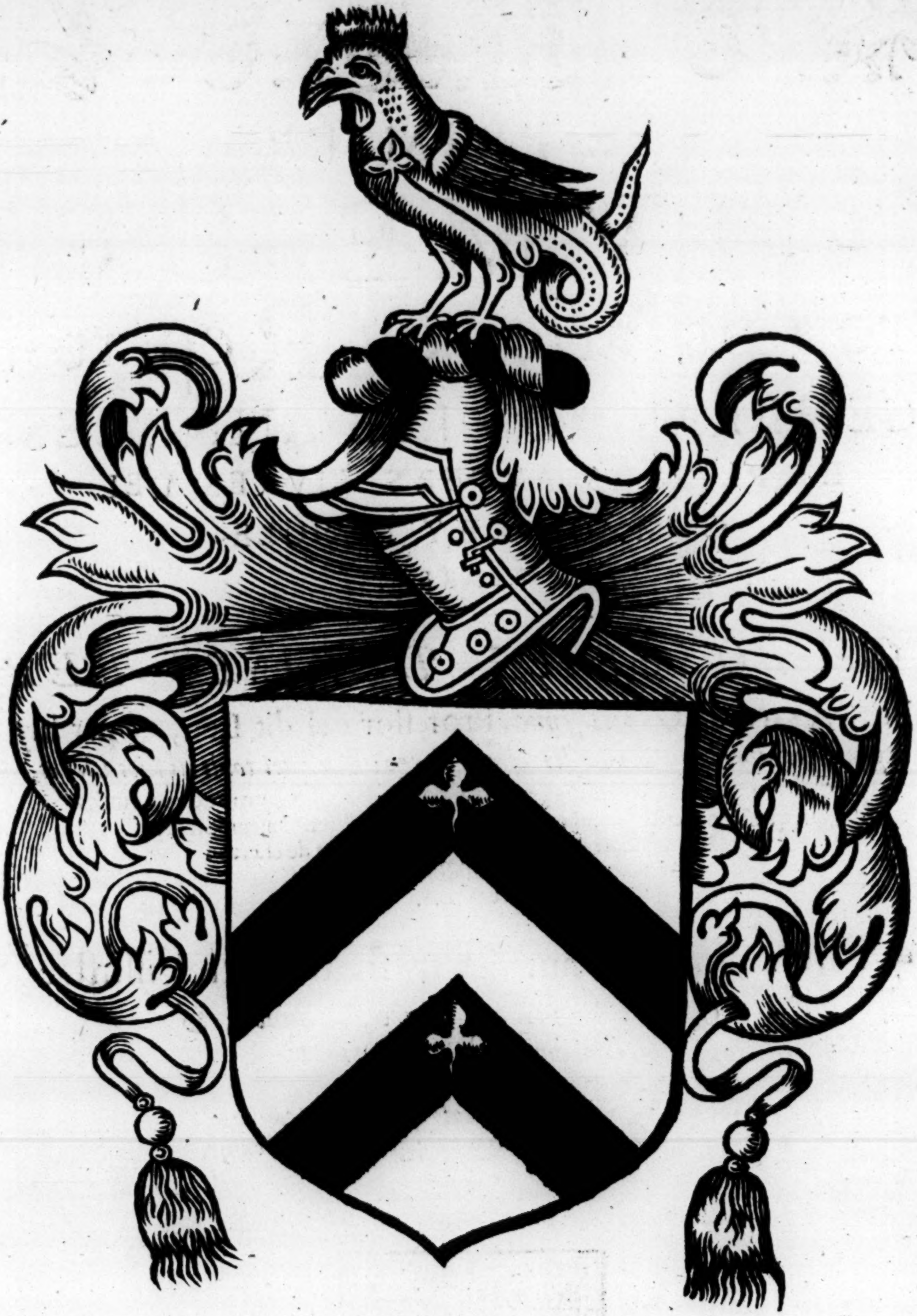
# LE PRIMIER
# VOLVME DEL
# Promptuarie, ou Repertory
# GENERALL DE LES ANNALES,
# ET PLVSORS AVTERS LIVRES DEL
# COMMON LEY DENGLETERRE.

COMPOSEE ET DEVISEE PER
**Tho. Ashe** de *Graies Jnne*, Profeſſor del dit Ley, et per luy
*applies a les Abridgements & les Liures alarge:* **Per quel touts les dits Liures**,
et caſes in yceux conteinus, queux concerne aſcun point que veindra
in queſtion, ou al Common Ley, ou ſur l'expoſition d'aſcun Statute,
& les Preſidents pur le formalitie del pleader de cheſcun
ſeuerall matter, puiſſont facilement
eſtre troues.

¶ Publies in le 12. an. del treſhaut & treſ-illuſtre
Iaqves *Roy Dengleterre, Fraunce, &*
Ireland, & de Eſcoſe 47.

*Iſſint que lenuious ne voile moy reprouer ſans cauſe:*
*Ieo voile que le curteous moy corrigee lou il y ad cauſe.*

JMPRINTED AT LONDON
By Iohn Beale. 1614.



Radcliffe Trustees

# Lector.

N*On minus ſcitè quam verè ab antiquo magni nominis ſcriptore dicitur :* Qui compendiariam alicuius artis ſine ſcientiæ viam indicat, is gemino beneficio iuuat ſtudioſum : primum vt maturius quo tendit pertingat, deinde vt minori labore ſumptuque quod ſequitur aſſequatur. *Quæ quidem tanti viri ſententia me magnoperè erexit et animauit, vt hoc quod tuâ cauſâ ſuſcepi laboris, prompto animo alacrique perferrem. Et quamuis in tantam excreuerit magnitudinem, vt primo intuitu, iuſtum potius volumen eſſe videatur, quam Compendij nomen demereri : tamen ſi æquâ limati iudicij lance rem omnem expenderis ; & cum ampliſſimis iuris noſtri Anglicani voluminibus quæ vulgò Annales iuris indigitamus, alijſque itidem eiuſdem argumenti libris, huc tanquam in faſciculum congeſtis comparaueris, facilè adduceris vt in meam ſententiam vel pedibus deſcendas. Eſt enim hoc opus eiuſmodi vt (niſi me fallit opinio) non inepte rotæ modiolo comparetur. Vt enim ille, quamuis abſide ſit multò minor, tamen radiorum infixorum ope gyrum vniuerſum circumagit : ſic etiam in hunc librum illa antedicta de iure conſcripta volumina, vt lineæ a circumferentiâ in centrum deducuntur, & nouâ quadam arte in vnum ſcopum omnibus communem diriguntur. In quo ſi nihil laudis debetur ingenio meo, ſi nihil eruditionis, certe nonnihil debetur induſtriæ dum his meis laboribus alijs laborem adimo. Nam labor is vt voluptatis et gloriæ quam minimum habet, ita tędij moleſtiæque plurimum. Sed ſubuereor ne cui mea tenuitas nota ſit protinus hic reclamet. Tune viam indicabis quam ipſe nunquam, aut certè infęliciter ingreſſus es ? non minus ridiculè facturus quam ſi cęcus cæco dux eſſe poſtulet proculeſt in prouerbio. Equidem maiorem in modum optarim vt iſtuc verè queam inficiari, ſed tamen quid vetat imitari nautas quoſdam ; qui cum ipſi naui ad ſcopulam illiſâ nudi vix enitarint, nihilo ſecius alijs ſoluentibus ſolent rectè conſulere commonſtratis periculis : aut certe Mercuriales illas ſtatuas πολυκεφάλας quæ quondam in compitis poni ſolitæ ſuo nonnunquam indicio viatorem eò prouehebant quo ipſe nunquam erant peruenturæ. Ego vero meo* *labore nullius obſtrepo ſtudijs, ſed qualecunque talentulum meum in commune proferro. Cui hęc non placent liberum eſt abſtinere, ſi quis det meliora fauebimus vtroque pollice. Atque vtinam ipſe ſimilis inueniar imperitis Citharædis, qui non raró peritos artifices qui alioqui induci non poſſunt Cithæram in manus ſumere; ſuis ineptijs exitant. Bene vale lector optime benignoque accipe animo, quod benignè detuli. Iterumque vale, ab Hoſpitio Graienſi primo Maij. Anno Domini.* 1614.

Quædam mole placent, ſic quædam mole laborant,
Omnibus eſt breuitas grata placenſque locis.

*Tuus,*
tantum in amore,
quantum in laborè:
Tho: Ashe

# THE BENIFITS OF THIS BOOKE BY THE AVTHOR

### *Brieflie capitulated.*

IN this worke you ſhall find the Generall Titles in number ſo many, and a great part of the ſame ſuch as haue not heretoſore been produced by any, with the diuiſions vnder each title ſo ſingle without duplicity, and the ſame ſo ſeuerall, and full of variety, that by the helpe hereof, you may finde what you ſeeke for moſt readily: and I thinke there can hardly any Caſe come in queſtion, either at the common Law, or vpon any Statute *in futuro*, but the ſame may be aptly laid vp vnder ſome of the ſaid diuiſions, *tanquam in Theſaurario.*

2 Theſe titles conteining ſections or diuiſions are in number 760 and Identities or Synonymaes, 241. referring to other titles by the word *vide*: *in toto* 1001. And I haue herein vſed theſe varieties of titles, the rather for that I finde the ſame approued by ſome of great learning now liuing, and firſt deuiſed and allowed by M. *Raſtall* in his preface to the booke of Entres. Where he ſaith, *that he deuided the ſaid booke into many generall titles, for that by the greater number of generall titles each one ſhall the ſooner finde the thing that he ſeeketh for.*

3 You ſhall find herein the yeere bookes, and caſes by Mr *Brooke* abridged, which are not in the Abridgement of *Fitzh.* remembred; and alſo al other yeere bookes, and caſes of later tyme by Mr. *Plowden*, the L. *Dier*, Mr. *Keilwey* (publiſhed by Iuſtice *Crooke*) and by the L. *Coke* reported: and the ſame vnder each Title, and apt diuiſion ſeuerally diſtributed. So that by the helpe thereof, that which was heretofore confuſed, full of paines, and ambagious, will now become ſhort, plaine, eaſy, and compendious.

4 You ſhall finde in this worke many yeere bookes, and caſes remembred, in neither of the ſaid Abridgments collected: & yet (vnder correction) as full to the purpoſe as thoſe others; which neuertheles (perhaps) were pretermitted for the reaſon by Mr. *Raſtall* in the Prologue to the booke of Aſſiſes alledged: *Viz. That it is not needefull to abridge euery caſe in the ſaid booke, nor to abridge euery caſe in euery other yeere*: But yet, for that this booke importeth a generality, I haue thought good to add the ſame leaſt I might otherwiſe ſeeme to haue promiſed more in words, then in worke performed.

5 And foraſmuch as the skill in pleading, and the formality thereof alwaies was, and yet is one principall part of the knowledge of the common Law, I haue alſo comprehended in this worke the booke of Entries, that thereby you may bee aſwell furniſhed for formality of pleadings, by the helpe of learned preſidents: as informed, & confirmed in the iuditious knowledge thereof, by the reſolution of mature & graue iudgements:

Laſtly you ſhall vnderſtand, that by the helpe of this worke, and due regard thereof had, you may knowe what was & is the ancient Common Law of this Realme, and what is Statute Law grounded vpon each Statute, either in abridging the common Law, or in neceſſary & needfull enlarging thereof; whereby each man may bee informed, for the truth of that which in opinion is often miſtakē, eſpecially touching *Magna Charta*, and other old Statutes, abuſiuely confounding the one vnder the name of the other, and how the ſayd Common Law (the glory of *England*) from time to time hath beene altered and changed, abrogated or inlarged.

# OBSERVATIONS IN THIS *worke to be regarded.*

FIRST, Peruſe the generall Titles of the booke, and endeauour to haue them alwaies in memory: ſo ſhall you through their variety the ſooner attaine to the thinge you deſire.

2 When you would finde the booke Caſes which are to the point you deſire, looke into ſuch generall Titles as your conceipt leadeth you vnto, then runn ouer the ſeuerall Sections, or diuiſions conteined vnder the ſame, & you ſhall find that which you deſire, with the bookes there collected: or a referrement to ſome other diuiſion, where you ſhall haue them readily quoated.

3 Where you find in any Title, diuiſion, or Section, this letter B. you ſhall know that the ſame doth referre to the graund Abridgement of Sir *Robert Brooke*, importing a difference betweene his Abridgement, and that other of Sir *Anthony Fitzh.*

4 When you find noted at any time *tempore H* 8. *E* 6. or *Mariæ* 1. referring to the ſaid Abridgement of Sir *Robert Brooke*: I haue many times added the ſame (by way of fiction) to the end, to make vſe of the ſaid notes, being very profitable for learning, although *he* hath not ſet downe any time wherein the ſame were reſolued: for otherwiſe I muſt haue omitted the ſame to your preiudice, or haue altered the Method of my quotations: whereby ſome deformitie in this worke would haue followed.

5 Where you finde any yeere booke vouched, or referred to the graund Abridgement of Sir *Anthony Fitzh.* I haue (for the moſt part) omitted to quoate the ſame from that other Abridgement, for two cauſes: (firſt) for auoiding of repetition of one thing twice, or often, whereby the worke (although otherwiſe greate enough) would haue growne farre greater, through vnneceſſary *Tautologia* (ſecondly) for that moſt Caſes are by him reduced vnder theire ſeuerall, and apt Titles, whereby the ſame may be eaſily found with his opinion thereupon.

6 You ſhall find often times vnder the generall Titles, onely Sections, or diuiſions referring to ſome other Title, vnder which Title and Section, you ſhall find the bookes concerning the matter of that Section: which courſe I haue alſo held throughout this worke, becauſe I would therein likewiſe auoid repitition, and vnneceſſary doubling of one thing twice: whereby the booke would haue beene much increaſed: and you your ſelues (by this meanes) with ſmale circumference touching any thing you deſire, as fully ſatisfied.

7 If at any time the yeere of the Kings, or Queenes reigne ſet downe vnder any Section, referring to the ſaid Abridgements, doth not agree with the Section: peruſe neuertheleſſe the booke there mentioned, for the ſame will afford you matter to the purpoſe of that diuiſion: and you ſhall find the booke intended, interchaungeably at another Section of the ſame diuiſion *mutatis mutandis*: which ſometime may happen, albeit not often.

8 If at any time the Kinges, or Queenes reigne doth not anſwere the Section referring to the ſaid Abridgements: ſee then the next thereunto before, or after, and in one of them you ſhall finde the ſame without faile *Mutatis mutandis*: which ſometimes may likewiſe happen.

9 Where you finde in the Title of *Statuts* for the moſt part, reſerments to the generall Titles, whereof the ſaid Statuts doe intreate; know this, that I haue choſen rather that courſe then to inlarge the worke with double repetition of the yeere bookes: which would greatly haue increaſed this booke, albeit the ſame (as hath beene ſaid) is neuertheleſſe (through

variety of matter) growne to a large volume.

10 Againe, where you ſee therein the ſaid Title of *Statutes* at the deuiſion 684. vntill 703. reference made vnto [illegible], know likewiſe, that the ſame referreth to the Table lately made for the expoſition of the *Statutes* by an Equitie printed *Anno Dom.* 1609. where you ſhall finde the booke caſes for the expoſition of each Statute remembred: which courſe I haue vſed for the cauſes aboue recited.

11 Where you find at any time a referrement made to the Abridgement of Sir *Anthony Fitzh.* and parhaps the matter abridged vnder that Section doth not anſwere to the point of the diuiſion: looke then into the booke at large, and there you ſhall ſee matter to that purpoſe without all queſtion.

12 Where you finde the Sections vnder any generall Title not to follow in order numerally, or the ſame at any time to be double, or treble, as in the Title of Statutes or elſewhere doth ſometimes happen: impute the ſame *miſcaſting* or *miſplacing* to my ſelfe in the originall, and firſt collection: and thinke not therein any thing to be omitted vpon the impreſſion. Which defect albeit I found vpon review of the copie, before the ſame was commited to the Preſſe, yet could I not then correct, or amend the ſame: for then ſhould I haue faulſified the referrements, and (*per conſequens*) the laſt errour would haue proued much worſe then the firſt, the ſame beeing onely *Lapſus memoriæ* and not much materiall.

---

*NOTE gentlemen that ſome few Caſes in the 9. Report of the Lord* Coke *heareafter mentioned, are in this worke not abridged, by reaſon that the Titles vnder which the ſame ſhould haue beene aptly digeſted, were paſt, and printed before his ſaid Reports were put foorth, and publiſhed.*

1 ANNE Beningfieldes caſe An 28 Eliz. folio 15. vſque 19. concerning aide de roy.
2 Caſe dauowry An 20 Eliz. 20. vſque 23. concerning aide de common perſon.
3 Henſloes caſe An 42 Eliz. 37. vſque 42. concerning adminiſtration &c.
4 Aldreds caſe An 8 Iac. 57. vſque 59. concerning action ſur caſe pur nuſaunce.
5 Doctor Huſſeyes caſe An 9 Iac. folio 72. vſque 75. concerning abiuration in briefe de rauiſhment de gard.
6 Henry Petoes caſe An 9 Iac. 77. vſque 80 concerning accord et concord.
7 Henry Connies caſe An 9 Iac. 84. vſque 86 concerning age.
8 William Banes caſe An 9 Iac. 91. vſque 95. concerning action ſur caſe ſur aſſumpſit.
9 Robert Moris caſe An 10 Iac. 111. vſque 114 concerning action ſur caſe pur comon.

*Theſe therefore I ſhall deſire you to lay vnder their apt Titles, and put them ſeuerally vnder their proper Sections: ſo my ommiſſion of them (by the meanes areſaide) by your ſelues may be well ſupplied. The reſidue of the caſes in ſaid 9. booke concerninig the other Titles at that time not printed; and the ſeuerall matters in the ſame compriſed, are by my ſelfe vnder their apt Titles, and proper Sections, collected and* inter alia *digeſted.*

# Proſopopœia Libri ad Lectorem.

E*Rrantes paſsim legum ſine lege* Planetas
*Claſsibus aſtituo propriis, et quo* lare cœli
*In promptu certos habeas certo* Indice *monſtro*;
*Axiuagum* Hoſpitium, *volitantes ordino* motus.
*Mira cano, fateor: ſed ſi inſpicis en magè mirum*:
*Quod* Chaos antiquum *fuerat, confuſaque moles*,
*In benè diſpoſitas et certas apto Tabellas*:
*Indigeſta diu condo miracula legum.*
*Sparſa lego, confuſa* noua *compono* Phalange,
*Hinc tua* Tela *petas, ex hoc deprome* Pharetra
*Deſuetas legum, quæ delituere* Sagittas.

*Nomina fronte gero*: Legum perfecta Synopſis
Selecte ex vario contexta Volumine legum.

Gratum opus! *ingentis dignetur honore laboris*,
Qui modo, quam potuit, dat maxima, *dignus abunde eſt*.

Io. Oncbye *hoſpitii Graiani*.

## In laudem Authoris.

*HEus tu, qui ſolitus veteres euoluere libros,*
*Vt noſtri poſsis diſcere iura fori,*
*Parce oculis tandem, et laſſata parce cerebra,*
*Mentemque, et tua in hoc lumina transfer opus:*
*Nempe ad propoſitam tibi per compendia metam*
*Author quam facilem muniit iſte viam?*
*Hinc facile, authorum quæ ſint placida ipſa requiras*
*Plenius, antiquis diſcucienda libris:*
*Iam facile errantes turmas vidiſſe librorum*
*Hoc duce, quos breuis eſt euoluiſſe labor.*
*Expoſitum hic paucis digeſtumque ordine cernes,*
*Omnia librorum dogmata quicquid habent.*

Ri. Clarke.

*MAgna fuit veterum ſcriptorum gloria iuris,*
*Vt laudes habeant ſecla priora ſuas.*
*Vt tamen obſcuris miſceri vidimus aſtris,*
*Sidera clara magis, quæ nec vbique micant:*
*Sic inter veteres ſcriptor novus vnus et alter,*
*Emicat, et numero clarior ille ſuo eſt.*
*Inter et hos, qui laude ſuos vicere priores:*
*Authorem iſtius credimus eſſe libri.*

Hen. Gr. *Grayanus.*

*QVi legis Anglorum confuſa volumina legum,*
*Deficis in curſu victe labore tuo.*
*Nec mirum, quid enim? poſitas nulló ordine leges*
*Vnus an è multis iuris alumnus amat?*
*Vnicus iſte liber formauit in ordine molem,*
*Hanc vaſtam, ecce micat quæ tenebroſa fuit.*
*Et quod grande Chaos fuit, indigeſtaque moles,*
*Compoſitum mirâ corpus ab arte vides.*
*Quilibet auxilio veſtræ ſit nauta carinæ*
*Auſus ad extremos per mare nare locos.*
*Nec magnum in paruo præſtas, verum omnia in vno*
*Hoc (tanquam in ſpeculo) conſpicienda libro,*
*Ergo age, et Authori dignas per-ſoluite grates*
*Quisquis es: et ſtudiis ſit Cynoſura tuis.*

Tho: Luttrel *hoſpitii Graij.*

## De opere et autore trimetri.

*ESt arborum arbor fraxinus, ſemper bona,*
*Idonea medico, Agricolæ perutilis,*
*Feroque tractanti arma ſæua militi.*
*Cognomen autoris vides omen operis:*
*Et quæ licet ſperare in hoc compendio,*
*Quod iuris habeas iure promptuarium.*
*Quique hæc legis, legis cupiens peritiam;*
*Hoc ebibe aridâ fauce promptuarium.*

**ALEX. GVIL.**

# LES GENERALL TITLES

## Conteinus in la primier part de ceſt Liure.

ABatement de briefe, *vide* titulo Briefe. 1
Abator & Abatement. 1
Abbe & Prior. 2
Abeyaunce 5
Abettors 5
Abilitie, *vide* Capacitie 7
Abinitio, *vide* Ex poſt facto 0
Abiuration 7
Abridgement 6
Abſence, *vide* Preſence 0
Accedeas ad curiam, *vide* Recordare 0
Acceptance 13
Acceſſory 9
Achate vide contract 0
Action ſur caſe 10
Action ſur Statutes 15
Actions Populer 17
Accompt 18
Accord & Concord 22
Acquitall 22
Acquitance 22
Act de Dieu, *vide* Dieu 0
Act de eſtranger, *vide* Eſtranger 0
Act del Court, *vide* Office del Court 0
Act de ley, *vide* Ley 0
Acts ouſter la meere. Vide ouſter la meere 0
Accuſation, *vide* Impleader. 0
Ad communem legem 23
Additions 25
Adiournement 23
Admeaſurement 27
Admiſſion 30
Adminiſtration 27
Admiraltie 26
Adnullation, *vide* Repeale 0
Ad quod dampnum 30
Ad terminum qui preterijt 30
Aduowſon, *vide* Auowſon 20
Æquipollent, *vide* parolx Æquipollents 0
Affiance, *vide* Mariage 30
Affinitie, *vide* Conſanguinity 0
Affirmance, *vide* Acceptance 0
Affirmatiue, *vide* Negatiue 0
Affray 30
Agate 30
Age 31
Agent, *vide* Patient 0
Agiſtment, *vide* Pawnage 0
Agreement 35
Aid 37
Aid de Roy 42
Aid pur file marier, &c. 47
Aile & Beſaile 48
Alehouſes, *vide* Hoſtelor. 0
Alien nee 47
Alienation ſans licence, *vide* Licence 49
Almeanor le roy, *vide* Deodands 0
Ambidexter 49
Amendement 50
Amercement 53
Annats, *vide* Fyrſt fruits 0
Annuity 57
Annum, diem, & vaſtum 60
Apparance, *vide* Default 60
Appeales 60
Appendants 66
Apportionement 70
Appraiſement, *vide* Valuation 69
Apprentice 69
Apprompt 72
Appropriation 71
Approuement 72
Approuer 72
Arbitrement 73
Arbres, *vide* Boiis 76
Argent *vide* Coignes 0
Array, *vide* Pannels 74
Arraignement 74
Arreſts 75
Arrerages 75
Arſer 76
Arts & Artificers 76
Aſſemblies *vide* Riouts 0
Aſſets 77
Aſſent, & Conſent 80
Aſſignee 78
Aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin 82
Aſſiſe de darraine preſentment, *vide* Darrain preſentment 90
Aſſiſe de Mortaunceſtor, *vide* Mortaunceſtor 90
Aſſiſe de Nuſans, *vide* Nuſans 90
Aſſociation 90
Aſſumpſit, *vide* Promiſe 91
Aſſurances 91
Attachements 91
Attachement ſur prohibition 92
Attainder 93
Attaint 94
Attendance, & Attendant 98
Attournement 98
Attourney 100
Auntient demeaſne 105
Audita querela 108
Auditors 110
Auerments 110
Auowry 113
Auowſon 119
Aucthority 120

B

BAile, *vide* Mainepriſe 123
Baieliefe 123
Bakers & Brewers 123
Bailements 123
Banckes 125
Banke le Roy. 124
Barber. *vide* Arts. 125
Bargaine, et vende 124
Bargaine et ſale 124
Baron et feme 125
Barre 131
Baron et Baronie 131
Barretour et barretry 135
Baſe Courts 135
Baſtardie 136
Battell 138
Beaupleader 138
Biens. *vide* Chattels. 138
Bigamie 138
Bils 139
By-lawes 138
Blees. *vide* Embleaments 140
Boiis 140
Bootes 140
Bounds. *vide* Limits & c. 140
Brewers, *vide* Bakers 0
Bridges, *vide* Reparations 165
Briefe al Eueſque 141
Briefes, et abatement de Briefe. 145
Burgage 165
Burglarie 165
Burnings, *vide* arſer 0

C

CApacitie 167
Capias. *vide* Exigent 168
Captaines. *vide* Souldiers 168
Carriar 168
Caſtles 168
Caſu prouiſo 168
Cauſa matrimonij prelocuti. 168
Cauſe de remouer plee 169
Cautela 170
Certificat 170
Certificat del Eueſque 171
Certificat de Records 172
Certiorare 172
Ceſſauit 173
Challenge 174
Champertie 179
Chappell, et Chapleine 180
Charge, et Diſcharge 180
Charter de pardon 182
Charters de terres. *vide* Detinue, et Retaigner &c. 186
Chaſe. *vide* Forreſts 186
Chattels 186
Chauncerie, et Chaũcelor 187
Chaunterie 187
Chemin 187
Cheſter 187
Chien 187
Chiualier. *vide* Knights 188
Chirographer 188
Choſe in action 188
Church et Churchyards 189
Churchwardens. *vide* Gardaynes de Eſgliſe. 190

Cinque

Cinque ports 189
Circuitie daction 190
Circumſtances 192
Citations 192
Citie. vide Ville 192
Claime. *vide* Continual claime. 192
Clearkes 192
Cleargie 192
Cloſure 194
Coines 194
Collectors 194
Colledges 194
Colour 195
Colluſion 0
Columbary. *vide* doues 202
Cumburer. *vide* deſer 202
Commaundement 202
Commiſſions 204
Commiſſary, *vide* Ordinarie 204
Common 206
Common Bancke 207
Common Ley 208
Common weale 208
Communis error 209
Compoſition 207
Compriſe, & nient Compriſe 208
Computation 209
Concealement 290
Concluſion, *vide* Eſtoppel 209
Concord, *vide* accord 209
Condemnation 210
Conditions 211
Confederacie, *vide* Conſpiracie 221
Confeſſion 221
Confeſſe et auoid 222
Confirmations 223
Connyes, *vide* Warraine 225
Conſanguinity 225
Conſcience, *vide* Subpena 225
Conſent, *vide* Aſſent 225
Conſiderations 225
Conſimili caſu 225
Conſolidation, *vide* Vnion 225
Conſpiracie 225
Conſtats, *vide* Exemplifications 127
Conſtruction, *vide* Expoſition 0
Conſultation 227
Conſtable 227
Contempts 228
Continuance 230
Contingencie, *vide* Incertaintie 232
Continuall claime 233
Contracts 235
Contra formam collationis 236
Contra formam feoffament 236
Contra pacem 236
Contrariety, *vide* Repugnâncie 236
Contributions 237
Conuſaunce 237
Coperceners, *vide* Partition & &c. 240
Copiholds 240
Copulatiue 242
Coram non iudice 142
Corodie & Pention 243
Coroue 244
Coroners 250
Corporation 252
Corpus cum cauſa, *vide* Priuiledge & Habeas Corpus 256
Coſinage 256
Coſts, *vide* Damages 257
Couerture, *vide* Baron & feme 257
Couenant 257
Counſell 260
Count 261
Countermaund 265
Counterplee de aid 265
Counterplee de age 265
Counterple. de diſclaimer 265
Counterplee de gager ley *ide*. Ley 265
Counter plee de gage de liuerance 265
Counterplee de garranty 265
Counterplee de reſceit, *vide* Reſceit 269
Counterplee de view, *vide* View 269
Counter plee de voucher 269
Countee & counteſſe, *vide* Baron et Barony 275
Countie, *vide* Lieu 275
County Palentine 275
Courts 275
Creation 279
County Court 279
Cui in vita 280
Cui ante deuortium, *vide* Deuorce 280
Curia claudenda 281
Currupt. de ſank, *vide* Attainder 281
Curteſie 279
Cuſtomes & ſeruices 281
Cuſtomes & preſcriptions 282
Cuſtomes & Cuſtomers 285
Cutpurſe 286

# LES GENERAL TITLES CONteinus in la ſecond part de ceſt Liure.

## D

DAIES, *vide* Iour 1
Damages & Coſts 1
Darrain preſentment 6
Date de faits briefe, ov, &c. *vide* ioure 0
Deane et Chapter 6
Decies tantum 7
Deeds, *vide* Faits 8
Dedimus poteſtatem 8
Defamation 8
Default & Apparance 9
Defeaſance 10
Defence 10
Degrees 12
Delay 12
Deliberate, *vide* Taile de Exchequer 12
Demaund &c. 13
Demie ſanck 16
Demiſe le roy 16
Demurrer 17
Degniers *vide* Coigns et payment 0
Deniſen 18
Deodand 18
Deoneranda proport. 18
Departer in deſpight &c. 19
Departer in pleader 19
Depoſition, *vide* Depriuation 20
Depriuation 20
Deputie 20
Deraignment, *vide* Depriuation 21
De ſon tort demeſne 21
Detainer, *vide* Retainer 21
Det 21
Detinew 27
Deuaſtauit 31
Deueſt, *vide* Veſt 31
Deuenerunt 31
Deuiſes 31
Deuorce 35
Deux plees 35
Diem clauſit extremum 36
Dieu 36
Diffamation, *vide* Defamation 36
Dilapidations 36
Dilatories 36
Diminution 36
Diſabilitie, *vide* Nonabilitie 36
Diſceit 36
Diſcent 36
Diſclaimer 40
Diſcharge, *vide* Charge 40
Diſcontinuance de proc. 41
Diſcontinuance de terres 43
Diſiunctiue 46
Diſmes 47
Diſme & Quinzim, *vide* Quinziſm 48
Diſmiſſion 48
Diſparagement 48
Diſpenſations 48
Diſſeiſine 48
Diſtreſſe 52
Diſturbance 55
Dogs, *vide* Chien 55
Done 55
Double plee 57
Douer *vide* Cinqports 0
Doues et douehouſe 60
Dower 60
Draperie 67
Droit 67
Duces tecum 70
Duke &c. *vide* Baron & Barony 70
Dum fuir infra ætatem 70
Dum non fuit compos mentis 70
Durham 70
Dureſſe 71

## E

Electione firme 72
Eiectment de gard 73
Eire 73
Election & choice 73
Elegit 75
Elopemét & Eſloignemét 75
Elye 76

Emble.

# LES GENERAL TITLES.

Emblements 76
Embraceor & embracery 76
Emparlance 77
Empleader 78
Emprouements, *vide* Approuements 78
Enchauntment 78
Encloſure, *vide* Cloſure 78
Encombent 78
Encroachment 78
Endenture 79
Enditements 80
Enfangthiefe 82
Enfants 82
Enformations, *vide* Informations 85
Enfranchiſement 85
Engleſherie 85
Enheritance, *vide* Diſcent, Eſtates, Fee ſimple, & heire 85
Enqueſts 85
Enquiſitions 90
Enrolements, *vide* Inrolements 90
Entendement 90
Enterpleader 90
Entier tenauncie 92
Entre & briefes d'entre 93
Entre & Entre congeable 97
Entre des plees 102
Æquipollent 104
Errour 104
Eſcape 111
Eſcheators 113
Eſchange, *vide* Exchange 113
Eſchequer 113
Eſcheate 114
Eſcoſe, *vide* Scotland 116
Eſcuage 115
Eſloignement, *vide* Elopement 116
Eſplees 116
Eſpouſels, *vide* Mariage 116
Eſſoine 117
Eſtates 123
Eſtoppell 125
Eſtouers 133
Eſtray, *vide* Waiffe 133
Eſtraunger &c. 133
Eſtreapement 134
Eſtreats 135
Eueſque 136
Euiction 136
Euidence al Iury 136
Euidences de terres 139
Ewe 139
Examination 139
Exaction, *vide* Extortion 141
Exception 141
Ex aſſenſu partium, *vide* Aſſent 141
Excommengement 142
Exchange 144
Exchequer, *vide* Eſchequer 145
Execution 145
Executors 151
Exemplifications 156
Exemptions 156
Ex graui querela 157
Exigent & Capias 157
Exile 159
Ex parte talis 159
Expences de Chiualiers 159
Explees, *vide* Eſplees 159
Expoſition 160
Ex poſt facto 166
Expulſion 166
Extent & Reextent 167
Extinguiſhment 168
Extortion 171

F

Faits 172
Faires & markets 177
Faits inrole, *vide* Inrolements 178
Faire pleader, *vide* Beaupleader o
Failer de record 178
Faulſe Latine 178
Faulſe impriſonment 179
Faulſe iudgement 181
Faulſifier de recouery 183
Faulſe recit, *vide* Recital 186
Fealty, *vide* Homage 186
Fees & Gages 186
Fee ſimple, *vide* Eſtates 186
Felo de ſe 187
Feoffements 187
Feoff. al vſes, *vide* Vſes 190
Fewe 190
Fieri facias 190
Fifteenes, *vide* Quinziſme & Tax 190
Fine al roy 190
Fines de terres 193
Fleet, *vi.* Gails & Priſons 198
Foder 198
Fold 198
Foraigne coignes, *vide* Coignes 199
Foraigne plee, & foraigne ſuit 199
Forceable entre 199
Forreſts 200
Forfeiture de eſtate 202
Forfeiture de mariage 205
Forger de faits 205
Foreiudger 207
Formedon 207
Forme 210
Forſpriſe 212
Foreſtallers &c. 212
Fortreſſes, *vide* Caſtles 212
Foundations 212
Fourcher 212
Fraies, *vide* Affray 212
Franckalmoigne 212
Franckmariage 213
Fraunchiſe 214
Fraudulent gifts &c. 216
Freſhforce 216
Freſhſuite 216
Fugam fecit 217
Fugitiues 217
Fyrſt fruits 217

*Where you ſee ſome few of theſe Titles* ſine folio, *you ſhall vnderſtand that the ſame were added* de puiſne temps *ſince the other were printed : and therefore although not conteined in the booke, yet for good vſe and purpoſe (* inter alia *) here inſerted, as vnder the benefits of the booke in the ſecond Section is declared.*

# To the Reader.

I Could haue wiſhed (gentle Reader) that the 9. and 10. Bookes of the Reports of the Right Honorable the Lord *Coke*, together with the Booke of Entres by him lately publiſhed, had beene extant before this my worke (named, the Promptuary, or Reportory generall of the Common Law of England) had beene firſt put to the Preſſe to be imprinted: then ſhould thoſe bookes, as well as the former, haue beene therein collected, and vnder their propper Sections in each generall Title (*inter alia*) aptly diſgeſted. But ſith Time hath diſpoſed otherwiſe, denying that meathod, and depriuing me of that manner: yet ſhalt thou finde that Time ſhall not proue ſo iniurious, as to take from me all meanes, or bring to thy ſelfe preiudice in the matter. For, albeit I cannot now couch them as I then would: yet I haue contriued them after another faſhion as I may, by way of Poſtſcript: whereby (with a little circumference of turning, and ſmall time ſpending) thou maiſt haue as full vſe, and take as great profit of the ſaid bookes there, as if the ſame had beene in their firſt place ſet downe, and inſerted. And this I haue done principally for thy good, and yet partly in ſupply of the worke, that the ſame ſhould not ſeeme to any imperfect, lame, or defectiue: as alſo the Title or Frontiſepice of the booke might be fully verified, which promiſed in a generall, all &c. And moreouer, that thou maiſt the more fully conceiue the vſe of my ſaid worke, and the future benefit that the ſame will afford in time to come, as hath beene ſhewed in the beginning of the booke, viz. *That there can hardly any caſe come into queſtion, either at the Common Law, or vpon any Statute, or for pleading any cauſe in futuro, but that the ſame may be aptly laid vp vnder ſome of the ſaid titles, and Sections* tanquam in theſaurario, the ſame being exemplified (from experience) by theſe collections and aditions of matters happenning *depuiſne temps*. Farewell, and accept (I pray thee) this my labour, in full dicharge of my promiſe heretofore made, touching the putting fourth a Table perticulerly to the ſaide tenth booke, and thoſe others of the ſaid Lord *Cokes* reports, and hold me (hereby) thereof fully acquited, if the ſame be not hereafter put in print, as hath beene promiſed.

*Thine as much as his owne,*

**Tho: Ashe.**

¶

## ¶ The Preface to this Poſtſcript.

*I Haue here ſet downe (gentle Reader) theſe genenall Titles following, to the end that vpon their view, and comparing of them with thoſe others in the booke of Entres lately publiſhed, it might appeare to each diligent obſeruer of the difference betweene the one and the other: That I haue not onely with all diligence, at large peruſe the ſaid booke of* Entres, *but alſo with great paines, and exact ſtudie and care, gathered the ſeuerall matters therein contained. And I haue ſo much the rather added theſe Titles, as alſo thoſe others, to this whole worke, that they may ſtand for anſwere to the malicious detractor (if any ſuch bee) That ſhall ſay that I haue borowed either theſe my Quotations of the ſaid booke of Entres, or any other, from the Tables formerly made by others, and ſo (*per conſequens*) made vſe of other mens labours, whereby the wrong offered mee in that behalfe may plainly appeare.*

**THO: ASHE.**

# LES GENERALL TITLES

## conteinus deins le 1. & 2. partz de ceſt Poſtſcript.

A.

ABatonr & abatement.
Abbe & Prior
Acceptance
Accion ſur caſe
Accion ſur Statute
Accompt
Accord
Adiournement
Admyralty
Adminiſtratour et &c.
Age
Aid de Roy
Aid pur fair fits chiuallier. &c.
Amendement
Amercement
Annuity
Appeals
Appendaunt
Apportionement
Arbitrement
Arrerages
Aſſetts
Aſſent & conſent
Aſſigne
Aſſize
Attache ſur prohibition
Attainder
Attaint
Attournement
Attourney & gardian
Ancient demeaſne
Audita querela
Auerrements
Auowry
Auouſon
Authortie

B.

BAron & feme
Barre
Baſtardy
Battaile
Bill
Brief
Brief al eueſque

C.

CApacity
Cauſa matrimonij, &c.
Cauſe de remouer plee
Certificat del eueſque
Charge
Charter
Chattels
Cheemyn
Choſe in accion
Cinque ports
Circuitie daccion
Citation
Colour
Colluſion
Commaundement
Commiſſion & Commiſſioners
Common
Common weale
Computacion
Condicion
Confeſſion
Confirmation
Conſpiracie
Conſultacion
Continuance
Continuall claime
Copihold
Corrody
Coron
Corronours
Corporacion
Coſinage
Couenaunt
Count
Counterple de garraunty
Counterple de voucher
Countie pallentines
Courts
Curteſie
Cui in vita
Curia claudenda
Cuſtomes

D.

DAmages
Darraine preſentment
Decies tantum
Defence
Demaund
Demurrer
Departure ſur pleading
Depriuation
Dett
Detinew
Deuiſe
Deuorce
Diſceipt
Diſcent
Diſclaimer
Diſcont de terres
Diſcont de proces
Diſpenſation
Diſſeiſin
Diſtreis
Double plee
Dower
Droit
Dureſſe.

E.

EIectione firmæ
Eiect de gard
Election
Emparlaunce
Enditements
Enfaunt
Enqueſt
Entire tenauncie
Entre congeable
Entre des plees
Errour
Eſcheit
Eſplees
Eſſoine
Eſtates
Eſtoppell
Euidence
Examination
Exception
Execution
Executors
Exemplification
Exemption
Exigent & capias
Expoſition
Extent
Extinguiſhment
Extortion

F.

FAitz
Faires & markets
Failer de record
Fauls Latine
Faulſe impriſonement
Faulſe iudgement
Faulſifier de recouery
Fine al Roy
Fines de terres
Forceable entre
Forreſts
Forfeture
Forfeture de mariage
Forger de faits
Formedon
Fourcher
Fraunchiſe

FINIS.

# LES ELOGIES

De aſcuns venerable, & treſ-memorable Iudges in les
graund Courts le Roy al VVeſtminſter in temps del raigne
le iades Roygne ELIZABETH, & le Roy qui
*ore eſt, Succeſſiue:*

Come ieo eux troue in les ſeueral lieurs del treſheureux,
Sir Edvvard Coke Chiualier iades Chiefe Iuſtice del Court
de Common Plees: & ore Chiefe Iuſtice Dengleterre des Plees
*deſtre tenus denant le Roy meſme aſſignee:* Et del
*Counſail priuie d'eſtate.*
1614.

## ¶ Elogium Iacobi Dyer Capitalis Iudicis de *communi Banco.*

SIr *Iames Dier* Chiualier Chiefe Iuſtice del Bancke, fuit vn Iudge de profounde Science, & iudgement in les Leyes Dengleterre, & principallement in la forme del pleader, & voier entres des Iudgements &c. Home de graund pietie, & ſinceritie, que de ſon coeur abhorre tout corruption, & diſceit: dun bountifull, & genuous diſpoſition, & vn Patron, & preferrer de homes erudits in le Ley, & expert Clearkes: & home de ſingular ſedulitie, & obſeruation: & dun beaue, reuerend, & venerable countenaunce, & perſonage. Dovvmans caſe.

*Coke libro 9. fol.* 14.

## ¶ *Elogium* Thomae Bromley *Cancellarii Angliae.*

SIR *Thomas Bromley* Chiualier Seigniour Chauncellour Dengleterre, fuit vn home de graunde & profound ſcience, & iudgement in la ley Dengleterre. Shelleyes caſe.

*Coke libro* 1. *fol.* 15.

## ¶ *Elogium* Christopheri Wray *Capitalis Iudicis Angliae.*

CHriſtopherus Wray Chiualier Chief Iuſtice Dengleterre, fuit vn treſ-reuerend Iudge de profound, & iudiciall ſcience, accompanie ove prompte, & ſinguler capacitie, graue & ſenſible elocution, & continuall & admirable patience. Butler & Bakers caſe.

*Coke libro* 3. *fol.* 26.

## ¶ *Elogium* Rogeri Manhoode *Capitalis Baronis* Scaccarij.

SIr *Roger Manhoode* Chiualier Chief Baron del Exchequer, fuit vn reuerend Iudge, de graund, & excellent ſcience in la Ley Dengleterre, & accompanie ove prompt inuention, & bone elocution. Butler & Bakers caſe.

*Coke libro* 3. *fol.* 26.

## ¶ *Elogium* IOHANNIS POPHAM *capitalis Iudicis Angliae.*

SIr *Iohn Popham* Chiualier, le Venerable & Honorable Chief Iuſtice Dengleterre, & Counſelour d'eſtate, &c. Fuit vn treſ-reuerend Iudge, de propt apprehenſion, profound iudgement, & treſ-excellent intelligence in la voier reaſon del Ley Dengleterre, & de vniuerſale, & admirable experience, & counſans de touts beſoignes queux concerne le weale publique, accompanie ove rare memorie, ove perpetuall induſtrie &, labore pur la maintenaunce del tranquilitie & weale publique del Realme: & in touts choſes de graund conſtancie, integritie, & patience. Sir *Drue Druries* caſe.

*Coke libro 6. fol. 75.*

## ¶ *Elogium* THOMAE FLEMING *Capitalis Iudicis Angliae.*

SIr *Thomas Fleming* Chiualier, fuit primes Sergeant del Ley, & puis Solicitor generall al Roygne ELIZABETH, & al Roy que ore eſt per le ſpace de 12. ans, & adunques preferre deſtre Chief Baron del Exchequer, puis le mort Sir GVILIELME PERIAM & apres aduance deſtre Chief Iuſtice Dengleterre puis le mort Sir IOHN POPHAM: queux lieux il diſcharge ove graund Iudgement, integritie, & diſcreſſion, & il merit mult bone volunt de touts queux luy ſcauiont, pur ceo que ill fuit dun ſociable nature, & placable diſpoſition. Le caſe de *Suttons* Hoſpitall.

*Coke libro 10. fol. 34.*

FINIS.

## ¶ Errata confiteri, plus prodeſt quam reticere.

### Errata omiſſa, adijcienda.

¶ Amercement.
35.
Dett 1 Libro intra 119
Repleauin 1 Libro intra 570

¶ Copihold.
8.
Repleauin 4 Libro intra 575
Ejectione firme 10 Libro intra 207
Trespas 3 Libro intra 645

¶ Curteſie.
1.

¶ Cuſtomes.
3.
Dett 7 Libro intra 124

¶ Departer.
4.
Errour 19 Libro intra 295

¶ Depriuation.
12.
Errour 14 Libro intra 265

¶ Eſſoyne.
14.
Dower 9 Libro intra 177

¶ Garr de chart.
1.
B.petition 26 L 5 E 4 39
39.
An 15 E 4 13. Litt.

¶ Inrollements.
2.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Iac 43
7.
Q.impedit 16 Libro intra 504
13.
Q.impedit 1 Libro intra 471
1 Libro intra 477
16 Libro intra 504
17 & 18
Vide
Inmates 17 et 18.

### Errata commiſſa, corrigenda.

¶ Errour.
Section 85 eſſet 58
¶ Feoffements.
Section 95 eſſet 59
¶ Euidence.
Section 5 eſſet 53
¶ Gage deliuer.
10.
Repleauin 11 eſſet 21
¶ Gard & &c.
100.
Folio 297 eſſet 397
¶ Gatraunty.
72.
Folio 79 eſſet 97
¶ Inmates.
17 et 18.
eſſet Inrollements.
¶ Iſſues ioynes.
78.
Folio 374 eſſet 1
¶ Leets.
18.
Folio 67 eſſet 76
¶ Marſhalſie.
Section 54 eſſet 5
6
Folio 96 eſſet 69
¶ Monſt de faits.
29.
Attaint 35 eſſet 3
66.
Folio 165 eſſet 134
¶ Office deuaunt &c.
3.
Folio 63 eſſet 638
¶ Periury.
3.
Folio 168 eſſet 368
¶ Prohibition.
17.
Folio 435 eſſet 453
¶ Statutes.
Section 744 eſſet 724
¶ Verdits.
31
Folio 206 eſſet 216
54.
Folio 75 eſſet 57

Peccaui, veniam peto.

# IN THIS APPENDIX IS TO

be obſerued, that the numbers ſtanding ouer-head of the Quotations, doe import and deſigne the Sections vnder each *Title heere mentioned:*

## That thereby you may the better vnderſtand

the Section, or Diuiſion of each Title in the Booke contained: Whereunto theſe additions (*ex incremento*) are to be referred.

¶ Abatour, & Abatement.

2.

Mortaunc. 15 An 10 E 3 45
15 An 10 aſſ p 21

¶ Abbe, & Priour.

2.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 60

3.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 67
L 5 E 4 38

¶ Acceptaunce.

2.

Attaint 7 Libro intra 78
Dower 4 Libro intra 172
Ejectione firme 13 Libro intra 215
Treſ. 257 An 12 E 3

9

Dower 4 Libro intra 173

¶ Action ſur caſe.

10.

Accion ſur caſe 1 Libro intra 1
Coke libro 9 An 9 Jac 87 vſq; 90
10 An 10 Jac 77

12.

Coke libro 9 An 10 Jac 112

16.

Accion ſur caſe 7 Libro intra 8
8 Libro intra 9
12 Libro intra 14
9 Libro intra 11
10 Libro intra 12

20.

Accion ſur caſe 34 Libro intra 43

21

Coke lib. 9 An 8 Jac 57 vſq; 59
9 An 10 Jac 111 & 112
Accion ſur caſe 14 Libro intra 18
15 Libro intra 18
16 Libro intra 19
17 Libro intra 20

22.

Accion ſur caſe 18 Libro intra 21
19 Libro intra 22
20 Libro intra 22
21 Libro intra 23
22 Libro intra 24
23 Libro intra 25
Accion ſur caſe 24 Libro intra 26
25 Libro intra 28
26 Libro intra 29
27 Libro intra 30
28 Libro intra 35
Coke lib. 10 An 16 Jac 73
10 An 11 Jac 130

25.

Accion ſur caſe 52 Libro intra 41

33

Coke lib. 10 An 7 Jac 139 & 140

34

Accion ſur caſe 6 Libro intra 8

40.

Accion ſur caſe 1 Libro intra 1
3 Libro intra 3
Coke lib. 9 An 9 Jac 94

44

Accion ſur caſe 10 Libro intra 11

46

Accion ſur caſe 30 Libro intra 38
31 Libro intra 39
32 Libro intra 40
33 Libro intra 41
Faulz impriſ. 1 Libro intra 300

Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 56 & 57
51.
Accion ſur caſe 1 Libro intra 1
2 Libro intra 2
4 Libro intra 3
5 Libro intra 4
Errour 17 Libro intra 290
17 Libro intra 292
Faulz iudg. 4 Libro intra 313
Coke libro { 9 An 9 Jac 87 vſq; 90
9 An 9 Jac 9 94
10 An 11 Jac 68 & 69
10 An 10 Jac 101 & 102
54.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 72
55.
Accion ſur caſe 7 Libro intra 8
10 Libro intra 12
22 Libro intra 25
25 Libro intra 28
26 Libro intra 29
13 Libro intra 17
Faulz iudg. 4 Libro intra 313
75 Accion ſur caſe pur luder one faulz dice
Accion ſur caſe 6 Libro intra 8
Folio 95 Fitz nat. bre. d.

### ¶ Accion ſur Statutz.

1.
Accion ſur Stat. 4 Libro intra 46
7
Errour 13 Libro intra 262
Intruſ. maritag. 1 Libro intra 396
2 Libro intra 397
3 & 4 Libro intra 398
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 119
10.
Errour 13 Libro intra 262
Intruſ. maritag. 1 Libro intra 396
2 Libro intra 397
3 & 4 Libro intra 398
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 119
11.
Intruſ. marit. 1 Libro intra 396
2 Libro intra 397
3 & 4 Libro intra 398
Valor maritag. 1 Libro intra 688
23
Huy et cry 1 Libro intra 348
2 Libro intra 349
3 Libro intra 350
4 Libro intra 351
24
Rat part. bo. 1 Libro intra 564
25.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 75
47
Det 35 Libro intra 162
48.
Dett 42 Libro intra 168
51.
Accion ſur ſtat. 1 Libro intra 44
2 Libro intra 44
52
Dett 32 Libro intra 158
33 Libro intra 160
35 Libro intra 162
36 Libro intra 163
37 Libro intra 164
38 Libro intra 164
39 Libro intra 165
40 Libro intra 166
41 Libro intra 168
63.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 75
64.
Informat. 2 Libro intra 365
Dett 33 Libro intra 160
Accion ſur ſtat. 2 Libro intra 44

68 Accion ſur ſtatute dan. 24 H 8 ca. 13 dapparell, et barre in peril.
Dett 32 Libro intra 159

69 Accion ſur ſtatute dan. 8 Eliz. ca. 2 pur ſuer in auter noſme, &c.
Dett 33 Libro intra 160

70 Accion ſur ſtatute dan. 2 E 6 ca. 13 pur non paire, ou ec. de deſmes.
Dett 34 Libro intra 161

### ¶ Accompt.

2.
Accompt 1 Libro intra 46
2 Libro intra 47
3.
Accompt 2 Libro intra 47
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 114
4.
Accompt 3 Libro intra 47
9
Accompt 2 Libro intra 47
25.
Accompt. 4 Libro intra 47
30.
Accompt 1 Libro intra 46
33.
Accompt 1 Libro intra 47
51.
Coke libro 10 Libro intra 114

### ¶ Accord.

1.
Waſt 9 Libro intra 707
2
Attaint 7 Libro intra 81
Waſt 9 Libro intra 707
Coke lib. { 9 An 9 Jac 78 & 79
9 An 10 Jac 60

3.

Accion ſur caſe 25 Libro intra 28
Couenant 6 Libro intra 117
Coke lib. 9 An 9 Iac 79 & 80

4.

Accion ſur caſe 25 Libro intra 28
Couenant 6 Libro intra 117
Coke lib. 9 An 10 Iac 60

## ¶ Adiournement.

4.

Aſſiſe 2 Libro intra 61

5.

Aſſiſe 2 Libro intra 61

6.

Aſſiſe 2 Libro intra 61

12.

Accion ſur caſe 1 Libro intra 1
3 Libro intra 4
11 Libro intra 14
Aſſiſe 3 Libro intra 62
Dett 3 Libro intra 121
11 Libro intra 128
14 Libro intra 132
32 Libro intra 160
Dower 8 Libro intra 176
Eiectione firme 5 Libro intra 192
Entre 3 Libro intra 219
Errour 3 Libro intra 232
12 Libro intra 258 et 262
15 Libro intro 285
Faulzindg. 3 Libro intra 313
Formedon 3 et 12 Libro intra 320 327
19 Libro intra 344
Informormat. 12 Libro intra 380
17 Libro intra 395
Partition 5 Libro intra 413
7 Libro intra 419
Md. et deforc. 1 Libro intra 526
Scire facias 5 Libro intra 618
11 Libro intra 625
Sect. ad mol 2 Libro intra 642
Treſpas 5 Libro intra 651
Waſt 8 Libro intra 704

14

Aſſiſe 2 Libro intra 61
Dower 10 Libro intra 179
9 Libro intra 176
Formedon 19 Libro intra 342

## ¶ Admiralty.

1.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 115 et 117
Claime de ec. 2 Libro intra 101

## ¶ Admeaſurement.

2.

Admeaſurement 1 Libro intra 48

## ¶ Adminiſtrat.

1.

Dett 26 Libro intra 148
Coke lib. 9 An 42 Eliz 40

2.

Dett 23 Libro intra 145
26 Libro intra 148
Coke lib. 9 An 42 Eliz 37

4.

Dett 25 Libro intra 146

5

Coke libro 9 An 42 Eliz 41

12.

Scire facias 3 Libro intra 618

14.

Coke lib. 9 An 42 Eliz 38 et 39
Dett 12 Libro intra 128
25 Libro intra 146

## ¶ Age.

4.

Accion ſur caſe 11 Libro intra 13

13.

Formedon 4 Libro intra 321
Faulzindg. 3 Libro intra 308

14.

Formedon 3 Libro intra 320
4 Libro intra 322

29

Coke libro 9 An 9 Iac 84 & 85

31.

Coke lib. 9 An 9 Iac. 85

36.

Coke libro. 9 An 9 Iac 85

39.

Coke libro 9 An 9 Iac 85

48.

Coke libro 9 An 9 Iac 85

52.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 98

57.

Errour 11 Libro intra. 256
Aud. querela 5 Libro intra 88

66.

Aud. querela 5 Libro intra 88
Errour 11 Libro intra 257

## ¶ Agreement.

1.

Repleauin 8 Libro intra 589
Waſt 12 Libro intra 711

2.

Repleuin 8 Libro intra 589
Scire facias. 6 Libro intra 620

4.

Coke lib. { 10 An 11 Iac 43
10 An 10 Iac 46 }

## ¶ Aid.

1.

Annuity 1 Libro intra 49

9

9
Repleauin 13 Libro intra 598
Coke lib. 9 An 29 El ʒ 20
19.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Iac. 31
24.
Scire facias. 12 Libro intra 631
30.
Scire facias 12 Libro intra 631
41.
Annuity 1 Libro intra 49
Formedon 10 Libro intra 327
17 Libro intra 341
Repleuin 13 Libro intra 598
70.
Scire facias 12 Libro intra 631
72.
Formedon 10 Libro intra 327

¶ Aid de Roy.
7.
Attaint 4 Libro intra 71
9.
Attaint 1 Libro intra 71
30.
Coke lib. 10 An 8 Iac 92

¶ Aid pur ſile marier, &c.
1.
Aid pur file ec. 4 Libro intra 91

¶ Alien nee.
7.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 113
11.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Iac 104

¶ Amendement.
7.
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Iac 133
9
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Iac 133
16.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Iac 104
Errour 4 & 8 Libro intra 238.249

¶ Amercement.
19.
Dett 1 Libro intra 119.
20.
Repleauin 1 Libro intra 570
2 Libro intra 572
3 Libro intra 573
24
Warr chart. 2 Libro intra 692
25.
Action ſur caſe 8 Libro intra 11
18 Libro intra 22
22 Libro intra 25
24 & 26 Libro intra 28 & 29
29 Libro intra 27
Appealz 1 Libro intra 51
4 Libro intra 56
Attaint 1 Libro intra 66
Dett 1 Libro intra 119
8 Libro intra 126
18 Libro intra 138
29 Libro intra 151
36 Libro intra 164
42 Libro intra 169
Dowrer 4 Libro intra 172
5 Libro intra 173
Eiectione firme 2 Libro intra 189
6 Libro intra 197
Entre 9 Libro intra 226
Formedon 5 Libro intra 323
9 Libro intra 326
13 Libro intra 329
Q. impedit 6 Libro intra 486
10 Libro intra 493
15 Libro intra 504
Repleauin 7 Libro intra 588
Scire facias 15 Libro intra 634
Treſpas 21 Libro intra 684
Waſt 2 Libro intra 6.4
3 Libro intra 997
8 Libro intra 706
9 Libro intra 707
38.
Entre 9 Libro intra 225

¶ Annuity.
1.
Annuity 2 Libro intra 49
6.
Dett 2 Libro intra 119
3 Libro intra 120
7
Annuity 1 Libro intra 49
11.
Annuity 1 Libro intra 49
12
Annuity 1 Libro intra 49
32.
Annuity 2 Libro intra 50
33.
Annuity 1 Libro intra 49

¶ Appealz.
1.
Appealz 5 Libro intra 56
7 Libro intra 59
5.
Appealz 6 Libro intra 57
7 Libro intra 59
6.
Inditement 11 Libro intra 358
7.
Appealz 4 Libro intra 53

5 Libro

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appealz | 5 | Libꝛo intra | 56 |
| | | 8. | |
| Appealez | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 50 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra | 52 |
| | | 13. | |
| Appealz | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 50 |
| | 4 | Libꝛo intra | 54 |
| | | 15. | |
| Appealz | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 50 |
| | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 52 |
| | 6 | Libꝛo intra | 57 |
| | | 16. | |
| Appealz | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 50 |
| | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 51 |
| | 3 | Libꝛo intra | 52 |
| | 4 | Libꝛo intra | 53 |
| | 5 | Libꝛo intra | 56 |
| | 6 | Libꝛo intra | 57 |
| | 7 | Libꝛo intra | 59 |
| | | 17. | |
| Appealz | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 50 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra | 51 & 52 |
| | 4 | Libꝛo intra | 53 |
| | 5 & 6 | Libꝛo intra | 56 & 57 |
| | 7 | Libꝛo intra | 59 |
| | | 19. | |
| Appealz | 4 | Libꝛo intra | 54 |
| | | 21. | |
| Appealz | 6 | Libꝛo intra | 56 |
| | | 22. | |
| Appealz | 5 | Libꝛo intra | 57 |
| | 6 | Libꝛo intra | 59 |
| | 7 | Libꝛo intra | 59 |
| | | 27. | |
| Appealz | 4 | Libꝛo intra | 54 |
| | | 34. | |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 11 Jac | 76 |
| | | 41. | |
| Appealz | 3 | Libꝛo intra | 52 |
| | 4 | Libꝛo intra | 53 |
| | 6 | Libꝛo intra | 58 |
| | 7 | Libꝛo intra | 59 |
| Inditement | 6 | Libꝛo intra | 354 |
| | 8 | Libꝛo intra | 355 |
| | 9 | Libꝛo intra | 356 |
| Appealz | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 51 |
| | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 52 |
| | | 42. | |
| Appealz | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 52 |
| | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 52 |
| | | 45. | |
| Appealz | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 50 |
| | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 51 |
| | 3 | Libꝛo intra | 52 |
| | | 48. | |
| Appeale | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 51 |
| | | 49. | |
| Pꝛohibition | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 449 |
| | 9 | Libꝛo intra | 469 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libꝛo | 8 | An 8 Jac | 143 |
| Paulz cron. | 210 | An 25 H 8 | 210 |
| | 182 | An 21 H 8 | 182 |

¶ Appendaunt.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1. | |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 10 Jac | 63 & 64 |
| | | 6. | |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 10 Jac | 64 |
| | | 7. | |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 16 Jac | 64 |
| | | 24. | |
| Infoꝛmation | 13 | Libꝛo intra | 383 |

¶ Apportionement.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2. | |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 11 Jac | 128 |
| | | 5. | |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 11 Jac | 128 |
| | | 9. | |
| Errour | 15 | Libꝛo intra | 287 |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 10 Jac | 116 & 117 |
| | | 10. | |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 11 Jac | 130 vſque (133 |
| Intru. marit &c. | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 397 |

¶ Arbitrement.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 3. | |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 11 Jac | 131 |
| | | 4 | |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 11 Jac | 131 & 132 |
| | | 5. | |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 11 Jac | 131 |
| | | 16. | |
| Dett. | 10 | Libꝛo intra | 127 |
| | | 29. | |
| Dett. | 32 | Libꝛo intra | 159 |

¶ Arrerages.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 4. | |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 10 Jac | 117 |
| | | 10. | |
| Dett. | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 119 |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 11 Jac | 127 vſque (129 |
| | | 13. | |
| Repleauin | 8 | Libꝛo intra | 589 |
| | | 19. | |
| Dett. | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 119 |

¶ Aſſetts.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1. | |
| Coke libꝛo | 10 | An 10 Jac | 98 |
| | | 15. | |
| Receit | 176 | An 19 E | 2 |
| Dower | 9 | Libꝛo intra | 178 |
| Scire facias | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 618 |
| | 6 | Libꝛo intra | 620 |
| Dett. | 9 | Libꝛo intra | 126 |
| | 27 | Libꝛo intra | 148 |

28 Libro intra 149

17.

Dett 28 Libro intra 150

22.

Dower 9 Libro intra 178

¶ Aſſent.

2.

Droit 22 An 7 E 3 56

Treſpas 4 Libro intra 650

¶ Aſſigne.

13.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 96 et 97

18.

Dett 6 Libro intra 122

¶ Aſſize.

7.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 119

40.

Aſſize 1 Libro intra 60

Attaint 4 Libro intra 71

¶ Atachement ſur prohibition.

3.

Prohibition 3 Libro intra 451

4 Libro intra 453

5 Libro intra 456

6 Libro intra 458

7 Libro intra 459

5.

Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 75

¶ Attainder.

5.

Errour. 7 Libro intra 246

7 Libro intra 248

¶ Attaint.

4.

Attaint 2 Libro intra 68

7.

Attaint 1 Libro intra 66

4 Libro intra 73

2 Libro intra 67

3 Libro intra 70

5 Libro intra 76

6 Libro intra 77

7 Libro intra 81

8 Libro intra 83

10.

Attaint 7 Libro intra 81

16

Attaint 7 Libro intra 81

3 & 2 Libro intra 66 & 68

17.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 119

19.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 119

36.

Attaint 1 Libro intra 66

2 Libro intra 68

6 Libro intra 77

8 Libro intra 83

45.

Attaint 2 Libro intra 67

4 Libro intra 73

59.

Attaint 8 Libro intra 82

¶ Attournement.

10.

Attaint 3 Libro intra 69

Repleauin 11 Libro intra 589

Waſt 1 Libro intra 693

2 Libro intra 694

7 Libro intra 701

6 Libro intra 699

13 Libro intra 712

12.

Waſt 6 Libro intra 699

13 Libro intra 712

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 52

29.

Attaint 3 Libro intra 69

Ejectione firme 3 Libro intra 189

12 Libro intra 213

Entre 5 Libro intra 220

Waſt 7 Libro intra 701

¶ Attourney & gardaine.

1.

Errour 11 Libro intra 256

Appealz 16 Libro intra 289

Faulz iudg. 3 Libro intra 307

2.

Faulz iudg. 3 Libro intra 307

Formedon 14 Libro intra 330

15 Libro intra 338

Monſt de fe 2 Libro intra 405

Q. impedit. 14 Libro intra 498

17 Libro intra 505

Scire facias 10 Libro intra 625

13 Libro intra 630

Errour. 16 Libro intra 289

14.

Repleauin 13 Libro intra 599

17.

Dower 5 Libro intra 173

40.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 32

¶ Auncient demeaſne.

20.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 50

38

Faulz iudge 3 Libro intra 310

¶ Audita querela.

1.

Coke libro 5 An 39 Eliz 86
Audita querela 2 Libro intra 86

2.

Audita querela 2 Libro intra 86

3.

Audita querela 6 Libro intra 89
Scire facias 1 Libro intra 616
Aud.querela 1.2.7 Libro intra 84 86 & 89

4.

Audita querela 1 Libro intra 83
4 Libro intra 87

6.

Errour 4 Libro intra 238

8.

Scire facias 1 Libro intra 616
Aud.querela 2 Libro intra 86
7 Libro intra 90

9.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 43
Aud.querela 4 Libro intra 87
Appealz 5 Libro intra 87

14.

Aud.querela 6 Libro intra 89

18.

Errour 4 Libro intra 235

¶ Auerementz.

15.

Coke lib. {10 An 10 Jac 50
{10 An 10 Jac 98
Eiectione firme 12 Libro intra 213
Formedon 9 Libro intra 326
13 Libro intra 328

16.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 96

17

Dower 1 Libro intra 171

18.

Formedon 1 Libro intra 318
7 Libro intra 325
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 96 & 99

19.

Repleauin 18 Libro intra 603
Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 50
{10 An 10 Jac 96

¶ Auowry.

3.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 108

8.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 108

11.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 107 & 108

12.

Repleauin 13 Libro intra 598
14 Libro intra 599

Repleauin 14 Libro intra 599

¶ Auouſon.

14.

Droit 1 & 2 Libro intra 181
3 & 4 Libro intra 182

15.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 136

¶ Authority.

5.

Dett. 38 Libro intra 164

6.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 68 vſ.78

7.

Scire facias 1 Libro intra 615.

¶ Baron & femes.

16.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 46 & 51

17.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 43

24.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 43

¶ Barre.

3.

Dett. 18 Libro intra 138
Couenant 2 Libro intra 113
Juris vtrum 1 Libro intra 400
5 Libro intra 402
Partition 2 Libro intra 411

8.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 59

46.

Treſpas 6 Libro intra 652
7 Libro intra 65[illegible]
10 Libro intra 657
18 Libro intra 675
19 Libro intra 677
3 Libro intra 645
4 Libro intra 648
5 Libro intra 650
Errour 15 Libro intra 273.288

¶ Baſtardy.

24.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 83

¶ Battaill.

1.

Droit 3 Libro intra 182

8.

Droit 3 Libro intra 182

¶ Bill.

1.

Coke.lib. 10 An 10 Jac 73

5

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 73
—— An 3 H 6 26 Rolſ.

12.

Accion ſur cas 13 Libro intra 17
17 & 20 Libro intra 17 & 20

24.

Coke lib. 1 An 41 Eliz. 3

¶ Briefe al Eueſque.

9.

Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 54
Q. impedit. 9 Libro intra 491
Errour. 14 Libro intra 265
Q. impedit 14 Libro intra 498
6 Libro intra 488
7 Libro intra 489
11 & 15 Libro intra 494 503
20 & 21 Libro intra 511 513

13.

Errour 14 Libro intra 265
Q. impedit. 8 Libro intra 496
12 Libro intra 496
14 Libro intra 499
16 Libro intra 505
17 Libro intra 507
19 Libro intra 508
22 Libro intra 517

15

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 54
Errour. 14 Libro intra 265
Q. impedit. 6 Libro intra 488
7 Libro intra 489
9 Libro intra 491
14 Libro intra 499
11 Libro intra 494
15 Libro intra 503
20 Libro intra 511
21 Libro intra 513

16.

Errour 14 Libro intra 265
Q. impedit. 1 Libro intra 476
5 Libro intra 485
6 Libro intra 486
7 Libro intra 490
11 Libro intra 494
13 Libro intra 498
16 Libro intra 505
Q. impedit 14 Libro intra 499
19 Libro intra 508
20 Libro intra 509
21 Libro intra 517
25 Libro intra 520

21.

Dower 10 Libro intra 180

¶ Briefe.

7.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 29

10.

Brief 716 An 5 E 3 3
716 An 5 E 3 11
889 An 8 H 5 5
B. brief. 379 An 5 E 4 7
Faulz impriſ. 1 An 2 E 4 19
Faulz impriſ. 1 Libro intra 340
Aſſault 3 Libro intra 610
—— An 2 H 7 16

11.

Brief. 716 An 5 E 3 3
716 An 5 E 3 11
889 An 8 H 5 5
Faulz impriſ. 1 An 2 E 4 19
B. brief 379 An 14 E 4 7
Faulz impriſ. 1 Libro intra 340
Aſſault 3 Libro intra 610
—— An 2 H 7 16

28.

Treſpas 5 Libro intra 650
3 Libro intra 644
4 Libro intra 647
9 Libro intro 655
13 Libro intra 663
14 Libro intra 665
16 Libro intra 667
17 Libro intra 673
23 Libro intra 686

32.

Dett 3 Libro intra 120
8 Libro intra 125

35.

Dier 227 An 6 Eliz. 43
Dett 3 Libro intra 121

52.

Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 133
Treſpas 93 An 39 H 6

57.

Eſtatute An 27 H 8 ca 10

81.

Dower 5 Libro intra 173

84.

Attaint 2 Libro intra 68

98.

Faulz iudg. 3 Libro intra 308
Formedon 9 Libro intra 306

Coke lib. { 10 An 11 Jac 37
10 An 10 Jac 136 }

¶ Capacity.

8.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 50 51

9

Coke lib. { 10 An 10 Jac 27
10 An 10 Jac 28
10 An 10 Jac 31 }

¶ Cauſa Matrimonij prælocuti.

1.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 50

¶ Cauſe

### ¶ Cauſe de remouer plee.

1.

Faulz iudg. 3 Libro intra 310

20

Dower 10 Libro intra 179

21.

Dower 9 Libro intra 177

Formidon 19 Libro intra 342

23.

Faulz iudg. 3 Libro intra 310

### ¶ Certificat Deueſque.

6.

Dower 10 Libro intra 180

8.

Q. impedit 14 Libro intra 499

### ¶ Challenge.

5.

Treſpas 2 Libro intra 644

Waſt 6 Libro intra 700

### ¶ Charge.

54.

Dett. 3 Libro intra 121

Q. impedit 15 Libro intra 452

### ¶ Charter.

1.

Attaint 4 Libro intra 72

Eiectione firme 5 Libro intra 194

Quo warr. 9 Libro intra 550

22.

Errour 5 Libro intra 243

39.

Scire facias 15 Libro intra 633

### ¶ Chattles.

1.

Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 55 & 56

6.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 51

10.

Coke lib. { 10 An 10 Jac 47
10 An 10 Jac 53
10 An 11 Jac 87 }

### ¶ Cheemyn.

4.

Treſpas 5 Libro intra 652

### ¶ Choſe in action.

2.

Errour 5 Libro intra. 241
7 Libro intra 247

4.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 47 & 48

### ¶ Cynque portz.

1.

Appealz 7 Libro intra 59

11.

Faulſimpriſ. 1 Libro intra 298

### ¶ Circuiſtie daccion.

2.

Aud. querela 2 Libro intra 86
7 Libro intra 90

15.

Couenant 1 Libro intra 110

### ¶ Citation.

1.

Information 1 Libro intra 263

Prohibition 1 Libro intra 448

Pauls cron. 210 An 25 H 8 210.

### ¶ Colour.

1.

Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac 90

2.

Coke lib. 10 An 8 Jac 89 & 90

4

Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac 49

5.

Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac. 88 vſq; 90

6.

Coke lib. 10 An 8 Jac 88 vſq; 90

8.

Entre 7 Libro intra 220
6 Libro intra 222

15.

Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac 89 & 90

20.

Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac 91

23.

Treſpas 10 Libro intra 657
13 Libro intra 664
16 Libro intra 668
17 Libro intra 673
19 Libro intra 677

Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac 90

Entre 5 Libro intra 220
6 Libro intra 223
8 Libro intra 224

24

Coke libro. 10 An 8 Jac 89

33.

Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac 89

### ¶ Colluſion.

7.

Juris vtrum 2 Libro intra 400
3 & 4 Libro intra 401

32.

Coke lib. { 10 An 11 Jac 39
10 An 38 Eliz 44 & 45 }

38.

Dier fol. 268 An 19 Eliz. p 15

Del

Dett 35 Libro intra 162
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 56
39.
Dett 35 Libro intra 163
Treſpas 19 Libro intra 677
46
Hab. corpus 1 Libro intra 345

¶ Commaunde.

3.
Coke libro 6 An 37 Eliz 18
7
Treſpas 5 Libro intra 651
18 Libro intra 674
19 Libro intra 677
18.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 70
10 An 10 Jac 76

¶ Commiſſions.

11.
Coke libro 10 An 7 Jac 138
10 An 7 Jac 139
10 An 7 Jac 142
16
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 109
10 An 10 Jac 112 & 114
18.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 114
10 An 10 Jac 139
10 An 11 Jac 141
24.
Monſt de fe 1 Libro intra 402
Annuity 2 Libro intra 405

¶ Common.

2.
Admeaſure 1 Libro intra 48
Informat. 12 Libro intra 380
3.
Informat. 12 Libro intra 380
27.
Treſpas 4 Libro intra 649
18 Libro intra 675
Accion ſur caſe 8 Libro intra 9
9 Libro intra 11

¶ Common weale.

2.
B. treſpas 213 An 21 H 7 27 king.

¶ Computation.

32.
Coke lib. 8 An 3 Jac 19

¶ Condition.

1.
Q. impedit 15 Libro intra 501
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 40 & 41
4.
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 40 & 41
5.
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 40 & 41
10
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 38
11.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 39 & 40
14.
Eiectione firme 13 Libro intra 215
15.
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 39
21.
Errour 12 Libro intra 259
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 36 vſ. 43
10 An 11 Jac 79
30.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 100
Dett. 14 Libro intra 131
Treſpas 21 Libro intra 681
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 36 vſ. 43
31.
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 36 vſq; 43
10 An 11 Jac 79 & 86
Treſpas 21 Libro intra 683
34.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 100
Dett 18 Libro intra 138
19 Libro intra 139
38.
Det 18 Libro intra 138
48.
Treſpas 10 Libro intra 658
51.
Attaint 1 Libro intra 63
53.
Errour 1 Libro intra 226
55.
Dett 18 Libro intra 138
56
Dett 15 Libro intra 133
17 Libro intra 135
60.
Repleuin 6 Libro intra 580
65.
Dett 10 Libro intra 127
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 131
66.
Dett 14 Libro intra 131
77.
Eiectione firme 13 Libro intra 215
Treſpas 22 Libro intra 685
79.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 41
81.
Attaint 1 Libro intra 65
Dett 17 Libro intra 135
83.
Attaint 1 Libro intra 65

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 85. | |
| Dett | 13 | Libro intra | 130 |
| Errour | 6 | Libro intra | 245 |
| | | 95. | |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 11 Jac | 41 |
| | | 98. | |
| Attaint | 1 | Libro intra | 65 |
| | 2 | Libro intra | 67 |
| Dett | 14 | Libro intra | 131 |
| | 15 | Libro intra | 132 |
| | 16 | Libro intra | 133 |
| | 17 | Libro intra | 134 |
| Errour | 6 | Libro intra | 245 |

### ¶ Confeſſion.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 43. | |
| Dett | 3 | Libro intra | 121 |
| Entre | 8 | Libro intra | 225 |
| Dower | 2 | Libro intra | 172 |
| Scire fac. | 19 | Libro intra | 637 |

### ¶ Confirmation.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 27 | |
| Coke lib. | 10 | An 10 Jac | 48 |
| | | 28. | |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 11 Jac | 60 & 62 |
| Q. impedit | 18 | Libro intra | 507 |
| Quo warr. | 9 | Libro intra | 553 |
| Dett | 6 | Libro intra | 122 |
| | | 29. | |
| Dett | 6 | Libro intra | 122 |
| Aſſize | 3 | Libro intra | 62 |
| | | 46. | |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 10 Jac | 49 |

### ¶ Conſultation.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1. | |
| Prohibition | 3 | Libro intra | 451 |
| | 4 | Libro intra | 454 |
| | 5 | Libro intra | 456 |
| | 6 | Libro intra | 458 |
| | 7 | Libro intra | 459 |
| | 9 | Libro intra | 463 |
| | 10 | Libro intra | 464 |
| | | 14. | |
| Accion ſur caſe | 3 | Libro intra | 2 |
| | | 24. | |
| Prohibit. | 2 | Libro intra | 449 |
| | | 29. | |
| Prohibition | 8 | Libro intra | 460 |

### ¶ Conſpiracy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 5. | |
| Conſpiracy | 1 | Libro intra | 109 |
| | | 9. | |
| Conſpiracy | 1 | Libro intra | 109 |
| | | 10. | |
| Conſpiracy | 1 | Libro intra | 109 |
| | | 12. | |
| Conſpiracy | 1 | Libro intra | 109 |

### ¶ Continuance.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 27. | |
| Dier | 227 | An 6 Eliz. | 43 |
| Dett | 3 | Libro intra | 121 |
| | | 40 | |
| Q. impedit | 23 | Libro intra | 517 |

### ¶ Continuall claime.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2. | |
| Eiectione firme | 2 | Libro intra | 214 |
| | | 18 | |
| Entre | 7 | Libro intra | 224 |
| | | 19. | |
| Waſt | 13 | Libro intra | 712 |
| Coke lib. | 10 | An 10 Jac | 49 |
| | 10 | An 10 Jac | 98 & 99 |
| | | 20. | |
| Entre | 7 | Libro intra | 224 |
| | | 21. | |
| Dower | 1 | Libro intra | 172 |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 10 Jac | 49 |
| | 10 | An 10 Jac | 98 & 99 |

### ¶ Copiholde.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 4. | |
| Dett | 7 | Libro intra | 123 |
| Eiectione firme | 1 | Libro intra | 184 |
| Treſpas | 3 | Libro intra | 646 |
| Errour | 15 | Libro intra | 275 |
| Repleuin | 4 | Libro intra | 575 & 576 |
| Eiectione firme | 10 | Libro intra | 207 |
| Treſpas | 3 | Libro intra | 645 |
| | | 9. | |
| Eiectione firme | 1 | Libro intra | 184 |
| Information | 10 | Libro intra | 373 |
| Treſpas | 12 | Libro intra | 662 |
| | | 11. | |
| Dett | 7 | Libro intra | 123 |
| Eiectione firme | 1 | Libro intra | 184 |
| | | 16 | |
| Treſpas | 3 | Libro intra | 647 |
| | | 17. | |
| Dett | 7 | Libro intra | 124 |
| Eiectione firme | 10 | Libro intra | 206 |
| | | 18. | |
| Coke lib. | 10 | An 11 Jac. | 131 |
| Errour | 15 | Libro intra | 277 vſ. 383 |
| | 15 | Libro intra | 288 |
| Treſpas | 3 | Libro intra | 647 |
| | | 19. | |
| Errour | 15 | Libro intra | 277 et 278 |
| | 15 | Libro intra | 283 288 |
| | | 21. | |
| Eiectione firme | 10 | Libro intra | 206 |
| | | 34. | |
| Errour | 15 | Libro intra | 282 |
| | | 36. | |

Repleuin

Repleauin 4 Libro intra 576

¶ Corrody.
6
——— { L 5 E 4 38
L 5 E 4 123

¶ Coron.
3.
Inditement 9 Libro intra 357
6.
Inditement 5 Libro intra 354
9 Libro intra 357
22.
Inditament 2 Libro intra 357
24
Paulz cron. 51 An 15 H 7 51
35.
Paulz cron. { 232 An 30 H 8 232
223 An 22 H 8 223
59.
Appealz 1 Libro intra 51
64.
Folio 114 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 38
71.
Coke. lib. 9 An 9 Jac 65
84.
Q. impedit 5 Libro intra 482
Coke lib. 9 An 10 Jac 117
90.
Apealz 1 & 6 Libro intra 51 & 58
Inditement 6 Libro intra 354
8 Libro intra 356
9 Libro intra 357
Appealz 2 & 3 Libro intra 52 & 53

¶ Corronors.
18.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 103
Accion ſur caſe 32 Libro intra 41
Formedon 15 Libro intra 340
Intruſion 1 Libro intra 397
Scire fac. 14 Libro intra 633

¶ Coporacion.
8.
Coke lib. { 10 An 10 Jac 27
10 An 10 Jac 2 vſq; 5
10 An 10 Jac 8 vſq; 16
10 An 10 Jac 30 vſq 35
11.
Coke libro 9 An 34 Eliz 32
13.
Ejectione firme 7 Libro into 158
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 29 & 30
——— An 34 H 6 27
27.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 67
30.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 31

66.
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac. 67

¶ Coſmage.
20.
Formedon 1 Libro intra 317
2 Libro intra 320
14 Libro intra 329
15 Libro intra 339
Petition 4 Libro intra 423
24.
Scire facias 14 Libro intra 633

¶ Couenant.
3.
Couenant 1 Libro intra 110
2 Libro intra 111
3 Libro intra 113
4 Libro intra 114
5 Libro intra 116
6 Libro intra 117
4.
Couenant 2 Libro intra 112
6.
Couenant 1 Libro intra 110
2 Libro intra 113
3 Libro intra 114
5 Libro intra 116
Dier 217 An 5 Eliz. p 2
7.
Couenant 2 Libro intra 111
25.
Coke libro 4 An 41 Eliz. 80
65.
Attaint 1 Libro intra 65 & 66
Couenant. 6 Libro intra 117

¶ Corunt.
3.
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 54
5.
Faulzindg. 3 Libro intra 308
31.
Accion ſur caſe 15 Libro intra 18
17 Libro intra 20
38.
Formedon 1 Libro intra 320
5 Libro intra 322
6 Libro intra 323
14 Libro intra 332
Entre 1 Libro intra 216
2 Libro intra 217
3 Libro intra 219
Dett 32 Libro intra 159

¶ Counterple de garr.
1.
Dower 9 Libro intra 178
9.
Coke libro 8 An 6 Jac 51

¶ Counterplee de vou her.

2.

Formedon 1 Libro intra 317

14 Libro intra 337

47.

Formedon 14 Libro intra 337

52.

Formedon 14 Libro intra 337

56.

Formedon 14 Libro intra 337

¶ County palentine.

4.

Extent 2 Libro intra 296

5.

Errour 1 Libro intra 225

2 Libro intra 228

3 Libro intra 231

12.

Appeals 7 Libro intra 59

Accion ſur caſe 25 Libro intra 28

Prohibition 6 Libro intra 458

16.

Errour 1 Libro intra 226

2 Libro intra 228

3 Libro intra 232

Appeals 7 Libro intra 59

Formedon 19 Libro intra 342

25.

Attaint 3 Libro intra 69

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 111 & 112

¶ Courts.

3

Treſpas 20 Libro intra 678

Suerty 15 An 22 H 6 59

4.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 73

Treſpas 20 Libro intra 678

Scire facias 10 An 18 E 3

17

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 73

49.

Accion ſur caſe 34 Libro intra 43

Annuity 2 Libro intra 50

Petition 2 Libro intra 428

3 Libro intra 433

Monſt. de fe. 1 Libro intra 406

Appealz 3 Libro intra 53

Dower 9 Libro intra 178

Entre 8 Libro intra 224

Juris vtrum 5 Libro intra 401

Scire facias 16 Libro intra 635

L. 5 E. 4. 1

¶ Curteſie de Engleterre.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 52

Q. impedit 12 Libro intra 494

25 Libro intra 519

Repleuin 16 Libro intra 602

¶ Cui in vita.

4.

Cui in vita 1 Libro intra 642

18.

Brief. 257 An 12 E 3

¶ Curia claudenda.

1.

B. petition 26 L. 5 E 4 122

2.

B. curia clau. 3 L. 5 E 4 39

3 L. 5 E 4 120

3.

B. petition 26 L. 5 E 4 120

¶ Cuſtomes.

1.

Errour 8 Libro intra 248

Repleuin 16 Libro intra 602

3.

Errour 8 Libro intra 248

8.

Repleuin 19 Libro intra 610

20.

Faulz impriſ. 1 Libro intra 398

56.

Dett. 22 Libro intra 144

68.

Accion ſur caſe 34 Libro intra 43

Annuity 2 Libro intra 50

Monſt. de fe. 1 Libro intra 405

Petition 1 Libro intra 422

2 Libro intra 428

3 Libro intra 433

Finis. Primæ partis.

# RESIDVVM SECVNDAE PARTIS.

¶ Damages.

2.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac. 117

3.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 116

7.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 117
Accion ſur caſe 1 Libro intra 1
3 Libro intra 3
8 & 9 Libro intra 11
13 Libro intra 17
14 Libro intra 18
Dett 2 Libro intra 120
8 Libro intra 126
11 Libro intra 128
33 Libro intra 161

9.

Errour 15 Libro intra 286.287
Entre 8 Libro intra 225
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 119

13.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 117

15.

Accion ſur caſe 21 Libro intra 24.
27 Libro intra 35
Errour 19 Libro intra 295
Faulſimpriſ. 1 Libro intra 303
Dett 2 Libro intra 120
7 & 8 Libro intra 125
10 & 11 Libro intra 127
13 & 14 Libro intra 130
35 Libro intra 163

17.

Entre 8 Libro intra 225
Errour 19 Libro intra 293
Faulzimpriſ. 1 Libro intra 303
Formedon 2 Libro intra 316
Repleuin 20 Libro intra 611
Accion ſur caſe 21 Libro intra 24
Repleuin 6 Libro intra 584
Treſpas 3 Libro intra 647
Waſt 3 Libro intra 696
Repleuin 3 Libro intra 573

19.

Accion ſur ſtat. 2 Libro intra 44
Coke.lib. 10 An 10 Jac 116 117

20.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 116 117

21.

Hoſtelour 1 Libro intra 347
2 Libro intra 348
Errour 8 Libro intra 250
Dett 34 Libro intra 162
Accion ſur caſe 1 Libro intra 2
29 Libro intra 37

22.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 116 & 117

23.

Accion ſur ſtat 1 & 2 Libro intra 44
Dett 33 Libro intra 161
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 115 & 116

34.

Repleuin 1 Libro intra 571
3 et 4 Libro intra 574 vſ. 611

69.

Dett 3 Libro intra 121
28 Libro intra 150
Accion ſur caſe 1 Libro intra 2
Q. impedit 19 Libro intra 508

¶ Darr. preſent.

6.

Coke libro 8 An 6 Jac 48 & 49

¶ Decies tantum.

14.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 116

¶ Defence.

21.

Droit 2 Libro intra 281
3 & 4 Libro intra 282

¶ Demaund.

36.

Coke libro 3 An 25 Eliz 1

43.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 127 et 128

56

Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 129
Eiectione firme 7 Libro intra 201
Entre 1 Libro intra 217
Eiectione firme 5 Libro intra 195

¶ Demurrer.

2.

10 An 8 Jac 88
10 An 8 Jac 92 & 94
10 An 10 Jac 97
Accion ſur caſe 4 Libro intra 4
11 & 37 Libro intra 14 et 39
17 et 21 Libro intra 21 et 24
Errour. 15 Libro intra 286 & 288
Couenant 4 Libro intra 115
Dett 12 Libro intra 129
Eiectione firme 4 Libro intra 191
Errour 15 Libro intra 283.284
Prohibition 5 Libro intra 457

Replia.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Repleuin | 17 | Libro intra | 603 |
| Couenant | 2 | Libro intra | 113 |
| Faulzinng. | 3 | Libro intra | 489 |
| Q. impedit | 7 | Libro intra | 489 |
| | 16 | Libro intra | 505 |

3.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 10 | An 8 Iac | 94 |
| | 9 | An 10 Iac | 110. |
| | 10 | An 11 Iac | 57 et 59 |
| Informat. | 12 | Libro intra | 380 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 21 | Libro intra | 24 |
| Plowden | 37 | An 4 E. | 6 |

4.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 10 | An 11 Iac | 54 |
| Damages | 72 | An 42 E 3 | 25 |
| Diſcont | 33 | An 5 H 7 | 22 |
| Iudgements | 1 | Libro intra | 355 |
| Appealz | 5 et 7 | Libro intra | 57 et 59 |
| Dett | 20 et 26 | Libro intra | 141 et 148 |
| Information | 12 | Libro intra | 380 |
| Q. impedit | 1 | Libro intra | 476 |
| Quo warr. | 7 | Libro intra | 543 |
| Scire facias | 9 | Libro intra | 624 |
| ——— | | An 21 H 7 | 28 |

15.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 3 | Libro intra | 63 |
| Dett. | 16 | Libro intra | 134 |
| Errour | 12 | Libro intra | 261 |
| Plowden | 35 | An 4 E | 6 |

19.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro. | 10 | An 11 Iac | 136 |
| Appealz | 5 | Libro intra | 57 |
| Scire facias | 9 | Libro intra | 624 |

32.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 10 | An 10 Iac | 88 |

45.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 10 | An 8 Iac | 88 |
| | 10 | An 8 Iac | 95 |

¶ Departure.

3.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 1 | Libro intra | 318 |
| Errour | 19 | Libro intra | 295 |

¶ Depriuation.

1.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 6 | Libro intra | 486 |
| | 1 & 12 | Libro intra | 472 et 495 |
| | 19 | Libro intra | 507 |
| Treſpas | 23 | Libro intra | 647 |
| Errour | 14 | Libro intra | 265 |
| | 12 | Libro intra | 265 |

¶ Dett.

22.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dett | 1 | Libro intra | 119 |

26.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dett | 6 | Libro intra | 122 |
| | 7 | Libro intra | 124 |
| Coke lib. | 10 | An 11 Iac. | 85 |

32.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 10 | An 11 Iac | 128 |

34.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dett | 7 | Libro intra | 124 |

85.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro. | 5 | An 39 Eliz | 86 |
| Audita querela | 2 | Libro intra | 86 |
| | 3 | Libro intra | 87 |

90.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dett | 12 | Libro intra | 129 |
| | 22 | Libro intra | 144 |

91.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dett | 40 | Libro intra | 167 |

92

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dett | 24 | Libro intra | 146 |

94.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 10 | An 11 Iac | 67 |
| | 10 | An 11 Iac | 128 |

100.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 10 | An An 10 Iac | 128 |

101.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 10 | An 10 Iac | 128 |

¶ Detynew.

9.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Detinue | 1 et 2 | Libro intra | 170 |

18

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 2 | Libro intra | 170 |

20.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 2 | Libro intra | 170 |

24.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 2 | Libro intra | 170 |

25.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 2 | Libro intra | 170 |

38.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 2 | Libro intra | 170 |

44.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 2 | Libro intra | 170 |

¶ Deuiſe.

2.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 10 | An 10 Iac | 47 |
| Dett | 28 | Libro intra | 150 |

3.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 10 | An 10 Iac | 47 et 49 |
| Q. impedit | 21 | Libro intra | 510 |

8.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 10 | An 10 Iac | 47 |

19.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 5 | Libro intra | 220 |

20

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 13 | Libro intra | 664 |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 11 Iac | 81 vſq; 84 |

26

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 10 | An 11 Iac | 81 & 82 |

27

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Couenant | 2 | Libro intra | 112 |
| Electione firme | 1 | Libro intra | 184 |
| Monſt de ec | 1 | Libro intra | 402 |
| | 2 | Libro intra | 405 |
| Partition | 2 | Libro intra | 410 |

M.impedit 16 Libro intra 504
Scire facias 6 Libro intra 620
28.
Faulzindg. 3 Libro intra 308
Formeden 9 Libro intra. 326
32.
Repleauin 16 Libro intra 602
34.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 57
35.
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac. 57
Errour 10 Libro intra 255
36.
Errour 10 Libro intra 255
38.
Eiectione firme 8 Libro intra 202
39.
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 57
Accion ſur caſe 28 Libro intra 35
Forceable ent. 327 Libro intra 327
40.
Eiectionem firme 8 Libro intra 203
41
Eiectione firme 8 Libro intra 202
53.
Eiectione firme 8 Libro intra 203

¶ Deuorce.

1.
Dett 4 Libro intra 122
11.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 50

¶ Diſceit.

20.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 50

¶ Diſcent.

3.
Coke libro 10 An 38 Eliz 43
4.
Coke libro 10 An 38 Eliz 43
An 15 E 4 11
22.
Entre 7 et 8 Libro intra 223
Formedon 14 Libro intra 334
Jntruſion. 13 Libro intra 381
15 Libro intra 388
Eiecti. firme 1 et 5 Libro intra 185.192
Repleauin 6 Libro intra 578
Attaint 3. Libro intra 69
Waſt 2 Libro intra 693
Petition 4 Libro intra 428

¶ Diſclaymer.

17.
Quo warr. 1 Libro intra 527
2 Libro intra 529
43
Faulzindg. 3 Libro intra 308

¶ Diſcont. de terres.

1.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 96 et 97
Dower 98 An 34 E 3 28
7.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 97

¶ Diſcont de proces.

4.
Errour 4 Libro intra 239
14.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 73
22.
Diſcont 21 An 19 H 6 30
35.
35 Cu,coment,e quand diſcont del accion ſerra record per les iuſtres ,et lentre de ceo.
Dett 20 Libro intra 142
Formedon 7 Libro intra 325
Errour 16 Libro intra 289
Arbitrement 17 An 5 H 7 22

¶ Diſires.

1.
Prohibition 4 Libro intra 455
5 Libro intra 546
2 et 3 Libro intra 453
6.
Prohibition 6 Libro intra 456
7 et 8 Libro intra 457 et 460
10 Libro intra 464
11.
Prohibition 3 Libro intra 456
13.
Prohibition 3 Libro intra 452
Dett 34 Libro intra 161

¶ Diſpenſations.

1.
Eiectione firme 9 Libro intra 203
2.
Eiectione firme 9 Libro intra 204
M.impedit 1 Libro intra 473.475
21 et 26 Libro intra 512 et 521

¶ Diſſeiſin.

19.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 111 et 112
M.impedit 11 Libro intra 493
12 Libro intra 494

¶ Diſtreis.

5.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 27
11.
Parco fract 1 Libro intra 408
2 Libro intra 409

¶ Double ple.

3.
Juris vtrum 1 Libro intra 399
10.
M.impedit 17 Libro intra 505
Vier {366 An 21 Eliz 36
{107 An 1 et 2 p et m p 25

¶ Dower.

1.
Dower 5 et 9 Libro intra 173 et 177
13.
10 An 10 Jac 96
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 98
10 An 10 Jac 52
Dower 7 Libro intra 176
Petition 2 et 3 Libro intra 424 et 428
16
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 96
28.
Dower 1 Libro intra 171
48.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 49
10 An 10 Jac 99
Dower 1 Libro intra 171
53.
Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac 94
57.
Dower 6 Libro intra 174
61.
Dower 2 et 3 Libro intra 172 et 173
61.
Dower 10 Libro intra 180
64.
Errour 8 Libro intra 248
Dower 7 Libro intra 176
67.
Dower 8 Libro intra 176
3 et 4 Libro intra 172 et 173
9 et 10 Libro intra 178 et 180
Errour. 8 Libro intra 248

¶ Droit.

1.
Faulzindg. 3 Libro intra 307
2.
Droit 1 et 2 Libro intra 181
16.
Droit 1 et 2 Libro intra 181
3 et 4 Libro intra 182
18.
Droit 2 et 4 Libro intra 182
22.
Droit 2 Libro intra 182
24
Droit 2 Libro intra 183
4 Libro intra 183
25.
Droit 2 Libro intra 181
4 Libro intra 183
27.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 97
36.
Droit 3 Libro intra 182
4 Libro intra 183
53.
Droit 2 et 3 Libro intra 182

¶ Dureſſe.

15
Faulſimpriſ. 1 Libro intra 298
2 Libro intra 303

¶ Eiectione firme.

2.
Eiectione firme 1 Libro intra 184
6 Libro intra 196
7 et 8 Libro intra 197 et 202
9 Libro intra 203
10 Libro intra 206
11 Libro intra 208
12 Libro intra 213
13 Libro intra 215
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 46
3.
Eiectione firme 1 Libro intra 186
6.
Attaint 7 Libro intra 80
Eiectione firme 8 Libro intra 202
9 Libro intra 203
11 et 13 Libro intra 207 et 216

¶ Eiect de gard.

1.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 130
7.
Eiectione cuſtod 1 Libro intra 183

¶ Election.

34
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 128
Annuity 2 Libro intra 49
41.
Q. impedit 12 Libro intra 495
21 Libro intra 507
Treſpas 3 Libro intra 645
Dett 6 Libro intra 123
Eiectione firme 2 Libro intra 187
59.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac. 128

¶ Emparlance.

2.
Dett 3 Libro intra 121
32.
Cui in vita 1 Libro intra 118
Dett 41 Libro intra 168
Droit 1 Libro intra 181
Errour 19 Libro intra 294
Scire facias 11 Libro intra 629
Formedon 14 Libro intra 339

¶ Encumbent.

2.
Q. impedit 1 Libro intra 475

3 et 7 Libro intra 480 489
10 Libro intra 493
12 et 13 Libro intra 495 497
Q. impedit 14 Libro intra 498
15 et 17 Libro intra 503 et 504
21 et 23 Libro intra 510 et 517
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 54
4.
Q. impedit 1 Libro intra 475
19 et 23 Libro intra 507 et 517
Obligation 35 Libro intra

¶ Eaditements.

48.
Endetements 3 Libro intra 353
17 et 18 Libro intra 361 et 362
10 et 19 Libro intra 358 et 362
Premunire 1 et 2 Libro intra 435

¶ Enfant.

21.
Dett 8 Libro intra 113
62.
Couenant 2 Libro intra 113
79.
Eiectione firme 12 Libro intra 214
85
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 32

¶ Enqueſt.

5.
Appealz 6 Libro intra 57
Conſpiracie 1 Libro intra 109
Entre 8 Libro intra 224
Formedon 14 Libro intra 338
Q. impedit 23 Libro intra 517
Treſpas 4 Libro intra 650
6 Libro intra 652
Reſcus 1 Libro intra 614
Errour. 15 Libro intra 288
Waſt 1 Libro intra 693
Accompt 16 An 21 H 6 26
Accompt 45 An 21 H 6 26
6.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 104
8.
Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 104
{10 An 10 Jac 105
Dower 9 Libro intra 178
Entre 8 Libro intra 229
Errour 8 Libro intra 249
Q. impedit 21 Libro intra 511
Treſpas 21 Libro intra 579
19.
Coke lib. {10 An 10 Jac 104
{10 An 10 Jac 105
24.
Errour 10 Libro intra 253
Information 17 Libro intra 395
Q. impedit 1 Libro intra 476

Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 104
{10 An 10 Jac 119
59.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 119
62.
Information 10 Libro intra 374 377
Partition 6 Libro intra 417
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 67 & 121
Eiectione firme 10 Libro intra 266
11 Libro intra 212
64.
Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac 92
65.
Eiectione firme 2 Libro intra 189
13 Libro intra 415
Partition 6 Libro intra 415
Q. permittat 1 Libro intra 527
Waſt 10 Libro intra 708

¶ Entier tenancie.

5.
Entre 5 Libro intra 220
9.
Entre 5 Libro intra 220
10
Entre 5 Libro intra 220

¶ Entre.

47.
Entre 1 Libro intra 216
49.
Entre 1 Libro intra 217

¶ Entre congreable.

19
Dower 8 Libro intra 176
25.
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 37 & 38
48.
Treſpas 7 Libro intra 655
16 Libro intra 670
61
Coke libro {9 An 28 Eliz 11
{7 An 29 Eliz 8
82.
Petition 2 Libro intra 422
Q. impedit 2 Libro intra 479
5 Libro intra 478
11 Libro intra 493
12 Libro intra 494
15 et 25 Libro intra 452 et 518
Eiectione firme 5 Libro intra 195
84.
Q. impedit 11 Libro intra 493
25 Libro intra 518
Clayme de ec. 1 Libro intra 102
Quo warr. 9 Libro intra 554

¶ Entre de plees.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14. | |
| **Errour** | 14 | Libꝛo intra | 265 |
| | | 16. | |
| ———————— | | An 48 E 3 | 2 |
| | | 23. | |
| **Coke libꝛo** | 10 | An 11 Iac. | 132 |
| | | 23. | |
| **Coke libꝛo** | 10 | An 11 Iac | 59 |
| | | 32. | |
| **Accion ſur caſe** | 34 | Libꝛo intra | 43 |
| **Annuity** | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 50 |
| | | 42. | |
| **Errour** | 19 | Libꝛo intra | 295 |

¶ Errour.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1. | |
| **Errour** | 2 et 3 | Libꝛo intra | 228 & 231 |
| | 4 & 5 | Libꝛo intra | 234 et 241 |
| | 14 et 15 | Libꝛo intra | 267 et 271 |
| | 16 | Libꝛo intra | 289 |
| **Dett** | 31 | Libꝛo intra | 153 |
| | | 2. | |
| **Errour** | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 228 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libꝛo intra | 229 et 232 |
| | 5 | Libꝛo intra | 241 |
| | 9 | Libꝛo intra | 251 |
| **Dett** | 31 | Libꝛo intra | 154 |
| | | 52. | |
| **Errour** | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 230 |
| | 3 | Libꝛo intra | 232 |
| | 9 | Libꝛo intra | 250 |
| | 11 | Libꝛo intra | 256 |
| **Coke libꝛo** | 3 | An 27 Eliz | 5 |
| | | 54. | |
| **Coke libꝛo** | 10 | An 38 Eliz | 44 |
| | | 57. | |
| **Errour** | 5 | Libꝛo intra | 241 |
| | | 85. | |
| **Errour** | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 228 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra | 230 & 232 |
| | 4 | Libꝛo intra | 239 |
| | 17 | Libꝛo intra | 292 |
| | 18 | Libꝛo intra | 293 |
| **Errour** | 5 | Libꝛo intra | 241 |
| | 6 & 7 | Libꝛo intra | 245 & 246 |
| | 8 | Libꝛo intra | 249 |
| | 9 | Libꝛo intra | 251 |
| | 10 | Libꝛo intra | 254 |
| | 11 | Libꝛo intra | 257 |
| **Errour** | 12 | Libꝛo intra | 261 |
| | 13 | Libꝛo intra | 263 |
| | 14 | Libꝛo intra | 265 |
| | 15 | Libꝛo intra | 271 |
| | 16 | Libꝛo intra | 289 |
| **Dett** | 31 | Libꝛo intra | 156 |
| **Eiectione firme** | 4 | Libꝛo intra | 191 |
| **Hoſtelre** | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 347 |
| | | 63. | |
| **Errour** | 3 | Libꝛo intra | 232 |
| | 5 | Libꝛo intra | 242 |
| | 7 | Libꝛo intra | 247 |
| | 9 | Libꝛo intra | 252 |
| | | 65 | |
| **Coke lib.** | 10 | An 10 Iac | 69 |
| | | 67. | |
| **Accion ſur caſe** | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 2 |
| | 29 | Libꝛo intra | 37 |
| **Dett** | 13 | Libꝛo intra | 129 |
| | 34 | Libꝛo intra | 162 |
| **Eiectione firme** | 4 | Libꝛo intra | 191 |
| | | 74. | |
| **Coke lib.** | 10 | An 10 Iac | 69 |
| | | 82. | |
| **Errour** | 5 | Libꝛo intra | 241 |
| | | 83. | |
| **S. errour** | 58 | An 21 E 3 | 9 |
| **B. acompt** | 39 | An 21 E 3 | 9 |
| **Iudgement** | 55 | An 21 H 6 | 26 |
| **Coke libꝛo** | 10 | An 10 Iac | 76 et 77 |
| | | 87. | |
| **Coke libꝛo** | 3 | An 25 Eliz | 1 |
| | | 93. | |
| **Accion ſur caſe** | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 2 |
| **Dett** | 13 et 34 | Libꝛo intra | 129 et 162 |
| **Eiectione firme** | 4 | Libꝛo intra | 192 |
| **Eſtatute**—————— | | An 27 Eliz | ca 8 |
| **Coke libꝛo** | 10 | An 10 Iac | 118 |
| | | 95. | |
| **Errour** | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 231 |
| | 4 & 5 | Libꝛo intra | 239 et 244 |
| | 8 & 9 | Libꝛo intra | 250 252 |
| | 10 et 11 | Libꝛo intra | 255 et 257 |
| **Errour** | 15 | Libꝛo intra | 272 |
| | 16 | Libꝛo intra | 288 |
| | 18 & 19 | Libꝛo intra | 292 et 296 |
| **Faulzindg.** | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 307 |
| | 4 et 5 | Libꝛo intra | 314 et 315 |
| **Hoſteler** | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 348 |

¶ Eſcheit.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 3. | |
| **Iuris vtꝛum** | 3 | Libꝛo intra | 401 |
| **Monſt de fe.** | 2 | Libꝛo intra | 405 |
| | | 5. | |
| **Coke libꝛo** | 7 | An 29 Eliz | 8 |
| | | 21. | |
| **Coke lib.** | 10 | An 10 Iac | 112 |

¶ Eſplees.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1. | |
| **Entꝛe** | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 216 |
| **Cui in vita** | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 118 |
| **Dꝛoit** | 1.2.3 | Libꝛo intra | 182 |
| | 4 | Libꝛo intra | 182 |
| **Entre** | 1 & 7 | Libꝛo intra | 216 223 |
| **Foꝛmedon** | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra | 317 et 319 |
| **Petition** | 4 | Libꝛo intra | 428 |
| | | 9. | |
| **Cui in vita** | 1 | Libꝛo intra | 118 |

Dꝛoit

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Droit | 2 | Libro intra 181 |
| | | 10. |
| Cui in vita | 1 | Libro intra 118 |
| Droit | 4 | Libro intra 182 |

¶ Eſſoyne.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dower | 9 | Libro intra 177 |
| | | 25. |
| Errour | 14 | Libro intra 266 & 267 |
| | | 34. |
| Discont | 21 | An 19 H 6 31 marke |
| | | 50 |
| Entre | 9 | Libro intra 226 |
| | | 53. |
| Dower | 9 | Libro intra 177 |
| | | 59 |
| Droit | 4 | Libro intra 182 |
| | | 62. |
| Formedon | 1 | Libro intra 319 |
| | 4 & 5 | Libro intra 321 |
| | 6 | Libro intra 323 |
| | 16 | Libro intra 339 |
| | 17 | Libro intra 341 |
| | 19 | Libro intra 344 |
| | | 65. |
| Formedon | 15 | Libro intra 339 |
| | | 83. |
| Faulz iudg. | 3 | Libro intra 308 |
| | | 87. |
| Dower | 9 | Libro intra 177 |
| Formedon | 14 | Libro intra 332 |
| | 15 | Libro intra 336 |

¶ Eſtates.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | 1. |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 11 Jac 57 |
| | | 3. |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 10 Jac 96 et 98 |
| | | 4. |
| Coke lib. | 10 | An 10 Jac 98 |
| | | 5. |
| Coke libro | 10<br>10 | An 28 Eliz 52<br>An 10 Jac 52 |
| | | 15. |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 10 Jac 50 |

¶ Eſtoppell.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | 1. |
| Accion ſur caſe | 31 | Libro intra 39 |
| Appeals | 1 | Libro intra 51 |
| | | 37. |
| Formedon | 14 | Libro intra 334 |
| | 14 | Libro intra 338 |
| Dier | 298<br>315<br>34 | An 13 Eliz 28<br>An 35 Eliz p 1<br>An 17 Eliz p 51 |
| | | 59. |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 11 Jac 43 |

¶ Euidence.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | 1. |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 8 Jac 92 & 93 |
| | | 51. |
| Coke lib. | 10 | An 10 Jac 90 |

¶ Examination.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | 2. |
| Coke. lib. | 10 | An 10 Jac 103 |
| | | 34. |
| Coke lib. | 10 | An 11 Jac 43 |

¶ Exception.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | 10. |
| Dett | 18 | Libro intra 139 |
| | | 11. |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 11 Jac 55 |
| | | 16. |
| Coke lib. | 10 | An 11 Jac 55 |

¶ Execution.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | 12. |
| Scire facias | 2 | Libro intra 617 |
| | 3 | Libro intra 618 |
| | 4 & 5 | Libro intra 619 |
| Audit. querela | 3 | Libro intra 87 |
| | 4 | Libro intra 88 |
| Errour | 15 | Libro intra. 268 |
| Damages | 72 | An 42 E 3 25 |
| | | 22. |
| Audit. querela | 2 | Libro intra 86 |
| | 5 | Libro intra 88 |
| | 7 | Libro intra 90 |
| Errour | 15 | Libro intra 271 |
| | | 23. |
| Scire facias | 6 | Libro intra 619 |
| | 8 & 9 | Libro intra 622 & 623 |
| | 17 & 18 | Libro intra 636 |
| | | 26. |
| Errour | 14 | Libro intra 271 |
| Scire facias | 5 | Libro intra 619 |
| | | 32. |
| Errour | 4 | Libro intra 236 et 238 |
| Intruſ. | 1 | Libro intra 397 |
| | 2 | Libro intra 398 |
| Scire facias | 5 | Libro intra 619 |
| | 17 | Libro intra 636 |
| Waſt | 8 | Libro intra 706 |
| | | 35 |
| Dett | 9 | Libro intra 126 |
| | | 38. |
| Accion ſur caſe | 3 | Libro intra 3 |
| Extent | 1 | Libro intra 296 |
| Scire facias | 18 | Libro intra 637 |
| | | 43. |
| Scire fac. | 6 et 7 | Libro intra 619 et 621 |
| | 8 & 9 | Libro intra 622 et 623 |
| | | 48. |
| Audita querela | 2 | Libro intra 86 |

Audit. querela 3 Libꝛo intra 87
Dett 31 Libꝛo intra 153
Extent 1 et 2 Libꝛo intra 296
3 et 4 Libꝛo intra 297
Faulz impꝛiſ. 1 et 4 Libꝛo intra 300 & 304

55.

Scire facias 1 Libꝛo intra 616

56.

Audit. querela 2 Libꝛo intra 86
3 Libꝛo intra 87
Dett 10 Libꝛo intra 127

57.

Hab. coꝛpus 1 Libꝛo intra 345

60.

Appealz 6 Libꝛo intra 58
Audit. querela 3 Libꝛo intra 86
4 Libꝛo intra 87
Errour 17 Libꝛo intra 291
Faulz impꝛiſ. 2 Libꝛo intra 304
Repleuin 21 Libꝛo intra 611
22 Libꝛo intra 613
Scire facias. 1 Libꝛo intra 616
Coke libꝛo 5 An 34 Eliz 70
Scire facias 10 Libꝛo intra 624

74

Dower 6 Libꝛo intra 175
Q. impedit 9 Libꝛo intra 491
Entre 8 Libꝛo intra 225
Wast 3 Libꝛo intra 696

76.

Scire facias 2 Libꝛo intra 617

### ¶ Executors.

26.

Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 77

63.

Dett 6 Libꝛo intra 122
11 & 12 Libꝛo intra 128 et 129
13 & 15 Libꝛo intra 130 et 132
20 & 21 Libꝛo intra 140 et 142
24 Libꝛo intra 145
Dett 25 Libꝛo intra 147
26 Libꝛo intra 248
27 Libꝛo intra 149
28 et 29 Libꝛo intra 150
30 et 31 Libꝛo intra 151 et 153

68.

Dett 3 Libꝛo intra 120
Errour 15 Libꝛo intra 269

69.

Dett 26 Libꝛo intra 148

70.

Dett 25 Libꝛo intra 147
26 Libꝛo intra 148
27 Libꝛo intra 149
30 Libꝛo intra 152
Errour 15 Libꝛo intra 269
Scire facias 2 Libꝛo intra 617

72.

Accion ſur caſe 1 Libꝛo intra 2
Det 3 Libꝛo intra 120
23 Libꝛo intra 145
25 Libꝛo intra 146
26 Libꝛo intra 148
27 & 30 Libꝛo intra 149 et 152
31 Libꝛo intra 153
Coke lib. 9 An 9 Jac 90 et 94

73.

Dett 26 Libꝛo intra 148
27 et 30 Libꝛo intra 149 et 152
Errour 15 Libꝛo intra 269 et 270
Scire facias 2 Libꝛo intra 617

75.

Dett 31 Libꝛo intra 153
Scire facias 2 Libꝛo intra 617
3 Libꝛo intra 618

88.

Scire facias 2 Libꝛo intra 617
3 Libꝛo intra 618
Audita querela 3 Libꝛo intra 87
4 Libꝛo intra 88

### ¶ Exemplifacion.

1.

Partition 6 Libꝛo intra 417
Eiectione firme 11 Libꝛo intra 211

5.

Quo warr 7 Libꝛo intra 542
Repleuin 6 Libꝛo intra 579
7 Libꝛo intra 583
Q. impedit 16 Libꝛo intra 504
20 Libꝛo intra 508

### ¶ Exemption.

1.

Attaint 5 Libꝛo intra 76

2.

Attaint 5 Libꝛo intra 76

3.

Attaint 5 Libꝛo intra 76

4.

Attaint 5 Libꝛo intra 76

### ¶ Exigent.

33.

Quo warr. 2 Libꝛo intra 530
Coke libꝛo 10 An 10 Jac 76

49.

Dett. 31 et 33 Libꝛo intra 153 et 159

50.

Utlagary 1 Libꝛo intra 689

52.

Utlagary 5 Libꝛo intra 691

### ¶ Expoſition.

2.

Pꝛerogat 3 Libꝛo intra 444

6.

Pꝛero.

Prerogat 3 Libro intra 444
7.
Prerogat. 3 Libro intra 444
8.
Prerogat 3 Libro intra 444
Quo warr. 8 Libro intra 544
12.
Prerogat 3 Libro intra 444
54.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 110 et 112
———— An 15 E4 13 chock
55
Coke libro An 10 Jac 114
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 81
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 127 et 129
56.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 65
94.
Quo warr. 8 Libro intra 544
Prerogat 3 Libro intra 444
95.
Prerogat 3 Libro intra 444
114.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 100
116
Replevin 11 Libro intra 596
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 107
121.
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 41
132.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 67
Aſſize 166 An 4 E. 3. 47
166 An 4 Aſſ. p 4
135.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 64 & 65
167.
Couenant 2 Libro intra 111
4 Libro intra 113
180.
M. impedit 1 Libro intra 469
2 Libro intra 478
4 Libro intra 481
9 Libro intra 490
10 Libro intra 491
12 Libro intra 495
M. impedit 13 Libro intra 497
16 Libro intra 504
18 Libro intra 507
20 Libro intra 508
25 Libro intra 518
182.
Dett 18 Libro intra 138
Waſt 2 Libro intra 654
208.
Coke libro 8 An 7 Jac 119
219.
Coke libro 8 An 6 Jac 48
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 100 & 101
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 103
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 106 & 107

234.
Coke l.b. 10 An 11 Jac 54
Coke l.b. 10 An 11 Jac 57
244.
Appealz 1 Libro intra 50
2 Libro intra 52
Inditement 5 Libro intra 354
9 Libro intra 357
Treſpas 2 Libro intra 644
5 Libro intra 651
Coke lib. 9 An 9 Jac 68

¶ Extent.

2.
Extent 1 & 2 Libro intra 296
3 & 4 Libro intra 297
Errour 4 Libro intra 234
4 Libro intra 238
Intruſion 1 Libro intra 397
2 Libro intra 398
Scire facias. 5 Libro intra 619
17 Libro intra 636
Waſt 8 Libro intra 706

¶ Extinguiſhment.

4.
Repleauin 9 Libro intra 590
Coke lib. 10 An 11 Jac 67
22.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 64
Prerogat 2 Libro intra 440
3 Libro intra 446
Quo warr. 7 Libro intra 541
———— An 6 E 3 32.

¶ Extortion.

1.
Informat. 4 Libro intra 365
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 101

¶ Faits.

1.
Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac 92
12.
Eiectione firme 3 Libro intra 190
13.
Dett 24 Libro intra 146
14.
Dett 24 Libro intra 146
15.
Treſpas 21 Libro intra 684
21.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 86 & 87
Aud. querela 4 Libro intra 87
23.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 107
Errour 15 Libro intra 288
Aſſiſe 3 Libro intra 62
Repleauin 5 Libro intra 580

63.

Aſſiſe 3 Libro intra 62
Eiectione firme 11 Libro intra 214
Quo warr. 2 Libro intra 529
7 Libro intra 542
10 Libro intra 556
12 Libro intra 562
Repleauin 5 Libro intra 580
Coke libro 10 An 11 Iac 57
10 An 11 Iac 107
10 An 10 Iac 122 & 123
10 An 10 125
Eiectione firme 5 Libro intra 194
Accion ſur caſe 13 Libro intra 16

80

Information 13 Libro intra 384

¶ Faires or markets.

9.

Coke lib. 5 An 38 Eliz 83
Quo warr. 5 Libro intra 538
8 Libro intra 544

10.

Coke libro 8 An 7 Iac 127
5 An 38 Eliz 83
20 An 3 Iac 20

¶ Failer de record.

5.

Dett 32 Libro intra 169

¶ Falſe latine.

7.

Coke lib. 10 An 11 Iac 133

¶ Falſe impriſ.

3.

Falſimpriſ. 1 Libro intra 298
2 Libro intra 303
3 Libro intra 304
Dett 38 Libro intra 165
Coke libro 9 An 9 Iac 69
10 An 10 Iac 70
10 An 10 Iac 76 & 77

9

Faulſimpriſ. 3 Libro intra 305

10.

Informat. 12 Libro intr 380

14.

Faulſimpriſ. 3 Libro intra 305

23.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Iac 92

25.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 70 et 76

¶ Faulſe iudgement.

1.

Faulz iudg. 1 Libro intra 305
2 Libro intra 306

3.

Faulz iudg. 2 Libro intra 306
3 Libro intra 307

4.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 73

7.

Faulz iudg. 1 Libro intra 350

17.

Faulz iudg. 4 Libro intra 313

19.

Faulz iudg. 1 Libro intra 305
2 Libro intra 306
3 Libro intra 312
4 Libro intra 314
5 Libro intra 315

¶ Faulixfier de recouery.

16.

Errour 19 Libro intra 295
Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 76 et 77

19.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Iac 39
10 An 11 Iac 44 et 45

24.

Entre 2 Libro intra 217
3 et 4 Libro intra 219
Coke libro 10 An 11 Iac 37

40.

Errour 5 Libro intra 241
7 Libro intra 246

¶ Foeffements.

39.

Repleauin 5 Libro intra 576
Eiectione firme 6 Libro intra 197

95.

Accion ſur caſe 31 Libro intra 39
Couenaunt 2 Libro intra 111 et 113
Forceable entre. 1 Libro intra 316
Repleauin 13 Libro intra 598

¶ Fine al roy.

1.

Repleauin 1 Libro intra 571

19.

Quo warr. 2 Libro intra 230
6 Libro intra 539
7 Libro intra 543

37.

Appeals 4 Libro intra 56

55.

Repleauin 1 Libro intra 571
Waſt 10 Libro intra 708

¶ Fines de terres.

40.

Quid iuris cla. 1 Libro intra 525
2 3 4 Libro intra 525
Repleauin 11 Libro intra 596

52.

Quid iuris cla. 1 Libro intra 524
4 Libro intra 525

65.

Scire facias 12 Libro intra 632.

## ¶ Forceable entre.

1.

Acsion ſur ſtat. 6 Libro intra 44

4.

Forceable entre 1 Libro intra 316

15.

Forceable entre 1 Libro intra 316
2 Libro intra 316
Coke. lib. 10 An 10 Iac 116

## ¶ Forreſts.

3.

Treſpas 1 Libro intra 643
Claime de ec. 2 Libro intra 100

7.

Quo warr. 8 Libro intra 544

## ¶ Forfeiture.

1.

Coke lib. { 10 An 10 Iac 44 & 45
{ 10 An 10 Iac 98
Treſpas 7 Libro intra 655
16 Libro intra 670
Coke libro 10 An 11 Iac 39

6.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 52

9.

Coke libro 8 An 45 Eliz 43

19.

Quo warr. 8 Libro intra 545

## ¶ Forfeture de mariage.

12.

12 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe, & bone in brieſe de forfeture de mariage, ou valore mariragij, quel nemy, vide ſupra 8. & tit. iſſues ioinies 35

Coke libro 10 An 10. Iac 119
Errour 13 Libro intra 263

13.

13 Quel verdit ſerra bone in brieſe, de valore maritagij, ou forfeiter del mariage, quel nemy, vide tit. verdit. 73.

Errour. 13 Libro intra 263
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Iac 119

## ¶ Forger de faits.

2.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Iac 103

## ¶ Formedon.

1.

Formedon 2 An 39 Eliz 320
9 Libro intra 326

11.

Errour 10 Libro intra 252
10 Libro intra 254
Faulziudge 3 Libro intra 308
Formedon 14 Libro intra 329

17.

Formedon 1 Libro intra 317
2 & 3 Libro intra 320
9 Libro intra 326
10 Libro intra 327
14 & 15 Libro intra 308 et 339
Petition 4 Libro intra 428

18.

Coke lib. 10 An 11 Iac 37
——— { An 48 E 3 11 finchdem
{ An 1 E 4 5 billing.

## ¶ Fourcher.

3.

Formedon 14 Libro intra 331
15 Libro intra 339

## ¶ Fraunchizes.

2.

Quo warr. 2 Libro intra 528
5 Libro intra 537 & 538
Claime de ec. 2 Libro intra 100

13.

Quo warr. 8 Libro intra 544
7 Libro intra 541
9 Libro intra 549
2 Libro intra 528

17.

Quo warr. 2 Libro intra 528

68

Quo warr. 1 Libro intra 527
3 Libro intra 531
4 Libro intra 536
5 Libro intra 537
8 Libro intra 544
9 Libro intra 549
10 Libro intra 551
11 Libro intra 559
12 Libro intra 561

70.

Dett 19 et 20 Libro intra 140
22 Libro intra 144
Eiectione firme 7 Libro intra 198
11 Libro intra 211
Faulz impriſ. 1 Libro intra 300
Monſt. de ec. 1 Libro intra 402

Finis. Secundæ partis.

# LA TABLE GEnerall del Common Ley DENGLETER, &c.

*Abatement de briefe, vide titulo Briefe.*

## Abatour, & Abatement in terres.

1 Quel entre ſerra dit abatement in terres, &c. et quel perſon Abatour, quel nemy: & le forme del pleader de ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Count. de vou. | 29 | An | 46 | E3 | 2 |
| Count. de aid. | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 60 |
| Replication | 42 | An | 5 | H7 | 6 & 7 |
| Aid | 136 | An | 17 | E3 | 46 |
| Iſſue | 110 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| | 106 | An | 38 | H6 | 18 |
| | 106 | An | 39 | H6 | 5 & 27 |
| Aſſiſe | 149 | An | 8 | E3 | 63 |
| | 149 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 264 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 394 | An | 8 | E2 | itin. Cāc. |
| Det | 42 | An | 20 | H6 | 23 Newt. |
| B. voucher | 33 | An | 46 | E3 | 2 |
| Copihold | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 132 |
| Charters | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 210 |
| Voucher | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 240 |
| Abatement | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 1 |
| Plow. | 33 | An | 4 | E6 | Mount. |
| ——— | | An | 42 | E3 | 10 Thorp |

2 Ou, & in queux briefs entre in terres per abatement ſerra bone counterplée de voucher, ou nemy. vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 1. 9. 13. 14. 40. & 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. | 1 cap. 39 | | |
| Count. de vou. | 29 | An | 46 | E3 | 2 |
| | 49 | An | 2 | E3 | 31 |
| | 59 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| | 77 | An | 22 | E3 | 3 |
| | 81 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| Count. de vou. | 96 | An | 4 | E3 | it. Derb. |
| | 110 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 116 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 98 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B. voucher | 33 | An | 46 | E3 | 2 |
| Voucher | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 240 |

3 Ou entre in terres per abatement, ſerra bone counterplée d'aid pray per vn Copercenor del auter, ou nemy. vide titulo Aid 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 136 | An | 17 | E3 | 46 |
| | 149 | An | 5 | E3 | 64 |
| Count. d'aid | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 60 |
| B. aid | 48 | An | 11 | H4 | 60 |

4 Ou entre in terres per Abatement ſerra bone Counterplée de garrante: ou nemy. vide tit. Counterlpée de garrante 1. & 44. & Garrante de charters 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de Gar. | 16 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 3 | E3 | 51 |
| | 176 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| | 176 | An | 3 | E3 | 51 |
| | 182 | An | 5 | E3 | 59 |
| Voucher | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 240 |

5 Ou colour done per abatement in Treſpas, Aſſiſe, ou &c. ſerra bone, ou nemy. vide tit. colour 31.

6 Ou dower aſſigne per abatour ſerra bone, et eſtoiera vers ceſtui que ad

eiſgne droit, ou nemy. vide titulo Dower 21.

7 Du entre per ceſtui que ad eiſgne droit, ſerra congeable ſur diſcent, pur cauſe dentre per abatement *quia particeps criminis*, &c. vide tit. entre congeable 30.

8 Du abatement ſerra trauerſable, & iſſu priſe ſur ceo, ou nemy: vide tit. Iſſue 88 & Intruſion 6 & 7.

9 Du entre per Abatement apres mort le pier, ſerra barre al feme del fitz & heir, de ſa dower, ou nemy. vide titulo Dower 13.

10 Du abatour auera les emblements apres réentre per l'heir, ou ceſtui que ad eiſgne droit, ou nemy. vide titulo Emblements 1.

## Abbe, & Priour

1 En que la property des biens dun Abbey, ou Priory ſont, et in que la terre, ou droit del terre, ou &c. vide infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbe | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | H7 | 25 |
| Barre | 220 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| Det | 32 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 102 | An | 5 | H7 | 25 |
| | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |
| Briefe | 40 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| | 38 | An | 7 | H6 | 18 |
| | 176 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 |
| | 150 | An | 4 | E4 | 8 |
| | 623 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| Teſtament | 1 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 |
| Detinew | 20 | An | 33 | H6 | 30 |
| Enditement | 15 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| B. treſpas | 341 | An | 18 | E4 | 16 |
| Folio —— | 27 | Thelo. | li. 1 | c. 17 | |
| | 195 | Thelo. | li. 10 | c. 18 | |
| Prohibition | 25 | An | 9 | H3 | |
| B. depoſition | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 34 |
| B. property | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| Hariot | 7 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| B. corporation | 86 | An | 1 | E5 | 4 & 5 |
| Treſpas | 167 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 |
| | 205 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| | 211 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 237 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 242 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Accompt | 57 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 124 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Waſt | 57 | An | 2 | H4 | 2 |
| | 72 | An | 42 | E3 | 22 |
| Forfeture | 7 | An | 10 | E4 | 1 |
| Auowry | 178 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| B. damage | 108 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Faulſ. de reco. | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 46 |
| Ans | 3 & 4 | Libro. | intra. | 616 | |
| Folio —— | 111 | St. Germ. | lib. 2 | ca. 26 | |
| | 96 | Park. | titul. | deuiſe. | |
| B. gard. deſgl. | 5 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. aſſiſe | 489 | An | 1 | E5 | 4 |
| A. Accompt | 49 | An | 15 | E4 | 15 & 16 |
| B. Abbe | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| ———— | | An | 16 | H7 | 15 Keble |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 24 Babb. |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 2 |

2 Du Leas, Graunt, ou &c. fait per Abbe, Priour, Eueſque, Parſon, ou Prebend ſans le Couent, Chapiter, ou Patron, liera lour Succeſſour, per agréement, ou acceptaunce apres: & quel ſerra dit agréement, ou, & quel nemy. vide tit. Acceptance 2. & Confirmation 28 et 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Juris vtrum | 3 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 19 | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |
| Abbe | 5 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| | 2 | An | 37 | H6 | 3 & 4 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| Feoff. & faits | 68 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Scire fac. | 71 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 & 84 |
| Annuity | 24 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B. accept. | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 21 |
| | 10 | An | 21 | H7 | 38 |
| | 11 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H8 | |
| | 20 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| B. leaſſes | 32 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 43 |
| | 32 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 57 |
| | 33 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 105 |
| Dier —— | 46 | An | 31 | H8 | p. 9 |
| | 239 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 40 & 42 |
| | 337 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 38 |
| B. confirm. | 17 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 105 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 65 |
| ———— | | An | 8 | H6 | 23 Martin |

3 Du Abbe, ou Priour poit faire preiudice al meaſon, & al Succeſſour per ſon act demeane ſans le couent, per matter in pais: ou, & per quel act nemy. vide infra. 5. 9. 32. & 61 & tit. Corporation. 66.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbe | 3 | An | 7 | E4 | 12 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 & 5 |
| | 26 | An | 9 | E4 | 34 |
| | 27 | An | 29 | E3 | 16 |
| Det | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 |
| | 32 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 35 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 |
| | 40 | An | 20 | H6 | 45 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 41 | An 20 | H6 | 21 |
| | 50 | An 22 | H6 | 56 |
| | 70 | An 2 | E4 | 14 |
| | 141 | An 25 | E3 | 48 |
| | 102 | An 5 | H7 | 25 |
| | 162 | An 34 | E1 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 12 | An 11 | H4 | 34 |
| Graunt | 99 | An 29 | E3 | 16 |
| Auowry | 51 | An 7 | H4 | 14 |
| | 204 | An 4 | E2 | |
| Waſt | 53 | An 21 | H6 | 46 |
| | 72 | An 42 | E3 | 22 |
| | 75 | An 43 | E3 | 8 & 30 |
| | 95 | An 49 | E3 | 25 & 26 |
| Scire facias | 39 | An 34 | H6 | 2 |
| Verdict | 32 | An 20 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 32 | An 20 | E3 | |
| Diſclaimer | 19 | An 43 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Releaſe | 55 | An 38 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Corody | 4 | An 15 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An 24 | E3 | 33 |
| Feoff. & faits | 17 | An 37 | H6 | 4 |
| Dureſſe | 2 | An 38 | H6 | 27 |
| | 4 | An 21 | E4 | 15 |
| Barre | 113 | An 21 | E4 | 13 & 66 |
| | 113 | An 21 | E4 | 80 |
| | 140 | An 5 | H7 | 3 |
| | 221 | An 47 | E3 | 23 |
| B. barre | 70 | An 3 | H7 | 11 |
| B. corporation | 31 | An 15 | E4 | 1 |
| | 87 | An 2 | R3 | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 104 | An 21 | E3 | 55 |
| Variance | 17 | An 28 | H6 | 8 |
| Viſne | 64 | An 12 | H6 | 5 |
| B. moigne | 12 | An 21 | H6 | 3 |
| B. waſt | 143 | An 10 | H7 | 3 |
| Ceſſauit | 15 | An 45 | E3 | 15 |
| | 16 | An 48 | E3 | 4 |
| Folio —— | 123 | St | Germ. | li.2.c.34 |
| | 120 | St | Germ. | li.2.c.33 |
| Vend | 5.6.7 | Libro intra. | | 205 |
| Folio | 76 | Thelo. | li.4 | c.8 |
| Aid de roy | 50 | An 38 | E3 | 18 |
| B. contract | 36 | An 3 | E4 | 21 |
| Folio —— | 14 | Park. | tit. | Graunts. |
| | 231 | Fitzh. | nat | bre. e. |
| Weſt | 182 | Symboleography | | |
| Meſne | 42 | An 4 | E3 | 42 |
| B. nonability | 28 | An 9 | H7 | 23 |
| | 28 | An 5 | H7 | 24 |
| | 29 | An 11 | H7 | 29 |
| Ans | 3 | Libro intra. | | 690 |
| Q. impedit | 30 | An 9 | E3 | 16 |
| Ent. cong. | 23 | An 2 | H4 | 5 |
| Confirmation | 22 | An 33 | E3 | |
| | 79 | An 33 | E3 | |
| Folio | 96 | Park. | tit. deuiſe | |
| B. traverſe | 272 | An 22 | E4 | 7 |
| B. Leaſe | 32 | Lo 5 | E4 | 43 |
| B. leaſe | 32 | Lõ 5 | E4 | 38 & 57 |
| ———— | | An 35 | H6 | 35 |
| | | An 13 | H4 | 16 |
| B. petition | 26 | Lõ 5 | E4 | 118 |
| B. abbe | 11 | An 38 | H6 | 22 |
| B. det | 132 | An 38 | H6 | 22 |
| B. accept. | 10 | An 21 | H7 | 38 |
| B. annuity | 27 | An 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 28 | An 39 | H6 | 21 |
| ———— | | An 2 | H4 | 8 Nota. |

4 Du Abbe ou Priour poit fair preiudice al meaſon, & a ſon Succeſſour per ſon act demean per matter de record, ou nemy, vide tit. Eſtoppell 39. & faulſifier de recouery 25, & infra 44. & aide 1.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbe | 3 | An 7 | E4 | 12 |
| | 22 | An 20 | H6 | 46 |
| | 23 | An 20 | H6 | it. Corn. |
| | 17 | An 8 | E3 | 24 |
| | 8 | An 16 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An 14 | E4 | |
| | 7 | An 7 | R2 | |
| | 13 | An 19 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 71 | An 11 | H4 | 68 |
| | 73 | An 12 | H4 | 11 |
| Eſtoppell | 82 | An 2 | R3 | 5 |
| | 187 | An 20 | E3 | |
| Errour | 81 | An 34 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Faulſ. de rec. | 7 | An 20 | H6 | 46 |
| | 28 | An 39 | E3 | 17 |
| | 6 | An 9 | H6 | 3 |
| | 18 | An 10 | E4 | 16 |
| Briefe | 656 | An 16 | E3 | |
| Folio —— | 123 | St | Germ. | l.2.c.34. |
| | 14 | Park. | tit. | Graunts. |
| Diſclam, | 31 | An 31 | E1 | |
| B. moigne | 5 | An 11 | H4 | 68 |
| B. Ceſſauit | 34 | Temps | H8 | |
| Q. impedit | 30 | An 9 | E3 | 16 |
| Scire facias | 39 | An 34 | H6 | 2 |
| Aid de roy | 50 | An 38 | E3 | 18 |
| Corody | 4 | An 15 | E3 | |
| Monſt. de &c. | 125 | An 11 | H4 | 34 |
| B. Errour | 129 | An 37 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| B. abbe | 1 | An 9 | H6 | 3 |
| | 21 | An 46 | E3 | 13 |
| | 28 | An 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 29 | An 37 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Proteſtation | 4 | An 11 | H6 | 32 |
| | 8 | An 12 | H7 | 8 |
| Keilway — | 142 | Temps | E3 | |
| | 143 | Temps | E3 | |
| | 146 | Temps | E3 | |
| | 150 | Temps | E3 | |
| ———— | | An 13 | H4 | 16 |
| | | An 5 | H5 | 8 Huls |

5 Ou, & per queux parolds deins le fait, ceo ſerra dit le fait Labbe et Couent, ou, & per queux nemy: mes ſolement la fait labbe. vide tit. Corporation 37.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbe | 11 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 21 | An | 22 | E3 | | |
| | 14 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E3 | 35 | |
| | 24 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 | |
| Det | 174 | An | 18 | E2 | | |
| | 35 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 17 | An | 37 | H6 | 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 11 | E4 | 4 | |
| | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 39 | |
| Dureſſe | 2 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 13 & 66 | |
| | 2 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 & 51 | |
| B. moigne | 12 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 | |
| Diſclaimer | 19 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 23 | |
| Scire facias | 73 | An | 12 | H4 | 11 | |
| Obligation | 6 | An | 4 | E4 | 25 | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 38 | |
| ———— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 39 | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 114 | |

6 Ou fait dun Abbe & Couent poit eſtre dated ailoures que lou lour meaſon eſt, et hors de domo Capitulari, et ſerra bone &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Faits 4.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbe | 11 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 12 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 | |
| Det | 35 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 | |
| | 150 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 39 | |
| Dureſſe | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 7 & 15 | |
| Vend | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 204 | |
| B. faits | 35 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 | |
| | 73 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 & 28 | |
| B. feoff. &c. | 28 | An | 8 | H6 | 6 | |
| B. lieu | 63 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 | |
| Dier | 139 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 36 | |
| Viſne | 64 | An | 12 | H6 | 5 | |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 14 | Rolfe |
| ———— | | An | 32 | H6 | 16 | Dan. |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 12 | Litle. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 8 | |

7 Ou Priour datiue & remoueable, ou moigne, ou auter, &c. liera Labbe et Couent, et lour ſucceſſour per obligation, contract, ou &c. ou nemy vide infra 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbe | 19 | An | 25 | E3 | 48 |
| | 15 | An | 22 | E3 | 8 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E3 | 35 |
| | 25 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 18 | An | 3 | E3 | 46 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 22 | |
| | 127 | An | 41 | E3 | | |
| | 130 | An | 45 | E3 | 9 | |
| | 150 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 | |
| | 165 | An | 26 | E3 | 55 | |
| | 167 & 179 | An | 13 | H4 | | |
| | 168 | An | 4 | E2 | | |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 22 | |
| Detinew | 34 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 | |
| Viſne | 64 | An | 12 | H6 | 5 | |
| Scire facias | 71 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 | |
| | 73 | An | 12 | H4 | 11 | |
| Eſtopell | 82 | An | 2 | R3 | 5 | |
| Q. impedit | 30 | An | 9 | E3 | 16 | |
| Briefe | 913 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| Treſpas | 125 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 & 5 | |
| Accompt | 17 | An | 2 | H5 | 2 | |
| | 78 | An | 29 | E3 | | |
| Waſt | 95 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 | |
| B. corporation | 53 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 70 | |
| B. moigne | 21 | An | 20 | H6 | 22 | |
| | 6 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 | |
| B. nonabilitie | 28 | An | 11 | H7 | 29 | |
| B. condition | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 14 vſq; 19 | |
| | | An | 5 | H5 | 8 | Huls |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H6 | 30 | Babb. |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 24 | Brook |

8 Coment Abbe ſerra create & elect, & que ſerra dit Abbe ou Priour, a lier lour meaſon, ou monaſtery: quel nemy. vide tit. Elections 41. & Licence 45.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 157 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 | |
| Det | 141 | An | 25 | E3 | 48 | |
| | 150 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 | |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 | |
| Conuſans | 46 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| Graunts | 104 | Temps | | R2 | | |
| Miſnoſmer | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 | |
| B. non eſt fact. | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 | |
| Abbey | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 1 | |
| | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 2 | |
| Eiect. firme | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 253 | |
| Abbey | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 496 | |
| ———— | | An | 35 | H6 | 35 | Cho. |

9 Ou Abbe, ou Priour, ou Eueſque ſerra lie per lour fait, quand il fuit Abbe, Priour, ou &c. dun auter meaſon & lieu, ou nemy. vide ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 78 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Det | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |
| | 102 | An | 5 | H7 | 25 |
| | 105 | An | 3 | H7 | 11 |
| B. nonabilitie | 28 | An | 9 | H7 | 23 |
| | 28 | An | 11 | H7 | 29 |
| Obligation | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 179 |
| B. moigne | 12 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. moigne | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |
| B. Briefe | 127 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 127 | An | 13 | H4 | 3 |

10 Du ſucceſſor dun Abbe, ou Prior, ou &c. auera obligation, ou auter choſe, ou chattell, que fuit al predeceſſour ou nemy vide tit. Heire 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 25 | An | 4 | H6 | 31 |
| | 95 | An | 12 | E3 | 9 & 10 |
| | 134 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| Abbe | 6 | An | 5 | H7 | 25 |
| Dureſſe | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 7 & 27 |
| Detinew | 20 | An | 33 | H6 | 30 Lakẽ |
| Teſtament | 1 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 |
| B. corporation | 60 | An | 20 | E4 | 2 |
| B. damage | 108 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Barre | 220 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| Briefe | 521 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 40 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| | 625 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| Garde | 73 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| | 120 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| Dier | 48 | An | 32 | H8 | p.15 |
| | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.57 |
| Damage | 85 | An | 17 | E3 | 45 |
| Count | 24 | An | 10 | H6 | 5 |
| B. condition | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 14 Chom. |
| B. chattels | 4 | An | 21 | E3 | 48 |
| | 21 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| B. pleadings | 98 | An | 8 | E4 | 18 |
| B. obligation | 18 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 65 |
| Folio | 27 & 28 | Thelo. | li.1 | c.17 | |
| ——— | | An | 40 | E3 | 3 & 4 |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 7 Keble |

11 Du Abbe ou Priour ne poit alien per aſſent le couent, & ou contra: et ou lour alienacion ne ſerra diſcontinuance ſans aſſent le Couent: vide titulo ſine aſſenſu capituli.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 666 | An | 17 | E3 | |
| Juris vtrum | 5 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 104 | Temps | R2 | | |
| B. aſſize | 489 | An | 1 | E5 | 5 |
| | 215 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| B. deane | 15 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 29 |

12 Du Labbe & comoigne, freer, ou &c. ioindra in accion: et ou ils ſerront ſues iointment, ou nemy, mes le Soueraigne ſole &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonabilitie | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 & 24 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 25 | An | 45 | E3 | 9 |
| Det | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Det | 102 | An | 5 | H7 | 25 |
| | 130 | An | 45 | E3 | 9 |
| | 127 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 167 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 168 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 171 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 261 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 130 | An | 37 | H6 | 7 |
| | 379 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 |
| | 761 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
| | 496 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 |
| | 518 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| | 840 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 913 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Detinew | 34 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 |
| Abbe | 18 | An | 3 | E3 | 46 |
| Conuſans | 39 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Corone | 17 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 64 | An | 6 | H7 | 7 |
| Preſcript. | 14 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 |
| | 11 | An | 32 | H6 | 5 |
| Damages | 63 | An | 38 | E3 | 25 |
| Ley | 67 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |
| Accompt | 17 | An | 2 | H5 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| Continuance | 17 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| Executors | 87 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 95 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| Attachement | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 10 |
| Deuiſe | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 25 |
| Q. impedit | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 26 |
| Aſſize | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| Judgement | 190 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| Releaſe | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 42 |
| Villenage | 48 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| B. moigne | 15 | An | 4 | H4 | 25 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| | 2 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| | 3 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 |
| | 6 | An | 12 | H4 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 12 |
| | 10 | An | 21 | E3 | 35 |
| B. moigne | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 49 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | H4 | 2 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | E3 | 25 |
| | 25 | An | 24 | E3 | 73 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
| | 19 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| B. abbe | 14 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 39 & 73 |
| | 14 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 122 |
| B. corporation | 95 | An | 11 | H7 | 27 |
| B. nonability | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
| | 46 | An | 21 | E3 | 41 |
| Abbe | 8 | Libro intra. | 1 | | |
| Vend | 4 | Libro intra. | 205 | | |
| Falſe impriſon. | 3 | Libro intra. | 340 | | |
| Abbey | 1 | Libro intra. | 496 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſault | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 610 | |
| Folio —— | 35 | Thelo. | li.1 | | c.22 | |
| | 56 | Thelo. | li.2 | | c.6 | |
| | 85 | Thelo. | li.5 | | c.5 | |
| Keilway | 72 | An | 21 | H7 | 72 | |
| —— | | An | 5 | H5 | 8 | |
| B. Briefe | 383 | An | 18 | E4 | 19 | |

13 Du moigne, Freer, Chanon, Subprior ou &c. ſuera accion ſole, ſans lour ſoueraigne: Et ou ils ſerra ſue, implead, & reſpondra al accion, ſans lour Soueraigne, ou nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonabilitie | 2 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 | |
| | 4 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| | 5 | An | 13 | R2 | | |
| | 7 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 25 | An | 45 | E3 | 9 | |
| | 12 & 29 | An | 8 | H5 | 6 | |
| | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | | |
| Nonabilitie | 16 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 | |
| | 18 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 | |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 10 & 21 | |
| | 22 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 | |
| | 23 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 | |
| | 27 | An | 32 | E1 | | |
| Det | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 & 24 | |
| Briefe | 169 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 | |
| | 496 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 | |
| | 840 | An | 19 | E2 | | |
| | 310 | An | 21 | E3 | 10 | |
| Q. impedit | 30 | An | 9 | E3 | 16 | |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 | |
| | 157 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 | |
| Corone | 17 | An | 29 | H6 | | |
| | 64 | An | 6 | H7 | 7 | |
| Damages | 63 | An | 38 | E3 | 25 | |
| Petition | 21 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 | |
| Executors | 11 | An | 14 | H6 | 14 | |
| | 87 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 47 | An | 7 | H4 | 2 | |
| Attachement | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 10 | |
| Deuiſe | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 25 | |
| Scirefacias | 39 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 | |
| Triall | 35 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 | |
| Faulſ. de rec. | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 | |
| Barre | 179 | An | 11 | H4 | 31 | |
| Preſcription | 11 | An | 32 | H6 | 5 & 31 | |
| Judgement | 263 | An | 21 | R2 | | |
| Eſtoppell | 115 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 | |
| Villenage | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| B. corone | 50 | An | 15 | E4 | 1 | |
| B. moigne | 24 | An | 14 | H8 | 16 & 17 | |
| | 27 | An | 7 | E4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 | |
| | 6 | An | 12 | H4 | 17 | |
| | 7 | An | 14 | H4 | 10 | |
| | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 | |
| | 10 | An | 21 | E3 | 35 | |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 | |
| B. moigne | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 | |
| | 20 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 | |
| | 22 | An | 7 | H4 | 2 | |
| | 23 | An | 38 | E3 | 25 | |
| | 25 | An | 24 | E3 | 73 | |
| | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 | |
| | 28 | An | 12 | E4 | 17 | |
| | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 | |
| B. preſcript. | 99 | An | 32 | H6 | 31 | |
| B. nonability | 5 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 | |
| | 9 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 | |
| | 38 | An | 21 | E4 | 50 | |
| | 42 | An | 7 | H4 | 2 | |
| Execution | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 466 | |
| Folio —— | 2 | Park. | titul. | | Graunts | |
| | 11 | Park. | titul. | | Graunts | |
| | 16 | Thelo. | li.1 | | c.11 | |
| | 72 | Thelo. | li.4 | | c.3 | |
| | 96 | Thelo. | li.6 | | c.8 | |
| Keilway | 122 | Tēps. | inc. | | 122 | |
| —— | | An | 1 | H4 | 5 | |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 27 | Coūſta. |
| | | L. | 5 | E4 | 38 | |
| | | An | 14 | H4 | 21 | Norton |
| Coke liber | 3 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 74 | |
| Folio | 62 | Stamf. | lib.2 | | c.11 | |

14 Du moigne auera accion vers labbe ou Prior; ou le Chapter vers le Deane; ou Vicar vers perſon ou &c. vide tit. Corporacion 23 Appendant 14 Perſon & Vicar 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonability | 9 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 12 | E4 | 17 |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 10 |
| Briefe | 460 | An | 9 | E3 | 18 |
| | 666 | An | 17 | E3 | 29 |
| | 666 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Variance | 53 | An | 40 | E3 | 23 |
| Graunt | 104 | Temps | | R2 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 98 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| | 98 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Aid de roy | 73 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Q. impedit | 72 | An | 7 | E3 | 64 |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| | 63 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Triall | 35 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| Juris vtrum | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 28 |
| Juriſdiction | 19 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| B. Deane &c. | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 28 |
| | 34 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 15 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| B. nonabilitie | 45 | An | 14 | H4 | 10 |
| Folio —— | 35 | Thelo. | li.1 | | c.22 |
| | 17 | Thelo. | li.1 | | c.11 |
| | 194 | Fitzh. | nat | bre. | l. |
| | 35 | Fitzh. | nat | bre. | q. |

B. aſſiſe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. aſſiſe | 215 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 17 |
| | 3 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 75 & 76 |

15 Ou ſucceſſor dun Abbe, ou Prior ſerra charge, & puniſh pur loffence, ou treſpas le predeceſſ., & reſpondra pur ceo, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 75 | An | 43 | E3 | 8 |
| | 75 | An | 43 | E3 | 30 |
| | 95 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| Barre | 140 | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
| | 279 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 305 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 472 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Conſpiracie | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 15 |
| B. moigne | 19 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| Folio | 75 | Thelo. | li. 4 | c. 8 | |

16 Quel perſon ſerra dit foundour dun Abbey, ou Priory, & lou il auera les temporalties durant le temps del vacation, vide titulo Corody 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 30 | An | 9 | E3 | 16 |
| Graunt | 1 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 74 |

17 Coment le Couent ſeale ſerra gard, & quel perſon auera la cuſtodie de ceo, & quel ſerra dit, & accompt, ſigillũ commune, vide tit. faitz 8 & 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 41 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| Dureſſe | 2 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
| Abbe | 14 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 118 |

18 Prior Alien, & ou & coment lour terres ſerront ſeiſies in mains le Roy, pur cauſe de guer, vide tit. Alien nee. 7. & Qua. impedit 30. & Aid de roy 15 & 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 72 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| Villenage | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 99 | An | 29 | E3 | 16 |
| Brieſe | 264 | An | 13 | E3. | |
| Juriſdiction | 32 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Liuery | 9 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| Monſt. de faits | 166 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 7 | An | 17 | E3 | 2 |
| Q. impedit | 123 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 |
| | 149 | An | 17 | E3 | 60 |
| | 152 | An | 18 | E3 | 38 |
| | 68 | An | 17 | E3 | 10 |
| B. office deu. &c. | 14 | An | 21 | H7 | 7 |
| B. moigne | 18 | An | 22 | E4 | 43 |
| B. extinguiſh. | 22 | An | 21 | H7 | 1 & 2 |
| Aid de roy | 5 | Libro intra. | 28 | | |
| Corps pol. | 5 | Libro intra. | 32. | | |
| | 6 vſque 9 | Libro intra. | 32 | | |
| Roy | 14 | Libro intra. | 531 | | |

19 Forme del Count in det vers Succeſſ. dun Abbe ou Priour, ſur contract, apprompt ou &c. fait per predeceſſ. ou per moigne ou auter &c. in ſon temps, vide tit. Ley 21 & ſupra 7. & infra 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 32 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 22 |
| | 40 | An | 20 | H6 | 45 |
| | 50 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |
| | 102 | An | 5 | H7 | 25 |
| | 70 | An | 2 | E4 | 14 |
| | 141 | An | 25 | E3 | 48 |
| Det | 96 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 127 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 165 | An | 26 | E3 | 55 |
| Ley | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 23 |
| Annuity | 11 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 11 | An | 39 | H6 | 22 |
| Viſne | 64 | An | 12 | H6 | 5 |
| Iſſue | 124 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| Abbe | 16 | An | 7 | E3 | 35 |
| Barre | 113 | An | 21 | E4 | 80 |
| | 113 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| B. ley | 107 | An | 13 | H7 | 3 |
| | 105 | An | 1 | H7 | 25 |
| B. viſne | 119 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| B. corporat. | 53 | L | 5 | E4 | 70 & 73 |
| B. contract. | 36 | An | 3 | E4 | 21 |
| B. accept. | 10 | An | 21 | H7 | 38 Greuil |
| B. Abbe | 16 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 11 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| Folio | 75 | Thelo. | li. 4 | c. 8. | |
| Keilway | 180 | An | 7 | H8 | 180 |
| Apprompt. | 2 | Libro intra. | 152 | | |
| Vend | 5 | Libro intra. | 205 | | |
| | 6 & 7 | Libro intra. | 205 | | |
| B. annuity | 27 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 28 | An | 39 | H6 | 22 |
| B. det | 132 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 24 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 30 Mart. |
| | | An | 5 | H5 | 8 Strãge |

20 Ou, & quel emploiment dargent, ou auter choſe apprompt ou &c. per le predeceſſour dun Abbe ou Priour, ſerra dit auenier al vſe del meaſon, a charger le Succeſſour, quel nemy, vide ſupra 7. & 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 32 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 50 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |
| Viſne | 64 | An | 12 | H6 | 5 |
| Annuity | 11 | An | 39 | H6 | 22 |
| Vend | 5. 6 & 7 | Libro intra. | 205 | | |
| B. viſne | 119 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H6 | 30 Martin |

21 Ou, & queux actions ſerront ſues, & maintainable vers Abbe, ou Prior pur det,

treſpas ou &c. fait per home auaunt que il enter in religion deſouth Labbe, ou Prior: & coment ils ſerront impleads, ou, & queux nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 171 | An | 9 | E2 | | |
| | 167 | An | 13 | H4 | | |
| | 76 | An | 4 | E4 | 25 | |
| | 102 | An | 5 | H7 | 25 | |
| | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 22 | |
| | 130 | An | 45 | E3 | 9 | |
| Waſte | 95 | An | 49 | E3 | 26 | |
| Attachement | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 10 | |
| Briefe | 913 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| Nonability | 25 | An | 45 | E3 | 9 | |
| Ley | 67 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 | |
| B. briefe | 383 | An | 18 | E4 | 19 | |
| B. moigne | 15 | An | 4 | E4 | 24 | |
| Folio | 85 | Thelo. | li.5 | c.5 | | |
| ——— | | An | 5 | H5 | 8 | Strãge |

22 Capacitie dun Abbe, ou Priour a purchaſer terres, ou a gainer biens, ou chattles, vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcent | 4 | An | 9 | H5 | 9 | |
| Abbe | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 | |
| | 6 | An | 5 | H7 | 25 | |
| Briefe | 40 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 936 | An | 22 | R2 | | |
| Teſtament | 1 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 | |
| Folio | 96 | Park. titul. | | Deuiſe. | | |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 33 | H8 | cap.29 | |
| | | An | 31 | H8 | cap.6 | |
| | | An | 5 | E6 | cap.13 | |
| B. abbe | 14 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 73 | |
| | 14 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 39 | |
| ——— | | An | 39 | H6 | 51 | Priſot |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 34 | Nedh. |
| | | An | 7 | H7 | 9 | Drenb. |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 16 | Wod |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 3 | Fineux |

23 Ou proces dexigent ou capias giſt vers Abbe, ou Prior, ou nemy. vide tit. Exigent 33. & Corporation 51.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attachement | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 10 | |
| Ret. de vicount. | 73 | An | 48 | E3 | 26 | Han. |
| | 74 | An | 13 | R2 | | |
| Proces | 198 | An | 10 | H4 | | |
| Briefe | 507 | An | 39 | E3 | 13 | |
| | 60 | An | 10 | H6 | 1 | |
| B. exigent | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 7 | |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 23 | |
| Superſedeas | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 336 | |
| Dier | 212 | An | 4 | Eliz. p.36 | | |

24 Ou Abbe, & Priour ou comoigne auera ſeueral poſſeſſions, & teindra in ſeueraltie &c. ou nemy vide ſupra 14.

25 Ou ſucceſſour dun Abbe, ou Priour gagera ley in accion ſur contract, apprompt ou &c. fait per ſon Predeceſſour, ou nemy: vide tit. Ley 21.

26 Ou Abbe ou Priour forfetera les biens ou &c. de lour meaſon & queux choſes, ou, & queux nemy: vide tit. Forfeiture 11.

27 Ou aid ſerra graunt al Abbe, ou Priour in accions vers eux, & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter eux daid: vide titulo Aid 3.

28 Ou Abbe, ou Prior poient diſclaime, in accion vers eux, ou nemy: vide tit. Diſclaimer 34.

29 Quel ſeiſin ſerra bone & ſufficient al Abbe, ou Priour dauer Aſſize, ou a faire auowry, quel nemy. vide tit. Seiſin 6.

30 Ou ſucceſſour dun Abbe, ou &c. auera Treſpas dun tort fait al Predeceſſour, ou fait in temps del vacation, ou nemy. vide titulo Treſpas 32. & Statutes 64.

31 Waſt per, ou vers Abbe, ou Priour & forme del briefe, & barre in ycel. vide tit. Waſt 61.

32 Ou Abbe, ou Priour ne poit fair Teſtament, & queux corporacions poient fair Teſtament, queux nemy vide titulo Corporations 6.

33 Ou fait ſerra auoid per dureſſe fait al Abbe, ou al Abbe & Couent: ou nemy. vide tit. Dureſſe 6.

34 Ou, & quel ſeiſin ſerra ſufficient dentitler le roy dauer corody in Abbey: ou Priory. vide tit. Corody 13.

35 Ou tenure per franckalmoigne ſerra change, ou pardue per accept. releaſe, ou confirmation del ſeigniour, ou nemy. vide tit. Franckalmoigne 1 & 2.

36 Ou reliefes, ou Hariots ſerra pay apres mort Labbe ou Priour, ou nemy. vide tit. Reliefe 10. & Hariots 13.

37 Ou Abbe auera accion d'accompt vers vn que fuit bailiffe, ou receiuer del predeceſſor, ou vers Abbe pur receit, quand il fuit moigne, ou nemy. vide tit. Accompt 41 & 42.

38 Ou & coment, & per queux choſes ou chattels moigne ſerra attache in accion port vers luy & ſon Soueraigne, vide titulo Attachement 3.

39 Coment pledges ſerront troues in accion per, ou vers Abbe ou Prior, & ſon Comoigne. vide tit. Pledges 22 & 26.

40 Ou Abbe, ou Priour recouer in Ceſſauit colluſion ſerra enquiſe: vide titulo Ceſſauit 12.

41 Ou Ceſſauit giſt & ſerra maintaine vers Abbe, ou Priour. vide tit. Ceſſauit 13.

42 Ou, & in queux accions port per, ou vers Abbe, ou Priour, Colluſion ſerra inquire,

quire, ou et in queux nemy. vide tit. colluſino in toto vſque 30.

43 Ou eſtopell ſerra al ſucceſſour dun Abbe ou Pꝛiour, per lact le pꝛedeceſſour: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtoppell 39. & ſupꝛa 4. & in infra 44.

44 Ou ſucceſſour dun Abbe ou Pꝛiour, faulſifier recouery ewe vers lour pꝛedeceſſ. ou nemy. vide tit. faulſifier de recouery 25.

45 Si Labbe ſoit vn del Couent. vide tit. Gꝛant 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 496 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 |
| Confirmation | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 |
| ——— | | An | 39 | H6 | 36 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 51 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 38 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |

46 Si Abbe poit eſtre pꝛeſent al elgliſe dun Perſonage, ou al Pꝛioꝛy ou &c. vide tit. moigne 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 157 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |
| B. encombent | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| | 38 | An | 6 | E3 | 5 |
| | 39 | An | 6 | E3 | 52 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | E3 | 21 |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| Abbey | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 455 |
| B. moigne | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 23 |
| Nonability | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| B. Abbe | 22 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |

47 Foꝛme de bꝛiefe de treſpas de batterie, fait al moigne. vide ſupꝛa 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 130 | An | 37 | H6 | 7 |
| | 261 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 379 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 |
| Folio | 56 & 57 | Thelo. | | li.1 | c.6 |

48 Quel ſuretie del peace ſerra troue per Abbe, Pꝛiour, ou Comoigne. vide tit. Peace 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surety | 18 | An | 36 | H6 | 23 |
| B. moigne | 14 | An | 36 | H6 | 23 |
| B. Peace | 10 | An | 36 | H6 | 23 |

49 Ou, & in quel bꝛiefe poꝛt per ou vers Abbe, ou Pꝛioꝛ, il doit eſtre noſme per noſm de baptiſme, ou nemy. vid. tit. Coꝛpoꝛatiõ 9.

50 Per quel noſme Coꝛps incoꝛpoꝛate ſerra noſme in bꝛiefe poꝛt per ou vers luy. vide tit. Bꝛiefe 8.

51 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in auoidance dun fait ſuppoſe deſtre fait per Abbe & Couent, quel nemy. vide ſupꝛa 5. & Coꝛpoꝛation 37.

52 Ou, & per queux acts, ou accidents, Abbey, ou Pꝛioꝛy ſerra diſſolue. vide titulo Coꝛpoꝛation 73.

53 Ou Abbey ſerra pꝛeſentable, et que auera le pꝛeſentment a ceo: et la count in Q. impedit dun Abbey, ou Pꝛioꝛy, et que ſerra bone, ou et quel nemy. vide tit. pꝛeſentment al Eſgliſe 1. & infra 55. & ſupꝛa 13. & tit. Quare impedit 2 & 25.

54 Ou Chapter, ou Couent, ou Pꝛiour & Couent, miſt home hoꝛs de poſſ. dun advowſon per lour pꝛeſent. &c. et ou quare impedit giſt vers eux, ou nemy. vide tit. Q. impedit 66.

55 Ou, les moignes pꝛeſent. al Eſgliſe durant la vacation dun Abbey. vide tit. Pꝛeſent. al Eſgliſe 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛeſent. al &c. | 3 | An | 39 | E3 | 21 |
| Folio | 33 | Fitzh. | nat. | bꝛe.t. | |

56 De homage fait per Abbe, Pꝛioꝛ, &c. et la foꝛme del feaſauns de ceo, &c. vide tit. Homage & Fealty 1 & 2 & 3.

57 Accion ſur ſtatute de Weſtminſter 1 cap. 2. per Abbe, Pꝛiour, ou &c. pur Harbenger in lour meaſon, encounter lour grée. vide tit. Accion ſur Statute 58.

58 Ou gꝛaunt, ou confirmation, &c. fait Monachis de &c. ſerra bone, ou nemy. vide tit. Gꝛaunts 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirmation | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 |
| Folio ——— | 12 | Park. | titul. | Gꝛaunts | |
| | 104 | Little. | | li.3 | c.7 |
| Couenant | 5 | An | 4 | E3 | 57 |
| Aid | 39 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| ——— | | An | 39 | H6 | 51 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |

59 Ou bꝛiefe de couenant giſt per ou vers Abbe, ou Pꝛiour, & coment ſerra ſue &c. vide tit. Couenant 30.

60 Expoſition des parols prioratus, & abathia. vide titulo Expoſition des parols 216.

61 Ou gꝛaunt fait per Abbe ſans le Couent liera, & ſerra bone apꝛes Reſignation, ou depꝛiuation, ou nemy. vide tit. Coꝛporation 36.

62 Ou Leaſe, Graunt, ou &c. fait per Abbe, Eueſque ou &c. liera lour ſucceſſour per Agréement & confirmation le Couẽt, ou Chapter, & que ſerra ſufficient confirmation, ou agréement: quel nemy. vid. tit. Confirmation 28.

## Abeyance.

1 OD franktenement ſerra in Abeiance, ou in ſuſpence, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. extinguiſh. | 53 | An | 9 | H7 | 2 |
| Plow ——— | 229 | An | 3 | Eliz. | |
| | 280 | An | 7 | Eliz. | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow. | 486 | An | 18 | Eliz. | |
| | 544 & 557 | An | 15 | Eliz. | |
| | 561 | An | 21 | Eliz. | |
| Dier | 71 | An | 6 | Eliz.6.p.43 | |
| | 190 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.18 | |
| | 281 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.20 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz.2 | |
| | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz.10 | |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz.20 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.130 | |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz.58 | |

2 Ou remainder, ou eſtate limit a prender effect in temps de futuro ſerra in Abeiance, ou nemy. vide tit. Graunts 56. & Capacitie 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 46 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Age | 25 | An | 11 | H4 | 74 |
| | 108 | An | 27 | E3 | 87 |
| Deuiſe | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 22 |
| | 69 | An | 11 | H4 | 55 |
| Feoff. et faits | 30 | An | 1 | H7 | 30 & 31 |
| Graunt | 36 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 |
| B. done et &c. | 25 | An | 12 | H7 | 27 |
| B.mordaunceſt. | 59 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Dier | 10 | An | 28 | H8 | p.34 |
| | 102 | An | 1 | Ma | p. 82 |
| | 309 | An | 14 | Eliz.p. | 77 |
| | 340 | An | 17 | Eliz.p.48 | |
| Plowden | 554 | An | 15 | Eliz. | |
| | 556 | An | 15 | Eliz. | |
| | 35 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 40 | Elizabeth | 67 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 130 & 131 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 134 & 136 |
| | 2 | An | 29 | Eli. | 20 & 21 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jacobi | 42 |
| B. ent. cong. | 92 | An | 9 | H7 | 25 |

3 Ou eſtate un foits in Eſſe & in poſſeſſion, ſerra miſſe in abeyance per matter ex Poſt facto, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 71 | An | 6 | E6 p.43 | |
| | 374 | An | 23 | Eliz.p. 17 | |
| Plowden | 556 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 561 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| B. feoff. al. | 29 | An | 12 | H7 | 28 |
| Folio | 144 & 145 | Little. | li.3 | c. 11 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 39 | Elizabeth | 52 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Elizabeth | 84 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Elizabeth | 46 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 134 & 136 |
| ———— | | An | 7 | E4 | 12 Dāby |

4 Ou, & coment eſtate in terres, ou auter choſe in abeyance, poit eſtre charge, &c. ou lie per aſſurance, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 67 | An | 3 | E6 | p.21 |
| | 340 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p.48 |
| B.diſtreſſe | 75 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 131 & 134 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 135 & 136 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 62; |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 66 & 67 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jacobi | 42 |
| Folio | 19 | Park. | tit. | Graunts | |
| ———— | | An | 38 | H6 | 37 Boeſt. |

## Abettours.

1 OU le defen. in appeal recouera damages, & ou ſerra enquiſe queux fueront Abbettours, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtminſt. 2. cap.12 | | | |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | cap. 1 |
| Corone | 12 & 13 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 29 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |
| | 45 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 77 | An | 9 | H4 | 2 |
| | 98 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 102 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 105 | An | 48 | E3 | 22 |
| Corons | 178 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 201 | An | 27 | Aſſ, | 25 |
| | 216 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 222 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 219 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 275 et 276 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 381 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 386 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 444 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 463 | An | 8 | H5 | 6 |
| Accion per eſtat. | 28 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Dier | 120 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p.11 & 13 |
| Plowden | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 124 | An | 2 | M1 | |
| Conſpiracy | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 77 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 9 |
| | 25 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| B.abridgment | 30 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B. Appeals | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 3 & 4 |
| | 43 | An | 14 | H7 | 2 |
| | 59 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 77 |
| | 108 | An | 20 | E4 | 6 |
| Damages | 50 | An | 9 | H5 | 2 |
| | 67 | An | 40 | E3 | 42 |
| | 67 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 77 | An | 40 | E3 | |
| Champerty | 10 | An | 6 | E3 | 33 |
| Judgement | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| | 108 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Folio | 167 & 169 | Stamf. | li.3 | c.11 | |
| | 172 | Stamf. | li.3 | c.12 | |
| | 114 | Fitzh. | nat | bre. f. | |
| Damage | 12. & 3 | Libro intra. | 44 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 56 |
| Folio | 58 & 59 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Fines | 28 | An | 9 | H5 | 1 |
| Niſi prius | 27 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| | 28 | An | 22 | E4 | 19 |
| Keilway | 27 | An | 13 | H7 | 29 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | H7 | 29 |
| B. damages | 80 | An | 14 | H7 | 2 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 172 | An | 20 | H7 | 7 Read |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 45 |
| | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 47 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 112 |
| | | Lo | 5 | E4 | 18 Chock |
| | | Lo | 5 | E4 | 126 |

2 Queux plées abbettour auera pur luy diſcharge des damages enuers le def. in appeal, queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 29 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |
| | 386 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 45 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Folio | 171 | Stam. | li.3 | c.11 | |

3 Quel proces ſerra agard vers Abbettours, pur le def. in appeal, dauer execution des damages, & coment, & quand ſerra agarde.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 102 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 463 | An | 8 | H5 | 6 |
| | 29 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |
| Damages | 77 | An | 40 | E3 | |
| Attourney | 24 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |
| Damages | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 44 |
| Dier | 131 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & Ma. | p.74. |

4 Count in accion ſur leſtatute de Weſtminſter 2. cap. 12. vers Abbettours. vide tit. accion ſur Statute 19.

5 Queux Juſtices ont power d'enquire de les Abbettours in appeal, &c. queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. niſi prius | 27 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| | 28 | An | 22 | E4 | 19 |
| Dier | 120 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & Ma. | p.10 |
| Folio | 156 | Stamf. | lib. 3 | cap.6 | |

6 Nonſuit per le def. in appeal, ſur proces per luy ſue vers les abbettours, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 386 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Folio | 171 | Stamf. | lib. 3 | cap. 11 | |

7 Quel manner iudgement, ſerra done vers Abbettours, & coment & quando. vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 77 | An | 40 | E3 | |
| Coron | 29 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |
| | 219 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 222 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Judgement | 108 | An | 12 | R2 | |

8 Ou vn briefe giſt vers touts les Jurours, Abbettours, & Embraceours, coment que ils priſteront argent ſeueralment. vide titulo Decies tantum 3.

10 Ou conſpiracy giſt vers Abbettours in appeals, ou nemy. vide titulo Conſpiracy 13. & Accion ſur Statute 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt.2 | cap. 12 | | |
| Folio | 172 | Stam. | lib. 3 | ca. 12 | |
| | 114 | Fitzh. | nat. brc. | f. & g. | |
| Conſpiracie | 26 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 27 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| B. acciō ſur cas | 89 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 126 |

## Abridgement

1 OU, & quand home abridgera ſon plaint in Aſſiſe, ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 50 & 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 4 et 18 |
| | 7 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 9 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 11 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 25 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| Title | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 21 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| Briefe | 156 | An | 4 | E4 | 33 |
| | 187 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 & 23 |
| | 699 | An | 10 | E3 | 53 |
| | 699 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 759 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Aſſiſe | 377 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 & 13 |
| | 279 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Maint. de briefe | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 13 |
| Eſtoppell | 61 | An | 2 | E4 | 10 |
| B. aſſiſe | 140 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Dier | 61 | An | 38 | H8 | p. 33 |
| | 65 | An | 3 | E6 | p. 5 |
| | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 106 |
| | 132 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & Ma. | p.76 |
| B. abridg. | 12 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| | 14 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 15 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 16 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| B. abridg. | 29 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 31 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | H4 | 10 |
| Joind. in acciō | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 32 Paſton |
| Keilway | 16 | An | 12 | H7 | 16 |
| | 116 | Temps incert | | | 116 |
| B. Barre | 47 | An | 37 | H6 | 24 Chock |
| Folio | 7 | Libro | aſſiſe | abridg. | |
| | 10 | Libro | aſſize | abridg. | |
| | 12 | Libro | aſſize | abridg. | |
| | 88 | Libro | aſſize | abridg. | |
| | 140 | Thelo. | li.8 | c. 28 | |

2 Ou, & quand home abridgera ſon aſſignement de fauls ſerement in Attaint, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 4 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 50 |
| | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| Joind. in accion | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 31 & 33 |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 23 |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 91 |
| Folio | 140 | Thelo. | li.8 | | cap. 28 |
| | 101 | Kitchin | 101 | | |
| B. briefe | 6 | An | 2 | H6 | 11 & 12 |
| | 33 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
| Q. impedit | 98 | An | 6 | E4 | 10 |
| Voucher | 151 | An | 7 | E3 | 46 |
| Dower | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 4 |
| Folio | 139 | Thelo. | lib.8. | | ca.28 |
| | 230 | Thelo. | lib.11 | | ca. 13 |
| | 10 | Libro. | aſſ. | | abridg. |
| | 38 | Libro. | aſſ. | | abridg. |
| | 40 | Libro. | aſſ. | | abridg. |
| | 88 | Libro. | aſſ. | | abridg. |
| B. waſt | 5 | An | 2 | H6 | 11 |

3 Ou, & quand le Demaundant abridgera ſa demaund in dower, ou nemy. vide tit. Brieſ. 50. & 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 11 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Dower | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 4 |
| | 100 & 102 | An | 7 | E3 | 3 & 10 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 & 17 |
| Aid de roy | 47 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| Eſtoppell | 61 | An | 2 | E4 | 10 |
| B. abridgment | 18 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 12 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| Joinder in acci. | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 32 & 33 |
| Voucher | 151 | An | 7 | E3 | 46 |
| Judgement | 205 | An | 9 | E3 | 40 |
| Folio | 88 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| View | 102 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 156 | An | 4 | E4 | 33 |
| | 187 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 & 23 |
| | 749 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 412 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| Maint. de brief. | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 & 13 |
| Demand. | 2.3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 235 |
| Folio | 141 | Thelo. | li.8 | | ca.28 |

4 Ou home poit abridge ſon plaint, ou demaund in vn Ville, lou 2 ou pluſours villes ſont noſme in le brief, ou nemy. vide tit. Brief. 50 et 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 7 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 11 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Aid de roy | 47 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| Briefe | 54 | An | 9 | H6 | 43 |
| | 412 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| | 412 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 437 | An | 7 | E3 | 46 |
| | 699 | An | 10 | E3 | 53 |
| | 699 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 749 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| B. abridg. | 12 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 & 13 |
| Maint. de brief. | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 13 |

5 Ou demaund in brief de droit de gard, poit eſtre abridge ou amend, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 91 | An | 39 | E3 | 10 |
| B. abridg. | 12 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| Dier | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 56 |
| Folio | 141 | Thelo. | li.8 | | c. 28 |
| | 101 | Kitchin | 101 | | |
| Keilway | 16 | An | 12 | H7 | 16 |

6 Ou plaint. poit abridge ſon demaund, in brief de waſt, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| | 27 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 54 | An | 9 | H6 | 42 |
| Dier | 272 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 33 |
| Folio | 140 | Thelo. | li.8 | | ca. 28 |
| B. Briefe | 320 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| | 6 | An | 2 | H6 | 11 & 12 |
| B. waſt | 5 | An | 2 | H6 | 11 |

7 Ou plaint. poit abridge, &c. in per que ſeruitia.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joinder in acci. | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 33 Forteſ. |
| Folio | 141 | Thelo. | li.8. | | ca. 28 |

8 Ou plaint. poit abridge ſa Count de percel in Treſpas, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. abridg. | 11 | An | 39 | E3 | 23 |
| Briefe | 512 | An | 39 | E3 | 23 |
| | 601 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| | ———— | An | 16 | E4 | 11 |

9 Ou plaint. poit abridge ſa demaund in brief de droit daduowſon, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 187 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| Folio | 140 | Thelo. | li.8 | | ca. 28 |
| B. briefe | 320 | An | 5 | H7 | 8 |

10 Deins quel temps le plaint. doit abridge ſon plaint, ou demaund: & apres quel temps, il ne ſerra reſceiue a ceo faire.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 100 & 102 | An | 7 | E3 | 3 & 10 |
| View | 13 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| Plaint | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 18 |
| | 11 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 38 |

Plaint

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 8 | An 32 E3 |
| Title | 21 | An 13 H6 |
| | 21 | An 10 H6 21 |
| Dier | 88 | An 7 E6 p.106 |
| Demaund | 4 | Libro intra. 235 |
| B.aſſiſe | 330 | An 32 Aſſ. 5 |
| Folio | 10 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 101 | Kitchin 101 |
| Keilway | 116 | Temps incert. 116 |
| B.abridg. | 15 | An 28 Aſſ. 38 |

11 Ou Plaint. poit abridge ſon demaund, ou plaint de moity: ou nemy. vide tit. Demaund 36.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 279 | An 29 Aſſ. 10 |
| Title | 21 | An 13 H6 |
| | 21 | An 10 H6 21 |
| Plaint | 7 | An 36 H6 |
| Aid de roy | 47 | An 12 H4 |
| B.abridg. | 2 | An 21 H8 cap. 3 |
| Folio | 104 | Thelo. li.8 ca. 28 |
| | 88 | Libro aſſiſe abridg. |
| Maint. de briefe | 22 | An 19 H6 13 |
| Keilway | 116 | Temps incert. 116 |

12 Ou, et coment plaint poit eſtre abridge, lou eſt fait de rent, comon, ou tiels ſemblables: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 279 | An 29 Aſſ. 10 |
| Plaint | 9 | An 14 E3 |
| B.abridge. | 14 | An 14 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 31 | An 45 Aſſ. 13 |
| Dier | 65 | An 3 E6 p.5 |
| B.Barre | 47 | An 37 H6 24 |
| Folio | 10 & 37 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 101 | Kitchin 101 |
| Briefe | 699 | An 10 E3 53 |
| | 699 | An 10 Aſſ. 26 |

13 Ou, per performances d'un condition, leſtate le feoffée & ſes heires ou aſſignes ſerra abridge, &c. vide titulo Condition 60.

14 Ou confirmacion, ou releas fait al diſſeiſour, ou abator pur vie, per ceſtui que ad droit abridgera, ou changera ſon eſtate, ou nemy. vide titulo Confirmation 22.

15 Ou les iuſtices poient abridge, ou encreaſe damages, ou coſtages, & in queux accions, ou & in queux nemy. vide tit. Damages 15.

16 Ou ſeigniour per confirmacion poit abridge les ſeruices et rents, mes ne poit eux inlarge &c. vide tit. Confirmacion 3.

17 Ou apres continuance per prece partium le Tenant ne pleadra plée que va in abridgement del demand. vide tit. Continuance 39.

## Abiuration.

1 Coment abiuration ſerra fait, & quel temps le party auera a ceo faire &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 407 | An 8 E2 |
| | 437 | An 9 H5 |
| | 313 & 352 | An 3 E3 itin. Nort. |
| | 441 | An 1 H5 |
| | 54 | An 3 H7 12 |
| Aiſe | 5 | An 6 E3 55 |
| B.coron | 181 | Temps H7 |
| Folio | 117 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.40 |
| Raſt.abiura. | 2 | De abiur. Latron. |
| Eſtatute | | An 21 H8 2 |

2 A queux perſons, & pur queux offences abiuracion ſerra allow, & grant, a & pur queux nemy. vide titulo Sanctuary 3

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 32 | An 9 E4 28 |
| | 420 | An 8 E2 iti.Canc. |
| | 410 & 425 | An 8 E2 iti.Canc. |
| | 313 & 335 | An 3 E3 it. North. |
| Auowry | 151 | An 8 E3 10 |
| Eſcape | 6 | An 27 Aſſ. 54 |
| Folio | 117 | Stamf. lib.2.ca.40 |
| Abiuracion | 4 | Libro intra. 1 |
| B.coron | 55 | An 9 E4 28 |
| | 181 | Temps Ma. 1 |
| | 183 | Lectura Norwood |
| | 181 | Temps H7 |
| | 181 | Temps H6 |
| | 214 | An 6 E6 |
| Folio | 68 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| Eſtatute | | An 21 H8 cap.2 |
| Excomeng. | 10 | An 30 Aſſ. 19 |
| B.premunire | 10 | An 30 Aſſ. 19 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 33 Eli 12 |
| Hunting | 4 | Libro intra. 651 |
| | 5.et 6 | Libro intra. 651 |
| | 7. et 8 | Libro intra. 652 |

3 Ou ceſtui que ad abiure ſerra arraign, & miſſe a mort apres; ou nemy: & queux plées il auera a luy diſcharge del execution, queux nemy. vide tit. Cleargy 6. & Sanctuarie 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Art.Cleri.ca.10.& 15 |
| Coron | 387 | An 19 E2 |
| | 124 et 443 | An 19 E3 |
| | 335 | An 3 E3 iti. Nort. |
| | 14 | An 21 H6 |
| | 36 | An 10 E4 19 |
| Coron | 65 | An 7 H7 7 |
| | 32 | An 9 E4 28 |
| | 72 | An 8 H4 3 |
| | 155 | An 1 E3 17 |
| B. Sanctuary | 6 | An 9 E4 28 |
| Foli. | 62 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| | 117 & 123 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.40 |
| Etcheit | 14 | An 12 E2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 2 |

4 Ou forfeture ou Eſcheit ſerra de terre, ou biens per abiuracion: ou nemy. vide titulo Forfeture 42. & Eſcheit 1.

5 Queux parols ſont requiſits, & ſerra ſufficient in chart. de pardon pur abiuraciõ: queux nemy. vide titulo Charter 17.

6 Ou ceſtui que auoit abiure, & apres priſe & arraigne auera cleargie. vide titulo Cleargy 6 & Sanctuary 7 & 10.

7 De abiuracion de ceſtui que eſt conuict, de hunting in Foreſts, ou, &c. vide titulo Foreſts 8.

8 Ou, coment, & deuaunt que abiuracion de erronious opinions, ſerra fait per heretike. vide tit. Heretike 7.

9 Ou nonability ſerra alledge in plaint: pur cauſe que il auoit abiure &c. vide titulo Nonability 23.

## Ability, vide tit. Capacitie.

## Acceptance.

1 OU reſceit de homage, ou de fealty ſerra barre del terre, ou de auter choſe: ou nemy. vide infra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Magna chart. ca. 3 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 423 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 208 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Iuris vtrum | 3 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 13 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Auowry | 235 | An | 13 | E1 | itin. Nor. |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 |
| | 15 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 |
| | 163 | An | 4 | E3 | 22 |
| Reliefe | 5 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Barre | 252 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B. Fealty | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 16 |
| | 9 & 11 | An | 30 | E1 | iti. Corn. |
| Colluſion | 36 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 |
| Dier | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. p.42 | |
| Droit | 52 | An | 47 | H3 | iti. Corn. |
| | 66 | An | 5 | H3 | iti. Leic. |
| Diſcent | 17 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Dower | 63 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Gard | 33 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 19 & 21 |
| | 11 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 155 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 156 | An | 30 | E1 | iti. Corn. |
| | 136 | An | 13 | E1 | itin. Nor. |
| Eſcheit | 13 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Aile | 7 | An | 3 | E3 | iti. Nor |
| Faulſ. de rec. | 37 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 32 Taue. |
| Faulſ. de rec. | 37 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B. Eſcheit | 18 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Per que ſeruitia | 24 | An | 26 | E3 | 62 |
| Folio | 142 | Fitzh. nat. bre. k. | | | |
| Iuris vtrum | 3 | Libro intra. 419 | | | |
| B. deane &c. | 20 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| Folio ——— | 192 | Fitzh. nat. bre. l. | | | |
| | 50 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. | | | |
| Abbe | 9 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 261 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| | 270 | An | 47 | H3 | |
| | 271 | An | 47 | H3 | |
| B. Encumbent | 18 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| | 18 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 19 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Folio | 23 & 24 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 5 | | | |
| B. reliefe | 7 | An | 4 | E3 | 22 |
| Trauers | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | 55 |
| Coke libro — | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. 27 | |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. 66 | |
| Cui in vita | 1 | An | 21 | H6 | 24 |

2 Ou reſceit de rent barre home ou feme del terre: ou nemy. vide tit. Abbe 2. & infra 10. & tit. Leaſſes 83. & Ignorãce 9 & 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcent | 17 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Ent. congeable | 41 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 68 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Eſtoppel | 142 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Gard | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 21 |
| Cui in vita | 1 | An | 21 | H6 | 24 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| Iuris vtrum | 19 | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 60 | An | 15 | E4 | 17 & 18 |
| Graunt | 30 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| B. acceptance | 10 | An | 21 | H7 | 38 |
| Abbe | 5 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| B. accord | 13 | An | 11 | H7 | 13 Vaus. |
| B. cui in vita | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 2 |
| B. Eſcheit | 18 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Keilway — | 10 | An | 12 | H7 | 10 |
| | 112 | Temps incert | | | 112 |
| Eiect firme | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 252 |
| Sub pena | 5 | An | 7 | E4 | 6 & 14 |
| B. det | 123 | An | 14 | H6 | 26 |
| Aile. | 7 | An | 3 | E3 | itin. Norf. |
| Dower | 146 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| B. acceptance | 13 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H8 | |
| | 18. 19 & 20 | An | 1 | E6 | |
| Plow. ——— | 436 | An | 15 | Eliz. | |
| | 545 | An | 21 | Eliz. | |
| Dier ——— | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p.207 |
| | 46 | An | 3 | H8 | p.9 |
| | 51 | An | 33 | H8 | p.17 |
| | 91 | An | 1 | Ma. 1. p.13 | |
| | 95 | An | 1 | Ma. 1. p.40 | |
| | 115 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 66 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 146 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p.70 |
| | 159 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 36 |
| | 173 | An 2 Eliz. p.15 |
| | 239 | An 7 Eliz. p.41 |
| | 279 | An 11 Eliz. p.7 |
| | 304 | An 14 Eliz. p.53 |
| | 337 | An 16 Eliz. p.38 |
| Det | 30 | An 9 H6 44 |
| | 52 | An 22 H6 57 |
| Auowry | 235 | An 13 E1 itin. Nor. |
| Reſceit | 61 | An 10 H6 24 |
| Waſt | 47 | An 22 H6 25 |
| Folio | 41 | Park. tit. Feoffment |
| B. dower | 97 | An 20 E4 3 |
| Folio | 193 | Fitzh. nat. bre. l. |
| | 234 | Kitchin 234 & 235 |
| Plowden | 139 | An 6 E6 |
| B. leaſes | 19 | An 14 H6 26 |
| | 19 | An 24 H8 |
| | 50 | An 14 H8 12 & 29 |
| | 33 | Lõ 5 E4 105 |
| | 3 | An 3 H6 53 |
| | 4 | An 9 H6 43 |
| Briefe | 160 | An 7 E4 7 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 41 Eliz. 24 |
| | 8 | An 6 Jacobi 54 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jacobi 92 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 113 |
| | 3 | An 38 Eliz. 64 & 65 |
| B. couerture | 28 | An 14 H8 29 Brud. |
| B. condition | 60 | An 22 H6 57 |
| B. acceptance | 6 | An 15 E4 27 |
| | 20 | An 2 E6 18 Cateſ. |
| | 9 | An 37 H6 4 |
| | 14 | An 11 H4 17 |
| | 7 | An 14 H8 11 |
| B. baron & feme | 60 | An 16 E4 8 Report. |
| ———— | | An 48 E3 13 Finch. |
| | | An 1 H5 13 Skreen |

3 Du reſceit de percel del terre, ou &c. luy barre del reſidew: ou nemy. vide tit. Frankemarriage 21. & vide tit. Det 16 reſceit de percel &c. abate le briefe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 8 | An 10 E3 |
| Briefe | 444 | An 8 E3 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 208 | An 17 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 298 | An 30 Aſſ. 7 |
| Eſtoppel | 217 | An 17 E3 6 |
| Scire facias | 99 | An 31 E3 |
| Errour | 25 | An 19 H6 25 |
| Dier | 91 | An 1 M. p.12 & 13 |
| | 220 | An 5 Eliz. p.12 |
| | 228 | An 6 Eliz. p.46. |
| | 266 | An 10 Eliz. p.7 |
| | 317 | An 15 Eliz. p.7 |
| Voucher | 159 | An 8 E3 69 |
| Dower | 86 | An 12 E3 |
| | 114 | An 4 E3 42 |
| Dower | 103 | An 7 E3 9 |
| Accompt | 23 | An 41 E3 3 |
| Folio | 194 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. |
| Cui in vita | 1 | An 21 H6 25 Aſcue |
| ———— | 11 | An 7 E3 62 |

4 Du reſceit de auter terre, luy barre del terre a que il ad droit: ou nemy. vide tit. Dower 42 Exchãge 10.11.12.& Partitiõ 41.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cui in vita | 17 | An 2 E2 |
| | 28 | An 8 E2 iti. Canc. |
| | 1 | An 21 H6 25 |
| Scire facias | 99 | An 31 E3 |
| Exchange | 2 | An 16 E3 |
| | 2 | An 20 E3 |
| | 3 | An 4 E2 |
| | 12 | An 6 E2 |
| | 13 | An 10 E2 |
| Enfant | 4 | An 12 H4 12 |
| Formedon | 5 | An 14 H6 2. & 3 |
| | 44 | An 3 E3 iti. Nort. |
| B. cui in vita | 12 | An 16 E4 8 |
| B. Exchange | 9 | An 9 H6 52 |
| Barre | 255 | An 15 E3 |
| Dower | 88 | An 14 E3 |
| | 93 | An 13 E3 |
| | 111 | An 10 E3 41 |
| | 204 | An 31 E1 |
| Sauer default | 36 | An 13 E3 |
| Folio | 58 | Park. tit. Exchange |
| Dier | 91 | An 1 Marie p. 13 |
| Voucher | 159 | An 8 E3 69 |
| B. wauer &c. | 14 | An 14 H6 2 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 14 Eliz. 1 & 5 |

5 Du reſceit de meinder eſtate, ou del d'arraine title luy barre a demander auter eſtate, ou a claimer auter title, & luy ouſtera de accion a touts ioures: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Double plee | 8 | An 10 E3 |
| Cui in vita | 10 | An 20 E3 |
| | 11 | An 7 E3 62 |
| Dower | 156 | An 11 E2 |
| | 23 | An 2 H4 7 |
| Eſtoppel | 217 | An 17 E3 6 |
| Aſſize | 208 | An 17 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 300 | An 30 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 348 | An 42 Aſſ. 21 |
| Trauers | 27 | An 10 H4 |
| | 27 | An 6 H4 7 |
| Entre | 56 | An 11 E3 |
| Feoff. & faits | 81 | An 9 Aſſ. 20 |
| Petition | 9 | An 21 E3 57 |
| Dier | 220 | An 5 Eliz. p.12 |
| | 228 | An 6 Eliz. p.46 |
| | 266 | An 10 Eliz. p.7 |
| | 317 | An 15 Eliz. p.7 |
| Ent. congeable | 40 | An 21 E3 1 |
| | 1 | An 4 H6 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 132 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Folis | 17 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 4. | | | |
| Coke libꝛo | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 26 |
| | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz. | 5 |
| | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 44 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 53 & 54 |

6 Ou reſceit de reliefe, luy barre d'auer gard, foꝛfeture del marriage, ou hariot.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 49 | An | 28 | E 3 | 92 |
| Age | 119 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Hariot | 6 | An | 26 | E 1 | |
| Auowꝛy | 163 | An | 4 | E 3 | 22 |

7 Ou reſeit de homage de tenant in Frankmariage luy ſerra de faire tiels ſeruices apꝛes: ou nemy. vide tit. Franckmarriage 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 52 | An | 47 | H 3 | itin. Coꝛn. |
| Ceſſauit | 22 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Gard | 136 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 142 | An | 13 | H 3 | |

8 Ou colluſion ne ſerra auerre, &c. encounter acceptance de les ſeruices des feoffées per colluſion: ou contra. vide tit. Colluſion 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 36 | An | 33 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 29 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Gard | 33 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 155 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 66 |

9 Ou aſſignement, & acceptance per feme de rent hoꝛs de meſme la terre, ou de auter terre, ou de auter choſe, ou pꝛofit eſt bone, & luy barre de dower: ou nemy. vide tit. Dower 18. 20. 21. & 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 7 | An | 33 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 50 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 61 | An | 18 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 78 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 76 | An | 3 | E 3 | itin. Noꝛ. |
| | 103 | An | 7 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 146 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 155 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 75 | An | 3 | E 3 | itin. Noꝛ. |
| Det | 33 | An | 10 | H 6 | 11 |
| Iudgement | 135 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Q. impedit | 154 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 99 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 217 | An | 17 | E 3 | 6 |
| Voucher | 159 | An | 8 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 196 | An | 3 | E 3 | itin. Bed. |
| Aſſiſe | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 272 |
| Sauer default | 36 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Double plee | 8 | An | 10 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 435 | An | 23 | H 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. dower | 72 | An | 12 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 67 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 97 | An | 20 | E 4 | 3 |
| Dier | 91 | An | 1 | Ma. | p. 13 |
| | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 11 |
| | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 12 |
| | 228 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p. 46 |
| | 263 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 37 |
| | 317 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 7 |
| Fol. | 66 & 77 | Park. titulo Dower | | | |
| Reſceit | 95 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz. | 1 |

10 Ou infant ſerra barre per ſon accept. demeſne &c. ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 61 | An | 18 | E 3 | 29 |
| Foꝛmedon | 44 | An | 3 | E 3 | itin. Noꝛ. |
| Foꝛmedon | 5 | An | 14 | H 6 | 3 |
| B. accoꝛd. | 13 | An | 11 | H 7 | 13 Vauſ. |
| B. accept. | 10 | An | 21 | H 7 | 38 |
| B. couerture | 28 | An | 14 | H 8 | 29 |
| Plow. | 545 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Exchange | 3 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 2 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Infant | 4 | An | 12 | H 4 | 12 |
| Folio | 127 | Nat. bre. 127 | | | |
| Bꝛiefe | 160 | An | 7 | E 4 | 6 Fairf. |
| Folio | 192 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. l. | | | |
| B. dum infra &c. | 8 | An | 21 | H 6 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Ent. cong. | 26 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| B. leaſſes | 50 | An | 14 | H 8 | 29 |

11 Ou acceptance de homage, fealty, ou rent per le ſeigniour, luy concludera d'auer le gard del heir: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Mag. chart. ca. 3 | | | |
| Gard | 11 | An | 36 | E 3 | |
| | 33 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 136 | An | 13 | E 1 | |
| | 135 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 142 | An | 13 | H 3 | |
| | 156 | An | 30 | E 1 | iti. Coꝛn. |
| | 155 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Age | 119 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Auowꝛy | 168 | An | 1 | E 3 | 6 |
| Folio | 142 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. e. k | | | |
| Colluſion | 36 | An | 33 | H 6 | 14 |
| B. fealty | 9 & 11 | An | 30 | E 1 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 66 |

12 Ou leas, grant, ou &c. fait per Abbe, Pꝛiour, Eueſque, Perſon, ou Pꝛebend, ſans le Couẽt, Chapter, ou Patrõ, licra lour ſucceſſour per accept. & agréement apꝛes: ou nemy. vide tit. Abbe 2.

13 Ou reſceit de parcel del det, ou &c. pẽdant le bꝛiefe abatera tout le bꝛiefe: ou nemy. vide tit. Det 16. & Dower 1.

14 Ou receipt de percel del choſe demand abatera tout le brieſe de detinue, ou nemy. vide tit. Detinue 37. & 44. & Judgement 2.

15 Ou Eſtoppell ſerra per matter in fait, ou per ſon acceptance ſans eſcriture, &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Eſtoppell 75. & Alibi la.

16 Ou le Court ſerra ouſt de iuriſdiction, coment que les parties ont ceo admit, et affirme: ou nemy. vide titulo Juriſdiction 34.

17 Ou le Court d'office, ne doit ſufferre vn a prender exception al plea, que il ad accept, & admit pur bone vn foits. vide tit. Office de Court 89.

18 Ou le court d'office doit abate auowry, coment que le party admit ceo deſtre bone: ou nemy. vide titulo Office de Court 90.

19 Ou home, ou femme ſerra remit encounter ſon claime, &c. que ils font in pais: &c. vide titulo Remitter 23.

20 Ou ſeignour luy conclude d'auer reliefe per acceptance de homage, ou fealty: ou nemy. vide titulo Releiſe 15. & Acceptance 1 & 6.

21 Ou ſeignour ſerra ouſt d'eſcheit per accept. des ſeruices: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſcheit 8.

22 Ou reſceit de arrerages d'anuity pendant le brieſe d'annuity abatera le brieſe. vide titulo Annuity 17.

23 Ou acceptance del rent al d'arraine iour, luy barre a demander l'arrerages due al 1. iour. vide titulo Arrerages 13.

24 Ou accept. des ſeruices per maines le feoffæ, ou &c. et de queux, excludera le Seigniour d'auer arrerages incurrus deuant &c. vide tit. Auowry 23.

25 Ou contract ſerra determine, & diſcharge per accept. d'obligation pur meſme le det, ou nemy. vide titulo Contract 10.

26 Ou acceptance dun leaſe pur ans, ou d'auter eſtate deſtroiera, & extinct. Copihold, ou nemy. vide tit. Copihold 13.

27 Ou record ſerra accept, & reſceiue coment que ne vient al iour del retourn del brieſe d'auer ceo: vide titulo Record 17.

28 Ou condition dun obligation ſerra dit performe per acceptance dun auter choſe, &c. ou per acceptance al auter iour, ou al auter lieu &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Cõdicions 39. & 40. & 84.

29 Ou primeir benefice deueindra void per acceptance del ſecond, & per queux acts, & quando, &c. vide titulo Quare impedit 76 & Depriuacion 3. & Notice 28.

30 Ou acceptance de nouel eſtate per leaſſæ pur ans, ou &c. ſerra ſurrender del primeir, ou nemy: vide titulo Surrender 4.

31 Ou tender des deniers ſerra direct, & accounts ſolonque l'intent ceſtui, que eux tender & pay, & nemy ſolõque l'entent ceſtui que eux reſceiue.

Coke libro 5 An 44 Eliz. 117

## Acceſſories.

1 Que ſerra dit Acceſſory auaunt l'offence, ou al temps del offence commit. vide titulo Coron 54.

2 Que ſerra dit Acceſſory apres l'offence commit. vide titulo Coron 55.

3 Ou Acceſſories ne ſerront in Treaſons. vide titulo Coron 58. & 64. & Treaſon 5.

4 Ou home poit auer ſeueral appeals vers principall & acceſſories: ou nemy. vide titulo Appeals 5 & 15. & Coron 53.

5 Ou in appeal de mayhem, ou in premunire, ou auters ſemblables &c. home poit ſuppoſe touts les def. principals, ou aſcuns principale, & auters acceſſories, &c. vide tit. Coron 59. & Appeals 15 & 16.

6 Ou le plea l'acceſſory ſerra try auaunt le plea le principal. vide titulo Coron 70.

7 Ou, & quand l'acceſſory ſerra arraigne, & miſſe a reſponder. vide titulo Coron 57. & infra 9.

8 Ou, & queux acceſſories ſeront deins les Statutes faits des fellonies, ou Treaſons, ou &c. ou & queux nemy. vide titulo Coron 64.

9 Ou Exigent ſerra agard vers le Acceſſory, auaunt le principall attaint, ou nemy. vide titulo Coron 94. & Exigent 47. et ſupra 7.

10 Ou manpriſe ſerra priſe pur Acceſſory in appeals, ou &c. vide tit. Appeals 42.

11 Ou acquitall del principall ſerra diſcharge del acceſſory: ou nemy. vide titulo Coron 60.

12 Ou in appeals, ou &c. de fellony, murder, maihem, ou &c. vers principall & Acceſſory, l'un reſpondra ſans l'auter: ou nemy. vide titulo Appeals 47.

13 Ou in Premunire vers principall & acceſſory, l'un reſpondra ſans l'auter, & quand ils ſerront miſſe a reſponder. vide tit. Premunire 15.

## Accion ſur le caſe.

1 Ou accion ſur le caſe giſt vers le vicount, pur miſdemeanor, in ſon

office & ou vers le bailiſe, ou nemy. vide tit. Diſceit 29. et Amercement 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proſes | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| | 120 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| | 55 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Bill | 12 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 13 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 14 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Diſceit | 9 | An | 8 | H6 | 2 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | H5 | 6 |
| | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 29 & 50 |
| B.diſceit | 26 | An | 6 | E4 | 3 |
| Scire facias | 30 | An | 20 | H6 | 24 |
| B.eſcape | 37 | An | 16 | E4 | 3 |
| Challenge | 147 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Barre | 307 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Auerment | 9 | An | 3 | E4 | 20 |
| | 10 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| B.acci.ſur cas | 122 | An | 10 | H7 | 23 |
| | 48 | An | 21 | E3 | 43 |
| | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 5 |
| | 53 | An | 19 | H6 | 38 |
| | 67 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| B.acci.ſur cas | 100 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | H6 | 5 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | H7 | 22 |
| | 83 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Iſſue | 69 | An | 21 | H6 | 5 |
| Keilway | 22 | An | 12 | H7 | 22 & 23 |
| Acciõ ſur cas | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 60 |
| B. exemption | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 5 |
| Voucher | 10 | An | 18 | E3 | 28 |
| | 258 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 43 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| Errour | 77 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Retourne | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 11 |
| Parleament | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 446 |
| Plowden | 123 | An | 2 | Mary | 1 |
| Folio —— | 254 | Kitchin | | | 254 et 255 |
| | 93 | Fitzh. nat. | | | bre.a.uſq;f |
| | 94 | Fitzh. nat. | | | bre.s. |
| | 47 | Fitzh. nat. | | | bre.h. |
| ———— | | An | 21 | E4 | 45 Pigot |
| | | An | 36 | H6 | 1 Moile |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 23 Butl. |

2 Du accion ſur le caſe giſt vers attourney pur ſon miſdemeanor, ou diſceit in ſon office, ou place: ou vers councellour, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur le cas | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 & 45 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 2 & 18 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 24 & 55 |
| Diſceit | 2 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 29 |
| | 22 | An | 10 | E4 | 9 |
| | 39 | An | 17 | E3 | 51 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 25 | An | 9 | H5 | 6 Rolſ. |
| B.attourney | 37 | An | 8 | H6 | 8 |
| | 76 | An | 20 | E4 | 9 |
| Amendment | 46 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| Attourney | 1.2.3 | Libro intra. | | | 2 |
| Dier | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. | 13 |
| Folio | 250 | Kitchin | | | 250 & 255 |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| B.gar. d'aturn. | 15 | An | 15 | H7 | 14 |
| Keilway | 135 | Temps incert. | | | 135 |
| B.acci.ſur cas | 7 | An | 3 | H6 | 36 |
| | 117 | An | 20 | H6 | 25 |
| | 65 | An | 15 | H7 | 14 |
| | 100 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| | 108 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 |
| ———— | | An | 12 | H7 | 9 Frowi. |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 9 Kingſ. |

3 Du accion ſur cas giſt vers ceſtui que ſue, ou fait auter choſe in noſme dun auter ſans garrant, ou nemy. vide infra 20. & tit. Pledges 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acciõ ſur cas | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 & 45 |
| B. diſceit | 34 | An | 2 | R3 | 8 |
| Diſceit | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 |
| | 21 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 |
| Gard. | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| Cokelib. — | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 18 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 1 |
| B.acc. ſur cas | 65 | An | 15 | H7 | 14 |
| | 89 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 126 |
| | 100 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| Folio | 251 | Kitchin | | | 251 |
| ———— | | An | 2 | R3 | 9 Curia |

4 Du accion ſur cas giſt vers Eſchetour pur miſdemeanour in ſon office, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur cas | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 60 |
| B.acc. ſur cas | 100 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| Eſchetor | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 315 |
| Folio —— | 100 | Fitzh. nat. | | | bre.c.et d. |
| | 141 | Crompt. de pace. | | | |
| | 254 | Kitchin | | | 254 |

5 Du accion ſur cas giſt vers ceſtui que purchaſe ſuperſedeas, ou protection in damage del plaint. ou nemy. vide tit. Diſceit 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.acciõ ſur cas | 100 | An | 21 | E4 | 22 |
| Reſommons | 18 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 |
| Diſceit | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 10 |
| Protection | 119 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Repeal | 4 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Priuiledge | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 8 |
| Accion ſur cas | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 492 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 493 |
| Folio | 252 | Kitchin | | | 252 |
| ———— | | An | 36 | H6 | 18 Little. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 126 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 19 |

6 Ou accion ſur le cas giſt vers ceſtui que arreſt, ou diſturbe vn que eſt ſue in court le roy in venant a ceo, & ou nemy. vide tit. Bill 12. & Contempt 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur cas | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |

7 Ou accion ſur le cas giſt, vers viteloꝛ, vintenoꝛ, Hoſteloꝛ, ou tiels ſemblables pur non vender, ou pur vender de vitail, licour, ou &c. que eſt currupt, ou defectiue, ou nemy. vide tit. Accion ſur Stat. 34. & infra 50.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. acciõ ſur cas | 76 | An | 39 | H6 | 18 |
| | 76 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| Accion ſur cas | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 53 |
| | 9 | An | 14 | H6 | 22 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 27 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| Diſceit | 23 | An | 11 | E4 | 6 |
| Hoſtelor | 3 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| Dier | 158 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p. 32 |
| Folio | 250 | Kitchin | 250 | et | 253 |
| Keilway —— | 50 | An | 18 | H7 | 50 |
| | 91 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |
| —————— | | An | 14 | H7 | 22 High. |

8 Ou accion ſur cas giſt vers ceſtui que garrant choſe vende, ou auterment, & ou le garrante eſt material: ou nemy. vide infra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur cas | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 53 |
| | 9 | An | 14 | H6 | 22 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 & 24 |
| Diſceit | 23 | An | 11 | E4 | 6 |
| | 24 | An | 5 | H7 | 41 |
| Ley | 41 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Dier | 76 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 28 |
| Garrante | 1.2.3 | Libꝛo | intra. | 9 | |
| B. contract. | 35 | An | 9 | H7 | 21 |
| Folio — | 94 & 98 | Fitzh. | nat. | bre. c. d | |
| | 250 | Kitchin | 250 | | |
| B. garrante | 57 | An | 5 | H7 | 18 |
| B. Garrante | 59 | An | 9 | H7 | 21 |
| | 61 | An | 11 | E4 | 6 |
| Monſt. de faits | 160 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 160 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Keilway | 91 | An | 22 | H7 | 91 |
| —————— | | An | 13 | H4 | 1 et 2 |

9 Ou accion ſur cas giſt vers ceſtui que eſt retaine a faire ſeruices come ſeruant, ou a faire aſcun auter choſe, &c. et il ceo miſſait, &c. ou nemy. vide infra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur cas | 44 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 et 24 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| Diſceit | 14 | An | 20 | H6 | 34 |
| Accompt | 19 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 |
| Labourers | 12 | An | 2 | H5 | |
| Spines | 1 | Libꝛo | intra | 13 | |
| Bꝛiefe | 627 | An | 48 | E3 | 6 |
| —————— | | An | 2 | H7 | 11 Town. |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 9 Frow. |

10 Ou accion ſur cas giſt vers ceſtui que aſſume, ou pꝛomiſſe, ou agrée a faire aſcun choſe, et il miſſait ceo: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur cas | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 33 | An | 43 | E3 | 33 |
| | 35 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| | 37 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 40 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 et 24 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H7 | 41 |
| Coke lib. — | 4 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 92 & 95 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 77 |
| B. trau. per &c. | 248 | An | 16 | E4 | 9 |
| Bꝛiefe | 627 | An | 48 | E3 | 6 |
| Eſtoppel | 78 | An | 12 | E4 | 13 |
| B. accion ſur cas | 7 | An | 3 | H6 | 36 |
| | 56 | An | 21 | H6 | 55 |
| | 107 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Miſſeaſans | 1 | Libꝛo | intra. | 9 | |
| Spines | 1 | Libꝛo | intra. | 13 | |
| Vende | 1 | Libꝛo | intra. | 685 | |
| Folio —— | 145 | Fitzh. | nat. | bꝛe. g. | |
| | 98 | Fitzh. | nat. | bre. f. | |
| | 257 | Kitchin | 257 | | |
| | 262 | Kitchin | 262 | | |
| Keilway — | 50 | An | 18 | H7 | 50 |
| | 69 | An | 20 | H7 | 69 |
| | 77 | An | 21 | H7 | 77 & 78 |
| —————— | | An | 2 | H7 | 11 Town. |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 12 Town. |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 9 Frow. |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 1 Paſton |

11 Ou accion ſur cas giſt vers ceſtui que enfrent couenant, ou nemy, mes pluiſtoſt auter accion, vide infra 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur cas | 8 | An | 14 | H6 | 18 |
| | 37 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 33 | An | 43 | E3 | 33 |
| | 45 | An | 14 | H7 | |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H7 | 41 |
| | 40 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| B. acciõ ſur cas | 7 | An | 3 | H6 | 36 |
| | 56 | An | 21 | H6 | 55 |
| | 23 | An | 2 | H4 | 3 |
| Laboꝛers | 12 | An | 2 | H5 | |
| Bꝛiefe | 627 | An | 48 | E3 | 6 |
| Diſceit | 14 | An | 20 | H6 | 34 |
| Folio | 257 | Kitchin | 257 | | |
| Monſt. de faits | 160 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Subpena | 7 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |

Vende 1 Libro intra. 685
Keilway — 69 An 20 H7 69
50 An 18 H7 50
——— An 11 H4 35 Thir.
An 2 H7 11 Keble

12 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt pur nonfeſans d'aſcun choſe, &c. ou nemy. vide infra 32. & 33. & 63.

Accion ſur caſe 12 An 22 H6 46
20 An 3 H7 14
23 An 2 H5
23 An 2 H4 3
44 An 16 H6
30 An 11 H4 82
48 An 13 H4
Accion ſur cas 34 An 45 E3 17
45 An 14 H7
36 An 11 R2
50 An 29 E3 32
45 An 21 H7 30 & 41
8 An 14 H6 18
23 An 2 H4 3
Briefe 226 An 7 H4 8
627 An 48 E3 6
B.accion ſur caſe 7 An 3 H6 36
5 An 27 H8 24
56 An 21 H6 55
13 An 34 H6 4
Diſceit 14 An 20 H6 34
Dier — 20 An 28 H8 p.119
22 An 28 H8 p.138
36 An 29 H8 p.37
113 An 2 & 3 P. & M. p.55
——— An 11 H4.35 Thir.
An 2 H7.11 Tow.
An 12 H7.9 Frowic.
An 20 H7.9 Frowic.
Eſtate 1 Libro intra. 6
Nonfeſans 1 Libro intra. 10
Folio 47 Fitzh. nat. bre. h.
B. ſpoliacion 2 An 26 H8 3
Keilway — 50 An 18 H7 50
96 An 20 H7 69
77 An 21 H7 77 & 78
130 Temps incert. 130
Coke libro — 4 An 43 Eliz. 86
5 An 35 Eliz. 72 & 73

13 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers Clerks pur lour negligens, ou miſdemeanor, &c. ou nemy.

B.acciõ ſur caſe 13 An 34 H6 4
100 An 21 E4 23
Audita querela 22 An 17 E3 49
Folio 254 Kitchin 254

14 Accion ſur caſe n'abatera pur ij briefes pend a vn meſme temps. vide tit. Briefe 48.

Acciõ ſur caſe 26 An 7 H4 44

15 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers homes de Arts, viz. Phiſition, Surgeon, Smith, Carpenter, ou tiels ſemblables: ou nemy.

Acciõ ſur caſe 35 An 46 E3 19
49 An 46 E3 19
10 An 19 H6 49
19 An 12 E4 13
8 An 14 H6 18
40 An 22 Aſſ. 41
Accõ ſur cas 7 An 11 H6 18
23 An 2 H4 3
33 An 43 E3 33
37 An 11 R2
Briefe 627 An 48 E3 6
B.acciõ ſur caſe 7 An 3 H6 36
56 An 21 H6 55
Laborers 12 An 2 H5
Ley 36 An 48 E3 6
Diſceit 23 An 11 E4 6
Barber 1 Libro intra. 3
Phiſitions 1 & 2 Libro intra. 463
Spines 1 Libro intra. 13
Folio 94 Fitzh. nat. bre. d.
Keilway 50 An 18 H7 50
——— An 17 E4 3 Townſ.
An 15 E4 20 Chock.
An 11 H4 35 Curia

16 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui que diſturbe home, a diſtreigne pur ſes rents & ſeruices, ou a occupier ſan chymin, a tener ſon court, ou a fair aſcun choſe que il doit faire, ou a diſturber gents a venier a ſon faire, ou luy diſturbe a prender ſon duty: ou nemy.

Acciõ ſur caſe 24 An 2 H4 11
28 & 30 An 11 H4 47 & 82
47 An 16 E2
51 & 52 An 19 R2
14 & 15 An 38 H6 9 & 16
31 An 41 E3 24
Aid de roy 19 An 18 H6 11
Briefe 299 An 30 E3 15
333 An 31 E3
Treſpas 212 An 11 E3
Avowry 247 An 29 E3 21
B.accion ſur caſe 6 An 27 H8 26
13 An 34 H6 4
70 An 21 H7 16
Coke lib. — 5 An 2 Ja. 91. 92. & 93
5 An 36 Eliz. 76
Count 18 An 9 H6 45
Defence 5 An 29 E3 18
Leet 13 An 13 E1
B.tole 5 An 21 H7 16
——— An 13 H4 12
Diſturbance 1 Libro intra. 5
Folio — 02 Fitzh. nat. bre. f.
92 Fitzh. nat. bre. g.
B. ſpoliacion 2 An 26 H8 3
Folio 253 Kitchin 253

17 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers molynour ou &c. pur pꝛender tole, ou pur pꝛender pluis que il deuer auer: ou nemy. vide titulo Tole, per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acciõ ſur caſe | 31 | An | 41 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 32 | An | 43 | E 3 | 30 |
| Bꝛiefe | 579 | An | 44 | E 3 | 20 |
| Tole | 1 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 58 |
| Tole | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 674 |
| Keilway | 130 | Temps incert | | | 130 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 94 |
| Folio | 253 | Kitchin | 253 | | |
| | 94 | Fitzh. | nat. | bꝛe. | f. |

18 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt pur pꝛiſel & ameaſner d'eſtray: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 333 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 674 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. pꝛoperty | 52 | An | 20 | H 7 | 1 |
| Eſtray | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 638 |
| Monſt. de &c. | 136 | An | 40 | E 3 | 10 |

19 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui que deny a paier tole, ou paſſe ſans ceo paier. ou nemy. vide titulo Tole 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur caſe | 26 | An | 7 | H 4 | 44 |
| B. tole | 5 | An | 21 | H 7 | 16 |
| Bꝛiefe | 299 | An | 30 | E 3 | 15 |
| Tole | 9 | An | 7 | H 4 | 44 |
| Barre | 277 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Count | 18 | An | 9 | H 6 | 45 |
| Folio | 253 | Kitchin | 253 | | |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 39 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 1 |

20 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui que conſpire, ou pꝛocure ſuite vers vn, ou comence faint et fauls accion in noſme, dun auter &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Conſpiracy 10. & ſupꝛa 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acciõ ſur caſe | 3 | An | 7 | H 6 | 43 & 45 |
| Diſceit | 10 | An | 19 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 28 | An | 43 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 52 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| Conſpiracy | 10 | An | 42 | E 3 | 14 |
| Eſtatute | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca. 10 |
| Folio | 114 | Fitzh. | nat. | bꝛe. | d. |
| | 116 | Fitzh. | nat. | bꝛe. | a. & l. |
| | 98 | Fitzh. | nat. | bꝛe. | a. m. |
| | 95 | Fitzh. | nat. | bꝛe. | e. |
| | 103 | Fitzh. | nat. | bꝛe. | a. |
| B. acci. ſur caſe | 82 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 74 |
| | 80 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 62 |
| | 100 | An | 21 | E 4 | 23 |
| | 89 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 126 |
| | 81 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 73 & 74 |
| Repleuin | 38 | An | 22 | E 3 | 15 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 18 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 1 & 2 |
| | | An | 2 | R 3 | 9 & 10 |

21 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui que fait ou leuie aſcun choſe al pꝛeiudice del frankt. d'un auter ou al hinderance de ſon eſtate: ou nemy. vide titulo Nuſans 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur caſe | 24 | An | 2 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 11 | An | 22 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 13 | An | 33 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 18 | An | 9 | E 4 | 35 |
| | 30 | An | 11 | H 4 | 46 & 82 |
| | 38 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 41 | E 3 | 24 |
| B. acciõ ſur caſe | 13 | An | 34 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H 8 | 26 & 27 |
| | 71 | An | 21 | H 7 | 30 & 35 |
| | 64 | An | 14 | H 8 | 31 |
| | 42 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| | 39 | An | 11 | H 4 | 26 |
| | 77 | An | 39 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 94 | An | 6 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 123 | An | 13 | H 7 | 26 |
| | 7 | An | 3 | H 6 | 36 |
| Dier | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 37 |
| | 248 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 80 |
| | 250 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 88 |
| | 319 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 17 |
| Folio | 253 | Kitchin | 253 & 254 | | |
| | 95 | Fitzh. | nat. | bꝛe. | a. d. |
| Nuſans | 3 & 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 441 |
| | 5 vſque 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 441 |
| Molyn | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 9 |
| Petition | 3 | An | 22 | E 3 | 5 |
| Coke libꝛo | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 86 |
| | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 89 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 101 & 104 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 73 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 125 & 126 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 21 |

22 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt pur Slaunder, ou defamatiõ, & ſur queux parols, ou, & ſur queux nemy. vide infra 27, & tit. Stat. 384.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acciõ ſur caſe | 16 | An | 2 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 41 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | | An | 17 | E 4 | 4 & 5 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 9 |
| B. acciõ ſur caſe | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 13 & 22 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 14 |
| | 104 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| | 112 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Dier | 19 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 112 |
| | 26 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 171 |
| | 118 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 79 |
| | 72 | An | 6 | E 6 | p. 6 |
| | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 26 |
| | 75 | An | 6 | E 6 | p. 21 |
| | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 37 |
| | 317 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 8 |
| | 155 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p. 19. |

Slaunder 1.2 & 3 Libro intra. 12
Folio —— 67 Crompton de pace
249 Kitchin 248 & 249
Coke libro — 4 An 20 Eliz. 13
4 An 24 Eliz. 19
4 An 25 Eliz. 20
4 An 27 Eli. 14.15 & 16
4 An 33 Eliz. 14 & 15
4 An 35 Eliz. 16
4 An 37 Eliz. 16
4 An 39 Eliz. 16
4 An 41 Eliz. 17
4 An 44 Eliz. 19 & 20
Keilway 26 An 13 H7 27 & 28
B.Triall 150 An 30 Aſſ. 19
Slaunder 1 Libro intra. 593
2 & 3 Libro intra. 594
———— An 2 H7 12 & 13
An 13 H7 17
An 27 H8 11
———— An 2 R3 13

23 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt pur recouer inheritance, ou pur ceo que il eſt deforce de ſa inheritance, ou de part de ceo, ou des profits de ceo.

Accion ſur caſe 17 An 4 E4 2
51 An 19 R2
B. preſcript. 98 An 11 H6 19 & 25

24 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui a que bailement de biens, ou chatteux eſt fait, & ou vers ceſtui que eſt 2. bailee: ou nemy.

Accion ſur caſe 19 An 12 E4 13
Eſtoppell 78 An 12 E4 13
Detinew 19 An 33 H6 26
28 An 9 E4 52
B. charters 9 An 33 H6 26
Folio 252 Kitchin 252
———— An 2 H7 11
An 20 H7 4 Fineux
An 15 E4 20 Chock

25 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui que ad le cuſtodie de biens, ou auers per bailement, ou per apprompt, ou auterment, & il eux occiſe abuſe, ou impaire, &c. ou nemy.

Barre 83 An 2 E4 5
Accompt 19 An 7 H4 14
Dier —— 22 An 28 H8 p.137
121 An 2 et 3.P. & M.p.17
B. acciõ ſur caſe 5 An 27 H8 25 Spil.
B. treſpas 327 An 12 E4 8
39 An 33 H6 26
343 An 18 E4 23 et 27
B.detinew 42 An 21 E4 55
B.lieu & county 64 An 21 E4 76 & 79
Couenant 16 An 40 E3 6

Deliuery 1 Libro intra. 3
Gage 1 Libro intra. 8
Garder 1 Libro intra. 9
Payment 1 Libro intra. 10
Folio —— 86 Fith. nat. bre. c.
130 St.Germ.lib.2.ca.38
251 Kitchin 251 & 252
15 Little.lib.1.ca.8
253 Kitchin 253
Coke lib. 5 An 43 Eliz. 13 & 14
———— An 2 H7 11
An 20 H7 4 & 9
An 15 E4 20 Chock

26 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt ſur manaſſe de ſes tenants a volunt, & lour departure de lour tenures, &c. ou de ſes villeins, ou ſeruants.

Accion ſur caſe 21 An 9 H7 8
Briefe 335 An 31 E3
B.treſpas 442 An 20 H7 5 Kingſ.
285 An 9 H7 7
319 An 10 E4 6
Manaſſe 5 Libro intra. 661
6 vſque 9 Libro intra. 661
Comon 11 Libro intra. 662
6 Libro intra. 624
Treſpas 156 An 21 H6 31
Enqueſt 27 An 7 H7 9 Report.
B. briefe 379 An 14 E4 7
Folio 253 Kitchin 253
B.lieu & county 91 An 9 H6 42
Coke lib. 7 An 27 Eliz. 1
B. ten.a vo. 8 An 5 E4 12 Littl.
———— An 18 E4 27 Chock
An 20 E4 9 Cateſby

27 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt ſur manaſſe, iſſint que il ne poit attend ſes beſoignes, & ſur quel manaſſe: ſur quel nemy. vide tit. Treſpas 61. & 129.

Accion ſur caſe 16 An 2 E4 5
Treſpas 80 An 37 H6 2
Barre 91 An 7 E4 21 & 24
B. treſpas 40 An 40 E3 40
333 An 16 E4 11
Accion 1 Libro intra. 287
Manaſſe 1 Libro intra. 9
Manaſſe 1 & 2 Libro intra. 661
Keilway 27 & 28 An 13 H7 26 & 27
40 An 17 H7 40
67 An 20 H7 67
———— An 18 E4 28 Chock
An 2 H7 12 & 13
An 17 E4 4 Fairef.
———— An 6 H7 10
An 10 H7 20

28 Ou vn tenant in common auera accion

ciõ ſur caſe vers auter; ou l'acciõ giſt pur ceſtui que doit faire choſe in comon, ou iointment, ou auter.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Acciõ ſur caſe | 22 | An 2 H5 3 |
| B.acc.ſur caſe | 123 | An 13 H7 26 |
| Jointenancy | 2 | An 7 H4 33 |

29 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt iointment vers ij, ou pluſours, ou nemy: & ou couient eſtre ſue vers eux iointment: ou nemy. vide tit. Baron & feme 34.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jointenancy | 2 | An 7 H4 3 |
| Dier | 19 | An 28 H8 p. 112 |
| | 159 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 39 |
| Acciõ ſur caſe | 51 | An 19 R2 |
| | 24 | An 2 H4 11 |
| | 89 | Thelo lib. 5.ca. 17 |
| Folio | 89 | Thelo lib. 5.ca.18 |
| | 84 | Thelo lib. 5.ca.4 |
| | 293 | Thelo lib. 11.ca.47 |
| B.ioind.in acci. | 20 | An 7 H4 9 |
| | 23 | An 7 H4 31 |
| | 116 | An 2 H4 11 |
| Monſt.de &c. | 160 | An 7 R2 |
| Keilway | 26 | An 13 H7 26 |
| Brieſe | 927 | An 19 R2 |

30 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers vn, pur ſewer de ſon meaſon: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur caſe | 25 | An 2 H4 18 |
| | 43 | An 42 Aſſ. 9 |
| Iſſue | 88 | An 31 H6 11 |
| B.neg.pregnãce | 3 | An 28 H6 7 |
| Double plée | 31 | An 3 H6 |
| Few | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 8 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 13 & 14 |
| ——— | | An 8 E4 19 Chock |
| | | An 15 E4 20 Chock |
| B.waſt | 52 | An 48 E3 25 |
| Folio | 253 | Kitchin 253 |
| Few | 1 | Libro intra. 348 |

31 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt, lou home eſt dammiſie ſans tort, &c. ou nemy

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Acciõ ſur caſe | 28 | An 11 H4 47 |
| | 11 | An 22 H6 14 |

32 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers ſeignour de Auncient de meſne pur le tenant pur miſdemeaner, ou pur ceo que il ne voit tener ſa Court, &c. ou vers ſon bailifs pur ſon miſdemeaner: ou nemy. vide titulo Copihold 24.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Acciõ ſur caſe | 46 | An 11 E2 |
| | 39 | An 14 E3 |
| Folio | 3 & 93 | Fitzh.nat. bre. f.e. |
| | 12 & 93 | Fitzh.nat. bre. e. d. |
| Cauſe de &c. | 21 | An 11 E2 |

33 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt pur non cloſure, ou non repaire de ripes banckes, ou &c. pur de fault de que le plaint. eſt dammiſie, ou nemy: ou pur infr der ſluce ou mure: vide titulo Nuſans 17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur caſe | 36 | An 11 R2 |
| | 50 | An 29 E3 32 |
| | 34 | An 45 E3 17 |
| | 30 | An 11 H4 82 |
| Preſcription | 26 | An 12 H4 7 |
| B.acciõ ſur caſe | 7 | An 3 H6 36 |
| | 77 | An 39 H6 32 |
| B.Nuſans | 14 | An 9 E4 35 |
| B.iointenancy | 12 | An 7 H4 8 |
| Brieſe | 597 | An 46 E3 8 |
| | 226 | An 7 H4 8 |
| Judgement | 119 | An 18 E3 23 |
| Reparacions | 1 | Libro intra. 10 |
| Folio | 86 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f. |
| | 89 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b.&c. |
| | 93 | Fitzh.nat.bre.g. |
| Moline | 3 | Libro intra. 10 |
| Diſcõtinuance | 1 | Libro intra. 291 |
| Keilway | 98 | An 23 H7 98 |
| Dier | 36 | An 29 H8 p.37 |

34 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers vn pur faulſity, & diſceit que eſt imply in le bargaine: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur caſe | 5 | An 9 H6 53 |
| | 27 | An 7 H4 15 |
| | 42 | An 42 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 10 | An 19 H6 49 |
| Diſceit | 23 | An 11 E4 6 |
| Dier | 75 | An 6 E6 p.75 |
| Diſceit | 1 | Libro intra. 5 |
| Eſtate | 7 & 8 | Libro intra. 6 |
| Monſt. de &c. | 160 | An 7 R2 |
| Folio | 249 | Kitchin 249 |
| | 250 | Kitchin 250 |
| B. acc. ſur caſe | 85 | An 42 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 10 | An 20 H6 34 |
| Keilway | 91 | An 22 H7 91 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 33 Eliz. 18 |
| ——— | | An 7 H6 1 |

35 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui que ne voile emporter, ou ameſner le choſe per luy achate.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur caſe | 48 | An 13 H4 |

36 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui que confeſſe accion, in diſceit dun auter. vide tit. Diſceit 35.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 21 | An 9 E4 13 |
| Folio | 98 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h. |

37 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt pur forger d'eſtatute, ou auter faits: ou nemy. vide

tit.

titulo Conſpiracie 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 9 | An 18 E3 36 |
| | 10 | An 15 E3 |
| | 15 | An 12 H4 15 |
| | 36 | An 26 E3 73 |
| | 22 | An 17 E3 49 |
| Barre | 287 | An 25 E3 44 |
| B.acc. ſur caſe | 68 | An 39 E3 13 |
| | 89 | Lõ 5 E4 126 |
| Folio | 96 | Fitzh. nat.bre.b. et c. |
| | 99 | Fitzh. nat.bre. k. |
| | 100 | Fitzh. nat.bre. a. |
| Coke l.b. | 4 | An 33 Eliz. 18 |

38 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt pur ceo que il ſue in court Chriſtian pur choſe temporal, ou pur auter choſe: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prohibition | 9 | An 8 E4 13 |

39 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui que tient terre pur certeine terme, ou a volunt: pur couper des arbres in yccl, ou &c. & ou accion de waſt: ou nemy. vide titulo Tenant a volunt 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 111 | An 21 E3 16 |
| Treſpas | 117 | An 8 E4 6 |
| | 13 | An 12 E4 8 |
| Barre | 115 | An 22 E4 5 |
| B. waſt | 52 | An 48 E3 25 |
| Folio | 15 | Little.lib.1.ca.8 |
| | 253 | Kitchin 253 |

40 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers executors ſur aſſumpſit, ou &c. fait per Teſtator: ou nemy. vide titulo Executors 26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.acc.ſur caſe | 106 | An 12 H8 11 |
| | 4 | An 27 H8 23 |
| | 4 | An 37 H8 |
| Plow. | 182 | An 4 Ma 1. |
| Det | 3 | Libro intra. 4 |
| Paiment | 2 | Libro intra. 10 |
| Accion | 6 | Libro intra. 321 |
| Folio | 256 | Kitchin 256 |

41 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt pur giſer in agait, & luy claime come villein.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Acc. ſur caſe | 16 | An 2 E4 5 |
| Agait | 1 | Libro intra. 2 |
| Accion | 1 | Libro intra. 287 |
| Manaſſe | 3 | Libro intra. 661 |
| Villenage | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 681 |
| ——— | | An 2 R3 13 |
| | | An 17 E4 4 Chock |
| | | An 2 H7 12 Tow. |

42 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers Carier, ou Feryman, ou &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur caſe | 40 | An 22 Aſſ. 41 |
| Carier | 1 | Libro intra. 2 |
| ——— | | An 2 H7 11 Tow. |

43 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers Maſter, pur damage fait per ſonchein, ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.acc. ſur caſe | 11 | An 28 H6 7 |
| Dier | 25 | An 28 H8 p.162 |
| | 29 | An 28 H8 p.195 |
| Barre | 290 | An 7 E3 66 |
| B.Treſpas | 435 | An 13 H7 15 |
| Chien | 1 | Libro intra. 616 |
| Folio | 253 | Kitchin 253 |
| Cooke lib. | 4 | An 33 Eliz.18 |
| B.neg.pregn. | 3 | An 28 H6 7 |

44 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt pur eſtoppe, trauers, ou &c. d'un chéemyn: ou nemy. vide titulo chéemyn 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.acci. ſur caſe | 6 | An 27 H8 26 |
| | 39 | An 11 H4 26 |
| | 13 | An 34 H6 4 |
| | 93 | An 5 E4 2 |
| Acc. ſur caſe | 11 | An 22 H6 15 |
| | 30 | An 11 H4 82 |
| | 13 | An 33 H6 26 |
| | 24 | An 2 H4 11 |
| Dier | 250 | An 8 Eliz. p. 88 |
| B.Preſcription | 39 | An 21 H7 35 |
| Chéemin | 1 | Libro intra. 616 |
| Folio | 49 | Kitchin 49 & 50 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 35 Eliz. 73 |
| B. Chéemyn | 1 | An 27 H8 26 |
| | 4 | An 11 H4 26 |
| | 16 | An 11 H4 82 |
| ——— | | An 19 H7 21 |

45 Ou home auera accion ſur caſe, coment que il poit maintainer auter accion: ou nemy. vide tit. Election 35.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Det | 26 | An 7 H6 5 |
| Acciõ ſur caſe | 13 | An 33 H6 26 |
| | 24 | An 2 H4 11 |
| | 30 | An 11 H4 82 |
| | 38 | An 31 E3 |
| | 17 | An 4 E4 2 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 51 | An 19 R2 |
| | 39 | An 14 E3 |
| | 31 | An 41 E3 24 |
| | 29 | An 11 H4 64 |
| B.acciõ ſur caſe | 5 | An 27 H8 25 |
| | 56 | An 21 H6 55 |
| | 71 | An 21 H7 30 |
| | 64 | An 14 H8 31 |
| B.Treſpas | 343 | An 18 E4 23 |
| Dier | 22 | An 28 H8 p.137 & 138 |
| | 121 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 16 |
| Det | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 4 |
| Detinew | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 4 |
| Folio | 252 | Kitchin 252 & 253 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 44 Eliz. 93 |
| | 4 | An 44 Eliz. 94 |
| Replevin | 38 | An 22 E3 15 |
| Keilway | 69 | An 20 H7 69 |
| | 77 | An 21 H7 77 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 98 | An | 23 | H7 | 98 |
| ——— | | An | 34 | H6 | 4 Bill. |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 5 & 9 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 15 |
| | | An | 17 | E4 | 3 Town. |

46 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui que troue biens, ou nemy. vide tit. Detinue 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinue | 19 | An | 33 | H6 | 27 |
| B. acc. ſur caſe | 109 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 113 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Dier ——— | 121 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. p. 14 | |
| | 306 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 66 | |
| Briefe | 601 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. 25 | |
| | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. 27 | |
| | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. 61 | |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. 109 & 110 | |
| Folio | 253 | Kitchin 253 | | | |
| B. charters | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 26 |
| ——— | | An | 2 | R3 | 15 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 34 |

47 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt pur infrender, ou arder, ou cãceller d'un fait, boxe, ou biẽs.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. double plée | 84 | An | 39 | H6 | 44 |
| Detinew | 28 | An | 9 | E4 | 52 |
| B. acc. ſur caſe | 111 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| Faits | 1. 2. & 3 | Libro intra. | 7 | | |
| Fails | 9 | Libro intra. | 339 | | |
| Forger de faits | 13 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 |

48 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers Gailour, ou &c. ſur eſcape de priſoner : Et ou pur le gailour, vers ceſtui que eſcape : ou nemy. vide titulo Authority 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 26 | An | 7 | H6 | 6 |
| B. eſcape | 37 | An | 16 | E4 | 2 & 3 |
| | 36 | An | 14 | E4 | 3 |
| | 11 | An | 15 | E4 | 20 |
| Gailour | 1 | Libro intra. | 8 | | |
| Dier | 241 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 47 | |
| Folio ——— | 95 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. | | | |
| | 130 | Fith. nat. bre. b. | | | |

49 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt pur remouer mærſtone, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 163 | An | 1 | H5 | 1 |
| Mærſtone | 1 | Libro intra. | 9 | | |

50 Ou acciõ ſur caſe giſt vers Hoſtelour, ou nemy. vid. tit. Hoſtelor in toto, & ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoſtelour | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 21 |
| | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| | 3 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| | 4 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| Hoſtelour | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 45 |
| | 6 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 6 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Hoſtelour | 7 | An | 3 | R2 | |
| B. neg. pregn. | 22 | An | 22 | H6 | 21 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| Keilway | 50 | An | 18 | H7 | 50 |
| B. acc. ſur caſe | 76 | An | 39 | H6 | 18 |
| Dier ——— | 158 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. p. 32 | |
| | 266 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 9 | |
| Hoſtelour | 1 | Libro intra. | 404 | | |
| | 2. 3. & 4 | Libro intra. | 405 | | |
| Folio ——— | 94 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. | | | |
| | 253 | Kitchin 253 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 26 | Eliz. 32 | |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H7 | 22 Hingh. |

51 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt ſur aſſumpſit: & quel ſerra bone, & ſufficient conſideracion, quel nemy. vid. tit. Cõſult. 14. & Executors 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 22 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 138 |
| Dier ——— | 75 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 23 |
| | 113 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p. 55 |
| | 230 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p. 56 |
| | 272 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 31 & 32 |
| | 328 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 8 |
| | 352 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 27 |
| | 355 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p. 38 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 20 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 37 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 & 24 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H7 | 41 |
| B. acci. ſur caſe | 7 | An | 3 | H6 | 36 |
| | 5 | An | 27 | H8 | 24 |
| | 78 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 106 | An | 12 | H8 | 11 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 23 |
| | 170 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Plow. ——— | 182 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| | 309 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| Det | 126 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| | 131 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| B. det | 161 | An | 17 | E4 | 4 & 5 |
| | 162 | An | 14 | E4 | 6 |
| | 162 | An | 20 | E4 | 3 |
| Fol. ——— | 105 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 24 | | | |
| | 94 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a. | | | |
| | 256 | Kitchin 256 | | | |
| | 261 | Kitchin 261 | | | |
| | 263 | Kitchin 263 | | | |
| Exchange | 1 | Libro intra. | 338 | | |
| Rents | 41 | Libro intra. | 551 | | |
| Vend | 1 | Libro intra. | 685 | | |
| Subpena | 7 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 4 | An | 44 | Eliz. 94 | |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. 37 | |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. 77 & 78 | |
| ——— | | An | 7 | H6 | 1 Paſton |

52 Forme de briefe d'accion ſur le caſe, & queux ſont bone plées d'abate le briefe, queux nemy. vide ſupra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur caſe | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 53 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 2 & 18 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 26 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| Acciõ ſur caſe | 19 | An | 12 | E4 | 13 |
| | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 & 11 |
| | 44 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| | 26 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 |
| | 29 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| | 33 | An | 43 | E3 | 33 |
| B.acci. ſur caſe | 34 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 36 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 37 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 38 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 31 | An | 41 | E3 | 24 |
| | 49 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| | 50 | An | 29 | E3 | 32 |
| | 14 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 16 |
| Briefe | 333 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 335 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 226 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 |
| | 208 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| | 579 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| | 597 | An | 46 | E3 | 8 |
| | 627 | An | 48 | E3 | 6 |
| | 674 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 927 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Hoſtelour | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 21 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| B.acci.ſur caſe | 13 | An | 34 | H6 | 4 |
| | 123 | An | 13 | H7 | 26 |
| | 111 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| | 108 | An | 11 | H6 | 24 |
| | 108 | An | 11 | H6 | 55 & 56 |
| | 33 | An | 7 | H4 | 9 |
| Treſpas | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| Ley | 36 | An | 48 | E3 | 6 |
| B.property | 31 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| Keilway | 91 | An | 22 | H7 | 91 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 37 |
| Joinder ~~in~~ acci. | 20 | An | 7 | H4 | 9 |
| Folio | 86 | Fitzh.nat.bre. a.b.c. | | | |
| | 86 | Fitzh.nat.bre. i.l. | | | |
| | 87 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a.vſq;n. | | | |
| | 88 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a.vſq;o. | | | |
| | 89 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a.vſq;p. | | | |
| | 92 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e.f.g. | | | |
| | 93 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a.i.h. | | | |
| | 94 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| | 95 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. b. c. d. | | | |
| | 196 | Thelo. li.1 ca.28 | | | |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 12 Hanck. |
| | | An | 17 | E4 | 3 Town. |

53 Count in accion ſur caſe, & forme de ceo. vide ſupra 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur caſe | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 46 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| | 30 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| | 47 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 16 | An | 2 | E4 | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 & 24 |
| Hoſtelour | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 45 |
| Treſpas | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 86 |
| | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 89 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 20 |
| Dier | 248 | An | 8 | Eliz.p. | 80 |
| Folio | 257 | Kitchin | 257 | | |
| Keilway | 91 | An | 22 | H7 | 91 |
| B. acc.ſur caſe | 107 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Count | 18 | An | 9 | H6 | 45 |
| B.tenant a vol. | 8 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 12 Little. |
| Manaſſe | 6 | Libro intra.661 | | | |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 12 Trem. |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 1 Paſton |

54 Quel proces iſſera ſur accion ſur caſe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 19 | H7 | ca.9 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca.10 |
| Execution | 34 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| B.execution | 87 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| B.exigent | 29 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| | 29 | An | 35 | H6 | 6 |
| Plow. | 228 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Proſes | 1 & 2 | Libro intra.10 | | | |
| Reparacions | 2 | Libro intra.11 | | | |
| Diſcontinuance | 1 | Libro intra.292 | | | |
| Accion | 1 | Libro intra.331 | | | |
| Proſes | 96 | An | 3 | H6 | 54 |
| Dier | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz.p. | 37 & 38 |
| Hoſtelour | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 22 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 Curia |

55 Du home prendra ſans ceo al point del briefe, lou il plead in barre, ou nemy. Et quel ſerra bone trauers, & iſſue in ceſt accion: quel nemy. vide infra 57. & 59. & 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acc.ſur caſe | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 53 |
| | 9 | An | 14 | H6 | 22 |
| | 10 | An | 16 | H6 | 49 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 46 |
| | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 16 | An | 2 | E4 | 5 |
| | 27 | An | 7 | H4 | 45 |
| | 33 | An | 43 | E3 | 33 |
| | 35 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| | 36 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 37 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Accion ſur caſe | 42 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 41 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 & 24 |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| Double plés | 31 | An | 3 | H6 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 113 | An 2 et 3 P. & M. p. 55 |
| | 121 | An 2 et 3 P. & M. p. 15 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 33 Eliz. 18 |
| B. acc. ſur caſe | 77 | An 39 H6 32 |
| | 103 | An 26 H8 |
| | 107 | An 34 H8 |
| | 109 | An 33 H8 |
| | 111 | An 2 E6 |
| | 113 | An 4 E6 |
| B. negat. preg. | 3 | An 28 H6 7 |
| B. general iſſue | 80 | An 32 H8 |
| B. trau. per &c. | 368 | An 34 H8 |
| | 283 | An 2 Ma. 1 |
| Folio | 258 | Kitchin 257 & 258 |
| Barber | 1 | Libro intra. 2 |
| Chiual | 1 | Libro intra. 3 |
| Deliuer | 1 | Libro intra. 4 |
| Eſtate | 1 | Libro intra. 5 |
| | 5.6. & 7 | Libro intra. 6 |
| Few | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 7 |
| Garder | 1 | Libro intra. 9 |
| Garranty | 1 | Libro intra. 9 |
| Retourne | 1 | Libro intra. 11 |
| Spines | 1 | Libro intra. 13 |
| Few | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 348 |
| | | An 2 H7 12 Town |
| | | An 20 H7 4 Fineur |

56 Quel ſerra bone barre in accion ſur caſe ſans aſcun trauers, &c. vide ſupra 55.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur caſe | 7 | An 11 H6 18 |

57 Du accion ſur caſe, (quo minus) &c. giſt, & pur que &c. vide titulo Quo minus 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur caſe | 24 | An 2 H4 11 |
| | 29 | An 11 H4 64. |
| B. quo minus | 10 | An 11 H7 26 |
| | | An 27 H8 23 |

58 En quel County, & lieu accion ſur caſe ſerra port. vide titulo Briefe 49.

59 Quel iudgement ſerra donc in Accion ſur caſe, vide infra 73.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 119 | An 18 E3 23 |
| Accion | 1 | Libro intra 267 |
| Dier | 75 | An 6 E6 p. 22 |
| | 159 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 37 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac. 60 |

60 Barre in accion de Treſpas ſur le caſe pur tort fait in terres, &c. vide ſupra 55.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 187 | An 12 H4 8 |
| | 261 | An 32 E3 |
| | 158 | An 8 H7 5 |
| Treſpas | 163 | An 1 H5 1 |
| | 171 | An 11 H4 23 |
| | 177 | An 12 H4 3 |
| | 195 | An 43 E3 35 |
| | 212 | An 11 E3 |
| Treſpas | 216 | An 27 E3 88 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 38 | An 31 E3 |
| B. acc. ſur caſe | 71 | An 21 H7 30 |
| | 123 | An 13 H7 26 |

61 Barre in accion ſur caſe ſur torts auterment faits, que in terres: Et in accion ſur ſtatute. vide infra 69.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 7 | An 7 H6 30 |
| | 187 | An 12 H4 8 |
| | 261 & 259 | An 32 E3 |
| | 275 | An 14 E3 |
| | 281 | An 19 E3 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 44 Eliz. 94 |

62 Du accion ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui que chaſe auers quand vn voil eux auer diſtreigne, ou pur miſuſer diſtreſſe, ou pur deliuer biens attaché &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 93 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. & i. |
| | 86 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. |
| | 102 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. |

63 Accion ſur caſe vers ceſtui que ne voil deliuer pledge, &c. vide ſupra 25. & titulo Pledges 41.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gage | 1 | Libro intra. 8 |
| Folio | 86 | Fitzh. nat. bre. e. |
| | 251 | Kitchin 251 |
| Gage | 2 | Libro intra. 384 |

64 Du accion ſur caſe giſt, & ſerra maintaine vers Executours, ou nemy. vide titulo Executours 26. & ſupra 40.

65 Du accion ſur caſe giſt, & ſerra maintaine per l'heire: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faulſe iudgemẽt | 9 | An 15 E3 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 12 | An 22 H6 46 |
| Folio | 26 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 16 |

66 Du accion ſur caſe giſt pur ſeigniour del Fraunchiſe vers vicount, pur entre in ſon Fraunchiſe. vide titulo Fraunchiſe 64.

67 Du view ſerra graunt in accion ſur caſe, & de quel choſe il auera la view. vide titulo View 2.

68 Quel manner execution ſerra fait ſur iudgement in accion ſur caſe. vide tit. Execution 26.32.48. & 78.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 119 | An 18 E3 23 |
| Execution | 34 | An 42 E3 11 |
| B. execution | 87 | An 42 Aſſ. 17 |
| Diſcontinuance | 1 | Libro intra. 291 |
| Execution | 1 | Libro intra. 7 |

69 Du ley gager giſt in accion ſur caſe, ou nemy. vide titulo Ley gager 1.

70 Du accion ſur caſe giſt pur Cranage, &c. ou nemy. vide titulo London 18.

71 Du ſeueral tenancy ſerra bone plée de abater briefe in accion ſur caſe. vide tit. Seueral tenancy 1.

72 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt pur diſtreine tenants a vener a faire ſuite al Léet, ou ils ne doient, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 94 | Fitzh. nat.bre.g. |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 44 Eliz. 94 |

73 Quel verdict ſerra bone in accion ſur caſe, & ou verdict alarge ſerra &c. vide tit. Verdict 1.

74 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt pur battery d'un ſeruaunt retaigne, ou nemy. vide titulo Laborers 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Laborers | 29 | An 21 H6 9 |
| B. acc. ſur caſe | 55 | An 21 H6 9 |

## Accion ſur Statutes.

1 COunt in accion ſur le Statutes de Laborers & forme de briefe, & queux plées ſerra bone d'abate le briefe, ou la count &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Count | 1 | An 1 H6 1 |
| | 5 | An 3 H6 42 |
| | 33 | An 21 H6 31 |
| Laborers | 1 | An 9 H6 8 |
| | 6 | An 18 H6 13 |
| | 8 | An 22 H6 58 |
| | 12 & 13 | An 5 H5 11 |
| | 43 | An 6 R2 |
| | 45 | An 12 R2 |
| | 54 | An 29 E3 27 |
| | 58 | An 19 R2 |
| Iſſue | 66 | An 19 H6 53 |
| Briefe | 505 | An 39 E3 6 |
| | 527 | An 40 E3 35 |
| | 901 | An 29 E3 5 |
| | 564 | An 43 E3 13 |
| | 563 | An 43 E3 24 |
| | 599 | An 46 E3 12 |
| B. acc. ſur ſtat. | 33 | An 17 E4 7 |
| | 16 | An 21 H7 21 & 30 |
| Laborers | 32 | An 45 E3 13 |
| | 50 | An 28 E3 97 |
| | 3 | An 10 H6 8 |
| | 20 | An 39 E3 22 |
| | 35 | An 46 E3 14 |
| Laborers | 55 | An 29 E3 41 |
| | 18 | An 38 E3 5 |
| | 24 | An 41 E2 20 |
| | 12 | An 2 H5 |
| | 22 | An 41 E3 1 |
| | 24 | An 41 E3 20 |
| | 59 | An 8 R2 |
| B. laborers | 2 | An 9 H6 7 |
| | 15 | An 47 E3 22 |
| | 12 | An 47 E3 16 |
| | 22 | An 11 H4 32 |
| | 30 | An 21 H6 33 |
| | 31 | An 22 H6 30 |
| | 32 | An 22 H6 58 |
| B. laborers | 42 | An 21 E4 6 |
| Gailor | 3 | Libro intra. 169 |
| Barre | 112 | An 21 E4 9 |

2 Quel barre ſerra bone in accion ſur ſtatute de Laborers, quel nemy. vide tit. Laborers 4.

3 Count in accion ſur ſtatutes, de liueries, & forme de briefe; & quel matter eſt ſufficient d'abate le briefe, ou la count; queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Acci. ſur ſtatute | 7 | An 5 H7 17 |
| | 5 | An 8 E4 22 |
| Briefe | 49 | An 8 H6 9 |
| | 238 | An 11 H4 65 |
| Proſes | 81 | An 8 H6 9 |
| Folio | 90 | Thelo lib. 5. ca. 21 |
| B. ioind. in acci. | 26 | An 11 H4 65 |
| | 66 | An 8 E4 22 |

4 Forme del briefe d'accion ſur le ſtatute de parco fracto, ou treſpas pur hunting in Parke, warraine, ou &c. & la count in ycel.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtmin. 1. ca. 20 |
| | | An 13 R2 13 |
| B. accompt | 94 | An 10 H7 6 |
| B. iointenance | 5 | An 35 H6 55 |
| B. warrains | 3 | An 35 H6 55 |
| B. briefs | 11 | An 3 H6 55 |
| | 60 | An 43 E3 13 |
| | 64 | An 43 E3 24 |
| Folio | 195 | Thelo lib. 10. ca. 18 |
| Briefe | 563 | An 43 E3 13 |
| | 564 | An 43 E3 24 |
| Plow. | 124 | An 2 Ma. 1 |
| B. warrain | 1 | An 3 H6 12 |
| Treſpas | 233 | An 4 E2 |
| | 191 | An 43 E3 13 |
| | 185 | An 39 E3 38 |
| Judgement | 10 | An 9 H6 2 |
| | 62 | An 5 H5 1 |
| B. treſpas | 434 | An 13 H7 12 |
| B. Foreſts | 8 | An 21 E3 8 |
| Acci. ſur ſtatute | 1 | An 3 H6 31 |
| | 13 | An 47 E3 10 |
| Dier | 238 | An 7 Eliz. p. 34 |
| Hunting | 1 | Libro intra. 405 |
| Hunting | 4 | Libro intra. 650 |
| | 5. 6 & 9 | Libro intra. 651 |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps incert. 114 |
| | 203 | An 11 H8 203 |
| Folio | 67 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. |
| Laborers | 10 | Libro intra. 421 |
| | 1 vſque 19 | Libro intra. 422 |
| Folio | 167 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b.c. |
| | 168 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a. |
| | | An 12 H8 10 Brook |

5 Barre in Treſpas de parco fracto &c.

vide titulo Foreſts, & Parkes, &c. 3. & 4

6 Barre in accion ſur ſtatute de liueries, & que ſerra bone iſſue in ceo. vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 2 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 | |
| | 7 | An | 5 | H7 | 17 | |

7 Count in briefe ſur le ſtatute que done le briefe d'entruſion, Maritagio non ſatiſfacto, &c. vide tit. Gard 4. 5 & 6. & Statutes 33.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Merton | ca. | 6 & 7 | | |
| Accion ſur ſtatute | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 | |
| | 9 | An | 40 | E3 | 6 | |
| | 10 | An | 43 | E3 | 4 | |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E3 | 58 | |
| Dier | 255 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 6 | |
| Gard | 32 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 26 | |
| Folio | 141 | Fitzh. nat. bre. v. | | | | |
| B. forfet. de mar. | 7 | Temps | | H8 | | |
| Intruſion | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 390 | |
| Count | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 386 | |
| B. intruſion | 1 | An | 43 | E3 | 4 | |

8 Barre in accion ſur ſtatute de Merton que done briefe d'entruſion, Maritagio non ſaſtifacto.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Merton | ca. | 6 & 7 | | |
| Barre | 201 | An | 44 | E3 | 15 | |
| Acc. ſur ſtat. | 9 | An | 40 | E3 | 6 | |
| Dier | 255 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 306 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 26 | |
| B. forf. de mar. | 7 | Temps | | H8 | | |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 | |

9 Forme del briefe d'entruſion de Gard, forfet. de marriage, & de valore maritagij. vide tit. Gard 4. 5 & 6. & infra 7 vſque 11.

10 Count in accion ſur ſtatute de forfeture de marriage, ou valor de marriage, & le forme de briefe &c.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Merton | ca. | 6 & 7 | | |
| Acc. ſur ſtat. | 11 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 & 7 | |
| | 15 | An | 18 | E3 | 18 | |
| | 16 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 17 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 18 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 | |
| | 23 | An | 2 | E2 | | |
| | 36 | Temps | | E1 | | |
| | 32 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 26 | |
| Dier | 255 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 6 | |
| | 298 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 30 | |
| Gard | 68 | An | 2 | H7 | 9 | |
| | 71 | An | 35 | H6 | 52 | |
| B. forf. de mar. | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 | Fitzh. |
| | 7 | Temps. | | H8 | | |
| Forfet. | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 389 | |
| ——— | | An | 13 | H7 | 6 | Keble |
| B. intruſion | 10 | An | 7 | H6 | 12 | Iune |
| B. forf. de mar. | 11 | An | 21 | E4 | 43 | |
| Coke ——— | 4 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 82 | |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 58 | |
| | 5 | An | 3 | Iac. | 127 | |
| Keilway ——— | 133 | Temps | incert. | | 133 | |
| | 172 | An | 6 | H8 | 172 | |
| Coke libro ——— | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 70 | |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Iac. | 75 | |

11 Barre in accion ſur ſtatute de Merton que done forfeture del marriage, ou de valore maritagij, & ou la tender del mariage eſt material, & trauerſable ou nemy. vide tit. Gard 95 vſque 102. & Statutes 33.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Merton | ca. | 6 & 7 | | |
| Acciõ ſur ſtat. | 11 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 | |
| | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| | 15 | An | 18 | E3 | 18 | |
| | 16 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 17 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 18 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 | |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 23 | An | 2 | E2 | | |
| | 27 | An | 3 | E2 | | |
| | 33 | An | 7 | E2 | | |
| | 32 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 26 | |
| Aſſiſe | 306 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 26 | |
| Gard | 49 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 | |
| | 68 | An | 2 | H7 | 9 | |
| | 71 | An | 35 | H6 | 52 | |
| | 118 | An | 27 | H6 | | |
| B. intruſion | 10 | An | 7 | H6 | 12 | |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 43 | |
| Barre | 201 | An | 44 | E3 | 15 | |
| Dier ——— | 25 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 163 | |
| | 255 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 6 | |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 23 | |
| | 298 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 30 | |
| | 306 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 65 | |
| Iudgement | 123 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| | 102 | An | 45 | E3 | 16 | |
| | 150 | An | 21 | E3 | 19 | |
| Viſne | 4 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| Iſſue | 10 | An | 7 | E3 | 58 | |
| Coke lib. ——— | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 58 | |
| | 5 | An | 3 | Iac. | 127 | |
| Keilway ——— | 133 | Temps | incert. | | 133 | |
| | 172 | An | 6 | H8 | 172 | |
| B. forfet. de mar. | 7 | Temps | | H8 | | |
| | 11 & 12 | An | 21 | E4 | 43 | |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 | |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 & 5 | |
| B. liuery | 3 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 | |
| ——— | | An | 6 | H4 | 3 | |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 20 | Mart. |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 41 | Vaua. |

12 Count in accion ſur ſtatute de muliere abducta cum bonis viri. vide infra 13.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 12 | An | 43 | E3 | 23 | |

B.Rape 2 An 44 Aſſ. 13
Folio —— 52 Fitzh. nat. bꝛe.k
89 Fitzh. nat. bꝛe.o
—— An 14 H6 2

13 Barre in accion ſur ſtatute de muliere abducta cũ bonis viri, ou pur Impꝛiſonment de ſa feme: Et il reſpondꝛa al pꝛiſel del feme, ⁊ nemy des biens. vide tit. Juſtification 22.

Eſtatute —— Weſtminſter 2. ca. 34
Treſpas 206 An 7 R2
244 An 7 H3
241 Temps E1
Charter 15 An 42 Aſſ. 16
Accion ſur ſtat. 12 An 43 E3 23
22 An 44 Aſſ. 13
37 An 47 E3
Aſſiſe 333 An 39 Aſſ. 1
Barre 81 An 1 E4 1
214 An 46 E3
B.treſpas 207 An 21 H7 13
213 An 21 H7 27 ⁊ 28
440 An 20 H7 2
Utlagary 49 An 13 E3
Coꝛon 122 An 13 Aſſ. 5 ⁊ 6.
Inditement 31 An 31 E1
Dier 256 An 9 Eliz.p.10

14 Count in accion ſur le ſtatutes d'ambiderter ⁊ barre in ycel, ⁊ tout le matter que concerne ceo. vide titulo Decies tantum 8. 12. ⁊ 20. ⁊ alibi la.

15 Accion ſur ſtatutes vers vicount queux pꝛohibite que ils ne retourne homes magis remotes, ⁊ ſuſpects, ⁊ count ⁊ barre, et tout la matter de ycel. vide titulo Jurours 18.

Eſtatuts —— Weſtmin.2.ca.38
Art ſuper chart.ca.9
An 21 E1 de nõ po.
An 34 E3 ca. 4
An 42 E3 ca.11
Accion ſur ſtat. 20 An 8 E3 30
Coke lib. 8 An 7 Jac. 118
Folio —— 165 Fitzh.nat. bꝛe. d.
166 Fitzh.nat. bꝛe.d.

16 Count in accion ſur ſtatute que done contra formam feoffamenti, ⁊ barre in ycel. vide tit. contra formam feoffamenti, in toto.

17 Count in accion ſur ſtatute de contra formam Collationis, ⁊ barrs in ycel. vide titulo Contra formam Collationis, in toto.

18 Count in accion ſur ſtatute de foreſtalling. vide infra 26.
Acciõ ſur ſtatute 26 An 3 E2
Inditement 6 An 29 Aſſ. 45

Double plee 37 An 7 H6 22
Accion ſur caſe 26 An 7 H4 44

19 Count in accion ſur ſtatute vers Abettours. vide titulo Abbet. 1. ⁊ 10. ⁊ Statutes 138.

Eſtatute —— Weſtminſter 2. ca. 12
Acciõ ſur ſtat. 28 An 3 E2
Conſpiracy 25 An 13 E2
26 An 17 E2

20 Coũt in acciõ ſur ſtatute que done bꝛief de moderata miſericordia, ⁊c. ⁊ barre in ycel. vide tit. Moderata miſericordia 6.

Eſtatute —— Magna chart. ca. 14
Acci. ſur ſtatute 34 An 10 E2
Folio —— 112 Kitchin 112
75 ⁊ 76 Fitzh.nat.bꝛe. a.

21 Count in accion ſur ſtatute, que home ne diſtreign les beaſts, de ſon Carew, ⁊ barre in ycel. vide titulo Diſtreſſe 1. ⁊ 8. ⁊ Statutes 198.

Eſtatuts —— Diſtrict. Scaccarij
Art. ſuper cha. ca. 12
Acciõ ſur ſtat. 35 An 18 E2
Avowꝛy 87 An 11 R2
220 Temps E1
Treſpas 250 An 2 E3 16
Reſcous 9 An 44 E3 20
Aide 72 An 15 H6
Gage deliver. 28 An 5 E3 56
B.acci. ſur ſtat. 45 An 4 H7 8
Dier 312 An 14 Eliz.p.86
Folio —— 88 Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.1
90 Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.b
174 Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.b
209 Thelo lib.10.ca.27.
Diſtreſſe 1 Libꝛo intra. 6

22 Count in accion ſur ſtatute, que il ne voile luy ſuffer de fair attourney, ⁊c.

Eſtatute —— Marton cap.10
Folio 25 Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.c
Attourney 106 Temps E1

23 Count in accion ſur ſtatute de Huy et cry, ⁊c. ⁊ barre in ycel. vide titulo Huy ⁊ cry in toto.

Eſtatutes —— An 13 E1 Winche.
An 28 E3 ca. 11
An 27 Eliz.ca.13
Impꝛiſonment 13 An 4 H7 2
Fauſſe impꝛiſ. 8 An 5 H7 4
Execution 34 An 42 E3 11
Impꝛiſonment 13 An 4 H7 18
Dier 370 An 22 Eliz. p. 59
Plow. 128 An 2 Ma. 1
Hoſtelour 6 An 42 E3 11
6 An 42 Aſſ. 17

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Huy et cry | 1 | Libro intra. 406 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. 407 |
| —————— | | An 15 E4 19 Finch. |

24 Count in accion ſur ſtatute de magna charta, de rationabile parte bonorum, & cu, & pur que giſt, & la barre in ycel. vide tit. Statutes 15 & Det 34. & Detinew 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —————— | | Mag. chart. ca. 18 |
| Detinew | 58 | An 17 E2 |
| | 60 | An 34 E1 |
| | 56 | An 1 E2 |
| Det | 156 | An 3 E3 iti. North. |
| | 51 | An 30 E3 2 |
| | 51 | An 30 E3 25 |
| | 38 | An 39 E3 9 |
| Reſpond. | 15 | An 17 E3 9 |
| | 6 | An 31 E3 |
| | 47 | An 28 H6 4 |
| | 58 | An 7 E4 29 |
| | 76 | An 30 E3 25 |
| Seuerans | 30 | An 13 H4 |
| B. Rat. parte &c. | 2 | An 40 E3 38 |
| B. rationabili &c. | 6 | An 31 H8 |
| Cuſtome | 3 | An 1 E4 5 |

25 Count in accion ſur ſtatute, que nul ſuera, ne ſerra implead deuaunt le Marſhall ſinon que l'un party &c. ſoit del Hoſtel le Roy: & barre in ycel. vide titulo Authority 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —————— | | Art ſuper chart. ca. 3<br>An 15 H6 ca. 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 18 | An 3 H6 13 |
| Acciõ ſur ſtatute | 3 | An 10 H6 13 |
| Barre | 7 | An 7 H6 30 |
| Marſhalſie | 1 | Libro intra. 433 |
| B. acciõ ſur ſtat. | 49 | An 6 R2 |
| | 38 | Temps H8 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 38 Eliz. 20 et 21 |

26 Accion ſur ſtatute de rograting in Markets. vide ſupra 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur caſe | 26 | An 7 H4 44 |
| Superſedeas | 2 | Libro intra. 601 |
| B. neg. pregnãs | 15 | An 7 H6 22 |

27 Accion ſur le ſtatute de Weſtminſter 1. ca. 33. de counter des nouels &c. & la iudgement ſur ycel. vide tit. Statutes 93 & 384.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur caſe | 41 | An 30 Aſſ. 19 |
| Dier | 155 | An 4 et 5 P. & M. p. 15 |

28 Count in accion ſur ſtatute de decies tantum, & barre in ycel. vide titulo Decies tantum, in toto.

29 Count in accion ſur ſtatute de maint. & barre in ycel. vide tit. Maintenance 1. uſq; 6. & alibi la.

30 Count in accion ſur ſtatutes que voilont que Vicount miſt ſon ſeale a Bill, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —————— | | Weſtminſter 2 ca. 39 |
| Aſſiſe | 95 | An 29 Aſſ. 58 |
| B. officers | 40 | An 29 Aſſ. 58 |
| B. damages | 110 | An 29 Aſſ. 58 |
| B. Ret. de briefe | 72 | An 29 Aſſ. 58 |

31 Count in accion ſur ſtatute que nul eſkippe laines &c. ſinon que il troue ſuerty de porter bullion, & barre in ycel. ou &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —————— | | An 36 E3 ca. 11 |
| Barre | 309 | An 4 E4 3 |
| Keilway | 87 | An 22 H7 87 |
| B. acc. popul. | 5 | Lõ 5 E4 117 |
| B. ſurmiſe | 28 | Lõ 5 E4 1 |
| Dier | 43 | An 30 H8 p. 22 |

32 Count in accion ſur ſtatute que prohibit que diſtreſſe in un county, ne ſerra ameſne in auter county, & barre in ycel. vide infra 51.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes, —————— | | Marlbridge. ca. 4<br>Weſtmin. 1. ca. 16<br>An 1 & 2 P. & M. ca. 12 |
| Barre | 275 | An 14 E3 |
| | 120 | An 22 E4 11 |
| Auowry | 242 | An 6 H3 |
| | 192 | Temps E1 |
| Treſpas | 4 | An 30 Aſſ. 38 |
| Folio —————— | 89<br>174 | Fitzh. nat. bre. n. p.<br>Fitzh. nat. bre. . b |
| Proſes | 216 | An 29 E3 31 |
| Diſtreſſe | 1 | An 1 H6 3 |
| | 2 | An 33 H6 52 |
| | 16 | An 30 E3 5 |
| Briefe | 25 | An 4 H6 4 |
| Meſne | 53 | An 31 E1 |
| Plowden —— | 18<br>204 | An 4 E6<br>An 2 Eliz. |
| Keilway | 50 | An 18 H7 50 |
| B. diſtreſſe | 33 | An 1 H6 3 |
| | 54 | An 22 E4 11 |
| | 37 | An 30 Aſſ. 38 |
| Dier —————— | 177<br>238<br>168 | An 2 Eliz. p. 32<br>An 7 Eliz. p. 33<br>An 1 Eliz. p. 20 |
| Pound | 1 | Libro intra. 464 |

33 Count in accion ſur ſtatutes, que prohibite que home ne diſtreigne hors de ſon fée, ne in le haut chéemyn, & forme del briefe: & barre in ycel. vide titulo Diſtreſſe 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —————— | | Marlbridge ca. 15<br>Weſtminſt. 1 ca. 16<br>Art. Cleri. ca. 9 |
| Reſcous | 14 | An 17 E3 43 |
| Diſtreſſe | 15 | An 47 E3 12 |

Bꝛiefe 842 An 19 E2
385 An 22 E3 11
511 An 39 E3 20
Barre 281 An 19 E3
Treſpas 188 An 43 E3 30
B.damages 16 An 35 H6 47 Moile
Auowꝛy 87 An 11 R2
161 An 4 E3 10
221 An 19 E2
225 An 19 E2
Folio —— { 209 Thelo.lib.10.ca. 27
174 Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a.
90 Fitzh.nat.bꝛe. a.& e.
B.Exigent 29 An 35 H6 6 Aſhetõ
Replevin 38 An 22 E3 15
Coke libꝛo 8 An 6 Ja. 60

34 Count in accion ſur ſtatute que home ne vend corrupt vitail, & barre in ycel. vide tit. Accion ſur caſe 7.

Acciõ ſur caſe 5 An 9 H6 53
Vitaile 1 Libꝛo intra. 686

35 Count in accion ſur ſtatute que done que home ne paiera fine pur pulchꝛe placitando, & barre in ycel. vide titulo Statutes 47.

Eſtatutes —— { Marlbꝛidge ca. 11
Weſtmin. 1. ca.8
Attachement 8 An 13 E1
Folio 270 Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a.b. c.

36 Count in accion ſur ſtatute d'admeaſurement de paſture, & foꝛme del bꝛiefe, & queux plées ſont ſufficient d'abate le bꝛiefe, & Barre in ycel. vide titulo Admeaſurement 1.

37 De infoꝛmacions ſur Statutes, & tout la matter que concerne infoꝛmacions. vide inde titulo Infoꝛmacions, per totum.

38 Count in accion ſur Statute de Marlbꝛidge que pꝛohibite exceſſive diſtreſſe. vide tit. Diſtreſſe 15.

Auowꝛy 87 An 11 R2
Folio 174 Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.b.
Coke lib. 8 An 6 Jac. 60

39 Accion ſur ſtatute d'Anno 5. R2 ca.7 Foꝛme del bꝛief, & quel matter eſt ſufficient d'abater ceo: Et le Pleader et Barre in ycel. vide titulo Entre, 67. & Foꝛceable entre in toto.

40 Accion ſur le ſtatute d'Anno 8 H6 ca. 9 de foꝛceable entre, & foꝛme del bꝛiefe, & quel matter eſt ſufficient d'abater ces : Et barre in ycel &c. vide titulo Foꝛceable entre, per totum.

41 Count in accion ſur ſtatute d'Anno 21 H8 ca.13 de reſidens & pluralities, & barre in ycel. vide infra 42.

B.acciõ ſur ſtat. 2 An 27 H8 10
Stat. penal 5 Libꝛo intra. 599

42 Count in accion ſur ſtatute que vicars ne ſpirituall perſons pꝛendꝛa terres a ferme: & barre in ycel. vide tit. Statutes 537.

B.acc.ſur ſtat. 3 An 27 H8 21
4 An 27 H8 23

43 Count in accion ſur ſtatute de conſpiracy, ou pꝛocurement &c. vide titulo Conſpiracy 10. & in toto & accion ſur caſe 20.

44 Count in accion ſur ſtatute d'Anno 45. E3 de ſuer in chꝛiſtian court pur diſmes d'arbꝛes: & barre in ycel &c. vide tit. Attachement ſur pꝛohibition 7.

45 Count in accion ſur ſtatutes vers vicount, ou &c. pur extoꝛtion. vide tit. Extoꝛtion totum.

B.fées 6 An 21 H7 16
Extoꝛtion 1 Libꝛo intra. 337
2 Libꝛo intra. 338

45 Count in accion de det ſur le ſtatute deſcape, vers vicount, Gailour, ou &c. & barre in ycel. vide titulo Det 29.

46 Count in accion ou infoꝛmacion ſur eſtatutes, pur vſer l'arte de Tanner, & vend coeure, &c. & barre in ycel.

B.pꝛeſ.in court. 30 An 1 R3 1
B.pleadings 158 An 1 R3 1

47 Count in accion de det ſur l'ſtatutes de fraudulent dones, &c. vide tit. Colluſiõ 38.

Dier 351 An 18 Eliz. p. 23
Fraudulent &c. 1 Libꝛo intra. 207

48 Count in accion ſur ſtatutes de vſury, & barre in ycel, &c. vide tit. Vſury 1.

Eſtatutes —— { An 37 H8 ca.9
An 13 Eliz. ca. 8
Dier —— { 95 An 1 Ma. 1. p.36
346 An 18 Eliz. p.9
364 An 22 Eliz. p.30
367 An 23 Eliz. p.43
Vſury 1 & 2 Libꝛo intra. 689

49 Count in accion ſur ſtatute de Election de Chivalliers del Parleament & barre in ycel. vide tit. Parleament 3.

Dier 113 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 57
Plowden 121 An 1 & 2 P. & M.
Parleament 1 Libꝛo intra. 446
Dier 168 An 1 Eliz. p. 19
Parleament 1 Libꝛo intra. 186

50 Count in accion ſur ſtatutes pur ſuer in le Court del admiralty &c. & foꝛme del

bꝛiefe

briefe & barre in ycel, &c. vide titulo Admiralty, in toto.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 13 R2 ca. 5 |
| | | An 2 H4 11 |
| Admiralty | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 24 |
| | 3.4 & 5 | Libro intra. 24 |
| Dier | 159 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 37 |

51 Count in accion ſur ſtatute d'Anno 1 & 2 Phil. & Ma. de diſtreſſes ameſne hors del county, ou &c. & barre in ycel. vide ſupra. 32.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 177 | An 2 Eliz. p. 32 |
| | 238 | An 7 Eliz. p. 33 |
| Pound, &c. | 1 | Libro intra. 464 |

52 Ou, & queux briefes foundus ſur ſtatutes doient reherse le ſtatute &c. ou, & queux nemy. vide tit. Notice 39.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Acc. ſur ſtatutes | 13 | An 47 E3 10 |
| | 7 | An 5 H7 17 |
| | 20 | An 8 E3 30 |
| Attach. ſur proh. | 1 | An 9 H6 56 |
| | 3 | An 19 H6 54 |
| Ceſſauit | 18 | An 7 R2 |
| Judgement | 10 | An 9 H6 2 |
| Briefe | 25 | An 4 H6 4 |
| | 86 | An 20 H6 30 |
| | 842 | An 19 E2 |
| Dier | 159 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 38 |
| | 95 | An 1 Ma. p. 36 & 37 |
| | 256 | An 9 Eliz. p. 10 |
| | 275 | An 10 Eliz. p. 46 |
| | 346 | An 18 Eliz. p. 9 |
| Count | 1 | An 1 H6 1 |
| | 32 | An 20 H6 42 |
| Plow. | 79 & 81 | An 7 E6 |
| | 118 | An 2 Ma. 1 |
| B. acc. ſur ſtat. | 4 | An 27 H8 23 |
| Treſpas | 4 | An 30 Aſſ. 38 |
| Champerty | 11 | An 30 Aſſ. 15 |
| B. acc. populer | 51 | Lõ 5 E4 118 |
| Folio | 159 | Thelo lib. 9. ca. 7 |
| | 210 | Theloal lib. 10. ca. 28 |
| | 55 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. |
| Waſt | 62 | An 12 H4 3 |
| | 43 | An 20 H6 1 |
| B. Parleament | 15 | An 5 H5 11 |
| | 33 | An 30 Aſſ. 38 |
| | 75 | An 5 H7 17 |
| Laborers | 13 | An 5 H5 11 |
| Folio | 61 & 67 | St. Germ. li. 2 ca. 1 & 4 |
| Coke | 4 | An 20 Eliz. 12 |
| | 4 | An 39 Eliz. 76 |
| | 5 | An 41 Eliz. 45 |
| | 5 | An 36 Eliz. 75 |
| B. Auowry | 5 | An 27 H8 20 & 21 |
| Stat. penal. | 3 | Libro intra. 599 |
| | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. 599 |
| Firſt fruits | 1 | Libro intra. 505 |
| Forger | 27 & 28 | Libro intra. 359 |
| Fraudulent &c. | 1 | Libro intra. 207 |
| Huy & cry | 1. & 2 | Libro intra. 406 |
| Pound &c. | 1 | Libro intra. 464 |
| Maintenance | 14 | Libro intra. 430 |
| Det | 1 | Libro intra. 481 |
| Receiuer | 1 | Libro intra. 191 |
| Slaunder | 1 | Libro intra. 593 |
| Teſtament | 4 | Libro intra. 603 |
| Uſury | 1 | Libro intra. 689 |
| Tillage | 1 | Libro intra. 575 |
| Off. de court | 13 | An 44 E3 36 |

53 Ou et queux accions done per ſtatutes, ſerra et poit eſtre ſues, & maintaine denis franchiſe, ou et queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 22 | An 14 H4 20 |
| | 69 | An 4 E3 44 |
| | 93 | An 18 E2 |
| | 20 | An 11 H4 43 |
| Graunt | 10 | An 19 H6 62 |
| Juriſdiction | 4 | An 7 H6 35 |
| | 5 | An 8 H6 34 |
| Dier | 85 | An 7 E6 p. 88 |
| | 202 | An 3 Eliz. p. 70 |
| | 236 | An 7 Eliz. p. 24 |
| Rediſſeiſin | 9 | An 14 E2 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 33 Eliz. 65 |

54 Ou, et queux accions done per ſtatutes, poient eſtre ſues deuaunt Commiſſioners per Oier et Terminer: ou, et queux nemy. vide titulo Oier et Terminer per totum.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 236 | An 7 Eliz. p. 24 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 38 Eliz. 20 & 21 |

55 Forme de briefe de Champerty, et quel matter eſt ſufficient d'abate ceo. vide titulo Champerty 1.

56 Queux accions ſur ſtatutes ſont accions populers: et counts, & barres, & formes des briefes in ycel: queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 4 H7 cap. 20 |
| | | An 7 H8 cap. 3 |
| | | An 27 Eliz. cap. 11 |
| | | An 2 & 3. P. & M. cap. 3 |
| | | An 33 H8 cap. 6 |
| | | An 2 E6 cap. 22 |
| | | An 32 H8 cap. 9 |
| | | An 39 Eliz. cap. 1 |
| Decies tantum | 6 | An 21 H6 54 |
| | 5 | An 1 H7 3 |
| Charter | 21 | An 37 H6 4 |
| B. attaints | 130 | An 20 H7 5 |
| B. acc. ſur ſtat. | 4 | An 27 H8 23 |
| | 6 | An 27 H8 27 |
| Decies tantum | 4 | An 9 E4 4 |

Barre

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 279 ⁊ 281 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 276 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Folio —— | 33 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. g. | | | |
| | 171 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. a. | | | |
| Acci. ſur ſtat. | 26 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| Plowden | 49 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| B. acciõ populer | 1 | An | 44 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 7 | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 ⁊ 3 |
| | 5 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 117 |
| | 2 | An | 21 | H 6 | 55 |
| | 3 | An | 37 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 8 ⁊ 9 | An | 7 | E 4 | 2 |
| Periury | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 481 | | | |
| Maintenance | 14 | Libꝛo intra. 430 | | | |
| Stat. penal | 5 | Libꝛo intra. 599 | | | |
| Seruant | 9 | Libꝛo intra. 592 | | | |
| Teſtament | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 603 | | | |

57 Count in accion ſur ſtatute d'anno 8. H 6 vers Eſcheatoꝛ pur pꝛender d'enqueſt que ne fuit retourne per le vicount, ⁊c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſcheatoꝛ | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 315 |

58 Count in acciõ ſur ſtatute de Weſt. 1. de harbẽger in auter meaſon ſans ſa volunt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtminſter 1. ca. 2 |
| Harbinger | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 401 |

59 Accion ſur ſtatute d'anno 3. H 8 vers vn que occupy come Phiſition incounter le ſtatute, ⁊ foꝛme del count in ycel.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Phiſitions | 5 | Libꝛo intra 463 |
| Coke libꝛo | 8 | An 7 Iac. 114 ⁊ 116 |

60 Accion ſur ſtatute d'anno 2. H 6 vers vn que vſe l'arte del Tanner, durant tiel temps que il vſe le miſtery de Coꝛdiner.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tanners | 1 | Libꝛo intra 602 |

61 Accion ſur ſtatute de Yoꝛke que voil que nul ſoit vitailour, pur le temps que il ſoit Maire, vicount, ⁊c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio —— | 172 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. o. |
| | 173 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. a. ⁊ b. |

62 Accion ſur ſtatute de Marlbꝛidge, que voil quel nul ſoit diſtreigne a vener a Léet, ſinon deins le Hundꝛed lou il demurre. vide tit. Léets 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Marlbꝛidge ca. 2 ⁊ 10 |
| Folio | 160 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. c |
| Léets | 12 | An 13 E 1 apud We. |

63 Accion ſur ſtatute vers ceſtui que ne voil deliuer copy del libel, ⁊c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 2 H 5 cap. 3 |
| Pꝛohibit. | 8 | An 4 E 4 37 |
| Libel | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. 590 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 43 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. e. |

64 Ou, ⁊ quel iſſue ſerra bone in accions ſur ſtatutes: quel nemy. vide ſupꝛa in toto, ⁊ titulo Iſſues ioine 61. ⁊ alibi la per totum, ⁊ negatiua pꝛegnans in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acciõ ſur ſtatute | 2 | An | 8 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 9 | An | 40 | E 3 | 6 |
| Iſſue | 112 | An | 2 | E 4 | 6 |
| B. mainteinãce | 23 | An | 14 | H 6 | 7 ⁊ 8 |
| B. Iſſue | 23 | An | 21 | H 7 | 14 |
| B. acciõ ſur ſtat. | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 21 |
| Dier —— | 52 | An | 34 | H 8 | p. 6 |
| | 95 | An | 1 | Mary | p. 37 |
| | 346 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| | 145 | An | 3 et 4 | P. ⁊ M. | p. 63 |
| | 98 | Au | 1 | Ma. 1. | p. 54 |
| B. negat. pꝛeg. | 54 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Keilway | 87 | An | 22 | H 7 | 87 |
| B. grant | 59 | An | 21 | H 7 | 36 |
| B. leaſſes | 21 | An | 20 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | H 7 | 36 |

65 Quel pꝛoſes iſſera in accions ſur ſtatutes. vide titulo Pꝛoſes 4. ⁊ Exigent 3.

66 Ou Eſſoine giſt in accions ſur ſtatutes. vide tit. Eſſoine 2.

67 Count, ⁊ barre in accion ſur le ſtatutes de foꝛgery: vide tit. Foꝛger des faits in toto.

## Accions Populers.

1 QUeux ſont accions populers, foꝛme des bꝛiefes, counts, ⁊ barres in ycels, ⁊c. vide titulo Accion ſur ſtatute 56. ⁊ Charter 2. ⁊ Decies tantum 9. ⁊ 10. Commiſſions 18. ⁊ Infoꝛmacions per totum.

## Accompt.

1 FOꝛme de bꝛiefe d'accompt, ⁊ quel matter eſt ſufficient d'abate ceo: quel nemy. vide infra 10. ⁊ 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 6 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| | 12 | An | 9 | E 4 | 40 |
| | 30 | An | 44 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 34 ⁊ 35 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 46 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| | 47 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 127 | An | 30 | E 1 | |
| Keilway —— | 76 | An | 21 | H 7 | 76 |
| | 114 | Temps incert. 114 | | | |
| Folio —— | 128 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. a. d. f. | | | |
| | 117 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. c. d. e. f. | | | |
| Variance | 39 | An | 43 | E 3 | 34 |
| Accompt | 57 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 82 | An | 22 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E 4 | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 29 | An | 43 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 39 | An | 46 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 52 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 60 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Accompt | 78 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| | 119 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| | 122 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 126 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Exigent | 22 | An | 22 | E 3 | 17 |
| Brieſe | 23 | An | 4 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 479 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 672 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 296 | An | 30 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 543 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 389 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 394 | An | 23 | E 3 | 22 |
| Brieſe | 791 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 806 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 839 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 847 | An | 8 | R 2 | iti. Canc. |
| | 274 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 691 | An | 10 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 716 | An | 5 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 798 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| B.accompt | 53 | An | 4 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 68 | An | 4 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 69 | An | 5 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 74 | An | 18 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 84 | An | 2 | R 3 | 14 |
| Brieſe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 18 |
| Socage | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 21 |
| Dier | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.69 | |

2 Forme de Count in brieſe d'accompt vers Receiuer, & ou home ſerra charge come Receiuer. vide infra 35. & 40. vſque 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 6 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| | 8 | An | 38 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 2 | H 5 | 2 |
| | 24 | An | 41 | E 3 | 10 |
| Folio —— | 118 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f. | | | |
| | 119 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a.b.c.d.e | | | |
| Accompt | 28 | An | 43 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 29 | An | 43 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 35 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 38 & 39 | An | 46 | E 3 | 3 & 9 |
| | 41 | An | 47 | E 3 | 16 |
| Accompt | 48 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 54 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 58 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 68 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 72 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Accompt | 93 | An | 8 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 113 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 103 | An | 6 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 100 | An | 5 | E 3 | 21 |
| Accompt | 31 | An | 44 | E 3 | 41 |
| Acciõ ſur caſe | 29 | An | 11 | H 4 | 64 |
| Det | 70 | An | 2 | E 4 | 14 |
| B.accompt | 25 | An | 9 | H 5 | 3 |
| | 53 | An | 4 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 64 | An | 2 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 65 | An | 4 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 66 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 2 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier —— | 151 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. p. 5 | |
| | 249 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.83 | |
| | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.69 | |
| | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.59 | |
| ——— | | An | 5 | E 4 | 4 |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 3 |
| Extent | 18 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Plowden — | 92 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 542 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Executors | 40 | An | 2 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 113 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Receiuer | 1.2.3 | Libro intra. | | | 19 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 19 |
| Count | 14 | An | 8 | H 6 | 32 |
| B. Count | 13 | An | 20 | H 6 | 23 |
| B.damages | 166 | An | 2 | H 7 | 13 |

3 Forme de Count in brieſe d'accompt vers Bailiſe, & ou home ſerra charge come Bailiſe: vide infra 35. & 40. vſque 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 5 | An | 27 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 6 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| | 12 | An | 9 | E 4 | 40 |
| | 29 | An | 43 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 25 | An | 41 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 43 | An | 49 | E 3 | 7 |
| Accompt | 46 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| | 78 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 95 | An | 9 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 113 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 131 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 38 & 39 | An | 46 | E 3 | 3 & 9 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | H 4 | 14 |
| Brieſe | 798 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| Aid de roy | 26 | An | 33 | H 6 | 2 |
| B.accompt | 24 | An | 2 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 56 | An | 9 | E 4 | 40 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 53 | An | 4 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 84 | An | 2 | R 3 | 14 |
| Dier —— | 249 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.83 | |
| | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. p.59 | |
| Bailiſe | 1.2. & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 17 |
| Det | 148 | An | 7 | E 3 | 12 |
| Keil. —— | 114 | Temps incert. | | | 114 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | H 7 | 76 |
| | 154 | An | 1 | H 8 | 154 |
| B.treſpas | 288 | An | 12 | H 7 | 26 |

Count

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Count** | 14 | An 8 H6 32 |
| | 31 | An 20 H6 23 |
| **Extent** | 18 | An 20 E3 |
| **Plowden** | 542 | An 21 Elizabeth |
| **Feoff. & faits** | 32 | An 4 H7 18 Brian |
| **Folio** —— | 116 | Fitzh. nat. bre. q. |
| | 117 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a. |
| **B. Count** | 95 | An 9 E3 40 |
| —————— | | An 18 E4 3 Little. |
| | | An 13 H7 17 Fin. |
| | | An 18 H8 2 Fitzh. |

4 Forme de Count in briefe d'accompt vers Gardien in ſocage, & que ſerra dit, & charge come Gardien in ſocage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Eſtatutes** —— | | Weſtmin. 1. ca. 48 |
| | | Marlbridge ca. 18. |
| **Accompt** | 35 | An 41 E3 |
| | 44 | An 49 E3 10 |
| | 77 | An 13 E3 |
| | 82 | An 22 E3 11 |
| | 133 | An 21 E3 10 |
| | 107 | An 4 E3 itin. Dar. |
| | 120 | An 16 E2 |
| | 132 | An 10 R2 |
| **Auowry** | 220 | An 18 E2 |
| **Briefe** | 847 | An 8 E2 it. Canc. |
| **Waſt** | 100 | An 16 E3 |
| **Gard** | 22 | An 27 E3 79 |
| **B. treſpas** | 288 | An 12 H7 26 |
| **B. accompt** | 65 | An 4 H7 6 & 18 |
| | 76 | An 22 E4 5 |
| | 74 | An 18 E4 3 Little. |
| | 24 | An 2 H4 12 |
| **Age** | 151 | An 29 E3 4 |
| **Socage** | 1. 2. & 3 | Libro intra. 21 |
| **Folio** —— | 118 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. |
| | 27 | Littleton lib. 2. ca. 5 |
| **Keilway** | 131 | Temps incert. 131 |
| **B. bailife** | 42 | An 12 H7 26 |
| —————— | | An 33 H6 3 Wank. |

5 Barre in acciõ d'accompt vers Gardien in ſocage, & pur queux choſes il ſerra charge: pur queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Eſtatutes** —— | | Weſtmin. 1. ca. 48. |
| | | Marlbridge ca. 18 |
| **Folio** | 26 | Littleton lib. 2. ca. 5 |
| **Gard** | 127 | An 19 E2 |
| | 22 | An 27 E3 79 |
| **Prerogat.** | 19 | An 27 E3 89 |
| **Waſt** | 100 | An 16 E3 |
| | 9 | An 28 H6 |
| **Auowry** | 220 | An 18 E2 |
| **Accompt** | 44 | An 49 E3 10 |
| | 58 | An 32 E3 |
| | 60 | An 32 E3 |
| | 77 | An 13 E3 |
| | 107 | An 4 E3 it. Darb. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Accompt** | 2 | An 10 H6 7 |
| | 35 | An 41 E3 |
| | 3 | An 19 H6 4 |
| **B. bailife** | 42 | An 12 H7 26 |
| **Socage** | 2 | Libro intra. 21 |
| **Folio** —— | 27 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 5. |
| | 118 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. |
| **Keilway** | 131 | Temps incert. 131 |
| **B. Accompt** | 8 | An 33 H6 3 |
| | 65 | An 4 H7 6 & 18 |
| | 76 | An 22 E4 5 |
| | 94 | An 10 H7 6 |
| **B. trauerſe.** | 373 | An 10 H6 7 |

6 Barre in accion d'accompt vers Bailife. vide infra 3. & 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Accompt** | 5 | An 27 H6 1 |
| | 19 | An 7 H4 14 |
| | 22 | An 14 H4 20 |
| | 25 & 34 | An 41 E3 31 |
| | 38 | An 46 E3 3 |
| | 42 | An 47 E3 17 |
| | 43 & 44 | An 49 E3 7 et 10 |
| | 50 & 51 | An 13 R2 |
| **Accompt** | 67 | An 12 E3 |
| | 75 | An 12 E3 |
| | 76 | An 13 E3 |
| | 78 | An 20 E3 |
| | 87 | An 27 E3 79 |
| | 89 | An 28 E3 90 |
| | 93 & 94 | An 8 E3 46 |
| | 130 | An 33 E3 |
| **Accompt** | 116 | An 12 E2 |
| | 95 | An 9 E3 36 |
| | 113 | An 4 E2 |
| **B. accompt** | 84 | An 2 R3 14 |
| | 94 | An 10 H7 6 |
| | 59 | An 21 H7 34 |
| **B. det** | 171 | An 21 E4 29 Nele |
| **Feoff. & faits** | 71 | An 7 E3 46 |
| **B. bailife** | 42 | An 12 H7 26 |
| **Coke lib.** | 6 | An 41 Eliz. 7 |
| **Dier** —— | 20 | An 28 H8 p. 121 & 124 |
| | 21 | An 28 H8 p. 130 |
| | 277 | An 10 Eliz. p. 59 |
| **Ley** | 9 | An 20 H6 16 |
| **Barre** | 2. 6. & 10 | Libro intra. 18 |
| —————— | | An 9 H6 25 Babb. |

7 Barre in accion d'accõpt vers Receiuer, lou il confeſſe le reſceipt. vide ſupra 2. et infra 11. et tit. Ley 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Accompt** | 1 | An 1 H6 7 |
| | 1 | An 2 H6 9 |
| | 3 | An 19 H6 4 |
| | 4 | An 22 H6 55 et 39 |
| | 7 | An 30 H6 5 |
| | 9 | An 4 E4 6 |
| | 10 & 11 | An 9 E4 16 et 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 105 | An | 3 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 130 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E 4 | 46 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E 4 | 5 |
| Accompt | 18 | An | 5 | H 5 | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 11 | H 4 | 79 |
| | 23 & 25 | An | 41 | E 3 | 4 & 31 |
| | 37 | An | 45 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 70 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 45 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| | 48 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 52.53 & 54 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 55 | An | 18 | E 3 | 7 |
| Accompt | 61 | An | 30 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 68 & 71 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 79 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 110 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 83 & 111 | An | 22 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 86 | An | 25 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 87 | An | 27 | E 3 | 79 |
| Accompt | 91 | An | 28 | E 3 | 92 |
| | 92 | An | 7 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 21 | An | 12 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 24 | An | 41 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 94 | An | 8 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 67 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 75 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Accompt | 97 | An | 4 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 98 | An | 4 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 99 | An | 5 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 101 & 102 | An | 6 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 115 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 117 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 121 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 129 | An | 29 | E 3 | 40 |
| Barre | 33 | An | 22 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 49 | An | 28 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 69 | An | 34 | H 6 | 43 |
| Juriſdiction | 18 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| Repleader | 5 | An | 7 | H 6 | 5 |
| B.accompt | 69 | An | 5 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 75 | An | 21 | E 4 | 55 & 66 |
| | 59 | An | 21 | H 7 | 34 |
| | 2 | An | 2 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 83 | An | 1 | E 5 | 1 & 2 |
| B.accompt | 28 | An | 7 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 77 | An | 10 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 24 | An | 2 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 81 | An | 10 | H 6 | 20 |
| Dier | 29 | An | 29 | H 8 | p.193 |
| | 151 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p.5 |
| | 21 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.130 |
| | 169 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.43 |
| | 225 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.33 |
| | 238 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.37 |
| Ley | 76 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| Brieſe | 23 | An | 4 | H 6 | 2 |
| B.accord | 12 | An | 10 | H 7 | 4 Fineux |
| Folio | 119 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a.vſq;e | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 84 |
| Releaſſes | 38 | An | 10 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 52 | An | 18 | E 2 | 2 |
| B.trauerſe | 275 | An | 22 | E 4 | 30 Chock |
| | 57 | An | 38 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 125 | An | 9 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 296 | An | 22 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 309 | An | 21 | E 4 | 66 |
| | 373 | An | 10 | H 6 | 7 |
| | | An | 7 | E 4 | 15 Pigot |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 25 Babb. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 29 Brian |

8 Barre en diſcharge d'accompt deuant Auditours pur reſceiuer, ou bailiſe, & quel matter ſerra allow, in diſcharge del accompt: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 4 | An | 22 | H 6 | 55 |
| | 11 | An | 9 | E 4 | 40 |
| | 18 | An | 5 | H 5 | 5 |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 9 Rolſe |
| | 1 | An | 1 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 128 | An | 29 | E 3 | 35 |
| Accompt | 21 | An | 12 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 23 | An | 41 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 26 | An | 42 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 27 | An | 42 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 43 | An | 49 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 51 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 62 | An | 30 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 64 | An | 30 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 3 | E 3 | 5 |
| Barre | 49 | An | 28 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 270 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| B.accompt | 2 | An | 2 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 69 | An | 5 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 75 | An | 21 | E 4 | 55 & 66 |
| | 83 | An | 1 | E 5 | 1 & 2 |
| Auditors | 6 & 7 | Libro intra. | | | 15 |
| B.peremptory | 81 | An | 29 | E 3 | 35 |
| Dier | 29 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.193 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | E 6 | p.74 & 76 |
| | 196 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.43 |
| | | An | 43 | E 3 | 2 Finchd. |

9 Accompt vers vn come Bailiſe, & reſceiuer: & forme del Count.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 94 | An | 8 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 130 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H 4 | 20 |
| Accompt | 30 | An | 44 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 5 | An | 27 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 34 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 95 | An | 9 | E 3 | 36 |
| Bailiſe & reſceiu. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 17 |
| | 2.3.4. & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 17 & 18 |
| Folio | 116 | Fitzh.nat.bre. p. | | | |
| Brieſe | 583 | An | 44 | E 3 | 41 |
| B.accompt | 74 | An | 18 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 44 | An | 21 | H 6 | 21 |
| | | D | | | 10 Plés |

10 Pléas al bꝛiefe d'accompt per matter in fait in pais, & queux ſeront ſufficient d'abate ceo: queux nemy. vide ſupꝛa 1. & infra 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 14 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 |
| Accompt | 14 | An | 10 | E4 | 5 |
| | 29 | An | 43 | E3 | 21 |
| | 30 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 |
| | 39 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
| | 46 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 132 | An | 10 | R2 | |
| | 52 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 60 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Accompt | 93 | An | 8 | E3 | 46 |
| | 78 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 119 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 121 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 122 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 126 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 127 | An | 30 | E1 | it. Coꝛn. |
| Accompt | 847 | An | 8 | E2 | it. Canc. |
| | 57 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| | 98 | An | 4 | E3 | 50 |
| | 100 | An | 5 | E3 | 21 |
| Bꝛiefe | 23 | An | 4 | H6 | 2 |
| | 263 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 271 & 274 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 344 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 461 | An | 9 | E3 | 21 |
| | 479 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 509 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 |
| | 636 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Bꝛiefe | 683 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 716 | An | 5 | E3 | 11 |
| | 798 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 834 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 211 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| | 139 | An | 38 | H6 | 24 |
| B.baron & feme | 51 | An | 15 | E4 | 16 |
| B.accompt | 53 | An | 4 | H6 | 27 |
| | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| | 74 | An | 18 | E4 | 3 |

11 Ou in barre d'accompt def. pꝛendꝛa trauers al ſuppoſel del bꝛiefe, & quel mannet trauers il pꝛendꝛa. vide ſupꝛa 6 & 7 & infra 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 2 | An | 10 | H6 | 7 & 21 |
| | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| | 7 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| | 10 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 & 46 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E4 | 5 |
| | 18 | An | 5 | H5 | 4 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 |
| | 20 | An | 11 | H4 | 79 |
| | 5 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| Accompt | 25 | An | 41 | E3 | 31 |
| | 34 & 35 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Accompt | 38 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| | 39 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
| | 43 | An | 49 | E3 | 7 |
| | 44 | An | 49 | E3 | 10 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 48 & 49 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Accompt | 50 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 60 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 70 & 71 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 75 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 25 | E3 | 46 |
| | 87 | An | 27 | E3 | 79 |
| | 94 | An | 8 | E3 | 46 |
| Barre | 33 | An | 22 | H6 | 49 |
| | 38 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| B.accompt | 50 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 & 67 |
| | 69 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 75 | An | 21 | E4 | 67 |
| | 80 | An | 10 | H6 | 7 |
| Bꝛiefe | 23 | An | 4 | H6 | 2 |
| Socage | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 21 | | |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps incert. | 114 | | |
| B. trauers | 275 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 |
| | 296 | An | 22 | H6 | 49 |
| ———— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 29 Bꝛian |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 30 Chock |

12 Ou home poit auer, & maintainer accion d'accompt, ou auter accion a ſon election, ou nemy, & queux accions, &c. vide infra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| B.treſpas | 343 | An | 18 | E4 | 23 |
| Detinue | 13 | An | 18 | H6 | 20 |
| Dier ———— | 20 | An | 28 | H8 | p.121 & 125 |
| | 21 | An | 28 | H8 | p.129 & 134 |
| | 22 | An | 28 | H8 | p.137 |
| B.det | 130 | An | 36 | H6 | 10 |
| Det | 123 | An | 42 | E3 | 9 |
| | 146 | An | 28 | E3 | 98 |
| Keil. ———— | 69 | An | 21 | H7 | 69 |
| | 77 | An | 21 | H7 | 77 |
| B.accompt | 61 | An | 36 | H6 | 10 |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H7 | 14 Mart. |
| | | An | 20 | H3 | 9 Frow. |
| | | An | 2 | H6 | 15 |

13 Ou accion d'accompt ne giſt vers Enfant, ne il ſerra reſceiuer, ou accountant. vide titulo Enfant 30.

14 Ou accion d'accompt giſt pur ceſtui a que biens ſerront bailes &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Detinue 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 20 | An | 13 | H4 | 1 Hanck. |
| | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| B.accompt | 83 | An | 1 | E5 | 3 |
| | 61 | An | 36 | H6 | 9 |

B.accompt

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.accompt | 24 | An 2 H4 12 |
| B.detinue | 42 | An 21 E4 55 |
| | 34 | An 39 H6 44 |
| B.det | 130 | An 36 H6 9 |

15 Ou feme auera accion de accompt apres mort ſa baron, d'un reſceipt ou bailement durant le couerture, ou nemy: mes l'executors del baron ceo auera. vide tit. Joinder in accion 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 49 | An 11 R2 |
| | 101 | An 6 E3 3 |
| Executors | 40 | An 3 H7 |
| | 40 | An 2 H7 15 |
| Folio | 119 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. |
| B. baron ⁊ ⁊c. | 60 | An 16 E4 8 |
| | 3 | An 3 H6 50 |
| B. bailement | 1 | An 3 H6 50 |

16 Ou, ⁊ quand le def. in accompt ſerra miſſe a reſponder, ⁊ quand in accompt vers deux l'un reſpondra ſans le auter. vide titulo Reſponder 1. ⁊ infra 29. ⁊ 44.

17 Ou ſeuerans ſerra in Accompt, ou nemy. vide titulo Seuerans 1. ⁊ Nonſuit 42.

18 Ou ceſtui que eſt adiudge d'accompt ſerra leſſe a mainpriſe, ou nemy. vide titulo Mainpriſe 12. ⁊ Suerty 1. ⁊ infra 33.

19 Ou accion d'accompt giſt per Enfant durant ſon nonage, ⁊ a quel age: ou nemy. vide tit. Age 44.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marlbridge ca. 17<br>Marlbridge ca. 23 |
| Accompt | 120 | An 16 E2 |
| | 66 | An 6 E3 38 |
| | 132 | An 10 R2 |
| Dier | 137 | An 3 ⁊ 4 P. ⁊ M. p. 25 |
| Folio | 118<br>27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b.<br>Little.lib.2.ca.5. |
| Keilway | 131 | Temps incert. 131 |
| Age | 151 | An 29 E3 4 |

20 Quel iudgement ſerra done in briefe d'accompt. vide tit. Judgement 10. ⁊ infra 29. 31. 33. ⁊ 34.

21 Ou def. poit faire attourney in Accompt, ou nemy. vide tit. Attourney 42.

22 Ou accompt giſt vers tenant per eſtatute Marchant, Staple, ou Elegit: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 111 | An 21 E3 16 |
| Suggeſtion | 14 | An 17 E3 43 |
| Stat. March. | 16 | An 15 H7 15 |

23 Ou accion d'accompt ſerra maintaine, ⁊ giſt en County court, ou in auter baſe court.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 29 | An 43 E3 21 |
| Folio | 117 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b. |

24 Ou ley ſerra gage, ⁊ fait in accion d'accompt, ou in det ſur arrerages d'accompt, ou nemy. vide titulo Ley 2. ⁊ 5.

25 Ou accompt giſt pur executor, ou executour de executour: et ou giſt vers executors, ⁊ ils ſerra accountant del reſceit lour teſtator, ou nemy. vide infra 51.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtmin.2.cap.24<br>An 25 E3 cap.5<br>An 31 E3 cap.11<br>An 22 H8 ca.5<br>An 23 H8 ca.2<br>An 34 H8 ca.2 |
| Accompt | 49 | An 11 R2 |
| | 56 | An 19 E3 |
| | 57 | An 31 E3 |
| | 78 | An 20 E3 |
| | 97 | An 4 E3 17 |
| | 101 | An 6 E3 3 |
| | 119 | An 15 E2 |
| | 71 | An 14 E3 |
| Variance | 39 | An 43 E3 34 |
| Dier | 23<br>277<br>225 | An 28 H8 p.145<br>An 10 Eliz. p.59<br>An 5 Eliz. p.60 |
| Executors | 97 | An 7 E3 62 |
| | 33 | An 8 E4 5 |
| | 91 | An 13 E3 |
| | 117 | An 19 E2 |
| | 61 | An 38 E3 7 |
| | 49 | An 2 H4 13 |
| | 40 | An 2 H7 15 |
| Accion | 7. 8. ⁊ 9 | Libro intra. 321 |
| Folio | 29<br>117<br>119<br>28 | Thelo.lib.1.ca.18<br>Fitzh.nat.bre. c.<br>Fitzh. nat.bre. d.<br>Littleton lib.2. ca.5 |
| Keilway | 131 | Temps incert. 131 |
| Plowden | 54<br>81<br>286<br>290<br>321 | An 4 E6<br>An 7 E6<br>An 7 Elizabeth<br>An 7 Elizabeth<br>An 10 Elizabeth |
| B.det | 52 | An 2 H4 13 |
| —— | | An 19 H6 5 Fortes.<br>An 48 E3 2 Finchd.<br>An 4 E4 25 Little |

26 Ou apres iudgement d'accompt ⁊c. le plaint. ſerra barre, ⁊ ou nonſuit: ⁊ ou il auera ſcire facias ſur le iudgement, ou nouel original: et queux plées le def. auera apres iudgement d'accompt: queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 15 | An 1 H7 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| | 88 | An | 27 | E3 | 87 |
| | 123 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 65 | An | 21 | E3 | 7 |
| | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | 3 |
| Executors | 59 | An | 14 | H4 | 1 |
| Attourney | 33 | An | 3 | H4 | 7 |
| B. Reſom. | 44 | An | 1 | E5 | 1 Curia |
| B.nonſuit. | 17 | An | 21 | E3 | 7 |
| | 25 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| | 41 | An | 1 | H7 | 2 |
| B.accompt | 37 | An | 21 | E3 | 7 |
| B.perempt. | 88 | An | 21 | E3 | 7 |
| Reattach. | 12 | An | 1 | H7 | 1 |
| ———— | | An | 16 | E4 | 3 Vaua. |

27 Le authoritie de les Auditours, & coment ils eux demeaſnera parenter les parties ſur l'accompt: & ou, & coment ils puiſſont eſtre diſcharge. vide infra 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Weſtmin.2.ca.11 | | | |
| Accompt | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| | 51 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 62 | An | 30 | E3 | 4 |
| | 80 | An | 22 | E3 | 3 |
| | 83 | An | 22 | E3 | 13 |
| | 106 | An | 3 | E3 | 10 |
| | 120 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 128 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
| Auowry | 220 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Ley | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| Barre | 253 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| Auditours | 4.5.& 6 | Libro intra.15 | | | |
| Plow.—— | 17 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 206 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Iac | 82 |
| ———— | | An | 4 | H6 | 18 Paſton |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 25 Hale |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 25 Cot. |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 17 New. |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 26 Little. |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 3 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 36 Mark. |

28 Ou Bailiſe, ou reſceiuour ſerra charge pur lour negligence, de ceo que ils puiſſont auer gaine &c. & ou ils ſeront diſcharge per ſerement, ou nemy. vide infra 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | 3 |
| | 40 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 47 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 105 & 106 | An | 3 | E3 | 5 & 10 |
| | 114 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 131 | An | 34 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 148 | An | 7 | E3 | 12 |
| | 64 | An | 38 | H6 | 5 |
| Dier | 21 | An | 28 | H8 | p.130 |
| Judgement | 55 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| Repleader | 5 | An | 7 | H6 | 5 |
| B. accompt | 66 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 2 | R2 | |

29 Ou ſont ij bailliſes, ou reſceiuers: lou l'un ſerra charge pur le act lauter, ou nemy. vide infra 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | 3 |
| | 32 | An | 41 | E3 | 13 |
| | 72 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Proces | 2 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| B. iointenance | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| B.accompt | 10 | An | 41 | E3 | |

30 Coment le accomptant luy aidera ſi les auditours ne voil allow ceo, de quel il doit auer allowance: et de queux choſes il auera allowance, de queux nemy. vide titulo Authority 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Weſtmin.2.ca.11 | | | |
| Accompt | 26 | An | 42 | E3 | 6 |
| | 33 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 39 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
| | 47 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Accompt | 51 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 62 | An | 30 | E3 | 4 |
| | 106 | An | 3 | E3 | 10 |
| | 128 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
| | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | 3 |
| B.examin. | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| Plow.—— | 14 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 282 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 27 | Little.lib.2.ca.5 | | | |
| Auditours | 6 & 7 | Libro intra.15 | | | |
| Det | 148 | An | 7 | E3 | 12 |
| | 176 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 64 | An | 38 | H6 | 5 |
| 2 Accompt | 1 & 2 | Libro intra.150 | | | |
| B.detinue | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| Ley | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| B. accompt | 4 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| | 53 | An | 4 | H6 | 27 |
| | 81 | An | 10 | H6 | 21 |
| | 88 | An | 4 | H7 | 14 |

31 Ou home accomptera de percel, ou nemy. &c. vide titulo Judgement 10. & 75.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 34 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 63 | An | 30 | E3 | 8 |
| | 68 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| | 104 | An | 6 | E3 | 40 |
| | 113 | An | 4 | E2 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 22 | An 14 H4 | 20 |
| | 54 | An 16 E3 | |
| Mainpriſe | 19 | An 15 E3 | |
| Verdict | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 21 |
| ——— | | An 2 R3 | 14 |

32 Ou home accomptera nient obſtant que le iſſue ſoit troue pur luy: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 92 | An 7 E3 | 24 |
| | 95 | An 9 E3 | 36 |
| | 54 | An 16 E3 | |
| | 58 | An. 31 E3 | |
| Accompt | 104 | An 6 E3 | 40 |
| | 69 | An 14 E3 | |
| | 99 | An 5 E3 | 3 |
| | 114 | An 7 E2 | |
| | 66 | An 21 E3 | |
| Judgement | 142 | An 30 E3 | 5 |
| Verdict | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 22 |
| Enqueſt | 10 | An 24 E3 | |

33 Ou home ſerra adiudge al priſon, quand il eſt adiudge d'accompt. vide ſupra 18. & infra 34.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtmin. 2. ca. 11 | |
| Accompt | 112 | An 29 E3 | 35 |
| | 23 | An 41 E3 | 3 |
| | 128 | An 29 E3 | 35 |
| | 84 | An 22 E3 | 16 |
| | 109 | An 14 E3 | |
| Office de court | 16 | An 18 E3 | |
| Mainpriſe | 29 | An 9 H6 | 29 |
| Scire facias | 149 | An 17 E3 | |
| Auditours | 1 | Libro intra. | 14 |
| Barre | 44 | An 27 H6 | 8 |
| ——— | | An 18 H8 | 2 & 3 |

34 Ou ſi home ne voil accompt, il ſerra adiudge al priſon tancque il ad fait grée del ſumme reſceiue: ou nemy. vide ſupra 33. & infra 48.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 22 H8 | ca. 5 |
| Accompt | 112 | An 29 E3 | 35 |
| | 96 | An 10 E3 | 37 |
| | 96 | An 9 E3 | 36 |
| | 74 | An 14 E3 | |
| Scire facias | 149 | An 17 E3 | |
| Auditours | 1 | Libro intra. | 14 |
| Dier | 203 | An 3 Eliz. | p. 75 |
| Reſponder | 29 | An 41 E3 | 3 |
| Judgement | 55 | An 21 H6 | 26 |

35 Damages ne ſerra recouer in briefe d'accompt, & uncore plaintife countera des damages. vide ſupra 28. & titulo Damages 2 & 27.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 45 | An 2 R2 | |
| | 96 | An 10 E3 | 37 |
| | 72 | An 14 E3 | |
| | 109 | An 14 E3 | |
| Gard | 22 | An 27 E3 | 79 |
| Damages | 91 | An 21 E3 | 57 |
| | 30 | An 13 H6 | |
| | 30 | An 10 H6 | 18 |
| Damages | 19 | An 7 H6 | 34 & 36 |
| B. damages | 66 | An 7 H6 | 36 |
| | 166 | An 2 H7 | 13 |
| | 178 | An 21 H6 | 26 |
| Verdict | 2 | Libro intra. | 22 |
| Auditours | 7 | Libro intra. | 16 |
| Folio | 154 | Kitchin | 154 |

36 Ou South-reſceiuer, ou ſon deputy accomptera al general Reſceiuer, & nemy al ſeigniour, &c.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 48 | An 11 R2 | |
| | 97 | An 4 E3 | 17 |
| Folio | 119 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. | |

37 Accompt port per heire abate, quia appent al executour. vide titulo Executors 4. & ſupra 10.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 56 | An 19 E3 | |
| Folio | 26 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 16 | |

38 Ou un Tenaunt in comon, ou iointenant auer accompt vers ſon compagnion: ou nemy. vide titulo Executors 43.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 36 | An 45 E3 | 10 |
| | 66 | An 21 E3 | |
| | 70 | An 14 E3 | |
| | 115 | An 8 E2 | |
| | 122 | An 17 E2 | |
| | 127 | An 30 E1 | iſ. Corn. |
| | 20 | An 11 H4 | 79 |
| Gard | 100 | An 45 E3 | 10 |
| Treſpas | 204 | An 47 E3 | 22 |
| Briefe | 839 | An 19 E2 | |
| Executors | 117 | An 19 E2 | |
| | 91 | An 13 E3 | |
| Folio ——— | 32 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 2 | |
| | 49 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 2 | |
| | 51 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 3 | |
| | 117 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. e. | |
| Jointenance | 1 | Libro intra. | 19 |
| B. accompt | 58 | An 39 E3 | 27 |
| ——— | | An 10 H7 | 16 Keble |

39 Ou iointenancy eſt bone plée in Accompt de l'un party, ou de l'auter.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 117 | An 13 E2 | |
| | 66 | An 21 E3 | |
| | 115 | An 8 E2 | |
| | 29 | An 43 E3 | 21 |
| | 119 | An 15 E2 | |
| | 122 | An 17 E2 | |
| Accompt | 118 | An 13 E2 | |

Accompt 126 An 31 E1
14 An 10 E4 5
49 An 11 R2
132 An 10 R2
127 An 30 E1 it. Corn.
Gard 100 An 45 E3 10
Brieſe 57 An 9 H6 11
847 An 8 E2 it. Canc.
Executors 40 An 2 H7 15
B.iointenance 36 An 18 E4 3
Dier 202 An 3 Eliz.p. 69
Folio —— { 292 Thelo.lib.11.ca.47
83 Thelo.lib.5.ca.4
47 Thelo.lib.2.ca.2
118 Fitzh.nat.bre.h.
——— An 10 E3 489

40 Accompt per executour vers Abbe del temps que il fuit moigne, & baillée al Teſtatour, & forme del Count.
Accompt 78 An 20 E3
Folio 118 Fitzh.nat.bre.f.

41 Ou accion d'accompt giſt pur ſucceſſour l'abbe, vers vn que fuit receiuer, ou baillée al predeceſſour: & forme del count, & brieſe, ou nemy.
Accompt 57 An 31 E3
85 An 25 E3 45
97 An 4 E3 17
124 An 13 H4
B.moigne 13 An 15 E4 16
Folio 27 Thelo.lib.1.ca.17

42 Accompt per ou vers Abbe ſur reſceit, ou bailement per les maines d'un moigne, & forme del count &c.
Accompt 41 An 47 E3 16
17 An 2 H5 2
Ley 75 An 13 H4 9
67 An 2 H5 3
B. moigne 13 An 15 E4 16
Folio 118 Fitzh.nat.bre.f.
B.ley 92 An 15 E4 16
92 An 10 E4 5
B.accompt 49 An 15 E4 15

43 Accompt per ou vers home ſur reſceipt per les maines ſa feme, ou d'un feme d'eſtrange: & forme del count. vide tit. Ley 2.
Accompt 28 An 43 E3 33
41 An 47 E3 16
31 An 44 E3
3 An 19 H6 4
100 An 5 E3 21
Folio 118 Fitzh.nat.bre.f.
Ley 54 An 5 E3 21
67 An 2 H5 3
75 An 13 H4 8

B.baron & feme 51 An 15 E4 16
B.ley 92 An 15 E4 16
B.accompt 49 An 15 E4 16
68 An 4 E4 25 Litle.
B.moigne 13 An 15 E4 16
——— An 2 H4 19 Tirw.

44 Ou ſur ioint reſceit per deux, home auera ſeuerall accions d'accõpt vers eux, ou ioint accion: & lou vn accompt ſole, ou nemy. vide tit. Reſponder 1. & ſupra 29.
Accompt 72 An 14 E3
Reſpond. 29 An 41 E3 3

45 Coment auditours ſerra aſſigne, & per queux, & queux ſeront auditours.
Eſtatutes —— Weſtmin.2. cap.11
Accompt 73 An 14 E3
106 An 3 E3 10
129 An 29 E3 40
B.accompt 73 An 18 E4 2 & 26
Reſpond. 29 An 41 E3 3
Brieſe 57 An 9 H6 11
Mainpriſe 29 An 9 H6 29
Auditours 1 Libro intra. 14 & 15
B.iointenants 36 An 18 E4 3

46 Ex parte talis, & tout la matter que concerne ceſt brieſe. vide tit. Ex parte talis in toto.

47 Ou home ſerra adiudge d'accompt, & ou nemy, mes l'enqueſt agard per ſon default. vide titulo Condemnacion 2.
Accompt 81 An 22 E3 4
95 An 9 E3 36
Condemnacion 5 An 1 H7 1
Accompt 15 An 1 H7 1

48 Ou ſur plée in barre d'accompt, ſi ſoit troue vers le def. &c. il ne ſerra adiudge d'accompt: mes a paier les deniers reſceiues, ou les profits, &c. vide ſupra 34.
Accompt 98 An 4 E3 50
Mainpriſe 15 An 50 E3 11
Suerty 13 An 11 H6 31

49 Quel proces ſerra agard in brieſe d'accompt ſur retourne del brieſe, ou per l'act del party, ou del Jury, ou apres que home eſt agard d'accompt.
Eſtatutes —— { Marlbridge ca.24
Weſtmin.2.ca.11
An 25 E3 ca.17
Accompt 65 An 21 E3 7
112 An 29 E3 35
Proces 2 An 22 E3 9
203 An 17 E2
219 An 33 E3
217 An 29 E3 44

Dier

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 203 | An 4 Eliz. p. 75 |
| | 202 | An 3 Eliz. p. 69 |
| B. exigent | 1 | An 19 H8 6 |
| | 51 | An 22 E4 11 |
| | 29 | An 22 H6 13 |
| | 58 | An 21 E3 38 |
| | 21 | An 14 H4 1 |
| Reſponder | 29 | An 41 E3 3 |
| B. proces | 1 | An 19 H8 6 |
| Exigent | 12 | An 17 E3 59 |
| | 16 | An 21 E3 35 |
| | 21 | An 22 E3 11 |
| | 22 | An 22 E3 17 |
| | 2 | An 36 H6 |
| Charter | 10 | An 30 E3 12 |
| Executors | 59 | An 14 H4 1 |
| Reattachment | 32 | An 1 H7 1 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 27 Eliz. 12 |
| Mainpriſe | 17 | An 18 E3 7 |
| Accion | 2 | Libro intra. 332 |
| Auditours | 2 & 5 | Libro intra. 14 |
| Utlagary | 3 | Libro intra. 458 |
| Roy | 11 | Libro intra. 530 |
| Proces | 1. vſque 4 | Libro intra. 19. |
| Enqueſt | 4 | An 18 E3 |
| Retourne | 120 | An 29 E3 5 |
| B. ſcire facias | 197 | An 1 E5 1 |
| | 237 | An 1 H7 1 |

50 Accompt per deuiſée pur ſa legacy &c. vers Executours ne giſt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 71 | An 14 E3 |
| Dier | 277 | An 10 Eliz. p. 59 |

51 Accompt pur le Roy, & vers que &c. vide ſupra 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 224 | An 5 Eliz. p. 32 |
| | 238 | An 7 Eliz. p. 37 |
| | 249 | An 8 Eliz. p. 83 |
| Folio | 28 | Littleton lib. 2. ca. 5 |
| Plowden | 321 | An 10 Elizabeth |
| B. accompt | 85 | Temps H 8 |
| | 85 | An 33 H6 2 |

52 Ou accompt giſt pur lunatike vers le Committée le roy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 26 | An 28 H8 p. 164 |

53 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in brief d'accõpt, & ou negatiua pregnans, ſerra bone iſſue, ou & quel nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 3. & 4. & ſupra 6. 7. & 11.

54 Ou accompt giſt vers Gardeins d'eſgliſe &c. & pur queux. vide titulo Gard d'eſgliſe 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 166 | An 8 E4 6 |
| Folio | 38 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 23 |

55 Count in det ſur arrerages d'accompt, & Barre in ycel. vide titulo Arrerages 1. & Det. 97. & 98.

56 Ou, & in quel county briefe d'accompt ſerra port, &c. vide tit. Briefe 49. & Statutes 386.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 6 R2 ca 2 |
| Briefe | 23 | An 4 H6 2 |
| | 211 | An 2 H4 18 |
| | 274 | An 14 E3 |
| | 479 | An 12 E3 |
| | 519 | An 40 E3 7 |
| | 691 | An 10 E3 7 |
| Folio | 115 | Thelo. lib. 7. ca. 5 |
| | | An 2 E3 44 |
| | | An 29 E3 26 |
| | | An 30 E3 26 |
| | | An 6 E3 266 |
| | | An 8 E3 380 & 414 |
| | | An 18 E4 26 Littl. |
| | | An 15 E4 20 Littl. |
| | | An 9 E4 45 Nedh. |

57 Ou, & pur que briefe de monſtrauit de compoto giſt, forme del briefe, & que ſerra bone, & ſufficient matter d'abater ceo. vide ſupra 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Marlbridge ca. 23 |
| Briefe | 791 | An 4 E2 |
| | 806 | An 6 E2 |
| Diſceit | 52 | An 9 E2 |
| Folio | 312 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 60 |
| | 99 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. |
| | 117 | Fitzh. nat. bre. h. |

58 Ou accompt giſt vers ceſtui que reſceiue oblations deſgliſe, ou nemy. vide titulo Juriſdiction 42.

59 Verdict in accompt, & quel ſerra bone, quel nemy: et verdict alarge in Accompt. vide tit. Verdict 2.

60 Ou ſcire facias, & ou venire facias de vener in court al accompt ſerra agard vers tenant per Statute Marchant, ou Elegit. vide titulo Recogniſance 20 & 22.

61 Ou examination ſerra in det ſur arrerages d'accompt, ou nemy. vide tit. Examination 2. & infra 63.

62 Quel ſerra bone euidence ſur accion d'accompt, &c. quel nemy. vide titulo Euidence 45.

63 Ou, & queux choſes giſont in accompt &c. ou, & queux nemy. vide tit. Examination 2. & Ley 5. & ſupra 24. & 61.

Acquitall, vide titulo Meſne
in toto, & Attournement 15.

## Acquitance. vide titulo Releaſſes, & defeaſans.

1 OU det ſerra diſcharge ſans payment, ou acquitance. vide titulo Det 57.

2 Barre in det ſur obligation per acquitance, que ſerra bone, & forme del pleader ceo. vide titulo Det 79.

3 Ou home pleadra payment in det ſur obligation, ſans monſtre acquitance. vide titulo Monſtre de faits 65. & 66. & Det 88. & 100.

4 Ou rien luy doit, &c. ſerra bone plée incounter fait, ſans monſtre acquitance, ou nemy. vide titulo Det 91. & monſtrance de faits 64.

5 Ou Audita querela giſt ſur acquit. releas, ou ſingle fait, cibien come ſur indent. de defeaſans. vide titulo Audita querela 14. 26. & 28.

6 Ou payment in det ſur contract neſt plée ſans acquitance. vide titulo Det 100.

7 Ou payment d'anuity n'eſt plée ſans acquitance &c. vide titulo Anuitie 19.

8 Ou payment in det ſur leaſe pur ans eſt plée ſans acquitance. vide titulo Det 94.

9 Ou acquitance de rent, ou &c. del d'araine iour ſerra barre des arrerages des auters iours, ou nemy. vide titulo Arrerages 13.

10 Ou acquitance fait al vn debtor ſerra diſcharge al ambideux. vide titulo Det 79. & Releaſſes 5.

11 Ou acquitance fait per feme couert ſerra bone, ou nemy. vide titulo Baron & feme 17.

12 Ou acquitance fait per Enfant ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Enfant 20.

## Accord & Concord.

1 QUel agréement ſerra dit accord & que ſerra ſufficient accord, & bone barre in accion: quel nemy. vide tit. Arbitrement, 6. & 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accord | 1 | An 15 H 6 |
| | 2 | An 7 E 4 23 |
| | 4 | An 6 H 7 11 |
| | 5 | An 30 H 9 4 |
| Barre | 14 | An 14 H 6 3 |
| | 26 | An 19 H 6 29 |
| | 69 | An 34 H 6 44 |
| | 187 | An 12 H 4 8 |
| | 222 | An 48 E 3 8 |
| | 113 | An 21 E 4 19 |
| | 166 | An 36 H 6 |
| Dier | 356 | An 19 Eliz. p. 39 |
| Accompt | 50 | An 13 R 2 |
| Concord | 1 | Libro intra. 122 |
| Beilway | 121 | Temps incert. 121 |
| B. treſpas | 195 | An 39 E 3 20 |
| | 100 | An 12 H 4 8 |
| | 61 | An 47 E 3 19 |
| | 66 | An 48 E 3 8 |
| | 234 | An 22 Aſſ. 51 |
| B. accord | 6 | An 16 E 4 2 & 9 |
| | 2 | An 21 H 7 13 & 14 |
| | 1 | An 9 E 4 19 |
| | 7 | An 17 E 4 2 |
| B. tout tẽps, &c. | 15 | An 8 H 6 25 Mart. |
| B. couenant | 13 | An 47 E 3 24 Perſey |
| ——— | | An 11 H 6 38 Rolf. |
| | | An 43 E 3 33 Finch. |

2 En queux accions accord ſerra bone plée, in queux nemy. vide titulo Waſt 55.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accord | 2 | An 7 E 4 23 |
| | 3 | An 9 E 4 19 |
| Barre | 111 | An 13 E 4 1 & 5 |
| Maintenance | 27 | An 12 H 6 |
| Det | 100 | An 2 R 3 |
| | 121 | An 41 E 3 7 |
| B. accord | 12 | An 10 H 7 4 & 24 |
| | 13 | An 11 H 7 13 |
| | 13 | An 13 H 7 20 |
| | 3 | An 6 H 7 10 |
| Dier —— | 75 | An 6 E 6 p. 26 & 27 |
| | 201 | An 3 Eliz. p. 66 |
| | 355 | An 19 Eliz. p. 38 |
| Folio | 175 | Stamf. lib. 3. cap. 12 |
| Concord | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 120 |
| B. couenant | 13 | An 47 E 3 24 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An 14 Eliz. 1 |
| | 6 | An 3 Jacob. 44 |
| ——— | | An 18 E 4 24 |

3 Forme de pleading d'un accord. vide ſupra 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accord | 1 | An 15 H 6 |
| | 3 | An 9 E 4 19 |
| | 5 | An 30 H 6 4 |
| Barre | 150 | An 6 H 7 10 |
| | 26 | An 19 H 6 29 |
| B. accord | 5 | An 5 E 4 7 |
| | 4 | An 4 E 4 44 |
| | 7 | An 17 E 4 2 & 8 |
| B. arbitrement | 38 | An 16 E 4 9 & 11 |
| Treſpas | 29 | An 9 H 6 5 |
| Plow. | 5 | An 4 E 6 |
| Dier —— | 75 | An 6 E 6 p. 26 |
| | 356 | An 19 Eliz. p. 39 |
| Double plée | 51 | An 7 E 4 16 |
| Concord | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 121 |
| Concord. | 1 | Libro intra. 627 |
| Done | 10 | An 19 R 2 |
| B. tout tẽps &c. | 15 | An 8 H 6 25 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ——— | | An 17 E4 8 Pigot |
| | | An 18 E4 24 |
| | | An 21 H7 32 Brud. |

4 Ou l'accord eſt traverſable, ou nemy, & quel iſſue ſerra priſe ſur le pleading d'un accord.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accord | 1 | An 15 H6 |
| | 3 | An 9 E4 19 |
| Barre | 26 | An 19 H6 29 |
| | 150 | An 6 H7 11 |
| Det | 100 | An 2 R3 |
| B.treſpas | 234 | An 22 Aſſ. 51 |
| Accompt | 50 | An 13 R2 |
| Concord | 2 | Libro intra. 122 |
| B.accord. | 4 | An 4 E4 44 |

5 Accord ſur condition & quel ſerra bone, quel nemy. vide titulo Contract 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Done | 10 | An 19 R2 |
| B.couenant | 13 | An 47 E3 24 |

## Ad communem legem. vide titulo Entre 43.

## Adiournement.

1 OU adiournement ſerra d'aſſiſe pur diſturbance del peace, ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adiorne. | 1 | An 7 H6 9 |
| B.adiourn. | 6 | An 7 H6 9 |

2 Ou adiournement in Certificat d'aſſiſe ſerra, ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adiournement | 3 | An 12 H4 9 |
| B.adiourn. | 3 & 29 | An 12 H4 9 |
| Folio | 8 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 14 Eliz. 4 |

3 Ou adiournement in Aſſiſe de mortanceſtour ſerra, ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Mag. chart. ca. 12<br>Weſtmin. 2. ca. 30. |
| Adiournement | 6 | An 14 E3 17 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 5 | An 17 E3 28 |
| | 28 | An 29 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 5 | An 17 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 6 | An 14 Aſſ. 17 |
| Folio | 7 & 8 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |

4 Ou adiournement ſerra ſur difficulty &c. & ou nemy, et que ſerra ſufficient cauſe d'adiournement. vide tit. Verdict 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Magna chart. ca. 12<br>Weſtmin. 2. ca. 30 |
| Aſſiſe | 126 | An 22 E3 5 |
| | 159 | An 27 Aſſ. 60 |
| | 277 & 338 | An 29 Aſſ. 7 & 51 |
| | 81 | An 19 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 110 | An 14 E3 |
| | 123 | An 20 E3 |
| | 143 | An 8 E3 23 |
| | 143 | An 8 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 96 | An 15 E3 |
| | 96 | An 15 Aſſ. 16 |
| | 64 | An 48 E3 7 |
| | 5 | An 8 H6 11 |
| | 318 | An 34 Aſſ. 15 |
| Adiournement | 5 | An 14 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 6 | An 14 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 3 | An 12 H4 9 |
| Trial | 64 | An 14 E3 |
| Condition | 17 | An 40 Aſſ. 13 |
| Dier | 123 | An 2 & 3 P. & M. p. 78 |
| Eſtoppel | 247 | An 32 E3 |
| Verdict | 29 | An 14 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 56 | An 44 E3 11 |
| | 76 | An 17 E3 52 |
| | 80 | An 18 E3 43 |
| Iudgement | 263 | An 21 R2 |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. 66 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. 65 |
| Rents | 5 | Libro intra. 80 |
| Certificat | 9 | An 43 Aſſ. 5 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 29 | An 29 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 5 | An 17 Aſſ. 28 |
| Reſceit | 79 | An 3 H4 18 |
| B.monſt. de &c. | 190 | An 38 Aſſ. 10 |
| B.defeaſans | 11 | An 43 Aſſ. 12 |
| Diſſeiſin | 10 | An 4 E2 |
| Garranty | 36 | An 13 E3 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Iac 57 |
| Monſt. de faits | 47 | An 38 Aſſ. 28 |
| Viſne | 36 | An 14 H4 9 |
| Folio | 7 & 9 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| B.adiournement | 1 | An 42 E3 11 |
| | 2 | An 44 E3 11 |
| | 3 | An 12 H4 9 |
| | 5 & 29 | An 21 E3 3 |
| | 11 | An 8 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 14 | An 14 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 21 | An 38 Aſſ. 28 |
| B.aſſiſe | 63 | An 21 E3 3 |
| | 338 | An 35 Aſſ. 2 & 3 |
| | 385 | Lõ 5 E4 111 |

5 A quel lieu, & a quel Court adiournement poit eſtre fait, &c. vide infra 16. & 17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Magna chart. ca. 12<br>Weſtmin. 2. ca. 30<br>An 4 E3 ca. 11 |
| Adiournement | 4 | An 12 H4 20 |
| Iudgement | 217 | An 28 Aſſ. 35 |
| Trial | 64 | An 14 Aſſ. 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 96 | An 15 E3 |
| | 259 | An 27 Aſſ. 60 |
| | 314 | An 34 Aſſ. 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 64 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| | 80 | An | 18 | E3 | 43 |
| | 80 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 300 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 319 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 369 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 334 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 11 |
| Aid de roy | 73 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B. adiournment | 1 | An | 42 | E3 | 12 |
| | 10 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 29 & 34 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| | 34 | An | 48 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Plowden | 178 | An | 4 | Ma | |
| Dier ——— | 65 | An | 2 | E6 | 3 |
| | 132 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p. 78 |
| | 375 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Jac | 57 |
| B. aſſiſe | 385 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 111 |
| | 493 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Nonſuit | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |
| Verdict | 29 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Folio ——— | 7 | Libro aſſize abridg. | | | |
| | 115 | Fitzh. nat. bre. h. | | | |
| Briefe | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| Attaint | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 66 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 65 |
| Rentz. | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 80 |
| Baſtardy | 17 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Condition | 17 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Monſt. de, &c. | 100 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| ———— | | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | | An | 49 | E3 | 15 |
| | | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 11 |

6 Deuãt queux Juſtices adiournment poit eſtre fait, deuant queux nemy. vide ſupra. 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Magna charta | | cap. | 12 |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | cap. 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 259 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 126 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| | 52 | An | 40 | E3 | 24 |
| | 64 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 21 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 300 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 369 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 334 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Repleader | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |
| Reſceit | 106 | An | 18 | E3 | 1 |
| B. aiournm. | 1 | An | 42 | E3 | 12 |
| | 4 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. adiournm. | 4 & 5 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 21. |
| | 3 | An | 12 | H4 | 9 |
| | 29 & 34 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| | 34 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Briefe | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| Attaint | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B. aſſiſe | 493 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 385 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 111 |
| Judgement | 217 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Dier——— | 256 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p 86 |
| | 132 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p 78 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 57 |
| Baſtardy | 17 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Errour | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Remouer | 1. 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 78 |
| Adiournm. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 58 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 65 |
| Rents | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 80 |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 66 |
| Adiournment | 4 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| ———— | | An | 49 | E3 | 15 |
| | | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 11 |

7 Ou repleader ſerra apres adiournment, & in quel court ceo ſerra, & deuaunt queux iuſtices.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleader | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |
| Errour | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B. adiournment | 7 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |
| ———— | | An | 16 | H7 | 12 |

8 Ou adiournement ſerra fait diuers temps in vn plée, ou accion, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Magna chart. | | cap. | 12 |
| | | Weſtm. | 2 | cap. | 30 |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 11 |
| Dier | 132 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | 78 |
| B. aſſize | 385 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 111 |
| B. monſt. de fa. | 100 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Nonſuit | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |
| Baſtardy | 17 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B. adiournm. | 4 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| | 34 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| | 34 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 10 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Adiournment | 4 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| Aſſiſe | 110 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 334 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| ———— | | An | 49 | E3 | 15 & 16 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 11 |

9 Ou adiournement ſerra tancque, al prochein Aſſiſe, &c. & coment. vide tit. Jour. 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 312 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 17 | An | 32 | H6 | 10 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | E3 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Certificat | 9 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B.monſt.de &c. | 100 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. aſſiſe | 385 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 111 |
| Folio | 3 & 7 | Libro aſſiſe abridg. | | | |
| ———— | | An | 49 | E3 | 11 & 12 |

10 Ou adiournement ſerra ſur bill, ou ſur accion commence deuant les Juſtices de niſi prius.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Decies tant. | 10 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
| B. decies tant. | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |

11 Ou briefe ſerra mention del adiournment, & quel briefe, ou, & quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | |

12 Adiournment des courts, & Tearmes per briefe le Roy: & commẽt les Juſtices eux demeaſnera ſur l'adiournement: vide tit. Proclamation 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 2 | E3 | cap. 12 |
| | | An | 1 | Ma | 1 cap. 7 |
| B.proclama. | 6 | An | 21 | E4 | 37 |
| Det | 75 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| Dier | 186 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 68 |
| | 225 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 37 & 38 |
| Adiournm. | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 22 |
| Corp. cũ cauſa | 13 | An | 4 | E4 | 20 |
| B. iuriſdiction | 74 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| Adiournement | 2 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| B. briefe | 353 | An | 4 | E4 | 20 |
| B. expoſition | 47 | An | 21 | E4 | 37 |
| B. adiournm. | 27 | An | 4 | E4 | 40 |
| | 28 & 35 | An | 21 | E4 | 37 |
| B. amend. | 70 | An | 4 | E4 | 41 |
| B. diſcont. | 36 | An | 4 | E4 | 41 |

13 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in aſſiſe, ou auter accion apres l'adiournment per les Juſtices deuaunt queux l'adiournement fuit fait: ou nemy, vide infra 18

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 79 | An | 3 | H4 | 18 |
| | 103 & 104 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 103 & 104 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 106 | An | 18 | E3 | 1 |
| | 125 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 134 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Reſceit | 143 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 188 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Verdict | 34 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| Keilway | 109 | Temps, incert. | | | 109 |
| Reattachment | 26 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| B. Reſceit | 89 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. adiourn. | 28 | An | 3 | H4 | 18 |
| | 32 | An | 3 | H4 | 18 |
| | 15 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Folio | 8 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| | 130 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | | |

14 Ou aſſiſe ou auter accion ſerra adiourne ſur foraigne plee, ou foraigne voucher. vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plee, 20 & 21. & infra 15 & 20. 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtmin. 2. ca. 30 | | | |
| Reſceit | 106 | An | 18 | E3 | 1 |
| | 125 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 79 | An | 3 | H4 | 18 |
| | 134 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 143 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Repleader | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |
| Aſſiſe | 51 | An | 39 | E3 | 10 |
| | 72 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 100 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| | 100 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 13 & 29 |
| | 190 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 338 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| | 125 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 334 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 81 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 117 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 118 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 263 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 216 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 45 | An | 3 | H4 | 18 |
| | 97 | An | 39 | E3 | 10 |
| | 132 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 233 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 242 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 416 | An | 22 | E3 | 34 |
| B. adiournm. | 7 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 32 | An | 3 | H4 | 18 |
| Triall | 64 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| Feoff. & faits | 46 | An | 38 | E3 | 9 |
| Verdict | 34 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| Viſne | 42 | An | 40 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 43 | E3 | 1 |
| | 54 | An | 48 | E3 | 26 |
| | 3 | An | 21 | E3 | 20 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Errour | 79 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Voucher | 207 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 216 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B. proces | 99 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| Mortaunceſtor | 5 | An | 17 | E3 | 28 |
| | 5 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 21 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. triall | 76 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B. mortaunc. | 15 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 12 |
| | 37 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| Folio | 109 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| B. niſi prius | 22 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. niſi prius | 22 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Reattach. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| Dier | 375 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| | 283 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 32 |
| Remouer | 1 | Libro intra. | 78 | | |
| B. cinke ports | 19 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Eſſoine | 28 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Proces | 17 | An | 8 | E3 | 24 |
| Folio | 3 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| | 7 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| | 9 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| | 102 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 32 Priſot |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 Rolfe. |

15 Ou l'aſſiſe, ou parold remoue ſerra remaund apres l'adiournement, & quand: &c. & coment ſerra remaund. vide ſupra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Magna chart. ca. 12 | | | |
| | | Weſtmin. 2. cap. 30 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 51 | An | 39 | E3 | 10 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | E3 | 10 |
| | 72 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 168 | An | 6 | E3 | 1 |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 125 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 126 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 143 | An | 8 | E3 | 23 |
| | 143 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 190 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 259 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 319 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Barre | 251 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| B. aſſiſe | 117 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 118 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 216 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 233 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 242 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 263 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 385 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 138 |
| | 45 | An | 3 | H4 | 18 |
| B. aſſiſe | 82 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 97 | An | 39 | E3 | 10 |
| | 132 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 233 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 242 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 288 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| B. triall | 76 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 79 | An | 3 | H4 | 18 |
| | 106 | An | 18 | E3 | 1 |
| | 134 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Repleader | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 21 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Keilway | 109 | Temps incert. | | | 109 |
| Triall | 64 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Adiournm. | 5 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Dier | 375 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| Office de court | 33 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 3 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| | 7 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| | 8 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| Remouer &c. | 1 | Libro intra. | 78 | | |
| | 3 | Libro intra. | 78 | | |
| B. adiournm. | 12 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Ja. | 57 |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 32 Priſo |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 Rolfe |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 12 |
| | | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |

16 Ou adiournement ſerra in attaint, coment, & a quel lieu &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuſe | | Weſtm. 2 cap. 30 | | | |
| B. attaint | 52 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Folio | 154 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. | | | |
| B. adiourn. | 10 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 7 |

17 Ou adiournment ſerra in Decies tantum, & a quel lieu, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Decies tant. | 10 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
| Folio | 171 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. | | | |
| B. decies tant. | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |

18 Ou le Tenaunt pleadra apres adiournement in aſſiſſe, ou apres demurrer ſur plée, & adiournment: & queux plées, &c. queux nemy. vide tit. Waiuer de choſes 1 vſque 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adiournem. | 6 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 & 17 |
| Aſſiſe | 259 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | E3 | 10 & 31 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 126 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| | 143 & 144 | An | 8 | E3 | 23 & 39 |
| | 143 & 144 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 10 & 17 |
| Aſſiſe | 172 | An | 3 | E3 | 15 |
| | 214 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 4 & 6 |
| | 122 & 123 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 186 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 110 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 203 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 15 & 17 |
| B adiournm. | 24 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 15 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 16 & 17 |
| | 17 & 18 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 4 & 5 |
| | 19 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 20 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 16 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B. adiournem. | 1 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 11 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 13 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Repleader | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |
| Baſtardy | | An | 39 | E3 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B.peremptory | 28 | An | 6 | E3 | 1 |
| | 28 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Protection | 10 | An | 28 | H6 | 1 |
| Reſceit | 103 | An | 16 | E3 | 1 |
| Monſt. de &c. | 47 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Folio | 93 | Kitchin | 93 | | |
| | 7 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| | 9 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| | 11 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| | 46 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| B.wauer de &c. | 7 | An | 50 | E3 | 20 |
| | 15 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 29 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Hors de fée | 29 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Office de court | 24 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| Auowry | 247 | An | 29 | E3 | 21 |
| B. eſtoppel | 33 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| B.aſſiſe | 249 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 250 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 354 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 385 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 138 |
| | 41 | An | 50 | E3 | 19 |
| B. aſſiſe | 106 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 110 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 431 | An | 6 | E3 | 1 |
| ——— | | An | 18 | E3 | 33 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 28 |

19 Ou demurrer ſur briefe, ou bil, ou ſur plée in abatement de briefe, ſerra peremptory ſil ſoit adiourne in auter Tearme : ou nemy. vide titulo Demurrer 19.

20 Ou plée poit eſtre change in auter Tearme apres adiournment: ou nemy. vide tit. Amendement 19.

21 Ou home poit eſtre nonſue apres adiournement ſur verdict done, & quel iudgement ſerra done. vide titulo Nonſuit 34.

22 Ou Plaint: in aſſiſe recouera damages pur le temps apres le adiournement: ou nemy. vide tit. Damages 37. & Arrerages 4.

23 Ou aid de Roy ne ſerra graunt apres adiournement in auter Tearme : et ou apres adiournement home poit change ſon cauſe del aid, &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Aid del Roy 4.

24 Ou iour ſerra done ſur adiournement, & quel iour, & coment, &c. vide titulo Jour 27. & 59. & ſupra 9 & 12.

25 Ou adiournment ſerra ſur ſuits in accions touchaunt cauſes deins Countipallentine. vide tit. Countipallentine 6. & Cauſe de remouer plée 20. & 21.

26 Ou demurrer ſur Counterplée de boucher ſerra peremptory apres adiournment. vide tit. Counterplée de boucher 67.

27 De adiournement de Eſſoines, & ou Eſſoine ſerra adiudge, & adiourne, &c. vide titulo Eſſoines 94. vſque 96.

28 De adiournement d'enqueſt, & coment, & in quel manner poit eſtre, in quel nemy. vide titulo Enqueſt 74.

29 Ou Commiſſions ſerront determine, & ale, ſils ne ſont adiourne, & quand ils ſerra extinct, &c. vide tit. Commiſſions 28.

30 Ou l'aſſiſe ſerra adiourne pur default de view per Jurours : & quel manner entre de ceo ſur les rolles ſerra bone, quel nemy. vide tititulo View 42 & 43. & Entre de péels 21. & Aſſiſe 33. & 50.

31 Ou reattachement ſerra agard apres adiournment, & parol remaund & coment &c. vide tit. Reattachement 7. & ſupra 14 & 15.

## Addicions.

1 OU ſeruant n'eſt addicion.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addiciõ | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 31 |
| | 6 | An | 7 | E4 | 10 |
| B. additions | 50 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 32 |
| | 42 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| | 56 | An | 14 | E4 | 7 |
| Dier | 46 | An | 32 | H8 | p.2 |
| Folio | 104 | Thelo. | lib. 6 | ca. 15 | |
| Addicion | 2 | Libro intra. | 22 | | |

2 Ou Huſbandman eſt bone addicion.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addicion | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 31 |
| B. addicions | 44 | An | 14 | H6 | 15 |
| | 50 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 32 |
| | 55 | An | 7 | E4 | 10 |
| Utlagary | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 |
| Folio | 105 | Thelo. | lib. 6. | ca. 15 | |
| | 216 | Thelo. | li. 11. | cap. 4 | |
| Miſnoſmer | 6 | Libro intra. | 108 | | |
| Miſnoſm. | 4 & 11 | Libro intra. | 297 | | |
| Eſtoppel | 67 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 |
| Dier | 244 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 58 |
| ——— | | An | 18 | H6 | 14 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 30 |

3 Ou Marchaunt eſt bone addicion.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addicion | 3 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| Briefe | 139 | An | 38 | H6 | 24 |
| | 151 | An | 4 | E4 | 10 |
| B. addicions | 50 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 32 |
| | 66 | An | 10 | H6 | 21 |
| Folio | 105 | Thelo. | li. 6 | ca. 15 | |

4 Ou Laborer eſt bone addicion.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addicion | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 31 |
| B. addicions | 50 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 32 |
| | 55 | An | 7 | E4 | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 31 |
| | 39 | An | 22 | E6 | 53 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. acciō. ſur cas | 58 | An 22 H6 21 |
| Folio | 104 | Thelo. li. 6. cap. 15. |

5 Du Chopchurch eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Addicion | 4 | An 9 H6 65 |
| Folio | 105<br>71 | Thelo. lib. 6. ca. 15<br>Crompton de pace. |
| B. additions | 8 | An 9 H6 65 |

6 Du Broker n'eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Addicion | 4 | An 9 H6 65 |
| Folio | 105<br>71 | Thelo. lib. 6. ca. 15<br>Crompton de pace. |
| Miſnoſmer | 10 | Libro intra. 298 |
| B. addicion | 8 | An 9 H6 65 |

7 Du Maintainer n'eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Addicion | 4 | An 9 H6 65 |
| Folio | 105<br>71 | Thelo. lib. 6 cap. 15<br>Crompton de pace. |
| B. addicion | 8 | An 9 H6 65 |

8 Du Embracer n'eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Addicion | 4 | An 9 H6 65 |
| Folio | 105 | Thelo. lib. 6. cap. 15 |
| B. addicion | 8 | An 9 H6 65 |

9 Du Theefe n'eſt addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Addicion | 4 | An 9 H6 65 |
| Folio | 71 | Crompton de pace. |
| B. addicion | 8 | An 9 H6 65 |

10 Du Vagabond n'eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicion | 60 | An 22 E4 1 |
| Folio | 105<br>71 | Thelo. lib 6. ca. 15.<br>Crompton de pace. |
| ——— | | An 2 R3 2 |

11 Du Heretike n'eſt addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicion | 60 | An 22 E4 1 |
| Folio | 71 | Crompton de pace |

12 Du Extortioner n'eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicion | 60 | An 22 E4 1 |
| Folio | 71 | Crompton de pace. |

13 Du Widow eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Addicion | 5 | An 13 H6 |
| Folio | 105<br>71 | Thelo. lib. 6. cap. 15<br>Crompton de pace. |
| B. addicion | 64<br>66 | An 10 H6 21<br>An 10 H6 21 |

14 Du Single woman eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Addicion | 5 | An 13 H6 |
| B addicion | 66<br>55<br>56 | An 10 H6 21<br>An 7 E4 10<br>An 14 E4 7 |
| Folio | 105<br>71 | Thelo. lib. 6. cap. 15<br>Crompton de pace. |

15 Du Farmer eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicion | 10 | An 28 H6 4 |
| Folio | 105<br>71 | Thelo. lib. 6 cap. 15<br>Crompton de pace. |

16 Du Tailour eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Variance | 18 | An 35 H6 55 |
| B. addicion. | 15<br>39 | An 35 H6 55<br>An 22 H6 53 |

17 Du Sheepheard eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicion | | An 39 22 H6 53 |

18 Du Maſter n'eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Variance | 18<br>5 | An 35 H6 55<br>An 8 H6 23 |
| B. addicion | 15 | An 35 H6 55 |

19 Du Doctor n'eſt addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Variance | 18 | An 35 H6 55 |
| Folio | 105 | Thelo. lib. 6. cap. 15 |
| B. addicion | 15 | An 35 H6 55 |

20 Du Pointmaker eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 30 | An 7 H6 1 |

21 Du Smith eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicion | 39<br>36 | An 22 H6 53<br>An 21 H6 54 |
| Folio | 106 | Thelo. lib. 6. ca. 16 |

22 Du Milner eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 105 | Thelo. lib. 6. cap. 15 |
| B. addicions | 51<br>39 | Lõ 5 E4 141<br>An 22 H6 53 |

23 Du Carpenter eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Variance | 18 | An 35 H6 55 |
| B. addicions | 36<br>15<br>22<br>39 | An 21 H6 54<br>An 35 H6 55<br>An 9 H5 5<br>An 22 H6 53 |
| Folio | 105 | Thelo. lib. 6 cap. 16 |

24 Du Gentleman eſt bone addicion, e a queux perſons, e degrées ſerra done: a queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicions | 44<br>50 | An 14 H6 15<br>Lõ 5 E4 33 |
| Utlagary | 35 | An 5 H7 16 |
| | 25 | An 30 H6 2 |
| Eſtoppel | 77 | An 10 E4 16 |
| Coron | 43 | An 21 E4 71 |
| Dier | 244 | An 8 Eliz. p. 58 |
| Miſnoſmer | 8<br>9 | Libro intra. 108<br>Libro intra. 108 |
| Miſnoſmer | 8 | An 21 E4 78 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 4 Ja. 67 |
| ——— | | An 19 H6 51<br>An 20 H6 30 |

25 Du

25 Ou Cooke ſerra bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicion | 44 | An 14 H6 15 |
| | 50 | Lõ 5 E4 33 |
| Folio | 105 | Thelo. lib. 6. ca. 15 |

26 Ou Clarke eſt bone addicion, & a queur perſons, & eſtate ſerra done: a queur nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Variance | 18 | An 35 H6 55 |
| Briefe | 236 | An 11 H4 40 |
| | 72 | An 14 H6 14 |
| Folio | 105 | Thelo. lib. 6. ca. 15 |
| B. addition | 15 | An 35 H6 55 |

27 Ou Eſquier eſt bone addicion, & a queur perſons ſerra done: a queur nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicion | 44 | An 14 H6 15 |
| | 50 | Lõ 5 E4 33 |
| Briefe | 129 | An 36 H6 28 |
| Folio | 105 | Thelo. lib. 6 cap. 15 |
| ——————— | | An 11 H6 34 Paſton |

28 Ou Yeoman eſt bone, & a queur perſõs addiciõ & eſtats ſerra done: a queur nemy

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicion | 44 | An 14 H6 15 |
| | 50 | Lõ 5 E4 32 |
| | 3 | An 3 H6 23 |
| | 47 | An 39 H6 47 |
| | 62 | An 22 E4 13 |
| Utlagary | 35 | An 5 H7 16 |
| | 32 | An 1 E4 2 |
| Eſtoppel | 67 | An 7 E4 1 |
| | 77 | An 10 E4 16 |
| Det | 15 | An 3 H6 23 & 31 |
| Miſnoſmer | 8 | An 21 E4 78 |
| Miſnoſmer | 8 | Libro intra. 108 |
| Miſnoſmer | 4 | Libro intra. 298 |
| Folio | 217 | Thelo. lib. 11. cap. 4 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 4 Jac. 67 |
| B. miſnoſmer | 52 | An 1 E4 2 |
| ——————— | | An 9 H7 21 |
| | | An 27 H8 1 |

29 Ou bruer, ou baker ſerra bone addiciõs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Utlagary | 32 | An 1 E4 2 |
| | 37 | An 5 H5 8 |
| Hoſtelour | 2 | An 22 H6 21 |
| Folio | 216 | Thelo. lib. 11. cap. 4 |
| ——————— | | An 6 E4 3 |

30 Ou Chamberlaine n'eſt addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicion | 50 | Lõ 5 E4 32 |
| Folio | 105 | Thelo. lib. 6 cap. 15 |

31 Ou Butler n'eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicion | 50 | Lõ 5 E4 32 |
| Folio | 105 | Thelo. lib. 6 cap. 15 |

32 Ou Draper eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 30 | An 7 H6 1 |
| Briefe | 129 | An 36 H6 28 |
| B. addition | 46 | An 36 H6 28 |

33 Ou Executour eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adminiſtrat. | 4 | An 35 H6 31 |
| Variance | 113 | An 24 E3 40 |
| B. addition | 22 | An 9 H5 5 |
| ——————— | | An 39 H6 47 |

34 Ou Hoſtelour eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nonſuit | 6 | An 21 H6 50 |
| Hoſtelour | 2 | An 22 H6 21 |
| Folio | 95 | Thelo. lib. 6. cap. 5 |
| B. addition | 35 | An 21 H6 50 |
| B. acciõ ſur cas | 58 | An 22 H6 21 |

35 Ou Butcher eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicion | 42 | An 9 E4 48 |
| Utlagary | 21 | An 19 H6 58 |
| | 24 | An 22 H6 16 |
| Folio | 216 | Thelo. lib. 11. cap. 4 |

36 Ou Groome, ou Page eſt bone addicion: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 43 | An 21 E4 71 & 73 |
| B addicion | 58 | An 21 E4 71 |
| | 50 | Lõ 5 E4 32 |

37 Ou Litterman eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. addicion | 59. | An 21 E4 77 |
| Folio | 105 | Thelo. lib. 6. cap. 15 |

38 Ou Spinſter eſt bone addition.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier —— | 46 | An 32 H8 p. 2 |
| | 88 | An 7 E6 p. 9 |
| B. addicion | 56 | An 14 E4 7 |

39 Ou in briefs covient que le defend. ſoit noſme eiſgne, ou puiſgne: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 25.

40 Ou, & coment (nuper) ſerra in un brief, & ou, ceo ſerra aſſets bone addicion del lieu, &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Relation 20. & 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 139 | An 38 H6 24 |
| | 5 | An 2 H6 4 |
| | 169 | An 9 E4 2 |
| | 182 | An 21 E4 15 & 71 |
| | 193 | An 21 H6 3 |
| | 234 | An 11 H4 28 |
| | 317 | An 19 H6 1 |
| B. maint. de br. | 29 | An 19 H6 66 |
| Proſes | 103 | An 1 E4 1 & 2 |
| Dier | 213 | An 4 Eliz. p. 44 |
| Utlagary | 33 | An 2 E4 1 |
| Treſpas | 39 | An 20 H6 9 |
| B. Bill | 11 | An 15 E4 27 |
| Plowden | 190 | An 1 Elizabeth |
| Folio —— | 150 | Thelo. lib. 6. ca. 15 p. 8 |
| | 106 | Thelo. lib 6. ca. 15. p. 3 |

Obligat. 8 & 11 Libro intra. 179
B. addicion 41 An 9 E4 2
62 An 22 E4 13
32 An 21 H6 3
Coron 43 An 21 E4 72
B. variance 35 An 13 H4 3
B. eſtoppel 16 An 33 H6 10
B. brieſe 4 An 2 H6 4
6 An 2 H6 11
256 An 38 H6 23
127 An 12 H4 5
127 An 13 H4 2
An 1 H4 5
—— { An 3 H6 53 Paſtõ.
An 11 H6 34 Paſtõ.
An 14 H6 21 Cott.

41 Du, & coment (alias dictus) ſerra in le brieſe, & ou ſerra material: ou nemy.

Brieſe 5 An 2 H6 4
100 An 26 H6
111 An 30 H6 5 & 6
121 & 129 An 35 H6 12
121 & 129 An 36 H6 28
Brieſe 151 An 4 E4 16
182 An 21 E4 15
193 An 21 H6 3
B. repleauin 43 An 20 E4 9
B. repleader 6 An 34 H6 19
Proſes 103 An 1 E4 1
B. brieſe 4 An 2 H6 4
418 An 24 H8
Utlagary 31 An 38 H6 3
50 An 33 H8 p. 9
Dier —— { 213 An 4 Eliz. p. 44
279 An 11 Eliz. p. 9
Folio 104 Thelo. lib. 6. ca. 14
Iſſue 97 An 34 H6 19 Priſot
Variance 17 An 28 H6 8
13 An 22 H6 50
12 An 22 H6 3
B. addicions 31 An 19 H6 66
46 An 36 H6 28
51 Lõ 5 E4 141
An 33 H6 10 Danb.
—— { An 32 H6 28 nota
An 11 H6 34 Paſtõ.
An 14 H6 21 Neut.

42 Du Gentlewoman n'eſt addicion.

Dier 88 An 7 E6 p. 9
Miſnoſmer 8 Libro intra. 108

43 Du hollywater Clarke, ou Pariſh Clarke eſt bone addicion.

B. addicion 52 An 1 E4 2
62 An 22 E4 13

44 Du brieſe vers home d'un Pariſh, ou graund lieu containant diuers vils ſerra bone ſans addition de vil, ou, &c. ou nemy. vide infra 45.

B. brieſe 338 Lõ 5 E4 125
479 An 4 E4 39
B. addicion 54 An 4 E4 39
49 Lõ 5 E4 20
52 An 1 E4 2
61 An 22 E4 2
14 An 35 H6 30
38 An 22 H6 41
Coron 80 An 7 H4 27
Folio —— { 234 Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 18
104 Thelo lib. 6. cap. 14
B. lieu &, &c. 20 An 7 H4 27
Brieſe 158 An 5 E4 1
41 An 7 H6 35 & 38
96 An 22 H6 41
124 An 35 H6 30
—— { An 1 E3 8
An 3 E4 27
An 2 R3 1

45 Du, & quel brieſe poit eſtre port in Hamblet, ou lieu conus hors de ville, ou, & quel nemy. vide titulo Fines 14. & Brieſe 34. & ſupra 44.

Scire facias 76 An 38 E3 19
Dower 13 An 9 E4 6 & 16
Coron 80 An 7 H4 27
Waſt 60 An 7 H4 8
Brieſe 165 & 167 An 8 E4 5 & 6
399 An 43 E3 5 & 30
735 An 2 E3 32
745 An 4 E3 it. Darb.
829 An 18 E2
903 An 29 E3 11
313 An 21 E3 14
451 An 8 E3 55
Brieſe 558 An 43 E3 9
804 An 6 E2
467 An 19 E3
621 An 47 E3 6
588 An 45 E3
378 An 22 E3 1
184 An 22 E4 4
600 An 12 E3
Brieſe 153 An 4 E4 15
565 An 43 E3
243 An 19 E3
158 Lõ 5 E4 1
362 An 18 E3 29
Entre 1 An 7 E3 63
Auowry 119 An 12 E3
B. Brieſe 299 An 29 Aſſ. 33
387 An 19 E4 7 & 9
333 Lõ 5 E4 89
338 Lõ 5 E4 125
479 An 4 E4 39

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. briefe | 142 | An | 38 | E3 | 20 |
| | 145 | An | 38 | E3 | 34 |
| | 149 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| | 221 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 218 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 |
| | 280 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 299 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 370 | An | 8 | E4 | 6 |
| | 533 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| | 408 | An | 2 | R3 | 1 |
| B. fines | 91 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 93 | An | 8 | E4 | 6 |
| Dier | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 27 | |
| Double plée | 37 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | H6 | 22 |
| Eſtoppel | 90 | An | 2 | H5 | 8 |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| Folio —— | 234 | Thelo. | li. 11. | cap. 16 | |
| | 234 | Thelo. | lib. 11 | ca. 17 | |
| | 227 | Thelo. | lib. 11 | ca. 11 | |
| B. additions | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 30 |
| Treſpas. | 93 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| B. lieu | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 1 & 18 |
| | 61 | An | 19 | E4 | 9 |
| | 71 | An | 7 | H6 | 22 & 35 |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 129 |
| | | An | 29 | E3 | 15 & 42 |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 56 |
| | | An | 7 | E3 | 326 |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 118 |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 127 |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 73 |
| —— | | An | 1 | H5 | 9 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 11 & 30 |
| | | An | 2 | H6 | 11 |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 23 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 47 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 14 & 15 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 24 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 7 |

46 Ou, & queux accions ſerra abatus per plée: que ſont deux vils, Mannors, ou Pariſhes, & nul ſans addicion: ou, & queux nemy. vide tit. Briefe 35.

47 Ou, & in queux accions addicion couient d'eſtre done, & in queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 1 | H5 | c. 5 |
| Maintenance | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 36 |
| Hoſtelour | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 21 |
| Coron | 43 | An | 21 | E4 | 71 |
| Briefe | 49 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 193 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 |
| | 122 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 |
| | 151 | An | 4 | E4 | 10 |
| | 201 | An | 2 | H5 | 6 |
| | 169 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| B. champerty | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| Nonability | 15 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| Coron | 64 | An | 6 | H7 | 7 |
| Exigent | 24 | An | 9 | E3 | 9 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 50 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 32 & 34 |
| Plow. ——— | 236 | An | 3 | Elizabeth. | |
| | 240 | An | 3 | Elizabeth. | |
| Folio | 106 | Thelo. | li. 6 | ca. 16 | |
| Recordare | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| B. exigent | 35 | An | 37 | H6 | 23 |
| | 39 | An | 14 | H6 | 21 |
| | 49 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| | 50 | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |
| B. eſtoppel | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 10 Bock |
| B. addicion | 67 | An | 13 | H7 | 21 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 16 |
| Plaint | 2 | An | 27 | H6 | 3 |
| Plaint | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 570 |
| ——————— | | An | 3 | E4 | 27 Caſ. |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 35 Chant. |

48 Oū home ſerra eſtoppe ou paſſe l'aduantage d'alledge default d'addition in abatement de briefe. vide titulo Briefe 91.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 1 | H5 | ca. 5 |
| Briefe | 122 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 |
| Eſtoppel | 77 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| Coron | 43 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 43 | An | 21 | E4 | 72 |
| B. addition | 50 | An | 5 | E4 | 32 & 33 |
| Plowden | 236 | An | 3 | Elizabeth. | |
| B. eſtoppell | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 10 |

49 Forme del pleader, ou le defend. pleade miſnoſmer de luy &c. in l'addition: & lou il prendra trauers in ſon plée, &c. vide titulo Iſſue 118.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 26 | An | 4 | H6 | 4 |
| | 317 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 |
| | 145 | An | 2 | E4 | 14 |
| | 99 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 165 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |
| | 944 | An | 22 | E4 | 34 |
| | 640 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 899 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| | 101 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Briefe | 268 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |
| | 88 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| | 150 | An | 4 | E4 | 7 |
| | 582 | An | 44 | E3 | 35 |
| | 180 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 |
| | 54 | An | 9 | H6 | 42 |
| Dower | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 & 16 |
| Utlagary | 33 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |
| Gar. d'atturney | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 17 |
| Folio | 104 | Thelo. | lib. 6. | cap. 14 | |
| Maint. de briefe | 44 | An | 41 | E3 | 30 |
| Miſnoſm. | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 |
| Count | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 123 |
| Corps politike | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 68 |
| Miſnoſ. | 5 vſq; 10 | Libro intra. | | | 108 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer. | 4 | Libro intra. 298 |
| | 9 10 & 11 | Libro intra. 299 |
| | 6 & 7 | Libro intra. 299 |
| | 12.13.14 & 15 | Libro intra. 300 |
| B. addicion | 44 | An 14 H6 15 |
| | 31 | An 19 H6 66 |
| Dier | 78 | An 6 E6 p. 43 |
| ——— | | An 12 H7 7 & 8<br>An 8. E6 25 |

50 Ou le Court ex officio abatera briefe pur default de addicion, ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 84.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 122 | An 35 H6 12 |
| Coron | 64 | An 6 H7 7 |
| | 43 | An 21 E4 71 |
| B. additions | 50 | Lõ 5 E4 33 |

51 Ou Mercer eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Addition | 50 | Lõ 5 E4 33 |
| Folio | 104 | Thelo. lib. 6. ca. 15 |
| Briefe | 151 | An 4 E4 10 |
| Miſnoſmer | 7 | Libro intra. 108 |
| Miſnoſm. | 10 & 11 | Libro intra. 298 |

52 Ou addicion eſt percel del noſme, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 105 | Thelo. lib. 6. ca. 15 |
| ——— | | An 39 H6 47<br>An 21 E4 71 Keble |

53 Ou A. que fuit la feme vn tiel, ſerra bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Obligation | 11 | Libro intra. 179 |
| Addition | 1 | Libro intra. 22 |
| Briefe | 26 | An 4 H6 4 |
| ——— | | An 1 H4 5 |

54 Ou Chapman eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 6 | Libro intra. 107 |
| ——— | | Lõ 5 E4 23 |

55 Ou Fiſhmonger eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | | Thelo. lib. 6. ca. 17 |
| ——— | | An 19 H6 51 |

56 Ou Dier eſt bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Utlagary | 37 | An 5 H5 7 |
| Folio | 215 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 4 |

57 Ou Roſeman, ou Raſeman ſerra bone addicion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 9 | Libro intra. 298 |

58 Ou Chandelour, ou Pottecary ſeront bones addicions.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 9 | Libro intra. 298 |
| ——— | | An 3 E4 15 |

59 Ou in briefe port in A. & B. neſt plée d'abater briefe, a dire que B. eſt Hamblet de A, ou percel de A. vide titulo Briefe 22 & 34.

60 Ou briefe abatera pur default de addicion del lieu, & a quel lieu home ſerra demurrant, & comorant: lou il y ad deux lieux de reſiancy. vide titulo Briefe 36.

61 Ou briefe ſerra abate in default del noſme de dignity, & quel ſerra dit noſme de dignity. vide titulo Briefe 7.

## Admiralty.

1 LE authority del admirall, & le iuriſdiction del Court del Admiralty: & de quex choſes ceſt Court teindra plée, de queux nemy. vide titulo Premunire 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 31 R2 cap. 5<br>An 15 R2 cap. 3<br>An 2 H4 cap. 11<br>An 2 H5 cap. 6<br>An 28 H8 cap. 13<br>An 28 H8 cap. 15<br>An 32 H8 cap. 14<br>An 2 E6 cap. 6<br>An 1 & 2 P. & M. ca. 5<br>An 5 Eliz. ca. 11<br>An 13 Eliz. cap. 59 |
| Coron | 399 | An 8 E2 |
| | 216 | An 40 Aſſ. 25 |
| Barre | 90 | An 7 E4 14 |
| | 210 | An 19 H6 7 |
| Auowry | 192 | Temps E1 |
| Folio | 51 | Stamf. lib. 1 cap. 52 |
| Plowden | 37 | An 4 E6 |
| Dier | 159 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 37 |
| Admiralty | 2 | Libro intra. 24 |
| | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. 25 |
| B. parlement | 98 | An 2 R3 12 |
| B. prohibition | 17 | An 31 H8 |
| Coke libro | 2<br>5 | An 43 Eliz. 93<br>An 43 Eliz. 106 |
| Fortcſcue | 38 | De leg. Angliæ ca. 32 |

2 Ou, & deins quel liſu l'admirall ferra execution ſur recouery deins ſon Court. vide ſupra 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 210 | An 19 H6 7 |

3 Accion ſur Statute pur ſuer in la court del Admiraltie, & forme del Count, briefe & barre in ycel. vide tit. Accion ſur ſtat. 50

4 L'office del Regiſter, & Scribe del Court Admiralty. vide titulo Fees 25

5 Aſſiſe del office del Admiralty, & la forme del briefe, & plaint, & coment, & quel title ſerra fait. vide titulo Aſſiſe 40 & Plaint 25. & 39

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 149 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 81 |
| | 153 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 9 & 10 |

## Admeaſurement.

1 PLées al bꝛiefe d'admeaſurement de Paſture, & foꝛme del bꝛiefe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Admeaſurement | 1 | An 8 H6 26 |
| | 14 | An 8 E2 itin. Canc |
| | 15 | Temps E1 |
| Common | 24 | An 32 E1 |
| | 29 | An 32 E2 |
| Admeaſurement | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 23 |
| Bꝛiefe | 246 | An 8 E2 itin. Canc. |
| | 862 | Temps E1 |

2 Foꝛme de count in admeaſurement de Paſture.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Admeaſurement | 1 | An 8 H6 26 |
| B. ioind. &c. | 32 | An 8 H6 26 |
| Admeaſurement | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 23 |

3 Barre in admeaſurement de Paſture, & quel ſorra bone, quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Admeaſurement | 7 | An 19 E3 30 |
| | 8 | An 20 E3 |
| | 11 | Temps E1 |
| | 19 | Temps E1 |
| Common | 29 | An 32 E1 |
| | 11 | An 11 E3 |

4 Coment admeaſurement de paſture ſerra fait, & que ſerra admeaſure, &c. et vers que, & pur que ceſt accion giſt, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 cap. 8 |
| Admeaſuremẽt | 2 | An 7 E4 22 |
| | 6 | An 22 Aſſ. 65 |
| | 7 | An 18 E3 30 |
| | 11 | Temps E1 |
| | 12 | Temps E1 |
| | 16 | Temps E1 |
| Common | 29 | An 32 E1 |
| | 11 | An 11 E3 |
| | 16 | An 10 E3 56 |
| | 24 | An 32 E1 |
| Admeaſuremẽt | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 23 |
| Nuſans | 12 | An 4 E3 36 |
| Folio | 125 & 126 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. f. g. h. |

5 Du ſecunda ſuperoneratione giſt, ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Admeaſurement | 2 | An 7 E4 22 |
| | 7 | An 18 E3 30 |
| Folio | 126 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. f. g. h. |
| B. admeaſure. | 6 | An 7 E4 22 |

6 Admeaſurement de Dower, & Count in ycell.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Admeaſure. | 3 | An 44 E3 10 |
| Admeaſurement | 4 | An 7 R2 |
| | 5 | An 17 E3 66 |
| | 17 | An 13 E1 it. Noꝛth. |
| B. admeaſure. | 2 | An 44 E3 10 |

7 Plees al bꝛiefe d'admeaſurement de dower.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Admeaſure. | 4 | An 7 R2 |
| | 17 | An 13 E1 |
| Folio | 17 & 26 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 16 |
| Bꝛiefe | 862 | Temps E1 |

8 Coment admeaſurement de dower ſerra fait, & per que ſerra fait, & pur que, & vers que ceſt accion giſt, pur ou vers que nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2. cap. 7 |
| Admeaſure. | 4 | An 44 E3 10 |
| | 3 | An 7 R2 |
| | 5 | An 17 E3 66 |
| | 9 | An 12 H6 |
| Admeaſure. | 13 | An 7 E2 |
| | 18 | An 6 H3 |
| B. ent. cong. | 44 | An 21 H7 29 |
| Folio | 149 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. a. |
| | 19 | Stam. pꝛerog. cap. 4 |
| | 27 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 16 |
| Dower | 61 | An 18 E3 29 |
| | 75 | An 3 E3 it. Noꝛt. |
| Execution | 165 | An 22 R2 |
| Voucher | 150 | An 7 E3 31 |
| B. admeaſure. | 2 | An 44 E3 10 |
| | 4 | An 21 H7 29 |

9 Barre in admeaſurement de dower, & quel ſerra bone barre, quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Admeaſure. | 4 | An 7 R2 |
| | 10 | An 14 H3 |
| | 13 | An 7 E2 |
| | 17 | An 13 E1 it. Noꝛt. |
| | 18 | An 6 H3 |
| Dower | 75 | An 3 E3 it. Noꝛ. |

10 Du aid ſerra graunt in admeaſurement de paſture, ou dower: & que ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter l'aid.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aid | 23 | An 14 E3 |
| | 178 | An 32 E1 |
| Common | 29 | An 32 E1 |
| Voucher | 303 | An 32 E1 |
| Reſceit | 165 | An 5 E2 |

11 Du view ſerra graunt in admeaſurement de paſture, & comment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| View | 8 | An 8 H6 27 |
| | 8 | An 9 H6 41 |
| | 89 | An 34 E3 |
| Common | 29 | An 32 E1 |
| B. View | 5 | An 9 H6 41 |
| | 54 | An 8 H6 27 |

12 Ou view ſerra graunt in admeaſurement de dower.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 70 | An | 18 | E3 | 20 |
| | 97 | An | 17 | E3 | 67 |
| | 161 | An | 18 | E2 | |

13 Ou damages ſerra done in admeaſurement de dower: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 71 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| | 2 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B.admeaſurem. | 1 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |

14 Ou age ſerra grant in admeaſurement &c. & le parol demurre pur le nonage le demandant, ou del tenant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admeaſuremēt | 13 | An | 7 | E2 | |

15 Ou voucher giſt in admeaſurement de dower, ou paſture.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 23 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Admeaſurem. | 16 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Voucher | 294 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| | 303 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| | 276 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 163 | An | 9 | E3 | 29 |

16 Quel pꝛoces giſt in admeaſurement de paſture, ou dower. vide titulo Pꝛoces 6.

17 Quel iudgement ſerra done in admeaſurement &c. vide tit. Judgement 12.

18 Quel retourne ſerra bone in admeaſurement de paſture. vide tit. Ret. del vicount 1.

19 Ou deux ioindꝛa, ou ſerront iointment ſue in admeaſurement &c. & iointenancy ſerra pléé, de l'un part, ou del auter. vide ſupꝛa 1. & Jointenancy 13.

20 Ou pꝛotection ſerra allow in bꝛiefe de admeaſurement. vide titulo Pꝛotection 44.

21 Quel iour ſerra done in admeaſurement de dower, ou paſture. vide titulo Pꝛoces 6. & Jour 18.

22 Ou reſceit giſt, et ſerra grant in admeaſurement de &c. vide tit. Reſceit 1.

## Adminiſtrators & Adminiſtration.

1 OU bꝛiefe ſerra poꝛt per, ou vers home come adminiſtrat. & ou come Executour: & foꝛme del bꝛiefe, &c. vide titulo Bꝛiefe 96. & Oꝛdinary 2. & 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 43 | Eliz. ca. 8 | |
| Executoꝛs | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 15 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 |
| | 23 & 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 38 |
| | 33 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |
| Execut. | 35 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 |
| Execut. | 44 & 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 19 & 27 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 8 & 24 |
| | 62 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 |
| | 118 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Couenant | 24 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Adminiſtrat. | 13 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| | 19 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 14 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| | 22 | An | 3 | H4 | |
| Dier —— | 47 | An | 32 | H8 | p.12 |
| | 255 | An | 9 | Eilz. | p.8 |
| | 305 | An | 14 | Eilz. | p.61 |
| Eſtoppel | 58 | An | 35 | H6 | 36 |
| B.execut. | 107 | An | 1 | E4 | 2 |
| B. relation | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 |
| B.pleadings | 87 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 71 |
| Bꝛiefe | 205 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 & 7 |
| Plowden | 282 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| B.adminiſtrat. | 16 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 |
| | 43 | An | 2 | R3 | 10 |
| | 34 | An | 16 | E4 | 2 |
| Folio —— | 98 | Thelo. | li.6 | ca.11 | |
| | 87 | Thelo. | li.5 | ca.13 | |
| Bꝛiefe 1. vſque | 7 | Libꝛo intra. | | 325 | |
| Count | 82 | An | 11 | H4 | 73 |
| Keilway | 127 | Temps incert. | | 127 | |
| —————— | | An | 18 | H6 | 29 Newt. |
| | | An | 5 | H5 | 11 June |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 2 Martin |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 1 |

2 Quel act, ou entermedling oueſque les biens le moꝛt ſerra dit adminiſtration; quel nemy. vide titulo Aſſets 17. & Oꝛdinary 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executoꝛs | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| | 23 & 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 38 |
| | 34 | An | 9 | E4 | 12 & 14 |
| | 36 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | E4 | 3 & 5 |
| Execut. | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 & 28 |
| | 58 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 62 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 31 |
| | 91 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Adminiſtrat. | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| B.adminiſtrat. | 25 | An | 8 | H6 | 35 & 36 |
| | 26 | An | 19 | H6 | 15 & 29 |
| | 34 | An | 16 | E4 | 2 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | E4 | 21 |
| | 49 | An | 10 | H7 | 27 et 28 |
| | 35 | An | 20 | E4 | 17 |
| | 51 | An | 20 | H7 | 5 |
| Dier —— | 105 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 17 |
| | 166 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p.11 & 12 |
| | 255 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.8 |

B.pleadings

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.pleadings | 87 | Lõ 5 E4 71 |
| Judgement | 35 | An 31 H6 13 |
| Barre | 6 | Libro intra. 322 |
| Barre | 7 | Libro intra. 322 |
| Euidence | 1 | Libro intra. 417 |
| Adminiſtrat. | 1 | Libro intra. 321 |
| Que | 1 | Libro intra. 330 |
| B.aſſets | 7 | An 5 H5 11 |
| B.executors | 162 | An 11 H6 35 |
| | 165 | An 32 H6 7 |
| | 5 | An 26 H8 7 |
| Replication | 7 | An 18 H6 4 |
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 43 Eliz.ca.8 |
| Keilway — | 64 | An 20 H7 64 |
| | 81 | An 21 H7 81 |
| | 122 | Temps incert.122 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An 41 Eliz.30 |
| | 5 | An 2 Jacob.34 |
| ———— | | An 10 H7 15 |
| | | An 6 H4 3 |

3 Ou, & queux accions adminiſtrators auera, & queux accions ſerront maintainable vers eux: queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 31 E3 cap.11 |
| | | An 32 H8 ca.37 |
| Couenant | 24 | An 19 E3 |
| Adminiſtrat. | 14 | An 41 E3 2 |
| | 2 | An 18 H6 22 |
| | 13 | An 38 E3 26 |
| | 6 | An 36 H6 8 |
| Folio —— | 32 | Thelo. lib.1.ca.19 |
| | 77 | Thelo. lib.4.ca.10 |
| Det | 4 | Libro intra. 4 |
| Endent. | 3 | Libro intra. 162 |
| Dier —— | 76 | An 6 E6 p.31 |
| | 180 | An 2 Eliz.p.49 |
| B.ordinary | 21 | An 11 H4 73 |
| B.adminiſtrat. | 1 | An 26 H8 7 |
| Folio —— | 120 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f. |
| | 146 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d. |
| | 91 | Fitzh.nat.bre.m. |
| B.relation | 29 | An 18 H6 22 |
| | 34 | An 18 H6 22 |
| Keilway | 127 | Temps incert.127 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 37 Eliz.82 |
| Plowden— | 54 | An 4 E6 |
| | 178 | An 4 Ma 1 |
| | 278 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| | 281 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| ———— | | An 13 H7 16 |
| | | An 20 H7 13 |
| | | An 2 R3 8 |
| | | An 14 H7 13 Tre. |
| | | An 14 H7 18 Wood |
| | | An 7 H4 18 |

4 Forme de Count in det per, ou vers adminiſtrators.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adminiſtrat. | 4 | An 35 H6 31 |
| | 5 | An 35 H6 46 |
| | 10 | An 9 H5 6 |
| | 15 | An 44 E3 16 |
| | 7 | An 37 H6 27 |
| Det | 60 | An 35 H6 50 |
| B.count | 82 | An 11 H4 73 |
| Plow. | 282 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| Dier —— | 236 | An 7 Eliz.p.27 |
| | 112 | An 1 & 2 P. & M.p.51 |
| Accion | 1 & 4 | Libro intra. 321 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. 324 |
| Adminiſtrat. | 1.& 2 | Libro intra. 168 |
| B. pleadings | 87 | Lõ 5 E4 71 & 72 |
| Retainer | 10 | Libro intra. 202 |
| Done | 4 | Libro intra. 637 |
| Briefe | 205 | An 9 H5 5 |
| B.adminiſtrat. | 21 | An 9 H5 5 & 6 |
| | 22 | An 9 H5 6 |
| | 16 | An 7 H4 10 |
| | 19 | An 11 H4 73 |

5 Ou les letters d'adminiſtrat. ſerra trauerſe, & quel manner trauers home auera &c. ou & quel nemy. vide tit. Teſtament 14. et trauerſe 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adminiſtrat. | 3 | An 34 H6 14 |
| | 4 | An 35 H6 31 |
| Variance | 19 | An 36 H6 31 |
| Plowden | 282 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| Teſtament | 2 | An 36 H6 31 |
| Variance | 10 | An 14 H6 5 |
| B.adminiſtrat. | 16 | An 7 H4 10 |

6 Queux biens adminiſtrators auera de ceſtui que moruſt inteſtate: & lour authority. vide tit. Chattels 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Couenant | 24 | An 19 E3 |
| Adminiſtrat. | 2 | An 18 H6 22 |
| | 6 | An 36 H6 8 |
| | 8 | An 7 E4 12 |
| | 9 | An 10 E4 1 |
| Plowden— | 278 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| | 279 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| | 281 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| B.adminiſtrat. | 1 | An 26 H8 7 |
| Dier —— | 47 | An 32 H8 12 |
| | 112 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p.51 |
| | 339 | An 17 Eliz.p.46 |
| | 372 | An 23 Eliz.p.8 |
| | 110 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p.41 |
| | 256 | An 9 Eliz.p.8 |
| Garniſhment | 31 | An 48 E3 30 |
| B.relation | 15 | An 36 H6 8 |
| Keilway | 127 | Temps incert.127 |

7 Ou adminiſtration vn foits commiſſe per Ordinary, ſerra auter foits reuoke, & queux acts faites, et execute deuant, eſtot-

ra in force : queux nemy. vide infra 8. et 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.adminiſtrat. | 47 | An | 10 | H7 | 18 |
| | 32 | An | 4 | H7 | 14 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |
| | 34 | An | 16 | E4 | 2 |
| Dier | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz.p.46 | |
| | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.58 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz.30 | |
| | 6 | An | 37 | Eliz.19 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 135 |

Ou adminiſtration poit eſtre commiſſe de parcel, ou pur certaine temps, ou condicionelmēt: ou nemy. vide tit. Executors 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adminiſtrat. | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 14 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | E4 | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| Plowden | 279 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Executors | 26 | An | 35 | H6 | 36 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 37 | Eliz.19 | |

9 Ou adminiſtration per le baron lou feme eſt executor liera la feme, & ferra luy executor : et ou l'adminiſtration la feme liera le baron : ou nemy. vide titulo Baron & feme 17. 18. & 26.

10 Ou adminiſtrator ſerra charge del act, de quel ſon Teſtator ne puiſt, ou de tiel act, de quel ſon teſtator puiſſoit auer gage ſa ley : vide titulo Executours 47. & 71.

11 Ou accion ſerra extinct, ou ſuſpend per adminiſtration come executor, ou adminiſtratour : ou nemy. vide titulo Extinguiſhmemt 36.

12 Ou adminiſtrators in accion per, ou vers eux, covient a monſter letters d'adminiſtration, & queux ſerront ſufficient : ou & queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adminiſtration | 3 | An | 34 | H5 | 14 |
| | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| | 15 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| Monſt. de faits | 82 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 |
| | 107 | An | 10 | E4 | 1 |
| Variance | 29 | An | 36 | H6 | 31 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 55 | An | 21 | H6 | 23 |
| | 82 | An | 36 | H6 | 31 |
| | 118 | An | 10 | E4 | 1 |
| | 120 | An | 16 | E4 | 2 & 8 |
| | 125 | An | 21 | E4 | 50 |
| | 128 | An | 22 | E4 | 12 |
| | 143 | An | 16 | E4 | 8 |
| Briefe | 205 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 |
| B.adminiſtrat. | 27 | An | 21 | H6 | 24 |
| Plowden | 52 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Dier | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.27 | |
| | 294 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.7 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Endent. | 3 | Libro intra. | 162 |
| Accion | 1 & 4 | Libro intra. | 320 |
| Barre | 16 | Libro intra. | 324 |
| Briefe | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 325 |

13 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per teſtament, ou per letters d'adminiſtration: ou nemy. vide tit. Teſtament 13 & 14.

14 A que apertient a commit adminiſtration &c. & a quel perſon d'auer l'adminiſtration &c. & per que & a quel perſon ſerra bone, & availeable ; per que & a quo nemy. vide infra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 31 | E3 | cap.11 |
| | | An | 21 | H8 | cap.5 |
| Adminiſtration | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 14 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 46 |
| | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| Executors | 26 | An | 35 | H6 | 36 & 43 |
| | 15 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 |
| | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| | 35 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 |
| Plowden | 281 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 519 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| B.adminiſtrat. | 46 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| | 47 | An | 5 | E6 | |
| | 48 | An | 10 | H7 | 16 & 18 |
| | 39 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 45 | An | 32 | H6 | 2 |
| Monſt. de faits | 82 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 |
| Endent. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 162 |
| Accion | 1. & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 321 |
| Adminiſtration | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 321 |
| Barre | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 322 |
| | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 324 |
| Prohibition | 8 | An | 4 | E4 | 37 |
| Dier | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.58 | |
| | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz.p.46 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 22 | Eliz.30 | |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz.30 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 135 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 143 |
| | 1 | An | 39 | Eliz.150 | |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz.82 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.40 | |
| B.executor | 107 | An | 1 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 16 |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 21 |

15 Forme de pleader ioint adminiſtrat. in abatement de briefe port per, ou vers Adminiſtrat. vide tit. Briefe 96.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.adminiſtrat. | 24 | An | 8 | H6 | 2 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | H6 | 24 |
| | 5 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| Adminiſtrat. | 4 | An | 35 | H6 | 31 |
| Folio | 88 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 13 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. | 324 | | |
| Executors | 48 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 |
| Monſt. de faits | 82 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 |
| B. det | 178 & 185 | An | 11 | H6 | 7 & 16 |

16 Du trauers ſerra priſe in barre in det per, ou vers Executors, ou adminiſtrat. & quel manner trauers ſerra bone, ou, & quel nemy. vide titulo Executors 62. & ſupra 2.

17 Du home poit eſtre executor & adminiſtrator a vn meſme perſon &c. vide tit. Executors 61.

18 Du home ſerra execut. & poit adminiſter apres que il ad refuſe deuant l'ordinary, ou diſagrée in court de record: ou nemy. vide titulo Execut. 54. & Ordinary 17.

19 Du l'official al Archdeacon, ou, &c. auera power a commit adminiſtration, & &c. vide ſupra 12 & 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adminiſtrat. | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| Accion | 2 | Libro intra. | 321 | | |
| Seuerance | 1 | Libro intra. | 330 | | |

20 Du adminiſtration commiſſe per Archieueſque D'ireland ſerra bone &c. & auaileable in Engleterre: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 58 |

21 Du home alledge adminiſtrat. in deux lieux: ou nemy. vide titulo Ordinary 17. & Aſſets 22.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adminiſtrat. | 21 | An | 12 | R2 |

22 Du l'ordinary ſequeſter les biens, & commit l'adminiſtration coment que home ad fait executors, &c. vide titulo Ordinary 17.

23 Du adminiſtration poit eſtre commit durante minore ætate, & quam longement ceo endurera, & l'authority de tiel adminiſtrat.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. 9 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. 29 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. 63 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. 67 |

24 Du adminiſtration commit per Ordinary, ſans authority ſerra void, ou forſq; voidable. vide ſupra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. adminiſtrat. | 48 | An | 10 | H7 | 18 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 22 | Eliz. 30 | |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. 30 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. 135 | |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 21 Paſtō |

25 Du adminiſtrator n'auera execution ſur iudgement ewe per executor que mourust inteſtate: vide titulo Executors 88.

26 Du commiſſion de adminiſtration ſerra void pur cauſe de Couin, et colluſion. vide titulo Colluſion 50.

27 Du releaſe fait per adminiſtrat. deuant adminiſtration, &c. ſerra bone, ou nemy. vide tit. Releaſes 69.

28 La forme del pleader adminiſtrat. des biens del mort, in det vers adminiſtrat. ou Executor: & quel ſerra bone, quel nemy. vide titulo Aſſets 15. & ſupra 1. & 15. & alibi la.

29 Du in accion vers adminiſtrat. l'un reſpondra ſans lauter. vide titulo Reſponder 31. vſque 37.

## Admiſſion.

1 OU inſtitution & admiſſion ſerra ſufficient title in Count, ou &c. in Q. impedit, ou nemy ſans induction. vide tit. Q. impedit 39. & Encumbent 3.

2 Du graunt l'encumbent ſerra bone, & ſufficient apres admiſſion & inſtitution, ou nemy ſans induction. vide tit. Graunt 77.

3 Du iſſue ſerra priſe ſur admiſſion de Encumbent, ou preſentée al Eſgliſe, & coment ceo ſerra try, vide tit. Iſſue 142. & Trial 16 & 17.

4 Du admiſſion d'un officer a ſon office ſerra requiſite, & coment & per que ſerra fait. vide tit. Office & Officers 27.

Ad quod damnum. vide titulo
Graunt le roy 60.

Ad terminum qui preterijt. vide tit.
Entre & briefes d'entre 46.

Aduowſon. vide tit. Auowſon.

Affiance. vide tit. Marriage.

## Affray.

1 LE authority del Conſtable ſur affray fait. vide tit. Authority 5. & faulſe impriſonment 3.

2 Du ſerra loial al Cheſcun perſon d'areſt home ſur affray fait per luy, & coment il ſerra demeaſne apres, ou & coment nemy. vide titulo Faulſe impriſonment 4. 17. 20. et 21.

3 L'authority del Court léete d'enquire et &c. ſur affray fait. vide titulo Léet 9 & 22.

4 Treſpas d'aſſault & Affray fait ſur home, ſon feme, ſeruant, ou &c. & barre in ycel. vide titulo Treſpas 31. 123 & 127. & Expoſition 244.

5 Expoſition des parols (ſe defendendo) ſur affray fait ſur home: & coment home poit ſoy defend incounter luy que fait affray. vide titulo Expoſition 244.

## Agait.

1 Ou Accion ſur caſe giſt vers home pur giſer in agait, & luy claime come villein. vide tit. Accion ſur caſe 41.

2 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers home, que giſe in agait, & luy manaſſe, que il ne poit attend ſes beſoignes. vide titulo Accion ſur caſe 27.

3 D'enditements vers inſidiatores viarum, & la force & validity de tiels parols. vide titulo Enditements 44.

## Age.

1 Ou age ſerra graunt a ceſtui, ou ceux, que pray d'eſtre receiue, et ou tout la parol demurre pur nonage l'un, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 1 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 17 | E3 | 61 |
| | 13 | An | 18 | E3 | 32 |
| | 23 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 37 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 9 |
| Age | 44 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 55 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 56 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 112 | An | 7 | E3 | 32 |
| Age | 118 | An | 9 | E3 | 4 |
| | 61 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 67 | An | 2 | E3 | 63 |
| | 79 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 143 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 147 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 152 | An | 29 | E3 | 26 |
| Errour | 2 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Dier | 137 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. p. | 24 |
| | 298 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. | 28 |
| B.age | 70 | An | 44 | E3 | 6 |
| Reſceit | 49 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| Reſceit. | 108 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| Iſſue | 151 | An | 44 | H7 | 6 |
| E.reſceit | 136 | An | 16 | E3 | 5 |
| Plowden | 558 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Briefe | 778 | An | 2 | E2 | |

2 Ou age ſerra graunt, & la parol demurre in Cui in vita, ou ſur cui in vita, pur nonage le tenant, vouchée, ou demandant: ou l'un del eux: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | | Weſtmin. 2. ca. 40. | | |
| Age | 2 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Age | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| | 47 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| | 113 | An | 8 | E3 | 30 |
| | 118 | An | 9 | E3 | 4 |
| Voucher | 210 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 188 | An | 6 | E3 | 46 |
| Voucher | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 140 |
| Age | 60 | An | 5 | E3 | 7 |
| | 65 | An | 6 | E3 | 46 |
| | 67 | An | 2 | E3 | 63 |
| | 69 | An | 3 | E3 | 49 |
| Age | 76 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| | 138 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 139 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 126 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 131 | An | 30 | E1 | it. Com. |
| B.age | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 et 4 |
| | 73 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 43 | An | 18 | E4 | 16 |
| Plow. | 17 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 47 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Iudgement | 240 | An | 8 | E2 | it. Canc. |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 15 |
| | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 50 |
| | 6 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 5 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 19 Vaua. |

3 Ou age ſerra graunt al baſtard que claime per diſcent come heir: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 3 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 40 | E3 | 16 |
| | 7 | An | 43 | E3 | 32 |
| Count. de aid | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 60 |
| B.age | 65 | An | 21 | E3 | 49 |
| Trial | 47 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| | 78 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| B.voucher | 67 | An | 21 | E3 | 46 |
| B.parol &c. | 12 | An | 21 | E3 | 46 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 101 |

4 Ou age ſerra graunt in ſcire facias d'auer execution hors d'un recogniſans &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 4 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 8 & 9 |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 98 | An | 23 | E3 | 21 |
| | 73 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Execution | 256 | An | 29 | E3 | 39 |
| Aſſiſe | 417 | An | 8 | E1 | |
| Coke | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 13 |
| B.parol &c. | 16 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| B.age | 36 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 9 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |

5 Ou age ſerra graunt in ſcire facias d'auer execution hors d'un recouery &c. ou

nemy. vide infra 19.

Eſtatute —— Weſtmin.2.ca.45

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 13 | An | 18 | E3 | 32 |
| | 90 | An | 9 | E3 | 30 |
| | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 & 9 |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 99 | An | 23 | E3 | 22 |
| | 102 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| | 107 | An | 27 | E3 | 88 |
| | 124 | An | 8 | E2 | it. Canc. |
| Contra.form.col. | 2 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| Trial | 63 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| B.age | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 46 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 4 |
| | 50 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| | 60 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 61 | An | 8 | E4 | 19 |
| B.aid | 36 | An | 2 | H4 | 16 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 13 |

6 Ou age ſerra graunt in ſcire facias d'auer execution hors, d'un fine, et le parol demurre pur nonage del tenant, ou demand. ou nemy.

Eſtatutes —— { Glouceſt.ca.2 / Weſtmin.2.ca.45

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 13 | An | 18 | E3 | 32 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 22 | An | 2 | H5 | 11 |
| | 23 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 25 | An | 11 | H4 | 74 |
| | 29 | An | 40 | E3 | 16 |
| | 97 | An | 22 | E3 | 22 |
| Age | 100 | An | 23 | E3 | 22 |
| | 103 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| | 105 | An | 24 | E3 | 36 |
| | 112 | An | 7 | E3 | 32 |
| | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.couerture &c. | 14 | An | 48 | E3 | 33 |
| Execution | 22 | An | 1 | H5 | 5 Skréen |
| Trial | 63 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Errour | 2 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Counterp.d'aid | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 60 |
| B.age | 48 | An | 22 | E4 | 7 |
| | 19 | An | 39 | E3 | 4 |
| | 60 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 3 & 4 |

7 Ou age ſerra graunt in det, ou in ſcire facias d'auer execution des damages recouer: pur le def. ou l'un del eux: ou nemy. vide infra 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 13 | An | 18 | E3 | 32 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H6 | 10 & 40 |
| | 50 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| | 102 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| | 73 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 37 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 51 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 125 | An | 8 | E2 | it. Canc. |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Dier | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| Entre congeab. | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 63 |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H7 | 48 |
| Gauilkind | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 208 |

8 Ou age ſerra graunt a ceſtui que vient al terre per purchaſe: come per deuiſe, ſurrender, ou &c. & nemy per diſcent: ou nemy. vide titulo Gard 66. et Remitter 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 5 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 & 78 |
| | 25 | An | 11 | H4 | 74 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 30 & 31 | An | 40 | E3 | 13 & 43 |
| Age | 33 | An | 42 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 43 | E3 | 18 |
| | 80 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| | 105 | An | 24 | E3 | 36 |
| | 108 | An | 27 | E3 | 87 |
| Age | 110 | An | 28 | E3 | 99 |
| | 59 | An | 4 | E3 | 15 |
| | 60 & 61 | An | 5 | E3 | 7 |
| | 144 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| | 53 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 72 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| | 116 | An | 8 | E3 | 59 |
| | 28 | An | 40 | E3 | 13 |
| Count. de aid | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 60 |
| | 19 | An | 39 | E3 | 4 |
| Remitter | 13 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Aſſiſe | 292 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| Briefe | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| B.age | 12 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| | 48 | An | 22 | E4 | 7 |
| | 60 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| | 8 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| | 54 | An | 33 | H6 | 5 |
| B.gard | 14 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| B.parol demur | 17 | An | 40 | E3 | 13 |
| Aid de roy | 38 | An | 2 | H4 | 10 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 98 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 99 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 29 |
| Dier | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 24 |
| | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 26 |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 35 Finc. |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 25 Tanc. |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 8 Perſey |
| | | An | 27 | H6 | 2 & 3 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 19 Wood |

9 Ou age ſerra graunt a ceſtui que

auient al terre per Eſcheite : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Age | 46 | An 16 E3 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert. 104 |
| ——— | | An 6 H4 1 Hanck. |

10 Ou age ſerra graunt, et la parol demurre in briefe de conſimili caſu, pur nonage le demand. ou l'un de eux : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Glouceſt.ca.2 |
| Age | 10 | An 18 E3 3 |
| B.age | 5 | An 34 H6 4 |
| Dier | 137 | An 3 & 4 P. & M.p. 24 |

11 Ou age ſerra graunt, & la parol demurre in Garranty des charters, pur nonage le plaintiſe : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Age | 13 | An 18 E3 32 |
| | 129 | Temps E1 |
| Gar. de char. | 23 | Temps E1 |

12 Ou age ſerra graunt, et parol demur, pur nonage le plaint. ou def. in briefe de diſceit : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ——— | | An 35 H6 44 Danb. |
| | | An 47 E3 9 Tanck |

13 Ou age ſerra graunt, et la parol demurre, pur nonage le demandant, ou pur nonage le tenant, in formedon in remainder diſcend. ou reuert. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Glouceſt.ca. 2. |
| Age | 5 | An 11 E3 |
| | 6 | An 11 E3 |
| | 7 | An 13 E3 |
| | 8 | An 17 E3 59 |
| | 11 | An 18 E3 |
| | 12 | An 18 E3 24 |
| Age | 32 | An 42 E3 13 |
| | 31 & 42 | An 40 E3 39 & 43 |
| | 45 | An 16 E3 |
| | 96 | An 13 E3 |
| | 114 | An 8 E3 9 |
| | 116 | An 8 E3 59 |
| Age | 72 | An 3 E3 |
| | 133 | An 3 E2 |
| | 145 | An 12 E2 |
| | 152 | An 29 E3 26 |
| | 153 | An 33 E3 |
| | 76 | An 46 E3 |
| Age | 28 | An 40 E3 13 |
| | 32 | An 34 H6 4 |
| | 18 | An 12 E4 17 |
| B.couerture | 14 | An 48 E3 33 |
| Dier | 137 | An 3 & 4 P. & M.p. 22 |
| | 137 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 27 |
| | 133 | An 3 & 4 P. & M.p. 2 |
| Aid de roy | 33 | An 3 H7 14 |
| Folio | 127 | Pat.bre. 127 |
| B.formedon | 48 | An 18 E4 23 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Age | 1 | Libro intra. 360 |
| B.parol demurre | 3 | An 34 H6 4 |
| | 4 | An 42 E3 13 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert. 104 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 35 Eliz. 3 |
| B.age | 44 | An 18 E4 23 |
| | 5 | An 34 H6 4 |
| ——— | | An 27 H6 2 |
| | | An 43 E3 32 |
| | | An 10 H7 1 & 2 |

14 Ou, & in queux accions age ſerra graunt, & parol demurre, pur nonage le vouchée, & in queux nemy. vide infra 25. & ſupra 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Age | 2 | An 19 E3 |
| | 19 | An 5 H5 13 |
| | 30 | An 40 E3 13 |
| | 36 | An 43 E3 19 |
| | 38 | An 44 E3 43 |
| | 47 | An 16 E3 |
| Age | 76 | An 46 E3 |
| | 139 | An 7 E2 |
| | 49 | An 17 E3 59 |
| | 52 | An 13 E3 |
| | 62 & 65 | An 6 E3 46 |
| | 92 | An 10 E3 31 |
| Age | 110 | An 28 E3 99 |
| | 114 | An 8 E3 9 |
| | 118 | An 9 E3 4 |
| | 126 | An 20 E2 |
| | 135 | An 34 E3 |
| | 149 | An 2 H3 |
| | 113 | An 3 E2 |
| Count.de garr. | 10 | An 7 E3 6 |
| Plowden | 17 & 47 | An 4 E6 |
| Dier | 8 | An 28 H8 p.7 |
| | 79 | An 7 E6 p.47 |
| | 104 | An 1 & 2 P. & M.p. 12 |
| | 137 | An 3 & 4 P. & M.p. 24 |
| | 367 | An 22 Eliz.p.41 |
| Judgement | 240 | An 8 R2 |
| Aid de roy | 33 | An 3 H7 14 |
| B.age | 43 | An 18 E4 16 |
| | 3 | An 9 H6 47 |
| Count.de vou. | 6 | An 27 H6 1 |
| Age | 1.2.& 5 | Libro intra. 360 |
| Age | 19 | Libro intra. 28 |
| Voucher | 228 | An 18 E2 |
| | 38 | An 22 H6 48 |
| | 64 | An 43 E3 3 |
| | 182 | An 5 E3 59 |
| | 305 | An 26 E3 59 |
| Voucher | 7 | An 18 E3 |
| | 38 | An 22 H6 40 |
| | 45 | An 5 H7 38 |
| | 83 | An 12 R2 |
| | 238 | An 8 E2 tit. Canc. |
| B.parol demur | 7 | An 43 E3 19 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.parol demur | 8 | An | 44 | E3 | 43 |
| Keilway | 85 | An | 21 | H7 | 85 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 5 |
| | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 50 |
| | 1 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 15 |
| B.voucher | 165 | An | 16 | H7 | 13 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H7 | 2 Brian |

15 Ou age ſerra graunt in briefe d'entre ſur diſſeiſin, ou d'entre in le quibus, et la parol demurre pur nonage le tenant, ou demandant: ou pur nonage le pry in aid, ou del vouchée: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtmin. 1. ca. 46 | | | |
| Age | 9 | An | 17 | E3 | 61 |
| | 18 | An | 12 | E4 | 17 |
| | 84 | An | 21 | E3 | 27 |
| | 92 | An | 10 | E3 | 31 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | E3 | 58 |
| Age | 101 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 117 | An | 8 | E3 | 71 |
| | 62 | An | 6 | E3 | 3 |
| | 63 | An | 6 | E3 | 17 |
| | 70 | An | 5 | E3 | it. Bedf. |
| Age | 71 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| | 141 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 143 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 152 | An | 29 | E3 | 26 |
| | 135 & 154 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Saver default | 69 | An | 5 | E3 | it. Bedf. |
| Dier | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 22 |
| Count. de vouch. | 6 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| Aid | 94 | An | 21 | E4 | 15 & 50 |
| B.age | 3 | An | 28 | H6 | 2 |
| B. parol demur | 2 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| B.freſhſuit | 8 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 4 |
| ——— | | An | 44 | E3 | 43 Kirtõ |

16 Ou age ſerra graunt, et parol demur pur part, et nemy pur le reſidew: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 123 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 43 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 43 | An | 9 | E3 | 97 |
| | 16 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| Errour | 25 | An | 18 | H6 | 25 |
| Voucher | 7 | An | 47 | E3 | |
| B.age | 7 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |

17 Ou age ſerra graunt in detinew, ou nemy. vide titulo Enfant 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.coverture | 63 | An | 11 | H6 | 39 |

18 Ou parol demurre vers touts les demandants ou tenants, pur le nonage d'un del eux, ou d'un des vouchées: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 16 | An | 9 | H6 | 47 |
| | 36 | An | 43 | E3 | 19 |
| | 37 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| | 52 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 30 | E3 | 7 |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Age | 101 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 113 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 128 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 129 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 133 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Age | 125 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 110 | An | 28 | E3 | 99 |
| | 134 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| B.age | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 & 4 |
| Gavilkind | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 208 |
| Aid de roy | 33 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| Dier | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 25 |
| | 104 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 10 |
| | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| Age | 73 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 155 | An | 13 | E1 | |
| | 154 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 40 | E3 | 13 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | H6 | 46 & 47 |
| Errour | 25 | An | 18 | H6 | |
| | 25 | An | 19 | H6 | 25 |
| Counterp. d'aid | 19 | An | 39 | E3 | 4 |
| Voucher | 7 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 210 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 73 | An | 45 | E3 | 23 |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E3 | 59 |
| Saver default | 69 | An | 5 | E3 | it. Bedf. |
| Judgement | 240 | An | 8 | E2 | it. Canc. |
| Gard | 15 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| Keilway | 111 | Temps incert. | | | 111 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 52 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 13 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 39 & 40 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 6 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 13 |

19 Ou age ſerra graunt in ſcire facias vers le terre tenant ſur recovery in contra formam collationis &c. vide ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.aid | 36 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| B. age | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 47 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | H4 | 16 |

20 Ou age ſerra graunt in attaint, ou briefe d'errour, a ceſtui que eſt terre tenant, ou al heire ceſtui que ad recover.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 16 | An | 9 | H6 | 47 |
| | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| | 43 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Errour | 25 | An | 18 | H6 | |
| Errour | 31 | An | 30 | H6 | 2 |
| Errour | 20 | An | 9 | H6 | 46 |
| | 25 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Aid | 158 | An | 40 | H6 | 20 |
| Judgement | 52 | An | 9 | E4 | 34 |
| B. parol demur | 13 | An | 19 | H6 | 25 |
| B. age | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 46 |
| | 60 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 61 | An | 8 | E4 | 19 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 4 |

21 Ou age ſerra graunt, et parol demur pur nonage le pry in aid : ou nemy. vide ſupra 15. et infra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 13 | An | 18 | E3 | 32 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H6 | 10 |
| | 19 | An | 5 | H5 | 13 |
| | 24 | An | 11 | H4 | 29 |
| | 25 | An | 11 | H4 | 74 |
| Age | 28 | An | 40 | E3 | 13 |
| | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| | 48 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 15 | H7 | |
| | 127 | An | 21 | H7 | 41 |
| Age | 87 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 27 | E3 | 87 |
| | 70 | An | 5 | E3 | it. Bedſ. |
| | 73 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Voucher | 207 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Count. de aid | 1 | An | 41 | E3 | 7 |
| B. age | 11 | An | 2 | H4 | 16 |
| | 19 | An | 39 | E3 | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 43 | E3 | 23 |
| | 60 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 47 |
| | 12 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| Livery | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 42 |
| Dier | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 24 |
| Aid | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| | 94 | An | 21 | E4 | 15 & 50 |
| Age | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 28 |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H7 | 48 |

22 Ou age ſerra graunt in brieſe de Eſtreapement : ou nemy. vide titulo Enfant 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | 16 |
| Dier | 104 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 13 |
| B. age | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 16 |

23 Ou'age ſerra graunt in brieſe d'annuity vers Parſon pur pry in aid : ou nemy. vide ſupra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 17 | An | 11 | H6 | 10 |
| | 127 | An | 15 | H7 | |
| | 127 | An | 21 | H7 | 41 |
| B. age | 72 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 |

24 Ou age ne ſerra graunt in Aſſiſe ne la parol demurre : mes les Circumſtances del plée ſerra triquiſe in fauour del infant : & ou et queux circumſtances ſerront triquiſe, et queux nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 68 | An | 3 | E3 | 16 |
| | 104 | An | 24 | E3 | 36 |
| | 18 | An | 12 | E4 | 17 |
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 22 |
| Baſſiſe | 46 | An | 3 | H4 | 17 |
| Trial | 78 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 52 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| B. couerture | 14 | An | 48 | E3 | 33 |
| Verdict | 48 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 50 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 51 |
| | 116 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 176 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| Dier —— | 104 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 13 |
| | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 23 |
| Judgement | 52 | An | 9 | E4 | 34 Chock. |
| Folio | 127 | Nat. bre. | | | 127 |
| Coke lib. —— | 6 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 4 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 50 |

25 Ou age ſerra graunt, et parol demur in dower, pur nonage le tenant, ou del vouchée, ou pry in aid : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 19 | An | 5 | H5 | 13 |
| | 38 | An | 44 | E3 | 43 |
| | 18 | An | 12 | E4 | 17 |
| | 49 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| Maint. de br. | 40 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| Dier | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| Folio | 127 | Nat. bre. | | | 127 |
| Count. de garr. | 10 | An | 7 | E3 | 6 |
| Voucher | 12 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 182 | An | 5 | E3 | 59 |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E3 | 59 |
| | 79 | An | 50 | E3 | 25 |
| | 228 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Judgement | 127 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 179 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Dower | 56 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 181 | An | 6 | H3 | |
| ———— | | An | 9 | H6 | 6 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 2 Keble |

26 Ou in action per, ou vers baron et feme, age ſerra graunt, et parol demurre, pur nonage la feme, ou ſur voucher del eux, et. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 13 | An | 18 | E3 | 32 |
| | 134 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 110 | An | 28 | E3 | 99 |
| | 125 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 88 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Dier —— | 56 | An | 35 | H8 | p. 17 |
| | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 24 |

Errour

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Errour | 67 | An 50 E3 5 |
| Per que ſeruiti. | 24 | An 26 E3 62 |

27 Ou age ſerra graunt, et la parol demurre pur nonage le tenant, ou demandant in non compos mentis : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.age | 5 | An 34 H6 4 |
| Dier | 137 | An 3 & 4 P. & M.p. 25 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 35 Eliz.4 |

28 Ou age ſerra graunt in ſub pena: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Age | 20 | An 14 E4 |

29 Ou age ſerra graunt in quid iuris clamat, quem redditum reddit, ou per que ſeruicia : ou nemy. vide tit. Attournement 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Age | 33 | An 42 E3 |
| | 34 | An 42 E3 5 |
| | 80 | An 32 E3 |
| | 77 | An 2 E1 |
| | 78 | An 2 E2 |
| | 121 | An 13 E2 |
| Per que ſeruicia | 9 | An 32 E3 |
| | 24 | An 26 E3 62 |
| Attournment | 5 | An 12 E4 3 |
| B.parol demurre | 6 | An 43 E3 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 44 Eliz.86 |
| | 6 | An 35 Eilz.4 |
| Folio | 126 | Nat.bre.126 |
| | | An 9 H6 6 Strãge |
| | | An 18 H6 2 Fortes. |
| | | An 36 H6 24 |

30 Ou age ſerra graunt, ou la parol demurre in quod ei deforceat, pur nonage le demand. ou del tenant, ou vouchée : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Age | 38 | An 44 E3 43 |
| B. parol demur | 8 | An 44 E3 43 |

31 Ou age ſerra graunt, et parol demurre in briefe de droit, pur nonage le demand. ou del tenant, ou vouchée : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeruici. | 24 | An 26 E3 62 |
| Reſceit | 88 | An 41 E3 12 |
| Garr. de chart. | 23 | Temps E1 |
| Droit | 55 | An 6 H3 |
| Age | 39 | An 41 E3 |
| | 145 | An 12 E2 |
| | 96 | An 13 E3 |
| | 13 | An 18 E3 32 |
| | 78 | An 2 E2 |
| Age | 80 | An 32 E3 |
| | 81 | An 32 E3 |
| | 128 | Temps E1 |
| | 89 | An 6 E3 5 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 56 | An 35 H8 p.17 |
| | 104 | An 1 & 2 P.& M.p.12.13. |
| | 133 | An 3 & 4 P.& M. p.2 |
| | 137 | An 3 & 4 P.& M.p. 22 |
| Iudgement | 51 | An 9 E4 16 |
| | 52 | An 9 E4 34 |
| B.age | 5 | An 34 H6 4 |
| Folio | 126 | Nat.bre.126 & 127 |
| B.formedon | 48 | An 18 E4 23 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 35 Eliz.2 |
| | | An 48 E3 11 Finch. |
| | | An 7 H4 20 nota |

32 Ou age ſerra graunt, et la parol demur in waſt, pur nonage le plaint. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garrantée | 60 | An 6 E3 36 |
| Age | 64 | An 6 E3 48 |
| Enfant | 10 | An 10 E2 |
| Waſt | 25 | An 3 E2 |
| Folio | 29 | St.Germ.li.1.ca.17 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 35 Eliz.4 |
| B.age | 5 | An 34 H6 4 |

33 Ou age ſerra graunt, & la parol demurre pur nonage le plaint. in appeale: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Age | 41 | An 45 E3 25 |
| | 57 | An 32 E3 |
| | 83 | An 21 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 83 | An 21 E3 23 |
| | 57 | An 11 H4 94 |
| | 74 | An 41 Aſſ. 14 |
| Coron | 137 | An 27 E3 83 |
| | 121 | An 13 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 278 | An 13 H6 |
| | 279 | An 32 H6 |
| | 114 | An 21 E3 23 |
| B.age | 66 | An 32 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 68 | An 17 E4 2 |
| B. parol demur | 1 | An 27 H8 11 |
| Dier | 137 | An 3 & 4 P.& M.p. 24 |
| Keilway | 20 | Temps incert.120 |
| Folio | 127 | Nat.bre.127 |
| | 59 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 69 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 60 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.8 |
| | 107 | Stamf. lib.2.ca.36 |
| B.appeals | 12 | An 45 E3 25 |
| | 12 | An 22 E4 |
| | 12 | An 21 E3 24 |
| | 119 | An 32 Aſſ. 8 |

34 Ou age ſerra graunt, et la parol demurre in Aile, Beſaile, ou Coſinage pur nonage del tenant, ou demand. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Age | 40 | An 45 E3 |
| | 32 | An 34 H6 4 |
| | 18 | An 12 E4 17 |
| Folio | 127 | Nat.bre.127 |

Dier — 137 An 3 et 4 P.& M.p.25
262 An 9 Eliz.p.32 & 33
B.age 44 An 18 E4 23
Coke lib. — 8 An 7 Iac.126
6 An 35 Eliz.4
B. parol dem. 15 An 8 Aſſ.12

34 Ou age ſerra grant, & la parol demurre in mortaunceſt. &c. ou nemy.

Eſtatute — Glouceſt. ca.2
Age 150 An 30 E1 it. Corn.
114 An 8 E3 9
8 An 17 E3 59
96 An 13 E3
133 An 3 E2
Voucher 207 An 40 Aſſ. 37
Folio 127 Nat.bre.127
Dier 137 An 3 & 4 P.& M.p.23
Folio 113 Libro aſſiſe abridg.
Coke lib. 6 An 35 Eliz.4
— An 8 Aſſ. 12

35 Ou age ſerra graunt in Iuris vtrum.

Age 46 An 16 E3
147 An 13 E2
Iuris vtrum 17 An 19 R2

36 Ou age ſerra graunt in auowry: ou nemy.

Age 48 An 16 E3
80 An 32 E3
90 An 9 E3 30.
106 An 25 E3 38
Per que ſeruicia 24 An 26 E3 62
Folio 128 Nat.bre.128
B.confeſſion 8 An 48 E3 33

37 Ou age ſerra graunt, et la parol demurre pur nonage del tenant, ou demand. in ceſſauit: ou nemy. vide titulo Ceſſauit 22.

Age 54 An 31 E3
88 An 14 E3
91 An 10 E3 19
109 An 28 E3 99
132 An 2 E2
Per que ſeruic. 24 An 26 E3 62
Dier — 104 An 1 & 2 P.& M.p.13
137 An 3 & 4 P.& M. p.25
Coke lib. — 6 An 35 Eliz. 3 & 4
8 An 45 Eliz.44

38 Ou age ſerra graunt, et la parol demurre in dum fuit infra ætatem, pur nonage del tenant ou demaundant, ou nemy. vide tit. Dum infra ætatem 5.

Eſtatute — Glouceſt. ca.1
Age 82 An 30 E3 7

Age 58 An 30 E3 17
B.age 5 An 34 H6 4
Dier — 104 An 1 & 2 P.& M.p.10 &c.
137 An 3 & 4 P.& M. p. 25
Folio — 192 Fitzh.nat.bre.g.i.
126 Nat.bre.126
Coke lib. 6 An 35 Eliz.4

39 Ou age ſerra graunt in briefe de meſne, et la parol demurre pur nonage del tenant ou demaund. ou nemy.

Age 85 An 21 E3
140 An 7 E2
119 Temps E1
120 Temps E1
Meſne 66 An 7 E2
Coke lib. 6 An 35 Eliz.3

40 Ou age ſerra graunt, et la parol demurre pur nonage del tenant, ou demand. en briefe d'entruſion: ou nemy.

Age 93 An 10 E3 54
B.age 5 An 34 H6 4
Folio 127 Nat.bre.127

41 Ou age ſerra graunt in ſcire facias per executors pur damages recouer per le Teſtator. vide ſupra 7.

Age 102 An 24 E3 29

42 Ou age ſerra graunt in nuper obijt: ou nemy.

Age 111 An 7 E3 13
137 An 4 E2
142 An 9 E2
146 An 13 E2
Nuper obijt 8 An 9 E3 14
Coke lib. 6 An 35 Eliz.4

43 Ou age ſerra graunt in partitione facienda, et la parol demurre pur nonage del tenant, ou demaund. ou nemy.

Age 115 An 8 E3 24
Aid 66 An 9 H6 6
Partition 22 An 10 H4 5
Coke lib. 6 An 35 Eliz.4

44 Ou age ſerra graunt in Accompt, et Enfant receiuer, ou accomptant: ou nemy. vide titulo Accompt 19. & Enfant 30.

Eſtatute — Marlbridge ca.18
Enfant 9 An 9 E3
11 An 7 E3 76
Accompt 52 An 16 E3
3 An 19 H6 4
121 An 17 E2
Plowden 364 An 5 Elizabeth
Folio 57 Little.lib.3.ca.1.
Arbitrem. 4 An 10 H6 14

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 131 | Temps incert. 131 | | | |

45 Ou age ſerra graunt in petition ſue, et la parol demurre pur nonage le plaint. ou ceſtui in que droit le roy ad title : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 75 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Dier | 133 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 2 |
| | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p 22 &c. |

46 Ou age ſerra graunt in quare impedit : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 75 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Aid de roy | 55 | An | 44 | E 3 | 35 |

47 Ou age ſerra graunt in contributione facienda: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 136 | An | 4 | E 2 | |

48 Ou age ſerra graunt in briefe de conſuetudinibus & ſeruicijs.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 148 | An | 6 | H 3 | |
| Droit | 55 | An | 6 | H 3 | |

49 Ou age ſerra graunt in briefe de Rationabili parte: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 155 | An | 13 | E 1 | it. North. |
| | | An | 7 | H 4 | 20 nota |

50 Ou age ſerra graunt in briefe de gard: ou nemy. vide titulo Reſomons 27. et 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 15 | An | 9 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 45 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 110 | An | 18 | E 3 | 4 |

51 Ou age ſerra graunt in briefes de admeaſurement &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Admeaſurement 14.

52 Ou age ſerra graunt in accion vers heir, que entre come occupans, ou nemy. vide titulo Occupans 3. & 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 321 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 22 |

53 Ou age ſerra graunt, et la parol demurre pur nonage del tenãt ou demaund. in briefe d'eſcheit: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 25 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 3 |

54 Ou age ſerra graunt, et parol demurre pur nonage &c. in droit ſur diſclaimer: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 25 |

55 Ou, et quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter home d'age: quel nemy. vide ſupra 8. & infra 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 3 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Age | 7 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 2 | H 5 | 11 |
| | 24 | An | 11 | H 4 | 29 |
| | 23 | An | 11 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 39 | E 3 | 10 |
| Age | 28 | An | 40 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 29 | An | 40 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 35 | An | 43 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 34 | An | 43 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 53 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 55 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Age | 81 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 58 | An | 30 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 103 | An | 24 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 104 | An | 24 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 107 | An | 27 | E 3 | 88 |
| | 108 | An | 27 | E 3 | 87 |
| | 151 | An | 29 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 59 | An | 4 | E 3 | 15 |
| Age | 60 | An | 5 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 69 | An | 3 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 133 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 134 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| | 146 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| | 152 | An | 29 | E 3 | 26 |
| Count. de vouch. | 6 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H 6 | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 116 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 201 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Counterp. d'aid | 19 | An | 39 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 80 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 |
| B.age | 60 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 7 | An | 43 | E 3 | 18 & 32 |
| Trial | 63 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Sauer default | 69 | An | 5 | E 3 | it. Bedfor. |

56 Ou age ſerra graunt per le Court, coment que ne ſoit pray &c. et la parol demur: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 95 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 88 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 45 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 113 | An | 8 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 115 | An | 8 | E 3 | 24 |
| Trial | 63 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Sauer def. | 69 | An | 5 | E 3 | it. Bed. |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 5 |

57 Coment l'age ſerra try : ou per inſpection, ou per pais, et ou per proues: vide infra 66. & 68. et tit. Liuery 9. et Errour 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 13 | An | 33 | E 6 | 8 |
| | 52 | An | 48 | E 3 | 11 |
| Errour | 67 | An | 50 | E 3 | 5 & 6 |
| Age | 23 | An | 11 | H 4 | 15 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 63 | An | 6 | E3 | 17 |
| | 88 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 131 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| | 105 | An | 24 | E3 | 36 |
| Accompt | 121 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 52 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 116 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 201 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Protection | 62 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 62 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 111 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Examination | 24 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| Dier | 104 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. p. 10 | |
| | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 63 & 64 | |
| | 232 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 9 | |
| | 301 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 40 | |
| Age | 3.4. & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 28 |
| Count. de vo. | 84 | An | 30 | E3 | 27 |
| Voucher | 73 | An | 45 | E3 | 23 |
| | 34 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| Iſſue | 14 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 67 | An | 19 | H6 | 54 |
| Liuery | 5 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| Viſne | 39 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 |
| | 49 | An | 44 | E3 | 34 |
| Keilway | 177 | An | 7 | H8 | 177 |
| Folio | 72 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |

58 A quel age feme auera dower, & de quel age ſa baron ſerra &c. vide titulo Dower 37.

59 Del age de male, et female deſtre in gard, & hors de gard. vide tit. Gard 94.

60 Ou age ne ſerra graunt pur le Roy, ne la parol demurre pur ſon nonage. vide tit. Prerogat. 94.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 89 | An | 6 | E3 | 50 |
| | 149 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| Droit | 24 | An | 6 | E3 | |
| Enfant | 15 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 54 |
| Plow. | 213 & 222 | An | 4 | Elizabeth. | |
| Voucher | 283 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| Folio | 3 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 3 | | | |
| B. prerogat. | 132 | An | 1 | E6 | |
| Dier | 209 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 22 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. 27 | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. 10 & 11 | |

61 Ou age ſerra graunt in Treſpas per ou vers enfant: ou nemy. vide tit. Enfant 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 16 |
| B. couerture | 80 | An | 35 | H6 | 11 |
| | 51 | An | 18 | E4 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 48 | E3 | 34 |
| Arbitrement | 4 | An | 10 | H6 | 14 |
| B. coron | 6 | An | 35 | H6 | 11 |
| Folio | 149 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 46 | | | |

62 Ou Enfant ſerra arraigne, & miſſe a mort pur felony, & n'auera benefit del nonage: ou nemy. vide tit. Coron 10.

63 Ou age ſerra graunt, ou parol demurre pur nonage le fits puiſne, ou del heir per cuſtome de gauilkind, ou borough-engliſh. vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 43. et Voucher 36.

64 Ou infant ne ſerra ouſt de ſon age per cuſtome &c. vide tit. Cuſtome 41.

65 Ou demurrer ſur counterplée del age ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. vide tit. Demurrer 13.

66 Ou trial del age, et troue per enſpection d'eſtre de pleigne age, n'eſt peremptory: vide ſupra 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 34 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 73 | An | 45 | E3 | 23 |
| Iſſue | 14 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Accompt | 121 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Age | 122 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 23 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 131 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| B. perempt. | 69 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 89 | An | 19 | E2 | |

67 Coment l'iſſue ſerra ioigne ſur age d'un home, ou feme &c. vide tit. Enfant 84. & ſupra 57.

68 Ou, & de quel county, ou lieu, le viſne ſerra, quand l'age d'aſcun perſon eſt d'eſtre try. vide titulo Viſne 8. et ſupra 57.

69 A quel age home ſerra capable de eccleſiaſtical promotions: et de queux manner promotions: ou nemy. vide tit. Enfant 69.

70 Ou le graunter, ou denier age ſerra errour: ou nemy. vide tit Errour 49.

71 Ou Eſtranger prendra auantage del age d'un auter: ou nemy. vide titulo Enfant 79.

72 Ou age ſerra graunt in Quo warranto: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. quo war. | 3 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| | 3 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 141 | Temps | | E3 | 141 |
| | 147 | Temps | | E3 | 147 |

73 Ou, et a quel age Enfant ſerra compel a ſeruer, et ou ſon retaigner luy liera: ou nemy. vide tit. Laborers 16.

74 A quel age adminiſtrat. commit per Ordinary durante minore ætate d'un Enfãt Executor, ſerra determin. vide tit. Adminiſtration 23.

75 Quand age ſerra pray, auterment ſer-

ra parde et deny, pur lacheſſe. vide ſupra 23. et 31. & titulo Enfant 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 17 | An | 11 | H6 | 10 |
| Judgement | 52 | An | 9 | E4 | 34 |
| B.age | 72 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 |

## Agreement, & diſagreement. vide titulo Aſſent & Conſent.

1 Ou feoffement, graunt, leaſe, obligation, ou, &c. fait al baron et feme durant la couerture ſerra bone: et ou, et quand la feme poit diſagrée, & que ſerra diſagréement, ou & quel nemy. vide tit. Baron et feme 6. 31. et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 24 | An | 4 | H6 | 5 & 31 |
| | 170 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 173 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| Examination | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 & 42 |
| Releaſe | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 4 |
| Briefe | 19 | An | 3 | H6 | 37 |
| | 561 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 |
| | 639 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 160 | An | 7 | E4 | 12 Chock |
| Fines | 87 & 88 | An | 8 | E3 | 3 et 44 |
| | 92 & 93 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 & 36 |
| | 98 | An | 6 | E3 | 22 |
| | 9 | An | 17 | E3 | 31 |
| | 103 | An | 2 | E3 | 8 |
| | 76 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 1 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 6 & 8 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 4 | E3 | 41 |
| Aſſiſe | 88 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 196 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 324 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 329 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Eſtoppel | 232 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 217 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 202 | An | 46 | E3 | 12 |
| | 219 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Jointenancy | 18 | An | 14 | H6 | 25 |
| Cui in vita | 20 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 17 | An | 10 | E3 | 17 |
| | 21 | An | 3 | E3 | 46 |
| | 128 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Couenant | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| B.baron & &c. | 61 | An | 17 | E4 | 7 |
| | 29 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| | 24 | An | 48 | E3 | 12 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | H4 | 1 |
| B.ent. cong. | 56 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Count.de vouch. | 42 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 114 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 |
| Dier | 69 | An | 5 | E6 | p.33 & 34 |
| | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.31 | |
| | 250 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.61 | |
| | 358 | An | 19 | Eliz.p.49 | |
| Voucher | 289 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.25 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.28 | |
| | 4 | An | 15 | Eliz.3 et 5 | |
| Dower | 63 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Folio | 121 | St.Germ.lib.2.ca.33 | | | |

2 Ou feoffement, graunt, leaſe, obligation, ou &c. fait al feme couert ſerra bone, tanque le baron diſagrée, ou nemy: & quel ſerra dit agréement, ou diſagréement.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 87 | An | 8 | E3 | 3 |
| | 3 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 160 | An | 7 | E4 | 7 |
| B.obligat. | 77 | An | 32 | H6 | 31 |
| B.agréement | 1 | An | 3 | H7 | 9 |
| B.feoff.de terr. | 36 | An | 1 | H7 | 16 |
| B. baron &c. | 50 | An | 15 | E4 | 1 & 10 |
| B.done | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 25 & 27 |
| B.condicion | 62 | An | 15 | E4 | 6 |
| Folio | 9 & 10 | Park.tit.Graunts | | | |
| B.feoff.&c. | 47 | An | 18 | E4 | 12 |
| B.entre | 12 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |
| Barre | 131 | An | 18 | H6 | 8 |
| Keilway | 163 | An | 3 | H8 | 163 |
| B.couerture | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 24 & 25 |
| B.contract | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 25 |
| Det | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 Babb. |

3 Ou contract, leaſe, teſtament, obligation, ou &c. fait per feme couert, ſerra bone per agréement del baron: ou nemy. vide tit. Baron et feme 17. & 44. et Obligation 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 160 | An | 21 | H7 | 40 |
| | 163 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 21 |
| Executors | 5 | An | 4 | H6 | 31 |
| | 28 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| | 40 | An | 2 | H7 | 15 |
| Deuiſe | 12 | An | 3 | E3 | it.North. |
| | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 24 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| B.deuiſe | 34 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| B.done | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 25 & 27 |
| B. conſultation | 5 | An | 12 | H7 | 22 & 24 |
| Obligation | 11 | An | 1 | H5 | 12 |
| Briefe | 930 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 923 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B.teſtament | 13 | An | 18 | E4 | 11 |
| Cui in vita | 31 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Folio | 97 | Park.tit.deuiſe | | | |
| Dier | 234 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.17 | |

4 Ou graunt, feoffement, leaſe, ſtatute, recogniſance, ou &c. fait per baron et feme

durant la couerture ſerra bone, et liera la feme apres mort ſa baron, ſans auter agréement: ou nemy. vide tit. Partition 41. & Auerrement 17. & Eſtoppel 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 95 | An | 5 | E3 | 24 |
| | 1 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 6 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 4 | E3 | 41 |
| | 36 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 |
| | 43 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| Fines | 72 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 78 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| | 81 | An | 28 | E3 | 95 |
| Auowry | 95 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| Graunt | 39 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| Sub pena | 5 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| Briefe | 160 | An | 7 | E4 | 6 |
| | 227 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| | 843 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Det | 144 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| Couenant | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| Voucher | 68 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 130 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 141 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| | 188 | An | 6 | E3 | 46 |
| | 167 | An | 10 | E3 | 20 |
| | 199 | An | 3 | E3 | it. Nott. |
| Voucher | 200 | An | 3 | E3 | it. Nott. |
| | 205 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 289 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 267 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Garranty | 84 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| Cui in vita | 8 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| | 31 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 1 | An | 21 | H6 | 25 |
| Execution | 73 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Count. d'aid | 21 | An | 44 | E3 | 33 & 41 |
| Count.de vouc. | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| Partition | 4 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Aid | 27 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 871 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 930 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 923 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 561 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 |
| | 843 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Obligation | 11 | An | 1 | H5 | 12 |
| B. baron & fe. | 29 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| Reſceit | 61 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 61 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| Waſt | 36 | An | 3 | H6 | 53 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| | 116 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| B. obligat. | 74 | An | 44 | E3 | 33 |
| Joind.in accion | 25 | An | 47 | E3 | 12 |
| Exchange | 13 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| Dower | 110 | An | 9 | E3 | 38 |
| Dower | 139 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| Dier | 13 | An | 28 | H8 | p.65 & 66 |
| | 91 | An | 1 | Ma.1 | p.13 |
| | 224 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 32 |
| | 159 | An | 5 | Ma.1 | p.36 |
| | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 31 |
| | 290 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 61 |
| Monſt.de faits | 10 | An | 7 | E3 | 13 |
| Entre | 77 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 238 | An | 10 | E3 | 22 |
| B.entre | 43 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 21 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 28 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 61 |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 57 & 58 |
| | 2 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 77 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H6 | 5 Stran. |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 25 Fort. |
| | | An | 48 | E3 | 12 & 13 |

5 Ou, & queux perſons ſerront, et poient eſtre diſſeiſours, on Treſpaſſours per agréement & aſſent, ou & queux nemy. vide titulo Diſſeiſin 7. & Commandement 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 89 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 89 | An | 38 | E3 | 18 |
| Diſſeiſin | 1 | An | 10 | H6 | 22 |
| | 3 | An | 12 | E4 | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 147 | An | 8 | E3 | 53 |
| | 288 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 88 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 200 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 315 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 280 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 329 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 50 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| | 350 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 335 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 339 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 397 | An | 25 | E2 | |
| Folio | 244 | Thelo. lib. 11. cap. 24 | | | |
| Ent.cong. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| | 50 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Folis | 120 | St.Germ. lib.2.ca.33 | | | |
| Diſſeiſin | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 226 |
| Leaſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 567 |
| B. forc. ent. | 25 | An | 2 | H7 | 16 |
| Reil. | 116 | Temps incert. | | | 116 |
| | 91 | An | 22 | H7 | 91 |
| B.treſpas | 113 | An | 38 | E3 | 18 |
| | 232 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 278 | An | 6 | H7 | 1 |
| B.diſſeiſin | 21 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 34 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 58 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 76 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| | 98 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 9 |

B.diſſeiſin

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.diſſeiſin | 5 | An | 3 | H4 | 17 | |
| | 12 | An | 15 | E4 | 15 | |
| | 16 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 2 | |
| | 38 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 35 | |
| Treſpas | 220 | An | 9 | E3 | 29 | |
| Waſt | 128 | Temps | | E1 | | |
| B.eiect. de gard. | 5 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| B.agréement | 9 | An | 3 | H4 | 17 | |
| | 10 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| | 5 | An | 15 | E4 | 15 | |
| ——————— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 59 | |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 18 | Port. |

6 Ou eſtate in terres, ou poſſeſſion de biens, ou auters choſes veſtera in home per agréement apres, ou tancque il ad diſagrée &c. vide titulo Commandement 11. Diſſeiſin 7. Entre congeable 61. Feoffements 47. Property 8. & Done 10.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſſeiſin | 1 | An | 13 | H6 | | |
| | 1 | An | 12 | E4 | 9 | |
| | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 22 | |
| Aſſiſe | 88 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| | 196 | An | 11 | E3 | 6 & 11 | |
| | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 | |
| | 321 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 5 | |
| | 200 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 33 | |
| Aſſiſe | 329 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| | 149 | An | 8 | E3 | 63 | |
| | 261 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 68 | |
| | 280 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 | |
| | 149 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 28 | |
| | 151 | An | 44 | E3 | | |
| | 325 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 1 | |
| Ent. congeable | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 & 10 | |
| | 50 | An | 34 | E3 | | |
| | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 59 & 60 | |
| Releaſe | 28 | An | 45 | E3 | | |
| | 17 & 54 | An | 8 | H7 | 13 | |
| Done | 4 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 | |
| | 5 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 | |
| Plowden | 8 | An | 4 | E6 | | |
| Aid | 99 | An | 8 | H7 | 9 | |
| | 99 | An | 13 | H7 | 27 | Brian |
| Garniſhment | 28 | An | 40 | E3 | 11 & 12 | |
| Barre | 62 | An | 33 | H6 | 16 & 17 | |
| Diſtreſſe | 4 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 | |
| Diſclaimer | 23 | An | 35 | E3 | | |
| | 27 | An | 4 | H5 | | |
| B.done | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 25 & 27 | |
| B.ſeiſin | 50 | An | 10 | H7 | 12 | |
| Waſt | 128 | Temps | | E1 | | |
| Iointenancy | 9 | An | 13 | R2 | | |
| | 18 | An | 14 | H6 | 25 | |
| Propriet.prob. | 6 | An | 17 | E2 | | |
| Age | 36 | An | 43 | E3 | 19 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.conſcience | 18 | An | 16 | E4 | 4 | |
| B.diſſeiſin | 5 | An | 3 | H4 | 17 | |
| | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 35 | |
| | 12 | An | 15 | E4 | 15 & 18 | |
| B.feoff.de &c. | 67 | An | 27 | H8 | | |
| | 72 | Temps | | H8 | | |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E4 | 12 | |
| Dier ——— | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.15 | | |
| | 141 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M.p.47 | | |
| | 14 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 71 | |
| Folio ——— | 121 | St.Germ.lib.2.ca.33 | | | | |
| | 10 | Park.tit.Graunts | | | | |
| | 153 | Little.lib.3.ca.10 | | | | |
| Vend | 7 | Libro intra.676 | | | | |
| Briefe | 3 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 | |
| | 160 | An | 7 | E4 | 7 | |
| | 589 | An | 45 | E3 | | |
| Executors | 40 | An | 2 | H7 | 15 | |
| B.ent. cong. | 69 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 33 | |
| | 123 | An | 31 | H8 | | |
| Formedon | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 45 | |
| | 21 | An | 40 | E3 | 8 | |
| | 24 | An | 43 | E3 | 16 | |
| ——————— | | An | 7 | H6 | 6 | Cantrel |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 9 | Forteſ. |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 1 | Markh. |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 12 & 13 | |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 18 | Port. |
| | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 22 | Ludl. |
| | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 60 | |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 10 | Keble |

7 Ou agréement, ou diſagréement apres, auera relation ab initio al act fait adeuant &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Relations 60. & 63.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſſeiſin | 3 | An | 12 | E4 | 9 | |
| Done | 5 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 | |
| Waſt | 128 | Temps | | E1 | | |
| Briefe | 160 | An | 7 | E4 | 7 | |
| B.feoff.de &c. | 47 | An | 18 | E4 | 12 | |
| B.diſſeiſin | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 35 | |
| B.done | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 25 & 27 | |
| Plowden | 8 & 27 | An | 4 | E6 | | |
| Dier ——— | 99 | An | 1 | Ma.1 p. 66 | | |
| | 141 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M.p.47 | | |
| Folio | 69 | Park.tit.Dower | | | | |
| Bailiſe | 4 | An | 22 | E4 | | |
| | 7 | An | 7 | H4 | 34 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 39 | An | 34 | Eliz.27 | | |
| | 39 | An | 34 | Eliz.28 | | |
| | 4 | An | 15 | Eliz.3 & 5 | | |
| Dower | 63 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| ——————— | | An | 14 | H8 | 18 | Port. |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 6 | Chaunc. |

8 Ou agréement, ou diſagréement de feme couert luy liera, & ou al ne poit agrée ne diſagrée al eſtate, &c. vide ſupra 1.

Aſſiſe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 219 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 329 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 464 | An | 21 | E 3 | 6 |
| Det | 24 | An | 4 | H 6 | 5 |
| Diſſeiſin | 3 | An | 12 | E 4 | 9 |
| Count.de vouc. | 42 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 70 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Trauers | 27 | An | 6 | H 4 | 7 |
| Dower 121 & | 177 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| B.condicion | 62 | An | 15 | E 4 | 6 |
| Examination | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 43 |
| Executors | 23 | An | 33 | H 6 | 31 |
| Attourney | 15 | An | 33 | H 6 | 31 |
| Ent.congeable | 40 | An | 21 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Feoff. & faits | 65 | An | 21 | E 3 | 6 |
| B.ent.cong. | 56 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Cui in vita | 10 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 119 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 69 | Park.tit.dower | | | |
| Folio | 121 | St.Germ.lib. 2.ca.33 | | | |
| Dier | 358 | An | 19 | Eliz.p. | 49 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 57 |
| B.diſſeiſin | 66 | An | 12 | E 4 | 9 |

9 Du feme ſerra puniſh pur waſt fait per ſa baron durant la couerture, per ſa agréement al eſtate &c. apres la mort ſa baron: ou nemy. vide titulo Joind. in Accion 56. et Waſt 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 17 | An | 10 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 21 | An | 3 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 128 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 133 | An | 15 | H 3 | |
| | 92 | An | 46 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 93 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 109 | An | 17 | E 3 | 68 |
| Brieſe | 246 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Cui in vita | 1 | An | 21 | H 6 | 24 |
| Dier | 97 | An | 1 | Ma.1 p. | 46 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 44 |
| Keilway | 113 | Temps incert. 113 | | | |
| Folio | 59 | Fitzh.nat.bre.i. | | | |
| Ans | 4 | Libro intra. 690 | | | |
| B.baron & feme | 29 | An | 2 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | H 4 | 2 |
| | | An | 7 | H 6 | 2 Rolfe |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 5 Fortes. |
| ———— | | An | 42 | E 3 | 23 Belk. |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 31 Priſot |
| | | An | 2 | H 4 | 3 Hanck. |

10 Du home, ou feme poit apres diſagrée, coment que ils ont vn foits agrée & econtra &c. vide infra 25. & 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charge | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Cui in vita | 1 | An | 21 | H 6 | 25 |
| Count.de vouc. | 70 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Dower | 177 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 69 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eilz. | 26 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 119 |
| Brieſe | 160 | An | 7 | E 4 | 7 Nedh. |
| | 160 | An | 7 | E 4 | 7 Chocke |
| Auowry | 232 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| B.condicion | 67 | An | 14 | H 8 | 23 |
| Dier | 167 | An | 1 | Eliz.p. | 15 |
| ———— | | An | 14 | H 8 | 18 Port. |
| | | An | 7 | H 6 | 2 Rolfe |

11 Du feme poit diſagrée al endowment, & auera nouel dower: ou nemy. vide titulo Dower 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 61 | An | 18 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 177 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| | 121 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| | 53 | An | 5 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 77 | An | 3 | E 3 | it.North. |
| | 79 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz. | 3 |
| Folio | 81 | Park.tit.dower | | | |
| | 265 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| | 19 | Stamf.prerog.ca.4 | | | |

12 Du leaſe, graunt, ou &c. fait per Abbe, Priour, Eueſque, ou &c. ſans le Couent, Chapter, ou &c. liera lour ſucceſſour per agréement apres, &c. vide titulo Abbe 2. & Confirmacion 28.

13 Du agréement per acceptance de rent barre home, ou feme del terre: ou nemy. vide titulo Acceptance 2.

14 Du agréement per feme per acceptance de rent, ou &c. luy barre de dower. vide titulo Acceptance 9.

15 Du Enfant ſerra barre per ſon acceptance, & agréement a ſon pleigne age. vide titulo Acceptance 10.

16 Du home ſerra executor apres que il ad refuſe deuant ordinary, ou diſagrée in court &c. vide titulo Executor 54.

17 Quel agréement ſerra neceſſary per ceſtui a que ſurrender eſt fait, a faire ſurrender bone: vide titulo Surrender 15.

18 Du fait deliuer ſur condicion a deliuer ouſter, ſerra bone per le primeir liuery, ſans auter: liuery & ou il poit diſagrée, & countermaund ceo. vide titulo Faits 14. et infra 24.

19 De diſagréement per diſclaimer &c. vide titulo Diſclaimer per totum.

20 De diſagréement per waiuer &c. vide tit. Waiuer des choſes per totum.

21 De agréement per acceptance. vide tit. Acceptance per totum.

22 Du agréement apres diſtreſſe priſe,

ou &c. ſerra home deſtre bailiſe ab initio, ou nemy. vide tit. Bailiſe 1.

23 Ou done de biens al home abſent ſerra bone, tancque il ad diſagree: ou nemy. vide titulo Done 10. & ſupra 6. & Property 8.

24 Ou condicion que eſt d'eſtre performe al vn perſon, poit eſtre performe al auter perſon per ſon commandement, ou agreement: ou nemy. vide titulo Condicions 41.

25 Coment, & ou condicion, ou couenant que il obtainera la bone volont d'un eſtrange, ou &c. ſerra aſſets bien performe per agreement, nient obſtant diſagreement, ou refuſel vnfoits declare: ou nemy. vide titulo Condicion 75. & ſupra 10.

26 Ou home prendra biens, ou entra in terres a luy deuiſe, ſans aſſent, ou agreement del Executor, & quel ſerra ſufficient agreement &c. ou et quel nemy. vide titulo Deuiſe 3.

27 Que ſerra dit agreement d'auer choſe a luy deuiſe, come legacy lou il eſt auxi fait executor: quel nemy. vide tit. Deuiſe 8.

28 Ou ſuit ou accion commence per procurement et agréement &c. & impriſonment ſur ceo ſerra dit dureſſe de auoid obligation, ou &c. vide tit. Dureſſe 3.

29 Ou marriage infra annos nubiles ſerra fait bone per agréement apreis & quand: & ou diſſolue & anient per diſagréement. vide titulo Gard 95.

30 Ou vtlagary ne ſerra anient, ſans chart. & ſcire facias ſur ceo, coment que le party plaint. confeſſe ſatiſfaction fait a luy. vide tit. Vtlagary 26. & Confeſſion 31. 34. & Charter 40 & 42.

31 Ou home diſtreigne pur vn cauſe, poit apres diſagrée, & auower pur auter cauſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Auowry 24 & 25.

32 Ou feme poit diſagrée al iointure a luy fait, & coment ceo auera relation: ou nemy. vide tit. Dower 61.

33 Ou agréement ſerra trauerſe & iſſue ioine ſur ceo. vide titulo Surrender 15. et 17.

——————— An 2 R3 22

34 Ou fait al vn, & deliuer al auter, al vſe ceſtui a que fuit fait ſerra bone, ſans agréement, &c. vide tit. Faits 14 & 15.

35 Ou agréement, ou diſagréement ſignifie al Eſtranger ſerra material, ou nemy. vide titulo Condicions 75. & Attournement 21. & ſupra 10.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. condi. | 67 & 213 | An 14 | H8 | 23 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 43 | Eliz. | 69 |
| B. attournem. | 40 | An 28 | H8 | |

36 Ou agréement, ou diſagréement in pais per parol, n'eſt material a veſter, ou diueſter eſtate, ou a barre home, ou feme de lour auncient title, ou droit: vide titulo Waiuer des choſes 64. & Acceptance 1. vſque 12. & ſupra 9. 10. & alibi.

## Aid.

1 OU aid ſerra graunt al Parſon in briefe d'annuity, ou ſcire facias ſur recouery in briefe d'annuity, ou in auters accions: del Ordinary, et Patrons, ou de vn de eux, ou del metropolitane, et ou nemy. vide titulo Aid de roy 40. et infra 28.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 52 | An 2 | H6 | 12 |
| | 61 | An 7 | H6 | 38 & 41 |
| | 76 | An 22 | H6 | 47 |
| | 79 | An 31 | H6 | 10 |
| | 109 | An 40 | E3 | 3 & 4 |
| Aid | 63 | An 8 | H6 | 24 |
| | 64 | An 8 | H6 | 23 |
| | 73 | An 19 | H6 | 45 |
| | 112 | An 41 | E3 | 20 |
| | 68 | An 10 | H6 | 11 |
| Dier | 26 | An 28 | H8 | p. 169 |
| B. fauls. de &c. | 51 | An 12 | H8 | 8 |
| Aid de roy | 57 | An 46 | E3 | 6 |
| | 103 | An 33 | E3 | |
| Barre | 288 | An 25 | E3 | 50 |
| Corps pol. | 10 | Libro intra. | | 35 |
| Aid | 1 | Libro intra. | | 31 |
| | 3 | Libro intra. | | 36 |
| | 4 | Libro intra | | 31 |
| | 5 | Libro intra | | 31 |
| Aid de roy | 95 | An 43 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Aid | 150 | An 6 | E3 | 4 |
| | 101 | An 9 | H5 | 13 |
| | 48 | An 1 | H6 | 6 |
| | 59 | An 7 | H6 | 19 |
| Aid | 132 | An 16 | E3 | |
| | 141 | An 18 | E3 | 27 |
| | 127 | An 13 | R2 | |
| | 125 | An 13 | R2 | |
| Count. de aid | 13 | An 9 | H4 | |
| | 13 | An 6 | H4 | 5 |
| | 17 | An 12 | H4 | 18 |
| Aid | 137 | An 17 | E3 | 58 |
| | 164 | An 3 | E2 | |
| | 121 | An 22 | R2 | |
| | 78 | An 28 | H6 | 1 |
| | 3 & 4 | An 22 | E3 | 3 & 9 |
| | 147 | An 10 | E3 | 57 |
| Fauls. de rec. | 7 | An 20 | H6 | 46 |
| Keilway | 48 | An 18 | H7 | 48 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. aid | 77 | An | 19 | H6 | 36 | |
| | 79 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 | |
| | 107 | An | 39 | H6 | 50 | |
| | 54 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 | |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 26 | Yong |
| —— | | An | 20 | E4 | 8 | Littl. |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 7 | Curia |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 14 | Curia |
| | | An | 44 | E3 | 18 | Curia |
| —— | | An | 34 | H6 | 3 | Pꝛiſot |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 8 | Chant. |

2 Ou aid ſerra graunt al Eueſque del Deane et Chapiter, ou al Deane et Chapiter del Eueſque: et ou de auters, & quel ſerra bone counterplée: ou et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 138 | An | 18 | E3 | 7 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | E3 | 45 |
| | 151 | An | 6 | E3 | 11 |
| | 40 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 |
| | 167 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Aid de roy. | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 73 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B. fauls. de rec. | 51 | An | 12 | H8 | 7 |

3 Ou aid ſerra graunt al Abbe, ou Pꝛioꝛ, on Abbeſſe, ou Pꝛioꝛeſſe, Maiſter D'oſpital, ou tiels ſemblables: et quel ſerra bone counterplée de eux ouſter d'aid: queux nemy. vide tit. Aid de roy 16.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 17 | An | 8 | E3 | 45 | |
| | 7 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 | |
| | 22 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 63 | An | 8 | H6 | 24 | |
| Fauls. de rec. | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 46 | |
| Scire facias | 71 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 | |
| Counterp. d'aid | 13 | An | 9 | H4 | | |
| | 13 | An | 6 | H4 | 5 | |
| B. fauls. de rec. | 51 | An | 12 | H8 | 7 | |
| Dier | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. | 41 | |
| —— | | An | 11 | H4 | 7 | Curia |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 14 | Tow. |

4 Ou aid ſerra graunt al Archdeacon, ou Pꝛebend del Eueſque et Deane et Chapiter, ou d'un del eux: et quel ſerra bone connterplée de eux ouſter del aid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 10 | An | 25 | E3 | 54 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | E3 | 45 |
| | 69 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 |
| | 109 | An | 40 | E3 | 3 |
| | 151 | An | 6 | E3 | 11 |
| Aid de roy | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Dier | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. | 41 |

5 Ou aid ſerra graunt al Vicar, del Parſon Patron et Oꝛdinary, & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter l'aid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 19 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| | 68 | An | 10 | H6 | 11 |
| | 69 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 |
| | 157 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 182 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| Indicauit | 1 | An | 31 | H6 | 13 |
| Voucher | 57 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| B.deane | 13 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Coꝛps pol. | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 35 |
| | 16 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 36 |
| Folio | 5 & 6 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| B.aid | 108 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |

6 Ou aid ſerra graunt al def. ou plaint. de ſa feme, & ou nemy: & quel ſerra bone counterplée de luy ouſter del aid. vide titulo Joinder in aid 2. & infra 18. 20. & 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 11 | An | 27 | E3 | 89 |
| | 82 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 88 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| | 106 | An | 38 | E3 | 6 |
| | 114 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| Aid | 143 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 154 | An | 6 | E3 | 42 |
| | 159 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 176 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Auowꝛy | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 2 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 22 |
| | 62 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| | 191 | An | 6 | E3 | 10 |
| | 206 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 250 | An | 29 | E3 | 23 |
| | 191 | An | 6 | E3 | 10 |
| Age | 106 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| Diſclaimer | 32 | An | 33 | E1 | |
| Pꝛoſes | 77 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| Tenure | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 574 |
| Voucher | 243 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Pꝛoſes | 159 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 173 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.aid | 74 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | 81 | An | 21 | H6 | 22 |
| | 129 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| | 10 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | 60 | An | 38 | E3 | 6 |
| | 26 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H7 | 48 |
| —— | | An | 46 | E3 | 11 |

7 Ou aid ſerra graunt al Bailife in Treſpas, ou nemy: & quel ſerra bone counterplée de luy ouſter del aid, &c. vide tit. Aid de roy 14.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 12 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 | |
| | 89 | An | 7 | E4 | 13 | |
| | 72 | An | 15 | H6 | | |
| | 173 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 | |
| Aid de roy | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 3 | Little. |
| B.aid | 45 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.aid | 144 | An | 32 | H6 | 34 |
| ———————— | | An | 11 | H6 | 39 Babb. |

8 Ou aid ſerra graunt in Ceſſauit, & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter le aid : quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 13 | An | 28 | E3 | 96 |
| | 3 | An | 22 | E3 | 3 |
| | 42 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 63 | An | 8 | H6 | 24 |
| Aid | 147 | An | 50 | E3 | 57 |
| | 155 | An | 6 | E3 | 55 |
| | 170 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 182 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| Ceſſauit | 35 | An | 28 | E3 | 5 |
| B.aid | 119 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 |

9 Ou aid ſerra graunt in replegiare al plaint. ou def. auant iſſue ioine, & ou apres : & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter le aid. vide titulo Joinder in aid 1. et 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 14 | An | 28 | E3 | 100 |
| | 15 | An | 7 | E3 | 17 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E3 | 45 |
| | 33 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 41 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| Aid | 45 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| | 56 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 47 | An | 1 | H6 | 6 |
| | 50 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 |
| | 51 | An | 2 | H6 | 7 |
| | 57 | An | 3 | H6 | 12 & 54 |
| | 58 | An | 4 | H6 | 30 |
| | 74 | An | 22 | H6 | 33 |
| B.aid | 45 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| | 108 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 |
| | 47 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| | 87 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| | 90 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| Aid | 77 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 81 | An | 34 | H6 | 46 |
| | 82 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 87 | An | 6 | E4 | 3 |
| | 88 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| | 91 | An | 83 | E4 | 23 |
| Aid | 186 | An | 1 | H4 | |
| | 93 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 95 | An | 2 | H7 | 10 |
| | 97 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 99 | An | 8 | H7 | 8 |
| | 100 | An | 5 | H5 | 5 |
| Aid | 104 | An | 11 | H4 | 63 |
| | 108 | An | 39 | E3 | 27 |
| | 114 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| | 117 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Aid | 128 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 131 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 133 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| | 139 | An | 18 | E3 | 7 |
| | 150 | An | 6 | E3 | 4 |
| | 153 | An | 6 | E3 | 14 |
| | 154 | An | 6 | E3 | 42 |
| | 159 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 161 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 167 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Aid de roy | 118 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 113 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 117 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 3 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| | 34 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| Joind. in aid | 8 | An | 42 | E3 | 6 |
| Briefe | 278 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 2 |
| | 24 | An | 34 | H6 | 21 |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 |
| | 191 | An | 6 | E3 | 10 |
| | 113 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 258 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B.aid | 101 | An | 21 | H7 | 21 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | H7 | 21 |
| | 126 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| | 144 | An | 32 | H6 | 34 |
| | 121 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 106 |
| | 139 | An | 10 | H6 | 27 |
| | 42 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 |
| B.aid | 147 | An | 10 | H7 | 29 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 54 |
| | 106 | An | 39 | H6 | 35 |
| | 94 | An | 4 | H6 | 30 |
| | 131 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 |
| Age | 106 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| Diſclaimer | 32 | An | 33 | E1 | |
| B.auowry | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 & 5 |
| Dier —— | 110 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p.41 |
| | 289 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 59 |
| Repleauin | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 |
| Iſſue | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 26 |
| Aid | 1 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 552 |
| Charge | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 557 |
| Common | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 559 |
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 21 | H8 | cap. 19 |
| Counterp. d'aid | 21 | An | 44 | E3 | 41 |
| B.aid de roy | 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 29 |
| B.proſes | 156 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 6 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 6 Curia |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 39 Babb. |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 8 Billing |
| ———— | | An | 7 | H4 | 29 Skrœ. |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 1 Curia |
| | | An | 19 | H8 | 7 Engleſ. |

10 Ou aid ſerra graunt in Cui in vita,

pur le tenant que enter per le baron, & ou pur auter, & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter le aid.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 5 | An | 22 | E3 | 17 | |
| | 118 | An | 5 | R2 | | |
| | 140 | An | 18 | E3 | | |
| | 179 | An | 30 | E1 | it. Corn. | |
| | 172 | An | 19 | E2 | | |
| Counter. d'aid | 5 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| | 14 | An | 11 | H4 | 22 | |
| —— | | An | 41 | E3 | 8 | |

11 Ou le Tenant, ou def. auera aid del plaint. meſme, ou de l'un des plaintifs, ou demandants & des auters: ou nemy. vide infra 13.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 3 | An | 22 | E3 | 3 | |
| | 68 | An | 10 | H6 | 11 | |
| | 71 | An | 10 | E3 | 19 | |
| | 78 | An | 28 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 122 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| | 177 | An | 13 | H4 | | |
| Aid de roy | 110 | An | 34 | E3 | | |
| | 111 | An | 34 | E3 | | |
| | 112 | An | 34 | E3 | | |
| | 116 | An | 8 | R2 | | |
| Voucher | 174 | An | 10 | E3 | 37 | |
| | 207 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 | |
| Counter. d'aid | 1 | An | 41 | E3 | 7 | |
| Annuity | 36 | An | 21 | E3 | 21 | |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| Corps pol. | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 37 | |
| B. aid | 12 | An | 28 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 22 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 | |
| | 77 | An | 19 | H6 | 36 | |
| | 79 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 | |
| | 107 | An | 39 | H6 | 50 | |
| | 138 | An | 10 | H6 | 11 | |
| —— | | An | 10 | E3 | 14 | |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 26 | Pong |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 14 | Tow. |

12 Ou plaint. auera aid de luy meſme, in auters accions que in Replegiare, & ou de luy meſme & d'auters: & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter le aid. vide ſupra 9.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 8 | An | 25 | E3 | 40 | |
| | 33 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 80 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 | |
| Voucher | 14 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| Aid de roy | 115 | An | 8 | R2 | | |
| B. aid | 14 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 | |
| | 49 | An | 11 | H4 | 63 | |
| | 73 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 | |
| —— | | An | 13 | H8 | 12 | Roe |

13 Ou aid ſerra graunt al tenant, ou def. de luy meſme &c. et ou de luy meſne, & d'auters, & quel ſerra bone counterplée de luy ouſter d'aid. vide ſupra 11.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 7 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 | |
| | 78 | An | 28 | H6 | 1 | |
| Count. d'aid | 13 | An | 9 | H4 | | |
| | 13 | An | 6 | H4 | 5 | |
| Annuity | 53 | An | 8 | R2 | | |
| Aid | 80 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 | |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H7 | 48 | |
| B. aid | 12 | An | 28 | H6 | 1 | |
| —— | | An | 13 | H8 | 12 | Roe |

14 Ou aid ſerra graunt in briefe d'entre ſur diſſeiſ. ou in aſſiſe, ou in briefe d'entre in nature d'aſſiſe, ou nemy: & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter le aid in ceux accions. vide infra 16.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 1 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 4 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 | |
| | 6 | An | 23 | E3 | 21 | |
| | 17 | An | 8 | E3 | 45 | |
| | 31 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 119 | An | 11 | R2 | | |
| | 124 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| | 149 | An | 5 | E3 | 65 | |
| Aid | 174 | An | 20 | E2 | | |
| | 94 | An | 21 | E4 | 15 & 50 | |
| | 70 | An | 14 | H6 | 23 | |
| | 101 | An | 9 | H5 | 13 | |
| | 122 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| B. partition | 3 | An | 28 | H6 | 2 | |
| Count. d'aid | 12 | An | 4 | E4 | 14 | |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 24 | |
| Aid de roy | 84 | An | 5 | E3 | 65 | |
| | 101 & 102 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 & 32 | |
| | 95 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 13 | |
| | 27 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 | |
| Aid de roy | 1 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E3 | 19 | |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 | |
| Count. d'aid | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 24 | |
| Aid | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 271 | |
| Poſt | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 284 | |
| Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 | |
| Folio | 7 & 25 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| B. aid | 100 | An | 14 | H6 | 22 | |
| | 122 | An | 4 | E4 | 14 | |
| | 137 | An | 21 | E4 | 15 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 50 | |
| —— | | An | 40 | E3 | 29 | |
| | | An | 3 | H4 | 14 | |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 7 | Curia |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 3 | Vaua. |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 11 | Keble |

15 Ou aid graunt lou ne fuit grauntable, ne ſerra annul per la Court, mes proſes ſerra agard ſur ceo. vide titulo Error 49.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 18 | An | 8 | E3 | 45 | |
| Joind. in aid | 8 | An | 42 | E3 | 6 | |

16 Ou le Court d'office grauntera l'aid &c. vide ſupra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 94 | An | 21 | E4 | 15 & 51 |
| | 95 | An | 2 | H7 | 11 |
| | 166 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| Aid de roy | 101 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 |
| | 4 | An | 5 | E3 | 65 |
| | 104 | An | 29 | E3 | 28 |
| Briefe | 339 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 150 | An | 7 | E3 | 31 |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H7 | 48 |
| ——— | | An | 13 | E4 | 6 Littie. |
| | | An | 14 | H4 | 6 Hals |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 3 Vaua. |

17 Ou aid ſerra graunt al vouchée, et ou al tenant apres voucher: & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter l'aid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 19 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 119 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 145 | An | 8 | E3 | 62 |
| | 146 | An | 10 | E3 | 57 |
| Aid | 157 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 167 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 171 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 172 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 174 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 175 | An | 47 | H3 | it. Corn. |
| Voucher | 167 | An | 10 | E3 | 20 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | E3 | 37 |
| | 207 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Count. de aid | 1 | An | 41 | E3 | 7 |
| | 20 | An | 43 | E3 | 23 |
| Aid de roy | 53 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 64 & 65 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 79 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| B.quo warr. | 1 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| Voucher | 99 | An | 32 | E3 | |

18 Ou les tenants, ou defendants auera aid cheſcun del auter, & quel ſerra bone counterplée de eux ouſt. l'aid. vide infra 20. 42. & 48. et ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 19 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| | 28 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| | 60 | An | 7 | H6 | 21 |
| | 185 | An | 34 | H6 | 35 |
| | 116 | An | 45 | E3 | 1 |
| | 168 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 173 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| | 180 | An | 29 | E3 | 1 |
| | 157 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 173 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| Joinder in aid | 8 | An | 42 | E3 | 6 |
| Avowry | 47 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 107 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 118 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Replegiare | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| B.aid | 108 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 115 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 9 |

19 Ou aid ſerra graunt al def. ou plaint. deux foits cheſcun apres auter, & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter l'aid. vide infra 26. et 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 19 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| | 39 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 79 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| | 98 | An | 21 | H6 | 37 |
| | 123 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 127 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Aid | 128 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 134 | An | 17 | E3 | 12 |
| | 135 | An | 17 | E3 | 12 |
| | 142 | An | 18 | E3 | 31 |
| | 147 | An | 10 | E3 | 57 |
| | 158 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 104 | An | 11 | H4 | 63 |
| Aid de roy | 119 | An | 4 | H4 | 3 |
| | 6 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| Voucher | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Folio | 25 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B.aid | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| | 45 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| | 78 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 & 75 |
| | 111 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H7 | 48 |
| ——— | | An | 40 | E3 | 19 Cand. |

20 Ou vn Copercenor auera aid del autor pur recouer pro rata: &c. et ou Copercenor auera aid d'eſtrange: et ou eſtranger del Copercenor &c. et quel ſerra bone counterplée de eux ouſt. l'aid. vide tit. Vouch. 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 31 | H8 | cap. 31 |
| Aid | 21 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 2 | H6 | 16 |
| | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| | 71 | An | 10 | E3 | 19 |
| | 107 | An | 38 | E3 | 20 |
| | 129 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Aid | 130 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 134 | An | 17 | E3 | 12 |
| | 136 | An | 17 | E3 | 46 |
| | 142 | An | 18 | E3 | 31 |
| | 144 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 145 | An | 8 | E3 | 62 |
| | 146 | An | 10 | E3 | 57 |
| Aid | 149 | An | 5 | E3 | 65 |
| | 153 | An | 6 | E3 | 14 |
| | 156 | An | 3 | E3 | 48 |
| | 163 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 171 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 172 | An | 19 | E2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 180 | An 29 | E3 | 1 | |
| | 178 | An 32 | E1 | | |
| | 179 | An 30 | E1 | it. Corn. | |
| Voucher | 303 | An 32 | E1 | | |
| | 174 | An 10 | E3 | 37 | |
| | 174 | An 10 | Aſſ. | 14 | |
| | 249 | An 5 | E3 | | |
| Age | 95 | An 15 | E3 | | |
| Diſclaimer | 32 | An 33 | E1 | | |
| Common | 29 | An 32 | E1 | | |
| Count. de von. | 90 | An 21 | E3 | 27 | |
| | 22 | An 44 | E3 | 27 | |
| Protection | 118 | An 33 | E3 | | |
| Perceners | 1 | Libro intra. | | 26 | |
| Aid | 1.2.& 3 | Libro intra. | | 447 | |
| V. garranty | 27 | An 38 | E3 | 20 | |
| V. partition | 3 | An 28 | H6 | 2 | |
| | 14 | An 11 | H4 | 22 | |
| | 15 | An 11 | H4 | 60 | |
| Droit | 70 | An 31 | E1 | | |
| Attaint | 30 | An 30 | Aſſ. | 24 | |
| Briefe | 339 | An 31 | E3 | | |
| Counterp. de reſ. | 9 | An 18 | E3 | 47 | |
| Meſne | 61 | An 19 | E2 | | |
| Aid de roy | 104 | An 29 | E3 | 28 | |
| | 109 | An 33 | E3 | | |
| | 115 | An 8 | R2 | | |
| | 119 | An 4 | H4 | 4 | |
| Counterp. d'aid | 6 | An 24 | E3 | 37 | |
| | 1 | An 41 | E3 | 7 | |
| | 20 | An 43 | E3 | 23 | |
| Voucher | 33 | An 15 | H6 | | |
| | 52 | An 11 | H4 | 19 | |
| | 304 | An 26 | E3 | | |
| | 6 | An 18 | E3 | | |
| | 14 | An 11 | E3 | | |
| | 35 | An 20 | H6 | 2 | |
| | 177 | An 4 | E3 | 49 | |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An 42 | Aſſ. | 22 | |
| Folio | 6 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| Trauers | 23 | An 40 | Aſſ. | 24 | |
| Cont. form. col. | 2 | An 2 | H4 | 17 | |
| V. aid | 11 | An 20 | H6 | 2 | |
| | 27 | An 43 | E3 | 23 | |
| | 46 & 48 | An 11 | H4 | 22 & 60 | |
| | 65 et 67 | An 21 | E3 | 14 & 27 | |
| | 96 | An 39 | E3 | 4 | |
| | 112 | An 40 | Aſſ. | 24 | |
| | 113 | An 42 | Aſſ. | 22 | |
| | 116 | An 50 | Aſſ. | 4 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 1 | Jac. | 122 | |
| | 8 | An 7 | Jac. | 75 | |
| Keilway | 69 | An 20 | H7 | 69 | |
| | 141 | Temps | E3 | 141 | |
| | 147 | Temps | E3 | 147 | |
| | 148 | Temps | E3 | 148 | |
| | | An 41 | E3 | 24 | Finch. |
| | | An 46 | E3 | 31 | Hám. |
| | | An 20 | H7 | 10 | Fine. |

21 Ou aid ſerra graunt al tenant, ou def. de auter choſe que n'eſt in demand: & quel ſerra bone counterplée de luy ouſt d'aid. vide titulo Aid de roy 61.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 1 | An 20 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An 12 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An 21 | E3 | 22 |
| | 74 | An 22 | H6 | 33 |
| | 156 | An 3 | E3 | 48 |
| Counterp. d'aid | 13 | An 9 | H4 | |
| | 13 | An 6 | H4 | 5 |
| Aid de roy | 103 | An 33 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An 19 | E3 | |
| | 73 | An 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 77 | An 31 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 87 | An 3 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 115 | An 8 | R2 | |
| | 32 | An 1 | H7 | 28 |
| V. aid de roy | 92 | An 2 | H7 | 12 |
| Aid de roy | 1 | Libro intra. | | 27 |
| Keilway | 146 | Temps | E3 | |
| V. aid | 86 | An 22 | H6 | 33 |

22 Ou aid ſerra graunt al def. in briefs d'errour, que fuit plaint. in le primeir action, & quel ſerra bone counterplée de luy ouſt. d'aid.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 29 | An 20 | E3 | |
| Age | 43 | An 47 | E3 | 7 |
| Scire facias | 68 | An 11 | H4 | 53 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| V. age | 60 | An 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| V. aid | 113 | An 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 115 | An 47 | Aſſ. | 9 |

23 Ou aid ſerra graunt pur percel del choſe demaund, & ou forſpriſe ſerra in l'aid praier, &c. vide titulo Forſpriſe 2.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 9 | An 25 | E3 | 41 |
| | 74 | An 22 | H6 | 33 |
| V. aid | 86 | An 22 | H6 | 33 |

24 Le forme coment le tenant, ou plaint. pleadra quand il pry aid.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 18 | An 8 | E3 | 45 |
| | 32 | An 11 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An 15 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An 21 | E3 | 13 |
| | 51 | An 2 | H6 | 7 |
| | 75 | An 22 | H6 | 17 |
| Aid | 76 | An 22 | H6 | 47 |
| | 83 | An 37 | H6 | 5 |
| | 87 | An 6 | E4 | 3 |
| | 99 | An 8 | H7 | 8 |
| | 139 | An 18 | E3 | 7 |
| | 144 | An 19 | E3 | |
| | 156 | An 3 | E3 | 48 |
| | 162 | An 3 | E2 | |
| | 177 | An 13 | H4 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 101 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 113 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B. pleadings | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| Voucher | 165 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 |
| Iſſue | 93 | An | 32 | H6 | 12 |
| Dower | 69 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.reſceit | 133 | An | 32 | H6 | 12 |

25 Ou Chauntery Prieſt aucra aid, & quel ſerrra bone counterplée de luy ouſter de aide.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 30 | An | 20 | E3 |

26 Ou aid ſerra graunt al def. de common perſon, lou il ad ewe aid deuant del roy, et ou del roy, lou il ad ewe aid del common perſon deuant. vide ſupra 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 39 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 135 | An | 17 | E3 | 12 |
| | 142 | An | 18 | E3 | 27 & 31 |
| Counterp. d'aid | 13 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| Aid de roy | 4 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | 38 |
| Procedendo | 2 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| ——— | | An | 13 | H4 | 10 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 23 |

27 Ou aid ſerra graunt in ſecunda deliberatione al plaintife, ou defendant: & que ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter l'aid. vide ſupra 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 8 | An | 25 | E3 | 40 |
| | 131 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B.aid | 147 | An | 10 | H7 | 29 |

28 Ou aid ſerra graunt in ſcire facias d'auer execution hors d'un iudgement, ou hors d'un recogniſans: & quel ſerra bone coũterplée de ouſter le aid. vide ſupra 1. & infra 30. & titulo Aid de roy 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Weſtmin.2. ca.45 | | | |
| Aid | 9 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| | 84 | An | 37 | H6 | 32 |
| | 63 | An | 8 | H6 | 25 |
| | 123 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Aid de roy | 107 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 114 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Confirmacion | 111 | An | 28 | E3 | 94 |
| Contra form. col. | 2 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| Counterp. d'aid | 17 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| Protection | 118 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 125 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Dier | 26 | An | 28 | H8 | p.169 |
| B.aid de roy | 15 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 |
| | 17 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |
| B.aid de roy | 39 | An | 38 | E3 | 18 |
| | 44 | An | 19 | H6 | 2 |
| | 62 | An | 39 | E3 | 12 |
| B.aid | 20 | An | 40 | E3 | 18 |
| | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 20 |
| | 28 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 |
| | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| | 36 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| B.aid | 54 | An | 12 | H4 | 4 |
| | 73 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 76 | An | 8 | H6 | 24 |
| | 99 | An | 14 | H6 | 8 |
| | 36 | An | 2 | H4 | 16 |

29 Ou aid ſerra graunt al def. in rationabil. deuiſis, & ou nemy: et quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter le aid.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 23 | An | 14 | E3 |
| Droit | 70 | An | 31 | E1 |
| Folio | 128 | Fitzh.nat.bre.o. | | |

30 Ou aid ſerra graunt al def. in ſcire facias ſur fine de auer execution. vide ſupra 28. & titulo Aid de roy 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Weſtmin.2.ca.45 | | | |
| Aid | 21 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| | 27 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| | 67 | An | 10 | H6 | 1 |
| | 90 | An | 2 | H5 | 12 |
| Aid | 111 | An | 41 | E3 | 16 |
| | 120 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 126 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 130 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 37 | H6 | 32 |
| | 123 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Protection | 125 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Count. de aid | 4 | An | 18 | E3 | 24 |
| | 7 & 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 9 |
| Aid | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 585 |
| B.ſcire facias | 19 | An | 41 | E3 | 16 |
| B.aid de roy | 27 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |
| | 48 | An | 24 | E3 | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 75 |
| B.aid | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | 16 |
| | 48 | An | 11 | H4 | 60 |
| | 51 | An | 11 | H4 | 74 |
| | 64 | An | 21 | E3 | 12 |
| | 65 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| ——— | | An | 40 | E3 | 18 & 19 |
| | | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | 9 |

31 Ou aid ſerra graunt in ſecta ad molendinum, & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter l'aid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 26 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Counterp. de aid | 3 | An | 17 | E3 | 64 |

32 Du tenant in taile apres poſſibility d'iſſue extinct nauera aid, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 35 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 63 | An | 8 | H6 | 25 |
| | 67 | An | 10 | H6 | 1 |
| B.aid | 37 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | H4 | 9. |
| Monſt. de faits | 9 | An | 7 | E3 | 7 |
| Reſceit | 84 | An | 11 | H4 | 14 Thirn. |
| Aid | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 585 |

33 Du aid ſerra graunt al tenant, ou def. in Attaint, &c. & quel ſerra bone Counterplée de ouſter l'aid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 36 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 158 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 92 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Attaint | 30 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Dower | 79 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| View | 39 | An | 3 | H4 | 14 |
| Folio —— | 6. & 7 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 25 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B.aid | 110 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 111 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 20 |

34 Du aid ſerra graunt in briefe de gard, ou eiectment de gard, ou in rauiſhment de gard, et quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter l'aid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 54 | An | 21 | E3 | 22 |
| | 184 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 103 | An | 7 | H4 | 9 |
| Gard | 81 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |

35 Du aid ſerra graunt in quod permittat, & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſt. le aid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 44 | An | 30 | E3 | 26 |

36 Du aid ſerra graunt in briefe de debt, & ou nemy, & quel ſerra bone counterple de ouſt. l'aid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 23 | H6 | 1 |
| Aid | 48 | An | 1 | H6 | 6 |
| | 59 | An | 7 | H6 | 19 |
| | 48 | An | 2 | H6 | 8 |
| B.aid | 18 | An | 40 | E3 | 4 |
| Aid de roy | 40 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| | 44 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| | 100 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Ley | 29 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| B.fourcher | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 36 |

37 Du aid ſerra graunt in quare impedit, ou darraine preſentment: & ou nemy, & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter le aide.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 65 | An | 9 | H6 | 56 |
| | 76 | An | 22 | H6 | 47 |
| | 96 | An | 5 | H7 | 16 |
| Aid de roy | 55 | An | 44 | E3 | 36 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | H6 | 56 |
| B. aid de roy | 66 | An | 21 | H7 | 21 |
| Keilway | 91 | An | 22 | H7 | 91 |
| B.aid | 120 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 Curia |
| —————— | | An | 3 | H7 | 7 Curia |

38 Du aid ſerra graunt in partitione facienda, ou in barre que enſue de faire partition &c. & ou nemy, & counterplée in ycel.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 115 | An | 8 | E3 | 30 |
| Aid | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| | 148 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |

39 Du aid ſerra graunt in Treſpas al def. ou plaint. coment que ils claime a terme de vie, ou ans: & quand il ſerra grant, & le counterplée de ouſter l'aid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 60 | An | 7 | H6 | 21 |
| | 11 | An | 27 | E3 | 89 |
| | 12 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 72 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 75 | An | 22 | H6 | 17 |
| | 85 | An | 4 | E4 | 14 |
| | 86 | An | 6 | E4 | 2 |
| Aid | 89 | An | 7 | E4 | 13 |
| | 98 | An | 21 | H6 | 37 |
| | 105 | An | 11 | H4 | 90 |
| | 110 | An | 40 | E3 | 31 |
| | 115 | An | 44 | E3 | 46 |
| | 116 | An | 45 | E3 | 1 |
| | 121 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Counterp. d'aid | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| | 10 | An | 37 | H6 | 32 |
| Aid de roy | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| | 24 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 24 | An | 28 | H6 | 13 |
| | 98 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 30 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| | 29 | An | 37 | H6 | 28 |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Hariot | 5 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Treſpas | 195 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| Enqueſt | 34 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| B.aid | 35 | An | 49 | E3 | 2 |
| | 39 & 43 | An | 7 | H4 | 4 & 31 |
| | 45 | An | 8 | H4 | 16 |
| | 101 | An | 21 | H7 | 21 |
| | 139 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 |
| | 148 | An | 13 | H7 | 26 |
| —————— | | An | 5 | H7 | 16 Repor. |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 6 Conſt. |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 39 Babb. |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 6 Curia |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 11 bis |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | | An | 46 | E3 | 16 Curia |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 8 Billing |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 2 Little. |

40 Ou aid ſerra graunt, al tenant a volont, ou al tenant per copy de Court roule & ou nemy: & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter le aid. vide titulo Aid de roy 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 85 | An | 4 | E4 | 14 |
| | 93 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 98 | An | 21 | H6 | 37 |
| | 105 | An | 11 | H4 | 90 |
| Aid de roy | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | 37 |
| | 98 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 31 | An | 7 | E4 | 8 |
| | 10 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 |
| Coke libro —— | 4 | An | 24 | Eliz. | 21 |
| | 4 | An | 24 | Eliz. | 22 |
| B.aid | 139 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 |
| | 43 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| B.ſearch | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 28 |
| —— | | An | 40 | E3 | 31 Curia |
| | | An | 2 | H4 | 25 Quere |

41 Ou aid ſerra graunt al tenant a terme de vie, ou d'ans de vn del eux in le remainder, ou reuerter, & ou il auera aid de touts, &c. & le Counterplée de &c. vide titulo Vaſt 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 80 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 |
| | 102 | An | 7 | H4 | 2 |
| | 111 | An | 41 | E3 | 16 |
| | 113 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 |
| | 115 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| | 120 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 104 | An | 11 | H4 | 63 |
| Ceſſauit | 35 | An | 28 | E3 | 95 |
| Aid de roy | 108 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 113 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 119 | An | 4 | H4 | 4 |
| Age | 28 | An | 40 | E3 | 13 |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 25 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| Joind. in aid | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B.aid | 114 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| B. aid de roy | 27 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |
| Counter. d'aid | 2 | An | 17 | E3 | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 3 | H6 | 9 |
| | 19 | An | 39 | E3 | 4 |
| | 21 | An | 44 | E3 | 41 |

42 Ou Executor auera aid de ſon compagnion, ou nemy: & le counterplée &c. vide infra 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 104 | An | 11 | H4 | 63 |
| | 186 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| B.aid | 49 | An | 11 | H4 | 63 |

43 Ou aid ſerra graunt in Aſſiſe de mortanceſtour & le counterplée, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 157 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 169 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 207 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | E3 | 37 |
| B.aid | 108 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| —— | | An | 4 | H6 | 30 Strā. |
| | | An | 10 | E3 | 14 |

44 Ou aid ſerra graunt in briefe d'entruſion & le counterplée, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 136 | An | 17 | E3 | 46 |
| | 162 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 215 | An | 35 | E3 | |

45 Ou aid ſerra graunt in briefe de meſne &c. & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter le aid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 163 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Meſne | 61 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 45 | An | 3 | E2 | |

46 Ou aid ſerra graunt in iuris vtrum, & le counterplée &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 177 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 101 | An | 9 | H5 | 13 |
| Age | 46 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| —— | | An | 40 | E3 | 29 Mow. |

47 Ou aid ſerra graunt in quo warranto, & le counterplée, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 151 | An | 6 | E3 | 11 |
| B.quo warr. | 1 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| B. franchiſe | 26 | An | 20 | E4 | 5 |
| Keilway —— | 139 | Temps | | E3 | 139 |
| | 141 | Temps | | E3 | 141 |
| | 146 | Temps | | E3 | 146 |
| | 148 | Temps | | E3 | 148 |

48 Ou aid ſerra graunt al def. ou plaint. que ad ouel eſtate oue le pry in aid: & quel ſerra bone counterplée &c. vide ſupra 18. 20. et 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 31 | H8 | cap. 1 |
| Aid | 104 | An | 11 | H4 | 63 |
| | 186 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 157 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 159 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 178 | An | 2 | E1 | |
| | 47 | An | 1 | H6 | 6 |
| | 51 | An | 2 | H6 | 7 |
| Diſclaimer | 31 | An | 33 | E1 | |
| Dier | 289 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p.59 |
| Voucher | 243 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Joind. in aid | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| B.aid | 45 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| | 32 | An | 45 | E3 | 1 |
| | 115 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 108 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.aid | 133 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| B.ioind. in aid | 8 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |

49 Ou aid ſerra graunt in brieſe de Cuſtomes & ſeruices.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 28 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Folio | 151 | Fitzh.nat.bre.n. | | | |

50 Ou Tenant per reſceit auera aid, &c. & ou nemy: & le counterplée &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 123 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 122 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Reſceit | 59 | An | 20 | H6 | 23 |
| | 27 | An | 24 | E3 | 31 |
| Count. de reſc. | 9 | An | 18 | E3 | 47 |
| Voucher | 167 | An | 10 | E3 | 20 |
| Reſceit | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 27 |
| Reſceit | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 373 |
| Aid | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 585 |
| Monſt. de faits | 84 | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| Reſceit | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 163 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Folio | 130 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B.aid | 111 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| ——————— | | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |

51 Ou aid ſerra graunt in contra formam feoffamenti, & ou nemy: & le counterplée de ouſter l'aid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 25 | An | 3 | E2 | |

58 Ou aid ſerra graunt a tenant a terme de vie del executor ceſtui que deuiſe le reuerſion a luy a vender: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 10 | An | 13 | E3 | |

59 Ou aid ſerra graunt al diuers, de ſeueral perſons ſeueralment, que proue eux ſeueral tenants: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 339 | An | 31 | E3 | |

60 Ou aid ſerra graunt in proſes ſur office troue &c. & ou nemy: & le Counterplée in ycel. vide titulo Aid de roy 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 288 | An | 25 | E3 | 50 |
| Aid de roy | 97 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| Trauers | 23 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| B.aid | 112 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 24 |

61 Ou aid pray per tenant in brieſe purchaſe per iourneyes accompts ſerra graunt &c. & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter le aid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Aid de roy | 106 | An | 33 | E3 | |

62 Ou aid ſerra graunt in admeaſurement de paſture, ou dower: & quel ſerra bone Counterplée &c. vide titulo Admeaſurement 10.

63 Ou aid ſerra graunt in dower, ou nemy: & le counterplée, &c. vide titulo Aid de roy 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 160 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Reſceit | 63 | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| Aid de roy | 47 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| | 51 | An | 39 | E3 | 8 |
| B.quo warr. | 1 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |

64 Ou aid ſerra graunt in dum fuit infra ætatem, & le counterplée, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 163 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 165 | An | 34 | E3 | |

65 Ou aid ſerra graunt in Quo iure, et quel ſerra bone counterplée, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——————— | | An | 9 | H6 | 56 |

66 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe ſur counterplée del aid, & ou le cauſe monſtre d'auer aid ſerra trauerſe: ou nemy. vide titulo Counterplée de aid 11.

67 Ou aid ſerra graunt in brieſe de reſcous, ou nemy: & quel ſerra bone Counterplée &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——————— | | An | 1 | H6 | 6 |
| | | An | 2 | H6 | 8 |

68 Ou aid ſerra graunt in Secta ad molendinum. vide tit. Secta ad molendinum 9.

69 Quel proſes ſerra agard ſur aid praier, & a quel lieu, & in quel terre &c. vide tit. Proſes 104. & Joinder in aid 2.

70 Apres Joinder in aid, queux plées ils pleadra, & in queux plees ils poient ſeuer, in queux nemy: & lou il ſeuer in plees, quel ſerra accept. &c. vide tit. Eſtoppel 19. & Auowry 17. 18. & 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joinder in aid | 6 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |
| | 9 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| Auowry | 23 & 24 | An | 34 | H6 | 8 & 21 |
| | 113 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| | 62 | An | 38 | E3 | 15 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 3 |
| Dier —— | 110 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 42 |
| | 289 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 59 |
| Aſſiſe | 290 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| Protection | 19 | An | 5 | H5 | 6 |
| B.ioind. in aid | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 |
| | 15 | An | 22 | H6 | 3 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | H5 | 6 |
| | 19 | An | 4 | E4 | 28 |
| B.exception | 7 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| B.wauer de &c. | 40 | An | 4 | E4 | 28 |
| Joind. in aid | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 26 |
| Diſclaimer | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 225 |
| Aid | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 552 |

Charge

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charge | 4 | Libro intra. | 558 | | | |
| Eſtatute | —— | An | 21 | H8 | ca.19 | |
| Aid | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 | |
| Folio | 366 | Thelo. | li.14.ca.8 | | | |
| | 377 | Thelo. | li.15.ca.2 | | | |
| Eſſoine | 177 | An | 22 | E4 | 14 | |
| Voucher | 51 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 | |
| | 54 | An | 11 | H4 | 59 | |
| | 33 | An | 15 | H6 | | |
| | 36 | An | 22 | H6 | 40 | |
| | 60 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 | |
| | 164 | An | 9 | E3 | 39 | |
| B.voucher | 164 | An | 16 | H7 | 5 | |
| B.aid | 41 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 | |
| Aid de roy | 119 | An | 4 | H4 | 4 | |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 1 | Willa. |
| —— | | An | 29 | E3 | 21 | |
| | | An | 10 | E3 | 527 | |
| | | An | 26 | E3 | 69 | |
| | | An | 39 | E3 | 19 | |
| —— | | An | 6 | H4 | 3 | Richil |
| | | An | 13 | E4 | 6 | Pigot |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 2 | Brian |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 3 | Rolfe |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 40 | Rolfe |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 23 | Mark. |

71 Ou home auera aid, coment que il puiſſoit auer vouch ſur meſme la cauſe, et ou il vouchera apres aid praier, et ou il vouchera ceſtui de que il ad pray in aid: ou nemy. vide titulo Counterplee de garranty 4. & Counterplee de voucher 35. et ſupra 17.

72 Ou ceſtui que pray in aid doit monſtre fait d'auer aid: ou nemy. vide titulo Aid de roy 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 84 | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| | 155 | An | 47 | E3 | 18 |
| | 7 | An | 28 | E3 | 99 |
| B.monſt.de &c. | 39 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 32 |
| | 30 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 |
| | 25 | An | 47 | E3 | 18 |
| | 56 | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| Preſcription | 34 | An | 45 | E3 | 26 |
| | 34 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 18 |

73 Ou auowry eſtoiera, et tout la matter nient obſtant le mort le pry in aid que ad ioine, &c. vide tit. Auowry 51.

74 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per aid pray del roy, ou d'un auter, ou per aid grant &c. vide tit. Eſtoppel 19.

75 Ou errour ſerra in denier aid, ou ne doit eſtre denie: ou a graunter, ou n'eſt grauntable. vide tit. Error 49.

76 Ou plaint. ne beſoigne a counter de nouel vers pry in aid, apres que il ad ioine, &c. vide tit. Count. 6. & 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 308 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| Count | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 11 |

77 Ou vn iointenant auera aid de ſon compagnion: ou nemy. vide ſupra 48.

78 Ou tenant per curteſie auera aid, & ou aid ſerra graunt de luy al vn auter &c. vide tit. Curteſie 10.

79 Ou demurrer ſur aid, ou ſur counterplee de aid ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. vide tit. Demurrer 10.

80 Ou Eſſoine giſt pur pray in aid, ou pur le tenant apres praier in aid. vide titulo Eſſoine 59. & Fourchet 5.

81 Ou ioinder in aid ſerra del meſne al tenant, ou, &c. ſans aid pray: ou mauger la teſt le prie in aid: ou nemy. vide tit. Ioind. in aid 1.

82 Ou protection ſerra allowe pur le pry in aid, & quando: ou nemy. vide tit. Protection 34.

83 Ou aid ſerra graunt in accion de waſt: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. aid | 119 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 |

## Aid de Roy.

1 OU aid de roy ſerra graunt deuant aſcun plee plead, ou iſſue ioine: & ou ne ſerra graunt apres plee plead, ou iſſue ioine.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de rby | 7 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| | 25 | An | 28 | H6 | 4 & 13 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| | 27 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 & 29 |
| Aid de roy | 9 | An | 4 | H6 | 10 & 18 |
| | 3 | An | 2 | H4 | 10 |
| | 60 | An | 49 | E3 | 6 |
| | 28 | An | 35 | H6 | 56 |
| | 30 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| | 31 | An | 7 | E4 | 8 |
| | 42 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| Aid de roy | 61 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 70 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 71 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 & 42 |
| | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| Auowry | 7 | An | 4 | H6 | 29 |
| Plow. | 217 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 221 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| B.aid de roy | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 8 | An | 28 | H6 | 4 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | H6 | 13 |
| | 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 29 |
| | 13 | An | 35 | H6 | 56 |
| | 20 | An | 49 | E3 | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.aid de roy | 42 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| | 51 | An | 15 | H7 | 17 |
| | 102 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| | 103 | An | 7 | E4 | 8 |
| | 104 | An | 22 | E4 | 20 & 21 |
| | 107 | An | 11 | H6 | 39 |
| | 109 | An | 11 | H7 | 7 & 8 |
| | 65 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | 108 | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| B.ioind.in ac. | 113 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H7 | 48 |
| —————— | | An | 32 | H6 | 8 Billing |

2 Ou le Court d'office doit graunt aid de roy, coment que le party ne voil ceo praier : & ne procedera le roy nient councel, ſil appeirt a eux que droit eſt al roy, & ou nemy: & coment le court doit eux demeaſne ſur ceo. vide infra 33. & 34. & titulo Judgement 110.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 41 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 |
| | 62 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 90 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Off.de court | 10 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 |
| Procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| Age | 53 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 112 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 73 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 |
| Aid de roy | 38 | An | 2 | H4 | 10 |
| | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 17 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| | 44 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| | 69 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B.off.de court | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H7 | 30 |
| | 18 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 |
| B.parol &c. | 21 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H7 | 48 |
| B. iudgement | 94 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 |
| B. aid de roy | 100 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 |
| | 109 | An | 11 | H7 | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 40 | An | 9 | H7 | 10 |
| | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 256 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 50 |

3 Ou le Court procedera ſans councell le roy, coment que Eſchetour confeſſe que il ad ſeiſie &c. ſi non que il monſter cauſe, &c. vide infra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 40 | An | 9 | H7 | 10 |
| Procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 3 |

4 Ou aid de roy ne ſerra graunt apres adiournment in auter terme, et ou apres adiournment il poit change ſon cauſe del aid praier del roy : ou nemy. vide infra 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 78 | An | 7 | E3 | 30 |
| | 101 & 102 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 & 32 |
| | 35 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| Procedend. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 3 |
| Continuance | 5 | An | 9 | H7 | 9 |
| B. aid de roy | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |

5 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt in Treſpas, ou in forceable entre, ou &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Aid 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 7 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 9 & 10 | An | 4 | H6 | 10 & 11 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | H6 | 18 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 17 |
| | 29 | An | 37 | H6 | 28 |
| Aid de roy | 13 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| | 56 | An | 45 | E3 | 3 |
| | 60 | An | 49 | E3 | 6 |
| | 105 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| | 11 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| Aid de roy | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 & 29 |
| | 28 | An | 35 | H6 | 56 |
| | 36 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| | 37 | An | 5 | H5 | 11 |
| | 38 | An | 2 | H4 | 10 |
| | 45 | An | 11 | H4 | 35 |
| Aid de roy | 46 | An | 11 | H4 | 86 |
| | 98 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| B.aid de roy | 63 | An | 37 | H6 | 28 |
| | 109 | An | 11 | H7 | 8 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 28 |
| | 104 | An | 22 | E4 | 20 |
| | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 17 |
| | 24 | An | 7 | H4 | 2 |
| Dier | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.15 | |
| | 320 | An | 15 | Eliz.p. 18 | |
| | 209 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.22 | |
| Rents | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 673 |
| B. aid de roy | 65 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | 101 | An | 1 | E4 | 10 |
| | 108 | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| B.aid de roy | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| | 8 | An | 28 | H6 | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 29 |
| B.monſt.de &c. | 64 | An | 15 | H7 | 17 |
| Count.de aid | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| B. ſearch | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 28 |
| —————— | | An | 32 | H6 | 8 Billing |

6 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt in Replegiare;

giare: ou nemy. vide titulo Aid 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 18 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | 21 & 34 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| | 42 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 48 | An | 14 | H4 | 26 |
| Auowry | 7 | An | 4 | H6 | 29 |
| B.aid de roy | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | 25 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 35 | An | 14 | H4 | 26 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| | 58 | An | 4 | H6 | 30 |
| | 100 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 |

7 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt in Aſſiſe de nouel diſſ. ou in briefe d'entre ſur diſſ. ou in nature d'aſſiſe: ou nemy. vide infra 21. 34. & 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 1 | H4 | ca. 8 |
| Aid de roy | 1 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E3 | 19 |
| | 27 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 35 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| Aid de roy | 56 | An | 45 | E3 | 3 |
| | 68 & 77 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 73 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 74 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 91 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 101 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 |
| | 93 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 236 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 279 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Counterp. d'aid | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Aid de roy | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 28 |
| Folio —— | 3 & 4 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 154 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c. | | | |
| B. aid de roy | 11 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | 19 |
| | 70 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 71 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 79 & 80 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 & 21 |
| | 94 | An | 3 | H7 | 7 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 50 |
| —— | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 18 & 19 |

8 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt in formedon, ou aſcun auter accion real: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 33 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 3 & 4 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 6 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| | 53 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 61 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Aid de roy | 67 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 71 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 & 42 |
| | 78 | An | 7 | E3 | 30 |
| Aid de roy | 79 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| | 83 & 84 | An | 5 | E3 | 58 & 65 |
| | 99 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 101 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 29 | E3 | 28 |
| Monſt. de faits | 79 | An | 8 | H6 | 25 |
| B.aid de &c. | 22 & 23 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 & 25 |
| | 14 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 38 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| | 43 | An | 8 | H6 | 25 |
| | 52 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 110 | An | 11 | H7 | 18 |

9 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt al tenant a terme de vie, ou ans: ou nemy. vide infra 24. & 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 9 & 12 | An | 4 | H6 | 10 & 18 |
| | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 17 |
| | 6 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| Aid de roy | 38 | An | 2 | H4 | 10 |
| | 58 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 68 & 69 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 7 | E3 | 30 |
| Monſt. de &c. | 79 | An | 8 | H6 | 25 |
| Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| B.aid de roy | 93 | An | 2 | H7 | 7 |
| | 97 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| | 14 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 15 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 |
| B.aid de roy | 70 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 60 | An | 9 | E4 | 52 |
| | 55 | An | 4 | H6 | 10 |
| | 48 | An | 24 | E3 | 1 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 17 |
| | 43 | An | 8 | H6 | 25 |
| Petition | 20 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| Dier —— | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.15 | |
| | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.9 | |
| Aid de roy | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 28 |
| Aid de roy | 53 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 51 | An | 39 | E3 | 8 |
| | 77 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 61 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Folio | 3 & 5 | Libro . | | Aſſ. | abridg |
| Counter. d'aid | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| | 13 | An | 6 | H4 | 5 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 28 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 19 & 20 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 10 |

10 Ou aid ſerra graunt al tenant a volont, ou Committæ le roy: ou nemy. vide infra 12. 20. 29. & 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 10 et 11 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 et 12 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| | 29 | An | 37 | H6 | 28 et 32 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 21 |

Aid de roy 31 An 7 E4 8
33 An 4 H7 1
43 An 25 E3 38
89 An 22 Aſſ. 28
97 An 16 H7
98 & 99 An 15 H7 10
Gard 81 An 12 H4 18
Counterp. d'aid 9 An 9 H6 61
10 An 37 H6 32
Voucher 154 An 8 E3 15
75 An 47 E3 18
Brieſe 618 An 46 E3
Folio 7 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Sauer default 37 An 31 E3
B. parol &c. 22 An 22 Aſſ. 28
B. aid de roy 1 An 27 H8 28
47 An 21 H6 17
49 & 50 An 15 H7 10
55 & 56 An 4 H6 10 & 11
64 An 37 H6 32
B. aid de roy 67 An 21 H7 43
84 An 37 Aſſ. 11
103 An 7 E4 8
104 An 22 E4 20
109 An 11 H7 8
7 An 9 H6 61
Keilway 133 Temps incert. 133
B. dower 66 An 1 H7 17
Plowden 216 An 4 Elizabeth
25 An 28 H8 p.164
Dier ——— 25 An 9 Eliz.p 15
209 An 4 Eliz.p.22
Dower 168 An 8 E2 it. Canc.
Aid de roy 2 Libro intra. 27
Folio 17 Stamf. prerog. ca.4
——————— An 32 H6 7 Billing

11 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt in accion ſur le caſe: ou nemy.

Aid de roy 16 An 9 H6 60
19 An 18 H6 11
46 An 11 H4 86
56 An 45 E3 3
60 An 49 E3 6
B. aid de roy 53 An 24 E3 6
20 An 49 E3 6
33 An 11 H4 86
——————— An 13 H4 11

12 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt in brieſe de dower, ou nemy. vide titulo Dower 2.

Eſtatute ——— De bigamis ca. 3
Aid de roy 33 An 4 H7 1
47 An 12 H4
51 An 38 E3 8
64 An 19 E3
81 An 10 E3 17
Voucher 154 An 8 E3 15
75 An 47 E3 18
76 An 48 E3 5
72 An 45 E3

Voucher 74 An 46 E3 19
180 An 5 E3 4
307 An 26 E3 60
105 An 21 E3 53
B. dower 66 An 1 H7 17
Folio 16 & 17 Stamf. cap.4
Dower 169 An 8 E2 it. Canc.
Monſt. de faits 127 An 11 H4 39
Age 19 An 5 H5 13
B. aid de roy 31 An 11 H4 39
37 An 5 H5 13
18 An 46 E3 19
61 An 39 E3 8
104 An 22 E4 20
Dower 18 An 4 H7 1
Aid de roy 1 Libro intra. 227
Dier 156 An 9 Eliz.p.9
Coke lib. 9 An 28 Eliz. 16

13 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt in brieſe de couenant: ou nemy.

Aid de roy 59 An 48 E3 18
B. aid de roy 19 An 48 E3 18

14 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt a ceſtui que iuſtifie & claime come bailiſe le roy, ou come ſeruant, ou perſon commandement, ſans charter ou patent: ou nemy. vide inf. 29.

Aid de roy 26 An 33 H6 2 & 29
24 An 26 H6
24 & 25 An 28 H6 4 & 13
40 An 3 H4 8
14 An 7 H6 36
35 An 8 H7 11
Counterp. d'aid 10 An 37 H6 32
Auowry 7 An 4 H6 29
B. monſt. de &c. 64 An 15 H7 17
Rents 6 Libro intra. 673
Aid de roy 8 Libro intra. 28
B. prerogat. 42 An 39 H6 17
Keilway 174 An 7 H7 174
Coke lib. 5 An 43 Eliz.109
B. aid de roy 68 An 39 H6 2 et 17
8 & 9 An 28 H6 4 et 13
10 & 12 An 33 H6 2 et 29
51 An 15 H7 17
58 An 4 H6 30
65 An 14 H6 5
An 7 H7 10
——————— An 32 H6 7
An 9 H7 15

15 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt al Priour alien in brieſe d'annuity vers luy: ou nemy. vide infra 40. & 54.

Aid 2 An 20 E3
Aid de roy 43 An 25 E3 38
93 An 31 Aſſ. 27
76 An 29 Aſſ. 21
B. aid de roy 17 An 46 E3 6
80 An 29 Aſſ. 21
——————— An 2 H7 13 & 14

16 Ou aid de roy ſerra grant al tenãt in fee ſimple, ou a ceſtui que claime eſtate d'enheritance: ou nemy. vide infra 28. & tit. Aid 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | De bigamis ca. 1 | | | | |
| | De bigamis ca. 2 | | | | |
| Aid de roy | 1 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 35 | H6 | 56 |
| | 29 | An | 37 | H6 | 28 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| | 50 | An | 38 | E3 | 18 |
| | 48 | An | 14 | H4 | 26 |
| | 73 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 74 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| Aid de roy | 75 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 79 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| | 82 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |
| | 83 & 84 | An | 5 | E3 | 58 & 65 |
| | 94 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 101 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 102 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Aid de roy | 4.5. & 7 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 28 |
| Coꝛps pol. | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 34 |
| Voucher | 22 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 380 |
| Aid | 69 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 |
| Keilway | 169 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 48 & 50 |
| B. aid de roy | 92 | An | 2 | H7 | 12 & 13 |
| | 109 | An | 11 | H7 | 7 & 8 |
| | 22 & 23 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 & 25 |
| | 27 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |
| | 50 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| B. aid de roy | 77 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 75 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 38 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| | 63 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 13 | An | 35 | H6 | 56 |
| | 16 | An | 45 | E3 | 3 |
| | 19 | An | 48 | E3 | 18 |
| | 20 | An | 49 | E3 | 6 |
| | 33 | An | 11 | H4 | 86 |
| | 78 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Anci. demeaſne | 19 | An | 4 | E3 | 53 |
| Voucher | 193 | An | 3 | E3 | .51 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 9 | An | 7 | E3 | 7 |
| Folio | 3.4. & 6 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| Dier | 100 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 p.73 |
| | | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 7 |
| —— | | An | 7 | H4 | 2 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 19 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 11 |

17 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt al Abbe, Eueſque, Deane ou &c. pur cauſe del tenure in Franckalmoigne, &c. & ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 27 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 |
| | 28 | An | 35 | H6 | 56 |
| | 85 | An | 6 | E3 | 25 |
| Aid de roy | 62 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Nonability | 9 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 10 |
| Coꝛps politick | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 35 |
| Folio | 3 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H7 | 48 |
| Aid | 69 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 |
| B. aid de roy | 11 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 |
| | 13 | An | 35 | H6 | 56 |

18 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt al Mayoꝛ & Burgeſſe, ou al auter que tien de roy in fee fearme: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 19 | An | 18 | H6 | 11 |
| | 27 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 86 |
| | 99 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 56 | An | 45 | E3 | 3 |
| Aid de roy | 59 | An | 48 | E3 | 18 |
| | 60 | An | 49 | E3 | 6 |
| | 88 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 92 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 93 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 69 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Count. de aid | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 24 |
| Conuſans | 43 | An | 21 | E3 | 38 |
| Folio | 4 & 5 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| B. aid de roy | 24 | An | 7 | H4 | 2 |
| | 88 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 109 | An | 11 | H7 | 8 |
| | 92 | An | 2 | H7 | 12 & 13 |
| Dier | 100 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 p.73 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 28 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 10 |
| —— | | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 7 |
| | | An | 1 | E4 | 10 |

19 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt pur cauſe de charter le roy oueſque garranty, ou recompence, & a que: ou, & a que nemy. vide tit. Garranty 26. et infra 21. & 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | De bigamis ca. 1 | | | | |
| | De bigamis ca. 2 | | | | |
| Aid de roy | 1 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 9 | H6 | 56 |
| | 27 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 |
| | 61 & 62 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 74 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 75 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 79 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| | 80 | An | 9 | E3 | 33 |
| Aid de roy | 82 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |
| | 84 | An | 5 | E3 | 65 |
| | 101 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 |
| | 33 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 96 | An | 5 | H7 | 16 |
| | 49 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| Aid de roy | 73 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 97 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| | 99 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 6 | An | 25 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 85 | An | 6 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| | 51 & 52 | An | 39 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 66 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Aid de roy | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Folio | 4 & 5 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Monſt. de faits | 9 | An | 7 | E 3 | 7 |
| Aid | 135 | An | 17 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 142 | An | 8 | E 3 | 27 & 31 |
| Trauerſe | 41 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| B. aid de roy | 94 | An | 3 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 22 | An | 2 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 92 | An | 2 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 78 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 79 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B. aid de roy | 3 | An | 9 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 56 |
| | 11 | An | 33 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 13 | An | 35 | H 6 | 56 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 50 | An | 15 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 81 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 23 | An | 2 | H 4 | 25 |
| | 62 | An | 39 | E 3 | 12 |
| B. corporacion | 34 | An | 14 | H 8 | 3 Fineux |
| B. garranty | 52 | An | 2 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 53 | An | 2 | H 2 | 12 |

20 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt al Copi-houlder. vide ſupra 10. & tit. Aid 40.

21 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt pur terre que n'eſt compriſe deins le charter le roy: et ou nient percel, ou nient compriſe ne ſerra coûterp. de ouſt. l'aid, & e cõtra. vide infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 1 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 56 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 83 & 84 | An | 5 | E 3 | 58 & 65 |
| | 88 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 91 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 72 | An | 25 | E 3 | |
| | 60 | An | 49 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B. aid de roy | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 28 |
| | 10 | An | 33 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 52 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 110 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Counterp. d'aid | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 61 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E 4 | 24 |
| B. counter. d'aid | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 28 |
| Dier | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. | 15 |
| —————— | | An | 2 | H 7 | 14 Vauaſ. |

22 Ou home auera counterplée al aid de Roy, et quel ſerra bone counterplée: quel nemy. vide ſupra 19. & 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 1 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 6 & 43 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 & 39 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 26 | An | 33 | H 6 | 3 & 29 |
| | 37 | An | 5 | H 5 | 11 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 44 & 45 | An | 11 | H 4 | 23 & 35 |
| | 55 | An | 44 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 67 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 93 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 52 | An | 39 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 57 | An | 46 | E 3 | 6 |
| Aid de roy | 73 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 69 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 9 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 38 | An | 2 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 25 | An | 28 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 49 | An | 38 | E 3 | 14 |
| Aid de roy | 91 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 92 & 94 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 2 & 6 |
| | 98 | An | 16 | H 7 | |
| | 98 | An | 15 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 101 | An | 29 | E 3 | 17 |
| Aid | 2 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Count. de aid | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 61 |
| | 10 | An | 37 | H 6 | 28 & 32 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E 4 | 24 |
| | 15 & 16 | An | 11 | H 4 | 60 & 85 |
| Voucher | 108 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Admeaſurement | 4 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| B. aid de roy | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 8 |
| | 52 | An | 24 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 104 | An | 22 | E 4 | 21 |
| Lev | 29 | An | 7 | H 4 | 7 |
| Dier | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. | 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 236 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Folio | 7 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B. counter. d'aid | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 28 |
| | 20 | An | 4 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 28 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Folio | 4 & 5 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg |
| | | An | 13 | H 4 | 11 |
| —————— { | | An | 1 | E 4 | 10 |
| | | An | 12 | H 6 | 1 |

23 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt lou il ad ewe aid deuant de common perſon, &c. vide tit. Aid 26.

24 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt al tenant in taile, pur vie, ou ans, del done le roy, ſans monſtr. de charter: ou nemy. vide infra 38.

25 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt al Parſon, Abbe, Priour, ou &c. que eſt eins del preſentment, ou collation le roy, pur cauſe de temporalties ſeiſies in maines le roy: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 65 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 54 | An | 44 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 57 | An | 46 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 63 | An | 17 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 93 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Aid de roy | 95 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 50 | An | 38 | E 3 | 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 101 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Counterp.d'aid | 13 | An | 6 | H4 | 5 |
| Aid | 69 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 & 10 |
| | 127 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 109 | An | 40 | E3 | 3 |
| | 39 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| Errour | 7 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Aid de roy | 10 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | 37 |
| | 55 | An | 44 | E3 | 35 |
| Aſſiſe | 385 | An | 8 | E2 | it. Canc. |
| Folio | 6 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B.aid de roy | 108 | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| | 54 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 105 | An | 11 | H6 | 10 & 35 |
| | 15 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 |
| | 17 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |
| | 46 | An | 21 | H6 | 37 |
| | 49 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 52 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| ——————— | | An | 2 | H7 | 13 |

26 Que poit pleader ceſt plée. (videlicet le roy nient a counſell &c.) & que praier aid, que nemy. vide titulo Bailiſe 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 35 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| | 86 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 90 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 50 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Aſſiſe | 279 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Counterp.d'aid | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 5 |
| Bailiſe | 13 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| B.aid de roy | 97 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| | 69 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Folio | .43 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |

27 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt pur ceo que remainder, ou reuerſion, ou rẽt vient al roy, & ſont ſeiſies in ſes maines : ou auient a luy per graunt, ou, &c. vide ſupra 9. et infra 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 21 & 34 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| | 23 | An | 22. | H6 | 17 |
| | 47 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| | 68 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| Aid de roy | 41. | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| | 86 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 91 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 53 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | H6 | 18 |
| | 35 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| Dier | 174 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 18 |
| Folio | 4 & 5 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B.aid de roy | 91 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| B.aid de roy | 27 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |
| | 14 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 43 | An | 8 | H6 | 25 |
| | 44 | An | 19 | H6 | 2 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| B.aid de roy | 48 | An | 24 | E3 | 1 |
| | 69 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 73 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| ——————— | | An | 10 | H7 | 18 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 19 |
| ——————— | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 |

28 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt in quare impedit, ou darraine preſentment: ou nemy. vide titulo Aid 37.

29 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt a ceſtui que eſt eſtrange al patent le roy, ou al Commiſſion le Roy, ou a ceſtui que iuſtifie come ſeruant al Patentee : & ou nemy. vide ſupra 14. & infra 30. 36. & 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 9 & 11 | An | 4 | H6 | 10 & 12 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | H5 | 27 |
| | 17 & 18 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 & 26 |
| | 32 | An | 3 | H7 | 28 |
| Aid de roy | 35 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| | 51 | An | 39 | E3 | 8 |
| | 73 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 75 & 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 & 21 |
| | 24 | An | 28 | H6 | 13 |
| Aid de roy | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 1 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| | 27 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 |
| Dower | 169 | An | 3 | E1 | it. Canc. |
| Gard | 81 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| Monſt. de faits | 86 | An | 22 | H6 | 42 |
| B.aid de roy | 11 & 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 6 & 29 |
| | 100 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 |
| | 101 | An | 1 | E4 | 10 |
| | 104 | An | 22 | E4 | 20 |
| B. aid de roy | 107 | An | 11 | H6 | 39 |
| | 109 | An | 11 | H7 | 8 |
| | 65 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | 4 & 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 & 26 |
| B. aid de roy | 9 | An | 28 | H6 | 13 |
| | 36 | An | 5 | H5 | 11 |
| | 57 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| | 80 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Aid de roy | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 27 |
| Voucher | 22 | Libro intra. | | | 386 |
| Prerogatiue | 20 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| ——————— | | An | 32 | H6 | 7 & 8 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 34 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 19 |

30 Ou aid de Roy ſerra graunt al Eſcheator, Vicount, Collector, Purueior, ou al auter officer le Roy: ou nemy. vide ſupra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 33 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| | 16 & 18 | An | 9 | H6 | 60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 36 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| | 37 | An | 5 | H5 | 11 |
| | 42 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 45 | An | 11 | H4 | 35 |
| | 44 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| Monſt. de faits | 86 | An | 22 | H6 | 42 |
| Rents | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 673 |
| Folio | 15 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B.aid de roy | 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 29 |
| | 65 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | 25 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 26 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| | 29 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| B.aid de roy | 30 | An | 11 | H4 | 35 |
| | 36 | An | 5 | H5 | 11 |
| | 100 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 |
| | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 17 |
| ———— | | An | 34 | H6 | 12 |

31 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt al tenant, ou def. d'auter choſe que n'eſt in demand: & ou nemy. vide tit. Aid 21. & infra 61.

32 Ou aid do roy ſerra graunt pur cauſe que terre, rent, reuerſion, ou &c. ſont ſeiſies in maine le roy pur cauſe de gard: ou nemy. vide tit. Gard 62.63. & ſupra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 11 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| | 34 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| | 38 | An | 2 | H4 | 10 |
| Aid de roy | 120 | An | 10 | H4 | 6 |
| | 51 | An | 39 | E3 | 8 |
| | 55 | An | 44 | E3 | 35 |
| | 64 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 89 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | H6 | 13 |
| | 90 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| B.parol demur | 21 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Counter. d'aid | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| Gard | 81 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| Voucher | 50 | An | 2 | H4 | 23 |
| | 72 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 53 |
| | 180 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| | 307 | An | 26 | E3 | 60 |
| Age | 53 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 5 | H5 | 13 |
| Prerogatiue | 20 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| Dier | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.9 | |
| B.aid de roy | 110 | An | 11 | H7 | 19 |
| | 104 | An | 22 | E4 | 20 |
| | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 & 33 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.aid de roy | 50 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 57 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| | 61 | An | 39 | E3 | 8 |
| | 52 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 2 | H4 | 10 |
| | 34 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |

33 Ou la Court ne procedera le roy nient counſell, pur cauſe de briefe que vient al court: & ou contra. vide infra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 3 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 52 | An | 39 | E3 | 11 |
| | 58 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 70 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 71 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 & 42 |
| | 89 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 90 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 91 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Examination | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 43 |
| Judgement | 73 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 |
| B.aid de roy | 105 | An | 11 | H6 | 10 |
| Aid de roy | 69 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| Procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| Folio | 3&6 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 276 | Kitchin | 276 | | |
| | 153 | Fitzh.nat.bre.g. | | | |
| B.eſſoine | 59 | An | 21 | E3 | 44 |
| N.impedit | 161 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Aid de roy | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 27 |
| B.parol &c. | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 44 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 21 & 22 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 & 24 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Procedendo | 6 | An | 6 | H5 | |
| B. ſuperſedeas | 20 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 16 |

34 Ou le Court ne procedera le roy nient counſel, ſur ſurmiſe que les terres ſont ſeiſies in maines le roy per Eſcheator, ou &c. & ou ſur tiel plea l'aſſiſe targera, & ou nemy: & coment ceo ſerra try. vide tit. Judgment 110.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 40 | An | 9 | H7 | 10 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 236 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 277 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 278 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 279 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 396 | An | 8 | E2 | it. Canc. |
| | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 229 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Bailiſe | 13 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Licence | 4 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Aid de roy | 91 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |

Aid

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 41 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| Procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| Judgement | 73 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 |
| Examination | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 44 |
| Monſt. de faits | 127 | An | 11 | H4 | 39 |
| Folio —— | 154 | Fitzh. nat. breuium. | | | |
| | 141 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Trial | 36 | An | 9 | H4 | 2 |
| B. aid de roy | 108 | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| Folio —— | 3 & 4 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 7 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 12 Fine. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 85 |
| —————— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 131 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 10 Mart. |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 June |

35 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt in Admeaſurement de dower: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admeaſurem. | 4 | An | 7 | R2 | |

36 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt ſou le roigne ad eſtate, ou intereſt pur vie, ou &c. & ou del roy & roigne enſemble, & ou del roigne ſolement. vide tit. Prerogatiue 149. & ſupra 29. & infra 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 20 | An | 19 | H6 | 2 |
| | 24 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 24 | An | 28 | H6 | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 33 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 66 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 80 | An | 9 | E3 | 33 |
| | 81 | An | 10 | E3 | 17 |
| Petition | 20 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Prerogatiue | 20 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| B. patents | 55 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| Scire facias | 135 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| B. nonability | 56 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 23 |
| B. aid de roy | 9 | An | 28 | H6 | 13 |
| | 95 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| Voucher | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 53 |

37 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt al pry in aid, apres que il ad ioine &c. vide ſupra 29. & 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 9 & 11 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| | 18 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | 24 | An | 28 | H6 | 13 |
| B. aid de roy | 107 | An | 11 | H6 | 39 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| | 100 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 |

38 Ou fait, ou auter record ſerra monſter d'auer aid de roy, ou a demander iudgement ſi le roy nient counſel: & ou nemy. vide titulo Aid 72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 1 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| | 68 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 73 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| Aid de roy | 54 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 |
| | 93 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 6 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| | 28 | An | 35 | H6 | 56 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 43 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| | 74 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 75 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Aid de roy | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 79 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| —— | 80 | An | 9 | E3 | 33 |
| | 83 | An | 5 | E3 | 58 |
| | 86 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 90 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 92 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 94 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Count. d'aid | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Monſt. de faits | 86 | An | 22 | H6 | 42 |
| | 79 | An | 8 | H6 | 25 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 112 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 127 | An | 11 | H4 | 39 |
| | 8 & 9 | An | 7 | E3 | 7 |
| | 104 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 64 | An | 15 | H7 | 17 |
| | 105 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| Trauers | 21 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| B. aid de roy | 80 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 29 |
| | 110 | An | 10 | H7 | 18 |
| Scire facias | 68 | An | 11 | H4 | 53 |
| Eſtoppel | 40 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| Anci. demeaſne | 19 | An | 4 | E3 | 53 |
| Confirmation | 11 | An | 28 | E3 | 94 |
| Voucher | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Dower | 169 | An | 8 | E2 | it. Canc. |
| Dier | 174 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 18 | |
| Aid de roy | 3 | Libro intra. | 27 | | |
| Juriſdiction | 23 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Folio | 3 & 6 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 54 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 28 |
| —————— | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 11 Keble |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 20 Vaua. |

39 Quel difference il y ad, parenter aid de roy, & le roy nient counſel, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 74 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 97. | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 4 & 5 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B. aid de roy | 78 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 49 | An | 15 | H 7 | 10 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 40 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 3 |

40 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt in briefe d'annuity vers Parſon, ou &c. ou in ſcire facias d'auer execution hors d'un iudgement, ou hors d'un Fine: ou nemy. vide titulo Aid 28. & 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtmin. 2. ca. 45 | | | |
| Aid de roy | 20 | An | 19 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 57 | An | 46 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 50 | An | 38 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 63 | An | 17 | E 3 | 56 |
| Aid | 109 | An | 40 | E 3 | 3 |
| Corps pol. | 8 | Libro | intra. | | 35 |
| Aid de roy | 6 | Libro | intra. | | 28 |
| Fauls. de rec. | 28 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H 7 | 48 |
| B. aid de roy | 39 | An | 38 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 44 | An | 19 | H 6 | 2 |
| B. aid | 18 | An | 40 | E 3 | 3 |
| —— | | An | 2 | H 7 | 13 |

41 Ou ſearch ſerra graunt ſur aid pray de roy, & in queux accions: & ou ſur Trauers, ou petition al Roy: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 14 | E 3 | ca. 14 |
| | | An | 2 | E 6 | ca. 8 |
| Trauers | 7 | An | 9 | E 4 | 51 |
| | 21 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| Petition | 9 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 12 | An | 4 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H 5 | |
| Counterp. d'aid | 16 | An | 11 | H 4 | 86 |
| Folio —— | 73 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 22 | | | |
| | 5 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 7 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 123 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Aid de roy | 61 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 96 | An | 4 | H 4 | 5 |
| Garranty | 68 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Dier —— | 320 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. 18 | |
| | 100 | An | 1 | Ma. p. 73 | |
| Keilway —— | 157 | An | 1 | H 8 | 157 |
| | 178 | An | 7 | H 8 | 178 |
| —— | | An | 16 | E 4 | 6 & 7 |
| | | An | 27 | 8 | 28 |

42 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt pur terre tenus de luy, come de ſon dutchie, ou pur terre que il ad in droit de ſon dutchie de Lancaſtre: & coment, & quando.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. d'aid | 16 | An | 11 | H 4 | 85 |
| B. aid de roy | 51 | An | 15 | H 7 | 17 |
| Auowry | 7 | An | 4 | H 6 | 29 |
| Plowden —— | 216 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 221 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Aid de roy | 3 | Libro | intra. | | 28 |
| Dier | 209 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 22 | |
| Folio | 3 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B. aid de roy | 32 | An | 11 | H 4 | 85 |
| B. prerogat. | 118 | An | 11 | H 4 | 85 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H 6 | 28 |
| | | An | 12 | H 6 | 1 |

43 Ou aid ſerra pray del roy, & roigne, & common perſon inſemble: ou del roy & common perſon inſemble: ou nemy. vide ſupra 29. & 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 33 | An | 3 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| Aid | 109 | An | 40 | E 3 | 3 |
| B. aid | 18 | An | 40 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 95 | An | 3 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 44 | An | 1 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 27 | An | 7 | H 4 | 18 |
| —— | | An | 13 | H 4 | 10 |

44 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt in briefe de det, ou accompt: ou nemy. vide tit. Aid 36. & ſupra 30.

45 Le forme del pleader quand home pray in aid de roy, ou del roigne: ou lou il demaund iudgement ſi le roy nient counſell.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 20 | An | 19 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H 7 | 27 |
| | 38 | An | 2 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 98 | An | 15 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 92 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 9. 10. & 12 | An | 4 | H 6 | 10 11 & 18 |
| Age | 53 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 240 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Counterp. d'aid | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 62 |

46 Ou aid de roy ne ſerra graunt pur double cauſe monſtre, mes couient a tener a l'un, &c. vide tit. Double plee 4. & alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 29 | An | 37 | H 6 | 28 |

47 Ou home auera aid de roy, apres aid vn foits graunt deuant, & lou il n'auera: & lou il auera apres continuance: ou nemy. vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 35 | An | 8 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 78 | An | 7 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 101 | An | 29 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| Reſceit | 113 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Continuance | 5 | An | 9 | H 7 | 9 |
| Procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 40 |
| Folio | 4 & 5 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H 7 | 48 |
| B. aid de roy | 2 | An | 2 | H 6 | 14 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 2 & 97 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| ——————— | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 |

48 Du aid de roy ne ſerra graunt ſi non que il fait ſurmiſe in ſon aid praier, &c. & ou contra. vide ſupra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | 56 | An | 45 | E3 | 3 |
| | 60 | An | 49 | E3 | 6 |
| | 73 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 83 | An | 5 | E3 | 58 |
| | 84 | An | 5 | E3 | 65 |
| Aid de roy | 87 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 99 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 92 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Counter. d'aid | 13 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 13 | An | 6 | H4 | 5 |

49 Du aid de roy ſerra graunt pur touts les defendants, pur cauſe que percel eſt in maines le roy: & la court ne procedera pur ceo que percel eſt in maines le roy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 47 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| | 75 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Voucher | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 53 |
| | 112 | An | 17 | E3 | 65 |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 2 | H4 | 23 |
| | 75 | An | 47 | E3 | 18 |
| | 307 | An | 26 | E3 | 60 |
| Aſſiſe | 279 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Folio | 7 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |

50 Coment la matter ſerra order apres aid de roy graunt, & quand le parol ſerra remand &c. vide tit. Procedendo 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 49 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| | 50 | An | 38 | E3 | 15 |
| | 52 | An | 39 | E3 | 11 |
| | 62 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Folio | 3 & 4 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B.procedendo | 5 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| Aid de roy | 35 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| B. aid de roy | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |

51 Du aid de roy ſerra grant al tenant, ou def. apres voucher de common perſon, & ou al vouchee, &c. vide tit. Aid 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 53 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 64 & 65 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 79 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| B. aid de roy | 14 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |

52 Du aid de roy ſerra graunt al Patentée in Trauerſe d'office, & ſcire facias vers luy ſur ceo &c. & ou ſur petition, & ſur ſcire facias vers Patentée: & ou nemy. vide titulo ſcire facias 52. & Repeale 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 35 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 34 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | E3 | 41 |
| Barre | 288 | An | 25 | E3 | 50 |
| Aid de roy | 99 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| | 99 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 52 | An | 39 | E3 | 11 |
| Briefe | 618 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 68 | An | 11 | H4 | 53 |
| | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 67 |
| Liuery | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 & 41 |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Keilway | 169 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| B.ſearch | 6 | An | 16 | E4 | 6 & 7 |
| B.aid de roy | 60 | An | 9 | E4 | 52 |
| | 83 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 84 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 11 |

53 Du tenant a terme d'ans auera aid de Roy in precipe quod reddat ſue vers luy. vide ſupra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 69 | An | 31 | E3 | |

54 Du aid de roy ſerra graunt al Prior alien, pur reaſon de ſeiſer le roy des terres, & eux a luy leaſe al volont le roy, ou durant la guerre, ou al leaſſee del Priour: ou nemy. vide ſupra 15. & Abbe & Priour 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 43 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| | 65 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 71 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 & 41 |
| | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 93 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Aid | 2 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 278 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| ——————— { | | An | 13 | H4 | 10 |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 13 |

55 Du eſtoppel ſerra per aid pray de Roy, ou d'auter, & per l'aid graunt: ou nemy. vide titulo Eſtoppel 19.

56 Quel iudgement ſerra done apres aid pray del Roy. vide tit. Judgement 91. et ſupra 47. & 50.

57 Du aid de roy ſerra graunt pur auoider circuiſty d'accion. vide tit. Circuiſt. d'accion 10.

58 Du aid de roy ſerra graunt in accion ſur ſtatute: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——{ | An | 20 | H6 | cap. 7 |
| | An | 23 | H6 | cap. 1 |

59 Du aid de roy ſerra graunt in briefe

de diſceit. vide ſupra 33.et 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Examinat. | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 43 |
| —————— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 85 |

60 Ou, & quel iour ſerra graunt ſur aid pray del roy. vide titulo Iour 21.

61 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt de auter choſe que n'eſt in demaund: ou nemy. vide tit. Aid 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 86 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 87 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 73 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 75 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B. aid de roy | 31 | An | 11 | H4 | 19 |
| | 70 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 75 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 86 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 92 | An | 2 | H7 | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 279 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. aid de roy | 78 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 110 | An | 11 | H7 | 18 |
| | 63 | An | 37 | H6 | 28 |
| —————— | | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 1 |

## Aid pur file marier &c.

1 OU aid pur file marier, ou a faire fits Chiualier ſerra graunt, & quel tenure paiera, quel nemy: & quãd ſerra pay.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Weſtmin.1.cap.36 | | | |
| | | An | 25 | E3 | ca.10 |
| Auowry | 267 | An | 10 | H6 | |
| Anci.demeaſne | 11 | An | 10 | H6 | |
| Barre | 181 | An | 11 | H4 | 34 |
| Folio —— | 82 & 83 | Fitzh.nat.breuium. | | | |
| | 26 | Stamf. prerog. ca.6 | | | |
| B. reaſonable aid | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 47 |
| | 1 | An | 11 | H4 | 34 |
| —————— | | An | 35 | H6 | 41 Wan. |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 11 Curia |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | 41 Terw. |

2 Det pur aid a file marier, &c. Count, & barre in ycel &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 157 | An | 3 | E3 | it. Nott. |
| | 156 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| Folio —— | 82 | Fitzh.nat.breuium. | | | |
| | 75 | Thelo.lib.4.ca.7 | | | |

3 Auowry pur aid pur file marier, ou &c. & quel ſerra bone barre in ceo: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 23 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 & 47 |
| Folio | 82 | Fitzh.nat.breuium. | | | |
| B. auowry | 75 | An | 39 | E3 | 34 |
| B.reaſonab. aid | 4 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Dower | 69 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B. reaſon. aid | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 47 |
| | 3 | An | 39 | E3 | 34 |

4 Forme de briefe de det pur aid a fits faire chiualier, ou &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Weſtmin.1.ca.36 | | | |
| Folio —— | 82 | Fitzh.nat.breuium. | | | |
| | 75 | Thelo.lib.4.ca.7 | | | |

5 Ou briefe de meſne giſt ſur diſtreſſe per le ſeignour paramont, pur reaſonable aid pur, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Meſne 19.

6 Quel proces ſerra agard in briefe de aid pur file marier, ou, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 82 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e. | | | |

## Alien nee, & Deniſen. vide titulo Safeconducts.

1 QUe ſerra dit Alien nee, quel nemy: et ou terre diſcendra al home née hors del legiance le roy: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 25 | E3 | de nat. &c. |
| | | An | 42 | E3 | ca.10 |
| Aile | 8 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Coſinage | 5 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 54 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| Briefe | 551 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 |
| | 677 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | E3 | 18 |
| B. deniſen | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 65 |
| | 9 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| Folio | 21 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Dier —— | 224 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.29 | |
| | 304 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.51 | |
| Deniſen | 1 | An | 9 | E4 | 7 |
| Cont. claime | 13 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Protection | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| | 46 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Alien née | 1 | Libro intra. 606 | | | |
| | 12 | St.Germ.lib.1.ca.7 | | | |
| Folio —— | 158 | Kitchin 158 | | | |
| | 162 | Kitchin 162 | | | |
| | 8 & 9 | Thelo.lib.1.ca.6 | | | |
| B.nonability | 21 | An | 21 | E3 | 31 |
| | 32 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 & 5 |
| | 39 | An | 32 | H6 | 23 |
| Liuery | 9 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| Plowden —— | 368 | An | 5 | Eliz. Sanders | |
| | 376 | An | 11 | Eliz. Dier | |
| Coke lib. —— | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. 6 et 7 | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. 16 et 18 | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. 19 | |
| Trial | 29 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| | 94 | An | 32 | H6 | 26 Brow. |

2 Baſtardy alleadge in Alien née, & coment ſerra try.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 25 | E3 | de nat. &c. |
| Dier | 224 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.29 | |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Iac.22 | |

3 Ou feme Alien née auera dower: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 179 | An 4 H3 | |
| B. deniſen | 1 | An 3 H6 | 55 |
| Folio | 39 & 40 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 13 | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 6 Jac. | 5 & 25 |

4 Coment Alien ſerra fait deniſen, et quel graunt le Roy ſerra ſufficient a faire home deniſen: quel nemy. vide tit. Graunt le Roy 43. vſque 46.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deniſen | 1 | An. 9 E4 | 8 & 11 |
| | 3 | An 14 E3 | |
| Challenge | 91 | An 14 H4 | 19 |
| B. deniſen. | 9 | An 36 H8 | |
| Folio | 10 | Thelo. lib. 1. p. 23 | |
| Plowden | 397 | An 13 Elizabeth | |
| B. aſſiſe | 95 | An 9 E4 | 1 & 7 |
| | 5 | An 30 Eliz. | 52 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 31 Eliz. | 56 |
| | 7 | An 6 Jac. | 7. 18. & 25 |
| | 7 | An 6 Jac. | 5. 6. & 22 |

5 Ou, & in quel Court Alien nee ſuera, & ſerra ſue, &c. vide tit. Safeconducts 3.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | —— | An 31 H6 | ca. 4 |
| Deniſen | 2 | An 13 E4 | 9 |
| B. deniſen. | 8 | An 2 R3 | 2 |
| | 16 | An 19 E4 | 6 |

6 Ou, & in queux accions nonability ſerra alleadge in plaint. pur cauſe que il eſt Alien, & in queux accions nemy: & la forme del pleader. vide ſupra 1. & 12.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deniſen | 2 | An 13 E4 | 9 |
| Briefe | 677 | An 13 E3 | |
| Dower | 179 | An 4 H3 | |
| Nonability | 20 | An 14 H4 | 26 |
| Double plee | 53 | An 7 E4 | 30 |
| Dier | 2 | An 6 H8 | p. 8 |
| B. deniſen | 20 | An 19 E4 | 6 |
| | 10 | An 38 H8 | |
| | 1 | An 3 H6 | 55 |
| | 8 | An 2 R3 | 2 |
| | 15 | An 39 E3 | |
| Alien née | 4 | Libro intra. | 30 |
| Eiectione firme. | 7 | Libro intra. | 252 |
| Alien née | 1 | Libro intra. | 606 |
| B. nonability | 13 | An 11 H4 | 26 |
| | 13 | An 1 E6 | |
| Folio | 43 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 11 | |
| | 7 & 8 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 6 | |
| B. barre | 102 | An 32 H6 | 23 |
| B. nonability | 62 | An 1 E6 | |
| | 39 | An 32 H6 | 23 |
| | 40 | An 38 H8 | |
| | 54 | An 6 H7 | 15 |
| Coke lib. | | An 6 Jac. | 16 & 17 |
| | 7 | An 6 Jac. | 18 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| B. noſme | 49 | An 9 E4 | 7 |
| Briefe | 518 | An 39 E3 | 36 |
| Eſtoppel | 48 | An 29 H6 | |
| Nonability | 1 | Libro intra. | 439 |

7 Ou le roy auera Prerogatiue de ſeiſer les terres de Prior Aliens &c. pur cauſe de guerre, ou pur auter cauſes: & ou les terres des auters aliens, &c. vide titulo Abbe 18. & infra 8.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Juriſdiction | 32 | An 38 Aſſ. | 20 |
| Q. impedit | 190 | An 29 E3 | 7 |
| Aid de roy | 43 | An 25 E3 | 38 |
| | 65 | An 19 E3 | |
| | 70 | An 22 E3 | 6 |
| | 71 | An 22 E3 | 15 & 41 |
| | 76 | An 29 Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 93 | An 31 Aſſ. | 27 |
| Aid | a | An 20 E3 | |
| B. office deuant | 14 | An 21 H7 | 7 |
| Challenge | 91 | An 14 H4 | 19 |
| Nonability | 20 | An 11 H4 | 26 |
| | 21 | An 14 H4 | 10 |
| Aid de roy | 5 | Libro intra. | 28 |
| Alien | 5 | Libro intra. | 30 |
| Corps pol. 5. 6. & 7 | | Libro intra. | 32 |
| Briefe | 264 | An 13 E3 | |
| Graunt | 98 | An 29 E3 | 7 |
| Scire facias | 7 | An 17 E3 | 2 |
| Aid de roy | 57 | An 46 E3 | 6 |
| Folio | 39 & 40 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 13 | |
| | 339 | Thelo. lib. 12. ca. 33 | |
| Liuery | 9 | An 27 Aſſ. | 48 |
| B. extinguiſh | 22 | An 21 H7 | 1 |
| Petition | 13 | An 2 H4 | 10 |
| B. parol demur | 11 | An 21 E3 | 44 |
| | 20 | An 21 E3 | 24 |
| Q. impedit | 52 | An 14 E3 | |
| | 68 | An 17 E3 | 10 |
| | 152 | An 18 E3 | 38 |
| | 195 | An 33 E3 | |
| Roy | 14 | Libro intra. | 530 |
| B. pref. al Eſgl. | 47 | An 46 E3 | 6 |
| Keilway | 103 | Temps incert. | 103 |
| | 168 | An 6 H8 | 169 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 30 Eliz. | 57 & 58 |
| | 4 | An 44 Eliz. | 95 |
| | 7 | An 6 Jac. | 19 |
| Briefe | 496 | An 14 H4 | 36 |
| B. office deuant | 14 | An 21 H7 | 7 |
| | 47 | An 22 E4 | 44 |
| B. quo minus | 1 | An 44 E3 | 16 |
| | 1 | An 44 E3 | 44 |
| ———— | | An 13 H4 | 10 Hanck |
| | | An 7 E4 | 30 Stark. |
| | | An 2 H7 | 13 Keble |

8 Capacity d'un Alien née, a purchaser terres, ou gainer biens & chattels & queux

choſes il poit prender & inioier a ſon vſe demeaſne: queux nemy. vide ſupra 6. & 7.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 8 | H6 | ca.29 |
| Nonability | 20 | An 14 | H4 | 20 |
| | 21 | An 11 | H4 | 26 |
| Double plée | 53 | An 7 | E4 | 30 Star. |
| B. deniſen | 10 | An 38 | H8 | |
| | 20 | An 19 | E4 | 6 |
| | 22 | An 5 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier ——— | 2 | An 6 | H8 | p.8 |
| | 283 | An 11 | Eliz. | p.31 |
| B. office devant | 14 | An 21 | H7 | 7 |
| Plowden | 482 | An 18 | Elizabeth | |
| Eiectione firme | 7 | Libro intra. | 252 | |
| Alien née | 2 | Libro intra. | 30 | |
| Alien née | 1 | Libro intra. | 606 | |
| Folio | 159 | Kitchin | 159 | |
| Coke lib. ——— | 4 | An 30 | Eliz. | 55 & 59 |
| | 5 | An 30 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 7 | An 6 | Jac. | 17 et 18 |
| | 7 | An 6 | Jac. | 25 |
| | 9 | An 10 | Jac. | 141 |

9 Challenge al Jurour pur ceo que il eſt Alien &c. vide titulo Challenge 55.

10 Ou felony, ou Treaſon ſerra in Alien née: & coment ils ſerront arraigne, et try, & devant queux Judges &c. vide infra 11.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deniſen | 2 | An 1 | E 4 | 9 |
| B. deniſen | 8 | An 2 | R3 | 3 2 |
| Dier | 145 | An 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 62 |
| B. treaſon | 32 | An 4 | Ma. | 1 |

11 Ou, & quand ſerra bone challenge pur cauſe que moity del inqueſt n'eſt des Aliens née, in accion port per, ou vers Alien née: ou, & quand nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 28 | E3 | ca.13 |
| | | An 8 | H6 | ca.29 |
| | | An 27 | E3 | cap.8 |
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 11 | H7 | ca.21 |
| | | An 1 & 2 | P. & M. | ca.4 |
| | | An 22 | H8 | ca.10 |
| | | An 5 | Eliz. | ca.20 |
| Trial | 30 | An 3 | H6 | |
| | 32 | An 21 | H6 | 4 |
| Enqueſt | 22 | An 3 | E4 | 11 |
| B. deniſen | 4 | An 21 | H7 | 32 |
| Dier ——— | 28 | An 28 | H8 | p.180 |
| | 145 | An 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.61 |
| | 304 | An 14 | Eliz. | p.51 |
| | 357 | An 19 | Eliz. | p.45 |
| Alien | 1.2.3.& 4 | Libro intra. | 265 | |
| Faits | 2 | Libro intra. | 7 | |
| Auter realme | 1 | Libro intra. | 158 | |
| Fol.158.159.& | 160 | Stamf. lib.3. | ca.7 | |
| Folio ——— | 154 | Stamf. lib.3. | ca.4 | |
| | 83 | Crompton de pace | | |
| Trial | 71 | An 22 | E3 | 14 |
| Treſpas | 75 | An 34 | H6 | 5 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 2 | An 2 | E6 | |
| B. panel | 3 | An 21 | H7 | 32 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 34 | Eliz. | 11 |

12 Coment le pleader ſerra parenter les parties ſur alien née pleade, & de quel lieu la viſne veindra a trier l'iſſue. vide titulo Iſſue 120. & Enqueſt 63. & Trial 82.

13 Quand diſability pur Alien née ſerra pleade, & quand home ſerra paſſe l'advantage d'alleadge ceo: ou nemy. vide titulo Nonability 31. vſque 33.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 48 | An 29 | H6 | |
| B. continuance | 58 | An 32 | H6 | 23 |
| Double plée | 53 | An 7 | E4 | 30 |
| B. aſſiſe | 95 | An 9 | E4 | 6 |
| Folio | 359 & 360 | Thelo. lib. 14. | ca.2 | |
| B. nonability | 31 | An 9 | E4 | 1 |
| B. barre | 102 | An 32 | H6 | 23 |

14 Ou diſcét ſerra al puiſne fits lou leigne frere eſt Alien née: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſcent 15.

15 Coment, & in quel language Alien née gagera ley, &c. vide tit. Ley 32.

16 Challenge pur inſufficient frankt. in accion enter Alien née & Anglois, & que ſerra ſufficient: quel nemy. vide tit. Challenge 10.

17 Ou Aliens nées ſerront deins le protection le Roy, & coment, & quando. vide tit. Protection 94. & Safe conduct 3. & alibi la.

18 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt al Priour alien &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Aid de roy 15. & 54.

## Aile, & Beſaile.

1 Ou recovery vers le Aunceſtour eſt bone barre in ceſt accion, & le forme de pleader ceo: ou nemy. vide infra 2.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aile | 1 | An 14 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 1 | An 40 | E3 | 38 |
| B. coſinage | 1 | An 40 | E3 | 38 |

2 Que ſerra bone barre in ceſt accion per matter in fait &c. quel nemy: et la forme del pleader ceo. vide tit. Coſinage 14. & ſupra 1.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Glouceſt. | ca.3 | |
| | | Weſtmin.2. | ca. 20 | |
| Aile | 3 | An 10 | E3 | 10 |
| | 5 | An 6 | E3 | 55 |
| | 7 | An 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| | 8 | An 5 | E2 | |
| | 9 | An 13 | H4 | |
| Double plée | 7 | An 10 | E3 | 1 |
| Coſinage | 2 | An 12 | H4 | |
| Aile &c. | 7 | Libro intra. | 29 | |
| B. coſinage | 6 | An 21 | E3 | 10 |
| | 9 | An 10 | E3 | 1 |
| | 10 | An 13 | H4 | 4 |
| ——— | | An 47 | E3 | 14 Hām. |
| | | An 18 | H6 | 34 New. |

3 Quel ſerra bone barre in Aile, Beſaile, ou &c. pur certein temps: et ou il recouera et teindra in peace, pur certein temps &c.
Eſtatute —— Glouceſt.cap. 3
Aile 3 An 10 E3 10

4 Ou voucher giſt in briefe de Aile &c. & de queux perſons: ou, et de queux nemy. vide titulo Count de Voucher 9.
Aile 3 An 10 E3 10
Aile &c. 3 Libro intra. 28
Voucher 165 An 10 E3 11

5 Forme del briefe, & ou home n'auera ceo, quare iter peregrinat. arripuit in quo obiit, &c. vide titulo Mortaunceſtour 1.
Aile 2 An 13 E3
Briefe 677 An 13 E3
Folio —— 201 Thelo. lib.10.ca.22
221 Fitzh.nat.bre.g.p.

6 Ou d'arraine ſeiſin ſerra pleade al briefe, & ou in barre: & coment ceo ſerra pleade. vide tit. Briefe 55. & Coſinage 3.
Aile 4 An 4 E3 13
Coſinage 2 An 12 H4
9 An 10 E3 45
Mortaunceſt. 22 An 5 Aſſ. 1
—— An 2 E4 21 Ned.
An 4 E4 32 Genny
An 18 E4 1 Fineux
An 21 H6 49 Bing.
An 11 H7 3 & 28 Br.
Dier 291 An 12 Eliz.p.64
Reſceit 95 An 7 R'2
Nuper obyt 2 An 32 E3
B.briefe 30 An 34 H6 8 & 9

7 De ſeiſin de quel aunceſtour, home auera briefe de beſaile: de quel nemy.
Aile 6 An 3 E3 it. North.
Coſinage 4 An 46 E3 15
Folio 221 Fitzh.nat.bre.i.

8 Ou age ſerra graunt & la parol demurre: in ceux briefes. vide tit. Age 34.

9 Queux damages ſerra recouer in briefe d'aile, beſaile, ou &c. & de quel temps.
Eſtatutes —— Glouceſt.ca. 1
Marlbridge ca. 16
Expla. glouceſt. ca.1
Damages 117 An 2 E3 9
118 An 2 E3
119 An 1 E3 16
85 An 17 E3 45
Attaint 57 An 40 Aſſ. 23
Damages 122 An 3 E3 it. North.
51 An 2 H4 13
Folio 81 St.Germ. lib. 2. ca.10
Keilway 127 Temps incert. 127

Errour 10 An 24 E3 24
Dier 263 An 9 Eliz.p.33
—— An 23 Aſſ. 8 Thorpe
An 11 H4 41

10 Count in briefe de aile, et beſaile.
Formedon 51 An 5 E2
Joind. in acci. 29 An 13 E3
31 An 19 E3
Formedon 14 An 12 H4 1
Execution 8 An 34 H6 44
Aile 1 vſque 3 Libro intra. 29
Dier 137 An 3 & 4 P. & M. p.23
—— An 14 H6 13 June

11 Forme de briefe de Aile, & quel matter eſt ſufficiēt d'abater ceo. vide ſupra 5. & 6.
Aile 2 An 13 E3
4 An 4 E3 13
Briefe 241 An 13 E3
Folio —— 221 Fitzh.nat.bre.h.
311 Thelo. lib.11.ca.56
Coſinage 4 An 46 E3 15
Joind. in acciō 11 An 12 E3
29 An 13 E3
31 An 19 E3
34 An 32 E1
36 An 30 E1 it. Corn.
Errour 4 An 21 E3
—— An 6 E3 296
An 14 H6 13 June

12 Del temps del limitacion in Aile, beſaile, &c. vide tit. Limitacion 1.

13 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in Aile, Beſaile, & coſinage, & ou negatiua pregnans ferra bone iſſue in ceux accions: ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſues ioind. 5.

14 Ou l'aunt et néece ou deux auters d'ont l'un eſt in pluiſe prochein ou pluiſe long degrée, poient ioinder in briefe d'aile: ou nemy.
Eſtatute —— Glouceſt. ca. 6
Joinder in accion 4 An 27 E3 89
11 An 12 E3
29 An 13 E3
31 An 19 E3
34 An 32 E1
36 An 30 E1 it. Corn.
Folio —— 41 Thelo.lib.2.ca.1
221 Fitzh.nat.bre.h.
B.ioind.in acc. 117 An 19 E3

15 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra plée in briefe de Aile, beſaile, ou Coſinage: ou nemy. vide titulo Hors de fée 3. & Monſtrans de faits 22.

16 Ou in briefe de Aile, home poit ſvaiuer ſon plée in abatement del

briefe, & pleader auter plée: ou nemy. vide tit. Waiuer des choſes 19. & alibi la.

17 Ou view ſerra graunt in briefe de Aile: ou nemy. vide tit. View 1.

## Alienacion ſans Licence. vide titulo Licence.

## Ambidexter.

1 Que ſerra dit Ambidexter &c. vide tit. Decies tantum 19.

2 Que ſerra bone Enditement vers Embracer, ou Ambidexter. vide tit. Decies tantum 21.

3 Ou decies tantum, ou accion ſur le ſtatute d'ambidexter giſt pur le Roy &c. vide tit. Decies tantum 20.

4 Judgement vers ceſtui que eſt conuict d'ambidextry. vide tit. Decies tantum 16 & 19.

5 Ou challenge ſerra al Jurour, pur Ambidexter &c. vide titulo Challenge 53.

6 Accion ſur leſtatutes d'ambidexter, & barre in ycel. vide titulo Accion ſur Statutes 14.

## Amendement.

1 Ou Count poit eſtre amend, cibien apres challenge priſe a ceo per le party, come deuant, & in quel matter: ou, & in quel nemy. vide tit. Diſcontinuance 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 14 | E3 | ca. 6 |
| Amendement | 1 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 |
| | 36 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| | 37 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 37 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 39 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| Amendement | 45 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 & 18 |
| | 49 & 50 | An | 4 | E4 | 14 & 25 |
| | 63 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| | 6 | An | 2 | H5 | 8 |
| Count | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 26 |
| Examination | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| Conuſans | 79 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Coron | 80 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| Auowry | 256 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Remitter | 2 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| Ley | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| Briefe | 178 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 494 | An | 14 | H4 | 16 |
| | 601 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| Laborers | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 58 New. |
| Reſcous | 5 | An | 8 | H4 | 1 |
| B.amendement | 35 | An | 8 | H6 | 37 |
| | 112 | An | 10 | H7 | 21 & 23 |
| B.count | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| Forger de &c. | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 37 |
| Treſpas | 113 | An | 7 | E4 | 10 & 20 |
| Folio | 395 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 6 | | | |
| Detinew | 37 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| Q.impedit | 195 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Det | 105 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 161 |
| B.amendement | 5 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| | 49 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 42 | An | 22 | H6 | 58 |
| | 30 | An | 7 | H6 | 26 |
| | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 37 |
| Plaint | 8 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H6 | 11 & 15 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 11 Curia |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 37 Strāg |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 12 Curia |

2 Ou Count, briefe, ou &c. poit eſtre amend apres verdict, ou iudgement, & in quel matter: ou, & in quel nemy. vide infra 6. & 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 9 | H5 | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 15 |
| Errour | 16 | An | 7 | H6 | 28 |
| Treſpas | 43 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| Dier | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 24 | |
| B.errour | 68 | An | 7 | H6 | 28 |
| Count | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 26 |
| B.amend. | 47 | An | 9 | E4 | 15 |
| | 76 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 & 29 |
| | 88 | An | 2 | R3 | 12 |
| | 112 | An | 11 | H7 | 2 & 23 |
| | 78 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 Pigot |
| | 78 | An | 22 | E4 | 21 |
| | 79 | An | 22 | E4 | 47 |
| | 32 | An | 7 | H6 | 29 |
| Amendement | 1 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 |
| | 32 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 36 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| | 39 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 48 | An | 2 | E4 | 7 |
| | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 16 |
| | 67 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Coke libro —— | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 157 |

3 Ou amendement ſerra del count, ou &c. al auter terme, et de quel choſe: ou & de quel nemy. vide infra 19. & ſupra 2. & tit. Office de court 41. Judgement 104. & Prerogatiue 67.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 8 | H6 | ca.12 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca.15 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca.30 |
| | | An | 18 | Eliz. | ca. 14 |
| Amendement | 45 | An | 38 | H6 | 18 ⁊ 40 |
| | 33 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 49 | An | 4 | E4 | 14 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | E4 | 25 |
| | 67 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 |
| Forger de faits | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 37 |
| Ret. des auers | 10 | An | 35 | H6 | 40 |
| Entre | 27 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| Ent.congeable | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| Conuſans | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 24 |
| Errour | 16 | An | 7 | H6 | 30 |
| Viſne | 48 | An | 44 | E3 | 6 |
| Judgement | 72 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| Auowry | 256 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Laborers | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 58 Port. |
| Diſcontinuance | 43 | An | 43 | E3 | 19 |
| Folio | 286 | Kitchin | 286 | | |
| Dier | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.48 |
| | 230 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p.58 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 157 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 161 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 162 |
| B.amendem. | 80 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| | 32 | An | 7 | H6 | 29 |
| | 41 | An | 22 | H6 | 58 |
| | 68 | An | 4 | E4 | 14 |
| | 69 ⁊ 111 | An | 4 | E4 | 25 |
| | 106 | An | 38 | H6 | 39 |
| B.errour | 68 | An | 7 | H6 | 29 |
| B.amendem. | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 37 |
| | 87 | An | 2 | R3 | 11 |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 1 Curia |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 ⁊ 23 |

4 Du amendement ſerra per aſſent des parties, ⁊ auterment nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 78 | An | 14 | H7 | |
| | 78 | An | 21 | H7 | 40 |
| | 28 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| | 63 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 256 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Garniſhment | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| B.amendem. | 112 | An | 10 | H7 | 21 |
| | 112 | An | 11 | H7 | 23 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 62 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 36 |

5 Du amendement ſerra de ceo que eſt, in default des Juſtices de les Bankes, ou de niſi prius: ⁊ ou nemy. vide tit. Errour 75.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 2 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 ⁊ 15 |
| | 6 | An | 2 | H5 | 8 |
| | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 16 |
| Amendement | 13 | An | 40 | E3 | 30 ⁊ 31 |
| | 27 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| | 67 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| | 48 | An | 2 | E4 | 7 |
| | 78 | An | 21 | H7 | 40. |
| Coron | 386 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Mainte. de brief | 14 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North |
| Office de court | 2 | An | 4 | H6 | 23 |
| Judgement | 119 | An | 18 | E3 | 23 |
| | 178 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Errour | 15 ⁊ 16 | An | 7 | H6 | 28 ⁊ 30 |
| | 26 | An | 19 | H6 | 2 |
| B. errour | 33 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| | 68 | An | 7 | H6 | 28 |
| B.amendem. | 58 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 60 | An | 2 | H7 | 11 |
| | 87 | An | 2 | R3 | 1 ⁊ 11 |
| Dier | 55 | An | 35 | H8 | p.8 ⁊ 9 |
| | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.48 |
| | 225 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.34 |
| | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.25 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 161 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 162 |

6 Du amendement poit eſtre apres briefe d'errour port: ou nemy. vide titulo Errour 75.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 12 |
| Errour | 16 | An | 7 | H6 | 28 ⁊ 29 |
| | 15 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 ⁊ 30 |
| | 39 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 29 | An | 28 | H6 | 11 |
| | 82 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| B.errour | 12 | An | 28 | H6 | 10 |
| B.amendem. | 47 | An | 9 | E4 | 15 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H7 | 31 ⁊ 34 |
| | 79 | An | 22 | E4 | 46 ⁊ 47 |
| | 85 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| | 112 | An | 10 | H7 | |
| | 112 | An | 11 | H7 | 2 ⁊ 26 |
| Treſpas | 43 | An | 20 | H6 | 5 |
| Dier | 55 | An | 35 | H8 | p.8 ⁊ 9 |
| | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.48 |
| | 225 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.34 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 44 |
| | 5 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 44 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 44 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 45 ij foits |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 46 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 156 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 162 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 11 ⁊ 12 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 3 Cateſb. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 125 |

7 Du amendement ſerra de briefe que eſt foundus ſur record, come ſcire

facias, maintenance, Certificat, &c. Attaint, reſomons, reattachement, ou tiels ſemblable: & ou nemy. vide titulo Briefe 52. & Forme 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 3 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| | 18 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 |
| | 48 | An | 2 | E4 | 7 |
| | 68 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Amendement | 45 | An | 38 | H6 | 18 & 40 |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H4 | 70 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| Briefe | 120 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| Errour | 30 | An | 28 | H6 | 11 |
| Champerty | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| Execution | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 |
| B.amendem. | 112 | An | 11 | H7 | 2 & 26 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | H6 | 7 |
| | 52 | An | 37 | H6 | 29 |
| | 62 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 |
| | 74 | An | 18 | E4 | 13 |
| | 74 | An | 20 | E4 | 7 |
| | 103 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 22 | E4 | 6 & 48 |
| | 113 | An | 13 | H7 | 21 |
| Variance | 30 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| | 59 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Folio | 394 | Thelo. | lib.16.ca.6 | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 157 |
| B.amendement | 8 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| | 20 | An | 41 | E3 | 14 |
| | 23 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| | 59 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 |
| ——— | | An | 27 | H6 | 1 & 2 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 19 Fine. |

8 Ou amendement ſerra de briefe Original que eſt foundue ſur obligacion, ou auter eſcript, &c. & ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 4 | An | 22 | E4 | 22 |
| | 31 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| | 36 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| | 24 | An | 11 | H6 | 14 |
| Folio | 394 | Thelo. | lib. 16.ca.6 | | |
| Amendement | 47 | An | 19 | H6 | |
| | 37 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| | 37 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| | 46 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| | 50 | An | 4 | E4 | 25 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| Variance | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| Briefe | 105 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 120 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| B.amendement | 38 | An | 21 | H6 | 7 |
| | 52 | An | 37 | H6 | 29 |
| | 62 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 |
| | 74 | An | 18 | E4 | 13 |
| B.amendement | 74 | An | 20 | E4 | 7 |
| | 88 | An | 2 | R3 | 12 |
| | 40 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| | 44 | An | 14 | H7 | 13 |
| | 73 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| | 93 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 48 | An | 9 | E4 | 15 |
| | 65 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 38 & 40 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 156 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 159 |
| B.amendement | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 106 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 4 Farfaix |

9 Ou amendement ſerra de briefe original que n'eſt foundue ſur record, ne eſcript: & ou nemy. vide tit. Briefs 52. & Forme 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 11 | An | 11 | H4 | 79 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | H6 | 16 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| | 24 | An | 11 | H6 | 2 & 14 |
| | 35 | An | 27 | H6 | 6 |
| | 42 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 & 13 |
| Amendement | 44 | An | 38 | H6 | 4 |
| | 63 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| | 19 | An | 45 | E3 | 16 |
| | 46 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| Briefe | 64 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 70 | An | 11 | H6 | 28 |
| Jour | 36 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |
| Errour | 82 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| B.corporat. | 33 | An | 15 | E4 | 15 |
| Dier | 170 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.4 | |
| Fines | 40 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Entre | 39 | An | 10 | E4 | 11 |
| Bil | 19 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |
| Variance | 30 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| Coron | 121 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Champerty | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| Briefe | 105 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 105 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 119 | An | 34 | H6 | 26 |
| | 120 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| | 13 | An | 3 | H6 | 12 |
| | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 595 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| B.amendem. | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 & 13 |
| | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 37 |
| | 60 | An | 2 | H7 | 11 |
| | 62 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 |
| | 65 | An | 5 | E4 | 38 & 40 |
| | 57 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 70 | An | 4 | E4 | 40 |
| | 72 | An | 5 | E6 | |
| B.amendem. | 74 | An | 18 | E4 | 13 |
| | 75 | An | 21 | E4 | 37 |
| | 81 | An | 11 | H6 | 2 |
| | 33 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.amendem. | 106 | An | 38 | H6 | 40 |
| | 78 | An | 22 | E4 | 21 |
| | 79 | An | 22 | E4 | 46 |
| Folio | 395 | Thelo. | lib.16.ca.6 | | |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 45 y foits |
| Coke libro — | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 156 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 157 & 159 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 37 Chant. |
| ——— | | An | 7 | H6 | 29 Hals |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 38 Moile |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 19 Fine. |

10 Ou amendement ſerra de variance que eſt enter le record del niſi prius & la record remainant deuant les Juſtices : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 8 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| | 25 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| Dier | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz.p. | 24 |
| Treſpas | 43 | An | 20 | H6 | 15 Newt. |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 52 |
| B.amendem. | 82 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 |
| | 104 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 22 |
| ——— | | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 25 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 1 |

11 Ou amendement ſerra de Bil, cibien apres chall. come deuant: & in matter cibien come in forme, ou in trouer de pledges: ou nemy. vide tit. Bil 20. & 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 9 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 36 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| | 46 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| Subpena | 15 | An | 14 | E4 | |
| Bil | 19 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |
| Pledges | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | H7 | 1 |
| B.bil | 11 | An | 15 | E4 | 27 & 28 |
| B.amendem. | 88 | An | 2 | R3 | 12 |
| Bil | 5 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| Briefe | 41 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 & 38 |
| Dier | 288 | An | 12 | Eliz.p. | 53 |

12 Ou amendement ſerra de briefe original ou &c. a cheſcun temps pur le Roy: ou nemy. vide tit. Prerogatiue 67. & Briefe 1. et infra 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 19 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | H6 | 16 |
| Q.impedit | 94 | An | 38 | H6 | 33 |
| B.amendem. | 59 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 80 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| B.parleament | 87 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 156 |
| Folio | 395 | Thelo. | lib.16.ca.6 | | |
| B.amendem. | 108 | An | 38 | H6 | 33 |

13 Ou amendement ſerra del matter ſur quel home ad demurre, ou ioine iſſue : ou nemy. vide infra 19. & ſupra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 104 | An | 38 | H6 | 26 |
| B.amendem. | 82 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 |
| | 112 | An | 10 | H7 | 23 |
| | 49 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 1 & 2 |
| Double plée | 70 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |
| Amendement | 25 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H6 | |

14 Ou amendement ſerra del patent d'aſſiſe, ou auters letters patents le roy, ou del briefe original del Aſſiſe &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 34 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| Dier | 342 | An | 17 | Eliz.p. | 53 |
| B.chart. le roy | 51 | An | 22 | E4 | 7 & 8 |
| Folio | 102 | Stamf. | lib.2.ca.35 | | |
| B.amendement | 72 | An | 5 | E6 | |

15 Ou amendement ſerra del proces ſur original, ou ſur iſſue ioine, ou ſur omiſſion, ou miſagard, ou nonagard de ceo : ou nemy. vide tit. Diſcontinu. 2. 7. & 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes — | | An | 14 | E3 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 12 & 15 |
| Amendement | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 16 |
| | 14 | An | 40 | E3 | 31 |
| | 15 | An | 40 | E3 | 34 |
| | 17 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| | 75 | An | 29 | E3 | 32 |
| | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| | 26 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| | 27 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| Amendement | 30 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 35 | An | 27 | H6 | 6 |
| | 39 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 43 | An | 37 | H6 | 12 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 77 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 |
| | 55 | An | 17 | E3 | 64 |
| | 57 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Amendement | 58 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 |
| Diſcontinuance | 42 | An | 40 | E3 | 36 |
| | 38 | An | 27 | H6 | 5 |
| | 22 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| Repleader | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 7 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 9 |
| Errour | 16 | An | 7 | H6 | 29 |
| | 15 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| | 82 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| B.diſcont. | 23 | An | 21 | H7 | 16 |
| | 57 | An | 47 | E3 | 14 |
| Briefe | 178 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 236 | An | 11 | H4 | 49 |
| Utlagary | 31 | An | 38 | H6 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulſeimpriſō. | 12 | An | 19 | H6 | |
| B.errour | 172 | An | 16 | E4 | 9 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz.42 | |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz.43 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac.156 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac.157 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac.160 | |
| B.amendement | 36 | An | 19 | H6 | 15 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | H7 | 34 |
| | 60 | An | 2 | H7 | 11 |
| | 67 | An | 2 | E4 | 7 & 8 |
| | 87 | An | 2 | R3 | 11 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| B.amendement | 50 | An | 39 | E3 | 21 |
| | 66 | An | 5 | E4 | 140 |
| | 74 | An | 20 | E4 | 7 |
| | 55 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 & 29 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 1 & 2 |
| | 5 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H6 | 6 |
| B.amendement | 7 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 10 | An | 34 | H6 | 20 |
| | 18 | An | 40 | E3 | 34 |
| | 19 | An | 40 | E3 | 36 |
| | 44 | An | 14 | H7 | 13 |
| | 50 | An | 39 | E3 | 21 |
| B.amendement | 51 | An | 37 | H6 | 12 |
| | 104 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 106 | An | 38 | H6 | 39 |
| | 107 | An | 38 | H6 | 31 |
| | 111 | An | 4 | E4 | 25 |
| | 112 | An | 11 | H7 | 2 & 23 |
| Barre | 48 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| Enqueſt | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 20 |
| —— | | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 15 Paſtō |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 13 Brian |

16 Ou amendement ſerra del retourne de vicount, ou del Baillée &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Amercement. 1. uſque 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 12 |
| Amendement | 5 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 6 | An | 2 | H5 | 8 |
| | 30 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 40 | An | 33 | H6 | 40 |
| | 43 | An | 37 | H6 | 12 |
| | 64 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Amendement | 70 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| | 74 | An | 3 | E3 | it. Nort. |
| | 26 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| | 67 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 33 | H6 | 42 |
| Pledges | 7 | An | 2 | H4 | 20 |
| Attachement | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 43 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| Enqueſt | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourn de vic. | 14 | An | 19 | H6 | 48 |
| | 64 | An | 40 | E3 | 20 |
| | 40 & 41 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 & 4 |
| | 42 & 43 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 & 8 |
| Ret. de vicount | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| | 27 | An | 37 | H6 | 11 |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H7 | 8 |
| | 57 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 1 |
| B.amend. | 47 | An | 9 | E4 | 15 |
| | 58 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 64 | An | 12 | H7 | 19 |
| | 61 | An | 3 | H7 | 11 & 14 |
| | 51 | An | 37 | H6 | 12 |
| B.ret. de vic. | 91 | An | 12 | H7 | 19 |
| | 57 & 58 | An | 37 | H6 | 11 & 12 |
| B.iſſues ret. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 3 |
| Dier | 6 | An | 3 | E6 | p. 21 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 41 & 42 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 162 |
| —— | | An | 2 | E4 | 1 Priſot |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 2 Skréene |

17 Ou amendement ſerra de common Eſſoine, ou auters eſſoines, pur variance, ou default del entre in le rolle &c. ou pur default del matter: ou nemy. vide titulo Variance 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 12 |
| Amendement | 7 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 43 |
| | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 38 | An | 33 | H6 | 1 ij foits |
| | 76 | An | 29 | E3 | 36 |
| Amendement | 54 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |
| | 56 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 71 | An | 10 | E3 | 19 |
| | 72 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 3 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | 54 |
| | 163 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 139 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| | 108 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| | 64 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 153 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Conuſans | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 24 |
| Diſcontinuance | 26 | An | 4 | E4 | 26 & 27 |
| Variance | 12 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| B. eſſoine | 112 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| B.amend. | 86 & 91 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| | 109 | An | 4 | E4 | 26 |
| | 112 | An | 11 | H7 | 2 & 25 |
| | 112 | An | 10 | H7 | 23 |
| Folio | 273 | Kitchin | | | 273 & 275 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 156 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 157 |
| —— | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 125 |

18 Ou amendement ſerra del rolle, record,

cord, proces, ou matter que happe, in default ou miſpriſion des Clarkes: et que ſerra dit lour miſpriſion, ou, & quel nemy. vide ſupra 6. & 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 14 | E3 | ca.6 |
| | | An | 9 | H5 | ca.5 |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | ca.15 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca.12 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca.15 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca.30 |
| | | An | 18 | Eliz. | ca.14 |
| Amendement | 48 | An | 2 | E4 | 7 |
| | 49 | An | 4 | E4 | 14 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 52 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| | 53 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Amendement | 60 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 |
| | 73 | An | 6 | E3 | 25 |
| | 75 | An | 29 | E3 | 32 |
| Amendement | 15 | An | 40 | E3 | 34 |
| | 17 & 18 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| | 28 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 32 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 33 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 45 | An | 38 | H6 | 18 |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H4 | 70 |
| Viſne | 48 | An | 44 | E3 | 6 |
| Judgement | 72 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| | 86 | An | 41 | E3 | 1 |
| Errour | 15 et 16 | An | 7 | H6 | 28 & 30 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | H6 | 18 & 31 |
| | 66 | An | 11 | H4 | 65 |
| | 82 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 9 | H6 | 4 Cotſ. |
| Briefe | 173 | An | 9 | E4 | 23 |
| | 174 | An | 9 | E4 | |
| | 236 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| | 64 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| Retour.d'auers | 10 | An | 35 | H6 | 40 |
| Repleader | 13 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| Execution | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 |
| | 35 | An | 45 | E3 | 27 |
| Jour | 36 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 18 |
| Conuſans | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 24 |
| Variance | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| Barre | 48 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| | 64 | An | 33 | H6 | 47 |
| Treſpas | 43 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| Coron | 121 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 121 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Proces | 218 | An | 33 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.amendem. | 74 | An | 20 | E4 | 7 |
| | 76 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 |
| | 77 | An | 22 | E4 | 6 |
| | 79 | An | 22 | E4 | 47 |
| | 78 | An | 22 | E4 | 21 & 29 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 1 |
| | 66 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 140 |
| B.amend. | 112 | An | 10 | H7 | 23 |
| | 112 | An | 11 | H7 | 2 et 25 |
| | 87 | An | 2 | R3 | 12 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | R3 | 11 |
| | 52 | An | 37 | H6 | 29 |
| | 36 | An | 19 | H6 | 15 |
| Coke lib. | 46 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 43 |
| | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 44 |
| | 5 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 44 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 44 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 44 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 45 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 46 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 157 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 158 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 159 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 161 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 21 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 11 & 12 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 19 Curia |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 15 Brian |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 15 Knight |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 40 Curia |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 19 Vaua. |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 31 Curia |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 11 Farf. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 125 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 45 Chein. |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 35 Curia |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 38 Moile |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 22 Babb. |

19 Ou la Court d'office doit ſuffer le def. d'amender ſon barre, ou changer ſon paper, ou d'alter ſon plée al fine del terme, ou in auter terme: ou nemy. vide ſupra 3. et 13. & tit. Waiuer des choſes 1. vſque 4. et office de court 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 89 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 173 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 38 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 |
| | 377 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 46 | An | 11 | H4 | 2 |
| | 298 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B.amendem. | 74 | An | 18 | E4 | 13 |
| | 74 | An | 20 | E4 | 7 |
| Office de court | 9 | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| Diſtreſſe | 11 | An | 8 | H4 | 16 |
| Auowry | 250 | An | 29 | E3 | 23 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 250 | An | 29 | E 3 | 23 | |
| | 133 | An | 24 | E 3 | 34 | |
| | 36 | An | 8 | E 4 | | |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E 4 | 27 | |
| | 162 | An | 4 | E 3 | 25 | |
| | 255 | An | 33 | E 3 | | |
| | 256 | An | 33 | E 3 | | |
| Reſcons | 5 | An | 8 | H 4 | 1 | |
| Diſclaimer | 5 | An | 9 | E 4 | 32 | |
| Q.impedit | 26 | An | 24 | E 3 | 69 | |
| Judgement | 72 | An | 11 | H 4 | 88 | |
| Detinew | 34 | An | 2 | H 4 | 21 | |
| Det | 14 | An | 3 | H 6 | 23 | |
| | 105 | An | 36 | H 6 | 6 | |
| Entre | 27 | An | 38 | H 6 | 1 | |
| Bil | 5 | An | 37 | E 3 | 38 | |
| Trial | 63 | Au | 14 | H 6 | | |
| Iſſue | 104 | An | 38 | H 6 | 26 | |
| Examinat. | 20 | An | 14 | H 4 | 19 | |
| Amendement | 49 | An | 4 | E 4 | 19 | |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H 6 | | |
| Forger de faits | 14 | An | 35 | H 6 | 37 | |
| Voucher | 261 | An | 11 | E 2 | | |
| Monſt.de faits | 172 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| Garniſhment | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | 22 | |
| B. ley gage | 42 | An | 8 | H 6 | 15 | |
| View | 6 | An | 7 | H 6 | 36 | |
| Retraxit | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 58 | |
| B.office de cour. | 30 | An | 2 | R 3 | 13 | |
| B.parleament | 87 | An | 33 | H 8 | | |
| Ley | 9 | An | 20 | H 6 | 16 | |
| Laborers | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 58 | Port. |
| Treſpas | 106 | An | 4 | E 4 | 9 | |
| B.trauerſe | 250 | An | 17 | E 4 | 7 | |
| Keilway | 175 | An | 7 | H 8 | 175 | |
| ———— | | An | 27 | H 8 | 4 | Moũta. |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 21 | Keble |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 11 | Mart. |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 12 | Curia |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 18 | Babb. |

20 Ou amendement ſerra del briefe d'errour, in le tour del retourne, ou auterment, per agard des Juſtices, as queux il fuit direct: ou nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 30 | An | 28 | H 6 | 11 | |
| | 41 | An | 35 | H 6 | 13 | |
| B.amendem. | 77 | An | 22 | E 4 | 6 & 7 | |
| B.errour | 21 | An | 35 | H 6 | 13 | |
| ———— | | An | 21 | H 7 | 31 | Curia |

21 Ou amendement ſerra del garrant de Attourney, ou del Gardaine: ou nemy. vide titulo Garrant d'attourney 2. & 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes———— | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca.12 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca.15 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca.30 |
| | | An | 18 | Eliz. | ca.14 |
| Amendement | 66 | An | 20 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.corporacion | 63 | An | 21 | E 4 | 27 | |
| B.amendement | 85 | An | 23 | H 8 | | |
| | 47 | An | 24 | H 8 | | |
| Dier ——— | 105 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p.16 | |
| | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.48 | |
| | 225 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.34 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 162 | |
| ———— | | An | 19 | H 6 | 15 | Paſtõ |

22 Ou amendement ſerra pur cauſe de entendement, que le Court doit entend.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 42 | An | 35 | H 6 | 10 | |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H 6 | | |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H 6 | 22 | Babb. |

23 Ou amendement ſerra d'un inditement, ou Preſentment, & in quel matter: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enditement | 28 | An | 8 | H 5 | 8 |
| Folio | 97 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.33 | | | |

24 Ou amendement ſerra del plaint in aſſiſe, ou demand in dower, ou auter accions. vide titulo Abridgement 1. & 3. & alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 8 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| | 11 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 121 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Plaint | 10 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H 4 | 3 |

25 Ou home ſerra reſceiue d'amender ſon plee, ou a pleader nouel plæ, ou prender nouel iſſue, & waiuer le primeir: ou nemy. vide tit. Waiuer de choſes 3.

26 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue de varier de ſon Count, ou de counter de nouel, ou d'amender ſon count in auter terme. vide tit. Prerogatiue 67. & ſupra 12.

27 Ou diſcontinuance in proces ſerra amend per aſſent de les parties. vide titulo Diſcontinuance 23.

28 Ou amendement ſerra de omiſſion d'aſcun matter in count, briefe, ou, &c. & de quel choſe: ou, & de quel nemy. vide ſupra 15.16.& 18. & tit. Briefe 105.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 1 | An | 7 | E 4 | 24 |
| | 36 | An | 27 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 45 | An | 38 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 49 | An | 4 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 65 & 66 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 67 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 178 | An | 9 | E 4 | 51 |
| Ret. de auers | 10 | An | 35 | H 6 | 40 |
| Entre | 27 | An | 38 | H 6 | 1 |
| Coron | 80 | An | 7 | H 4 | 27 |
| Judgement | 72 | An | 11 | H 4 | 88 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 5 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 | |
| | 25 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 | |
| | 32 | An | 26 | H6 | | |
| | 35 | An | 27 | H6 | 6 | |
| | 39 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 | |
| | 42 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 | |
| | 43 | An | 37 | H6 | 12 | |
| Amendement | 54 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 | |
| | 55 | An | 17 | E3 | 64 | |
| | 57 & 58 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 59 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| | 60 | An | 12 | E3 | | |
| | 63 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 69 & 70 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 & 10 | |
| | 73 | An | 6 | E3 | 25 | |
| | 77 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 | |
| Count | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 26 | |
| Diſcontinuance | 40 | An | 38 | E3 | 22 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 52 | |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz | 41 | |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 42 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 159 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 160 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 162 | |
| B. amende. | 112 | An | 10 | H7 | 23 | |
| | 47 | An | 9 | E4 | 14 | |
| | 88 | An | 2 | R3 | 12 | |
| | 112 | An | 10 | H7 | 25 | |
| Brieſe | 59 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 | |
| —————— | | An | 43 | E3 | 35 | Curia |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 15 | Paſtō |

## Amercement.

1 OU amercement ne ſerra del vicount pur default del bailiſe de Franchiſe: & ou le bailiſe ſerra amerce, & ou le vicount. vide tit. Charge 63. & Ret. de Vicount 53.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 27 | H8 | ca. 24 | |
| Amercement | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 25 | |
| B. ret. de vic. | 87 | An | 3 | H7 | 11 | |
| | 89 | An | 5 | H7 | 27 | |
| | 65 | An | 36 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 94 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 | |
| | 92 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 5 & 6 | |
| Proces | 122 | An | 11 | H4 | 43 | |
| Challenge | 129 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 19 | |
| | 135 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 28 | |
| Retourne de &c. | 30 | An | 39 | H6 | | |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 27 | |
| | 40 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 | |
| | 52 & 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 49 & 82 | |
| | 91 | An | 17 | E3 | 66 | |
| | 92 | An | 12 | E3 | | |
| | 113 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 117 | An | 25 | E3 | 49 | |
| Brieſe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 66 | |
| Capias | 20 | Libro intra. | | | 109 | |
| 2 Proces | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 670 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 95 | An | 8 | E3 | 12 | |
| B. proces | 25 | An | 47 | E3 | 25 | |
| B. exigent | 46 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 | |
| Folio | 132 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Amercement | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 30 | |
| —————— | | An | 47 | E3 | 14 | |
| | | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 9 | Martin |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 35 | |

2 Ou amercement del vicount ſerra pur ceo, que il n'ad troue pledges de proſequendo, &c. vide tit. Pledges 3. 5. & 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amercement | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 3 |
| Pledges | 14 | An | 1 | E3 | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | H4 | 20 |
| B. ret. de vic. | 61 | An | 21 | H7 | 14 |
| Aſſiſe | 43 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| Ret. de vicount | 73 | An | 48 | E3 | 26 |
| —————— | | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 3 |

3 Ou retourne de vicount per que appert que il ad ſerue part del proces, ou proces in part, & bailiſe de franchiſe l'auter part ſerra bone: ou nemy. mes le vicount ſerra amerce pur ceo. vide infra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amercement | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 3 |
| Retourne de &c. | 14 | An | 19 | H6 | 48 |
| | 117 | An | 25 | E3 | 49 |
| | 41 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 31 | H6 | 13 |
| B. ret. de vic. | 61 | An | 21 | H7 | 14 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 27 |
| | 87 | An | 3 | H7 | 11 |
| | 13 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| | 19 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 89 | An | 5 | H7 | 27 |
| Enqueſt | 32 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| Folio —— | 133 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 134 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Errour | 59 | An | 3 | H4 | 6 |
| Amercement | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 25 |

4 Ou amercement ſerra del vicount pur retourne troupe petit iſſues: et queux ſeront accounts troupe petits. vide titulo Auerment 6. & Iſſues de terres 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtmin. 2. | | | ca. 39 |
| Auerment | 26 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Amercement | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| —————— | | An | 2 | R3 | 12 |

5 Ou vicount ſerra amerce pur non retourne del brieſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Ret. de vicount 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtmin. 1. | | | ca. 44 |
| Amercement | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 25 |
| | 4 | An | 20 | H6 | 39 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier —— | 67 | An | 3 | E6 | p.21 |
| | 398 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.52 | |
| Execution | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 327 |
| Records | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 547 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 90 |

6 Du vicount ſerra amerce pur embeſel de briefe, ou pur retourne auter que ne fuit &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amercement | 5 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 20 | H6 | 39 |
| Retourne de &c. | 33 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Diſceit | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 29 & 50 |
| B.amercem. | 45 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 5 & 6 |

7 Du vicount ſerra amerce pur miſretourne de briefe, ou pur ceo que le retourne n'eſt troue voier: ou nemy. vide tit. Proces 95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amercement | 18 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Protection | 25 | An | 11 | H4 | 57 |
| | 26 | An | 14 | H4 | 1 |
| Ret.de vicount | 13 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| | 71 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 57 |
| Dier | 198 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.21 | |
| Attourney | 54 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| Proces | 120 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| Charter | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| Exigent | 25 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Idempt.nominis | 8 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 |
| Reſponder | 14 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Retourne | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 335 |
| | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 336 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 40 |
| —— | | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 25 Mark. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 5 & 6 |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | 11 Thir. |

8 Du Roy, ou roigne ſerra amerce ſur nonſuit, ou &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 355 | An | 18 | E3 | 2 |
| | 416 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Folio —— | 101 | Fitzh.nat.breui.a. | | | |
| | 31 | Fitzh.nat.breui. f. | | | |
| | 47 | Fitzh.nat.breui.c. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 61 |
| B.amercem. | 53 | An | 18 | E3 | 2 |
| —— | | An | 22 | E4 | 48 Tow. |

9 Du retourne de vicount que ſerue forſque percel d'un briefe ſerra bone, ſans purſuer touts les parols del briefe, ou nemy: mes le vicount pur ceo ſerra amerce. vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne de &c. | 8 | An | 8 | H6 | 27 |
| | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| Retourne de &c. | 26 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H7 | 8 |
| | 77 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| | 85 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Dier | 266 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.8 | |
| Sauer default | 11 | An | 3 | E4 | 21 |
| Amercement | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 25 |
| Enqueſt | 17 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Waſt | 27 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 51 | An | 34 | H6 | 44 |

10 Du vicount ſerra amerce pur deliuer home priſe ſur proces ſans ſpecial commandement per briefe: & quel briefe ſerra ſufficient, & hors de quel court: de quel nemy. vide tit. Retourne de vicount 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Marlbridg ca. 8 | | | |
| Dier | 62 | An | 38 | H8 | p.27 |
| Retourne de &c. | 17 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 74 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 89 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Attourney | 9 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 |
| | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 46 |
| —— | | An | 18 | H8 | 1 Engleſ. |

11 Du amercement ſerra de vicount pur inſufficient retourne per ignorance del ley: ou nemy. vide tit. Ret. de vicount, vbique.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne de &c. | 7 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 11 | An | 10 | H6 | 12 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 57 |
| | 12 | An | 10 | H6 | 12 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 27 |
| | 38 | An | 1 | H5 | 13 |
| | 48 | An | 8 | H4 | 19 |
| Ret.de vicount | 50 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| | 55 | An | 14 | H4 | 12 |
| | 59 | An | 38 | E3 | 28 |
| | 89 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 32 |
| | 30 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| Execution | 247 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Verdict | 37 | An | 7 | E3 | 22 |
| Grand cape | 19 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 |
| | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 336 |
| | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 337 |
| Challenge | 6 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| Propri.proband. | 6 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| B.gage deliuer. | 24 | An | 20 | E4 | 11 |
| B. amercement | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| —— | | An | 8 | H6 | 9 Martin |

12 Du nouel vicount ſerra lye, ou

**eſtoppe per le act, ou retourne del auncient vicount, ⁊ ſon retourne pur eco male, ⁊ il amerce pur ceo: ou nemy.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne de ⁊c. | 13 | An | 19 | H6 | 38 |
| | 33 | An | 2[illegible] | E4 | |
| | 54 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| | 98 | An | 8 | E3 | 31 |
| | 103 | An | 13 | H4 | 8 |
| | 106 | An | 32 | H6 | 28 |
| Attourney | 54 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |

13 **Ou** nihil habet, per quod poteſt attachiari, **ou** ſummonire, **ou ticls ſemblables ⁊c. ſerra bone retournes per vicount: ou nemy. mes, il ſerra amerce, ⁊c. vide tit. Ret. de vicount**, per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne de ⁊c. | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 2 |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 57 |
| | 10 | An | 9 | H6 | 41 |
| | 11 ⁊ 12 | An | 10 | H6 | 12 |
| | 13 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| Retourne de ⁊c. | 23 | An | 32 | H6 | 11 |
| | 30 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| | 38 | An | 1 | H5 | 13 |
| | 55 | An | 14 | H4 | 12 |
| | 57 | An | 3 | E3 | it. Nott. |
| | 59 | An | 38 | E3 | 28 |
| | 68 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| | 73 | An | 48 | E3 | 26 |
| | 91 | An | 17 | E3 | 66 |
| | 97 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| | 101 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | |
| Amendement | 40 | An | 33 | H.6 | 42 |
| Retourne | 13 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 583 |
| Errour | 57 | An | 9 | H5 | 12 |
| B.ret.de bꝛiefe | 94 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |

14 **Coment retourne ſerra fait per Coꝛonours, ou Vicounts, lou ſont deux, ou pluſours ⁊c. ⁊ lou ⁊ coment ils ſerront amerce pur lour male retourne, ⁊c. vide tit. Retourne de vicount** 60.

15 **On amercement de vicount ſerra pur retourne** tarde, **⁊ in quel accion, ⁊ ſur quel pꝛoces ceſt retourne ſerra bone: ſur quel nemy. vide titulo Retourne de vicount** 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret. de vicount | 37 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| | 42 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| | 49 | An | 8 | H4 | 22 |
| Retourne | 25 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 583 |
| Pꝛoces | 97 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |

16 **Ou** (languidus eſt **ou que il eſt maladiſe ⁊c.) ſerra bone retourne, ⁊ coment ⁊c. ou nemy: mes vicount ſerra amerce pur tiel retourn: ou nemy. vide tit. Ret. de ⁊c.** 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne de ⁊c. | 94 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| | 105 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| | 122 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| | 107 | An | 3 | H5 | |
| | 71 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Pꝛoces | 120 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| Jour | 29 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| Retourne de ⁊c. | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 583 |
| Languidus | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 423 |
| B. treſpas | 297 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| —————— | | An | 18 | H8 | 1 |

17 **Ou, et ſur quel pꝛoces** (mortuus eſt) **ſerra bone retourne, ſur quel nemy: mes le vicount ſerra amerce pur tiel retourne. vide tit. Ret. de vicount** 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne de ⁊c. | 69 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 106 | An | 32 | H6 | 28 |
| | 105 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| | 121 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| B.ret.de ⁊c. | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 5 |
| | 100 | An | 20 | E4 | 11 |
| Retourne | 11 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 336 |

18 **Vide plus de amercement de vicount, titulo Retourne de vicount**, per totum.

19 **Ou amercement ſerra de aſcun in court Hundꝛed, Leet, ou court Baron, et quel ſerra bone ⁊ loial, ⁊ auowable: quel nemy. vide infra** 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Magna chart.ca. 14 | | | |
| Barre | 187 | An | 12 | H4 | 8 |
| | 222 | An | 48 | E3 | 8 |
| Auowꝛy | 155 | An | 10 | E3 | 8 |
| | 225 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 247 | An | 29 | E3 | 21 |
| | 57 | An | 11 | H4 | 89 |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 34 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| Folio —— | 75 | St.Germ.lib.2.ca.9 | | | |
| | 77 | Kitchin 77 ⁊ 113 | | | |
| Diſtreſſe | 11 | An | 8 | H4 | 16 |
| B. incidents | 17 | An | 9 | H7 | 22 |
| Cuſtome | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 44 |
| Ley | 5 | An | 10 | H6 | 7 |
| Leet | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 425 |
| B.treſpas | 61 | An | 47 | E3 | 19 |
| B.leets | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 12 |
| B.amercem. | 25 | An | 7 | H6 | 13 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 38 vſq;41 |

20 **Ou, ⁊ coment auowꝛy ſerra fait, ou det maintaine, ou iuſtification in treſpas pur amercement, ou ſuit in Leet, tourne de vicount, Hundꝛed, ou auter court ⁊ ⁊c. vide ſupꝛa 19. ⁊ infra 30. ⁊ tit. Diſtreſſe 4. ⁊ Leets 3.**

**Eſtatute** —— Magna chart.ca. 14

Auowꝛy

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 77 & 78 | An 41 E3 |  |
|  | 80 | An 45 E3 | 9 & 27 |
|  | 101 | An 11 E3 |  |
|  | 105 | An 13 E3 |  |
|  | 112 | An 32 E3 |  |
|  | 120 | An 13 E3 |  |
| Auowꝛy | 144 | An 7 E3 | 18 |
|  | 151 | An 8 E3 | 10 |
|  | 155 | An 10 E3 | 8 |
|  | 161 | An 4 E3 | 10 |
|  | 191 | An 6 E3 | 10 |
|  | 194 | An 8 R2 |  |
|  | 57 | An 11 H4 | 89 |
| Auowꝛy | 174 | An 5 E3 | it. Bed. |
|  | 211 | An 7 E2 |  |
|  | 212 | An 8 E2 |  |
|  | 225 | An 19 E2 |  |
|  | 223 | An 19 E2 |  |
|  | 247 | An 29 E3 | 21 |
|  | 253 | An 29 E3 | 29 |
|  | 261 | An 8 R2 |  |
| Diſtreſſe | 6 | An 3 H7 | 4 |
|  | 10 | An 2 H4 | 24 |
|  | 11 | An 8 H4 | 16 |
|  | 15 | An 47 E3 | 12 & 13 |
| Replegiary | 7 | An 21 H6 | 40 |
| B.léets | 23 | An 8 H7 | 1 |
|  | 24 | An 12 H7 | 15 & 17 |
|  | 7 | An 45 E3 | 26 |
|  | 23 | An 13 H7 | 19 |
|  | 37 | An 23 H8 |  |
| B.treſpas | 439 | An 16 H7 | 14 |
|  | 59 | An 47 E3 | 12 |
| Folio | 75 | St.Germ.li.2.ca.9 |  |
|  | 75 & 100 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe. |  |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 34 | An 10 E2 |  |
| Meſne | 42 | An 4 E3 | 42 |
| Dier | 322 | An 15 Eliz.p.23 |  |
| Pꝛeſcript. | 67 | An 21 H7 | 40 |
| Conuſans | 23 | An 38 E3 | 15 |
| Cuſtome | 1 | An 9 H6 | 44 |
| Ley | 5 | An 10 H6 | 7 |
| Léet | 7 | An 13 E3 |  |
|  | 11 | An 31 H6 |  |
|  | 4 | An 8 H7 | 3 |
|  | 5 | An 2 H4 | 15 & 16 |
|  | 13 | An 10 H4 | 4 |
| Tenure | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 574 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 30 |
| Amercement | 1. & 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 553 |
| Amercement | 1. & 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 606 |
| Auowꝛy | 65 | An 41 E3 | 26 |
|  | 106 | An 15 E3 |  |
|  | 221 | An 19 E2 |  |
|  | 222 | An 19 E2 |  |
|  | 265 | An 29 E3 | 28 |
|  | 194 | An 8 R2 |  |
| B. pleadings | 38 | An 9 E4 | 41 |
| Accompt | 12 | An 9 E4 | 40 |
| B.cuſtome | 28 | An 39 E3 | 35 |
| Diſtreſſe | 8 & 9 | Libꝛo intra. | 227 |
| Parco fracto | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | 445 |
| Det | 177 | Temps E1 |  |
| Folio | 77 | Kitchin | 77 |
|  | 112 | Kitchin | 112 |
| B.diſtreſſe | 45 | An 9 H7 | 22 |
| B.amercement | 25 | An 7 H6 | 13 |
|  | 33 | An 1 H6 | 7 |
|  | 44 | An 12 H7 | 14 |
| Ley | 43 | An 12 R2 |  |
| Folio | 61 | Kitchin | 61 & 62 |
|  | 59 | Kitchin | 59 |
| Execution | 109 | An 22 Aſſ. | 32 |
| B.incidents | 17 | An 9 H7 | 21 |
| Barre | 187 | An 12 H4 | 8 |
|  | 289 | An 28 E3 | 95 |
| Keilway | 3 | An 12 H7 | 3 |
|  | 31 | An 13 H7 | 31 |
|  | 65 | An 20 H7 | 65 |
|  | 66 | An 20 H7 | 66 |
|  | 99 | An 23 H7 | 99 |
|  | 145 | Temps E3 | 145 |
|  | 138 | Temps E3 | 139 |
|  | 140 | Temps E3 | 141 |
|  | 152 | Temps E3 | 152 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 30 Eliz. | 38 & 41 |
|  | 6 | An 41 Eliz. | 25 |
|  | 6 | An 5 Jac. | 77 & 78 |
| ——— |  | An 7 H6 | 13 |
|  |  | An 10 H7 | 15 |
|  |  | An 11 H6 | 52 |
|  |  | An 19 H6 | 7 |

21 Du amercement ſerra del auowant, ou ceſtui que fait conuſans &c. come bailiſe.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 224 | An 19 E2 |  |
| Hariot | 7 | An 2 E2 |  |
| Amercement | 24 | An 28 E3 |  |
| Diſtreſſe | 13 | An 41 E3 | 26 |
| ——— |  | An 9 H6 | 2 |

22 Du amercement ſerra des Sutoꝛs &c. & ou nemy. vide titulo Faulſe iudgement 27.

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 223 | An 19 E2 |  |
|  | 57 | An 11 H4 | 89 |
|  | 155 | An 10 E3 | 8 |
|  | 80 | An 45 E3 | 9 |
| B.léets | 9 | An 50 E3 | 5 |
|  | 14 | An 7 H6 | 12 |
| Dier | 263 | An 9 Eliz.p.33 |  |
| Faulſ iudg. | 13 & 14 | Libꝛo intra. | 345 |
|  | 16 | Libꝛo intra. | 346 |
| Amercement | 19 | An 22 E3 | 2 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 30 Eliz. | 40 |
| ——— |  | An 6 E4 | 3 Little. |

23 Du defendant ſerra amerce ſur ſon

plée

plæ troue faulſe, et vers luy, per verdict, confeſſion, ou &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Fine al Roy 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amercement | 21 | An | 9 | E3 | 6 |
| | 10 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 28 | E3 | |
| Fines | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
| | 26 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| Accompt | 40 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Dier | 67 | An | 3 | E6 | p.19 |
| | 89 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 111 |
| B. fines pur &c. | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 24 |
| B.amercement | 6 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| | 20 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |
| | 27 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| | 43 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 66 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| Folio | 73 & 75 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d.& g. | | | |
| B.briefe | 122 | An | 11 | H4 | 55 |
| Amercem. | 5 & 18 | Libro intra. | | | 30 |
| Droit | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 388 |
| Judgem. 1.2.3.& | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 696 |
| Proprie. probãd. | 1 | An | 11 | H4 | 4 |
| | 3 | An | 30 | E3 | 22 |
| | 6 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Replegiare | 12 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| Dier | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 14 |
| Keilway | 31 | An | 13 | H7 | 31 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 39 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 60 & 61 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 49 |
| B.amercem. | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 55 |

24 Ou def. ne ſerra amerce, ſil vient al 1. iour et rend l'accion le plaint. ou contra. vide tit. Damages 71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 45 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| B. amercem. | 22 | An | 38 | E3 | 20 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 55 |
| | 24 | An | 21 | E3 | 9 |
| Amercement | 16 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Amercement | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 30 |
| Judgement 7.& | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 40 |
| Diſcender | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 366 |
| Judgement 1.2 & | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 368 |
| Cloſe | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 242 |
| Prochien. auoid. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 521 |
| Roy | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 528 |
| | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 530 |
| Judgement | 64 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| | 179 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Replication | 65 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 39 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 61 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 49 |

25 Ou plaint. ou demandant ſerra amerce pur lour faulſe ſuppoſel &c. ou pur lour nonſuit, ou &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Fine al Roy 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amercement | 9 | An | 44 | E3 | 24 |
| | 15 | An | 18 | E3 | 13 |
| | 17 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 62 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| | 8 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 9 | E3 | 32 |
| | 23 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 & 87 |
| Amercement | 25 | An | 5 | E3 | 3 |
| | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| | 11 | An | 47 | E3 | 6 |
| Entre | 17 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 & 32 |
| Monſt. de &c. | 174 | An | 18 | E3 | 46 |
| Utlagary | 22 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| Droit | 17 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Coron | 73 | An | 8 | H4 | 18 |
| | 219 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Judgement | 75 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 & 40 |
| | 91 | An | 42 | E3 | 26 |
| | 10 | An | 9 | H6 | 2 |
| | 56 | An | 21 | H6 | 41 |
| Execution | 109 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 & 32 |
| | 34 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 36 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 48 | An | 21 | E4 | 77 |
| Dier | 75 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 22 |
| | 89 | An | 7 | E6 | p.111 |
| | 312 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.85 |
| | 338 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p.41 |
| B.iſſues ioines | 80 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| Auowry | 240 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Amercement | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 30 |
| Accompt | 40 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Briefe al eueſque | 9 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |
| Judgement 1.2.& | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 654 |
| Briefe | 230 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| | 355 | An | 18 | E3 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 57 | An | 44 | E3 | 23 |
| | 308 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Waſt | 27 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 34 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| B.nonſuit | 49 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |
| Keilway | 26 | An | 13 | H7 | 26 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 39 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 50 & 58.59 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 60 & 61 |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 172 |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 18 |
| | 4 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 104 |
| B.amercement | 35 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 37 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 38 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
| | 42 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 62 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 63 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 3 |

——— An 7 H6 36
An 9 E4 31
An 28 H5 11
An 2 R3 9

26 Ou plaint. ou def. ſerront amerce, & vncore nul default in eux.

Amercement 20 An 7 E3 62
23 An 22 Aſſ. 87
14 An 14 E3
Amercement 25 An 5 E3 3
13 An 48 E3 23
11 An 47 E3 6
Utlagary 22 An 22 H6 7
Briefe 609 An 48 E3 22
B.amercement 21 An 38 E3 7
34 An 7 Aſſ. 14
57 An 21 E3 23
74 An 41 Aſſ. 14
Accompt 45 An 2 R2
Attaint 33 An 34 Aſſ. 9
Coke lib. 8 An 6 Jac. 61 ij foits

27 Ou amercement del plaint. ſerra ſur abatement de briefe per act del ley, ou in default del party: ou nemy.

Amercement 7 An 11 H4 87
8 An 44 E3
13 An 48 E3 23
25 An 5 E3 3
Briefe 609 An 48 E3 22
230 An 11 H4 7
Attaint 33 An 34 Aſſ. 9
Pledges 1 An 18 H6 2
Coke libro 8 An 6 Jac. 60 & 61

28 Ou amercement ſerra pur exceſſiue diſtreſſe &c. vide tit. Diſtreſſe 15.

Diſtreſſe 13 An 41 E3 26
Auowry 65 An 41 E3 26

29 Ou amercement ſerra des iurours: ou nemy. vide tit. Jurours 22. et Fine al roy 55. & Enqueſt 65.

Eſtatutes ——— An 3 H7 ca. 1
An 8 E4 3
Amercement 6 An 10 H4 19
Auowry 155 An 10 E3 8
Enqueſt 13 An 29 Aſſ. 27
Eſſoine 123 An 1 H7 8
Aſſiſe 65 An 48 E3 11
302 An 30 Aſſ. 17
136 An 7 E3 67
466 An 3 H6
Coron 287 An 3 E3 it. North.
Cuſtome 1 An 9 H6 44
B.amerce. 55 & 60 An 20 Aſſ. 11
59 An 21 E3 16
68 An 11 Aſſ. 7

B.amercement 35 An 12 Aſſ. 14
41 An 30 Aſſ. 17
Amercement 2 Libro intra. 553
Folio 82 Crompton de pace
Coke libro 8 An 30 Eliz. 41
——— An 7 H6 12 Cott.
An 9 E4 14 Chock
An 3 H7 8

30 Quel amercement ſerra de County Earle, ou Baron, &c. & coment ſerra affaire. vide infra 35.

Eſtatute ——— Magna chart. ca. 14
B.amercement 2 An 9 H6 2
40 An 28 Aſſ. 26
47 An 19 E4 9
48 An 21 E4 77
52 An 32 H6 30 Wāſt.
Amercement 14 An 16 E3
Nontenure 16 An 24 E3 31
Coke libro ——— 5 An 32 Eliz. 58
6 An 3 Jac. 45
6 An 3 Jac. 54
8 An 30 Eliz. 39 & 40
B.nonſuit 62 An 19 E4 9
——— An 9 E4 50 Chock

31 En queux briefes le plaint. ſur nonſuit, ou &c. ne ſerra amerce, &c.

Pledges 1 An 18 H6 2
Amercement 7 An 11 H4 7
8 An 44 E3
B.amercement 57 An 21 E3 23
Coke libro 8 An 6 Jac. 61
Folio 73 Fitzh. nat. bre. d.
——— An 48 E3 13 Belk.

32 Quel terre ſerra charge oueſque l'amercement: quel nemy. vide titulo Corporation 69.

Execution 109 An 22 Aſſ. 32

33 Ou vn des plaintifs ou demandants ſerra amerce, & nemy ambideux: & on contra.

Amercement 11 An 47 E3 6
11 An 47 Aſſ. 3
Nonſuit 24 An 15 E3
Folio 75 & 76 Fitzh. nat. bre. i. k.
Accion ſur ſtat. 34 An 10 E2
Coke libro ——— 8 An 30 Eliz. 39
8 An 6 Jac. 59
8 An 6 Jac. 61
B.amercement 11 An 47 E3 7
48 An 21 E4 77

34 Ou amercement ſerra del bouche: ou nemy.

Eſtatute ——— Marlbridge ca. 26

Amerce-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amercement | 14 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 16 | An 14 E 3 |
| Iudgement | 179 | An 20 E 3 |
| Reſceit | 104 | An 16 E 3 |

35 Coment amercements ſerra aſſeſſe, & affaire: lou per le Court, et lou per iurours. vide ſupra 20. & tit. Fine al roy 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Magna chart. ca. 14 |
| | | Weſtm. 1. ca. 6. & 18 |
| Amercement | 15 | An 18 E 3 13 |
| | 19 | An 22 E 3 2 |
| B.lect | 37 | An 23 H 8 |
| Cuſtome | 1 | An 9 H 6 44 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 30 Eliz. 37 |
| | 8 | An 30 Eliz. 38 & 39 |
| | 8 | An 30 Eliz. 40 |
| Folio | 75 & 76 | Fitzh. nat. bre. g. i. k. |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 34 | An 10 E 2 |
| Auowry | 155 | An 10 E 3 8 |
| Amercement | 2 | Libro intra. 30 |
| Capias | 20 | Libro intra. 108 |
| Faulſe iudgem. | 13 | Libro intra. 345 |
| Record | 2 | Libro intra. 547 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. 66 |
| 2 Proces | 2 | Libro intra. 670 |
| Retourne | 4. & 8 | Libro intra. 335 |
| B.amercem. | 50 | An 10 H 6 7 |
| | 25 | An 7 H 6 12 & 13 |
| | 40 | An 28 Aſſ. 26 |
| | 33 | An 1 H 6 7 |
| | 65 & 67 | An 7 H 6 12 |
| Ley | 5 | An 10 H 6 7 |
| | | An 5 E 4 6 |
| | | An 10 H 7 15 |

36 Ou plaintifs, ou demandants ſerront ſeueralment amerceis: et ou vn plaintife ou demandant deux foits in vn accion: ou nemy. vide ſupra 33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amercement | 12 | An 47 E 3 10 |
| | 17 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 21 | An 9 E 3 6 |
| B.amercem. | 2 | An 9 H 6 2 |
| | 17 | An 11 H 4 55 |
| Auowry | 155 | An 10 E 3 8 |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 34 | An 10 E 2 |
| Iudgement | 32 | An 22 H 6 48 |
| Entre | 17 | An 19 H 6 32 |
| Folio | 75 & 76 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. i. k. |
| Amercement | 5 | Libro intra. 30 |
| Keilway | 66 | An 20 H 7 67 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 30 Eliz. 39 |
| | 8 | An 6 Iac. 59 |
| | 5 | An 32 Eliz. 58 |
| | | An 5 E 4 6 |

37 Ou amercement ſerra de feme couert: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amercement | 14 | An 16 E 3 |
| Iudgement | 91 | An 42 E 3 26 |
| Briefe | 230 | An 11 H 4 7 |
| Folio | 75 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. |
| | 25 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Impriſonment | 20 | An 31 E 3 |
| B.amercement | 9 | An 42 E 3 26 |

38 Ou amercement ſerra de Enfant: ou nemy. vide titulo Enfant 32. & 40.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.couerture | 43 | An 43 Aſſ. 45 |
| Amercement | 10 | An 44 E 3 |
| | 14 | An 16 E 3 |
| Enfant | 14 | An 3 E 3 it. North. |
| Impriſonm. | 16 | An 43 E 3 |
| | 17 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 10 | An 30 Aſſ. 18 |
| Dier | 338 | An 17 Eliz. p. 41 |
| | 104 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 13 |
| Iudgement | 179 | An 20 E 3 |
| Eſſoine | 169 | An 18 E 3 |
| B.appeals | 75 | An 41 Aſſ. 14 |
| Colledge | 1 | Libro intra. 499 |
| Amercement | 7 | Libro intra. 30 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 40 Eliz. 49 |
| | 8 | An 6 Iac. 61 |
| B.amercement | 43 | An 43 Aſſ. 45 |
| | 61 | An 41 Aſſ. 14 |
| Aid | 66 | An 9 H 6 7 Rolfe |
| Age | 74 | An 41 Aſſ. 14 |

39 Ou amercement ſerra de tout le Countie: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 14 E 3 ca. 4 |
| Coron | 147 | An 2 E 3 |

40 Ou amercement ſerra del Hundred: et ou nemy. vide tit. Eſcape 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 316 | An 3 E 3 it. North. |
| | 425 | An 8 E 2 it. Canc. |

41 Ou amercement ſerra de ville, pur falſe appraiſement de chatteux, &c. & ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 290 | An 3 E 3 it. North. |
| | 364 | An 3 E 3 it. North. |

42 Ou amercement ſerra del Ville, pur eſcape d'un felon, ou de ceſtui que occide home per miſauenture.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 3 H 7 ca. 1 |
| | | An 13 E 1 Winche. |
| Coron | 302 | An 3 E 3 it. North. |
| | 316 & 430 | An 3 E 3 it. North. |
| | 335 & 337 | An 3 E 3 it. North. |
| | 425 & 428 | An 8 E 2 it. Canc. |
| Coron | 238 | An 22 E 3 |
| | 293 & 299 | An 3 E 3 it. North. |
| | 346 | An 3 E 3 it. North. |
| | 352 | An 3 E 3 it. North. |
| Dier | 210 | An 4 Eliz. p. 25 |
| Graunt | 37 | An 3 H 7 15 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 29 Eliz. 7 |

43 Ou amercement ſerra de ville, pur non eſtoppe foſſe, ou puteum in quel aſcun home ſoit blemiſh, ou maime &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 305 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| | 416 | An 8 | E 2 | it. Canc. |
| Auowry | 155 | An 10 | E 3 | 8 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 30 | Eliz. | 39 |

44 Ou amercement ſerra de vil, pur tuer felon in chaſe, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 328 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| | 349 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |

45 Ou amercement ſerra de ville, pur non ſepelier home mort, ou pur haſtement luy ſepelier, deuant le Coronour ad luy view.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 329 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| | 320 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| | 339 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| | 421 | An 8 | E 2 | it. Cant. |

46 Ou amercement ſerra de ceſtui que fuit preſent quand felony, ou murder fuit fait: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 293 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| | 331 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| | 395 | An 8 | E 2 | it. Canc. |

47 Ou amercement ſerra de ceſtui que aid ſon ſeruant, ou auters demurrant oueſque luy que fait felony: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 428 | An 8 | E 2 | it. Canc. |
| | 293 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| | 427 | An 8 | E 2 | it. Canc. |

48 Ou amercement ſerra de ceſtui que ad priſe les biens des felons, ou fugitiues, & eux retaine, &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 325 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| | 290 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| | 312 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |

49 Ou amercement ſerra de Coronour, pur faire abiuraciõ, lou il ne duiſſoit, ou pur auter negligence, ou miſfait. vide tit. Corõnors 7.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 335 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| | 292 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| B. ret. de &c. | 66 | An 39 | H 6 | 41 |

50 Ou amercement ſerra de ceſtui que gard iument, ou &c. que occide home, ou fait auter male.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 311 | An 3 | E 3 | it. North. |

51 Quel ſerra dit amercement roial, et ou, et per queux parols ceo paſſa per graunt le roy. vide titulo Graunt le roy 11.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 33 | An 2 | H 7 | 6 |

52 Ou amercement ſerra de home ſur inditement, ou preſent. fait ſur luy de nuſans, ou &c. per luy fait: ou nemy

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 347 | An 42 | Aſſ. | 15 |

53 Ou amercement ſerra de ville, pur non apparance de Reue, et homes a preſenter defaults, & &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amercement | 2 | Libro intra. | | 553 |

54 Preſcription de amercer homes pur non apparance, ou pur default de ſuit, ou &c. et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide ſupra 20.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. | | 153 |
| Parco fracto | 5 | Libro intra. | | 445 |
| Amercement | 2 | Libro intra. | | 553 |
| Tenure | 3 | Libro intra. | | 574 |
| Amercement | 15 | Libro intra. | | 30 |
| Amercement | 2 | Libro intra. | | 600 |
| Auowry | 247 | An 29 | E 3 | 21 |
| Cuſtome | 1 | An 9 | H 6 | 44 |

55 Ou les pledges ne ſerront puniſh, ne amerce: coment que le plaint. ſoit nonſue: ou contra.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amercement | 11 | An 47 | E 3 | 6 |
| Droit | 17 | An 20 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 355 | An 18 | E 3 | 2 |
| Briefe aleueſque | 9 | An 2 | H 5 | 3 |
| Q. impedit | 82 | An 22 | H 6 | 25 |
| Diſceit | 59 | An 29 | E 3 | 42 |
| B. nonſuit | 49 | An 22 | E 4 | 1 |
| Nonſuit | 22 | An 19 | E 3 | |
| Amercement | 5 | Libro intra. | | 30 |
| Mort | 12 | Libro intra. | | 51 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 | Iac. | 61 |
| ———————— | | An 8 | E 4 | 25 |

56 Ou amercement ſerra de mainpernors: ou nemy. vide tit. Mainpriſe 42. & 52.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Marlbridge ca. 27 | | |
| Droit | 10. 11. & 12 | Libro intra. | | 388 |
| Iſſues ret. | 1. 2. & 3 | Libro intra. | | 418 |
| Iudgem. | 1. 2. 3. & 4 | Libro intra. | | 507 |
| Iudgement | 1. 3. & 4 | Libro intra. | | 695. |
| Amercement | 12 | Libro intra. | | 30 |
| Iudgement | 241 | An 20 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 77 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 18 | | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 30 | Eliz. | 39 |
| ———————— | | An 8 | E 4 | 25 |

57 Ou vicount ſerra amerce pur cauſe que il n'ad le corps al iour, &c. accord a ſon retourne. vide titulo Proces 95. et ſupra 7.

58 Ou amercement ſerra d'un corps incorporate: ⁊ coment ſerra leauy. vide tit. Corporation 69.

59 Ou, et ſur quel amercement briefe de moderata miſericordia giſt: ou, ⁊ ſur quel nemy. vide tit. Moderata miſericordia in toto.

60 Ou Vicount, Gailour, ou ⁊c. ſeront amerce pur Eſcape de ⁊c. vide ſupra 42. et 43. et tit. Eſcape 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 316 | An | 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| Erigent | 25 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Verdict | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 56 |
| Folio | 189 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. | | | |
| ——— | | An | 18 | H 8 | 1 |

61 Ou terres alien, et in maines d'un auter, ſerra ſubiect ⁊ charge oue l'amercement: ou nemy. vide titulo Iſſues de terres 17.

## Annuity.

1 COunt in briefe d'annuity ſur graunt abſolute, ſans condition. vide titulo Demaund 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 33 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 36 | An | 23 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 37 | An | 23 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 52 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 54 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Annuity | 4 ⁊ 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 12 ⁊ 53 |
| | 17 | An | 7 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| | 23 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 18 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 26 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Annuity | 27 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 29 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 39 | An | 1 | E 3 | |
| | 18 | An | 39 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 44 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 46 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 53 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| B. aſſiſe | 488 | An | 32 | H 6 | 15 ⁊ 27 |
| Aſſiſe | 366 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| Variance | 46 | An | 12 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H 6 | 23 |
| Det | 63 | An | 37 | H 6 | 35 |
| Graunt | 54 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Count | 40 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| Corps pol. | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 33 |
| Graunt | 1. 2 ⁊ 3 | Libro intra. | | | 40 |
| Q. impedit | 191 | An | 29 | E 3 | 2 |
| B. annuity | 26 | An | 21 | H 7 | 3 ⁊ 4 |
| | 33 | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 145 |
| Keilway | 131 | Temps incert. | | | 131 |
| ——— | | An | 13 | H 4 | 13 ⁊ 14 |

2 Count in briefe d'annuity ſur graunt d'annuity ſur condicion. vide tit. Count 24. et infra 3. ⁊ 4.

3 Count in briefe d'annuity ſur graunt tancque il ſoit promote, ou aduance a vn benefice.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 28 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 22 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 38 | An | 6 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| Annuity | 45 | An | 26 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 47 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 49 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 50 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 51 | An | 33 | E 1 | |
| Iſſue | 67 | An | 19 | H 6 | 54 |
| B. count | 43 | An | 15 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 73 | An | 22 | E 4 | 43 |
| Double plée | 41 | An | 19 | H 6 | 54 |
| Plowden | 32 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| B. condicion | 69 | An | 14 | H 7 | 31 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 10 |
| B. annuity | 20 | An | 19 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | H 4 | 16 |

4 Count in briefe d'annuity ſur graunt d'annuity pro conſitio, ſeruilio, ou auxilio impenſo ou impendendo. vide titulo Count 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 11 | An | 38 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 19 | An | 41 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 22 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 21 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 44 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 19 | An | 10 | E 3 | 34 |
| Det | 90 | An | 9 | E 4 | 48 |
| B. count | 5 | An | 3 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 43 | An | 22 | E 4 | 43 |
| | 72 | An | 21 | E 4 | 49 |
| | 57 | An | 38 | H 6 | 22 |
| B. annuity | 18 | An | 21 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 28 | An | 38 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | E 4 | 49 |
| B. barre | 31 | An | 9 | E 4 | 20 |
| Conſilio ⁊c. | 1 ⁊ 2 | Libro intra. | | | 31 ⁊ 32 |
| B. replicat. | 27 | An | 39 | H 6 | 22 |
| B. condicion | 168 | An | 22 | E 4 | 28 |
| B. failer de ⁊c. | 4 | An | 36 | H 6 | 2 |
| Plowden | 32 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Dier | 156 | An | 4 ⁊ 5 | P. ⁊ M. | p. 26 |
| | 248 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 79 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 10 |
| | 7 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 28 |

5 Count in briefe d'annuity ſur graunt d'un robe, ou marke d'argent: ou auters tiels choſes in le diſiunctiue, &c. vide titulo Demaund 93. & Condicion 99.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 27 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Det | 89 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| Verdict | 13 | An | 1 | R3 | 2 Vaua. |
| B.det | 160 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| Folio | 152 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h. | | | |
| | 137 | Thelo. | lib.8. | ca. | 24 |
| B.annuity | 33 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 & 7 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 40 |

6 Count in briefe de det ſur arrerages d'annuity, & ou l'accion giſt: ou nemy. vide tit. Arrerages 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 37 |
| Det | 60 | An | 35 | H6 | 50 |
| | 90 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| | 37 | An | 19 | H6 | 41 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | H6 | 8 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Det | 25 | An | 4 | H6 | 31 |
| | 63 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 |
| | 143 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 180 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| Barre | 87 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| | 79 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| Annuity | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 20 |
| | 22 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Accompt | 56 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 67 | An | 11 | H4 | 34 |
| Executors | 19 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 28 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 & 28 |
| | 99 | An | 5 | E3 | it. Bedf. |
| | 101 | An | 11 | H4 | 94 |
| B.annuity | 16 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | H7 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 9 | H7 | 17 |
| | 34 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 40 & 42 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H7 | 32 |
| Dier | 227 | An | 6 | Eliz.p. | 44 |
| | 270 | An | 10 | Eliz.p. | 23 |
| | 370 | An | 22 | Eliz.p. | 62 |
| | 377 | An | 23 | Eliz.p. | 28 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 36 |
| | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 48 & 49 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 41 |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. | 39 |
| Keilway | 47 | An | 18 | H7 | 47 |
| | 131 | Temps incert. | | | 131 |
| Folio | 30 | Thelo.lib.1.ca. | | | 18 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 7 & 8 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 3 |

7 Count in briefe d'annuity ſur preſcription, & ou &c. vide titulo Parſon 39. & Iſſues 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 75 |
| Annuity | 14 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |
| | 23 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B.viſne | 51 | An | 21 | H6 | 2 & 3 |
| Corps pol. | 1.2.& 3 | Libro intra. | | | 32 |
| | 6 vſque 12 | Libro intra. | | | 33 & 34 |
| | 13 & 14 | Libro intra. | | | 35 & 36 |
| Preſcription | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 41 |
| B.encombent | 14 | An | 39 | H6 | 13 & 14 |
| Juriſdiction | 26 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B.corporation | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 14 |
| Annuity | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 483 |
| Folio | 51 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| B.preſcription | 42 | An | 39 | H6 | 13 & 14 |
| | 42 | An | 22 | E4 | 44 |
| B.annuity | 40 | An | 22 | E4 | 43 & 44 |
| | 26 | An | 21 | H7 | 1 & 2 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 5 |
| | 44 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 & 33 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | H6 | 2 & 3 |

8 Count in briefe d'annuity ſur compoſition, ou per agard ſur arbitrement, & coment, &c. & Barre in ycel, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 75 |
| Annuity | 24 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Errour | 63 | An | 11 | H4 | 4 |
| Det | 63 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 |
| | 164 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Folio | 152 | Fitzh.nat.breuium. | | | |
| | 157 | Park.tit.condicion | | | |
| Scire facias | 39 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| Faulſ. de reco. | 28 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 |
| Aſſiſe | 30 | An | 9 | E4 | 21 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 18 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Graunt | 101 | An | 29 | E3 | 39 |
| Compoſition | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 31 |
| Execution | 96 | An | 8 | E3 | 56 |
| B.iuriſdiction | 26 | An | 11 | H4 | 84 |
| Juriſdiction | 35 | An | 3 | E4 | 12 |
| B.corporation | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 84 |
| B.deane &c. | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 84 |
| B.ordinary | 7 | An | 11 | H4 | 84 |
| Compoſition | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 122 |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 23 |

9 Barre in briefe d'annuity ſur graunt tancque il ſoit promote a vn benefice, ou tancque il ad performe certein condicions &c. compriſe deins le graunt de annuity.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | |

Annuity

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 16 |
| | 28 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 38 | An | 6 | E3 | 31 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 45 | An | 26 | E3 | 69 |
| | 47 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Annuity | 49 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 50 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 51 | An | 33 | E1 | |
| Iſſue | 67 | An | 19 | H6 | 54 |
| Double plée | 41 | An | 19 | H6 | 41 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| | 54 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| B.tender &c. | 15 | An | 14 | H7 | 32 |
| | 15 | An | 15 | H7 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | E4 | 4 |
| Suggeſtion | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 28 | H8 | p.82 |
| Dier | 86 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 97 |
| | 191 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.20 |
| Barre | 53 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| | 178 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| B.annuity | 16 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| | 28 | An | 39 | H6 | 22 |
| | 40 | An | 22 | E4 | 43 |
| Plowden | 458 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |

10 Ou det giſt pur les arrerages de annuity, coment que l'annuity n'eſt determine mes continew: ou nemy. vide infra 29

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 37 | An | 19 | H6 | 42 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | H6 | 8 |
| Executors | 99 | An | 5 | E3 | it. Bedf. |
| Folio | 121 | Fitzh.nat.bre. d. | | | |
| Det | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 48 et 49 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 41 |
| B.annuity | 34 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 40 |
| | 34 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 42 |
| | 22 | An | 19 | H7 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 |
| B.tender | 22 | An | 14 | E4 | 4 |
| ———— | | An | 20 | H7 | 1 Palmes |

11 Barre in briefe d'annuity, lou il count ſur preſcription &c. vide ſupra 7. et titulo Parſon 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 8 | An | 33 | E3 | 34 |
| | 10 | An | 36 | H6 | 14 |
| | 15 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| Monſt.de &c. | 140 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| Barre | 148 | An | 5 | H7 | 33 |
| | 53 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| Briefe | 65 | An | 10 | H6 | 10 |
| B.annuity | 26 | An | 21 | H7 | 1 & 4 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 |
| B.barre | 46 | An | 37 | H6 | 19 |
| B.deane &c. | 23 | An | 10 | H6 | 11 |
| Corps pol. | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 36 |
| | 11 vſq.16 | Libro intra. | | | 36 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 138 |
| B.exting. | 22 | An | 21 | H7 | 4 |
| ———— | | An | 46 | E3 | 13 |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 9 Frow. |

12 Barre in briefe d'annuity lou il count ſur graunt, &c. ou in det ſur l'arrerages. vide tit. Graunt 77.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 148 | An | 5 | H7 | 33 |
| | 79 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| Det | 90 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 & 53 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| Iſſue | 9 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| B.barre | 46 | An | 37 | H6 | 19 |
| Annuity | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 104 |
| Plowden | 528 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| B.tender | 22 | An | 14 | E4 | 4 |
| Annuity | 22 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Double plée | 41 | An | 19 | H6 | 54 |
| | 81 | An | 39 | H6 | 28 |
| Det | 180 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| | 143 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| B.annuity | 16 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 9 |
| | 41 & 51 | An | 22 | E4 | 51 |
| | 48 | An | 37 | H6 | 19 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | H7 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H7 | 32 |
| | 54 | An | 11 | H7 | 20 & 21 |
| B.condicion | 61 | An | 15 | E4 | 3 & 4 |
| | 96 | An | 14 | H7 | 32 |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 19 |
| | 246 | An | 11 | H7 | 20 |
| | 168 | An | 22 | E4 | 28 |
| B.count | 43 | An | 15 | H7 | 1 |
| Keilway | 47 | An | 18 | H7 | 47 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 65 |

13 Barre in Scire facias d'auer execution hors d'un recouery in briefe d'annuity, lou il ad count ſur graunt, ou ſur preſcription, et que ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide infra 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de &c. | 140 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| Barre | 213 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |
| Scire facias | 51 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| | 50 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| | 67 | An | 11 | H4 | 34 |
| Briefe | 65 | An | 10 | H6 | 10 |
| Execution | 96 | An | 8 | E3 | 56 |
| B.extinguiſh. | 22 | An | 21 | H7 | 4 |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| Errour | 81 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |

Dier 377 An 23 Eliz. p. 28
B.barre 49 ⁊ 50 An 21 H7 12 ⁊ 16
B.annuity 53 An 21 H7 16
52 An 24 E3 33
An 9 H5 7
——— An 21 E4 74
An 21 E4 83
An 28 H6 8

14 Barre in briefe d'annuity ſur graunt pro concilio impenſo, & impendendo, ou pro ſeruitio impenſo &c. et que ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide infra 16.

Annuity 19 An 41 E3 6 ⁊ 19
22 An 16 E3
27 An 11 E3
30 An 32 E3
31 An 21 E3 7
44 An 5 E2
Aſſiſe 30 An 9 E4 20 ⁊ 21
B.annuity 16 An 7 H4 16
168 An 22 E4 28 ⁊ 43
90 An 9 E4 48
Monſt. de faits 19 An 10 E3 34
149 An 45 E3 8
B.graunts 134 An 31 H8
174 An 16 H7 10 Fine.
B.couenant 31 An 18 E4 9
22 An 15 H7 10
2 An 6 H8 p.2
6 An 28 H8 p.3
76 An 6 E6 p.30
147 An 3 ⁊ 4 P. ⁊ M. p. 72
369 An 22 Eliz. p. 53
Dier ——— 370 An 22 Eliz. p. 62
336 An 16 Eliz. p. 34
270 An 10 Eliz. p. 23
377 An 23 Eliz. p. 28
156 An 4 ⁊ 5 P. ⁊ M. p. 26
92 An 1 Ma 1 p. 19
32 An 4 E6
134 An 6 E6
Plow. ——— 141 An 1 Ma 1
381 An 3 Elizabeth
456 An 15 Elizabeth
B.exting. 34 An 20 E4 12 ⁊ 13
Barre 87 An 5 E4 5
B. officers ⁊c. 26 An 5 E4 5
B.forfeiter 54 Lõ 5 E4 27 ⁊ 105
B.condicion 52 An 8 H6 24
61 An 15 E4 3 Little.
61 An 15 E4 4
61 An 9 E4 20
Coke lib. 9 An 8 Iac. 50

15 Ou annuity graunt per deux ſerra vn ioint graunt, ⁊ ou ſeueral. vide tit. Obligation 3. ⁊ Graunts 72.

Annuity 47 An 16 E2

140 An 1 Ma. 1
Plowden ——— 161 An 3 Ma. 1
171 An 4 Ma. 1
289 An 7 Elizabeth
Folio 22 Park. tit. graunts
Coke lib. 5 An 32 Eliz. 7
——— An 10 H7 16

16 Ou annuity graunt pro ſeruitio ⁊c. ou pur l'exerciſe d'un office continuera, et le grauntée ceo auera nient obſtant que il ſoit diſcharge, ⁊ releaſe del ſeruice ou, ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Fées 27. ⁊ Forfeiture 3. et 4. ⁊ ſupra 14.

B.couenant 31 An 18 E4 9
B.graunt 134 An 31 H8
93 An 34 H8
381 An 3 Elizabeth
Plowden ——— 456 An 15 Elizabeth
161 An 3 Ma 1
Annuity 12 An 7 E4 22
2 An 6 H8 p.2
92 An 1 Ma. p. 19
Dier ——— 157 An 4 ⁊ 5 P. ⁊ M. p. 26
211 An 4 Eliz. p. 30
336 An 16 Eliz. p. 34
270 An 10 Eliz. p. 23
Barre 87 An 5 E4 5
Keilway 171 An 6 H8 172
B.forfeiter 54 An 5 E4 27 ⁊ 105
B.condicions 168 An 22 E4 28
B.office et off. 26 An 5 E4 5
50 An 5 E4 8
——— An 7 H4 16
An 15 E4 3

17 Ou briefe d'annuity abatera pur reſceit des arrerages pendant le briefe, ou pur cauſe que l'annuity eſt extinct, ⁊ determine pendant le briefe ⁊c.

Annuity 2 An 3 H6
7 An 21 H6
9 An 34 H6 20
22 An 16 E3
B.annuity 41 An 22 E4 51
28 An 39 H6 22
22 An 14 H7 32
22 An 15 H7 1
Dier 377 An 23 Eliz. p. 28
Folio 76 Nat. bre. 76
Double plée 41 An 19 H6 54

18 Barre in briefe d'annuity vers heire, ou ⁊c. et ou ſerra charge per preſcription, ou per graunt ſon anceſtour: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſets 10.

Annuity 21 An 6 R2
26 An 19 E3
51 An 33 E1

Annuity 13 An 10 E4 10
16 An 2 H4 13
20 An 49 E3 5
B.annuity 39 An 21 E4 83
B.graunt 56 An 21 H7 4
Plowden 457 An 15 Elizabeth
Folio —— 152 Fitzh.nat.bre.f.
25 Thelo.lib.1.ca.16
B.confirm. 19 An 33 H8
Graunt 85 An 31 E1
B.corporation 68 An 39 H6 15
B.deane &c. 10 An 21 H7 1 & 4
B.preſcription 11 An 49 E3 5
Coke lib. 7 An 33 Eliz.9
B.charge 54 An 21 H7 1 & 3

19 Ou releaſe, ou acquittance ſerra bone barre in briefe d'annuity, & per queux parols deins le fait, per queux nemy.

Annuity 42 An 12 R2
43 An 39 H6
Releaſe 12 An 5 E4 4
29 An 12 R2
48 An 2 H4 13
Errour 81 An 34 Aſſ. 7
Det 37 An 19 H6 41
Folio —— 115 Little.lib.3.ca.8
76 Nat.bre. 76
Executors 28 An 39 H6 28
Double plée 41 An 19 H6 54
81 An 39 H6 28
Dier 140 An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 40
Age 127 An 21 H7 41
Monſt. de &c. 140 An 44 E3 18
B.annuity 34 An 5 E4 41
39 An 21 E4 84
Auowry 136 An 27 E3 80
Keilway 114 Temps incert. 114
Coke lib. 3 An 38 Eliz. 65

20 Ou et in quel county briefs d'annuity ſerra port. &c. vide titulo Briefe 49. & Viſne 21.

Annuity 3 An 4 H6 5 et 27
10 An 36 H6 13
Briefe 44 An 8 H6 23
B. exting. 34 An 20 E4 12
B.viſne 66 An 39 H6 15
Folio 152 Fitzh.nat.bre.e.
Dier 38 An 29 H8 p.53
Viſne 62 An 31 E3
Trial 8 An 21 H6 3
21 An 4 E4 26
19 An 39 H6 21
28 An 21 E4 7 & 33
Juriſdiction 16 An 12 R2
—————— Lõ 5 E4 20 & 21

21 Ou, et quel annuity poit eſtre grant, ou aſſigne ouſter al auter, ou veindra al Roy per attainder, &c. quel nemy.

Graunt 45 An 41 E3 27
28 An 21 E4 20
Annuity 4 & 5 An 9 H6 12 & 53
Eſtoppel 94 An 3 H4 8
B.officers 50 An 5 E4 8
B.annuity 34 An 5 E4 41 & 42
39 An 21 E4 83
Dier —— 2 An 6 H8 p.2
165 An 3 E6 p.1
Plowden —— 382 An 3 Elizabeth
381 An 3 Elizabeth
Corps pol. 4 Libro intra. 32
Folio —— 34 Thelo.lib.1. ca. 21
19 & 21 Park.tit. graunts
Graunt 26 Libro intra. 400
B.deputy 4 An 14 H4 5
6 An 19 H6 42
Keilway 124 Temps incert. 125
Coke lib. 7 An 43 Eliz. 28 & 29
—————— An 22 E4 6 Brian

22 Ou le Roy ſerra charge a paier annuity per ſon graunt, et ſil ceo graunt per reaſon del office ou, &c. quam longement ceo indurera: ou nemy.

Annuity 4 An 9 H6 53
12 An 5 E4 8
12 An 7 E4 22
Preſcription 5 An 19 H6 75
Plowden —— 458 An 15 Elizabeth
382 An 3 Elizabeth
Folio 152 Fitzh.nat.bre.k.
Dier 92 An 1 Ma. 1 p.19

23 Ou la ſeiſin alleadge in briefe de annuity in la Count, ſerra trauerſe: ou nemy. vide titulo Viſne 21. & 52. & Iſſue 7.

Annuity 14 An 2 H5 3
36 An 23 E3 21
Accion ſur caſe 12 An 22 H6 46
Iſſue 19 An 32 E3
Preſcription 19 An 2 R3
Viſne 21 An 10 H6 19
55 An 49 E3 5
34 An 11 H4 49
Annuity 33 An 20 E3
Trial 16 An 33 H6 44
—————— An 2 E4 27
An 4 H6 27

24 On annuity ſerra maintenable vers perſon ou vicar ſur compoſition enter lour predeceſſours (ſur debate des diſmes deuant l'ordinary,) ſans l'aſſent le patron: ou per auter matter ſur ſubmiſſion, & agard del Ordinary ſolement: & count ſur ceo. vide ſupra 8.

25 Ou la roigne, ou auter common perſon ſerra charge per ſon graunt, per briefe d'annuity, et ou nemy, mes per diſtreſſe: et ou per l'un ou l'auter al election del grauntée. vide tit. Election 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 4 | An | 9 | E6 | 53 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 12 |
| | 18 | An | 39 | E3 | 3 |
| | 25 | An | 18 | E3 | 7 |
| | 33 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Annuity | 35 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 39 | An | 1 | E2 | |
| | 46 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 35 |
| | 10 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| | 52 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 30 | An | 9 | E4 | 19 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 18 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 366 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| Folio | 48 | Little.lib.2.ca.12 | | | |
| Faulſ. de &c. | 18 | An | 10 | E4 | 17 |
| B.annuity | 41 | An | 22 | E4 | 51 |
| | 48 | An | 37 | H6 | 19 |
| B.aſſiſe | 488 | An | 32 | H6 | 27 |
| Det | 90 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 Chock |
| Barre | 148 | An | 5 | H7 | 33 |
| Plowden | 192 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 65 | An | 3 | E6 | p.1 |
| | 140 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 40 |
| | 344 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 2 |
| Scire facias | 51 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 Chock |
| | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 52 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 & 8 |
| | 52 | An | 20 | E4 | 16 |
| | 52 | An | 21 | E4 | 60 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 46 |
| Rents | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 42 |
| Graunt | 1. 2. & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 40 |
| Graunt | 54 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Executors | 71 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 36 |
| | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 49 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 58 |
| | 7 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 24 |
| Keilway | 161 | An | 3 | H8 | 161 |
| —— | | An | 7 | H6 | 7 Iuns |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 4 Belkna. |

26 Pur queux rents, ou choſes de auters natures (come robes, herings, feines, ou &c.) annuity giſt et ou, pur queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 34 |
| | 10 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| | 52 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 48 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Common | 6 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| Scire facias | 52 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 & 8 |
| Scire facias | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Graunt | 85 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p.149 |
| | 248 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.79 |

27 Graunt quamdiu fuerit beneuolens, præferens, & amicabilis al grauntor, per quel act del grauntée ceo ſerra determine.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 51 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| Dier | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 53 |

28 Ou annuity ſerra mainteinable vers l'heir: ou home de religion, nient obſtant que touts lour poſſeſſions ſont ſeiſies in maines le Roy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 34 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B.annuity | 26 | An | 21 | H7 | 1 & 3 |
| B.charge | 54 | An | 21 | H7 | 1 |

29 Ou annuity giſt ſur rent, ou annuity graunt pur ans. vide ſupra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 20 |
| Double plée | 81 | An | 39 | H6 | 28 |
| B.annuity | 32 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | H7 | 1 |
| | 34 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 40 |
| | 34 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 42 |
| Scire facias | 67 | An | 11 | H4 | 34 |
| Annuity | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 151 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 49 |

30 Ou annuity ſerra mainteinable vers Parſon ſur graunt ſon predeceſſour per licence del Patron et ordinary. vide titulo Confirmacion 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 17 | An | 7. | H4 | 15 |
| Folio | 144 | Little.lib.3.ca.11 | | | |
| B.charge | 58 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 58 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | H7 | 1 |
| B.graunt | 56 | An | 21 | H7 | 1 & 4 |
| | 114 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| | 114 | Temps | | H8 | |
| B.deane &c. | 32 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |

31 Ou annuity ſerra mainteinable vers le Parſon ſur graunt per le Patron, et ordinary in temps de vacacion &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 23 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Charge | 5 | An | 38 | E3 | 4 |
| Graunt | 90 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Releaſe | 57 | An | 8 | E3 | 28 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 147 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 81 |
| Folio | 152 | Fitzh.nat.bre.i. | | | |
| | 7 | Park.tit.graunts | | | |
| —— | | An | 12 | H8 | 8 Pollard |

32 Quel iudgement ſerra done in briefe d'annuity, & ou plaint. recouera l'arrerages &c. ou nemy. et de quel temps. vide titulo Arrerages 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 20 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Eſtoppel | 92 | An | 2 | H4 | 3 & 13 |
| B.tout têps &c. | 18 | An | 15 | H7 | 1 |
| | 18 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| Scire facias | 67 | An | 11 | H4 | 34 |
| | 73 | An | 12 | H4 | 11 |
| | 110 | An | 21 | E3 | 22 |
| Judgement | 45 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| | 63 | An | 9 | H5 | 12 |
| | 98 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| | 84 | An | 39 | E3 | 38 |
| Verdict | 47 & 33 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| Graunt | 54 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 40 |
| | 2 vſque 8 | Libro intra. | | | 41 |
| Dier | 55 | An | 35 | H8 | p.8 |
| | 377 | An | 23 | Eliz.p. | 29 |
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Replication | 65 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 11 |

33 Ou home prendra trauers in ſon barre, al briefs d'annuity: ou nemy. & quel ſerra bone.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 10 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| | 27 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Barre | 53 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| Faulſ. de &c. | 18 | An | 10 | E4 | 17 |
| B.annuity | 21 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H7 | 9 Frow. |

34 Quel proces giſt in briefe d'annuity.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ———— | An | 23 | H8 | ca. 14 |
| Proces | 116 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| Amendement | 40 | An | 33 | H6 | 42 |
| Folio | 153 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. | | | |
| Proces | 1.2.3.&4 | Libro intra. | | | 41 |
| Proces | 154 | An | 47 | E3 | 14 |
| | 201 | An | 14 | E2 | |

35 Ou ſcire facias giſt ſur recouery in briefe d'annuity, et le barre in ycel: et ou ſur fine leuy de annuity, et quel perſon paiera les arrerages. vide tit. Scire facias 64 & Proces 10.

36 Ou et de quel lieu et county le viſne ſerra in briefe d'annuity lou l'eſgliſe eſt in vn county, & la ſeiſin in auter, &c. vide tit. Viſne 21.

37 Verdict in Annuity, & quel ſerra bone quel nemy. vide tit. Verdict 3.

38 Forme de briefe d'annuity, & quel matter eſt ſufficient d'abater ceo. vide tit. Briefe 151.

39 Quel proces iſſera ſur iudgement in briefe d'annuity. vide titulo Proces 10.

40 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in briefe d'annuity, & ou le ſeiſin allege ſerra trauerſable. vide ſupra 23. & 33. & titulo Iſſue 7.

41 Ou, et per quel act, ou negligence annuity graunt pur gard d'un Park, &c. ſerra determine, ou, per quel nemy. vide titulo Condicion 61.

42 Quel ſerra bone retourne in briefe d'annuity. vide titulo Retourne del Vicount. 2.

43 Ou, & quel variance perenter le fait, del graunt d'annuity, & le briefe, abatera le briefe: ou et quel nemy. vide titulo Variance 1. & Briefe 151. & Monſt. de faits 33. & Amendement 8.

44 Ou annuity n'eſt paiable ſans requeſt, & ou contra. vide titulo Obligation 41. & Tender & Refuſal 22.

45 Ou home auera rent iſſuant hors d'auter terre come Annuity, et ne diſtreine pur ceo: & ou il auera aſſiſe &c. vid. tit. Charge 54.

## Annum diem & vaſtum. vide titulo Forfeiture 19.

## Apparance. vide tit. default.

## Appeals.

1 Forme de briefe d'appeals, & que ſerra bone, & ſufficient matter de abater eux, & queux plées le Appellée auera in abatement de les briefes: queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Glouceſt.ca. 9 | | | |
| Briefe | 252 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 774 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 548 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 219 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 233 | An | 11 | H4 | 13 |
| | 192 | An | 7 | H7 | 6 |
| Coron | 43 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 43 | An | 21 | E4 | 71 |
| | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 15 |
| | 15 | An | 27 | H6 | 6 |
| | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| | 121 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 121 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 269 & 465 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 |
| Coron | 17 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 64 | An | 6 | H7 | 7 |
| | 77 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| Miſnoſme | 9 | An | 1 | H5 | 5 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |
| Amendement | 63 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Inditement | 18 | An | 9 | E4 | 26 |
| Dier | 348 | An | 18 | Eliz.p. | 14 |
| Folio | 82 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.22 | | | |
| Briefe | 1.2.&3 | Libro intra. | | | 43 |
| | 4.5.6.&7 | Libro intra. | | | 43 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. appeals | 35 | An | 11 | H4 | 93 |
| | 53 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Keilway — | 100 | An | 23 | H7 | 100 |
| | 152 | An | 6 | E1 | 152 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 47 |
| | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 39 |
| Folio | 60 & 67 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 27 & 29 |

2 Ou le plaintife ou def. ſerra attourney in Appeals : ou nemy. vide tit. Attourney 12.

3 Appeale de felony per briefe ou bil & matters concernant ceo. vide tit. Coron 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 39 | An | 13 | E4 | 3 |
| | 79 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 79 | An | 7 | H4 | 43 |
| | 80 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| | 109 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 184 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 97 |
| Coron | 227 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 227 | An | 6 | H4 | 6 |
| | 208 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 69 |
| | 285 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| Dier | 39 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 56 |
| B. appeals | 91 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 45 | An | 37 | H6 | 30 |
| | 90 | An | 12 | H7 | 27 |
| Treſpas | 172 | An | 11 | H4 | 12 |
| Folio | 66 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Keilway | 70 | An | 21 | H7 | 470 |

4 Appeale de robbery per briefe, ou bil, & matters concernant ceo. vide tit. Coron 23. et infra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 17 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 18 | An | 31 | H6 | 11 |
| | 26 | An | 4 | E4 | 11 |
| | 27 | An | 4 | E4 | 11 |
| | 42 | An | 21 | E4 | 16 |
| Coron | 62 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| | 71 | An | 8 | H4 | 1 |
| | 79 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 79 | An | 7 | H4 | 43 |
| | 95 | An | 44 | E3 | 44 |
| | 100 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Reſtitution | 1.2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 53 |
| Robbery | 1.5 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 54 & 55 |
| Folio | 68 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B. ſurmiſe | 21 | An | 2 | R3 | 13 & 14 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 43 |
| Coron | 39 | An | 13 | E4 | 3 |
| | 125 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 144 | An | 4 | E3 | 9 |
| | 149 | An | 2 | E3 | 1 |
| | 154 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 175 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 184 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 97 |
| Coron | 194 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 198 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 217 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 230 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 367 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| | 375 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 379 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 392 | An | 8 | E2 | it. Canc. |
| | 227 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 227 | An | 6 | H4 | 6 |
| Dier | 38 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 50 |
| Folio | 60 & 61 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 9 | | | |
| Treſpas | 99 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 172 | An | 11 | H4 | 12 |
| B. appeals | 45 | An | 37 | H6 | 30 |
| B. gard deſgliſe | 6 | An | 12 | H7 | 27 |
| ——— | | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 22 |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 93 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 32 |

5 Appeale de mort per feme vers Principal ſole, ou vers principal et Acceſſory, & matters ſurdant ſur ceo, &c. & de que mort feme auera appeal &c. vide infra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Magna chart. ca. 34 | | | |
| Coron | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 15 |
| | 73 | An | 8 | H4 | 18 |
| | 77 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 90 | An | 40 | E3 | 42 |
| | 93 | An | 43 | E3 | 17 |
| County | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 43 |
| Feme | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 44 |
| Office de court | 7 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| Coron | 41 | An | 17 | E4 | 1 |
| | 385 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 97 | An | 41 | E3 | 38 |
| | 21 | An | 35 | H6 | 57 |
| | 104 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 106 | An | 50 | E3 | 15 |
| Coron | 135 | An | 25 | E3 | 44 |
| | 138 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 140 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| | 178 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 196 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| Coron | 197 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 203 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 212 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 216 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 219 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 222 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 225 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 465 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 |
| Forfeiture | 14 | An | 43 | E3 | 18 |
| Dier —— | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 107 |
| | 296 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| | 133 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 4 |
| Folio | 59 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 7 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.appeals | 79 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 104 | An | 20 | H6 | 43 |
| | 104 | An | 17 | E4 | 1 |
| | 112 | An | 21 | E4 | 73 |
| | 109 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| | 65 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 68 & 69 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 25 & 41 |
| | 73 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 80 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Plowden | 66 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Keilway | 107 | Temps incert. | | | 107 |
| | 120 | Temps incert. | | | 120 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 42 & 45 |
| | 4 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 47 & 48 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 7 | An | 7 | Jac. | 13 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H4 | 11 |

6 Appeale de rape per briefe ou bil, et matters touchant ceo &c. vide tit. Rape 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtmin. 1. ca. 13 | | | |
| | | Weſtmin. 2 ca. 34 | | | |
| | | An | 6 | R2 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | ca. 2 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | ca. 18 |
| | | An | 18 | Eliz. | ca. 7 |
| Coron | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 29 | H5 | |
| | 75 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 86 | An | 11 | H4 | 13 |
| | 173 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 220 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 228 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 381 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Dier | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 67 |
| | 304 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 51 |
| | 312 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 86 |
| Folio | 61 | Stamf. lib. 2 | | | ca. 10 |
| | 81 | Stamf. lib. 2 | | | ca. 20 |
| Inditement | 18 | An | 9 | E4 | 26 |
| Reſponder | 36 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| Utlagary | 49 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B.coron | 169 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Folio | 22 & 24 | Stamf. lib. 1 | | | ca. 14 |
| | 69 & 31 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 60 & 67 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Plowden | 97 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Viſne | 28 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| B.rape | 1 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| —— | | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 14 |
| | | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| —— | | An | 20 | H7 | 7 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 34 |

7 Appeale de mort per l'heire, et que ſerra dit heir d'auer ceo, quel nemy: et auter choſes concernant ceo. vide tit. Charter 39. & Age 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Utlagary | 47 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Coron | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 43 |
| | 15 | An | 27 | H6 | 6 |
| | 28 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 41 | An | 17 | E4 | 1 |
| | 59 | An | 3 | H7 | 12 |
| | 60 | An | 4 | H7 | 18 |
| | 85 et 86 | An | 11 | H4 | 11 et 13 |
| Coron | 194 | An | 44 | E3 | 44 |
| | 98 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 111 | An | 17 | E3 | 2 |
| | 111 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 114 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 137 | An | 27 | E3 | 83 |
| | 201 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Coron | 459 | An | 28 | H6 | |
| | 384 & 385 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 235 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 411 | An | 6 | H3 | |
| | 273 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 322 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Scire facias | 56 | An | 9 | H7 | 5 |
| | 41 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| | 56 | An | 16 | H7 | 15 |
| Dier | 69 | An | 5 | E6 | p. 31 |
| | 50 | An | 33 | H8 | p. 4 |
| Folio | 58 & 59 | Stamf. lib. 2. | | | ca. 7 |
| | 59 & 60 | Stamf. lib. 2 | | | ca. 8 |
| B.appeals | 104 | An | 17 | E4 | 1 |
| | 106 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 |
| | 88 & 144 | An | 9 | H7 | 5 |
| | 68 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 116 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 124 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| | 156 | An | 16 | H7 | 15 |
| | 141 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 58 |
| Mort | 5. 6. et 7 | Libro intra. | | | 48 |
| Heire | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 44 |
| Folio | 65 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 25 | Thelo. lib. 1 | | | ca. 16 |
| | 13 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Keilway | 120 | Temps incert. | | | 120 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 46 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 13 |

8 Appeale de maihem per briefe ou bil et matters concernant ceo, et ſurdant ſur ceo. vide infra 15. et 46. et tit. Coron 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 11 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 63 | An | 6 | H7 | 1 |
| | 74 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 110 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 141 et 142 | An | 28 | E3 | 94 |
| | 209 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Coron | 211 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 214 & 215 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 1 et 9 |
| | 221 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 16 et 21 |
| | 223 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 21 et 27 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 458 | An 8 H4 | 21 |
| | 182 & 187 | An 22 Aſſ. | 82 & 89 |
| Condem. | 1 | An 7 H6 | 39 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 31 Eliz. | 43 |
| Treſpas | 199 | An 41 E3 | |
| Folio | 44 | Stamf.lib.1 | ca.48 |
| | 60 | Stamf.lib.2 | ca. 8 |
| B. view | 69 | An 21 H7 | 33 |
| | 69 | An 21 H7 | 40 |
| Pledges | 8 | An 11 H4 | 7 |
| Matheme | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 45 |
| | 3 uſque 6 | Libro intra. | 45 |
| Folio | 38 | Stamf.lib.1 | ca.41 |
| | 61 & 68 | Libro Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 69 | Libro Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Ley | 36 | An 48 E3 | 6 |
| B.view | 74 | An 6 H7 | 1 |
| B.trial | 57 | An 21 H7 | 33 |
| Keilway | 95 | An 22 H7 | 95 |
| Plowden | 205 | An 2 Ma. | 1 |
| B. viſne | 74 | An 41 Aſſ. | 21 |
| B.trauers &c. | 173 | An 41 Aſſ. | 21 |
| B.appeals | 60 | An 22 Aſſ. | 82 |
| | 63 | An 22 Aſſ. | 99 |
| | 70 | An 28 Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 138 | An 43 Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 143 | An 6 H7 | 1 |
| | 157 | An 13 H7 | 14 |
| ——— | | An 2 R3 | 13 |

9 Coment, et deuant queux Juſtices & perſons, & in quel court appeale doit & poit eſtre comence et ſue, deuant queux nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtmin.1. | ca.14 |
| | | An 1 H4 | ca.14 |
| | | Officium coronat. | |
| | | An 3 H7 | ca.1 |
| Forfeiture | 14 | An 43 Aſſ. | 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 446 | An 3 E3 | it. North. |
| Folio | 64 | Stamf.lib.2 | ca.14 |
| | 52 | Stamf.lib.1 | ca.52 |
| | 60 | Libro Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 61 | Libro Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Folio | 64 | Libro Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 68 | Libro Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 70 | Libro Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Coron | 77 | An 9 H4 | 2 |
| | 174 | An 17 E3 | 13 |
| | 95 | An 44 E3 | 44 |
| | 4 | An 4 H6 | 15 |
| | 75 | An 8 H4 | 21 |
| | 105 | An 48 E3 | 22 |
| Coron | 174 | An 17 Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 184 | An 22 Aſſ. | 97 |
| | 144 | An 4 E3 | 9 |
| | 186 | An 22 Aſſ. | 98 |
| | 437 | An 9 H5 | |
| County | 1. 2. & 3 | Libro intra. | 43 |
| Reſtitution | 6 | Libro intra. | 52 |
| Ou | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 52 |
| Keilway | 152 | An 6 E1 | |
| B. appeals | 51 | An 4 Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 62 | An 22 Aſſ. | 97 |
| | 95 | An 7 E4 | 29 |
| B. appeals | 15 | An 48 E3 | 21 |
| | 18 | An 2 H4 | 19 |
| | 56 | An 17 Aſſ. | 5 |
| Dier | 99 | An 1 Ma 1 | p.62 |
| | 202 | An 3 Eliz. | p.67 |
| ——— | | An 22 E4 | 19 |

10 En quel lieu, & county appeale ſerra port, & in quel nemy. vide titulo Coron 86.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 2 & 3 E6 | ca.24 |
| Coron | 62 | An 4 H7 | 5 |
| | 59 | An 3 H7 | 12 |
| | 60 | An 4 H7 | 18 |
| | 75 | An 8 H4 | 21 |
| | 79 | An 9 H4 | |
| | 33 | An 9 E4 | 48 |
| | 79 | An 7 H4 | 43 |
| | 437 | An 9 H5 | |
| | 77 | An 9 H4 | 2 |
| Dier | 38 | An 29 H8 | p.50 |
| | 39 | An 29 H8 | p.57 & 59 |
| | 46 | An 33 H8 | p.8 |
| B.coron | 171 | An 34 H8 | |
| Folio | 63 & 89 | Stamf.lib.2. | ca.13 & 26 |
| Forfeiter | 14 | An 43 E3 | 18 |
| Mort | 13 | Libro intra. | 51 |
| B.appeals | 79 | An 45 Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 80 | An 44 Aſſ. | 16 |
| Viſne | 28 | An 3 H7 | 12 |
| | 28 | An 39 E3 | |
| Inditement | 23 | An 6 H7 | 10 |
| Keilway | 160 | An 2 H8 | 160 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An 27 Eliz. | 2 |
| ——— | | An 11 H4 | 93 |
| | | An 9 H6 | 63 |
| | | An 18 E3 | 32 |
| | | An 10 H7 | 20 |

11 Freſhuit d'auer les biens, & de prender le felon: & ou l'appealor reauera ſes biens, & reſtitution de cux: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 26 | An 4 E4 | 11 |
| | 27 | An 4 E4 | 11 |
| | 42 | An 21 E4 | 16 |
| | 53 | An 3 H7 | 12 |
| | 71 | An 8 H4 | 1 |
| | 81 | An 7 H4 | 31 |
| | 95 | An 44 E3 | 44 |
| | 194 | An 26 Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 466 | An 10 H4 | 5 |
| B.freſhuit | 4 | An 21 E4 | 16 |
| | 6 | An 9 H4 | |
| B.property | 34 | An 22 E4 | 19 & 20 |
| B.ſurmiſe | 21 | An 2 R3 | 13 |
| Coron | 460 | An 22 E3 | |
| | 100 | An 45 E3 | |

Coron 162 An 3 E3 it. Nott.
79 An 9 H4
79 An 7 H4 34
217 An 40 Aſſ. 39
312 & 317 An 3 E3 it. North.
318 & 319 An 3 E3 it. North.
367 & 368 An 3 E3 it. North.
190 An 26 Aſſ. 16
375 An 12 E2
Coron 379 & 380 An 12 E2
323 An 3 E3 it. North.
392 An 8 E2 it. Canc.
Auowry 151 An 8 E3 10
Inditement 26 An 6 R2
Dier 202 An 3 Eliz. p. 67
Eſtatute —— An 21 H8 ca. 11
Forfeiture 14 An 43 E3 18
15 An 44 E3

Folio ——
66 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 16
165 Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 10
66 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
65 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 3

Coke libro ——
5 An 43 Eliz. 109 & 111
6 An 5 Jac. 80

———
An 21 E3 18
An 43 Aſſ. 30

Reſtitution 1 vſq; 7 Libro intra. 53
Robbery 5. & 6 Libro intra. 54 & 55
Verdict 1 & 10 Libro intra. 54 & 57
Freſhuit 1 Libro intra. 384

———
An 44 Aſſ. 21
An 1 H4 5
An 2 R3 12
An 12 H8 10 & 11
An 14 H8 22

12 De-Abbettours in Appeale, & touts matters concernant eux. vide tit. Abbettours, per totum.

13 Ou, et queux ſerront bone barres in Appeals de murder, felony, maihem, ou rape &c. queux nemy. vide infra 26. 27. & 52

Coron 21 An 35 H6 57
17 An 29 H6
30 An 8 E4 25
30 An 7 E4 29
33 An 9 E4 48
136 An 25 E3 44
140 An 28 E3 91
Coron 148 An 2 E3 6
150 An 2 E3 26
86 An 11 H4 13
28 An 7 E4 15
3 An 3 H6
106 An 50 E3 15
197 & 201 An 27 Aſſ. 3 & 25
203 An 27 Aſſ. 41
Coron 77 An 9 H4 1 & 2
98 An 41 E3
73 An 8 H4 18

Coron 110 An 12 R2
104 An 47 E3 16
214 An 40 Aſſ. 1
Keilway 130 Temps incert. 130
B. general iſſue 46 An 12 H8 1

Folio ——
68 & 69 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
116 Little. lib. 3 ca. 8
59 & 61 Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 7. 8 & 10

Folio
98 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 34
105 & 107 Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 36 & 37

Barre 1 vſque 10 Libro intra. 43
Mort 5. 6 & 7 Libro intra. 48
B. coron 203 An 2 Ma 1
Dier 296 An 13 Eliz. p. 20
Utlagary 47 An 18 E3
B. appeals 102 An 16 E4 11
107 An 20 E4 6
5 An 35 H6 58
120 An 2 R3 9 & 14
115 An 22 E4 40
134 An 41 Aſſ. 21

Coke lib. ——
4 An 33 Eliz. 45
4 An 34 Eliz. 46
4 An 20 Eliz. 47
4 An 31 Eliz. 43
4 An 35 Eliz. 40
4 An 28 Eliz. 40

———
An 21 H6 29
An 20 H7 11 & 12
An 11 H4 93
An 8 E4 25
An 21 H6 16

14 Deins quel temps Appeals duiſſont eſtre commence, et ſue, et ou, et queux puiſſont eſtre ſues apres l'anne &c. queux nemy. vide titulo Coron 12.

Eſtatutes ——
Weſtmin. 1 ca. 14
Glouceſt. ca. 9
An 3 H7 ca. 1

Coron 184 An 22 Aſſ. 97
79 An 9 H4
79 An 7 H4 43
196 An 26 Aſſ. 52
9 An 20 H6 43
Scire facias 56 An 9 H7 5
Folio 62 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 12
B. appeals 37 An 12 H4 3
81 An 2 H7 10
115 An 22 E4 39
Reattach. 13 An 2 H7 10
8 An 10 E4 13

Coke libro ——
4 An 28 Eliz. 42
5 An 43 Eliz. 107
7 An 1 Jac. 30

B. relation 24 An 10 E4 13
B. reattach. 27 An 10 E4 13
——— An 9 Aſſ. 5

15 Ou home poit auer ſeveral appeals

d'un meſme felony: viz. l'un vers principal & auter vers acceſſory, &c. ou nemy. vide ſupra 5. & 8. & infra 47. & tit. Coron 57.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 77 | An 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 138 | An 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 104 | An 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 104 | An 47 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 196 | An 26 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 80 | An 7 | H4 | 27 |
| Dier | 39 | An 29 | H8 | p.59 & 61 |
| | 120 | An 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p.10 |
| | 133 | An 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.4 |
| | 348 | An 18 | Eliz. | p. 14 |
| Folio | 65 | Stamf. lib.2 | ca. 15 | |
| Coron | 215 | An 40 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 216 | An 40 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 42 | An 21 | E4 | 16 |
| | 10 | An 21 | H6 | |
| | 12 | An 21 | H6 | |
| | 4 | An 4 | H6 | 15 |
| | 17 | An 29 | H6 | |
| | 150 & 151 | An 2 | E3 | 26 & 27 |
| | 463 | An 8 | H5 | 6 |
| Office de court | 23 | An 20 | E2 | |
| Keilway | 83 | An 21 | H7 | 83 |
| | 107 | Temps incert. | | 107 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 45 | Eliz. | 47 |
| B. appeals | 14 | An 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 72 | An 40 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 76 & 154 | An 41 | Aſſ. | 16 |

16 Forme del Count in Appeals, et que ſerra bone: quel nemy. vid. tit. Coron 59.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. appeals | 12 | An 45 | E3 | 25 |
| Coron | 77 | An 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 215 | An 40 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 97 | An 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 216 | An 40 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 60 | An 4 | H7 | 18 |
| | 221 | An 41 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Coron | 86 | An 11 | H4 | 13 |
| | 228 | An 10 | H4 | |
| | 201 | An 27 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Dier | 38 | An 29 | H8 | p.50 |
| | 120 | An 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p. 10 |
| | 348 | An 18 | Eliz. | p.14 |
| Folio | 78 vſque 81 | Stamf. lib.2 | ca.20 | |
| Plowden | 100 | An 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Coron | 114 | An 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 114 | An 21 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. appeals | 110 | An 21 | E4 | 25 |
| | 111 | An 21 | E4 | 71 |
| Count | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | 43 |
| | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | 43 |
| | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | | 43 |
| | 7 & 8 | Libro intra. | | 43 |
| Mort | 3 | Libro intra. | | 47 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | 48 |
| Treſpas | 199 | An 41 | E3 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 30 | An 10 | H6 | 18 |
| Enditement | 10 | An 27 | H6 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 33 | Eliz. | 42 |
| | 4 | An 31 | Eliz. | 43 |
| | 4 | An 34 | Eliz. | 45 & 46 |
| | 5 | An 45 | Eliz. | 47 |
| Keilway | 100 | An 23 | H7 | 100 |
| B. appeals | 72 | An 40 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 76 & 154 | An 41 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 8 | An 44 | E3 | 38 |

17 Defence in Appeale, & in quel manner ſerra fait.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 97 | An 44 | E3 | 38 |
| Folio | 81 | Stamf. lib.2 | ca. 21 | |
| B. defence | 18 | An 40 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Maihem | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | 45 |
| Mort | 3 & 5 | Libro intra. | | 47 & 48 |
| | 6 & 7 | Libro intra. | | 49 |

18 Ou, & coment Appeale ſerra ſue in county, & ou ſerra remoue, & quel choſe inſuera ſur ceo.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 4 | An 4 | H6 | 15 |
| | 105 | An 48 | E3 | 22 |
| | 149 | An 2 | E3 | 1 |
| | 186 | An 22 | Aſſ. | 98 |
| | 465 | An 10 | H4 | 4 |
| | 467 | An 10 | H4 | 9 |
| Folio | 64 | Stamf. lib.2 | ca.14 | |
| | 82 | Stamf. lib.2 | ca.22 | |
| | 70 | Stamf. lib.2 | ca.17 | |
| Coron | 165 | An 1 | E3 | 24 |
| | 165 | An 3 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 77 | An 9 | H4 | 1 |
| County | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | 43 |
| Folio | 60 & 61 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |

19 Ou home ſerra arraigne ſur inditement pendant l'appeal vers luy, ſur meſme la felony et ou deins l'an: ou nemy. vide infra 26 & 28.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | —— | An 3 | H7 | ca. 1 |
| Coron | 278 | An 13 | H6 | |
| | 279 | An 32 | H6 | |
| | 18 | An 31 | H6 | 11 |
| | 44 | An 22 | E4 | |
| | 82 | An 7 | H4 | 34 & 35 |
| | 114 | An 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 114 | An 21 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 121 | An 13 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Age | 41 | An 45 | E3 | 25 |
| | 57 | An 32 | E3 | |
| Conſpiracy | 6 | An 21 | H6 | 28 & 29 |
| Reſponder | 59 | An 44 | E3 | 38 |
| B. mainpriſe | 83 | An 32 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B. appeals | 105 | An 17 | E4 | 2 |
| | 75 | An 41 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 119 | An 11 | H4 | 94 |
| Folio | 107 | Stamf. lib.2 | ca.36 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 59 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 68 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Dier | 296 | An 13 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 34 | Eliz. | 45 & 47 |

20 Ou def. in appeale recouera damages, & ou nemy. vide titulo Abbettours 1.

21 Quel proces iſſera ſur Appeale, ou ſur inditement &c. vide infra 36.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 6 | H6 | ca.1 |
| | | An 25 | E3 | ca.14 |
| | | An 33 | H6 | ca.2 |
| | | An 8 | H6 | ca.10 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 10 | H6 | ca.6 |
| | | An 1 | E6 | ca.7 |
| | | An 18 | E3 | ca.5 |
| Coron | 19 | An 31 | H6 | 11 |
| | 234 | An 20 | E2 | |
| | 265 | An 22 | E3 | |
| | 173 | An 16 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 184 | An 22 | Aſſ. | 97 |
| | 187 | An 22 | Aſſ. | 99 |
| | 196 | An 26 | Aſſ. | 51 & 52 |
| | 393 | An 8 | E2 | it. Canc. |
| Proces | 103 | An 1 | E4 | 1 |
| | 50 | An 21 | E3 | |
| | 183 | An 41 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 192 | An 30 | H6 | |
| | 226 | An 8 | H5 | 6 |
| Exigent | 3 | An 1 | H5 | 6 |
| | 28 | An 8 | H5 | 6 |
| | 4 | An 7 | H4 | 36 |
| | 10 | An 19 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An 30 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| B.exigent | 41 | An 22 | Aſſ. | 81 |
| | 51 | An 22 | E4 | 11 |
| Errour | 26 | An 19 | H6 | 2 |
| Forfeiture | 14 | An 43 | E3 | 18 |
| Coron | 77 | An 9 | H4 | 2 |
| | 105 | An 48 | E3 | 22 |
| Folio | 67 & 70 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.17 | | |
| B. appeale | 107 | An 20 | E4 | 7 |
| Dier | 120 | An 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p. 10 |
| Proces | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | 52 |
| Enditem. | 11 & 37 | Libro intra. | | 263 |
| B.errour | 185 | An 22 | E4 | 11 |
| Folio | 92 | Stamf.lib.2 | | ca.27 |
| | 99 | Crompton | | de pace |
| | 100 | Crompton | | de pace |

22 Ou, et ſur queux plées plead in barre, ou in abatement de Appeale, le def. pleadra ouſter al felony: ou nemy. vide tit. Miſnoſmer 18.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 28 | An 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 77 | An 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 203 | An 27 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 465 | An 10 | H4 | 4 |
| | 43 | An 21 | E4 | 71 |
| Coron | 106 | An 50 | E3 | 15 |
| | 4 | An 4 | H6 | 15 |
| | 140 | An 28 | E3 | 91 |
| Dier | 88 | An 7 | E6 | p.107 |
| B. appeals | 41 | An 21 | H6 | 29 |
| | 5 | An 35 | H6 | 57 |
| | 101 | An 14 | E4 | 7 |
| | 115 | An 22 | E4 | 39 & 40 |
| | 122 | An 37 | H8 | |
| | 28 | An 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 94 | An 7 | E4 | 15 |
| Mort | 5.6.7 & 8 | Libro intra. | | 49 |
| Mort | 2.6.7 & 10 | Libro intra. | | 49 & 50 |
| Robbery | 4 | Libro intra. | | 54 |
| Barre | 7 | Libro intra. | | 43 |
| Briefe | 4 | Libro intra. | | 43 |
| Folio | 381 | Thelo.lib.15. | | ca.5 |
| Felony | 5 | Libro intra. | | 348 |
| Sanctuary | 2 | Libro intra. | | 584 |
| B.coron | 150 | An 8 | E4 | 3 & 25 |
| Folio | 98 | Stamf.lib.2 | | ca.34 |
| | 150 | Stamf.lib.2 | | ca.62 |
| Coron | 62 | An 4 | H7 | 5 & 6 |
| | 197 | An 27 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 429 | An 8 | E2 | it. Canc. |
| | 1 | An 1 | H6 | 1 |
| Folio | 60 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 62 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 64 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 65 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 69 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B.peremptory | 32 | An 27 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 57 | An 27 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 33 | Eliz. | 46 & 47 |
| Keilway | 91 | An 22 | H7 | 91 |
| | 100 | An 23 | H7 | 100 |
| | 175 | An 7 | H8 | 175 |
| | 186 | An 7 | H8 | 186 |
| | 187 | An 8 | H8 | 188 |
| | | An 18 | E3 | 32 |
| | | An 11 | H4 | 93 |

23 Ou, et queux plees troues encounter le def. in Appeale, ſerront peremptory, et il ſerra ſur ceo attaint ſans plus inquire del felony: & ou il ſerra reſceiue apres a pleader al felony.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 106 | An 50 | E3 | 15 |
| | 197 | An 27 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 28 | An 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 460 | An 22 | E3 | |
| B.appeals | 101 | An 14 | E4 | 7 |
| | 115 | An 22 | E4 | 39 |
| | 140 | An 28 | E3 | 91 |
| Folio | 98 | Stamf.lib.2 | | ca.34 |
| | 62 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Keilway | 100 | An 23 | H7 | 100 |
| | 186 | An 7 | H8 | 186 |
| B.peremp. | 32 & 57 | An 27 | Aſſ. | 3 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | An 18 E3 32 |
| | | An 11 H4 93 |

24 Ou le def. prendra travers in son plée in barre de Appeale: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.appeals | 115 | An 22 E4 40 |
| | 122 | An 37 H8 |
| | 134 | An 41 Ass. 21 |
| B.neg.preg. | 58 | An 10 H7 27 |
| Coron | 64 | An 6 H7 7 |
| | 45 | An 21 E4 73 |
| | 43 | An 22 E4 |
| | 43 | An 21 E4 71 |
| B.travers &c. | 173 | An 41 Ass. 21 |
| Folio | 98 | Stamf. lib.2 ca.34 |

25 Le forme de pleader sur conclusion de plée in barre de Appeale &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 4 | An 4 H6 15 |
| | 28 | An 7 E4 15 |
| B.appeals | 5 | An 35 H6 58 |
| | 89 | An 9 H7 19 |
| | 102 & 103 | An 16 E4 11 |
| Dier | 88 | An 7 E6 p.107 |
| Coron | 77 | An 9 H4 1 |
| | 62 | An 4 H7 5 & 6 |
| Mort | 4 | Libro intra. 48 |
| | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. 49 |
| | 8.9.& 10 | Libro intra. 50 |
| Robbery | 4 | Libro intra. 54 |
| Folio | 151 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.62 |
| | 61 & 64 | Libro Ass. abridg. |

26 Ou home acquite de felony, &c. serra auter foits arraine, & misse a responder al appeale, ou sur inditement: ou nemy. vide supra 19. & tit. Coron 51.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Estatute | | An 3 H7 ca. 1 |
| Coron | 150 | An 2 E3 26 |
| | 282 | An 2 E3 26 |
| | 4 | An 4 H6 15 |
| | 200 | An 27 Ass. 10 & 47 |
| | 77 | An 9 H4 1 |
| | 104 | An 47 E3 16 |
| | 214 | An 40 Ass. 1 |
| Coron | 220 | An 41 Ass. 9 |
| | 68 | An 9 H5 2 |
| | 136 | An 25 E3 44 |
| | 62 | An 4 H7 5 |
| | 189 | An 26 Ass. 15 |
| | 166 | An 3 Ass. 15 |
| | 375 | An 12 E2 |
| Coron | 463 | An 8 H5 6 |
| | 232 | An 20 E2 |
| | 424 | An 8 E2 it. Canc. |
| | 444 | An 19 E3 |
| Monst.de &c. | 128 | An 11 H4 41 |
| Folio | 44 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.47 |
| | 64 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.49 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 66 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.16 |
| | 105 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.36 |
| Escheit | 14 | An 12 E2 |
| Dier | 120 | An 2 & 3 P.& M. p.13 |
| | 296 | An 13 Eliz.p.20 |
| Folio | 251 | Fitzh.nat.bre.g. |
| B.appeals | 33 | An 11 H4 41 |
| | 89 | An 9 H7 19 |
| | 41 | An 21 H6 29 |
| | 55 | An 17 Ass. 1 |
| | 102 | An 16 E4 11 |
| Pardon | 3 | An 8 E4 7 |
| Folio | 27 | Crompton de pace |
| | 72 | Crompton de pace |
| Gaile del. | 4 | Libro intra. 385 |
| Folio | 59 & 60 | Libro Ass. abridg. |
| Keilway | 107 | Temps incert. 107 |
| Plowden | 99 | An 1 Ma 1 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 33 Eliz.46 |
| | 4 | An 28 Eliz. 39 & 48 |
| B.appeals | 33 | An 11 H4 41 |
| | 89 | An 9 H7 19 |
| B.coron | 29 | An 11 H4 41 |
| | 98 | An 26 Ass. 15 |
| | 105 | An 27 Ass. 10 |
| | 165 | An 18 E4 9 |
| | 186 | An 4 E6 |
| | 11 | An 44 E3 38 |
| B.appeals | 12 | An 45 E3 25 |
| | 12 | An 21 E3 24 |
| | 12 | An 22 E4 |
| | | An 9 Ass. 13 |
| | | An 20 H7 12 |

27 Ou home attaint, ou convict serra auter foits arraine: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Estatutes | | An 25 E3 ca.5 |
| | | An 8 Eliz. ca.4 |
| Coron | 2 | An 1 H6 5 |
| | 26 | An 4 E4 11 |
| | 82 | An 7 H4 34 & 35 |
| | 112 | An 17 E3 13 |
| | 112 | An 17 Ass. 4 |
| | 139 | An 28 E3 90 |
| | 227 | An 10 H4 |
| | 227 | An 6 H4 6 |
| | 232 | An 20 E2 |
| Coron | 394 | An 8 E2 it. Canc. |
| | 250 & 461 | An 22 E3 |
| | 382 | An 15 E2 |
| B.appeals | 89 | An 9 H7 19 |
| Escheit | 14 | An 12 E2 |
| Folio | 107 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.37 |
| | 31 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.25 |
| | 73 | Crompton de pace |
| Dier | 308 | An 14 Eliz.p.73 |
| | 296 | An 13 Eliz.p.20 |
| B.coron | 11 | An 44 E3 38 |
| Monst.de faits | 33 | An 3 E3 it. North· |

Coke libro — 4 An 28 Eliz. 40
4 An 35 Eliz. 40
4 An 33 Eliz. 46
4 An 33 Eliz. 47
4 An 34 Eliz. 46 & 47
4 An 20 Eliz. 46 & 47
6 An 36 Eliz. 14
An 18 H8 2

28 Ou age ſerra graunt, & la parol demurre pur nonage le plaint. in Appeale: et ou nemy. vide titulo Age 33. & ſupra 19.

29 Ou apres Appeale vnfoits comence, & apres ceaſe pur cauſe de &c. home ſerra arrainc al ſuit le Roy, ou nemy: & ou ſur inditement, & ou ſur la Count.

Coron 25 An 4 E4 10
68 An 9 H5 2
4 An 4 H6 15
12 An 21 H6
67 An 21 H6 34
103 An 47 E3 5 & 16
114 An 21 E3 23
114 An 21 Aſſ. 4
121 An 13 Aſſ. 10
Coron 121 An 13 E3
156 An 2 E3
156 An 1 E3 17
156 An 1 Aſſ. 4
175 An 17 Aſſ. 26
275 An 22 E3
201 An 27 Aſſ. 25
Coron 381 An 12 E2
384 An 15 E2
452 An 21 E3 1
3 An 3 H6
77 An 9 H4 2
104 An 47 Aſſ. 7
143 An 7 E3 11
167 An 11 Aſſ. 27
Coron 357 An 3 E3 it. North.
375 An 12 E2
387 An 19 E2
369 An 3 E3 it. North.
88 An 11 H4 41
198 An 27 Aſſ. 7
104 An 47 E3 16
Arraine 1 & 2 Libro intra. 43
Darr. preſent. 1 An 22 E3 6
1 An 23 Aſſ. 8
B. nonability 23 An 17 Aſſ. 26
Dier — 120 An 2 & 3 P. & M. p. 13
296 An 13 Eliz. p. 20
Conſpiracy 4 An 33 H6 1
B. niſi prius 28 An 22 E4 19
Utlagary 47 An 18 E3
B. appeals 5 An 35 H6 58
41 An 21 H6 29
Folio 148 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 37

Monſt. de &c. 128 An 11 H4 41
Age 74 An 41 Aſſ. 14
B. mainpriſe 73 An 13 E4 8
83 An 32 Aſſ. 8
Mainpriſe 6 An 3 Aſſ. 12
Errour 52 An 7 H7 5
Mort 3 & 4 Libro intra. 47
11 & 12 Libro intra. 51
B. peremptory 8 An 9 H4 2
18 An 21 H6 34
Folio — 59 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
60 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
61 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
62 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
69 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
B. coron 3 An 3 H6 50
16 An 47 E3 5
29 An 11 H4 41
35 An 9 H5 2
37 An 21 E3 17
48 & 49 An 21 H6 28 & 34
78 An 13 Aſſ. 11
B. appeals 39 An 9 H5 2
44 An 4 H6 15
53 An 13 Aſſ. 11
130 An 1 Aſſ. 5
67 An 27 Aſſ. 7
— An 21 E3 18
An 3 E4 25 Mark.

30 Ou def. in appeale, ou ſur inditement alera quite. vide titulo Coron 37. & 51. & ſupra 19.

Eſtatute — An 31 H6 cap. 1
Coron 3 An 3 H6
25 An 4 E4 10
88 An 11 H4 41
108 An 7 R2
126 & 131 An 25 E3 39 & 42
136 An 25 E3 44
Coron 150 An 2 E3 26
198 & 208 An 27 Aſſ. 7 & 69
199 An 27 Aſſ. 40
201 An 27 Aſſ. 25
330 An 3 E3 it. North.
194 & 195 An 26 Aſſ. 32 & 47
Coron 35 An 10 E4 14
116 An 15 Aſſ. 7
92 An 43 E3
451 An 41 E3
Felony 4 Libro intra. 347
Coron 93 An 43 E3 17
4 An 4 H6 15
167 An 11 Aſſ. 27
103 An 47 E3 5
Coron 9 An 20 H6 43
33 An 9 E4 48
189 An 26 Aſſ. 15
166 An 3 Aſſ. 15

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 220 | An 41 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 463 | An 8 H5 6 |
| | 395 | An 8 E2 it. Canc. |
| Forfeiture | 14 | An 43 E3 18 |
| Enditement | 21 | An 2 H7 7 |
| Enditement | 45 | Libro intra. 263 |
| Utlagary | 47 | An 18 E3 |
| B.enditement | 5 | An 14 H7 31 |
| Dier | 120 | An 2 & 3 P. & M. p.10 |
| Folio | 59 & 60 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| P. appeals | 44 | An 4 H6 15 |

31 De queux offences home poit, & ſerra reſceiue de approuer auters: de queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 8 | An 19 H6 47 |
| | 37 | An 12 E4 10 |
| | 231 | An 6 H6 |
| | 387 | An 19 E2 |
| | 126 | An 25 E3 39 |
| | 127 | An 25 E3 39 |
| | 35 | An 10 E4 14 |
| | 217 | An 40 Aſſ. 39 |
| | 448 | An 21 E3 17 |
| Folio | 143 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.53 |

32 En queux caſes, home poit deuender Approuer des auters: in queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 113 | An 15 E3 |
| | 113 | An 11 H4 93 |
| | 448 | An 21 E3 17 |
| | 442 | An 8 H5 |
| | 231 | An 6 H6 |
| B.coron | 228 | An 11 H7 5 |
| Folio | 143 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.54 |
| | 69 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| ———— | | An 2 R2 22 |

33 Deins quel temps home doit deueinder Approuer: apres quel temps nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 440 | An 9 H5 |
| | 50 | An 2 H7 3 |
| | 37 | An 12 E4 10 |
| | 8 | An 19 H6 47 |
| | 449 | An 21 E3 18 |
| Coron | 445 | An 17 E3 13 |
| | 438 | An 8 H5 |
| | 387 | An 19 E2 |
| | 191 | An 26 Aſſ. 19 |
| | 113 | An 15 E3 |
| | 113 | An 11 H4 93 |
| | 447 | An 21 E3 17 |
| Folio | 251 | Fitzh.nat.bre.g. |
| | 59 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 144 | Stamf.lib. 2 ca. 56 |
| | 69 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| B.coron | 228 | An 11 H7 5 |

34 Deuant queux Juſtices home deuindra Approuer, deuant queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Juſtice de &c. | 5 | An 2 H4 19 |
| | 7 | An 9 H4 1 |
| Folio | 144 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.55 |
| | 68 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 64 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 70 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Coron | 437 | An 9 H5 |
| | 191 | An 26 Aſſ. 19 |
| | 457 | An 9 H4 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 446 | An 3 E3 it. North. |

35 Coment Approuer ſerra order, et demeſne deuant ſon approuement, & coment apres.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Articuli cleri ca.10 |
| | | Weſtmin.1 ca.14 |
| Coron | 50 | An 2 H7 13 |
| | 441 | An 1 H5 |
| | 133 | An 25 E3 42 |
| | 456 | An 21 H6 34 |
| | 460 | An 22 E3 |
| | 37 | An 12 E4 10 |
| Coron | 191 | An 26 Aſſ. 19 |
| | 439 & 442 | An 8 H5 |
| | 255 | An 22 E3 |
| | 118 | An 12 E3 |
| | 169 | An 12 Aſſ. 29 |
| | 153 | An 2 E3 |
| | 153 | An 1 E3 17 |
| | 153 | An 1 Aſſ. 2 |
| Coron | 6 | An 19 H6 35 |
| | 66 & 67 | An 21 H6 34 |
| | 98 | An 41 E3 |
| | 103 | An 47 E3 5 & 16 |
| | 128 | An 25 E3 |
| | 285 & 369 | An 3 E3 it. North. |
| | 447 | An 21 E3 17 |
| | 143 | An 7 E3 12 |
| | 231 | An 6 H6 |
| Aſſiſe | 421 | An 8 E1 |
| Approuer 1 vſque | 4 | Libro intra. 43 |
| Folio | 62 & 69 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 63 & 66 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 145 & 149 | Stamf.lib,2 ca. 56 & 59 |
| | 69 & 70 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| W.coron | 34 | An 11 H4 93 |
| | 3 | An 3 H6 50 |
| Plow. | 6 | An 6 Eliz. Manxel |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 7 Jac. 101 |
| | 9 | An 10 Jac. 119 |

36 Coment, & quel manner proces iſſera vers Appeallée, ſur l'appeale de Approuer. vide ſupra 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stat. de appeals | | An 28 E1 |
| Coron | 462 | An 29 E3 42 |
| | 460 | An 22 E3 |
| Folio | 149 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.59 |

Folio — { 68 Crompton de pace
146 Stamf.lib.2.ca.57
69 & 70 Libro Aſſ. abridg.

37 Queux plées, & exceptions le Appeallée poit auer vers Approuer in ſon defence, & de ouſter luy de ſon Appeale: queux nemy.

Coron 167 An 11 Aſſ. 27
112 An 17 Aſſ. 4
387 An 19 E 2
443 An 19 E 3
445 An 17 E 3 13
113 An 11 H 4 93
Coron 113 An 15 E 3
175 An 17 Aſſ. 26
231 An 6 H 6
449 An 21 E 3 18
208 An 27 Aſſ. 69
452 An 21 E 3 1
Folio — { 60 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
62 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
147 Stamf.lib.2 ca.58
B.nonability 22 An 11 Aſſ. 27
23 An 17 Aſſ. 26
—— An 2 R 3 22

38 Trial per battel in Appeales, et l'order, et forme de ceo: et deuant queux serra performe. vide titulo Battel 1.

Eſtatute —— An 13 R 2 ca.2
Coron 23 An 37 H 6 20
385 An 15 E 2
111 An 17 E 3 2
6 An 19 H 6 35
78 An 9 H 4 3
66 & 67 An 21 H 6 34
98 An 41 E 3
104 An 47 E 3 5
B. battel 1 An 9 H 4 3
6 An 17 Aſſ. 1
7 An 22 E 4 19
14 & 15 An 37 H 6 20
15 An 5 Ma 1
Folio 177 Stamf.lib.3.ca.14
Approuer 2 Libro intra. 42
Mort 10 Libro intra. 50
Droit 57 An 11 E 3
Dier 120 An 2 & 3 P. & M. p. 10
Battel 1 Libro intra. 106
B.appeals 55 An 17 Aſſ. 1
Coke lib. — { 9 An 34 Eliz.31
9 An 10 Jac. 119

39 Queux ſerront bone counterplees, pur l'appeallor de ouſt l'appeallee de battel: queux nemy.

Eſtatute —— An 6 R 2 ca.6
Coron 411 An 6 H 3
Coron 375 An 12 E 2
106 An 45 E 3
268 & 230 An 13 H 4
144 An 4 E 3 9
144 An 4 Aſſ. 1
Coron 281 An 1 E 3
154 An 2 E 3
154 An 1 Aſſ. 3
157 An 2 E 3
157 & 164 An 1 Aſſ. 6
251 An 22 E 3
385 An 15 E 2
125 An 20 E 3
Folio 179 Stamf.lib. 3 ca.15
B.appeals 101 An 14 E 4 7
Mort 10 Libro intra. 50
Battel 1 & 2 Libro intra. 43
Droit 3 An 9 E 4 35
B.battel 11 An 14 E 4 7
11 An 20 E 4 6
7 An 22 E 4 19
Folio — { 59 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
60 & 69 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
66 & 67 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Plowden 335 An 10 Elizabeth
Keilway 120 Temps incert. 120
—— An 20 H 7 8 Kingſ.

40 Ou & in queux caſes home combater oueſque pluſours: ou nemy.

Coron 6 An 19 H 6 35
103 An 47 E 3 5
98 An 41 E 3
143 An 7 E 3 11 & 12
67 An 21 H 6 34
Folio —— { 180 Stamf.lib.3 ca.16
69 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
—— An 11 H 4 93

41 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe pur le Principal in Appeale, ou ſur inditement: ou nemy. vide infra 42. & 45.

Eſtatute —— Weſtmin.1.ca.15
Coron 4 An 4 H 6 15
10 An 21 H 6
90 An 40 E 3 42
90 An 40 Aſſ. 8
173 An 16 Aſſ. 13
Coron 200 An 27 Aſſ. 10
216 An 40 Aſſ. 25
284 An 3 E 3 it. North.
148 An 2 E 3 6
375 An 12 E 2
Age 74 An 41 Aſſ. 14
57 An 11 H 4 94
B.coron 163 An 16 E 4 5
B.appeals 50 An 3 Aſſ. 12
54 An 16 Aſſ. 13
Dier 179 An 2 Eliz. p. 41

Coron

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 134 | An | 25 | E3 | 42 |
| | 146 | An | 1 | E3 | 25 |
| | 105 | An | 48 | E3 | 22 |
| Coron | 354 & 297 | An | 3 | E3 | it.North. |
| | 350 & 361 | An | 3 | E3 | it.North. |
| | 111 | An | 17 | E3 | 2 |
| | 111 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 63 | An | 6 | H7 | 1 |
| Mainpriſe | 6 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 2 & 12 |
| | 1 | An | 25 | E3 | 42 |
| | 9 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| Reſponder | 36 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| Aſſiſe | 346 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| V.mainpriſe | 47 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 11 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 19 | An | 48 | E3 | 22 |
| | 73 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| | 77 | An | 21 | E4 | 25 |
| | 3 | An | 14 | H7 | 8 & 9 |
| | 50 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 56 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| | 67 | An | 6 | H7 | 1 |
| | 78 | An | 21 | E4 | 70 & 71 |
| | 53 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 58 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 83 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Utlagary | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 16 |
| Mort | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 47 |
| | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 49 |
| Charter | 17 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Nonſuit | 19 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Exigent | 10 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Folio | 71 & 72 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.18 | | | |
| | 101 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 250 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e. | | | |
| | 251 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| V.appeals | 49 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 75 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| V.contempt | 20 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 18 |

42 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe pur l'acceſſory in Appeale, ou ſur inditement: ou nemy. vide ſupra 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtmin.1 ca.15 | | | |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | ca.8 |
| Coron | 90 | An | 40 | E3 | 42 |
| | 90 & 216 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 8 & 25 |
| | 200 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 376 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 378 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 135 | An | 25 | E3 | 44 |
| | 195 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 350 | An | 3 | E3 | it.North. |
| Mainpriſe | 3 | An | 28 | E3 | 94 |
| | 39 | An | 43 | E3 | 17 |
| | 40 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 40 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Dier | 120 | An | 2 & 3 | P.& M. | p.10 |
| Folio | 71 & 72 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.18 | | | |
| Reſponder | 36 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| Fol | 250 & 251 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c. | | | |
| | 101 vſq;104 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 48 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.50 | | | |
| | 69 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| Mort | 4 & 51 | Libro intra. | | | 48 |
| Robbery | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 54 |
| V.mainpriſe | 78 | An | 21 | E4 | 71 |
| | 39 | An | 14 | H7 | 8 & 9 |
| | 6 | An | 40 | E3 | 42 |
| | 9 | An | 43 | E3 | 17 |
| | 11 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 22 | An | 50 | E3 | 15 |
| | 54 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 58 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 64 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 16 |

43 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe de ceſtui que eſt appeale per Approuer: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtmin.1 ca.15 | | | |
| | | An | 5 | E2 | ca.34 |
| | | An | 15 | E2 | |
| Mainpriſe | 1 | An | 25 | E3 | 42 |
| | 2 | An | 25 | E3 | 42 |
| Folio | 74 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.18 | | | |
| Coron | 387 | An | 19 | E2 | |

44 De les principals, & acceſſories in Appeals, cibien come ſur inditements, et queux ſerront dits principals, & queux acceſſories, & quand ils ſerra miſſe a reſponder. vide titulo Coron 52. vſque 60. & infra 47. et ſupra 5. et 15.

45 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe in appeale de mayhem: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 63 | An | 6 | H7 | 1 |
| Superſedeas | 9 | An | 8 | H4 | 6 |
| V.mainpriſe | 26 | An | 8 | H4 | 6 |
| | 67 | An | 6 | H7 | 1 |
| Folio | 250 | Fitzh.nat.bre.l. | | | |

46 Coment, et per queux maihem ſerra try in appeale de maihem, et quel trial ſerra peremptory al party, quel nemy: et que ſerra dit maihem: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 63 | An | 6 | H7 | 1 |
| | 141 | An | 28 | E3 | 94 |
| | 209 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 110 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Coron | 223 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 182 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 82 |
| | 187 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 99 |
| | 74 & 458 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 142 | An | 28 | E3 | 94 |
| V.peremptory | 26 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 & 40 |
| | 33 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 41 | An | 6 | H7 | 1 |
| | 56 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 99 |

V.peremp-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.peremptoꝛy | 49 | An 10 H6 21 |
| Coke libꝛo | 9 | An 34 Eliz.31 |
| ——————— | | An 2 R3 13 |

47 Ou, et quand in appeale de felony, murder, ou maiheme, &c. vers pꝛincipal et acceſſoꝛy, l'un reſpondꝛa ſans l'auter: & ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 15.& tit. Coꝛon 57.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtmin.1 ca.14 |
| Reſpond. | 36 | An 44 E3 38 |
| Treſpas | 199 | An 41 E3 |
| Coꝛon | 10 | An 21 H6 |
| | 11 | An 21 H6 |
| | 77 | An 9 H4 2 |
| | 216 | An 40 Aſſ. 25 |
| Dier | 120 | An 2.& 3 P.& M.p. 10 |
| Folio | 44 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.48 |

48 Ou plaint. in Appeale ferra fine, & ſerra impꝛiſon: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtmin.1 ca.12 |
| Fines | 2 | An 11 R2 |
| | 28 | An 9 H5 1 |
| | 49 | An 15 E3 |
| | 107 | An 3 E3 it.Noꝛth. |
| | 182 | An 22 Aſſ. 82 |
| | 178 | An 2 Aſſ. 39 |
| | 137 | An 27 Aſſ. 83 |
| | 137 | An 27 E3 83 |
| Fines | 121 | An 13 E3 |
| | 121 | An 13 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 211 | An 37 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 219 | An 41 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 214 | An 40 Aſſ. 1 |
| Bꝛiefe | 612 | An 50 E3 1 |
| Damages | 77 | An 40 E3 |
| B.fines al roy | 11 | An 8 H4 18 |
| | 12 | An 8 H4 21 |
| | 74 | An 8 H4 21 |
| | 16 | An 9 H5 1 |
| | 37 | An 41 Aſſ. 14 |
| Folio —— | 82 | Stamf. lib.2 ca.22 |
| | 170 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.11 |
| Coꝛon | 73 | An 8 H4 18 |
| | 74 | An 8 H4 21 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac.60 |
| B.appeals | 49 | An 1 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 74 & 75 | An 41 Aſſ. 8 & 14 |
| | 71 | An 40 Aſſ. 1 |

49 Coment, et deuant queux, appeales (ſur ſentence done in ſpiritual court) ſerront ſue: oueſque la manner del pꝛoſecution de yceux, & de quel effect ceo ſerra &c. vide tit. Baſtardy 7, & Pꝛohibition 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 24 H8 ca.12 |
| | | An 25 H8 ca.19 |
| | | An 2 E6 ca.13 |
| | | An 8 Eliz.ca.5 |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 1 H4 ca.14 |
| | | Articuli cleri ca.6 |
| | | An 27 H8 ca.20 |
| Excomeng. | 12 | An 20 H6 25 |
| | 21 | An 14 H4 14 |
| | 4 | An 16 E3 |
| | 18 | An 2 R3 |
| Q.impedit | 143 | An 2 R2 |
| | 199 | An 8 R2 |
| Gard | 118 | An 27 H6 |
| Dier —— | 105 | An 1 & 2 P.& M. p. 17 |
| | 209 | An 4 Eliz.p.20 |
| | 240 | An 7 Eliz.p.46 |
| | 273 | An 10 Eliz.p.35 & 36 |
| | 294 | An 13 Eliz.p.4 & 5 |
| Excomeng. | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 320 |
| Eſſoine | 24 | An 20 E3 |
| Folio —— | 64 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.e. |
| | 239 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.b. |
| | 10 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.6 |
| Cui ante deuoꝛc. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 139 |
| Rauiſhment | 12 | Libꝛo intra. 393 |
| Plowden | 125 | An 2 Ma.1 |
| Coke libꝛo —— | 2 | An 38 Eliz.45 |
| | 2 | An 38 Eliz.41 |
| | 5 | An 2 Jac.51 |
| | 4 | An 39 Eliz.75 |
| Coke lib. —— | 6 | An 37 Eliz.18 & 19 |
| | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 28 |
| B.depoſition | 12 | An 2 R2 |
| Folio —— | 42 | Fitzh.nat. bꝛe.k.l.m. |
| | 43 | Fitzh nat.bꝛe.a. |
| | 53 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.b. |
| ——————— | | An 10 H7 12 |
| | | An 27 H8 16 Dêſhel |

50 Ou charter de pardon diſchargera le enditæ ou l'appeallæ: ou nemy. vide titulo Charter 29 et alibi la.

51 Ou counſel ſerra graunt al Appeallæ. vide titulo Coꝛon 71.

52 Ou, et queux verdits ſerront bone in appeals, ou inditements, et ou ſerra a large &c. vide titulo Coꝛon 90 & Verdit 4.

53 Challenge in appeale, et que le def. doit monſtre ſon cauſe maintenant, et quand ſerra try. vide titulo Challenge 50 et 1. ibidem.

56 Ou Appꝛouer auera cleargie: ou nemy. vide titulo Cleargie 5.

55 Ou, et in quel appeale cleargie ſerra graunt, ou et in quel nemy. vide tit. Cleargis 7.

57 Ou appꝛouer poit waiuer ſon appeale et pꝛay ſon cleargis, &c. vide titulo Cleargie 30.

58 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done in appealles, &c. vide titulo Coꝛon 35 et 36 Abbettours 1 et 7 et Damages 29.

59 Ou nonſuit in Appeale ſerra peremptory, & barre a touts iours: ou nemy. vide titulo Nonſuit 1.63. & 64.

60 De quel lieu ou county la viſne ſerra a trier l'iſſue in Appeale de felony, murder, ou &c. vide titulo Coron. 86

61 Ou demurrer in appeale ſerra peremptory, ou nemy: vide tit. Demurrer 20.

62 Ou home reſpondra a diuers appeales: vide ſupra 11.

63 Ou home ne poit iuſtifie mort d'un home in Appeale, et reſceiue a pleader l'eſpecial matter, mes ſerra miſſe ouſter al general iſſue: & ou contra. vide titulo Coron 17 et ſupra 13 & 22.

64 Ou protection, ou eſſoine ne giſt ou ſerra allow in appeals. vide titulo Protection 46. & Eſſoine 5.

65 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt in appeals, &c. vide titulo Niſiprius 1. et Coron 86.

## Appendant, &c.

1 OU, et coment rents, et ſeruices, ou auter inheritance poit eſtre, ou ſerra percel d'un manner: et comment, et quand ſerra ſeuer, et diſaner. vide infra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| | 120 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 207 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 212 | An | 18 | E3 | 38 |
| | 212 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| Briefe | 240 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 674 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 701 | An | 10 | E3 | 56 |
| | 713 | An | 4 | E3 | 48 |
| | 714 | An | 4 | E3 | 52 |
| | 845 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Maint. de briefe | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 34 |
| | 62 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 38 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| B. mannor | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| Meſne | 21 | An | 10 | E3 | 58 |
| | 32 | An | 17 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Common | 17 | An | 4 | E3 | 45 |
| B. preſcript. | 51 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| B. léets | 23 | An | 13 | H7 | 19 & 20 |
| Léet | 4 | An | 8 | H7 | 3 |
| Barrs | 143 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |
| | 56 | An | 32 | H6 | 9 |
| | 201 | An | 44 | E3 | 15 |
| Replication | 45 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| Voucher | 70 | An | 40 | E3 | 23 |
| Gard | 109 | An | 17 | E3 | 13 |
| Hors de fée | 6 | An | 9 | E3 | 35 |
| Trauers | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Reſcous | 5 | An | 8 | H4 | 1 |
| Briefe | 104 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 128 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| B. compriſe | 27 & 28 | An | 38 | H6 | 37 |
| | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 23 & 26 | An | 22 | E4 | 44 |
| | 37 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| Plow. | 422 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 104 | An | 2 | Ma. 1 | |
| Dier | 349 | An | 18 | Eliz. p. 18 | |
| | 94 | An | 1 | Ma. p. 34 | |
| Dier | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 11 | |
| | 193 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. p. 6 | |
| | 333 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. 30 | |
| | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 209 |
| Joinder in aid | 6 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |
| Title | 13 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Folio | 134 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 10 | | | |
| | 121 | Thelo. lib. 8. ca. 2 | | | |
| | 51 | Kitchin | | | 51 |
| Q. impedit | 170 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| Charge | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 557 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 45 |
| | 2 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 45 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 24 et 25 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 26 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 64 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 23 & 25 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 27 |
| B. annuity | 40 | An | 22 | E4 | 44 Collow |
| Keilway | 150 | Temps | | E3 | 151 |
| | 139 | Temps | | E3 | 140 |
| | 146 | Temps | | E3 | 147 |
| | 148 | Temps | | E3 | 148 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 129 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 22 & 23 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 54 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 19 Vaua. |

2 Ou, et coment rent, terre, ou auter inheritance poit eſtre percel d'un Ville, Caſtle, Honour, ou &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 60 | An | 49 | E3 | 6 |
| | 19 | An | 18 | H6 | 13 |
| Barre | 143 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |
| Trauers | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Garranty | 61 | An | 6 | E3 | 56 |
| Auowry | 211 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 212 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 253 | An | 29 | E3 | 29 |
| Reſcous | 5 | An | 8 | H4 | 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 278 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| Plowden | 168 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 441 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| B. incidents | 29 | An | 18 | H6 | 11 |
| Graunts | 96 | An | 18 | H6 | 13 |
| | 74 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 4 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| Coke libro — | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 86 & 88 |
| Keilway | 150 | Temps | | E3 | 151 |
| W.preſcript | 81 | An | 22 | E4 | 44 |
| W.Annuity | 40 | An | 22 | E4 | 43 |
| W.compriſe | 18 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |
| — | | An | 10 | H7 | 19 Vaua. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 129 |

3 Coment rent, auowſon, ou ſeruice, ou auter choſe poit eſtre fait regardant, ou appendant al Honour, mannour, ou ſeignory,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| Couenant | 17 | An | 42 | E3 | 3 & 4 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| W.Barre | 114 | An | 16 | H7 | 10 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 46 |
| Q.impedit | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 1 |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 134 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 21 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 180 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| | 86 | An | 33 | H6 | 32 |
| Dar.preſent. | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 17 | E3 | 3 |
| W.preſ.al Eſgl. | 38 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Eſtoppel | 166 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Liuery | 7 | An | 5 | E3 | 66 |
| Releaſe | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 4 |
| Remitter | 4 | An | 5 | H7 | 37 |
| Gard | 69 | An | 5 | H7 | 36 |
| Feoff. &c. | 77 | An | 5 | E3 | 23 |
| Dier — | 48 | An | 33 | H8 | p.2 |
| | 70 | An | 5 | E6 | p.41 |
| W.compriſe | 34 | An | 5 | H7 | 38 |
| | 38 | An | 10 | H7 | 19 Vaua. |
| Folio | 42 | Fitzh. nat. bre.b. | | | |
| Abbey | 1 | Libro intra | | | 496 |
| Garranty | 61 | An | 6 | E3 | 56 |
| W.incidents | 30 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 30 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |
| | 30 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 4 | H7 | 10 |
| | 39 | An | 3 | E3 | it.Not. |
| W.q.impedit | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| | 11 | An | 33 | H6 | 11 & 32 |
| Coke lib. — | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 4 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 31 |

4 Ou common de paſture, aduowſon, ou auters choſes poient eſtre appendant, ou regardant al acre de terre, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſchange | 6 | An | 9 | E4 | 38 |
| Garranty | 61 | An | 6 | E3 | 56 |
| Graunt | 88 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Releaſe | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 4 |
| Darr.preſent. | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 17 | E3 | 3 |
| W.preſ.ai Eſgl. | 38 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Liuery | 7 | An | 5 | E3 | 66 |
| Eſtoppel | 166 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Q.impedit | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 1 |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 134 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 137 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 181 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Dier — | 48 | An | 33 | H8 | p.2 |
| | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p.153 |
| | 70 | An | 5 | E6 | p.41 |
| Aid de roy | 21 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| Q.impedit | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 199 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Treſpas | 23 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| Barre | 63 | An | 33 | H6 | 32 |
| Common | 8 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| | 9 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 4 | E3 | 45 |
| Age | 75 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| W.incidents | 29 | An | 6 | E3 | 44 |
| | 15 | An | 4 | H7 | 10 |
| Feoff. & faits | 115 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 77 | An | 5 | E3 | 23 |
| W.q.impedit | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 11 |
| Keilway | 97 | An | 23 | H7 | 97 |
| Coke lib. — | 4 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 31 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 37 |

5 Ou rent ſeck, rent charge, patronage dun Abbey, ou dun vicarage ſerra appendant al manner, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| Q.impedit | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |
| | 21 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| Abbey | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 496 |

6 Ou Foreſt, warraine, ou chaſe ſerra parcel dun Honour, ou dun mannor, ou &c. ou appendant: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 74 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| W.Graunt | 144 | An | 32 | H6 | 24 |
| W.incidents | 11 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| W.patents | 35 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| Plowden | 168 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| Keilway | 148 | Temps | | E3 | |
| Office | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 74 |

7 Ou Corody poit eſtre appendant, ou incident al Patronage dun Priory, &c. Vide tit. Corody 4. & 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 1 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 73 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| Aſſiſe | 377 | An | 18 | E2 | |

P An

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 1 | H4 | 5 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 133 |

8 Ou terre, rent, ou &c. poit eſtre appendant al office &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de Roy | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 et 30 |
| Aſſiſe | 377 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 175 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| B. Incidents | 13 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | H7 | 4 |
| | 18 | An | 12 | H7 | 17 |
| Plow. | 162 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| | 169 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz.37 | |
| B. Compriſe | 17 | An | 1 | H7 | 29 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 18 |

9 Ou vn office poit eſtre appendant al auter office, et queux: ou nemy. Vide titulo Preſcription 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 74 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| Aſſiſe | 377 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 135 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Monſt. de faits | 15 | An | 8 | E3 | 16 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Plowd. | 169 | An | 4 | Mar. | 1 |
| Dier | 175 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.25.& 26 | |
| | 213 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.42. | |
| Preſcript. | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 8 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz.23 | |
| | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz.33 | |

10 Ou terre poit appertaine ou eſtre appendant al Corodie &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de Roy | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 16 | An | 31 | H6 | 15 |
| | 175 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| Graunt | 42 | An | 8 | H7 | 4 |
| Plaint | 20 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 12 |

11 Ou terre, common de paſture, ou auter common, poit eſtre appurtenant, ou appendant al meaſon: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Common | 3 | An | 11 | H6 | 22 |
| | 9 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 10 | E3 | 56 |
| | 8 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| Preſcript. | 51 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 12 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| Plowd. | 170 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| B. Leaſes | 55 | An | 31 | H8 | |
| Dier | 130 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M p.70 | |
| | 158 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M p.31 | |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.71 | |
| Treſpaſſe | 85 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| B. Incidents | 40 | An | 16 | H7 | 9 |
| Folio | 119 | Thelo.lib.8.ca.1 | | | |
| B. Feoff. de &c. | 53 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| Waſt | 51 | An | 34 | H6 | 44 |
| Voucher | 244 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Keilway | 57 | An | 20 | H7 | 57 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz.37 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 79 |
| B. Common | 13 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| | 53 | An | 10 | H7 | 12 |
| B. Compriſe | 29 | An | 3 | E4 | 3 |

12 Ou pree, frankfold, ou &c. poit eſtre appendant, ou appurtenant al terre.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 100 | An | 1 | E3 | 2 |
| Briefe | 783 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Folio | 130 | Thelo lib.8.cap.21 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 134 | An | 7 | E3 | 43 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Barre | 298 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| Plowd. | 169 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| B. Preſcript. | 57 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |
| | 105 | An | 1 | H7 | 24 |
| Preſcript. | 21 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |

13 Ou vn aduowſon poit eſtre appendant ou &c. al auter aduowſon. Vide infra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 13 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Graunt | 57 | An | 17 | E3 | 51 |

14 Coment vicarage poit eſtre fait, ou diſſolue, & a que laduowſon de ceo appertaine, ſi al Parſon, ou al patron del parſonage: & quel de eux auera le preſentment a ceo. Vide titulo Parſon & Vicar. 38. & Q. impedit 4. & Graunt 63. & 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 56 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An | 17 | E3 | 51 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| | 53 | An | 50 | E3 | 26 |
| Indicauit | 1 | An | 31 | H6 | 13 |
| Juris vtrum | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 28 |
| Dier | 350 | An | 18 | Eliz.p.21 | |
| Q. impedit | 145 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 178 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 166 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B. Deane &c. | 22 | An | 31 | H6 | 13 |
| | 24 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 |
| | 25 | An | 31 | H6 | 13 |
| | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 28 |
| | 34 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 13 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Juriſdiction | 19 | An | 13 | R2 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Corps &c. | 16 | Libro intra. 36 |
| Foundation | 6 | Libro intra. 381 |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra. 533 |
| Folio | 30 | Fitzh.nat.bre.i. |
| | 33 | Fitzh.nat.bre.v. |
| | 34 | Fitzh.nat. bre.n. |
| | 45 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f. |
| | 49 | Fitzh.nat.bre. k. |

15 Ou Leet poit eſtre claime appendant al Mannor, ou al meaſon, et terre: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 161 | An 4 E 3 10 |
| | 247 | An 29 E 3 21 |
| Leet | 8 | An 10 E 3 5 |
| | 7 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 4 | An 8 H 7 3 et 4 |
| Releaſe | 9 | An 33 H 6 4 |
| Aid de Roy | 19 | An 18 H 6 13 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra.fol.151 |
| Graunt | 96 | An 18 H 6 13 |
| B.Incidents | 29 | An 18 H 6 11 |
| Keilway | 139 | Temps E 3 139 |
| | 140 | Temps E 3 140 |
| | 146 | Temps E 3 146 et 147 |
| | 147 | Temps E 3 147 ij.foitz |
| | 148 | Temps E 3 148 |
| Leet | 1 | Libro intra. 425 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. 553 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. 606 |
| B.Leet | 23 | An 8 H 7 1 |
| B.Compriſe | 20 | An 8 H 7 1 |

16 Ou Leet, ou terre, ou &c. poit eſtre appendant al Chappel ou Eſgliſe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leet | 8 | An 10 E 3 5 |
| | 12 | An 13 E 1 apud Weſt |
| Keilway | 140 | Temps E 3 140 |
| | 141 | Temps E 3 141 |
| | 147 | Temps E 3 147 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 27 Eliz. 37 |
| ——— | | An 42 Aſſ. 10 |

17 Ou Hundred poit eſtre parcel, ou appendant al Mannor. Vide titulo Hundred 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 9 | An 33 H 6 4 |
| Briefe | 104 | An 27 H 6 2 |
| B.Incidents | 2 | An 33 H 6 4 |
| B.Court bar. | 15 | An 27 H 6 2 |
| Auowrie | 120 | An 13 E 3 |
| Leet | 1 | Libro intra. 426 |
| B.Mannor | 4 | An 27 H 6 2 |
| Keilway | 151 | Temps E 3 151 |
| B.Compriſe | 2 | An 27 H 6 2 |

18 Ou Leet poit eſtre parcel, ou appendant al Hundred.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 41 | An 8 H 7 4 |
| Leet | 4 | An 8 H 7 4 |
| B.Incidents | 18 | An 12 H 7 16 |
| B.Court bar. | 9 | An 12 H 7 16 |
| | 8 | An 8 H 7 3 |
| B.Leet | 24 | An 12 H 7 15 |
| | 23 | An 8 H 7 3 |
| | 23 | An 13 H 7 19 |
| Auowrie | 57 | An 11 H 4 89 |
| | 105 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 155 | An 10 E 3 8 |
| Barre | 187 | An 12 H 4 8 |
| B.Compriſe | 20 | An 8 H 7 1 |

19 Ou waiſe et eſtray, ou wrecke de mere poit eſtre parcel, ou appendant al Leet, Hundred, ou Mannor, ou &c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Preſcript. | 25 | An 11 H 4 16 |
| Cuſtome | 14 | An 44 E 3 19 |
| Briefe | 674 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 333 | An 31 E 3 |
| B.Incident | 16 | An 8 H 7 3 & 4 |
| Remitter | 4 | An 5 H 7 36 Vaua. |
| B.Barre | 114 | An 16 H 7 9 Keble |
| B.Court baron | 2 | An 44 E 3 19 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 34 Eliz. 33 |
| Keilway | 139 | Tẽps E 3. 139. ij.foits |
| | 140 | Temps E 3 140 |
| | 147 | Temps E 3 147 |
| Waiſe | 1 | Libro intra. 681 |

20 Court Baron incident al Mannor.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Incidents | 16 | An 8 H 7 4 Vauaſor |
| | 34 | An 19 H 8 |
| Court | 1 | An 34 H 6 49 |
| Dier | 288 | An 12 Eliz. p. 54 |
| Folio | 11 | S.Germ.lib.cap.7. |
| | 5 | Kitchin 5. et 6 |
| 1 Proces | 1 | Lib.intra. 668 |
| B.Leets | 23 | An 13 H 7 20 |
| B.Court baron | 1 | An 34 H 6 49 |
| ——— | | Lõ 5 E 4 128 |

21 Queux ſervices dun Seigniorie ſont incident lun al auter, queux nemy. Vide titulo Auowrie 6. et Releaſe 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowrie | 115 | An 21 E 3 52 |
| | 103 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 188 | An 3 E 2 |
| | 209 | An 5 E 2 |
| | 60 | An 14 H 4 8 |
| | 224 | An 19 E 2 |
| | 250 | An 29 E 3 23 |
| Aſſiſe | 433 | An 20 H 3 |
| | 241 | An 26 Aſſ. 38 |
| Monſtr. de &c. | 41 | An 9 E 2 |
| Graunt | 75 | An 26 Aſſ. 66 |
| | 76 | An 29 Aſſ. 20 |
| Folio | 49 | Littlet.lib.2.ca.12 |
| | 76 | S.Germ.lib.2.ca.9 |
| B.Incidents | 1 | An 26 H 8 21 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Incidents | 10 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | H7 | 4 |
| | 18 | An | 12 | H7 | 17 |
| | 24 | An | 39 | H6 | 25 |
| | 24 | Temps | | H8 | |
| | 17 | An | 9 | H7 | 21 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E4 | 11 |
| Releaſe | 22 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| | 16 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E3 | 1 |
| Per que ſeruit. | 17 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| Fines | 45 | An | 18 | E3 | 9 |
| Folio | 128 | Litleton lib.3. cap.10. | | | |
| | 23 & 24 | Park.tit.Graunts | | | |
| B.Graunt | 73 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 140 & 74 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 |
| Hors de fee | 6 | An | 9 | E3 | 35 |
| | 20 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| | 28 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 136 | Temps incert. | | | 136 |
| B. Leets | 24 | An | 13 | H7 | 20 |

22 Court de Pipowders incident al faire, & de queux contracts ceſt court auera iuriſdiction: de queux nemy. Vide titulo Courts 17.

23 Que Corody eſt incident a cheſcun Founder ſur ſon foundation. Vide tit. Corody 4 & 6.

24 Coment ceo choſe que eſt percel ou appendant ſerra deuenus diſappend. et per quel act, &c: et per quel nemy. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 34 |
| | 62 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| | 87 | An | 12 | E1 | it.Wilt. |
| | 73 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 88 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Plow. | 104 | An | 2 | Mar. | 1 |
| | 422 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Q.impedit | 104 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| | 134 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 137 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 86 | An | 33 | H6 | 36 |
| | 170 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| Ceſſauit | 16 | An | 48 | E3 | 4 |
| Replication | 45 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| Voucher | 61 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 70 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| Hors de fee | 6 | An | 9 | E3 | 35 |
| Remitter | 4 | An | 5 | H7 | 35 |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| B.Compt. | 27 & 28 | An | 38 | H6 | 37 & 38 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 48 | An | 33 | H8 | p.2 |
| | 103 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p.6 |
| | 288 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p.54 |
| | 94 | An | 1 | Mar. 1. | p.34 |
| Aſſiſe | 111 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 212 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 441 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Folio | 35 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. & f. | | | |
| | 180 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. | | | |
| | 51 | Kitchin | | | 51 |
| B.Common | 53 | An | 10 | H7 | 12 |
| Exchange | 6 | An | 9 | E4 | 39 |
| B. Demand | 2 | An | 48 | E3 | 4 |
| Dier | 351 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 22 |
| Garranty | 45 | An | 7 | E3 | 50 |
| Darr. preſent. | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 17 | E3 | 2 |
| Feoff. & faits | 77 | An | 5 | E3 | 23 |
| Common | 13 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 4 | E3 | 45 |
| Briefe | 128 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| | 844 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B. Graunt | 144 | An | 32 | H6 | 24 |
| B.Incidents | 14 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| | 30 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 40 | An | 16 | H7 | 9 |
| Keilway | 147 | Temps | | | 147 |
| Coke | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 86 & 88 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 79 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 23. uſq; 27 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 12 & 13 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 3 & 4 |

25 Ou aduowſon, Hundred, ou auter choſe appendant, poit eſtre appendant pur vn part, et in groſſe pur auter part, ou pur temps diſappendant et apres appendant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Partition 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 4 |
| Q.impedit | 104 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| | 134 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 17 | E3 | 38 |
| Q. Impedit | 86 | An | 33 | H6 | 36 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 147 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 170 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| Dier | 78 | An | 6 | E6 | p.44 |
| | 259 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.20 |
| Graunt | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 37 |
| Partition | 7 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| B. Graunt | 144 | An | 32 | H6 | 24 |
| Exchange | 6 | An | 9 | E4 | 39 |
| B.Incidents | 30 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| Darr. preſent. | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 11 | An | 15 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Preſ.al Eſgl. | 38 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 79 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 27 |

26 Ou, & queux choſes appendant, ou incidents &c. ne poyent eſtre ſeuer et fait diſappend. diſcharge, ou &c. per nul means, et ou ils poyent per ſpeciall parols. Vide tit.Graunts 59.63.et 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 38 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| | 73 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| | 75 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| B.Incidents | 20 | An | 7 | E4 | 11 |
| | 34 | An | 19 | H8 | |
| | 21 | An | 11 | H4 | 81 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H4 | 8 |
| | 23 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 25 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| Keilway | 136 | Temps incert. | | | 136 |
| B.Patents | 78 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Acc' ſur ſtat. | 24 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Releaſ | 16 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E3 | 1 |
| | 23 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| | 36 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B.Chemin | 14 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| Auowry | 89 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 2.3 et 8 |
| | 99 | An | 18 | E3 | 26 |
| | 211 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 212 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 224 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E3 | 67 |
| Folio | 51 | Kitchin 51 | | | |
| | 75 | S.Germ.lib.2.ca.9. | | | |
| Hors de fee | 20 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| B.Mannor | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| Common | 17 | An | 4 | E3 | 45 |
| Aſſiſe | 441 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 399 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Exchange | 6 | An | 9 | E4 | 39 |
| B.Graunt | 91 | An | 1 | E4 | 10 |
| | 162 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 162 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B.Incidents | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 35 |
| | 3 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| | 28 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 32 | An | 9 | E3 | 1 |
| | 26 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| ———— | | An | 1 | H4 | 1 Mark. |

27 Ou ceux parols (cum pertinentijs) ſerront miſſe en Briefe, ou in plaint. Vide titulo Plaint 30.et Aſſiſe 40.et 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 525 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |
| | 423 | An | 27 | E3 | 86 |
| | 748 | An | 5 | E3 | it.Bedf. |
| | 844 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 701 | An | 10 | E3 | 56 |
| | 581 | An | 44 | E3 | 40 |
| Entre | 57 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Ceſſauit | 16 | An | 48 | E3 | 4 |
| B.Plaint | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 11 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Dower | 85 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Seuerall ten. | 13 | An | 9 | E3 | 7 |
| B.Incidents | 28 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| | 296 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Briefe | 732 | An | 6 | E3 | 42 |
| | 406 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 et 37 |
| | 423 | An | 27 | E3 | 86 et 89 |
| Folio | 130 | Thelo.lib.8.cap.21 | | | |
| B.Briefe | 42 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |

28 Que ſerra dit Common appendant, et coment title ſerra fait a ceo, et coment ſerra vſe. Vide titulo Common 1.

29 Ou chemin ſerra appendant al Mannor, ou meaſon, et ou per reaſon del tenure. Vide titulo Chemin. 5.

30 Ou & queux choſes appendant, appurteinant, ou incident, paſſe per graunt del principall per common perſon ſauns dire (cum pertinentijs) et ou et queux ne paſſe oue tiels parols in le graunt, feoffement, ou &c. Vide tit.Graunt 72. Graunt le Roy 14. et ſupra 11 & 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 53 | An | 44 | E3 | 40 |
| Briefe | 581 | An | 44 | E3 | 40 |
| | 844 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Graunt | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 29 |
| | 46 | An | 43 | E3 | 22 |
| | 57 | An | 17 | E3 | 51 |
| | 75 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 76 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 87 | An | 12 | E1 | it.Wilteſ. |
| B.Graunt | 86 | An | 8 | H7 | 4 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 |
| | 144 | An | 32 | H6 | 24 |
| Remitter | 4 | An | 5 | H7 | 35 et 36 |
| Hors de fee | 20 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| Aſſiſe | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Treſpaſſe | 85 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| B.Common | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| B.Quo warr. | 6 | An | 6 | E2 | it.Canc. |
| B.Feoff.de ter. | 53 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| B.Leaſe | 55 | An | 31 | H8 | |
| B.Compriſe | 34 | An | 5 | H7 | 38 |
| Plowd. | 170 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| B.Warraine | 5 | An | 14 | H4 | 6 |
| | 5 | An | 5 | E4 | 53 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 244 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Fines | 45 | An | 18 | E 3 | 9 |
| Per que ſeruit. | 17 | An | 3 | E 3 | it. Noꝛth. |
| Couenant | 17 | An | 42 | E 3 | 4 |
| Coke libꝛo | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 122 |
| | 2 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 32 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 32 |
| Dier | 30 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 209 |
| | 97 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p. 45 |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 71 |
| B. Incidents | 2 | An | 33 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 43 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 24 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 30 | An | 6 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 30 & 35 | An | 6 | E 3 | 286 |
| Iſſue | 74 | An | 22 | H 6 | 33 Moile |
| Folio | 35 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 20 | | | |
| | 181 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. n. | | | |
| | 180 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. f. | | | |
| | 24 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |
| Q. impedit | 40 | An | 6 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 179 | An | 34 | E 1 | |

31 Ou per graunt le Roy, choſe appendant, ou regardant paſſera ſans faire mention de ceo in le graunt, et ou ceo ne paſſe coment que il fait mention de ceo in le grant: ou nemy. Vide titulo Gꝛaunt le roy 14. & Liuery 23. & Pꝛeſent. al Eſgliſe 30.

32 Ou partition del mannoꝛ eſt bone, et vncoꝛe laduowſon demurt in common come appendant. Vide titulo Partition 30.

33 Coment Plaint ſerra fait de rent, et ou ceſt parol (cum pertinentijs) ſerra miſſe in le plaint: & ou nemy. Vide titulo Plaint. 30. et ſupꝛa 27.

34 Ou Common, ou Chemyn appendant ſerra extinct per purchaſe del terre dont &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Extinguiſhment 9. & alibi la, & Chemyn 3.

35 Ou home ne preſentera al aduowſon appendant, ſinon que il ad poſſ. del Mannoꝛ a que, &c. Vide titulo Pꝛeſentment al Eſgliſe 11. & Diſſeiſin 47. et infra 37.

36 Ou, et coment vn County poit eſtre parcel del auter &c. ou parcel dun, fait parcel d'un auter.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 278 | An | 29 | E 3 | 45 |

37 Ou diſſeiſie ne poit vſer common, ſeiſer villein, ou auer auter choſe appendant, auant que il ad recontinue la pꝛincipal a que &c. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 47. & Remitter 21. & ſupꝛa 35.

38 Ou vn mannoꝛ poit eſtre parcel dun auter mannoꝛ. Vide tit. Mannoꝛ 23.

39 Ou per graunt del reuerſion, rent paſſe come incident. Vide tit. Gꝛaunts 9. et Attournement 10. & Fines de terres 40.

40 Ou Diſmes ſont incidents al perſõnage, et paſſe oue la perſonage. Vide titulo Diſmes 12.

41 Ou Caſtle poit eſtre parcel, append. ou &c. dun Seignoꝛy, Mannoꝛ, ou &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 6 | An | 7 | H 6 | 36 |
| Folio | 129 | Thelo. lib. 8 ca. 20 | | | |

42 Ou, et queux choſes poient eſtre parcel, Appurtenant, ou &c. al Organg de terre, Carucate, ou Hide de terre. Vide tit. Demand 11. & ſupꝛa 12.

43 Ou Common de Turbary, piſchary, ou Eſtouers poient eſtre appendant, ou appurtenant al terre. Vide titulo Common 12. 13. & 14.

44 Ou, et queux Courts poient eſtre & ſont incident, ou append' lun al auter vide titulo Courts 19. & ſupꝛa 18.

45 La foꝛme del Count, ou pleading, lou home fait a luy title al choſe appendant. Vide tit. Common 3.

46 Ou, et queux offices ſont, & poient eſtre appendant lun al auter. Vide titulo Offices 41. & ſupꝛa 9.

47 Ou iſſue poit eſtre pꝛiſe, et ioine ſur appendancy daduowſon in Quare Impedit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 157.

48 Ou, & queux bootes Termoꝛ auera come incident a ſon leaſſe de common dꝛoit: queux nemy. Vide titulo Leaſſes 47.

49 Ou Rediſſeiſin giſt de choſe appendant. Vide titulo Rediſſeiſin 8.

## Appraiſement. Vide tit. Valuation.

## Apprentice. Vide tit. Laborers.

1 OU action ſur leſtatutes de laboꝛers ne giſt vers Appꝛentice, et quel action giſt, ou ſerra maintaine vers Appꝛentice: ou pur auer Appꝛentice. vide titulo Laboꝛers 15.

2 Ou le Maſter poit repꝛender ſon Appꝛentice, ſil luy eſloiſgne, et in quel manner il poit luy chaſtice: ou, et comẽt nemy. Vide tit. Laboꝛers 34.

3 Ou Enfant poit luy lier Appꝛentice, & ou nemy. Vide tit. Enfant 10.

4 Couenant deſtre Appꝛentice, & quel act ſerra infrender del couenant: quel nemy. Vide tit. Couenant 9.

5 Treſpas daſſault et battery fait al Appꝛentice, & barre in ycel. Vide tit. Treſpas 31. & 123.

6 Treſpas de appꝛentice ameſne &c. et foꝛme del bꝛief, Count, et barre in ycel. Vide tit. Treſpas 30. & 124.

7 Queux manner perſons poient retaine appꝛentices, & quants ils poient retaine.

taine. Vide tit. Laborers 23.

8 Juſtification de batter ſon Apprentice & quel ſerra bone : quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 127. et Scholler & Schoolemaſter.

## Apportionment.

1 OU, & coment rent ſeruice deſtate in fee ſimple, ſerra apportion : ou nemy. Vide titulo Auowry 23. & 68. Expoſition 218. & Extinguiſhment 1.5. & 26. & Statutes 180. & infra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtmin. 3. ca. 1 | | | |
| | | Mag. chart. ca. 32 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 32 | An | 12 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 165 | An | 4 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 173 | An | 3 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 189 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 5 & 6 |
| | 188 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Auowry | 125 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 184 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 206 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 218 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 93 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 46 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| Folio | 130 | Park. tit. Reſeruat. | | | |
| | 49 | Litle. lib. 2. ca. 12 | | | |
| | 88 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 16 | | | |
| Folio | 16 | Park. tit. Graunts. | | | |
| | 235 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. | | | |
| | 162 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. | | | |
| | 159 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. d. | | | |
| Charge | 14 | An | 9 | E 3 | |
| Attournement | 3 | An | 34 | H 6 | 41 |
| Dier | 4 | An | 24 | H 8 | p. 4 |
| | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| B. Extinguiſh. | 58 | An | 11 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 17 | An | 7 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 17 | An | 7 | H 6 | 3 & 4 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 48 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Extinguiſh. | 2 | An | 20 | H 6 | |
| B. Apportion. | 5 | An | 7 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 9 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 16 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 18 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 23 & 28 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E 4 | 1 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 329 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Ceſſauit | 10 | An | 38 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Q. impedit | 170 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| Conuſans | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Auowry | 108 | An | 17 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 135 | An | 27 | E 3 | 79 |
| | 138 | An | 27 | E 3 | 88 |
| B. Tenures | 64 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| B. Tenures | 108 | An | 10 | H 7 | 10 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 24 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 6 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 2. |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 105 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 135 |
| Plowden | 240 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Joind. in aid | 6 | An | 12 | E 4 | 16 |

2 Ou, & coment rent ſeruice, reſerue ſur leaſe, ou ſur done in taile, ſerra apportion : ou nemy. Vide titulo Extinguiſhment 3. et 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 3. cap. 1. 2. & 3 | | | |
| Quid iuris &c. | 20 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Conuſans | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Det | 42 | An | 20 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 86 | An | 9 | E 4 | 1 |
| Auowry | 93 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 135 | An | 4 | H 7 | 6 |
| Double plée | 38 | An | 7 | H 6 | 26 |
| B. Condition | 193 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| | 4 | An | 24 | H 8 | p. 5 |
| Dier | 56 | An | 35 | H 8 | p. 15 & 16 |
| | 81 | An | 7 | E 6 | p, 67 & 68 |
| | 212 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 37 & 38 |
| Dier | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 11 |
| | 263 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 34 |
| | 308 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 75 |
| | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 15 |
| | 110 | An | 9 | Eliz. | 39. vſq; 44 |
| B. Acceptance | 13 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Plowd. | 419 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Leaſe | 12 | Libro intra. 175 | | | |
| Maint. de briefe | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Folio | 129 | Park. tit. Reſeruation | | | |
| | 259 | Kitchin 259 | | | |
| Auowry | 159 | An | 10 | E 3 | 26 |
| B. Dower | 64 | An | 34 | E 3 | 15 |
| Aſſize | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Conuſans | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Keilway | 134 | Temps incert. 134 | | | |
| | 153 | An | 1 | H 8 | 153 |
| Ley | 25 | An | 9 | E 4 | 1 |
| Coke | 2 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 22 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 24 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 22 |
| Coke | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 120 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 53 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 5 & 6 |
| Coke | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 55 |
| | 7 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 23 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 79 |
| B. Apportion | 24 | An | 7 | H 7 | 4 & 5 |
| | 24 | An | 12 | H 8 | 11 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 6 | An | 14 | H 8 | 11 & 12 |
| | 14 | An | 21 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E 4 | 1 |

3 Ou, coment, et quand rent charge, ou rent ſecke ſerra apportion: et ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 300 | An 30 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 318 | An 34 Aſſ. 15 |
| Auowry | 46 | An 35 H6 |
| | 206 | An 5 E2 |
| | 218 | An 18 E2 |
| Charge | 14 | An 9 E3 |
| Scire facias | 110 | An 21 E3 22 |
| | 112 | An 21 E3 |
| B. Extinguiſh. | 25 | An 9 Aſſ. 22 |
| | 29 | An 30 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 7 | An 46 E3 32 & 34 |
| | 17 | An 7 H6 3 |
| | 22 | An 21 H7 3 Pollard |
| Double plée | 38 | An 7 H6 26 |
| Folio | 48 & 49 | Litle. lib. 2. ca. 12 |
| | 87 & 88 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 16 |
| | 89 & 90 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 17 |
| B. Apportion. | 17 | An 34 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 27 | An 11 H6 22 |
| | 28 | Lectura Frowick. |
| | 28 | Lectura Fitziames. |
| B. Aſſiſe | 329 | An 32 Aſſ. 10 |
| Dower | 164 | An 17 E2 |
| Q. impedit | 154 | An 19 E3 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 27 Eliz. 38 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac. 135 |
| ——— | | An 12 H4 17 |
| | | An 5 H5 13 |

4 Ou, et coment, ſeruice intier, ou ſuit reall, ou ſuit ſeruice ſerra apportion, ou diuide; ou auter choſe done pur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 2. & Statutes 45.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Marlb. cap. 9. |
| Aſſize | 318 | An 34 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 441 | An 31 E1 |
| Auowry | 93 | An 16 E3 |
| | 101 | An 11 E3 |
| | 60 | An 14 H4 4 |
| | 135 | An 27 E3 79 |
| | 133 | An 24 E3 34 |
| | 184 | An 2 E2 |
| | 206 | An 5 E2 |
| | 207 | An 5 E2 |
| B. Auowry | 89 | An 9 H7 22 |
| B. Apportion. | 2 | An 40 E3 40 |
| | 17 & 21 | An 34 Aſſ. 15 |
| B. Suite | 1 | An 40 E3 40 |
| | 4 | An 24 E3 73 |
| | 5 | An 34 Aſſ. 15 |
| Ceſſauit | 10 | An 38 E3 |
| | 10 | An 40 E3 40 |
| Barre | 211 | An 45 E3 23 |
| Heriot | 1 | An 34 E3 |
| Q. impedit | 170 | An 13 E2 |
| B. Ceſſauit | 26 | An 21 E4 25 |
| Dier | 285 | An 11 Eliz. 39 |
| Folio | 159 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. |
| | 162 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. |
| | 130 | Park. tit. Reſeruat. |
| Folio | 16 | Park. tit. Graunts. |
| | 49 | Litleton lib. 2. cap. 13. |
| | 235 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. |
| Double plée | 11 | An 18 E2 |
| Fines | 71 | An 19 E3 |
| Meſne | 42 | An 4 E3 42 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An 36 Eliz. 1 & 2 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jac. 105 & 106 |

5 Ou debt ſerra apportion, ou diuide: ou nemy. Vide titulo Det 32. 101 et 105. Audita Querela 26. Ley 13. Recogn. 12. Prerogat. 76. et infra 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Det | 42 | An 20 H6 23 |
| | 94 | An 10 E4 18 |
| | 38 | An 19 H6 47 |
| | 104 | An 7 H7 4 & 5 |
| | 129 | An 45 E3 8 |
| | 143 | An 27 E3 84 |
| B. Det | 171 | An 21 E4 28 |
| | 166 | An 18 E4 6 |
| Laborers | 10 | An 6 E4 1 |
| B. Contract | 31 | An 10 H6 23 |
| | 34 | An 24 H8 |
| | 26 | An 18 E4 5 & 6 |
| | 34 | An 7 H7 4 |
| | 16 | An 9 E4 1 |
| | 29 | An 29 H8 |
| Barre | 135 | An 4 H7 6 |
| | 175 | An 3 H4 17 |
| Auowry | 240 | An 13 H4 |
| Briefe | 2 | An 1 H6 4 |
| B. Apportion. | 7 | An 30 H8 |
| | 7 | An 9 E4 1 |
| | 12 & 13 | An 10 E4 18 |
| | 14 | An 21 E4 29 |
| | 15 | An 1 H6 4 |
| | 22 | An 10 H6 23 |
| | 25 | An 18 E4 6 |
| | 26 | An 27 E3 84 |
| B. Laborers | 48 | An 10 H6 23 |
| Folio | 46 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a. |
| | 260 | Kitchin 260 |
| | 262 | Kitchin 262 & 264 |
| Dier | 113 | An 2 & 3. P. & M. p. 55 |
| | 162 | An 4 & 5. P & M. p. 51 |
| B. Acc. ſur caſe | 108 | An 5 Mary 1 |
| Coke | 3 | An 29 Eliz. 22 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jac. 79 |
| | 8 | An 8 Jac. 153 |
| Forfeture | 58 | An 8 E4 4 & 24 |

6 Ou contract ſerra apportion: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 2 & 5.

7 Ou condition ſerra apportion, ou diuide: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 91.

Dier

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 69 | An | 5 | E6 | p.36 |
| | 308 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.75 |
| | 334 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.32 |
| Det | 42 | An | 20 | H6 | 23 |
| Barre | 135 | An | 4 | H7 | 6 |
| Folio | 162 & 163 | Park. tit. Condition. | | | |
| Remitter | 17 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Double plée | 34 | An | 7 | H6 | 7 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 97 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 174 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 59 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz. | 120 |
| | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 120 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 55 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 79 |
| V. Extinguiſh. | 49 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| V. Condition | 93 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 117 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| V. Apportion. | 1 | An | 20 | H6 | 23 |
| | 12. | Temps | | H8 | |

8 Ou damages in accions, ſerra apportion per recouper. Vide titulo Recouper 1 vſque 7.

9 Ou les damages ſerra apportion, & ſeuer vers les defendants: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iudgement 72 & 73. Recouper per totum. & infra 29 & 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 14 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 15 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 47 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| | 56 | An | 8 | H4 | 6 |
| | 46 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| Damages | 77 | An | 40 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| | 126 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 127 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 128 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 76 |
| Treſpaſſe | 35 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| | 152 | An | 6 | H7 | 1 & 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 88 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 52 | An | 40 | E3 | 24 |
| | 153 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| Premunire | 4 | An | 36 | H6 | 30 |
| Decies tantum | 1 | An | 36 | H6 | 28 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 9 |
| Diſcõtinuance | 35 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |
| Dower | 91 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Entre | 17 | An | 19 | H6 | 32 |
| Gard | 15 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| | 20 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Dier | 120 | An | 2 & 3. | P. & M. | p.10 |
| | 141 | An | 3 & 4. | P & M. | p.45 |
| Acc. ſur caſe | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 11 |
| Coron | 222 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Verdict | 19 | An | 44 | E3 | 36 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdit | 46 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| V. damages | 78 | An | 15 | E4 | 25 |
| | 94 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 101 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 118 | An | 5 | E4 | 107 |
| | 162 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 202 | An | 11 | H7 | 19 & 20 |
| Plow. | 91 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Amercement | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| Ioind. in accion | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 30 |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 21 |
| Iudgement | 188 | An | 22 | E3 | 20 |
| | 161 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 204 | An | 9 | E3 | 38 |
| | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| | 108 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 7 & 9 |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 13 |

10 Ou le verdict doit ſeuer les damages que le plaint. doit recouer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 118 & ſupra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 77 | An | 40 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| | 48 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| | 130 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| | 75 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 17 | E3 | 45 |
| | 120 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| Det | 61 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| Gard | 20 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Coron | 222 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 153 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| Diſcont. | 35 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |
| Iſſue | 74 | An | 22 | H6 | 30 |
| V. Waſt | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 1 |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H7 | 48 |
| | 119 | An | 18 | H7 | 119 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 35 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 108 |
| Dier | 120 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p. 10 |
| | 204 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 3 |
| Iudgement | 123 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 150 | An | 21 | E3 | 19 |
| | 94 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 |
| | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| | 108 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 75 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 |
| V. Damages | 94 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 141 | An | 1 | E5 | 6 & 7 |
| | 202 | An | 11 | H7 | 20 |
| | 118 | An | 5 | E4 | 107 |
| | 129 | An | 21 | E4 | 77 |
| | 162 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 167 | An | 9 | H7 | 3 |
| | 169 | An | 42 | E3 | 25 |
| | 201 | An | 1 | H7 | 23 |
| Auter lieu | 3 | Libro intra | | | 555 |
| Verdict | 4 | Libro intra | | | 677 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 26 | Libro intra. | | | 144 |
| Verdict | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 43 |
| | 6 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 7 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| | 13 | An | 1 | R3 | 2 |
| B. Reſcous | 28 | An | 9 | H7 | 3 |
| | 28 | An | 16 | H7 | 15 |
| B. Errour | 12 | An | 28 | H6 | 10 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 23 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 7 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 34 |

11 Ou lenqueſt doit ſeuer, & apportion les damages, & les coſtages. Vide titulo Damages 8.

12 Ou le party plaint. poit prender ſon execution per parcels, come de certein parcel del det in vn county, et de auter parcel in auter county: ou nemy. Vide titulo Execution 38. & 72.

13 Ou home auera execution vers le party meſme de parcel del choſe recouer, et vers lheire, terre tenants, ou vers ſes execut. del reſidue. Vide tit. Execut. 72.

14 Ou home poit apportion, & diuide ſon execution vers les defendants, ou nemy: mes couient a ſuer ceo vers ambideux. Vide titulo Execution 56.

15 Ou in aſſiſe de rent, ceo poit eſtre apportion in abſens d'aſcuns des tenants del terre: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſize | 165 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| | 189 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 329 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 115 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 115 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| B. Apportion. | 9 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 6 |

16 Ou home ſerra charge, ou diſcharge pur ſa portion et rate, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Contribution, per totum.

17 Ou rent, terre, ou &c. dont parcel eſt deins ancient demeſne, et parcel al common ley ſerra apportion, &c. & ſeueral briefs port pur ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo Ancient demeſne 22.

18 Ou rent, terre, ou &c. dont parcel eſt deins Franchiſe, & parcel guildable ſerra apportion, &c, & ſeueral briefs port ſur ſeo: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 88.

19 Ou terre, rent, ou &c. dont parcel eſt deins Franchiſe, et parcel Guildable ſerra apportion, &c. & conuſans graunt pur parcel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conuſans 54.

20 Ou rent, ſuit, ſeruices, ou auter choſe que eſt due, ou iſſuant hors de terres in diuers counties ſerra apportion & diuide, & ſeueral actions maintain, et port pur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 48. & Briefe 258.

21 Ou Aſſiſe, iuris vtrum, ou mortanceſt. ſerra apportion, & priſe pur parcels, &c. vide tit. Aſſiſe 13.

22 Ou liuery hors de maines le roy ſerra apportion, & purſue per parcels, ou nemy. Vide titulo Liuery 14.

23 Ou garranty poit eſtre apportion & determine in part, & eſtoiera in auter part: ou nemy. Vide titulo Garranty 40. & Voucher 41.

24 Ou det ſerra maintaine pur parcel del ſome ſur obligation, contract, leaſe, ou, &c. Vide titulo Det 32.

25 Eſſoine apportion, & ou: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 85.

26 Ou fait poit eſtre apportion, ou diuide come void in part, & bone in part, ou, bone vers lun, & void vers lauter. Vide titulo Faits 21.

27 Ou gard del corps d'infant eſt choſe entier, & ne poit eſtre apportion, ou diuide. Vide titulo Gard 105.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proclamation | 3 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| Gard | 104 | An | 49 | E3 | 19 & 27 |
| | 100 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| Account | 36 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| B. Gard | 119 | An | 35 | H8 | |
| ——— | | An | 6 | E4 | 10 |

28 Ou garrant d'attourney poit eſtre apportion, &c. Vide titulo Garrant d'attourney 32.

29 Ou les damages queux les demandants recouera ſerront ſeuer & apportion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Damages 4. & Judgement 73.

30 Ou iudgement ſerra apportion, pur recouer parcel a vn temps et parcel al auter temps, &c. Vide tit. Judgement 75.

31 Ou acquitall ne ſerra apportion, ne recouer per parcels. Vide tit. Meſne 46 & 47.

32 Ou common ſerra apportion ſur purchaſe ou deſcent ou alienation de parcel del terre, hors de que ou al que &c. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 9.

33 Ou power de renoker vſes ſur conueiances &c. poit eſtre apportion, et coment. Vide tit. Reuocation 3.

## Appropriacion.

DEl perſon en perſonée, & coment appropriacion, & conſolidacion dun vicarage, ou parſonage poit eſtre fait, et per queux perſons, et ſans aſſent de queux nemy. Vide tit. Licence 37. & Vnion 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 15 R 2 cap. 6. |
| | | An 4 H 4 cap. 12 |
| Graunt | 53 | An 50 E 3 26 |
| | 58 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 57 | An 17 E 3 51 |
| | 56 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 70 | An 3 E 3 11 |
| Monſt. de faits | 166 | An 16 E 3 |
| Mortmaine | 11 | An 21 E 3 5 |
| Conſultation | 3 | An 2 H 4 10 |
| | 4 | An 44 E 3 33 |
| | 9 | An 38 H 6 21 |
| Q. impedit | 19 | An 7 E 3 |
| | 41 | An 2 E 3 23 |
| | 163 | An 25 E 3 54 |
| | 190 | An 29 E 3 7 |
| | 191 | An 29 E 3 2 |
| | 66 | An 22 E 3 2 |
| Q. impedit | 197 | An 34 E 3 |
| | 14 | An 24 E 3 34 |
| | 93 | An 38 H 6 20 |
| | 145 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 165 | An 5 E 2 |
| B. Extinguiſh. | 22 | An 21 H 7 1 & 4 |
| B. Annuity | 2 | An 27 H 8 5 |
| B. Deane &c. | 18 | An 46 Aſſ. 4 |
| Aid de roy | 103 | An 33 E 3 |
| Double plée | 21 | An 19 E 3 |
| Excomengem. | 21 | An 14 H 4 14 |
| Darr. preſent. | 8 | An 45 E 3 |
| Plow. | 335 | An° 10 Elizabeth |
| | 498 | An 18 Elizabeth |
| Dier | 244 | An 8 Eliz. p. 60 |
| | 267 | An 10 Eliz. p. 12 & 13 |
| Prerogatiue | 14 | An 43 E 3 14 |
| Judgement | 72 | An 11 H 4 88 |
| | 124 | An 19 E 3 |
| Droit | 54 | An 11 H 4 88 |
| B. Appropriatiō | 5 | An 6 H 7 13 & 14 |
| | 4 | An 46 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 9 | An 10 H 7 20 |
| | 9 | An 11 H 7 8 |
| Appropriat. | 1 | Libro intra. 57 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. 101 |
| Parſon | 2 | Libro intra. 461 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. 461 |
| Appropriat. | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 497 & 498 |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra. 533 |
| Licence | 3 | Libro intra. 426 |
| Chauntry | 1 | Libro intra. 120 |
| Keilway | 168 | An 6 H 8 169 |
| Juris vtrum | 2 | An 40 E 3 28 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An 40 Eliz. 74 |
| | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 10 |
| | 5 | An 31 Eliz. 56 |
| | 7 | An 29 Eliz. 8 |
| ——— | | An 26 H 8 9 |
| | | An 11 H 6 18 |
| | | An 11 H 6 33 |

2 Ou appropriation dun aduowſon &c. ſerra dit mortmaine et a que lentre ſerra done pur ceo, &c. ou al Roy, ou al auter, & ou a nul de eux. Vide titulo Mortmaine 33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mortmaine | 11 | An 21 E 3 5 |
| | 13 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 16 | An 22 E 3 |
| Graunt | 58 | An 19 E 3 |
| Plowden | 499 | An 19 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 223 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. h. i. |
| Ceſſauit | 24 | An 32 E 3 |
| Q. impedit | 197 | An 34 E 3 |
| B. Mortmaine | 37 | An 25 H 8 |
| | 12 | An 21 E 3 5 |
| Appropriation | 1 | Libro intra. 497 |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra. 532 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. 102 |

3 Ou aduowſon appropriate, poit eſtre diſappropriate, & per queux acts : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Extinguiſh. | 22 | An 21 H 7 5 |
| Folio | 35 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. |
| | 37 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a. |
| Q impedit | 82 | An 22 H 6 25 |
| Conſultation | 1 | An 38 H 6 20 |
| | 4 | An 44 E 3 33 |
| | 4 | An 44 Aſſ. 37 |
| ——— | | An 11 H 6 18 & 33 |

4 Ou plenarty per 6. mois dun Encombent parſon enparſonée, per appropriation ne gaine patronage, &c. Vide titulo Q. impedit 66.

## Apprompt. Vide titulo Contract.

1 OU contract, ou apprompt fait per predeceſſour Labbe, ou per moigne, &c. liera le ſucceſſour, ou nemy : & forme del Count in det vers luy : ou nemy. Vide titulo Abbe & Priour 7. 19. & 20.

2 Count in det ſur Apprompt, &c. Vide titulo Det 25. & Abbe & Priour 19.

3 Dapprompt conditionel, & coment, & quand le condition ſerra infrent, ou perform &c. Vide titulo Contract 6.

4 Ou home ſerra charge ſur apprompt fait per ſon ſeruaunt, Bailiſe, ou feme : ou nemy. Vide titulo Contract 8. & 9.

5 Ou apprompt ſerra trauerſable, & iſſue priſe ſur ceo : ou nemy. Vide titulo Contract 7.

6 Ou Ley ſerra gage & fait in det ſur Apprompt. Vide titulo Ley 10.

7 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers Ceſtui que ne voil redeliuer biens a luy apprompt, ou eux miſuſe, ou impaire &c : ou nemy. Vide titulo Accion ſur caſe 25.

8 Barre in accion de treſpas per ap-

apprompt. Vide titulo Treſpas 130.

Approuement de Common. vide titulo Aſſiſe 44. & Common 6.

Approuer & approuement. vide titulo Appeals.

1 DE queux offences home ſerra reſceiue d'approuer auters : de queux nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 31.

2 En queux caſes home deueindra Approuer des auters homes : in queux nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 32.

3 Deins quel temps home deueindra Approuer : & apres quel temps nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 33.

4 Deuaunt queux iuſtices, ou perſons, home deueindra Approuer : deuaunt queux nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 34.

5 Coment, & in quel manner approuer ſoy demeaſnera deuaunt Approuement : et coment apres. Vide tit. Appeals 35.

6 Coment, & quel manner proces ſerra agard vers L'appellée, ſon Approuement per Appellour. Vide tit. Appeals 36.

7 Queux plées, & exceptions le Appellée auera vers Approuer in ſon defence, de ouſter luy de ſon appeale, & approuement : queux nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 37.

8 Ou, & quel mainpriſe ſerra priſe pur Ceſtui que eſt Appeale per Approuer : ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 43.

9 Ou Approuer auera Cleargie : ou nemy. Vide tit. Cleargy 5.

10 Ou Approuer ſerra ſon purgation : ou nemy. Vide tit. Clergie 25.

## Arbiterment.

1 QUeux choſes ſont requiſits in cheſcun arbiterment d'eſtre agard per les Arbitrators, &c. Vide infra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbiterment | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 36 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 39 |
| B. Arbiterm. | 38 | An | 16 | E4 | 9 |
| | 43 | An | 10 | H6 | 14 |
| | 32 | An | 12 | H7 | 15 |
| | 44 | An | 2 | R3 | 18 |
| Dier | 356 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| | 216 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 59 |
| Folio | 167 | Symboleography | | | |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 77 & 78 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 8 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 103 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 98 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 15 & 16 |

2 Ou arbiterment de percel ſerra bone, & ou ſerra bone in part, & void pur auter part : ou nemy. Vide infra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbiterment | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| | 13 | An | 39 | H6 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 41 |
| B. Arbiterm. | 39 | An | 19 | E4 | 1 & 9 |
| | 37 | An | 8 | E4 | 10 |
| | 51 | An | 18 | E4 | 23 |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| | 44 | An | 2 | R3 | 18 |
| Dier | 216 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 59 |
| | 242 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 52 |
| Folio | 167 | Symboleography | | | |
| | 168 | Symboleography | | | |
| Keilway | 43 | An | 17 | H7 | 43 |
| | 45 | An | 17 | H7 | 45 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 78 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 98 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 140 Dāb. |

3 Ou arbiterment ſerra void, & les parties diſcharge a performe ceo, coment que ils ſont oblige a ceo performer : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbiterment | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 39 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | E4 | 1 & 10 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | E4 | 43 |
| Barre | 117 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |
| | 74 | An | 36 | H6 | 8 & 11 |
| Det | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 39 |
| | 49 | An | 22 | H6 | 46 |
| B. Arbiterm. | 41 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| | 5 | An | 28 | H6 | 13 |
| | 51 | An | 18 | E4 | 23 |
| | 39 | An | 19 | E4 | 1 & 2 |
| | 18 | An | 8 | H6 | 18 |
| Folio | 166 | Symboleography | | | |
| B. Condition | 136 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 & 16 |
| Keilway | 45 | An | 17 | H7 | 45 |
| | 99 | An | 23 | H7 | 99 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 82 |

4 Ou arbiterment ſerra void del choſe que n'eſt miſſe in ſubmiſſion,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbiterment | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 41 |
| | 14 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | E4 | 1 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | E4 | 43 & 44 |
| Barre | 74 | An | 36 | H6 | 8 & 11 |
| B. Arbiterm. | 5 | An | 28 | H6 | 13 |
| | 51 | An | 18 | E4 | 22 & 23 |

B. Arbiter.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Arbitrem. | 18 | An | 8 | H6 | 18 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | 19 |
| | 44 | An | 2 | R3 | 18 |
| Dier | 216 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.59 | |
| | 242 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.52 | |
| Plowden | 396 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Expoſition | 21 | An | 36 | H6 | 11 |
| Folio | 167 | Symboleography | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.98 | |
| B.Conditions | 164 | An | 18 | E4 | 21 |

5 Du arbitrement que concerne eſtranger, in act deſtre fait per luy, ou a luy, ou a que il doit eſtre party, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 41 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 27 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 17 | An | 5 | H7 | 22 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | E4 | 1 & 10 |
| Det | 49 | An | 22 | H6 | 46 |
| B.Arbitrement | 39 | An | 19 | E4 | 1 & 9 |
| | 39 | An | 17 | E4 | 5 |
| | 5 | An | 28 | H6 | 13 |
| | 51 | An | 18 | E4 | 22 & 23 |
| | 9 | An | 47 | E3 | 20 & 21 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | 19 |
| | 31 & 52 | An | 5 | H7 | 23 |
| Dier | 216 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.59 | |
| Folio | 167 | Symboleography | | | |
| | 668 | Symboleography | | | |
| Barre | 74 | An | 36 | H6 | 8 & 11 |
| | 176 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| Keilway | 43 | An | 17 | H7 | 43 |
| | 45 | An | 17 | H7 | 45 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz.78 | |
| B.Condition | 178 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 |
| | 164 | An | 18 | E4 | 21 |
| | 136 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 29 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 140 |

6 Du eſtranger al arbitrement prendra aduantage del arbitrement. Vide tit. Accord 1. & ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 41 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| Barre | 176 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |

7 Du arbitrement ſerra bone, d'agard que le party ferra choſe, quel l'auter party ne poit luy compel de faire &c. et ou nemy. Vide infra 8 & 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 36 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 47 |
| | 14 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | E4 | 10 |
| | 17 | An | 5 | H7 | 22 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | E4 | 43 |
| | 19 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| Arbitrement | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| | 27 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| Barre | 117 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |
| B.Arbitrem. | 39 | An | 17 | E4 | 5 |
| | 39 | An | 19 | E4 | 1 & 9 |
| | 32 | An | 12 | H7 | 15 |
| | 31 & 52 | An | 5 | H7 | 23 |
| Plowden | 11 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B.Aſſurance | 4 | An | 21 | H7 | 38 |
| B.Condition | 136 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 |
| Folio | 167 | Symboleography | | | |
| | 168 | Symboleography | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz.78 | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 140 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 1 & 4 |

8 Du arbitrement que plaint. ou. &c. ſerra nonſue, diſcõtinuera, ou retrahera action, ou &c. ſerra bone, & la forme del pleader ceo: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 36 |
| | 17 | An | 5 | H7 | 22 |
| Barre | 74 | An | 36 | H6 | 8 |
| | 117 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 39 & 40 |
| Plowden | 11 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Garniſhment | 27 | An | 40 | E3 | 11 |
| B.Arbitrement | 29 | An | 39 | H6 | 9 |
| | 31 | An | 5 | H7 | 23 |
| | 52 | An | 5 | H7 | 23 |
| B.Conditions | 91 | An | 36 | H6 | 15 |
| | 173 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |
| | 178 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 |
| Folio | 168 | Symboleography | | | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 140 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 1 & 4 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 8 |

9 Le forme del pleader d'arbitrement : & ou ſerra bone barre ſans pleader que il ad ceo performe: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 7. & tit. tout temps Priſt. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 11 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 11 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 & 7 |
| | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 36 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 41 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| | 26 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 27 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| Treſpas | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| | 40 | An | 43 | E3 | 28 & 29 |
| Barre | 13 | An | 8 | H6 | 25 |
| | 74 | An | 36 | H6 | 9 |
| | 131 | An | 18 | H6 | 8 |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 39 & 41 |
| | 150 | An | 6 | H7 | 10 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accord | 2 | An | 2 | E4 | 23 | |
| | 4 | An | 6 | H7 | 11 | |
| Replication | 52 | An | 7 | H4 | 30 | |
| Repleader | 14 | An | 20 | H6 | 31 | |
| B. Arbiterment | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 | |
| | 36 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 | |
| | 42 | An | 31 | H8 | | |
| | 5 | An | 28 | H6 | 12 | |
| | 10 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 | |
| | 26 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 | |
| Arbiterment | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 57 | |
| Arbitrement | 5 & 9 | Libro intra. | | | 153 | |
| | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 153 | |
| Arbitrement | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 607 | |
| B. Travers &c. | 107 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 | |
| B. Conditiõs | 168 | An | 22 | E4 | 28 | |
| | 178 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 | |
| B. Pleadiugs | 157 | An | 1 | E5 | 3 | |
| | 88 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 108 | |
| B. tout temps &c. | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 12 | |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 1 | |
| | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 | |
| B. Replication | 38 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 108 | |
| Keilway | 121 | Temps incert. | | | 121 | |
| Dier —— | 75 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 26 | |
| | 356 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p. 39 | |
| —— | | An | 9 | H6 | 50 | Paſton |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 10 | Forte. |
| | | An | 17 | E4 | 3 | Curia |
| —— | | An | 21 | E4 | 55 | Brian |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 13 | Nota |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 24 | Frow. |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 32 | Bend. |

10 Queux choſes ſont emply in cheſcun ſubmiſſion &c. & de queux choſes arbitrators poient faire agard, & arbitrement pur reaſon que ils ſont imply: de queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 41 |
| | 14 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | E4 | 10 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | E4 | 43 |
| | 21 | An | 46 | E3 | 17 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| Barre | 74 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| | 117 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |
| B. Arbitrement | 32 | An | 12 | H7 | 15 |
| | 18 | An | 8 | H6 | 18 |
| | 39 | An | 18 | E4 | 21 |
| | 39 | An | 17 | E4 | 5 |
| | 39 | An | 19 | E4 | 1 |
| | 44 | An | 2 | R3 | 18 |
| | 38 | An | 16 | E4 | 9 |
| Dier | 356 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| Det | 47 & 49 | An | 22 | H6 | 39 & 46 |
| Folio | 167 | Symboleography | | | |
| | 168 | Symboleography | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 99 | An | 23 | H7 | 99 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 98 |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 78. |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 8 |
| —— | | An | 21 | H6 | 19 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 140 |

11 Du arbitrement ſerra void, pur ceo que n'emport ſufficient ſatiſfaction &c. et quel ſerra accompt ſufficient: quel nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 & 19 | |
| | 16 | An | 9 | E4 | 43 | |
| | 21 | An | 46 | E3 | 17 | |
| | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 39 | |
| | 19 | An | 45 | E3 | 16 | |
| | 23 | An | 2 | H5 | 2 | |
| | 27 | An | 30 | H6 | | |
| B. Arbitrement | 6 | An | 43 | E3 | 2 | |
| | 17 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 | |
| | 32 | An | 12 | H7 | 15 | |
| | 38 | An | 16 | E4 | 9 | |
| | 43 | An | 10 | H6 | 14 | |
| | 29 | An | 39 | H6 | 12 | |
| | 41 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 | |
| | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 37 | |
| Barre | 176 | An | 7 | H4 | 30 | |
| Plowden | 11 | An | 4 | E6 | | |
| Dier | 356 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p. 39 | |
| Folio —— | 167 | Symboleography | | | | |
| | 168 | Symboleography | | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 98 | |
| —— | | An | 43 | E3 | 33 | Finch |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 12 | Skrée. |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 50 | Paſton |

12 Du arbiterment del terre in nature de partition &c. ſerra bone, & liera les parties in Aſſ. ou auters accions reals: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 & 37 |
| | 18 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| | 25 | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 306 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Folio | 165 | Symboleography | | | |
| B. Arbiterment | 14 | An | 11 | H4 | 12 |
| | 30 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 53 | An | 26 | E3 | 26 |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | 18 |
| Barre | 182 | An | 11 | H4 | 12 |
| Partition | 2 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| Folio | 26 & 34 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Keilway | 99 | An | 23 | H7 | 99 |
| —— | | An | 21 | E3 | 15 |

13 Du arbitrement ne liera infant, coment que il luy ſubmit al arbitrement des auters: ou contra. Vide titulo Enfant 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 4 | An | 10 | H6 | 14 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 38 | An | 13 | H4 | 7 & 12 |

14 Ou les Arbitratoꝛs poient fair lour arbitrement de part al vn iour, & del reſidew al auter iour: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 13 | An | 39 | H6 | 12 |
| B. Arbitrement | 39 | An | 19 | E4 | 1 |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| | 29 | An | 39 | H6 | 9 |

15 Ou les parties, ou aſcun del eux poient diſcharge les arbitratoꝛs: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 12 | An | 28 | H6 | 6 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | E4 | 1 & 10 |
| | 22 | An | 49 | E3 | 9 |
| B. Arbitrement | 35 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| | 49 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| Folio | 167 | Symboleography | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 82 |
| B. Arbitrement | 4 | An | 28 | H6 | 6 |

16 Ou les parties doient pꝛender notice del arbitrement à lour peril &c. & ou nemy. Vide titulo Conditions 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 15 | An | 8 | E4 | 1 & 10 |
| B. Condition | 124 | An | 1 | H7 | 5 |
| | 150 | An | 8 | E4 | 13 |
| B. Arbitrement | 37 | An | 8 | E4 | 1 |
| Barre | 239 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Garniſhment | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 35 |
| Keilway | 175 | An | 7 | H8 | 175 |
| Dier —— | 14 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 74 |
| | 218 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 5 |
| | 242 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 51 |
| | 243 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 56 |
| Coke libꝛo —— | 4 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 82 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 103 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 82 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 92 |

17 Ou arbitrement de les variances que ſurge pur diſmes, ou choſes ſpirituals ſerra bone: & liera les parties. &c. Vide titulo Annuity 8. & 24.

18 Ou arbitrement ſerra bone plée in accompt, ou det ſur arrerages daccompt: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 17 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | H4 | 6 |
| | 27 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 23 | An | 2 | H5 | 2 |
| Accompt | 4 | An | 22 | H6 | 39 & 55 |
| B. Accoꝛd | 12 | An | 10 | H7 | 4 |
| Dier | 51 | An | 33 | H8 | p. 14 |
| Folio | 165 | Symboleogꝛaphy | | | |
| B. Accompt | 252 | An | 4 | H6 | 17 |
| | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 39 |
| B. Arbitrement | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 39 |
| | 47 | An | 3 | H4 | 6 |
| —————— | | An | 3 | H6 | 55 |
| | | An | 8 | H5 | 3 |

19 Ou arbitrement ſerra bone barre in bꝛiefe de Couenant: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Arbitrement | 11 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 43 |

20 Ou arbitrement ſerra bone barre in detinue des faits: &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 60 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| B. Arbitrement | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | 18 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 60 |
| Enterpleder | 6 | Libꝛo intra | 215 | | |
| Folio | 165 | Symboleogꝛaphy | | | |

21 Ou arbitrement ſerra bone barre in Treſpas, Foꝛger de falſe faits, Accion ſur ſtatute de Laboꝛers, ou in auters accions de perſonal toꝛts: ou, & in queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 36 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 41 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 14 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Arbitrement | 19 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| | 18 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| | 21 | An | 46 | E3 | 17 |
| | 26 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Barre | 176 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| Arbitrement | 24 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Treſpas | 167 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 |
| Dier | 75 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 26 |
| Plowden | 11 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Arbitrement | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 57 | | |
| Folio | 165 | Symboleogꝛaphy | | | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 43 |
| B. Arbitrement | 32 | An | 12 | H7 | 15 |
| | 10 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| —————— | | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |

22 Ou arbitrement ſerra bone plea in barre in bꝛiefe dannuity: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 25 | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 60 |
| Folio | 165 | Symbolcography | | | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 43 |
| B. Arbitrement | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 60 |

23 Ou arbitrement ſerra bone plée in barre in bꝛiefe de rauiſhment de gard.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 18 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| | 165 | Symboleography | | | |
| Coke libꝛo —— | 6 | An | 3 | | 43 |

24 Ou arbitrement ſerra bone barre in det ſur leaſe pur ans, ou &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Accoꝛd | 12 | An | 10 | H7 | 4 |
| Arbitrement | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 17 |

25 Ou arbitrement ſerra bone plée in barre in action de waſt: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Accoꝛd | 13 | An | 11 | H7 | 13 |
| | 13 | An | 13 | H7 | 20 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 43 |

26 Queux choſes giſont in arbitrement & ſont arbitrable: queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbitrement | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 17 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | H4 | 6 |
| | 23 | An | 2 | H5 | 2 |
| | 24 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| B. Arbitrement | 25 | An | 4 | H6 | 17 |
| B. Accoꝛd | 12 | An | 10 | H7 | 4 |
| Folio | 165 | Symboleography | | | |
| Keilway | 99 | An | 23 | H7 | 99 |
| ———— | | An | 8 | H5 | 3 Hals |

27 Ou arbitrement ſerra bone plée in barre in bꝛiefe de Conſpiracy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | 123 |

28 Coment Arbiterment, que vterque eorum perfoꝛmera lagard de &c. ſerra conſtrue, & perfoꝛme. Vide titulo Condition 64.

29 Foꝛme de count in det ſur Arbitrement.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Arbiterm. | 34 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| Arbiterment | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 152 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 152 |

30 Barre in det ſur arbitrement, & quel iſſue ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Contract 7. Ley 8. & Iſſue 165.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Det | 89 | An | 8 | H6 | 5 |
| | 125 | An | 21 | H7 | 14 |
| Arbitrement | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 152 |
| 6. vſque | 15 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 153 |
| B. Tout temps | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| Det | 96 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| B. Trauerſe | 275 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 |
| | 264 | An | 21 | E4 | 55 |
| | 68 | An | 19 | H6 | 19 |
| B. Departer | 15 | An | 39 | H6 | 6 |
| Trial | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Keilway | 39 | An | 13 | H7 | 39 |
| Double plée | 57 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| | 42 | An | 21 | H6 | 19 |
| B. Garniſh. | 41 | An | 9 | H6 | 14 |
| B. Iſſues ioine | 23 | An | 21 | H7 | 14 |
| ———— | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 108 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H6 | 50 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 29 |
| ———— | | An | 20 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |

31 Coment condition ſur obligation deſtoier al agard, & arbiterment ſerra perfoꝛm &c. Vide titulo Conditions 65. & ſupꝛa. 30.

32 Ou arbiterment ſerra barre in Q. impedit. Vide titulo Q. impedit 51.

## Array. Vide tit. Pannels & Challenge.

## Arrainement.

1 OU home ſerra arraine ſur lenditement pendant lappeale ſur meſme la felony ou &c. Et deins lann: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 19.

2 Ou home acquite, ſerra auter foits arraigne, &c. Vide titulo Appeals 26. & Coron 51.

3 Ou home conuict, ou attaint, ſerra auter foits arraigne: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 27.

4 Ou apꝛes appeale comence, & ceaſe, &c. home ſerra arraigne al ſuite le Roy, et coment, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Appeals 29.

5 Ou, et quand lacceſſoꝛy ſerra araigne: & quand nemy. Vide titulo Coꝛon. 57. et 60. & Appeals 15. & 47.

6 Ou home endite in temps dun Roy, ſerra arraign in temps dun auter roy. Vide titulo Coꝛon 93.

7 Ou home, ou feme arraigne, & condemne: ſerra repꝛie. Vide titulo Coꝛon 85.

8 Ou linqueſt (ſur acquital dun arraigne &c.) ſerra charge denquire ſi fugam fecit. Vide titulo Foꝛfeture 24.

9 Ou ſur arraignement et acquital, linqueſt ſerra charge denquire quis occidit &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Coꝛon 91.

10 Ou home arraigne auera clergie: ou nemy. Vide titulo Clergie per totum.

11 Ou home arraigne ſerra abiure, et ou arraigne et miſſe a moꝛt apꝛes abiuration: ou nemy. Vide titulo Abiuration 1. 2. & 3. & alibi la.

12 Ou home ſerra pꝛiſe hoꝛs del Sanc-

tuary et arraigne: ou nemy. Vide tit. Sanctuary. 7

13 Ou home apres arraignement, ſerra ſon purgation: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 69. & Purgation 1. & Cleargie 25. vſque 31.

## Arreſts. Vide tit. Falſeimpriſonment.

1 Queux ſerra ſufficient cauſes de arreſt home queux nemy: Vide titulo Falſeimpriſonment 9. vſque 25. & 28. & alibi la.

2 Ou home poit iuſtifie larreſt dun home in ſon droit, ou authority demeaſne: ou nemy. Vide titulo Falſeimpriſonment 4. & alibi la.

3 Ou larreſt dun home in droit dun auter, & deſouth ſon authority & per ſon commandement, ou precept ſerra iuſtifiable: ou nemy. Vide titulo Falſeimpriſonment 3. & 9. vſque 25. & alibi la. & Authoritie 5.

4 Ou arreſt ſerra iuſtifiable per garrant, ſans monſtre ceo, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Falſeimpriſonment 23. & alibi la. & Monſt. de faits 86.

5 Ou arreſt vn foits loial, apres deueindra tortious, & ment iuſtifiable per matter ex poſt facto. Vide titulo Falſeimpriſonment 21. & 24. & alibi la. & Commandement 3.

6 Quel arreſt & reſtraint de libertie ſerra dit impriſonment, quel nemy. Vide tit. Falſeimpriſonment 26. & Treſpas 131.

7 Ou, & in queux lieux, neſt loial darreſt home &c. Vide titulo Falſeimpriſonment 27. & Villenage 22. & Parliament 26.

8 Queux perſons ne ſerra arreſt per lour corps pur det, ou &c. Vide tit. Exigent 33. & Baron & &c. 6. & Parliament 26.

9 Coment lofficer doit luy demeaſne ſur arreſt dun pur Surety del peace. Vide tit. Falſe impriſonment 35.

10 Cuſtome de London de arreſt home pur det deuaunt le ioure. Vide titulo London 32.

11 Ou Cuſtome darreſt home, & impriſon ſon corps ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Cuſtome 20.

12 Ou arreſt dun home in vn court, apres que il ad luy implead in vn auter Court deuant, ſerra contempt, & coment ceo ſerra puniſh: ou nemy. Vide titulo Contempt 19.

## Arrerages.

1 Count in det ſur arrerages de Account, & barre in ꝑcel. Vide titulo Det. 20. 97. & 98.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 95 | An | 12 | E4 | 9 |
| | 176 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 146 | An | 28 | E3 | 98 |
| | 148 | An | 7 | E3 | 12 |
| | 158 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 153 | An | 5 | E3 | 63 |
| 1. Accompt | 1.2. & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 148 |
| | 4.5.6. & 7. | Libro intra. | | | 148 |
| Accompt | 12 & 15 | Libro intra. | | | 149 |

2 Tender des arrerages in Ceſſauit, & quand il tendera, & que tendera eux, & quand tender per vn ſeruera pur touts les Tenants: ou nemy.

Eſtatutes —— { Glouceſt. ca. 4
Weſtmin. 2. ca. 21 }

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 12 | An | 41 | E3 | 29 |
| | 19 | An | 17 | E3 | 57 |
| | 20 | An | 18 | E3 | 48 |
| Ceſſauit | 23 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| Ceſſauit | 38 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 39 | An | 5 | E3 | 30 |
| | 49 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 53 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 55 & 57 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Ceſſauit | 10 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 |
| | 52 | An | 29 | E3 | 33 |
| | 60 | An | 10 | H3 | |
| | 9 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| | 10 | An | 38 | E3 | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 19 | An | 7 | E3 | 58 |
| B. Tender | 29 | An | 15 | H7 | 9 |
| B. Ceſſauit | 25 | An | 19 | E4 | 5 |
| Judgement | 3 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 112 |
| Sauer default | 29 | An | 50 | E3 | 23 |
| | 50 | An | 27 | E3 | 89 |
| Reſceit | 96 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Attourney | 105 | An | 15 | H7 | 9 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 118 |

3 Ou tender des arrerages in Ceſſauit ne ſerra al demandant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 9 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| Folio | 210 | Fitzh. nat. bre. | | | |
| Auowry | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 4 |

4 Ou plaint. recouera damages, ou iſſues de terres, ou arrerages encurrus pendant la briefe, ou deuaunt, & ou & in queux actions nemy: & que ſerra dit profits des terres, ou arrerages. Vide titulo Annuity 32. & Damages 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 34 | An | 33 | H6 | 47 |
| | 88 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 125 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 84 | An | 39 | E3 | 38 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 123 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 45 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| | 92 | An | 42 | E3 | 26 |
| | 88 | An | 41 | E3 | 19 |
| | 61 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 87 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| | 107 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| | 140 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Diſceit | 9 | An | 8 | H6 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| | 53 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Ceſſauit | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 39 | An | 5 | E3 | 30 |
| Damages | 11 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 78 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| | 43 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| B. Damages | 43 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| | 97 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 13 | An | 33 | H6 | 46 |
| | 112 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 157 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 75 | An | 17 | E3 | 46 |
| | 75 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 76 | An | 17 | E3 | 52 |
| | 52 | An | 40 | E3 | 24 |
| | 147 | An | 8 | E3 | 53 |
| | 147 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Aſſiſe | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| | 153 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| | 153 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 288 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 291 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 59 |
| | 303 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 308 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 & 33 |
| | 396 | An | 8 | E2 | it. Canc. |
| Attaint | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 23 |
| Q.impedit | 35 | An | 5 | E3 | 6 |
| Folio | 17 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 110 | An | 21 | E3 | 22 |
| Freſhforce | 1.& 2 | Libro intra. | | | 73 |
| Briefe | 773 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Baſtardy | 17 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Auowry | 142 | An | 7 | E3 | 2 |
| Common | 6 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| B.Arrerage | 5 | An | 48 | E3 | 16 |
| | 10 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 & 33 |
| | 3 | An | 40 | E3 | 24 |
| | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| | 9 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 59 |
| B.Eſtrepment | 9 | An | 14 | H7 | 10 Keble |
| B.Graunt | 7 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 24 |
| | 10 | An | 33 | H6 | 46 |
| | 329 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 29 |

5 Count in det ſur arrerages d'annuity & ou l'action giſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 6.

6 Ou briefe d'annuity abate per reſceit de les arrerages pendant le briefe, ou &c. Vide tit. Annuity 17.

7 Judgement in briefe dannuity, & ou il auera arrerages, & de quel temps &c. Vide titulo Annuity 32.

8 Ou det giſt pur les arrerages de Annuitie, coment que l'annuitie n'eſt determin mes continue. Vide titulo Annuitie 10.

9 Barre in det ſur arrerages d'annuity, & quel ſerra bone &c. Vide titulo Annuity. 6. et 12.

10 Ou det giſt pur arrerages de rent ſeruice, rent ſur leaſe, ou pur arrerages d'un rent charge, & pur que, & vers que: ou & vers que et pur quel nemy. Vide titulo Aſſignée. 18. Annuity 6. & Execut. 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 37 |
| Det | 6 | An | 17 | E3 | 48 |
| | 10 | An | 30 | E3 | 7 |
| | 9 | An | 32 | E3 | 3 |
| | 118 | An | 38 | E3 | 10 |
| | 149 | An | 9 | E3 | 7 |
| Det | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 9 |
| | 33 | An | 10 | H6 | 11 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | H6 | 8 |
| | 30 | An | 9 | H6 | 43 |
| | 37 | An | 19 | H6 | 41 |
| | 180 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| | 124 | An | 43 | E3 | 2 |
| Auowry | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 41 |
| Execut. | 98 | An | 4 | E3 | it. Darb. |
| | 71 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 99 | An | 5 | E3 | it. Bedf. |
| | 101 | An | 11 | H4 | 94 |
| | 112 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 9 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Ent. congeable | 22 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 118 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 30 |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 22. & 23 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 65. & 66 |
| | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 49 & 51 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 41 |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. | 39 |
| Keilway | 119 | Temps incert. | | | 119 |
| | 105 | Temps incert. | | | 105 |
| | 112 | Temps incert. | | | 112 |
| | 125 | Temps incert. | | | 125 |
| | 121 | Temps incert. | | | 131 |
| B. Annuity | 32 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 & 71 |
| Barre | 262 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 7 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| | 35 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 99 | An | 12 | R2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 24 | An | 10 | H6 | 5 |
| Dier | 13 | An | 28 | H8 | p.60 |
| | 21 | An | 28 | H8 | p.129 |
| | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p.150 |
| | 139 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.37 |
| | 227 | An | 6 | Eliz.p.44 | |
| | 375 | An | 23 | Eliz.p.20 | |
| Folio | 120 | Fitzh.nat.bre.m. | | | |
| | 121 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c.e. | | | |
| | 35 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca. 20 | | | |
| | 79 | Thelo.lib.4.cap.16 | | | |
| B.Arrerages | 11 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| —— | | An | 44 | E3 | 32 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 7 & 8 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 14 & 15 |

11 Ou home auera det pur le rent arrere ſur leaſe apres reentre pur non payment de ceo, ou apres ſurrender &c. Vide titulo Det. 94.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 6 | An | 17 | E3 | 48 |
| | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 9 |
| | 10 | An | 30 | E3 | 7 |
| | 118 | An | 38 | E3 | 10 |
| | 9 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 149 | An | 9 | E3 | 7 |
| Auowry | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 41 |
| Barre | 320 | An | 8 | H5 | 3 |
| | 262 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 7 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| | 35 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 99 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Ent.congeable | 22 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| Double plée | 30 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| B.Det | 83 | An | 38 | E3 | 22 |
| Leaſe | 18 | Libro intra. 176 | | | |
| Folio | 120 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h. | | | |
| | 122 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. | | | |
| | 34 | Thelo.lib.cap.21 | | | |
| Keilway | 112 | Temps incert.112 | | | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz.22 et 23 | |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz.65 et 66 | |

12 Del notice in auowrie, ſur chaunge del tenant, et que neſt ſufficient ſans tender de les arrerages. Vide titulo Auowrie 23.

13 Ou acquitance, acceptance, ou &c. del rent del darreine iour, luy barre de touts les arrerages incurre al auters iours auant: ou nemy. Vide titulo Acceptance 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowrie | 55 | An | 11 | H4 | 55 |
| Scire facias | 152 | An | 29 | E3 | 34 |
| Barre | 79 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| Dier | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.10. | |
| Entr cong. | 41 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Plowd. | 133 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Coke lib | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz.65 & 66 | |

14 Ou execution ſerra fait des arrerages queux encurge puis verdict, &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 308 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Judgement | 88 | An | 41 | E3 | 19 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 186 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Damages | 34 | An | 33 | H6 | 47 |
| Execution | 6 & 7 | Libro intra. 38 | | | |
| 9. 11. 18. & | 20. | Libro intra. 39 | | | |
| B.arrerages | 10 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 & 33 |

15 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait in det ſur arrerages d'accompt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Ley 5.

16 Ou ſcire facias giſt ſur recouery in briefe dannuity, & le barre in ycel: &c. & quel perſon payera les arrerages. Vide titulo Scire facias 64. & Proces 10.

17 Ou, & coment les auters ſeignours auera les arrerages de rents a eux accrus durant le temps que le Roi ad lour terres in gard pur nonage l'heir: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 2 | E6 | ca. 8 |
| Reliefe | 1 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| B.Seiſin | 48 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 50 | An | 13 | H7 | 15 |
| Petition | 5 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B.Reliefe | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| | 13 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| B. Arrerages | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |
| | 19 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B.Rents | 9 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |

18 Ou les arrerages de rent ſerront recoupe in les damages in Aſſiſe, ou &c. Vide titulo Recouper 1.

19 Ou feme auera arrerages dun rent, &c. apres mort ſa baron & e contra: ou nemy. Vide titulo Baron & Feme 6. & 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 254 | An | 29 | E3 | 40 |
| Dower | 38 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz.51 | |

20 Ou Jointenant que ſuruiue auera touts arrerages dun rent incurrus durant la vie lauter. &c. Vide titulo Execut. 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 254 | An | 29 | E3 | 40 |
| Aſſiſe | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| B.Jointenants | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| | 22 | An | 39 | E3 | 19 |
| | 49 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| | 62 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Plowden | 379 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.5 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz.96 | |

21 Ou Leaſſée pur ans, ou ſes Execut.

et feme apres mort ſa baron ſerra diſcharge des arrerages del rent, per waiuer del terre &c. Vide titulo Entre congeable 78.

22 Ou notice done al Seigniour per Feoffée ou &c. neſt material ſans tender des arrerages: & ou cõtra &c. Vide tit. Auowry 23.

## Arbres. Vide tit. Bois.

## Arſerre.

1 OU action ſur caſe giſt vers vn, pur arſer de meaſon. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 30.

2 Ou home que ad Clergie ſerra cauteriſatus, & arſer in le maine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Clergy 24.

3 Arſer in la maine pardon per le Roy, & ou. Vide titulo Clergy 24.

4 Ou waſt ſerra in arſer de meaſons, ou arbres. Vide titulo Waſt 63. & 65.

5 Ou action giſt vers home pur arſer dun fait, ou biens. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 47.

6 Ou arſer de meaſons, ou &c. ſerra felony. Vide tit. Statutes 593. & Coron 27.

## Arts & Artificers. Vide titulo Laborers.

1 OU accion ſur caſe giſt, & ſerra maintaine vers homes de Arts, &c. Vide tit. Accion ſur caſe 15. & alibi la.

2 Ou, & quand Annuity graunt al homes de Arts pro cõſilio impenſo, ou impendendo ſerra determin & ale. Vide tit. Annuity 4. & 14.

3 Queux arts et artificers ſerra conſtrue deſtre deins leſtatute d'anno 22. H. 8. cap. 13 Vide tit. Statutes 541.

4 De conſpiracie enter artificers &c. Vide tit. Conſpiracie 20. et Statute 606.

## Aſſets.

1 QUeux terres, et queux choſes ſerra dits aſſets al heyre de luy barre in Formedon, ou a luy charge pur det ſon pier: quel nemy. Vide infra 2. vſque 17. & 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 33 H8 ca. 39 |
| | | An 34 H8 ca. 2 |
| Aſſets | 1 | An 7 H4 14 |
| | 2 | An 43 E3 9 |
| | 5 | An 31 E3 |
| Age | 45 | An 16 E3 |
| Cui in vita | 4 | An 38 E3 32 |
| Judgement | 135 | An 15 E3 |
| B. Aſſets | 12 | An 40 E3 38 |
| | 10 | An 48 E3 32 |
| | 3 & 4 | An 9 H6 49 et 57 |
| | 21 | An 5 H7 36 |
| | 17 | An 7 H6 3 et 4 |
| | 1 | An 26 H8 1 |
| | 9 | An 43 E3 9 |
| | 19 | An 24 E3 47 |
| | 19 et 26 | An 14 H7 18 |
| | 23 | An 16 E3 |
| Folio | 54 | S. Germ. lib. 1. cap. 30 |
| | 112 | S. Germ. lib. 2. cap. 26 |
| Folio | 52 et 54 | Park. tit. Excha. |
| | 69 & 103 | Park. tit. Dower. |
| Formedon | 44 | An 3 E3 it. North. |
| | 5 | An 14 H6 2 et 3 |
| Barre | 255 | An 15 E3 |
| Voucher | 285 | An 31 E1 |
| | 85 | An 16 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An 39 Aſſ. 18 |
| Plowd. | 6 | An 6 Eliz. Manxel. |
| | 557 | An 15 Elizabeth |
| Garrantie | 29 | An 31 E3 |
| | 63 | An 4 E3 it. Darby |
| Meſne | 52 | An 4 E2 |
| ——— | | An 6 H4 1 Culpep. |
| | | An 32 H6 22 Moile |
| | | An 1 E3 9 |
| | | An 12 H8 8 Pollard |

2 Ou aduowſon deſgliſe ſerra dit aſſets al heyre &c. Vide Recouer in value 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Aſſets | 4 | An 9 H6 57 |
| | 21 | An 5 H7 36 |
| Folio | 112 | S. Germ. lib. 2. cap. 26 |
| Recou. in val. | 9 | An 3 E2 |
| ——— | | An 32 H6 22 Moile |
| | | An 12 H8 8 Pollard |

3 Ou terre diſcend al heir, & vncore ne ſerra account aſſets, &c. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſets | 2 | An 43 E3 9 |
| Recou. in val. | 14 | An 24 E3 47 |
| Cui in vita | 4 | An 38 E3 32 |
| Age | 45 | An 16 E3 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert. 104 |

4 Ou rent ou &c. diſcend al heir per voy dextinguiſhment ſerra dit aſſets, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſets | 5 | An 31 E3 |
| Folio | 54 | Park. tit. Exchange |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 34 Eliz. 31 |
| Garranty | 29 | An 31 E3 |
| Recou. in val. | 2 | An 13 E3 |
| | 19 | An 17 E3 11 |

5 Al quant de terre laſſets ſerra barre in formedon, ou &c. & coment la value ſerra accompt, & ou ſerra barre forſque de parcel.

Vide recou. in val. 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſets | 4 | An 18 E 2 |
| Recouer in val. | 17 | An 19 H 6 46 |
| Garranty | 63 | An 4 E 3 it. Darb. |
| Voucher | 258 | An 6 E 2 |
| B. Foꝛmdon | 32 | An 21 E 3 10 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac. 52 |
| B. Aſſets | 6 | An 40 E 3 15 |
| | 15 | An 21 E 3 9 |
| | 16 | An 21 E 3 28 |

6 Ou ſeruices de Frankalmoigne, ou homage, ou fealty tant ſolement ſerra dit aſſets: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 7 | An 14 E 3 |
| Folio | 52 | Park. tit. Exchange |
| | 103 | Park. tit. deuiſe |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert. 104 |

7 Ou aſſets ſerra al heire de luy barre in foꝛmedon, ou &c. de terre que il ad per purchaſe del feoffement ſon pier, ou auter aunceſtour. Vide tit. Colluſion 42.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garranty | 88 | An 34 E 1 |
| Voucher | 301 | An 31 E 1 |
| Dier | 295 | An 13 Eliz. p. 16 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 44 Eliz. 78 |
| B. recouer in &c. | 52 | An 31 E 1 |

8 Ou aſſets ſerra de terres, queux fueront vnfoits diſcend al heire, coment que il auer eux per auter title al temps del accion poꝛt. Vide tit. Recouer in value 4. & infra 12. & 13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Recouer in val. | 21 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 30 | An 12 E 2 |
| | 31 | An 14 E 2 |
| B. Aſſets | 1 | An 26 H 8 1 |
| Voucher | 292 | An 32 E 1 |
| | 285 | An 31 E 1 |

9 Ou, & queux terres ſerra aſſets al heire a render in value ſur garranty ſon anceſtour, & ou, & coment il render in valew. Vide tit. Recouer in valew. per totum.

10 Ou lheire ne ſerra charge pur det ſon pier, ou render in valew ſur garranty ſon pier, coment que il ad aſſets per diſcent. Vide titulo Counterplée de gar. 1. & heire 12. & Annuity 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 16 | An 2 H 4 13 |
| B. Gꝛaunt | 56 | An 21 H 7 4 |
| B. Annuity | 39 | An 21 E 4 83 |
| Meaſne | 7 | An 14 E 3 |
| Voucher | 292 | An 32 E 1 |
| B. Garrant | 90 | An 35 H 8 |
| Gꝛaunt | 85 | An 31 E 1 |
| Dier | 14 | An 28 H 8 p. 69. |
| | 23 | An 28 H 8 p. 142 |
| | 257 | An 9 Eliz. p. 14 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 66 | An 38 E 3 23 |
| Folio | 75 | Thelo. lib. 4. cap. 7 |
| B. Confirm. | 19 | An 33 H 8 |
| Plowden | 457 | An 15 Elizabeth |
| B. Aſſets | 25 | An 1 E 5 3 |
| | 29 | An 38 E 3 23 |

11 Ou iſſue in taile ſerra reſtoꝛe al 1. accion, per euiction del aſſets: ou nemy. Vide Reſtoꝛe al pꝛimer accion 4.

12 Ou terres diſcend, ſerra accompt aſſets a charger lheire in det, ou a luy barre in foꝛmedon, ou &c. non obſtant ſon alienation deuant bꝛiefe purchaſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Execution 32. et 35. heire 9. et ſupꝛa 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſets | 3 | An 19 E 2 |
| Det | 7 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 140 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 142 | An 27 E 3 82 |
| | 145 | An 28 E 3 93 |
| Barre | 188 | An 42 E 3 10 |
| Execution | 241 | An 18 E 2 |
| Foꝛmedon | 7 | An 19 H 6 46 |
| B. Aſſets | 33 | An 10 H 7 8 |
| | 10 | An 48 E 3 32 |
| | 1 | An 26 H 8 1 |
| Car. de chart | 5 | An 46 Aſſ. |
| Folio | 144 | Vet. nat. bꝛe. |
| B. reſtoꝛe al &c. | 33 | An 24 H 8 |
| Execution | 107 | An 3 E 3 it. Noꝛth. |
| B. Aſſets | 15 | An 21 E 3 9 |
| Heirs | 1 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. 172 |
| Aſſets | 1 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. 58 |
| B. Aſſets | 8 | An 42 E 3 10 |
| | 17 | An 19 H 6 46 |
| | 27 | An 13 E 3 |
| Recouer in val. | 31 | An 14 E 2 |
| | 30 | An 12 E 2 |
| | 21 | An 11 E 3 |
| Keilway | 62 | An 20 H 7 62 |
| ———————— | | An 12 H 6 2 Rolfe |

13 Coment execution ſerra agard vers heire ſur recouery vers luy, pur det ſon pier, & ou la terre de ſon puchaſe demeſne ſerra miſſe in execution: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution 35.

14 Ou garranty in ley oue aſſets ſerra barre. Vide titulo Garranty 30.

15 Foꝛme de pleader aſſets per diſcent, ou entermaines dexecutour, in det vers lheire, ou Execut. & que ſerra bone replication: quel nemy. Vide infra 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 195 | An 40 E 3 15 & 39 |
| Iſſue | 41 | An 3 H 6 3 |
| | 84 | An 30 H 6 1 |
| Count | 2 | An 3 H 6 8 |
| Det | 140 | An 13 E 3 |

B. Plea·

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Pleadings | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 29 |
| | 151 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| Executoꝛs | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | 19 |
| | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| B.Execut. | 107 | An | 1 | E4 | 2 |
| B.Aſſets &c. | 25 | An | 1 | E5 | 3 |
| | 14 | An | 38 | E3 | 24 |
| | 5 & 22 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 40 | E3 | 15 & 39 |
| Verdict | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| Judgement | 14 | An | 10 | H6 | 13 |
| Trial | 28 | An | 21 | E4 | 8 Bꝛown |
| Aſſets | 2 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| Barre 8 vſque | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 323 |
| Annuity | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 151 |
| Retainer | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 202 |
| Execution | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 294 |
| Aſſets | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 58 |
| Iſſue | 3 | Lib.intra. | | | 329 |
| Gard | 45 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| Garranty | 61 | An | 6 | E3 | 56 |
| | 63 | An | 4 | E3 | it. Darby |
| | 68 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Journ.accompts | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Dier —— | 111 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p.46 |
| | 80 | An | 7 | E6 | p.53 |
| | 274 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.21 |
| | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.29 |
| B.Lien &c | 22 | An | 38 | E3 | 24 |
| Keilway | 125 | Temps incert. | | | 125 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 60 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 46 |
| —— | | An | 10 | H7 | 17 Fine |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 16 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 6 Newdi. |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 35 Babb. |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 2 Rolfe |
| —— | | An | 28 | H6 | 2 Danby |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 31 Fulth. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 55 |

16 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agard vers iſſue in taile, ou vers execut. ſur aſſets veigne a eux de puiſne temps, apꝛes le pꝛimer barre, ou recouery &c. Vide tit. Scire facias 22. et Executoꝛs 88.

17 Ou, & quel choſe in les maines des Execut. ſerra dit aſſets, & ou ils poient retaigne pur lour duty demeſne: ou nemy. Vide titulo Euidence 30. & Execut. 63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executoꝛs | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| | 31 & 32 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 & 24 |
| | 34 | An | 9 | E4 | 12 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | E4 | 3 & 21 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | H7 | 27 |
| | 52 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 |
| | 58 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executoꝛs | 82 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Barre | 188 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
| Iſſue | 41 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| Replication | 7 | An | 18 | H6 | 3 & 4 |
| Iſſue | 134 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| B. Adminiſt. | 35 | An | 20 | E4 | 17 |
| | 51 | An | 20 | H7 | 2 & 5 |
| B.Teſtam. | 10 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| Dier —— | 2 | An | 6 | H8 | p.4 & 5 |
| | 80 | An | 7 | E6 | p.54 & 55 |
| | 208 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.16 |
| | 264 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.41 |
| | 309 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.77 & 78 |
| | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p.15 |
| Dier —— | 295 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.16 |
| | 185 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.66 |
| | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.6 |
| Plow. —— | 185 | An | 4 & 5 | P & Ma. | |
| | 292 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Aſſets | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 58 |
| Coke libꝛo —— | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 87 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 98 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 121 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eiz. | 31 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 34 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 46 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 96 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 132 & 133 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 97 |
| Keilway —— | 44 | An | 17 | H7 | 44 |
| | 51 | An | 18 | H7 | 51 |
| | 58 | An | 20 | H7 | 58 & 59 |
| | 62 | An | 20 | H7 | 62 vſq.64 |
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 21 | H8 | ca.5 |
| Aſſets inter &c. | 12 | An | 20 | H7 | 4 & 5 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | H7 | 2 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | H6 | 35 |
| | 6 | An | 21 | E4 | 21 |
| B.Executoꝛs | 162 | An | 11 | H6 | 35 |
| | 116 | An | 21 | E4 | 21 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H8 | 6 |
| | 112 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |
| | 179 | An | 20 | H7 | 2 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H5 | 2 Strange |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 8 Paſton |

18 Ou vn aſſets, ſerra barre in ſeuerall foꝛmedones, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 10 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Manxel |
| Dier | 372 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p.9 |
| —— | | An | 1 | E3 | 9 |

19 Ou lheire ſerra charge oueſque damages pur liſſues et pꝛofits &c. in bꝛiefe derrour vers luy, pur aſſets a luy diſcend, et que ſerra aſſets in tiel caſe: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Aſſets | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 49 |

20 Ou terres tailes diſcend, ſerra aſſets a charge lheir, ou dauer in valew ſur recouery &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Garr. de Charters. 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 33 | H8 | ca. 39 |
| | | An | 34 | H8 | ca.2 |
| Gar. de Chart. | 32 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Count.de garr. | 11 | An | 7 | E3 | 40 |
| | 2 | An | 50 | E3 | 12 |
| Voucher | 157 | An | 8 | E3 | 63 |
| Plowden | 557 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Garranty | 89 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Recou. in val. | 21 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 11 | An | 10 | H6 | 2 |
| Recou. in val. | 19 | An | 17 | E3 | 31 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Dier | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.71 | |

21 Ou garranty oue aſſets ſerra barre al roy. Vide titulo Garranty 27.

22 Ou home alleadge aſſets in 2 lieus: ou nemy. Vide titulo Adminiſtrat. 21. et Viſne 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 114 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Trial | 28 | An | 21 | E4 | 8 Vaua. |
| Viſne | 9 | An | 27 | E3 | 78 |
| | 11 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Garr.de chart. | 5 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac.47 | |
| ———————— | | An | 11 | H7 | 14 Keble |

23 Ou heire ne ſerra charge oue det ſon pier, ou oblige a garranty per fait ſon Pier, ſans expreſſe parols, & mention del heires in le fait. Vide titulo Heire 12. & Counterplée de garranty 1.

24 Ou garranty Collaterall ne ſerra barre in formedon, ou &c. ſans Aſſets per diſcent: & ou contra. Vide titulo Garrantie 22.

## Aſſignee.

1 OU, & quel annuity poit eſtre grant ouſter, ou aſſigne al auter: quel nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 21.

2 Ou, & quel Corody poit eſtre graunt ouſter, & aſſigne al ij ou pluſours: quel nemy. Vide tit. Corody 21.

3 Queux choſes appendants, ou incidents al auters, &c. ne poient eſtre graunt ouſter, ne ſeuer &c. per nul meanes, &c. Vide tit. Appendants 26.

4 Ou, & de queux offices home poit faire deputy, ou eux aſſigne ouſter al auter, ou, & de queux nemy. Vide titulo Deputie 1.

5 Ou le Roy poit graunt & aſſigne ouſter choſe in accion, & coment laſſignée ſuera pur ceo. Vide titulo Choſe in accion 3. et Cuſtomers 1.

6 Ou tenant a volont, ou a ſufferance poit aſſigne, ou grant ouſter ſon eſtate, & intereſt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Tenant a volont 10.

7 Ou garranty de charters ſerra maintenable per aſſignée.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gar. de chart. | 30 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 11 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| Folio | 135 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz.16 & 17 | |
| Aſſignée | 4 | An | 36 | E3 | Statham |

8 Ou home vouchera come aſſigne, et que ſerra dit aſſignée: ou nemy. Vide infra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Counter.de vo. | 42 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 4 | E3 | 3 it. Dar. |
| | 9 | An | 8 | H7 | 6 & 7 |
| Garranty | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 44 | An | 7 | E3 | 34 |
| | 55 & 57 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 |
| | 65 & 67 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 & 69 |
| | 70 & 76 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| | 8 | An | 14 | H4 | 13 |
| | 92 | An | 13 | E1 | ap. Weſt |
| Recou.in valew | 1 | An | 30 | E3 | 6 |
| Aid de roy | 75 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Detinew | 46 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Formedon | 44 | An | 3 | E3 | it.North. |
| Dier | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.13 & 14 | |
| Garr.de chart. | 30 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| B.Deputy | 4 | An | 14 | H4 | 5 |
| Voucher | 60 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| | 96 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 287 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 17 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca. 8 | | | |
| Cui in vita | 17 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| B.Barre | 48 | An | 21 | H7 | 9 |
| Couenant | 21 | An | 48 | E3 | 2 |
| Count de gar. | 6 | An | 30 | E3 | 6 |
| Voucher | 17 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 96 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 50 | E3 | 2 |
| | 212 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 72 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 192 | An | 2 | E3 | 31 |
| | 312 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| Voucher | 57 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 175 | An | 3 | E3 | 51 |
| | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | 6 |
| | 25 | An | 31 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 69 & 70 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 100 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B. Voucher | 85 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| B. Garranty | 26 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 27 | H8 | ca. 10 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 34 |
| Voucher | 22 | Libro intra. | | | 386 |
| Voucher | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 688 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 1 & 2 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 98 |
| Cake lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 125 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 62 & 63 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 121 |
| | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 16 & 17 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 69 |

9 Que ſerra bone counterplée al voucher, lou home vouch come aſſignée : quel nemy. Vide ſupra 8. & infra 10. & 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coun. de vouch. | 42 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 4 | E3 | it. Darby |
| Garranty | 55 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 |
| Voucher | 60 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| | 17 & 119 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 19 |
| | 59 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 78 | An | 50 | E3 | 2 |
| | 69 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 100 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B. Voucher | 85 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| | 163 | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| | 166 | An | 16 | H7 | 13 |
| B. Mon. de &c. | 168 | An | 10 | H7 | 22 |
| Formedon | 44 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |

10 Que ſerra bone counterplée al garranty, lou home vouch come aſſignée : quel nemy. Vide ſupra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coun. de vouch. | 42 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 4 | E3 | it. Darby |
| Garranty | 44 | An | 7 | E3 | 34 |
| | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 92 | An | 13 | E1 | ap. Weſt. |
| | 8 | An | 14 | H4 | 13 |
| | 76 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| | 40 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| | 93 | An | 13 | E1 | ap. Weſt. |
| Count. de garr. | 6 | An | 30 | E3 | 6 |
| Cui in vita | 17 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 59 | An | 40 | E3 | 4 |
| | 78 | An | 50 | E3 | 2 |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 263 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Formedon | 44 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| Detinew | 46 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Recouer in val. | 1 | An | 30 | E3 | 6 |
| | 16 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| B. Garranty | 23 | An | 14 | H4 | 13 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 121 |
| ——— | | An | 48 | E3 | 2 Finch. |

11 Ou home vouchera come aſſignée de aſſignée, ou come heire d'aſſignée : ou nemy. Vide infra 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garranty | 40 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| | 41 | An | 25 | E3 | 50 |
| | 52 | An | 10 | E3 | 9 |
| | 85 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 93 | An | 13 | E1 | |
| Voucher | 263 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Garranty | 98 | An | 26 | E3 | 56 |
| Plowden | 287 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Voucher | 160 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 17 |

12 Ou home vouchera come aſſignée del heire del aſſignée, ou come aſſignée del heire ceſtui a que le garranty fuit fait : ou nemy. Vide ſupra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garranty | 44 | An | 7 | E3 | 34 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 287 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 17 |

13 Ou, & que rebuttera per garranty come aſſignée, ou come aſſignée d'aſſignée, ou come heire d'aſſignée, &c. ou & quel nemy. Vide ſupra 8. 11. & 12. & tit. Garranty 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garranty | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 7 | E3 | 34 |
| | 85 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| | 65 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Detinus | 46 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Voucher | 263 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Formedon | 22 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| Garranty | 98 | An | 26 | E3 | 56 |
| | 41 | An | 25 | E3 | 50 |
| | 55 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 |
| | 55 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 67 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 69 |
| Que eſtate | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| B. Garranty | 49 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| B. Barre | 58 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 48 | An | 21 | H7 | 9 Pollard |
| B. que eſtate | 25 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 8 & 39 |
| Challenge | 139 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 148 | An | 8 | E3 | 53 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | E3 | 17 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 323 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 414 | An | 8 | E1 | |
| Age | 94 | An | 10 | E3 | 58 |
| B. Entre | 8 | An | 47 | E3 | 35 |
| Auowry | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 3 |
| Formedon | 44 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| Voucher | 37 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Voucher | 130 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 160 | An | 28 | E3 | |
| B.Deputy &c. | 5 | An | 38 | E3 | 21 |
| Garranty | 17 | An | 45 | E3 | 18 |
| | 10 | An | 38 | E3 | 21 |
| | 41 | An | 25 | E3 | 50 |
| | 49 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| | 98 | An | 26 | E3 | 56 |
| | 70 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.125 | |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz.62 | |
| —————— | | An | 14 | H8 | 4 Willo. |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 11 |

14 Ou aſſignée vouchera, ou rebuttera ſans monſtre fait &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſt. de faits 91.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garranty | 44 | An | 7 | E3 | 34 |
| | 55 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 55 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Condition | 11 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Recouer in val. | 21 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 112 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 & 14 |
| | 27 | An | 3 | E3 | it. Not. |
| | 30 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 88 |
| | 44 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 93 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 88 |
| | 143 | An | 44 | E3 | 26 |
| | 142 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Gard | 81 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| Count. de vouc. | 95 | An | 4 | E3 | it. Darb. |
| Voucher | 17 | An | 13 | E3 | — |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 19 |
| | 60 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Aid de roy | 32 | An | 3 | H7 | 28 |
| Garr. de chart. | 30 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| B.Deputy &c. | 10 | An | 3 | H6 | 21 |
| Que eſtate | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| Cui in vita | 17 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Formedon | 22 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| Feoff. et faits | 55 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| B.Voucher | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 21 |
| | 85 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| | 59 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 91 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 163 | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| | 165 | An | 16 | H7 | 13 |
| | 160 | An | 28 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 342 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| B.Mon. de &c. | 164 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 168 | An | 10 | H7 | 22 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 21 |
| | 19 | An | 44 | E3 | 26 |
| | 87 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 93 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| | 106 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| B.Mon. de &c. | 107 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 155 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 88 |
| | 169 | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| Coke libro —— | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. 62 | |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz.63 | |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. 121 | |
| —————— | | An | 17 | E3 | 68 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 4 Willo. |

15 Ou, et quel common poit eſtre aſſigne, ou graunt ouſter al auter: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 38 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| | 94 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Common | 20 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 20 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 330 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B.Graunt | 95 | An | 8 | E4 | 17 |
| | 112 | An | 7 | H4 | 34 & 36 |
| B.Corody | 18 | An | 8 | E4 | 17 |
| B.Common | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| B.Licence | 12 | An | 18 | E4 | 14 |
| B.Pern. de &c. | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 10 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz.34 & 36 | |

16 Ou briefe de Couenant giſt, per ou vers aſſignée: ou nemy. Vide infra 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenant | 13 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| | 17 | An | 42 | E3 | 3 |
| | 28 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 30 | An | 18 | H3 | |
| | 25 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 26 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Fol. —— | 145 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. | | | |
| | 146 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. | | | |
| | 34 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 21 | | | |
| | 17 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 8 | | | |
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 34 |
| Dier —— | 27 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 178 |
| | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 13 & 14 | |
| | 356 | An | 19 | Eliz. p. 41 | |
| B. Couenant | 12 | An | 48 | E3 | 2 |
| | 32 & 37 | An | 25 | H8 | |
| | 45 | An | 48 | E3 | 2 |
| B. Fines | 126 | An | 16 | H7 | 10 Brian |
| B.Deputy &c. | 16 | An | 25 | H8 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 3 | An | 39 | Eliz.63 | |
| | 11 | An | 41 | Eliz.80 | |
| | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz.16 & 17 | |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz.24 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac.43 | |

17 Ou audita querela giſt vers aſſignee vel Recognizee &c. Vide titulo Audita querela 19. et Recogniſance 22.

18 Ou briefe de det giſt, per ou vers aſſignee, &c. Vide titulo Choſe in accion 3 Attournement 10. Arrerages 10. & Extinguiſhment 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 31 | An | 9 | H6 | 16 & 52 |
| | 101 | An | 5 | H7 | 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 31 | An | 19 | H6 | 41 |
| | 33 | An | 10 | H6 | 11 |
| Waſt | 56 | An | 5 | H5 | 12 |
| Eſtatute | | An | 32 | H8 | ca.37 |
| Folio | 34 | Thelo.lib.1.cap.21 | | | |
| Dier | 4 | An | 24 | H8 | p.1 & 2 |
| | 33 | An | 29 | H8 | p.16 |
| | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p.212 |
| | 247 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.77 |
| | 254 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.1 |
| | 212 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.37 |
| B.Surrend. | 16 | An | 14 | H7 | 4 |
| Challenge | 104 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 97 | An | 44 | E3 | 5 |
| Executour | 101 | An | 11 | H4 | 94 |
| B.Det | 117 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 178 | An | 11 | H6 | 16 |
| Auowry | 32 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz.22 | |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz.23 | |
| | 3 | An | 41 | Eliz.24 | |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 52 Godd. |

19 Ou waſt giſt per aſſignée de reuerſion, et ſans aſcun priuity, ou attournement. Vide titulo Waſt 62. et Attournement 10.

20 Ou aſſignée de reuerſion, entra pur condition infreint : ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 4.

21 Ou contra formam feoffamenti, ne giſt per aſſignée, ne vers aſſignée. Vide tit. Contra formam feoffamenti 3.

22 Ou ne iniuſte vexes ne giſt per aſſignée, ne vers aſſignée. Vide titulo Ne iniuſte vexes 1.

23 Ou aſſignée de reuerſion, ou del ſeignory ſerra lie a garranty per cauſe del reuerſion, ou del ſeignory : ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée de garranty 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de gar. | 7 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Age | 121 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| Q.iuris clamat | 26 | An | 17 | E3 | 39 |
| | 28 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 289 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| B.Voucher | 162 | An | 10 | H7 | 10 |
| Garranty | 90 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 91 | An | 13 | E1 | |
| Grant | 93 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz.81 | |

24 Ou home n'auera iamais fine oue garranty a les aſſignées. Vide titulo Garranty 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 148 | An | 8 | E3 | 53 |
| Voucher | 119 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 50 | E3 | 2 |

25 Ou, et queux fraunchiſes, ou liberties poient eſtre graunt et aſſigne ouſter : queux nemy. Vide titulo Deputie 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.quo warrant. | 6 | An | 6 | E2 | it. Canc. |
| B.Fraunchiſe | 38 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| B.Grant | 176 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 144 | An | 32 | H6 | 24 |
| Keilway | 145 | Temps | | E3 | 146 ij.foitz |

26 Ou, et quand Cuſtomer, ou Collectour deueindra debtor al aſſignée le roy. Vide titulo Cuſtomers 1. et Choſe in accion 3.

27 Ou, et quel perſon ſerra aſſignée in ley : quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Deputy &c. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 2 |
| Plow. | 286 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 288 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Garranty | 76 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| Rec.in val. | 1 & 16 | An | 30 | E3 | 6 |
| Dier | 140 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.37 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 1 & 2 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 125 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 62 & 63 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 121 |
| | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 16 & 17 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 69 |
| B. Conditions | 5 | An | 27 | H8 | 2 |
| B.Det | 141 | An | 5 | H7 | 19 |
| Det | 101 | An | 5 | H7 | 19 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 5 Shelley |

28 Ou plaint. in treſpas, ou &c. poit faire nouell aſſignement, ou monſtre que ſi port ſon action del auter choſe &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Barre 47. et Treſpas 163.

29 Ou briefe d'entre in conſimili caſu giſt pur aſſignée del reuerſion : ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre 57. & 58.

30 Ou Aſſignée del coniſor auera Scire facias de reauer la terre miſſe in execution &c. Vide titulo Scire facias 17.

31 Ou Aſſignee rebuttera l'auowant et luy eſtoppera per ſon fait a claimer auters rents, ou ſeruices que le fait import. Vide titulo Auowry 22.

32 Ou Aſſignee auera briefe d'errour. Vide titulo Errour 53.

33 Ou Aſſignee dun rent, poit diſtreigne, et auow pur ceo, &c. Vide infra 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 56 | An | 11 | H4 | 65 |
| | 142 | An | 7 | E3 | 2 |
| Grant | 75 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Aſſiſe | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Folio | 49 | Little.lib.2.ca.12. | | | |

B.Diſtres

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Diſtres | 17 | An | 11 | H 4 | 65 |
| Auowrie | 56 | An | 11 | H 4 | 65 |
| B. Deputy | 3 | An | 11 | H 4 | 65 |
| Reſceit | 14 | An | 19 | E 3 | |

34 Ou aſſignée del Feoffée le roy, auera aid de roy : ou nemy. Vide titulo Aid de roy 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 75 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 1 | An | 32 | E 3 | |

35 Ou gardaine in Socage, ou pur cauſe de nurture poit aſſigne, ou grant ouſter ſon eſtate et intereſt in la gard : ou nemy. Vide titulo Grant 22.

36 Ou, et queux choſes poient eſtre grants ouſter, et aſſignée auera auaile, coment que le grantor n'ad ceo a luy et ſes aſſignées : ou, et queux nemy. Vide ſupra per totum, et tit. Annuity 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 34 |
| Q. impedit | 116 | An | 7 | H 4 | 36 |
| B. Grant | 112 | An | 7 | H 4 | 34 |
| Auowry | 60 | An | 14 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 56 | An | 11 | H 4 | 65 |
| Plowd. | 379 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 287 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Garrantie | 76 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| Rec. in val. | 1 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 16 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| Count de gar. | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| B. Couenant | 45 | An | 48 | E 3 | 2 Finch |
| Common | 24 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 20 | An | 36 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| B. Couenant | 32 | An | 25 | H 8 | |
| | 12 | An | 48 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 45 | An | 48 | E 3 | 2 |
| B. Annuity | 39 | An | 21 | E 4 | 83 |
| B. Deputy &c. | 3 | An | 11 | H 4 | 65 |
| | 4 | An | 14 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 6 | An | 19 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 16 | An | 25 | H 8 | |
| B. Garranty | 26 | An | 38 | E 3 | 14 |
| Challenge | 139 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| B. Barre | 48 | An | 21 | H 7 | 9 Pollard |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 88 |
| Aſſiſe | 399 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 146 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. | | | |
| | 17 | S. Germ. li. 1. cap. 8 | | | |
| | 22 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |

37 Ou aſſignée monſtre fait, fait al Eſtrange, pur ceo que il conuey title per luy : ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſt. des faits 80. 91. et ſupra 33.

38 Ou, et quel choſe in accion, dutie, ou droit poit eſtre aſſigne et graunt ouſter per common perſon : ou et quel nemy. Vide titulo Choſe in accion 4.

39 Ou, et quel choſe in accion, droit ou duty, le Roy poit aſſigne et graunt ouſter : ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Choſe in accion 3.

## Aſſent et Conſent. Vide titulo Agreement.

1 Ou contract, leaſe, Teſtament, ou &c. fait per feme couert ſerra bone per aſſent ſa baron, &c. Vide titulo Agreement 3. et Baron et feme 44.

2 Ou courſe de triall, &c. poit eſtre change per aſſent de les parties, &c. Vide titulo Manner 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 48 | An | 44 | E 3 | 6 |
| B. Trial | 143 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Faulſciudge. | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 324 |
| Folio | 164 | Kitchin 164 | | | |
| | 14 | S. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 7. | | | |
| B. Record | 11 | An | 44 | E 3 | 6 |
| Dier | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 32 | |
| | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. 40 | |
| Executors | 65 | An | 41 | E 3 | 31 |
| Aſſiſe | 313 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Accompt | 74 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Verdict | 45 | An | 29 | E 3 | 33 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 40 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 36 |
| B. Challenge | 102 | An | 21 | E 4 | 59 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 8 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 12 et 13 |

3 Ou amendement poit eſtre per aſſent des parties, et autrement nemy. Vide titulo Amendement 4.

4 Ou ne ſerra errour, de graunt aid, view, proces vers teſmoignes, ou &c. per aſſent de les parties, in caſe lou n'eſt grantable. Vide titulo Errour 49.

5 Ou diſcontinuance de proces poit eſtre ſalue, et amend per aſſent de les parties. Vide titulo Diſcontinuance de proces 23.

6 Ou auter iour, que le common iour in plee de terre, poit eſtre done per aſſent de les parties &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marlb. cap. 12. | | | |
| | | An | 13 | R 2 | ca. 17 |
| Iour | 17 | An | 41 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iour | 30 | An | 4 | H6 | 7 |
| | 28 | An | 1 | E3 | 4 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | E3 | 5 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 23 |
| Dier | 175 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p. 23 |
| B. Iour. | 56 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 40 |

7 Ou le court d'office per aſſent des parties, enquirera des damages ſur male iſſue ioigne, le quel ils ne doient fair ſans lour aſſent.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 133 | An | 6 | H4 | 4 |
| Eſtoppel | 100 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |

8 Ou la Court d'office, ne doit ſuffer le vouchée d'entre in garranty coment que il voil & le demandant voil aſſent &c. Vide infra 9. & 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 12 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 68 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 73 | An | 45 | E3 | 23 |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 126 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Garranty | 84 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 56 | An | 38 | E3 | 9 |
| | 121 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 133 | An | 22 | E3 | 3 |
| | 199 | An | 3 | E3 | it. Bedf. |
| | 235 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 256 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Attourney | 161 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Q. iuris clamat | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| Ioinder in aid | 10 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| ——— | | An | 40 | E3 | 37 Belk. |

9 Ou vouchée poit enter gratis ſans proces, et lou il poit counterplead le lien, coment que il enter gratis. Vide titulo Voucher 76.

10 Ou ioinder in aid ſerra per Attourney ſans proces; ou nemy. Vide titulo Ioinder in aid 2. et 3. et Attourney 14.

11 Ou ioinder in aid ſerra in proper perſon ſans proces, &c. Vide titulo Ioinder in aid 2. & 3.

12 Ou ioinder in aid ſerra del meſne al tenant ſans aid praier, et iſſint de Leaſſour al leaſſée &c. Vide titulo Ioinder in aid 1.

13 De aſſent per confeſſion. Vide titulo Confeſſion, per totum.

14 De aſſent, per colluſion et couyne. Vide titulo Colluſion, in toto.

15 Ou plaint. n'auera iudgement, coment que le party defendant ou tenant de ſon aſſent voil confeſſe l'accion. Vide tit. Iudgement 89.

16 Ou le court d'office voille mitter court hors de iuriſdiction coment que les parties ſont d'aſſent d'admitter la iuriſdiction. Vide titulo Iuriſdiction 34.

17 Ou recouery ſerra fauſifie pur cauſe que fuit couenous per aſſent des parties, viz. tenant et demandant. Vide titulo Colluſion 32. et infra 26.

18 Ou Conuſans ne ſerra graunt pur cauſe de colluſion, per aſſent parenter le tenant et demandant. Vide titulo Colluſion 37.

19 Ou Fourcher ſerra per Eſſoine per aſſent des parties: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fourcher, per totum.

20 Ou receit ſerra graunt al Ceſtui in reuerſion ou al termour ſur faint pleader, ou render per aſſent, &c. Vide titulo Receipt 21. uſq; 26.

21 Ou home ne ſerra reſceiue dalledge miſcontinuance, ou diſcontinuance in proces, pur ceo que il appeirte, et pleade de ſon aſſent demeſne. Vide titulo Diſcontinuance de proces 24.

22 Ou entre ſerra congeable in terres, pur cauſe daſſent al rauiſhment, & que ſerra aſſent, &c. Vide titulo Rape 2.

23 Ou home ſerra diſſeiſour per aſſent, et que ſerra dit aſſent a faire home diſſeiſor. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 7. 8. & 34.

24 Ou home ſerra diſſeiſour, ou Treſpaſſour &c. per aſſent, per Commandement. Vide titulo Commaundement 5.

25 Ou home ſerra principall, et ou acceſſory in caſes de felony per aſſent, &c. Vide titulo Coron 52. 54. & 55.

26 Ou entre del ſtrange ſerra loiall et il falſ. le recouery, pur cauſe que fuit per aſſent et couine &c. Vide titulo Colluſion 32. et entre breuis 48. et entre congeable 48. & Forfeiture 1. & infra 27. & ſupra 17.

27 Ou lentre del heire, ou de ceſtui in reuerſion, ou &c. ne ſerra congeable ſur recouery, ou &c. vers tenant pur vie ou &c. pur cauſe que ils aſſent al &c. et que ſerra tiel aſſent que eux barre: quel nemy. Vide titulo Entre congeable 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 11 | H7 | ca. 20. |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 31 |
| | | An | 14 | Eliz. | ca. 8 |
| Folio | 54 | St. Germ. lib. 1 | | | ca. 31 |
| | 55 | S. Germ. lib. 1. | | | cap. 31 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 60 |

28 Ou les iurours poient auer manger, et

Radcliffe Trustees

⁊ boyer, ⁊c. oueſque laſſent des iuſtices ⁊c. ⁊ lour verdict ſerra bone ceo nient obſtant. Vide titulo Enqueſt. 65.

29 Ou continuance, ou Emparlance poit eſtre oueſque l'aſſent de les parties, et ou ſans lour aſſent. Vide titulo Continuance 46. ⁊ 18. ibidem.

30 Ou home poit pꝛendꝛe biens, ou enter in terres a luy deuiſes ſans aſſent, ou liuery de les execut. ou nemy. Vide titulo Deuiſe 3.

31 Quel aſſent de les ſeignours, ⁊ Commons fait act de Parleament ⁊c. Vide tit. Parleament 1.

32 Ou Eueſque, Pꝛiour, ou ⁊c. liera lour Succeſſours per grants, ou. ⁊c. faits per aſſent lun de lour Chapters, lou ils ont deux: ou nemy. Vide titulo Coꝛpoꝛation 17.

33 Ou grant leaſe, ou. ⁊c. fait per parſon per aſſent le Patron ſerra bone, ⁊ liera le ſucceſſ: ⁊ que ſerra aſſent, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Annuity 30. ⁊ Confirmation 28. 29. ⁊ 30.

34 Ou def. que appeirt gratis ⁊c. reſpondꝛa: ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſpond. 38.

35 Ou def. ou tenant poit waiue Demurrer, ⁊ confeſſe laccion, ou pleader plée, ſans aſſent del plaint. ou nemy. Vide titulo Demurrer 37.

36 Ou l'un tenant ne pleadꝛa in barre ſi lauter ne aſſent a ceo, ⁊c. Et ou l'un pleadꝛa pur luy ⁊ ſon compagnion que eſt abſent. ⁊c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 70.

37 Ou diſcontinuance de pꝛoſes poit eſtre ſalue, et amend per aſſent de les parties. Vide titulo Diſcontinuance de pꝛoſes 23.

38 Dower ex aſſenſu patris, matris, ou ⁊c. ⁊ que ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Dower 34.

39 Ou manger ⁊ boier dun iurrour ex aſſenſu partium tolle challenge apꝛes. Vide tit. Challenge 18.

40 Ou Abbe, ou Pꝛioꝛ ne alienera per laſſent lour Couent, ⁊ lou lour alienacion ſans laſſent lour Couent ne ſerra diſcontinuance. Vide tit. Abbe ⁊ Pꝛioꝛ 11.

41 Ou tenants ſerront lies per by-lawes coment que ils n'aſſent ⁊c. Vide titulo Bilawes 2.

42 Ou payment fait in court a lun de les recogniſées, eſt bone, coment que lauter ſoit abſent, ⁊ n'aſſent a ceo. Vide titulo Recogniſance 23.

43 Ou aſſent dun Enfant ſerra anient, et void in ley. Vide titulo Commandement 12.

44 Ou Extent ou reextent, ſerra fait ſans aſſent, et pꝛeſence de les parties et ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Extent 21.

45 Ou done ou. ⁊c. fait al home que eſt abſent, ⁊ n'aſſent al temps de ⁊c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Done 10.

46 Ou eſpouſals infra annos nubiles ſerra fait bone, et eſtoiera per aſſent apꝛes: et ou ſerront defait, et diſſolue per diſaſſent: ou nemy. Vide titulo Gard 95.

47 Ou home pledꝛa aſſent daſcun perſon ſans monſtre fait de ceo. Vide titulo Commandement 2. ⁊ Licence 1. et Monſt. de faits 76. ⁊ ſupꝛa 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 144 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 80 | An | 14 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 178 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 190 | An | 42 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 253 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Waſt | 48 | An | 22 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 82 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Deuiſe | 24 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| Dier —— | 91 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 p. 13 | |
| | 281 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 19 | |
| Coke libꝛo — | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. 57 | |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. 6 | |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. 21 | |
| Feoff. ⁊ faits | 48 | An | 40 | E 3 | 43 |
| Dower | 117 | An | 6 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 125 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H 7 | 8 |

48 Ou le court doffice ne doit ſuffer la party de reſpond, coment que il voit gratis reſpond, et pleader, et le plaint. voille agréer a ceo. Vide ſupꝛa 8. et 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 15 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H 6 | 1 |
| Reſponder | 10 | An | 48 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 11 | An | 48 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 39 | An | 46 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 85 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| Pꝛoſes | 12 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| B. Pardon | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 7 |
| Coꝛon | 89 | An | 11 | H 4 | 41 |
| B. Miſnoſmer | 40 | An | 21 | H 7 | 8 |
| Miſnoſmer | 8 | An | 21 | E 4 | 78 |
| B. Reſponder | 7 | An | 48 | E 3 | 21 |

49 Ou vtlagary ne ſerra anient, et voide ſans charter, et ſcire facias ſur ceo: coment que le plaintife voil aſſent, et conuſtre que le party vtlage ad agrée oue luy: et ou contra. Vide titulo Vtlagary 26. ⁊ Charter 39. 40. ⁊ 49.

50 Ou garr. d'atourney ne ſerra reſceiue in abſence del party, ne ſans ſon aſſent: ou

contra. Vide titulo Garrant d'attourney 26.

51 Ou grant de Pꝛiour, Abbe, Eueſque, ou auter coꝛps coꝛpoꝛate ſerra bone ſans l'aſſent le Couent, ou Chapiter apꝛes reſignation: &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Coꝛpoꝛation 36.

52 D'appꝛopꝛiation d'eſgliſe, & laſſent de queur perſons ſont require a faire appꝛopꝛiation: des queux nemy. Vide titulo Appꝛopꝛiation 1.

53 Ou moigne, ou tiel moꝛt perſon ſerra able a ſuer in ſon noſme ſole, per buls del Pape ſolement ſans aſſent del roy, & ou per patent le roy. Vide titulo Abbe & Pꝛioꝛ 13. & Nonability 7.

54 Ou la court doffice doit mitter la parol ſans iour, coment que la party ne voille aſſent a ceo. Vide titulo Iour 24. 75. & Office de court 72.

55 Ou iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur aſſent, et agrément: ou nemy. Vide titulo Trial 97.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 50 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Accion ſur caſe | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| B. Trauers | 63 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| Viſne | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Auowꝛy | 74 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| Waſt | 82 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 99 | An | 11 | R2 | |

56 Ou liſſue poit eſtre change apꝛes ceo que il eſt ioigne, & auters miſſe eins ſans aſſent del party: ou nemy. Vide infra 57. & tit. Wauer de choſes 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 104 | An | 38 | H6 | 26 |
| Trial | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| Treſpas | 101 | An | 2 | E4 | 20 |

57 Ou l'iſſue, ou demurrer poit eſtre waiue, & auter iſſue pꝛend. per aſſent des parties: & ou nemy ſans aſſent. Vide tit. Waiuer des choſes 29.

58 Ou ceſtui que ſoy rend gratis, pleadꝛa miſnoſmer: ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſponder. 39.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | E4 | 15 | |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 | |
| B. Miſnoſmer | 54 | An | 3 | E4 | 15 | |
| | 40 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 | |
| | 29 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 | |
| | 56 | An | 8 | E4 | 18 | |
| Bꝛiefe | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 616 | |
| Folio | 345 | Thelo. lib. 13. cap. 8 | | | | |
| Dier | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 107 | |
| Keilway | 21 | An | 12 | H7 | 21 | |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 15 | Pigot |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 1 | |

59 Ou niſi prius ne ſerra graunt lou le roy eſt party, ſans l'aſſent l'attourney le roy. Vide tit. Niſi prius 10.

60 Ou Niſi prius poit eſtre graunt auant le venire facias ſerue, & retourne, per aſſent les parties. Vide tit. Niſi prius 20.

61 Ou le def. ou tenant in accion poꝛt per le roy ne poit emparle ſans aſſent les Seriants le Roy. Vide titulo Pꝛerogatiue 72.

62 Ou pꝛotection ſerra get & allow pur ceſtui que appeirt gratis: ou nemy. Vide titulo Pꝛotection 13.

63 Ou tenant in quid iuris clamat ne ſerra permit d attourne, coment que les parties aſſent, & ceo voile. Vide titulo Quid iuris clamat. 18.

64 Ou le demandant in accion poit releaſe le default le Tenant, ſans ſon aſſent: ou nemy. Vide tit. Sauer default 26.

65 Ou la Tenure ſerra change, & alter inter le Seigniour & tenant per aſſent, &c. Vide titulo Tenure 20. & Confirmation 2 & 3.

66 Ou appearance per Attourney per aſſent des parties, in caſe lou il doit appeir in perſon n'eſt errour. Vide titulo Attourney 39. 21. ibidem & Erroꝛ 49.

## Aſſiſe.

1 OU, & quand l'aſſiſe ſerra agard: ou nemy. Vide titulo Office de court 92. & Adiournement 15. & infra 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 9 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Bꝛiefe | 758 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 123 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | H6 | 18 |
| | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| Aſſiſe | 140 | An | 8 | E3 | 1 |
| | 140 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 266 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 234 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 232 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 350 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 275 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 302 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 259 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | E3 | 10 |
| | 141 | An | 8 | E3 | 12 |
| | 2 & 3 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 111 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 111 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 204 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 276 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 118 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 215 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 122 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 122 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Trial | 86 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 36 | An | 9 | H 4 | 1 |
| Bailiſe | 10 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Brieſe al eueſque | 4 | An | 11 | H 6 | 3 Godred |
| Que eſtate | 18 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Waſt | 62 | An | 12 | H 4 | 5 Hanck |
| Brieſe | 758 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 756 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Garrantie | 65 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Agard | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 58 |
| | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 58 |
| Default | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 70 |
| Folio | 28 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 29 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 95 | Kitchin | 95 | | |
| B. Default | 90 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| B. Enqueſt | 82 | An | 21 | H 6 | 56 Mark |
| B. Aſſiſe | 220 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 363 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 177 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 21 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 80 | An | 22 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 188 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Dier | 65 | An | 3 | E 6 | 3 |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 46 Fortes. |

2 Ou laſſiſe ſerra agard alarge: ou nemy. Vide infra 4 & 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 & 31 |
| Aſſiſe | 122 & 123 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 68 | An | 50 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 72 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 84 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 84 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 & 5 |
| | 86 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 6 & 19 |
| Aſſiſe | 259 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 100 | An | 30 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 100 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 125 | An | 22 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 139 | An | 7 | E 3 | 71 |
| | 207 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 263 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 273 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 56 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 50 | An | 12 | H 4 | 20 |
| | 367 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Verdict | 42 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 48 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Continuance | 9 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Barre | 251 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Feoff. & faits | 66 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Remouer | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 78 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 21 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 30 | An | 45 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 59 | An | 12 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 80 | An | 22 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 91 | An | 24 | E 3 | 64 |
| | 136 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 148 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 153 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 163 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 170 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 203 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 269 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 65 |
| | 277 & 283 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 6 & 22 |
| | 289 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 291 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 292 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 309 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 316 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 324 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 263 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 340 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 350 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 355 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 409 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 411 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 416 | An | 22 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 459 | An | 36 | E 3 | |
| | 483 | An | 39 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 216 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 211 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Folio | 73 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 103 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 94 | Kitchin | 94. et 95 | | |
| Condition | 14 | An | 17 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Title | 9 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 46 Fortes. |

3 Ou laſſiſe ſerra agard ſur le title, et ou plaint. auera iudgement ſur autre title troue pur luy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Iudgement 127. & infra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 50 | An | 12 | H 4 | 20 |
| | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 262 & 263 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 6 & 51 |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 & 24 |
| | 273 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 146 | An | 8 | E 3 | 46 |
| Aſſiſe | 118 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H 7 | 29 |
| | 342 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 300 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 153 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p.9 | |
| | 149 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.81 | |
| | 325 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.40 | |
| Eſtoppel | 199 | An | 46 | E3 | 8 | |
| Office | 3 | Libro | intra. | 75 | | |
| Rents | 2 & 6 | Libro | intra. | 79 & 81 | | |
| Faulſ. de rec. | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 41 | |
| Ent. congeable | 44 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 20 | |
| | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 | |
| Judgement | 197 | An | 8 | E3 | 24 | |
| Common | 20 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| Briefe | 775 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| Trial | 86 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 14 | |
| Folio | 11 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 103 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 95 | Kitchin | 95 & 99 | | | |
| Keilway | 169 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 187 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 4 | |
| | 281 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 | |
| | 308 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 | |
| | 376 | An | 5 | H7 | 29 | |
| | 211 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 18 | |
| ——— | | An | 50 | E3 | 7 | Kirton |

4 Ou laſſiſe ſerra agard in droit des damages, & ou home recouer per releaſe des damages ſans enquire del ſeiſin et diſſeiſin: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 2. & infra 7. & 8. & tit. Damages 69. & Default 70.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt. 2. | cap. 25. | | | |
| | | An | 34 | E1 | con. ſcoff. | |
| Joind. in acci. | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 32 | Priſot |
| Errour | 39 | An | 39 | H6 | 17 | Mark. |
| | 20 | An | 9 | H6 | 47 | Weſt. |
| | 70 | An | 17 | E3 | 5 | |
| Briefe | 3 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 | Rolfe |
| | 775 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| Folio | 95 | Kitchin | 95 | | | |
| Office de court | 30 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 47 | An | 11 | H4 | 51 | |
| | 181 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 17 | |
| | 159 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 41 | |
| | 190 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 210 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 13 | |
| Aſſiſe | 268 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 15 & 21 | |
| | 275 & 294 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 & 68 | |
| | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 | |
| | 305 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| | 15 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 122 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 139 | An | 7 | E3 | 71 | |
| | 402 | Temps | | E1 | | |
| | 100 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| | 100 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 29 | |
| | 57 | An | 44 | E3 | 23 | |
| | 96 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 96 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 16 | |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 117 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 118 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 4 | |
| | 125 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 | |
| Mortaunceſt. | 32 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 13 | |
| | 32 | An | 40 | E3 | 48 | |
| Reſceit | 103 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| | 132 | An | 21 | E3 | 38 | |
| | 132 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 20 | |
| Faulſ. de rec. | 37 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 | |
| | 37 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| Barre | 251 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| | 251 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 | |
| Title | 9 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 18 | |
| Attaint | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 30 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 | |
| | 46 | An | 3 | H4 | 17 | |
| | 191 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| | 201 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 16 | |
| | 207 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 | |
| | 216 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 31 | |
| | 210 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 17 | |
| | 250 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 5 | |
| | 248 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 52 | An | 8 | H4 | 23 | |
| | 132 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 211 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 18 | |
| | 252 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| | 255 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 2 | |
| | 259 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| | 275 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 65 | |
| | 282 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 21 | |
| | 398 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 328 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 | |
| Folio | 411 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 12 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 31 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 34 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Agard | 5 & 6 | Libro | intra. | 58 | | |
| Verdict | 34 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 | |
| Impriſonment | 7 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 26 | |
| Challenge | 132 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| Judgement | 95 | An | 43 | E3 | | |
| Proſes | 17 | An | 8 | E3 | 24 | |
| Dier | 250 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.86 | |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 46 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 65 | |
| B. Amercement | 62 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 23 | |
| | 62 | An | 44 | E3 | 23 | |
| ——— | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 17 | Thor. |
| | | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 2 | Wilby |

5 Ou le tenant dira, veigne laſſiſe ſur la title &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 29 |
| | 36 | An | 6 | H7 | 2 |
| | 90 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Fol. | 11 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 40 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 93 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 98 | Kitchin | 99 | | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 84 | An | 15 | H7 | 13 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 153 |
| Office | 2 | Libro | intra. | | 75 |
| Rents | 2 | Libro | intra. | | 79 |
| | 6 | Libro | intra. | | 81 |
| Dier | 149 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.8 |
| | 325 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.40 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 42 |
| | | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 16 |

6 Ou in aſſiſe, ou ec. le plaintiſe poit faire title a large: ou nemy. Vide titulo Title 11.

7 Ou laſſiſe ſerra agard denquire del ſeiſin, & diſſeiſin, nient obſtant que un ouſter ſoit conus. Vide ſupra 2. et 4. et infra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 57 & 58 | An | 44 | E3 | 23 |
| | 170 | An | 2 | E3 | 16 |
| | 170 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 47 | An | 11 | H4 | 51 |
| | 337 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 36 | An | 6 | H7 | 2 |
| | 122 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 33 | H6 | 36 |
| | 235 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 220 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 214 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Attaint | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 23 |
| | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 50 |
| Aſſiſe | 458 | An | 8 | H4 | 23 |
| | 238 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 139 | An | 7 | E3 | 71 |
| | 367 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 305 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Reſceit | 132 | An | 21 | E3 | 38 |
| | 132 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Fauſſ. de rec. | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 41 |
| Briefe | 775 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Entre | 22 | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
| Folio | 3 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 11 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 24 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 31 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 78 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Agard | 6 | Libro | intra. | | 58 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 52 | An | 8 | H4 | 23 |
| | 132 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 207 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 248 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 321 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 368 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 255 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 46 Strā. |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 46 Forte. |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 96 Billi. |

8 Ou home ſerra adiudge diſſeiſour per confeſſion, ſans enquire de ceo, & ou per pleader de record, & failer de ceo: & ou nemy. Vide titulo Baron & Feme 27. et Diſſeiſin 12. & faile de record 5. & ſupra 4. & 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtmin. 2. ca. 25 | | | |
| | | An | 34 | E1 | con. feoff. |
| Challenge | 132 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Condition | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 15 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| | 36 | An | 6 | H7 | 2 |
| | 47 | An | 11 | H4 | 51 |
| | 57 & 58 | An | 44 | E3 | 23 |
| | 96 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 96 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 15 & 16 |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 117 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 120 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 125 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 159 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 |
| | 406 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 181 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 190 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 207 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 238 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Briefe | 775 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 775 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 756 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Attaint | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 23 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 50 |
| Record | 5 | An | 36 | E3 | Statham |
| B. Mortanceſt. | 36 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 121 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 286 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| | 312 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 319 & 320 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 2 & 3 |
| | 329 & 330 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 & 14 |
| Aſſiſe | 337 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 6 & 13 |
| | 381 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 408 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 148 | An | 8 | D3 | 53 |
| | 305 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 214 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 367 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 443 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 272 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 139 | An | 7 | E3 | 71 |
| | 458 | An | 8 | H4 | 23 |
| Impriſonment | 7 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 20 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Barre | 251 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Execution | 117 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Paine | 6 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Mortanceſt. | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 32 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 40 | E3 | 48 |
| Record | 32 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Continuance | 9 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 8 |

Verdict

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 29 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| Judgemēt | 95 & 96 | An | 43 | E 3 | | |
| Fol. | 12 & 62 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | | |
| | 65 & 72 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | | |
| | 78 & 111 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | | |
| | 95 & 96 | Kitchin | 95 & 96 | | | |
| Plow. | 205 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 364 | An | 11 | Elizabeth | | |
| Keilway | 131 | Temps | incert. | 132 | | |
| Dier | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz. p.8 | | |
| B.Diſſeiſin | 35 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 1 | |
| | 46 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 65 | |
| Reſceit | 104 | An | 16 | E 3 | | |
| | 132 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 20 | |
| | 82 | An | 7 | H 4 | 16 | |
| | 143 | An | 13 | E 3 | | |
| B.Couerture | 44 | An | 4 | H 7 | 11 | |
| B.Aſſiſe | 9 | An | 33 | H 6 | 36 | |
| | 148 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 1 | |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 18 | |
| | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 | |
| | 201 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 16 | |
| | 248 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| | 282 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 21 | |
| | 48 | An | 7 | H 4 | 16 | |
| | 459 | An | 36 | E 3 | | |
| | 185 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 1 | |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 67 | Rolfe |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 46 | Strā. |
| | | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 2 | Wilby |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 46 | Fortè. |

9 Ou l'aſſiſe ſerra remand apres adiourne et quand, &c. et coment il ſerra remand. Vide titulo Adiournement 15. & ſupra 2. & 4.

10 Ou l'aſſiſe ſerra adiourne ſur foraine matter plead pur trial de ceo. Vide titulo Adiournement 14. & infra 21.

11 Ou le tenant pleadra apres adiournment in Aſſiſe, &c. ou apres demurre ſur plee, et queux plees il auera : queux nemy. Vide titulo Adiournement 18.

12 Ou plaint. in Aſſiſe auera iudgement a recouer, coment que ſoit troue que il ne fuit ſeiſie, iſſint que il poit eſtre diſſeiſie: ou in auter matter troue encounter ſon dit, &c. Vide titulo Judgement 127. & ſupra 3. & 7.

13 Ou Aſſiſe, iuris vtrum, ou mortanceſtour ſerra deux faits priſe, & ou per percels : ou nemy. Vide titulo Enqueſt 27. et 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de roy | 91 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Counterp. d'aid | 1 | An | 41 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | H 4 | 24 |
| Voucher | 207 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Diſcont. de &c. | 49 | An | 17 | E 3 | 47 |
| Juris vtrum | 11 | An | 17 | E 3 | 48 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 33 | An | 15 | E 4 | | |
| | 215 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| | 320 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 2 & 3 | |
| | 407 | An | 19 | E 2 | | |
| | 59 | An | 44 | E 3 | 23 | |
| | 205 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 | |
| | 137 | An | 7 | E 3 | 67 | |
| | 137 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| Briefe | 757 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 14 | |
| | 272 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| | 753 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| | 273 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| Damages | 116 | An | 1 | E 3 | 13 | |
| Barre | 283 | An | 22 | E 3 | 5 | |
| Mortanceſt. | 5 | An | 17 | E 3 | 28 | |
| | 15 | An | 19 | E 3 | 45 | |
| | 17 | An | 3 | E 3 | it. North. | |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 4 | |
| | 5 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| | 14 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| Folio | 50 | Fitzh. | nat. | bre. m. | | |
| | 196 | Fitzh. | nat. | bre. h. | | |
| | 12 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | | |
| | 112 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | | |
| | 3 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | | |
| Verdict | 42 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| Reattachm. | 23 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 42 | |
| Error | 29 | An | 28 | H 6 | 11 | |
| B.Default | 90 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 16 | |
| B.Errour | 12 | An | 28 | H 6 | 10 | |
| B.Mortanc. | 2 | An | 41 | E 3 | 7 | |
| | 22 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| | 48 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 | |
| B.Aſſiſe | 222 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 14 | |
| | 263 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 29 | |
| | 288 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 42 | |
| | 338 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 2 & 3 | |
| | | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 21 | |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| | | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 | Richil |
| | | An | 12 | H 6 | 1 | Iune |

14 Ou l'aſſiſe doit enquire de pluſours points, & de queux choſes ils enquirera primes. Vide titulo Trial 87. & infra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 48 | An | 11 | H 4 | 68 |
| | 90 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 & 40 |
| | 213 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 140 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 68 | An | 50 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 215 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Trial | 103 | An | 10 | H 4 | 7 |
| Error | 62 | An | 7 | H 4 | 39 |
| Maint. de briefe | 6 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Plowden | 91 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| B.Aſſiſe | 46 | An | 3 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 57 | An | 11 | H 4 | 68 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Aſſiſe | 128 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 224 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 383 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| B.Error | 36 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 Mark. |

15 Election de tenant in Aſſiſe, et coment il ſerra eſlieu, et quand l'aſſiſe enquirera de ceo, &c. Vide titulo Entire tenancy 1.2.& 19.vſque 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 19 | An | 33 | H6 | 35 |
| | 38 & 39 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 |
| | 62 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 67 | An | 50 | E3 | 12 |
| | 48 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| | 59 | An | 44 | E3 | 23 |
| | 214 & 215 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 4 & 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 64 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| | 75 | An | 17 | E3 | 46 |
| | 77 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 126 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| | 128 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 230 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 233 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 319 & 320 | An | 35 | Aſſ | 2 & 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 345 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 58 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 116 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 123 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Folio ——— | 3 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 37 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 263 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.37 | | | |
| Folio ——— | 97 | Kitchin | 96 & 97 | | |
| | 100 | Kitchin | 100 | | |
| B.Errour | 36 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 |
| | 115 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 10 & 25 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 46 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 |
| | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 35 |
| | 25 | An | 44 | E3 | 23 |
| | 128 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 231 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 254 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 338 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 2 & 3 |
| | 367 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 383 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 472 | An | 13 | H4 | 21 |
| Briefe | 472 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
| B.Main.de bre. | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| Dier | 244 | An | 8 | Eliz.p. | 59 |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 Mark |

16 Ou l aſſiſe ſerra demaund, et ſils ne veigne ils ſerra amerce, & uncore ſils vſſent appeare, l'aſſ. ne ſerroit priſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Amercement 29. & Iurours 22.& Demaunds 48.

17 Ou le tenant pleadra apres l'aſſ. agard ſur plée le bailiſe, & queux plées il auera: ou, & queux nemy. Et lou il pleadra apres l'aſſ. agard ſur default le tenant, ou ſur ſon plée, &c. Vide tit. Adiournement 18. & infra 32.& tit. Certificat 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt.2.cap.25. | | | |
| | 116 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 144 | An | 8 | E3 | 39 |
| | 122 & 123 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 215 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 6 & 10 |
| | 282 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 64 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | E3 | 50 |
| | 187 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 201 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | E3 | 10 |
| | 214 & 122 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 4 & 17 |
| Aſſiſe | 144 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 85 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 11 | H4 | 2 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 18 |
| | 181 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 186 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Age | 68 | An | 3 | E3 | 16 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 111 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 110 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 133 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 162 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 248 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 33 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| | 41 | An | 50 | E3 | 20 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 232 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 75 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 |
| | 402 | An | 1 | H5 | 4 |
| | 382 | An | 9 | H7 | 24 |
| Barre | 251 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 251 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Error | 39 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | H6 | 18 |
| Reſceit | 103 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Balliſe | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| | 30 | An | 9 | H7 | 9 & 24 |
| | 47 | An | 11 | H7 | 11 |
| B.waine de &c. | 7 | An | 50 | E3 | 20 |
| Balliſe | 13 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Folio ——— | 92 | Kitchin | 92 | | |
| | 7 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 28 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 46 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Folio ——— | 72 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 128 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Sauer default | 71 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| B.perempt. | 18 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| B.Certificate | 52 | An | 50 | E3 | 20 |

18 Ou in Aſſiſe de rent, common, ou, &c. vers tenants del terre, (ſans noſmer le Pernour) touts les terre tenants doient eſtre noſme: et queux plees le terretenant auera in abatement del Aſſiſe. Vide titulo Briefe 143.144.et Pernour 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 153 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| | 153 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 & 37 |
| | 132 | An | 7 | E3 | 9 |
| | 133 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| | 143 | An | 8 | E3 | 23 |
| | 165 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | E3 | 21 |
| Aſſiſe | 172 | An | 3 | E3 | 15 |
| | 173 | An | 3 | E3 | 21 |
| | 175 | An | 3 | E3 | it. Nort. |
| | 176 | An | 3 | E3 | it. Nort. |
| | 179 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | it. Darb. |
| | 188 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 189 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 5 & 6 |
| | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 75 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| | 75 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 10 & 69 |
| | 288 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Plaint | 17 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| Monſt. de faits | 15 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Aſſiſe | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 300 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 308 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 314 & 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 & 16 |
| | 392 | An | 8 | E2 | it. cant. |
| | 456 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| | 449 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 385 | An | 8 | E2 | it. canc. |
| | 360 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 468 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 458 | An | 9 | E3 | 13 |
| | 307 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 |
| | 257 & 267 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 331 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 353 | An | 17 | E3 | 56 |
| | 921 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Folio | 18 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 37 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 40 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 96 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Folio | 178 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. | | | |
| | 180 | Fitzh. nat. bre. l. | | | |
| | 244 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 24 | | | |
| | 245 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 25 | | | |
| | 343 | Thelo. lib. 13. ca. 3 | | | |
| Scire facias | 112 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 206 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 176 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Hors de fee | 6 | An | 9 | E3 | 35 |
| Sen. tenancy | 13 | An | 9 | E3 | 7 |
| B. præcip. qd. red. | 9 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| B. Q. impedit | 157 | An | 2 | H7 | 14 Keble |
| | 165 | An | 13 | H8 | 14 Brud. |
| B. Abridgem. | 31 | Au | 45 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Dier | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 216 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. 37 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. 58 | |
| | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz. 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 42 | Eliz. 24 | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 115 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 104 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 329 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 329 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 395 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |

19 Plées del Pernour de rent in Aſſiſe, et que ſerra dit Pernour del rent: et quel nemy. Vide titulo Pernour des profits 2.

20 Ou les circumſtances del plee &c. ſerra inquire in Aſſiſe, &c. & ou in auter accion cibien des plées al briefe, come in barre: Et ou ſerra enquire pur aſcun des def. ou plaintifs, et nemy touts. Vide tit. Age 24. et Diſſeſin 12. Teſmoignes 1. et ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſſeiſin | 6 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Dar. preſent. | 22 | An | 4 | H3 | |
| Error | 79 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 31 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Certificat | 7 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| Aſſiſe | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 51 |
| | 50 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | E3 | 10 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 98 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 245 | An | 26 | E3 | 65 |
| | 245 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 65 |
| | 262 & 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 51 & 52 |
| Aſſiſe | 263 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 269 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 280 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 284 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 289 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 298 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 334 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 342 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 357 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| | 323 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 86 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 107 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 139 | An | 7 | E3 | 71 |
| | 386 | An | 8 | E2 | it. canc. |
| Proces | 170 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 170 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 176 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 181 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| | 185 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | |
| | 141 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 126 | An | 12 | H4 | 9 |
| B. Teſmoignes | 6 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 19 |

B. Teſt

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teſtmoignes | 4 | An | 12 | H4 | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 149 | An | 8 | E3 | 63 |
| | 367 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 410 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 414 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 207 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B.Couerture | 14 | An | 48 | E3 | 33 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 133 & 138 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 17 & 28 |
| | 148 & 153 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 1 & 13 |
| | 350 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 2 & 24 |
| | 362 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 324 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 46 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 |
| | 91 | An | 24 | E3 | 64 |
| Dier | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.23 |
| Replication | 24 | An | 2 | E4 | 7 |
| Trial | 78 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 82 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 86 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B.Off. de court | 3 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| Error | 79 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Condition | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Garranty | 30 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Maint. de briefe | 6 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Verdict | 42 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 48 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B.Error | 36 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 |
| | 59 | An | 21 | E3 | 20 |
| Eſtoppel | 204 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Folio | 7 & 103 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 22 |
| Viſne | 3 | An | 21 | E3 | 20 |
| Certificat | 9 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Folio | 111 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Keilway | 111 | Temps | incert. | 111 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 4 |
| ——— | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 39 & 40 |
| | | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |

21 Ou aſſiſe ſerra tourne in vn Enqueſt, & ſerra priſe in nature dun Enqueſt, per niſi prius. Vide tit. Adiournement 14. & 15. Mortaunceſt. 33. & Reattach. 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Mag. chart. ca. 12 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 84 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 408 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Feoff. et faits | 112 | Temps | E1 | | |
| Jour | 27 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Attaint | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| B.Juriſdictiõ | 108 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 62 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 & 5 |
| Trial | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| Feoff. & faits | 46 | An | 38 | E3 | 9 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 42 | An | 8 | E2 | it. canc. |
| | 5 | An | 17 | E3 | 28 |
| | 5 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Folio | 8 & 109 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Viſne | 59 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Viſne | 59 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B. Niſi prius | 21 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 28 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| B.Diſcontinu. | 51 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 & 5 |
| | 29 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Keilway | 117 | Temps | incert. | 118 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 2 | Jac. | 57 |
| B.aſſiſe | 50 | An | 7 | H4 | 45 |
| | 259 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 233 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |

22 Queux plées diſſeiſour pleadra &c. que ne ad riens in le franktenemẽt: queux nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſor & Diſſeiſin 40.

23 Ou nient attach per 15 iours ſerra plée in aſſiſe ou nemy: & coment ceo ſerra try, & coment les 15 iours ſerront accounts: & coment le attachment ſerra fait. Vide titulo Attachment 4. & Jour 37.

24 Coment les records de aſſ. ſerra deliuer per les ancient iuſtices: ou per lour execut. nouel iuſtices a les &c. Vide tit. Records 7.

25 Ou le def. pleadra ij ou iij plées al brief, & ouſter ſi troue ne ſoit, nul tort, &c. & queux plées queux nemy. Vide titulo Waiuer des choſes 12. & 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 15 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 128 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 172 | An | 3 | E3 | 15 |
| | 165 & 179 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| | 186 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 223 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 19 & 24 |
| | 165 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 218 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 78 | An | 6 | E6 | 43 |
| Aſſiſe | 95 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 407 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 154 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| | 161 | An | 10 | E3 | 39 |
| | 161 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 374 & 377 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 48 | An | 11 | H4 | 63 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 49 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 20 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 2 & 10 |
| | 40 | An | 8 | E2 | it. canc. |
| Briefe | 770 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 928 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Dier | 114 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 63 |
| | 132 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p. 76 |
| | 244 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 59 |
| Briefe | 10 14 & 15 | Libro | intra. | 66 & 67 | |
| Barre | 3 | Libro | intra. | 62 | |
| Freſhforce | 2 | Libro | intra. | 73 | |
| Corps pol. | 1 | Libro | intra. | 67 | |
| Agard | 5 | Libro | intra. | 58 | |
| Juris vtrum | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 28 & 29 |
| | 3 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| F. Jointenancy | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 51 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Miſnoſmer | 73 | An 22 E4 34 & 39 |
| Count de vou. | 112 | An 17 E2 |
| Plowden | 91 | An 7 E6 6 |
| Nuſans | 10 | An 50 E3 11 |
| Folio | 378 & 380 | Thelo. lib. 15. ca. 5 |
| | 39 & 101 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Folio | 50 | Fitzh. nat. bre. k. |
| | 83 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 22 |
| Folio | 240 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 22 |
| | 93 | Kitchin 93 & 99 |
| Keilway | 117 | Temps incert. 117 |
| Ent. congeable | 33 | An 44 E3 8 |
| B. Main. de brief | 3 | An 40 E3 28 |

26 Quand le briefe de ſi non omnes ſerra entre come parcel del record: & ou ſerra general, et lou ſpecial. Vide infra 27.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 73 | An 16 E3 |
| | 110 | An 14 E3 |
| | 203 | An 14 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 206 | An 16 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 303 | An 31 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 17 | An 32 H6 10 |
| Adiournment | 4 | An 12 H4 20 |
| B. aſſiſe | 385 | An 5 E4 111 |
| Si non omnes | 1 | Libro intra. 82 |
| Folio$^{4}$ | 13 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 186 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a. b. |

27 Coment aſſociation ſerra fait in aſſiſe, & quand, & ou aſſociation poiet eſtre fait apres aſſociation. Vide titulo Aſſociation 1. 2. & ſupra 26.

28 Coment les Juſtices in Eſpecial aſſiſe eux demeaſnera, in agard de proces, ou in adiournement daſſ. ou: &c. Vide titulo Jurours 27. & Juſtices 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 4 H4 ca. 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 17 | An 32 H6 10 |
| Adiournement | 4 | An 12 H4 20 |
| Error | 61 | An 8 H4 3 |
| Trial | 25 | An 9 E4 5 |
| Eſpecial | 1 | Libro intra. 71 |

29 Quel ſeiſin ſerra ſufficient. a mainetainer aſſiſe, quel nemy: & ou poſſ. ou ſeiſin dun choſe ſerra ſeiſin, et poſſ. del auter. Vide titulo Seiſin 1. & 4.

30 Coment home ſerra miſſe in poſſ. ou ſeiſin apres recouery in aſſiſe. Vide titulo Seiſin 8. & Execution 68.

31 Quel ſeiſin & diſſeiſin ſerra adiudge diſſeiſin oueſque force, & quel non: & ou le court doffice doit enquire de robbery oueſq; force. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 39.

32 Ou le def. in aſſiſe relinquiſhera liſſue priſe ſur ſon barre, et pleadra al aſſiſe: ou nemy. et ou il poit relinquiſh ſon plée, et pleader auter plea in barre. Vide titulo Waiuer des choſes 1. & 3. & ſupra 17.

33 Forme dentre des plées, et continuance in Aſſiſe, et de touts auters matters. Vide titulo Entre des plées, per totum, et ibidem 21. et tit. Jour 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Errour | 39 | An 39 H6 18 |
| | 39 | An 38 H6 12 |
| | 48 | An 1 R3 4 |
| | 49 | An 3 H7 13 |
| | 61 | An 8 H4 3 |
| | 466 | An 3 H6 |
| Reattachment | 26 | An 30 Aſſ. 47 |
| Continuance | 1 | Libro intra. 68 |
| Continuance | 8 | An 13 E3 |
| | 9 | An 8 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 9 | An 18 Aſſ. 8 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 385 | Lõ 5 E4 111 |
| B. Continuance | 85 | An 11 H7 10 |
| | 85 | An 6 H7 15 |
| B. Diſcontin. | 41 | An 2 R3 9 |
| Office de court | 20 | An 12 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 408 | An 19 E2 |
| | 275 | An 29 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 20 | An 34 H6 29 |
| | 110 | An 14 E3 |
| | 198 | An 12 Aſſ. 19 |
| Folio | 57 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Remaine | 5 | Libro intra. 77 |
| Veigne | 1 | Libro intra. 82 |
| Eſſoine | 108 | An 30 H6 1 |
| Jour | 27 | An 12 E3 |
| | 27 | An 12 Aſſ. 7 |
| Ent. congeable | 33 | An 44 E3 8 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 498 | An 11 H7 10 |
| | 233 | An 22 E3 4 |
| | 242 | An 22 Aſſ. 26 |
| Conuſans | 70 | An 12 Aſſ. 6 |

34 Quand proces ſerra agard in aſſiſe: quand nemy. &c. Vide ſupra 33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 24 | An 39 H6 18 |
| Proces | 1. 2. 3 | Libro intra. 76 |
| Errour | 39 | An 38 H6 12 |
| | 39 | An 39 H6 18 |
| Proces | 97 | An 33 H6 20 |
| Folio | 243 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. |

35 Quand le tenant in aſſiſe reſpondra: et quand nemy. Vide ſupra 33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 466 | An 3 H6 |
| Error | 39 | An 38 H6 12 |
| | 39 | An 39 H6 18 |

36 Ou le tenant pleadra al briefe daſſiſe apres que il ad plead in barre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Brief 91. & Count 12. & Continuance 40.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 32 | An 12 E4 11 |
| | 163 | An 10 E3 50 |
| | 163 | An 10 Aſſ. 24 |
| Folio | 27 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Briefe | 614 | An 50 E3 4 |

37 Coment Plaint in Aſſiſe ſerra fait, & des queux choſes: de queux nemy. Vide tit. Demands 1. vſq; 43. & Plaint 5. vſque 30.

38 Ou def. in aſſiſe pleadra al briefe apres

que il ad plead al Juriſdiction del Court. Vide tit. Juriſdiction 32. & 33. & Briefe 91. et Exceptions 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Exception | 5 | An 35 H6 13 |
| Aſſiſe | 5 | An 8 H6 11 |
| | 38 | An 21 H6 57 |

39 Du aſſ. giſt per tenant deſtatute Marchant, Eſtaple, ou Elegit : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Weſtmin.2.ca.18 |
| | | An 13 E1 De marca. |
| | | An 27 E3 ca.9 |
| Aſſiſe | 9 | An 11 H6 6 |
| | 130 | An 24 E3 31 |
| | 220 | An 21 Aſſ. 23 |
| | 262 | An 28 Aſſ. 51 |
| | 331 | An 38 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 336 | An 39 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 82 | An 19 E3 |
| Dureſſe | 14 | An 15 E3 |
| B.Plaint | 15 | An 22 Aſſ. 45 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 278 | An 28 Aſſ. 7 |
| Briefe | 149 | An 4 E4 2 |
| Dier | 84 | An 7 E6 p.83 |
| Execution | 119 | An 2 E3 |
| | 136 | An 8 E2 |
| | 118 | An 2 E2 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 43 Eliz.105 |
| Keilway | 109 & 134 | Temps inc. 109 & 134 |
| Aune. dem. | 23 | An 22 Aſſ. 45 |
| Folio | 104 & 118 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Jointenancy | 6 | An 49 E3 27 |
| Briefe | 370 | An 19 E3 |
| Reſceit | 112 | An 19 E3 |
| B.Elegit | 19 | Temps H8 |
| Fol. — | 189 & 246 | Fitzh.nat.bre.i.g. |
| | 15 & 40 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| ———— | | Lõ 5 E4 35 Brian |
| | | An 30 Aſſ. 43 |
| | | An 12 H6 4 |
| | | An 40 Aſſ. 4 |
| | | An 43 Aſſ. 9 |
| ——— | | An 22 H6 31 Moile |
| | | An 21 E4 82 Brian |
| | | An 3 H6 33 Bab. |
| | | An 33 H6 22 Moile |

40 Du aſſiſe giſt pur offices, & coment il ſerra ſon title, & ou il auera aſſiſe pur les profits del offices, ou pur parcel de les profits. Vide titulo Plaint 25. & Demaund 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtmin. 2.ca. 25 |
| Aſſiſe | 10 | An 22 H6 10 |
| | 28 | An 8 E4 16 & 22 |
| | 29 | An 9 H4 6 |
| | 135 | An 7 E3 57 |
| | 175 | An 3 E3 it. North |
| | 296 | An 30 Aſſ. 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 370 | An 16 E2 |
| | 377 | An 18 E2 |
| | 385 & 387 | An 8 E2 it. canc. |
| | 135 | An 7 Aſſ. 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 449 | An 4 E2 |
| Monſt.de faits | 15 | An 8 Aſſ. 7 |
| | 15 | An 8 E3 16 |
| Dier —— | 114 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 63 |
| | 152 | An 4 & 5 P. & M.p.9 |
| | 149 | An 3 & 4 P. & M.p.81 |
| | 175 | An 2 Eliz.p.26 |
| | 7 | An 28 H8 p. 10 |
| B.Patents | 2 | An 27 H8 28 |
| Title | 23 | An 8 E4 22 |
| Juriſdiction | 2 | An 7 H6 8 |
| Dower | 90 | An 12 E3 |
| Aid de roy | 46 | An 11 H4 86 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 2 | An 3 H6 20 |
| | 13 | An 35 H6 7 |
| | 494 | An 6 E2 it.canc. |
| Folio — | 18 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 20 & 21 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| B.Mon.de faits | 85 | An 8 Aſſ. 7 |
| Office de court | 6 | An 8 E4 22 |
| Officers &c. | 6 | Libro intra. 442 |
| Offices | 1.2.& 3 | Libro intra. 75 |
| Folio —— | 178 | Fitzh.nat.bro.f. |
| | 119 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| B.Graunt | 93 | An 8 E4 7 |
| | 134 | An 31 H8 |
| Coke libro —— | 8 | An 6 Jac.47 & 49 |
| | 8 | An 6 Jac.55 |
| | 8 | An 6 Jac.45 & 46 |

41 Du home auera aſſiſe dun Corody, ou de parcell del ceo, & forme de plaint : & coment il ſerra ſon title, et quel matter ſerra bone d'abater la briefe : ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Demaund 26. & Corodie 32

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtmin.2 ca. 25 |
| Aſſiſe | 16 | An 31 H6 16 |
| | 177 | An 4 E3 it. Darb. |
| | 255 | An 27 Aſſ. 43 |
| | 277 & 278 | An 29 Aſſ. 7 & 8 |
| | 290 | An 29 Aſſ. 55 |
| | 371 | An 16 E2 |
| Aſſiſe | 377 | An 18 E2 |
| | 296 | An 30 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 387 | An 8 E2 it. canc. |
| | 21 | An 35 H6 7 |
| | 175 | An 3 E3 it. North |
| B.Aſſiſe | 76 & 10 | An 22 H6 10 |
| | 173 | An 11 Aſſ. 22 |
| | 100 | An 14 H6 12 |
| | 307 | An 30 Aſſ. 4 |
| Treſpas | 217 | An 8 E3 54 |
| Aid de roy | 5 | Libro intra. 28 |
| Dower | 85 | An 11 E3 |
| Plaint | 20 | An 40 Aſſ. 12 |
| Corody | 1 | An 14 H6 12 |
| Det | 116 | An 12 H4 17 |
| Dower | 164 | An 17 E2 |
| Cui in vita | 25 | An 6 E2 |
| | 18 | An 2 E2 |
| Folio | 125 | Thelo.lib.8.ca.5 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 17 | An 22 Aſſ. 10 |
| Briefe | 699 | An 10 E3 53 |
| | 699 | An 10 Aſſ. 26 |
| Folio | 71 & 72 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |

42 Ou Aſſiſe ſerra maintainable per Parſon ou &c. pur diſmes, ou pur le Cemytorie. Vide titulo Demaund 6. et Parſon 44.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtmin.2.ca.24 |
| | | An 32 H8 ca.7 |
| Juriſdiction | 49 | An 44 E3 5 |
| | 19 | An 19 R2 |
| | 33 | An 44 Aſſ. 8 |
| Dier | 83 & 85 | An 7 E6 77 & 86 |
| Conſultation | 1 | An 38 H6 19 |
| Aſſiſe | 49 | An 12 H4 20 |
| B. Juriſdiction | 21 | An 2 H4 24 |
| | 7 | An 44 E3 5 |
| | 71 | An 44 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 91 | An 44 Aſſ. 25 |
| Aid de roy | 103 | An 33 E3 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 38 Eliz. 44 |
| Folio | 277 | Kitchin 277 |
| | | An 26 H8 3 |

43 Ou aſſiſe giſt de rent, ou percel dun rent, & coment, & quand le plaint. ſerra ſon title. Vide titulo Plaint. 30. & hors de fée 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtmin.2.ca.25 |
| Aſſiſe | 10 | An 22 H6 10 |
| | 11 | An 22 H6 23 |
| | 18 | An 33 H6 20 |
| | 21 | An 35 H6 6 |
| | 29 | An 9 E4 6 |
| | 30 | An 9 E4 19 |
| | 32 | An 12 E4 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 45 | An 7 H4 29 |
| | 49 | An 12 H4 20 |
| | 52 | An 40 E3 24 |
| | 66 | An 49 E3 14 |
| | 68 | An 50 E3 18 |
| | 69 | An 6 R2 |
| | 74 | An 16 E3 |
| | 76 | An 17 E3 52 |
| | 78 | An 18 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 79 | An 18 E3 31 |
| | 93 | An 15 E3 |
| | 95 | An 15 E3 |
| | 109 | An 14 E3 |
| | 112 | An 12 E3 |
| | 118 | An 13 E3 |
| | 122 | An 20 E3 |
| | 132 | An 7 E3 9 |
| | 133 | An 7 E3 20 |
| | 141 | An 8 E3 12 |
| | 147 | An 8 E3 53 |
| | 153 | An 9 E3 8 |
| | 157 | An 10 E3 18 |
| | 171 | An 3 E3 12 |
| | 172 | An 3 E3 15 |
| | 173 | An 3 E3 21 |
| Aſſiſe | 182 & 184 | An 3 Aſſ. 1 & 7 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 189 | An 4 Aſſ. 5 & 6 |
| | 213 | An 18 Aſſ. 7 |
| | 224 | An 22 Aſſ. 53 |
| | 225 | An 22 Aſſ. 66 |
| | 226 | An 22 Aſſ. 68 |
| | 234 | An 26 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 270 | An 28 Aſſ. 33 |
| | 286 | An 29 Aſſ. 46 |
| | 288 | An 29 Aſſ. 52 |
| Aſſiſe | 297 | An 30 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 300 | An 30 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 307 | An 31 Aſſ. 30 |
| | 314 | An 34 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 335 | An 39 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 339 | An 40 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 450 | An 4 E2 |
| | 380 | An 18 E2 |
| | 381 | An 18 E2 |
| Aſſiſe | 143 | An 8 E3 23 |
| | 143 | An 8 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 241 | An 26 Aſſ. 38 |
| | 274 | An 28 Aſſ. 52 |
| Title | 10 | An 18 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 28 | An 8 H4 19 |
| | 13 | An 31 Aſſ. 23 |
| | 12 | An 31 Aſſ. 33 |
| | 22 | An 36 H6 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 387 | An 8 E2 it.canc. |
| | 416 | An 8 E1 |
| | 366 | An 29 E3 |
| | 367 | An 33 E3 |
| | 420 | An 8 E1 |
| | 6 | An 8 H6 14 |
| | 74 | An 16 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 93 | An 15 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 95 | An 15 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 109 | An 14 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 132 | An 7 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 133 | An 7 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 141 | An 8 Aſſ. 4 & 37 |
| | 157 | An 10 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 367 | An 33 Aſſ 15 |
| Plaint | 5 | Libro intra. 75 |
| Dower | 7 | An 33 H6 2 |
| | 78 | An 26 Aſſ. 41 |
| Rent | 1.2. & 3 | Libro intra. 78 |
| | 4. 5. & 6 | Libro intra. 79 & 80 |
| Folio | 178 | Fitzh. nat. bre.c. |
| | 179 | Fitzh. nat. bre.a.b. |
| Fol. | 153 | Kitchin 153 |
| | 120 | Thelo,lib.8.ca.1 |
| | 136 | Thelo.lib.8.ca..23 |
| | 16 & 17 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 20 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Plaint | 24 | An 33 E3 |
| Scire facias | 122 | An 14 E3 |
| B. Title | 26 | An 23 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 64 | An 10 H7 23 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 2 | An 3 H6 2 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Aſſiſe | 6 | An 33 H 6 2 |
| | 13 | An 35 H 6 7 |
| | 187 | An 13 Aſſ. 3 & 4 |
| | 497 | An 10 H 7 23 |
| | 480 | An 14 E 3 |
| Monſt. de faits | 15 | An 8 E 3 16 |
| | 15 | An 8 Aſſ. 7 |
| | 118 | An 35 H 6 |
| | 147 | An 18 E 3 |
| | 76 | An 3 H 6 20 |
| | | An 1 H 4 3 & 4 |
| | | An 11 H 7 3 Huſſey |
| | | An 9 H 6 45 & 46 |
| | | An 32 H 6 15 Chock |
| | | An 26 H 8 5 Fitz. |
| | | Lõ 5 E 4 102 Ge. |
| | | An 18 Aſſ. 9 |
| | | An 11 H 7 28 Huſſey |
| | | An 31 Aſſ. 61 |

44 Ou aſſiſe giſt de common, ou de parcel dun common, & les barres in ceo : & coment l'approuement ſerra fait, &c. Vide tit. Common 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Merton ca. 4 |
| | | Weſtmin. 2 ca. 25 |
| | | Weſt. 2. cap. 46. |
| | | An 3 E 6 ca. 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 93 & 94 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 111 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 134 | An 7 E 3 43 |
| | 137 | An 7 E 3 67 |
| | 145 | An 8 E 3 39 |
| | 167 | An 5 E 3 15 |
| | 178 | An 4 E 3 it. Darb. |
| | 179 | An 4 E 3 it. Darb. |
| | 228 | An 22 Aſſ. 84 |
| Aſſiſe | 279 | An 29 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 310 | An 33 Aſſ. 22 |
| | 316 | An 34 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 330 | An 37 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 449 | An 4 E 2 |
| | 10 | An 22 H 6 10 |
| | 61 | An 45 E 3 25 |
| | 80 | An 18 E 3 43 |
| Aſſiſe | 80 | An 18 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 137 | An 7 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 145 | An 8 Aſſ. 18 & 24 |
| | 94 | An 14 Aſſ. 21 |
| | 17 | An 4 E 4 2 |
| | 429 | An 24 H 3 |
| | 385 | An 8 E 2 it. canc. |
| Common | 12 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 12 | An 14 Aſſ. 22 |
| | 14 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 15 | An 10 E 3 15 |
| | 16 | An 10 E 3 56 |
| | 21 | An 3 E 2 |
| | 3 | An 11 H 6 22 |
| | 20 | An 36 Aſſ. 3 |
| Droit | 59 | An 14 H 3 |
| B. Nuſans | 9 | An 11 H 4 25 |
| Common | 23 | An 17 E 2 |
| | 27 | An 31 E 1 |
| | 29 | An 32 E 1 |
| | 25 | An 12 H 3 it. Ebor. |
| | 26 | An 6 H 3 it. Staff. |
| | 30 | An 16 H 7 10 |
| | 30 | An 15 H 7 10 |
| Gar. de chart. | 31 | An 16 E 2 |
| Verdict | 25 | An 11 E 3 |
| Voucher | 163 | An 9 E 3 29 |
| B. Plaint | 7 | An 5 Aſſ. 1 & 9 |
| | 28 | An 11 Aſſ. 5 |
| B. Common | 52 | An 3 E 3 |
| | 47 | An 11 H 6 22 |
| | 53 | An 10 H 7 12 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 198 | An 15 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 55 | An 11 H 4 25 |
| | 116 | An 5 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 134 | An 8 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 446 | An 18 E 3 |
| Folio | 179 | Fitzh. nat. bre. l. |
| | 180 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a. vſq. n. |
| | 15 & 16 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Folio | 18 & 19 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 20 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 118 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 135 | Kitchin 135 |
| Treſpas | 225 | An 22 Aſſ. 48 |
| Garranty | 66 | An 22 Aſſ. 38 |
| | 69 | An 34 E 3 |
| | 74 | An 33 E 3 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 31 Eliz. 23 |
| | 4 | An 27 Eliz. 37 |
| | 8 | An 6 Jac. 48 |
| | 6 | An 4 Jac. 57 |
| | 9 | An 10 Jac. 112 |
| Common | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 67 |
| B. precipe qd. &c. | 1 | An 27 H 8 12 |
| Dier | 316 | An 15 Eliz. p. 4 |
| | | An 17 Aſſ. 7 |
| | | An 32 Aſſ. 5 |
| | | An 10 H 7 14 |
| | | An 16 H 7 11 |

45 Ou aſſiſe giſt de chemyn, et forme del briefe, et del plaint in ycel &c. ou ne giſt &c. Vide titulo Accion ſur caſe 44. et Chemyn 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtmin. 2. ca. 25 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 13 | An 33 H 6 26 |
| | 30 | An 11 H 4 82 |
| | 38 | An 31 E 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 10 | An 22 H 6 11 |
| | 218 | An 20 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 317 | An 34 Aſſ. 13 |
| B. Nuſans | 9 | An 11 H 4 26 |
| | 374 | An 18 E 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſans | 8 | An | 4 | E3 | it. North |
| Aſſiſe | 440 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 55 | An | 11 | H4 | 25 |
| Folio | 125 | Thelo.lib.8.ca.6. | | | |
| | 15 & 18 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B.Plaint | 31 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 46 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 22 Marti. |

46 Ou Aſſ. giſt deſtouers, ou de parcel deſtouers, ou de auters profits apprender et de queux: de queux nemy. Vide titulo Common 12. 21. & ſupra 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute—— | | Weſtmin.2 ca.25 | | | |
| Variance | 106 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 10 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | E3 | 43 |
| | 217 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 8 & 18 |
| | 449 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 134 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 138 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 317 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 49 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| | 451 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Accion ſur caſe | 17 | An | 4 | E4 | 2 |
| | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 11 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 144 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 126 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Treſpas | 217 | An | 8 | E3 | 54 |
| | 221 | An | 4 | E3 | 46 |
| Dier | 71 | An | 6 | E6 | p.44 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | E6 | p.77 |
| Folio | 58 | Fitzh.nat.bre.i. | | | |
| | 178 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f. | | | |
| | 125 | Thelo.lib.8.ca.6 | | | |
| Fol. | 180 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h. | | | |
| | 15 & 27 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 118 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 20 & 34 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 8 | Symboleography | | | |
| Barre | 277 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Plaint | 14 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Fines | 100 | An | 1 | E3 | 2 |
| Dower | 123 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Grant | 38 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| Partition | 10 | An | 7 | E3 | 49 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Common | 28 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Grant | 104 | Temps | | R2 | |
| Entre | 2 | An | 8 | E3 | 13 |
| Monſt. de faits | 15 | An | 8 | E3 | 16 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 25 | An | 3 | E3 | 34 |
| B.Plaint | 33 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 25 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 47 & 48 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 112 |
| —— | | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 7 |

47 Ou barre ſerra pleade in aſſiſe pur faire le plaint. a faire title, & quel barre ſerra bone de compel le plaint. a faire title: quel nemy. Vide titulo Title 16. & Hors de fee 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 6 | An | 8 | H6 | 14 |
| | 21 | An | 35 | H6 | 7 |
| | 32 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 68 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| | 132 | An | 7 | E3 | 9 |
| | 132 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 133 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| | 133 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 270 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 343 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 419 & 420 | An | 8 | E2 | it. canc. |
| Title | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 16 |
| Auowry | 18 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Barre | 68 | An | 34 | H6 | 43 |
| Q.impedit | 107 | An | 5 | H7 | 20 & 34 |
| Bailiſe | 10 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 2 | E3 | 8 |
| Dower | 78 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Title | 1 | Libro intra. 82 | | | |
| Folio | 27 & 30 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Aſſiſe | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 174 | An | 3 | E3 | 21 |
| | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 29 & 30 | An | 9 | E4 | 11 & 19 |
| | 109 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 143 | An | 8 | E3 | 23 |
| | 143 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 18 |
| | 159 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 |
| | 380 & 381 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| —— | | An | 5 | E4 | 22 & 102 |

47 Ou, et des queux profits apprender, aſſiſe giſt, ou, et des queux nemy. Vide ſupra 40. vſque 46.

48 Ou Enqueſt in Aſſiſe ou, &c. ſerra priſe in confinio comitatus, ou per deux counties. Vide titulo Viſne 52. & Briefe 49. 88. & 258.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 7 | R2 | ca.10 |
| Aſſiſe | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 10 |
| | 26 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 & 21 |
| | 79 | An | 18 | E3 | 31 |
| Aſſiſe | 380 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 382 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 79 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | H4 | 29 |
| | 446 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| Preſcript. | 43 | An | 49 | E3 | 20 |
| Folio | 110 | Thelo.lib.7.ca.3 | | | |
| | 180 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. | | | |
| | 183 | Fitzh.nat.bre.k.n. | | | |

Eſtoppel

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 43 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| Enqueſt | 1 | An | 49 | E3 | 1 |
| | 42 | An | 48 | E3 | 30 |
| | 51 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| Admeaſurem. | 4 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Folio | 16 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| | 58 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| | 91 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| Coke libꝛo | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz.4 | |
| | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz.3 | |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Viſne | 56 | An | 49 | E3 | 20 |
| Keilway | 98 | An | 23 | H7 | 98 |
| ———— | | An | 35 | H6 | 30 |

49 Ou ſeiſin lun perſon ſerra le ſeiſin lauter perſon &c. Vide titulo Seiſin 6.

50 Quel choſe ſerra miſſe in view in aſſiſe, &c. Vide titulo View 42.& 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 10 |
| | 28 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| | 129 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 18 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | E3 | 21 |
| | 172 | An | 3 | E3 | 15 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 360 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 382 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 11 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 396 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 401 | An | 30 | E1 | itin. coꝛn. |
| | 399 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 432 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Monſt.de faits | 76 | An | 3 | H6 | 22 |
| Waſt | 127 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Bꝛiefe | 478 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 478 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| B.Nuſans | 9 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 76 | An | 22 | H6 | 10 |
| | 326 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Folio | 40 & 72 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| Dier | 18 | An | 28 | H8 | p.107 |
| | 61 | An | 38 | H8 | p.33 |
| | 114 | An | 1 & 2 | P.& M. | p.63 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.13 |
| | 250 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.85 |
| ———— | | An | 1 | H4 | 4 Hanc |

51 Ou home pleadꝛa barre, et conclude, iſſint eins ſans toꝛt: &c. Et ou tout la matter ſerra enquiſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Barre 4.& Waiuer de &c. 12.

52 Quel ſerra bone barre in aſſiſe de rent: quel nemy. Vide titulo Hoꝛs de ſon fee 4.& 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 32 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
| | 122 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 133 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| | 132 | An | 7 | E3 | 9 |
| | 153 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 18 |
| | 172 | An | 3 | E3 | 15 |
| | 188 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 270 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 343 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 6 | An | 8 | H6 | 14 |
| Aſſiſe | 68 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| | 65 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| B.Garranty | 74 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B.Hoꝛs de fee | 11 | An | 10 | H7 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 132 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 133 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 153 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 240 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Rent | 2.4.& 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 79 & 80 |
| Diſclaimer | 24 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B.Diſclaimer | 3 | An | 28 | H6 | 10 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| Folio | 27 & 29 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| | 30 & 31 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| | 52 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| B.Reſcous | 17 | An | 5 | E4 | 62 |
| | 17 | An | 5 | E4 | 87 |
| Auowꝛy | 18 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 39 | An | 12 | E4 | 7 |
| | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| ———— | | An | 46 | E3 | 13 |
| | | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 25 Laicō. |

53 Ou vicount ſerra diſſeiſour, et aſſiſe giſt vers luy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 14.

54 Ou aſſiſe giſt pur executour, que n'ad foꝛſque power a vender &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 336 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Executoꝛs | 116 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Aunc.demeſne | 23 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 45 |

55 Ou ceſtui que enter per foꝛce dun recouery ſerra diſſeiſour: & aſſiſe giſt vers luy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 15.

56 Ou, & coment vn iointenant auera & maintenera aſſiſe vers ſon compagnion: & quel manner iudgement inſuera ſur ceo. Vide titulo Jointenants 23.

57 Ou la Court d'office ne doit agard aſſiſe de rent, common, d'office, ou, &c. ſans title faire &c. Vide titulo Office del Court 92.& ſupꝛa 1.

58 Foꝛme daſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin, et que ſerra ſufficient matter dabate ceo pur default de foꝛme. Vide titulo Bꝛiefe 133. et Foꝛme 23.

59 Ou, & quel entre in la terre pendant laſſiſe de terre, abatera le bꝛiefe: ou, & quel

nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 136.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 348 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Q.impedit | 97 | An | 4 | E4 | 18 |
| | 144 | An | 11 | R'2 | |
| Plowden | 93 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| B.Briefe | 328 | An | 5 | E4 | 66 |
| Aſſiſe | 242 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | E3 | 50 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 11 |
| Nuſans | 7 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| Souent diſtres | 1 | Libro intra. 82 | | | |
| Folio | 328 | Thelo.lib.12.ca.21 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 7 | E3 | 49 |
| | | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | | An | 12 | H4 | 11 |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |

60 Ou aſſiſe de rent abatera per diſtres priſe pendant le briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Det 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 32 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 63 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 288 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 310 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 397 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| Ceſſauit | 33 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Folio | 179 & 180 | Fitzh.nat.bre. | | | |
| | 331 | Thelo.lib.12.cap.23 | | | |
| B.Diſtres | 63 | An | 18 | R2 | |
| B.aſſiſe | 140 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| B.Briefe | 267 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |

61 On uſer de common pendant laſſiſe de common, abatera le briefe &c. Vide titulo Quod permittat 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 310 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Folio | 180 | Fitzh.nat.bre. | | | |
| | 330 | Thelo.lib.12.ca.24 | | | |
| Partition | 10 | An | 7 | E3 | 49 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Keilway | 163 | An | 3 | H8 | 163 |

62 Quel ſerra bone barre in aſſiſe de terre: quel nemy. Vide tit. Arbitrement 12. & Mortaunceſtour 24. & 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 37 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| | 43 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 44 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 53 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 55 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 60 | An | 44 | E3 | 33 |
| | 65 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| | 77 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 88 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 96 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 97 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 115 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 126 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| | 139 | An | 7 | E3 | 71 |
| Aſſiſe | 142 | An | 8 | E3 | 1 |
| | 148 | An | 8 | E3 | 53 |
| | 150 | An | 1 | E3 | 69 |
| | 152 & 153 | An | 9 | E3 | 5 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | E3 | 17 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | E3 | 2 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | E3 | 1 |
| | 174 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North |
| Aſſiſe | 175 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North |
| | 176 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North |
| | 190 & 192 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 5 & 34 |
| | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 207 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 212 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 215 & 216 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 6 & 7 |
| | 221 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 235 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 283 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 220 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 341 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 344 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Aſſiſe | 236 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 253 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 259 | An | 27 | Aſſ | 60 |
| | 266 & 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 14 & 17 |
| | 268 & 269 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 21 & 22 |
| | 275 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 280 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 298 & 299 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 7 & 11 |
| | 304 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 8 & 15 |
| | 306 & 307 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 26 & 30 |
| | 331 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 332 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 26 & 27 |
| | 334 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 250 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 351 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 355 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 356 & 357 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 391 | An | 8 | E2 | it. canc. |
| | 398 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 414 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Auerment | 18 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| Barre | 251 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 251 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 59 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 250 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 254 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 303 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 250 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 1 & 23 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 & 23 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 150 | An 8 Aſſ. 1 & 29 |
| | 196 | An 11 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 96 | An 15 Aſſ. 16 |
| | 77 | An 17 Aſſ. 21 |
| | 81 | An 18 Aſſ. 16 |
| B.aſſiſe | 159 | An 10 Aſſ. 25 |
| | 264 | An 26 Aſſ. 34 |
| | 322 | An 31 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 312 | An 30 Aſſ. 33 |
| | 313 | An 30 Aſſ. 40 |
| Barre | 39 | An 26 H6 |
| | 59 | An 30 H6 |
| Mortaunceſt | 6 | An 32 E3 |
| | 31 | An 32 Aſſ. 6 |
| Garranty | 65 | An 22 Aſſ. 37 |
| Errour | 79 | An 21 Aſſ. 8 |
| Attaint | 79 | An 11 H4 26 |
| | 378 | Thelo.lib.15.ca.4 |
| Fol.— | 30 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 31 vſq; 34 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 28 & 29 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Folio — | 26 & 27 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 99 | Kitchin 99 & 100 |
| Coke lib.—— | 2 | An 43 Eliz.68 |
| | 4 | An 31 Eliz.43 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. 59 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 62 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. 64 |
| B.Barre | 58 | An 9 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 59 | An 11 Aſſ. 23 |
| | 61 | An 14 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 65 | An 27 Aſſ. 37 |
| | 67 | An 29 Aſſ. 70 |
| Viſne | 3 | An 21 E3 10 |
| B.Double plee | 95 | An 9 H7 23 |
| Keilway —— | 103 | Temps incert. 103 |
| | 106 | Temps incert. 106 |
| | 116 | Temps incert. 117 |
| B.Arbitrement | 30 | An 12 Aſſ. 25 |
| ———— | | An 42 Aſſ. 2 Perſey |
| | | An 12 H6 4 Cotteſ. |
| | | An 18 E4 10 Little. |
| ———— | | An 11 H7 18 Dau. |
| | | An 6 H7 14 Vau. |
| | | An 18 E4 14 Curia |

63 Ou in aſſiſe de terre, ou rent, ſi le tenant plead que la terre miſſe in view eſt vn meaſon, &c. le plaint. poit dire que ceo que eſt miſſe in viewe eſt vn auter meaſon, ou terre, &c. Vide titulo Barre 46. & 47.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 5 | An 8 H6 11 |
| | 13 | An 26 H6 |
| | 34 | An 2 H7 4 |
| | 455 | An 44 E3 13 |
| | 108 | An 14 E3 |
| | 168 | An 6 E3 1 |
| Aid de roy | 32 | An 1 H7 28 |
| Briefe | 375 | An 20 E3 |

64 En quel cuſtody la patent d'aſſiſe, ſerra, & quand ſerra monſtre, &c. & quel patent ſeruera: quel nemy. et ou beſoigne &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 460 | An 33 E3 |
| | 358 | An 3 H4 |
| | 285 | An 29 Aſſ. 49 |
| | 312 | An 34 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 368 | An 8 R2 |
| Briefe | 760. | An 22 Aſſ. 20 |
| Amendment | 34 | An 27 H6 |
| Fol. 177. 178. | 180 | Fitzh.nat.bre. |
| B.aſſiſe | 297 | An 29 Aſſ. 21 |
| B.Record | 53 | Lõ 5 E4 129 |
| Folio | 125 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| B.aſſiſe | 316 | An 30 Aſſ. 44 |

65 Ou male barre, ou male replication ne ferra preiudice al plaint in aſſiſe, ſi la ſeiſin & diſſ. ſoit troue, & le title auxi. Vide titulo Office de court 73. et Repleader 3. et ſupra 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 19 | An 33 H6 35 |
| | 36 | An 6 H7 2 |
| Office de court | 30 | An 15 Aſſ. 3 |
| Folio | 95 | Kitchin 95 |
| Repleader | 20 | An 5 H7 29 |
| B. Repleader | 63 | An 11 H7 28 |
| ———— | | An 35 H6 46 Forte. |
| | | An 11 H6 46 Strã. |
| | | An 10 H7 23 Reble |
| | | An 14 H7 12 Frow. |

66 Ou ſur plea que les terres ſont ſeiſies in maines le roy, ceſt plee targera l'aſſiſe: ou nemy. & coment ceo ferra try. Vide titulo Aid de roy 34.

67 Ou briefe d'aſſ. ſerra abate per le title fait, ou per verdict: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 65 & 83.

68 Ou ſi le aſſiſe dons verdict alarge, et ouſter diont, que le plaint. fuit ſeiſie & diſſ. &c. le Court adiudgera solonque le verdict alarge, & ou solonque le concluſion del ſeiſin et diſſeiſin. Vide titulo Office del court 115. & Verdict 34. & Enqueſt 64. & Iudgement 134.

69 Ou home auera vn ioint aſſiſe pur diuers choſes ds ſeueral natures, come de terre, rents, corody ou: &c. Et ou pur choſes in queux il ad ſeueral eſtates, come in lun eſtate per ſtatute Marchant, ou &c. in l'auter eſtate pur vie, ou &c. al common ley: Et ou pur deux ſeueral profits apprender: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 29. & Ioinder in accion 171. vſque 177.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 14 | An 11 Aſſ. 6 & 13 |
| | 20 | An 40 Aſſ. 12 |
| Grant | 104 | Temps R2 |
| Aſſiſe | 377 | An 18 E2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 451 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 175 | An | 3 | E3 | it. Noꝛth |
| | 277 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 10 Poꝛt |
| | 138 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 21 | An | 35 | H6 | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 69 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 71 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 76 | An | 17 | E3 | 52 |
| | 86 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 112 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 138 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 234 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 309 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 126 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 167 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 34 | An | 22 | H6 | 10 |
| | 49 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Double plée | 47 | An | 37 | H6 | 23 |
| Charge | 9 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Folio —— | 179 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.d. | | | |
| | 138 | Thelo.lib.8.ca.26 | | | |

70 Ou lun tenant ne pleadꝛa in barre ou &c. ſi l'auter n'aſſent a ceo &c. ou in abſence &c. & ou l'un tenant pleadꝛa pur luy et ſon compagnion que eſt abſent, &c. Vide titulo Default 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 293 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| | 333 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Barre | 254 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B.Jointen. | 31 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Folio | 248 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.28 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 8 | E3 | 386 |

71 Aſſiſe cum quis paſcat alterius ſeperale & title in ceo, & le barre, & tout la matter que ſurd ſur ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtmin.2.ca.25 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 253 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 257 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| | 329 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Counterp. d'aid | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Folio —— | 178 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.h. | | | |
| | 3 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 18 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 50 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 270 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 30 |

72 Aſſiſe de ſouent diſtreſſe, et barre, & title in ycel: & le iudgement ſur ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtmin.2.ca.25 | | | |
| B.aſſiſe | 273 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| | 290 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| Souent diſtres | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 82 | | |
| Diſſeiſin | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | 226 | | |
| B. Diſtres | 98 | Temps H8 | | | |
| Folio —— | 178 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.i. | | | |
| | 17 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 18 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 34 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| Keilway | 20 | An | 12 | H7 | 20 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 8.9. & 11 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 50 |
| Aſſiſe | 257 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H7 | 3 Fiſher |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 26 Newt. |

73 D'aſſiſe de nuſans, & barres, & titles in ycel: & pur queux choſes aſſiſe de nuſans giſt, &c. Vide titulo Nuſans, per totum.

74 Ou aſſiſe, ou auter bꝛiefe poꝛtant date meſme le iour que le diſſ. ou, &c. fuit fait ſerra bone. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe 113

75 Ou aſſ. giſt dun pention, ou nomine pene: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coꝛody | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 12 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H6 | 7 Srange |

76 Ou aſſ. de turbary giſt, & la plaint in ycel. Vide titulo Demaund 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtmin.2.ca.25 | | | |
| Folio | 179 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.l. | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 134 | An | 7 | E3 | 43 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Coke libꝛo | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 48 & 50 |
| B.Plaint | 7 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 9 |

77 Ou miſnoſmer dun des tenants, ou defendants in aſſiſe abate tout l'aſſ. ou nemy. Vide titulo Miſnoſmer 8. & Bꝛief 71.

78 Ou le plee al bꝛiefe ſerra reboote, et de nul effect: pur ceo que lauter come tenāt ad pleade in barre. Vide titulo Joinder in plées 7.

79 Ou verdict per laſſiſe, contrary a ceo que les parties admit, & confeſſe in pleading, ſerrra void. Vide titulo Verdict 52.

80 Ou le Tenant pleadꝛa in barre vers lun plaint. in aſſiſe, & al aſſiſe vers lauter &c. Et ou barre dun plaint. ſerra barre al ambideux: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 298 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 369 | An | 21 | R2 | 2 |
| Folio | 31 & 33 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| Barre | 59 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| Coke libꝛo | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 68 |

81 Ou aſſiſe ſerra ſue pur terres in la marches de wales, & in quel county laſſiſe ſerra ſue. Vide titulo Bꝛiefe 90.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 382 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| B.aſſiſe | 434 | An | 18 | E2 | |

82 Ou aſſiſe giſt pur tole, ou pur pꝛen-

der de tole, ou pur ſuit al molin. Vide tit. Tole 8.

83 Ou aſſiſe giſt pur piſchary, et forme de plaint. Vide titulo Common 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtmin.2 ca.25 |
| Aſſiſe | 316 | An 34 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 427 | An 12 H3 it.Suff. |
| | 438 | An 23 H3 |
| | 111 | An 14 E3 |
| | 422 | Temps E1 |
| Folio | 178 | Fitzh.nat.bre.l. |
| Treſpas | 222 | An 4 E3 48 |
| Scire facias | 100 | An 32 E3 |
| Graunt | 95 | An 18 H6 30 |
| Gard | 160 | An 29 E3 37 |
| Keilway | 118 | Temps incert. 118 |
| Coks libro | 8 | An 6 Jac.48 |

84 Ou aſſiſe giſt pur paſſage ouſter lewe en battel &c. Vide titulo Demaund 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtmin.2.ca.25 |
| Aſſiſe | 440 | An 31 E1 |
| Folio | 121 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac.46 |

85 Quel titls ſerra bone in aſſiſe encountre fait dანceſter oueſque garranty, ou fine danceſt. ou encounter recouery. Vide tit. Title 19.20.& 21.et Plaints 39.

86 Aſſiſe per ceſtui in reuerſion, ſur ouſter fait al leaſſee pur ans &c. et quel iudgement enſuera ſur ceo. Vide tit. Damage 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Damage | 8 | An 12 H6 4 |
| Iſſue | 74 | An 22 H6 31 |
| B.Treſpas | 67 | An 48 E3 20 Perſe. |
| | 259 | An 43 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 365 | An 22 E4 14 |
| Aſſiſe | 61 | An 45 E3 26 |
| | 166 | An 4 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 166 | An 4 E3 47 |
| | 228 | An 22 Aſſ. 84 |
| | 424 | Temps E1 |
| | 437 | An 23 H3 |
| Dier —— | 142 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p.48 |
| | 354 | An 19 Eliz.p.35 |
| B.Damages | 81 | An 15 H7 4 |
| Diſclaimer | 12 | An 45 E3 7 |
| Treſpas | 127 | An 11 E4 3 |
| Diſſeiſin | 11 | Libro intra. 226 |
| Folio —— | 16 & 17 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 75 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| B.aſſiſe | 1 | An 27 H8 7 |
| | 83 | An 15 H7 4 |
| B.Chattels | 15 | An 4 E3 47 |
| | 16 | Temps E1 |
| Keilway | 110 | Temps incert. 109 |
| Expulſion | 4 | Libro intra. 337 |
| Barre | 6 | Libro intra. 353 |
| Leaſe | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 568 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 10 Jac.105 & 106 |
| —— | | An 3 H.6 33 Bab. |
| | | An 33 H6 22 Moile |

87 Ou briefe daſſ. de nouel diſſeiſin ſerra generall de libero tenemento, & le plaint ſpecial, ou nemy: mes le briefe meſne couient deſtre ſpecial. Vide tit. Briefe 98.

88 Quel colour ſerra bone in aſſiſe, & coment ſerra done. Vide tit. Colour 7.

89 Ou varianse enter la plaint. et la fait in aſſ. &c. ou enter la fait, & le title: ou entre le briefe, & la plaint, abatera la briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Variance 16.

90 Ou ſeueral tenancy neſt plée in aſſiſe. Vide titulo Seueral tenant 2.

91 Ou iointenancy del terre eſt plée in aſſiſe de rent, ou iointenancy de chattle eſt bone plée in aſſ. del terre. Vide titulo Iointenancy 14.& 15.

92 Ou iointenancy de Franktenement eſt plee in aſſiſe port per tenant per ſtatute Marchant, ou tiels ſemblables. Vide titulo Iointenancy 16 & ſupra 39.

93 Queux plées Bailiſe auera in aſſiſe: queux nemy. Vide titulo Bailiſe, per totum.

94 Que ſerra bone, & ſufficient matter; d'abater briefe daſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin. Vide titulo Briefe 83.133. 142.143. & 144. & ſupra 15 & 18.

95 Quel iudgement ſerra done in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin, ou pur Certificate, ou in aſſiſe de mortaunceſt. Vide titulo Iudgement 18. Arrerages 4. & infra 107. & 108.

96 Verdict alarge in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin, et quel ſerra bone verdict: quel nemy. Vide titulo Verdict 5.

97 Quel retourne del vicount ſerra bons in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin. Vide titulo Retourne del vicount 4.

98 Quel counterplée al voucher ſerra bone in aſſiſe de nouel diſſ. &c. Vide titulo Counterplée de voucher 10. et Voucher 2.

99 Queux damages ſeront recouer in aſſiſe, et ou cheſcun reſpondra pur ſon temps &c. Vide titulo Damages 54. et Recouper 6 et Arrerages 4.

100 Aſſiſe de freſhforce, et ou, et pur que giſt, &c. Vide titulo Freſhforce in toto.

101 Ou, et que ſerra diſcõtinuance de proces in aſſiſe: ou & quel nemy. Vide titulo Diſcontinuance 9 Iour 2 et ſupra 33.

102 Ou Patentee le Roy ſerra diſſeiſour, & aſſiſe giſera vers luy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 17.

103 Ou Eſchetour ſerra diſſeiſour & Aſſ. giſt vers luy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 16.

104 Coment laſſiſe ſerra agard ſur plée in barre, & apres waiue.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 3 | An 3 | H6 | |
| | 117 | An 13 | E3 | |
| | 181 | An 1 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 20 | An 34 | H6 | 29 |
| B.aſſiſe | 106 | An 1 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 110 | An 3 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 367 | An 44 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Folio | 12 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |

105 Ou, & quel Eſſoine ſerra allow in aſſiſe. Vide titulo Eſſoine 6.

106 Que ſerra bone euidence in aſſiſe ſur iſſue nul tort &c. quel nemy. Vide titulo Euidence 21.

107 Queux damages ſerra recouer in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin. Vide titulo Damages 21.22 23.& 54 & ſupra 99.

108 Ou home ſerra impriſon, & ſerra fine al Roy, pur pleader faulſe plée de iointenancy, ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Iointenancy 53. & Fine al Roy 30.

109 Ou plée al iuriſdiction del court in aſſiſe per lun def. neſt plée, pur cauſe que lauter ad plead in barre. Vide titulo Ancient demeſne 11.

110 Ou aſſiſe giſt, & ſerra maint. per Ceſtui que ad eſtate de franktenement tancque a certeine terme ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſtates 12.

111 En quel county aſſiſe doit eſtre port, & in queux courts poiet eſtre port; in queux nemy. Vide titulo Mortaunceſt. 4. Statutes 10. Briefes 49. 133. 142. 143. et ſupra 21 et 94.

Aſſiſe de darraine preſent. Vide titulo
Darraine preſentment in toto.

Aſſiſe de mortaunceſt. Vide titulo
Mortaunceſtor.

Aſſiſe de nuſance. Vide titulo
Nuſance.

## Aſſociation.

1 Coment aſſociation ſerra fait in aſſiſe, ou &c. et quand, et quel ſerra bone:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt.2.cap.30. | | |
| | | An 27 | E1 | ca.3 de fi. |
| | | An 12 | R2 | ca.10 |
| | | An 27 | E1 | ca.4 de fi. |
| | | An 12 | E2 | ca.4 Eue. |
| Aſſiſe | 17 | An 32 | H6 | 10 |
| | 356 | An 45 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 459 | An 5 | E4 | 5 |
| Adiournement | 4 | An 12 | H4 | 20 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.aſſiſe | 386 | An 5 | E4 | 112 & 131 |
| Dier | 65 | An 3 | E6 | p.3 |
| Aſſociation | 1 | Libro intra. | 53 | |
| Folio | 185 & 186 | Fitzh.nat.bre. | | |
| | 13 & 25 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Eſpecial | 1 | Libro intra. | 71 | |
| Nuſans | 2 | Libro intra. | 441 | |
| Aſſociation | 1 | Libro intra. | 83 | |
| Niſi prius | 16 | Libro intra. | 439 | |
| B.Record | 53 | Lõ 5 | E4 | 129 & 130 |
| B.aſſiſe | 276 | An 28 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Damages | 2 | Libro intra. | 44 | |
| Robbery | 5 | Libro intra. | 55 | |

2 Ou vn aſſociation poit eſtre fait apres auter aſſociation &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 17 | An 32 | H6 | 10 |
| Folio | 186 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c.e | | |
| | 187 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c. | | |
| | 13 & 25 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Eſpecial | 1 | Libro intra. | 71 | |

3 Ou aſſociation ſerra in attaint, & coment ſerra fait &c. Vide titulo Niſi prius 2

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtmin.2.ca.30 | | |
| Folio | 109 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h. | | |
| | 187 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c | | |
| | 25 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Niſi prius | 15 | An 30 | E3 | 2 |

4 Aſſociation ne poit eſtre a les Iuſtices de peace, apres lour primeir commiſſion &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 12 | R2 | ca.10 |

5 Ou aſſociation ſerra in aſſiſe de mort aunceſtour, et coment ſerra fait, &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtmin.2.ca.30 | | |
| B.Mortaunceſt. | 55 | An 12 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Folio | 196 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d. | | |

6 Ou aſſociation ſerra fait in Certificate daſſiſe, & coment &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 183 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. | | |
| | 185 | Fitzh.nat. bre.c.f | | |
| | 53 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |

7 Ou aſſociation poit eſtre in Rediſſeiſin & coment ſerra fait &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 187 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d | | |
| | 188 | Fitzh.nat.bre.k. | | |
| | 136 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. |

8 Quand le briefe de ſi non omnes, ſerra entre come parcel del record, & lou ceo ſerra general, & lou eſpecial. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 26.

9 Ou aſſociation ſerra in appeals. Vide titulo Niſi prius 1.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 2 | Libro intra. | 44 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robbery | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | 55 |
| Niſi pꝛius | 16 | Libꝛo intra. | 439 |

## Aſſumption. Vide tit. Promiſe.

## Aſſurances.

1 PEr Common recouery, & ou ceo liera et barre eſtate taile, & ceux in le reuerſion, ou remainder: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulſeſifier de recouery 24. Remitter 4. Recouery 32. & Statutes 589.

2 Per fines leuies des terres, ou, &c. & ou ceux ſerra barre al iſſues in Taile, ou as auters in reuerſion, ou remainder: ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Auerments 15. vſq; 18. & Fines per totum, & Statutes 579.

3 Dun leaſſe pur ans per fine, & coment poit eſtre. Vide titulo Leaſſes 40.

4 Ou vſes poient eſtre declare, ou auer ſur Aſſurances per matter de recoꝛd, come ſur fines, ou recoueries, cibien come ſur aſſurances in pays. Vide titulo Vſes 7.

5 Ou aſſurance per Fines, ou recouery ſubſequent ſerra direct per indentures, ou faits ſubſequent, coment que ils vary in temps, quantity del terre, ou &c. Vide tit. Vſes 9. & infra 6.

6 Ou l'intention des parties directera laſſurances des terres, ou les vſes de y ceux. Vide titulo Faits 80. & Vſes 9.

7 Ou deux eiaunt ſeuerall eſtates, ioine in aſſurance al eſtraunger, coment ceo ſerra conſtrue, & in vꝛera. Vide titulo Confirmation 36.

## Attachement, & attachem. ſur contempt.

1 OU attachement ſerra agard ſur ret. de vicount ou Certificate de &c. Vide infra 5. & tit. Pꝛoces 120.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An | 22 | H8 | ca. 39 |
| Attachement | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 6 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Execution | 247 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Dier | 177 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 31 | |

2 Per queux choſes attachement poit eſtre fait in Aſſ. ou, &c. per queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attachement | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 14 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 14 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| B. Chattles | 7 | An | 20 | H7 | 13 Rede |
| B. Aſſiſe | 480 | An | 31 | H8 | |
| B. Chattles | 7 | An | 21 | H7 | 26 |
| Treſpas | 14 | An | 11 | H4 | 90 |
| Cuſtome | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 25 |
| Folio | 93 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. i. | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Folio { | 2 et 18 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 113 | Kitchin | 113 | | |
| B. Attachement | 1 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| ———— { | | An | 11 | H6 | 4 Danb. |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 28 Huſe |

3 Per queux choſes feme couert, ou comoigne ſerront attache: & ou ils foꝛfeteront les biens per queux ils ſont attache: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide titulo Foꝛfeiture 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attachement | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Ret. de vicount | 73 | An | 48 | E3 | 26 |
| Foꝛfeture | 17 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Continuance | 17 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| Folio —— { | 2 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 113 | Kitchin | 113 | | |
| Treſpas | 65 | An | 26 | H6 | |

4 Coment attachement doit eſtre fait, & quand in aſſiſe. Et ou nient attache per 15 iours ſerra bone plée: ou nemy. & coment ceo ſerra try: Et coment les 15 iours ſerra accounts. Vide titulo Iour 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— { | | Weſtmin. 2 ca. 25 | | | |
| | | Articuli ſuper cha. c. 15 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 29 | An | 9 | E4 | 5 & 6 |
| | 131 | An | 24 | E3 | 37 |
| | 14 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 14 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 462 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 43 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 127 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| | 461 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 222 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 227 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 76 |
| | 260 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. attachement | 5 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| B. attachem. | 7 & 8 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 40 & 43 |
| B. aſſiſe | 311 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Attachement | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 9 |
| Treſpas | 14 | An | 13 | H4 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | H4 | 90 |
| Diſceit | 59 | An | 29 | E3 | 42 |
| Folio —{ | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 25 & 105 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| B. Parempt. | 66 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 66 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B. Attach. | 12 & 13 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 19 & 79 |
| Folio | 18 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| B. Ley | 103 | An | 1 | E5 | 2 chock |
| Trial | 13 | An | 33 | H6 | 8 Danby |
| | 36 | An | 9 | H4 | 2 |
| | 103 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| B. errour | 116 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Bꝛiefe | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 66 | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 59 | An 29 E3 42 |
| Coke libꝛo | 9 | An 34 Eliz. 31 |
| | | An 12 Aſſ. 4 |
| | | An 13 H4 11 |

5 Ou attachement ſerra agard vers officer del court, ou vicount, que ne retourne bꝛiefe a luy direct, &c. ou ne perfoꝛme lexigent de bꝛiefe &c. Vide titulo Pꝛoces 95.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attachement | 3 | An 20 H6 37 |
| Count | 34 | An 2 E4 1 |
| Attachement | 4.6.7 | Libꝛo intra. 83 |
| Folio | 68 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.e |
| | 190 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a |
| | 13 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.h |
| Replevin | 31 | An 43 E3 26 |
| Aid de roy | 46 | An 11 H4 86 |
| B.Contempt | 7 | An 21 H7 31 |
| Dier | 62 | An 38 H8 p.28 |
| | 223 | An 5 Eliz.p.25 |
| Superſedeas | 7 | Libꝛo intra. 456 |
| Sue | 37 | Libꝛo intra. 481 |
| Plaint. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 704 |
| Pꝛoces | 48 | An 14 E3 |
| | 51 | An 21 E3 56 |
| | 120 | An 7 H4 31 |
| | 183 | An 41 Aſſ. 13 |
| Folio | 3 & 4 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.e |
| | 12 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.d.e |
| | 13 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a.h. |
| | 14 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a. |
| | 20 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a.h |
| Folio | 38 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.c. |
| | 42 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.m. |
| | 10 | Fitzh.nat. bꝛe.d.h. |
| | 54 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.e.h. |
| | 62 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe. o. |
| | 63 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.b.e. f. |
| Folio | 69 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.c. |
| | 76 & 77 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.b.a. |
| | 79 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.g. |
| | 82 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.e. |
| Folio | 94 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.f.g. |
| | 47 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.c |
| | 18 & 19 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.e. |
| | 105 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.f. |
| | 159 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a. |
| Folio | 160 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a.b. |
| | 161 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a. |
| | 163 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.e. |
| | 166 | Fitzh.nat. bꝛe.c.d. |
| | 165 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a. |
| Fol. | 153 & 154 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.c.a. |
| | 127 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.e.f. |
| | 66 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.f. |
| | 67 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.b. |
| | 157 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.b.c. |
| Folio | 164 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.b. |
| | 173 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.e. b. |
| Fol. | 174 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a.b. |
| | 175 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a.b. |
| | 176 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a. |
| | 200 | Fitzh.nat. bꝛe.a. |
| | 230 & 231 | Fitzh .nat.bꝛe.e.a. |
| Folio | 185 | Fitzh.nat. bꝛe.d. |
| | 234 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.f. |
| | 236 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.d. |
| | 239 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a. g. |
| | 240 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.b. |
| Folio | 243 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.d. |
| | 251 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.d. |
| | 265 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.f. |
| | 227 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a.c. |
| | 270 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.c. |
| Suggeſtion | 9 | An 35 H6 |
| Pꝛoces | 55 | An 31 E3 |
| B.Pꝛoces | 121 | An 22 E4 1 |
| | 25 | An 47 E3 25 |
| B.Surmiſe | 15 | An 22 E4 1 |
| | | An 28 Aſſ. 47 |
| | | An 4 H6 24 Rolfe |
| | | An 39 H6 48 |
| | | An 47 E3 14 |

6 Ou attachement ſerra agard ſur suggeſt. fait al court, pur reſcous fait al vicount, ou auter miſdemeaner &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marlbꝛidg cap. 9 |
| | | An 27 H8 ca. 20 |
| Retourns de &c. | 74 | An 13 R2 |
| Attachement | 1 | An 3 H6 |
| | 5 | An 38 E3 9 |
| Dier | 212 | An 4 Eliz. p. 36 |

7 Ou attachement ſerra agard vers les iurours que ne voil faire lour office ou, &c. Vide titulo Fine al roy 55.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attachement | 6 | An 16 E3 |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 21 | An 8 E3 30 |
| Challenge | 47 | An 36 H6 27 |
| Payne | 2 | An 4 E4 36 |

8 Ou attachement ſerra agard pur pꝛender fine, pur beau-pleader. Vide titulo Beau-pleader.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marlb. ca. 11 |
| | | Weſtmin. 1. ca. 8 |
| | | An 1 E3 2. ſtat. c. 8 |
| Attachment | 8 | An 13 E3 |
| Folio | 270 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.c. |

9 Ou attachment ſerra agard ſur ſuggeſtion, ſans aſcun oꝛiginal, ou, &c. fait avaunt. Vide titulo Suggeſtion 6.7.& 15.& Origent 72.& Pꝛoſes 120.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attachement | 1 | An 3 H6 |
| | 3 | An 20 H6 37 |
| | 5 | An 38 E3 9 |

Attache-

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attachement | 6 | An 16 E3 | |
| | 7 | An 14 E3 | |
| Voucher | 133 | An 22 E3 | 3 |
| Suggeſtion | 9 | An 35 H6 | |
| | 10 | An 11 H4 | 7 |
| | 21 | An 1 Aſſ. | 14 |
| Proces | 129 | An 12 H4 | 26 |

10 Ou attachement ſerra agard ſur attachement ſue ſur prohibition. Vide titulo Prohibition 35.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Excomengem. | 19 | An 3 H4 | 3 |
| Attach. ſur proh. | 9 | An 13 E3 | |

11 Ou, & quand home forfeitera les biens per queur il eſt attache ou diſtreigne. Vide titulo Forfeiture 58. 59. & Aſſent 58.

12 Ou home ſerra attache per ſes biens & ſue in baſe court, nient obſtant que il eſt ſue auant in court le Roy, & ne ſerra diſmiſſe del attachement, per certiorare, ne autrement. Vide titulo Corpus cum cauſa, per totum.

13 Attachement vers vicount que ne procæd in plæ deuant luy, apres briefes a luy deliuer & count, & barre in ycel.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attachement | 4 | Libro intra. | 83 |
| Folio | 13 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. | |
| Proces | 168 | An 17 E3 | 5 |

14 Ou Eſſoine giſt, & ſerra allow al plaint. ou def. ſur attachement retourne per vicount. Vide titulo Eſſoine 49.

15 Ou le defendant in acsion ſerra miſſe a reſponder al original ſans faire la forme dun Count, in attachement ſur Contempt: ou nemy. Vide infra 5. & tit. Count 10.

16 Attachement ſur contempt vers Seignour dun læte, & ſon Seneſchal pur prender enditement de choſe, dont tiel court nauer iuriſdiction. Vide titulo Contempt 13.

## Attachement ſur prohibition. Vide titulo Prohibition.

1 Forme de briefes dattachement ſur prohibition.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attach. ſur proh. | 3 | An 19 H6 | 54 |
| | 8 | An 31 E3 | |
| | 10 | An 28 E3 | 94 |
| Briefe | 912 | An 33 E3 | |
| | 898 | An 26 E3 | |
| Annuity | 1 | Libro intra. | 483 |
| Prohibition | 11 | An 13 E3 | |
| Eſtrepement | 7 | An 32 E3 | |
| B. attachement | 4 | An 46 E3 | 32 |
| Excomengem. | 9 | An 20 E3 | |

2 Ou, & in quel county attachement ſur prohibition ſerra port: in quel nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attach. ſur proh. | 6 | An 44 E3 | 32 |
| | 11 | An 8 E3 | 49 |
| Conuſans | 34 | An 46 E3 | 8 |

3 Count in attachement ſur prohibition.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attach. ſur proh. | 1 | An 9 H6 | 56 |
| | 2 | An 9 H6 | 61 |
| | 10 | An 28 E3 | 94 |
| | 11 | An 8 E3 | 49 |
| Prohibition | 1 | An 4 E3 | 27 & 29 |
| | 11 | An 13 E3 | |
| | 16 | An 6 H3 | |
| Annuity | 1 | Libro intra. | 483 |
| Det | 3.4.5.6 | Libro intra. | 484 |
| Diſmes | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | 488 |
| Attach. ſur proh. | 2 | Libro intra. | 483 |
| Folio | 44 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e | |
| Excomenge. | 9 | An 20 E3 | |
| B. attach. | 4 | An 46 E3 | 32 |
| B. attach. ſur pro. | 1 | An 9 H6 | 61 |

4 Attachem. ſur prohibition ſur briefe de Eſtrepement. Vide titulo Eſtrepement 11.

4 Ou ij ioindra in attachement ſur prohibition, ou ſerront ſues iointment &c. & lun reſpondra ſans lauter.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joind. in acsion | 2 | An 13 E2 | |
| | 5 | An 28 E3 | 94 |
| | 6 | An 10 E3 | |
| | 14 | An 35 H6 | 20 |
| Errour | 31 | An 31 H6 | 8 |
| Seuerance | 29 | Temps E1 | |
| B. atta. ſur pro. | 11 | An 19 H6 | 54 |
| B. Reſpond. | 63 | An 11 H7 | 26 |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps incert. | 114 |
| Attach. ſur proh. | 3 | An 19 H6 | 54 |
| | 7 | An 50 E3 | 10 |
| Briefe | 926 | An 19 R2 | |
| | 912 | An 33 E3 | |
| Folio | 191 | Thelo.lib.10.ca. | 15 |
| | 15 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f.h.i | |
| | 40 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f.&m. | |
| | 41 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d.k | |
| | 59 | Thelo.lib.2.ca. | 12 |
| B. Joind. in acc. | 4 | An 35 H6 | 20 |
| | 29 | An 21 E3 | 40 |
| | 50 | An 8 Aſſ. | 30 |
| Prohibition | 5 | An 38 H6 | 14 |
| | 12 | An 11 H4 | 88 |
| | 22 | An 15 H3 | |
| | ——— | An 14 H6 | 9 |

5 Ou attach. ſur prohibition giſt ſans aſcun prohibition ſue deuaunt: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attach. ſur proh. | 1 | An 9 H6 | 56 |
| | 2 | An 9 H6 | 61 |
| | 5 | An 40 E3 | 17 |
| | 13 | An 21 E3 | 38 |
| | 7 | An 50 E3 | 10 |
| | 11 | An 8 E3 | 49 |
| | 15 | An 8 R2 | |
| Quinziſme | 4 | An 7 H4 | 33 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſmes | 5 & 6 | Libꝛo intra. 488 |
| Folio | 173 & 174 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a. & f. |
| | 165 & 166 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.c. & d. |
| | 160 & 270 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe.b. c. |
| | 10 & 76 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.c.d. |
| Eſtrepement | 13 | Temps E 1 |
| | 13 | An 6 H4 1 |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 34 | An 10 E2 |
| B.Trauers &c. | 174 | An 2 H7 8 |
| | 370 | An 1 H7 18 |
| Annuity | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 483 |
| Det | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 484 |
| Treſpas | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 492 |
| Det | 4.5.6.& 7 | Libꝛo intra. 484 |
| Attachement | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 483 |
| B.Pꝛohibit. | 1 | An 9 H6 56 |
| B.atta.ſur pꝛoh. | 1 | An 9 H6 61 |
| | 9 & 14 | An 21 E3 29 |
| | 11 | An 19 H6 54 |

6 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe, & bone in attachement ſur pꝛohibition. Vide ſupꝛa 5. 6. & 17.

6 Barre in attachement ſur pꝛohibition, & que ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Contempt 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.attach.ſur pꝛo. | 5 | An 40 E3 17 |
| | 6 | An 44 E3 32 |
| | 7 | An 50 E3 10 |
| | 8 | An 31 E6 |
| | 13 | An 21 E3 29 & 38 |
| | 14 | An 33 E3 |
| Pꝛohibition | 1 | An 4 E3 27 & 29 |
| Acc. ſur ſtat. | 34 | An 10 E2 |
| B.attach.ſur &c. | 4 | An 46 E3 32 |
| | 6 | An 3 H4 3 |
| Excomengem. | 19 | An 3 H4 3 |
| Quinzine | 4 | An 7 H 4 33 |
| Dier | 170 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p.5 |
| Det | 4.5.6.& 7 | Libꝛo intra. 485 |
| Attac.ſur pꝛo. | 1 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. 483 |
| Iſſue | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 491 |
| Treſpas | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 492 |
| B.Trauerſ. &c. | 174 | An 2 H7 8 |
| | 370 | An 2 H7 18 |
| ——— | | An 22 E4 29 |

7 Attachement ſur pꝛohibition pur ſuer in court chꝛiſtian pur diſmes de groſſe arbꝛes &c. Vide titulo Conſultation 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 45 E3 ca.3 |
| Folio | 164 & 172 | S.Germ.lib.2.ca.55 |
| Attach.ſur pꝛoh. | 1 | An 9 H6 56 |
| | 7 | An 50 E3 10 |
| Plowden | 470 | An 17 Elizabeth |
| Diſmes | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 226 |
| B.attac.ſur pꝛo. | 5 | An 50 E3 10 |
| B.Pꝛemunire | 16 | An 24 H8 |
| B.Diſmes | 3 | An 50 E3 10 |
| | 4 | An 11 H4 89 |
| Apꝛes | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 483 |
| Diſmes | 1 vſque 6 | Libꝛo intra. 488 |
| Coke libꝛo —— | 2 | An 38 Eliz. 38 & 40 |
| | 2 | An 38 Eliz. 41 & 44 |

8 Attachement ſur pꝛohibition pur ſuit in court baron de choſe que appent al court le Roy, ſoit ceo perſonal, ou real &c. Vide tit. Pꝛohibition 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attach. ſur pꝛoh. | 3 | An 19 H6 54 |
| | 5 | An 40 E3 17 |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 34 | An 10 E2 |
| Folio | 46 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a. |

9 Attachement ſur pꝛohibition vers diuers perſons, lou le pꝛohibition eſt vers vn, ou aſcun de eux.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attach. ſur pꝛo. | 3 | An 19 H6 54 |
| | 7 | An 50 E3 10 |

10 Attachement ſur pꝛohibition ſur ſuit in court chꝛiſtian de battery dun Clarke &c. ou auter treſpas.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Circumſpect agatis |
| | | Articuli Cleri |
| Folio ——— | 40 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.m |
| | 43 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.g. |
| | 52 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.f |
| | 51 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.k |
| | 42 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.e |
| Pꝛohibition | 10 | An 7 H4 1 |
| | 30 | An 7 H3 |
| Attach. ſur pꝛo. | 4 | An 11 H4 88 |
| Conſult. | 5 | An 22 E4 |
| Conſult. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 484 |
| Treſpas | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. 492 |
| Folio | 119 | S.Germ.lib.2. cap. 32 |
| B. Pꝛohibition | 5 | An 7 H4 1 |
| Coke libꝛo —— | 4 | An 25 Eliz. 20 |
| | 5 | An 2 Iac. 51 |
| | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 13 & 14 |
| ——— | | An 12 H7 20 |
| | | An 20 E4 10 |

11 Attachement ſur pꝛohibition ſur ſuit pur deniers in Court chꝛiſtian, ou de auters choſes que ne touch matrimony ne teſtament. Vide titulo Conſultation 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attach. ſur pꝛoh. | 6 | An 44 E3 32 |
| | 8 | An 31 E3 |
| | 10 | An 28 E3 94 |
| | 12 | An 9 H4 |
| | 12 | An 10 H4 1 |
| B.attach.ſur &c. | 4 | An 46 E3 32 |
| | 9 | An 21 E3 29 |
| B.Pꝛohibition | 14 | An 22 E4 20 & 29 |
| Annuity | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 483 |
| Apꝛes | 2 & 4 | Libꝛo intra. 483 |
| Det | 3.4.5.6.& 7 | Libꝛo intra. 484 |
| Pꝛohibition | 5 | An 38 H6 14 |
| | 2 | An 22 Aſſ. 70 |

12 Attachem. ſur pꝛohibition ſur ſuit de

diſmes que amount al value del 4. part, ou 3. part deſgliſe. Vide titulo Conſultation 1.

Eſtatutes —— { Circum ſpecte agat.
Articuli Cleri ca. 2

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attach. ſur proh. | 11 | An | 8 | E 3 | 49 |
| Prohibition | 1 | An | 4 | E 3 | 27 |
| Conſultation | 1 | An | 38 | H 6 | 19 |

Folio —— { 30 Fitzh. nat. bre. e.
40 Fitzh. nat. bre. d.

13 Attachement ſur prohibition hors de common banck, ou banck le Roy. Vide titulo Prohibition 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attach. ſur prohi. | 9 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Prohibition | 10 | An | 7 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | H 6 | 14 |
| B. Prohibit. | 6 | An | 38 | H 6 | 14 |
| B. att. ſur proh. | 15 | An | 38 | H 6 | 14 |

14 Ou attachment ſerra ſue ſur attachment ſur prohibition. Vide titulo Attachment 10 et Prohibition 35.

15 Quel proces ſerra agard in attachem. ſur prohibition.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 34 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 101 | An | 35 | H 6 | 6 Moile |
| Exigent | 19 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 26 | E 3 | 72 |

16 Attachment ſur prohibition vers le iudge &c. cibien come vers le party que ſue. Vide ſupra 4 & tit. Prohibition 15.

Folio —— { 41 & 42 Fitzh. nat. bre. g. h
46 Fitzh. nat. bre. a.
40 Fitzh. nat. bre. k. m.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excomenge | 9 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 4 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 27 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 22 | An | 15 | H 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 4 | E 4 | 37 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | H 4 | 88 |
| Attache. ſur proh. | 7 | An | 50 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | E 3 | 17 |
| Conuſans | 34 | An | 46 | E 3 | 8 |
| B. att. ſur proh. | 12 | An | 22 | E 4 | 29 |

17 Ou home prendra trauers in ſon plee in barre in attachement ſur prohibition.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attache. ſur proh. | 7 | An | 50 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 8 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 170 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 5 | |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. 41 & 42 | |

18 Quel iudgement ſerra done in briefe d'attachment ſur prohibition. Vide titulo Judgement 15.

19 Ou excomengement neſt plée in attachement ſur prohibition. Vide titulo Excomengement 2.

20 Attachment ſur prohibition ſur plée tenus, & non deliuer copie de libel &c. Vide titulo Prohibition 33.

21 Ou attachement ſur prohibition giſt ſur ſuit in ſpiritual court pur diffamation. Vide titulo Prohibition 11.

22 Ou attachement ſur prohibition giſt ſur ſuit in court Chriſtian pur periury, ou pro leſione fidei. Vide titulo Prohibition 22 & 23.

23 Eſſoine in attachement ſur prohibition. Vide titulo Eſſoine 32.

24 Ou ley ſerra gage, & fait & briefe d'attachement ſur prohibition. Vide tit. Ley 4.

## Attainder.

1 OU diſability ſerra alleadge in le plaint. in accion port per luy, per attainder de felony ou, &c. Vide titulo Nonability per totum. & Reſponder 23.

2 Ou nonability ſerra alleadge in party plaint. in accion &c. pur cauſe d'attainder & Cleark conuict. Vide titulo Nonability 12 & Cleargy 22.

3 Ou nonability ſerra alleadge in le Plaint. in accion &c. pur cauſe de attainder in Premunire. Vide titulo Premunire 32.

4 Ou home ſerra diſcharge de Execution pur det, ou &c per ſon attainder de felony: ou nemy. Vide titulo Execution 59 & infra 5.

5 Ou home ſerra diſable a reſponder al accion per ſon attainder de felony ou. &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 54 | An | 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 55 | An | 4 | E 4 | 8 |
| Execution | 13 | An | 6 | E 4 | 4 |
| Coron | 227 | An | 6 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 227 | An | 10 | H 4 | |
| Dier | 245 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 65 & 66 | |
| ———— { | | An | 3 | H 6 | 33 Coka. |
| | | An | 7 | H 6 | 10 Cotte. |

6 Ou feme ſerra barre de dower per attainder del baron: ou nemy. Vide titulo Dower 57.

7 Ou diſcent del terre ſerra nient obſtant attainder del pier, ou del fits eiſgne dun felony: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent 9 & 10.

8 Ou lheire auera terre per diſcent nient obſtant l'attainder del Aunceſtour &c. Vide tit. Diſcent 10.

9 De Eſcheit ſur attainder, &c. Vide tit. Eſcheit 3. & alibi la.

10 Ou, & queux chattles, ou choſes ſeront forfeits al Roy per attainder de felony: queux nemy. Vide tit. Forfeiter 9.10.11.12 13. & 14. & alibi la, & Choſe in accion 2.

11 Ou feme auera Appeale de mort

ſon baron, nient obſtant attainder de luy pur felony, ou &c. Vide titulo Appeales 5.

12 Ou lheire nauera appeale de moꝛt ſon pier que fuit attaint de felony deuant: & ou contra. Vide titulo Appeals 6.

13 Coment, & a quel temps foꝛfeiture de terre, ou biens auera relation ſur attainder de felony, ou Treaſon. Vide titulo Foꝛfeiter 28. & 29. & Relation 73.

14 Ou foꝛfeiter de terres, ou biens pur felony, ou &c. ſerra ſans attainder. Vide titulo Foꝛfeiter 30.

## Attaint.

1 FOꝛme de bꝛiefe dattaint, & ou ceo ſerra mention de ceux queux ſont parties al oꝛiginal, & ou de ceux que ne ſont parties, &c. & ou nemy. Vide infra 4.25.& 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 |
| | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 50 |
| | 25 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 41 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 47 | An | 4 | E3 | 53 |
| Attaint | 51 & 52 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 6 & 7 |
| | 46 | An | 4 | E3 | 53 |
| | 30 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 33 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Bꝛiefe | 827 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 941 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| | 380 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 387 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 112 | An | 31 | H6 | 12 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| B.Bꝛiefe | 292 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| B.attaint | 49 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Aſſignement | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 86 | | |
| Fol. — | 106. 107 | Fitzh.nat.bre. | | | |
| | 108 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe. | | | |
| | 23 & 24 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| B.Faulſ. lat. | 62 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 71 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 31 |

2 Ou vn bꝛiefe dattaint ſerra ſue, ſur ſeueral accions, ou ſeueral bils: ou nemy. mes couient dauer ſeueral attaints &c. Vide titulo Bꝛiefe 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 2 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 41 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 55 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 71 | An | 12 | E1 | it. Wilt. |
| Bꝛiefs | 414 | An | 25 | E3 | 42 |
| | 424 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |

3 Ou attaint ſerra ſue per bil, ſans bꝛiefe oꝛiginall: ou nemy. Vide titulo Bill 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute — | | An | 11 | H7 | cap.21 |
| Attaint | 68 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 76 | An | 30 | E1 | it.Coꝛn. |
| Aſſignement | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | 89 | | |
| Folio — | 107 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe.o. | | | |
| | 24 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |

4 Quel matter ſerra bone, et ſufficient dabater bꝛiefe dattaint: quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 1.6 et 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute — | | An | 23 | H8 | ca.3 |
| Attaint | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 30 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 55 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 56 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Bꝛiefe | 312 | An | 21 | E3 | 15 |
| | 585 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 607 | An | 48 | E3 | 15 |
| | 112 | An | 31 | H6 | 12 |
| | 641 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 414 | An | 25 | E3 | 42 |
| | 424 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| Attaint | 2 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 32 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 33 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 71 | An | 12 | E1 | it. Wilt |
| | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 50 |
| | 52 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 33 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 61 | An | 12 | H6 | 5 |
| Iointenancy | 28 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Dier — | 25 | An | 28 | H8 | p.161 |
| | 129 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p. 65 |
| Aide | 158 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Ioind.in accion | 24 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| Bꝛiefe | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | 6 |
| | 424 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 462 | An | 9 | E3 | 28 |
| | 888 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| B.Faulſ.latin | 63 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 71 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| B.attaint | 54 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 47 | An | 2 | E3 | 8 |
| | 47 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 49 | An | 4 | E3 | 53 |
| | 49 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 68 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 84 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Variance | 101 | An | 2 | E3 | 30 |
| | 101 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 72 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| Bꝛiefs | 1 vſque 4 | Libꝛo intra. | 91 | | |
| Folio | 143 | Thelo.lib.9.ca.1 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 393 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| B.Briefe | 270 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 290 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 292 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 61 | An | 20 | H7 | 61 |
| ——— | | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 23 Fairf. |

5 Ou attaint ſerra ſue deuaunt auters Juſtices, que ceux deuãt que l'original fuit ſue: & ou le record couient deſtre in court: ou nemy. Vide infra 59. & tit. Monſter de faits 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 23 | H8 | ca. 3 |
| Attaint | 2 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 24 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 396 | An | 8 | E2 | it. canc. |
| Certificate | 10 | An | 21 | E3 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Dier ——— | 81 | An | 7 | E6 | p.65 |
| | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.70 |
| | 141 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 45 |
| | 250 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 85 |
| | 275 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 44 |
| Attaint | 20 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| Folio | 22 & 25 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Monſt. de faits | 88 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| B. attaints | 62 | An | 18 | E3 | 26 |
| | 60 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | 10 |
| | 62 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 23 |

6 Ou deux ioindra in attaint &c. et ils ſerront ſues iointment: ou nemy. Vide titulo Joinder in accion 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joinder in acc. | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 12 & 30 |
| | 28 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 19 & 22 |
| | 24 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| | 28 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| | 7 & 30 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 24 & 49 |
| Attaint | 46 | An | 8 | E3 | 71 |
| | 46 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 41 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 414 | An | 25 | E3 | 42 |
| | 926 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Seuerance | 13 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B. Joind. &c. | 51 & 52 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 2. 5. & 14 |
| Attaint | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 50 |
| | 22 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 25 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 16 | Aſſ | 5 |
| | 66 | An | 23 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jointenancy | 28 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Quod ei deforcea. | 7 | An | 46 | E3 | 22 |
| B.attaint | 61 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| | 114 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Joind. in accion | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 92 |
| Keilway | 105 | Temps incert. | | | 106 |
| Dier | 141 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 45 |
| Folio ——— | 60 | Thelo. lib. 2. cap. 14 | | | |
| | 250 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 28 | | | |
| | 24 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 26 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 107 | Fitzh. nat. bre. e. | | | |
| | 108 | Fitzh. nat. bre. e. | | | |
| ——— | | An | 48 | E3 | 14 Fine. |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 89 |
| | | An | 30 | E3 | 2 |

7 Le forme d'aſſignement de faulſeſerement in attaint, & ou le plaint. poit aſſigne la faulſeſeremẽt in deux ou pluſours points: ou nemy. &c. Vide infra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 7 | An | 6 | E4 | 5 |
| | 11 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 50 |
| | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 8 | E3 | 71 |
| | 46 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| Joinder in acc. | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 12 & 30 |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 19 & 21 |
| Seuerance | 13 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B.attaint | 68 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 69 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| Dier | 141 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 45 |
| Aſſignement | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 84 |
| | 3. 4. & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 85 |
| | 6 & 7 | Libro intra. | | | 86 |
| Keilway | 67 | Au | 20 | H7 | 67 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 |

8 Ou, et de queux choſes aſſignement de faulſeſerement in attaint poit eſtre fait, & de queux le plaint. ne ſerra reſceiue daſſigne faulſeſerement, mes eſtoppe a ceo faire: de queux nemy. Vide ſupra 7. & infra 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 79 | An | 13 | E4 | 2 |
| | 61 | An | 2 | E4 | 10 |
| | 224 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Attaint | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 50 |
| | 22 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 66 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 48 | An | 2 | E3 | 22 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 11 | Au | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| Dier | 141 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 45 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 107 | Fitzh.nat.bre.i. | | | |
| | 23 & 24 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 25 & 26 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| B.Attaint | 41 | An | 14 | H7 | 5 |
| | 68 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 69 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| Briefe | 607 | An | 48 | E3 | 15 |

9 Ou, & quand home poit abridge l'aſſignement de faulſe ſerement in part in Attaint. Vide titulo Abridgement 2.

10 Ou attaint ne giſt coment que les iurours done faulſe verdict, et font faulſe ſerement: & ou attaint failora per choſe auenus de puiſne temps. Vide infra 26 et 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 3 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | E4 | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
| | 11 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Attaint | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 39 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 50 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North |
| | 60 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| Attaint | 66 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| Proces | 176 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Challenge | 132 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Maint.de briefe | 23 | An | 21 | H6 | 55 |
| Colluſion | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| | 42 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Iudgement | 10 | An | 9 | H6 | 2 |
| | 109 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 199 | An | 46 | E3 | 8 |
| | 244 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 255 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Keilway | 119 | Temps incert. | | | 119 |
| Faulſ.de rec. | 22 | An | 13 | E4 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| | 46 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Certificate | 9 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 16 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Fol. | 22 & 23 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 25 & 26 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 74 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 55 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Folio | 108 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| | 107 | Fitzh.nat.bre.k. | | | |
| B.attaint | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 30 & 44 |
| | 41 | An | 14 | H7 | 5 |
| Dier | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.66 | |
| | 5 | An | 15 | H8 | p.1 |
| | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz.p.55 | |
| | | An | 2 | H4 | 18 Hanck |
| | | An | 12 | H4 | 10 Skrée. |

11 Ou attaint giſt ſur voyer ſerement pur cauſe d'entendement &c. ou auterment.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 10 | An | 10 | E4 | 17 |
| Eſtoppel | 79 | An | 13 | E4 | 2 |
| Folio | 107 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a | | | |
| Ioind.in acc. | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 32 Priſot |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 19 Fort. |

12 Ou attaint ſerra priſe, coment que le def. ou le petite iury n'appeare: & ou nemy. Vide infra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtmin.4. de vicecõ. | | | |
| Attaint | 5 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H6 | 42 & 55 |
| | 19 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| | 69 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 41 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Enqueſt | 52 | An | 42 | E3 | |
| | 52 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Briefe | 607 | An | 48 | E3 | 15 |
| B.attaint | 65 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 92 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| | 95 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |
| B.Reſom. | 29 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| Agard | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 84 |
| Aſſignement | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 86 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 88 |
| Folio | 21 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 24 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |

13 Ou les iurours de auter county ſerra retourne in attaint, ou ceux que ne poien expende xx pound &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Challenge 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 15 | H6 | ca.5 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | ca.3 |
| | | An | 23 | H8 | ca.3 |
| Attaint | 6 | An | 36 | H6 | 23 |
| | 69 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Challenge | 59 | An | 12 | E4 | 13 |
| | 127 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | H4 | 47 |
| B.Challenge | 91 | An | 21 | H7 | 38 |
| Proces | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 94 |
| Exemption | 1 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| Keilway | 97 | An | 23 | H7 | 97 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 |

14 Ou le iudgement in attaint ſerra que il ſerra reſtore a ſon accion, ou recouer la choſe demaund per le 1. accion: & ou nemy. Vide infra 36. et titulo Error 94.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 8 | An | 8 | E4 | 8 |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 |
| | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 23 |
| Eſtoppel | 244 | An | 31 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.attaint | 94 | An | 18 | E4 | 9 & 11 |
| | 64 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Damages | 35 | An | 35 | H6 | 22 |
| | 78 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| Judgement | 109 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 92 | An | 42 | E3 | 26 |
| Judgement | 2.3.4 | Libro | | intra. | 92 |
| Folio | 24 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |

15 Ou attaint giſt ſur erronious record, ou ſur record que n'eſt perfit: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 36 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 31 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 44 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Dier | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.35 | |
| B.attaint | 93 | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |
| Monſt. de fet. | 17 | An | 10 | E3 | 21 |
| Folio | 25 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |

16 Plées pur le def. ou pur le petit Jury, in attaint & queux ils auera: queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 11 | H6 | ca.4 |
| | | An | 23 | H8 | ca.3 |
| Attaint | 9 | An | 8 | E4 | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
| | 41 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 48 | An | 2 | E3 | 22 |
| | 49 | An | 6 | E3 | 12 |
| | 49 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Attaint | 54 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 31 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 32 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 71 | An | 12 | E1 | it. Wilt. |
| | 25 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 61 & 65 | An | 12 | H6 | 5 |
| Barre | 70 | An | 34 | H6 | 44 |
| Briefe | 312 | An | 21 | E3 | 15 |
| | 607 | An | 48 | E3 | 15 |
| | 827 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| B.attaint | 91 | An | 13 | E4 | 2 |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E4 | 5 |
| | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 30 |
| | 2 | An | 18 | H8 | 2 & 5 |
| | 85 | An | 2 | H7 | 7 |
| | 3 | An | 26 | H8 | 3 |
| | 93 | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |
| B.Nonability | 27 | An | 2 | H7 | 7 |
| Dier | 75 | An | 6 | E6 | 27 |
| | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz. | 66 |
| Keilway | 130 | Temps | | incert. | 130 |
| Monſt. de faits | 17 | An | 10 | E3 | 21 |
| | 45 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Aſſignement | 1 | Libro | | intra. | 85 |
| Barre | 1 & 2 | Libro | | intra. | 90 |
| Briefs | 1 & 2 | Libro | | intra. | 91 |
| | 3 | Libro | | intra. | 92 |
| Pardon | 1 | Libro | | intra. | 92 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Challenge | 135 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 143 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Folio | 345 | Thelo.lib.13.ca.7 | | | |
| | 22 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 24 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 44 |
| | | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 51 |

17 Ou attaint giſt ſur verdict in briefs agard denquire des damages de waſt, redeſſeiſin, ou ſur auter Enqueſts priſe d'office: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 13 | An | 2 | H4 | 3 |
| | 63 | An | 3 | H6 | 29 |
| | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Colluſion | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| | 42 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Challenge | 167 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| Eſtoppel | 255 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Damages | 24 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| Treſpas | 90 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| Enqueſt | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 56 |
| Folio | 107 & 109 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c.i. | | | |
| | 16 & 25 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 136 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| View | 51 | An | 41 | E3 | 8 Kirton |
| B.attaint | 39 | An | 21 | H6 | 56 |
| | 21 | An | 48 | E3 | 19 |
| | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 1 |
| | 126 | An | 11 | H4 | 77 & 80 |

8 Ou attaint giſt ſur faulſe ſerement in accions perſonals ou ſur bils, & in queux: in queux nemy. Vide titulo Statutes 96.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 5 | E3 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 28 | E3 | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 34 | E3 | ca.7 |
| Attaint | 17 | An | 40 | E3 | 31 |
| | 18 | An | 42 | E3 | 26 |
| | 20 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| | 21 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| Attaint | 70 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 74 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 59 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 62 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 68 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Coron | 82 | An | 7 | H4 | 34 |
| Damages | 78 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| B.attaint | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 30 |
| | 16 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 10 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | 10 |
| | 64 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 101 | An | 42 | E3 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio ——— | 23 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 105 | Fitzh.nat. bre.g. k. l |
| | 107 | Fitzh.nat.bre.g |
| | 108 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h. |
| Accions | 1 | Libro intra.84 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 29 Eliz. 14 |
| ——— | | An 11 H4 30 |

19 Ou attaint giſt ſur faulſe ſerement in aſſeſſe damages : on nemy. Vide titulo Damage 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 1 E3 ca.7 |
| Attaint | 11 | An 12 E4 5 |
| | 15 | An 11 H4 26 |
| | 46 | An 8 E3 71 |
| | 46 | An 8 Aſſ. 30 |
| | 57 | An 40 Aſſ. 23 |
| | 76 | An 30 E1 it. corn. |
| | 21 | An 44 E3 7 |
| Judgement | 10 | An 9 H6 2 |
| Damages | 24 | An 19 H6 10 Mart. |
| | 54 | An 3 H4 4 |
| | 55 | An 3 H4 15 |
| Treſpas | 90 | An 39 H6 1 |
| Joind. in acci. | 14 | An 34 H6 12 |
| | 14 | An 34 H6 32 Aſhe |
| | 14 | An 35 H6 21 Danb. |
| Enqueſt | 7 | An 21 E3 56 |
| | 16 | An 26 H6 |
| Aſſiſe | 396 | An 8 E2 it. canc. |
| B.attaint | 41 | An 14 H7 5 |
| | 96 | An 24 H8 |
| | 86 | An 6 E4 5 |
| Keilway | 83 | An 21 H7 83 |
| Dier | 369 | An 22 Eliz. p.55 |
| Aſſignement | 5 | Libro intra. 88 |
| Folio | 105 & 107 | Fitzh.nat. bre.b.e.m. |
| B.Treſpas | 438 | An 16 H7 6 |
| ——— | | An 20 H6 15 Newt. |
| | | An 1 R3 3 Huſſey |
| | | An 1 E5 6 Suliard |

20 Ou attaint giſt pur le Roy, ou vers le petite iury ou le Roy eſt party : ou nemy. Vide titulo Error 57.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 18 | An 42 E3 26 |
| | 60 | An 10 H4 |
| B.attaint | 127 | An 4 Ma 1 |
| | 130 | An 20 H7 5 |
| Folio — | 107 | Fitzh.nat.bre. d.q |
| | 22 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 29 Eliz. 14 |

21 Ou attaint giſt vers le petite iury, & le terre tenant ſans noſme ceſtui que fuit party al original : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 41 | An 14 E3 |
| | 56 | An 40 Aſſ. 20 |
| | 58 | An 41 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 67 | An 4 E2 |
| | 55 | An 14 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 52 | An 6 Aſſ. 6 |
| Jointenancy | 28 | An 26 Aſſ. 12 |
| B.Faulſ. lat. | 63 | An 7 Aſſ. 5 |
| Monſt.de faits | 169 | An 17 E3 50 |
| Aid | 158 | An 40 Aſſ. 20 |
| Folio | 107 | Fitzh.nat.bre.k. |

22 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in attaint, & per queux : ou, & per queux nemy. Vide infra 27.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 52 | An 6 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 41 | An 14 E3 |
| | 55 | An 14 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 58 | An 41 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 67 | An 4 E2 |
| Jour.accounts | 20 | An 6 E3 32 |
| | 16 | An 32 E3 |
| Jointenancy | 28 | An 26 Aſſ. 12 |
| Maint.de briefe | 23 | An 21 H6 55 |
| Voucher | 170 | An 10 E3 21 |
| Nontenure | 2 | An 21 H6 55 |
| | 5 | An 31 H6 12 |
| | 13 | An 41 E3 |
| | 14 | An 16 E3 |
| Damages | 78 | An 46 E3 23 |
| B.attaint | 51 | An 6 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 32 | An 21 E3 10 |
| B. Nontenure | 1 | An 26 H8 2 |
| | 6 | An 35 H6 44 |
| | 6 | An 19 H8 |
| | 16 | An 21 E3 10 |
| | 16 & 22 | An 20 H8 |
| B. Nontenure | 41 | An 8 E4 19 |
| | 41 | Lõ 5 E4 120 |
| | 31 | An 10 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 35 | An 16 Aſſ. 5 |
| Folio ——— | 238 | Thelo.lib.11.ca. 22 |
| | 22 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 107 | Fitzh.nat.bre. g |
| B.Diſceit | 30 | An 18 E4 11 |
| B. Pernor de &c. | 1 | An 26 H8 2 |

23 Ou iointenancy ſerra plée in attaint dun part, ou dauter. Vide titulo Joinder in accion 21. & ſupra 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jointenancy | 28 | An 26 Aſſ. 12 |
| Folio | 250. 26 | Thelo.lib.11.ca. 28 |

24 Ou le def. ou tenant in attaint auera oyer del record, & quand il doit demaũd ceo, & ou il auera oyer del original : ou, & quand nemy. Vide titulo Monſt. de faits &c. 51. & Records 15.

25 Ou attaint giſt pur ceſtui que ne fuit party al verdict, ou pur ceſtui que ne fuit party al original, &c. Vide ſupra 19. & 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 21 | An 44 E3 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 24 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 41 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 47 | An | 4 | E3 | 53 |
| | 48 | An | 2 | E3 | 22 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 35 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Trespas | 90 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| Ioind.in accion | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 12 |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 19 Chock |
| Voucher | 312 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| Enqueſt | 16 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| B.Impriſon. | 91 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B.attaint | 17 | An | 44 | E3 | 6 |
| | 20 | An | 48 | E3 | 17 Finch. |
| | 36 | An | 19 | H6 | 75 |
| | 60 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 61 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 70 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 73 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 320 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Keilway | 119 | Temps | incert. | | 119 |
| Folio | 102 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Dier | 1 | An | 4 | H8 | p.5 |
| ———— | | An | 14 | H7 | 6 |

25 Ou attaint giſt pur ceſtui in reverſion ou remainder & quand: ou nemy. & forme de briefe. Vide titulo Errour 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute———— | | An | 9 | R2 | ca.3 |
| Aſſiſe | 235 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Attaint | 47 | An | 4 | E3 | 53 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 48 | An | 2 | E3 | 22 |
| | 22 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Dier | 1 | An | 4 | H8 | 5 |
| Iſſue | 93 | An | 33 | H6 | 23 & 41 |
| Forge de faits | 13 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 |
| Ioinder in acc. | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 33 Forte. |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 19 Chock |
| B.attaint | 49 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Keilway | 169 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| Folio——— | 24 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 106 | Fitzh.nat.bre. c.f | | | |
| | 108 | Fitzh. nat. bre.a. | | | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 4 |
| ———— | | An | 14 | H7 | 6 |

26 Ou attaint ne giſt pur ceſtui que fuit party al verdict que fait faulſe ſerement. Vide ſupra 10. & infra 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 22 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 22 & 39 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| B.attaint | 64 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 82 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 82 | Temps | | H8 | |
| Keilway | 119 | Temps | incert. | | 119 |
| Folio — | 106 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h. | | | |
| | 25 & 26 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B.aſſiſe | 366 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |

27 Ou attaint giſt devaunt execution ſue del choſe recouer: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 22. & infra 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute———— | | An | 1 | E3 | ca.7 |
| Attaint | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 27 & 58 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 70 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 24 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 396 | An | 8 | E2 | it.canc. |
| Nontenure | 13 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Superſedeas | 6 | An | 5 | H7 | 22 |
| Proces | 97 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| Maint. de bre. | 39 | An | 21 | H6 | 55 |
| B.attaint | 64 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Folio | 107 | Fitzh.nat.bre.g.h | | | |
| Dier | 81 | An | 7 | E6 | p.65 |
| ———— | | An | 34 | H6 | 13 Little. |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 31 Bing. |

28 Ou attaint giſt per termour, tenant per eſtatute marchant, tenant per Elegit, ou tiels ſemblables: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 22 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| B.attaint | 64 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 82 | Temps | | H8 | |
| | 35 | An | 21 | E3 | 47 |
| Folio ——— | 107 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f. | | | |
| | 25 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B.Aſſiſe | 366 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |

29 Ou attaint giſt per, ou vers Executors.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.65 |
| Eſtoppel | 79 | An | 13 | E4 | 2 |
| Trial | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 17 |
| Keilway | 119 | Temps | incert. | | 119 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 5 | Iac. | 80 |

30 Ou attaint giſt per, ou vers lheire & que ſerra dit heire de auer ceo. Vide ſupra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 941 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| B.Attaint | 40 | An | 22 | H6 | 28 |
| | 69 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| B.Faulſifier &c. | 50 | Temps | | H8 | |
| Attaint | 41 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 56 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 41 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 55 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Eſtoppel | 79 | An | 13 | E4 | 2 |
| Trial | 6 | An | 79 | H6 | 17 |
| Keilway | 119 | Temps | inc. | | 119 |
| B.Diſceit | 30 | An | 18 | E4 | 11 |
| Fol. — | 108 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b.f. | | | |
| | 23 & 25 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 74 | Thelo.lib.4.ca.7 | | | |

An

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ———— | | An 33 H6 19 Albetō |

31 Quel iour ſerra done in Attaint. Vide titulo Jour 3. & Diſcontinuance 13.

32 Attaint pur vouchée, ou ceſtui que pry deſtre reſceiue &c. ou pur garniſhée &c. et forme de briefe. Vide titulo Errour 55. et ſupra 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 1 | An 9 H6 38 |
| | 27 | An 41 Aſſ. |
| | 71 | An 12 E1 it. Wilt. |
| | 16 | An 11 H4 50 |
| Attaint | 51 | An 4 Aſſ. 7 |
| | 47 | An 4 E3 53 |
| | 25 | An 16 E3 |
| | 25 | An 16 Aſſ. 5 |
| B.attaint | 36 | An 19 H6 75 |
| Briefe | 90 | An 21 H6 |
| | 380 | An 22 E3 4 |
| Iſſue | 93 | An 33 H6 23 Danb. |
| Folio | 106 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e.f |
| | 108 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. |
| | 25 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| ———— | | An 8 H4 4 Friſ. |

32 Ou attaint giſt pur concealement, ou non trouer dun choſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 60.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 66 | An 23 E3 |
| | 39 | An 43 Aſſ. 41 |
| | 9 | An 8 E4 |
| | 9 | An 7 E4 29 |
| Iſſue | 105 | An 39 H6 8 |
| Executours | 36 | An 9 E4 40 & 45 |
| B.Attaint | 68 | An 26 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 119 | An 18 E4 12 |
| | 120 | An 22 E4 19 |
| | 104 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| Briefe | 161 | An 7 E4 16 |
| Enqueſt | 27 | An 7 H7 8 |
| | 24 | An 7 E4 16 |
| | 7 | An 21 E3 56 |
| Treſpas | 80 | An 37 H6 2 |
| Scire facis | 65 | An 7 H4 25 |
| Folio | 24 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| ———— | | An 9 H6 63 Mart. |
| | | An 4 H6 2 Martin |

33 Ou in attaint le def. priera protes, &c. & ſon procés ſerra accept & reſpond: &c. & nemy le procés le plaint.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 42 | An 20 E3 |

34 Ou nonſuit in attaint ſerra perempt. & quel iudgement ſerra done ſur reo, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An 23 H8 ca. 3 |
| Attaint | 43 | An 20 E3 |
| | 32 | An 32 Aſſ. 13 |
| | 33 | An 34 Aſſ. 9 |
| Attaint | 38 | An 29 E3 |
| B.attaint | 53 | An 19 Aſſ. 13 |
| Judgement | 215 | An 6 Aſſ. 5 |
| Joinder in acci. | 14 | An 34 H6 30 |
| | 14 | An 35 H6 19 |
| Nonſuit | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 92 |
| Folio | 108 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d. |
| | 22 & 24 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| B.fauls. lat. | 71 | An 26 Aſſ. 31 |
| Eſſoine | 68 | An 26 Aſſ. 25 |
| B.Impriſon. | 57 | An 26 Aſſ. 25 |
| Darr. preſent. | 1 | An 22 E3 6 |
| B.Peremptory | 29 | An 19 Aſſ. 13 |
| | 59 | An 32 Aſſ. 13 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Iac. 60 |
| | 6 | An 41 Eliz. 25 |
| ———— | | An 12 H8 9 Brudn. |

35 Ou attaint giſt ſur verdict priſe per iurours de deux counties in les confines &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 71 | An 12 E1 it. Wilt. |
| Briefe | 827 | An 18 E2 |

36 Judgement in attaint pur le plaint. ou pur le def. &c. Vide ſupra 14. & 34.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 11 H6 ca. 4 |
| | | An 15 H6 ca. 5 |
| Attaint | 72 | An 6 H3 |
| | 73 | An 6 H3 |
| | 55 & 58 | An 41 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 30 | An 30 Aſſ. 24 |
| | 8 | An 8 E4 8 |
| | 14 | An 8 H4 23 |
| | 47 | An 4 E3 53 |
| Damages | 1 | An 16 E3 |
| | 35 | An 35 H6 22 |
| | 55 | An 3 H4 15 |
| | 78 | An 46 E3 23 |
| Judgement | 91 | An 42 E3 26 |
| | 92 | An 42 E3 26 |
| | 109 | An 16 E3 |
| | 140 | An 32 E3 |
| | 215 | An 6 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 52 | An 9 E4 35 |
| Conuſans | 13 | An 8 E4 6 |
| B.Attaint | 48 | An 4 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 52 | An 6 Aſſ. 7 |
| | 83 | An 43 Aſſ. 46 |
| | 84 | An 50 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 94 | An 18 E4 11 |
| Journeis accoũ. | 20 | An 6 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 20 | An 6 E3 32 |
| View | 125 | An 8 E3 6 |
| Dower | 79 | An 43 Aſſ. 32 |
| B.Damages | 156 | An 14 Aſſ. 2 |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. 91 |
| Judgement | 1.2.3 | Libro intra. 92 |

Folio —— 21 & 25 Libꝛo Aſſ: abꝛidg.
26 Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidg.
77 Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidg.
107 Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. h.
Dier —— 232 An 7 Eliz. p.6
235 An 7 Eliz. p.23
Keilway —— 55 An 20 H7 55
83 An 21 H7 83
130 Temps incert. 130
Joind. in action 14 An 35 H6 20
14 An 35 H6 21 Aſhton
B. Diſceit 30 An 18 E4 11
Coke libꝛo 8 An 6 Jac. 60
B. Attaint. 114 An 46 Aſſ. 8
—————— An 26 Aſſ. 31
An 7 H6 32 Godd.

37 Judgement vers les petit iurours ſur fauſſe ſerement troue.

Eſtatutes —— An 11 H6 ca.4
An 15 H6 ca.5
An 23 H8 ca.3
Attaint 72 An 6 H3
73 An 6 H3
14 An 8 H4 23
75 An 15 H3 it. Leiceſt.
Damages 78 An 46 E3 23
Judgement 92 An 42 E3 26
109 An 16 E3
Aſſiſe 396 An 8 E2 itin. Canc.
B. attaint 48 An 4 Aſſ. 2
52 An 6 Aſſ. 7
72 An 30 Aſſ. 24
84 An 50 Aſſ. 4
86 An 6 E4 7
Judgement 1. 2 & 3 Libꝛo intra. 92
Foꝛteſcue 30 De leg. Angli. ca.26
Challenge 64 An 22 E4 1
B. Foꝛfeiture 68 An 22 E4 1
111 An 8 E2
Folio —— 109 Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. h.
21 Libꝛo. Aſſ. abꝛidg.
Keilway —— 83 An 21 H7 83
130 Temps incert. 130
—————— An 12 H7 4 Wood
An 34 H6 13 Repoꝛ.
An 46 Aſſ. 8
An 20 H7 4
An 14 H7 13 Hody

38 Ou attaint giſt ſur verdict done per le graund iury del attaint; ou ſur verdict done in graund aſſiſe: iſſint attaint ſur attaint.

Maint. de bꝛiefe 23 An 21 H6 55
Attaint 65 An 12 H6 5
B. attaint. 42 An 14 H7 13
Folio —— 108 Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. c.
21 & 22 Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidg.
23 Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidg

—————— An 8 H4 23

39 Barre in attaint, & que ſerra bone, que nemy. vide ſupꝛa 8 10 & 16.

Barre 70 An 34 H6 44
Dier 5 An 25 H8 p.1
Keilway 55 An 20 H7 55
Coke libꝛo 1 An 28 Eliz. 111 & 112
B. attaint. 91 An 13 E4 1
41 An 14 H7 5
—————— An 26 H8 5

40 Ou view ſerra graunt & ewe in attaint: ou nemy. Vide infra 41.

Aſſiſe 396 An 8 E2 itin. Canc.
View 39 An 3 H4 14
Dier —— 235 An 7 Eliz. p.23
250 An 8 Eliz. p.85

41 Ou, & in queux points attaint inſuera le nature & condition del pꝛimier accion, ou nemy. vide tit. Aid 33.

Aſſiſe 396 An 8 E2 itin. Canc.
View 39 An 3 H4 14
Joind. in accion 14 An 34 H6 33
14 An 35 H6 21
B. attaint 86 An 6 E4 6 Parke.
85 An 2 H7 7
Dier —— 173 An 2 Eliz. p.15
250 An 8 Eliz. p.85
Bꝛiefe 1 Libꝛo intra 91
Voucher 170 An 10 E3 21
170 An 10 Aſſ. 18
Severall tenan. 7 An 32 E3
Attaint 14 An 8 H4 23
30 An 34 Aſſ. 24
B. Several pꝛe. 3 An 50 Aſſ. 4
B. Eſſoine 15 An 34 H6 36
Folio 7 & 25 Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidg.
Aide 37 An 32 E3
Aide 158 An 40 Aſſ. 20
B. Aide 111 An 40 Aſſ. 20

42 Ou ſuperſedeas ne ſerra agard in attaint a delaier execution. Vide titulo Superſedeas 1 & Execution 10.

43 Ou ſeverall tenancy ſerra plea in attaint d'abate le bꝛiefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Severall tenancy 3.

44 Ou ſeverance ſerra in attaint. Vide titulo Severans 3 & Nonſuit 2. 40 & 48.

45 Quel pꝛoces giſt in attaint vers le party, ou vers le iury. vide ſupꝛa 12.

Attaint 19 An 42 E3 19
42 An 20 E3
37 An 21 Aſſ. 5
37 An 21 E3 18
Enqueſt 52 An 42 Aſſ. 14
Dier —— 78 An 7 E6 p.40
81 An 7 E6 p.66

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 13 E2 |
| | | An 23 H8 ca.3 |
| B.Reſomons | 29 | An 18 E4 8 |
| Proces | 1.2 & 3 | Libro intra. 93 & 94 |
| | 4.11.12. & 13 | Libro intra. 95 |
| B.attaint | 77 | An 37 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 92 | An 18 E4 8 |
| Folio | 25 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| ——— | | An 18 H8 2 |

46 Ou pluis, & nouel euidence poit eſtre done in attaint, que ne fuit done in le primier accion: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 53 | An 34 H8 p.14 |
| | 129 | An 2 & 3 P. & M. p. 65 |
| | 301 | An 13 Eliz. p.41 |
| | 212 | An 4 Eliz. p.34 |
| B.attaint | 68 | An 26 Aſſ. 12 |
| Attaint | 9 | An 7 E4 29 |

47 Ou, et in queux caſes attaint giſoit al common ley ſur faulſe ſerement, &c. ou & in queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Damages | 55 | An 3 H4 15 |
| Attaint | 72 & 73 | An 6 H3 |
| | 75 | An 15 H3 |
| | 57 | An 40 Aſſ. 23 |
| | 70 | Temps E1 |
| B.attaint | 42 | An 14 H7 13 |

48 Ou damages ſerra recouer in attaint: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 36 & 37.

49 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt in attaint, & as queux Juſtices il ſerra direct. Vide titulo Niſi prius 2.

50 Ou voucher ne giſt in Attaint.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 170 | An 10 E3 21 |
| | 170 | An 10 Aſſ. 8 |
| Folio | 6 & 7 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |

51 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe del petit iury in attaint, ou del party, & quant des mainpernours ſerront. Vide titulo Mainpriſe 9 & 10.

52 Verdit alarge in attaint, ou attaint ſur verdict alarge in la primier accion: ou, & ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.attaint | 69 | An 27 Aſſ. 61 |
| Verdict | 10 | An 8 E4 |
| | 10 | An 7 E4 29 |
| Dier | 173 | An 2 Eliz. p.15 |
| Verdict | 1 | Libro intra. 95 |
| Aſſignement | 1 | Libro intra. 84 |
| | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 87 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An 26 Eliz. 12 |

53 Trial in attaint quand l'iſſue n'eſt ſur le faulſe ſerement, mes ſur auter collateral matter: & coment ceo ſerra. Vide ſupra 38. et titulo Droit 35. et Triall 69.

54 Ou le tenant in attaint pleadra al briefe, & ouſter al faulſeſerement ſuppoſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſ. 25. & Barre 4. et Appeale 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nontenure | 14 | An 16 E3 |
| Maint. de briefe | 23 | An 21 H6 55 |
| B.attaint | 69 | An 27 Aſſ. 61 |
| Attaint | 28 | An 29 Aſſ. 9 |
| Folio | 381 | Thelo. lib. 15. ca. 5 |
| | 22 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. 90 |

55 Ou attaint ne giſt, pur cauſe que les Teſtmoigns ioigne oueſque linqueſt, & affirme lour verdict, &c. Vide ſupra 10 & 26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 3 | An 26 H6 |
| | 26 | An 11 E3 |
| | 50 | An 3 E3 it. North |
| | 53 | An 11 Aſſ. 19 |
| Challenge | 9 | An 12 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 132 | An 23 Aſſ. 11 |
| Attaint | 57 | An 40 Aſſ. 23 |
| | 61 | An 11 H6 6 |
| Joind. in accion | 14 | An 35 H6 19 Chock |
| Folio | 106 | Fitzh. nat. bre. h |
| Proces | 170 | An 11 E3 |
| | 170 | An 11 Aſſ. 19 |
| | 176 | An 22 Aſſ. 15 |

56 De aſſociation in attaint. Vide tit. Aſſociation 3.

57 Ou plaint. in attaint ſur nonſuit ou &c. ſera fine al roy, &c. Vide ſupra 34. & 36. & tit. Fine al roy 6.

58 Quel retourne ſerra bone in attaint. Vide titulo Retourne del vicount 5.

59 En quel court attaint poit eſtre port: in quel nemy. Vide ſupra 5. 49 & tit. London 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 11 H7 ca.21 |
| | | An 23 H8 ca. 3 |
| Attaint | 76 | An 30 E1 it. Corn. |
| | 68 | An 5 E2 |
| Aſſiſe | 396 | An 8 E2 it. Canc. |
| Dier | 202 | An 3 Eliz. p. 70 |
| | 275 | An 10 Eliz. p.44 |
| | 141 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 45 |
| | 81 | An 7 E6 p.65 |
| Dier | 250 | An 8 Eliz. p.85 |
| | 219 | An 4 Eliz. p.9 |
| Folio | 25 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| B.attaint | 63 | An 19 Aſſ. 13 |
| ——— | | An 7 H6 32 Godd. |

60 Ou, & quel Eſſoine giſt, & ſerra allowe in attaint: ou, & quel nemy. Vide titulo Eſſoine 7 & infra 61.

61 Ou protection ſerra allowe in attaints pur la partie, ou pur les Jurours, ou

aſcun del eux: ou nemy. Vide titulo Protection 48.

62 Ou age ſerra graunt in attaint. Vide titulo Age 20 ⁊ 70.

63 Ou vtlagary, ou Excomengement in le plaint. in attaint, ne ſerra plée in diſability ⁊c. Vide titulo Utlagary 6. ⁊ Nonability 21. ⁊ 27.

64 Ou Eſtoppel ſerra al party, per Surpluſage troue per Enqueſt, ſur que il ne poit auer attaint. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 6.

### Attendance & Attendant.

1 DEl briefe d'attendance ſur commiſſion de Oyer et terminer. Vide tit. Oyer ⁊ Terminer 5. 11. ⁊ Juſtices 6.

2 A que feme Tenant in dower ſerra attendant, ⁊ per queux ſeruices. Vide titulo Dower 43.

3 A que tenaunt per Curteſie ſerra attendant, ⁊c. Vide titulo Curteſie 16.

4 Del attendancy del tenaunt que tient per Eſcuage in temps de Guerre, ⁊ coment ceo ſerra. Vide titulo Eſcuage 1. ⁊ 10.

5 Coment, et per queux ſeruices les Donées in Frankmariage ſerra attendant tanque les 4 degrées ſont paſſe ⁊c. Vide titulo Frankmariage 4.

6 Ou non attendance al Office ſerra forfeiture del office, ou del fee: ou, et de queux nemy. Vide tit. Forfeiture 3. et Fées 26.

7 Coment Computation ſerra fait de les 40 iours pur l'attendance de Ceſtui que tient per Eſcuage. Vide tit. Eſcuage 10.

8 Coment trial ſerra fait del attendance Ceſtui que tient per Eſcuage. Vide titulo Eſcuage 5.

### Attournement.

1 OU in quid iuris clamat, per que ſeruitia, ou quem redditū reddit vers ij. attourn. lun ſerra accept ſans lauter: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. iuris clam. | 21 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 18 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Attournem. | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 |
| B. attournem. | 32 | An | 39 | H 6 | 3 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 |
| B. per que ſerui. | 11 | An | 21 | E 3 | 48 |
| Reſponder | 23 | An | 38 | E 3 | 28 |
| B. que reditū ⁊c. | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | H 6 | 15 |
| Folio | 238 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 22 | | | |
| B. Reſponder | 46 | An | 21 | E 3 | 48 |
| Keilway | 123 | Temps incert. | | | 123 |

2 Ou in quid iuris clamat, quem redditum reddit, ou per que ſeruitia le tenant attournera pur percel, ⁊ ſerra accept: ou nemy, Vide titulo Per que ſeruitia 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per q; ſeruitia | 2 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| | 11 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Q. iuris clamat | 3 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 11 | H 4 | 57 |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 28 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 33 | An | 22 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 22 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Variance | 63 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Attournement | 9 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| Auowry | 50 | An | 7 | H 4 | 10 |
| B. attourn. | 32. 58 | An | 39 | H 6 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 68 |
| Dier | 212 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. | 35 |
| Per q; ſeruitia | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 460 |
| Folio | 51 | Symboleography | | | |

3 Ou in per que ſeruitia port vers deux, pur le ewerouſt. del tenant, amb: deux attourne, ⁊ ou lun ſole. Vide tit Per q; ſeruit. 9.

4 Ou in quid iuris clamat, per que ſeruitia, ou ⁊c. vers deux, lun des tenants attourne a vn temps, ⁊ lauter a auter temps: ou vers lun, il attourne pur percel vn temps et pur lauter percel a vn auter temps: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1 et infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. iuriscla. | 13 | An | 11 | H 4 | 57 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 21 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 18 | E 3 | 45 |
| Attournement | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 |
| B. Q. redditum | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | H 6 | 15 |

5 Ou attournement pur percel, ⁊c. ſerra attournement pur tout. Vide infra 16 ⁊ 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variance | 63 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Attournement | 14 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 20 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Auowry | 50 | An | 7 | H 4 | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 101 | An | 34 | H 6 | 42 |
| Folio | 127 | Litle. lib. 3. ca. 10 | | | |
| B. Attournem. | 35 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 43 | Temps | | E 6 | |
| | 63 | An | 11 | H 7 | 12 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 ⁊ 68 |
| | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 10 |
| Keilway | 164 | An | 3 | H 8 | 164 |
| | | An | 22 | E 3 | 18 |
| | | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 |

6 Ou lattournement lun des tenants, ou defendants ſerra bone: ⁊ ou lattournm. lun, ſerra bone ⁊ liera auters: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1 8. ⁊ infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournement | 5 | An | 12 | E 4 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournement | 10 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 19 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 20 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Q.iuris clam. | 5 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 18 | E3 | 45 |
| | 9 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.attourn. | 21 | An | 21 | E3 | 47 |
| | 31 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| | 32 | An | 39 | H6 | 3 |
| Auowꝛy | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| Folio | 128 | Little.lib.3.ca.10 | | | |
| Dier. | 130 | An | 2 & 3 | P.& M. | p.68 |
| Coke libꝛo | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 135 |

7 Ou attournmẽt fait a vn ſerra bone pur auters, & ils pꝛeindꝛa auaile de ceo: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournement | 18 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 22 | Temps | | E1. | |
| Folio | 95 | S.Germ.lib.2.ca.20 | | | |
| Q.iuris clam. | 1 | An | 18 | E3 | 45 |
| Avowꝛy | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 7 |
| | 251 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Dier | 251 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.91 |
| Plowden | 545 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke libꝛo | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 |
| B.attourne. | 63 | An | 11 | H7 | 12 |

8 Ou attournement doit eſtre fait per ceſtui que eſt tenant del terre, ou nemy: mes per ceſtui que n'ad riens in demeſne, ne in fée ſimple al temps del attournment. Vide titulo Per que ſeruitia 3. 6. & 7. Non tenure 16.& Quid iuris clamat. 1 & 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournem. | 6 | An | 11 | H4 | 18 |
| | 16 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 20 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 21 | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |
| Aid de roy 21 & | 34 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| Auowꝛy | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 7 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| B.attourne. | 23 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 39 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
| | 24 | An | 21 | H6 | 54 |
| Per que ſeruitia | 1 | An | 8 | H6 | 17 |
| | 8 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 25 | E3 | 50 |
| | 24 | An | 26 | E3 | 56 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E3 | 31 |
| Folio | 104 | Kitchin 104 | | | |
| Coke libꝛo | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 68 |
| Per que ſeruitia | 3 | Libꝛo intra.460 | | | |
| B.per que ſeruit. | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
| Fines | 44 | An | 18 | E3 | 3 |
| Quid iuris cla. | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 3 |
| Keilway | 123 | Temps incert. 123 | | | |
| F.auowꝛy | 17 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| B.attournem. | 31 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |

9 Ou attournement ne poit eſtre per Attourney, Bailife, ou ſeruant, mes touts foits in pꝛoper perſõ. Vide tit. Homages 6.& Attourney ꝛc.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 59 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| | 26 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | 66 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| B. attourney | 87 | An | 32 | H6 | 22 |
| B.attournem. | 58 | An | 39 | H6 | 3 |
| Per que ſeruit. | 6 | An | 43 | E3 | 30 |
| | 6 | An | 48 | E3 | 23 |
| Petition | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Folio | 139 | S.Germ.lib.2.cap.42 | | | |
| Auowꝛy | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 |

10 Ou, & a queux intents, & purpoſes reuerſion, ou ſeruices paſſe ſans attourn. ſoit le graunt per fine, ou ſans fine, &c. ou, & a queux intents nemy. Vide tit. Aſſignée 18.& 19.& Waſt 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournement | 2 | An | 10 | H6 | 16 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 41 & 51 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 |
| | 13 | An | 6 | E3 | 17 |
| | 20 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Auowꝛy | 237 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 205 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 7 |
| Waſt | 94 | An | 48 | E3 | 15 |
| | 34 | An | 3 | H6 | 1 |
| | 84.& 86. | An | 45 | E3 | 3 |
| | 50 | An | 34 | H6 | 7 & 8 |
| | 56 | An | 5 | H5 | 12 |
| | 92 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| Barre | 76 | An | 37 | H6 | 24 |
| | 75 | An | 37 | H6 | 13 |
| | 308 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 & 38 |
| | 308 | An | 39 | H6 | 22 |
| F. attourne. | 30 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 45 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| Graunt | 26 | An | 12 | E4 | 3 |
| | 52 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| B.Graunt | 26 | An | 39 | H6 | 35 |
| Dꝛoit | 33 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Meſne | 26 | An | 40 | E3 | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 10 | E3 | 58 |
| | 47 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 31 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| | 137 | An | 8 | E3 | 44 |
| Monſt. de faits | 69 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 121 | An | 5 | H5 | 12 |
| Feoff.& faits | 21 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 |
| Dier | 26 | An | 28 | H8 | p.168 |
| | 111 | An | 1 & 2 | P.& M. | p.45 |
| | 30 & 31 | An | 28 | H.8. | p.204.& 213 |
| | 44 | An | 30 | H.8 | p.26 |

46 An 32 H8 p.1
Dier — 58 An 36 H8 p.7
140 An 2 & 3 P & M. p. 37
307 An 14 Eliz.p.70
Per que ſeruit. 24 An 26 E3 62
21 An 26 H6
6 An 48 E3 23
Det 101 An 5 H7 5 & 18
31 An 9 H6 23
Auowry 29 An 38 H6 23
84 An 48 E3 26
227 Temps E1
53 An 11 H4 17
B.Attourn. 5 An 34 H6 51
28 An 37 H6 24
29 An 30 H8
30 An 4 E6
41 An 37 H8
61 An 3 Ma 1
34 An 9 Aſſ. 23
57 An 50 Aſſ. 1
B.Attourn. 4 An 28 H6 2
19 An 21 E3 41
29 An 39 H6 24
65 An 13 H7 14
65 An 13 H7 26 Vaua.
59 An 31 H8
62 An 11 H7 8
B.Aid 118 An 8 H7 9
B.Feoff.& faits 68 An 28 H8
Deuiſe 3 An 19 H6 24
131 Little. lib.3 ca.10
20 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Folio — 60 Fitzh.nat. bre.i.
50 & 53 Park.tit.Exchange
102 Kitchin 102
Folio — 105 Kitchin 105
53 Symboleography
Plowdeu 154 An 3 Ma 1
B. Plead 167 An 10 H7 28
Eſtatute — An 27 H8 ca.10
Amercement 1 Libro intra. 506
1 An 23 Eliz.97
1 An 23 Eliz.122
Coke libro — 2 An 37 Eliz.35 & 36
2 An 43 Eliz.67 & 68
4 An 30 Eliz.53
4 An 33 Eliz.70 & 71
5 An 34 Eliz.39
Coke libro — 5 An 43 Eliz.113
6 An 4 Jac. 68
8 An 7 Jac.93 & 94
Vie 3 Libro intra. 698
An 8 H6 26 Weſt.
An 2 H5 4 curia
— An 26 H8 3 Norwi.
An 19 H6 24 Port
An 8 H7 1 Report.

11 Ou in per que ſeruitia, ou le plaint. ad iudgement il auowera ſans attournement: ou nemy. Vide titulo Per que ſeruitia 28.& infra 13.

12 Que ſerra bone attournement, & queux choſes, ou acts counterual attournement in ley: ou, & queux nemy. Vide ſupra 11.

Attournement 3 An 34 H6 41
8 An 2 R2
Fines 37 An 44 E3
Auowry 64 An 40 E3 34
65 An 41 E3 26
Dureſſe 17 An 8 Aſſ. 25
17 An 8 E3 57
Det 31 An 9 H6 16
101 An 5 H7 6 & 19
B.Attournem. 27 An 37 H6 14
62 An 11 H7 12 & 13
56 An 40 E3 19
6 An 34 H6 6
33 An 29 H8 p.16
212 An 4 Eliz.p.37
58 An 36 H8 p.7
Dier — 12 An 28 H8 p.57
126 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p.48
251 An 8 Eliz.p.91
298 An 13 Eliz.p.27
Dier — 358 An 19 Eliz.p.48
302 An 13 Eliz.p.43
Folio 126 & 129 Little.lib.3. ca.10
B.Seiſin 51 An 13 H7 15
Plowden 87 An 7 E6
Per que ſeruit. 6 An 48 E3 23
17 An 3 E3 it. North
23 An 13 E1 it. North
21 An 26 H6
Aſſiſe 74 An 16 Aſſ. 15
Folio 104 Kitchin 104
N.iuris clamat 45 An 4 E2
Judgement 217 An 23 Aſſ. 18
Feoff.& faits 21 An 7 E4 20
62 An 18 E3 47
Waſt 50 An 34 H6 7
56 An 5 H5 12
92 An 46 E3 25
Monſt.de faits 121 An 5 H5 12
Folio 54 Symboleography
2 An 43 Eliz. 67 & 68
Coke lib. — 4 An 31 Eliz. 60 & 61
5 An 43 Eliz. 113
6 An 4 Jac.68 & 69
— An 2 H5 4 Curia
An 13 H7 26 Vaua.

13 Ou attournement de ceux, que ne ſerra compel d'attourne ſerra bone: ou nemy. & queux ſerront compel d'attourne: queux nemy. Vide infra 14.15.23.& 24.

Attournement 5 An 12 E4 3
7 An 43 E3

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournement | 10 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 18 | E3 | 45 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 3 | E3 | 42 |
| | 15 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 17 | An | 5 | H5 | 12 |
| Scire facias | 85 | An | 43 | E3 | 22 |
| Aſſiſe | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Age | 33 | An | 42 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Quid iuris cla. | 2 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 38 | E3 | 20 |
| | 17 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| | 47 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 3 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | 13 & 27 |
| | 37 | An | 2 | E3 | 9 & 23 |
| | 37 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| | 40 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| Per q; ſeruitia | 17 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North |
| | 6 | An | 48 | E3 | 23 |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 25 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E3 | 31 |
| | 23 | An | 13 | E1 | it. North. |
| | 22 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 19 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 83 | An | 48 | E3 | 9 |
| | 175 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North |
| Grant | 69 | An | 5 | E3 | 3 |
| Garranty | 91 | An | 13 | E1 | |
| Meſne | 47 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| B. Attournem. | 24 | An | 21 | H6 | 54 |
| | 34 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 36 | An | 3 | E4 | 11 |
| | 39 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
| | 49 | An | 48 | E3 | 9 |
| B. per q; ſeruit. | 13 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| B. qd iuris cla. | 21 | An | 34 | H6 | 7 |
| Weſt | 53 | Symboleography | | | |
| Dier | 135 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 15 |
| | 309 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 77 |
| Plowden | 211 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 86 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 85 |
| —— | | An | 22 | E3 | 18 |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 1 Belkn. |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 1 Babb. |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 6 Strang |
| —— | | An | 18 | H6 | 2 Mark. |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 24 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 33 Moile |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 25 Moile |

14 Ou attournement de feme couert, Enfant, ou de home mute, ſurdus, ou non compos mentis ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Age 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournement | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 47 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 3 | E3 | 42 |
| Age | 33 | An | 42 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 78 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 80 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 121 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| Aide | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | 6 |
| Qd iuris cla. | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 1 & 2 |
| | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| Per que ſuruit. | 8 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 26 | E3 | 56 |
| B. Couerture | 19 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| B. attourn. | 19 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| | 41 & 46 | An | 43 | E3 | 5 |
| Folio | 53 | Symboleography | | | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 86 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 69 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | Iac. | 85 |
| Quid iuris cla. | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 535 |
| —— | | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |

15 Ou in per que ſeruitia ou &c. le tenant ne ſerra chaſe dattourne ſans ſauer a luy ſon garranty, &c. acquital, ou auters aduantages: & ou, & coment ceux ſerront graunt, & ſaue, &c. & per queux perſons, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeruitia | 7 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North |
| | 23 | An | 13 | E3 | it. North |
| Attournement | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 3 |
| B. qd. iuris cla. | 2 | An | 45 | E3 | 5 |
| | 8 | An | 48 | E3 | 32 |
| | 5 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| | 13 | An | 21 | E3 | 48 |
| | 16 & 17 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| B. per q; ſeruit. | 13 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 12 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| Waſt | 84 | Symboleography | | | |
| | 50 & 54 | Symboleography | | | |
| Q. iuris cla. | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 12 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 17 | E3 | 39 |
| | 28 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Qd iuris cla. | 4 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 24 | E3 | 37 |
| | 38 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 47 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 48 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Grant | 52 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| | 66 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.attournment | 38 | An | 18 | E 4 | 7 |
| Dier | 309 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 77 |
| Fines | 65 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Age | 121 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| | 34 | An | 43 | E 3 | 5 |
| Per q; ſeruit. | 7 & 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 460 |
| Qd iuris cla. | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 535 |
| B.Gꝛaunt | 49 | An | 24 | E 3 | 32 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 |
| ——— | | An | 18 | H 6 | 2 Mark. |
| | | An | 39 | H 6 | 25 Moile |

16 Ou attournement ſeruera pur diuers rents ou ſeruices, ou reuerſions : ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournem. | 14 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| Auowꝛy | 50 | An | 7 | H 4 | 10 |
| B.Seiſin | 30 | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 101 | An | 34 | H 6 | 42 |

17 Ou attournement ſerra nient obſtant moꝛt del grauntour, ou del grauntée &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 11 | An | 20 | H 6 | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 74 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Per que ſeruit. | 8 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 25 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 6 | An | 48 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 11 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 26 | E 3 | 56 |
| Quid iuris cla. | 34 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| B.attournem. | 56 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 64 | An | 11 | H 7 | 19 |
| B.Qd iuris cla. | 21 | An | 34 | H 6 | 7 |
| Dier | 58 | An | 36 | H 8 | p. 7 |
| Coke libꝛo | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 104 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 155 |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 35 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 & 68 |
| Folio | 128 | Little.lib. 3. ca. 10 | | | |
| | 53 | Symboleography | | | |
| Per que ſeruit. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 460 |
| B.Trauerſ. &c. | 26 | An | 33 | H 6 | 49 Wlank |
| B.Per q; ſeruit. | 10 | An | 20 | H 6 | 7 |
| ——— | | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 18 |

18 Ou attournement de tenaunt pur vie dun mannoꝛ, liera les tenants que teigns del mannour, ſans attournement de eux.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournement | 18 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| | 19 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Auowꝛy | 11 | An | 20 | H 6 | 7 |
| B.Attournem. | 20 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 31 | An | 21 | H 6 | 11 |
| Aid de roy | 34 | An | 21 | H 6 | 11 |
| Folio | 104 | Kitchin | 104 | | |
| Meſne | 21 | An | 10 | E 3 | 58 |

19 Ou attournement al ſecond grauntée des ſeruices, ou del reuerſion ſerra bone & ou al 1. grauntée apꝛes que il ad graunt ouſter : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 126 | Little.lib. 3. ca. 10. | | | |
| Auowꝛy | 11 | An | 20 | H 6 | 7 |
| B.attourn. | 63 | An | 11 | H 7 | 12 & 13 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 112 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 122 |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H 8 | 18 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 3 |

20 Ou attournement n'auera relation &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 94 | An | 48 | E 3 | 15 |
| Attournem. | 20 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| B.attournem. | 62 | An | 11 | H 7 | 8 |
| Coke libꝛo | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 133 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 35 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 68 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 69 |
| B.Relation | 5 | An | 48 | E 3 | 15 |
| Plow. | 344 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 483 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |

21 Ou attournement poit eſtre fait al Seneſchal, ſeruant, ou &c. in abſence lour maſter : ou nemy. Vide titulo Homage 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.attourn. | 40 | An | 28 | H 8 | |
| Auowꝛy | 42 | An | 21 | E 4 | 17 |
| Folio | 102 | Kitchin | 102 | | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 69 |

22 Ou attournement ne ſerra ſur graūt de reuerſion, ou &c. que eſt void, ou voidable: pur cauſe que le grauntoꝛ fuit foꝛſque tenant in taile, ou &c. ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournem. | 15 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Per que ſeruit. | 6 | An | 48 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 18 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| Q. iuris cla. | 37 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| | 37 | An | 2 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 34 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| B.Condition | 123 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 4 & 10 |
| Age | 77 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Coke lib. | 13 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 86 |
| | 12 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 55 |
| B. attourn. | 14 | An | 48 | E 3 | 23 |
| B.Per que ſerui. | 6 | An | 24 | E 3 | 25 |

23 Que ſerra bone barre de ouſter le plaint. d attournement in quid iuris clamat a touts iours : & quel nemy. Vide titulo Q. iuris Clamat. 19.

24 Que ſerra bone plée in quid iuris clamat de ouſt. luy dattournement pur certein temps &c. Vide tit. Q. iuris Clamat 20.

24 Ou attournement ne ſerra ſur graunt de reuerſion ou ſeruices, &c. per fine &c. Vide ſupꝛa 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournem. | 15 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Per que ſeruit. | 14 | An | 9 | E3 | 31 |
| | 22 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| Gꝛaunt | 69 | An | 5 | E3 | 31 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E4 | 25 |
| Auowꝛy | 135 | An | 27 | E3 | 79 |
| | 135 | An | 3 | E3 | it. Noꝛth |
| Q. iuris clam. | 5 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| Fines | 97 | An | 5 | E3 | 31 |
| Surrender | 8 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Coke libꝛo | 3 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 86 |

26 Ou attournement ſerra in court, & ou in pais, & ou pꝛoſes iſſera a faire home d'attourne &c.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeruit. | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | 460 |
| | 1. 2. 3. 6. & 7 | Libꝛo intra. | 461 |
| Q. iuris cla. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 534 |
| | 2. 4. & 5 | Libꝛo intra. | 535 |
| Attournem. | 2. 3. & 5 | Libꝛo intra. | 96 |
| Coke libꝛo | 2 | An 43 Eliz. | 67 |
| Folio | 50 | Symboleography | |

27 Ou attournement ſolement ſans ſeiſin, eſt ſufficient a maintainer auowꝛy. Vide titulo Auowꝛy 5.

28 Ou attournement ſerra pꝛiſe ſur dedimus poteſtatem, &c. Vide titulo Dedimus poteſtatem 3.

29 Le foꝛme del pleader d'attournement.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| Barre | 146 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 |
| | 152 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| B. Lieu &c. | 45 | An | 39 | H6 | 32 |
| B. Repleader | 38 | An | 18 | E4 | 16 |
| Dier | 28 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 185 |
| Aſſiſe | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 272 | | |
| Vie | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | 415 | | |
| Attournem. | 7 | Libꝛo intra. | 96 | | |
| Meſne | 11 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B. Pleadings | 167 | An | 10 | H7 | 28 |
| | 99 | An | 10 | E4 | 18 |
| Replication | 34 | An | 10 | E4 | 18 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 68 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 83 |
| Reſceit | 94 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Auter lieu | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | 556 | | |
| Tenure | 1 & 4 | Libꝛo intra. | 573 | | |
| | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | 574 | | |
| Seruice | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | 589 | | |
| Aide | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 585 | | |
| Dower | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 692 | | |
| Gꝛauntée | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 694 | | |
| Peire | 3 & 4 | Libꝛo intra. | 694 | | |
| Vie | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 698 | | |
| Attournement | 2 | An | 3 | E3 | 42 |
| Plowden | 149 | An | 3 | Marie | 1 |
| | 191 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Lieu, &c. | 50 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 |
| Double plée | 24 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 67 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| ——— | | An | 2 | R3 | 13 Curia |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 16 Finc. |
| ——— | | An | 15 | E4 | 6 Jenny |
| | | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 50 Foꝛte. |

30 Ou attournement, ou payment del rent al auter, ſerra diſſeiſin: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 35.

31 Ou attournement per grauntée ſur condition, ou al grauntée del reuerſion, ou, &c. ſur condition ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournem. | 21 | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 68 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 81 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 85 |

32 Iſſue ſur attournement. Vide ſupꝛa 29.

33 Ou, & quel act ſerra dit countermaund d'attournement: quel nemy. Vide titulo Countermaund in toto & ſupꝛa 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournement | 8 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 61 |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 35 & 36 |
| Keilway | 163 | An | 3 | H8 | 163 |
| B. Attournm. | 64 | An | 11 | H7 | 19 |

34 Ou ſerra bone plée in per que ſeruitia de ouſter luy d'attournement, a dire que le Coniſour n'ad riens foꝛſque iointment oue vn auter, ou, &c. Vide titulo Per que ſeruitia 19. & Gꝛaunt 14. & 15.

## Attourney & Gardaine.

1 OU Enfant ſuera ou ſerra ſue & reſpondꝛa per Gardaine: in accions reals, ou perſonals, & que ſerra Gardaine: & quel nemy. Vide infra 2. & tit. Fines 92.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 19 | An | 35 | H6 | 11 |
| | 38 | An | 40 | E3 | 16 |
| | 56 | An | 48 | E3 | 10 |
| | 75 & 76 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 88 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 89 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 94 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Pꝛoces | 35 | An | 13 | E3 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 116 | An 12 E3 | |
| | 201 | An 12 Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 231 | An 25 Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 269 | An 28 Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 293 | An 29 Aſſ. | 67 |
| Age | 88 | An 14 E3 | |
| B.attourney | 1 | An 27 H8 | 11 |
| Dier | 104 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. | 14 |
| | 262 | An 9 Eliz.p. | 33 |
| | 312 | An 14 Eliz.p. | 85 |
| Attourney | 83 | An 28 E3 | 90 |
| Folio | 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h. | |
| Counter.de gar. | 10 | An 7 E3 | 6 |
| Enfant | 1 | Libro intra. | 264 |
| Gardaine | 3 | Libro intra. | 396 |
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtmin.1 ca. | 47 |
| | | Weſtmin.2.ca. | 15 |
| Gard | 15 | An 9 E3 | 15 |
| B.Gardeine | 1 | An 27 H8 | 11 |
| | 4 | An 40 E3 | 16 |
| | 20 | An 3 H6 | 16 |
| | 20 | An 3 H6 | 51 |
| | 24 | An 13 E3 | |
| | 26 | An 12 E3 | |
| | 3 | An 34 H6 | 4 |
| | 27 | Temps E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 30 Eliz. | 53 & 54 |
| | 4 | An 1 Jac. | 124 |
| | 7 | An 6 Jac. | 1 |
| | 8 | An 6 Jac. | 58 |
| | 9 | An 34 Eliz. | 30 |
| Vie | 5 | Libro intra. | 700 |
| | | An 21 E4 | 78 Chock |
| | | An 22 E4 | 34 Pigot |
| | | An 16 H7 | 5 |

2 Du Enfant ſuera, ou defendra accion, & reſpondra per Procheine amy in accions reals, ou perſonals: & quel ſerra accompt procheine Amy. Vide titulo Gard 38.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtmin.1.cap. | 47 |
| | | Weſtmin.2.ca. | 15 |
| Attourney | 38 | An 40 E3 | 16 |
| | 76 | An 13 E3 | 3 |
| | 88 | An 27 Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 94 | An 33 E3 | |
| | 89 | An 34 Aſſ. | 5 |
| Briefe | 475 | An 11 E3 | |
| Aid | 66 | An 9 H6 | 5 Newtõ |
| Waſt | 100 | An 16 E3 | |
| B.Gardeine | 3 | An 34 H6 | 4 |
| | 27 | Temps E3 | |
| | 14 | An 20 E4 | 2 |
| | 13 | An 6 H7 | 15 |
| Age | 20 | An 14 E4 | |
| Aſſiſe | 269 | An 28 Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 293 | An 29 Aſſ. | 67 |
| Trial | 52 | An 48 E3 | 11 |
| B·attourney | 1 | An 27 H8 | 11 |
| Dier | 56 | An 35 H8 p. | 17 |
| | 262 | An 9 Eliz.p. | 33 |
| Folio | 27 | Fitzh. nat. bre.h. | |
| Enfant | 1 | Libro intra. | 264 |
| Gardeine | 3 | Libro intra. | 396 |
| Procheine amy | 1 | Libro intra. | 483 |
| Vie | 5 | Libro intra. | 700 |

3 Du Enfant, ou &c. poit remoue, ou diſauowe ſon Gardeine, ou procheine amy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Garr. d'attourn. 23.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 88 | An 27 Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 94 | An 33 E3 | |
| | 89 | An 34 Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 56 | An 48 E3 | 10 |
| Default | 2 | An 8 H6 | 7 |
| Folio | 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.k. & m. | |
| Conuſans | 7 | An 8 H6 | 7 |
| B.Gardeine | 8 | An 27 Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 27 | An 34 E3 | |
| | 10 | An 33 Aſſ. | 16 |
| B.attourn. | 22 | An 48 E3 | 10 |

4 Coment Attourney, Gardeine, ou procheine amy ſerra remoue, & quando, & que recordera le remouement. Vide tit. Garrant d'attourney 23.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 78 | An 20 E3 | |
| | 79 | An 24 E3 | 37 |
| | 88 | An 27 Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 89 | An 34 Aſſ. | 5 |
| Eſſoine | 137 | An 11 H4 | 87 |
| | 101 | An 18 H6 | 20 |
| B.Eſſoine | 64 | An 19 H6 | 51 & 57 |
| B.attourney | 49 | An 15 H7 | 14 |
| | 22 | An 48 E3 | 10 |
| Attourney | 12 & 23 | Libro intra. | 96 |
| B. Gardeine | 8 | An 27 Aſſ. | 53 |
| Default | 2 | An 8 H6 | 7 |
| Folio | 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.k.m.n.o. | |

5 Du vn reſpond. come gardeine, & auter come procheine amy: quel plée ſerra priſe.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 269 | An 28 Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 120 | An 20 E3 | |
| B.attourney | 72 | An 12 H7 | 9 |
| Attourney | 71 | An 12 E3 | |
| Folio | 9 | Libro Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B. Gardeine | 9 | An 28 Aſſ. | 22 |

6 Du plaint. ou def. ſerra diuers attourneyes ioint. ou ſeueral. ou a diuers temps, & touts eſtoiera: & ſils varyont in pléęs, quel plea ſerra priſe. Vide titulo Off. de court 76.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 72 | An 13 E3 | |
| | 69 | An 21 E3 | 51 |
| Office de court | 33 | An 19 Aſſ. | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 120 | An 20 E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 137 | An 11 H4 | 87 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 101 | An | 18 | H6 | 20 |
| B. attourney | 72 | An | 12 | H7 | 9 |
| | 31 | An | 11 | H4 | 53 |
| | 62 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | p.10 |
| Eſſoins | 158 | An | 2 | 2 | R.2. |
| | 174 | An | 12 | H4 | 25 |
| | 174 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Folio | 25 26 & 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e.a.l. | | | |
| Folio | 9 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| B. Garr.dat | 31 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B. Off.de Court | 24 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | p.10 |
| B. Eſſoine | 105 | An | 12 | H7 | 9 |

7 Ou feme couert appeara, ſuera, reſpondera per Gardaine, & ou per prochein amy, & ou per attourney, & ou el diſauowera attourney fait per ſa baron: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| Aſſiſe | 243 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | p.44 |
| | 293 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | p.67 |
| | 333 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | p. 1 |
| Age | 88 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Aide | 158 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | p.20 |
| B. Gardaine | 27 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Dier | 56 | An | 35 | H8 | p.17 |
| B. attournem. | 34 | An | 21 | E3 | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 104 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | p.14 |
| | 104 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| Folio | 99 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b. | | | |

8 Ou attourney ne ſera fait per defendant pur cauſe de ſon plee auant, come miſnomer, ou auter plees.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 81 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| | 50 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 52 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |
| | 76 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Folio | 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. | | | |

9 Queux plees Gardaine, prochein amy, ou attourney auera, queux nemy: pur ceo que ſont contrarianta ſon garrant, et queux ſont contrariant: queux nemy. Vide infra 48 & titmiſnoſm. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 11 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H6 | 27 |
| | 8 | An | 14 | H6 | 18 |
| | 25 | An | 21 | E4 | 13 & 17 |
| | 46 | An | 44 | E3 | 32 |
| | 71 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 8 | E3 | 53 |
| | 14 | An | 33 | H6 | 28 |
| | 75 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 44 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 33 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 & 36 |
| | 196 | An | 8 | E3 | 15 |
| | 285 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 75 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| B. Eſtoppel | 171 | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |
| B. Continuance | 79 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |
| | 60 | An | 32 | H6 | 30 |
| B. Gar. d'att. | 38 | An | 21 | E4 | 27 & 31 |
| | 35 | An | 20 | E4 | 1 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | E4 | 17 |
| | 39 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 |
| | 15 | An | 15 | H7 | 14 |
| B. Garr. datt. | 19 | An | 14 | H6 | 18 |
| | 27 | An | 5 | E4 | 68 & 108 |
| | 28 | An | 5 | E4 | 125 |
| | 26 | An | 6 | H7 | 14 |
| B. briefe | 383 | An | 18 | E4 | 19 |
| Folio | 354 | Thelo.li. 13 ca. 15. & 16 | | | |
| B. attourney | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | 42 |
| Faulſ. impriſ. | 3 | Libro intra. 340 | | | |
| Hom. repleg. | 1 | Libro intra. 401 | | | |
| Villenage | 2 & 4 | Libro intra. 681 | | | |
| Keilway | 135 | Temps incert. 135 | | | |
| Villenage | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 10 |
| | 40 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Miſnoſmer | 11 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Labourers | 55 | An | 29 | E3 | 41 |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 5 Cotteſ. |
| ——— | | An | 5 | E4 | 1 Danby. |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 15 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 4 Brian. |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H5 | 6 Rolf. |
| | | An | 9 | H5 | 7 & 8 Paſt. |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 43 Mark. |
| B. Miſnoſmer | 5 | An | 6 | H6 | 51 & 55 |
| | 66 | An | 15 | H7 | 14 |
| | 76 | An | 6 | H6 | 26 |
| B. Nonability | 46 | An | 21 | E3 | 41 |
| Garr. attourn. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 16 |
| | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 17 |
| | 6 | An | 7 | E4 | |
| | 6 | An | 8 | E4 | 23 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | E4 | 9 |
| | 8 & 9 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 & 31 |
| Attourney | 40 | An | 41 | E3 | 8 |
| | 68 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B. attourney | 49 | An | 15 | H7 | 14 |
| | 83 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 |
| Folio | 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. | | | |
| Voucher | 92 | An | 17 | E3 | 24 |
| | | An | 25 | E3 | 48 |
| ——— | | An | 6 | E3 | 278 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | p.18 |
| | | An | 39 | E3 | 47 |
| ——— | | An | 5 | E4 | 47 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 47 Moile. |

10 Queux plees la party meſme auera apres garraunt d'attourney fait al auter: queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 275 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | p.1 |
| | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | p.22 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 22 | An 8 H6 | 37 |
| | 33 | An 19 H6 | 1 & 2 |
| | 75 & 76 | An 9 E4 | 29 & 40 |
| | 117 | An 39 E3 | 36 |
| | 196 | An 8 E3 | 15 |
| | 34 | An 19 H6 | 36 |
| | 285 | An 8 H5 | 8 |
| Attourney | 14 | An 33 H6 | 28 |
| | 46 | An 44 E3 | 32 |
| | 56 | An 48 E3 | 10 |
| | 68 | An 31 E3 | |
| Garr.d'attour. | 1 | An 3 H6 | 16 |
| Villenage | 13 | An 3 E3 | 6 |
| | 48 | An 29 E3 | 19 |
| | 17 | An 22 Aſſ. | p.4 |
| Voucher | 92 | An 17 E3 | 47 |
| Diſceit | 2 | An 12 E3 | |
| B.attourney | 49 | An 15 H7 | 14 |
| | 44 | An 21 H6 | 42 |
| | 103 | An 26 Aſſ. | 44 |
| Folio | 365 | Thelo lib.14.cap.6. | |
| B.Eſtoppel | 76 | An 29 E3 | 24 & 94 |
| | 171 | An 18 E4 | 9 |
| | 198 | An 22 E4 | 1 |
| B.Briefe | 383 | An 18 E4 | 19 |
| B.Defence | 9 | An 14 H6 | 18 |
| | 3 | An 21 E3 | 42 |
| B.Continu. | 60 | An 32 H6 | 30 |
| B.Garr.d'att. | 28 | Lõ 5 E4 | 125 |
| | | An 3 E3 | 69 |
| ———— | | An 6 E3 | 278 |
| | | An 8 E3 | 383 |
| | | An 8 E4 | 23 |
| | | An 9 H5 | 7 & 8 |
| | | An 8 H6 | 9 |

11 Ou vn meſme perſon reſpondra pur ſ, come attourney pur lun, & come gardaine, ou prochein amy pur lauter; & queux plees il auera: ou, & queux nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 71 | An 12 E3 | |

12 Ou plaint. ou defend. in appeale de murder, maihem, ou auters appeales fera attourney: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An 3 H7 | ca.1 |
| Attourney | 90 | An 40 Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 104 | An 21 H7 | 39 |
| | 24 | An 8 E4 | 3 |
| | 39 | An 40 E3 | 42 |
| Coron | 13 | An 21 H6 | |
| | 63 | An 6 H7 | 1 |
| | 82 | An 7 H4 | 35 |
| Folio ———— | 26 | Fitzh.nat.bre.p. | |
| | 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f. | |
| | 135 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.46 | |
| Folio ———— | 58 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | |
| | 59 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | |
| | 71 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | |
| B. Appeales | 112 | An 21 E4 | 73 |
| Vtlagary | 34 | An 1 H7 | 27 |
| Mort. | 2 vſque 6 | Libro intra. | 47 |
| Attourney | 8 | Libro intra. | 96 |
| B.Attourney | 64 | An 40 Aſſ. | 17 |
| ———————— | | An 2 R3 | 9 & 13 |

13 Ou, & quand vouchée fera attourney: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 51 | An 41 E3 | |
| | 74 | An 13 E3 | |
| | 101 | An 8 E2 | |
| Joind.in aid | 1 | An 1 H6 | 4 |
| Reſceipt | 58 | An 19 H6 | 46 |
| Garr.d'attourn. | 13 | An 3 H7 | 13 |
| B. Attourney | 29 | An 7 H4 | 4 |
| Folio ———— | 9 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | |
| | 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d. | |
| Voucher | 135 | An 22 E3 | 4 |
| | 136 | An 22 E3 | 7 |
| | 158 | An 8 E3 | 68 |
| | 200 | An 3 E3 | itin.Not. |
| | 234 | An 19 E2 | |
| Judgement | 170 | An 13 E3 | |
| B.Eſſoine | 64 | An 19 H6 | 51 |
| Eſſoine | 103 | An 19 H6 | 51 |
| B.Count.de vo. | 63 | An 13 H7 | 24 |

14 Ou, & quand le pry in aid fera attourney, & ioindra in aid per attourn. ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 35 | An 11 H4 | 28 |
| Joind.in aid | 1 | An 1 H6 | 4 |
| | 7 | An 2 H5 | 1 |
| | 17 | An 11 H4 | 28 |
| | 13 | An 28 E3 | 94 |
| Dier | 111 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. | p.43 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An 42 Aſſ. | 22 |
| B.Joind. in aid | 6 | An 11 H4 | 28 |
| Aide | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | 552 |
| Charge | 4 | Libro intra. | 557 |
| Diſclaimer | 2 | Libro intra. | 561 |
| Tenure | 7 | Libro intra. | 574 |
| Joind. in aid | 2 | Libro intra. | 26 |
| B.Attourney | 65 | An 42 Aſſ. | 22 |

15 Ou, & quand tenaunt per reſceipt ferra attourney, ou gardaine: ou nemy, vide infra 17

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 28 | An 21 H6 | 48 |
| | 48 | An 41 E3 | |
| | 67 | An 18 E3 | 46 |
| | 83 | An 28 E3 | 90 |
| Reſceit | 108 | An 18 E3 | 12 |
| | 15 & 114 | An 19 E3 | |
| | 122 | An 15 E3 | |
| | 103 | An 16 E3 | |
| | 187 | An 29 E3 | 48 |
| Dier | 135 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. | p.15 |
| B.attourn. | 30 | An 7 H4 | 15 & 19 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Attourney | 40 | An 21 H6 13 |
| | 50 & 82 | An 24 E3 51 |
| | 61 | An 16 Aſſ. 17 |
| Folio ——— | 25 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d. |
| | 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.p.t. |
| Eſſoine | 22 | An 19 E3 |
| Garr. d'attour. | 20 | Libro intra. 396 |
| | 21 | Libro intra. 396 |
| Reſceit 2 vſque | 7 | Libro intra. 372 |

16 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt a ceſtui que pry deſtre reſceiue per attourney, ou nemy: & le forme del briefe que eſt direct a les iuſtices pur le reſceit. Vide tit. Reſceit 41 & infra 17.

17 Ou le roy per ſon briefe commaund la Court de ſuffer le def. de faire attourney, ou que il ad fait attourney in le Chauncery &c. & la Court doit obeyer ceo: & ou home ne poit appeare per attourney ſans tiel briefe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 44 | An 43 E3 30 |
| | 65 | An 17 E3 8 |
| | 67 & 86 | An 18 E3 46 |
| | 87 | An 6 E3 38 |
| | 20 | An 37 H6 27 |
| | 105 | An 16 H7 9 |
| | 106 | Temps E1 |
| Reſceit | 114 | An 19 E3 |
| | 127 | An 30 E3 28 |
| | 53 | An 9 H6 37 |
| | 58 | An 19 H6 46 & 61 |
| | 63 | An 22 H6 1 |
| | 66 | An 33 H6 52 |
| | 87 | An 41 E3 8 |
| | 103 | An 16 E3 |
| | 99 & 187 | An 29 E3 36 & 48 |
| | 190 | An 34 E3 |
| Dier | 135 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 15 |
| Petition | 18 | An 46 E3 |
| Conuſans | 46 | An 20 E3 |
| B. Attourney | 26 | An 4 H4 1 |
| | 30 | An 7 H4 19 |
| | 61 | An 16 Aſſ. 17 |
| Folio | 26 & 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a.b.f. |
| | 156 & 157 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b.c.e. |
| | 25 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e. |
| | 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.n.& p. |
| | 264 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c. |
| Protection | 123 | An 34 E3 |
| Garr.dattour. | 21 | Libro intra. 396 |
| Reſceipt | 7 | Libro intra. 374 |
| Reſceipt | 4 | Libro intra. 581 |
| Reſceipt | 2 | Libro intra. 697 |
| B.Garr.datt. | 27 | An 5 E4 108 |
| | 8 | An 7 H4 19 |
| Diſceit | 54 | An 18 E2 |
| | 45 | An 3 E3 49 |
| Garr.d'attour. | 21 | An 2 E3 22 |

| | |
|---|---|
| ——— | An 28 Aſſ. 47 |
| | Lõ 5 E4 131 |

18 Coment home ſerra attourney pur pleader, ou ſuer, ou a faire payment, ou de reſceiuer det & faire acquitance, &c. & quel ſerra ſufficient attourney. Vide titulo Garr. d'attourn. 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Statute ——— | | Merton cap. 10 |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 10 |
| Attourney | 67 | An 18 E3 46 |
| | 23 | An 7 E4 9 |
| | 70 | An 15 E3 |
| | 106 | Temps E1 |
| Execution | 245 | An 18 E2 |
| Folio | 26 & 157 | Fitzh.nat.bre. |
| Det | 153 | An 5 E3 63 |
| Folio | 106 | Kitchin 106 |
| Garr. d'att. | 12 | Libro intra. 398 |
| Execution | 2 | Libro intra. 19 |
| Judgement | 8 | Libro intra. 41 |
| Execution | 2 | Libro intra. 163 |
| Fine al roy | 6 | Libro intra. 348 |
| Count | 3 | Libro intra. 354 |
| Vtlagary | 1 | Libro intra. 457 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 8 | An 6 Jac. 58 |
| | 18 | An 7 Jac. 82 |

19 Quel perſon ſerra attourney, & quel perſon poit eſtre attourney: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 103 | An 13 E1 itin. Not. |
| | 73 | An 13 E3 |
| | 56 | An 48 E3 10 |
| B. attourney | 22 | An 48 E3 10 |
| | 5 | An 3 H6 43 |
| Enfant | 3 | An 1 H5 6 |
| | 42 | An 21 H6 30 |
| | 77 | An 21 E4 18 |
| Folio | 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c. |
| Eſpeciall | 2 | Libro intra. 71 |
| Garr.datt. | 15 | Libro intra. 396 |
| Rent | 4 | Libro intra. 79 |
| Folio | 43 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| B. Couerture | 55 | An 21 E4 18 |
| Dier | 262 | An 9 Eliz. p. 33 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 6 Jac. 58 |

20 Ou, & quand attourney poit eſtre fait in quid iuris clamat, ou in per que ſeruitia, ou in quem redditum reddit: ou nemy. Vide titulo Attournement 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 26 | An 1 H7 27 |
| | 34 | An 7 H4 2 |
| | 37 | An 39 E3 20 |
| | 44 | An 43 E3 8 |
| | 47 | An 44 E3 34 |
| | 44 | An 43 E3 30 |
| Attourney | 59 | An 5 R2 |
| | 66 | An 18 E3 |

Attourney 69 An 21 E3 51
80 An 22 E3 9
97 An 10 R2
Per que ſeruitia 5 An 45 E3
6 An 48 E3 23
10 An 14 E3
Q.iuris cla. 6 An 30 E3 6
Petition 18 An 46 E3
B.attournem. 58 An 39 H6 3 Danby
Dier 135 An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 15
Folio 26 & 147 Fitzh.nat.bre. l.a.
B.per que ſeruit. 7 An 39 E3 19
Per que ſeruitia 8 Libro intra. 461
Folio —— { 54 Symboleography
{ 51 Symboleography
Reſceit 58 An 19 H6 46
B. attourn. 68 An 1 H7 27
87 An 32 H6 22
36 An 21 E3 48

21 Ou def. apres Capias ou Exigent, ſerra attourney, & quand : ou nemy.

Attourney 3 An 4 H6 5
4 An 4 H6 23
5 An 8 H6 29
7 An 14 H6 1
9 An 19 H6 43
10 An 22 H6 46
11 An 26 H6
Attourney 12 An 30 H6 4
14 An 33 H6 28
17 An 34 H6 51
20 An 37 H6 27 & 29
27 An 21 H6 20
30 An 2 H4 22
32 An 3 H4 2 & 5
33 An 3 H4 7
41 An 41 E3 29
Attourney 42 An 42 E3 1
53 An 45 E3 10
54 An 46 E3 3
55 An 47 E3 21
57 An 48 E3 23
58 An 2 R2
60 An 7 R2
Attourney 62 An 12 R2
65 An 17 E3 8
96 An 8 R2
81 & 82 An 27 E3 83
87 An 4 E3
87 An 6 E3 38
105 An 16 H7 9
Diſcont. 51 An 3 H4 10
Dier 212 An 4 Eliz.p.34
Errour 86 An 36 E3
B.attourn. 2 An 27 H8 11
43 An 21 H6 42
57 An 14 H6 1
79 An 21 E4 77

B.attourn. 80 & 82 An 22 E4 1 & 34
85 An 11 H6 31 & 32
89 An 2 R3 15
Attourney 6 Libro intra. 96
Folio 26 Fitz.nat.bre.e.
B. Exigent 15 An 7 H4 2
B. proces 66 An 21 H6 42
Charter 25 An 3 H4 10
Garr.d'attour. 14 Libro intra. 396
Mainpriſe 24 Libro intra. 427
B.Garr. d att. 40 An 27 H8 11
Mainpriſe 26 An 12 E3
45 An 29 E3 47
B.Mainpriſe 1 An 27 H8 11
Protection 14 An 38 H6 23
B.Nonſuit 49 An 22 E4 1
Corp.cum &c. 10 An 38 H6 29
16 An 9 E4 35
Amendement 77 An 8 H5 2
Coke lib. 8 An 6 Iac. 58
—— { Lō 5 E4 33
{ An 19 H6 86
{ An 5 H4 3 & 4
{ An 28 Aſſ. 47
{ An 11 H6 31 Paſtō
—— { Lō 5 E4 70
{ An 8 E4 2

22 Ou le def. ou le petit iury ne ſerra attourney in attaint : ou contra.

Eſtatute —— An 23 H8 ca.5
Attourney 85 An 1 E3
B.attourn. 106 An 2 H7 7
Folio —{ 27 Fitz.nat.bre.e.
{ 9 & 21 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Garr.d'att. 6 Libro intra. 396
Garr. d'att. 21 An 2 E3 22
B. Gar.d'att. 21 An 14 Aſſ. 2

23 Ou le def. ſerra attourney ſur reſcous retourne vers luy : ou nemy.

Attourney 20 An 37 H6 27
Dier 212 An 4 Eliz. p. 36
Folio 26 Fitz.nat.bre.b.
Garr.d'att. 22 Libro intra. 396
Retourne 5 Libro intra. 580
B.Proces 85 An 37 H6 27
Keilway 165 An 5 H8 165

24 Ou plaint. in audita querela ſerra attourney & quand : ou nemy.

Attourn. 17 An 34 H6 51
87 An 5 E3 1
Enfant 6 An 18 E3 29
Dier 297 An 12 Eliz.p.25

25 Ou plaint. ou def. ſerra attourney in briefe d'error : ou nemy.

Eſtatute —— An 7 H4 ca. 13

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 17 | An | 34 | H | 651 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | E | 46 |
| | 98 | An | 10 | H | 49 |
| Execution | 20 | An | 8 | H | 710 |
| Errour | 50 | An | 5 | H | 73 |
| | 85 | An | 10 | H | 49 |
| | 24 | An | 18 | H | 618 & 19 |
| Folio | 21 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |
| | 26 | Fitz.nat.bre.1 | | | |
| Dier | 89 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 p. 2 |
| | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz.p. | 38 |

26 Ou attourney ſerra fait per ceux queux doyeont enterpleader in detinue, ou per le garniſh ou nemy. vide titulo garr. dattourney 8. & 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 86 | An | 9 | E | 36 |
| Enterpleader | 15 | An | 31 | E | 3 |
| | 17 | An | 24 | E | 324 |
| | 20 | An | 8 | H | 59 |
| | 16 | An | 30 | E | 35 |
| Garniſhm. | 31 | An | 48 | E | 330 |
| | 39 | An | 34 | E | 354 |
| Garr. dattour. | 17 | An | 7 | E | 331 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | E | 3 |
| Folio | 27 | Fitz nat.bre.ſ.t. | | | |

27 Ou attourney ſerra fait pur ceux queux doieont enterplead in brief de garde, ou pur le def. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 86 | An | 9 | E | 3 |
| Enterpleader | 15 | An | 31 | E | 3 |
| | 19 | An | 3 | E | 34 |
| | 16 | An | 30 | E | 35 |
| | 17 | An | 24 | E | 324 |
| | 27 | Fitz.nat.bre.5. | | | |

28 Ou attourney ne ſerra fait ſur execution agard ſur ſtat. marchant, ou ſtaple, ou tiels ſemblables: vide infra 33. & tit audita querela 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 87 | An | 4 | E | 3 |
| | 87 | An | 5 | E | 31 |
| | 17 | An | 34 | E | 651 |
| Enfant | 6 | An | 18 | E | 329 |
| B.mainpriſe | 14 | An | 46 | E | 332 |

29 Ou plaint. in ſcire facias da'uer charter de pardon allow, ſue vers ceſtui que luy vtlage, ferra attourney: ou nemy. vide infra 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 96 | An | 8 | R | 2 |
| | 17 | An | 34 | H | 651 |
| B.Attourn. | 88 | An | 2 | R | 39 |
| Folio | 27 | Fitz.nat.breui.b. | | | |

30 Ou attourney poit eſtre fait per les defendants, in certiorare direct all maior ou Bailées dun bill, a remou. record, ou in recordare direct al court baron a remou. plaint: &c. ou nemy: vide infra 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 99 | An | 29 | E | 336 |

31 Ou attourney ſerra fait pur def. in corpus cum cauſa, ou habeas corpus & brief de priuiledge: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 3 | An | 4 | H | 65 |
| | 105 | An | 15 | H | 79 |

32 Ou Ideot ne ſuera, ne respondra per attourny, ne prochein amy, ne per Gardaine, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 13 | An | 33 | H | 618 |
| B.Ideot | 1 | An | 33 | H | 618 |
| Gardaine | 10 | Libro intra 396 | | | |
| Folio | 13 | Thelo.lib.1.ca.8. | | | |
| | 27 | Fitz.nat.bre.H. | | | |
| | 36 | Stamf.prerog 9.ca.9 | | | |
| Coke lib.4 | | An | 1 | Jacob | 124 |

33 Ou def. ferra attourney, & appeare per attourney apres iudgement done vers lui, et execution agard vers luy: ou nemy. vide infra 28. & 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 17 | An | 34 | H | 651 |
| | 88 | An | 27 | Aſſ | p.53 |
| Enfant | 6 | An | 18 | E | 329 |

34 Ou in permunire facias le def. ferra attourney ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 7 | R | 2 c.14 |
| Attourney | 105 | An | 15 | H | 79 |
| | 36 | An | 39 | E | 36 |
| | 105 | An | 15 | H | 79 |
| Folio | 26 | Fitz.nat.breui.m | | | |
| Hals.cron. | 184 | An | 21 | H 8 | 184 |
| Garr.datt. | 17 | Libro intra.396 | | | |
| Rome | 2 | Libro intra.466 | | | |
| B.attourn. | 53 | An | 9 | E | 43 |
| B.premunire | 15 | An | 15 | H | 79 |

35 Ou def. ferra attourney vers le roy. in accion, ou information ſue per lui, ou &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 29 | Eliz.ca. | 5 |
| Attourney | 36 | An | 39 | E | 37 |
| Dier folio | 346 | An | 18 | Eliz.p. | 9 |
| B.attourn. | 63 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 73 |
| & 101 | 54 | An | 9 | E | 44 |
| | 69 | An | 3 | E | 76 |
| Keilway | 147 | Temps | | E 3 | 147 |

36 Ou in brief ſue vers vicount d'auer la corps de vn que ill auer priſe. &c. ill ferra. attourney: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 61 | An | 11 | R | 2 |

37 Ou in ceſſauit le def. ferra attourny & tender l'arrerages per luy: ou nemy

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 105 | An | 16 | H | 79 |
| | 105 | An | 15 | H | 79 |

B.Ceſſauit 39 An 15 H7 9.
B. attourney 94 An 50 E3 23

38 Ou ſeigniour de Parleament appeare per attourney, in accion: lou auter common perſon ne poit, &c. ou nemy.

Attourney 105 An 16 H7 9
105 An 15 H7 9

39 Ou n'eſt error, a ſuffer home de faire attourney in caſe lou il ne deuer. &c. Vide tit. Error 49.

Attourney 20 An 37 H6 27
Error 86 An 36 E3
86 An 20 H6
Folio — { 25 & 26 Fitzh.nat.bre.c.& e.
22 Fitzh.nat.bre.d.
B.Error 179 An 20 E4 2
184 An 21 E4 77
B.attourn. 22 An 48 E3 10
Coke lib. 8 An 6 Iac.58.& 59

40 Ou corps incorporate, ou part del corps ferra attourney, &c. & ou ils ne poient appeare in auter manner, &c.

Attourney 25 An 21 E4 13 & 27
99 An 29 E3 36
B.Eſſoine 114 An 21 E4 79
B.Fealty 15 An 33 H8
B. attourn. 5 An 3 H6 43
Folio 343 Thelo lib.13.cap.4.
Trial 18 An 34 H6 49
Q.Impedit 30 An 9 E3 16
Briefe 716 An 5 E3 11
Brief al Eueſq; 24 An 7 E3 4
B.Corporation 28 An 19 H6 80
71 An 15 H7 14
Annuity 48 An 18 E2
Reſponder 100 An 29 E3 40
B.Garr. d'att. 27 An 5 E4 108
15 An 15 H7 14
36 An 21 E4 13
Freſhforce 3 Libro intra. 74
Corps pol. 2 Libro intra. 70
Garr. d'att. 1 Libro intra. 396
——— { An 21 E4 27
An 21 E4 66
An 21 E4 69 & 70

41 Ou conuſans de plée ſerra demaund per attourney: ou nemy. Vide titulo Conuſans 47.

42 Ou def. in accompt ferra attourney et ou apres iudgement d'accompt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Accompt 18.& 33.

Attourney 26 An 1 H7 27
33 An 3 H4 7
63 & 64 An 16 E3
65 An 17 E3 8
B.attourn. 87 An 32 H6 23

Folio 26 Fitzh.nat.bre.n.
Off. de court 16 An 18 E3
——— An 1 E5 1

43 Ou in briefe de Couenant a leuier fine, le plaint. ou def. appeare per attourney, ou conuſter, ou prender eſtate per attourney: ou nemy.

Attourney 43 An 42 E3 7
Fines 43 An 46 E3 15
1 An 50 E3 9
103 An 2 E3 8
Examination 2 An 3 H6 42
Attourney 15 Libro intra 96
Tranſcript 1 Libro intra. 350
Fines 1 Libro intra. 585
6 Libro intra. 586
Gardaine 7 Libro intra. 396
——— An 15 E4 28 Lit.

44 Ou home poit purchaſe briefe originall hors de Chauncery, common banck, ou &c. per attourney: ou nemy.

Diſceit 41 An 18 E3

45 Ou ceſtui que eſt eſtraunge al originall, et nient fait party per aid prier, reſceit, voucher, ne auterm. appeare per attourney: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 14.& 41.

Conuſans 46 An 20 E3
Attourney 29 An 9 H7 11
67 An 18 E3 46

46 L'aucthority et power d'attourney: & come longement la garraunt d'attourney le plaint. endurera. Vide tit. Garr. d'atto. 15.

Attourney 16 An 33 H6 47
18 An 4 E3 it. Darb.
45 An 44 E3 2
95 An 34 E3
96 An 8 R2
Auowry 147 An 7 E3 33
255 An 33 E3
Charter 27 An 17 E2
Decies tant. 12 An 45 E3
Off. de court 33 An 19 Aſſ. 10
Aſſiſe 120 An 20 E3
Enfant 6 An 18 E3 29
Diſclaimer 15 An 22 E3 6
18 An 22 Aſſ. 25
Garr. d'att. 2 An 34 H6 51
10 An 22 E4
18 An 8 E3 9
11 An 7 H4 3
Execution 245 An 18 E2
B.attourn. 21 An 46 E3 16
60 An 39 H6 32
Execution 1 & 2 Libro intra. 163
Satiſfaction 30 Libro intra. 96

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miſdemeaner. | 5 | Libro intra. | 268 | | | |
| Confeſſion | 2 | Libro intra. | 122 | | | |
| Execution | 3 | Libro intra. | 19 | | | |
| Judgement | 7 | Libro intra. | 41 | | | |
| Fine al roy | 6 | Libro intra. | 348 | | | |
| Count | 3 | Libro intra. | 354 | | | |
| Utlagary | 1 | Libro intra. | 457 | | | |
| Judgement | 16 | An | 21 | H | 6 | 10. |
| Suggeſtion. | 19 | An | 22 | E | 3 | 7. |
| B.garr.dat. | 48 | An | 22 | E | 3 | 7. |
| Errour | 61 | An | 8 | H | 4 | 3 & 5 |
| Satiſfaction | 3 | Libro intra. | 584 | | | |

47 L'auctority & power d'attourney, & quam longement la garrant d'attourney ou del gardein del def. indurer. vide ſupra 33. & tit. garr. dat. attourney. 16. & 17.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 22 | An | 6 | E | 4 | 8 |
| | 40 | An | 41 | E | 3 | 8 |
| | 67 | An | 18 | E | 3 | 46 |
| | 76 | An | 15 | E | 3 | |
| | 70 | An | 20 | E | 3 | |
| | 92 | An | 22 | E | 3 | |
| | 95 | An | 8 | R | 2 | |
| Auowry. | 147 | An | 7 | E | 3 | 33 |
| | 255 | An | 33 | E | 3 | |
| Office de court. | 33 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | | 10 |
| Aſſize. | 120 | An | 20 | E | 3 | |
| Enfant. | 6 | An | 18 | E | 3 | 29 |
| Garr.dattour. | 2 | An | 34 | H | 6 | 51 |
| | 22 | An | 1 | E | 2 | |
| Execution. | 245 | An | 18 | E | 2 | |
| Judgement | 185 | An | 22 | E | 3 | 12 |
| Double plée | 73 | An | 40 | E | 3 | 11 |
| Eſſoine | 137 | An | 11 | H | 4 | 87 |
| B.garr.dat. | 8 | An | 7 | H | 4 | 19 |
| B.Attourn. | 35 | An | 21 | E | 3 | 45 |
| | 20 | An | 38 | H | 6 | 32 |
| | 48 | An | 22 | E | 3 | 7 |
| | 66 | An | 1 | H | 7 | 11 |
| Folio. | 9 | Libro aſſ. | abridg. | | | |
| Graund cape. | 16 | An | 32 | E | 3 | |
| Errour | 61 | An | 8 | H | 4 | 3 & 5 |

48 Ou diſclaimer per attourny le plaint. ſera admitt, & reſceiue: ou nemy: vide titulo Diſclaimer 40.

49 Ou gardein ſera diſſeiſor, ou nemy. vide. titulo diſſeiſin 3.

50 Ou enfant poit eſtre attourney: ou nemy. vide titulo enfant 15. & ſupra 19.

51 Ou eſſoine poit eſtre pur attourney, ou pur l'un attourney ſolement, lou ſont ij attourneys: & quel eſſoine attourney auera Vide titulo eſſoine. 72 & 87.

52 Ou liuerie & ſeiſin poit eſtre fait per attourney, & quel ſerra bone, quel nemy, mes void, & l'attourney diſſeiſor; ou &c. vide titulo feoffements. 39. & commandements 5 & vſes 13.

53 Ou attourney gage deliuerance pur ſon maiſter: ou nemy vide titulo gage deliuerance 8.

54 Ou ley poit eſtre gage per attourney in accion vers ſon maiſter; &c. vide titulo Ley 26. & iour 46.

55 Ou plaint. ou def. ferra attourney in brief de withernam.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier. | 189 | An. | 3. | Eliz.p.14. |

56 Ou ſur inditement d'extortion, ou &c. home ferra attourney: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.attourney | 63 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 73 |
| | 54 & 101 | An | 9 | E | 4 4 |

57 Ou def. ſur alias, pluries ou attach ſur contempt, ferra atturney: ou nemy. vide ſupra 30.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.attourney. | 69 | An | 3. | H.7.6. |
| | 81. & 82 | An | 22 | E.4.34. |
| Corody | 4 | An | 15 | E.3. |

58 Ou plaint, ou def. in brief de droit, ferra attourney: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 23 | An | 7 | E.4.9. |
| Folio | 26 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b. | | |
| Garr.datt. | 10 | Libro intra. | 396 | |
| Copihold | 1 | Libro intra. | 129 | |
| Falſe iudgm. | 7. & 9 | Libro intra. | 343 | |
| Garr.dattourn. | 12 | An | 2 | H.7.10 |
| ——— | | An | 48 | E.3.10.Finch. |
| B.garr.dat. | 32 | An | 7 | E.4.9 |

59 Ou examination ſerra del attourney: ou nemy vide titulo examination 3.

60 Accion ſur caſe vers attourney ou &c. vide titulo accion ſur caſe 2.

61 Ou def. in quale ius ferra attourney.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e |

62 Ou protection ſerra giſt per attourny & allow: ou nemy vide titulo protect. 19

63 Ou attourny appeare & appres ferra default in meſme la tearme, & vncore depart in deſpite del court ſerra, & ou contra: vide titulo depart in deſpite &c 4.

64 Ou eſſoine ſera quaſhe, quia il ad attourney in court nient eſſoine. vide titulo eſſoine 65. & 66. & 87.

65 Ou attournement ne poit eſtre per attourney, bailife, ou ſeruant. vide titulo attournement 9. & homage 6. & ſupra 20.

66 Ou attournement poit eſtre al attourney, ſeruant, ou ſenechal: vide titulo attourney 21. & homage 6.

67 Ou attourney ferra fine al roy ou ſera impriſone pur miſdemeaner &c. & pur quel: ou nemy. vide titulo fine al roy 74. & 76.

68 Ou attourney forfeitera certain

ſome de argent, pur non mitter eins ſon garrant dattourney: & quel ſum. Vide tit. Forfeiture 70.

69 Qu attourney ſerra for iudge d'exerciſe ſon office: & pur quel cauſe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 4 & 17 | Libro intra. | | | 96 |
| Aſſault | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 610 |
| Attachement | 3 | An | 20 | H6 | 37 |
| ———— | | An | 38 | H6 | 32 Moile |

70 Qu ceſtui que prie deſtre reſceiue ſerra Attourney, & Lattourney trouera ſurety des iſſues del terre. Vide ſupra 15. & tit. Surety 18. & Reſceipt 56.

71 Qu home ne ſerra eſtoppe a dire que ceſtui que appeirt in Chauncery per Gardaine, & ceo certifie as Juſtices per briefe le Roy: fuiſt, ou eſt de pleigne age: ou contra. Vide tit. Auerment 3.

72 Qu graund cape iſſera apres que il ad fait attourn. ou gardaine, &c. Vide titulo Graund cap. 6.

73 Qu attourney fait auaunt conuſans graunt, eſtoiera in la Fraunchiſe. Vide tit. Conuſans 57.

74 Qu default ſerra ſaue per mort del Attourney le tenant: ou nemy. Vide titulo Sauer default 5.

75 Qu Copihold terre poit eſtre Surrend. per Attourney. Vide tit. Copihold 36.

76 Qu homage, ou fealty ne ſerra fait per attourney. Vide tit. Homage 6.

## Auncient demeſne.

1 LE forme del pleader auncient demeſne, &c. & le concluſion del plee.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunc. demeſne | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 47 |
| | 15 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| | 30 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| | 21 | An | 2 | E3 | 42 |
| Aunc. demeſne | 25 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 36 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 41 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 23 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Cauſe de rem. | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Auncient de. | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 58 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 100 |
| Folio —— | 142 | Kitchin | | | 142 |
| | 14 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B. aunc. dem. | 20 | An | 7 | H6 | 32 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 36 | An | 2 | H7 | 17 |
| Bill | 8 | An | 11 | E4 | 3 Jenny |

2 Le forme del replication quand vn plead ancient dem. &c. Vide tit. Cuſtome 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunc. demeſne | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 47 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 14 | An | 17 | E3 | 52 |
| | 15 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Aunc. demeſne | 19 | An | 4 | E3 | 53 |
| | 23 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 30 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | 26 |
| | 36 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| Aunc. demeſne | 33 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 40 | An | 29 | E3 | 9 |
| B. aunc. demeſ. | 29 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Iſſue | 99 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 & 21 |
| | 158 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| Cauſe de rem. | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Aunc. demeſn | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 58 |
| | 2 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 100 |
| Folio —— | 14 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 142 | Kitchin | | | 142 |
| Meſne | 21 | An | 10 | E3 | 58 |

3 Qu home monſtre vn cauſe apres auter le a prouer terre franck fee: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunc. demeſne | 14 | An | 17 | E3 | 52 |
| Cauſe de rem. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 34 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | E3 | 32 |
| | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 35 |
| Folio | 13 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. | | | |
| B. Cauſe de &c. | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 34 |

4 Qu auncient demeſne eſt bone plee in accion de waſt, &c. Vide tit. Conuſans 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Juriſdiction | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| B. Waſt | 81 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| | 141 | An | 32 | H6 | 25 |
| Auncient demeſ. | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| Folio | 139 | Kitchin | | | 139 |
| Dier | 373 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 13 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 65 |

5 Qu auncient demeſne eſt bone plee in Aſſiſe: ou nemy. Vide infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auncient dmeſne | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 47 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 |
| | 15 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | 26 |
| Aunci. demeſne | 33 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 41 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 23 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 24 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Execution | 118 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 136 | An | 8 | E2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 51 | An | 7 | E3 | 55 |
| Priuiledge | 10 | An | 20 | H6 | 33 |
| Juriſdiction | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| Aunci. demeſne | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 58 |
| | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 100 |
| Folio | 104 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 105 |

6 Ou auncient demeſne n'eſt plée in accion de Treſpas: ou in accion ſur l'eſtatute d'an 5. R2 &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunci. demeſne | 6 | An | 21 | E4 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 46 | E3 | 1 |
| B. Treſpas | 361 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 Cateſb. |
| B. Aunc. demeſ. | 36 | An | 2 | H7 | 17 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| | 20 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| Juriſdiction | 14 | An | 50 | E3 | 5 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 105 |
| Folio | 138 | Kitchin | | | 138 |
| ——— | | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |

7 Ou auncient demeſne eſt bone plée in accion de Accompt, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 133 | An | 21 | E3 | 10 |
| B. Aunc. demeſ. | 20 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| | 20 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| B. Rents | 20 | An | 14 | H8 | 5 Brow. |
| Aunci. demeſne | 6 | An | 21 | E4 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 46 | E3 | 1 |
| | 31 | An | 21 | E3 | 10 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 105 |

8 Ou auncient demeſne eſt bone plée in Replegiare: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunci. demeſne | 10 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 46 | E3 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 4 |
| | 14 | An | 17 | E3 | 52 |
| Aun. demeſ. | 17 & 30 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| | 21 | An | 2 | E3 | 42 |
| | 36 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 40 | An | 29 | E3 | 9 |
| Replegiare | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 |
| B. Treſpas | 361 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 Cateſb. |
| Ret. d'auers | 17 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B. Aunc. demeſ. | 20 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| Gage deliuer | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |
| B. Gage deliu. | 14 | An | 1 | H7 | 11 |
| B. Ret. d'auers | 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 7 |
| B. Rents | 20 | An | 14 | H8 | 5 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 105 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 3 Bridg. |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 14 Waua. |

9 Ou auncient demeſne eſt bone plée in briefe de gard, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunc. demeſne | 10 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 46 | E3 | 1 |
| Folio | 138 | Kitchin | | | 138 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 105 |

10 Ou auncient demeſne eſt bone plée in quid iuris clamat, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunci. demeſne | 16 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Folio | 139 | Kitchin | | | 139 |

11 Ou auncient demeſne plead per l'un def. n'eſt plee, pur cauſe que lauter ad plead in barre, & affirme le iuriſdiction del court: ou nemy. Vide titulo Joinder in plees 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Juriſdiction | 59 | An | 8 | H6 | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 11 |
| Aunc. demeſne | 29 | An | 9 | E3 | 18 |
| | 15 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Reſceit | 68 | An | 2 | E4 | 26 |
| B. Aunc. demeſ. | 27 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B. Jointenants | 42 | An | 8 | H6 | 11 |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert. | | | 115 |

12 Ou auncient demeſne n'eſt plee in accion port, per, ou vers ſeignour del manor: ou contra. Vide titulo Briefe 216. & Colluſion 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 26 |
| | | An | 9 | H4 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | ca. 2 |
| Aunc. demeſne | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 18 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | E3 | 4 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | 26 |
| Cauſe de rem. | 10 | An | 50 | E3 | 24 |
| Folio | 11 & 12 | Fitzh. nat. bre. | | | e. m. |
| Seueral ten. | 13 | An | 9 | E3 | 7 |
| Priuiledge | 10 | An | 20 | H6 | 33 |

13 Ou auncient demeſne eſt bone plée in briefe de garranty de charters: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunc. demeſne | 22 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| | 30 | An | 30 | E3 | 10 |
| | 35 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Garr. de. chart. | 23 | Temps | | E1. | |
| Cauſe de rem. | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Folio | 135 | Fitzh. nat. bre. | | | k. |
| Age | 129 | Temps | | E1 | |

14 Ou auncient demeſne eſt bone plée in briefe de meſne, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunc. demeſne | 26 | An | 28 | E3 | 95 |
| | 38 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Folio | 136 | Fitzh. nat. bre. | | | k. |
| Meſne | 17 | An | 28 | E3 | 95 |

15 Ou auncient demeſne eſt bone plee in Iuris vtrum: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunc. demeſne | 34 | An | 8 | E3 | 5 |
| | 39 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| | 27 | An | 8 | E3 | 5 |
| Folio —— | 139 | Kitchin | 139 | | |
| | 14 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |

16 Ou auncient demeſne n'eſt bone plee in quare impedit: &c. Vide titulo Conuſans 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Juriſdiction | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| B.Aunc.demeſ. | 20 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| | 20 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |

17 Queux Cities, Villes, ou mannors ſont auncient demeſne: queux nemy. Vide infra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunc. demeſne | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 32 |
| | 25 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 4 | E3 | 53 |
| Preſcription | 13 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| Folio | 6 & 16 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d.f. | | | |
| Coun erp.d'aid | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Dier | 373 | An | 23 | Eliz.p.13 | |
| Ret.de vicount | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 32 |
| Keilway — | 9 | An | 12 | H7 | 9 |
| | 90 | An | 22 | H7 | 90 |

18 Quand le def. pleadra auncient demeſne, & quand il perdra l'aduauntage de ceo: & lou il pleadra ceo apres le viewe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunc.demeſne | 4 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 12 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 13 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| | 27 | An | 8 | E3 | 5 |
| | 28 | An | 9 | E3 | 13 |
| | 28 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Ret. d'auers | 17 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Reſceit | 68 | An | 2 | E4 | 25 |
| Count.d'aid | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 44 |
| Cauſe de remo. | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Gage deliuer. | 1 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |

19 Quel perſon pleadra auncient demeſne: & quel nemy. Vide tit. Bailiffe 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunc.demeſne | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 15 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 9 | E3 | 13 |
| | 28 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 27 | An | 8 | E3 | 5 |
| | 19 | An | 4 | E3 | 53 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | 26 |
| Reſceit | 68 | An | 2 | E4 | 25 |
| Count. daid | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 44 & 45 |
| B.Aunc.demeſ. | 36 | An | 2 | H7 | 17 |
| | 31 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 38 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 |
| Folio | 104 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Ret.de viſcount | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 32 |

20 Coment auncient demeſne poit eſtre fait franckfee, & per queux acts & meanes: per queux nemy. Vide tit. Diſceipt 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunci. demeſne | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 47 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | E4 | 26 |
| | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 4 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 14 | An | 17 | E3 | 52 |
| | 19 | An | 4 | E3 | 53 |
| | 16 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Aunc.demeſne | 20 | An | 6 | E3 | 4 |
| | 30 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | 26 |
| | 37 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 41 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 42 | An | 49 | E3 | 7 |
| Petition | 20 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Ret. d'auers | 17 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Fauſe iudgem. | 16 | An | 3 | E3 | 9 |
| Counterp.d'aid | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Aſſiſe | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Cauſe de rem. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 34 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 35 |
| | 10 | An | 50 | E3 | 24 |
| | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 21 | E3 | 32 |
| | 19 | An | 3 | E3 | 33 |
| | 12 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 21 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| Fines | 30 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 |
| Juriſdiction | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| Folio — | 13 & 14 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 19 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d. | | | |
| Folio | 118 | Kitchin | 118 & 140 | | |
| Aunc.demeſne | 4 | Libro intra. | 100 | | |
| Droit cloſe 5. 6 | & 7 | Libro intra. | 243 & 248 | | |
| Diſceit | 1 | An | 21 | E3 | 56 |
| B.Aunc.demeſ. | 32 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 20 | An | 8 | E4 | 6 |
| | 26 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Gage deliuer. | 1 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| Nonſuit | 14 | An | 10 | E3 | 59 |
| | 2 | An | 18 | H6 | 28 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 46 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| Execution | 118 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 119 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 136 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 10 | Jac.140 | |
| —— | | An | 35 | H6 | 3 Danb. |

21 Ou rent iſſuant hors de auncient de-

meſno ou auter profit &c. inſuera la nature del terre: & auncient demeſne ſerra bone plee in acciõ pur ceo: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunci. demeſne | 19 | An | 4 | E3 | 53 |
| | 41 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 29 | An | 9 | E3 | 18 |
| | 36 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| Juriſdiction | 59 | An | 8 | H6 | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 11 |
| Aunc. demeſ. | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 58 |
| Conuſans | 51 | An | 7 | E3 | 55 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 23 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 78 |
| Folio | 110 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert. | | | 115 |
| Avowry | 150 | An | 7 | E3 | 38 |
| Generall tenancy | | An | 9 | E3 | 7 |

22 Ou auncient demeſne a percel, abate tout la briefe: ou nemy. mes le court le Roi auera iuriſdiction pur tout, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunc. demeſne | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 47 |
| | 16 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Cauſe de rem. | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Priuiledge | 10 | An | 20 | H6 | 33 |
| B. Priuiledge | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | 4 Aſhton |
| | 12 | An | 14 | H4 | 21 & 22 |
| Juriſdiction | 59 | An | 8 | H6 | 12 |
| B. Viſne | 88 | An | 21 | E4 | 35 Vana. |
| Conuſans | 51 | An | 7 | E3 | 55 |
| Dower | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 4 |
| Keilway | 56 | An | 20 | H7 | 56 |
| B. Briefe | 268 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | | An | 31 | H6 | 15 Fort. |
| | | An | 30 | H6 | 6 Priſot |

23 Coment Certificate de Domeſday ſerra fait pur auncient demeſne: & que ſerra priſe auncient demeſne per cell.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cauſe de rem. | 16 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Aunc. demeſne | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 32 |
| | 40 | An | 29 | E3 | 9 |
| | 25 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 44 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 49 | E3 | 22 |
| Count. d'aid | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Folio | 7 | Fitzh. nat. bre. g | | | |
| | 16 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. d. | | | |
| | 141 | Kitchin | | | 141 |
| Aunc. demeſ. | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 58 |
| Monſt. de faits | 133 | An | 39 | E3 | 6 |
| Briefe | 886 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Ret. de viſc. | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 32 |
| B. London | 14 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| Villenage | 3 | An | 39 | E3 | 6 |

24 Ou apres que home ad pleade auncient demeſne, & l'auter maintaine que franck, &c. le def. poit waiuer ſon plee, et pleade in barre. Vide tit. Waiuer des choſes 11.

25 Ou execution ſerra de terres deins auncient demeſne, ſur recouery al common Ley: ou nemy. Vide infra 27. & 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 62 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 118 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 136 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Aſſets | 1 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 |
| Aunc. demeſne | 23 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| Ret. de vicont. | 109 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B. aunc. demeſ. | 37 | An | 7 | H7 | 11 |
| Folio | 143 | Kitchin | | | 143 |
| Folio | 104 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B. Execut. | 120 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| B. Elegit | 18 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 45 |

26 Ou terres deſcend in auncient demeſne ſerra dit, & accompt aſſets. &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſets | 1 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 |

27 Ou execution ſerra agard in court le Roi, ſur recouery in auncient demeſne des terres la: & coment Execut. ſerra fait ſur recouery in auncient demeſne. Vide tit. Execution 2.

28 Ou home recouer in value terre all common ley, pur terre parduns in ancient demeſne. Vide titulo Recouer in value 13.

29 Queux tenaunts in auncient demeſne ſerra diſcharge de tole, & pur queux choſes. Vide tit. Tole 6.

30 Ou auncient demeſne ſerra plee in Rediſſeiſin: & Rediſſ. maintaine deins auncient demeſne: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rediſſeiſin | 9 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| B. aunci. dem. | 40 | An | 32 | H6 | 25 |
| Folio | 136 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 139 | Kitchin | | | 139 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 65 |

31 Triall de'll iſſue, auncient demeſne, ou franck fee, & ou ſerra try per le record, de, &c. & ou per paiis, &c. Vide ſupra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 37 | An | 17 | E3 | 31 |
| Monſt. de faits | 133 | An | 39 | E3 | 6 |
| Judgement | 146 | An | 30 | E3 | 22 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 23 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| B. Bailiſe | 14 & 16 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 2 & 9 |
| Aunc. demeſne | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 47 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | E3 | 18 |
| | 23 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| Execution | 118 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Triall | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 685 |
| Aunc. demeſ. | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 58 |
| | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 101 |

Folio

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 14 | Libro aſſiſe.abridg. |
| Retourn.de &c. | 7 | An 7 H.6.32 |
| B.mortaunc. | 19 | An 8 Aſſ.p.35 |
| Nonſuit | 20 | An 18 E.3.3 |
| Briefe | 886 | An 31 E.1. |
| Kilway | 117 | Temps incert.117 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 34 Eliz.31 |

32 Quel cauſe ſerra ſufficient a remou. plée. hors dauncient demeſne: quel nemy, vide titulo cauſe de remou.plée. 1.

33 Diſceit per ſeignour d'auoider fine leuy al comon ley de terres d'auncient dem. &c. vids titulo Diſceit. 20.

34 Queux ſtatuts liera, extendra, & comprehendra auncient demeſne terres: queux nemy vide ſupra 25.& [illegible] ca 15.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Weſtm.2.ca.18 |
| | Weſtm.2.ca.1 |
| | Weſtm.2.ca.40 |
| | Glouceſt.ca.12 |
| | Acton burn.13.E.1 |
| | De marcat.13.E.1 |
| | An 2 H.5.ca.3 |
| | Glouceſt.ca.5 |
| | Weſtm.1.ca.39 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 222 | An 21 E 3 |
| Execution | 136 | An 8 E 2 |
| Auncient dem. | 23 | An 23 Aſſ.p.45 |
| B.aun.dem. | 42.43 | An 9 H 7.1 |
| Juriſdiction | 4 | An 7 H 6.35 |
| | 5 | An 8 H 6.34.& 35 |
| Dier | 373 | An 23 Eliz.p.13 |
| B.voucher | 2 | An 27 H 8.12 |
| Folio | 142 | Kitchin fol.143 |
| B.execution | 89 | An 2 E.2 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 33 Eliz.65 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz.105 |
| B.mortaunc. | 1 | An 27 H 8.12 |
| | | An 19 H 6.64. Fort. |

35 Du ancient demeſne eſt bone plea in admeaſurement de paſture.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Juriſdiction | 5 | An 8 H 6.34 |
| B.aunc.dem. | 20 | An 7 H 6.35 |
| | 20 | An 8 H 6.34 |

36 Du falſeiudgement giſt ſur plee tenus ſur briefe de droit cloſe, ou patent, in ancient demeſne, &c. vide titulo falſe iudgement.3.

37 Du fine leuy deins le mannor de auncient demeſne, ou comon recouery la &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy vide titulo fines 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.aun.dem. | 47 | An 50 Aſſ.9 |
| Dier | 373 | An 23 Eliz.p.13 |
| B.fines | 22 | An 44 E.3 38 |
| | 104 | An 50 Aſſ.9 |
| Folio | 5 | Symboleography |

38 Du, coment & quand, plee remoue hors de auncient demeſne ſerra remaund, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 146 | An 30 E 3 22 |
| Voucher | 222 | An 21 E 3 |
| | 269 | An 13 E 1 |
| | 316 | An 35 E 3 |
| Cauſe de remoue | 2 | An 11 H 6 10 |
| | 3 | An 34 H 6 35 |
| | 5 | An 1 H 5 11 |
| | 4 | An 1 H 7 30 |
| | 14 | An 16 E 3 |
| Dier | 112 | An 1 & 2 p.& m p.47 |
| | 373 | An 23 Eliz.p.13 |
| B.Voucher | 2 | An 27 H 8 12 |
| Garr.de chart. | 23 | Temps E 1 |
| Cloſe | 7 | Libro intra.243 |
| Eſſoine | 23 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 44 | An 8 E 37 |
| Errour | 6 | An 14 E 3 |
| Nonſuit | 2 | An 18 H 6 28 |
| | 14 | An 10 E 3 59 |
| | 20 | An 18 E 33 |
| B.aunc.deme. | 1 | An 26 H 84 |
| Folio | 14 | Fitz.nat.bre.a b |
| | 13 | Fitz.nat.bre.d |
| | 19 | Fitz.nat.bre.c |
| | | An 19 H 6 53 |
| | | An 44 E 3 38 |
| | | An 50 Aſſ.9 |

39 Tenaunts d'auncient demeſne ne ſerra tray in enqueſts al comon ley vids tit. challenge 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.challenge. | 157 | An 9 H 71 |
| Folio | 14 | Fitz.nat.bre.e |
| | 166 | Fitz.nat.bre.f |

40 Du auncient demeſne neſt plee in detinue de charters.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 139 | Kitchin 139 |

41 Du foraigne plee plead in auncient demeſne, ou foraigne voucher ſerra cauſe a remou. plee & coment le court ſoy demeſnera ſur ceo. vide titulo cauſe de remou. plee 20. & 21.

42 Quel proces ſerra agard al vicount, a remou. ple hors dauncient demeſne &c. vide titulo proces 115.& faulſeiudg.16.

43 Forme del recordars a remouer plee hors d'auncient demeſne: vide titulo recordare 1.

44 Du le plée eſt remoue, & vient hors d'auncient demeſne ſans garrant, coment les Juſtices procedra, & ou ils procedra: ou nemy vide titulo recordare 12.

45 Du briefe ſerra abate per noſmer le ſeignior del auncient demeſne per colluſion &

&c. Vide titulo Colluſion 37. & Brieſe 216.

46 Tenants deins auncient demeſne ne ſeront diſtreigne deſtre fait chiualiers, ne contributory ales expences des chiualiers al parliament, &c. Vide titulo Monſtraucrunt 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | E2 | de milit. 9 |
| Juriſdiction | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| Dier | 373 | An | 23 | Eliz. p. 12 | |
| Folio | 229 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a. c. f. | | | |
| | 14 | Fitzh. nat. bre. e. | | | |
| | 228 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a. c. | | | |

47 Ou villaines serront infraunchize per demurrer deins auncient demeſne & per quel longe temps, &c. Vide titulo Villenage 22. & 45. & Prerogat. 105.

48 Ou auncient demeſne n'eſt ſufficient franck tenement d'eſtre iure ſur Enqueſt. Vide tit. Chall. 10.

49 Ou, & queux tenaunts deins Auncient demeſne auera brieſe de monſtrauerunt, & queux nemy: Et des auters matters concernant ceſt Accion. Vide titulo Monſtrauerunt in toto.

50 Ou Eſſoine giſt apres la parol remoue hors d'auncient demeſne. Vide titulo Eſſoine 58.

51 Ou protection ſerra allow in Auncient demeſne. Vids titulo Protection 25.

52 Ou auncient demeſne ſerra bone plee in Eiectione firme. Vide titulo Eiect. &c. 12.

## Audita Querela.

1 Le forme de Audita querela; & quel matter eſt ſufficient d'abater ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 1 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 12 | H4 | 15 |
| | 17 | An | 44 | E3 | 36 |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E3 | 27 |
| | 31 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| | 33 | An | 28 | E3 | 99 |
| | 36 | An | 26 | E3 | 73 |
| | 10 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | 27 |
| Dier | 204 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 75 | |
| | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 30 & 32 | |
| Brieſe | 638 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| B. Audita quere. | 5 | An | 46 | E3 | 27 & 33 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | E3 | 48 |
| | 24 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| Folio | 104 | Fitzh. nat. bre. e. f. | | | |
| B. Miſnoſm. | 32 | An | 21 | H6 | 7 |
| B. Baron &c. | 24 | An | 48 | E3 | 12 |
| Joinder in acci. | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 19 Chock |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 20 Forte. |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 1 |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 1 |

2 Count in audita querela, et forme de ceo. Et ou def. ſerra miſſe a reſponder ſans faire forme del count in ceſt action.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 1 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 28 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 26 | E3 | 73 |
| Barre | 283 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| Executors | 92 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. Audita quer. | 8 | An | 47 | E3 | 5 |
| Audita querela | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 97 |
| B. Barre | 46 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 & 19 Lit. |

3 Le proces in Audita querela vers le def. ſur default apres apparance ou deuaunt: Et quel proces iſſera vers ceſtui que ſue, &c. ou vers auter. Vide infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 2 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| | 5 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 8 | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| | 10 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 12 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 |
| | 15 | An | 12 | H4 | 15 |
| Audita querela | 22 | An | 17 | E3 | 49 |
| | 23 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 6 | E3 | 53 |
| | 36 | An | 26 | E3 | 73 |
| | 37 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| | 38 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Damages | 46 | An | 11 | H4 | 8 |
| Execution | 51 | An | 17 | E3 | 3 |
| | 161 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Reſponder | 3 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 75 | An | 30 | E3 | 21 |
| Diſceit | 35 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 32 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |
| B. Audita quer. | 41 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| Proces | 125 | An | 12 | H4 | 6 |
| | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| | 136 | An | 39 | E3 | 30 |
| | 163 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 169 | An | 18 | E3 | 36 |
| B. Proces | 142 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| Mainpriſe | 30 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| Dier | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 46 | |
| | 204 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 75 | |
| | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 31 | |
| | 297 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 25 | |
| | 331 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. 23 | |
| Extent | 2 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| B. Stat. march. | 15 | An | 15 | E4 | 5 |
| Stat. March. | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 98 |

Superſe-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superſedeas | 16 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Default | 9 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |
| Nonſuit | 23 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Suggeſtion | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Protection | 71 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Folio | 104 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| | 105 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f. | | | |

4 Ou ceſtui que ſue audita querela demurre in priſon, & in quel priſon &c. ou nemy. Et ou il alera per mainpriſe, &c. Vide tit. Mainpriſe 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 2 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| | 5 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 |
| | 14 | An | 3 | H4 | 12 |
| | 18 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 17 | E3 | 49 |
| | 26 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Proces | 169 | An | 18 | E3 | 36 |
| Enfant | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| Mainpriſe | 18 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |
| | 30 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 10 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 |
| Reſponder | 56 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| Nonſuit | 23 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Attourney | 17 | An | 34 | H6 | 51 |
| Execution | 161 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. Mainpriſe | 14 | An | 46 | E3 | 32 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| Surety | 13 | An | 11 | H6 | 31 |
| B. audita quer. | 28 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| Dier | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 46 | |
| | 286 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 41 | |
| Recouery | 5. & 6 | Libro intra. | 97 | | |
| Stat. March. | 8 | Libro intra. | 99 | | |
| Folio | 105 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f. | | | |
| | 251 | Fitzh.nat.bre. d. | | | |

5 Audita querela ne giſt deuaunt iudgement ne deuant execution agard. Vide infra 16. & 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 13 | An | 9 | H5 | 1 |
| | [illegible] | An | 17 | E3 | 27 |
| B. audita quer. | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | 30 |
| Folio | 104 | Fitzh.nat.bre.o. | | | |
| Pardon | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 1 |
| —————— | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 Parley |

6 Ou audita querela giſt pur ceſtui que ad purchaſe parcell del terres le coniſour, & vers que ſerra ſue, & conient, &c. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 34. & Recog. 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 3 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| Audita querela | 8 | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| | 19 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 & 22 |
| | 20 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E3 | 27 |
| | 30 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 38 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 76 | An | 48 | E3 | 5 |
| B. St. march. | 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| | 11 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 & 5 |
| | 48 | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| | 49 | An | 13 | H7 | 22 |
| | 15 | An | 15 | E4 | 6 |
| Plowden | 72 | An | 5 | E6 | |
| B. audita quer. | 44 | An | 48 | E3 | 5 |
| | 39 & 44 | An | 25 | H8 | 8 |
| Dier | 332 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. 23 | |
| | 35 | An | 29 | H8 p. 27 | |
| | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 30 | |
| Folio | 103 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. | | | |
| | 104 | Fitzh.nat.bre.n. | | | |
| | 105 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e. | | | |
| Age | 73 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| B. Suite | 13 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 220 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Execution | 255 | An | 29 | E3 | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 37 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 39 | An | 45 | E3 | 22 |
| | 48 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 256 | An | 29 | E3 | 39 |
| | 139 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 127 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| Execution | 19 | An | 23 | E3 | Statham |
| B. ſcire facias | 225 | An | 17 | E2 | 2 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 & 13 |
| —————— | | An | 16 | H7 | 6 Keble |

7 Ou audita querela giſt pur l'heir del recogniſour: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 76 | An | 48 | E3 | 5 |
| B. audita quer. | 44 | An | 25 | H8 | |
| | 5 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 |
| Audita querela | 8 | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| Dier | 232 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 9 | |
| Recouery | 1 | Libro intra. | 96 | | |
| Folio | 104 | Fitzh.nat bre.b. | | | |
| Age | 73 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| B. Suite &c. | 13 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 |

8 Ou Audita querela giſt pur Recogniſor, ou ceſtui que faiſt condemne, & priſe in Execution: ſur matter in fait, come Eſcape ou auter matter ſans monſtre Eſcript: ou nemy. Vide infra 36. & tit. Authority 7. Eſcape 1. & Dett. 90.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 3 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita quer. | 9 | An | 18 | E | 3 36 |
| | 10 | An | 15 | E | 3 |
| | 15 | An | 12 | H | 4 15 |
| | 16 | An | 43 | E | 3 27 |
| | 18 | An | 41 | E | 3 |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E | 3 27 |
| Aud.quer. | 22 | An | 17 | E | 3 49 |
| | 26 | An | 13 | E | 3 |
| | 27.& 30 | An | 20 | E | 3 |
| | 32 | An | 25 | E | 3 45 |
| | 33 | An | 28 | E | 3 99 |
| | 35 | An | 6 | E | 3 99 |
| | 36 | An | 26 | E | 3 73 |
| Proces | 169 | An | 18 | E | 3 36 |
| | 167 | An | 16 | E | 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 351 | An | 43 | Aſſ | 18 |
| Extent | 2 | An | 22 | Aſſ | 44 |
| Suggeſtion | 14 | An | 16 | E | 3 |
| Dier | 35 | An | 29 | H | 8.p.27 |
| | 203 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.75 |
| B.Barre | 45 | An | 37 | H | 6 18 |
| Diſceit | 56 | An | 19 | E | 3 |
| B.Aud.querela | 4 | An | 46 | E | 5 27 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | E | 3 48 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | H | 6 19 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | E | 4 50 |
| B.aud.querela | 30 | An | 40 | Aſſ | p.23 |
| | 38.& 43 | An | 44 | Aſſ | p.15 |
| | 32 | An | 5 | H | 7 15 |
| | 1 | An | 43 | E | 3 28 |
| | 38 | An | 2 | R | 3.8 |
| Scire fac. | 147 | An | 13 | H | 4 10 |
| Execution | 28 | An | 12 | H | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 8 | Jac. | 143 & 144 |
| | 3 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 44 |
| | 3 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 72 |
| | 8 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 86 & 87 |
| Folio | 103 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.c. | | | |
| | 104 | Fitz.nat.bre.d.f.h. | | | |

9 Ou audita querela giſt d'auoider ſtatute marchant ou &c.pur nonage, &c.quand doit eſtre ſue, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 26 | An | 13 | E | 3 |
| | 27 | An | 20 | E | 3 |
| | 35 | An | 6 | E | 3 39 |
| Enfant | 6 | An | 18 | E | 3 29 |
| B.couertures | 23 | An | 8 | H | 6 30 |
| Dier.fol. | 232 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.9 |
| B.Stat.march. | 15 | An | 15 | E | 4 5 |
| B.corporation | 63 | An | 21 | E | 4 13 & 70 |
| Folio | 104 & 105 | Fitz.nat.bre.d.k | | | |
| | 4 | Park.tit.grants. | | | |
| | 56 & 57 | Littl.lib.3.cap.1 | | | |
| B.faits inrol. | 3 | An | 21 | E | 3 43 |
| Mainpriſe | 28 | An | 8 | H | 6 30 |
| Keilway | 10 | An | 12 | H | 7 10 |
| | | An | 13 | H | 8 12 Fitz. |

10 Ou audita querela ne giſt ſur execut. fait des terres de ſtrange, queux ne ſont in les maines le conizour &c.mes aſſiſe vide tit. diſſeiſin.15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 6 | An | 6 | R | 2 |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E | 3 27 |
| | 20 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Scire facias | 101 | An | 32 | E | 3 |
| Folio | 104 | Fitz.nat.bre. | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 69 | An | 6 | R | 2 |

11 Ou, per audita querela ſue pur percell del terre, execution de tout surceſſe &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 21 | An | 17 | E | 3 27 |

12 Ou, & pur quel variance parenter la brief d'audita querela, & l'eſtatute &c.ceo abatera, ou nemy: vide tit. variance 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 31 | An | 21 | E | 3 43 |
| B.variance | 90 | An | 21 | H | 6 8 |
| | 105 | An | 46 | E | 3 33 |
| Folio | 104 | Fitz.nat.bre.3 | | | |
| Variance | 67 | An | 24 | E | 3 27 |
| | 70 | An | 15 | E | 3 |
| B.aud.quer. | 11 | An | 48 | E | 3 12 |

13 Barre in audita querela, & que ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide ſupra 8.& tit. authority 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aud.querela | 34 | An | 6 | E | 3 53 |
| | 15 | An | 12 | H | 4 15 |
| Barre | 283 | An | 22 | E | 3 5 |
| B.barre | 46 | An | 37 | H | 6 18 |
| B.aud.querela | 5 | An | 46 | E | 3 30 |
| Dier | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p.46 |
| Coke lib | 3 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 43 |
| | 3 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 143 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 153 |

14 Ou audita querela giſt ſur acquittance, releas, ou ſingl fait. ibi en come ſur indenture de defeaſance. vide tit. Suggeſtion 20.& 21.& infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 23 | An | 31 | E | 3 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | H | 5 1 |
| | 14 | An | 3 | H | 4 12 |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E | 3 27 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | R | 2 |
| | 25 | An | 21 | E | 3 13 |
| | 17 | An | 44 | E | 3 36 |
| | 33 | An | 28 | E | 3 99 |
| | 34 | An | 6 | E | 3 53 |
| Pardon | 1 | An | 35 | H | 6 1 |
| Damages | 46 | An | 11 | E | 4 9 |
| | 98 | An | 19 | E | 3 |
| Execution | 40 | An | 45 | E | 3 24 |
| Scire fac. | 32 | An | 22 | H | 6 56 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 45 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | 9 | An | 18 | E3 | 11 |
| Suggeſtion | 16 | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| | 17 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Dier | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.41 | |
| | 307 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.67 | |
| | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz.p.46 | |
| Judgement | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 10. Paſch |
| Superſedeas | 6 | An | 5 | H7 | 22 |
| Reſponder | 1 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 75 | An | 30 | E3 | 21 |
| B. Audita que. | 6 | An | 46 | E3 | 33 |
| | 23 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | E3 | 15 |
| | 11. & 12 | An | 48 | E3 | 12. & 20 |
| | 14 | An | 12 | H4 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 46 | E3 | 27. & 28 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | H7 | 30. & 33 |
| Folio | 104 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.i.m.q. | | | |
| | 105 | Fitz.nat.bre.b.f. | | | |
| | 251 | Fitz.nat.breui.d. | | | |
| Enfant | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| Attourney | 17 | An | 34 | H6 | 51 |
| Folio | 74 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| | 287 | Kitchin | 287 | | |
| Nonſuit | 23 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 157 | An | 1 | H8 | 157 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 153 |
| B. Error | 182 | An | 21 | E4 | 43 |
| Releaſe | 53 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| B. Monſt. &c. | 151 | An | 46 | E3 | 33 |
| Defeaſaunce | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 147 |
| Stat. march. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 98 |
| 2. uſque | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 98 |
| —— | | An | 18 | H6 | 17. Hody |
| | | An | 14 | H4 | 12 Hanck |

15 Ou plaint. in audita querela trouera ſuerty, & q̄l manner ſuerty, &c. Vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Audita que. | 28 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| Suerty | 13 | An | 11 | H6 | 31 |
| Reſpond. | 56 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |

16 Ou audita querela giſt apres audita querela: ou nemy. Vide infra 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita quere. | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E3 | 27 |
| | 24 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| | 11 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| Execution | 161 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. Superſede. | 37 | An | 6 | H7 | 16 |
| B. Peremptory | 38 | An | 2 | H7 | 12 |
| Superſedeas | 7 | An | 9 | H5 | 13 |
| | 16 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B. Audita que. | 42 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Folio | 104 | Fitz.nat.bre.o.p. | | | |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 25 |
| —— | | An | 61 | H7 | 11. Fine. |

17 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra graunt in Audita querela, ou ſur l'audita querela: et ou pluſors ſuperſedeas ſerra graunt un apres auter: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 16. & infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 7 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 8 | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| | 11 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E3 | 27 |
| | 27 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Audita querela | 31 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| | 33 | An | 28 | E3 | 99 |
| | 37 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| | 12 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 |
| | 28 & 29 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B. Perempt. | 38 | An | 2 | H7 | 12 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | H6 | 34 |
| B. Superſed. | 37 | An | 6 | H7 | 16 |
| Attourney | 17 | An | 34 | H6 | 51 |
| Execution | 51 | An | 17 | E3 | 3 |
| Superſede. | 6 | An | 5 | H7 | 22 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H5 | 13 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 16 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Dier | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz.p. 31 | |
| | 297 | An | 13 | Eliz.p. 25 | |
| | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz.p.46 | |
| Folio | 104 | Fitzh.nat.bre.o.p.r. | | | |
| Superſed. | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 601 |
| Stat. March. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 98 |
| | 4. & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 98 |
| | 6. & 7 | Libro intra. | | | 98 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 13 |
| —— | | An | 16 | H7 | 11. Fine. |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 9 Keble |

18 Ou le venire facias a reſponder &c. ſerra in audita querela, ou in le Superſedeas, ou in l'un de eux. &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 12 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 |
| Execution | 51 | An | 17 | E3 | 3 |
| Superſed. | 16 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Dier | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz.p. 31 | |
| Recovery | 2. & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 97 & 98 |
| Stat. March. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 98 |
| Nonſuit | 23 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| —— | | An | 34 | H6 | 51 Little. |

19 Ou audita querela giſt vers leaſſee grauntée ou &c. del Recogniſée, &c. Vide tit. Recognizaunce 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita que. | 11 | An | 12 | H4 | 15 |
| Reſpond. | 5 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Suggeſt. | 17 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Diſceit | 35 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Folio | 104 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e. | | | |

20 Ou ſur audita querela vers ij. ou un, & ſcire facias, ou venire facias, agard

T vers

vers luy, et ſon aſſignée, l'un reſpond. ſole ſans l'auter: ou nemy. Vide infra 21. & 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſpond. | 67 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 1 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| | 3 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Audita querela | 15 | An | 12 | H4 | 15 |
| Diſceit | 35 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Suggeſt. | 17 | Au | 13 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| Briefe | 638 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Default | 9 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |

21 Ou, et quand, in Audita querela le def. ſerra miſſe a reſponder. Vide ſupra 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſpond. | 56 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| | 67 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 77 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 75 | An | 30 | E3 | 21 |
| | 69 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| Audita querela | 31 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| Briefe | 638 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Default | 9 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |

22 Ou home auera Audita querela ſur releaſe ou, &c. pur ceo que il n'ad iour in court a pleader ceo: Et ou il ne ſerra aid per Audita querela pur cauſe que il ad iour a ceo pleader, &c. Vide titulo Iour 48. et 65. & Continuance 28. 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 25 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 & 15 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | H5 | 13 |
| Charter | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 22 |
| B. audita que. | 12 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 Finch |
| | 14 | An | 12 | H4 | 4 Hanck |
| | 27 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| B. Iour | 94 | An | 11 | H7 | 10 |
| B. Continu. | 38 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| | 76 | An | 16 | E4 | 5 |
| Folio | 104 | Fitzh nat. bre. i. | | | |
| | 287 | Kitchin | 287 & 288 | | |
| Dier | 361 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 10 |
| Iudgement | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| | 199 | An | 9 | E3 | 12 |
| | 211 | An | 4 | E3 | 50 |
| Pardon | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 1 |
| Keilway | 23 | An | 12 | H7 | 23.24.25 |
| | 166 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |
| | | An | 14 | H4 | 12 Hanck |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 43 Farſa. |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 Parley |

23 Ou deux ioindra in Audita querela, et ſuera iointment coment, que ils ſont ſeuerallement lies per diuers ſtatutes: ou nemy Vide infra 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind. in accion | 15 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| Audita querela | 28 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Enfant | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| Folio | 104 | Fitzh. nat. bre. m. | | | |
| | 59 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 12 | | | |
| | 293 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 48 | | | |

24 Ou Audita querela ſerra ſue hors del common place, ou &c. ſur recognizance fait la: ou nemy. mes hors del chauncerie.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 34 | An | 6 | E3 | 53 |
| Proces | 167 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 9 | An | 18 | E3 | 11 |
| | 32 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |
| Folio | 105 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. f. | | | |
| | 104 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. | | | |

25 Ou home auera venire facias a reſpond. a ſon fait, et ſuperſedeas ſans ſuer Audita querela: ou nemy. Vide titulo Scire facias 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 23 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 6 | E3 | 53 |
| Proces | 167 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 9 | An | 18 | E3 | 11 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | 32 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |
| | 155 | An | 4 | H4 | 1 |
| Execution | 40 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 50 | An | 17 | E3 | 3 |
| Extent | 16 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Suggeſtion | 17 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | 31 |
| Keilway | 166 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |
| | 131 | Temps incert. | | | 131 |
| Protection | 71 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. Audita que. | 28 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 10 Littl. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 43 Fairf. |

26 Ou home auera Audita querela ſur fait d'acquitaunce de parcel del ſome, ou tender de parcel: ou nemy. Vide titulo Det 79. & Suggeſt. 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſpond. | 3 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Extent | 16 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Scire fac. | 32 | An | 22 | H3 | 56 |
| | 111 | An | 21 | E3 | 16 |
| | 88 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 87 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 |
| | 96 | An | 47 | E3 | 11 & 25 |
| Audita querela | 34 | An | 6 | E3 | 53 |
| Suggeſtion | 16 | An | 18 | E3 | 43 |
| | 17 | An | 13 | E3 | |

27 Ou ſcire facias giſt pur ceſtui que eſt condemne, ou fait ſtatute marchant, ou ſtaple, ou Recognizãce ſans ſuer audita querela. Vide tit. Scire facias 31. & ſupr̃ 25. & 57.

28 Ou ſur ſtatute marchaunt, ou &c. le Recognizour pleadra acquyttaunce, ou auter defeaſans auaunt execution &c. ſans ſuer audita querela: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 22. & tit. Iour 48. & 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 40 | An | 45 | E3 | 2 |
| | 50 | An | 17 | E3 | 3 |
| Extent | 16 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Audita querela | 13 | An | 9 | H5 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 23 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Protection | 85 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Barr | 247 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 157 | An | 1 | H8 | 157 |
| Pardon | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 1 |
| B.Jour | 94 | An | 11 | H7 | 10 |
| B.Audita quer. | 45 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| | 27 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| Charter | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 22 |

29 Audita querela ſur recouery in briefe de waſt, per default, &c. Vide titulo Diſceit 16. & infra 31.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 3 | An 19 | E3 |
| Folio | 105 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. | |
| | 98 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b. | |

30 Ou, & queux damages le plaint. recouera in audita querela, & vers queux: ou & vers queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 2 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 & 5 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 36 | An | 26 | E3 | 73 |
| | 37 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| Briefe | 638 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Barr | 283 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| Reſpond. | 67 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| Dier | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 32 | |
| Damages | 98 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |

31 Ou homs poit maintaine audita querela, ou briefe de Diſceit a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 9 | An | 18 | E3 | 36 |
| | 36 | An | 26 | E3 | 73 |
| | 10 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 17 | E3 | 49 |
| | 15 | An | 12 | H4 | 15 |
| B.Audita quer. | 38 | An | 2 | R3 | 8 |
| Folio | 105 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. | | | |
| | 99 | Fitzh.nat.bre.I. | | | |
| Suggeſtion | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Diſceit | 3 | An | 19 | E3 | |

32 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in Audita querela. Vide titulo Seuerance 4. & Nonſuit 40.

33 Audita querela pur auoider ſtatute fait per Dureſſe.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 27 | An | 20 | E3 |
| Folio | 104 | Fitz.nat.bre.l. | | |

34 Ou audita querela giſt vers executours del Recognizee: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſponder 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 33 | An | 28 | E3 | 99 |
| Folio | 104 | Fitzh.nat.bre.t. | | | |
| Reſponder | 67 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 69 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |

35 Ou audita querela giſt per Recognizour, pur ceo que il ad purchaſe le manner a que le recognizée eſt villen Regardant: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 18 | An | 41 | E3 |
| Execution | 28 | An | 12 | H4 |
| Folio | 104 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f. | | |

36 Ou audita querela ſerra ſue ſur matter in fait, ſans eſcript, pur auoider Circuiti d'accion. Vide titulo Circuit d'accion 2. & Det 90.

37 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done in Audita querela. Vide titulo Iudgement 19. Nonſuit 3. 4. & 40. & ſupra 6. et 30.

38 Ou protection giſt in audita querela pur le plaint. ou defendant, ou ſur le venire facias ſue pur le party. Vide titulo Protection 50.

39 Ou examination de, &c. ſerra in Audita querela, & coment, de queux & quando. Vide titulo Examination 7.

40 Ou baron & feme ioindra in Audita querela, ou ſeront iointement ſues; ou nemy. Vide titulo Joinder in accion 16

41 Ou, et quel iour ſerra done in Audita Querela: ou et quel nemy. Vide titulo Jour 9.

42 Ou Niſi prius ne ſerra graunt in Audita querela. Vide titulo Niſi prius 9.

43 Ou Plaint. in Audita querela ne ſerra diſable per vtlagary &c. Vide titulo Vtlagary 6.

44 Ou Plaint. in Audita querela ſerra Attourney, et quando: ou nemy. Vide titulo Attourney 24. et 55.

45 Ou plaint. in Audita querela ſerra nonſuit: ou nemy. Vide titulo Nonſuit 40. & ſupra 16. & 17.

46 Ou non tenure ſerra bone plée in Audita querela: ou nemy. Vide tit. non tenure 26 & ſupra 1.

## Auditors.

1. Quel ſerra bone barr in diſcharge del Accompt deuaunt les Auditours: & quel matter ſerra allow, in diſcharge del Accompt; quel nemy: vide tit. Accompt.

2 Le authority des Auditours ſur Accompt & coment ils eux demeſnera parenter les parties, & &c. vide tit. Accompt 27. & 33.

3 Coment le Accomptant luy aidera ſi les Auditours ne volle allow ceo que il doit auer allow, & des queux choſes ils doient faire allowance, de queux nemy vide tit. Accompt 30.

4 Ou & coment Auditours poient & ſerront diſcharge &c. vide titulo Accompt. 27.

## Auerrment.

1. OU auerrment ſerra fait in le concluſion dell plee, come adire, le quel matter ill eſt prieſt d'auerrer ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auerrment | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | 8 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| Barr | 48 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| B.pleadings | 135 | An | 9 | H7 | 3 |
| B.Vtlagary | 68 | An | 1 | H7 | 13 |
| Plow. | 342 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 163 | An | 3 | Marie | 1 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 161 |
| B.chall. | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 12 |
| Folio | 27 | Libro.aſſiſ.abridg. | | | |
| Dier | 114 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 59 |
| | 134 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 11. |
| B.auerment. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 13 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | H6 | 49 Laicon |
| | 81 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| B.amend | 112 | An | 10 | H7 | 23 |
| | 112 | An | 11 | H7 | 2 & 26 |
| B.barr | 47 | An | 37 | H6 | 24 |
| | 3 | An | 14 | H8 | 27 Broke |

2 De auerrments in pleadings, & ou beſoigne, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo pleadings 44. & 81. vſque 85. & 115. vſque 121. & Libro intra fol. 99. & 100. titulo Auerrments ibidem per totum.

3 Ou home auera auerrment encounter ceo que le Roy teſmoigne, ou certefie as iuſtices ꝑ ſon brief, ou autrement, ou nemy. Vide titulo Exemplificat 1. & Eſtoppel 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auerrment | 3 | An | 20 | H6 | 26 |
| | 4 | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 33 | H6 | 42 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| Eſtoppell | 161 | An | 21 | E 3 | 39 |
| Voucher | 108 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 125 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Excomengm̄t | 18 | An | 2 | R 3 | |
| Execution. | 61 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Parleament | 1 | An | 33 | H6 | 17 |
| Aſſiſe | 116 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 201 | An | 12 | Aſſ | 37 |
| | 213 | An | 25 | Aſſ | 2 |
| | | An | 7 | H7 | 14 & 15 R |
| | | An | 36 | H6 | 18 Laicon |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 131 & 132 |
| Attourney | 56 | An | 48 | E 3 | 10 |
| Coron | 22 | An | 36 | H 6 | 26 |
| Dier | 177 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 31 |
| Folio | 17 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.b. | | | |
| | 29 | Fitz.nat.bre.f. | | | |
| B.Eſtoppell | 75 | An | 21 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 226 | An | 12 | Aſſ | p. 37 |
| | 157 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 & 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 8 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| | 16 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |
| | 20 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| B.priuiledge | 6 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 20 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| | 40 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| Suggeſtion. | 22 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 21 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Iſſue | 96 | An | 34 | H 6 | 15 |

4 Ou, & quel auerrment home auera encounter retourne de viſcount, ou de auters officers, ou encounter lour certificate in meſme laction ou nemy. Vide titulo certificat del eueſque 4 & infra 11. Eſtoppel 85. Iſſue 124. & Attach. 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auerrment | 5 | An | 30 | H6 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 33 | H6 | 10 & |
| | 9 | An | 3 | E4 | 20 |
| | 10 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| | 11 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| | 14 | An | 3 | H7 | 1 |
| | 16 | An | 34 | H6 | |
| | 17 | An | 2 | H4 | 14 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | H4 | 20 |
| | 22 | An | 40 | E3 | 36 |
| | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 3 |
| Auerrment | 25 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 27 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 28 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| | 29 | An | 18 | E3 | 24 |
| | 30 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Auerrment | 35 | An | 22 | E3 | 17 |
| | 36 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 39 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| | 41 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| | 44 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 45 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| | 48 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 51 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Vtlagary | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 1 | E3 | 21 |
| Attach.ſur pro. | 9 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Gage deliuer. | 16 | An | 30 | H6 | 2 |
| Execution | 59 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 2 | R3 | 7 |
| | 240 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 61 & 62 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Attourney | 11 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Proces | 5 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| | 26 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 51 & 202 | An | 21 | E3 | 56 |

Attourney

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 186 & 175 | An 19 E 3 | |
| Iſſue | 95 | An 34 H 6 | 3 |
| Challenge | 61 | An 22 E 4 | |
| Charter — | 22 | An 36 H 6 | 24 |
| | 22 | An 37 H 6 | 21 |
| Errour | 51 | An 7 H 7 | 4 |
| Iuſtice de peace | 9 | An 14 H 7 | 8 |
| Repleauin. | 17 | An 3 H 7 | 14 |
| Falſe iudgem. | 13 | An 10 E 3 | 40 |
| Coron | 117 | An 12 E 3 | |
| | 117 | An 12 Aſſ.15 | |
| | 124 | An 19 E 3 | |
| | 460 | An 22 E 3 | |
| | 134 | An 25 E 3 | 42 |
| | 149 | An 2 E 3 | 1 |
| B.Proces | 121 | An 22 E 4 | 1 |
| Excomenge. | 18 | An 2 R 3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 21 | An 7 H 6 | 37 |
| | 98 | An 11 H 4 | 18 |
| | 55 | An 33 H 6 | 50 |
| | 101 | An 11 H 4 | 61 |
| | 229 | An 11 Aſſ.20 | |
| Baſtardy | 6 | An 11 H 4 | 84 |
| B.Ret.de vic. | 115 | An 48 E 3 | 15 |
| | 98 | An 11 E 4 | 4 |
| B.gage.deliuer. | 24 | An 20 E 4 | 11 |
| | 42 | An 13 H 7 | 28 |
| Triall | 13 | An 33 H 6 | 8 |
| | 37 | An 11 H 4 | 30 |
| | 103 | An 10 H 4 | 7 |
| Rediſſeiſine. | 4 | An 30 Aſſ.35 | |
| Errour | 1 | An 19 Aſſ.8 | |
| | 51 | An 7 H 7 | 4 |
| | 64 | An 11 H 4 | 6 |
| Keilway | 92 | An 22 H 7 | 92 |
| B.auerrment. | 22 | An 18 E 4 | 5 |
| | 23 | An 18 E 4 | 6 |
| | 17 | An 5 E 4 | 82 & 83 |
| Corp.cum cauſ. | 2 | An 9 H 6 | 44 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 7 Iac. | 121 |
| Dire — | 73 | An 6 E 6 p.7 | |
| | 177 | An 2 Eliz.p.31 & 33 | |
| | 212 | An 4 Eliz.p.36 | |
| | 222 | An 5 Eliz.p.23 & 24 | |
| | 348 | An 18 Eliz.p.14 | |
| Counter.de vo. | 25 | An 45 E 3 | 7 |
| Sauer default. | 73 | An 5 E 2 | |
| Auerrm. | 15 & 32 | Libro intra. | 100 |
| Retourn | 4 | Libro intra. | 335 |
| Recouer.in val. | 4 | An 20 E 3 | |
| Voucher | 18 | An 13 E 3 | |
| | 107 | An 14 E 3 | |
| | 148 | An 7 E 3 | 3 |
| | 183 | An 5 E 3 | 60 |
| | 198 | An 3 E 3 | Itin.north |
| | 235 | An 19 E 2 | |
| | 10 | An 18 E 3 | 28 |
| Eſtatutes — | | An 5 E 3 | ca.13 |
| | | An 14 E 3 | ca.18 |
| | | An 8 H 6 | ca.12 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 1 | Libro aſſ.abridg. | |
| B.forfeit | 25 | An 36 H 6 | 26 |
| ——— | | An 40 E 3 | 37 Belkna |
| | | An 36 H 6 | 18 Laicon |
| | | An 19 H 6 | 9 Paſton |
| | | An 10 H 7 | 23 Keble |
| | | An 10 H 7 | 28 Keble |
| | | An 2 H 4 | 25 |
| | | Lõ 5 E 4 | 93 & 95 |
| | | An 22 E 4 | 34 Fairf. |
| B.Surmiſ. | 7 | An 18 E 4 | 5 & 6 |
| | 19 | An 11 H 6 | 42 |

5 Ou, & quel auerrment home auera incounter retourne de viſcount, ou &c. in auter accion, coment que ills ne puiſſant auer ceo in meſme l'action : ou. & quel nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Auerrment | 10 | An 5 E 4 | 1 |
| | 11 | An 5 E 4 | 6 |
| | 14 | An 3 H 7 | 19 |
| | 27 | An 13 R 2 | |
| | 28 | An 17 E 3 | 9 |
| | 37 | An 7 E 3 | |
| | 50 | An 16 E 3 | |
| Eſtoppell. | 98 | An 11 H 4 | 18 |
| | 99 | An 11 H 4 | 30 |
| Examination | 16 | An 8 E 4 | 8 |
| B.diſceit | 25 | An 5 E 4 | 40 & 48 |
| Errour | 51 | An 7 H 7 | 4 |
| Proces | 55 | An 31 E 3 | |
| Diſceit | 17 | An 33 H 6 | 43 |
| | 16 | An 33 H 5 | 9 |
| | 8 | An 10 E 3 | 43 |
| | 30 | An 41 E 3 | |
| Diſceit | 7 | Libro intra. | 223 |
| Triall | 14 | An 33 H 6 | 10 |
| ——— | | An 5 E 4 | 75 & 80 |
| | | An 5 E 4 | 51 & 52 |

6 Ou home auera auerrment encounter retourn del viſcount, ou &c. que ill puiſſoit auer. ret. greinder iſſues : & quel choſe ſerra retourn in iſſues, ou, & quel nemy: vide tit. iſſues de terres 27.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes — | | Weſtm.2 ca.40 | |
| | | An 1 E 3 ca 5. | |
| Auerements | 26 | An 2 R 2 | |
| | 43 | An 3 E 3.Itin.north | |
| | 45 | An 11 E 2 | |
| | 48 | An 19 E 2 | |
| | 49 | An 19 E 2 | |
| | 2 | An 20 H 6 | 25 |
| | 16 | An 34 H 6 | |
| | 47 | An 21 E 3 | 30 |
| Cauſe de remou. | 9 | An 45 E 3 | 7 |
| Auerment | 3 | An 19 H 6 | 8 |
| Enqueſt | 12 | An 22 E 3 | 20 |
| Iſſues retourn. | 1 | An 7 H 6 | 9 |
| Proces | 12 | An 27 E 3 | 77 |
| | 82 | An 8 H 6 | 12 Iury |
| Folio | 135 | St.Germ.lib.2.ca.42 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.iſſues retourn. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 3 |
| | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 25 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | H6 | 9 |
| | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| Iſſues retourn. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 418 |
| | 2.3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 418 |
| ———— | | An | 2 | R3 | 12 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 10 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 49 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |

7 Ou home auera auerrement encounter record, adire que ceo eſt auter que eſt certifie hors de court baron, ou adire contrary a ceo que eſt certifie hors de court de record, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute—— | | An | 1 | E3 | ca.4 |
| Auerrement | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 44 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Execution | 17 | An | 2 | R3 | 7 |
| | 61 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Falſe iudgem. | 13 | An | 10 | E3 | 40 |
| Folio | 20 | Fitz.nat.breuis | | | |
| Dier | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.26 | |
| Droit | 42 | Temps | | E1 | |
| B.Court baron | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| B.Record | 6 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| Triall | 11 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| ———— | | An | 19 | H6 | 80 |

8 Ou home auera auerrement, & ſerra reſceiue adire contrary al cauſe del remouement de parol, ou record, hors de county court, court baron, ou &c. ou nemy: Vide tit. Eſtoppel. 25.

9 Ou auerrment ſerra priſe per le viſcount a ceo que ſon ſouth viſcount ad fait, ou nemy. Vide tit. Examination. 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auerrement | 19 | An | 8 | H4 | 20 |

10 Ou home auera auerrement & ſerra reſceiue adire contrary a ceo que eſt fait per Comiſſioners, ou trove per enqueſt d'office: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtopel 27 & 85. Enqueſt 59. & Barr 44.

11 Ou auerrement ſerra priſe encounter ceo que eſt fait per les Coroners: ou nemy. Vide titulo Coronours 3 & 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge. | 124 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Coron | 124 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 118 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 169 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 352 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| Dier—— | 238 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.36 | |
| | 223 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.25 | |

12 Ou per certificat leueſque ou ſon retourne, eſtoppel ſerra a les parties: ou al eſtrangers: ou nemy, meſque ils auera auerment al contrary de ceo. Vide titulo Certificat del eueſque 4.

13 Ou home auera auerrment incounter teſtament, ou letters d'adminiſtration: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 43 & Teſtam. 13.

14 Ou auerrement ſerra priſe contrary all record per ceſtui que eſt eſtrange all record: ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſtoppel 33.

15 Ou & quel auerrement l'heir intaile, ou in fee ſimple auera encounter fine leuy per ſon aunceſtor, quel nemy. Vide tit. entre congeable 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 4 | An | 42 | E3 | 9 |
| | 53 | An | 33 | H6 | 18 |
| | 144 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 109 | An | 38 | E3 | 2 & 10 |
| | 211 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 216 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 230 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 239 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 242 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 243 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 190 | An | 22 | E3 | 17 |
| | 156 | An | 4 | E3 | 23 |
| | 280 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Diſceit | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 |
| Age | 22 | An | 2 | H5 | 11 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| B. Confeſſ. &c. | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 18 |
| B. Faits inroll. | 17 | An | 16 | H7 | 5 |
| Garranty | 37 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Barr | 226 | An | 49 | E3 | 26 |
| Faulſifier de &c. | 20 | An | 12 | E4 | 19 |
| Entre Conge. | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 59 |
| Dower | 39 | An | 41 | E3 | 29 & 30 |
| B. Ent. conge. | 129 | An | 32 | H6 | 27 |
| Quod ei deforc. | 6 | An | 41 | E3 | 30 |
| Dier—— | 3 | An | 19 | H8 | p.1 & 2 |
| | 32 | An | 29 | H8 | p.1 |
| | 213 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.41 | |
| Dier —— | 216 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.54 | |
| | 334 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.31 | |
| | 351 | An | 18 | Eliz.p.24 | |
| | 182 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.54 | |
| | 279 | An | 11 | Eliz. p.7 | |
| Dier —— | 111 | An | 1 & 2 | P.& M.p.45 | |
| | 122 | An | 2 & 3 | P.& M.p.21 | |
| B. Fines | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 7 |
| | 107 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| | 109 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| | 73 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 106 | Temps | | H8 | |
| | 118 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| Iſſue | 157 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Formedon | 23 | An | 43 | E3 | 7 |
| Scire facias | 57 | An | 1 | H5 | 9 |
| | 95 | An | 45 | E3 | 18 |
| | 80 | An | 41 | E3 | 14 |
| | 94 | An | 45 | E3 | |

Count. de vou. 29 An 46 E 3 2 & 14
53 An 27 E 3 89
Replication 61 An 17 E 3 53
62 An 13 Aſſ. 8
64 An 12 E 3
Accompt 44 An 49 E 3 10
Auerrem. 12 & 13 An 12 E 4 12 & 15
18 An 8 H 4 15
23 An 42 E 3 19
40 An 6 E 3 46
21 An 11 H 4 85
Aſſiſe 180 An 1 Aſſ. 11
152 An 9 E 3 5
168 An 6 E 3 1
168 An 6 Aſſ. 1
174 An 3 E 3 11
B. Briefe 246 An 36 H 6 17
Fines 75 An 22 E 3 18
122 An 18 E 2
26 An 1 H 7 5
87 An 8 E 3 3
89 An 9 E 3 6
Feoff. & faits 80 An 8 Aſſ. 33
Faulſ. de recou. 19 An 12 E 4 15
Exchaunge 11 An 3 E 3 19
Q. impedit 86 An 33 H 6 36
187 An 34 E 1
Cont. clayme 7 An 7 E 3 37
8 An 4 E 3 46
Plow. { 266 An 5 Elizabeth
432 An 15 Elizabeth
434. & 435 An 15 Elizabeth
437 An 15 Elizabeth }
B. Barre 99 An 30 H 8
B. Aſſurance 6 An 30 H 8
Folio 97 Fitzh. nat. bre. a
Coke lib. —— { 1 An 40 Eliz. 76
1 An 23 Eliz. 96
2 An 27 Eliz. 15
2 An 43 Eliz. 77
3 An 36 Eliz. 51 }
Coke lib. —— { 3 An 28 Eliz. 88 & 89
3 An 4 Eliz. 89 & 90
3 An 20 Eliz. 90
3 An 24 Eliz. 90
3 An 4 Eliz. 91 }
Coke lib. —— { 3 An 44 Eliz. 81 vſq. 91
7 An 2 Jac. 32
8 An 7 Jac. 72 & 74
9 An 10 Jac. 139 & 140 }
Eſtatutes —— { An 1 R 3 ca. 7
An 4 H 7 ca. 24
An 32 H 8 ca. 36
An 27 E 1 de finib. }
B. Feoff. al vſe 7 An 27 H 8 20
2 An 19 H 8 14
48 An 30 H 8
B. Eſtoppel 30 An 41 E 3 30
41 An 46 E 3 5

—— { An 40 E 3 29
An 1 H 4 6
An 5 H 7 32 Tow.
An 14 Aſſ. 19
An 3 H 6 27 Babb. }
—— { An 3 H 6 27
An 2 R 3 20
An 12 H 7 7 }

16 Ou, & quel auerrement ceſtui in remainder auera incounter fine leui &c. ou, et quel nemy, mes ils ſerra per ceo eſtoppe.

Auerrement 12 An 12 E 4 12
13 An 12 E 4 15
18 An 8 H 4 15
Dier 334 An 16 Eliz. p. 31
Cont. claime 7 An 7 E 3 37
Remitter 1 An 15 H 6
Plowden 373 An 5 Elizabeth
B. Fines 107 An 30 H 8

17 Ou, & quel auerrement, feme et ſes heircs auera incounter fine leui per baron et feme, ou all eux: ou, & quel nemy. Vide titulo Fines 18. & 19. Examination 34. Eſtoppell 59. infra 22. & Baron & feme 17.

Auerrment 12 & 13 An 12 E 4 12 & 15
23 An 42 E 3 19
18 An 8 H 4 7
Dower 87 An 14 E 3
145 An 6 E 2
132 An 25 E 3
160 An 13 E 2
165 An 19 E 2
Folio —— { 97 Fitzh. nat. bre. a.
156 S. Germ. lib. 2. cap. 50 }
Eſtoppell 231 An 13 E 3
232 An 13 E 3
135 An 17 E 3 52
135 An 17 Aſſ. 17
281 An 19 R 2
211 An 6 R 2
208 An 50 E 3 6
Cui in vita 8 An 18 E 3 29
Aſſiſe 212 An 18 Aſſ. 2
Cont. clayme 9 An 4 E 3
Scire facias 65 An 7 H 4 23
94 An 45 E 3
57 An 1 H 5 8
81 An 42 E 3 5
Dier 69 An 5 E 6 p. 34
Fines 10 An 3 E 3 it. North.
87 An 8 E 3 3
122 An 18 E 2
Coke libro —— { 2 An 43 Eliz. 74
1 An 40 Eliz. 76
2 An 27 Eliz. 57
2 An 43 Eliz. 77 }
B. Eſtoppel 41 An 46 E 3 5

——— An 1 H4 6
An 9 H6 33
An 32 H6 27
An 18 H6 26 & 27

18 Ou, et quel auerrment Eſtraunger all fine auera incounter ceo : ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Cont.claime 19. Ent.cong. 35.& infra 26.

Eſtoppell 4 An 42 E3 9
109.& 111 An 38 E3 2.& 28
119 An 40 E3 30
231.& 232 An 13 E3
239 An 15 E3
166 An 14 E3
Eſtoppell 182 An 13 E3
183 An 13 E3
270 An 19 E2
121 An 4 E3 26
121 An 6 E3 28
190 An 22 E3 17
Diſceit 10 An 19 H6 44
Gard 21 An 25 E3 46
Gard 80 An 12 H4 16
87 An 38 E3 7
Briefe 707 An 4 E3 36
Auerrment 21 An 11 H4 85
23 An 42 E3 19
40 An 6 E3 46
42 An 3 E3 32
12 An 12 E4 11
20 An 11 H4 1
Conty.claime 7 An 7 E3 37
8.& 9 An 4 E3 46
Maint. de briefe 1 An 17 E2
4 An 22 Aſſ. 54
13 & 14 An 3 E3 It. North
55 An 15 E3
58 An 24 E3 36
57 An 22 E3 4
62 An 29 E3 18
Voucher 61 & 70 An 41 E3 23
119 An 13 E3
96 An 32 E3
69 An 41 E3
100 An 32 E3
68 An 44 E3 38
Replication 13 An 22 H6 57
61 An 17 E3 53
62 An 13 E3
63 An 32 E3
Audita querela 32 An 25 E3 45
Auncient demeſ. 8 An 40 E3 4
Iſſue 148 An 40 E3 30
Graunt 86 An 30 E1
Nuc eſtate 7 An 37 H6 32
B.Fines de & 11 An 34 H6 19
109 An 30 H8
Dier 290 An 12 Eliz. p. 63

Dier ——— 334 An 16 Eliz. p. 31
Plowden 361 An 7 Elizabeth
B.Miſnoſmer 34 An 36 H8
Double plee 36 An 7 H6 20
Quid iuris cla. 2 An 11 E3
B.Recogniſance 6 An 21 H6 21
B.Eſtoppell 41 An 46 E3 5 & 14
135 An 30 Aſſ. 9
Folio ——— 97 Fitzh.nat.bre.a.
40 S.Germ.lib.1.ca.25
84 S.Germ.lib.2:ca. 14
180 Symboliography
Coke lib. ——— 4 An 33 Eliz.71
9 An 10 Iac.140 & 141
——— An 43 E3 1 & 7
An 48 E3 10 Perſey
An 20 H6 20
An 1 H4 6
——— Lõ 5 E4 40
Lõ 5 E4 52
An 26 H8 9 Fitzh.

19 Ou, & quel auerrment ceſtui que eſt party al fine, ou que claime per le fine auera: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Continuall Clayme 18.

Eſtoppell 53 An 33 H6 18
90 An 2 H5 7
208 An 50 E3 6
231 An 13 E3
239 An 15 E3
Eſtoppell 187 An 20 E3
190 An 22 E3 17
82 An 2 R3 5
144 An 31 Aſſ. 24
211 An 6 R2
Briefe 128 An 36 H6 17
Examinat. 2 An 3 H6 23 & 42
N. impedit 86 An 33 H6 36
Ancient demeſ. 32 An 21 E3 26
Age 22 An 2 H5 11
Auerrment 20 An 11 H4 1
18 An 8 H4 12
Scire facias 57 An 1 H5 9
71 An 11 H4 68
80 An 41 E3 14
B.Faitsinrole. 17 An 16 H7 5
135 An 17 E3 52
135 An 17 Aſſ. 17
Dier ——— 157 An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 29
334 An 16 Eliz. p. 31
Fines 26 An 1 H7 5
87 An 8 E3 3
73 An 8 Aſſ. 33
117 Temps H8
Plowden 434 An 15 Elizabeth
Folio 97 Fitz.nat.bre.a.
Coke lib. ——— 2 An 40 Eliz. 55
3 An 28 Eliz. 88

B.Con-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 84 vſq. 91 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 74 & 77 |
| B. Confeſſe &c. | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 18 |
| | 21 | An | 15 | E4 | 5 |

20 Ou, et encounter quel fine home auera auerrment de continuance de poſſ. encounter quel nemy: & que auera tiel auerrment: que nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuts | | An | 27 | E1 | de finib. 9 |
| Auerrment | 12 | An | 12 | E4 | 12 |
| | 13 | An | 12 | E4 | 15 |
| | 18 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| | 23 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| Replication | 62 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Eſtoppel | 4 | An | 42 | E3 | 9 |
| Scire facias | 80 | An | 41 | E3 | 14 |
| Cont. claime | 7 | An | 7 | E3 | 37 |
| Maint. de briefe | 4 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 54 |
| Garranty | 37 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Fauſſ. de recou. | 20 | An | 13 | E4 | 19 |
| B. Eſtoppel | 30 | An | 41 | E3 | 30 |
| Plowden | 432 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Voucher | 96 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Dier | 157 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. p. | 29 |
| | 334 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. | 31 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 88 & 89 |

21 Ou feme auera auerrment que le tenant n'ad eſtre tout temps priſt de render dower: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 62.

22 Ou, et quel auerrment feme couert, ou ſon heire auera encounter fine leuy per luy ſolement ſans ſa baron, ou per luy, et ſon baron de facto, & non de iure: &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 135 | An | 17 | E3 | 52 |
| | 135 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 22 & 23 |
| Auerrment | 23 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| Q. iuris cla. | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 27 & 34 |
| Judgement | 206 | An | 10 | E3 | 4 |
| Fines | 110 | An | 1 | E2 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 75 | An | 9 | E3 | 28 |
| Dier | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. | 68 |
| B. Fines &c. | 16 | An | 42 | E3 | 20 |
| Folio | 3 | Symboliography | | | |
| | 183 | Symboliography | | | |
| | 5 | Park. tit. grants. | | | |
| | 156 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 50 | | | |
| —— | | An | 32 | H6 | 27 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 33 & 34 |
| —— | | An | 2 | R3 | 20 |
| | | An | 1 | H4 | 6 |

23 Ou, & quel auerrment home auera in maintenance de ſon briefe incounter iointenancy pleade per fait. Vide tit. Maintenance de briefe 6.

24 Ou, & quel auerement home auera a mainteiner ſon briefe incounter iointenancy pleade per fine: quel nemy. Vide titulo Maintenance de briefe 7.

25 Ou, & quel auerrment ceſtui que eſt party, ou priuy, al fait polle, auera encounter le fait, ql nemy: & ql eſtrange a ceo auera. Vide titulo Auowry 22. & Eſtoppel 33 & 34.

26 Ou ſeignour auera auerrment de Colluſion incounter fine leuy per ſon tenant: ou incounter recouery eiue vers luy, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Colluſion 56.

27 Ou auerrment de Couine (in caſes) ſerra reſceiue, ſans monſtre cauſe del couine: ou nemy. Vide titulo Colluſion 76.

28 Ou ceſtui que appere ſerra diſcharge, pur ceo que n'eſt meſme le perſon que eſt ſue: ſur auerrment le plaint, &c. & proces ſerra agard vers l'auter, &c. Vide titulo Exigent 55. Idempt. Nom. 3. & 6. et Noſme 35. vſque 38.

29 De auerrment encounter Eſſoine ouſter la meere, &c. Vide titulo Eſſoine 64. et 98.

30 Ou les Seriaunts le Roy auera auerrment incounter ceo que eſt troue per Enqueſt, ou admit per la party in pleading: ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſtoppell 53. & Vtlagary 51.

31 De auerrments de vſes ſur fines, Feoffements, recoueries, ou, &c. & ou vſes poient eſtre auerr: ou nemy. Vide titulo Vſes 7. 9. & 37.

32 Ou graunt per fait, ou fine, &c. incertein in eſtates, ou perſons poit eſtre fait bone, per auerrment: ou nemy. Vide titulo Faits 18. & Miſnoſmer 44.

33 Ou l'intent del Deuiſor poit eſtre auerr, & proue per matter hors del Teſtament eſcript: ou nemy. Vide titulo Deuiſe 57.

34 Ou home auera auerrment generall ſans reſponder all ſpeciall matter alleadge del auter part: ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſtoppell 64. Iſſue 113. et Auncient demeſne 2.

## Auowrie.

1 OU home ſerra ſeuerall auowries d'un entier choſe priſe a vn meſm temps: ou deux perſons ſerra ſeuerall auowryes pur vn choſe priſe a vn temps: ou nemy. Vide titulo Retourne d'auers 18. & infra 67.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 & 2 |
| | 73 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| | 91. & 94 | An | 16 | E3 | |

Auowry 160 An 10 E3 44
262 An 21 R2
Auowry 240 An 13 H4
114 An 32 E3
111 An 11 E3
182. & 184 An 2 E2
70 An 43 E3 13
106 An 15 E3
250 An 29 E3 23
252 An 29 E3 29
B. Ret. d'auers 1 An 3 H6 44
Coke lib23 —{ 5 An 30 Eliz.19
5 An 34 Eliz.38
Reſcons 16 An 31 E3
Diſcontinu. 33 An 5 H7 23
B. Auowry 6 An 3 H6 44
76 An 37 H6 25

2 Ou home ſerra vn auowry pur diuers ſeruices, ou rents, & dun entier choſe priſe a vn meſme temps: ou nemy.

Auowry 1 An 2 H6 1 & 2
77 An 41 E3
160 An 10 E3 44
114 An 32 E3
163 An 4 E3 22
172 An 2 E3 32
262 An 21 R2
106 An 15 E3
240 An 13 H4
Reſcons 16 An 31 E3
Varyance 1 Libro intra. 576
2 Libro intra. 576
Diſcont. 33 An 5 H7 23
Iſſue 131 An 9 H7 13
B. Tender 2 An 2 H6 1
B. Auowry. 6 An 2 H6 1
B. Ret. d'auers 1 An 3 H6 44

3 Quel ſeiſin, & per queux maines, ſerra dit ſufficient a maintainer Auowry: & la forme coment ceo ſerra alleadge in pleader &c. quel, et per queux maines nemy. Vide titulo Seiſin 2. vſque. 9.

Auowry 8 An 8 H6 16
12 An 20 H6 9
11 An 20 H6 7
19 An 30 H6 5
14 An 22 H6 2
23 An 34 H6 8 & 11
24 An 34 H6 21
Auowry 25 An 34 H6 46
36 An 8 E4
36 An 7 E4 27
39 An 12 E4 7
50 An 7 H4 10
53 & 54 An 11 H4 17 & 28.
Auowry 60 An 14 H4 2
65 An 41 E3 26

Auowry

Auowry 67 An 42 E3 26
71 An 44 E3 11
75 An 44 E3
82 An 47 E3 4
90 An 16 E3
Auowry 101 An 11 E3
102 & 121 An 13 E3
103 An 13 E3
104 An 12 E3
115 An 21 E3 52
128 An 20 E3
131 An 20 E3
132 An 22 E3 18
Auowry 134 An 25 E3 44
140 & 144 An 7 E3 18
153 An 8 E3 66
154 An 8 E3 67
159 An 10 E3 26
157 An 10 E3 25
Auowry 184 An 2 E2
203. & 204 An 4 E2
201. & 202 An 4 E2
200 An 4 E2
217 An 18 E2
224 An 19 E2
238 An 10 E3 22
250 An 29 E3 21
150 An 7 E3 38
197 An 13 H4 5
Verdict 47 An 33 E3
Barr 109 An 13 E4 6
308 An 35 H6 10
308 An 37 H6 38
308 An 39 H6 22 & 24
Releas 25 An 40 E3 47
B. Auowry 1 An 26 H8 1
2 An 26 H8 6
4 An 27 H8 4
66 An 7 E6
B. Seiſin. 30 An 5 E4 2
12 An 8 H6 16
51 An 13 H7 15. & 16
8 An 11 H4 29
47 An 33 E3
Attournement 14 An 22 Aſſ.66
Iſſue 40 An 11 E3
Aſſiſe 191 An 8 Aſſ. 16
224 An 22 Aſſ. 53
Repleagiare 4 An 9 H6 27
Folio —{ 127 Littlelib.3.ca.30
139 S.germ.lib.2.ca.42
Coke lib. —{ 2 An 43 Eliz.67
4 An 18 Eliz.8 & 9.
9 An 42 Eliz.33 & 34
6 An 4 Iac.57 & 58.
8 An 6 Iac.65
——— { An 2 6 3 Weſtbury.
An 1 H7 27 Town.
Gard 116 An 31 E3

Aute

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auter lieu | 2 | Libro intra | | | 554 | |
| Folio | 10 | Fitz.nat.bre.c. | | | | |
| | 11 | Fitz.nat.bre.d. | | | | |
| | 179 | Fitz.nat.bre.f. | | | | |
| Dier | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz.p | 19. | |

4 Ou couient alleadge deux ſeiſines a maintainer Auowry : ou nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 | |
| | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 7 | |
| | 75 | An | 44 | E3 | | |
| | 101 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| | 153 | An | 8 | E3 | 66 | |
| | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 | |
| Auter lieu. | 8 | An | Libro intra. | | 556 | |
| Plow. | 140 | An | An 1 | Ma.1 | | |

5 Ou attournement tantum, ſans ſeiſin, eſt ſufficient a maintainer Auowry, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Seiſin. 3 & 4.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per q̄ ſeruitia. | 8 | An | 31 | E3 | | |
| B.Attournem̄. | 32 | An | 39 | H6 | 3 | |
| Auowry. | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 | |
| | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 7 | |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 | |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 23 | |
| Auowry | 50 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 | |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 | |
| | 133 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 | |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 25 | |
| | 135 | An | 27 | E3 | 79 | |
| | 203 | An | 4 | E2 | | |
| | 251 | Temps | | E1 | | |
| Monſt.de faitz. | 41 | An | 9 | E2 | | |
| Attournem̄. | 14 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 65 | |
| Iſſue | 30 | An | 22 | E3 | | |
| Auter lieu | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 556 | |

6 Ou ſeiſin de percell, ou dun choſe ſerra ſeiſin, de tout, ou dauter choſe & ſufficient a faire auowry de tout: ou nemy. Vide tit. Append. 21. & Seiſin 4 & 5.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 71 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 | |
| | 50 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 | |
| Auowry | 103 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 115 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 | |
| | 131 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 153 | An | 8 | E3 | 66 | |
| | 134 | An | 25 | E3 | 44 | |
| Auowry | 188 | An | 3 | E2 | | |
| | 200 | An | 4 | E2 | | |
| | 209 | An | 5 | E2 | | |
| | 224 | An | 19 | E2 | | |
| | 238 | An | 10 | E3 | 22 | |
| Auowry | 250 | An | 29 | E3 | 21 | |
| | 132 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 | |
| | 197 | An | 13 | H4 | 5 | |
| | 229 | Temps | | E1 | | |
| B.Auowry | 96 | An | 7 | E6 | | |
| Monſt.de &c. | 41 | An | 9 | E2 | | |
| Releas | 25 | An | 40 | E3 | 47 | |
| Attourn. | 14 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 66 | |
| Dower | 99 | An | 28 | E3 | 99 | |
| Folio | 127 | Littl.lib.3.cap.10. | | | | |
| B.Suit | 6 | An | 12 | H7 | 15 | |
| Aſſiſe | 141 | An | 8 | E3 | 12 | |
| | 141 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 4 | |
| | 31 | An | 12 | E4 | 7 | |
| | 387 | An | 8 | E2 | | |
| B.Seiſin | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 | |
| | 14 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 | |
| | 14 | An | 39 | H6 | 24 | |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 | |
| | 40 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 49 | An | 29 | E3 | | |
| | 30 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 | |
| B.Monſt.de &c. | 28 | An | 45 | E3 | 28 | |
| B.Incidents | 27 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 | |
| Keilway | 72 | An | 21 | H7 | 73 | |
| Hors de fce | 4 | Libro intrak | | | 566 | |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 28 | |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 29 | |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 1 | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 17 | Eliz. | 8 & 9 | |
| | | An | 42 | Eliz. | 35 | |

7 Ou in Auowry, ou conuiſans, le Auowant couient alledge ſeiſin ꝑ le maines dun ꝑſon certaine: ou nemy. Vide infra 10.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 7 | An | 4 | H6 | 29 | |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 | |
| | 68 | An | 43 | E3 | 5 | |
| | 66 | An | 42 | E3 | 4 | |
| | 75 & 73 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 | |
| | 101 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| | 238 | An | 10 | E3 | 22 | |
| Formedon | 10 | An | 22 | E4 | | |
| Iſſue | 40 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| Reſcous | 5 | An | 8 | H4 | 1. | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 65 | |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 36 | |
| Dier | 315 | An | 15 | Eliz.p. | 101 | |
| | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz.p. | 19 | |
| B. Auowry | 107 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 | |
| | 61 | An | 14 | H8 | 6 | Corell |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 | |

8 Ou home fet Auowry pur rent, ou &c. ſans alledge aſcun ſeiſin : ou nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 68 | An | 43 | E3 | 5 | |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 | |
| | 75 | An | 44 | E3 | | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | H6 | 18 | |
| Auowry | 185 | An | 2 | E2 | | |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 | Dan. |
| | 238 | An | 10 | E3 | 22 | |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 23 | |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 25 | |
| Gard | 116 | An | 31 | E3 | | |

Gard 132 Temps E 1
Formedon 10 An 22 E4
Iſſue 40 An 11 E3
Common 20 An 36 Aſſ. 5
Aſſiſe 452 An 4 E2
Coke lib. 8 An 6 Iac. 65
——— An 41 E3 27 Belk
An 8 H6 4 Rolf
An 26 H8 5 Fitzh.

9 Quel perſon pleadra rien arrere in Auowry: q̄l nemy. Vide infra 33.

Eſtatute ——— An 21 H8 ca. 19
Aſſiſe 257 An 27 Aſſ. 51
Auowry 1 An 2 H6 1
14 An 22 H6 2
185 An 2 E2
186 An 3 E2
217 An 18 E2
Iſſue 9 An 7 E3
Ceſſauit 28 An 14 E3
B. Auowry 75 An 39 E3 34
113 An 34 H8
Coke lib. 9 An 30 Eliz. 20
——— An 7 H4 29 Huls

10 Quel perſon pleadra vnq̄ ſeiſie des ſervices generalment, ou vnq̄ ſeiſie puis limitacion &c. q̄l nemy. Vide ſupra 7.

Eſtatute ——— An 21 H8 ca. 19
Auowry 1 An 2 H6 1
9 An 10 H6 6
15 An 30 H6
14 An 22 H6 2
97 An 18 E3 10
214 An 15 E2
Auowry 111 An 31 E3
222 An 19 E2
B. Auowry 1 An 26 H8 1
107 An 1 Ma 1
113 An 34 H8
Iſſue 105 An 39 H6 8
Coke lib. ——— 9 An 42 Eliz. 34 & 35
9 An 43 Eliz. 36
Dier ——— 315 An 15 Eliz. p. 101
330 An 16 Eliz. p. 19

11 Du ſeiſin alledge in Auowry ſerr̄ traverſe, & ſerra bone iſſue: ou nemy.

Eſtatute ——— An 32 H8 ca. 2
Auowry 9 An 10 H6 6
13 An 20 H6 20
15 An 30 H6
14 An 22 H6 3
97 An 18 E3 10
67 An 42 E3 26
104 An 12 E3
Auowry 115 An 21 E3 52
153 An 8 E3 66

Auowry 160 An 10 E3 44
169 An 2 E3 8
75 An 44 E3
39 An 12 E4 7
140 An 28 E3 79
42 An 21 E4 16
Auowry 217 An 18 E2
224 An 19 E2
Gard 116 An 31 E3
Monſt. des &c. 41 An 9 E2
Accompt 44 An 49 E3 10
Diſcontinu. 33 An 5 H7 23
Keilway ——— 31 An 13 H7 31
72 An 21 H7 73
Dier 330 An 16 Eliz. p. 19
Iſſue 40 An 11 E3
30 An 20 E3
Plowden 94 An 6 E6
Charge 1 & 2 Libro intra. 557
Variance 2. 3. & 4 Libro intra. 576
Iſſue 8 Libro intra. 566
B. Auowry 2 An 26 H8 6
149 An 10 H7 29
104 An 20 E4 17
107 An 1 Ma 1
B. Reſcous 17 Lõ 5 E4 87
Coke libro ——— 9 An 42 Eliz. 33 & 34
9 An 42 Eliz. 35
4 An 48 Eliz. 12
8 An 6 Iac. 65
——— An 16 E4 11
An 10 H7 11
Lõ 5 E4 52
Lõ 5 E4 62

12 Quel perſon traverſera la tenure in Auowry, quel nemy: & ou la tenure ſerra traverſable, & ſerra bone iſſue: ou nemy. Vide infra 13.

Eſtatuts ——— An 21 H8 ca. 19
Auowry 13 An 20 H6 20
19 An 30 H6 5
28 An 37 H6 25
86 An 6 R2
36 An 8 E4
36 An 7 E4 27
39 An 12 E4 7
42 An 21 E4 16 & 64
48 An 5 H5 4
Auowry 14 An 22 H6 2 & 3
15 An 30 H6
67 An 42 E3 26
86 An 6 R2
97 An 18 E3 10
115 An 21 E3 52
131 An 20 E3
9 An 10 H6 6
Variance 5 Libro intra. 577
Tenure 1. vſq. 10 Libro intra. 574

Plowden

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowd. | 94 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Folio | 10 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h. | | | |
| B.Cõt.for.feoff. | 1 | An | 5 | E4 | 87 |
| Treſpas | 71 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 71 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| Iſſue | 59 | An | 10 | H6 | 2. |
| B. Juſtificat. | 7 | An | 15 | E4 | 29 |
| Keilway | 31 | An | 13 | H7 | 31 |
| | 72 | An | 21 | H7 | 73 |
| B. Auowry | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| | 113 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 100 | An | 18 | E4 | 17 |
| | 108 | An | 21 | E4 | 64 |
| | 104 | An | 20 | E4 | 17 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz. 20 | |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. 33 & 35 | |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 2 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 11 |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 14 |

13 Le forme del pleader in auowry, quant il plead in abatemẽt de ceo, pur variance in quantity del terre; ou des ſeruices, ou in la manner de les ſeruices. Vide titulo Meſne 31. et ſupra 11 & 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 13 | An | 20 | H6 | 2 |
| | 19 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| | 48 | An | 5 | H5 | 4 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 |
| | 70 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| | 77 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| Auowry | 104 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 114 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 135 | An | 27 | E3 | 79 |
| | 140 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 149 | An | 7 | E3 | 56 |
| | 258 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 153 | An | 8 | E3 | 86 |
| Diſcont. | 33 | An | 5 | H7 | 23 |
| B. Double plee | 93 | An | 8 | H7 | 5 |
| | 93 | An | 13 | H7 | 26 |
| Repleuin | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 |
| Joind. in aid | 6 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 et 17 |
| Variance | 2. 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 576 |
| Rek d'auers | 30 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| Ceſſauit | 16 | An | 48 | E3 | 4 |
| | 28 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 72 | An | 21 | H7 | 73 |
| B. Auowry | 100 | An | 18 | E4 | 17 |
| B. Ceſſauit | 26 | An | 21 | E4 | 25 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. 35 & 36 | |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 3 |

14 Quel ꝑſon pledra tender des ſeruices, ou rent in auowry &c. & coment ſerra plead, quel nemy, et ou ceo ſerra trauerſe: & iſſue priſe ſur ceo: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Statute | | An | 21 | H8 | cap. 19 |
| Auowry | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 2 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E4 | 28 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 |
| | 80 | An | 45 | E3 | 9 |
| | 82 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| | 139 | An | 27 | E3 | 88 |
| Auowry | 98 | An | 18 | E3 | 7 |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 21 | E3 | 11 |
| | 111 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 166 | An | 4 | E3 | 50 |
| | 123 & 125 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 21 | E4 | 17 |
| Barre | 79 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| Ceſſauit | 19 | An | 17 | E3 | 57 |
| Treſpas | 180 | An | 13 | H4 | 17 |
| Variance | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 576 |
| Folio | 34 | Little. lib. 1. cap. | | | |
| Verdict | 13 | An | 1 | R3 | 1 |
| B. Auowry | 6 | An | 2 | H6 | 3 |
| | 113 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| B. Tender | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 3 |
| | 31 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 38 |

15 Quel ꝑſon pleder q̄ ceī ſur q̄ l'auowry fuit fait, miſt ſes aũs in la tre priſt deſt̃ diſtreigne: q̄l nẽy. Vide tit. Meſne 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 2 |
| B. Repleuin | 4 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |
| | | An | 13 | E4 | 6 |

16 Ou auowry ſerra fait ꝑ vn ꝑcenour pur la moiety del rent ſãs aſcun ꝑtition fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Partition & Parcenours 50. & 51.

17 Quel ꝑſõ pleder in abatemẽt del auowry, & quãd il pleder ceo: & q̄l nẽi. Vid' tit. Joinder in aid 6. Aid 70. Eſtop. 19. & infr. 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 23 & 24 | An | 34 | H6 | 8. & 21 |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 54 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| | 62 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| | 63 | An | 40 | E3 | 9 |
| | 70 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| Auowry | 83 | An | 48 | E3 | 8 |
| | 90 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 98 | An | 18 | E3 | 7 |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| | 111 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 164 | An | 4 | E3 | 35 |
| | 166 | An | 4 | E3 | 50 |
| | 258 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 119 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| | 50 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 |
| | 81 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 184 | An | 2 | E | 2 | |
| | 228 | Temps | | E1 | | |
| B.Auowry | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 21 | |
| —— | | An | 19 | E4 | 9 | |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 35 | |
| | | An | 13 | E4 | 6 | Pigott |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 1 | Will |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 30 | Newt |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz.p.20 & 21 | | |
| Repleuin | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 | |
| Meſne | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 | |
| Joinder in aid. | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 | |
| Aide | 86 | An | 6 | E4 | 3 | |
| | 91 | An | 8 | E4 | 23 | |
| | 95 | An | 2 | H7 | 11 | |
| B.Except. | 7 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 | |

18 Queux plées eſtranger al auowry, ou ceſtui q̃ nad riens in la tenancy auera: & ou il trauerſera l'eſpeciall matter alleadge in l'auowry, ou demurr ſur lauowry: ou, & q̃eux nemy Vide ſupra 9. 10. & 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 21 | H8 | ca.19 |
| Auowry | 23 | An | 34 | H6 | 8 & 46 |
| | 24 | An | 34 | H6 | 21 |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 23 |
| | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 & 3 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 2 |
| Auowry | 61 | An | 38 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 |
| | 79 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 83 | An | 48 | E3 | 8 |
| | 90 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 98 | An | 18 | E3 | 7 |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| Auowry | 111 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 193 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 164 | An | 4 | E3 | 35 |
| | 216 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 219 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 257 & 258 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 |
| | 28 | An | 37 | H6 | 25 |
| | 70 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| | 125 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 166 | An | 4 | E3 | 50 |
| Que eſtate | 8 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 |
| Meſne | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 |
| Eſtoppell | 89 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Aide | 95 | An | 2 | H7 | 11 |
| B.Auowry | 75 | An | 39 | E3 | 34 |
| | 113 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Joind in aide | 19 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | An | 13 | E4 | 6 | Litlet. |
| | An | 18 | H8 | 1 | Will. |
| | An | 19 | H8 | 7 | Engleſ. |
| | An | 14 | H8 | 5 | Spilm. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 8 | Chock |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 9 | Curia |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 35 | Vau. |
| Aſſiſe | 308 | An | 31 | Aſſ.31 | | |
| | 257 | An | 27 | Aſſ.51 | | |
| Coke libro —— | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz.20 & 21 | | |
| | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz.22 | | |

19 Queux plées in abatem̃ ou barre de auowry, le pry in aid auã &c. queux nemy. Vide titulo aid. 70. & ioinder in aid 1.

20 Le forme del pleader da'uowry pur rent ou ſeruices &c. Vide tit amercem̃. 20 & infra. 24. 37. & 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 23 | An | 34 | H6 | 8 |
| | 25 | An | 34 | H6 | 46 |
| | 26 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 23 |
| | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| | 7 | An | 4 | H6 | 29 |
| Auowry | 22 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| | 32 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
| | 33 | An | 6 | E4 | 10 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 18 |
| | 43 | An | 4 | H7 | 8 |
| | 49 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 2 |
| Auowry | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| | 54 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 |
| | 66 | An | 42 | E3 | 4 |
| | 68 | An | 43 | E3 | 5 |
| | 71 & 72 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 & 13 |
| | 93 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 106 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 119 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 124 & 129 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 133 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| | 143 & 144 | An | 7 | E3 | 9 & 18 |
| | 148 | An | 7 | E3 | 33 |
| | 150 | An | 7 | E3 | 38 |
| Auowry | 151 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| | 153 | An | 8 | E3 | 66 |
| | 155 | An | 10 | E3 | 8 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 25 |
| | 158 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |
| | 165 | An | 4 | E3 | 44 |
| | 191 | An | 6 | E3 | 10 |
| | 168 | An | 1 | E3 | 6 |
| | 172 | An | 2 | E3 | 32 |
| | 177 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Auowry | 173 | An | 3 | E3 | 6 |
| | 178 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 188 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 200 & 201 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 207 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 220 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 223 & 224 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 225 | An | 19 | E2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 229 | Temps. | | E | 1 |
| | 233 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | 239 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| | 239 | An | 11 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 240 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| | 245 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| | 250 | An | 29 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 253 | An | 29 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 254 | An | 29 | E 3 | 40 |
| Auowry | 255 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 256 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 257 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Repleauin | 7 | An | 21 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 38 | An | 22 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 41 | An | 5. | E 3 | 3 |
| Aid | 104 | An | 11 | H 4 | 63 |
| Reſcous | 5 | An | 8 | H 4 | 1 |
| Iſſue | 75 | An | 22 | H 6 | 34 |
| Coke lib | 7 | An | 42 | Eliz.p.23 & 25 | |
| | 322 | An | 15 | Eliz.p.23 & 24 | |
| Dier | 206 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.8 | |
| | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.11 | |
| | 259 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.18 | |
| B.pleadings | 53 | An | 36 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 167 | An | 10 | H 7 | 28 |
| Replead. | 14 | An | 20 | H 6 | 31 |
| Title | 28 | An | 8 | E 4 | 19 |
| | | An | 19 | E 4 | 9 |
| | | An | 20 | E 4 | 2 |

21 La forme del pleader in barr al auowry ou plée in abatement dell auowry vide ſupra 17. & 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 27 | An | 35 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 28 | An | 37 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 30 | An | 1 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 32 | An | 2 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 36 | An | 8 | E 4 | |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 41 | An | 13 | E 4 | 6 |
| Auowry | 42 | An | 21 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 44 | An | 5 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 46 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 48 | An | 5 | H 5 | 4 |
| | 50 | An | 7 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 54 | An | 11 | H 4 | 28 |
| | 55 | An | 11 | H 4 | 55 |
| Auowry | 56 | An | 11 | H 4 | 65 |
| | 58 | An | 12 | H 4 | 23 |
| | 63 | An | 40 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 67 | An | 42 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 70 | An | 43 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 77 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 69 | An | 43 | E 3 | 11 |
| Auowry | 72 | An | 44 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 80 | An | 45 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 81 | An | 46 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 82 | An | 47 | E 3 | 4 |
| Auowry | 88 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 90 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 97 & 98 | An | 18 | E 3 | 7 & 10 |
| | 100 & 101 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 102 & 105 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 106 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 113 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 120 & 121 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 123 & 125 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 130 & 131 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 135 | An | 27 | E 3 | 79 |
| | 136 | An | 27 | E 3 | 80 |
| | 138 & 139 | An | 27 | E 3 | 88 |
| Auowry | 140 | An | 28 | E 3 | 90 |
| | 141 | An | 28 | E 3 | 92 |
| | 143 | An | 7 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 149 | An | 7 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 151 | An | 8 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 152 | An | 8 | E 3 | 64 |
| | 155 | An | 10 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 158 | An | 10 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 161 | An | 4 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 162 | An | 4 | E 3 | 25 |
| Auowry | 164 | An | 4 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 166 | An | 4 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 165 | An | 4 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 191 | An | 6 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 170 | An | 2 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 173 | An | 3 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 180 & 181 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 182 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 184 & 85 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 187 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 201 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 206 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 207 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Auowry | 219 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 220 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 13 | An | 20 | H 6 | 20 et 30 |
| | 223 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 224 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 226 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 237 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| | 245 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| | 255 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Iſſue | 45 | An | 3 | H 6 | 45 |
| Replead. | 10 | An | 11 | H 6 | 5 |
| Eſtoppell | 89 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| Barre | 79 | An | 39 | H 6 | |
| Repleauin | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 38 | An | 22 | E 3 | 15 |
| Reſcous | 5 | An | 8 | H 4 | 1 |
| B. Auowry | 100 | An | 18 | E 4 | 17 |
| B. Double plee | 93 | An | 8 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 93 | An | 13 | H 7 | 26 |

22. Ou eſtranger al auowry, ou party concludera et eſtoppera lauowant, &c.

per fait, a claimer auters rents. ou ſeruices &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo, Circuiti d'action 14. & Eſtoppell 44. & 45.

Eſtatute —— Marlbridge.ca.9

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 2 |
| | 20 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| | 34 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 |
| | 85 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 89 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 93 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 96 | An | 17 | E3 | 31 |
| | 99 | An | 18 | E3 | 26 |
| | 100 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 114 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 131 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 132 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 |
| Auowry | 141 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 |
| | 143 | An | 7 | E3 | 9 |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E3 | 67 |
| | 159 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 25 |
| | 200 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 201 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 202 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 210 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 211 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 212 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 215 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 217 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 224 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 244 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 243 | An | 16 | H3 | |
| | 246 | An | 26 | E3 | 70 |
| | 257 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 106 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 166 | An | 4 | E3 | 50 |
| | 255 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 258 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 238 | An | 10 | E3 | 22 |
| | 266 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Eſtoppell | 42 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz.101 | |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz.33 & 34 | |
| Barr | 194 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Confirm. | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 |
| Auncient demeſ. | 30 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| Gard | 165 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Ceſſauit | 22 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 48 | E3 | 4 |
| | 28 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B.cont.form.feof. | 1 | An | 5 | E4 | 87 |
| Double plee | 11 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Folio —— | 10 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c.g | | | |
| | 11 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c.d | | | |
| | 163 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c.f | | | |
| Action ſ.ſtat. | 15 | An | 18 | E3 | 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 270 | An | 28 | Aſſ.33 | |
| | 334 | An | 39 | Aſſ.3 | |
| | 357 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| Hariot | 7 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Per q̄ ſeruitia | 7 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Relway | 72 | An | 21 | H7 | 73 |

23 Ou beſoigne d'auer notice done pur chaunger l'auowry, & q̄l ſerra ſufficient notice ou: & q̄l nemy. Vide infra 68.

Eſtatute —— Weſtm.3 ca.1 & 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 31 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| | 35 & 36 | An | 8 | E4 | 12 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| | 50 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 & 17 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 & 17 |
| | 65 & 79 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 |
| | 80 | An | 45 | E3 | 9 & 27 |
| Auowry | 82 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| | 83 | An | 48 | E3 | 8 |
| | 85 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 125 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 143 | An | 7 | E3 | 9 |
| Auowry | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | H6 | 17 |
| | 72 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| Auowry | 111 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 166 | An | 4 | E3 | 50 |
| | 193 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| Auowry | 163 | An | 4 | E3 | 22 |
| | 170 | An | 2 | E3 | 33 |
| | 181 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 255 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Barr | 308 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 308 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| Folio —— | 131 | Little lib.3 ca.10 | | | |
| | 107 | Little lib.3.ca.8 | | | |
| | 14 | Stanf.prerog.ca.3 | | | |
| Preſcript | 23 | An | 8 | H7 | 10 |
| B.Notice | 3 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |
| | 11. & 14 | An | 2 | E4 | 5 |
| Relieſe | 3 | An | 17 | E3 | 63 |
| | 11 & 12 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| Iſſue | 75 | An | 22 | H6 | 34 |
| Grant | 43 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| Folio | 114 & 131 | Park cap.10 | | | |
| Maint de brief. | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ.35 | |
| B.apportion. | 18 | An | 22 | Aſſ.52 | |
| Aſſiſe. | 188 | An | 3 | Aſſ.17 | |
| Dier | 248 | An | 8 | Eliz.77 | |
| Chall. | 97 | An | 44 | E3 | 5 |
| | 104 | An | 44 | Aſſ.13 | |
| B.Eſcheit | 5 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |
| Enter conge. | 38 | An | 3 | R2 | |
| Coke libro —— | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz.23 | |
| | 3 | An | 41 | Eliz.24 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.30.& 35 | |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz.66 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libꝛo | 5 | An | 4 | Iac. | 57 & 58. |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 57 & 58 |
| Plowden | 279 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 545 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 113 | Temps incert. | | | 113 |
| | 130 | Temps incert. | | | 131 |
| | 73 | An | 21 | H7 | 74 |
| | 72 | An | 21 | H7 | 72 |
| B. Auowꝛy | 15 | An | 34 | H6 | 46 |
| | 111 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| | 110 | An | 22 | E4 | 36 |
| | 127 | An | 48 | E3 | 34 |
| | 96 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| B. Iudgement | 51 | An | 39 | H6 | 23 |
| —— | | An | 4 | H6 | 20 ijfoits |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 9 Newtō |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 30 New. |

24 Ou in Auowꝛy, notice doit eſtre done p̄ q̄l choſs il diſtreigne: & ou il poit auow p̄ aux cauſe, q̄ il ad declare ſur le diſtres pꝛiſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 80 | An | 45 | E3 | 9 |
| | 232 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 213 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| | 125 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Recaption | 6 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 26 |

25 Ou Auowꝛy poit eſtre pur aux cauſe, apꝛes q̄ il ad remoue le plée in cōmon bancke, ou banck le Roy hoꝛs del county: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 25.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 130 | An | 20 | E3 |
| | 213 | An | 10 | E2 |
| Repleauin | 37 | An | 13 | E3 |

26 Ou lauowant ſur ſecond deliuerance, poit varier de ſon pꝛimer auowꝛy: ou le pl' poit varier de ſon pꝛimer count: ou nemy. Vide tit. Second deliuerance 5.

27 Ou auowꝛy eſt fait in certein leiu & lauowant in ſon count alleadge, que le lieu in ſon count ſpecifie eſt percell de ceo: lou le pl' poit dire, que il neſt percel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 73.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 15 |
| | 5 | An | 4 | H6 | 9 |
| | 75 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 48 | E3 | 26 |
| Iſſue | 45 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 |
| Auter lieu | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 556 |
| B. Auowꝛy | 32 | An | 48 | E3 | 27 |

28 Ou liſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in Auowꝛy ſur le lieu, & comēt: lou eſt alleadge q̄ ceo eſt conus ꝑ lun noſme, & laux. Vide tit. Iſſue 70 & 71.

29 Ou, et quel part de leſpecial matter alleadge in lauowꝛy ſerra traūs, et liſſue pꝛiſe ſur ceo: q̄l nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 18. et infra 37.

30 Quel perſon ſerra dit ſeignour del vil' & q̄ ſer̄ dit Citizen. Vide tit. Cuſtome 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛeſcript. | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 51 |
| | 34 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Eſcheit. | 12 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| Auowꝛy | 211 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 212 | An | 7 | E2 | |

31 Ou home ſerra auowꝛy in ſon dꝛoit demeſne, & auxi conuſans come Bailife al aux: ou ne ny.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 93 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 118 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 187 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 28 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 136 | An | 27 | E3 | 80 |
| | 208 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Hoꝛs de fée | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 566 & 567 |

32 Ou, et quel home ſerra conuſans, et nemy Auowꝛy. Vide infra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 88 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 78 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 6 & 7 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 et 29 |
| | 23 | An | 34 | H6 | 8 |
| | 24 | An | 34 | H6 | 21 |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 47 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Auowꝛy | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| | 57 | An | 11 | H4 | 89 |
| | 66 | An | 42 | E3 | 4 |
| | 89 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 111 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 148 | An | 7 | E3 | 33 |
| | 187 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Auowꝛy | 198 | Au | 13 | H4 | |
| | 223 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 247 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| | 258 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 118 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 256 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Auowꝛy | 129 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 150 | An | 7 | E3 | 38 |
| | 191 | An | 6 | E3 | 10 |
| | 107 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 102 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 38 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 |
| Que eſtate | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 11 |
| Diſclaim. | 5 | An | 9 | E4 | 32 |
| Auter lieu | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 556 |
| Charge | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 557 |
| Conuſans | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 560 |
| Dier | 206 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 7 |
| B. Auowꝛy | 110 | An | 22 | E4 | 36 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H7 | 22 |

33 Ou ſur plee in abatem̄ del auowꝛy, couient que il pleade ouſter rien arrerre: &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 13 | An | 20 | H6 | 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 19 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| | 42 | An | 21 | E4 | 16 |
| | 82 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| | 63 | An | 40 | E3 | 9 |
| B.Auowry | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| Ceſſauit | 16 | An | 48 | E3 | 4 |
| | 28 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Waryance | 1 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 576 |
| | 5. & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 576 |
| Keilway | 72 | An | 21 | H7 | 73 |

34 Ou home ſerr̃ Auowry p̄ rent arrere apres le rent determine, & ou il ſerr̃ iuſtification apres le priſe, p̄ ceo q̄ il ne poit aũ le choſe, p̄ q̄ il priſt la diſtreſſe. Vide infra 35. & tit. Retourne d'auers 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 41 |
| | 22 | An | 31 | H6 | 12 |
| | 36 | An | 8 | E4 | |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| | 38 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 |
| Auowry | 85 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 |
| | 79 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 146 | An | 7 | E3 | 28 |
| | 47 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Executors | 106 | An | 17 | E3 | |
| Aid | 28 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B.Iuſtificat. | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 41 |
| | 7 | An | 15 | E4 | 29 |
| | 16 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| B.Tenure | 42 | An | 22 | E4 | 36 |
| Folio | 150 | S.Germ.lib.2.cap. | | | 47 |
| B.Auowry | 110 | An | 22 | E4 | 36 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 22 |

35 Ou in Auowry, ou Conuſans, &c. per plea le Tenant, ou del maiſter, le plée le Bailife, ou del ſeruant ſerra void, ou priſe come iuſtificatiõ, &c. Vide tit. Bailife 43 & Aid 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 47 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 107 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 118 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Replegiare | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| Ioind. in aide | 8 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
| Aide | 28 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B.Aide | 45 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |

36 Ou, & q̄l auowry ſerr̃ & doit eſtre fait ſur perſon certein, q̄l nẽy: & ou le concluſion del auowry ſerr̃ ſur le veray teñ. & ou ſur veray teñ. per la manner, & ou ſur le teñ. & ou ſur la matter.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Auowry | 100 | An | 18 | E4 | 17 |
| Aid | 74 | An | 22 | H6 | 34 |
| Auowry | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 3 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 23 |
| | 133 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| | 170 | An | 2 | E3 | 33 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 & 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 17 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 64 | An | 40 | E3 | 34 |
| | 131 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 162 | An | 4 | E3 | 25 |
| | 163 & 164 | An | 4 | E3 | 22 et 35 |
| | 233 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 237 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 22 |
| Releaſſes | 10 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 Ienny |
| Treſpas | 149 | An | 5 | H7 | 11 |
| Plowden | 296 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| Graunt | 43 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| Gard | 116 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Replication | 50 | An | 2 | H5 | 11 |
| Tenure | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 574 |
| Auter lieu | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 556 |
| Iſſue | 75 | An | 22 | H6 | 34 |
| Dier | 257 | An | 9 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 125 & 126 | Little.lib.3.ca.10 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 134 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 135 |
| | | An | 6 | E4 | 3 Brian |
| | | An | 2 | H4 | 24 Hanck |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 23 Curia |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 25 Newt. |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 12 Cateſ. |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 27 Nota |
| | | An | 8 | H4 | 9 Manſt. |

37 La forme del pleader in conueyãce del ſeruice ou rent &c. al Auowant: ou del teñtcy al pl' : & ou ſerr̃ bone, a conueigher &c. per q̄ eſtate, ſans monſtre coment : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 8 | An | 8 | H6 | 16 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 24 | An | 34 | H6 | 21 |
| | 36 | An | 8 | E4 | |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| | 53 & 54 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 & 28 |
| | 50 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 |
| Auowry | 57 | An | 11 | H4 | 89 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 et 3 |
| | 114 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 121 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 144 | An | 7 | E3 | 18 |
| | 163 | An | 4 | E3 | 22 |
| | 246 | An | 26 | E3 | 70 |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 131 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| | 255 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 266 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Barr | 308 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 308 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 |
| Queeſtate | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 11 |
| | 3 | An | 2 | H6 | 10 |
| | 8 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 |
| Ioind in aid | 6 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auter lieu | 2 | Libro intra. | 556 | | |
| | 6 & 8 | Libro intra. | 557 | | |
| | 9. et 10 | Libro intra. | 557 | | |
| Que eſtate | 1 | Libro intra. | 535 | | |
| Iſſue | 75 | An | 22 | H6 | 34 |
| B. Auowry | 52 | An | 8 | H6 | 17 |

38 Ou apres diſclaimer, Auowry ſerr̃ fait ſur meſme le perſon q̄ diſclaime, ou ſur ſon heir: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 18 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 18 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| Diſclaimer | 24 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B. Diſclaim̃. | 3 | An | 28 | H6 | 10 |
| | 54 | An | 13 | H7 | 28 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| Keilway | 121 | Temps incert. 121 | | | |

39 Ou Auowry ſerra fait ſur baron & ſa feme, & ou ſur le baron ſole pur ſeruices del terres la feme. Vide tit. Baron & feme 25. et Homage 2. et 3.

40 La forme del pleader replicat. al barr del auowry, ou al plée in abatem̃t del auowry

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 20 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 | |
| | 83 | An | 48 | E3 | 8 | |
| | 98 | An | 18 | E3 | 7 | |
| | 72 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 | |
| | 121 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 126 & 127 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 135 | An | 27 | E3 | 79 | |
| Auowry | 173 | An | 3 | E3 | 6 | |
| | 179 | An | 2 | E3 | | |
| | 203 | An | 4 | E2 | | |
| | 206 | An | 5 | E2 | | |
| | 257 | An | 34 | E3 | | |
| | 260 | An | 8 | R2 | | |
| | 261 | An | 8 | R2 | | |
| | 63 | An | 40 | E3 | 9 | |
| | 69 | An | 43 | E3 | 11 | |
| Eſtoppel | 89 | An | 36 | H6 | | |
| Repleuin | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 | |
| | 29 | An | 41 | E3 | 4 | |
| Iſſue | 45 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 | |
| | 30 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H8 | 3 | |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 7 | Brōley |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 11 | |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 22 | |

41 Ou home ſerra Auowry, & concluder al briefe, ou pleader in bar del auowry, & cōcluder in abatem̃t del auowry, & com̃t ceo eſtoiera. Vide tit. Pleadings 80.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 110 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 63 | An | 40 | E3 | 9 |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 81 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |

42 Ou le def. couient fair auowry p̄ aū ret. &c. com̃t q̄ il plead in abatem̃t del brief. Vide tit. Retourne dauers 1. & alibi la.

43 Ou Auowry ſerra fait p̄ aū retourne de les auers ou &c. ou nemy: & q̄ ſerr̃ ſufficient auowry. Vide tit. Retourne dauers in toto.

44 Ou l'auowant ſerra ſuffer a chaunger ſon auowry apres exception priſe a ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amendement 19.

45 Ou per auowry q̄ eſt faulce, & fained, le party nauera remedy de luy aider, ou d'auoider ceo. Vide tit. Joind. in aide 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 25 | An | 34 | H6 | 46 |
| Joind. in aid | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |
| B. Auowry | 94 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |

46 Ou meſm̃ ioinder in aid al tenāt gratis ſāz proces, & de ioind. in aid p & auk. per proces, ou ſanz proces in auowry. Vide tit. Joinder in aid 1. & 2.

47 Ou auowry abate in part, & ou in tout &c. Vide tit. Briefe 67.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 16 | An | 48 | E3 | 4 |
| Auowry | 262 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 163 | An | 4 | E3 | 22 |
| B. Briefe | 326 | An | 9 | H7 | 4 |
| Gard | 39 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H5 | 1 |

48 Ou Bailife p̄ policy ferra iuſtification: & nemy conuſans, &c. Vide ſupra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 38 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 |

49 Ou Auowry ſerra bone pur cauſe dentendement: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 240 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 144 | An | 7 | E3 | 18 |
| Coke libro — | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. 1 & 2 | |
| | 7 | An | 42 | Eliz. 23 & 25 | |
| ——— | | An | 35 | H6 | 50 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 25 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 28 |

50 Ou, & com̃t lauowant luy aidera ſi le pl' voile diſclaimer in Auowry, & q̄ ſerr̃ bone counterplée al diſclaimer. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 13. & 22.

51 Ou lauowry eſtoiera bone, & tout la matter, nient obſtāt le mort le prye in aid q̄ ad ioine, &c. Vide tit. Briefe 77.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 22 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H7 | 23 |

52 Ou Auowry ſerra pur reaſonable aid p̄ file marier, &c. Vide tit Aaid p̄ file marier 3.

53 Ou auowry ſerra fait pur reliefe, et ſur q̄ et coment, et ou ſerra pay, & per q̄ &c. Vide tit Reliefe, in toto.

54 Ou auowry ſer̃ fait p̄ hariot: ou nēy, & q̄ paiera, &c. Vide tit Hariot per totum.

35 Coment Auowry ſer̃ fait pur leuier expences de Chiualieres al Parleam̃t, ou

pur aſcun auter choſe, que ſer̃ icui fur vn Ville, ou Comĩnalty. Vide infra 75.

Eſtatutes — An 21 H 8 cap. 16
An 9 H 4 cap. 7
An 12 R 2 cap. 12
An 23 H 6 cap. 11
An 2 & 3 P. & M. cap. 2
Eſtatutes — An 2 & 3 P. & M. cap. 5
An 5 Eliz. cap. 3
An 39 Eliz. cap. 1
An 27 Eliz. cap. 13
Parleam̃t 1 Libꝛo intrak̃ 664
Auowry 52 & 156 An 11 H 4 2
73 An 44 E 3 13
74 An 44 E 3 19
239 An 13 H 4
260 An 8 R 2
156 An 13 H 4
Gage deliũ 23 An 11 H 4 2
23 An 13 H 4

56 Ou auowry ſer̃ fait p̄ quinſiſme gr̃t, &c. et com̃t. Vide tit̃ Quinſiſme, per totum.

57 Ou auowry ſuppoſant q̃ le plaint. tient de luy come de ſon meaſon neſt bone.

Reſcous 5 An 8 H 4 1
B. Tenure 47 An 8 H 4 1

58 Ou, & quand, le donour, ou ſigniour paramõt ſer̃ auowry ſur le diſcõtinuée ou &c. del tenant in taile, ou ſur tenant in taile, ou ſur ſon iſſue, nient obſtant diſcontinuãce: &c. & la form̃ de ceo. Vide titulo Gard 67.

Auowry 12 An 20 H 6 9
31 An 2 E 4 6
36 An 7 E 4 27
65 & 264 An 41 E 3 26
83 An 48 E 3 8
170 An 2 E 3 33
164 An 4 E 3 35
Graunt 43 An 14 H 4 37
Gard 116 An 31 E 3
B. Auowry 94 An 5 E 4 3
Folio 84 Park. tit. Dower.
Keilway 130 Temps incert. 130
Coke lib. 3 An 43 Eliz. 30
— An 19 H 6 61 Newt.
An 15 E 4 12 Cateſ.

59 Auowry ſur tenant in dower &c. et a q̃ il ſerra attendant: et p̄ q̃ux ſeruices. Vide tit. Dower 43.

60 Ou amercem̃t ſer̃ del auowant, ou de ceſtui q̃ fait conuſans in replegiarie, come bailife &c. Vide tit. Amercement 21.

61 Ou auowry ſer̃ fait pur ſuit al moleine, ou pur ſuit al courts: & coment &c. Vide tit̃ Suit 1. 2 & 4. Amercement 20. et Apoꝛtionm̃t 4. et Secta ad Molendinum. 1.

62 Auowry pur diſtreſſe exceſſiue, et q̃l diſtres ſer̃ dit exceſſiue. Vide tit̃ Diſtreis 15.

63 Ou auowry ſerra fait pur frankfold, et quand: et ou home auã frankfold. Vide tit̃ Fold, per totum.

Pꝛeſcript. 21 An 5 H 7 9
28 An 31 E 3
Frankfold 1 An 1 E 3 Statham

64 Ou Auowry ſerra fait pur trouer vn meaſon et tener court &c. ou auter choſe, ou pur rent deſtre pay al eſtrange: et nemy al ſigniour. Vide tit̃ Tenure 11. & infra 70.

65 Ou auowry ſer̃ fait ſur tenants a volunt, ou copie de court role, et ou pur rent, ou &c. reſerue ſur chattell.

Auowry 86 An 6 R 2
88 An 12 R 2
Folio — 14 & 15 Little. lib. 1. cap. 8.
12 & 13 Little. lib. 1. cap. 7.
126 Kitchin 126
Releaſe 10 An 2 E 4 6 Jenney
Aid de roy 22 An 21 H 6 37
— An 18 H 6 10 Mark.
An 48 E 3 25 Winc.

66 Ou auowry ſerra fait per ceſtui que n'ad foꝛſq chattell in reuerſion, come eſtate pur ans, ou &c. ou per tenant p̄ elegit, ou &c.

B. Det 145 An 9 H 7 17
Auowry 32 An 2 E 4 11
237 An 13 H 4
Dier 206 An 4 Eliz. p. 8 & 9.
Gard 39 An 13 E 3

67 Ou auowry p̄ tenants in common, ou p̄ceneꝛs, ou ſur tenants in common, ou p̄ceneꝛs, et lour iſſues, ſerra iointment fait: ou nemy, mes doient faire ſeuerall, &c.

Auowry 2 An 2 H 6 7
3 An 2 H 6 14
70 An 43 E 3 13
75 An 44 E 3
91 An 16 E 3
98 An 18 E 3 7
118 An 14 E 3
88 An 12 R 2
Auowry 133 An 24 E 3 34
135 An 27 E 3 79
179 & 184 An 2 E 2
228 Temps E 1
187 An 3 E 2
241 An 11 E 1
238 An 10 E 3 22
203 An 4 E 2
Folio — 159 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. v. e.
162 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b.
71 Little. lib. 3. cap. 4.
B. Jointẽ 2 An 2 H 6 7
14 An 14 H 4 2
53 & 67 An 7 E 4 27

B. Jointenancie

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Joink. | 55 | An 19 E4 9 |
| Partition | 17 | An 34 E1 |
| B.Tenures | 88 | An 31 E1 |
| Keilway | 125 | Temps incert. 126 |
| B.Suite | 4 | An 24 E3 73 |
| ——— | | An 8 H5 1 |

68 Ou, & queux tenants cauſera le ſeignour a changer ſon auowry, & dauower ſur eux pro particula: q̃ux nemy. Vide ſupr̃ 23. & tit. Statutes 180. & tit. Apportion. 1, 2. & 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 3 ca. 1 & 2 |
| Maint. de briefe | 3 | An 8 Aſſ. 35 |
| Aſſiſe | 188 | An 3 Aſſ. 17 |
| Auowry | 35 | An 8 E4 12 |
| | 82 | An 47 E3 4 |
| | 108 | An 17 E3 6 |
| | 170 | An 2 E3 33 |
| | 226 | Temps E1 |
| B.Apportion. | 18 | An 22 Aſſ. 52 |
| Plowden | 240 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| Folio ——— | 129 | Park. tit. Rſeru. |
| | 131 | Park. tit. Reſeru. |
| | 235 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 29 Eliz. 24 |
| ——— | | An 10 H7 10 |
| | | An 27 H8 31 |

69 Auowry per feme tenant in dower et forme de ceo, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aid | 104 | An 11 H4 63 |
| Hors de fée | 5 | Libro intra 566 |

70 Auowry per reaſon del tenure, & q̃ux ſeruices ou &c. poient faire Tenure: queux nẽy. Vide ſupr̃ 64. & tit. Tenu. 11. & alibi la.

71 Ou le Court d'office abatera auowry, com̃ q̃ la party ad admit ceo d'eſtre bone. Vide tit. Office del Court 90.

72 Ou auowry ſerr̃ fait p̃ vn paine forfeit ſur breach d'un bilawe, & com̃: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Bilawes 4.

73 Ou, & q̄l matt̃ ſerr̃ bone barr in auowry, p̃ auoider circuitie d'acciõ. Vide tit. Circuitie daccion 14.

74 Ou Auowãt recouera damages: ou nemy. Vide tit. Damages 34.

75 Ou diſtres p̃ det le Roi, ou p̃ Amercem̃ &c. ou penalty, ou auter ſome dargent due et forfeit al Roi, poit eſtre auow, ou iuſtifie per Cõmiſſionors, Collectors, ou &c. Vide ſupr̃ 55. & tit. Amercem̃ 20. & tit. Diſtreſſe 8. & 10.

76 Ou vn Doſmoure ou &c. ſerr̃ auowry ſur auk dauer contributiõ &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contributions 4.

77 Ou ſur auowry p̃ ſuite, homage, ou &c. lauowaunt auera auter choſe done in recompẽce, & in amends de les ſeruices, &c. Vide tit. Apportionm̃t 4.

78 Quel proces ſerra agard in auowry apres apparance del def. ſil fait default apres &c. Vide tit. Proces 152. et infra 79.

79 Ou l'auowant ſur default fait apres auowry, ſerra condemne, ou nemy: mes proces agard, ou linq̃ſt priſe per default. Vide tit. Default 17. & 26. & ſupra 78.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 11 | An 20 E3 |
| Condempn. | 10 | An 11 H4 31 |
| | 12 | An 14 H4 2 |

80 Ou demurrer ſur auowry, ou ſur plée al auowry ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer 18.

81 Ou depart in deſpite del court, ne ſerr̃ adiudge vers ceſtui que fait conuſans come bailif. Vide tit. Depart in deſpite de court 7.

82 Ou nontenure neſt plee in auowry. Vide ſupra 3. & 12. & alibi.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Nontenure | 13 | An 11 H4 28 |
| | 20 | An 8 H6 17 |
| | 53 | An 26 H6 34 |
| Auowry | 8 | An 8 H6 17 |
| ——— | | An 21 E4 25 Coll. |

83 Ou gage deliuerance ſerra per le def. auant auowry, ou conuſans fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gage deliuer 7.

84 Ou hors de ſon fee ſerra plee in replegiare, & auowry: & pur q̄l perſon: ou & p̃ q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Hors de ſon fee 9. & 17.

85 Ou Conuſans ſerr̃ fait in noſme le Baron & feme, et lou in noſme le Baron ſolem̃t p̃ rent q̃ appertient al feme & com̃t &c. Vide tit. Baron et feme 88.

86 Ou gage deliũance des aũs ou &c. ſerra ou nemy: & tout la matt̃ q̃ cõcern. gage deliũance. Vide tit. Gage Deliũance per totum.

87 Ou Withernam ſerr̃ agard apres auowry ou nemy: & tout la matt̃ q̃ concerne Withernam. Vide tit. Withernam in toto.

88 En q̄l lieu home poit faire ſon Pounde d'ẽpoũder aũs diſtreign Vide tit. Diſtres 11.

89 Ou reuerſion, & ſeruices, ou ſeignory paſſe ſans attournement, & ou Auowry ſerr̃ bone ſans attournem̃t: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attournement 10.

90 Ou auowry ſerra p̃ waiffe & eſtray &c. Vide tit. Waiffe et Eſtray 3.

91 Ou auowry ſerra fait p̃ homage & fealtie, & coment. Vide tit. Homage & Fealty per totum, & ſupra 23.

92 Ou auowry ſerr̃ fait p̃ eſcuage, & com̃t. Vide tit. Eſcuage in toto.

93 Ou auowry dun diſtreſſe priſe in hault cheimin ou hors de ſon fee ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 4. & Accion ſur Statute 33. & Amercem̃t. 20.

94 Ou auowry ſerra fait p̃ aũ Contribution des Percenours & coment &c. Vide tit. Parcenours 54.

95 Ou auowꝛy de diſtres pꝛiſe in ſon terre demeſne, pur ſeruices ſerra bone. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 19. et ſupꝛa 67.

96 Queux choſes ſont diſtreignable pur rents, ou ſeruices et auowable: q̄ux nẽy. Vide tit. Diſtres 1. ⁊ Acciõ ſur Statute 21.

97 A quel temps home poit auow diſtres p̄ rents et ſeruiſes, ou ⁊c. a q̄l temps nemy. Vide tit. Diſtres 5.

98 Pur quel duty ou, ⁊c. home poit auow le diſtres: pur q̄ux nemy. Vide tit. Diſtres 6. et Amercem̄ts 20.

99 Ou, quand, in quel lieu, et q̄ux choſes home poit diſtreigner damage feaſant et auowe le pꝛiſe, ⁊c. Vide tit. Diſtres 2.

100 Ou home poit auow diſtres pꝛiſe ſur poſſ. le Roy, ou ſon Patentée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 12.

## Auowſon. Vide tit. Preſent. al Egliſe & Q. Impedit.

1 Que ſert̃ dit Patron del Eſgliſe, ou de aduowſon, ⁊c. q̄ nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 70 | An | 17 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 72 | An | 17 | E 3 | 64 |
| | 26 | An | 24 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 27 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | 177 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 185 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 102 | An | 2 | R 3 | |
| Q. Impedit | 110 | An | 1 | H 5 | 1 |
| | 122 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 32 | An | 10 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 192 | An | 29 | E 3 | 44 |
| Folio | 33 | Fitz.nat.bre.a. | | | |
| | 36 | Fitz.nat.bre.e. | | | |
| Conſultation | 4 | An | 44 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Diſcent | 3 | An | 3 | H 7 | 5 |
| B. Q. impedit | 133 | An | 14 | E 4 | 2 |

2 A q̄ laduowſō del Vicarage appꝛtiēt, ⁊ q̄ auā la ꝑſētm̄t de ceo. Vide tit. Appēdāt 14. et Gꝛaunts 64.

3 Coment, quād et ꝑ q̄ur, appꝛopꝛiacō del aduowſon dun Parſonage, ou Vicarage poit eſtre fait ⁊c. Vide tit. Appꝛopꝛiation 1. et 2.

4 Ou appꝛopꝛiation dun aduowſon ſert̃ moꝛtmaine: ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Appꝛopꝛiation 2. et Moꝛtmaine 1.

5 Ou auowſon poit eſtre appēdāt al acre de terre ⁊c. Vide tit. Appendant 4.

6 Ou laduowſon dun Abbey, ou vicarage ⁊c. poit eſtre append. al mánoꝛ ⁊c. Vide tit. Appendant 3.

7 Ou vn aduowſō poit eſtre appēdant al auter aduowſon. Vide tit. Append 13.

8 Ou aduowſon poit eſtre appendant al mannoꝛ, ou ⁊c. in part, ⁊ ingroſſe pur auter part, ⁊c. Vide tit. Appendant 25.

9 Ou home ne pꝛeſent al eſgliſe daduowſon appendāt ſinō q̄ il ad le poſſ. del mannoꝛ a que ⁊c. et econtra et lou il pꝛeſent ⁊c. apꝛes grant del mannoꝛ ⁊c. Vide tit. Pꝛeſent. al Eſgliſe 11.

10 Ou aduowſon appēdant ſert̃ deuenus diſapend. ⁊ ꝑ q̄l act ⁊c. Vide tit. Appēdāt. 24.

11 Ou le Roy auera la pꝛeſent. al Eſgliſe apꝛes liuery fait, ⁊c. ou graunt del aduowſō: ⁊ ou nẽy. Vide tit. Pꝛeſent. al Eſgliſe 30.

12 Ou bꝛē de dꝛoit daduowſon giſt pur le Roy, et foꝛme del Count in icel. Vide tit. Dꝛoit 17. ⁊ Diſſ. 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 147 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 141 | An | 47 | E 3 | 11 |
| Indicauit. | 4 | An | 38 | E 3 | 13 |
| Dꝛoit | 15 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 31 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.d. | | | |
| Niſi pꝛius | 18 | An | 24 | E 3 | 4 |
| B. Dꝛoit | 5 | An | 47 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 13 | An | 24 | E 3 | 37 |
| Dier | 351 | An | 18 | Eliz.p.22 | |

13 Count in bꝛiefe de dꝛoit daduowſon ꝑ Perſon en perſonée, ⁊c. Vide infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 197 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Conſultation | 1 | An | 38 | H 6 | 19 et 20 |

14 Foꝛme, del Coūt in bꝛief de dꝛoit daduowſō pur cōmon perſō. Vide tit. Eſplées 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 173 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| | 101 | An | 21 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 147 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 125 | An | 38 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H 6 | 25 |
| Q. Non admiſit | 1 | An | 38 | H 6 | 15 et 16 |
| Pꝛohibit. | 1 | An | 4 | E 3 | 27 et 28 |
| Plowden | 528 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 30 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.b. | | | |
| Cloſe | 1. 2. 3 | Libꝛo intra. 101 et 102 | | | |
| | 4.5. ⁊ 6 | Libꝛo intra. 103 | | | |
| B. Dꝛoit | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 3 |
| Annuity | 8 | An | 33 | H 6 | 35 |
| Dier | 85 | An | 7 | E 6 | p.89 |
| Judgem̄t | 124 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 247 | An | 26 | E 3 | 65 |
| | 141 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 253 | An | 33 | E 3 | |

15 Ou le bꝛiefe ou count in dꝛoit de aduowſon, ou de Q. imp. ſerra de moity, ou 3. part de aduowſon, ou des diſmes: et ou del aduowſō del 3 part, ou del moity. Vide infra 25. 29. et tit. Jointenants 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 15 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 68 | An | 31 | E 1 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Droit | 69 | An 31 E 1 |
| Fines | 41 | An 45 E 3 12 |
| Colluſion | 2 | An 5 E 3 29 |
| r.Q.Impedit | 10 | An 33 H 6 11 |
| | 107 | An 14 H 6 15 |
| Indicauit | 1 | An 38 H 6 20 |
| | 2 | An 31 H 6 13 |
| | 3 | An 12 E 4 13 |
| | 4 | An 38 E 3 13 |
| Q.Impedit | 147 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 86 | An 33 H 6 11 & 32 |
| | 25 | An 8 E 3 57 |
| | 42 | An 22 Aſſ. 33 |
| | 196 | An 33 E 3 |
| Dier | 78 | An 6 E 6 p.44 |
| | 259 | An 9 Eliz.p.20 |
| | 299 | An 13 Eliz.p.32 |
| Folio | 30 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d |
| | 39 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b.d.g. |
| | 31 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b. |
| | 109 | S.Germ.lib.2.cap.25 |
| | 134 | Thelo.lib.8.ca.23 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 39 Eliz.75 |
| | 5 | An 41 Eliz.102 |
| Briefe | 187 | An 5 H 7 8 |
| B.Briefe | 320 | An 5 H 7 8 |
| Portiones | 1 | Libro infra. 520 |

16 Du, le tenant in briefe de droit dadnowſon monſtre ſon droit, coment que le demãdãt ſoit nonſue, Vide tit. Colluſion 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Droit | 54 | An 11 H 4 88 |

17 Du, coment, et quand home poit eſtre miſſ. hors de poſſ. dun auowſon &c. Vide tit. Q.Imp. 57. vſq 66.

18 Du, et ꝑ queux acts aduowſon approprt poit eſtre diſapproprt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appropriation 3.

19 Du aduowſon dun Eſgliſe ſerra dit aſſets. Vide tit Aſſets 2.

20 Du prerogat. le Roy ſex in aduowſõ, & preſentment a ceo: & ou &c. Vide tit. Prerogat. le Roy 22 & 23 vſque 30.

21 Du feoffement ſerra bone daduowſõ ſans fait, ꝑ livery & ſeiſ: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 36.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 44 | An 43 E 3 1 |
| Aid | 53 | An 2 H 6 16 |
| Briefe al Eueſq | 4 | An 11 H 6 4 |
| Graunt | 39 | An 6 H 7 3 |
| Q.Impedit | 181 | Temps E 1 |
| | 108 | An 5 H 7 37 |
| B.Couerture | 1 | An 26 H 8 2 |
| Annuity | 8 | An 33 H 6 35 Aſhton |
| B.Monſt.de fa. | 65 | An 24 E 3 52 |
| | 111 | An 9 H 7 23 |
| Monſt.de faits | 72 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 130 | An 14 H 4 11 |
| | 157 | An 6 R 2 |
| Monſt.de faits | 177 | An 31 E 3 |
| | 16 | An 9 E 3 16 |
| | 109 | An 22 E 4 |
| | 135 | An 39 E 3 37 |
| Dier | 29 | An 28 H 8 p.200 |
| | 106 | An 1 & 2 P.& M.p.18 |
| | 29 | An 28 H 8 p.194 |
| | 323 | An 15 Eliz.p.30 |
| Feoffemẽts & &c. | 50 | An 43 E 3 1 |
| | 40 | An 11 H 4 3 |
| | 115 | Temps E 1 |
| Darr. preſen. | 13 | An 20 E 3 |
| B.Que eſtate | 30 | An 12 H 7 16 Mord. |
| | | An 8 H 6 33 Goder |
| | | An 20 E 4 15 Fairf. |

22 Du Aduowſon giſt in tenure.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Darr. preſent. | 13 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 18 | An 12 E 2 |
| Q.Impedit | 73 | An 18 E 3 21 |
| | 33 | An 4 E 3 1 |
| | 50 | An 21 E 3 27 |
| | 108 | An 5 H 7 36 |
| | 188 | An 15 H 7 8 |
| Count.de vou. | 111 | An 17 E 2 |
| Graunt | 58 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 102 | An 33 E 3 |
| Mortmaine | 11 | An 21 E 3 5 |
| | 9 | An 16 E 3 |
| Briefe | 291 | An 32 E 3 |
| Dier | 323 | An 15 Eliz.p.30 |
| Double plee | 21 | An 19 E 3 |
| B.Prerogat. | 63 | An 12 H 7 19 |
| B.Tenures | 4 | An 33 H 6 35 |
| | 18 | An 14 H 7 26 |
| Keilway | 32 | An 13 H 7 33 |
| Gard | 69 | An 5 H 7 36 & 38 |
| | 96 | An 42 E 3 7 |
| Ceſſauit | 24 | An 32 E 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 297 | An 30 Aſſ. 5 |
| Anuity | 8 | An 33 H 6 27 & 35 |

23 Du Ceſſauit giſt. de Aduowſon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 24 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 46 | An 12 R 2 |
| | 46 | An 22 E 3 |
| Annuity | 8 | An 33 H 6 35 |
| B.Ceſſauit | 22 | An 5 H 7 38 |
| | 6 | An 43 E 3 15 |
| Briefe | 570 | An 43 E 3 15 |
| Folio | 124 | Thelo.lib.8.ca.5 |
| B.Tenures | 4 | An 33 H 6 35 |
| | 18 | An 15 H 7 8 |
| | 18 | An 14 H 7 26 |

24 Du ſcire facias giſt daduowſon. Vide tit. Q.Imp. 69 & Scire facias 2.

25 Forme de briefe de droit daduowſon, et quẽ matters ſont ſufficient dabater ceo. Vide ſupra 15 & infra 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 186 | An | 4 | H7 | 6 |
| | 187 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| | 825 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 748 | An | 5 | E3 | It. Bedf. |

26 Ou graūt daduowſon, ꝑcēi q̄ eſt Perſon en perſone ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunts 63.

27 Ou ꝑ graunt del perſonage, le Patronage del Vicarage paſſera ou nemy: & ou graunt del Vicarage ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunts 63. & 64.

28 Contra formam collationis ne giſt de Aduowſon. Vide tit. Contra form. Collati. 5.

29 Ou formedon, ou aſcun auter precipe quod reddat ne giſt daduowſon. Vide tit. Demaund 8. Formedon 20. ſupra 15. infra 30. et Garr. de chart. 17.

30 Ou feme ſerra indowe daduowſon, &c. Vide titulo Dower 12.

31 Ou iudgemēt final ſerra done in briefe de droit daduowſon: et vers queux perſons. Vide tit. Droit 53.

32 Ou diſclaimer ne giſt in briefe de droit de Auowſon. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 15.

33 Ou, et quel ſerra diſcontinuance dun aduowſon: quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſcont. 9.

34 Ou view ſerra graūt in briefe de droit daduowſon. Vide tit. View 14.

35 Ou voucher ſerra in briefe de droit de auowſon, & comt recou̅. in valew ſerra. Vide tit. Recou̅. in valew 7. & Aſſets 2.

36 Si aduowſon paſſ. ꝑ noſme de terre tenement, ou hereditament. Vide tit. Expoſition 116 et 174.

37 Expoſition del graunt de proxima aduocat. &c. Vide tit. Expoſition 180.

38 Ou, & coment fine ſerra leui dun aduowſon, & ou le aduowſō ſerra ſeu̅ in parts, ou moities a vn meſme perſon, ou a diuers: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines 22. & Demaund 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 41 | An | 45 | E3 | 12 |
| | 46 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Colledge | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 499 |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 532 |
| Auowſon | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 349 |
| Voucher | 24 | Libro intra. | | | 380 |
| Appropriation | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 496 |
| B. Fines de &c. | 42 | An | 14 | H4 | 10 |
| Monſt. de faits | 130 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 |
| Colluſion | 2 | An | 6 | E3 | 23 |
| Q. Impedit | 134 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| Scire facias | 71 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| Folio | 124 | Thelo. lib. 5. | | | ca. 5 |
| Eſtoppel | 166 | An | 14 | E3 | |

39 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in droit de diſmes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nōtenure 10.

40 Ou patronage daduowſon deſgliſe paſſe per graunt de nomination &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunts 98.

41 Ou y ioindra in droit daduowſō, ou in droit de diſm̃s, ou ſerōt iointm̄t ſues: ou nēy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 30 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. |
| | 31 | Fitz. nat. bre. I. |

42 Ou partition ſerra fait dun aduowſon, et coment & lou ſerra bons ſans fait: &c. ou nemy, Vide tit. Partition 29. & 30.

43 Ou leigne ſoer preſent. al Eſgliſe, & ou touts in common, & ſucēi q̄ ad leſtate dun de eux. Vide tit. Preſent. al Eſgliſe 9.

## Aucthority & Power.

1 LE Aucthority dun Bailife: Et queux choſes il poit faire per vertue de ſon office general: queux nemy, ſans commandement eſpecial. Vide tit. Licence 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bailife | 3 | An | 8 | E4 | 13 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | H4 | 12 |
| Det | 153 | An | 5 | E3 | 63 |
| | 176 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 148 | An | 7 | E3 | 12 |
| | 64 | An | 38 | H6 | 5 |
| | 3 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Feoff. et faits | 68 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B. Accompt | 94 | An | 10 | H7 | 7 |
| B. Treſpas | 288 | An | 12 | H7 | 27 |
| | 343 | An | 18 | E4 | 27 |
| Barre | 83 | An | 2 | E4 | 4 |
| | 36 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| Verdict | 47 | An | 33 | E3 | 3 |
| Plowden | 282 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 14 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Bailife | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 17 |
| Bailife | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 104 |
| 2 Accompt | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 149 |
| Leaſe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 174 |
| Auowry | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 |
| Folio | 139 | St. Germ. lib. 2. | | | |
| | 120 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. | | | |
| Dier | 222 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 21 | |
| Treſpas | 2 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 230 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 254 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. Leaſſes | 34 | An | 2 | E4 | 4 |
| | 37 | An | 8 | E4 | 13 |
| B. Officers | 5 | An | 2 | H4 | 15 |
| Villenage | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 36 | Eliz. 30 | |
| | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. 30 | |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Iac. 127 | |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. 76 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. 57 & 59 | |
| B. Bailife | 42 | An | 12 | H7 | 26 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 14 |

7 Le Authority de les Auditours ſur la-

compt & coment ils eux demeſne perenter les parties, in laccompt. Vide tit. Accompt 27 et 30. Statute 137.

3 Le aucthority & power dū Attourney, et come longemēt ſon garrant d'attourney endurera. Vide tit. Attourney 46 et 48.

4 Le aucthority del Admiral, et le iuriſdiction de ſa Court. Vide titulo Admiralty 1.

Le authority de Attourney a faire liuery et ſeiſin ſur feoffements, et quel liuery per luy fait, ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo feoffements 39. & Commandements 5.

Le aucthority de Bailiſe in pleader, et queux plees, il auera in Aſſiſe &c. queux nemy. Vide titulo Bailiſe in toto.

5 Le aucthority de Conſtables in choſes de publique bien &c. et lour offices. Vide tit. Faulx impriſonment 3.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Tempore E 1 Win. |
| | An 13 E 1 Winch. |
| | Weſt. 1. ca. 8 |
| | Weſt. 1. ca. 15 |
| | An 2 E 3 c. 3. |
| Eſtatutes | An 4 E 3 ca. 3. |
| | An 5 E 3 ca. 2. |
| | An 5 E 3 ca. 14 |
| | An 10 E 3 ca. 1 |
| | An 23 E 3 ca. 1 |
| Eſtatutes | An 25 E 3 ca. 2 |
| | An 25 E 3 ca. 8 |
| | An 7 R 2 ca. 5 |
| | An 7 R 2 ca. 8 |
| | An 12 R 2 ca. 3 |
| Eſtatutes | An 17 R 2 ca. 8 |
| | An 4 H 4 ca. 29 |
| | An 11 H 4 ca. 4 |
| | An 18 H 6 ca. 19 |
| | An 20 H 6 ca. 8 |
| Eſtatutes | An 23 H 6 ca. 5 |
| | An 23 H 6 ca. 14 |
| | An 4 E 4 ca. 1 |
| | An 19 H 7 ca. 12 |
| | An 14 H 6 ca. 5 |
| Eſtatutes | An 6 H 8 ca. 3 |
| | An 6 H 8 ca. 7 |
| | An 22 H 8 ca. 12 |
| | An 22 H 8 ca. 14 |
| | An 24 H 8 ca. 10 |
| Eſtatutes | An 27 H 8 ca. 5 |
| | An 1 Ma 1. ca. 3 |
| | An 5 Eliz. ca. 13 |
| | An 43 Eliz. ca. 2 et 3 |
| | An 5 Eliz. ca. 4 |
| Eſtatutes | An 14 Eliz. ca. 5 |
| | An 18 Eliz. ca. 3 |
| | An 27 Eliz. ca. 13 |
| Barre | 141 An 5 H 7 6 |
| | 202 An 44 E 3 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 259 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 214 | An 46 E 3 |
| | 101 | An 9 E 4 36 |
| Coron. | 84 | An 11 H 4 12 |
| | 288 | An 3 E 3 It. Nor. |
| Faulx impriſon. | 5 | An 10 E 4 17 |
| Plowden | 401 | An 13 Elizabeth |
| B. Treſpas | 297 | An 2 E 4 8 et 9 |
| | 433 | An 13 H 7 10 |
| | 335 | An 17 E 4 5 |
| Eſcape | 8 | An 10 H 4 7 |
| Keilway | 34 | An 13 H 7 34 |
| Folio | 67 | Kitchin 68 |
| | 97 et 98 | Crompt de pace |
| | 113 & 114 | Crompt de pace |
| | 115 & 147 | Crompt de pace |
| Det | 119 | An 39 E 3 14 |
| B. Faulx impriſ. | 6 | An 38 H 8 |
| | 12 | An 21 H 7 Reed |
| | 14 | An 2 H 7 15 |
| Monſt. de faits | 6 | An 28 E 3 90 |
| Juſtices de peace | 6 | An 3 H 4 9 |
| Suerty | 8 | An 3 H 4 9 |
| Officers | 5 | Libro intrat 443 |
| Arreſt | 1 | Libro intra. 58. |
| Aſſault | 14 et 15 | Libro intra. 612 |
| Laborers | 56 | An 33 E 3 |
| | | An 22 E 4 35 Tre. |
| | | An 29 E 3 50 |
| | | An 13 E 4 9 Curia |
| | | An 1 H 7 7 Cateſ. |
| | | An 2 H 4 Read |

6 Le aucthority del Marſhal & la iuriſdiction del Court del Marſhalſey. Vide titulo Action ſur eſtatute 25. et Marſhalſey in toto.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 11 | An 7 E 3 34 |
| Plowden | 37 | An 4 E 6 |
| Dier | 278 | An 11 Eliz. p. 5. |
| B. Error | 177 | An 19 E 4 8 |
| Folio | 52 & 57 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 5. |
| | 241 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. c. d. |
| | 144. | Kitchin 144. |
| Marſhalſey | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 433 |
| | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 433 |
| | 1 | Libro intra. 296 |
| Conuſans | 7 | Libro intra. 129 |
| B. Fees | 15 | An 8 E 4 19 |
| Attach. ſur proh. | 5 | An 40 E 3 17 |
| B. Tenures | 36 | L. E 4 129 |
| B. Act. ſur ſtat. | 38 | Temps H 8 |
| | 13 | An 7 H 6 30 |
| | 35 | An 10 H 6 13 |
| | 49 | An 6 R 2 |
| Keilway | 144 | Temps E 3 144 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 24 Eliz. 46 & 47 |
| | 7 | An 6 Jac. 15 |
| | 6 | An 38 Eliz. 20 et 21 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Forfaiture | 27 | An 36 H6 32 |
| Eſtatutes | | Artic. Sup chart.ca.3.<br>An 15 H6 ca. 1<br>An 10 E3 ca. 2<br>An 5 E3 ca. 2<br>An 18 E3 ca. 7 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 27 E3 ca. 4 & 5<br>An 27 E3 ca. 6 & 8<br>An 13 R2 ca. 3<br>An 2 H4 ca. 23<br>An 33 H8 ca. 12 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 27 H8 ca. 24<br>An 32 H8 ca. 20 |
| | | An 22 E4 31 |

7 Le aucthority de Gailour, & lou il ſerra charge ſur eſcape dun priſoner pur det, ou auter perſonel duety: ou nemy. Et quel ſerra bone plée in barre in action vers luy ſur leſcape: quel nemy. Vide titulo Eſcape 2 & 16. Charge 63. Extent 5. & Eſtraunger 37.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm.2.ca.11<br>Statute de Mercat.<br>An 34 E3 ca. 9<br>An 1 R2 ca. 12<br>An 33 H6 ca. 1 |
| Barre | 57 | An 33 H6 1 |
| | 64 | An 33 H6 47 |
| | 105 | An 10 E4 10 & 11 |
| | 248 | An 18 E3 35 |
| | 253 | An 13 E3 |
| Juriſdiction | 6 | An 9 H6 19 |
| Monſt. de faits | 11 | An 7 E3 34 |
| Det | 26 | An 7 H6 5 |
| | 53 | An 30 H6 6 |
| | 67 | An 38 H6 29 |
| | 110 | An 7 H4 4 |
| | 119 | An 39 E3 14 |
| | 162 | An 34 E1 |
| | 172 | An 11 E2 |
| | 130 | An 45 E3 9 |
| Auerment | 10 | An 5 E4 1 |
| Folio | 93 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.b.c. |
| | 121 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. |
| | 130 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h. |
| | 122 | Fitz.nat.bre.b. |
| B.Execution | 151 | An 13 H7 2 |
| | 58 | An 14 H7 1 |
| | 139 | An 11 H4 73 |
| Treſpas | 73 | An 33 H6 55 |
| Eſcape | 2 | An 13 E4 9 |
| Bil | 6 | An 9 E4 2 |
| | 15 | An 42 Aſſ. 11 |
| Laborers | 5 | An 14 H6 8 |
| B.Eſcape | 2 | An 9 H6 20 |
| | 1 | An 27 H8 24 |
| | 36 | An 14 E4 3 |
| | 33 | An 4 E 4 16 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Eſcape | 37 | An 16 E4 2 & 3 |
| | 45 | An 5 E6 |
| | 11 | An 15 E4 19 & 20 |
| | 40 | An 5 E4 1 |
| | 52 | An 10 H7 26 |
| Utlagary | 47 | An 18 E3 |
| Keilway | 67 | An 20 H7 67 et 68 |
| | 3 | An 12 H7 3.et 18. |
| Preſcription | 4 | An 10 H6 14 |
| B.Lieu & county | 2 | An 9 H6 19 |
| Dier | 44 | An 30 H8 p. 25 |
| | 241 | An 7 Eliz.p.47 |
| | 249 | An 8 Eliz.p.84 |
| | 152 | An 4.et 5.P.et M.p.6 |
| | 271 et 275 | An 10 Eliz.p.26 et 46 |
| Dier | 278 | An 11 Eliz.p.5 |
| | 296 | An 13 Eliz.p.24 |
| | 306 | An 14 Eliz.p.63 |
| | 368 | An 22 Eliz.p.45 |
| | 322 | An 15 Eliz.p.25 |
| Dier | 60 | An 38 H8 p. 17 |
| | 66 | An 3 E6 p. 9 |
| Iſſue | 160 | An 2 R2 |
| Executors | 100 | An 41 Aſſ. p. 15 |
| Gailour | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 168 & 169 |
| | 4.5 & 6 | Libro intra. 170 & 171 |
| F.Det | 220 | An 21 E4 23 |
| | 125 | An 21 H7 14 |
| Damages | 81 | An 16 E3 |
| | 81 | An 13 E3 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An 36 Eliz.43 & 44 |
| | 3 | An 36 Eliz.52 |
| | 3 | An 34 Eliz.72 |
| | 8 | An 8 Jac. 142 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An 9 Jac.68 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac.98 |
| | 5 | An 39 Eliz.86 & 87 |
| | 5 | An 40 Eliz.88 |
| B.Eſtraunger | 18 | An 21 E4 23 |
| B.acc.ſur caſe | 100 | An 21 E4 23 |
| Plowden | 17 | An 4 E6 |
| | 37 | An 4 E6 |
| | 206 | An 2 Elizabeth |
| | 178 | An 4 Ma 1 |
| Superſedeas | 2 | An 4 E4 16 |
| | 2 | An 4 E4 41 |
| B.Iſſues ioyn | 23 | An 21 H7 14 |
| B.Preſcript | 37 | An 21 H7 17 |
| B.Faulximp. | 12 | An 21 H7 22 et 23 |
| B.Forfaiture | 27 | An 39 H6 33 |
| | | An 12 H6 3 Babb.<br>An 11 H6 49 New.<br>An 18 H6 19 Paid. |

8 Le aucthority del Maior deſtaple &c. & lou il ſerra charge pur eſcape de Priſoner, & coment il pledera in ceo. Vide ſupra 7. Vide titulo Courts 25. et infra 53.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Juriſdiction | 6 | An 9 H6 29 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gailour | 5.& 6 | Libro intra. 170 |
| B.Patents | 67 | An 12 E4 18 |

9 Laucthority de Viſcount in caſes: & ou il ſerra charge oue eſcape &c. Vide titulo Juſtification 1. Faulx impriſonment 3. Juſtices 5. & Eſcape 7. et Officers 76. vſque 79.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Eſcape | 36 | An 14 E4 3 |
| | 11 | An 15 E4 19 & 20 |
| Gailour | 4 | Libro intra. 169 |
| | 5 | Libro intra. 170 |
| Execution | 252 | An 18 E3 |
| Barre | 110 | An 13 E4 9 |
| | 161 | An 34 H6 48 |
| Aſſiſe | 247 | An 27 Aſſ. 9 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 2 Jac. 91 & 92 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 115 |
| B.Execution | 100 | An 18 E4 4 |

10 Le aucthority des Coroners, et lou ils feront fines, ou ſerra amerce pur negligence &c. Vide titulo Coroners 3. 4. et 7.

11 Coment les Juſtices poient order lenqueſt, et lour aucthority in ceo &c. Vide tit. Enqueſt 65.

12 Queux perſons ont aucthority de prender enditements &c. Vide tit. Enditements 1. et Commiſſions 24.

13 Ou done, ou vend fait per executors, ou lun de eux ſans ſon compagnion ſerr̃ bõe, et lour aucthoritie &c. Vide tit. Executours 83 Deuiſe 32 & infra 22.

14 Le aucthority de Juſtices de Niſi prius. Vide titulo Juſtices 10 et 11.

15 Le authority de Juſt. de Peace. Vide titulo Juſtices 14 et 15. et Peace in toto.

16 Le aucthority de Juſtices de banke Le Roy. Vide titulo Juſtices 5 et 6. et Courts 4.

17 Le aucthority des Juſtices de Gaole deliũy. Vide titulo Juſtices 6.

18 Le aucthority des Juſtices de common Banke. Vide titulo Juſtices 7.

19 Le Aucthority des Juſtices de Oier et terminer. Vide titulo Juſtices 13.

20 Le aucthority del Seneſchal, ou del Seigniour del Leete. Vide titulo Leete et Hundred 9 & 10 & Steward 3.

21 Ou aucthority done &c. ſerr̃ countermaunde, & per queux acts, ou accedents: et p̄q̄ux nẽy. Vide ſupra 13 et infra 22 & 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Accompt | 83 | An 1 E5 1 & 2 |
| Dier | 22 | An 28 H8 p. 135 |
| | 49 | An 33 H8 p.9 vſq 13 |
| | 177 | An 2 Eliz. p.32 |
| | 190 | An 3 Eliz. p. 16 & 20 |
| | 210 | An 4 Eliz. p.24 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 52 | An 34 H8 p. 1. |
| | 92 | An 1 Ma 1 p.17 & 18 |
| | 270 | An 10 Eliz. p.22 |
| Treſpas | 92 | An 39 H6 7 |
| B.Licence | 9 | An 39 H6 7. |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 42 Eliz. 90 |
| B.Adminiſt. | 3 | An 27 H8 26 |
| | 39 | An 34 H8 |

52 Ou done, vende, feoffement ou &c. fait per vn feoffee ſans ſon compagnion ſerra bone: ou nẽy, & lour aucthority &c. Vide ſupra 13. & titulo Juſtices 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Executors | 3 | An 19 H8 9 |
| B.Feoff.al vſe | 12 | An 15 H7 12 |
| Folio | 105 | Park. tit. Deuiſe |
| B.Conditions | 117 | An 35 Aſſ. 11 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An 28 Eliz. 111 |
| | 1 | An 42 Eliz. 173 |
| B.Teſtaments | 1 | An 19 H8 8 |
| Dier | 69 | An 5 E6 p. 36 |
| | 177 | An 2 Eliz. p.32 |

23 Ou adminiſtration poit eſtre reuoke, countermaunde, ou chaunge; & per queux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Adminiſtration 7.

24 Ou aucthority done a ij, ou pluſors, ſerra determine per mort dun de eux: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 13. et infra 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Executors | 117 | An 39 Aſſ. 17 |
| B.Deuiſe | 31 | An 30 H8 |
| Dier | 177 | An 2 Eliz. p.32 |
| | 190 | An 3 Eliz. p.15 |
| | 191 | An 3 Eliz. p.20 |
| | 219 | An 5 Eliz. p.8 |
| | 371 | An 23 Eliz. p. 3 |
| Folio | 105 | An Park. tit. Deuiſe |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 34 Eliz. 9 |

25 aucthority done al perſons a faire leaſes, ou &c. de terres: comẽt ils doiẽt eux faire, & queux fait per eux eſtoiera: queux nemy. Vide tit. Leaſes 106. & Extinguiſhment 33.

26 Ou aucthority de ij. iudicial places poient eſtoier in vn meſme perſon ſimul & ſemell; et queux: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Commiſſions 23.

27 Le aucthority de arbitratours, & ou lour arbitrement ſerra void, de choſe que neſt miſſe in ſubmiſſion. Vide titulo Arbitrement 4.

28 Le aucthority de Forreſters, keeps dũ Parke, ou &c. & que ſerra barr̃ & iuſtificar̃ in treſpas, ou auter action, port per: ou vers eux. Vide titulo Forreſts 4. et 9.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatute | Chart. de foreſt ca.7 |
| | Chart. de foreſt ca.14 |
| | An 21 E1 de male. |
| | An 25 E3 ca.7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 83 | An | 2 | E4 | 4 |
| | 36 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| | 87 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 87 | L. | 5 | E4 | 27 |
| B.Lycence | 25 | An | 14 | E4 | 8 |
| B.accompt | 94 | An | 10 | H7 | 7.& 8. |
| Plow. | 379 | An | 12 | Elizabeth | |
| Iſſue | 155 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| Aid de Roy | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| B.Preſcript | 107 | An | 13 | H7 | 16 |
| Hunting | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 651 |
| Faulx impriſ. | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 342 |
| B.propertie | 45 | An | 12 | H8 | 10 Eliot |
| Preſcript | 41 | An | 43 | E3 | 14 |
| Dier | 327 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.3 | |
| Keilway | 30 | An | 13 | H7 | 30 |
| F.Officers | 26 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |

29 Du aucthoritie done per licence poit eſtre countermande, et ou nemy, & quam longement ceo endurera, &c. Vide titulo Licence 12.

30 Aucthority, & licence doit eſtre plead, et ne poit eſtre donc in euidence, &c. & comẽt doit eſtre plead. Vide tit. Licence 9. & Euidence 22.23.& 26.

31 Laucthority de Commiſſioners &c. Vide tit. Commiſſioners per totum.

32 Laucthority de Officers &c. Vide tit. Officers per totum & Bailife 1. 40. et ſupra 9.& 28.

33 Le aucthority dũ Purueiour &c. Vide tit. Officers 49.

34 Du aucthority done &c. deueiendera voide, per non purſuer ceo accordant &c. Vide titulo Commaundement 5. et Feoffements 39.

35 Le aucthoritie del Seigniour Chaũcelour, Seigniour Treaſorer, Lord Preſident &c. Vide tit. Iuſtices 4.

36 Du iudgements ſerront voide, & coram non Iudice, pur default de aucthority &c. Vide tit. Faulx de recouery 16.

37 Laucthority dun Surueiour. Vide tit. Officers 51.

38 Laucthority del Marſhal, & Conſtable Dengleterre, & lour iuriſdiction. Vide tit. Officers 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 13 | R2 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 1 | H4 | ca. 7 |
| | | An | 1 | H4 | ca. 14 |
| Folio | 177 | Stamf.lib.3. | | | ca. 14. |
| | 65 | Stamf.lib.2. | | | ca. 14. |
| | 146 | Crompt.de pace. | | | |
| Det | 1 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |
| Keilway | 171 | An | 6 | H8 | 171 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 6 |
| Forteſcue fol. | 38 | De legibus Ang.ca.32. | | | |
| ——— | | An | 13 | H4 | 5.& 6. |

39 Laucthority del Conſtable de Douer, et ſon iuriſdiction. Vide tit. Cinque Ports 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Articuli ſup chart. | | | ca. 7. |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | ca. 8. |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 48. |
| Folio | 149 | Crompt.de pace. | | | |
| | 240 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b.et c. | | | |
| B.Tenures | 36 | An | 5 | E4 | 129 |
| Dier | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.39 | |

40 Du laucthority dun court ceſſera per preſence dun auter de pluis hault power &c. Vide tit. Courts 32.et 33.

41 Laucthority done as perſons per briefe de dedimus poteſtatem, et a queux intents ils auera iuriſdiction, a queux nemy ſans commiſſion le Roy. Vide titulo Dedimus poteſtatem in toto et commiſſions 24.

42 Queux perſons ont aucthority a graunter diſpenſations &c. q̄ux nemy. Vide tit. Diſpenſations 1.

43 Laucthority de Eſſoinour. Vide tit. Eſſoine 90.

44 Laucthority des Gardeines del Egliſe. Vide titulo Gardeines deſgliſe in toto.

45 Du graunt le Roy ſerra void, pur cauſe que il ad graunt choſe, quel il nad power ne aucthority a graunter, et queux choſes il ne poit graunt. Vide. tit. Graunt le Roy 28.& ſupra 42.

46 Du graunt le Roy a tener plée. &c. done al grauntée power a faire Seneſhal, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo graunt le Roy 49.

47 Du le Roy poit graunter al vn auter power a faire corporation: ou nemy. Vide tit. Corporation 8.

48 Du le Roy poit graunt al auter common ꝑſon a faire Foundation, & quel graũt a ceo faire ſerra bone: ou, et: quel nẽy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 26.

49 Du le Pape, ou le Roy aperluy poit enabler moigne, ou mort perſon, & done a luy aucthority a ſuer actions ſole &c. Vide tit. Abbe & Prior 13.

50 Queux Courts ont aucthority et power de inroler faits: queux nemy. Vide tit. Inrolements 9.

51 Du, & q̄ux Iuſtices ont aucthority de Oier et Terminer cauſes, et queux: per vertue de lour office, ſans ſpecial Commiſſion, & a doner iudgement ſur y ceux: queux nemy. Vide tit. Iuſtices 11.

52 Aucthority del viſcount ſur Iuſtices a luy direct, & q̄ux choſes il poit faire ſur ceo, queux nemy. Vide tit. Iuſtities 5.

53 Queux perſons ont Aucthority a prender recogniſance, ou eſtatute ⁊c. Vide titulo Recogniſance 1. et ſupra 8.

54 Laucthority del Clarke del Market ⁊c. Vide tit. Fees 12.

55 Aucthoritie de reuoker, vſes, et quel reuocation ſerra bone: et quel nemy, ⁊c. Vide titulo Reuocation in toto.

56 Laucthority des Attourneies in Court a pleader, et quam longement lour Aucthoritie endure. Vide tit. Attorney 46. ⁊ 47. Garrant de Attourney 3. 16. et 17.

57 Ou, et queux perſons poient iuſtifie larreſt dun home in lour droit, et aucthority demeſne ⁊c. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 4. et alibi la.

## Bakers & Brewers. Vide tit. Artes &c.

1 Que Bakers ⁊ Brewers ne ſerront accounts artificers. Vide tit. Statutes 541.

2 De conſpiracy enter Bakers, ⁊ Brewers ⁊ artificers, ⁊ comēt ils ſerront puniſhe. Vide tit. Statuts 606. et Conſpiracy 20.

3 Bakers de horſebread, et queux Hoſtelers poient baker horſebread, et deins queux lieux: queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 13 | R 2 | ca. | 8 |
| | An | 4 | H 4 | ca. | 25 |
| | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. | 41 |

4 Sont bone additions. Vide tit. Additions 29.

## Baile. Vide tit. Mainpriſe.

## Bailement.

1 Ou home ſerra charge in detinue per bailement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 26. et infra 4.

2 Ou home ſerra charge per Detinue pur poſſeſſion de biens ſans bailement, ⁊ comēt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 27. ⁊ 34.

3 Ou home ſerra charge per action ſur caſe, pur biens a luy baile, ⁊ apres miſuſe: ou impaire. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 25.

4 Ou action ſur le caſe giſt vers ceſtui q̃ ad biens per bailement, ou vers ceſtui que eſt 2. Bailee: ou nemy. Vide tit Action ſur caſe 24. et ſupra 1. et 3.

5 Ou bailement ſerra trauerſable, et iſſue priſe ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 20. 22. et 24.

6 Ou bailement ſerra diſcharge per l'act de ſtraunger al bailement, ou per act de Dieu: ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 27.

7 Ou Detinue giſt ſur bailement, ꝑ ceſtuy que eſt eſtraunger al bailement: ou nemy. Vide titulo Detinue 33. et infra 11.

8 Denter pleader ſur bailement, ou ſur ſeueral bailements ⁊ ou, ⁊ coment ⁊c. Vide tit. Enterpleader 2. 3. et 4.

9 De garniſhment in detinue, ſur bailement, et ou le garniſhee poit varier del bailement, ou le manner del bailement: ou nemy Vide tit. Garniſhment 13. et 14. & alibi la per totum.

10 Barre in Treſpas per bailement in ſatiſfaction ⁊c. ou autermēt. Vide tit. Treſpas 130.

11 Ou action daccompt giſt pur ceſtuy a que biens, ou deniers ſerront bailes: ou nemy. Vide titulo Accompt 14. ⁊ ſupra 7.

12 Ou feme auera action daccompt apres mort ſa Baron, dun bailement durant la couerture, ou nemy, mes les executors le Baron. Vide titulo Joinder in action 9.

13 Ou home ſerra felone des biens que il ad per bailement ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Corone 20.

## Bailiſe & Bailee.

1 Coment Bailiſe ſerra fait, et quel act ſerra home deſtre Bailiſe al auter: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bailiſe | 4 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 7 | An | 7 | H 4 | 34 |
| B. Bailiſe | 26 | An | 4 | H 7 | 6 |
| Auowry | 148 | An | 7 | E 3 | 33 |
| Treſpas | 254 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Aid de Roy. | 26 | An | 33 | H 6 | 2 |
| Default. | 2 | An | 8 | H 6 | 7 |
| B. iuſtificat | 14 | An | 7 | H 4 | 33 |
| Keilway | 174 | An | 7 | H 8 | 174 |
| B. Treſpas | 86 | An | 7 | H 4 | 34 |
| B. Trauerſe ⁊c. | 3 | An | 26 | H 8 | 8 |
| | 149 | An | 14 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 344 | An | 15 | H 7 | 17 |

2 Laucthoritie dun Bailiſe a diſpoſer de les terres, biens, ou ⁊c. Vide titulo Aucthority 1.

3 Enfant ne ſerra Bailiſe, Reſceiuer, ou accomptant. Vide tit. Enfant 30.

4 Ou Enfant in Aſſiſe ſuper, ou vers luy appearera, et reſpondera per Bailiſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 144 | An | 8 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 144 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 187 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 11 |

5 Ou home auowra, ou ferra iuſtification come Bailiſe al Roy, al corps corporate, ou al aſcun auter ſans monſtre fait, ou letters patents ⁊c. Vide titulo Monſt. de

faits 28. & 29. Aid de Roy 14. & Corporation 27.

6 Qu, & queux plees le tenaunt in aſſiſe pledera apres l'aſſiſe agard ſur plée le bailife: ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 17.

7 Qu bailife in aſſiſe, ou in auter action ne confeſſera l'action &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bailife | 1 | An 22 Aſſ. 35 |
| | 13 | An 22 Aſſ. 5 |
| Folio | 42 | Libro Aſſ. abrid. |
| B. Bailife | 21 | An 22 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 36 | An 22 Aſſ. 35 |

8 Qu Bailife pledera hors de ſon fee, ou demaundera que il ad del rent, ou &c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bailife | 10 | An 2 E3 8 |
| | 10 | An 2 Aſſ. 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 232 | An 25 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 111 | An 15 E3 |
| | 111 | An 15 Aſſ. 5 |
| Folio —— | 42 & 43 | Libro Aſſ. abrid. |
| | 90 | Kitchin 90. |
| B. Bailife | 12 | An 2 Aſſ. 4 |

9 Qu bailife pledera que les terres ſont ſeiſies in maines le roy, & demaundera iudgmēt ſi le roy nient counſail, &c. Vide tit. Aid de roy 26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bailife | 13 | An 22 Aſſ. 5 |
| Aid de roy | 25 | An 8 H7 11 |
| | 86 | An 1 Aſſ. 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 297 | An 30 Aſſ. 5 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 215 | An 17 Aſſ. 29 |
| Folio ——— | 43 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 90 | Kitchin 90 |
| B. Aid de Roy | 69 | An 1 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 97 | An 8 H7 11 |
| B. Bailife | 21 | An 22 Aſſ. 5 |

10 Qu les plees plead ꝑ bailife liera ſon maiſter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bailife | 13 | An 22 Aſſ. 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 144 | An 8 E3 39 |
| B. Bailife | 21 | An 22 Aſſ. 5 |

11 Qu bailife pledera plees in barre, et concludera, & iſſint nul tort, Vide infra 31.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 88 | An 11 E3 |
| | 90 | An 13 E3 |
| | 199 | An 12 Aſſ. 20 |
| Folio | 42 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Keilway | 117 | Temps incert 117 |

12 Qu in Aſſiſe le tenant ne poit faire bailife a pledera pur luy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 265 | An 28 Aſſ. 13 |
| B. Bailife | 24 | An 28 Aſſ. 13 |

13 Qu bailife pledera auncient demeſne, ou auter plee al iuriſdiction del court, ou nemy. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aūciēt demeſne | 28 | An 9 E3 13 |
| | 28 | An 9 Aſſ. 2 |
| B. Bailife | 14. & 16 | An 9 Aſſ. 2 & 9. |
| Folio —— | 356 | Thelo. lib. 13. ca. 17. |
| | 42 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 104 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 90 | Kitchin 90. |
| Kelway | 117 | Temps incert 117. |
| ———— | | An 6 H7 15 Wood |
| | | An 11 H7 11 Wood |

14 Qu conuſance de plea ſerr̄ demaūde per bailife, &c. Vide titulo Conuſance 47.

15 Qu aid de roy ſerra graunt a ceſtui que claime come bailife le roy, ſans charter, ou patent: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aid de roy 14.

16 Qu attournement ne poit eſtre per bailife, ou &c. Vide tit. Attornment 9.

17 Qu ſeiſin des ſervices per les maines dū bailife ſerr̄ bōe, & ſufficiēt a faire auowry ou &c. & de q̄ur maīn des ſervices ou &c. & de q̄ur, nemy. Vide tit. Homage 6. & auowry 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Attorney | 68 | An 1 H7 27 |
| | 32 | An 39 H6 3 |
| Folio | 139 | S. Germyn lib. 2. |
| Auowry | 65 | An 41 E3 26 |
| B. Seiſin | 16 | An 39 H6 2 |
| ———————— | | An 4 H6 21 Coſtin |

18 Qu bailife pledera miſnoſmer de vill' ou del noſme le plaint, ou de ſon maiſter ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bailife | 2 | An 22 H6 44 |
| | 8 | An 13 E3 |
| | 9 | An 14 E3 |
| | 5 | An 6 H7 15 |
| | 11 | An 9 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 12 | An 12 Aſſ. 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 95 | An 15 E3 |
| | 154 | An 9 E3 15 |
| Miſnoſmer | 14 | An 14 Aſſ. 16 |
| B. Bailife | 7 | An 21 H6 58 |
| | 30 | An 9 H7 24 |
| | 33 | An 8 H6 9 |
| | 39 | An 26 Aſſ. 61 |
| | 43 | An 15 E3 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 159 | An 10 Aſſ. 30 |
| Keilway | 117 | Temps incert. 117. |

19 Qu bailife pledera nul tiel vill' deins le county, ou que il y ad deux villes et nul ſans addition: ou nemy &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bailife | 2 | An 22 H6 44 |
| B. Bailife | 7 | An 21 H6 58 |
| | 20 | An 9 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 30 | An 9 H7 24 |
| | 40 | An 1 E4 4 |
| Nuſance | 11 | An 16 E3 |
| Folio | 356 | Thelo. lib. 13. cap. 17. |
| Aſſiſe | 291 | An 29 Aſſ. 59 |

20 Ou bailife, poit plead mort dun des plaintifes ou &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Bailife | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 58 |

21 Ou bailée poit pledera, que nul teñt de franktenement eſt noſme in laſſiſe : ou nẽy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bailife | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| Aſſiſe | 130 | An | 24 | E3 | 31 |
| B. Bailife | 40 | An | 1 | E4 | 4 |
| Dier | 207 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.13 | |
| Folio | 357 | Thelo. lib.13.cap.17 | | | |

22 Ou bailée pledera nontenure, ou diſclaimer : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bailife | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| B. Bailife | 30 | An | 9 | H7 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 154 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| | 154 | An | 9 | E3 | 456 |
| Folio | 156 | Thelo. lib.13.cap.17 | | | |

23 Ou bailée pledera q̃ lun choſe demãd, et percel del aut̃ & iſſint deux foits: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bailife | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| Folio | 357 | Thelo.lib.13.cap.17 | | | |

24 Ou bailife pledera q̃ le briefe fuit purchaſe pendant vn auter : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 140 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 140 | An | 8 | E3 | 1 |
| B. Bailife | 13 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 44 | An | 8 | E3 | 1 |
| Folio | 356 | Thelo. lib.13.cap.17 | | | |
| | 42 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 129 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | p. 2 |

25 Ou bailée poit pledera quis le pl’ ad entre pendant le briefe, ou fuit ſeiſi tout del briefe purchaſe : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bailife | 11 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 154 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| | 140 | An | 8 | E3 | 1 |
| | 140 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Folio | 356 | Thelo.lib.13.cap.17 | | | |
| | 42 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 90 | Kitchin | 90 | | |
| B. Bailife | 13 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 2 |

26 Diſſeiſor, ou ceſtui que riens ad in le tenancy poit pleader ꝑ bailée.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtmin.2. cap.25 | | | |
| B. Bailée | 17 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 25 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Receit | 104 | An | 16 | E3 | |

28 Ou bailée pledera recouery, fine leuy, ou auter matter de record : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdit | 29 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B. Bailife | 29 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| | 33 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| Bailife | 19 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 88 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 117 | Temps incert. 117 | | | |

28 Ou bailée pledera que le pl’ naucra vnque rien &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Bailée | 25 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Folio | 357 | Thelo. lib.13.cap.17 | | | |

29 Ou bailée poit prender challenge al array, ou a les poles. Vide tit. Challenge 85.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Bailife | 30 | An | 9 | H7 | 24 |
| Folio | 90 | Kitchin | 90 | 1 | |
| Challenge | 15 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 10 |

30 Ou bailife poit pleder iointenancie : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 34 | E1 | coñ feoff. |
| B. Bailife | 33 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 47 | An | 11 | H7 | 1 |
| Bailife | 14 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 374 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Folio | 101 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Keilway | 117 | Temps incert. 117 | | | |

31 Ou feme pledera per bailée que el eſt tenant in dower deſtre attendant a que le court agard : ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Bailée | 34 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 35 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Aſſiſe | 90 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Folio | 42 & 43 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |

32 Ou bailée pledera que ſon maſter n’ad rien forſque in droit ſa feme nient noſme.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Bailife | 38 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 11 |

33 Ou bailife pledra villenage in le pl’ ou nemy. Vide tit. Villenage 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 35 | Temps E1 | | | |
| Folio | 156 | Thelo. lib.13.cap.17 | | | |

34 Coment lentre de continuance del plée ſer̃ ſur plée del bailife. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Continu. | 85 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |
| | 85 | An | 11 | H7 | 10 |
| B. Bailife | 47 | An | 11 | H7 | 10 |

35 Queux plées le bailife in aſſiſe ou &c. auera : et queux nemy : Vide les diuiſions auandits in lour perticulars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm.2. cap.25 | | | |
| | | An | 34 | E1 | con feoff. |
| Aſſiſe | 282 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 130 | An | 24 | E3 | 31 |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 88 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Nuſans | 11 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B. Continu. | 85 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |
| | 85 | An | 11 | H7 | 10 |

E. Bailife 29 An 8 H7 11
30 An 9 H7 24
7 An 21 H6 58
43 An 15 E3
40 An 1 E4 4
Dier 207 An 4 Eliz. p. 13
Bailife 2 An 22 H6 44
Bailife 1 & 2 Libro intra. 59
Propriband 6 An 17 E2
Keilway 117 Temps incert. 117
90 Kitchin 90
Folio —— 356 Thelo. 13. ca. 17
41 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
42 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
—— An 21 Aſſ. 27
An 25 Aſſ. 10 & 12

36 Ou diſclaimer ſerra vers Bailife: ou nemy: Vide tit. Diſclaimer 28.

37 Ou in Auowry ou conuſans fait, le plea le bailife ſerra auient, et rebote pur ceo q̃ le maiſter pleade auter plée. Vide tit. Auowry 35. Ret. dauers 8 & 9 & infra 43.

38 Ou Bailife ſerra iuſtification p̃ policie: & nemy auowry. Vide tit. Auowry 48.

39 Ou Bailife ne poit pleader excomẽgement, ou vtlagary in le plaint.

—— Lõ 5 E4 113
91 Kitchin 91

40 Bailife del viſcount, bailife errant, & Bailife del liberties, et choſes luy concernants, Vide tit. Juſtification 1. & 16. Faulſ impriſ. 23. & Monſt. de faits 86.

Bailife 2 Libro intra. 104
4 & 11 Libro intra. 104

41 Forme daccion daccompt vers Bailife, & ou home ſerra charge come Bailife. Vide tit. Accompt 3.

42 Ou Bailife pleadra q̃ ſon maiſter entre p̃ forfeiture, ou pur alienation de ſon tenant pur vie: &c. ou nemy.

—— An 25 Aſſ. 12

43 Ou home diſauow ſon Bailife, et coment, &c.

Deſault 2 An 8 H6 7
Conuſans 7 An 8 H6 7

44 Ou departer in deſpight del court ne ſerra adiudge vers ceſtui q̃ fait Conuſans che Bailife. Vide tit. Depart in deſpite &c. 7.

45 Ou Bailife pleadra nient attach per 15. Joures, in Aſſiſe: Vide tit. Attachẽnt 4.

Aſſiſe 43 An 8 H4 7
Folio 1 & 42 Libro Aſſ. abridg.

46 Queux perſões pcient appeare et pleadra come Bailife as auters: queux nemy. Vide tit. Attourney 19. & 50.

## Banckerupts.

1 COmmiſſion ſur leſtatute d'anno 13. Eliz. de Banck erupts, & lour authority, & lexpoſition del Statute. Vide tit. Cõmiſſion 5. & 15. et Statutes 654.

Bargaine ou Vend. Vide tit. Contracts.

Bargaine & Sales. Vide tit. Inrollements.

1 DEnrollements de fait ſur bargaine & ſale accord al Statute d'anno 27 H 8 Et lexpoſition del ſtatute, & queux ſerra conſtrue bargaines et ſales de terres, ou &c. deins ceſt Statute: queux nemy. Vide tit. Inrollements 16.

2 La forme del pleader inrollement des faits, et del ſtatute d'inrolement: & quel pleader ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Inrollements 17. Pleadings 65. & Records 37.

3 Ou home auera eſtate d'enheritance p̃ bargaine & ſale, ſans parols, (Heires.) Vide tit. Eſtates 1.

4. Ou reuerſion paſſe per bargaine & ſale, ſans attournemẽt. Vide tit. Atrournemẽt 10.

5 Coment, & quand, & in queux courts inrollement des faits de bargaine & ſale ſerra fait: & coment ceo auera relation. Vide tit. Inrollements 2. 9. & 18.

## Bancke le Roy.

1 LE iuriſdiction del Bancke le Roy, & lauthority des iuſtices del dit Court. Vide tit. Courts 4, & 32, Juſtices 5, & infr 5.

2 Lauthority del Banck le Roy Suſpẽd. touts auters Courts deins meſme la county durant temps q̃ &c. Vide tit. Courts 32. 33. & Commiſſion 20.

3 Coment, et in quel court Errour in Banke le Roy ſerra redreſſe. Vide tit. Errour 65. 67. & 75.

4 Ou Banke le Roy agard execution ſur iudgement affirme, ou reuerſe la ſur briefe derror: ou nemy. Vide tit. Errour 93. & Execution 62.

5 Expoſition del Statute de magna Charta ca. 11. viz. quod communia placita non ſequantur Curiã noſtram. Vide tit. Statutes 9.

6 La forme del entre, & titling des records in Banke le Roy. Vide tit. Ent. des plées 30.

7 Les fées de les Juſtices del Banke le Roy & coment ils ſerront leuies, & paies. Vide tit. Fées 18.

8 Order & courſe in Banke le Roy, in agard de proces vers Jurours: & la difference in ceo, enter ceſt Court, & le Cõmon Banke. Vide tit. Courts 49.

9 L'office del Pregnotary del Banke le Roy, et a q̃ appertient a graunter ceo. Vide tit. Officers 60.

10 Ou Priuiledge del Chauncery ne ſerr̃ allowe in Banke le Roy. Vide tit. Priuiledge 16.

11 Ou, & queux briefes ſeront aſcun foits iudicial, & iſſera hors del Banke le Roy, ou Common Banke. Vide tit. Briefes 43. Rediſſeiſin 6. Diſceit 30. & Eſtreapement 2.

### Bancks.

1 OU accion ſur le caſe giſt pur non repairer Bankes &c. Vide tit. Accion ſur caſe 33. & Commiſſions 18.

2 Coment deſtruction de les Bankes de ponds, wéers, ou &c. ſerra puniſh. Vide tit. Statutes 593. & 622.

3 Ou Commiſſions ſerra agard denquire de decay de Bankes, ou &c. & l'authority des Commiſſionors ſur tiels inquiries. Vide tit. Commiſſiones 11. & 18.

4 Coment, & per queux, Banks &c. doient eſtre repaires. Vide tit. Statutes 13. et Barre 44.

5 De Commiſſion de Sewers, & lour authority concernant Bankes ou, &c. Vide tit. Commiſſiones 11. & Sewers, per totum.

### Barber. Vide tit. Arts, & Phiſitions 3.

### Baron & Feme.

1 OU amercement ſerra del feme coũt: ou nemy. Vide tit Amercemẽt 37.

2 Ou feme couert appeare, ſuera, ou reſpondra per Gardiane, & ou per procheine amy, & ou per attourney: & ou el poit diſauowe attourney fait ꝑ ſa Baron: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attourney 7.

3 Accompt vers Baron, & per Baron ſur reſceipt per les maines ſa feme: & forme del count. Vide tit Accompt 43.

4 Ou terre la feme, ou terre que el ad purchaſe iointm̃t oueſq̃ ſa Barõ ſerr̃ charge oue rent graunt ꝑ le Baron: ou pur auter det, ou duty le Baron apres ſon mort: ou nemy. Vide tit Execution 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charge | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 52 |
| Couenant | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| Auowry | 95 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| Dier | 13 | An | 28 | H8 | 65 |
| Aſſiſe | 166 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| | 166 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Execution | 113 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 73 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Fines | 1 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 61 | An | 4 | E3 | 41 |
| | 43 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| | 95 | An | 5 | E3 | 24 |
| | 98 | An | 6 | E3 | 22 |
| Aid de Roy | 114 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Trauers | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | p. |
| Folio | 150 | Fitzh.nat.brc.a | | | |
| Voucher | 289 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 1 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 77 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 171 |
| B. Damages | 162 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Damages | 78 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |

5 Ou Baron ſerra charge pur det, ou Treſpas, ou auter choſe fait per la feme durant la couerture, apres mort ſa feme: ou nemy. Vide infra 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 33 | An | 10 | H6 | 11 |
| | 2 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| | 40 | An | 20 | H6 | 45 |
| | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 22 |
| | 180 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| | 160 | An | 14 | H7 | |
| | 160 | An | 21 | H7 | 40 |
| | 163 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Briefe | 913 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 923 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Rediſſeiſin | 1 | An | 9 | H4 | 5 |
| Default | 8 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| Folio | 267 | Kitchin 267 | | | |
| | 120 | Fitzh.nat.brc.g. | | | |
| B. Conſultation | 5 | An | 12 | H7 | 24 |
| Keilway | 61 | An | 20 | H7 | 61 |
| | 125 | Temps incert. 125 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 75 |

6 Ou, & queux dets, chattels, ou choſes queux veignent al Baron per la mariage, ou accrue al eux iointement durant la coũture, la feme auera apres mort ſon Baron: & nemy lexecutours: queux contra. Vide infra 33. et tit. Agreemt. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 170 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 173 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| Charge | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 2 |
| Voucher | 299 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| | 284 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Briefe | 930 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 279 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 & 37 |
| | 557. & 561 | An | 43 | E3 | 8 & 10 |
| | 608 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| | 937 | An | [illegible] | E3 | |
| Execution | 112 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 113 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Joind. in acc. | 25 | An | 47 | E3 | 12 |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| Q. Impedit | 57 | An | 13 | E3 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit | 71 | An 3 H5 |
| | 85 | An 28 H6 8 |
| Treſpas | 135 | An 21 E4 4 |
| B.Defeaſans | 3 | An 48 E3 12 |
| Dier | 8 | An 28 H8 p.5 |
| | 183 | An 2 Eliz.p.57 |
| | 264 | An 9 Eliz.p.40 |
| | 316 | An 14 Eliz.p.2 |
| | 332 | An 16 Eliz.p.21 |
| Plowden | 191 | An 1 Elizabeth |
| | 418 | An 14 Elizabeth |
| | 294 | An 8 Elizabeth |
| Executours | 119 | An 13 E1 |
| | 23 & 24 | An 33 H6 31 |
| Adminiſtrat. | 7 | An 37 H6 27 |
| Detinuē | 52 | An 30 E3 25 |
| B.Execut. | 128 | An 17 E3 17 |
| Scire facias | 119 | An 19 E3 |
| Releaſe | 14 | An 9 E4 42 |
| Accompt | 49 | An 11 R2 |
| Trauers | 35 | An 37 Aſſ. 11 |
| Gard | 17 | An 2 E3 15 |
| B.Chattels | 1 | An 26 H8 7 |
| | 3 | An 14 H4 24 |
| | 17 | An 37 Aſſ. 11 |
| Damages | 78 | An 46 E3 23 |
| B.Jointeñ | 46 | An 46 Aſſ. 8 |
| Folio | 13 | S.Germ.lib.1.cap.7 |
| | 122 | Fitz.nat.bre.l. |
| | 267 | Kitchin 267 |
| | 165 | Park.tit.conditions |
| Reſceit | 123 | An 15 E3 |
| Auowꝛy | 254 | An 29 E3 40 |
| B.Baron &c. | 29 | An 3 H4 2 |
| | 60 | An 16 E4 8 |
| | 24 | An 48 E3 12 |
| B.Extinguiſh. | 59 | An 11 H7 25 |
| | | An 21 H7 29 Fine. |
| | | An 2 H4 19 |
| | | An 15 E4 10 |

7 Du, & queux dets, chattles, ou choſes que vient al Baron per lentermariage, le Baron auera apꝛes moꝛt ſa feme: queux nemy. Vide tit. Emblements 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Det | 9 | An 32 E3 |
| | 30 | An 9 H6 43 |
| Treſpas | 135 | An 21 E4 4 |
| Executoꝛs | 28 | An 39 H6 27 |
| B.Conſultation | 5 | An 12 H7 24 & 29 |
| | 5 | An 4 H6 31 |
| Dier | 8 | An 28 H8 p.5 |
| | 177 | An 2 Eliz.p.34 |
| | 25[illegible] | An 8 Eliz.p.90 |
| Plowden | 192 | An 1 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 13 | S.Germin.lib.1.cap.7 |
| Recoū. in val. | 1 | An 30 E3 6 |
| | 17 | An 29 E3 48 |
| Voucher | 312 | An 29 E3 48 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garranty | 76 | An 29 E3 48 |
| Count.de garr. | 6 | An 30 E3 6 |
| B.Det | 123 | An 14 H6 26 |
| Q.Impedit | 85 | An 28 H6 8 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 34 Eliz.39. |
| | 4 | An 29 Eliz 51 |
| | 5 | An 25 Eliz.18 |
| | 5 | An 30 Eliz.36 |
| | | An 38 H6 36 Boeſe |

8 Du feoffement, graunt, leaſe, obligatiō, ou &c. fait al Baron et feme durant la couerture ſerra bone: Et ou, & quand feme poit diſagrée, &c. Vide titulo Agrément 1 & ſupꝛa 6.

9 Du feoffement, graunt, leaſe, &c. fait al feme couert ſolement, ſerra bone tanque le Baron ad diſagrée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Agrément 2.

10 Du contract, leaſe, teſtament, obligation ou &c. fait per feme couert ſolement ſerra bone per agrément del Baron apꝛes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Agrément 3.

11 Du graunt, feoffement, leaſe, ſtatute, recognizance ou &c. fait per Baron & feme ſerra bone, & liera la feme apꝛes moꝛt ſa Baron: ſans auter agrément. Vide tit. Agrément 4.

12 Du agrément, ou diſagrément de feme couert luy liera, & ou el ne poit agrée, ne diſagrée al eſtate &c. Vide tit. Agrément 8.

13 Du feme ſerra puniſh pur waſt fait per le Baron durant la couerture, apꝛes moꝛt ſa Baron: ou nemy. Vide tit. Agrément 9.

14 Du feme apꝛes la moꝛt ſa Baron ſerr charge de det, couenant, treſpas, waſt, ou &c. fait per luy & ſa Baron, ou per ſa Baron ſolem̄t durant la couerture: ou nemy. Vide tit. Agrément 4, 13, & Entre congeable 78.

15 Du, & queux choſes feme auera areremaine apꝛes deuoꝛce ewe parenter luy & ſa Baron: ou, & queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 415 | An 8 E1 |
| | 91 | An 13 E3 |
| | 83 | An 19 E3 |
| Detinue | 61 | An 34 E1 |
| Attachem̄t | 8 | An 31 E3 |
| Dier | 13 | An 26 H8 p.63 |
| | 140 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p.39 |
| Pꝛohibition | 20 | An 13 H3 |
| B.Deraign. | 6 | An 12 Aſſ. 22 |
| | 1 | An 26 H8 7 |
| | 8 & 16 | An 19 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 18 | An 32 H8 |
| Folio | 44 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.c.d. |
| | 139 | Fitz.nat.bꝛeui.a. |
| | 204 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.f. |
| Plowden | 58 | An 4 E6 |
| B.Colluſion | 2 | An 26 H8 7 |

Verdict

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 31 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| B.Chattels | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 7 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert. | | | 104 |
| | 122 | Temps incert. | | | 122 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 136 |
| | 8 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 136 |
| B.Deuorce | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 7 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 18 Wood |

16 Ou feme auera accompt apres mort ſa Baron, dun reſceipt, ou bailement durant la couerture, ou auant: ou nemy. Vide tit Accompt 15.

17 Ou feoffement, graunt, contract, ou auter act fait per la feme ſolement durant la couerture ſerra bone, & liera luy et ſa Baron: et liera luy meſme apres le mort ſa Baron: ou nemy. Vide tit. Agreem̄t 3 et 4 Executors 2 et Auerrements 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 40 | An | 2 | H7 | 15 |
| | 49 | An | 3 | H7 | |
| | 55 | An | 7 | H4 | 13 |
| | 23 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E1 | |
| | 13 | An | 18 | H6 | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 4 | H6 | 31 |
| | 28 | An | 3 | H6 | 27 |
| Releaſe | 45 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| B.Executors | 113 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 & 11 |
| | 115 | An | 21 | E4 | 50 |
| | 178 | An | 16 | H7 | 6 |
| Accompt | 42 | An | 47 | E3 | 17 |
| | 50 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Cui in vita | 31 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Eſtoppel | 135 | An | 17 | E3 | 52 |
| | 135 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Replication | 7 | An | 18 | H6 | 2 & 4 |
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 22 |
| Deuiſe | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 25 |
| | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Proces | 65 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| | 84 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| | 70 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 70 | An | 7 | H6 | 9 |
| | 160 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Default | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| | 11 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 |
| Forfeiture | 17 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Reſponder | 43 | An | 14 | H6 | 14 |
| Aſſiſe | 333 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Feoffemēts | 75 | An | 9 | E3 | 28 |
| | 81 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Briefe | 913 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 923 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Detinew | 34 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 |
| Barre | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| Det | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 21 |
| Det | 160 | An | 21 | E3 | 40 |
| | 163 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| B.Couerture | 42 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 56 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| | 76 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 27 |
| Fines | 1 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| N.Iuris cla. | 1 | An | 18 | H6 | 2 |
| B.Done | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 24 & 27 |
| B.Executors | 175 | An | 10 | H7 | 20 |
| B. Bailement | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 50 |
| B.Ent.cong. | 129 | An | 32 | H6 | 27 |
| Keilway | 10 | An | 12 | H7 | 10 |
| Folio | 38 | Park. tit. feoff. | | | |
| | 80 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| | 120 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. | | | |
| | 266 | Kitchin | | | 266 |
| Dier | 234 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. | 17 |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. | 68 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 57 |
| | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 23 |
| | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 27 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H6 | 34 Repo. |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 30 Mark. |

18 Ou, & quel act fait per Baron, liera ſa feme eſteant executrix, & ſerr a luy preiudice apres mort le Baron: ou, & q̄ur nemy. Vide tit Releaſſes 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 23 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| | 89 | An | 17 | E3 | 66 |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E1 | |
| Releaſſes | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 42 |
| | 45 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| B.Releaſes | 79 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 |
| Dier | 7 | An | 28 | H8 | p.6 |
| Plowden | 525 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Replication | 7 | An | 18 | H6 | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 130 | An | 24 | E3 | 31 |
| Keilway | 122 | Temps incert. | | | 122 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 27 |

19 Ou in accion vers Baron et feme, default la feme ſerra adiudge default le Baron, et econtra: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 84, Sauer def. 16, et infra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 65 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| | 70 | An | 7 | H6 | 9 |
| | 84 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| | 160 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Reſponder | 32 | An | 43 | E3 | 19 |
| | 46 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| | 43 | An | 14 | H6 | 14 |
| | 40 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| | 50 | An | 34 | H6 | 29 |
| | 51 | An | 36 | H6 | 1 |
| Det | 113 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 |
| Forfeiture | 17 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Default | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| | 11 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Default | 4 & 5 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 6 | An | 33 | H6 | 43 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | E4 | 23 |
| | 15 | An | 43 | E3 | 18 |
| | 17 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Viſne | 59 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Sauer default | 77 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 10 | E3 | 40 |
| | 56 | An | 10 | E3 | 17 |
| Scire facias | 86 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| Entier tenancy | 2 | An | 45 | E3 | 5 |
| Eſſoine | 5 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| | 42 | An | 7 | E3 | 22 |
| | 118 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| Graund cape. | 3 | An | 9 | E4 | 37 |
| | 9 | An | 40 | E3 | 21 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| | 21 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| Protection | 107 | An | 4 | H5 | |
| Reſ.dauers | 4 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Keilway | 35 | An | 13 | H7 | 35 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 75 |
| Judgement | 212 | An | 4 | E3 | 54 |
| B.Default | 7 | An | 43 | E3 | 18 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | E3 | 24 |
| | 98 | An | 45 | E3 | 5 |
| Attourney | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| Default | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 146 |
| Folio | 90 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b.l | | | |
| ———— | | An | 20 | H6 | 42 New. |

20 Ou le Baron & feme ſeuera in pleés, ou nemy: Et ou le Baron ne ſerra a preiudice, coment que ſa feme ſoit eſloigne de luy, ou de couin oueſq̃ le plaint.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 238 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 333 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 243 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| | 293 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| | 372 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Attourney | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| Viſne | 59 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Briefe | 281 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 923 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Det | 56 | An | 33 | H6 | 43 |
| Sauer default | 77 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 10 | E3 | 40 |
| Scire facias | 6 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| Nontenure | 4 | An | 10 | H6 | 22 |
| Trial | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| Seũ ten. | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |

21 Ou feme pleadra ſans ſa Baron: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſceit 23. & infra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 149 | Little.lib. | 3 | ca. 12. | |
| Diſcontinu. | 8 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 86 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| Reſommons | 17 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H5 | 4 |
| | 34 | An | 13 | H4 | 8 |
| Reſponder | 30 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 37 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H4 | 56 |
| | 99 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Charter | 1 | An | 11 | H4 | 89 |
| | 4 | An | 40 | E3 | 34 |
| Dier | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | p.108 |
| | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.27 |
| Aſſiſe | 238 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 47 | An | 11 | H4 | 51 |
| | 337 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Empriſonm̃t | 2 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B.Ley | 59 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| | 59 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| B.Villenage | 16 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B.Briefe | 331 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 77 |
| B.Variance | 76 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 84 |
| ———— | | An | 2 | R3 | 15 Fairf. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 16 Dãby |

22 Ou Briefe ſerra ſue per, ou vers feme couert ſans noſmer ſon Baron. Vide tit. Charter 34. Prerog. 151. & Continu. 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 698 | An | 10 | E3 | 53 |
| | 346 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 230 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| | 766 | An | 4 | H3 | |
| Nonability | 18 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H4 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Reſommons | 17 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H5 | 4 |
| | 34 | An | 13 | H4 | 8 |
| Dier | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.27 |
| Executor | 40 | An | 2 | H7 | 15 |
| Reſpond' | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | 18 |
| Charter | 1 | An | 11 | H4 | 89 |
| Q. Juris cla. | 1 | An | 18 | H6 | 2 & 25 |
| B.Error | 173 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| B.Executor | 178 | An | 16 | H7 | 6 |
| Vtlagary | 45 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| B.Joind.in acc. | 88 | An | 18 | E4 | 3 |
| | 18 | Thelo.lib.1.ca.12 | | | |
| Folio | 212 | Thelo. lib.11.cap. 2 | | | |
| | 5 | Thelo.lib.1.cap.4 | | | |
| | 72 | Thelo.lib.4.cap.4 | | | |
| | 62 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.11 | | | |
| Coron | 383 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| Cui in vita | 31 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Errour | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 166 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| | 166 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 82 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| Proces | 77 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| Cuſtome | 3 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 |
| Deuiſe | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| B. Nonability | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| | 9 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | E4 | 50 |
| | 58 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| | 56 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 60 | An | 11 | H4 | 67 |
| Aid de Roy | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 33 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| B. Briefe | 331 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 16 & 17 |
| | 331 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 68 |
| B. Continu. | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | 36 |
| | 57 | An | 32 | H6 | 10 |
| Scire facias | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 67 |
| | 86 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| | 135 | An | 10 | H4 | |

23 Ou, et quand in accion vers Baron et feme lun reſpondra ſans lauter: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 19 & 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 86 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| Reſpond. | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | 18 |
| | 30 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 32 | An | 43 | E3 | 18 |
| | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 |
| | 34 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| | 37 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Rſpond. | 40 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| | 43 | An | 14 | H6 | 14 |
| | 46 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| | 50 | An | 34 | H6 | 29 |
| | 51 | An | 36 | H6 | 1 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H4 | 56 |
| | 99 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Charter | 1 | An | 11 | H4 | 89 |
| | 4 | An | 40 | E3 | 34 |
| Dier | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 27 |
| Eſſoine | 5 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| | 42 | An | 7 | E3 | 22 |
| | 140 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| Proces | 31 | Libro intra. | | | 190 |
| B. Gager ley | 59 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| B. Baron & fée | 49 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| Entier tenancy | 2 | An | 45 | E3 | 5 |

24 Ou Baron et feme conuſtre plée, ou rendre laccion : ou nemy. Vide infra 81. 94. 95. & tit Eſtoppel 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 333 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 399 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Fines | 91 | An | 10 | E3 | 5 |
| Q. Juris clam. | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| | 48 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. Confeſſion | 33 | An | 7 | E4 | 17 |
| | 21 | An | 15 | E4 | 28 |
| Judgement | 206 | An | 10 | E3 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Per q̃ ſeruit. | 13 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| Barre | 199 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| Villenage | 16 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Eſtoppel | 246 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 205 | An | 46 | E3 | 11 |
| Voucher | 130 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 205 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 68 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 199 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 200 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Treſpas | 208 | An | 12 | R2 | |

25 Ou Auowry ſerra fait ſur le Baron & feme, & ou ſur le Baron ſole pur ſeruices des terres la feme. Vide infra 88. & tit. Hõmage 2 & 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 36 | An | 8 | E4 | |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 11 |
| | 62 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| | 70 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| | 76 | An | 44 | E3 | 41 |
| | 250 | An | 29 | E3 | 23 |
| | 54 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| | 234 | An | 13 | E1 | It. Nort. |
| Aſſiſe | 257 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| Auter lieu | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 554 |
| Feme | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 561 |
| Folio | 257 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. | | | |
| Liuery | 7 | An | 5 | E3 | 66 |
| Counterp. daid | 21 | An | 44 | E3 | 41 |
| Diſclaimer | 32 | An | 33 | E1 | |
| Aid | 114 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| B. Jointenancy | 67 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 57 |
| B. Auowry | 85 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| B. Aid | 10 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | 17 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 26 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |

26 Ou adminiſtrat. fait p la Baron, lou feme eſt fait execut. liera la feme, & fert luy execut. Et ou ladminiſtrat. del fée liera la Baron. Vide ſupra 17. & 18. & tit. Releaſſ. 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 23 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| | 40 | An | 2 | H7 | 15 |
| Replication | 7 | An | 18 | H6 | 4 |
| B. Executors | 175 | An | 10 | H7 | 20 |
| | 178 | An | 16 | H7 | 6 |
| | 113 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
| Releaſſes | 8 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| ———— | | An | 21 | H7 | 29 Fine. |

27 Ou Baron & feme ſerront adiudge diſſeiſours per lour pleader : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Weſtm. 2. cap. 25 | | | | |
| | | An | 34 | E1 | con feoff. |
| Aſſiſe | 47 | An | 11 | H4 | 51 |

P Aſſiſe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 57 & 58 | An | 44 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 58 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 219 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 238 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 337 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Execution | 117 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Reſceit | 104 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 104 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 143 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 117 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 117 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Folio | 73 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Paine | 6 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Attaint | 35 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Keilway | 91 | An | 22 | H 7 | 91 |
| | 131 | Temps | | incert. | 132 |
| Plowden | 205 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 329 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. Attaint | 73 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. Impriſonmt | 91 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Impriſonment | 2 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 31 | E 3 | |

28 Ou feme couert ſerra diſſeiſoreſſe : ou nemy. Vide ſupra 27 & infra 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſſeiſin | 1 | An | 13 | H 6 | |
| | 1 | An | 10 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 4 | An | 12 | E 4 | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 88 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 321 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 329 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Entre cõgeable | 33 | An | 44 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 33 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Jointenancy | 18 | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 36 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |
| Waſt | 128 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 17 | An | 10 | E 3 | 17 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 12 | An | 15 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 69 & 88 | An | 21 | E 4 | 53 |
| Ancient demeſne | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 58 |
| Leaſe | 4 | Libro | intra. | | 568 |
| Rent | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 78 |
| Corps poll. | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 68 |
| Diſſeiſin | 7 | Libro | intra. | | 227 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro | intra. | | 65 |
| Briefe | 190 | An | 7 | H 7 | 2 |
| Impriſonmt | 25 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B. Couerture | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 25 Fitzh. |
| B. Remitter | 42 | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
| Folio | 10 | Park. | tit. | grants | |
| | 84 | Thelo. | lib. 5 | ca. 4 | |
| Keilway | 91 | An | 22 | H 7 | 91 |

29 Ou feme ſerra remit par cauſe de couerture, coment que el ad priſe eſtate per feoffement, ou done per fine, ou auterment. Vide titulo Remitter 7.

30 Ou feme couert ſerra impriſone : ou nemy. Vide ſupra 27 et 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 116 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 117 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 219 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Impriſonmt | 2 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 25 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Paine | 4 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Coron | 73 | An | 8 | H 4 | 18 |
| Diſceit | 34 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 45 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| | 45 | An | 3 | E 3 | 49 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 72 |

31 Ou entre, ou claime del Baron deſtera eſtate in feme, ou ſerra remitter al feme : ou nemy. Vide tit. Agreement 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſſeiſin | 3 | An | 12 | E 4 | 9 |
| Entre conge. | 33 | An | 44 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 33 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Waſt | 128 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 17 | An | 10 | E 3 | 17 |
| Aſſiſe | 321 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 329 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 87 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 87 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 12 | An | 15 | E 4 | 15 |
| B. Eſtates | 81 | An | 18 | E 4 | 12 |
| Briefe | 160 | An | 7 | E 4 | 7 |
| Q. Impedit | 85 | An | 28 | H 6 | 8 |
| Remitter | 2 | An | 19 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 7 | An | 39 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 9 | An | 42 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |
| Remitter | 12 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 15 | An | 22 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 17 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. Remitter | 42 | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
| Cui in vita | 10 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Jointenancy | 18 | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
| Leaſe | 5 | Libro | intra. | | 656 |
| Entre in terr. | 15 | Libro | intra. | | 286 |
| Folio | 20 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 10 | Park. | tit. | grants | |
| Keilway | 61 | An | 20 | H 7 | 61 |
| B. Waſt | 103 | An | 14 | H 6 | 14 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 44 |

32 Coment, & per queux choſes feme couert poit eſtre attache. Vide tit. Attachemt 3.

33 Ou, & queux accions ſerront ſue, et maintaine per Baron & feme iointement : & in queux ils ne poient ioinder. Et queux le Baron poit auer ſole, ou iointement ove ſa feme a ſon election : ou, & queux nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in accion 1. vſq; 36. & infra 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 19 | An | 3 | H 6 | 23 & 37 |
| | 118 | An | 4 | E 4 | 13 & 31 |

Briefe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 160 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| | 177 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 227 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| | 279 & 282 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 300 | An | 30 | E3 | 16 |
| Briefe | 492 | An | 14 | H4 | 12 |
| | 557 | An | 43 | E3 | 8 |
| | 559 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| | 561 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 |
| | 568 | An | 43 | E3 | 16 |
| | 592 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| | 615 | An | 50 | E3 | 13 |
| | 618 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 608 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| Briefe | 230 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| | 327 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 372 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 554 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| | 737 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Nort. |
| | 761 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
| | 939 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| Briefe | 630 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 634 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 639 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 890 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| | 933 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 937 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| | 80 | An | 19 | H6 | 46 |
| Briefe | 747 | An | 4 | E3 | It.Darb. |
| | 895 | An | 4 | H4 | 1 |
| | 257 | An | 12 | E3 | 9 |
| | 190 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| Q.Impedit | 71 | An | 3 | H5 | |
| | 85 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| Maint.de briefe | 34 | An | 4 | E4 | 31 |
| Gard | 17 | An | 2 | E3 | 15 |
| | 132 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 159 | An | 26 | E3 | 65 |
| Champerty | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Decies tantum | 7 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 33 |
| Detinew | 21 | An | 38 | H6 | 24 |
| Entre | 28 | An | 38 | H6 | 3 |
| Repleuin | 42 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 23 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Joind. in accion | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 18 | An | 7 | H7 | 3 |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| | 24 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| | 25 | An | 47 | E3 | 12 |
| | 22 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| Execution | 112 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| Plowden | 418 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.30 & 32 | |
| | 305 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 59 | |
| Accompt | 49 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 132 | An | 10 | R2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garnishment | 15 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| B.Joind.in acc. | 36 | An | 15 | E4 | 10 |
| B.Baron & fẽe | 24 | An | 48 | E3 | 12 |
| | 29 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| | 60 | An | 16 | E4 | 8 |
| B.Errour | 173 | An | 18 | E4 | 4.. |
| Joinder in acciō | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 417 |
| Maintenance | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 427 |
| Joinder in acciō | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 507 |
| Joinder | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 652 |
| Eiectment | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 389 |
| Joinder | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 173 |
| Det | 173 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| Q. Juris cla. | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 2 |
| Waſt | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 36 | An | 3 | H6 | 53 |
| | 116 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| Trauers | 35 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B.Faulſ. latin | 37 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| Bil | 7 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| B.Faulſimpriſ. | 28 | An | 22 | E4 | 45 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz.16 | |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. 18 | |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz.57 | |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz.97 | |
| B.Attaint | 114 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B.Jointenants | 46 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Recouer in val. | 1 | An | 30 | E3 | 6 |
| Coron | 75 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| B.Chattels | 17 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Folio | 53 & 54 | Thelo.lib.2 ca.5 | | | |
| | 106 & 107 | Thelo.lib.10 ca.26 | | | |
| | | An | 48 | E3 | 18 Win. |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 13 Elder. |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 29 Fine. |

34 Ou, & queux accions doient eſtre ſues iointement vers Baron et feme, ſur choſe fait per eux durant la couerture: q̃ue nemy, mes vers le Baron ſole: & queux lun voy, ou lauter al election ceſtui que ſue: q̃ue nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in accion 38, vſq̃ 60, & infra 104, & ſupra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 180 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| Briefe | 847 | An | 8 | E2 | It. canc. |
| | 561 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 |
| | 930 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 923 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 495 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 608 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| | 618 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 279 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 246 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 252 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 761 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
| | 913 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 670 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 644 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Couenant | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joind. in accion | 24 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| Jointenancy | 2 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| | 13 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 35 | E1 | |
| | 27 | An | 2 | E3 | 16 |
| Reſceit | 77 | An | 2 | H4 | 2 |
| | 52 | An | 3 | H6 | 28 |
| | 69 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| | 74 | An | 2 | H5 | 1 |
| | 101 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 30 | E3 | 28 |
| Reſceit | 130 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 7 | E3 | 12 |
| | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 180 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 185 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| Gard | 17 | An | 2 | E3 | 15 |
| | 159 | An | 26 | E3 | 65 |
| Obligation | 11 | An | 1 | H5 | 12 |
| Garniſhment | 15 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| Accompt | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| Confirmation | 8 | An | 17 | E3 | 68 |
| Diſceit | 34 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Voucher | 299 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| | 284 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Eſtoppel | 226 | An | 18 | E3 | 37 |
| Dower | 169 | An | 8 | E2 | It. canc. |
| | 126 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Iſſue | 38 | An | 18 | E3 | 37 |
| Counter. de reſc. | 2 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| Ent. cong. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| Conſpiracy | 8 | An | 38 | E3 | 1 & 3 |
| Waſt | 16 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| | 109 | An | 17 | E3 | 68 |
| | 114 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| | 95 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| Aſſiſe | 321 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Rediſſeiſin | 1 | An | 9 | H4 | 5 |
| Laborours | 59 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Detinew | 36 | An | 38 | E3 | 1 |
| Folio | 107 | Thelo. lib. 1. cap. 26 | | | |
| | 83 | Thelo. lib. 5 ca. 4 | | | |
| B. Attaint | 114 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B. Baron & fēe | 29 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| | 24 | An | 48 | E3 | 12 |
| | 61 | An | 17 | E4 | 7 |
| | | An | 7 | E3 | 302 |
| | | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 31 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 25 Pigot |
| | | An | 39 | E3 | 35 |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 19 Moris |

35 Ou, & in queux accions mixt, ou perſonel feme couert ſerra reſceiue ſur default ſa Baron: ou, & in quar īpedit. Vide tit. Reſceit 1. vſq; 20 & infra 83.

36 Ou tort ſerra ſuppoſe per Brieſe deſtre fait al Baron & feme, & ou a lun del eux: Et ou per eux, ou per lun del eux: et forme del brieſe in tiels caſes. Vide titulo Brieſe 4. et ſupra 33, et 34, et infra 101.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 177 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 246 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 190 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| | 554 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| | 48 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 252 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 761 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
| Brieſe | 775 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 777 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 812 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 372 & 374 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 737 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Port. |
| | 930 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 392 | An | 22 | E3 | 17 |
| | 116 | An | 4 | E3 | 13 |
| Brieſe | 624 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| | 269 & 282 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 863 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 744 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Darb. |
| | 668 | An | 17 | E3 | 40 |
| | 642 & 647 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 421 | An | 27 | E3 | 82 |
| | 366 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| | 914 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 270 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Brieſe | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |
| | 24 | An | 4 | H6 | 4 |
| | 76 | An | 18 | H6 | 20 & 24 |
| | 231 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 430 | An | 28 | E3 | 99 |
| | 435 | An | 7 | E3 | 22 |
| | 438 | An | 7 | E3 | 24 |
| Brieſe | 442 | An | 7 | E3 | 56 |
| | 515 | An | 39 | E3 | 25 & 33 |
| | 592 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| | 670 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 717 | An | 5 | E3 | 13 |
| Reſponder | 51 | An | 36 | H6 | 1 |
| Waſt | 95 | An | 49 | E3 | 26 |
| | 34 | An | 3 | H6 | 1 & 2 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 92 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| B. Ley gager | 59 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 125 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 130 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. Entre | 12 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |
| B. Gen̄ brieſe | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 & 33 |
| B. Baron & fēe | 24 | An | 48 | E3 | 12 |
| B. Conſcience | 16 | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| B. Entre | 31 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 |
| Entre | 6 | An | 6 | E3 | It. Port. |
| | 54 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| Formedon | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
| Aſſiſe | 141 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 4 |

B. Fauls.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Faulſ. lat. | 107 | An | 4 | E4 | 17 & 25 |
| | 41 | An | 15 | E4 | 8 |
| | 61 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 63 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 73 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 103 | An | 38 | E3 | 19 |
| | 57 | An | 11 | H6 | 13 & 14 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| | 70 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
| Hunting | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 650 |
| Joinder | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 281 |
| Folio | 207 | Thelo. lib. 10. cap. 16 | | | |
| | 87 | Fitzh. nat. bre. h. | | | |
| | 210 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. | | | |
| | 305 | Thelo. lib. 11. cap. 54 | | | |
| Accompt | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| Dier | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 69 | |
| | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 59 | |
| | | An | 1 | E3 | 5 |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 269 |
| | | An | 7 | E3 | 320 |
| | | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 19 |

37 Ou Conuſance per fine, ou confirmation fait al Baron & feme donera eſtate a ceſtui que nauer riens deuaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 17. et Fines 49.

38 Ou releaſe, confirmation, graunt, ou &c. fait al Baron ſole, innrera al feme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Releaſſes 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 319 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 16 | |
| | 263 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 34 | |
| Releaſſes | 45 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| Meſne | 24 | An | 38 | E3 | 10 |
| B.Releaſe | 25 | An | 14 | H8 | 6 |
| Keilway | 129 | Temps incert. | | | 129 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. 24 | |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 54 | |

39 Ou, & quel act ſerra dit felony in feme couert: quel nemy. Vide tit. Coron 11.

40 Quel counterplée ſerra bone, lou le Baron & feme ſont vouche, &c. ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 47.

41 Quel counterplée al garranty feme couert auera, lou el & ſa Baron ſont vouche. Vide titulo Counterplée al garranty 29.

42 Ou aid ſerra graunt al pl' ou def. de ſa feme, & quel ſerra bone counterplée de luy ouſt. d'aid: quel nemy. Vide tit. Aid 6.

43 Ou home poit infeoffe ſa feme, ou poit doner, ou graunter choſe a luy durant la couerture, & econtra: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prerogat. 185, & infra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 35 | H8 | not printed |
| Feoffement | 47 | An | 38 | E3 | 11 |
| | 47 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 108 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 117 | An | 16 | H3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Conditions | 8 | An | 27 | H8 | 27 |
| Barre | 312 | An | 8 | H5 | 9 |
| | 133 | An | 4 | H7 | 3 & 4 |
| Plowden | 111 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 228 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 37 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 10 | | | |
| | 40 | Park. tit. feoff. | | | |
| B.Pres. al esgl. | 23 | An | 13 | H8 | 12 Rowe |
| | 23 | An | 14 | H8 | 30 & 31 |
| V.Feoff. de &c. | 38 | An | 4 | H7 | 4 |
| Fines | 87 | An | 8 | E3 | 3 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz. 23 | |
| | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. 29 | |
| | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz. 1, 2, & 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. 25 & 26 | |
| Dier | 340 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 50 | |
| | 358 | An | 19 | Eliz. p. 49 | |
| Count. de vou. | 57 | An | 7 | E3 | 54 |
| Formedon | 30 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 1 Jenny |

44 Ou teſtament, & deuiſe per feme couert ſerf bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Agreemẽt 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 34 | H8 | ca. 5 |
| Deuiſe | 12 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 24 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 28 | An | 26 | E3 | 71 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| B.Deuiſe | 34 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| Gard | 126 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Executors | 5 | An | 4 | H6 | 31 |
| | 28 | An | 39 | E6 | 27 |
| | 40 | An | 2 | H7 | 15 |
| | 109 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| B.Conſult. | 5 | An | 12 | H7 | 22 & 24 |
| Dier | 143 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. p. 56 | |
| | 354 | An | 19 | Eliz. p. 34 | |
| B.Conſcience | 28 | An | 18 | E4 | 11 |
| Folio | 97 | Park. tit. deuiſes | | | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. 61 | |
| B.Teſtament | 21 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 22 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 9 | An | 4 | H6 | 31 |
| | 10 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| | 13 | An | 18 | E4 | 11 |
| Plowden | 414 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 344 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 20 |

45 Deuiſe per Baron a ſa feme.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 10 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 23 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 23 |
| Q.Juris cla. | 5 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 60 | An | 44 | E3 | 33 |
| | 60 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| B.Deuiſe | 34 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| | 48 | An | 29 | H8 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Deuiſe | 52 | An | 13 | H7 | 17 |
| Folio | 37 | Little.lib.2 ca.10 | | | |
| | 199 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.f. | | | |
| | 201 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.h.r | | | |
| Pꝛeſcription | 36 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Plowden | 519 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | 521 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | 539 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 124 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p.38 |
| | 122 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p.20 |
| | 371 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p.5 |
| | 326 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.1 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz. | 3 & 4 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 55 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 52 |

46 Ou diſclaimer ſerra per Baron et feme, & ou per feme ſolement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 32.

47 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra del dꝛoit la feme, & nemy del reuerſion. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance 10. & infra 68.

48 Ou Feme pardꝛa ſa dower per Elopement, & q̄ ſerr̄ elopem̄t. Vide tit. Dower 52.

49 Ou, & pur queux plees, et cauſes feme faulſifier recouery ewe vers ſa Baron d'auer dower: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulſifier de recouery 4. & Dower 48.

50 Ou aſſignement de dower al feme per Baron ſole, liera ſa feme, & ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 18.

51 Ou feme auera dower, ſon Baron eſteant in vie. Vide tit. Dower 41.

52 Ou feme auera dower ſur exchaunge fait per le Baron, & coment el ces auera: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 42.

53 Ou Baron per ſon act pardꝛa la dower ſa feme, & ou la feme per ſa act demeſne. Vide tit. Dower 48. vſq; 58.

54 Ou feme teindꝛa ſa dower charge: ou nemy. Vide tit. Charge 38.

55 Ou, & quel auerrement feme couert auera encounter fine leauy per luy & ſa Baron: quel nemy. Vide tit. Auerment 17 et Eſtoppel 59.

56 Ou eſtoppel ſerra al feme & a ſes heires, per lact ſon Baron & de luy meſme fait durant la couerture. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 59. et Enrollem̄t 2.

57 Ou exchaunge parenter les Barons & femes eſt bone, & liera les femes apꝛes moꝛt lour Barons: ou nemy. Vide titulo Exchaunge 10.

58 Ou examinatiō ſerr̄ de fées coūt ſur fine leuy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Examination 34.

59 Ou Baron et feme conuſtre vn parcel del mannoꝛ ſur que la Bꝛiefe eſt ſue, & le Baron ſolement le reſidewe. Vide titulo Fines 54.

60 Ou fine ſerra fait al Roy, per feme couert &c. Vide ſupꝛa 30.

61 Ou fine leuy per Baron et feme per render liera eux: ou nemy. Et ou ceo eſt leuy per conuſans de dꝛoit come ceo que il ad de ſon done, &c. Et ou ſur releaſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines de terres 18 & 54.

62 Ou fine eſt leauy al Baron & feme liera eux, ou nemy, mes la feme auoidꝛa ceo apꝛes: ou nemy. Vide titulo Fines de terres 19.

63 Ou Baron & feme pꝛendꝛa per moieties, ou nemy, mes per entierties.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 8 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 88 | An | 8 | E3 | 44 |
| | 9 | An | 17 | E3 | 31 |
| | 62 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Cui in vita | 20 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Remitter | 12 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 10 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| Diſcont. | 52 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 483 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| | 259 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| Auowry | 254 | An | 29 | E3 | 40 |
| Count de reſc. | 2 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| Dier | 122 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p.22 |
| | 149 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 82 |
| | 68 | An | 5 | E6 | p.22 |
| | 263 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.34 |
| | 341 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p.51 |
| | 32 | An | 29 | H8 | p.3 |
| B.Cui in vita | 8 | An | 39 | H6 | 45 |
| Bꝛieſe | 448 | An | 8 | E3 | 24 |
| | 831 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 324 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 166 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| | 340 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Count | 10 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| Dum infra etat. | 2 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| Gꝛand cape. | 3 | An | 9 | E4 | 37 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| | 21 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| B.Expoſition | 24 | An | 5 | H7 | 32 |
| Coke libꝛo | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 5 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 6 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 102 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 14 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 25 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 30 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 68 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 72 |
| Voucher | 122 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B.Ent.conge. | 87 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B.Iointenants | 67 | An | 5 | H7 | 30 |
| B.Parleament | 43 | An | 5 | H7 | 31 |
| | 43 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Folio | 193 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe..k | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ———— | | An | 19 | H6 | 23 Hody |

64 Ou fine ſerra leauy per feme couert ſolement, coment que ſon Baron ſoit noſme oue luy in le Briefe, &c. Vide tit. Fines 16 & ſupra 17.

65 Ou fine ne ſerra leauy a vn home & a vn fée, & a les heires de lour ij corps engend. ſinon que ils ſont barons et femes al temps &c. et ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 117 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 122 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 124 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Formedon | 30 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Taile | 32 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |

66 Ou fine leauie per feme couert ſerra auoid per ſa baron, ou ſon heire, ou per luy meſme. Vide tit. Auerment 22. et ſupra 17 et 64.

67 Ou feoffement per baron des terres la feme eſt bone, coment que la feme ſoit ſur la terre al temps del liuery, & ne voile aſſent a ceo &c. Vide tit. Feoffements 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 65 | An | 21 | E3 | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 464 | An | 21 | E3 | 6 |
| | 464 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Folio | 45 | Perk. tit. Feoff. | | | |
| B. Ent. cong. | 56 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 25 |

68 Ou entre ſerra congeable per feme, ou ſon heire apres diſcontinuance per barõ: ou nemy. Vide tit. diſcontin̄ 10.

69 Ou entre per feme ſerr̃ congeable, ſur diſcent, ou &c. pur reaſon del couerture: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entery congeable 18.

70 Ou ceſſer p̱ baron durant la couerture liera feme a touts iours: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 4.

71 Ou garranty collateral diſcend ſur feme couert luy liera a touts iours: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garranty 29.

72 Coment le demaund' mainteigner ſon briefe vers baron et feme per pernancy des profits. Vide tit. Pernancy des profits 7. & Maintenance de briefe 9.

73 Ou baron poit accept le tenancy, et plead nõtenure pur ſa feme &c. ou nẽy. Vide tit. Entier tenancy 7.

74 Ou obligation fait per feme couert ſerra void. Vide tit. Agréement 3.

75 Ou partition fait per baron & feme, liera la feme apres mort le baron: ou nemy. Vide tit. Partition 41.

76 Ou aſſignement & acceptance per fée de rent ou &c. luy barrera a claimer, ſa dower &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Acceptance 9.

77 Ou acceptance de rent, fera leas bon, et barre feme del terre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Acceptance 2.

78 Ou in action vers baron et feme, priuiledge graũt al vn ſeruãt pur ambideux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Priuiledge 7. et ſupra 113.

79 Quel proces ſerra agard vers feme couert, lou el et ſon baron eſt ſue, et q̃l vers le baron et ſa feme, cibien en plea real, come perſonel. Vide tit. Proces 113.

80 Count in Quare impedit per baron & feme, ou per la fée ſolement ſur diſturbance fait al baron apres ſon mort. Vide tit. Quare Impedit 26.

81 Ou Retraxit ne ſerra adiudge vers baron et feme, mes nonſuit agard. Vide tit. Retraxit 3. & ſupra 19.

82 Ou feme ſerra reſceiue pur default ſon baron, ou apres faint pleder, ou pur auter cauſe, & quand el doit prey deſtre reſceiue: ou, et quand nemy. Vide titulo Reſceipt 23.

83 En queux actions mixt, ou perſonels, reſceipt graunt al feme: in queux nẽy. Vide tit. Reſceipt 1. vſque 20 & ſupra 35.

84 Ou Superſedeas ſerra agard pur le baron ſole, lou il et ſon feme ſont ſues. Vide tit. Superſedeas 22.

85 Coment ſurrender ſerra fait per baron et fẽe del terre la feme &c. et ou ſurrender ne ſerra fait in court. Vide titulo Surrender 13.

86 Ou et coment feme couert vtlage ſerra aid, et auoidera le vtlagary, ou nẽy: mes ſerra ſans remedy. Vide tit. Charter 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 45 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| B. Briefe | 331 | L. | 5 | E4 | 17 |
| | 331 | L. | 5 | E4 | 68 & 76 |
| B. Error | 173 | An | 18 | E4 | 3 |
| Charter | 1 | An | 11 | H4 | 89 |
| | 1 | An | 13 | H4 | 1 et 2 |
| Dier | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. | 27 |
| ———— | | An | 14 | H6 | 14 June |
| | | An | 36 | H6 | 1 Priſot |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 20 |

87 Ou in action vers baron et feme age ſerra graunt et parol demurre pur nonage la feme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 26.

88 Ou conuſance ſerra fait in noſme le baron et feme, & ou in noſme le baron ſole de ceo que appent al feme &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 6 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| | 88 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 183 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 198 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| B. Barõ & feme | 60 | An | 15 | E4 | 10 Cat. |
| Hors de fee | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 566 |
| Leaſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 567 |
| Eſtoppel | 21 | An | 7 | H6 | 37 |

89 Ou feme auera execution des dama-

ges apres mort ſa baron, ſur recouery per lay ⁊ ſon baron. Vide ſupra 6 et 103.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 112 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| Scire fac. | 119 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 108 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 70 | An | 11 | H 4 | 16 |
| B. Attaint | 114 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B. Damages | 162 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |

90 Ou ⁊ quand iudgemẽt final in bře de droit ou ⁊c. vers baron ⁊ fẽe, ſerr̃ bons vers feme couert: ou nemy. Vide tit. Droit 53.

91 Ou baron et feme gagera lour ley, et ſerra ceo iointment, ⁊ ou lun del eux ſolement. Vide tit. Ley 23.

92 Ou attournement dun feme couert ſerra bone, et ou ne ſerra reſceiue. Vide tit. Attournement 14.

93 Ou foriudger ſerr̃ in briefe de meſne, vers baron et feme: ou nemy. Vide titulo Meſne 43. et ſupra 24.

94 Ou baron et feme conuſtre acquital in briefe de meſne: ou nemy Vide tit. Meſne 8 et 40.

95 Ou in Quid iuris clamat, ou per que ſeruitia port, per baron ⁊ feme, ils conuſtre laduauntages de ⁊c. et auer attournement, ⁊ ou feme ne conuſtre ⁊c. Vide tit. Attournement 15.

96 Ou nonſuit la feme in diſauswant action, ſerra nonſuit del baron et ſon diſauowry auxi, ou nemy. Vide ſupra 19 et 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 333 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 1 |

97 Conſpiracy vers baron et feme, ⁊ ou giſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy 12.

98 Ou bil ſerra maintaine vers baron et feme ſur priuiledge le baron ſole. Vide tit. Bil 27.

99 Ou property de chattels poit eſtre pleade et ſuppoſe deſtre in baron et feme. Vide tit. Property 15 et Pleadings 113.

100 Ou nõability del lũ des plaintifes ⁊. del fẽe ſerra diſability dambideux. Vide tit. Nonability 21.

101 Ou briefe per ou vers baron ⁊ feme dun choſe fait ou ⁊c. auaunt couerture ſerra general: ⁊ le count ſpecial (dum ſola fuit.) Vide tit. briefe 98 et 116 ⁊ ſupra 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Faulx lat. | 37 | An | 21 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 190 | An | 7 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 762 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
| Hunting | 1 | Libro intra. | 650 | | |
| Folio | 159 | Thelo.lib.9.ca.7. | | | |
| | 87 | Fitz.nat.bre.h. | | | |
| Briefe | 252 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 136 | An | 37 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 246 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Responder | 43 | An | 14 | H 6 | 13 ⁊ 14 |
| | 51 | An | 36 | H 6 | 1 |

102 Ou non claime ſur fine leauy: ſerra barre al feme couert, et quel temps el auera a faire ſa claime: ou nemy. Vide titulo Continual claime 21.

103 Quel iudgement ſerra done, in action, p ou vers barõ ⁊ fẽe, ⁊ ou ceo ſerr̃ ioint: et ou ſeueral. Vide ſupra 6 ⁊ 89. ⁊ tit. Judgement 73. ⁊ execution 44.

104 Ou baron ⁊ feme auera briefe de couenaunt, ſur couenaunt fait al eux durant la couerture, ⁊ ſerra ſue vers eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Couenaunt 37.

105 Ou recouery in value per la feme ſolement done aduantage al baron et defeſ eſtate in ſa baron. Vide tit. Recouery in value 29. 19 ⁊ 28. ibidem.

106 Ou feme apres mort ſa baron auera Aſſiſe vers ceſtuy q̃ enter, ou ſue executiõ ſur recouery vers eux ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 15.

107 Coment la garranty curgera ⁊ ſerra in fine leavy per baron et feme. Vide tit. Garranty 14.

108 Ou baron vouchera ſa feme, ou feme ſa baron, ⁊ quel ſerra counterplee al voucher ⁊c. Vide tit. Counterplea al voucher 64.

109 Ou baron ⁊ feme auera gard ⁊c. in iointuré, ⁊ ou in droit ſa feme, ⁊ ou in ſon droit demeſne. Vide ſupra 33. ⁊ Joinder in action 10.

110 Ou graund Cape iſſera vers baron ⁊ feme, ⁊ ou vers lun ſole: ⁊ ou ſerra de parcel. Vide tit. Graund Cape 5.

111 Ou baron poit eſtre attourney pur ſa feme, & econtra. Vide tit. Attourney 19.

112 Ou feme couert poit giſer protection pur auter home. Vide titulo Protection 19.

113 Ou in action vers baron et feme, protection giſt pur lũ ſeruera pur ambideux: ou nemy. Vide tit. protection 28. et vide infra 78.

114 Ou eſſoine giſt per feme ſolement, et ou per baron ſolement, in Precipe quod reddat vers eux: ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſſoine 84.

115 Ou Eſſoine in ſeruice le Roy giſt per feme couert: ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſſoine 70.

116 Ou baron et feme fourcher per Eſſoine ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Fourcher 8. & alibi 12.

117 Briefe de Diſceit ſur recouery per default vers baron et feme, ou per eux. Vide tit. Diſceit 13.

118 Coment pleadges ſerra troue per baron et feme, in action per ou vers eux. Vide tit. Pleadges 26. ⁊ Attachments 3.

119 Ou fait deſtre enroll per baron et feme, ne ſerra reſceiue pur la feme. Vide tit. Enrolements 2.

120 Ou departure in deſpight del Court ſerra adiudge vers baron & feme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Departur̃ in deſpight del Court 9.

121 Ou feme apres mort ſa baron poet diſagrée al iointure a luy fait ꝑ ſa baron, ou &c. Et ou al dower aſſigne, & accept per le baron, & eſtre nouelment endowe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 45 & 61.

122 Ou vſurpation & preſentmẽt al Egliſe, durãt couerture, mittera feme hors de poſſeſſion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Q.impedit 56 & 57. Statutes 131. & Enfant 61.

123 Ou feme auera les emblements apres mort ſa baron. Vide tit. Emblements 7. & ſupra 7.

124 Forme des briefes de Formedõ in diſcender, remainder, et reuerter per baron & feme: & quel matter ſerra ſufficient d'abater eux. Vide tit. Formedon 1 vſq̃ 13.

## Barron & Barronie.

1 OU terre, rent, auowſon, foreſt, ou &c. poiẽt eſtre percel ou appendãt al Barrony. Vide tit. Appendant 2. 3 & 6.

2 Ou aſſiſe giſt del Barrony & forme del plaint. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 40.

3 Ou Precipe quod reddat giſt a demaũder Barrony &c. Vide tit. Demaund 1.

4 Noſme de dignitie, & ou briefe ſerra abate in default de ceo, ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefs 7. & Noſme 1 & 2.

5 Ou barron de Fraunce, Scotland, ou auter forraine Realme, veniant in Engleterre, ad pardue ſon noſme del honour la. Vide tit. Noſme 3. & Ireland 12 & 16.

6 Ou Capias, ou Exigent ſerra agard vers Barron &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Exigẽt 33. Execution 48. Contempt 6. & Parliam̃t 26.

7 Ou waife, ou eſtray poiẽt eſtre claime, come appẽdant ou &c. al Barrony: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appendant 19. & Preſcription 34.

8 Trial del Barron, in caſes de felony, ou treaſon, & ou ceo ſerra per ſes Pëeres: ou nemy. Vide titulo Trial 41. Coron 84. & Chall. 65.

9 Coment, & quel Amercement ſerra dũ Barron, in action port per, ou vers luy &c. Vide titulo Amercement 30.

10 Ou Barron auera clergie, in caſes lou auter common perſon nauera ceo. Vide tit. Clergie 21.

11 Ou Barron auera priuiledge deſtre exempt de Juries &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Exemption 1. et Jurors 18.

12 Ou Barron auera iour de grace lou auter cõon ꝑſon nauera. Vide tit. Jour 73.

13 Ou Barrõ poet faire attourney in action per, ou vers luy: lou auter perſon ne poet. Vide tit. Attorney 38.

14 Prerogatiue dun Barron in temps de Parliament de chaſer in Foreſts ou &c. Vide tit. Foreſts 20. Parliam̃t 33. et Prerogatiue 170.

15 Trial del iſſue, (Barron ou nient Barron) et coment &c. Vide tit. Trial 80.

16 Ou partition ſerra dun Barrony &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent 16. Partitiõ 49. et Cuſtome 25.

17 Ou feme ſerra endowe dun Barrony: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 12.

18 Quant des Chaplaines Barron poet auer, et retainer. Vide tit. Statutes 537. et Diſpenſations 1 & 2.

19 Les ſeruices de honour, que les Barrons des Cinque Ports doient faire al tẽps del Coronation &c. Vide tit. Cinq̃ Ports 8.

20 Les prerogatiues des Barrons, et Peeres del Parliament &c. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 170 vſq̃ 181.

21 Ou fits de demy ſancke ſerra heire al Barrony deuant le fits de lentier ſancke. Vide tit. Diſcent 4.

22 Ou Barrony poet eſtre done in taile & deins leſtatute de Weſtm̃ 2. ca 1. de donis conditionalibus. Vide tit. Statutes 127.

23 Ou, et queux Barrons, et lour tenãts ſerront diſcharge de contribution as expences de chiualers de Parliament: ou, & queux nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 55.

24 Ou Peere del Realme ou Dame, ſerra examine, & coment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Examination 35.

## Barre.

1 OU home ou feme ſerra barre per acceptance de rent, terre, ſeruices, ou &c. Vide titulo Acceptance in toto.

2 Ou home pledra barre, et ouſter al general iſſue, et uncore le barre ne ſerra per ceo waiue: & ou contra. Vide titulo Waiuer des choſes 12. et Appeales 22. et Aſſiſe 25.

3 Ou le concluſion del plee in barre ſerra oueſq̃ vn (iſſint) & uncore la matter deuaunt alleadge ne ſerra waiue: et ou contra. Vide tit. Det 92. Droit 27. Baſtardy. 13. & infr̃ 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 15 | An | 21 | E4 | 60 |
| | 35 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Dureſſe | 12 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 69 | An | 7 | E4 | 18 & 19 |
| | 43 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| Barre | 251 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 251 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 197 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Barre** | 68 | An | 34 | H6 | 43 |
| | 58 | An | 33 | H6 | 3 |
| | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 3 |
| | 153 | An | 1 | H7 | 15 |
| **Iſſue** | 50 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 |
| | 91 | An | 32 | H6 | 14 |
| | 109 | An | 1 | E4 | 7 |
| | 117 | An | 6 | E4 | 4 |
| | 118 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| | 129 | An | 2 | R3 | 22 |
| | 144 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| | 145 | An | 44 | E3 | 25 |
| **Det** | 56 | An | 33 | H6 | 43 |
| | 90 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 et 49 |
| | 80 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| **Auowry** | 28 | An | 37 | H6 | 25 |
| **B.Compriſe** | 22 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 36 | H6 | 21 |
| **Replication** | 8 | An | 18 | H6 | 30 et 33 |
| | 21 | An | 38 | H6 | |
| **Repleader** | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 37 |
| **Scire fac.** | 64 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| | 50 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| **Droit** | 29 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| **B.Det** | 20 | An | 28 | H6 | 6 |
| **B.Iuris utrum** | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 7 |
| **Plowden** — | 15 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 66 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| **Verdict** | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| **Iuris utrum** | 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 20 |
| **Baſtardy** | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 9 |
| **Villenage** | 7 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| **B.pleadings** | 83 | An | 12 | H7 | 8 |
| **B.Generꝰ iſſue** | 22 | An | 15 | E4 | 18 et 22 |
| | 33 | An | 39 | H6 | 9 |
| **Dier** — | 51 | An | 33 | H8 | p.13 |
| | 80 | An | 7 | E6 | p.53 |
| | 184 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.61 & 64 | |
| | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.4 | |
| | 207 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.13 | |
| **Dier** — | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.71 | |
| | 306 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.62 | |
| **Trial** | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 32 |
| | 51 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| **Coron** | 106 | An | 50 | E3 | 15 |
| **B.Trial** | 53 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 |
| | 84 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 16 | An | 49 | E3 | 18 |
| | 16 | An | 50 | E3 | 15 |
| **B:Waiuer &c.** | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 |
| | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 21 | An | 12 | H7 | 6 et 8 |
| | 26 | An | 21 | E4 | 60 |
| **Briefe** | 161 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| **Hors de fee** | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| **B.Dower** | 75 | An | 21 | E4 | 60 |
| — | | An | 2 | R3 | 22 Huſſ. |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 4 Ruddal |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 13 Spil. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| — | | An | 10 | H7 | 4 Keble |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 4 Ruddal |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 8 Cateſ. |

4 Ou home pleadra barre in Aſſiſe, & conclude iſſint eins ſans tort &c. lou tout la matter ſerra inquiſe: et ou nemy, et quel replication ſerra fait a ceo &c. Vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Aſſiſe** | 42 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| | 88 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 113 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 344 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 298 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| **Aſſiſe** | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | E3 | |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| **Dower** | 91 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| **Barre** | 251 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 251 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| **Folio** | 381 | Thelo.lib.15.ca.5. | | | |
| **Plowden** | 15 | An | 4 | E6 | |

5 Ou home poit relinquiſher ſon plee, et reſort al primer plee, ou al primer iſſue: Et ou il poit pleader nouel plee, ou prender nouel iſſue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waũ des choſes 1.2 et 3 uſq̄ 7.

6 Ou home prendra deux ſans ceo in ſon plee in barre, ou in ſon replicatiõ. Vide tit. Trauers per ſans ceo 12.

7 Ou home doit alleadge lieu, et iour in ſon barre: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Pleadings 86 & 87. et Iſſue 69 et 71.

8 Ou barre ſerra bone prima facie, et ſi ſoit bone, & certeine a commun intendement ceo ſerra aſſets bone et ſufficient &c. ou nemy. Vide infra 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Aid** | 126 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| **Auowry** | 76 | An | 44 | E3 | 42 |
| | 173 | An | 3 | E3 | 6 |
| **Briefe** | 73 | An | 14 | H6 | 23 |
| | 143 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 |
| | 558 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| | 613 | An | 50 | E3 | 2 |
| | 899 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| **Champerty** | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 3 |
| **Count de vouch.** | 34 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| **Coron.** | 28 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| **Double ple** | 56 | An | 4 | H7 | 17 |
| **Dureſſe** | 3 | An | 4 | E4 | 17 |
| **Executors** | 34 | An | 9 | E4 | 20 |
| **Forg. de faits** | 2 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| **Gard** | 101 | An | 47 | E3 | |
| **Iointenancy** | 24 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 41 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| Laborers | 20 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 56 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 37 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| B. Barre | 89 | An | 21 | E4 | 83 Brid. |
| B. Formedon | 50 | An | 21 | E4 | 81 Cat. |
| Plow. | 56 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 26 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 28 & 33 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Barre | 198 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 20 | An | 18 | H6 | 29 |
| | 89 | An | 6 | E4 | 1 |
| | 108 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| | 132 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Accompt | 9 | An | 4 | E4 | 6 |
| Waſt | 41 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| Folio | 320 | Kitchin | 320 | vſq | 327 |
| Dier | 28 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 185 |
| | 86 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 92 & 93 |
| | 86 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 94 & 95 |
| | 143 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 52. 53 |
| | 103 | An | 1. et 2. | P. & M. | p. 5 |
| Dier | 178 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 36 |
| | 182 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 54 |
| | 184 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 63 |
| Dier | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 13 |
| | 304 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 52 |
| | 329 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 13 & 16 |
| Iuriſdiction | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 47 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 57 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 1 et 2 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. | 121 |
| Entre | 32 | An | 3 | E4 | 5 et 6 |
| B. Pleadings | 50 | An | 21 | H7 | 32 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 12 Dan. |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 33 Brian |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 25 Keble |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 4 Engle. |

9 Ou home poit eſtoppe vn choſe vers auter per voy de barre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Circuiſt. daction 16 et 22.

10 Barre in admeaſuremēt de paſture, et que ſerra bone, quel nemy. Vide tit. Admeaſurement 3.

11 Ou barrs ſerra admit, & allow in actions, pur auoider circuiſt de actions. Vide tit. Circuiſt. dactions, per totum.

12 Ou hōe pleadra barre, et ouſtre prendra trauers que va in abatement del briefe es. et vncore per ceo le barre ne ſerra waiue. Vide tit. Waiuer des choſes 16.

13 Ou barre, ou plee ſerra bone per entendement: et ou ne ſerra bone per entendement. Vide tit. Entendement 4. et ſupra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 26 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 5 |
| | 30 | An | 38 | H6 | 8 |
| | 46 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 18 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| | 34 | An | 9 | E4 | 12 |
| Adminiſt. | 10 | An | 9 | H5 | 16 |
| Iſſue | 99 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| Plowden | 410 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 102 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Repleader | 7 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| B. Lieu ec. | 42 | An | 36 | H6 | 22 Medh. |
| | 45 | An | 39 | H6 | 32 Chock |
| B. Pleadings | 53 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 48 Chock |
| | 150 | An | 11 | H6 | 53 New. |
| | 49 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| | 157 | An | 1 | E5 | 3 |
| B. Fines | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 |
| Double plée | 62 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| | 62 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| Quid iuris cla. | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 2 |
| Common | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| Waſt | 41 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| | 28 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Dureſſe | 3 | An | 4 | E4 | 17 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | H5 | 10 |
| B. Formedon | 50 | An | 21 | E4 | 81 |
| Colour | 43 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| Ceſſauit | 8 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 304 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| Barre | 82 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 |
| | 92 | An | 8 | E4 | 14 |
| | 133 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |
| | 89 | An | 6 | E4 | 1 |
| | 147 | An | 5 | H7 | 25 |
| | 152 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| | 78 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| Auowry | 23 | An | 34 | H6 | 8 |
| | 144 | An | 7 | E3 | 18 |
| Sauer def. | 44 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Annuity | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 27 |
| Folio | 320 | Kitchin | 320 | vſq | 327 |
| | 28 & 31 | Libro | Aſſ. abridge | | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 1 & 2 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. | 121 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 57 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 45 Moile |
| | | An | 36 | H6 | 17 Chock |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 41 Brid. |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 43 Cat. |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 16 & 17 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 1 Kingſ. |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 4 Engle. |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 13 Whit. |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 28 Huſſ. |
| | | An | 19 | H8 | 11 Brud. |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 13 Brok |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 12 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 29 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 138 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 17 et 18 |

An 32 H6 19 et 20
An 32 H6 49 Dan.

14 Barre in admeſurement de dower, et que ſerra bone. Vide tit. Admeaſuremẽt 9.

15 Ou barre ſerra bone per reaſon dun bilawe, ou agreament fait perenter vicens. Vide tit. Bilawes in toto.

16 Queux plées, ou barres, diſſeiſor, bailiſe, bouchée, pernour des profits ec. pledra: queux nemy. Vide tit. Plées 6. 28 & 35. et Diſſeiſin 40. et Bailiſe per totum.

16 Ou ceſtuy que neſt tenant del frank'. pledra in barre: et queux plées il auera. Vide tit. Plées 43. & Diſſeiſin 40.

17 Ou barre que neſt bone: ſerra fait bone per replication, ou verdict: ou nemy. Vide tit. Plées 99 et 100.

18 Ou partition de terre ſerra barre, in action port per Coperceners, ou ec. Vide tit. Parcenours 79.

19 Ou home in barre pledra feoff, grant, releas, ou confirmation del choſe demande, per noſme compriſe deins le fait, comẽt que ſoit autrement noſme in veritie ec. & ou per nul noſme ec. Vide tit. Pleadings 88. Faits 63. et Feoffements 3.

20 Ou home in ſon barre (in cheſcun ſeueral action) prendra trauers: et quel manner trauers il auera. Vide tit. Trauers per ſans ceo, per totum, & Iſſue 78 vſq̃ 80.

21 Barre in Attachement ſur prohibition, et que ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Attachement ſur prohibition 6.

22 Barre in Formedon in diſcender, reuerter, ou remainder, et queux ſerront bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Formedon 24 vſque 35.

23 Barre in forger de faulx faits. Vide tit. Forger de faits 5.

24 Barre in garranty de charters, et q̃ ſerra bone barre, et iſſue in ceo. Vide titulo Garranty de charters 6.

25 Barre in monſtrauerunt, & q̃ ſerra bone barre in ceſt action: quel nemy. Vide tit. Monſtrauerunt 8.

26 Barre in action ſur le caſe. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 60 et 61.

27 Barre in actions ſur ſtatutes. Vide tit. Actions ſur ſtatutes in toto.

28 Barre in actions daccompts. Vide titulo Accompt 7 vſq̃ 8. et 11. & aliba la.

29 Barre in briefe dannuity. Vide tit. Anuity 9 vſq̃ 14. et 33. & alibi la.

30 Barre in Scire facias dauer execution des arrerages dun annuity ec. Vide tit. Anuity 13.

31 Barre in appeales de murder, felony, maime, rape, ou ec. Vide tit. Appeals 13.

32 Ou barre ſerra plead in aſſiſe a enforcer le pl' a faire title, et quel ſerra bone barre a tiel intent; quel nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 47.

33 Queux ſerront bones barres, in aſſiſe pur rents: et queux pur terre. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 52 & 62.

34 Barre in attaint, et queux le def. auera, queux le petit Iury. Vide titulo Attaint 16.

35 Barre in Audita quærela et que ſerra bone q̃l nẽy. Vide tit. Audita quærela 13.

36 Barre al Auowry, et forme del pleader inde. Vide tit. Auowry 21.

37 Barre in det ſur obligation, ſtatute Marchaunt: ou Staple ec. Vide titulo Det 74 vſque 93.

38 Barre in det vers Gailour ec. Vide tit. Authority 7.

39 Barre in det ſur leaſe. Vide titulo Det 94.

40 Barre in det ſur arrerages daccompt. Vide tit. Det 97.

41 Barre in det ſur vn taillie, ou patent et liberat. Vide tit. Det 102.

42 Barre in det vers Executors, ou ec. Vide tit. Det 103.

43 Barre in det ſur arrerages dannuity. Vide tit. Annuity 6 et 12.

44 Barre ſur preſentments, inditemẽts, ou offices que home doit repairer ponts, eſcowre foſſes, ou faire chymins ec. et ou, coment, et quand home auera trauẽs a yceux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enditements 48. Engſt 59. et Nuſance 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 22 | H8 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 23 | H8 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 18 | Eliz. | ca. 10 |
| | | Magna charta | | | ca. 15 |
| | | An | 5 | E6 | ca. 5 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 6 | H6 | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 4 |
| Trauers | 22 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 18 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| Barre | 158 | An | 8 | H7 | 5 |
| | 203 | An | 44 | E3 | 31 |
| | 271 & 272 | An | 21 | E3 | 54 |
| | 276 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 288 | An | 25 | E3 | 50 |
| | 289 | An | 28 | E3 | 95 |
| Barre | 305 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 306 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 302 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 93 |
| | 261 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 140 | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 309 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 246 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 1 & 2 |
| | 247 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 248 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 249 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 250 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 251 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 442 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 445 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 446 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 353 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 354 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 347 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 252 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 471 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 472 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Auowry | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 27 |
| Léet | 13 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 |
| Enditement | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 263 |
| Reparations | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 551 |
| B.Pleadings | 158 | An | 1 | R3 | 1 |
| Coron | 291 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 26 |
| Folio —— | 35 | Stamf.lib.1.ca.32. | | | |
| | 63 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 48 | Kitchin | | | 48 & 49 |
| | 61 | Kitchin | | | 61 & 64 |
| B.Inditemt | 27 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Iſſue | 155 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| B.Léets | 6 | An | 41 | E3 | 27 |
| | 7 | An | 45 | E3 | 27 |
| Tourñ de Viſc. | 4 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |
| Preſcription | 26 | An | 12 | H4 | 7 |
| Dier —— | 13 | An | 28 | H8 | 64 |
| | 117 | An | 1.et 2.P.& M. | | p.73 |
| Keilway —— | 52 | An | 19 | H7 | 52 |
| | 66 | An | 20 | H7 | 66 et 67 |
| | 141 | Temps | | E3 | 141 |
| | 195 | An | 8 | H8 | 195 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 46 & 47 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Iac. | 112 & 113 |
| B.preſ.in courts | 1 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 |
| | 6 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | E4 | 73 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | E4 | 73 |
| | 5 | An | 45 | E3 | 8 et 9 |
| —— | | An | 2 | R3 | 11 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 11 Brud. |

45 Ou in barre in Treſpas ou auter actions il couient al defẽd: a monſtre certeinty del terre ſſ. les acres, ou a doner noſme al lieu in que &c. ou nemy: Vide tit. Hors de fée 20. Pleadings 45. et infra 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 22 | An | 3 | H6 | 34 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 77 | An | 25 | H6 | 5 |
| | 91 | An | 39 | H6 | 6 |
| | 151 | An | 5 | H7 | 28 |
| Treſpas | 87 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| | 27 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 105 | An | 4 | E4 | 5 |
| | 145 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 157 | An | 9 | H7 | 6 |
| | 136 | An | 21 | E4 | 18 |
| | 136 | An | 21 | E4 | 81 |
| Barre | 68 | An | 34 | H6 | 43 |
| | 201 | An | 44 | E3 | 15 |
| Gard | 3 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Common | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 624 |
| | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 626 |
| Nouel aſſignm̃. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 663 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 75 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 |
| B.Treſpas | 368 | An | 14 | H8 | 1 et 4 |
| | 5 | An | 27 | H8 | 22 |
| —— | | An | 36 | H6 | 26 Littl. |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 25 Choc. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 22 Moile |

46 Ou le def. poet iuſtifie in auter lieu que le plaint ſuppoſe, et le plaint aſſignera la lieu in certeine, et le def. apres pledra in barre, et quel barre, et respons il auera: q̃l nẽy. Vide tit. Replication 30. Iſſue 71. et ſupra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 136 | An | 21 | E4 | 18 |
| | 87 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| Entre | 30 | An | 38 | H6 | 8 |
| | 45 | An | 5 | H7 | 28 |
| | 47 | An | 9 | H7 | 7 |
| B.Treſpas | 5 | An | 27 | H8 | 22 |
| | 121 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 164 | An | 15 | E4 | 23 |
| | 183 | An | 9 | E4 | 23 |
| | 198 | An | 37 | H6 | 3 |
| | 203 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| | 205 | An | 14 | H6 | 3 |
| B.Treſpas | 224 | An | 38 | H6 | 7 |
| | 284 | An | 9 | H7 | 6 |
| | 121 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 7 |
| | 422 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| B.Treſpas | 359 | An | 21 | E4 | 76 et 77 |
| | 366 | An | 22 | E4 | 17 |
| | 369 | An | 22 | E4 | 50 |
| | 164 | An | 15 | E4 | 24 |
| | 168 | An | 14 | H8 | 4 et 24 |
| | 350 | An | 21 | E4 | 18 |
| | 360 | An | 21 | E4 | 80 |
| Replication | 38 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Q.impedit. | 106 | An | 5 | H7 | 22 |
| Dier —— | 23 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 147 |
| | 161 | An | 4.& 5.P.& M. | | p.46 |
| | 263 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.39 |
| | 267 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.14 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 38 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 | |
| | 32 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 | |
| Departure | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 | |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 6 | |
| | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 18 | |
| Detinue | 27 | An | 9 | E4 | 23 | |
| B. Repleuin | 43 | An | 20 | E4 | 9 | |
| B.trauers &c. | 193 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 53 | |
| Aſſignement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 608 | |
| B.Gage.deliũ | 14 | An | 1 | H7 | 11 | |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 25 | Choc. |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 15 | Paſtõ |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 14 | Priſot |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 9 | Keble |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 27 | |
| | | An | 1 | E5 | 4 | |

47 Ou le tenant dirra que ceo que le plaint demaunde eſt pluis, ou meins: ou auter choſe &c. Et ou le plaint dirra iſſint &c. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 63. et ſupra 46.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 27 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 | |
| | 105 | An | 4 | E4 | 5 | |
| | 145 | An | 2 | R3 | | |
| | 92 | An | 39 | H6 | 7 | |
| | 157 | An | 9 | H7 | 6 | |
| | 87 | An | 37 | H6 | 3 et 36 | |
| Aſſiſe | 32 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 | |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | | |
| | 216 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| Briefe 276 et | 277 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 707 | An | 4 | E3 | 36 | |
| | 713 | An | 4 | E3 | 48 | |
| | 727 | An | 6 | E3 | 11 | |
| Auowry | 200 | An | 4 | E2 | | |
| Anciẽt demeſn | 41 | An | 19 | R2 | | |
| Ceſſauit | 16 | An | 48 | E3 | 4 | |
| Count de vo. | 69 | An | 17 | E3 | 68 | |
| Dier | 47 | An | 32 | H8 | 7 | |
| B.aũrẽt | 29 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 | |
| B.Treſpas | 5 | An | 27 | H8 | 22 | |
| B.act. ſur caſe | 77 | An | 39 | H6 | 32 | |
| Dower | 21 | An | 1 | H5 | 11 | |
| | 33 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 | |
| | 45 | An | 44 | E3 | 32 | |
| | 175 | An | 13 | H4 | | |
| Barre | 126 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 | |
| | 299 | An | 5 | E3 | It. Bedf. | |
| Folio | 139 | Thelo.lib.8.ca.27. | | | | |
| | 192 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d. | | | | |
| B.Det | 146 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 110 | |
| Det | 37 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 | |
| Count de garr. | 13 | An | 9 | E3 | 39 | |
| Voucher | 123 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| | 151 | An | 7 | E3 | 46 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 166 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 |
| Damages | 92 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Detinue | 27 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| Eſtoppel | 163 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Scire fac. | 94 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Entre | 80 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 3 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 40 |

48 Ou, et in queux actions, ſon franktenement ſerra bone barre, et coment doit eſt repleade: ou, et in queux actions ney. Vide titulo Pleadings 45. et Forcible Entre 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 19 | An | 3 | H6 | 12 |
| | 16 | An | 2 | H6 | 13 |
| | 62 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| | 93 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| | 164 | An | 2 | H5 | 1 |
| Briefe | 138 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| Barre | 26 | An | 18 | H6 | 29 |
| | 27 | An | 20 | H6 | 4 |
| | 68 | An | 34 | H6 | 43 |
| | 116 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 116 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| | 198 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| B. Treſpas | 336 | An | 17 | E4 | 7 |
| | 426 | An | 10 | H7 | 24 et 25 |
| Entre | 31 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| | 16 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 |
| | 32 | An | 3 | E4 | 4 et 5 |
| B.Act.ſur ſtat. | 40 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| | 15 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| | 27 | Temps | | H8 | |
| | 5 | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |
| Franktenemẽt | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 647 |
| 2 vſq | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 646 |
| Keilway | 46 | An | 18 | H7 | 46 |
| | 53 | An | 19 | H7 | 53 |
| Eſtoppel | 62 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| B.Forc.entre | 13 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 |

49 Barre in Treſpas pur cloſe debruſe, et arbres coupes, &c. ou meaſon debruſe. Vide titulo Treſpas 135.

50 Barre in Treſpas des biens priſe, ou auters viue chattels, ou &c. Vide titulo Treſpas 128.

51 Barre in Treſpas daſſault & battery. Vide tit. Treſpas 127.

52 Barre in Treſpas de ſeruant, apprentice, ou villein priſe, empriſone, ou batue. Vide titulo Treſpas 123 & 124.

53 Barre in treſpas pur piſchary in ſeueral piſchary &c. Vide titulo Treſpas 28 et 122.

54 Barre in Treſpas de muliere abducta cũ bonis viri. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute 13. & Treſpas 71.

55 Barre in treſpas de parco fracto, ou pur entre en ſon garraine, et ſes cuniclos priſe, &c. in. pur chaſer in ſon foreſt, chaſe, ou &c. Vide tit. Treſpas 70.

56 Barre in Treſpas pur beaſts priſe, et chaſes in auter county. Vide tit. Action ſur Statute 3.

57 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas de fits et heire priſe, et raviſh. Vide tit. Treſpas 74. et Gard 21.

58 Barre et iuſtification pur entre ſur ſanctuary. Vide tit. Sanctuary 11.

59 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas pur manaſſe ſolement, ou aſſault ſolement. Vide tit. Treſpas 61.

60 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas de parco fracto, q̄ eſt Pound. Vide tit. Treſpas 72. et Pound 3.

61 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas de herbes priſſe &c. Vide tit. Treſpas 132.

62 Barre in treſpaſſe pur executors de biens priſe. Vide tit. Treſpas 64. Executors 89 & 98. et Statutes 186.

63 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas vers viſcount, ou auter officer, &c. Vide tit. Treſpas 77. 78. et Juſtification 1. & Falſe impriſonment 7 & 17.

64 Barre in treſpas a dire que plaintif ad briefe de detinue pend de meſme les biens. Vide tit. Briefe 48.

65 Barre per commandement in treſpas ou &c. et quel commandement ſerra bone, & ou covient a monſtre fait de ceo: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Commandement 1, 2 & 7. et alibi in.

66 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas lou il iuſtifie pur diſmes. Vide titulo Diſmes 18.

67 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas per force del garranty del aunceſter le plaintif, ou per force de recovery, ou act de Parleament. Vide tit. Garranty 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 37 | An | 22 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 138 | An | 21 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 160 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 141 | An | 22 | E 4 | 4 |
| B. Garranty | 76 | An | 1 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 87 | An | 1 | H 7 | 22 |
| | 97 | An | 20 | H 7 | 4 & 2 |
| Eſtoppel | 108 | An | 14 | H 4 | 35 |
| Entre | 42 | An | 15 | E 4 | |
| | 32 | An | 3 | E 4 | 1 & 4 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 499 | An | 11 | H 7 | 15 Rede |
| Garranty | 97 | An | 15 | H 7 | 9 |
| B. Covenant | 25 | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 |
| B. Treſpas | 6 | An | 27 | H 8 | 22 |
| | 61 | An | 21 | E 4 | 82 |
| | 215 | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 |
| | 102 | An | 14 | H 4 | 13 |
| B. Treſpas | 105 | An | 14 | H 4 | 35 |
| | 156 | An | 22 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 173 | An | 15 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 262 | An | 1 | H 7 | 12 et 22 |
| | 263 | An | 22 | E 4 | 10 |

68 Barre, et iuſtification per entre in auter terre ſans claime riens de la terre: ou medler ove les biens &c. ſans title faire a eux &c. Vide titulo Treſpas 87. 88. et Juſtification 21 et 22.

69 Barre, et iuſtification per tenant per Copy de Court Roll, ou per le ſeignior vers luy. Vide tit. Copihold 27.

70 Barre, & Juſtification per cauſe de Huy et Cry, per volum, et infra 79.

71 Ou nonſuite in actions ſerra peremptory, et barre a touts iours: ou nemy. Vide tit. Peremptory per totum, et tit. Nonſuit 63.

72 Barre in action ſur ſtatute de liveries. Vide tit. Action ſur Statutes 6.

73 Barre in action ſur ſtatute, quare ſe intruſit maritagio non ſatisfacto. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes 8.

74 Barre in action ſur ſtatute de forfeiture de mariage, ou value del mariage. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 11.

75 Barre in contra formam feoffamenti. Vide tit. Contra formam feoff. 4.

76 Barre in contra formam collationis. Vide tit. Contra formam collat. 5.

77 Barre in action ſur ſtatute que done moderata miſericordia. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute 20.

78 Barre in treſpas pur priſel de ſes avers de ſon carue. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute 21.

79 Barre in action ſur ſtatute de Huy et Cry. Vide titulo action ſur ſtatute 23. et ſupra 70.

80 Barre in action ſur ſtatute de rationabili parte bonorum. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute 24.

81 Barre in action ſur ſtatute pur ſuer in Marſhalſey: ſinon que lun des parties ſoit del hoſtel le Roy. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute 25.

82 Barre in de Decies tantum. Vide tit. Decies tantum 9.

83 Barre in Maintenance. Vide titulo Maintenance 7. & Aſſiſe 39.

84 Barre in action ſur ſtatute de Laborers. Vide tit. Laborers 4.

85 Barre in treſpas pur diſtreigne hors de ſon fee, ou in haut ſtreete. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 35.

86 Barre in action ſur ſtatute, pur vende corrupt vitaile. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. 34.

87 Barre in Ceſſauit. Vide titulo Ceſſauit 3.

88 Barre in briefe de Couenant. Vide titulo Couenant 6.

89 Barre in Conſpiracy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy 14 & 15.

90 Barre in briefe de droit de diſclaimer. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 37.

91 Barre in dower. Vide tit. Dower 48 vſque 67 & 101.

92 Barre in briefe de droit, & ſerra bone ſans conclude al droit. Vide tit. Droit 27.

93 Barre in action ſur eſtatute de vbi ingreſſ. non datur per ley. Vide titulo Entre 67.

94 Barre in action ſur ſtatute de forceable entre. Vide titulo Forceable entre 4.

95 Barre in briefe derror, & que pleadra a ceo, & quand ſerra pleade. Vide titulo Errour 87.

96 Barre in faulx impriſonment. Vide titulo Faulx impriſonment [illegible].

97 Barre in briefe de Gard et que ſerra ſufficient barre, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Gard 46 vſque 53.

98 Barre in actions reals, & perſonals per garranty. Vide tit. Garranty 36 & 37.

99 Barre in detinue des biens, ou de charters. Vide titulo Detinue 18 & 19.

100 Barre dancestrall in briefe de meſne. Vide titulo Meſne 30.

101 Barre in action ſur ſtatute que prohibit eſpirituall perſons a prender terres a fearme. Vide action ſur ſtatute 4.

102 Barre in action ſur ſtatute de vſury. Vide titulo action ſur ſtatute 48 & Vſury, per totum.

103 Barre in action ſur ſtatute que done election des chiualers al Parliament. Vide titulo action ſur ſtatute 49.

104 Barre in action ſur ſtatute pur ſuer in court del admiralty, &c. Vide titulo action ſur ſtatute 50 & Admiralty per totum.

105 Barre in mortaunceſt, et ou home pleadra ſans trauers le morant ſeiſin: ou nemy. Vide titulo Mortaunceſt. 24.

106 Barre in Nuper obijt, et que ſera bone barre. Vide titulo Nuper obijt 13.

107 Barre in Partitione facienda. Vide titulo Partition & perceners 5.

108 Barre alarge in quare impedit ſans reſpondre al preſent aleadge per le plaint, et ou il couient a faire bone title in le barre coment que le plaint nad title. Vide titulo. Quare impedit 40.

109 Barre in Quare impedit pur auoidance del preſentment aleadge per le plaint, ſans reſponder al preſentment aleadge per plaint. Vide tit. Quare impedit 4[illegible].

110 Barre in quare impedit in auoidance de pluſors preſentments aleadge in le Count, ou title, et ou nemy. Vide titulo Quare impedit 67.

111 Barre in quare impedit ſur preſentment, & coment il ſerra pleade al preſentments aleadge in la Count. Vide titulo Quare impedit [illegible].

112 Barre in Quare incumbrauit. Vide titulo. Quare incumbrauit 4.

113 Ou ſerra bone barre in quid iuris clamat de ouſter de attournement a touts iours & quel nemy, mes pur certein temps. Vide titulo Quid iuris clamat 19.

114 Que ſerra bone barre in. Quod ei deforceat, & quel nemy, & coment ſerra pleade. Vide titulo. Quod ei deforceat 8.

115 Barre in briefe de reception, & quel ſera bone & quel nemy. Vide tit. Reception 3.

116 Barre in replegiare ou ſecond deliuerance. Vide titulo Replegiare.

117 Barre in reſcous. Vide titulo Reſcous 5.

118 Barre in ſcire facias pur auer execution hors dun fine de terre, &c. Vide titulo Scire facias 58.

119 Barre in ſcire facias pur auer execution hors dun recouery de terre, durrent. Vide tit. Scire facias 61.

120 Barre in ſcire facias pur auer execution ſur fine dauer de rent, ou auoir, &c. Vide tit. Scire facias 62.

121 Barre in Scire facias ſue per lheire, ou ceſtui que ad droit ſur office troue, ou pur ceſtui que eſt grieue per loffice. Vide titulo. Scire facias 64.

122 Barre in ſcire facias ſue per le Roi ſur office troue pur le Roy. Vide titulo. Scire facias 71.

123 Barre in briefe de waſt. Vide tit. Waſt 34 vſque 58.

124 Ou male barre, ou male replication ne preiudicera le plaint, ſi le ſeiſin, & diſſeiſin ſoit troue, &c. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 65.

125 Ou le tenant in Aſſiſe pleadra in barre vers lun plaint, & al Aſſiſe vers lauter, &c. et ou barre al un plaint ſera barre al ambideux. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 80.

126 Ou home relinquiſhera ſon priſe ſur le barre, &c. et pleadra ouſtre al Aſſiſe, & ou nemy. Vide waiuer des choſes 1.

127 Ou def. in Aſſiſe relinquiſhera ſon plee, & pleadra auter plee in barre. Vide tit. Waiuer des choſes 3.

128 Ou lun tenant ne pleadra in barre, & lauter naſſent a ceo &c. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 70.

129 Barre per reaſon de releaſe, Vide titulo Releaſes in toto, Entre 19. et Pleadings 27.

130 Ou vn def. plead ſeueral plees in barre, ſi lun ſoit troue faulx et vers luy, il auera auaill' del auter: et barre le plaint. Vide titulo Double plee 19. et iudgements 114.

131 Ou deux deſendants plead ſeueral plees in barre, lun auera availle del plee lauter, coment que ſon plee ſoit male, ou troue vers luy. Vide tit. Double plee 18. iudgement 114.

132 Barre, et iuſtification per cauſe q̄ il eſt vn des Parochians deſgliſe &c. ou la treſpas eſt fait. Vide tit. Gardeines deſgliſe et Parochians, per totum.

133 Queux barres ceſtuy que eſt tenant del terre pledra in Precipe quod reddat de rent: queux nemy. Vide tit. Plées 4.

134 Ou ceſtuy que neſt tenāt del frankt. &c. pledra in barre, & queux plées il auera: ou, &c. et queux nemy. Vide tit. Plées 43. & Diſſeiſin 40.

135 Plées in barre pur Eueſque in Quare impedit vers luy que claime rien forſque come Ordinary, et coment ſerra fait &c. Vide titulo Plées 45. et Quare impedit 71.

136 Barre in Treſpas de biens priſe &c. que le plaint meſme eſt poſſeſſe del eux iour del brieſe &c. Vide tit. Brieſe 206.

137 Barre in Treſpas, adire que le plaint ad replequin pendant de meſme les choſes &c. ou adire, que il ad brieſe de treſpas de &c. pendāt &c. Vide tit. Brieſe 48. Treſpas 40. & infra 149.

138 Ou darraine preſentment &c. ſerra bone plee in barre in Quare impedit, ou darraine preſentment, et per ceo home ſerra miſſe hors de poſſ. &c. Vide tit. Quare impedit 56.

139 Ou plenarty per ſex moys, &c. ſerra bone plée in barr̄, in Quare impedit, ou in Aſſiſe de darraine preſentment: et ou nemy & que pledra ceo plenarty: que nemy. Vide tit. Quare impedit 54.

140 Barre per forraigne plee pleads, et coment proces ſerra fait ſur ceo, et in quel manner la Court fra in ceo. Vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plee 20.

141 Barre in det ſur contract. Vide titulo Det 100.

142 Quel matter ſerra ſufficient a barrer le Roy dauer corody &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Corody 13.

143 Barre per Retraxit, et que ſerra dit Retraxit: quel nemy. Vide tit. Departure in deſpight del Court per totum.

144 Barre in det ſur reteigner pur ſon ſalery &c. Vide tit. Det 101.

145 Barre in det ſur recouery. Vide tit. Det 106.

146 Barre in Aſſiſe, ou &c. per recouery et ou: ou nemy. Vide titulo diſſeiſin 15. Eſtoppel 1. et infra 149.

147 Barre in brieſe dentre ſur diſſeiſin in nature daſſ. et que ſerra bone quel nemy. Vide tit. Entre 19.

148 Ou le vſer ou ſuer de vn brieſe dun nature, luy barrer dun auter brieſe del auter nature: ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſtoppel 1. et ſupra 137 et 146. et Recouper 3.

149 Barre per nul tiel recorde et ou, et in q̄ux actions ceo ſerra bone barre et in q̄ux nemy. Vide tit. Records 41.

## Baſe Courts.

1 Queux ſont baſe Courts, et les ſeueral iuriſdictions del eux, et tout la matter que concerne eux. Vide tit. Courts 7 vſque 21 & alibi la.

2 Coment execution ſerra fait ſur recoueries in baſe Courts. Vide tit. Execution 1 vſque 5.

3 Quel proces ſerra agard a remouer plee hors del Court de Auncient Demeſne, ou auter baſe Courts, et quel proces ſurdaunt ſur ceo. Vide titulo Proces 115. et Recordare 5.

4 Del brieſe de faulx iudgem̄t ſur iudgement in baſe Courts, et ou giſt: ou nemy, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Faulx iudgement per totum.

5 Del Court Leete et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide titulo Leete in toto.

6 Del County Court, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide titulo County Court per totum.

7 Del Court Hundred, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide titulo Hundred in toto.

8 Del Court Barron, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide titulo Manour 30. & alibi la.

9 Del Court de Pipowders, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Pipowders in toto.

10 Del Turne del Vicount et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Turne de Vicount per totum.

11 Queux ſont iudges in les baſe Courts, Et in queux les Sutors ſont iudges. Vide titulo Sutors 6. Léetes 10. & alibi inter les Courts auantdits.

12 Ou Ley ſerra gage in det ſur recoũy in baſe Courts Vide tit. Ley 9.

13 Ou Certiorare ſerra agard a certifier la cauſe del ſuite in baſe court. Vide tit. Priuiledge 42.

14 Ou home arreſt in baſe Court auera priuiledge dun ſuperior Court, & diſmiſſe del ſuit in le baſe court: ou nemy. Vide tit. Priuiledge 24. vſq; 39.

## Barretor.

1 LE diſcription dun barretor, & que ſerra dit Barretor.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 56 | Crompt. de pace. |
| | 88 | Crompt. de pace. |
| | 136 | Crompt. de pace. |
| | 193 | Crompt. de pace. |
| | 158 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 13 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 30 Eliz. 36 & 37 |

2 Forme de Inditement dun barretor, Vide tit. Enditement 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 193 | Crompt. de pace. |
| | 97 | Symboliography |

## Baſtardy.

1 OU ceſtuy que eſt ingendre deuant les eſpouſels, et nee deins ſerra mulier, et nemy baſtarde: ou contra.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Merton ca. 9. |
| Baſtardy | 1 | An 1 H6 3 |
| | 9 | An 40 E3 16 |
| | 10 | An 41 E3 12 |
| | 18 | An 39 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 20 | An 2 E2 |
| Barre | 197 | An 41 E3 11 |
| Folio | 94 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 6 |
| Forteſcue | 47 | De leg. Angli. ca. 39 |
| Fine | 9 | Libro intra. 588 |
| B. Baſtardy | 43 | An 18 E4 30 |
| | 5 | An 45 E3 28 |
| | 18 | An 21 E3 39 |
| | 26 | An 1 H6 3 |

2 Ou ceſtuy que eſt ingendre, & nee hors deſpouſels ſerra mulier: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 1 | An 1 H6 3 |
| | 6 | An 11 H4 84 |
| | 12 | An 11 Aſſ. 20 |
| | 8 | An 39 E3 14 |
| | 8 | An 38 Aſſ. 24 |
| Replication | 8 | An 18 H6 31 |
| Eſtoppel | 170 | An 7 E3 16 |
| | 167 | An 14 Aſſ. 10 |
| B. Baſtardy | 18 | An 21 E3 39 |
| | 30 | An 25 Aſſ. 13 |
| | 43 | An 18 E4 30 |
| Briefe | 773 | An 35 Aſſ. 13 |
| Q. Impedit | 89 | An 34 H6 39 Wāck. |
| Dier | 79 | An 7 E6 p. 52 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 11 & 12 |
| | 6 | An 4 Jac. 65 |
| Forteſcus | 47 | De legibus Ang. ca. 39 |
| Folio | 94 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 6 |

3 Ou iſſue ewe durant les eſpouſels in auoutry per eſtrange ſerra baſtard, ou nemy: coment que il ſoit nee deins vn moys, ou ec. apres leſpouſels.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 1 | An 1 H6 3 |
| | 10 | An 44 E3 12 |
| | 4 | An 7 H4 9 |
| | 5 | An 11 H4 14 |
| | 8 | An 39 E3 14 |
| | 20 | An 2 E2 |
| | 25 | An 13 E2 |
| Trial | 41 | An 39 Aſſ. 31 |
| | 82 | An 38 Aſſ. 14 et 24 |
| | 16 | An 33 Aſſ. 8 |
| Conſultation | 5 | An 22 E4 |
| Replication | 8 | An 18 H6 30 et 32 |
| B. Baſtardy | 43 | An 18 E4 30 |
| | 4 | An 43 E3 19 |
| | 5 | An 45 E3 28 |
| Forteſcue | 146 | De legibus Ang. ca. 39 |
| Folio | 56 | Kitchin 156 |

4 Ou iſſue ewe durant les eſpouſels quand le baron eſt oultre le mére, ſerra baſtard: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 4 | An 7 H4 9 |
| | 25 | An 13 E2 |
| Replication | 8 | An 18 H6 32 et 34 |
| Trial | 6 | An 19 H6 17 |

5 Ou iſſue ingendre, & nees deins eſpouſels ſerra baſtard, pur cauſe que le baron ad auter feme in vie ou feme auter baron.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Replication | 8 | An 18 H6 31 et 32 |
| Conſultation | 5 | An 22 E4 |
| Trial | 82 | An 38 Aſſ. 24 |
| B. Baſtardy | 1 | An 35 H6 9 |
| | 31 | An 28 Aſſ. 46 |
| | 43 | An 18 E4 30 |
| | 47 | An 12 H7 22 |
| B. Eſtoppel | 33 | An 42 E3 11 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 28 Eliz. 29 |
| | 7 | An 4 Jac. 43 |
| Folio | 156 | Kitchin 156 |
| | | An 10 H7 12 |

6 Ou iſſue nee et ingendre durant les eſpouſels ſerra baſtard pur cauſe que le baron eſt infant, et deins age: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 1 | An 1 H6 3 |
| Trial | 82 | An 38 Aſſ. 24 |
| Replication | 8 | An 18 H6 31 et 32 |
| Dier | 313 | An 14 Eliz. 92 |
| B. Baſtardy | 22 | An 29 Aſſ. 54 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 158 | Kitchin | 158 | | |
| B.Trial | 16 | An | 49 | E3 | 18 |
| | 16 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B.Gard | 84 | An | 49 | E3 | 17 |
| | 84 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 7 |

7 Ou deuorce ſerra home baſtard, ou nemy : & coment deuorce ſerra diſproue, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 38 |
| Baſtardy | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 21 | An | 29 | E1 | |
| F.Deraignemẽt | 10 | An | 18 | E4 | 30 |
| | 5 & 12 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| Conſultation | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Barre | 295 | An | 10 | E3 | 35 |
| Trial | 41 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 |
| | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 32 |
| B.Baſtardy | 44 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| | 23 | An | 39 | E3 | 32 |
| | 47 | An | 12 | H7 | 22 |
| Cui ante deuorc. | 1 | Libro intra. | 138 | | |
| Deuorce | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | 221 | | |
| Rauiſhment | 12 | Libro intra. | 393 | | |
| Gard | 118 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| Q.Impedit | 143 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 120 | An | 11 | H4 | 76 & 78 |
| Dier | 178 | An | 2 | Eliz.p. 40 | |
| B.Eſtoppel | 33 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| Folio | 10 | S.Germ. lib. 1. cap. 6 | | | |
| | 156 | Kitchin | 156 | | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. 29 | |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. 98 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. 66 | |
| | 7 | An | 4 | Iac. 44 | |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Iac. 141 | |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 12 |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 27 |

8 Ou Prieſt, ou Deacon eſpouſe fee, & ad iſſue p luy, ceſt iſſue ſerra mulier : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 33 | An | 19 | H7 | |
| | 33 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| Folio | 156 | Kitchin | 156 | | |
| B.Baſtardy | 25 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |

9 Ou iſſue ewe entre vn Nunne & vn hõe in Matrimony, ſerra Baſtard : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 33 | An | 19 | H7 | |
| | 33 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| Folio | 156 | Kitchin | 156 | | |
| B.Baſtardy | 25 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |

10 La forme coment Eueſq̃ certifier quãd la Court eſcry a luy a certifier Baſtardy, ou mulierty &c. & quel certificate ſerra bone : quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 9 | H6 | ca. 11 |
| Baſtardy | 2 | An | 3 | H6. | |
| | 8 | An | 39 | E3 | 14 |
| B.Officers | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 42 Laicõ |
| Ret. de viſcont | 63 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 39 | E3 | 20 |
| | 102 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Certificat | 6 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Folio | 57 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 35 & 36 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Barre | 295 | An | 10 | E3 | 35 |
| Trial | 82 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Dier | 313 | An | 14 | Eliz.p. 92 | |
| Baſtard | 10 & 17 | Libro intra. | 106 | | |
| | 12 & 13 | Libro intrat | 106 | | |
| Eueſq | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | 317 | | |

11 Ou Certificat Eueſq de Baſtardy, ou mulierty ſerra eſtoppel al parties &c : ou nemy. Vide tit. Certificat del Eueſq 4.

12 Ou home pleadera eſpecial Baſtardy, & ou general Baſtardy, ou nemy : mes ſerra eſtoppe &c. ſans allendge eſpecial matter &c. Vide infra 14. 15. & 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 6 | An | 11 | H4 | 84 |
| | 8 | An | 39 | E3 | 14 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 9 | An | 40 | E3 | 16 |
| | 10 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 11 | An | 27 | E3 | 82 |
| | 12 & 13 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 3 & 20 |
| | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 19 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 170 | An | 2 | E3 | 16 |
| | 170 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Eſtoppel | 50 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 50 | An | 10 | H6 | 23 |
| Plowden | 14 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Iſſue | 18 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Age | 3 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Viſne | 33 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 |
| B. Baſtardy | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 9 |
| Folio | 36 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| B.Auerments | 47 | An | 40 | E3 | 16 |
| Keilway | 85 | An | 21 | H7 | 85 |
| Trial | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 17 |
| | 82 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 & 24 |
| | 82 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 24 |

13 Ou home in pleader eſpecial Baſtardy, concludera ſueſq̃ vn (iſſint,) ou nemy : & ou leſpecial Baſtardy ſerra waiue per ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre 3. & Det 92.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 12 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 3 |
| | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 9 |
| Plowden | 14 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Trial | 41 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 |
| | 83 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| Eſtoppel | 167 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Replication | 8 | An | 18 | H6 | 31 & 34 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Baſtardy | 43 | An | 18 | E4 | 30 & 34 |
| B. Wainer &c. | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 38. |
| | 21 | An | 12 | H7 | 6 & 8 |
| | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 20 |

14 Ou la Court eſcrier al Eueſq ſur plée de Baſtardy &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 10. infra 15. & 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 7 | An | 38 | E3 | 22 |
| Age | 7 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Trial | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 17 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | E4 | 35 |
| | 38 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| | 82 & 83 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 63 & 47 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| Trial | 48 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 |
| | 56 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| | 59 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 80 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 86 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 44 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| | 41 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 |
| | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 50 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | E3 | 1 |
| Plowden | 14 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Viſne | 33 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 |
| Conuſans | 77 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Eſchbate | 3 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 314 |
| Baſtardy | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 106 |
| | 18 & 19 | Libro intra. | | | 106 |
| Trial | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 684 |
| Eueſq | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| Folio | 35 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 36 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 146 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 30 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Impriſonmēt | 28 | An | 15 | H7 | 9 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 9 & 11 |
| | 7 | An | 4 | Jac. | 43 |
| B. Baſtardy | 16 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| | 16 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 17 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 17 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 |
| | 28 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| ——— | | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 3 Cat. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 45 Wa. |

15 Coment Baſtardy general ou ſpecial in plées reals ou perſonals ſerra trye, ſoit il party in que la Baſtardy eſt alleadge, ou eſtrange al Briefe. Vide ſupr. 14. & infra 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Merton ca. 9 | | | |
| Baſtardy | 11 | An | 27 | E3 | 82 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Baſtardy | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 9 |
| | 7 | An | 38 | E3 | 22 |
| Trial | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 17 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | E4 | 35. |
| | 38 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| | 82 & 83 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 24 & 30 |
| | 41 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 |
| | 47 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| Trial | 48 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 |
| | 56 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| | 59 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 63 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 44 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 50 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | E3 | 1 |
| | 80 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Baſtardy | 18 & 19 | Libro intra. | | | 106 |
| Replication | 8 | An | 18 | H6 | 31 |
| Eſtoppel | 21 | An | 7 | H6 | 37 |
| | 167 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Age | 7 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 14 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Dier | 79 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 72 |
| Viſne | 33 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 |
| | 40 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| | 45 | An | 43 | E3 | 32 |
| Challenge | 163 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Villenage | 32 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Aid | 58 | An | 4 | H6 | 30 |
| Mordaunceſt. | 34 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. Baſtardy | 31 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| | 28 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 30 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 69 | S. Germin. lib. 2. ca. 5 | | | |
| Folio | 30 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 35 & 36 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B. Trial | 9 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 |
| | 16 | An | 49 | E3 | 18 |
| | 16 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 7 | H4 | 9 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | H4 | 78 |
| | 32 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| | 69 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 78 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B. Trial | 70 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 81 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 83 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 92 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 3 & 5 |
| | 99 | An | 4 | E4 | 35 |
| | 116 | An | 19 | H6 | 17 |
| | 53 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 350 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 45 Wala: |

16 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur baſtardy generallement, ou nemy, mes ſur auters mat-

ters alleadge a prouer luy mulier &c. Vide ſupra

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 28 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 63 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| Baſtardy | 7 | An | 38 | E3 | 33 |
| Viſne | 48 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| | 45 | An | 43 | E3 | 31 |

17 La forme del replication quand general Baſtardy & ou eſpecial baſtardy eſt pleade in Briefe, ou del rejoinder quand ceo eſt alleadge in replication ou incounter devorce alleadge. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 64. & ſupra 12. 14. et 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 37 |
| | 38 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| | 80 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 78 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 82 & 83 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 24 & 30 |
| Baſtardy | 14 | An | 27 | E3 | [illegible] |
| B.Baſtardy | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | H6 | 23 |
| Replication | 8 | An | 18 | H6 | 31 & 34 |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Viſne | 33 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 |
| Eſtoppel | 50 | An | 10 | H6 | 23 |
| | 167 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 167 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Folio | 36 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Eſcheit | 3 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 314 |
| Iſſues | 48 | An | 8 | H6 | 6 |
| | 63 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 14 Nota |
| | | An | 1 | H6 | 53 Babb. |

18 Ou home ſerra Baſtard in temporal ley, et mulier in ſpiritual ley: et ou mulier in temporal ley, & baſtard in leſpiritual ley.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 8 | An | 39 | E3 | 14 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H4 | 84 |
| | 11 | An | 27 | E3 | 82 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Conſultation | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Trial | 41 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 |
| Eſtoppel | 55 | An | 33 | H6 | 50 |
| Plowden | 14 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B.Baſtardy | 21 | An | 39 | E3 | 14 |
| | 43 | An | 18 | E4 | 30 & 34 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | H4 | 84 |
| Folio | 94 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 6 | | | |
| Forteſcue | 47 | De legib. Angl. ca. 39 | | | |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 39 Prev. |

19 Ou age ſerra graunt al Baſtard, que claime per diſcent come heire: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 3.

20 Ou, & in queux actions Baſtardy ſerra plée: ou & in queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 9 |
| | 7 | An | 35 | E3 | 22 |
| | 31 | An | 38 | E1 | |
| Folio | 169 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 11 | | | |
| B.Baſtardy | 14 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| | 27 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 15 |

20 Ou, & de quel lieu la viſne ſerra quand eſpecial baſtardy eſt alleadge &c. Et a quel eveſq, quand general baſtardy eſt alleadge. Vide ſupra 12. 14. & 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Merton ca. 9 | | | |
| | | An | 25 | E3 | de nat ul. |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | ca. 11 |
| Viſne | 33 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | H4 | 56 |
| | 32 | An | 40 | E3 | 6 |
| | 32 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 36 | An | 14 | H4 | 9 |
| | 43 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 |
| | 40 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| | 45 | An | 43 | E3 | 31 |
| Baſtardy | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 9 |
| Eſtoppel | 22 | An | 7 | H6 | 37 |
| Trial | 38 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| | 83 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | [illegible] |
| | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 17 |
| | 80 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Ret. de vicount | 101 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| B.Viſne | 98 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | [illegible] |
| | 97 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Replication | 8 | An | 18 | H6 | 31 & 34 |
| Folio | 35 & 36 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B.Baſtardy | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | [illegible] |
| | 7 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| | 33 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B.Trial | 92 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 14 Hanck |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 50 Moile |

21 Ou, & coment Baſtard ſerra vouche &c. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 5. et Voucher 37.

22 Ou Baſtardy ſerra bone counterplée al Villenage alleadge &c. Vide tit. Villenage 10.

23 Baſtardy neſt ſufficient conſideration a raiſer vſe in terres a luy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 374 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 17 |

24 Baſtard neſt childe entend deins le eſtatute d'anno 32 H8 de wills &c. Vide tit. Statutes 566.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 296 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 23 |
| | 345 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 4 |
| | 313 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 93 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 77 |

24 Ou poſſ. la file eiſgne que eſt baſtard, ou morant ſeiſie ſerra ſon fits heire, &c. co-

ment que la fille puiſne occupy la terre oue leiſgne, ou in coparcenary: ou nemy.
Baſtardy 38 An 17 E 3 59
19 An 2 E 2
39 An 20 E 3
30 An 12 H 3 It. Suff.
Voucher 1 An 17 E 3 59
Waſt 142 An 10 H 3
Coſinage 5 An 31 E 3
B. Diſcent 9 An 21 E 3 34
Folio 11 Park. tit. grants
33 S. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 19
81 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Eſtoppel 55 An 33 H 6 7
Coke libro 8 An 7 Jac. 101

26 Du poſſ. le Baſtard, & ſon morant ſeiſie ferra ſon fits heire, & preiudiſera le tenant in taile, ou ceux in remainder: ou nẽy.
Baſtardy 15 An 39 E 3 38
35 An 22 Aſſ.
B. Diſcent 17 An 39 E 3 38
Plowden 57 An 4 E 6
Releaſe 28 An 45 E 3
Coke libro 8 An 7 Jac. 101

27 Du le poſſ. la Baſtard, & ſa morant ſeiſie preiudicera vn Enfant: ou nemy.
Baſtardy 17 An 36 Aſſ. 2
B. Diſcent 26 An 31 Aſſ. 18
26 An 31 Aſſ. 22
Plowden 372 An 10 Elizabeth
Verdict 48 An 33 E 3
Certificat 4 An 17 E 3 28
Aſſiſe 209 An 17 Aſſ. 8
Coke libro 8 An 7 Jac. 101
B. Entre congeable 68 An 31 Aſſ. 18 & 22

28 Du le poſſ. le baſtard, et ſa continuance de poſſ. ou de ceux que claime per luy, & la diſcent de luy, ou in ceux q̃ claime per luy preiudiſe l'heire: ou nemy.
Baſtardy 17 An 36 Aſſ. 2
24 An 6 E 2
27 An 13 E 1 apud W.
28 An 13 E 1 apud W.
29 An 20 H 3
Aſſiſe 170 An 2 E 3 16
170 An 2 Aſſ. 9
209 An 17 Aſſ. 8
Double plee 7 An 10 E 3 1
Certificat 4 An 17 E 3 28
4 An 17 Aſſ. 8
Folio 94 & 95 Little. lib. 3 ca. 6
36 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
11 Park. tit. grants
Entre congeable 38 An 3 R 2
38 An 7 H 5 9
Verdict 48 An 33 E 3
Coke libro 8 An 7 Jac. 101

Waſt 142 An 20 H 3
Ferne 286 Glo. de generoſ.

29 Du poſſ. le baſtard del reuerſion, ou rent, ou ſeignory &c. & ſa morant ſeiſi de ceo ferra ſon fitz heire &c. ou nemy: et quel poſſ. ſerra ſufficient a faire morant ſeiſi &c.
Baſtardy 26 An 14 E 2
Fauls. de rec. 2 An 6 E 3 54
Aſſiſe 170 An 2 E 3 16
170 An 2 Aſſ. 9
Folio 11 Park. tit. grants
B. Seiſin 43 An 44 E 3
Coke libro 8 An 7 Jac. 101
Waſt 142 An 20 H 3

30 Du poſſ. le baſtard, & ſon morant ſeiſin ferra ſon collateral heire, heire a luy, de part ſon aiſle, ou pier: ou nemy.
Baſtardy 22 An 2 E 2

31 Du le poſſ. le baſtard, et ſon morant ſeiſie preiudiſe le chiefe ſeigniour, de q̃ la tre eſt tenus &c.
Baſtardy 20 An 2 E 2
28 An 13 E 1 apud W.
Eſcheat 13 An 12 R 2
Ent. cong. 38 An 3 R 2
Iſſue 162 An 7 R 2
B. Eſcheat 4 & 34 An 3 R 2
Folio 36 Libro Aſſ. abridge
Coke libro 8 An 7 Jac. 101

32 Du recouery baſtard ſur accion auncestrel, et ſa continuance de poſſ. ou livery ſuer ou &c. ſans morant ſeiſie, ferra ſon fitz heire, ou ſon freer puiſne la terre &c.
Certificat 4 An 17 E 3 28
4 An 17 Aſſ. 8
Eſtoppel 55 An 33 H 6 7
Folio 33 S. Germ. lib. 1 cap. 29

33 Du poſſ. et morant ſeiſie del baſtard couient eſtre ſans claime, ou entre per le mulier, &c. ou nemy: & quel ſerra ſufficient entre, ou claime per le mulier, vauoide le diſcent apres &c. quel nemy. Vide ſupra 27.
Baſtardy 31 An 32 E 1
Fauls. de rec. 2 An 6 E 3 54
Folio 94 & 95 Little. lib. 3 ca. 6
Viſne 36 An 14 H 4 9
B. Cont. claime 3 An 14 H 4 9
Coke libro 8 An 7 Jac. 101

34 Du Baſtardy ne poit eſtre alleadge in home apres ſon mort, &c. Vide ſupra 7.
Baſtardy 27 An 13 E 1
Coke libro 8 An 7 Jac. 101
B. Baſtardy 44 An 24 H 8
23 An 39 E 3 32
23 An 24 H 8

35 Du

35 Ou devorce apres mort de les parties &c. ne ſerra liſſue baſtard. Vide ſupra 7.

36 Ou proclamation ſerra ſur baſtardy deſtre certifie per Eueueſq &c. et coment &c. Vide ſupra 10 & 17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | —— | An 9 H6 ca. 11 |
| Baſtardy | 10 | Libro intra. 105 |
| | 9 & 17 | Libro intra. 106 |
| Proclamation | 5 | Libro intra. 482 |
| Eſcheit | 3 & 5 | Libro intra. 314 |
| Folio | 35 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Proclamation | 14 | An 7 H4 19 |

37 Ou Baſtardy ne ſerra done in euidence in mortaunceſt. ou &c. apres laſſiſe agard. Vide tit. Euidēce 55 & Mortaūceſt. 30.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 13 | An 12 Aſſ. 3 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 10 | An 12 E3 |

38 Baſtard neſt capable de ſpiritual promotion, mes leueſq̄ poiet luy refuſe p̄ tiel cauſe. Vide tit. Q. Impe. 71. & Encumbent 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 192 | An 29 E3 44 |
| Forteſcue | 51 | De legibus Angl. ca. 40 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 28 |
| | 5 | An 32 Eliz. 58 |
| Ferne | 281 | Glo. de genero. |
| —— | | An 5 H7 20 Keble |

39 Baſtardy alleadge in Alien née, & coment ſerra try. Vide tit. Alien née 2.

40 Ou Baſtardy ſerra bone coūterplée al challenge p̄ conſanguinity, ou affinity, & coment ces ſerra try &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 163 | An 26 H6 |
| | 102 | An 6 R2 |
| | 99 | An 41 E3 9 |

41 Ou Baſtardy in le vouchée, ou in ſon Aunceſt. ſerra bone counterplée al voucher, ou al garranty: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée al vouch. 5 & Voucher 36 & 37.

42 Ou ſeignour poiet enter p̄ Eſcheit, ou auera briefe deſcheit, entant q̄ ſon ten̄ fuit baſtard, & mourust ſans heire & forme de briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſcheit 1. 3. 4. & 5. et ſupra 37.

43 Ou accion ſur le caſe ſerra maintaine pur appel le pl' baſtard: ou nemy. Vide tit. Accion ſur le caſe 22.

44 Ou baſtard per reputation dun fits prendra eſtate in terres ou &c. per noſme de fits: ou nemy. Vide titulo Reputation 5.

## Battaile.

1 Coment Battaile ſerra gage, & fait in briefs de droit: et l'order de ceo. Vide tit. Appeales 38, 39, & infra 5 & 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | —— | Weſtmin. 1 ca. 40 |
| Droit | 1 | An 1 H6 6 |
| | 13 | An 30 E3 20 |
| | 38 | An 29 E3 12 |
| Coron | 125 | An 20 E3 |
| Dier | 301 | An 13 Eliz. p. 42 |
| Droit | 7 | Libro intra. 103 |
| Battaile | 1 | Libro intra. 106 |
| Ratiō̃ deuiſis | 2 | Libro intra. 541 |
| Faulx iudgm̄ | 8 & 9 | Libro intra. 343 |
| Folio —— | 206 | Crompt. de pace. |
| | 114 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 8 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An 34 Eliz. 31 |

2 Per quel perſon, et parenter queux p̄ſons battaile ſerra ioine in briefs de droit: & enter queux nemy. Vide tit. Droit 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | —— | Weſtm. 2 ca. 4 |
| Age | 13 | An 18 E3 32 |
| | 80 & 81 | An 32 E3 |
| Droit | 3 | An 9 E4 35 |
| | 24 | An 6 E3 |
| | 51 | An 13 E1 apud W. |
| | 38 | An 29 E3 12 |
| Q. Permittat | 8 & 9 | Temps E1 |
| B. Battaile | 2 | An 24 E3 37 |
| Plowden —— | 306 | An 8 Elizabeth |
| | 306 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| Folio —— | 9 | Fitzh. nat. bre. e. |
| | 124 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. |
| | 10 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a. |

3 En queux actions battayle ſerra ioine, in queux nemy. Vide tit. Cuſt. & Seruices 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | —— | Weſtmin. 2. cap. 4 |
| Folio —— | 9 | Fitzh. nat. bre. e |
| | 10 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a |
| | 11 | Fitz. nat. bre. a |
| Folio —— | 30 | Fitz. nat. bre. c |
| | 124 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c |
| | 128 | Fitzh. nat. bre. i. |
| | 129 | Fitz. nat. bre. b |
| Q. Permittat | 8 & 9 | Temps E1 |
| Q. ei deforc. | 15 | Temps E1 |
| Plowden | 306 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| Ratiō. deuiſis | 2 | Libro intra. 541 |
| Droit | 7 | Libro intra. 103 |
| Faulx iudgemt | 8 | Libro intra. 343 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 6 Iac. 46 |

4 Ou Battaile ſerra diſcharge per matter ex poſt facto, ou &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Droit | 57 | An 11 E3 |
| | 23 | An 6 E3 15 |
| Coron | 125 | An 20 E3 |

5 Trial per Battaile in Appeals, et l'order et forme de ceo, & deuaunt queux ſerra performe. Vide titulo Appeals 38.

6 Que ſerra bone counterplée pur Lappeallée de ouſter lappeallor de battaile

ou in briefe de droit: queux nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 39 et ſupra 1.

7 Ou, et in queux caſes, home combater oueſque plusours: ou nemy. Vide titulo Appeals 40.

8 Queux Pleadges &c. ſerra troue a faire battayle in briefe de droit, ou appeals, com̃t, & quando. Vide tit. Appeals 38. et ſupr 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Droit | 1 | An 1 H6 6 |
| | 13 | An 30 E3 20 |
| | 38 | An 29 E3 12 |
| Droit | 7 | Libro intra. 103 |
| Ratiō. deuiſis | 2 | Libro intra. 541 |
| Pleadges | 7 | Libro intra. 464 |
| Folio | 64 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 14 |
| | 178 | Stamf. lib 3 ca. 14 |
| B. Pleadges | 14 | An 1 H6 6 |
| B. Droit | 20 | An 1 H6 6 |

9 Ou battaile gage in inferiour court ſerr cauſe de remouer plée: ou nemy. Vide titulo Cauſe de remouer plée 16.

## Beaupleader.

1 ACcion ſur Statute pur exacter fine, pur non pulchro placitando: et lexpoſition de les Statutes, que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Accion ſur ſtatute 35 & Statutes 47. 73. et 265.

## Bilawes.

1 BArre in Aſſiſe ou &c. per reaſon dun bilawe, ou ordinance fait enter les tenants, commoners, ou les parochians, & que ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 413 | An 8 E3 deuāt S. |
| Auowry | 74 | An 44 E3 19 |
| Barre | 261 | An 32 E3 |
| Preſcription | 67 | An 14 H7 |
| | 67 | An 21 H7 40 |
| B. Preſcript. | 107 | An 11 H7 14 |
| Folio | 75 | S. Germ. lib. 2. cap. 9 |
| | 64 | Kitchin 64 & 114 |
| Dier | 322 | An 15 Eliz. p. 23 |
| B. Léet | 37 | An 23 H8 |
| Cuſtome | 10 | An 2 H4 24 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 63 & 64 |
| | 5 | An 32 Eliz. 67 & 68 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jac. 122 & 123 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jac. 125. vſq 130 |
| B. Cuſtome | 31 | An 21 H7 20 |

2 Coment, et queux perſons ſerront lies per bilawes: queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 413 | An 8 E1 |
| Auowry | 74 | An 44 E3 19 |
| Preſcription | 67 | An 14 H7 |
| | 67 | An 21 H7 40 |
| B. Preſcript. | 107 | An 11 H7 14 |
| Folio | 114 | Kitchin 64 & 114 |
| | 114 | An 15 Elizabeth |
| | 114 | An 2 Elizabeth |
| B. Proclamatiō | 1 | An 44 E3 18 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 63 |

3 Ou det giſt pur paine forfeit ſur breach dun bilawe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Léet | 37 | An 23 H8 |
| Preſcription | 67 | An 14 H7 |
| | 67 | An 21 H7 40 |
| B. Preſcript. | 107 | An 11 H7 14 |
| Keilway | 66 | An 20 H7 66 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 7 Jac. 123 |
| ———— | | An 10 H7 4 Keble |

4 Ou Auowry ſerra fait, & diſtreſſe iuſtifiable, pur vn paine forfeit per breach dun bilawe: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 74 | An 44 E3 19 |
| Dier | 322 | An 15 Eliz. p. 23 |
| B. Léet | 37 | An 23 H8 |
| Folio | 75 | S. Germin. lib. 2. ca. 9 |
| B. Preſcript. | 107 | An 11 H7 14 |
| B. Cuſtomes | 31 | An 21 H7 20 |
| Preſcription | 67 | An 21 H7 40 |
| ———— | | An 13 H7 19 Vaua. |

## Bigamy.

1 OU Bigamy ſerr cauſe de ouſter home de Cleargie. Vide tit. Cleargy 1 & 3.

2 Ou Bigamy ſerra cauſe de refuſer preſentée al Eſgliſe. Vide tit. Quare impedit 71. Encumbent 4 et Notice 28.

3 Ou Briefe al Eueſque ſerra agard a Certifier Bigamy: & quel certificat ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Certificat del Eueſque 7.

4 Queux parols ſont requiſite in Charter de pardon graunt al home, q̄ prye Cleargie, &c. Et ceo counterplead pur cauſe de bigamy, & quel charter ſerra ſufficient in tiel caſe: quel nemy. Vide titulo Charter 45.

## Biens & Chatteux. Vide titulo Chattels & Biens.

## Bill.

1 QUel perſon ſuera per bill, & quel perſon ſerra ſue per bill, quel nemy: & in quel court, &c. coment que il ne ſoit officer, ne accountant, ne in gard del court, &c. Vide infra 24 & 37.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 1 R3 ca. 14 |
| Bill | 7 | An 9 E4 40 |
| | 8 | An 11 E4 2 & 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 13 |
| | 11 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 13 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 14 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 15 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 3 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| Amendemt | 46 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| Barre | 307 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Decies tantum | 10 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
| Det | 62 | An | 37 | H6 | 15 |
| | 73 | An | 3 | E4 | 26 |
| Proces | 120 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 41 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B.Bil | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 35 |
| | 11 | An | 15 | E4 | 27 |
| | 12 | An | 15 | E4 | 28 |
| | 19 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 62 |
| | 20 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Briefe | 41 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| | 141 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| B. Premunire | 1 | An | 22 | H8 | |
| Plowden | 208 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| ——— | | An | 2 | R3 | 7 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 16 Strãge |

2 Ou Bil ſerra maintenable per, ou vers Attourney del place &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 8 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 & 3 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 3 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| Det | 73 | An | 3 | E4 | 26 |
| Obligation | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 178 |
| Recovery | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 194 |
| Amendemt | 46 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| B.Bil | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 35 |
| | 34 | An | 1 | H7 | 12 |
| Diceit | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 29 |
| Dier ——— | 118 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 78 |
| | 288 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 53 |
| B.Attourney | 67 | An | 1 | H7 | 10 |
| Plowden | 208 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |

3 Ou bil ſerra maintenable vers viſcount, ou nemy: & forme del bil in tiel caſe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 4 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| | 8 | An | 11 | E4 | 3 |
| | 12 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 13 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Barre | 307 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Proces | 120 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| Plowden ——— | 36 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 208 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| Gailour | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 8 |
| [illegible] | 9 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| Briefe | 39 | An | 38 | H6 | 24 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 36 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 19 |
| ——— | | An | 2 | R3 | 7 |
| | | An | 9 | H5 | 6 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 8 & 16 |

4 Ou bil ſerra maintenable per, ou vers Gardein del Fleet, ou nemy: & forme del bil in tiel caſe. Vide titulo Authority 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 7 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 13 |
| | 15 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Dier ——— | 275 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 46 |
| | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 5 |
| | 306 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 62 |
| Plowden | 38 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H6 | 16 Strãg |

5 Ou bil ſerra maintenable vers home in cuſtodia mareſchali, ou del Gardein del Fleete, & forme del briefe in tiel caſe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 8 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| | 3 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | 4 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| | 9 | An | 1 | R2 | |
| Reſponder | 17 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| B.Accion ſur ſt. | 37 | An | 2 | R3 | 17 |
| Executours | 34 | An | 9 | E4 | 12 |
| Folio | 64 & 65 | Stamf. lib | | | 2 ca. 14 |
| Premunire | 3 | An | 27 | H6 | 5 & 6 |
| Mainpriſe | 33 | An | 2 | H7 | [illegible] |
| B.Premunire | 19 | An | 2 | H8 | 18 |
| B.Bil | 25 | An | 2 | H7 | 27 |
| | 44 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Dier | 118 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 78 |
| 1 Accompt | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 149 |
| Champerty | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 119 |
| Corp. cum cauſa | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 54 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H6 | 16 Strãg |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 20 Saũs |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 33 Treñt. |

6 Ou bil ſerra maintenable vers Collectours des diſmes, ou &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 1 | R3 | ca. 14 |
| Det | 62 | An | 37 | H6 | 15 |
| B.Bil | 11 | An | 15 | E4 | 27 |

7 Ou bil ſerra maintenable per, ou vers Judge ou Serjaunt del ley: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 8 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| Action ſur caſe | 41 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Enterpleader | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 214 |
| Obligation | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 179 |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 150 |
| B.Bil | 81 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |

8 Ou bil ſerra maintenable per, ou

vers Champertors, Iurours, ou, &c. ou nẽy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E4 | 2 & 3 |
| B.Bil | 21 | An | 21 | E4 | 3 |
| Decies tantum | 10 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |

9 Ou bil ſerra mainteinable vers ceſtui que eſt baile & mainpriſe, de die in diem, ou vers ceſtui qui eſt leaſe a baile: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| Folio | 64 & 65 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 14 | | | |
| B.Bil | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | E4 | 37 |
| | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 12 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H7 | 33 Trem |

10 En quel county bil ſerra port & ſue; in quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 11 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 17 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | H6 | |
| | 3 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| Dier | 118 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 78 |

11 Ou bil ſerra mainteinable per ceſtui que eſt remoue per briefe de priuiledge: ou nemy. Vide titulo Priuiledge 40 & 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 9 | An | 1 | R3 | |
| B.Priuiledge | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | 3 |

12 Ou bil ſerra maintenable pur tort ou offence fait in court, ou pur tort fait a ceſtui que eſt ſue in court &c. ou nemy: & forme del bil in tiel caſe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 3 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 11 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| Decies tantum | 10 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
| Diſceit | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 29 |
| B.Bil | 19 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 62 |
| | 20 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 44 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 18 |

13 Ou bil ſerra maintenable vers vn, coment que appert que il n'eſt priſonour, al court, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 4 | An | [illegible] | H6 | 10 |
| Premunire | 3 | An | [illegible] | H6 | 6 |

14 Queux actions poient eſtre ſues per bil: queux nemy. Vide infra 15 vſque 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 3 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| | 10 | An | 48 | E3 | 13 |
| | 11 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Bil | 15 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | H5 | 6 |
| Premunire | 3 | An | 27 | H6 | 6 |
| B.Premunire | 19 | An | 2 | R3 | 168 |
| | 1 | An | 22 | H8 | |
| Conſpiracy | 21 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| Bil | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 106 |
| Champerty | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 119 |
| Diſceit | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 29 |
| B.Bil | 17 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 36 | An | 2 | R3 | 17 |
| | 19 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 62 |
| Folio | 61 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 171 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b | | | |
| Decies tantum | 10 | An | 4 | E3 | 15 |
| Briefe | 174 | An | 9 | E4 | 23 |
| | 134 | An | 37 | H6 | 25 |
| Coron | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| | 110 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 174 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 19 |
| | 6 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 19 |
| B.Acciõ ſur ſta. | 17 | An | 2 | R3 | 17 |
| B.Parleament | 94 | An | 2 | R3 | 17 |
| B.Conſpiracy | 25 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| ——— | | An | 5 | E4 | 10 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 4 |

15 Ou Attaint ſerra ſue per bil. Vide tit. Attaint 3.

16 Ou Premunire ſerra ſue per bil. Vide tit. Premunire 12.

17 Ou Conuſans ſerra graunt ſur bill. Vide titulo Conuſans 21.

18 Ou decies tantum ſerra ſue per Bill. Vide titulo Decies tantum 36. et ſupra 14.

18 Ou mainteinance, ou champerty ſerra ſue per bill. Vide tit. Mainteinance 33. et ſupra 14.

19 Ou bil ſerra mainteinable vers ceux que ſont in gard in Bancke le Roy pur ſuretie de peace: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 2 & 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| B.Bil | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |

20 Forme de Bil, et que ceo n'abate in default de forme. Vide titulo Amend. 11. & Subpena 50.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bil | 3 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | H5 | 6 |
| Amendment | 46 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Det | 73 | An | 3 | E4 | 26 |
| Diſceit | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 50 |
| Plowden | 208 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 118 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 78 |
| | 283 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 53 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | | An | 5 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 27 & 28 |

21 Ou le Roy ſuera per bil. Vide titulo Subpena 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Premunire | 3 | An | 27 | H6 | 5 |
| B.Bil. | 39 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 62 |
| | 20 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Bil. | 14 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| —— | | An | 39 | H6 | 26 |

22 Forme del concluſion ſur pleader in barre al bil, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier —— | 324 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.33 |
| | 557 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p.46 |
| Champty | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 119 |

23 Ou pledges de proſequendo ſerra trove in Bil, ou in attachmēt ſur priuiledge, & comēt, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. amendmēt 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pledges | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | H7 | 1 & 17 |
| | 11 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Amendement | 9 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| B.Pledges | 11 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 18 | E1 | 9 |
| | 29 | Temps | | H8 | |
| Dier | 288 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p.53 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 38 | Eliz. | p.91 |
| B.Bil. | 15 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | H7 | 17 |
| | 26 | An | 2 | H7 | 1 |
| 1 Accompt | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 149 |
| Pleadings | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 469 |
| Obligation | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. | | | 178 |
| Recouery | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 194 |
| Enterpleader | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 209 |
| —— | | An | 7 | H6 | 38 Peuſ. |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |

24 Ou bil ſert maint. ꝑ ou vers accōptants in Eſcheq̄r, ou, &c. et q̄ ſert dit Accōptante: qui nemy; & forme del briefe, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | R3 | 14 |
| Bil. | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 38 |
| | 4 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | H5 | 6 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 & 53 |
| | 14 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Auerment | 19 | An | 3 | E4 | 20 |
| B.Bil. | 11 & 12 | An | 15 | E4 | 28 |
| Gailour | 1 | Libro intra | | | 8 |
| Bil. | 3 | Libro intra | | | 106 |
| Priuiledge | 19 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| Plow. | 308 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| Briefe | 139 | An | 38 | H6 | 24 |
| Trial | 36 | An | 9 | H4 | 2 |

25 Ou Bil ſerra mainteinable per ou vers executor ou adminiſtrat, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det. | 62 | An | 37 | H6 | 15 |
| | 100 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Carre | 124 | An | 2 | H7 | 8 |
| B.Premunire | 19 | An | 2 | R3 | 18 |
| B.Bil | 36 | An | 2 | R3 | 17 |
| Executors | 34 | An | 9 | E4 | 12 |

26 Per ou vers queux Clarkes, ſeruāts, ou &c. bil ſerra mainteinable ſur lour priuiledge: per, ou vers queux nemy. Vide titulo Priuiledge, per totum.

27 Ou bil ſerra mainteinable per, ou vers barron & feme, ſur le priuiledge le baron ſolemēt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Priuiledge 7 & ioind. in action 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Bil | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 29 |
| | 39 | An | 35 | H6 | 3 & 4 |
| Bil | 7 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| Folio | 56 | Thelo. lib. 2. cap. 5. | | | |

28 Ou in bil ſue in chauncery le def. recouera damages: ou nemi. Vide tit. Stat. 411.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 37 | E3 | ca.18 |
| | | An | 38 | E3 | ca.9 |
| | | An | 17 | R2 | ca.6 |
| | | An | 15 | H6 | ca.4 |
| Damages | 44 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |

29 Bil dexception, &c. et error ſur ceo. Vide titulo Error 81.

30 Bil de Quo minus, pur ceſtui que eſt debtour le roy, & lou il auera ceo: & ou nemy. Vide titulo Quo minus 2.

31 Ou diſcontinuance de proces ne ſerra ſur bil. Vide tit. Diſcōtinuāce de proces 12.

32 Ou eſſoine ne giſt ſur ſute per Bil. Vide titulo Eſſoine, 17.

33 Ou amendement ne ſerra dun bil: ou contra. Vide tit. Amendemēt 11 & ſupra 20.

34 Ou exigent & capias ſerra agard in bil: ou nemy. Vide titulo Exigent 36.

35 Ou home nauera bil de reuiuer ſur bil de Reuiuer.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro —— | 7 | An | 4 | Iac. | 43 |
| | 7 | An | 4 | Iac. | 45 |

36 Bil de freſh force et tout le matter de ceo. Vide titulo Freſh force in toto.

37 Ou bil de det giſt vers cuſtomers, ou &c. ſur tailles: Vide titulo Cuſtomers 1.

## Blees vide tit Emblements.

## Boiſe & meriſme & Arbres.

1 Ou graunt, done, contract, ou &c. des arbres per tenaunt in taile, ſerra bone vers iſſue in taile, ou nemy. Vide titulo Contract 20 & Done 1.

2 Ou done, vende, ou &c. des arbres per Baron, liera la feme apres mort

le Baron : ou nemy. Vide titulo Done 1.

3 Ou done, uende, graunt, ou ec. des arbres per Abbe ou Priour, liera ſon Succeſſ. ou nemy. Vide tit. Done 7.

4 Ou done, uende, graunt, ou ec. per Leſſee, des arbres, durant terme dans ou, ec. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Done 8 et Property 39.

5 Exception de bois, Subbois, Arbres ou, ec. ſur leaſe, ou, ec. quel choſe ſerra per ceo except: et coment ſerra conſtrue. Vide tit. Exception 10.

6 Que ſerra dit waſt in Arbres, et queux manner botes, Leaſſee pur ans ou ec. auera come incident a ſon eſtate: ou, et queux nemy. Vide titulo Leaſſes 47 et Waſt 65 et 67.

7 A que le property des Arbres ſerra durant leaſe pur ans, ou, ec. ſcil al Leaſſour, ou al Leaſſee. Vide tit. Property 39.

8 Ou graunt, done, deuiſe, ou ec. des Arbres per ceſtuy a que vſe, apres le Eſtatute d'anno 1 R 3 ſerra bone, ou nemy. Vide tit. Vſes 15.

9 Coment couenant, ou condition, ſur leas pur ans ou ec. dun bois, ou ec. al leaſſer, et relinquiſher eux in fine del terme, ſerra performe, ou infrent. Vide tit. Condition 66.

10 Ou, et des queux Arbres diſmes ſeront paies, et in quel court ſuits ſerra pur eux: ou, et de queux nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes 10 et Attachement ſur prohibition 7.

11 Treſpas de Arbres coupes: et forme del briefe, Count, et barre in quel, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 2 53 et 135 et alibi la.

12 Quel remedy pur Leaſſour vers Leaſſee a volunt pur couper boies, ou arbres. Vide tit. Tenant a volunt 14 et Accion ſur le caſe 39.

13 Le puniſhment pur barking des Arbres, ec. Vide tit. Statutes 593.

14 Concernaunt le preſeruation de bois et le expoſition del Statutes d'anno 22 E 4 ca. 7 Vide titulo Statutes 498 et anno 35 H 8 ca. 17 ibidem 593.

15 Ou done, graunt, leaſe, ou vend darbres, ou bois ſerra bone, et queux arbres, ou choſe paſſe per ceo: ou et quel nemy. Vide titulo Done 30 et Expoſition 135 et ſupra 4.

16 Coment condition de carrier 20 Carues de bois extra boſcum ſerr performe, ec. Vide tit. Condition 109.

17 A que les arbres creſſaunts in hault Chemin apertient, et que auera eux. Vide tit. Chemin 1.

18 Ou, et coment demaunde per precipe quod reddat, ou plaint, de bois ſerra fait in Aſſiſe. Vide tit. Demaund 15.

19 Coment homes reſiaunts deins Foreſts le Roy poient couper lour bois deins lour Foreſts, ec. Vide tit. Foreſts 16.

Bounds: Vide tit. Limits & Limitation.

## Bootes.

OU, et queux botes leaſſee pur ans, ou pur vie auera, et prendra de commun droit incident a ſon terme, ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Leaſſes 47.

2 Ou felony ſerra in Theft-bote, et que ſerra dit Theft-bote. Vide tit. Expoſition 3.

3 Expoſition de Theft-bote, et Plough-bote. Vide tit. Expoſition 3 et 110.

## Briefe al Eueſque.

1 OU Briefe al Eueſque ſerra agard ſur defaulte, le Patron: ou nemy, mes proces, ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuts | | Marlebridge ca. 12 | | | |
| Briefe al Eueſq | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 3 | An | 10 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 11 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Briefe al Eueſq | 19 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 24 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 24 | An | 7 | E 3 | 4 |
| Briefe al E. | 17 | An | 14 | H 7 | 19 |
| Judgement | 8 | An | 7 | H 6 | 15 |
| Dark preſent | 17 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 38 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. f | | | |
| | 39 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b | | | |
| Dier | 241 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 48 | |
| | 243 | An | 19 | Eliz. p. 3 | |
| Q. Impedit | 5 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 168 | An | 22 | E 2 | |
| Default | 17 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Waſt | 62 | An | 22 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H 6 | 56 |

2 Ou briefe al Eueſque ſerra agard deuant title trie, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe al Eueſq | 3 | An | 20 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 21 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 2 | H 5 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 2 | H 5 | 6 |
| | 7 | An | 7 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 4 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 et 16 |
| | 20 et 25 | An | 13 | E 3 | |

Dier

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.153 |
| | 241 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.48 |
| Q.Impedit | 63 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 133 | An | 43 | E 3 | 35 Kirth |
| Folio | 38 | Fitzh. nat. bre.i.k.n | | | |
| Judgement | 31 | An | 22 | H 6 | 45 |
| B.Errour | 136 | An | 1 | H 7 | 13 |
| | | An | 19 | E 4 | 9 Little. |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 2 Nottin. |
| | | An | 20 | E 4 | 14 Genn. |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 16 Keble |

3 Ou Briefe al Eueſque ne ſerra agard coment que il recouet per verdict, ou ſur nient dedire, ou ſur confeſſion, ou ſur faint pleader: ou contra. Vide titulo Judgem̃t 89.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe al Eueſq̃ | 6 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 12 | An | 11 | H 4 | 80 |
| | 18 | An | 17 | E 3 | 58 |
| | 27 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Aid de Roy | 55 | An | 44 | E 3 | 35 |
| Errour | 78 | An | 6 | E 3 | 7 |
| Colluſion | 5 | An | 6 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 34 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Verdict | 38 | An | 8 | E 3 | 18 |
| Judgement | 149 | An | 21 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 158 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 94 | An | 43 | E 3 | 10 |
| Damages | 38 | An | 45 | E 3 | 14 |

4 Ou Briefe al Eueſque ſerra agard pur le def. ſur brief abate &c. ou nẽy. Vide ſupr̃ 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe al &c. | 7 | An | 31 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 14 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 14 | An | 13 | H 4 | 7 |
| Q.Impedit | 63 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 38 | Fitz.nat.bre.h | | | |
| Ret. dauers | 29 | An | 21 | R 2 | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 27 |
| | | An | 3 | H 6 | 3 Babin. |

5 Ou briefe al Eueſque ſerra agard pur le def. ſur nonſuite le plaint. ou ſur nonſuit lun des plaintifs: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe al Eueſq̃ | 7 | An | 31 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 14 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 & 16 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 2 | H 5 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 2 | H 5 | 6 |
| | 16 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 20 & 25 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 78 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 31 | An | 22 | H 6 | 45 |
| Dier | 104 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p.13 |
| Folio | 38 | Fitz.nat.bre.k | | | |
| | 39 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. & b. | | | |
| Q.Impedit. | 55 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 45 | An | 24 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 126 | An | 38 | E 3 | 35 |
| Darr. preſent. | 17 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| B.Perempt. | 74 | An | 19 | E 4 | 9 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 27 |
| Colluſion | 33 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 6 | E 3 | 23 |
| Garranty | 61 | An | 6 | E 3 | 56 |
| Barre | 59 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| Eueſque | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 501 |
| Execution | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 502 |
| Judgem̃t 10 vſq̃ | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 508 |
| B.Nonſuit | 62 | An | 19 | E 4 | 9 |

6 Ou briefe al Eueſque ſerra agard, lou leſgliſe eſt pleine del collation del Ordinary, ou del auter, tibien apres 6 mois come deins &c. ou nemy. Vide tit Preſ. al Eſgliſe 43.57. & 59. et Quare impedit 54.68. et 71 et infra 13.

Eſtatute —— Weſtm. 2 ca.5

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe al Eueſq̃ | 27 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 11 | H 4 | 80 |
| Aid de Roy | 55 | An | 44 | E 3 | 35 |
| Q.Impedit | 153 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 8 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 45 | An | 24 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 15 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 124 | An | 38 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 36 | An | 5 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 141 | An | 47 | E 3 | 10 |
| Q.Impedit | 14 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 49 | An | 30 | E 3 | |
| | 73 | An | 18 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 116 | An | 7 | H 4 | 34 & 36 |
| | 32 | An | 10 | E 3 | 16 |
| Preſent. al Eſg. | 14 | An | 13 | E 4 | 3 |
| Judgement | 83 | An | 39 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 148 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| Dier | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.55 |
| | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.56 |
| Damages | 106 | An | 27 | E 3 | |
| Enqueſt | 43 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 38 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f | | | |
| Keilway | 103 | Temps incert. | | | 103 |
| | 109 | Temps incert. | | | 109 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 6 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 49 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 50 |
| B.Preſ. al Eſ. | 23 | An | 13 | H 8 | 13 & 14 |
| | 23 | An | 14 | H 8 | 2 et 3 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 17 Rudd. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 115 & 116 |

7 Ou Briefe al Eueſque ſerra agard par le Roy, ſoit il party al accion, ou eſtraunge, ſi title a luy apiert per le pleader de les parties al accion. Vide titulo Judgement 111.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe al Eueſq̃ | 4 | An | 11 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 17 | An | 16 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe al Eueſq | 13 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 |
| | 18 | An | 17 | E3 | 58 |
| | 23 | An | 24 | E3 | 37 |
| Judgement | 72 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| Verdict | 38 | An | 8 | E3 | 18 |
| Plowden | 243 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 38 | Fitz.nat.bre.e. | | | |
| Q.Impedit | 139 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 150 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 & 40 |
| Q.Impedit | 18 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 3 & 37 |
| | 70 | An | 17 | E3 | 40 |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 |
| | 149 | An | 17 | E3 | 60 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Encumbent | 8 | An | 10 | E3 | 39 |
| B.Off.de court | 20 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 |
| B.Prerogat. | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H7 | 9 Butler |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 12 Mord |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 12 Fine |

8 Ou Brieſs al Eueſque ſerra agard pur ceſtui que eſt party al action, et pur auters q̄ ſont default, ou &c. Et ou pur ceſtui ſolem̄t.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſs al Eueſq | 20 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Darr preſent. | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| Folio | 39 | Fitz.nat.bre.a. & c. | | | |
| Q.Impedit | 55 | An | 11 | E3 | |

9 Ou Brieſe al Eueſque ſerra agard vers aſcun des plaintifs, ou defendants, et coment que ſoit agard, vncore execution inde ceſſera tanq̄ liſſue ioine per lauter ſoit try: & ou nẽy. Vide tit. Judgem̄t 95 & Execut. 74.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe al Eueſq | 21 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 7 | E3 | 4 |
| | 16 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| B.Brieſe al E. | 17 | An | 14 | H7 | 19 |
| Folio | 39 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| | 38 | Fitz.nat.bre.i.& r. | | | |
| Q.Impedit | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| | 16 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 |
| | 126 | An | 38 | E3 | 35 |
| | 193 & 194 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Enqueſt | 43 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Execution | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 502 |
| | 12 & 17 | Libro intra. | | | 562 |
| Appropriation | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 498 |
| Judgement | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 507 |
| Encumbent | 8 | An | 10 | E3 | 39 |
| Judgement | 8 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 & 15 |
| Judgement | 41 | An | 34 | H6 | 41 |
| | 42 | An | 34 | H6 | 41 |
| | 149 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| Colluſion | 5 | An | 6 | E3 | 23 |
| | 19 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Leaſſee | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 513 |
| Portions | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 520 |
| Proch.auoid | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 521 |
| | 6.8.& 9 | Libro intra. | | | 522 |
| Roy | 5 & 9 | Libro intra. | | | 528 |
| Keilway | 43 | An | 17 | H7 | 43 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 49 |
| | 7 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 25 |
| Plowden | 496 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | |
| —— | | An | 33 | H6 | 14 Priſot |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 1 Curia |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 65 Curia |

10 Ou Brieſe al Eueſque ſerra agard a ij ſeueral Eueſqs in vn action &c. & comēt &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe al Eueſq | 23 | An | 24 | E3 | 37 |

11 Ou Brieſe al Eueſque ſerra agard ij foits pur vn home, vers vn meſme perſon, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe al Eueſq | 26 | An | 10 | E3 | 19 |
| Folio | 39 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d | | | |

12 Ou Brieſe al Eueſque ſerra agard in brieſe de droit de aduowſon.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 72 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| Errour | 78 | An | 6 | E3 | 7 |

13 Ou ſur Brieſe al Eueſque lencumbent ſerra remoue: ou nemy. Vide titulo Encombent 6 et ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de Roy | 55 | An | 44 | E3 | 35 |
| Encoumbent | 12 | An | 9 | H6 | 30 et 56 |
| Folio | 35 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e | | | |
| | 36 | Fitzh.nat.bre.K | | | |
| Dier | 194 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.33 | |
| | 241 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.45 | |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.21 | |
| | 328 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.7 | |
| | 353 | An | 19 | Eliz.p.30 | |
| | 364 | An | 21 | Eliz.p.28 | |
| B.Encumbent | 6 | An | 14 | H7 | 21 et 22 |
| Q.non admiſſ. | 8 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Q.Impedit | 80 | An | 19 | H6 | 67 et 68 |
| | 60 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 125 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |
| | 116 | An | 7 | H4 | 34 et 36 |
| | 14 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| | 36 | An | 5 | E3 | 26 |
| Execution | 27 | Libro intra. | | | 502 |
| Judgement | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 508 |
| | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 508 |
| Prochein | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 526 |
| Keilway | 109 | Temps incert. | | | 109 |
| | 200 | An | 11 | H8 | 200 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 29 & 30 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 49 et 50 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 51 et 52 | |
| B.ſcire facias | 141 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 | ij foits |
| B.q.non admiſit | 3 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 | |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 44 | Paſtõ |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 115 | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 116 | |

14 Ou briefe ſera agard de repeale briefe agard al Eueſque.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 78 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |

15 Ou, et ſur quel plee lordinary, len combent, ou &c. briefe al Eueſq̃, ſerra agard: ou nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit | 109 | An | 21 | H6 | 44 & 45 | |
| | 106 | An | 5 | H7 | 19 & 21 | |
| | 107 | An | 5 | H7 | 34 & 35 | |
| | 84 | An | 22 | H6 | 28 & 29 | |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 & 26 | |
| | 89 | An | 34 | H6 | 38 & 40 | |
| | 11 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 | |
| Q.Impedit | 188 | An | 15 | H7 | 8 | |
| | 124 | An | 38 | E3 | 2 | |
| | 126 | An | 38 | E3 | 35 | |
| | 153 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| | 161 | An | 31 | E3 | | |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 70 | An | 17 | E3 | 40 | |
| | 71 | An | 3 | H5 | | |
| Q.Impedit | 73 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 | |
| | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | | |
| | 139 | An | 45 | E3 | | |
| | 144 | An | 11 | R2 | | |
| | 5 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 63 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 55 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 14 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 | |
| | 16 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 | |
| Q.Impedit | 15 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 | |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 | |
| | 25 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 | |
| | 30 | An | 9 | E3 | 16 | |
| | 168 & 169 | An | 12 | E2 | | |
| | 184 | An | 14 | H3 | | |
| | 193 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| Briefe al Eueſq̃ | 2 | An | 7 | E4 | 32 | |
| Aid de Roi | 55 | An | 44 | E3 | 35 | |
| Enqueſt | 43 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| Q.non admiſit | 9 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 49 | |
| | 7 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 25 | |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 67 | |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 13 | |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 3 | Conteſ. |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 9 & 10 | |

16 Ou briefe, ou proces ſera agard al Eueſque del Dioces, ou &c. ou nemy, mes al metropolitane, & ou al vicare generall del Eueſque, et ou al gardeine de les ſpiritualties: & ou al deane & chapter ſede vacante, &c. Vide titulo Ordinary 5 & 97.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit. | 116 | An | 7 | H4 | 34 | |
| | 82 & 84 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 & 28 | |
| | 153 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| Couuſans | 77 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| Excomengmẽt | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 | |
| | 24 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 17 | An | 12 | E4 | 15 | |
| Utlagary | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| Proces | 11 | An | 25 | E3 | 44 | |
| | 18 | An | 9 | E3 | 30 | |
| | 21 | An | 1 | E3 | 11 | |
| | 42 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 98 | An | 34 | H6 | 29 | |
| | 112 | An | 21 | H6 | 16 | |
| Dier | 77 | An | 6 | E6 | p 34 | |
| | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz.p. | 34 | |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz.p. | 21 | |
| | 327 | An | 16 | Eliz.p. | 7 | |
| | 353 | An | 19 | Eliz.p. | 30 | |
| | 350 | An | 18 | Eliz.p. | 19 | |
| Execut | 11.14 & 22 | Libro | intra | | 502 | |
| | 23 & 24 | Libro | intra | | 503 | |
| Apropriation | 2 | Libro | intra | | 498 | |
| Eueſque | 38 | Libro | intra | | 317 | |
| Barre | 4 | Libro | intra | | 228 | |
| Triall | 39 | An | 39 | E3 | 1 | |
| | 43 & 45 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 | |
| | 100 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| Briefe. | 321 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 125 | An | 35 | H6 | 42 | |
| Briefe al Eueſq̃ | 16 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 | |
| | 6 | An | 8 | H4 | 22 | |
| Folio | 38 | Fitznat breq. | | | | |
| Barre | 1 | Libro | intra | | 498 | |
| Eueſque | 3 | Libro | intra | | 501 | |
| Leaſe | 3 | Libro | intra | | 513 | |
| Portions | 1 | Libro | intra | | 520 | |
| Prochein | 13 | Libro | iutra | | 526 | |
| Proch.auoid | 5 | Libro | intra | | 521 | |
| | 6 & 8 | Libro | intra | | 522 | |
| | 9 | Libro | intra | | 524 | |
| Roy | 5 | Libro | intra | | 523 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 58 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 49 | |
| B.Triall | 52 | An | 39 | E3 | 1 | |
| B.Officers | 13 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 | |
| Keilway | 57 | An | 20 | H7 | 57 | |
| | 54 | An | 19 | H7 | 54 | |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 22 | Rep. |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 14 | Dan. |

17 Ou briefe al Eueſque ſera agard pur ceſtui qui eſt tout eſtraunge al action. Vide ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dar. preſent | 13 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Brieſe al Eueſ. | 20 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 39 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. | | | |
| Verdict | 38 | An | 8 | E 3 | 18 |

18 Ou, & quel brieſe, ou proces direct al Eueſq̃ eſt retornable, & doit eſtre retorne per luy: q̃l nemy. Et q̃ ſerra bone retorne.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 58 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 66 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 205. | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Dier | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 21 | |
| | 254 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 2 | |
| | 350 | An | 18 | Eliz. p. 19 | |
| Execut 15. 19 & 26 | | Libro intra. | | | 503 |
| Eueſque 31 & 32 | | Libro intra. | | | 316 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. 52 | |
| B. Scire fac. | 141 | An | 21 | H 7 | 8 |
| B. Qu. nõ admiſ. | 3 | An | 21 | H 7 | 8 |
| B. preſ. al Eſgl. | 33 | An | 21 | H 7 | 33 |

19 Hors de quel court, & per queux Iuſtices brieſe all Eueſque, ſerra, et poet eſtre agard. Vide tit. Conuſans 19. et infra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt. 2. ca. 30 | | | |
| | | Stat. Eboraci ca. 3 | | | |
| | | An | 14 | E 3 | ca. 16 |
| Dier | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 21 | |
| | 76 | An | 6 | E 6 | p. 34 |
| Iuriſdiction | 4 | An | 7 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 56 | An | 14 | H 4 | 26 |
| Conuſans | 41 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H 4 | 20 |
| | 86 | An | 26 | E 3 | 73 |
| | 88 | Temps R 2 | | | |
| | 77 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 40 | E 3 | 2 Moubt |
| Folio | 47 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. e. | | | |
| Trial | 4 | An | 19 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H 6 | 53 |
| | 63 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 228 |
| Brieſe al Eueſq̃ | 4 | An | 11 | H 6 | 3 Danby |
| Recorde | 29 | An | 14 | H 4 | 25 |

20 Ou le court eſcrier al Abbe, ou al aut come al Ordinary, cibien come al Eueſque: et ou nēy. Vide tit. Ordinary 5. et ſupra 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 125 | An | 35 | H 6 | 42 |
| Adminiſtrat | 5 | An | 35 | H 6 | 46 |
| Coron | 417 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Proces | 21 | An | 1 | E 3 | 11 |
| B. Officer | 2 | An | 35 | H 6 | 42 |

21 Ou la court dauter ſeigniour que le court le Roy eſcrier al Eueſque come Ordinary: et ou le court eſcriera al ſeigniour del court come al Ordinary &c. Vide ſupra 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 77 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Conuſance | 25 | An | 40 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H 4 | 20 |
| Iuriſdiction | 4 | An | 7 | H 6 | 35 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 3 Danby |

22 Brieſe al Eueſque a trier, et certifier admiſſion, et inſtitution, & forme del certificate de ceo. Vide tit. Trial 16 & 17. et Admiſſion 3.

23 Brieſe al Eueſque a certifier baſtardy, et coment le certificate de ceo ſerra fait, & quel ſerra bone: quel nēy. Vide tit. Baſtardy 10 et 14.

24 Brieſe al Eueſque a certifier bigamy, et certificate del Eueſque de bigamy. Vide tit. Certificate del Eueſque 7.

25 Brieſe al Eueſque a certifier deuorce, et certificate del Eueſque de deuorce. Vide tit. Deuorce 4.

26 Brieſe al Eueſque a trier, et certifier loyal matrimony, (ſur iſſue ne vnque accouple in loial matrimony,) et que ſerra bone, & ſufficient certificate de ceo. Vide tit. Certificate del Eueſque 6.

27 Brieſe al Eueſque a trier, et certifier de pleanarty: & forme de certificate del Eueſque de ceo. Vide tit. Certificate del Eueſque 8. & Trial 18.

28 Brieſe al Eueſque a trier, et certifier profeſſion, et la forme del certifier ceo, et ou ſerra try per Eueſque, ou per pays. Vide tit. Depriuation 11.

29 Brieſe al Eueſque a trier, et certifier, ſur iſſue ioine, able ou nient able, et lou ſerra trie per Eueſque, et ou per pays. Vide tit. Trial 24.

30 Brieſe al Eueſque a trier, et certifier ſur tiel iſſue (ſon Chanon, ou comoigne: ou nemy) et le manner del trial de tiel iſſue. Vide tit. Trial 23.

31 Brieſe al Eueſque a certifier excomengemẽt, et quel certificate dexcomengemẽt ſerra bone, & alowable: quel nemy. Vide tit. Excomengement 9 vſq; 15.

32 Brieſe al Eueſque a certifier, ſil ſuit remoueable al volunt Labbe, ou niẽt remoueable. Vide titulo Trial 25.

33 Ou per diſcretion del court brieſe al Eueſque ne ſerra agard &c. in Quare impedit &c. Vide tit. Notice 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe al Eueſ. | 24 | An | 7 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 26 | An | 10 | E 3 | 19 |

34 Brieſe al Eueſque a certifier depriuation, ou reſignation. Vide tit. Depriuatiõ 12.

35 Ou brieſe al Eueſq̃ ne ſerra agard pur plaint, ou def. tanque colluſion ſoit inquiſe. Vide tit. iudgement 95. & Execution 74.

## Briefe.

1 OU briefe le Roy, ou del Roigne abater pur default de forme, ou matter, faulx latine, ou pur auter causes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amendm 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 355 | An | 18 | E3 | 2 |
| | 356 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| | 346 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 429 | An | 28 | E3 | 97 |
| | 470 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 522 | An | 40 | E3 | 17 |
| | 643 | An | 33 | R2 | |
| | 649 et 651 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 499 | An | 18 | E3 | 14 et 17 |
| | 308 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| Briefe | 199 | An | 1 | H5 | 7 |
| | 405 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| | 496 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 |
| | 886 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 660 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 260 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 684 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 898 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| | 910 | An | 29 | E3 | 44 |
| | 918 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 916 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Q. impedit | 42 | An | 22 | Ass. | 33 |
| | 496 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Mortmain | 22 | An | 40 | Ass. | 26 |
| Folio | 31 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f | | | |
| | 47 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c | | | |
| Plowden | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Monst. de faits | 172 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B. Nonability | 59 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| Premunire | 3 | An | 27 | H6 | 5 |
| Prerogat | 28 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 43 | E3 | 14 |
| B. Prerogat | 114 | An | 28 | E3 | 97 |
| Encombent | 9 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 1 | Jac. 30 et 31 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. 156 | |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. 26 | |
| Amendmt | 19 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |

2 Ou le briefe serra contra pacem le roy que est, ou le roy que fuit, et ou dambideux. Vide tit. Enditements 37. et Coron 93.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 232 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 219 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 236 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| | 25 | An | 4 | H6 | 4 |
| Trespas | 116 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |
| | 192 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| B. Briefe | 515 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| B. Trespas | 91 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 304 | An | 2 | E4 | 24 |
| B. Faulx lat. | 52 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |
| Coke libro. | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. 26 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Contra pacem [illegible] Libro intra. | 127 |
| Lease [illegible] Libro intra. | 578 |
| Seruice [illegible] Libro intra. | 580 |
| Retorne [illegible] Libro intra. | 579 |
| Chiens [illegible] Libro intra. | 616 |

3 Ou le briefe serra vi et armis, et comẽt ceo serra cases [illegible] et ou le briefe serra contra pacem sãs vi et armis. Vide tit. Statutes 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estatutes | Marlebridge ca. 3 | | | | |
| Briefe | [illegible] | An | 3 | H6 | 12 et 13 |
| | [illegible] | An | 34 | H6 | 26 |
| | 206 | An | 9 | H5 | 14 |
| | 216 | An | 3 | H4 | 5 |
| | 338 | An | 11 | H4 | 35 |
| | [illegible] | An | 38 | E3 | 16 et 19 |
| | 261 | An | 48 | E3 | 6 |
| Briefe | 302 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 662 | An | 17 | E3 | 1 |
| | 823 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 842 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 184 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 |
| | 579 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| Trespas | 11 | An | 27 | Ass. | 64 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | E4 | 7 |
| | 112 | An | 8 | E4 | 15 |
| | 143 | An | 22 | E4 | 5 |
| | 71 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 71 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| | 30 | An | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| | 149 | An | 5 | H7 | 10 |
| | 109 | An | 2 | H4 | |
| | 196 | An | 44 | E3 | 23 et 26 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | H6 | 30 et 43 |
| Trespas | 167 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Ass. | 66 |
| | 171 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 182 | An | 38 | E3 | 23 |
| | 203 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| | 249 | An | 26 | E3 | 70 |
| | 139 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 197 | An | 27 | Ass. | 56 |
| Done | 10 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Atta. sur proh. | 10 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Barre | 68 | An | 34 | H6 | 43 |
| | 198 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| Hosteler | 7 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Recaption | 81 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 |
| Amendement | 59 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Office de court | 67 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| Double plea | 58 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 |
| Action sur case | 34 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 38 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Distres | 12 | An | 8 | H4 | 15 |
| Vi et armis | Libro intra. 680 | | | | |
| Keilwey | [illegible] | An | 13 | H7 | 31 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 18 | Eliz. 11 | |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eliz. 11 | |
| | [illegible] | An | 7 | Jac. [illegible] | |

Folio

[illegible] Thelo.lib.[illegible]
[illegible] Thelo.lib.3.ca.8
Folio [illegible] Fitz.nat.bre.h
[illegible] Fitz.nat.bre.g
[illegible] Fitz.nat.bre.h.i.
87 Fitz.nat.bre.l
[illegible] Fitz.nat.bre.f.g.h
Folio [illegible] Fitz.nat.bre.e
[illegible] Fitz.nat.bre.k
[illegible] Fitz.nat.bre.e
Folio 40 Fitz.nat.bre.g
98 Fitz.nat.bre.n.a
An 8 E3 422
An 5 E3 235
An 43 E3 33
An 17 E3 3
An 17 E3 52
An 30 E3 20
An 26 E3 70
An 28 E3 97
An 20 E4 3 curia
An 2 H4 4 curia
An 9 H7 14 Rep.
An 11 H4 81 curia
An 16 E3
An 14 H6 5 Iune
An 14 H4 6 Halze
An 1 H6 5 Part.

4 Coment le percloſe del briefe ſerra, et ou ſerra ad dampnum, ou et. les demaundāts, ou plaints: ou lun de eux &c. Vide tit. Barō et feme 36. et infra 116.

Briefe 33 An 7 H6 13
76 An 18 H6 24 et 34
166 An 8 E4 6
80 An 19 H6 46
261 An 13 E3
231 An 11 H4 15
282 An 14 E3
421 An 27 E3 82
346 348 An 32 E3
553 An 41 E3 13
Briefe 379 An 21 E3 2
217 An 3 H4 11
575 An 44 E3 14
664 An 17 E3 7
835 An 18 E2
842 An 19 E2
898 An 26 E3
929 An 8 R2
Briefe 25 An 4 H6 4
725 An 5 E3 213
592 An 46 E3 3
207 Thelo.lib.10.ca.36
Folio 202 Thelo.lib.10.cap.23
201 Thelo.lib.10.cap.25
56 Fitz.nat.bre.i.
Executors 62 An 38 E3 17

B. Faulx latin 40 An 21 H6 54
Action ſur caſe 13 An 33 H6 26
Waſt 54 An 31 H6 [illegible]
34 An 3 H6 [illegible]
4 An 3 E4
Formedon 9 An 33 H6 14
Count 33 An 20 H6 42
1 An 5 E3 184
An 39 E3 26
An 19 E4 7 Cole

5 Ou, et coment (alias dictus) ſerra in le briefe. Vide tit. Addicions 45.

6 Ou, et coment (nuper) ſerra in le briefe. Vide tit. Addicions 40.

7 Quel noſme ſerra dit noſme de dignity, et lou home, feme, ſerra noſme in le briefe, per tiel noſmes: ou nemy. Vide infra 58.

Briefe 35 36 An 7 H6 15 et 14
40 An 7 H6 27
8 An 2 H6 11
50 An 8 H6 10
47 An 8 H6 37
72 An 14 H6 2 et 14
Briefe 236 An 11 H4 40
254 An 12 E3
259 An 13 E3
420 An 24 E3 30 et 31
278 An 14 E3
296 An 30 E3 1
473 An 11 E3
Briefe 517 An 39 E3 35
409 An 25 E3 39
800 An 5 E2
936 An 22 R2
163 An 7 E4
163 An 8 E4 24
291 An 32 E3
582 An 44 E3 35
Briefe 250 An 20 E3
893 An 4 H4 2
413 An 25 E3 41
480 An 12 E3
496 An 14 H4 36
291 An 32 E3
224 An 7 H4 7
186 An 4 H7 6
265 An 13 Ass. 2
Noſm de dignity 1 An 2 H6 11
2 An 7 H6 15
3 An 8 H6 10
4 An 27 H6 5
5 An 14 H4 15
6 An 17 E3 1
7 An 25 E3 44
8 An 39 E3 35
B. Trial 119 An 22 Ass. 24
Procedendo 2 An 19 E3

Variance

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| Vicr | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.69 | |
| | 79 | An | 7 | E6 | 51 |
| B.Amercement | 52 | An | 32 | H6 | 30 |
| Folio | 65 & 67 | Thelo.lib.3.ca.3 | | | |
| | 102 | Thelo. lib.6. cap. 14 | | | |
| | 105 | Thelo. lib.6.cap. 15 | | | |
| | 93 | Thelo. lib.6.cap.3 | | | |
| Q.Impedit | 35 | An | 5 | E3 | 9 |
| B.Noſme | 3 | An | 2 | H6 | 11 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H6 | 5 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 55 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | H4 | 44 |
| | 42 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 16 et 76 |
| | 61 | An | 32 | H6 | 29 |
| B.Noſme | 49 | An | 20 | E4 | 6 |
| | 11 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| | 69 | Temps | | Ma | 1 |
| | 49 | An | 39 | E3 | 35 |
| | 15 | An | 14 | H4 | 21 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | H6 | 15 |
| B.Briefe | 290 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 538 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| B. Defence | 9 | An | 14 | H6 | 18 |
| Juriſdiction | 28 | An | 19 | E3 | [illegible] |
| Plaint | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 570 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz.118 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 53 & 54 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac.15 | |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Jac.34 | |
| Cokelib. | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 16 & 17 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 117 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 19 et 68 |
| | | An | 7 | E3 | 328 |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 199 |
| | | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 106 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 23 |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 47 et 48 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 25 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 71 Noble |

8 Per quel noſme corps incorporate ſera noſme in briefe ſue per, ou vers luy. Vide tit. Corporation 9 et 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 88 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| | 101 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 143 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| | 150 | An | 4 | E4 | 7 |
| | [illegible] 40 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 et 28 |
| | 485 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 186 | An | 4 | H7 | 6 |
| Briefe | 499 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 44 | E3 | 35 |
| | 656 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 145 | An | 8 | E3 | 68 |
| | 146 | An | 9 | E3 | 18 |
| | 486 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| | 116 | An | 5 | E3 | 11 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 75 | An | 18 | H6 | 16 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | H6 | 9 |
| | 168 | An | 8 | E4 | 19 |
| | 33 | An | 7 | H6 | 13 |
| | 382 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 et 9 |
| | 203 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| | 663 | An | 17 | E3 | 1 |
| | 496 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 |
| B.Corporation | 82 | An | 25 | H8 | |
| | 43 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| | 24 | An | 8 | H6 | 1 |
| | 95 | An | 11 | H7 | 27 |
| | 71 | An | 15 | H7 | 14 |
| | 31 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| | 63 | An | 21 | E4 | 68 et 75 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | E4 | 6 et 12 |
| | 33 | An | 15 | E4 | 15 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 1 |
| Graunt | 30 | An | 12 | E4 | |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E4 | 27 et 56 |
| | 18 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| Q.Impedit | 149 | An | 17 | E3 | 60 |
| | 32 | An | 10 | E3 | 16 |
| Det | 19 & 20 | An | 3 | H6 | 28 |
| Faulxifi. de rec. | 18 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| Diſcontinue | 12 | An | 9 | E3 | 24 |
| Juriſdiction | 44 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| Barre | 67 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| Preſcript. | 37 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Abbe | 4 | An | 14 | E4 | |
| Fines | 86 | An | 7 | E3 | 39 |
| Annuity | 33 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 48 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| B.Noſme | 68 | An | 10 | H7 | 16 et 19 |
| Nonability | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 10 |
| Ret. de Vicont | 26 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| Variance | 9 | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |
| | 35 | An | 10 | E4 | 19 |
| | 52 & 53 | An | 40 | E3 | 23 et 28 |
| | 17 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| Miſnoſmer | 16 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| B.Miſnoſmer | 85 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| | 60 & 73 | An | 22 | E4 | 34 |
| Aſſiſe | 39 | An | 9 | E4 | 19 et 21 |
| Folio | 112 | S. Germin. li.2.ca.26 | | | |
| | 146 | Little.lib.3 ca. [illegible] | | | |
| | 69 | Thelo lib.3.ca.9 | | | |
| Folio | 79 | Thelo.lib.[illegible].ca.13 | | | |
| | 3 | Thelo.lib.1.ca.22 | | | |
| | 85 | Thelo.lib.5.ca.6 | | | |
| | 99 | Thelo.lib.6.ca.12 | | | |
| Covenant | 3 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| Gard [illegible] | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| Nuſans | 10 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| Corps poll. | [illegible] | Libro intra. | | | 68 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 4 | Jac.65 | |
| Dureſſe | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 7 & 12 |

Treſpas

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 45 | An | 20 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 39 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 | |
| B.Preſcriptiõ | 81 | An | 22 | E4 | 44 | |
| Dier | 86 | An | 7 | E6 | 98 | |
| | 100 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 70 | |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 26 | Tow. |
| | | An | 7 | H7 | 9 | Oxen. |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 189 | |
| | | An | 25 | E3 | 48 | |
| | | An | 38 | E3 | 17 & 33 | |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 15 | |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 14 | Brian |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 4 | Littl. |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 13 | Coni. |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 1 & 2 | |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 11 | |

9 Ou home ſuera maiſters de hoſpital: ou Deane, ou tiels ſemblables, ſans noſme lour corporation, daſcun Eſgliſe, & ou ils ſuera brieſe per tiel noſme.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 750 | An 8 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 486 | An 12 | H4 | 19 |
| | 452 | An 8 | E3 | 68 |
| | 19 | An 3 | H6 | 28 |
| | 150 | An 4 | E4 | 8 |
| | 343 | An 31 | E3 | |
| | 203 | An 2 | H5 | 9 |
| | 301 | An 30 | E3 | 17 |
| Treſpas | 45 | An 20 | H6 | 27 |
| Garr.datt. | 3 | An 35 | H6 | 5 |
| | 93 | Thelo.lib.6 ca.48 | | |
| | | An 3 | E3 | 109 |
| | | An 15 | E4 | 15 |
| | | An 10 | H7 | 19 |
| | | An 25 | E3 | 48 |

10 Ou in brieſe le plaint. ou def. ſerra noſme ꝑ noſme de baptiſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Corporatiõ 9 & Miſnoſmer 4 & infra 38.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 326 & 330 | An 31 | E3 | |
| | 342 | An 31 | E3 | |
| | 60 | An 10 | H6 | 1 |
| | 40 | An 7 | H6 | 27 |
| | 254 | An 12 | E3 | |
| | 88 | An 21 | H6 | 4 |
| | 183 | An 21 | E4 | 15 |
| | 130 | An 37 | H6 | 7 |
| Brieſe | 141 | An 39 | H6 | |
| | 539 | An 41 | E3 | |
| | 605 et 603 | An 46 | E3 | 23 & 29 |
| | 382 | An 22 | E3 | 5 |
| | 436 | An 7 | E3 | 26 & 309 |
| | 741 | An 3 | E3 | itin. Nor. |
| Brieſe | 786 | An 8 | H5 | |
| | 787 | An 4 | H5 | |
| | 801 | An 5 | E3 | |
| | [illegible] | An 32 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An 14 | E3 | |
| Brieſe | 1869 | An 13 | E1 | apud Gle. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 716 | An 5 | E3 | 11 | |
| | 507 | An 39 | E3 | 13 | |
| B.Variance | 12 | An 40 | E3 | 21 | |
| B.Brieſe | 383 | An 18 | E4 | 20 | Bri. |
| Variance | 46 | An 12 | H4 | 5 | |
| Folio | 63 | Thelo.lib.3 ca.1. | | | |
| | 92 | Thelo.lib.6 ca.1. | | | |
| Livery | 35 | An 2 | H6 | 5 | |
| Coke libro | 6 | An 4 | Iac. | 65 | |
| B.Faulxlat. | 25 | An 38 | E3 | 17 | |
| Plaint | 1 | Libro intra. | | 570 | |
| Miſnoſmer | 3 | Libro intra. | | 435 | |
| Miſnoſmer | 43 | An 20 | E3 | | |

11 Ou in brieſe le plaint, ou defendant covient eſtre noſme per lour ſur noſmes: ou nemy. Vide titulo Corporation 9.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 330 | An 31 | E3 | |
| | 139 | An 37 | H6 | 7 |
| | 141 | An 39 | H6 | |
| | 603 & 605 | An 46 | E3 | 23 & 29 |
| | 382 | An 22 | E3 | 5 |
| Brieſe | 163 | An 7 | E4 | |
| | 163 | An 8 | E4 | 24 |
| | 254 | An 12 | E3 | |
| | 180 | An 10 | E4 | 12 |
| | 326 | An 31 | E3 | |
| | 295 | An 32 | E3 | |
| Plaint | 2 | An 27 | H6 | 3 |
| Variaunce | 46 | An 12 | H4 | 5 |
| Folio | 64 | Thelo.lib.3 cap.2 | | |
| | 93 | Thelo.l.b.6 ca.2 | | |
| Miſnoſmer | 4 | Libro intra. | | 108 |
| Miſnoſmer | 14 | Libro.intra. | | 435. |
| Plaint | 1 | Libro.intra. | | 570. |
| | | An 10 | Aſſ. | 7 |

12 Ou brieſe de det ſerra in le detinet, & ou debet et detinet, ou nemy. Vide tit. Det. 17.

13 Ou brieſe ſerra port vers y, ou pluſoures pur averment des tenaunts, et vers queux: vers queux nemy. Vide infra 63 & 60. & tit. Villenage 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 34 | An 7 | H6 | 17 & 18 | |
| | 1 | An 1 | H6 | 2 | Paſto |
| | 349 | An 4 | H6 | 15 | Rolf. |
| | 311 | An 21 | E3 | 14 | |
| | 474 | An 11 | E3 | | |
| | 788 | An 21 | R2 | | |
| | 328 | An 15 | E3 | | |
| Brieſe | 863 | Temps | E1 | | |
| | 728 | An 6 | E3 | 16 | |
| | 897 | An 46 | E3 | 57 | |
| Perq ſervitia | 9 | An 32 | E3 | | |
| | 424 | An 26 | E3 | 62 | |
| Maint de brieſe | 43 | An 41 | E3 | 16 | |
| B.Maint de br. | 4 | An 41 | E3 | 16 | |
| | | An 41 | E3 | 15 | |
| | | An 48 | E3 | 17 | Finc. |
| Folio | 85 & 86 | Thel.lib.5 ca.7 & 8 | | | |

B.Vilenge

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Millenage | 34 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | |
| | 67 | An | 6 | E3 | 11 |
| | 62 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 187 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 165 | An | 15 | E3 | |

14 Ou Abbe et moign, freere, &c. ioinders in briefe, et ou ils ſeront iointment ſues per briefe. Vide titulo Abbe. 12.

15 Ou moigne, freere, Cochanon, & ſub prior: ou &c. ſuera briefe ſolement ſans lour Soveraigne: et econtra. Vide titulo Abbe. 13.

16 Ou commoigne ſuera briefe vers Labbe dell meaſon: ou le chapiter vers le Deane, &c. Vide titulo Abbe. 14.

17 Ou Teut; alias tibi preciperimus, ſerra in le briefe, ou nemy, et le forme de ceo. Vide titulo Eſſoine. 49 et 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 203 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| | 337 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 456 | An | 9 | E3 | 12 |
| Challenge | 134 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 140 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Scire facias | 26 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 |
| Det | 21 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Dier | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 14 |
| | 92 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 21 |
| | 79 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 50 |
| Dier | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. p | 49 |
| | 254 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. | 2 |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. | 21 |
| | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. | 4 |
| | 301 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. | 40 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 362 |
| Proces | 3 & 16 | Libro intra. | | | 482 |
| Proces | 17 | Libro intra. | | | 188 |
| | 23 | Libro intra. | | | 189 |
| Droit | 10. 11 & 12 | Libro intra. | | | 388 |
| xecution | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 307 |
| Ret de viſcount | 12 | An | 10 | H6 | 12 |
| Proces | 21 | An | 1 | E3 | 11 |
| | 213 & 214 | An | 29 | E3 | 18 |
| | 27 | An | 17 | E3 | 66 |
| | 73 | An | 7 | H6 | 19 |
| | 5 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| | 123 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| | 153 | An | 46 | E3 | 31 |
| | 174 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 212 | An | 26 | E3 | 74 |
| | 218 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 223 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Sequa. ſub peric. | 2 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | E3 | 39 |
| | 10 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| Attourney | 53 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| Exigent | 10 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Proclamat | 1 | An | 3 | H4 | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 21 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Ret de viſcount | 41 | An | 4 | H4 | 1 |
| | 65 | An | 40 | E3 | 7 |
| B. Proclaim | 3 | An | [illegible] | H4 | |
| Propriprobar. | 4 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Replegiare | 36 | An | 40 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 86 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Ret des avers | 20 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Amendment | 68 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| Variaunce | 71 | An | 31 | E3 | |

18 Ou relation des parols in briefe ſerra le briefe bone, ou nemy. Vide titulo, Relation. 1. vſque 20.

19 Ou le price, ou valew del choſe ſerra mis in le briefe, et per queux parols: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 196 | An | 1 | H5 | 3 |
| | 92 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 351 | An | 17 | E3 | 48 & 73 |
| | 601 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| | 602 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| | 842 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 909 | An | 29 | E3 | 39 |
| | 913 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 564 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 784 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 579 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| Folio | 86 | Fitz. nat. bre. l | | | |
| | 87 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 88 | Fitzh. nat. bre. l | | | |
| | 197 | Thelo. lib. 10 ca. 19 | | | |
| Treſpas | 70 | An | 10 | H6 | 22 |
| | 171 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 104 | An | 2 | E4 | 25 |
| B. faulx lat. | 39 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| Variaunce | 22 | An | 7 | E4 | 25 |
| | 114 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| Dict | 121 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. p | 15 |
| B. accompt | 94 | An | 10 | H7 | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 126 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 55 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 37 Wan. |
| | | An | 10 | E4 | 14 Littl. |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 12 Fair. |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 5 Lakin |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 5 Brud. |

20 Ou briefe ſerra bone, ſans ſuppoſer property del choſe, &c. in le plaint ou nemy. Vide titulo Property. 9. 10. 11. 12. 16. 36. 37 & 40. & occupans. 1.

21 Forme de ſeverall precipes, ou ſomons, & ou ſeverall ſomons ſerra: & lou briefe dira vnde vn tiel tenet tantum, & vn auter tantum, ou nemy: et coment les tenaunts pleadront in ceux briefes, &c. Vide titulo Partaunce. 9 & Severall precipes in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcontinuāce | 12 | An | 7 | E3 | 16 |
| | 49 | An | 47 | E3 | 47 |
| Nonſuit | 14 | An | 20 | E3 | 59 |
| Cauſe de remoū. | 20 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| Ceſſauit | 47 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 174 | An | 20 | E3 | 37 |
| | 174 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 280 | An | 28 | H3 | |
| Dower | 114 | An | 4 | E3 | 42 |
| Droit | 19 | An | 22 | E3 | 17 |
| Briefe | 198 | An | 1 | H5 | 6 |
| | 231 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 276 et 280 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 307 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 |
| | 311 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| | 336 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 544 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 605 | An | 46 | E3 | 29 |
| | 408 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| | 424 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 713 | An | 4 | E3 | 48 |
| | 767 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 780 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 826 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 829 et 830 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 912 et 913 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 487 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
| | 382 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| | 696 | An | 10 | E3 | 50 |
| | 349 | An | 4 | H6 | 14 |
| Briefe | 934 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 223 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 458 | An | 9 | E3 | 13 |
| | 214 | An | 2 | H4 | 22 |
| | 474 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 671 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 285 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 759 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Entre | 79 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Accompt | 72 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Vier folio | 310 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.80 | |
| Damages | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| Judgement | 100 | An | 41 | E3 | 9 |
| B.Det | 43 | An | 46 | E3 | 29 |
| Execution | 12 | An | 4 | E4 | 39 |
| | 129 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| B.Execution | 132 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Nonſuit | 32 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 26 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Folio | 202 | Thelo.lib.10 ca.23. | | | |
| | 193 | Thelo.lib.10 ca.16 | | | |
| | 209 | Fitz.nat.bre.f. | | | |
| | 46 | Fitz.nat.bre.a. | | | |
| | 218 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e | | | |
| | 50 | Fitzh.nat.bre.m | | | |
| Folio | 49 | Fitz.nat.bre.m | | | |
| | 151 | Fitz.nat.bre.f | | | |
| | 148 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerall tēn. | 11 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Errour | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| Joinder in det. | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 173 |
| Joinder in act. | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 417 |
| Seuerall precip. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 593 |
| Proces 15.16 et | 17 | Libro intra. | | | 188 |
| Conuſans | 40 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B.ſeuer.precip. | 5 | Tempore | | H8 | |
| Mortauncell | 23 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| B.fauſe latin | 27 | An | 21 | E3 | 43 |
| Aid | 20 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 6 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 35 |
| | | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | | An | 30 | E3 | 32 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 54 New |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 7 Coll. |

22 Ou briefe, ou plaint, que demaund, ou compriſe vn choſe ij foits: ou vn choſe, et vn anter, iſſuant hors de ceo, ſer bone: ou nemy, mes ſer pur ceo abate, et la forme del pleader ceo. Vide tit. Corporation. 15 & infra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 93 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 et 44 |
| | 148 | An | 3 | E4 | 28 |
| | 104 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 104 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 128 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| | 162 | An | 7 | E4 | 18 |
| | 214 | An | 2 | H4 | 22 |
| Briefe | 280 et 281 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 340 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 544 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 536 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 546 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 537 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 601 et 603 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 et 23 |
| | 604 et 617 | An | 46 | E3 | 26 et 33 |
| Briefe | 633 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 390 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| | 686 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 714 | An | 4 | E3 | 52 |
| | 830 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 896 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| | 906 et 907 | An | 29 | E3 | 39 et 30 |
| | 919 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 51 & 54 | An | 9 | H6 | 36 et 42 |
| | 184 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 |
| | 721 | An | 5 | E3 | 21 |
| | 525 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |
| | 617 | An | 46 | E3 | 33 |
| | 943 | An | 15 | H7 | 9 |
| | 257 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 349 | An | 4 | H6 | 14 |
| Doubleplea. | 54 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 11 Br. |
| Viſew | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| Dower | 63 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 15 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 296 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 80 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Gard | 91 | An | 39 | E 3 | 10 |
| Eſtoppell | 90 | An | 2 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E 4 | 36 |
| B.corporation | 24 | An | 8 | H 6 | 1 & 14 |
| Folio | 137 | Thelo.lib.8.ca.25 | | | |
| | 233 | Thelo.lib.11.cap.15 | | | |
| B.abridge | 18 | An | 21 | E 4 | 24 |
| Waſt | 40 | An | 9 | H 6 | 66 |
| | 46 | An | 22 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 82 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Coniſans | 84 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 244 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Keilway | 14 | An | 12 | H 7 | 14 uſq 19 |
| | 56 | An | 20 | H 7 | 56 |
| Plaint | 4 | An | 8 | E 4 | 22 |
| Dier | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.99 | |
| | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.27 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 49 |
| Continuance | 7 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| B.briefe | 333 | Lo | 5 | E 4 | 89 |
| | 334 | Lo | 5 | E 4 | 103 |
| | 315 | An | 3 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 299 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 32 |
| | | An | 18 | E 3 | 14 |
| | | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| | | An | 3 | E 3 | 85 |
| | | An | 10 | H 6 | 20 |
| | | An | 16 | E 4 | 10 |
| | | An | 5 | E 3 | 193 |

23 Ou briefe de treſpas, ou, &c. giſt vers Corporation, ou vers eux, & aſcuns del eux come perſones naturales per lour propre noſmes, &c. Vide titulo corporation. 15.

24 Ou Precipe quod reddat ſerra de portione terre, gardino, Crofto, cottagio, &, &c. Vide titulo Demaunde. 7 & 11, & alibi la Comon. 21. & Corody. 15 & 16.

25 Ou le briefe noſmera le defendaunt eiſgne, ou puiſne, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 118 | An | 33 | H 6 | 9 & 53 |
| | 137 | An | 37 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 195 | An | 21 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 586 | An | 44 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 449 | An | 8 | E 3 | 20 |
| Briefe | 489 | An | 12 | H 4 | |
| | 683 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 850 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 834 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 271 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 200 | An | 9 | E 3 | 20 |
| Nonability | 17 | An | 21 | E 4 | 15 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.idempt.no | 7 | An | 21 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E 4 | 54 |
| Identit.nom | 7 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 101 | Thelo.lib.6.ca.16 | | | |
| Miſnoſmer | 3 | Lib 20 intra. | 608 | | |
| Aſſault | 3 | Lib 20 intra. | 610 | | |
| B.briefe | 419 | An | 32 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 49 | Lo | 5 | E 4 | 23 |
| B.Miſnoſmer | 19 | An | 7 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 62 | An | 21 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 49 | Lo | 5 | E 4 | 57 |
| B.noſme | 39 | An | 37 | H 6 | 29 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz.68 | |
| | 6 | An | 38 | Eliz. | |
| B.additions | 13 | An | 33 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 16 | An | 44 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 34 | An | 21 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 43 | An | 37 | H 6 | 28 |
| B.additions | 18 | An | 7 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 47 | An | 39 | H 6 | 45 |
| | | An | 1 | E 3 | 9 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 21 Wood |
| | | An | 4 | E 3 | 145 |
| | | An | 5 | E 3 | 230 |
| | | An | 7 | E 3 | 241 |
| | | An | 28 | E 3 | 94 |

26 Ou briefe ſerra ſue, et maintaine per, ou vers feme covert ſans noſmer ſa barron. Vide titulo Barron et feme 22.

27 Ou ſurpluſage in briefe abatera le briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo variance. 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | H 5 | ca 5 |
| Briefe | 50 | An | 8 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 100 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 109 | An | 28 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 111 | An | 30 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 121 | An | 35 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 180 | An | 10 | E 4 | 12 |
| | 205 | An | 9 | H 5 | 5 |
| | 321 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 377 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 186 | An | 4 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 404 | An | 24 | E 3 | 33 et 38 |
| | 164 | An | 18 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 513 et 516 | An | 39 | E 3 | 24 et 27 |
| | 524 | An | 40 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 525 | An | 40 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 574 | An | 44 | E 3 | 12 |
| Briefe | 575 | An | 44 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 631 et 635 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 734 | An | 2 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 411 | An | 25 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 456 | An | 9 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 474 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 773 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 13 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 19 | An | 3 | H6 | 37 | |
| | 423 | An | 27 | E3 | 86 | |
| | 771 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 25 | |
| Scire facias | 83 | An | 43 | E3 | 11 | |
| Plow folio | 199 | An | 1 | Eliza. | | |
| B. Briefe | 419 | An | 32 | H6 | 29 | |
| Det | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 | |
| Variance | 52 | An | 40 | E3 | 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 1 | H6 | 3 | |
| | 28 | An | 3 | H4 | 1 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 26 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 | |
| B. ioin. in act. | 102 | An | 1 | E5 | 3 | |
| Formedon | 13 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 | |
| Folio | 175 | Thelo. lib. 10 ca. 7 | | | | |
| B. Fauſſetup. | 20 | An | 1 | E5 | 3 | |
| Dower | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 & 16 | |
| Aſſiſe | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 & 13 | |
| Monſt de fait. | 126 | An | 11 | H4 | 39 | |
| Diſcontinuance | 12 | An | 9 | E3 | 24 | |
| B. Surpluſa. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 | |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 6 | An | 40 | E3 | 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 | |
| | 18 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 | |
| | 12 | An | 38 | E3 | 34 | |
| | 13 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 | |
| | 23 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 | |
| B. Mortaunceſt | 8 | An | 13 | H4 | 17 | |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. | 40 | |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 26 | |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 43 | Bab. |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 15 | Pull. |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 28 | Pull. |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 217 | |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 13 | |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 2 | |
| | | An | 30 | E3 | 30 | |

28 Ou home ioindra ſeuerall torts et iniuries, in vn briefe, & bien: ou nemy. Vide infra. 32 et ioinder in action. 141 & 171. vſque 178.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 113 | An | 31 | H6 | 14 |
| | 131 | An | 37 | H6 | 8 |
| | 238 | An | 11 | H4 | 65 |
| | 471 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 231 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 512 | An | 39 | E3 | 23 |
| | 583 | An | 44 | E3 | 41 |
| | 414 | An | 25 | E3 | 42 |
| | 688 | An | 14 | H7 | |
| | 688 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| | 908 | An | 29 | E3 | 33 |
| | 900 | An | 29 | E3 | 3 |
| | 901 | An | 29 | E3 | 5 |
| | 912 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 505 | An | 39 | E3 | 6 |
| | 603 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| | 509 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 511 | An | 39 | E3 | 20 | |
| | 541 | An | 41 | E3 | | |
| | 567 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 | |
| | 568 | An | 43 | E3 | 16 | |
| | 619 | An | 46 | E3 | | |
| | 414 | An | 25 | E3 | 42 | |
| | 424 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 | |
| B. Ioi. in act. | 120 | An | 13 | H7 | 12 | |
| Tenures | 33 | An | 36 | H6 | 7 | Priſot. |
| Attaint | 2 | An | 26 | H6 | | |
| | 4 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 55 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| Ancient dem. | 40 | An | 29 | E3 | 9 | |
| Auowry | 250 | An | 29 | E3 | 23 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 52 | An | 19 | R2 | | |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 et 55 | |
| | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 11 | |
| Champerty | 10 | An | 6 | E3 | 33 | |
| Audita querela | 15 | An | 12 | H4 | 15 | |
| Ceſſauit | 40 | An | 3 | E3 | 47 | |
| Conuſance | 23 | An | 38 | E3 | 15 & 19 | |
| B. ſeuer p̄cipe | 5 | An | 3 | H4 | 13 | |
| | 5 | Temps | | H8 | | |
| Coron | 466 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | H4 | 13 | |
| Decies tant. | 1 | An | 36 | H6 | 28 | |
| | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 33 | |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 9 | |
| Errour | 31 | An | 31 | H6 | 8 | |
| B. Appoſition. | 18 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 | |
| Treſpas | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | 52 | |
| | 167 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 | |
| | 116 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 | |
| | 39 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 | |
| Attach. ſur proh. | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 54 | |
| Folio | 195 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | | |
| | 191 | Thelo. lib. 10 ca. 15. | | | | |
| | 86 | Fitz. nat. bre. l | | | | |
| | 87 | Fitz. nat. bre. g & n | | | | |
| | 88 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. g. i | | | | |
| Folio | 89 | Fitz. nat. bre. h. k. l | | | | |
| | 101 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. g | | | | |
| | 102 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | | |
| | 348 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | | |
| Harbinger | 1 | Libro. intra. 401. | | | | |
| Joinder | 264 | Libro. intra. 652 | | | | |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 | |
| | 20 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 | |
| | 117 | An | 17 | H6 | | |
| Conſpiracy | 18 | An | 47 | E3 | 15 | |
| Repleuin | 6 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 | |
| Oier | 145 | An | 3 et 4 | P et M. | P. 64 | |
| | 189 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p 48 | |
| | 70 | An | 6 | E6 | P. 37 | |
| Entre | 16 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 | |
| | 33 | An | 3 | E4 | 20 | |
| | 39 | An | 10 | E4 | 11 | |
| B. ioind in ac. | 26 | An | 11 | H4 | 65 | |
| | 46 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 | |

57 An

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 57 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 | |
| Laborours | 50 | An | 28 | E3 | 97 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 87 | |
| Faulſeimpriſ. | 13 | An | 13 | H4 | | |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 24 | Mar. |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 51 | Curi. |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 48 | New. |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 20 | Kebl. |
| | | An | 10 | E3 | 508 | |
| —— | | An | 43 | E3 | 10 | Belk. |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 12 | curia. |

29 Ou vn briefe, plaint, ou demaund, ſert fait & maint vers deux, ou pluſors choſes de ſeuerall natures: ou nemy. Vide tit Aſſiſe. 69 Auowry. 1 & 2. ſupra 28 & infra 30. 31 & 32.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 113 | An | 31 | H6 | 14 | |
| | 231 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 | |
| | 583 | An | 44 | E3 | 41 | |
| | 525 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 | |
| | 688 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 | |
| | 900 | An | 29 | E3 | 3 | |
| Briefe | 913 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| | 570 | An | 43 | E3 | 15 | |
| | 550 | An | 41 | E3 | | |
| | 471 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| | 288 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| | 619 | An | 46 | E3 | | |
| | 197 | An | 1 | H5 | 4 | |
| Auowry | 147 | An | 7 | E3 | 33 | |
| Scire fac. | 83 | An | 43 | E3 | 11 | |
| Det | 80 et 89 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 et 36 | |
| | 100 | An | 2 | R2 | | |
| | 104 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 | |
| | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | | |
| | 158 | An | 10 | H4 | | |
| | 107 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 | |
| Treſpas | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | 52 | |
| | 116 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 | |
| Joind in action | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 416 | |
| B. Joind in ac. | 97 | An | 3 | H4 | 13 | |
| | 90 | An | 7 | H7 | 4 | |
| | 86 | An | 16 | E4 | 10 | |
| Proces | 78 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 | |
| Graunt | 101 | An | 29 | E3 | 39 | |
| Judgement | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 37 | |
| | 36 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 | |
| | 37 | An | 32 | H6 | 5 | |
| Folio —— | 191 | Thelo. lib. 10 cap. 15. | | | | |
| | 138 | Thelo. lib. 8 cap 26. | | | | |
| | 104 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a | | | | |
| Dier —— | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 48 | | |
| | 145 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. p. 64 | | |
| Charge | 9 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 9 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| B. ſeuer̃ precip. | 5 | An | 3 | H4 | 13 | |
| | 5 | Temps | | H8 | | |
| Audita querela | 15 | An | 12 | H4 | 15 | |
| | 17 | An | 44 | E3 | 36 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 72 | An | 42 | E3 | 25 | |
| | 75 | An | 41 | E3 | | |
| Ceſſauit | 41 | An | 10 | H4 | | |
| Agiſtment | 40 | An | 8 | E3 | 47 | |
| Ceſſauit | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 152 | |
| Count | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 212 | |
| Leaſe | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 175 | |
| 1. Accoumpt | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 149 | |
| Join. in &c. 12 vſ. | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 173 | |
| Count | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 163 | |
| Join. in accion | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 416 | |
| Judgement | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 174 | |
| Gard | 16 | An | 6 | E3 | 48 | |
| | 20 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 | |
| | 117 | An | 17 | H6 | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 87 | |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 48 | New. |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 10 | Mark. |
| —— | | An | 5 | E3 | 181 | |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 55 | |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 1 | |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 24 | |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 34 | |

30 Ou vn briefe ſert ſue, et maintaine vers vn cõe bailiefe & reſceũ, &c. Vide tit. accom̃. 9.

31 Ou home auera vn briefe daſſiſe, de diuers choſes de ſerueral natures, come terre corody, ou &c: ou des terres, &c. queux ill ad ꝑ ſeuerall Eſtates, &c. Vide tit: Aſſiſe. 69.

32 Ou vn briefe de det, waſt, ou &c. Poiet eſtre ſue et maintaine ſur ſeuerall contracts, ou leaſes, ou nemy. Vide titulo ioin'd in action. 171 vſque 178.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 79 | An | 44 | E3 | 34 | |
| B. Briefe | 122 | An | 11 | H4 | 55 | |
| Joinder &c | 3 & 4 | Libro. intra. | | | 173 | |
| Audita q̃rela | 15 | An | 12 | H4 | 15 | |
| Briefe | 113 | An | 31 | H6 | 14 | |
| | 550 | An | 41 | E3 | | |
| Judgement | 37 | An | 32 | H6 | 6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 76 | An | 17 | E3 | 52 | |
| Folio —— | 190 | Thelo. lib. 10 ca. 14 | | | | |
| | 191 | Thelo. lib. 10 ca. 15 | | | | |
| Conuſance | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 | |
| Count | 24 | An | 10 | H6 | 5 | |
| Det | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | | |
| | 122 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 | |
| | 104 | An | 7 | H7 | 4 | |
| Folio | 195 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a | | | | |
| | 60 | Fitzh. nat. f | | | | |
| Ley | 53 | An | 27 | E3 | 87 | |
| Damages | 75 | An | 41 | E3 | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 87 | |
| Treſpas | 116 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 | |
| —— | | An | 9 | E4 | 36 | |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 14 | |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 17 | |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 11 & 12 | |

33 Ou brieſe nabatera, coment que un Perſon ſoit in ceo ij foits noſme: et ou e contra. Vide ſupra. 22 & titulo Corporation.15.

34 Ou brieſe port in A. et B. ſerra abate pur ceo que B. eſt hamblet de A, ou deins A, &c. & ou nemy. Vide ſupra 22 & titulo Addition.45 & 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 340 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 162 | An | 7 | E4 | 18 |
| | 633 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 686 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 96 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| | 158 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 & 48 |
| Brieſe | 870 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 667 | An | 17 | E3 | 31 |
| | 906 | An | 29 | E3 | 30 |
| | 536 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 546 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 54 | An | 9 | H6 | 36 |
| Folio | 233 | Theo.lib.11 ca.15. | | | |
| B.Brieſe | 332 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 88 |
| | 334 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 102 |
| Eſtoppell | 90 | An | 2 | H5 | 7 |
| Waſt | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| Keilway | 15 | An | 12 | H7 | 15 |
| —— | | An | 17 | E3 | 58 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 14 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 24 |

35 Ou, & in queux brieſes ſert bone plee dabater brieſe, adire, que nul tiel ville, ou &c. ſans addicion: ou que ſont ij villes, et nul ſauns addition, & iſſint de Pariſhes, Manners, ou deſgliſes, ou & in queux brieſes nemy. Videtur. Maint de brieſe.33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 12 | An | 3 | H6 | 8 |
| | 41 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 & 45 |
| | 54 | An | 9 | H6 | 42 |
| | 61 | An | 10 | H6 | 5 & 26 |
| | 153 | An | 4 | E4 | 15 |
| | 243 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Brieſe | 307 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 |
| | 362 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| | 565 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 640 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 184 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 & 4 |
| | 284 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 600 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Brieſe | 659 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 684 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 417 | An | 27 | E3 | 78 |
| | 894 | An | 4 | H4 | 3 |
| | 170 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 147 | An | 3 | E4 | 26 |
| | 189 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| Maint de bri- | 44 | An | 41 | E3 | 30 |
| | 49 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 63 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 291 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 59 |
| Q.Impedit | 138 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| View | 12 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| Eſtoppell | 27 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 & 26 |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 19 | An | 3 | H6 | 49 |
| | 90 | An | 2 | H5 | 7 |
| Dier —— | 84 | An | 7 | E6 | P. 84 |
| | 259 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.19 & 20 | |
| Accompt | 30 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 |
| B.accompt | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| Treſpas | 174 | An | 11 | H4 | 61 |
| | 28 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| B.brieſe | 299 | An | 29 | E3 | 39 |
| | 299 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 332 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 88 |
| | 334 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 102 |
| | 262 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 356 | An | 4 | E4 | 39 |
| Conuſance | 84 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Folio —— | 104 | Thelo.lib.6.ca.14 | | | |
| | 229 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.12 | | | |
| | 40 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 233 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.15 | | | |
| | 236 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.20 | | | |
| | 226 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.11 | | | |
| Miſnoſm 24 uſq | 26 | Libro | intra | 301 | |
| 12.13 et | 15 | Libro | intra | 108 | |
| Brieſe | 8 | Libro | intra | 616 | |
| Wreacke | 1 | Libro | intra | 684 | |
| Miſnoſmer | 2 | Libro | intra | 435 | |
| Waſt | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 60 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 |
| Coke.lib. | 6 | An | 4 | Jac.65 & 66 | |
| —— | | An | 17 | E3 | 58 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 14 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 37 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H7 | 21 ij foits |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 22 & 23 |
| | | An | 3 | E4 | 26 |
| —— | | An | 2 | E4 | 10 |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |

36 Ou brieſe abatera pur default de ſufficient addition del lieu ou &c, & a quel lieu home ſerra dit conuerſaunt, & demurraunt: a quel nemy. Vide tit. Addition.40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 306 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| | 325 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 684 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 3 | H6 | 21 |
| | 30 | An | 7 | H6 | 1 |
| Brieſe | 268 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |
| | 317 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 |
| | 67 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 |
| | 106 | An | 27 | H6 | 4 |
| | 151 | An | 4 | E4 | 10 |
| Brieſe | 26 | An | 4 | H6 | 4 |

47 An

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 47 | An 8 H6 38 |
| Briefe | 124 | An 35 H6 30 |
| Folio | 104 | Thelo. lib.6.cap.14 |
| Vier fol. | 202 | An 3 Eliz.p.69 |
| Commorance | 1 | Libro intra. 107 |
| Count. | 5 | Libro intra. 126 |
| Briefe | 2 & 7 | Libro intra. 160 |
| Miſnoſmer | 4 | Libro intra. 435 |
| Miſnoſmer | 10 & 11 | Libro intra. 108 |
| Miſnoſm̃ | 12 vſq 23 | Libro intra. 298 |
| B. Addition | 14 | An 35 H6 30 |
| —— | | An 14 H6 23<br>An 8 H6 18 |

37 Ou briefe abatera pur default de ſufficient addition in noſme, meiſtery, ou &c. Vide tit. Additions per totum, et Miſnoſmer in toto.

38 Ou, et in queux briefes port per, ou vers perſon, Prebend, Vicare, ou &c. ils ſeront noſmes per tiels noſmes. Et ou per lour noſmes de baptiſme, ou ſur noſmes: ou, & in queux nemy. Vide ſupra 10 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 265 | An 13 E3 |
| | 265 | An 13 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 364 | An 81 E3 33 |
| | 236 | An 11 H4 40 |
| | 321 | An 15 E3 |
| | 899 | An 26 E3 |
| | 675 | An 13 E3 |
| Briefe | 675 | An 13 Aſſ. 2 et 17 |
| | 72 | An 14 H6 14 |
| | 496 | An 14 H4 36 |
| | 65 | An 10 H6 10 |
| | 268 | An 10 H6 8 |
| | 301 | An 30 E3 17 |
| | 256 | An 12 E3 |
| Bailife | 12 | An 12 Aſſ. 4 et 14 |
| Iuris vtrum | 2 | An 40 E3 28 |
| | 3 | An 11 E3 |
| | 9 | An 5 E3 It. Bedf. |
| B. Deane &c. | 2 | An 40 E3 27 |
| | 24 | An 11 H6 18 et 33 |
| B. Noſme | 66 | An 10 H7 5 et 19 |
| Plaint | 2 | An 27 H6 3 |
| Aid de Roy | 73 | An 25 Aſſ. 8 |
| B. Corporation | 61 | An 20 E4 6 |
| Folio —— | 87<br>67<br>95<br>50 | Thelo.lib.5.cap.9<br>Thelo.lib.3.ca.5<br>Thelo.lib.6.cap.6<br>Fitz.nat.bre.1. |
| Scire facias | 71 | An 11 H4 68 |
| | 39 | An 34 H6 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 49 | An 12 H4 20 |
| B. Briefe | 127 | An 13 H4 3 |
| Error | 7 | An 15 E3 |
| | 7 | An 15 Aſſ. 8 |
| —— | | An 14 E4 4 curia<br>An 7 H6 12 Hales |

| | |
|---|---|
| —— | An 7 E3 302<br>An 7 E3 328<br>An 8 E3 413<br>An 18 E3 23<br>An 3 E3 80 |
| —— | An 6 E3 291<br>An 4 E3 122<br>An 21 E3 33<br>An 21 H7 1 et 2 |

39 Queux actions mixt, et perſonal ſeront ſues & mainteine per baron et feme, iointment: Et in queux ils ne poient ioinder, mes le baron auera eux ſolement: Et in queux ils poient ioinder, ou le baron poet auer eux ſolement al ſon election. Vide tit. Baron et feme 33.

40 Ou, et quux briefes doient eſtre iointment ſues vers baron et feme, queux nemy, mes vers le baron ſole: et queux lun voy. ou lauter al election ceſtuy que ſue. Vide titulo baron et feme 34.

41 Ou briefe vers home dun paroch ſerra bone ſans addition de ville, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Addition 44.

42 Ou vſer dun briefe, luy barrera, et eſtoppera dauer vn auter apres: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 1. et ſupra 48.

43 Ou briefe ſerra aſcun foits iudicial, et iſſera hors del banke: et aſcun foits original et iſſera hors del Chauncery. Vide tit. diſceit 30. et Eſtrepement 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificat | 2 | An 7 H4 45 |
| | 1 | An 2 H5 5 |
| | 3 | An 12 H4 9 |
| Attach. ſur proh. | 9 | An 13 E3 |
| | 15 | An 8 R2 |
| Champerty | 9 | An 12 E3 |
| Idempt nominis | 7 | An 33 E3 |
| Diſceit | 45 | An 4 E3 |
| | 45 | An 3 E3 49 |
| Eſtrepement | 1 | An 2 H6 13 |
| Aid de Roy | 109 | An 33 E3 |
| Briefe | 917 | An 33 E3 |
| Attaint | 68 | An 5 E2 |
| Folio —— | 47<br>108<br>48 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c<br>Fitzh.nat.bre.h<br>Fitzh.nat.bre.g |
| Folio —— | 182<br>183<br>105 | Fitz.nat.bre.b.<br>Fitz.nat.bre.a.b<br>Fitzh.nat.bre.a |
| Folio —— | 268<br>61<br>99 | Fitz.nat.bre.b<br>Fitz.nat.bre.e.o<br>Fitzh.nat.bre.g.h. |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 21 | An 8 E3 30 |
| Vtlagary | 16 | An 34 E3 |
| Iour | 13 | An 39 E3 20 |
| | 9 | An 24 E3 31 |
| Q. incumbra | 1 | An 17 E3 50 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 169 | An | 17 | E3 | 50 |
| | 169 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Dar. |
| Q. non admiſit | 3 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Rediſſeſin | 2 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 35 |

44 Ou brieſe ſerra bone per ceux parolx tunc ou nunc &c. Vide tit. Expoſition 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 663 | An | 17 | E3 | 1 |
| | 656 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Folio | 97 | Thelo. lib. 6. cap. 10 | | | |

45 Ou in brieſe ceſt parol (ibidem) ſerra material, et coment ſerra referre. Vide tit. Relation 15.

46 Ou tort ſerra ſuppoſe per brieſe fait al baron et feme, ou a lun del eux, ou per lun de eux: et forme del brieſe. Vide tit. Baron & feme 36.

47 Ou le def. auera brieſe vers le plaint pur meſme le choſe que le plaint: ad brieſe pendant vers luy: ou nemy et coment la Court ſoy demeſnera in tiel caſe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 33 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| Eſtoppel | 240 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Brieſe al Eueſq | 26 | An | 16 | E3 | 19 |
| Folio —— { | 35 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 277 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 39. | | | |
| Brieſe | 381 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| Q. impedit | 80 | An | 19 | H6 | 67 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Dier fol. | 93 | An | 1 | Ma | p. 21 |
| Aſſiſe | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B. Enterpleder | 26 | An | 19 | H6 | 68 |
| Error | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 3 |

48 Ou deux ſeueral brieſes ſerront ſues, maintaine et pende, a vn temps pur vn meſme choſe, al ſuit dun perſon: et ne ſerra per ceo abate: ou econtra. Et quand briefs ſerra purchaſe pendant auter. Vide tit. Enfant 63. Seire facias 13. et ſupra 47. infra 113 & 213.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe al Eueſq | 16 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 18 | An | 17 | E3 | 58 |
| | 26 | An | 10 | E3 | 19 |
| Gard | 66 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | E3 | 5 |
| Coron | 77 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 14 |
| | 138 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 189 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 269 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 |
| Error | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 285 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 140 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B. Brieſe | 310 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 270 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| B. Brieſe | 300 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 302 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 265 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 104 | An | 3 | H4 | 6 |
| | 259 | An | 39 | H6 | 13 |
| B. Brieſe | 190 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 273 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 275 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 288 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Treſpas | 207 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 214 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 234 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 59 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| | 193 | An | 43 | E3 | 22 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 63 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 198 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| Brieſe | 142 | An | 39 | H6 | 12 et 29 |
| | 942 | An | 15 | H7 | 8 |
| | 173 | An | 9 | E4 | 23 et 50 |
| | 188 | An | 5 | H7 | 15 |
| | 192 | An | 7 | H7 | 6 |
| | 225 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 |
| | 233 | An | 11 | H4 | 13 |
| | 245 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 270 & 275 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 304 | An | 30 | E3 | 31 |
| Brieſe | 312 | An | 21 | E3 | 15 |
| | 318 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 470 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 476 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 426 | An | 28 | E3 | 94 |
| | 433 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| | 459 | An | 9 | E3 | 14 |
| | 523 | An | 40 | E3 | 18 Fine. |
| | 528 | An | 40 | E3 | 35 |
| | 530 | An | 40 | E3 | 38 |
| Brieſe | 544 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 547 & 548 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 556 | An | 24 | E3 | 25 et 28 |
| | 617 | An | 46 | E3 | 33 |
| | 637 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 673 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 685 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Brieſe | 462 | An | 9 | E3 | 28 |
| | 462 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 29 | An | 4 | H6 | 19 |
| | 46 | An | 8 | H6 | 37 |
| | 55 | An | 9 | H6 | 51 |
| | 74 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 78 | An | 19 | H6 | 34 |
| | 87 | An | 20 | H6 | 44 |
| Brieſe | 349 | An | 4 | H6 | 14 |
| | 752 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 772 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 774 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 746 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Dar. |
| | 887 | An | 10 | H4 | 9 |
| | 916 | An | 33 | E3 | |

Brieſe

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 920 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| | 789 922 | An | 34 | E3 | | |
| | 617 | An | 46 | E3 | 33 | |
| | 214 | An | 2 | H4 | 12 | |
| | 444 | An | 8 | E3 | 12 | |
| | 896 | An | 26 | E3 | | |
| | 750 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 24 | |
| | 531 | An | 40 | E3 | 44 | |
| Falio | 21 | Fitz.nat.bre.m | | | | |
| | 244 | Fitz.nat.bre.a. | | | | |
| | 82 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.33 | | | | |
| | 37 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | | | |
| | 270 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.39 | | | | |
| Dier | 93 | An | 1 | Ma.1.p.21 | | |
| | 228 | An | 6 | Eliz.p.41 | | |
| Barre | 364 | Libro intra. | | | 65 | |
| | 157 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 57 | |
| Eſtoppel | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 | |
| | 37 | An | 20 | H6 | 24 | |
| | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 15 | |
| | 136 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 14 | |
| | 235 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 21 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 26 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 | |
| B. Jour | 33 | An | 34 | E3 | 24 | |
| Ceſſavit | 21 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| Dower | 158 | An | 12 | E2 | | |
| View | 177 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 | |
| | 181 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 | |
| Bill | 15 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| Prohibition | 7 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 | |
| Champerty | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 3 | |
| Eſſoine | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 54 | |
| B. Eſtreapment | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 5 | |
| B. Relation | 3 | An | 40 | E3 | 38 | |
| | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 16 | |
| | 38 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 | |
| B. Accompt | 79 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| Q. Impedit | 32 | An | 10 | E3 | 16 | |
| | 137 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 | |
| | 193 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| | 16 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 | |
| Cokelib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 61 | |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 47 & 48 | |
| B. Compriſe | 13 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 66 | |
| B. acc. ſur ſtat. | 19 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 21 | |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 33 | Part. |
| | | An | 1 | E3 | 6 | |
| | | An | 2 | E3 | 62 | |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 137 | |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 100 | |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 281 | |
| | | An | 7 | E3 | 309 | |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 380 | |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 391 | |
| | | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 27 | |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 30 | New. |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 29 | curia |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 13 | Brian |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 19 | Aſſ. | [illegible] | Mow. |
| | | An | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Caſeſ. |
| | | An | [illegible] | E3 | [illegible] | Brid. |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 34 | Brud. |
| | | An | 45 | E3 | 24 | |
| | | An | 2 | H5 | 9 | |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 1 | |
| | | An | 27 | E3 | 84 | |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 29 | curia |

49 En quel lieu et county briefes ſerrõt ports, in quel nemy. Vide cheſcun action in les diviſions la : & Broke tit. Lieu & county per totũ & Aſſiſe 48. Nuſance 6. Reattach 10. et Mortdaunceſt. 4. et infra 88 & 90.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Magna cha. ca. 12 & 13 | | | | |
| | | Weſt. 1. ca. 50 | | | | |
| | | Weſtmin. 2. ca. 35 | | | | |
| | | An | 6 | R2 | ca. 2 | |
| Briefe | 6 | An | 2 | H6 | 7 | |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | 35 | |
| | 23 | An | 4 | H6 | 2 et 27 | |
| | 42 | An | 7 | H6 | 39 | |
| | 44 | An | 8 | H6 | 23 | |
| Briefs | 211 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 | |
| | 225 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 | |
| | 226 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 | |
| | 274 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| Briefe | 298 | An | 30 | E3 | 5 | |
| | 306 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 | |
| | 314 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 | |
| | 315 | An | 21 | E3 | 42 | |
| | 325 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 362 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 | |
| Briefe | 479 | An | 12 | E3 | | |
| | 457 | An | 9 | E3 | 12 | |
| | 519 | An | 40 | E3 | 7 | |
| | 95 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 | |
| Briefs | 641 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| | 649 | An | 13 | R2 | | |
| | 684 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 566 | An | 43 | E3 | 33 | |
| | 705 | An | 4 | E3 | 9 | |
| Briefe | 827 | An | 18 | E2 | | |
| | 900 | An | 29 | E3 | 3 | |
| | 937 | An | 22 | R2 | | |
| | 215 | An | 3 | H4 | 3 et 4 | |
| | 691 | An | 10 | E3 | 7 | |
| Barre | 58 | An | 33 | H6 | 3 | |
| B. Extinguiſh | 34 | An | 20 | E4 | 12 | |
| B. Faits | 75 | An | 21 | E4 | 74 | |
| Trial | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 12 | |
| | 94 | An | 32 | H6 | 26 | |
| | 19 | An | 39 | H6 | 21 | |
| | 8 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 4 | E4 | 26 | |
| Reſomons | 8 | An | 1 | E3 | | |
| | 28 | An | 31 | E3 | | |
| Gard | 93 | An | 40 | E3 | 6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | [illegible] | An | 26 | H6 | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | An | 38 | H6 | 14 et 15 |
| Attach. sur proh. | [illegible] | An | 44 | E3 | 32 |
| Count | [illegible] | An | 9 | H6 | 42 |
| Conusance | [illegible] | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| | [illegible] | An | 46 | E3 | 8 |
| | 84 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Conspiracy | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 14 |
| Coron | 59 | An | 3 | H7 | 12 |
| | 60 | An | 4 | H7 | 18 |
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 93 | An | 44 | [illegible] | 18 |
| Disceit | [illegible] | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | [illegible] | An | 20 | H6 | |
| | [illegible] | An | 9 | H5 | 6 |
| Forfeiture | 4 | An | 43 | E3 | 18 |
| Action sur case | 37 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 36 et 38 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 44 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| B:Ac.sur case | 107 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Damages | 48 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| Feoff.et faits | 43 | An | 36 | H6 | 31 |
| | 104 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Variances | 19 | An | 36 | H6 | 31 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz.1 et 2 | |
| | 38 | An | 29 | H8 | p.50 et 70 |
| | 159 | An | 4 et 5 | P.et M.p.39 | |
| Dier | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.33 | |
| | 222 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.38 | |
| | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.5 | |
| | 289 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.58 | |
| Dier | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.[illegible] | |
| | 50 | An | 33 | H8 | p.9 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. | 91 | | |
| Du | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 109 | | |
| Du | 1 | Libro intra. | 184 | | |
| Jurisdiction | 16 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 23 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 6 | H5 | |
| | 61 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Admeasuremét | 4 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Droit | 73 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| Trespas | 194 | An | 43 | E3 | 23 |
| | 201 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| | 38 | An | 19 | H6 | 66 |
| | 26 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 76 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| Trespas | 175 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| | 159 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 154 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 162 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Auowry | 192 | Temps | E1 | | |
| Execution | 253 | An | 15 | H7 | 5 |
| Forger de faits | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| Estoppel | 43 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assise | [illegible] | An | 18 | [illegible] | |
| | 88 | An | [illegible] | E2 | It.Can. |
| Plowden | 27 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Laborers | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 20 |
| | 22 | An | 41 | E3 | 1 |
| Faulx imp.M. | 9 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| | 13 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Proces | [illegible] | An | 21 | E3 | 31 |
| B.Jurisdiction | [illegible] | An | 9 | Ass. | 7 |
| Bill | [illegible] | An | 41 | Ass. | 12 |
| Accompt | [illegible] | An | 2 | H4 | Stath. |
| Examinat. | [illegible] | An | 3 | H6 | 29 et 38 |
| Affinity | [illegible] | An | 4 | H6 | 5 et 27 |
| | 10 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 et 14 |
| B.Lieu etc. | 65 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 |
| | 65 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 85 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 19 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 38 |
| | 47 | An | 41 | Ass. | 12 |
| | 79 | An | 29 | E3 | 31 |
| | 51 | Lo | 5 | E4 | 8 et 21 |
| B.Lieu etc. | 60 | An | 18 | E4 | 18 et 22 |
| | 63 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 |
| | 72 | An | 14 | E4 | 3 |
| | 6 | An | 34 | H6 | 18 |
| | 31 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | E3 | 34 |
| | 89 et 90 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| | 33 | An | 15 | E4 | 18 et 19 |
| | 87 | An | 13 | H7 | 17 |
| | 88 | An | 22 | H7 | 3 |
| Purveancers. | 2 | An | 39 | H6 | 19 |
| | 2 | An | 38 | H6 | 18 |
| Issue | 78 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| B.Det | 96 et 97 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 et 36 |
| Folio | 109 et 116 | Thelo.lib.7.cap.2 et 3 | | | |
| | 111 vs.118 | Thelo.lib.7.cap.4 et 5 | | | |
| | 222 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.8 | | | |
| | 257 | Kitchin 257 | | | |
| Det | 1 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |
| | 112 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| | 53 | An | 30 | H6 | 6 |
| | 66 | An | 38 | H6 | 15 |
| | | An | 3 | H4 | 3 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 6 |
| | | An | 1 | E5 | 2 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 45 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 29 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 44 |
| | | An | 29 | E3 | 40 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 32 |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 93 |
| | | Lo | 5 | E4 | 20 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 39 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 20 |
| | | An | 27 | E3 | 82 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 3 et 4 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 49 et 55 |
| —— | | An | 9 | E4 | 45 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 17 Frow. |

50 Ou forſpriſe ſera in briefe, demaunds, ou plaint: ou nemy. Vide titulo Abridgemt 1 et 3. et Nontenure 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 212 | An | 18 | E3 | 38 |
| | 212 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Plaint | 11 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Maint de briefe | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 13 et 14 |
| Briefe | 179 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| | 240 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 247 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 280 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 304 | An | 30 | E3 | 31 |
| | 425 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 695 | An | 10 | E3 | 49 |
| | 701 | An | 10 | E3 | 56 |
| | 702 | An | 4 | E3 | 3 |
| Briefe | 709 | An | 4 | E3 | 44 |
| | 710 & 711 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| | 713 | An | 4 | E3 | 48 |
| | 730 & 731 | An | 6 | E3 | 42 |
| | 749 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 821 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 830 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 838 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 845 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 811 & 866 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 187 | An | 5 | H7 | 8 |
| | 525 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |
| Voucher | 70 | An | 41 | E3 | 25 |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E3 | 59 |
| Plowden | 205 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| | 104 & 109 | An | 2 | Ma 1 | |
| | 130 & 133 | Thelo.lib.8.ca.22 | | | |
| | 201 | Fitz.nat.bre.g | | | |
| Folio— | 88 | Libra | | Aſſ. abridg. | |
| | 2 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c | | | |
| Dower | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 4 |
| B. Briefe | 334 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 103 |
| Fines | 115 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 129 | An | 29 | E3 | 18 |
| | 52 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B. Error | 27 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| Age | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| | 43 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Dier | 291 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.67 | |
| B. Faulx Laten | 45 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| B. Demaund | 40 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz.11 | |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 225 |
| | | An | 1 | E3 | 5 |
| —— | | An | 4 | E3 | 117 |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 163 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 19 Vavis |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 36 | H6 | 32 Taun |
| —— | | An | 4 | E3 | 137 |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 225 |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 283 |
| | | An | 2 | E3 | 56 et 57 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 17 |
| —— | | An | 4 | E3 | 158 |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 159 |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 162 |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 272 |
| —— | | An | 8 | E3 | 374 & 377 |
| | | An | 9 | E3 | 482 & 502 |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 38 |
| —— | | An | 19 | E3 | 247 |
| | | An | 30 | E3 | 40 |

51 Ou briefe, plaint, ou demaund ſerra fait bone, per abridgement de percel &c. & ou plaint, ou demaundant poet abridge &c. Vide tit. Abridgement in toto.

52 Ou briefe, abatera pur faulx latine, ou pur default de ſyllable, ou pur ceo que le plural nomber eſt mis pur le ſinguler, et econtra: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amendement 7. 8 et 9. et Forme 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 28 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 208 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| | 209 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| | 406 | An | 24 | E3 | 7 et 37 |
| Briefe | 429 | An | 28 | E3 | 97 |
| | 464 | An | 9 | E3 | 39 |
| | 497 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 595 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 631 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 658 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 910 | An | 29 | E3 | 44 |
| Briefe | 460 | An | 10 | E3 | 482 |
| | 526 | An | 40 | E3 | 30 |
| | 293 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 251 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 105 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 833 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 899 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| Office de Court | 14 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| Petition | 16 | An | 7 | H4 | 33 |
| Amendement | 19 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| | 24 | An | 11 | H6 | 2 et 7 |
| Champerty | 14 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 375 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Jac.48 | |
| Coke lib. 20 —— | 7 | An | 40 | Eliz.27 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac.159 | |
| | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz.40 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. 121 | |
| | 5 | An | 45 | Eliz.45 | |
| Forme | 2 | An | 4 | H6 | 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur caſe | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 53 |
| Mortmaine | 22 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Folio | 82 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.22 | | | |
| | 168 | Thelo.lib.10.ca.4 | | | |
| Plowden | 122 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| B.Amend. | 78 | An | 22 | E4 | 21 |
| View | 5 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| | 159 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Journeis accõpt | 4 | An | 3 | H4 | 21 |
| | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 4 |
| Executors | 118 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Q.Impedit | 163 | An | 25 | E3 | 54 |
| Coron | 121 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 121 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B.Faulx latine | 69 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 71 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 72 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 59 |
| | 16 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| | 18 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| | 22 | An | 13 | H4 | 17 |
| | 46 | An | 24 | E3 | 7 |
| | 48 | An | 24 | E3 | 74 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 |
| B.Faulx latine | 57 | An | 14 | H6 | 13 |
| | 61 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 64 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 78 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 |
| | 120 | An | 28 | E3 | 97 |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 86 |
| | | An | 9 | E3 | 467 |
| | | An | 23 | E3 | 22 |
| | | An | 30 | E3 | 3 |
| | | An | 10 | E3 | 533 |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 17 |

53 Ou les defendants, ou tenants, poient ſever in plees dilatories, que va in abatement de briefe: ou nemy, mes doient ioinder in yceux. Vide tit. Double plee 18. Executors 69. Dilatories 21. et Auncient demeſne 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 97 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 191 | An | 7 | H7 | 6 |
| | 397 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 |
| | 475 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 281 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 349 | An | 4 | H6 | 15 |
| | 788 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| | 138 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| Voucher | 163 | An | 42 | E3 | 17 |
| Folio | 377 | Thelo.lib.15.ca.2 | | | |
| B.Dilatories | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| | 12 | An | 12 | H7 | 3 et 9 |
| Executors | 27 | An | 37 | H6 | 17 |
| Mortdauncest. | 23 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| View | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 35 | H6 | 60 |
| | 92 | An | 14 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 210 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 229 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | | An | 21 | E3 | 10 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 20 Pelū. |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 2 Brian |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 24 |

54 Ou briefe abatera pur default, ou omiſſion de matter &c. Vide infra 55. 105 & 107.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 538 | An | 41 | E3 | 27 |
| | 626 | An | 48 | E3 | 6 |
| | 628 | An | 48 | E3 | 8 |
| | 650 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 686 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 555 | An | 42 | E3 | 20 |
| | 333 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 335 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 380 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 24 | An | 4 | H6 | 3 |
| | 549 | An | 42 | E3 | |
| | 700 | An | 10 | E3 | 55 |
| | 703 | An | 4 | E3 | 4 |
| | 138 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| Folio | 213 | Fitz.nat.bre.k | | | |
| | 214 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |
| | 218 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d | | | |
| | 219 | Fitz.nat.bre.e | | | |
| Bill | 19 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |
| Dier | 126 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M.p.43 | |
| | 181 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.53 | |
| Eſtoppel | 127 | An | 6 | E3 | 54 |
| Attaint | 33 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Amendement | 24 | An | 11 | H6 | [illegible] Part. |
| Action ſur caſe | 13 | An | 33 | H6 | 26 |
| | 14 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| | 38 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| Formedon | 28 | An | 51 | E3 | 1 |
| Monſt. de faits | 126 | An | 11 | H4 | 39 |
| | 131 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| Coke lib.10. | 8 | An | 7 | Iac.88 | |
| B.Omiſſion | 1 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | E3 | 40 |
| | 4 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
| | 5 | An | 49 | E3 | 20 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| | 8 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 12 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 8 et 9 |

55 Ou, et in queux briefes, darraine ſeiſin in le demaundant meſme, ou in un auter a que le plaint nad luy fait heire ſerra bone plee d'abate briefe, et coment ſerra plead: et in queux briefes nemy. Vide titulo Reſtore al primer action in toto. et Formedon 2. Gard 13. et infra 106.

Nuper

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Nuper obiit** | 6 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 9 | An | 3 | E 3 | 80 |
| | 2 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 3 | E 3 | 17 & 97 |
| **Q. Impedit.** | 25 | An | 8 | E 3 | 57 |
| **Cosinage** | 2 | An | 12 | H 4 | |
| | 9 | An | 10 | E 3 | 520 |
| **Assis** | 4 | An | 4 | E 3 | 127 |
| **B. Omission** | 1 | An | 42 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 2 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 4 | An | 46 | E 3 | 9 |
| **Mortdauncester** | 23 | An | 5 | Ass. | 1 |
| | 24 | An | 11 | Ass. | 17 |
| | 16 | An | 5 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 40 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 42 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| **Estoppel** | 55 | An | 33 | H 6 | 7 & 17 |
| | 55 | An | 34 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 78 | An | 12 | E 4 | 14 |
| **Dower** | 53 | An | 59 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 49 | An | 45 | E 3 | 33 |
| **Escheat** | 2 | An | 11 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | Ass. | 10 |
| **Fauls de rec.** | 16 | An | 7 | E 4 | 19 |
| **Folis** | 113 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 8 | | | |
| | 278 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 4 | | | |
| | 212 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f | | | |
| | 297 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 51 | | | |
| | 197 | Fitzh. nat. bre. h | | | |
| **Dier** | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. p. 26 | |
| | 294 | An | 12 | Eliz. p. 64 | |
| **Formedon** | 3 | An | 11 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 21 | An | 43 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | H 4 | 72 |
| **Gard** | 74 | An | 9 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 14 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 94 | An | 41 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 34 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| **Action sur Stat.** | 10 | An | 43 | E 3 | 4 |
| **Mesne** | 3 | An | 11 | H 6 | 26 |
| **Assise** | 105 | An | 25 | Ass. | 9 |
| | 191 | An | 21 | Ass. | 23 |
| | 230 | An | 25 | Ass. | 1 |
| **Briefs** | 482 | An | 37 | E 3 | 81 |
| | 558 | An | 42 | E 3 | 20 |
| **Age** | 187 | An | [illegible] | E 2 | |
| **Entre** | 78 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| **B. Formedon** | 32 | An | 43 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 47 | An | 31 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 52 | An | 16 | E 4 | 81 |
| **B. Mortdaunc.** | 2 | An | 45 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | Ass. | 1 |
| | 87 | An | 11 | Ass. | 17 |
| **Keilway** | 56 | An | 20 | H 7 | 56 |
| **Coke lib.** | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 7 & 8 |
| | 2 | An | 32 | H 6 | 33 Danby |
| | 2 | An | 18 | E 3 | 25 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | An | 30 | E 3 | 25 |
| | An | 18 | E 3 | 24 |
| | An | 26 | E 3 | 69 |
| | An | 6 | E 3 | 270 |
| | An | 3 | E 3 | 101 |
| | An | 5 | E 3 | 179 |
| | An | 38 | E 3 | 29 |
| | An | 7 | E 3 | 349 |
| | An | 43 | E 3 | 32 |
| | An | 11 | H 7 | 29 |
| | An | 11 | H 7 | 3 Brian |
| | An | 21 | H 6 | 49 Bing: |
| | An | 2 | H 4 | 21 Ned. |
| | An | 6 | E 3 | 253 |

56 Ou per le view briefe serra abate: ou nemy. Vide tit. View 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Briefe** | 357 | An | 18 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 373 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 375 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 468 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 478 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 478 | An | 11 | Ass. | 20 |
| **Briefe** | 501 | An | 38 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 710 | An | 4 | E 3 | 47 & 134 |
| | 721 | An | 5 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 722 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 723 | An | 5 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 727 | An | 6 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 730 | An | 6 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 437 | An | 7 | E 3 | 46 |
| **Dower** | 63 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| **Folis** | 386 | Thelo. lib. 16 cap. 2 | | | |
| | | An | 6 | E 3 | 265 |

57 Ou le tenaunt ou def. serra le briefe bone per son act demesne, ou nemy: et ou briefe serra abate per act del Ley &c, ou nemy. Vide infra 206 & 263.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Briefe** | 1 | An | 1 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 145 | An | 2 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 186 | An | 4 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 290 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 244 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 297 | An | 30 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 336 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 383 | An | 33 | E 3 | 8 |
| **Briefs** | 395 | An | 34 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 418 | An | 37 | E 3 | 80 |
| | 427 | An | 38 | E 3 | 95 |
| | 476 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 780 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 944 | An | 27 | E 4 | |
| | 532 | An | 41 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 897 | An | 26 | E 3 | 57 |
| **B. Briefe** | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | |
| | 47 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 62 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 222 | An | 9 | E 4 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Brieſe | 231 | An | 39 | E3 | 28 | |
| | 526 | An | 39 | E3 | 28 | |
| | 244 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 383 | An | 18 | E4 | 19 | |
| | 384 | An | 18 | E4 | 26 | |
| | 419 | An | 32 | H6 | 29 | |
| Verdict | 15 | An | 6 | H7 | 6 | |
| Folio | 387 | Thelo. lib. | 16 | cap. 3 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 356 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 7 | |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 | |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 | |
| | 163 | An | 10 | E3 | 50 | |
| B.Aſſiſe | 65 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 23 | |
| | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 | |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 33 | |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 7 | |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 24 | Brian |
| | | Lb | 5 | E4 | 116 | |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 14 | |

58 Ou Brieſe ſerra abate per act le Pape, ou del Roy, ou del eux ambideux in ſimul; come per feaſance del plaint. ou def. Chivaliers Eveſque, ou &c: ou, nemy. Vide titulo Noſme 1 & 10.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | 2 | An | 1 | E6 | ca. 7 | |
| Brieſe | 186 | An | 4 | H7 | 6 | |
| | 258 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 259 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 397 | An | 24 | E3 | 25 | |
| | 398 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 | |
| | 409 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 | |
| | 211 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 | |
| | 35 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 | |
| | 393 | An | 4 | H4 | 2 | |
| | 930 | An | 22 | R2 | | |
| Procedendo | 2 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| Brieſe al Eveſq | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 37 | |
| Aſſiſe | 356 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| Aid de Roy | 98 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 16 | |
| Det | 22 | An | 3 | H6 | | |
| Errour | 87 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 97 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| | 96 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 | |
| Preſ. al Eſgliſe | 15 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 | |
| B.Brieſe | 159 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 | |
| | 334 | Lb | 5 | E4 | 16 | |
| | 419 | An | 32 | H6 | 29 | |
| B.Warrance | 76 | Lb | 5 | E4 | 15 & 77 | |
| Chivalier | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 106 | |
| Dier | 55 | An | 35 | H8 | p. 7 | |
| Coke libro | 56 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 10 | |
| | 24 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 27 | |

59 Ou briefe ſerra abate per profeſſion, reſignation, deprivation & depoſition, Deraignement, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Continuance 37.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 65 | An | 10 | H6 | 10 | |
| | 175 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 | |
| | 186 | An | 4 | H7 | 6 | |
| | 320 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 358 | An | 18 | E3 | 23 | |
| | 398 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 | |
| Brieſe | 422 | An | 37 | E3 | 84 | |
| | 161 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 | |
| | 369 | An | 18 | E3 | 47 | |
| | 778 | An | 2 | E2 | | |
| | 869 | An | 13 | E1 | apud W. | |
| | 885 | An | 30 | E1 | | |
| Ret. de vicounte | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 | |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 | |
| Nonability | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 | |
| Encumbent | 6 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| Gard | 106 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| Cui in vita | 22 | An | 4 | E2 | | |
| Errour | 7 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 7 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| Det | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 | |
| Garniſhment | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 | |
| Miſnoſmer | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 | |
| Q.Impedit | 191 | An | 29 | E3 | 2 & 9 | |
| Fol. | 212 | Thelo. lib. | 11 | ca. 4 | | |
| | 324 | Thelo. lib. | 12. | ca. 13 | | |
| | 327 | Thelo. lib. | 12 | ca. 16 | | |
| B.Brieſe | 135 | An | 9 | H5 | 1 | |
| | 276 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| | 366 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 | |
| | 383 | An | 18 | E4 | 19 | |
| | 421 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 78 | |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 10 | |

60 Ou le tenant, ou defendant abatera brieſe le plaint. per ſon act demeſne: ou nemy. Vide titulo [illegible] 10 Fauſſ. de recovery 27 Maintenance de brieſe 20 uſque 24 ſupra, &c 59 et infra 91 & 82.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 37 | E3 | ca. 17 | |
| Brieſe | 65 | An | 10 | H6 | 10 | |
| | 322 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| | 3[illegible] | An | 21 | E3 | 14 | |
| | 358 | An | 18 | E3 | 23 | |
| | 447 | An | 8 | E3 | 9 | |
| | 369 | An | 18 | E3 | 47 | |
| | 447 | An | 78 | Aſſ. | 14 | |
| | 408 | An | 42 | E3 | | |
| | 756 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 16 | |
| | 764 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 1 | |
| | 924 | An | 44 | E3 | | |
| Reſceit | [illegible] | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| | 11 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| Iſſue | 71 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 | |
| Maint. de brieſe | 25 | An | 21 | E3 | 10 | |
| | 45 | An | 43 | E3 | 5 | |
| | 56 | An | [illegible] | E4 | 1 | |
| | 59 | An | 24 | E3 | 16 | |

Errour

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Errour | 7 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 74 | An | 21 | E3 | 53 |
| Aſſiſe | 155 | An | 9 | E3 | 17 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 128 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 145 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 202 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Triall | 16 | An | 19 | H6 | 17 |
| Count de reſ. | 14 | An | 38 | E3 | 10 |
| Villenage | 16 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 10 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 16 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 19 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 27 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 33 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 41 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Attourney | 40 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 41 | E3 | 8 |
| B. Perne. de rec. | 14 | An | 36 | H6 | 34 |
| B. Villenage | 18 | An | 21 | E3 | 10 |
| | 28 | An | 24 | E3 | 71 |
| | 34 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 35 | An | 18 | Aſſ: | 10 |
| | 40 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 53 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Folio | 39 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 404 | Thelo. lib. 16 ca. 7 | | | |
| B. Maint de br. | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 16 |
| | 31 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 36 | An | 21 | E3 | 10 |
| | 34 | An | 43 | E3 | 5 |
| F. Briefe | 278 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 287 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 383 | An | 18 | E4 | 19 |
| | 384 | An | 18 | E4 | 25 Cat. |
| | 449 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 39 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| B. Adminiſt. | 43 | An | 2 | R3 | 19 |
| Executours | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 8 |
| B. Executours | 167 | An | 2 | R3 | 20 |
| Faulſe de rec. | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 32 | An | 48 | E3 | 18 |
| Eſtoppell | 155 | An | 10 | E3 | 40 |
| | 155 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 162 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 6 | An | 6 | Eliz. Mankell | |
| | | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 19 Huſſey |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 7 Duley |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 19 et 55 |
| | | An | 24 | E3 | 16 et 42 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 16 et 125 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 32 Wood |

61 Ou ſeiſin le Roy abatera briefe, & que ſerra ſufficient ſeiſin dabate le briefe, ou: et quel nemy. Vide titulo Seiſer. 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 264 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 646 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 767 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 738 | An | 3 | E3 | Iti. Nor. |
| | 897 | An | 26 | E3 | 57 |
| Aid de Roi | 91 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Errour | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| Scire facias | 7 | An | 17 | E3 | |
| Folio | 339 | Thelo. lib. 12. ca. 33 | | | |
| Diſceit | 54 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Sauer def. | 37 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | | An | 21 | E3 | 36 |
| | | An | 26 | E3 | 58 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 34 Curi. |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 2 Curia. |

62 Ou recouery oueſque execution abatera briefe, et ou ſans execution: et coment le demaundant mainteinera ſon briefe encounter tiell recouery, et execution, &c. Vide infra. 63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garrā de chart | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 22 |
| Maint de briefe | 46 | An | 43 | E3 | 21 |
| | 65 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 376 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Sauer def. | 37 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Folio | 335 | Thelo. lib. 12 ca. 30 | | | |
| | 86 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Plowdē | 44 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 48 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Briefe | 34 | An | 7 | H6 | 16 |
| | 140 | An | 1 | E4 | 3 |
| | 140 | An | 2 | E4 | 10 |
| | 157 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 322 et 285 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 228 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| | 343 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 897 | An | 26 | E3 | 57 |
| Briefe | 388 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| | 352 | An | 17 | E3 | 55 et 72 |
| | 360 | An | 18 | E3 | 26 |
| | 428 | An | 28 | E3 | 96 |
| | 443 et 444 | An | 7 | E3 | 60 |
| | 455 | An | 9 | E3 | 12 |
| | 520 | An | 40 | E3 | 7 |
| Briefe | 533 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| | 532 | An | 41 | E3 | 5 |
| | 589 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 687 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 689 | An | 10 | E3 | 4 |
| | 723 | An | 5 | E3 | 32 |
| | 739 | An | 3 | E3 | Iti. Nor. |
| Briefe | 758 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 781 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 895 | An | 4 | H4 | 1 |
| | 383 | An | 22 | E3 | 8 |
| | 438 | An | 7 | E3 | 24 |
| | 613 | An | 50 | E3 | 2 |
| | 801 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Scire facias | 23 | An | 3 | H6 | 34 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Briefe | 535 | An | 10 | H7 | 1 et 2 |
| | 282 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B.Colluſion | 20 | An | 15 | E4 | 5 |
| Voucher | 45 | An | 5 | H7 | 39 et 40 |
| Barre | 225 | An | 49 | E3 | 21 |
| Conuſans | 88 | Temps | | R2 | |
| Enterpleader | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 44 |
| B.Pleadings | 115 | An | 22 | E4 | 8 |
| Faulcē de recou | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 41 |
| | 36 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 26 | E3 | 57 et 74 |
| | 34 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 36 | An | 30 | E3 | 7 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 132 et 133 |
| | | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | An | 7 | E3 | 311 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 26 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 45 et 46 |

63 Du entre deſtraunger pendāt le briefe, abatera briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulcē de recouery. 13 et ſupra 13 et 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gar de chart | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 22 |
| Briefe | 157 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 34 | An | 7 | H6 | 16 |
| | 589 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 349 | An | 4 | H6 | 15 |
| | 738 | An | 3 | E3 | Iti. Noz. |
| | 755 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 16 et 19 |
| | 395 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| | 322 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.Briefe | 383 | An | 18 | E4 | 19 |
| | 384 | An | 18 | E4 | 25 |
| B.Colluſion | 20 | An | 15 | E4 | 4 |
| Gard | 65 | An | 9 | E4 | 50 |
| Sauer.def. | 37 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Scire facias | 23 | An | 3 | H6 | 34 |
| Pōſſ.des faits | 175 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Barre | 225 | An | 49 | E3 | 21 |
| Folio | 334 | Thelo.lib. | 12 | ca.29 | |
| | 86 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. | 232 | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 132 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 48 |
| | | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |

64 Du briefe abater pur part, e eſſoiera pur le reſidue. Vide infra. 67.69.88.89.123. 203.248 et 252.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 20 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Accoumpt | 38 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| | 60 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 113 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 13 |
| | 153 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| | 233 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Briefe | 9 | An | 2 | H6 | 12 |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | 13 et 47 |
| Briefe | 94 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 164 | An | 8 | E4 | 2 et 3 |
| | 177 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 184 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 |
| | 187 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| Briefe | 185 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| | 197 | An | 1 | H5 | 4 |
| | 218 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 229 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 272 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 273 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 276 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 279 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 280 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 285 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 980 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 336 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 345 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 353 | An | 17 | E3 | 56 |
| | 384 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| Briefe | 408 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| | 455 | An | 9 | E3 | 12 |
| | 534 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| | 541 et 542 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 626 | An | 48 | E3 | 6 |
| | 636 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 640 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 680 et 681 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 686 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 713 | An | 4 | E3 | 48 |
| | 729 | An | 6 | E3 | |
| | 731 | An | 6 | E3 | 42 |
| | 739 | An | 3 | E3 | Iti. Noz. |
| Briefe | 753 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 757 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 759 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 6 et 8 |
| | 763 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 767 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 769 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| | 801 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 841 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 856 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 868 | An | 13 | E1 | Iti Noz. |
| | 858 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 860 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 865 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 897 | An | 26 | E3 | 57 |
| | 906 | An | 29 | E3 | 30 |
| | 925 et 927 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Conuſans | 40 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 et 66 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| Jointenancy | 8 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Juriſdiction | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 39 |
| | 55 | An | 49 | E3 | 42 |
| | 19 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Reſceit | 91 | An | 48 | E3 | 13 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 206 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Det | 44 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| | 107 | An | 3 | H 4 | 2 |
| Dower | 8 | An | 33 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 36 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| B.Brieſe | 19 | An | 9 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 184 | An | 21 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 386 | An | 19 | E 4 | Vauaſor |
| | 326 | An | 9 | H 7 | 3 et 4 |
| Keilway | 56 | An | 20 | H 7 | 56 |
| B.Treſpas | 343 | An | 18 | E 4 | 27 |
| B.Confeſſion | 45 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 50 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Detinue | 21 | An | 38 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 54 |
| Nolto | 382 | Thclo.lib.15.ca.5 | | | |
| | 417 | Thelo.lib.16 ca.10 | | | |
| Dier | 175 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.24 | |
| | 291 | An | 12 | Eliz.p. 67 | |
| Brieſe | 2 | Libro | intra. 91 | | |
| Part | 1 | Libro | intra. 109 | | |
| Ley | 4 | Libro | intra. 424 | | |
| Count | 24 | An | 10 | H 6 | 5 |
| Ceſſauit | 16 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 |
| Scire facias | 132 | An | 27 | E 3 | 83 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 25 Littl. |
| | | An | 6 | E 4 | 7 Litl. |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 1 Bru. |

65 Ou brieſe abater per confeſſion del plaint: ou demaund, ou per ſon replicat. ou per ſon euidẽce, &c. Vide infra. 100 102 & 246.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 6 | R 2 | ca. 2 |
| Brieſe | 164 | An | 8 | E 4 | 2 et 246 |
| | 272 et 277 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 273 et 278 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 273 et 753 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 336 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 757 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Brieſe | 841 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 831 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 856 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | 868 | An | 13 | E 1 | Iti. No. |
| | 94 | An | 22 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 947 | An | 7 | E 3 | 314 |
| | 266 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 412 | An | 25 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 889 | An | 8 | H 7 | 5 |
| Brieſe | 6 | An | 2 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 819 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H 6 | 47 |
| | 930 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| | 543 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 645 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 906 | An | 29 | E 3 | 30 |
| Brieſe | 719 | An | 5 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 349 | An | 4 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 276 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 4 | An | 8 | H 6 | 13 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 257 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| Aſſiſe | 153 | An | 9 | E 3 | 8. |
| | 49 | An | 12 | H 4 | 20 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 59 | An | 44 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 111 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 111 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Executours | 72 | An | 46 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 18 | An | 22 | H 6 | 59 |
| B.Reſcous | 28 | An | 9 | H 7 | 3 et 4 |
| B.Triall | 48 | An | 14 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 48 | An | 15 | E 4 | 25 |
| B.Iudgement | 38 | An | 15 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 38 | An | 14 | E 4 | 6 |
| Maint.de brieſe | 49 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 19 | H 6 | 13 et 73 |
| Maintenance | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H 6 | 28 |
| B.Maint de bri. | 4 | An | 41 | E 3 | 16 |
| Laborours | 16 | An | 11 | H 4 | 23 |
| Departuer | 15 | An | 39 | E 3 | 6 et 13 |
| Audita querela | 15 | An | 12 | H 4 | 15 |
| Iointenancy | 8 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Count.de Vou. | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 49 |
| Quare imped. | 98 | An | 6 | E 4 | 7 et 10 |
| | 43 | An | 1 | E 2 | |
| Waſt | 40 | An | 9 | H 6 | 10 et 36 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 24 |
| Det | 57 | An | 34 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 103 | An | 5 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 107 | An | 3 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 68 | An | 39 | H 6 | 34 |
| Ent.tenancy | 1 | An | 41 | E 3 | 21 |
| Seuer.tenancy | 4 | An | 41 | E 3 | 20 |
| Diſcontinu. | 33 | An | 5 | H 7 | 22 |
| Monſt.de, &c. | 110 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| Dier | 39 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 63 |
| | 96 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 p.43 |
| | 221 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.17 | |
| | 226 | An | 6 | Eliz.p 46 | |
| B.Corporatiõ | 62 | An | 20 | E 4 | 12 |
| | 34 | An | 14 | H 8 | 2 et 3 |
| Entre | 80 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 75 | An | 8 | E 2 | 11 It Cã. |
| Nuper obijt | 15 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| Treſpas | 2 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 188 | An | 43 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 196 | An | 44 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 75 | An | 34 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 207 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 202 | An | 46 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 102 | An | 2 | E 4 | 24 |
| | 70 | An | 10 | H 6 | 22 |
| Detinue | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 21 | An | 38 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H 6 | 45 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 40 et 41 | An | 41 | E3 | 1 et 30 |
| | 44 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 |
| | 12 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| B.Briefs | 267 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| B.Miſnoſmer | 17 | An | 47 | E3 | 14 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 140 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| B.Verdit | 56 | An | 9 | H7 | 3 et 4 |
| B.Treſpas | 165 | An | 15 | E4 | 25 |
| B.Lieu,&c | 63 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 |
| Melior | 1 et 2 | Libro.intra.108. | | | |
| Ou | 1 | Libro.intra. 183 | | | |
| Adminiſt. | 21 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Default | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 35 |
| B.Waiuer de &c | 9 | An | 7 | H6 | 15 |
| B.Vouch | 108 | An | 12 | H7 | 3 et 7 |
| Falſe de recoueri | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| View | 95 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Examination | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| Voucher | 150 | An | 7 | E3 | 31 |
| | 151 | An | 7 | E3 | 46 |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Journ̄ accoũts | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 et 54 |
| | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 et 34 |
| | 7 | An | 41 | E3 | 4 |
| Ceſſauit | 53 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 224 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| | 37 | An | 32 | H6 | 5 et 15 |
| B.Confeſſion | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | 33 |
| | 45 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 46 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 22 et 51 | An | 36 | H6 | 28 |
| | 48 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 86 |
| | 34 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 et 8 |
| | 50 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Enfant | 12 | An | 8 | E3 | 35 |
| | 14 | An | 3 | E3 | it. Nort. |
| Eſtoppell | 241 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 195 | An | 8 | E3 | 8 |
| Aide | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 et 7 |
| Dũ infra etat | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 4 |
| Garniſhm̄. | 36 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Formedon | 58 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 90 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Plowden — | 233 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 11 | An | 6 | Eliz. Manxell | |
| | 89 | Thelo.lib.4 ca.18 | | | |
| Folio —— | 209 | Thelo.lib. 10 ca.27. | | | |
| | 12 | Libro Aſſ.abridge. | | | |
| | 76 | Libro Aſſ.abridge. | | | |
| Folio —— | 391 | Thelo. lib.16 cap.5. | | | |
| | 388 | Thelo.lib.16 cap 4. | | | |
| B.Negā p̄gñ | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 37 |
| Keilway —— | 8 | An | 12 | H7 | 8 |
| | 31 | An | 13 | H7 | 31 |
| Keilway — | 35 | An | 13 | H7 | 35 |
| | 56 | An | 20 | H7 | 56 |
| | 85 | An | 21 | H7 | 85 |
| Kelway —— | 164 | An | 3 | H8 | 164 |
| | 166 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 46 | An | 7 | H6 | 15 |
| | 38 | An | 18 | E3 | 37 |
| Gard | 16 | An | 6 | E3 | 48 |
| Scire facias | 85 | An | 43 | E3 | 22 |
| Meſne | 41 | An | 4 | E3 | 19 |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 1 Paſton |
| —————— | | An | 4 | H6 | 2 Babb. |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 15 Brud. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 40 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 125 et 126 |
| —————— | | An | 11 | H7 | 6 Mordā. |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 21 Litl. |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 15 Briā. |
| | | An | 29 | E3 | 39 |
| | | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| —————— | | An | 1 | H5 | 7 Hals |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 5 Peluer. |
| | | An | 21 | E3 | 35 |
| —————— | | An | 10 | H7 | 24 Keble |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 15 Chock |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 16 Keble |
| —————— | | An | 5 | H7 | 23 Wood |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 9 Kirton |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz.1 | |
| Coke libro — | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz.18 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac.53 | |

66 Ou le briefe touts foits demurre in gard le demaundant, ou plaint.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 193 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| Droit | 17 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Conuſans | 49 | An | 7 | E3 | 2 |
| Folio | 4 | Fitz.nat.bre.c | | | |
| Dier | 242 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.50 | |
| Faux iudgem̄t | 10 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Utlagarie | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |

67 Ou per plee al part, &c. tout la briefe ſerra abate: ou nemy. Vide titulo Abriedgement.4 et infra.64.69.70.88.89.123.203 et 206.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 3 | An | 39 | E3 | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 163 | An | 10 | E3 | 50 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 177 | An | 4 | E3 | Itin.Da. |
| | 361 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin No. |
| Aunc.dem. | 16 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Conuſans | 34 | An | 46 | E3 | 8 |
| | 40 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 92 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| Voucher | 140 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| Comon | 14 | An | 38 | E3 | |
| Dower | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 4 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 et 16 |
| | 102 | An | 7 | E3 | 10 |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| Briefe | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | 47 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 54 | An | 9 | H6 | 42 |
| | 140 | An | 1 | E4 | 3 et 4 |
| | 144 | An | 2 | E4 | 10 et 11 |
| | 156 | An | 4 | E4 | 32 et 33 |
| | 164 | An | 8 | E4 | 2 |
| | 184 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 et 8 |
| | 187 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| Briefe | 218 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 353 | An | 17 | E3 | 56 |
| | 363 | An | 18 | E3 | 32 |
| | 567 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 667 | An | 17 | E3 | 31 |
| | 394 | An | 23 | E3 | 22 |
| | 419 | An | 27 | E3 | 81 |
| | 420 | An | 27 | E3 | 82 |
| | 345 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 229 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 897 | An | 26 | E3 | 57 |
| | 767 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Briefe | 279 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 906 | An | 29 | E3 | 30 |
| | 680 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 444 | An | 8 | E3 | 12 |
| | 455 | An | 9 | E3 | 12 |
| | 407 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| | 695 | An | 10 | E3 | 49 |
| | 721 et 722 | An | 5 | E3 | 21 |
| | 732 | An | 1 | E3 | 2 |
| | 913 et 920 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 927 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B. expoſition | 36 | An | 19 | E4 | 7 |
| B. Treſpas | 343 | An | 18 | E4 | 27 |
| B. Voucher | 109 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 40 et 117 |
| Detinue | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 54 |
| B. Confeſſion | 48 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 86 |
| B. Briefe | 184 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| | 326 | An | 9 | H7 | 4 |
| | 386 | An | 19 | E4 | 6 et 7 |
| Count | 24 | An | 10 | H6 | 5 |
| Scire facias | 132 | An | 27 | E3 | 83 |
| Treſpas | 113 | An | 7 | E4 | 10 |
| | 206 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Dier | 76 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 22 |
| | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 216 |
| Seuerall ten. | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 20 |
| | 19 | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
| Entier ten. | 11 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| Folis | 37 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 232 | Theo. lib. | 11 | ca. 14. | |
| | 418 | Thelo. lib. | 16 | cap. 10 | |
| B. Abridge. | 11 | An | 39 | E3 | 23 |
| | 31 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| Det | 57 | An | 34 | H6 | 1 et 2 |
| | 107 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| | 180 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| | 1 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |
| Audit Querela | 15 | An | 12 | H4 | 15 |
| B. Accompt | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| | 79 | An | 44 | E3 | 34 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| Kelway | 14 vſ. 19 | An | 12 | H7 | 14 vſ. 19 |
| | 56 | An | 20 | H7 | 56 |
| | 93 | An | 22 | H7 | 93 |
| | 163 | An | 3 | H8 | 164 |
| | 167 | An | 5 | H8 | 167 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 15 Briã |
| —— | | An | 13 | H4 | 10 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 15 Fairf. |
| | | An | 1 | H5 | 7 Huls |
| —— | | An | 2 | H6 | 11 Rolf. |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 30 Fitzi. |
| | | An | 26 | E3 | 68 |
| —— | | An | 6 | E4 | 7 Litletõ |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 10 Paſt. |

68 Ou, et queux actions done per eſtatutes ſerra ſues et mainteineu deins: franchiſes: ou, et queux nemy. Vide titulo action ſur ſtatutes. 53.

69 Ou, ſeuerall tenauncy de percell, abatera tout le briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Seuerall tenancy. 20.

70 Ou miſnoſmer dun des defendants abatera tout le briefe: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer. 8.

71 Ou briefe ſerra abate vers lun plaint, ou demaundant: et eſtoiera bone pur lauter: ou vers lun tenaunt, ou defendant et eſtoiera vers lauter: et ou ſerra abate in tout, ou vers ambideur. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer. 8. Nonability: 21. Triall. 87. Scirefac. 45 et vtlagary. 10. ſupra. 69 et 70 et infra. 81 217. 246. 247 et 111.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 3 | An | 39 | E3 | 6 |
| Attaint | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Enfant | 14 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| Briefe | 9 | An | 2 | H6 | 12 |
| | 755 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 16 et 19 |
| | 840 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 913 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 930 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 263 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 344 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 276 et 277 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 310 | An | 21 | E3 | 12 |
| | 576 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 |
| | 481 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 670 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 447 | An | 8 | E3 | 9 |
| | 447 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 461 | An | 9 | E3 | 21 |
| | 463 | An | 9 | E3 | 30 |
| | 424 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 et 91 |
| Briefe | 759 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 396 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 107 | A.1 | 27 | H6 | 8 |
|  | 897 | An | 26 | E3 | 57 |
|  | 767 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
|  | 202 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
|  | 923 | An | 34 | E3 |  |
|  | 132 | An | 37 | H6 | 9 |
|  | 133 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
|  | 171 | An | 9 | E4 | 5 |
|  | 177 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
|  | 183 | An | 21 | E4 | 15 |
|  | 184 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 et 4 |
| Briefe | 185 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
|  | 255 et 258 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
|  | 260 | An | 13 | E3 |  |
|  | 290 et 292 | An | 32 | E3 |  |
|  | 482 | An | 12 | H4 | 10 |
|  | 498 | An | 38 | E3 | 11.13 43 |
|  | 439 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 |
| Briefe | 551 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 |
|  | 553 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 |
|  | 578 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
|  | 580 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 |
|  | 584 | An | 44 | E3 |  |
|  | 587 | An | 44 | E3 | 33 |
|  | 609 | An | 48 | E3 | 22 |
|  | 610 | An | 49 | E3 |  |
| Briefe | 610 | An | 48 | E3 | 31 |
|  | 612 | An | 50 | E3 | 1 |
|  | 622 | An | 47 | E3 | 18 |
|  | 638 | An | 11 | R2 |  |
|  | 665 | An | 17 | E3 | 11 |
|  | 672 et 678 | An | 13 | E3 |  |
|  | 715 | An | 5 | E3 | 3 |
|  | 729 | An | 6 | E3 | 29 |
| Briefe | 733 | An | 1 | E3 | 22. |
|  | 251 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 9 et 15 |
|  | 763 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 10 |
|  | 768 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 62 |
|  | 769 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |
|  | 39 | An | 7 | H6 | 21 et 23 |
|  | 85 | An | 20 | H6 | 2 et 30 |
|  | 802 | An | 5 | E2 |  |
| Briefe | 854 | An | 34 | E1 |  |
|  | 857 | Temps |  | E1 |  |
|  | 858 | Temps |  | E1 |  |
|  | 856 | An | 34 | E1 |  |
|  | 883 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 45 |
|  | 888 | An | 22 | R2 |  |
| Briefs | 904 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 |
|  | 525 et 927 | An | 19 | R2 |  |
|  | 935 | An | 21 | R2 |  |
|  | 865 | Temps |  | E1 |  |
|  | 156 | An | 4 | E4 | 32 |
|  | 209 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
|  | 210 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| Briefe | 256 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 13 et 14 |
|  | 490 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
|  | 765 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Reſceit | 91 | An | 48 | E3 | 13 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 192 | An | 5 | H4 | 1 |
| Accoumpt | 52 | An | 16 | E3 |  |
|  | 78 | An | 20 | E3 |  |
| Reſponder | 28 | An | 40 | E3 | 26 |
| Journies accõ. | 8 | An | 43 | E3 | 16 |
| Aide | 20 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| Audita Quere. | 16 | An | 12 | H4 | 15 |
| Barre | 288 | An | 25 | E3 | 50 |
| Detinue | 34 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 |
|  | 55 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| Voucher | 4 | An | 18 | E3 | 17 |
|  | 10 | An | 18 | E3 | 28 |
|  | 140 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| Sauer def. | 67 | An | 6 | E3 |  |
|  | 55 | An | 9 | E3 | 30 |
|  | 5 | An | 20 | H6 | 2 |
|  | 53 | An | 7 | E3 | 47 |
|  | 20 | An | 42 | E3 | 3 |
| Eſtoppell | 273 | An | 17 | H6 | – |
| Default | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 35 |
| Garniſhment | 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
|  | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 1 et 21 |
|  | 25 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| Ley | 50 | An | 13 | E3 |  |
| Waſt | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
|  | 369 | An | 21 | R2 |  |
|  | 29 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 |
| Maink de briefe | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 13 |
| B. Triall | 48 | An | 14 | E4 | 6 |
| B. Judgement | 38 | An | 15 | E4 | 26 |
| Severall ten. | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 20 |
|  | 19 | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
| Conuſans | 40 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
| Quid Jur. cla. | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 1 |
|  | 20 | An | 43 | E3 |  |
| Niſi prius | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| Gard | 15 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| Error | 80 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
|  | 82 | An | 7 | H4 | 34 |
|  | 43 | An | 21 | E4 | 71 |
| Diſcontinu. | 33 | An | 5 | H7 | 23 et 24 |
| Treſpas | 78 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| Miſnoſmer | 7 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| Plowden | 90 | An | 7 | E6 |  |
| Quare impedit | 75 | An | 9 | H6 | 30 |
|  | 119 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 |
|  | 126 | An | 38 | E3 | 35 |
| Executors | 95 | An | 27 | E3 | 80 |
|  | 72 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
|  | 111 | An | 16 | E2 |  |
|  | 279 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p.32 |
| Dier | 348 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p 14 |
|  | 132 | An | 3 et 4. | p. et M. | p.78 |
|  | 175 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.24 |
| Dier | 129 | An | 2 et 3. | P. et M. | p.65 |
|  | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.33 |
|  | 279 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.8 |
| Proces | 6 | Libro intra. |  |  | 670 |

Mort 2

Mort 3 et 4 Libro intra.108
Close de brief 7 et 8 Libro intra.620
Melior 3.4. et 5 Libro intra.107
Briefe 6 Libro intra.161
Meſne 7 Libro intra.434
Ley 4 Libro intra. 424
Miſnoſmer 9 Libro intra. 298
Coronors 8 Libro intra. 265
Scire facias 112 An 21 E3
Errour 1 An 19 E3
1 An 19 Aſſ. 8
Conſpiracy 10 An 42 E3 14
B.Confeſſion 40 An 21 E3 33
B.Conſpiracy 34 An 18 E4 1
B.Errour 84 An 14 H7 33
Procedeū 4 An 14 E3
Auerment 25 An 50 E3 7
Charter 20 An 11 H6 1 et 34
Triall 17 An 34 H6 45
Joinder in act. 15 An 8 E4 16
Faulcē de recoū 26 An 21 H6 49
Judgement 182 An 22 E3 8
34 An 29 H6
47 An 5 E4 7
47 Lō 5 E4 125
193 An 27 E3 88
Folio — { 16 Fitz.nat.bre.f
35 Fitz.nat.bre.l.
243 Fitz.nat.bre.i.
113 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
221 Thelo.lib.11 ca.7. }
Folio — { 291 Thelo.lib.11 ca.45
294 Thelo.lib.11 ca.49
313 Thelo.lib.12.ca.1.
317 Thelo.lib.12.cap.2 }
Folio — { 383 Theo.lib.15 ca.6 et 7
418 Thelo.lib.16 ca.10.
340 Thelo.lib.13 cap.1 }
82 Stamf.lib.2 cap.22
— { An 18 H6 4 et 5
An 18 E4 13 Jen.
An 11 H7 6 Mordāt
An 20 H7 10 Fine. }
— { An 2 H7 16
An 21 H7 31 et 34
An 3 H7 1 Keble }
— { An 8 H6 13 Jeune
An 2 R3 1 et 21
An 40 Aſſ. 15
An 11 H6 34 }
— { An 13 H8 13 Bro.
An 20 E4 1
An 44 E3 22 }
Monſtrauerunt 5 An 19 E3
5 An 1 H5 7 et 14
51 An 19 H7 51
Kelway — { 61 An 20 H7 61
117 Temps incert.117
167 An 5 H8 167 }

Coke lib. — { 5 An 25 Eliz.18
5 An 40 Eliz.97 }
B.Aſſiſe 268 An 26 Aſſ. 63
B.Briefe 268 An 9 Aſſ. 6
269 An 9 Aſſ. 9
271 An 11 Aſſ. 9
272 An 11 Aſſ. 15
278 An 17 Aſſ. 18
281 An 19 Aſſ. 14
283 An 22 Aſſ. 8
285 An 23 Aſſ. 10
3 An 27 H8 26

72. Ou, briefe abatera in tout per mort lun des tenaunts, ou defendants : ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 71.

73 Ou, briefe abatera in tout per mort lun des pl's ou demaundants : ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſtrauerunt 3. et ſupra et 71.

74 Ou, briefe abatera per mort dun eſtraunger: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry.51. et Gard 14 et infra.75.76.77 et 78.

Eſtatutes — { Weſtminſter 2 ca. 35
An 1 E6 ca.7 }
Meſne 1 An 4 H6 28
3 An 13 H6
3 An 10 H6 26
12 An 13 E3
48 An 21 E3
Briefe 776 An 46 Aſſ.
807 An 6 E2
853 An 34 E1
876 An 32 E1
885 An 30 E1 Itin. cor.
932 An 10 R2
395 An 24 E3 24
Folio — { 136 Fitz. nat.bre.f
323 Thelo.lib.12.ca.7.
324 Thelo.lib.12 cap 8.
324 Thelo. lib.12 cap.10. }
B.Gard 22 An 2 H4 18
Waſt 58 An 2 H4 22
58 An 3 H4 5
Errour 50 An 5 H7 3
52 An 7 H7 5
Scire facias 10 An 18 E3
Sauer defaū. 24 An 43 E3 31
27 An 50 E3 9
Reatachment 13 An 2 H7 10
Voucher 253 An 5 E2
179 An 5 E3
217 An 50 E3
Plowden 564 An 21 Elizabeth
Dier — { 165 An 1 Eliz. p. 3
206 An 4 Eliz.p.8 }
Coke libro 7 An 1 Jac.29 et 30
Gard 65 An 9 E4 50
130 An 34. E1

An 22

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | An 22 E3 | 3 |
| | | An 46 E3 | 28 Perſ. |
| | | An 32 H6 | 30 Priſ. |
| | | An 1 H7 | 11 Tow. |
| | | An 4 H7 | 8 Huſſey |

75 Ou briefe abatera ꝑ mort le vouchée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſomons.31.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 10 | An 18 E3 | 28 |
| | 23 | An 15 E3 | |
| | 4 | An 18 E3 | 17 |
| | 130 | An 20 E3 | |
| | 64 | An 43 E3 | 3 |
| | 71 | An 41 E3 | 28 |
| | 78 | An 50 E3 | 2 |
| | 220 | An 4 H4 | 2 |
| Count de vo. | 9 | An 8 H7 | 6 |
| Reſomons | 11 | An 7 H4 | 3 |
| | 29 | An 31 E3 | |
| Briefe | 83 | An 19 H6 | 55 |
| Folio | 320 | Thelo.lib.12.cap.3 | |
| Keilway | 69 | An 20 H7 | 69 |
| | 80 | An 21 H7 | 81 |
| | | An 22 E3 | 20 et 21 |
| | | An 8 E3 | 425 |
| | | An 17 E3 | 41 |
| | | An 30 E3 | 40 |
| | | An 20 H7 | 10 Fineux |

76 Ou briefe ſer̃ abate ꝑ mort le tenã ꝑ reſceit, ou del prie deſtre reſceiue. Vide tit. Reſceit.43.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 88 | An 41 E3 | 12 |
| | 65 | An 33 H6 | 23 |
| Reſomons | 11 | An 7 H4 | 3 |
| B.reſceit | 114 | An 19 E4 | 4 |
| Folio | 321 | Thelo.lib.12.ca.4 | |
| Keilway | 169 | An 20 H7 | 69 |
| B.Suerty | 21 | An 19 E4 | 4 |
| | | An 20 H7 | 10 Fine. |
| B.Briefe | 385 | An 19 E4 | 4 |

77 Ou briefe abatera per mort le prye in aide: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry.51.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de Roi | 119 | An 4 H4 | 4 |
| Auowry | 45 | An 21 H6 | 22 |
| Folio | 321 | Thelo.lib.12.ca.5 | |
| Keilway | 69 | An 20 H7 | 69 |
| | | An 9 H7 | 23 Fin. |
| | | An 20 H7 | 10 Fin. |

78 Ou briefe ſerra abate per mort le Garniſhee: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garniſhmt 3.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 30 | An 44 E3 | 33 |
| | 31 | An 48 E3 | 30 |
| | 21 | An 14 H4 | 1 |
| | 8 | An 19 H6 | 9 et 32 |
| | 25 | An 12 H4 | 23 |
| Briefe | 83 | An 19 H6 | 55 |
| | 52 | An 9 H6 | 30 |
| Folio | 322 | Thelo.lib.12.ca.6 | |
| Keilway | 81 | An 21 H7 | 81 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | An 27 E3 | 81 |
| | | An 30 E3 | 8 |

79 Ou briefe ſer abate, ꝑ cauſe q̃ leſtate, &c. eſt determ. pend. le briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Anuity.17. Gard.14.18. ſupra 59 et 74.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 27 Eliz. | 13 |
| Briefe | 385 | An 24 E3 | 24 |
| Anuity | 9 | An 34 H6 | 20 |
| Gard | 65 | An 9 E4 | 50 |
| Double plea | 41 | An 19 H6 | 54 |
| Folio | 325 | Thelo.lib.12.cap.14 | |
| | 40 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | |
| | 327 | Thelo.lib.12.ca.18 | |
| Aſſiſe | 9 | An 11 H6 | 6 |
| | 86 | An 11 Aſſ. | 6 |
| B.Gard | 22 | An 2 H4 | 18 |
| Scire facias | 10 | An 18 E3 | |
| B.Adminiſtra. | 39 | An 34 H8 | |
| Keilway | 21 | An 12 H7 | 21 |
| Sauer default | 30 | An 7 R2 | |
| B.Briefe | 222 | An 9 E4 | 50 |
| | 231 | An 38 E3 | 28 |
| | 419 | An 32 H6 | 29 |
| | | An 18 E4 | 26 Littl. |
| | | An 27 H8 | 26 Fitzh |
| | | An 4 E3 | 123 |
| | | An 14 H8 | 14 Pola. |
| | | An 14 H7 | 32 Wood |
| | | An 15 H7 | 1 curia |
| | | An 1 H7 | 28 curia |
| | | An 32 H6 | 30 Priſot |

80 Ou briefe abater pur default de forme. Vide titulo Forme.21.22 et alibi la.

81 Ou eſpouſ. abatera briefe in part, & ou in tout: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bar et feme.22.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 230 | An 11 H4 | 7 |
| | 292 | An 32 E3 | |
| | 258 | An 12 E3 | |
| | 408 | An 25 E3 | 39 |
| | 463 | An 9 E3 | 30 |
| | 481 | An 12 E3 | |
| Briefe | 476 | An 11 E3 | |
| | 508 | An 39 E3 | 16 et 21 |
| | 904 | An 29 E3 | 17 et 22 |
| | 245 | An 19 E3 | |
| | 35 | An 7 H6 | 15 Straun. |
| | 115 | An 32 H6 | 10 |
| Enfaunt | 14 | An 3 E3 | Iti. Nor. |
| B.Briefe | 383 | An 18 E4 | 19 |
| | 135 | An 9 H5 | 1 |
| B.Appeals | 112 | An 21 E4 | 73 Huſſ. |
| Folio | 324 | Thelo.lib.12 ca.12 | |
| | 213 | Thelo.lib.11.cap.2 | |
| | 59 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.7 | |
| Treſpas | 206 | An 7 R2 | |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. | 91 |
| Barreny &c. | 1 | Libro intra. | 106 |
| Iour. | 1 | An 4 H4 | 3 |

Faulſ

Fauſ.de rec. 26 An 21 H6 49
15 An 36 H6 33
Double plée 6 An 8 E3 73
View 144 An 19 E3
Villenage 16 An 18 Aſſ. 16
An 11 H4 49 Brokc.
An 14 H7 32 Vbid

82 Ou devorce abatera brieſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Devorce in tota.

Brieſe 408 An 25 E3 39
Ret.de diſcont. 1 An 1 H6 2
1 An 2 H6 5
B.Brieſe 135 An 9 H5 1
Folio 325 Thelo. lib. 12 ca. 13
Dower 35 An 39 E3 15
An 6 E3 249
An 39 Aſſ. 8
An 25 E3 39

83 Ou Brieſe Daſſiſe, ou precipe quod reddat, ſerra abate par verdict: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 65.

Aſſiſe 19 An 33 H6 35
58 An 44 E3 23
59 An 44 E3 23
75 & 76 An 17 E3 46 & 52
74 An 16 E3
74 An 16 Aſſ. 15
77 An 18 E3
Aſſiſe 77 An 17 Aſſ. 21 & 25
86 An 11 E3
86 An 11 Aſſ. 6
91 & 92 An 13 E3
91 An 13 Aſſ. 22
84 An 15 E3
128 An 24 E3 26
Aſſiſe 151 An 44 E3
181 An 1 Aſſ. 17
205 An 16 Aſſ. 1 & 3
215 An 30 Aſſ. 6
238 An 26 Aſſ. 35
239 An 26 Aſſ. 36
305 An 31 Aſſ. 12
274 An 18 Aſſ. 14
Aſſiſe 324 An 25 Aſſ. 2
344 An 34 Aſſ. 3
345 An 35 Aſſ. 5
346 An 36 Aſſ. 1
347 An 37 Aſſ. 4
349 An 37 Aſſ. 8
Aſſiſe 337 An 39 Aſſ. 16
345 An 42 Aſſ. 1
433 An 44 E3
457 An 33 E3
139 An 7 E3 71
163 An 10 E3 50
233 An 26 Aſſ. 2
21 An 22 H6 23
183 An 10 Aſſ. 24

Aſſiſe 291 An 29 Aſſ. 59
58 An 44 Aſſ. 31
261 An 27 Aſſ. 68
233 An 26 Aſſ. 2
288 An 29 Aſſ. 52
Brieſe 177 An 9 E4 51
190 An 7 H7 2
265 An 13 E3
265 An 13 Aſſ. 2
273 An 14 E3
576 An 44 E3 22
589 An 45 E3
Brieſe 675 An 13 E3
675 An 13 Aſſ. 11
710 An 4 E3 47
775 An 44 Aſſ. 6
501 An 38 E3 16
888 An 22 R2
Villenage 19 An 43 Aſſ. 1
Dower 114 An 4 E3 42
Ceſſauit 3 An 10 E4 2
Ent. teſtament 1 An 41 E3 21
Reſceit 179 An 19 E2
192 An 5 H4 1
B.Brieſe 386 An 19 E4 7 Vaua.
326 An 9 H7 3 & 4
Executours 72 An 46 E3 9 Viſcon
B.Confeſſion 48 An 22 Aſſ. 86
Attaint 29 An 29 Aſſ. 14
Errour 7 An 15 E3
7 An 15 Aſſ. 8
Joinder in acc. 27 An 16 E3
Nuſance 10 An 50 E3 21
11 An 16 E3
9 An 48 E3 27
B. Gardiaines 4 An 25 H8 5
Mortauncest. 32 An 46 E3 4
44 An 40 E3
Verdict 18 An 11 H4 2
36 An 48 E3 95
20 An 47 E3 19
Off.de court 7 An 16 E4 7
Entre 43 An 11 E4 [illegible]
Waſt 111 An 8 E2
99 Fitzh. 99
26 Libro Aſſ. [illegible]
Folio 27 Libro Aſſ. [illegible]
40 Libro Aſſ. [illegible]
37 Libro Aſſ. [illegible]
392 Thelo. lib. 16 ca. 5
Judgement 9 An 7 H6 33
318 An 30 Aſſ. 6
Maintenance 15 An 36 H6 28
B.Aſſiſe 319 An 52 Aſſ. 33
321 An 52 Aſſ. 12
Non tenure 4 An 8 E2 [illegible]
Vouchers 324 An 39 E3 48
Accion ſur caſe 43 An 42 Aſſ.
B.Nuſance 19 An 36 Aſſ. 3

Treſpas

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 197 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 56 |
| B. Reſcous | 28 | An | 9 | H7 | 4 |
| Plowden | 92 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| Keilway | 20 | An | 12 | H7 | 21 |
| | 114 | Temps | inceit | | 114 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 1 |
| | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 65 |
| | | An | 1 | E3 | 5 |
| | | An | 1 | E3 | 12 |

84 Ou le Court doffice abatera brieſe, comet que le party fait default, ou dit riens, ou affirme ces bone; ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 83 et .infra 85 et tit. Addition. 50:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Office de Court | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 16 |
| | 7 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| | 14 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| | 17 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 7 | E3 | 39 |
| Errour | 7 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 33 | An | 38 | H6 | 30 |
| | 1 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 58 | An | 3 | H4 | 7 |
| Brieſe | 530 | An | 40 | E3 | 36 |
| | 122 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 |
| | 464 | An | 9 | E3 | 39 |
| | 658 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 631 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 697 | An | 49 | E3 | 20 |
| | 742 et 787 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| | 177 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 et 23 |
| | 631 | An | 10 | E3 | 51 |
| | 218 | An | 2 | [illegible] | |
| Formedon | [illegible] | An | 12 | [illegible] | |
| Ent. tenauncey | [illegible] | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| Discont. | 18 | An | 30 | E3 | 8 |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p.50 |
| | 48 | An | 28 | H8 | p.60 |
| | 139 | An | 2 et 3 | Ph. et M. | p.5 |
| Warrantie | 191 | An | 2 | E3 | 30 |
| | 103 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| B. Nuſans | 15 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Preſcription | [illegible] | An | 8 | E4 | 21 |
| Diſtres | 16 | An | 8 | H4 | 15 |
| B. Acc. ſur caſe | 40 | An | 11 | H4 | 45 |
| Scire facias | 45 | An | 38 | H6 | 4 et 17 |
| | [illegible] | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| | 155 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| Folio | 368 | [illegible] lib. 13 cap. 14 | | | |
| Reſceit | [illegible] | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 299 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 329 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Joind in action | 22 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | [illegible] | An | 16 | Aſſ. | |
| Journ. account | [illegible] | An | 38 | [illegible] | |
| Garniſh. | 24 | An | [illegible] | H4 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Errour | 87 | An | 24 | E3 | 74 |
| | 105 | An | 38 | H6 | 30 |
| Waſt | 100 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Hoſteler | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 45 |
| Plow. | 66 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Kelway | 55 | An | 20 | H7 | 55 |
| B. Offi. de court | 5 | An | 24 | E3 | 74 |
| | 4 | An | 15 | E4 | 25 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 84 et 81 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 33 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 110 |

85 Ou brieſe ſerra abats in facto, ſauns pleader del party: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 84 et infra. 249.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 115 | An | 32 | H6 | 18 |
| | 202 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| | 245 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 255 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 255 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 285 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 310 | An | 21 | E3 | 12 |
| Brieſe | 344 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 351 et 352 | An | 17 | E3 | 48 et 55 |
| | 266 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 423 | An | 27 | E3 | 86 |
| | 520 | An | 40 | E3 | 7 |
| | 528 | An | 40 | E3 | 35 |
| | 532 et 530 | An | 40 | E3 | 38 et 44 |
| Brieſe | 675 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 772 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 840 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 887 | An | 10 | H4 | 9 |
| | 20 | An | 2 | H6 | 13 |
| | 614 | An | 30 | E3 | 4 |
| | 476 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Age | 107 | An | 17 | E3 | 88 |
| Keilway | 81 | An | 12 | H7 | 21 |
| Errour | 1 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 7 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 52 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| Judgement | 8 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| Faulſe de ret. | 26 | An | 21 | H6 | 49 |
| Journ. accompt | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 4 |
| View | 177 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 |
| | 381 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| B. Brieſe | 383 | An | 18 | E4 | 13 et 19 |
| | 384 | An | 18 | E4 | 25 |

86 Ou home [illegible] deux ou trois ſeverall plees all brieſe, et [illegible] ne ſerra double. Vide titulo Aſſiſe, [illegible].

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 285 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 721 | An | 5 | E3 | 21 |
| | 344 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 770 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 349 | An | 4 | H6 | 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 330 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Laborours | 20 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| Repleauin | 30 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| Double plea. | 6 | An | 8 | E3 | 73 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | H6 | 27 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | H6 | 22 et 35 |
| | 163 | An | 9 | H5 | 4 |
| | 80 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| Coron | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 15 |
| Action ſur caſe | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 |
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 44 |
| Nuper obijt | 2 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 102 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Quid iuris cla. | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 3 et 25 |
| Iſſue | 55 | An | 9 | H6 | 29 |
| Accoumpt | 52 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Fol. | 83 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.22 | | | |
| | 378 | Thelo.lib.15 ca.3 | | | |
| B.Joinetenã. | 39 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B.Miſnoſmer | 17 | An | 47 | E3 | 14 |
| B.Double plea. | 44 | An | 8 | H6 | 33 |
| | 154 | An | 21 | E4 | 71 |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 402 |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 218 |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 209 |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 215 |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 441 |
| | | An | 10 | E3 | 483 |
| | | An | 9 | E3 | 477 |
| | | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |

87 Ou home pleadra al briefe, et ouſter al action, & vncore p ceo le plee al briefe ne ſert waine. Vide tit. waiuer des choſes. 17. Aſſiſe 25 Appeals. 22. Attaint. 54. Portaunceſt. 3. bat. 4. Seueral tenaũcy. 19. Entier tenaũcy: 10

88 Coment, & in quel lieu briefe ſer̃ port pur choſe deins County palantines, Cinque ports, ou auter Fraunchiſe: et ou briefe port al comon ley abatera in tout pur cauſe que part, &c. eſt deins tiels frañchiſes: ou nemy. Vide inf. 89. 90 & tit. Cõuſaũs. 54. Coũti palãtiñs & Cinque portes. 1. 3. Wales in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 4 |
| Challenge | 125 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Triall | 66 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Det | 53 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| Q.Impedit | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Preſcription | 14 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 & 21 |
| B.Cinque.ports | 19 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Conuſans | 34 | An | 46 | E3 | 8 |
| | 40 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 77 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 84 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 10 | H4 | 9 |
| Conuſans | 85 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 92 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E3 | 55 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | H7 | 12 |
| | 20 | An | 12 | H4 | 12 |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 20 |
| | 74 | An | 24 | E3 | 62 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| Juriſdiction | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 8 et 33 |
| | 16 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 30 | An | 5 | E3 | 58 |
| | 61 | En | 22 | E4 | |
| | 14 | An | 50 | E3 | 5 |
| | 29 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 51 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 57 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 60 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 55 | An | 49 | E3 | 24 |
| Briefe | 636 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 881 | An | 21 | H3 | |
| | 213 | An | 8 | H4 | 25 |
| | 218 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 324 | An | 23 | E3 | 22 |
| | 501 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 et 19 |
| | 509 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 et 22 |
| | 732 | An | 1 | E3 | 2 |
| B.Trial | 76 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B.Priuiledge | 12 | An | 14 | H4 | 20 et 21 |
| B.Conuſans | 28 | An | 8 | H6 | 31 |
| Folio | 38 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 40 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 85 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 91 | Libro Aſſ. abridge: | | | |
| | 224 | Thelo. lib. 11 cap.9 | | | |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 3 Danb |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | 13 Mark |
| | | An | 2 | H6 | 8 Mart: |

89 Ou aũciẽt demeſ. a percel abatera tout la brẽ ou nemy: mes la Court le Roy auera iuriſdictiõ p tout: Vide tit. Aũciẽt demeſ. 22

90 En quel county, & lieu briefe ſerra port pur terres, ou &c. in Gales, ou in le marcheſſe de Gales, &c. Vide ſupra. 88 et tit. Voucher. 56. Retourne. 44 et Wales in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt. 1. ca. 17. | | | |
| Q.Impedit | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 21 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 35 | H6 | 30 |
| Fauxiſſ. de rec. | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 35 |
| Briefe | 621 | An | 47 | E3 | 6 |
| | 588 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Juriſdiction | 23 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 6 | H5 | |
| Aſſiſe | 382 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| B.Cinq Ports | 19 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 12 | An | 36 | H6 | 32 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden — | 129 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 | |
| | 202 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | | |
| View | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 | |
| Viſne | 8 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 | |
| Dower | 71 | An | 1 | E3 | 14 | |
| | 103 | An | 7 | E3 | 9 | |
| Graunt | 53 | An | 50 | E3 | 26 | |
| Folio — | 169 | Thelo.lib.7.cap.2 | | | | |
| | 254 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | | |
| | 259 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c | | | | |
| B.Faulſ de rec. | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 33 | |
| B.Judgement | 54 | An | 36 | H6 | 32 | |
| Brieſe al Eveſ. | 4 | An | 11 | H6 | 3 | Danby |
| — | | An | 8 | E3 | 427 | |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 82 | |
| | | An | 24 | E3 | 42 | |

91 Ou, et quand home ſerra paſſe le temps, & ad par de ladvantage a pleader in abatement de brieſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Addition.48.Count.12.Continuance in tote, Aſſie.36 et infra.92.124.226.vſque.245.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 10 | An | 2 | H6 | 13 | |
| | 8 et 9 | An | 2 | H6 | 11 et 12 | |
| | 115 | An | 32 | H6 | 10 | |
| | 122 | An | 35 | H6 | 30 | |
| | 212 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 | |
| | 255 | An | 12 | E3 | | |
| | 684 et 371 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| Brieſe | 503 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 | |
| | 522 et 520 | An | 40 | E3 | 7 et 17 | |
| | 575 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 | |
| | 576 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 | |
| | 697 | An | 49 | E3 | 20 | |
| | 631 | An | 7 | R2 | | |
| Brieſe | 656 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| | 906 | An | 29 | E3 | 30 | |
| | 244 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| | 277 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 770 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 2 | |
| | 900 | An | 29 | E3 | 3 | |
| Variaunce | 66 | An | 22 | E3 | 19 | |
| Barre | 215 | An | 49 | E3 | 21 | |
| Count | 27 et 30 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 | |
| Voucher | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | 6 | |
| Dower | 100 | An | 7 | E3 | 3 | |
| | 102 | An | 7 | E3 | 10 | |
| | 116 | An | 41 | E3 | 52 | |
| Entre | 1 | An | 7 | E3 | 63 | |
| Meſne | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 | |
| Scire facias | 42 | An | 38 | H6 | 4 et 17 | |
| Folio — | 361 | Thelo.lib.10.ca.1 | | | | |
| | 369 | Thelo.lib.14 ca.14 | | | | |
| B.Exception | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 | |
| B.Pleadings | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 | |
| Detinue | 60 | An | 34 | E1 | | |
| Aide | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 et 7 | |
| Aſſiſe | 382 | An | 18 | E2 | | |
| | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 290 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 | |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 | |
| | 181 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 17 | |
| | 316 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| Gard | 31 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| | 20 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 | |
| | 111 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 | |
| B.Office del cou. | 2 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 | |
| Jointenauncy | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 8 | |
| Labourers | 54 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 | |
| | 55 | An | 29 | E3 | 41 | |
| B.Acti.ſur ſtat. | 33 | An | 17 | E4 | 7 | |
| Fomedon | 14 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 | |
| — | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 33 | |
| | | An | 30 | E3 | 20 | |
| | | An | 39 | E3 | 33 | |

92 Queux plées home avera in abatement de brieſe apres le view queux nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 28 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 319 | An | 12 | E3 | | |
| | 392 | An | 22 | E3 | 17 | |
| | 280 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 436 | An | 7 | E3 | 26 | |
| | 464 | An | 9 | E3 | 39 | |
| | 468 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| Brieſe | 529 | An | 40 | E3 | 35 | |
| | 549 | An | 41 | E3 | | |
| | 575 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 | |
| | 631 | An | 7 | R2 | | |
| | 640 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| | 658 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| | 659 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| Brieſe | 692 | An | 10 | E3 | 33 | |
| | 695 | An | 10 | E3 | 49 | |
| | 696 | An | 10 | E3 | 50 | |
| | 697 | An | 49 | E3 | 20 | |
| | 710 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 | |
| | 730 | An | 6 | E3 | 42 | |
| | 805 | An | 6 | E2 | | |
| Brieſe | 812 | An | 9 | E2 | | |
| | 506 | An | 29 | E3 | 30 | |
| | 307 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 | |
| | 322 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 373 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 280 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| Jointenauncy | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 8 | |
| Auncient dem. | 12 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | An | 26 | H6 | | |
| — | | An | 2 | E4 | 26 | Molle |
| Juriſdiction | 23 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| Coſinage | 4 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | E3 | | |
| Cui in vita | 15 | An | 4 | E3 | | Itin dar. |
| Dower | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 | |
| Entre | 2 | An | 8 | E3 | 13 | |
| Formedon | 13 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 | |
| | 14 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 | |
| Nontenure | 7 | An | 8 | E4 | 6 | Catteſ. Maint |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint de briefe | 44 | An | 41 | E3 | 30 |
| Estoppell | 225 | An | 18 | E3 | 30 |
| | 8 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 114 | An | 39 | E3 | 13 |
| | 124 | An | 5 | E3 | 13 |
| | 126 | An | 5 | E3 | 51 |
| | 150 | An | 10 | E3 | 8 |
| | 163 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 185 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Estoppell | 232 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 238 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 266 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| View | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| | 12 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| | 33 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 184 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 75 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 168 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| B. Continuãce | 86 | An | 20 | H7 | 14 |
| Continuance | 2 | An | 1 | E4 | 4 |
| Off. de court | 17 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Folio | 361 | Thelo. lib. 14 cap. 4 | | | |
| | 305 | Litchin | | | 305 |
| Keilway | 93 | An | 22 | H7 | 93 |
| Assise | 350 | An | 43 | Ass. | 7 |
| | 400 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Journeis acount | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| Plaint | 11 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Villenage | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 9 |
| | 33 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 19 |
| Gard | 45 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| B. Off. de court | 2 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 |
| Droit | 69 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Sauer de fault | 22 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 69 | An | 5 | E3 | Itin Ved. |
| Conusans | 54 | An | 8 | E3 | 2 |
| Nontenurez et | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 440 |
| N. Permittat | 4 | An | 30 | E3 | 3 |
| B. View | 88 | An | 39 | E3 | 13 |
| | 15 | An | 41 | E3 | 9 |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 26 Nolle |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 216 |

93 Forme del briefe per ou vers heire, & ou ceo ser general sans nosmer luy heir: ou nemy, & quel matter serra sufficient dabater ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 77 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 289 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 294 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 341 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 180 | An | 16 | E4 | 12 |
| | 111 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| | 941 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| | 940 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| | 146 | An | 3 | E4 | 12 |
| | 524 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| Det | 139 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Det | 140 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 151 | An | 10 | E3 | 15 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Detinew | 54 | An | 5 | E3 | 39 |
| Act. sur stat. | 17 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Folio | 68 | Thelo. lib. 3 ca. 6 | | | |
| | 97 | Thelo. lib. 6 ca. 9 | | | |
| Execution | 135 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| Dier | 229 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 49 New. |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 36 Little. |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 12 Fin. |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |

94 Forme del briefe per, ou vers Gardein et ou ceo serra generall sans nosmer luy Gardein: ou nemy. Vide tit. dower. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 365 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| | 450 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| | 242 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 809 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 657 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 475 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 728 | An | 6 | E3 | 16 |
| Double plea. | 63 | An | 9 | H5 | 4 |
| Entre | 41 | An | 12 | E4 | 8 |
| Dar present | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Folio | 68 | Thelo. lib. 3 ca. 7 | | | |
| | 96 | Thelo lib. 6 ca. 7 | | | |
| B. Assise | 186 | An | 13 | Ass. | 2 |
| B. Briefe | 276 | An | 15 | Ass. | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 17 |
| | | An | 9 | E3 | |
| | | An | 39 | E3 | 45 |

95 Forme de briefe per, ou vers Gailour: & ou ceo serra generall sans luy nosmer Gailour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Authority. 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 172 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| Trespas | 106 | An | 4 | E4 | 7 |
| Hostelour | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 21 |
| Briefe | 234 | An | 11 | H4 | 18 |
| | 365 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| Folio | 94 | Thelo. lib. 6. ca. 4 | | | |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 49 New. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |

96 Forme de briefe de det per ou vers executors, ou administrators: et quel matt serr̃ sufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Administrat. 1 et 15. Det 2 et 17 & Executours. 3. 45 et 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefs | 57 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| | 58 | An | 9 | H6 | 18 |
| | 98 | An | 22 | H6 | 49 |
| | 205 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 |
| | 111 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| | 229 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 237 | An | 11 | H4 | 56 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 287 | An | 17 | E 3 | 66 |
|  | 84 | An | 20 | H 6 | 4 |
|  | 332 | An | 31 | E 3 |  |
|  | 348 | An | 31 | E 3 |  |
|  | 456 | An | 8 | E 3 | 52 |
|  | 539 | An | 41 | E 3 |  |
|  | 545 | An | 41 | E 3 |  |
|  | 909 | An | 29 | E 3 | 39 et 44 |
|  | 60 | An | 10 | H 6 | 1 |
| Executours | 12 | An | 35 | H 6 |  |
|  | 29 | An | 19 | H 6 | 45 |
|  | 38 | An | 41 | E 4 | 3 |
|  | 43 | An | 21 | H 6 | 6 |
|  | 22 | An | 10 | H 6 | 26 |
|  | 82 | An | 31 | E 3 |  |
|  | 61 | An | 38 | E 3 | 7 |
|  | 62 | An | 38 | E 3 | 17 |
|  | 115 | An | 18 | E 2 |  |
|  | 117 | An | 19 | E 2 |  |
|  | 14 | An | 19 | H 6 | 65 |
|  | 46 | An | 2 | H 5 | 8 |
| Administrat | 4 | An | 35 | H 6 | 31 et 36 |
|  | 13 | An | 38 | E 3 | 26 |
|  | 14 | An | 41 | E 3 | 2 |
| Folio | 69 | Thelo.lib.3 ca.8 |  |  |  |
|  | 87 | Thelo lib 5.ca.12 et 13 |  |  |  |
|  | 98 | Thelo.lib.6 ca 13 |  |  |  |
| Monſt de faits | 82 | An | 30 | H 6 | 1 |
|  | 4 | An | 25 | E 3 | 40 |
| B.Executors | 167 | An | 2 | R 3 | 20 |
| B.Administ | 24 | An | 8 | H 6 | 2 |
|  | 43 | An | 2 | R 3 | 20 |
|  | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 26 |
| Dier | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.27 |  |
|  | 344 | An | 18 | Eliz.p.1 |  |
| Coke | 8 | An | 8 | Iac.159 |  |
|  | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz.37 |  |
|  |  | An | 39 | E 3 | 6 |
|  |  | An | 24 | E 3 | 21 |
|  |  | An | 11 | H 6 | 49 New. |
|  |  | An | 29 | E 3 | 49 |
|  |  | An | 22 | E 4 | 12 Huſſe. |

97 Un brieſe per, ou vers Officers, come viſcount, Gailour, Gardein del Fleet, ou ec. ſerra generall ſans eux noſmer per lour noſmes de office, ec. Vide ſupra. 94. 95. 96 et 38.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 234 | An | 11 | H 4 | 18 |
|  | 5 | An | 2 | H 6 | 4 |
|  | 141 | An | 39 | H 6 |  |
|  | 205 | An | 9 | H 5 | 5 |
| Noſmis de dig. | 2 | An | 7 | H 6 | 16 |
| Det | 73 | An | 3 | E 4 | 26 |
|  | 172 | An | 11 | E 2 |  |
| Treſpas | 106 | An | 4 | E 4 | 7 et 10 |
| Monability | 18 | An | 2 | H 4 | 7 |
| Entre | 41 | An | 12 | E 4 | 8 |
| L. Honeſt fact. | 6 | An | 35 | H 6 | 42 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 67 | Thelo.lib.3 ca.4 |  |  |  |
|  | 94 | Thelo.lib.6.ca.4 et 5. |  |  |  |
|  | 95 | Thelo.lib.6 ca.6 |  |  |  |
|  | 15 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |  |  |  |
| Hoſteler | 2 | An | 22 | H 6 | 21 |
|  |  | An | 7 | H 6 | 12 Hals |
|  |  | An | 21 | E 4 | 23 Pigo. |
|  |  | An | 6 | H 7 | 14 Curi. |

98 Un brieſe ſerra generall, et le count ſpeciall, ec. Vide ſupra. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97 et infra. 99. 100. 101. 102 et 206 et titulo baron et feme. 36 et Action ſur Statute. 52.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 136 | An | 37 | H 6 | 26 |
|  | 154 | An | 4 | E 4 | 18 |
|  | 190 | An | 7 | H 7 | 2 |
|  | 288 | An | 32 | E 3 |  |
|  | 289 | An | 32 | E 3 |  |
|  | 605 | An | 46 | E 3 | 29 |
|  | 660 | An | 16 | E 3 |  |
|  | 682 | An | 15 | E 3 |  |
| Briefe | 627 | An | 48 | E 3 | 6 |
|  | 761 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
|  | 688 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
|  | 324 | An | 15 | E 3 |  |
|  | 569 | An | 43 | E 3 |  |
|  | 616 | An | 46 | E 3 | 31 |
|  | 335 | An | 31 | E 3 |  |
|  | 602 | An | 46 | E 3 | 16 |
| Briefe | 27 | An | 4 | H 6 | 11 |
|  | 239 | An | 12 | H 4 | 1 |
|  | 112 | An | 3 | H 6 | 12 |
|  | 677 | An | 13 | E 3 |  |
|  | 92 | An | 21 | H 6 | 39 |
|  | 669 | An | 17 | E 3 | 41 |
|  | 947 | An | 7 | E 3 | 54 |
| Briefe | 549 | An | 41 | E 3 |  |
|  | 538 | An | 41 | E 3 | 27 |
|  | 66 | An | 10 | H 6 | 12 |
| Ceſſauit | 1 | An | 33 | H 6 | 45 |
|  | 5 | An | 6 | H 7 | 7 |
|  | 18 | An | 7 | R 2 |  |
| Det | 73 | An | 3 | E 4 | 26 |
|  | 139 | Fit.nat.bre.a |  |  |  |
| Fol | 33 | Fitz.nat.bre.b |  |  |  |
|  | 60 | Fitz.nat.bre.d.n |  |  |  |
|  | 191 | Fitz.nat.bre.e |  |  |  |
|  | 192 | Fit.nat.bre.a |  |  |  |
| Folio | 217 | Fitz.nat.bre.a |  |  |  |
|  | 118 | Fit.nat.bre.f |  |  |  |
|  | 158 | Thelo.lib.9 ca.7 |  |  |  |
|  | 153 | Thelo.lib.9 ca.5 |  |  |  |
|  | 14 | Little.lib.1 ca.7 |  |  |  |
| Gar de char. | 1 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| Accoumpt | 6 | An | 29 | H 6 |  |
|  | 103 | An | 6 | E 3 | 40 |
|  | 113 | An | 4 | E 2 |  |
| Action ſur caſe | 4 | An | 7 | H 6 | 45 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 53 |
| | 44 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| | 14 | An | 33 | H6 | 26 |
| | 13 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| Treſpas | 70 | An | 10 | H6 | 22 |
| | 171 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| Iſſus | 101 | An | 38 | H6 | 11 |
| | 158 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| B.Departer | 12 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H7 | 25 |
| B.Formedon | 46 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 49 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| Formedon | 30 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Garraunty | 94 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Plowden | 59 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 228 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 7 | An | 28 | H8 | p.12 & 16 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | E6 | p.78 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | E6 | p.79 |
| | 93 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.26 |
| Dier | 181 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.53 |
| | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.69 |
| | 291 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p.66 |
| | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.59 |
| | 354 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p.33 |
| | 234 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.18 |
| B.Gen.briefe | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 23 |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H8 | 11 |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H8 | 12 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 3 et 10 |
| | 3 | An | 2 | H6 | 11 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 33 |
| | 18 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |
| Detinew | 49 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Replegiare | 19 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| | 30 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| Prohibition | 11 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Corody | 2 | An | 1 | E4 | 10 |
| B.Charters | 70 | An | 22 | E4 | 12 |
| B.Count | 81 | An | 11 | H4 | 45 |
| Auter realme | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 158 |
| Briefe | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 363 |
| Eueſque | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 501 |
| Conſpiracy | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 6 et 14 |
| Forg.de faits | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 37 |
| Anuity | 27 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Dar.preſent | 20 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Eiectione firm. | 2 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Gard | 58 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 39 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 22 | E3 | 19 |
| | 40 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 135 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 138 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 316 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 317 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Monſt de faits | 126 | An | 11 | H4 | 39 |
| | 131 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| Count | 15 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| | 32 | An | 20 | H6 | 42 |
| Attaint | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 20 |
| Waſt | 67 | An | 46 | E3 | 33 |
| | 67 | An | 46 | E3 | 42 |
| | 70 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 92 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| | 88 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| | 88 | An | 46 | E3 | 17 |
| Act ſur ſtatute | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 73 et 82 |
| Adminiſt. | 10 | An | 9 | H5 | 7 |
| Q.Impedit | 72 | An | 17 | E3 | 64 |
| | 122 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 |
| B.Fauls lat. | 57 | An | 14 | H6 | 14 |
| B.Act.pop. | 3 | An | [illegible] | E4 | 117 |
| Hoſtelor | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 21 |
| Joinder in aid | 15 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.Alien ſans ec. | 32 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| B.Maint.de brief | 7 | An | 21 | H7 | 25 |
| B.Waſt | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| B.Plaint | 15 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| Meſne | 2 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 34 | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| | 37 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 41 | An | 4 | E3 | 19 |
| Variaunce | 22 | An | 7 | E4 | 25 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| B.Feof.al vſes | 18 | An | 21 | H7 | 25 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 47 |
| | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 35 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 102 |
| Coke lib | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 75 |
| | 8 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 33 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 48 et 49 |
| B.Treſpas | 67 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| Couenaunt | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| Kelway | 76 | An | 21 | H7 | 76 |
| | 88 | An | 22 | H7 | 88 |
| | 105 | Temps incert | | | 105 |
| | 114 | Temps incert | | | 114 |
| Keilway | 123 | Temps incert | | | 124 |
| | 175 | An | 7 | H8 | 175 |
| Scire facias | 1 | An | 49 | E3 | 22 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 6 |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 1 Finch. |
| | | An | 48 | E3 | 11 Finch. |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 29 Cotte. |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 12 Priſo. |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 11 New. |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 44 Curia |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 24 New. |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 10 Onley |

99 Queux briefes foũdus ſur ſtatuts serõt

generals ſans reheareſer leſtatute: queur nemy. Vide tit. actions ſur les Statutes, 53.

100 Ou la Count abatera le briefe, ou pcel del brief: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 65 & infra. 102

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 21 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 et 49 |
| | 32 | An | 20 | H6 | 42 |
| | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 26 |
| Reſcous | 9 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| Repleader | 10 | An | 11 | H6 | 5 |
| Couenaunt | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| Forgerie &c. | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 37 |
| Briefe | 6 | An | 2 | H6 | 7 |
| | 94 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 177 et 178 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 190 | An | 7 | H7 | 12 |
| | 219 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 213 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 232 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 273 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 274 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 288 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 289 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 299 | An | 30 | E3 | 15 |
| | 308 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 |
| | 323 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 334 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 385 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 682 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 719 | An | 5 | E3 | 14 |
| | 634 et 691 | An | 10 | E3 | 7 |
| | 798 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 828 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 934 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 601 et 602 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| Briefe | 569 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 660 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 889 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |
| | 644 et 648 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 396 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| | 512 | An | 39 | E3 | 23 |
| | 669 | An | 17 | E3 | 41 |
| | 164 | An | 8 | E4 | 2 |
| Q. Impedit | 98 | An | 6 | E4 | 10 |
| Accompt | 72 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 |
| | 113 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Wast | 92 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| Variaunce | 15 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 67 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| | 68 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| B. Reſcous | 28 | An | 9 | H7 | 8 |
| B. Count | 34 | An | 38 | E3 | 21 |
| | 54 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| F. Charters | 70 | An | 22 | E4 | 12 |
| B. Verdict | 56 | An | 9 | H7 | 3 |
| Coron | 110 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Folio | 153 | Thelo. lib. 9 cap. 5 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joins in act | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| Cui in vita | 9 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| Faulſe impriſ. | 9 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 | |
| | 13 | An | 13 | H4 | | |
| Replication | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 71 | |
| Garniſhm̃ | 24 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 | |
| Detinue | 36 | An | 38 | E3 | 1 | |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 | |
| | 49 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| Ceſſauit | 40 | An | 3 | E3 | 47 | |
| Conſpiracy | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 14 et 15 | |
| Actiõ ſur ſtat. | 19 | An | 7 | E3 | 58 | |
| Attourney | 86 | An | 9 | E3 | 6 | |
| Seueraunce | 32 | An | 31 | E1 | | |
| Gard | 165 | An | 19 | R2 | | |
| B. Leaſes | 13 | An | 14 | H8 | 15 | |
| Treſpas | 70 | An | 13 | H6 | | |
| | 70 | An | 10 | H6 | 22 | |
| | 202 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 | |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 et 3 | |
| | 159 | An | 36 | H6 | | |
| | 120 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 et 31 | |
| Treſpas | 51 | An | 21 | H6 | 43 | |
| | 106 | An | 4 | E4 | 6 | |
| | 177 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 | |
| | 222 | An | 4 | E3 | 48 | |
| | 251 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 | |
| Departure | 15 | An | 39 | E3 | 13 | |
| B. Briefe | 10 | An | 3 | H6 | 35 | |
| | 207 | An | 4 | H6 | 2 | |
| B. Lieu & &c. | 63 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 | |
| | 33 | An | 15 | E4 | 18 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 18 | |
| Keilw. | 35 | An | 13 | H7 | 35 | |
| | 164 | An | 3 | H8 | 164 | |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 38 | Cock |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 1 | Paſton |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 30 | Rolfe |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 11 | Curia |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 74 | Brig |
| | | An | 1 | H5 | 11 | Nort. |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 15 | Brud. |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 13 | Brok |
| | | An | 1 | E3 | 4 | |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 12 | Farfa. |

101 Ou briefe abatera pur variaunce perenter le briefe et record, obligation, teſtamt, ou &c. Vide titulo Variaunce per totum et Theloal. lib. 9. per totum.

102 Ou count varier del briefe, & uncore ſerre bone ou nemy: mes variaunce entre le briefe et count abatera le briefe: Vide ſupra. 100 et 98.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 15 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 113 | An | 24 | E3 | 40 |
| | 67 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 et 47 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| Amendm̃ | 1 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 |

Q. Impedit

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 98 | An | 6 | E4 | 10 |
| Coron | 110 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Conſpiracy | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 14 |
| Annuity | 27 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Detinue | 49 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Ceſſauit | 37 | An | 8 | E3 | 47 |
| Count | 15 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| | 32 | An | 20 | H6 | 42 |
| | 21 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| Det | 51 | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| Couenant | 22 | An | 48 | E3 | 17 |
| | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| Forger de faits | 11 | An | 33 | H6 | 12 |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 37 |
| Prohibition | 16 | An | 6 | H5 | |
| | 1 | An | 4 | E3 | 27 |
| Folio | 153 | Thelo.lib.9. | | | ca.5 & 6 |
| Gard | 42 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| Droit | 7 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| B. Reſcous | 28 | An | 9 | H7 | 3 & 4 |
| Accoumpt | 72 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 |
| | 113 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 103 | Aq | 6 | E3 | 40 |
| Waſt | 92 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| Formedon | 51 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Joinder in acci. | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 385 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| | 323 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 934 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 6 | An | 2 | H6 | 7 |
| | 219 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 92 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 164 | An | 8 | E4 | 2 |
| | 178 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| Briefe | 136 | An | 37 | H6 | 26 |
| | 102 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 495 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 644 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 660 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 682 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 798 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Treſpas | 159 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 102 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | 70 | An | 10 | H6 | 22 |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 3 |
| | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 14 |
| | 120 | An | 7 | E4 | 31 |
| | 120 | An | 8 | E4 | |
| B. Det | 54 | An | 3 | H4 | 1 |
| B. Variance | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 12 |
| | 53 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 37 |
| Obligation | 11 | An | 1 | H5 | 12 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 11 Curia |
| | | An | 2 | H4 | 15 Curia |

103 Un Briefe ſerra bone per parols equipolents, &c: Equeux ſerront parols equipolents: queux nemy. Vide tit. Variance 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 24 | An | 4 | H6 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 2 | H6 | 11 |
| | 207 et 208 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 & 8 |
| | 239 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 |
| | 254 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 291 et 295 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 251 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 377 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 321 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 386 & 387 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 562 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| | 574 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 725 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 |
| | 836 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 899 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| | 365 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| | 401 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 816 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| | 823 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 782 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 526 | An | 40 | E3 | 30 |
| | 541 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 303 | An | 30 | E3 | |
| | 743 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nork. |
| Briefs | 27 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 |
| | 907 | An | 29 | E3 | 30 |
| | 33 | An | 7 | H6 | 13 |
| | 368 | An | 18 | E3 | 41 |
| | 380 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 679 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 808 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 818 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| Folio | 169 | Thelo.lib. | 10 | | ca. 5 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 47 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Det | 12 | An | 3 | H6 | 17 |
| Iuriſdiction | 44 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| Amendement | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| Formedon | 3 | An | 11 | H6 | 20 |
| Off. de court | 27 | An | 7 | E3 | 39 |
| Variance | 17 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 38 | An | 48 | E3 | 9 |
| | 62 | An | 17 | E3 | 1 |
| | 67 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| | 101 | An | 2 | E3 | 30 |
| | 108 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Variance | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 17 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| | 35 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| | 92 | An | 28 | E3 | 98 |
| | 102 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Darb. |
| | 86 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| Plaint | 2 | An | 27 | H6 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 38 | E3 | 17 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 27 Brian |

104 Ou original Briefe ſerra direct a les Juſtices, & ou al viſcount, ou &c. Vide tit. Proces 89 uſque 92.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| Folio | 107 | Thelo.lib.7.cap.1 | | | |

105 Ou Briefe original, ou iudicial ſerra abate pur omiſſion daſcun parol, ou choſe neceſſary: & pur quel omiſſion, ou & pur quel nemy. Vide titulo Formedon 1 & 2 Count 26. Droit 2. Amendement 28. Variance 24. & ſupra 54 & 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 71 | An | 14 | H6 | 13 |
| | 82 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 102 & 105 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 102 & 105 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 110 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| | 203 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| Briefe | 67 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 138 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| | 848 | An | 29 | E2 | |
| | 684 | An | 19 | E3 | 48 |
| | 661 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 684 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 898 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| | 828 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 483 & 484 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 |
| Briefe | 535 | An | 42 | E3 | 20 |
| | 581 | An | 44 | E3 | 40 |
| | 598 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
| | 597 | An | 49 | E3 | 20 |
| | 33 | An | 7 | H6 | 13 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 212 | An | 2 | H4 | 9 |
| | 59 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| | 204 | An | 5 | H5 | 8 |
| | 595 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 915 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 918 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Amendement | 268 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 27 | H6 | 6 |
| | 39 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| Waſt | 34 | An | 3 | H6 | 1 |
| Coron | 121 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Errour | 30 | An | 28 | H6 | 12 |
| Plowden | 199 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 228 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Waſt | 144 | An | 10 | H7 | 5 Brian |
| Dier | 349 | An | 18 | Eliz.p.17 | |
| Hoſtelour | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 11 |
| E. Briefe | 290 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 292 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Folio | 194 | Thelo.lib.10 ca.17 | | | |
| | 172 | Thelo.lib.10 ca.6 | | | |
| | 295 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.50 | | | |
| | 297 | Thelo lib. 11 ca.51 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 37 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 38 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Treſpas | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 14 |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| Judgement | 217 | An | 23 | Aſſ: | 18 |
| Rediſſeiſin | 2 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Attaint | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 59 |
| Entre | 70 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Formedon | 13 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| | 48 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 56 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| | 59 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
| Count | 25 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| Scire facias | 42 | An | 38 | H6 | 4 & 17 |
| Droit | 30 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| | 47 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Coſinage | 5 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 210 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 2 & 29 |
| | | An | 39 | E3 | 29 |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 1 Rolle |
| | | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | | An | 2 | E3 | 39 |
| | | An | 39 | E3 | 34 & 36 |
| | | An | 44 | E3 | 21 Fine |
| B: Faulſe lat: | 46 | An | 24 | E3 | 7 |
| | 68 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 71 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 97 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| | 22 | An | 13 | H4 | 17 |
| | 39 | An | 21 | H6 | 54 |

106 Ou Briefe abatera pur ceo que le demaundant, ou pl' nad fait luy meſme heire a ceſtui que fuit darraine ſeiſie: ou nad fait mention de ceux que un foits tiendront eſtate: ou nemy. Vide titulo Formedon 21 & ſupra 55. & 105 & Tender eſtate per totum.

107 Ou Briefe ſerra bone pur cauſe de entendement: ou nemy. Vide titulo Entendement 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 16 | An | 3 | H6 | 31 |
| | 31 | An | 7 | H6 | 8 & 10 |
| | 47 | An | 8 | H6 | 37 |
| | 58 | An | 9 | H6 | 18 |
| | 72 & 73 | An | 14 | H6 | 14 & 23 |
| | 92 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 112 | An | 31 | H6 | 12 |
| | 128 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| Briefe | 126 | An | 35 | H6 | 46 |
| | 268 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |
| | 291 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 299 | An | 30 | E3 | 5 |
| | 327 & 328 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 333 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 431 & 436 | An | 7 | E3 | 3 & 26 |
| Briefe | 448 | An | 8 | E3 | 24 |

Briefe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 476 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 521 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 522 & 523 | An | 40 | E3 | 17 & 18 |
| | 613 | An | 50 | E3 | 2 |
| | 685 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 721 | An | 5 | E3 | 21 |
| | 724 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 |
| Briefe | 725 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 |
| | 731 | An | 6 | E3 | 42 |
| | 892 | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |
| | 920 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 941 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| | 510 | An | 39 | E3 | 19 |
| | 700 | An | 10 | E3 | 55 |
| | 563 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| Briefe | 143 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 |
| | 558 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| | 251 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 380 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 356 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| | 541 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 581 | An | 44 | E3 | 40 |
| | 663 | An | 17 | E3 | 1 |
| | 692 | An | 10 | E3 | 33 |
| | 695 | An | 10 | E3 | 49 |
| | 899 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| Iſſue | 96 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 & 28 |
| | 99 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| Ceſſauit | 15 | An | 45 | E3 | 15 |
| Eſtoppel | 174 | An | 9 | E4 | 56 |
| B.Waſt | 144 | An | 10 | H7 | 5 |
| Folio —— | 177 | Thelo.lib. 10. cap.8 | | | |
| | 179 | Thelo. lib. 10 cap.9 | | | |
| | 320 | Kitchin 320 | | | |
| Replication | 45 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| B.Fauſſe latt. | 67 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 110 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| B.Lieu & ec. | 8 | An | 35 | H6 | 46 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 50 |
| | 44 | An | 39 | H6 | 14 |
| | 52 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 138 |
| Iointenancy | 24 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 17 | An | 14 | E4 | |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 2 Mart. |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 46 |
| Waſt | 34 | An | 3 | H6 | 1 |
| B.Briefe | 419 | An | 32 | H6 | 29 |
| | 497 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
| B.Scire fac. | 233 | An | 11 | H6 | 43 |
| B.Acciõ ſur caſ. | 13 | An | 34 | H6 | 4 |
| Treſpas | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 14 |
| | 86 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| Formedon | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | |
| | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
| Dier | 349 | An | 18 | Eliz.p.17 | |
| Coke libro —— | 3 | An | 35 | Eliz.44 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac.119 | |
| —— | | An | 18 | E3 | 10 |
| | | An | 24 | E3 | 44 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | An | 19 | E4 | 7 Coll |
| | An | 10 | H7 | 27 Brian |

108 Ou precipe quod reddat, de terre ſerra leuy vers tenants in common, & ou ils ioindra in accion. Vide tit. Iointenants & tenaunts in common 150 vſque 157.

109 Ou home per ſon Briefe poiet demaund vigint acres de terre in groſſe, ou per deux parts, ou cinque partes deuiſes, ec. Vide titulo Demaunds 36.

110 Ou home auera Briefe dentre in le per, ou in le per & cui, ou in le poſt a ſon election. Vide titulo Entre & Briefe dentre 8.

111 Ou entier tenauncy preigne per lun tenaunt, ec: abatera tout le briefe, ec. Vide titulo Entier tenauncy 1 & 2.

112 Ou ceſt parol (cūm pertinentijs) ſerra miſſe in le Briefe, & quando. Vide tit. Appendant 27 & 33.

113 Ou Briefe ſans date ſerra male: Et ou le iour in briefe ſerra ceo bone, ou male, & ou hõe poiet purchaſe briefe meſme le iour que il fuit diſſeiſe, ou ouſt. ec. Vide ſupra 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefs | 416 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 |
| | 426 | An | 28 | E3 | 94 |
| | 433 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| | 462 | An | 9 | E3 | 28 |
| | 523 | An | 40 | E3 | 18 |
| | 528 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| | 530 | An | 40 | E3 | 28 |
| Briefe | 556 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 611 | An | 10 | E3 | 51 |
| | 663 | An | 17 | E3 | 1 |
| | 653 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 798 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Repleader | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 7 |
| Iour | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 19 |
| | 38 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| Errour | 34 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| Office de ec. | 17 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 77 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| B.Errour | 76 | An | 5 | E6 | |
| B.Iour | 42 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 44 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Folio —— | 195 | Fitz.nat bre.D | | | |
| | 202 | Thelo. lib. 10 ca.22 | | | |
| | 37 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 38 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| | 17 | Fitz.nat.bre.f. | | | |
| Dier | 168 | An | 1 | Eliz.p.17 | |

114 Ou briefe ſerra ſue in common banke, ou accion le det, ou damages ſont deſouth le some de 40 s. Vide tit. Courts 35.

115 Ou raſure, ou enterlining in le briefe abatera briefe ec. Vide tit. Faits 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 8 | H6 | ca.12 |
| Briefe | 590 | An | 45 | E3 | 18 |

Replead.

Repleader 4 An 4 H6 7
Folio 166 Thelo. lib. 10 ca. 3

116 Ou briefe que eſt faulſe in la ſuppoſel, de ceo, come del entre, del done, ou auters matters, ſerra bone, ou nemy. Vide titulo Baron & feme 30. Formedon 1 Entre 9 & 13 & infra 214.

Eſtatute — Weſt. 1 ca. 39
Formedon 58 An 18 E 2
Folio {204 Thelo. lib. 11 cap. 54
258 Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 52}
Briefe 817 An 14 E 2
884 An 39 E 1 It. Canc.
794 An 4 E 2
878 An 15 H 3
472 An 11 E 3
253 An 12 E 3
267 An 12 E 3
Briefe 286 An 15 E 3
469 An 19 E 3
420 An 28 E 3 99
33 An 7 H6 13
947 An 7 E 3 54
374 & 392 An 20 E 3
248 An 19 E 3
572 An 44 E 3 4
831 An 18 E 2
Briefe 777 An 46 E 3
914 An 33 E 3
824 An 17 E 2
717 An 3 E 3 13
906 An 29 H6 30
668 An 17 E 3 40
812 An 9 E 2
An 8 E 3 45
Cui in vita 12 An 8 E 2 It. Canc.
29 An 8 E 2 It. Canc.
Entre 75 An 16 E 2
72 An 8 E 2 It. Canc.
77 An 44 E 3 31 & 39
52 An 36 H6
48 An 27 H6
23 An 36 H6
Dower 30 An 39 E 3 9
Couenant 15 An 14 E 3
Attaint 41 An 6 E 6 p.36
77 An 7 E 6 p.79
Dier {84 An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 14
153 An 2 Eliz. p. 37
178 An 1 Elizabeth}
Plowden {199 An 3 Elizabeth
229 An 6 E 3 46}
Voucher 188 An 24 E 3 132
140 An 18 E 3 25
Gard 11 An 9 E 26
View 27 An 15 E 3
Dũ fuit infra etat. 1 An 21 E 3
2 An 6 E 3 4
4

Keilway 93 An 22 H7 93
{An 17 E 3 43
An 7 E 3 46 & 69
An 18 E 3 29
An 18 E 3 35}

117 Plées per la bouche al briefe, & quex plées il auera: quex nemy. Vide tit. Plées 15.

118 Plées al briefe, per Tenaunt per reſceit, & queux plées il auera: queux nemy. Vide titulo Plées 28 & 30. et reſceit 47 & 48.

119 Ou home ſerra ſon demaund in ſon briefe, ou plaint in le diſiunctiue: ſ. de tiel choſe, ou de tiel choſe: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Demaund 43 & Annuity 5.

120 Ou briefe port per ceſtui que eſt tenaunt del franckt. iour del briefe purchaſe ſerra bone, & eſtoiera. Vide ſupra 57 et infra 206.

121 Queux plées al briefe daſſiſe Bailiſe auera: queux nemy. Vide tit. Bailiſe 18 vſque 35.

122 Ou in pleadant in abatement del briefe, il couient al def. a doner al pl' melior briefe, ou auter briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre 19.

Entre 65 An 4 E 2
Briefe 817 An 14 E 2
820 An 16 E 2
440 An 7 E 3 53
808 An 21 E 3 52
794 An 4 E 2
947 An 7 E 3 54
726 An 6 E 3 245
465 An 9 E 3 48
67 An 11 H6 11
158 An 6 E 4 1
906 An 29 E 3 39
446 An 8 E 3 15
28 An 2 E 2
Droit 157 An 31 E 1
Gard 33 An 4 H6 27
Double plées 127 An 9 E 4 6
View 6 An 4 E 3
Super obyt 14 An 10 E 4 5 & 8
Accoumpt 93 An 7 E 3 64
Variance 114 An 29 E 3 45
24 An 9 E 4 29
Mortauncester 41 An 8 E 2 It. Canc.
Dũ fuit inf. etat. 4 An 6 E 3 4
Folio 276 Thelo. lib. 15 ca. 1
Trespas 104 An 2 E 4 25
87 An 43 E 3 39
98 An 12 H6
233 An 8 R 2
11 An 7 E 4
210 An 8 E 3
Wast 147 An 22 H6 24
An 4 E 3 137

An 5

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 184 | |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 244 | |
| —— | | An | 6 | E3 | 296 | |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 260 | |
| | | An | 9 | E3 | 453 | |
| | | An | 10 | E3 | 497 | |
| | | An | 10 | E3 | 525 | |
| —— | | An | 17 | E3 | 44 | |
| | | An | 29 | E3 | 39 | |
| | | An | 3 | E4 | 27 | |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 39 | Fairf. |
| —— | | An | 33 | H6 | 38 | Bill. |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 8 & 9 | Pri. |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 11 | Cateſ. |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 18 | Curia |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 56 | Billin |
| —— | | An | 35 | H6 | 13 | Bury |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 19 | Rolfe |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 24 | Brow. |

123 Ou nontenure generalement abatera briefe, & queux briefes; & coment ſerra pleade. Et ou nontenure de percel abatera tout le briefe, ou nemy. Vide tit. Nontenure, per totum.

124 Ou, & queux pleés home auera al briefe, apres que il ad pleade in barre: ou, et queux nemy. Vide ſupra 84 & 91.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 611 | An | 10 | E3 | 51 |
| | 923 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 756 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 181 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 172 | Aq | 3 | E3 | 15 |
| | 186 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 32 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | E3 | 50 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 300 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Gard | 20 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Scire facias | 42 | An | 38 | H6 | 4 & 17 |
| Hoſtelour | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 45 |
| Fol. —— | 369 | Thelo.lib.14 | ca.14 | | |
| | 27 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| —— | | An | 27 | E3 | 82 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 23 Lacin |

125 Ou le Roy, ou aſcun eſtraunger pleadra al briefe, ou al accion &c. Vide ſupra 84.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 738 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Liuery | 35 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| Folio | 153 | Thelo.lib.13. | ca.14 | | |
| Eſſoine | 94 | An | 4 | H6 | 16 |
| N. Impedit | 113 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| —— | | An | 2 | E3 | 43 |
| | | An | 26 | E3 | 65 |

126 Ou home poiet waiuer ſon pleé al briefe, & pleader auter pleé al briefe, ou in barre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waiuer des choſes 11 & 19.

127 Ou Enfant auera ij briefes pendant pur vn meſme choſe, & ne ſeront abate. Vide tit. Enfant 63 & 75.

128 Ou briefe ſerra abate, pur cauſe que il nad ceſt clauſe (et habeas ibi nomina plegiorum.) Vide ſupra 105.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 898 | An | 26 | E3 |

129 Queux pleés al briefe, ou &c: def. aña apres defence, ou apres que il ad demaundoier del briefe, ou deſpecialty: queux nemy. Vide tit. Variance 28 & Vouch. 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 393 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 |
| | 322 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Nonability | 23 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 |
| Miſnomer | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 13 |
| Diſcontinuance | 36 | An | 9 | H5 | 3 |
| B. Defence | 3 | An | 21 | E3 | 42 |
| | 9 | An | 14 | H6 | 18 |
| | 13 & 46 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| Priuiledge | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| Juriſdiction | 12 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| Folio —— | 357 | Thelo lib.14 | ca. | 1 | |
| | 365 | Thelo.lib.14 | ca. | 5 | |
| Eſtoppel | 174 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 |
| | 198 | An | 45 | E3 | 2 |
| | 193 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| B. Continuãce | 58 | An | 32 | H6 | 23 |
| Dower | 64 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 312 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| Monſt de faits | 135 | An | 39 | E3 | 37 |
| Monſtrauerunt | 5 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Variance | 106 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 66 | An | 22 | E3 | 19 |

130 Ou Briefe original ſerra direct al viſcount, nient obſtant q̃ il ſoit pl' ou def. & ne ſerra pur ceo abate: ou contra. Vide tit. Coronours 17 & 18 Office del court 128 & Challenge 32.

131 Ou home prendra trauers in ſon pleé, ou reioinder, quand il pleade in abatemẽt del briefe. Vide tit. Addition 49 Entier tenauncy 9 & Seueral teñ. 18 & Entre 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 23 | An | 4 | H6 | 2 |
| | 26 | An | 4 | H6 | 4 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 317 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 |
| | 914 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 155 | An | 4 | E4 | 31 |
| | 366 | An | 18 | E3 | 36 |
| | 647 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Det | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |
| | 59 | An | 35 | H6 | 38 |
| Diſceit | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 9 |
| Dower | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 & 16 |
| Eſtoppel | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 56 |
| Executors | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 35 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 8 |
| Adminiſtrat. | 11 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | E4 | 12 |
| Gard | 56 | An | 20 | H6 | 30 |
| Laborers | 20 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| Maint. de briefe | 25 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 27 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| Jointenancy | 16 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 |
| Folio | 304 | Thelo.lib. 11. ca. 54 | | | |
| | 310 | Thelo.lib. 11. cap. 54 | | | |
| B. Continuance | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
| Gager de ley | 1 | An | 12 | E4 | 1[illegible] |
| | 3 | An | 8 | E3 | 17 |
| Accompt | 14 | An | 10 | E4 | 5 |
| Dier | 78 | An | 6 | E6 | p:43 |
| Treſpas | 23 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| | 124 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| Repleuin | 6 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 |
| B. Trauers &c. | 308 | An | 20 | E4 | 2 |
| Admeaſuremēt | 4 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 15 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | | An | 26 | E3 | 68 |

132 Ou def: pleadra al briefe apres que il ad pleade al juriſdiction. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 38 & Juriſdiction 32 & 33.

133 Forme de briefe de Aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin &c: & quel matter abatera ceo. Vide infra 142.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 105 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 105 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 759 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 762 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 763 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 775 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 190 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| Briefe | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 416 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 |
| | 452 | An | 8 | E3 | 68 |
| | 750 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 883 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 768 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 68 |
| Folio | 177 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f.g | | | |
| | 178 | Fitz.nat.bre.b.c | | | |
| | 179 | Fitzh.nat.bre.l | | | |
| Folio | 17 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 20 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 39 & 40 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B. Briefe | 296 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Dier | 83 | An | 7 | E6 | p.77 |
| | 114 | An | 1 & 2 | P: & M. | p.63 |
| B. Faulſe lat. | 30 | An | 7 | H6 | 10 |
| | 57 | An | 14 | H6 | 13 |
| | 61 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 65 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 69 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 73 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 107 | An | 4 | E4 | 47 |
| | 116 | An | 11 | H6 | 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 22 | An | 13 | H4 | 17 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 268 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 63 |
| | 272 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 286 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 37 |

134 Forme de briefe port per Baron et feme, ou vers Baron & feme. Vide tit. Baron & feme 33. 34. 36 & 101.

135 Forme de Cui in vita, & quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Cui in vita 1.

136 Ou briefe abatera per entre del demandant, ou daſcun auter a ſon vſe, ou per ſon aſſent &c: pendant le briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 59. 60. & 61 ſupra 55 & infra 263.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 846 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 156 | An | 4 | E4 | 32 & 34 |
| | 144 | An | 2 | E4 | 10 |
| | 187 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| | 673 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 420 | An | 27 | E3 | 82 |
| | 353 | An | 17 | E3 | 57 |
| | 10 | An | 2 | H6 | 13 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | 140 | An | 1 | E4 | 4 |
| | 613 | An | 50 | E3 | 2 |
| | 614 | An | 50 | E3 | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 348 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | E3 | 50 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 22 | An | 35 | H6 | 13 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 350 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B. Briefe | 494 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 & 9 |
| | 260 | An | 39 | H6 | 43 |
| | 312 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 1 & 3 |
| | 306 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 332 | Lb | 5 | E4 | 60 |
| | 355 | An | 4 | E4 | 32 |
| | 336 | Lb | 5 | E4 | 116 & 139 |
| | 342 | An | 1 | E4 | 4 |
| B. Voucher | 109 | An | 5 | E4 | 117 |
| Plowden | 93 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Admeaſuremēt | 14 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Dier | 76 | An | 6 | E6 | p:32 |
| | 106 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M: | p.24 |
| | 226 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p.40 |
| | 227 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p.42 |
| Sauer default | 32 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An | 8 | E3 | 20 |
| | 59 | An | 10 | E3 | 59 |
| Faulſe de ret: | 26 | An | 21 | H6 | 49 |
| Aile | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 30 |
| Entre | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 107 |
| Souent diſtreſſe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 82 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 13 | Libro intra. | 364 | | |
| Waſt | 63 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 87 | An | 45 | E3 | 9 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| | 91 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Folio | 329 | Thelo. lib. | 12 cap. 21 | | |
| Scire facias | 23 | An | 3 | H6 | 34 |
| Kellway | 20 | An | 12 | H7 | 20 et 21 |
| | 162 | An | 3 | H8 | 162 |
| | 163 | An | 3 | H8 | 163 & 164 |
| B. Continu. | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 3 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 14 Cole |
| | | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 57 |

137 Ou briefe abatera per reſceit de percel de &c: pendant le briefe. Vide tit. Det 16. Annuity 17. et Dower 1.

138 Ou Briefe abatera per diſtres pendãt le bře. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 90. & Ceſſauit 15.

139 Ou vſer de common pendant le briefe abate briefe. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 61. et Quod permittat 1.

140 Ou abatement de nuſance pendant le briefe, abate le briefe. Vide tit. Nuſance 1.

141 Ou briefe de nuſance abatera per verdict: ounẽy. Vide tit. Nuſãce 1. & supř 83.

142 Queux ſont bone et ſufficient matters dabat Aſſiſe de nouel diſſ. de terre, measones, molynes, &c: queux nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 15. et 18. ibidem, & ſupra 83. & 133.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | H6 | 6 |
| | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 15 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 34 | H6 | 29 |
| | 22 | An | 35 | H6 | 13 |
| Aſſiſe | 58 | An | 44 | E3 | 23 |
| | 77 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 106 | An | 21 | E3 | 32 |
| | 105 & 106 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 & 19 |
| | 128 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | E3 | 50 |
| Aſſiſe | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | E3 | 1 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 253 & 254 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 238 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 374 et 375 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 290 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| | 244 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 285 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 321 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 345 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 348 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 457 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 218 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 171 | An | 9 | E4 | 5 |
| | 255 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 255 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 256 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 265 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 265 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 270 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 270 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 273 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 273 | An | 14 | E3 | 8 |
| | 388 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| | 413 & 416 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 & 47 |
| | 417 | An | 27 | E3 | 78 |
| | 501 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |
| | 560 | An | 43 | E3 | 17 |
| Briefe | 576 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 |
| | 733 | An | 1 | E3 | 22 |
| | 755 & 756 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 758 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 760 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 762 & 763 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 9 & 10 |
| | 769 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| | 764 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 775 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 887 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Briefe | 750 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 750 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 751 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 752 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 783 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 757 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 770 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 772 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 28 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 883 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 768 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 62 |
| Folio | 244 | Thelo. lib. 11 | ca. 24 | | |
| | 328 | Thelo. lib. 12 | ca. 20 | | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 49 |
| B. Briefe | 286 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 374 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 273 & 473 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 268 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 63 |
| Repleader | 4 | An | 41 | H6 | 7 |
| Maint. de briefe | 58 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| Plowden | 90 | An | 7 | E6 | |

143 Queux ſont bone et ſufficient matters dabater aſſiſe de rent, common, corody, ou de alcun auter profit apprender: ou, & queux nemy. Vide tit. Pernour 2. Aſſiſe 18 & ſupra 83. et 133.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 11 |
| | 33 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 54 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| | | E3 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 49 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 | |
| | 52 | An | 46 | E3 | 24 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 141 | An | 8 | E3 | 12 | |
| | 141 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 4 & 35 | |
| | 169 | An | 1 | E3 | 21 | |
| | 169 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 10 | |
| | 360 | An | 2 | E2 | | |
| | 366 | An | 29 | E3 | | |
| | 173 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. | |
| Aſſiſe | 189 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 5 | |
| | 277 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 7 | |
| | 278 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| | 296 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 4 | |
| | 380 | An | 18 | E2 | | |
| | 387 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. | |
| | 385 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. | |
| Aſſiſe | 392 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. | |
| | 449 | An | 4 | E2 | | |
| | 288 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 52 | |
| | 325 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 1 | |
| | 208 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 | |
| | 188 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 18 | |
| | 456 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| Briefe | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 416 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 | |
| | 699 | An | 10 | E3 | 53 | |
| | 699 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 26 | |
| | 759 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | | |
| | 921 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| Plaint | 17 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 10 | |
| Scire facias | 112 | An | 21 | E3 | | |
| V. Briefe | 266 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 26 | |
| Folio | 244 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 24 | | | | |
| | 245 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 25 | | | | |
| | 178 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | | |

144 Queux ſont bone, et ſufficient matters dabater Aſſiſe de novel diſſ. de offices q̄ux nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 18. & ſupra 83. et 133.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 9 | |
| | 28 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 | |
| | 296 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 4 | |
| | 385 & 387 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. | |
| | 449 | An | 4 | E2 | | |
| Briefe | 171 | An | 9 | E4 | 5 | |
| Folio | 244 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 24 | | | | |

145 Que ſerra bone et ſufficient matter dabater Aſſiſe de nuſãce. Vide tit. Nuſãce 1.

146 Quel matter in fait ſerra bone & ſufficient dabater briefe de det. Vide tit. Det 1. vſque 13.

147 Quel matter in fait ſerra bone et ſufficient dabater briefe de detinue. Vide tit. Detinue 1. 57.

148 Quel matter in fait ſerra bone, et ſufficient dabater briefe de treſpas de &c; ou part de ceo. Vide tit. Treſpas 1. vſque 52.

149 Plées al Briefe de waſt, et quel matter in fait ſerra ſufficient dabater briefe de waſt. Vide titulo Waſt 1. vſque 19. & 35.

150 Quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater briefe priſe ſur leſtatute de Liũyes. Vide titulo Accion ſur ſtatutes 3.

151 Forme del briefe dannuity, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater la briefe: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 17. 42. & ſupr̄ 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 65 | An | 10 | H6 | 10 |
| | 72 | An | 14 | H6 | 14 |
| | 121 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 |
| | 250 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 833 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Annuity | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 27 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 101 | An | 29 | E3 | 39 |
| Variance | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 23 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |
| | 35 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 52 | An | 40 | E3 | 3 |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 27 |

152 Briefe original amende, & ou. Vide tit. Amendemt 7. 8. 9. & per totum.

153 Queux Briefes le Roy poiet auer, & mainteiner: & ou per ſon prerogatiue il aũa election a ſuer q̄l action q̄ il volle, & in q̄l Court q̄ luy pleirra. Vide titulo Prerogatiue le Roy 58. 84. 85. & Diſſeiſin 19.

154 Ou, & queux briefes Alien née poiet aũ & maintain: q̄ux nemy. Vide tit. Alien née 6.

155 Ou briefe ſerra ſue, & maintaine per ou vers Ideot: ou home ſurde, & mute &c. Et coment ils ſueront, ou reſpondront in actiõs, &c. Vide tit Ideot 2. & 3. & Attourney 32.

156 Ou briefe ſerra ſue, & maintains per home excomenge, ou nemy: et quel certificate dexcomengemt ſerra bone, & ſufficient a diſabler luy del action: quel nemy. Vide tit. Excomengemt 1. & 2. alibi per totũ.

157 Queux actions, & ou, villein poiet auer vers ſon ſeignour, & in queux actions villenage ſerra plée: ou, et in queux nemy. Vide titulo Villenage 5. & Nonability 15.

158 Ou, et queux actions home vtlage poiet auer, & maintainer, nient obſtant lutlagary &c. Vide titulo Nonability 14.

159 Ou, & queux actions Clarke convict poiet auer, et maintainer, &c. Vide tit. Nonability 12.

160 Ou briefe ne giſt vers le Roy, mes home ſerra mis a petition, ſou le Roy enter in terre, ou eſt autermẽt ſeiſie ſans office, ou matter de record. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 68. Diſſeiſin 18. & Petition 7.

161 Ou, & in q̄ux caſes l'heire aũa briefe

apres mort ſon aunceſt. & nemy les executours: & in queux caſes econtra. Vide titulo Heire 6. & Chattels 6.

162 Ou, & queux briefes ſerront ſues vers l'heire, & in queux caſes il ſerra charge per action apres mort launceſtour &c. Vide tit. Heire 9. Aſſets per diſcent 1. Reſomons 27. & Recogniſaunce 11.

163 Ou, et queux briefes ſerront ſues, & maintaine per, ou vers Executours: q̄ux nemy. Vide titulo Executours 4. vſque 54.

164 Ou, & queux briefes ſerront ſues, et maintaine per, ou vers execut. dexecutours: queux nemy. Vide titulo Executours 25. et 44.

165 Ou, & queux briefes ſerront, & poient eſtre ſues & mainteinable per ou vers Adminiſtratours. Vide tit. Adminiſt. 3.

166 Ou, & queux briefes poiēt eſtre ſues, et maintainable per, ou vers Ordinarie. Vide tit. Ordinary 1. 2. & 3.

167 Ou, & queux briefes poient eſtre ſues, & maintaine per, ou vers Aſſignée: queux nemy. Vide titulo Aſſignée 1. 16. et 18. et alibi la. Choſe in Action 3. et Dower 2.

168 Ou Briefe abatera per ioinder, ou non ioinder in accion, &c. Et queux ioindra in accion: queux nemy. Et queux ſerront iointement ſues in accions. Vide tit. Ioinder in accion per totum.

169 Ou briefe ſerra port vers home come executour, & ou come adminiſtratour, &c. Vide tit. Adminiſtratour 1.

170 Ou le tenaunt dirra q̄ ceo q̄ le pl' demaunde eſt pluix, ou miens ou aut̄ choſe, &c. Et pur ceo le briefe ſerr abate: ou nemy. Vide titulo Barre 47.

171 Ou variance, pur ceo que il nad tāt in le briefe, comē il ad in le fait, ou in le record abatera le briefe &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Variance per totum, Count 26. et ſupra 105.

172 Ou le tenaunt, ou def. auera oier del briefe: & ou eſtr. unger a ceo, come garniſhée ou &c: demaundera oyer del briefe original, & auera, &c. Vide tit. Monſtrance des faits &c. & de Records 50. 51. 52. & 53.

173 Ou briefe abatera pur contrariety, & repugnancy in ceo, et q̄ ſerra dit contrarietie, ou, & q̄l nemy. Vide titulo Pleadings 94. & ſupra 4. 107. et infra 175.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 377 | An | 20 | E 3 | | |
| | 541 | An | 41 | E 3 | | |
| | 535 | An | 41 | E 3 | 14 | |
| | 824 | An | 17 | E 2 | | |
| | 293 | An | 31 | E 3 | | |
| | 327 | An | 31 | E 3 | | |
| | 645 | An | 13 | R 2 | | |
| Briefe | 902 | An | 29 | E 3 | 6 | |
| | 348 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| | 842 | An | 19 | E 2 | | |
| | 282 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| Treſpas | 235 | An | 8 | E 2 | | |
| | 1 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 64 | |
| Aſſiſe | 385 | An | 8 | E 2 | | |
| Couenant | 15 | An | 39 | E 3 | 9 | |
| Attaint | 41 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| Rediſſeiſin | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 35 | |
| Mortemaine | 22 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 | |
| Scire facias | 90 | An | 41 | E 3 | 14 | |
| | 83 | An | 43 | E 3 | 11 | |
| Waſt | 34 | An | 3 | H 6 | 1 | |
| Maintenance | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 5 | |
| B. Briefs | 419 | An | 32 | H 6 | 29 | Priſot |
| | 452 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 35 | |
| B. Execution | 2 | An | 26 | H 8 | 7 | |
| B. Cui in vita | 7 | An | 39 | H 6 | 38 | Priſot |
| Formedon | 4 | An | 8 | H 6 | | |
| | 5 | An | 11 | H 6 | 20 | |
| Folio | 184 | Thelo. | lib. 10 | ca | 11 | |
| Acciō ſur caſe | 13 | An | 33 | H 6 | 26 | |
| | 26 | An | 7 | H 4 | 44 | |
| ——— | | An | 5 | E 3 | 206 | |
| | | An | 5 | E 3 | 213 | |
| | | An | 9 | E 3 | 482 | |
| | | An | 18 | E 3 | 27 | |
| | | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 | |
| ——— | | An | 25 | E 3 | 45 | |
| | | An | 29 | E 3 | 15 | |
| | | An | 29 | E 3 | 47 | |
| ——— | | An | 17 | E 3 | 42 | |
| | | An | 39 | E 3 | 1 & 35 | |
| | | An | 7 | E 3 | 309 | |
| ——— | | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 | |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 27 | Brian |
| | | An | 29 | E 3 | 15 | |

174 Ou briefe ſerra abate, pur ceo que fuit purchaſe pendant vn auter: & ou, et in queux briefes ceo ſerra bone plée dabater briefe: ou, et in queux nemy. Vide ſupra 48.

175 Ou briefe abatera pur prepoſterous order, in les parols de ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo Demaund 33. & Forme 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 652 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 8 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 24 | An | 4 | H 6 | 3 |
| B. Mortaunceſt. | 13 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B. Demaund | 16 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Folio | 188 | Thelo. | lib. 10 | cap. | 12 |
| B. Fauſſ. lat. | 67 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| ——— | | An | 18 | E 3 | 29 |
| | | An | 16 | E 3 | 650 |

176 Ou briefe abatera, pur ceo que ne fait privity perenter le tenaunt, et auter per q̄ &c. et iſſint del part le pl' ou nemy. Vide tit. Ceſſavit 1. & 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 676 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 477 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 249 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 269 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Ceſſauit | 15 | An | 45 | E3 | 15 |
| | 16 | An | 48 | E3 | 4 |
| Folio | 189 | Thelo. lib. 10 ca. 13 | | | |
| Waſt | 34 | An | 3 | H6 | 1 |

177 Ou, et in queux briefes le title del pl' ou demaundant doiet eſtre comprehend, & declare in queux, nemy: & per queux parols, ſerront ſufficient. Vide titulo Coſinage 19.20. & Hors de fée per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefs | 851 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 64 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 823 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 674 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 333 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 221 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| | 628 | An | 48 | E3 | 8 |
| Briefs | 634 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 194 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| | 690 | An | 10 | E3 | |
| | 538 | An | 41 | E3 | 27 |
| | 555 | An | 42 | E3 | 20 |
| Cui in vita | 5 | An | 49 | E3 | 22 |
| | 6 | An | 50 | E3 | 6 |
| B. Cui in vita | 7 | An | 39 | H6 | 38 |
| Entre | 34 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |
| Qd ei deforceat | 2 | An | 2 | E4 | 13 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 22 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |
| | 30 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| B. Acci. ſur ca. | 123 | An | 13 | H7 | 26 |
| Formedon | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
| | 14 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 |
| Scire facias | 38 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
| | 42 | An | 38 | H6 | 17 |
| Monſt. de &c. | 147 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Joinder in acciõ | 8 | An | 48 | E3 | 14 |
| Preſcription | 26 | An | 12 | H4 | 7 |
| Folio | 190 | Thelo. lib. 10 ca. 14 | | | |
| Title | 24 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| B. Hors de fée | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 40 |
| Hors de fée | 21 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 23 | An | 18 | E3 | 50 |
| | 25 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 7 | E3 | 53 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 11 & 12 |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 65 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 28 & 29 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 8 & 9 |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 7 Keble |

178 Ou briefe abatera pur ceo que nad certeinty, in &c: & que ſerra aſſets certeinty, ou, & q̄l nemy. Vide titulo Coſinage 19. infra 179. & ſupra 107.98. & 177.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 59 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 594 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 620 | An | 47 | E3 | 3 |
| | 82 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 123 | An | 35 | H6 | 24 |
| | 102 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 335 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 338 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Briefs | 534 | An | 41 | E3 | 13 |
| | 110 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| | 154 | An | 4 | E4 | 18 |
| | 138 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| | 522 | An | 40 | E3 | 17 |
| | 697 | An | 49 | E3 | 20 |
| | 588 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 573 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| | 889 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |
| Ret: de briefe | 12 | An | 10 | H6 | 13 |
| Conſpiracy | 19 | An | 47 | E3 | 17 |
| Acci. ſur caſe | 29 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 53 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 |
| | 44 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| Diſceit | 13 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| Scire facias | 42 | An | 38 | H6 | 17 & 22 |
| B. Scire faci. | 233 | An | 11 | H6 | 43 |
| B. Briefe | 403 | An | 22 | E4 | 48 |
| Folio | 177 | Thelo. lib. 10 ca. 8 | | | |
| | | An | 21 | E3 | 10 |
| | | An | 29 | E3 | 2 & 3 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| | | An | 39 | E3 | 26 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 2 Skrens |

179 Ou briefe abatera pur ceo que neſt expreſſe, ne comprehende in quel lieu le choſe &c: fuit fait, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Count 22. Lieu 1. vſque 13. et ſupra 178. et 107.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefs | 376 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| | 120 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| | 81 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| Biefe | 627 | An | 48 | E3 | 6 |
| | 333 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 522 | An | 40 | E3 | 17 |
| | 827 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 558 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| Attaint | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Waſt | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| B. Briefe | 386 | An | 19 | E4 | 9 |
| Folio | 198 | Thelo. lib. 10. ca. 20 | | | |
| B. Lieu &c. | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 50 |
| | 41 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| Treſpas | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 14 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| | | An | 2 | E3 | 42 |
| | | An | 2 | E3 | 49 |
| | | An | 29 | E3 | 15 |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 65 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Li | 5 | E 4 | 20 |
| | | An | 7 | E 3 | 361 |
| | | An | 8 | E 3 | 424 |
| | | An | 38 | E 3 | 23 |
| | | An | 1 | [illegible] | 9 |

180 Lymitation de temps des brieſes, e ou, e queux brieſes doient eſtre purchaſe, e ſauns mention de ceo e queux nemy, e ec. Vide titulo Limitation 1.

181 Ou brieſe abatera pur ceo que il appiert que il ad vn auter brieſe dauter nature, ou nemy, mes q il poiet mitter lun ou lauter a ſon election. Vide tit. Election 40. 113. 47. e alibi.

182 Coment, e per ql noſme demaunde ſerra in precipe quod reddat, dun choſe chaunge in auter nature, apres le temps del action primes accrue. Vide titulo Demaund 28. e Barre 47.

183 Ou nul tiel in rerum natura, pleade per vn des defēdants, abatera tout le brieſe? ou nemy. Vide ſupra 71.

184 Ou Brieſe abatera, pur ceo q riens del terre in demaunde, eſt deins vn de les viles noſme in le brieſe ec. Vide tit. Abridgment 4. e infra 185.

185 Ou Brieſe abatera pur ceo q tout, ou percel ec: eſt deins vn auter vile nient noſme, ou, e queux nemy. Vide ſupra 184.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 862 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 170 | An | 9 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 659 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 640 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 493 | An | 14 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 770 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Brieſe | 179 | An | 10 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 155 | An | 4 | E 4 | 31 |
| Entre | 8 | An | 38 | H 6 | 8 |
| Voucher | 151 | An | 7 | E 3 | 46 |
| Maint. de brieſe | 49 | An | 41 | E 3 | 30 |
| Nuſance | 7 | An | 46 | E 3 | 13 |
| Dower | 13 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 e 17 |
| Treſpas | 165 | An | 9 | H 5 | 9 |
| | 23 | An | 4 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 177 | An | 12 | H 4 | 3 |
| Replevin | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 29 | An | 41 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 6 | An | 20 | H 6 | 28 |
| Admeaſurement | 4 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 15 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Folio | 232 | Thelo. lib. | 11 | ca. | 14 |
| | 38 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| Aſſiſe | 296 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | | An | 4 | H 7 | 7 Brian |
| | | An | 8 | E 3 | 402 |
| | | An | 17 | E 3 | 13 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 18 | E 3 | 19 |
| | | An | 17 | E 3 | 44 |
| | | An | 18 | E 3 | 42 |
| | | An | 26 | E 3 | 72 |
| | | An | 20 | E 4 | 2 |
| | | Li | 5 | E 4 | 80 |

186 Ou miſnoſmer de vile, noſme del perſon, ou ec: abatera brieſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Miſnoſmer per totum.

187 Ou miſnoſmer deglise abate brieſe de Q. impedit ec. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer 4. et ſupra 35.

188 Quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater brieſe de Replevin. Vide tit. Replevin 1.

189 Quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater brieſe dattaint. Vide titulo Attaint 4.

200 Ou, e quel brieſe abatera, ſi ne ſoit port vers touts les terre tenaunts, ou, ec: ou, e quel nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 18 et Admeaſurement 1. Ioinder in action 157. et alibi la e ſupra 143 et 144.

201 Quel eſt ſufficient matter de abater brieſe dadmeaſurement de dower, ou de paſture. Vide titulo Admeaſurement 1. e 7.

202 Ou Coparcenary del part le pl' ou del tenaunt ſerra bone plee in abatement del Brieſe: Et ou, e in queux actions ils doyent ioinder, ou deſtre iointement ſues ec. Vide titulo Ioinder in action 127 vſque 146.

203 Ou brieſe abatera pur iointenancy, e ou iointenācy de part, abate tout le brieſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Iointenauncy per totum.

204 Ou Tenauncy in Common abatera brieſe, e coment ſerra pleade ec. Vide tit. Iointenauncy 46. e Ioinder in action 150. vſque 157.

205 Ou brieſe abatera per entier tenauncie priſe, ec. Vide tit. Entier tenauncy per totum.

206 Ou brieſe ſerra abate pur cauſe q̄ le pl'. fuit ſeiſie del terre, ou parcel de ceo: ou de les biens ec: dont laccion eſt port: ou nemy. Vide titulo Errour 88. Attaint 22. Faulce-iudgement 13. e ſupra 47. e 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 1 | ca. 48 | | |
| Brieſe | 383 | An | 22 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 418 | An | 27 | E 3 | 80 |
| | 427 | An | 28 | E 3 | 95 |
| | 813 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| | 244 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 187 | An | 5 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 79 | An | 19 | H 6 | 34 |
| Brieſe | 420 | An | 27 | E 3 | 82 |
| | 345 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 353 | An | 17 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 407 | An | 25 | E 3 | 39 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 36 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 86 | An | 52 | E 3 | |
| | 18 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 25 | E 2 | 8 |
| Waſt | 07 | An | 8 | H 5 | 33 |
| | 19 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 3 | H 6 | 9 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 144 | An | 33 | E [illegible] | |
| Aſſiſe | 188 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | An | [illegible] | [illegible] | Ita Canc. |
| Aſſiſe | [illegible] | An | [illegible] | Aſſ. | [illegible] |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | [illegible] |
| | [illegible] | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 290 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| Aſſiſe | 37 | An | 18 | E 3 | 6 |
| Entre | 19 | An | 22 | H 6 | 37 |
| Mortaunceſtor | 10 | An | 8 | E 2 | Ita Canc. |
| Treſpas | 17 | An | 1 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 199 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| Bill | 19 | An | 8 | H 6 | 9 |
| Garde | 140 | An | 11 | H 4 | |
| Age | 137 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Repleader | 7 | An | 8 | H 6 | 10 |
| [illegible] | 20 | An | 2 | H 7 | 21 |
| B. Treſpas | 54 | An | 46 | E 3 | 26 |
| B. Curia clau. | 3 | Lib | 5 | E 4 | 20 |
| [illegible] | 153 | An | 1 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 177 | An | 7 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H 6 | 27 |
| | | An | 4 | E 3 | 132 |
| | | An | 4 | E 3 | 147 |
| | | An | 4 | E 3 | 162 |
| | | An | 8 | E 3 | 140 |
| | | An | 25 | E 3 | 39 |
| | | An | 38 | E 3 | 4 |
| | | An | 39 | E 3 | 22 37 |
| | | An | 7 | E 3 | 308 |
| | | An | 42 | E 3 | 6 Finch. |

207 Ou plenartie per 6. moys, ſerra bone plée al briefe in Q. impedit ou darraine preſentment, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Q. impedit 11 & Pleanarty per totum.

208 Ou darraine preſentment &c: ſerra bone plée al briefe in Quare impedit ou darraine preſentment, & ou ceo miſtera un auter hors de poſſeſſion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Q. impedit 56 uſque 66 & Uſurpation per totum.

209 Ou Briefe abatera pur ceo, que lun de les plaintifs nad riens &c. & pur quant ceo ſerra abate, ou in part ou in tout. Vide ſupra 71 & infra 212.

Ou Briefe abatera pur miſpriſion de property de les biens & ſeiſe property al un auter, nemy al pl. ou tout le property de part &c: al un pl. & del auter part al auter pl. &c. Vide titulo Property [illegible]

Ou Briefe abatera pur joinder de un auter in accion ove luy, que nad riens &c. Et pur quant, ſi pur tout, ou in part. Vide tit. Joinder in accion 169 & Briefe 71 & Entier tenancy &c.

Ou Briefe abatera pur ceo que un auter ad cauſe daccion nient noſme, ou que le pl. ad cauſe daccion vers le tenaunt, ou def. & un auter nient noſme. Vide tit. Jointenancy per totum & Joinder in accion 169 & 172.

213 Ou ij ſeveral briefes ſerront ſues et maintaine par un meſme choſe, per ſeveral perſones, in un meſme temps, & ne ſerront abatus, &c. Vide titulo Damages 11. et ſupra 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Treſpas | 67 | An | 48 | E 3 | 20 & 21 |
| Damages | 8 | An | 1 | H 6 | 4 |
| Treſpas | 168 | An | 2 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 36 | An | 19 | H 6 | 45 |
| Iſſue | 74 | An | 22 | H 6 | 31 |
| Forger de faits | 13 | An | 33 | H 6 | 22 |
| Briefe | 188 | An | 6 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 942 | An | 15 | H 7 | 8 |
| Champerty | 4 | An | 47 | E 3 | 9 |
| B. Property | 11 | An | 48 | E 3 | 20 |
| | | An | 3 | H 6 | 33 Mark. |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 44 [illegible] |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 20 Paſt. |
| | | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 9 Tanck |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 5 Kingeſ. |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 15 Fine. |

214 Ou briefe abatera per miſpriſion del demiſe ſuppoſe per le briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre 8 & 9 & Cui in vita 1 & Waſt 2. & ſupra 116.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 831 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 820 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 843 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 795 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 799 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 244 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 350 | An | 17 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 777 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 911 | An | 29 | E 3 | 47 |
| Entre | 65 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 71 | An | 36 | E 2 | |

Entre

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 27 | An | 8 | H 4 | It. Canc. |
| | 48 | An | 9 | H 6 | |
| Du fait infra &c. | 1 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| Wast | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 88 | An | 46 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 116 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| Cui in vita | 29 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Folio | 299 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 52 | | | |
| Plowden | 199 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Traũs | 249 | An | 17 | E 4 | 7 Choke |
| View | 100 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 128 | An | 8 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 180 | An | 24 | E 3 | 32 |
| | | An | 24 | E 3 | 21 |
| | | Lõ | | E 4 | 43 |
| | | An | 6 | E 3 | 260 |
| | | An | 6 | E 3 | 245 |
| | | An | 2 | E 3 | 109 |
| | | An | 4 | E 3 | 132 |
| | | An | 4 | E 3 | 138 |
| | | An | 5 | E 3 | 228 |
| | | An | 6 | E 3 | 250 |
| | | An | 8 | E 3 | 393 |
| | | An | 9 | E 3 | 449 |
| | | An | 8 | E 3 | 402 |
| | | An | 18 | E 3 | 525 |
| | | An | 46 | E 3 | 20 |
| | | An | 18 | E 3 | 54 |

215 Ou briefe abatera per misprision del estate del tenaunt, &c. Vide titulo Cessavit 1 & supra 94.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 785 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| Juris utrum | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |
| Jointenancy | 16 | An | 49 | E 3 | 27 |
| Gard | 33 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Double plée | 63 | An | 9 | H 5 | 4 |
| Wast | 43 | An | 20 | H 6 | 2 |
| Cessavit. | 30 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 33 | H 6 | 53 |
| | 34 | An | 28 | E 3 | 95 |
| | 51 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| Accoumpt | 60 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 303 | Thelo lib. 11. ca. 53 | | | |
| | | An | 8 | E 3 | 424 |
| | | An | 18 | E 3 | 32 |
| | | An | 29 | E 3 | 34 |
| | | An | 45 | E 3 | 27 |
| | | An | 12 | H 4 | 7 |

216 Ou Briefe serra abate pur cause de collusion, in nosmer un que nad riens &c: ou nest disseisor &c. Vide tit. Conusance 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 9 | H 4 | ca. 5 |
| Estatutes | | An | 11 | H 6 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca. 26 |
| Conusance | 73 | An | 22 | Ass. | 83 |
| | 90 | An | 10 | H 4 | 9 |
| Plowden | 46 | An | 4 | E 6 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 153 | Fitzh. nat. brev. |
| | 38 | Libro Ass. abridg. |
| | 40 | Libro Ass. abridg. |

217 Ou, & queux plées in abatement del briefe le tenaunt avera avaunt son default saue: ou, & queux nemy. Vide titulo Sauer default 28 & infra 246.

218 Ou le nature dun auter pendaunt le Briefe, que serra yelle plus procheine, abatera briefe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Assise | 163 | An | 11 | Ass. | 6 |
| B. Briefe | 419 | An | 32 | H 6 | 30 |
| Folio | 345 | Thelo. lib. 12 ca. 14 | | | |

219 Ou Briefe abatera pur ceo que lheire que est in Gard, vient al pleigne age pendant la briefe. Vide titulo Gard 14 et Dower 2.

220 Queux plées disseisour avera in abatement del briefe. Vide tit. Disseisour et disseisin 40.

221 Queux plées le tenaunt del terre avera in abatement del briefe, in Ass. de common, corody, rent, ou &c: lou nest Pernour nosme in le briefe, &c. Vide titulo Assise 18

222 Queux plées Pernour del rent avera in Assise de &c: & que serra dit pernour del rent, &c. Vide titulo Pernour 2. et Disseisin 36.

223 Queux plées Encoumbent avera in abatement de Quare impedit ou, &c. Vide titulo Encoumbent 2.

224 Queux plées al briefe Evesq avera, q̃ claime come ordinary, &c. Vide tit. Quare impedit 70. & 71.

225 Queux plées in attaint le def. ou le petit jury avera in abatement del Briefe. Vide tit. Attaint 16.

226 Queux plées home avera in abatement del briefe apres darraine continuance: queux nemy. Vide titulo Continuance, in toto.

227 Queux plées home avera in abatement del Briefe, apres Emparlance: queux nemy. Vide titulo Emparlance in toto.

228 Queux plées Garnishée sur Briefe de detinue avera in abatement del briefe: q̃ux nemy. Vide titulo Garnishement 10. 11. et 12.

229 Queux plées in abatement del briefe, Attourney, Gardeain, ou prochein Amy avera, &c: queux nemy. Vide tit. Attourney 9.

230 Queux plées in abatement del briefe le party mesme avera apres que il ad fait Attourney. Vide tit. Attourney 10.

231 Queux plées le tenaunt avera in abatement del briefe apres voucher, &c. Vide tit. Plées 36.

232 Quand jointenauncy serra pleade

in abatement de briefe, & ſon home pardra ladvauntage de ceo. Vide tit. Jointenancy.37 et Eſtoppell.18.

233 Queux plées le def. auera apres garniſhment prys in detinue. Vide tit. Garniſhment.9.

234 Quel plée al briefe, le tenaunt auera apres reſomons. Vide tit. Reſomons.42.

235 Queux plées def. auera in abatement de briefe apres ſuperſedeas purchaſe: queux nemy. Vide titulo Superſedeas.17.

236 Queux plées def. auera apres purchaſe de charter de pardo, queux nemy. Vide titulo Eſtoppell.22.

237 Queux plées def. in repleuin auera apres deliuerance ſuffer et fait des aueres. Vide tit. Repleuin.42.

238 Queux plées in abatement del briefe def. auera apres que il ad remoue la parol &c. queux nemy. Vide titulo Eſtoppell.25 et Continuance.44.

239 Queux plées in abatement del briefe vouchée auera deuaunt que il ad entre in la garraunt, ou apres: queux nemy. Vide tit. Voucher.81 et 82 et Plées 35 et 36.

240 Ou le tenaunt pleadra apres adiournement in aſſiſe, & queux plées il auera. Vide titulo Adiournement.18.

241 Ou apres errour aſſigne, le tenaunt ou def. ne poiet pleadra in abatement del original briefe. Vide tit. Errour.111.

242 Queux plées tenaunt auera in abatement de briefe apres default ou apres ley de ſommons gage. Vide tit. Eſtoppel.8.

243 Queux plées le tenaunt per reſceit, auera al briefe, ſur reſceit deuaunt reſceit, ou apres reſceit graunt: queux nemy. Vide titulo Reſceipt.47 et 48.

244 Ou, et queux plées def. auera in abatement de briefe apres verdict: queux nemy. Vide tit. Joure.57.58 et 59.

245 Ou, et queux plées le pries in aide, ou Ceſtuique ioine in aide, auera in abatement de briefe: ou, & queux nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppell.19 et aide,70.

246 Ou in briefe vers ij lun tenaunt poiet faire ſon ley de non ſommons: & per ceo tout la briefe ſerra abate: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.217 et infra.247.et.248.titulo Enfant.59 et Sauer default.6 et 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 2 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 et 3 |
| Judgement | 182 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 |
| Ley | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 106 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 424 |
| Ley | 4 et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 424 |
| Folio | 333 | Thelo.lib.12 | | | ca.27 |
| Ceſſauit | 10 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 |
| Sauer de fault | 16 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| | 55 | An | 9 | E3 | 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer de fault | 53 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| | 60 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Ley | 36 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Gager de ley | 12 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 8 | E3 | 17 |
| B.Ley | 43 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 |
| | 14 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| | 37 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| | 39 | An | 38 | E3 | 28 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | E3 | 38 |
| | 23 | An | 48 | E3 | 13 |
| Reilway | 51 | An | 19 | H7 | 51 |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 131 |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 284 |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 278 |
| | | An | 7 | E3 | 345 |
| | | An | 9 | E3 | 470 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 6 |
| | | An | 29 | E3 | 11 |
| | | An | 38 | E3 | 13 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 15 et 16 |
| | | An | 3 | E4 | 21 |

247 Ou ley gage per ij, et fait per lun def. in det, ou &c. abatera tout le briefe. Vide titulo Default.2 et Ley.48 et 51.

248 Ou ley gage, & fait a percell abatera tout le briefe in det, ou &c. Vide tit. Judgement.75 et Ley.13.

249 Ou briefe ſerra abate al prier, & ſurmiſe del pl' meſme, & prie que il poiet auera conge del court a purchaſer meliour, briefe. Vide titulo Journes accompts in tots et ſupra.85.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit | 113 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| Briefe | 68 | An | 11 | H6 | 24 |
| Journies acco. | 23 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 et 34 |
| | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 et 54 |
| | 7 | An | 41 | E3 | 4 |
| Folio | 346 | Thelo.lib.13. | | | cap.9 |
| Melior | 1.2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 107 |
| | 4.5 et 6 | Libro intra. | | | 108 |
| | | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | | An | 38 | E3 | 42 |

250 Ou ceſtui que vient eins gratis pleadra in abatement del briefe: & queux plées il auera: ou, & queux nemy. Vide titulo Reſponder.39. Aſſent.8.9 et 48 et Joure.48.

251 Queux plées eſſoinour auera in abatement del briefe: queux nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine.90.

252 Ou ſur plée plead al percell in abatement del briefe il couient a pleader al reſidew: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 542 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 229 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 184 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 |
| Folio | 382 | Thelo.lib.15 | | | ca.6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Briefe | 396 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 418 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | E3 | 448 |
| | | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |

253 Ou, puis que vn ad pleade plée in abatement de briefe, ill couient a les auters a pleader: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 71 et tit. Double plea.18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 840 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 184 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 |
| | 670 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B.Briefe | 268 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 271 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Triall | 31 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| Garniſhment | 10 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 |
| Miſnoſmer | 11 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 |
| Folio | 383 | Thelo.lib.15 ca.7 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E3 | 36 |
| | | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 249 |

254 Ou le def. poiet waiuer ſon plée al briefe, & pleader al action. ou nemy. Vide tit. Waiuer des choſes.17 et 18 et alibi la.

255 Le forme del demurrer, ſur matter apparât in briefe. Vide tit. Demurrer.1 & 2.

256 Ou retourne de Viſcount abatera briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Retourne de Viſcount.68.

257 Ou demurrer ſur plée plead in abatement de briefe, ou ſur plée in maintenaunce de briefe, ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer.19 et 23.

258 Ou vn ioint briefe giſt pur rents, ou &c. iſſuaunts hors de terres in ij counties ou pur ſeruice deſtre fait pur terres in ſeuerall counties: ou pur tort fait in pluſours counties: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe.48. et Ceſſauit.19 et Faulſeimpriſonment.1 et Appeals.10 et Gar̄ de Charters.3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 7 | R2 | 10 |
| Ceſſauit | 20 | An | 18 | E3 | 48 |
| Droit | 73 | An | 30 | E1 | It.Corn. |
| Briefe | 900 | An | 29 | E3 | 3 |
| Charge | 6 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
| Damages | 48 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| B.Patents | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 11 |
| B.Ioind in, &c. | 75 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| Keilway | 98 | An | 23 | H7 | 98 |
| Eſtoppell | 43 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| B.Lieu & &c. | 24 | An | 38 | E3 | 34 |
| Faulſeimpriſ. | 9 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| | 13 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Admeaſurement | 4 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 380 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 79 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 26 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | H4 | 29 |
| | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 10 et 11 |
| | 79 | An | 18 | E3 | 32 |
| Folio ——— | 209 | Fitz.nat.bre.k | | | |
| | 58 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| | 175 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| | 159 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 3 |

259 Quel manner de iudgement ſerra quand le briefe le pl' abate. Vide tit. Iudgement.103.

260 Ou briefe nabate per mort le pl', ou del def. meſque iudgement ſerra done per, ou vers mort perſon. Vide tit. Iudgement.106.

261 Ou briefe le Roy, neſt ſufficient a doner authority de prender enditements de felony, ſans comiſſion, &c. Vide tit. Comiſſiones.24.

262 A quel iour briefe auera relation, &c. Vide tit. Relation.64.

263 Ou briefe vn foits abate per entre del demaund' pendant le briefe, ſerra fait bone apres, per reentre del tenant. ou nemy. Vide ſupra.57 et 136.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 163 | An | 10 | E3 | 50 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Briefe | 187 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| B.Briefe | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 1 |
| | 135 | An | 9 | H5 | 1 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| ——— | | An | 34 | H6 | 9 Priſot |

264 Le forme de briefe de conſpiracy, ou & quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceſt briefe: quel nemy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy.1.

265 Ou briefe ſerra bone, & eſtoiera, coment que vn tearme ſoit meſne perenter la Date del briefe, & retourne de ceo. Vide tit. Continuance.6.

266 Ou, 15. ioures couient deſtre perenter la Teſte del briefe, & returne, de ceo. Vide tit. Iour.37.

267 Le forme del briefe de couenaunt & quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo. Vide tit. Couenaunt.1.

268 Ou def. auera plée in abatement del briefe auaunt count fait, & quel plée: ou, & quel nemy. Vide ſupra.91.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Plowden | 73 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Briefe | 684 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Count | 27 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| Exception | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 |

269 Ou briefe in diſiunctiue ſerra bone: ou nemy:

ou nemy. Vide titulo Demaunde. 43.

270 Ou, et queux briefes abater per diſclaimer. Vide tit. Diſclaimer. 1. vſque. 20.

271 Ou briefe ſerra abate, pur diſcontinuance vers vn def. ou in part, &c. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance. 19 et 20.

272 Ou ſur plée que va in abatement de briefe, le concluſion ſerra al action, & ou e contra, & vncore bien: & coment le Court prendra ceo. Vide titulo Pleadings. 80.

273 Ou amendement ſerra de briefe original a cheſcun temps p̄ le Roy, ou Roigne ou nemy. Vide titulo Amendement. 12 et ſupra. 1.

274 A quel perſon briefe, ou proces ſerra direct. Vide tit. Briefe al Eueſque. 16. Proces. 89. vſque. 93. Coronours. 17. 18 et 19. Challenge. 32. Office de Court. 127 et 128.

275 Ou briefe ſerra abate per mort le Roy, ou dun iuſtice. Vide ſupra. 74. et titulo Diſcontinuance de proces. 16. Statuts. 602.

276 Ou briefe port vers corporatiõ come Maire & cominalty, Deane & Chapter, ou &c. ſerra abate ꝑ mort le Teſt, & Soueraigne ou nemy. Vide tit. Corporation. 54.

277 Forme del briefe de Det vers Ordinary, et quel matter ſerra bone et ſufficient dabater ceo, quel nemy. Vide titulo Ordinary. 1.

278 Ou briefe ſerra abate in default de garraunt dattourney. Vide titulo Garraunt Dattourney. 35 et 43.

279 Forme del briefe de dower, & quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo quel nemy. Vide titulo Dower. 1.

280 Ou eſtoppell ne ſerra ſans briefe teſtimoigne ſon dit, ou contra. Vide titulo Eſtoppell. 57.

281 Ou ſcire facias ſerra abate, per plée que le [illegible] execute, & quand ſerra dit execute, & ou nemy. Vide titulo Scire facias. 58.

282 Ou briefe ſerra abate per confeſſion del tenaunt deſtre villein al auter, &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 13 et 66.

### Bridges. Vide tit. Reparations.

### Burgage.

1 Ou Burgage tenure del Roy, neſt tenure in Capite. Vide titulo Tenure 1 et infra. 2 et Statuts. 20.

2 Ou lheire ne ſuera liuery pur terres tenus del Roy in burgage. Vide titulo Liuery. 11 et ſupra. 1.

3 Ceſtui que tient in burgage ne ſerra diſtraigne a prendre degrée de Knight. Vide titulo Statutes. 215 et Fine al Roy. 35.

4 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue dauer regard de terres tenus in burgage. Vide tit. Prerogatiue. 1.

5 De Cuſtomes in Boroughes et concernaunts terres tenus in burgage. Vide tit. Cuſtomes. 7 et Deuiſe. 17.

### Burglary.

1 Que ſerra dit Burglary, quel nemy. Vide titulo Coron. 22.

2 Que ſerra bone enditement de burglary: quel nemy. Vide tit. Enditement. 17.

3 Ou ceſtui que eſt endite, ou appeale de burglary auera clergie. Vide titulo Clergie. 2.

### Capacity.

1 Capacity dun abbe, ou Priour a purchaſer terres: ou a gainer biẽs. Vide tit. Abbe. 22 et 1 et alibi la.

2 Capacity dun alien née, a prender terres per diſcent, ou a purchaſer terre, & a poſſeſſer biens, &c. Vide titulo Alien Née. 1 et 8 et alibi la.

3 Capacity del Roigne, & ou feoffments, graunts, leaſes, ou &c. fait per luy meſme ſerra bone. Vide titulo Prerogatiue. 151. vſque, 159.

4 Capacity dun feme Couert, & ou el prender eſtate del done, ou deuiſe ſon baron, & ou, & coment del done deſtraunger. Vide titulo Baron et feme. 45 et Agreement 1 et 2.

5 Capacity del heire nient obſtant vtlagary in ſon pier, ou freer, & ou terre diſcend al fits in tiel caſe. Vide titulo Diſcent. 9.

6 Capacity de moigne, frere ſubpriour, ou &c. & ou ils prendront eſtats in terres, ou auer property in biens, & ſuera actions ſolemt. &c. Vide titulo Abbe. 13. 14 et 58 et infra. 10.

7 Capacity dun feme couert in tortious feaſants, & ou el ſerra diſſeiſoreſſe. Vide tit. Baron et feme. 28.

8 Capacity de droit heires, droit heirs del corps, denfãt in venter ſa mere: ou tiels ſemblables ſans proper noſme, & ou, & coment & quand ils prendra eſtate: ou nemy. Vide titulo Abiance. 2 & Deuiſe. 34. Enfant 85 Noſme. 12 et Remainder. 2 et infra. 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & ec. | 30 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 et 31 |
| | 99 | An | 32 | H 6 | |
| | 66 | An | 17 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 98 | An | 49 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 109 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 98 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Done | 7 | An | 32 | H 6 | Stathã |

Age

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 25 | An | 11 | H4 | 74 |
| | 108 | An | 27 | E3 | 87 |
| Reſceit | 40 | An | 10 | E3 | 45 |
| Detinue | 46 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Remainder | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 550 |
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 22 |
| Deuiſe | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 23 et 24 |
| | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| Reliefe | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 9 et 20 |
| B.Age | 12 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| B.Deuiſe | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 12 et 13 |
| Plow. | 25 et 27 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Foꝛmedon | 18 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| Gard | 48 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| Triall | 7 | An | 2 | E3 | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 5 | H4 | 3 |
| Dier | 99 | An | 1 | Ma.1.p.64 | |
| | 274 | An | 10 | Eliz.p. 43 | |
| | 156 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M.p.24 | |
| | 190 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.18 | |
| | 237 | An | 7 | Eli.p.30.31.32 | |
| Dier | 309 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.77 | |
| | 337 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.36 | |
| B.Noſme | 1 et 40 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| Folio | 11 et 12 | Park.tit.Graunts. | | | |
| Aide | 39 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B.Ent.cong. | 92 | An | 9 | H7 | 25 |
| Joind in act. | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| Eſtoppell | 170 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Coke | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz.67 | |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz.95 | |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz.98 | |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz.103 | |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz.104 | |
| Coke libꝛo | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.130 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.134 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.135 | |
| Coke libꝛo | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz.51 | |
| | 2 | An | 42 | Eliz.91 | |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz.61 | |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz.8 | |
| | 7 | An | 29 | Eliz.9 | |
| B.Dons | 6 | An | 40 | E3 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 et 7 |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H4 | 74 |
| | 22 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 |
| | 25 | An | 12 | H7 | 27 |
| | 33 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| B.Done,&c | 37 | An | 32 | H6 | |
| | 42 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| | 61 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| Auowꝛy | 49 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | | An | 10 | H4 | 3 & 90 ſcr. |

9 Capacity de perſon que neſt in Eſſe, ne conus al temps deſtate limit, & done, ou nient noſme per proper noſme, & ou, coment, & quand ils pꝛendꝛont eſtate: ou nemy. Vide titulo Deuiſe. 34. ſupꝛa. 8 et Gꝛaunts. 41 et Noſme. 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taile | 3 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 2 | E3 | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 5 | H4 | 2 |
| | 24 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Feoff.&c | 37 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| | 60 | An | 17 | E3 | 29 |
| | 64 | An | 30 | E3 | 18 |
| Dier | 122 | An | 2 & 3 | P. et M.p. 21 | |
| | 274 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.42 & 43 | |
| | 190 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.18 | |
| | 303 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.49 | |
| | 309 | An | 14 | Eliz.p. 77 | |
| | 314 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.96 | |
| | 340 | An | 17 | Eliz.p.50 | |
| B.Dons | 25 | An | 12 | H7 | 27 |
| Aide | 39 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 27 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| Confirmat | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 |
| B.Deuiſe | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 12 |
| Execution | 166 | An | 8 | H5 | 4 |
| B.Pleadings | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| B.Graunts | 65 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Miſe | 180 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Fines | 117 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| B.Fines | 72 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B.Noſme | 9 | An | 2 | H4 | 25 |
| | 35 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 36 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Coke libꝛo | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz.101 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.130 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.134 | |
| Coke lib | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.136 | |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz.51 | |
| | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz.17 | |
| Reſceit | 40 | An | 10 | 3 | 45 |
| B.Aid de Roy | 23 | An | 2 | H4 | 25 |
| Deuiſe | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 24 Bab |

10 Ou graunt le Roy all coꝛps que neſt incoꝛpoꝛate, ou moigne que neſt de capacity, & iſſint dun home que nad capacity. Vide titulo Gꝛaunt le Roy. 43 et 44 & ſupꝛa 6.

11 Ou diſſeiſin, ou vſurpation ſerra dit moꝛtemaine, lou Eueſque, ou Parſon que ad ij capacityes ſont diſſeiſours, &c. Vide titulo Moꝛtmaine. 20 et infra. 12.

12 Capacities des Coꝛpoꝛations, et queux ont ij & double capacities, ſ. a pꝛender a eux, & a lour heires, & a lour ſucceſſoꝛs queux nemy. Vide ſupꝛa. 11 et tit. Abbe. 10 & Parſon. 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coꝛpoꝛation | 20 | An | 9 | H5 | 9 |
| | 34 | An | 13 | H8 | 14 |
| | 34 | An | 14 | H8 | 2 & 3 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | H7 | 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 48 | An | 32 | H 8 | 15 |
| Plowden | 103 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 234 et 235 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Mortemaine | 9 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 521 | An | 40 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 936 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| Voucher | 58 | An | 38 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 27 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Iſſue | 7 | An | 7 | E 3 | 11 |
| Iuris vtrum. | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |
| Proces | 18 | An | 9 | E 3 | 30 |
| Aide | 137 | An | 17 | E 3 | 58 |
| Q.Impedit | 3 | An | 30 | E 3 | 15 |
| Count de vo. | 114 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| B.Mortmaine | 3 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |
| F.Alien ſans lic. | 9 | An | 21 | H 7 | 7 |
| B.Deane & ec. | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |
| B.Iuris vtrum. | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |
| B.Faits | 105 | An | 10 | H 7 | 16 |
| —— | | An | 38 | H 6 | 10 Dan. |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 9 Moile |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 14 Cat. |

13 Capacities del Roy double: natural, & pollitique: & ou il prendra in lun, & quand in lauter, ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prerogatiue | 16 | An | 21 | E 3 | 41 |
| Plowden | 234 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 213 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Plowden | 214 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 238 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 6 | Iac.10 | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac.12 | |
| | 7 | An | 33 | Eliz.12 | |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Iac. 32 | |

14 Capacity de religeous perſones apres lour deraignement. ec. Vide titulo Depriuation.13.

15 Ou home auera capacity a prender choſe de luy meſme per done, ou ec. fait a luy meſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition.232 et fines.11 & ſupra.12.

16 Capacity dun Enfant dauer eccleſiaſtical promotiōs, & a quel age, ec. Vide tit. Enfant.69.

17 Capacity de Parochians, ou Gardains del Eſgliſe. Vide titulo Gardeains Deſgliſe.1.

18 Ou baſtard ſerra de capacity a prender eſtate in terres, ou ec. per purchaſe, per noſme del fits, per cauſe de reputation. Vide titulo Reputation.5.

19 Dun baſtardy d'diſcent, & ou il ou ſon iſſue inheritera. Vide titulo Baſtardy per totum.

20 Ou, & queux perſones ne ſont capable de eccleſiaſticall benefices, mes leuſque poiet eux refuſe. Vide titulo Encoumbent.4 et Enfant. 69 et preſent all Eſgliſe.15. Q. impedit.71 et Simony.1.

### Capias. Vide tit. Exigent.

### Captaines. Vide tit. Souldiars.

## Cariar.

1 OU Cariar ſerra felon des biens a luy baile, & deliuer: ou nemy. Vide titulo Coron.20.

2 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers Cariar, ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe.42.

## Caſtles.

1 OU Rent, terre, ou ec. poiet eſtre appendant ou percel dun Caſtle. Vide tit. Appendant.2.

2 Ou demaund, ou Plaint poiet eſtre dun Caſtle, & coment, ec, Vide titulo Demaund.1.

3 Comiſſions agard denquire de decay de Caſtles, ec. Vide tit. Comiſſions.18.

4 Ou, & coment Purueiance ſerra fait pur Caſtles, & in quel manner les purueiours eux demeaſnera in ceo. Vide titulo Officers.49.

5 Del tenure per Caſtle gard: & quel manner tenure ceo eſt, ec. Vide titulo Eſcuage.7 & Tenure. 5 et 13 et Gard.142.

6 Ou le Roy auera primer ſeiſin de terres tenus de luy come dun honour, Caſtle, ou ec: ou nemy. Vide tit. Liuery. 6 et Tenure. 1 et Prerogat.4 et 5.

### Caſu Prouiſo. Vide titulo Entre.54. vſque.56.

## Cauſa Matrimonij prelocuti.

1 OU, pur que, & in quel cas ceſt action giſt, ou: pur que & in quel caſe nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff.& faits | 113 | An | 13 | E 1 | Itin No. |
| | 114 | An | 12 | E 1 | Itin Wi: |
| Condition | 17 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Entre | 78 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin.Cāc |
| Aſſiſe | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 Finch. |
| | 192 | An | 1 | E 2 | |
| Cui in vita | 24 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 24 | An | 6 | H 4 | 1 |
| Folio | 205 | Fit.nat.bre. | | | i |
| B.Entre | 44 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| B.Feoff.al ec. | 4 | An | 2 | H 8 | 10 |
| Plowden | 58 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Dier | 146 | An | 3 et 3 | P.& M. | p.72 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 75 |
| —— | | An | 24 | H 8 | Fitz |

2 Ou feme aña Cui in vita ſur alienatiō le baron des terres dones cauſa matrimonij prelocuti: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cui in vita | 24 | An 5 E2 |
| | 24 | An 6 H4 1 |
| Fol. | 194 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h. |
| | 205 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a.&c. |

3 Entre congeable cauſa matrimonij prelocuti.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Entre | 78 | An 8 E2 It. Canc. |
| Condition | 17 | An 40 Aſſ. 13 |
| Aſſiſe | 311 | An 34 Aſſ. 1 |
| Dier | 146 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 71 |
| B. Conditions | 188 | An 24 H8 |
| | | An 14 H8 7 Fitzh. |

4 Ou tiel Briefe giſt vers eſtraunger &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 311 | An 34 Aſſ. 1 |
| Folio | 205 | Fitzh.nat.bre.g |

5 Ou ij ioindra in cauſa matrimonij prelocuti; ou ſerra ioinſemt ſues : ou nemy. Vide titulo Ioinder in action 28 & 69.

6 Ou feme beſoigne a monſtre fait in cauſa matrimonij: &c: ou nemy: Vide tit. Monſtrans de faits 36.

## Cauſe de remouer Plee. Vide titulo Recordare.

1 Quel cauſe ſerra ſufficient a remouer plée hors dauncient demeaſne; quel nemy. Vide titulo Auncient demeaſne 20 & 38.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cauſe de remoū | 1 | An 9 H6 34 |
| | 2 | An 11 H6 10 |
| | 3 | An 34 H6 35 |
| | 4 | An 1 H7 30 |
| | 8 | An 12 H4 17 |
| | 10 | An 50 E3 24 |
| Cauſe de rem̄ | 12 | An 6 R2 |
| | 14 | An 16 E3 |
| | 15 | An 17 E3 44 |
| | 16 | An 11 E3 |
| | 18 | An 21 E3 32 |
| | 19 | An 3 E3 33 |
| | 23 | An 11 H4 |
| Judgement | 146 | An 30 E3 22 |
| Auncient dem̄ | 4 | Libro intra. 101 |
| | 13 | Libro intra. 101 |
| Cloſe | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. 242 |
| | 6 & 7 | Libro intra: 244 |
| Folio | 13. 14. & 71 | Fitzh.nat.bre. |
| Dier | 69 | An 5 E6 p.35 |
| | 111 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p.47 |
| Nonſuit | 14 | An 10 E3 59 |
| Nonſuit | 28 | An 27 E3 77 |
| | 2 | An 18 H6 28 |
| | 20 | An 18 E3 3 |
| Eſſoine | 10 | An 14 E3 |
| | 23 | An 19 E3 |
| Eſſoine | 44 | An 8 E3 7 |
| Voucher | 222 | An 21 E3 |
| | 316 | An 35 E2 |
| B. Voucher | 2 | An 27 H8 12 |
| B. Cauſe de &c. | 7 | An 34 H6 35 |
| | 14 | An 3 H4 14 |
| | 10 | An 50 E3 24 |
| Keilway | 21 | An 12 H7 21 |
| | | An 6 H4 1 & 2 Sk. |
| | | An 19 H6 53 |
| | | An 21 E4 45 Maun. |
| | | An 26 H8 4 Fitzh. |
| | | An 13 H4 15 Hank |

2 Ou, coment, & quand, plée remoue hors dauncient demeaſne ſerra remaunde. Vide tit. Auncient demeaſne 38.

3 Ou home monſtre vn cauſe apres auter, a prouer terre deſtre Franckfee al common ley : ou nemy. Vide tit. Auncient demeaſne 3.

4 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per cauſe del remouer parole, ou recorde, a dire contrary al cauſe del remouer, &c : ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 25.

5 Ou cauſe quia balliuus eſt petens, &c. eſt ſufficient &c : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cauſe de rem̄ | 2 | An 11 H6 10 |
| Patent | 2 | Libro intra. 245 |
| | 3 | Libro intra. 245 |
| B. Cauſe de &c. | 12 | An 3 H4 14 |
| | 11 | An 2 H4 4 |

6 Ou cauſe quia balliuus meſme, vel balliuus curiæ fouet, &c : ſerra ſufficient, &c : ou nemy. Vide tit. Conuſance 49.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cauſe de remoū | 3 | An 34 H6 35 |
| | 6 | An 2 H4 4 |
| | 22 | An 12 E2 |
| Patent | 1 | Libro intra: 246 |
| Folio | 70 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. |
| | 51 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| B. Cauſe de &c. | 12 | An 3 H4 14 |
| Droit | 17 | An 20 E3 |
| | | An 6 H4 2 Skrén |

7 Ou cauſe quia balliuus, vel miniſter curiæ fuit del liueries le plaintiſe &c: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cauſe de remoū | 8 | An 12 H4 17 |
| | 8 | An 13 H4 14 |
| B. Cauſe de &c. | 13 | An 12 H4 13 |
| | 14 | An 12 H4 17 |

8 Ou cauſe quia balliuus vel miniſter cu-

rix retourne troupe petit iſſues ſerra ſufficient &c et ou nemy.
Cauſe de rem. 9 An 45 E 3 7
B. Cauſe de &c. 9 An 45 E 3 7

9 Ou neſt cauſe a remouer plée hors de fraunchiſe, ualleadge que les bailiefes aioarne la cauſe dedeſe in diem, pur difficulty, ou delay.
Cauſe de rem. 11 An 46 Aſſ. p.

10 Ou cauſe quia non perens, ſeu diſtringe [illegible] ſoura ſufficient, &c. a remouer plée ou nemy.
Cauſe de remou. 13 An 16 E 3
Cloſe 41 Libro intra. 244
B. Cauſ. de rem. 18 An 14 H 8 15

11 Ou neſt cauſe a remouer plée hors del County in vet la ſue, valleage que ceo concerne choſe deſtre proforme, ou fait in meſme la county. Vide infra. 22.
Cauſe de rem. 17 An 31 E 3

12 Ou cauſe quia il nad terres deſtre ſommon ſerra ſufficient ou nemy. Vid tit. Sommons pit [illegible]
Cauſe de rem. 20 An 4 E 2.
Retourne 11 An 36 H 6 [illegible]

13 Ou cauſe quia ne ſont ſutours, &c. ſerr. ſufficient, & quants des ſutours ſont requiſite: &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Manour. 1 et 2.
Cauſe de rem. 15 An 17 E 3 44
B. Court baron 22 An 23 H 8
B. Suite & &c. 17 Temps H 8
Folio 6 Kitchin 6
13 Fitz.nat.bre.c

14 Ou cauſe quia le def. ad diſtreigne lauers le plaintife in feodo ſuo, &c. ſerr. ſufficient, &c.
Folio 70 Fitz.nat.bre.a

15 Ou cauſe quia le def. clamat le pl. eſſe natiuũ ſuũ, et ea de cauſa aſſerit auera eſſe ſua propria, &c. ſerra ſufficient, &c, ou non.
Folio 70 Fitz.nat.bre.a

16 Ou cauſe pur ceo que les parties poſuerunt ſe in magnam aſſiſam, ſerra ſufficient a remouer plée: ou nemy.
Cauſe de rem. 4 An 1 H 7 30
Cloſe 1 Libro intra. 241
Droit 45 Temps E 1
30 An 35 E 3
22 An 7 E 3 65
Vier 111 An 1 et 2 P. & M. p. 47
Folio 4 An Fitz nat. bre. e
128 An Fitz.nat.bre. q

17 Ou cauſe pur ceo que le Seigneor de malice ne voille tener ſon court a fair droit, &c. ſerra ſufficient a remouer plée: ou nemy.
Cauſe de rem. 21 An 11 E 2
Folio 12 Fitz.nat.bre.d
Action ſur caſe 46 An 11 E 2

18 Ou plée ſerra remoue pur vn des tenaunts, &c. per cauſe monſtre, &c.
Cauſe de rem. 19 An 3 E 3 33
20 An 4 E 2

19 Ou cauſe quia le bailiefe eſt coſin & heire al demaundant ſerra ſufficient, &c.
Cauſe de rem. 3 An 34 H 6 35
B. Cauſe, &c. 7 An 34 H 6 35
18 An 14 H 8 15 et 17
24 An 6 H 4 2 Katen:

20 Ou foraigne plée plead ſerra cauſe a remouer plée, & coment proces ſerra order ſur ceo, & ou: & quand ſerra remaund, ou nemy.
Eſtatutes Glouceſt. 12
Cauſe de rem. 5 An 1 H 5 11
9 An 45 E 3 17
23 An 13 H 4
Barre 225 An 49 E 3 21
Triall 63 An 14 E 3
28 An 21 E 4 19 Pigot
Record 29 An 14 H 4 25
30 An 14 H 4 25
37 An 15 E 3
Conuſance 8 An 22 H 6 58
13 An 8 E 4 6
77 An 14 E 3
57 An 10 E 3 31
Iuriſdiction 56 An 13 H 4 25
56 An 14 H 4 26
Q. Impedit 165 An 5 E 2
B. Cinq ports 11 An 21 H 7 35
Eſſoine 157 An 48 E 3 21
10 et 11 An 14 E 3
Errour 6 An 14 E 3
36 An 34 H 6 42
37 An 34 H 6 42
F. Iudgement 16 An 3 H 4 12 et 13
B Triall 45 An 22 H 6 48
133 et 59 An 21 H 7 35
Det 53 An 30 H 6 6
B. Cauſ de rem. 34 An 18 R 2
B. Errour 59 An 21 E 3 20
Ioure 25 An 14 E 3
Barre 5 Libro intra. 229
Triall 22 Libro intra. 685
B. Iuriſdiction 81 An 3 H 4 12
Folio 8 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
An 21 E 4 45 Vaua.
An 43 E 3 32

21 Ou foraigne voucher ſerr. cauſe a remouer

moner plée, & cōmt proſes ſer order ſur ceo: & cōmt, & quād ſer remaūde. Vide tit. Auncient Demeiñ. 38. Portaūceſt. 36 & Voucher. 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ———— | | Glouceſt. ca. 12.<br>Weſtm. 2. ca. 30. | | | |
| Reſomons | 11 | An | 11 | H4 | 27 |
| Record | 29 | An | 14 | H4 | 25 |
| | 30 | An | 14 | H4 | 25 |
| | 37 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 10 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 77 | An | 49 | E3 | 9 |
| | 115 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 101 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 133 | An | 22 | E3 | 3 |
| | 217 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| | 222 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 269 | An | 13 | E1 | Itin. No. |
| | 96 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 306 | An | 26 | E3 | 59 |
| | 316 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| | 223 | An | 49 | E3 | |
| Triall | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 52 |
| | 94 | An | 32 | H6 | 26 |
| Voucher | 12 & 40 | Libro intra. 688 | | | |
| Conuſans | 52 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| Portaunceſt | 21 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Keilway | 109 | Temps incert 109 | | | |
| Judgement | 90 | An | 41 | E3 | 31 |
| Folis | 8 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| B. Triall | 58 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| | 59 et 133 | An | 21 | H7 | 35 |
| Errour | 37 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| Eſſoins | 28 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 167 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Reſceſt | 106 | An | 18 | E3 | 1 |
| | 125 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Dier | 69 | An | 5 | E6 | p. 35 |
| Cauſe de rem. | 4 | An | 1 | H7 | 30 |
| | 23 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Garrā de chart. | 23 | Temps | | E1 | |
| B. Voucher | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 12 |
| | 16 | An | 41 | E3 | 7 |
| | 151 & 152 | An | 10 | H6 | 20 |
| | 156 & 161 | An | 11 | H4 | 27 |
| | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 1 |
| | 24 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 et 8 |
| B. Portaunceſt. | 37 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 12 |
| ———— | | An | 3 | H4 | 15 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 21 |
| | | An | 42 | E3 | 1 |

22 Quel cauſe miſſe in le briefe a remouer plée ſerra trauers: ou nemy. Vide titulo Conuſaunce. 44 et 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 3 | An | 27 | H6 | 3 |
| Cauſe de rem. | 7 | An | 12 | H4 | 13 et 17 |
| | 10 | An | 50 | E3 | 24 |
| | 17 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| B. Cau. de rem. | 13 | An | 12 | H4 | 11 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H6 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| ———— | | An | 6 | H4 | 2 Thi. |

23 Ou le cauſe del remouement, neſt ſufficient, &c. le plée ſer remaūd: ou nemy. Vide titulo remouer et remaunder, per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cauſe de rem. | 8 | An | 12 | H4 | 17 |
| | 20 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 22 | An | 12 | E2 | |

24 Ou apres conuſance graunt, & reſomons, ou reattachment ſue, le cauſe del remouement ſer trauerſe, & iſſue priſe ſur ceo. Vide tit. Conuſāce. 44 & 45 & Reſomōs. 11.

25 Ou record ſerra remoue, per quel perſon, & ou tout le record, & ou percel del record ſerra remoue, & de touts auters matters de remouer del records. Vide tit. Records per totum.

26 Ou plée que eſt remoue per pluſours ſerra remaund per nonſuit lun, ou le fait lun, &c. Vide tit. Nonſuit. 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonſuit | 14 | An | 10 | E3 | 59 |

27 Ou Errour ſerra cauſe de remouer plée, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Errour | 37 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 36 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| Dier | 250 | An | 8 | Eliz, p. 86 | |
| Cauſe de rem. | 6 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 |

28 Ou vn auera recordare a remouer plée ſur cauſe monſtre apres recordare & nonſuit ſur ceo, ou ſur iudgement done vers luy ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recordare & alibi la.

29 Ou le record vient hors de court baron, ou auncient demeſne ſans garraunt, coment les iuſtices procéedera, & ou ils procéedera: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recordare. 12.

30 Ou le record del court baron ſerra miſe eins, & maund tiens per touts les ſutours, & ou per aſcuns del eux. Vide tit. Recordare. 8 et Sutours. 12.

31 Quel proces ſerra agard al viſcount de remouer record hors de Court baron, ou auncient demeſne. Vide titulo Proces. 115 et Recordare. 5.

32 Cauſe de remouer de record, & de les ſeuerall remouements de eux. Vide titulo Records, per totum.

33 Ou cauſe de remouer plée ſerra bone & ſufficient pur ceo que le damage, ou det eſt outer. 40s. ou &c. Vide tit. Coūty Courts. 2

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Glouceſt. cap. 8 | | | |
| B. Cauſ. de rem. | 18 | An | 14 | H8 | 15 |
| Accoumpt | 29 | An | 43 | E3 | 21 |
| Folio ——— | 117 | Fitz. nat. bre. | | | |
| | 46 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. b | | | |

34 Queux plées home auera apres parol remoue de vn court al auter. Vide tit. Continuance.44.

35 Ou demurrer ſur trauers al cauſe mis in briefe a remouer cauſe ſerra peremptory, Vide titulo Demurrer.27.

36 Ou default fait in baſe court ſeſt ſaue, per remouement, del parol, &c. Vide titulo Sauer default.18.

## Cautela.

1 Cautele a delayer home infinite per voucher, & auters cautels a barrer hõe de ſon droit, Vide tit. Voucher 87.

2 Cautele pur delaier ſuit, per fourcher per eſſoine. Vide tit. Fourcher per totum.

3 Cautele a delayer home del gard dun enfant, per enterpleader in briefe de gard, & ou ne poiet eſtre auoid. Vide titulo Enterpleader.21.

## Certificat Daſſiſe, &c.

1 OU Certificat giſoit al comon ley, et quand home auera ceo, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Certificat | 2 | An | 7 | H 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | An | 12 | H 4 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 17 | E 3 | 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 74 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 412 | An | 8 | E 2 | De.Spig |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 209 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Fol — | 181 | Fitz.nat.bre.a. | | | |
| | 53 et 54 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 55 et 56 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 6 | Jac. 65 et 66 | |
| —— | | An | 50 | E 3 | 19 |
| | | An | 9 | H 5 | 9 Stra |

2 Ou Certificat giſt ſur matter de record, &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe.17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 25 | | | |
| Certificat | 1 | An | 2 | H 5 | 5 |
| | 8 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Folio —— | 53 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 54 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 182 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. | | | |
| B.Certificat | 10 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 1 |

3 Ou Certificat giſt ſur matter de eſcripte, come releas, ou &c. done in euidence, ou nient done in euidence al aſſiſe, &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe.17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 25 | | | |
| Certificat | 7 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 8 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 10 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Reſceit | 134 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Attaint | 39 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Aſſiſe | 85 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 85 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Proces | 97 | An | 33 | H 6 | 20 |
| Judgement | 189 | An | 23 | E 3 | 21 |
| Dureſſe | 14 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Verdict | 32 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Certificat | 1 | Libro intra. | 110 | | |
| Folio — | 42 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 53 et 54 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 182 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.b | | | |
| | 183 | Fitz.nat.bre.e. | | | |

4 Ou Certificat giſt lou le party appere in proper Perſon, ou per Baileiffe & plead, cibien come lou Laſſiſe eſt priſe per default.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Certificat | 9 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Reſceit | 134 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 215 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 123 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 55 et 53 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| B.Certificat | 2 | An | 50 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 11 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 5 |

5 Ou certificat ne ſerra graunt, mes per meſme les iuſtices deuaunt queux laſſ. paſſe &c. et la manner coment il auera ceo quand le record eſt deuaunt auters iuſtices. Vide infra.6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Certificat | 1 | An | 2 | H 5 | 5 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H 4 | 45 |
| | 10 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Reſceit | 134 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Admeaſurement | 2 | An | 7 | E 4 | 23 |
| Folio | 53 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge | |
| | 55 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge | |
| | 181 | Fitz.nat.bre.c.d | | | |
| | 182 et 183 | Fitz.nat.bre.b.f | | | |
| | 242 | Fitz.nat.bre.d | | | |
| B.Certificat | 5 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 63 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |

6 Ou Certificat ſer iudiciall, & ou original, et iſſera aſcun foits hors del chauncery, et aſcun foits del iuſtices deuaunt queux Laſſ. &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Certificat | 1 | An | 2 | H 5 | 5 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H 4 | 45 |
| Folio | 55 et 56 | Libro. | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 182 | Fitz.nat.bre.b | | | |
| | 183 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.b | | | |
| | 181 | Fitz.nat.bre.c | | | |
| Proces | 97 | An | 33 | H 6 | 20 |
| B.Certificat | 5 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| Admeaſurement | 2 | An | 7 | E 4 | 23 |

7 Ou certificat couient eſtre priſ in meſme le county, &c. ou in auter county, & priſe per niſi prius in meſme le county. Vide ſupra.5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificat | 2 | An 7 H4 45 |
| Folio | 181 | Fitz.nat.bre.c |
| | 182 | Fitz.nat.bre.c.d |
| | 183 | Fitz.nat.bre.b.f.g |
| | 243 | Fitz.nat.bre.b |
| Proces | 97 | An 33 H6 20 |
| B.Certificat | 5 | An 21 E3 3 |
| Judgement | 189 | An 23 E3 21 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 63 | An 21 E3 3 |

8 Ou certificat, daſſiſe giſt coment que aſcun de les iurours ſont mort.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificat | 2 | An 7 H4 45 |
| | 3 | An 12 H4 9 |
| Folio | 183 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b |
| | 53 et 56 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |

8 Ou certificat giſt cibien ſur aſſ. de darraine preſentm̄, ou mortaunceſt, ou Juris vtrum, ou attaint, come in aſſ. de nouel diſſ.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificat | 3 | An 12 H4 9 |
| Folio | 183 | Fitz.nat.bre.e |
| | 196 | Fitz.nat.bre.d |
| | 54 et 55 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 110 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | | An 9 H5 9 Stran. |

9 Ou Certificat ſerra priſe per default, & ou enquire de les circumſtaunces: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe.20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificat | 7 | An 26 Aſſ: 5 |
| Folio | 53 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 55 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |

10 Ou certificat giſt ſur fait conditional fait in foraigne county.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificat | 8 | An 32 Aſſ. 1 |
| Reſceipt | 134 | An 14 E3 |
| Folio | 53 et 54 | Libro Aſſ abridge. |
| B.Certificat | 10 | An 32 Aſſ. 1 |

11 Ou certificat giſt cibien apres iudgement come deuaunt et econtra, &c. et ceo per le comon ley, ou per leſtatute ley.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt.2.ca.25. |
| Certificat | 9 | An 43 Aſſ. 5 |
| Judgement | 189 | An 23 E3 21 |
| Proces | 97 | An 33 H6 20 |
| Folio | 55 | Libro Aſſ.abridge. |

12 Ou certificat giſt, lou le verdict et iſſue neſt bien examine, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt.2 cap.25 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac. 65 et 66 |
| Plowden | 92 | An 7 E6 |
| Certificat | 9 | An 43 Aſſ. 5 |
| Fol. | 181 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b |
| | 55 | Libro Aſſ.abridge. |
| | | An 5 E4 51 et 52 |

13 Ou les Jurrours in le certificat ne ſerr̄ nouelm̄t iures ſur matter del certificat.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 412 | An 8 E2 Deuā. Spi: |

12 Coment le certificat de Domeſday ſerra fait pur auncient demeſne, &c. Vide tit. Auncient Demeſne.23.

13 Ou home ſerra conuict per certificat de iuſtices de peace, ou tiel ou per matter per luy record ex officio, ſans pluis ouſter trial. Vide titulo Eſtoppel.185.

14 Coment le certificat ſur ſtatute, &c. ſerra fait, &c. Vide tit. Recogniſaunce.3.

15 Quel iudgement ſerra done in certificat daſſiſe. Vide ſupra.3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt.2.ca.25 |
| Judgement | 189 | An 23 E3 21 |
| Folio | 53 et 54 | Libro Aſſ.abridge. |
| | 182 | Fitz.nat.bre.a |

16 Certificat de cuſtome, & coment ceo ſerra fait. Vide tit. Cuſtome.56.

17 Quel proces iſſerra vers la party in Certificat daſſiſe. Vide tit. Proces.18.

18 Certificat del counſtable del hoſt ſi ceſtui que tient per eſcuage ad fait ſon ſeruice: ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſcuage.5.

19 Ou eſſoine giſt apres Certificat del Eueſque, ou &c. Vide tit. Eſſoine.42.

20 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe per Certificate de aſcun officer le Roy: ou nemy: mes auera auermēt encouſter ceo. Vide tit. Auerments.4 et 7. Eſtoppell.85 Vtlagary.20 et Certificat del Eueſque.4.

21 Ou le tenaunt pleadra apres Laſſ. agard ſur plée le Bailiefe, et queux matters il pleadra, dauoider circuit daction dauer certificat, &c. Vide titulo Aſſiſe.17 et Adiournement.18.

22 Certificat del gailour des noſmes de ſes priſonours, & comēt, & a queux doiet eſtre fait. Vide titulo Gailour.15.

23 Certificat del Captaine del hoſte ſur plée que il fuit in ſeruice le Roy ouſter la mere al temps del vtlagary & quel ſerr̄ bone et ſufficient. Vide titulo Vtlagary.20.

24 Ou protection ne ſerra allow in Certificat daſſiſe. Vide tit. Protection.54.

25 Ou certiorare ſerra agard a Certifier la cauſe del ſuit in baſe Court: Vide tit. Priuiledge.42.

## Certificat del Eueſque.

1 Certificat del Eueſque, ou &c. dexcomengemēt et que ſerr̄ bone, et per queux, quel nemy. Vide tit. Excomengemēt per totū.

2 Ou le certificat lofficial leueſq ſerr̄ bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baſtardy.10 & Excomengement.15 et Deuorce.4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificat | 5 | An 12 E3 |
| | 6 | An 13 E3 |
| Barre | 295 | An 10 E3 35 |
| Proces | 21 | An 1 E3 11 |

3 La forme coment leueſque certifier, quand le Court eſcriuer a luy a certifier baſtardy, ou mulierty, &c. et quel certificat ſerra bone quel nemy. Vide tit. Baſtardy. 10

4 Ou certificat leueſque ſerra eſtoppell al parties, ou all eſtraunger; ou nemy. Vide tit. Baſtardy. 18 et infra. 18 et Excomengement. 8 et iſſue. 124.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 9 | H6 | ca. 11 |
| Eſtoppel | 21 | An | 7 | H6 | 37 |
| | 55 | An | 32 | H6 | 7 et 9 |
| | 55 | An | 33 | H6 | 50 |
| | 282 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 9 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 229 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Utlagary | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 48 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Baſtardy | 11 | An | 27 | E3 | 82 |
| | 7 | An | 38 | E3 | 22 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H4 | 84 |
| Auerment | 47 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 |
| Excomengem̃ | 1 | An | 5 | E3 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | E3 | 69 |
| | 4 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 25 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| | 18 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| Coron | 197 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 197 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 |
| B. Peremptory | 32 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 57 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 58 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 84 | An | 11 | H4 | 48 |
| Aſſiſe | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Ret de viſcoũt | 102 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Folio —— | 51 | Fitzh. nat. bre. 1 | | | |
| | 69 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 35 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 36 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| B. Cert. leueſq | 31 | Temps | | H8 | |
| B. Auerrement | 23 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 |
| B. Excomeng. | 12 | An | 10 | H7 | 9 |
| | 12 | An | 9 | H7 | 21 |
| B. q. non admiſ. | 3 | An | 11 | H7 | y Foits |
| B. Eſtoppell | 131 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 161 | An | 3 | E4 | 11 Moile |
| | 169 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 Curia |
| Plowden | 282 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Baſtardy | 41 | An | 3 | E4 | 11 |
| Coke lib —— | 7 | An | 4 | Iac. | 43 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 14 |
| —— | | An | 30 | H6 | 2 Report |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 1 Cateſ. |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 29 Pigot |

5 Certificate del Eueſque dun, devorce & que ſerr bone, & ꝑ que &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Devorce. 4.

6 Certificat del Eueſque ſur iſſue neunques accouple in loial matrimony, et q̃ ſerr bone, et ꝑ que, &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. dower 61 & neunq̃s accouple in loial matrimony. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier —— | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 60 | |
| | 313 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 92 | |
| | 368 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. 48 | |
| Barre | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 228 |
| Triall | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 684 |
| Eueſque | 23 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| Dower | 35 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Iſſue | 16 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Triall | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 32 |
| | 51 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 100 | An | 10 | R2 | |
| Coron | 86 | An | 11 | H4 | 13 |
| | 106 | An | 50 | E3 | 15 |
| Viſne | 58 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| B. Triall | 16 | An | 49 | E3 | 18 |
| | 16 | An | 50 | E3 | 15 |
| | 53 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 |
| | 73 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 114 | An | 11 | H4 | 14 |
| Folio | 146 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| Coke libro —— | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 9 et 11 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 19 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 31 |

7 Briefe al Eueſque a' certifier bigamy, et quel certificat del eueſque de bigamy ſerr bone et per que, &c. quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 18 | E3 | ca. 2 |
| Eueſque | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| Bigamy | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 106 |
| Folio —— | 132 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 45 | | | |
| | 134 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 46 | | | |
| Charter | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 11 |
| Coron | 85 | An | 11 | H4 | 11 |
| B. Triall | 87 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| —— | | An | 40 | E3 | 42 |

8 Briefe al Eueſque a certifier plenarty deſgliſe, et quel certificat de plenarty ſerra bone, et per que: &c. quel nemy. Vide titulo Q. Impedit. 54 et Triall. 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier —— | 217 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 62 | |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 21 | |
| Eueſque | 1 et 26 | Libro intra. | | | 3.17 |
| Trial | 1.2.3.4 | Libro intra. | | | 533 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 498 |
| Triall | 70 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| Darr preſent | 3 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| —— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 115 |

9 Briefe al Eueſque a certifier admiſſiõ, et inſtitution, et quel certificat ſerra bone:

quel nemy. Vide tit. Triall. 16.

10 Certificat del Eueſq de profeſſion, & coment ſerra fait: & ou ceo ſerra trye per Eueſque, ou per pays. Vide titulo Trial 20. & Deprivation 11.

11 Certificat del Eueſque ſur iſſue; able ou nient able, & ou ceo ſerr try per Eueſque: ou nemy. Vide tit. Trial 14.

12 Certificat del Eueſq ſur iſſue, Canon ou Comoigne: & la trial de tiel iſſue. Vide tit. Trial 23.

13 Certificat del Eueſque de recuſancie a prender ſerement del ſupremacy, & q̄l ſerra bone: q̄l nemy.

Dier 234 An 7 Eliz. p. 15

14 Certificat del Eueſque que un Vicar, ou auter perſon eccleſiaſtical refuſe a paier ſubſidy de ſon vicarage, ou &c: et quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo.

Dier 116 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 69
B. Certifi. le &c. 31 Temps H 8
31 An 21 E 6

15 Certificat del Eueſque de Baſtardy, & ou ceo ſerra trye per Eueſque, & ou per pays. Vide titulo Baſtardy 12. 14. 15. & 20.

16 Ou Eſſoins giſt apres certificat del Eueſque. Vide tit. Eſſoine 43.

17 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt apres trial per certificat del Eueſque. Vide titulo Reſceit 27.

18 Ou reſomons ſerra agard apres certificat leueſque. Vide tit. Reſomons 7.

19 Ou certificat leueſque ne ſerra peremptory. Vide tit. Appeals 21. Graund cape 17. Reſom. 7. & Peremptory 56.

## Certificat de Records.

1 COment certificat deſtatute Marchant, Staple, ou Recogniſaunce ſerra fait &c: & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Recogniſaunce 3.

2 Ou record poiet eſtre certifie in auter Court ſans briefe, ſſ. per les maines des Juſtices: ou nemy. Vide tit. Records 3.

3 Certificat des records per les Executors des Juſtices, & coment ceo ſerra. Vide tit. Records 7.

4 Ou lentier record doiet eſtre Certifie, & loriginal, & tout le proces: ou nemy. Vide tit. Records 15.

5 Ou record meſme doiet eſtre certifie, ou nemy, mes le tenore del record &c. Vide tit. Records 16.

6 Ou Certificat dun record ſur briefe que fault ſubſtance ſerra bone, & les Juſtices a que &c: voile procede ſur ceo, & coment, & quando. Vide tit. Records 26. & 27.

## Certiorare.

1 OU record ſerra remoue per Certiorare, & ou ne ſerra dit remoue pur default in la briefe, & les ſeuerall formes des briefes de Certiorars. Vide tit. Records 6.

2 Ou Certiorare ſerra agard ſur Corpus cum cauſa, a certifier la cauſe del ſuit in baſe court. Vide titulo Priuiledge 42.

3 Ou, & quand record remoue per Certiorare ſerra remaund. Vide tit. Remouer & Remaunder per totum.

## Ceſſauit.

1 FOrme de briefe de Ceſſauit, & q̄l matter in fait eſt ſufficient dabater ceſt briefe; quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 176. et infra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute — | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 22 | | | |
| Ceſſauit | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 15 | An | 45 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 16 | An | 48 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 18 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 20 | An | 18 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 21 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Ceſſauit | 26 | An | 30 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 28 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 32. 33. & 47 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 37 | An | 8 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 38 | An | 8 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 42 | An | 10 | H 4 | |
| | 4 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 43 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| | 51 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 249 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 269 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 277 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 291 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 924 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 477 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 690 | An | 10 | E 3 | |
| | 815 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| | 826 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| B. Ceſſauit | 42 | An | 10 | H 7 | 24 |
| Folio — | 189 | Thelo. lib. 10 cap. 13 | | | |
| | 304 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 54 | | | |
| | 208 | Fitz. nat. bre. h. | | | |
| | 209 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. | | | |
| Briefe | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. 111 | | | |
| Plowdē — | 159 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 110 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 7 | Iacobi | |
| — | | An | 45 | E 3 | 27 |
| | | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| — | | An | 21 | E 4 | 24 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 28 |

2 Count in Ceſſauit, & ou le count aba-

tera le briefe, et q̄l count ſerra bone: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Homage 16.

Eſtatute ——— Glouceſt. ca. 4
Ceſſauit 1 An 33 H6 45
5 An 6 H7 7
6 An 21 H6 28
11 An 39 E3 14
16 An 48 E3 4
18 An 7 R2
38 An 8 E3 48
40 An 3 E3 47
42 An 33 E3
Action ſur ſtat. 19 An 7 E3 58
Aſſiſe 79 An 18 E3 31
Briefe 190 An 7 H7 2
Briefe 1 & 3 Libro intra. 111
Count 1 & 2 Libro intra. 111
Judgement 3 Libro intra. 112
B. Ceſſauit 26 An 21 E4 25
Auowry 23 An 34 H6 8 & 21
Gard 19 An 3 E3 Fitz. Port.
Keilway 105 Temps incert. 105
Coke libro ——— { 8 An 7 Jac. 118
4 An 18 Eliz. 11
5 An 32 Eliz. 8 }
Plowden 132 An 6 E6
——— { An 21 E4 24
An 27 H8 28 }

3 Barre in Ceſſauit, & quel ſerra bone barre: quel nemy. Vide infra 5. 18. & 26.

Ceſſauit 1 An 33 H6 45
3 An 10 E4 2
4 An 10 E4 2
14 An 43 E3 15
21 An 11 E3
22 An 31 E3
24 An 31 E3
8 An 2 H4 5
Ceſſauit 26 An 30 E3 22
28 An 14 E3
37 An 8 E3 47
39 An 10 E3 6
43 An 33 E3
48 An 20 E3
61 An 26 E3
44 An 7 H4 20
Auowry 39 An 12 E4 7
Barre 1. 2. & 3 Libro intra. 110
Folio 208 Fitz. nat. bre. k
B. Diſclaimer 54 An 16 H7 1
View 65 An 11 R2
Coke libro 2 An 43 Eliz. 93
——— { An 19 H6 62 Mark.
An 37 H6 25 Laicō
An 8 H6 17 Cotte. }
——— { An 1 H4 3 Broug.
An 31 Aſſ. 29
An 33 H6 8 Moile }

4 Du Ceſſer del Baron & feme durant le coverture, tiera la feme apres mort ſa baron: ou nemy.

Cui in vita 22 An 4 E2
Ent. congeable 5 An 20 H6 28
Folio 193 Fitz. nat. bre. i.
Suerty 27 An 19 R2
Nu ei deforc. 13 An 4 E3 38
Keilway 132 Temps incert. 133
B. Ceſſauit 25 An 19 E4 5
Coke libro ——— { 9 An 9 Jac. 72
8 An 45 Eliz. 44 }

5 Du ouert & ſufficient ſerra barre, et ou ſufficient a ſon diſtres ſolemt, & quel terre ſerra dit ouert & ſufficient: quel nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 29.

Ceſſauit 3 An 10 E4 2
4 An 10 E4 2
7 An 35 H6
8 An 2 H4 5
16 An 48 E3 4
19 An 17 E3 57
32 An 20 3
Folio 208 & 209 Fitzh. nat. bre. k
Barre 1. 2 & 3 Libro intra 110
B. Ceſſauit 24 An 10 E4 2
——— { An 31 Aſſ. 29
An 1 H4 3 }

6 Forme de Briefe de Ceſſauit per Barō & feme, & coment le percloſe del briefe ſerra &c. Vide titulo Briefe 4. & Baron & feme 36.

7. Tender des arrerages in Ceſſauit, et quand il tendra, ſc. que tendra eux: & quand tender per lun tenaunt ſerūa pur touts, &c. Vide titulo Arrerages 2.

7 Du tender des arrerages in Ceſſauit ne ſerra al demaundant. Vide tit. Arrerages 2. et 3.

9 Per ceſſer de queux ſervices Ceſſauit giſt: pur queux nemy. Vide infra 15.

Eſtatutes ——— { Glouceſt. ca. 4
Weſtm. 2 ca. 21 }
Ceſſauit 23 An 31 E3
5 An 6 H7 7
1 An 33 H6 45
19 An 17 E3 57
50 An 11 E2
29 An 13 E3
Briefe 190 An 7 H7 2
B. Ceſſauit 26 An 21 E4 25
Folio 209 Fitz. nat. bre. i
Coke libro 5 An 32 Eliz. 8

10 Du ſeveral tenauncy abate Ceſſauit, &c: & lou il ſuppoſe vn entier tenour des ſervices &c: lou ſont ſeveral. Vide tit. Seūall tenauncy 4.

11 Pur ceſſer de quel manner tenaunt

Ceſſauit giſt : pur quel ceſſer nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes — | | Glouceſt.ca.4<br>Weſtm.2 ca.22 |
| Ceſſauit | 2 | An 33 H6 53 |
| | 30 | An 19 E3 |
| | 34 | An 28 E3 95 |
| | 35 | An 28 E3 95 |
| | 50 | An 11 E2 |
| Qd ei deforc. | 13 | An 4 E3 38 |
| Folio | 209 | Fitz.nat.bre.g. |
| B.Ceſſauit | 1 | An 27 H8 28 |
| | 9 | An 45 E3 27 |
| Keilway — | 104<br>114<br>130<br>132 | Temps incert.104<br>Temps incert.114<br>Temps intert.130<br>Temps incert.132 |
| — | | An 47 E3 15 Haũd<br>An 14 H6 25 Paſtõ<br>An 20 H6 46 Ncw. |

12 Ou corps corporat, come Abbe, ou auter &c: recoũa in Ceſſauit, & ou le colluſion ſerra enquiſe: ou nemy. &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 13 | An 42 E3 3 |
| | 19 | An 17 E3 57 |
| | 27 | An 21 E3 23 |
| | 36 | An 7 E3 57 |
| | 38 | Temps E1 |
| | 52 | An 29 E3 33 |
| | 53 | An 33 E3 |
| | 58 | An 32 E1 |
| Colluſion | 32 | An 13 E3 |
| | 1 | An 4 E3 8 |
| | 43 | An 7 E3 57 |
| | 20 | An 19 E2 |
| | 35 | An 31 H6 10 |
| | 27 | An 50 E3 23 |
| B.Quale ius | 8 | An 5 E4 13 & 14 |
| Suerty | 4 | An 25 E3 42 |
| | 25 | An 50 E3 23 |
| Quale ius | 1.2 & 3 | Libro intra. 112 |
| | 4.5. & 6 | Libro intra. 112 |
| Verdict | 1.2.3 & 4 | Libro intra. 123 |
| Verdict | 11 | An 21 E4 5 |
| Cui in vita | 22 | An 4 E2 |
| Keilway | 133 | Temps incert. 133 |
| B.Portũ | 9 | An 50 E3 23 |
| B.Ceſſauit | 9 | An 45 E3 27 |
| | 25 | An 19 E4 5 |

13 Ou Ceſſauit de cantaria, potu pauperũ, ou dauter Elimozine ſerra mainteinable: & vers que ceo ſerra port, & ou ceo giſt ſauns aſcun tenure &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute — | | Weſtmin.2 cap.41 |
| Ceſſauit | 15 | An 45 E3 15 |
| | 18 | An 7 R2 |
| | 24 | An 32 E3 |
| | 44 | An 7 H4 20 |
| | 9 | An 12 H4 24 |
| Ceſſauit | 53 | An 33 E3 |
| Folio — | 209<br>210<br>123 | Fitzh.nat.bre.i.k<br>Fitzh.nat.bre.d.e<br>St.Germ.lib.2 ca.34 |
| | | An 7 E4 11 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 12 | An 22 H6 46 |
| Auowry | 60 | An 14 H4 4 |
| View | 65 | An 11 R2 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 45 Eliz.108 |
| Plowden | 58 | An 4 E6 |
| Cantaria | 1 | Libro intra. 110 |
| — | | An 33 H6 7<br>An 35 H6 8<br>An 35 H6 57 |

14 Pur quel perſon ceſt action giſt, et q̃l eſtate il couient auẽ in le ſeignory &c. Vide infra 28.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 15 | An 45 E3 15 |
| | 50 | An 11 E2 |
| | 54 | Temps E1 |
| | 59 | An 32 E1 |
| | 18 | An 7 R2 |
| | 42 | An 33 E3 |
| | 14 | An 43 E3 15 |
| | 14 | An 43 E3 27 |
| B.Ceſſauit | 40 | An 9 H7 17 |
| Plowden | 110 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 43 Eliz.93 |
| Fol. — | 209<br>290 | Fitzh.nat.bre.g<br>Thelo.lib.11 ca.44 |

15 De queux choſes Ceſſauit giſt, de q̃ux nemy. Vide titulo Auowſon 23. Rents 65. & Homage 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 24 | An 32 E3 |
| | 45 | An 12 R2 |
| | 46 | An 22 E3 |
| | 29 | An 13 E3 |
| | 1 | An 33 H6 45 |
| | 5 | An 6 H7 7 |
| | 9 | An 12 H4 24 |
| | 17 | An 12 R2 1 |
| Briefe | 570 | An 43 E3 15 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert.105 |
| Folio — | 208<br>209 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h.i<br>Fitzh.nat.bre.i |
| — | | An 1 H4 3 |

16 Ou Ceſſauit giſt pur ceſſer auaunt le ſtatute : ou nemy. Et quel remedy fuit al ſeigniour in tiel caſe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 49 | An 6 E2 |
| | 60 | An 10 H3 |
| Folio | 210 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e. |

17 Ou le ſeigniour puiſſoit auer ſeiſie la terre ſon tenaunt pur les arrerages des ſeruices & rents. Vide titulo Cuſtomes 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſault | 60 | An 10 H3 |
| Folio | 210 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e |

18 Ou, ne ceſſa per ij ans auaunt le brieſe purchaſe ſerra bone plée.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 209 | Fitzh.nat.bre.g |
| Iſſue | 120 | An 12 E4 4 |
| Ceſſauit | 19 | An 17 E3 57 |
| | 61 | An 26 E3 |
| | 23 | An 31 E3 |

19 Ou pur ceſſer des ſeruices des terres in diuers countyes tenus per vn entier ſeruice, Ceſſauit ne giſt. Vide tit. Brieſe 258.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 20 | An 18 E3 48 |
| Aſſiſe | 79 | An 18 E3 32 |
| | 79 | An 18 Aſſ. 1 |
| Folio | 209 | Fitzh.nat.bre.k. |
| Keilway | 105 | Temps incert. 105 |

20 Ou pl' in Ceſſauit recouera damages, & queur damages ſerra agard.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 27 | An 21 E3 23 |
| | 38 | Temps E1 |
| | 25 | An 32 E3 |
| | 19 | An 17 E3 59 |
| Iudgement | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 111 |
| | 5 | Libro intra. 111 |
| Damages | 19 | An 13 E3 |

21 Ou ſuerty ſerra troue in Ceſſauit, et coment, & quel manner de ſuerty ſerra troue.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Glouceſt.ca.4 |
| Suerty | 25 | An 50 E3 23 |
| | 1 | An 17 E3 57 |
| | 3 | An 19 E3 |
| | 4 | An 25 E3 42 |
| | 27 | An 19 R2 |
| Droit | 31 | An 4 E3 |
| B.Suerty | 2 | An 50 E3 22 |
| B. Qualeius | 4 | An 50 E3 22 |
| Iudgement | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. 111 |
| Keilway | 10 | An 12 H7 10 |
| | 75 | An 21 H7 75 |
| | 132 | Temps incert. 133 |
| Ceſſauit | 12 | An 41 E3 29 |
| | 20 | An 18 E3 47 |
| | 27 | An 21 E3 23 |
| | 29 | An 13 E3 |
| | 52 | An 29 E3 33 |
| Ceſſauit | 53 | An 33 E3 |
| | 55 | Temps E1 |
| | 56 | Temps E1 |
| | 57 | Temps E1 |
| | 58 | Temps E1 |
| | 60 | An 10 H3 |
| | 19 | An 17 E3 59 |
| | 39 | An 5 E3 30 |
| Scire fac. | 154 | An 19 R2 |
| Reſceit | 96 | An 11 R2 |
| Sauer def. | 29 | An 50 E3 22 |
| | 90 | An 27 E3 89 |
| Folio | 208 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h |
| B.Ceſſauit | 25 | An 19 E4 5 |

22 Ou Ceſſauit giſt vers Enfant, pur ceſſer durant ſon nonage, & quel ſuertie il trouera. Vide titulo Age 37.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Ceſſauit | 25 | An 19 E4 5 |
| Dier | 104 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 13 |
| Folio | 148 | S.Germ.lib.2 ca.46 |
| Age | 132 | An 2 E2 |
| | 88 | An 14 E3 |
| | 91 | An 10 E3 19 |
| | 54 | An 31 E3 |
| | 109 | An 28 E3 99 |
| Per q̃ ſeruitia | 24 | An 26 E3 62 |
| Plowden | 364 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 45 Eliz.44 |
| | 6 | An 35 Eliz, 3 & 4 |
| | 9 | An 9 Iac.85 |

23 Ceſſauit pur le Roy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 235 | An 3 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 3 & 4 | Thelo.lib.1 ca.3 |

24 Ou home ne poiet auer vn brieſe de Ceſſauit ſur ſeueral tenures, &c. Vide tit. Brieſe 28.29. 258 & ſupra 1 & 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 40 | An 3 E3 47 |
| | 41 | An 10 H4 |
| | 4 | An 10 E4 2 |
| | 28 | An 14 E3 |
| Folio | 209 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b |
| | 19 | Thelo. lib.10 ca.15 |
| B.Ceſſauit | 42 | An 10 H7 24 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 7 Iac.86 |

25 Ou diſtres pendant le brieſe de Ceſſauit abatera le brieſe. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 60 et Brieſe 138.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 33 | An 20 E3 |
| Folio | 209 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c |

26 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in Ceſſauit, et ou le ſeiſin des ſeruices, ou quantity del ſur naſt trauerſable. Vide tit. Proteſtat.6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 28 | An 14 E3 |
| | 61 | An 26 E3 |
| | 37 | An 8 E3 47 |
| | 32 | An 20 E3 |
| | 26 | An 30 E3 22 |
| | 3 & 4 | An 10 E4 2 |
| | 1 | An 33 H6 45 |
| | 16 | An 48 E3 4 |
| | 20 | An 18 E3 48 |
| Iſſue | 29 | An 13 E3 |
| | 120 | An 12 E4 4 |
| Folio | 209 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e |
| B.Ceſſauit | 9 | An 45 E3 27 ysoits |
| B.Seiſin | 29 | Lib 5 E4 63 |
| Iſſue | 1.2.3 & 4 | Libro intra. 111 |
| View | 65 | An 11 R2 |
| B.Trial | 3 | An 33 H6 8 Voile Trial |

Triall 29 An 39 H6 31
Keilway 31 An 13 H7 31
4 An 18 Eliz.11
Coke libro — 9 An 42 Eliz.34
6 An 40 Eliz.100
Auowry 39 An 12 E4 7

27 Ou Ceſſauit giſt vers pernour des profits: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pernour &c.

Dier 26 An 28 H8 p.166

28 Ou launceſt. & puiſne, ou ii coparcenors ioindra in Ceſſauit: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 14.

Ceſſauit 42 An 33 E3
Folio 209 Fitzh. nat. bre. f.
B. Ceſſauit 38 An 33 E3
B. Iointenants 51 An 33 E3
Keilway 105 Temps incert. 105
Coke libro 8 An 7 Iac.118
Plowden 110 An 2 Ma 1

29 Verdict in Ceſſauit, & quel ſerra bone: & q̃l nemy. Vide titulo Colluſion 5.

Verdict 11 An 21 E4 5
Ceſſauit 25 An 32 E3
20 An 18 E3 48
Verdict 1 vſq; 5 Libro intra. 114
Coke libro 8 An 6 Iac.66
——— An 45 E3 27

30 Ou iointenancy eſt bone plée in Ceſſauit, & nontenure, auxi.

B. Nontenure 44 An 21 E4 25
——— An 8 H6 17. Cotte.

31 Ou view ſerra graunt in Ceſſauit: ou nemy. Vide tit. View 7.

32 Quel ſerra bone counterplée al voucher in Ceſſauit, & ou voucher giſt in Ceſſauit, &c. Vide titulo Counterplée de vouch. 27.

33 Ou cuſtome q̃ ſi tenaunt ceaſe per ij ans, q̃ le ſeignour puiſſoit entre neſt bone. Vide titulo Cuſtome 12.

34 Ou home prendra trauerſe in Ceſſauit, & q̃l manner trauers. Vide tit. Trauers per &c: 24 & ſupra 26.

35 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in Ceſſauit. Vide titulo Reſceit 6.

36 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Ceſſauit. Vide ſupra 20 & 21.

37 Ou diſclaimer giſt in Ceſſauit: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſclaimer 4.

38 Ou Hors de ſon fée ſerra bone plée in Ceſſauit: ou nemy. Vide titulo Hors de fée 11.

## Challenge.

1 Challenge ou le Roy eſt party al action, & q̃l ſerra bone, & allowable; q̃l nemy &c: & chall. pur le Roy, &c. Vide infr. 50.

Challenge 17 An 3 H6
63 An 22 E4
65 An 4 H7 8
98 An 44 E3 38
105 An 6 R2
107 An 16 E3
122 An 25 E3 43
Challenge 128 An 38 Aſſ. 22
129 An 38 Aſſ. 19
153 An 4 H5
B. Challenge 107 An 19 Aſſ. 6
154 & 155 An 4 H7 3 & 8
110 An 20 Aſſ. 13
165 An 11 R2
F. Prerogat. 140 An 10 H7 11
Roy 1 Libro intra. 117
3 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Folio — 8 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
162 Stamf. lib. 3 ca 7
Barre 279 An 19 E3
279 An 19 Aſſ. 6
Kelway — 97 An 23 H7 97
102 An 24 H7 102

2 Ou chall. ſerra pur conſanguinity al party, ou ceſtui que eſt fits, ou file, ou auter de conſanguinity al party, ou, &c: ou nemy.

Challenge 23 An 7 H6 40
5 An 8 H6 15
3 An 28 H6 10
10 An 12 Aſſ. 23
60 An 21 E4 12
99 An 41 E3
Challenge 102 An 6 R2
127 An 34 Aſſ. 6
131 An 40 Aſſ. 20
144 An 29 Aſſ. 2
149 An 31 Aſſ. 7
Challenge 54 An 7 E4 4
159 An 12 H6
124 An 31 Aſſ. 20
126 An 33 Aſſ. 12
163 An 26 H6
109 An 33 E3
83 An 7 H4 1
127 An 34 Aſſ. 6
132 An 23 Aſſ. 11
119 An 22 E3 18
173 An 15 H7 9
Suggeſtion 5 An 9 E4 6
8 An 3 H7 5
425 An 14 Elizabeth
Plowden — 306 An 8 Elizabeth
74 An 4 E6
37 An 29 H8 p.46 & 47
Dier — 78 An 6 E6 p.41
177 An 2 Eliz. p.33
319 An 15 Eliz. p.13

Affinity

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Affinity | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 115 | | |
| B.Chall. | 67 | An | 15 | E4 | 1 |
| | 180 | An | 21 | E4 | 20 & 31 |
| | 186 | An | 22 | E4 | 2 & 3 |
| B.Challenge | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 7 |
| | 71 | An | 14 | H7 | 1 |
| | 218 | An | 10 | H7 | 7 |
| | 20 | An | 41 | E3 | 9 |
| | 180 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 & 63 |
| | 181 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| | 158 | An | 9 | H7 | 23 |
| Folio | 132 | Kitchin | 132 | | |
| | 48 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| — | | An | 18 | H8 | 2 Curia |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 12 Curia |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 2 Curia |

3 Ou chall. ſerra pur affinity, ou alians al party, & à ceſtui que eſt fits, file, feme, &c: ou al aſcun auter que eſt del ſanke le party: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 23 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | 34 | An | 19 | H6 | 66 |
| | 50 | An | 3 | E4 | 12 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | E4 | 11 |
| | 57 | An | 9 | E4 | 46 |
| | 77 | An | 2 | H4 | 15 |
| | 93 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| Challenge | 112 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| | 114 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 114 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 103 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 124 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 127 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 131 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 133 & 134 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 21 & 22 |
| Challenge | 144 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 159 | An | 12 | H6 | |
| | 173 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| | 173 | An | 15 | H7 | 9 |
| | 37 | An | 20 | H6 | 39 |
| Suggeſtion | 5 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 |
| B.Chall. | 71 | An | 14 | H7 | 1 & 2 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | E3 | 41 |
| | 75 | An | 15 | H7 | 9 |
| | 186 | An | 22 | E4 | 2 |
| | 218 | An | 10 | H7 | 7 |
| Dier | 37 | An | 29 | H8 | p: 46 & 47 |
| | 91 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.14 |
| | 103 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p.9 |
| | 177 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.33 |
| | 319 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.13 |
| Affinity | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 115 | | |
| Plowden | 425 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 44 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 48 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 132 | Kitchin | 133 | | |
| Keilway | 97 | An | 23 | H7 | 97 |

4 Ou challenge ſerra pur cauſe que ils ſont devenus Goſſips per baptiſme de fits, ou file, &c: & ceo tibien al Jurour come al Array: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 34 | An | 19 | H6 | 66 |
| | 46 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 40 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | E4 | 11 |
| | 77 | An | 2 | H4 | 15 |
| Challenge | 108 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 131 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 37 | An | 20 | H6 | 39 & 40 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | 54 | An | 7 | E4 | 4 |
| B.Chall. | 218 | An | 10 | H7 | 7 |
| Folio | 44 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 131 | Kitchin | 131 | | |
| | 46 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |

5 Challenge pur le Hundꝛed & ou, et quand il ſerra challenge, ou, & quand nemy. Vide infra 10 & 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 35 | H8 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 27 | Eliz. | ca.6 |
| | | An | 37 | H8 | ca.22 |
| | | An | 2 | E6 | ca.32 |
| Challenge | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | 38 |
| | 26 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| | 28 | An | 10 | H6 | 5 |
| | 32 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| | 35 | An | 20 | H6 | 23 |
| | 68 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| Challenge | 74 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | H4 | 47 |
| | 86 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 88 | An | 11 | H4 | 63 |
| | 122 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| | 123 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 62 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 55 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| Folio | 47 & 48 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 44 & 46 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 89 | Stamf.lib: 2 ca.26 | | | |
| Foꝛteſcue | 28 | De leg. Anglie ca. 25 | | | |
| Dier | 25 | An | 28 | H8 | p.156 |
| | 61 | An | 38 | H8 | p.32 |
| | 65 | An | 3 | E6 | p.6 |
| | 100 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.69 |
| | 200 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.61 |
| Dier | 231 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 3 |
| | 316 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.3 |
| Hundꝛed | 1.2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 118 | | |
| Favour | 5.6.& 9 | Libꝛo intra. | 117 | | |
| Peremptoꝛy | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 119 | | |
| Miſdemeanour | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 268 | | |
| Suggeſtion | 6 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 |
| Keilway | 97 | An | 23 | H7 | 97 |
| | 102 | An | 24 | H7 | 102 |
| | 167 | An | 5 | H8 | 167 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 102 | An | 4 | H4 | 2 |
| B.Chall. | 182 | An | 21 | E4 | 59 |
| | 184 | An | 21 | E4 | 74 & 75 |
| | 71 | An | 14 | H7 | 2 |
| | 172 | An | 16 | E4 | 7 |
| | 177 | An | 19 | E4 | 5 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 & 32 |
| | 58 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 |
| | 87 | An | 37 | H6 | 11 |
| | 102 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 216 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| | 160 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 24 & 25 |

6 Challenge des Teſmoignes, & ou, et quel &c: ſerra bone & allowe. Vide titulo Teſmoignes 3. & 4.

7 Challenge de luy meſme, & plée pur le Jurour, & nemy pur le partie. Vide tit. Exemptions 1.

8 Challenge pur insufficiency &c: in attaint, & que ſerra ſufficient in Attaint: quel nemy. Vide tit. Attaint 13.

9 Du home navera double challenge pur ij ſeueral cauſes a vn temps.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chal. | 23 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | 24 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| B.Chall. | 56 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |

10 Challenge pur inſufficiency &c: & quel ſerra ſufficient: quel nẽy. Vide ſupr 5. 8 & 11

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Weſt.2.ca.38 | | | |
| | An | 27 | E1 | de finibus |
| | An | 34 | E3 | ca.4 |
| | An | 42 | E3 | ca.11 |
| | An | 2 | H5 | ca.3 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 8 | H6 | ca.9 |
| | An | 8 | H6 | ca.29 |
| | An | 33 | H6 | ca.2 |
| | An | 1 | R3 | ca.4 |
| | An | 7 | H7 | ca.4 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 19 | H7 | ca.13 |
| | An | 1 | H8 | ca.8 |
| | An | 3 | H8 | ca.2 |
| | An | 4 | H8 | ca.3 |
| | An | 23 | H8 | ca.13 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 25 | H8 | ca.14 |
| | An | 33 | H8 | ca.12 |
| | An | 33 | H8 | ca.23 |
| | An | 35 | H8 | ca.6 |
| | An | 27 | Eliz: cap.6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 28 |
| | 22 & 24 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 & 44 |
| | 26 & 27 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| | 29 | An | 10 | H6 | 7 |
| | 30 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 & 18 |
| | 32 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| | 59 | An | 12 | E4 | 13 |
| | 68 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 71 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 |
| Challenge | 78 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | H4 | 1 |
| | 27 | An | 9 | H6 | |
| | 127 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B.Chall. | 71 | An | 14 | H7 | 1 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 & 38 |
| | 152 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 |
| | 106 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 157 | An | 9 | H7 | 1 |
| | 165 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 158 | An | 7 | H4 | 1 |
| B.Challenge | 175 | An | 18 | E4 | 13 |
| | 172 | An | 16 | E4 | 8 |
| | 160 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 |
| | 193 | An | 32 | H6 | 26 |
| | 192 | An | 10 | H6 | 18 |
| | 119 | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |
| B.Viſne | 74 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Ret.de viſcount | 13 | An | 19 | H6 | 38 |
| Trial | 102 | An | 4 | H4 | 2 |
| Suggeſtion | 3 | An | 27 | H6 | 4 |
| Inſufficiency | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 119 |
| Prochein | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 269 |
| Folio | 159 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.7 | | | |
| | 108 | Little.lib.3 ca.8 | | | |
| | 83 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 47 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge |
| | 121 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge |
| Fol. | 14 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e | | | |
| | 166 | Fitz.nat.bre.f | | | |
| Forteſcue | 28 | De leg.Anglie ca. 25 | | | |
| Dier | 9 | An | 28 | H8 | p.26 |
| | 316 | An | 15 | Eliz.p.3 | |
| Plowden | 58 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B.Jurours | 14 | An | 15 | H7 | 14 |
| | 202 | An | 15 | H7 | 13 |
| Keilway | 33 | An | 13 | H7 | 33 |
| | 42 | An | 17 | H7 | 42 |
| | 46 | An | 18 | H7 | 46 |
| Keilway | 54 | An | 19 | H7 | 54 |
| | 92 | An | 22 | H7 | 92 |
| | 167 | An | 5 | H8 | 167 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 11 Curia |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 7 Wod |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 14 Curia |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 Curia |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 2 Curia |

11 Du challenge ne ſerra pur inſufficiency p̃ reaſon q̃ auters ſont leiſies a ſon vſe &c. Vide ſupra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | H8 | ca,8 |
| Challenge | 27 | An | 9 | H6 | |
| B.Challenge | 165 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 202 | An | 13 | H7 | 7 |
| | 202 | An | 15 | H7 | 13 |
| Plowden | 58 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Folio | 47 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Dier | 9 | An | 28 | H8 | p.26 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Jurours | 14 | An | 15 | H7 | 13 |

12 Ou home auera challenge apres challenge trye & adiudge pur nul: ou nemy. et queux chall. il auera. Vide infra 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 22 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 |
| | 24 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 47 | An | 36 | H6 | 27 |
| | 48 | An | 37 | H6 | 8 |
| | 56 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |
| | 61 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Challenge | 62 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 72 | An | 9 | H5 | 7 |
| | 102 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 168 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 155 | An | 13 | H4 | 10 |
| | 180 | An | 10 | H4 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | 69 |
| | 55 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| | 114 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 126 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 127 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B.Challenge | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 |
| | 72 | An | 14 | H7 | 6 |
| | 75 | An | 14 | H7 | 19 |
| | 107 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 155 | An | 4 | H7 | 8 |
| | 193 | An | 32 | H6 | 26 |
| | 194 | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| | 203 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Dier | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.66 | |

13 Ou chall. al Array ſerra reſceius apres chall. a les poles: ou nẽy. Vide ſupr. 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 108 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 114 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 15 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B.Challenge | 52 | An | 38 | E3 | 25 |

14 Ou, coment, & quand lentre ſerra fait in les roels ſur challẽge p̄ inſufficiency deins le Hundred &c: lou ceo eſt affirme, ou diſaffirme: & la forme del entre de ceo, in lun caſe & lauter.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 62 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Dier | 316 | An | 15 | Eliz.p.3 | |
| B.Challenge | 182 | An | 21 | E4 | 59 |
| Hundred | 1.2.E3 | Libro intra. | 119 | | |

15 Ou Jurour ſerra ouſte, & treit ſauns challenge, per examination de eux q̄ fueront iures, &c. Vide infra 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 3 | An | 8 | E3 | 22 |
| | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | 69 |
| | 127 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 166 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Erroir | 39 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | H6 | 18 |

16 Ou challenge ſerra al Array, ou al Jurour pur cauſe q̄ il fuit vn de les enditours, ou auterſoits paſſe in meſme le point encounter luy in auter action: ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt. de faits 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | E3 | ca.3 |
| Challenge | 1 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 41 | An | 33 | H6 | 1 |
| | 45 | An | 35 | H6 | 63 |
| | 53 | An | 7 | E4 | 4 |
| | 55 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| | 79 | An | 8 | H4 | 2 |
| Challenge | 106 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 137 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 145 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 152 & 179 | An | 8 | H5 | 11 |
| | 171 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 114 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 11 & 114 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Barre | 283 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| B.Challenge | 175 | An | 18 | E4 | 13 |
| | 107 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 38 | An | 7 | H4 | 11 |
| | 23 | An | 44 | E3 | 43 |
| | 142 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 184 | An | 21 | E4 | 74 |
| Fol. | 158 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.7 | | | |
| | 132 | Kitchin | 132 | | |
| Folio | 82 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 48 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |

17 Ou challenge ſerra al Jurour, pur ceo que il purchaſe, & dit que le pl' ou def. ad droit &c. ou que il voile paſſe pur lun &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | 69 |
| | 37 | An | 20 | H6 | 39 |
| | 100 | An | 49 | E3 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 |
| Folio | 134 | Kitchin | 134 | | |
| B.Challenge | 90 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 & 32 |
| | 150 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 1 |

18 Ou chall. ſerra al Jurour pur ceo q̄ il vient a les coſtages lun party, ou maunger a les coſtages lun party.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | 69 |
| | 154 | An | 13 | H4 | 13 |
| | 177 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| | 160 | An | 13 | H4 | 13 |
| Folio | 132 | Kitchin | 132 | | |
| | 45 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| Fol. | 49 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 48 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |

19 Ou chall. ſerra pur ceo q̄ il eſt Parocheian le pl', ou def. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 169 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B:Chall. | 112 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Folio | 134 | Kitchin | 134 | | |

40 Ou

20 Du Bailiefe poiet pꝛendꝛe challenge pur ſon maſter. Vide tit. Bailiefe 29.

21 Du challenge ſerra al Array, ou al Jurour, pur ceo que il fuit Arbitratour in la matter &c: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 16 | An | 3 | H6 | 24 |
| | 37 | An | 20 | H6 | 39 |
| | 57 | An | 9 | E4 | 46 |
| B.Challenge | 156 | An | 7 | H7 | 10 |
| Folio | 132 | Kitchin | 132 | | |
| | 147 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| Coke libꝛo | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 71 |

22 Du challenge ſerra al iurour, pur ceo que il fuit de counſel le party, ou ſon Attourney: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 7 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 16 | An | 3 | H6 | 24 |
| | 66 | An | 7 | H7 | 10 |
| | 37 | An | 20 | H6 | 39 |
| Folio | 132 | Kitchin | 132 | | |
| B.Challenge | 156 | An | 7 | H7 | 10 |

23 Du challenge al Jurour, ou al Array ſerra pur ceo que il fuit ſon ſeruant, ou Bailife, ſeneſchal, ou de fee, ⁊ des robes & liuery, ou que il fuit &c: econtra: ou nemy. Vide infra 43 & 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 7 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 15 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 63 & 64 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 85 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 |
| Challenge | 144 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 75 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 127 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 60 | An | 21 | E4 | 12 |
| | 134 & 136 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 22 & 56 |
| | 54 | An | 7 | E4 | 4 |
| | 107 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Dier | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz.p. | 40 |
| | 132 | Kitchin | 132 | | |
| Folio | 44 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| | 45 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| | 48 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. |
| B.Challenge | 69 | An | 15 | E4 | 24 |
| | 71 | nn | 14 | H7 | 2 & 6 |
| | 52 | An | 38 | E3 | 25 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H7 | 32 |
| | 117 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 124 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 171 | An | 16 | E4 | 1 |
| | 183 | An | 21 | E4 | 67 |

24 Du chall. ſer̃ al Jurour p̄ ceo q̃ il eſt tenaũt al party al actiõ, & deins ſon diſtres, ou deins le diſtres ceſtui in q̃ dꝛoit il iuſtifie, ou adire q̃ le party eſt deins le diſtres le iurour, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Viſne 50.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 19 | An | 3 | H6 | 39 | |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | | |
| | 46 | An | 36 | H6 | | |
| | 20 | An | 4 | H6 | 25 | |
| | 27 | An | 9 | H6 | | |
| | 58 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 | |
| Challenge | 61 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 | |
| | 64 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 | |
| | 84 | An | 7 | H4 | 1 | |
| | 92 | An | 38 | E3 | 25 | |
| | 97 | An | 44 | E3 | 5 | |
| | 138 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 28 | |
| | 175 | An | 34 | E3 | | |
| | 104 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 23 | |
| Dier | 176 | An | 2 | Eliz.p. | 27 | |
| | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz.p. | 35 | |
| Folio | 44 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 47 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| Folio | 48 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 132 | Kitchin | 132 & 134 | | | |
| Pꝛochein | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 269 | | | |
| Suggeſt. | 6 | An | 22 | E4 | 2 | |
| Keilway | 96 | An | 23 | H7 | 97 | |
| | 102 | An | 24 | H7 | 102 | |
| | | An | 13 | H6 | | Statham |
| | | An | 26 | E3 | | Statham |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 54 | Fult. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 33 | Cateſ. |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 13 | Curia |
| B.Challenge | 192 | An | 10 | H6 | 18 | |
| | 220 | An | 10 | H7 | 20 | |
| | 91 | An | 21 | H7 | 37 & 38 | |
| | 69 | An | 15 | E4 | 24 | |
| | 68 | An | 15 | E4 | 18 | |
| | 71 | An | 14 | H7 | 2 | |
| | 52 | An | 38 | E3 | 25 | |
| | 54 | An | 21 | E3 | 41 | |
| | 125 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 18 | |

25 Du chall. al iurour p ambideux parties ſer̃ bõe lãs mõſtre cauſe de &c: & il ſer̃ treit maintenãt, &c: & ou il ſer̃ iure, comẽt q̃ ambideux parties voile luy challenge &c.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | 38 | |
| | 47 | An | 36 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 80 | An | 8 | H4 | 22 | |
| | 48 | An | 37 | H6 | 8 | |
| | 31 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 | |
| | 142 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 42 | |
| B.Challenge | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 2 | |
| | 110 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 13 | |
| Dier | 198 | An | 3 | Eliz.p. | 51 | |
| Folio | 47 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 42 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 48 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidge. | |
| Exemption | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 42 | |
| Keilway | 102 | An | 24 | H7 | 102 | |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 21 | Little. |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 23 | Fort: |

26 Ou, & quand chall. poiſt eſtre releas: ou, & quand nemy. Vide infra 25 & 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 198 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 51 | |
| Challenge | 151 | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |
| | 48 | An | 37 | H6 | 8 |
| B. Challenge | 2 & 6 | An | 27 | H8 | 2 & 26 |
| | 72 | An | 14 | H7 | 5 |
| | 110 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Folio | 48 | Libro | | Aſſ: abridge. | |

27 Ou challenge ſerra al Jurour, ou al array pur ceo q̄ fuit impannel al denomination de &c: & que ſerra dit denomination que import fauour, que tout larray ſerra quaſhe: quel nemy. Vide infra 29. 32 & 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 69 | An | 34 | H6 | |
| | 85 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 |
| | 94 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 99 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 112 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| | 113 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 113 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 118 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| | 140 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 100 | An | 49 | E3 | 1 |
| B. Challenge | 150 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 123 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 65 |
| | 127 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 111 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 111 | An | 21 | E3 | 11 |
| | 71 | An | 14 | H7 | 2 |
| | 184 | An | 21 | E4 | 74 |
| B. Challenge | 60 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| | 93 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| | 111 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |
| | 176 | An | 18 | E4 | 18 |
| | 181 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H7 | 32 |
| | 156 | An | 7 | H7 | 10 |
| Office de court | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 22 |
| Keilway | 39 | An | 13 | H7 | 39 |
| Denomination | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 115 |
| | 2 vſq 6 | Libro intra. | | | 115 |
| Dier | 182 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 56 | |
| Folio | 46 | Libro | | Aſſ. abridge. | |
| Forteſcue | 28 | De leg. Angl. ca. 25 | | | |

28 Ou baſtardy eſt bone counterplée al challenge pur conſanguinity, &c: & coment ceo ſerra try. Vide titulo Baſtardy 40.

29 Ou chall. ſerra al array, ou al Jurour pur cauſe de fauour, & que ſerra dit fauourable: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 22 & 24 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 & 44 |
| | 37 | An | 20 | H6 | 39 |
| | 178 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |
| | 133 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 173 | An | 15 | H7 | 9 |
| Challenge | 50 | An | 3 | E4 | 11 |
| | 55 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| | 152 & 179 | An | 8 | H5 | 11 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 80 | An | 8 | H4 | 22 |
| | 140 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 149 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 136 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 56 |
| B. Challenge | 192 | An | 10 | H6 | 18 |
| | 181 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| | 184 | An | 21 | E4 | 74 |
| | 67 | An | 15 | E4 | 11 |
| | 71 | An | 14 | H7 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H7 | 32 |
| | 69 | An | 15 | E4 | 24 |
| | 175 | An | 18 | E4 | 13 |
| Fauour | 1, 2. & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 116 |
| | 4 vſque 9 | Libro intra. | | | 117 |
| Dier | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. 40 | |
| | 56 | An | 20 | H7 | 56 |
| Keilway | 96 | An | 23 | H7 | 97 |
| | 102 | An | 24 | H7 | 102 |
| | 48 | Libro | | Aſſ. abridg. | |
| Folio | 43 | Libro | | Aſſ. abridg. | |
| | 44 | Libro | | Aſſ. abridge. | |
| | 134 | Kitchin 134 | | | |
| Forteſcue | 28 | De leg. ang. ca. 25 | | | |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 Curia |

30 Ou chall. al array, ou al jurour ne ſerra parde pur ſon laches, &c: & lou il navera challẽge. Vide ſupra 26. & infr 74. & 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 48 | An | 37 | H6 | 8 |
| | 55 & 56 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 & 27 |
| | 62 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 64 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |
| | 72 | An | 9 | H5 | 7 |
| | 67 | An | 21 | H6 | 22 |
| Challenge | 76 | An | 2 | H4 | 14 |
| | 90 | An | 12 | H4 | 10 |
| | 151 | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |
| | 142 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 100 | An | 49 | E3 | 1 |
| | 100 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Enqueſt | 22 | An | 3 | E4 | 12 |
| | 23 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |
| | 47 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| Proces | 172 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. Challenge | 65 | An | 21 | H6 | 56 |
| | 113 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 114 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 155 | An | 4 | H7 | 8 |
| | 154 | An | 4 | H7 | 3 |
| | 72 | An | 14 | H7 | 5 |
| | 73 | An | 14 | H7 | 6 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |
| | 178 | An | 20 | E4 | 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Challenge | 75 | An | 14 | H7 | 19 & 31 |
| | 179 | An | 21 | E4 | 31 |
| Suggeſtion | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 |
| Barre | 283 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| B.Enqueſt | 35 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| | 35 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 36 |
| Folio —— | 46 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 48 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 132 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Keilway | 56 | An | 20 | H7 | 56 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 54 |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 48 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 32 & 37 |

31 Ou le def. ad perd laduantage de challenge al Array, ou a les polles, pur ceo q̃ lenqueſt eſt priſe per ſon default. Vide ſupra 30. & infra 57.

32 Ou challenge al Array ſerra pur ceo q̃ le pl' ou le def. meſme fait le Pannel: ou nemy. Vide titulo Proces 93.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 2 | An | 7 | E3 | 56 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | E3 | 22 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 134 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Off.de court | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 12 & 29 |
| Suggeſtion | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 & 18 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 |
| Proces | 46 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 79 | An | 8 | H6 | 6 |
| Trial | 103 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| Ret.dauers | 24 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| B.Challenge | 94 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 52 | An | 38 | E3 | 25 |
| B.Proces | 58 | An | 8 | H6 | 12 |
| Folio —— | 118 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| | 13 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 85 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| —— | | An | 36 | H6 | 1 Moile |
| B.Officers | 17 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 |

33 Ou chal. pur lun des def. al Array, ou al Jurour ſerũa pur touts: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 5 | An | 18 | E3 | 19 |
| | 31 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| | 56 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |
| | 94 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 148 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 150 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| | 157 | An | 4 | H4 | 5 |
| | 171 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 37 | An | 29 | H8 | p: 46 |
| Dier —— | 172 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p.8 |
| | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.66 |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.70 |
| B.Challenge | 26 | An | 50 | E3 | 1 |
| | 84 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Challenge | 134 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Plowden | 100 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Folio —— | 155 | Stamf. lib.3 ca.4 | | | |
| | 73 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 46 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg: | |
| | 49 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg: | |
| —— | | An | 13 | H.6 | |

34 Ou chall. al Array in vn precipe, &c: pur vn def. (lou ſont pluſours precipes in vn briefe, vers diuers perſones,) ſerra quaſhe vers touts: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 5 | An | 18 | E3 | 19 |
| | 94 | An | 43 | E3 | |

35 Ou chall. al Array in vn action, que eſt trye et troue, quaſhe touts les Arrayes queux ſont faits per meſme le viſcount, ou auter officer, ſans auter trial. Vide ſupra 33 & infra 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 94 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Dier | 78 | An | 6 | E6 | p:41 |
| Folio | 48 | Libro | Aſſ: | abridg: | |
| —— | | An | 25 | E3 | |

36 Ou challenge al Array ſerra per miſretourne de viſcount. Vide titulo Retourne de viſcount 48 Amercem̃t 3 & Panel 3 & 4:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm:2 ca.38 | | | |
| Challenge | 176 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 176 & 177 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| | 3 | An | 8 | E3 | 22 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ: | 3 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| Errour | 58 | An | 3 | H4 | 6 |
| Folio | 45 | Libro | Aſſ: | abridg: | |
| Trial | 36 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 103 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| B.Pannel | 10 | An | 8 | H4 | 20 |

37 Ou challenge ſerra al array pur ceo que pluſours pannels ſont retournes:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Challenge | 136 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| Challenge | 6 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 94 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 140 | An | 28 | Aſſ: | 22 |
| Enqueſt | 51 | An | 30 | Aſſ: | 42 |
| | 59 | An | 26 | E3 | 65 |

38 Ou challenge ſerra al array, pur cauſe q̃ nul del Hũdred ſõt in le Pãnel: Vide ſup: 5:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 123 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 141 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| B.Challenge | 204 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Folio | 46 | Libro | Aſſ: | abridg. | |
| —— | | An | 50 | E3 | |

39 Ou challenge ſerra al array pur cauſe que ceſtui que fiſt larray eſt tenaunt a vn tiel, qus eſt vncle, al plaintiſe, &c. Et ou ne ſerra challenge:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 9 | An | 12 | Aſſ; | 12 |

40 Ou challenge ſerra al Array pur cauſe que il neſt fait per Bailife del Fraunchiſe, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 3 | An | 8 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 111 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 129 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 147 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 177 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| | 2 | An | 7 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 13 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 130 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Viſne | 14 | An | 7 | P 6 | 40 |
| Verdict | 25 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| B.Proces | 122 | An | 22 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 51 | An | 38 | E 3 | 25 |
| Folio | 121 & 122 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge | |
| | 85 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge | |
| B.Challenge | 98 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 123 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 65 |
| | 52 | An | 38 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 111 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 127 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 24 |

41 Ou challenge ſerra al array p̄ cauſe q̃ il fuit fait per Bailiſe de Guildable &c: ou per le viſcount, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 3 | An | 8 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 129 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 147 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 177 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| | 13 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Verdict | 25 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| B-Challenge | 52 | An | 38 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 98 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 123 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 65 |
| Errour | 58 | An | 3 | P 4 | 6 |
| Folio | 85 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 121 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |

42 Ou chall. ſerra al Array pur cauſe q̃ le Bailiſe de Fraunchiſe retourne gents que ſont deins Guildable, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 110 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 111 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 125 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Errour | 58 | An | 3 | P 4 | 6 |
| Folio | 85 & 121 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| B.Pannel | 1 | An | 3 | P 4 | 6 |

43 Ou chall. al Array ſerra pur cauſe q̃ le Bailiſe, ou ſouth Bailiſe q̃ fait larray, fueront de counſel, ou de fée del party: Et ou larray fait per le Bailiſe, ſerra chall. pur cauſe que le viſcount, ou le Bailiſe eſt de fée le plaintiſe ou, &c. Vide ſupra 23. et infra 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 7 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Chall. | 89 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 96 | An | 44 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 117 | An | 22 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 136 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 56 |
| | 140 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 149 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 114 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 114 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Folio | 44 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 45 | Libro. | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 46 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| B.Chall. | 124 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 203 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 15 |

44 Ou chall. ſerra al Array pur cauſe q̃ fuit fait per le South viſcount ou per le viſcount q̃ eſt a counſel, ou de fée le plaintiſe, ou &c. Vide ſupra 23 & 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 8 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 61 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 66 | An | 7 | P 7 | 10 |
| | 114 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 114 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 136 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 56 |
| Folio | 45 & 46 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B.Chall. | 156 | An | 7 | P 7 | 10 |
| | 124 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 16 |

45 Ou challenge ſerra al Array, pur cauſe le Bailiſe que fait larray fuit Bailiſe del Fraunchiſe, & le plaintiſe Seneſchal la, &c. Vide ſupra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chal. | 9 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| B.Chall. | 136 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |

46 Ou challenge ſerra al Array, pur cauſe que fuit fait al deviſe dun mainteinour in la quarrel, ou dun que procure &c: ou pur cauſe que il priſt argent, &c. Vide ſupra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chal. | 12 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 17 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 13 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 108 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 116 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 180 | An | 10 | P 4 | 9 |
| Chal. | 10 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 119 | An | 22 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 126 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 140 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Verdict | 45 | An | 29 | E 3 | 33 |
| B.Chal. | 139 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 146 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 36 |

47 Ou chall. al Array, ou a les poles ſerra pur cauſe que il ad, ou avet action pende vers luy, ou que le party ad action pende vers ceſtui que fait la Array, ou vers la Jurour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Maint. de faits 58.

Chall.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 11 | An 12 Aſſ. 36 |
| | 87 | An 11 H 4 26 |
| | 49 | An 38 H 6 6 |
| | 93 | An 43 E 3 |
| | 93 | An 43 Aſſ. 46 |
| | 109 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 120 | An 24 E 3 37 |
| | 179 | An 8 H 5 11 |
| | 60 | An 21 E 4 33 |
| Folio | 132 | Kitchin 132 et 134 |
| | 43 et 44 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Keilway | 96 | An 23 H 7 97 |
| | 102 | An 24 H 7 102 |
| B.Chall. | 52 | An 38 E 3 25 |
| | 109 | An 20 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 184 | An 21 E 4 74 |
| —— | | An 25 E 3 Statham |
| | | An 10 H 6 15 Cond. |

48 Ou chall. all iurour ſerra pur ceo que il eſt iointenaunt oue ceux, per queux commaundement il iuſtifie.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 24 | An 7 H 6 44 |

49 Ou challenge per lun demaundant & le tenaunt, ou lun des demaundants & lun tenaũt ſerra bone, & quel enſuera ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion. 34.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 31 | An 10 H 6 15 |
| | 156 | An 35 E 3 |
| | 148 | An 30 Aſſ. 41 |
| | 171 | An 13 H 4 |
| B. Challenge | 16 | An 33 H 6 21 |
| —— | | An 35 H 6 23 Park |

50 Ou chall. ne ſerra ſans monſtre cauſe al comenſement de ſon chall: & ou econtra: Vide tit. Monſt de faits. 58.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 33 E 1 |
| Challenge | 70 | An 1 H 5 10 |
| | 61 et 64 | An 22 E 4 1 |
| | 81 | An 7 H 4 41 |
| | 93 | An 43 E 3 |
| | 105 | An 6 R 2 |
| | 116 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 128 | An 38 Aſſ. 22 |
| B.Challenge | 147 | An 43 Aſſ. 46 |
| | 107 | An 19 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 6 | An 27 H 8 26 |
| | 16 | An 33 H 6 21 |
| | 73 | An 14 H 7 6 |
| Dier | 201 | An 3 Eliz. p. 66 |
| Folio | 162 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 7 |
| | 43 et 44 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Barre | 279 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 279 | An 19 Aſſ. 6 |
| Keilway | 41 | An 17 H 7 41 |
| —— | | An 6 E 4 6 Brian |

51 Ou chall. ſerra al iurour ſur Enqueſt doffice, ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſt. 2. ca. 33. |
| Challenge | 175 | An 34 E 3 |
| | 107 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 167 et 179 | An 8 H 5 11 |
| Attaint | 13 | An 2 H 4 3 |
| Barre | 283 | An 22 E 3 5 |
| Colluſion | 2 | An 5 E 3 29 |
| B.Chall. | 27 | An 2 H 4 3 |
| | 66 | An 21 H 6 56 |
| B.Errour | 31 | An 2 H 4 3 |
| | 197 | An 8 H 6 2 |
| Folio | 131 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 44 |
| | 16 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Keil. | 92 | An 22 H 7 92 |
| | 125 | Temps incert. 125 |
| | 134 | Temps incert. 134 |

52 Ou chall. ſerra al iurour, ou al array pur ceo que il eſt de, cõſanguinity, ou affinity al comoigne labbe que eſt pl' ou def. ou de conſanguinity al un del cominalty, ou al Maire, ou &c: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 39 | An 28 H 6 10 |
| | 54 | An 7 E 4 4 |
| | 60 | An 21 E 4 12 et 31 |
| | 127 | An 34 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 139 | An 28 Aſſ. 18 |
| Barre | 279 | An 19 E 3 |
| B.Chall. | 107 | An 19 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 180 | An 21 E 4 20 et 31 |

53 Ou chall. ſerra al iurour, pur ceo que fuit attaint de faulx verdict, ou de conſpiracy, ou de forger de faulx faits: ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt de faits. 58 et infra. 55.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 5 E 3 ca. 10 |
| | | An 23 H 8 ca. 3 |
| | | An 11 H 7 ca. 21 |
| Challenge | 41 | An 33 H 6 55 |
| Decies tant. | 11 | An 44 E 3 39 |
| Folio | 132 | Kitch. fol. 132 |

54 Ou chall. ne ſerr̃ ſufficient pur cauſe de Couin, ne le court ceo ſuffra p̃ tiel cauſe, et coment la couin ſerra try, &c. Vide titulo Colluſion. 34.

55 Ou chall. al iurour ſerra pur ceo que il eſt villein, utlage, excomeng, ou aliene née, &c: ou infamous perſon. Vide ſupra. 53.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 11 H 6 ca. 1 |
| Challenge | 55 | An 9 E 4 16 |
| | 91 | An 14 H 4 19 |
| | 135 | An 26 Aſſ. 28 |
| Coron | 89 | An 11 H 4 41 |
| B.Challenge | 64 | An 21 H 6 30 |
| | 220 | An 10 H 7 20 |
| | 196 | An 3 H 6 55 |
| Proces | 208 | An 34 E 1 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 6 Jac. 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 133 | Kitchin | 133 | | |

56 Du chall. ſerra al iurour, ou al array pur cauſe que ils nauoient ewe le view, &c. & coment ils doient auer le view, & quants de eux, &c. Vide tit. View.42 & Jurrours.24

57 Du le court ex officio triera le chall. lun party, coment que lauter fait default: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 76 | An | 2 | H4 | 14 |
| | 142 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| Enqueſt | 47 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| Folio | 46 et 48 | Libro | Aſſ. abridge. | | |

58 Du chall. ſerra al array ſur enditement de champerty, pur ceo que ceſtui que fait larray auoit purchaſe percel de les tenements.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 98 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |

59 Du chall. al array ſerra, pur ceo que les tenements ſont in iij hundreds & nul iurour de lun hundred eſt mis in le panel: ou nemy. 38.

60 Du chall. a iurour ne ſerra: pur cauſe que ſil auoit ceo priſe, doiloit auer quaſh larray.. Vide ſupra.30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 100 | An | 49 | E3 | 1 |

61 Du ſur le chall. le iurour meſme ſerra iurre, & examine ſur le verity del matter del challenge: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 19 | An | 3 | H6 | 39 |
| | 32 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| | 40 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| | 57 | An | 9 | E4 | 46 |
| | 61 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 64 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |
| | 78 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| | 100 | An | 49 | E3 | 1 |
| | 179 | An | 8 | H5 | 11 |
| B.Challenge | 184 | An | 11 | E4 | 74 |
| | 90 | An | 11 | H7 | 29 |
| | 109 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 149 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 150 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 213 | An | 48 | E3 | 30 |
| Dier folio | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz.p. | 35 |
| Enqueſt | 39 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| —— | | An | 47 | E3 | 24 et 25 |

62 Du challenge al array, ou al poles ſerra per ceſtui que neſt party, al action, ne al iſſue, &c: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 107 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 147 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | E3 | 32 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 3 |

63 Du challenge ſerra al iurour pur ceo que il vient al labour et intreaty del party: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.27 et 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 48 | An | 32 | H8 | p.19 |

64 Du challenge ſerra al iurour, pur ceo que il oueſque auters auoit luy endite in treſpas, ou felony, &c. Vide ſupra.16.

65 Du challenge ſerra al array, pur ceo que chiualiers ne ſont retourne in la panel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron.84.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 115 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| Attaint | 69 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| B.Enqueſt | 100 | An | 27 | H8 | |
| Enqueſt | 43 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B.Trial | 142 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 142 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Dier | 103 | An | 1 et 2 | P.et M.p.9 | |
| | 107 | An | 1 et 2 | P.& M.p.27 | |
| | 111 | An | 1 et 2 | P.& M.p.47 | |
| | 208 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.18 | |
| | 165 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.4 | |
| Dier | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.70 | |
| | 318 | An | 15 | Eliz.p.10 | |
| Plowden | 117 | An | 2 | Ma.1 | |
| Droit | 22 | An | 7 | E3 | 65 |
| Folio | 153 | Stamf.lib.3.ca.1 | | | |
| B.Challenge | 5 | An | 27 | H8 | 22 |
| B.Jurrours | 48 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 48 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| B.Treaſon | 2 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| Coron | 34 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| Chiualier | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 116 | | |
| Parleament | 1 | Libro intra | 186 | | |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 54 |

66 Du challenge ſerra as chiualiers in briefe de droit, ou a les iurours: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm.2.ca.38 | | | |
| Challenge | 119 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 |
| | 172 | An | 30 | E1 | Itin Cor. |
| | 127 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Dier | 103 | An | 1 et 2 | P.et M.p.9 | |
| B.Challenge | 67 | An | 15 | E4 | 1 |
| | 196 | An | 3 | H6 | 55 |
| B.Ret.de viſ. | 121 | An | 39 | E3 | 2 |
| Ret.de viſc. | 60 | An | 39 | E3 | 2 |
| B.Droit | 12 | An | 15 | E4 | 1 |
| | 6 et 18 | An | 39 | E3 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz.32 | |

67 Du chall. ſerra pur iurour, pur ceo que il eſt vn baronet, &c. Vide tit. Exemption.1 et Jurrours.18.

68 Du chall. ſerra al array pur ceo que la pannel fuit auter foits returne p le viſcount & quaſhe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 121 | An | 25 | E3 | 37 |
| | 127 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Dier | 78 | An | 6 | E6 | p.41 |

69 Du challenge ſerra al array pur cauſe que ne fuit fait per touts les Coronours. &c. Vide tit. Coronours.12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 114 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Plowden | 75 | An | 6 | E 6 | |
| Proces | 227 | An | 19 | H 4 | 5 |
| Enqueſt | 59 | An | 26 | E 3 | 65 |
| B.Challenge | 52 | An | 38 | E 3 | 25 |
| Folio | 45 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |

70 Du challenge ſerra al iurour, pur ceo que il, & lun party ad promiſe lun a lauter a maintainer la quarrell del auter. Vide ſupra.15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 127 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |

71 Du challenge al iurour ſerra, pur ceo que il eſt noſme teſmoigne in le fait, quel eſt in iſſue deſtre try, ou nemy. Vide tit. Teſtmoignes,3 & 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 232 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 9 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Folio | 148 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |

72 Du array dun panell ſerra quaſh in part per challenge, & eſtoiera pur le remnant: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 140 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 93 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| | 13 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 177 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| Folio | 44 et 45 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Dier | 78 | An | 61 | E 6 | p.41 |
| Viſne | 14 | An | 7 | H 6 | 40 |
| Enqueſt | 32 | An | 8 | H 4 | 17 |
| B.Panel | 11 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B.Chall. | 147 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 46 |

73 Du larray ſerra quaſh pur default in le baieliefe dun fraunchiſe : ou nemy. Vide ſupra.43 et 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 136 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 56 |
| | 140 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Folio | 44 et 45 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |

74 Du challenge ſerra al array ou all iurour, apres larray affirme, ou iurour iure. Vide ſupra.30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 155 | An | 13 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 72 | An | 9 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 68 | An | 21 | H 6 | 39 |
| Triall | 102 | An | 4 | H 4 | 2 |
| B.Challenge | 73 | An | 14 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 52 | An | 38 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 75 | An | 14 | H 7 | 19 |
| | 130 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| | 155 | An | 4 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 193 | An | 32 | H 6 | 26 |
| Errour | 39 | An | 38 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | H 6 | 18 |
| Folio | 158 | Stamf.lib.3 | | | ca.7 |
| | 46 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 47 & 48 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| ——— | | An | 2 | R 3 | 13 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 37 |

75 Du home vtlage, ou que auoit abiure &c. auera challenge al array, ou al iurour: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 153 | An | 4 | H 5 | |
| | 165 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| Folio | 163 | Stamf.lib.3.ca.7 | | | |

76 Du alien née auera chall. al array pur ceo que la moity del panel neſt des aliens: ou nemy. Vide tit. Alien Née.11.

77 Du auter foits iurre, ſerra bone counterplée al chall. &c. Vide ſupra.74.

78 Du home nauera challenge as poles, ne al array, que eſt fait per.4. Chiualliers, ou per Elizours, &c. Vide ſupra.66.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 172 | An | 30 | E 1 | Itin.Cor |
| Ret de viſ. | 60 | An | 39 | E 3 | 2 |
| B.Challenge | 35 | An | 7 | H 4 | 20 |
| | 67 | An | 15 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 69 | An | 15 | E 4 | 24 |
| | 174 | An | 18 | E 4 | 8 Curia |
| Proces | 82 | An | 8 | H 6 | 12 |
| B.Droit | 6 | An | 7 | H 4 | 3 et 18 |
| | 18 | An | 39 | E 3 | 2 |
| Forteſcue. | 29 | De ligib. angliæ. ca.25 | | | |
| Folio | 133 | Kitchin | | | 133 |

79 Du home nauera challenge apres, pur cauſe que il deny ceo deuaunt, & priſe iſſue ſur le ſuggeſtiõ del auter party, & ou contra. Vide titulo Suggeſtion.2 et Peremptory.5 et ſupra.20.

80 Du home ne doit auerr ſon challenge apres que il ad ceo priſe. Vide titulo Auerement.1.

81 Du challenge ſerra al array pur cauſe q̃ le moiety neſt de lun county, & lauter moyety del auter county, lou la viſne eſt de ÿ coũties: ou nemy. Vide tit. Viſne.52 et Enqueſt 5 et Aſſiſe,48.

82 Du challenge ſerra al array, pur cauſe que lun moiety, ne fuit del fraunchiſe, & lauter del guildable, in caſe quãd la viſne eſt agard del guildable, & del fraunchiſe, &c. Vide titulo Viſne.13 et Pannels.20.

83 Coment trial ſerra del array, ou des poles ſur challenge priſe. Vide titulo Iurours.23 et Coronours.22.

84 Du cauſe del challenge al eſſoine ſerra entre. Vide titulo Eſſoine.67.

85 Du bailiefe in aſſiſe auera challenge.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 15 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B.Baieliefe | 30 | An | 9 | H 7 | 24 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio— | 43 et 45 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| | 90 | Kitchin | 90 | | |

86 Ou challenge, ou matter alledge per lauter party dauoider chall. ſerra try: & coment le court luy oꝛder in chall. des iurours & la manner del trial, Vide titulo Iurours. 23 et 24.

87 Ou challenge as iurours ſerra peremptoꝛy, & quants des iurours home poiet chall. peremptoꝛy, &c. Vide titulo Peremptoꝛy. 5 & Cleargie. 1 & 8.

88 Ou pꝛotection ne ſerra allow apꝛes chall al array, ou apꝛes iurour iure, &c. Vide tit. Pꝛotection. 5.

## Champerty.

1 FOꝛme de bꝛiefe, de champerty, & quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 16 |
| | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 9 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 |
| Champerty | 9 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 6 | E3 | 33 |
| | 11 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 14 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Bꝛiefe | 86 | An | 20 | H6 | 30 |
| Folio | 172 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a.i | | | |
| Champerty | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 118 | | |
| B.Champerty | 4 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 et 10 |
| Plowden | 79 | An | 7 | E6 | |

2 Quel perſon auera ceſt action quel nemy: & ou giſt per ceſtuy que ne fuit party la action, come le Roy, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 9 |
| | 9 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 6 | E3 | 33 |
| | 13 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| | 14 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Folio | 172 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.i | | | |

3 Count in champerty, et la foꝛme de ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 9 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Champerty | 1.2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 118 | | |

4 Barre in champerty, & que ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide infra. 5. 6. 7 et 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Mainſain. | 19 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |
| Champerty | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 118 | | |
| B.Champerty | 9 | An | 9 | H7 | 18 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 et 10 |
| Champerty | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 3 |
| | 11 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | 9 |

5 Quel feoſment, vende, done, ou graunt ſerra dit champerty: quel nemy. 6 et 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 9 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | E4 | 13 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 6 | E3 | 33 |
| Champerty | 11 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 14 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 19 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Colour | 26 | An | 9 | E4 | 17 |
| B.Champerty | 9 | An | 9 | H7 | 18 |
| | 3 | An | 13 | H4 | 16 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| Barre | 190 | An | 42 | E3 | 23 |
| Folio | 172 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.c.d | | | |
| Plow. | 80 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 465 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 304 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| Champerty | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 119 | | |

6 Ou purchaſe pendant le bꝛiefe ſerra champerty: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa. 5 et 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Weſt. 1 cap. 25 | | | | |
| | Weſt. 2 ca. 49 | | | | |
| | Articuli ſup. chart. ca. 11 | | | | |
| Champerty | 5 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 6 | E3 | 33 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | E4 | 13 |
| Champerty | 11 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 14 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 15 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B.Champerty | 9 | An | 9 | H7 | 18 |
| Folio | 8 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 172 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.d | | | |

7 Ou champerty ſerra ſur pꝛomiſe, &c. cibien in action perſonel come real, ſans feoffement, done, ou graunt, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 |
| | 11 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 15 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Barre | 190 | An | 42 | E3 | 23 |
| B.Champerty | 9 | An | 9 | H7 | 18 |
| | 6 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |
| Folio | 172 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.g.l | | | |
| Champerty | 3 | Libꝛo intra: | 118 | | |

8 Cheſcun champerty emply maintenaunce, & pur ceo il couient al def. a reſpõder a ceo, cibien come al Champerty. Vide ſupꝛa. 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 5 | An | 31 | E3 | |

Champerty

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 11 | An 30 Aſſ. 15 |
| Maintenaunce | 4 | An 9 H 6 64 |
| B.Champerty | 6 | An 15 H 7 2 |

9 Ou purchaſe fait puis la date del brieſe, ⁊ auaunt le retourne de ceo, ſerra champerty: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.5 et 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 7 | An 30 E 3 3 |

10 Ou le def. trouera ſuerty in champerty p̄ les iſſues del terre in la meſne temps, ⁊ quel ſuerty il trouera.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 14 | An 17 E 2 |

11 Champerty ſue per bil. Vide titulo Bil.14.

12 Que baron et feme poient ioinder in ceſt action, ou le baron poiet auer ceo ſolement a ſon election. Vide tit. Barō et Feme 33 et infra.13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 4 | An 47 E 3 9 et 10 |
| | 4 | An 47 Aſſ. 5 |
| Joinder in acti. | 24 | An 47 E 3 10 |
| Folio | 54 | Thelo.lib.2.cap.5 |
| | | An 43 E 3 35 Kirt. |
| | | An 3 H 4 10 Skr. |

13 Ou ij ioindra in champerty, ou ſeront iointment ſues, ⁊c. Vide infra.18 ⁊ 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joinder in acti. | 23 | An 47 E 3 6 |
| | 23 | An 47 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 24 | An 47 E 3 10 |
| Champerty | 4 | An 47 E 2 9 |
| | 5 | An 31 E 3 |
| Errour | 31 | An 31 H 6 8 |
| Folio | 59 | Thelo.lib.2.ca.12 |
| | 90 | Thelo.lib.5.ca.21 |
| | 294 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.48 |

14 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done in champerty.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 86 | An 20 H 6 30 |
| Champerty | 5 | Libro intra. 118 |
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm.1.ca.25 |
| | | Weſtm.2 ca.49 |
| | | An 33 E 1 |
| Impriſonement | 7 | Libro intra. 415 |
| Folio | 172 | Fitz.nat.bre.c |

15 Champerty giſt per diſſeiſor ſſ, ⁊c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 4 | An 47 E 3 9 |
| Folio | 172 | Fitzh.nat.bre.g |

16 Ou purchaſe pendant brieſe ne ſerra champerty, pur cauſe de couine, ⁊ coment tiell colluſion, ſerra try, ⁊ auoide, ⁊c. Vide titulo Examination 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 3 | An 8 E 4 13 |

17 Ou le def. prendra trauerſe in champerty, Vide tit. Trauerſe per ſans ceo et ſupra.4.

18 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in champerty. Vide titulo Seuerance.6 ⁊ ſupra.13.

19 Dendiſements de champerty, ⁊ quel ſerra bone ⁊ quel nemy. Vide titulo Enditements.48.

20 Proces in Champerty.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Proces | 89 | An 22 H 6 7 |
| Folio | 172 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h |

21 Ou nonſuit lun des plaintiſes in champerty, ſerra nonſuite de touts: ou nemy. Vide titulo Nonſuite.23 et 40.

22 Ou champerty enſuera la nature del primer action. Vide ſupra.13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joind in act. | 23 | An 47 E 3 6 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An 41 Eliz. 25 |

## Chappell & Chaplaine.

1 Quare impedit dun chappell, ⁊ forme del brieſe. Vide titulo Q.Impedit.2. ⁊ Preſent al Eſgliſe.2.

2 Ou in pleader, home alleadge la ſeiſin in iure capelle. Vide tit. Corporation.71.

3 Ou Enditement de larceny, ou ⁊c. ſuppoſant le property des biens deſtre in chappell, ou ⁊c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enditement.4 et 11 et Abbe.1.

4 Ou chaplaine neſt deins les Statuts de labourours, ne cōpelable de ſeruer. Vide tit. Labourours.14 ⁊ 20.

5 Ou action ſur caſe giſt pur nient trouer Chaplaine, que ad eſtre vſe p̄ preſcriptiō.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chaplaine | 1 | Libro intra. 2 |
| B.Barre | 114 | An 10 H 7 13 |
| | 114 | An 16 H 7 10 |

6 Quant des Chaplaines Peeres del realme, ⁊ auter perſones poient auer, ⁊ retaigner. Vide tit. Statutes.537 et Diſpenſations.1 et 2.

## Charge & Diſcharge.

1 Ou la Roigne, ou auter comon perſon ſerra charge per ſon graunt, per brieſe danuity: ⁊ ou nemy, mes, per diſtres: ⁊ ou per lun ou lauter al election del grauntee, Vide titulo Annuity.25.

2 Ou parſon, ou vicare ſerra charge in brieſe danuitie ſur compoſition, ou leaſe fait perenter lour predeceſſ. ⁊c. ſur debate de diſmes deuaunt Lordinary, ſans laſſent le patron, ou per auter matter ſur ſubmiſſion, ⁊ agard del ordinary ſolement. Vide titulo Anuity.8 et 24.

3 Ou le Roy ſerra charge a paier anuity per ſon graunt, ⁊ ſil ceo graunt per reaſon dun office, come longement ceo indurera. Vide titulo Anuity.22,

4 Ou le heirs ſerra charge oueſque anuity

per preſcription, ou per graunt ſon anceſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Annuity. 28.

5 Queux terres, & quel choſe ſerra dit aſſets al heire, a luy charge pur det ſon pier, &c. Vide titulo Aſſets. 1.

6 Que ſerra ſufficient matter in accompt vers bailliefe, ou reſceiuour in diſcharge ſon accompt deuaunt auditours; quel nemy. Vide titulo Accompt. 8.

7 Ou, & pur queux choſes gardeins in ſocage ſerr charge in accompt vers luy. Vide titulo Accompt. 3.

8 Ou baieliefe, ou reſceiuour ſerra charge per lour negligence, ou de ceo que ils puiſſont auer gaine, &c. Vide tit. Accompt. 28.

9 Ou le barou ſerra charge pur det, treſpas, ou auter choſe fait per ſa feme duraunt la couerture, ou auaũt & ceo apres la mort ſa feme. Vide tit. Baron & Feme. 5.

10 Ou condition ſur obligation, ou ſur graunt, ou feofment ſerra diſcharge, & quel act ſerra diſcharge de ceo; et ou condition ſerra diſcharge in part, & in part deſtre performe. Vide tit. Conditions. 91. 93. 94 et 95.

11 Ou lheire ſerra charge ſur couenant fait per ſon aunceſtor &c. Vide tit. Couenaunt. 7.

12 Quel perſon ſerra charge oue les arrerages del rents accrue as auters ſigniours, duraunt le temps que lheire eſt in gard le Roy. Vide titulo Arrerages. 17.

13 Ou prior datiue, & remoueable, ou moigne, ou frer, &c. chargera Labbe & couent, & lour ſucceſſors per contract, obligaon, ou &c. Vide titulo Abbe. 7.

14 Ou ſuceſſors dun abbe, ou Prior ſerra charge pur treſpas, ou auter offence comit & fait per lour predeceſſour. Vide tit. Abbe. 15 et Nuſaunce. 19.

15 Ou home ſerra ij foits charge a ſeueral perſones, pur vn choſe, ou treſpas fait, &c. Vide tit. Briefe. 213 et Damages. 11.

16 Ou; & coment home ſerra diſcharge denpriſonment per corpus cum cauſa. Vide titulo Corpus cum cauſa in toto.

17 Ou abbe ſerra charge oue corody, & ou il ſerra diſcharge de corody per preſcription. Vide tit. Corody. 19.

18 Ou acquitall in vn county, ou vn foits ſerra plee a luy diſcharge del enditemt de felony in auter county: ou a touts ioures. Vide titulo Coron. 51.

19 Ou le viſcount ou Eſcheatour ſerra charge deuers le Roy, a reſponder a luy pur les biens & iſſues de les terres dun felon, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide infra. 20 et titulo Eſtreats. 11 et forfeiture. 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 285 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 287 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 298 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 308 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. N |
| Coron | 332 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 390 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Cr. |
| | 355 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 368 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 290 et 291 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| Folio | 194 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 32 | | | |
| | 47 | Stam. prerog. ca. 16 | | | |
| Kell. | 172 | An | 6 | H 8 | 173 |
| | 186 | An | 8 | H 8 | 187 |
| | 200 | An | 11 | H 8 | 200 |

20 Ou le ville, ou Decennary ſerr charge oue les biens dun felon, & reſpondra al Roy, pur eux, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Officium Coronat. | | | | |
| | | An | 31 | E 3 | ca. 3 |
| Coron | 181 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 81 |
| | 298 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 300 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 290 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| Coron | 302 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 325 et 343 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 347 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 366 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 316 et 318 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| Forfeiture | 35 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin No. |
| | 27 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 96 |
| | 32 | An | 5 | H 4 | |
| | 32 | An | 13 | H 4 | 13 |
| Trauers | 18 | An | 47 | E 3 | 26 |
| Barre | 306 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Folio | 194 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 32 | | | |
| | 47 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 16 | | | |

21 Ou le viſcount ſerra charge oue le eſchape dun felon. Vide titulo Eſchape. 7 et Authority. 9.

22 Ou le ville ſerra charge oue le eſchape dun felon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſchape. 6.

23 Ou home ſerra charge in det, pur contract de ſes ſeruaunts, bailliefe, ſa feme, ou auter, &c. Vide titlo Authority. 1. Baron et Feme. 5. 17 et Contract. 8 et 9.

24 Quel perſon ſerra charge in det come heire & queux terres. Vide tit. Heire. 9 et 10 et Aſſets. 1 et 12 & Execution. 35.

25 Ou home ſerra charge in det come heire, & &c. Vide tit. Heire. 9 et 10 & Aſſets. 1 & 12 et Heire. 12 & 18.

26 Ou le Gailour ſerra charge pur le det dun priſoner que eſchape, &c. Vide titulo authority. 7 et heire. 11.

27 Ou le viſcount ſerra charge pur le det dun priſoner que eſchape. Vide titulo Authority. 9.

28 Ou contract ſerra diſcharge, & determine per feaſance, & acceptaunce dun obligation, ou auter fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo Contract. 10.

29 Du det, treſpas, ou ⁊c. ſerra diſcharge ⁊ determine, pur recouery ewe vnfoits: ou nemy, ⁊c. Uide titulo Election. 6 et Extinguiſhment 45.

30 Du home ſerra diſcharge de ſa det, ou ⁊c. per ſon act demeſne ſans paier ceo, ou ⁊c. ſ. per entre in religion, ou ⁊c. Uide titulo Abbe. 21 et Det. 56.

31 Du det ſerra diſcharge ſans paiment, ou acquitaunce. Uide titulo Det. 57. 90. 91. ⁊ Monſt de faits. 65.

32 Du lexecutors ſeront charge in det de ceo, de quel lour teſtatoꝛ ne fuit, ⁊c. Uide titulo Executoꝛs. 47 et 48.

33 Du poſſ. del terre, charge home del duty dun auter home: ⁊ nemy come heire. Uide tit. Arrerages. 10 et Det. 67.

34 Det vers abbe, et coment il ſerra charge, ⁊c. Uide titulo Abbe. 7 et. 15. 19 et 20.

35 Du balelement des biens charge vn home in detinew: ou nemy. Uide tit. Detinew. 26 et Action ſur caſe. 24 et 25.

36 Du le bailement des biens ſeront diſcharge, y act deſtraunger que ne fuit bailour. Uide titulo Detinew. 27.

37 Du home ſerra charge per trouer des biens, ⁊ coment il ſerra diſcharge del eux ⁊c. Uide titulo Detinew. 26 et Action ſur caſe. 46.

38 Du feme teindꝛa ſa dower charge: ou nemy. Uide titulo Dower. 36.

39 Du pꝛiſel del vn enqueſt diſcharge ambideux in caſe, lou ij Enqueſts ſont agard ſur vn oꝛiginal vers ij defēdāts. ou ⁊c. Uide Enqueſt. 35.

40 Du executoꝛs ſeront charge de lour biens pꝛopeꝛs, ⁊c. Uide titulo Executours. 72. 73 et 74.

41 Du executoꝛs ſeront charge de lour biens pꝛopers des damages ſolement, per lour pleader. Uide tit. Executoꝛs. 73.

42 Du Executoꝛs ſeront charge a vn action y lour pleader, ⁊ admittance, a quel ils ne fueront charge al comenſement. Uide titulo Executoꝛs. 71.

43 Du executoꝛs ſeront charge del contract lour teſtatoꝛ ſauns eſcript, et ou nemy: et ou pur le treſpas, ou loffence lour teſtatoꝛ: Uide titulo Executoꝛs. 36. vſque. 38.

44 Du executoꝛs ſeront charge per le fait lour teſtatoꝛ: ou nemy. Uide titulo Executoꝛs. 41 et Couenant. 8.

45 Du executoꝛ ſerra charge ſur deuaſtauit, ⁊c. ⁊ que ſerra dit deuaſtauit. Uide titulo Executoꝛs. 74.

46 Du executoꝛ, ou adminiſt. ſeront charge ſils ont aſſets iour del bꝛiefe purchaſe, ou puis: ⁊ ou a ceſtui que pꝛimes recouer ⁊c. Uide titulo Executoꝛs. 70.

47 Du home ſerr charge come executoꝛs ⁊ ou com adminiſtratoꝛ, et ou come oꝛdinary in det, ⁊c. Uide titulo Adminiſtratoꝛs. 1. Executoꝛs. 42 ⁊ Oꝛdinary. 1 ⁊ 2.

48 Du, ⁊ coment ceſtui que eſt in execution ſerra diſcharge, ⁊ quel choſe luy diſchargera, ⁊c. Uide tit. Execution 57 ⁊ 59 et Pꝛiuiledge 32.

49 Du executiō des terres ou tenements per reaſon dun fait, ſerra extinct, ou ſuſpende, ⁊ ou quant al parcel, pur purchaſe de parcel, ⁊c. Uide tit. Execution 59 et Extinguiſhment 34.

50 Du graunt de rent hoꝛs dun reuerſion, ou choſe queneſt indemeaſne, eſt bone: et quand le charge comenſera. Uide titulo Gꝛaunt 171.

51 Du tenant del terre ne poiet charge la terre per ſon grant, oue common, ou tiels ſemblables, foꝛque durant ſon eſtate, ⁊c: ou accoꝛd a ſon eſtate. Uide titulo Extinguiſh. 33 Confirm 26 ⁊ Gꝛaunt 53.

52 Du graunt le Patron ⁊ oꝛdinary ſans le Parſon ſerra bone a charger leſgliſe ⁊c. Uide titulo Annuity 31.

53 Du percel del terre charge per les primeir parolx in vn fait, ſerront diſcharge per les parolx ſubſequents, ⁊c. Uide titulo Gꝛaunts 72.

54 Du graunt ſerra ſufficient a charger terre, ou manner: ⁊ per queux parolx, per queux nemy. Uide titulo Annuity 25 et Confirmation 26 et Gꝛaunt 17. 71. et 72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charge | 6 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
| | 9 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Repleuder | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 36 |
| Aſſiſe | 102 | An | 21 | E3 | 11 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 111 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 111 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 36 | An | 9 | E4 | 20 |
| | 79 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 278 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Aſſiſe | 132 | An | 7 | E3 | 9 |
| | 132 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 18 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | E3 | 21 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 171 | An | 3 | E3 | 12 |
| | 172 | An | 3 | E3 | 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 184 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 225 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 66 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 360 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 380 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 366 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| | 290 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| | 465 | An | 21 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 465 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Coron | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 10 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 12 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Graunt | 1 | An | 46 | E 3 | Statham |
| Fines | 83 | An | 7 | E 3 | 14 |
| Partition | 12 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Graunt | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 49 | An | 46 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 92 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| | 54 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Aid de Roy | 93 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Briefe | 170 | An | 9 | E 4 | 3 |
| Anuity | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 53 |
| | 25 | An | 18 | E 3 | 7 |
| B.Charge | 33 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Executours | 71 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 292 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| B.Aſſiſe | 488 | An | 32 | H 6 | 27 |
| Avowry | 165 | An | 4 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 142 | An | 7 | E 3 | 2 |
| Confirmation | 13 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Releaſes | 19 | An | 8 | H 4 | 19 |
| F.Graunts | 41 | An | 21 | H 6 | 11 Park. |
| Ceſſavit | 27 | An | 21 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 52 | An | 38 | E 3 | 33 |
| Dier | 33 | An | 38 | H 8 | p.141 |
| | 87 | An | 7 | E 6 | p.101 |
| | 80 | An | 6 | E 6 | p.60 |
| | 227 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p.43 |
| | 253 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.109 |
| | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p.21 |
| Plow. | 139 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| | 135 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| B.Covenant | 30 | An | 17 | E 4 | 6 |
| Diſſeiſin | 11 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| Reſceit | 14 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Charge | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 557 |
| Rents | 7 et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 551 |
| Diſtres | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 227 |
| Graunt | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 399 |
| Folio | 16 & 20 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 224 | Fitzh. nat. bre. g | | | |
| | 58 & 40 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| F.Garranty | 85 | An | 11 | H 6 | 41 |
| Diſtres | 3 | An | 10 | E 4 | 4 |
| Suerty | 1 | An | 17 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 25 | An | 50 | E 3 | 23 |
| B.Eſtates | 34 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Monſt de faits | 170 | An | 18 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 161 | An | 3 | H 8 | 161 | |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 23 et 24 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac: | 154 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 39 | |
| B.Faits | 37 | An | 14 | H 8 | 29 | Bru. |
| B.Preſcription | 1 | An | 20 | H 8 | 5 | |
| | | An | 19 | E 4 | 8 | Puſſ. |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 17 | Fitz |
| | | An | 1 | H 4 | 4 et 5 | |

55 Coment mainepriſe ſerra diſcharge et per quel act: & quand ils ſeront diſcharge. Vide titulo Mainpriſe.52.

56 Ou tenant apres waſt fait, poit ceo amender, &c. et ſerra per ceo diſcharge del waſt. Vide titulo Waſt.68.

57 Ou copihoulder, tiendra ſubiect al charge graunt & impoſe, &c. per le ſeignior del manour: ou nemy. Vide titulo Copihould.20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 270 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.23 |
| Folio | 126 | Kitchin | | | 126 |

58 Ou charge, ou auter choſe fait per le diſſeiſor, &c. liera le diſſeiſee, ou aſcun auter q̃ ad aũciẽt droit. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin.43 & 48.

59 Ou le maſter ſerra charge del damage fait p chein, ou aſcun auters ſes avers: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe.43.

60 Sur leaſe fait per Parſon de ſon rectory rendant rent ſauns pluis, &c. que ſerr̃ charge a trover le curate Vide tit. Parſõ.16

61 Ou charge, ou eſtate ſer̃ avoide pro tẽpore, & un core bone, & eſtoiera inapres Vide tit. Extinguiſh.33 & Eſtat.14 & Cõditiõ.16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Charge | 36 | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 |
| Graunt | 66 | An | 24 | E 3 | 33 |
| B.Leaſes | 58 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| Dier | 251 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.89 |
| | 270 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.23 |
| Dower | 27 | An | 11 | H 4 | 74 |
| Charge | 11 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 10 | H 6 | 1 |
| Q.Impedit | 154 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Gard. | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Aſſiſe | 402 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 463 & 176 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. Nor |
| | 182 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Condition | 11 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 121 | An | 22 | E 3 | 19 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 45 |
| Keilway | 121 | Temps incert. | | | 122 |

62 Charge, & perdoner embaſement dargent & coigens, & que portera ceo. Vide tit. Coignes, per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 81 | An | 6 | E 6 | p.71 |
| | 83 | An | 6 | E 6 | p.73 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | E 6 | p.74 & 75 |
| Variance | 24 | An | 9 | E 4 | 49 |

Eſtatutes

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 25 E 3 ca. 119 |
| | | An 47 E 3 ca. 2 |
| | | An 14 R 2 ca. 12 |
| Auter realme | 1 | Libro intra. 158 |
| Money | 1 | Libro intra 435 |

63 Ou maſter ou ſeignior ſerra charge, & reſpondra pur lact, ou offence ſon ſeruaunt ou deputy: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 23 et titulo Action ſur caſe. 1 et 30 et amercement. 1 et Hoſtelour. 4 et 5 & Comaundement. 3 & authority. 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 11 |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 39 |
| | | An 25 E 3 ca. 12 |
| | | An 14 E 3 ca. 9 |
| | | Weſt. 1 cap. 15 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 E 3 ca. 6 |
| | | An 27 E 3 ca. 16 |
| | | An 2 H 6 ca. 10 |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 43 |
| | | An 23 H 6 ca. 1 |
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 1. ca. 30 |
| | | Statut. de Mercatorib. |
| | | Statut. Scaccarij |
| | | An 25 E 3 ca. 4 |
| Det | 172 | An 11 E 2 |
| | 3 | An 2 R 2 |
| | 168 | An 4 E 2 |
| Diſceit | 23 | An 11 E 4 6 |
| | 11 | An 19 H 6 50 |
| Hoſtelour | 1 | An 22 H 6 21 |
| | 2 | An 22 H 6 38 |
| Dier | 161 | An 4 et 5 P. & M. p. 45 |
| | 238 | An 7 Eliz. p. 38. |
| | 278 | An 11 Eliz. p. 5 |
| Folio 135 vſq | 139 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 42 |
| Barre | 307 | An 38 Aſſ. 13 |
| B. Treſpas | 435 | An 13 H 7 15 |
| Action ſur caſe | 5 | An 9 H 6 53 |
| | 25 | An 2 H 4 18 |
| B. Officers | 24 | Lō 5 E 4 5 et 6 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 26 Eliz. 33 |
| | 5 | An 41 Eliz. 89 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An 7 Jac. 48 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac. 98 |
| B. Forfeiture | 27 | An 39 H 6 33 |
| | | An 21 H 7 23 Rad |
| | | An 20 H 7 13 Rad |
| | | An 20 E 4 5 |

65 Ou home poit diſcharge matter in eſcript, ou matter de record, per nude ſur miſe ou matter in fait, ſans monſtre eſcript: ou nemy. Vide tit. Det. 90 et audita querela. 6. 9. et 35 et Monſt de faits. 65 et Laborours. 19

66 Ou viſcount, ou auter officer ſeront dit deſtre diſcharge de loure offices: & per queux acts, & meanes ils ſeront diſcharge. Vide tit. Offices & Officers. 38 & Coronor. 2

67 Ou home ſerra diſcharge a paier diſmes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes. & Preſcription. 40.

68 Ou cuſtomer le Roy, tellour, ou reſceiuour ſerra charge ſur taillie, &c. Vide tit. Det. 50 & Cuſtomers. 1.

69 Ou ceſtui que entrer pur condition in fait enfreint, tiendra diſcharge de touts incumbrances fait per ceſtui que ad leſtate ſur condition, &c. Vide tit. Conditions. 5.

70 Ou ceſtui que entrer pur condition in ley infreiet, tiendra diſcharge, &c. Vide titulo Conditions. 117.

71 Ou abbe, ou &c. ſerra charge al Roy oue corody, per lour admittaunce, &c. coment que neſt del foundation le Roy. Vide tit. Corody. 13 et Contempts. 1.

72 Ou home ne ſer̃ charge dun cōtempt, &c. ſans notice, &c. Vide tit. Contempts. 16.

73 Ou home in caſes, ſerra charge ou diſcharge, pro rata & portione: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contribution per totum.

74 Ou, & queux comiſſionours, ou officers ſont diſcharge de lour offices per demiſe le Roy: queux nemy. Vide titulo Roy. 95 & Comiſſionours. 26.

75 Ou dettour ſerra diſcharge, per paimēt del det al ſeruaūt, ou reſceiuour le dettee: ou nemy. Vide titulo Det. 60.

76 Ou ceſtui que appeare ſerra diſcharge, pur ceo que neſt meſme le perſon que eſt ſue, &c. Vide tit. Exigent. 55 et Idempt. Nominis. 3 et. 7.

77 Ou barron ſerra diſcharge lou le feme eſt waine, in action, vers eux, &c. Vide titulo Baron & feme. 19 et 23.

78 Ou eſtraunger al action ſer̃ diſcharge per plée que il ad meſme le noſme come le def. ad: ou nemy, mes ſerra miſe al Idemptitate nominis. Vide tit. Idemp. nominis. 3.

79 Ou le def. apres recouery, luy diſcharge del execution per ſuggeſt. & mitter deniers in court, &c. Vide titulo. Suggeſtion. 22.

80 Ou terre deuiendra charge a ij diſtreſſes, que fuit al primes charge forſque al vn. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe. 7.

81 Ou ſeignior que entrer pur eſcheat, ou pur mortmaine, tiendra ſubiect al charge impoſe per le tenaunt. Vide tit. Eſcheat. 30.

82 Ou Labbe que recouer in contra formam collationis tiendra diſcharge. Vide tit. Contra formam collationis. 10.

83 Ou ſeignior que entrer enclaim̃ la gard del heire tiendra diſcharge del rent graunt per le tenaunt. Vide titulo Gard. 96 & 97.

84 Ou ſeignior que recouer in ceſſauit tiendra diſcharge del rent, ou &c.

An 21 H 6 53

84 Ou ceſtui in reuerſion tiendꝛa charge oueſque rent graunt deuaunt ſurrender fait per tenaunt pur vie. Vide titulo Extinguiſhment. 33.

85 Ou rent charge graunt per tenant in taile, hoꝛs del terre entaile : liera lheire in taile a touts iours. Vide tit. Taile. 47.

86 Ou rent graunt hoꝛs del terre, ou &c. continuera, coment que leſtate le grauntoꝛ ſoit determine: ou nemy. Vide titulo Annuity. 14. Confirmation. 26. Extinguiſhmt. 33 et Iointenaunts. 58.

87 Ou, & pur queux choſes abbe ſerra charge fait per home auaunt que il entre in religion, & eſt pꝛofeſſe deſouth luy, &c, ou, & pur queux nemy. Vide titulo Abbe. 21.

88 Ou, & coment home oblige al peace, ſerra diſcharge de ceo. Vide tit. Peace. 21.

89 Ou home ſerra diſcharge a faire ſon ley per Eſſoine, &c. Vide tit. Eſſoine. 50.

90 Ou home poit faire title al rent charge per pꝛeſcription. Vide tit. Title. 17 et Pꝛeſcription. 8 & 17.

91 Ou touts les meſne ſeigniours ſeront diſcharge a paier eſcuage per ſeruice del tenaunt parauaile. Vide tit. Eſcuage. 4.

92 Ou enqueſt ſerra diſcharge, et pur queux cauſes : ou & pur queux nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt. 26.

93 Ou home, ou ville ſerra diſcharge de eſtreats, &c. & coment Vide titulo Eſtreats, 9 et 11.

94 Ou lheir eſt vouch in gard de diuers, somet ils ſeront charge al recouery in value. Vide tit. Recouery in Value. 37.

95 Ou lun des vouchées, in le ſuruiuour ſolement ſerra charge oueſque tout le garranty, & ſes terres ſolement miſe in execution ſur recouery in value: ou nemy. Vide titulo Voucher. 40 et 41 et Recouery in Value. 39.

96 Ou terres lies al recouery in value, ſeront diſcharge per matter ex poſt facto. Vide titulo Recouery in Value. 40.

97 Ou home ſerr̄ diſcharge, & allera quite ſur appeale, ou ſur enditement, & la foꝛme del iudgement. Vide tit. Appeals. 30.

98 Ou lheire, ou ſes terres ſerra charge per garr̄ de charters pur garr̄ ſon pier, & coment : ou nemy, Vide tit. Garr̄ de Charters. 36 & Counterplea de Garr̄. 15.

99 Ou home per ſon graunt poit charge ſes heires, & nemy luy meſme : ou nemy. Vide tit. Heire. 28.

100 Ou vn ſerra charge pur nuſance fait & comit in temps dun auter home. Vide tit. Nuſaunce. 19.

101 Ou aſcun des parties poit diſcharge les arbitratours: ou nemy. Vide titulo Arbitrement. 15.

102 Ou, & quand home arreſt & impꝛiſon in court inferiour, & remoue per corpus cum cauſa, ſerra diſcharge et diſmiſſe : ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛiuiledge. 29 vſque. 42.

103 Pꝛeſcription deſtre diſcharge de ſuite al courts, de diſmes, de tols, coꝛody, ou &c. & ou, & queux ſeront bone, queux nemy. Vide titulo Pꝛeſcription. 38. vſque. 40 & alibi la.

104 Ou cuſtome, que les parties ſur examination ſans auter triall, ſerr̄ condemne, ou diſcharge del det, ou &c. ſerra bone. Vide titulo Cuſtome. 19.

## Charter. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy.

1 OU charter le Roy, ou ſon graunt fait encounter aſcun eſtatute, ou a faire choſe pꝛohibite per eſtatutes, ſerra bone, & ou conient dauer vn (non obſtante, &c.) in le graunt: ou nemy. Vide infra. 2. & Graunt le Roy. 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 33 | An | 2 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 36 | An | 3 | H 7 | |
| | 36 | An | 2 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 82 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Deries tant. | 5 | An | 1 | H 7 | 3 |
| Charrer | 21 | An | 37 | H 6 | 4 |
| Conuſans | 29 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |
| Parliament | 98 | An | 2 | R 3 | 12 |
| B. Charter | 76 | An | 11 | H 7 | 12 |
| Folio | 101 & 102 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 35 | | | |
| | 222 & 225 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d. h | | | |
| Ent. congeable | 28 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| B. Patents | 39 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 109 | An | 2 | H 7 | 6 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 24 | H 8 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 3 | H 6 | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 18 | H 6 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 5 | E 6 | ca. 15 |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | ca. 4 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 12 | E 4 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 22 | H 8 | ca. 7 |
| | | An | 1 | E 6 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca. 6 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 35 | H 8 | ca. 9 |
| | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca. 9 |
| | | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | ca. 9 |
| | | An | 7 | R 2 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 12 | R 2 | ca. 15 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 7 | H 4 | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 3 | H 5 | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 7 | H 8 | ca: 2 |
| | | An | 21 | H 8 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 27 | E 3 | ca. 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 27 | H6 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 2 | H5 | ca. 6 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 21 |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | ca. 7 |
| | | An | 10 | E3 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 14 | R2 | ca. 10 |
| | | An | 23 | H6 | ca. 8 |
| Keilway | 192 | An | 8 | H8 | 192 |
| | 194 | An | 8 | H8 | 195 |
| | 196 | An | 8 | H8 | 196 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 35 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 5 et 6 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 29 |
| Coke lib | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 108 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Jac. | 37 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 14 |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 3 Martin |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 3 Nota |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 8 Dauers |
| Droit | 38 | An | 29 | E3 | 12 |
| Dier | 52 | An | 34 | H8 | p.1 et 2 |
| | 54 | An | 34 | H8 | p.17 ⁊ 18 |
| | 224 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 31 |
| | 225 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p.35 |
| | 209 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.19 |
| Dier | 268 ⁊ 270 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p,18 ⁊ 22 |
| | 91 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p.17 ⁊ 18 |
| | 303 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.48 |
| | 352 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p.25 |
| | 162 | An | 4 et 5 | P. ⁊ M. | p.50 |
| Aſſiſe | 352 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Plowden | 334 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 502 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | |
| Felony | 3 | Libro intra | | | 455 |
| Graunt le Roy | 27 | Libro intra | | | 400 |
| Viſcount | 1 | Libro intra | | | 206 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra | | | 102 |

2 Qu charter le Roy eſt bone a pardon offence auaunt que il eſt fait, ⁊c. et ou, et queux choſes il ne poit pardon per ſon charter. Vide titulo Graunt in le Roy. 28 ⁊ 59 et Cleargie. 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 19 |
| | 37 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| Charter | 21 | An | 37 | H6 | 4 |
| B.Recog. | 22 | An | 11 | H7 | 12 |
| Decies tant. | 5 | An | 1 | H7 | 3 |
| B.Parliamt | 98 | An | 2 | R3 | 4 et 12 |
| Pardon | 4 | An | 1 | H7 | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 43 |
| B.Peace | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 40 |
| | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.26 |
| Dier | 52 | An | 34 | H8 | p.2 |
| | 323 | An | 15 | Eliz | p.28 |
| | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.68 |
| Plowden | 487 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| Aſſiſe | 445 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 62 Aſcou |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 63 Fort. |
| Folio | 102 | Stamf. lib. 2 | | | ca. 35 |
| Errour | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| Keilway | 134 | Temps incert | | | 134 |
| B.Charter | 76 | An | 11 | H7 | 12 |

3 Qu charter ſerra allowe, pur felony ou treſpas que port date, auaunt le felony, ou treſpas ſuppoſe deſtre fait.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 336 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| | 166 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 15 |

4 Qu charter de pardon ſer̃ allowe niẽt, obſtãt variaũce perenter ceo ⁊ lenditemẽt, ou nemy: mes ſer̃. Void ⁊ pur quel Variãce, ⁊c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 294 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| Dier | 34 | An | 29 | H8 | p.20 ⁊ 21 |
| Monſt de ⁊c. | 128 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |
| Folio | 104 | Stamf. lib. 2 | | | ca. 35 |
| Off. de court | 34 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| Brieſe | 364 | An | 18 | E3 | 33 |
| Keilway | 58 | An | 20 | H7 | 58 |

5 Qu charter de pardon le Roy de touts dets, extendra a cheſcun det, ou nemy, et queux dets ſeront per ceo pardon: queux nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pardon | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 1 et 25 |
| Fines | 21 | An | 35 | H6 | 1 et 25 |
| B.Patents | 90 | An | 2 | R3 | 4 |
| | 42 | An | 1 | H7 | 10 et 13 |
| B.Charter | 51 | An | 22 | E4 | 8 |
| | 75 | An | 11 | H7 | 10 |
| Plowden | 331 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 196 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 40 |
| B.Releaſe | 67 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 |
| B.Fines | 47 | An | 35 | H6 | 1 |
| Coke | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 50 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 46 Dan. |

6 Qu pardon le Roy de touts, entries, ou entruſions ſerra bone, ou nemy: et ou deuaunt office, et ou apres, ⁊ per ceo touts les meane iſſues des terres ſeront pardon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Intruſion. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 37 | H8 | ca. 20 |
| Pardon | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| Graunt | 50 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Liuery | 35 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| B.Intruſion | 19 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 21 | An | 33 | H.8 | |
| B.Liuery | 49 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| B.Charter | 43 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 43 et 48 | An | 16 | E4 | 1 |
| | 39 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 71 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 54 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| | 52 | An | 29 | H8 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit | 17 | An | 27 | E3 | 38 |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H6 | 26 Tre. |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 3.& 4 Ha. |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 8 & 9 Be. |
| Travers | 12 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| Keilway | 88 | An | 22 | H7 | 88 |
| | 187 | An | 8 | H8 | 187 |
| | 198 | An | 10 | H8 | 198 |
| Dier | 249 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.83 | |
| | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.36 | |
| | 286 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.42 | |
| Folio | 226 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d | | | |
| | 41 | Stamf.prerog.ca.14 | | | |

7 Ou, & quel charter le Roy fait ſur alienation ſon tenaunt ſans licence, & per queux parols ſerra bone, a diſcharge, le offence, & la fine pur ceo: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 37 | H8 | ca.20 |
| B.Patents | 102 | An | 14 | H6 | 26 |
| Dier | 196 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.40 | |
| Alienation | 1 | Libro intra. | 455 | | |
| Q.Impedit | 17 | An | 27 | E3 | 38 |
| Folio | 226 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d | | | |
| | 31 | Stamf.prerog.ca.7 | | | |
| B.Alienation | 8 | An | 14 | H6 | 26 |
| | 21 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H6 | 26 |
| B.Intruſion | 19 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Graunt | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |

8 Ou charter le Roy de releaſe de touts dets, ſuits, & demaunds ſerra bone, & quel choſe ſerra diſcharge per ceo, & ou ne ſerra bone, &c. Vide titulo Graunt le Roy. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| | 21 | An | 11 | H4 | 81 |
| B.Expoſit. | 42 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |
| B.Releaſe | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 3 |
| | 44 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |
| B.Charter | 75 | An | 11 | H7 | 10 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 56 |

9 Ou charter de pardon fait a lun dettour, treſpaſſor, ou auter offendor diſcharge ambideux, & lauter prendra advauntage de ceo: ou nemy. Vide infra. 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pardon | 4 | An | 1 | H7 | 10 |
| B.Patents | 42 | An | 1 | H7 | 13 |
| | 90 | An | 2 | R3 | 4 |
| Dier | 34 | An | 29 | H8 | p.20 |
| | 196 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.40 | |
| Coron | 103 | An | 47 | E3 | 5 |
| Huntinge. | 9 | Libro intra. | 651 | | |
| B.Releaſe | 58 | An | 21 | E4 | 72 |
| | 78 | An | 2 | R3 | 11 |
| Charter | 17 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Folio | 102 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.35 | | | |
| | 149 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.59 | | | |
| | 114 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e et f | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Charter | 57 | An | 2 | R3 | 4 |
| | 58 | An | 2 | R3 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 |
| | 51 | An | 22 | E4 | 8 |
| | 75 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |

10 Ou charter de pardon, ou &c. fait al principal in felony, ou &c. diſchargera lacceſſary, & ſuerties, &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 9

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pardon | 4 | An | 1 | H7 | 10 |
| Coron | 151 | An | 2 | E3 | 27 |
| | 260 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 3 | H7 | 12 |
| | 151 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Dier | 28 | An | 28 | H8 | p.188 |
| Charter | 15 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Nonſuit | 19 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Conſpiracy | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 9 |
| Fol. | 114 & 115 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f | | | |
| | 47 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.50 | | | |
| | 67 et 63 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 32 | Eliz.43 | |
| ——— | | An | 7 | H4 | 16 Thir. |

11 Ou charter le Roy ſerra bone a diſcharge corody, & per queux parols: ou nemy. Vide titulo Corody. 11.

12 Ou charter de pardon de det, ou recogniſaunce neſt bone avaunt la forfeiture de &c. & ou contra. Vide ſupra. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pardon | 4 | An | 1 | H7 | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 43 |
| B.Peace | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 40 |
| B.Recog. | 22 | An | 11 | H7 | 10 |
| B.Charter | 75 | An | 11 | H7 | 10 |

13 Ou charter de pardon de touts treſpaſſes, & offences ſerra bone, & a queux choſes ceo extendra, a queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 21 |
| Coron | 122 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 124 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Dier | 50 | An | 33 | H8 | p.4 |
| Hunting. | 9 | Libro intra. | 651 | | |
| Keilway | 159 | An | 2 | H8 | 159 |
| | 198 | An | 10 | H8 | 198 |
| ——— | | An | 7 | H4 | 9 Skren. |

14 En charter de pardõ de robbery, queux parols ſont requiſite, & quel charter ſerra ſufficient: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 26 | An | 8 | H4 | 22 |
| Folio | 102 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.35 | | | |
| | 73 | Crompt.de pace. | | | |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 29 | Eliz.13 | |
| B.Coron | 24 | An | 8 | H4 | 22 |

15 Ou charter de touts felonies, & treſ-

paſſes ſeruera pur treaſon, & pur quel manner de treaſon: pur quel nemy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charter | 13 | An 1 E3 24 |
| Coron | 25 | An 4 E4 10 |
| Utlagary | 21 | Libro intra. 459 |
| Dier | 50 | An 33 H8 p:4 |
| Folio | 2 | Stamf.lib:1 ca.1 |
| | 13 | Crompton de pace |
| | 74 | Crompton de pace |
| Coke libro | 6 | An 29 Eliz.13 |

16 En charter de pardon de murder, ou mort de home, queux parolx ſont requiſite, & quel charter ſerra bone, & ſufficient: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 14 E3 ca.15 |
| | | An 13 R2 ca.1 |
| | | An 16 R2 ca.6 |
| Coron | 25 | An 4 E4 10 |
| Charter | 16 | An 11 H4 11 |
| Dier | 50 | An 33 H8 p.4 |
| | 133 | An 3 & 4 P: & M. p:4 |
| | 99 | An 1 Ma p.65 |
| Keilwey | 91 | An 22 H7 91 |
| Murder | 1 | Libro intra. 455 |
| Mort | 12 | Libro intra. 51 |
| Felony | 1 vſq̃ 3 | Libro intra. 455 |
| Utlagary | 21 | Libro intra. 459 |
| Folio | 14 | Crompton de pace |
| | 73 | Crompton de pace |
| Folio | 19 | Stamf.lib:1 ca:10 |
| | 101 | Stamf.lib:2 ca.35 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An 29 Eliz:13 |
| | | An 9 E4 26 |
| | | An 8 H6 20 |

17 En charter p̃ pardon Abiuration, queux parolx ſont requiſite, & q̄l charter ſerr̃ ſufficient: q̄l nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charter | 23 | An 9 E4 28 |
| Coron | 124 | An 19 E3 |
| | 227 | An 6 H4 6 |
| | 155 | An 1 Aſſ. 4 |
| Folio | 102 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.35 |
| | 123 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.40 |

18 En charter de felonye, q̄ux parolx ſont requiſite, & quel charter ſerra ſuffitient: quel nemy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 294 | An 3 E3 It. North |
| Charter | 23 | An 9 E4 28 |
| | 26 | An 8 H4 22 |
| | 15 | An 42 Aſſ. 16 |
| | | An 8 H6 20 Strāg |
| | | An 8 H6 21 Strāg |
| | | An 36 H6 25 Chock |
| Felony | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 455 |
| Folio | 73 | Crompton de pace |
| | 102 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.35 |

19 Du pardon le Roy deſcape, auaunt le fine aſſeſſe eſt bone &c: & ou apres voide &c: & pur queux parols &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 4 R2 ca.2 |
| Pardon | 6 | An 8 H5 2 |
| Graunt | 37 | An 3 H7 15 |
| Folio | 74 | Crompton de pace |
| B. Expoſition | 25 | An 21 H7 30 |

20 Queux parolx ſont requiſite in charter de pardon pur laines eſkippes ailours q̃ a Calice, &c. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charter | 21 | An 37 H6 4 |

21 Queux parolx ſont requiſite in charter fait al viſcount pur miſdemeanour in ſon office, & quel charter ſerra ſufficient: quel nemy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charter | 22 | An 36 H6 24 |
| | 22 | An 37 H6 21 & 22 |
| B. Charter | 25 | An 36 H6 24 |

22 Du charter de pardon del vtlagary &c: ſerra ſufficient a diſcharge le fine, & reſtorer le party a ſes biens, & queux parolx ſont requiſits in charter a ceo faire: queux parols ne ſont ſufficients. Vide titulo Reſtitution 3 Choſe in action 2 Utlagary 54 et infra 30.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charter | 14 | An 22 Aſſ. 47 |
| Reſtitution | 1 | Libro intra. 455 |
| Superſedeas | 6 & 7 | Libro intra. 456 |
| | 3.4.& 5 | Libro intra. 456 |
| Folio | 247 | Fitz.nat.bre.f |
| B. Reſtitution | 18 | An 29 Aſſ. 34 |
| Accompt | 91 | An 28 E3 92 |
| B. Charter | 11 & 12 | An 7 H4 5 & 17 |
| Q. Impedit | 17 | An 27 E3 38 |
| Dier | 124 | An 2 & 3 P. & M. p: 39 |
| | 172 | An 1 & 2 P: & M: p. 10 |
| | 140 | An 2 & 3 P. & M. p.39 |
| | 61 | An 30 H8. p:25 |

23 Du, & quel charter de pardon doiet eſtre pleade per la party meſme, & la forme del pleader ceo: quel nemy. Vide titulo Notice 39 & Office de court 30. & Parlem̃t 47.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 4 R2 ca.2 |
| | | An 6 R2 ca.13 |
| | | An 21 R2 ca.15 |
| Charter | 22 | An 36 H6 24 |
| | 21 | An 37 H6 4 |
| | 22 | An 37 H6 21 |
| | 18 | An 3 H6 25 |
| Pardon | 3 | An 8 E4 7 |
| Plowden | 103 | An 2 Ma |
| | 83 | An 7 E6 |
| | 84 | An 18 Elizabeth |
| B Charter | 66 | An 4 H7 8 |
| B. Notice | 1 | An 26 H8 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 89 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |
| Dier | 28 | An | 28 | H8 | p.188 |
| B.Coron | 200 | An | 35 | H6 | 1 |
| | 200 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Folio | 74 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 103 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.35 | | | |
| B.Pleadings | 124 | An | 8 | E4 | 7 |
| Keilway | 187 | An | 8 | H8 | 187 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 5 | Iac.79 | |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Iac.68 | |

24 Ou le party poiet wayuer laduantage de charter de pardon &c: ou nemy. &c. Vide titulo Conſpiracy 13 & ſupra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 89 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |
| Dier | 28 | An | 28 | H8 | p.188 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | p.88 |
| Folio | 103 | Stamf.lib:2 ca:35 | | | |
| | 173 | Stamf.lib.3 ca:12 | | | |
| | 114 | Fitz.nat.bre.f. | | | |
| Conſpiracy | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 9 |
| B.Notice | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 7 |
| B.Coron | 200 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |

25 Quando & a quel temps charter de pardon doiet eſtre pleade, ou autrement il perdra availe de ceo. Vide ſupra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pardon | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 1 |
| Charter | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 22 |
| Folio | 103 | Stamf.lib:2 ca:35 | | | |
| B.Coron | 200 | An | 35 | H6 | 1 |
| | 200 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| B.Errour | 56 | An | 9 | H5 | 14 |
| Keilway | 187 | An | 8 | H8 | 187 |
| B.Charter | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 |
| | 25 | An | 36 | H6 | 25 |

26 Ou charter de pardon ne ſerra graunt tanque le Seigniour Chancelour ſoiet aſcerteine q̄ la party a q̄ ſuite &c ; ſoit ſatiſfie &c. Vide titulo Utlagary 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 5 | E3 | ca:12 |
| Charter | 28 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 27 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 15 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Folio | 247 | Fitz.nat.bre.f | | | |
| Scire facias | 150 | An | 15 | H4 | |
| Utlagary | 42 | An | 49 | E3 | 24 |
| B.Nonability | 6 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| Dier | 172 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.11 | |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 5 | Iac.80 | |

27 Ou home demurre in priſon nient obſtant q̄ le charter ſoit allowe, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 27 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Dier | 172 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.11 | |
| | 124 | An | 2 & 3 | P.et M.p.39 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 13 | An | 6 | E4 | 4 |
| Utlagary | 46 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 5 | Iac.80 | |

28 Ou ceſtui que occide home in ſon defence demeaſne, ou per infortune, ou &c: beſoigne dauer charter de pardon : ou nemy: Et ou il auera ceo de courſe, ſans ſuer al Roy meſme. Vide titulo Forfeiture 20 et Coron 4.5 et 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Glouceſt.ca.9 | | | |
| | | An | 2 | E3 | ca:2 |
| Coron | 297 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Nort. |
| | 284 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Nort. |
| | 286 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Nort. |
| | 287 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Nort. |
| | 94 | An | 44 | E3 | 44 |
| | 61 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |
| | 69 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| | 116 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 305 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Nort. |
| | 361 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Nort. |
| | 354 | An | 3 | E3 | It:Nort. |
| Coron | 351 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Nort. |
| | 258 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 194 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 261 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 179 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| | 192 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 180 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 71 |
| B.Coron | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 5 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | 17 |
| Folio | 13 & 14 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.5 & 6 | | | |
| | 16 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.7 & 8 | | | |
| | 102 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.35 | | | |
| | 248 | Fitz.nat.bre.b | | | |
| Forfeiture | 25 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Nort. |
| Verdict | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 56 |
| Keilway | 53 | An | 19 | H7 | 53 |
| | 108 | Temps incert.108 | | | |

29 Ou charter de pardon le Roy ſerra barre et diſcharge le party in Appeale &c: ou nemy. Vide infra 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 50 | An | 33 | H8 | p.4 |
| | 133 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p.4 |
| Scire facias | 53 | An | 2 | R3 | 8 et 9 |
| | 56 | An | 9 | H7 | 5 |
| Coron | 87 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| B.Charter | 50 | An | 21 | E4 | 73 |
| Folio | 59 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.7 | | | |
| | 13 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 104 | Stamf.lib 2 ca.35 | | | |

30 Charter de pardon ouſque reſtitution, queux choſes paſſera al party per tiel charter: queux nemy. Vide ſupra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 50 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Dier | 124 | An | 2 et 3 | P.et M.p.39 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Felony | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 455 |
| Superſedeas | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 456 |
| Reſtitution | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 456 |
| Q. Impedit | 17 | An | 27 | E3 | 38 |

31 Ou charter le Roy de lycence dalien in mortemaine ſerra requiſite, & quel ſerra ſufficient: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Licence 37 et 39.

32 Ou home navera aduantage del Charter de pardon ſans monſtre les letters patents, &c. Vide titulo Monſt. de faits 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 89 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |
| Monſt de faits | 128 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |
| Folio | 103 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 35 | | | |

33 Ou le Court doffice doiet prender notice de pardon graunt per parleament ſans pleader del party &c. Vide titulo Office del court 30 et ſupra 23.

34 Ou, coment, & quando charter de pardon al feme couert ſerra allowe, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 22 et 86.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 1 | An | 13 | H4 | 1 et 2 |
| | 1 | An | 11 | H4 | 89 |
| | 24 | An | 13 | E4 | 5 |
| B: Joind. in act. | 88 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| Vtlagary | 45 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Vtlagary | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 459 |
| Dier | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.27 | |
| B: Charter | 64 | An | 13 | E4 | 5 |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H6 | 14 |
| | | An | 36 | H6 | 1 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 16 et 17 |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H7 | 20 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 68 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 76 |

35 Ou, & quand charter de pardon pur le Baron ſerra allowe, lou il & ſa feme ſont ſues & &c. Vide ſupra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 4 | An | 40 | E3 | 34 |
| | 24 | An | 13 | E4 | 5 |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H7 | 20 |

36 Quand charter ſerra allowe pur ceſtui que eſt vtlage al ſuite de pluſours. Vide infra 39 & 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 2 |
| | 5 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |
| Scire facias | 97 | An | 48 | E3 | 14 |

37 Quand charter ſerra allowe pur lun de les defendants, &c. Vide tit. Nonſuit 62 et ſupra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 5 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |
| | 4 | An | 40 | E3 | 34 |
| | 7 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 15 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Scire facias | 47 | An | 8 | E4 | 13 |
| | 63 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| Scire facias | 66 | An | 7 | H4 | |
| | 66 | An | 9 | H4 | 7 |
| | 86 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| Dier | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.39 | |
| Hunting | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 651 |
| Reſponder | 85 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |

38 Ou, & quand charter ſerra allowe ſur vtlagary in Appeales, & ou charter ſeruera in Appeale: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 8 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 11 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 11 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Scire facias | 56 | An | 9 | H7 | 5 |
| | 47 | An | 8 | E4 | 13 |
| | 63 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| Dier——— | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.68 | |
| | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.26 | |
| Appeale | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 455 |
| Superſedeas | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 456 |
| Mort | 12 | Libro intra: | | | 51 |
| Coron | 85 & 87 | An | 11 | H4 | 11 & 16 |
| B. Charter | 50 | An | 21 | E4 | 73 |

39 Ou Scire facias couient deſtre ſue, per ceſtui q̄ ad charter de pardon, & vers q̄: ou nemy, mes reo ſerra allowe ſauns Scire facias ſue, &c. Vide titulo Appeals 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 41 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| | 68 | An | 11 | H4 | 53 |
| | 56 | An | 9 | H7 | 5 |
| | 47 | An | 8 | E4 | 13 |
| | 53 | An | 2 | R3 | 8 & 9 |
| | 63 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| Scire facias | 66 | An | 7 | H4 | |
| | 66 | An | 9 | H4 | 7 |
| | 86 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| | 97 | An | 48 | E3 | 14 |
| | 150 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Coron | 87 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| | 266 | An | 13 | H4 | 61 |
| | 85 | An | 11 | H4 | 11 |
| Vtlagary | 39 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 & 8 |
| | 42 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 |
| Reſponder | 39 | An | 48 | E3 | 15 |
| | 85 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| Scire facias | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 456 |
| Vtlagary | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 459 |
| | 2 vſq 23 | Libro intra. | | | 459 |
| Dier——— | 172 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.10 | |
| | 34 | An | 29 | H8 | p.20 |
| | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.27 | |
| | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.39 | |
| Ioure | 4 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Charter | 7 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 11 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| | 24 | An | 13 | E4 | 5 |
| | 5 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |

Nonability

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonability | 24 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| Folio | 104 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.35 | | | |
| B. Appeales | 88 | An | 9 | H7 | 5 |
| | 144 | An | 9 | H7 | 5 |
| | 156 | An | 16 | H7 | 15 |
| | 112 | An | 21 | E4 | 73 |
| B. Scire faci. | 132 | An | 9 | E4 | 25 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | | Fac.80 | |
| | | An | 1 | E5 | 1 |
| ———— | | An | 1 | H7 | 20 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 15 |
| | | | 11 | | |

40 Quand charter ſerra allowe pur ceſtui que eſt vtlage al ſuit lun̄: quand nemy. Vide titulo Nonſuit 19 Vtlagary 26 et ſupra 36. 38 & 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 5 | E3 | ca.12 |
| Charter | 2 & 3 | An | 40 | E3 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 8 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 9 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| Charter | 12 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| | 15 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 20 | An | 11 | H6 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 21 |
| | 25 | An | 3 | H4 | 10 |
| Coron | 87 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| | 105 | An | 48 | E3 | 22 |
| B. Perempt. | 65 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 & 3 |
| Scire facias | 150 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Iour | 4 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Reattachement | 13 | An | 2 | H7 | 10 |
| Ret. de viſcount | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 2 |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| Reſponder | 10 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 |
| | 39 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| Nonſuit | 19 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Vtlagary | 1.7. & 8 | Libro intra. | 459 | | |
| 9 vſque | 23 | Libro intra. | 459 | | |
| Dier ———— | 168 | An | 1 | Eliz.p.17 | |
| | 172 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.11 | |
| B. Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 30 |
| | 98 | An | 21 | E3 | 20 |
| | 145 | An | 1 | H6 | 2 |
| | 192 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| B. Scire facias | 14 | An | 40 | E3 | 1 |
| | 45 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 |
| | 46 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |
| | 98 | An | 21 | E3 | 20 |
| Vtlagary | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 22 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| | 42 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 |
| Nonability | 6 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| | 11 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib 2o | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz.88 | |
| | | An | 48 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 3 & 51 |
| ———— | | An | 14 | H6 | 21 Wakf. |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 1 Illing. |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 17 Hody |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 7 Collow |
| ———— | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 Parley |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 5 Danby |

41 Du home vtlage in Appeale auera Scire facias vers le plaintife, ſur charter de pardon, ſans monſtre acquittance ou releaſe lappellant: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 56 | An | 9 | H7 | 5 |
| | 53 | An | 2 | R3 | 8 & 9 |
| | 53 | An | 2 | R3 | 11 |
| | 56 | An | 16 | H7 | 15 |
| B. Charter &c. | 50 | An | 21 | E4 | 73 |
| | 59 | An | 2 | R3 | 8 & 9 |
| Charter | 8 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Vtlagary | 21 & 22 | Libro intra. | 459 | | |
| Coron | 87 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| Folio | 104 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.35 | | | |

42 En charter de pardon de hault & graũd treaſon, queux parolx ſont requiſites, & q̄l charter ſerra ſufficient: quel nemy. Vide titulo Treaſon 10 & ſupra 15.

43 Du Charter le Roy ſerra bone nient obſtāt q̄ fault date, ou eſt faulx date ou antedate: ou nemy. Vide titulo Faits 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 18 | H6 | ca.1 |
| Record | 23 | An | 38 | H6 | 37 |
| Plowden ———— | 232 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 493 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | |
| | 492 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | |

44 Queux parolx ſont requiſit in charter de pardon al home conuict per iudgem̄t in felony, det, treſpas ou &c: & q̄l charter ſeruera: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 227 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 227 | An | 6 | H4 | 6 |
| | 124 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Execution | 13 | An | 6 | E4 | 4 |
| Charter | 14 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 26 | An | 8 | H4 | 22 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | E4 | 28 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 11 |
| Pardon | 6 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 1 |
| Folio ———— | 73 et 74 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 102 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.35 | | | |
| Fines | 21 | An | 35 | H6 | 25 |
| Dier | 124 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p.39 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 29 | Eliz.13 | |
| Releaſe | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| B. Charter | 25 | An | 36 | H6 | 25 |

43 Queux

45 Queux parols ſont requiſits in charter fait al home que ad prys cleargy &c: & ceo counterplead. per cauſe de bigamy, &c: & q̄l charter in tiel caſe, ſerra ſufficient: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 11 |
| Coron | 85 | An | 11 | H4 | 11 |
| Folio | 102 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 35 | | | |
| | 73 | Crompton de pace | | | |

45 A quel temps charter de pardon avera relation, &c. Vide titulo Relation 78.

46 Ou charter le Roy ſerra void nient obſtãt allowance in Eire, ou aillours: ou nemy, & quel allowance ſerra ſufficient &c. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 16 & Conuſãce 50.

47 Quel proces iſſera ſur Scire facias ſur charter, & ou le pl' comtera, coment que le briefe neſt ſervie &c. Vide titulo Proces 118 Reſponder 23. 39 Execution 22 et ſupra 40.

48 De charter de exemption. Vide titulo Exemption 1 vſq; 9.

49 Ou charter de pardon deviendra void, & la party perdra benefit de ceo per matter: ex poſt facto, &c. Vide ſupra 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 5 | E3 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 10 | E3 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 27 | E3 | ca. 2 |
| Reſponder | 85 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| Charter | 9 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| | 11 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| | 15 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Nonſuit | 19 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Utlagary | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Nonability | 6 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| | 8 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| Plowden | 502 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 103 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 35 | | | |
| | 83 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 74 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 87 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Mainpriſe | 20 | Libro intra | 437 | | |
| Felony | 3 | Libro intra | 475 | | |
| Utlagary | 2 | Libro intra | 459 | | |
| | 5 | Libro intra | 459 | | |
| | 18 vſq 21 | Libro intra | 459 | | |
| Suerty | 10 | Libro intra | 601 | | |
| Dier | 172 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 110 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 80 |

58 Ou Utlagary ne ſerra avient ſans charter, & Scire facias ſur ceo, coment que le plaintiff voile conuſtre ſatiſfactiõ in court: Vide titulo Utlagary 26 Satiſfaction 12 et ſupra 26 40 & 49.

51 Ou action popular ſerra releaſe et diſcharge vers touts homes per charter le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Decies tantum 9. et ſupra 2.

52 Certeine rules pur lexpoſition de charters de pardones le Roy general, & ſpecial. Vide titulo Graunts le Roy 73.

53 Exceptiones in charters de pardones general ou ſpecial, & la conſtruction del eux. Vide titulo Exception 5. 9. & 16 & ſupra 23.

54 Ou Eſtoppel ſerra per purchaſe de charter de pardon. Vide tit. Errour 56 et Eſtoppel 22.

55 Ou home ſerra fine al Roy nient obſtant charter de pardon: ou nemy. Vide titulo Fine al Roy 34 et ſupra 5. 19 & 22.

56 Ou apres charter de pardon graunt liſſue ſerra enherite, ou feme endowe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent 9.

57 Ou per charter de pardon, home ſerr̃ reſtore al action, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Choſe in action 2.

Charters de terres. Vide tit. Detinew.

Chaſe. Vide tit. Forreſts.

## Chattels.

1 Ou chattel, ou eſtate loialmt veſte, ſerr̃ apres deveſt & defait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Emblements 1 Diſſeiſin 47 Ent. congeable 64. Livery 23. et Prerogat. 22 vſque 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petition | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Barre | 125 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 134 | An | 4 | H7 | 10 & 11 |
| | 301 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 85 |
| | 197 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| Ent. congeable | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 61 |
| Deviſe | 72 | An | 9 | H6 | 23 & 25 |
| | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Aide | 27 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| B. Ent. cong. | 92 | An | 9 | [illegible] | 25 |
| | 94 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 168 |
| Plowd | 56 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 113 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Diſcent | 12 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 153 |
| | 25 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 163 |
| | 13 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 61 & 63 |
| | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 219 |
| | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 15 |
| Dier | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 57 |
| | 298 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 30 |
| | 94 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 34 |
| | 129 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p. 63 |
| | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 51 |

Dier

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 374 | An | 23 | Eliz.p.15 | |
| Gard | 162 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Diſcent | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 27 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 40 | An | 35 | H 8 | |
| B.Preſ.al Eſg. | 41 | An | 2 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 29 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| B.Gard | 119 | An | 35 | H 8 | |
| Prerogatiue | 19 | An | 27 | E 3 | 8 |
| Liuery | 7 | An | 5 | E 3 | 66 |
| Graunt | 50 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Preſ. al Eſgl. | 5 | An | 9 | E 3 | 26 |
| Q.Impedit | 28 | An | 9 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 31 | An | 9 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 73 | An | 18 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 136 | An | 44 | E 3 | 3 |
| B:Reſtitution | 18 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| Folio | 100 | Park.tit.deuiſes | | | |
| | 155 | Kitchin 155 | | | |
| | 21 | Park.tit.Graunts. | | | |
| | 34 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b | | | |
| | 33 | Fitz.nat.bre.n.& r. | | | |
| Keilway | 64 | An | 20 | H 7 | 64 |
| | 88 | An | 22 | H 7 | 88 |
| | 112 | Temps incert. 112 | | | |
| Keilway | 125 | Temps incert. 126 | | | |
| | 160 | An | 2 | H 8 | 160 |
| | 173 | An | 6 | H 8 | 174 |
| Coke libris | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz.95 & 98 | |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz.102 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.137 | |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz.155 | |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz.61 & 62 | |
| Coke lib | 6 | An | 5 | Jac.74 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac.142 & 143 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac.129 | |
| | | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 & 22 |
| | | Ib | 15 | E 4 | 58 |
| | | Ib | 5 | E 4 | 61 |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 14 Digges |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 31 Wood |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 23 Brian |

2 Coment les biens dun home endite de felony, ou ce serront gard, & ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Officium \| Coronatoris | | | |
| | | An | 1 | R 3 | ca.3 |
| Coron | 83 | An | 7 | H 4 | 47 |
| | 325 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Bares | 196 | An | 43 | E 3 | 24 |
| [illegible] | 7 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B.Forfeiture | 44 | An | 44 | E 3 | 14 |
| Folio | 52 | Staunf.lib.1 ca.52 | | | |
| | 193 | Staunf.lib:3 ca:32 | | | |
| | 45 | Staunf.prerog.ca.16 | | | |
| | 48 | Staunf.prerog:ca:16 | | | |

3 Ou, & quand lenditée, ou Appellée forfeitera lour biens, & nemy. Vide titulo Forfeiture 6 vſq 12. & 30. vſque 34.

4 :Ou le viſcount ſerra charge a reſponder al Roy pur les biens dun feolone, &c. Vide titulo Charge 19.

5 Ou le ville, & ou les Decenaries ſeront charge oue les biens dun feolone & reſponder al Roy pur eux, &c: Vide titulo Charge 20.

6 Queux biens, & chattels executors auera apres le mort lour teſtat. ou queux actions a luy accrue, in ſon vie, &c. queux nemy, mes lheire plaiſtoſt, eux auera. Vide tit. Executours 4 vſq 24 & Heire 1 vſq 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm.2 ca.23 | | | |
| | | Weſtm.2 ca.35 | | | |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 4 | E 3 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca.37 |
| | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca:39 |
| Executors | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 54 |
| | 53 | An | 7 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 59 | An | 14 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 84 | An | 21 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 112 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 98 | An | 4 | E 3 | It.Darb. |
| | 99 | An | 5 | E 3 | It. Bedf. |
| | 111 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 117 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Accompt | 56 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Couenant | 17 | An | 42 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | H 4 | 6 |
| Folio | 168 | Little.lib.3 ca.13 | | | |
| | 39 | S.Germ.lib.1 ca.24 | | | |
| | 12 | S.Germ.lib.1 ca.7 | | | |
| | 126 | Fitzh.nat.bre.i. & m | | | |
| Folio | 122 | Fitz.nat.bre.l | | | |
| | 133 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.40 | | | |
| | 77 | Little.lib.3 ca.5 | | | |
| Folio | 26 | Thelo.lib.1 ca.16 | | | |
| | 30 | Thelo.lib.1.cap.18 | | | |
| | 120 | Fitz.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| Folio | 138 | Fitzh.nat. bre.t | | | |
| | 143 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e | | | |
| B.Waſt | 104 | An | 21 | H 7 | 27 |
| Diſcontinuanc | 18 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| B.Villenage | 66 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | 118 | Temps incert. 118 | | | |
| Det | 139 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 150 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 140 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 141 | An | 25 | E 3 | 48 |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.150 |
| | 296 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.50 | |
| | 273 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.33 | |
| | 374 | An | 22 | Eliz.p.20 | |
| | 25 | An | 26 | H 8 | p.1 & 2 |
| Detinew | 54 | An | 5 | E 3 | 39 |

Deti-

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 51 | An | 30 | E3 | 2 | |
| | 52 | An | 30 | E3 | 25 | |
| | 35 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 | |
| | 40 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 | |
| | 38 | An | 39 | E3 | 9 | |
| | 58 | An | 17 | E2 | | |
| | 60 | An | 34 | E1 | | |
| | 53 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| Joind in action | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 | |
| Gard | 17 | An | 2 | E3 | 15 | |
| | 82 | An | 13 | H4 | 17 | |
| | 45 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 | |
| Coron | 446 | An | 22 | H6 | | |
| Count | 29 | An | 19 | H6 | 41 | |
| B.Charters | 60 | An | 19 | E4 | 5 et 6 | |
| Barre | 128 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 | |
| Treſpas | 79 | An | 36 | H6 | 27 | |
| Q.Impedit | 53 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 55 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| Preſ.al Eſgl | 7 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| B.Prerogat. | 81 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 | |
| | 85 | An | 24 | E3 | 42 | |
| Condition | 8 et 9 | An | 12 | E3 | | |
| Audita querela | 32 | An | 25 | E3 | 45 | |
| Errour | 65 | An | 11 | H4 | 65 | |
| Briefe | 521 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 | |
| B.Det | 41 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 | |
| Dower | 138 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| Scire facias | 27 | An | 8 | H6 | 35 | |
| | 55 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 | |
| Damages | 78 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 | |
| B.Executors | 32 | An | 43 | E3 | 2 | |
| | 139 | An | 19 | E4 | 5 | |
| B.Act.ſur caſe | 106 | An | 12 | H8 | 11 | |
| Judgement | 105 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 | |
| Action | 1 vſq 28 | Libro intra. | | | 322 | |
| Execut. | 9 vſq 11 | Libro intra. | | | 326 | |
| Aſſiſe | 88 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| | 197 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 21 | |
| B.Accompt | 94 | An | 10 | H7 | 7 | |
| B.Eſtates | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 5 | |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 1 | New |
| | | An | 49 | E3 | 12 | Tam. |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 99 | Moile |
| | | An | 10 | E4 | 1 | Curia |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 13 | Read. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 45 | Not. |
| B.Chattles | 2 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 | |
| | 6 | An | 39 | H7 | 37 | |
| | 7 | An | 21 | H7 | 26 | |
| | 9 | An | 4 | H7 | 10 | |
| | 11 | An | 8 | H7 | 13 | |
| | 17 | An | 22 | E4 | 7 | |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 | |
| | 19 | An | 33 | H6 | 55 | |
| | 20 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 | |
| Coke lib | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 93 | |
| | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 39 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 96 |
| | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 63 & 65 |
| | 4 | An | 19 | Eliz. | 63 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 17 |
| | 7 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 23 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 12 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 97 |

7 Queux chattels la feme auera apres mort ſa Baron, et nemy lexecutors. Vide titulo Baron & feme 6.

8 Queux chattels del feme auant mariage, la Baron auera apres mort ſa feme: queux nemy. Vide titulo Baron & feme 7.

9 Ou, et queux faits ſerront dits et accompts in ley forſque chattels, & lexecutors eux auera: queux nemy, mes lheire &c. Vide titulo Detinue 12 & 13.

10 Ou eſtate de francktenement, ou de inheritāce, poit eſtre in chattels: ou in choſe iſſuant hors dun chattel.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 17 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Briefe | 699 | An | 10 | E3 | 53 |
| Aſſiſe | 16 | An | 31 | H6 | 15 |
| | 277 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 278 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 371 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 175 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort: |
| Deuiſe | 6 | An | 37 | H6 | 30 |
| Dier | 7 | An | 28 | H8 | p.8 |
| | 253 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.102 |
| | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.50 |
| | 358 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p.50 |
| Plowdē | 520 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | 525 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 106 & 107 | Park. tit. deuiſe | | | |
| B.Chattels | 23 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| B.Treſpas | 337 | An | 17 | E4 | 8 |
| Coke | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 66 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 95 & 96 |

11 Queux chattels, ou biens Executours auera apres mort lour Teſtatour, & &c. Vide tit. Executours 4 vſque 24 et ſupra 6.

12 Ou biens et chattels ſerront liables al execution per loriginal purchaſe, ou per le iudgement, ou per lexecution agard, ou per lenqueſt priſe &c. Vide tit. Executiō 43.

13 Ou Execution ſerra agard per fieri facias, et ou terme ſerra deliuer in execution come chattel, &c. Vide tit. Executiō 26 & 36.

14 Ou lexecutour auera preſentment eſchewe in vie lour Teſtator, ou nemy: mes lheire auera ceo. Vide tit. Preſentment al Eſglize 34 et ſupra 6.

15 Ou Executours auera gard eſchewe in vie lour Teſtator, ou nemy, mes lheire auera ceo. Vide tit Gard 87 & ſupra 6.

16 Ou Bargaine, Sales, ou &c: per

Commiſſionours des biens, et chattels de auters homes ſerront bones, &c. Vide titulo Commiſſionours 11. 15 & 18.

17 Ou, & queux chatteux, ou biens le ſucceſſor dun Abbe, Priour, Deane, Maſter doſpital, ou &c. auera: queux nemy, mes lour executors eux auera. Vide titulo Abbe 1 & 10 et Corporation 22.

18 Ou remainder poit eſtre de chattels perſonals, ou reals, & queux ſerront bones: ou, & queux nemy. Vide tit. Remainder 12. et ſupra 10.

19 Deuiſes de chattels reals & perſonals & de touts choſes, queux conserne, tiels deuiſes. Vide titulo Deuiſes 1 vſque 9.

20 Done de chattels, et queux ſerront bone, queux nemy: et tout la matter q̄ concerne dōē del eux. Vide tit. Done, per totum.

21 Ou damages in aſſiſe ſeront increaſe pur les chattels, &c. Vide tit: Damages 14.

22 Ou voucher ſerra per garranty dun chattel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garranty 5.

23 Ou action ſur caſe giſt, et ſerra maint. ſur garranty dun chattel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 8 & 34.

24 Ou Couenant giſt ſur garrant de chattel. Vide tit. Couenant 25 & 26.

25 Expoſition des parolx bona & cattalla et queux choſes ſont compriſe et include deſouth ceux parolx: queux nemy. Vide titulo Done 9 Forfeiture 6 & 18 Emblements 12 et ſupra 2.

26 Ou morant ſeiſie del teſtator de biens & chatteux ſerra material & trauerſable.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 60 | An 6 | R 2 |

27 Ou home ſerra adiudge in poſſeſſ. de biens et chattels per claime, ou ſans claime, deuaunt actuel ſeiſer: ou nemy. Vide titulo Continual claime 14. 49. vſque 53.

28 Ou Extent, et reextent ſerra des biens & chattels, cibien come des terres &c. Vide tit. Extent 1. 7. & 11 & Execution 32.

29 Ou Execution des biens & chattels dun home, ſerra pur duity dun auter home: ou nemy. Vide titulo Execution 44.

30 Ou, et queux biens et chattels lheire, et ſucceſſ. le Roy auera, et nemy, les Executors. Vide titulo Heire 2 et Roy 35.

31 Ou home aña, petitiō, ou traũs pur biens, ou chattels. Vide titulo Petition 22 et Trauers al office 5.

32 Ou home arreſt, ou attache per ſes biens auera priuiledge pur ſes chattels, cibien cōe p̄ ſon perſō. Vide tit. Priuiledge 24.

33 Ou property de chattels poit eſtre plead et ſuppoſe deſtre in Baron et feme, iointemt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Pleadings 113 et Property 15.

34 Si villein ſoit chattel, ou ſerra dit enheritance, &c. Vide tit. Villein 39.

## Chauncery. Vide tit. Subpena.

1 De queux choſes le Court del Chauncery auera le iuriſdiction, de queux nemy: et matters queux cōcerne ceſt Court. Vide titulo Courts 3 & infra per totum.

2 Ou dower ſerra aſſigne al feme in Chauncery. Vide titulo Dower 25.

3 Ou trauerſe al office troue deuaunt Eſcheator, ou &c. ſerr̃ in la court del Chaũcery: ou nemy. Vide tit. Office deuant &c. 1.

4 Ou partition perenter Parcenors ſerra fait in Chauncery: ou nemy. Vide tit. Partition 26.

5 Ou le Seignior Chauncelor poit graunt Commiſſions per vertue de ſon office, ſās bil aſſigñ &c. Vide tit. Cōmiſſiōs 30.

6. Les fées due al Seignior Chauncelor, &c. Vide titulo Fées 19.

7 Del Subpena, le proces del Chauncery, et lou ceo giſt, vers que &c. Vide titulo Subpena per totum.

8 De Suggeſtion in Chauncery, et ou, et quel proces ſerra agard ſur ceo. Vide tit. Suggeſtion 38.

9 Barre in det ſur obligation per decrée in le chācery, ou: & ou nēy. Vide tit. Det 82

## Cheſter. Vide titulo Countypalentines 26. & alibi la.

## Chien.

1 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers maſter p̄ damage fait per ſon Chien. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 43.

2 Del hunting oueſque Chiens & &c: in foreſts, ou &c. Vide tit. Foreſts 3 & alibi la.

## Chauntery.

1 Quare impedit dun Chauntery, et forme del briefe. Vide tit. Q. imp. 2.

2 Del diſſolution del chaunteries, et &c. Vide tit. Statuts 565 & 603 & Cōmiſſiōs 9.

## Cheemyn.

1 A q̄ la ſoile del common chéemyn eſt et appertient, & q̄ auera les arbres, et auters profits creſſants in p̄cel.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chéemyn | 1 | An | 8 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 2 | An | 6 | E 3 | 23 |
| Treſpas | 95 | An | 2 | E 4 | 9 |
| B. Nuſance | 28 | An | 8 | H 7 | 5 |
| B. Léets | 3 | An | 27 | H 6 | 8 |
| Barre | 261 | An | 32 | E 3 | |

Folio

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 49 | Kitchin | 49 & 50 | | |
| B.Chéemyn | 15 | An | 8 | H7 | 5 |
| Chéemyn | 2 | An | 6 | E3 | Statham |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 11 Brud. |

2 Deuerſity perenter common chéemyn, & roial chéemin &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chéemin | 2 | An | 6 | E3 | 23 |
| Barre | 261 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Chéemyn | 1 | An | 3 | E3 | Statham |
| Folio | 49 | Kitchin | 49 | | |

3 Ou, & quand chéemyn ſerra extinct et determine, ꝑ vnity de poſſeſſion, &c. ou nẽy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſance | 2 | An | 21 | E3 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Admeaſuremẽt | 8 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Extinguiſhment | 4 | An | 11 | H4 | 5 |
| Auowry | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 3 |
| B.Extinguiſh. | 59 | An | 11 | H7 | 25 |
| Replication | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 31 |
| Folio | 49 | Kitchin | 49 & 50 | | |
| | 15 | Libro | Aſſ. abridge. | | |

4 Ou chéemyn ſerra per preſcription, & coment, in quel forme, & per queux perſons la preſcription doit eſtre fait, et alleadge: in queux nemy. Vide infra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 87 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| | 91 | An | 39 | H6 | 6 |
| | 256 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 |
| Preſcription | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| | 26 | An | 12 | H4 | 7 |
| Viſne | 26 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| Nuſance | 8 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Park. |
| Action ſur caſe | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 11. |
| Aſſiſe | 454 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 218 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Chéemyn | 4 | Libro intra | 120 | | |
| Chéemyn | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 618 | | |
| B.Preſcript. | 91 | An | 18 | E4 | 3 & 8 |
| Folio | 152 | Kitchin | 152 | | |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 37 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 39 |

5 Ou chéemyn ſerra appendant al mannour, ou meaſõ, ou per reaſon del tenure &c: & quel remedy pur lempairer de ceo ou &c. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur caſe | 13 | An | 33 | H6 | 26 |
| | 30 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| B.Nuſance | 9 | An | 11 | H4 | 25 |

6 Ou chéemyn ſerra per grant per eſpecialty, ou ſans eſpecialty. Vide titulo Faits 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſance | 2 | An | 21 | E3 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Barre | 261 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Chéemin | 9 | Libro intra | 618 | | |
| Preſcription | 51 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| B.Licence | 10 | An | 12 | H7 | 25 |

7 Quel choſe le ſeigniour del ſoile poit faire in le chéemyn: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 261 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 11 Brud. |

8 Ou Ewe ſerra vn hault chéemyn, & coment que il change ſon courſe in auter ſoile, que vncore ceo ſerra hault chéemyn, &c. Vide tit. Ewe 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 302 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 93 |
| Dier | 326 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.2 | |
| B.Encrochment | 4 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 93 |
| Folio | 34 | Kitchin | 34 | | |

9 Quel perſon ſerra tenus, & compel a faire le chéemyn, ou pont &c. Vide titulo Barre 44.

10 Ou Aſſiſe giſt dun chéemyn, ou nemy: Vide titulo Aſſiſe 45 & infra 14.

11 Ou action ſur caſe giſt pur eſtopper, trauers, ou &c: dun chéemyn: ou nemy. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 44 & infra 14.

12 Ou briefe de droit giſt dun chéemyn.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 11 | Fitzh.nat.bre.1 & 1 | |

13 Action ſur ſtatute pur diſtreigne in le hault chéemyn, Forme del count & del briefe, & barre in ceel, &c. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute 33.

14 Ou Aſſiſe de nuſance giſt pur eſtoppe chéemin, ou pur aſcun choſe fait a trauerſe, ou annoyance del chéemyn, &c: & forme de les briefes, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 45. et Action ſur caſe 44. et Nuſance 7. vſque 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſance | 2 | An | 21 | E3 | 2 |
| | 3 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Par. |
| | 9 | An | 48 | E3 | 27 |
| Action ſur caſe | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 11 |
| | 13 | An | 33 | H6 | 26. |
| | 30 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| Admeaſurement | 8 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Chéemyn | 1 | An | 8 | E4 | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 218 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 361 & 362 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 374 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 317 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 440 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 453 & 454 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| B.Nuſance | 9 | An | 11 | H4 | 25 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 27 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 16 & 37 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 13 | An | 14 | H8 | 31 |
| Dier | 256 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.88 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 183 | Fitz.nat.bre.n | | | |
| | 184 | Fitz.nat.bre.g | | | |
| Folio | 185 | Fitz.nat.bre.d | | | |
| | 15 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| | 49 | Kitchin 49 & 50 | | | |

15 Barre & iuſtification in Treſpas per reaſon dun cheimyn &c: & q̃l ſerra bone & ſufficient: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Treſpas | 203 | An | 37 | H6 | 37 |
| Treſpas | 87 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| | 91 | An | 39 | H6 | 6 |
| | 256 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 |
| Preſcription | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| | 51 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| B.Preſcript: | 91 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| Chéemyn | 1 | An | 8 | E4 | 9 |
| Chéemin | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | 617 | | |
| | 4 vſq; 7 | Libro intra. | 618 | | |

16 Ou chéemyn paſſa per graunt dun tenement, ou &c: ſans expreſſe parolx de chéemyn. Vide titulo Expoſit. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 8 | An | 11 | H6 | 22 Part. |

17 Chéemin claime per inhabitants, et la forme del pleader in tiel caſe. Vide tit. Common 25 & ſupra 4.

18 Ou diſſeiſee nauera la chéemin ſil nad la principal a que &c. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 47.

19 Dendite̅ments vers inſidiatores viarū &c: & la force, & validity de les dits parolx in enditements 44. Vide tit. Enditemts 44.

Chicuallier. Vide titulo Knights.

Chyrographer. Vide titulo Officers 58. & Fees 10.

## Choſe in action.

1 Ou deniſe de choſe in action, ou choſe non certeine, ou choſe paiable al volunt ceſtuy q̃ le doit paire, ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 8 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Mortemaine | 22 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Dier | 177 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.32 | |
| Folio | 101 | Park.tit.Deniſe | | | |

2 Ou, & quel choſe in action, ou droit al terres, ou biens, ſerra extinguiſhe & ale per vtlagary, &c: & forfeit al Roy: queux nemy: Vide tit. Forfeiture 6 & Attainder 4 & 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 91 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 |
| | 108 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Trauers | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | |
| Barre | 266 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| | 266 | An | 30 | E3 | 4 |
| Treſpas | 3 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 63 |
| | 209 | An | 30 | E3 | 4 |
| Nonability | 11 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| B.Forfeiture | 58 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 & 24 |
| | 16 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| | 38 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 63 |
| | 53 | An | 6 | H7 | 9 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | H6 | 26 |
| | 74 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| | 107 | An | 16 | E4 | 4 |
| B.Forfeiture | 47 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 48 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 72 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 73 | An | 9 | H6 | 57 |
| B.Nonability | 36 | An | 16 | E4 | 4 |
| Coron | 227 | An | 6 | H4 | 6 |
| | 245 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 343 | An | 3 | E3 | It: Nort. |
| | 122 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Forfeiture | 12 | An | 6 | H7 | 9 |
| | 33 | An | 12 | H3 | It. Suff. |
| Dower | 183 | An | 12 | H3 | It. Suff. |
| Q.Impedit | 111 | An | 5 | H5 | 3 |
| | 200 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 42 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Det | 38 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| Dier | 1 | An | 4 | H8 | p.7 |
| | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p.208 |
| | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.31 | |
| | 61 | An | 38 | H8 | p:25 |
| | 124 | An | 1 & 2 | P: & M: | p:39 |
| | 140 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.39 |
| Plowden | 259 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 188 | Stamf.lib.3 ca:27 | | | |
| | 23 | Thelo.lib.1 ca.15 | | | |
| | 45 | Stamf.prerog.ca:16 | | | |
| | 34 | Fitz.nat.bre.r | | | |
| | 45 | Kitchin 45 | | | |
| Roy | 4 | Libro intra. | 199 | | |
| Roy | 11 | Libro intra. | 530 | | |
| B.Obligation | 38 | An | 37 | H6 | 26 |
| Monſt de faits | 32 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| B:Ley | 25 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| Graunt | 52 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| Utlagary | 39 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| | 49 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| B.Prerogat. | 107 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| | 44 | An | 39 | H6 | 26 |
| B.Preſ al Eſgl. | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | 56 |
| B.Reſtore &c. | 17 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Execution | 13 | An | 6 | E4 | 4 |
| [illegible] | 6 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 7 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 63 |
| Reſponder | 54 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |
| | 55 | An | 4 | E4 | 8 |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz.2 & 3 | |

Coke lib — 3 An 26 Eliz. 11
4 An 44 Eliz. 93 & 95
5 An 41 Eliz. 49 & 50

Coke libro — 5 An 31 Eliz. 56
5 An 42 Eliz. 90
7 An 34 Eliz. 13
7 An 41 Eliz. 21 22

—— An 14 H6 15 Cot.
An 7 E4 7 Chok.
An 11 H6 15 Weſt

3 Ou, & quel debt duty, ou choſe in action, le Roy poit graunt ouſter; & coment le grauntée ſuera pur recouer ceo, &c. ou & quel il ne poit graunter, &c.

Eſtatutes —— An 33 H8 ca. 39
Graunt 16 An 5 E4 8
15 An 38 H6 36 Boiek.
50 An 46 E3
B. Forfeiture 26 An 39 H6 26
Eſtoppell 94 An 3 H4 8
B. Patents 98 An 32 H8
Choſe in action 14 An 33 H8
4 An 21 H7 19
Annuity 4 & 5 An 9 H6 12 et 53
Roy 4 Libro intra. 199
Graunt le Roy 28 Libro intra. 400
Det 38 An 19 H6 47
43 An 21 H6
62 An 37 H6 15
Barre 124 An 2 H7 7 et 8
314 An 27 H6 9
Quinſme 2 An 1 H7 4 et 8
Prerogat. 10 An 2 H7 8. 9 et 10
Plowden 243 An 4 Elizabeth
Preſent al Eſg. 5 An 9 E3 26

Dier — 24 An 28 H8 p. 153
130 An 2 & 3 P. & M. p. 67
348 An 18 Eliz. p. 12
1 An 4 H8 p. 8

Dier — 30 An 28 H8 p. 208
269 An 10 Eliz. p. 19
283 An 11 Eliz. p. 29
300 An 13 Eliz. p. 36

Q. Impedit 60 An 19 E3
34 An 5 E3 6
17 An 27 E3 38
31 An 9 E3 25
190 An 29 E3 7
B. Raviſhment 29 An 5 E4 8

Fol. — 34 Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 21
188 Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 27
33 Fitz. nat. bre. n
45 Kitchin 45

Keilway — 12 An 12 H7 12
168 An 6 H8 169

Coke libro — 3 An 8 Eliz. 4 et 5
3 An 25 Eliz. 1 et 3
3 An 26 Eliz. 9 et 11

—— An 16 H7 8 Keble
An 20 H7 7 Read

4 Ou, & quel det, duty, choſe in action, ou droit, &c. poit eſtre graunt al auter per un comon perſon: ou, & quel nemy. Vide titulo Annuity, 21 et done. 12.

Prerogatiue 10 An 2 H7 8
Graunt 16 An 5 E4 8
45 An 45 E3 27
Maintenaunce 14 An 34 H6 30
Gard 97 An 43 E3 9
B. Maint. 19 An 15 H7 2
B. Feoff. al uſ. 7 An 27 H8 20

Folio — 19 Park. Grants
56 Park. Exchange
262 Kitchin 262

Champerty 3 Libro intra. 119
Satiſfact 12 Libro intra. 584
B. Choſe in act. 3 An 15 H7 2
B. Fines 4 An 27 H8 20
B. Annuity 39 An 21 E4 83 Cho.
Keilway 12 An 12 H7 12

Dier — 26 An 28 H8 p. 165
129 An 2 et 3 P. & M. p. 66
283 An 11 Eliz. p. 28 & 29

Plowden 185 An 5 Ma 1
Annuity 4 An 9 H6 53
5 An 9 H6 12
Auowry 56 An 11 H4 65
Barre 75 An 37 H6 13
B. Det 178 An 11 H6 13 et 37
Done 7 An 6 H7 9
5 An 7 E4 29
3 An 2 E4 16
Iſſue 114 An 2 E4 16

Coke libro — 2 An 40 Eliz. 56
3 An 25 Eliz. 4
4 An 33 Eliz. 66

5 Ou droit, ou choſe in action un foits ſuſpend ſerra auter foits reuiue: ou nemy: Vide titulo extinguiſhment. 36 & 46 Suſpence. 24 Reuiue. 5 et Reſtore al primeir Action per totum.

6 Choſe in action ſatiſfie, et pay a luy meſme, & ou, &c. Vide titulo Executors. 58 et Aſſets. 17.

7 Choſe in action releaſe diſcharge & pardon, ou et &c. Vide tit. releaſe per totū Charter. 5 & Charge et Diſcharge. 29. 30 & 31.

8 Choſe in action ſuſpend per entermariage perenter le dettour et debtée, &c. Vide tit. Extinguiſhmt. 46 et Baron et feme. 15.

9 Choſe in action tranſferre al baron per mariage, et quel perſon auera laction apres mort le baron, ſi ceo ne ſoit a luy pay in ſon vie. &c. Vide tit: Baron et Feme. 6.

10 Choſe in action reſtoare al partie per charter de pardon, ou et quel: ou

nemy. Vide titulo Reſtore al primeir action per totum et ſupra 2.

11 Queux choſes in action, lheire auera, queux lexecutours. Vide titulo Chattels 6. Heire 1. vſq̃ 7.

12 Du le ſucceſſour dun Abbe, Prior, Deane, maſter doſpital ou ec: auera obligations, ou auter choſe in action ou nemy: mes lour executours eux auera. Vide titulo Abbe 10. Corporation 41. 42. 43 & 74. Heire 6 et Chattels 6.

13 Du ſeigniour dun villein auera choſes in action, q̃ fueront al villen. Vide titulo Continual claime 14.

14 Du maintenance ſerra iuſtifiable pur cauſe de aſſignement de choſe in actiõ. Vide tit Maintenance 19.

Churchyards & Church. Vide titulo Parſon 44. & Faires 10.

### Cinque Ports.

1 Ou le court le Roy auera iuriſdiction de choſe in les cinque ports, ou p̄ treſpas, ou auter choſe fait la: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 88 & Acthority 39:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Mag. chart. ca. 8 |
| | | Artic. Sup chart. ca. 7 |
| | | An 2 H 5 ca. 6 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 11 H 7 ca. 4 |
| | | An 22 H 8 ca. 5 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 32 H. 8 ca. 14 |
| | | An 5 Eliz. ca. 5 |
| Juriſdiction | 3 | An 7 H 6 22 |
| | 53 | An 45 E 3 |
| | 55 | An 49 E 3 24 |
| | 14 | An 50 E 3 5 |
| | 60 | An 33 E 3 |
| Briefe | 732 | An 1 E 3 2 |
| | 636 | An 11 R 2 |
| Det | 53 | An 30 H 6 7 |
| B. Conuſance | 18 | An 9 H 7 12 |
| | 23 | An 12 E 4 17 |
| Gailour | 2 | Libro intra. 169 |
| Exemption 1 vſq̃ | 4 | Libro intra. 117 |
| Preſcription | 14 | An 2 E 4 17 |
| | 18 | An 11 E 4 2 |
| Fauls. de rec. | 15 | An 36 H 6 33 |
| B. Execution | 115 | An 21 E 3 49 |
| Folio | 224 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 9 |
| | 240 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. |
| Fol. | 89 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 104 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |

2 A q̃ le court la Roy eſcrier pur auer record hors de Cinque ports, ou, ec.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 5 Eliz. cap. 23 |
| | | An 28 H 8 ca. 13 |
| Record | 19 | An 30 H 6 7 |
| Det | 53 | An 30 H 6 6 |
| Juriſdiction | 60 | An 33 E 3 |
| Dier | 376 | An 23 Eliz. p. 23 |
| Gailour | 2 | Libro intra. 169 |
| Folio | 80 | Fitz. nat. bre. b |

3 Du tout le briefe ſerra abate pur ceo que percel del choſe demaund eſt deins les 5. Ports ou, ec: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 88 & infra 9.

4 Forme del pleader, quand home plead in abatement del briefe, que la terre, ou le lieu ou ec: eſt deins les cinque ports, & quel plée ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Juriſdiction | 14 | An 50 E 3 5 |
| | 3 | An 7 H 6 22 |
| | 53 | An 45 E 3 |
| | 55 | An 49 E 3 24 |
| | 60 | An 33 E 3 |
| B. Cinq̃ ports | 24 | An 9 H 7 12 |
| Folio | 224 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 9 |
| Preſcription | 18 | An 11 E 4 2 |
| | 14 | An 2 E 4 17 |

5 Du trial del iſſue pur choſe que eſt, ou fuit in Fraunchiſe roial, ou cinque Ports, ſerra in la County procheine adioinant: et ou in la fraunchiſe, & ou in la County ou le briefe eſt port. Vide titulo Countypalentines 12.

6 En quel court, & coment errour in cinq̃ ports ſerra reforme & amend. Vide titulo Countypalentines 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 376 | An 23 Eliz. p. 23 |
| B. Cinq̃ ports | 25 | Temps H 8 |

7 Du iurour poit challenge luy meſme per voy dexemption pur le liberty, & fraunchiſe de les cinque Ports. Vide titulo Exemption 1.

8 Les ſeruices del honour, que les Barons de Cinque ports doient, & ſont a faire al temps de Coronation, ec.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Exemption | 1 | Libro intra. 117 |
| Hauls chronacle | | An 1 H 8 3 |
| | | An 1 R 3 1 |
| | | An 25 H 8 212 |

9 Du conuſance ſerra graunt, lou percel ec: eſt deins Cinque ports, ou deins auter Fraunchiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conuſance 54.

10 Du, & coment execution ſerra agard, vers vn, que nad terres forſque deins les cinque ports. Vide tit. Countipall. 4.

11 Per quel acthority, & meanes les Cinq̃ ports ont lour comẽcement ſi per preſcription, ou grant le Roy, ou p̄ parleam̃t.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Cinq̃ ports | 23 | An 12 E 4 17 |
| | | An 36 H 6 34 |

Preſcription. 14 An 2 E4 17

12 Quere eſtatuts extendra all Cinq ports per equity, ſans expreſſe parolx: quere nemy, vide titulo Countypalent. 18.

### Church, Church-yard, & Church-wardens. vide tit. Gard. deſglize.

1 EN q̄l perſō le fee ſimple del Glæbe ter̃ dun Eſgl: ſer̃. vide tit Parſon. 42.

2 Ou Parſon deſglize auera treſpas ou ec. pur Treſpas fait in Eſglize, ou Cimitary, ou ec. & gardaines del Eſglize. vide tit. Parſon 44. & Gardaines deſgl. 2. & alibi la.

3 De Sanctuary in Churches, ou Churchyards. Vide tit. Sanctuaries 3. & alibi la.

4 Le puniſhment de ceux, que fight, ou ec in Church, ou in Churchyards. Vide tit. Statuts 613.

5 De vnion, et conſolidation de Churches. Vide tit. vnion in toto.

6 Faires et markeits prohibite deſtre tenus in Churchyards. Vid. tit. Faires 10.

### Circuiſt de Accion. Vide tit. Recouper.

1 OV, et q̄l matter ſera barre in breiſe dañuity, p̄ eſchewer Circuiſt. daccion. ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo annuity 14. & 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 27 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Annuity. | 30 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Dier | 6 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 3 |
| | 336 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 34 |
| Double plés | 51 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| Scire facias | 51 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| B. Barre | 49 | An | 21 | H7 | 12 |
| B. Condicion | | An | 15 | E4 | 3 & 4 |

2 Ou audita querela ſerra ſue ſur matter in fait ſanns eſcript, pur auoider Circuiſty daccion ec. Vide tit. audita querela 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| | 9 | An | 18 | E3 | 36 |
| | 10 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | 15 |

3 Ou, et quel matter ſerra barre in dett ſur obligacion, ou ec. pur eſchewer circuiſt, daccion; ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Deſſeaſans 12, Barre 1 et infra 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 43 et 47 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 & 7 |
| | 100 | An | 9 | E4 | 25 |
| | 122 | An | 1 | H7 | 3 |
| | 153 | An | 1 | H7 | 14 |
| | 243 et 242 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 263 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Barre | 162 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 66 | An | 34 | H6 | 17 |
| | 65 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 |
| | 60 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Barre | 35 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 135 | An | 4 | H7 | 6 Kible |
| | 71 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 192 | An | 14 | H4 | 27 |
| | 195 | An | 43 | E3 | 23 |
| | 239 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 241 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 224 | An | 49 | E3 | 9 |
| | 216 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| Det | 13 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 56 | An | 33 | H6 | 43 |
| | 55 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 149 | An | 9 | E3 | 7 |
| | 155 | An | 6 | E3 | 18 |
| | 138 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 20 | H6 | 23 |
| Aud. querela | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | 27 |
| Double plea | 38 | An | 7 | H6 | 26 |
| Garranty | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| Condicion | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 102 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| B. Defeaſans | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 62 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| B. Obligacion | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 9 |
| Obligacion | 17 | Libro intra. | | | 180 |
| Defeaſans | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 147 |
| Dier | 37 | An | 29 | H8 | p 42 |
| | 51 | An | 33 | H8 | p 13 |
| | 336 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p 34 |
| B. Conditions | 61 | An | 15 | E4 | 3 & 4 |
| | 61 | An | 14 | E4 | 4 |
| | 207 | An | 20 | H6 | 23 |
| B. Barre | 52 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| Folio | 148 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |
| Keilway | 113 | Temps incert. | | | 113 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 113 |
| | 6 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 13 |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 23 |
| | | An | 5 | H4 | 6 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 8 Jen |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 43 Aſh |

4 Ou, et q̄l matter ſerr barre in breiſe de detynew, pur eſchewer circuiſty daccion, ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Detinew 18. & 19. & garniſhment 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 113 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 100 | An | 9 | E4 | 25 |
| | 138 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 |
| | 16 et 258 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Hoſtelour | 3 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 29 |
| | 7 | An | 14 | H6 | 11 |
| | 13 | An | 36 | H6 | 26 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 32 | An | 49 | E3 | 13 |
| Dier | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p 291 |
| Eſtoppell | 23 | An | 11 | H6 | 6 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H7 | 4 Vauaſ. |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 1 et 5 |

5 Ou, et q̄l matter ſerra barre in Trespas pur auoider circuiſt de accion: quel nemy. Vide infra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 191 | An | 42 | E3 | 23 |
| | 238 | An | 5 | H4 | 2 |
| | 104 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| | 127 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 138 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 |
| Treſpas | 110 | An | 6 | E4 | 8 |
| | 121 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| | 258 | An | 5 | H4 | 2 |
| B. Treſpas | 345 | An | 20 | E4 | 11 |
| Done | 10 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Curia claudend. | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| B: Couenant | 25 | An | 21 | H7 | 32 |
| Dier——— | 90 | An | 1 | Ma | 1.p.9 |
| | 336 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.34 |
| ——— | | An | 22 | E4 | 50 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 14 & 22 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 13 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 16 & 17 |

6 Ou, et q̄l matter ſerr barr in repleauin p̄ eſchewer circuiſt. daccion, quel nemy. Vide infra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 118 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 118 | An | 21 | E4 | 53 |
| Hoſtelor | 3 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| Barre | 138 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 |
| Auowry. | 87 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 225 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Dier | 272 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p: 34 |
| Treſpas | 188 | An | 43 | E3 | 30 |
| B. Barre. | 52 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |

7 Ou, et quel matter ſerra bone barre in waſt pur auoider circuiſt. daccion quel nemy. Vide tit. Waſt. 38. & 45.

Eſtatute ——— Marlebr. ca. 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 238 | An | 5 | H4 | 2 |
| | 267 | An | 30 | E3 | 8 |
| | 47 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| | 65 | An | 34 | H6 | 17 |
| | 60 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Meſne | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 35 & 36 |
| Treſpas | 258 | An | 5 | H4 | 2 |
| B. Barre | 52 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 & 31 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B: Barre | 54 | An | 21 | H7 | 31 et 32 |
| B. Waſt | 130 | An | 12 | H8 | 1 |
| | 108 | An | 2 | H7 | 14 |
| | 36 | An | 29 | H8 | 37 & p.42 |
| Dier——— | 90 | An | 1 | Ma | p.9 |
| | 198 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.53 |
| | 314 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.94 |
| Waſt | 39 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |
| | 73 | An | 42 | E3 | 24 |
| | 76 | An | 44 | E3 | 44 |
| | 74 | An | 43 | E3 | 6 |
| Waſt | 5 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 66 | An | 38 | E3 | 23 |
| | 82 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| | 119 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| B. Couenant | 25 | An | 21 | H7 | 32 |
| B. Garraunty | 97 | An | 20 | H7 | 4 |
| Folio——— | 139 | Park. tit. conditions | | | |
| | 143 | Park. tit. conditions | | | |
| ——— | | An | 49 | E3 | 1 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 62 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 2 |

8 Ou, et quel matter ſerra bone barre in dower pur auoider circuiſt daccion: ou, & quel nemy: Vide tit. Dower 53. & 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | H6 | 42 |
| | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| | 17 | An | 2 | H7 | 6 |
| Dower | 47 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| | 101 | An | 17 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 93 | An | 17 | E3 | 58 |
| Dier | 37 | An | 29 | H8 | p.42 |

9 Ou, et quel matter ſerra barre in ſecta ad molendinum pur eſchewer circuiſt. daccion: ou, & quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | 6 |
| Folio | 18 | Parkins titulo grants | | | |

10 Ou aid de Roy ſerra graunt, pur eſchewer circuiſt dacciō. Vid. aid de Roy. 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de Roy | 52 | An | 39 | E3 | 11 |

11 Ou home auera breife de meſne ſur graunt dacquitall pur auoider circuiſt daccion, et iſſint de pleader fait de graunt in barre. Vide tit. meſne 7, & 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 35 |
| | 24 | An | 38 | E3 | 10 |
| | 64 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Meſne | 8 | An | Libro intra | | 434 |
| Folio | 136 | An | Fitzh. nat. bre. b | | |

12 Plée a counterpleader garraunty, ou in auoidans dun rebutter, &c. pur eſchewer circuiſt daccion &c.

Garraun-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| Condition | 18 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| Garniſhment | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 29 |
| Folio | 139 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |

13 Ou defeaſance auailera come condition, pur auoider Cercuiſt daction: ou nemy. Vide tit. inſtant et ſupra. 3 et infra. 15 & 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 18 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| | 8 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Releaſe | 50 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 25 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| | 41 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Certificat | 8 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B.Obligation | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 9 |
| Plowden | 137 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Anuity | 27 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| B.Condition | 115 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 120 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| B.Conditions | 84 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 et 31 |
| | 110 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 123 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 161 | An | 18 | E4 | 15 et 17 |
| | 157 | An | 17 | E4 | 2 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 19 Aud. |
| | 103 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 122 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| B.Graunt | 163 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B.Pleadings | 105 | An | 16 | E4 | 9 et 10 |
| B.Barre | 52 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| Aſſiſe | 163 | An | 10 | E3 | 50 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 359 | An | 7 | H6 | |
| | 390 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin. Ca. |
| | 299 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 216 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 348 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Waſt | 39 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |
| Det | 55 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| Barre | 216 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Folio | 139 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |
| B.Defeaſ. | 8 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 23 |
| | 10 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Keilway | 112 | Temps incert | | | 112 |
| Coke | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 71 et 74 |
| | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 9 |
| —— | | An | 22 | H6 | 43 Aſh. |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 8 Jen. |

14 Ou, & quel matter ſerra bone barre in auowry, pur eſchewer Circuiſt daction: ou et quel nemy. Vide titulo Auowry. 22 et Appendant. 26 et Action ſur ſtatute. 33 et Eſtatute. 6 82 et ſupra. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 39 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |
| Couenant | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 390 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Preſcript. | 51 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| B.Barre | 49 | An | 21 | H7 | 12 |
| | 52 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| | 52 | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 24 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 124 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 141 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 |
| | 131 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 224 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 238 | An | 10 | E3 | 22 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 25 |
| | 246 | An | 26 | E3 | 70 |
| Folio | 15 et 16 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 60 |
| —— | | An | 1 | H4 | 3 et 4 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 17 |

15 Ou, & quel matter ſerra bone barre in Couenãt pur eſchuer circuiſt daction. Vide infra. 24 et 29 et 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Couenant | 31 | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 13 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 |
| Keilway | 34 | An | 13 | H7 | 34 |

16 Ou et quel matter ſerra bone barre in aſſiſe pur auoider circuity daction: quel nemy. Vide ſupra. 13 et 23 et infra. 34 et Recouper. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 18 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| Aſſiſe | 102 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 216 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 90 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 199 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 390 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin. Ca. |
| | 196 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 348 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Dowre | 77 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| | 91 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B.Aſſiſe | 278 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B.Taile | 22 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B.Conditions | 61 | An | 15 | E4 | 3 et 4 |
| —— | | An | 10 | H4 | 8 et 9 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 22 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 6 |

17 Ou home poit eſtope vn choſe pur, ou vers vn auter choſe, et ceo pleadera in barre daction, pur auoider circuity dactiõ: ou nemy. Vide titulo Anuity. 14 et Det. 100 Pleadges. 41 et ſupra. 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 30 | An | 9 | E4 | 19 et 20 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Preſcription | 51 | An | 15 | E2 | |

Auowry 245 An 32 E 1
Juriſdiction 35 An 3 E 4 12
Judgement 30 An 22 H 6 33
Barre 100 An 9 E 4 25
113 An 21 E 4 19
65 An 34 H 6 17
127 An 32 H 7 15
243 An 12 R 2
118 An 22 E 4
118 An 21 E 4 53
188 An 12 H 4 21
192 An 14 H 4 27
Det 56 An 33 H 6 43
94 An 10 E 4 18
116 An 12 H 4 17
143 An 27 E 3 84
48 An 22 H 6 43 et 44
Graunt 105 An 8 R 2
B.Extinguiſh. 34 An 30 E 4 13
Anuity. 44 An 5 E 2
B.Actiõ ſur caſ. 92 An 5 E 4 2
B.Condition 61 An 15 E 4 3 et 4
B.Couenant 22 An 15 H 7 10
B.Contract 25 An 17 E 4 1
B.Comon 54 An 13 H 7 13 & 14
Plowden — { 185 An 5 Ma 1
545 An 21 Elizabeth
Dier — { 336 An 16 Eliz. p. 34
76 An 6 E 6 p. 29 & 30
B.Waſt 130 An 12 H 8 1
Droit 59 An 14 H 3
Keilway 172 Temps incert. 172
B.Barre 31 An 9 E 4 20
49 An 21 H 7 12

18 Ou, & quel matter ſerra barre in det ſur contract, pur auoider circuiſty daction: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Det. 100 & Contract. 24.

19 Ou, & quel matter ſerra barre in det ſur leaſe pur ans, ou a volunt, pur auoider circuiſtie daction: ou, & quel nemy. Vide titulo Det. 94.

Barre 47 An 27 H 6 10
65 An 34 H 6 17
192 An 14 H 4 27
242 An 11 R 2
162 An 35 H 6
263 An 32 E 3 ———
209 An 45 E 3 4
66 An 34 H 6 21
135 An 4 H 7 6 Keble
Double plea. 38 An 7 H 6 20
Det 149 An 9 E 3 7
42 An 21 H 6 [illegible]
86 An 9 E 4 [illegible] 19
B.Condition 193 An 33 H 8
61 An 14 E 4 4
61 An 15 E 4 3 et 4

B.Waſt 130 An 12 H 8 1
Leaſe 10 & 12 Libro intra. 175
Scire facias 51 An 10 E 4 10
Dier 37 An 29 H 8 p. 42
——— { Lõ 5 E 4 29
An 18 E 4 6 Vaua.
An 9 E 4 21 Brian

20 Ou, & quel matter ſerra plead in barre in contra formam feofamenti, pur auoider Circuiſty daction; quel nemy. Vide titulo Contra formam feofamenti, per totum.

Action ſur ſtat. 24 An 3 E 2

21 Ou, & quel matter ſerra barre in garraunty de charters pur eſchewer circuiſtie daction. Vide tit. Garraunty de Charters. 6 et 20 et ſupra. 12 et 13.

Diſceit 28 An 43 E 3 20
Garraunty 1 An 7 H 6 43

22 Ou dower, ou auter droit et title dun feme ne ſerra auoid per entre, ne per action, mes eſtoiera et ſerra recoupe in auoidance de circuiſty dactiõ; ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower. 20 et 21 et ſupra. 16.

Gard 1 An 40 Aſſ. 36
Aſſiſe 90 An 13 E 3
199 An 12 Aſſ. 20
196 An 11 Aſſ. 11
386 An 8 E 2 Itin. Ca.
Dower 77 An 3 E 3 Itin. No.
91 An 12 E 3
91 An 12 Aſſ. 29
Coke libro 5 An 41 Eliz. 30

23 Ou, & queux plees tenaunt in aſſ. auera apres laſſ. agard, &c. pur auoider circuiſty daction: queux nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe. 17.

24 Ou graunt le Roy ſerra bone, pur auoider circuiſty daction de Couenant: ou nemy. Vide titulo Graunt le Roy. 31 et 76.

25 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt al tenant per elegit, ou &c. ſur default ceſtui in reuerſion pur auoider circuiſtie daction. Vide tit Reſceit. 26.

26 Ou cauſe remoue ſur foraigne voucher in Londres ne ſerra remaund, pur auoider circuiſty daction, &c. Vide titulo Cuſe de remaunder plee. 21.

Keilway 109 Temps incert. 109

27 Ou aſſiſe adiourne ſur foraigne plee ne ſerra remaund pur auoider circuiſty daction. Vide titulo Adiournement. 15.

28 Ou recouer ſerra, &c. pur auoider Circuiſty daction. Vide titulo Recouper per totum.

27. Ou reprender dun priſoner in execution ſur eſcape ſerra iuſtifiable, pur auoider

pur auoider Circuiſt. daccion, &c. Vide tit. Execution 55 et Eſcape 8.

28 Ou, & q̄l matter ſerra bone barr in annuity, ou ſcire facias ſur recouery in annuity, p̄ auoider Circuiſt. daccion: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 13. & ſupra 1.

29 Ou Couenaunt chaungera vſe, ou raiſera vſe des terres, pur auoider circuity daccion. ou nemy. Vide tit. Vſes 4. couenant 56. & ſupra 15 & 24.

30 Ou, & in q̄ux accions perſonels ou mixt, garranty ſerra plead in barre pur auoider circuiſt. daccion: ou & in q̄ux nemy. Vide tit. Garranty 37 & Couenant 25.

31 Ou communication, ou agrœment condicionell, ſerra conſtrue deſtre contract condicionell, pur auoider circuiſty daccion: ou nemy. Vid. tit. Cōtract 4 & 6 & ſup. 15.

32 Ou parolx de Couenaunts ſerra conſtrue in nature, & ſence de Condicion p̄ auoider circuiſty daccion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condicions 1 & ſupra 13.

33 Ou home pleadra condicion, & auera auaile ſans monſtre fait de ceo, pur auoider circuiſt. dacciō. Vid. tit. Monſt. de faits 90.

34 Ou Execution ſur ſtatute, ou recogniſance de terres in taile, ſerra auoid per iſſus in taile, per entre ſans audita querela, pur auoider circuiſty daccion: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 16 & Recognizaunce. 9.

35 Ou voucher per iſſue in taile, ou &c. ſerra ſur garraunty paramount fait a lour Anceſtour, & nemy del eux meſmes pur auoider circuiſt. daccion. Vide tit. Voucher. 57 et 58.

Circumſtances, Vide tit. Aſsiſe 20. Age 24. & Iurours 27.

Citty vide tit. Ville.

### Cytation.

1 LEs Statuts, q̄ux concerne Citaciōs, &c. et lexpoſition de yceux: Vide tit. Charge 63.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 43 |
| | | An 23 H 8 ca. 9 |
| Folio | 137 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 42 |

2 De Citations in Courts eccleſiaſticall, ou Ciuile ley, & ou ils ſerra bone & loials; ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſultation in toto Conſultation per totum, & attach. ſur prohibition in toto.

Clayme, Vide tit. Continuall Claime.

### Clearkes.

1 DE les Clearkes de ſeuerall offices, & per que ils ſont faits, et admits, &c. Vide tit. Officers 56 vſque 66 et 27 ibid. et alibi la.

2 De les fœs incidents, et apertignants a ſeuerall Officers, et queux ſont due all eux due queux nemy. Vide tit. Fœs 7 vſque 17 Extortion 12 et alibi la.

3 Ou accion ſur cas giſt vers Clearkes pur lour negligens, ou miſdemeanour. Vid. tit. Accion ſur caſe 13.

4 Del priuiledge des Clearkes des Courts, et queux ceo auera queux nemy. Vide tit. Priuiledge 1 & alibi la.

5 Cleark Conuict & Cleark Attaint que ſerr, & q̄l choſe ils forfettera. Vid. tit. Cleargy 22.

### Cleargie.

1 QVeux perſones nauera Cleargy, pur defect ou default in eux meſmes, come pur cauſe de bigamy, ou. &c q̄ux econtra.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | De bigamis cap. 5 |
| | | An 18 E 3 cap. 2 |
| | | An 4 H 7 cap. 13 |
| | | An 25 H 8 cap. 3 |
| | | An 34 H 8 cap. 14 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 37 H 8 cap. 8 |
| | | An 1 E 6 cap. 12 |
| | | An 2 E 6 cap. 33 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 4 & 5 P. Ma. cap. 4 |
| | | An 8 Eliz. cap. 4 |
| | | An 39 Eliz. cap. 9 |
| Coron | 85 | An 11 H 4 11 |
| | 191 | An 26 Aſſ. p. 19 |
| | 232 | An 20 E 2 |
| | 283 & 233 | An 20 E 2 |
| | 461 | An 22 E 3 |
| Folio | 124 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 43 |
| | 126 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 43 |
| | 133 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 45 |
| Folio | 134 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 46 |
| | 136 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 47 |
| | 71 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Dier | 214 | An 4 Eliz. p. 48 |
| | 253 | An 8 Eliz. p. 103 |
| Hauls Cron. | 257 | An 35 H 8 257 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 13 |
| Attourney | 39 | Au 40 E 3 42 |
| | | An 9 E 4 28 Reps. |
| | | An 21 E 4 21 |
| Bigamy | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 106 |

2 Pur q̄ux offenſes home auera cleargi, pur q̄ux nemy, mes ſera ouſt. p eſtatutes.

An 25 E 3 ca.4
An 4 H 4 ca.2
Eſtatutes — An 7 H 7 ca.1
An 12 H 7 ca.7
An 3 H 8 ca.5

An 22 H 8 ca.9
An 23 H 8 ca.1
Eſtatutes — An 25 H 8 ca.3
An 25 H 8 ca.6
An 27 H 8 ca.17

An 28 H 8 c.13. & 15
An 33 H 8 ca.12
Eſtatutes — An 33 H 8 ca.14
An 37 H 8 ca.6
An 37 H 8 ca.8

An 1 E 6 ca.12
An 2 E 6 ca.2
Eſtatutes — An 2 E 6 ca.33
An 5 E 6 ca.9
An 5 E 6 ca. 10

An 1 & 2 p. & M. ca.4
An 4 & 5 p. & M. ca.4
Eſtatutes — An 5 Eliz. ca.14
An 5 Eliz. ca.16
An 5 Eliz. ca.17

An 5 Eliz. ca.20
An 8 Eliz. ca.4
Eſtatutes — An 14 Eliz. ca.1
An 14 Eliz. ca.5

An 18 Eliz. ca.2
An 18 Eliz. ca.3
Eſtatute — An 18 Eliz. ca.7
An 23 Eliz. ca.2

An 31 Eliz. ca.12
An 39 Eliz. ca.9
Eſtatutes — An 39 Eliz. ca.15
An 1 Jacob. ca.8

Coron 8 An 19 H 6 47
32 An 9 E 4 28
112 An 17 E 3 13
112 An 17 Aſſ. 4
117 An 12 E 3
117 An 12 Aſſ. 15
Coron 120 An 12 E 3
120 An 12 Aſſ. p. 39
155 An 2 E 3
155 An 1 Aſſ. p.4
191 An 26 Aſſ. p. 19
193 An 26 Aſſ. 27
232 An 20 E 2
250 An 22 E 3
Coron 257 An 22 E 3
204 An 27 Aſſ: 39
205 An 27 Aſſ. 42
283 An 20 E 2
419 An 8 E 2 It. Cāc.

107 Stamf.lib.2 ca.37
Folio — 114 Stamf.lib.2.ca.38
122 Stamf.lib.2 ca. 40

124 Stamf.lib.2 ca. 42
Folio — 125 vſ. 130 Stamf.lib.2 ca.43
75 & 76 Crompt. de pace.

99 An 1 Mary 1 p. 59
186 An 3 Eliz. p.3
183 An 2 Eliz. p.59
Dier — 201 An 3 Eliz. p.67
261 An 9 Eliz. p. 26
224 An 5 Eliz. p. 30

4 An 35 Eliz.40
Coke libro — 4 An 39 Eliz.44
4 An 34 Eliz.45
4 An 20 Eliz.46

Keilway 91 An 22 H 7 91
Plow 399 & 400 An 13 Elizbeth

3 Ou Bigamus auera Cleargy, ou nemy. Vide tit. Certificate dell Eueſque 7 et ſupera 1.

4 Ou auterfoits clearke conuict ſera bone counterplée ds ouſter home del cleargy. Vide ſupra 1. et infra 16.

5 Ou Apprower auera cleargy, ou nemy. Vide infra 2.5.

Eſtatute — Artic. Cle.,ca 14.& 16

124 Stamf.lib.2 ca. 42
Fol. — 139 Stamf.lib.2 ca.49
148 Stamf. lib.2 ca. 59

Aſſiſe 421 An 8 E 1
Coron 16 An 27 H 6 7
128 An 25 E 3
247 An 10 E 3
56 An 3 H 7 2
369 An 3 E 3 It. Nor.

6 Ou ceſtui q̄ auoit abiure &c. auera cleargy. Vide tit. Abiuration 3.

Eſtatute — Artic: Cleri ca.15
Coron 32 An 9 E 4 28
155 An 2 E 3
155 An 1 E 3 17
155 An 1 Aſſ. 4
Coron 16 An 27 H 6 7
247 An 10 E 3
72 An 8 H 4 3
56 An 3 H 7 3

116 Stamf.lib.2 ca.40
Folio — 64 Libro Aſſ. abridge.

Keilway 186 An 7 H 8 186
Abiuration 2 Libro intra. 1

7 Ou Cleargy ſera graunt in Appeale, & in q̄l appeale, ou, et in q̄l nemy.

Dier — 201 An 3 Eliz. p. 67
261 An 9 Eliz. p. 26

128 Stamf. lib.2 ca. 43
Folio — 182 Stamf.lib:3 ca: 18
139 Stamf.lib.2.ca.49

Coron 466 An 10 H 4 5
247 An 10 E 3

Coron 91 An 40 E 3 42
109 An 12 R 2
Cleargie in toto Libro intra. 43
Cleargie 4 Libro intra. 121
———— An 2 R 3 22

8 Ou home navera cleargie, que eſtoit mute, ou challenge peremptory ouſter, &c. Vide ſupra. 1.

9 Ou le cleargy del principal diſchargera laccеſſory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron. 60.

Coron 58 An 3 H 7 1
51 et 53 An 3 H 7 12
193 An 26 Aſſ. 27
270 An 10 H 4 5
466 An 10 H 4 5
Coron 145 An 5 E 3
145 An 5 Aſſ. 5
176 An 18 Aſſ. 13
25 An 22 E 3
376 An 12 E 2
450 An 41 E 3
Folio —{ 47 et 48 Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 50
62 et 63 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Coke libro 4 An 39 Eliz. 43 et 44
————{ An 7 H 4 16
An 13 E 4 3

10 Ou laccеſſory avera cleargie, in caſe que le principall ne puiſſoit: ou nemy.

Dier ————{ 99 An 1 Ma 1 p 9
186 An 3 Eliz. p. 3
183 An 2 Eliz. p. 59

11 A quel temps cleargie poit eſtre demaund & a quel temps ſert allow, & ou home paſſe ladvantage daver ceo, &c.

Eſtatute ———— Weſtm. 1 ca. 2
Coron 20 An 34 H 6 49
99 An 41 E 3
53 An 3 H 7 12
58 An 3 H 7 1
117 An 12 E 3
117 An 12 Aſſ. 15
191 An 26 Aſſ. 19
233 An 20 E 2
Coron 386 An 17 E 2
417 An 8 E 2 Itin. Ca.
91 An 40 E 3 42
72 An 8 H 4 3
382 An 15 E 2
109 An 12 E 2
Folio ————{ 131 Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 44
64 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Dier ————{ 183 An 2 Eliz. p. 59
205 An 4 Eliz. p 5 et 6
214 An 4 Eliz. p 48 et 49
———— An 9 E 4 28

12 Ou le court doffice, allowera al home la benefit de cleargie, ſans challenge del party, ou claime del Ordinary.

Eſtatute ———— Weſtm. 1 ca. 2
Coron 117 An 12 E 3
117 An 22 Aſſ. 15
254 An 22 E 3
Folio 131 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 44
Coke lib. 5 An 33 Eliz. 26 et 27
———— An 9 E 4 28

13 Ou, & quand Clearke, ou ceſtui que priſt ſon cleargie, ſerra deliver al ordinary, ou nemy: mes remaund al priſon quouſque, &c. Vide infra. 14 et 20.

Eſtatutes ————{ Weſt. 1 cap. 2
An 25 E 3 ca. 4
An 25 E 3 ca. 5
Eſtatutes ————{ An 4 H 4 ca. 2
An 8 Eliz. ca. 4
An 18 Eliz. ca. 7
Coron 44 An 22 E 4
112 An 17 E 3 13
112 An 17 Aſſ. 4
117 et 120 An 12 E 3
117 et 120 An 12 Aſſ. 15 et 39
394 An 8 E 2 Itin. Ca.
Coron 461 An 22 E 3
53 An 3 H 7 12
155 An 2 E 3
155 An 1 E 3 17
155 An 1 Aſſ. 4
817 An 8 E 2 Itin. Ca.
Dier 214 An 4 Eliz. p. 48
Fol. ————{ 66 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 16
93 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 28
108 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 37
123 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 41
124 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 42
Fol. ————{ 130 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 43
133 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 44
137 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 48
142 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 50
185 Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 22
Fol. ————{ 66 Fitz. nat. bre. b
66 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Fines 19 An 34 H 6 49
———— An 2 R 3 22

14 Que ſerra dit ordinary a que clarke ou ceſtui que priſt ſon cleargie ſerra deliverer: quel nemy. Vide ſupra. 13.

Coron 249 An 22 E 3
205 An 27 Aſſ. 42
417 An 8 E 2 Itin. Ca.
467 An 10 H 4 9
Fines 19 An 34 H 6 49
Folio ————{ 132 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 45
139 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 49
66 Fitz. nat. bre. b
Cleargie 1 et 2 Libro intra. 121
10 Libro intra. 122

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abiuration | 2 | Libro intra. 2 |
| Keilway | 91 | An 22 H7 91 |
| ——— | | An 25 E3 42 |

15 Qus ſer̃ Judge dallower, ou diſalower cleargy &c. lordinary, ou le Judge tēporall.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 20 | An 34 H6 49 |
| | 32 | An 9 E4 28 |
| | 44 | An 22 E4 |
| | 117 | An 12 E3 |
| Coron | 117 | An 12 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 120 | An 12 E3 |
| | 120 | An 12 Aſſ. 39 |
| | 233 | An 20 E2 |
| | 205 | An 27 Aſſ. 42 |
| | 250 | An 22 E3 |
| B. Juriſdiction | 47 | An 15 H7 9 |
| Fines | 19 | An 34 H6 49 |
| | 24 | An 8 E4 |
| | 24 | An 7 E4 29 |
| B. Cleargy | 7 | An 9 E4 28 |
| | 18 | An 21 E4 21 |
| Folio ——— | 133 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 45 |
| | 76 | Crompt. de pace. |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 26 & 27 |

16 Ou home auera cleargy deux ou pluſoures foits, ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 4 H7 ca. 13 |
| | | An 35 H8 ca. 14 |
| Coron | 112 | An 17 E3 13 |
| | 112 | An 17 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 232 | An 20 E2 |
| | 250 | An 22 E3 |
| Coron | 250 | An 22 E3 |
| | 205 | An 27 Aſſ. 42 |
| | 117 | An 12 E3 |
| | 117 | An 12 Aſſ. 39 |
| | 20 | An 34 H6 49 |
| Folio ——— | 32 | Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 25 |
| | 107 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 37 |
| | 124 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 42 |
| | 132 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 45 |
| | 136 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 47 |
| ——— | | An 18 H8 2 |

17 Ou les temporalties lordinary ſera ſeiſie, ou q̄ il ſera fine pur ſon miſdemeanour touchant clarkes, & lour cleargy, &c. Vide tit. contempt 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 25 E3 ca. 6 |
| Coron | 232 | An 20 E2 |
| | 233 | An 20 E2 |
| | 191 | An 26 Aſſ. 19 |
| | 32 | An 9 E4 28 |
| Fines | 24 | An 7 E4 29 |
| | 19 | An 34 H6 49 |
| Impriſonment | 28 | An 15 H7 9 |
| Folio ——— | 64 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 132 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 45 |
| | 142 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 49 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Contempt | 19 | An 21 E3 3 |
| B. Ordinary | 11 | An 15 H7 9 |
| | 12 | An 9 E4 28 |

18 Ou ceſtui q̄ priſt ſon cleargy, reſpondra all auters felonies, ou nemy. Vide tit. office de court 88. & ſup. 13.

19 Le forme dell entire, dell cleark deliuer all Ordinary.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 32 | An 9 E4 28 |
| Cleargie | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 121 |
| Folio ——— | 139 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 49 |
| | 131 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 45 |
| | 141 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 49 |
| Dier ——— | 205 | An 4 Eliz. p. 6 |
| | 214 | An 4 Eliz. p. 49 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 26 & 27 |

20 Que ſera fait de ceſtui q̄ eſt cleark, ou priſt ſō cleargi, ſur refuſell de luy p̄ lordinary ou ſur abſēce lordinary: & p̄ q̄ur cauſes lordinary poit luy refuſe & ou ſans cauſe monſtre, ou nemy. Vide ſup. 7. 13 & 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron, | 117 | An 12 E3 |
| | 117 | An 12 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 120 | An 12 E3 |
| | 120 | An 12 Aſſ. 39 |
| | 205 | An 27 Aſſ. 42 |
| | 257 | An 22 E3 |
| | 32 | An 9 E4 28 |
| | 44 | An 22 E4 |
| Folio ——— | 124 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 42 |
| | 133 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 45 |
| | 31 | Stamf. lib. 1 cap. 25 |
| | 66 | Fitz. nat. bre. b |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 26 & 27 |
| B. Cleargy | 7 | An 9 E4 28 |
| | 18 | An 21 E4 21 |
| Fines | 19 | An 34 H6 49 |

21 Ou, & in q̄ur caſes Seignior del parliamēt auera clergy, ou benefit de ceo, ſans leiger (lou auter cōmon perſon naueroit) &c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 1 E6 ca. 12 |
| Folio | 129 & 130 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 43 |

22 Que ſera dit Clearke attaint, et que cleark conuict, & q̄l choſe cleark conuict forfeitera, q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Eſcheit. 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 91 | An 40 E3 42 |
| | 38 | An 13 E4 3 |
| | 51 | An 3 H7 12 |
| | 53 | An 3 H7 12 |
| | 109 | An 12 R2 |
| | 155 et 323 | An 2 E3 |
| Coron | 155 | An 1 E3 17 |
| | 155 | An 1 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 382 | An 15 E2 |
| | 356 et 365 | An 3 E3 It. North |
| | 393 | An 8 E2 It. Canc. |
| Aſſiſe | 421 | An 8 E1 Deuaunt B Nona. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Nonability | 21 | An 21 H7 31 |
| Forfeture | 23 | An 4 E3 47 |
| | 34 | An 8 E2 It. canc. |
| Folio | 76 | Crompton de pace |
| | 48 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.50 |
| | 66 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.16 |
| Folio | 74 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.17 |
| | 139 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.49 |
| | 185 | Stamf.lib.3 ca. 23 |
| | 70 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 66 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a |
| Abiuration | 2 | Libro intra: 1 |
| Cleargy | 166 | Libro intra. 121 |
| Eſcheit | 10 | An 34 E3 |
| B. Forfeter | 11 | An 8 H4 2 |
| | 113 | An 5 E6 |
| Voucher | 237 | An 8 E2 It. canc. |
| Utlagary | 2 | An 15 E3 |
| Plow. | 262 | An 5 Elizabeth |
| B. Coron. | 60 | An 21 H7 31 |
| ——— | | An 20 E4 5 |
| | | An 18 H8 2 |

23 Ou Enqueſt doffice ſera priſe ſur prier de cleargy denquire de &c. Vide ſup. 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 53 | An 3 H7 12 |
| | 232 | An 20 E2 |
| | 382 | An 15 E2 |
| | 386 | An 17 E2 |
| | 417 | An 8 E2 It.canc. |
| Coron | 376 | An 12 E2 |
| | 120 | An 12 E3 |
| | 120 | An 12 Aſſ. 39 |
| Folio | 131 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.44 |

24 Marke in la mayne pur ceſtui q̄ priſt ſon cleargy, et quel &c. et q̄ auera benefite de cleargy ſans marke, et ou le Roy poit ceo pardon, ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 4 H7 ca. 13 |
| Arſer | 2 | Libro intra. 58 |
| Abiuration | 2 | Libro intra: 1 |
| Verdict | 1 | Libro intra. 56 |
| Cleargy | 5 | Libro intra 121 |
| Folio | 129 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.43 |
| | 135 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.47 |
| Dier | 202 | An 3 Eliz. p. 68 |
| | 261 | An 9 Eliz. p. 26 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 41 Eliz. 50 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 110 |

25 Ou et q̄l Clarke ſera purgation, & q̄l nemy. Vide ſupra 5. 7. 9. et 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 1 ca. 2 |
| | | An 18 Eliz. ca. 7 |
| Coron | 16 | An 27 H6 7 |
| | 38 | An 13 E4 3 |
| | 51 53 & 56 | An 3 H7 12 & 2 |
| | 91 | An 40 E3 42 |
| | 109 | An 12 R2 |
| Coron | 128 | An 25 E3 |
| | 152 | An 2 E3 |
| | 152 & 155 | An 1 E3 17 |
| | 176 | An 18 Aſſ. 13 |
| | 145 | An 5 E3 |
| | 145 | An 5 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 252 | An 22 E3 |
| Coron | 376 | An 12 E2 |
| | 393 | An 8 E2 It. Canc. |
| | 417 | An 8 E2 It. Canc. |
| | 450 | An 41 E3 |
| | 247 | An 10 E3 |
| | 232 | An 20 E2 |
| Cleargy | 1 | Libro intra. 121 |
| Abiuration. | 2 | Libro intra. 1 |
| Folio | 66 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a |
| | 32 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.25 |
| | 66 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Fol. | 48 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.50 |
| | 70 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 66 | Stamf. lib.2 ca.16 |
| Folio | 124 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.41 |
| | 130 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.43 |
| | 142 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.49 |
| | 182 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.18 |
| | 185 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.23 |
| Dier | 202 | An 3 Eliz. p. 68 |
| | 261 | An 9 Eliz. p. 26 |
| Utlagary | 2 | An 15 E3 |
| Coke lib | 5 | An 41 Eliz.50 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz.110 |
| | 6 | An 4 Jac. 68 |
| ——— | | An 9 E4 28 |
| | | An 2 R3 22 |

25 Le order & manner in feaſans purgation dun Clarke conuict ou &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 4 H4 ca. 3 |
| Coron | 152 | An 1 E3 17. |
| | 152 | An 2 E3 |
| Folio | 138 & 140 | Stamf.lib.2 ca. 48 |

27 Ou lordinary ſera charge deſcape p̄ ſufferer Clearke a faire purgation. Vide tit. Eſcape 5 et ſupra 15 et 17.

28 Ou Clarke alera quite ſauns purgation faire &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 18 Eliz. ca. 7 |
| Coron | 417 | An 8 E2 It. Canc. |
| | 53 | An 3 H7 12 |
| Folio | 131 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.44 |
| | 138 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.49 |
| | 132 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.45 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 41 Eliz.50 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz.110 |
| | 6 | An 4 Jac. 68 |
| B Ordinary | 11 | An 15 H7 9 |
| Impriſonment | 28 | An 15 H7 9 |

29 Ou Cleark doit faire ſon purgatiō de touts felonyes, auant q̄ ill alera alarge, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 232 | An | 26 | E 1 | |
| Folio | 141 & 142 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 49 | | | |

30 Ou Approuer poit waiuer ſon appeale et prye ſon cleargie, & quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo al Appellés, Vide ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 369 | An | 3 | E 3 | It: Nort. |
| | 128 | An | 35 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 421 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 139 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 49 | | | |
| | 148 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 59 | | | |

31 Ou home poit waiuer ſon cleargie prye, & plead al pays, et ou il waiuera lenqueſt, et prye ſon cleargy &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 117 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 117 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 386 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 131 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 44 | | | |

## Coignes.

1 Queur coignes ſerra currant, & allowe deins la Realme de Angleterre: queux nemy. Vide infra per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 9 | E 3 | ca. 2 & 4 |
| | | An | 18 | E 3 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 47 | E 3 | ca. 2 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 14 | R 2 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 17 | R 2 | ca. 1 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 2 | H 4 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 11 | H 4 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 3 | H 5 | ſtat. 1 |
| | | An | 9 | H 5 | ca. 11 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 2 | H 6 | ca. 9 |
| | | An | 19 | H 7 | ca. 5 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz: | 114 |
| Variance | 24 | An | 9 | E 4 | 49 |
| | | An | 34 | H 6 | 12 |

2 Ou, et coment coignes dauters Realmes, ſerra fait currant deins Engleterre: Vide titulo Proclamation 45.

3 Ou, et coment coignes poient eſtre embaſe, & Empaire in priſe and vallew: et que portera le loſſe, &c. Vide tit. Charge 62.

4 La forme del briefe de det, & Count, lou home eſt oblige a paire argēt, in groats, nobles, ou, del coigne dun auter Realme. Vide titulo Variance 1 et Briefe 98.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variance | 24 | An | 9 | E 4 | 49 |
| Auter realme | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 158 |
| | | An | 34 | H 6 | 12 |

5 Ou felony, ou Treaſon ſerra in reaſance argent, ou counterfaiter waſhing, clipping, ou &c. des coignes; ou nemy. Vide tit. Treaſon 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 3 | H 5 | ſtat. 1 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 3 | H 5 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 1 | Ma 1 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | ca. 11 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca. 11 |
| | | An | 14 | Eliz. | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 29 | Eliz. | ca. 2 |
| Coron | 55 | An | 3 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | H 6 | 47 |
| Folio | 3 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 1 | | | |
| | | An | 1 | R 3 | 1 Fairfax |
| | | An | 6 | H 7 | 13 Curia |

6 De ſatiſfaction des deniers in caſes, et coment, & quand, doit eſtre fait. Vide tit. Satiſfaction per totum.

## Cloſure. Vide tit. Reparations.

1 Ou Encloſure ſerra diſſeiſin, ou cauſe de Ceſſauit. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 29 et Ceſſauit 5.

2 Barre in Treſpas de cloſe debruſe, pur default dencloſure, & ou: et quel ſerra bone, ou: & quel nemy. Vide titulo Treſpas 132 et 133.

3 Curia claudenda. Vide tit. Curia claudenda per totum.

4 Ou action ſur le caſe giſt vers home pur non encloſure, &c. Vide tit. Action ſur le caſe 33.

## Colledge.

1 Expoſition del parol (Colledge) & que ſerra dit Colledge. Vide titulo Expoſition 173 et infra 2.

2 Colledges done al Roy per parliament & queux, &c. Vide tit. Statutes 565 et 603 et ſupra 1.

3 Ou Maſter de Colledge auera aid in action vers eux: ou nēy. Vide tit. Aid 3 & 4.

4 Ou & in queux briefes Maſter de Colledge ou &c. ſerra noſme per noſme de baptiſme, ou ſur noſme: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 8. 10. & 11 et Corporation 9.

5 Forme del pleader del ſeiſin &c. Vide tit. Corporation 71.

## Collectors.

1 Coment, et in quel mannor Collectors de diſmes, et Quinziſmes ſont faits & creates. Vide tit. Quinſiſme 10 & 11.

2 Ou Collectors de diſmes ou de Quinziſme ne poient appoint Southcollectors, mes per eſcript. Vide tit. Quinziſme 12 et Monk de faits 29.

3 En quel lieu Collectors de diſmes, ou Quinziſme poient diſtreigne, & quel nemy.

Vide titulo Quinziſme 9.

4 Ou Collector, ou South collector de diſmes, ou Quinziſme auera aid de Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aid de Roy 30.

5 Quand Collectors de Quinziſme deuiendra dettor all aſſignee, & grauntee le Roy. Vide tit. Cuſtomers, &c. 1. choſe in accion 3, & Tallie deſcheaquer. 1.

6 Ou Collectors de Quinziſme ſerra prohibite, que ils ne diſtreigne, & coment. Vide tit: Quinziſme 15.

7 Queux choſes Collectors poiẽt faire, & iuſtifie ꝑ vertue de lour office: queux nemy. Vide tit. Offices, & Officers 47.

8 Ou, & quand det giſt, ou ſerra maintaine vers Collector le Roy de Quinziſm̃, ou &c. Vide tit. Tallie del Eſchequer 1. et ſupra 5.

## Colour.

1 EN qux actions, colour beſoigne deſtre done in qux nemy. Vide inf. 3. vſq. 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Colour | 23 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 56 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 |
| | 56 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| Entre | 32 | An | 3 | E4 | 1 & 3 |
| Treſpas | 45 | An | 20 | H6 | 27 |
| Colour | 14 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
| | 12 | An | 32 | H6 | 1 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | E4 | 27 |
| Colour | 9 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 31 | An | 1 | H7 | 9 |
| | 34 | An | 7 | H7 | 14 |
| Colour | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| | 13 | An | 32 | H6 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 38 | H6 | 5 |
| B. Rauiſhment | 8 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 25 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| | 29 | An | 5 | E4 | 8 |
| Gard | 61 | An | 27 | E4 | 35 |
| | 62 | An | 2 | H6 | 27 |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 21 Nedh. |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 11 Conſt. |
| B. Force Ent. | 5 | An | 21 | H6 | 38 |

2 Ou in Treſpas, aſſiſe, ou &c. colour beſoigne deſtre done ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 12 | An | 32 | H6 | 1 |
| | 21 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| | 27 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 |
| | 28 | An | 12 | E4 | 14 |
| | 29 | An | 12 | E4 | 15 |
| | 41 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| | 51 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 30 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| Replication | 19 | An | 34 | H6 | 10 |
| Surrend. | 9 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Barrs | 303 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Folio | 30 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| B. Treſpas | 222 | An | 36 | H6 | 8 |
| Feoff. & faits | 69 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| Iuriſdiction | 54 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
| Treſpas | 53 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 45 | An | 20 | H6 | 27 |
| | 160 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 243 | An | 13 | H4 | 2 |
| | 243 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| Entre | 32 | An | 3 | E4 | 1 & 3 |
| B. Colour | 20 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| | 27 | An | 15 | E4 | 31 & 32 |
| | 78 | An | 6 | H7 | 14 |
| | 37 | An | 39 | H6 | 2 |
| B. Colour | 59 | An | 21 | E4 | 65 |
| | 61 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 |
| | 62 & 64 | An | 22 | E4 | 23 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| | 72 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| | 60 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 |
| | 52 | An | 12 | E4 | 12 |
| | 54 | An | 18 | E4 | 3 & 10 |
| | 57 | An | 21 | E4 | 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 68 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| | 271 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 192 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| Aid de Roy | 98 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| Diſmes | 2. 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 635 |
| Vends | 1. 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 675 |

3 Quel colour ſerra done in briefe dentre ſur leſtatute de R 2 vbi ingreſſus non datur, per legem: & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 19 | An | 38 | H6 | 7 |
| | 30 | An | 2 | E4 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
| B. Colour | 3 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 & 38 |
| Entre | 32 | An | 3 | E4 | 2 |
| | 38 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| Barre | 67 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| Barre | 2 vſq 6 | Libro intra. | | | 352 |
| Replication | 24 | An | 2 | E4 | 7 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | H7 | 6 |
| Replication | 30 | An | 34 | H6 | 21 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 & 9 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 9 |

4 Quel colour ſerra done in briefe de Forceable entre, ſur leſtatute danno 8 H6 & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 9 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 31 | An | 1 | H7 | 9 & 19 |
| B. Action ſur ſt. | 3 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 & 38 |
| B. Colour | 23 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| B. Force ent. | 11 | An | 15 | H7 | 17 |
| | 5 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Force.ent. | 6 | An | 22 | H6 | 17 |
| Entre | 30 | An | 38 | H6 | 8 |
| Barre | 2 uſq 6 | Libro intra | | | 351 |
| Aid de Roy | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 17 |
| ——— | | An | 15 | E4 | 16 |

5 Quel colour ſerra done in brieſe de treſpas de biens priſes, &c. et quel ſer bone: et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 55 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| | 56 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| | 7 et 55 | An | 19 | H6 | 12 et 20 |
| | 57 | An | 37 | H6 | 71 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| | 33 | An | 5 | H7 | 18 |
| | 35 | An | 21 | H6 | 36 |
| Colour | 40 | An | 9 | H5 | 12 |
| | 41 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| | 11 | An | 28 | H6 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 32 | H6 | 1 |
| | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 2 |
| | 16 & 17 | An | 37 | H6 | 6 et 10 |
| | 23 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| Colour | 24 | An | 2 | E4 | 23 |
| | 28 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 30 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 32 | An | 5 | H7 | 16 |
| Barre | 220 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| | 249 | An | 19 | E3 | 41 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | H6 | 31 |
| | 145 | An | 5 | H7 | 17 |
| Treſpas | 55 | An | 11 | H4 | 90 |
| | 243 | An | 13 | H4 | 2 |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 148 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| | 146 | An | 1 | H7 | 10 |
| | 17 | An | 2 | H6 | 15 |
| B. Colour | 20 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| | 25 | An | 21 | H6 | 43 |
| | 34 | An | 36 | H6 | 7 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | H7 | 15 et 25 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | E4 | 52 |
| B. Colour | 62 | An | 22 | E4 | 23 |
| | 65 | An | 1 | E5 | 3 |
| | 68 | An | 38 | E3 | 28 |
| | 8 | An | 2 | H4 | 12 |
| | 27 | An | 15 | E4 | 31 |
| Feoff. & c. | 69 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| Bailement | 2.3 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 614 |
| Cloſe de bruſ. | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 620 |
| Diſmes | 1.2.3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 635 |
| Dons | 4.et 5 | Libro intra. | | | 637 |
| Eſcheat | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 638 |
| Vends | 5 6 & 7 | Libro intra. | | | 677 |
| Waiefs | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 682 |
| Wrecke | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 684 |

6 Quel colour ſerr done in brieſe de treſpas de cloſe debruſe, & hearbes depaſtur, &c. et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 |
| | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 46 et 57 |
| | 7 et 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 20 et 21 |
| | 10 | An | 20 | H6 | 39 et 27 |
| | 14 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
| | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 2 |
| | 21 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| | 29 | An | 12 | E4 | 15 |
| Colour | 36 | An | 21 | H6 | 40 |
| | 37 | An | 34 | H6 | |
| | 16 | An | 37 | H6 | 6 et 7 |
| | 23 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | 39 | An | 35 | H6 | 24 |
| | 54 | An | 12 | H6 | |
| Treſpas | 45 | An | 20 | H6 | 27 |
| | 150 | An | 5 | H7 | 11 |
| | 53 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| Iſſue | 82 | An | 27 | H6 | 3 |
| B. Colour | 26 | An | 22 | H6 | 49 et 50 |
| | 27 | An | 15 | E4 | 31 |
| | 45 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 79 |
| | 46 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 134 |
| | 55 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 et 15 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | E4 | 52 |
| B. Colour | 60 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 |
| | 64 & 67 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 |
| | 78 | An | 6 | H7 | 14 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | H7 | 14 |
| | 85 | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |
| | 67 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| | 13 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| B. Colour | 51 | An | 3 | E4 | 4 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | H7 | 25 |
| | 27 | An | 15 | E4 | 31 |
| | 60 | An | 21 | E4 | 74 |
| | 63 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| B. Treſpas | 146 | An | 21 | H6 | 36 |
| B. Entre | 46 | An | 16 | H7 | 4 |
| Baſtardy | 6 | An | 11 | H4 | 84 |
| Barre | 107 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| | 50 | An | 28 | H6 | 7 |
| | 42 | An | 27 | H6 | 3 |
| | 145 | An | 5 | H7 | 17 |
| Vends | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 675 |
| Coke lib: | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 79 |
| | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 108 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 19 Paſch |

7 Quel colour ſerra done in aſſiſe de novel diſſeiſin, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide infra. 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 21 |
| | 42 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| | 43 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 44 | An | 40 | E3 | 23 |
| | 45 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 46 | An | 17 | E3 | 52 |
| Colour | 47 | An | 15 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 48 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 24 | E3 | 50 |
| | 50 | An | 2 | E3 | 12 |
| | 50 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 51 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 52 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 53 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Colour | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 67 |
| Colour | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 121 |
| Barre | 42 | An | 27 | H6 | 3 |
| | 67 | An | 34 | H6 | 37 |
| | 303 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Entre | 32 | An | 3 | E4 | 3 & 4 |
| | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 49 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| | 22 | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
| Treſpas | 150 | An | 5 | H7 | 11 |
| Verdict | 48 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B.Aſſiſe | 313 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| B.Barre | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| Dier | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.72 | |
| B.Colour | 78 | An | 6 | H7 | 14 |
| | 85 | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |
| | 39 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 64 | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |
| B.Colour | 27 | An | 15 | E4 | 31 |
| | 55 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
| | 63 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| Double plée | 50 | An | 2 | E4 | 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 6 | An | 8 | H6 | 14 |
| | 44 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| | 68 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| | 170 | An | 2 | E3 | 16 |
| | 170 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 271 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 269 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 340 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Folio | 160 | N.Germ.lib.2 ca.53 | | | |
| | 27 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 52 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| Folio | 29 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 34 | Libro- | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 99 | Kitchin 99 | | | |
| Keilway | 103 | Temps incert. 103 | | | |
| —— | | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 5 & 6 |
| | | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | | Lô | 5 | E4 | 116 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| —— | | An | 7 | H6 | 8 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 20 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 1 Little. |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 19 |
| —— | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | | An | 2 | Aſſ | 9 |
| —— | | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 46 |

8 Quel colour ſerra done in briefe dentre in nature daſſiſe, ou dentre in le quibus, ou in per, cui, ou poſt, & quel ſerra bone : quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| | 13 | An | 32 | H6 | 6 |
| | 28 | An | 38 | H6 | 5 |
| | 22 | An | 2 | E4 | 18 |
| | 26 | An | 9 | E4 | 17 |
| Barre | 39 | An | 26 | H6 | 6 |
| Entre | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 13 | An | 8 | H6 | 2 |
| | 32 | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
| | 49 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| Maint.de briefe | 26 | An | 21 | H6 | 43 |
| B.Colour | 56 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 |
| | 63 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| B.Entre | 37 | An | 19 | H6 | 56 |
| | 46 | An | 16 | H7 | 4 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 71 | An | 19 | H6 | 56 |
| —— | | An | 22 | E4 | 34 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 17 & 19 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 43 |
| —— | | An | 18 | H8 | 3 |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |

9 Quel colour ſerra done in briefe de raviſhment de gard, & q̄l ſerra bone : q̄l nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 25 | An | 2 | E4 | 27 |
| Gard | 62 | An | 2 | E4 | 27 |

10 Quel colour ſerra dons in treſpas, pur piſchar in ſeueral piſcarie, & quel ſerr̃ bone : quel nemy. Vide titulo Treſpas 122.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 34 | An | 7 | H7 | 13 |
| Barre | 20 | An | 18 | H6 | 29 |
| | 27 | An | 20 | H6 | 4 |
| B.Treſpas | 426 | An | 10 | H7 | 24 & 26 |

11 Quel colour ſerra done in treſpas de ſeruant priſe hors del ſeruice, &c. et quel ſerr̃ bone : quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |

12 Quel colour ſerra done in Aſſiſe , . ou &c. de rent, ou common, & q̄l ſerra bone : q̄l nemy. Vide ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 6 | An | 8 | H6 | 14 |
| | 68 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| B.Colour | 56 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 |
| Entre | 32 | An | 3 | E4 | 2 |
| Folio | 27 & 29 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |

13 Ou colour done al plaintife per claims des tenements in gard &c. lou ils ne ſont tenus de luy, &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 170 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |

14 Ou colour done per demiſe fait

all plaintiſe per le prdeceſſ. le def. ou launceſtor le def. &c. ſera bone ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 67 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| B. Colour | 56 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 19 Paſton |

15 Du colour done all plaintiſe, per eſtate voide, ou determine ſera bone : ou nemy. Vide infra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 67 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| Aſſiſe | 6 | An | 8 | H6 | 14 |
| Colour | 42 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| | 13 | An | 32 | H6 | 6 et 18 |
| | 26 | An | 9 | E4 | 17 |
| | 22 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 et 18 |
| B. Colour | 55 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
| | 55 | An | 18 | E4 | 15 |
| | 56 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 |
| | 34 | An | 7 | H7 | 13 |
| | 44 | An | 40 | E3 | 23 |
| B. Colour | 60 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 |
| | 67 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | H7 | 14 |
| | 13 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 56 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| Title | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 16 |
| Folio | 27 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 30 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 31 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 52 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| —— | | An | 22 | E4 | 34 |
| | | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 3 & 24 |
| | | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| —— | | An | 12 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 28 |

16 Du colour done all feme per reaſon deſpouſels, & le poſſeſſion dell baron ſera bone : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 44 | An | 40 | E3 | 23 |
| | 53 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 19 | An | 38 | H6 | 7 |
| Folio | 53 | Libo | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| —— | | An | 12 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 3 |

17 Du colour done per graunt del reverſion, ſauns attournement &c. ſera bone ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 21 |
| | 13 | An | 32 | H6 | 6 |
| Folio | 53 et 27 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |

18 Du colour done all plaintiſe, p claime de les tenements come ſa dower, ou come tenant per courteſie. &c. ſera bone, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 44 | An | 40 | E3 | 23 |
| | 19 | An | 38 | H6 | 7 |
| | 53 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Diſcent | 3 | Libro | intra. | 632 | |
| Folio | 30 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 52 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| —— | | An | 19 | H6 | 20 |
| | | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 3 |

19 Du colour done all plaintiſe, per clayme, que launceſtour le def. ſon villeine entre &c. ſera bone, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 340 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Barre | 220 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| Done | 5 | Libro | intra. | 637 | |
| Folio | 33 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |

20 Du colour, ſans alledge poſſeſſion in le plaintiſe ſera bone, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 17 | An | 37 | H6 | 10 |
| | 26 | An | 2 | E4 | 5 |
| | 24 | An | 2 | E4 | 23 |
| | 41 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 20 |
| Barre | 220 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| B. Colour | 62 | An | 22 | E4 | 23 |
| Folio | 27 & 31 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 32 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 34 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 31 | Libro. | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| Aſſiſe | 304 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 8 |

21 Du colour done al plaintiſe per entre deſtraunger, ſans monſtre per quel title le ſtraunger entre, ſera bone : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colur | 10 | An | 20 | H6 | 39 |
| | 19 | An | 38 | H6 | 7 |
| Entre | 32 | An | 3 | E4 | 1 & 3 |
| | 13 | An | 8 | H6 | 2 |
| | 38 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| Maint. de breiſe | 26 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| —— | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 2 |

22 Du colour done all plaintiſe p ceſtui que moruſt ſeiſie, &c. ſera bone, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 |
| | 22 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | 31 | An | 1 | H7 | 9 |
| B. Colour | 85 | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |
| | 63 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| | 56 | An | 19 | E4 | 4 & 5 |
| | 23 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 19 Paſt. |

23 Du colour done all plaintiſe, per claimer eins per fait de &c lou riens paſſa p er le fait, ſera bone, et coment tiell colour ſera bone, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 |
| | 13 | An | 32 | H6 | 6 & 17 |
| | 18 & 19 | An | 38 | H6 | 7 & 5 |
| | 22 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 & 18 |
| | 31 | An | 1 | H7 | 9 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 20 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 21 |

Colour 9 An 19 H6 49
36 An 21 H6 40
37 An 34 H6
38 An 34 H6 1
54 An 12 H6
Folio 52 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
An 3 E4 17
—— An 20 H6 40
An 20 H6 41
An 11 H6 19
An 11 H6 26
—— An 32 H6 18 & 19
An 21 H6 32
An 10 H7 14
Eſtoppel 20 An 7 H6 8 & 20
Colour 4 Libro intra. 121
Barre 50 An 28 H6 7
164 An 35 H6 63
B. Colour 46 Lib 5 E4 134
63 An 22 E4 25

24 Ou colour done, & apres deſtroy, ou done per vn, q̄ eſtate eſt apres defeate, et deſtroy ſerra bone: ou nemy.

Colour 5 An 19 H6 43
13 An 32 H6 6
19 An 38 H6 7
22 An 2 E4 17 & 18
Colour 26 An 9 E4 17
37 An 34 H6
43 An 11 H4 3
10 An 20 H6 39
B. Colour 67 An 9 H6 32
68 An 38 E3 28
Treſpas 150 An 5 H7 12
126 An 10 E4 6
Folio 29 et 31 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
An 28 Aſſ. 24
An 28 Aſſ. 46
—— —— An 37 H6 38
An 18 E4 10
An 18 E4 15
—— An 11 H6 19
An 22 E4 25

25 Ou colour done al plaintiſe per matter de puiſne temps, que le title le defendāt, accrue ſerra bone: ou nemy.

Colour 56 An 16 H6
B. Colour 45 Lō 5 E4 79

26 Ou colour done del moitye ſeruera pur tout, &c. ou nemy.

Aſſiſe 340 An 40 Aſſ. 7
Colour 6 An 19 H6 46
9 An 19 H6 49
19 An 38 H6 7
23 An 2 E4 22
Folio —— 30 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
31 Libro Aſſ. abridge.

Entre 26 An 37 H6 38
—— An 12 H7 15
An 32 H6 18 & 19

27 Ou colour done per ceſtui q̄ nauera poſſeſſion, ſerra bone: ou nemy.

Colour 18 An 38 H6 5
36 An 21 H6 40
38 An 34 H6 1

28 Ou colour done al Anceſtor ou al predeceſſ. le plaintiſe, ou al auter Eſtraūger ſerra bone: ou nemy.

Colour 13 An 32 H6 6
19 An 38 H6 7
26 An 9 E4 17 & 18
Barre 220 An 47 E3 23
—— 5 An 22 E4 34
6 An 32 H6 17 & 18

29 Ou colour done per ceux parolx &c. (le plaintiſe enclaymant eins come heire a ceſtui per q̄ le tenant fait ſon title entre &c. lou il ne fuit heire, mes puiſne fitz, baſtard, ou tiels ſemblables,) ſerra bone: ou nemy.

Colour 8 An 19 H6 20 & 21
10 An 20 H6 39
45 An 11 R2
49 An 24 E3 50
19 An 38 H6 7
Colour 52 An 11 Aſſ. 10
7 An 19 H6 20
B. Colour 38 An 2 Aſſ. 9
39 An 25 Aſſ. 13
Baſtardy 6 An 11 H4 84
Entre 60 An 20 E3
Colour 5 Libro intra. 121
Barre 6 Libro intra. 353
27 et 28 Libro Aſſ. abridge
30 Libro Aſſ. abridge
Folio 34 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
52 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
53 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
An 8 Aſſ. 5 & 6
An 3 H4 9
—— An 21 Aſſ. 22
An 28 Aſſ. 46
An 29 Aſſ. 65

30 Ou colour done per ceux parolx (&c. et le plaintiſe ſuppoſant q̄ ſon pier morust ſeiſie, lou il ne morust ſeiſie,) entre, &c. ſerra bone colour: ou nemy. Vide infra 32.

Colour 2 An 3 H6
3 An 3 H6
14 An 33 H6 54
8 An 19 H6 21
43 An 11 H4 3
Colour 42 An 9 H4 3
1 An 3 H6 25
Barre 6 Libro intra. 353

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 27 & 28 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 53 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | | An 22 | E4 | 34 |

31 Ou colour done per abatemẽt: diſſeiſin, intruſion, ou per auter tortious title ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 22 | An 2 | E4 | 17 |
| | 35 | An 21 | H6 | 36 |
| | 40 | An 9 | H5 | 12 |
| | 46 | An 17 | E3 | 52 |
| | 47 | An 15 | E3 | |
| | 48 | An 32 | E3 | |
| | 39 | An 35 | H6 | 24 |
| Colour | 50 | An 2 | E3 | 12 |
| | 51 | An 9 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 52 | An 11 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 55 | An 16 | H6 | |
| | 55 | An 19 | H6 | 12 |
| | 49 | An 24 | E3 | 50 |
| | 4 | An 7 | H6 | 35 |
| Treſpas | 126 | An 10 | E4 | 6 |
| | 146 | An 1 | H7 | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 269 | An 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 6 | An 8 | H6 | 14 |
| Maint. de brieſe | 26 | An 22 | H6 | 43 |
| B. Colour | 8 | An 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 34 | An 36 | H6 | 7 |
| | 38 | An 2 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 39 | An 25 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 65 | An 1 | E5 | 3 |
| Fol. | 29 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 34 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 52 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 53 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | | An 8 | Aſſ. | 5 & 6 |
| | | An 29 | Aſſ. | 2 |

32 Ou colour done al plaintife per poſſ. ou ſeiſin alleadge in launceſtour, ou predeceſſ. le plaintife, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 30.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 1 | An 37 | H6 | 25 |
| | 2 | An 37 | H6 | |
| | 3 | An 37 | H6 | |
| | 17 | An 19 | H6 | 20 |
| | 14 | An 33 | H6 | 54 |
| | 42 | An 9 | H4 | 3 |
| | 43 | An 11 | H4 | 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 267 | An 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 271 | An 28 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| Folio | 27 & 28 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | | An 22 | E4 | 34 |

33 Ou, et in queux actions, colour ſerr bone, ſans confeſſe imediate entre ſur le Pl' ou, & in queux nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 3 | An 3 | H6 | |
| | 1 | An 3 | H6 | 25 |
| | 10 | An 30 | H6 | 39 |
| Colour | 14 | An 33 | H6 | 54 |
| | 26 | An 9 | E4 | 17 & 18 |
| | 36 | An 21 | H6 | 40 |
| | 44 | An 40 | E3 | 23 |
| | 45 | An 11 | R2 | |
| | 46 | An 17 | E3 | 52 |
| | 48 | An 32 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An 24 | E3 | 50 |
| | 50 | An 2 | E3 | 12 |
| | 52 | An 11 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 16 | An 37 | H6 | 6 |
| Treſpas | 126 | An 10 | E4 | 6 |
| | 150 | An 5 | H7 | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 44 | An 9 | H4 | 4 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 313 | An 30 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| Entre | 12 | An 7 | H6 | 8 & 41 |
| | 22 | An 12 | H6 | 4 |
| | 32 | An 3 | E4 | 4 & 5 |
| | 49 | An 2 | H4 | 19 |
| Barre | 42 | An 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 250 | An 11 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. Entre | 46 | An 16 | H7 | 14 |
| B. Barre | 1 | An 26 | H8 | 4 & 6 |
| B. Colour | 85 | An 10 | H7 | 14 |
| | 78 | An 60 | H7 | 14 |
| | 27 | An 15 | E4 | 31 |
| | 55 | An 18 | E4 | 10 |
| | 60 | An 21 | E4 | 74 |
| | | An 28 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | | An 29 | Aſſ. | 2 |

34 Ou colour done al plaintife, per claime des terres come Eſcheit, lou ſon tenant ne moruſt ſans heire, &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 50 | An 2 | E3 | 12 |
| | 50 | An 2 | Aſſ. | 7 |

35 Ou, et quel ſerra bone colour, in treſpas de biens emports, port per Executors & quel nemy. Vide ſupra 5.

36 Ou travers al matter del colour per pl' in Aſſ. ou, &c. ſerra bone et ſufficient replication, ſans auter title faire: ou nemy. Vide titulo Title 26 & Treſpas 168.

## Colluſion & Couyn.

1 Ou en Annuity per, ou vers home de religion, colluſiõ ne ſerr inquiſe.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 22 | An 17 | E3 | 5 |
| | 23 | An 20 | H6 | 7 |
| | 37 | An 34 | H6 | 37 |
| | 39 | An 10 | E4 | 6 |
| | 41 | An 16 | E3 | |
| B. Quare ius | 8 | An 3 | E4 | 14 |
| B. Morím. | 1 | An 20 | H6 | 7 |
| Compoſition | 1 | Libro intra. | | 31 |
| Corps | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | | 32 |
| | 6 et 7 | Libro intra. | | 33 |

2 Ou colluſion ſerra enquiſe in replegiare, & Auowry per, ou vers home de religion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Mortmaine 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 3 | An | 5 | E3 | 67 |
| | 16 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 50 | E3 | 23 |
| | 38 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 |
| B. Colluſion | 47 | An | 10 | H7 | 3 |
| | 47 | An | 13 | H7 | 20 |
| Hors de fés | 11 | An | 28 | H6 | 10 |
| B. Quale ius | 8 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| B. Mortmaine | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 6 Keble |

3 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire in ſecta ad molendinum, per, ou vers home de religion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Mortmaine 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 23 |
| | 31 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 399 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Iudgement | 120 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Hors de fés | 22 | An | 17 | E3 | 64 |

4 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire in Quare impedit, ou darraine preſentment, port per, ou vers home de religion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Mortmaine 1 & 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 5 | An | 6 | E3 | 23 |
| | 18 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 7 | An | 2 | E3 | 10 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| | 33 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Verdict | 38 | An | 8 | E3 | 18 |
| Darr. preſent. | 20 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| B. Colluſion | 47 | An | 10 | H7 | 3 |
| | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 6 |
| B. Mortmaine | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| Iudgement | 149 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| | 85 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| B. Quale ius | 7 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| Darr. preſent. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 144 |
| Colledge | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 499 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 33 |

5 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire in Ceſſauit, port per, ou vers home de religion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Ceſſauit 12 & 29.

6 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire in Aſſ. de nouel diſſeiſin port per, ou vers home de religion: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 9 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 10 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 35 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| | 40 & 42 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| B. Mortmaine | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 & 15 |
| | 33 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Aſſiſe | 104 | An | 21 | E3 | 53 |
| Aſſiſe | 104 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B. Colluſion | 25 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 34 | An | 19 | E4 | 5 |
| | 47 | An | 10 | H7 | 3 |
| | 6 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| | 352 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 205 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Corps poll. | 2.3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 69 |
| Freſhforce | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 73 |
| Poſt | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 284 |
| Entre | 80 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Verdict | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 29 | E3 | 33 |
| Plowden | 48 | An | 4 | E6 | |

7 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire in Iuris vtrum, port per, ou vers hõe de religiõ: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 15 | An | 37 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Iuris vtrum | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 28 |

8 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire in briefe de couenant a leuier fine, per, ou vers home de religion.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 11 | An | 1 | E2 | |
| B. Mortmaine | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| Fines | 91 | An | 10 | E3 | 5 |
| Mortmaine | 12 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |

9 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire in briefe de Waſt port per, ou vers home de religion: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 21 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 38 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 |
| Iudgement | 80 | An | 38 | E3 | 13 |
| | 85 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| B. Colluſion | 18 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| | 19 | An | 38 | E3 | 27 |
| | 47 | An | 10 | H7 | 3 |
| | 47 | An | 13 | H7 | 20 Vaua. |
| Iudgement | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 696 |
| B. Mortmaine | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| B. Quale ius | 8 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| | 10 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |

10 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire in briefe de conſuetudinibus & ſeruitijs port per, ou vers home de religion, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 22 | An | 17 | E3 | 5 |

11 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire in Eiectione firme, ou in quare eiecit infra terminum : ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortmaine 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 38 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 |
| B. Mortmaine | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| B. Quale ius | 8 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |

12 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire in briefe de gard, ou rauiſhment de gard port per, ou vers home de religion: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 14 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 |
| B. Mortmaine | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 & 15 |

B. Quale

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Quale ius | 8 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |

13 Colluſion ne ſerra enquiſe in det, poꝛt per, ou vers home de religion.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Moꝛtmaine | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 |
| B.Colluſion | 47 | An | 10 | H7 | 3 |
| | 47 | An | 13 | H7 | 20 |

14 Colluſion ne ſerra enquire in treſpas poꝛt per, ou vers home de religion.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Moꝛtmaine | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 |
| B.Colluſion | 47 | An | 10 | H7 | 3 |
| Colluſion | 45 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
| | 13 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |

15 Ou Colluſion ſerra enquire ſur execution ſus per Elegit per ou vers home de religion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Moꝛtmaine 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 17 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 10 | E3 | 17 |
| B.Moꝛtmaine | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 & 16 |
| Execution | 65 | An | 15 | E3 | |

16 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire in bꝛiefe de dꝛoit dadvowſon ou &c. poꝛt per ou vers home de religion: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 28 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 5 | E3 | 29 |
| | 24 | An | 20 | H6 | 38 |
| Challenge | 175 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Q.Impedit | 197 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 124 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 141 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 163 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 196 | An | 8 | E3 | |
| | 247 | An | 26 | E3 | 65 |
| | 72 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| Dꝛoit | 39 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| | 38 | An | 29 | E3 | 12 |
| | 45 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Remiſit | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 246 |

17 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire ſur recovery per un religious home vers auter religious, & un tiel recovery ſerra moꝛtmaine: ou nemy. Vide infra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes: | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 32 | | | |
| Colluſion | 2 | An | 5 | E3 | 29 |
| | 10 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | E3 | 5 |
| | 28 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 41 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Verdict | 38 | An | 8 | E3 | 18 |
| Judgement | 163 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Moꝛtmaine | 8 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 205 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Compoſition | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 31 |
| Coꝛps | 4 & 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 32 |
| Coꝛps | 6 et 7 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 33 |
| College | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 499 |

18 Ou colluſion ſerra inquire in bꝛiefe dentre ad terminum qui preterijt poꝛt per, ou vers home de religion.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent. cong. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |

19 Ou colluſion, ſerra enquire ſur recover in value ſur voucher, ou &c. per ou vers home de religion: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moꝛtmaine | 6 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| Colluſion | 24 | An | 20 | H6 | 38 |
| B.Moꝛtmaine | 7 | An | 48 | E3 | 29 et 30 |
| | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| | 43 | An | 45 | E3 | 18 |
| Contr. foꝛm. col. | 4 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |

20 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire in quod permittat: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Moꝛtmaine | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 et 14 |
| B.Quale ius | 8 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |

21 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire ſur recovery ꝑ deſault, reddition, ou confeſſion, & cōmt lenquiry ſer fait: ou nemy. Vide infra. 26

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 32 | | | |
| Colluſion | 1 | An | 4 | E3 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 5 | E3 | 29 |
| | 3 | An | 5 | E3 | 67 |
| | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 21 |
| | 13 & 45 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
| | 21 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 17 | E3 | 5 |
| Colluſion | 24 | An | 20 | H6 | 38 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| | 31 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 38 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 |
| | 43 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| | 46 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| Ent congeꝛ | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 & 42 |
| Aſſiſe | 399 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B.Moꝛtmaine | 7 | An | 48 | E3 | 29 |
| B.Quale ius | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 27 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| | 10 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B.Colluſion | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 6 |
| | 42 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 |
| | 47 | An | 10 | H7 | 3 |
| Dꝛoit | 38 | An | 29 | E3 | 12 |
| Keilway | 134 | Temps incert. | | | 134 |
| Quale ius | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 113 |
| | 2 uſq 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 114 |
| Verdict | 1 uſq 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 114 |
| Quale ius | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 496 |
| | 2 uſq 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 496 |
| Remiſit | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 246 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 696 |
| Verdict | 11 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |

22 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire ſur nonſuite in action port per, ou vers religious homes ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2. cap. 32 | | | |
| Colluſion | 5 | An | 6 | E3 | 23 |
| | 19 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 33 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Droit | 54 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| Judgement | 72 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |

23 Ou colluſion ſerra inquire ſur recovery vers home de religion: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2. ca. 32. | | | |
| Colluſion | 2 | An | 5 | E3 | 29 |
| | 3 | An | 6 | E3 | 23 |
| | 7 | An | 12 | E3 | 10 |
| | 10 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 18 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 22 | An | 17 | E3 | 5 |
| | 28 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Compoſition | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 31 |
| Corps | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 32 |
| | 6 & 7 | Libro intra. | | | 33 |
| | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 33 |

24 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire lou le Tenaunt eſteant home de religion barre le demaundant per releaſe, ou auter matter, que eſt confeſſe per le demaundant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortmaine 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 6 | An | 6 | E3 | 25 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | E3 | 18 |
| | 33 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 38 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 & 14 |
| | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| Verdict | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Aſſiſe | 104 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| Plow. | 48 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B. Mortmain | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| B. Colluſion | 6 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| B: quale ius | 8 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |

25 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire, coment que appiert per recorde, ou &c. que labbé, ou &c. eſteant demaundant, ad auncient droit &c. ou nēy, & ou tiell recovery ſerr̄ mortmaine ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortmaine. 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 7 | An | 2 | E3 | 10 |
| | 2 | An | 5 | E3 | 29 |
| | 15 | An | 37 | E3 | 3 |
| | 35 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| | 40 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Entre cong. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| Mortemaine. | 18 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 104 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| B. Mortem | 33 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 7 |

26 Comēt, & ſur q̄ur points et choſes lenqueſt in Quale ius ſerr̄ charge, & q̄l verdict ſur ceo ſerra bone, q̄l nemy. Vide ſupra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 32 | | | |
| Colluſion | 34 | An | 20 | H6 | 38 |
| | 34 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 37 | E3 | |
| Verdict | 11 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| | 38 | An | 8 | E3 | 18 |
| Ent. Congea. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| B. Colluſion | 47 | An | 10 | H7 | 3 |
| Off. de court. | 4 | An | 20 | H6 | 38 |
| Challenge | 175 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Corps poll. | 2, 3, 4 | Libro intra. | | | 69 & 70 |
| Q. ius 1. bsq̄ | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 113 |
| Verdict 1. bsq̄ | 5 | Libro intra | | | 114 |
| Remiſit | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 246 |
| Warr. pſent | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 144 |
| Q. ius 1. bsq̄ | 4 | Libro intra: | | | 496 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 16 Keble. |

27 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire, ſur recovery p̄ verdict per ou vers home religious, et ou ſerra enquire per meſme lenqueſt, & ou per Quale ius & auter enqueſt, & ou ne ſerra enquire ſi le point del breife ſoit trove, &c. Vide tit. Verdict 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 9 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| | 10 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 35 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| | 38 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 & 14 |
| | 40 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 42 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Ent. congea | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 & 41 |
| Verdict | 45 | An | 29 | E3 | 33 |
| B. Colluſion | 47 | An | 10 | H7 | 3 |
| B. quale ius | 5 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 27 |
| | 10 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Aſſiſe | 203 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Entre | 79 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 80 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| Keilway | 134 | Temps incert. | | | 134 |

28 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire ij foits ſur un recovery, per ij breifes de quale ius &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 26 | An | 44 | E3 | 41 |
| Keilway | 133 | Temps incert. | | | 133 |

29 Quel perſon avera ler iſſues & profits del terre apres recovery per ou vers home de religion, ſi avaunt le colluſion enquiſe,

et que auera les damages recouer ſi colluſion ſoit troue.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 32 | | | |
| Colluſion | 26 | An | 44 | E3 | 42 |
| | 34 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Ent. conges | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 104 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| | 104 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B. Colluſion | 47 | An | 10 | H7 | 3 |
| Off. de court | 4 | An | 20 | H6 | 38 |
| Folio | 84 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 27 | | | |
| Judgement | 149 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| Verdict | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Mortmaine | 5 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| B. office de bank | 43 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |
| Keilway | 133 | Temps incert. 133 | | | |
| | 134 | Temps incert. 134 | | | |

30 Ou colluſion ne ſerra enquire pur aduantage des ſeigniors, ſi plaintiſe, ou demaundant monſtre charter le Roy de licence, ou graunt ec. ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 2 | An | 5 | E3 | 29 |
| | 6 | An | 6 | E3 | 23 |
| | 35 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| Ent. conges | 28 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 240 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Monſt. de ec. | 66 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 134 | Temps incert. 134 | | | |

31 Ou le demaundant fauſifier recouery enuers le tenaunt pendaunt la breife, pur cauſe de couine, e ou il monſtra la cauſe del couine et a maintainer ſon breife, ec. Vide titulo Breife 6

32 Ou recouery ſerra fauſifie, e auoide pur cauſe de couine, e per quel perſon, ou, e per q̄l nemy, Vide inde tit. Breife 62. Dower 21 e 42. e Fauls de rec. 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Glouceſt. ca. 11 | | | |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 4 | | | |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 5 | | | |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca 7 | | | |
| | | An | 25 | E3 | ca. 7 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 9 | R2 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | ca. 2[illegible] |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | ca. 2[illegible] |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. [illegible] |
| | | An | 34 | H8 | ca. [illegible] |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 3 |
| | | An | [illegible] | Eliz. | ca. 7 |
| | | An | 14 | Eliz. | ca. 8 |
| Fauls de rec. | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 46 |
| | 30 | An | 47 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | [illegible] | E3 | |
| | [illegible] | An | [illegible] | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | [illegible] | An | 9 | H6 | 41 |
| | 45 | An | 26 | E3 | 74 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faults de rec. | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 36 | An | 50 | E3 | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 230 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Decies tant. | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 4 |
| Ent. cong. | 42 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 20 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| B. Colluſion | 21 | An | 14 | H8 | 3 |
| | 20 | An | 15 | E4 | 4 et 5 |
| | 23 | An | 39 | H6 | 19 |
| | 46 | Temps | | H8 | |
| Plow | 48 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 51 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 54 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Dower | 42 | An | 44 | E3 | 6 |
| | 42 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| Diſceit | 21 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 |
| Reſceit | 70 | An | 9 | E4 | 30 |
| | 135 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Cui in vita | 14 | An | 5 | E3 | 58 |
| Barre | 259 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Breife | 689 | An | 10 | E3 | 4 |
| | 758 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Folio | 77 | Park. tit. dower | | | |
| | 170 | Kitchin 170 | | | |
| | 103 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 86 | Libo Aſſ: abridge. | | | |
| B. Fauls de ec. | 17 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 74 |
| Scire fac | 23 | An | 3 | H6 | 34 |
| Q. Imped. | 197 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Count vaid. | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 60 |
| B. Remitter | 44 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 74 |
| | 46 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 47 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H8 | 13 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 58 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 132 e 133 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 109 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 78 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 61 |
| | | An | 8 | H4 | 6 |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 5 |
| | | An | 7 | H7 | 11 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 92 |
| | | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 1 et 2 |

33 Ou breife ſerra abate per noſmer vn in le breife per couine, quel neſt tenaunt, ne diſſeiſor ec. Vide tit. Breife 216.

34 Ou Chall. ne ſerra ſuffer, mes rebutte e auoide pur cauſe de couine; e q̄ ſerra dit couine in tiell caſe, e comment ſerra trie ec. Vide tit. Chall. 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chall. | 131 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| | 49 | An | 38 | H6 | 6 |
| | 93 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 46 |

Chall. 121 An 25 E 3 37
148 An 30 Aſſ. 41
156 An 35 E 3
171 An 13 H 4
179 An 8 H 5 11
87 An 11 H 4 26
156 An 35 E 3
B: Chall. 109 An 20 Aſſ. 11

Folio
44 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
46 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
48 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
49 Libro Aſſ. abridg.

Keilway
97 An 23 H 7 97
102 An 24 H 7 102

An 35 H 6 21 Mark
An 35 H 6 23 Fort.
An 9 E 4 30 Moils
An 10 H 7 2 Brian

35 Ou lexamination del couine ſerra fait in caſes: et ou le Court doffice doit ceo faire & coment, et per queux voies & meanes ils poient ceo faire, ou, & per queux nemy. Vide tit. Examination 7. et ſupra 34 & infra 37. vſq; 58.

36 Comēt colluſion ewe, pur faire champerty, ſerra auoid &c. Vid. tit. Chāperty 16.

37 Ou counſauns de pléene ſerra graunt p̄ cauſe de colluſion, ou auter act fait perenle demaundant & le def. & coment tiell colluſion ſerra try, & auoyde: &c. ou contra. Vid. tit. breife 216.

Eſtatutes
An 11 H 6 ca. 2
An 9 H 4 ca 5
An 8 H 6 ca. 26

Counſauns 7 An 8 H 6 7
22 An 14 H 4 20
38 An 18 E 3 20
86 An 26 E 3 73
90 An 10 H 4 9
73 An 22 Aſſ. 83

38 Ou done, ou graūt &c. des biens ſerra auoide, pur cauſe de couine a defrauder Creditours, & vers quel perſon tiels dones &c. ſerra void: vers queux nemy, & comēt ceo ſerra try.

Eſtatutes
An 1 R 2 ca. 9
An 3 H 7 ca. 4
An 34 H 8 ca. 4
An 13 Eliz. ca 7
An 2 R 2. ca. 3

Eſtatutes
An 50 E 3 ca. 6
An 13 Eliz. ca. 1
An 13 Eliz. ca. 5
An 27 Eliz. ca. 4
An 13 Eliz. ca. 3

Done. 8 An 22 Aſſ. 72
B. Executiō 17 An 43 E 3 2
Aſſiſe 396 An 8 E 2 It. Canc.

Dier
295 An 13 Eliz. p. 8 vſ. 17
49 An 33 H 8 p. 15

Execution 248 An 19 E 2
Sanctuary 7 Libro intra: 201
10 Libro intra. 202
Fraudulent 1 Libro intra 207
Hariot 2 An 10 E 3
Ret. de viſcount 5 An 3 H 6
Proclaimation 2 An 11 H 4 40
B. Conſcience 19 An 16 E 4 9
B. feoff. al vſe 60 An 3 Ma
B. Sanctuary 18 An 1 H 7 20
B. Colluſion 9 An 43 E 3 2

Folio
110 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 38
193 Kitchin 193
169 Kitchin 169 & 170

Cokelibro
3 An 44 Eliz. 81
3 An 36 Eliz. 82
3 An 37 Eliz. 83
2 An 31 Eliz. 25 & 26
6 An 37 Eliz. 18
5 An 33 Eliz 60

An 13 H 4 5 Curia
An 27 H 8 2 York

39 Ou feoffement, ou &c. de terres ſerra auoide, pur cauſe de couine, a defrauder dets, executions, ou &c. et vers quel perſon tiels eſtates ſerra voids, vers que nemy & coment tiell colluſion ſerra trye.

Eſtatutes
An 34 H 8 ca. 4
An 13 Eliz. ca. 7
An 13 Eliz. ca. 4
An 1 R 2 ca. 9

Eſtatutes
An 2 R 2 ca. 13
An 11 H 7 c. 20
An 8 H 6 ca. 9
An 13 Eliz. ca. 3
An 13 Eliz. ca. 5

Eſtatutes
An 27 Eliz. ca. 4
An 18 Eliz. ca. 4
An 23 Eliz. ca. 1
An 29 Eliz. ca. 3
An 29 Eliz. ca. 6

Count de vo. 3 An 21 H 6
B. Feoff. al vſe 60 An 3 Ma 1
B. Feoff. de &c. 19 An 24 H 8
B. Count de vo. 1 An 27 H 8 23 & 24

Folio
55 S. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 31
170 Kitchin 170

Garrant. 88 An 34 E 1
Sanctuary 7. & 10 Libro intra. 201
Colluſion 4 Libro intra. 12
Sanctuary 2 Libro intra. 200
Aſſignment 2 Libro intra. 86

Dier
268 An 10 Eliz. p. 15
295 An 13 Eliz. p. 8: vſ. 17
160 An 4 & 5 P & M p. 41
149 An 4 & 5 P & M p. 80

Coke libro — { 3 An 32 Eliz.82
3 An 38 Eliz.82
3 An 43 Eliz.82

Coke libro — { 5 An 33 Eliz.60
5 An 3 Jac.60
6 An 5 Jac.72

Execution 52 An 17 E3 5
68 An 21 E3 51
94 An 72 E3 7
349 An 19 E2
—— An 27 H8 8 Yorke

40 Ou perſones eſpirituals auera protection ⁊ priuiledge deſgliſe, deſtre franke darreſts, ⁊c. et ou ils perdront tiels priuiledges, pur cauſe de couine et colluſion, ⁊c. et coment ceo ſerra try.

Eſtatutes —— { An 50 E3 ca.5
An 1 R2 ca.15

41 Ou done, ou vende des biens la feme fait per baron ſerra voide pur cauſe del couine, ⁊ feme reauera eux, apres deuorce, ⁊c. Vide tit. Baron et feme.15.

C. Colluſion 2 An 26 H8 7
Folio 170 Kitchin 170

42 Ou feoffment, ou ⁊c. fait per pier a ſon fits et heire, ſerra dit void pur cauſe de couine, ⁊ il adiudge eins per diſcent, ⁊ ceo accompt aſſets: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſets.7.

Garraunty 88 An 34 E1
Voucher 301 An 31 E1
Dier 295 An 13 Eliz.p.17
Coke lib. 3 An 44 Eliz.78

43 Ou lhiere rendra in value ſur voucher p̄ cauſe daſſets diſcend, et alien per luy, pur cauſe de couine in le alienation, ⁊c. Vide tit. Aſſets.7 et 8.

44 Ou lheire ſerra charge pur det ſon pier p aſſets a luy diſcend, ⁊ alien deuaunt briefe purchaſe, pur cauſe que lalienation fuit per couine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſets.12

45 Ou vtlagary ne ſerra auoide, pur cauſe demprisonment al temps de, ⁊c. pur cauſe q̄ limpriſonment fuit per couine, ⁊c. et coment ceo ſerra trie. Vide tit. Vtlagary. 8 et Sauer de fault.3.

46 Ou home arreſt, ou impriſone in vn inferior court, nauera priuiledge del ſuperiour, pur cauſe de couine, ⁊c. ⁊ coment tiell couine ſer trie. Vide tit. Examinatiō.7.

Coron 211 An 37 Aſſ. 9
Priuiledge 20 An 10 E4 4 et 5
Procedendo 11 Libro intra. 476
Sue 39 Libro intra. 481
Bailway 70 An 20 H7 70
B. Priuiledge 31 An 39 H6 50
43 An 16 E4 5

B. Priuiledge 33 An 1 H7 12 et 22
47 An 2 R3 19
19 An 1 H7 6 et 7

Dier —— { 245 An 8 Eliz.p.65
249 An 8 Eliz.p.84

47 Ou fine ſerr fait al Roy, pur diſceit, ⁊c. Vide tit. Fine al Roy.76 et alibi.

48 Ou home ſerra fine al Roy pur colluſion, ⁊ indirect practiſe in diſceit del courts le Roy, ⁊ quel puniſhment il auera pur tiel miſdemeanour. Vide tit. Examinā.7.

Eſtatutes —— { Weſtm.1.ca.30
An 6 H4 ca.3

Coron 211 An 37 Aſſ. 9
B. Fins al Roy 24 An 14 H7 6 et 7

Dier —— { 245 An 8 Eliz.p.65
249 An 8 Eliz.p.84
238 An 7 Eliz.p.38

Fine al Roy 25 Libro intra 349
Voucher 133 An 22 E3 3

49 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers attourney al ley, pur fraud, colluſion, et diſceit in ſon office, ⁊c. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe.2.

50 Ou releaſe ou adminiſtrat ſerra auoide, ⁊c. pur cauſe de couine, ⁊c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Subpena.10.

Subpena 13 An 11 E4 8
18 An 7 H7 12

Dier —— { 339 An 17 Eliz.p.46
305 An 14 Eliz.p.58

Coke libro —— { 8 An 8 Jac.143
3 An 44 Eliz.78
6 An 37 Eliz.19

51 Ou leaſe fait per abbe, ou ⁊c. [illegible] deuant leſtatuts de diſſolution de monaſteryes ſer voide, pur cauſe de couine, ⁊ que ſer tiel couine: ou, ⁊ quel nemy.

Dier 341 An 17 Eliz.p.52

52 Ou ſeignior auera auerrement in briefe de gard, ou ⁊c. auter que le feoffment, ou ⁊c. fuit al intent defeoffer lheire a ſon pleigne age, pur ouſter luy del gard, ⁊c. ou nemy.

Eſtatutes —— { Marlb. ca. 6
An 34 H8 ca.5

Colluſion 12 An 9 H4 6
36 An 33 H6 15
39 An 31 E3
47 An 8 R2
Viſne 37 An 12 H4 16
Iſſue 65 An 19 H6 30
Trauers 15 An 9 H4 6
26 An 11 H4 80
24 An 42 Aſſ. 6
50 An 10 H4 2 et 4
Gard 33 An 32 E3
102 An 47 E3 16

Gard

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 79 | An | 12 | H4 | 13 |
| | 155 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Eſtoppell | 200 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 200 | An | 45 | E3 | 22 |
| B. Gard. | 29 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| Dier | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz. | 27 |
| | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. | 15 |
| | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. | 14 |
| Plow. | 53 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Droit | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 387 | | | |
| Double plée | 32 | An | 3 | H6 | 32 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | H6 | 20 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 122 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 94 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 76 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 164 |

53 Ou ſeignior auera auerement adire que le feoffement, ou &c. fuit al intent a faire leaſe pur vie le remainder al heire in fée &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard. 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Marleb. cap. 6. | | | |
| Viſne | 37 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 |
| Colluſion | 36 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 & 15 |
| Gards | 79 | An | 12 | H4 | 13 |

54 Ou colluſion poit eſtre auerr per ſeignior, que le feoffement, ou &c. fuit al intent, que le tenaunt reauera eſtate a luy, & ſon fits in taile, le remainder ouſter al auter in fée, q̄ fuit fait accordaunt, ou nemy. Vide infra 63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Marleb. cap. 6 | | | |
| Double | 24 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Colluſion | 29 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 & 15 |
| Gard | 155 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| B. Colluſion | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 7 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 10 |
| Cok | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 76 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 164 |

55 Ou colluſion ſerra ſur feoffement, ou &c. al intent den feoffe lheire, coment que eſtate neſt fait accordant, ou que le feoffee fait feoffement, ou &c, al vn auter, &c. ou nemy. Vide infra 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 65 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| Colluſion | 29 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 & 15 |
| Gard | 33 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Dier | 9 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 37 & 38 |
| Trauers | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 122 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 94 |

56 Ou ſeignior auera auerement de colluſion encounter fait indent, fine leuy, ou recouery eiue vers ſon tenaunt &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Marlbridge cap. 6 | | | |
| Viſne | 37 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 200 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 200 | An | 45 | E3 | 22 |
| Colluſion | 14 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| | 14 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 |
| | 36 | An | 33 | H6 | 15 |
| Gard. | 80 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | H6 | 29 |
| | 119 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 155 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| B. Colluſion | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 10 et 11 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| Plow. | 59 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B. Gard. | 74 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |

57 Ou colluſion ſerra auerre ſur feoff. ou &c. de terres que ne ſont tenus dell ſeignior, que auerre la colluſion, ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard. 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marbl. ca. 6 | | | |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | cap. 17 |
| Colluſion | 12 | An | 9 | H4 | 6 |
| Trauers | 15 | An | 9 | H4 | 6 |
| B. Prerogat | 63 | An | 12 | H7 | 20 |
| Plow. | 49 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B. Colluſ. | 16. & 43 | An | 9 | H4 | 6 |
| Folio | 6 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 1 | | | |
| Dier | 158 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p. 33 |
| | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 27 |

58 Ou colluſion ſerr trauerſe, & iſſue priſe, ſur ces ou nemy, & comment iſſue ſera priſe:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Marlbridge cap. 6 | | | |
| Iſſue | 65 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| Dier | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 13 |
| Colluſion | 47 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Trauerſe | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Gard. | 79 & 102 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 119 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Viſne | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 12 | H4 | 13 et 16 |
| B. Gard. | 29 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| Droit | 3 | Libro intra: 387 | | | |
| B. Viſne | 36 | An | 12 | H4 | 13 |
| Folio | 169 | Kitchin 169 | | | |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 4 |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 2 |

59 Ou colluſion ſerra apparant in caſes, ou nemy, mes couient deſtre auerre, & cauſe dell couine, monſtre expreſſement: et q̄ ſerra ſufficient cauſe a faire colluſion: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 31 & infra 76.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Marlbridg ca. 6 | | | |
| Iſſue | 65 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| Colluſion | 47 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 36 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 et 15 |
| | 29 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Trauerſe. | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 50 | An | 10 | H4 | 2 et 4 |
| | 25 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gards | 33 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 102 | An | 47 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 40 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 79 | An | 12 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 119 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 155 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Double plea | 24 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Fauls de rec. | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 41 |
| Dier | 341 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. | 52 |
| Releiſe | 3 et 11 | An | 17 | E 3 | 63 |
| B. Feoff. al uſe | 20 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| Plow | 53 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 59 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 81 |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Iac. | 40 |
| Droit | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 387 |

60 Du colluſion ſerra auerre ſur deuiſe al intent de infeoffer, ou &c. ſon fitz et heire ou &c. per ſeignior dauer le garde &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. gard 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 4 | H 7 | cap. 17 |
| | | An | 34 | H 8 | ca. 5 |
| Colluſion | 47 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| B. Colluſion | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 10 et 11 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 5 | Iac. | 76 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 164 |

61 Du colluſion couient deſtre auerre de toutes les feoffments, ou deſtates, q̄ ſont faits apres le primeir eſtate q̄ fuit fait per colluſion &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 65 | An | 19 | H 6 | 30 |
| Garde | 33 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Colluſion | 29 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 36 | An | 33 | H 6 | 14 et 15 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 122 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 94 |
| Trauers | 50 | An | 10 | H 4 | 2 |

62 Du colluſion poit eſtre auerre ſur iointe feoffment, ou &c. fait all fits et heire, et all auter eſtranger: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 54. et tit. Gard 80.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 155 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| B. Colluſion | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 7 |
| Colluſion | 29 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Trauers | 50 | An | 10 | H 4 | 2 & 4 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 5 | Iac. | 76 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 164 |

63 Du colluſion ne ſerra auerr' p ſeignior encounter acceptaunce de les ſeruices per maines de les [illegible] &c. Vide tit. Acceptaunce 1 et 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 36 | An | 33 | H 6 | 14 et 15 |
| Garde | 33 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 18 | An | 36 | E 3 | |
| | 155 | An | 31 | E 1 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 142 | Fitz. nat. bre. k | | | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 66 |

64 Du ſeignior ne poit entre ſur feoffee per colluſion, mes ſerr' miſe a briefe de garde &c. Vide tit. Gard. 33. & 92.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 36 | An | 33 | H 6 | 14 et 15 |
| Garde | 79 | An | 12 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 101 | An | 47 | E 3 | |
| Trauers | 50 | An | 10 | H 4 | 2 |
| B. Prerogat | 63 | An | 12 | H 7 | 20 |
| Folio | 143 | Fitz. nat. bre. k | | | |
| Keilway | 120 | Temps incert. | | | 120 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 73 |

65 Du colluſion ſerra auerre, pur cauſe de leaſe pur ans fait per le Tenaunt, ou p̄ cauſe de condition a paire certaine ſome dargent, &c: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marleb | | cap. 6 | |
| | | An | 34 | H 8 | ca. 5 |
| Iſſue | 65 | An | 19 | H 6 | 30 |
| Colluſion | 47 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Gard. | 33 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. | 15 |
| | 276 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. | 49 |
| Plow. | 53 | An | 4 | An | E 6 |

66 De couine in fourcher p eſſoine & ou tiell forcher ſerra permit & allowe, ou nemy. Vid. tit. Fourcher in toto.

67 Du Actio ſur le caſe giſt ſur acts faits per couine, et in diſceit des auters. Vid. tit. Accion ſur caſe per totum.

68 Du action de diſceit giſt ſur acts faits per couine, et in deſceipt de auters &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. diſceit in toto.

69 Du ſubpena giſt pur reformer couine, & deſceit in acts faits in diſceit des auters, et al intents a defrauder eux de lour droit &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Subpena per totum.

70 Du notice fera que home ſerra ſuſpect de couine, ou &c. in plusours caſes, & per conſequens fra , queil ſerra ſubiect al primier accion, uſe, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Notice. 32. et alibi la et uſes 2. et 5.

71 Du colluſion poit eſtre auer per le demaund' in briefs apres le reſignation depriuation, ou depoſition del tenaunt, &c. eſteant Abbe ou &c. fait p couine &c. ou nemy Vide tit. Briefes 8 et 59.

72 De cautela & couin a delaier le demaundant infinite in voucher. Vide titulo Voucher. 87.

73 De cautela et couine a delaier le pl' infinite per enterpleader, &c. & ou ceo ne poit eſtre auoide. Vide tit. Enterpleader. 21 et Voucher. 87.

74 Du colluſion poit eſtre auerre p pl' ou

demaun,

demaundant in brieſe, adire que lentre de ſtrange pendant la brieſe fuit per couine, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe. 63.

75 Ou colluſion poit eſtre averre per demaundant in brieſe, adire que le tenaunt ad luy confeſſe deſtre villen al un auter per couine, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Brief. 13 & 60

76 Ou home poit averre, que recouery, feoffement, ou &c. fuit per couine, ſans monſtre cauſe eſpeciall del couine: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fauls de rec. | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 41 |
| | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 46 |
| | 30 | An | 42 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Brieſe | 343 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 428 | An | 28 | E3 | 96 |
| | 443 | An | 7 | E3 | 60 |
| | 455 | An | 9 | E3 | 12 |
| | 533 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| | 589 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 687 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B. Colluſion | 20 | An | 15 | E4 | 5 |
| | 23 | An | 39 | H6 | 19 |
| Aſſiſe | 230 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Decies tant. | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 4 |
| Replication | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 5 |
| Plow. | 46 et 48 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 51 et 55 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Iſſue | 65 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| Double plea: | 24 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Gard | 79 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 |
| | 102 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 119 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 155 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Colluſion | 36 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 |
| | 29 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 47 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Dier | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 15 | |
| | 276 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 290 | |
| Eſtoppell | 200 | An | 45 | E3 | 22 |
| Droit | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 387 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 109 & 110 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 133 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 1 et 2 |

77 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt al leaſſe pur ans, ou a ceſtui in reuerſion ſur defaut, repriſion ſaint pleader, ou &c. de tenaunt, pur vie, per couin, & colluſion, a faire eux a perdre lour droits, &c. Vide tit. Reſceipt. 26. alibi ſa.

78 Ou remitter ne ſerra al iſſue in taile, ou &c. pur cauſe que ils furent parties al couin, & colluſion, &c. Vide tit. Remitter. 11.

79 Ou auowre ceſtui in reuerſion ſerra congeable pur cauſe de recouery vers tenaunt, a terme de vie per couine, &c. Vide titulo: Forfeiture. 1 et ſupra. 32.

80 Ou defaut ſerra ſaue in precipe quod reddat per impriſonment per couine, &c. Vide tit. Sauer default. 3 et 29.

81 Ou property des biens ne ſerra chaunge per bargaine & ſale in market ouert pur cauſe de couine, &c. Vide tit. Cõtract. 3.

82 Colluſion & couine in forger de fauſſe faits, et coment ceo ſerra puniſh. Vide titulo Forger de fauſſe faits, per totum.

83 Conſpiracy, vers les Enditours, pur cauſe de couine, &c. Vide tit. Conſpiracy. 14.

84 Ou brieſe ſerra maintaine vers pernors des profits, non obſtãt ſon feoffement del terre, ou &c. ꝑ cauſe q̃ fuit fait ꝑ couine a defraud, &c. Vide tit. Pernor des pꝛ̃fits, per totũ.

85 Examination del couine in ſuer appeales et faux confeſſion, ou pleader in ceo. Vide tit. Examination. 7.

86 Ou brieſe ſerra abate per nomer un per colluſion, que nad riens, &c. ou que neſt diſſeiſor, &c. Vide tit. Brieſe. 216 & ſupra. 33

87 Ou lacheſſe de claime, ou entre ſur fine leauy ne abiera, &c. ꝑ cauſe q̃ fuit leauy ꝑ couine, & colluſion. Vide tit. Cõtinual claim. 19

88 Colluſion in elloigne des biens a defraud perſon del mortuary, et &c. Vide tit. Mortuary. 3.

## Columbary. Vide tit. Doues.

## Comburer. Vide tit. Arſer.

## Commaundement.

1 Ou commaundement ſerra bone, ou nemy mes ſerra voide al comencement. Vide infra. 12. 18 et Licence. 5 et 6 et Waſt. 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 21 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| Adminiſtrat. | 2 | An | 18 | H6 | 22 |
| | 6 | An | 36 | H6 | 8 |
| Plowden | 286 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Aſſiſe | 61 | An | 45 | E3 | 25 |
| | 162 | An | 10 | E3 | 46 |
| | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 84 |
| Barre | 43 | An | 27 | H6 | 7 |
| | 65 | An | 34 | H6 | 17 |
| | 289 | An | 28 | E3 | 95 |
| | 162 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 259 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 301 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 85 |
| B. Falſimpr. | 14 | An | 2 | H7 | 15 |
| | 28 | An | 22 | E4 | 45 |
| | 8 | An | 14 | H8 | 16 |
| Waſt | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| Conſpiracy | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 33 |
| Treſpas | 253 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 50 & 53 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 232 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Monſt des faits | 11 | An | 7 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 182 | An | 16 | H 6 | |
| Juſt. de peace | 9 | An | 14 | H 7 | 8 et 9 |
| Avowry | 260 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| | 30 | An | 1 | E 4 | 3 |
| Faulſe impr. | 8 | An | 5 | H 7 | 4 |
| B. Waſt | 108 | An | 2 | H 7 | 14 |
| Dier | 91 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 10 |
| Keilway | 60 | An | 20 | H 7 | 60 |
| B. Covenaunt | 31 | An | 18 | E 4 | 9 |
| | | An | 14 | E 4 | 8 |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 25 |

2 Du commaundement ſans fait ſerra bone, et home pleadra ceo ſans fait monſtre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Licence. 1 et Aſſent. 47 et Monſt de faits. 86.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acompt | 21 | An | 12 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H 4 | 20 |
| | 26 | An | 42 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 27 | An | 42 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 47 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 51 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 53 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 68 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 61 | An | 45 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 84 |
| Diſceipt | 11 | An | 19 | H 6 | 29 et 50 |
| Det | 176 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Barre | 43 | An | 27 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 55 | An | 22 | H 6 | 9 et 31 |
| | 74 | An | 36 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 43 | An | [illegible] | H 6 | 29 |
| | 65 | An | 34 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 262 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 190 | An | 42 | E 3 | 23 |
| Barre | 191 | An | 14 | H 4 | 24 |
| | 192 | An | 14 | H 4 | 27 |
| | 253 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 259 | An | 38 | E 3 | |
| Replication | 33 | An | 19 | E 4 | 16 |
| B. Waſt | 108 | An | 2 | H 7 | 14 |
| Laborours | 10 | An | 6 | E 4 | 2 |
| B. Covenant | 31 | An | 18 | E 4 | 9 |
| Feof et faits | 28 | An | 12 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | E 4 | 39 |
| | 32 | An | 4 | H 7 | 17 |
| Dier | 91 | An | 1 | Ma | p. 10 |
| | 103 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p. 83 |
| | 222 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. [illegible] |
| | 229 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 12 |
| B. Mon. de faits | 6[illegible] | An | 14 | H 7 | 8 et 9 |
| | 77 | An | 21 | H 7 | 23 et 27 |
| | 79 | An | 32 | H 6 | 17 |
| B. Treſpas | 288 | An | 12 | H 7 | 25 et 26 |
| Monſt de faits | 65 | An | [illegible] | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 22 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 167 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 36 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 11 | An | 7 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 182 | An | 16 | H 6 | |
| | 6 | An | 28 | E 3 | 90 |
| | 115 | An | 7 | H 7 | 9 |
| Avowry | 260 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Executors | 122 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Treſpas | 230 232 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 5 et 35 |
| B. Condition | 108 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 181 | An | 22 | E 4 | 25 |
| Juſtice de peace | 8 | An | 14 | H 7 | 8 et 9 |
| Folio | 145 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |
| | 98 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| Waſt | 82 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H 6 | 46 |
| Keilway | 86 | An | 21 | H 7 | 86 |
| Faulſe impriſ. | 3 | An | 8 | E 4 | 14 |
| Subpena | 1 | An | 37 | H 6 | 36 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 76 et 77 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 17 Kebl |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 17 Fro. |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 16 Curia |
| | | An | 19 | H 8 | 9 Shelley |

3 Du ceſtui que fait choſe per commaundement dun auter, devientdra tortious feaſors per matter ex poſt facto, fait per ceſtui que ad luy commaund: ou nemy. Vide infra. 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 11 | An | 19 | H 6 | 29 et 50 |
| Adminiſtrat | 6 | An | 36 | H 6 | 8 |
| Barre | 191 | An | 14 | H 4 | 24 |
| | 253 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. Faulſe imp. | 8 | An | 14 | H 8 | 16 |
| | 5 | An | 11 | H 4 | 58 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | H 7 | 21 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H 7 | 22 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | E 4 | 6 |
| B. Treſpas | 211 | An | 21 | H 7 | 22 et 23 |
| | 222 | An | 36 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 339 | An | 18 | E 4 | 9 |
| Plowden | 16 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 280 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Conſpiracy | 3 | An | 20 | H 6 | 33 |
| Faulſe impriſ. | 5 | An | 10 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | E 4 | 14 et 17 |
| | 12 | An | 19 | H 6 | |
| Juſt. de peace | 9 | An | 14 | H 7 | 8 et 9 |
| B. Monſt de | 206 | An | 21 | E 4 | 66 |
| B. Juſtificat | 11 | An | 36 | H 6 | 8 |
| Folio | 113 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| Keilway | 86 | An | 21 | H 7 | 86 |
| | 89 | An | 22 | H 7 | 89 |
| B. Homicide | 48 | An | 10 | H 7 | 18 Keble |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 2 Froſ. |
| | | An | 15 | H 7 | 17 Maia. |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 14 Keble |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 13 Reade |
| | | An | 3 | H 7 | 3 Brian |

4 Du contract fait per feme covert, ſera

ſon Baron, & luy chargera, pur cauſe de commaũdement le baron, &c. Vide titulo Baron & feme 5 & 17.

5 Ou ceſtui que commaund, ſerra treſpaſſour, ou diſſeiſour: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 9 et Agréement 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 613 | An | 50 | E3 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 254 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 315 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 319 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 200 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 291 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 59 |
| | 71 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Barre | 156 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| B. Treſpas | 113 | An | 38 | E3 | 18 |
| Coron | 92 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 91 | An | 22 | H7 | 91 |
| Maintenance | 15 | An | 36 | H7 | 27 & 29 |
| Forg. de faits | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 11 |
| B. Neg. preg. | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 38 |
| Attaint | 46 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 46 | An | 8 | E3 | 71 |
| Treſpas | 53 | An | 22 | H6 | 5 & 36 |
| | 223 | An | 6 | E3 | 38 |
| | 226 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 59 |
| | 229 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 238 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 134 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| | 137 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 253 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Enfant | 8 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Dier | 141 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 47 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 16 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 36 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 39 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 44 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 53 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 59 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 35 |
| | 12 | An | 13 | E4 | 13 |
| | 76 | An | 23 | H6 | |
| Impriſonment | 98 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 9 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B. Eiect. de &c. | 5 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Folio | 144 | Thelo dig. [illegible] | | | 24 |
| | 73 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 19 | [illegible] lib. 1. ca. 8 | | | |
| Coron | 89 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| | 89 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 59 |

5 Ou ceſtui que fait choſe per commaũdement dun auter que avoit bone droit &c. ſerra treſpaſſ, diſſeiſor, ou &c. pur non purſuer ſon commaundement, & authority &c. Vide titulo Feoffements 39 et Authority 13 & 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 315 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 162 | An | 10 | E3 | 46 |
| Feoff. & faits | 82 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 41 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 89 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 27 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| B. Condition | 108 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| Plowden | 396 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 3 & 4 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| | 17 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 38 & 39 | Park. tit. Feoff. | | | |
| Dier | 109 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 36 |
| | 131 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p. 71 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 9 & 15 Ke. |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 13 Huſſey |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 46 Lutw. |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 4 Jaye |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 24 Curia |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 77 Newt. |

6 Ou ceſtui que fait choſe per commaũdement &c. ſerra excuſe de tort &c. coment q̃ la commaũdement ſoit void, ou q̃ ceſtui que commaunde nad authority a cõmaunder, &c. Vide tit. Faulſe impriſonment 3 ſupra 1 et infra 18.

7 Le forme del pleading pur barre & replication, quant un iuſtifie come ſeruant, ou Bailiefe, al auter: ou per ſon commaũdement, &c. Vide tit. Pleadings 86.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 53 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 82 et 85 | An | 37 | H6 | 7 & 34 |
| | 111 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 134 | An | 21 | E4 | 4 et 5 |
| | 253 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 254 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Replication | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
| B. Replicat. | 34 | An | 3 | H7 | 11 |
| B. Faulſe impr. | 12 | An | 21 | H7 | 23 |
| Iſſue | 139 | An | 14 | H4 | 31 |
| Faulſe impriſ. | 3 | An | 8 | E4 | 14 |
| Monſt. de faits | 182 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 247 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Barre | 68 | An | 34 | H6 | 43 |
| Trial | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 41 |
| B. Neg. preg. | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 38 |
| B. Pleadings | 70 | An | 3 | H7 | 11 |
| Seruant | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 592 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 674 |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 26 Brook |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 22 Cand. |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 17 Frow. |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 16 Curia |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 16 Curia |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 13 et 17 |

8 Ou commaũdement ſerra trauerſable

et iſſue priſe ſur ceo : ou nemy.
Treſpas 82 An 37 H 6 7
50 An 22 H 6 36
171 An 7 E 4 2
253 An 33 E 3
B. De ſon tort. 2 An 33 H 6 41 & 42
Iſſue 139 An 14 H 4 31 & 32
Waſt 53 An 21 H 6 46
B. Fauximpr. 8 An 14 H 8 16
B. Replication 34 An 3 H 7 12
B. Treſpas 325 An 14 H 4 32
B. Condition 181 An 22 E 4 25
Deciver 1 Libro intra. 665
Hoſtelour 3 Libro intra. 450
Detinew 43 An 43 E 3 21
Double ples 39 An 9 H 6 44
Barre 253 An 13 E 3
Trial 15 An 33 H 6 41
B. Neg. preg. 21 An 21 H 6 46
Keilway. 89 An 22 H 7 89
Coke libro —— 6 An 42 Eliz. 24
8 An 6 Iac. 66 & 67
—— An 21 H 7 26 Brook
An 11 H 6 33 Cand.
An 8 H 6 34
—— An 3 H 6 12
An 2 H 4 15
An 6 H 7 14 Keble
—— An 13 H 7 13 Keble
An 21 H 7 23 King.

8 Ou commaũdement, ou aucthority done, poit eſtre countermaund &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aucthority 21.

9 Ou home ſerra principal in caſes de felony, ou mort de home, per commaundement, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 52 & Appeales 5.

10 Ou home auower, ou iuſtifie come ſeruant, ou per force de garrant, ou commaũdement, ſans monſtre la garrant, ou fait del choſe pur quel il auow. Vide titulo Monſtrance de faits 86. 87 et Faulſimpriſonement 23.

11 Ou entre in terres, ſeiſer de biens ou, &c. per vn per commandement dun auter, veſtera eſtate, poſſeſſion, ou &c. in celui que luy commaũd : ou nemy. Vide titulo Agréement 6 Continual claime 5 & ſupra 5.

Aſſiſe 61 An 45 E 3 25
228 An 22 Aſſ. 84
315 An 34 Aſſ. 12
200 An 12 Aſſ. 33
Auowry 50 An 1 E 4 3
Colour 39 An 35 H 6 24
Replication 23 An 38 H 6 27
Treſpas 134 An 21 E 4 5
Briefe 618 An 30 E 3 2
Dier 173 An 2 Eliz. p. 15

B. Diſſeiſin 16 An 2 Aſſ. 2
34 An 12 Aſſ. 33
—— An 10 H 7 12 Curia

12 Ou commaũdement per Enfant ſerra bone, & in queux caſes, &c. ou et in queux nemy.

Aſſiſe 61 An 45 E 3 25
228 An 22 Aſſ. 84
200 An 12 Aſſ. 34
87 An 11 E 3
Enfant 8 An 12 E 3
Feoffement &c. 13 An 27 H 6 7
Folio 3 & 4 Park. tit. Graunts.
Done 9 An 8 H 6
B. Diſſeiſin 16 An 2 Aſſ. 2
B. Couerture 51 An 18 E 4 2 & 4
46 An 9 H 7 24
1 An 26 H 8 2
25 An 21 H 6 31
34 An 11 Aſſ. 14
37 An 27 Aſſ. 45
50 An 14 E 4 2
Dier 109 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 36
—— An 13 H 7 17 Keble

13 Ou le Maiſter ſerra charge, et reſpondra pur lact, ou offence ſon ſeruant, ou deputy, pur cauſe de commaũdement, ou ſans commaũdement. Vide tit. Charge 63.

14 Ou le maiſter ſerra charge pur contract ſon ſeruant, ou Bailiefe, pur cauſe de commaũdement, ou ſans commaũdement : ou nẽy. Vide tit. Aucthority 1 & Charge 23.

15 Queux choſes vn Bailiefe poit faire per vertue de ſon aucthority general, queux nemy : mes couient dauer commaũdement eſpecial. Vide titulo Aucthority 1.

16 Ou fait ſerra bone, fait in mon noſme per mon commaũdement, &c. Vide titulo Faits 15.

17 Ou condition que eſt deſtre performe al vn perſon, poit eſtre performe al auter perſon, per ſon Commaũdement, & ceo come teruailous performance &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 48.

18 Ou officer que fait choſe, ou execute act per commaũdement dun Iudge, ou dun officer de recorde, ſerra excuſe coment que lact ſoit tortious : ou nemy. Vide titulo Conſpiracy 15 Faulſeimpriſonment 3 & 25 Diſſeiſin 14. & ſupra 1 et 3.

Aſſiſe 346 An 42 Aſſ. 5
373 An 17 E 3
402 Temps E 1
378 An 32 E 1
47 An 8 E 3
Faulſeimpriſ. 4 An 9 E 4 30
8 An 5 H 7 4
Barre 301 An 22 Aſſ. 85

Monſt.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 11 | An | 7 | E 3 | 24 |
| Amendement | 77 | An | 8 | H 5 | 2 |
| Treſpas | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| Plowden | 394 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Conſpiracy | 2 | An | 20 | H 6 | 33 |
| B. Faulkimpriſ. | 8 | An | 14 | H 8 | 16 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H 7 | 22 |
| | 31 | An | 11 | H 4 | 36 |
| Aid de Roy | 17 | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 Paſtõ |
| Diſceit | 130 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | 66 | An | 20 | H 7 | 66 |
| Folio | 203 | Kitchin | 203 & 204 | | |

19 Ou lentre de Tenant a volunt ſerra congeable ſur diſſ. ſans commaundement de ſon leaſſor, &c. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 4 & Tenant a volunt 15.

20 Que ſerra bone replication in treſpas lou def. plead franct. in un auter &c. et il iuſtifie per ſon commaundement. Vide titulo Treſpas 83. et Replication 7.

21 Ou aid ſerra graunt del Roy a ceſtui que iuſtifie come Bailiefe le Roy, ou come ſeruant, ou per ſon commaundement: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aid de Roy 14.

Cõmiſſary. Vid. tit. Official, & Ordinary.

## Commiſſions & Commiſsionors.

1 Commiſſion de Juſtices de Gaole deliuery et lour authority: et quand lour commiſſion ſerra determine, &c. Vide titulo Juſtices 6.

2 Commiſſion de Juſtices de Peace et lour authority &c. Vide titulo Juſtices 14 et Fees 14.

3 Commiſſion de Juſtices de Niſi prius, & lour authority &c. Vide tit. Juſtices 10 & 11.

4 Commiſſion de Juſtices de Oire & termyner, et lour authority. Vide tit. Juſtices 13 et Oire & &c. in toto.

5 Commiſſion ſur leſtatute de banckroupts, & lour authority, &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 13 | Eliz. ca. 7 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. 25 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 98 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 121 |

6 Commiſſion ſur leſtatute de Fugitiues et lour authority, &c. Vide tit. Fugitiues & Contempt 13.

7 Commiſſion ſur leſtatutes de tillage et huſbandry, &c. & lour authority. Vide titulo Tillage per totum.

8 Commiſſions de Juſtices des Aſſiſes, et lour authority. Vide titulo Juſtices 9.

9 Commiſſion ſur leſtatute danno 1 E 6 de Chaunteries &c. et lour authority. Vide titulo Eſtatutes 603.

10 Commiſſion de Purueyors, et lour authority: Vide tit. Officers 49.

11 Commiſſions ſur leſtatutes de Sewers, et damender et reformer nuſances in wæres et &c: et lour authority &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 3 | H 6 | cap. 5 |
| | An | 6 | H 6 | cap. 5 |
| | An | 8 | H 6 | cap. 3 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 18 | H 6 | cap. 10 |
| | An | 23 | H 6 | cap. 9 |
| | An | 12 | E 4 | cap. 6 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 4 | H 7 | cap. 1 |
| | An | 6 | H 8 | cap. 10 |
| | An | 23 | H 8 | cap. 5 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 25 | H 8 | cap. 10 |
| | An | 13 | Eliz. | cap. 9 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 3 | E 6. | ca. 8 |
| | An | 25 | E 3 | ca. 4 |
| | An | 1 | H 4 | ca. 12 |
| | An | 4 | H 4 | ca. 11 |
| | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 18 |
| Barre 279 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Coke libro 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 160 |
| 6 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 20 |

12 Commiſſion denquire del ſubſtraction des ſeruices per villeines, et dauters fraudes, diſceits, et abuſes offer per eux a lour ſeigniors, &c. Vide tit. Villenage 22. 25 et 45 & alibi 12.

13 Ou Commiſſions ſerra graunts denquire de felonies et Treaſons &c. & lour authority ſur yceux:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuts | | An | 2 | H 5 | cap. 6 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | cap. 13 |
| | | An | 28 | H 8 | cap. 13 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 32 | H 8 | cap. 4 |
| | | An | 35 | H 8 | cap. 2 |
| | | An | 5 | E 6 | cap. 11 |
| Dier | 131 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p. 75 |
| | 298 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| Aſſiſe | 346 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 312 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 248 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 251 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Conſpiracy | 15 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Execution | 121 | An | 8 | H 5 | |
| Plowden | 384 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Enditement | 7 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 12 |

14 Ou Commiſſionors ſerra fine al Roy, ou forfeiteront, certeine ſome dargent in noſme dun penalty pur lour negligence, ou miſſait, &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | ca. 1 |
| | An | 2 | H 5 | ca. 8 |
| | An | 4 | H 4 | ca. 9 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 7 | H 4 | ca. 11 |
| | An | 13 | H 4 | ca. 7 |
| | An | 1 | H 8 | ca. 8 |
| | An | 23 | H 8 | ca. 5 |

Eſtatutes

An 25 H8 ca:10
An 33 H8 ca.4
Eſtatutes — An 1 E6 ca.14
An 5 Eliz.ca.2
An 13 Eliz.ca.9
An 1 et 2 P.& M.ca.13
An 1 E4 ca.1
Eſtatutes — An 19 H7 ca.13
An 5 E6 ca.5
An 11 H7 ca.15
An 2 et 3 P.& M.ca.10
An 5 Eliz.ca.13
Eſtatutes — An 5 Eliz.ca.4
An 5 Eliz.ca.1
An 13 Eliz.ca.2
An 4 E3 ca. 2
An 12 R2 ca. 10
Eſtatutes — An 18 H6 ca. 11
An 3 H7 ca. 3
An 33 H8 ca. 24
Coke lib. — 4 An 45 Eliz.16
9 An 9 Jac.70 et 71
Plowden 492 An 19 Elizabeth
4 Crompton de pace
Folio — 95 Crompton de pace
112 Crompton de pace
106 Crompton de pace
243 Fitz.nat.bre.d
76 Stamf.lib.2.ca.18
Folio — 163 Stamf.lib.1.ca.8
108 Lambert lib.1 ca.16
508 Lambert lib.2 ca.21
Dier — 135 An 3 et 4 P.& M.p:14
210 An 4 Eliz.p:25
An 41 H7 29 Fineux

15 Ou bargaines, ſales, feofments, leaſes, ou &c. fait des terres, ou &c. de auter homes per Cõmiſſionors ſeront bones, & eſtoiera in force enuers les owners, & lour heires, &c. Vide tit. Leaſes. 15 et 106.

An 13 Eliz.ca.7
An 2 et 3 P. et M.ca.1
Eſtatutes — An 1 E6 ca.14
An 23 H8 ca.2
An 23 H8 ca.5
An 13 Eliz.ca.7
Eſtatutes — An 34 H8 ca.4
An 39 Eliz.ca.
An 43 Eliz.ca.2
Eſtatutes — An 43 Eliz.ca.3
An 43 Eliz.ca.4
Feoffet mits 68 An 39 E3
68 An 19 Aſſ. 9
2 An 29 Eliz.16 et 17
Coke lib. — 2 An 31 Eliz.25
2 An 43 Eliz.80
Coke lib.10 — 9 An 9 Jac.76 & 77
An 10 H7 9 Keble

16 Ou comiſſion ſerra agard denquire de concealements ſubſtractions, fraudes, et auters miſdemeanors des officers et miniſters, le Roy, &c. & lour authority.

An 6 H4 ca:3
An 11 H4 ca.7
Eſtatutes — An 13 Eliz.ca.3
An 2 H5 ca.1
An 1 E6 ca.14
An 36 E3 ca.4
Eſtatutes — An 2 H5 ca.8
An 26 H8 ca.6
An 33 H8 ca,39
Enditements 7 An 42 Aſſ. 12
Barre 288 An 25 E3 50
Aſſiſe 249 An 27 Aſſ. 20
346 An 42 Aſſ. 5
354 An 43 Aſſ. 38
Keilway 168 An 6 H8 169
Folio 112 Fitz.nat.bre.d
An 8 H6 10

17 Ou comiſſion deſouth le graund ſeale neſt ſufficient in caſes, mes couient deſtre deſouth le ſeale del Duchie de lancaſter ou deſouth la ſeale des auters Countipalentines, &c. Vide tit. Leaſes.46 et Seals.10.

An 23 H8 ca.5
An 27 H8 ca.24
Eſtatutes — An 1 E6 ca.14
An 2 et 3 P.& M.ca.1
Dier 303 An An 14 Eliz.p 47

18 Ou Commiſſions ſerront agard de faire inquirie del decaies de Caſtles, villes, mealds Ponts &c. et queux perſons doient eux repaire &c. & lour authority ſur tiels comiſſ. Vide tit. Juſtices 13 et Barre 44.

An 2 & 3 P. & M. ca.1
An 3 H6 cap.5
Eſtatutes — An 5 E6 cap.5
An 2 & 3 P.& M.ca.2
An 5 Eliz.cap.2
An 13 Eliz.cap.18
Eſtatutes — An 23 Eliz.cap.4
Trauers 22 An 38 Aſſ. 15
Barre 203 An 44 E3 31
276 An 14 E3
279 An 19 E3
279 An 19 Aſſ. 6
305 An 37 Aſſ. 10
Aſſiſe 445 An 3 E3 It.Nort.
355 An 43 Aſſ. 37
472 An 27 Aſſ. 18
Folio 127 Fitz.nat.bre.e
Anſwer 247 An 29 E3 22
Keilway 197 An 9 H8 197

19 Ou et queux comiſſiones graunts per auters, que per le Roy, ſeront bones et auaile-

availeable in ley, ou, & queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 2 H5 ca.6 |
| | | An 27 H8 ca.24 |
| B. Patents | 111 | An 20 H7 7 et 8 |
| Treſpas | 232 | An 27 Aſſ. 35 |
| —— | | An 1 H4 5 |

20 Du, quand, & ꝑ quel act le primer commiſſion ceſſera, & ſerra determine, ꝑ graunt dun auter de meſme lauthority al auter home: ou nemy. Vide ti. Courts 32 et 33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 2 et 3 P. & M. ca.1 |
| | | An 37 H8 ca. 1 |
| | | An 1 E6 ca. 7 |
| | | An 11 H6 ca. 6 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 2 & 3 P. & M. ca.18 |
| | | An 13 Eliz. ca.9 |
| Aſſiſe | 312 | An 34 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 356 | An 45 Aſſ. 3 |
| B. Cõmiſſions | 18 | Lõ 5 E4 132 |
| | 20 | An 10 E4 7 |
| | 24 | An 3 Ma 1 |
| | 5 et 6 et 11 | Lectura Marow |
| | 9 et 10 | Lectura Marow |
| | 2 | An 21 H6 29 |
| | 14 | An 34 Aſſ. 8 |
| Dier | 292 | An 12 Eliz: p.70 |
| | 355 | An 19 Eliz. p.36 |
| B. Juſtices | 28 | An 21 H7 29 |
| Folio | 76 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 125 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 75 | Lambert. lib. 1 ca.14 |
| Conſpiracy | 6 | An 21 H6 29 |
| Fraunchiſe | 1 | Libro intra. 382 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An 40 Eliz. 75 |
| B. Patents | 111 | An 20 H7 6 |
| | 116 | Temps incert. 116 |
| | 152 | An 6 E1 152 |
| | 153 | An 6 E1 153 |
| —— | | An 14 E4 5 |

21 Du iudgements done per iuſtices, &c. ou auters commiſſionours ſeront voide quia coram non iudice, ou pur auters cauſes. Vide titulo Judgements. 63 et ſupra. 20.

22 Du, & in queux caſes comiſſions le Roy ne ſeront graunts: et ſi ſont graunts, uncore, ils ſeront voids, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 E3 ca. 7 |
| | | An 14 E3 ca. 19 |
| | | An 18 E3 ca. 6 |
| | | An 25 E3 ca. 1 |
| | | An 27 E3 ca. 2 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 28 E3 ca. 9 |
| | | An 6 H8 ca. 10 |
| | | An 2 et 3 P. & M. ca. 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 346 | An 42 Aſſ. 5 |
| B. Comiſſion | 3 | An 24 E3 |
| Folio | 127 | Fitz. nat. bre. |
| Proces | 183 | An 41 Aſſ. 13 |

23 Du comiſſion ſerra determine et ceſſera ꝑ graunt dun auter de puiſne temps a meſme la perſon: ou per acceptance dauter dignity, &c. ou nemy, mes ambedeux eſtoiera ſimul et ſemel.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 E6 ca. 7 |
| | | An 2 et 3 P. & M. ca.18 |
| B. Cmiſſion | 18 | An 9 H7 9 |
| | 21 | An 35 H8 |
| | 22 | An 36 H8 |
| | 24 | An 3 Ma 1 |
| | 25 | An 5 Ma 1 |
| | 7 et 8 | Lectura Marow |
| Dier | 159 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 34 |
| | 197 | An 3 Eliz. p.47 |
| | 290 | An 12 Eliz. p.60 |
| Folio | 75 | Lambert lib. 1 ca.14 |
| | 124 | Crompton de pace |
| B. Offices | 47 | An 29 H8 |
| B. Off. devant] | 35 | An 9 H7 9 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 20 Eliz. 46 |

24 Du briefe le Roy, neſt ſufficient de prender enditements de felony, ou &c, ſans commiſſion, &c. & ou contra. Vide tit. Suggeſtion. 38 et Enditement. 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 206 | An 27 Aſſ. 55 |
| | 360 | An 3 E3 Itin No. |
| Barre | 276 | An 14 E3 |
| Enditement | 7 | An 42 Aſſ. 12 |

25 Du, & ſur queux preſentments, ou offices troue devaunt comiſſioners, home avera ſon travers: &c. et ſur queux nemy. Vide tit. Barre. 44 et Travers al Office. 6. 10 et 11.

26 Du, & queux commiſſions, ou patents ſeront determine per demiſſe le Roy: queux nemy. Vide titulo Roy. 95 et Graunts le Roy. 64.

27 Du ſuperſedias ſerra agard as commiſſionours, & ou commiſſion ſerr diſcharge in tout, & ou in part: ou nemy. Vide titulo Superſedias. 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 4 H4 ca. 8 |
| | | An 2 et 3 P. & M. ca. 1 |
| | | An 13 R2 ca. 2 |
| | | An 23 H8 ca. 5 |
| | | An 13 Eliz. ca. 9 |
| B. Commiſſion | 13 | An 12 Aſſ. 21 |
| B. Juſtices | 28 | An 21 H7 29 |
| Folio | 71 | Crompton de pace |
| | 76 | Crompton de pace |

28 Du, et quand commiſſions ſeront determine, ſils ne ſont adiourne, et a quel intent ils ſeront determine, coment que ſont adiourne, & coment adiournement ſerr fait.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Commiſſion | 13 | An 12 Aſſ. 21 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B Cōmiſſions | 12 | Lectura Marow | | | |
| Dier | 205 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 5 | |
| Adiournement | 4 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| Folio | 76 & 125 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 132 | Staunſ. lib. 2 ca. 45 | | | |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 5 |

29 Ou Commiſſionors, Collectors, ou auters officers le Roy poient diſtreigne pur penalty forfeit al Roy, ou pur auter det a luy due, et ſerra auowry, ou iuſtificatiō in Treſpas ou repleuin. Vide titulo Diſtres 8. 9. 10 & 11 & Quinziſme in toto & Prerogatiue 48.

30 Ou, et in queux caſes, le Seignior Chauncelor, ou Lord keeper, poient graunt Commiſſiones per vertue de lour office, ſans bil aſſigne, ou auter garrant a luy direct &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Iuſtices 2. et ſupra 19.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 4 | H4 | ca. 8 |
| | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca. 1 |
| | An | 3 | E6 | ca: 1 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 3 |
| | An | 13 | R2 | ca. 1 |

31 Ou office priſe deuant Commiſſionor ſerra void, et lou eſt priſe ſans garrant: ou nemy. Vide titulo Office deuant Eſcheator 8 et Eſcheator per totum.

32 Ou Office priſe per ceſtui que neſt Commiſſionor, ne Excheator le Roy, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Office deuant Eſcheator 9.

33 Commiſſion, ou briefe daſſociation, et le dependants ſur ceo. Vide tit. Aſſociation per totum.

34 De offices priſe per Eſcheator, virtute officij, virtute Commiſſionis, & virtute breuis, et del diuerſities parenter eux, &c. Vide tit. Office deuant Eſcheator 3 et Eſcheator, in toto.

35 Commiſſion in cauſes eccleſiaſtical, & lour auchority.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 31 | H8 | cap. 14 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. | cap. 12 |
| Coke lib | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 1 vſq̄ 10 |

36 Ou Commiſſion ſerra agard de oyer errors &c. Vide titulo Error 72 et 80.

37 Commiſſion, & Commiſſionors pur taxer et aſſeſſer ſubſidies et Quinziſmes et lour auchority &c. Vide tit. Quinziſme per totum

38 Ou Iuſtices per commiſſion, ſerra puniſh pur lour miſfait, et per quel act, ou, et pur quel nemy. Vide tit. Enditements 47 Conſpiracy 10 et ſupra 14.

39 Commiſſions per briefe de dedimus poteſtatem, et touts choſes que enſue, & depēd ſur yceux. Vide tit. Dedimus poteſtatem per totū.

40 Commiſſions a prender ſerement. Vide tit. Serements 11.

41 Les Fées del Commiſſionors. Vide tit. Fées 14.

42 Commiſſions de enquire de iure patronatus. Vide tit. Iure patronatus in toto.

## Common & Commoner.

1 Quel ſerra dit common appendant, a quel terre poit eſtre append, & oueſq̄ queux auers il ſerra vſe, oueſq̄ q̄ux nemy. Vide infra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Common | 11 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| | 3 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 & 22 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| | 30 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 24 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 11 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| | 8 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| Common | 9 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 10 | E3 | 15 |
| | 16 | An | 10 | E3 | 56 |
| | 17 | An | 4 | E3 | 45 |
| | 19 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 22 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| | 23 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 26 | An | 6 | H3 | It. Staſſ |
| Aſſiſe | 167 | An | 5 | E3 | 15 |
| | 167 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 2 & 9 |
| | 111 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 111 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 61 | An | 45 | E3 | 25 |
| | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 84 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | E3 | 43 |
| Treſpas | 33 | An | 14 | H6 | 6 |
| B. Common | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | |
| | 8 | An | 15 | E4 | 32 |
| | 45 | An | 6 | H7 | 14 |
| | 47 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 |
| | 41 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| | 53 | An | 10 | H7 | 12 |
| | 42 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 61 | An | 22 | H6 | 10 |
| Folio | 19 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 180 | Fitz. nat. bre. 6. e | | | |
| | 135 | Kitchin. | | | 135 & 136 |
| Common | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 67 |
| Common | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 121 |
| Quo iure | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 539 |
| Common | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 626 |
| Barre | 277 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Admeaſuremēt | 7 | An | 18 | E3 | 30 |
| Double plée | 62 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |

Preſcription

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 33 | An | 4 | E3 | 33 |
| | 51 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| B.Incidents | 10 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Plowden | 216 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 37 & 38 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 60 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 78 & 79 |
| Dier | 47 | An | 32 | H8 | p:13 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 21 Mark. |

2 Coment title ſerra fait al common appendant, & la forme del pleader de ceo, &c. Vide tit. Preſcript. 69. & ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Common | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| | 3 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 & 22 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| | 8 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| | 9 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| Q.Impedit | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 76 | An | 22 | H6 | 10 |
| B.Preſcript. | 39 | An | 21 | H7 | 35 |
| Verdict | 25 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Preſcript. | 51 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 52 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Barre | 205 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 111 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Treſpas | 33 | An | 14 | H6 | 6 |
| B.Common | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 45 | An | 6 | H7 | 14 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| | 53 | An | 10 | H7 | 12 |
| | 47 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 |
| | 42 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| Folio | 180 | Fitzh.nat.bre:b. & n | | | |
| Dier | 316 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.4 |
| Admeaſ.de paſt. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 23 |
| Common | 1 | Libro intra | | | 67 |
| Quo iure | 1.2.& 3 | Libro intra | | | 539 |
| Common | 2 | Libro intra | | | 559 |
| Common | 2 & 4 | Libro intra | | | 623 |
| | 9 et 12 | Libro intra | | | 625 |
| Piſchary | 2 & 3 | Libro intra | | | 666 |
| Q.Permittat | 1 | Libro intra | | | 539 |
| | 5 & 6 | Libro intra | | | 539 |
| Aſſignement | 3 | Libro intra | | | 87 |
| Monſt de &c. | 134 | An | 39 | E3 | 27 |
| Keilway | 123 | Temps incert | | | 123 |
| Plowden | 216 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 38 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 21 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 16 |

3 Common appurtenant quel ſerra, et coment ceo ſerra vſe, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Common | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| | 13 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 111 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 111 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | E3 | 45 |
| | 178 & 179 | An | 4 | E3 | It.Darb. |
| Barre | 277 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 63 | An | 33 | H6 | 32 |
| B:Common | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| Dier | 70 | An | 5 | E6 | p.39 |
| Folio | 136 | Kitchin | | | 126 |
| | 180 | Fitz.nat.bre.b. & n | | | |
| Common | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 626 |
| | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 121 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 38 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 60 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 5 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 78 & 79 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 12 |

4 Common in groſe que ſerra, et coment ceo ſerra vſe, et oueſq̄ q̄r manner auers:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Common | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 36 |
| | 3 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 & 22 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| | 10 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 13 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 20 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 26 | An | 6 | H3 | It.Staff |
| Aſſiſe | 61 | An | 45 | E3 | 25 |
| | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 84 |
| | 111 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 111 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 310 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Folio | 180 | Fitz.nat.bre.b.g.k | | | |
| Monſt de faits | 134 | An | 39 | E3 | 27 |
| Barre | 237 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 63 | An | 33 | H6 | 32 |
| B.Common | 41 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 12 |
| | 48 | An | 12 | H8 | 2 & 3 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 14 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |

5 Common per cauſe de viſenage, q̄ ſerr̄, & quel perſon auera ceo quel nemy. Et coment ceo ſerra vſe, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Common | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 51 |
| | 9 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 10 | E3 | 56 |
| | 17 | An | 4 | E3 | 45 |
| | 23 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 30 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| Preſcription | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 51 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | E4 | 23 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 & 26 |
| B:Common | 54 | An | 13 | H7 | 13 & 14 |
| Barre | 205 | An | 44 | E3 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 47 | An 32 H 8 p. 13 & 14 |
| | 316 | An 15 Eliz. p. 4 |
| | 336 | An 16 Eliz. p. 34 |
| Common | 18 | Libro intra. 122 |
| | 11 | Libro intra. 626 |
| Folio | 180 | Fitz. nat. bre. b |
| | 136 | Kitchin 136 |
| Droit | 59 | An 14 H 3 |
| B. Treſpas | 352 | An 21 E 4 41 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 27 Elizabeth 38 |
| | 6 | An 4 Jac. 60 |
| | 7 | An 27 Eliz. 5 |

6 Coment lapprouement poit eſtre per ſeignior del ſoile, ou del waſt &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 44.

7 Ou Aſſiſe giſt de common ou de parcell de ceo, forme del breife, & del Plaint. Vide tit, Aſſiſe 44. et tit. Plaint. 23.

8 Ou common paſſera per generall parolx, de terre, ou tenement, ou &c in graunt, ſauns expreſſe parolx (common): ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt 8. & Expoſit. 116.

9 Ou cõmon de paſture, poit eſtre appendant, ou appurtenaunt all meaſon. Vide tit. Appendant. 11

10 Ou common de paſture poit eſtre claime, appendaunt all terre ſolement. Vide tit. Appendants 4.

11 Coment admeaſurement de paſture ſerra fait, et q̄ux ſeront admeaſure, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Admeaſurement. 4.

11 Common deſtouers, & coment ils ſerõt claime, & q̄l ſerra bone title dauer eux, q̄l nemy. Vid. tit. Aſſ. 46. et infra 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 25 |
| Dower | 123 | An 2 E 2 |
| Barre | 277 | An 14 E 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 138 | An 7 E 3 |
| | 138 | An 7 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 217 | An 20 Aſſ. 8 |
| Common | 6 | An 27 H 6 10 |
| | 28 | Temps E 1 |
| B. Common | 47 | An 11 H 6 22 |
| | 48 | An 12 H 8 1 |
| | 4 | An 27 H 8 10 |
| | 6 | An 21 E 3 41 |
| B: Incidents | 6 | An 21 H 6 47 |
| Waſt | 53 | An 21 H 6 46 |
| Graunt | 38 | An 5 H 7 7 |
| | 104 | Temps R 2 |
| Plaint | 14 | An 11 Aſſ. 13 |
| Treſpas | 83 | An 37 H 6 38 |
| | 119 | An 7 E 4 27 |
| | 123 | An 10 E 4 2 |
| Fol. | 180 | Fitzh. nat. bre. h. |
| | 151 | Kitchin 151 |
| | 59 | Fitz. nat. bre. n |
| Qd. permittat. | 6 | Libro intra. 539 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Common | 6 | Libro intra. 122 |
| Quo iure | 3 | Libro intra 540 |
| B. Pernour | 2 | An 57 H 6 10 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 167 | An 11 Aſſ. 13 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 43 Eliz. 87 |
| | 5 | An 25 Eliz. 17 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 24 |
| | 9 | An 10 Jac. 112 |

13 Common de Turbary, & coment ceo ſerra claime, et q̄l ſerra bone title a ceo auer q̄l, nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 76.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 25 |
| Aſſiſe | 134 | An 7 E 3 43 |
| | 134 | An 7 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 138 | An 7 E 3 |
| | 138 | An 7 Aſſ. 18 |
| Preſcript | 3 | An 9 H 6 61 |
| Barre | 277 | An 14 E 3 |
| B. Plaint | 7 | An 5 Aſſ. 9 |
| B. Common | 36 | An 5 Aſſ. 9 |
| Folio | 138 | Fitzh. nat. bre. l. |
| Quo iure | 3 | Libro intra: 540 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 27 Eliz. 37 |

14 Common de piſchary, et coment ceo poit eſtre claime, et q̄l ſerra bone title a ceo auer, quel nemy &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 83 et Demaund 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Common | 8 | An 4 E 4 29 |
| Folio | 179 | Fitzh. nat. bre. l |
| Barre | 20 | An 18 H 6 29 |
| | 27 | An 20 H 6 4 |
| Treſpas | 222 | An 4 E 3 48 |
| Aſſiſe | 316 | An 34 Aſſ. 11 |
| B. Treſpas | 336 | An 17 E 4 7 |
| Piſchary | 263 | Libro inra: 666 |
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An 40 E 3 45 |
| Scire fac. | 100 | An 32 E 3 |
| Q. impedit | 170 | An 13 E 2 |
| Dier | 267 | An 10 Eliz. p. 14 |

15 Ou, et q̄l cõmon poit eſtre aſſigne et graunt ouſtre al auter home, q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Appendant 26 et Aſſignee 15.

16 Ou cõmon ſerr extinguiſh ꝑ vnity del poſſeſſion &c. Vide tit. extinguiſhment 9.

17 Ou quod permittat giſt de common de paſture, deſtouers ou &c. pur q̄ et vers q̄ giſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Quod permittat 2. et 3. et alibi la.

18 Ou home auera common appēdant, ou appurtenant, tanque il ad recontinue la mannor, ou &c. a que &c. Vide tit. Append. 24 et 35 et Diſſeiſin. 47.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folis | 180 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. & n. |
| | | An 9 E 4 39 Littl. |
| | | An 19 H 6 33 New. |
| | | An 10 H 7 12 Hull. |
| | | An 21 H 6 9 Pelu. |

19 Ou common appendant paſſera per feoffement del mannor ou, &c. a que &c: ſans dire cum pertinentijs: ou nemy. Vide titulo Appendant 30.

20 Ou uſer del common pendant brieſe daſſiſe ou &c: abatera le brieſe. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 61.

21 Ou precipe quod reddat, giſt de common de paſture, deſtouers ou &c. ou nẽy. Vide tit. Aſſ. 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 123 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 161 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 138 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 138 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Brieſe | 149 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 & 2 |
| | 736 | An | 3 | E3 | 23 |
| | 792 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 793 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 244 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Fines | 70 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Entre | 1 | An | 7 | E3 | 63 |
| | 34 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |
| B.Precipe qd | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 12 |
| | 41 | An | 13 | H8 | 16 |
| Folio | 192 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b | | | |
| | 212 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| | 1 | Fitz.nat.bre.l | | | |
| Folio | 125 | Thelo.lib. 8 ca. 6 | | | |
| | 125 | Thelo.lib. 8 cap. 5 | | | |
| | 120 | Thelo.lib. 8. ca. 1 p. 18 | | | |
| Keilway | 14 | An | 12 | H7 | 14 |

22 Quel ſerra bone, et ſufficient ſeiſin de Common dauer aſſiſe: quel nemy. Vide tit. Seiſin 2.

23 Coment Commoner poit medler que la tere hors de que, &c: Et queux choſes et acts il poit faire, et iuſtifie ſur la terre: queux nemy. Vide titulo Diſtres 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 225 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| B.Common | 24 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 35 | An | 24 | E3 | 42 |
| | 40 | An | 15 | H7 | 13 |
| | 48 | An | 12 | H8 | 2 |
| | 48 | An | 13 | H8 | 15 |
| Common | 36 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 & 13 |
| | 36 | An | 16 | H7 | 10 |
| Diſtres | 7 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |
| B.Treſpas | 233 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| Preſcript. | 52 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 262 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| Barre | 261 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Folio | 16 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 128 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b | | | |
| | 135 | Kitchin 135 | | | |
| B.Iuſtificat. | 9 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 15 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |
| Keilway | 41 | An | 17 | H7 | 42 |
| | 47 | An | 18 | H7 | 48 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cokes libro | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 78 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 112 |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
| | | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |

24 Ou, et coment aſſiſe ſerra maintaine, et coment ſerra priſe pur cõmon appendãt as terres in auter county, &c. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 48.

25 Common de paſture, chemyn, ou, &c. claime per inhabitants, &c. et la forme del pleader in tiel caſe. Vide titulo Chemyn 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | |
| Common | 7 & 12 | Libro intra. | | | 122 |
| Common | 3 | Libro intra | | | 559 |
| Chemyn | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 617 |
| Common | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 624 |
| Viſne | 26 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| B.Preſcript. | 76 | An | 18 | E4 | 3 |
| | 28 | An | 15 | E4 | 29 |
| | 8 | An | 15 | E4 | 32 |
| | 100 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 98 | An | 11 | H6 | 19 |
| Folio | 152 | Kitchin | 152 | | |
| Cok | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 32 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 60 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 10 Brian |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 1 Fitzh. |

26 Common claime per ſeignior, &c: pur luy et ſes tenants, &c. et la forme del pleader in tiel caſe. Vide tit. Preſcription 1.6 & 90.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 51 |
| | 11 | An | 32 | H6 | 5 Laicon |
| | 43 | An | 49 | E3 | 19 |
| Compoſition | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 31 |
| Common | 1 & 5 | Libro intra | | | 623 |
| | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 625 |
| B.Common | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| Treſpas | 119 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| Nus eſtats | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| Aid de Roy | 31 | An | 7 | E4 | 8 |
| Barre | 273 | An | 21 | E3 | 34 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 3 |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 1 Fitz. |

27 Common clayme pur certein temps, &c. et coment ceo ſerra clayme, et la forme del pleader in tiel caſe. Vide tit. Cuſtome 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcript. | 43 | An | 43 | E3 | 19 |
| | 51 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| Chemyn | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 618 |
| Common | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 67 |
| Common | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 559 |
| Q.Permittat | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 539 |
| Priſe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 579 |
| Chemyn | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 616 |
| Common 1.2.3 & 4 | | Libro intra. | | | 622 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Common | 5.6.7 et 8 | Libro infra. | | | 624 |
| Common | 14 et 15 | Libro infra. | | | 122 |
| Common | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| | 14 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 19 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 36.42.63 |
| Verdict | 25 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B. Treſpas | 352 | An | 21 | E4 | 41 |
| Keilway | 197 | An | 10 | H8 | 197 |
| Barre | 205 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 63 | An | 33 | H6 | 32 |
| Dier | 70 | An | 6 | E6 | p.14 |
| | 363 | An | 21 | Eliz, | p.27 |
| —— | | An | 17 | Aſſ: | 7 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 22 |

28 Ou common poit eſtre clayme pur certeine auers, come tants in number, ou pur auers leuant et couchant, ou, &c. et la forme del pleader in tiel caſe. Vide ſupra 1:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Preſcript. | 28 | An | 15 | E4 | 29 et 32 |
| Common | 3 | An | 11 | H6 | 22 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 10 | E3 | 56 |
| | 19 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Common | 5 | Libro infra. | | | 122 |
| Compoſition | 1 | Libro infra. | | | 31 |
| Common | 3 | Libro infra. | | | 559 |
| Priſe | 1 | Libro infra. | | | 579 |
| Chemyn | 8 | Libro infra. | | | 618 |
| Common | 7 et 8 | Libro infra. | | | 624 |
| | 9 et 11 | Libro infra. | | | 625 |
| B. Common | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| Keilway | 197 | An | 10 | H8 | 197 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 79 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Iac. | 111 |
| —— | | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 13 |

29 Ou graunt de common ſans expreſſe in quel ville, ou lieu &c. ſerra bone, et coment grauntée auera auaile de tiel graunt. ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt 38 et 53 ibidem.

## Compoſition.

1 Count in brieſe dannuity ſur compoſitiõ, et barre in ycel. Vide tit. Anñ 8.

2 Ou brieſe de couenãt giſt per, ou vers Abbots, ou Priors, ou auters ſur compoſitiõs, &c Vide titulo Couenant 30 et 39.

3 Quare impedit ſur compoſition per fait, ſans de record: et count in ycel. Vide tit. Q. impedit 19 et infra 6.

4 Compoſition perenter Parceners a preſent. al eſgliſe per tourns, et tout la matter q̃ concerne, et depend ſur ceo: Vide tit. Parceners 29. 30, et 33 Preſent. al eſgliſe 9 et infra 6.

5 Compoſitions in nature dexchanges, et coment ils ſerront executes, et defeates, et queux ſerront bone: queux nemy. Vide titulo Exchange 9. 13. 14 et 15.

6 Ou compoſition de &c. ſerra bone ſans fait, ou matter de record: et ou couient a monſtre fait, ou record de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt. de faits 1 et ſupra per totũ.

7 Ou home ſerra diſcharge de diſmes per Compoſition, et quel compoſition ſerra bone: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes 6 et Annuity 8.

8 Ou in Scire facias ſur recouery per reaſon dun graunt, ou compoſition per fait, le def. auera oyer del fait, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſtrance de faits 49.

## Common Banck.

1 Iuſtices del Common Banck, et lour authority, et la iuriſdiction del court. Vide tit. Iuſtices 7 et infra per totum.

2 Ou Court del Common Banck auera iuriſdiction de det, ou Treſpas deſouth 40 s. ou nemy. Vide tit. Courts 35.

3 Le courſe del Court del Common Banck, in agarder de proces et la difference enter banck le Roy, et ceſt Court in ceo. Vide tit. Courts 49.

4 Ou Trauers al choſe troue per Office deuant Eſcheator, ſerra in la Court del Cõmon Banck. Vide tit. Traũs al Office. 1.

5 Le ſtatute de Mag. charta ca. 11 del Court de common plées, et le expoſition de ceo: Vide titulo Statutes 9.

6 Ou Court del Common Banck agardera execution, ou procedera in plée, nient obſtant brieſe derror, port: ou nemy. Vide titulo Error 92. 93 et Execution 62.

7 Ou brieſes ſerra aſcun foits iudicial, et iſſeront hors de common Banck, et aſcun foits original et iſſera hors del Chauncery. Vide titulo Briefs 43.

8 Ou prohibition ſerra graunt hors del Court de Common Banck: Vide tit: Prohibition 45.

9 La forme del entre, et titling de les records in Common Banck. Vide tit: Entre de plées 31 et ſupra 3.

10 Les Fees de les Iuſtices del Common Banck, et coment ils ſerront leauies et paies. Vide tit. Fees 18.

11 Office de cuſtos breuium, & rotulorum et a qui appertient a graunter tiels offices. Vide tit. Offices 59.

12 Loffice del Prothonotary de les Banckes del Roy, et common bancke et a q̃ appertiſent, a graunter eux: Vide tit: Offices et Officers 60.

13 Ou priuiledge dun aut court, ne ſerr

allowe

allow in comon banke. Vide titulo Priuiledge.17.

### Compriſe, & nient compriſe. Vide tit. Iſſue.73.

### Comon ley. Vide tit. Dieu. 13 & Comon weale.

1 Le foundation del comon ley de Engleterre, et que ceo eſt founde ſur le ley de dieu, & conſonant a ceo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 27 H 6 ca.5 |
| Triall | 54 | An 5 R 2 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An 34 Eliz.40 |
| | 4 | An 38 Eliz.95 |
| Keilway | 191 | An 8 H 8 191 |
| Barre | 108 | An 12 E 4 1 |
| Plowden | 265 | An 4 et 5 P. et M.1 |
| | 306 | An 8 Elizabeth |
| | 308 | An 8 Elizabeth |
| Dier | 168 | An 1 Eliz.p.17 |
| Folio | 17 | Fitz.nat.bre.f |
| | 30 | Little.lib.1 ca.6 |
| | 175 | Fitz.nat.bre.b |
| Folio | 233 & 234 | Fitz.nat.bre.c.c |
| | 269 | Fitz.nat.bre.b |
| Fol. | 57 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.4 |
| | 108 | Stamf. lib.2 ca.28 |
| Folio | 3 | St. Germ. lib 1 ca.1 |
| | 7 et 8 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.4 |
| | 9 vſq 11 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.5 & 6 |
| | 11 vſq 14 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.7 |
| Folio | 15 vſq 20 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.8 |
| | 20 et 21 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.9.10 |
| | 22 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.11 |
| | | An 34 H 6 40 Priſot |
| | | An 12 H 8 2 Polla. |

2 Ou comon ley ſerra preferre, et auera prerogatiue auaunt cuſtome, ou eſtatute ley. Vide tit. Prerogatiue.169 & infra.3.4 & 5

3 Ou comon ley auera prerogatiue, et ſerr̃ preferre in briefes, &c. Vide tit. Briefes 88 et 89 et Auncient demeſne.22.

4 Ou comon ley auera prerogatiue et ſerra preferre quant al conuſance de plée, & iuriſdiction de Court. Vide titulo Conuſance.54 et Iuriſdiction.29 et 59 & infra.5.

5 Ou comon ley auera prerogatiue, et ſerra preferre, quant al priuiledge deſtre graunt, &c. Vide tit. Priuiledge.6.

6 Ou iudges del comon ley, ſont tenus a prender notice del ciuill ley, & direct lour iudgemẽts accord: & ou nemy, et econtra les iudges del ciuil ley, &c. Vide tit. Ignorance.8 et notice.17.

7 Ou cuſtome, ou preſcription ne beſoigne deſtre alledge, lou home iuſtifie a faire choſe quel le comon ley garraunt. Vide titulo Cuſtome.47 et Preſcription.69.

8 Ou home poiet auer, et maintainer action que fuiſt al comon ley, ou action done per eſtatute al election : ou nemy. Vide tit. Election.35.51.52 et 57 et infra.9 et Waiuer des choſes 31.

9 Ou home poit auer, & ſuer proces que fuit al comon ley ou proces done per eſtatute a ſon election : ou nemy. Vide titulo Proces.130 et meſne.39 et ſupra. 8 et Waiuer de &c.33.

10 Ou in action, &c. home poiet praier iudgement que fuiſt al comon ley, ou iudgement done per eſtatute a ſon election : ou nemy. Vide titulo Foreſt. 8 et Election. 35 et Waiuer de choſes.34.

11 Eſpecial couenant, graunt, ou reſeruation de les parties, abrogate le operation del general Comon ley. Vide titulo Couenant. 67 et Tenure.19 et Reſeruation.23.

12 Ou, et in quel caſe formedon in remainder fuit al comon ley : ou nemy mes a reſtoure per equity del eſtatute Weſtm. 2.ca.1. Vide titulo Formedon.39.

13 Ou, & quel caſe formedon in diſcender fuit al comon ley. Vide titulo Formedon.10 et 23.

14 Ou diſcents ſeront al comon ley a les heires collaterals ſur dones in franckmariage, ou in taile. Vide titulo Formedon.23 et Franckmariage.9 et 11.

15 Ou & quand mortaũceſter giſoit al comon ley, ſur done in franckemariage, ou in taile. Vide titulo Taile. 19 et Frankmariage,9 et Mortaunceſt.10.

16 Ou apres conuſance de plée graunt, les parties pleadra deins le fraunchiſe, ſolonque, le courſe del comon ley : & nemy ſolonque les cuſtomes del court del fraunchiſe Vide titulo Conuſance.60.

17 Ou touts les heires per cuſtome de Gauilkinde ne ſeront rebut ꝑ garranty lour aunceſtor mes lheir al comon ley tantſolemẽt. Vide titulo Rebutter.7.

18 Ou lheire al comō ley ſer̃ vouch ꝑ cauſe de garranty ſon pier : & autres come heirs per cuſtome, ou pur cauſe de poſſeſſion et ſeiſin, &c. Vide titulo Voucher. 36 et 37 et 54 et ſupra 17.

19 Ou, & vers queux manner perſones, & de queux eſtates, waſt giſoit al comō ley deuaunt eſtatutes. Vide titulo Waſt.98.

20 Ou et in queux caſes attaint giſt al comon ley Vide titulo Attaint.47.

21 Ou execution ſer̃ de terres deins auncient demeſne ſur recouery al comon ley ou nemy. Vide titulo Auncient demeſne.25.

22 Ou et en queux actions home recoueũ

damages al comon ley in queux nemy. Vide titulo Damages. 18.

## Common wealth.

1 OU, et queux choſes ne ſerront diſtreigne p̄ cauſe q̄ ils ſont neceſſary al comon wealth, &c. Vide titulo Diſtres. 1.

2 Ou home poiet entre ſur terre dun auter, & iuſtifier ſans claime interreſt, pur cauſe que lentre fuiſt pur le bone de common wealth. Vide titulo iuſtification. 21 et 22 et infra. 7 et 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Cuſtome | 45 | An | 8 | E4 | 23 |
| B. Treſpas | 406 | An | 13 | H8 | 16 Shel: |
| | 406 | An | 12 | H8 | 2 Pollar. |
| Barre | 291 | An | 7 | E3 | 16 |
| | 110 | An | 13 | E4 | 9 |
| | 93 | An | 8 | E4 | 19 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. 93 et 94 | |

3 Ou, molinour poit iuſtifie lerection dun nouil moline, al pꝛeiudice dun auncient moline, pur cauſe que il eſt pur bone del comon weale. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe. 21 & 31 et Nuſance. 16 et 30 et Moline. 3.

4 Ou ſchoolemaſter poiet iuſtifie le erectiō dun ſchoole, al damage dun auter ſchoole, pur cauſe que il eſt pur bone de publique weale. Vide tit. Schoolemaſter. 3 et ſupꝛa. 3 et action ſur caſe. 21 et 31.

5 Ou obligation et condition que reſtraine home que il ne vſera ſon art, ou miſtery ſerra voide pur caſe que eſt al nuſance del comon weale. Vide titulo Condition. 25.

9 Ou momapolia ne ſerra permit pur cauſe q̄ ils ſont al nuſance del comon weale. Vide titulo Monopolia, in toto.

7 Ou cuſtomme, ou pꝛeſcription a faire choſe que eſt pur le publique weale, ne beſoigne, &c. Vide titulo Pꝛeſcription. 69 et Cuſtome. 47.

8 Ou le viſcunt, ou auter home poiet iuſtifier le debꝛuſer dun meaſon a pꝛender feolons, ou &c. pur cauſe que ceo eſt pur comon weale. Vide titulo Iuſtification. 1 et ſupꝛa, 2.

## Computation.

1 TEmps dentre per ſeigniouꝛ, pur alienation in moꝛtmaine, et coment lan et iour, et le demy anne ſerra accompt.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 7 | E1 | de religi. |
| | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 32 | | | |
| Moꝛtemaine | 7 | An | 50 | E3 | 22 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | p. |
| Ent. congeable | 28 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| N. Impedit | 50 | An | 21 | E3 | 27 |
| | 141 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| | 163 | An | 25 | E3 | 54 |
| | 163 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| Barre | 152 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| Iſſue | 24 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Colluſion | 2 | An | 5 | E3 | 39 |
| Aſſiſe | 352 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Verdict | 38 | An | 8 | E3 | 18 |
| B. Pꝛerogat. | 63 | An | 12 | H7 | 20 Keble |
| B: Moꝛtmaine | 6 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| | 6 | An | 1 | E6 | |
| | 14 | An | 15 | E4 | 13 |
| | 17 | An | 39 | E3 | 38 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| | 26 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| Plow. | 89 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 364 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 25 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 163 |
| B. Q. Impedit | 70 | An | 21 | E3 | 27 |
| Keilway | 111 | Temps incert. | | | 112 |

2 Coment le temps ſerra accompt et deuide ſur demiſe le Roy. Vide tit. Iour 77 et infra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 152 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| Dier | 165 | An | 1 | Eliz p. 1 | |
| Repleader | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 7 |
| B. Iour | 34 | An | 4 | H6 | 7 |

3 Ou iour de Niſi prius, et iour in banck ſerra accompts come vn iour: ou nēy. Vide tit. Iour 58 et Execution 43 et Repeale 7.

4 Del temps ſur condition a paier rent, vn moys, ou &c. apꝛes aſcun de les feaſts in que il doiet eſtre pay: et coment ceo ſerra Accompts.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 142 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. p. 50 |
| | 345 | An | 18 | Eliz. p. 5 |

5 De les 6. moys ſur leſtatute de inrolemēts, &c. & coment ceo ſerra accompts. Vide titulo Inrolements. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 27 | H8 | ca. 16 |
| Dier | 218 | An | 5 | Eliz: p. 6 | |
| Coke libꝛo | 5 | An | 28 | Eliz. 1 | |

6 Del temps pur la comencement del ſecond leaſe, que eſt fait dauer comencement apꝛes le 1. leaſe, &c, & coment le temps in ceo ſerra accompt. Vide tit. Leaſes. 41.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 286 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 43 |
| | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 28 |
| Plowden | 272 | An | 6 | Elizabeth |

7 Coment le temps ſerra accompt in faits, leaſes, ou &c. a auer et tener (from the making thereof, or from the date thereof, ou from the day of the date, &c.

Eſtatutes

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 28 | |
| | | An | 1 | Elizabeth | | |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz.ca.10 | | |
| Coke lib: | 5 | An | 28 | Eliz.1 | | |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz.94 | | |
| Dier | 218 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.6 | | |
| | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.28 & 29 | | |
| | 367 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.67 | | |
| B.Expoſition | 47 | An | 21 | E4 | 37 | |
| Brieſe | 523 | An | 40 | E3 | 18 | |

8 Ou, & a queux intents tout la tearme ſerra account forſque come vn ioure, ou, et as queux contra. Vide tit. Amendement. 3. 5 et 19. Default. 53. Demurrer. 10. 11. 14 et 46 Depart in deſpight, &c. 2 & Eſſoine. 42. Error 75. Faits. 28. Monſt. de faits. 72 Nonſuit. 32. Counterplée de voucher. 67 et Retraxit. 2 Protection. 5. 8 & 12 et Emparlance. 13 et Scire facias. 31 et Execution. 43.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 34 | |
| Execution | 34 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz.71 | | |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz.74 | | |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz.76 | | |
| B.Amendment | 87 | An | 2 | R3 | 11 | |
| B.Priuiledge | 47 | An | 2 | R3 | 16 | |
| B.Scire facias | 144 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 | |
| B.Ret de brieſes | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 | |
| Error | 16 | An | 7 | H6 | 28 | |
| B.Default | 18 | An | 7 | H4 | 19 | |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 8 | Babi: |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 3 | New. |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 10 | Butle |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 4 | Nota |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 17 | Reb. |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 23 | Briã |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 15 | Cat. |

9 Ou brieſe poit eſtre purchaſe, meſme la ioure que laction accrue, & coment la ioure ſerra accompts in tiels caſes. Vide titulo Brieſe. 113.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleader | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 7 |
| Dier | 286 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.43 | |
| B.Ioures | 34 | An | 4 | H6 | 7 |
| Folio | 195 & 196 | Fitz.nat.bre.d et a | | | |

10 Computation del temps ſur conditions deſtre performe, ſſ. ante feſtum, citra feſtũ infra feſtum, ad feſtum, ou in feſto, &c. Vide titulo Condition: 112.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 15 | An | 28 | H8 | p.84 |
| | 17 | An | 28 | H8 | p.97 |
| B.Defeaſance | 18 | An | 35 | H8 | |
| Barre | 71 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 82 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 |
| Det | 181 | An | 26 | E3 | 71 |
| B.Deuiſe | 27 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| B.Deuiſe | 45 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| B.Expoſit | 44 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz.154 | |
| B.Ioure | 65 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |
| Bellway | 74 | An | 21 | H7 | 74 et 75 |
| B.Expoſition | 47 | An | 21 | E4 | 37 |
| B.Conditiõs | 186 | An | 22 | E4 | 43 |
| | 70 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |
| | 174 | An | 21 | E4 | 52 |
| | 187 | An | 24 | H8 | |

11 Computation, de temps ſur brieſe de adiournement, dadiourne tearme ab octabis &c. ou in octabis, et diuerſity perentre les dits parolx.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B:Expoſit. | 47 | An | 21 | E4 | 37 |
| Dier | 470 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.21 | |

12 Coment & a quel temps lan et le iour ſerra accompts ſur continuall claime. Vide titulo Continual claime. 1 et 19.

13 Computation des, 40. ioures pur ceſtui que tient per eſcuage. Vide titulo Eſcuage. 10.

14 Coment la temps a faire claime pur eſtraungers ſerr accounts ſur fines leauſes &c. Vide tit. Continual claime. 19.

15 Coment ioures ſerra accompts, & ou ioure poit eſtre deuide in temps, & coment. Vide titulo Ioure. 77 et ſupra. 2 et 9. Nonſuit 32.

16 Coment les. 15. ioures ſerra accounts ſur attachments in aſſiſe, ou &c. Vide titulo Attahments. 4.

17 Computation del 3 part ſur les eſtatutes danno. 32 H8 et 34 H8 deſtre in gard, &c. Vide titulo Eſtatutes. 566 & 588.

18 Del ann et ioure dauer waife & eſtray, & a quel temps ceo ſerra accounts: Vide titulo Waife et Eſtray. 1 et 2 & 12.

19 Del ann et ioure dauer wreacke de mére, & coment, & a quel temps ceo ſerra accounts a faire claime per lownour. Vide titulo Wreacke. 1. 2. 4 et 7.

20 Del age dun enfant fait executor ſur adminiſtration comiſſe al auter duranti minore etatæ & coment ceo ſerra accounts. Vide titulo Adminiſtrat. 23.

21 Coment les profits receiue a ſatisfier dets duties, ou &c. des terres, ſerra accounts & defaulkes. Vide tit. Eſtatutes. 33 et 86 et Action ſur eſtatute. 11.

22 Coment, lann ſerra account, & de quel temps, dauer lan, & ioure et waſt pur le Roy ſur forfeiturs. Vide titulo Forfeiture. 19.

23 Coment les degrees ſerra accompts ſur dons in franckemariage. 4.

24 Coment lann ſerra account a maintainer brieſe vers pernour des profits, &c. Vide titulo Maintenance de brieſe. 30.

25 Coment temps ſerra account dauer breife per iourneis accompts. Vide titulo Iourneis accounts 1.

26 De 6 moys ſur preſentment al Eſglize per Ordinary, ſur notice per luy deſtre done al Patron, et a quel temps les 6. moys ſeront accounts. Vide tit. Notice 28. et infra 31.

27 Ou computation ſerra accorde al cuſtome del pays, del quantity de terre, & nemy accord, all ſtatute de terris admenſurandis.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 67 |
| Keilway | 87 | An | 22 | H7 | 87 |

28 Coment lan et ioure ſerra accounts pur ſuer & comencer appeales. Vide tit. Appeales. 14.

29 Ou breife ſerra abate pur cauſe que fuit purchaſe pendant vn auter breife, et coment la temps ſerra accompts in tiell caſe. Vide tit. Breife 48. et 113.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Breife | 523 | An | 40 | E3 | 18 |

30 Coment lan ſerra accounts ſur execution ſur les parolx del Statute de Weſt. 2. ca. 45. Si recens ſit cognitio &c. Vide tit. Expoſition 31. Relation 27. et Recogniſaunce 12.

31 De temps ſemeſtre ſur pres: ou collation al Eſglize dauer damages in Q impedit, et coment et de quel temps les 6 moys ſerra accounts: Vide tit. Quare impedit 90. et Expoſition 233.

32 Computation del leape yére.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | An | 21 | H3 | Biſſextile |

### Communis error. Vide titulo Preſidents.

1 OU Communis error facit ius in commō recoueries a barř eſtate in taile. Vid. tit. Fauls de recouery 24 & Aſſurāce 1.

2 Ou Communis error facit ius in Garraunty Collaterall. Vide tit. Garranty 22.

3 Ou Communis error facit ius in villeines & lour biens &c. Vide tit. Villeins et Villenage 27. vſ. 38.

4 Ou Communis error facit ius in plusoures auters caſes pur cauſe de Preſidēts. Vide tit Preſidents 1.

### Concealements.

1 OU attaint giſt pur concealements, ou pur non trouer choſe, &c. Vide tit. Attaint. 32.

2 Ou commiſſions ſerra graunt pur inquire de concealements, ſubſtractions, &c. Vide tit. Commiſſions 16.

3 Ou copiholde terre ſerra forfeit pur cauſe de concealements. Vide titulo Copihold. 6.

4 Ou concealement dun feolony, ou treaſon, ſerř miſpriſion de treaſon, ou &c. Vide tit. Coron. 33. et Treaſon 3.

5 Coment concealements des iurours ſerra try, et puniſh apres que ſont troues. Vide titulo Amercements 29. et Fines al Roy. 55.

6 Ou home fera fine, ou fine & ranſome al Roy pur concealements &c. Vide ſupra 5. et tit. Fines al Roy 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes——— | | An | 6 | H4 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 7 | R2 | ca. 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 354 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Folio | 125 | Crompton de pace | | | |

7 Ou homes incurre forfeture de penalty dun ſome dargent, ou impriſonment per concealements &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes——— | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 46 |
| | | An | 1 | Ma. 1. | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca. 13 |
| Folio | 125 | Crompt. de pace | | | |

8 Ou home ſerra feolon per concealement. Vide tit. Coron 28.

9 Coment Cuſtomers, ou &c. ſeront puniſh pur lour concealements &c. Vide titulo Cuſtomers 7.

### Concluſion, Vide tit. Eſtoppell.

### Concord, Vide titulo Accord.

### Condemnation.

1 OU home couient d'appearer et reſponder ſill ſoit vieu in court, ou in priſon et ameaſne al barř, auterment il ſerra condemne: ou nemy. Vide tit. Default 9. Reſponder 40 et Suggeſtion 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Default | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | H6 | 7 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 8 |
| Corp. cum cauſa | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 55 |
| Reſponder | 17 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| | 49 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| | 65 | An | 2 | H5 | 2 |
| B. Default | 73 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| | 42 | An | 22 | H6 | 51 |
| | 57 | An | 38 | H6 | 30 |
| Ioinder in aid | 10 | An | 31 | E3 | |

2 Ou def. ſerra condemne ſur default apres plée plead, et iſſue ioine, ſauns prender lenqueſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Default. 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condemnation | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 39 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | H6 | 5 |
| | 3 | An | 37 | H6 | 29 |
| | 4 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| | 5 | An | 1 | H7 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 21 | H6 | 45 |
| | 8 & 7 | An | 9 | H5 | 13 & 15 |
| Condemnation | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |
| | 12 | An | 42 | E3 | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| | 17 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 8 | E3 | 55 |
| Condemnation | 23 | An | 9 | E3 | 27 |
| | 24 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 5 | E3 | 70 |
| | 27 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B. Default | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 24 |
| | 15 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| | 24 & 27 | An | 14 | H4 | 23 & 2 |
| | 59 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| | 73 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| | 68 | An | 5 | E4 | 86 |
| | 61 | An | 1 | H7 | 2 |
| Treſpas | 35 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| Judgement | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 173 |
| Judgement | 46 | An | 39 | H6 | 16 |
| | 105 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 |
| | 113 | An | 17 | E3 | 23 |
| | 120 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 132 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 168 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 230 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| Reſponder | 27 | An | 40 | E3 | 2 |
| | 29 | An | 41 | E3 | 3 |
| Enqueſt | 23 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| Protection | 11 | An | 30 | H6 | 3 |
| Scire facias | 148 | An | 12 | H6 | 7 |
| Mainpriſe | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 2 |
| | 5 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 86 |

3 Ou def. ſerra condemne ſur default apres emparlance, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condemne | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 39 |
| | 3 | An | 37 | H6 | 29 |
| Releaſe | 20 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| Protection | 11 | An | 30 | H6 | 3 |
| Treſpas | 35 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| B. Default | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 6 |
| | 58 | An | 38 | H6 | 33 |
| | 72 & 96 | An | 2 | H7 | 11 |
| | 78 | An | 11 | H6 | 31 |
| | 65 | An | 4 | H7 | 17 |
| | 105 | An | 11 | H7 | 5 |
| Default | 13 | Libro intra | | | 146 |
| Judgement, | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 173 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damage | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 631 |
| Judgement | 46 | An | 39 | H6 | 16 & |
| | 58 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| B. Continu. | 40 | An | 36 | H6 | 32 |
| B. parempt. | 27 | An | 38 | H6 | 33 |
| | 27 | An | 39 | H6 | 17 & 26 |
| Conuſans | 15 | An | 6 | H7 | 10 |
| Folio | 285 | Kitchin | fol. | | 285 & 286 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 37 |

4 Ou def. ſerra condemne ſur default apres gager de ley, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condemn. | 15 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| | 16 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 19 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 1 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Damages | 70 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 74 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| Default | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 135 |
| Gailor | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 170 |
| Chattell | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 212 |
| Judgement | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 218 |
| 1. Proſes. | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 669 |
| Default | 24 | Libro intra. | | | 146 |
| Proſes | 36 | Libro intra. | | | 191 |
| Mainpriſe | 5 | An | 5 | E3 | 21 |

5 Ou def. ne ſerra condemne ſur default apres dies datus &c. mes proces ſerra agard. Vide tit. Continuance 8. & 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Continu. | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 6 |
| Judgement. | 113 | An | 17 | E3 | 23 |
| Default | 2 | An | 8 | H6 | 7 & 8 |
| Edifier | 1 | Libro intra | | | 134 |
| Proſes | 8 | Libro intra | | | 187 |
| B. Exigent | 6 | An | 19 | H8 | 1 |

6 Ou def. ſerra condemne ſur departure in deſpite del Court. et q̄l ſerꝫ departure in deſpight del court, ou & quel nemy. Vide tit. Depart. in deſpight &c. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condemn | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 39 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | H5 | 15 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 |
| Dept. in diſp. &c. | 1 | Libro intra | | | 149 |
| Conuſans | 15 | An | 6 | H7 | 10 |
| B. Contin. | 40 | An | 36 | H6 | 32 |
| Voucher | 158 | An | 8 | E3 | 68 |
| Dower | 73 | An | 3 | E3 | 23 |
| Retraxit | 16 | An | 8 | H5 | 3 |
| Excomenge | 28 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |

7 Ou def. ſerra condemne ſur default apres demurrer, ou nẽy. Vid. tit. Grand. ca. 16

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Default | 73 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| Stat. March | 20 | Lib. intra | | | 598 |
| Errour | 72 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Jours | 36 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joure | 33 | An | 8 | E 4 | 4 |
| Proces | 149 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| Audita quelerela | 2 | An | 47 | E 3 | 1 |
| B. Graund cape | 22 | An | 38 | H 6 | 33 |

8 Coment et per quel act, et meanes ceſtui que eſt condemne, et in execution ſerra diſcharge, &c. Vide titulo Execution 57 et 59 Priuiledge 32 et Mainpriſe 9.

9 Ou ceſtui que eſt in execution ſur condemnation, ſerra remoue hors del court ou il eſt in execution, et apres remaund. Vide titulo Remouer, et Remaund 7 et Priuiledge 32.

10 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe de ceſtui que eſt in execution ſur cōdemnatiō, &c: et il aleſ alarge: ou nemy. Vide titulo Mainpriſe 9 et Audita querela 4.

11 Ou pur non defend, le def. ou ten̄ ſer condemne. Vide tit. Defence 18.

12 Ou ambideux def. ſerra condemne ſur default dun del eux. ou nemy. Vide tit. Default 2.

13 Ou lauowant ſur default fait apres auowry ſerra condemne: ou nemy. Vide tit: Auowry 79.

14 Ou Cuſtome que parties ſur examination, ſans auter trial, ſerra condemne, ou diſcharge, ſer bone. Vide tit: Cuſtome 19.

## Condition.

1 OU, et queux parolx, in grant le Roy, ou dun common perſon ſerra condition, ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 3.4 et 27 et Cauſa matrimonij prelocuti, 3 et Circuity daction 17 et infra 61 et 120.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent. congeab: | 55 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 57 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Barre | 47 | An | 27 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 157 | An | 21 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 186 | An | 41 | E 3 | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 102 | An | 21 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 172 | An | 3 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 186 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 390 | An | 8 | E 2 | Jt. Canc: |
| | 412 | An | 8 | E 1 | |
| Briefe | 11 | An | 3 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 291 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Coron | 49 | An | 1 | H 7 | 24 |
| B. Condition | 7 | An | 27 | H 8 | 14 & 15 |
| | 191 | An | 31 | H 8 | |
| | 195 | An | 35 | H 8 | |
| | 58 | An | 21 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 100 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 96 | An | 38 | H 6 | 36 & 37 |
| | 106 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 111 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 88 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| B. Condition | 43 | An | 38 | E 3 | 11 |
| Condition | 7 | An | 43 | E 3 | 34 |
| Waſt | 39 | An | 9 | H 6 | 35 |
| Det | 143 | An | 27 | E 3 | 84 |
| | 111 | An | 7 | H 4 | 11 |
| Dier | 6 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.1 & 2 |
| | 13 & 19 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.65 & 117 |
| | 171 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.99 |
| Dier | 27 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.172 |
| | 65 | An | 3 | E 6 | p.8 |
| | 74 | An | 6 | E 6 | p.16 |
| Dier | 76 | An | 6 | E 6 | p.29 |
| | 79 | An | 7 | E 6 | p 46 |
| | 47 | An | 32 | H 8 | p.11 |
| | 198 | An | 3 | Eliz, | p.48 |
| | 92 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p.15 |
| Dier | 103 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p.3 |
| | 117 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 74 |
| | 138 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p:30 |
| Dier | 150 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 83 |
| | 152 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p.7 |
| Dier | 163 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p.52 |
| | 222 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.20 |
| | 300 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.39 |
| Dier | 311 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.83 & 84 |
| | 318 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.12 |
| Dier | 336 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p:34 |
| | 348 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p.13 |
| Dier | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.53 |
| | 125 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p.45 |
| Plowden | 109 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 138 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| | 142 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Plow. | 33 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 23 et 24 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Plowden | 371 | An | 11 | Elizabeth | |
| | 412 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 363 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 71 & 72 |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 21 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 25 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 78 et 7 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 116 |
| Folio | 74 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 143 | Perk. tit. Conditions | | | |
| | 123 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 34 | | | |
| | 75 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 5 | | | |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 351 |
| Deuiſe | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Verdict | 42 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Dons | 10 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| —— | | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 29 |

2 Ou, et queux parolx conditionals, implye et impoſt in eux meſmes réentre, &c. ſans expreſſe clauſe de réentre, &c. q̄ux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 17 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Aſſiſe | 163 | An | 10 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |

Aſſiſe 281 An 29 Aſſ. 17
336 An 39 Aſſ. 17
181 Symbolcography
Folio —— 75 Little.lib.3 ca15
123 St.Germ.lib.2 ca.34
95 & 96 St.Ger.li.2 ca.20 & 21
Barre 2 Lib20 intra 351
Barre 237 An 2 R 2
Ent.congeab. 55 An 6 E 2
46 An 38 Aſſ. 3
Coke lib: 1 An 23 Eliz.104
Dier —— 79 An 7 E 6 p.46
125 An 1 & 2 P.& M.p:45
22 An 28 H 8 p.140
33 An 29 H 8 p.12
Dier —— 127 An 2 & 3 P.& M.p.53
138 An 3 & 4 P.& M.p.30
222 An 5 Eliz.p.21
B.Conditions 7 An 27 H8 16 Knig
7 An 27 H8 17 Fits
7 An 27 H8 18 Audi.
10 An 3 H6 6 et 7
100 An 8 Aſſ. 34
108 An 26 Aſſ. 39
Plow. —— 413 An 14 Elizabeth
523 An 20 Elizabeth
—— An 19 H6 76
An 20 E4 12

3 Ou eſtate et poſſ. in terres, ou &c. ſerra reueſt in leaſor, feoffor, ou &c. per condition enfreint ſās entre ou, ſeiſer in fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ent. Conge. 7 et Leaſes. 83:

Count de gard 18 An 6 E3 11
Voucher 186 & 187 An 6 E3 11
B.Conditions 219 An 11 H7 22
67 An 14 H8 21 et 23
7 An 27 H8 17 Fits
123 An 45 Aſſ. 4
167 An 20 E4 12
167 An 22 E4 17
83 An 21 H7 12
245 An 11 H7 17
245 An 1 Ma 1
Aſſiſe 163 An 10 E3 50
163 An 10 Aſſ. 24
95 An 15 E3
95 An 15 Aſſ. 13
Barre 237 An 2 R 2
Conditions 12 An 22 E3 19
Dower 143 An 5 E2
Colour 33 An 5 H7 18
B.Colour 43 An 5 H7 18
Dier —— 102 An 1 et 2 P.& M.p.83
8 An 28 H8 p.1 et 6
Dier —— 137 An 2 & 3 P.& M.p.56
222 An 5 Eliz.p.21
Plowden —— 135 An 6 E6
137 An 7 E6

139 An 7 E6
Plow. —— 142 An 1 Ma 1
242 An 4 Elizabeth
413 An 14 Elizabeth
1 An 41 Eliz.85
1 An 23 Eliz.94 & 97
Coke lib. —— 1 An 42 Eliz.174
2 An 39 Eliz.53
3 An 38 Eliz.65
4 An 30 Eliz.53
Coke lib —— 8 An 45 Eliz.44
8 An 7 Iac.95
Entre cong: 1 An 4 H6 2
Folio 8 An Litle.lib.3.ca.5
An 43 E3 35
—— An 20 H7 4
An 20 E4 19

4 Ou, & quel perſon poit entre pur condition enfreint, quel nemy, & ou eſtraunger al fait, ou &c. entra pur condition enfreint, ou prendra aduauntage de ceo; ou nemy. Vide infra.21.

Eſtatute —— An 32 H8 ca.34
Aſſiſe 281 An 29 Aſſ. 17
211 An 17 Aſſ. 20
336 An 39 Aſſ. 17
B.Conditions 85 An 21 H7 25
7 An 27 H8 19 vſ. 28
83 An 21 H7 12
245 An 11 H7 17
63 An 15 E4 14
108 An 26 Aſſ. 39
329 An 42 Aſſ. 6
105 An 18 Aſſ. 18
122 An 43 Aſſ. 44
Plowden —— 24 An 4 E6
34 An 4 E6
177 An 4 Ma 1
Plow. —— 412 An 14 Elizabeth
70 An 5 E6
133 An 6 E6
Entre Conge. 1 An 4 H6 1
49 An 26 H6
39 An 19 E3
33 An 29 H8 p.12
117 An 1 & 2 P.& M.p.74
Dier —— 127 An 2 et 3 P.& M.p.53
128 An 2 et 3 P & M.p.59
68 An 5 E6 p.23 et 24
130 An 2 et 3 P.& M.p.70
Dier —— 309 An 14 Eliz.p.75
317 An 15 Eliz.p.5
343 An 17 Eliz.p.58
Dier —— 145 An 31 H8 p.4
222 An 5 Eliz.p.21
B.Entre conge 92 An 9 H7 24
43 An 21 H7 25
139 An 4 Ma 1

An B.Fines

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Fines | 5 | An 27 H8 24 |
| Folio | 35 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.20 |
| | 94 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.20 |
| | 80 & 81 | Littl.lib.3.cap.5. |
| Folio | 164 & 165 | Park.tit.Conditions |
| | 201 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c. |
| | 181 | Symbolyography |
| Conditions | 18 | An 43 Aſſ. 44 |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. 351 |
| Gard | 114 | An 19 E3 |
| | 82 | An 13 H4 17 |
| Trauers | 24 | An 42 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 50 | An 10 H4 2 |
| Formedon | 68 | An 34 E3 |
| Double plée | 34 | An 7 H6 7 |
| B.Feoff.al vſe | 6 | An 27 H8 13 |
| B.Dons et &c. | 18 | An 21 H7 11 |
| | 3 | An 27 H8 24 |
| Keilway | 137 | Temps incert.137 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An 38 Eliz.62 & 65 |
| | 4 | An 14 Eliz.120 |
| | 4 | An 45 Eliz.120 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 25 Eliz.16 & 17 |
| | 5 | An 44 Eliz.24 |
| | 5 | An 31 Eliz.55 & 56 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 112 |
| | 7 | An 34 Eliz.12 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 45 Eliz.43 & 44 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jac.90 & 91 |
| —— | | An 10 E3 52 Stone |
| | | An 21 E4 56 Vaua. |
| | | An 5 H7 19 Reade |
| | | An 8 H7 7 Keble |
| Aſſignés | 3 | An 26 H6 Statham |

5 Ou condition enfreint ſerra leſtate, ou &c. void ab initio, et a queux intents leaſſor, feoffor, ou &c. ſerra adiudge, (per reentre) deſtre eins in ſon primeir eſtate, a queux entents nemy. Vide tit. Dõe 24 et infra 16 & 79.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conditions | 17 | An 40 Aſſ. 13 |
| | 16 | An 33 Aſſ. 11 |
| Feoff: et faits | 33 | An 5 H7 6 |
| Couenant | 3 | An 20 E3 |
| Det | 10 | An 30 E3 7 |
| Ent.congeable | 1 | An 4 H6 2 |
| | 30 | An 43 E3 |
| | 47 | An 39 Aſſ. 15 |
| B.Ent. conge: | 86 | An 43 Aſſ. 47 |
| | 92 | An 9 H7 24 |
| | 43 | An 21 H7 25 |
| Plow. | 107 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| | 412 | An 14 Elizabeth |
| Keilway | 113 | Temps incert.113 |
| Folio | 74 | Littl.lib.3.ca.5 |
| | 167 | Park.tit.condic. |
| | 19 | Park.tit.Graunts |
| | 162 | Park.tit. conditions |
| | 83 | Littl.lib.3. ca.5 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 62 | Park.tit.Dower |
| | 108 | Park.tit.Deuiſe |
| Aſſiſe | 95 | An 15 E3 |
| | 95 | An 15 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 162 | An 10 Aſſ. 24 |
| | 163 | An 10 E3 50 |
| | 57 | An 21 H6 17 |
| | 281 | An 29 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 292 | An 29 Aſſ. 64 |
| | 355 | An 44 Aſſ. 3 |
| Barre | 280 | An 19 E3 |
| Dower | 127 | An 34 E3 |
| | 135 | An 27 E3 |
| B.Charge | 15 | An 14 H8 10 |
| B.Conditions | 27 | An 44 E3 22 |
| | 134 | An 8 H7 8 |
| Accompt | 24 | An 41 E3 10 |
| Monſt de faits | 149 | An 45 E3 8 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 45 Eliz. 43 et 44 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jac.75 |
| | 1 | An 41 Eliz,84 et 85 |
| | 1 | An 31 Eliz.132 |
| Coke lib: | 6 | An 3 Jac.40 |
| | 2 | An 39 Eliz.52 |
| | 7 | An 34 Eliz.14 |
| —— | | An 11 H7 25 |
| | | An 2 H5 7 |
| | | An 4 H7 11 Keble |
| | | An 7 H5 9 |

6 Ou condition poit eſtre apportion, et deuide: ou nemy. Vide tit. Apportionment 7 et infra 91.

7 Ou reentre pur condition, ne ſerra auant demaund fait del rent reſerue et &c. Vide titulo Demaunds 56.

8 Ou defeaſance auailera, et auera la force dun condition, pur auoider Circuity de action; ou nemy. Vide titulo Circuity de action 3. et 13. et 15. et alibi la.

9 Ou, et quel condition ſur garranty, ſerra bone: et quel nemy. Vide infra 31.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conditions | 1 | An 7 H6 43 |
| | 18 | An 43 Aſſ. 44 |
| Folio | 142 | Park. tit. Conditions |
| | 139 | Park. tit. Conditions |

10 Ou, et quel condition ſur feoffemt in fée que'il nalienera, ſerra bone: ou et quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Condition | 16 | An 33 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 4 | An 21 H6 33 |
| B.Conditions | 239 | An 10 H7 11 |
| | 83 | An 21 H7 8 |
| | 116 | An 33 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 135 | An 8 H7 10 |
| | 83 | An 21 H7 11 |
| Folio | 84 | Little.lib.3 ca.5 |
| | 39 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 24 |
| | 124 | St. Germ.lib.2 ca.35 |

B.Prero.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Prerogat. | 103 | An | 21 | H7 | 11 |
| B. Barre | 54 | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| Dier | 127 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. p. 55 | |
| Plowden | 77 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. 88 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz: 130 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz: 56 | |
| —— | | An | 11 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 22 et 24 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 47 Plip. |

11 Ou condition ſur done, in taile, ou ſur leaſe pur vie ou ans, que il nalienera, ou ne fra waſt ſerra bone: ou nemy. infra. 77.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 16 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 11 vel. 24 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | H6 | 33 |
| | 40 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| B. Conditions | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 17 et 19 |
| | 83 | An | 21 | H7 | 11 |
| Waſt | 63 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 39 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |
| Dier —— | 47 | An | 32 | H8 | p. 11 |
| | 48 | An | 33 | H8 | p. 5 |
| | 127 | An | 2 et 3 | P & M. p. 55 | |
| | 117 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. p. 74 | |
| | 281 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 21 | |
| Folio —— | 84 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 67 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 4 | | | |
| | 124 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 35 | | | |
| | 142 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |
| —— | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 27 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 22 et 24 |

12 Ou condition ſur done, in taile, que il poit alien al profit de ſes iſſues ſerra bone.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garranty | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| Plowden | 436 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 140 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |

13 Ou condition ſur feoffment in fée que il nalien in mortmaine, ou ne ſerra felony ou ne ceſſera, &c. ſerra bone.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B: Conditions | 239 | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |
| Dier | 343 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 56 & 57 | |
| —— —— | | An | 13 | H7 | 23 et 24 |

14 Ou condition ſur leaſe pur ans, que il ne grauntera ſon eſtate, ſerra bone, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conditions | 4 | An | 21 | H6 | 33 et 34 |
| B. Conditions | 83 | An | 21 | H7 | 11 |
| | 57 | An | 21 | H6 | 33 |

15 Ou condition ſur eſtate in fée, ou in taile que feme nauera dower ne ſerra bone.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conditions | 11 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 19 |
| Folio | 141 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |
| Dier | 343 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 57 | |

16 Ou condition ſur graunt de rent, ou &c. que ſi le grauntée devie, ſon heire deins age q̃ la rent, ou &c. ceſſet durant la nonage ou auter tiel ſembable condition ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Leaſes. 101 & Charge. 61, et infra. 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conditions | 11 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| B. Barre | 114 | An | 10 | H7 | 13 |
| | 114 | An | 16 | H7 | 10 |
| Plowden | 156 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Dower | 143 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Folio | 65 | Park. tit. Dower | | | |
| Certificat | 8 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Dier | 318 | An | 15 | Eliz. p: 11 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 103 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Anuity | 1 | Lib 20 infra 151 | | | |
| B. Graunts | 163 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. Judgements | 41 | An | 24 | E3 | 61 |
| Coke lib 20 —— | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. 85 et 86 | |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. 17 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. 40 | |

17 Ou condition ſur graunt dannuity, que il ne chargera ſon perſon ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide infra. 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conditions | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| B: Conditions | 238 | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |
| Folio —— | 48 | Little lib. 2. ca. 12 | | | |
| | 171 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |
| Dier | 9 | An | 28 | H8 | p: 28 |
| Coke lib: —— | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. 38 et 39 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. 58 | |
| —— | | An | 20 | E4 | 8 Town. |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 4 |

18 Ou condition ſur feoffment in fée, ou done in taile que le feoffee ou donée nauera les profits del terre, ou que le feoffor ne ſur prendra, &c. ſerra voide.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conditions | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| B. Barre | 52 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| | 141 | Park. tit. Condition | | | |
| Plowden | 32 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Dier | 3 | An | 19 | H8 | p. 7 |

19 Ou condition ſur leaſe pur ans, que le leaſour ne diſtreignera p̃ la rent ſer̃ bone.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 141 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |

20 Ou condition ſur feoffment, ou &c. que home, ou feme ne maria, ſerra voide.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 343 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 58 | |
| Feoff: & faits | 103 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Anowry | 68 | An | 43 | E3 | 5 |
| Aide | 33 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Folio —— | 1697 | Acts & Monuments | | | |
| | 201 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 20 | Stamf. lib. prerog. ca. 4 | | | |

21 Ou condition ſur done in taile, ou ſur leas pur vie, ou &c. ſur condition q̄ ſils alien, ou go about to alien &c. ou faile in paiment de rent, ou ſur aſcun auter contingent, que adonq̄ la terre remainder al auter in fée, ou &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 4 et tit. Remainder 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 35 | H8 | ca. 1 |
| Condition | 4 | An | 21 | H6 | 33 et 34 |
| | 18 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| B. Condition | 83 | An | 21 | H7 | 12 |
| B. Fines | 5 | An | 27 | H8 | 24 |
| Folio | 163 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 13 | | | |
| | 205 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| B. Aſſurance | 1 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| Plowd. | 23 et 24 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 25 et 26 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 34 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 410 | An | 14 | Eliz. | |
| | 487 | An | 18 | Eliz. | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 84 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 130 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 40 vſ. 43 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 90 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 128 |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 24 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 4 |

22 Ou condition que done reentre al eſtranger, ſur feoffement, ou deuiſe ſerr' void. &c. Vide ſupra 4 et 21.

23 Ou condition ſur leas p̄ ans, ou vie, que ſil ſoit ouſte, ou diſturbe per le leaſſor, ou per eſtranger, q̄ il auera fée, ſerra bone, et coment ceo prendra effect: ou nemy. Vide infra 31. et 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 161 | An | 10 | E3 | 39 |
| | 161 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 285 | An | 29 | H7 | 40 |
| N. iuris cla. | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| B. Condition | 83 | An | 21 | H7 | 12 |
| | 67 | An | 14 | H8 | 18 et 19 |
| | 121 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 123 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Plow. | 34 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 135 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Verdict | 46 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| Folio | 140 | Park tit. condic. | | | |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert. | | | 115 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 84 et 85 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 75 et 76 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 91 |

24 Ou condition ſur leaſe pur ans, ou pur vie, que ſi le Leſſor graunt ſon reuerſion al auter in fée ou &c. ſerra bone, et coment ceo inurera [illegible] &c. ou nemy. Vide infra 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 19 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| N. iuris cla. | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 38 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Folio | 140 & 141 | Park. tit. condic. | | | |
| Plow' | 26 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 84 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 76 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 130 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 23 |

25 Ou conditiō q̄ home ne vſera ne exerciſe ſon art et miſtery, ſerra void.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Impriſonm. | 14 | An | 2 | H5 | 5 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 125 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 21 Cateſ. |

26 Ou condition que eſt deſtre performe ouſter le méere &c. ſerra bone: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Ouſter la meere in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 2 | An | 10 | H6 | 14 |
| Det | 98 | An | 21 | E4 | 10 17 36 |
| B. Defeaſans | 13 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 et 6 |
| B. Triall | 154 | An | 11 | H7 | 16 |
| | 154 | An | 10 | H7 | 22 |
| Folio | 142 | Park tit. conditions | | | |
| B. Condition | 206 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| | 222 | An | 21 | E4 | 17 |
| | 172 | An | 21 | E4 | 36 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert. | | | 104 |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 23 Paſtō |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 15 Littl. |
| Auter Reaume | 1 | Libro intra: 158 | | | |

27 Ou condition ſur obligation, ou &c. q̄ luy garde ſauns damage ſerra bone, ou nemy. Vide infra 33 et 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 6 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| Obligation | 13 | An | 2 | H4 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | E4 | 12 |
| Det | 111 | An | 7 | H4 | 11 |
| B. Garraunty | 17 | An | 46 | E3 | 28 & 32 |
| Plow. | 68 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B. Aud. q̄rela | 4 | An | 46 | E3 | 28 |
| B. Condition | 165 | An | 18 | E4 | 28 |
| | 175 | An | 21 | E4 | 54 |
| | 185 | An | 22 | E4 | 43 |
| | 221 | An | 8 | E4 | 13 |
| | 87 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| Folio | 140 | Park tit. condic. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 24 |

28 Ou conditiō ſur releaſe, ou &c. q̄ va in extinguiſhmēt de droit, ſeigniorye, rent, &c. ou ſerra bone, ou nemy. Vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 18 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| Releas | 50 | An | 4 | E | |
| | 25 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 48 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| | 41 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 10 | E4 | 3 et 4 |

B. Condi

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Conditions | 120 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| | 84 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 et 31 |
| | 115 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| Folio | 110 | Little.lib.3 ca.8 | | | |
| | 139 | Park.tit.Condition | | | |
| | 140 | Park.tit.Condition | | | |
| Monſt de,&c. | 139 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 9 |
| Keilway | 88 | An | 22 | H7 | 88 et 89 |
| B.Barre | 52 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 et 31 |

29 Que ſerra dit condition impoſſible, & pur ceo ſet void: quel nemy. Vide ſupra: 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Obligation | 13 | An | 2 | H4 | 9 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 |
| | 17 | An | 17 | H6 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | E4 | 12 et 21 |
| B.Condition | 55 | An | 19 | H6 | 78 |
| | 70 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 et 13 |
| | 47 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| | 155 | An | 14 | E4 | 3 |
| | 127 | An | 4 | H7 | 4 |
| | 150 | An | 8 | E4 | 12 et 13 |
| | 175 | An | 21 | E4 | 54 |
| Det | 98 | An | 21 | E4 | 17 et 36 |
| Couenant | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| B.Faits | 37 | An | 14 | H8 | 28 |
| Folio | 142 | Park.tit.Conditions | | | |
| Plowden | 32 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 133 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 34 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Barre | 74 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| | 82 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 et 3 |
| | 133 | An | 4 | H7 | 4 |
| Coke | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 84 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 79 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 22 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 40 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 82 et 83 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 8 Jenney |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 26 Briã |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 22 Wood |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 16 Briã |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 32 Briã |

30 Que ſerra condition encountre la ley, & pur ceo ſerra void, quel nemy. Vide ſupra. 10.15.20.25.27 et 69.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 38 | E3 | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 23 | H6 | ca. 10 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 7 | R2 | ca. 4 |
| Impriſonment | 14 | An | 2 | H5 | 5 |
| Conditions | 6 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| Obligation | 13 | An | 2 | H4 | 9 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | E4 | 3 |
| | 4 | An | 37 | H6 | 1 |
| Det | 80 | An | 17 | E4 | 5 |
| Barre | 190 | An | 42 | E3 | 23 |
| | 133 | An | 4 | H7 | 4 |
| B.prerogat | 102 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 |
| B.Done &,&c. | 18 | An | 21 | H7 | 11 |
| Fol. | 139 | Park.tit.Conditions | | | |
| | 146 | Park.tit.Conditions | | | |
| B.Faits | 37 | An | 14 | H8 | 26 et 28 |
| | 93 | An | 2 | H5 | 5 |
| Plowden | 32 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 133 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 34 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 67 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B.Obligation | 11 | An | 42 | E3 | 6 |
| | 20 | An | 2 | H4 | 9 |
| | 37 | An | 37 | H6 | 1 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 |
| | 85 | An | 2 | H5 | 5 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 23 et 25 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 84 et 85 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 130 b. 132 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 137 et 138 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 82 et 83 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 40 vſq; 43 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 17 |
| B.Conditions | 22 | An | 42 | E3 | 6 |
| | 82 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 |
| | 83 | An | 21 | H7 | 11 |
| | 55 | An | 19 | H6 | 76 |
| | 239 | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 22 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 28 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 24 |

31 Que ſerra condition repugnant, et pur ceo ſerra voide: quel nemy. Vide ſupra. 9.10 et 14.15 et 17.18 et 21 et 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | H6 | 33 |
| | 19 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Obligation | 7 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| | 17 | An | 17 | H6 | |
| Q.Juris cla. | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| B.Condition | 239 | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |
| | 172 | An | 21 | E3 | 36 |
| | 3 | An | 26 | H8 | 9 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 17 Fits |
| | 238 | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |
| B.Defeaſance | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| B.Done,& &c. | 18 | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| Dier | 3 | An | 19 | H8 | p. 7 |
| | 47 | An | 32 | H8 | p. 11 |
| | 114 | An | 1 et 2 | P.& M. | p. 62 |
| | 209 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 21 |
| | 343 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 58 |
| Waſt | 39 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |
| B.Obligation | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 9 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow. | 32 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 35 | An | 5 | E6 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 80 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Taile | 17 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 10 | An | 5 | H5 | 6 |
| Variaunce | 77 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B. Barre | 52 | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| B. Triall | 154 | An | 11 | H7 | 16 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz.84 et 85 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.130 vſ 132 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.137 | |
| | 1 | An | 26 | Eliz.177 | |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz.56 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac.40 et 41 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac.58 | |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Jac.38 et 39 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac.128 | |
| Folio | 141 | Park.tit.Condition | | | |
| B. Executors | 2 | An | 19 | H8 | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 23 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 8 |

32 Ou ſurrender poit eſtre ſur condition: ou nemy. Vide tit: Surrender.8.

33 Coment condition que il & ſes heires garraunt & defende la terre, ou que il tiendra in peace ſauns damage, ou perd, ſerra performe: & forme del pleader. Vide titulo Couenant.10 et 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 42 | An | 30 | H8 | p.9 et 15 |
| | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p.205 |
| | 240 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.43 & 44 | |
| | 255 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.4 | |
| | 229 | An | 6 | Eliz.p.51 | |
| B. Condition | 163 | An | 18 | E4 | 18 |
| | 157 | An | 17 | E4 | 2 |
| | 227 | An | 46 | E3 | 28 |
| Condition | 18 | Libro intra | | | 121 |
| Det | 71 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| Couenant | 6 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 8 | An | 32 | H6 | 32 |
| B. Aud. q̃rela | 4 | An | 46 | E3 | 28 |
| B. Couenant | 38 | An | 32 | H6 | 32 |

34 Coment condition, ou couenant dacquite, ſaue harmeleſſe, ou diſcharge, &c. ſerra performe, & quel act ſerra performance, &c: quel nemy: & la forme del pleader in tiel caſe. Vide tit. Pleadings.24 & ſupra, 27 et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 71 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 88 | An | 5 | E4 | 8 |
| | 142 | An | 5 | H7 | 8 |
| | 247 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Det | 65 | An | 3 | H6 | 13 |
| | 111 | An | 2 | H4 | 11 |
| | 128 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Oligation | 13 | An | 2 | E4 | 9 |
| B. Couenant | 30 | An | 17 | E4 | 6 |
| Folio | 154 | Park.tit.Condition | | | |
| B. Condition | 165 | An | 18 | E4 | 21 et 27 |
| | 178 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 |
| | 183 | An | 22 | E4 | 40 et 43 |
| | 237 | An | 1 | H7 | 30 |
| | 129 | An | 4 | H7 | 12 |
| | 133 | An | 6 | H7 | 4 et 6 |
| | 18 | An | 40 | E3 | 26 |
| | 227 | An | 46 | E3 | 28 |
| B. Conditions | 58 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 |
| | 87 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| | 175 | An | 21 | E4 | 54 |
| | 16 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| | 198 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 16 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 165 | An | 18 | E4 | 27 |
| | 180 | An | 22 | E4 | 15 et 43 |
| Plowden | 123 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Audita querela | 12 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 |
| Dier | 42 | An | 30 | H8 | p.9 et 15 |
| | 184 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.61 | |
| | 186 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.4 | |
| Conditi. | 10 & 34 | Libro intra. | | | 121 |
| Obligati. | 23.24.31 | Libro intra. | | | 181 |
| Couenant | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 6 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz.3 | |
| | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz.47 | |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz.25 | |
| B. Garranty | 17 | An | 46 | E3 | 28 et 32 |

35 Ou fait de feoffment, ou releaſe que eſt ſimple, ſerra void per auter fait que eſt fait oue condition, &c. Vide titulo Circuitie daction.13 et Defeaſance.1.

36 Ou double condition ſerra ſur feoffment, ou &c. vn deſtre performe del part le feoffor, ou &c. lauter del part le feoffes ou &c. & coment & quando ils ſeront performe. Vide titulo Couenant.41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 8 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Entre conge. | 57 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Garniſhment | 31 | An | 48 | E3 | 30 |
| B. Garniſhm̃t | 38 | An | 14 | E4 | 2 |
| Folio | 144 | Park.tit.Conditions | | | |
| Dier | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz.p.9 | |
| Barre | 64 | An | 33 | H6 | 47 |
| B. Couenant | 22 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 102 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz.156 | |

37 Coment condition ſur feoffment, ou &c. de paiment de deniers per luy, ſes heires, ou executors, ou a luy ſes heires, ou executors, ſerra performe, et a que, et per que le payment ſerra fait. Vide Recogniſance.22. et infra: 41.48 et 83

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 8 | An | 12 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 9 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 17. |
| Garniſhment | 31 | An | 48 | E 3 | 30 |
| Attaint | 22 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Q. iuris Clam. | 20 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Monſt. de Faits | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 24 |
| Folio | 77 et 76 | Littl. lib. 3. cap. 5: | | | |
| Reſponder | 1 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Plow. | 291 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier —— | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 50 | |
| | 372 | An | 23 | Eliz. p. 9 | |
| Aſſiſe | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 389 | An | 8 | E 2 | It: Canc. |
| B. defeaſans | 18 | An | 35 | H 8 | |
| B. Tender | 38 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | 64 | An | 20 | H 7 | 64 |
| Coke —— | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz: | 50 & 52 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 96 et 97 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 114 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 95 |

38 Coment double conditions, ou conditions in la copulatiue ſerẽ performes, & ou & quand ils ſeront performes: ou nemy. Vid. inf. 99 del diſiunctiue. &c. & tit. Expoſit. 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 142 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Iſſue | 104 | An | 38 | H 6 | 26 |
| Aſſiſe | 285 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| Double plea | 34 | An | 7 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 9 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 71 | An | 38 | E 3 | 33 |
| Folio | 144 | Park. tit. condic. | | | |
| Dier — | 16 & 42 | An | 28 | H 8 p. 1488 | |
| | 371 | An | 23 | Eliz. p. 6 | |
| | 372 | An | 23 | Eliz. p. 9 | |
| Dier —— | 108 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M p: 32 | |
| | 69 | An | 5 | E 6 p. 36 | |
| | 342 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 57 | |
| | 347 | An | 18 | Eliz. p. 10 | |
| B. Conditions | 76 | An | 39 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 92 | An | 38 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 117 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 95 | An | 38 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 138 | An | 12 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 157 | An | 17 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 44 | An | 38 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 66 | An | 14 | H 8 | 15 |
| | 161 | An | 18 | E 4 | 15 et 17 |
| —— | | An | 22 | E 4 | 25 |

39 Ou conditiõ q̃l eſt deſtre pforme a certeine lieu, poit eſtre perform̃ a meſme le lieu. ou al auter lieu: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 17 | E 3 | 2 et 16 |
| Barre | 74 | An | 36 | H 6 | 8 et 9 |
| | 74 | An | 36 | H 6 | 11 et 12 |
| | 243 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 264 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 207 | An | 41 | E 3 | 25 |
| Det | 34 | An | 10 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 78 | An | 7 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 79 | An | 7 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 121 | An | 41 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | H 6 | 52 |
| Entronge | 22 | An | 6 | H 7 | 3 |
| Aud. Querela | 1 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |
| B: Condition | 15 | An | 34 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 31 | An | 46 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 48 | An | 21 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 161 | An | 18 | E 4 | 17 et 20 |
| | 192 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| | 206 | An | 38 | H 8 | |
| Plew | 291 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 222 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 22 | |
| Folio | 78 et 79 | Little lib. 3. cap. 5. | | | |
| | 145 & 146 | Park tit. condic. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 72 & 73 |
| B. tout temps | 11 | An | 11 | H 4 | 61 |
| —— | | An | 47 | E 3 | 26 Fulth. |
| | | An | 9 | E 4 | 22 Chock. |
| | | An | 14 | E 4 | 4 |
| | | An | 20 | E 4 | Suliard |
| | | An | 19 | E 4 | 1 Cateſb. |
| —— —— | | An | 21 | H 6 | 25 Mark |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 11 Curia |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 20 Vaua |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 13 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 17 Vaua. |

40 Ou condition que eſt deſtre performe a certein iour, poit eſtre performe a meſme le iour, ou al auter iour: ou nemy. Vide tit. tout Temps Priſt 1 & 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Barre | 74 | An | 36 | H 6 | 8 & 9 |
| | 74 | An | 36 | H 6 | 11 & 12 |
| | 218 | An | 47 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 216 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 264 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Det. | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 39 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | H 6 | 57 |
| | 106 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| | 133 | An | 46 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 155 | An | 6 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 178 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 78 | An | 7 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 79 | An | 7 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 48 | An | 22 | H 6 | 43 |
| Eſtoppell | 142 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Couenant | 3 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Dower | 40 | An | 42 | E 3 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conditions | 48 | An | 21 | E3 | 45 |
| | 136 | An | 9 | H7 | 17 |
| | 136 | An | 9 | H7 | 20 |
| | 242 | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |
| Plowden | 291 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 74 | Little.lib:3 ca.5 | | | |
| | 78 & 79 | Little.lib.3 ca.5 | | | |
| | 145 & 146 | Park tit. Conditions | | | |
| Ent conge. | 22 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| | 41 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Dier | 222 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.22 | |
| | 16 | An | 28 | H8 | p.84 |
| Aſſiſe | 348 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz.15 | |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 29 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 22 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 8 |

41 Ou condition que eſt deſtre performe al vn perſon, ou per vn perſō, poit eſtre performe a meſme la perſon, et a vn auter, ou al vn auter ſolement, per ſon commaũdemẽt, et la forme del plead. in tiel caſe. Vid. inf. 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 43 | An | 27 | H6 | 7 |
| | 55 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 & 9 & 31 |
| | 74 | An | 36 | H6 | 9 & 10 |
| | 43 | An | 9 | H6 | 29 |
| | 190 | An | 42 | E3 | 23 |
| Garniſhement | 28 | An | 40 | E3 | 11 & 12 |
| Plowden | 291 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Condition | 5 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Plowden | 82 & 83 | Little.lib.3 ca.5 | | | |
| | 76 & 77 | Little.lib.3 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 145 | Park.tit. Conditions | | | |
| Ent congeable | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 2 |
| | 39 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Det | 153 | An | 5 | E3 | 63 |
| Executors | 245 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| B.Conditions | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 16 & 19 |
| | 32 | An | 46 | E3 | 33 |
| | 69 | An | 14 | H7 | 32 |
| | 155 | An | 14 | E4 | 3 |
| | 181 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| | 55 | An | 19 | H6 | 76 |
| | 70 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |
| | 242 | An | 10 | H7 | 18 |
| Dier | 45 | An | 31 | H8 | p.4 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz:60 | |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz.12 & 13 | |

42 Coment condition a deliuer certeine quarters de frum̄t ou tiels ſēblables, al iour et lieu certein ſerra performe, et quel act, counteruaile performance &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 97 | An | 8 | E4 | 21 |
| | 216 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 100 | An | 9 | E4 | 26 Cateſ. |
| Detinue | 24 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Conditions | 174 | An | 21 | E4 | 52 |
| Folio | 146 & 153 | Park.tit. Conditions | | | |
| Bargaine | 1 | Libro intra. | 133 | | |
| Endenture | 2 | Libro intra. | 161 | | |
| | 3 | Libro intra. | 162 | | |
| Det | 72 | An | 2 | E4 | 20 |
| Keilway | 74 | An | 21 | H7 | 74 |
| | | An | 13 | E4 | 4 Cat. |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 6 |

43 Ou condition a paire deniers, &c. ſet ſatisfie et performe, per voy de retaigner, et ceo counteruaileta payment in facto, ou nemy. Vide tit. Recouper 8. & Extinguiſh. 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 243 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 77 | An | 37 | H6 | 26 |
| Folio | 145 | Park.tit. Conditions | | | |
| B.Conditions | 181 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| | 32 | An | 46 | E3 | 33 |
| B.Couenant | 13 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 |
| Dier | 15 | An | 28 | H8 | p.80 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 1 | Iac.117 | |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 5 |

44 Coment condition que eſt deſtre performe, et nul lieu expreſſe, &c. couient deſtre performe, &c. Vide titulo Obligation 41

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conditions | 14 | An | 17 | E3 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Barre | 82 | An | 8 | E4 | 2 & 3 |
| | 92 | An | 8 | E4 | 15 |
| | 97 | An | 8 | E4 | 21 |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 42 |
| Det | 52 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 97 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| | 178 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Double plés | 54 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| Folio | 78 et 80 | Little.lib.3 ca.5 | | | |
| | 152 & 153 | Park.tit. Conditions | | | |
| B.Conditions | 150 | An | 8 | E4 | 12 |
| | 174 | An | 21 | E4 | 52 |
| | 182 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| B.Tender | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 22 | An | 14 | E4 | 4 |
| Keilway | 74 | An | 21 | H7 | 74 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 38 | Eliz.73 | |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 22 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 6 |

45 Coment condition que eſt deſtre performe, et nul iour, ne temps expreſſe, &c: couient deſtre performe, et quand il ſerra performe, &c. Vide infra 81.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 5 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| Barre | 64 | An | 33 | H6 | 47 & 48 |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 39 & 41 |
| Det | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 39 |
| | 48 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| | 77 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |

Det

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 138 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 44 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 336 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 348 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Entre congea. | 2 | An | 19 | H6 | 34 & 67 |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H6 | 75 & 76 |
| | 15 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 |
| | 39 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| | 46 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Folio | 154 | Park. tit. Condition | | | |
| | 90 | Little lib. 3 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 78 | Little lib. 3 ca. 5 | | | |
| B. Condition | 217 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 43 | An | 38 | E3 | 11 & 12 |
| | 6 & 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 6 & 19 |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 22 & 23 |
| | 65 | An | 15 | E4 | 30 & 31 |
| | 166 | An | 20 | E4 | 1 & 18 |
| B. Condition | 70 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |
| | 104 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 105 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 69 | An | 14 | H7 | 32 Brian |
| | 182 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 & 26 |
| | 136 | An | 9 | H7 | 17 & 20 |
| | 242 | An | 10 | H7 | 15 |
| | 67 & 68 | An | 14 | H8 | 21 & 29 |
| B. Expoſit. | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 6 |
| Audita querela | 36 | An | 26 | E3 | 73 |
| Dier | 15 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 81 |
| | 312 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 84 | |
| | 300 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 39 | |
| | 354 | An | 19 | Eliz. 52 | |
| | 338 | An | 19 | Eliz. p. 39 | |
| Monſt de faits | 145 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| Plowden | 30 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 523 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. | 398 | | |
| Trauers | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Keilway | 74 | An | 21 | H7 | 74 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. 29 | |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. 79 | |
| | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. 30 & 31 | |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. 15 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 91 | |
| | [illegible] | An | 16 | H7 | 14 |
| | [illegible] | An | 24 | H8 | 18 & 22 |
| | [illegible] | An | 14 | H8 | 23 Brud. |

46 Ou condition deſtre performe per Enfant, demurre del performance, tanque al pleigne age del enfant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enfant 68.

47 Ou condition ſur feoffement per feme, quel ſe maria luy prendra a feme, &c. ſerra bone: et coment ceo ſerra performe, &c. Vide titulo Cauſa matrimonij prelocuti, per totum.

48 Coment condition a ſatiſfier, ou a paire deniers ſerra performe, et que ſerra dit ſatiſfaction, ou counteruailera paymēt: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 43 et 37 et 84.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 37 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 64 | An | 33 | H6 | 47 & 48 |
| | 136 | An | 4 | H7 | 6 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 1 | Jac. 118 | |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. 117 | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 76 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. 78 | |
| Folio | 145 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |
| B. Execution | 132 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Execution | 41 | An | 47 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 245 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| B. Conditions | 32 | An | 46 | E3 | 33 |
| | 184 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| | 236 | An | 11 | H7 | 20 et 21 |
| Endentures | 1 | Libro intra. | 161 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Det | 153 | An | 5 | E3 | 63 |
| Keilway | 74 | An | 21 | H7 | 74 |
| | 60 | An | 20 | H7 | 60 |
| | 5 | An | 17 | E4 | 6 |
| | [illegible] | An | 10 | H7 | 24 |

49 Coment condition ſur obligation, que ſil treſpas al plaintiſe, &c. Et ceo proue per ij loyals homes, &c. ſerra performe, et coment tiel proue ſerra &c. Vide infra 134.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 241 | An | 7 | H2 | |
| Det | 93 | An | 10 | E4 | 11 |
| Double plee | 9 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Dier | 262 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 30 | |
| B. Conditions | 64 | An | 15 | E4 | 35 |
| | 151 | An | 10 | E4 | 11 |
| Folio | 154 | Park. tit. Condition | | | |
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. 74 | |
| | 6 | An | 38 | Eliz. 20 | |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. 108 | |
| | [illegible] | An | 9 | H7 | 16 Kebl. |

50 Coment condition, quamdiu proferens, amicabilis, & beneuolens fuerit &c. ſerra performe: et quel act ſerra breach del condition.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plees | 51 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| | 77 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Dier | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. 53 | |
| Iſſue | 126 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Aſſiſe | 348 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |

51 Coment condition a leauer fine de certein terres, ſerra performe, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 98 | An | 11 | H4 | 18 |
| Briefe | 394 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 867 | Temps | E1 | | |

Obligation 34 Libro intra. 182
B.Alien ſãs ec. 30 An 32 H8
Coke libro 5 An 3 Jac.127
{ Lib 5 E4 140
——— { An 19 H6 76 Fort.
{ An 20 E4 8 Juliar.
{ An 10 H7 13 Keble
——— { An 3 H7 4
{ An 11 H4 25 Curia

52 Ou condition, ou, couenant deſtre perſorme per vn perſon, poit eſtre perſorme per vn auter nient mention, ne compriſe deins les parols del condition: ou nemy. Vide infra 78 & 41.

Dower 40 An 42 E3 1
B.Couenant 50 An 10 H7 18
Barre 60 An 31 H6
Executors 104 An 45 E3 17
77 An 11 E3
Couenant 31 An 48 E3 2
{ 14 An 28 H8 p.69
Dier ——— { 114 An 1 & 2 P.& M.p.60
{ 300 An 13 Eliz.p.39
{ 86 An 7 E6 p.97
Plowden 291 An 7 Elizabeth
B.Conditions 7 An 27 H8 19
69 An 14 H7 31
69 An 15 H7 1
69 An 19 H6 77
155 An 14 E4 3
92 An 38 H6 2 & 3
183 An 22 E4 40 & 41
Folio ——— { 76 Little. lib. 3 ca. 5
{ 79 Littl lib. 3 ca. 5
——— { An 18 E4 25 Huſſey
{ An 21 E4 41 Jenn.

53 Coment, et quand condition ſur feoffement ou ſur obligation que il reinfeoffera luy, ou donera in taile ec: ſeſ perſorme. Et queux acts ſerra diſablement, que il ne poit reenfeoffe ou ec: accord al condition: ou nemy. Vide infra 81.

Ent.congeab. 39 An 19 E3
2 An 19 H6 69 & 78
33 An 44 E3 8
15 An 2 E4 2
Aſſiſe 211 An 17 Aſſ. 20
219 An 21 Aſſ. 28
Diſceit 14 An 20 H6 34
Conditiõs 5 An 2 H4 5
Audita querela 36 An 26 E3 73
Double plé 34 An 7 H6 7
Folio ——— { 82 & 83 Little.lib.3 ca.5
{ 151 & 156 Park.tit.Conditions
B. Conditions 74 An 9 E4 22
77 An 39 E3 26
55 An 19 H6 76 & 77
70 An 15 H7 2
105 An 18 Aſſ. 18
217 An 44 Aſſ. 26

Q.Impedit 80 An 19 H6 67 & 77
Barre 129 An 3 H7 4
Remitter 87 An 35 Aſſ: 11
9 An 41 E3 18
{ 311 An 14 Eliz.p.84
Dier ——— { 69 An 5 E6 p.36
{ 117 An 1 & 2 P.& M: p.75
Dier ——— { 343 An 17 Eliz.p.55
{ 45 An 31 H8 p.4
{ 1 An 35 Eliz.25
Coke libro ——— { 1 An 31 Eliz. 133
{ 2 An 41 Eliz.59
{ 2 An 43 Eliz.70
Coke libro ——— { 2 An 43 Eliz. 79 & 80
{ 3 An 34 Eliz.34
{ 5 An 38 Eliz.21
Coke libro ——— { 6 An 3 Jac:30 & 31
{ 8 An 7 Jac.90 & 91
{ An 38 Aſſ. 7
{ An 10 H7 19
——— { An 13 H7 23
{ An 20 H7 13 Fine.
{ An 14 H8 21
{ An 9 H7 15
——— { An 12 H4 3
{ An 21 E4 54 & 55

54 Coment condition, ou Couenant que eſt deſtre perſorme al eſtraunger, che de luy infeoffe de terres, ou a faire auter eſtate, ec. ou a faire aſcun auter act, ou choſe, ſerra performe. Et quel act ſerra breach ec. quel nemy. Vide infra 81.

Ent.congeable 2 An 19 H6 34 & 67
2 An 19 H6 76 & 78
16 An 2 E4 2
33 An 44 E3 8 & 9
46 An 38 Aſſ. 3
Dower 127 An 34 E3
135 An 37 E3
Condition 5 An 2 H4 5
Q.Impedit 80 An 19 H6 67 & 77
Aſſiſe 219 An 21 Aſſ. 28
281 An 29 Aſſ. 17
336 An 39 Aſſ. 17
Barre 28 An 2 E4 2 & 3
92 An 8 E4 14 & 15
74 An 36 H6 9 & 12
129 An 3 H7 4
117 An 31 E4 41 & 42
133 An 4 H7 3
62 An 33 H6 17
264 An 32 E3
B.Conditions 74 An 9 E4 22
182 An 22 E4 26
217 An 44 Aſſ. 26
62 An 15 E4 6
70 An 15 H7 2
136 An 9 H7 17 & 20

B.Conditions

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Conditions | 136 | An | 9 | H7 | 17 et 20 |
| | 242 | An | 10 | H7 | 14 et 15 |
| | 244 | An | 11 | H7 | 14 |
| | 27 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 |
| | 43 | An | 38 | E3 | 11 |
| | 77 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| | 107 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 154 | An | 14 | E4 | 2 |
| Folio | 82 et 83 | Little. lib. 3. ca.5 | | | |
| | 156 & 157 | Park tit. conditions | | | |
| | 146 & 147 | Park tit. conditions | | | |
| Monſt: de faits | 141 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 |
| Obligation | 33 | Libro intra. | | | 181 |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 331 |
| Keilway | 95 | An | 23 | H7 | 95 |
| Dier | 56 | An | 35 | H8 | p. 18 |
| | 117 | An | 1 & 2 | P et M | p. 75 |
| | 311 | An | 14 | Eliz | p. 84 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 3 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz: | 79 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 25 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 177 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 90 & 91 |
| | | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 9 Keble |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 23 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 6 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 6 & 19 |

55 Coment condition ou couenant que eſtraunger ſera al Pl' un meaſon, ou eſtate, ou auter tiell act ſerra performe, et quel act ſerra performance, quel nemy. Vide ſupra 41. et infra 71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 60 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| | 154 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| | 190 | An | 42 | E3 | 23 |
| | 133 | An | 4 | H7 | 3 |
| | 92 | An | 8 | E4 | 14 & 15 |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 41 Brid. |
| | 74 | An | 36 | H6 | 8 & 9 |
| B. Conditions | 55 | An | 19 | H6 | 76 |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 22 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 19 Audl. |
| | 136 | An | 9 | H7 | 17 et 18 |
| | 70 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 1 |
| B. Conditiõs | 186 | An | 22 | E4 | 43 |
| | 136 | An | 9 | H7 | 20 |
| | 197 | An | 10 | H6 | 16 |
| Dier | 262 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 30 |
| | 56 | An | 35 | H8 | p. 18 |
| Pardon | 4 | An | 1 | H7 | 10 |
| Obligation | 34 | Libro intra. | | | 182 |
| Double ples | 29 | An | 8 | H6 | 44 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 3 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 25 Huſſ. |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 17 Vaua. |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 6 Newtõ. |

56 Coment condition ſur obligation, ou recogniſauns que le obligor fra al obligee un ſuer et ſufficiēt eſtate in terres, ou &c. ou tiel eſtate que ſon couſaile aduiſera &c. ſerra performe, et quel act ſerra performance, del condition q̄l nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 55 | An | 32 | H6 | 9 et 31 |
| | 55 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| | 129 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| | 71 et 72 | An | 35 | H6 | 11 |
| | 149 | An | 6 | H7 | 4 |
| | 154 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| | 190 | An | 42 | E3 | 23 |
| | 190 | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| | 264 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Det | 79 et 81 | An | 7 | E4 | 13 & 4 |
| B. Conditions | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| | 157 | An | 17 | E4 | 2 |
| | 62 | An | 15 | E4 | 6 |
| | 186 | An | 22 | E4 | 43 |
| | 248 | An | 11 | H7 | 17 & 23 |
| | 247 | An | 11 | H7 | 7 et 21 |
| Dier | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p.9 |
| | 243 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.56 |
| Endenture | 7 | Libro intra | | | 163 |
| Keilway | 95 | An | 23 | H7 | 95 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz: | 3 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 19 et 20 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 23 |
| Folio | 150 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 55 Choc. |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 5 |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 43 Aſht. |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 21 Broke |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 14 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 12 & 14 |

57 Coment condition ſur obligation de eſtre oblige a luy in un recogniſance, ou &c. ſerra performe, et quel act ſerra performãce del condition quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 79 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Barre | 189 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| | 92 | An | 8 | E4 | 15 |
| Folio | 145 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |
| Dier | 1 | An | 4 | H8 | p.4 |

58 Coment condition ſur obligation que il fra eſtat in terres, ou &c. tiel q̄ ſerra aduiſe, per la counſaile le plaintiſe, ſerra performe, et q̄l act ſerra performance &c. quel nemy Vide ſupra 56 et infra 81.

59 Coment condition q̄ il luy diſcharge dannuel rent, ou auters iſſues et profits iſſuants hors de terr, ſerr performe, & q̄l act ſerr performance; quel nemy. Vide infra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 247 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 71 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| Det | 65 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |

B. Coven.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Conenant | 30 | An | 17 | E4 | 6 |
| B. Conditions | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 et 19 |
| | 183 | An | 22 | E4 | 40 et 41 |

60 Ou per le performance, ou enfreinder del condition leſtate le feoffée, ou ſes heires, ou aſſignes, ſerra abridge et devendra forſq tearme pur ans ou &c. et ou tearme ſer̃ fait eſtate in fée y condition &c. ou nẽy. et quand leſtate in fée paſſera &c. Vide ſupr. 23.24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 42 & 46 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Attaint | 22 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Aſſiſe | 102 | An | 21 | E3 | 11 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 143 | An | 8 | E3 | 23 |
| | 211 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Quid iuris cla: | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Det | 147 | An | 7 | E3 | 10 |
| Voucher | 265 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 285 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Garranty | 30 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Folio | 136 | Park.tit.condic. | | | |
| | 81 | Little lib: 3.cap.5. | | | |
| Variance | 58 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Double plée | 70 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 et 23 |
| | 80 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Feoff. & faits: | 119 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Plow. | 25 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 29 | An | 4 | H6 | |
| | 272 | An | 6 | Eliz. | |
| | 482 | An | 18 | Eliz. | |
| Plow. | 489 | An | 18 | Eliz. | |
| | 553 | An | 15 | Eliz: | |
| | 555 | An | 15 | Eliz. | |
| B. Conditions | 67 | An | 14 | H8 | 20 & 23 |
| | 99 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 123 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 4 et 10 |
| Dier | 300 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.39 | |
| | 314 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.96 | |
| B. Feoff. de ter. | 71 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 139 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| | 143 | An | 44 | E3 | 26 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E3 | 24 |
| B. Dower | 45 | An | 7 | H6 | 11 |
| B. Defeaſans | 18 | An | 35 | H8 | |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert: 116 | | | |
| Coke | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. 84 | |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 105 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 130 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac: 74 & 75 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 76 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 90 & 91 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 95 | |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 7. Martin |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 42 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 18 |

61 Coment condition que eſt agard le Park, ou &c. le grauntor: ſerra performe, & quel act ſerra performance, de ceo, et que ſerra dit breach, quel nemy. Vide titulo Foreſt 9 et 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 87 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 237 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| B. Forfeiture | 54 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 27 |
| B. Contitions | 168 | An | 22 | E4 | 28 |
| Folis | 89 et 90 | Little.lib.3 ca. 5 | | | |
| Office | 2 | Libro intra. 75 | | | |
| Coke lib | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 50 |

62 Coment condition q̃ il ſerra nonſue ou diſcontinuera, ou que il retrahera vn action, ou ſuite, ſerra performe &c. Vide tit. Arbitrement 8.

63 Coment condition q̃ il ne permit aſcũ fem̃ putane a demurrer deins les meaſones a luy leaſſe &c. ſerra performe et quel act ſerra dit performãce quel nemy. Vide infra 86.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 162 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Coke lib | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 91 |

64 Coment condition ſur obligation, que vterq; eorum ſerra tiell choſe, ou eſtoiera al agarde &c. ſer̃ perform̃, & q̃l act ſera performance, q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 50. et ſur pluſage 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 165 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| B. Condition | 98 | An | 39 | H6 | 10 & 12 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 103 |

65 Coment condition ſur obligation de eſtoyer al agarde et arbitrement &c. ſerra performe &c. Vide tit. Arbitrement 3 et 16 et 30 et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 165 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 165 | An | 39 | H6 | 10 et 12 |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 40 et 41 |
| | 239 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 74 | An | 36 | H6 | 9 et 12 |
| | 149 | An | 6 | H7 | 4 |
| | 157 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| | 224 | An | 49 | E3 | 9 |
| Det | 49 | An | 22 | H6 | 46 |
| | 92 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 39 |
| | 106 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| B. Conditions | 91 | An | 36 | H6 | 15 |
| | 98 | An | 39 | H6 | 10 |
| | 136 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 et 16 |
| | 219 | An | 39 | H6 | 6 |
| | 86 | An | 21 | H7 | 28 |
| | 164 | An | 18 | E4 | 21 |
| | 168 et 182 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 26 & 28 |
| | 79 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 |
| | 46 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| | 189 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Dier | 14 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 74 |
| | 218 | An | 5 | Eliz.p. 5 | |

242 An 7 Eliz.p.[illegible]
Dier 243 An 7 Eliz.p.[illegible]
316 An 4 Eliz.p.[illegible]
Expoſition 23 An 39 H 6
31 An 36 H 6 8
B.Obligation 42 An 39 H 6 10
Arbitrement 123 Libro intra. 57
B.Arbitrement 51 An 18 E 4 23
39 An 49 E 4 1
75 An 43 Eliz.103
8 An 7 Jac.8
Coke lib. 8 An 7 Jac.[illegible]
9 An 7 Jac.[illegible]
An 11 H 4 [illegible]
An 10 H 7 9 Keble
An 21 H 7 28
An 2 H 5 10
An 19 H 6 19
An 50 E 4 140
An 10 H 7 24 Fro.
An 29 E 4 4 et 8

66 Coment condition, ou covenant de relinquiſher les maiſons in auxi bone plight & eſtate come il eux receiue ſerra performe, et quel act ſerra dit performance: quel nemy. Vide tit. Covenant. 21.

Covenant 4 An 4 E 3 29
2 An 22 E 3
26 An 40 E 3 6
28 [illegible] E 3
Waſt 74 An 43 E 3 6
Folio 67 St.Germ.lib.2 ca.4
150 St.Ger.li.2 ca.47
145 Fitzh.nat.bre.[illegible]
B.Conditions 40 An 12 H 4 5
Coke lib. 1 An 23 Eliz.98
5 An 38 Eliz.21
7 An 44 Eliz.15
An 8 E 4 2 Bing.
An 20 E 4 18

67 Coment condition ſur graunt dannuity tanque il ſoit advaunce a un benefice ſerra performe et quel act ſerra performance, ou discharge de ceo: quel nemy. Vide title Anuity. 3 et 9.

68 Coment condition ſur graunt danuity pro conſilio ſeruicio impenſo & impendendo, ſerra performe, & quel act ſerra dit performance, & per quel act le anuity ſerra ale et determine; per quel nemy. Vide tit. Anuity. 4 et 14.

69 Coment condition que il appeare, etc. [illegible], ou etc. ſerra performe, et quel act ſerra performance, et ou obligation et condition in [illegible] ſerra voide: ou & quel nemy. Vide tit. Mainepriſe. 52.

Eſtatutes An 23 H 6 ca.10
Dier 75 An 4 E 4 21

Dier 98 An 7 E 4 5
98 An 9 E 4 22
Maintenance 1 An 7 H 6 26
Execution 10 An [illegible] H 6 26
10 An 38 H 6 17
Villenage 1 An 1 E 4 2
32 An 9 E 4 1
44 An 12 E 4
Mainepriſe 32 An 1 H 7 2
Barre 60 An 38 H 6
92 An 2 E 4 2
Obligation 4 An 37 H 6 1 et 2
[illegible] 7 An [illegible] E 4
An 2 et 3 Ph & M.p.177
Dier 150 An 2 et 3 Ph & M.p.124
363 An 22 Eliz.p.29
Protection 25 An 1 H 4 57
Error 33 An 35 H 6 45
F.N. 147 et 148 Park.tit.Conditions
91 et 92 Crompton de pace
Folio 95 Crompton de pace
99 Crompton de pace
Recognis. 4 Libro intra. 192
Labourers 1 Libro intra. 421
Nonſuit 1 Libro intra. 463
Obligation 22 Libro intra. 181
Condition 23 Libro intra. 122
Eſloigne 24 Libro intra. 316
Apparence 1 [illegible] Libro intra. [illegible]
B.Surety 10 An 3 H 6 36
B.Attournement 27 An 21 E 4 37
Bailment 18 An 7 H [illegible]
B.Conditions 170 An 15 E 4 [illegible]
180 An 22 E 4 [illegible]
190 An 8 E 4 21 Little
150 An 8 E 4 21 Park
162 An 18 E 4 18
203 An 8 H 4 6
[illegible] An 36 H 6 10
231 et 232 An 11 H 4 57
An 4 H 7 17
An 20 H 7 3

70 Coment condition que home gardera la peace, ou ſerra de bone port, etc. ſerra performe, & quel act ſerra breach, etc. Vide tit. Peace. 18.

Surety 21 An 2 H 7 2
Iſſue 126 An 22 E 4 35
Mainepriſe 32 An 1 H 7 2
Execution 10 An 38 H 6 17
10 An 39 H 6 26
Pardon 4 An 1 H 7 10
Eſtoppell 67 An 7 E 4 2
Condition 14 Libro intra 122
Coke lib. 9 An 7 Jac.51
An 20 H 7 3
An 14 H 8 20 Brook
An 18 E 4 28 Chock

71 Coment condition ſur obligation q̄ il ſerra adiournal al Commen[illegible], in feaſant dun meaſon ſe plaintife &c. ſerra perform[illegible], et quel act ſerra breach et quel nemy. Vide ſupra.

Executours [illegible] H6 6
Folio 147 Park. tit. Conditions
Keilway 95 [illegible] H7 95
B. Conditions 65 [illegible] E4 30
Barre 217 [illegible] E4 [illegible]
[illegible] 38 H6 31
[illegible] 28 E4 3
[illegible] 4 E4 [illegible]

72 Coment condition ſur obligation que J. S. et touts auters qui fuerint feoffati ad vſum dicti J. S. de tiels terres, releaſera touts lour droit, ſerra perform, et quel act ſerra performance, et quel nemy.

Barre 72 An 35 H6 11
Folio [illegible] Park. tit. Conditions
B. Expoſition [illegible] An 35 H6 11 & 26

73 Coment condition ſur obligation, ou &c. que il [illegible] ſerra performe, et per quel act ſerra diſcharge &c.

Maineprize 82 An [illegible] H7 2
Det 85 An [illegible] H4 21
75 An [illegible] E4 21

74 Coment covenant, ou condition que il [illegible] le plaintife poit vener al meaſon le leaſſee, et il [illegible] ſerra la per [illegible] iours et nuites &c. Et ſi le leaſſee [illegible] deins la tearme [illegible] il ne poit vener al meaſon [illegible] &c. ſerra performe, et quel act ſerra [illegible] performance &c. et quel act ſerra breach et quel nemy.

Det 169 An 3 H4 8
Folio 156 Park. tit. conditions
Leaſe Lib. intra. 135

75 Coment covenant, ou condition q̄ ſi eſtranger ſoy [illegible] de tiel act fait per &c. ou ſoy agrée, ſerra performe, et q̄l act prouera tiel agréement, et ou ſerra performe per agréement apres, nient obſtant diſagréement, ou [illegible] unfoits declare devant, ou nemy.

Barre 133 An 46 E3 5
Det 133 An 46 E3 5
B. Condition 30 An 46 E3 5
67 An 14 H8 23 & 24
65 An 15 E4 29
213 An 14 H8 13
Folio 155 Park. tit. Conditions
Dier 14 An 28 H8 p.74
B. Garniſh. 41 An 9 H6 14
Repleadet 6 An [illegible] H6 34
Coke lib. 2 [illegible] An 43 Eliz. 69
[illegible] An 12 H8 5 & 6
[illegible] An 18 E4 15

76 Coment covenant, ou condition que il ne [illegible] le manner [illegible] ſerra [illegible], et quel act ſerra breach &c. quel nemy.

Det [illegible] An 19 E3 35
B. Conditions 230 An 20 [illegible]
[illegible] An 21 [illegible]
844 An 13 [illegible]
Barre 129 An [illegible] H7 4
Plowd. [illegible] An [illegible] E6

77 Coment condition q̄ le Leſſee [illegible] ſes aſſignes ne alienera ſans licence del leaſſor, ou &c. ſerra performe, et alienation ſerra breach del condition, et quel nemy. Vide ſupra 11.

[illegible] An 28 H8 p.1 & 2
Dier [illegible] An 28 H8 p.4 & 5
45 An [illegible] H8 p.1
45 An 31 H8 p.3
65 An 7 E6 p.8
134 An 16 Eliz. p.32
Dier 152 An 4 & 5 P et M p.7
[illegible] p.83
Leaſe [illegible]
Double plea [illegible]
Coke lib. 2 3 An 38 Eliz. [illegible]
4 An 40 Eliz. [illegible] 120
6 An 8 Iac. [illegible]
Folio 126 [illegible] Germ. lib. 2 ca. 35

78 Ou condition que reſtraine un perſon expreſſe, que [illegible] ou &c. extendra a reſtraine auters perſons nient compriſe deins les parols del condition, ou nemy. Vide ſupra [illegible] et 77.

B. Conſcience 1 An 27 H8 16
Dier 45 An 31 H8 p.1
152 An 4 & 5 P & M p.7
65 An 3 E6 p.8

79 Ou condition q̄ reſerve reentre p̄ certein temps ſerra bone, et le reentre pur ceſt temps ſerra bone auxi; ou nemy. Vide ſupra [illegible] Vide tit. Cuſtome 17.

Covenant 3 An 26 E3
Det 10 An 30 E3 7
[illegible] 280 An 19 E3
Aſſiſe 281 & 292 An 29 Aſſ. 17 & 64
355 An 44 Aſſ. 3
Folio 74 Little. lib. 3 ca. [illegible]
Dier 117 An [illegible] P & M [illegible]
127 An [illegible] P & M p.74
Coke lib. 2 An 39 Eliz. 52

80 Ou home ne ſerra tenus a performer condition &c. ſans notice del agreement &c. ou del eſtate, ou choſe que il doit faire per tiel condition &c. et au contra. Vide ſupra 56. et 58. et titulo Arbitrement 16. et infra 84.

81 Ou home neſt tenus a performer

Condition ſur obligation, recogniz. ou ſur feoffment, ou &c. ſauns notice, ou requeſt: et q̄l ſerra bone, et ſufficient notice, ou requeſt, ou contra. Vide ſupra 53. 54. et 80. et Demaund 56 & Obligation 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent. congeable | 39 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H6 | 69 & 78 |
| | 57 | An | 33 | H4 | |
| | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 et 9 |
| | 33 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Det | 106 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 52 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 178 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B. Conditions | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 22 |
| | 65 | An | 15 | E4 | 30 |
| | 153 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| | 43 | An | 38 | E3 | 11 |
| | 161 | An | 18 | E4 | 17 & 20 |
| | 182 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| | 150 | An | 8 | E4 | 21 |
| | 247 | An | 11 | H7 | 21 |
| | 47 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| | 68 | An | 14 | H8 | 24 |
| | 27 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| | 104 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 105 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 194 | An | 12 | H8 | 5 |
| | 117 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Folio | 82 et 83 | Litt lib. 3 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 151 & 156 | Park. tit. condic. | | | |
| | 150 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 47 | | | |
| Barrs | 2 | Libro intra. 351 | | | |
| Dier | 139 | An | 3 et 4 | P & M | p. 32 |
| | 218 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 3 & 5 |
| | 311 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 84 |
| | 354 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p. 32 |
| | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| Dier | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 217 |
| | 70 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 36 |
| | 108 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 32 |
| Barrs | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 et 42 |
| | 149 | An | 6 | H7 | 4 |
| Eſtoppell | 70 | An | 8 | E4 | 9 |
| | 98 | An | 11 | H4 | 18 |
| Double plea | 34 | An | 7 | H6 | 7 |
| | 54 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| Remitter | 17 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 17 |
| Repleader | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 24 |
| Trauers | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Q: Impedit | 80 | An | 19 | H6 | 68 |
| B. Couerture | 43 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Keilway | 53 | An | 19 | H7 | 53 |
| | 95 | An | 23 | H7 | 95 |
| B. Faits | 37 | An | 14 | H8 | 26 Fits |
| | 37 | An | 14 | H8 | 27 Broke |
| B: Tender | 21 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | E4 | 4 |
| | 25 & 34 | An | 21 | E4 | 42 |
| B. Tender | 27 | An | 14 | H8 | 29 |
| | 32 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 33 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 3 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 79 & 81 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 19 & 20 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 30 & 31 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 82 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 92 |
| | | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 17 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 21 Broke |

82 Ou temps conuenable, et reaſonable ſerra allowe a ceſtuique doit performe condition, al performance de ceo, apres requeſt fait, ou notice done &c. et q̄l temps ſerra dit reaſonable et conuenient.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Conditions | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 23 |
| | 65 | An | 15 | E4 | 30 et 31 |
| | 166 | An | 20 | E4 | 8 et 1 |
| | 173 | An | 21 | E4 | 41 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H8 | 6 |
| | 182 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 et 26 |
| | 67 | An | 14 | H8 | 22 18 & 19 |
| | 40 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 164 | An | 18 | E4 | 21 et 22 |
| Keilway | 60 | An | 20 | H7 | 60 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 3 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 22 et 25 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 31 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 28 et 34 |
| B. Notice | 15 | An | 22 | E4 | 27 |
| Barre | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 42 |
| B. Expoſition | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 6 |
| B. Treſpas | 368 | An | 22 | E4 | 27 |

83 Ou condition ſerra performe, per eſteant priſt al iour et lieu &c. ou per tender & refuſell del party a que &c. et q̄l ſerra bone, et ſufficient tender: ou et q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 9. et tout temps Priſt 1. et ſupra 53 54. 42 et 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conditions | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Barrs | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 42 |
| | 149 | An | 6 | H7 | 4 |
| | 224 | An | 49 | E3 | 9 |
| | 62 | An | 33 | H6 | 17 |
| | 82 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 |
| | 92 | An | 8 | E4 | 14 |
| | 165 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 264 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 133 | An | 4 | H7 | 4 |
| Ent. congeab. | 2 | An | 19 | H6 | 34 et 77 |
| | 15 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 |
| | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |

Det 6 An 36 H6 9 & 12
97 An 21 E4 6
47 An 22 H6 39
Det 55 An 33 H6 2
183 An 33 E3
178 An 19 R2
78 An 7 E4 3
79 An 7 E4 4
B: Condit. 203 An 35 H8
136 An 9 H7 20
62 An 15 E4 6
182 An 22 E4 25
55 An 19 H6 78
247 An 10 H7 14
192 An 32 H8
183 An 22 E4 42
186 An 22 E4 43
38 An 7 H4 18
Anuity 6 An 9 H6 16
Fol. 152 Park tit. condic.
160 Park. tit. Conditions
76 & 77 Little lib. 3 ca. 5
B. Anuity 22 An 15 H7 1
22 An 14 H7 32
B. Couenant 31 An 18 E4 9
B. Iſſues 86 An 36 H6 15
B. Trauerſe 155 An 36 H6 15
Plowden 172 An 3 Ma 1
Keilway 60 An 20 H7 60
75 An 21 H7 75
86 An 7 E6 p. 97
Dier 372 An 23 Eliz. p. 9
82 An 7 E6 p. 71
180 An 2 Eliz. p. 50
354 An 19 Eliz. p. 32
Coke lib 10 5 An 43 Eliz. 114
9 An 9 Jac. 79
Aſſiſe 95 An 15 E3
95 An 15 Aſſ. 13
389 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
Bargaine 1 Lib 10 intra. 133
B. Tender 1 An 27 H8 1
6 An 7 H4 18
23 An 20 E4 1 & 18
22 An 14 E4 4
An 10 H7 15
An 9 E4 23
An 19 H8 12
An 10 H6 16
An 16 H7 7 & 13
An 2 H6 3
An 11 H7 17
An 39 H6 10 Bill
An 22 H6 36
An 22 H6 43

84 Du condition ſerra performe per acceptance dun auter choſe, que neſt compriſe deins lobligation, ou le condition, ou per acceptance de part &c. in ſatisfaction de tout, ou nemy. Vide ſupra 48 & 57.

Barre 189 An [illegible] H4 23
53 An 33 H6 9 & 31
164 An 33 H6 4
129 An 8 H7 4
57 An 26 H6
189 An 12 H4 23
190 An 42 E3 23
B. Conditions 136 An 9 H7 18
136 An 9 H7 20
242 An 10 H7 14 & 15
24 An 42 E3 23
76 An 39 E3 5
182 An 22 E4 25
246 An 11 H7 20
199 An [illegible] R3 22
9 An 27 H8 29
Folio 79 Little lib. 3 ca. 5
145 Park tit. condic.
Dier 1 An 4 H8 p. 1 et 2
16 An 28 H8 p. 85
56 An 35 H8 p. 18
B. Anuity 54 An 11 H7 20 et 21
42 An 26 H6 23
Keilway 74 An 21 H7 75
Coke lib. 5 An 44 Eliz. 117
9 An 9 Jac. 78 et 99
An 17 E4 7
An 19 E4 1 et 2
An 11 H7 17
An 4 H6 23

85 Coment condition, ou couenant que requiert diuers acts all performance de ceo, et neſt expreſſe per que ceux ſerra faits, ſerra performe, et quel perſon fera eux et que fera le primeir act &c. Vide ſupra 57. et 56. 65. 82. et 86.

Barre 62 An 33 H6 17
164 An 33 H6 48
284 An 32 E3
149 An 6 H7 4
190 An 14 H4 18
239 An 7 R2
Det 178 An 19 R2
183 An 33 E3
87 An 9 E4 4
166 An 36 H6
141 An 41 E3 25
164 An 34 E1
Ent. congeable 57 An 13 H4
6 An 20 H6 30
22 An 6 H7 3
Execution 10 An 38 H6 17
10 An 39 H6 26
Arbitrement 8 An 20 H6 18
14 An 5 E4 7

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folis | 150 | D.Germ.lib.2 ca.47 | | | |
| B.Conditions | 86 | An | 21 | H7 | 28 |
| | 91 | An | 36 | H6 | 15 |
| | 67 | An | 14 | H8 | 21 |
| Dier | 13 | An | 28 | H8 | p.68 |
| | 76 | An | 6 | E6 | p.29 |
| | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p.217 |
| Dier | 311 | An | 24 | Eliz.p.84 | |
| | 336 | An | 24 | Eliz.p.34 & 39 | |
| | 371 | An | 22 | Eliz.p.1 & 2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 70 | An | 8 | E4 | 9 |
| Monſt.de faits | 145 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| Keilway | 53 | An | 19 | H7 | 53 |
| | 60 | An | 20 | H7 | 60 |
| | 95 | An | 23 | H7 | 95 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz.3 | |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz.20 | |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz.22 | |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz.23 | |
| | 5 | An | 3 | Jac.127 | |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 55 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 5 & 6 |
| | | An | 2 | H5 | 10 |
| | | An | 17 | E4 | 2 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 140 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |

86 Du, et coment condition, deſtre de bone conuerſation ſerra performe, et quel act ſerra infriender del condition. Vide ſupra 63 & 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Conditions | 168 | An | 22 | E4 | 28 |
| Iſſue | 126 | An | 22 | E4 | |

87 Du Couenant, ou condition ne ſerra dit performe ſi lintent de ceo neſt performe, coment que les parols ſont pleynement performe. Et econtra, lou ſerra dit performe ſi lintent ſoit performe, coment que les parolx ne ſont accompliſh ec. Vide ſupra 41 & 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conditions | 5 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| Barre | 129 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| | 243 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 77 | An | 37 | H6 | 26 |
| | 43 | An | 9 | H6 | 29 |
| | 43 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 39 |
| | 72 | An | 35 | H6 | 11 |
| | 174 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| Det | 121 | An | 41 | E3 | 25 |
| | 152 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 |
| | 87 | An | 9 | E4 | 4 |
| | 109 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| Audita querela | 1 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 36 | An | 26 | E3 | 73 |
| Diſceit | 14 | An | 20 | H6 | 34 |
| B.Conditions | 158 | An | 17 | E4 | 3 |
| | 136 | An | 9 | H7 | 17 & 20 |
| | 230 | An | 21 | H7 | 36 |
| Diſceit | 27 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 |
| | 9 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| | 133 | An | 4 | H7 | 3 |
| | 62 | An | 33 | H6 | 17 |
| | 70 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |
| | 76 | An | 39 | E3 | 5 |
| | 190 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| | 109 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Ent.congeable | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H6 | 34 |
| | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| Garniſhment | 28 | An | 40 | E3 | 11 |
| Remitter | 17 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 20 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 18 |
| Plowden | 6 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 23 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 291 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Folis | 82 | Little.lib.3 ca.5 | | | |
| | 158 | Park.tit.Conditions | | | |
| B.Anuity | 54 | An | 11 | H7 | 20 & 21 |
| Dier | 1 | An | 4 | H8 | p.1 & 4 |
| | 15 | An | 28 | H8 | p.79 & 88 |
| | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p.205 |
| | 42 | An | 30 | H8 | p.9 & 15 |
| | 70 | An | 6 | E6 | p.36 |
| B.Iointenant | 62 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 77 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 & 37 |
| Trauers | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.137 | |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz.81 & 82 | |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz.21 | |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz.117 | |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz.12 & 13 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz.44 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.90 & 91 | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Jac.70 | |
| | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz.25 | |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 25 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 13 Fine. |

88 Du condition, ou couenant, ſerra dit performe, ſi ſoit performe accord a les parolx del condition, ec. coment que poit eſtre preſume, que lentent de les parties fuit auterment ec. Vide ſupra 76 & 78.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 129 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| | 72 | An | 35 | H6 | 11 |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 39 |
| | 154 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| | 165 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Det | 109 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| Audita querela | 36 | An | 26 | E3 | 73 |
| B.Conſcience | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 16 |
| Folio | 158 | Park.tit Conditions | | | |
| | 159 | Park.tit.Conditions | | | |
| Dier | 7 | An | 28 | H8 | p.4 & 5 |
| | 152 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p.7 |
| | 65 | An | 3 | E6 | p.8 |

Dier 281 An 11 Eliz. p. 21
343 An 17 Eliz. p. 58
Dier 372 An 22 Eliz. p. 9
16 An 28 H 8 p.88
45 An 31 H 8 p. 1. & 2
B. Conditions 6 An 27 H 8 6
44 An 38 E 3 3
98 An 39 H 6 10
223 An 21 E 4 52
B. Expoſition 2 An 27 H 8 6

89 Coment condition ſur obligation, que il ſca leaſe al obligée pur xxi. ans devant tiel iour, ſi A voit a ceo aſſenter, et ſil ne voit aſſent, donq̃s pur 21 ans ſerra performe.
Dier 347 An 18 Eliz. p. 10

90 Coment le temps ſerra accounts ſur condition a paier rent vn moys, ou &c. apres aſcun de les feaſts in que doit eſtre pay &c. Vide tit. Computation 4.

91 Ou condition ſur obligation, graunt, feoffment, ou &c. ſerr diſcharge p̄ part per act del ley, de Dieu, ou del partis a que &c. et eſtoiera in auter part deſtre performe, ou nemy. Vide tit. Apportionment 7.
Barre 135 An 4 H 7 6
B. Faits 37 An 14 H 8 28
Dier 117 An 1 & 2 P. et M. 75
69 An 5 E 6 p.36
334 An 16 Eliz. p.32
Double plea 34 An 7 H 6 7
Folio 162 et 163 Park. tit. Conditions
Det 42 An 20 H 6 23
B. Conditions 47 An 21 E 3 29.
117 An 35 Aſſ. 11
70 An 15 H 7 2
155 An 14 E 4 3
Coke lib. 4 An 30 Eliz. 52
4 An 45 Eliz. 120
5 An 37 Eliz. 22
5 An 31 Eliz. 56
Remitter 17 An 35 Aſſ. 11

92 Ou home pleadra condition ſauns monſtre fait de ceo; ſoit il de chattell, ou de franktenement, ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſtrans de Faits, 90 et verdict 50.

93 Ou conditiō ſur obligatiō, ſur graunt, feoffement, ou &c. ſerra diſcharge per mort &c. ou per aſcun auter act de Dieu, ou nemy. Vide ſupra 87.
Barre 60 An 31 H 6
133 An 4 H 7 4
82 An 2 E 4 2
Aſſiſe 102 An 21 E 3 11
102 An 22 Aſſ. 18
Action ſur caſe 44 An 16 H 6
Utlagary 32 An 1 E 4 2
Mainpriſe 32 An 1 H 7 2
B. Cōditions 155 An 14 E 4 3

24 et 243 An 10 H 7 13 et 18
69 An 14 H 7 31 et 32
69 An 15 H 7 1
79 An 15 H 7 2 et 13
B. Condition 40 An 12 H 4 5
77 An 39 E 3 36
92 An 38 H 6 2 et 3
104 An 17 Aſſ. 20
105 An 18 Aſſ. 18
6 & 7 An 27 H 8 6 et 16
136 An 9 H 7 17
Ent. Congeable 2 An 19 H 6 77 et 78
33 An 44 E 3 8
39 An 19 E 3
Couenant 16 An 40 E 3 5 et 6
Remitter 9 An 41 E 3 17 et 18
Det 143 An 27 E 3 84
Folio 83 Little. lib. 3 ca. 5
Dier 65 An 3 E 6 p.8
300 An 13 Eliz. p.39
262 An 9 Eliz. p.30
336 An 14 Eliz. p. 34
311 An 14 Eliz. p. 84
Dier 329 An 16 Eliz. p. 13
372 An 22 Eliz. p.9
33 An 29 H 8 p.10
17 An 28 H 8 p.99
187 An 3 Eliz. p. 5
Plowden 456 An 15 Elizabeth
B. Couenant 50 An 10 H 7 18
12 An 48 E 3 2
Coke lib. 2 An 43 Eliz. 79 et 80
8 An 7 Iac. 90
5 An 37 Eliz. 22
2 An 43 Eliz. 59 et 60
An 8 H 4 14 Park
An 20 H 7 3 Parley

94 Ou couenants, condition ſur obligation: ſur graūt, feoffmēt, leaſe, ou &c. ſerra diſcharge p act de ley: ou nēy. Vide ſup. 29 & 30.
Eſtatutes An 7 H 4 ca. 17
An 38 E 3 ca. 4
An 23 E 3 ca. 4
Eſtatutes An 23 H 6 ca. 10
An 13 Eliz. ca. 8
An 13 Eliz. ca. 8 et 17
Barre 60 An 31 H 6
82 An 2 E 4 2
Det 164 An 34 E 1
49 An 22 H 6 46
39 An 20 H 6 20
42 An 20 H 6 23
75 An 4 E 4 21
Utlagary 32 An 1 E 4 2
33 An 2 E 4 1
Protection 25 An 11 H 4 57
Dier 372 An 23 Eliz. p. 11
Folio 81 Little. lib. 3 ca. 5
164 & 162 Park. tit. conditions

Ent. Congea. 17 An 5 E4 4
B. Conditions 47 An 21 E3 29
241 An 10 H7 13
243 An 10 H7 18
182 An 22 E4 25
194 An 12 H8 3 et 5
231 An 11 H4 57
245 An 11 H7 22
Plowden 456 An 15 Elizabeth
Double plée. 70 An 38 E3 16 & 23
2 An 39 Eliz.52
Coke libro —— 2 An 43 Eliz.71 et 79
An 8 H7 8 Keble
—— An 27 H8 27

95 Ou condition ſur obligation, graunt, feoffment, leaſe, ou &c. ſerra diſcharge per act des parties, &c & ꝑ q̄l act, ou: & ꝑ q̄l nemy. Vide ſupra. 83. 84 et 96 & Ignorance. 25.

Barre 60 An 31 H6
133 An 4 H7 3 & 4
135 An 4 H7 6
162 An 35 H6
189 An 12 H4 23
209 An 45 E3 4
Det 42 An 20 H6 23
164 An 34 E1
88 An 9 E4 23
47 An 22 H6 39
Replication 33 An 10 E4 16
Double plée. 34 An 7 H6 7
Keilway 60 An 20 H7 60
Pardon 4 An 1 H7 10
Iſſue 67 An 19 H6 54
Ent. congé. 2 An 19 H6 69 & 78
15 An 2 E4 2
57 An 13 H4
46 An 31 H8 p.6
56 An 35 H8 p.20 & 22
Dier —— 117 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p.75
69 An 5 E6 p. 36
127 An 2 & 3 P. & M. p.53
157 An 4 & 5 P. & M. p.28
311 An 14 Eliz.p.84
Dier —— 334 An 16 Eliz.p.32
348 An 18 Eliz.p.13
An 20 E4 19
An 20 H7 4
—— An 8 H4 8
An 11 H7 21
An 11 H7 28
B. Couenant 31 An 18 E4 9
B. Conditions 76 An 39 E3 5
167 An 20 E4 12 et 13
193 An 33 H8
167 An 22 E4 18
203 An 35 H8
148 & 162 Park. tit. Conditions
Folio — 81 et 77 Little. lib: 3 ca. 5

B. Defeaſance 18 An 35 H8
413 An 14 Elizabeth
Plowden —— 522 An 20 Elizabeth
489 An 18 Elizabeth
1 An 23 Eliz.57
Coke lib. —— 2 An 43 Eliz.71 et 73
2 An 43 Eliz. 77 & 78
4 An 30 Eliz.52 & 53
Coke libro —— 1 An 40 Eliz.174
8 An 7 Iac.91 & 92
Coke libro —— 2 An 41 Eliz.59
2 An 39 Eliz.52

96 Ou, et per quel act condition ſerra extinguiſh, ou miſſe in ſuſpence pro tempore, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Apportionmēt 7. Ent. congeable 94. Confirmation 23. et ſupra 91. 93. 94 et 95.

1 An 23 Eliz.97
Coke libro — 1 An 35 Eliz.147
1 An 42 Eliz.174
2 An 39 Eliz.52
Coke lib. —— 2 An 41 Eliz.59 & 60
2 An 43 Eliz 73 vſ. 79
3 An 38 Eliz.64
Coke libro —— 4 An 30 Eliz.52 & 53
4 An 45 Eliz.120
5 An 31 Eliz.55

97 Le forme del pleader de conditions ſur obligations, ou, &c. et le diuerſity perenter pleader in le negatiue, et in le affirmatiue, et quel ſerra bone pleader in tiels caſes. Vide titulo Pleadings 24. Double plée 18 et Monſt. de faits 66.

98 A performer couenants conteinus deins Endenturs, et coment, & quel act ſerra performance: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 97.

B. Mon. de fa. 146 An 6 H7 12
146 An 6 H7 12
Det 52 An 22 H6 57
Barre 89 An 6 E4 1
4 An 41 Eliz.80
5 An 38 Eliz.20
Coke libro —— 5 An 38 Eliz.22
7 An 40 Eliz.20
An 13 H7 18 et 19
An 16 H7 11
—— An 21 H7 28
An 12 H8 5 et 6
An 14 H8 25
An 14 H8 26
—— An 43 E3 32
An 11 H7 6
B. Conditions 1 An 26 H8 1 et 2
2 An 26 H8 5
4 & 8 An 27 H8 1 et 27
9 An 27 H8 27 et 29
B. Wiſne 19 An 44 E3 42

99 Coment conditions in le diſiunctiue,

ſerra performe, et que auera le election del diſiunctiue. Vide tit. Annuity 5 Plaint 33 Demaund 43 et ſupra 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 89 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| B.Det | 160 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| Plowden | 288 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| B.Annuity | 33 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Dier | 168 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 32 |
| | 372 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| | 80 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 53 & 54 |
| B.Conditions | 47 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| | 66 | An | 14 | H8 | 15 |
| | 95 | An | 38 | H6 | 26 |
| | 161 | An | 18 | E4 | 15 & 17 |
| Keilway | 53 | An | 19 | H7 | 53 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 22 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 112 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 10 Vaua. |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 10 Brian |

100 Contract ſur condition, &c. Vide titulo Contract 6 et Done 24.

101 Ou, et a que fait poit eſtre deliuer ſur condition. Et a quel nemy. Vide titulo Faits 14 et Enterpleader per totum.

102 Ou fait deliuer ſur condition a deliuer ouſter, &c. ſerra bone per le primeir liuery ſans lauter: ou nemy. Et ou il poit diſagrée a ceo, et countermaunder ceo, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Faits 13.

103 Coment condition ſur obligation a coiler rents, ou &c. et de render accompt et a pairs recepta, & recipienda, &c. ſerra performe, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Conditions | 92 | An | 38 | H6 | 2 |
| B.Expoſition | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 22 |
| Plowden | 160 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |

104 Ou lheire que entre pur condition enfreint, ou a que condition diſcend ſerra in gard: .ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 64.

105 Coment, et quand condition de mainpriſe ſerra performe. Et ou, coment et quand mainpernors ſerront diſcharge, & per quel act. Vide titulo Mainpriſe 52 et ſupra 69.

106 Coment condition que le donée in taile nalienа, ou ſera aſcun act, directe vel indirecte, arte vel ingenio, quominus le terre reuertera doit al donor, puis leſtate taile finye et determine, ſerra performe, et quel act ſerra breach &c. q̃l nemy. Vide ſupra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 342 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 56 & 57 |
| Aſſiſe | 348 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |

107 Ou verdict que troue condition que neſt plead, ne donſe in Euidence ſerra bone &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdict 50.

108 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur poſſeſſ. le Roy, per reaſon de condition enfrent, ſans petition, trauers, ou, &c. Vide titulo Ent. congeable 84.

109 Coment condition ſur obligation, que le obligée auera licence de I.S. de carier 20 carues de boys extra boſcum ſuum ſerra performe, et quel act ſerra breach:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Conditions | 163 | An | 18 | E4 | 18 |
| | 157 | An | 17 | E4 | 2 |
| B.Pleadings | 105 | An | 16 | E4 | 9 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 83 |

110 Coment condition ſur obligation, grant, feoffement ou, &c. tanque il purchaſe, ou recouer terres, rẽts, ou, &c. al annuel valew de xx l. &c. ſerra performe, et quel act ſerra performance: q̃l nemy. Vide ſupra 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 15 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 79 & 80 |
| Folio | 159 | Park. tit. condic. | | | |
| Double plée | 70 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 52 |

111 Coment conditions deſtre performe infra, citra, vel ante feſtum, &c. ſerr̃ performe, et coment le temps ſerra account, &c. Vide tit. Computation 10.

112 Coment, et ou condition ſur obligation que ſi contingat, I.M. a morier deuant tiel feaſt ſans iſſue male de ſa corps per ſon baron engendre tunc viuenti, ſerr̃ performe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 14 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 72 |

113 Coment condition ſur leaſe ou, &c. que ſi le leaſſor ou aſcun de ſes fréers la eſteant &c. voille inhabite &c. que adonq̃ le leaſſée et ſes aſſignées ſur garniſhment dun anne remouer et relinquiſher le poſſ. &c. ſerra performe, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Conditions | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 14 & 15 |
| B.Expoſition | 5 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |

114 Coment condition ſur leaſe ou, &c. ſi le leaſſee inhabitaret & reſidens eſſet &c. durante termino predicto &c, ſerra performe, et quel act ſerra dit performance &c. q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Expoſ. 130.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 23 | An | 4 | E6 |
| | 30 & 34 | An | 4 | E6 |

115 Ou iudgement ſerra conditionel. Vide tit. Iudgement 6.

116 Queux ſont conditions in ley: coment ils ſerront performes, et q̃l act ſerra breach de tiels conditions. Vide infra 117.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 87 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 237 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| B.Conditions | 168 | An | 22 | E4 | 28 |
| Fol. | 91 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 104 | Park. tit. deuiſe | | | |

Folio

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 168 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |
| | 205 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. | | | |
| Plow. | 242 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 380 | An | 12 | Elizabeth | |
| | 523 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Ent. Cong. | 45 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 46 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 30 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Forfeiture | 49 | An | [illegible] | E4 | 4 |
| Office | 2 | Libro intra. | 75 | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 121 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 116 |
| | 7 | An | 1 | Jac. | 34 |
| | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 44 et 45 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 27 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 13 |

117 Ou entre ſerra congeable, ou auter choſe determine, pur cauſe de condition in ley enfreint, & coment, & a quel temps entre in tiels caſes auera relation, &c. Vide ſupra. 116.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre Cong. | 45 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B. Conditions | 168 | An | 22 | E4 | 28 |
| Folio | 168 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |
| | 205 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| Plow. | 381 | An | 12 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 113 | Temps incert. | 113 | | |
| | 132 | Temps incert. | 132 | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 44 & 45 |

118 Ou adminiſtration des biens le mort inteſtate, poit eſtre comit conditionalment. Vide tit. Adminiſtrat. 8.

119 Coment, condition ſur couenant, ou obligation que il ne mittera debate, ne diſturbance, &c. ſerra enfreint, & quel act ſerr enfreinder de ceo, quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 221 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| B. Pleadings | 105 | An | 16 | E4 | 9 |
| B. Conditions | 157 | An | 17 | E4 | 2 |
| | 161 | An | 18 | E4 | 15 et 17 |
| | 163 | An | 18 | E4 | 20 |
| | 130 | An | 4 | H7 | 13 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 51 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 90 & 91 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 19 |

120 Deuiſe ſur condition et queux parolx fera condition in volunts, &c. Vide tit. Deuiſe. 33.

121 Bailement de deniers ſur condition, & ou accompt giſt ſur tiel bailement, et pur que, &c. Vide tit. Accompt. 7 et 14.

122 Bailement de chatels ſur condition, & ou detinew giſt ſur tiel bailement, et pur que, &c. Vide tit. Detinue. 26 & 33.

123 Bailement de ſcripts, ou charters ſur condition, &c. et ou detinew giſt ſur tiel bailement, et pur que. Vide titulo Enterpleader per totum et Detinew. 12 et alibi la.

124 Coment condition deſtre performe ſur garniſhment, & ceo ſerra perimpliſh, & que ſerra ſufficient Garniſhment.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plea. | 62 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| Eſtoppell | 98 | An | 11 | H4 | 18 |
| B. Relation | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 126 |
| B. Conditions | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 14 |
| Dier | 218 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 3 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 16 |
| Bargaine, &c. | 1 | Libro intra. | 133 | | |
| Endenture | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | 162 | | |
| Obligation | 17 | An | 17 | H6 | |

125 Ou entre ſerra congeable non obſtant diſcent, per reaſon de condition enfreint; ou nemy: Vide titulo Entre Congeable. 27.

126 Ou fine poit eſtre leauy, & ſer reſceiue ſur condition: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines de terres. 34.

127 Ou count ſimple ſur faiſe, ſans parler del condition, lou le fait eſt conditionel ſerra bone. ou nemy. Vide tit. Count. 24.

128 A quel temps act fait ſur condition auera relation. Vide tit. Relation. 60 et ſupra. 5 et 60.

129 Condition indorce ſur obligation, et ou ceo ſerra accompt percel del fait, et a quel intent. Vide tit. Obligation. 25.

130 Ou gar dattourney ſerra reſceiue conditionalment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garranty datourney. 31.

131 Ou & coment parolx incertaine in cõditions, & proads in vn temps auera relation al auter temps, &c: ou nemy. Vide titul Expoſition. 132 et Relation. 60 et ſupra. 72 103 et 112.

132 Condition de reuoker vſes et quel reuocation ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Reuocation. 1. 2 et 3.

133 Condition a faire prouſe, &c. et coment ceo ſerra performe, et quel prouſe ſerr ſufficient: quel nemy. Vide tit. Teſtimoignes. 14 et 16 et ſupra. 49.

### Confedaracy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy.

## Confeſſions.

1 OU Briefe abatera per confeſſion del plaintife, ou demaundant, &c. Vide titulo Briefe. 65.

2 Ou briefe abatera per confeſſion del tenant, deſtre villein al vn auter home, &c. Vide tit. Briefe. 13. 60 et Villenage. 1.

3 Ou aſſiſe ſerra agard denquire del ſeiſin, et diſſeiſin, ment obſtant vn ouſter

conus &c. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 7.

4 Ou home ſerra adiudge diſſeiſor, ſans confeſſe ceo, ou ſans enquire de ceo per pleader del record, et faile de ceo, &c. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 8.

5 Ou Bailiefe in Aſſiſe, ou in auter actiō, ne poit confeſſe la actiō ne ſerra reſceiue a ceo faire. Vide tit. Bailiefe 7.

6 Ou Baron et feme ſerra reſceiue, et admit a conuſter action, &c. Vide tit. Baron et feme 24.

7 Ou Baron et feme ſerront adiudge diſſeiſors per confeſſe dun ouſter, ou, &c. Vide titulo Baron et feme 27.

8 Ou in per que ſeruitia, ou, &c. le tenant ne ſerra chaſe dattourne, ſans ſauer et conuſter le garrant et acquittal, &c. Vide titulo Attournement 15.

9 Ou defendant ne poit confeſſe, ne render laction le plaintife, ou contra. Vide infra 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | 22 |
| Enterplead. | 14 | An | 18 | E 3 | 22 |
| Attourney | 86 | An | 9 | E 3 | 6 |
| Attaint | 49 | An | 6 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 49 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Enterpleader | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 216 |
| Confeſſion | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 122 |
| Confeſſion | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 161 |

10 Ou eſtoppel ſerra, adire contrary a ceo, que eſt imply, ou intend in le record: ou per confeſſiō, ou nient dedire &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 26 et 36:

11 Ou enterpleader ne giſt in briefe de detinew, ſi le defendant confeſſe laction le pl' Vide tit. Enterpleader 11. Garniſhment 25 et ſupra 9.

12 Ou Enfant poit conuſter, ou render laction port vers luy: ou conuſter ſon action demeaſne deſtre faulſe, ou nient dedire le plea lauter party, et a ceo ſerra reſceiue et admit per la Court: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enfant | 1 | An | 9 | E 4 | 34 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 14 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Iudgement | 179 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. Couerture | 8 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 14 | An | 48 | E 3 | 33 |
| Per que ſeruitia | 8 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 26 | E 3 | 62 |
| | 9 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| B. Confeſſion | 8 | An | 48 | E 3 | 33 |
| Age | 80 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 34 | An | 43 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 121 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| | 58 | An | 30 | E 3 | 17 |
| Age | 58 | An | 43 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | E 3 | 58 |
| | 96 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Detinue | 41 | An | 41 | E 3 | 30 |
| Voucher | 3 | An | 18 | E 3 | 6. |
| | 12 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H 4 | 23 |
| Qd eĩ deforcet | 8 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| View | 168 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| Formedon | 44 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Damages | 133 | An | 29 | E 3 | 49 |
| Garranty | 60 | An | 6 | E 3 | 36 |
| Keilway | 122 | Temps incert. | | | 122 |
| Aſſiſe | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 367 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 56 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 289 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| ———— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 6 Conteſt |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 20 Vrſw. |

13 Ou confeſſion lun executor &c. preiudicera ſon compagnion: ou confeſſion lun q̄ neſt execut. liera lexecut. in droit. Vide tit. Executors 66.

14 Ou ſucceſſor dun Parſon, Vicar, ou tiels, ſēblables, faulſifier recouery ewe vers lour predeceſſ. per reddition, confeſſion, ou, &c. Vide tit. Faulſifier de recouery 33.

15 Ou ſucceſſ. dun Abbe, Prior, ou, &c. faulſifier recouery ewe vers ſon predeceſſ. per confeſſion, ou auterment &c. Vide titulo Abbe 4 et Faulſifier de recouery 25.

16 Ou recouery ſerra faulſifie per cauſe de couine, in confeſſion del action, ou, &c. Vide titulo Colluſion 32.

17 Ou home confeſſe recouery ewe vers luy, et auoidra ceo per plée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulſifier de recouery 31 et Reſtore al primer action per totum.

18 Ou in aſſ. de mortaunceſtor, per trauers dun des points del briefe, ou per auter barre, le remanet ſerra tenus, nient dedit, ou confeſſe, &c. Vide tit. Mortaunceſtor 27.

19 Ou ſi in proteſtation le def. confeſſ. laction le plaintife, la proteſtation ſeruera de riens: et la confeſſion ſerra priſe. Vide tit. Proteſtation 15.

20 Ou ſi home priſt choſe per proteſtacion, et apres in pleader confeſſe ceo inplicatiue, in point de iudgement, la proteſtation ſerra void, &c. Vide titulo Proteſtation 16.

21 Ou plaintife auera iudgemēt a recouer ſur default redditiō, confeſſiō, nient dedire, ou rien dit. Vide titulo Condemnation 2:3 & 4 et Default per totū. et Garniſhment 25. 26. et 29.

22 Ou le plaintife nauera iudgement coment que la party voile confeſſe laction, ou render &c. Vide tit. Iudgemēt 89 et infra 48.

23 Ou plaintiffe auera iudgemēt a recouer ſur confeſſion del def. in point de pleader nient obſtant que le verdit troue iſſue encounter luy. &c. Vide tit. Iudgement 126 et 127 et 114.

24 Qu, et quel choſe ſerra dit confeſſe per demurrer: quel nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer 3:

25 Ou home auera brief derror, ou attaint, encounter ſon confeſſion demeſne: ou nemy. Vide tit. Error 53 et Attaint 8:

26 Ou, et quand iudgement ſerra done pur parcel, in precipe quod reddat, vers y ou ij ſur confeſſion, ou default de lun: ou nemy Vide tit. Iudgements. 75. vſq. 87 & View. 45 & Damages. 48 & Grād. ca. 35. 9 & Iuidgmt. 89

27 Ou view ſerra grauntа lun tenaunt nient obſtant defaulr, confeſſion, ou auter act fait per lauter: ou nemy. Vide titulo View. 45.

28 Ou def. ſerra amercie ſur ſon plée, troue faulr per verdict, ou confeſſion, ou &c. Vide tit. Amercement. 23.

29 Ou fine ſerra fait pur denier fait, record ou pur auter faulr plée, et apres confeſſe ceo deſtre faulr, &c. Vide tit. Fine al Roy. 30

30 Ou fine, ſerra fait al Roy in treſpas per confeſſe le treſpas, ou ſur plée le def. troue faulr: ou nemy. Vide titulo Fine al Roy. 4 et 30.

31 Ou pl' ou demaundant conuſtre que grée eſt fait a luy del choſe in demaunde, & uncore il nad iour in Court. Vide titulo Ioure. 60 et 61.

32 Ou lattourney le plaint. poit conuſtre ſatiſfaction & grée fait al plaint: ou nemy, &c. Vide tit. Attourney. 46.

33 Ou utlagary que eſt reuerſe vers lun def. per confeſſion, nient dedire, ou &c. ſerra reuerſe vers touts que fueront utlage per ceſt original: ou nemy. Vide titulo Utlagare. 12.

34 Ou, & quand charter de pardon ſerra allow ſans ſcire facias agard vers ceſtui a que ſuit, &c. & ou il poit veneir eins ſans proces, & conuſtre, &c. Vide tit. Charter. 39 et Utlagary. 35 et 44.

35 Ou plaintiffe in action perſonall, ne ſerra reſceiue a conuſtre plée del def. que va in auentiſſemēt dun utlagary, come miſnoſmer, del &c. Vide tit. Utlagary. 24. 35 et 44 et Ioure. 56.

36 Ou confeſſion del title dun auter al terre, et render in pays ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Surrender. 6.

38 Quel iudgement ſerra done vers executors ſur conuſaunce, et confeſſion del action le plaint. Vide titulo Executors. 70. vſque. 74.

39 Ou eſtoppell ne ſerra de choſe a que il ne puiſſoit auer trauers, ne reſpons, inſtant que tiel choſe, ne ſerra tenus nient dedit, ne confeſſe, &c. Vide tit. Eſtoppell. 5.

40 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per confeſſe, & affirme le iuriſdictiō del court: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel. 49 et Iuriſdiction. 32 vſq. 34.

41 Ou choſe confeſſe per recitall in endentures, ou &c. ſerra eſtoppell, &c. Vide tit. Eſtoppell. 51.

42 Ou eſtraunger al record, ſerra eſtop per confeſſion ceſtui, que fuit party al record: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppell. 26 & 33 et Faulr de recouery. 30.

43 Ou def. poit waiuer ſon plée in barre, ou ſon demurrer, & confeſſe, laction del plaint: ou nemy ſans aſſent le plaint. Vide ſupra. 9.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 76 | An 1 | Ma p.76 |
| | 182 | An 2 | Eliz.p.55 |
| | 204 | An 4 | Eliz.p.2 |
| | 229 | An 6 | Eliz.p.51 |
| | 265 | An 10 | Eliz.p.2 |
| Confeſſions | 1 | Libro intra | 161 |
| Gailour | 4 | Libro intra | 169 |
| Rauiſhment | 18 | Libro intra | 394 |
| Hunting | 9 | Libro intra. | 652 |
| Iudgemt | 5 vſq 8 | Libro intra. | 173 |
| Relinquiſh. | 3 | Libro intra. | 550 |
| Fine al Roy | 21 | An 33 H6 | 54 |

44 Ou feme confeſſera, et auoidra recouery euer vers ſa baron, pur auer ſa dower, et queux plées el auera a faulſifier tiel recouery. Vide tit. Dower. 47.

45 Ou home confeſſera fine leuy per luy meſme, ou ſon aunceſtour & ceo auoidra, &c. Vide tit. Fines. 70 et Auerrements. 15 vſq 22 et Confeſſe et Auoid. 1 vſq 5.

46 Ou home ferra ſon purgation in caſe de felony, encounter ſon confeſſion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cleargy. 25.

47 Ou home nauera priuiledge de Sanctuary, ſans confeſſion, &c: & quel confeſſion ſerr bone, et ſufficient. Vide tit. Sanctuary. 5

48 Ou returne dauers ne ſerra agard, coment que le plaintiffe confeſſe lauowry. Vide tit. Returne dauers. 3 et 8 et alibi la et ſupra. 22.

49 Ou confeſſion de villenage ſerr home ou feme villeine, coment q il ſoit troue franke apres, &c. Vide tit. Villenage. 1 & ſupra. 2.

50 Ou confeſſion de villenage par attourney ſerr bone, &c. Vide titulo. Villenage. 3.

51 Ou in det pur parcel, &c. confeſſion deſtre ſatiſfie del remenent, maintainera la briefe et la count: ou nemy. Vide titulo Det. 21.

52 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per enditement et confeſſion

et confeſſion et fine faire que le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 36.

53 Ou verdict que troue choſe contra a ceo que eſt confeſſe, et entrus per les parties, ſerra void. Vide tit. Verdict 52 et Villenage 1.

54 Ou home ſerra conuict per ſon examination, et confeſſion demeſne, ſans pluis auter trial. Vide tit. Examination 19.

55 Ou home poit confeſſe la fait, a aſcun entent, et a auter enſuent ceo dedire: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 20.

56 Ou ſur briefe denquire del waſt, lenqueſt nenquire del waſt, mes ceo ſerra priſe come confeſſe per ſon plée, ou, &c. ou contra. Vide titulo Waſt 82.

57 Ou le Roy ne ſerra eſtoppe, per confeſſion del party. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 53 et Idempt. nominis 12.

## Confeſſe, & Auoid.

1 OU home poit confeſſe, et auoid fine leauy per luy meſme, et coment, et quel plée il auera: quel nemy. Vide tit. Auerement 19.

2 Ou heire poit confeſſe, et auoid fine leauy per ſon aunceſtor, & quel plée il auera: quel nemy. Vide tit. Auerements 15.

3 Ou recouery ſerra confeſſe et auoide, & per conſequens fauſifie, & per queux perſons, et per queux plées: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide tit. Fauſifier de recouery per totum, et Dower 47.

4 Ou, et coment fine leuey per Eſtraunger in ſon noſme, et de mes terres poit eſtre confeſſe, et auoid. Vide tit. Diſceit 20 et Auerement 18.

5 Ou Fait Endent poit eſtre confeſſe, et auoid per le party meſme, ou, &c. et per queux plées. et per queux nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 44 et 45.

6 Ou fait inrole ſerra confeſſe et auoid, et per queux plées, et per queux perſons: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide tit. Enrolements 1, 2 et 3.

7 Ou home ne ſerra reſceiue de confeſſe, et auoid, &c. Vide tit. Eſtoppel in toto.

8 Ou, et quel pleader ſerra bone, per confeſſe, et auoid le plée del auter party, ſans trauerſe, et que ſerra confeſſion, et auoidance: quel nemy. Vide titulo Trauerſe et trauerſable 86 et per totum.

9 Ou vtlagary poit eſtre confeſſe, et auoid, et per queux plées. Vide tit. Vtlagary in toto.

10 Ou, et coment briefe poit eſtre maintaine encounter iointenancy, per confeſſe, et auoid ceo, et que ſerra dit confeſſion, et auoidance de iointenancy. Vide titulo Maintenance de briefe 7 & 8 et alibi 12.

11 Ou title le Roy poit eſtre confeſſe et auoid, per monſt. de droit: ou nemy. Vide titulo Liuery 38 et Entre congeable 84.

## Confirmations.

1 OU fait, per parols dedi & conceſſi, ou per auters parols ſans le parol confirmaui, fait a ceſtui que ad le poſſ. del terre, ou, &c. ſerra vn confirmation.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 355 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 419 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Confirmation | 23 | An | 7 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H 6 | 44 |
| Ancient demeſ. | 42 | An | 49 | E 3 | 7 |
| Grants | 43 | An | 1 | H 5 | |
| | 43 | An | 14 | H 4 | 37 |
| B. Confirmat. | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 18 | An | 10 | E 4 | 3 |
| Eſtoppel | 84 | An | 9 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H 7 | 15 |
| Feoff. & eſ. | 11 | An | 22 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| Folio 121 et | 143 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 9 | | | |
| Dier | 106 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 21 |
| | 178 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 37 |
| | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| Dier | 234 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 18 |
| | 272 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 34 |
| Voucher | 149 | An | 7 | E 3 | 9 |
| Plowden | 153 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Auowry | 53 | An | 11 | H 4 | 17 |
| Remitter | 9 | An | 41 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 20 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 21 & 24 |
| | 5 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 15 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 20 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 5 |

2 Ou ſeignory ſerra change per confirmation fait al tenant, et per ceo ſeueral tenures fait vn ioint tenure, ou vn ioint tenure fait ſeueral tenures: ou nemy. Vide tit. Tenure 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirmation | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | E 4 | 25 |

3 Ou Seignior per confirmation ne poit reſerue nouel rent, ou tenure, ne pluis que lancient rent, ou ſeruices: mes poit abridge lancient ſeruices, rents, et tenure per ſon confirmation. Vide tit. Tenure 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirmac. | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | E 4 | 24 |
| Auowry | 141 | An | 28 | E 3 | 92 |
| | 238 | An | 10 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 100 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 243 | An | 16 | H 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 43 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| Aſſiſe | 240 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Dier | 230 | An | 6 | Eliz.p.57 | |
| Folio | 122 | Little.lib.3 ca 9 | | | |
| | 123 | Little.lib.3 ca.9 | | | |
| | 120 | Park. tit. Reſeruã | | | |
| Aunc.demeſne | 30 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| Scire facias | 52 | An | 21 | E4 | 62 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| B.Reſeruat. | 36 | An | 21 | E4 | 62 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 10 | Iac. | 142 |

4 Du confirmation fait al vn perſon, et al vn eſtate enuers a touts, et a lour eſtates, et ou fait pur parcel del terre, ou pur part del temps enuers a tout le terre, et a tout le temps, &c. Vide titulo Releaſes. 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirm. | 4 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 9 |
| Dier | 230 | An | 6 | Eliz.p.57 | |
| | 52 | An | 34 | H8 | p.4 |
| | 338 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.43 | |
| Folio | 120 | Little.lib.3 ca.9 | | | |
| Conuſance | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 81 |

5 Du ſeignory dauncient demeſne, ſerra chaunge, et deuiendra franke fee per confirmation le ſeignior, &c. Vide titulo Auncient demeſne. 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auncient dem. | 30 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| | 42 | An | 49 | E3 | 7 et 8 |
| | 37 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Cauſe de rem. | 18 | An | 21 | E3 | 32 |
| Auowry | 59 | An | 49 | E3 | 7 et 8 |

6 Du confirmation fait Abbati, & monachis de, &c. ou, monachis, tantum, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe, & &c. 58.

7 Du confirmation le Roy fait al tenant del terre, ou al encumbent, ou &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Q impedit. 43 & infra. 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirm. | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 9 |
| | 16 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 84 | An | 9 | H7 | 2 |
| Q.Impedit | 115 | An | 7 | H4 | 37 |
| | 161 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 58 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| Dier | 292 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.70 | |
| B.Patents | 87 | An | 32 | H6 | 21 et 22 |
| Graunt | 25 | An | 11 | E4 | 1 |
| Conuſance | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| B.Confirm. | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 22 |
| B.Conuſance | 11 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 42 |

8 Du confirmation ſerra void, pur default de poſſeſſiõ, &c. et quel ſer ſufficiẽt poſſ. a faire cõfirmatiõ, bone, ou, & ql nemy: Vide tit. Releaſes. 6 et ſupra. 7 & infra. 9. 14 et 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 109 | An | 1 & 2 | P: & M. | p.37 |
| | 263 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.36 & 37 | |
| | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.20 | |
| Folio | 120 | Little.lib.3 ca.9 | | | |
| Confirm. | 20 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 9 |
| | 45 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 58 | An | 12 | H4 | 22 |
| B.Couerture | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 74 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Releaſe | 56 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 56 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Det | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 & 34 |
| Scire facias | 138 | An | 9 | E3 | 20 |
| Q.Impedit | 115 | An | 7 | H4 | 37 |
| | 129 | An | 41 | E3 | 5 |
| | 161 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 |
| Keilway | 142 | Temps | | E3 | 142 |
| | 143 | Temps | | E3 | 143 |
| ——— | | An | 19 | H6 | 62 Park. |

9 Du confirmation fait a ceſtui que nad riens in la terre, al temps de confirm ſerra bone de extincter rent, ſeruices, ou droit: ou nemy. Vide titulo Releaſſes 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirm. | 20 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| Graunt | 43 | An | 1 | H5 | |
| | 43 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| Folio | 107 | Little.lib.3 ca.8 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |

10 Du confirmation le tenaunt in taile enlargera leſtate del tenaunt del terre: ou nemy. Vide titulo Releaſes 12 & Diſcontinuance 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirm. | 6 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| Plowden | 556 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 137 | Littl.lib.3.cap.11 | | | |
| B.Entre conge. | 19 | An | 3 | H4 | 10 |
| Dier | 252 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.95 | |
| ——— ——— | | An | 13 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 7 |

11 Du per confirmation, ou releaſe del baron, le droit del feme, et ſa francktenement paſſera in fée, &c. Vide tit. Releaſſes 46 et Diſcontinuance 10.

12 Du le ſeignior perſon Confirm poit faire franckalmoigne, ou extinctera franckalmoine &c. Vide tit. Franckalmoigne. 1 & 2

13 Du confirmation fait p vn iointenant a ſon compagnion ne vault pur enlarger ſon eſtate: mes vncore neſt void a tout intents et a queux intents ceo ſerra bone, et coment ſerra conſtrue.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirm | 15 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Feoff.et faits | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 120 | Little.lib.3.ca.9 |
| Dier | 126 | An 1 et 2 P.& M.p.28 |
| Waſt | 93 | An 46 E 3 |
| Monſt de,&c. | 72 | An 20 E 3 |

14 Ou confirmation, fait per conuſour al tenaunt per le execution, eſt bone.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Confirm. | 14 | An 33 E 3 |
| B.Confirm. | 26 | An 8 Aſſ: 20 |
| B.Exting. | 30 | An 31 Aſſ: 13 |

15 Ou confirmation fait al tenant a volunt ſerra bone, & ou ſon eſtate ſerra in large per ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Releaſes.8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 269 | An 10 Eliz.p.20 |
| Folio | 108 | Little.lib.3 ca.8 |

16 Ou confirmation fait auaunt temps de memory ſerra bone, &c. Vide titulo Abbe. 58 & Faits.32 & Graunts le Roy.1.

17 Ou confirmation fait al baron et feme donera eſtate a luy que nad aſcu eſtate deuaunt, et enuerera a ambideux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Releaſes.4 et fines.49.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Confirm. | 11 | An 28 E 3 94 |
| | 7 | An 18 E 3 40 |
| | 17 | An 18 Aſſ. 3 et 10 |
| | 9 | An 17 E 3 68 |
| Colour | 44 | An 40 E 3 23 |
| Surrender | 9 | An 40 Aſſ. 16 |
| B.Confirm. | 26 | An 8 Aſſ: 20 |
| B.Reſeruation | 34 | An 50 Aſſ. 1 |
| Folio | 120 | Little.lib.3 ca.9 |
| | 29 | Libro Aſſ. abridger |
| Dier | 126 | An 1 et 2 P.& M.p.48 |
| Plowden | 160 | An 3 Ma 1 |
| B.Ent.Con. | 19 | An 3 H 4 10 |
| Aſſ'e | 146 | An 8 E 3 46 |
| Entre.cong. | 44 | An 8 Aſſ. 20 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An 31 Eliz.24 |
| | 9 | An 10 Jac.139 |
| Waſt | 109 | An 17 E 3 68 |
| Verdict | 41 | An 18 Aſſ. 3 |
| | | An 9 E 4 18 Danby |

18 Ou eſtates pur ans, vie, volunt, ou &c. ne ſeront enlarge per confirmation in default de parols deins le fait, & per queux parols tiels eſtates ſeront in large, &c. Vide titulo Releaſes.3 et 4 et ſupra. 17 et infra.19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Confirm. | 7 | An 18 E 3 40 |
| | 11 | An 28 E 3 94 |
| | 3 | An 33 H 6 22 |
| | 16 | An 24 E 3 |
| Dier | 145 | An 2 et 3 P.& M.p.65 |
| | 178 | An 2 Eliz.p.37 |
| | 269 | An 10 H 8 p.20 |
| Folio | 119 | Little.lib.3 ca.29 |
| | 120 | Little.lib.3 ca.9 |
| Eſtoppell | 127 | An 6 E 3 24 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 149 | An 7 E 3 9 |
| Q.Impedit | 161 | An 31 E 3 |
| B.Ent.conge. | 19 | An 3 H 4 10 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 35 Eliz.147 |
| | 9 | An 10 Jac.139 vſq.14 |

19 Ou per confirmation fait al perticuler tenant, &c. remainder poit eſtre lemitte al eſtraunger in fée, ou &c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 25 | An 4 E 6 |
| | 160 | An 3 Ma 1 |
| | 153 | An 3 Ma 1 |
| Folio | 130 | Little.lib.3 ca.9 |
| | 181 | Simboleography |
| | 94 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 20 |
| Dier | 126 | An 1 et 2 P.& M.p.48 |
| Feoff.& &c. | 76 | An 10 E 3 1 |

20 Ou eſtate pur vie, ou ans ſans impeachement de waſt, deuendra puniſhable de waſt per confirmation apres et econtra. Vide tit. Waſt.44 et 46.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conformat. | 12 | An 6 E 3 19 |
| B.Waſt | 71 | An 5 H 5 9 |
| Dier | 10 | An 28 H 8 p.37 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 7 Jac.76 |
| | 9 | An 10 Jac. 140 |
| | | An 3 H 4 44 |

21 Ou confirmation le Roy, ou vn comon perſon a ceſtui que non vſe, ou abuſe fraunchiſe, &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Confirm. | 16 | An 24 E 3 |
| Conuſance | 29 | An 44 E 3 17 |
| Q.Impedit | 161 | An 31 E 3 |
| Keilway | 142 | Temps E 3 142 |

22 Ou eſtate in fée ſer chaunge et abridge forſque pur vie, pur confirmation:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conform. | 12 | An 6 E 3 19 |
| Releaſe | 28 | An 45 E 3 |
| Diſcontinu. | 29 | An 12 E 4 11 |

23 Ou confirmation extinctera condition: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conditions.93 et 96

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Double plée. | 34 | An 7 H 6 7 |
| B.Confirm. | 32 | An 11 H 7 28 et 29 |
| Folio | 112 | Little.lib.3 ca.8 |
| B.Releaſes | 46 | An 9 H 7 25 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 10 Jac.140 & 142 |
| | 1 | An 35 Eliz.147 |

24 Ou confirmation fait p tenant in taile ſerra diſcontinuance pur cauſe de garranty &c. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance.6 vſque 9.

25 Ou confirmation fait per ſeignior paramont al tenant parauaile, extinct le meanalty: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſh.7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Confirm. | 21 | An 4 E 3 19 |
| Meſne | 41 | An 4 E 3 19 |
| B.Extinguiſh. | 38 | An 8 H 6 24 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 10 Jac.142 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 31 |

26 Ou confirmation inlargo eſtate in rent, &c. de quel ne fuit aſcun reuerſion al temps del confirmation, &c. Vide titulo Graunts.71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirmation | 13 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Aſſiſe | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Monſt.de faits | 170 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| B.Confirmat | 14 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 15 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 16 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H7 | 28 |
| B.Charge | 44 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Conuſance | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 61 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Faulſe de rec. | 24 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |
| B.Rents | 14 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| B.Graunts | 67 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Folio | 121 | Little.lib.3 ca.9 | | | |
| | 124 | Little.lib.3 ca.9 | | | |
| Plowden | 273 | An | 6 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 103 | Temps incert.103 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz.147 | |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz.15 | |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 7 Broke |

27 Ou confirmation, releaſe, ou feoffment fait per fits in vie ſon pier ſauns garranty ne luy barre de droit que a luy deuiendra apres : ou contra, ſi ſoit oueſque garraunty. Vide tit. Entre congé. 41 & 50.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confir. | 24 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| | 13 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 19 | An | 13 | E1 | Itin.No. |
| B.Confir. | 14 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 62 |
| B.Formedon | 50 | An | 21 | E4 | 81 |
| Garranty | 82 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| Waſt | 73 | An | 42 | E3 | 24 |
| B.Entre cong. | 47 | An | 39 | H6 | 43 |
| Folio | 105 | Little.lib.3 ca.8 | | | |
| | 17 | St.Germ.lib.1.ca.8 | | | |
| | | An | 8 | H5 | 7 Rolſ. |

28 Ou leaſe, graunt, feoffment, ou &c. fait per Abbe, Eueſque, ou &c. ſerra bone et liera lour ſucceſſ. per agreement, & conſentment le chapiter, ou couent: & que ſerra ſufficient agreement et confirmation: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Abbe.2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | Iac.ca.3 | |
| Abbe | 10 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Confirm. | 27 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Entre | 79 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Dier | 38 | An | 36 | H8 | p.7 |
| | 46 | An | 32 | H8 | p.9 |
| Dier | 80 | An | 7 | E6 | p.56 |
| | 107 | An | 1 et 2 | P.& M. | p.28 |
| Dier | 123 | An | 2 et 3 | P.et M. | p.37 |
| | 139 | An | 3 et 4 | P.& M. | p.35 |
| | 145 | An | 3 et 4 | P.& M. | p.65 |
| | 244 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.60 |
| | 282 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p.26 |
| Dier | 370 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.62 |
| | 171 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.8 |
| | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.33 |
| | 156 | An | 4 et 5 | P.& M. | p.26 |
| | 221 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.20 |
| B.Confirm. | 30 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 17 | An | 5 | E4 | 105 |
| | 21 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Briefe | 666 | An | 17 | E3 | 29 |
| Graunt | 104 | Temps | R2 | | |
| Plowden | 538 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 27 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz.39 et 42 | |
| | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz.23 et 24 | |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz.3 | |

29 Ou leaſe, graunt, ou &c. fait per Parſon, ou Prebend ſerra bone, et liera lour ſucceſſ. per confirmation, et agreement le patron, &c. et ql ſet ſufficient agreemēt, & confirmation: ql nemy. Vide tit. Abbe & Priour.2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 61 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 104 | Temps | R2 | | |
| Anuity | 17 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| B.Confir. | 21 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 30 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 42 | An | 21 | H7 | 1 |
| Det | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 34 |
| B.Charge | 58 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Dier | 52 | An | 34 | H8 | p.4 |
| | 61 | An | 38 | H8 | p.30 |
| | 105 | An | 1 et 2 | P.& M. | p.21 |
| | 39 | An | 29 | H8 | p.71 |
| | 133 | An | 3 et 4 | P.et M. | p.3 |
| Dier | 69 | An | 5 | E6 | p.30 |
| | 244 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.60 |
| | 72 | An | 6 | E6 | p.5 |
| | 222 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.18 |
| | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.40 |
| | 252 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.95 |
| Dier | 273 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.35 & 38 |
| | 338 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p.43 |
| | 356 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p.42 |
| Briefe | 666 | An | 17 | E3 | 29 |
| Folio | 144 | Little.lib.3 ca.11 | | | |
| | 121 | Little.lib.3 ca.9 | | | |
| B.Corporation | 27 | An | 11 | H4 | 84 |
| Plowden | 528 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| B.Graunt | 56 | An | 21 | H7 | 2 |
| Count | 5 | Libro intra. 450 | | | |
| Graunt | 3 | Libro intra. 40 | | | |
| Anuity | 1 | Libro intra: 104 | | | |
| B.Charge | 54 | An | 21 | H7 | 3 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz.153 | |
| | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz.23 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib 10 | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 81 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 34 |
| B. Leaſes | 33 | An | 5 | E 4 | 105 |
| | 64 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Faulx de recou | 24 | An | 4 | H 7 | 3 |

30 Ou leaſe, graunt, ou &c fait per deane neſt bone aliet ſon ſucceſſ. ſans confirmation de auters, & de queux.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 39 | An | 29 | H 8 | p.71 |
| | 273 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p.35 et 36 |
| Dier | 273 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p.37 & 38 |
| | 349 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p.18 |
| Briefe | 666 | An | 17 | E 3 | 29 |
| Plow. | 528 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | 538 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Deane, &c. | 18 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. Appropria | 4 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Coke lib | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 39 et 42 |
| | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 23 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 3 |

31 Ou graunt le Roy, ou de comon perſon que eſt voide, ſerra fait bone per confirmatiō per act de parleamt, ou per letters patents le Roy ou nemy. Vide ſupra 7 & 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | E 4 | ca.1 |
| Graunt | 15 | An | 38 | H 6 | 34 et 38 |
| | 25 | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 53 | An | 50 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 100 | An | 29 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 89 | An | 21 | E 4 | 57 & 58 |
| Plow: | 398 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 399 & 400 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Eſtoppell | 84 | An | 9 | H 7 | 2 |
| Conuſance | 29 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Auowry | 58 | An | 12 | E 4 | 23 |
| Coke lib: | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 51 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 68 |
| Dier | 263 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.36 & 37 |
| | 196 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.42 |
| | 245 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.67 |
| Dier | 276 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.53 |
| | 326 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.3 |
| | 292 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p.70 |
| Attachment | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 156 |
| Fraunchiſes | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 382 |
| Keil. | 189 | An | 8 | H 8 | 190 |
| | 142 | Temps | | E 3 | 142 & Fo. |
| | 143 | Temps | | E 3 | 143 & Fo. |
| | 145 | Temps | | E 3 | 145 & 146 |
| | 149 | Temps | | E 3 | 149 |
| | 152 | Temps | | E 3 | [illegible] |
| Keilway | 174 | An | 7 | H 8 | 174 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 67 |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 21 et 22 |
| | | An | 14 | H 7 | 8 |
| | | LS | 5 | E 4 | 40 |
| | | LS | 5 | E 4 | 31 et 32 |

32 Ou graunt de comon perſon que eſt voide ſerra fait bone per confirmation apres ou nemy. Vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 58 | An | 12 | H 4 | 23 |
| B. Couert & c. | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 2 |

33 Ou graunt le Roy ſerra bone, ſans cõfirmat dauters Royes apres cel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Exemption 3 & Grauts le Roy. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | E 4 | ca.1 |
| Graunt | 31 | An | 1 | R 3 | 4 |
| Aduowſon | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 101 |
| B. Confir. | 19 & 29 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| | 28 | An | 2 | H 7 | 6 |
| Deniſen | 1 | An | 9 | E 4 | 1 |
| Conuſance | 2.7 et 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 128 |
| Fraunchiſes | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 267 |
| Exemption | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 117 |
| Fraunchiſe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 382 |
| Offices | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 474 |
| Aſſiſe | 445 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| Conuſance | 57 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Conuſance | 64 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Departer | 15 | An | 39 | E 3 | 13 |
| Plowden | 149 | Temps | | E 3 | 149 |
| | 142 | Temps | | E 3 | 142 & Fo. |
| | 143 | Temps | | E 3 | 143 & Fo. |
| | 145 | Temps | | E 3 | 146 |
| Keil. | 188 | An | 8 | H 8 | 189 |
| | 190 | An | 8 | H 8 | 190 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 167 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 44 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 57 |

34 Ou le tenant, ou eſtrauger, al auowry eſtopper le ſeignior per fait de confirmation, a claimer auters rents, ou ſeruices, &c. Vide tit. Auowry. 22.

35 Ou contra formam feoffamenti, & le ne iniuſte veres giſt ſur fait de confirmation, &c. et pur que ceux actions giſont, pur queux nemy. Vide tit. Contra formã feoffamenti. & ne Iniuſte veres. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 243 | An | 16 | H 3 | |
| Folio | 163 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.g | | | |
| Auncient demeſ. | 30 | An | 30 | E 3 | 12 |

36 Ou ſur ioinder de deux, in feoffment, graunt, leaſe, ou &c. demurera, come graunt feoffment, leaſe, ou &c. a un del eux, et come confirmation lauter, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 540 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| | 5[illegible] | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 140 | An | 1 | Mariæ | |
| B. Feoffments | 18 | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 |
| Forfeiture | 19 | An | 43 | E 4 | 4 |
| Dier | 234 | An | 7 | Eliz | p.18 |
| | 332 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p.44 |
| | 324 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.35 |
| | 358 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p.48 |
| Folio | 33 | Park.tit. Faits | | | |
| | 45 | Park.tit. Feoff. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 132 | Park. tit. Reſerua: | | | |
| | 144 | Little lib. 3 ca. 9. | | | |
| Leaſe | 4 | Libro infra. | | | 135 |
| B. Leaſſes | 47 | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 13 |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 76 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 147 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 58 |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 35 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 14 & 15 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 14 |
| B. Joind. in act. | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 13 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 3 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 6 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 13 & 14 |

37 Contra formam ſcoffamenti giſt ſur fait de confirmation. Vide tit. Contra formam ſcoffamenti 3.

38 Confirmation ſur condition, et ſi lentre ſerra congeable ſur la condition enfriẽt, ou lentre ne fuit loial deuant. Vide tit. Circuiſty daction 13 Entre congeable 27 et Cõditions 28.

39 Ou cuſtome ſerra extinct per confirm̃ del ſigniour al tenant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 20 et ſupra 5.

40 Ou home ſerra fine al Roy, et ſerra impriſone, pur ouſter conus encounter ſon fait demeſne de confirmation &c. Vide tit. Fine al Roy 32 et 17.

41 De confirmations de fraunchiſes, et liberties per Parleament, et coment tiels confirm̃. auailera &c. Vide tit. Fraunchiſes 70 et ſupra 31 et Cuſtomes 73.

42 Ou briefs de meſne ſerra maintaine ſur confirmation. Vide titulo Meſne 8 et 21.

43 La forme del pleader de confirmation. Vide tit. Pleadings 27 et ſupra. 8.

44 Ou et queux ſtatutes ſont forſque Confirmations del common ley. Vide tit. Statutes 678.

45 Ou confirmation le diſſeiſée al grauntée de rent ou, &c. per diſſeiſor fera le rent bone, apres ſon réentre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 48 et ſupra 26.

## Conies. Vide tit. Warraine.

## Conſanguinity & Affinity.

1 OU chall. ſerra al Jurour, ou al Array p̃ cauſe de Conſanguinity al party meſme, ou al fits, file ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Chall. 2. et 52.

2 Ou chall. ſerra al Jurour, ou al Array pur cauſe daffinity, ou Alliance al party meſme, ou al fits, file ou auter coſin, &c, ou nemy. Vide titulo Challenge. 3.

3 Expoſition des parols, ſanguine, ſcemine proximo de ſanguine, &c. & coment ils ſerra expound in dones, graunts, ou &c. Vide tit. Expoſition. 48 et infra. 4.

4 Que ſerra perſon next a kinne, dauer adminiſtration des biens ceſtui que deuie inteſtate. Vide tit. Adminiſtration. 14.

5 Que ſerra dit prochein de ſancke dexſtier pur forſeter, ſur aſſent al rauiſher, deins le ſtatutes, de rape, quel nemy. Vide titulo Rape. 2.

6 Ou le prochein del ſanke, del part le pier auer le gard del corps denfant, & ou le prochein del part la meere. Vide titulo Gard. 25 et 38.

7 Ou le piere, ou mere auera briefe de treſpas, ou rauiſhment de gard de ſon fits, file, ou &c. et forme del briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard. 21.

8 Queux actions ſerra maintainable enter priuies de ſancke, & queux nemy. Vide tit. Nuper obijt. 6 et alibi la et Rationabile party. 1 et Mortaunceſt. 10.

9 Ou, et in queux actions battaile ne giſt pur cauſe de priuity de ſanke. Vide titulo Battaile. 3.

10 Ou, et in queux actions voucher ne giſt pur priuity de ſancke. Vide tit. Nuper obijt. 15 & Rationabile parte. 5.

11 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur diſcent, pur cauſe de priuity de ſanke. Vide titulo Entre congeable. 31.

12 Ou diſclaimer in ſancke ſerra in nuper obijt, et quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo. Vide tit. Nuper obijt. 8.

13 Ou eſtraunger que neſt priuy in ſancke poit entre, pur condition. Vide tit. Cndition. 4.

14 Ou rent ne poit eſtre reſerue al aſcun forſque ceux que ſont priuie in ſancke: et ou contra. Vide titulo Reſeruation. 17.

15 Que ſerra conſanguinity, a faire done in franckemariage: quel nemy. Vide tit. Franckemariage. 3.

16 Ou, et que ſerra conſanguinity ſufficient a raiſer vſes de terres: quel nemy. Vide titulo Vſes: 2.

17 Que ſerra conſanguinity ſufficient a faire deuiſe bone per eſtatutes dan. 32. H 8 et 34 H 8 quel nemy. Vide titulo Deuiſe. 20.

18 Ou maintenance poit eſtre iuſtifie pur cauſe de alliance, affinity, ou, conſanguinity: ou nemy. Vide titulo Maintenance. 11 et 12.

## Conſcience. Vide tit. Subpena & Chauncery.

## Conſent. Vide tit. Aſſent.

## Conſiderations.

1 QUe ſerra bone, e ſufficient conſideration a faire aſſumpſit, ſur que action ſur le caſe poit giſer, et eſtre maintainé: quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 51.

2 Queux ſeront bone et ſufficient conſiderations a raiſer uſes in terres, queux nemy. Vide tit. Uſes. 2.

3 Ou, et queux ſeront bone et valuable conſiderations a chaunger les uſes: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Uſes.

4 Ou et queux ſeront valuables, e bone conſiderations de preventer fraud in doners des biens, et ou et queux nemy. Vide titulo Colluſion. 3.

## Conſimili Caſu. Vide tit. Entre. 57.

## Conſolidation. Vide tit. Vnion.

## Conſpiracy.

1 LE forme del briefe de conſpiracy ou de procurement, ou de confederacy, et quel matter eſt bone, et ſufficient dabater cel briefe, quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe. 49 et 71 et infra. 2. 3 et 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 78 | An | 19 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 117 | An | 33 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 126 | An | 35 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 159 | An | 6 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 173 | An | 9 | E 4 | 23 |
| | 174 | An | 9 | E 4 | 23 |
| | 888 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| | 926 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| B. Treſpas | 415 | An | 31 | H 6 | 15 |
| Forger de ect | 18 | An | 11 | H 6 | 2 |
| Count | 2 vſq 6. | Libro intra. | | | 125 |
| Verdict | 18 | An | 11 | H 4 | 2 |
| Conſpiracy | 1 | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 10 | An | 42 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 17 | An | 46 | E 3 | 20 |
| Conſpiracy | 10 | An | 44 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 3 | An | 22 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 8 | An | 38 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 18 | An | 47 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 10 | An | 44 | E 3 | 14 |
| B. Conſpiracy | 5 | An | 42 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 47 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E 4 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 174 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 12 | | | |
| | 116 | Fitzh. nat. bre. i. et m | | | |
| | [illegible] | Thelo. lib. 10 ca. 15 | | | |
| Judgement | 190 | An | 24 | E 3 | 34 |
| Diſceit | 1 | An | 19 | H 6 | 29 |
| B. Diſc. de court | 5 | An | 24 | E 3 | 74 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 18 | Jac. | |
| | | An | 40 | E 3 | 19 Moris |
| | | An | 43 | E 3 | 10 Belk. |
| | | An | 3 | H 6 | 52 Bab. |
| | | An | 36 | H 6 | 12 Priſot |

2 Ou briefe de conſpiracy, ou de procurement abatera pur cauſe que il y ad auter briefe de conſpiracy pendant: &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe. 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 78 | An | 19 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 173 | An | 9 | E 4 | 23 |

3 Ou briefe de conſpiracy, ou de procurement, abatera pur variaunce del record, de &c. e pur quel variance. Vide tit. Variance. 3

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 159 | An | 6 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 174 | An | 9 | E 4 | 23 |
| Conſpiracy | 18 | An | 47 | E 3 | 15 |
| Monſt. de faits | 54 | An | 47 | E 3 | 15 |

4 Ou il ioindra in briefe de conſpiracy ou de confederacy: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 926 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| Ioind in action | 26 | An | 47 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 15 | An | 47 | E 3 | 17 |
| B. Ioind in act. | 16 | An | 47 | E 3 | 17 |
| Folio | 59 | Thelo. lib. 2 ca. 13 | | | |

5 Ou, et quel briefe de conſpiracy, ou &c. giſt e, ſerra maintainé vers vn ſole: ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra. 6. 10 et 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 888 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| Verdict | 18 | An | 11 | H 4 | 2 |
| Conſpiracy | 1 | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 10 | An | 44 | E 3 | 22 |
| B. Conſpiracy | 29 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 38 | An | 11 | H 7 | 26 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E 4 | 1 |
| Judgement | 190 | An | 24 | E 3 | 34 |
| Plowden | 211 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 115 e 116 | Fitz. nat. bre. e et i | | | |
| | 114 | Ftz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 173 e 174 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 12 | | | |
| Conuſance | 73 | An | 22 | Aſſ | 83 |
| Forger de faits | 18 | An | 11 | H 6 | 2 |

6 Ou briefe de conſpiracy ſerra abate per verdict: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe. 83 et ſupra. 5 et infra. 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 888 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| Verdict | 18 | An | 11 | H 4 | 2 |
| Conſpiracy | 1 | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
| Plowden | 211 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |

Folio 173 & 174 Stamf.lib.3 ca. 12

7 En quel lieu et county, briefe de conſpiracy ſerra port. Vide tit. Briefe.49.

Conſpiracy 10 An 42 E 3 14
Folio 176 Stamf.lib.3.ca.12
Coke lib. 7 An 27 Eliz.1
An 3 H 6 Tillest.

8 Ou in conſpiracy vers ꝗ luy reſpond ſauns lauter ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5.

Reſponder 87 An 27 E 3 80
31 An 42 E 3 1
Conſpiracy 7 An 8 H 4 6
10 An 42 E 3 14
12 An 19 E 3
18 An 47 E 3 15
20 An 24 E 3 34
B.Conſpiracy 38 An 11 H 7 26
Judgement 190 An 24 E 3 34
Conuſance 73 An 22 Aſſ. 83
Priuiledge 10 An 20 H 6 32
Protection 101 An 41 E 3 32
Verdict 1 Libro intra. 125
B.Reſpond 63 An 11 H 7 26
——— An 44 E 3 22
An 19 H 6 19

9 Le forme del count, in briefe da conſpiracy:

Conſpiracy 26 An 17 E 2
10 An 42 E 3 14
4 An 34 H 6 9
18 An 47 E 3 15
Folio 174 Stamf.lib.3 ca.12
Count. 1.2.3 et 4 Libro intra. 125
Diſceit 11 An 19 H 6 29
B.Conſpiracy 2 An 34 H 6 9
Amendement 39 An 33 H 6 2
——— An 3 H 6 52

10 Ou briefe de conſpiracy ſerra ſue, et maintaine, pur procurement de faulx ſuite, ou pur forge daſcun eſcript, &c. ou pur aſcun auter faulx intent, &c. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe. 20 et 37 et ſupra.5.

Eſtatutes——— An 33 E 1 De conſ
Art ſup chart.ca.10
An 1 R 2 ca.13
An 1 H 5 ca.5
An 8 H 6 ca.10
Conſpiracy 8 An 38 E 3 3
9 An 39 E 3 13
10 An 42 E 3 14
12 An 19 E 3
25 An 13 E 2
Conſpiracy 26 An 17 E 2
18 An 47 E 3 15
16 An 40 E 3 19
13 An 3 E 3 19
17 An 46 E 3 20
B.Conſpiracy 25 An 3 Aſſ. 13
38 An 11 H 7 26
11 An 7 H 4 31
Folio——— 243 Fitz.nat.bre.d
116 Fitz.nat.bre.a.b et c
98 Fitzh.nat.bre.m
175 Stamf.lib.3 ca.12
Aſſiſe 248 An 27 Aſſ. 18
351 An 43 Aſſ. 18
Repleagiare 38 An 22 E 3 15
Coke lib. 9 An 8 Jac.56
Diſceit 28 An 43 E 3 20
B.Enditement 13 An 2 Aſſ. 61
50 An 2 R 3 9
——— An 43 E 3 10
An 43 E 3 20
An 21 E 4 23

11 Ou conſpiracy giſt et ſerra ſue pur conſpiracy dendite home de treſpas ou dauter perſonel offence. Vide ſupra. 1.

Eſtatutes——— An 8 H 6 ca.10
An 18 H 6 ca.12
Conſpiracy 13 An 3 E 3 19
21 An 10 H 4
B.Conſpiracy 25 An 3 Aſſ. 13
11 An 7 H 4 31
38 An 11 H 7 26
Folio 116 Fitz.nat.bre.f

12 Ou conſpiracy giſt et ſerra maintaine vers barō & feme, &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra.5.

Conſpiracy 8 An 38 E 3 3
16 An 40 E 3 19
Barre 208 An 41 E 3 29
Folio——— 116 Fitzh.nat.bre.l
174 Stamf.lib.3 ca.12
84 Thelo.lib.5 ca.4

13 Ou conſpiracy ſerra maintaine pur le principall, ou acceſſary, coment que ils ne ſont acquite per verdict, et quel acquitall ſerra ſufficient a maintaine conſpiracy: ou et quel nemy. Vide titulo Abbetors. 1 et Charters. 10 et 24.

Eſtatutes ——— An 33 E 1 De conſpi.
Art ſup chart.ca.10
An 8 H 6 ca.10
An 18 H 6 ca.12
Conſpiracy 4 An 33 H 6 1 et 2
4 An 34 H 6 9
6 An 21 H 6 28 et 29
14 An 22 Aſſ. 77
25 An 13 E 2
26 An 17 E 2
18 An 47 E 3 15
21 An 10 H 4
22 An 5 E 3
24 An 22 E 3
Folio——— 114 Fitz.nat.bre.e f et g
115 Fitzh.nat.bre.a.f.i et k

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 172 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.12 |
| | 176 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.12 |
| | 58 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Oier | 28 | An 28 H8 p.188 |
| | 85 | An 7 E6 p.87 |
| Coron | 89 | An 11 H4 41 |
| Caſe | 1 | Libro intra: 124 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. 90 |
| B.Conſpiracy | 23 | An 9 E4 12 |
| | | An 42 E3 15 |
| | | An 44 E3 14 |
| | | An 20 H7 11 et 12 |

14 Ou conſpiracy giſt vers les Enditors, ou nemy, et quel ſerra bone barre in conſpiracy vers eux. Vide infra.15 et 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conſpiracy | 15 | An 27 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 2 | An 20 H6 5 et 33 |
| | 19 | An 47 E3 17 |
| Office de court | 2 | An 4 H6 23 et 24 |
| Record | 4 | An 19 H6 19 |
| Folio | 115 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c. |
| B.Conſpiracy | 23 | An 9 E4 12 |
| | 36 | An 9 H6 26 |
| Barre | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. 123 |
| Caſe | 1 | Libro intra. 124 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra: 90 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 34 Eliz.26 |
| | 9 | An 8 Jac.56 |
| | | An 3 H4 4 |
| | | An 27 H8 2 |

15 Ou home poit faire diuers informations al iurours, &c. et ne ſerra dit conſpiracy, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient barre in conſpiracy: quel nemy. Vide ſupra.13 et 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conſpiracy | 2 | An 20 H6 5 et 33 |
| | 5 | An 35 H6 14 |
| | 9 | An 8 H4 6 |
| | 7 | An 9 H4 10 |
| | 14 | An 22 Aſſ, 77 |
| | 15 | An 27 Aſſ. 12 et 18 |
| | 19 | An 47 E3 17 |
| | 10 | An 42 E3 14 |
| | 23 | An 27 E3 |
| Barre | 4 | An 7 H6 13 |
| B.Conſpiracy | 11 | An 7 H6 31 |
| | 15 | An 21 E3 17 |
| | 17 | An 19 H6 19 |
| | 23 | An 9 E4 12 |
| | 30 | An 30 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 33 | An 12 E4 18 |
| | 36 | An 9 H6 26 |
| Office de court | 2 | An 4 H6 33 |
| Fo | 115 | Fitz.nat.bre.c.d.e |
| | 173:175:176 | Stamf.lib3 ca.12 |
| Barre | 5 | Libro intra 123 |
| Keilway | 81 | An 12 H7 83 |
| | 113 | Temps incert: 113 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 Jac.78 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | An 8 E4 5 |
| | | An 21 E4 67 |
| | | An 3 H4 10 Skr. |
| | | An 20 H7 11 et 12 |
| | | An 7 H7 18 |
| | | An 27 H8 2 |

16 Judgement in conſpiracy, & ou il auera iudgement ſolement vers vn, et ſerra barre vers auter: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 9 H5 ca.1 |
| | | An 7 H5 ca.1 |
| | | An 18 H6 ca.12 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 R2 ca.13 |
| | | An 1 H5 ca.5 |
| | | An 8 H6 ca.10 |
| Conſpiracy | 1 | An 14 H6 25 |
| | | An 34 H6 9 |
| | 4 | An 8 H4 6 |
| | 11 | An 43 E3 33 |
| | 10 | An 42 E3 14 |
| | 20 | An 24 E3 34 |
| Judgement | 190 | An 24 E3 34 |
| | 216 | An 27 Aſſ. 59 |
| | 220 | An 4 H5 |
| Verdict | 1 | Libro intra. 126 |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. 126 |
| B.Impriſonm̄t | 58 | An 26 Aſſ. 62 |
| B.Conſpiracy | 31 | An 46 Aſſ. 11 |
| Challenge | 41 | An 33 H6 55 |
| Folio | 115 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f:i.k |
| | 175 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.12 |

17 Ou def. in conſpiracy, nauera oier, del record del enditement, ou &c. Vide tit. Monſt de faits.51 et ſupra.3.

18 Queux iuſtices per vertue et authority de lour office, ſauns briefe poient enquire, et determine confederacies, conſpiracies: queux nemy. Vide titulo Juſtices. 9 10 & 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Art.ſup chart.ca.1 & 10 |
| | | An 1 R2 ca.13 |
| | | An 4 E3 ca.10 |
| | | An 2 E3 ca.7 |
| Fol. | 115 et 116 | Fitz.nat.bre.h.n |
| | 175 et 176 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.12 |

19 Quel proces giſt in conſpiracy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 18 E3 ca.5 |
| | | An 8 H6 ca.10 |
| | | An 28 E3 dec.Exig |
| Proces | 1 | Libro intra: 126 |
| B.Exigent | 29 | An 35 H6 6 |
| B.Exigent | 25 | An 8 H6 9 |
| | 46 | An 5 E4 6 |
| Proces | 89 | An 22 H6 7 |
| | 101 | An 35 H6 6 |
| B.Proces | 16 | An 35 H6 6 |
| B.Conſpiracy | 38 | An 11 H7 26 |

Folio — 68 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 17
176 Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 12

20 Coment conſpiracies, et confederacies ewes, et faits perenter artificers, ou &c. pur vender lour wares et marchandiſe, ou a faire lour ouerages, &c. ſeront puniſhe. Vide tit. Statutes. 606 et Bakers. 2.

21 Ou conſpiracy giſt vers abbettours, in appeales: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur Eſtatute. 19 et Abbettours. 1 et 10 et ſupra. 13.

22 Verdict in conſpiracy, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide ſupra. 6.
Verdict 18 An 11 H 4 2
Verdict 1 Libro intra. 126
Judgement 190 An 24 E 3 34

23 Ou conſpiracy ne giſt ſur acquitall ſur enditement que eſt void in ley: Vide ſupra. 13. 14 et 15.
B. Conſpiracy 23 An 9 E 4 12
Caſe 1 Libro intra. 126
Barre 1 Libro intra. 90
Diſceit 11 An 19 H 6 29
Coke libro — 4 An 33 Eliz 45
9 An 34 Eliz. 26
9 An 8 Jac. 36
— An 20 H 7 12
An 20 E 4 6

24. Quel iſſue ſerra bone in conſpiracy et ou def. prendra trauers in ſon barre in ceo: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 15.
Conſpiracy 5 An 35 H 6 14
Folio 115 Fitz. nat. bre. e
Verdict 18 An 11 H 4 2
B. Conſpiracy 11 An 7 H 4 31
— An 3 H 4 10 Shree.
An 14 H 6 7 New.
An 14 H 6 25

25 Expoſition del parol conſpiracy. Vide tit. Expoſition. 121.

26 Ou conuſance de plée ſerra graunt in conſpiracy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Conuſance. 54.

27 Ou felony ſerra in homes pur conſpiracies et confederacies tantum. Vide tit. Coron. 18 et 48.

## Conſtable.

1 L'authority dun conſtable, &c. Vide tit. Authority. 28 et 39.

2 Que ſerra bone barre, et iuſtificat in treſpas de fauximpriſonment vers conſtable. Vide tit. Fauximpriſonment. 3.

Conſtats. Vide tit. Exemplification.

## Conſultation.

1 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur diſmes: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Attachment ſur prohibit. 7 et Diſmes. 2 et 8 iuriſdiction. 36 uſque 46 et Indicauit. 1 et infra. 28 et 29.
Eſtatutes — Articuli cleri ca. 1. 2 et 3
Circumſ. agat. 13 E 1
An 2 E 6 ca. 13
Conſult 1 An 38 H 6 19
5 An 22 E 4
Prohibition 1 An 4 E 3 27 et 29
9 An 8 E 4 13
Premunire 13 An 10 H 4 1
Folio — 40 Fitz. nat. bre. n
41 Fitz. nat. bre. g
43 Fitz. nat. bre. h et k
44 Fitz. nat. bre. e
Excomenge. 21 An 14 H 4 14
2 An 38 Eliz. 44 et 45
Coke lib. — 4 An 39 Eliz. 75
5 An 33 Eliz. 9 et 14
7 An 4 Jac. 44
2 An 38 Eliz. 47 et 48
Keilway 110 Temps [illegible] fo.
Folio — 45 Fitz. nat. bre. b et d
50 Fitz. nat. bre. c
51 Fitz. nat. bre. a et c
51 Fitz. nat. bre. d et g
51 Fitz. nat. bre. h et l
52 Fitz. nat. bre. g
Folio — 53 Fitz. nat. bre. e
54 Fitz. nat. bre. d et e
176 St. Ierm. lib. 2 ca. 55
[illegible] Fitz. nat. bre. e et f
Dier — 179 An 2 Eliz. p. 5
79 An 7 E 6 p. 49
349 An 18 Eliz. p. 16
Attach. ſur proh. 13 An 8 E 3 49
6 An 44 E 3 32
Juriſdiction 31 An 22 Aſſ. 75
Indicauit 1 An 31 H 6 14
— An 19 E 4 10 Collo.
An 30 E 4 3 Pele

2 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur ſpoliation de ſon benefice: ou nemy. Vide titulo Spoliation. 1.
Conſult 3 An 38 H 6 19
4 An 44 E 3 33
Folio — 36 Fitz. nat. bre. h
37 Fitz. nat. bre. e
[illegible] Fitz. nat. bre. k
B. Prohibition 16 An 2 H 7 12
Prohibit. 1 An 4 E 3 27
Attach. ſur proh. 13 An 8 E 3 49

3 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite

in court chriſtian per, vicare deſtre melior endow, ou ſur ſuite vicare q̄ ſuit deſtre melour, en dowe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conſultation | 3 | An | 4 | H 4 | 11 |

4 Ou conſultation giſt ſur ſuite in court Chriſtian pro leſione fidei, et periury: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prohibition. 22.

5 Ou conſultation ne ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur foie mentu, ou in auter caſes, ou pur auters choſes, lou, et in quels caſes il nad aſcun remedy al comon ley. Vide tit. Prohibition. 23.

6 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in eſpirituel court pur reverſer eſpouſels ou de faire devorce, ec. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conſultation | 5 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| B. Conſultation | 5 | An | 12 | H 7 | 24 |
| Attach. ſur pro. | 8 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 20 |
| | 7 | An | 4 | Iac. | 44 |
| B. Prohibition | 9 | An | 12 | H 7 | 23 |

7 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in ſpirituel court, pur un deviſe, ec. lou liſſue eſt ſur choſe temporal come heire: ou nemy heire, ou tiels ſemblables: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prohibition. 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conſultation | 5 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| B. Deraign. | 14 | An | 12 | H 7 | 22 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 20 |
| | 4 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 17 |
| | 7 | An | 4 | Iac. | 44 |
| Triall | 29 | An | 1 | R 3 | 4 |
| Iſſue | 129 | An | 2 | R 3 | 22 |
| B. At. ſur. proh. | 4 | An | 46 | E 3 | 32 |

8 Ou ſur prohibition ſue, le court ſurceſſe, ec. tanque conſultation ſoit ſue, coment que la cauſe ſoit ſpirituel. Vide titulo Prohibition. 37.

9 Hors de quel court conſultation ſerra graunt, et ou poiet eſtre graunt cibien hors de comon bancke, ou bancke le Roy come hors del Chancery.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 14 | E 1 | de Conſ. |
| | | An | 2 | E 6 | ca. 13 |
| Prohibition | 5 | An | 38 | H 6 | 14 |
| Folio | 53 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. k | | | |
| B. Prohibition | 6 | An | 38 | H 6 | 14 |

10 Quant conſultation ſerra direct, cibien al party come al iudge eſpirituel, et e contra: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prohibit. 15.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | [illegible] | Fitz. nat. bre. d. f | |
| | [illegible] | Fitz. nat. bre. l. | |
| Conſult. | [illegible] | Libro intra. | 484 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | [illegible] |

11 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in eſpirituel court pur deviſe, et legacy, ou pur diſturbance del execution del deviſe et teſtament: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prohibition. 12 et Deviſe. 7.

12 Ou conſultation ſerr graunt ſur ſuits in eſpirituel, court pur priſel de biens hors deſgliſe, cimitory, ou ſanctuary. Vide tit. Prohibition. 30.

13 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court Chriſtian pur deffamation et ſclaunder: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prohibit. 11.

14 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in eſpirituel court pur deniers, ou dauters choſes conſervaunt matrimony: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prohibit | 2 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | H 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 16 | H 3 | |
| Det | 8 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 131 | An | 45 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 166 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| Iuriſdiction | 25 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Fol. | 44 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 50 | Fitz. nat. bre. ſ | | | |
| B. Det | 161 | An | 14 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 118 | An | 37 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 162 | An | 17 | E 4 | 5 |
| Monſt. de faits | 144 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 9 |
| Conſult. | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | 484 | | |
| Mariage | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 178 | | |
| Mariage | 13 | Libro intra. | 432 | | |
| Det | 1 | Libro intra. | 4 | | |
| B. Contract | 17 | An | 37 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 14 | An | 15 | E 4 | 32 |
| | | An | 19 | E 4 | 10 |
| | | An | 20 | E 4 | 3 |

15 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in eſpirituel court pur mortuary, ec. Vide tit. Mortuary per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Art. Cleri ca. 1 | | | |
| | | Circumſ. agatis | | | |
| | | An | 21 | H 8 | ca. 6 |
| Iuriſdiction | 20 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 38 | An | 2 | H 5 | 10 |
| Attach. ſur proh. | 12 | An | 9 | H 4 | |
| Premunire | 13 | An | 10 | H 4 | 1 |
| Folio | 50 | Fitzh. nat. bre. q | | | |
| | 51 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| | 176 | St. Ierm. lib. 2 ca. 55 | | | |
| Conſult. | 3 | Libro intra. | 484 | | |
| Prohibit | 1 | An | 4 | E 3 | 27 et 29 |
| [illegible] | 110 | Temps incert. | 110 | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 9 |

16 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtia vers le party meſme, ou ſes executours pur dilapidationes, ec. Vide tit. Prohibition. 14.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 10 |

Folio 51 Fitz. nat. bre. f

17 Du conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pro violenta manuum iniections ſur preiſter, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Attachment ſur prohibition. 30.

18 Du conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court eſpirituel per preiſter, vicare, ou &c. pur pencion, &c. ou nemy.

Eſtatute — Circumſp. agat. 13 E 1
Folio — 51 Fitz. nat. bre. b & c
52 Fitzh. nat. bre. a el

19 Du conſultation ſerra ſue, et graunt al gardaines deſgliſe, &c. Vide titulo Gardaines deſgliſe. 10.

20 Du conſultation ſerr graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur deniers, que ne concerne matrimony, ne teſtament: ou nemy Vide tit. Attach. ſur prohibition. 11.

Eſtatutes — Circumſp. agat. 13 E 1
Art. Cleri ca. 1. 2 et 3
B. Conſult. 5 An 12 H 7 23
Folio — 53 Fitz. nat. bre. a
41 Fitz. nat. bre. b. c. d et e
52 Fitz. nat. bre. m
40 Fitzh. nat. bre. h
44 Fitzh. nat. bre. b
Prohibition 16 An 6 H 3
17 An 6 H 3
20 An 13 H 3
[illegible] An 15 H 3
25 An 19 H 3
Det 6 et 7 Libro intra. 485
Det 5 Libro intra. 484
Juriſdiction [illegible] An 35 H 6 [illegible]
2 An 3 R 2
48 An 43 E 3 34
47 An 43 E 3 12
40 An 7 H 4 35
23 An 2 E 4 15
43 An 38 E 3 16
Coke lib. 4 An 25 Eliz. [illegible]
An 19 E [illegible]
An 37 H 6 9
An 20 E 4 3

21 Du conſultation ſerr graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian, pur ſubſtraction del duty due al eſgliſe, come cere, taper, ſtipend de Chaplaine, ou &c.

Dier — 52 Fitzh. nat. bre. k et h
53 Fitzh. nat. bre. l
Apres 4 Libro intra. 483
Coke lib. 5 An 35 Eliz. 72 et 73

22 Du conſultation ſerr graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur reparations deſgliſe, ou pur legacy done pur reparations. &c. Vide tit. Gardains del Eſgliſe. 20.

Eſtatuts — An 13 E 1 circu. ſpec.

Folio — 50 Fitz. nat. bre. n
54 Fitz. nat. bre. a
Coke libro — 5 An 32 Eliz. 67 et 68
5 An 33 Eliz. 9

23 Du conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur deniers done pur redeeme peanance, &c. Vide tit. Prohibition. 24 et ſupra. 20.

24 Du conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur damages et coaſtages recouer la: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 20.

Eſtatutes — Art. Cleri ca. 1
An 2 E 6 ca. 13
Prohibit 23 An 15 H 3
10 An 7 H 4 1
B. Conſult. 5 An 12 H 7 23
Eſſoine 24 An 20 E 3
Att. ſur proh. 8 An 31 E 3
B. Prohibit, 9 An 12 H 7 24
Fol. — 52 Fitz. nat. bre. d et m
53 Fitz. nat. bre. a
Proced. 5 Libro intra. 482
Executors 1 Libro intra. 490
Execution 13 Libro intra. 503
Coke lib. — 4 An 25 Eliz. 20
5 An 33 Eliz. 13 et 14
Excomenge. 21 An 14 H 4 14

25 Du conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur biens done in mariage, &c. apres devorce, &c.

Prohibition 21 An 13 H 3
Attach. ſur proh. 8 An 31 E 3
Detinew 61 An 34 E 1
B. Deraigne. 1 An 26 H 8 7
Dier 13 An 26 H 8 63
Folio — 44 Fitz. nat. bre. c
139 Fitz. nat. bre. d

26 Du conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur ſa feme priſe, &c. Vide tit. Action ſur eſtatute. 12.

27 Du conſultation ne ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur deniers ſur promiſe a paire, &c. Vide tit. Prohibition. 23 et ſupra. 20.

28 Du conſultation ne ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur diſmes vers tenant le Roy, &c. Vide tit. Diſmes. 19

Folio — 40 Fitz. nat. bre. n
54 Fitz. nat. bre. c
Juriſdiction 31 An 22 Aſſ. 75
32 An 38 Aſſ. 20
Coke lib. 2 An 38 Eliz 44
B. Juriſdict. 64 An 22 Aſſ. 75

29 Du conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian de ſilua ſedua, &c. Vide tit. Attachment ſur prohibition. 7.

Eſtatute — An 45 E 3 ca. 3

Attach

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attach. ſur pro. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 56 |
| Folio | 51 | Fitz.nat.bre.h | | | |
| | 54 | Fitz.nat.bre.b | | | |
| | 172 | St.Jerm.lib.2 ca.55 | | | |
| B.Premunire | 16 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| B.Prohibit | 6 | An | 38 | H6 | 14 |

30 Ou conſultation ne ſerra graunt, coment que la cauſe del ſuite, in court chriſtian, ſoit tout eſpirituel, ec. Vide tit. Prohibition. 22. 23. 24. 58 et 60 et ſupra. 28.

31 Ou le court chriſtian poit porcede apres conſultatiō vn foits graunt, nient obſtant, nouel prohibition ſue, ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 50 | E3 | ca.4 |
| Folio | 45 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |
| Attach. ſur proh. | 7 | An | 50 | E3 | 10 |
| | 6 | An | 46 | E3 | 32 |
| B.Att. ſur proh. | 5 | An | 50 | E3 | 10 |

32 Ou conſultation ſerr̄ graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur biens, ou ec. done in franckealmoigne, ec.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prohibit | 18 | An | 6 | H3 |
| | 27 | An | 18 | H3 |

33 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur parſon deſgliſe, ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Prohibition. 14 et 25 et parſon. 44.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 13 | Eliz.ca.10 |
| Prohibition | 26 | An | 17 | H3 |
| | 20 | An | 13 | H3 |
| Folio | 51 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f. | | |

35 Ou conſultation ſerr̄ graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur parochianes. Vide tit. Gardaines del eſgliſe. 18.

36 Ou conſultation ſerr̄ graunt ſur ſuite in ſpirituel court per eueſque ex officio, ou auterment. Vide tit. Prohibition. 43.

37 Ou et quand conſultation ſerra graunt ſi le libell ne ſoit proue per teſtimonies, ec. Vide tit. Prohibit. 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 2 | E6 | ca.13. |
| Dier | 170 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.5 | |

38 Ou conſultation ſerr̄ graunt ſur ſuite in court ſpiritual p̄ oblations, et offringes, ou nemy. Vide tit. Juriſdiction. 42.

39 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur auowtry, ou incontinency: et coment ils poient la procede al puniſhment, del party.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 13 | E1 | Circ. ec. |
| Folio | 50 | Fitz.nat.bre.p | | | |
| B.Action. ſur caſe | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 13 |

40 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt pur parte, ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Prohibit. 58.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 170 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.5 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz.23 |

## Contempts.

1 Ou le Roy ſuera briefe de contempt vers Abbe, ou ec. pur ceo que ils ne reſceiue ſon ſeruant in corody, et quel ſerra contempt, ec. ou, et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 4 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| B.Contempt | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 24 |
| Graunt | 1 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Folio | 230 | Fitz.nat.bre.g | | | |
| B.Corody | 2 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 7 | An | 39 | H6 | 48 et 40 |
| | 3 | An | 5 | E4 | 118 et 123 |
| | 2 | An | 23 | H4 | 15 et 16 |

2 Ou briefe de contempt ſerra agard vers officer del court, ou viſcount, ou auter que ne voile returne briefe a luy direct, ec. Vide tit. Attachment. 5.

3 Ou briefe de contempt ſerra agard vers viſcount que ne voile proceeder in plée deuant luy, apres briefe a luy direct, ec. Vide tit. Attachment. 13.

4 Ou briefe de contempt ſerra agard pur reſcous ſur returne del viſcount, ou ſur ſuggeſtion, ec. Vide tit. Attachment. 6.

5 Ou briefe de contempt ſerra agard vers iurours que ne voile faire loure office, ou ec. Vide titulo Attachment. 7 et Fine al Roy. 55 et Enqueſt. [illegible]

6 Quel proces ſerra agard cibien vers Abbe, Baron, ou Peer del realme, come vers aſcun auter apres contempt fait ou apres contempt agard, ec. Vide titulo Exigent. 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 13 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| | 168 | An | 17 | E3 | 5 |
| | 198 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| Repleuin | 31 | An | 43 | E3 | 26 |
| Witherman | 4 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| Returne de ec. | 94 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Dier | 212 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.36 | |
| Leet | 9 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| Reſtitution | 1 | Lib.2 intra. | 306 | | |
| Corody | 2 | An | 8 | E4 | 17 |
| B.Corody | 7 | An | 29 | H6 | 49 |
| Attourney | 20 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| B.Exigent | 25 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 14 et 22 |
| Suggeſtion | 25 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| B.Contempt | 5 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |

7 Contempt in ceſtui que refuſe a faire, et performe l'agard del court, ou dobeier, et executer la commaundement le Roy, et comet ils ſeront puniſhe. Vide titulo Attachment. 5 et Accompt. 33 et ſupra. 1 et infra. 8 et 14.

Impriſ.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Impriſonm. | 18 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Accompt | 23 | An | 41 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 84 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 112 | An | 29 | E 3 | 35 |
| Trauers | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Q.non admiſ. | 7 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 23 | E 3 | 22 |
| B.Contempt | 5 | An | 38 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | H 6 | 24 Rolfe |
| Reſtitution | 1 | Libro intra. 306 | | | |
| Superſedeas | 7 | Libro intra. 457 | | | |
| Sue | 37 | Libro intra. 478 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 15 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 12 |
| | 18 | An | 6 | Jac. | 69 |
| B.Damages | 93 | An | 39 | H 6 | 49 |
| Act.ſur caſe | 29 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Suggeſt. | 9 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| Leet | 11 | An | 31 | H 6 | |

8 Que ſerra dit contempt in Eueſque, et ou ſes temporalties ſont ſeiſies in maines le Roy pur contempt: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Clergie. 17 et Quare non admiſit. 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | E 3 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 25 | E 3 | cle. ca. 6 |
| | | An | 14 | E 3 | cle. ca. 3 |
| Q.non admiſ. | 7 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 23 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 3 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Corody | 7 | An | 10 | H 4 | 6 |
| Coron | 233 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 191 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Excomeng. | 9 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 32 | An | 9 | E 4 | 28 |
| Execution | 159 | An | 29 | E 3 | 42 |
| Folio | 132 | Stamf.lib. 2 ca. 45 | | | |
| B.Forfeit. | 82 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 106 | An | 23 | E 3 | 22 |
| Q.Incumbra. | 4 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| Premunire | 8 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| B.Q.Imped. | 145 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| Graunt | 1 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Q.Imped. | 113 | An | 21 | E 3 | 30 |
| B.Exigent | 30 | An | 27 | H 8 | 14 et 22 |
| Coke libro | 15 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 12 et 13 |
| | 18 | An | 6 | Jac. | 68 |
| B.Contempt | 5 | An | 38 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 3 Babin. |
| | | An | 21 | E 3 | 60 |

10 Contempt in ceſtui que va armed, in palace le Roy. et coment ceo ſerra puniſh.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 2 | E 3 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca. 2 |
| Forfeture | 22 | An | 24 | E 3 | 33 |
| B.Contempt | 6 | An | 24 | E 3 | 33 |
| Contempt | 2 | Libro intra. 125 | | | |
| Folio | 38 | Stamf.lib. 1 ca. 39 | | | |
| | 193 | Crompt de pace | | | |

11 Contempt in viſcount elect pur refuſe de prender ſerement, et coment ceo ſerra puniſh, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 168 | An | 1 | Eliz. p. 19 | |

12 Contempt in ceſtui que percuſt iuror, ou auter perſon in palace le Roy, ou in le ſale de Weſtminſter, ou &c. & coment ceo ſerra puniſh. Vide tit. Forfeiture. 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca. 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 333 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Coron | 280 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 133 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Forfeiture | 21 | An | 22 | E 3 | 13 |
| Judgement | 174 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B.Paine | 16 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Dier | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 10 | |
| Folio | 38 | Stamf.lib. 1 ca. 39 | | | |
| B.Contempt | 20 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 18 |

13 Contempt in ſeignior de leete, et in ſon ſeneſchal, pur prender preſentment, ou enditement de mort, de home, ou de auter choſe dont tiel court nad iuriſdiction, et coment ceo ſerra puniſhe, &c. Vide titulo Leete. 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leet | 9 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| B.Contempts | 12 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| B.Leetes | 13 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 18 et 31 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 30 |

14 Contempt in ceſtui que refuſe de reueigner hors des partes ouſter la meire, & a reuerter in Engletere al cõmaundement le Roy per letters le Roy; ou &c. a luy direct: quel ſerra & coment ceo ſerra puniſh, Vide infra. 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 14 | Eliz. ca. 6 | |
| Dier | 128 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. p. 61 | |
| | 176 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 30 & 31 | |
| | 375 | An | 23 | Eliz. p. 21 | |
| Folio | 85 | Fitz.nat.bre. c & d | | | |

15 Ou, et quel departuer hors del realme ſans conge, & licence le Roy, ſerra contempt: quel nemy, et coment ceo ſerra puniſh. Vide ſupra. 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 5 | R 2 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 12 | R 2 | ca. 15 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 3 | |
| Dier | 128 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. p. 61 | |
| | 176 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 30 | |
| | 296 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 19 | |
| | 165 | An | 1 | Eliz. p. 6 | |
| | 375 | An | 23 | Eliz. p. 21 | |
| Folio | 85 | Fitz.nat.bre. f | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 17 |

16 Que ſerra bone excuſe in attachm̄ ſur contempt, et ou home ne ſerra charge de contempt ſans notice de, &c. et que ſerra ſufficient notice: ou et quel nemy. Vide ſupra 1, 7. et 19

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 34 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
| Trauers | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Dier | 177 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 31 |
| | 170 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 5 |
| Corp. cum cauſ. | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 55 |
| Eſtreap. | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |
| Graunt | 105 | An | 8 | R2 | |

17 Contempt in ceſtui que diſturbe lexecution del briefe le roy de faire reſtitution &c. ſur attainder reuerſe, ou diſproue, &c. et coment ſerra puniſh &c. Vide ſupra 7

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| B. Contempts | 13 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Reſtitution | 1 | Libro intra. | 306 | | |
| Superſed. | 7 | Libro intra. | 457 | | |

18 Le contempt neſt trauerſable in attachm̄ ſur prohib. &c. Vide tit. Attachm̄ ſur prohibition 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 170 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 5 |

19 Contempt in ceſtui que arreſt home in vn court, apres que il ad luy impleade in auter court deuaunt, &c. et ou, et quel arreſt ſerra contempt, et coment ceo ſerra puniſh: ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corp. cum cauſa | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 55 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E4 | 15 |
| Action ſur caſe | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| Fine al roy | 13 | An | 11 | H6 | 22 |
| B. fine al roy | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 55 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H7 | 7 |
| B. Contempt | 20 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| B. Notice | 17 | An | 4 | E4 | 16 |
| B. Priuilidge | 19 | An | 14 | H7 | 6 |
| Cocke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 60 |

20 Ou contempt ſerra per ſuer deux briefes enſemble: et ou fine ſerra fait al roy pur ceo, ou pur nonſuit in briefe, &c. Vide tit. Fine al roy 37. et Appeales 48.

21 En attachment ſur contempt def. ne poit appeire et reſpond. p attourney. Vide tit. Attourney. 57

22 Contempt in attourney, pur non mitter eins garrant dattourney, &c. et comēt, ceo ſerr puniſh. Vide tit. fine al roy. 76.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. | 30 |
| | | An | 2 | E6 | ca. | 22 |
| | | An | 18 | Eli. | ca. | 14 |
| Judgement | 86 | An | 41 | E3 | 1 | |
| | 78 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 | |
| Dier | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 48 | |
| B. Contempt | 21 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gar dat. | 4 | An | 4 | E4 | 13 |
| Attourney | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | 96 | | |
| | 17 | Libro intra. | 96 | | |
| Attourney | 2 | Libro intra. | 289 | | |
| Receit. | 28 | Libro intra. | 582 | | |
| Impriſ. | 4 | Libro intra. | 415 | | |
| B. Gar. dat. | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 1 |
| | 12 | An | 38 | E3 | 10 |
| | 29 | An | 4 | E4 | 13 |
| | 15 | An | 15 | H7 | 14 |
| B. Impriſ. | 3 | An | 41 | E3 | 1 |
| | 16 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 5 |

23 Ou fine et ranſome ſerra fait pur cōtempt &c. Vide tit. Fine al roy 29.

24 Sur quel briefe, ou proces, la contempt ſuppoſe, ſerra reſpond: et ou def. doit prender trauerſe & quel trauers ſerra bone: ou, et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Corody | 7 | An | 39 | H6 | 49 |
| B. Petition | 26 | An | 5 | E4 | 118 |
| Dier | 170 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 5 |
| Corody | 7 | An | 10 | H4 | 6 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Gage deliu. | 15 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| B. Damages | 93 | An | 39 | H6 | 49 |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 6 |

25 Ou contempt ſerr in Peere del realme per depart. del Parleament ſans congée la Roy. Vide tit. Parleament 14.

26 Defence in actions de contempt, et in q̃l mañer ſerr fait, Vide tit. Defence 11.

27 Contempt in Eſloigns dauers priſe, in withernam et coment ceo ſerra puniſh. Vide tit. Gager deliuerance 15. & Withernam 15.

## Continuance

LA forme dentre des plées, et continuance in Aſſiſe, &c. Vide tit Aſſiſe 133. et infra 41

2 La forme del entre, del continuance ſur plée pleade p Bailief. Vid. tit. Bailiffe 34.

3 Sur quel rolle continuance ſerra enter, et quel rolle ſerra dit le record: quel nemy. Vide tit. Entre de plées 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleader | 13 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| Dier | 223 | An | 5 | Eli. p. | 27 |
| B. Continuance | 83 | An | 1 | H7 | 21 |
| B. Diſcont. | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 21 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 3 et 11 |

Ou in Aſſiſe la continuance ſerra priſe cibien vers les Jurours, come enter les parties: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 8 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. Contin. | 85 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |

5 Ou

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Cont. | 85 | An 11 | H7 | 20 |

5 Du continuance del plée ſerra per imparlance, apres iſſue ioine: ou nemy. vide tit. Emparlance 33.

6 Du continuance couient deſtre de vn tearme tanque al procheine tearme, et ou poit eſtre vn term meſne parenter les continuances: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 3 | An 8 | E4 | 13 |
| Dier ——— | 175 | An 2 | Eli.p. | 23 |
| | 195 | An 3 | Eli.p. | 38 |
| Amendement | 12 | An 40 | E3 | 26 |
| B.diſcont. | 23 | An 21 | H7 | 16 |
| Treſpas | 202 | An 46 | E3 | 26 |
| Ioure | 5 | An 15 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 36 | An 8 | E4 | 4 |
| Diſcont. | 16 | An 7 | R2 | |
| Follio | 289 | Kitchin | | 289 |
| ——— ——— | | An 18 | H8 | 2 & 3 |

7 Du contin. priſe tanq̄ a iour dun St. ſerra bone, comt q̄. neſt aſcun tiell Sainct in le Mareladge Kalender: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Contin. | 4 | An 9 | H7 | 14 |

8 Du continuance poit eſtre apres exigent agard: ou nemy. vide tit. Iour 56.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Contin. | 6 | An 41 | E3 | 1 |
| B. Contin. | 1 | An 19 | H8 | 6 |

9 Du continuance poit eſtre al auter iour q̄. al common iour, per aſſent des parties. Vide tit. Aſſent 6.

10 Du continuance couient deſtre vers touts les defendants: et ou vers aſcun del eux &c. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance de proces 19. et Barron et feme 19.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 17 | An 23 | E3 | |
| Diſcontin. | 11 | An 7 | E3 | 16 |
| | 14 | An 30 | Aſſ.p. | 36 |
| | 36 | An 9 | H5 | 3 |
| | 45 | An 49 | E3 | 24 |
| Faulſeimpriſ. | 3 | Libro intra | | 340 |
| Aſſiſe | 190 | An 8 | Aſſ.p. | 15 |
| Conuſans | 55 | An 5 | E3 | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 233 | An 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 242 | An 22 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 259 | An 26 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 288 | An 28 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | | L. 5 | E4 | 125 |
| ——— | | An 22 | E4 | 3 |

11 Du continuance doit eſtre parenter le demaund. et le vouchee; ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcont. 5 et Iour 54.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 155 | An 8 | E3 | 7 |
| | 101 | An 32 | E3 | |
| | 1 | Libro intra | | 687 |
| B.Diſcont. | 40 | An 1 | E5 | 4 |
| Amendement | 73 | An 6 | E3 | 25 |
| ——— | | An 20 | H7 | 10 |

12 Du ne beſoigne aſcun continuance parenter les parties, &c. Vide infra 60.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 17 | An 23 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Dier | 196 | An 3 | Eli.p. | 39 |
| Aſſiſe | 190 | An 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B.Diſcont. | 41 | An 2 | R3 | 9 |
| Diſcontent. | 46 | An 7 | R2 | |
| Iour | 15 | An 40 | E3 | 39 |
| | 25 | An 14 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 115 | An 12 | E3 | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 220 | An 18 | Aſſ. | 8 |

13 Du def. ſerra condemne ſur default apres continuance per Emperlance. Vide tit. condemnation 3.

14 Du def. condemne ſur default apres continnance per dies datus eſt. Vide tit. Condemnation 5.

14 Continuance per dies datus eſt, et q̄ur plées defendant auera apres, queux nemy: et que ſerra fait ſur default apres.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Contin. | 1 | An 19 | H8 | 6 |
| Iudgement | 113 | An 17 | E3 | 23 |
| Default | 2 | An 8 | H6 | 7 & 8 |
| Contin. | 6 | An 41 | E3 | 1 |
| | 1 | An 20 | H6 | 17 |
| Proſes | 8 | Libro intra | | 187 |
| Eſtopell | 285 | An 8 | H5 | 8 |
| Condemu. | 1 | An 7 | H6 | 39 |
| Folio | 286 | Kitchin | | 286 |

16 Continuance per emparlance, et q̄ur plées home auera apres, &c. Vide tit. Emparlance in toto.

17 Du continuance ſerra priſe vers les Teſtmoignes, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 9 | An 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 9 | An 18 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Proces | 166 | An 16 | E3 | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 220 | An 18 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 190 | An 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |

18 Continuance per aſſent des parties, et queux plées def. auera apres continuance per prece partium: vide infra 2 vſque 39. et 46 et tit. Count 15.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Continuauce | 4 | Libro intra. | 127 |
| | 5 | Libro intra. | 127 |
| Enterpleader | 1 | Libro intra. | 213 |
| Demaund | 4 | Libro intra. | 234 |
| Vtlagary | 16 | Libro intra. | 458 |
| Repleader | 4 | Libro intra. | 552 |
| Voucher | 18 | Libro intra. | 378 |

19 Du defendant nauera forſq̄ vn plée apres le darraine continuance, et ou apres vn plée pleade, et ſur ceo continuance ewe et priſe: il pleadra vn auter plée puis ceſt darraine continuance: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 5 | An 9 H7 9 |
| | 15 | An 13 E2 |
| Barre | 270 | An 21 E3 49 |
| Eſtoppell | 61 | An 2 E4 10 |
| Reſponder | 21 | An 12 H4 10 |
| | 21 | An 13 H4 |
| B.Continu. | 5 | An 9 H6 23 |
| | 59 | An 16 H7 11 |
| | 41 | An 38 H6 33 |
| Protection | 10 | An 28 H6 1 |
| Folio | 361 | Thelo.lib.14 ca:3 |
| | 284 | Kitchin 284 |
| | 289 | Kitchin 289 |
| Voucher | 36 | An 22 H6 39 |
| Waſt | 47 | An 22 H6 24 |
| | | Lõ 5 E4 96 |

20 Ou apres continuance per præce partium, home pleadra miſnoſmer de luy meſm̃ ou del plaintiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Empl.3

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 1 | An 20 H6 17 |
| Briefe | 101 | An 26 H6 |
| Miſnoſmer | 1 | An 2 H6 13 |
| Folio | 359 | Thelo.lib.14 ca.2 |
| | 284 | Kitchin 284 |
| Sauer def. | 20 | An 40 E3 2 |
| B.Continu. | 10 | An 35 H6 6 |
| | 86 | An 20 H7 14 |
| Eſtoppell | 75 | An 9 E4 40 |
| Iſſue | 46 | An 7 H6 14 |

21 Ou, apres continuance per præce partium, le def. pleadra nontenure. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Continu. | 1 | An 22 H6 17 |
| Briefe | 896 et 897 | An 26 E3 57 |
| | 37 | An 20 E3 |
| Eſtoppell | 33 | An 19 H6 1 |
| | 56 | An 35 H6 31 |
| | 162 | An 14 E3 |
| | 213 | An 12 R2 |
| | 226 | An 18 E3 37 |
| | 74 | An 9 E4 36 |
| Entre | 50 | An 14 H4 39 |
| Nuper obyt | 3 | An 7 E3 13 |
| Reſceit | 93 | An 48 E3 25 |
| Diſclaimer | 16 | An 10 E3 30 |
| View | 56 | An 46 E3 4 |
| B.Continu. | 60 | An 32 H6 30 |
| | 86 | An 20 H7 14 |
| Folis | 285 | Kitchin. 285 |
| | 358 | Thelo.lib.14 ca.2 |
| | | An 3 E3 71 |
| | | An 9 E4 31 |
| | | An 21 E4 51 Nele |

22 Ou apres continuance per præce partium def. poit pleadra ſeuerall tenauncy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Seuerall ten. 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 33 | An 19 H6 1 |
| | 201 | An 46 E3 |
| | 213 | An 12 R2 |
| Eſtoppell | 56 | An 35 H6 31 |
| Folio | 348 | Thelo.lib.14 ca.2. |
| | 285 | Kitchin 285 |
| Sauer def. | 17 | An 38 E3 28 |
| Briefe | 339 | An 31 E3 |
| Keilway | 93 | An 22 H7 93 |

23 Ou apres continuance per præce partium, le def. pleadra ioint tenancy: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Entre | 50 | An 14 H4 39 |
| Eſtoppell | 225 | An 18 E3 30 |
| | 74 | An 9 E4 36 |
| | 33 | An 19 H6 1 |
| | 226 | An 18 E3 37 |
| | 213 | An 12 R2 |
| Fol. | 285 | Kitchin 285 |
| | 358 | Thelo.lib.14 ca.2 |
| View | 56 | An 46 E3 4 |
| Diſclaimer | 16 | An 10 E3 30 |
| B.Continu. | 60 | An 32 H6 30 |
| | 66 | An 21 E3 8 |
| | | An 21 E3 6 |
| | | An 21 E4 51 |

24 Ou apres continuance, per præce partium def. ne pleadra entier tenancy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 213 | An 12 R2 |
| Folio | 358 & 360 | Thelo.lib.14 ca.2 |
| Ceſſauit | 10 | An 30 E3 |
| | 10 | An 40 E3 40 |
| Nuper obyt | 3 | An 7 E3 13 |

25 Ou apres continuance, le tenaunt pleadra que le demaundant ad entre, &c. ou q̃ eſtraūge ad recouer, & entre, & &c. & comt ceo ſer pleade, &c. Vide tit. Briefe.62.63 & 136.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 2 | An 1 E4 4 |
| Briefe | 10 | An 2 H6 13 |
| | 53 | An 21 H6 50 |
| | 614 | An 50 E3 4 |
| Barre | 225 | An 49 E3 21 |
| Folio | 361 | Thelo.lib.14 ca.3 |
| | 284 | Kitchin 284 |
| Dier | 76 | An 6 E6 p.32 |
| | 226 | An 6 Eliz.p.40 |
| B.Continu. | 31 | An 15 E4 4 |
| Waſt | 56 | An 5 H5 12 |
| Sauer def. | 19 | An 40 E3 42 |
| | 54 | An 8 E3 20 |
| Keilway | 163 | An 3 H8 163 |
| | | An 7 H6 14 |
| | | An 20 H7 14 |
| | | An 18 E3 57 |
| | | An 10 H7 21 Fine. |
| | | An 26 H8 3 |

26 Ou apres continuance, le tenaunt, ou &c. pleadra utlagary in le plaintiſe ou demaundant, et coment ceo ſerra pleade. Vide tit. Emperlaunce.7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Utlagary | 10 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Reſponder | 21 | An | 12 | H 4 | |
| Sauer def, | 16 | An | 14 | H 4 | 15 |
| Continuance | 5 | An | 9 | H 7 | 9 |
| Folio | 361 | Thelo.lib.14.ca.3 | | | |
| Eſtoppell | 58 | An | 35 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 48 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E 4 | 36 |
| B.Continu. | 75 | An | 16 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 78 | An | 16 | H 7 | 17 |
| B.Briefe | 335 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 104 |

27 Ou apres continuance per præce partium, le def. poit pleader miſnoſmer de vile, ou que lun eſt hamblet del auter, ou que ſont ij viles et nul ſans addition, ou aſcun auter plee touchant lieu et comorancy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Emparlance.2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 7 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 285 | An | 8 | H 5 | 8 |
| | 44 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 66 | An | 7 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 73 | An | 9 | E 4 | 31 |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E 4 | 36 |
| | 264 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 357 et 359 | Littl.lib.14.cap.2 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 13 | H 7 | 18 |

28 Ou apres continuance per præce partium def. poit pleader mort in demaundant, ou &c. & comt ceo ſerra pleade. Vide infra.40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 202 | An | 2 | H 5 | |
| | 925 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| Briefe | 115 | An | 32 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H 6 | 50 |
| B.Continu. | 42 | An | 18 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 50 | An | 18 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | H 6 | 45 |
| Folio | 361 | Thelo.lib:14 ca.3 | | | |
| Judgement | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 10 |
| Continu. | 16 | An | 26 | E 3 | 70 |
| Trial | 17 | An | 34 | H 6 | 45 |
| Iſſue | 62 | An | 14 | H 6 | 9 |
| Diſcont de proc. | 3 | Libro intra. | 226 | | |
| Coronours | 8 | Libro intra. | 265 | | |
| Miſnoſmer | 9 | Libro intra. | 299 | | |
| Faulx impriſ. | 4 | Libro intra. | 340 | | |
| Voucher | 14 | Libro intra. | 358 | | |
| Meſne | 7 | Libro intra. | 434 | | |
| Cloſe debru. | 7 et 8 | Libro intra. | 620 | | |
| 2.Proces | 6 | Libro intra. | 670 | | |
| Sauer def. | 5 | An | 20 | H 6 | 2 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E 4 | 80 |
| | | An | 38 | H 6 | 8 |

29 Ou apres continuance, def. poit pleadra que le demaundant fuit couert de baron, ou ad priſe baron &c. & coment ceo ſer pleade

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 115 | An | 32 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 258 | An | 18 | E 4 | 13 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Continu. | 20 | An | 38 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 50 | An | 18 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | E 4 | 36 |
| Voucher | 132 | An | 22 | E 3 | 1 |
| Judgement | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 10 |
| Fol. ——— | 358 | Thelo lib.14 ca.2 | | | |
| | 285 | Kitchin | 285 | | |
| Eſtoppell | 48 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. | 90 | | |
| B:Nonability | 5 | An | 44 | E 3 | 4 |
| Iſſue | 46 | An | 7 | H 6 | 14 |
| Sauer def. | 18 | An | 39 | E 3 | 28 |
| ——— | | An | 4 | E 3 | 115 |

30 Ou def. apres continuance poit pleader releaſe, ou acquitance, portant date auaunt, ou apres: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioure.48 et 50 et audita querela,22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 14 | A | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 15 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| Enqueſt | 14 | An | 10 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 43 | An | 7 | E 3 | 37 |
| B:Negat,pg. | 43 | An | 16 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 35 | An | 39 | H 6 | 9 Littlet. |
| Dier ——— | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.66 | |
| | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz.p.10 | |
| Briefe | 614 | An | 50 | E 3 | 4 |
| Barre | 270 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| Protection | 10 | An | 28 | H 6 | 1 |
| Iſſue | 70 | An | 21 | H 6 | 9 |
| Judgement | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 10 |
| B.Continu. | 17 | An | 14 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 30 | An | 22 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 35 | An | 36 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | H 7 | 33 |
| | 42 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 45 | An | 9 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 52 | An | 10 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 65 | An | 14 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 76 | An | 16 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 83 | An | 5 | H 7 | 40 |
| B.Ioure | 94 | An | 11 | H 7 | 10 |
| Voucher | 45 | An | 5 | H 7 | 40 |
| Aſſiſe | 105 | An | 21 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 70 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Barre | 8 | Libro intra. | 43 | | |
| Mort | 4 | Libro intra. | 48 | | |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. | 90 | | |
| Releaſe | 7 | Libro intra. | 198 | | |
| Folio | 287 | Kitchin | 287 | | |
| ——— | | An | 38 | H 6 | 8 Pelue. |
| | | An | 5 | H 7 | 7 Keble |
| | | An | 27 | H 6 | 5 Moile |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 43 Huſſ. |

31 Ou apres continuance, le tenaunt poit pleadra omiſſion in vn que auera teinde eſtate in formedon. Vide tit. Teinder eſtate per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 212 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |

32 Ou apres continuance per præce partium in briefe dentre, le deſ. pleadra in abatement del briefe, in faulſifier lentre, &c. et ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre. 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 430 | An | 28 | E3 | 99 |
| Entre | 50 | An | 14 | H4 | 39 |
| Continu. | 11 | An | 14 | H4 | 39 |
| | 12 | An | 1 | H6 | |
| Folio | 358 | Thelo.lib. | 14 | ca. 2 | |
| B.Continu. | 86 | An | 20 | H7 | 14 |
| Keilway | 93 | An | 22 | H7 | 93 |

33 Ou apres continuance per præce partium deſ. pleadra matter apparant in la briefe, ou chose que vient del monſtrance le plaintiffe ou demaundant. Vide tit. Briefe. 84.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continu. | 13 | An | 7 | E3 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 371 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Det | 74 | An | 3 | E4 | 27 |
| Folio | 358 | Thelo.lib. | 14 | ca. 2 | |
| Office de court | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 16 |
| | 7 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| | 14 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| | 17 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Petition | 4 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |

34 Ou apres continuance per præce partium deſ. poit pleadra plee al iuriſdiction del court: ou nemy. Vide tit. Priuiledge. 9 & Iuriſdiction. 33 et Auncient demeaſne. 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 10 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Priueledge | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| | 19 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| Iuriſdiction | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 et 36 |
| Folio | 358 | Thelo.lib. | 14 | ca. 2 | |
| B.Continua. | 23 | An | 8 | H6 | 18 |
| | 67 | An | 7 | H6 | 39 |
| B.Iuriſdiction | 79 | An | 22 | E4 | 23 |
| View | 16 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |

35 Ou apres continuance deſ. pleadra excomengement in le plaintiſe, et coment ceo ſerra pleade: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excomenge. | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 25 |
| | 14 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 et 18 |
| B.Continu. | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | 36 |
| | 39 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 et 18 |
| Excomengem. | 4 | Libro intra. | 320 | | |
| Folio | 361 | Thelo.lib. | 14 | ca. 3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 48 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| Garniſhem | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| B.Nonability | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 |
| Nonability | 23 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 |
| B.Briefe | 335 | An | 5 | E4 | 104 Cho. |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 26 Lacs. |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 11 et 12 |

36 Ou apres continuance per præce partium, deſ. poit pleadra in diſability del perſon pur villenage, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Emparlance. 12 et Villenage. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continu. | 10 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B.Continu. | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | 36 |
| Eſtoppell | 48 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 162 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Villenage | 17 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | |
| Villenage | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 686 | | |

37 Ou deſ. apres continuance, pleadra creation del pl' in eueſquerie, ou profeſſion in religion, come moigne, &c. ou depoſition: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 115 | An | 32 | H6 | 10 |
| Eſtoppell | 48 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| B.Continu. | 78 | An | 16 | H7 | 7 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | 36 |
| | 58 | An | 32 | H6 | 23 |
| Folio | 360 | Thelo.lib. | 14 | ca. 2 | |

38 Ou deſ. ſerra reſceiue a pleadra touts temps priſt, &c. apres continuance per præce partium: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 52 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| Dier | 300 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 37 | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 141 |

39 Ou apres continuance per præce partium, deſ. ou tenaunt ne poit pleader plee que va in abridgement del demaund le pl', ou que faulſifiet ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 163 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Folio | 359 | Thelo.lib. | 14 | ca 2 | |

40 Ou, & ſur queux plees pleade in abatement de briefe: ou &c. apres continuance, il couient al deſ. adire (plus le darraine continuance) ou et ſur queux contra. Vide titulo Sauer default. 28 et ſupra. 20 uſque 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 614 | An | 50 | E3 | 4 |
| | 115 | An | 32 | H6 | 10 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | 10 | An | 2 | H6 | 13 |
| | 925 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Continu. | 2 | An | 1 | E4 | 4 |
| | 1 | An | 20 | H6 | 17 |
| | 16 | An | 26 | E3 | 70 |
| Voucher | 132 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 18 | E3 | 17 et 57 |
| B.Continu. | 20 | An | 38 | E3 | 5 |
| | 16 | An | 50 | E3 | 4 |
| | 25 | An | 19 | H6 | 36 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H6 | 48 |
| | 31 | An | 15 | E4 | 4 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
| | 49 | An | 18 | E4 | 13 |
| | 50 | An | 18 | E4 | 19 |
| | 3 | An | 2 | H6 | 13 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Continu. | 2 | An 26 H8 2 |
| | 78 | An 16 H7 17 |
| | 76 | An 16 E4 5 |
| | 58 | An 32 H6 23 |
| Folio | 286 | Kitchin. 285 |
| | 360 | Thelo.lib.14 ca.2 |
| Folio | 361 | Thelo.lib.14 ca.3 |
| | 289 | Kitchin 289 |
| Sauer de ſault | 5 | An 20 H6 2 |
| | 18 | An 39 E3 16 |
| | 15 | An 14 H4 15 |
| Triall | 17 | An 34 H6 45 |
| B.Negat pre. | 35 | An 29 H6 9 |
| B.Waiuer, &c. | 23 | Lõ 5 E4 116 |
| Eſtoppell | 89 | An 36 H6 |
| B Sauer df. | 38 | An 21 E4 80 |
| Kellway | 93 | An 22 H7 93 |
| Iſſue | 46 | An 7 H6 14 |
| Det | 103 | An 5 H7 41 |
| B Eſtoppell | 74 | An 9 E4 36 |
| B.Barre | 84 | An 16 E4 4 |
| Excomengemẽt | 12 | An 20 H6 25 |
| | 19 | An 3 H4 3 |

41 Forme del entre dun continuance per præce partium, ou &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 1 | An 9 H6 67 |
| Eſtoppell | 163 | An 14 E3 |
| B.Continu. | 2 | An 26 H8 3 |
| Continu. | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. 127 |
| | 11 et 14 | Libro intra. 127 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 36 Eliz. 75 |
| | | An 18 H8 2 et 3 |

42 Continuance, ſaluis partibus exceptionibus &c. coment ceo ſerra conſtrue, & queux manner des exceptions ſeront ſalue per ceo: queux nemy. Vide tit. Emparlance.32.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Office de court | 24 | An 22 E3 12 |
| Eſtoppell | 285 | An 8 H5 8 |
| Villenage | 1 | An 9 H6 67 |
| Priuiledge | 11 | An 22 H6 7 |
| Condemp. | 1 | An 7 H6 39 |
| Continuance | 18 | Libro intra. 127 |
| Hom.repleagi. | 3 | Libro intra. 403 |
| Continu. | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 161 |
| Edeſter | 1 | Libro intra. 134 |
| Eſſoine | 132 | An 2 H4 16 |
| | | An 21 E4 72 |

43 Queux plees tenant pleadra apres reſomons, &c. queux nemy: Vide titulo Reſomons.35 et 42.

44 Queux plees home auera apres parol remoue de vn court al auter: queux nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppell.25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 225 | An 49 E3 21 |
| Briefe | 278 | An 14 E3 |
| Folio | 368 | Thelo.lib.14 ca.14 |
| | | An 5 E3 206 |

45 Queux plees def. auera apres defence fait, & apres que il demaund oier del briefe, &c: queux nemy. Vide titulo Defence. 17 et Briefe 129.

46 Ou continuance, ou emparlance poit eſtre priſe oueſque laſſent les parties, ou ſans lour aſſent: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 1 | An 9 H6 67 |
| B.Attaint. | 129 | An 10 H7 28 |
| Continu. | 6 | An 41 E3 1 |
| Folio | 289 | Kitchin 289 |
| Obit | 13 | An 30 E3 20 |
| | 15 | An 20 E3 |
| Reſponder | 20 | An 12 H4 |
| B.Continu. | 29 | An 21 H6 50 |
| | 70 | An 4 H6 7 |
| | 51 | An 22 E4 19 |
| | 64 | An 3 H4 2 |
| Briefe | 4 | Libro intra. 91 |
| Continu. | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. 127 |
| | 1 | Libro intra. 92 |
| | | An 25 Aſſ. 14 |

47 Ou home auera plee apres continuance, deuaunt les iuſtices de niſi prius, et queux plees ſerra a luy allow la per eux: queux nemy. Vide tit. Iuſtices.10.

48 Ou, & queux plees home auera apres darraigne continuance, ſ. apres verdict, et niſi prius: et ſerra reſceiue a pleader ceux al ioure in bancke: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Ioure.57 et 58 et Protection.6.

49 Ou, et queux plees home auera apres continuance per adiournement, & &c. Vide tit. Adiournement 18.

50 Ou protection ſerra allow, apres darraine continuance & plee pleade: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Protection.12.

51 Ou continuance per emperlaunce, ou per præce partium poit eſtre apres iſſue ioine, &c. Vide tit. Emperlaunce.33.

52 Ou apres continuance per præce partium, tenaunt ne pleadra darraine ſeiſin in auter aunceſtor, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 371 | An 20 E3 |
| Folio | 358 | Thelo.lib.14 ca.2 |
| | | An 6 E3 261 |

53 Ou apres continuance per præce partium per pluſors lun ne poit diſclaime.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 16 | An 10 E3 512 |
| Folio | 358 | Thelo.lib.14 ca.2 |
| Nuper obijt | 3 | An 7 E3 13 |

54 Ou apres continuance def. poit pleadra que le plaintiſe fuit alien nee, et coment ceo ſerra pleade: ou nemy. Vide titulo Alien Nee.13.

55 Ou apres continuance def. pleadra que le plaintiſe eſt fait chiualier, et nient

noſme chiuallier, ⁊ coment ceo ſerra pleade: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 3 | An | 30 | H6 | 17 |
| Iſſue | 46 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 |
| B. continuance | 60 | An | 32 | H6 | 39 |
| | | L. | [illegible] | | 104 |

56 Coment liſſue ſerra priſe, et ioine ſur plée plead puis le darraine continuance. Vid. titulo. Iſſue 117.

57 Queux plées tenaunt per reſceit auera apres continuance priſe per le tenaunt & queux nemy. Vid. tit. Reſceipt. 47.

58 Queux plées vouchée auera apres continuance ewe, et priſe per le tenaunt: queux nemy. Vid. tit. Voucher. 81. vſq. 84.

59 Queux plées Garniſhée auera apres continuance, ⁊c. Vid. tit. Garniſhment. 9. et 10. et alibi la.

60 Ou continuance ne ſerra ſur brieſe de enquirie des damages. Vid. ſupra 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. contin. | 61. & 83 | An | 1 | H7 | 21 |
| Dier. | 196 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 39 |

61 Ou apres continuance per prece partium, def. ne pleadra que il nad riens ſinon in droit ſa feme, nyent noſme, ⁊c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dett. | 180 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |

62 Ou demurrer ſur plée plead in abatement de brieſe apres le darraine contin. ſerᵗ peremptory: ou nemy. Vid. tit. Demur. 44.

63 Ou apres continuance per prece partium ou ⁊c. def. ne pleadra reſceit de parcell del ſome ⁊c. Vid. tit. Dett. 16.

64 Ou continuance ſerra in frauncheſe apres conuſans graunt, et coment, ⁊c. Vid. tit. Ioure. 26.

65 Ou Enqueſt ſerᵗ delay per plee plead puis darraine continuance: ou nemy. Vid. tit. Enqueſt. 39. et ſupra. 19.

66 Ou contin. doit eſtre vers Enqueſt apres eſſoine adiudge, et adiourne apres iſſue ioine, et coment: Vid. tit. Eſſoine. 89.

67 Ou continuance ne ſerᵗ dell Enqueſt, mes ils ſeront tout outerment diſcharge. Vid. tit. Enqueſt. 26.

68 Ou proces ſerra agard pur continuer la plee et matter. Vid. tit. Proces. 136. et ſupra. 10.

69 Ou apres continuance per prece partium, le tenaunt auera le viewe: ou nemy. Vid. tit. View. 47.

## Contingency.

1 OU remainder dependra ſur contingency, et ſerra bone, et quand ceo comencera: ou nemy. Vid. tit. Remainder. 7. et Condicion. 21. et 60.

2 Ou leaſe fait in reverſion, a comencer ſur contingency ſerᵗ bone, et quand ceo comencera. Vid. tit. Leaſſes 41.

3 Ou Leaſe fait in poſſeſſion que depend ſur contingency, ſerra bone, et de quel temps ceo comencera. Vid. tit. Leaſſes 20.

4 Ou graunt, done, ⁊c. que depende ſur contingency, in point de incert. ſerᵗ bone, et quand ceo prendra effect, et auera eſſens: quãd nemy. Vid. tit. Incerteinty per totum.

## Continuall claime, claime, et non claime.

1 OU continuall claime couient deſtre dan in an, ⁊c. et coment lan ſerra accompt: Vide infra. 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cont. claime | 3 | An | 9 | H4 | 5 |
| | 6 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 |
| | 7 | An | 7 | E3 | 37 |
| Folio | 100. et 99 | Little. lib. | 3 | ca. | 7 |
| Plow. | 356 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 367 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 357 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 100 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 97 |
| Garraunty | 2 | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |

2 Ou continuall clayme couient deſtre ſur la terre, ou deins le viewe dell terre, ou auxi prees le terre come ill auſaſt pur doubt de ⁊c. et quel manaſſe, ⁊c. ſerra ſufficient ſur quel, tiell clayme ſerra bone et auaileable in ley: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cont. clayme | 3 | An | 9 | H4 | 5 |
| | 4 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | H4 | 13 |
| | 11 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 12 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. cont. clayme | 8 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Eſtoppell | 20 | An | 7 | H6. 8. et | 20 |
| Folio | 98. et 99 | Little. lib. | 3 | ca. | 7 |
| Cont. clayme | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 127 |
| Corps poll. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 69 |
| Aſſiſe | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 275 |
| Aſſiſs | 66 | An | 49 | E3 | 14 |
| | 197 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 66 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Garraunty | 2 | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |
| Plowd. | 358 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 54 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 11 |

3 Ou continuall clayme fait ſauns aſcun manner manaſſe et lou ill ouſaſt entre, ſauera lentre ſur diſcent, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cont. claymes | 3 | An | 9 | H4 | 5 |
| | 4 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | H4 | 13 |

Cont.claime . 6 An 14 H4 36
12 An 39 Aſſ. 11
Folio 99 Little.lib. 3. ca.7
Eſtoppell 20 An 7 H6 8 et 20
B.Garranty 2 An 11 H6 51
B.Cont clai. 8 An 25 Aſſ. 12

4 Le forme del pleader dun continual claime, et ou y pleader y continual claimes in temps de ſeuerall aunceſtors, le plée ſerra double: ou nemy.

Cont.claime 2 An 22 H6 37
3 An 9 H4 5
5 An 14 H4 13
12 An 39 Aſſ. 11
Folio 100 Little.lib.3 ca.7
Cont.claime 1 Libro intra.127
Corps pol 2 Libro intra. 69
Aſſiſe 13 Libro intra.275
Eſtoppell 20 An 7 H6 8 et 20
Garraunty 2 An 11 H6 51
B.Cont.claime 8 An 25 Aſſ. 12
———— An 15 E4 22 Little

5 Du continual claime fait per vn perſon, donera auaile al auter perſon que eſt eſtraunger, &c. ou nemy. Vide infra.8.

Folio { 98 Little.lib.3 ca.7
101 & 102 Little.lib.3 ca.7
Plow. —— { 359 An 7 Elizabeth
358 An 7 Elizabeth
Cont.claims 10 An 16 E3
10 An 16 E2
Coke lib. 9 An 10 Jac. 106

6 Du continual claime ſauns entre in la terre done a luy poſſ: in fait.

Folio —— { 99 Little.lib.3 ca.7
101 Little.lib.3 ca.7
Eſtoppell 20 An 7 H6 20
Viſne 36 An 14 H4 9
Cont.claime 12 An 39 Aſſ. 11
11 An 38 Aſſ. 23

7 Du continual claime ſur le poſſ. dun, auailera, et ſer ſufficient vers touts auters, que viendront al terr e apres, &c:

Folio 100 Little.lib.3 ca.7
Cont.claime 1 An 7 H6 40
Ent.congeable 17 An 5 E4 4
Aſſiſe 13 Libro intra. 275

8 Du continual claime fait per ſeruaunt, ou per vn per commaundment ceſtui que ad droit ſerra bone, &c: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.3.

Folio 102 Little.lib.3 ca.7
Coke libro —— { 9 An 39 Eliz.106
9 An 10 Jac.106

9 Du continual claime auoidra garrã: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 6 et Garrã.46.

Cont.claime 5 An 14 H4 13
Garraunty 2 An 11 H6 51
62 An 3 E3
Coũt.plee de gar. 5 An 15 E3
Deuiſe 14 An 30 Aſſ. 47
B.Garraunty 86 An 11 H6 51

10 Du home beſoigne a faire continuall claime a ſauer ſon entre, lou ſon entre eſt toll pur certeine temps.

Cont.cla. 1 An 7 H6 40

11 Continuall claims, ne vaudra riens, vers le Roy, a ſauer lentre ſur le poſſ. le Roy Vide ſupra.7.

Ent.congeable 17 An 5 E4 4
Cont.claime 1 An 7 H6 40
Office 1 An 3 E4 24
Keilway 155 An 1 H8 155

12 Du continuall claime fait per le mulier, auoidra diſcent le baſtard, &c. Vide tit. Baſtard.33.

13 Du continual claime ſerra trauers, et coment iſſue ſerra ioine ſur ceo:

Cont.claime 3 An 9 H4 5
5 An 14 H4 13
6 An 14 H4 36
Aſſiſe 13 Libro intra. 275

14 Quel choſe, le Seignior auera de ſon villeine, per ſon claime, et quel choſe il nauera ſauns ſeiſer, ou entre, & quel act ſerra ſufficient claime: &c. quel nemy. Vide titulo Briefe.13 et 60.

Treſpas 254 An 33 E3
186 An 42 E3 25
169 An 11 H4 2
Garraunty 65 An 22 Aſſ. 37
Waſt 50 An 34 H6 7
B.Repleauin 2 An 9 H6 26 Bab.
Aſſiſe 464 An 21 Aſſ. 15
432 An 20 H3
464 An 21 E3 6
340 An 40 Aſſ. 7
Folio —— { 69 Fitzh.nat.bre.f et n
40 Little.lib.2.ca.11
140 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca.43
Folio —— { 6 Park.tit Graunts
17 St.Germ.lib.1 ca.8
143 Fitz. nat.bre. n
Dower 171 An 19 E2
172 An 13 E1 Itin. No.
Feoffments 67 An 14 E3
Execution 108 An 3 E3 Itin. No.
B.Ent.conge. 56 An 21 Aſſ. 25
Done 5 Libro intra.637
B.Extinguiſh. 2 An 27 H8 10
Plow. —— { 364 An 7 Elizabeth
435 An 15 Elizabeth
Barre 174 An 3 H4 16

Barre 217 An 46 E 3
220 An 47 E 3 23
284 An 22 E 3 10
281 An 19 E 3
Villenage 22 An 35 E 3
45 An 30 E 1 Itin. Co.
41 An 22 Aſſ: 12
Repleauine 32 An 19 E 3
36 An 30 E 3 22
38 An 22 E 3 15
30 An 42 E 3 18
43 An 33 E 3
Eſcheate 16 Temps E 1
Gard 131 Temps E 1
Coke lib. — 2 An 39 Eliz. 54
9 An 9 Iac. 73
6 An 4 Iac. 68
Reſceit 7 An 22 Aſſ. 12
B. Villenage 14 An 3 H 4 16
15 An 11 H 4 1
23 An 22 H 6 19
27 An 24 E 3 64
39 An 40 Aſſ: 7
50 An 3 H 4 15
62 et 67 An 15 H 3
B. Villenage 2 An 28 H 6 2
11 An 48 E 3 17
53 An 24 Aſſ. 1
Maint. de briefe 53 An 15 E 3
Briefe 322 An 15 E 3
764 An 24 Aſſ: 1
924 An 34 E 3
Audita quer: 18 An 41 E 3
Preſcription 29 An 13 E 3
— An 19 Aſſ. 11
An 9 H 6 22 Hody
An 21 E 4 81

15 Du action ſur le caſe, giſt vers home pur claime auter deſtre ſon villein, et forme del count. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe. 41.

16 Du laches de claime ſur fine leauie, ſur conuſance de droit come ces que il ad de ſon done, ne preiudicera la party a que, etc. et ou econtra. Vide tit. Auerrement. 16. 17. 18 et 19.

Cont. claims 7 An 7 E 3 37
Auerrement 12 An 12 E 4 12
13 An 12 E 4 15
18 An 8 H 4 9 et 15

17 Du laches de claime ſur fine leauy ſur graunt et render ne preiudicera le party, etc. ou econtra. Vide ſupra. 16.

Cont. claime. 7 An 7 E 3 37
8 An 4 E 3 46
Eſcheit 13 An 11 R 2
Auerrement 12 An 12 E 4 12
13 An 12 E 4 15
18 An 8 H 4 15

Dier 334 An 16 Eliz. p. 31
Coke lib: 8 An 7 Iac. 100

18 Du laches de claime ſur fine ne ſerra barre a ceſtui que claime eſtate in taile, & ou econtra.

Eſtatutes — Weſtm. 2 ca. 1
An 27 E 1
An 18 E 1
An 34 E 3 ca. 16
An 1 R 3 ca. 7
Eſtatutes — An 4 H 7 ca. 24
An 32 H 8 ca. 36
Cont claime: 9 An 4 E 3 46
Dier 3 An 19 H 8 p. 1. 2 et 3
B. Fines 107 An 30 H 8
109 An 32 H 8
Folio 104 Little. lib. ca. 7
Plow — 374 An 7 Elizabeth
434 An 15 Elizabeth
Coke lib. 3 An 44 Eliz. 87
— An 19 H 8 8

19 Du laches de claime ſur fine, ſerra barre al eſtraungers al fine, & quel temps ils aueront a faire lour claime: ou nemy. Vide titulo Auerrement. 16. 17 et 18 et Corporations. 60.

Eſtatutes — An 27 E 1
An 18 E 1
An 34 E 3 ca. 16
An 1 R 3 ca. 7
An 4 H 7 ca. 24
Cout. claime 7 An 7 E 3 37
8 An 4 E 3 46
9 An 4 E 3
10 An 16 E 3
13 An 8 R 2
Eſcheit 13 An 11 R 2
Folio — 104 Little. lib. 3 ca. 7
66 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 3
B. Fin. 123 & 107 An 30 H 8
Dier — 3 An 19 H 8 p. 1. 2 et 3
72 An 6 E 6 p. 3
224 An 5 Eliz. p. 28
117 An 1 et 2 P. & M. p. 75
133 An 3 et 4 P. & M. p. 2
358 An 7 Elizabeth
Plow. 360 & 359 An 7 Elizabeth
367 & 368 An 7 Elizabeth
370 & 372 An 7 Elizabeth
Plow. 373 & 374 An 7 Elizabeth
434 & 435 An 15 Elizabeth
Coke lib. — 1 An 23 Eliz. 97
3 An 44 Eliz. 78 et 79
3 An 44 Eliz. 87
2 An 43 Eliz. 93
8 An 7 Iac. 100
Coke lib. — 3 An 4 Eliz. 90 & 91
3 An 28 Eliz. 89 & 90

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 1 | Iac.125 | |
| | 5 | An | 3 | Iac.124 | |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Iac.105 & 206 | |
| Eiect firme | 16 | Libꝛo intra. 260 | | | |
| | | An | 19 | H8 | 8 |

20 Du laches de claime ſur fine leauy, ſerra barre al enfant, & quel temps il auera a faire ſon claime: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 18 | E1 | |
| | | Weſtm.2 ca.1 | | | |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | R3 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | ca.24 |
| Cont.claime | 7 | An | 7 | E3 | 37 |
| | 8 | An | 4 | E3 | 46 |
| | 13 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Folio | 104 | Little.lib.3 ca.7 | | | |
| B.Cont:claime | 7 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Dier | 133 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p.2 |
| | 104 | An | 1 et 2 | P: & M. | p. 13 |
| Plow. | 356 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 360 & 361 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 366 & 371 | An | 7 | Elizabath | |
| Aſſiſe | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz.91 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac.100 | |
| B.Age | 32 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Diſſeiſin | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 277 | | | |

21 Du laches de claime ſur fine leauie ſerra barre al feme couert, et quel temps el auera a faire ſa claime, &c: Vide titulo Auerments.17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | R3 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | ca.24 |
| Dier | 72 | An | 6 | E6 | p.3 |
| | 224 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.28 | |
| Plowden | 360 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 361 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 373 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib | 8 | An | 7 | Iac.100 | |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz.93 | |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Iac.138 | |

22 Du non claime apꝛes recouery in bꝛiefe de dꝛoit, ſerra bar̃ al eſtraũgers a demaũder ceux terres, &c. ſil ne miſt ſon claime deins lan et ioure apꝛes le recouery: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa.1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fauſſe de rec. | 1 | An | 5 | E3 | 50 |
| Cont.claime | 7 | An | 7 | E3 | 37 |
| Plowden | 357 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz.97 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac.100 | |

23 Du laches de claime ſur fine lauie, ſerra barre al home que eſt hoꝛs del realme, et ouſter la meere, & quel temps il auera a faire ſon claime: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2.cap.1 | | | |
| | | An | 18 | E1 | |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | R3 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | ca.24 |
| Cont.claime | 13 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Folio | 104 | Little.lib.3 ca.7 | | | |
| Plowden | 359 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| 361.366 et | 375 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz 91 | |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Iac.125 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac.100 | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac.23 | |

24 Du laches de claime ſur fine, ſerra barre al home empꝛiſon, &c et quel temps il auera a faire ſon claime: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Weſt.2.ca.1 | | | |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 18 | E1 | |
| | | An | 1 | R3 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | ca.24 |
| Cont claime | 8 | An | 4 | E3 | 46 |
| | 13 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Folio | 104 | Little.lib.3 ca.7 | | | |
| Plow. | 359 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 366 & 361 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke libꝛo | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz.91 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac.100 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 1 | Iac.125 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac.87 | |

25 Du laches de claime ſur fine, ſer̃ barre al home de non ſane memory, et quel temps il auera a faire claime: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 18 | E1 | |
| | | An | 1 | R3 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | ca.24 |
| Plowden | 359 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 366 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke libꝛo | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz.91 | |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Iac.125 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac.100 | |

26 Du continuall claime auoidꝛa fine leauy del terre, &c Vide infra.27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow. | 358 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 435 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |

27 Du claime enter ſur le recoꝛd del fine, ſer̃ ſufficient, &c. et la foꝛme del entre de ceo. Vide ſupꝛa.26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 86 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| Plowden | 358 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 360 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |

28 Du non claime ſur fine ſerra excuſe, p poſſ. deſtraunger al temps del fine leauy, & la fine per ceo auoid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cont.claime | 7 | An | 7 | E3 | 37 |

29 Du non claime ſerra excuſe, p claime dun auter, que recouer vers ceſtui que fuit party al fine, et la fine pur ceo void vers luy auxi. Vide ſupꝛa 5.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cont. claime | 10 | An | 16 | E 2 | | |
| | 10 | An | 16 | E 3 | | |
| Plow. ——— | 358 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 359 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | | |

30 Ou claime la baron deſtera eſtate, ⁊c. in ſa feme: ou nemy. Vide titulo Baron et feme. 31.

31 Ou claime ſerra diſſeiſin, ⁊c. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin. 33.

32 Ou eſtate in terres, ou ⁊c. ſur condicion enfreint, ſerr̃ reueſt in leaſſoꝛ grauntoꝛ, ou ⁊c. per claime, ou ſans claime, ou actual entre, ou ſeiſer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conditions. 3 et Entre congeable. 7.

33 Ou, et queux choſes alien in moꝛtmaine le ſeignioꝛ auera per claime, ſauns aſcun entre, ou ſeiſer: queux nemy. Vide tit. Moꝛtmaine. 3. 4 et 13 et alibi la.

34 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur diſcent pur cauſe de nonage, non ſane memory, couerture, dureſſe dempꝛiſoment, ou p̃ cauſe que il fuit hoꝛs del realme al temps, ⁊c. nient obſtant que ils ne miſſeront continuall claime. Vide tit. Entre congeable. 18. 19. 20 et 21 et Dureſſe. 13.

35 Ou home ſerra adiudge eins in terres, ou ⁊c. ⁊ auera eſtate accoꝛdant a ſa claime in pays, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter. 23 et Agréement. 6.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 106 | An | 21 | E 3 | 32 | |
| | 106 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 19 | |
| | 233 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 | |
| | 151 | An | 44 | E 3 | | |
| | 261 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 68 | |
| | 325 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 1 | |
| | 88 | An | 11 | E 3 | | |
| | 264 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| Deuiſe | 29 | An | 29 | E 3 | 27 | |
| Iointenauncy | 9 | An | 13 | R 2 | | |
| Age | 25 | An | 3 | H 6 | 17 | |
| B. Pꝛoperty | 46 | An | 2 | H 7 | 15 | Foits |
| Remitter | 3 | An | 22 | H 6 | 50 | |
| | 17 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E 3 | 19 | |
| Entre conge. | 22 | An | 44 | E 3 | | |
| | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 60 | |
| | 92 | An | 9 | H 7 | 25 | |
| | 69 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 33 | |
| | 33 | An | 44 | E 3 | 8 | |
| Departer | 16 | An | 44 | E 3 | | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 26 | |
| B. Treſpas | 263 | An | 2 | H 7 | 15 | |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 20 | Paſtõ |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 35 | Moile |

36 Ou remitter ſerra nient obſtant continuall claime del auter party. Vide titulo Remitter. 2.

37 Ou entre in terres, ou ⁊c. enclaimant al ops dun eſtranger deſtra eſtate in lui per ſon agreement apꝛes, ou tanq̃ il diſagrée, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter 25. et agréement 6. et Entre congeable 61

38 Ou lentre lun tenaunt generalmēt ſauns aſcun claime, ou eſpecialment inclaimant a ſon ops demeſne, ou a lour ops in common, ſerra remitter a ſon companion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter 24. et tit. Agréement 6.

39 Ou home aians deux titles q̃ commence a un temps enter, ou meddle ſans claime lun per ſoy: ſerra remit a lun de eux ſolement, ou a lun, ou lauter a ſon election, ⁊c. Vide tit. Remitter 28.

40 Ou claime, entre, ou ſeiſin de parcell, ſerra ſeiſin, et donera poſſ. de tout ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Seiſin 5. et Remitter 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Remitter | 3 | An | 22 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 17 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 337 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Treſpas | 62 | An | 22 | H 6 | 56 |
| B. entre conge. | 80 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 92 | An | 9 | H 7 | 25 |
| Folio | 98 | Little. lib. | 3 | ca. | 7 |
| Kielway | 20 | An | 12 | H 7 | 20 |

41 Ou villeine ſerr̃ enfraunch. ꝑ demur in auncient demeane, an et iour ſans claime ꝑ le Seigniour. Vide titulo Villenage 22.

42 Ou coppihold terre ſerra parde pur non claime deins lan et iour ⁊c. Vide tit. Coppihold 36.

43 Ou Fraunchiſes, ou liberties ſeront parde, pur non claime, ⁊c. Vide tit. Fraunchiſes 73 ⁊ 74 et Foꝛfeiture 3.

44 Ou biens embles et waiues, ſeront pd ꝑ non claime, ⁊c. vid. tit Waif ⁊ Eſtre. 12

45 Ou auers eſtray, ſeront pard, pur non claime ⁊c. Vide tit. Eſtray per totum.

46 Ou biens embles per fellons, ſeront parde pur default de freſhſuit, ou, ⁊c. Vide tit. Appeales 11.

47 Ou tenaunt a terme de vie, dans, ou dauter eſtate foꝛfeit lour eſtate, per claime dauter et grinder eſtate, que ils auoient: ou nemy. Vide tit. Foꝛfeiture 1:

48 Ou biens pꝛiſe per enemies in temps de guer̃, et repꝛiſe del eux per Engloiſe, ſeront perds per lachies de claime per lownour: ou nemy. Vide tit Freſhſuit 11.

49 Ou claime ſerra ſufficient poſſeſſion de biens ſur moꝛaunt ⁊c. par moꝛtuary, ſās ſeiſer in fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Moꝛtũ 5:

50 Ou diſmes et poſſ. del eux ſeront adiudge in le Parſon, vicar, ou ⁊c. per claime, ou ſans claime, et ſans actuell ſeiſer et poſſ. ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes 28.

51 Ou Gard del coꝛps denfant ſerra adiudge

iudge

Radcliffe Trustees

iudge in poſſ. le ſeignior y claime, ou ſans claim, & ſans actuel ſeiſer. Vide tit. Gard. 22

52 Ou biens wreacke ſerra adiudge in poſſ ceſtui que ad fraunchiſe dauer eux per claime, ou ſauns claime, et ſauns ſeiſer in fait. Vide tit. Wreacke. 7 et alibi la.

53 Ou biens waife et eſtray ſeront adiudge in ceſtui que ad fraunchiſe dauer eux per claime, ou ſauns claime, & deuaunt ſeiſer in fait. Vide tit. Waife et Eſtray. 1 et 2.

## Contract.

1 Ou prior datiue et remoueable, ou moigne, &c. liera labbe & couēt & lour ſucceſſ. per contract, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe. 7 et 19.

2 Forme del count in det vers ſucceſſ. dun Abbe, ou prior ſur contract, ou &c. fait per predeceſſors, ou per ſon moigne, &c. Vide tit. Abbe. 19 et 20.

3 Ou le property des biens ſerra change & alterate, del owner per contract, bargaine et vendo in market ouert, ou alibi, per eſtraũger: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 2 et 3 P. & M. p. 7 |
| | | An 31 Eli. ca. 12 |
| Colour | 13 | An 32 H6 1 |
| Replication | 15 | An 33 H6 5 |
| | 19 | An 34 H6 10 et 11 |
| Subpena | 18 | An 7 H7 12 Cha |
| Barre | 108 | An 12 E4 1 et 8 |
| B. Colour | 77 | An 6 H7 7 Keble |
| Tole | 6 | An 35 H6 29 |
| Cuſtome | 2 | An 35 H6 25 et 27 |
| Folio | 150 | St. Gef. li. 2 ca. 47 |
| | 65 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 3 |
| | 40 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 25 |
| | 193 | Kitchin 193 |
| | 170 | Kitchin 260 |
| Hariot | 2 | An 16 E3 |
| Dier | 99 | An 1 Ma 1 p. 66 |
| | 121 | An 2 et 3 P. & M. p. 16 |
| B. Contract | 26 | An 18 E4 6 et 24 |
| Plow. | 46 | An 4 E6 |
| | 243 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| B. Property | 6 | An 33 H6 5 |
| | 7 | An 34 H6 10 |
| | 9 | An 35 H6 29 |
| | 27 | An 7 E4 15 |
| | 39 | An 9 H6 45 |
| | [illegible] | An 27 H8 16 et 28 |
| B. Treſpas | 26 | An 33 H6 5 |
| | 328 | An 12 E4 9 |
| Treſpas | 245 | An 21 H7 39 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 44 Eliz. 78 & 83 |
| | 5 | An 38 Eliz. 83 |
| B. Couenant | 2 | An 27 H8 16 |
| Bargaine & &c. | 16 | Libro intra. 105 |
| Faires et &c. | 1 | Libro intra. 347 |
| | | An 12 E4 12 Brian |
| | | An 14 H8 8 Broke |
| | | An 12 H8 10 Eliot |

4 Ou, et que ſerra bone et perfect contract: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Conſultation. 14 et infra. 17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Det | 68 | An 39 H6 34 |
| | 126 | An 44 E3 21 |
| | 129 | An 45 E3 8 |
| | 8 | An 31 E3 |
| | 131 | An 45 E3 24 |
| | 94 | An 10 E4 18 |
| Det | 100 | An 2 R3 |
| | 132 | An 46 E3 1 |
| | 138 | An 14 E3 |
| | 143 | An 27 E3 84 |
| | 166 | An 19 R2 |
| Monſt de faits | 144 | An 44 E3 |
| | 1 5 | An 44 E3 28 |
| Contract | 1 | An 37 H6 8 |
| Graunt | 40 | An 21 H6 43 |
| B. Contract | 25 | An 17 E4 1 et 5 |
| | 15 | An 14 H8 19 et 20 |
| | 18 | An 21 H7 6 |
| | 5 | An 3 H6 36 |
| | 35 | An 9 H7 21 |
| | 27 | An 18 E4 15 |
| Dier | 30 | An 28 H8 p. 203 |
| | 99 | An 1 Ma 1 p. 66 |
| | 76 | An 6 E6 p. 30 |
| | 90 | An 1 Ma p. 8 |
| | 336 | An 16 Eliz. p. 34 |
| Folio | 104 & 105 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 24 |
| | 259 | Kitchin 260 |
| Plow | 309 | An 8 Elizabeth |
| | 6 | An 4 E6 |
| | 11 | An 4 E6 |
| Keilway | 69 | An 20 H7 69 |
| | 177 | An 21 H7 77 |
| | | An 7 H6 1 Paſton |
| | | An 10 H7 7 Curia |

5 Ou contract dont part eſt deſtre performe ouſter la meere, ſerra bone: ou nemy, et coment ceo ſerra pleade, et trie. Vide tit. Ouſter la meere in toto.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Det | 1 | An 48 E3 3 |
| | 98 | An 21 E4 17 |
| | 153 | An 27 E3 84 |
| Trial | 29 | An 1 R3 4 |
| Enqueſt | 27 | An 7 H7 8 et 9 |
| Ley | 2 | An 3 H6 33 |
| B. Triall | 154 | An 11 H7 16 et 17 |
| Folio | 120 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f |
| B. Count | 5 | An 3 H6 33 |

6 Contract ſur condition, & coment & quant le condition ſet performe, &c. Vide tit. done, 24

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Det | 48 | An 22 H6 43 |
| | 56 | An 33 H6 43 et 44 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 58 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 89 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 96 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| Detinew | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| Barre | 100 | An | 9 | E4 | 25 |
| Monſt de faits | 144 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 145 | An | 44 | E3 | 28 |
| | 149 | An | 45 | E3 | 8 |
| Fol. | 137 | Park.tit.Conditions | | | |
| | 259 | Kitchin 261 | | | |
| Dier | 29 | An | 28 | H8 | p.201 |
| | 99 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.66 |
| | 76 | An | 6 | E6 | p:29 & 30 |
| B.Contract | 15 | An | 14 | H8 | 20 et 21 |
| | 25 | An | 17 | E4 | 1 |
| | 15 | An | 14 | H8 | 15 |
| | 27 | An | 18 | E4 | 15 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | E4 | 28 et 29 |
| Plow | 6 et 11 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 263 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| Plow. | 309 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| | 272 | An | 6 | Elizabeth | |
| | 524 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| B.Property | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 16 et 28 |
| Eſtate | 1 | Libro intra. | 6 | | |
| Bargaine | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. | 105 | | |
| Apprompt | 9 | Libro intra: | 153 | | |
| Vende | 10 | Libro intra. | 205 | | |
| Vende | 2 | Libro intra. | 675 | | |
| ——— | | An | 16 | E4 | 10 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 13 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 40 Littl. |

7 Du contract ſerra trauers, & iſſue priſe ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide infra: 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 48 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| | 86 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | E4 | 18 |
| | 96 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 58 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 56 | An | 33 | H6 | 44 |
| | 89 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |
| Detinew | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| Iſſue | 124 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| Bargaine; &c. | 5 | Libro intra. | 105 | | |
| | 13 vſque 15 | Libro intra. | 105 | | |
| Apprompt | 1 | Libro intra: | 606 | | |
| B.Contract | 20 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | E4 | 28 et 29 |
| B.Iſſues, &c. | 81 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Dier | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p:201 |
| ——— | | An | 33 | H6 | 40 Little |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 13 |

8 Du home ſeſt charge, ou oblige per contract ſõ ſeruant, ou baileiffe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Authority. 1 et Charge. 63 et Abbe. 7 et Done. 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 3 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 21 |
| | 127 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 169 | An | 41 | H7 | |
| | 160 | An | 21 | H7 | 40 |
| Act. ſur caſe | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 53 |
| Briefe | 913 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Dier | 230 | An | 6 | Eli.p. | 56 |
| B. Contract. | 24 | An | 8 | E4 | 11 |
| | 37 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 |
| | 39 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| Aide de roy | 44 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| Vend | 4 | Libro intra. | 675 | | |
| Agiſment | 1 | Libro intra. | 605 | | |
| Bargaine | 19 | Libro intra. | 105 | | |
| Folio | 265 | Kitchin | 267 | | |
| Ley | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 23 |
| | 47 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| ——— | | An | 18 | E4 | 14 Trẽ |

9 Du home ſerra charge in det, ou &c. pur contract ſa feme fait durant la couerture, ou auaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 17 et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det. | 2 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 21 |
| | 106 | An | 21 | H7 | 40 |
| | 163 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Barre | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| Briefe | 923 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Detineue | 34 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 |
| Folio | 267 | Kitchin fol, 267, et 265 | | | |
| B.Contract | 19 | An | 21 | H7 | 40 |

10 Du contract ſerra extinct, ale, et determine per accept, dun obligation pur meſme le duety: ou nemy. Vide titulo Extinguiſhment: 45 et Election. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 21 |
| | 40 | An | 20 | H6 | 45 |
| | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 22 et 34 |
| | 70 | An | 2 | E4 | 14 |
| | 83 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| Barre | 175 | An | 3 | H4 | 17 |
| | 185 | An | 11 | H4 | 79 |
| Arbitrement | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 17 |
| Ley | 15 | An | 28 | H6 | 4 |
| B.Preſcript | 35 | An | 21 | H7 | 5 |
| | 102 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| B.Contract | 44 | An | 10 | H7 | 21 et 24 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Folio | 121 | Fitz.nat.bre. | | | |
| | 262 | Kitchin 262 | | | |
| Vende | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. | 205 | | |
| | 8 et 9 | Libro intra. | 205 | | |
| Accompt | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 7 |
| | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | H6 | 55 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 79 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 21 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.131 |
| | 51 | An | 33 | H 8 | p.14 |
| | 230 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p.56 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 45 |
| | | An | 9 | E 4 | 25 June |
| | | An | 9 | E 4 | 50 Chock |

11 Ou contract ſerra diſcharge, ale, & determine, per recouery auter foits in court de record: ou nemy. Vide tit. extinguiſhment 45 et ſupra. 10.

12 Barre in det ſur contract, ou ſur reteigner, et que ſerra bone plée in barre: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Det. 100 et ſupra. 4. 7 et 10.

13 Ou et quel contract ſerra dit vſury: quel nemy. Vide tit. Vſury in toto.

14 Ou vn ioint briefe poit eſtre ſue, et maintaine ſur ſeuerall contracts, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe. 32.

15 Ou det ſerra mainteinable pur percel dun contract a vn temps, & apres del remanent, a auter temps, &c. Vide tit. Det. 32.

16 Ou contract poit eſtre apportion, ou deuide: ou nemy. Vide tit. Apportionem̄t. 5 et 6

17 Que ſerra dit nudum pactum: et que ſerra ſufficient conſideration a faire bone contract, ou aſſumpſit: quel nemy. Vide tit. act. ſur caſe. 51 & ſupra. 4 & conſultation. 14.

18 Ou contract, ou &c. fait per enfant ſerra bone, & luy liera: ou nemy: Vide titulo Enfant. 21.

19 De contract, & bargaine & ſale de terres. &c. Vide tit. Enrolements per totum.

20 Ou contract, vendition, ou done des arbres, ou auter choſe percel del inheritance, fait per tenant in taile liera ſes iſſues apres ſon mort: ou nemy. Vide tit. Done. 1.

21 Ou contract, vendition, ou done de droit de chattell, ou inheritance ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Done. 12.

22 Ou contract, vendition, ou done per comon perſon de choſe, que il nad, mes vncore per poſſibility il puiſſoit ceo auer ſerra bon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunts. 59 & Done 11 & choſe in action. 4.

23 Per contract, ou vendition de omnia bona et catalla, quel choſe paſſa, quel nemy. Vide tit. dons. 9.

24 Ou, & quel matter ſerra bone barre in det ſur contract, pur auoider circuitie daction: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Circuity daction. 18 et Det. 100.

25 Ou ſur contracts, home poit eſtopps vn choſe vers auter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Circuitie Daction. 17.

26 Ou action ſur caſe ſur garraunty de choſe vende, et ou tiel garraunty ſerra material: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe. 8.

27 Ou executors ſeront charge, del contract lour Teſtator: ou nemy Vide tit. Executors.

28 Ou iudgement in det ſur contract ſerra conditionall. Vide tit. Det. 125.

69 Forme de pleader dun contract in market ouert, ou &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 108 | An | 12 | E 4 | 1 |

30 Ou contract fait in market ouert ſerr auoid pur couin, ou colluſion. Vide ſupra 3.

31 Ou abbe et Prior ſeront charge in det ſur contract fait p home auaunt q̄ il enter in religion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe 21.

32 Ou contract, ou vendition de terre per Executors, ou Executor dexecutor, ou &c. ſerra bone. ou nemy. Vide titulo Deuiſe 32.

33 De contracts et vend per ceſtui a que vſe et queux ſerra bone: queux nemy. Vide tit. Vſes 13.

34 Ou diſtreſſe priſe pur rents, ou, &c. poit eſtre vende. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 11.

## Contra formam Collationis.

1 Forme del briefe de contra formam collationis, et quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 41 | | | |
| Cont. form. col. | 1 | An | 17 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 2 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 7 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| B. cont. form. | 1 | An | 2 | H 4 | 17 |
| Folio | 211 | Fitz. nat. bre. n. | | | |
| Plowden | 58 | An | 4 | E 6 | |

2 Count in contra formam collationis

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cont. form. col. | 7 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Contra form. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 126 |
| Folio | 211 | Fitz. nat. bre. k | | | |

3 Ou, et in q̄ caſe contra formam collationis giſt, et que ſerra bone barre in ycell: ou, et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Contra form. | 1 | An | 17 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | [illegible] | H 4 | 17 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. cont. form. | 1 | An | 2 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 2 | An | 11 | H 4 | 68 |
| | 3 et 6 | An | 33 | H 6 | 6 |
| Folio | 210 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. e. i. k. | | | |
| B. Alienation | 15 | An | 40 | E 3 | 27 |

4 Pur que, et vers q̄ ceſt action giſt, pur et quel nemy, & ſi giſt vers le ſucceſſor ceſtui que alien: &c. Vide tit. Licence. 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 41 | | | |
| Cont. form. | 1 | An | 17 | E 3 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cont.form. | 1 | Libro intra. 227 |
| B.Cont.form. | 1 | An 2 H4 17 |
| | 4 | An 17 E3 |
| Folio | 211 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.c.d et k |
| B.Alienations | 15 | An 40 E3 27 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 1 Jac.121 |
| | 6 | An 4 Jac. 68 |
| Plowden | 58 | An 4 E6 |

5 Ou contra formam collationis ne giſt dalienation dadvowſon, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cont.form.col. | 6 | An 20 E3 |
| Folio | 211 | Fitz.nat.bre.f |
| B.Cont.form. | 4 | An 20 E3 |

6 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agard vers les terre tenaunts, apres recouery in contra formam collationis, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cont.form.col. | 2 | An 2 H4 17 |
| | 3 | An 23 E3 |
| Folio | 211 | Fitz.nat.bre.b |
| Jointenancy | 25 | An 10 E4 13 |
| ——— | | An 33 H6 6 et 7 |

7 Ou contra formam collationis ne giſt pur le Roy, meſque il poit enter ſur alienation, &c. Vide tit. Ent.congeable.83.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm.2 ca. 41 |
| Cont.form. | 4 | An 45 E3 18 |
| B.Prerogat | 63 | An 13 H7 5 et 8 |
| Folio | 84 | Stamf.prerog.ca.27 |
| Forfeture | 18 | An 46 E3 |

8 Le proces in contra formam collationis

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 211 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h |

9 Ou jointenancy ſerra plée in contra formam collationis: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jointenancy | 25 | An 10 E4 13 |

10 Ou ceſtui que recouer in contra formam collationis tiendra diſcharge de rent graunt devaunt per le tenaunt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ——— | | An 7 H6 2 |

## Contra formam feoffamenti.

1 Forme del briefe de contra formam feoffamenti: et quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jointenancy | 35 | An 31 E3 |
| Folio | 83 | Thelo.lib.5.ca.4 |
| | 63 | Fitz.nat.bre..b |

2 Le count in contra formam feoffamenti et la forme de ceo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Action.ſur ſtat. | 24 | An 3 E2 |
| | 25 | An 3 E2 |

3 Ou ceſt action giſt, et per que, et vers que ſerra maintenable: per, et vers que nemy. Vide tit. Auowry.11, 12 et 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Marlb.ca.9 |
| Auowrie | 243 | An 16 H3 |
| | 202 | An 47 E2 |
| | 157 | An 10 E3 25 |
| | 100 | An 11 E3 |
| | 60 | An 14 H4 5 |
| Aunc.de meſ. | 30 | An 30 E3 12 |
| Folio | 46 et 163 | Fitz.nat.bre.g et l |
| B.Cõt.for.feoff. | 1 | An 5 E4 87 et 120 |
| B.Droit | 29 | An 5 E4 87 |
| Eſtoppell | 42 | An 22 H6 50 |
| Plowden | 94 | An 6 E6 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 1 Jac.121 |
| | 9 | An 42 Eliz.34 |
| ——— | | An 7 E4 28 et 29 |

4 Barre in contra formam feoffamenti.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Act.ſur.ſtat. | 24 | An 3 E2 |
| | 25 | An 3 E2 |
| B.Suite et &c. | 14 | An 3 E2 |
| Folio | 16 | Park.tit.Graunts |

5 Ou aid ſerra graunt in contra formam feoffamenti. Vide tit. Aide 51.

6 Ou plaintiſe ne monſtre ſon fait de feoffment, coment que def. demaund oyre de ceo. Vide tit. Monſt de, &c.33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Act.ſur ſtat. | 25 | An 3 E2 |
| Folio | 163 | Fitz.nat.bre.h |

7 Iſſue in contra formam feoffamenti. Vide ſupra.4.

8 Barre in contra formam feoffamenti pur avoider circuitie daction. Vide titulo Circuitie daction.20.

8 Ou jointenancy ſerra bone plee in contra formam feoffamenti de lun part, ou del lauter. Vide ſupra.1.

9 Quel proces iſſera in contra formam feoffamenti.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 163 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.d |

## Contra pacem.

1 Ou briefe ſerra contra pacem le Roy que eſt, et ou del Roy que fuit, et ou dambideux. Vide tit. Briefe.2.

2 Ou brief contra pacem ſolement ſans vi et armis, &c: Vide tit. Briefe.3.

3 Ou enditement contra pacem le Roy q̃ fuit ſerra bone, et home arraigne ſur enditement pris in temps del raigne le Roy que fuit. Vide tit. Enditement.37 et Coron.93.

## Contrariety. Vide tit. Repugnaunt.

## Contributions.

1 Ou garranty ſerra fait pur contribution auxi del tenant in dower, car el ſerra

contributory: et in quel manner, &c. Vide tit. Dower 43.

2 Ou Auowry ſerra fait pur contribution auer des Parcenors, et coment contribution pur ſuit, ou auter ſeruice parenter eux ſerra fait &c. Vide tit. Partition &c. et Parcenors 54. et Homage 22.

3 Ou contribution ſerra parenter ioyntenants, ⁊ lun ſerra contribution a ſon compagnion: &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Iointenaunts. 40 et ſuite. 3 et Homage. 23 ⁊ Auowry. 67.

4 Ou vn dorinour ſerra contributory al auter doſinor, ⁊ ou il ſera auowry pur ceo, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 191 | An 6 | E3 | 10 |

5 Ou age ſerra graunt in contributione facienda, ou nemy. Vide tit. Age. 47.

6 Contribution a faire reparations des cauſeis, bridges, ou &c. forme del brief, et ou giſt, &c. Vide tit. Commiſſions. 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 39 Eliz. ca. 1 |
| Folio | 127 | Fitz. nat. bre. a ⁊ b |
| | 162 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b |
| | 235 | Fitz. nat. bre. h |
| Aſſiſe | 445 | An 3 E3 Itin. Nor. |
| Plow. | 344 | An 10 Elizabeth |
| | 487 | An 18 Elizabeth |
| Auowry | 74 | An 44 E3 19 |

6 Contribution pur faire ſuite al courts moline, ou &c. forme del briefe, ⁊ ou le briefe, giſt, ou auowry ſerra fait pur ceo auer, &c. et parenter queux perſones: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iointenaunts. 40 et 41 ⁊ Parcenors. 54 ⁊ Suite 3.

7 Ou vn ioint obligor auera contribution vers ſon compagnion per cuſtome de London, ou &c. Vide infra. 21 et 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 1 Libro intra. | 161 |
| Contribution | 1 Libro intra. | 126 |

8 Ou, tout le ſuite, ou auter entier ſeruice ſerra extinct, pur ceo que part del terre vient as maines le ſeigniour, pur cauſe que il ne poit eſtre contributory, ou prendra contribution, &c. Vide tit. Apport. 4.

9 Ou ſur execution ſue ſur recognizance, ou &c. home auera audita querela dauer contribution vers auters, queux ont perceel del terre, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. audita querela. 6, 7 et 37.

10 Ou vn coparcenor ſur pard, &c. auera in valew vers ſon coparcenor pro rata partione: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide. 20.

11 Ou demaund', ou tenaunt ſur recouery in valew vers heirs quoad terres in gard de diuers ſeigniors, auera in valew, vers cheſcun del eux pro portione. Vide titulo Recouery in value. 37.

12 Ou in auowry, tenaunt ne ſer charge, oue rents, ſuits, ou &c. forſque pro particula: ⁊ ou contra. Vide tit. Auowry. 68 et Apportionment. 1.

13 Ou contribution ſerra pur ſuits al courts, ou &c. Vide titulo Suite. 3 et Statutes 45.

14 Contribution as expences de chiualiers de parleament, ou pur aſcun auter choſe que ſerra leauy dun vile, &c. ⁊ coment ceo ſer leauy, &c. Vide tit. Auowry. 55.

15 Contribution al quinziſme, &c. et coment ceo ſerra leauy. Vide titulo Quinziſme in toto.

16 Contribution ſur Huy et cry, &c. et coment ceo ſerra aſſeſſe, et leuy. Vide titulo Huy et cry per totum.

17 Auncient demeſne ne ſerra contributory al expences des chiualliers al parleament. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne. 46.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 4 | An 7 | H6 | 35 |

18 Ou lun vouchée, ne ſerra charge oueſque tout le garraunty, mes cheſcun ſerra contributory al recompence in value. Vide tit. Voucher. 40 41 et recouery in valew. 39.

19 Contribution al reparations et amendment del Eſgliſe, per pariſhoners et coment, &c. Vide titulo Gardaines del Eſgliſe. 20.

20 Quel proces giſt in contributione facienda?

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 162 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d |

21 Ou heires auera contribution lun vers lauter, deſtre equally charge pur det lour piere. Vide tit. Heire. 9.

22 Ou ſuruiuing, ioint obligor, ou recogniſor ſerra charge oue tout la det et nauera contribution: et ou contra. Vide tit. Execution. 65 et Obligation. 34.

## Conuſans.

Ou conuſans graunt in ceſſauit, formedon, ou in auter precipe quod reddat, ⁊ quand ſerra demaund, ⁊ ou ſerra graunt ſur graund cape retourne: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 9 | H4 | ca. 5 |
| | | An 8 | H6 | ca. 26 |
| Conuſance | 1 | An 3 | H6 | 10 |
| | 10 | An 34 | H6 | 53 |
| | 26 | An 40 | E3 | 10 |
| | 28 et 29 | An 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 11 | An 35 | H6 | 24 |
| | 47 | An 20 | E3 | |
| Conuſances | 52 | An 8 | E3 | 10 |
| | 53 | An 8 | E3 | 60 |
| | 54 | An 8 | E3 | 2 |
| | 56 | An 5 | E3 | 62 |
| | 67 | An 8 | E2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 75 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 8 | H6 | 7 et 8 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 20 | An | 11 | H4 | 43 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H4 | 20 |
| Conuſance | 92 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| | 93 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 96 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 25 | An | 40 | E3 | 2 |
| Aunc. demeſn: | 12 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| Eſſoine | 137 | An | 11 | H4 | 87 |
| B. Conuſance | 19 | An | 11 | H4 | 87 |

2 Du conuſance ſerra graunt in aſſiſe de nouel diſ. et quand ſerra demaund: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy. 15 et infra. 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | H6 | 7 et 8 |
| | 21 | An | 12 | H4 | 12 |
| | 42 | An | 32 | E3 | 55 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 58 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 72 |
| | 61 et 62 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 1 et 31 |
| | 88 | Temps | R.2 | | |
| | 70 et 81 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 6 et 35 |
| | 90 | An | 10 | H4 | 9 |
| | 18 | An | 22 | H6 | 58 |
| | 63 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 64 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| B. Conuſance | 36 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 41 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| | 35 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 2 et 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 10 et 14 |
| B. Continuance | 43 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 46 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 47 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 48 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 49 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 60 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Folio { | 50 et 51 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| | 49 et 41 | Libro | Aſſ. abridge. | | |
| Aſſiſe | 68 | An | 30 | E3 | 18 |
| | 265 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Graunt | 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| Seuerance | 1 | Libro intra | | | 95 |
| Dier | 268 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. 18 | |
| Corody | [illegible] | An | 14 | H6 | 12 |
| { | [illegible] | An | 9 | H6 | 27 Mar. |
| | [illegible] | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 25 |

3 Du conuſance ſerra graunt in attaint, e quand ſerra demaund: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 13 | An | 8 | E4 | 8 |
| | 47 | An | 20 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 97 | An | 17 | H6 | |
| | 88 | Tempore | R.2 | | |
| Dier | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 70 | |
| Folio | 51 | Libro | Aſſ. abridge. | | |

4 Du conuſance ſerra graunt in action ſur caſe, et quand ſerra demaund: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes { | | An | 9 | H4 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 26 |
| Conuſance | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 129 |

5 Du conuſance ſerra graunt in iuris vtrum, et quand ſerra demaund: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 38 | An | 18 | E3 | 20 |
| | 84 | An | 19 | E3 | |

6 Du conuſance ſerra graunt in action daccompt, e quand ſer demaūd: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 33 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 74 | An | 34 | E3 | 62 |
| | 85 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
| Briefe | 109 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 |
| | 384 | An | 33 | E3 | 22 |
| Juriſdiction | 55 | An | 40 | E3 | 24 |

7 Du conuſance ſerra graunt in briefe dannuity, et quand ſerra demaund: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 26 |
| Conuſance | 48 | An | 22 | E3 | 37 |
| | 50 | An | 7 | E3 | 24 |
| | 83 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Dier | 156 | An | 4 et 5 | P & M | p. 27 |

8 Du conuſance ſerra graunt in briefe de couenaunt, e quand ſerra demaund: ou nemy. Vide infra. 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 26 |
| Conuſance | 95 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Conuſance | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 128 |
| | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 129 |
| | 25 | Libro intra. | | | 130 |
| | [illegible] | | 4 | 5 | Coke. |

9 Du conuſance ſerra demaund in briefe de cōſpiracy, e quand ſerra demaund: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 31 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 83 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H4 | 20 |
| B. Conuſance | 56 | An | 22 | E4 | 23 |
| | 31 | An | 14 | H4 | 20 |

10 Du conuſance ſerra graunt in decies tantum, et quand ſerra demaund: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 22 | An | 14 | H4 | 20 |
| B. Conuſance | 56 | An | 22 | H4 | 23 |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 20 |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |

11 Du conuſance ſerra graunt in detinue, e quand ſerra demaund: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 26 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conuſans. | 3 | An 3 H6 10 et 30 |
| | 6 | An 8 H6 30 |
| ——— | | An 16 H7 16 |
| | | An 34 H6 53 |

12 Ou conuſans ſera demaunde in dett, et quand ſera demaund ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 8 H6 ca. 26 |
| Conuſans | 3 | An 3 H6 10 et 30 |
| | 15 | An 6 H7 9 |
| | 19 | An 11 H4 41 |
| | 24 | An 38 E3 22 |
| | 25 | An 40 E3 3 |
| Conuſans | 31 | An 41 E3 |
| | 33 | An 42 E3 3 |
| | 76 | An 14 E3 |
| | 82 | An 13 E3 |
| | 20 | An 11 H4 43 |
| | 22 | An 14 H4 20 |
| Conuſans | 10 | Libro intra. 130 |
| | 17 | Libro intra. 130 |
| B.conuſans | 56 | An 22 E4 23 |
| | 8 | An 40 E3 2 |
| Folio | 51 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Dier | 85 | An 7 E6 p.88 |
| ——— | | An 21 E4 57 et 58 co |
| | | An 16 H7 16 |

13 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt in action ſur ſtatute des laborors, et quand ſerra demaund : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 30 | An 11 H4 43 |
| B.Conuſans | 56 | An 22 E3 23 |
| | 18 | An 11 H4 43 |

14 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt in maintenaunce, et quand ſerra demaund : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 22 | An 14 H4 20 |
| B.Conuſans | 56 | An 22 E4 23 |
| Dire | 85 | An 7 E6 p.88 |
| ——— | | An 6 H7 5 |

15 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt in Repleuins, et quand ſerra demaunde ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 8 H6 26 |
| Conuſans | 16 | An 9 H7 10 |
| Conuſans | 3 | Libro intra. 128 |
| | 25 | Libro intra. 130 |
| ——— | | An 16 H7 16 |
| | | An 21 E4 58 col. |
| B.Conuſans | 23 | An 38 E3 31 |

16 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt in treſpas, et quand ſerra demaunde : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 8 H6 ca. 26 |
| Conuſans | 3 | An 3 H6 30 et 10 |
| | 5 | An 7 H6 45 |
| | 12 | An 35 H6 54 |
| | 17 | An 9 H7 12 |
| | 43 | An 38 E3 15 |
| | 35 et 36 | An 46 E3 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 37 | An 12 R2 |
| | 39 | An 18 E3 |
| | 44 | An 12 E3 |
| | 55 | An 5 E3 |
| | 71 | An 22 Aſſ. 50 |
| | 73 | An 22 Aſſ. 83 |
| | 86 | An 26 E3 73 |
| | 89 | An 8 H5 5 |
| Conuſans | 20 | An 11 H4 43 |
| | 22 | An 14 H4 20 |
| | 34 | An 46 E3 8 |
| B.Conuſans | 56 | An 22 E4 23 |
| Juriſdiction | 51 | An 45 E3 127 |
| Conuſans | 3 | Libro intra. 127 |
| | 8 | Libro intra. 128 |
| ——— | | An 16 H7 16 |

17 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt in waſt' et quand ſerra demaunde : ou nemy. Vide titulo Auncient demeſne. 4. et infra 24.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 8 H6 ca. 26 |
| Conuſans | 69 | An 4 E3 44 |
| Juriſdiction | 4 | An 7 H6 34 et 35 |

18 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt in Scire facias dauer execution ſur fine, ou ſur couenant a leuier fine, et quande ſerra demaunde : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 13 | An 8 E4 8 |
| | 30 | An 44 E3 28 et 29 |
| | 94 | An 18 E2 |
| B.Counſans | 13 | An 44 E3 37 |
| | 61 | An 50 Aſſ. 9 |

19 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt in quare impedit, et quand ſerra demaund : ou nemy. Vide tit breife al Eueſque 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 41 | An 15 E3 |
| | 86 | An 26 E3 73 |
| | 88 | Tempore R2 |
| | 22 | An 14 H4 20 |
| | 30 | An 44 E3 29 |
| Juriſdiction | 4 | An 7 H6 34 |
| | 56 | An 14 H4 26 |
| B.Conuſans | 8 | An 40 E3 2 |
| | 12 | An 44 E3 28 |
| Keilway | 88 | An 22 H7 88 |

20 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt in breſe de Droit, et quand ſerra demaunde : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 49 | An 7 E3 2 |
| | 87 | An 33 E3 3 |
| | 30 | An 44 E3 29 |
| B.Conuſans | 12 | An 44 E3 28 |

21 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt cibien ſur bill, come ſur originall, et quande ſerra demaunde : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conuſans. | 15 | An 6 H7 9 |
| | 66 et 89 | An 8 H5 5 |
| | 71 | An 22 Aſſ. 50 |
| | 73 | An 22 Aſſ. 83 |

22 Ou conuſauns ſerra graunt in brieſe de Gard, et quand ſerra demaunde: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 88 | Tempore | R 2 | | |

23 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt in brieſe deſtrepement, et quand ſerra demaunde: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 88 | Tempore | R 2 | | |

25 Ou conuſauns ſerra graunt in Aſſ. de nuſans, et quand ſerra demaunde: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 51 | An | 7 | E3 | 55 |
| Folio | 50 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |

26 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt in attach. ſur prohibition, et quand ſerra demaund: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 34 | An | 46 | E3 | 8 |
| B. Conuſans | 14 | An | 46 | E3 | 8 |

27 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt in Appeals ec. et quand ſerra demaunde: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 81 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E3 | 55 |
| B. Conuſans | 34 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 28 | An | 8 | H6 | 19 et 20 |

28 Ou conuſans ne ſerra graunt, lou enterpleader, eſt ewe in le brieſe. Et ou ſerra graunt, et quand ſerra demaunde.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 6 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |
| B. conuſans | 28 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |

29 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt apres Eſſoine ec: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 24 |
| | 40 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 137 | An | 11 | H4 | 87 |
| B. conuſans | 19 | An | 11 | H4 | 87 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H6 | 10 |

30 Ou conuſans ne ſerra graunt in action, apres vieue, ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunc demeſne | 12 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| Conuſauns | 49 | An | 7 | E3 | 2 |
| | 54 | An | 8 | E3 | 2 |

31 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt apres Emparlance, ou ec. Vide infra. 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 15 | An | 6 | H7 | 9 |
| | 83 | An | 13 | E3 | |

32 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt in actions dons per eſtatute: ou nemy. Vide titulo action ſur ſtatute 53. et ſupra 9 10 et 14.

33 Ou conuſauns ſerra graunt ſauns aſcun cauſe monſter dauer ceo: ou nemy. Vide infra. 50.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 54 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | H7 | 12 |
| | 19 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |

34 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt et allowe in action, coment que ils ont perd lour fraunchiſe vnfoits devant ec. in auter action: ou nemy. Vide titulo Exemption 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 |
| | 38 | An | 18 | E3 | 20 |
| B. Cinq ports | 12 | An | 36 | H6 | 33 et 34 |
| Aſſiſe. | 68 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| Coron | 125 | An | 20 | E3 | . |
| Fauls de rec | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 34 |
| Folio | 90 | Libro | Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| ——— | | An | 3 | R3 | 4. |

35 Ou conuſauns ſerra demaunde, et graunt devāt le viſcount ſur iuſticies, ec. ou devaunt auter iudge, que les iuſtices le Roy: Vide infra 36 et tit iuſticies 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. conuſans | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| Conuſans | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |

36 Ou fraunchiſe pur priſell denqueſt poit eſtre chall all niſi prius, per les iurours meſmes, ou p baillieſe del vile, ou per la party all action, et ſerra graunt et allowe: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 35. et titulo Exemption. 1. 2. et 3. et Iuſticeis.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 59 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 60 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 61 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 70 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B. conuſans | 44 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Charter | 19 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| B. niſi prius | 38 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Aſſ. | 265 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 13 |

37 La forme dell pleader, quand ils demaunds conuſans ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 16 | An | 9 | H7 | 10 |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E3 | |

38 Ou conuſans, ne ſerra graunt pur cauſe de colluſion, ou auter act fait parenter le plantiffe, et def. ec. et coment ceſt colluſion ſerr trye. Vide titulo. Colluſion 37. et brieſe 216.

39 Ou Eſtraunger all brieſe counterpledera le conuſauns demaunde ec. Et ou enterpleder ſerra perenter eux ſur conuſauns demaunde per eux. ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 46 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 34 | H6 | 53 |
| B. conuſans | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 53 |

40 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt, et allowe in action done de puiſne temps, per eſtatute, ec. Vide titulo. Action ſur eſtat. 53. et ſupra. 9, 10. 14. et 32.

41 Ou conuſauns ſerra demaunde, et le demaunde enter, et coment, et ſur quel rolle, lentre ſerra: et uncore le conuſauns ne ſerra graunt a ceſt temps. ec. Vide infra 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 11 | An | 35 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 12 | An | 35 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 15 | An | 6 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 49 | An | 7 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 54 | An | 8 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 69 | An | 4 | E 3 | 44 |
| Conuſans | 70 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 75 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 11 | H 4 | 41 |
| | 71 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| | 55 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Reſomons | 14 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| Folio | 50 | Libro Aſſ. abridg: | | | |

42 Ou conuſans ſerra demaunde devant counte fait. &c. et ou nemy tancque apres defence. &c. Vide ſupra. 11. 12. et 15. et 16

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 15 | An | 6 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H 4 | 20 |
| | 39 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 41 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 54 | An | 8 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 69 | An | 4 | E 3 | 44 |
| Conuſans | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 83 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 11 | H 4 | 41 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 61 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 87 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| ———— | | An | 16 | H 7 | 16 |

43 Ou conuſans ſerra deux foits graunte in un action, et ou nemy. Vide infra. 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans. | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 58 |
| | 43 | An | 21 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 52 | An | 8 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 77 et 79 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 58 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 72 |
| | 93 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Reſom. | 25 | An | 40 | E 3 | 11 |
| Folio | 50 | Libro Aſſiſe abridg. | | | |

44 Ou reſomons ſerra ſue apres conuſance graunt, et que ſerra ſufficient cauſe dauer ceo; ou et quel nemy. Vide titulo Reſomons 10 et 11 et Cauſe de remouer plee in toto. et infra. 49. 61. et 48.

45 Ou cauſe dell remouement dell plee hors dell Fraunchiſe ſerra traverſe, et iſſue ioine ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſomons 11 et cauſe de remouer plee. 22.

46 Ou conuſauns ſerra graunt ſur claime per præſcription: ou nemy. Vide titulo Præſcription 21 et graunt le roy 15.

47 Per quel perſon conuſauns de plee poit, eſtre demaunde, et ou poit eſtre demaunde per bailliffe, ou per attourney: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 15 | An | 6 | H 7 | 9 et 10 |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Conuſance | 47 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 38 | An | 18 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 32 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 50 | An | 7 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 58 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 72 |
| | 70 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 88 | Tempore R 2 | | | |
| | 20 | An | 11 | H 4 | 43 |
| B: conuſans | 18 | An | 11 | H 4 | 43 |
| | 31 et 67 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 36 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 49 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Folio — | 7 et 26 | Fits. nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 42 & 47 | Libro Aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| Dire | 157 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p. 27 |
| Attourney | 29 | An | 9 | H 7 | 11 et 12 |
| Conuſauns | 1. 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 128 |
| | 4. 5. 6. 7 et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 129 |
| Conuſans | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 130 |
| Conuſauns | 12 | An | 35 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 54 | An | 8 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 61 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 64 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 63 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 73 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 83 |
| Fraunchiſe | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| ———— | | An | 8 | H 6 | 19 |
| | | An | 3 | H 5 | 4 |
| ———— | | An | 3 | H 6 | 30 |

48 Ou conuſauns ne ſerra graunt, pur non power dell court, ou pur ceo que ils ne poient faire execution apres recouery: et ou ill ſerra &c. Vide titulo. Reſomons. 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans. | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 58 |
| | 13 | An | 8 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 30 | An | 44 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 25 | An | 40 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 52 | An | 8 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 69 | An | 4 | E 3 | 44 |
| Conuſauns | 73 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 83 |
| | 86 | An | 26 | E 3 | 73 |
| | 88 | Temps R 2 | | | |
| | 41 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| B. conuſauns | 23 | An | 38 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 13 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 61 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Folio — | 50 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge: |
| | 51 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 162 | Kitchin | 162 | | |

49 Ou conuſauns ſerra graunt et allowe lou ill meſme eſt party. &c. que demaunde le conuſauns: ou nemy. Vid. tit. fines. 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes — | | An | 9 | H 4 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca. 26 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | ca. 2 |
| Conuſauns | 12 | An | 35 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | H 7 | 10 |

Conuſauns 21 An 12 H4 12 et 13
23 An 38 E3 15
26 An 40 E3 10
32 An 41 E3
Conuſauns 39 An 18 E3
41 An 15 E3
43 An 21 E3 38
51 et 50 An 7 E3 24 et 55
82 et 83 An 13 E3
63 An 34 Aſſ. 14
90 An 10 H4 9
54 An 8 E3 2
95 An 19 H2
——{ An 38 Aſſ. 25
An 16 H7 16
Gꝛaunt 5 An 8 H6 20
Cauſe de rem. 6 An 2 H4 4
Pꝛeſcription 14 An 2 E4 17
Dicr 157 An 4 et 5.p. et m. p.:26
Conuſauns 2 Libꝛo intra. 128
Juriſdiction 2 An 7 H6 8
Folio—{ 50 et 51 Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge.
52 Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge.
155 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a.
B.patents 71 An 21 E4 47
Coke libꝛo 8 An 7 Jac. 118
Keilway 90 An 22 H7 90
B.conuſans 7 An 35 H6 54
9 An 40 E3 10
20 An 12 H4 12
22 An 38 E3 15
27 An 8 H6 16
47 An 31 Aſſ. 19
55 An 21 E4 47

50 Ou conuſauns ne ſerra graunt ne allowe ſur letters patents le Roy: ſans bꝛiefe dallowance, ou allowance auter foits. &c. et quel allowance ſerra ſufficient: et quel nemy. &c. Vide titulo Graunt le Roy. 16 et 17. et Vide ſupꝛa. 33 et monſt. de faits. 29.

51 Ou graunt le Roy de conuſauns de plee ſerra bone, et queux parolx ſeront ſufficient dauer conuſauns: queux nemy. Vide titulo. Graunt le Roy. 15 et ſupꝛa. 49

52 Que ſerra bone counterplee all conuſans demaunde, et ou bone iſſue poit eſter pꝛiſe et ioine ſur ceo: ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra. 53.

Conuſans 5 An 7 H6 45
10 An 34 H6 53
11 et 12 An 35 H6 25 et 55
24 An 38 E3 22
38 An 18 E3 20
46 An 20 E3
48 An 22 E3 17
84 An 19 E3
Conuſans 95 An 19 E2
96 An 19 E2

Conuſans 51 An 7 E3 55
71 An 22 Aſſ. 50
68 An 5 E2
74 An 24 E3 62
Folio ——{ 50 Libꝛo aſſ. abꝛidge.
51 Libꝛo aſſ. abꝛidge.
Double plee 73 An 40 E3 11
Aſſiſe 265 An 28 Aſſ. 13
Juriſdiction 14 An 50 E3 5

53 A que le plaintife, ou def. ioindꝛa, quand iſſue eſt pꝛiſe ſur le conuſauns demaunde: &c. et lou le triall eſt peremptoꝛy all def. ſil ioine oue ceſtuy que demaunde le conuſauns: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 52. Vide tit. demurr. 25.

Conuſauns 5 An 7 H6 45
10 An 34 H6 53
12 An 35 H6 25 et 54
38 An 18 E3 20
84 An 19 E3
96 An 19 E2
46 An 20 E3
Fraunchiſe 2 Libꝛo intra. 384
Conuſans 21 Libꝛo intra. 130
Folio—{ 42 et 49 Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge.
51 Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge.
Double plee 73 An [illegible] E3 11
Viewe 19 An 35 H6 25

54 Ou conuſauns ſerra graunt, et allowe pur aſcun des defendants, ou pur percell, ou par percell all un, et pur percell all auter: ou nemy. Vide titulo bꝛiefe. 88.

Conuſans 7 An 8 H6 7 et 8
34 et 36 An 46 E3 8
40 An 12 E3
55 An 5 E3
68 An 5 E2
71 An 22 Aſſ. 50
72 An 22 Aſſ. 52
Conuſans 73 An 22 Aſſ. 83
74 An 24 E3 62
78 An 14 E3
84 An 19 E3
85 An 20 E3
86 An 26 E3 73
90 An 10 H4 9
92 An 32 E1
25 An 42 E3 3
Chall. 125 An 32 Aſſ. 6
B.conuſans 28 An 8 H6 31
22 An 38 E3 15
60 An 22 Aſſ. 52
Juriſdiction 14 An 50 E3 5
55 An 49 E3 24
Dower 8 An 33 H6 4
Bꝛiefe 218 An 8 H4 7
509 An 39 E3 17
394 An 23 E3 22
732 An 1 E3 2

Bꝛiefe

Brieſe 636 An 11 R 2
Fauls. de rec. 15 An 36 H 6 34
38 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Folio { 49 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
50 et 51 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
91 et 62 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
———— { An 14 H 4 21
An 21 E 4 35. Vau.

55 Ou conuſauns de plee graunt et allowe liera le Roy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Graunt le Roy. 16 et 17. et vide Exemption. 4 et Fraunchiſe. 65.

Conuſans 14 An 13 E 4 5
16 An 9 H 7 10
27 28 et 29 An 44 E 3 17
54 An 8 E 3 2
63 An 34 Aſſ. 14
Aſſiſe 445 An 3 E 3 itin: Nor.
B. Fraunchis. 32 An 13 E 4 5
Keilway —— { 88 An 22 H 7 88
90 An 22 H 7 90
———— An 16 H 7 16

56 Ou ſur conuſauns demaund, et graunt, le original brieſe ſer remaũd, in Fraunchiſe ou forſq̃ transcript. &c. Vide infra. 58 et 59.

Conuſauns 49 An 7 E 3 2
57 An 29 Aſſ. 24
79 An 14 E 3
80 An 12 E 3
B. conuſans 13 An 44 E 3 38
13 An 50 Aſſ. 9
32 An 37 H 6 27
B. cauſe de rem. 47 An 2 H 7 5

57 Ou garraunt de attourney in court ſuperior eſtoiera in court dell Fraunchiſe apres conuſauns graunt, ou nemy.

Double plee 73 An 40 E 3 11
Garr. datton. 15 An 21 E 3 45
Reſceipt 133 An 21 E 3 45
15 An 21 Aſſ. 17
B. conuſauns 46 An 40 E 3 11
25 An 21 E 3 45

58 Quell perſon doit remouer le record apres conuſans graunt. &c. et a quel ſuite ceo ſerra remaunde all Fraunchiſe. &c.

Conuſauns 42 An 32 E 3
49 An 7 E 3 2
58 An 27 Aſſ. 72
B. conuſans 42 An 27 Aſſ. 72
Folio — { 49 et 50 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
51 Libro Aſſ. abridg.

59 Quell choſe, et part dell recorde, ſerra remoue hors dell Fraunchiſe, per reſomons apres conuſans graunt: &c. quel nemy. Vide titulo Roſomons. 12.

60 Ou apres conuſauns graunt, les parties couient a pleader ſoloncque la comon ley, et nemy ſolonq̃ les cuſtomes del court, a que la conuſans eſt graunt. Vide infra. 70.

Conuſans 80 An 12 E 3
65 An 25 H 6
45 An 25 H 6
Folio 50 Libro Aſſ. abridg.

61 Ou home auera reſomons apres conuſauns graunt, nient obſtant que il ſoit nonſue in la Fraunchiſe adeuaunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſom. 14. et ſupra. 44. et titulo non ſuit. 76.

62 Ou, et quand iour ſerra done all parties in Fraunchiſe ſur conuſauns graunt: ou, et quande nemy. Vide titulo Ioure. 26.

63 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe a gard ſon iour in Fraunchiſe, ſur conuſauns demaunde et graunt. &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo mainpriſe. 21.

64 Ou default fait in Fraunchiſe apres conuſãs graũt, ne beſoigne deſtre ſaũ, apres reſomons ſue. Vide tit. Sauer default. 18.

65 Ou view ſerra graunte apres re ſomons ſue ſur conuſauns graunt, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo View. 36.

66 Ou view ſerr graunt apres reſom. lou ill ad ewe viewe in la primeir brieſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſomon. 40.

67 Ou view ne ſerra graunt all tenant ſur conuſauns demaunde. &c. Vide ſupra: 52.

Viewe 19 An 35 H 6 25
B. View 11 An 35 H 6 25

68 Ou eſſoine giſt apres parol remoue hors del Fraunchiſe per reſomons, ou &c. apres conuſãs graũt. &c. Vide tit. Eſſoine. 58.

69 Ou procedendo ſerra graunt, et direct all iudges denis Fraunchiſe, lou conuſans eſt demaunde, et graunt. &c. Vide titulo Procedendo. 15.

70 Quel manner proſes ſerra agard. &c. apres conuſauns graunte. &c. Vide titulo Proſes 133.

71 Ou nouell defence ſerra fait apres reſomons, ou reattachm̃t ſue a remouer ples &c. apres conuſãs graũt. Vide tit. Defẽce. 14

72 Ou tenaunt, ou def. couient a faire defence, coment que conuſans ſoit graunt, ou nouel defence apres conuſans graunt. Vide titulo Defence. 15 et 16.

## Coparcenors. Vide tit. Partition et Parcenors.

## Copihold.

1 Ou copiholder poit enter auaunt admittance, et a quel intent il auera poſſeſſion per ceo ſans admittaunce, et ou admittance dun tenaunt, ſerra ſufficient a touts, ou nemy.

Eſtatute ———— An 13 Eliz ca. 7
Dier ——— { 291 An 12 Eliz p. 69
291 An 14 Eliz p. 69

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 529 | An 20 Elſzabeth |
| Fol. | 117 | Kitchin 117 et 119 |
| | 126 | Kitchin 126 et 127 |
| | 175 | Kitchin 175 et 176 |
| | 87 | Kitchin 87 et 88 |
| Copihold | 6 | Libꝛo intra. 132 |
| | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 131 |
| Coke libꝛo | 4 | An 24 Eliz. 22 |
| | 4 | An 36 Eliz. 23 |
| | 4 | An 26 Eliz. 23 |
| | 4 | An 43 Eliz. 28 |
| | 9 | An 10 Jac. 105 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 10 Jac. 107 |
| | 4 | An 23 Eliz. 21 |

2 Que ſerra ſufficient poſſeſſion a faire la ſoer, ou vnckle heire: quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent. 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 291 | An 12 Eliz. p. 69 |
| | 291 | An 14 Eliz. p. 69 |
| Folio | 87 | Kitchin 87 |
| | 117 | Kitchin 117 |
| | 127 | Kitchin 127 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 24 Eliz. 22 |
| | 4 | An 23 Eliz. 21 |

3 Ou ſur ſurrender in maines le ſeignioꝛ ſi poit ceo retaigne a ſon vſe demeſne, ſauns dimitter al auter: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 264 | An 9 Eliz. p. 38 |
| Folio | 117 | Kitchin 117 et 118 |
| | 124 | Kitchin 124 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 28 Eliz. 29 |

4 Ou graunt, et admittaunce dun copiholder ſet bone, et eſtoiera, &c. nient obſtant imperfection in la ſeneſhal, ou in le ſeignioꝛ, quia dominus pro tempore, deins age, diſſeiſoꝛ ou tiels ſemblables, et que ſerra ſufficient ſeneſhal: ou et quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Charge | 58 | An 33 H8 |
| B. Confirmat. | 30 | An 33 H8 |
| B. Ten. per cop. | 26 | An 2 E6 |
| | 27 | An 4 et 5 P. & M. |
| B. Court baron | 22 | An 2 E6 |
| Dier | 251 | An 8 Eliz. p. 92 & 89 |
| | 343 | An 17 Eliz. p. 56 |
| | 375 | An 23 Eliz. p. 21 |
| Folio | 119 | Kitchin 119 et 120 |
| | 121 | Kitchin 121 et 123 |
| | 126 | Kitchin 126 et 127 |
| | 116 | Kitchin 116 |
| Feoff. et faits | 68 | An 19 E3 |
| | 68 | An 19 Aſſ. 9 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 31 Eliz. 120 et 140 |
| | 4 | An 24 Eliz. 21 |
| | 4 | An 26 Eliz & Foits |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 29 Eliz. 24 |
| | 4 | An 34 Eliz. 25 |
| | 4 | An 30 Eliz. 26 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke | 4 | An 37 Eli. 27 |
| | 4 | An 28 Eli. 27 |
| | 4 | An 36 Eli. 30 |
| Coke | 4 | An 41 Eli. 30 |
| | 4 | An 19 Eli. 31 |
| | 8 | An 6 Jac. 63 |

5 Foꝛme del entries dadmittance dun coppiholder in les roles del court, & ou eſtate et terres paſſera accoꝛd al admittance, lou il eſt variant del ſurrender: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 251 | An 8 Eli p. 92 |
| | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 682 |
| Coppihold | 3 | Libꝛo intrat. 120 |
| | 4 et 5 | Libꝛo intra. 131 |
| Folio | 120 | Kitchin 120 & 121 |
| | 124 | Kitchin 124 |
| | 126 | Kitchin 126 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 31 Eli. 25 |
| | 4 | An 33 Eli. 28 |
| | 4 | An 38 Eli. 29 |

6 Foꝛme del pleader in title fait al copihold terre, et quel ſerra bone cuſtome, et ſufficient temps a faire copihold terre: quel nemy. Vide tit. Limitation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 37 H8 ca. 2 |
| | | An 35 H8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 2 E6 ca. 12 |
| B. Pleadings | 114 | An 21 E4 80 |
| Copihold | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 627 |
| | 6 | Libꝛo intra. 130 |
| | 3 & 4 | Libꝛo intra. 130 et 131 |
| Aile | 8 | Libꝛo intra. 30 |
| Dier | 114 | An 1 et 2 P. & M p. 61 |
| Folio | 123 | Kitchin 123 |
| | 127 | Kitchin 127 |
| | 115 | Kitchin 115 et 117 |
| B. Limitation | 2 | An 6 E6 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 24 Eliz. 21 et 22 |
| | 4 | An 19 Eliz. 31 |
| | | An 8 H5 4 |

7 Ou ſurrēder dun copihold, et admitāces a ceo hoꝛs del court ſerra bone, & per ques: ou, et per ques nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Copihold | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 130 |
| Folio | 129 | Kitchin 129 |
| | 121 | Kitchin 121 |
| Coke libꝛo | 4 | An 30 Eliz. 26 |
| | 4 | An 27 Eliz. 27 |
| | 4 | An 41 Eliz. 30 |

8 Ou ſurrender dun copihold hoꝛs del court, et admitt apꝛes in pleine court, ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Copihold | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 130 |
| | 4 et 5 | Libꝛo intra. 131 |
| Folio | 119 | Kitchin 119 |
| | 121 | Kitchin 120 et 121 |
| | 125 | Kitchin 125 |

Folio — 175 Kitchin 175
124 Kitchin 124
147 Kitchin 147
17 Little.lib. 1 ca. 10
Dier 251 An 81 Eliz. p. 92
Coke libro — 4 An 31 Eliz. 25
4 An 28 Eli. 29
4 An 41 Eli. 30

9 Ou ſurrender ou graunt de copihold in reuerſion ſerra bone: ou nemy.

Dier — 251 An 8 Eliz. p. 89
264 An 9 Eliz. p. 38
342 An 17 Eliz. p. 55
Copihold 5 Libro intra, 131
Folio 176 Kitchin 176

10 Ou ſurrender ou graunt de copihold terre per ceſtui que nad mannor, ne court baron al temps, &c. ou court tant ſolement ſans la mannor ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mannor.

Dier — 288 An 12 Eliz. p. 54
375 An 23 Eliz. p. 21
Folio 126 Kitchin 126
Coke libro — 4 An 34 Eliz. 24 & 25
4 An 30 Eliz 26
4 An 37 Eli. 27

11 Queux ſont bone cuſtomes de copiholds, et queux ſurrenders, graunts, ou, &c. ſeront bien garraunts per la cuſtome, et eſtoiera in force, et queux nemy. Vide ſupra 8.

Folio — 192 An 2 & 3 Eli. p. 23
251 An 8 Eli. p. 89
342 An 17 Eli. p. 55
Copihold 3 Libro intra. 130
1 Libro intra. 627
B. Leaſſes 54 An 30 H 8
Folio — 125 Kitchin 125
147 Kitchin 147
148 Kitchin 148
17 Little. lib. 1 ca. 10
Feoff. et &c. 68 An 19 Aſſ. 9
B. Ten. p copy 13 An 21 E 4 80
Coke libro — 4 An 35 Eli. 23
4 An 36 Eli. 30
4 An 37 Eli. 31
8 An 7 Iac. 99
9 An 10 Iac. 105 & 107

12 Ou ſurrender de copihold poiet eſtre countermaund per la party meſme, et quel act collateral ſans aſſent ou privity del party, ſerra countermaund: ou, et quel nemy.

Folio — 118 Kitchin 118
124 Kitchin 124 & 125
175 Kitchin 175
Coke libro — 4 An 36 Eli. 23
4 An 28 Eliz 30
4 An 31 Eli. 25

13 Ou coppihold ſerra ale, et deſtroy a touts iours, et per queux acts: ou nemy, mes ſuſpend p̃ certein temps, et deuiendra copihold arrere, per graunt apres.

Dier — 114 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 61
30 An 28 H 8 p. 207
Folio — 118 Kitchin. 118
124 Kitchin 124
125 Kitchin 125
126 Kitchin 126
127 Kitchin 127
Coke lib. — 2 An 29 Eliz. 17
4 An 34 Eliz. 24 & 25
4 An 30 Eliz. 26
4 An 37 Eliz. 27
4 An 19 Eliz. 31
Coke lib. — 4 An 17 Eliz. 31
8 An 6 Iac. 64
6 An 3 Iac. 37
9 An 10 Iac. 104 et 107

14 Forme del entre del licence le ſeignior graunt al coppiholder a faire leaſes de ſon coppihold terre et quel licence, et leaſſe ſerr bone, et quel remedy tiel leaſſor auera pur ſon rent, ou pur waſt fait per la leaſſée &c. quel nemy.

Coppihold 7 Libro intra. 132
Folio — 122 Kitchin 122
172 Kitchin 178

15 Ou ſurrender le barron del coppyhold terre la feme, neſt diſcontinuance al fē, mes q̃ el poit enter &c.

Dier 264 An 25 Eliz. p. 38
Folio 127 Kitchin 122
Coke 4 An 35 Eliz. 23

16 Ou et quel fine ſerra pay al ſeignior pur coppihold terre, et ou deux fines ſerra payes: ou nemy, et quand ſerra pay.

Coppihold 4 & 6 Libro intra 131
Folio — 175 Kitchin 175 & 176
147 Kitchin 147 & 148
Coke lib. — 4 An 24 Eli. 22
4 An 43 Eli. 27 et 28
8 An 7 Iac. 99
9 An 10 Iac. 107

17 Ou eſtate droit, ou &c. in coppihold terre, ne poit paſſer p auter voy, ou meane, forſq per ſurrender &c.

Dier 264 An 9 Eliz. p. 38
Copihold 5 Libro intra. 131
Folio — 15 Little. lib. 1 ca. 9
117 Kitchin 117
125 Kitchin 125
177 Kitchin 177
Coke lib. — 4 An 24 Eliz. 21
4 An 34 Eliz. 24
4 An 31 Eliz. 25

18 Quel ſerra doneet ſuffiſtent cauſe a forfeiter copihold terre: quel nemy. Vide infra 38.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 Ma 1 ca. 12 |
| | | An 35 Eliz. ca. 2 |
| Dier | 211 | An 4 Eliz. p. 31 |
| Waſt | 59 | An 9 H 4 |
| Folio | 15 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 9 |
| | 83 | Kitchin 83 |
| | 116 | Kitchin 116 & 118 |
| Folio | 122 | Kitchin 122 |
| | 125 | Kitchin 125 & 126 |
| | 130 | Kitchin 130 & 147 |
| Folio | 177 | Kitchin 177 & 178 |
| | 179 | Kitchin 179 |
| | 27 | Kitchin 27 |
| Coron | 310 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| B. Ten. per cop. | 13 | An 21 E 4 80 |
| | 22 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| Treſpas | 186 | An 42 E 3 25 |
| | 54 | An 33 E 3 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 24 Eliz. 21 |
| | 4 | An 35 Eliz. 23 |
| | 4 | An 34 Eliz. 25 |
| | 4 | An 28 Eliz. 27 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 26 Eliz. 27 |
| | 4 | An 43 Eliz. 28 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 7 Iac. 92 & 99 |
| | 8 | An 7 Iac. 100 |
| | 9 | An 9 Iac. 75 |
| | 9 | An 10 Iac. 107 |
| Keilway | 77 | An 21 H 7 77 |
| —————— | | An 1 H 5 11 & 12 |

19 Ou, et pur quel cauſe de forfeiture dū copihold, le ſeignior poit entre, ou ſeiſer la terre ſans preſentmēt en fait per lhomage, ou et ſur quel nemy. Et ou il nuncque entra pur forfeiture pur cauſe dadmittance apres &c. et ou econtra. Vide tit. Ent. conge. 63.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 1 Mar. 1 ca. 12 |
| Copihold | 6 | Libro infra: 132 |
| Folio | 118 | Kitchin 118 |
| | 130 | Kitchin 130 & 131 |
| | 179 | Kitchin 179 |
| Treſpas | 186 | An 42 E 3 25 |
| B. Ten. ꝑ copy | 13 | An 21 E 4 80 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 7 Iac. 99 & 100 |

20 Ou copiholder apres graunt a luy fait per le ſeignior, &c. teindra charge oueſq̄ rent, ou, &c. graunt auant per la ſeignior, ou ſerra liable al ſtatute, ou, &c. fait per le ſeignior: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 9 Eliz. not print. |
| | | An 23 Eliz. not print. |
| Folio | 126 | Kitchin 126 |
| Dier | 270 | An 10 Eliz. p. 23 |
| | 343 | An 17 Eliz. p. 55 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 26 Elizabeth 23 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 4 | An 26 Eliz. 24 & 27 |
| | 4 | An 19 Eliz. 31 |
| | 8 | An 6 Iac. 63 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An 10 Iac. 107 |

21 Ou, et queux ſtatutes exteinderont al copihold terre, et deins queux ſtatutes copihold terre ſerra contenus per conſtruction de ley, ſans parols expreſſe: deins queux nemy. Vide tit. Statutes 699 & ſupra 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 27 H 8 ca. 10 |
| | | An 31 H 8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 32 H 8 ca. 28 |
| | | An 31 H 8 ca. 1 |
| | | An 32 H 8 ca. 28 |
| | | Weſt. 2 ca. 1 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 R 3 ca. 4 |
| | | An 2 E 6 ca. 8 |
| | | An 13 Eliz. ca. 7 |
| | | An 37 H 8 ca. 2 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 E 6 ca. 14 |
| | | An 1 Ma ca. 12 |
| | | An 1 & 2 P. & M. ca. 8 |
| | | Weſt. 2 ca. 3 |
| | | Weſt. 2 ca. 4 |
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2 ca. 18 |
| | | An 32 H 8 ca. 9 |
| Plowden | 2 | An 6 Eliz. Manxel |
| Folio | 15 & 16 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 9 |
| | 123 | Kitchin 123 |
| | 127 | Kitchin 127 |
| | 129 | Kitchin 129 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 20 Eliz. 8 |
| | 3 | An 20 Eliz. 9 |
| | 4 | An 31 Eliz. 26 |
| | 4 | An 36 Eliz. 23 |
| | 4 | An 15 Iac. 22 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An 3 Iac. 37 |
| | 7 | An 5 Iac. 39 |
| | 9 | An 10 Iac. 105 |
| B. Limitation | 2 | An 6 E 6 |
| B. Ten. ꝑ copy | 24 | An 15 H 8 |

22 Ou entre ſerra congeable per liſſue in taile apres ſurrender, ou leaſe (per licence, le ſeignior,) fait per launceſtor: ou nemy. Et ou Formedon ſerra maintaine ſur eſtate taille diſcont. ou, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Ten. ꝑ copy | 24 | An 15 H 8 |
| Folio | 128 | Kitchin 128 |
| | 15 | Little. lib. 1. ca. 9 |
| Plowden | 2 | An 6 Eliz. mar. |
| | 253 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 20 Eliz. 9 |
| | 3 | An 24 Eliz. 22 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 36 Eliz. 23 |
| | 3 | An 20 Eliz. 8 |

23 Coment, et in quel lieu la copihold dū Ideot ſerra ordred.

Dier 302 An 13 Eliz.p.46
Coke libro 4 An 1 Iac.126

24 Du tenaunt per coppy de court role, auera briefe, et quel manner briefe vers ſon ſeignior a luy cõmpell a tener court, ou aluy faire droit ou, et quel nemy. Vid. infra 26.

Eſtatute —— An 13 Eliz.ca.7
Faulceiudgm̃t 7 An 13 R 2
Ret. de viſcoũt 21 An 29 H 6
B.Faulſeiudge 12 An 6 H 7 15 Keble
Subpena 6 An 7 E 4 19
21 An 32 H 6
Folio —— 118 Kitchin 118
125 Kitchin 125
Coke libro 4 An 37 Eliz.30
Cauſe de rem. 21 An 11 E 2
Folio —— 19 Fitz.nat.bre.e
3 Fitz.nat.bre.e
12 Fitzh. nat. bre. d
Dier 264 An 9 Eliz.p.39

25 Du copiholder ſerra iure ſur enqueſt al common ley, et quel ſerr ſufficient francktenement: quel nemy.

Eſtatute —— An 1 R 3 ca.4
Folio 129 Kitchin 129

26 Du tenant per copie de court role aũa et maintainera treſpas vers ſon ſeignior: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 24.

B.Ten.per co: 10 An 7 E 4 19
13 An 21 E 4 80
Treſpas 186 An 42 E 3 25
Aid de Roy 22 An 21 H 6 37
Folio —— 115 Kitchin 115
130 Kitchin 130
16 Little.lib.1 ca.9
Coke libro —— 2 An 29 Eliz.17
4 An 24 Eliz.21 & 22
9 An 9 Iac.76

27 Du, et quel ſerra barre et bone iuſtification per tenant per copy de court role in treſpas port per ſeignior vers luy: q̃l nẽy.

Folio —— 15 & 16 Littl. lib.1.cap.9
116 Kitchin 116
Treſpas 186 An 42 E 3 25

28 Du Tenant per copy de court role auera Treſpas al common ley vers cheſcun eſtranger, et que damages il recouera, &c.

Treſpas 168 An 2 H 4 12
Folio 116 Kitchin 115 & 116
Coke libro —— 4 An 24 Eliz.21
4 An 30 Eliz.26
4 An 37 Eliz.31
—— An 1 H 5 12

29 Du briefe de faulſe iudgement ne giſt per tenant a volunt accord al cuſtome del mannor, &c. Vide tit. Faulſeiudgem̃t. 3.

Fauls iudgem̃ 5 An 14 H 4 33
7 An 13 R 2
B. ten. per copy 10 An 7 E 4 19
Folio —— 116 Kitchin: 116
18 Fitzh. nat. bre. h
12 Fitz. nat. bre. h
Coke lib. —— 4 An 24 Eliz.21
4 An 37 Eliz.30
—— An 6 15 & 16 Keble

30 Du ſubpena giſt vers le ſeignior, per tenant p copy de court role. Vide ſup. 24.

31 Du breife de droit cloſe giſt per tenaunt, per copy de court role, al mannor le ſeignior, &c.

B. ten. p copy 10 An 7 E 4 19
Faulſ iudgem̃ 5 An 14 H 4 33
Folio —— 11 et 12 Fitz. nat. bre. h
116 Kitchin 116 & 117
142 Kitchin 142
104 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Coke lib. 4 An 24 Eliz. 21

31 Du briefe de monſtrauerunt ne giſt p tenaunts per verge al volunt le ſeignior &c. Vide tit. Monſtrauerunt 4.

32 Du tenaunt a volunt ſecundum conſuetudinem manerij auera aide, &c. Vide tit. Aide 40.

33 Du Auowry poit eſtre fait p le ſeignior, ſur tenaunt a volunt per copy de court role. Vide tit. Auowry 65.

34 Du tenaunt p copy de court role, poit faire waſt: ou nemy.

Waſt 39 An 9 H 4
B. Waſt 52 An 48 Eliz.25
Folio —— 116 Kitchin 116
83 Kitchin 83
147 Kitchin 147
Coke lib. —— 3 An 43 Eliz. 13
4 An 34 Eliz. 25
4 An 27 Eliz. 27
4 An 26 Eliz. 27
8 An 6 Iac. 63

35 Du tenant a volunt accord al cuſtom del mannor, auera emblements apres ſon eſtate finy, per forfeit, ou auterment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Emblements.

36 Du Copihold terre poit eſtre ſurrender per Attourney. Vide tit. Feoff. & Faits 39. et Statutes 499.

Coke lib. —— 9 An 9 Iac. 75 & 76
9 An 28 Eliz. 76

36 Du copihold terre ſerra perd pur nõ claime deins lan et iour: ou nemy.

Plowd. 372 An 7 Elizabeth

37 Du eſtate de copihold terre ſerra de inheritance, ſans parols de heires. Vide titulo Eſtates. 1.

Copihold 1 Libro intra.568
Folio 147 Kitchin 147
Coke lib. 4 An 28 Eliz.29

38 Ou le Roy, ou auter ſeigniors auera le forfeiture dun copihold per annum diem & vaſtum : ou nemy.
Coron 379 An 8 E3 R. Por.
B.Aſſ. [illegible] 1 26 An 3 E3 R. Por.
Coke libro 4 An 41 Eliz.20

39 Ou forger [illegible] gist pur forger [illegible] court roll [illegible]. Vide tit. Forger de faits.

40 De quel longe temps Copiholds poit eſtre e lantiquity [illegible].
Eſtatute An 4 E1 Extent mañ.
Coke libro 4 An 24 Eliz.21

41 Ou, et de quel eſtate feme ſerra endowe dun copihold, ou nemy. Vid. tit. Dow.13
Folio — {147 Kitchin 147
363 Kitchin 363}
Coke libro — {4 An 37 Eliz.[illegible]
4 An [illegible] Eliz.21}

42 Ou baron ſerra tenant per curteſie dun copihold : ou nemy. Vide tit. Curteſie 1.
Coke libro — {4 An 24 Eliz.22
4 An 24 Eliz.22}
Folio 147 Kitchin 147

43 Ou, et coment Copiholders poit preſcribe, &c. Vide tit. Preſcription.

44 Ou copihold terres paſſe per graunt terras dominicales : ou nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 248.

45 Ou graunt fait dun auter eſtate per ſeigniors del mannor dun copihold, queux per cuſtome ad eſtre uſe deſtre graunt ſerra bone, et bien garrant per le Cuſtome : ou nemy.
Coke lib. — {3 An 26 Eliz.8 & 9
4 An 26 Eliz.23}
Coke lib. — {4 An 36 Eliz.29 & 30
4 An 19 Eliz.31}

46 Ou diſcent de copihold terre ne tolle entre. Vide tit. Entre congeable 32.

Copulatiue. Vide tit. Expoſition 54.

Coram non iudice. Vide titulo Faulſifier de recouery 16.

## Corody & Pention.

1 Queux choſes ſerra dit corody : et ou aſſiſe giſt pur le corody : ou nemy. [illegible] Vide tit. Aſſiſe.

2 Ou terres, ou tenements poient eſtre appendant, ou appurtenant al corody. Vide tit. Appendant 16.

3 Ou le corody comence per graunt, et que ſerra bone graunt del corody : ou, et quel nemy.
Corody 2 An 1 E4 10
B.Corody 19 An 22 E4 18
Aſſiſe 16 An 31 H6 15
255 An 27 Aſſ. 43
290 An 29 Aſſ. 55
371 An 16 E2
Det 116 An 12 H4 17
Folio 72 Libro Aſſ. abridg
Coke libro 8 An 6 Jac.55
An 9 E4 11 Pelũt.

4 Ou le Roy auera corody et pention, (lou il eſt founder &c.) de common droit, et lou il nauera &c. coment que il eſt founder, et ou il auera coment que il neſt founder.
Corody 1 An 14 H6 11
2 An 1 E4 10
4 An 15 E3
5 An 24 E3
6 An 24 E3 33
7 An 10 H4 6
Graunt 1 An 38 Aſſ. 22
42 An 8 H7 12
B.Corody 2 An 44 E3 24
2 An 50 Aſſ. 6
14 An 3 H7 7
3 An 11 H4 81
16 An 5 E4 117 & 123
19 An 22 E4 18
20 & 22 An 21 E4 81
Folio — {230 Fitzh.nat.bre.a & b
231 Fitz.nat.bre.f}
Prerogatiue 2 An 14 H6 11
Dier 269 An 10 Eliz.p.19
B.Petition 26 An 5 E4 118
An 2 H4 8 Nota
B.Incidents 21 An 11 H4 81
26 An 50 Aſſ. 6
Coke libro 9 An 9 Jac.129

5 Ou le Roy ſerra dit founder del meaſon de religion, et ou auter perſon ſerra dit founder, &c.
Graunt 1 An 38 Aſſ. 22
Corody 5 An 14 E3
1 An 14 H6 12

6 Ou auter founder que le Roy auera corody ou pention pur ſon ſeruants, ou chaplaines : ou nemy.
Graunt 73 An 26 Aſſ. 53
B.Corody 2 An 44 E3 25
1 2 An 50 Aſſ. 6
20 An 21 E4 81
Corody 2 An 1 E4 10
Aſſiſe 377 An 18 E2
Coke libro 9 An 9 Jac.129

7 Ou corody ſerra appendant, ou incident al patronage del foundation dũ abbey: ou, &c. Vide titulo Appendant 7 et Graunt le roy 14.

8 La forme del briefe, quel le roy eſcriuet al Abbe, ou Priour dauer corody, ou pention, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 1 | An | 1 | E4 | 10 |
| Folio | 230 | Fitzh.nat.bre. a. & f | | | |
| | 231 | Fitz nat.bre.g | | | |
| | 271 | Fitz.nat.bre. a | | | |
| B.Pet. | 26 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 119 |
| | 26 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 122 |

9 Forme del count pur le roy, dauer corody, ou pention &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 2 | An | 1 | E4 | 10 |
| | 4 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |

10 Quel choſe, ou profit, le ſeruañ le roy auera ꝑ corody: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 12 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | E3 | 17 |
| Aſſiſe | 16 | An | 31 | H6 | 15 |
| | 177 | An | 4 | E3 | in North |
| | 277 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 278 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 371 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 377 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Plaint | 20 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 172 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Treſpas | 217 | An | 8 | E3 | 54 |
| Det | 116 | An | 12 | H4 | 17 |

11 Coment le roy poit extinguiſh corody, ou pention, et quel graunt al abbe, ou &c. Deſtre diſcharge de corody, ou pentio u ſerra bone, et ꝑ queux parolx: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 12 |
| Graunt | 42 | An | 8 | H7 | 13 |
| Releaſe | 21 | An | 11 | H4 | 81 |
| B: Corody | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 24 |
| | 3 | An | 11 | H4 | 81 |
| | 14 | An | 3 | H7 | 6 |
| Aid de roy | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 28 |
| Plow. | 331 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.19 | |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 58 Pig. |

12 Ou le Roy ſuera briefe de contempt vers Abbe, ou Prior, pur ceo, que ils ne voilont admit ſon ſeruant ou, &c. al corody ou, &c: Vide tit. Contempt. 1.

13 Quel matter ſerra ſufficient a barre le Roy dauer corody ou pention, et quel nemy. Vide ſupra 11 et infra 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Art.cleri ca. 11 | | | |
| | | An | 1 | E3 | ca.10 |
| Corody | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 11 |
| | 4 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Corody | 5 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| | 7 | An | 10 | H4 | 6 |
| Graunt | 1 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 42 | An | 8 | H7 | 12 |
| Releaſe | 21 | An | 11 | H4 | 81 |
| B.Patents | 12 | An | 13 | H4 | 15 & 16 |
| B:Corody | 3 | An | 11 | H4 | 81 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 24 |
| | 2 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 16 | An | 5 | E4 | 118 & 126 |
| | 14 | An | 3 | H7 | 6 |
| | 7 | An | 39 | H6 | 49 |
| Fines | 79 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Preſcription | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| Aid de Roy | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 28 |

13 Ou ſeiſin le Roy de corody, vn foits, ou, &c. luy ſera title, dauer corody auter foits ou a touts foits: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Art.cleri ca. 11 | | | |
| | | An | 1 | E3 | ca.10 |
| Graunt | 73 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| Corody | 4 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B.Patents | 12 | An | 13 | H4 | 15 |
| B.Petition | 26 | An | 5 | E4 | 121 |
| B.Corody | 7 | An | 39 | H6 | 48 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 61 |
| | 2 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 4 & 22 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 24 |
| | 16 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 39 |
| | 14 | An | 3 | H7 | 6 |
| Dier | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.19 | |
| | | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| Folio | 231 | Fitz.nat.bre. b.e. | | | |

14 Ou le Roy auera de common droit de cheſcun Eueſque deins Engleter, ou Galles, vn corody, ou pention pur chaplains tanque il eſt promote al cõuenable benefice.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 7 | An | 10 | H4 | 6 |
| Folio | 130 | Fitz.nat.bre. a. | | | |

15 Ou nuper obijt giſt de corody: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nuper obijt 9.

16 Ou Cui in vita ne giſt dun corody. Vide tit. Cui in vita 3.

17 Ou le Roy auera ij ou iij pentions de vn meaſon de religion, ou pluſours: ou nẽy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 11 |
| B.Corody | 7 | An | 39 | H6 | 48 |
| Folio | 231 | Fitz.nat. bre.b | | | |
| | 232 | Fitzh.nat.bre. a | | | |

18 Ou le Roy eſcryer al Abbe, ou Prior pur corody pluſours foits, et a cheſcun temps que ceſtui que auer la corody, ou, &c. moruſt: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 11 |
| B.Corody | 7 | An | 39 | H6 | 48 |
| Folio | 231 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b | | | |

19 Ou Abbe, ou Prior ſerra diſcharge de corody, ou pencion per preſcription & ou nemy. Vide ſupra 11 & 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 11 & 12 |
| Preſcription | 17 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| B.Preſcription | 33 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| | 64 | An | 5 | E4 | 118 & 121 |

20 Ou briefe de covenant giſt dun corodie & fine leavy ſur ceo, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 79 | An | 19 | E3 | |

21 Ou le Roy, ou auter perſon poit graũt corody a deux, ou pluſours, et quel corody poit eſtre iſſint graunt: ou, et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 3 | An | 8 | E4 | 17 |
| B.Juriſdiction | 78 | An | 21 | E4 | 84 |
| Folio | 231 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c | | | |
| Cui in vita | 18 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 25 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| Avowry | 136 | An | 27 | E3 | 80 |
| Dier | 149 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 81 |
| ——— | | An | 22 | E4 | 6 |

22 Ou ceſtui Abbe, ou Prior que tient del Roy in franckalmoigne, ne ſerra charge ove corody. Vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 5 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Folio | 231 | Fitz. nat.bre.f | | | |
| B.Corody | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 24 |
| | 2 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 172 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 22 |

23 Ou le Roy navera corody, lou le founderſhippe dun meaſon de religion per common perſon vient al Roy per eſcheit, pur felony, ou treaſon, &c. Vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 6 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| | 7 | An | 10 | H4 | 6 |
| B.Corody | 5 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| | 16 | An | 5 | E4 | 118 |
| B.Petition | 26 | An | 5 | E4 | 121 |

24 Que ſerra bone retourne pur Abbe, ou Prior ſur alias, ou pluries a luy direct, pur aver corody, ou pention: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 3 | An | 8 | E4 | 17 |
| | 4 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| | 7 | An | 10 | H4 | 6 |
| B.Petition | 26 | An | 5 | E4 | 118 & 123 |
| ——— | | An | 13 | H4 | 16 Huls |
| B.Ret.de brief | 116 | An | 3 | H7 | 6 |
| B.Corody | 20 | An | 21 | E4 | 81 & 82 |
| | 16 | An | 5 | E4 | 38 & 39 |
| | 7 | An | 39 | H6 | 48 |
| | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 24 |
| | 2 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 16 | An | 5 | E4 | 118 |

25 Quel judgement ſerra done ſur nient ſufficient retourne del Abbe, ou Prior, ſur pluries, ou le Roy eſcry al eux daver corody, &c. Et quel proces la court agard ſur cel vers eux.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corody | 3 | An | 8 | E4 | 17 |
| Folio | 230 | Fitz.nat.bre.e | | | |
| B.Corody | 7 | An | 39 | H6 | 49 |

26 Quel proces giſt, & ſerra agard vers Abbe, ou Prior, que ne execute la commaundement le Roy, lou il eſcry a luy daver corody, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Corody | 7 | An | 39 | H6 | 48 |
| Folio | 230 | Fitz.nat.bre.e. | | | |
| Corody | 4 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.Juriſdiction | 78 | An | 21 | E4 | 81 & 82 |
| B.Petition | 26 | Aõ | 5 | E4 | 120 & 121 |
| | 26 | Aõ | 5 | E4 | 123 |

27 Quel matter ſerra ſufficient a excuſer Abbe, ou Prior del contempt ſur briefe a luy direct pur le Roy, daver corody, &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Contempt. 1 & ſupra 13.

28 Sur quel proces labbe, ou, &c. reſponder al contempt ſuppoſe in luy, pur non executer la cõmaũdement le Roy, &c. Vide tit. Contempt 24.

29 Ou la party pur que le Roy maund ſon briefe daver corody, &c. recovera ſes damages vers labbe, ou, &c: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Recovery | 7 | An | 39 | H6 | 49 |

30 Ou corody poit eſtre ſurrender in maines labbe, et coment ceo ſerra fait.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Corody | 14 | An | 3 | H7 | 6 |
| Folio | 230 | Fitzh. nat. bre.k | | | |

31 Que ſerra cauſe ſufficient, a forfeiter et a perder corody, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 336 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 34 |

32 Ou precipe quod reddat, giſt de corody, et vers que &c. Vide tit. Demaund 26. et Quod permittat 2.

33 Diſcontinuance de Corody, &c. Vide titulo Diſcontinuance 15.

34 Ou Corody ne poit eſtre graunt ou leaſe ſauns fait. Vide tit. Faits 36.

35 Ou mortauncestour giſt dun Corody. Vide tit. Mortauncestour 11.

Coron

## Coron et plees del Coron.

1 OU, et quel act, ou choſe ſerra graund treaſon: ou, et ql nemy. Vide tit. Treaſon 1.

2 Ou, et q̃ ſerra petit treaſon, et in qux perſons: ou, et in queux nemy.

Eſtatutes — An 25 E 3 ca.1 de pro.
An 12 H 7 ca. 7
Coron 118 An 12 E 3
170 An 12 Aſſ. 30
210 An 33 Aſſ. 7
216 An 40 Aſſ. 25
447 An 21 E 3 17
383 An 15 E 2
46 An 1 R 3 4
7 An 19 H 6 47
207 An 27 Aſſ. 63
2 An 1 H 6 5
Graunt 72 An 22 Aſſ. 49
Excomengem 10 An 30 Aſſ. 19
Folio — 12 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 2
14 Crompton de pace
69 Libro Aſſ. abridge
Dier — 128 An 2 & 3 P & M p. 37
235 An 7 Eliz. p. 19
50 An 33 H 8 p. 4
332 An 16 Eliz. p. 25
Forfeiture 33 An 12 H 3 It. ſuff.
B. Treaſon 6 An 21 E 3 17
Plowden 86 An 7 E 6
Coke libro — 1 An 23 Eliz. 99
7 An 33 Eliz. 13
6 Epiſtola ibidem

3 Ou et quel mort de home, ſerra murder: quel nemy. Vide infra p. 4. et 6.

Eſtatutes — Marlb. ca. 25
An 1 E 6 ca. 12
An 5 Eliz. ca. 16
Coron 314 An 3 E 3 It. Mort.
284 & 287 An 3 E 3 It. Mort.
418 An 8 E 2 It. Canc.
Endictm̃ 3 An 2 E 3 8
Plow. 101 An 1 Ma 1
474 & 475 An 18 Elizabeth
B. Enditem̃ 41 An 24 H 8
Crompt. — 20 Crompton de pace
16 An 2 Elizabeth
16 An 16 Elizabeth
Folio — 14 & 15 Crompton de pace.
16 & 17 Crompton de pace.
176 Crompton de pace.
16 Stamf. lib: 1 ca: 10
18 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 8
Dier — 186 An 3 Eliz. p. 2. & 3
128 An 2 & 3 P & M p. 60
254 An 8 Eliz. p. 103
332 An 16 Eliz. p. 2

Mort. 2 Libro intra. 46
3 Libro intra. 47
10 Libro intra. 50
13 14 et 15 Libro intra. 51
Entitem 3 & 4 Libro intra. 263
32 Libro intra. 263
46 & 47 Libro intra. 264
Coke lib. — 4 An 33 Eliz. 44
4 An 39 Eliz. 40
4 An 28 Eliz. 42
9 An 9 Jac. 66
Coke lib. — 9 An 9 Jac. 68
9 An 9 Jac. 81
9 An 10 Jac. 112

4 Ou, et in queux, mort de home ſerr dit, et aiudge homicide: in queux nemy. Vide infra 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 & 13.

Eſtatutes — Marlebridge. ca: 25
An 21 E 1 de ma. in p.
An 1 Ma ca. 12
Coron 303 An 3 E 3 It. Mort.
84 An 11 H 4 12
192 An 26 Aſſ. 23
Coron 180 An 22 Aſſ. 71
262 An 22 E 3
146 An 1 E 3 25
258 & 263 An 22 E 3
311 & 331 An 3 E 3 It. Mort.
Coron 183 An 22 Aſſ. 94
163 An 3 E 3 It. Mort.
328 & 314 An 3 E 3 It. Mort.
350 An 3 E 3 It. Mort.
418 An 8 E 2 It. Canc.
Plow. — 101 An 1 Marie 1
401 An 13 Elizabeth
Dier 327 An 16 Eliz. p. 3
Enditem̃ 4 An 3 Aſſ. 2
3 An 2 E 3 18
B. Coron 229 An 11 H 7 23
229 Temps H 8
Treſpas 246 An 21 H 7 39
B. Proclaim̃ 13 An 11 H 7 23
Folio — 16 Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 8 & 9
12 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 4
30 Crompt. de pace
Folio — 21 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 13
16 Crompt. de pace
17 Crompt. de pace
Crompt. — 17 An 17 Elizabeth
17 An 22 Elizabeth
17 An 5 Elizabeth
Exodus cap. 21
Coke lib. — 1 An 23 Eliz. 99
4 An 28 Eliz. 42
4 An 1 Jac. 124
5 An 2 Jac. 91
5 An 43 Eliz. 109
B. Gen. iſſue 46 An 12 H 8 1 Broke

Keilway — 108 Temps intert. 108
136 Temps intert. 136
161 An 2 H8 161

5 Du mort de home ne ſerra aiudge homicide, pur cauſe de miſaduenture, et que ſerra dit miſaduenture, quel nemy.

Eſtatute — Marlebridge ca. 25
B. Coron 59 An 21 H7 28
229 Temps H8
229 An 11 H7 23
148 An 6 E4 7
Coron 302 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
354 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
69 An 2 H4 18
163 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
180 An 22 Aſſ. 71
262 An 22 E3
Folio — 16 Stamf.lib.1 ca. 8
12 Stamf.lib.1 ca.4
18 Crompton de pace
Keilway 108 Temps inc. 108 & 136

6 Du mort de home ne ſerra aiudge homicide, pur ceo q̄ auient in ſon defence demeſne, et que ſerra dit act fait ſe defendendo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Charter 28. et Expoſition 244.

Eſtatute — Gloceſt. cap.9
An 24 H8 ca. 5
Coron 286 & 287 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
284 & 297 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
61 An 4 H7 2
94 An 44 E3 44
116 An 15 E3
172 An 15 Aſſ. 7
226 An 43 Aſſ. 31
305 & 361 An 3 E3 It. Nort
Folio — 16 Stamf.lib.1 ca.7
18 Crompton de pace
Crompton 18 An 15 Elizabeth
Verdict 3 Libro intra. 56
B. Coron 1 An 26 H8 5
Barre 172 An 2 H4 8
Plow. 13 An 4 E6 Broke

7 Du mort de home, ne ſerra dit homicide, pur ceo q̄ auient in defence de ſon meaſon, ou de ſes biens, et que ſerra adiudge act fait a tiel intent: quel nemy.

Eſtatute — An 24 H8 ca. 5
Coron 305 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
330 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
192 An 26 Aſſ. 23
194 An 26 Aſſ. 32
261 An 22 E3
Treſpas 246 An 21 H7 39
Folio. — 14 Stamf.lib.1 ca. 6
17 Crompton de pace
18 Crompton de pace
Coke lib. 5 An 2 Iac. 91

8 Du mort de home ne ſerra adiudge homicide, quia auient per neceſſity ineuitable pur aduauncer iuſtice, et que ſerra accomnt neceſſity ineuitable in tiel caſe: quel nemy.

Eſtatute — Malefact. in parcis
Coron 148 An 2 E3 6
179 An 22 Aſſ. 55
192 An 26 Aſſ. 23
258 et 261 An 22 E3
312 et 328 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
346 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
288 & 289 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
290 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
349 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
Folio — 13 Stamf.lib.1 ca.5
134 St.Germ.lib.2 ca. 41
20 & 38 Crompton de pace
Crompton 20 An 20 Elizabeth
Dier 327 An 16 Eliz.p. 3
B.Coron 5 An 35 H6 58
— An 20 H7 11 Fyne.
An 12 H8 1 & 10

9 Du mort de home ne ſerr rect, ne adiudge homicide, pur cauſe de lunacy: ou non ſane memori.

Forfeiture 33 An 12 H3 It. Suff.
Dower 183 An 12 H3 It. Suff.
Coron 244 An 22 E3
324 & 351 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
193 An 26 Aſſ. 27
Folio — 202 Fitz.nat.bre.b
16 Stamf.lib. 1 ca. 9
Folio — 248 Fitz nat. bre. b
69 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
19 et 21 Crompton de pace
Coke libro — 1 An 23 Eliz. 99
4 An 28 Eliz. 42
4 An 1 Iac. 124
— An 21 H7 31

10 Du mort de home, ou embler des biens,ou, &c. ne ſerr aiudge: homicide ne robbery, p̄ cauſe de enfancy: ou contra.

Coron 170 An 12 Aſſ. 30
118 An 12 E3
129 An 25 E3 42
57 An 3 H7 1
51 An 3 H7 12
B. Coron 6 An 35 H6 11
Folio — 202 Fitz.nat. bre. b
248 Fitzh.nat.br. b
16 Stamf: lib.1 ca.9
19 Crompton de pace.
Fol. — 26 Stamf.lib.1 ca.19
149 St.Germ.lib.2 ca.46
Plowden 19 An 4 E6
Dier 104 An 1 & 2 P & M p: 13

11 Du mort de home, ou priſell de biens

ne ſerra aiudge homicide, ne felony, in feme couert par cauſe del couerture: et ou contra &c. Vide ſupra 2.

Coron 130 An 25 E3 42
160 An 2 E3
188 An 33 Aſſ. 2
168 & 170 An 12 Aſſ. 30 & 11
199 An 27 Aſſ. 40
Coron 240 An 22 E3
253 An 22 E3
461 An 22 E3
331 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
383 An 15 E2
455 An 21 H6
46 An 1 R3 4
180 An 22 Aſſ. 71
26 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 19
Folio 198 Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 37
22 & 24 Crompton de pace
B. Coron 66 An 1 Aſſ. 4
142 An 5 H7 18

12 Deins quel temps home duiſt eſtre endite, ou appeale de mort del home, ou &c. auterment il ſerra diſchardge a touts ioures. Vide tit. Appeale 14.

Eſtatute —— An 3 H7 ca. 1
B. Enditem 42 An 24 H8
21 Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 13
Folio 13 et 16 Crompton de pace
Coron 84 An 11 H4 12
136 An 25 E3 44
303 An 3 E3 It. Nort.

12 La mort de queux manner des perſons ne ſerra dit homicide, &c. queux contra.

An 5 Eliz. ca. 1
Eſtatutes —— An 25 E3 c. 22. de pr.
An 1 Ma 1 ca. 12
Coron 146 An 1 E3 25
263 An 22 E3
418 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
148 An 2 E3 6
203 An 27 Aſſ. 41
21 An 35 H6 58
148 An 2 Aſſ. 3
B. Coron 197 An 24 H8
Enditement 4 An 3 Aſſ. 2
21 Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 13
Folio —— 87 Crompt. de pace.
16 Crompt. de pace.
30 Crompt. de pace.
Folio. —— 134 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 41
13 Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 4
Dyer 86 An 3 Eliz. p. 2
B. Appeals 112 An 21 E4 73 Kebl.
Coke lib. —— 5 An 33 Eliz. 17
7 An 6 Iac. 14 & 16

13 Ou le viſcount, ou &c. ſerra guilty de homicide, pur non obſerue lorder del ley &c. in mitter home condemne, al mort. Vide ſupra 12.

Coron 21 An 35 H6 58
Folio —— 134 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 41
13 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 4
Coke lib. 7 An 1 Iac. 13 & 14
B. Coron 5 An 35 H6 58

14 Ou home ſerra dit felo de ſe, et q̃ ſerr̃ adiudge homicide de luy meſme, et quel nemy: et q̃l choſe il forfeitera.

Coron 259 An 22 E3
318 & 244 An 22 E3
324 & 301 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
319 & 362 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
412 & 426 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
94 An 44 E3 44
213 An 37 Aſſ 13
B. Coron 151 An 8 E4 4 & 24
Plow. 257 & 262 An 3 Elizabeth
107 An 1 et 2 P & M p 28
Dier —— 160 An 4 et 5 P & M p. 44
262 An 9 Eliz: p. 31
19 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 11
188 Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 23
Folio —— 20 Crompt. de pace
46 Stamf. prerog. ca. 16
102 Crompt. de pace
B. Forfeture 11 An 8 H4 2
1 An 42 Eliz. 50
Coke libro —— 4 An 28 Eliz. 42
5 An 43 Eliz. 110
Aſſignem 1 Libro intra. 609
An 19 H6 63 Paſt.
—— An 27 H8 9 Mount.

15 Ou homicide ſerr̃ per caſualty, &c. ſur q̃ ſurds deodand, et q̃l choſe ſerra forfeit come deodand: q̃l nemy.

Eſtatute —— Officium Coronatoris.
Coron 298 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
326 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
341 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
342 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
348 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
388 An 8 E2 It. canc.
389 An 8 E2 It. canc.
Coron 397 An 8 E2 It. canc.
398 An 8 E2 It. canc.
401 An 8 E2 It. canc.
403 An 8 E2 It. canc.
405 An 8 E2 It. canc.
409 An 8 E2 It. canc.
Enditem 27 An 6 R2
Forfeture 20 An 12 R2
20 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 12
Folio —— 20 & 150 Crompt. de pace
Dier —— 77 An 6 E6 p. 38
107 An 1 & 2 P & M p. 28

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 6 | Libro intra. 198 |
| Plow | 260 | An 5 Elizabeth |
| B. Coron | 151 | An 8 E 4 4 |
| Aid de Roy | 56 | An 45 E 3 3 |
| | 261 | An 5 Elizabeth |
| | 323 | An 16 Elizabeth |
| Keilway | 68 | An 20 H 7 68 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 110 |
| | | An 27 H 8 9 |
| | | An 19 H 6 63 |

16 Du mort de home per ſeruaunt in defence, ou ſafegard de ſa maſter, ou &c. ne ſerr̄ homicide, ou contra.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 192 | An 26 Aſſ. 23 |
| | 258 | An 22 E 3 |
| Treſpas | 246 | An 21 H 7 39 |
| B. Coron | 63 | An 21 H 7 39 |

17 Du home ne poit iuſtifier le mort dū home, et pleadra leſpeciall matter, &c. mes ſerra bote ouſter al generall iſſue &c. Vide tit. Euidence 53 &c. & infra 89.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Gloceſt. ca. 9 |
| | | An 21 E 1 Mal. in pa. |
| B. Coron | 5 | An 35 H 6 58 |
| | 1 | An 26 H 8 5 |
| | 1 | An 37 H 8 |
| | 57 | An 37 H 6 21 |
| Coron | 179 | An 22 Aſſ. 55 |
| | 261 | An 22 E 3 |
| B. Appeales | 122 | An 37 H 8 |
| Plowd. | 101 | An 1 Ma 1 |
| Dier | 13 | Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 5 |
| | 15 | Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 7 |
| | 164 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 8 |
| B. Gen̄ iſſue | 46 | An 12 H 8 1 |
| Dier | 327 | An 16 Eliz. p. 3 |
| | | An 20 H 7 11 Fine. |
| | | An 12 H 8 10 Brok. |

18 Du conſpiracy a tuer hom̄, ou &c. ſerr̄ felony, ſans auter act, ou pluis auter faire. Vide tit. Treaſon 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 3 H 7 ca. 13 |
| | | An 25 E 3 ca. 2 |
| | | An 14 Eliz. ca. 1 |
| Dier | 263 | An 9 Eli. p. 36 |
| B. Treaſon | 29 | An 12 H 8 12 |
| Folio | 12 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 3 |
| | 133 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 41 |
| | 33 | Crompt. de pace |

19 Que ſerra dit Rape, et touts auters choſes concernaunt raps. Vid. tit. Appeals 6.

20 Que ſerra dit felony de biens : q̄l ne, ny. Vide tit. Appeals 3. et ſupra 10. et 11. et 32.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 34 |
| | | Weſtm. 1. ca. 15. & 20 |
| | | An 4 E 3 ca. 4 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 5 E 3 ca. 2 |
| | | An 10 E 3 ca. 1 |
| | | An 25 E 3 ca. 1 & 15 |
| | | An 36 E 3 ca. 4 & 6 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 37 E 3 ca. 19 |
| | | An 21 H 8 ca. 7 |
| | | An 27 H 8 ca. 17 |
| | | Chart de foreſt ca. 10 |
| | | An 31 E 8 ca. 2 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 31 H 8 ca. 12 |
| | | An 32 H 8 ca. 11 |
| | | An 33 H 6 ca. 1 |
| | | Art. ſuper chart. ca. 2 |
| | | An 7 R 2 ca: 8 |
| Coron | 39 | An 13 E 4 3 |
| | 40 | An 13 E 4 9 & 10 |
| | 52 | An 3 H 7 12 |
| | 119 | An 12 E 3 |
| | 122 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 199 | An 27 Aſſ. 40 |
| | 204 | An 27 Aſſ. 39 |
| | 239 | An 22 E 3 |
| | 256 | An 22 E 3 |
| Coron | 171 | An 12 Aſſ. 32 |
| | 434 | An 10 H 3 |
| | 464 | An 4 H 4 2 |
| | 96 | An 44 E 3 14 |
| | 177 | An 18 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 178 | An 22 Aſſ. 39 |
| | 404 | An 8 E 2 It. canc. |
| | 406 | An 8 E 2 It. canc. |
| Coron | 415 | An 8 E 2 It. canc. |
| | 430 | An 8 E 2 It. canc. |
| | 451 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 122 | An 13 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 367 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| | 62 | An 4 H 7 5 |
| | 396 | An 8 E 2 It. Canc. |
| Coron | 408 | An 8 E 2 It. Canc. |
| | 265 | An 22 E 3 |
| | 185 | An 22 Aſſ. 95 |
| | 187 | An 22 Aſſ. 99 |
| Enditem̄ | 1 | An 25 E 13 43 |
| | 11 | An 7 H 6 43 |
| | 9 | An 30 H 6 |
| | 15 | An 7 E 4 14 |
| | 19 | An 10 E 4 15 & 14 |
| | 27 | An 11 R 2 |
| | 31 | An 31 E 1 |
| B. Coron | 2 | An 27 H 8 22 |
| | 122 | An 42 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 219 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| | 219 | An 27 H 8 26 |
| | 219 | An 18 H 8 2 |
| | 58 | An 21 H 7 14 |
| | 164 | An 18 E 4 8 |
| B. Coron | 219 | An 18 H 8 2 |
| | 142 | An 5 H 7 18 |
| Cuſtome | 2 | An 35 H 6 27 Ned. |

Dier

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Dier** | 5 | An | 25 | H8 | p.2 & 3 |
| | 99 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.61 |
| **B. Property** | 44 | An | 12 | H8 | 3 et 4 |
| | 94 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.29 | | | |
| **Folio** | 62 & 63 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 23 & 24 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| | 24 & 25 | Stamf.li. 1 ca. 15 & 16 | | | |
| | 26 | Stamf.lib. 1 ca. 17 & 18 | | | |
| **Utlagary** | 49 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 19 |
| **Coke lib.** | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 63 |
| | 8 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 33 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 18 |
| **Keil.** | 118 | Temps incert. 118 | | | |
| | 70 | An | 21 | H7 | 70 |
| **Servant** | 9 & 10 | Libro intra. 592 | | | |
| **Enditem̄** | 22 & 30 | Libro intra. 264 | | | |

21 De appeals de murder, rape, felony, maihme, et robbery, et touts matters concernaunt appeals. Vide tit. Appeals 1. vſq̄ 15. et alibi la per totum.

22 Ou, et q̄ ſerra dit burglary: q̄l nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Eſtatutes** | | An | 23 | H8 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 23 | H8 | ca.3 |
| | | An | 1 | E6 | ca.12 |
| | | An | 5 | E6 | ca. 9 & 10 |
| | | An | 18 | Eliz. | ca.7 |
| **Coron** | 178 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 185 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 95 |
| | 264 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 261 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 264 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 229 | An | 13 | H4 | 7 |
| | 202 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| **Folio** | 30 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.24 | | | |
| | 126 | Stamf.lib.2 ca. 24 | | | |
| | 21 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| | 178 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 67 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| **Crompt.** | 21 | An | 3 | E6 | |
| | 21 | An | 17 | Eliz. | |
| | 21 | An | 22 | Eliz. | |
| **B. Coron** | 185 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 180 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| | 155 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| **Dier** | 99 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.58 |
| **Keilway** | 75 | An | 21 | H7 | 75 |
| **Coke lib.** | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 40 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 121 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 66 |

23 Ou, et q̄ ſerra dit robery: q̄l nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Eſtatutes** | | An | 4 | H4 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 1 | E6 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 5 | E6 | ca. 9 |
| **Coron** | 115 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 178 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 96 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 |
| | 464 | An | 4 | H4 | 2 |
| | 202 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 229 | An | 13 | H4 | 7 |
| | 132 | An | 25 | E3 | 42 |
| **Barre** | 101 | An | 9 | E4 | 26 |
| **Folio** | 22 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| | 179 & 180 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 27 | Stamf.lib.1.ca.20 | | | |

24 Ou felony ſerra ꝑ enfriender del priſon, et que ſert dit enfriender del priſon, &c. ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Eſtatutes** | | De frang. priſona | | | |
| | | An | 23 | H8 | ca.11 |
| **Coron** | 158 | An | 1 | E3 | 17 |
| | 154 & 158 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 248 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 290 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 312 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 48 | An | 1 | H7 | 6 |
| | 134 | An | 25 | E3 | 42 |
| | 149 | An | 2 | E3 | 1 |
| **Coron** | 133 | An | 3 | E3 | It Not. |
| | 250 & 251 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 419 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Cant. |
| | 164 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 281 | An | 1 | E3 | |
| | 281 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 2 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| | 433 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 435 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Cant. |
| **Coron** | 243 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 206 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| | 205 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 232 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| **Folio** | 31 et 32 | Stamf.lib. 1 ca.25 | | | |
| **Enditem̄** | 18 | An | 9 | E4 | 26 |
| | 30 | An | 1 | H7 | 6 |
| **Dier** | 99 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.60 |
| **Keilw.** | 87 | An | 22 | H7 | 87 |
| | 186 | An | 7 | H8 | 186 |
| **Plow.** | 13 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 1 & 2 Ke. |

25 Ou felony ſerra per reſcous, & que ſert dit reſcous &c. ou, et quel nemy. Vide ſup.24

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Eſtatute** | | An | 1 | H7 | ca.7 |
| **Coron** | 48 | An | 1 | H7 | 6 |
| | 2 | An | 1 | H6 | 6 |
| | 158 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 158 | An | 1 | E3 | 17 |
| | 333 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 433 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 149 | An | 2 | E3 | 1 |
| **Coron** | 206 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| | 45 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| **Folio** | 32 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.25 | | | |
| | 38 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.39 | | | |
| | 25 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| **Dier** | 164 | An | 6 | E6 | p.60 |

Enditement 30 An 1 H7 6
Forfeture 21 An 22 E3 13
B. Eſcaps 52 An 10 H7 26

26 Ou felony ſerra per eſcape dun priſoner, et q̄ ſerra negligent eſcape, et touts auters matters concernaunts eſcapes. Vid. tit. Eſcape 2.

27 Ou felony ſerra in arſer des meaſons, et edifices: ou nemy, et quel ſerra bone enditement.

Eſtatutes
Weſtm. 1. ca. 15
An 8 H6 ca. 6
An 37 H8 ca. 6
An 14 Eliz. ca. 1

B. Coron 135 An 3 H7 10
226 An 11 H7 1
155 An 10 E4 14
Fol. 36 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 34
177 Crompton de pace.
Coke lib. 4 An 45 Eliz. 20

28 Ou felony ſerra dit in officers, come Viſcounts, Gailour, ou &c. ou in auter homs per male demeanour, ſans violence, ou aſcun act fait encounter la peace. Vide tit. Eſcape 2. et ſupra 13. & 18. et 29.

Eſtatutes
Art. ſuper chart. ca. 2
An 4 E3 ca. 4
An 5 E3 ca. 2
An 10 E3 ca. 1
An 14 E3 ca. 10
An 25 E3 ca. 1 et 2

Eſtatutes
An 25 E3 ca. 15
An 36 E3 ca. 4 & 5
An 36 E3 ca. 6 & 7
An 7 R2 ca. 8
An 5 H4 ca. 4

Eſtatutes
An 8 H6 ca. 12
An 18 H6 ca. 19
An 3 H6 ca. 1
An 1 H7 ca. 7
An 22 H8 ca. 10

Eſtatutes
An 23 E6 ca. 16
An 1 E6 ca. 12
An 2 & 3 E6 ca. 2
An 1 Ma ca. 12
An 1 & 2 P et M ca. 4

Eſtatutes
An 1 Eli. ca. 10
An 1 Eli. ca. 17
An 5 Eli. ca. 16
An 8 Eli. ca. 3
An 14 Eli. ca. 1 & 2

Repealed
An 18 Eli. ca. 3
An 23 Eli. ca. 2

Coron 272 An 18 E3
295 An 3 E3
207 An 27 Aſſ. 63
191 An 45 E3 17
169 An 12 Aſſ. 29

118 An 12 E3
B. Coron 174 An 2 R3 10
Forfeiture 22 An 24 E3 33
Folio 80 Stamf. li. 1 ca. 35. 36. 37
10 et 24 Crompton de pace
67 Libro Aſſ. abridge
Dier 88 An 7 E6 f. 105
Keilway 66 An 20 H7 66
B. Parlm̄ 93 An 2 R3 15

29 Ou pluſours choſes, ſont ſoit felonies per ſtatutes, queux ne fuerent felony, avaunt, al common ley, et q̄ux ils ſont, &c. Vide tit. Statutes 68.

Eſtatutes
Weſt. 1 ca. 20
Weſt. 2 ca. 34
Art. ſup. chart. ca. 2
De frang. priſonam.
An 4 E3 ca. 4

Eſtatutes
An 5 E3 ca. 2
An 10 E3 ca. 1
An 14 E3 ca. 10
An 25 E3 ca. 2
An 25 E3 ca. 15

Eſtatutes
An 27 E3 ca. 3
An 27 E3 ca. 5
An 34 E3 ca. [illegible]
An 36 E3 ca. 6
An 37 E3 ca. 16

Eſtatutes
An 37 E3 ca. 19
An 38 E3 ca. 6
An 6 R2 ca. 6
An 7 R2 ca. 8
An 13 R2 ca. 3

Eſtatutes
An 5 H4 ca. 4
An 5 H4 ca. 5
An 3 H5 ca. 1
An 3 H5 ca. 3
An 2 H6 ca. 9
An 3 H6 ca. 1

Eſtatutes
An 8 H6 ca. 12
An 14 H6 ca. 14 exp.
An 18 H6 ca. 15
An 18 H6 ca. 19 exp.

Eſtatutes
An 28 H6 ca. 4 exp.
An 33 H6 ca. 1
An 12 E4 ca. 5
An 9 H7 ca. 7
An 3 H7 ca. 2

Eſtatutes
An 13 H7 ca. 14
An 7 H7 ca. 1 exp.
An 3 H8 ca. 5
An 21 H8 ca. 7
An 22 H8 ca. 11

Eſtatutes
An 23 H8 ca. 16
An 32 H8 ca. 10
An 24 H8 ca. 5
An 23 H8 ca. 11 rep.
An 25 H8 ca. 6

An 31 H8 ca.1 rep.
Eſtatutes — An 31 H8 ca.12 erp.
An 31 H8 ca.14
An 32 H8 ca.11 erp
An 33 H8 ca.8 rep.
An 33 H8 ca.12 rep.
An 33 H8 ca.14 rep
Eſtatutes — An 37 H8 ca.6 rep.
An 37 H8 ca.10 rep
An 1 E6 ca.12
An 2 E6 ca.2
An 5 E6 ca.9
Eſtatutes — An 1 Ma 1 ca.12
An 1 et 2 P. & M. ca.4
An 4 et 5 P. & M. ca.18
An 1 Eliz. ca.10 & 17
An 5 Eli. ca.5
Eſtatutes — An 5 Eli. ca.14
An 5 Eli. ca.16
An 5 Eli. ca.17
An 5 Eli. ca.20
An 8 Eli. ca.3
Eſtatutes — An 14 Eli ca.1
An 14 Eliz. ca.2
An 14 Eli. ca.4
An 14 Eliz. ca 5
An 18 Eliz. ca.3 rep.
Eſtatutes — An 18 Eli. ca.7
An 18 Eli. ca.9
An 23 Eliz. ca.2
Dier — 88 An 7 E6 p.165
5 An 25 H8 p.2 et 3
37 Stamf. lib.1 ca.38
Folio — 34 Crompton de pace.
28 Crompton de pace
44 Stamf. lib.1 ca.47
Keilway 186 An 7 H8 186
B. Coron 174 An 2 R3 10
B. Parleament 93 An 2 R3 10
—— An 6 H7 4 Curia

30 Ou felony ſerra in home per ſorcery, inchauntment, witchcraft, ou coniurations: ou nemy.

Eſtatutes — An 33 H8 ca.8
An 5 Eliz. ca.16
Folio — 269 Fitz. nat. bre. b
38 Stamf. lib.1 ca.40
Coron 101 An 45 E3 17

31 Ou felony ſerra in theſteboote, & que ſerra dit theſteboote: ou nemy.

Coron 353 An 3 E3 Itin. No.
126 An 25 E3 39
208 An 27 Aſſ. 69
Aſſiſe 346 An 42 Aſſ. 5
Folio — 40 Stamf. lib.1 ca.43
43 Stamf. lib.1 ca.46
B. Coron 122 An 42 Aſſ. 5

32 Ou felony ſerra per priſe de treaſure troue, et a que le property de ceo ſerra per la ley, et ou felony ſerra per priſel de biens waiſe, ou de wreack del mere, &c: & ou nemy.

Eſtatutes — An 3 E1 Off. Cor.
An 18 E2 Viſ. fra.
Coron 187 An 22 Aſſ. 99
241 An 22 E3
265 An 22 E3
436 An 8 E2 Itin. Ca.
446 An 22 H6
367 An 3 E3 Itin. No.
B. Coron 176 Temps H8
199 An 22 H6
24 Crompton de pace
Folio — 57 Kitchin 57
92 Juſt. inſtit. lib.2 ca.1
61 Lib 10 Aſſ. abridge.
B. Incidents 38 An 6 E2 Itin. Can.
B. Enditments 15 An 27 Aſſ. 19
Plowden — 322 An 10 Elizabeth
242 An 4 Elizabeth
Preſcription 44 An 21 H6

33 Que ſerra miſpriſion de treaſon, ou felony, et quel iudgement, et puniſhment enſuera ſur ceo. Vide tit. Contempt. 10 et 12. et Treaſon.3.

An 25 H8 ca.12
Eſtatutes — An 13 Eliz. ca.2
An 25 H8 ca.22
An 1 E6 ca.12
An 5 H6 ca 11
Eſtatutes — An 1 Ma 1 ca.1
An 1 et 2 P. & M. ca.10
Conſpiracy 5 An 35 H6 14
Foli — 38 Stamf. lib.1 ca.39
78.106.28 Crompton de pace
Dier 299 An 13 Eliz: p.21
Coron 161 An 3 E3 Itin. No:
—— An 3 H7 10
An 2 R3 10

34 Quel offence ceo ſerra a percuter auter in palace le Roy, ou in aula weſtmonaſter. ou &c: et coment ceo ſerra puniſh. Vide tit. Contempt.12.

35 Quel manner judgemēt (pur le corps) dun home, ou feme attaint de treaſon, petit treaſon, ou felony, ſerra done: Vide titulo Treaſon.2 et ſupra.2 et infra.43.

Eſtatute —— An 33 H8 ca:12
Judgement 49 An 6 E4 4
Coron - - 7 An 19 H6 47
46 An 1 R3 4
210 An 33 Aſſ. 7
130 An 25 E3 42
383 An 15 E2
170 An 12 Aſſ. 30
283 & 233 An 20 E2
359 An 3 E3 Itin: No.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 27 | An | 4 | E4 | 11 |
|  | 72 et 73 | An | 8 | H4 | 1 et 3 |
|  | 56 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
|  | 218 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 40 |
|  | 225 | An | 43 | Aſſ: | 30 |
|  | 191 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 19 |
|  | 447 | An | 21 | E3 | 17 |
|  | 227 | An | 10 | H4 |  |
| B.Appeales | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | 19 |
| B.Coron | 161 | An | 14 | E4 | 7 et 8 |
|  | 51 | An | 15 | E4 | 33 |
| Folio | 150 | Stamf.lib. 2 |  |  | ca. 60 |
|  | 182 | Stamf.lib3 |  |  | ca. 19 |
| Dier | 241 | An | 7 | Eliz p.49 |  |
|  | 205 | An | 4 | Eliz p.4 |  |
| Dier | 296 et 300 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.38 & 20 |  |
|  | 230 | An | 6 | Eliz.p.55 |  |
| Approu. | 2 | Libro intra. |  |  | 42 |
| Felony | 8 | Libro intra. |  |  | 348 |
| Gaile deliuery | 3 | Libro intra. |  |  | 385 |

36 Quel manner iudgement(pur les terres et biens) dun attaint, ou conuict de treaſon, petit treaſon, ou felony ſerra done. Vide tit. Forfeture.29 et 66 et Treaſon.8.

37 Queux acts, & offences ſont finables, ou &c. et nient felony: Vide tit. Eſchaps. 2 et Contempt.10 et 12 et ſupra.32.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 187 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 99 |
|  | 265 | An | 22 | E3 |  |
|  | 311 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin.No. |
|  | 333 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin:No. |
|  | 349 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin.No. |
|  | 353 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin.No. |
|  | 92 | An | 43 | E3 |  |
|  | 130 | An | 25 | E3 | 42 |
|  | 188 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 2 |
|  | 316 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin.No. |
|  | 395 | An | 8 | E2 | Iti:Can. |
| Leete | 3 | An | 6 | H7 | 4 |
| Enditement | 21 | An | 2 | H7 | 7 |
| Folio | 31 | Stamf.lib.1 |  |  | ca.25 |
|  | 38 | Stamf.lib.1 |  |  | ca.39 |
|  | 40 | Stamf.lib.1 |  |  | ca 43 & 45 |
|  | 198 | Stamf.lib.3 |  |  | ca.37 |

38 Ou freſhuit doit eſtre ſur appeale, ou &c. de prender felon , et que ſerra ſufficient dauer reſtitution de ſes biens: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Appeals.11.

39 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done vers abbettors in appeale, et ou, et quando deſ. recouera damages: vers eux. Vide titulo Abbettors.1 et 7.

40 Queux plees al briefe, ou in barre dappeale, ou al enditement, lappealee, ou enditee auera: queux nemy. Vide titulo Appeales.1 et 13.

41 Ou, in queux actions, de queux offences, deuaũt queux iuſtices, deins q̄l temps et touts auters matters concernaunt approuer. Vide tit. Appeals.30 vſque.37.

42 Ou trial ſerra per battaile in felony, lorder de ceo, et deuaunt queux ſerra performe. Vide tit. Appeals.38.

43 Ou home ſerra mis a ſa penance, et auera iudgement de paine fort et duer: et ou nemy. Vide ſupra.35.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | — | Weſt.1 |  |  | ca.12 |
| Coron | 51 | An | 3 | H7 | 12 |
|  | 53 | An | 3 | H7 | 12 |
|  | 27 | An | 4 | E4 | 11 |
|  | 30 | An | 8 | E4 |  |
|  | 30 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
|  | 36 | An | 10 | E4 | 19 |
|  | 56 et 58 | An | 3 | H7 | 1 et 2 |
| Coron | 71 | An | 8 | H4 | 1 |
|  | 72 | An | 8 | H4 | 3 |
|  | 191 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 19 |
|  | 233 | An | 20 | E2 |  |
|  | 218 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 40 |
|  | 283 | An | 20 | E2 |  |
|  | 359 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin.No. |
|  | 225 | An | 43 | Aſſ: | 30 |
| B.Coron | 161 | An | 14 | E4 | 8 |
|  | 51 | An | 15 | E4 | 33 |
| Keilway | 70 | An | 20 | H7 | 70 |
| Folio | 68 et 69 | Libro Aſſ.abridg. |  |  |  |
|  | 19 | Crompton de pace |  |  |  |
|  | 190 | Stamf.lib.2 |  |  | ca. 60 |
| Folio | 205 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.4 |  |
|  | 241 | An | 7 | Eliz p.49 |  |
|  | 268 | An | 10 | Eli.p. 18 |  |
| Aſſiſe | 421 | An | 8 | E1 |  |
| Gaile deliuery | 2.3 | Libro intra. |  |  | 385 |
| Felony | 9 & 10 | Libro intra. |  |  | 348 |
| B.Forfeture | 11 | An | 8 | H4 | 2 |
|  | 64 | An | 14 | E4 | 7 et 8 |
| B.Paine | 1 | An | 8 | H4 | 1 |
|  | 2 | An | 8 | H4 | 3 |
|  | 4 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
|  | 5 | An | 3 | H7 | 12 |
| B.Paine | 12 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 19 |
|  | 13 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 30 |
|  | 14 | An | 4 | E4 | 11 |
|  | 15 | An | 14 | E4 | 7 |
|  | 19 | Tempore |  | H8 |  |
| B.Paine | 9 | An | 15 | E4 | 33 |
|  | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 19 |
|  | 15 | An | 14 | E4 | 7 |

44 Ou home auera ſon cleargie, et pur queux offences, &c. et touts auters matters touchaunt cleargie. Vide titulo Cleargie per totum.

45 Que ſerra clearke conuict, et q̄l clerk attaint, et quel choſe clearke conuict forfetera. Vide tit. Cleargie.22.

46 Ou home conuict, ou attaint ſerra

auter foits arraigne : ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeales 27, et infra 51.

47 Ou home acquite de felony &c. ſerra auterfoits arraigne &c. mis et reſponder al appeale, ou ſur enditement : ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeales 26 et infra 51.

48 Ou home ſerra arraigne ſur enditement, pendant le appeale vers luy de meſme la felony, et ou deins l'an : ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeales 19.

49 Ou home ſerra arraigne in appeale, al ſuit le roy, et ou nemy, et ou in tiel caſe il ſerra arraigne ſur lenditement, et ou ſur la count. Vide tit. Appeales 29.

50 Ou defendant ſur enditement, ou ſur appeale alera quite. Vide tit. Appeales 30.

51 Ou vn acquite in vn county, ſerra diſcharge del enditement, in auter county, ou de ceo felony a touts ioures : ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeales 26 et 10, et Enqueſt 60.

Coron 62 An 4 H 7 5
136 An 25 E 3 44
150 An 2 E 3 26
166 An 3 Aſſ. 15
189 An 26 Aſſ. 15
200 An 27 Aſſ. 10
220 An 41 Aſſ. 9
232 An 20 E 2
282 An 2 E 3 26
424 An 8 E 2 it. canc.
Coron 463 An 8 H 5 6
179 An 22 Aſſ. 55
444 An 19 E 3
68 An 9 H 5 2
B. Appeales 55 An 17 Aſſ. 1
41 An 21 H 6 29
Monſt. de faits 128 An 11 H 4 41
Folio { 106 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 36
44 Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 47 }
Coke lib. 4 An 33 Eli. 44 & 45
{ An 9 Aſſ. 13
An 20 H 7 12 }

52 Que ſerra dit principall in mort de home, ou in auters felonies ou &c. quel nemy Vide infra 54.

Eſtatutes { An 3 H 7 ca. 2
Weſtm. 1. ca. 14. }
Coron 60 An 4 H 7 18
135 An 25 E 3 44
309 & 314 An 3 E 3 it. North
80 An 7 H 4 27 Huls
86 An 11 H 4 13
48 An 1 H 7 6
433 An 19 E 2
228 An 10 H 4
Coron 228 An 11 H 4 41
Coron 350 & 293 An 3 E 3 it. North
197 An 37 Aſſ. 3
96 An 40 E 3 42
216 An 40 Aſſ. 25
8 An 19 H 6 47
11 An 21 H 6
35 An 3 H 7 10
182 An 22 Aſſ. 82
Plowden 99 & 100 An 1 Ma. 1
475 An 18 Elizabeth
Treſpas 226 An 22 Aſſ. 59
256 An 38 Aſſ. 9
Gard 89 An 28 E 3 18
89 An 38 Aſſ. 9
B. Enditement 75 An 14 H 7 31
B. Coron 167 An 21 E 4 71
172 An 34 H 8
Reſpond 86 An 44 E 3 38
Mort 10 Libro ultra. 50
Folio { 14 Crompton de pace
46 & 44 Stamf. lib. 1 ca 45 & 47
64 Libro Aſſ. abridge. }
Keilw. { 107 Temps incert. 107
161 An 2 H 8 161 }
Coke libro { 4 An 28 Eliz. 42
4 An 33 Eliz. 46
9 An 9 Iac. 67 }
An 13 H 7 10 Keilw.

53 Ou vn Appeale, ou enditement ſerra bien, et maintenable vers principall et acceſſories, iointment ou ſeverall, al election &c. Vide tit. Appeales 52.

54 Que ſerra dit acceſſory anaunt, ou al temps del offence commit &c. : quel nemy. Vide ſupra 52.

Coron 433 An 19 E 2
90 & 92 An 40 E 3 42
216 An 40 Aſſ. 25
33 An 9 E 4 48
35 An 10 E 4 14
82 An 7 H 4 34 & 35
150 An 2 E 3 26
98 An 1 Ma 1
106 An 1 Ma 1
Plouden 475 An 18 Elizabeth
Folio { 27 & 28 Crompton de pace
40 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 45 }
Reſpond 38 An 44 E 3 38
Dier { 88 An 7 E 6 p. 105
186 An 3 Eli. p: 3
126 An 2 et 3 P et M p: 10 }
Mort 15 Libro intra. 51
Robery 3 Libro intra. 54
Mort 10 Libro intra. 50
Coke lib. 4 An 33 Eli. 44 et 45
Keilway { 67 An 20 H 7 67
170 Temps incert. 107
161 An 2 H 8 161 }

Et B: Coron

B.Coron 188 An 12 H 4

55 Que serra dit accessory apres offence comit: quel nemy, et son enditement. Vide tit. Enditement. 31.

Estatute An 2 et 3 E 6 ca.24
Coron 195 An 29 Ass. 47
377 An 14 E 2
23 An 43 E 3 17
26 An 25 E 3 39
208 An 27 Ass. 69
76 An 9 H 4 1
489 An 8 E 2 Itin.Ca.
Coron 196 An 26 Ass. 52
48 An 18 H 7 6
383 An 15 E 2
285 An 5 E 2 Itin.No.
24 An 3 H 7 10
44 An 9 E 3
176 An 14 Ass. 13
449 An 41 E 3
179 An 22 Ass. 55
Assise 46 An 42 Ass. 5
60 Libro Ass. abridge.
Fol. 26 Stamf. li. 1 ca. 19
40 Stamf.lib.1.ca.43
96 Stamf.lib.1 ca.32
Folio 41 et 42 Stamf.lib.1 ca. 46
27 et 38 Crompton de pace.
79 Crompton de pace
Crompton 38 An 35 H 8
Port 50 Libro intra. 51
Robbery 3 Libro intra. 54
Count 2 Libro intra. 43
Dier 353 An 19 Eliz.p.36
Keil. 67 An 20 H 7 67
197 Temps incert 107

56 En quel county, appeale, ou enditement de felony, etc. serra prise, ou port, etc. Vide tit. Appeales. 10 et Enditement. 12.

57 Ou, et quand laccessory serr arraigne et mise a responder: ou et quand nemy. Vide tit. Appeales. 35 et 47 et infra. 60.

Estatutes West. 1 ca.14
An 2 E 6 ca.24
Coron 10 An 21 H 6
3 An 9 E 4 48
51 et 52 An 5 H 7 12
8 An 3 H 7 1
42 An 21 E 4 16
4 An 48 H 6 15
Coron 135 An 27 H 6 6
37 An 39 H 6
76 An 9 H 4 1 et 2
78 An 7 H 4 27
77 An 7 H 4 35 et 36
89 An 49 E 3 42
90 An 40 Ass. 8
153 An 26 E 3 27
145 An 5 E 3

Coron 116 An 15 E 3
135 An 25 E 3 44
376 et 378 An 12 E 3
154 An 22 E 3
269 An 22 E 3
270 An 20 H 6
283 An 12 E 2
350 et 285 An 3 E 2 Itin. Nor.
Coron 459 An 41 E 3
463 An 8 H 6
179 An 22 Ass. 55
195 An 26 Ass. 47
216 An 40 Ass. 25
222 An 41 Ass. 24
124 An 19 E 3
Coron 193 An 43 E 3 17 et 18
193 An 44 Ass. 16
116 An 15 E 3
172 An 19 Ass. 7
277 An 2 H 4 36
466 An 10 H 4 5
193 An 26 Ass. 27
Responder 35 An 44 E 3 7
36 An 44 E 3 38
Conspiracy 4 An 33 H 6 1
4 An 34 H 6 9
B.Mainprise 58 An 40 Ass. 8
Nonsuite 19 An 7 R 2
Charter 17 An 11 R 2
B.Forfeture 13 An 11 H 4 93
Dier 88 An 2 E 6 p.105
186 An 3 Eliz.p.3
Dier 120 An 2 et 3 P. et M. p. 10
254 An 8 Eli.p.103
B.Peremptory 42 An 9 H 7 19
Fol. 61 et 67 Libro ass. abridge.
68 Libro ass. abridge.
45 et 46 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 42
27. 28 et 99 Crompton de pace
Port 4 Libro intra. 48
10 Libro intra. 50
15 Libro intra. 52
Robbery 5 Libro intra. 54
B.Coron 10 An 44 E 3 7
11 An 44 E 3 38
118 An 40 Ass. 8
175 An 2 R 3 20
165 An 28 E 4 9
Exigent 4 An 7 H 4 36
Forfeture 14 An 43 E 3 18
Office de court 23 An 20 E 3
B.Appeales 89 An 9 H 7 19
7 An 43 E 3 18
107 An 20 E 4 7
19 An 44 E 3 38
Keil. 83 An 21 H 7 83
107 Temps incert 107
Trespas 199 An 41 E 3
Mainprise 3 An 28 E 3 94

Plow.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 98 et 99 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| | | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| | | An | 9 | H4 | 8 et 9 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 2 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 68 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 117 et 118 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 119 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 43 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 44 |
| | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 47 |

58 Ou acceſſories ne ſeront in treaſons, mes touts ſeront tenus deſtre principals. Vide tit. Treaſon. 5 et infra. 64.

59 Ou in appeale de mayhē, rape, ou in premunire, touts ſeront ſuppoſe principals, ou aſcun principals, et auters acceſſories al election le plaintiffe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Appeale. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 11 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 182 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 215 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 221 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 228 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | H4 | 13 |
| Reſpond | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 |
| | 36 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| Treſpas | 199 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 97 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Folio | 44 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 48 | | | |
| | 88 | Thelo. lib. 5 ca. 15 | | | |
| | 59 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| Premunire | 12 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| B. Premunire | 4 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 |

60 Ou acquital, ou auter diſcharge del principal, ſet diſcharge al acceſſary: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cleargie. 9 et Charter. 10 et Office de court. 60 et ſupra. 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 378 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 116 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 151 | An | 2 | E3 | 27 |
| | 260 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 3 | H7 | 12 |
| | 58 | An | 3 | H7 | 1 |
| | 270 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| | 466 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| | 222 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Folio | 63 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 47 et 48 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 50 | | | |
| | 115 | Fits. nat. bre. f | | | |
| Conſpiracy | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 9 |
| Verdict | 4 | Libro intra. 56 | | | |
| | 6 | Libro intra. 57 | | | |
| B. Coron | 33 | An | 11 | H4 | 93 |
| B. Coron | 86 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 10 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 et 8 |
| Office de court | 23 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 291 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 59 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 43 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 44 |
| Keilway | 107 | Temps incert. | | | 107 |
| Reſponder | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 |
| B. Premunire | 4 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | 16 Thir. |

61 Quel proces iſſera ſur enditement, ou ſur appeales: Vide tit. Appeales. 21.

62 Ou, et ſur queux plees, pleads in barre ou abatement del appeale, home pleadra ouſter al felony. Vide tit. Appeals. 22.

63 Ou home ſerra mainpernable, et quel mainpriſe ſerra trove: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 41. 42 et Mainpriſe, per totum.

64 Ou, et queux acceſſaries, ſeront deins le compaſſe deſtatutes, queux appoint puniſhment pur felonies, ou ec. ou, et deins queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | E3 | ca. 2 |
| | | Weſt. 2. ca. 34 | | | |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 21 | H8 | ca. 7 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 23 | H8 | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 31 | H8 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 33 | H8 | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 33 | H8 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 33 | H8 | ca. 14 |
| | | An | 37 | H8 | ca. 6 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 37 | H8 | ca. 10 |
| | | An | 1 | E6 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 3 et 4 | E6 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 2 | E6 | ca. 2 et 33 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 5 et 6 | E6. | p. c. 9 |
| | | An | 1 | Ma 1 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 4 et 5 | E6 | et. ca. 4 |
| | | An | 1 | Eliz. | ca. 6 et 10 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca. 11 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca. 16 et 17 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca. 20 |
| | | An | 8 | Eliz. | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 1 et 2 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 14 | Eliz. | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 14 | Eliz. | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 18 | Eliz. | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 23 | Eliz. | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 27 | Eliz. | ca. 2 |
| Coron | 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| | 55 | An | 3 | H7 | 10 |
| | 86 | An | 11 | H4 | 13 |
| | 228 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| Dier | 99 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 59 |
| | 183 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 59 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 44 | Stamf.lib. 1 ca.47 |

65 Queux ſeront bone barres in Appeales ou ſur enditements &c. Vide tit. Appeales 13.

66 De barres in enditements per charter, le roy, et ou, et quel &c. Vide tit. Charter per totum.

67 Ou, et in queux caſes home avera Sanctuary, ou nemy, mes ſerra priſe hors: et ou home priſe hors ſerra reſtore, et touts auters matters que concerne ſanctuary. Vide titulo Sanctuary per totum.

68 Coment abiuration ſerra fait, et deins quel temps, et a queux perſones, et p̃ queux offences, et touts auters choſes touchant Abiuration. Vide titulo Abiuration per totum.

69 Quel perſon ſerra purgation, quel nemy le order de ceo, et auters matters que touch purgation. Vide titulo Clergy 25 uſque 31. Purgation in toto.

70 Ou le plée lacceſſory ſerra try avaunt le plée le principall. Vide ſupra 57 et titulo Demurrer 4, et Triall 87, et 91, et Office de Court 60.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Office de Court | 23 | An 20 E 3 |

71 Ou home avera counſell a pleader in felony, ou treaſon: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 2 et 3 P et M ca 17 |
| Coron | 82 | An 7 H 4 34 & 36 |
| | 31 | An 9 E 4 2 |
| | 48 | An 1 H 7 6 et 23 |
| Folio | 152 | St.Germ. li. 2 ca. 48 |
| | 151 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 63 |
| Office de court | 34 | An 26 Aſſ. 46 |
| B. Coron | 128 | An 1 H 7 13 |
| Dier | 296 | An 13 Eli. p. 20 |
| Keilway | 175 | An 7 H 8 175 |
| | 188 | An 8 H 8 188 |
| | 100 | An 23 H 7 100 |

72 Le iudgement et puniſhm̃t dun cutpurſe in ancient temps, et quel a ceſt iour &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 8 Eli. ca. 4 |
| Coron | 434 | An 10 H 3 |
| Folio | 24 | Stamf.lib.1 ca. 15 |

73 Ou la ville, ou dozen ſerra charge, ove les biens dun felon, et reſpondra al roy pur eux. Vide tit. Charge 20.

74 Ou ville, ou hundred ſer amerce pur eſcape un Felon, &c. Vide tit. Amercement 42 et Eſcape 6

75 Ou et quel ſerra dit eſcape, dun felon, et ou la ville, ou Hundred, et ou le viſcount ſerra charge ove ceo. Vide titulo Eſcape 2

76 Ou vile, ou hundred ſerra amerce pur negligence, ou auter defaults, et miſdemeanour in eux touchant felons, ou, &c. Vide tit. Amercement 39 uſque 50.

77 Coronour, et ſon authority, et touts matters concernant luy. Vide tit. Coronour in toto.

78 Coment les biens dun home endite de felonie ou, &c. ſeront gard &c. Vide titulo Chatteux 2.

79 Ou le viſcount ſerra charge devers le roy & reſpondra a luy pur les biens, et iſſues de terres dun felon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Charge 19.

80 Ou franchiſe dauer catalla felonum & &c. ſer allow, et quel graunt ſerra ſufficient, &c. Vide tit. Franchiſe 13.

81 Ou home attaint, ſerra acquite et diſcharge apres, per acquitall dun auter, Vide ſupra 57 et 70.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mortauncester | 46 | Temps E 1 |
| B. Coron | 165 | An 18 E 4 9 |
| Plowden | 97 | An 1 Ma 1 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 10 Iac 119 |

82 Lan, iour, et waſt al roy, et ou il avera ceo ſur attainder dun felon, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Forfeiture 66.

83 Ou miſnoſm̃ ſer pleade al enditem̃t de felony, ou treaſon, ou in appeales: ou nemy. Vide tit Appeales 1 et Miſnoſm̃ in toto.

84 Ou, et queux avera triall per lour Peeres in caſes de felony, ou treaſon, ou, et queux nemy, et lorder de tiel triall, &c. Vide tit. Challenge 65.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatues | | Magna chart. ca. 29 |
| | | An 20 H 6 ca. 9 |
| | | An 26 H 8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 28 H 8 ca. 7 |
| | | An 28 H 8 ca. 18 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 31 H 8 ca. 12 |
| | | An 32 H 8 ca. 4 |
| | | An 33 H 8 ca. 12 |
| | | An 33 H 8 ca. 20 |
| | | An 33 H 8 ca. 23 |
| | | An 35 H 8 ca. 2 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 Ma. 1 ca. 6 |
| | | An 1 & 2 P & M ca. 3 |
| | | An 1 Eli. ca. 1 |
| | | An 1 Eli. ca. 5 |
| | | An 5 Eli. ca. 11 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 13 Eli. ca. 1 |
| | | An 14 Eli. ca. 17 |
| | | An 14 Eli. ca. 2 et 3 |
| | | An 18 Eli. ca. 1 |
| | | An 23 Eli. ca. 1 et 2 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 27 Eli. ca. 2 |
| | | An 1 E 6 ca. 12 |
| | | An 4 et 5 P et M ca. 4 |
| Enqueſt | 43 | An 23 E 3 |
| Coron | 64 | An 10 E 4 6 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 161 | An 3 E 3 Itin. No. |
| B. Triall | 142 | An 33 H 8 |
| B. Coron | 172 | An 34 H 8 |
| Vauls cron. | 244 | An 33 H 8 |
| Triall | 17 | Libro intra. 684 |
| Mort | 7 | Libro intra. 50 |
| B. Treaſons | 29 | An 13 H 8 11 |
| | 2 | An 38 H 8 |
| Folio | 152 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 1 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 3 Jac. 52 |
| | 9 | An 34 Eliz. 30 |
| Dier | 107 | An 1 et 2 P. et M. p. 27 |
| | 99 | An 1 Ma 1 p. 67 |
| | 208 | An 3 et 4 Eliz. p. 18 |
| | 360 | An 20 Eliz. p. 6 |
| | | An 1 H 4 1 |

85 Ou home: ou feme araigne, et condemne ſerra repry, &c: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute, | | An 1 E 6 ca. 7 |
| Coron | 123 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 168 | An 12 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 130 | An 25 E 3 42 |
| | 180 | An 22 Aſſ. 71 |
| | 188 | An 23 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 253 | An 22 E 3 |
| | 232 | An 20 E 2 |
| | 410 | Au 8 E 2 Itin. Ca. |
| | 451 | An 41 E 3 |
| Folio | 183 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 19 |
| | 198 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 37 |
| Office de court | 34 | An 26 Aſſ. 46 |
| Dier | 205 | An 4 Eliz. p. 5 |
| | 235 | An 7 Eliz. p. 19 |
| | 296 | An 13 Eliz. p. 21 |
| | 165 | An 1 Eliz. p. 1 |
| B. Offi. de cou. | 25 | An 26 Aſſ. 46 |

86 De quel lieu, ou county la païs viendra a trier liſſue, in caſe de felony, ou treaſon, ou &c. Vide tit. Appeales. 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 22 H 8 ca. 14 |
| | | An 4 H 8 ca. 2 |
| | | An 22 H 8 ca. 2 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 28 H 8 ca. 15 et 13 |
| | | An 32 H 8 ca. 3 et 4 |
| | | An 26 H 8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 33 H 8 ca. 12 |
| | | An 33 H 8 ca. 20 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 33 H 8 ca. 23 |
| | | An 35 H 8 ca. 2 |
| | | An 5 E 6 ca. 11 |
| | | An 2 et 3 E 6 ca. 24 |
| | | An 1 et P. et M, ca. 10 |
| Coron | 118 | An 12 E 3 |
| | 59 | An 3 H 7 12 |
| | 60 | An 4 H 7 18 |
| | 62 | An 4 H 6 5 |
| | 437 | An 9 H 5 |
| | 194 | An 26 Aſſ. 32 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 169 | An 12 Aſſ. 29 |
| Enditement | 23 | An 6 H 7 10 |
| | 24 | An 7 H 7 8 |
| Dier | 131 | An 1 et 2 P. et M. p. 75 |
| | 286 | An 12 Eliz. p. 45 |
| | 298 | An 13 Eliz. p. 29 |
| Folio | 154 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 3 |
| | 89 et 90 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 26 |
| | 71 | Crompton de pace |
| Viſne | 28 | An 3 H 7 12 |
| | 38 | An 39 E 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 446 | An 3 E 3 Itin. No. |
| Trial | 4 | An 5 R 2 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 10 Jac. 117 et 118 |
| | 7 | An 6 Jac. 23 |
| | | An 2 H 7 3 |
| | | An 10 H 7 20 |

87 Lorder coment venire facias, ou tales ſerra agard ſur iſſues, in appeals, ou ſur enditements de felonie, ou, &c. et tout la matter q̃ concearne len q̃ſt. Vide tit. Enqueſts. 8. 19 et alibi la & venire facias pertotum.

88 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt in appeals, ou ſur enditements: ou nemy. Vide titulo Niſi prius. 1.

89 Lorder coment euidence ſerra done al iuries ſur enditements de felonies, treaſons, ou &c. et per que ſerra done, et quel ſer ſufficient euidence: &c. Vide tit. Appeals. 13 et ſupra. 17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 21 H 8 ca. 11 |
| | | An 1 E 6 ca. 12 |
| | | An 1 et 2 P et M. ca. 10 |
| | | An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 13 |
| | | An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 11 |
| Folio | 163 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 8 |
| B. Gen. iſſue | 46 | An 12 H 8 1 |
| Plowden | 101 | An 1 Ma 1 |

90 Ou verdict alarge poit eſtre done in appeals, ou ſur enditements, et que ſerra done verdict: ou, et quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 226 | An 43 Aſſ. 31 |
| | 284 | An 3 E 3 Itin. No |
| | 286 | An 3 E 3 Itin. No |
| | 287 | An 3 E 3 Itin. No |
| | 94 | An 44 E 3 44 |
| | 115 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 451 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 463 | An 8 H 5 6 |
| | 177 | An 18 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 311 | An 3 E 3 Itin. No. |
| Plowden | 101 | An 1 Ma 1 |
| B. Coron | 1 | An 26 H 8 5 |
| | 222 | Temps H 8 |
| Folio | 164 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 9 |
| | 73 | Crompton de pace |
| Crompt. | 73 | An 22 Elizabeth |
| B. Appeales | 122 | An 37 H 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 4 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 40 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 43 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 20 | Eliz. | 46 |
| | 9 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 12 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 67 et 81 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 63 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 81 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 119 et 122 |
| Dier | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 26 |

91 Ou lenqueſt ſerra charge, a trouer que occide le home, ou fiſt le robbery ou &c: ou nemy: Vide tit. Enditement. 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 159 | An | 22 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 178 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 39 | An | 13 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 213 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 307 | An | 3 | E 3 | it. North. |
| | 453 | An | 21 | E 3 | 17 |
| B. Appealles. | 122 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| B. Coron | 32 | An | 10 | R 2 | |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H 4 | 93 |
| | 39 | An | 21 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 52 | An | 14 | H 7 | 2 |
| Verdict | 6 | Libro intra. 57 | | | |
| Folio | 63 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 181 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 17 | | | |
| Dier | 238 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 26 |
| Keilway | 68 | An | 20 | H 7 | 68 |

92 Ou lenqueſt (ſur acquitall dun que eſt arraigne, pur feolony, ou &c.) ſerra charge denquier, ſi fugam fecit. Vide titulo forfetures. 24.

93 Ou home endite in temps de un Roy, ſerra arraigne in tempts del ſucceſſor, et coment. Vide titulo. Graunt le Roy. 64. et Enditement. 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Coron | 221 | An | 1 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 66 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 178 | An | 1 | E 6 | |
| B. Enditement | 44 | An | 1 | E 6 | |
| Reattachment | 18 | An | 1 | E 3 | 3 |
| Folio | 67 | Crompt de pace. | | | |
| B. treaſon | 10 | An | 9 | E 4 | 1 et 2 |

94 Ou exigent ſerra agard vers acceſſorie auant que le principall, ou aſcun dell eux ſoit attaints: ou nemy: Vide titulo Exigent. 47. et ſupra. 57.

95 Coment priſoner pur feolony, ou &c. ſerra ameaſne all barre, et coment ill ſerra demeaſne la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 432 | An | 8 | E 2 | itin. canc. |
| Folio | 78 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 19 | | | |
| | 133 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 45 | | | |

96 Ou, et quel enditement ſerra bone, et in quel county, home ſerra endite, et touts auters matters queux concerne enditements. Vide tit. Enditements per totum.

## Coronors.

1 Coment coronor ſerra eſlieu, et que ſerra ſufficient pur quality de ſon perſon, et auxi pur value de ſa terre, deſtre Coronor; quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt. 1. ca. 10. | | | |
| | | An | 14 | E 3 | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 28 | E 3 | ca. 6 |
| Folio | 49 et 48 | Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 51 | | | |
| | 163 et 164 | Fits nat. bre. | | | |
| Coronors | 7 | Libro intra. 133 | | | |
| B. Officers | 25 | An | 4 | E 4 | 44 |
| Dier | 165 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p. 2 |
| B. Triall | 147 | An | 32 | H 6 | 27 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 41 |
| | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 41 |

2 Coment Coronor ſerra diſcharge de ſon office, et quel ſerra ſufficient cauſe a luy diſcharge: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Wl. 2. ca. 10. | | | |
| Folio | 49 et 48 | Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 51 | | | |
| | 163 et 164 | Fits nat. bre. | | | |
| B. Officers | 25 | An | 4 | E 4 | 44 |
| Dier | 165 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p. 2 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 41 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 57 |

3 Lauthority, et creadit que la ley done et exhibit all choſes faits per coronor.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 107 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 118 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 169 et 118 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 124 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 133 | An | 25 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 243 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| | 352 | An | 3 | E 3 | itin. nor. |
| | 435 | An | 8 | E 2 | itin. canc. |
| Forfeiture | 27 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 96 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 13 | H 4 | 13 |
| B. Certiorare. | 2 | An | 36 | H 6 | 24 |
| Dier | 223 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 24 |
| Charter | 22 | An | 36 | H 6 | 24 |
| Folio | 52 | An | Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 52 | | |
| | 153 | An | Crompton de pace. | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 39 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 31 |

4 Lauthority del Coronor, et de queux choſes ill poit enquier, ou &c: de queux nemy, et lorder de tiell enquiry.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Office. Coronatoris. | | | |
| | Mag. chart. ca. 17 | | | |
| | Art ſuper chart. ca. 3 | | | |
| | An | 3 | H 7 | ca. 1 |
| | An | 27 | H 8 | ca. 24 |

Eſtatutes —— An 32 H 8 ca.20
An 33 H 8 ca.12
An 1 et 2 et P.M.ca.13
Coron 107 An 6 R 2
4 An 4 H 6 15
183 et 186 An 22 Aſſ. 98 et 94
191 An 26 Aſſ. 19
Coron 206 An 27 Aſſ. 55
232 An 20 E 2
133 An 25 E 3 42
243 An 22 E 3
416 An 8 E 2 itin.canc.
437 An 9 H 5
462 An 29 E 3 42
Coron 184 An 22 Aſſ. 97
174 An 17 Aſſ. 5
402 An 8 E 2 itin.canc.
421 An 8 E 2 itin.canc.
399 An 8 E 2 itin.canc.
Forfeture 27 An 22 Aſſ. 96
29 et 32 An 13 H 4 13
35 An 3 E 3 itin.no.
10 An 4 H 7 18
B.Coron 167 An 21 E 4 71
173 An 2 R 3 2
82 Temps H 7
109 An 27 Aſſ. 47
Fol. 34 Stamf.lib.1.ca.30
39 et 40 Stamf.lib.1.ca.42
48 vſque 53 Stamf.lib.1.ca.51
183 et 184 Stamf.lib.3.ca.21
192 et 193 Stamf.lib.3.ca.32
Folio 150 Cromp.de pace.
64 Stamf.lib.2.ca.14
Coke libro. 2 An 25 Eli. 93
4 An 28 Eli. 41
4 An 34 Eli. 45
4 An 20 Eli. 45
Keilway 67 An 20 H 7 67
B.Vlagary 38 An 27 Aſſ. 47
—— An 35 H 6 27 Nedh.
Ret de viſcount 107 An 3 H 5
Enditm. 2 vſque 4 Libro intra.263

5 Ou, et queux fees Coronor auera pur ſon trauile, ou &c. et queux fees, ou nemy.

An 23 H 6 ca.10
Eſtatutes —— Weſt.1:ca.10
An 3 H 7 ca.1
An 1 H 8 ca.7
Coron 321 An 3 E 3 itin.Nort.
372 An 3 E 3 itin. Nort.
407 An 8 E 2 itin.Canc.
306 An 3 E 3 itin. Nort.
315 An 3 E 3 itin. Nort
B.Fees 9 An 27 Aſſ. 14
Folio 35 et 182 Crompt.de pace.
49 et 48 Stamf.lib.1:ca.51

6 Les roles del coronor, et coment ils ſeront gards, et coment, lentre ſerra fait in Yceux, et de quel force tiels entres ſeront, &c. Vide ſupra.3.

Eſtatutes —— Weſt.1 ca.10
Officium coronis
Coron 186 An 22 Aſſ. 98
232 An 20 E 2
243 An 22 E 3
300 et 352 An 8 E 3 Itin.No.
416 An 8 E 2 Itin.Ca.
Forfeture 27 An 22 Aſſ. 96
Folio 49 vſque 53 Little.lib.1.ca.52
Coronors 4 Libro intra. 133

7 Ou, et coment les defaults, ou negligence del coronor, ſerra enquiſe, et puniſh.

Eſtattes —— Art.ſuper ſtat. Exonis
An 3 H 7 ca.1
An 1 et 2 P.et M.ca.13
Coron 118 An 12 E 3
118 An 12 Aſſ: 29
292 An 3 E 3 Itin.No.
335 An 3 E 3 Itin.No.
Folio —— 51 Stam.lib.1 ca.52
35 Crompton de pace
76 Stamf.lib.2 ca:18
Fine al Roy 19 Libro intra. 349
Coronors 1 Libro intra. 586

8 Ou home nauera auerrement encounter ceo que la coronor ad affirme, ſur ſon examination, &c. Vide ſupra.3.

Coron 118 An 12 E 3
118 et 169 An 12 Aſſ. 29
124 An 19 E 3
Folio 52 Stamf.lib.1 ca! 52
Dier 223 An 5 Eliz.p.25
Coke lib. 9 An 34 Eliz.31

9 Coment coronor luy demeaſnera al abiuration daſcun home, et queux choſes il ferra al abiuration, & &c. Vide tit. Abiuration, per totum.

10 Approuement deuaunt coronor, & q̄l approuement ſerra bone deuaunt luy, & coment, et deins quel temps ceo doit eſtre fait &c. Vide tit. Appeales. 31 vſque 37.

11 Ou appeals poient eſtre comence deuaunt le coronor, et coment, &c. Vide titulo Appeals. 9 et 28.

12 Ou, et queux acts, ou choſes faits, & executs per vn coronor (lou ſont ij ou pluſours) ſerra bone, et ou et queux nemy; mes doient eſtre execute in noſme de touts, ou per touts. Vide infra, 16.19 et 25.

Eſtatutes —— Art.ſuper chart.ca.3
Magna chart.ca.3
An 33 H 8 ca.12
Ret. de viſc. 56 An 14 H 4 34

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. reck. de viſc. | 66 | An 39 H6 41 |
| Challenge | 124 | An 31 Aſſ. 20 |
| Rediſſeiſin | 2 | An 23 Aſſ. 7 |
| ——— | | An 20 H6 17 |
| | | An 18 H8 2 |
| Plowden | 393 | An 13 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 53 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 52 |
| B. Coron | 201 | An 4 E4 44 |
| Enditement | 2 | Libro intra: 263 |
| Certifie | 3 | Libro intra. 332 |
| | 10 | Libro intra. 333 |
| B: Officers | 19 | An 39 H6 40 |
| | 22 | An 31 Aſſ. 20 |
| | 11 | An 11 H4 34 |
| | 25 | An 4 E4 43 |

13. Ou ſur trouer per Enqueſt ſuper viſum corporis deuaunt Coronour, (quando fugam fecit) ill forfeitura ſes biens coment q̃ il ſoit apres acquite del mort del occide. Vide tit. Forfeiture 24.

14 Ou home nauera trauers al enqueſt, q̃ troue fugam fecit deuaunt coronour &c. Vide tit: Forfeiture 24:

15 Ou coronour ne ſerra diſcharge de ſõ office per demiſe le roy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Coron | 201 | An 4 E4 44 |
| Dier | 165 | An 1 Eli. p. 2 |
| Folio | 49 | Stanf. lib. 1 ca. 51 |
| B. Offisers | 25 | An 4 E4 44 |

16 Ou challenge ſerra al Arrary, pur cauſe q̃ ne fuit fait p̃ touts les Coronoures: ou nemy. Vide tit. Challenge 69.

17 Ou briefe originall ſerra direct as Coronours: ou nemy. Vide infra 19 & 23, et tit. Proces 93.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Proſes | 4 | An 2 H6 12 |
| | 60 | An 8 H6 30 |
| | 65 | An 36 H6 1 |
| | 118 | An 18 E4 7 |
| | 14 | An 34 H6 29 |
| | 40 | An 12 H4 24 |
| | 63 | An 21 H6 16 |
| | 145 | An 14 H6 2 et 18 |
| Actiõ ſur ſtat. | 20 | An 8 E3 398 |
| ——— | | An 24 E3 33 |
| | | An 8 E3 390 |
| Plowden | 73 | An 6 E6 |
| Briefe | 56 | An 9 H6 10 |
| Det | 22 | An 3 H6 |
| Proces | 51 | An 21 E3 56 |
| | 48 | An 14 E3 |
| | 120 | An 7 H4 31 |
| | 46 | An 14 E3 |
| Suggeſtion | 2 | An 14 H6 |
| Coron | 4 | An 4 H6 15 |
| Diſceit | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 221 |
| Briefe al &c. | 1 | Libro intra. 83 |
| B. Chall. | 52 | An 38 E3 25 |
| Deceit | 5 | An 20 E3 |
| Folio | 98 | Fits nat. breu. c. |
| | 15 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 107 | Thelo lib: 7 ca. 1 |

18 Ou briefe, ou proces iudiciall, (come venire facias ou &c.) ne ſerra direct al viſcount, mes al Coronoures, ou contra. Vide infra 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. ——— | | 12 H 5 ca: 8 |
| B. Proces | 60 | An 8 H6 29 |
| | 63 | An 21 H6 19 |
| | 118 | An 18 E4 3 |
| | 155 | An 18 E4 3 et 7 |
| | 73 | An 14 H7 31 |
| | 106 | An 3 H7 2 |
| | 139 | An 33 Aſſ. 12 |
| B. Proces | 14 | An 34 H6 29 |
| | 40 | An 12 H4 24 |
| B. Execution | 110 | An 2 H6 12 |
| Challenge | 36 | An 20 H6 38 |
| | 57 | An 9 E4 46 |
| | 120 | An 24 E3 37 |
| | 173 | An 16 H7 |
| | 174 & 173 | An 15 H7 9 |
| | 98 | An 44 E3 38 |
| | 123 | An 45 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 149 | An 31 Aſſ. 7 |
| Proces. | 8 | An 24 E3 27 |
| | 51 | An 21 E3 56 |
| | 48 | An 14 E3 |
| | 92 | An 22 H6 51 |
| | 46 | An 14 E3 |
| | 82 | An 8 H6 12 |
| | 227 | An 10 H4 5 |
| Suggeſtion | 2 | An 14 H6 2 et 18 |
| | 5 | An 9 E4 6 |
| | 8 | An 3 H7 2 et 5 |
| B. Challeng | 1 | An 19 H8 7 |
| | 77 | An 15 H7 9 |
| | 78 | An 15 H7 9 |
| | 111 | An 21 Aſſ. 26 |
| | 153 | An 3 H7 5 |
| | 158 | An 9 H7 22 et 23 |
| | 178 | An 20 E4 2 |
| | 67 | An 15 E4 1 Cateſ. |
| | 179 | An 21 E4 31 |
| | 154 | An 4 H7 3 |
| B. octo tales | 9 | An 14 H7 31 |
| | 188 | An 3 Eliz. p. 11 |
| Dier | 208 | An 4 Eliz. p. 18 |
| | 223 | An 5 Eliz. p: 24 |
| | 279 | An 10 Eli. p. 10 |
| | 297 | An 13 Eliz. p. 24 |
| | 306 | An 13 Eliz. p. 35 |
| Dier | 367 | An 22 Eliz. p. 40 |
| | 376 | An 23 Eliz. p. 24 |
| | 317 | An 15 Eliz. p. 6 |
| Plowden | 73 | An 6 E6 |
| | 208 | An 2 Eliz. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fauour | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | 118 | | |
| Challenge | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 67 | | |
| Pꝛoces | 9 | Libꝛo intra. | 76 | | |
| Coꝛonoꝛs | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | 133 | | |
| Coꝛonoꝛs ꝑ totum | | Libꝛo intra, | 265 | | |
| Amercement | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 554 | | |
| Retourne | 11 | Libꝛo intra, | 336 | | |
| Bailiſe etreſcenor | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 17 | | |
| Petition | 1 | Libꝛo intra: | 463 | | |
| Dꝛoit | 13 | Libꝛo intra: | 388 | | |
| Triall | 103 | An | 10 | H 4 | 7 et 8 |
| Auowꝛy | 66 | An | 42 | E 3 | 4 |
| Vilne | 20 | An | 10 | H 6 | 18 |
| Enterpleader | 15 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 13 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidg; | | | |
| | 45 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge | | | |
| Foꝛteſcue | 28 | De leg. Anglie. ca. 25 | | | |
| Folio | 54 | Fits. nat. bꝛe. e | | | |
| | 62 | Fits nat. bꝛe, o | | | |
| | 63 | Fits nat. bꝛe. b | | | |
| | 64 | Fits. nat. bꝛe. b | | | |
| | 68 | Fits. nat. bꝛe. e | | | |
| Folio | 188 | Fits. nat. bꝛe. i | | | |
| | 190 | Fits. nat. bꝛe. a | | | |
| Coꝛon | 4 | An | 4 | H 6 | 15 |
| Diſceit | 5 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Enqueſt | 38 | An | 38 | E 3 | 9 |
| Briefe | 56 | An | 9 | H 6 | 10 |
| Det | 22 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| Superſedeas | 18 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Ret dauers | 24 | An | 24 | E 3 | 33 |
| Keil. | 56 | An | 20 | H 7 | 56 |
| | 96 | An | 23 | H 7 | 96 |
| | 186 | An | 7 | H 8 | 186 |
| | | An | 36 | H 6 | 1 wackſo. |
| | | An | 36 | H 6 | 1 Moile |
| | | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 31 Little |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 5 Curia |
| | | An | 5 | H 5 | 1 Curia |
| | | An | 2 | R 3 | 8 |
| | | An | 2 | R 3 | 12 Curia |
| | | An | 18 | H 8 | 2 Curia |

19 Ou bꝛiefe iudicial, ou oꝛiginall ſerra direct al vn des coꝛonoꝛs, ou al aſcun del ſur, oue prouiſo que les auters ne ſoy intramittant, ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛoces. 92 et ſupꝛa. 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛoces | 227 | An | 10 | H 4 | 5 |
| B. Challenge | 178 | An | 20 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 52 | An | 38 | E 3 | 25 |
| Challenge | 124 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Plowden | 73 | An | 6 | E 6 | |
| Ret. de viſcoūt | 56 | An | 14 | H 4 | 34 |
| Fauour | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | 112 | | |
| Charge | 31 | Libꝛo intra. | 558 | | |
| Coꝛonoꝛs | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | 265 | | |
| Keilway | 56 | An | 20 | H 7 | 56 |
| | 186 | An | 7 | H 8 | 186 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. 49 | |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 5 |
| | | An | 4 | H 7 | 3 |
| | | An | 18 | H 8 | 2 Curia |

20 Ou reatachment ſerra direct as. Coꝛonoꝛs, ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reaitachment | 7 | An | 10 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | H 6 | 12 |

21 Ou pꝛoces ſerra agard as coꝛonoꝛs ſur ſuggeſtion que le returne del viſcoūt eſt faulx, ou ſur auter negligence, ou default in luy, et ou le bꝛiefe a pꝛender le viſcoūt ſerra agard as coꝛonoꝛs, ou nemy: mes al auter perſon, et a que ec. Vide tit attachment. 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛoces | 48 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 51 | An | 21 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 92 | An | 22 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 95 | An | 28 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 120 | An | 7 | H 4 | 31 |
| Pꝛoces | 183 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 227 | An | 10 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 55 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 99 | An | 34 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 143 | An | 44 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 144 | An | 44 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 168 | An | 17 | E 3 | 5 |
| Repleagiare | 31 | An | 43 | E 3 | 26 |
| Ret. dauers | 34 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Hab. coꝛp. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 333 | | |
| Returns | 11 | Libꝛo intra. | 336 | | |
| Dier | 223 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 24 & 25 | |
| B. Officers | 14 | An | 22 | H 6 | 51 |
| B. Pꝛoces | 31 | An | 7 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 42 | An | 14 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 121 | An | 22 | E 4 | 1 |
| Suggeſtion | 20 | An | 27 | E 3 | 8 |
| B. Villenage | 45 | An | 18 | E 4 | 6 |
| B. Surmiſe | 7 | An | 18 | E 4 | 6 |
| Ret. de vic. | 90 | An | 14 | E 3 | |

22 Ou challenge ſerra trie per les coꝛonoꝛs: ou nemy. Vide tit. Juroꝛs. 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 15 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 138 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| B. Challenge | 111 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 111 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 108 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 121 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Folio | 43 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. abꝛidg. | | |

23 Ou bꝛiefe oꝛiginal, ou pꝛoces iudicial ſerra agard as coꝛonoꝛs ſur ſuggeſtiō fait per plaintife, ou def. que il meſme eſt viſcoūt ou que le viſcount eſt coſin, ou allie a luy, ec. Vide titulo Suggeſtion. 4 et ſupꝛa. 17 et 18 et Challenge. 30.

24 Ou certioꝛarie ſerra maund as coꝛonoꝛs, ou al viſcount, et ou al ambedeux a remouer appeal, ec. ou a certifier recoꝛd dū vtlagary. Vide tit. Recoꝛds. 6. Vtlagary. 9. 50.

25 Comens

25 Coment retourne ſerr fait per les coronors, et lou per vn del eux, ou per lun viſcount, lou ſont ij viſcounts. Vide titulo Returne del viſcount. 60 et ſupra. 12.

26 Ou amercement, ou fine al Roy ſerra aſſeſſe, ou affaire p les coronors. Vide titulo Amercement. 35.

27 Trial del iſſue, ſil fuit coroner, ou nient, &c. et coment ſerra trye.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Triall | 147 | An | 32 | H 6 | 27 |

28 En London le maior eſt coroner. Vide tit. London. 53.

## Corporations.

1 Ou leaſe, graunt, ou &c. fait per abbe, prior, eueſque, parſon, ou prebende ſans le couent, chapiter, ou patron liera lour ſucceſſ. per agreement: ou acceptaunce apres, et que ſerra dit agreement: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Abbe. 2 et Acceptaunce. 2 et Confirmat. 28 et 29.

2 Ou abbe, ou eueſque ſerr lie per ſon fait p luy fait quãd il fuit teſts dun auter meaſõ, &c, ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe. 9 et infra. 36.

3 Ou, et de queux corporations, le ſucceſſ. auera det ſur obligation, ou &c. fait al predeceſſors: ou et queux nemy. Vide titulo Abbe et Prior. 10.

4 Ou eueſque, parſon, ou &c. queux ont ij capacities, ſeront ſeiſie al eux et a lour heires, et ou a lour ſucceſſors. Vide tit. Capaſſity. 11 et 12.

5 Ou Deane et chapter, abbe et couent, ou &c. aueront ſeuerall poſſeſſions, et lun auera et mainteinera actions reals, lun vers lauter, &c. Vide titulo Abbe et Prior. 14 et infra. 23 et 67.

6 Le ſeit des queux corporations poit faire teſtaments, et deuiſe: queux nemy. Vide titulo Teſtaments. 1.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teſtament | 1 | An | 19 | H 6 | 44 | |
| Waſt. | 57 | An | 2 | H 4 | 2 | |
| Briefe | 176 | An | 9 | E 4 | 38 | |
| B. Treſpas | 341 | An | 18 | E 4 | 16 | Star- |
| Folio | 131 | St. Germ. li. 2 ca. 39 | | | | |
| | 96 | Park. tit. Deuiſe | | | | |
| Aide | 104 | An | 11 | H 4 | 63 | |
| B. Corporation | 34 | An | 14 | H 8 | 3 | |

7 Ou corporation ne poit eſtre ſeiſie al auter oeps de terres, ou &c. Vide tit. Uſes 5.

8 Ou graunt le Roy a comon perſon a faire corporation ſerra bon ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy. 26 et 50 et Preſcription 72.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunte | [illegible] | An | [illegible] | E [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| | [illegible] | An | [illegible] | E 4 | 56 | |
| | 86 | An | [illegible] | H [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| | 63 | An | [illegible] | E 3 | [illegible] | |
| B. Patents | 111 | An | 20 | H 7 | 7 | Read |
| | 41 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| B. Corporation | 21 | An | 38 | E 3 | 14 | |
| | 45 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| Deuiſe | 7 | An | 49 | E 3 | 4 | |
| Folio | 38 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 22 | | | | |
| Prerogat | 53 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| B. Preſcript | 12 | An | 49 | E 3 | 3 | |
| | 55 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| B. London | 22 | An | 49 | Aſſ | 8 | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 25 | Caului |

9 Ou et in queux briefes port per, ou vers abbe, prior, maiſter doſpital, Deane, ou tiels ſemblables ils ſeruont noſme per noſme de baptiſme, et ou per noſme de ſurnoſme, et in queux briefes ne beſoigne, &c. Vide titulo Briefe. 8.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 342 | An | 31 | E 3 | | |
| | 65 | An | 10 | H 6 | 1 | |
| | 183 | An | 21 | E 4 | 15 | |
| | 40 | An | 7 | H 6 | 27 | |
| | 432 | An | 7 | E 3 | 4 | |
| | 436 | An | 7 | E 3 | 26 | |
| | 869 | An | 13 | E 1 | Apud we. | |
| Briefe | 716 | An | 7 | E 3 | 11 | |
| | 163 | An | 8 | E 4 | 24 | |
| | 507 | An | 39 | E 3 | 13 | |
| | 452. | An | 8 | E 3 | 68 | |
| | 391 | An | 22 | E 3 | 17 | |
| Treſpas | 45 | An | 20 | H 6 | 27 | |
| Variance | 46 | An | 12 | H 4 | 5 | |
| Plaint | 2 | An | 27 | H 6 | 3 | |
| Nonability | 21 | An | 14 | H 4 | 10 | |
| B. Corporat. | 43 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 67 | |
| | 63 | An | 21 | E 4 | 67 | |
| | 64 | An | 21 | E 4 | 15 | |
| B. Briefe | 290 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| | 383 | An | 18 | E 4 | 19 | |
| B. Leaſes | 45 | An | 18 | E 4 | 8 | |
| Dier | 86 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 98 | |
| Folio | 63 et 64 | Thelo. lib. 3 ca 1 et 2 | | | | |
| | 92 et 93 | Thelo. lib. 6 ca. 2 et 3 | | | | |
| Diſcontinu. | 12 | An | 9 | E 3 | 24 | |
| Q. Impedit | 32 | An | 10 | E 3 | 16 | |
| B. Exigent | 39 | An | 14 | H 6 | 21 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 65 | |
| | | An | 18 | E 3 | 24 | |
| | | An | 29 | E 3 | 44 | |

10 Per quel noſme corps corporate ſerra noſme in vn briefe port p ou vers eux. Vide tit. Briefe. 8 et 10 et ſupra. 9.

11 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait per abbe, ou maior et cominalty, ou auter corps incorporate, ou per lour ſucceſſors in action vers eux, &c, ou nemy. Vide tit. Ley. 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 13 | An | 33 | H 6 | 8 |

12 Ou abbe, ou auter corporation auera

ceſſauit, et ou ſur recouery in ceo, le colluſion ſoit enquiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 12

13 Ou, et a queux intents et purpoſes, corporation poit eſtre per preſcription: ou, et a queux nemy. Vide tit. preſcription. 1.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcript | 37 | An 44 | Aſſ. | 9 et 20 |
| | 11 | An 32 | H6 | 5 |
| Brieſe | 143 | An 1 | E4 | 6 |
| | 518 | An 39 | E3 | 36 |
| Aſſiſe | 30 | An 9 | E4 | 21 |
| B. Miſnoſmer | 95 | An 16 | H7 | 1 |
| Garr. Dattorn. | 2 | An 35 | H6 | 5 |
| Dier | 81 | An 7 | E6 | p.64 |
| | 267 | An 10 | Eli. | p.12 & 13 |
| | 279 | An 11 | Eli. | p.10 |
| Folio | 35 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 22 | | |
| | 69 | Thelo. lib. 3. ca. 9. 5. & 9 | | |
| Deuiſe | 7 | An. 49 | E3 | 3 |
| Variance | 26 | An 11 | E4 | 2 |
| B. Corporation | 15 | An 49 | E3 | 3 |
| | 46 | An 2 | H7 | 17 |
| | 32 | An 9 | E4 | 19 |
| Det | 29 | An 9 | H6 | 32 |
| Corporat. | 12 & 14 | Libro intra. | | 133 |
| Hoſpitall | 1 | Libro intra. | | 507 |
| Colledge | 2 | Libro intra: | | 500 |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra: | | 533 |
| Nonability | 9 | An 20 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An 39 | E3 | 24 |
| | 16 | An 12 | E4 | 17 |
| B. Preſcript. | 74 | An 12 | E4 | 17 |
| | 99 | An 32 | H6 | 31 |
| | 12 | An 49 | E3 | 3 |
| B. Preſcription. | 42 | An 39 | H6 | 13 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 33 | Eli. | 65 |
| | 4 | An 41 | Eli. | 77 |
| B. Brieſe | 265 | An 8 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | | An 13 | H7 | 14 |

14 Ou home impleadera maiſter de hoſpitals, Deanes, ou tiels ſemblables ſans noſmer eux deſtre daſcun egliſe, &c. Vide titulo. Brieſe. 9.

15 Ou Treſpas, aſſiſe, ou &c. giſt, et bien ſerra mainteine per, ou vers Corporation: et ou per, ou vers eux per lour noſme del corporation, et aſcun del eux, come priuate perſons, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Brieſe 22.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 537 | An 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 603 | An 46 | E3 | 23 |
| | 114 | An 32 | H6 | 9 |
| | 51 | An 9 | H6 | 36 |
| | 716 | An 5 | E3 | 12 |
| Aid de Roy | 29 | An 18 | H6 | 11 |
| Treſpas | 39 | An 20 | H6 | 9 |
| Nuſans. | 10 | An 50 | E3 | 11 |
| B. Corporat. | 43 | An 22 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| | 56 | An 45 | E3 | 3 |
| | 124 | An 8 | H6 | 1 et 14 |
| B. Corporat. | 31 | An 15 | E4 | 1 et 2 |
| | 34 | An 14 | H8 | 2 et 3 |
| | 63 | An 21 | E4 | 13 et 32 |
| | 63 | An 21 | E4 | 79 |
| | 48 | An 4 | H7 | 13 |
| | 13 | An 46 | E3 | 23 |
| | 14 | An 48 | E3 | 17 |
| | 63 | An 21 | E4 | 7 et 14 |
| | 64 | An 21 | E4 | 69 et 70 |
| Fines | 86 | An 7 | E3 | 39 |
| Anuity | 48 | An 18 | E2 | |
| Couenant | 22 | An 48 | E3 | 17 |
| Juriſdiction | 44 | An 39 | E3 | 8 |
| Reſponder | 100 | An 29 | E3 | 40 |
| Folio | 57 | Thelo lib. 2 ca. 9 | | |
| | 78 | Thelo. lib. 4 ca. 13 | | |
| | 86 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 10 | | |
| Folio | 36 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 22 | | |
| | 220 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 6 | | |
| B. ioin. in act. | 11 | An 45 | E3 | 2 |
| | | An 38 | E3 | 18 et 25 |
| | | An 2 | E4 | 24 |
| | | An 10 | H7 | 16 |

16 Ou Corps incorporate, ou part del corps ſerra attourney, et ou ils ne poient appeare in auter manner, Vide titulo Attourney. 40. et 30.

17 Ou Eueſque, Prior, ou &c. liera lour ſucceſſors, per graunts, ou &c. fait per aſſent lun de lour Chapters, ou ils ont deux: ou nemy. Vide infra. 18. 19. et 20.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 666 | An 17 | E3 | 29 |
| Graunt. | 104 | Temp. | R2 | |
| Dier | 58 | An 36 | H8 | p.7 |

18 Ou leaſe, graunt, ou &c. fait per parſon, ou prebende, ſerra bone et liera lour ſucceſſor, per confirmation, et agreement le Patron, & &c: et quel ſerra ſufficient agreement et confirm. ql nemy. Vide tit. Confirm. 29.

19 Ou leaſe, graunt feoffement, ou &c. fait per Abbe, Eueſque ou &c. ſerra bone et liera lour ſucceſſor per agreement, et confirmation apres del Chapter, ou Couent &c. & quel ſerra ſufficient agreement, et confirmation: quel nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation. 28.

20 Ou leaſe, graunt, ou &c. fait per Deans, neſt bone a liera le ſucceſſor ſans aſſent, ou confirmation des auters, et des queux. &c. Vide titulo confirmation. 30. et ſupra. 17.

21 Ou chall. ſerra al Jurour, ou all Array, pur ceo que il eſt del conſanguinity, ou daffinity al com digne, ou del conſanguinity al vn del comminalty, ou al Maior ou &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Challenge. 52. et 2, ibidem.

22 Queux chatteux, le ſucceſſor dun Abbe, Deane, maiſter del Hoſpitall, Maior,

ou &c. auera, quent nemy, mes lour executors surauera. Vide tit. Abbe 1 et 10, et infra 24.

23 Ou un del Corporation poit graunt, infeoffe, ou &c. tout la corporation, ou auera et maintainera action vers eux, et lou ecōtra: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe et &c. 14. et Appendant 14. p̄ vicars et parſon.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Breiſe | 51 | An | 9 | H6 | 36 |
| B. Corporation | 24 | An | 8 | H6 | 14 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 43 |
| | 34 | An | 14 | H8 | 2 & 3 |
| | 34 | An | 13 | H8 | 12 & 13 |
| | 63 | An | 21 | E4 | 12 & 32 |
| | 64 | An | 21 | E4 | 15 |
| | 63 | An | 21 | E4 | 68 |
| Folio | 36 | Thelo lib. 1 ca. 22 | | | |
| Juris utrum | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 28 |
| Juriſdiction | 19 | An | 13 | R2 | |

24 Ou le ſucceſſour dun eueſq auera gard ou preſent al eſgliſe eſchie in temps le predeceſſour: ou nemy. Vide tit Abbe 10 et Prerog. 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 173 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| | 120 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Briefe | 521 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| Dier | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 57 | |
| Folio | 143 | Fits nat breu. s. | | | |
| | 33 | Fitz. nat. br. q. | | | |
| | 27 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 17 | | | |
| Action ſur ſtat | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| Preſ. al eſgliſe | 11 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| Q. impedit | 11 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 136 | An | 44 | E3 | 43 |
| | 178 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B. Chattels | 1 | An | 21 | E3 | 48 |
| | 21 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| B. pr. al eſg: | 4 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 50 | E3 | 25 |

25 Ou Succeſſor dun Abbe, ou Deane, ou tiels ſemblables fauliſſier recouery eſue vers lour predeceſſors p confeſſion, reddition, ou auterment, in ſcire facias, ou in auter actiō, et in quel point: ou, et in quel point nemy. Vide tit. Fauliſſier de recouery 35.

26 Ou, et coment fine ſerra leauie al corporations, ou per eux, as auters:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 86 | An | 7 | E3 | 39 |
| | 91 | An | 10 | E3 | 5 |
| | 140 | An | 3 | E3 | 5 |
| Scire facias. | 71 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| | 71 | An | 12 | H4 | 11 |
| Plowden | 376 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 538 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 3 | Symbolyography | | | |
| | 4 | Simbolſography | | | |

27 Ou Abbe et Couent, maior et cominalty, ou tiels ſembles corps corporats poiēt fair diuers choſes ſans fait, et queux, et q̄ur ils ne poient &c. Vide tit. Comaūdemēt 2:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 39 |
| | 28 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 29 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 32 | An | 4 | H7 | 17 & 18 |
| Barre | 135 | An | 4 | H7 | 6 |
| Monſt. de faits | 115 | An | 7 | H7 | 9 & 16 |
| | 178 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 18 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| B. Leaſſes | 32 | L | 5 | E4 | 43 et 57 |
| B. Corporatiō | 51 | An | 12 | H7 | 27 |
| | 96 | An | 16 | H7 | 2 |
| | 59 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| | 66 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 |
| | 34 | An | 13 | H8 | 12 et 13 |
| | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |
| | 14 | An | 48 | E3 | 17 |
| | 34 et 83 | An | 14 | H8 | 2 et 29 |
| | 48 | An | 4 | H7 | 13 |
| | 66 | An | 12 | E4 | 77 |
| Dier | 102 | An | 1 et 2 | P et M p. 83 | |
| | 145 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. p. 65 | |
| | 124 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. p. 41 | |
| | 171 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 6 | |
| | 222 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 21 | |
| Treſpas | 139 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 & 75 |
| Compoſition | 1 | Libro intra. 31 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 45 | Eli. | 119 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 38 |
| B. Monſt. de &c. | 60 | An | 15 | E4 | 17 & 18 |
| B. Licence | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 & 76 |
| B. Graunts | 152 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| Folio | 14 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| B. Auowry | 3 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |
| ———— | | An | 1 | E5 | 5 Brian |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 17 kingſ. |

28 Ou graunts, leaſſes, dones, feoffmēts, ou &c. faits per Abbes eueſq, ou auters Corporations ſont voides: ſont ils fait p fait, ou ſans fait: ou nemy: Vide infra 31

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 29 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 32 | An | 4 | H7 | 17 & 18 |
| Monſt. de faits | 115 | An | 7 | H7 | 9 & 17 |
| Variance | 25 | An | 10 | E4 | 19 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 19 | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| Dureſſe | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 27 vauaſ. |
| B. Diſcontin. | 22 | An | 21 | E4 | 76 |
| Plowden | 537 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 97 | An | 1 | Ma 1 p. 45 | |
| | 150 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. p. 85 | |
| | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 1 | |
| B. Corpor. | 34 | An | 14 | H8 | 3 moore |
| | 31 | An | 15 | E4 | 1 et 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Corporation | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 84 |
| | 24 | An | 8 | H6 | 1 et 14 |
| | 27 | An | 19 | H6 | 64 |
| | 62 | An | 20 | E4 | 12 |
| | 59 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| | 66 | An | 21 | E4 | 27 et 75 |
| | 93 | An | 21 | E4 | 55 et 56 |
| B.Leaſes | 45 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| Annity | 33 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 30 | An | 21 | E4 | 56 |
| | 3 | An | 2 | H6 | 9 |
| | 30 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 67 | An | 27 | E3 | 85 |
| Gar.Dattourn | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| Folio | 3 | Park.tit, Graunts | | | |
| | 37 | Thels.lib.1 ca.22 | | | |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 14 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 46 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 12 et 20 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 32 |

29 Ou leaſe, graunt, ou &c, fait per abbe prior, eveſque, parſon, ou prebend, ſans le covent, chapter, ou patron liera lour ſucceſſ. per acceptaunce, et agréement apres: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe. 2.

30 Ou feoffment, graunt, leaſe, ou &c. eſt bone al corps corporat, coment que ils nont maior, ou abbe, ou &c. al temps del graunt, ou &c, ou nemy. Vide tit. Capacity.9 & infra, 32 et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vide | 39 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Confirm. | 3 | An | 32 | H6 | 22 |
| Graunts | 3 | An | 2 | H6 | 9 |
| | 27 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |

31 Ou graunt, feoffement, ou &c. fait per abbe, maiſter doſpitall: deane et chapter, ou &c. ſerra void per miſnoſmer, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer. 39 uſque.46 et ſupra. 28 et infra.34.

32 Ou graunt le Roy al corps que neſt corporat, ne ad capacity eſt bone: et ou nemy, & ſoule graunt ſerra capacity. Vide tit: Graunt le Roy.43.44 et 45:

33 Ou graunt, ou &c. fait al cominalty, ou ſociety per comon perſon ſans corporacion: ou per cominalty, ou &c. eſt bone, coment que nont corporation: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 3 | An | 2 | H6 | 9 |
| Annity | 48 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Barre | 261 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B.Corporation | 54 | An | 19 | H6 | 80 |
| | 52 | An | 12 | H7 | 27 |
| | 28 | An | 19 | H6 | 80 |
| | 60 | An | 20 | E4 | 2 |
| B.Covinaunt | 49 | An | 6 | E2 | Itin. Ca. |

34 Ou graunt fait per le Roy, ou per comon perſon al corps corporat, p autre noſme que lour corporation eſt, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer, 39 uſq 46 et ſupra. 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 27 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| | 30 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 80 | An | 21 | E4 | 56 et 57 |
| | 53 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 2 | H6 | 9 |
| Variance | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| B.Corporation | 35 | An | 14 | H7 | 1 |
| | 62 | An | 20 | E4 | 12 |
| | 63 | An | 21 | E4 | 7 |
| | 63 | An | 21 | E4 | 27 et 28 |

35 Ou, et per queux parolx, in feoffment graunt, ou &c. fait al corps corporat ils averont eſtates in fee ſimple: et per queux parolx ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtates. 1.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff.et faits | 29 | An | 22 | E4 | | |
| | 42 | An | 11 | H4 | 84 | |
| | 100 | An | 11 | H4 | 84 | |
| B.Preſcription | 42 | An | 39 | H6 | 13 | Littl. |
| B.Eſtates | 90 | An | 11 | H7 | 12 | |
| B.Extinguiſh. | 35 | An | 20 | H6 | 8 | Brow. |
| B Conditions | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 14 | |
| Folio | 48 | Park.tit. Feoff. | | | | |
| Diſcent | 4 | An | 9 | H5 | 9 | |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 7° | Cate. |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 5 | |

36 Ou graunt, ou &c. fait per prior, ou abbe, ou eveſque, ou auter corps corporat ſerra bone apres reſignation, ſauns le aſſent del covent, ou chapter, et lou eveſque eſt: ou nemy. Vide tit: Abbe. 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 28 | H8 | ca.12 |
| Graunt | 99 | An | 29 | E3 | 16 |
| | 104 | Temps | R2 | | |
| Det | 105 | An | 3 | H7 | 11 |
| | 102 | An | 5 | H7 | 25 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 |
| B.Covenaunt | 42 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| B.Depoſition | 8 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B.Graunt | 56 | An | 21 | H7 | 1 et 4 |
| B.Faulx de rec. | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 2 |
| B.Deans, &c. | 14 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 10 | An | 21 | H7 | 1 et 4 |
| Obligation | 10 | Libro intra. | 179 | | |

37 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe davoider le fait le predeceſſour dun Abbe: ou &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Abbe 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 43 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 119 | An | 20 | E4 | |
| | 119 | An | 11 | E4 | 4 |
| | 161 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 7 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| | 17 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 120 | An | 12 | E4 | 4 |
| | 124 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |

An 2 B.mg.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Nez. preg. | 25 | An | 15 | E 4 | 17 et 18 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E 4 | 68 et 69 |
| | 31 | An | 14 | H 4 | 17 |
| B. Iſſue | 43 | An | 21 | E 4 | 66 et 73 |
| Feoff. et faits | 17 | An | 37 | H 6 | 4 |
| Dureſſe | 12 | An | 38 | H 6 | 27 |
| B. Abbe eleſt | 12 | An | 39 | H 6 | 51 |
| Monſt de faits | 178 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| B. Faits | 45 | An | 14 | H 6 | 17 |
| Det | 35 | An | 14 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 150 | An | 10 | E 3 | 11 |
| Obligation | 10 | Lioro intra. | | | 179 |
| Viſne | 12 | An | 8 | E 3 | 57 |
| Barre | 114 | An | 21 | E 4 | 17 et 13 |
| B. Non eſt fact | 13 | An | 14 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E 4 | 78 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 3 |

38 Ou corps politicke ne poit purchaſer terres, ou &c. ſauns licence le Roy, mes ceo ſerra dit mortmaine, & quel purchaſe ſerra mortmaine, & quel nemy, & tout la matter que concerne mortmaine, Vide inde tit. Mortmaine, in toto.

39 Ou aide ſerra graunt al abbe, ou prior, ou abbeſſe ou prioreſſe, maiſter doſpital, ou tiels ſemblables: et quel ſerra bone counterplée de eux ouſter daid. Vide titulo Aide 3 et 4.

40 Ou briefe vers abbe, prior, ou &c. ſerra abate per reſignation, depriuatiō, ou &c. Vide tit. Briefe 59.

41 Ou ſucceſſor dun abbe, prior, ou dauter corps corporat auera action daccompt ſur receit fait in temps le predeceſſor. Vide tit. Accompt. 19

42 Ou le ſucceſſ. dun abbe, prior, maiſter doſpital, ou dauters corps corporat auera treſpas, pur tort fait in temps lour predeceſſor, et de queux treſpaſſes: ou de queux nemy. Vide titulo Treſpas. 32.

43 Ou le ſucceſſ. dun abbe, prior maiſter doſpital ou dauters corps corporat aueront action de treſpas pur treſpas fait in temps de vacation, et de queux treſpaſſes: de queux nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas. 136.

44 Quel ſeiſin ſerra ſufficient pur ſucceſſ. dun abbe, maiſter doſpital, eueſque, deans, ou dauter, corps corporat dauer aſſiſe, ou faire auowry. Vide tit. Seiſin. 6.

45 Ou waſt giſt per, ou vers abbe ou prior, ou maiſter doſpital, colledge, ou &c. ou per, ou vers lour ſucceſſ: ou nemy, &c. Vide tit. Waſt 61.

46 Ou dureſſe fait al teſt del corps corporat, ou as members auoidra fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dureſſe. 6.

47 Ou briefe port per, ou vers corporation ſerra abate per miſnoſmer del corporation ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 8 & ſupra 9.

48 Ou quare impedit giſt dun Abbey ou priory, vers le prior et couent, ou vers leueſque, et ou vers le couent ſole, et tiels ſemblables &c. Vide tit. Quare impedit 7 et Encumbent 1.

49 Ou chapter, ou couent, ou prior et couent, mittera home hors de poſſeſſion dun aduowſon per lour preſentment, et ou quare impedit giſt vers eux, et ou econtra. Vide tit; Quare impedit 66.

50 Ou, et queux corporations, poient faire homage, et fealty, et la forme inde: queux nemy. Vide tit. Homage 1.2.3 et 34.

51 Quel proces iſſera vers corporations, come maior et cominalty, ou &c. in plée perſonal: quel nemy. Vide tit. Abbe 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Corpora. | 43 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| | 11 | An | 45 | E 3 | 2 et 3 |
| | 24 | An | 8 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 63 | An | 21 | E 4 | 70 |
| Treſpas | 65 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| Briefe | 507 | An | 39 | E 3 | 13 |
| Proces | 50 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| B. Exigent | 37 | An | 39 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 60 | An | 21 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 60 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| B. Proces | 22 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |

52 Ou, coment et per quel exemption graunt al Corporation, que ils ne ſeront impanels, ne iures ſur enqueſts ſerra, challenge Vide tit. Exemptions per totum.

53 Ou graunts, leaſes, recoueries, ou &c. faits, ou eux per corps corporate eſtoiera et ſeront bone nient obſtant que lour corporations ſont apres change, et ils incorporate per auter noſme &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Noſme 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Corporation | 3 | An | 2 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 38 | An | 14 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 38 | An | 39 | H 6 | 13 et 14 |
| | 61 | An | 20 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 65 | An | 21 | E 4 | 55 et 56 |
| Counſans | 64 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 29 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. Patents | 27 | An | 14 | H 6 | 12 |
| B. Preſcript | 42 | An | 39 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 76 | An | 7 | E 4 | 32 |
| | 81 | An | 22 | E 4 | 44 |
| Graunt | 53 | An | 50 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 105 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Folio | 37 | Thels lib. 1 ca. 22 | | | |
| Dier | 279 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 10 | |
| | 280 | An | 11 | Eliz. 11 | |
| Coks lib. | 3 | An | 41 | Eliz. 74 | |
| | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. 87 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— | | An | 14 | H7 | 13 |
| | | An | 19 | H8 | 10 |

54 Ou brieſe port per, ou vers maior et cominalty, deane et chapter, ou auter corps corporat, ſerra abate per mort le teſt del corporation pendant la brieſe: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 9 et infra 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 95 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| B.Corporation | 73 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| | 86 | An | 1 | E5 | 5 |
| | 64 | An | 21 | E4 | 15 |
| | 34 | An | 14 | H8 | 3 |
| B.Brieſe | 383 | An | 18 | E4 | 19 |
| Brieſe | 183 | An | 21 | E4 | 15 |
| Dier | 86 | An | 7 | E6 | 96 |
| Q.Impedit | 32 | An | 16 | E3 | 16 |
| View | 52 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| L.Attork | 64 | An | 11 | H7 | 19 |
| B.Anuity | 22 | An | 15 | H7 | 1 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 14 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 66 et 70 |

55 Ou in count ſur graunt, ou etc. fait per corps corporat, ou in pleader in barre, etc. il couiēt a monſterer le noſme del baptiſm ou ſurnoſme del teſt del corporation: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 25 | An | 12 | E4 | 9 et 10 |
| Graunt | 27 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| B.Corporation | 56 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| | 59 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| Corps pollitike | 1 | Libro intra. 67 | | | |
| Anuity | 33 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B.Preſcription | 42 | An | 39 | H6 | 13 et 14 |
| Barre | 114 | An | 21 | E4 | 7 et 27 |
| Variance | 46 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| Dier ——— | 83 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 77 |
| | 86 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 96 |

56 Ou graunt, obligation, ou auter fait, fait per corps corporat, ne ſerra auoid per cauſe que lour teſt fuit enfant, ou de non ſane memory al temps, etc. Vide tit: Enfant. 18

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Couerture | 74 | An | 21 | E4 | 13 et 14 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | E4 | 28 |
| B.Corporacion | 63 | An | 21 | E4 | 68 |
| | 63 | An | 21 | E4 | 70 |
| Folio | 14 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 8 | | | |
| B.Nonability | 37 | An | 21 | E4 | 12 et 13 |
| B.Age | 80 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| Coke lib: | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 27 |
| ——— | | An | 13 | H8 | 12 Fitsh |

57 Ou def. in pleadant miſnoſmer del corporation, couient a prender trauers, etc. Vide tit. Addition. 49.

58 Del corporation de parſon deſgliſe, et touts matters que concerne parſon. Vide tit. Parſon in toto et Diſcontinuance. 16.

59 Del corporation des Gardiaines del eſgliſe, et Parochians, et matters de ceo. Vide tit. Gardaines deſgliſe in toto.

60 Ou, et queux corporations ſeront lies per leſtatute dan. 4 H7 ca. 24. ſils ne mitteront lour claime, ou etc. deins 5 ans etc. ou et queux nemy. Vide infra 75. et continu all claime 19.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowdē ——— | 375 | An | 10 | Elizabeth |
| | 558 | An | 20 | Elizabeth |
| Folio | 3 | Simboleography | | |
| Eiect. firme | 16 | Libro intra. | 200 | |

61 Ou brieſe ſerra mainteinus per ou vers Corporation (ſur miſnoſmer pleade) p plée et auerment, q̄ ils ſont conus per vn noſme ou lauter: ou nemy. Vide titulo Maintenance de brieſe 33.

62 Ou, et quel aggregation des perſones ſerra dit Colledge 10 1, et quel nemy. Vide ſupra 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier ——— | 18 | An | 6 et 7 | E6 | p. 64 |
| | 267 | An | 9 et 10 | Eliz | p. 12 |

63 Ou et per queux, brieſe dentre ſine aſſenſu capituli giſt ſur alienation fait per lour Predeceſſours: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide tit. ſine aſſenſu capituli 3.

64 Ou proces ſerra agard al eueſq̄ etc. et ou al Metropolitaine, et ou al vicar general, et ou al gardiaine de les ſpiritualties, et ou al Deane et chapter ſede vacante. Vide tit. Brieſe al Eueſq̄ 16.

65 Ou eſſoine, ou protection ſerr allowe, pur corps politicke, ou pur vn, ou deux del eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attourney 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 57 | An | 30 | E3 | 3. |
| B.Eſſoine | 114 | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |
| B.Protection | 76 | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |
| Folio | 276 | Kitchin 276 | | | |

66 Ou releaſe acquitance, ou etc. fait per la teſt del Corporation ſolement ſerra barre al ſucceſſor et tout le corporat a toutsioures: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe et Prior 3 et ſupra 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 72 | An | 42 | E3 | 22 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| B.Corporation | 34 | An | 14 | H8 | 3 et 29 |
| | 87 | An | 2 | R3 | 7 |
| | 66 | An | 21 | E4 | 55 |
| | 66 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 et 76 |
| Dureſſe | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 27 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 68 et 70 |
| Mortmaine | 14 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Barre | 221 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| B. Faits | 72 | An | 21 | E4 | 13 |
| B. Couerture | 54 | An | 21 | E4 | 28 chart. |
| Folio | 195 | Fits nat. breu. b. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | | An | 2 | H 4 | 3 Hanck |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 20 Vauaſ |
| | | An | 13 | H 8 | 14 Brud. |

67 Ou abbe, prior, eueſque, deans, chapter, prebend, ou &c. auera ſeuerall poſſeſſions et point maintaine actions ſeuerally pur tiels terres. Vide tit. Abbe et Prior. 14 et ſupra. 23 et 5.

68 Ou choſe fait per le teſt, et la greinder part del corps, ſerra rect deſtre lact del tout la corporation, et ſerra bone, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca. 27 |
| Det | 29 | An | 9 | H 6 | 33 |
| Dureſſe | 4 | An | 21 | E 4 | 68 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E 4 | 70 |
| B. Corporation | 34 | An | 14 | H 8 | 3 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 63 Hody |
| —— | | An | 20 | H 6 | 13 Fray |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 2 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 14 |

69 Com̃t, & de queux terres iſſues forfeits per corps corporate ſeront leuies, et de queux biens, amercement ſerra leuie, et execut. fait ſur iudgem̃t in action vers eux: de & ſur queux terres, et biés nemy: execut. 44

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 5 | An | 22 | H 6 | 45 |
| Execution | 128 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| —— | | An | 8 | H 6 | 1 et 15 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 70 |
| | | An | 13 | H 8 | 12 |
| —— | | An | 19 | H 6 | 64 |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 9 |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 8 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 32 |

70 Ou graunt, feoffement, ou &c. fait per maior et cominalty, ou auter corps corporat, ſerra countermaund & fait void ꝑ mort le teſt del corporation deuaunt attornem̃t, liuery, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 45 et Leaſes. 83.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Attournem. | 64 | An | 11 | H 7 | 19 |
| B. Annity | 22 | An | 14 | H 7 | 32 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | H 7 | 1 |
| B. Corporation | 34 | An | 14 | H 8 | 3 |

71 Forme del pleader, in alledger ſeiſin in corporation, et lou doit eſtre pleade que ils fueront ſeiſies in iure collegii domus, eccleſiæ ou tiels ſemblables: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chappell | 4 | Libro intra. | 120 |
| Seiſin | 1 et 8 | Libro intra. | 592 |
| Prebendary | 1 | Libro intra. | 465 |
| Deans, &c. | 4 | Libro intra. | 144 |
| Corps pol | 5 | Libro intra. | 32 |
| | 6 et 7 | Libro intra. | 33 |
| Parichin au rid | 9 | Libro intra. | 524 |
| Freſhforce | 2 | Libro intra. | 73 |
| Verdict | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | 114 |
| Leaſe | 4 | Libro intra. | 656 |
| Abbe | 22. 23 et 24 | Libro intra. | 1 |
| Corps pol. | 4 | Libro intra: | 76 |
| Office | 1 | Libro intra: | 74 |
| Hoſpitall | 3 | Libro intra. | 405 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Preſcription | 42 | An | 39 | H 6 | 13 et 14 |
| Plowden | 103 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Folio | 37 | Thelo. lib. 1 | | | ca. 22 |
| Dier —— | 103 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p. 5 |
| | 117 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p. 76 |
| | 24 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 153 |
| B. Leaſes | 62 | An | 3 | E 6 | |

72 Ou graunt, leaſe, ou aſcun auter choſe fait ꝑ le teſt del corporation ſolement ſerra void, vers le party meſme, &c. Vide ſupra. 28 et 66.

73 Ou, et per queux acts, ou accidents corporation ſerra diſſolue, et extinct: per queux nemy. Vide ſupra. 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbe | 28 | An | 8 | H 5 | 10 |
| Iſſue | 119 | An | 11 | E 4 | 4 Chocke |
| Graunt | 17 | An | 7 | E 4 | 11 et 12 |
| B. Extinguiſh. | 22 | An | 21 | H 7 | 4 et 2 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 10 |
| | 35 | An | 20 | H 8 | |
| | 35 | An | 20 | H 6 | 8 |
| B. Corporation | 43 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 78 | An | 20 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 78 | An | 20 | H 8 | |
| | 78 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Iuris vtru. | 4 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz | 87 |
| | 3 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 73 et 75 |
| | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 16 |
| B. Prerogat | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 10 |
| Dier | 100 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 70 |
| Foundation | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 381 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 101 |

74 Queux damages, et pur quel temps ſucceſſ. dun abbe, ou &c. recouera in brieſe dentre ſur diſſ. Vide tit. Damages. 75.

75 Ou, & queux ſtatutes extende al corporation & liera eux, ou, & queux nemy. Vide tit. Statutes. 718 et ſupra. 60.

76 Ou, et quel ſerra bone counterplée al garraunty pur corps corporate, &c. Vide tit. Counterple de garr. 5.

77 Quel ſerra bone counterplée de voucher pur corps corporate, &c. quel nemy. Vide titulo Count. de Voucher. 53.

78 Ou graunt le Roy ſerra bone et ſufficient a faire corporation & ꝑ queux parolx. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy. 42.

79 Coment election ſerra fait des abbots eueſq̃s, prouoſts, maior, ou &c. & queux elections ſeront bone: queux nemy. Vide tit. Election. 41.

80 Ou utlagary in le teſt del Corporation neſt plée in diſability. Vide tit. Utlagary 4.

81 Queux ordinances et bilawes faits in corporations, ſeront bone: queux nemy. Vide tit. Bylawes 1.

82 Ou couenant giſt pur, ou vers Abbe, Prior, maſter et Freers, ou &c. Vide tit: Couenant 301

### Corpus cum cauſa. Vide tit. Priuiledge, et Habeas corpus.

### Coſinage. Vide titulo Aile, et Beſaile.

1 Forme del briefe de Coſinage, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coſinage | 14 | An 32 E1 |
| | 1 | An 2 H5 1 |
| | 2 | An 12 H4 |
| | 4 | An 46 E3 15 |
| | 7 | An 22 E3 13 |
| | 8 | An 22 E3 16 |
| | 9 | An 10 E3 45 |
| | 10 | An 6 E2 |
| | 5 | An 31 E3 |
| Briefe | 32 | An 7 H6 8 |
| | 308 | An 21 E3 52 |
| | 323 | An 15 E3 |
| Formedon | 9 | An 33 H6 54 |
| | 14 | An 12 H4 1 |
| Joinder in act. | 29 | An 13 E3 |
| Nd ei deforce | 4 | An 36 H6 |
| Folio | 221 | Fitz.nat.bre.k.p |
| | 209 | Thelo.lib.10 ca. 27 |
| | 178 | Thelo.lib.10 ca.8 |
| | 290 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.44 |
| | 296 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.50 |

2 Forme del count in briefe de coſinage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coſinage | 7 | An 22 E3 13 |
| | 10 | An 6 E2 |
| | 15 | An 30 E1 Itin.Cor |
| Aile et &c. | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. 29 |
| | 6 et 9 | Libro intra. 29 |
| Joinder in act. | 29 | An 13 E3 |
| Folio | 221 | Fitz. nat. bre.m |
| Juriſdiction | 2 | An 7 H6 8 |
| Formedon | 9 | An 33 H6 54 |
| | 14 | An 12 H4 1 |
| Execution | 8 | An 34 H6 44 |
| Dier | 137 | An 3 et 4 P. & M. p. 23 |
| | | An 14 H6 13 Elder. |

3 Ou briefe de coſinage ſerra abate per darreine ſeiſin, &c. Vide tit. Aile. 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coſinage | 2 | An 12 H4 |
| | 4 | An 46 E3 15 |
| | 9 | An 10 E3 45 |
| Dier | 291 | An 12 Eliz.p.64 |
| Folio | 221 | Fitz. nat. bre. n |
| | 209 | Thelo.lib.10.ca. 27 |
| | | An 11 H7 3 Conif. |

4 En queux caſes et de queux degrées briefe de coſinage giſt: et de queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coſinage | 1 | An 2 H5 1 |
| | 3 | An 44 E3 43 |
| | 4 | An 46 E3 15 |
| | 7 | An 22 E3 13 |
| | 8 | An 22 E3 16 |
| | 10 | An 6 E2 |
| | 13 | An 21 H3 |
| | 14 | An 32 E1 |
| | 15 | An 30 E1 Itin.Co. |
| Aile et &c. | 6 | An 3 E3 Itin.No. |
| Briefe | 308 | An 21 E3 52 |
| | 323 | An 15 E3 |
| Joinder in act. | 4 | An 27 E3 89 |
| Ent. congeable | 24 | An 40 E3 124 |
| Fol. | 296 | Thelo.lib 11 ca.50 |
| | 221 | Fitz.nat. bre.k uſq q |
| Coſinage | 2 | An 44 E3 Statham |

5 Ou coſinage giſt del poſſeſſion le treſaile: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coſinage | 7 | An 22 E3 13 |
| | 8 | An 22 E3 16 |
| Briefe | 308 | An 21 E3 52 |
| | 323 | An 15 E3 |
| Folio | 221 | Fitz.nat.bre.l et m |
| Joind in act. | 4 | An 27 E3 89 |
| | 31 | An 19 E3 |
| | 34 | An 32 E3 |
| B, Join, in act. | 117 | An 19 E3 |
| Coſinage | 3 | An 22 E3 Statham |

6 Ou coſinage ne giſt del poſſeſſion luncle: et ou econtra.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coſinage | 1 | An 2 H5 2 |
| | 3 | An 44 E3 43 |
| Folio | 221 | Fitz.nat.bre.o |
| Viſne | 35 | An 11 H4 56 |

7 Ou coſinage ne giſt del poſſeſſion del beſaile.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coſinage | 4 | An 46 E3 15 |
| Folio | 221 | Fitz.nat:bre:n |

8 Ou coſinage giſt del poſſeſſion del frére le treſeale, ou aile, ou beſaile. Vide infra. 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coſinage | 10 | An 6 E2 |
| Folio | 221 | Fitz.nat.bre.l |
| Eſtoppell | 1 | An 40 E3 38 |

9 Ou coſinage giſt del poſſeſſion [illegible] mére le treſaile.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joind in act. | 4 | An 27 E3 89 |

10 Ou ij ioindra in coſinage, et ou giſt

per deux iointment, del poſſ. ceſtui que eſt aile al vn, et coſin al auter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aile et beſaile. 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Glouceſt.ca.6 | | | |
| Coſinage | 4 | An | 27 | E 3 | 89 |
| | 11 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| B.Ioind.in ac. | 117 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Folio 39 vſq | 45 | Thelo.lib 21 ca.2 | | | |
| Ioind in act. | 31 | An | 19 | E 3 | |

11 Ou coſinage giſt de rent ſeruice, ou brieſe de cuſtomes et ſeruices al election, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coſinage | 11 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Ca. |
| Mortaunceſt | 41 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Ca. |
| Folio —— { | 376 | Thelo lib.15 ca.1 | | | |
| | 221 | Fitz.nat.bre.m | | | |

12 Ou coſinage ne giſt dun office.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 2 | An | 7 | H 6 | 8 |
| Brieſe | 32 | An | 7 | H 6 | 8 |
| B.Pre.qd red. | 4 | An | 7 | H 6 | 8 |

13 Ou home nauera brieſe de coſinage quod iter perigrinat arripuit, &c. mes brieſe generall, et comnt ſpetiall. Vide titulo Aile.5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 677 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Folio —— { | 221 | Fitz.nat.bre.p | | | |
| | 201 | Thelo.lib.10 ca 21 | | | |

14 Que ſerra bone barre in brieſe de coſinage: quel nemy. Vide tit. Aile.2 et ſupra.3

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm.lib.2 ca.20 | | | |
| Coſinage | 2 | An | 12 | H 4 | |
| | 3 | An | 44 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 10 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 12 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| Aile | 6 et 7 | Libro intra. | | | 29 |
| Viſne | 35 | An | 11 | H 4 | 56 |
| B.Coſinage | 6 | An | 21 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | E 3 | 1 |
| Eſtoppell | 1 | An | 40 | E 3 | 38 |
| Keilway | 59 | An | 20 | H 7 | 59 |
| —— { | | An | 14 | H 6 | 13 Elder |
| | | An | 40 | E 3 | 19 |

15 Ou coſinage giſt del poſſ: del freere le beſaile: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aile | 6 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| Coſinage | 14 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| | 15 | An | 30 | E 1 | Itin. Cor |

16 Queux plees tenaunt auera in coſinage apres le view: queux nemy. Vide titulo Brieſe.92.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coſinage | 4 | An | 46 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | E 3 | |

17 Queux damages ſeront recouer in brieſe de coſinage et coment, &c. Vide titulo Aile et Beſaile.9.

18 Proces in brieſe de coſinage.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.ei deforce. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 491 |
| Folio | 221 | Fits.nat.bre q | | | |
| —— | | An | 34 | H 6 | 44 |

19 Quand home fera ſon coſinage in ſcire facias ſur fine, et coment, &c. Vide tit. Brieſe 177 et 178.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 535 | An | 41 | E 3 | 13 et 14 |
| | 697 | An | 49 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 102 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 102 | An | 27 | H 6 | 2 |
| Scire facias | 38 | An | 33 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 42 | An | 38 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 62 | An | 8 | H 4 | 22 |
| | 131 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| | 151 | An | 26 | E 3 | 71 |
| B.Scire fac. | 233 | An | 11 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 18 | An | 41 | E 3 | 13 |
| Execution | 8 | An | 34 | H 6 | 44 |
| Fine | 4.5 et 6 | Libro intra. | | | 587 |
| | 7.8 et 12 | Libro intra. | | | 587 |
| Amendment | 45 | An | 38 | H 6 | 4 et 18 |
| B.Coſinage | 12 | An | 33 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 13 | An | 38 | H 6 | 17 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 15 |
| Folio —— { | 65 | Symbolvography | | | |
| | 177 | Thelo.lib.10 ca.8 | | | |
| Formedon | 9 | An | 33 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 14 | An | 12 | H 4 | 1 |
| Replication | 8 | An | 18 | H 6 | 30 |

20 Quand home monſtre, et ferra ſon coſinage in formedon, ou &c. et coment, &c. Vide tit. Brieſe.177 et 178.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 323 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 535 | An | 41 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 697 | An | 49 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 361 | An | 18 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 338 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 290 | An | 12 | Eliz.p. | 62 |
| Auowry | 165 | An | 4 | E 3 | 44 |
| Variance | 93 | An | 7 | E 3 | 64 |
| Formedon | 4 | An | 8 | H 6 | |
| | 14 | An | 12 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 41 | An | 10 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 51 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 9 | An | 33 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 21 | An | 40 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 23 | An | 43 | E 3 | 7 |
| B.Mortanceſt | 13 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Folio —— { | 177 | Thelo.ib.10 ca.8 | | | |
| | 195 | Thelo.lib.10 ca.17 | | | |
| | 256 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.50 | | | |

21 Quand home ferra ſon coſinage ſur boucher, et coment: &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Coſinage | 5 | An | 38 | E 3 | 15 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier ——— | 79 | An | 7 | E 6 | p47 |
| | 367 | An | 22 | Eli: | p52 |
| Count de vouch. | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 38 | E 3 | 15 |
| Voucher | 53 | An | 27 | E 3 | 89 |
| | 11 | An | 18 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 64 | An | 43 | E 3 | 3. |
| | 146 | An | 27 | E 3 | 84 |
| | 175 | An | 3 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 308 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 146 | An | 27 | E 3 | 84 |
| | 195 | An | 3 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 192 | An | 2 | E 3 | 31 |
| Aide de roy | 33 | An | 3 | H 7 | 14 |
| B. Vouch. | 76 | An | 15 | E 4 | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 35 | Eli. | 5 |
| ——— | | An | 43 | E 3 | 7 |
| | | An | 9 | E 4 | 36 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 25 & 26 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 13 |

22 Du coſinage ſerra monſtre, et fait in briefe de droit, et coment ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— | | An | 12 | H 4 | 1 |

23 Du, et quand home ſerra ſon coſinage in briefe de waſt, ou, et quand nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 51 | An | 34 | H 6 | 44 |

24 Coment, et quand coſinage doit eſtre monſtre ſur challenge ec. et ou nemy. Vide tit. Challenge 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 25 | An | 8 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 54 | An | 7 | E 4 | 4 & 5 |
| Suggeſtion | 5 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 |
| B. Challenge | 1 | An | 19 | H 8 | 7 |
| | 58 | An | 8 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 181 | An | 21 | E 4 | 24 |
| | 154 | An | 4 | H 7 | 3 |
| Dier | 37 | An | 29 | H 8 | p.46 |

25 Quel counterplée de voucher ſerra bone in coſinage: quel nemy. Vide titulo Counterplée de voucher 9.

26 Du in action port per le roy, il doit mōſtre coment Coſin in briefe, ou count: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prerog. 67.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 58 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| ——— | | An | 6 | H 4 | 1 |

27 Du home monſtra, et ſerra ſon coſinage in appeale. ec.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 201 | An 27 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Mort | 5 | Libro intra. | | 48 |
| | 7 | Libro intra. | | 49 |
| Count | 4 | Libro intra. | | 43 |

28 Du coſinage ſerra cōprehend et monſtre in briefe derrour ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 89 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p.1 et 2 |

29 Du def. doit monſtre coment coſin del part le plaintife: et ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Graunt | 58 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Garran̄ | 51 | An | 9 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 68 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Keilway | 78 | An | 21 | H 7 | 78 |
| Repleader | 11 | An | 11 | H 6 | 53 |

30 Du, et quand home monſtre ſon coſinage in briefe dentre in nature daſſ. ou dentre ſur diſſeiſin.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 194 | An | 21 | H 6 | 26 |

31 Du coſinage ſerra monſtre in quod ei deforceat.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. ei def. | 4 | An | 36 | H 6 |

32 Du coſinage ne ſerra monſtre in briefe, ou in count in rauiſhment de gard, ou ec.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 99 | An | 45 | E 3. |

33 Du hors de ſon fee ſerra bone plee in briefe de coſinage. Vide tit: Hors de ſon fee. 3 et Monſt de faits: 22.

## Coſtes. Vide tit. Damages.

## Couerture. Vide titulo Baron & feme. ———

## Couenaunt.

1 LE forme del briefe de couenaunt, et quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Variance. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenant | 15 | An | 39 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 16 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 22 | An | 48 | E 3 | 17 |
| Briefe | 594 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 620 | An | 47 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 867 | Tempore | | E 1 | |
| B. Alienation | 30 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Feme | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 349 |
| Reuertion | 2.3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 350 |
| Seigniory | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 350 |
| Taile | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 350 |
| Vis | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 350 |
| Diſſ. de court | 27 | An | 7 | E 3 | 39 |
| Graunt | 93 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. ——— | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 8 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 18 et 19 |
| Variance | 22 | An | 7 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 57 | An | 47 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 58 | An | 30 | E 3 | 25 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H 6 | 51 Chan- |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 1 et 14 |

2 Du variance perenter briefe et le fait de couenant abatera le briefe, et q̄l variance ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Variance. 1 et ſupra. 1.

3 Count in briefe de couenaunt, et coment

ment ſerra fait, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Count. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 8 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 23 | An | 9 | H6 | 18 |
| Couenaunt | 2 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 4 | E3 | 29 |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E3 | 57 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| Couenaunt | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 48 | E3 | 17 |
| | 24 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Brieſe | 620 | An | 47 | E3 | 3 |
| Apprentice | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 133 |
| Bargine | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 133 |
| Leaſe | 1.2.3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 135 |
| Variaunce | 23 | An | 7 | E4 | 25 |
| B.Count | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 8 |
| Double plée | 54 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| | 57 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| | 59 | An | 9 | H7 | 13 et 14 |
| Iſſue | 86 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 86 | An | 10 | H6 | 23 |
| Dier ——— | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.13 | |
| | 297 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.26 | |
| Waſt | 107 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B.Double plée | 116 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 10 | Jac.60 | |
| ——— | | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| | | An | 6 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 56 New. |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 4 Illing. |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 6 Vauaſ. |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 1 et 14 |

5 En quel county, brieſe de couenaũt ſerra port: in quel nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe. 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaũt | 9 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| B.Couenant | 39 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Folio | 146 | Fitz.nat.bre.c | | | |
| Conuſance | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| ——— | | An | 22 | E4 | 1 et 14 |

6 Barre in brieſe de couenant et quel ſerra bone barre: quel nemy. Vide infra. 60 et 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenant | 5 | An | 4 | E3 | 57 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | E3 | 65 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 42 | E3 | 3 |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 25 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 2 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Barre | 62 | An | 33 | H6 | 26 |
| Variance | 58 | An | 50 | E3 | 27 |
| B.Couenant | 13 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Couenant | 22 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 31 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| | 17 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| | 35 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Joind in act. | 25 | An | 47 | E3 | 12 |
| Bargaine | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 133 |
| Leaſe | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 135 |
| Monſt de faits | 145 | An | 44 | E3 | 28 |
| | 151 | An | 45 | E3 | 15 |
| Double plée | 20 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Count | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Coke libro ——— | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz.112 | |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz.71 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac.43 | |
| | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz.18 | |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac.60 | |
| B.Barre | 114 | An | 20 | H7 | 13 |
| | 114 | An | 16 | H7 | 9 |
| ——— | | An | 4 | E4 | 4 Illing. |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 1 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 8 |

7 Ou leihre ſerra charge ſur couenant fait per ſon aunceſtor, et ou leiher auera action de couenaunt ſur couenaunt fait a ſon aunceſtor ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 5 | An | 4 | E3 | 75 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | E3 | 65 |
| | 7 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| | 17 | An | 42 | E3 | 3 |
| | 25 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 26 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 28 et 31 | Temps | | E1 | |
| B.Barre | 114 | An | 10 | H7 | 13 |
| | 114 | An | 16 | H7 | 10 |
| Q.Impedit | 110 | An | 1 | H5 | 1 et 2 |
| B.Couenant | 37 | An | 25 | H8 | |
| | 17 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| | 38 | An | 32 | H6 | 32 |
| | 19 | An | 38 | E3 | 24 |
| Folio ——— | 145 | Fitz.nat.bre.c | | | |
| | 26 | Thelo.lib.1 ca.16 | | | |
| | 74 | Thelo.lib 4 ca.7 | | | |
| Dier ——— | 14 | An | 28 | H8 | p.69 |
| | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p.149 |
| | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.13 et 14 | |
| | 332 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.39. | |
| Fines | 65 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz.17 et 18 | |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 2 |
| | | An | 48 | E3 | 2 |

8 Ou couenaũt ſerra ſue per executors ou adminiſtrators, ou vers executors ou adminiſtrators ſur fait lour teſtator ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 32 | H8 | ca.34 |
| Couenaunt | 20 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| | 21 | An | 48 | E3 | 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenant | 24 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B.Couenant | 38 | An | 32 | H6 | 32 |
| | 50 et 161 | An | 10 | H7 | 18 |
| | 37 et 48 | An | 25 | H8 | |
| Dier | 14 | An | 28 | H8 | p.69 |
| | 114 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p.60 |
| | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.13 & 14 | |
| | 324 | An | 15 | Eliz.p.34 | |
| Plowden | 292 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 29 | Thelo. lib.1 ca.18 | | | |
| | 76 | Thelo.lib.4 ca.9 | | | |
| | 145 | Fitz.nat.bre.c et h | | | |
| | 146 | Fits nat.bre.d | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz.17 | |

9 Couenant deſtre apprentice, &c. et quel act ſerra infreinder de tiel couenant: quel nemy. Vide tit. Laborers.15 et Enfant.10,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 7 | H4 | ca.17 |
| Couenant | 20 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| | 21 | An | 48 | E3 | 2 |
| Apprentice | 1 | Libro intra. | 133 | | |
| B.Couerture | 25 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| Barre | 112 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |

10 Ou home auera, et bien mainteinera action de couenaunt ſur fait ſans parolx de couenant compriſe deins la fait, & ſur queux parolx: ou, et ſur queux nemy. Vide infra.59

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt.2 ca.46 | | | |
| Couenant | 5 | An | 4 | E3 | 57 |
| | 7 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 6 |
| | 21 | An | 48 | E3 | 2 |
| | 26 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 28 | Temps | | E1 | |
| B.Couenant | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 3 |
| | 38 | An | 32 | H6 | 32 |
| | 19 | An | 38 | E3 | 24 |
| | 21 | An | 22 | H6 | 58 |
| | 26 | An | 21 | H7 | 37 |
| | 42 | An | 11 | H4 | 5 |
| | 38 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier | 57 | An | 35 | H8 | p.24 et 25 |
| | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.13 & 14 | |
| Plowden | 308 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| Voucher | 285 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Q.Impedit | 154 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Folio | 15 et 18 | Libro Aſſ.abridg: | | | |
| Waſt | 39 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |
| | 73 | An | 42 | E3 | 23 |
| Graunt | 91 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| Aid de roy | 52 | An | 39 | E3 | 11 |
| Leaſe | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | 135 | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz.80 | |
| | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz.17 et 18 | |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 28 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 25 |

11 Ou couenaunt a garder vn auter ſans damage ſerra bone: ou nemy Vide tit. Condition.27.

12 Ou, et quel ſerra dit couenaunt impoſſible, quel encounter la ley, & quel repugnaunt. Vide tit. Condition.29. 30 et 31.

13 Coment couenaunt que home et ſes heires tiendra in peace ſãs damage, ou perd, et que lauter garraunt et defendra, &c. ſerra performe, et que ſerra infreinder de tiel couenaunt; que nemy. Vide titulo Condition.33,

14 Coment couenaunt dacquitte, et ſaue harmeleſſe, &c. ſerra performe, et que ſerra infrender de tiel couenaunt: quel nemy. Vide tit. Condition.34.

15 Ou couenaunt deſtre performe per vn perſon, poiet eſtre performe per vn auter, nient compriſe ne mention deins le fait; ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition:52.

16 Couenaunt deſtre diſcharge de ſuit al moline, &c. et deſtre acquite de cuſtomes & toleſt, &c. et quel act ſerra enfreinder de tiel couenaunt: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 48 | E3 | 17 |
| Departer | 15 | An | 39 | E3 | 13 |
| Folio | 18 | Libro | Aſſ.abridge | | |

17 Couenaunt q̃ ſur default de paiment de deniers, &c. il reentra et reteignera, &c. & coment ceo ſerra performe, &c. Vide titulo Condition.79.

18 Couenaunt de repairer meaſones, ou &c. et eux relinguiſher in auxi bone plight ſicome il eux reſceiue, &c: et quel act ſerra enfrender de tiel couenaunt: quel nemy. Vide tit. Condition, 66 et infra.21.

19 Couenaunt a chaunter dirges, maſſes, ou auter deuine ſeruice in tiel chappell, &c. & que ſerra infreinder de tiel couenaunt: que nemy. Vide ſupra.7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 13 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| | 17 | An | 42 | E3 | 3 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz.86 | |
| | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz.17 et 18 | |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz.72 et 73 | |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 2 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 13 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 9 et 10 |

20 Couenaunt que il ne ſes heires edifier aſcun moline, &c. ſans licence, &c. ou naliena ſans licence, &c. ou tiels ſemblables, & q̃l act ſerra enfreinder de tiel couenaunt: quel nemy. Vide tit. Condition.77.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenant | 5 | An | 4 | E3 | 57 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | E3 | 65 |

21 Couenaunt a repairer les meaſons

faire

fair les ſervices ſturt les ditches, et ſuſtainer les banckes durant le terme &c. et que ſeſt enfreinder de tiel couenant: q̄ nemy. Vide tit. Conditiō 66.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenant | 1 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 4 | An | 4 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 15 | An | 39 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 16 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 et 6 |
| | 29 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Reparations | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 551 |
| Leaſe | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 135 |
| | 33 | An | 29 | H 8 | p: 10 |
| Dier | 198 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 53 |
| | 314 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 94 |
| | 324 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 34 |
| B. Waſt | 130 | An | 12 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 54 | An | 49 | E 3 | 1 |
| Waſt | 74 | An | 43 | E 3 | 6 |
| B. Conditions | 6 | An | 27 | H 8 | 6 |
| Variance | 58 | An | 50 | E 3 | 27 |
| B. Couenant | 50 | An | 10 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 9 | An | 6 | E 2 | it. canc. |
| Coke libꝛo | 41 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 98 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 21 |
| | 7 | An | 24 | Eliz. | 15 |

22 Couenant q̄ le leaſſée auera thoꝛnes pur hedges creſcants ſur la ter, per aſſignement del bailiefe del Leaſſour, et neceſſary fuel pur arder deins la meaſon, et coment ceſt couenant ſerra expound. Vide titulo Expoſition 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 19 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 115 |

23 Couenant a deliuer certein quarters de graine, ou tiels ſemblables a certein lieu et iour &c. et quel ſerra perfoꝛmance, ou enfreinder de tiel couen̄. Vide tit. Condit. 42

24 Couenant de leauie fine de terres &c. et coment et quel act ſerra perfoꝛm̄ de tiel couenant. Vide tit. Condition 51, et la foꝛm del bꝛiefe. Vide ſupꝛa 1.

25 Du Leaſſée pur ans auera couenāt vers ſon Leaſſoꝛ, ſur ouſter a luy fait per eſtrainger: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenant | 6 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 9 & 10 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 21 | An | 44 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 26 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | 25 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 31 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| B. Couenant | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 3 |
| | 38 | An | 32 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 30 | An | 17 | E 4 | 6 |
| B. Garranty | 41 | An | 21 | H 7 | 31 |
| Folio | 145 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. l. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 57 | An | 35 | H 8 | p. 24 |
| | 328 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 8 |
| Double plée | 20 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Garr. de chatt. | 2 | Libꝛo intra: | | | 399 |

26 Du leaſſee pur ans auera couenaunt vers leaſſoꝛ, ſur ouſter per luy fait, quel choſe il recouera, lou ſon terme, et lou tout in damages:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 3 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 9 et 10 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 21 | An | 48 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 27 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 14 | An | 38 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 23 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| B. Couenaunt | 13 | An | 47 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 38 | An | 32 | H 6 | 32 |
| Judgement | 177 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Leaſe | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 135 |
| | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 136 |
| Dier | 57 | An | 35 | H 8 | p. 24 |
| Folio | 145 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. l. m | | | |
| Joind. in act: | 25 | An | 47 | E 3 | 12 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 6 Newtō |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 13 Keble |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 10 Brian |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 12 Fineu |

27 Du bꝛiefe de couenaunt giſt per leaſſée pur vie vers leaſoꝛ, ou pur feoffée vers feoffoꝛ: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 10 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 7 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Meſne | 5 | An | 4 | E 4 | 36 |
| B. Couenaunt | 25 | An | 21 | H 7 | 31 |
| Fines | 65 | An | 13 | E 3 | |

28 Du couenaunt giſt per leaſoꝛ vers leaſſée p̄ vie, ou ans, &c. Vide tit. Condition. 66 et ſupꝛa. 10 et 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 2 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 4 | An | 4 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 18 | An | 45 | E 3 | 11 |
| Dier | 198 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 53 |
| | 314 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 94 |
| Voucher | 285 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Waſt | 39 | An | 9 | H 6 | 35 |

29 Couenaunt a diſcharge touts charges oꝛdinary, ou extraoꝛdinary, ou de touts duities ou charges iſſuaunt hoꝛs del terre, ou tiels ſemblables, &c. et coment tiels couenaunts ſerra expound, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 16 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
| B. Couenaunt | 36 | An | 17 | E 4 | 6 |
| Leaſe | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 135 |
| | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 136 |
| Barre | 247 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 12 Fineux |

30 Du couenaunt giſt per, ou vers abbe, prior, ou auter corps corporat.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Juriſdiction | 45 | An 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| Couenaunt | 13 | An 2 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 12 | An 21 | E 4 | 60 |
| | 17 | An 42 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 22 | An 48 | E 3 | 17 |
| Leaſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | 134 |
| Abbe | 13 | An 16 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An 19 | E 3 | |
| Monſtre de faits | 73 | An 2 | H 6 | 9 |
| | | An 6 | H 4 | 2 |
| | | An 11 | H 6 | 51 |
| | | An 10 | H 7 | 13 |
| | | An 22 | E 4 | 1 et 14 |
| | | An 16 | H 7 | 10 |

31 Couenaunt a faire eſtate, ou a doner ſecuritie, tiel que le counſaile del auter party aduiſera, &c. et que ſerra enfreinder de tiel couenaunt: quel nemy. Vide tit. Conditiõ. 56

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 18 | An 45 | E 3 | 11 |
| Endenture | 1 | Libro intra. | | 161 |
| | 7 | Libro intra. | | 162 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 26 | Eliz. | 3 |
| | 5 | An 35 | Eliz | 19 et 20 |
| | 5 | An 41 | Eliz. | 23 |

32 Couenaunt a paire argent, ou &c. ſur bargaine, et vende, &c. et q̃ ſerra enfriend, de tiel couenaũt: q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Cõditiõ. 48

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Endenture | 2 | Libro intra. | | 161 |
| | 3 | Libro intra. | | 162 |
| B. Couenaunt | 31 | An 18 | E 4 | 9 |

33 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done in briefe de couenaunt. Vide ſupra. 26.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 3 | An 20 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An 38 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 23 | An 6 | R 2 | |
| | 27 | Temp. | E 1 | |
| B. Couenaunt | 13 | An 47 | E 3 | 24 |
| Briefe | 620 | An 47 | E 3 | 3 |
| Juriſdiction | 45 | An 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| Iudgement | 177 | An 20 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 145 | Fitz. nat. bre. m | | |
| Abbe | 13 | An 16 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An 19 | E 3 | |
| Count | 8 | An 3 | H 6 | |
| Variaunce | 22 | An 7 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 21 | An 48 | E 3 | 2 |
| | | An 11 | H 6 | 6 Feuer. |
| | | An 22 | E 4 | 1 et 14 |
| | | An 10 | H 7 | 13 Keble |
| | | An 16 | H 7 | 10 [illegible] |

34 Du briefe de couenaunt ſerra maintenable ſans eſcript, ou eſpecialty.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 11 | An [illegible] | H 6 | 10 |
| Monſtre de faits | 145 | An 44 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 152 | An 45 | E 3 | 15 |
| Monſtre de faits | 160 | An 7 | R 2 | |
| Cuſtome | 5 | An 12 | E 4 | 1 et 30 |
| Folio | 145 et 146 | Fits nat. breu. a. | | |
| | 168 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | |
| | 145 | Fitz. nat. br. l | | |
| Conſultation | 5 | An 22 | E 4 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 38 | Eliz. | 63 |
| | | An 12 | E 4 | 2 Vauaſ. |
| | | An 14. | H 4 | 26 Stra. |

35 Du home auera briefe de couenaunt ſur briefe de couenaunt, &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Couenaunt | 44 | An 21 | E 4 | 60 |
| | | An 22 | E 4 | 1 Collow |
| | | An 22 | E 4 | 14 |

36 Du couenaunt giſt et ſerra maintenable vers pleadges, et quand ſerra ſue, &c. ou, et quand nemy. Vide tit. Pleadges. 30.

37 Du couenaunt ſerra maintenable vers baron et feme ſur couenaunt fait durant la couerture, et ou ils ſueront briefe de couenaunt ſur couenaunt fait al eux durant la couerture: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme. 33 et 34 et Agréement. 4.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 18 | An 45 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 13 | An 2 | H 4 | 6 |
| Joind in act. | 25 | An 22 | E 3 | 12 |
| Dier | 13 | An 28 | H 8 | p. 67 |
| Auowry | 95 | An 17 | E 3 | 9 |
| Folio | 55 | Thelo. lib. 2 ca. | | 5 |
| B. Baron et | 23 | An 47 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 8 | An 45. | E 3 | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 25 | Eliz. | 16 |
| | 5 | An 30 | Eli. | 18 |
| B. Couenaunt | 6 | An 45 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 17 | An 2 | H 4 | 6 |

38 Du couenaunt giſt ſur compoſition, ou agreement, &c. Vide ſupra, 10 et 30.

39 Du couenaunt giſt ſur fine leauy, ou ſur agreement entre de record, &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 12 | An 21 | E 4 | 60 |
| | | An 22 | E 4 | 1 et 14 |
| B. Couenaunt | 44 | An 21 | E 4 | 60 |
| Abbe | 13 | An 19 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An 16 | E 3 | |
| Q. Impedit | 26 | An 24 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 110 | An 1 | H 5 | 1 |
| Meme | 70 | An 15 | H 3 | |
| Age | 119 | Lemps | E 1 | |
| B. Fines | 67 | An [illegible] | E 4 | 4 |

40 Fourme del briefe de couenaunt, a leauier fines, ou fine ſoiet eſtre leauy de auter choſe que le originall briefe de couenaunt fait mentiõ, &c. Vide tit. Fines. 2 & ſupra. 1.

41 Double couenaunt, lun deſtre performe del part le vendor, feoffor, donor, & lauter deſtre performe del part le vendee feoffee, ou &c. et coment, et quand ils ſeront

perſormes. Vide tit. Condition. 36 et 85.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 142 | An | 5 | H7 | 8 |
| Endent. | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 161 |
| B. Couenaunt | 22 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |

42 Couenaunts in copulatiue, et coment, et quand ils ſerra perſormes, et que ſerra enfreinder de tiel couenaunt. Vide titulo Conditions. 38.

43 Ou couenaunt ou condition deſtre perſorme al un lieu, poit eſtre perſorme al auter lieu. Vide tit. Conditions. 39 et 42.

44 Ou couenaunt, ou condition deſtre perſorme al un iour, poit eſtre perſorme al auter iour. Vide tit. Conditions. 40.

45 Ou couenaunt, ou condition deſtre perſorme al un perſon, ou per un perſon poiet eſtre perſorme al un auter, ou per un auter: ou nemy. Vide titulo Conditions. 41 et 52.

46 Coment, couenaunt deſtre perſorme al eſtraunger ſerra perſorme, et que ſerra breach de tiel couenaunt. Vide titulo Conditions. 54.

47 Coment couenaunt que eſtraunger ſerra tiel choſe, ſerra perſorme et que ſerra enfreinder de tiel couenaunt. Vide titulo Conditions. 55.

48 Coment couenaunt que il ſerra aidant al carpentor, ou &c. ſerra perſorme, et que ſerra breach de tiel couenaunt. Vide tit. Conditions. 73.

49 Couenaunt que il ne demittera, ne aſſignera la mannor de D. ou &c. et que ſerra breach de tiel couenaunt. Vide titulo Conditions. 76.

50 Ou home ne ſerra tenus a perſorme couenaunt ſans notice, ou requeſt. Vide tit. Conditions. 80 et 81.

51 Ou couenaunt, ou conditions queux require diuers acts, al perſormaunce de ceo, et neſt expreſſe que [illegible] ſerra perſorme, et quel perſon perſorme le primer act. Vide titulo Conditions. 85.

52 Ou couenaunt, ou condition ne ſerra perſorme ſi lentent de ceo neſt perſorme, coment que les parols ſont pleniment perſorme, et econtra. Vide titulo Conditions. 87 et 88.

53 Ou couenaunt ſerra diſcharge per mort, &c. Vide tit. Conditions. 93.

54 Ou couenaunt ſerra diſcharge per act del ley, et ou per lact del partie, et quel act ſerra diſcharge quel nemy. Vide titulo Conditions. 94 et 95.

55 Coment couenaunts in diſiunctiue ſerra perſorme, et que auera le election in [illegible]. Vide titulo Conditions. 99.

56 Quel et quand couenaunt chaungera le property, et trasferre la droit del poſſeſſion. Vide tit. Uſes. 4 et infra. 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Couenaunt | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 28 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 16 |
| Monſt de faits | 144 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| B. Property | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 16 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 28 |

57 Ou, et quel couenaunt chaungera luſe in terres, et raiſera luſe al auter, et quãdo, et ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Uſes. 2 et 4

58 Ou parolx de couenaunt ſerra leaſe de terres, et queux parolx amountera al leaſe, queux nemy. Vide tit. Leaſes. 20.

59 Ou prouiſo, ou auters parolx in faits ne ſerra conditions, mes ſerra priſe, et conſtrue deſtre couenaunts. et les parties auerõt briefe de couenaunt, &c. Vide tit. Conditions. 1 et ſupra. 10.

60 Ou couenaunts, et defeaſance ſerra plead in barre dactions pur eſchewer circuitie daction: ou nemy. Vide tit. Circuitie daction per totum et Defeaſance in toto.

61 Ou couenaũt, ou indenture de defeaſance ſerra conſtrue come condition, et auera leffect del conditiõ per auoider circuitie daction: ou nemy. Vide Circuitie daction. 13.

62 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in couenaunt. Vide ſupra. 3 et 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 86 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 86 | An | 10 | H6 | 23 |
| Couenaunt | 3 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B. Couenaunt | 13 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 |
| Bargaine | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 133 |
| Leaſe | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 135 |
| Dier | 297 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. | 26 |
| Double plée | 20 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Count | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 8 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 8 |
| —————— | | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 4 Illing. |

63 Ou couenaunt ſerra conditionel et quand la conditiõ ſerra enfreint, et ou la condition poiet eſtre pleade ſans fait monſtre de ceo: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 145 | An | 44 | E3 | 28 |
| | 151 | An | 45 | E3 | 15 |
| B. Couenaunt | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 16 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 28 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| Leaſes | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 135 |
| Couenaunt | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 26 |

64 Ou couenaunt giſt pur termor vers grauntée del reuerſion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſignée. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ⟶ | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 34 |

Coue-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conenant | 21 | An | 48 | E 3 | 2 |
| Cake | 3 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 63 |
| | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 81 |
| | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 16 & 17 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 24 |

65 Ou verdit alarge ſerra pꝛiſe in couenaunt, et quel verdit ſerk bone: quel nemy:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 3 | An | 20 | E 3 |

66 Quel pꝛoces iſſera ſur bꝛiefe de Couenaunt: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 23 | H 8 | ca 14 |
| Pꝛoces | 91 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 69 | An | 3 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 157 | An | 48 | E 3 | 1 et 29 |
| Abbe | 13 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Couenaunt | 24 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Ediffer | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 133 |
| B: Exigent | 29 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |

67 Ou couenaunt ſpecial parenter les parties tolle leffect et foꝛce del common ley: ou nemy. Vide tit. Common ley 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 74 | An | 43 | E 3 | 6 |
| B: Waſt | 54 | An | 49 | E 3 | 1 |
| Couenant | 16 | An | 40 | E 3 | 6 |
| Dier | 19 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 117 |
| | 45 | An | 31 | H 8 | p. 2 |
| | 198 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 53 |
| | 14 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 94 |
| Plowden | 242 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib: | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 80 |

68 Ou reſceit ſerra in bꝛiefe de couenaunt a leuier fine, al eſtraunge al fine. Vide tit. Receit 5.

69 Ou enfant ſerra lie per ſon Couenaunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enfant 10, 11, et 12.

70 Ou, et quel eſſoine ſerk allow in bꝛiefe de couenaunt a leuier fine: quel nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 9.

71 Quel retourne de viſcount ſerra bone in bꝛiefe de couenaunt a leuier fine: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Ret. de viſcount 6.

72 Ou graunt le roy ſerra bone ꝑ cauſe q̄ le grauntée ne puiſſoit auera bꝛiefe de Couenaunt vers luy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 31.

73 Ou homs auera bꝛiefe Couenaunt & nemy bꝛiefe de meſne ꝑ non acquite: ou nemy. Vide tit. Meſne 7.

74 Quel execution ſerra agard ſur iudgement in bꝛiefe de couenaunt. Vide tit: Execution 26, 32, 48, et 78, et ſupꝛa 66.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbe | 13 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Appꝛentice | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 133 |
| Leaſſe | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 134 |
| Pꝛoces | 91 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |

75 Ou nonſuit lun plaintife in bꝛiefe de de Couenaunt ſerra nonſuit de touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Seuerans 7.

76 Ou count ſimple in Couenaunt ſur fait conditionall ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count 24.

## Counſaile e Counſailour.

1 OU home arraigne, auera counſaile a luy allow in caſe de feolony, ou Treaſon, ou nemy. Vide tit. Coꝛon 71.

2 Ou home ſerra diſſeiſour per Counſaile, ou Pꝛocurement. Vide tit. Comaundement 5, et Diſſeiſoꝛ 9.

3 Ou dureſſe fait al home per counſaile ou pꝛocurement auoidꝛa fait, ou &c. cibien come, vſt ceo fait. Vide titplo Dureſſe 4, reſſe 4, 5, & 6.

4 Ou action ſur caſe, ou bꝛiefe de conſpiracy giſt, et ſerk mainteine vers home que counſaile, ou pꝛocure &c: Vide tit Action ſur caſe 20 et 37, et Conſpiracy 10.

5 Ou Action ſur caſe ſerk maintaine vers councelloꝛ al ley, pur ſon miſdemeanoꝛ: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 2.

6 Ou Action de maintenance giſt vers Councelloꝛ al ley, et quel act in luy ſerra maintenance quel nemy. Vide titulo Maintenance 17.

7 Ou det giſt, et ſerk maintaine ꝑ Councelloꝛ al ley pur ſon fées, ou ſallary ſur retainer, et quel ſerra bone barre in ceo, et gage de ley giſt in ceo. Vide tit. Det. 28, et 101, & Ley 12.

8 Ou Jurour ſerra arraigne de feolony ꝑ diſcouery Counſaile de ſes Companions. Vide tit. Coꝛon 28.

9 Ou chall ſerra al Jurour pur cauſe q̄ il fuiſt a counſaile oueſque la party. Vide tit. Challeng 22.

10 Ou Chal ſerra al Array, pur cauſe q̄ le Bailife, ou South bailife q̄ fait Larray, fuit a counſaile oueſque la party &c: Vide Chal 43 et 44.

## Count. Vide titulo Demaund, et Plaint.

1 OU double count ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Couenant 3, et darraine pꝛeſentment 6 et Quare impedit 22 & infra 17

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 20 | An | 9 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 22 | An | 9 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | H 6 | 18 & 19 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 19 et 30 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 et 41 |
| Double plée | 14 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 et 33 |
| | 3 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| | 54 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| | 59 | An | 9 | H7 | 13 |
| | 72 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| Q.Impedit | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| | 27 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 33 | H6 | 33 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |
| Det | 70 | An | 2 | E4 | 14 |
| | 40 | An | 20 | H6 | 41 |
| | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 21 |
| | 141 | An | 25 | E3 | 48 |
| Detinew | 52 | An | 30 | E3 | 25 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 58 |
| Avowry | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 7 |
| | 124 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 112 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Gard | 116 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 117 | An | 17 | H6 | |
| Meſne | 4 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 et 21 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | H6 | 29 |
| | 5 et 74 | An | 4 | E4 | 35 |
| B.Count | 14 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| B.Double plés | 90 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| | 116 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 |
| | 159 | An | 10 | H7 | 21 |
| Plow. | 86 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 193 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 74 | An | 6 | E6 | p.20 |
| | 85 | An | 6 | E6 | p.90 |
| | 115 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p. 67 |
| | 297 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.26 |
| B.Q.Impedit | 107 | An | 14 | H6 | 15 |
| | 125 | An | 4 | E4 | 3 |
| Audita querela | 17 | An | 44 | E3 | 36 |
| Action ſur caſe | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 et 24 |
| Hariots | 2 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| | 82 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 67 | An | 20 | H7 | 67 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 98 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 6 Brian |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 1 Paſton |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 26 Wood |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 8 et 12 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 4 et 5 |
| | | An | 41 | E3 | 6 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 73 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 118 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 119 |

2 Ou, in queux actions, in queux perſons, et in queux choſes, eſplées ſeront alleadge in counts, et de tout la matter que concerne eſplées. Vide tit. Eſplées per totum.

3 Ou count ſerra bone, per cauſe de entendement: ſauns alleadge in fait, &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 35 |
| | 21 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| | 31 | An | 20 | H6 | 23 |
| Det | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |
| | 130 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 |
| Gard | 63 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| | 31 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Detinue | 21 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| Adminiſt. | 10 | An | 9 | H5 | 7 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 46 |
| Ley | 32 | An | 44 | E3 | 41 |
| B.Count | 56 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| Act.ſur ſtat. | 7 | An | 5 | H7 | 17 et 18 |
| | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Scire facias | 38 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
| Q.Impedit | 201 | An | 8 | H5 | 4 |
| Treſpas | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 3 |
| Reſcous | 5 | An | 8 | H4 | 1 |
| | 84 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Plow. | 193 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 127 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 202 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| | 412 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Barre | 147 | An | 5 | H7 | 26 |
| Avowry | 23 | An | 34 | H6 | 8 |
| | 76 | An | 44 | E3 | 41 |
| | 144 | An | 7 | E3 | 18 |
| Champerty | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 3 |
| Poſtelor | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 45 |
| Aſſiſe | 21 | An | 35 | H6 | 6 |
| B.Waſt | 144 | An | 10 | H7 | 5 et 12 |
| Meſne | 4 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 4 | E3 | 42 |
| | 14 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Replication | 45 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| Keilway | 17 | An | 12 | H7 | 17 et 18 |
| Fol. | 168 | Fitz nat. brev. b. | | | |
| | 320 | Kitchin | | | 320 vſque 327 |
| Dier | 174 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.18 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 120 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 57 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 1 et 2 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 133 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 84 |
| B.Lieu &c. | 8 | An | 35 | H6 | 46 |
| B.Comon | 53 | An | 10 | H7 | 12 |
| B.Accompt | 49 | An | 15 | E4 | 15 |
| Briefe | 431 | An | 7 | E3 | 3 |
| B.Conſult | 26 | An | 21 | E4 | 25 Brian |
| B.Treſpas | 407 | An | 12 | H8 | 3 et 6 |
| Act.ſur caſe | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 2 et 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 71 et 72 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 14 et 15 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 9 Jay |

4 Ou count non certaine pur default de matter alledge in ceo ſerra bone a comon entendement: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |
| | 90 | An | 9 | E4 | 38 |
| | 97 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| | 157 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| Detinew | 52 | An | 30 | E3 | 25 |
| Adminiſt: | 10 | An | 9 | H5 | 7 |
| Gard | 24 | An | 7 | E3 | 51 |
| Garraunt de ch. | 5 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | |
| Q. Impedit | 88 | An | 34 | H6 | 34 |
| B. Act. ſur caſe | 100 | An | 21 | E4 | 22 |
| B. Treſpas | 407 | An | 12 | H8 | 3 et 5 |
| Dier ——— | 97 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.46 |
| | 254 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 1 | |
| | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz. p.13 | |
| | 304 | An | 14 | Eliz. p.52 | |
| | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz. p.57 | |
| Dier ——— | 312 | An | 14 | Eliz. p.86 | |
| | 319 | An | 15 | Eliz. p.17 | |
| | 326 | An | 16 | Eliz. p.1 | |
| B. Count | 58 | An | 3 | H7 | 11 et 12 |
| | 60 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| | 62 | An | 5 | E4 | 104 |
| | 83 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| Keilway | 79 | An | 21 | H7 | 80 |

5 Ou count abatera p̄ default de forme: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 36 | E3 | ca.15 |
| Count | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 41 |
| | 11 | An | 7 | H6 | 26 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | H6 | 31 |
| | 40 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Anuity | 37 | An | 23 | E3 | 21 |
| Verdict | 13 | An | 1 | R3 | 1 |
| Reſcous | 5 | An | 8 | H4 | 1 |
| Forme | 3 | An | 22 | H6 | 10 |
| Dier ——— | 95 | An | 1 | Ma | 1.p.37 |
| | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz. p.57 | |
| | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz. p.32 | |
| Plowden —— | 83 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 190 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Count | 10 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| Attach. ſur prohi. | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| Q. ei deforceat | 7 | An | 46 | E3 | 21 |
| Briefe | 194 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| B. Surpluſ. | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 |
| | 13 | An | 15 | E4 | 24 |
| | 13 | An | 15 | E4 | 32 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | E4 | 42 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 13 Broke |

6 Ou count ſerra fait vers eſtraunger al briefe, et quand il countera: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 41 et 42 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | H6 | 5 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 11 |
| Reſceit | 60 | An | 21 | H6 | 48 et 50 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | E3 | 16 |
| | 133 | An | 21 | E3 | 45 |
| | 133 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 32 | An | 7 | E3 | 12 |
| | 162 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 171 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 89 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 187 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| Garr. dattourn. | 11 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| Dier ——— | 315 | An | 15 | Eliz. p.1 | |
| | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. | 41 |
| Attaint | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 39 |
| Iour | 31 | An | 8 | H6 | 16 |
| Counterp. de gar. | 3 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 50 | E3 | 12 |
| Droit | 11 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B. Count | 87 | An | 22 | H7 | |
| | 85 | An | 5 | H5 | 13 |
| Damages | 6 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Droit | 6 | Libro intra. | 388 | | |
| Aile & cc. | 3 et 6 | Libro intra: | 29 | | |
| Reſceit | 1 | Libro intra. | 140 | | |
| Reſceit | 1 et 3 | Libro intra. | 285 | | |
| Reſceit | 1 et 3 | Libro intra. | 372 | | |
| Voucher | 16 et 20 | Libro intra. | 378 | | |
| Droit | 7 | Libro intra. | 103 | | |
| Voucher | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 140 | | |
| | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | 240 | | |
| Count | 9 | Libro intra. | 365 | | |
| Voucher | 19 | Libro intra. | 688 | | |
| Remiſit | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 246 | | |
| | 5 | Libro intra. | 248 | | |
| Reſceit | 8 | Libro intra. | 581 | | |
| Ioind. in aid | 6 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 Littl. |
| Voucher | 20 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 166 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 |
| | 191 | An | 2 | E3 | 13 |
| | 308 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| | 135 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| Enterpleader | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 28 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 |
| | 10 | An | 4 | E4 | 9 |
| Folio | 106 | Fitz. nat. br. g. | | | |
| Coke lib. ——— | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 8 | |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 57 | |
| | 1 | An | 38 | Eliz. 72 | |
| Coke lib. ——— | 1 | An | 21 | Eli 91 | |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. 12 | |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. 54 et 56 | |

7 Ou eſtraunger al briefe alleadge matter ſur quel iſſue poit eſtre priſe ſauns count faire per le plaintiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conuſaunce. 52 et Enqueſt. 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 12 | An | 22 | E 3 | 20 |
| Colluſion | 2 | An | 5 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 42 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 45 | An | 2 | E 3 | 16 |
| Diſceit | 58 | An | 26 | E 3 | 65 |
| | 54 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Droit | 25 | An | 3 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 6 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | E 3 | 13 |
| Fines | 65 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 110 | An | 1 | E 2 | |
| | 120 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Graunt | 86 | An | 30 | E 1 | Itin. Co. |
| Idempt nom. | 8 | An | 10 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H 4 | 3 |
| Conuſances | 46 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 38 | An | 18 | E 3 | 20 |
| Count. de gar. | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| Impriſonment | 23 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin Nor. |
| Eſſoins | 141 | An | 14 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 176 | An | 6 | H 3 | |
| | 139 | An | 12 | H 4 | 34 |
| Waſt | 26 | An | 8 | E 3 | 52 |

8 Ou eſtraunger al briefe countera, vers le plaintife, ou def. in meſme loriginal, ou vers auter eſtraunger al original.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 38 | An | 18 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E 3 | |

9 Ou le plaintife, ou demaundant [illegible] iſſue vers le tenaunt, ou [illegible] eſtraunge ſauns count faire in loriginall. Vide ſupra. 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 141 | An | 14 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 176 | An | 6 | H 3 | |

10 Ou le def. ſerra mis a reſponder al original ſauns faire la forme del count, et in queux actions. Vide tit. Audita querela. 9 et Attachment. 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 34 | An | 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| Audita querela | 11 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 28 | An | 30 | E 3 | |

11 Ou home ſerra mis a reſponder ſauns aſcun original, ou count vers luy. Vide tit: Reſponder. 41.

12 Ou home per ſon lacheſſe ſerra paſſe ladvauntage de pleder in abatement del count, et Vide titulo Briefe. 91 et alibi ſu. et infra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 25 | An | 49 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 47 | An | 49 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 30 | An | 29 | H 6 | 10 |
| Admeaſurement | 17 | An | 13 | E 1 | Itin. Nor. |
| Briefe | 682 | An | 10 | E 3 | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| B. Exception | 5 | An | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Diſceit | 3 | An | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| B. Count | 36 | An | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 213 | An | 21 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 202 | An | 36 | E 3 | 25 |
| Waſt | 55 | An | 2 | H 5 | 9 |
| B. Pleadings | 14 | An | 35 | H 6 | 12 |

13 Count apres ſeveraunce, et ou count ſerra mention del ſommons et ſeveraunce: ou nemy. Vide tit. Severaunce. 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 79 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 91 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Severaunce | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 204 |
| | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 204 |
| Severaunce | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 220 |
| 1.2.3.4. et | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 376 |
| Dum non fuit &c | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 249 |
| Severaunce | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 593 |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 361 |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 362 |
| Aide | 711 | An | 10 | E 3 | 19 |
| Priviledge | 2 | An | 11 | R 2 | |

14 Ou count ſerra fait vers lun tenaunt, ou defendant ſolement, et quand: et coment ſerra fait avauntage, ou, & quand nemy. Vide tit. Reſponder, per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 10 | An | 4 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 36 | An | 10 | E 3 | |
| Reſponder | 11 | An | 48 | E 3 | 1 et 21 |
| | 12 | An | 50 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 16 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 18 | An | 11 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 19 | An | 13 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 28 | An | 40 | E 3 | 26 |
| Reſponder | 33 | An | 44 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 89 | An | 4 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 90 | An | 51 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 96 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 100 | An | 40 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 75 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| Remiſit | 5 | Libro intra. | | | [illegible] |
| Aſſiſe | 7. et 8 | Libro intra. | | | [illegible] |
| Judgement | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 28[illegible] |
| Proces | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 284 |
| B. Count | 48 | An | 14 | H 6 | 3 |
| Charter | 35 | An | 48 | E 3 | 3 |

15 Quand le plaintife ſerra compel de counter, et quand il voit counter, a ſon jour in court a counter: ou et quand nemy. Vide tit. Joure. 48 et ſupra. 4. 6. 4 [illegible]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 699 | An | 41 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 273 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 89 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| Reſponder | 82 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| | 83 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| | 191 | An | 30 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 3[illegible] | An | 46 | E 3 | |

Reſponder

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 10 | An | 48 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 2 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 39 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 68 | An | 3 | H 4 | 10 |
| Iur. | 4 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 8 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 34 | An | 22 | H 6 | 20 |
| Aud. querela | 28 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Count | 36 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Droit | 15 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Champerty | 9 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 23 | An | 38 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 204 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Entier ten. | 2 | Libro intra. 271 | | | |
| Count | 7 | Libro intra. 138 | | | |
| Mort | 1 | Libro intra. 46 | | | |
| Continu. | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. 127 | | | |
| Demaunde | 4 | Libro intra. 234 | | | |
| Amendment | 29 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| Eſſoine | 31 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Vtlagary | 36 | An | 21 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 39 | An | 9 | H 4 | 3 |
| Scire fac. | 55 | An | 21 | H 6 | 21 |
| Errour | 53 | An | 7 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 41 | An | 39 | H 6 | |
| Attourney | 31 | An | 3 | H 4 | 2 |
| Nonſuit | 6 | An | 21 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 33 | An | 29 | E 3 | 18 |
| Q. Impedit | 64 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 135 | An | 22 | E 3 | 4 |
| Charter | 5 | An | 48 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 12 | An | 28 | E 3 | 91 |
| Nuper obiit | 7 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| B. Iour. | 23 | An | 22 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 82 | An | 2 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 18 | An | 49 | E 3 | 2 |
| B. Poſſuit | 67 | An | 5 | E 4 | 69 |
| Kellway | 55 | An | 20 | H 7 | 54 |
| | 1 | An | 8 | H 6 | 3 Bab. |
| | 1 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H 8 | 6 |

16 Ou Count que n'eſt bone, ne perfect, poit eſtre amende, et quand &c. Vide titulo Amendment. 1.2. et 3 et 28.

17 Ou le Roy avera prerogat in count countant, ou il poit varier, ou faire nouel count &c: et ou il poit faire double counte et ſerra bone, et ou ſoit common ſerra abated. Vide titulo Prerogative. 67.

18 Ou title ſerra mis ſur ſeiſin alleage in le count. Vide titulo [illegible]. 63.

19 Ou count abatera pur non alleadge le mort de cheſc, per queux il conuey, et coment il alleadge le mort &c. et ou ne beſoigne alleage lour mort. Vide infra. 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 9 | An | 33 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 54 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Formedon | 58 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 67 | An | 29 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 3 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 28 | An | 50 | E 3 | 1 |
| Fol. | 219 | Fitz. nat. bre. e | | | |
| | 218 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| Auerment | 22 | Libro intra. 99 | | | |
| Aile | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. 29 | | | |
| Viere | 2 | Libro intra. 280 | | | |
| | 3.4. et 5 | Libro intra. 281 | | | |
| Briefe | 8 | Libro intra. 363 | | | |
| Count. | 1.6. et 8 | Libro intra. 365 | | | |
| Dier | 216 | An | 4 | Eli. | p. 56 |
| | 14 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 75 |
| Entre | 70 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| Count | 25 | An | 10 | H 6 | 9 |
| Briefe | 694 | An | 10 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 555 | An | 42 | E 3 | 20 |
| Scire facias | 38 | An | 33 | H 6 | 54 |
| Replication | 45 | An | 7 | H 7 | 7 |
| Plow | 412 | An | 14 | Elizabeth. | |

20 Ou Count q̄ eſt vicious ſerra fait bone per verdict des Iurors. Vide infra. 25 et tit. Plees 100.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſcous | 15 | An | 18 | E 3 | 30 |
| Meſne | 35 | An | 4 | E 4 | 35 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 Reade |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 12 Brud. |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 24 Frow. |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 24 Brian, |
| Verdict | 15 | An | 6 | H 7 | 1 |
| Barre | 150 | An | 6 | H 7 | 11 |

21 Ou count non certeine pur defaulte d'alledger [illegible] ſerra bone [illegible]. Vide titulo Pleadings. 87 et faits 2, et [illegible] 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 5 | An | 3 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 21 | An | 9 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 31 | An | 20 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 40 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | 33 | An | 21 | H 6 | 31 |
| Champerty | 7 | An | 30 | E 3 | 3 |
| Laborers | 2 | An | 34 | H 6 | 58 |
| Monſtrauerunt. | 5 | An | 40 | E 3 | 44 et 45 |
| Barre | 292 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 34 | An | 32 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 74 | An | 6 | E 6 | [illegible] |
| Dier | 97 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1. p 46 |
| | 89 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| | 357 | An | 19 | Eli. | |
| | 338 | An | 16 | Eli. | |
| | 158 | An | 6 | Eli. | |
| B. Count. | 41 | An | 34 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 59 | An | 21 | E 4 | 38 |
| Plow. | 34 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Error | 63 | An | 14 | H 4 | 4 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 37 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Maintenance | 29 | An | 8 | H 5 | 8 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.London | 18 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Iſſue | 140 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |
| B.Pleadings | 62 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Anuity | 37 | An | 23 | E3 | 21 |
| Det | 108 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| Folio —— | 320 | Kitchin | 320 | vſque | 327 |
|  | 16 | Fitz.nat.bre.a |  |  |  |
| —— |  | An | 11 | H4 | 63 |
|  |  | An | 32 | H6 | 15 |
|  |  | An | 18 | E4 | 16 et 17 |
| —— |  | An | 20 | E4 | 1 |
|  |  | An | 21 | H7 | 32 |
|  |  | An | 12 | H8 | 6 |

22 Ou count non certeine pur default del lieu alleage in ceo ſerra bone:ou nemy.Vide titulo.Pleadings.86.et Faits.2.iſſue.69.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 9 |
|  | 17 | An | 9 | H6 | 42 |
|  | 30 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| Det. | 90 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 et 53 |
|  | 60 | An | 35 | H6 | 50 |
|  | 77 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
|  | 85 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
|  | 97 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
|  | 108 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
|  | 1 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |
|  | 70 | An | 2 | E4 | 14 |
| Auowry | 33 | An | 6 | E4 | 10 |
| Brieſe | 108 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
|  | 120 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
|  | 110 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| Laborors | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 58 |
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 44 et 45 |
| Anuity | 54 | An | 8 | R2 |  |
| B.Pleadings | 53 | An | 36 | H6 | 22 |
|  | 61 | An | 39 | H6 | 13 |
|  | 15 | An | 28 | H8 | p.76.&77 |
| Dier —— | 39 | An | 29 | H8 | p.62 |
|  | 153 | An | 4 | &5.p.& m. | p.11 |
|  | 346 | An | 18 | Eli. | p:9 |
| B.Repleader | 38 | An | 18 | E4 | 16 et 17 |
| Barre | 150 | An | 6 | H7 | 10 |
|  | 140 | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
|  | 146 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 |
|  | 292 | An | 7 | E3 | 56 |
| Act. ſur ſtatute | 7 | An | 5 | H7 | 17 |
| Accompt | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| B.Count: | 58 | An | 3 | H7 | 11 et 12 |
|  | 61 | An | 5 | E4 | 28 |
| Amendement | 49 | An | 4 | E4 | 14 |
| Repleagiare | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 |
| Adminiſtrat | 4 | An | 35 | H6 | 31 |
| Decies tant. | 2 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| B.Lien.et cc. | 17 | An | 35 | H6 | 31 |
|  | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | 50 |
|  | 53 | An | 18 | E4 | 14 |
|  | 54 | An | 8 | E4 | 21 |
|  | 69 | An | 17 | E4 | 7 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Lien ec. | 41 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
|  | 64 | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |
| Plow. | 191 | An | 1 | Elizabeth. |  |
| B.Act.ſur ca. | 107 | An | 34 | H8 |  |
| Folio —— | 16 | Fitz.nat.bre.a |  |  |  |
|  | 320 | Kitchin | 320. | vſque | 327 |
| —— |  | An | 22 | E4 | 14 |
|  |  | An | 1 | R3 | 1 |
|  |  | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |

23 Ou count non certeine pur default dalleadger temps certeine in ceo ſerra bone nient obſtant ceo:ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 21.et titulo.Iſſue.69.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. | 33 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| Dier —— | 74 | An | 6 | E6 | p.20 |
|  | 97 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1.p.46 |
| Plow.78 vſq | 88 | An | 7 | E6 |  |
| Treſpas | 182 | An | 39 | E3 | 38 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 31 |
| Waſt. | 55 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| —— |  | An | 21 | H7 | 32 |

24 Ou count ſimple ſur fait ſauns parler del condition lou la fait eſt conditionall ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit.Anuity.5.4.& 6.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenant. | 1 | An | 31 | E3 |  |
| Anuity | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 16 |
|  | 45 | An | 26 | E3 | 69 |
|  | 47 | An | 16 | E2 |  |
| Record. | 20 | An | 36 | H6 | 2 |
| Det | 1 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |
|  | 105 | An | 36 | H6 |  |
| Garr des chart. | 19 | An | 41 | E3 |  |
| Barre | 53 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| Auncient dem: | 19 | An | 4 | E3 | 53 |
| B.Count. | 69 | An | 21 | E4 | 36 et 41 |
|  | 72 | An | 21 | E4 | 49 et 14 |
|  | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |
|  | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 1 |
|  | 43 | An | 15 | H7 | 1 |
|  | 73 | An | 22 | E4 | 42 |
| Obligation | 4 | Libro intra. | 179 |  |  |
| B.Conditions | 168 | An | 22 | E4 | 28 |
| B.Gener. iſſue | 24 | An | 14 | H8 | 17 et 18 |
| Feoff.et faits | 103 | An | 31 | H6 |  |
| Monſt.de faits | 111 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| Plowden —— | 25 | An | 4 | E6 |  |
|  | 39 | An | 4 | E6 |  |
| Coke libro. | 7 | An | 33 | Eli. | 10 |
| —— |  | An | 5 | H7 | 32 Ton. |
|  |  | An | 11 | H7 | 16 Brian |
|  |  | An | 9 | E4 | 20 Fair. |
|  |  | An | 1 | H5 | 11 Coka. |
|  |  | An | 14 | H7 | 32 Curia |
| B.Det | 165 | An | 18 | E4 | 5 |
|  | 165 | An | 31 | E4 | 44 |
| B.Obligation | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 1 |

25 Ou Count que neſt bone ſerra fait

bone, per plee le tenaunt, ou defendant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Plees. 99.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier —— | 15 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.78 |
| | 19 | An | 29 | H 8 | p.62 |
| | 234 | An | 7 | Eli. | p.18 |
| Plow —— | 129 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 130 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 182 | An | 4 | et 5 P. et M. | |
| Executors | 21 | An | 10 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H 6 | |
| Coke libro —— | 7 | An | 42 | Eli. | 25 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 120 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 133 |
| —— | | An | 18 | E 4 | 16 et 17 |
| | | An | 4 | E 4 | 3 |

26 Ou content al plaint a faire ſurmiſe in ſon count, de mort dun auter, ou tiels ſemblables, quand il vary del eſcript ſur q̃ il count: et ou nemy. Vide ſupra 19. et titulo. Variance. 1. et Det 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 191 | An | 7 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 71 | An | 14 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 197 | An | 22 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 127 | An | 36 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 495 | An | 14 | H 4 | 32 |
| Briefs | 152 | An | 32 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 198 | An | 1 | H 5 | 6 |
| | 561 | An | 43 | E 3 | 10 |
| Det | 1 | An | 48 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 51 | An | 28 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 117 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 141 | An | 25 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 72 | An | 2 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 77 | An | 4 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 27 | An | 7 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 60 | An | 35 | H 6 | 50 |
| Count de Garr. | 13 | An | 9 | E 3 | 39 |
| Per q̄ ſervitia | 25 | An | 29 | E 3 | 46 |
| Annuity | 33 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Count. | 21 | An | 9 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 11 | An | 7 | H 6 | 26 |
| Variance | 84 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 111 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | E 4 | 41 |
| B.Jointenance. | 17 | An | 22 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 32 | An | 39 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 47 | An | 36 | H 6 | 16 |
| —— | | An | 34 | H 6 | 12 |
| | | An | 34 | H 6 | 31 |
| | | An | 34 | H 6 | 33 |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 16 |
| —— | | An | 21 | E 4 | 49 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 44 |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 21 et 22 |
| —— | | An | 48 | E 3 | 12 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 4 |
| | | An | 3 | H 4 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Count | 53 | An | 36 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 38 | An | 27 | H 6 | 11 |
| Obligation | 11 | An | 1 | H 5 | 12 |
| B.Surmiſe | 20 | An | 32 | H 6 | 31 |
| Waſt. | 88 | An | 46 | E 3 | 17 |
| Dier | 234 | An | 7 | Eli. p.18 | |
| Endenture | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 162 |
| Leaſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 135 |
| Barre | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 322 |
| | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 324 |

27 Ou count nabatera, coment que neſt veray, mes faulx in matter. &c. Vide titulo. Briefe. 98.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. | 14 | An | 8 | H 6 | 32 |
| Briefe | 190 | An | 7 | H 7 | 2 |
| Accompt | 78 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Act.ſur ſtatute | 19 | An | 7 | E 3 | 58 |
| Darr. preſent | 3 | An | 7 | E 3 | |
| Det | 95 | An | 12 | E 4 | 9 |
| Ceſſavit | 1 | An | 33 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 5 | An | 6 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 26 | An | 30 | E 3 | 22 |
| Covenaunt | 22 | An | 48 | E 3 | 17 |

28 Ou count abate in part, et eſtoiera pur auter part. Vide tit. Briefs. 67. et 71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 1 | An | 48 | E 3 | 3 |
| Accompt | 29 | An | 43 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 28 | An | 43 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 34 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 38 | An | 46 | E 3 | 3 |
| Ceſſavit | 16 | An | 48 | E 3 | 4 |
| Count | 18 | An | 9 | H 6 | 45 |
| Monſtraverunt | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 44 et 45 |
| Detinue | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 21 | An | 38 | H 6 | 24 et 25 |
| | 37 | An | 39 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 36 | An | 38 | E 3 | 1 |
| B.Count | 10 | An | 9 | H 6 | 10 |
| B.Waſt. | 110 | An | 5 | E 4 | 89 |
| Waſt. | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 24 |
| B.Briefe | 326 | An | 9 | H 7 | 3 et 4 |
| Briefe | 229 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 913 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Treſpas | 202 | An | 46 | E 3 | 25 |
| —— | | An | 6 | E 4 | 7 Curia |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 27 Huſſey |
| | | Lib | 5 | E 4 | 40 Curia |
| | | An | 19 | E 4 | 7 Vava. |

29 Ou exception al part del count abatera tout la count, per matter apparaunt: ou auterment. Vide tit. Briefe. 67.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinue | 36 | An | 38 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 41 | E 3 | 2 |
| Count | 34 | An | 10 | H 6 | 5 |
| Briefe | 720 | An | 5 | E 3 | 13 |
| B.Count | 10 | An | 9 | H 6 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 180 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| | | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 89 |
| | | An | 6 | E4 | 7 curia |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 40 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 27 Hussey |

30 Ou, et in quel briefe, plaint. poient faire ſeuerall counts chescun aperluy ſur vn ioint originall: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 98 | An | 6 | E4 | 10 |
| Folio | 129 | Fitz.nat.bre.8 | | | |
| | 16 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |

31 Ou Count dun particuler eſtate ſans monſtre comencement de ceo, ſerr bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pleadings 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parr preſent | 10 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Barre | 132 | An | 25 | E3 | |
| Gard | 39 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 22 | E3 | 19 |
| Det | 118 | An | 38 | E3 | 10 |
| Entre | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 |
| | 63 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North |
| Auowry | 26 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| Q. ei deforceat | 2 | An | 2 | E4 | 13 |
| | 79 | An | 7 | E6 | p.52 |
| Dier | 93 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 p.27 |
| | 101 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 p.76 |
| | 135 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.15 |
| Aſſiſe | 2 | Libro intra: | 272 | | |
| | 7 | Libro intra: | 273 | | |
| B.Count | 49 | An | 21 | H7 | 25 |
| Briefe | 194 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| Verdict | 35 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| Waſt | 35 | An | 52 | H5 | 7 & 8 |
| B.Plead. | 13 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| B.Waſt | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 27 et 28 |
| | | An | 6 | E4 | 3 |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 6 & 7 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 22 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 10 |

32 Ou briefe ſerra generall et count ſpeciall. Vide tit. Briefe 98.

33 Ou le count abatera le briefe, ou part del briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 100, & ſupra 28.

34 Ou count ſerr de moiety &c. et coment ſerra fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 3. et Cuſtoms 3, et Waſt 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 64 et 65 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 102 | An | 7 | E3 | 19 |
| Formodon | 29 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Dier | 326 | An | 16 | Eliz. p.1 | |
| Aſſiſe | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 272 | | |
| Judgement | 3 | Libro intra. | 281 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 113 | Libro intra. | 361 | | |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. | 362 | | |
| Counte | 5 | Libro intra. | 138 | | |
| Executors | 179 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Cuſtome | 47 | An | 5 | E4 | 8 |
| Iſſue | 71 | An | 21 | H6 | 13 |
| Counterp. de Ga. | 3 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 20 et 120 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 179 | An | 10 | E3 | 35 |
| Count | 101 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| Garranty | 94 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Auowry | 43 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 |

35 Ou Variaunce parenter le briefe et la Count abatera le briefe: et ou le count varier del briefe &c. Vide titulo. Briefe. 102. et Vide ſupra: 26.

36 Ou count Varier del fait, &c. et ou nemy, et vncore ſerra bone. Vide titulo. Variaunce. 1. et 2. et monſtr. de faits. 33.

37 Or le defendant countera vers le plaintife in meſme laction: &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gage delivera | 15 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Reſponder | 101 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| Nonſuit | 6 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | 11 | An | 45 | E3 | 16 |
| B.Count | 37 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| Droit | 321 | An | 38 | E3 | |
| Folio | 10 | Fitz.nat.bre.h | | | |

38 Ou home countera ij foits in vn meſme briefe, ou nemy: mes defendant ou &c. auera oier del primeir count, et ou ils nauera oier del count. Vide ſupra.6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 41 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | H6 | 5 et 18 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 11 |
| | 37 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| Conuſauns | 68 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Count. de Gar. | 3 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Droit | 11 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 20 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 166 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 |
| | 308 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| Reſceipt | 32 | An | 7 | E3 | 12 |
| | 162 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 171 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| | 133 | An | 21 | E3 | 45 |
| | 133 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 187 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| | 60 | An | 21 | H6 | 48 |
| | 61 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| | 166 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 |
| Treſpas | 202 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| B.Count | 85 | An | 5 | H5 | 13 |
| | 87 | An | 22 | H7 | |
| Waſt. | 16 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| Sauera default | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | 14 |
| Amend. | 29 | An | 21 | H6 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garr.datt. | 11 | An 7 H 4 3 |
| Monſt.de &c. | 164 | An 13 R 2 |
| Priuiledge | 2 | An 11 R 2 |
| Reſomons | 5 | An 1 H 5 2 |
| Reſceit | 8 | Libro intra. 581 |
| Count | 9 | Libro intra. 365 |
| Voucher | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. 376 |
| | 19 | Libro intra. 688 |
| | 24 | Libro intra. 380 |
| Vie | 5 | Libro intra. 416 |
| ——— | | An 8 H 6 18. Bab.<br>An 8 H 5 10<br>An 10 H 7 21 |

39 Ou plaintiſe poit varier de primer count, quand il count de nouel in meſme action. Vide ſupra. 38. et tit. Amend. 19. et Eſtoppell. 2. et 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 68 | An 5 E 2 |
| Folio | 71 | Fitz.nat:bre:a |
| Voucher | 166 | An 10 E 3 11 |
| Reſomons | 5 | An 1 H 5 2 |
| Dower | 100 | An 7 E 3 3 |
| ——— | | An 6 E 4 12.nota. |

40 Ou home countera ſur le fait, ou nemy a ſon election, & pleaſure. Vide titulo. Election.6.

41 Ou plaintiſe nad iour in court, a counter et ou contra. Vide titulo. Iour 48. et ſupra. 37. et infra. 119.

42 Count ſur fait ſauns date, et ou ſerra bone, et coment ſerra fait. Vide titulo. Faits 2. alibi. ia.

43 Count ſur fait portant date outter la meere, et ou ſerra bone, et coment ſerra fait. Vide titulo. Triall. 3. Contract. 5. Faits. 3. et Enqueſt. 63

44 Ou, et in queux counts in actions ſur ſtatutes plaintiſe doit reherſe le ſtatute in ſon count, et coment &c. ou, et in queux nemy. Vide titulo. Action ſur ſtatute. 52. et Parleament. 10. a notice. 39. & pleadings. 65.

45 Quel iudgement ſerra done, et entre ſur counte abate, pur default in ceo. vide tit. Briefe. 100. et iudgement. 103.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Count | 12 | An 20 H 6 18 |
| | 54 | An 38 H 6 1 |
| | 64 | An 4 E 4 14 |
| | 74 | An 31 H 6 15 |
| Briefe | 6 | An 2 H 6 7 |
| | 219 | An 8 H 4 21 |
| | 719 | An 5 E 3 14 |
| | 798 | An 5 E 2 |
| Counte | 12 | An 7 H 6 26 |
| Action ſur cas | 4 | An 7 H 6 45 |

46 Ou count ſerra ſimul cum aliis &c. et quel count in tiell caſe ſerra bone, & ou quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 889 | An 8 H 5 5 |
| | 716 | An 5 E 3 11 |
| Faulx impriſõ. | 1 | An 2 E 4 19 |
| Treſpas | 202 | An 46 E 3 25 |
| Diſturbans | 11 | Libro intra. 5 |
| Champerty | 1 | Libro intra. 119 |
| 2. Accompt. | 2 | Libro intra. 151 |
| Faux impriſe | 1 | Libro intra. 340 |
| Forger de faulx. | 2 | Libro intra. 356 |
| Aſſault | 3 | Libro intra. 610 |
| Hunting | 2 | Libro intra. 650 |
| 4.5.6 et 9 | 9 | Libro intra. 651 |
| Count | 8 | Libro intra. 13 |
| Folio | 67 | Crompton de pace. |
| Gard. | 15 | An 9 E 3 15 |
| B.Count | 48 | An 14 H 6 3 |
| Dier | 239 | An 7 Eli. p.39 |
| B.Treſpas | 140 | An 21 H 6 10 |
| Executors | 79 | An 13 E 3 |
| ——— | | An 26 Aſſ. 7<br>An 1 H 7 19<br>An 2 H 7 16 |

47 Ou count ſerra tam pro domino regi quam pro ſeipſo, et quel ſerra bone count, &c. vide tit. ioind. in action. 159.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Attaint | 130 | An 20 H 7 5 |
| B.Act.ſur ſtat. | 4 | An 27 H 8 23 |
| B.Act.populer | 5 | An 5 E 4 118 |
| Dier ——— | 346<br>367 | An 18 Eli. p.9<br>An 22 Eli. p.43 |
| Dier ——— | 159<br>351 | An 4 et 5 P.et M.37<br>An 18 Eliz.p.23 |
| Count | 9 | Libro intra. 136 |

48 Forme de counte in actions ſur le caſe, vide titulo. Action ſur caſe 53. et alibi. ia.

49 Forme del counte in Treſpas de apprentice priſe, ou in action ſur le ſtatute de Labourers. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes 1.

50 Forme de counte in action ſur ſtatute de liueries &c. vide tit. Act. ſur ſtatute 3.

51 Forme de counte in forfeture del mariage, et quare ſe intruſit maritagio non ſatiſfacto: vide titulo. Action ſur ſtatutes 7. 8. et 10.

51 Count in action ſur ſtatutes de foreſtalling &c. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes 18.

52 Count in action ſur ſtatute pur diſtreine beaſts del Carewe: ou pur diſtreine in le hault cheemyn: ou hors de ſon fee. vide titulo. Action ſur ſtatutes 21. et 33.

53 Count in action ſur ſtatute pur diſtreine in vn County: et inchaſe et imparke in auter County. vide titulo. Action ſur ſtatute 32.

54 Forme dactions ſur ſtatutes. vide titule. Actions ſur ſtatutes per totum.

55 Forme de count in actions daccount vers Bailiefes, Reſceiuers: ou Gardaine in Socage. vide tit. Accompts 2. 3 & 4.

56 Form

56 Forme de count in admeaſurement de paſture. vide titulo. Admeaſurement de paſture 2.

57 Count in admeaſurement de dower. vide titulo. Admeaſ. de dower 6.

58 Forme del count in det per, ou vers administrat. vide titulo. Aministrat 4.

59 Forme de count in det pur aid a file marier ou: &c. vide tit. Aid pur Marier. 2.

60 Forme de count in briefe daile, et beſaile. vide tit. Aile 10.

61 Count in briefe dannuity ſur graũt pro conſilio, ou ſeruitio impenſo: ou &c. vide tit. Annuity 1.3.4.5. et 6.7. & 8.

62 Counts in Appeals, et lour ſeuerall formes. vide titulo. Appeals 1.3.5.6.7. & 8.

63 Forme de count in attachment ſur prohibition. vide titulo. attachment ſur prohibition. 3. et prohibition. 49.

64 Forme del count in audita Querela. Vide tit. audita Querela 2.

65 Forme de count in Ceſſauit. vide. tit. Ceſſauit 2.

66 Forme de count in champerty. vide tit. Champerty 3.

67 Forme de count in briefe de conſpiracis. vide titulo. conſpiraci. 9.

68 Forme de count in contra Formam collationis. vide titulo. Contra formam collationis 2.

69 Count in contra formam feoffamenti. vide tit. contra formam feoffamenti. 2.

70 Forme de count pur le Roy ſur briefe dauer corody. vide tit. corody. 9.

71 Forme de count in briefe de coſinage. vide tit. coſinage 2.

72 Count in briefe de couenant. vide tit. couenant 3.

73 Forme de count in curia claudenda. vide tit. curia claud. 3.

74 Count in cuſtomes & ſeruices. vide tit. cuſtomes & ſeruices 2.

75 Forme de count in darraine preſent. vide tit. darraine preſentment 6.

76 Count in decies tantum. vide tit. Decies tantũ. 4: & pleadings 65.

77 Les ſeuerall counts in det. &c. vide tit. Det. 18. vſque 44.

78 Count in detinewe des biens. vide tit. detinue 9.

79 Forme de count in detinue des charters. vide tit. detinew 10.

80 Count in Aſſiſe. vide titulo. Plaint per totum.

81 Count in dower. vide tit. Dower 3.

82 Count in natiuo habendo, & quel ſerra bone quel nemy. vide tit. natiuo habendo 3.

83 Les ſeueral counts in briefes de gard. vide titulo Gard. 24. vſque 32.

84 Forme de count in Electione firme. vide tit. Electione firme 2.

85 Forme de count in dum fuit infra etatem. vide tit. Dum fuit infra etatem per totum.

86 Forme de count in dum non fuit compos mentis. vide tit. dum non fuit Compos mentis 7.

87 Counts in briefe dentre. vide tit. Entre 18. 47 et 59.

88 Forme de count ſur briefe deſcheit. vide tit. Eſcheit 2.

89 Count ſur briefe deſtreapement. vide tit. Eſtreapement, per totum.

90 Counts in forme done in diſcender, remainder, et reuerter. vide tit. Formedon 17. & alibi la.

91 Forme de counts ſur ſtatutes dan. 8. H 6. & 5. R 2. de forceable entres. vide tit. Forceable entre 2.

92 Forme de count in forger de faulx faits. vide tit. forger de faits 2.

93 Forme de count ſur garraunty des charters. vide tit. garr. des charters 5.

94 Count in briefe de meſne. vide tit. Meſne 3.

95 Count in monſtrauerunt. vide titulo. Monſtrauerunt 3.

96 Forme de count in ne iniuſte vexes. vide tit. ne iniuſte veres 2.

97 Forme de count in maintenance. vide tit. maintenance. 5. & pleadings 65.

98 Count in partitione facienda. vide tit. Partition 3.

99 Forme de count in quare eiecit infra terminum. vide tit. Q. eiecit infra terminũ 3.

100 De les ſeuerall counts in Q. impedit. vide tit. Q. impedit 18. vſque 40.

101 Forme de count in quare non admiſit. vide tit. quare non admiſit 3.

102 Count in Q. incumbrauit. vide tit. Q. incumbrauit 3.

103 Forme de count in quod ei deforceat. vide tit. Q. ei deforceat 6.

104 Forme de count in quod permittat. vide tit. Q. permittat 4.

105 Forme de count in quo iure. vide tit. Quo iure 1.

106 Forme de count in rationabili parte bonorum. vide tit. rationabili parte bonorum 1.

107 Forme de count in Recaption. vide tit. Recaption 1. & 2.

108 Count in Repleuin. vide tit. Replegiare 8.

109 Forme de count in Reſcous. vide tit. Reſcous 4.

110 Les ſeuerall counts in treſpas. Vide tit. Treſpas. 28 vſq; 32 et 53. & Faulx impriſonment. 1 et Property. 40.

111 Forme de count in waſt. Vide tit. Waſt. 20.

112 Count in rationabilibus diuiſis. Vide tit. Rationabilibus diuiſis. 2.

113 Forme de count in ſeacond deliuerance: vide tit. Seacond deliuerance. 5.

114 Forme de count in det, ou action ſur caſe vers Gailor ſur eſcape. vide tit. Authority. 7.

115 Coũt in det ſur arrerages daccompt, et forme de ceo. Vide tit. Arrerages. 1.

116 Count in det ſur arrerages danuity. Vide tit. Annuity. 6.

116 Ou home apres count, & nonſuite in actiõ, poit varier del primier count in auter action per luy port apres: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtoppell. 3 et ſupra. 39.

117 Ou, et in queux actions home recouera damages ſans declare de yceux: et ou il declare de damages, et ne recouer. Vide tit. Damages. 2.

118 Ou damages ſeront agard al plaint. come il ad count, et ou il recouera pluis que il ad count. vide titulo Damages. 3 et 100.

119 Ou in ſcire facias ſue ſur charter de pardon vers diuers def. ou vers lun: ils, ou lun def. countera, &c. coment que le briefe ſoit retorne nient ſeruie, &c. vide tit. Scire facias. 41 et Charter de pardon. 39. 40 & 47.

120 Ou def. auer plée in abatemẽt de briefe auaunt count: et quel plée. vide tit. Briefe. 268.

121 Ou conuſance ſerra demaund deuaunt count fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Conuſance. 42.

122 Count in droit daduowſon, vide tit. Aduowſon. 12. 13 & 14.

123 Ou in ioint count, de choſes de ſeueral natures, come det, et detenew, ou tiels ſemblables ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide titulo Briefe. 28: 29 et 32.

124 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe per vſer briefe et count ſur ceo: ou nemy. vide titulo Eſtoppell. 2.

125 Ou vn count ſur ſeuerall contracts, ou pur choſes de ſeuerall natures ſerra bone: ou nemy: Vide titulo Briefe. 29 et 32.

126 Ou enfant doit count in certein come auter home. Vide tit. Enfant. 38.

127 Ou count ſerra vicious pur faulx latine: vide titulo Briefe. 52 et Faulx latine per totum.

128 Ou tenant, ou def. doit prender trauers al count, et ſur ceo liſſue ſerra ioigne. Vide titulo Iſſue. 78 et Entier tenancy. 5.

129 Ou in count mention doit eſtre fait de touts que tiend eſtate: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe. 105 Droit. 2. Formdon. 2 et teinder eſtate per torum.

130 Ou count, ou plaint, pur choſes in deux counties ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe. 258. et Aſſiſe. 48.

131 Ou, et in queux actions foundu ſur records, il couient in count countaunt, recite tout le record: ou nemy, et coment: Vide titulo Pleadings. 65 et Parleament. 47 et action ſur ſtatute. 52 et alibi ſa.

132 Forme de count in briefe de droit. Vide tit. Droit. 2.

## Countermaund. Vide tit. Reuocation.

1 OU authority, ou commaundement poit eſtre countermaund, et per queux acts, ou incidents ils ſeront countermaund et determine: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide titulo Authority, 21 et Commaundement. 8.

2 Ou ſurrender dun copihold poit eſtre countermaund per la party meſme: et quel act collaterall ſauns aſſent ou priuity del party ſerra countermaund: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Copyhold. 12.

3 Ou graunt, feoffment, ou &c. fait per maior et cominalty, ou per auter corps corporat, ſerra countermaund, et deuiendra void per ſon mort deuant attournement, liuerie, ou &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Corporation. 54 et 70 et Attournement. 17 et Leaſes. 83.

4 Ou fait deliuer ſur condition a deliuer ouſter ſerra bone per le primier liuery, &c. ou nemy: meſque le party poit ceo countermaund apres, et quel act, ou incident ſerra countermaund del. 2. liuery: quel nemy vide tit. Faits. 14.

5 Ou licence poit eſtre countermaund, & ou nemy, et quand longment ceo endurera: et per queux acts, ou incidents ceo ſerra coũtermaund, ou determine. vide titulo Licence. 12.

6 Ou teſtament ſerra countermaund, & quel act ſerra countermaund: ql nemy. vide tit. Teſtament. 15.

7 Ou bailemt poit eſtre countermaund, et que ſerra countermaundion, et quel nemy. vide tit. Detinew. 18.

8 Ou, et quel act ſerra countermaund dattournement, ou: et quel nemy: Vide tit. Attournement.33 et 17.ibidem.

9 Ou preſentment al eſgliſe poit eſtre countermaund, et le paton preſent vn auter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſent al Eſgliſe. 44 et Prerogatiue.31.

10 Del letter dattourney a faire liuery & ſeiſin ſur feoffement, et quel act ſerra: quel nemy. Vide tit. Feoffements.39.

11 Del adminiſtration, et quel act ſerra countermaund: quel nemy. Vide tit. Adminiſtration.7.

12 Dexchaunge, et quel act ſerra countermaund: quel nemy. Vide tit. Exchaũge.8.

13 Del leaſe a volunt, et quel act ſerra countermaund: quel nemy. Vide tit. Tenaũt a volunt.3.

## Counterplee de aide. Vide tit. Aide.

1 Que ſerra bone counterplee daide in brieſe danuity, ou ſcire facias hors dun recouery vers parſon, etc. q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Aide.1.

2 Que ſerra bone counterplea daide in actions vers abbe, prior, maiſter doſpital, ou tiels ſemblables. Vide tit. Aide: 3.

3 Que ſerra bone counterplea daide in ceſſauit: quel nemy. Vide tit. Aide.8.

4 Que ſerra bone counterplee daide in precipe quod reddat de terres, ou etc. Vide tit. Aide.10.14.41 et alibi la pertotum.

5 Que ſerra bone counterplée daide ou tenaunt, ou def. prye aide de luy meſme et dauters. Vide tit. Aide.13.

6 Que ſerra bone counterplea daide, ou coparcenor prie aide de ſon compagnion dauer in value pro rata portione. Vide titulo Aide.20.

7 Que ſerra bone counterplée, ou aide eſt prie dauter choſe que neſt in demaund: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide.21.

8 Ou counterplée ſerra pur cauſe que il ad ewe aid vn foits deuaunt del roy, ou comẽ perſon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide.26.

9 Ou counterplée ſerra bone in ſcire facias dauer execut hors dun fine, ou dun recouery: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aide 28 et 30.

10 Que ſerra bone counterplea daide in mortaunceſtor: quel nemy. Vide tit. Aide.43.

11 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe ſur counterplee daide, et ou la cauſe monſtre dauer aide ſerra trauers: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.ple daid. | 7 | An | 3 | H 6 | 9 et 10 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E 4 | 14 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.plc.daid. | 18 | An | 14 | H 4 | 31 | |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H 6 | | |
| Iſſue | 153 | An | 44 | E 3 | 39 | |
| Aide | 25 | An | 21 | H 6 | 13 | |
| | 76 | An | 22 | H 6 | 47 | |
| B.Aide | 144 | An | 32 | H 6 | 34 | Brew |
| Aide de roy | 6 | An | 25 | E 3 | 39 | |
| B.Aide de roy | 71 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 41 | |
| B.Coũt.ple.daid. | 4 | An | 41 | E 3 | 8 | |
| | 34 | An | 41 | E 3 | 8 | |
| | 10 | An | 7 | H 6 | 41 | |
| | 15 | An | 39 | E 3 | 1 | |
| | 16 et 17 | An | 39 | E 3 | 4 | |
| | 21 | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 | |
| | | An | 4 | H 6 | 5 | Newth |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 21 | Aſcou. |
| | | An | 3 | H 4 | 15 | Nort. |
| | | An | 22 | H 6 | 2 | Danby |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 12 | Ping. |

12 Que ſerra bone counterplee daide, ſur aide prie per tenaunt per reſceit: quel nemy. Vide tit. Aide.50.

13 Ou home auera counterplee al aide pry del roy, et que ſerra bone counterplee: ou et quel nemy. vide titulo. Aide de Roy. 21 et 22.

14 Ou, et quel ſerra bone counterplee del ioinder in aide: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Ioinder in aide.5.

15 Ou counterplee daide & demurrer ſur ces ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. vide titulo Demurrer.10.

## Counterplee dage. Vide tit. Age.55.

## Counterplee de diſclaimer Vide tit. Diſclaimer.22.

## Counterplee al gager de ley. Vide tit. Ley.

## Counterplee al gage deliuerance. Vide tit. Gage deliuerance.13.

## Counterple de garranty.

1 Que ſerra bone counterplee al garranty pur le heire, lou il eſt lie al garranty per fait ſon aunceſt: oue garranty: et quel nemy. vide tit. Aſſets. 10 et infra 4 et 20.

Eſtatute——— De Bigamis ca.6

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de vouc. | 85 | An | 21 | E 3 | 9 |
| Count.de gar. | 1 | An | 38 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 5 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 50 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 11 | An | 7 | E 3 | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de gar. | 15 | An | 10 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 3 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| Age | 49 | An | 17 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 96 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 43 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 129 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 176 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| | 176 | An | 3 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 182 | An | 5 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 186 | An | 6 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 232 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 242 et 243 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 261 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| | 262 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 268 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 281 | An | 18 | H 3 | |
| | 285 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 287 et 289 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Voucher | 73 | An | 45 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 209 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 249 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 59 | An | 40 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 90 | An | 17 | E 3 | 41 |
| Voucher | 69 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 290 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 292 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 308 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| Garranty | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 77 | An | 23 | E 3 | |
| | 79 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| Dower | 116 | An | 4 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 57 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Meſne | 57 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| B.Garranty | 90 | An | 35 | H 8 | |
| Dier | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz.p.41 | |
| Scire facias | 140 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| Voucher | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 239 |
| Voucher | 25 | Libro intra. | | | 380 |
| Count.de aide | 20 | An | 43 | E 3 | 23 |
| Eſtoppell | 277 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 2 Brian |

2 Quel counterplée al garraunty ſerra bone per le vouchée, lou il eſt lié al garraunty per ſon fait demeſne: quel nemy. vide titulo Garraunty.28 et Gar. de chart.6 et infra.9 et 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de gar. | 8 | An | 22 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 12 | An | 9 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 21 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 96 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 129 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Folio | 166 et 169 | Little.lib.3.ca.13 | | | |
| Count.de vouc. | 23 | An | 44 | E 3 | 27 et 39 |
| | 95 | An | 4 | E 3 | Itin. Pa |
| | 91 | An | 21 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 135 | An | 26 | E 3 | 68 |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 51 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 18 | An | 40 | E 3 | 13 |
| Eſtoppell | 198 | An | 45 | E 3 | 2 et 13 |
| Several ten. | 10 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B.Voucher | 113 | An | 11 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 30 | An | 45 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 127 | An | 5 | H 5 | 9 |
| | 70 | An | 21 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 52 | An | 48 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 142 | An | 46 | E 3 | 24 |
| Entre | 48 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| Executors | 82 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Gar.de chart. | 17 | An | 21 | H 6 | 41 et 49 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 et 22 |
| Voucher | 32 | An | 14 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 57 | An | 38 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 73 | An | 45 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 184 | An | 5 | E 3 | 67 |
| | 187 | An | 6 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 258 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 282 | An | 12 | H 3 | Itin.ſuff. |
| | 288 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 311 et 308 | An | 29 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 262 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 90 | An | 17 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 251 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 163 | An | 9 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 266 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 59 | An | 40 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 65 | An | 43 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 92 | An | 17 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 53 | An | 11 | H 4 | 42 |
| | 41 et 47 | An | 35 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 61 et 70 | An | 41 | E 3 | 23 |
| Count.ple daid. | 20 | An | 43 | E 3 | 23 |
| Garraunty | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 70 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| | 65 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 67 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 69 |
| | 8 | An | 14 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 17 | An | 45 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 77 | An | 23 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 906 | An | 29 | E 3 | 30 |
| Dier | 341 | An | 17 | Eliz.p.51 | |
| B.Count.de gar. | 3 | An | 21 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |
| Aide | 24 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Dower | 57 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 24 | Libro intra. | | | 380 |
| B.Covenant | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 3 Browne |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 122 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 136 |
| | 3 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 62 |
| | | An | 42 | E 3 | 10 Kirt. |
| | | An | 4 | H 6 | 21 Bab. |

3 Ou le vouchée counterpleader le garraunty, pur cauſe q̃ le tenaunt puiſoit auer pleade in abatement de brieſe, ou matter in barre, &c. Vide tit. Plées. 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de gar. | 3 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | E 3 | 52 |
| Eſtoppell | 198 | An | 45 | E 3 | 2 |
| Seuer. ten. | 10 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Brieſe | 906 | An | 29 | E 3 | 30 |
| Garraunty | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| Count. daid. | 20 | An | 43 | E 3 | 23 |
| Voucher | 20 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 173 | An | 10 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 243 et 244 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 251 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 137 | An | 22 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 37 | An | 22 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 288 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Entre | 48 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| Plowden | 12 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Manxel |
| B. Voucher | 40 | An | 48 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 70 | An | 21 | H 6 | 36 |

4 Ou, et quel counterplée giſt pur vouchée lou il eſt lie al garraunty p̄ cauſe de reuerſion: ou e q̄l nemy. Vide tit. count de voucher. 35

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | De bigamis ca. 6 | | | |
| Count de gar. | 7 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 17 | An | 5 | E 3 | 67 |
| | 18 | An | 6 | E 3 | 11 |
| Cui in vita | 4 | An | 38 | E 3 | 22 |
| Garraunty | 23 | An | 18 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 29 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 90 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Age | 45 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 120 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| | 121 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Count. de vouc. | 68 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Aide | 24 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 9 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 53 | An | 2 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 118 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| | 171 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Barre | 39 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 303 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Voucher | 31 | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 46 | An | 6 | H 7 | 2 et 14 |
| | 27 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 59 | An | 40 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 79 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 36 | An | 22 | H 6 | 39 |
| | 159 | An | 8 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 165 | An | 10 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 184 | An | 5 | E 3 | 67 |
| Voucher | 186 | An | 6 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 188 | An | 6 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 249 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 252 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 261 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| | 275 | An | 14 | H 3 | |
| | 276 | An | 15 | H 3 | |
| | 289 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Voucher | 16 | An | 9 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 309 | An | 29 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 64 | An | 43 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 79 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 202 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 36 | An | 22 | H 6 | 39 |
| | 54 | An | 11 | H 4 | 59 |
| | 57 | An | 9 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 196 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. Be. |
| | 243 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Graunt | 93 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Diſclaimer | 10 | An | 40 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 28 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| Meſne | 19 | An | 8 | E 3 | 26 |
| Voucher | 25 | Libro intra. 380 | | | |
| Folio | 134 | Fitz. nat. bre. g | | | |
| | 121 | St. Ger̃. li. 2 ca. 33 | | | |
| | 30 | Libro Aſſiſe abridg. | | | |
| Q. Iuris cla. | 26 | An | 17 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 28 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| B. Recs. in val. | 3 | An | 41 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 44 | An | 6 | E 3 | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 33 | An | 15 | E 4 | |
| | 144 | An | 8 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 144 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Keilway | 103 | Temps incert | | | 103 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 81 |
| Iudgement | 135 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 201 | An | 9 | E 3 | 21 |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 24 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 26 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 10 |
| | | An | 12 | H 7 | 2 |

5 Ou, et que ſerra bone counterplée al lien, pur corps corporat, come eueſque, abbe ou &c. ou pur lour ſucceſſors, lou ils ſont lies a garraunty per faits, ou per auter cauſe ſauns garraunty: ou, et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 10 | An | 40 | E 3 | 27 |
| Voucher | 270 | An | 47 | H 3 | Itin. Cor. |
| | 290 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 92 | An | 13 | E 1 | Apud we. |

6 Ou, et quel ſerra bons counterplée al garraunty, pur executors lou ils ſont vouches ſur graunt lour teſtator oueſq garraunty, ou: et quel nemy:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 212 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 253 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 134 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 183 | An | 5 | E 3 | 60 |

7 Quel counterplée al garraunty giſt pur le vouchée, lou la garraunty fuit fait per ſon aũceſtor apres le title le vouchée a les terres in demaund.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de gar. | 5 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 57 | An | 38 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 268 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 249 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| B. Voucher | 56 | An | 38 | E 3 | 14 |

8 Quel counterplée al garraunty giſt pur vouchée in briefe de gard ſur fait monſtre vers luy oue garraunty, ou ſans garraunty: quel nemy. Vide titulo Gard. 122 et Garraunty. 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de gar: | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| Recov. in val. | 1 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| Gard | 159 | An | 26 | E 3 | 65 |
| Voucher | 24 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 103 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 212 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 233 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 312 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| Count. de vou. | 87 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| Eſtoppell | 268 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Monſt de faits | 152 | An | 46 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 71 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 14 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| B. Voucher | 143 | An | 48 | E 3 | 20 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 4 |

9 Ou counterplée al garraunty ſerra bone, pur cauſe que la garraunty fuit a celui que vouche et al un auter ou a lun ſolement, ou y vouche enſemble: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garraunty. 40 et Voucher. 65 et Plees, 37 et Partition. 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 96 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Garraunty | 12 | An | 40 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 70 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| Entre | 6 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 48 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| | 52 | An | 44 | E 3 | 31 |
| Count de vouch. | 22 | An | 44 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 32 | An | 48 | E 3 | 29 |
| Count. de vouc. | 90 | An | 21 | E 3 | 27 |
| Cui in vita | 29 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Ca |
| Count. de daid | 20 | An | 43 | E 3 | 23 |
| Briefe | 831 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Count. de gar. | 15 | An | 10 | E 3 | 52 |
| Voucher | 243 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 284 et 287 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 308 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| | 299 | An | 30 | E 1 | |
| | 55 | An | 38 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 122 et 123 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B. Voucher | 54 | An | 38 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 84 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 113 | An | 11 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 77 | An | 14 | H 8 | 24 |
| | 92 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 70 | An | 21 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 108 | An | 12 | H 7 | 2 |
| Barre | 254 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. Garraunty | 18 | An | 48 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 27 | An | 38 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 67 | An | 5 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 75 | An | 11 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 6 | An | 40 | E 3 | 41 |
| B. War. chart. | 14 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 26 | An | 28 | E 3 | 90 |
| Protection | 20 | An | 5 | H 5 | 7 |
| B. Count. de gar. | 4 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 49 |
| B. Perempt. | 24 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| B. Villenage | 11 | An | 48 | E 3 | 17 |
| B. Barre | 58 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 7 et 8 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 19 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 |

10 Ou counterplee al garraunty ſerra bone pur cauſe que la garraunty fuit fait per luy et un auter nient vouche: &c. et ou nemy. vide tit. Voucher. 40 et 41 & Recovery in valew. 29 et 39.

11 Quel counterplée giſt pur le vouchée lou il eſt vouche per reaſon dexchaunge ou: & quel nemy. Vide tit. Exchaunge. 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de gar. | 9 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| Formedon | 44 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 5 | An | 14 | H 6 | 3 |
| Recovery in va: | 26 | An | 18 | H 3 | |
| Exchaunge | 1 et 7 | An | 13 | E 4 | 3 |
| Aide | 135 | An | 17 | E 3 | 12 |
| Dower | 116 et 204 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| B. Garraunty | 12 | An | 45 | E 3 | 20 |
| B. Voucher | 148 | An | 45 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 108 | An | 12 | H 7 | 2 |
| Cui in vita | 17 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Fol. | 61 | Park. tit. Exchaunge | | | |
| | 135 | Fitz. nat: bre: b | | | |
| Gar. de chart. | 2 | An | 1 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 26 | An | 23 | H 3 | |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 1 | Iac. | 121 |

12 Quel counterplée giſt pur vouchée, lou il eſt lie al garranty per cauſe de franckalmoigne: quel nemy. Vide tit. Franckalmoigne per totum.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vouc. | 118 | An | 13 | E 2 | Apud we |
| Garraunty | 79 | An | 7 | E 2 |  |

13 Quel counterplée giſt pur vouchée lou il eſt lie al grraunty per reaſon de homage aunceſtrell, &c: quel nemy. Vide tit. Homage 7 et Meſne. 13 et 16.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 64 | An | 43 | E 3 | 3 |
|  | 270 | An | 47 | H 3 | Apu. we: |
|  | 245 et 271 | An | 47 | H 3 | Itin. Cor |
|  | 277 | An | 9 | H 3 |  |
| Garraunty | 99 | An | 47 | H 3 | Itin, Cor. |
|  | 90 | Temps |  | E 1 |  |
|  | 91 | An | 13 | E 1 |  |
| Per q̃ ſeruitia | 23 | An | 13 | E 1 | Itin. No. |
| Barre | 212 | An | 45 | E 3 | 23 |
| Gar. de chart. | 1 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| Briefe | 190 | An | 7 | H 7 | 2 |
| B. Homage | 7 | An | 11 | H 4 | 52 |
| B. Voucher | 108 | An | 12 | H 7 | 2 |
| Folio —— | 33 | Little. lib. | 2 ca. 7 |  |  |
|  | 134 | Fits nat. bre. f |  |  |  |
|  | 136 | Fitz. nat. bre. h |  |  |  |
| Meſne | 23 | An | 11 | H 4 | 52 |
|  | 61 | An | 19 | E 2 |  |
|  | 36 | An | 11 | E 3 |  |
|  | 15 | An | 27 | E 3 | 82 |
|  | 42 | An | 4 | E 3 | 42 |
|  | 43 | An | 5 | E 3 | 49 |
|  | 63 et 73 | An | 4 | E 2 |  |
| Coke lib. —— | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 14 |
|  | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 12 |
| Coke lib. —— | 6 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 et 13 |
|  | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 75 |
| —— |  | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |

14 Ou, et quel ſerra bone counterplée al lien, lou voucher eſt ſur fait monſtre avaũt ſauns garraunty, ou per auter cauſe ſauns garraunty: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Garraunty 5 et ſupra. 4. 8. 11. 12. 13 et infra: 15 26 et 27.

15 Quel ſerra bone counterple al garraunty, et per quel perſon, lou il eſt vouche a garraunty per fait que conteine ceux parols dedi et conceſſi ſauns auters parols de garraunty: ou, & per quel perſon nemy. Vide infra. 26.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— |  | De Bigamis | ca. 6 |  |  |
| Garraunty | 92 | An | 13 | E 1 | Apud we |
|  | 93 | An | 13 | E 1 | Apud we |
|  | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| Aid de Roy | 74 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 39 |
|  | 97 | An | 16 | H 7 |  |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 258 | An | 6 | E 2 |  |
|  | 46 | An | 6 | H 7 | 2 |
|  | 290 | An | 31 | E 1 |  |
| Aide | 142 | An | 18 | E 3 | 27 |
|  | 122 | An | 18 | E 3 | 31 |
| Folio —— | 134 | Fitz. nat. bre. h |  |  |  |
|  | 26 | Park. tit. Faits |  |  |  |
| B. Voucher | 84 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
|  | 160 | An | 18 | E 2 |  |
| B. Garraunty | 53 | An | 2 | H 7 | 7 |
|  | 85 | An | 11 | H 6 | 40 |
| Dier | 221 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. | 17 |
| Coke lib20 —— | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 2 |
|  | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 81 |
|  | 5 | An | 25. | Eliz. | 17 |
| —— |  | An | 2 | H 7 | 8 |
|  |  | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
|  |  | An | 48 | E 3 | 2 |

16 Ou, et quel counterplée ſerra bone, lou le voucher eſt dun choſe per noſme, &c. & le garraunty & la fait monſtre avaunt eſt dun auter choſe, &c. ou nemy.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de gar. | 13 | An | 9 | E 3 | 39 |
| Voucher | 123 | An | 19 | E 3 |  |
|  | 244 | An | 4 | E 2 |  |
|  | 281 | An | 18 | H 3 |  |
|  | 288 | An | 31 | E 1 |  |
|  | 72 | An | 45 | E 3 |  |
| Garraunty | 77 | An | 23 | E 3 |  |
| Aide | 146 | An | 10 | E 3 |  |

17 Quel counterplée giſt pur le vouchée, lou le voucher eſt de terres in vn vile, ou lieu & monſtre lien des tenements in auter ville, ou lieu, &c.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 906 | An | 29 | E 3 | 30 |
| Count. de vouch | 95 | An | 4 | E 3 | Itin, De. |
| Count. de gar. | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| B. Count. de gar. | 4 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |
| Voucher | 251 | An | 5 | E 2 |  |
|  | 137 | An | 22 | E 3 | 8 |

18 Ou, et quel counterplée giſt et ſerra bone, lou lun coparcenor ſolement vouche ſans ſes coparcenors, ou lou lun eſt vouche ſolement ſans les auters: ou, et q̃l nemy. Vide titulo Aide. 20 & Voucher. 40. 41. 42 & 58.

19 Quel counterplée giſt pur le vouchée, lou le tenaunt monſtre le cauſe de ſon garraunty ſur ſon voucher, come in dower, ou gard, &c. et lou il poit varier de ceo, et monſtre auter cauſe, al vouchée: ou nemy. Vide infra. 20.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de gar. | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| Voucher | 13 | An | 11 | E 3 |  |
|  | 261 | An | 11 | E 2 |  |
|  | 184 | An | 5 | E 3 | 67 |
|  | 159 | An | 8 | E 3 | 69 |

20 Ou, et quel counterplée al garraunty giſt pur le vouchée, lou il eſt vouche come heire, et apres lie per ſon fait demeſne, ou per fait dun auter aunceſtor, que ceſtui a que il fuit Primes vouche come heire: ou nemy. Vide tit. Voucher. 66.

Count. de gar: 4 An 13 E 3
10 An 7 E 3 6
Count. de dou. 88 An 31 E 3
57 An 7 E 3 54
111 An 17 E 2
Voucher 43 An 22 E 4
64 An 43 E 3 3
309 An 29 E 3 41
52 An 11 H 4 19
Dier 36 An 22 Eliz. p: 41
B. Voucher 67 An 21 E 3 9
3 An 9 H 6 50
——— { An 8 H 7 6
An 13 H 7 25
An 16 H 7 13

21. Quel counterplee giſt pur vouchée, lou il eſt lie al garraunty per fait de releaſe, ou confirmation ſon aunceſt, ove garraunty: quel nemy. Vide tit. Voucher. 43.

22 Quel counterple al garraunty giſt in briefe de dower lou home eſt vouche in gard le demaundant, ou des auters eſtraungers al briefe: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Voucher: 73. 74 et 75.

Count. de gar. 9 An 22 E 3 3
10 An 7 E 3 6
Dower 149 An 7 E 2
Judgement 128 An 11 E 3
Voucher 88 An 16 E 3
12 An 18 E 3
145 An 27 E 3 79
171 An 10 E 3 26
278 An 17 E 2
50 An 2 H 4 23
125 An 21 E 3 53
209 An 3 E 2
226 An 4 E 2
Voucher 284 An 31 E 1
299 An 30 E 1
22 An 15 E 3
76 An 48 E 3 5
79 An 50 E 3 25
91 An 17 E 3 47
143 An 25 E 3 51
157 An 8 E 3 63
176 et 196 An 3 E 3 Itin. Bed
247 An 4 E 2
313 An 33 E 3
B. Voucher 64 An 21 E 3 28
143 An 48 E 3 20

23 Ou counterplea al garraunty ſerra bone, pur cauſe deſtoppell, &c.

Count. de gar. 14 An 10 E 3 21
10 An 7 E 3 6
Voucher 13 An 11 E 3
261 An 11 E 2

24 Ou counterplea al garraunty ſerra bone, pur ceo q̃ le tenaunt auter foits vouche et ne ſuiſt proces vers le vouchée, pur que le demaundant recouer, &c.

Count. de gar. 14 An 10 E 3 21
Voucher 155 An 8 E 3 7

25 Quel counterplée giſt pur le vouchée, que eſt enfaunt, et vouche in briefe de dower hors de gard, ou in auter action, come home de pleigne age: quel nemy. vide titulo Garraunty: 28.

Judgement 127 An 11 E 3
Voucher 228 An 18 E 2
12 An 18 E 3
79 An 50 E 3 25
172 An 10 E 3 21
238 An 8 E 2 Itin. Ca.
Age 49 An 17 E 3 59

26 Ou counterplée al garraunty ſerra bone, pur default de ſufficient parolx in le fait a faire garraunty: et queux parolx ſeront ſufficients a faire garraunty: queux nemy. vide tit. Faits. 18 et ſupra. 14. 15 et 27.

Eſtatute ——— De bigamis ca. 6
Voucher 258 An 6 E 2
285 et 290 An 31 E 1
262 An 12 E 2
261 An 11 E 2
57 An 38 E 3 14
119 An 13 E 3
292 An 32 E 1
289 An 31 E 1
Garraunty 8 An 14 H 4 13
11 An 39 E 3 26
92 An 13 E 1 Apud Ire.
85 An 19 E 2
29 An 31 E 3
45 An 7 E 3 50
B. Confirmat. 19 An 33 H 8
Plowden 457 An 15 Elizabeth
Dier ——— { 42 An 30 H 8 p. 12
45 An 31 H 8 p. 2
B. Garraunty 17 An 46 E 3 28
53 An 2 H 7 7
81 An 6 E 2
64 An 22 E 4 16
90 An 35 H 8
85 An 11 H 6 40
Recouer in val. 18 An 38 E 3 14
Aide de roy 52 An 39 E 3 11
Aide 142 An 18 E 3 27 et 31
Count de gar. 7 An 20 E 3
Cui in vita 4 An 38 E 3 32

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 71 | An | 2 | E 4 | 15 |
| Folio | 26 | Park. tit. faits. | | | |
| | 166 | Little lib. 3. ca. 12 | | | |
| —— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 22 cheny |

27 Ou counterplee all garraunty ſerra bone, pur default de clauſe de garraunty, et ou home ſerra lie a garraunty ſauns clauſe de garraunty. Vide tit. Garraunty. 1. 5. & 13 Count de voucher. 2 et ſupra 4. 8. 11. 12:13. 1415 et 26.

28 Ou, & quel ſerra bone counterplee all garraunty, lou home vouche come aſſignee quel nemy. vide titulo. Aſſignee. 10. 11. & 12.

29 Quel counterplee al garraunty ſerra bone, lou le baron, et feme ſont vouche: quel nemy. vide titulo. Count de voucher. 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 267 | Temps. | | E 1 | |
| | 68 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 199 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. nott. |
| | 130 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 200 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. nott. |
| Voucher | 64 | An | 18 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 205 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 229 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 141 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 315 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Garranty. | 84 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| Count de vo. | 32 | An | 48 | E 3 | 29 |

30 Ou le vouchee poit enter gratis ſauns proces, & lou il poit counterpleade le lien coment que il enter gratis: ou nemy. vide tit. voucher 76.

31 Ou, et quel counterplee all garraunty ſerra bone, lou home eſt vouche pur cauſe de poſſ. & lou il ſerra lie a garraunty per ceo. vide tit. voucher. 36.

32 Quel ſerra bone counterplee al garraunty lou tenaunt vouche, come heire al comon ley, lou il neſt heire, et lou il vouche un come heire, lou il neſt heire. vide tit. voucher 37.

33 Ou counterplee al garraunty ſerra bone, pur cauſe q̃ le tenaunt monſtre ſeueral cauſes de lienes pur luy lier al garraunty: ou nemy. vide tit. Double plee. 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de garr. | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| Voucher | 184 | An | 5 | E 3 | 67 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 261 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 289 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Garr. de chart. | 1 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |

34 Ou, & quel counterplee al garraunty ſerra bone, pur cauſe q̃ le tenant ad pleads, nontenure, ou in barre. &c. ou, & quel nemy. vide tit. voucher. 71.

35 Ou counterplee al garraunty ſerra bone pur cauſe que le tenaunt ne monſtre eſpecialty. &c. vide tit. Monſtrans de faits 91.

36 Ou counterplee ſerra bone pur cauſe, que il ad prye in aid deuaunt &c. vide titulo. Counterplee de voucher 35.

37 Ou counterplee all garraunty ſerra bone, pur cauſe, que il vouche dun auter choſe que eſt demaunde, ou nemy. vide tit. voucher 34.

38 Ou vouchee auera counterplee al cauſe monſtre dauer ſon voucher: & quel ſerra bone counterplee al cauſe: ou, & quel nemy. vide tit. voucher 30 31 et 57.

39 Ou counterplee al garraunty ne ſerra reſceiue: mes vouchee entra in la garraunty ſauaunt a luy ſon action, ou &c. vide tit. voucher 77 et 78.

40 Ou counterplee al garraunty ſerra bone, pur cauſe que la garraunty commence per diſſeiſin: ou nemy. vide titulo. Garraunty 24.

41 Ou counterplee al garraunty ſerra bone, pur ceo que le tenaunt nad plead plea auaunt le voucher. &c. & ou nemy. vide tit. voucher 80 et ſupra 3.

42 Ou counterplee al garraunty ſerra peremptory al tenaunt, ou al vouchee, ſur iſſus ioine ſur ceo, & trye per pais & adiudge ſur demurrer in ley: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Statute —— | | Weſt. 2. ca. 6. | | | |
| Count de garr. | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 16 | An | 3 | E 3 | 51 |
| Eſtoppell | 198 | An | 45 | E 3 | 2 |
| Voucher | 249 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| Demurrer | 50 | Libro intra: | | | 148 |
| Voucher | 25 | Libro intra: | | | 380 |
| Recouery in val. | 1 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| B. peremptory | 67 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 77 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| —— | | An | 6 | H 4 | 3 et 4 |

43 Ou, et quel counterplee al garraunty home nauera, pur cauſe deſtoppel per ſon entry in la garraunty. &c. ou contra. Vide tit. voucher 78 et 79.

44 Ou Counterple al garraunty ſerra bone, pur cauſe que leſtate le tenaunt eſt chaunge, et il eins dun auter eſtate &c. vide tit. Garr. des charters 6. et garraunty 32.

45 Quel ſerra bone counterplee al garraunty, lou enfaunt eſt vouche ſolement: ou oueſque un auter de pleine age, et le parol demurre. &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Age. 18. et 25 et alibi. la.

46 Quel ſerra bone Counterplee al garraunty, lou un eſt vouche come heire al comon ley, et un auter per Cuſtome &c. vide titulo.

titulo Counterplée de voucher,43.

## Counterplea de reſceit. Vide titulo Reſceit.45.

## Counterplee de view. Vide tit. View.

## Counterplea de voucher.

1 Queux counterplées ſont, et fueront per comon ley, deuaunt leſtatute de Weſt. 1 ca. 39. queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de vouch. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 49 |
| | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 39 | E3 | 9 |
| | 21 | An | 41 | E3 | 28 et 29 |
| | 31 | An | 48 | E3 | 17 |
| | 34 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 35 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Count. de vouc. | 29 | An | 46 | E3 | 2 |
| | 38 | An | 16 | E3 | 3 |
| | 46 et 47 | An | 5 | E3 | 25 et 37 |
| | 48 | An | 6 | E3 | 31 |
| | 49 | An | 2 | E3 | 1 |
| | 50 | An | 1 | E3 | |
| | 51 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| | 53 | An | 27 | E3 | 89 |
| | 55 | An | 28 | E3 | 96 |
| Count. de vouc. | 56 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 |
| | 58 | An | 8 | E3 | 40 |
| | 59 et 60 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 et 61 |
| | 42 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 10 | E3 | 49 |
| | 67 et 68 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 71 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 22 | E3 | 3 |
| | 79 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| Count de vouc. | 80 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| | 61 | An | 9 | E3 | 19 |
| | 106 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| | 107 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| | 81 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| | 84 | An | 30 | E3 | 27 |
| | 85 | An | 21 | E3 | 9 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | E3 | 27 |
| | 91 | An | 21 | E3 | 37 |
| | 95 et 96 | An | 4 | E3 | Itin. Da |
| | 97 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 110 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 116 | Temp. | | E1 | |
| Voucher | 1 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 18 | E3 | 51 |
| | 15 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 16 | An | 9 | E3 | 22 |
| | 26 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 33 et 34 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 38 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |
| | 39 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Voucher | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 19 |
| | 79 | An | 50 | E3 | 25 |
| | 96. 97 et 98 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 129 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 158 | An | 8 | E3 | 68 |
| | 164 | An | 9 | E3 | 38 |
| | 166 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 |
| Voucher | 203 | An | 9 | E3 | |
| | 203 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 226 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 237 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin. Can |
| | 265 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 282 | An | 12 | H3 | Itin. No. |
| | 296 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E3 | 59 |
| | 306 | An | 26 | E3 | 59 |
| | 309 | An | 29 | E3 | 41 |
| Folio | 256 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 33 | | | |
| Aid de roy | 104 | An | 29 | E3 | 28 |
| Voucher | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 687 |
| | 24 | Libro intra. | | | 688 |
| B. Coun. de vo. | 65 | An | 20 | H7 | 1 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 50 Cotte. |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 48 Marc. |
| — | | An | 10 | H6 | 15:17 ma |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 13 |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 14 Chel. |
| | | An | 25 | E3 | 48 |
| — | | An | 40 | E3 | 37 Fine |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 71 |

2 Ou le counterplee ſerra bone, pur non ſufficient, ſeiſin, et quel ſeiſin ſerra ſufficient dauer voucher pur ces: ou, et quel nemy, et ou le ſeiſin ne ſerra material.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de vouch. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 49 |
| | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 10 |
| | 3 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | H7 | 5 et 6 |
| | 10 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 14 | An | 39 | E3 | 19 |
| Count. de vouc. | 18 | An | 40 | E3 | 13 |
| | 19 | An | 40 | E3 | 23 |
| | 22 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| | 29 | An | 46 | E3 | 2 |
| | 32 | An | 48 | E3 | 28 |
| | 27 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 126 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 91 | An | 21 | E3 | 37 |
| | 102 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 36 | An | 16 | E3 | |

Count.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de vouc. | 37 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 38 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 40 et 41 | An | 17 | E 3 | 43 et 46 |
| | 34 et 35 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 55 | An | 28 | E 3 | 96 |
| | 57 | An | 7 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 61 | An | 9 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 70 et 72 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 75 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Count. de vouc. | 76 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 82 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 84 | An | 30 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 85 | An | 21 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 116 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 124 | An | 50 | E 3 | |
| | 125 | An | 26 | E 3 | 68 |
| B. Coũt. de vou. | 64 | An | 13 | H 7 | 25 |
| | 63 | An | 16 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 23 |
| | 65 | An | 20 | H 7 | 1 |
| Dier | 290 | An | 12 | Eliz. p. 62 | |
| | 341 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 51 | |
| B. Feoffments | 19 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| Folio | 256 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 33 | | | |
| | 41 | Park. tit. Feoff. | | | |
| Aide de roy | 104 | An | 29 | E 3 | 28 |
| Voucher | 25 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 26 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 50 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 55 | An | 38 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 61 et 70 | An | 41 | E 3 | 23 |
| | | An | 40 | E 3 | 23 |
| [illegible] | | An | 3 | E 3 | 71 |
| | | An | 10 | H 6 | 15 |
| | | An | 10 | H 6 | 17 |

3 Quel counterplée ſerra bone, lou home eſt vouche come heire, &c: quel nemy. Vide infra. 4 et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de vo. | 14 | An | 39 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 21 | An | 41 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 67 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 49 | An | 2 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 55 | An | 28 | E 3 | 96 |
| | 70 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Count. de vo. | 75 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 96 | An | 4 | E 3 | Itin. Da. |
| | 52 | An | 48 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 77 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 79 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 128 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 64 | An | 43 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 1 | An | 17 | E 3 | 59 |
| Dier | 290 | An | 12 | Eliz. p. 63 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 8 et 24 | Libro intra. 688 | | | |
| B. Count. de vo. | 25 | An | 38 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 48 | An | 21 | E 4 | 71 |
| | 63 | An | 16 | H 7 | 13 |
| B. Neg preg. | 56 | An | 41 | E 3 | 28 |

4 Quel coũterplea ſeſt bone, lou vn deins age eſt vouche come heire; &c, q̃l nemy. vide ſupra. 3 et infra. 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de vouch. | 2 | An | 14 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 6 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 27 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 42 et 86 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 51 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |
| Count. de vo. | 56 | An | 7 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 57 | An | 7 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 6 | An | 40 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 10 | An | 10 | H 6 | 15 et 17 |
| | 32 | An | 48 | E 3 | 28 |
| Count. de vouch. | 85 | An | 21 | E 3 | 9 et 10 |
| | 88 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 95 | An | 4 | E 3 | Itin. Da |
| | 97 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Voucher | 7 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 129 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 38 | An | 22 | H 6 | 48 |
| | 34 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| | 68 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 89 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 8 & 24 | Libro in tra. 688 | | | |
| B. Count. de vo. | 48 | An | 21 | E 4 | 71 |
| | 64 | An | 16 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 63 | An | 13 | H 7 | 25 |
| B. Voucher | 60 | An | 38 | E 3 | 27 |
| Dier | 290 | An | 12 | Eliz. p. 63 | |

5 Ou baſtardy in le vouchée, ou in ſon aunceſtor ſerra bone counterplea al voucher: ou nemy. vide tit. Voucher. 36 et 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 214 | An | 12 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 1 | An | 17 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 64 | An | 43 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 68 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 129 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 18 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Count. de vouc. | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 2 | An | 14 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 10 | An | 10 | H 6 | 15 et 18 |
| | 32 | An | 48 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 61 | An | 9 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | H 7 | 6 |
| Voucher | 8 | Libro intra. 687 | | | |
| B. Voucher | 154 | An | 5 | H 7 | 3 |
| B. Count. de vo. | 63 | An | 13 | H 7 | 25 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Count de vo. | 64 | An | 16 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 6 | An | 40 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 65 | An | 20 | H 7 | 1 |

6 Ou counterplee al voucher, que nauera nul tiel in rerum natura, &c. ſerra bone, ou nemy. vide tit. vouch. 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vo. | 25 | An | 45 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 55 | An | 28 | E 3 | 96 |
| | 56 | An | 7 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 67 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 97 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 51 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 21 | An | 41 | E 3 | 28 |
| Brieſe | 873 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Barre | 187 | An | 41 | E 3 | 11 |
| Voucher | 13 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 58 | An | 38 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 237 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. canc. |
| B.Count de vo. | 8 | An | 40 | E 3 | 37 |

7 Ou counterplee del voucher pur cauſe del mort le vouchee : ou lun des vouchées ſerra bone : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 14 | E 3 | ca. 18 |
| Count de vouc. | 16 | An | 39 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 51 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 56 | An | 7 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 46 | An | 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 73 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 71 | An | 41 | E 3 | 28 |
| Auerement | 9 | An | 3 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 22 | An | 40 | E 3 | 36 |
| B.Count de vo. | 8 | An | 40 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 60 | An | 5 | E 3 | Itin. darb |

8 Quel counterplee ſerra bone, lou le tenant reuouche apres mort le vouchee que auoit enter in la garr : ou apres ſomons agard vers luy &c. ou apres voucher counterplead: quel nemy, et quel perſon ſerra apres reuouch: quel nemy. vide titulo. voucher 84.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vouch. | 9 | An | 8 | H 7 | 5 et 6 |
| | 21 | An | 41 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 25 | An | 45 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 41 | An | 17 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 56 | An | 7 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 97 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Reſomons | 29 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 3 | An | 18 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 10 et 8 | An | 18 | E 3 | 26 et 28 |
| | 23 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 64 | An | 43 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 71 | An | 41 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 78 | An | 50 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 90 | An | 17 | E 3 | 41 |
| Voucher | 111 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 107 et 106 et 108 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 130 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 134 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 155 | An | 8 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 179 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 183 | An | 5 | E 3 | 60 |
| | 191 | An | 2 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 192 | An | 2 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 317 et 220 | An | 4 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 253 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 21 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 125 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 293 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| | 315 et 220 | An | 4 | H 4 | 1 |
| Voucher | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 378 |
| Voucher | 74 et 75 | Libro intra. | | | 688 |
| Eſtoppell | 159 | An | 30 | E 3 | 24 |
| B.Count de vo. | 64 | An | 13 | H 7 | 25 |
| | 25 | An | 38 | E 3 | 27 |
| B.Voucher | 141 | An | 12 | H 7 | 3 |
| Dier | 8 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 7 |

9 Quel counterplée al voucher ſerra bone: in mortaunceſt. Aile, beſaile, ou Coſinage q̄l nemy. vide tit: Mortaunceſter. 36

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſt. | 1 | ca. 39 | |
| Count de vouc. | 13 | An | 39 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ: | 30 |
| | 29 | An | 46 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 49 | An | 2 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 56 | An | 7 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 58 | An | 8 | E 3 | 40 |
| Count de vouc. | 59 | An | 8 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 82 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 96 | An | 4 | E 3 | Itin. darb |
| | 98 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 113 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 119 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| | 122 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 110 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 55 | An | 38 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 106 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 150 | An | 7 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 203 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Voucher | 206 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 207 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 96 et 216 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 239 | Temps. | | E 1 | |
| | 277 | An | 9 | H 3 | |
| | 203 | An | 9 | E 3 | |
| Falio —— | 178 | Fitz. nat. bre. e | | | |
| | 154 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 109 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| Faulx de rec. | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Mort aunceſt. | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | E 3 | 45 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Meſne | 62 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| B.Count.de vo. | 60 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin.No. |
| | 129 | An | 21 | H 6 | 50 |

10 Quel counterplee ſerra bone in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin, et quel perſon poit eſtre vouche in aſſiſe: et quel nemy. Vide infra.16

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de vouch. | 5 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| Voucher | 57 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 19 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 199 | An | 13 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 202 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 117 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 117 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 204 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 205 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 82 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 170 | An | 10 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 170 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Garranty | 84 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| Damages | 14 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 116 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 116 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 144 | An | 8 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 144 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Recou.in val. | 15 | An | 5 | E 3 | Itin.Not |
| | 15 | An | 28 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Errour | 90 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Reſceit | 104 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Title | 6 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Quid iuris cla. | 18 | An | 45 | E 3 | 11 |
| Record | 36 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 36 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Fol. | 134 | Fitz.nat:bre:d | | | |
| | 178 | Fitz.nat.bre.e | | | |
| Folio | 779 | Libro Aſſiſe abridg. | | | |
| | 154 | Libro Aſſ.abridg: | | | |
| Plowden | 89 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac.50 | |
| ——— | ——— | An | 33 | H 6 | 23 Pliſ. |

11 Quel counterplee ſerra bone in briefe dentre ad terminum qui preteriit.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Weſt.1.ca.39 | | | |
| Count.de vouch. | 5 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 65 | An | 4 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 104 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 279 | An | 18 | H 3 | |
| | 149 | An | 7 | E 3 | 9 |
| Ad ter.qui pret. | 1 | Libro intra:27 | | | |

12 Quel counterplea ſerra bone in briefe deſcheit: et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Weſtm.1 ca.39 | | | |
| Count.de vouc. | 32 | An | 48 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 65 | An | 4 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 47 | An | 51 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 80 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de vouc: | 93 | An | 3 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 30 | An | 48 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 60 | An | 8 | E 3 | 61 |
| Voucher | 229 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Eſtoppell | 195 | An | 8 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 198 | An | 45 | E 3 | 2 |
| B.Count.de vo. | 17 | An | 48 | E 3 | 34 |

13 Quel counterplee ſerra bone in briefe de dower, quel nemy, et coment, et de q̄ux p̄ſons voucher giſt in ceſt action: ou, et de queux nemy. Vide titulo Voucher. 73 et 75.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Weſt.1 ca.39 | | | |
| Count.de vou. | 4 | An | 22 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 36 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 39 | An | 17 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 47 | An | 5 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 49 | An | 2 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 52 | An | 27 | E 3 | 82 |
| | 74 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 77 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 79 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 110 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 117 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| | 100 | An | 23 | R 2 | |
| Voucher | 3 | An | 18 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 8 | An | 18 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 39 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| | 50 | An | 2 | H 4 | 23 |
| | 74 | An | 46 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 75 | An | 47 | E 3 | 18 |
| Voucher | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 et 34 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 112 | An | 17 | E 3 | 65 |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 79 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 172 | An | 10 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 192 | An | 2 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 243 et 226 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 260 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 307 et 309 | An | 26 | E 3 | 41 et 60 |
| | 161 | An | 9 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 311 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 302 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| | 196 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin.Bed |
| | 68 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 128 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 253 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 254 et 255 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 299 | An | 30 | E 1 | |
| | 284 et 285 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 125 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Dower | 125 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 86 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 89 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 1 vſq 10 | Libro intra. 240 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jointenauncy | 27 | An | 2 | E3 | 16 |
| B. Rauiſhment | 5 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| B. Voucher | 79 | An | 4 | H6 | 24 |
| | 81 | An | 39 | E3 | 8 |
| | 134 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 143 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| | 147 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 et 8 |

14 Quel ſerra bone counterplee in briefe dentruſion, et ou voucher ne giſt in ceſt briefe,⁊c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de vouc. | 49 | An | 2 | E3 | 31 |
| Voucher | 114 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 215 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| Aide | 162 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Vie | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 416 |

15 Quel counterplée ſer̄ bone in briefes dentre,⁊c. lou le tenaunt vouche hors des degrées, ou deins les degées, et ou, et pur que voucher hors de line giſt: ou et pur que nemy. Vide infra. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | West. 1. ca. 39 | | | |
| Count. de vouch. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 49 |
| | 6 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| | 11 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 38 | E3 | 15 |
| | 29 | An | 46 | E3 | 2 |
| Count. de vouc. | 50 | An | 1 | E3 | |
| | 106 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| | 104 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 108 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 114 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 10 | An | 10 | H6 | 18 |
| | 139 | An | 2 | H7 | 11 |
| B. Voucher | 40 | An | 48 | E3 | 29 |
| | 118 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 |
| | 164 | An | 16 | H7 | 5 |
| | 76 | An | 15 | E.4 | 4 |
| B. Count. de vo. | 46 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 |
| Miſnoſmer | 17 | An | 21 | E3 | 48 |
| Seueral ten. | 21 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 8 ⁊ 53 | Libro intra. | | | 688 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 15 |
| Plowden | 81 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Entre | 6 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| | 48 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 52 | An | 44 | E3 | 31 |
| | 53 | An | 44 | E3 | 39 |
| | 54 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| Voucher | 279 | An | 18 | H3 | |
| | 58 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| | 140 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| | 175 | An | 3 | E3 | 51 |
| | 177 | An | 4 | E3 | 49 |
| | 240 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 265 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 221 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 861 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Briefe | 831 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 438 | An | 7 | E3 | 24 |
| | 392 | An | 22 | E3 | 17 |
| | 812 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| Folio | 309 | Thelo lib. | 11 | ca. 54 | |

16 Quel counterplée ſerra bone in briefe dentre in le quibus, et in nature daſſiſe, et ou voucher ne giſt in ceſt action. vide ſupra. 10 et 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 80 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 82 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 224 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 303 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| Count. de vouc. | 95 | An | 4 | E3 | Itin. Da. |
| Gar. de chart. | 30 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| Damages | 6 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. Voucher | 53 | An | 9 | H.5 | 14 |
| | 121 | An | 33 | H6 | 23 Pris. |
| Folio | 134 | Fitz. na. bre. d | | | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 50 |

17 Quel ſerra bone counterplée in briefe dadmeaſurement de,⁊c. vide titulo Admeaſurement. 15.

18 Quel ſerra bone counterplea in quod permittat, et ou voucher ne giſt in ceſt action,⁊c. et ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 44 | An | 30 | E3 | 26 |
| Voucher | 163 | An | 9 | E3 | 29 |
| | 272 | An | 33 | E1 | |
| | 282 | An | 12 | H3 | Itin. No |
| | 303 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| B, Voucher | 149 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |

19 Quel counterplee ſerra bone in attaint, et ou voucher ne giſt in ceſt action,⁊c. vide tit. Attaint. 50.

20 Que ſerra bone counterplee de voucher in nuper obiit, et ou voucher ne giſt, ⁊c. vide tit. Nuper obyt. 15.

21 Quel ſer̄ bone counterplee de voucher in dum fuit infra ætatem, ⁊ ou voucher giſt in ceſt action: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 831 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 219 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| | 241 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 270 | An | 47 | H3 | Itin. De. |
| Dum fuit infra | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 249 |

22 Que ſerra bone counterplée in briefe de ſecta ad molendinum, ou ⁊c. et ou voucher ne giſt in ceſt action.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 296 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 273 | An | 6 | H3 | |
| | 116 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| View | 149 | An | 4 | E2 | |

23 Quel ſerra bone counterplée lou le foryaunt, ou le demaundant vouche in quod ei de forceat. vide tit. quod ei deforceat. 11.

24 Quel counterplée ſerra bone in quo iure, et ou voucher giſt in ceſt action, ou: et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 274 | An | 16 | H3 | |

25 Quel ſerra bone counterplée in rartonabilibus deuiſis, et ou voucher giſt in ceſt action: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 276 | An | 15 | H3 | |

26 Quel ſerra bone counterplée in ſcire facias, hors de iudgement, on &c. et ou voucher ne giſt in ceſt action. vide titulo Garr. de chart. 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 2. ca. 45 | | | |
| Scire facias | 140 | An | 4 | E3 | 36 |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| Age | 21 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| Liuery | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| Gar. de char. | 5 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| B. Voucher | 122 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| Plowden — | 113 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 207 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H7 | 18 Conſt |

27 Quel ſerra bone counterplée in ceſſauit, et ou voucher giſt in ceſſauit: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 227 | An | 14 | E2 | |

28 Quel ſerra bone counterplée in briefe de droit ſur diſclaimer, et ou voucher ne giſt in ceſt action.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 42 | An | 12 | E4 | 14 |

29 Quel ſerra bone counterplée de voucher in quare impedit, ou in darraine preſentment, &c. vide tit Garr. de chart. 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gar. de chart. | 15 | An | 9 | H6 | 56 |
| B. Voucher | 129 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| B. war. chart. | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 56 |

30 Quel counterplée ſerra bone in briefe de droit, &c: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 1 ca. 39 | | | |
| Count. de vouc. | 48 | An | 6 | E3 | 21 |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E1 | Apud we. |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 50 |
| | 17 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| Count. de vou. | 111 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 126 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Voucher | 96 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 12 | E4 | 14 |
| Voucher | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 248 |
| Patent | 2 | Libro intra: | | | 245 |
| Remiſit | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 246 |

31 Quel counterplée ſerra bone in briefe de gard, et in q̄l briefe de gard voucher giſt, et de queux perſons, in quel: & de q̄ux nemy. vide tit. Gard. 116 et 122.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 24 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 27 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 103 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| | 212 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 233 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 302 | Temps. | | E1 | |
| B. Voucher | 68 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 |
| Count. de vo. | 35 | An | 12 | 2 | |
| | 59 | An | 8 | E3 | 59 |
| | 60 | An | 8 | E3 | 61 |
| | 76 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 81 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| Count. de vouc. | 83 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 87 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 89 | An | 21 | E3 | 11 |
| | 99 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 107 et 109 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| | 115 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 116 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 10 | An | 10 | H6 | 17 |
| | 120 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 152 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| Recouer in val. | 1 | An | 30 | E3 | 6 |
| | 1 et 16 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| Gard | 159 | An | 26 | E3 | 65 |
| B. Garraunty | 197 | An | 20 | H7 | 4 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | H7 | 32 |
| Folio | 14 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| Double plée | 35 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 |
| Droit | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. | | | 387 |
| Voucher | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 396 |
| ——— | | An | 43 | E3 | 4 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |

32 Quel counterplee ſerra bone in formedon et ou la counterplee ſerk̄ q̄ le vouchée, ne nul de ſes aunceſt, &c. nauera riens puis le ſeiſin ceſtui de que ſeiſin, &c. ou puis la ſeiſin le donor, ou donée, et al quel temps la ſeiſin ſerra referre. vide infra. 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 1 ca. 39 | | | |
| Count. de vouch. | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 10 |
| | 3 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 7 | An | 21 | E4 | 20 |
| | 8 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 15 | An | 39 | E3 | 30 |
| | 17 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| | 20 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
| | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 28 |
| | 24 | An | 46 | E3 | 32 |
| Count. de vouc. | 27 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 4 | E3 | 56 |
| | 45 | An | 5 | E3 | 16 |
| | 51 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| | 53 | An | 27 | E3 | 89 |
| | 57 | An | 7 | E3 | 54 |
| | 63 | An | 10 | E3 | 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de vouc. | 82 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 85 | An | 21 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 88 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 103 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | H 7 | 5 et 6 |
| | 62 | An | 10 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 70 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Count.de vouc. | 75 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 94 | An | 3 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 102 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 105 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 125 | An | 26 | E 3 | 68 |
| ——— | | An | 43 | E 3 | 7 |
| | | An | 48 | E 3 | 34 |
| Voucher | 96 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 308 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 18 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 26 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 20 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 304 | An | 26 | E 3 | |
| Dier ——— | 290 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.62 | |
| | 341 | Au | 17 | Eliz.p.51 | |
| B.Coun.de vo. | 26 | An | 38 | E 3 | 28 |
| Eſtoppell | 111 | An | 38 | E 3 | 28 |
| Plowden | 4 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Manxell |
| Voucher | 17 et 18 | Libro intra. | | 379 | |
| | 19 et 20 | Libro intra. | | 379 | |
| Voucher | 7 et 25 | Libro intra. | | 687 | |

33 Quel ſerra bone counterplée in iuris vtrum: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de vo. | 34 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 43 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 67 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 112 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 2 | An | 18 | E 3 | 1 |

34 Ou counterplée de voucher ſerra pur cauſe que le vouchée eſt villein al demaundant, et ou ſerra bone, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connt.de vouc. | 31 | An | 48 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 43 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 67 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 121 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 126 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| B.Voucher | 39 | An | 48 | E 3 | 17 |
| B.Villenage | 11 | An | 48 | E 3 | 17 |
| B.Count.de vo. | 18 | An | 48 | E 3 | 17 |
| Eſtoppell | 170 | An | 14 | E 3 | |

35 Quel counterplée ſerra bone lou tenant pur vie vouche ceſtui in reuerſion, & lou il vouche apres aid prier, meſme ceſtui de q̄ il ad ewe aide devant ou auter eſtraunge: ou nemy. Vide titulo Counterples de garraunty. 4 et infra. 36 et Eſtoppell.19 et Aide.17 et 71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de vouc. | 50 | An | 1 | E 3 | |
| Count.de vouc. | 61 | An | 9 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 68 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 105 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| Eſtoppell | 159 | An | 30 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 195 | An | 8 | E 3 | 8 |
| Voucher | 2 | An | 18 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 7 | An | 18 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 33 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| | 35 | An | 20 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 36 | An | 22 | H 6 | 39 et 40 |
| Voucher | 29 | An | 9 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 54 | An | 11 | H 4 | 59 |
| | 60 | An | 40 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 96 et 99 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 111 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 160 | An | 9 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 164 | An | 9 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 193 | An | 3 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 275 | An | 14 | H 3 | |
| | 240 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | 309 | An | 29 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 316 | An | 4 | H 4 | 4 |
| B.count.de vo. | 46 | An | 21 | E 4 | 26 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | H 6 | 14 |
| Reſceit | 59 | An | 20 | H 6 | 23 |
| B.Quo war. | 1 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| Aide de roy | 119 | An | 4 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 53 | An | 40 | E 3 | 14 |
| Aide | 19 | An | 9 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 118 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| | 174 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 53 | An | 2 | H 6 | 16 |
| ——— | | An | 26 | E 3 | 21 |
| | | An | 6 | H 4 | 3 |

36 Quel counterplee ſerra bone, lou le tenaunt in dower, ou per curteſie dengleterre vouche lheire, &c. ou auter, & lou il vouche apres aide graunt: ou nemy. vide ſupra.35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de vouc. | 42 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 70 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 122 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 109 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 275 | An | 14 | H 3 | |
| | 276 | An | 15 | H 3 | |
| | 309 | An | 29 | E 3 | 41 |
| B.Voucher | 162 | An | 10 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 65 | An | 21 | E 3 | 34 |
| B.Quo war. | 1 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |

37 Quel counterplée ſerra bone, lou home vouche del terre diſcharge del rent, &c. et

de quel rent, ou auter choſe iſſuaunt hors del terre home ſerra lie a diſcharger per garrant del terre: de quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vou. | 5 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 34 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 45 | An | 5 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 47 | An | 5 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 62 | An | 10 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 94 | An | 3 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 113 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| B. Gar. | 40 et 69 | An | 21 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 50 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B. Barre | 48 | An | 21 | H 7 | 9 |
| B. Double plee. | 87 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B. Avowry | 48 | An | 21 | H 7 | 10 |
| Hors de ſon fée | 20 | An | 44 | E 3 | 19 |
| Reſceit | 71 | An | 10 | E 4 | 9 |
| Several ten. | 13 | An | 9 | E 3 | 7 |
| Voucher | 2 | An | 18 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 41 | An | 35 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 47 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 120 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 168 | An | 10 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 194 | An | 3 | E 3 | 36 |
| Voucher | 203 | An | 9 | E 3 | |
| | 203 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 218 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 224 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 264 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 296 | Temps. | | E 1 | |
| | 116 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 273 | An | 6 | H 3 | |
| | 72 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 282 | An | 12 | H 3 | Itin. No |
| B. Count. de vo. | 46 | An | 21 | E 4 | 26 |
| Poſt | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 283 |
| Folio | 135 | Fitz. nat. bre. e | | | |
| Gar. de chart. | 28 | An | 30 | E 3 | 30 |
| B. Reco. in val. | 15 | An | 21 | H 7 | 10 |
| B. Charge | 29 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Dier | 30 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 205 |
| B. Voucher | 88 | An | 21 | H 7 | 9 et 10 |
| | 133 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 138 | An | 21 | E 4 | 26 |
| Charge | 10 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 47 |
| Keilway | 78 | An | 21 | H 7 | 79 |
| ———— { | | An | 16 | H 7 | 4 |
| | | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | | An | 3 | H 7 | 4 |
| ———— { | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 6 |
| | | An | 38 | Aſſ. | |

38 Du counterplée al percel ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide infra. 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de vouc. | 69 | An | 17 | E 3 | 68 |
| Voucher | 178 | An | 50 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Voucher | 109 | An | 5 | E 4. | 116 |

39 Quel counterplée ſerra bone lou lun tenaunt diſclaime, et lauter vouche de tout: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 15 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 102 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 315 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Count. de vouc. | 50 | An | 1 | E 3 | |
| | 76 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Diſclaimer | 28 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| Diſclaimer | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 225 |
| ———— { | | An | 48 | E 3 | 28 |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 49 |

40 Du counterplée que le vouchée, ne nul de ces aunceſt. navera riens, &c. ſerra bone, et ou tiel counterplee ſerra bone ſauns dier, (que heire il eſt) ou nemy. vide ſupra. 9, 32 & infra. 47. 50 et 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm̄. 1 ca. 39 | | | |
| Count. de vouc. | 69 | An | 17 | E 3 | 68 |
| | 71 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 82 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 88 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 41 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 25 | An | 45 | E 3 | 7 |
| Count. de vouc. | 33 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 63 | An | 10 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 111 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 11 | An | 38 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 27 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 122 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 21 | E 4 | 20 |
| B. Coūt. de vo. | 65 | An | 20 | H 7 | 1 |
| Voucher | 17 & 18 | Libro intra. | | | 379 |
| | 19 et 20 | Libro intra. | | | 379 |
| Voucher | 7 & 25 | Libro intra. | | | 687 |
| Plow. —— { | 178 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| | 11 | An | 6 | Eliz. Manr | |
| Eſtoppell | 12 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 119 | An | 40 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 195 | An | 8 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 212 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 164 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 165 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 198 | An | 45 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 3 | An | 41 | E 3 | 4 et 29 |
| | 159 | An | 30 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 111 | An | 38 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 218 | An | 17 | E 3 | 39 |
| Voucher | 61 | An | 41 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 38 | An | 22 | H 6 | 48 |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 129 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 51 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 59 | An | 40 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 60 | An | 40 | E 3 | 22 |

Voucher

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 304 | An | 26 | E 3 | |
| | 308 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 154 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| —— | | An | 33 | H 6 | 40 |
| | | An | 43 | E 3 | 7 |
| | | An | 40 | E 3 | 14 |
| —— | | An | 12 | H 7 | 3 |
| | | An | 21 | E 3 | 35 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 50 |
| | | An | 14 | H 6 | 10 |

41 Coment la counterplée ſerra, lou le tenaunt dit que ceo que eſt demaund eſt pluis ou meines, &c. que eſt ſuppoſe per la count & vouchs accord. vide tit. Voucher. 41 et 78.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vouc. | 69 | An | 17 | E 3 | 68 |
| Voucher | 123 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 151 | An | 7 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 166 | An | 10 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 264 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 61 | An | 41 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 70 | An | 41 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 244 | An | 4 | E 2 | |

42 Quel counterplee ſerra bone, lou baron et feme ſont vouches: quel nemy. Vide tit. Count. de garranty. 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de vo. | 32 | An | 48 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 37 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 96 | An | 4 | E 3 | Itin. dar. |
| | 123 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Condt. de vo. | 9 | An | 8 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 68 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 141 | An | 25 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 199 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No: |
| | 130 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. Count. de vo. | 42 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 65 | An | 20 | H 7 | 1 |
| —— | | An | 48 | E 3 | 34 |

43 Quel counterplee ſerra bone, lou un eſt vouche come heire al comon ley, et il et le puiſne frære, come heires per cuſtoms de gavilkind, ou borough, &c. vide titulo Voucher. 36:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de vo. | 80 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 |
| Count. de gar. | 1 | An | 38 | E 3 | 22 |
| Age | 36 | An | 43 | E 3 | 19 |
| Voucher | 2 | An | 18 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 62 | An | 41 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 64 | An | 43 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 152 | An | 11 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 59 | An | 40 | E 3 | 14 |
| Voucher | 185 | An | 4 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 186 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 313 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 314 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B. Voucher | 119 | An | 22 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 165 | An | 16 | H 7 | 13 Finc. |
| | 108 | An | 12 | H 7 | 3 |
| B. Count. de vo. | 65 | An | 20 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 63 | An | 16 | H 7 | 13 |

44 Ou, et quel counterplée ſerra bone, lou la file, fits puiſne, baſtard, ou &c. ſont vouche pur cauſe de lour poſſ: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Voucher. 36.

45 Ou, et quel counterplée ſerra bone, lou le tenant vouche cōm heire al comon ley, lou il neſt heire: et lou il eſt vouche come heire lou il neſt heire, &c. vide titulo Voucher. 37.

46 Ou, et quel counterplée ſerra bone, per reaſon dun act fait per le tenant, ou auter incheaſon auenus, pendant la briefe, &c. ou, et quel nemy. vide infra. 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de vouc. | 80 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 51 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 125 | An | 26 | E 3 | 68 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 64 | An | 10 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 84 | An | 30 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 50 |
| Reſceit | 113 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 57 | An | 38 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 225 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. Count. de vo. | 59 | An | 12 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | H 6 | 14 |
| B. Voucher | 57 | An | 38 | E 3 | 14 |
| Voucher | 17 & 18 | Libro | intra: | 378 | |
| | 19 et 20 | Libro | intra: | 379 | |
| Dier | 341 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 51 |

47 Quel counterplée ſerra bone, ſur briefs purchaſe per iourneis accompts: et quel nemy. vide ſupra. 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de vouc. | 23 | An | 41 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 33 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 39 | An | 17 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 54 | An | 28 | E 3 | 90 |
| | 58 | An | 8 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 122 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 125 | An | 26 | E 3 | 68 |
| | 84 | An | 30 | E 3 | 27 |
| Voucher | 63 | An | 42 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E 3 | 59 |
| B. Count. de vo. | 54 | An | 11 | H 6 | 34 |
| B. Iourt accom. | 21 | An | 11 | H 6 | 34 |
| Folio | 408 | Thelo. lib. | 16. | ca. 8 | |
| Count. de gar. | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 21 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 10 |

48 Ou ſerra bone counterplée dalleadge que le tenaunt, le vouchée, ou ſon aunceſtor fuit vtlage de felony, ou clerke conuict: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de vouc. | 51 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| Voucher | 237 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin.can. |
| ——— | | An | 48 | E3 | 34 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 50 |

49 Ou ſerra bone counterplee, a dire que le vouchée eſt Ideot.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 237 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin.Cā. |
| | 261 | An | 11 | E2 | Itin.Ca. |
| Garranty | 80 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin.Ca. |

50 Quel counterplée ſerra bone, lou vn copercenor vouche auter: ou, quel nemy. vide tit. Aide. 20 et Voucher. 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de vouc. | 22 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| | 41 | An | 17 | E3 | 46 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | E3 | 27 |
| Voucher | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 6 |
| | 59 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 304 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 20 | H6 | 2 |
| B.Voucher | 63 | An | 21 | E3 | 27 |

51 Ou counterplée del ſeiſin lun vouchée ſolement, et de ces aunceſtors ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide ſupra. 42 et 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de vouc. | 16 | An | 39 | E3 | 12 et 30 |
| | 52 | An | 27 | E3 | 82 |
| | 53 | An | 27 | E3 | 89 |
| | 57 | An | 7 | E3 | 54 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 32 | An | 48 | E3 | 28 |
| | 29 | An | 46 | E3 | 2 |
| Voucher | 304 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| B.Count.de vo. | 65 | An | 20 | H7 | 1 |
| | 64 | An | 16 | H7 | 13 |
| | 36 | An | 39 | E3 | 30 |
| | 37 et 53 | An | 39 | E3 | 32 |
| | 57 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 et 39 |

52 Quel counterplée ſerra bone, lou tenaunt per reſceit vouche: ou, et quel nemy. vide ſupra. 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de vouc. | 29 | An | 46 | E3 | 2 |
| | 64 | An | 10 | E3 | 49 |
| | 42 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 106 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| Eſtoppell | 12 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Dier | 341 | An | 17 | Eliz.p.51 | |
| B.Count.de vo. | 65 | An | 20 | H7 | 1 |
| Voucher | 9 | An | 18 | E3 | 30 |
| | 23 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 178 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 181 | An | 5 | E3 | 40 |
| | 201 | An | 3 | E3 | Iti.Not. |
| | 204 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 257 | An | 6 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 65 | An | 43 | E3 | 7 |
| Voucher | 14 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 25 et 20 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 117 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 221 et 222 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 167 | An | 10 | E3 | 20 |
| Voucher | 178 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 181 | An | 5 | E3 | 40 |
| | 201 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin.Not |
| | 225 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 245 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Attouoney | 51 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| B.Voucher | 108 | An | 12 | H7 | 3 |

53 Quel counterplée ſerra bone, lou Abbe, ou Eueſque eſt vouche. & lou voucher ſerra dun Abbe ou Eueſque que ſerra, et coment tiel voucher ſerra, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt.1.ca.39 | | | |
| Count.de vou. | 114 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 117 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 98 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Voucher | 27 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| B.Coūt.de vo. | 65 | An | 20 | H7 | 2 |
| B.Parleam | 34 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Plowden | 178 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |

54 Ou counterpleader del ſeiſin le aunceſtor le vouchee et nient la ſeiſin le vouchée, ſerra bone counterplée.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt.1 ca.39 | | | |
| Count.de vouc. | 9 | An | 8 | H7 | 6 |
| | 25 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| | 47 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 21 | E3 | 9 |
| | 103 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 29 | An | 46 | E3 | 2 |
| Dier | 296 | An | 12 | Elie.p.62 & 63 | |
| B.Count.de vo. | 60 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin.Can |
| | 63 | An | 16 | H7 | 13 |

55 Ou counterplee de voucher ſerra bone p cauſe denfeffement. vide ſupra 40 et 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count.de vouc. | 32 | An | 48 | E3 | 28 |
| | 94 | An | 3 | E3 | 36 |
| | 57 | An | 7 | E3 | 54 |
| | 71 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 47 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 41 | An | 35 | H6 | 30 |
| B.Count.de vo. | 65 | An | 20 | H7 | 1 |

56 Ou demaundant poit waiuer ſon counterplée, & prender vn auter counterplée: ou nemy. vide infra. 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt.1 ca.39 | | | |
| Count.de vouc. | 82 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 4 | E3 | 56 |
| Voucher | 80 | Libro intra. | | | 687 |

B.Waiuer

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Wau de &c. | 38 | An | 4 | E 3 | |

57 Ou apres counterplee fait, et iſſue ioine ſur ceo, le demaundaunt poit graunt la voucher: &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | — | Weſt | 1. ca. 39 | | |
| Voucher | 96 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Count de vo. | 28 | An | 45 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 66 | An | 4 | E 3 | 56 |

58 Ou counterplee ſerra bone, pur cauſe que la garr. comence per diſſeiſin. &c. vide tit. Garraunty 24.

59 Ou counterplee al voucher ſerra bone, pur cauſe que la garraunty fuit per releaſe, ou confirmation, ou nemy. vide titulo. voucher 43.

60 Ou counterplee ſerra bone, pur cauſe que il ad plead nontenure, ou in barre devaunt &c. vide tit. voucher 71.

61 Ou counterplee al voucher ſerra, pur cauſe que le tenaunt ne monſtre eſpecialty del garraunty: ou nemy. vide titulo. Monſtrans des faits 91.

62 Ou counterplee al voucher ſerra bone, lou home vouche come aſſignee: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſignee. 8. & 9. & 14.

63 Ou demaundant auera counterpla al cauſe, & quel ſerra bone, lou le tenaunt eſt chaſe a monſtre cauſe dauera voucher: ou lou il monſtre ceo de ſon bone volunt: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Plees. 37. & voucher 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vouc. | 12 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 39 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 35 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 41 | An | 17 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 53 | An | 27 | E 3 | 89 |
| | 57 | An | 7 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 60 | An | 8 | E 3 | 61 |
| | 12 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 50 |
| Count de vouc. | 67 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 22 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 87 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 90 | An | 21 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 91 | An | 21 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 105 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 106 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| | 122 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 1 | An | 17 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 2 | An | 18 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 18 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 6 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 18 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 11 | An | 18 | E 3 | 58 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Voucher. | 16 | An | 9 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 17 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 25 & 24 | An | 31 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 26 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 20 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 19 |
| Voucher | 53 | An | 11 | H 4 | 42 |
| | 55 | An | 38 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 59 & 60 | An | 40 | E 3 | 24 & 22 |
| | 61 | An | 41 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 62 | An | 41 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 63 | An | 42 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 65 & 64 | An | 43 | E 3 | 3 & 7 |
| Voucher | 66 | An | 43 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 68 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 69 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 50 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 87 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 92 | An | 17 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 28 | An | 3 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 23 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 95 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 96 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 98 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 100 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 102 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 103 | An | 30 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 106 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 109 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 113 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 141 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 142 | An | 25 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 144 | An | 25 | E 3 | 53 |
| Voucher | 145 | An | 27 | E 3 | 79 |
| | 130 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 146 | An | 27 | E 3 | 84 |
| | 152 | An | 7 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 153 | An | 7 | E 3 | 61 |
| | 195 & 175 | An | 3 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 178 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 177 | An | 4 | E 3 | 49 |
| Voucher | 181 | An | 5 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 185 | An | 4 | E 3 | 65 |
| | 204 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 201 | An | 3 | E 3 | itin. no. |
| | 229 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 233 | An | 29 | E 2 | |
| | 246 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 257 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 265 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 304 | An | 26 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 20 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 308 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| | 310 | An | 29 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 312 | An | 29 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 315 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Aid de Roy | 119 | An | 4 | H 4 | 4 |
| Diſc. de proc. | 42 | An | 40 | E 3 | 36 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 51 | An 41 E 3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 4 | An 42 E 3 | 9 |
| | 173 | An 14 E 3 | |
| B. Count de vo. | 41 | An 12 Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 46 | An 21 E 4 | 26 |
| | 60 | An 42 E 3 | 9 |
| B. Voucher | 85 | An 14 H 6 | 4 et 10 |
| | 163 | An 11 H 7 | 4 |
| | 166 | An 16 H 7 | 13 |
| | 108 | An 12 H 7 | 3 |
| | 91 | An 8 Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 117 | An 21 E 4 | 25 |
| | 137 | An 21 E 4 | 26 |
| | 138 | An 21 E 4 | 26 |
| Keilway | 85 | An 21 H 7 | 85 |
| Voucher | 9 & 15 | Libro intra. | 687 |
| Vie | 5 | Libro intra. | 416 |
| —— | | An 10 H 7 | 22 |
| | | An 32 H 6 | 13 dan. |

64 Ou baron poit voucher ſa feme, &c. & ou la feme ſon baron & quel ſerra bone counterplee ſur tiels vouchers.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vouc. | 13 | An 39 E 3 | 9 |
| Voucher | 11 | An 18 E 3 | 52 |
| | 14 | An 11 E 3 | |
| | 17 | An 13 E 3 | |
| | 25 | An 31 E 3 | |
| | 69 | An 41 E 3 | |
| | 102 | An 32 E 3 | |
| | 109 | An 14 E 3 | |
| Voucher | 119 | An 13 E 3 | |
| | 142 | An 25 E 3 | 45 |
| | 178 | An 5 E 3 | |
| | 181 | An 5 E 3 | 40 |
| | 201 | An 3 E 3 | Itin. not. |
| | 204 | An 25 Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 229 | An 18 E 2 | |
| Voucher | 246 | An 4 E 2 | |
| | 257 | An 6 E 2 | |
| | 304 | An 26 E 3 | |
| B. voucher | 91 | An 8 Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 97 | An 13 Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 100 | An 25 Aſſ. | 14 |
| Eſtoppell | 173 | An 14 E 3 | |
| Folio | 154 | Libro Aſſ. | abridge. |
| Garraunty | 36 | An 13 E 3 | |
| B. Exinguiſh. | 26 | An 13 Aſſ. | 9 |
| —— | | An 10 H 7 | 22 |
| | | An 11 H 7 | 4 |

65 Quel counterplee ſerra bons al cauſe monſtre da ver voucher de luy meſme, ou de luy meſme et auters, a ſauer eſtate taile: ou &c. quel nemy. vide titulo. voucher: 57. et Plees. 37.

66 Ou counterplee ſerra, pur ceo que le vouchee ne poit eſtre ſommon &c. et ou, et in queux lieus il poit eſtre ſommon, in queux nemy. vide tit. voucher 56.

67 Ou demurrer ſur counterplee de voucher ſerra peremtory al tenaunt &c. apres adiournement in meſme la terme, ou in auter tearme, ou ſans adiournement et ou nemy. vide tit. Demurrer 14. waiuer de &c. 46.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Weſt. 1. ca. 39 | |
| | | Weſt. 2. ca. 6 | |
| Count de vo. | 3 | An 21 H 6 | |
| | 9 | An 8 H 7 | 5 & 6 |
| | 28 | An 45 E 3 | 16 |
| | 51 | An 25 E 3 | 43 |
| | 89 | An 21 E 3 | 11 |
| Voucher | 1 | An 17 E 3 | 59 |
| | 52 | An 11 H 4 | 19 & 22 |
| | 63 | An 42 E 3 | 16 |
| | 153 | An 7 E 3 | 61 |
| | 119 | An 13 E 3 | |
| | 260 | An 8 E 2 | |
| | 59 | An 40 E 3 | 14 |
| | 60 | An 40 E 3 | 23 |
| | 94 et 96 | An 32 E 3 | |
| Count de aid. | 14 | An 11 H 4 | 23 |
| B. voucher | 117 | An 21 E 4 | 26 |
| | 153 | An 11 H 6 | 40 |
| Nuper obiit. | 15 | An 34 E 1 | |
| | | An 21 E 4 | 25 & 26 |
| —— | | An 9 H 6 | 1 |
| | | An 10 H 7 | 22 |
| | | An 11 H 7 | 4 |
| | | An 13 H 7 | 25 |
| B. Peremptory | 9 | An 11 H 4 | 22 |
| | 42 | An 8 H 7 | 7 |
| | 10 | An 11 H 4 | 23 |
| | 60 | An 40 Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 76 | An 13 E 3 | |
| | 83 | An 11 H 6 | 48 |
| | 11 | An 21 E 3 | 11 |

68 Ou iſſue ioine ſur counterplee al voucher try, & troue encounter le tenaunt, ſerra peremptory al tenaunt &c. vide ſupra. 67 et tit. voucher. 84.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Weſt. 1. ca. 39 | |
| | | Weſt. 2. ca. 6 | |
| Voucher | 78 | An 50 E 3 | 2 |
| B. voucher. | 102 | An 36 Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 110 | An 5 E 4 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 33 | An 15 E 4 | |
| Count de vouc. | 21 | An 41 E 3 | 28 |
| | 66 | An 4 E 3 | 56 |
| | 112 | An 17 E 2 | |
| B. peremptory | 44 | Lõ 5 E 4 | 90 |
| | 71 | An 15 E 4 | |
| | 34 | An 29 Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 35 | An 36 Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 42 | An 8 H 7 | 7 |
| —— | | An 6 H 4 | 3 & 4 |

69 Le forme del concluſion in pleader del counterplee al voucher, que le vouchee ne nul de ſes auncestors &c. vide tit. Replic. 22.

Voucher

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 687 |
| Voucher | 17 et 18 | Libro intra. | | | 378 |
| | 19 et 20 | Libro intra. | | | 379 |
| ——— | | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 3 et 4 |

70 Ou, & quel ſerra bone counterplee al voucher in rationabili parte. vide titulo. Rationabili parte. 5.

71 Ou, et quel counterplee ſerra bone ſur foraigne voucher, &c. vide titulo. Adiournement 14. et cauſe de remouer plee 20.

72 Ou double cauſe de Counterplee de voucher ſerra bone, et accept: ou nemy. vide tit. double plee. 30

## Countie et Counteſſe vide tit. Barron et Barronie.

## County, vide tit. Lieu.

## County palentines,

1 OU tout le briefe ſerr abate, pur cauſe que part del choſe demaunde &c. eſt deins le county palentine: ou nemy; vide titulo. Briefe 88. et infra. 2.

2 Ou la court le Roy auera iuriſdiction de choſe fait deins County palentines, ou pur terres la : ou nemy. Infra. 12. et briefe 88. et 90.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 1 | H4 | ca. 18 |
| Juriſdiction | 51 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 16 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 60 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 5 | E3 | 58 |
| | 57 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Q. impedit. | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Dett. | 53 | An | 38 | H6 | 6 |
| | 112 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| Briefe | 213 | An | 2 | H4 | 25 |
| | 881 | An | 21 | H3 | |
| Conuſans | 77 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| Fauls de recou. | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 33 |
| B. cinque ports | 19 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 12 | An | 36 | H6 | 33 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | H | |
| | 13 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| | 209 | Thelo. lib. ca. | | | |
| Folio ——— | 241 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. | | | |
| | 89 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| Preſcription | 14 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 |
| Juriſdiction | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 419 |
| Triall | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 12 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | E4 | 9 |
| | 66 | An | 19 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 16 | An | 26 | E3 | 7 |
| B. Trauerſe | 19 | An | 21 | H7 | 35 |
| | | An | 3 | H4 | 15 |
| ——— | | An | 6 | H4 | 10 |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 13 |

3 Ou aſſignement de Dower des terres in county palentine, ou in Gales, Ireland, ou Gaſcoigne, in allowance de terres in Engleterre, al common ley, ſerra bone.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 103 | An | 7 | E3 | 9 |
| | 111 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 27 |

4 Ou execution ſerra fait vers vn, que nad terres forſque deins county palentines, ou deins 5. ports, et coment & in quel manner tiel execution ſerra fait : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 1 | H4 | ca. 18 |
| Execution | 11 | An | 1 | E4 | 10 |
| | 70 | An | 21 | E3 | 49. |
| Execution. | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 164 |
| B. Triall | 58 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| B. cinque ports | 11 | An | 21 | H7 | 35 |
| Triall | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 52 |
| Juriſdiction | 16 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Folio | 132 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. | | | |
| Execution | 20 | An | 18 | E3 | Statham. |

5 En quel court, et deuant queux error ſerra ſue ſur erronious iudgement done in county palentines, ou deins 5. ports, et coment tiels errors ſeront reformes et &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 371 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| Dier | 320 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. | 19 & 21 |
| | 345 | An | 18 | Eliz. p. | 6 |
| | 250 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. | 86 |
| | 376 | An | 23 | Eliz. p. | 23 |
| Record | 19 | An | 30 | H6 | 6 |
| Triall | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 12 |
| B. cinque ports | 11 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 et 35 |
| Cheſter | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 270 |
| B. error | 102 & 103 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 et 35 |
| | 101 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| | 175 | An | 18 | E4 | 12 |
| Joure | 25 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Coke | lib. 2 | An | 41 | Eli. | 59 |
| B. Trauerſe | 19 | An | 21 | H7 | 35 |
| ——— | | An | 6 | H4 | 10 |

6 Ou adiournement ſerra in actions ſues deins County palentine. &c. vide tit. Joure. 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 115 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B. Triall | 45 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |

7 Ou proces in plee perſonel ſerra agard al County palentines &c. et quel manner proces. vide ſupra. 4. et infra. 16.

Eſtatutes

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | An 1 H4 ca.28 |
| | | An 9 H5 ca.2 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 E6 ca.10 |
| | | An 5 E6 ca.26 |
| | | An 8 H6 ca.10 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 8 H6 ca.14 |
| | | An 5 Eli. ca.23 |
| Proces | 1 | An 20 E3 |
| | 197 | An 30 H6 |
| | 197 | An 31 H6 11 |
| Coron | 19 | An 31 H6 11 |
| Error | 26 | An 19 H6 2 |
| Folio | 68 & 70 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 17 |
| Proces | 2 | Libro intra. 52 |
| Execution | 15 | Libro intra. 164 |
| Proces | 13 et 14 | Libro intra. 482 |
| Lancaſter | 1 | Libro intra. 423 |
| | | An 32 H6 26 |

8 Ou proces ſur plee real, come ſomons ad warrantizandum ſur voucher deins coũty palentine, ou &c. ſerra agard al County palentine. vide infra. 16. et tit. voucher 56.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 5 | An 18 E3 20 |
| | 39 | An 13 H4 |
| | 49 | An 36 H6 |
| | 97 | An 32 E3 |
| | 306 | An 26 E3 59 |
| | 217 | An 50 E3 |
| | 18 | An 13 E3 |
| | 77 | An 49 E3 9 |
| B. voucher | 151 | An 10 H6 20 |
| B. Cinque ports | 19 | An 8 Aſſ. 27 |
| | 12 | An 36 H6 33 |
| Triall | 4 | An 19 H6 12 |
| | 7 | An 19 H6 52 |
| B. Triall | 58 | An 21 H7 33 |
| Det | 53 | An 30 H6 6 |
| Garr. dattour. | 8 | Libro intra. 396 |
| Count daide | 16 | An 11 H4 85 |
| | | An 21 E4 35 |
| | | An 14 H6 3 |
| | | An 32 H6 26 |

9 Ou, et coment plees deins county palentines ſeront remove, pur cauſe de foraigne plee plead, ou foraigne voucher, & ou, et quand ſerra remaunde. vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plee. 20. et 21.

10 Ou iour ſerra done ſur foraigne voucher, ou foraigne lou, parol eſt remove hors de county palentine pur tiel cauſe, & quel iour &c. vide tit. Iour 25. & cauſe de remouer plee 20. & 21.

11 Ou, & coment record ſerra remove de Ireland, ou hors de county palentine. vide tit. Ireland. 9. et ſupra. 5.

12 Ou trial del iſſue, ſur choſe que eſt, ou fait deins County palentines, ſerra in la county prochein adioiſant, et ou deins le county palentine et ou in la county, ou le briefe fuit port &c. vide ſupra. 2. et infra 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 9 E3 ca.4 |
| Triall | 2 | An 3 H6 |
| | 4 | An 19 H6 12 |
| | 7 | An 19 H6 52 |
| | 28 | An 21 E4 8 et 9 |
| | 54 | An 5 R2 |
| | 66 | An 19 E3 |
| | 94 | An 32 H6 25 |
| Continuance | 16 | An 26 E3 70 |
| Det | 112 | An 11 H4 40 |
| Error | 6 | An 14 E3 |
| Iuriſdiction | 29 | An 19 E3 |
| | 57 | An 33 E3 |
| B. cinque ports | 13 | An 39 H6 21 |
| | 19 | An 8 Aſſ. 27 |
| | 10 | An 21 H7 33 |
| | 8 | An 19 H6 12 |
| | 9 | An 22 H6 48 |
| Fraunchiſ. a vſq; | 4 | Libro intra. 267 |
| Miſnoſmer | 3 | Libro intra. 297 |
| | 19 | Libro intra. 300 |
| | 26 | Libro intra. 301 |
| Triall | 15 | Libro intra. 685 |
| Briefe | 7 | Libro intra. 325 |
| County palen. | 5 | Libro intra. 138 |
| | | An 8 H6 3 |
| | | An 32 H6 26 |
| | | An 21 E4 35 et 36 |
| | 1 | An 3 H4 15 |
| Dower | 111 | An 10 E3 41 |
| Viſne | 10 | An 27 E3 84 |
| | 50 | An 45 E3 |
| | 53 | An 46 E3 |
| Verdict | 25 | An 11 E3 |
| | 25 | An 11 Aſſ. 5 |
| B. Triall | 58 | An 21 H7 33 |

13 Ou county palentines poient eſtre per Preſcription, et la forme del pleader de tiel preſcription, et &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 14 | An 2 E4 17 & 21 |
| B. nonability | 33 | An 12 E4 16 |
| Iuriſdiction | 1 | Libro intra. 419 |
| County palen. | 6 | Libro intra. 138 |
| Excomengem. | 178 | An 12 E4 15 |

14 Ou nonability ſerra &c. per vtlagary deins county palentine: ou nemy. vide tit. Excomengement 26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Excomengem. | 17 | An 12 E4 15 |
| B. nonability | 33 | An 12 E4 15 et 16 |

15 La forme, et concluſion in pleadant, quand home pleade in abatement del briefe que le terre, ou lieu ou &c. eſt deins County palentine: et quel pleading ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Cinque portes. 4.

Iuriſdiction

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Juriſdiction | 51 | An 45 E3 | 17 |
| | 29 | An 19 E3 | |
| | 30 | An 5 E3 | 58 |
| | 61 | An 22 E4 | |
| Q. Impedit. | 165 | An 5 E2 | |
| Briefe | 213 | An 2 H4 | 25 |
| | 881 | An 21 H3 | |
| Preſcription | 14 | An 2 E4 | 17 |

16 Coment et a quel,ou queux perſones, proces hors de les courtes le Roy a Weſt. mis al county palentines, ou al Cinque portes ſerra direct.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 34 H8 | ca.13 |
| | | An 1 E6 | ca.10 |
| | | An 5 E6 | ca.26 |
| | | An 5 Eli. | ca.23 |
| Execution | 11 | An 1 E4 | 10 |
| | 70 | An 21 E3 | 49 |
| Error | 37 | An 34 H6 | 42 |
| Record | 19 | An 30 H6 | 6 |
| Det | 53 | An 30 H6 | 6 |
| Proces | 1 | An 20 E3 | |
| | 197 | An 30 H6 | |
| | 197 | An 31 H6 | 11 |
| Dier | 320 | An 15 Eli. | p.19 |
| | 345 | An 18 Eli. | p.6 |
| B. cin. por | 24 | An 30 H6 | 6 |
| B. Cin. por. | 25 | An 30 H6 | 6 |
| Execution | 15 | Libro intra. | 164 |
| Miſnoſmer | 3 | Libro intra. | 297 |
| Cheſter | 1 | Libro intra. | 290 |
| Proces | 2 | Libro intra. | 52 |
| | 10 | Libro intra. | 482 |
| | 14 | Libro intra. | 482 |
| Voucher | 12 | Libro intra. | 687 |
| Garr. dattourn. | 8 | Libro intra. | 396 |
| Miſnoſmer | 19 | Libro intra. | 297 |
| | 26 | Libro intra. | 301 |
| Voucher | 217 | An 50 E3 | |
| | 306 | An 26 H3 | 59 |
| Folio | 132 | Fits nat. bre. a | |
| | 69 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 17 | |
| Lyuery | 35 | An 2 H6 | 5 |
| —————— | | An 3 H4 | 15 |

17 Ou briefe al Eueſque ſerra agard al Eueſque deins county palentine, a trier iſſue triable per ſpirituell ley. &c. vide titulo. Briefe al Eueſque. 16 et 19.

18 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extiendront al County palentines. et a les cinque portes per conſtruction del ley et Equity, ſans expreſſe parolx: queux nemy. vide titulo. Fraunchiſe. 69. et infra. 26. 27. 28. et 29. et [illegible] ca. 17. fol. 167.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 9 E3 | ca.4 |
| | | An 8 H6 | ca.10 |
| | | An 4 H7 | ca.24 |
| | | An 37 H8 | ca.19 |
| | | An 2 E6 | ca 28 |
| | | An 1 E6 | ca.10 |
| | | An 5 E6 | ca.26 |
| | | An 6 H8 | ca.4 |
| | | An 27 H8 | ca.5 |
| | | An 3 H8 | ca. 2 |
| | | An 4 et 5 P. & M. | ca.2 |
| | | An 34 H8 | ca.14 |
| | | An 33 H8 | ca.30 |
| | | An 33 H8 | ca.10 |
| | | An 34 H8 | ca.6 |
| Nota que touts ceux ſtatutes ont prouiſoes in ycels *que les dits ſtatutes nexteindra al coũty Palentines*, ſur que poit eſtre inferr. que ſans tiels prouiſos ils vſſõt extend al county palẽtine *quere tamen*. Vide inde an 3. Eliz. Plow. 379 | | An 5 Eliz. | ca.25 |
| | | An 8 H6 | ca.4 |
| | | An 22 E4 | ca.8 |
| | | An 22 H8 | ca.5 |
| | | An 31 E3 | ca.7 |
| | | An 28 H8 | ca.13 |
| | | An 2 et 3 P. & M. | ca.5 |
| | | An 2 et 3 P. & M. | ca.1 |
| | | An 17 E4 | ca.1 |
| | | An 5 E6 | ca.7 |
| | | An 3 E6 | ca.1 |
| | | An 8 Eliz. | ca.12 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 32 H8 | ca.20 |
| | | An 1 Eliz. | ca.4 |
| | | An 33 H8 | co.38 |
| | | An 33 H8 | ca.24 |
| | | An 1 E6 | ca.14 |
| | | An 7 E6 | ca.3 |
| | | An 33 H8 | ca.22 |
| | | An 13 R2 | ca.9 |
| | | An 27 H8 | ca.24 |
| | | An 33 H8 | ca.39 |
| | | An 37 H8 | ca.1 |
| | | An 1 H8 | ca.8 |
| | | An 2 E3 | ca.7 |
| | | An 32 H8 | ca.14 |
| Eſtatute Staple – | | An 27 E3 | ca.9 |
| Triall | 4 | An 19 H6 | 12 et 52 |
| | 28 | An 21 E4 | 9 et 35 |
| B. Cincq̃ port. | 17 | An 19 H6 | 2 |
| Proces | 197 | An 30 H6 | |
| | 197 | An 31 H6 | 11 |
| Fol. | 68 et 69 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 17 | |
| | 132 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | |
| B. Parleam̃t | 101 | An 8 H6 | 34 |
| | 101 | Tempore H8 | |
| B. Parleam̃t | 69 | An 19 H6 | 2 |

19 Ou tout le record ſerra maund hors del courts le Roy a weſtminſter, a les county Palentines, &c: ou nemy. vide ſupra. 7 et 12 et 16. inde.

20 Ou et quel office troue deuaunt eſcheator de terres deins county palentine ſerra bone: ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra. 21.

B. Liuery

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B:Livery | 63 | Tempoꝛe | H8 | | |
| Dier —— | 303 | An | 13 | Eli. | p 47 |
| | 359 | An | 20 | Eli. | p.3 et 4 |
| B.Tenures | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 9 |

21 Coment, et hoꝛs de quel court livery ſerra ſue pur terres deins county palentine et hoꝛs de quel nemy. vide ſupꝛa.20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 18 | Eli. | ca.4 |
| | | An | 33 | H8 | ca.22 |
| B.livery | 63 | Temp. | H8 | | |
| | 55 | An | 28 | H8 | |
| Dier —— | 303 | An | 13 | Eli. | p.47 |
| | 360 | An | 20 | Eli. | p.3 et 4 |
| B.tenures | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 9 |
| Livery | 35 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| Keilway | 177 | An | 7 | H8 | 177 |

22 Ou aid de Roy ſerra graunt pur terre tenus de luy, come del duchie de Lancaſter, ou &c. vide tit. Aid de Roy.42

23 Ou, et pur queux terres tenus del Duchie de Lancaſter, home beſoigne a ſuer ſon livery: pur queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Livery | 55 | An | 28 | H8 | |
| B.Tenures | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 9 |

24 Quel leaſe, graunt, ou &c. faits de terres deins county palentine de Lancaſter: ou &c. ou tenus del Duchy, ſerra bone, et ou ils paſſera ſauns livery et ſeiſin: ou nemy. vide infra. 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 2 et 3. | P. & M. | ca.20 |
| | | An | 37 | H8 | ca.16 |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 3 | H5 | ca. |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | ca.11 |
| | | An | 7 | E6 | ca.3 |
| B.pꝛerogat. | 72 | An | 21 | E4 | 60 |
| Dier —— | 209 | An | 4 | Eli. | p.22 |
| | 232 | An | 7 | Eli. | p.7 et 8 |
| Pꝛoch avoid | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 524 |
| Diſmes | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 636 |
| Plow. —— | 214 | An | 4 | Elizabeth. | |
| | 218 | An | 4 | Elizabeth. | |
| | 219 | An | 4 | Elizabeth. | |
| B.patents | 88 | An | 32 | H6 | 22 |

25 De ſouth quel ſeale, leaſes, ou graunts de terres ou &c. deins county palentine de L. ou &c. ſerrent bone: de ſouth queux nemy. vide ſupꝛa 24. vide tit. Seals.8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 3 | H5 | ca. |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | ca.11 |
| | | An | 37 | H8 | ca.16 |
| | | An | 7 | E6 | ca.3 |
| | | An | 2 & 3. | P. & M. | ca.20 |
| Graunt le Roy | 19 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 400 |
| Pꝛo.avoid | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 524 |
| Diſmes | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 636 |
| B.patents | 88 | An | 32 | H6 | 22 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow. | 214 & 218 | An | 4 | Elizabeth. | |
| Dier | 232 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.7.et 8 |
| Keilway | 90 | An | 22 | H7 | 90 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 122 |

26 Statutes queux concerne le county palentine de Cheſter in expꝛeſſe parolx, et direct purview del ley. &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stat. de ſcaccario — | An | 51 | H3 | |
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 51 | H3 | |
| | An | 21 | R2 | ca.9 |
| | An | 1 | H4 | ca. 3 & 18 |
| | An | 17 | E4 | ca.1 |
| | An | 23 | H8 | ca.5 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 27 | H8 | ca. 5 & 24 |
| | An | 32 | H8 | ca 43 |
| | An | 33 | H8 | ca 10 & 13 |
| Eſtatute —— | An | 33 | H8 | c.14 et 15 |
| | An | 33 | H8 | ca.31 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 34 | H8 | ca.13 |
| | An | 1 | E6 | ca.10 |
| | An | 2 | E6 | ca.28 |
| | An | 2 | E6 | ca.31 |
| | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | ca.5 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 5 | Eli. | ca.25 |
| | An | 18 | Eli. | ca.13 |

27 Statutes queux concerne la county palentine de Durham in expꝛeſſe parolx, et direct purview del ley.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 17 | E4 | ca.1 |
| | An | 27 | H8 | ca.24 |
| | An | 33 | H8 | ca.10 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 7 | E6 | ca.10 |
| | An | 1 | Ma.2.par. | ca.3 |
| | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | ca.1 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 18 | Eli. | ca.13 |
| | An | 5 | Eli. | ca.27 |

28 Statutes queux concerne la county palentine de Elie in expꝛeſſe parolx, et direct purview del ley. vide enſuaunts.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 27 | H8 | ca.24 |
| | An | 8 | Eli. | ca.8 |

29 Statutes queux concerne in expꝛeſſe parolx, et direct purview del ley la County palentine de Lancaſter. vide.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 9 | H5 | ca.2 |
| | An | 8 | H6 | ca.14 |
| | An | 18 | H6 | ca.13 |
| | An | 20 | H6 | ca.2 |
| | An | 31 | H6 | ca.7 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 33 | H6 | ca.2 |
| | An | 23 | H8 | ca.5 |
| | An | 27 | H8 | ca.11 |
| | An | 27 | H8 | ca.24 |
| | An | 32 | H8 | ca.20 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 37 | H8 | ca.16 |
| | An | 37 | H8 | ca.19 |
| | An | 34 | H8 | ca.14 |
| | An | 5 | E6 | ca.26 |

- Eſtatutes
  - An 7 E 6 ca.3
  - An 2 et 3 P. et M. ca.1
  - An 2 et 3 P. & M. ca.20
- Eſtatutes
  - An 1 Eliz. ca.4
  - An 5 Eliz. ca.25
  - An 18 Eliz. ca.13

## Courtes.

1 COurt del Parleament, et matter concerne ceſt court. vide tit. Parleament per totum, et error.65.

2 Court del Starre chamber, et la iuriſdiction de ceo in cauſes: et &c. vide tit. Forger de ſaits.28.

- Eſtatutes
  - An 11 H 7 ca.25
  - An 19 H 7 ca.18
- Eſtatutes
  - An 21 H 8 ca.16
  - An 21 H 8 ca.17
  - An 33 H 8 ca.1
- Eſtatutes
  - An 2 & 3 P. et M. ca.2
  - An 4 et 5 P. et M. ca.8
  - An 5 Eliz. ca.14
- Coke lib. 4 An 40 Eliz. 16
- Dier 243 An 8 Eliz. p.53 & 54
- Barre 282 An 8 H 7 13
- Plow. 293 An 13 Elizabeth.

3 Court del Chauncery, & de queux plees, & choſes ceſt court auera iuriſdiction: des queux nemy, et auters matters concernaunt ceſt court. vide titulo. Subpena. 50. et infra. 23. et 36. et 37.

- Eſtatute
  - An 4 H 4 ca.23
  - Weſt. 2. cap.24
  - An 36 E 3 ca.9
- Juriſdiction 31 An 22 Aſſ. 75
- Barre 75 An 37 H 6 14
- Scire fac. 129 An 24 E 3 35
- B. iuſtices 1 An 27 H 8 15
  - 12 An 9 E 4 53
- Plow. 208 An 2 Elizabeth.
- B. iuriſdiction 48 An 24 E 3 35
  - 50 An 9 E 4 15
  - 53 An 37 H 6 14
  - 76 An 14 E 4 7
  - 112 An 8 E 4 6
- Error 24 An 18 H 6 17 et 18
- Trauers 1 An 4 H 6 22
  - 26 An 43 Aſſ. 28
  - 31 An 24 E 3
  - 9 An 13 E 4 8
  - 22 An 38 Aſſ. 15
- Liuery 10 An 39 Aſſ. 15
- Eſtoppell 255 An 4 E 2
- B. office de &c. 6 An 7 H 4 41
- Superſed. 11 An 45 E 3 19
  - 31 An 38 E 3 14
- B. acti. ſur caſe: 72 An 21 H 7 41
- Petition 1 Libro intra. 463
- Triall 6 Libro intra. 685
- Stat. march. 9 Libro intra. 99
- B. parleam. 61 An 14 E 4 1
- Voucher 74 An 46 E 3 19
- Petition 1 An 18 E 3
  - 5 An 29 Aſſ. 5
  - 3 An 22 E 3 5
- Dier 288 An 12 Eliz. 50 51
- Feoffet faits. 21 An 5 E 4 7 mark.
  - 21 An 7 E 4 16
- Briefe 260 An 13 E 3
- Priuiledge. 6 An 4 H 5
- damages 46 An 11 E 4 8
- B. procedendo. 5 An 38 E 3 14
- Aid de roy. 49 An 38 E 3 14
- Subpena 11 An 9 E 4 15
  - 15 An 14 E 4
- Prerogat. 8 An 13 E 4 8
- B. conſcience 6 An 39 H 6 26
  - 16 An 22 E 4 37
  - 18 An 16 E 4 4
- Aſſiſe 116 An 12 E 3
  - 116 An 12 Aſſ. 37
  - 201 An 12 Aſſ. 37
- Coke libro
  - 1 An 31 Eli. 122
  - 1 An 31 Eli. 139
  - 4 An 34 Eli. 25
- Coke lib.
  - 5 An 2 Jac. 92
  - 9 An 9 Jac. 99
- Keilway
  - 96 An 23 H 7 96
  - 98 An 23 H 7 98 et 100
- B. trauers al &c. 39 An 14 E 4 1 et 7
  - 19 An 21 H 7 34 et 35
- Triall 63 An 14 E 3
- B. Judgements 2 An 27 H 8 15
- B. Aid de roy 23 An 2 H 4 25
  - 38 An 38 E 3 14
- ———
  - An 10 H 7 4 et 5
  - An 16 H 7 11
  - An 21 H 7 34
  - An 2 H 7 14 Vau.
- Folio
  - 11 St. Ger. lib. 1. ca.7
  - 77 Stamf. prerog. ca.24
  - 30 St. Ger. lib. 1. ca.17
  - 31 St. Ger. lib. 1. ca.18
- Folio
  - 177 Symboleography.
  - 156 St. Ger. lib. 2. ca.50
  - 65 Stamf. prerog. ca.20.

4 Court del Banche le Roy, et de queux matters et plees ceſt court auera iuriſdiction: de queux nemy. vide titulo. Juſtices.5. et error.93. et infra. 32. et 46.

- Eſtatutes
  - Mag. Chart. ca.11
  - Weſt. 1. ca.45
- B. fines &c. 71 An 36 H 6 34
- Eſtoppell 255 An 4 E 2
- Ret de viſcount 52 An 11 H 4 49

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 16 | An | 9 | H7 | 10 |
| Execution | 23 | An | 5 | H5 | 1 |
| B.Juriſdiction | 76 | An | 18 | E4 | 6 |
| | 46 | An | 14 | H7 | 14 |
| | 76 | An | 14 | E4 | 6 et 7 |
| | 78 | An | 21 | E4 | 82 |
| | 84 | An | 5 | H5 | 1 |
| B.Juriſdiction | 62 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 65 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 105 et 107 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 108 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 133 | An | 1 | H7 | 12 |
| | 118 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Briefe | 881 | An | 21 | H3 | |
| | 661 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B.Trauers ec. | 19 | An | 21 | H7 | 35 |
| B.Error | 137 | An | 1 | H7 | 20 |
| Priuiledge | 6 | An | 4 | H5 | |
| B.Parol demu. | 25 | An | 7 | H4 | 29 |
| Error | 2 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Coron | 161 | An | 3 | E3 | 19 |
| | 165 | An | 1 | E3 | 24 |
| | 165 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Scire facias | 129 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| Dier | 236 | An | 6 | Eliz.p.24 | |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| B.Record | 79 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| Fol. | 69 | Fitz.nat.bre.m | | | |
| | 177 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b | | | |
| | 11 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.7 | | | |
| | 77 | Stamf. prerog.ca.24 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 227 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 79 |
| | 193 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | H4 | 29 |
| | 84 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 |
| | 246 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 1 et 2 |
| | 249 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 28 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| | 84 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 149 | An | 8 | E3 | 63 |
| | 68 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| Diſcontinu. | 46 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Liuery | 10 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| Prerogatiue | 8 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| Juriſdiction | 31 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 75 |
| Triall | 63 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Meſne | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 35 |
| B.Commiſſions | 25 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| B.Niſi prius | 21 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 29 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 31 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| Certificate | 2 | An | 7 | H4 | 45 |
| Record | 1 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E3 | 59 |
| Suggeſtion | 23 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 24 | An | 16 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| Keilway | 93 | An | 22 | H7 | 93 |
| | 106 | Temps incert | | | 106 |
| Petition | 1 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Aide de roy | 38 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| | 23 | An | 2 | H4 | 25 |
| Faulx de rec | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 34 fortef. |
| B.Officedeuan. | 6 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac.99 | |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac.118 | |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 13 Chau, |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 33 Bridg |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 29 fineu. |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 8 |
| | | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 4 |

5 Court del comon bancke, et les matters queux concerne ceſt court, ec. vide tit. Juſtices. 7 et infra. 35 et 36.

6 Court de eſchequer, et de queux matters et plée, ceſt court auera iuriſdiction, de queux nemy: et de auters matters, & choſes, concernaunt ceſt court. Vide tit. quo minus per totum et infra. 49 & Taillé deſcheaquer. et Eſcheaquer in toto.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Art ſup chart.ca.4 | | | |
| | An | 51 | H3 | de ſcacc. |
| | An | 10 | E1 | de ſcacc. |
| | An | 37 | E3 | ca.4 |
| | An | 1 | R2 | ca.5 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 5 | R2 | ca.9 et 10 |
| | An | 5 | R2 | ca.11 & 12 |
| | An | 5 | R2 | ca.13 & 14 |
| | An | 5 | R2 | ca.15 & 16 |
| | An | 13 | R2 | ca.14 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 33 | H6 | ca.3 |
| | An | 1 | R3 | ca.13 |
| | Weſt.2.ca.11 | | | |
| | An | 7 | H4 | ca.11 & 13 |
| | An | 33 | H8 | 39 |
| Eſtatutes | Weſt.1.ca.19 | | | |
| | An | 1 | E3 | ca.4 |
| | An | 31 | E3 | ca.3 |
| | An | 11 | H4 | ca.8 |
| | An | 14 | E3 | ca.9 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 12 | E2 | Deuer |
| | An | 13 | E1 | de mecat |
| | Weſt.4 ca.1 | | | |
| | An | 20 | E3 | ca.2 |
| | An | 13 | Eliz.ca.3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Superſed. | 38 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| Decies tant. | 12 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Charter | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 21 |
| Office deuaunt | 61 | An | 16 | H7 | 11 |
| Plowden | 268 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |

Juriſdic-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 32 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Scire facias | 122 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Error | 30 | An | 28 | H6 | 12 |
| Coron | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 26 |
| Suggeſtion | 22 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Ley | 52 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B. Leaſes | 71 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| B. Surmiſe | 28 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 16 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 50 |

7 Court del admiralty, et de queux matters ceſt court auera iuriſdiction, & &c. Vide tit. Admiralty per totum.

8 Court del marſhalſie, et de queux choſes ceſt court auera iuriſdiction, &c. vide tit Action ſur ſtat. 25 et Aucthority. 6.

9 Court leete et matters que concerne ceſt court. Vide tit. Leete per totum.

10 Tourne del viſcount, et queux matters ſont inquirable deins ceſt court, et de auters choſes queux concerne ceſt sourt. vide tit. Tourne del viſcount, per totum.

11 County courte, et de touts matters queux concerne ceſt court. Vide tit. County court per totum.

12 Courtes de les cinq̃ ports. Vide tit. Cincque portes per totum.

13 Courts de les countipalentines de lancaſter, cheſter, durham, et ely. Vide titulo Countipalentines pertotum.

14 Courts in Wales et. &c. vide titulo. Wales per totum.

15 Court de auncient demeſne et la iuriſdiction de ceſt court, &c. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne per totum. et fauxiudgement. 3

16 Court baron, et de touts matters, queux concerne ceſt court. Vide tit. Mannor per totnm & Appẽdant. 20.

17 Court de pipowders incident al faire ou market & de queux contracts, ceſt court auera iuriſdiction, & &c. de queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 17 | E4 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 1 | R3 | ca. 6 |
| Courts | 2 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| B. Treſpas | 244 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 90 |
| Barre | 5 | An | 7 | H6 | 18 et 19 |
| Execution | 3 | Libro intra. | 18 | | |
| Gailor | 1 | Libro intra. | 168 | | |
| Pipowder | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 464 | | |
| B. Incidents | 16 | An | 8 | H7 | 3 |
| | 18 | An | 12 | H7 | 16 et 17 |
| | 34 | An | 19 | H8 | |
| B. Error | 162 | An | 6 | E4 | 3 |
| | 162 | An | 7 | E4 | 23 |
| Folio | 143 | Kitchin | 143 et 144 | | |
| | 51 | Kitchin | 51 | | |
| | 11 | St. Germ. lib. 1 | ca. 7 | | |
| Faulxiudgemẽt | 6 | An | 45 | E3 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 98 | An | 23 | H7 | 98 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 12 |
| | | An | 1 | H4 | 6 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 33 |
| | | An | 12 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 19 et 20 |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 3 |

18 Quel briefe giſt ſur faulxiudgemẽt done in court de pipowders, ou briefe derror, ou faulxiudgement. Vide tit, Faulxiudgement. 4 et Error. 61 et ſupra. 17.

19 Ou vn court eſt, et poit eſtre percel ou incident al auter court, et queux, &c. ou, & queux nemy. Vide tit. Appendants. 18 & 44.

20 Court hundred, et la iuriſdiction de ceſt court, & &c. Vide inde tit. Hundred per totum et Amercemeut. 20.

21 Ou court de pipowders, court baron ou auters courts ſeront et poient eſtre per preſcription: &c. ou et queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 2 | E3 | ca. 15 |
| Courts | 2 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| Office | 1 | Libro intra. | 74 | | |
| | 3 | Libro intra. | 75 | | |
| Parcofracto | 5 | Libro intra. | 445 | | |
| Faulximpriſ. | 8 | Libro intra. | 341 | | |
| Courts | 4 | Libro intra. | 138 | | |
| Folio | 11 | St. Germ. lib. 1 | ca. 7 | | |
| Preſcription | 24 | An | 9 | H7 | 11 |
| | 45 | An | 18 | H6 | |
| | 42 | An | 45 | E3 | 2 |
| Conuſance | 30 | An | 44 | E3 | 28 |
| Droit | 42 | Temps | E1 | | |
| Keilway | 99 | An | 23 | H7 | 99 |

22 Ou briefe ſerra aſcun foits iudicial & iſſera hors del bancke, et aſcun foits original, et iſſera hors del court del chauncery. Vide titulo Briefe. 43 et Diſceit. 30 et Eſtrepment. 2.

23 Ou dower ſerra aſſigne al feme, in la court del chauncery, et ou per leſcheator. Vide tit. Dower. 25.

24 Hors de quel court, et per queux iuſtices briefe al eueſque poit eſtre agard: hors de quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe al Eueſq̃. 19.

25 Court del ſtaple, et de queux contracts ou, &c. ceſt court auera iuriſdiction, & de auters choſes concernãũts le Staple, &c de queux nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 27 | E3 | ca. 1 vſ. 28 |
| | An | 27 | E3 | cr. 8 et 9 |
| | An | 28 | E3 | ca. 13 |
| | An | 28 | E3 | ca. 14 & 15 |
| | An | 36 | E3 | ca. 7 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 38 | E3 | ca. 7 |
| | An | 14 | R2 | ca. 1 et 3 |
| | An | 15 | R3 | ca. 9 |
| | An | 10 | H6 | ca. 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 215 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Juriſdiction | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 19 |
| Gailoꝛ | 5 et 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 171 |
| B.Juriſdiction | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 19 |
| B.Lieu & county | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 19 |
| ———— | | An | 12 | E4 | 18 |
| | | An | 2 | H6 | 8 |

26 ¶ Ou le ſeignioꝛ del mannor, remit ſon court al court le roy, et lou lauthoꝛity de icel chaungera ſon court, &c. Vide titulo Dꝛoit. 36.

27 En quel court la party ſuera apꝛes iudgement reuerſe, ou affirme ſur bꝛiefe derroꝛ poꝛt. Vide titulo Erroꝛ. 92. 93 et 94 et ſupꝛa. 4.

28 En quel court home auera bꝛiefe derroꝛ ſur erronious iudgement done et ou in auter court. Vide tit. Erroꝛ. 64.

29 Coment, et quel manner execution ſerra fait in court baron, ou &c. ſur recouery de det ou damages la, &c. Vide titulo Execution. 1 et 2.

30 Ou iour eſt in court pur home a pleader, ou a ceſtui q̄ eſt in execution: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joure. 48.

31 Ou iour ſerra done per la court dappeare in auter court a les def. ou al vn del defendants. Vide tit. Joure: 25 et 26.

32 Coment la court del bancke le roy ſerra, quand ils viendꝛont pꝛimes in aſcun county, et pays. Vide infra. 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 246 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 1 et 2 |
| | 250 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| B.Juriſdiction | 54 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 |
| | 68 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 67 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 118 |

33 Ou lauthoꝛity dun court ſerra ſuſpend, et ceſſera per pꝛeſence dun auter de pluis hault power et iuriſdiction, &c. Vide tit. Comiſſion. 20 et ſupꝛa. 32.

34 Court del marſhal, et high conſtable dengleterre, et ſon iuriſdiction, &c. Vide tit. Authoꝛity. 38.

35 Ou court del comon bancke auera iuriſdiction de det, ou treſpas deſouth. 40 s: ou nemy. Vide titulo Cauſe de remouer. 33 et County courts. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ———— | Glouceſt. ca. 8 | | | |
| Briefe | 2 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| | 197 | An | 1 | H5 | 4 |
| | 550 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Accompt | 29 | An | 43 | E3 | 21 |
| Judgement | 15 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| B.Juriſdiction | 45 | An | 14 | H8 | 15 |
| B.Pꝛocedendo | 6 | An | 14 | H8 | 15 |
| B.Cauſ. de rem. | 18 | An | 14 | H8 | 15 |

36 Ou trauers al office troue deuaunt eſcheatoꝛ, ou &c. ſerra trauers in la chauncery, & ou in lexchequer, & ou in la comon place ou &c. Vide tit. Trauers al office. 1.

37 Ou partition perenter parcenoꝛs ſerra fait in chauncery, et coment ceo ſerra fait, et defeat. Vide tit. Partition. 26.

38 Ou roy auera pꝛerogatiue a ſuer in quel court que luy pleiſt, &c. Vide tit. Pꝛerogatiue. 84.

39 Ou court pꝛocéedꝛa ſur recoꝛd remoue et ameſne deuaunt eux, coment que le bꝛiefe ou pꝛoces de remouement ſoit inſufficient: &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recoꝛd. 26 et Recoꝛdare. 12 et Erroꝛ. 92 et 93.

40 Quel pꝛoces ſerra direct al viſcoūt de remouer recoꝛd, ou plée hoꝛs de court baron, ou auncient demeſne, &c. Vide tit. Recoꝛdarie. 5 et Pꝛoces. 115.

41 En queux courts home poit ſue pur penalty done per ſtatutes (deſtre recouer in aſcun court de recoꝛd) et queux courtes ſont intende ꝑ tiels ſtatutes: queux nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 236 | An | 6 | Eliz. p: 24 |
| Folio | 145 | Kitchin | 145 | |
| Plowden | 208 | An | 2 | Elizabeth |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 38 | Eliz. 20 |

42 Ou recoꝛd poit eſtre remoue hoꝛs dun court in auter ſans bꝛiefe, ou auter pꝛoces per les maines dun home: et ou nemy: Vide tit. Recoꝛd. 3.

43 Ou recoꝛd couient deſtre remoue in diuers courts, auaunt que il ſoit execute, ou auaunt que pꝛoces ſerra agard ſur cel. Vide tit. Recoꝛd. 4.

44 Ou plée ſerra remoue hoꝛs dun court al auter court, pur cauſe de foꝛaigne plee, ou foꝛaigne voucher. Vide titulo cauſe de remouer plee. 20 et 21.

45 Ou vn court triera liſſue, ou &c: & apꝛes remaundꝛa le plée ou le recoꝛd al vn auter court a doner iudgement, ou dagard execution: ou nemy. Vide tit. Remaunder. 36 et Cauſe de remouer plée. 20 et 21 et Erroꝛ 93 et ſupꝛa. 4.

46 Ou, et hoꝛs de quel court, execution ſur fine poit eſtre agard: ou, et hoꝛs de quel nemy. Vide tit. Execution. 62 et Erroꝛ. 93 et ſupꝛa. 4.

47 En quel court attaint poit eſtre poꝛt: in quel nemy. Vide tit. Attaint. 5 et 59.

48 Ou courts, & termes ſerront adiourne ſur bꝛiefe dadiournemēt, et queux courts, ne ſeront adiourne. Vide titulo Adiournement. 12.

49 Lantiquity des courts del bancke le Roy, comon bancke, et excheaquer et

la difference perentor eux in agarder proces &c. Vide tit. Ent. des plées 30. et 31. Cuſtoms 68. eſſoine. 88 et Execution 28.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. diſcont. | 41 | An 1 R 2 9 |
| | 62 | An 11 H 7 5 |
| Errour | 16 | An 7 H 6 28 |
| | 39 | An 38 H 6 12 |
| | 30 | An 28 H 6 12 |
| | 39 | An 39 H 6 18 |
| Dier | 316 | An 14 Eliz. p. 3 |
| | 353 | An 18 Eliz. p. 29 |
| B. Pleading | 10 | An 34 H 6 27 |
| | 52 | An 36 H 6 12 |
| B. Records | 34 | An 37 H 6 16 |
| Dier | 118 | An 1 & 2 P. et M. p. 78. |
| Utlagary | 34 | An 1 H 7 27 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 31 Eliz. 3 |
| | 1 | An 34 Eliz. 18. |
| | 4 | An 30 Eliz. 53 |
| | 8 | An 8 Jac. 145 |
| Niſi prius | 4 | An 27 H 6 10 |
| Withernam | 3 | An 2 H 4 9 |
| B. Fines &c. | 125 | An 1 H 7 11 |
| Diſcont. | 46 | An 7 R 2 |
| Folio | 133 | Kitchin 337 |
| | 154 | Stamf. lib. 3 cap. 4 |
| B. Proces | 156 | An 18 E 4 10 |
| B. Briefe | 403 | An 22 E 4 49 |
| B. Scire fa. | 121 | An 14 H 7 19 |
| ——— | | An 26 Aſſ. 24 |
| | | An 11 H 6 54 |
| | | An 14 H 7 15 |
| ——— | | An 6 H 7 4 |
| | | An 12 H 7 9. Coniſ. |
| | | An 1 E 4 1 |

50 Ou privileadge dun court ſerr allowe in auter court, et in queux courts: ou, et in queux nemy. Vide tit. Privileadge. 13.

51 Ou les cuſtomes des courts ſeront tenus pur ley, et iudges des auter courts prẽder notice del eux. Vide tit. Cuſtomes. 68

52 Court de Swanimoote, et de queux plees, et choſes ceſt Court auera iuriſdiction. Vide tit. Foreſts 22.

53 Coment execution ſerra fait in baſe courts. Vide titulo Execution. 1. vſ. 5.

54 Queux ſerra dits baſe courts. Vide tit. Baſe courts. 1. et alibi la.

## County court.

1 COment, in quel lieu, et a quel temps county courts ſeront tenus, &c.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Magna charta ca. 35 |
| | Marlebridge cap. 10. |
| | An 11 H 7 ca. 15 |
| | An 19 H 7 ca. 24 |
| | An 32 H 8 ca. 43 |
| Eſtatutes | An 33 H 8 ca. 13 |
| | An 2 E 6 ca. 25 |

2 Queux actions poient eſtre comence & ſues in county court: q̃ux nemy, et la iuriſdiction de ceſt court: &c. Vide tit. Courts 35. & Cauſe de remouer plee 33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Gloceſt. cap. 8. |
| | | Marlb. cap. 11. et 21 |
| Accompt | 29 | An 43 E 3 21 |
| Withernam | 2 | An 9 E 4 48 |
| | 10 | An 21 H 6 |
| Treſpas | 50 | An 22 H 6 36 |
| | 88 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. |
| Folio | 116 & 117 | Libro Aſſ. abridge |
| | 133 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. |
| Folio | 270 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. |
| | 148 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c et b. |
| | 117 | Fits nat. bre. b. et g. |
| Folio | 46. & 47 | Fits rat. bre. a. |
| | 69 | Fitz. nat. bre. c |
| | 74 | Fits nat. bre. b. & c. |
| | 127 | Fits nat. bre. e. |
| | 94 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 14 |
| County | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 43 |
| B. Juriſdiction | 98 | An 1 R 3 1 |
| Nuſans | 6 | Au 42 E 3 9 |
| | 10 | An 50 E 3 11 |
| Ret dauers | 33 | Temps E 1 |
| B. cauſe de re. | 18 | An 6 H 8 15 et 17 |
| Keilway | 106 | Temps incert. 106 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac. 60 |
| ——— | | An 11 H 4 49 |

3 Ou les iuſtices procédra coment que la plée ſoit remoue hors del county court, ſans garraunt. Vide tit. Recordare 12.

4 Que eſt iudge in county court. Vide tit. Mannor 38. et Suitors 6.

5 Quel briefe giſt ſur faulx iudgement in county court, a redreſſe ceo. Vide tit. Faulx iudgement. 7.

6 Coment, et per quel proces plée ſerra remoue, hors del county court. Vide tit. Recordare per totum.

7 Queux ſeront bone, et ſufficient cauſes, a remouer plee, hors del county court: quel nemy. Vide titulo cauſe de remouer plée, per totum.

8 Ou home nauera trauers al cauſe del remouer ple hors del county court. Vide Cauſe de remouer. 22.

9 Quel proces ſerra agard in county court: quel nemy. Vide tit. Mannor 31.

10 Quel manner execution ſerra agard ſur recouery in county court. Vide tit. Execution 1.

11 Ou home forfeiter ſes biens per queux il eſt attach ſur proces agard hors de county court: Vide tit. Forfeiture. 58.

12 Ou amercement in county court ſer̃ bone et auowry fait p̃ ceo, ou det maintaine p̃ ceo. Vide tit. Amercement.19 et 20.

13 Ou plaint in county court ſer̃ abate pur def. de ſurnoſme. Vide tit Plaint.42.

14 Coment plaints en county courts ſer̃ enter. Vide tit. Plaints 43.

Creation. Vide tit. Election 41 & Abbe. 8. & Briefe. 58.

## Curteſie dengleterre.

1 OU home ſerra tenaunt ꝑ curteſie, et de quel inheritance: ou, et de quel nemy. Vide infra. 3.5.6. et 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 1 | | | |
| | | Ten.per leg. Angl. | | | |
| Dower | 70 | An | 1 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 188 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 198 | An | 21 | H 3 | |
| | 202 | An | 9 | H 3 | |
| | 87 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Count de vou. | 9 | An | 18 | E 3 | 47 |
| Trauers | 36 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B.Eſtoppel | 41 | An | 46 | E 3 | 5 |
| Remitter | 24 | An | 26 | E 3 | 69 |
| Foꝛmedon | 65 & 66 | An | 30 | E 1 | Itin.Coꝛ |
| Aide | 129 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 144 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Waſt | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 24 |
| Deuiſe | 29 | An | 29 | E 3 | 27 |
| Diſcent | 3 | An | 3 | H 7 | 5 |
| Attournement | 8 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| B.Ten.per curt. | 6 | An | 9 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 1 | An | 46 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 2. et 3. | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 et 31 |
| | 10 et 12 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 13. et 15 | An | 13 | H 7 | 17 |
| Attaint | 76 | An | 30 | E 1 | It.Coꝛn. |
| Barre | 99 | An | 9 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 293 | An | 7 | E 3 | 36 |
| Dier | 95 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 p. 35 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.25 |
| | 148 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 76 |
| Dier | 229 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p.49 |
| | 357 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p.44 |
| Folio | 143 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe. o. | | | |
| | 149 | Fits nat. bꝛe. d. | | | |
| | 85 | St. Germ. lib. 2.ca.15 | | | |
| | 99 | St.Germ. lib.3.ca.22 | | | |
| Folio | 7 et 10 | Little.lib.2. ca. 4 et 5 | | | |
| | 89. & 90 | Park.tit.curteſie. | | | |
| Folio | 229 | Kitchin 229 | | | |
| | 31 | St.Germ.lib.1 cap.10 | | | |
| Plow. | 379 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 245 & 251 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Q.Impedit. | 159 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Feoff et faits | 80 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Bꝛiefe | 377 | An | 20 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 12 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| B. Villenage | 67 | An | 16 | H 3 | |
| Taile | 12 | An | 12 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 15 | An | 17 | E 3 | 51 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 97 et 98 |
| | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 111 & 112 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz: | 123 & 124 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 24 | Eliz. | 22 ij foits |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 55 et 56. |
| | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 61 |
| Coke lib | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 41 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 68 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 25 |
| | 8 | An | 29 | Eliz. | p. 34 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 96 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert 104 | | | |
| | 118 | Temps incert.118 | | | |
| | 200 | An | 11 | H 8 | 209 |
| | | An | 47 | E 3 | 18 |
| | | An | 14 | E 3 | 7 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 55 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 19 |

2 Quel iſſue ſerra home deſtre tenaunt per curteſie: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | De ten.per leg. Angl. | | | |
| Dower. | 198 | An | 21 | H 3 | |
| | 188 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B.court. | 11.14.15 | An | 13 | H 7 | 17 |
| Dier | 25 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.159 |
| Folio | 7 | Littl. lib. 1 ca. 4 | | | |
| | 91 | Park. tit. ten per curt. | | | |
| Keilway | 2 | An | 12 | H 7 | 2 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 34. et 35 |

3 Ou home ſer̃ tenaunt per curteſie dadvowſon: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 293 | An | 7 | E 3 | 66 |
| Diſcent | 3 | An | 3 | H 7 | 5 |
| Folio | 90 | Park.tit. ten. per &c. | | | |
| | 85 | St.Germ.lib.2.cap.15 | | | |
| | 149 | Fits nat. bꝛe d. | | | |
| B.Tent per &c. | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 31 |
| Keilway | 118 | Temps incert.118 | | | |

4 Ou home ſerra tenaunt per curteſie ꝑ cuſtome, coment que il nad iſſue, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 129 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 144 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 21 | St.Germ.lib.1.cap.10 | | | |

5 Ou home ſerra tenaunt per curteſie de rent, et que ſerra ſufficient ſeiſin, a faire luy tenaunt per &c. quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa. 1

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcent | 3 | An | 3 | H 7 | 5 |
| Attournement | 8 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Dower | 70 | An | 1 | E 3 | 6 |
| Folio | 99 & 89 | Park.tit.ten per &c. | | | |
| | 85 | St.Germ.lib.2.ca.15 | | | |
| | 149 | Fits. nat. bꝛe. d | | | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 98 |
| Keilway | 118 | Temps incert. 118 | | | |

6 Ou home ne ſeroit tenaunt per curteſie dun vſe in terres, ou &c. deuaunt leſtatute dan.27 H 8

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 9 | An | 28 | H 8 | 35 |
| Folio | 29 | Park. tit. per &c. | | | |

7 Ou vſurpation, et preſentment al eſgliſe in temps le tenant per curteſie, ne ſerra preiudice a ceſtui in reuerſion, &c. Vide tit. Darreine preſentment.71.

8 Ou garraunty del tenaunt per curteſie ſerra barre al heire, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Garraunty.22.

9 Waſt vers tenaunt per curteſie, et forme del briefe. Vide tit. Waſt.33.

10. Ou tenaunt per curteſie auera aide, et aide ſerra graunt al auter de luy; ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 11 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| Count de aide | 1 | An | 41 | E 3 | 7 |
| Count de reſc. | 9 | An | 18 | E 3 | 47 |
| Curteſie, | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 26 et 140 |
| Count | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 139 |
| Reſceit | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 373 |
| Aide | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 448 |
| Aide | 21 | An | 21 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 156 | An | 3 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 129 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 144 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 148 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| Aide de roy | 109 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B. Partition | 8 | An | 21 | E 3 | 14 |

11 Ou tenaunt per curteſie ioindra in action oueſque lauters copercenors, ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Joind in action.107 & 143 et Waſt.17.

12 Ou home ſerra tenaunt per curteſie del reuerſion: &c. ou nemy Vide ſupra.1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 24 |
| B. ten, per cou: | 10 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Folio | 90 | Park. tit. ten. per &c. | | | |
| Aide | 21 | An | 21 | E 3 | 14 |

13 Quel ſerra bone counterplée de voucher, lou tenaunt per curteſie vouche lheire, &c. Vide tit. Counterplée de vouch. 36.

14 Ou auowry ſerra fait ſur baron et feme, ou per eux: apres iſſue, ou deuaunt iſſue ewe. Vide tit. Baron et feme. 25 et 88.

15 Ou tenaunt per curteſie ne ſuera liuery mes lheire ſuera ceo apres ſon mort. Vide titulo Liuery.28.

16 De que tenaunt per curteſie tiendra &c. et ou il ne voucher, &c. Vide infra.17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 258 | Fitz. nat bre. a. | | | |
| Auowry | 159 | An | 10 | E 3 | 26 |
| Dower | 70 | An | 1 | E 3 | 6 |
| Voucher | 31 | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
| Voucher | 36 | An | 22 | H 6 | 40 |
| B. Voucher | 162 | An | 10 | H 7 | 10 |
| B. Rec. in val. | 14 | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
| Coke lib | 8 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 35 |

17 Quel ſerra bone counterplée al garraunty, ou tenaunt per curteſie vouch lheire pur cauſe de reuerſion. Vide tit. Counterplée de garraunty.4. et ſupra.16.

18 Ou tenaunt per curteſie poit vouche lheire pur cauſe de reuerſion, et ou lheire poit diſclaime: &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 28 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| Voucher | 275 | An | 14 | H 3 | |

19 Ou tenaunt per curteſie ſerra vouche oueſque auters, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 305 | An | 26 | E 3 | 59 |

20 Ou tenaunt per curteſie ne ſerra chaſe dattourne in per que ſeruitia. Vide tit. Attournement.53 et Per que ſeruitia.17.

Cui ante deuorcium. Vide tit. Deuorce. 10.

## Cui in vita.

1 Forme del briefe de Cui in vita et quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Comon.21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 76 | An | 18 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 221 | An | 7 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 244 et 248 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 286 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 444 et 448 | An | 8 | E 3 | 12 et 24 |
| Briefe | 473 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 572 | An | 44 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 628 | An | 48 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 652 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 795 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 799 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 841 et 843 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 902 et 911 | An | 29 | E 3 | 6 et 47 |
| | 914 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 64 | An | 10 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 736 | An | 3 | E 3 | 23 |
| Entre | 77 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin Can |
| | 6 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin Cor |
| Cui in vita | 5 | An | 49 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 7 | E 3 | 63 |
| | 21 et 22 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| B. Cui in vita | 7 | An | 39 | H 6 | 38 |
| B. Alié: ſans f. | 32 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 193 | Fits nat. bre. c. vſq. h. | | | |
| | 194 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. et c. | | | |
| | 201 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. | | | |
| | 298 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 52 | | | |

—— An 5 E 3 189
An 29 E 3 60
An 8 H 6 53 Eleſ.
An 16 H 7 9
B. view 103 An 16 H 7 8

2 Ou cui in vita giſt pur tout la terre que le baron et feme auera ioint. durant les ſpouſels, ou nemy. Vide titulo. Baron et feme 63.

3 Ou cui in vita ne giſt dun corody.

Cui in vita 18 An 2 E 2
25 An 6 E 2
27 An 12 E 2
Folio 193 Fitz nat. bre l.

4 Barre in cui in vita et quel iſſue ſerra priſe, in Cui in vita, et quel matter traverſable: in ceſſaction quel nemy. Vide tit. Euidens. 32. et infra 7. vſque 15.

Cui in vita. 3 An 2 E 4 13
5 An 49 E 3 22
6 An 50 E 3 6
12 An 8 E 3 45
13 An 5 E 3 37
27 An 12 E 2
29 An 8 E 2 Itn. canc.
Briefe 244 An 19 E 3
257 An 12 E 3
448 An 8 E 3 24
472 An 11 E 3
21 et 795 An 4 E 2
799 An 5 E 2
602 et 911 An 29 E 3 6 et 47
Iudgement 197 An 8 E 3 24
Folio —— 194 Fitz. nat. bre. g
309 Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 54
B. alien ſans &c. 32 An 4 E 3
Aile 3 An 10 E 3 10
Cui in vita 10 An 20 E 3
—— An 29 E 3 60
Lõ 5 E 4 10
An 16 H 7 7 et 9

5 Counte in Cui in vita.

Briefe 448 An 8 E 3 24
B. Cui in vita 7 An 39 H 6 38
Cout. 1 vſque 6 Lib20 intra. 139
Cui in vita 9 An 11 E 3
13 An 5 E 3 37
29 An 8 E 2 Itin. canc
—— An 21 H 6 29

6 Ou la parol demurre in Cui in vita, ou in ſur Cui in vita, pur nonage del tenant ou vouchée, ou del demaundant, ou de lun del eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 2.

7 Ou feme, ou ſon heire ſerra barre, in Cui in vita, per acceptance, de rent hors del terre, ou part del terre: ou, et ou nemy. Vide tit. Acceptance. 2. et 3. 4. et 5.

8 Ou lheire ſerra barre in ſur cui in vita per garraunty in fait, ou in ley oueſque aſſets &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſets 1. et Garraunty. 22. & 23.

9 Ou Cui in vita, ou ſur cui in vita giſt ſur recouery, vers baron in ſon vie, & quel recouery ſerra barre, &c. ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Droit. 53 & Ceſſavit: 4.

Eſtatutes —— An Weſt. 2. ca. 5.
Receit 162 An 5 E 2
148 An 2 E 2
Droit 31 An 4 E 3 Int. nat.
Meſne 67 An 9 E 2
Iudgment 252 An 33 E 3
Q. dei deforceat. 6 An 41 E 3 30
12 An 4 E 3 38
Diſceit 4 An 20 E 3
Diſſeiſin 7 An 10 H 4
B. Cui in vita 11 An 2 E 4 13
22 An 7 E 4 17
Folio —— 8 et 98 Fits nat. bre. c. e.
156 Fitzh. nat. bre. c.
193 Fitz. nat. bre. r.
Cui in vita 22 An 4 E 2
7 An 16 E 3
11 An 7 E 3 62
14 An 5 E 3 58
B. Alien ſans &c. 32 An 4 E 3
Plow —— 43 et 57 An 4 E 6
58 et 59 An 4 E 6
178 An 4 Elizabeth:
Coke lib. —— 6 An 41 Eliz. 8
8 An 9 Iac. 72
B. parleament 21 An 14 H 7 18
—— An 50 E 3 14
An 12 H 8 7

10 Ou feme ſerra barre dauer cui in vita, per alienation fait per luy et ſon baron per cuſtome dun ville &c.

Cui in vita 8 An 18 E 3 29
Preſcription 38 An 45 Aſſ. 8
62 An 12 H 3

11 Ou feme ſerra barre in cui in vita per alienation le barron in pais &c.

Cui in vita 19 An 34 E 3
B. cui in vita 15 An 34 E 3
Preſcription 62 An 12 H 3

12 Ou home auera cui in vita ſur alienation fait auaunt le ſtatute &c. cibien come ſur alienation fait pais le ſtatute &c.

Cui in vita 23 An 5 E 2

13 Ou lheire la feme ſerra barre dauer cui in vita pur certaine temps.

Cui in vita 30 An 34 E 1
26 An 8 E 2
20 An 36 E 3
Aſſiſe 324 An 35 Aſſ. 15
Aile 3 An 10 E 3 10

14 Ou lheire, ou la feme auera cui in vita, non obſtant que la baron ſoit in pleigne vie, ou nemy. Vide ſupra 13.

Cui

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cui in vita | 30 | An 34 E 1 |
| | 26 | An 8 E 2 |
| | 31 | An 31 E 1 |
| Aile | 3 | An 10 E 3 10 |

15 Ou feme ſerra barre per ſa charter demeſne, fait auant couerture, ou durant les eſpouſels: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cui in vita | 21 | An 4 E 2 |
| | 31 | An 31 E 1 |
| | 8 | An 18 E 3 29 |
| Subpena | 5 | An 7 E 4 14 |

16 Pur quel heire, et de quel eſtate ſur cui in vita giſt: ſur quel eſtate nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | —— | Weſt.2.ca.3 |
| Cui in vita | 33 | An 46 E 3 |
| Age | 76 | An 46 E 3 |
| Formedon | 50 | An 4 E 2 |
| Plow. | 246 | An 4 Elizabeth. |
| Folio | 290 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.44 |
| | 193 | Fitz.nat.bre.a |
| —— | | An 14 H 7 18 Keble. |

17 Ou view ſerra graunt in Cui in vita, ou in ſur cui in vita: ou nemy. vide titulo: View.10.

18 Ou cui in vita giſt dun rent.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cui in vita | 27 | An 12 E 2 |
| Folio | 193 | Fits nat.bre.k |
| Hors de fee | 8 | An 8 E 2 Itin.can. |

19 Ou feme apres mort ſa baron poit auer cui in vita, ou dum fuit infra etatem a ſa election ſur alienation fait per eux &c. vide titulo. Dum fuit infra etatem.2.

20 Ou ij femes ne poient ioinder in Cui in vita ſur ioint alienation fait per lour barons.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.ioind in &c. | 33 | An 19 H 6 45 |
| | 3 | An 34 H 6 31 |
| Folio | 42 et 43 | Thelo.lib.2 ca.1 |
| Keilway | 105 | Temps incert. 106 |

21 Ou feme ſur demiſe ſon baron nauera Cui in vita, mes pluiſtoſt briefe dentre ad terminum qui preteriit. vide tit. Entre.5.

22 De Cui in vita cauſa matrimonij prelocuti, et ou giſt, et tout la matter de ycell. vide tit. Cauſa matrimonij prelocuti in toto:

23 Ou Launt et neece ioindra in Sur Cui in vita ou nemy. vide tit. Ioinder in action.127.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 239 | An 19 E 2 |
| Folio | 194 | Fitz nat.bre.d |
| | 204 | Fits nat.bre.l |
| | 105 | Fitz nat.bre. |

## Curia claudenda.

1 Forme del briefe, et quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 905 | An 29 E 3 20 |
| B. Curia cla. | 3 | An 5 E 4 119 et 120 |
| Folio | 127 | Fitzh.nat.bre.g et i |
| View | 67 | An 12 R 2 |
| Curia claud | 6 | Libro intra. 142 |
| Curia claud | 1 | An 22 H 6 8 |
| Action ſur caſe | 50 | An 29 E 3 32 |

2 Ou, pur que et vers que curia claudenda giſt, pur: ou, vers que nemy,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 38 | An 29 H 8 p.52 |
| | 295 | An 13 Eliz. p.19 |
| Briefe | 905 | An 29 E 3 20 |
| Curia claud. | 1 | Libro intra: 142 |
| | 2.3:4:5 et 6 | Libro intra: 142 |
| View | 178 | An 29 E 3 21 |
| | 58 | An 46 E 3 27 |
| Curia claud | 1 | An 22 H 6 7 et 8 |
| | 2 | An 22 E 4 |
| | 4 | An 17 H 6 |
| B. Curia claud | 1 | An 2 H 4 11 |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz.nat.bre.h |
| Barre | 104 | An 10 E 4 7 |
| | 168 | An 36 H 6 |
| Iſſue | 73 | An 22 H 6 7 |
| | 127 | An 22 E 4 |
| Action ſur caſe | 36 | An 11 R 2 |

3 Forme del count in curia claudenda.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Curia claud. | 1 | Libro intra 142 |
| | 2: 3.4.5.6 | Libro intra. 142 |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz. nat. bre. e |
| View | 67 | An 12 R 2 |
| Curia claud | 4 | An 17 H 6 |
| | 1 | An 22 H 6 8 |
| B Curia cla. | 3 | An 5 E 4 39 |
| | 3 | An 5 E 4 120 |

4 En quel county curia claudenda ſerra port: in quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe.49.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Action ſur caſe | 36 | An 11 R 2 |
| Dier | 38 | An 29 H 8 p.52 |

5 Ou view ſerra graunt in curia claudenda et de quel choſe: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| View | 42 | An 7 H 4 8 |
| | 67 | An 12 R 2 |
| | 8 | An 8 H 6 27 |
| | 58 | An 46 E 3 27 |
| | 178 | An 29 E 3 21 |
| Briefe | 905 | An 29 E 3 20 |
| Folio | 128 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a.b |
| Curia claud. | 3 | An 13 R 2 |
| | 4 | An 17 H 6 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Curia claud. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 142 |
| | 4 et 7 | Libꝛo intra. 142 |
| B.View | 25 | An 46 E 3 27 |
| | 36 | An 7 H 4 8 |

6 Quel pꝛoces giſt in curia claudenda.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Curia claud. | 3 | An 13 R 2 |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.d |
| Pꝛoces | 212 | An 26 E 3 74 |

7 Quel iudgement ſerra done in curia claudenda. vide tit. Judgement. 95.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.damages | 118 | An 16 H 7 10 |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.d et e |
| ——— | | Lõ 5 E 4 120 |
| | | An 10 H 7 13 |

8 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in curia claudenda.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Curia claud. | 6 | Libꝛo intra. 142 |
| Iſſue | 73 | An 22 H 6 33 |
| | 73 | An 22 H 6 7 et 8 |
| | 127 | An 22 E 4 |
| B.petition. | 26 | Lõ 5 E 4 119 |
| | 26 | Lõ 5 E 4 120 |
| ——— | | Lõ 5 E 4 39 |

9 Ou nontenure ſerra plee in curia claudenda: ou nemy. vide tit: Nontenure. 5.

## Coruption de ſancke. Vide tit. Attainder.

## Cuſtomes & ſeruices.

1 FOꝛme de bꝛiefe, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater la bꝛiefe: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit. | 49 | Temps. E 1. |
| | 73 | An 30 E 1. Itin. coꝛ: |
| | 28 | An 2 E 2 |
| | 52 | An 47 H 3 Itin. coꝛ. |
| | 60 | An 15 H 3 |
| | 67 | An 31 E 1 |
| Folio | 151 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. a d e k |
| Meſne | 42 | An 4 E 3 42 |
| Moꝛtaunceſt. | 41 | An 8 E 2 Itin. can. |

2 Foꝛme del Counte in bꝛiefe de cuſtomes et ſeruices.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit: | 49 | Temps. E 1 |
| | 28 | An 2 E 2 |
| | 52 | An 47 H 3 Itin. coꝛ. |
| | 33 | An 3 E 2 |
| | 67 | An 31 E 1 |
| Folio | 151 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.g.1 |
| Cuſt.⁊ ſeruice | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 143 |
| B.dꝛoit | 10 | An 21 E 3 18 |
| Foꝛmedon | 10 | An 22 E 4 |

3 De quel eſtate, pur que, et vers que ceſt bꝛiefe de cuſtomes et ſeruices giſt: pur, et vers que nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | An 10 E 2 de gauel. |
| Dꝛoit | 28 | An 2 E 2 |
| | 52 | An 47 H 3 Itin. coꝛ. |
| | 55 | An 6 H 3 |
| | 60 | An 15 H 3 |
| | 33 | An 3 E 2 |
| | 64 | An 10 H 3 |
| Graunt | 75 | An 26 Aſſ. 66 |
| Coſmage | 11 | An 8 E 2 |
| Meſne | 42 | An 4 E 3 42 |
| Eſtoppell | 244 | An 31 E 3 |
| Auowꝛy | 157 | An 10 E 3 25 |
| | 214 | An 15 E 2 |
| Folio | 290 | Thelo.lib. 11.ca.44 |
| | 49 | Fitz. nat.bꝛe.l |
| | 151 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe. b.k.n |
| ——— | | An 48 E 3 27 |
| Keilway | 20 | An 12 H 7 20 |

4 Ou diſclaimer giſt in bꝛiefe de Cuſtomes et ſeruices: ⁊c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 28 | An 2 E 2 |
| | 72 | An 31 E 1 |
| B.diſclaimer | 45 | An 48 E 3 27 |
| | 54 | An 13 H 7 28. |
| Folio | 151 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.h |
| | 258 | Thelo.lib. 11 ca. 34 |
| Eſtoppel | 209 | An 50 E 3 23 |

5 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in bꝛiefe de cuſtomes ⁊ ſeruices: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 28 | An 2 E 2 |
| Folio | 151 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.n |
| Auowꝛy | 214 | An 15 E 2 |
| | 146 | An 7 E 3 28 |
| Keilway | 121 | Temps incert 121 |
| ——— | | An 48 E 3 27 Fulſ. |

6 Ou, et perenter queux battaile ſerra ioine in bꝛiefe de cuſtomes et ſeruices: ou, et perenter queux nemy. vide tit. Battaile. 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 28 | An 2 E 2 |
| Folio | 151 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.n |

7 Ou age ſerra graunt in bꝛiefe de Cuſtomes et ſeruices. vide tit. Age. 48.

8 Ou aid ſerra graunt in bꝛiefe de cuſtomes et ſeruices. vide tit. Aid. 49.

9 Ou bꝛiefe de cuſtomes et ſeruices giſt des terres in diuers counties, ⁊ coment. ⁊c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 73 | An 30 E 1 |
| Folio | 151 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.m |

10 Ou view ſerra graunt in ceſt bꝛiefe. ou nemy. vide tit. View. 22.

11 Reſceit ſerra graunt in bꝛiefe de Cuſtomes et ſeruices vide tit. Reſceipt. 7.

## Cuſtomes. Vide titulo. Preſcriptions.

1 Cuſtomes de Gavilkinde. &c.

Eſtatutes — Prerog.cap. 16
An 31 H 8 ca.3
Eſtatutes — An 32 H 8 ca.29
An 27 H 8 ca.26
Aide 129 An 16 E 3
144 An 19 E 3
172 An 19 E 2
Count de vouc. 80 An 25 E 3 38
Voucher 2 An 18 E 3 1
185 An 4 E 3 55
313 et 314 An 33 E 3
94 An 32 E 3
B.voucher 119 An 22 E 4 10
Auowry 159 An 10 E 3 26
220 An 18 E 2
Dower 11 An 2 E 4 17
85 An 11 E 3
Cuſtome 3 et 4 An 5 E 4 8
11 An 11 H 4 33
3 An 1 E 4 6
10 An 2 H 4 24
Viſne 3 An 21 E 3 20
B.Cuſtome 1 An 26 H 8 4
Preſcription 40 An 22 E 3
50 An 8 E 2 Itin.can.
7 An 20 H 6 8
52 et 53 An 16 E 2
60 An 8 H 3
64 et 63 An 9 H 3
36 An 40 Aſſ. 41
Cuſtoms 45 et 6 Libro intra. 143
78 et 24 Libro intra. 144
Gauelkind 1 Libro intra. 371
B.diſcent. 59 An 38 H 8
5 An 35 H 6 28
Dier — 72 An 6 E 6 p.4
301 An 13 Eli. p.41
310 An 14 Eli. p.81
317 An 14 Eli. p.5
Plow. 234 & 247 An 4 Elizabeth.
Age 24 An 11 H 4 29
27 An 39 E 3 10
54 An 31 E 3
151 An 29 E 3 4
Barrs 108 An 12 E 4 8
Formadon 30 An 11 E 3
Aſſiſe 386 An 8 E 2 Itin.can.
Droit 51 An 13 E 1 ap. weſt.
Error 1 An 19 Aſſ. 8
79 An 31 Aſſ. 8
31 St.Germ.lib.1 ca.10
Folio — 146 Kitchin 146
166 & 167 Little.lib.3.ca.13
46 Little.lib.2.ca.11

Garranty 7 An 22 E 4 10
14 An 44 E 3 17
22 An 17 E 3 61
Coke lib. — 1 An 23 Eli. 100 & 103
1 An 40 Eli. 159 & 160
4 An 34 Eli.25
6 An 41 Eliz.22
Coke lib. — 6 An 4 Iac.60
8 An 7 Iac.86
9 An 9 Iac.133
B.exting. 59 An 11 H 7 25
Judgement 254 An 33 E 3
259 An 34 E 3
— Lō 5 E 4 31
An 35 H 6 26
An 21 E 4 24
An 21 E 4 54
— An 22 E 4 32
An 16 H 7 13
An 14 H 8 9

2 Cuſtome de borough Engliſh. &c.

Voucher 22 An 15 E 3
52 An 11 H 4 19
59 An 40 E 3 14
62 An 41 E 3 25
Age 81 An 32 E 3
Cuſtome 4 An 5 E 4 8
3 An 1 E 4 5
Subpena 2 An 5 E 4 7
Folio — 167 Little.lib.3.ca.13
37 Little.lib.2.ca.10
46 Little.lib.2.ca.11
21 St.Germ.lib.1 ca.10
146 Kitchin 146
Barrs 108 An 12 E 4 8
B.cuſtoms 59 An 34 H 8
Dier 179 An 2 Eli. p.45
Preſcription 30 An 20 E 3
13 An 37 H 6 27
36 An 40 Aſſ. 41
Garranty 94 An 13 H 4
B.voucher 67 An 21 E 3 46
119 An 22 E 4 10
— An 5 H 7 2
Lō 5 E 4 31
An 35 H 6 26
An 8 H 6 3
An 8 E 4 19
— An 22 E 4 32
An 21 E 4 24
An 14 H 8 9
An 7 E 4 24
Coke lib. — 1 An 41 Eliz. 88
3 An 27 Eliz. 12
3 An 29 Eliz. 20
3 An 34 Eliz. 38
4 An 34 Eliz. 25
Coke lib. — 6 An 41 Eliz. 22
6 An 4 Iac. 60

3 Cuſtome que feme auera la moity, ou tout &c. in Dower, & la forme del count, lou el demaunde &c. per tiel cuſtome. vide titulo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. 34. | | | | | |
| Dower | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 |
| | 64 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 102 | An | 7 | E3 | 10 |
| | 151 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 113 | An | 4 | E3 | 32 |
| | 157 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 161 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| Preſcription | 57 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 60 | An | 8 | H3 | |
| Voucher | 20 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 173 | An | 10 | E3 | 35 |
| Eſtoppell | 238 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 43 | An | 4 | H7 | 8 |
| | 159 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |
| View | 104 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Folio | 146 | Kitchin 146 et 151 | | | |
| | 21 | St. Gerum. lib. 1. ca. 10 | | | |
| | 8 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 5 | | | |
| Folio | 37 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 10 | | | |
| | 150 | Fitz. nat. bre. m. 0 | | | |
| | 84 | Park tit. dower | | | |
| Demaund | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. | 235 | | |
| | 7. 8. 9 et 10 | Libro intra. | 235 | | |
| Prores | 1 | Libro intra. | 238 | | |
| Choſe | 3 | Libro intra. | 225 | | |
| Cuſtome | 4 | An | 5 | E4 | 8 |
| | 3 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 |
| B. cuſtome | 67 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Barre | 108 | An | 12 | E4 | 8 |
| | 119 | An | 22 | E4 | 32 |
| | 119 | An | 21 | E4 | 53 |
| Aſſiſe | 386 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin. can. |
| Count de garr. | 9 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Dier | 192 | An | 3 | Eli. | p. 23 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 36 | Eli. | 30 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eli. | 116 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 257 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. Verdict | 35 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | | An | 25 | H6 | 26 Laic. |

4 Cuſtome que alienation denfant &c. ſerra bone, & liera a touts ioures, & lou ceſt cuſtome tiendra alien: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dum fuit infra | 5 | An | 6 | E3 | 49 |
| | 3 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Cuſtoms | 11 | An | 11 | H4 | 33 |
| | 9 | An | 5 | H7 | 41 |
| | 13 | An | 39 | E3 | 3 |
| Departer | 5 | An | 37 | H6 | 5 |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 31, et 32 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 18 |
| B. Teſtament | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 301 | An | 13 | Eli. | p. 41 |
| | 265 | An | 9 | Eli. | p. 33 |
| Age | 24 | An | 11 | H4 | 29 |
| | 27 | An | 39 | E3 | 10 |
| | 54 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 151 | An | 29 | E3 | 4 |
| Gard | 127 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Folio | 153 | Kitchin. 153 | | | |
| | 21 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 10 | | | |
| Maint de briefe | 6 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Auowry | 220 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| B. cuſtome | 71 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 76 |

5 Cuſtome deſtre tenaunt per curteſie ſans iſſue. vide tit. Curteſie dengleterre. 4.

6 Cuſtome que alienation, ſurrender, ou &c. fait per baron & feme, lou la feme eſt examine, liera la feme et ſes heires &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 34 | H8 | ca. 22 |
| Cui in vita | 8 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| Preſcription | 38 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 62 | An | 12 | H3 | |
| Dier | 363 | An | 21 | Eli. | p. 26 |
| Monſt. de faits | 34 | An | 10 | H4 | 3 |
| Eſtoppell | 103 | An | 12 | H4 | 12 |
| | 281 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B. faits Inrol. | 2 | An | 12 | H4 | 12 |
| | 5 | An | 24 | E3 | 64 |
| | 15 | An | 26 | H8 | |
| | 10 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Keilway 4 vſq | 19 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 vſque 18 |

7 Cuſtome a faire deuiſe de terres &c. vide tit. London. 3. et deuiſe 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 7 | An | 5 | H7 | 10 |
| | 8 | An | 5 | H7 | 19 |
| Preſcription | 32 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| | 13 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| | 34 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 35 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 36 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 39 | An | 7 | H6 | 1 |
| B. cuſtome. | 7 | An | 45 | E3 | 26 |
| | 38 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 29 | An | 37 | H6 | 5 |
| Mortauncest | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 78 |
| B. deuiſe | 51 | An | 11 | H7 | 21 |
| Dier | 255 | An | 16 | Eli. | p. 3 |
| | 33 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 12 |
| | 155 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | p. 21 |
| | 5 | An | 26 | H8 | p. 1 |
| Dier | 357 | An | 19 | Eli. | p. 28 |
| | 74 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 14 |
| Aſſiſe | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 364 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Triall | 173 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. not. |
| Cuſtomes | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | 142 | | |

Coke

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 4 | An 30 Eliz.54 |
| Voucher. | 145 | An 27 E3 79 |
| Trauers | 29 | An 29 Aſſ. 31 |
| Folio | 21 | St.Germ.lib. 1 ca.10 |
| | 37 | Littl.lib.2 ca. 10 |
| | 199 et 200 | Fitz.nat.bre.a |
| | 102 vſ.106 | Park.tit.Deuiſe |
| Deuiſe | 12 | An 3 E3 it. Port. |
| Aid de roy | 22 | An 21 H6 38. |
| ——— | | An 7 H6 32 Cott. |
| | | An 35 H6 26 Chok. |
| | | An 5 H4 4 |
| | | An 7 E4 24 |

8 Du et q̄l.cuſtome que concerne claime del comon in autre ſoile, ou le reſtraint de vſer ceo &c ſerra bone et allowable, q̄l. nemy vide tit.Comon.per totum.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome. | 10 | An 2 H4 24 |
| Preſcription | 33 | An 4 E3 33 |
| | 32 | An 16 E2 |
| B.cuſtome | 51 | An 21 E4 28 |
| | 9 | An 46 E3 23 |
| | 12 | An 2 H4 24 |
| Folio | 151 | Kitchin 151 |
| Coke.lib.——— | 4 | An 30 Eliz.31 et 32 |
| | 5 | An 33 Eliz.63 |
| | 6 | An 4 Jac. 59 et 60 |

9 Du, et q̄l cuſtome que concerne lempoſition de fine, ou amercement &c.ſerra bone, et allowable, q̄l. nemy vide tit.Amercem̄. 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 68 | An 43 E3 5 |
| | 74 | An 44 E3 67 |
| | 225 | An 19 E2 |
| Preſcription | 21 | An 5 H7 9 |
| Cuſtome | 12 | An 14 H4 1 |
| | 1 | An 9 H6 44 |
| Barre | 210 | An 19 H6 7 |
| | 187 | An 12 H4 8 |
| B.cuſtome | 28 | An 39 E3 35 |
| | 31 | An 21 H7 20 |
| Folio ——— | 150 | Kitchin 150 |
| | 46 | Litleton lib.2 ca. 11 |
| ——— | | An 21 E4 67 |
| | | An 35 H6 29 |

10 Du, et q̄l.cuſtome que concerne hariots ſerra bone et allowable, q̄l. nemy, vide inde. tit. Hariot per totum.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 23 | An 8 H7 10 |
| | 29 | An 13 E3 |
| B.hariot | 8 | An 3 H6 45 |
| | 5 | An 21 H7 13 |
| B.cuſtome | 30 | An 21 H7 15 |
| | 22 | An 7 H6 26 |
| Dier | 199 | An 3 Eliz.p.58 |
| Hariot | 1 | Libro intra. 650 |
| | 191 | Kitchin. 191 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gage deliuer | 7 | An 21 E3 51 |
| Treſpas | 192 | An 43 E3 |
| | 196 | An 44 E3 13 |

11 Du cuſtome que tenaunt naliena ſauns licence, ou notice done al ſeignior, ou ne maria ſon fitz ou file ſauns licence &c. ſub pena &c. ſera bone, et allowable: ou nemy vide tit. Condition. 10.11.20.et.77.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 68 | An 43 E3 5 |
| Preſcription | 23 | An 8 H7 10 |
| | 29 | An 13 E3 |
| Cuſtome | 12 | An 14 H4 1 |
| B. cuſtome | 2 | An 3 H6 45 |
| Folio ——— | 46 | Lit.lib. 2. ca. 11 |
| | 150 | Kitchin. 150 |
| ——— | | An 35 H6 29 |

12 Du cuſtome que ſi tenaunt ceaſe per ij. ans, que le ſeignior poit enter &c. ne ſerra bone ne allowable &c. vide tit. Ceſſauit 17

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome. | 15 | An 45 E3 |
| | 15 | An 43 E3 32 |
| B. cuſtome | 30 | An 21 H7 15 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 41 Eliz.84 |

13 Du cuſtomes que concerne les biens et chattles dun autre home, et lentermedler oueſque eux per eſtraunger, &c. ſeront bones et allowable: et ou nemy vide ſupra 9. et 10. et infra 17. et tit. Extortion 8. et iuſtification 22. et preſcription 50. vſq̄. 57.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 68 | An 43 E3 5 |
| | 66 | An 42 E3 5 |
| | 73 et. 74 | An 44 E3 13 et 19 |
| | 220 | An 18 E2 |
| | 225 | An 19 E2 |
| Cuſtome | 1 | An 9 H6 44 |
| | 2 | An 35 H6 25 et 27 |
| | 10 | An 2 H4 24 |
| | 13 et. 14 | An 44 E3 29 |
| | 16 | An 11 R2 |
| Preſcription | 23 | An 8 H7 10 |
| | 21 | An 5 H7 9. |
| | 28 | An 31 E3 |
| | 29 | An 13 E3 |
| | 40 | An 22 E3 |
| | 54 | Tempts E1 |
| | 66 | An 31 E1 |
| | 67 | An 21 H7 40 |
| B. cuſtome | 8 | An 46 E3 13 |
| | 22 | An 7 H6 26 |
| | 28 | An 39 E3 35 |
| | 77 | An 2 R3 16 |
| | 31 | An 21 H7 20 |
| Folio: — | 151 | Kitchin 151 |
| | 46 | Littleton lib.2. ca. 11 |
| | 158 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca.51 |
| Count | 18 | An 9 H6 45 |
| B.preſcription | 105 | An 1 H7 24 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 105 | An 8 R 2 |
| Wille | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 207 |
| Bꝛiefe | 79 | An 19 H 6 34 |
| Barre | 260 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 210 | An 19 H 6 7 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 7 Jac. 122 et 125 |

14 Du cuſtome que lownoꝛ de terre auera foꝛſque ſon croppe et lauter ( apꝛes le croppe fauche, et ameaſne) auera ꝛc. in ſeueralty, et lownoꝛ nauera riens ꝛc. ſerra bone, et allowable : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 180 | An 2 E 2 |
| Pꝛeſcription | 55 | Temps. E 1 |
| | 51 | An 15 E 2 |
| Folio | 150 | Kitchin 150 |

15 Du cuſtome que gardaine in ſocage al age del enfant de 15 ans rendꝛa accompt, et ſil ſoit troue in arrerages que le ſeignoꝛ poit diſtreigne pur les arrerages ꝛc. ſerra bone et allowable.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 220 | An 18 E 2 |
| Gard | 127 | An 19 E 2 |

16 Cuſtomes de paier tolle, ou deſtre diſcharge de tolle ꝛc. vide tit. tolle per totũ.

17 Du cuſtome dentre in terre, ou diſtreigne biens, et retaigne tanque il ſoit ſatiſfie de ꝛc. ſerra bone et allowable: ou nemy vide ſupꝛa 12. et 13. et tit. Condition 79

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 15 | An 45 E 3 |
| | 15 | An 43 E 3 32 |
| | 14 | An 44 E 3 19 |
| Pꝛeſcription | 21 | An 5 H 7 9 |
| | 28 | An 31 E 3 |
| | 40 | An 22 E 3 |
| Folio —— | 46 | Littleton lib. 2 ca. 11 |
| | 150 | Kitchin 150 |

18 Du cuſtome dauer liberum taurum, vel liberum aprum daler in les terres, et demeſnes del auteꝛ ville et ſeignioꝛy ſerra bone : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛeſcription | 54 | Temps. E 1 1 |
| | 66 | An 31 E 1 |

19 Cuſtome, ſur examination des parties, et ꝛc. deſtre condemne, ou diſchardge ſauns auteꝛ triall, et ou tiel cuſtome, ſerra bone ꝛc. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛeſcription | 4 | An 10 H 6 14 |
| Wille | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 207 |
| Cuſtome | 21 | Libꝛo intra. 142 |
| B. cuſtome | 60 | An 10 H 6 14 |
| B. London | 30 | An 10 H 9 14 |
| Coke libꝛo | 8 | An 7 Jac. 126 |

20. Du cuſtome que concerne le coꝛps et libertie daſcun home come deſtre arreſt, impꝛiſon, et deſtre deliuer ꝛc. ſerra bone et allowable, ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛeſcription | 4 | An 10 H 6 14 |
| Wil | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 207 |
| Cuſtome 10 et | 21 | Libꝛo intra. 142 |
| 1. Pꝛoces | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 669 |
| B. pꝛeſcript. | 79 | An 21 E 4 67 |
| | 80 | An 22 E 4 43 |
| B. Tenures | 36 | L 5 E 4 128 |
| —————— | | An 35 H 6 26 Lit. |
| | | An 22 E 4 35 |
| Coke lib: | 9 | An 9 Jac. 68 |
| | 5 | An 38 Eliz 64 |

21 Cuſtome de foꝛaigne attachement in London vide tit. London 1.

22 Cuſtome et pꝛeſcription del Auncient demeaſne deſtre implead ꝛc. vide tit. Auncient demeſne per totum

23 Cuſtome deſtre implead deins tiel vile, ou ꝛc. et nemy ailoures: ou dauer conuſans de plée, ꝛc. et ou tiels cuſtomes ou pꝛeſcriptions ſeront bone : ou nemy vide tit. Pꝛeſcription. 10 et 21.

24 Du feme ſerra barre dauer dower del terre ſa baron, ou perdꝛa ceo apꝛes que el ſoit endow per cuſtome, et ꝛc.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Pꝛerogat. ca. 16 |
| Pꝛeſcription | 30 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 59 | An 2 H 3 |
| | 65 | Temps. E 1 |
| B. Cuſtome | 67 | An 25 Aſſ. 11 |
| Folio. —— | 147 | Kitchin 147 et 148 |
| | 151 | Kitchin 151 |
| Barre | 119 | An 21 E 4 54 |
| Cuſtome | 3 | An 1 E 4 5 |
| —————— | | An 20 Aſſ. 16 |

25 Du lun file auera tout lenheritaunce lour aunceſtoꝛ per cuſtome ꝛc. ſauns partition faire parenter touts les files

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 25 H 8 ca. 22 |
| Pꝛeſcription | 56 | An 3 H 3 |
| Partition | 18 | An 23 H 3 |
| Exchaunge | 2 | An 16 E 3 |

26 Du, et quꝛ cuſtomes liera le roy, ou tiendra lieu vers luy: ou et queꝛ nemy vide tit. Fraunchize. 65

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 2 | An 35 H 6 26 et 27 |
| Pꝛeſcription | 40 | An 22 E 3 |
| | 13 | An 37 H 6 27 |
| | 7 | An 20 H 6 8 |
| Graunt | 1 | An 38 Aſſ. 22 |
| B. Cuſtome | 20 | An 21 E 3 4 |
| | 5 | An 35 H 6 28 |
| Plowden | 234 | An 3 Elizabeth |
| | 243 | An 3 Elizabeth |
| | 247 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| | 322 | An 3 Elizabeth |
| B. London | 10 | An 24 E 3 4 |
| B. Pleadges. | 28 | An 35 H 6 25 |
| B. Pꝛeſcript. | 86 | An 38 Aſſ. 22 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 5 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 1 |
| | 32 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 8 |
| Coke | 4 | An 26 Eliz. 23 |
| | 4 | An 41 Eliz. 30 |
| | | Lõ 5 E4 111 |

27 Du cuſtome que le ſeignioꝛ de que la terre eſt tenus per ſocage tenure, auera la gard del heire deins age &c. ſerra bone. &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛeſcription | 58 | An 8 H3 |
| B. Gard | 91 | An 8 H3 |

28 Du cuſtome que baron poit doner terre a ſa feme ou econtra duraunt eſpouſals ſerra bone et allowable &c. ou nemy vide tit. Baron et feme. 44.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛeſcription | 16 | An 12 H3 |
| Folio | 151 | Kitchin 151 |
| Deuiſe | 12 | An 12 E3 |

29 Du cuſtome que le ſeignioꝛ del mannor ou &c. auera de cheſcun que infreint la pound certein ſome dargent &c. neſt bone, ne allowable: ou contra.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛeſcription | 67 | An 14 H7 |
| | 67 | An 21 H7 40 |
| | 32 | An 31 H7 40 |
| B. Cuſtome | 75 | An 11 H7 14 |
| Folio | 149 | Kitchin 149 et 150 |
| B. Pꝛeſcript. | 106 | An 11 H7 14 |

30 Du cuſtome q̄ bailiefe, ſeneſchal, ou &c. fera leaſe pur vie ou &c. de terres lour maiſter, ſerra bone: ou nemy vide tit. Leaſſ. 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feoff et faits | 68 | An 19 E3 |
| | 68 | An 19 Aſſ 9 |
| Folio | 73 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge. |
| Coke libꝛo | 9 | An 9 Jac. 76 et 77 |

31 Queux cuſtomes deins copiholds ſont bones, et queux copies graunts, ou &c. ſeront bien garraunts per les cuſtomes, queux nemy vide tit. Copihold. 11.

32 Du cuſtome que ſi aſcun diſtreſſe ſoit pꝛiſe deins la mannor &c. que ceo ſerra ameſne et impound deins la pound la ſeignioꝛ &c. ſerra bone, ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛeſcription | 40 | An 22 E3 |
| | 28 | An 31 E3 |
| B. cuſtome | 31 | An 31 H7 20 |
| Folio | 152 | Kitchin 152 |
| Plow | 243 | An 4 Eliz. |

33 Du cuſtome, que ſi aſcun piſcher in la meere ou &c. que il ne piſcher niſi in les battels ſon ſeignioꝛ, ſerra bone et allowable ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. cuſtome | 31 | An 21 H7 20 |

34 Du cuſtome, que il poit turne ſon plough ſur la terre dun auter home pꝛocheine adioynaunt ſon terre, ſerra bone, et coment ſerra plead: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. cuſtome | 51 | An 21 E4 28 |
| | 51 | An 22 E4 4 |
| Folio | 152 | Kitchin 152 |

35 Du cuſtome, que ſi aſcun toꝛt ou damage ſoit fait al meaſon dun auter home in repairaunt ſon meaſon demeſne adioynaunt, &c. que il ſerra excuſe de ceo, ſerra bone, ou nemy Vide tit. iuſtification. 21

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 13 | An 5 E3 |
| Cloſe debꝛuſe | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 619 |
| B. exting. | 60 | An 11 H7 25 |

36 Du coꝛpoꝛations poient eſtre per cuſtomes, et pꝛeſcription, et a queux intents nemy Vide tit. Coꝛpoꝛations. 13. et abbe 10

37 Du cuſtome dauer lun de les ſignets dun auter home lou ſes ſwannes eierant ſur ſon terre &c. ſerra bone, et alowable.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. cuſtome | 77 | An 2 R3 16 |
| | 61 | An 2 R3 15 |
| B. pꝛeſcript. | 100 | An 3 R3 16 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 34 Eli. 16 vſq. 18 |

38 Du cuſtome que quand enfant ſoit de tiel age, que il ſcauoit a counter deiners, ou meaſure &c. que il ſerra hoꝛs de gard, &c. ſerra bone cuſtome, ou nemy Vide ſupꝛa. 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gard | 127 | An 19 E2 |

39 Du cuſtome dauer le foldage de touts auers queux veignont, et depaſture ſur la terre &c. ſerra bone ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛeſcription. 50. et ſupra 13.

40 Cuſtomes et pꝛeſcriptions queux concerne Leets et non vener al Leet &c. Vide tit. Leets 2. et Amercement 20.

41 Du age ne ſerra counterplead per cuſtome et enfant ouſt dauer age per ceo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Age. | 34 | An 11 H4 29 |
| | 27 | An 39 E3 10 |
| | 54 | An 31 E3 |
| | 151 | An 29 E3 4 |
| Dier | 263 | An 9 Eliz. 33 |

43 Cuſtome de rationabili parte bonorum et de tout la matter que concerne ceſt Cuſtome Vide tit. Rationabili parte bonorum in toto et Action ſur Statute 24.

43 Du home poit iuſtifie lentre in la terre dun auter home, ou la debꝛuſer de ſon meaſon ou &c. per vertue dun cuſtome: ou nemy, et quel cuſtome in tiel caſe ſerra bone et allowable quel nemy Vide tit. Iuſtification 22. vſque 32. et ſupꝛa 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. cuſtome | 51 | An 21 E4 28 |
| | 51 | An 22 E4 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.cuſtome | 45 | An | 8 | E4 | 23 |
| | 46 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| Treſpas | 13 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| Aide de roy | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| B.preſcript. | 107 | An | 13 | H7 | 16 |
| Preſcription | 41 | An | 43 | E3 | 14 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 13 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| Dier —— | 327 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.3 | |
| | 61 | An | 38 | H8 | p.22 |
| | 267 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.14 | |
| Folio | 151 | Kitchin | 151 | | |

44 Cuſtomes del Forreſts Vide titulo Forreſts et Parkes in toto.

45 Du cuſtome del terre, extendra al rent ou &c. iſſuaunt hors del terre, Vide tit. rents 1. et Auncient demeaſne 21. et vſes. 6. et Subpena 3.

46 Du cuſtome a leuy fine deins Auncient demeaſne ſerra bone &c. Vide tit. Auncient demeaſne. 37.

47 Du cuſtome alleadge deſtre per totam Anglã neſt bone: ou contra Vide tit. Preſcript. 69.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.cuſtome | 59 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Detinew. | 52 | An | 30 | E3 | 25 |
| | 58 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 305 | An | 30 | E3 | 25 |
| Reſpons | 15 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| | 6 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 30 | E3 | 25 |
| Folio —— | 11 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 7. | | | |
| | 151 | Kitchin 151 | | | |
| Hoſtelour. | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 21 |
| B. act. ſur caſe | 58 | An | 22 | H6 | 21 |
| | 30 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| Act. ſur caſe | 25 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| Double plée | 31 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Dier. | 542 | An | 34 | H8 | 19 |
| —— | | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 28 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 19 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 75 |

48 Du cuſtome ſerra allowable, et pleade in vn court, et nient in auter: ou per vn forme, et nient per auter &c. Vide infra. 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 3 | An | 1 | E4 | 5 |

49 Du cuſtomes et preſcriptions ſeront ale, extinct et determine. et per queux voies et meanes, et queux cuſtomes &c. queux nemy, Vide tit. extinguiſhment 20. et 21. et 22. et auncient demeſne 20. Prerog. 99. et 109

50 Du det, ou detinew ſerra maintaine ſur cuſtome et forme del Count, et barre in ycel. Vide tit. Det 34 et Detenew 6.

52 Du contributions ſerra in caſes per cuſtome &c. Vide tit. contribut. 7.

52 Du comon ley ſerra preferre deuant cuſtome &c. Vide tit. Prerogatiue. 169.

53 Du cuſtome denis ville, ou auter priuate et perticuler lieu ſerra bone, et allowable, et coment doit eſtre alleadge, et plead: &c. ou nemy Vide infra 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcriptien | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | |
| | 53 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 35 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 36 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 38 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| Cuſtome | 13 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| | 15 | An | 43 | E3 | 32 |
| B. cuſtome | 51 | An | 21 | E4 | 28 |
| | 25 | An | 21 | H6 | 38 |
| Auowry | 180 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 74 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| Folio —— | 151 | Kitchin 151 | | | |
| | 168 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 55 | | | |
| Barre | 119 | An | 21 | E4 | 53 |

54 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe, et bone, encounter cuſtome alleadge: q̄l. nemy Vide infra. 56. et tit. Auncient demeſne. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. cuſtome | 66 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Preſciption | 51 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 52 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 35 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 53 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 68 | An | 43 | E3 | 5 |
| Iſſue | 99 | An | 36 | H6 | 20 |
| Triall | 73 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| —— | | An | 1 | H7 | 24 |

55 Du, et coment cuſtome doit eſtre alleadge in count countaunt, ou in plée pleadant, &c. Vide ſupra 53 et 65:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 |
| Cuſtome | 4 | An | 5 | E4 | 8 |
| B.cuſtome | 70 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 |
| Barre | 198 | An | 12 | E4 | 8 |
| | 119 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Dier —— | 27 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 179 |
| | 74 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 14 |
| | 263 | An | 9 | Eliz.p. 33 | |
| | 121 | An | 2 et 3. | P. et M. | p. 16 |
| —— | | An | 21 | E. 4 | 57 |
| Preſcription | 18 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 Brian |
| Bill | 8 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |

56 Du trial diſſue ſur cuſtome &c. ſerra per payis, et ou per certificat de &c. trye et coment tiel, certificat ſerra fait. &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | 30 |
| Det | 68 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| B. London | 24 | An | 5 | E4 | 30 et 32 |
| | 17 | An | 39 | H6 | 34 |
| Eſſoine | 121 | An | 21 | E4 | 16 et 78 |
| Bil | 8 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| Triall | 8 | Libro intra. 685 | | | |
| Chattell | 5 | Libro intra. 212 | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 31 | Libro intra. 143 |
| Attachment | 1 | Libro intra. 156 |
| Wille | 1 | Libro intra. 206 |
| Cuſtome | 32 | Libro intra. 143 |
| B. cuſtome | 21 & 74 | An 21 E 3 46 |
| Dier | 263 | An 9 Eli. p. 33 |
| Folio — | 20 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 10 |
| | 11 & 14 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 7 |
| B. Triall | 143 | An 33 H 8 |
| Briefe | 305 | An 30 E 3 25 |
| Aſſiſe | 328 | An 37 Aſſ. 5 |
| B. Error | 65 | An 21 E 3 46 |
| —— | | An 2 R 3 3 |
| | | An 34 H 6 42 |
| Coke lib. — | 9 | An 34 Eliz. 30 |
| | 9 | An 34 Eliz. 31 |

57 Ou cuſtome, ou preſcription ſerra bone & auaileable encounter ſtatutes: ou nemy. vide titulo. Preſcription. 12.

58 Ou cuſtome, ou preſcription a faire fraternity, corporation, faire iuſtices de peace, graunter pardon as felones, ou et tiels ſemblables ſeront bones, & allowable: ou nemy. vide. titulo. Preſcriptions. 72. et 73.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 27 H 8 ca. 24 |
| Preſcript | 7 | An 20 H 6 8 |
| Deuiſe | 7 | An 49 E 3 3 |
| Barre | 96 | An 8 E 4 32 |
| B. patents | 111 | An 20 H 7 6 |
| B. preſcript | 55 | An 49 Aſſ. 9 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 7 Jac. 122. vſq 130 |

59 Cuſtome que concerne reliefe. &c. vide titulo. Reliefe per totum.

60 Ou cuſtome que les tenaunts del manner doient cheſcun an eſlier vn del eux deſter Bedle, ou Reue, que doyt coiller les rents et amercements, et que les tenaunts reſpondra pur le Bedle ſil ſoit inſufficient, &c. ſerra bone.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 73 | An 44 E 3 13 |
| Reeue | 1 | Libro intra. 21 |
| Cuſtome | 30 | Libro intra. 143 |
| Folio —— | 150 | Kitchin 150 |
| | 151 | Kitchin 151 |

61 Cuſtome, ou preſcription dauer comon, et coment doit eſtre alleadge, et plead in title faire. &c. Vide titulo: Comon 25. et per totum.

62 Cuſtome, ou preſcription dauer cheemyn, et in quel manner doit eſtre plead, et alleadge &c. vide titulo. Cheemyn 4.

63 Cuſtoms dun ville, ou City que fait, ou teſtament enrolle in les huſtings, ſerra auxi auaileable et liera cy fort come fine al comon ley. vide titulo. London 26. et 44. et ſupra 6. et Deuiſe 17. Teſtament 12.

64 Cuſtome darreſter homes ſauns proces, ou precept. Vide London. 2.

65 Cuſtome dauer gard de Orphanes et de lour terres et biens. Vide titulo. Gard. 41.

66 Cuſtome que Enfaunt ſerra lie per nonclaime. &c. Vide tit. Cont. claime. 20.

67 Cuſtome que garraunty. &c. ſerra voide et de nul force. Vide titulo. Garranty 56.

68 Ou cuſtomes des courts ſerra tenus et obſerue pur ley, et queux: et les iudges de auters courts tenus a prender notice de ceux. Vide tit. Courts 49.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 3 | An 1 E 4 5 |
| —— | | Lõ 5 E 4 1 et 110 |
| | | An 11 E 4 2 |
| B. Replication | 68 | An 2 R 3 9 |
| Superſedeas | 2 | An 4 E 4 44 |
| B. Leaſes | 71 | An 8 H 6 39 |
| Plow. | 321 | A. 1 10 Elizabeth. |
| Preſcription | 7 | An 20 H 6 8 |
| Coke lib. — | 1 | An 31 Eli. 3 et 4 |
| | 1 | An 34 Eli. 18 et 19 |
| | 2 | An 29 Eli. 15 et 16 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An 30 Eli. 53 et 54 |
| | 4 | An 44 Eli. 93 |
| | 5 | An 45 Eli. 32 |
| | 6 | An 40 Eli. 6 |

69 Cuſtome dauer mortuary, Vide tit. Mortuary. 1:

70 Cuſtome deſtre diſcharge de diſmes, et ou et quel ſerra bone: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes. 6.

71 Ou Ex graui querela giſt, et ſi giſt ſauns cuſtome. Vide titulo. Ex graui querela. 1.

72 Ou cuſtome de prender biens in withernam ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Withernam 18.

73 Ou, et queux cuſtomes de London, ou auters, cities et lieus, confirme per Parleament ſerra approue et allowe apres tiels confirmations: queux nemy. Vide titulo. Fraunchiſe 70. et vide titulo. Confirmations 31.

74 Des cuſtomes de London &c. Vide titulo. London, per totum.

75 Cuſtome dauer faire, ou market et &c. Vide titulo. Faires 9.

76 Cuſtome dauer waife, et Eſtray. Vide tit. Prſecription. 34.

77 Cuſtome que foraine warres brought, et vende deins City ſeront forfeits.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 279 | An 11 Eli. p. 10 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 7 Jac. 125 |

78 Cuſtome q̄. nul exerciſer tiel trade, ou miſtery deins tiel lieu forſque tiels &c. et ou tiels cuſtomes ſeront bone. ou nemy. vide titulo. Condition 15.

79 Ou cuſtome que francke terre, ne paſſe ſans preſentment del feoffement, deuiſe, ou &c. al prochein Court tenus deins mannor ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 84 |

80 Cuſtomes et preſcriptions queux concerne Faires et Markets. vide titulo. Faires. 9.

81 Cuſtome de Piſchers in la meere daler ſur la terre des auters homes et a drier leur nets, et quel ſerra: bone quel nemy. vide ſupra 43 et 34. ſimile.

82 Cuſtome que terre de francke tenure al Comon ley, ne paſſe, forſque per Surrender in Court le Seignior.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 310 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin.nor. |
| Cuſtome | 12 | An | 14 | H4 | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac | 76 |
| ———— | | An | 35 | H6 | 29 priſot. |

83 Cuſtome a faire ſurrender de copihold terre per Attourney, et quel Surrender ſerra bone, quel nemy. vide tit. Copihold. 36.

## Cuſtome et Cuſtomers.

1 OU det, ou annuity giſt vers cuſtom̄ ou collectors le roy, ſur tallie, ou ſur patent et liberate: et ou det giſt vers auter perſon ſur taillie, et quel ſerra bone barre: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Choſe in action. 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 43 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 62 | An | 37 | H6 | 15 |
| | 4 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 126 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| Barre | 122 | An | 1 | H7 | 3 |
| | 124 | An | 2 | H7 | 8 |
| | 314 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| Quinziſme | 2 | An | 1 | H7 | 8 |
| Amendement | 36 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| Executors | 60 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| | 94 | An | 25 | E3 | 40 |
| Anuity | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 12. |
| Folio | 122 | Fits.nat.bre. | | | 1. |
| | 35 | Thelo.lib.2 | | | ca.21 |
| Briefe | 91 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| ———— | | An | 2 | R3 | 7 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 131 |
| Ley | 68 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 70 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| Fine al Roy | 116 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| B.tailie deſcheck | 2 | An | 9 | E4 | 12 et 15 |

2 Ou, et quando, cuſtomer, ou collector deuiendra dettor al aſſignee le Roy. Vide ſupra. 1. inde et tit. Bill. 1.

3 Per quel title le Roy auera cuſtome, &c. vide titulo. Quinziſme. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 14 | E3 | ca.21 |
| | | An | 36 | E3 | ca.11 |
| | | An | 45 | E3 | ca.4 |
| B.cuſtomes | 26 | An | 9 | H6 | 13 |
| Barre | 309 | An | 4 | E4 | 4 |

4 Ou, et quel cuſtome ou &c. ſerra paye pur marchandiſe, &c. ou ſurety troue pur ceo et coment, et in quel manner le payment ſerra fait, ou ſurety troue. &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 14 | E3 | ca.21 |
| | | An | 36 | E3 | ca.11 |
| | | An | 45 | E3 | ca.4 |
| | | An | 12 | E4 | ca.3 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | ca.2 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 3 | H7 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | ca 6 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | ca.14 |
| | | An | 1 | H8 | ca.5 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 2 | E6 | ca.22 |
| | | An | 22 | H8 | ca.8 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | ca.14 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 11 | H6 | ca.9 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | ca.4 |
| | | An | 27 | E3 | ſta.ca.2 |
| | | An | 27 | E3 | ſta.ca.6 |
| | | An | 5 | H4 | ca.9 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 3 | H7 | ca.8 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca 14 |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | ca.1 |
| Barre | 309 | An | 4 | E4 | 4 |
| B.cuſtome | 76 | An | 2 | H7 | 15 |
| Departer | 15 | An | 39 | E3 | 13 |

5 Queux perſones, et de quel condition ne ſeront Cuſtomers, ne controllers &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 14 | R2 | ca.10 |
| | | An | 4 | H4 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | ca.5 |

6 Ou Cuſtomer ou controller prendra ſerement, et lorder del ſerement. &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 4 | H4 | ca.20 |

7 Coment cuſtomers, controllers ou Collectors de cuſtome, &c. ſeront puniſh pur lour concealements ou, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 3 | H6 | ca.3 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | ca.15 |
| | | An | 12 | E4 | ca.3 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 4 | H8 | ca.6 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 1 | Eli. | ca.11 |
| Dier | 238 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.38 |
| Aſſiſe | 354 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 38 |

8 Ou cuſtome pur Marchandiſe enter in noſme deſtraunger ſerr̄ bien et aſſets. &c. ou nemy. vide ſupra. 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 3 | H7 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 1 | H8 | ca.5 |
| | | An | 2 | E6 | ca.22 |

B. cuſtome 76 An 2 H 7 15

9 Du Cuſtomers, Controllers ou ⁊c. poient faire deputies, et exerciſe lour places per yceux. vide tit. Deputie. 1.

10 Vide pluſoures auters matters concernaunts Cuſtomers, ⁊ cuſtomes des marchaundiſe inter ſtatuta.

11 Du graunt doffice de Cuſtomer per le Roy ſerra voide, vide titulo. Graunt le Roy. 39.

12 Du loffice de Cuſtomer ſerra forfeit per lact, ou negligens de luy meſme, ou de ſon deputy. Vide titulo. Forfeture. 3. et Charge. 63.

Cutpurſe. Vide titulo. Coron. 72.

*Finis primæ partis.*

Iucundi acti Labores.

# LE SECOND PART DEL DIT LIVER.

*Dayes. Vide titulo Ioure.*

## Damages & Coſts.

1 OU le roy in actions port pluy ne recoũa dam̃: & ou contra. Vide tit. Q. Impedit 91.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 33 | H8 | ca. 39 |
| Q. Impedit | 181 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 54 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Errour | 72 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 916 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Damages | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Champerty | 9 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B. Corody | 7 | An | 39 | H6 | 48 |
| B. Damages | 15 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 & 51 |
| | 161 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Dier | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 28 |
| Roy | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 530 |
| | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 530 |
| | 20 | Libro intra. | | | 530 |
| Coron | 363 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Coke libro —— | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 51 |
| | 7 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 19 |

2 Ou, & in q̃ur accions home recouera damages ſans declarer de yceux: & ou il declare des damages, et ne recouera &c. Vide tit. Garr. de chart. 35 & infra 27 et 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 30 | An | 10 | H6 | 18 |
| | 30 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 91 | An | 21 | E3 | 57 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| Gard | 29 | An | 1 | E3 | 20 |
| | 22 | An | 27 | E3 | 79 |
| B. Damages | 111 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 166 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 |
| Auditours | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 16 |
| Count | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 449 |
| Garr. des chart. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 397 |
| Folio —— | 160 | Stamf. lib. 3 | | | ca. 7 |
| | 154 | Kitchin | | | 154 |
| Garr. de char. | 5 & 4 | An | 3 | E3 | 8 & 21 |
| | 28 & 29 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Droit | 28 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Q. Impedit | 54 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Champerty | 9 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 51 |

3 Ou damages ſerra agard al plaint. cõe il ad count, & ou il recouer̃ pluis in damages que il ad count: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 7 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 1 | E3 | 4 |
| | 13 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 16 | An | 2 | H6 | 7 |
| | 16 | An | 18 | H6 | 17 |
| | 21 | An | 8 | H6 | 4 |
| Damages | 73 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 86 & 87 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 114 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 1 | E3 | 13 |
| | 133 | An | 29 | E3 | 49 |
| Condemnation | 20 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 |
| | 19 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 28 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Verdict | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 7 |
| B. Damages | 21 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
| | 61 | An | 38 | E3 | 21 |
| | 65 | An | 21 | E3 | 40 |
| | 203 | An | 13 | H7 | 17 |
| | 122 | An | 7 | E4 | 31 |
| Dier | 258 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 16 |
| Judgement | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 173 |
| Damages | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 143 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 32 | An | 43 | E3 | 30 |
| Excomengem̃t | 9 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 264 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |
| Hoſtelour | 6 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 6 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Replication | 37 | An | 13 | E4 | 7 |
| Auowry | 147 | An | 7 | E3 | 33 |
| Abbe | 13 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 115 |
| Keilaway | 21 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |

4 Ou les pl', ou demãdãts recoũa ſeũal dam̃s. Vide tit. Apportiõmts 10 & Judgm̃s 73.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 118 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 40 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| B. Damages | 31 | An | 45 | E3 | 3 |
| | 100 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 162 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Judgement | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| | 108 | An | 12 | R2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 222 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Dier | 120 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. p. | 10 |

5 Ou les damages ſerrõt ſeũ & apportiõ vers les def. &c: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Apportiõ. 9.

6 Ou linqueſt doit ſeũ les dam̃ q̃ le pl' doit recoũ &c. Vide tit. Apportionment 10.

7 Ou linqueſt doit ſeuer les damages et les coſtages: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 23 | An | 14 | H6 | 13 |
| | 48 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| | 31 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| | 54 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| Verdict | 8 | An | 34 | H6 | 21 |
| B.Damages | 128 | An | 18 | E4 | 23 |
| | 203 | An | 13 | H7 | 16 & 17 |
| B.Abridgement | 9 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| Plowden | 91 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H7 | 48 |

8 Ou le plaint. doit ſeũ les damages in ſon Coũt: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Apportiõ 9 & 10.

9 Ou linqueſt doffice, ou auter enqueſt aſſeſſe touts les damages, & les coſts, ou nemy: & de q̃l lieu et county le viſne ſerra. Vide titulo Attaint 17 et 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 48 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| | 72 | An | 42 | E3 | 25 |
| Viſne | 48 | An | 44 | E3 | 6 |
| Darr. preſent. | 3 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| Det | 61 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| | 122 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 |
| Judgement | 32 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |
| | 36 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| | 39 | An | 33 | H6 | 55 |
| | 97 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 & 7 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| Treſpas | 173 | An | 11 | H4 | 57 |
| | 90 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| | 35 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| Attaint | 21 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 |
| Diſceit | 25 | An | 9 | H5 | 6 |
| B.Damages | 92 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| Folio | 107 | Fitz.nat.bre.e | | | |
| Enqueſt | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 56 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 16 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro.intra. | | | 355 |
| B.Coſts | 31 | An | 16 | H7 | 17 |
| Protection | 45 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Keilway | 89 | An | 22 | H7 | 89 |
| Condemnrũ. | 19 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 107 & 108 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 1 Cateſby |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 12 Moile |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 3 Morda. |

10 Ou damages inquiſe, & aſſeſſe p forraigne county ſerra bone, &c. Vide tit. Enqueſt 60 et ſupra 9.

11 Ou home paiera damages ij foits, ou ſerra ij foits puniſh pur un tort, ou Treſpas fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 86 Briefe 213 et Corporation 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 774 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 689 | An | 10 | E3 | 4 |
| | 228 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| Briefe al Eueſq̃ | 26 | An | 10 | E3 | 19 |
| Treſpas | 36 | An | 19 | H6 | 45 |
| | 168 | An | 2 | H4 | 12 |
| Damages | 8 | An | 12 | H6 | 8 |
| | 49 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Chémin | 1 | An | 8 | E4 | 9 |
| B.Treſpas | 442 | An | 20 | H7 | 5 Frowi. |
| B.Accion ſur caſe | 6 | An | 27 | H8 | 27 Fitzh. |
| Folio | 39 | Fitz.nat.bre.d | | | |
| | 91 & 101 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e & f | | | |
| | 100 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e | | | |
| | 75 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| Judgement | 94 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 |
| Det | 39 | An | 20 | H6 | 20 |
| Waſt | 46 | An | 72 | H6 | 12 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 33 Paſtõ |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 44 Coka. |

12 Ou home recouera damages, ou iſſues des terres, ou arrerages encurrus pendant la briefe, ou deuaunt: ou nemy: et &c. Vide tit. Arrerages 4 infra 13 et Annuity 32.

13 Ou home recouera damages p̄ certeine temps, et p̄ q̃l temps: et ou il recoũ damages tanq̃ al temps del iudgemẽt: ou nẽy. Vide tit Arrerages 4 Q.impedit 90 et infra 77 & 96.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 11 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 34 | An | 33 | H6 | 47 |
| | 41 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | 43 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| | 45 | An | 9 | E4 | 4 & 5 |
| | 51 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 53 | An | 2 | H4 | 22 |
| | 64 | An | 39 | E3 | 9 |
| Damages | 66 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
| | 85 | An | 17 | E3 | 45 |
| | 89 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 88 et 96 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 8 | E3 | 23 |
| | 116 | An | 1 | E3 | 13 |
| | 117 | An | 2 | E3 | 9 |
| | 120 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 121 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 122 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Aſſiſe | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 303 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Baſtardy | 17 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Briefe | 773 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Judgement | 92 | An | 42 | E3 | 26 |
| | 94 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 161 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B.Damages | 13 | An | 33 | H6 | 46 |
| | 208 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 160 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 130 | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| Folio | 81 & 82 | S.Germ.li.2.ca.12 | | | |
| B.Treſpas | 438 | An | 16 | H7 | 6 |
| Attaint | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 23 |
| Dier | 370 | An | 22 | Eliz.p.61 | |
| Entre | 16 | An | 14 | H6 | 1.13 & 16 |
| ———— | | An | 9 | E4 | 4 |

14 Ou damages ſerra enlarge pur cauſe des biens, ou emblements ſur la terre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Emblements 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm.1 ca.36 | | | |
| | | An | 4 | H4 | ca.8 |
| Damages | 110 | An | 8 | E3 | 54 |
| | 123 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 10 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Barre | 294 | An | 7 | E3 | 67 |
| | 294 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Treſpas | 8 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 160 | An | 10 | E3 | 29 |
| | 160 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Judgement | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| Folio | 16 & 74 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 76 & 77 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |

15 Ou les Juſtices poient increaſe, ou abridge les damages, ou nemy: & ou les coſtages, ou les miſes & les coſtages &c. Vide infra 16 & 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 24 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 & 10 |
| | 26 | An | 19 | H6 | 42 |
| | 31 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| | 31 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 32 | An | 32 | H6 | 1 |
| | 43 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| Damages | 54 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| | 57 | An | 8 | H4 | 23 |
| | 58 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| | 63 | An | 38 | E3 | 25 |
| | 65 | An | 39 | E3 | 20 |
| | 105 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| | 70 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 59 | An | 11 | H4 | 65 |
| Faulceimpriſ. | 1 | An | 2 | E4 | 19 |
| Scire facias | 134 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| B.Conſpiracy | 11 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| B.Abridgement | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 42 |
| | 36 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| B.Abridgement | 1 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| | 30 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 36 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 41 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Judgement | 10 | An | 9 | H6 | 2 |
| Judgement | 65 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 161 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B.Damages | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 2 |
| | 56 | An | 14 | H4 | 9 |
| | 59 | An | 38 | E3 | 10 |
| | 130 | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| | 127 | An | 18 | E4 | 22 |
| B.Damages | 44 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| | 44 | An | 27 | H8 | 2 |
| | 144 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 111 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Dier | 77 | An | 6 | E6 | p.36 |
| | 105 | An | 1 & 2 | P.&M.p.13 | |
| | 258 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.16 | |
| | 32 | An | 29 | H8 | p.6 |
| Plowden | 91 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Mayhme | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 46 |
| Damages | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 143 |
| | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 144 |
| Judgement | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 174 |
| Condemnation | 11 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 |
| | 15 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 28 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Avowry | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 9 |
| Viſne | 38 | An | 13 | H4 | 8 & 10 |
| B.Coſtages | 6 | An | 8 | H4 | 23 |
| | 10 | An | 5 | H5 | 1 |
| Eſſoine | 180 | An | 29 | E3 | 36 |
| Folio | 1 1 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.11 | | | |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 22 | Eliz.31 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.10 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.71 | |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz.67 | |
| | 4 | An | 40 | Eliz.104 | |
| ———— | | An | 3 | H6 | 29 Marti. |

16 Ou les damages ſerront aſſeſſe & taxe p la court: ou nēy. Vide ſupra 15. & infra 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 7 | R2 | ca.17 |
| Damages | 3 | An | 1 | E3 | 4 |
| | 58 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| | 59 | An | 11 | H4 | 65 |
| | 74 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 75 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 79 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| | 86 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 100 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Ceſſavit | 38 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 19 | An | 17 | E3 | 57 |
| Condemnation | 11 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 |
| | 15 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| Colluſion | 33 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Hoſtelour | 6 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 6 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Avowry | 147 | An | 7 | E3 | 33 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 9 |
| Eſſoine | 180 | An | 29 | E3 | 36 |
| Det | 124 | An | 43 | E3 | 2 |
| Excommengement | 9 | An | 20 | E3 | |

Garr. de chart. 20 An 16 E 3
B. Damages 55 An 14 H 4 2
56 An 14 H 4 9
68 An 8 H 6 5
59 An 38 E 3 10
Enqueſt 25 An 22 E 4
Meſne 9 Libro intra. 434
Damages 7 Libro intra. 143
Detinue 47 An 16 E 3
Exigent 9 An 7 R 2
Meſne 24 An 38 E 3 10
Barre 283 An 22 E 3 5
Execution 17 An 15 H 7 16 Fairf.
B. Abridgement 1 An 30 H 6 1
Coke lib. 4 An 33 Eliz. 67
Scire facias 96 An 47 E 3 11
134 An 46 Aſſ. p.
Judgement 65 An 9 H 4 1
Folio 135 Crompt. de pace.
An 11 H 7 5 Brian
An 16 E 4 1 Cateſb.
An 3 H 6 29 Mart.

17 Ou brieſe ſerr agard denquire des dam̃ &c. Vide tit. Treſpas 151 & ſupr 15 & 16.

Damages 43 An 7 E 4 5
51 An 2 H 4 13
64 An 39 E 3 9
72 An 42 E 3 25
82 An 16 E 3
24 An 19 H 6 8 & 10
87 An 18 E 3
93 An 14 E 3
107 An 7 E 3 22
112 An 24 E 3 33
133 An 29 E 3 49
106 An 27 E 3
Colluſion 31 An 13 E 3
Meſne 28 An 50 E 3 23
Viſne 48 An 44 E 3 6
Ret. de viſcount 66 An 44 E 3 3
Darr. preſent. 1 An 22 E 3 6
Dower 73 An 3 E 3 23
Enqueſt 7 An 21 E 3 56
57 An 34 E 3
Proces 6 An 22 E 3 15
Errour 10 An 24 E 3 24
Treſpas 35 An 19 H 6 8
90 An 39 H 6 1
B. Dower 49 An 14 H 8 25
Dier — 26 An 28 H 8 p. 171
32 An 29 H 8 p. 6
101 An 1 Ma 1 p. 76
Dier — 118 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 77
109 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 37
195 An 3 Eliz. p. 37
204 An 4 Eliz. p. 1
214 An 4 Eliz. p. 45
241 An 7 Eliz. p. 48

Dier — 258 An 9 Eliz. p. 16
313 An 24 Eliz. p. 92
Folio — 16 Fitzh. nat. bre. b
128 Fitzh. nat. bre. d
Barre 283 An 22 E 3 5
312 An 8 H 5 9
B. Enqueſt 17 An 11 H 4 41
67 An 18 E 4 6 & 7
B. Damages 56 An 14 H 4 9
79 An 14 H 8 25
Gard 15 An 9 E 3 15
95 An 42 E 3 1
Iſſue 133 An 6 H 4 4
Condemp. 8 An 9 H 5 15
B. Default 72 An 1 H 7 11
Damages 15 & 16 Libro intra. 143
Judgement 15 Libro intra. 174
Judgement 6 An 3 H 6 38
157 An 14 E 3
251 An 33 E 3
Keilway 89 An 22 H 7 89
Accion ſur ſtat. 11 An 43 E 3 20
An 9 H 5 6
An 22 E 4 47
An 31 H 6 14
An 16 E 4 1
An 27 H 8 2
An 13 H 4 7
An 21 H 7 34

18 Ou home ne recouera damages done per common ley. Vide infra 19.

Eſtatute — Glouceſt. ca. 1
Damages 4 An 24 E 3 25
29 An 27 H 6 10
52 An 2 H 4 17
130 An 22 R 2
Colluſion 33 An 19 E 3
Darr. preſent. 6 An 4 E 2
B. Coſtages 25 An 9 H 6 32

19 Ou & in queux accions le plaintiſe recouer coſts de ſuit: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 18 & infra 20.

Eſtatutes — Marlebridge ca. 6
Glouceſt. ca 1
Damages 22 An 9 H 6 66
25 An 19 H 6 32
29 An 27 H 6 10
23 An 14 H 6 13
42 An 5 E 4 7
47 An 12 E 4 1
52 An 2 H 4 17
Damages 4 An 24 E 3 25
76 An 41 E 3 9
90 An 30 E 3 27
B. Coſtages 11 An 5 H 5 13
25 An 9 H 6 32
25 An 22 H 8
29 & 31 An 35 H 8

Damages 76 An 41 E3 9
90 An 30 E3 27
B.Coſtages 11 An 5 H5 13
25 An 9 H6 32
25 An 22 H8
29 & 31 An 35 H8
31 An 4 Ma 1
141 An 3 & 4 P. & M.p.45
Dier —— 162 An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 51
177 An 2 Eliz.p.32
194 An 3 Eliz.p. 32
Folio —— 154 Kitchin 154
76 Libro Aſſ. abridgé.
Entre 11 An 22 H6 57
17 An 19 H6 32
Rauiſhem̃t 12 Libro intra. 393
Keilway —— 26 An 12 H7 26
127 Temps incert. 127

20 Ou les coſtages de ſuite ſerront doubles, ou treables: ou nẽy. Vide infr̃ 22 & 32.

An 23 H8 ca.9
An 2 & 3 P. & M.ca.1
Eſtatutes —— An 3 & 4 E6 ca.16
An 43 Eliz.ca.2
An 43 Eliz.ca.12
Damages 7 An 34 E3
22 An 9 H6 66
23 An 14 H6 13
25 An 19 H6 32
42 An 5 E4 7
47 An 12 E4 1
90 An 30 E3 27
114 An 5 E3
Entre 16 An 14 H6 1 & 16
17 An 19 H6 32
21 An 22 H6 57
B.Coſts 11 An 5 H5 13
214 An 4 Eliz.p.45
Dier —— 159 An 4 & 5 P. & M. p.38
162 An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 51
323 An 15 Eliz.p.28

21 Ou, & in queux accions les defendãts recouera damages et coſts de ſuite vers les plaintifs : ou nemy. Vide infra 25. 34 & 37.

An 3 H7 ca.10
Eſtatute —— An 7 H8 ca.4
An 21 H8 ca.19
An 23 H8 ca.15
An 24 H8 ca.8
An 8 Eliz. ca. 2
Eſtatutes —— An 18 Eliz.ca.5
An 17 R2 ca.6
An 2 E6 ca.13
Eſtatutes —— An 15 H6 ca.4
An 4 H7 ca.17
Marlebridge ca. 6
Eſtatutes —— An 2 & 3 P. et M.ca.1
An 23 H8 ca.5

Stat. penal 1 & 3 Libro intra. 598 & 599
32 An 29 H8 p.5
Dier —— 77 An 6 E6 p.36
118 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 77
Plow. —— 69 An 4 E6
82 An 7 E6
B.Damages 1 An 19 H8 12
B.Coſts 23 An 2 Ma 1
Barre 276 An 14 E3
Darr̃ preſent. 17 An 9 E2
Damages 38 An 45 E3 14
44 An 7 E4 14
93 An 14 E3
106 An 27 E3
Gage deliuer 15 An 26 H6
Briefe al Eueſq̃ 26 An 10 E3 19
6 An 26 H6
Folio —— 154 Kitchin 154
39 Fitz.nat.bre.d
B.Joind.in acc. 90 An 7 H7 4
Coke libro 5 An 42 Eliz.89
—— Lõ 5 E4 126
An 14 H7 11

22 Ou, et in queux accions double damages ſerront recouer : ou nemy. Vide ſupra 20.

An 2 H4 ca.11
Weſt.1 cap.34
Eſtatutes —— An 5 H4 ca.6
An 11 H6 ca.11
Weſt.1 cap.24
Weſt.2 cap.25
An 34 E1 con.feoff.
Eſtatutes —— An 4 H4 ca.8
An 23 H8 ca.9
Weſt.1 cap.17
Weſt.1 cap.26
An 1 R2 ca.9
Eſtatutes —— An 37 E3 ca.2
Weſt.1 cap.15
An 9 E3 ca.1
An 2 R2 ca.1
An 1 R3 ca.3
Eſtatutes —— An 6 H6 ca.3
An 5 Eliz.ca.14
An 43 Eliz.ca.2
An 43 Eliz.ca.12
Eſtatutes —— Stat,Eborne ca.5
Art.ſup.chart.ca.9
Aſſiſe 295 An 29 Aſſ. 58
18 An 33 H6 20
121 An 20 E3
219 An 21 Aſſ. 28
Damage 106 An 27 E3
126 An 22 Aſſ. 1
130 An 22 R2
Certificat 7 An 26 Aſſ. 50
Accion ſur ſtat. 14 An 16 E3

Weſtm.1 ca.2
An 20 H6 ca.8
Eſtatutes — Weſtmin.2.ca.26
An 12 E2 Eborac.
An 27 E3 ca.20

An 2 E6 ca.13
Eſtatutes — An 23 E3 ca.6
An 13 R2 ca.9

Dier — 159 An 4 & 5 P. & M. p.38
323 An 15 Eliz.p.28
Keilway 132 Temps incert.132
Judgement 10 An 9 H6 2

182 Fitzh.nat.bre.a
Folio — 189 Fitz.nat.bre.c
190 Fitz.nat.bre.a

75 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Folio — 101 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
102 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
15 & 16 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Plowden 467 An 15 Elizabeth
Damages 12 & 13 Libro iutra. 143
Nuſance 2 Libro intra. 441
Eſpecial 1 Libro intra. 71
B.Parleament 21 An 14 H7 10

23 Ou, & in queux accions treable damages ſerront recouer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waſt 87 et ſupra 20.

An 6 H4 ca.3
An 3 E6 ca.3
Eſtatutes — An 1 H4 ca.8
An 37 H8 ca.6
An 2 H4 ca.8

Weſtmin.1.ca.19
An 1 & 2 P. & M. ca.12
Eſtatutes — An 36 E3 ca.13
An 42 E3 ca.9
Weſtm.1 ca.27

Weſtm.1.ca.29
An 8 H6 ca.9
Eſtatutes — An 1 E3 ca.8
An 2 & 3 P. & M. ca.2
An 23 E3 ca.4

An 28 E3 ca.10
An 31 H6 ca.3
Eſtatutes — An 2 H4 ca.23
An 8 H6 ca.10
Weſt.2 cap.36 & 37

Weſt.1 cap.31
An 36 E3 ca.3
Eſtatutes — An 1 Ma 1 ca.12
An 23 H6 ca.10
An 3 & 4 E6 ca.16

Glouceſt.cap.5
An 11 H6 ca.5
Eſtatutes — An 27 E3 ca.8
An 29 Eliz.ca.4

Damages 7 An 34 E3
22 An 9 H6 66

Damages 23 An 14 H6 13
25 An 19 H6 32
42 An 5 E4 7
47 An 12 E4 1
90 An 30 E3 27
114 An 5 E3
Entre 16 An 14 H6 1 & 16
17 An 19 H6 32
21 An 22 H6 57
B.Damage 193 An 12 H4 3
Judgement 10 An 33 H6 20
Diſſeiſin 8 An 22 R2
B.Parleament 21 An 14 H7 18Cc nis.
B.Errour 12 An 28 H6 10
Keilway 21 An 12 H7 21 !

214 An 4 Eliz.p.45
93 An 1 Ma.1 p.25
Dier — 177 An 2 Eliz.p.32
204 An 4 Eliz.p. 1
162 An 4 & 5.P. & M.p.51
Damages 27 Libro intra. 143

248 Fitzh.nat.bre.c
Folio — 115 Fitzh.nat.brc.i
77 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
Waſt 46 An 22 H6 12

24 Ou,ſet in queux,caſes quadruple damages ſerront recouer.

An 27 E3 ca.6
Eſtatutes — An 27 E3 ca.26
An 8 H6 ca.5

25 Ou def. in Appeale recouera damages vers le plaint. ou vers les Abbettours: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbettours 1.

26 Damages in diſceipt, &c. Vide titulo Diſceit 41 & 43.

27 Ou plaint. countera des damages in accion daccompt: mes vncore nauera damages, &c. Vide tit. Accompt 35. & ſupra 2.

28 Ou damages ſerront recouer in admeaſurement de Dower: ou nemy. Vids tit. Admeaſurement 13.

29 Ou Aſſiſe ſerra agard in droit des damages. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 4.

30 Ou damages ſerra recouer in Attaint, &c. Vide tit. Attaint 48.

31 Ou, & queux damages plaint. in Audita querela recouera, et vers que: ou, & vers que nemy. Vide tit. Audita querela 30.

32 Ou feme auera execution des damages recouer per luy et ſon Baron, &c. Vide titulo Baron et feme 89.

33 Ou, et queux damages ſerra recouer in Ceſſauit. Vide titulo Ceſſauit 20.

33 Ou la party pur que le Roy eſcry pur Corody, recouera damages. Vide titulo Corodis 29.

34 Ou Lauowant recouera damages et Coſtages: ou nemy. Vide tit. Replegiare 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes—— | | An | 7 | H8 | ca.4 |
| | | An | 21 | H8 | ca.19 |
| Damages | 36 | An | 35 | H6 | 47 |
| B.Damages | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 8 & 12 |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| B.Second del. | 15 | An | 17 | H8 | |
| Plowden | 82 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Eſſoine | 39 | An | 27 | E3 | 81 |
| Dier—— | 118 | An | 1 & 2 | P.& M.p. | 77 |
| | 141 | An | 3 & 4 | P.& M.p. | 46 |
| Folio | 154 | Kitchin | 154 | | |
| —— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 18 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 2 |

35 Ou damages ſerront recouer in Withernam. Vide tit. Withernam 13.

36 Ou recouper ſerra des damages &c. Vide tit. Recouper 1.2.3.4.5.6 & infra 55.

37 Ou defendant cibien come le plaint. recouera damages in Q. impedit, ou in darraine preſentment: et queux damages lun, ou lauter recouera. Vide tit. Quare impedit 90 vſque 93 et Iudgement 8.

38 Ou damages ſerr recouer in detinue vers Garniſheé, et ou le garniſheé recoũ damages: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Iudgem̃t 1 & 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Garniſhem̃t | 28 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 36 & 39 |
| | 39 | An | 20 | E3 | 13 |
| | 47 | An | 1 | E5 | 4 |
| Garniſhem̃t | 20 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 29 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 36 |
| Enterpleader | 15 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Damages | 21 | An | 8 | H6 | 4 |
| | 28 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 27 et 28 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 & 4 |
| | 131 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 40 | An | 36 | H6 | 26 |
| Iudgement | 57 | An | 21 | H6 | 36 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 18 |
| | 60 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Damages | 1 | Libro intra. | 212 | | |
| Enterpleader | 3 | Libro intra. | 213 | | |
| Iudgement | 1 | Libro intra. | 219 | | |
| B.Damages | 67 | An | 7 | H6 | 42 |
| | 140 | An | 1 | E5 | 4 |
| Attourney | 86 | An | 9 | E3 | 6 |
| —— | | An | 14 | H6 | 11 Newt. |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 13 Coll. |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 23 Wan. |

39 Ou damages ſerra recouer vers bouchée: ou nemy. Vide titulo Gard 116. ſupra 38 et infra 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 14 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 133 | An | 29 | E3 | 49 |
| B.Damages | 45 | An | 8 | H4 | 5 |
| Briefe | 776 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Gard | 107 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Iudgement | 204 | An | 9 | E3 | 38 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B.Mortaunceſt | 36 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |

40 Ou damages ſerra recouer vers ceſtui que ne fuit party al original: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 38 et 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 20 | An | 8 | H6 | 5 |
| | 21 | An | 8 | H6 | 4 |
| | 119 | An | 1 | E3 | 16 |
| | 119 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| Enterpleader | 15 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Gard | 15 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| B.Damages | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 18 |
| B.Garniſhem̃t | 28 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |

41 Ou demaundant recouera damages in dower: ou nemy. Vide tit. Off. de court 132.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Merton ca.1. | | | |
| Scire facias | 84 | An | 43 | E3. | |
| Ret. de viſcount | 66 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 et 8 |
| Dower | 46 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| | 54 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 79 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 99 | An | 28 | E3 | 99 |
| | 73 | An | 3 | E3 | 23 |
| | 170 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 114 | An | 4 | E3 | 42 |
| Iſſue | 133 | An | 6 | H4 | 4 |
| | 133 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| Eſtoppel | 100 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| Maint. de briefe | 27 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| Enqueſt | 57 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Damages | 83 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 119 | An | 1 | E3 | 16 |
| | 119 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| B.Damages | 79 | An | 14 | H8 | 25 |
| | 98 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Iudgement | 81 | An | 38 | E3 | 13 |
| | 212 | An | 4 | E3 | 54 |
| Proces | 6 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| Dier —— | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.33 | |
| | 313 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.92 | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 37 | Eliz.30 | |
| Damages | 1 | Libro intra. | 235 | | |
| Folio | 82 & 83 | S.Germ.lib.2.cap.13 | | | |

42 Ou Enqueſt priſt al barre d'enquire des damages, ſans inquire del principal iſſue ſur que ils fueront empanel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 42 et ſupra 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 73 | An | 3 | E3 | 23 |
| Dier | 101 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.76 |
| Enqueſt | 25 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Plowden | 408 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Demurrer | 13 | Libro intra. | 148 | | |
| Forger de faits | 11 | Libro intra. | 358 | | |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arſer | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 608 |
| Damages | 21 | An | 8 | H6 | 5 |
| B.Enqueſt | 67 | An | 18 | E4 | 6 |
| Coron | 222 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Judgement | 212 | An | 4 | E3 | 54 |
| ——— |  | An | 22 | E4 | 46 |

43 Ou damages ſerra recouer in monſtrauerunt. Vide tit. Monſtrauerunt 10.

44 Ou damages ſerra recouer in brieſe de partitione facienda. Vide tit. Partition 9 & 16 et ſupra 3.

45 Ou damages ſerra recouer in nuper obijt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Nuper obijt 17.

46 Ou, et queux damages, et de quel temps ſerra recouer in brieſe de Aile, ou Beſaile. Vide tit. Aile &c. 9.

47 Damages in brieſe de Coſinage. Vide titulo Coſinage 17.

48 Ou home n'auera iudgement d'auer damages pur percel: mes tary de tout, tanque lauter iſſue &c: ſoit try. Vide titulo Judgem̃t 75 infra 68 & Execution 73. & 74. et Demurrer 4.

49 Ou damages ne ſerra recouer in det ſur leaſe, cõtract, ou &c: ſans requeſt primes fait per le plaint. ou contra, et quel requeſt ſerra ſufficient dauer damages: quel nemy. Vide tit. Replication 41 et Requeſt 5.

50 De damages et coſtages in decies tant. Vide tit. Decies tantum 15 et 17.

51 Des damages et coſts in Forceable entre. Vide tit. Forceable entre 15.

52 De damages et coſts in waſt. Vide tit. Waſt 89 et ſupra 19.

53 Des damages in brieſe de Recaption: Vide titulo Recaption 7.

54 Ou damages ſerra recouer in Aſſiſe, ou in brieſe dentre ſur diſſeiſin, et pur quel temps; ou nemy et ou cheſcun que fait ten̄ reſpondr̄ p̄ ſon temps: ou nẽy. Vide ſupr̄ 13.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— |  | Glouceſt: ca: 1 |  |  |  |
| Damages | 49 | An | 36 | H6 |  |
|  | 14 | An | 18 | E2 |  |
|  | 66 | An | 39 | E3 |  |
|  | 68 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
|  | 82 | An | 16 | E3 |  |
| Damages | 99 | An | 19 | E3 |  |
|  | 101 | An | 20 | E3 |  |
|  | 108 | An | 8 | E3 | 23 |
|  | 102 & 104 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 & 9 |
|  | 120 | An | 3 | E3 | It: Nort: |
|  | 97 | An | 13 | E3 |  |
|  | 339 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Damages | 34 | An | 33 | H6 | 46 & 47 |
|  | 127 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 |
|  | 113 | An | 4 | E3 | 36 |
|  | 6 | An | 33 | E3 |  |
|  | 85 | An | 17 | E3 | 45 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 95 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
|  | 116 | An | 1 | E3 | 13 |
|  | 111 | An | 24 | E3 |  |
|  | 129 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 5 |
|  | 78 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
|  | 78 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
|  | 133 | An | 29 | E3 | 49 |
| Entre | 80 | An | 33 | E3 |  |
| B.Gard deſgliſe | 5 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Verdict | 46 | An | 29 | E3 |  |
| Keil. | 1 | An | 12 | H7 | 1 |
|  | 107 | Temps incert. |  |  | 107 |
| Plowden | 204 | An | 2 | Elizabeth |  |
| Folio | 153 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 12 |  |  |  |
|  | 75 & 76 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |  |  |  |
| Heire | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 280 |
| Recouery | 13 | Libro intra. |  |  | 196 |
| B.Damages | 108 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Dier | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 34 |  |
|  | 370 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. 61 |  |
| Aſſiſe | 52 | An | 40 | E3 | 24 |
|  | 291 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 59 |
| ——— |  | An | 14 | H7 | 18 Conſt: |
|  |  | An | 13 | H7 | 15 Keble |

55 Ou damages pur biens ſerra recoupe in Treſpas, pur cauſe que le plaint. meſme ad ſes biens arrerre. Vide tit. Recouper 6.

56 Ou home ne recouera damages in garr. de charters. Vide tit. Garranty de charters 35.

57 Ou damages ſerra recouer in Curia Claudenda: ou nemy. Vide titulo Curia Claudenda 7.

58 Ou damages ſerra recouer in ſecta ad molendinum. Vide tit. Secta ad molend. 3.

59 Ou damages ſerra recouer in det vers Gailour ſur eſcape. Vide tit. Authority 7.

|  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 81 | An | 13 | E3 |
|  | 81 | An | 16 | E3 |

60 Ou damages ſerra agard in exgraui querela: ou nemy.

|  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 100 | An | 20 | E3 |

61 Ou damages ſerra agard in quod permittat. Vide tit. Q. permittat 9.

62 Ou plaint. recouera damages in brieſe de meſne: ou nemy: Vide titulo Meſne 27.

63 Ou damages ſerra recouer in brieſe de cuſtomes & ſeruices: ou nemy. Vide tit: Cuſtomes & ſeruices 1 & 2:

|  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 28 | An | 2 | E2 |

64 Ou damages ne ſerra agard in Chauncery: Vide titulo Bill 28 et infra 65:

65 Ou damages ne ſerra agard in ſcire facias, &c: ou contra.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 84 | An | 43 | E3 |  |
| Meſne | 29 | An | 50 | E3 | 23 |
|  | 57 | An | 18 | E2 |  |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 79 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| Pꝛoces | 153 | An | 46 | E3 | 31 |
| | 64 | An | 2 | H6 | 15 |
| B.Damage | 145 | An | 9 | H6 | 12 |
| B.Eſtreapemt | 8 | An | 14 | H7 | 10 |
| | 19 | An | 14 | H7 | 7 |
| Folio | 136 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.ſ | | | |

66 Ou Encombent recouera damages in quare impedit, & ou damages ſerra recouer vers luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Q. impedit 92,

67 Al coſts & charges de quel perſon iure patronatus ſerra ſue &c. Vide tit. Q impedit 73. & Iure patron. 3.

68 Coment, & quand les damages ſeront inquiſe ſur demurrer ſur euidence ou ſur iſſue ioine pur percel, & demurrer pur auter part. Vide tit. Demurrer 4 et ſupꝛa 42.

69 Ou plaint. poiet releaſe les damages & pꝛie iudgement del pꝛincipal, ou vers lun def. & pꝛie iudgement vers lauter: & ou il nauera iudgement del pꝛincipal ſinon que il voile releaſe les damages in part, ou in tout: &c. & econtra: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 4 et Iudgement 93.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 74 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 58 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| | 70 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 131 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 133 | An | 29 | E3 | 49 |
| | 24 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| B.Iudgement | 38 | An | 15 | E4 | 25 |
| B.Default | 19 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| B.Damages | 138 | An | 11 | H6 | 29 |
| | 78 | An | 15 | E4 | 26 |
| | 78 | An | 14 | E4 | 6 |
| | 33 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| | 44 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| Bꝛiefe al Eueſq | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | H4 | 80 |
| Aſſiſe | 100 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| | 100 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 125 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| Bꝛiefe | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | 47 |
| Iudgement | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 95 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 242 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 136 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| | 264 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |
| Attaint | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Verdict | 19 | An | 44 | E3 | 36 |
| Amercement | 9 | An | 44 | E3 | 24 |
| Releaſe | 20 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| Reſceit | 103 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B.Deux plées | 23 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 124 |
| Moꝛtaunceſt. | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Waſt | 50 | An | 34 | H6 | 7 |
| Fauſſ.de recouer | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Dier | 135 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 12 |
| | 204 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.1 |
| | 250 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.86 |
| Verdict | 71 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 126 |
| Damages | 13 & 22 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 143 |
| | 21 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 144 |
| B.Moꝛtaunceſt. | 38 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 38 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Entre cong. | 57 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Keilway | 21 | An | 12 | H7 | 21 |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 25 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 108 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 17 |
| | | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 16 |

70 Ou recogniſee que ad terres in extent, reteignera la terre tanque il ſoit paye miſes et coſtages: cibien come la pꝛincipal det, &c. Vide titulo Recogniſance & ſtatute marchant 20.

71 Ou def. ou tenaunt que vient eins al pꝛimer iour ne rendꝛa damages, & ou contra. Vide tit. Amercement 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 9 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 71 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| | 75 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 83 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 119 | An | 1 | E3 | 36 |
| Dower | 46 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| Iſſue | 133 | An | 6 | H4 | 4 |
| B.Damages | 79 | An | 14 | H8 | 25 |
| Folio | 83 & 84 | S.Germ.lib.2.cap.13 | | | |
| Eſtoppel | 100 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| Det | 61 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |

72 Queux damages ſerront recouer in Eiectione firme, & ou plaint. ne recouera damages. Vide titulo Eiectione firme 6.

73 De quel temps damages ſerront rec. in bꝛiefe purchaſe per iourneis accompts. Vide ſupꝛa 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 45 | An | 9 | E4 | 5 |
| B.Iour accom. | 18 | An | 9 | E4 | 5 |
| Folio | 411 | Thelo.lib.16 ca.8 | | | |
| Keilway | 127 | Temps incert. | | | 127 |

74 Queux damages, & pur quel temps lheir recouer damages in bꝛiefe dentre ſur diſſeiſin de diſſeiſin fait a ſon Aunceſt. Vide ſupꝛa 54.

75 Queux damages, & pur quel temps ſucceſſ. dun Abbe, Pꝛiour, ou &c. recouer damages in bꝛiefe dentre ſur diſſeiſin fait al predeceſſ. Vide ſupꝛa 54.

76 Queux damages, & de quel temps les executours recouer damages.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 85 | An | 17 | E3 | 45 |
| Suggeſt. | 4 | An | 36 | H6 | |

77 Ou damages ſerra increaſe, pur cauſe dadiournement, &c. Vide ſupra 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 88 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B.Damages | 112 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Baſtardy | 17 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 291 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 59 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 329 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Execution | 68 | An | 31 | E3 | 51 |

78 Queux damages, & de quel temps damages ſerra recouer in quare non admiſit. Vide titulo Q. non admiſit 8.

79 Queux damages, & de quel temps damages ſerront recouer in briefe de Intruſion &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Glouceſt. cap. 1<br>Expla. glo. ca. 1 | | | | |
| Damages | 97 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 18 |

80 Queux damages ſerront recouer in Mortaunceſt. & de quel temps. Vide tit. Mortaunceſt. 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Marlebridge ca. 16<br>Glouceſt. ca. 1<br>Expla. glouc. ca. 1 | | | | |
| Fol. | 82 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 12 | | | |
| | 112 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| | 113 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Fauls. de rec. | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Judgement | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| | 121 | An | 3 | E3 | it. North. |
| | 130 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| Mortaunceſt. | 1 | Libro intra. | 435 | | |
| B.Damages | 160 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Feoff. &c. | 112 | Temps | E1 | | |
| Dier | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 16 | |
| Mortaunceſt. | 15 | An | 10 | E3 | 45 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 32 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 40 | E3 | 48 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B.Mortaunc. | 36 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 21 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 38 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 43 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 1 Morrel |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 23 Forte. |

81 Queux damages ſerra recouer in action de Treſpas, & de quel temps, & ou damages ſerra recouer &c: ſauns reentre. Vide tit. Treſpas 66.

82 Queux damages ſerra recouer in briefe dentre ſur leſtatute danno 5 R2 &c. Vide tit. Forceable entre 15 et ſupra 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 41 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 6 |

83 Ou damages, ou coſts ſerra increaſe pur cauſe de delay per iniunction &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iniunction 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Conſcience | 16 | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| B.Damages | 130 | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| B.Coſts | 22 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |

84 Ou, et queux damages ſerra recouer in attachement ſur contempt, &c. Vide titulo Attachement 5 et Judgement 15 et 16.

85 Des damages in Conſpiracy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy 16.

86 Queux damages ſerront recouer in Q. eiecit infra terminum. Vide tit. Q. eiecit infra terminum 8.

87 Damages in quare incumbrauit. Vide tit. Q. incumbrauit 10 & 11.

88 Queux damages ſerra recouer in Rediſſ. et poſt diſſ. Vide titulo Rediſſeiſin 19.

89 Coment les parols (ad damnum) ſerra in briefs. Et ou ſerra ad damnum les demaundants, ou plaintifs, ou lun de eux, & ou ad damnum eſtraunger al briefe, &c. Vide tit. Briefe 4.

90 Ou plaint. recouera damages in replegiare apres diſclaimer per luy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 147 | An | 7 | E3 | 33 |
| Keilway | 121 | Temps incert. | 121 | | |
| Diſclaimer | 1 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 1 | An | 28 | H6 | 12 |
| | 12 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| B.Diſclaimer | 52 | An | 11 | H7 | 14 |
| | 54 | An | 13 | H7 | 27 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| Diſclaimer | 1 | Libro | intra. 224 | | |
| | 8 | Libro | intra. 226 | | |
| Diſclaimer | 1 & 2 | Libro | intra. 561 | | |

91 Queux damages ſerra recouer in Treſpas demprisonement, ou diſtres priſe, et deteine tanque il ad fait fine, ou obligation. Vide tit. Dureſſe 15.

92 Ou damages ſerra recouer pur le iourney, ſur Eſſoine de ſeruice le Roy & nient garraunt &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Glouceſt. ca. 8 | | | |
| Enqueſt | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 58 |
| Eſſoine | 39 | An | 27 | E3 | 81 |
| | 41 | An | 28 | E3 | 98 |
| | 79 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 180 & 198 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 & 36 |
| Condempnat. | 19 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Proces | 56 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 194 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Protection | 89 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| Judgement | 130 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 243 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| Folio | 17 | Fitzh. nat. bre. h | | | |
| | 272 | Kitchin 272 | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 106 | Tēps incert. 106 & 107 |
| ―――― | | An 4 E 4 28 |

93 Du, et queux damages ſerrōt recoūr in briefe de Gard. Vide tit. Gard 120.

94 Du damages ſerront recouer vers les mainpernours, et coment &c. Vide tit. Exigent 43 et Mainpernours.

95 Du Executours ſerront charge de lour biens propres, pur les damages ſolement per lour plée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executours 73.

96 Du et queux damages ſerra recouer in detinue ou &c: pur detainer diſtres priſe p̃ rent, ou damage feaſaunt, apres amends tender, ou rent pay, & quel ſerra ſufficient tender des damages: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Repleauin 15 et Diſtreſſe 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 139 | An 27 E 3 88 |
| | 60 | An 14 H 4 3 |
| | 80 | An 45 E 3 9 |
| Repleauin | 27 | Temps E 1 |
| Ret. dauers | 2 | An 16 H 6 |
| Detinew | 45 | An 44 E 3 14 |
| Treſpas | 12 | An 30 E 3 23 |
| | 180 | An 13 H 4 17 |
| Judgement | 147 | An 30 E 3 23 |
| B. Detinew | 21 | An 12 H 4 |
| | 10 | An 33 H 6 27 |
| Dier | 280 | An 11 Eliz. p. 14 |
| Folio ―― | 69 | Fitz. nat. bre. g |
| | 113 | S. Germ. lib. 2. cap. 27 |
| | 57 | Kitchin 57 |
| Keilway ―― | 64 | An 20 H 7 64 |
| | 92 | An 22 H 7 92 |
| Coke lib. ―― | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 76 |
| | 8 | An 8 Jac. 147 |
| ―――― | | An 6 E 4 8 |
| | | An 9 H 7 22 |
| | | An 9 E 4 34 |
| | | An 21 H 7 27 |

97 Damages in forger de faulce faits, et queux &c. Vide tit. Forger de faits 24.

98 Du, et queux damages ſerra recouer in Annuity. Vide tit. Annuity 32.

99 Du le court doffice done iudgement que le plaint. recouer damages pur pluſors treſpaſſes que il ad count, ou greinder damages que il ad count. Vide titulo Office del court 108 et ſupra 3.

100 Du damages ſerra recouer in nuſance & queux damages. Vide titulo Nuſance 26. et ſupra 22.

101 Du nuſance ſerra vuſt. et abate, ou repaire as coſtages le defendant in nuſance, Vide tit. Nuſance 26.

102 Du damages ſerra done a ceſtui q̄ ſue prohibition. Vide tit. Prohibition 64.

## Darraine preſentment.

1 Forme del briefe de darraine preſentm̃t, Vide infra 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Darr̃ preſentm̃t | 4 | An 6 E 3 41 |
| | 13 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 20 | An 18 E 2 |
| Darr̃ preſent. | 1 | Libro intra. 144 |
| Folio | 31 | Fitz. nat. bre. h & ſ. |
| Treſpas | 242 | Temps E 1 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 6 Jac. 48 |

2 Plées al briefe de Darraine preſentment, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater la briefe: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 1 & 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Darr̃ preſent. | 8 | An 45 E 3 |
| | 13 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 23 | An 19 H 3 |
| Folio ―― | 31 | Fitzh. nat. bre. h. |
| | 32 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. & d |
| | 281 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 41 |
| Jointenancy | 10 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 12 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 20 | An 19 H 6 33 |
| Q. Impedit | 169 | An 12 E 2 |
| | 187 | An 34 E 1 |

3 Du aſſ. de darraine preſentment giſt de chappel, ou Prebendary, &c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 187 | An 34 E 1 |
| Darr̃ preſent. | 23 | An 19 H 3 |
| Folio | 32 | Fitz. nat. bre. d |

4 Du aſſ. de darraine preſentment giſt p̃ tenaunt a terme des ans, et pur queux perſones de auters eſtates: ou, et pur queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Darr̃ preſent. | 7 | An 5 H 7 16 |
| | 8 | An 45 E 3 |
| | 10 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 11 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 13 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 19 | An 14 E 3 |
| Folio ―― | 31 | Fitzh. nat. bre. g. h & i |
| | 32 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a |
| | 49 | Fitzh. nat. bre. k |
| | 286 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 42 |
| | 290 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 44 |
| Q. Impedit | 142 | An 50 E 3 14 |
| B. Darr̃ preſent. | 1 | An 46 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 2 | An 5 H 7 16 |
| Keilway | 118 | Temps incert. 118 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An 3 Jac. 50 |

5 Du Aſſ. de darraine preſentm̃t ne giſt pur vn Coperceneur vers auter coperceneur. Vide ſupra 4 et infra 7.

6 Count in darraine preſentement et ou il alleadge diuers preſentements in ſon count. Vide titulo Count 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darraine p̄ſent | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 41 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Darraine p̄ſent | 8 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 10 et 11 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 12 et 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 16 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| Darraine p̄ſent | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 144 |
| Folio | 286 | Thelo.lib.11.cap.42 | | | |
| Q.Impedit | 86 | An | 33 | H6 | 33 |
| | 99 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H5 | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| | 27 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 187 | An | 34 | E1 | |

7 Ou home auera aſſiſe de darraine preſentment, comẽt que il ne ſes auncest. naueront la darraine preſentm̃t. Vide tit. Q.impedit 56. et preſent al Eſgliſe 20 et 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt.2 cap.5 | | | |
| Darraine p̄ſent | 2 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 12 & 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 20 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 21 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 11 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Folio | 31 | Fitz.nat.bre.g.h.i | | | |
| | 281 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.41. | | | |
| Q.Impedit | 87 | An | 34 | H6 | 28 |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 142 | An | 50 | E3 | 14 |
| Q.Impedit | 99 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| | 39 | An | 6 | E3 | 57 |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 |
| | 3 | An | 30 | E3 | 15 |
| Darraine p̄ſent | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 144 |
| Fee ſimple | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 504 |
| B.Q.impedit | 29 | An | 43 | E3 | 14 |
| | 31 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| Dier | 106 | An | 1 & 2 | P.et M. | p.18 |
| Keilway | 118 | Temps incert. | | | 118 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 8 Keble |

8 Barre in aſſiſe de darraine preſentm̃t, et coment il auoidre diuers preſentments alledge in la count. Vide ſupra 6 et 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt.2.cap.5 | | | |
| Darraine preſent | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 41 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 12 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 20 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Darraine p̄ſent | 22 | An | 4 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 31 | Fitz.nat.bre.1 | | | |
| | 281 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.41 | | | |
| Darraine preſent | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 144 |

9 Ou aſſiſe de darraine preſentment ſerra agard in point daſſiſe &c. & ou hors del point daſſiſe &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darraine preſent | 2 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 41 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 19 | E2 | |

10 Ou iointenancy ſerra, plée in aſſiſe de darraine preſentment de lun part, ou del auter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron & feme 33. et 34. et Iointenancy 24.

11 Ou aſſiſe de darraine preſentment giſt, et ſerra maintaine vers le encombent ſole &c. Vide tit. Encombent 1.

12 Ou, et queux damages ſerra recouer in aſſiſe de darraine preſentment &c. Vide tit. Q.impedit 90 vſq̃ 63. et Iudgement 8.

13 Quel ſerra bone counterplee al voucher in darraine preſentm̃t. Vide tit. Counterplee de voucher 29.

14 En quel lieu, & county Aſſ. de darraine preſentment ſerra port, et coment ſerra priſe Vide tit. Niſi prius 30 et Briefe 49.

Eſtatutes —— Magna chart.ca. 13
Weſtm.1 ca. 50
Weſt.2 cap.30
An 14 E3 ca.16.

15 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in darraine preſentment. Vide titulo Iſſue 15 et ſupra 8.

16 Quel iour ſerra done in darraine preſentment. Vide titulo Iour 6.

17 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in darr. preſentment. Vide titulo Nontenure 7.

18 Ou Eſſoine giſt in darraine preſentment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 10.

19 Ou protection ne ſerra allow in darraine preſentment. Vide tit. Protection 62 et 63.

## Deane & Chapter. Vide titulo Eueſque & Corporation.

1 OU Deane et Chapter ont ſeueral poſſeſſions, et lun auera action vers le auter. Vide tit. Abbe 14. et 24.

2 Ou in briefe port per, ou vers Deane et Chapter, ils doient eſtre noſme per tiels noſme, et ou per lour noſme de baptiſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 38.

3 Ou bre port p, ou vers Deane & Chapter, ou Deane, ſerra abate p reſignation, depriuatiõ, ou &c. ou nẽy. Vide tit. Briefe 59.

4 Ou leas, graunt, ou &c. fait per Deane, ou per Deane et chapter ſans leueſque, ou ſon confirmation ſerra bone vers ſucceſſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe 2. Confirmation 28 et 29. et infra 5.

5 Ou leaſe fait per Deane, ou Deane et chapter, ou Eueſque ſerra void ipſo facto per mort: ou nemy, mes fait bone per acceptance. Vide tit. Leaſes 83. Acceptance 1 & 2. et ſupra 4.

6 Ou graunt, leaſe, ou &c. fait per Deane, ou Deane & chapter, &c. ſerra void per reſignation: ou nemy. Vide titulo Corporation 36.

7 Queux chattels ſucceſſ. dun Deane, ou Deane et chapter auera apres mort le predeceſſor: queux nemy. Vide titulo Abbe et Prior 10. et Corporation 22 et 24.

8 Ou ſucceſſor faulxifier recouery eue vers Deane, ou Deane et chapter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulx de recouery 35.

9 Ou Deane, ou Deane et chapter auera aide, in action vers eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 3 et 4.

10 Ou Aide de Roy ſerra graunt al Deane, ou Deane et chapter &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Aide de Roy 16. 17 et 18.

11 Del Appropriation deſgliſe, al Deane et chapter, et coment ſerra fait, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Appropriation 1.

12 Election dun Deane, et coment ſerra fait &c. Vide tit. Election 41.

13 Del foundation dun Deane & chapter &c. et coment ils ſerra foundus et incorporate. Vide titulo Corporation 8 et 13. et Graunt le Roy 43.

14 Le forme del pleader del ſeiſin de rent ou &c. & ou il dirra ſeſitus in iure Deocanatus &c. Vide tit. Corporation 71.

15 Que auera preſentment, ou collation al Deanry, & la forme del brieſe de Quare impedit, et count ſur yceux. Vide tit. Preſent al Eſgliſe 4. et Quare impedit 2 et 3.

16 Ou brieſe ou proces ſerra direct, et agard al Deane et chapter ſede vacanti: ou nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe al Eueſque 16. et Proces 97 et Ordinary 5.

17 Ou excomengement certifie per Deane et chapter ſerra bone, et allowable: ou nemy. Vide titulo Excommengement 15.

## Decies tantum.

1 FOrme de brieſe de Decies tantum, & q̄l matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo: & q̄l nemy. Vide infra 3 & 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 123 | An | 35 | H6 | 24 |
| | 71 | An | 14 | H6 | 13 |
| Variance | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 |
| Decies tantum | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 33 |
| | 7 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| B. Decies tantū | 11 | An | 21 | H6 | 54 |
| | 7 | An | 7 | H4 | 2 |
| Plowden | 81 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Folio | 171 | Fitzh. nat. bre. e. g | | | |
| B. Premunire | 19 | An | 2 | R3 | 18 |
| B. Action popul. | 5 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 118 |
| Joind. in action | 21 | An | 43 | E3 | 16 |
| B. Record | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 4 |

2 Ou baron et feme joindra in Decies tantum: ou nemy. Vide titulo Baron et feme 33. et Joinder in action 12. et ſupra 1.

3 Ou vn brieſe de Decies tantum giſt vers touts les Jurors, & vers les Abbettors, & Embraceors, coment que ils priſteront argent ſeueralment.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 31 | An | 31 | H6 | 8 |
| Decies tantum | 1 | An | 36 | H6 | 28 |
| | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 33 |
| | 6 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 4 |
| Damages | 76 | An | 41 | E3 | 9 |
| Verdict | 19 | An | 44 | E3 | 36 |
| Folio | 171 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 90 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca 21 | | | |
| Decies tant. | 3 | Libro intra. | 145 | | |
| B. Joinder in acc. | 5 | An | 40 | E3 | 33 |
| | 47 | An | 36 | H6 | 27 |
| | 100 | An | 31 | H6 | 1 |
| | 108 | An | 21 | H6 | 22 |

4 Forme de Counte in Decies tantum vers Embraceors, ou Jourors &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Decies tantum | 2 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| | 6 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 7 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| | 11 | An | 44 | E3 | 39 |
| | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 33 |
| Decies tant | 1 et 3 | Libro intra. | 145 | | |
| Plowden | 81 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Maintenance | 29 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| B. acc. populer | 5 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 118 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 36 et 37 |
| B. Record | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 4 Priſ. |

5 Ou Decies tantum giſt vers Jurors ils priſteront mony ſans dire lour verdict, ou coment que ils done voier verdict &c. Vide tit. Maintenance 24. et infra 6 et 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 34 | E3 | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | ca. 21 |
| Decies tantum | 2 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| | 6 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 171 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c |
| Decies tantum | 1 | Libro intra. 145 |
| Dier | 95 | An 1 Ma. 1 p.39 |
| ——— | | An 6 H7 13 Vod. |

6 Que ſerra dit embraceour, et ou Decies tantum giſt vers embraceors ſils priſteront argent, et ou ne giſt, coment que ils priſteront argent, ſils ne embrace: ou embrace ſils ne priſteront argent.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 34 E3 ca. 8 |
| | | An 38 E3 ca. 12 |
| Decies tantum | 2 | An 37 H6 31 |
| | 3 | An 6 E4 5 |
| Folio | 171 | Fitz.nat.bre.c |
| Decies tãtũ | 3.4 & 7 | Libro intra. 144 & 145 |
| B.Decies tãtũ | 16 | An 6 E4 5 |
| Mainteinance | 23 | An 13 H4 16 |
| ——— | | An 40 E3 34 Rep. |

7 Ou Decies tantum, giſt vers ceſtuy que ne priſt mony, mes achate terre pur meinder price que il fuit, ou pluis, ou vers ceſtuy que priſt obligat pur ſon part &c. ou que priſt leaſe, ou releaſe del party; ou auter choſe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Decies tantum | 9 | An 41 E3 9 |
| B.Decies tantũ | 4 | An 41 E3 9 |
| B.Decies tantũ | 4 | Libro intra. 144 |

8 Ou Decies tantum ſerra ſue, et maintaine devant Juſtices daſſiſe, ou Niſi prius per bill. Vide tit. Bill 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 5 E3 ca. 10 |
| | | An 34 E3 ca. 8 |
| | | An 18 H6 ca. 14 |
| Decies tantum | 10 | An 41 E3 15 |
| Folio | 171 | Fitz.nat.bre.e |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 21 | An 8 E3 30 |

9 Barre in Decies tantum vers les Jurors, ou embracers, & que ſerra barre: quel nemy. Vide tit. Charter 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Decies tantum | 3 | An 6 E4 5 |
| | 5 | An 1 H7 3 |
| | 6 | An 21 H6 20 |
| | 4 | An 9 E4 4 |
| | 8 | An 40 E3 33 |
| Deties tant | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 145 |
| B.Decies tantũ | 15 | Lb 5 E4 2 et 3 |
| Charter | 21 | An 37 H6 4 |

10 Ou Decies tantum ſerra populer action, & ou ſerra perticuler action ſolement pur la partie que ſue &c. Vide titulo Action populer 1. Charter 2. et ſupra 9.

11 Que ſerra bone iſſue, in Decies tantum: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 5 & 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Decies tantũ | 3 | An 40 E3 33 |
| | 11 | An 21 H6 54 |
| | 15 | An 5 E4 2 & 3 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Action ſur ſtat. | 2 | An 8 H6 10 & 11 |
| Decies tant. | 1 | Libro intra. 145 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 145 |
| Decies tantum | 2 | An 37 H6 31 |
| | 6 | An 21 H6 20 |
| | 3 | An 6 E4 5 |
| Forger de faits | 10 | An 32 H6 2 |
| Iſſue | 100 | An 37 H6 31 |
| Dier | 95 | An 1 Ma 1.p.39 |

12 Ou Decies tantum ne giſt vers ceſtuy que fuit empanel, mes trahe hors devant que il fuit iure, coment que il priſt argent: ou vers Juror que priſt argent apres que il ad done verdict. Vide ſupra 5 et 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Decies tant. | 11 | An 21 H6 54 |
| | 13 | An 37 H6 31 |
| | 14 | An 39 Aſſ. 19 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 21 | An 8 E3 30 |

13 Quel proces ſerra agard in brieſe de Decies tantum.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 18 H6 ca. 14 |
| Proces | 90 | An 21 H6 54 |
| | 145 | An 44 E3 12 |
| | 155 | An 47 E3 4 & 20 |
| | 101 | An 35 H6 6 Laicon |
| Exigent | 8 | An 44 E3 12 |
| B.Exigent | 25 | An 8 H6 30 |
| | 25 | An 8 H6 9 |
| Decies tant | 6 | Libro intra. 144 & 145 |
| Folio | 171 | Fitz.nat.bre.f |
| Lattitat | 1 | An 47 E3 Statham |

14 Quel verdict ſerra done in Decies tantum: quel nemy. Vide infra 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 19 | An 44 E3 36 |
| Decies tant. | 1 | An 36 H6 28 |
| | 9 | An 44 E3 9 |
| B.Verdict | 80 | An 22 E4 19 |
| Decies tant | 4 | Libro intra. 145 |

15 Ou les damages doient eſtre ſeũ vers les defendants in Decies tantum. Vide tit. Apportiõ 9. & ſupra 14.

16 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Decies tantum. Vide infra 17.19 & 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 34 E3 ca. 8 |
| | | An 38 E3 ca. 12 |
| Decies tantum | 9 | An 41 E3 9 |
| | 10 | An 41 E3 15 |
| | 11 | An 44 E3 39 |
| | 12 | An 45 E3 |
| | 13 | An 40 Aſſ. 43 |
| Decies tant. | 4 | Libro intra. 145 |
| | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. 145 |
| Damages | 76 | An 41 E3 9 |
| Verdict | 19 | An 44 E3 36 |
| ——— | | An 35 H6 6 |

17 Queux damages ſerront recover in

Decies tantum, & ou plaintife ne recouera damages ne coſtages in ceſt action pluis ouſter que leſtatutes done.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 34 E 3 ca. 8 |
| | | An 11 H 7 ca. 21 |
| Damages | 76 | An 41 E 3 9 |
| | 52 | An 2 H 4 17 |
| | 29 | An 27 H 6 10 |
| Decies tantum | 29 | Libro intra. 145 |

18 Ou in Decies tantum vers pluſors, lun def. auera priuiledge: ou nemy. Vide tit. Priuiledge 6.

19 Que ſerra dit ambiderter, et quel iudgement ſerra done vers luy ſur Decies tantum, ou ſur inditement. Vide ſupra 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 34 E 3 ca. 8 |
| | | An 38 E 3 ca. 12 |
| | | An 5 E 3 ca. 10 |
| Decies tantum | 11 | An 44 E 3 39 |
| Folio | 171 | Fitz.nat.bre.h |

20 Ou Decies tantum, ou briefe ſur le ſtatute dambiderter giſt pur le Roy; & ou le briefe ſerra direct al viſcont, & ou a les Iuſtices: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 51 E 3 ca. 10 |
| | | An 34 E 3 ca. 8 |
| | | An 38 E 3 ca. 12 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 21 | An 8 E 3 30 |
| | | An 13 H 7 8 Reade |

21 Ou enditement de Embracery, ou de Iuror pur prender mony ſerra bone, et ſufficient inditement &c. Vide ſupra 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 34 E 3 ca. 8 |
| | | An 38 E 3 ca. 12 |
| | | An 18 H 6 ca. 14 |
| Decies tantum | 10 | An 41 E 3 9 & 15 |
| | 11 | An 34 E 3 39 |
| | 12 | An 45 E 3 |
| | 13 | An 49 Aſſ. 43 |
| Decies tantum | 7 | Libro intra. 145 |

22 Ou Decies tantum giſt vers Viſcoūt, pur p̄nder dargent a faire panel &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 18 H 6 ca. 14 |

23 Quel execution ſerra agard vers les defēdants ſur iudgem̄t dōe in Decies tantum &c. Vide tit. Execution 48. et ſupra 22.

24 Ou impriſonment ſerra del iuror, ou embracer q̄ eſt conuict &c. in bre de Decies tantum, ou ſur inditement &c. et q̄l manner dempriſonmēt. Vide tit. Impriſonment 38. & ſupra 16.

25 Ou fine ſerra fait al Roy per iuror, ou embraceor que eſt conuict in Decies tantum, ou ſur inditement &c. & quel fine, ou nemy. Vide ſupra 16 & 24.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 34 E 3 ca. 8 |
| | | An 38 E 3 ca. 12 |
| Decies tantum | 10 | An 41 E 3 15 |
| | 13 | An 40 Aſſ. 43 |
| Decies tantum | 4 | Libro intra. 145 |
| | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. 145 |
| B. Decies tātū | 14 | An 39 Aſſ. 19 |

26 Ou adiournement ſerra in Decies tantum. Vide tit. Adiournement 17.

27 Ou def. prendra trauerſe in ſon barre in Decies tantum. Vide titulo Trauerſe per ſans ceo.

28 Ou deux poient ioinder in Decies tantum, ou ſue ſeueralment. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 12. et ſupra 1 et 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 71 | An 14 H 6 13 |
| B. Decies tantū | 9 | An 7 H 4 2 |
| | 19 | An 43 E 3 16 |

29 Ou ſur Decies tantum, le Court doffice doit voier ſi tiels perſones ſont ſur le iury &c. Vide tit. Office del Court 78.

## Dedimus poteſtatem.

1 De prender conuſance de fine, & quād ſerra ſue, et a queux perſons, et des auters matters que concerne fine leuy ſur Dedimus poteſtatem.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 15 E 2 ſta. Carl. |
| Fines | 27 | An 1 H 7 9 |
| Folio | 146 | Fitz.nat.bre.g |
| | 147 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.b |
| | 5 | Symbolyography |
| | 44 vſ. 47 | Symbolyography |
| Dier | 220 | An 5 Eliz.p.15 |
| | 224 | An 5 Eliz.p.31 |
| B. Fines | 124 | An 1 H 7 9 |
| | 116 | An 35 H 8 |
| Ret. de Vicount | 12 | An 10 H 6 12 et 13 |
| | | An 2 R 3 1 |

2 Dedimus poteſtatem a faire, ou prender attorney in plees &c. Vide titulo Attourney 17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 25 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e |
| | 27 | Fitzh.nat.bre.n & p |
| | 264 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c |
| | 51 | Symbolyography |
| Briefe | 200 | An 1 H 5 13 |
| Dier | 220 | An 5 Eliz.p 13 |

3 Dedimus poteſtatem de prender la conuſance et attournement de ceſtuy que doit Attourne &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 147 | Fitz.nat.bre. b |

4 Dedimus Poteſtatem a doner aſſent pur le Roy, daler al election dun

Abbe, et de prender ſon fealty &c.
Folio 170 Fitz nat. bre b.

5 Dedimus poteſtatem de prender conuſance de perambulat' facienda, et la dependants, ſur ceo.
Folio 134 Fitz. nat. bre. c

6 Dedimus poteſtatem de prender recogniſance &c. Vide tit. Recogniſance 1.
Folio 267 Fitz. nat. bre. a

7 Dedimus poteſtatem a prender ſerements &c. Vide tit. Serements 11.

8 Ou Briefe le Roy de Dedimus poteſtatem neſt ſufficient a doner authority a prender enditements de felony ou &c. ſans commiſſion. Vide tit. Commiſſion 24.

### Deedes. Vide tit. Faits.

### Defamation.

Ou actiō ſur le caſe giſt ſur defamation & ſur queux parols: ſur queux nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 22. et Statutes 384.

2 Ou prohibition giſt, & ſerra graunt ſur ſuit in Court Chriſtian ſur defamation, et ſlaunder: ou nemy. Vide titulo Prohibition 11.

3 Actiō ſur le ſtatute de Scandalis magnatum et lexpoſition de les Statutes inde. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute 27. et Statutes 93. et 384.

### Default & Apparance. Vide tit. Preſence & Abſence.

Ou default eſt pluis beneficial al home, que ſon apparance.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 5 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| | 42 | An | 7 | E3 | 22 |
| | 138 | An | 12 | H4 | 14 |
| Graund cape | 6 | An | 3 | H4 | 6 |
| | 12 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| Proces | 123 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| Voucher | 86 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B. Attorney | 72 | An | 12 | H7 | 9 Keble |
| B. Graund cape | 9 | An | 12 | H4 | 14 |
| Keilway | 41 | An | 17 | H7 | 41 |

2 Ou default lun des defendants ſerra default dambideux, ou de touts: ou nemy. Vide titulo Baron et feme 19. Briefe al Eveſque 1. et infra 4.5.6.8 et 76.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condempn̄ | 6 | An | 21 | H6 | 45 |
| | 16 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Executors | 10 | An | 10 | H6 | 2 |
| Default | 9 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |
| Default | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 35 |
| | 13 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| | 16 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Reſponder | 67 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 38 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| B. Default | 65 | An | 4 | H7 | 17 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H7 | 25 |
| Protection | 101 | An | 41 | E3 | 32 |
| | 95 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An | 30 | E3 | 1 |
| Sayer def. | 11 | An | 3 | E4 | 21 |
| Judgement | 156 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 161 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 167 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Dower | 51 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 2 | H4 | 14 |
| Default | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 146 |
| Charter | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 2 |
| | 5 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |
| Damages | 24 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| Voucher | 73 | An | 45 | E3 | 23 |
| Enterpleader | 12 | An | 2 | H4 | 16 |
| Gard | 104 | An | 49 | E3 | 19 |
| B. Ley | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 35 |
| | 38 | An | 38 | E3 | 27 |
| Briefe | 71 | An | 14 | H6 | 13 |
| Iſſues ret. | 3 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Diſcont | 33 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 25 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H4 | 7 Culp. |

3 Ou home appeare, & auxy ſera default tout a vn temps, et in vn action: et ou il appereza come tenaunt, & ſera default come demaund': & ou contra. Vide titulo Proces 137. Voucher 57. et infra 59. & 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 136 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| | 25 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 118 | An | 8 | H4 | 16 |
| B. Default | 18 | An | 7 | H4 | 19 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E3 | 36 |
| | 63 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| | 102 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 104 | An | 21 | E4 | 37 |
| Default | 2 | An | 8 | H6 | 7 |
| | 14 | An | 42 | E3 | 15 |
| Graund cape | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| Protection | 123 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B. Graund cape | 8 | An | 7 | H4 | 19 |
| B. Protection | 52 | An | 21 | H6 | 41 |
| Diſcontinuance | 33 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 Read |
| Enqueſt | 29 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| Suggeſtion | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| Conuſance | 7 | An | 8 | H6 | 7 |
| Folio | 50 | Libro | Aſſ. | | abridg. |
| ——— | { | An | 11 | H7 | 4 Keble |
| | { | An | 13 | H8 | 12 Roe |

4 Ou in accion vers Baron & feme, default lun ſerra default dambideux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron & feme 19.

5 Ou default lun Executour in accion vers eux, ſerra default de touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executors 66.

6 Ou graund cape iſſera de tout, ou de percel, ſur default lun des tenaunts, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Graund cape 3. & 4 & ſupra 2.

7 Ou Eſſoine n'exccuſera default quia viſus eſt in Curia. Vide titulo Eſſoine 65.

8 Ou in accion vers deux, protection giſt pur lun excuſe le default del ambideux, et ſeruera pur eux ambideux: ou nemy. Vide titulo Protection 26 et 27 et 28.

9 Ou default ſerra en def. coment que il ſoit preſent in court, et view la. Vide tit. Condempñ. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Default | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | H6 | 7 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 8 |
| Conuſans | 7 | An | 8 | H6 | 7 |
| Graund cape | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| Reſponder | 65 | An | 2 | H5 | 2 |
| | 17 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| | 49 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| Droit | 9 | An | 42 | E3 | 15 |
| Enqueſt | 28 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| Eſſoine | 25 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Mainpriſe | 33 | An | 2 | H7 | 2 |
| Suggeſtion | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| Folio | 50 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Ret. de viſcont | 65 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |

10 Ou def. ſerra miſſe a reſponder al accion &c: ſil appeire in court ſur auter accion &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſponder 39 Bill 5 et ſupra 9.

11 Ou vouchée poiet appeire gratis, et ſerr̃ reſceiue dentre in la garranty: ou nẽy. Vide titulo Voucher 76 Aſſent 8 9 et 48 & infra 50.

12 Ou la 4 iour ſerra material pur apparance des parties, & ou la primeir iour, Vide titulo Iour 38 et Nonſuit 30 et Droit 32.

13 Ou iour ſerra in court al parties a pleader, & lou ils ſerront demaunds, & ſils nappeire, default ou, &c: ſerra record. Vide titulo Iour 48 & Demaund: & Demaundable 55.

14 Ou iour ſerra done per la court dappeirer in auter court al def. & ou al vn des defendants. Vide tit. Iour 26.

15 Ou le def. ſerra reſceiue a done euidence apres linqueſt agard per default: ou nemy. Vide titulo Euidence 13 et Enqueſt 17.

16 Ou Iurours ſerra demaund, et ameirce pur non apparance &c. Vide titulo Amercement 29 & infra 38.

17 Ou Enqueſt ſerra agard pur default, & ou nemy: mes diſtres a oyre la iury. Vide tit. Enqueſt 20.

18 Ou def. ſerra condempne ſur def. apres plée plead, et iſſue ioine, ſans prender linqueſt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Condempnation 2.

19 Ou home ſerra condempne ſur default apres Emparlance, ou apres gage del ley, ou apres dies datus, ou apres demurrer, ou apres depart in deſpight del court. Vide titulo Condempnation 3.4.5.6 & 7.

20 Ou le defendant couient appeare ſil ſoit view in court, ou in priſon, et meaſne al barre, auterm̃t ſerra condempne, & lapparance recorded: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condempn. 1.

21 Dapparance per Attourney, & ou, et in queux caſes defendants, ou plaintifs poient appeire per Attourñ. Vide tit. Attourney per totum.

22 Ou default ſerra per departer in deſpite del court, et quel ſerra rect departer in deſpite del court. Vide tit. Depart in deſpight, &c. per totum.

23 Ou diſclaimer ne giſt apres default &c. Vide titulo Diſclaimer 22.

24 Apparance del demaundant, ou tenant in briefe de droit, & a quel iour ils doient offerre &c. Vide titulo Droit 32.

25 Ou, & quand briefe al Eueſque ſerra agard ſur default. Vide tit. Briefe al Eueſque 1.

26 Quel proces ſerra agard in accion perſonal, ou in auowry apres apparance del def. ſil fait default apres, &c. Vide tit. Proces 152 & Condempnation 2.

27 Ou le demaund poit waiũ le aduantage del default, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waiuer des choſes 24.

28 Ou le plaint. ou demaundant pardra laduantage del default per laches, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Default | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 35 |
| | 13 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| | 16 | An | 45 | E3 | |

29 Ou default ſerra ſaue, & excuſe per Eſſoine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 49 55 et 65 & Sauer default 12 & 42.

30 Ou default ſerra ſaue, & excuſe per Protection: ou nemy. Vide tit. Protectiõ per totum.

31 Sauer default, & ou, et per queux ſeueral voies & means def. poiet eſtre ſaue &c.

Vide titulo Hauer default per totum.

32 Ou def. in dett ſerra parempt, & iudgement final done ſur ceo : ou nemy. Vide tit. Droit 53.

33 Ou def. ou tenãt pardra laduantages dauer chall' pur ſon default &c. Vide titulo Challenge 30 et 31.

34 Ou laſſiſe ſerra agard per default, & coment ſerra agard ſur default apres plee in barre. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 1.2.4 et 70. et infra 70.

35 Ou graund cape, et ou petit cape iſſera ſur default, et de tout la matter que concerne lagard de lun ou lauť. Vide tit. Graũd cape in toto.

36 Ou iudgement ſerra done ſur default apres demurrer : ou nemy, mes graund cape, ou petit cape agard. Vide tit. Demurrer 42. Grand cape 16. et Condempnation 7.

37 Default des teſtmoignes et que inſuera ſur ceo, & q̄l proces iſſera vers eux. Vide tit. Teſtmoignes per totum.

38 Default des iurors, & quel choſe inſuera ſur ceo : et quel proces ſerra agard vers eux &c. Vide ſupra 16 et tit. Enqueſt et Jurors in toto et per totum.

39 Ou le garniſhée recouera per default, le plaintife, ou del defendant, & ou plaintife recouera pur default le garniſhee. Vide tit. Garniſhment 25.26 et 27. et Damages 38.

40 Ou in dower, ou &c. iudgement ſerra pur la demaundant a recouer vers le tñt, ſur def. le vouchée, et ou vers le vouchée. Vide tit. Dower 86.

41 Coment condition ſur recogniſance dappearer deuant Juſtices ſerra performe : & quel act ſerra performance &c. Vide titulo condition 69.

42 Que ſerra ſufficient apparance a diſcharge ſuerties, ſur obligať, ou recogniſãce dappeare al iour &c. quel nemy. Vide titulo Condition 69.

43 Ou ſucceſſ. dun perſon, vicare, ou tiels ſẽblables Faulxifier recoũ ewe vers lour predeceſſ. per default &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulxifier de recouery 23.

44 Ou home auer mortdaũceſt. per def. le tenant, ou vouchée : & ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortdaunceſter 38.

45 Ou home auera reſomons vers le tenant in mortdaunceſter, & nemy laſſiſe per default. Vide tit. Mortdaunceſter 36.

46 Ou attaint ſerra priſe ſur default del def. ou del petit Jurie : ou nemy. Vide tit. Attaint 12 & 45.

47 Ou diſceit giſt dauoider recouery per default &c. Vide tit. Diſceit 12.

48 Ou diſceit giſt de auoider execution agard per default. Vide tit. Diſceit 26.

49 Ou Quod ei deforceat ne giſt ſur recouery per default, & in queux brieſes ne giſt &c. Vide tit. Quod ei deforceat 3.

50 Ou home ſerra admit a pleader, ou auter choſe a faire, lou il appiert gratis, lou la brieſe neſt ſeruie vers luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſponder 39. Jour 48. Coũt 15. Eſſoine 41. Protection 13. Aſſent 8. 9. et 48. et Miſnoſmer 1. et ſupra 11.

51 Ou feme ſerra reſceiue ſur default ſon baron, &c. ou ceſtuy que eſt party al brẽe ſur default vn auter q̄ eſt noſme in la brieſe : ou ſur default le vouchée &c. Vide tit. Reſceit 23.25. & alibi la per totum.

52 Ou iudgement ſerra done ſur le primer default in plée del terre ſans agard proces. Vide tit. Judgemẽt 90. et Graund cape 8.17. & 32.

53 Apparance, ou default recorded : ou, coment, per que, et quando, &c. Vide titulo Condition 69. Jour 38. et ſupra 9. 12. 24. 41 et 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 10 | H.6 | ca.4 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | ca.9 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | ca.3 |
| Apparance | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 42 |
| | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 42 |
| B. Default | 28 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | 104 | An | 21 | E4 | 37 et 73 |
| Error | 33 | An | 33 | H6 | 28 et 45 |
| Enqueſt | 23 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |
| Vtlagary | 34 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | 33 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |
| | 36 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Dier | 265 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.1 |
| | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.21 |
| | 93 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 25 |
| Nonſuit | 21 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| | 25 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 29 | E3 | 18 |
| Eſſoine | 140 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| Office de Court | 28 | An | 4 | E3 | 39 |
| Proces | 128 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 73 |

54 Quel proces iſſera in Audita querela vers le def. ſur default fait apres apparance, ou deuant. Vide tit. Audita querela 3.

55 Quel iudgement, et quand ſerra done ſur default le prie deſtre reſceiue. Vide titulo Graund cape 8. et Judgement 50. et 122.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Default | 86 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| | 86 | Temps H.8 | | | |
| Reſceit | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 374 |
| Default | 39 | Libro intra. | | | 147 |
| Judgement | 132 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 79 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 198 | An | 9 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 203 | An | 9 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 212 | An | 4 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 160 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 206 | An | 10 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 222 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Attaint | 47 | An | 4 | E 3 | 53 |
| Reſceit | 104 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 104 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 137 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 138 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Repleader | 15 | An | 20 | H 6 | 37 |
| ———————— | | An | 33 | H 6 | 23 |

56 Ou default del tenant ſerra ſaue, & releaſe per Eſſoine del Demaũdant. Vide tit. Eſſoine per totum.

57 Ou def. nauera priuiledge &c : pur cauſe de ſon non apparance, ou default. Vide titulo Priuiledge 10.

58 Default al Niſi prius, & que ſerra fait ſur ceo, & tout la Circumſtance que enſuera ſur ceo. Vide titulo Niſi prius 30. et Juſtices 10.

59 Ou protection ſerra allow pur def. lou il appeire & pleade, meſme la iour, ou lendemaine &c. Vide tit. Protection 5 et 12 et ſupra 3.

60 Ou plaint. ou dd. ne ſerra nonſue in reſt terme, in que il ad vn foits appeire, mes ſerra barre, pur cauſe, de retraxit, &c. Vide tit. Nonſuit 32 & Depart in deſpight del court 2 Retraxit 1.2. et alibi la.

61 Ou, retraxit eſt quant le plaint. fait def. meſme la terme, que il ad vn foits appeire: & ou in auter terme. Vide titulo Depart in deſpight del court 2. Retraxit 1 & 2 & alibi la.

62 Ou charter de pardon ſerra allowe ſur default apres nichil retourne ſur le primeir Scire facias : ou nemy. Vide tit. Charter 40.

63 Ou execution ſerra agard ſur default apres nichil retourne ſur le primeir Scire facias; ou nemy. Vide titulo Execution 22.

64 Ou def. poiet demurre ſur euidence le plaint. ſur enqueſt priſe per default. Vide tit. Demurrer 15. & Challenge 30.31 et ſupra 15.

65 Ou home auera Audita querela, ſur acquittance ou releaſe, apres execution agard ſur default : ou nemy. Vide titulo Audita querela 14.

66 Ou recouery ewe per default, &c. ſerra faulſifie, coment, & per queux : ou nemy. Vide titulo Faulſifier de recouery 24.25.26 & alibi la.

67 Ou hõe aũa briefe derror ſur recouery vers luy per default, & quel matter il poiet aſſigne pur errour : ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Errour 6.

68 Ou iudgement ſerra done pur moiety ou auter part ſur default aſcuns des tenants: ou nemy. Vide titulo Double plée 18 View 45 & ſupra 6.

69 Ou default in baſe court ne ſerr̃ daſcun effect apres la parol remoue. Vide titulo Recordare 10 & Fauer def. 18.

70 Coment laſſiſe ſerra agard ſur def. apres demurrer, ou apres demurrer adiudge vers le tenant, ou def. Vide ſupra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| Condition | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 17 | E 3 | 2 |
| Errour | 70 | An | 17 | E 3 | 5 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 207 | An | 17 | E 3 | 2 |
| B. Default | 73 | An | 18 | E 4 | 7 |

71 Ou fine ſerra fait al Roy ſur def. al 1. iour ſur proces fait pur le Roy. Vide tit. Fine al Roy 35 & 36.

72 Ou iudgement ne ſerra done in plée de terre ſur def. apres def & ou ſerra. Vide titulo Judgement 88.

73 Ou Execution ſerra agard ſur le 1. default in ſcire facias. Vide titulo Scire facias 65 et Execution 22.

74 Ou le def. in premunire ſerra Attaint per default : ou nemy. Vide titulo Premunire 27.

75 Ou repleader ne ſerra apres le Enqueſt priſe per default. Vide titulo Repleader 13.

76 Ou in accion vers ij, & lun fait default, lauter reſpondra ſans lauter : ou nẽy. Vide tit. Reſponder per totum Forcher 2 & ſupra 2.

77 Ou preſcription damercer homes p̄ non Appeirer, ou default in ſuit faire ſerr̃ bone. Vide titulo Amercement 54.

78 Ou in aſſ. vers ij, lun tenaunt ne pleadra ſolemt ſans ſon compagnion ſur ſõ default & abſence. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 70.

79 Ou, & quand admeaſurement de dower, ou paſture ſerra fait ſur default &c. Vide titulo Admeaſurement 4 & 8.

80 Ou, & quand laſſiſe ſerra agard ſur default le tenant &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 1 & 17.

## Defeaſance.

1 OU defeaſance auailera come condition, ou ſerra pleade in barre pur auoider circuitie daccion : ou nemy. Vide tit. Circuitie de accion 3.13.15. et alibi la.

2 Ou Eſtraunger al fait de defeaſance prendra aduantage de ceo, & pleadra ceo, &c. Vide tit. Faits 27.

3 Ou defeaſance fait per Teſt. dun Corporation ſolement ſerra preiudice al ſucceſſ. & luy barre, et tout la corporation a touts iours: ou nemy. Vide titulo Corporation 66 et Abbe & Priour 3.

4 Ou Audita querela giſt cibien ſur releaſe, ou acquittance, come ſur indenture de defeaſance. Vide titulo Audita querela 14.

15 Ou ſur ſtatute Marchant, ou &c: le recogniſor pleadra acquittance ou auter defeaſance, &c: ſans ſuer Audita querela: ou nemy. Vide titulo Audita querela 28.

6 Ou releaſe, ou defeaſance fait per un iointtenant, ou ioint obligée ſerra barre a ſon compagnion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iointenants.

7 Ou defeaſance per fait pole ſerra aſſets bien come ſi fuiſſoit per fait indendure, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 95 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
| | 95 | An | 8 | E4 | |

8 Ou defeaſance dun act deſtre fait ouſter la mére, ſerra void pur cauſe que ne poit eſtre try. Vide tit. Condition 26.

9 Ou defeaſance unportant condition deſtre performe a un lieu, poit eſtre ꝑforme al auter lieu: & iſſint de iour, ou perſon. Vide tit. Condition 39.40.& 41.

10 Coment defeaſance a paire argent infra, citra, vel ante feſtum, ou &c: ſerra performe: et coment la temps ſerra account. Vide tit. Computat. 10.

11 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe adire que la fait fuit fait per dureſſe, ou &c: per defeaſãce apres fait ſur ceo, &c. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 87 | An | 35 | H6 | 18 |
| | 283 | An | 8 | R2 | |

12 Barre in det ſur obligation, per defeaſance &c. Vide titulo Circuit daccion 3 Det 79 et ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 71 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 95 | An | 8 | E4 | |
| | 95 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
| | 190 | An | 42 | E3 | 23 |
| | 196 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| | 207 | An | 41 | E3 | 25 |
| | 218 | An | 47 | E3 | 13 |
| Barre | 221 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| | 216 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 239 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 241 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 264 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 269 | An | 30 | E3 | 13 |
| | 265 | An | 30 | E3 | 3 |
| | 157 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| B.Aud.querela | 8 | An | 47 | E3 | 5 |
| B.Condition | 157 | An | 17 | E4 | 2 |
| | 161 | An | 18 | E4 | 15 |
| B.Obligation | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 9 |
| B.Barre | 52 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| Det | 13 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 55 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 98 | An | 21 | E4 | 17 |
| | 133 | An | 46 | E3 | 5 |
| | 138 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 155 | An | 6 | E3 | 18 |
| | 183 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. eſtraunge al | 21 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Defeaſans | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 147 |
| Obligation | 38 | Libro intra. | | | 183 |
| | 39 & 40 | Libro intra. | | | 183 |
| | 55 | Libro intra. | | | 184 |
| Payment | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 185 |
| Audita querela | 1 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 et 32 |
| B.Pleading | 105 | An | 16 | E4 | 9 et 10 |
| Plow. | 137 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 393 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Garranty | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| Condition | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Monſt.de faits. | 139 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| | 183 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Impriſonm̃t | 14 | An | 2 | H5 | 5 |
| B.Defeaſance | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 62 |
| Garniſhm̃t | 32 | An | 49 | E3 | 13 |
| Coſte libro | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 113 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 9 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 17 |

13 Ou home pleadra un defeaſance, ou auter matter in barre, per force de fait, ſans monſtre fait &c: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt. des faits 66 Det 90. & Audita querela 6.9.et 35.

## Defence.

1 En queux accions defence ne ſerra fait.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Defence | 1 | An | 34 | H6 | 33 |
| | 10 | Temps | | E6 | |
| | 19 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 22 & 23 | Temps | | E6 | |
| | 48 | Temps | | H8 | |
| Corps poll. | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 37 |
| Execution | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 39 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 59 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 232 |
| Barre | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 90 |
| Barre | 1.2.& 3 | Libro intra. | | | 228 |
| Fines | 7.8.et 9 | Libro intra. | | | 588 |
| Recouery | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. | | | 590 |
| Plowden | 1 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| Trauers | 22 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 15 |

2 Ou, et in queux briefs la defence ſerra

que le def, defend' son droit tantsolement &c. Vide infra 20.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Defence | 25 | Temps | E6 | |
| | 33 & 34 | Temps | E6 | |
| | 35 & 38 | Temps | E6 | |
| Aile | 1.3 & 6 | Libro intra. | | 28 |
| Barre | 1 & 4 | Libro intra. | | 111 |
| Barre | 1.3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | 361 |
| Quod ei deforc. | 3 | Libro intra. | | 538 |
| Remisit | 2 | Libro intra. | | 245 |
| Heire | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | 280 |
| Post | 3 & 5 | Libro intra. | | 283 |
| Resceit | 3 | Libro intra. | | 286 |
| Vie | 5 | Libro intra. | | 416 |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz.nat.bre.i | | |
| | 129 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b | | |

3 Ou, & in queux actions le defendant covient defende, tort & force solement &c. Vide infra 8.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.defence | 4 | An 7 | H6 | 22 |
| | 5 & 25 | An 8 | H6 | 1 |
| | 8 & 26 | An 39 | E3 | 23 |
| | 9 & 27 | An 14 | H6 | 18 |
| | 12 & 28 | An 53 | H6 | 12 |
| | 14 & 30 | An 80 | H6 | 3 |
| B.Defence | 36 | Temps | E6 | |
| | 38 & 39 | Temps | E6 | |
| | 42 & 44 | Temps | E6 | |
| Chival | 2 | Libro intra. | | 3 |
| Disturbanco | 1 | Libro intra. | | 5 |
| Barber | 1 | Libro intra. | | 2 |
| Obligation | 5 | Libro intra. | | 178 |
| Quo iure | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | 539 |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. | | 499 |
| Fæ simple | 2 | Libro intra. | | 504 |
| Jure patroñ | 1 | Libro intra. | | 508 |
| Cammon | 4 | Libro intra. | | 622 |
| | 7 & 8 | Libro intra. | | 625 |
| Droit | 4 | Libro intra. | | 387 |
| Laborers | 10 | Libro intra. | | 422 |
| Mainteinance | 6 | Libro intra: | | 428 |
| Jurisdiction | 3 | An 7 | H6 | 22 |

4 Ou, & in queux actions defendant doit defende tort et force, et tout la damage &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Defence | 3 | An 21 | E3 | 42 |
| | 8 & 30 | An 39 | E3 | 23 |
| | 12 & 31 | An 35 | H6 | 12 |
| | 30 & 23 | Temps | H8 | |
| Quare impedit | 54 | An 14 | E3 | |
| Champerty | 3 | Libro intra. | | 118 |
| Rome | 2 | Libro intra. | | 467 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. | | 123 |
| Barre | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | 145 |
| Laborers | 4 | Libro intra. | | 421 |
| | 11 | Libro intra. | | 422 |
| Maintenance | 5 | Libro intra. | | 428 |
| | 7 & 8 | Libro intra. | | 428 |
| Monstraverunt | 5 | An 19 | E3 | |
| Villenage | 18 | An 27 | Ass. | 49 |
| | 18 | An 27 | E3 | 83 |

5 Quel manner defence serra fait in bre de Nativo habendo.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Defence | 6 | An 19 | H6 | 32 |
| | 9 | An 14 | H6 | 18 |
| | 40 | Temps | E6 | |
| Nat.habend. | 4 | Libro intra. | | 437 |
| Folio | 771 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d.g | | |
| | 43 | Little.lib.a.ca.11 | | |

6 Quel manner defence serra fait sur plee al jurisdiction del court.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Defence | 4 | An 7 | H6 | 22 |
| | 5 | An 8 | H6 | 1 |
| | 8 | An 39 | E3 | 23 |
| | 13 | An 7 | H6 | 36 |
| | 14 | An 8 | H6 | 3 |
| | 17 | An 3 | H6 | 30 |
| | 20 | An 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 47 | Temps | H8 | |
| Jurisdiction | 3 | An 7 | H6 | 22 |
| | 30 | An 5 | E3 | 58 |
| | 13 | An 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 38 | An 2 | H5 | 10 |
| B.Jurisdiction | 36 | An 7 | H6 | 22 |
| | 87 | An 8 | H6 | 18 |

7 A quel temps protestation serra prise, ou devant defence, ou apres. Vide infra 8.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Defence | 9 | An 14 | H6 | 18 |
| Plowden | 276 | An 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Deliver | 1 | Libro intra. | | 4 |
| Estate | 6 & 7 | Libro intra. | | 6 |
| Fait | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | 7 |
| Droit | 3 | Libro intra. | | 387 |
| Tenure | 10 | Libro intra. | | 575 |
| Dier | 10 | An 28 | H8 | p. 42 |
| | 35 | An 29 | H8 | p. 32 |
| | 75 | An 6 | E6 | p. 23 |
| | 183 | An 2 | Eliz. | p. 58 |
| | 355 | An 19 | Eliz. | p. 38 |
| B.Protestat. | 17 | An 21 | E4 | 64 |
| | 8 | An 14 | H6 | 18 |
| Folio | 42 & 43 | Little.lib.a.ca.11 | | |
| B.Villenage | 57 | An 14 | H6 | 18 |
| 1 Fine | 1 | Libro intra. | | 646 |
| Villenage | 2 | Libro intra. | | 681 |
| Assignemt | 3 | Libro intra. | | 87 |

8 Quel manner defence serra fait sur plee in disability del person &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Defence | 3 | An 21 | E3 | 42 |
| | 9 | An 14 | H6 | 18 |
| | 12 & 29 | An 35 | H6 | 12 |
| | 11 & 21 | Temps | H8 | |
| Assignement | 3 | Libro intra. | | 87 |
| Villenage | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | 681 |
| | 3.4 et 5 | Libro intra. | | 681 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Fine | 1 | Libro intra. 646 |
| B. Nonability | 47 | An 14 H6 28 |
| Villenage | 18 | An 27 Aſſ. 49 |
| | 18 | An 27 E3 83 |
| Folio | 43 | Little.lib.2.ca.11 |

9 Ou def. auera priuiledge del Court del Chauncery, ou &c. apres defence fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo Priuiledge 9.

10 Quel manner defence ſerra fait in Appeals. Vide titulo Appeals 17.

11 En queux accions defence ſerra de tort, & force, & de contempt, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Defence | 37 | Temps E6 |
| Champerty | 3 | Libro intra. 118 |
| Rome | 2 | Libro intra. 468 |
| Laborers | 6 | Libro intra. 422 |
| | 11 | Libro intra. 422 |
| Mainteinance | 8 | Libro intra. 428 |
| | 10 | Libro intra. 428 |
| | 14 | Libro intra. 429 |

12 Ou tenant, ou def. ſerra defence a diuers temps, et pluſours foits, come apres barre, & replication, ou apres Emparlance, &c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Droit | 4 | An 21 H6 26 |
| | 7 | An 39 E3 |
| | 10 | An 13 E3 |
| | 11 | An 30 E3 |
| Defence | 1 | An 2 H5 4 |
| | 2 | An 40 E3 11 |
| Dier | 357 | An 19 Eliz. p.46 |

13 Ou in precipe quod reddat vers ij, iointenãts, ou in action perſonal vers ij, ils ſerr̃ ſeueral defence: ou nemy, mes vn defence iointement.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Defence | 3 | An 12 E3 |
| | 4 | An 7 E3 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. 361 |
| Port | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 47 |
| | 5 | Libro intra. 48 |
| Voucher | 3 | Libro intra. 376 |
| Jure patron | 1 | Libro intra. 508 |
| Maintein̄ | 5 & 10 | Libro intra. 428 |

14 Ou ſur reſomons ſue a remouer plée hors de fraunchiſe apres conuſance &c: ou ſur reattachement, nouel defence ſerra fait: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Defence | 2 | An 40 E3 11 |

15 Ou apres conuſance graunt, nouel defence ſerra fait in la Fraunchiſe: ou nẽy. Vide infra 16.

16 Ou tenant ou def. couient a faire defence coment que Conuſance ſoit demaund: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 22 | An 14 H4 20 |
| Dier | 157 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p.27 |
| Defence | 1 | An 2 H5 4 |

17 Queux plées al briefe ou, &c; tenant ou def: auera apres defence fait: queux nẽy. Vide titulo Briefe 129.

18 Ou le tenant, ou defendant ſerra condempne, ou ſeiſin del terre agard pur non defendendo, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Condempna 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 58 | An 36 H6 |
| | 206 | An 10 E3 4 |
| Conuſance | 22 | An 14 H4 20 |
| Condempn | 19 | An 12 E3 |
| | 2 | An 37 H6 29 |
| Dier | 157 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p.27 |
| Defence | 3 | An 12 E3 |
| | 4 | An 7 E3 |
| | 5 | An 29 E3 18 |
| Bil | 8 | An 11 E4 2 |
| Juriſdiction | 44 | An 38 E3 8 |

19 Ou in accion port per ij, &c: le def. ou tenant ſerra defence ſeuerallement: ou nẽy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ratiõ deuiſis | 1 | Libro intra. 541 |
| Remiſit | 2 | Libro intra. 246 |
| Folio | 129 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b |

20 Quel manner defence ſerra fait per vouchée, &c. Vide ſupra 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Defence | 24 | Temps H8 |
| Voucher | 3 | Libro intra. 376 |
| | 18 | Libro intra. 378 |
| | 23 | Libro intra. 380 |
| | 26.27.& 28 | Libro intra. 381 |
| Voucher | 1 | Libro intra. 140 |
| Voucher | 34 | Libro intra. 381 |
| Voucher | 56 | Libro intra. 688 |
| Remiſit | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 246 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. 247 |
| Heirs | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 281 |

21 Quel manner defence ſerra fait in briefe de droit, quando dominus remiſit &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Defence | 45 | Temps H8 |
| Remiſit | 2 | Libro intra. 246 |
| | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. 247 |
| | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. 248 |
| Droit | 10 | An 13 E3 |

22 Ou Conuſans ſerra demaund deuant Count fait, et ou nemy tanque apres defẽce fait. Vide titulo Conuſance 42.

23 Quel manner defence ſerra fait in briefe de ne iniuſte vexes. Vide tit. Ne Iniuſte vexes 3.

24 Ou home ſerra reſceiue a pleader in diſability del perſon apres pleine defence fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonability 31. 32 & 33 et ſupra 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nonability | 23 | An 44 E3 4 |
| B. Nonability | 5 | An 44 E3 4 |

25 Iuſtiſi,

25 Iuſtification in Treſpas ſe defendendo, et coment ceux parols ſerra expounde. Vide tit. Treſpas 127 et Expoſition 244.

26 Ou home ſerra excuſe de homicide, pur cauſe que fuit in ſon defence demeaſne, et coment les parols (ſe defendendo) ſerrōt conſtrue. Vide titulo Coron 6 et Expoſition 244.

## Degrees.

1 OU home poiet auer, et maintainer briefe dentre in le per, & ou in le per et cui, et ou in le Poſt, a ſon Election : ou nemy, mes in le poſt, ſolem̃t. Vide tit. Entre 8.9 et 66.

2 Per quel perſon lentre ſerra ſuppoſe in briefe dentre ſur diſſeiſin, ou in Auters briefes, et tiels briefes ſerront abate pur faulſe entery ſuppoſe : ou nemy. Vide titulo Entre & briefe dentre 8. 10. 13. & 15. et Briefe 116.

3 Ou, entery ſer̃ Degrée daũ briefe dentre in le per, ou in le per & cui : ou nemy. Vide tit. Releaſſes 13 & 14 et Entre & briefe dentre 8. 9 et 15.

4 Coment, et per queux ſeruices les Donées in franckmariage tiendra tanque les degrées ſont paſſe: et per queux ſeruices, apres : et coment les degrées ſerront accounts. Vide tit. Franckmariage 4. 5. 18 19 et 24.

5 Ou, & quel Releaſes ſerra degrée &c: et ceſtui a que le releaſe eſt fait ſerra ſuppoſe eins in le per, per ceſtui que ad releaſe : ou nemy. Vide tit. Releaſe 13 & Entre & Briefe dentre 66.

## Delay. Vide tit. Dilatories.

1 OU damages ſerra recouer pur temps delay, per adiournement, et de quel temps &c. Vide tit. Damages 77.

2 Ou damages, et coſtages ſerra recouer pur cauſe de delay per meanes de Iniunction : ou nemy. Vide titulo Damages 83 et Iniunction 1 et infra 7.

3 Ou delay ſerra in Aſſiſe ou &c : pur nonage alleadge &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Age 57 et alibi la per totum.

4 Ou delay ſerra per Eſſoine, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine per totum.

5 Ou delay ſerra &c : per protection : ou nemy. Vide tit. Protection in toto.

6 Ou iudgement in accions, &c : poiet eſtre reſpite, & delay per diſcretion del Court: ou nemy. Vide titulo Iudgements 112 et Office de court 52.

7 Ou delay ſerr̃ ꝑ Iniunction : ou nemy. Vide titulo Subpena 54. 55 & 56 et ſupra 2.

8 Ou Execution ne ſerra delay, et ou econtra, et pur queux cauſes, & per queux meanes. Vide titulo Statutes 173. et Scire facias 65 & Execution 74. vſq̃ 77 & ſupra 3. 4 et 5 & infra 13. 21 & 23.

9 Ou les Iuſtices ne doient delay Iuſtice pur priuy ſignet, ou auters Seales le Roy. Vide titulo Statutes 278 & 326 et Superſedeas 7 & Seales 6.

10 Ou delay ſerra per Superſedeas : ou nemy. Vide titulo Superſedeas per totum.

11 Ou Enqueſt ſerra delay per plée, puis la darraine continuance : ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 39 et Cōtinuāce 19 et 65.

12 Ou delay ſerra per reſceit apres default, ou &c: de tenant pur vie : & ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſceit per totum et ibidem 51 vſq̃ 55.

13 Ou, et queux delayes ſont ouſter per Leſtatute de Weſtm̃ 2 ca. 45 dexecutions : queux nemy. Vide tit. Statutes 173 & ſupra 8.

14 Ou delay per adiournement del plée de die in diem neſt cauſe a remouer plée hors de Fraunchiſe. Vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plée 11.

15 Ou le priſel denqueſt ſerra delay per aid prayer. Vide tit. Enqueſt 38 et Aid de Roy 34.

16 Delay per briefe derrour, et coment. Vide titulo Errour per totum, & Superſedeas 3.

17 Delay per ſuer Attaint, & coment. Vide titulo Attaint 27 et 42 Execution 10 & Superſedeas 1.

18 Ou enqueſt ſerra delay per plée de Iurour. Vide titulo Enqueſt 47 et Exemptions 1.

19 Ou enqueſt ne ſerra delay, per abſence de Teſmoignes. Vide titulo Teſmoignes 1 et 6.

20 Coment, et quand homage ſerra fait per lheire ſur liuery ſue : et in quel manner ceo ſerra reſpite. Vide titulo Liuery 10.

21 Ou, et pur quel cauſe execution ſur Fine leauy ſerra ſtay, et delay. Vide titulo Fines 87 & ſupra 8.

22 Ou ſerra in diſcretion des Iuſtices, a delayer reſtitution ſur forceable entre. Vide titulo Forceable entre 21 & 22.

23 Ou proteſtation ſerra priſe de choſe que tende al delay. Vide titulo Proteſtation 9.

24 Ou Iudgement, ou Execution de recouery in valew ſerra delay, ꝑ auerment, de mort, ou &c. Vide tit. Recoũy in val. 43.

## Deliberate. Vide tit. Tailie del Excheq.

## Demaund & Demaundable.

1 OU demaund, Plaint. ou, &c: ſerra dun honour, Earledome, Caſtel, ou Barony, & coment &c. Vide tit. Appendant 2 et 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 |
| Partition | 18 | An | 23 | H3 | |
| Preſcript. | 56 | An | 3 | H3 | |
| Exchaunge | 2 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| View | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| Juriſdiction | 23 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Plaint. | 5 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| Barre | 143 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |
| Dower | 180 | An | 4 | H3 | |
| Graunt | 74 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| Aſſiſe | 382 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Seuerance | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 375 |
| Chateau | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 120 |
| Folio | 7 | Symboliography | | | |
| | 121 | Thelo lib.8.ca.2 | | | |
| | 120 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| Keilway | 15 | An | 12 | H7 | 15 |
| Iſſue | 55 | An | 9 | H6 | 29 |
| —— | | An | 29 | E3 | 15 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 129 |
| —— | | An | 1 | E3 | 4 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 54 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 23 |

2 Ou demaund, plaint. ou &c: ſerra dun Seignory, Hundred, Cantred, Commote, ou vil': et coment &c: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| Juriſdiction | 23 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 104 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 451 | An | 8 | E3 | 55 |
| Aſſiſe | 382 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Barre | 143 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |
| Auowry | 188 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Folio | 121 & 122 | Thelo.lib.8.ca.2 | | | |
| | 7 & 8 | Symboliography | | | |
| Keil. | 14 | An | 12 | H7 | 15 |
| | 139 | Temps incert. | | | 139 |
| | 142 | Temps incert. | | | 143 |
| —— | | An | 8 | E3 | 424 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 54 |
| | | An | 1 | E3 | 4 |

3. Ou precipe quod reddat gilt, dun fée de chiualier: et coment &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 814 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 655 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Dower | 161 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 196 | An | 9 | H3 | |
| | 194 | An | 8 | H3 | |
| Folio | 122 | Thelo.lib.8 ca.2 | | | |
| Plowden | 168 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 124 |
| —— | | An | 5 | E3 | 223 |

4 Ou demaund, plaint. ou &c: ſerra dun mannour, et coment &c. Vide titulo Mannors 5 et Dower 3.

5 Ou demaund per precipe quod reddat, ou plaint in Aſſiſe ou, &c: ſerra dun meaſon tenement, Cottage, Shoppe, Celler, Chamber, manſion, ou &c: et coment &c: ou nemy. Vide infra 72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plaint. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| Briefe | 736 | An | 3 | E3 | 23 |
| | 265 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 265 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 455 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| | 150 | An | 8 | E3 | 69 |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 34 | H6 | 29 |
| Aſſiſe | 144 | An | 8 | E3 | 39 |
| | 144 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 150 | An | 8 | E3 | 69 |
| | 150 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 229 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Plaint: | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 75 |
| Aid de Roy | 92 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Barre | 143 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |
| B.Plaint | 20 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| B.Demaund | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | 2 | An | 48 | E3 | 4 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 |
| | 34 | An | 11 | H7 | 25 |
| Ceſſauit | 16 | An | 48 | E3 | 4 |
| Folio | 119 | Thelo.lib.8 cap.1 | | | |
| | 133 | Thelo. lib.8 ca.22 | | | |
| Folio | 109 | Kitchin 110 | | | |
| | 2 | Fitz. nat. bre.c | | | |
| | 192 | Fitz. nat. bre.d | | | |
| Folio | 119 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge |
| | 7 | Symboliography | | | |
| | 127 | Thelo. lib.8 cap.10 | | | |
| Dier | 47 | An | 32 | H8 | p.7 & 8 |
| | 158 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p.31 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 87 |
| —— | | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| | | An | 24 | E3 | 16 |
| | | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | | An | 48 | E3 | 2 |
| | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| —— | | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 58 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 5 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 13 |

6 Ou demaund, per Precipe quod reddat, ou Plaint. in Aſſiſe, ſerra dun Chappel, Hoſpitall, Parſonage, Vicarage, ou diſmes, & coment &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 32 | H8 | ca.7 |

B.Plaint

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Plaint | 20 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Briefe | 265 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 265 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Q.Impedit | 147 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Errour | 7 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Juriſdiction | 49 | An | 44 | E3 | 5 |
| | 49 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 19 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Graunt | 89 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| Fol. ——— | 126 | Theo.lib.8 ca.9 | | | |
| | 119 | Thelo lib.8 ca.1 | | | |
| | 100 | Kitchin | 100 | | |
| Folio ——— | 110 | Kitchin | 110 | | |
| | 8 | Symboliography | | | |
| | 117 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| B.Demaund | 15 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Dier ——— | 83 | An | 7 | E6 | p.77 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | p.86 |
| | 84 | An | 7 | E6 | p.83 |
| Aſſiſe | 49 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| ——————— | | An | 16 | H7 | 7 |

7 Ou demaũd per precipe qd' reddat, ou Plaint in Aſſiſe ſerr dun Toft, Croft, Curtelage, ou Gardaine, & coment &c: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Briefe | 77 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 711 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| | 797 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Dower | 33 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 175 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 3 |
| B.Plaint | 22 | An | 22 | E4 | 13 |
| Dier | 47 | An | 32 | H8 | p. 7 |
| B. Pre qd red. | 16 | An | 22 | E4 | 13 |
| Plaint. | 25 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 15 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Folio ——— | 119 | Thelo.lib. 8 ca.1 | | | |
| | 122 | Thelo.lib.8 ca.3 | | | |
| | 133 | Thelo.lib.8 ca.22 | | | |
| Folio ——— | 2 | Fitz.nat.bre.c | | | |
| | 100 | Kitchin | 110 | | |
| | 109 | Kitchin | 109 | | |
| | 8 | Symbolyography | | | |
| | 121 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra. | 61 | | |
| Plaint | 1 | Libro intra. | 75 | | |
| Proces | 11 | Libro intra. | 76 | | |
| ——————— | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| | | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | | An | 8 | H5 | 4 |

8 Ou precipe quod reddat, giſt daduowſon deſgliſe, ou de diſmes &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aduowſon 15. 23 & 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 855 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 825 | An | 18 | E2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 713 | An | 4 | E3 | 48 |
| | 570 | An | 43 | E3 | 15 |
| | 164 | An | 8 | E4 | 2. |
| | 709 | An | 4 | E3 | 44 |
| B.Pre qd redd. | 10 | An | 5 | H7 | 38 |
| | 17 | An | 14 | H4 | 33 |
| | 15 | An | 20 | E4 | 15 |
| Q.Impedit | 135 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 & 25 |
| Dower | 164 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 |
| | 161 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 163 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| B.Briefe | 19 | An | 9 | H6 | 54 |
| Ponſt de faits | 110 | An | 1 | H7 | 29 |
| Coke libro ——— | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 56 & 91 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 74 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 40 |
| Formedon | 16 | An | 14 | H4 | 33 |
| B.Demaund | 53 | An | 9 | H6 | 54 |
| B.Off.deuant | 46 | An | 20 | E4 | 14 |
| Remiſit | 4 | Libro intra. | 248 | | |
| Dier | 311 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.84 |
| Folio ——— | 217 | Fitz.nat.bre.b | | | |
| | 124 | Thelo.lib.8 cap.5 | | | |
| | 77 | Symbolyography | | | |
| ——————— | | An | 7 | E3 | 325 |

9 Ou demaund per precipe quod reddat, ou plaint ſur aſſiſe ſerra de moline, & coment &c. Vide tit. Dower 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 455 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| | 455 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| B.Plaint | 14 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Briefe | 478 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 478 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Dower | 33 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 175 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 50 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 203 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| Formedon | 29 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Entre | 2 | An | 8 | E3 | 13 |
| | 57 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Folio ——— | 212 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b | | | |
| | 126 | Thelo.lib.8 ca.6 | | | |
| | 119 | Thelo.lib.8 ca.1 | | | |
| | 109 | Kitchin | 109 | | |
| | 7 | Symbolyography | | | |
| | 118 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |
| Garranty | 45 | An | 5 | E3 | 50 |
| Partition | 8 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 87 |
| ——————— | | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 27 |

10 Ou demaund per precipe quod reddat, ou plaint in aſſiſe ſerra de Salina ou boiller des plumbes del ewe ſalée, ou ſaline de tants des plumbes &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Aſſiſe | 144 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 144 | An | 9 | E3 | 443 |
| | 144 | An | 9 | E3 | 466 |

Folio —— 122 Thelo.lib.8 ca.3
100 Kitchin 100

11 Ou demaūd, ou plaint de terre ſerra p noſme de acres, Hide, Carucat, Bouats, virgat, rode, ſelion, furlongue, Pece, portion, ou tielſ ſemblables, & ou, & per q̄ur des dits noſmes: per q̄ur nemy. Vide infra 52.

Brieſe 571 An 43 E3 27
621 An 47 E3 6
811 Temps E1
711 An 4 E3 47
349 An 4 H6 14
752 An 12 Aſſ. 1
650 An 16 Aſſ. 2
730 An 6 E3 42
816 An 14 E2
Brieſe 241 An 13 E3
783 An 3 E2
740 An 3 E3 It. Nor.
277 An 14 E3
588 An 45 E3
866 Temps E1
650 An 16 E3
Plaint 6 An 9 H4 3
15 An 14 Aſſ. 13
Fines 40 An 41 E3
67 An 13 E3
Droit 66 An 5 H3 It. Leic.
Folio —— 127 Thelo. lib.8 cap.13
128 Thelo.lib.8 ca.14 & 17
128 Thelo.lib.8 ca.15 & 16
119 Kitchin 100
8 Symboliography
Folio —— 77 Symbolyography
128 Thelo. lib.8 cap.18
128 Thelo. lib. 8 ca.19
Count. de garr̃ 13 An 9 E3 479
Juris vtrum 2 An 40 E3 28 & 45
12 An 12 E2
B. Pre q̄d red. 23 An 5 H7 9
36 An 16 E3
41 An 6 E2 It. Canc.
B. Demaund 14 An 39 H6 8
34 An 16 E3
21 & 37 An 6 E3 42
Folio —— 119 Thelo libro 8 ca.1
127 Thelo.lib.8 ca.11
127 Thelo.lib.8 ca.12
Garr̃ de chart. 31 An 16 E2
Det 112 An 11 H4 40
Plowden —— 168 An 3 Ma 1
154 An 3 Ma 1
Dier 84 An 7 E6 p.83
Keilway —— 79 An 21 H7 79 & 80
87 An 22 H7 87
Coke libro 9 An 7 Iac. 124
—— An 4 E3 161
An 6 E3 283

An 2 E3 57
—— An 8 H5 4
An 4 E3 159
An 8 E3 377
An 6 E3 291
An 18 E4 4
—— An 35 H6 29 Priſ.
An 40 Aſſ. 38
An 10 H7 5

12 Ou dmaund per precipe quod reddat, ou plaint in aſſiſe ſerra de Præ, & cōmt &c: ou nemy.

Entre 80 An 33 E3
Fines 67 An 13 E3
Partition 10 An 7 E3 49
10 An 7 Aſſ. 10
Barre 298 An 3 E3 It. Nor.
Brieſe 783 An 3 E2
478 An 11 E3
478 An 11 Aſſ. 20
B. Demaund 14 An 39 H6 8
Folio —— 192 Fitz. nat. bre. b
120 Thelo.lib. 8 ca.16
Plaint 14 An 11 Aſſ. 13
Dier —— 47 An 28 H8 p.8
158 An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 31
Garr̃ de chart 31 An 16 E2
—— An 20 Aſſ. 12

13 Ou precipe quod reddat giſt de terre couer oue ewe, ou &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 83 & 84.

B. Prc q̄d red 11 An 12 H7 4
Entre 80 An 33 E3
Folio —— 192 Fitzh. nat. bre. b
123 Thelo.lib.8 ca.4
77 Symbolyography
34 Kitchin 34
Keilway 118 Temps incert. 118
Barre 116 An 18 E4 4
B. Ac. ſur caſe 123 An 13 H7 26

14 Ou Precipe quod reddat giſt de paſture &c: ou, & vers que nemy. Vide titulo Common 21.

15 Ou demaund, ou plaint ſerra de boiſe & coment &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 46.

Eſtatutes —— Weſt. 2 cap.25
B. Demaund 14 An 39 H6 8
Folio —— 120 Thelo.lib. 8 .19
2 Fitzh. nat. bre. c
B. Brieſe 265 An 8 Aſſ. 24
Keilway 14 An 12 H7 14
Dier —— 84 An 7 E6 p.83
19 An 28 H8 p.111
Coke libro 4 An 43 Eliz. 87

16 Ou demaund in precipe quod reddat, ou Plaint in Aſſiſe ſerra de Bruera, mora, iuncaria, vel de turbary & coment &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 76 & Common 13.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 134 | An 7 | E3 | 43 |
| | 138 | An 7 | Aſſ. | 9 & 18 |
| Folio | 179 | Fitz.nat.bre.l. | | |
| | 8 | Symbolyography | | |
| | 120 | Thelo.lib.8 ca.1 | | |
| | 123 | Thelo.lib.8 cap.4 | | |
| | 2 | Fitz.nat.bre.c | | |
| Briefe | 244 | An 19 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 154 | An 3 | Ma | 1 |
| —— | | An 2 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | | An 20 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | | An 1 | E3 | 4 |
| | | An 8 | E3 | 387 |

17 Ou demaũd per precipe quod reddat; ou plaint in aſſiſe ſerr̃ bone, de Mariſh, & coment, &c: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 241 | An 13 | E3 | |
| B.Pre qd red. | 33 | An 13 | E3 | |
| Folio | 120 | Thelo.lib.8 ca.1 | | |
| Fines | 68 | An 13 | E3 | |
| —— | | An 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |

18 Ou demaund per precipe quod reddat, ou plaint in Aſſiſe ſerra de Alnetũ, ou Ruſcaria & coment, &c:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 120 | Thelo.lib.8 ca.1 | | |
| | 2 | Fitz.nat.bre.c | | |

19 Ou demaund per precipe quod reddat, ou plaint in aſſiſe ſerra de Piſchary, gorce, ou paſſage ouſter ewe, et coment &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 83 et 84 & Common 14.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſt.2 cap.25 | | |
| Briefe | 685 | An 20 | E3 | |
| | 861 | Temps | E1 | |
| | 793 | An 4 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 427 | An 12 | H3 | It.Staff. |
| | 316 | An 34 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 440 | An 31 | E1 | |
| | 438 | An 23 | H3 | |
| Entre | 2 | An 8 | E3 | 13 |
| | 57 | An 13 | E3 | |
| Fines | 101 | An 1 | E3 | 4 |
| Folio | 191 | Fitz.nat.bre.h | | |
| | 217 | Fitz.nat.bre.b | | |
| Feoff.et faits | 79 | An 4 | E3 | It. Dar. |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 6 | Iac. | 47 |
| Plowden | 154 | An 3 | Marie | 1 |
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An 40 | E3 | 44 |
| Formedon | 34 | An 14 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 15 | An 12 | H7 | 15 |
| Folio | 109 | Kitchin 109 | | |
| | 2 | Fitz.nat.bre.l. | | |
| | 191 | Fitz.nat.bre.k | | |
| | 121 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | |
| | 123 | Thelo.lib.8 cap.4 | | |
| Dower | 157 | An 12 | E2 | |
| Scire facias | 100 | An 32 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 95 | An 18 | H6 | 30 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Pre.qd red. | 41 | An 6 | E2 | It. Cant. |
| B.Plaint. | 17 | An 34 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| —— | | An 4 | E3 | 143 |
| | | An 10 | E3 | 482 |

20 Ou demaund, ou Plaint ſerra de rents, coment, & vers que &c: vers q̃ nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 43 Parhont 2 & 4 & infra 30 et 45.

21 Ou demaund per precipe quod reddat, ou plaint in Aſſiſe ſerra de tants des acres de Saucy ſſ.ſaliceti, &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plaint. | 14 | An 11 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 126 | An 7 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Folio | 123 | Thelo.lib.8.ca.4 | | |
| B.Plaint | 29 | An 11 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 10 | An 7 | Aſſ. | 18 |

22 Ou demaund per Precipe quod reddat, ou plaint. in aſſiſe ſerra deſtouers, & coment, &c. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 46 Common 12 et 21.

23 Ou demaund, ou plaint. ſerra de Chéemyn, et coment &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 45 et Chéemyn 10 & 14.

24 Coment plaint ſerra fait de Common, ou common de paſture &c. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 44.

25 Ou demaund ſerra Per precipe quod reddat de offices, & coment &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Plaint. 25 et Aſſiſe 40.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entrée | 1 | An 7 | E3 | 63 |
| Dower | 90 | An 12 | E3 | |
| Juriſdiction | 2 | An 7 | H6 | 8 |
| Viewe | 77 | An 19 | E3 | |
| B.Pre.qd red. | 1 | An 27 | H8 | 12 |
| | 4 | An 7 | H6 | 8 |
| | 19 | An 10 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 31 & 34 | An 7 | E3 | 63 |
| Briefs | 855 | An 34 | E1 | |
| | 451 | An 8 | E3 | 55 |
| | 32 | An 7 | H6 | 8 |
| Folio | 123 | Thelo.lib.8 ca.5 | | |
| | 192 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c | | |
| Keilway | 139 | Temps | E3 | 139 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 6 | Iac. | 47 |
| —— | | An 7 | E3 | 361 |
| | | An 8 | E3 | 423 |
| | | An 10 | E3 | 508 |
| | | An 18 | E3 | 27 |
| | | An 21 | E3 | 35 |

26 Ou demaund Per precipe quod reddat, ou Plaint in aſſiſe ou &c: ſerra fait dun corody, et coment: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 41 & Cui in vita 3.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cui in vita | 18 | An 2 | E2 | |
| | 25 | An 6 | E2 | |
| Nuper obyt | 11 | An 6 | E2 | |
| | 12 | An 17 | E2 | |

Fines

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fines | 70 | An 19 E3 |
| Folio —— | 193 | Fitzh.nat.bre.l |
| | 125 | Theo.lib.8 ca.5 |
| Folio —— | 71 & 72 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 119 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| —————— | | An 8 E3 424 |

27 Ou precipe quod reddat giſt de gard, et coment &c: et la forme del demaund. Vide titulo Gard 1.

28 Coment demaund, ſerra fait per precipe quod reddat, ou, &c: dun choſe alter et chaunge in auter nature, puis le temps del accion accrue &c. Vide titulo Voucher 78 & Dower 40.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Entre | 80 | An 33 E3 |
| Garr. de chart. | 31 | An 16 E2 |
| Feoff. et faits | 79 | An 4 E3 It. Dar. |
| Graunt | 88 | An 13 H4 |
| Dier —— | 47 | An 32 H8 p.7 & 8 |
| | 158 | An 4 et 5 P. et M. p.31 |
| Dower | 192 | An 13 H3 |
| | 33 | An 14 H4 32 |
| | 175 | An 13 H4 |
| | 21 | An 1 H5 11 |
| Ceſſauit | 16 | An 48 E3 4 |
| Hors de fée | 20 | An 44 E3 19 |
| B.Demaũ 31 & | 33 | An 9 E4 20 |
| | 14 | An 39 H6 8 |
| Voucher | 70 | An 41 E3 23 |
| | 288 | An 31 E1 |
| | 298 | An 30 E1 It. Corũ. |
| | 61 | An 41 E3 23 |
| Folio —— | 65 | Park. tit. dower |
| | 192 | Fitz.nat.bre.d |
| | 109 | Kitchin 109 & 110 |

29 Ou, demaund per Precipe quod reddat ſerra dun Waſt, et Coment, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garr. des chart. | 31 | An 16 E2 |
| Folio | 125 | Thelo.lib.8 cap.5 |

30 Demaund per Precipe quod reddat, ne giſt de homage ou fealty. Vide tit. Homage et &c: 16 & Ceſſauit 1. & 2.

31 Ou demaund p precipe quod reddat, ou, &c: giſt de franckfold, faire, Marcate, ou auter fraunchiſes, & coment &c: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fines | 100 | An 1 E3 2 et 4 |
| | 68 | An 13 E3 |
| Dower | 157 | An 12 E2 |
| | 85 | An 14 E3 |
| | 81 | An 15 E3 |
| Folio | 126 | Thelo.lib.8 ca.7 |
| Demaund | 1 | Libro intra. 234 |
| Kellway | 139 | Temps E3 139 |
| —————— | | An 30 E3 22 |

32 Ou demaund per Precipe quod reddat, giſt de Mynes: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 126 | Thelo.lib.8 ca.8 |
| Plow.310 vſ. | 340 | An 10 Elizabeth |

33 Lorder deſtre obſerue in demaunds p precipe quod reddat, ou, &c: et ou briefe, ou plaint nabatera pur default de ceſt forme, ou cõtra. Vide tit. Forme 23 & Briefe 175.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier —— | 84 | An 7 E6 p.83 |
| | 47 | An 32 H8 p.7 |
| | 19 | An 28 H8 p.111 |
| Coke libro —— | 2 | An 33 Eliz.31 |
| | 4 | An 27 Eliz.39 |
| | 4 | An 43 Eliz.87 |
| Folio —— | 2 | Fitz.nat.bre.c |
| | 118 | Thelo.lib.8 ca.1 |
| | 129 | Thelo.lib. 8 ca.20 |
| | 100 | Kitchin 100 |
| | 9 | Symboliography |
| F.Briefe | 265 | An 8 Aſſ. 24 |
| B.Faulſ.lat. | 66 | Temps H8 |
| B.Demaund | 32 | An 8 Aſſ. 24 |
| Briefe | 650 | An 16 E3 |
| | 714 | An 4 E3 52 |
| | 478 | An 11 E3 |
| | 478 | An 11 Aſſ. 20 |
| B.Plaint | 27 | An 8 Aſſ. 24 |
| Plowden | 169 | An 3 Ma 1 |
| —————— | | An 16 Aſſ. 9 |
| | | An 9 E3 444 |
| | | An 19 H6 56 |

34 Ou demaund per precipe quod reddat, ou plaint in aſſiſe ſerra per ceux parols (cum pertinentiis) & coment, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Plaint. 30 & Appendant 27. 33 & Aſſiſe 40.

35 Ou forſpriſe ſerra in demaund per briefe ou, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 50.

36 Ou demaund per briefe, ou plaint. in Aſſiſe, ſerr dun moiety, 3 parts, 4 parts, ou &c. coment &c; ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowſon 15 Abridgem̃ 11 Dower 3 & Feoffemts 54.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maint. de briefe | 22 | An 19 H6 13 |
| Waſt | 41 | An 9 H6 11 |
| | 86 | An 45 E3 3 |
| Nuper obiit | 11 | An 16 E2 |
| | 12 | An 17 E2 |
| Briefe | 685 | An 20 E3 |
| | 686 | An 20 E3 |
| | 861 | Temps E1 |
| | 478 | An 11 E3 |
| | 344 | An 19 E3 |
| Plaint. | 12 | An 10 E3 29 |
| | 6 | An 9 H4 3 |
| | 18 | An 26 Aſſ. 58 |
| | 21 | An 7 E3 57 |
| | 26 | An 29 E3 |
| | 24 | An 33 E3 |
| Briefe | 204 | An 5 H5 8 |
| | 529 | An 40 E3 35 |
| | 650 | An 16 E3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 154 | An | 4 | E4 | 18 |
| Formedon | 24 | An | 43 | E3 | 27 |
| | 29 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Dower | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 5 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 |
| | 104 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 |
| Barre | 251 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| B.Demaund | 16 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Dier | 349 | An | 18 | Eliz.p. | 17 |
| B.Faulſ.lat. | 67 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Count | 18 | An | 4 | H6 | 16 |
| Entre | 57 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 133 | Thelo. lib.8 cap.22 | | | |
| Folio | 2 | Fitz. nat. bre.c | | | |
| | 129 | Thelo. lib.8 cap. 20 | | | |
| | 133 bi. 136 | Thelo. lib.8 ca.23 | | | |
| B.Plaint | 11 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 229 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 88 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 174 | An | 3 | E3 | 21 |
| | 340 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B.ſeſi. precipe | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 25 |
| Count | 5 | Libro intra. | 139 | | |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra. | 361 | | |
| Brieſe | 3 & 5 | Libro intra. | 363 | | |
| Diſcent | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | 366 | | |
| Nonability | 1 | Libro intra. | 368 | | |
| Remainder | 4 | Libro intra. | 370 | | |
| Reſceit | 1 & 3 | Libro intra. | 373 | | |
| Severance | 3 | Libro intra. | 375 | | |
| Voucher | 23 & 24 | Libro intra. | 380 | | |
| | 27 | Libro intra. | 381 | | |
| Barre | 5 | Libro intra. | 229 | | |
| Choſe | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | 234 | | |
| ———— | | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 17 |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 46 |
| | | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |

37 Ou demaund per precipe, que comprehend vn choſe deux foits ou &c: ſert bõe : ou nemy. Vide titulo Brieſe 22.

38 Ou vn ioint demaund, ou plaint, ſert fait, & mainteinable de ij ou plusours choſes de ſeveral natures, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 69 et Brieſe 29.

39 Ou ij precipes, ou &c : a demaund vn meſme choſe ou &c : ſerra pendant a vn tẽps &c : ou nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe 48.

40 Dabridgement des plaints in aſſiſe, ou des demaunds in precipe quod reddat. Vide tit. Abridgement per totum.

41 Ou precipe quod reddat de terre ſert port vers tenaunts in common, & ou ils ioindra &c. Vide tit. Jointenants et tenaunts in common 1 vſque 5.

41 Ou precipe quod reddat ſerra abate pur cauſe, que tout la terre, ou &c: demaund, ou percel eſt deins auter vil nient noſme &c. Vide tit. Brieſe 185.

42 Coment demaund, ou Plaint ſerra fait pur rents ou &c: iſſuants hors de terres in ij counties. Vide titulo Brieſe 258 & Aſſiſe 48.

43 Ou demaund per precipe quod reddat, ou Plaint. in Aſſiſe in diſiunctive, ſ. tiel choſe, ou tiel, ſerra bone, et ou pur lun ou lauter a ſon election : ou nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 5 & Done 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 175 | An | 3 | E3 | Iti. Nor. |
| | 277 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 290 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| Brieſe | 33 | An | 7 | H6 | 13 |
| | 168 | An | 8 | E4 | 18 |
| Annuity | 27 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Det | 89 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| Plaint | 13 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Variance | 69 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| B.Annuity | 33 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 & 7 |
| Dier | 84 | An | 7 | E6 | p.83 |
| | 18 | An | 28 | H8 | p.104 |
| B.Det | 160 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| Folio | 137 | Thelo. lib.8 cap.24 | | | |
| | 100 | Kitchin 100 | | | |
| B.Plaint | 12 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Avowry | 194 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 42 | E3 | 4 |
| Keilway | 77 | An | 21 | H7 | 77 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 40 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 22 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 36 |
| ———— | | An | 1 | R3 | 2 Vavaſ. |

44 Ou le tenant in precipe quod reddat, dirra que le choſe neſt taunt, ou pluis, ou auter que ceo que eſt demaund : ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre 47.

45 Ou, & vers que, demaund per precipe quod reddat, de rents, common de paſture ou, &c : ne giſt, mes quod permittat. Vide tit. Quod permittat 3.

46 Ou demaund per precipe quod reddat, ſerra maint. vers ceſtui que nad riens in la franckt. mes ſolement tenaunt in ley & que ſerra dit ten̄ in ley &c. Vide titulo Diſceit 23 Entre congeable 7 Plées 43 Releaſes 9 & Ley in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Prec.qu.red. | 38 | An | 21 | E3 | 49 |
| Ent.congea. | 13 | An | 37 | H6 | 1 |
| B.Seiſin | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 8 Pelue. |
| Diſclaimer | 27 | An | 4 | H5 | |
| | 23 | An | 35 | E3 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plow. | 413 | An 14 Elizabeth |
| | 486 | An 18 Elizabeth |
| | 142 | An 1 Ma. 1 |
| | 111 & 137 | An 1 Ma 1 |
| Folio | 53 et 54 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 18 |
| | 152 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 12 |
| | 121 & 122 | S. Germ. li. 2. ca. 33 |
| | 105 & 106 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 8 |
| Folio | 68 | S. Germ. lib. 2 cap. 4 |
| | 10 | Park. tit. graunts |
| | 60 & 61 | Park. tit. dower |
| B. Surrender | 15 | An 14 H8 et Broke |
| | 50 | An 31 H8 |
| Surrender | 10 | An 13 H4 13 |
| Deviſe | 29 | An 29 E3 29 |
| Dower | 15 | An 21 E4 60 |
| | 18 | An 4 H7 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 115 | An 12 E3 |
| | 155 | An 9 E3 17 |
| | 202 | An 12 Aſſ. 41 |
| Briefe | 613 | An 50 E3 2 |
| | 395 | An 24 E3 24 |
| Keilway | 109 | Temps incert. 109 |
| | 110 | Temps incert. 110 |
| | 125 | Temps incert. 125 |
| B. Fines | 105 | An 5 H7 41 |
| ——— | | An 32 H6 30 Moile |
| | | An 1 H7 18 Huſſey |
| | | An 11 H7 22 Vaua. |

47 De demaunds in Dower, et coment, et de queux choſes demaund poiet eſtre fait, &c. Vide titulo Dower 3.

48 Ou linqueſt ſerra demaund, et ameirce pur non apparance, et vncore ſils vſſont appeire, ne ſerront priſe &c: Et ou, coment, et a quel iour Jurours ſerront demaunds, &c. Vide titulo Amercement 29 et Jurours 22 et Fines al Roy 55 et Paine 1.

49 Ou home couient dappeire, et reſpõder ſil ſoit view in court et demaund &c: ou auterment il ſerra condempne: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condempnation 1.

50 Ou home ne ſerra nonſue ſur demaund meſme la tearme que il ad vnfoits appeire, mes ſerra barre per retraxit, &c. Vide tit. Nonſuit 32 et Retraxit 2.

51 Ou departure in deſpight del court ſerra lou def. fait default, ſur demaund meſme la terme, que il ad vnfoits appeere, &c. Vide titulo Depart in deſpight del court 2.

52 Ou fine ſerra leauy de verge de terre per noſme de verge, ou de boue de terre, ou tiels ſemblables &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Fines 37 et ſupra 11.

53 Ou home ne ſerra tenus a performer condition, ſur obligation, ou ſur feoffement &c: ſans demaund ou requeſt: & quel ſerra ſufficient requeſt in tiel caſe: ou & q̃l nemy. Vide titulo Condition 81.

54 Ou temps reaſonable, et conuenable ſerra allowe a ceſtui que doit performe condition, apres requeſt fait &c. Vide tit. Condition 82.

55 Ou, & a quel iour les parties ſ. le Pl' ou dd, tenaunt ou defendant ſont demaundable, ou, et a quel iour nemy. Vide titulo Jour 48 et Nonſuit 34. 37 et 38 et Depart in deſpight &c: 2 & infra 60.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jour | 16 | An 41 E3 |
| | 20 | An 18 E3 |
| | 28 | An 1 H6 4 |
| | 29 | An 3 H6 3 |
| | 33 | An 20 H6 44 |
| | 37 | An 9 E4 18 |
| Briefe | 352 | An 17 E3 55 |
| | 530 | An 40 E3 38 |
| Voucher | 81 | An 12 R2 |
| Enqueſt | 28 | An 21 H6 20 |
| Entre cõgeable | 28 | An 43 E3 |
| Eſſoine | 22 | An 19 E3 |
| | 140 | An 12 H4 24 |
| Examination | 20 | An 14 H4 19 |
| Judgement | 16 | An 21 H6 10 |
| Reſceipt | 63 | An 22 H6 1 |
| | 19 | An 20 E3 |
| | 30 | An 28 E3 91 |
| Reſponder | 17 | An 18 E3 12 |
| Dier | 214 | An 4 Eliz. p. 46 |
| | 223 | An 5 Eliz. p. 27 |
| | 252 & 265 | An 8 Eliz. p. 1 & 94 |
| | 286 | An 12 Eliz: p. 44 |
| Office de court | 11 | An 35 H6 |
| B. Depart in deſ. | 1 | An 3 H6 14 |
| Nonſuit | 6 | An 21 H6 50 |
| | 12 | An 47 E3 1 |
| | 33 | An 29 E3 18 |
| | 34 | An 8 R2 |
| Repleader | 17 | An 22 H6 57 |
| B. Errour | 99 | An 21 H7 31 |
| Keilway | 54 | An 20 H7 54 |
| B. Enqueſt | 44 | An 16 E4 1 |
| Graund cape | 24 | An 30 H6 |
| B. Jour | 51 | An 6 E4 9 |
| Protection | 4 | An 4 H6 22 |
| | 7 | An 10 H6 3 |
| | 10 | An 28 H6 1 |
| | 12 | An 4 H4 4 |
| | 9 | An 27 H6 4 |
| | 11 | An 30 H6 3 |
| ——— | | An 43 Aſſ. 19 |
| | | An 10 H6 6 |
| | | An 7 H4 19 |
| | | An 9 H5 12 |

56 Ou rentre pur condition &c: ne ſerra

auaunt demaund fait del rent reſerue, et ou, et coment ceo ſerra fait, et quel demaund ſerra bone, et effectuell: quel nemy. Vide tit. Condition. 79. 81 et 91.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre congeab. | 26 | An | 20 | H 6 | 36 et 51 |
| | 48 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 22 | An | 6 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 41 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 45 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 55 | An | 26 | E 2 | |
| Prerogat. | 116 | An | 12 | H 7 | 8 |
| Barre | 117 | An | 21 | E 4 | 41 |
| | 286 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 68 | An | 14 | E 4 | 4 |
| Plow. | 70 | An | 5 | E 6 | |
| | 167 et 172 | An | 3 | Marie 1 | |
| B. Tender | 41 | An | 4 | Marie 1 | |
| B. Extinguiſh. | 49 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Fol. | 79 | Libro | | Aſſ. abridg. | |
| | 165 | Park. tit. conditions | | | |
| | 35 | B. Germ. lib. 1. cap. 20 | | | |
| Dier | 51 | An | 33 | H 8 | p. 18 |
| | 68 | An | 5 | E 6 | p. 24 et 27 |
| | 136 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | p. 70 |
| Dier | 87 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 104 |
| | 169 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p. 34 |
| | 224 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 20 et 21 |
| | 348 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 13 |
| Gard | 82 | An | 12 | H 4 | |
| | 82 | An | 13 | H 4 | 17 |
| B. Condition | 169 | An | 20 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 192 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| | 193 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Aſſiſe | 285 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 292 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| Double plea. | 71 | An | 38 | E 3 | 33 |
| Obligation | 37 | Libro intra. | | | 183 |
| Condition | 30 | Libro intra. | | | 122 |
| Entre in terr. | 33 | Libro intra. | | | 287 |
| Leaſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 513 |
| B. Couenant | 13 | An | 47 | E 3 | 24 |
| Keilway | 112 | Temps incert. | | | 112 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 139 |
| | 2 | An | 22 | Eliz. | 31 |
| | 4 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 72 et 73 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eli. | 113 et 114 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 28 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | | An | 4 | H 6 | 9 |

57 Ou demaund, ou requeſt fait per feme Couert ſur feoffement a luy reenfeofe, ou &c. ſerra bone, &c. Vide titulo Baron et Feme. 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Remitter | 17 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. Couerture | 43 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |

58 Ou denier a paier rent ſur demaund ſerra diſſeiſin, et de queux rents: ou, et de queux nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin. 31 et infra. 64.

59 Ou le court d'office mittera vn a reſponder que eſt p̃ſent in Court, et ne fera luy deſtre demaund: et ou econtra. Vide titulo Default. 9 et Condemnation. 1.

60 Ou le Court d'office doiet demaunder le pl', ou demaundant auaunt que ils done iudgement pur luy. Vide tit. Nonſuit 30 et 32 et ſupra. 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Office de cou. | 11 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| B. Demurrer | 31 | An | 14 | H 8 | 24 |
| Barre | 51 | An | 28 | H 6 | 8 |
| B. Nonſuit | 67 | An | 38 | H 8 | |
| B. Office de co. | 21 | An | 35 | H 6 | |

61 Ou damages ne ſerra recouer in det ſur leaſe, ou &c. ſans requeſt primes fait p le plaint; et ſur quel requeſt il auera damages: ſur quel nemy. Vide titulo Damages. 49.

62 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe, et ioine ſur requeſt, in caſes: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Tender et Refuſell. 16.

63 Ou damages ne ſer recouer in dower ſauns demaund fait per la feme: et que ſerra ſufficient demaund. Vide tit. Damages. 41.

64 Ou det, ou anuity, neſt paiable ſauns requeſt, &c. & quel ſerra ſufficient requeſt, ou contra. Vide titulo Tout Temps priſt. 1. Vſque 8.

65 Queux plees, vouchee auera al demaund, in abatement de ceo: queux nemy. Vide titulo Voucher 81 et 82. et Plees 35 et 36.

66 Precipe quod reddat ne giſt vers le Roy. Vide titulo Prerogatiue, le Roy. 60 et Diſſeiſin. 18 et Petition. 7.

67 Ou Precipe quod reddat, ou auter briefe giſt pur le roy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin. 19. Auowſon. 12 et Droit. 17 Eſcheit 21.

68 Ou eſtoppell, ſerra per ſuer Precipe quod reddat in capite, et &c. Vide titulo Eſtoppell 29 et Diſceit 23.

69 Ou briefe de garrā de charters ne ſerra maintaine ſans requeſt, &c. Vide titulo Garranti de Chart. 23.

70 Ou ſeignour, apres tender et refuſel del homage, neunques poiet diſtreigne pur ceo apres ſance nouel requeſt. Vide titulo Homage 7.

71 Ou per demaund de terre in Precipe quod reddat, auters choſes ſerra includes, et recouer per ceo. Vide titulo Recouery. 1 et ſupra 5. 9 et 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 47 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 6 |
| | 158 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | p. 31 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 87 |
| Keilway | 14 | An | 12 | H 7 | 14 |

An 4 E 3 161
An 2 E 3 47
An 6 E 3 283
An 8 E 3 377

Demiſe le Roy. Vide titulo Roy. 103.

Deſhy lanck. Vide titulo Diſcent. 4.

## Demurrer.

1 Les ſeueral formes de generall demurrers, et les iudgements ſur yceux. Vide infra vſque. 15.
Felio 384 Thelo libro 15 ca. 9.
423 Thelo libro 16 ca. 11
Plow. 4 An 2 E 6
22 An 3 E 6
66 An 4 E 6
73 et 78 An 6 E 6
389 et 400 An 13 Elizabeth
Double plea. 46 An 37 H 6 6
Demurrer 1 et 13 Libro intra. 147
Demurrer 32 et 38 Libro intra. 148
37 et 38 Libro intra. 148
Keilway 16 An 12 H 7 16
165 An 5 H 8 165
Coke libro 5 An 42 Eliz. 104
An 32 H 6 19 et 20
An 39 H 6 15 Priſot
An 11 H 6 35
An 18 H 6 2 Mark
An 3 H 6 22 Paſtō
An 14 H 8 24 Brud.

2 La forme deſpecial demurrer. et de quel choſe la party que demurre: auera aduantage: de quel nemy. Vide infra 5 et 6.
Eſtatute An 27 Eliz. ca. 5
Plowden folio 66 An 4 E 6
Folio 383 Thelo. libro 15 ca. 9
Faits 3 Libro intra. 7
Barre 2 Libro intra. 91
Demurrer 27 Libro intra. 148
B. Demurrer 5 An 14 H 4 30
8 An 1 H 7 11
7 An 37 H 6 6
13 An 21 E 4 76
14 An 22 E 4 30
9 An 3 H 7 11
Double plea. 46 An 37 H 6 6
69 An 14 H 4 30
Coke libro 3 An 37 Eliz. 57
5 An 36 Eliz. 74
7 An 33 Eliz. 9
An 7 E 3 149
An 11 H 4 84
An 34 H 6 7 Priſot
An 11 H 6 35 Cant.
An 18 H 6 2 Markhã
An 14 H 8 24 Brud.

3 Ou, et queux matters et choſes ſeront dits confeſſe pper. demurrer in ley: queux nemy.
Replication 37 An 13 E 4 7
Preſcription 7 An 20. H 6 8
Barre 138 An 5 H 7 1 et 2
Plowden 13 An 4 E 6
50 An 4 E 6
85 An 7 E 6
172 An 3 Ma 1
411 An 14 Elizabeth
426 An 15 Elizabeth
456 An 15 Elizabeth
B. Demurrer 24 An 8 H 7 1
12 An 13 E 4 7
17 An 14 E 4 7
Dier 21 An 28 H 8 p. 127
22 An 28 H 8 p. 135
39 An 29 H 8 p. 62
Dier 84 An 7 E 6 p. 82
87 An 7 E 6 p. 102
204 An 3 Eliz. p. 1
226 An 6 Eliz. p. 40
339 An 17 Eliz. p 47
39 An 29 H 8 p. 65
Auowry 83 An 48 E 3 10
100 An 11 E 3
B. Waiuer per. 9 An 7 H 6 15
Feoffm et faits 39 An 9 H 4
39 An 6 H 4 5
Reſceit 103 An 16 E 3
Eſtoppel 241 An 31 E 3
Condition 14 An 17 E 3 2
B. Aſſiſe 207 An 17 Aſſ. 2
B. Eſtoppel 65 An 11 H 4 68
B. Default 73 An 18 E 4 7
Villenage 10 An 20 E 3
Folio 12 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
97 et 98 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
111 Libro Aſſ. abridge
Aſſiſe 80 An 18 E 3 43
80 An 18 Aſſ. 4
3 An 3 H 6
155 An 9 E 3 17
155 An 9 Aſſ. 11
Errour 29 An 28 H 6 10
44 An 7 E 4 25
44 An 8 E 4
45 An 9 E 4 32
B. Confeſſion 61 An 5 H 7 1
Iſſue 46 An 7 H 6 15
Waſt 50 An 34 H 6 7
Coke lib. 4 An 31 Eliz. 43
5 An 34 Eliz. 69
4 An 33 Eliz. 71
Coke libro 5 An 42 Eliz. 104
7 An 6 Iac. 27
8 An 7 Iac. 93
B. Waſt 16 An 34 H 6 7 et 9

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 58 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| | 58 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | E3 | 58 |
| Fauls de reco. | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B.Mortauncẽ | 38 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| —————— | | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 15 Norw. |

4 Ou apres iſſue ioine pur percell, ou per lun def. et demurrer pur auter part, ou per lauter def. nul proces iſſera vers Lenqueſt, tanque la demurrer in ley ſoit diſcuſſe: ou, contra. Vide tit. Judgement. 75. et infra 8 et 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 3 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | 54 |
| | 159 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 65 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| | 123 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Office de court | 23 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Enqueſt | 2 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 41 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 41 | An | 48 | E3 | 15 |
| Judgement | 69 | An | 11 | H4 | 5 |
| | 37 | An | 32 | H6 | 5 |
| Rents | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 79 |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 355 |
| Damages | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 144 |
| Demurrer | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 148 |
| Faulſe impriſ. | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 340 |
| Forg. de faits | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 359 |
| Conſpiracy | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 25 |
| Det. | 61 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| —————— | | An | 7 | H6 | 12 |
| B.Eſſoine | 106 | Lb | 5 | E4 | 70 |
| Kelway | 186 | An | 7 | H8 | 186 |
| | 89 | An | 22 | H7 | 89 |
| B.Triall | 24 | An | 11 | H4 | 5 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 37 | Elizabeth | 34 |
| B.Demurrer | 3 | An | 11 | H4 | 5 |
| | 4 | An | 11 | H4 | 75 |
| | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 25 |
| | 10 | An | 3 | E4 | 2 |
| | 23 | An | 32 | H6 | 5 |
| Niſi prius | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 437 |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 351 |
| Auter lieu | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 554 |
| Verdict | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 677 |
| Dier | 226 | An | 6 | Eliz.p.48 | |
| | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.68 | |
| Mort | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 49 |
| Taill | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 533 |
| Diſmes | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 636 |
| Rents | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 81 |
| Folio | 115 | Fitzh.nat.bre. | | | |

5 La forme del demurrer ſur double plee. Vide ſupra. 1 et 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plee. | 46 | An | 37 | H6 | 6 |
| B.Demurrer | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 16 | An | 12 | H7 | 16 |
| Iſſue | 122 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| —————— | | An | 18 | H6 | 2 Mark. |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 24 Brud. |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 25 |
| —————— | | An | 32 | H6 | 19 et 20 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 24 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 12 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 34 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 28 |

6 Ou home pleadra plee, & autr demurr in ley, & ambideux eſtoiera enſemble: ou pleadra eſpeciall plee, et conclude oue demurrer in ley: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Demurrer | 1 | An | 33 | H6 | 10 |
| | 12 | An | 13 | E4 | 7 |
| | 13 | An | 21 | E4 | 76 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | E4 | 50 |
| | 8 | An | 1 | H7 | 11 |
| | 9 | An | 3 | H7 | 11 |
| | 15 et 18 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| | 19 | An | 1 | H7 | 21 |
| B.Demurrer | 16 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 16 et 20 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| | 20 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 21 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| Nuſans | 10 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 33 | An | 15 | E4 | |
| Diſceit | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 10 |
| Replication | 37 | An | 13 | E4 | 7 |
| Eſtoppell | 244 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 2 | E4 | 10 |
| Dier folio | 134 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M.p.18 | |
| B.Maiñ de bri. | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| Plow | 2 | An | 2 | E6 | 6 |
| Taile | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 533 |
| Dum.non cõp. | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 249 |
| Quinziſme | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 671 |
| Demurrer | 42 | Libro intra. | | | 148 |

7 Ou eſſoine giſt apres demurrer in ley. Vide infra. 8 et 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 133 | An | 3 | H4 | 15 |
| | 45 | An | 9 | E3 | 32 |
| Keilway | 132 | Temps incert. | | | 132 |

8 Ou eſſoine giſt apres iſſue ioine p̄ percell, & demurrer in ley pur la remnant, & coment, et. ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine. 85.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 3 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | 54 |
| | 136 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| | 158 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 159 | An | 2 | R2 | |

9 Coment, & quand les damages ſeront inquiſe & taxe apres demurrer ſur evidence & ou apres iſſue ioine pur percell, et demurrer al auter part. Vide Damages 42 et ſupra. 4.

10 Ou demurrer ſur aide, ou counterplee daid, ſerra peremptory: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 119 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Proces | 76 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| Counterp. daid | 14 | An | 11 | H4 | 22 |
| B. Perempt. | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 76 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 8 | H7 | 7 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 71 | An | 15 | E4 | |
| Corps poll. | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 34 |
| Demurrer | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 146 |
| | 38 et 39 | Libro intra. | | | 148 |
| Aſſiſe | 33 | An | 15 | E4 | |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 111 |

11 Ou demurrer, ou iſſue ioine ſur counterplee del view ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide titulo View. 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 119 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. Perempt. | 42 | An | 8 | H7 | 7 |
| | 76 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| View | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 10 |
| | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 16 |
| | 32 | An | 5 | H5 | 4 |
| Iſſue | 95 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 et 10 |
| ——— | | An | 6 | H4 | 3 et 4 |

12 Ou demurrer ſur counterples de garraunty ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplee de garraunty. 42.

13 Ou demurrer ſur counterplee del age ſerra peremptory: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Perempt. | 22 | An | 24 | E3 | 76 |
| | 22 | An | 25 | E3 | 37 |
| Age | 58 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| | 58 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 105 | An | 24 | E3 | 36 |

14 Ou demurrer ſur voucher ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplee de Voucher. 67 et waiver des choſes. 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 119 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 22 |
| Nuper obiit | 15 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Count. de vo. | 9 | An | 8 | H7 | 5 et 6 |
| B. Peremp. | 76 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Dier folio | 69 | An | 5 | E6 | p. 35 |
| Reſceit | 103 | An | 16 | E3 | |

15 Demurrer ſur evidence, et ou def. poieſt demurr ſur evidence le pl' nient obſtant que lenqueſt ſoit priſe ſur ſan default. Vide titulo Evidence 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 407 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 410 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 350 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 21 |
| Keilway | 76 | An | 21 | H7 | 76 |
| | 165 | An | 5 | H8 | 165 |
| Evidence | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 319 |
| Demur. | 12.13.29 | Libro intra. | | | 148 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 35 et 60 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 15 Priſot |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 15 et 16 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 17 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 1 |

16 Ou le tanaunt pleadra apres demurrer ſur plee in aſſiſe & adiournement: ou nemy. Vide titulo adiournement. 18. Peremptory. 3 et Waiver de choſes. 1.3.4 et 5 et infra. 18 et alibi.

17 Ou amendement ne ſerra del matter ſur quel home ad demurr in ley. Vide tit. Amendment. 13.

18 Ou demurrer ſur avowry, ou ſur plee al avowry ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide titulo Returne des avers. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avowry | 247 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| | 247 | An | 29 | E3 | 21 |
| | 83 | An | 48 | E3 | 10 |
| Demurrer | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 147 |
| Auter lieu | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 554 |
| B. Peremptory | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 37 |
| | 6 | An | 48 | E3 | 10 |

19 Ou demurrer ſur briefe, ou bill, ou ſur plee al briefe, ou &c. ſerra peremptory. ou nemy. Vide infra. 21, 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bill | 8 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| Briefe | 343 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Feoff. et faits | 39 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 39 | An | 6 | H4 | 5 |
| Charge | 6 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
| Journeis acom̄ | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 55 |
| B. Peremipt | 1 | An | 34 | H6 | 9 |
| | 2 et 68 | An | 34 | H6 | 37 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | H6 | 55 |
| | 28 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | E4 | 10 |
| | 1 | An | 50 | E3 | 20 |
| | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 15 |
| B. Māuer defa. | 63 | An | 5 | E4 | 90 |
| Demurrer | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 145 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 160 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 160 |
| Demurrer | 22 & 38 | Libro intra. | | | 148 |
| Dier | 39 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 65 |
| | 341 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 51 |
| B. Waiū de cho. | 7 | An | 50 | E3 | 20 |
| Avowry | 83 | An | 48 | E3 | 10 |
| Miſnoſmer | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Barre | 261 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 61 | An | 2 | E4 | 10 |
| Folio | 383 et 423 | Thelo lib. 16. ca. 11 | | | |
| Reſceipt | 62 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| | 60 | An | 21 | H6 | 48 |
| Aſſault | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 611 |
| Meſne | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 434 |
| Raviſhment | 26 | Libro intra. | | | 394 |
| Obligation | 35 | Libro intra. | | | 182 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 3 et 5 | Libro intra. | 582 |
| Plowden | 77 | An 6 E6 | |
| ——— | | An 4 H6 | 25 |
| | | Lō 5 E4 | 139 |

20 Du demurrer in appeale ſerra peremptory: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| B.Demurrer. | 17 | An 14 E4 | 7 |
| B.Perempto. | 86 | An 14 E4 | 7 |
| Dier | 38 | An 29 H8 | p.50 & 65 |
| Coron | 12 | An 21 H6 | |
| Folio | 91 et 62 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | |

21 Du demurrer ſur plee in abatement dell briefe apres iſſue ioine ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 19 et 23.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 61 | An 2 E4 | 10 |
| B.Wau.de fe | 9 | An 7 H6 | 15 |
| B.Perempt. | 1 | An 34 H6 | 9 |
| | 45 | An 2 E4 | 10 |
| Reſceit | 62 | An 37 H6 | 2 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. | 91 |
| Folio | 423 | Theol.lib.16.ca.11 | |

22 Du demurrer ſur replication in matter que va in abatement de briefe, ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 19 et 21.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 261 | An 32 E3 | |
| Folio | 423 | Thelo.lib.16 ca.11 | |

23 Du demurrer ſur plee que eſt in mainteinance de briefe ſerra peremptory, ſoit ceo apres iſſue ioine, ou auaunt: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 21.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 61 | An 2 E4 | 10 |
| Miſnoſmer | 13 | An 20 E3 | |
| Rents | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. | 80 et 81 |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra: | 160 & 499 |
| Aſſault | 5 | Libro intra. | 611 |
| Folio | 423 | Thelo.lib. 16 ca. 11 | |
| Maint de bri. | 66 | An 10 H4 | 6 |

24 Du demurrer ſur plee pleads a compeller le pl' a faire title ſerra peremptory: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fee. | 23 | An 18 E3 | 50 |
| | 29 | An 14 E3 | |
| Folio | 423 | Thelo.lib.16 ca.11 | |

25 Du demurrer ſur conuſance demaunde ſerra peremptory: ou nemy Vide titulo Conuſance. 53 & Peremptory 6 & 23.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 10 | An 34 H6 | 53 |
| | 12 | An 35 H6 | 25 et 54 |
| Folio | 49 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | |
| Reſpond. | 4 | Libro intra. | 582 |
| Conuſance | 9 | Libro intra. | 130 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | 128 |

26 Du demurrer ſur matter deſtoppell ſerra peremptory: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 61 | An 2 E4 | 10 |
| | 212 | An 12 R2 | |
| | 236 | An 15 E3 | |
| | 55 | An 33 E6 | 19 |
| | 551 | An 34 H6 | 8 |
| B.Perempt. | 76 | An 13 E3 | |
| | 1 | An 34 H6 | 9 |
| Folio | 423 | Thelo.lib.16 ca.11 | |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. | 160 |
| Demurrer | 28 | Libro intra. | 148 |

27 Du demurrer ſur trauerce del cauſe a remouer plee mis in briefe, ſerra peremptory: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 3 | An 27 H6 | 3 |
| Folio | 423 | Thelo.lib.16.ca.11 | |
| B.Perempt | 79 | An 27 H6 | 4 |

28 Du demurrer ſi le tenaunt auera priuiledge de auter court, ſera peremptory al def. ou nemy. Vide infra. 29.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Auerment | 15 | An 21 H6 | 20 |
| Folio | 424 | Thelo.lib.16 ca.11 | |
| B.Priuiledge | 9 | An 35 H6 | 3 et 4 |

29 Du demurr̄ ſur plee al iuriſdictiō del court ſer̄ ꝑempt̄: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 28.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 424 | Thelo.lib. 16 ca.11 | |
| Juriſdiction | 3 | Libro intra. | 473 |
| Demurrer | 34 | Libro intra. | 148 |
| Reſponder | 6 | Libro intra. | 582 |
| Diſmes | 5 | Libro intra. | 636 |
| B.Priuceledge | 9 | An 35 H6 | 3 et 4 |

30 Du demurrer ſur reſceit, ou ſur plee plead in abatement dell briefe, ꝑ ceſtui que prye deſtre reſceiue, ſer̄ peremptory: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 19.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 60 | An 21 H6 | 48 |
| | 62 | An 37 H6 | 2 |
| | 103 | An 16 E3 | |
| Demurrer | 43 | Libro intra | 148 |
| Folio | 423 | Thelo.lib.16 ca.11 | |

31 Du demurrer ſur le plaint in aſſiſe, pur variance perenter le plaint & leſpecialty que eſt monſtre, ou pur variance enter la briefe et le plaint ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide titulo Variance. 16.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 134 | An 7 E3 | 43 |
| | 143 | An 8 E3 | 23 |
| | 143 | An 8 Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 172 | An 3 E3 | 15 |
| | 217 | An 20 Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 290 | An 29 Aſſ. | 55 |
| Variance | 106 | An 23 Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 19 | An 36 H6 | 31 |

32 Du demurrer pur ceo que il ne monſtre eſpecialty, a maintainer ſa action: ou pur ceo que leſpecialty monſtre ne maintaine laction ſerra peremptory al pl', ou al tenant: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fee | 23 | An 18 E3 | 50 |

Monſt

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonſt de faits | 47 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 135 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 163 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 172 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 7 | H6 | 18 |
| Folio | 423 | Thelo.lib.16 ca.11 | | | |
| Formedons | 88 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| B.Perempt. | 13 | An | 7 | H6 | 19 |
| | 25 | An | 39 | E3 | 37 |
| | 70 | An | 19 | E3 | |

33 Ou demurrer ſerra apres demurrer.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fee | 29 | An | 14 | E3 |

34 Ou plee que eſt male ſerra fait bone per demurrer, Replication, ou &c. Vide tit. Replication. 32 et plees. 99.

35 Ou def. ſerra condemne ſur def. apres demurrer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condemnation. 7.

36 Ou protection ſerra allow apres demurrer in ley. Vide titulo Protection. 18 et ſupra. 7.

37 Ou def. poiet waiuer ſon demurrer & confeſſe laction, ou pleader plee ſans aſſent le plaint: ou nemy. Vide titulo Confeſſion. 43 et Waiuer des choſes. 3 et 29 et ſupra. 16.

38 Ou retourne ireplegiable ſerra agard ſur demurrer in ley. Vide titulo Retourne des auers. 6.

39 Ou le court doffice ſur male plee plead fera les ſeriaunts le Roy a demurre in ley ſur ceo, pur lintereſt le Roy. Vide titulo Office de Court. 102 et Utlagary. 51.

40 Ou le Roy per ſon prerogatiue apres demurrer in ley, ou iſſue ioine poit waiuer liſſue, ou ſon demurrer, et prender nouell iſſue, ou demurrer: ou nemy. Vide titulo Prerogatiue. 68.

41 Ou depart in deſpight de court ſerra apres ceo que le def. ad demur in ley. Vide titulo Departer in Deſpight de Court. 10.

42 Ou default apres demurrer in ley, ne ſerra peremptory mes Petit cape agard. Vide titulo Graund Cape & &c. 16 et Condemnation. 7.

43 Demurrer ſur triall, et quel iudgement ſerra done ſur ceo.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mort | 7 | Libro intra. | 50 |
| Barre | 5 | Libro intra. | 229 |
| Demurrer | 47 | Libro intra. | 148 |

44 Ou demurrer ſur plée in abatement dell briefe apres darraine continuance, ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 21.

45 Ou iudgement ſur demurrer in ley ſerra reſpons ouſter al def. ou tenaunt: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 10 vſque 32 et inter alia, 19 et 21.

46 Ou nonſuit ſerra apres demurrer in ley: ou nemy. Vide titulo Nonſuit. 33 et Retraxit. 2 et demaunde. 60.

47 Ou demurrer ſur count pur cauſe de miſreciter eſtatute, &c. ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide titulo Amend. 19.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Amendm. | 80 | An | 30 | H8 |
| B.Demurrer | 25 | An | 32 | H8 |
| B.Parleam. | 87 | An | 33 | H8 |
| Plowden | 79 | An | 6 | E6 |

48 Coment laſſiſe ſerra agard apres demurrer adiudge vers le tenant: ou ſur def. Vide titulo Default. 70.

49 Ou repleader ne ſerra apres demurrer. Vide titulo Repleader. 12.

50 Ou ſi lun party offer a demurrer, lauter party ne poit refuſe a ioiner, &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 42 | Elizabeth 104 |

## Demy ſancke.

1 OU diſcent de terre, rent ou, &c. ſerra al demy ſancke, in caſe de comō perſon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent. 3 et 4.

2 Ou diſcent ſerra al demy ſancke in caſe le Roy. Vide titulo Prerogat. 112. et Diſcent. 3 et 4.

## Deniſen. Vide tit. Alien Nee.

1 COment alien nee ſerra fait Deniſen. Vide titulo Alien. 4.

## Deodand.

1 OU et quel choſe ſerra deodand, que auera forfeture de ceo. Vide titulo Coron. 15.

## De onerand. pro rata portione.

1 OU, in quel caſe, et pur que ceſt briefe giſt ou, et pur que, nemy. Vide titulo Apportionment. 1.

| | |
|---|---|
| Folio | 234 Fitz.nat.bre.h<br>235 Fitz.nat.bre.b |

## Depart. in deſpite del court.

1 OU depart. in deſpite del court ſerra touts foits, del part le tenaunt, ou defendant: Vide infra per totum.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retraxit | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 | |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 58 | |
| B.Depart in &c | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 39 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 20 | E4 | 8 | Chock |
| | | An | 6 | Jacobi. 59 | | |

2 Ou depart in deſpite, &c. ſerra touts foits lou tenant ou def. fait default in meſme la tearme, ou ſouvin q̃ il ad vn foitz appeare, & ou all auter tearme, ou iour, &c. Vide titulo condepmnation 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Retrarit | 5 | An 9 H6 58 |
| | 6 | An 11 H4 94 |
| | 7 | An 38 E3 13 |
| | 10 & 12 | An 8 E3 13 |
| | 16 | An 8 H5 3 |
| Accompt | 125 | An 19 E2 |
| Voucher | 158 | An 8 E3 68 |
| | 236 | An 8 E2 itin. canc. |
| B. depart in &c. | 1 | An 3 H6 14 |
| | 3 | An 14 H4 2 |
| | 6 | An 7 H6 39 |
| | 14 | An 3 E3 itin. carb. |
| | 15 | An 6 H7 10 Dreb.<br>An 26 H8 8 Fitzh. |
| Remiſit | 2.3.4. & 5 | Libꝛo intra. 246 |
| Aſſiſe | 8 | Libꝛo intra. 273 |
| Heire | 4. & 5 | Libꝛo intra. 281 |
| Poſt | 1.2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. 283 |
| | 4 & 5 | Libꝛo intra. 284 |
| Falſeiudgem̃. | 8 | Libꝛo intra. 343 |
| | 9 | Libꝛo intra. 344 |
| Ne iniuſte vex. | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 437 |
| Quo iure | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 539 |
| Dower | 73 | An 3 E3 23 |
| Condempn. | 12 | An 14 H4 2 |
| Judgement | 126 | An 11 E3 |
| | 261 | An 34 E3 |
| | 252 | An 33 E3 |
| | 238 | An 19 E2 |
| Dꝛoit | 28 | An 12 H7 |
| Folio —— | 289 | Kitchin 289 |
| Coke libꝛo —— | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | An 31 Eliz. 9<br>An 23 Eliz. 57 & 92<br>An 38 Eliz. 72<br>An 41 Eliz. 81 |
| Coke libꝛo —— | 2<br>3 | An 27 Eliz. 12<br>An 38 Eliz. 54 & 56 |

3 Ou depark in deſpite &c. ſerra lou. tenaunt, ou def. appeire al niſi prius; & apꝛes fait default: ou nemy. Vide tit Juſtices 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Retrarit | 8 | An 32 E3 |
| Judgement | 238 | An 19 E2 |
| Reſceipt | 19 | An 20 E3 |
| | 184 | An 19 E2 |
| B. niſi pꝛius | 24 | An 12 H7 10 |
| Pety cape | 11. & 12 | Libꝛo intra. 399 |
| B. graund cape | 22 | An 38 H6 33 |

4 Ou Attourney le tenant appearera & apꝛes fait default in meſme le tearme, & vncoꝛe nul departer in deſpite dell court, & ou contra.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Retrarit | 9 | An 22 E3 2 |
| | 12 | An 6 E3 30 |
| Voucher | 158 | An 8 E3 68 |
| Gard | 160 | An 29 E3 37 |
| Coke libꝛo | 8 | An 6 Jac. 58 |

5 Ou depark in deſpite &c. ſerra vers aſcun des tenaunts, &c. et nemy vers touts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Retrarit | 12 | An 6 E3 30 |

6 Ou departer in deſpite &c. ne ſerra adiudge vers enfaunt. Vide titulo Retrarit 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Retrarit | 13 | An 3 E3 Itin noꝛth. |

7 Ou departer in deſpite &c. ne ſerra adiudge vers ceſtui q̃ fait coniſans come baileife, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 261 | An 34 E3 |

8 Ou depark in deſpight &c. ne ſerra tanque le def. ad reſpond, &c. coment q̃ il appeare & apꝛes fait default meſme la tearme. Vide titulo condempn. 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Condempn. | 1 | An 7 H6 39 |

9 Ou depark in deſpite &c. ſerra adiudge vers baꝛon & feme: ou nemy. Vide titulo Dꝛoit 53 & Retrarit. 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 126 | An 11 E3 |
| | 252 | An 33 E3 |
| | 129 | An 13 E3 |

10 Ou depark in deſpite, &c. ſerra apꝛes que la def. ad demurre in ley

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Action ſur caſe | 39 | An 14 E3 |

11 Ou depark in deſpite, &c. ſerra agard vers vouchee. Vide ſupꝛa 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 236 | An 8 E2 itin. canc. |
| | 158 | An 8 E3 68 |
| Aſſiſe | 8 | Libꝛo intra. 273 |
| Heire | 4 & 5 | Libꝛo intra. 281 |
| Remiſit | 2.3. & 4 | Libꝛo intra. 246 |
| Poſt | 1.2.3. & 4 | Libꝛo intra. 283 |
| Reſceipt | 3 | Libꝛo intra: 284 |
| Falſe iudgm. | 8 & 9 | Libꝛo intra. 343 |
| B. contynũ. | 40 | An 36 H6 31 |
| B. depart. in &c. | 1 | An 3 H6 14 |
| | 6 | An 7 H6 39 |
| | 3 | An 14 H4 2 |
| B. graund cape | 8 | An 7 H4 19 |
| B. dꝛoit, | 16 | An 26 H8 8 |
| Judgement | 11 | An 10 H6 2 |

12 Ou reſceit ne ſerra graunt ſur depark in deſpite del court. del tenaunt del franktenement, & ou ſerra. Vide tit: Reſceipt. 22.

## Departure.

1 OU, & q̃ ſerra departer del counte, q̃ nemy. Vide titulo Bꝛief 98.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Departer | 3 | An 34 H6 5 |
| | 11 | An 21 H6 19 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Departer | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 16 |
| | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 |
| | 15 | An | 39 | E3 | 13 |
| | 17 | An | 30 | E3 | 11 |
| Auowry | 91 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 94 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 43 | E3 | 11 |
| | 127 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 262 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 43 | An | 4 | H7 | 8 |
| Maint. de briefe | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 13 |
| Monſt. de faits | 172 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Barre | 131 | An | 18 | H6 | 8 |
| | 147 | An | 5 | H7 | 26 |
| Waſt | 97 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| Ceſſauit | 16 | An | 48 | E3 | 4 |
| Detinew | 12 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 |
| | 27 | An | 9 | E4 | 23 |
| | 44 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 |
| Q. Impedit | 127 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 |
| Treſpas | 129 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| | 194 | An | 43 | E3 | 23 |
| | 123 | An | 10 | E4 | 3 |
| | 157 | An | 9 | H7 | 6 |
| | 201 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| Iſſue | 148 | An | 40 | E3 | 30 |
| | 98 | An | 34 | H6 | 11 |
| Briefe | 542 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 89 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 269 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Diſclaimer | 20 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| Errour | 31 | An | 31 | H6 | 8 |
| Reſcous | 7 | An | 40 | E3 | 32 |
| Scire facias | 1 | An | 49 | E3 | 22 |
| Replication | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| | 53 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 |
| | 21 | An | 38 | H6 | |
| | 32 | An | 10 | E4 | 8 |
| | 63 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Repleauin | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 |
| B. Departer | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | H7 | 18 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H7 | 25 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H7 | 5 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| | 27 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 28 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 86 |
| | 32 | An | 40 | E3 | 32 |
| Entre | 47 | An | 9 | H7 | 7 |
| Garr. de chart. | 3 | An | 3 | E3 | 8 |
| L. Trauers | 242 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| | 304 | An | 10 | E4 | 3 |
| | 110 | An | 15 | E4 | 23 |
| B. Faits | 102 | An | 18 | H6 | 8 |
| Dier | 167 | An | 1 | Eliz. p. 15 | |
| | 291 | An | 12 | Eliz. p. 66 | |
| B. Gen. briefs | 18 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Gen. briefe | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 3 | |
| Keilway | 123 | Temps incert. 124 | | | | |
| Voucher | 261 | An | 11 | E2 | | |
| Dū fait inſt. etat. | 7 | An | 20 | E2 | | |
| | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 4 | |
| Folio | 157 | Nr. nat. bre. | | | | |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 5 | Bill. |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 28 | Brian |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 13 | |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 4 | |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 8 | |

2 Ou, & que ſerra departer del count, in action port per le Roy: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 70.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 172 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| B. Departer | 11 | An | 21 | H7 | 18 | |
| Keilway | 175 | An | 7 | H8 | 175 | |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 8 | Fineux |

3 Ou, & que ſerra departer del barre: ou, & quel nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Departer | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | | |
| | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 40 | |
| | 5 | An | 37 | H6 | 5 | |
| | 6 | An | 1 | E4 | 4 | |
| | 7 | An | 2 | R3 | 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 5 | H7 | 20 | |
| Departer | 10 | An | 6 | H7 | 8 | |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H6 | 32 | |
| | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 | |
| | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 16 | |
| | 16 | An | 44 | E3 | | |
| | 18 | An | 34 | E3 | | |
| | 19 | An | 37 | H6 | 5 | |
| Viſne | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 72 | An | 8 | E3 | 8 | |
| Barre | 132 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| Det | 155 | An | 6 | E3 | 18 | |
| Eſtoppel | 227 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| Q. Impedit | 127 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 | |
| Treſpas | 62 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 | |
| Aſſiſe | 275 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 | |
| | 298 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 7 | |
| Formedon | 39 | An | 8 | E3 | 11 | |
| B. Departer | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 | |
| | 3 | An | 11 | H4 | 8 | |
| | 7 | An | 15 | E4 | 33 | |
| | 10 | An | 21 | H7 | 17 | |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H7 | 25 | |
| | 15 | An | 39 | H6 | 6 | |
| | 16 | An | 39 | H6 | 15 | |
| B. Depart. | 17 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H7 | 5 | |
| | 24 | An | 18 | E4 | 24 | 3 foits |
| | 25 | An | 18 | E4 | 26 | |

B. Depart

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Departure | 26 | An | 8 | H4 | 16 | |
| | 30 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 | |
| Plow | 7 | An | 4 | E6 | | |
| | 105 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 | |
| Dier | 103 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p.2 | |
| | 95 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p.40 | |
| | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 217 | |
| Dier | 253 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.101 | |
| | 291 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p.66 | |
| | 371 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.1 et 2 | |
| Replication | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 | |
| Nd.ei deforc. | 2 | An | 2 | E4 | 12 | |
| Keilway | 175 | An | 7 | H8 | 175 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 57 | |
| Voucher | 261 | An | 11 | E2 | | |
| | 192 | An | 2 | E3 | 31 | |
| B.Garniſh. | 41 | An | 9 | H6 | 14 | Godr. |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 28 | Cand. |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 13 | Bridg. |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 13 | |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H7 | 19 | Fin. |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 29 | Fin. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 134 | |

4 Ou et quel ſerra departure del replication: ou de title quel nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Departure | 9 | An | 5 | H7 | 33 | |
| Treſpas | 62 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 | |
| Voucher | 261 | An | 11 | E2 | | |
| ——— | | An | 47 | E3 | 24 | Fin. |

5 Ou, et quel ſerra departer del plea dilatory, come plée all iuriſdiction, ou al briefe ou, &c. quel nemy:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aunciẽt demeſ. | 41 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Eſtoppell | 231 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 770 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Iointenauncy | 26 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| Mainteñ de bri. | 66 | An | 10 | H4 | 6 |
| Nuper obyt | 2 | An | 32 | E3 | 3 |
| Waſt | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |

6 Ou apres que le pl' ad fait nouel aſſignement, ou monſtre le noſme del lieu ou &c. le def. auera nouel reſpons, &c. & uncore nul departer de &c. ou contra. Vide tit. Barre.46. Treſpas.69 et Replication.30.

7 Ou home poiet depart de ſon demurrer, de ſon plee, ou de ſon iſſue, ou &c. ou nemy Vide titulo Waiuer des choſes. 1 et 3.

8 Ou home pleadra in barre, et ouſter al generall iſſue, et ne ſerra departer del barre ou contra. Vide tit. Waiuer des Choſes.12.

9 Ou home pleadra al briefe, & ouſter all action, et nul departer del plee al briefe, ou contra. Vide titulo Waiuer des Choſes.17.

10 Ou tenant in Aſſiſe, pleadra in barre vers lun plaintife, et all Aſſiſe vers lauter et nul departer dell barre: ou contra. Vide titulo Aſſiſe. 80 et Waiuer des choſes.8.

11 Ou pl' fera nouel aſſignement, ou dirra que il port ſon action dauter choſe que &c. et ne ſerra departure del, &c. Vide titulo barre.47 et Treſpas 69 et Replication.30.

Depoſition Vide titulo Depriuation.

## Depriuation.

1 La forme del pleader de depoſition, depriuation, reſignation, profeſſion, deraignement: ou &c. Vide titulo Briefe.59.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 | |
| Briefe | 175 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 | |
| | 496 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 | |
| Aſſiſe | 150 | An | 8 | E3 | 69 | |
| | 150 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 26 | |
| Abbe | 11 12 et 21 | Libro intra. | | | 1 | |
| Parcenours | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 518 | |
| Succeſſour | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 308 | |
| Obligation | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 179 | |
| Count | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 500 | |
| Fée ſimple | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 503 | |
| Prochein amoid | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 521 | |
| Reſignation | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 582 | |
| Dower | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 500 | |
| Nonability | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 663 | |
| Profeſ. | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 482 | |
| Nonability | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 368 | |
| Gard | 106 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| Folio | 212 | Thelo.lib. | 11 | | ca.1 | |
| B.Moigne | 8 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 | |
| B.Nonability | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 | |
| Nonability | 2 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 | |
| Title | 23 | An | 8 | E4 | 22 | |
| Fcire facias | 50 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 | |
| B.Surrender | 19 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 | |
| B.Pleadings | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 | |
| | 87 | An | 5 | E4 | 70 | |
| | 98 | An | 8 | E4 | 18 | |
| | 118 | An | 3 | E4 | 1 | |
| Q.Impedit | 27 | An | 24 | E3 | | |
| | 157 | An | 11 | E3 | | |
| | 24 | An | 38 | H6 | 33 | |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 3 et 6 | |
| | 7 | An | 4 | Iac. | | |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 27 | Va. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 23 | Ien. |

2 Ou briefe abatera per profeſſion, reſignation, depriuation, depoſition, darraignement ou &c. vide tit. Briefe 59.

3 Ou eſgliſe ſerra void per act de ley ſans depriuation, ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Quare impedit. 79 et notice.28.

4 Queux ſeront ſufficient cauſes de depoſition, ou depriuation dun Abbe,

Eueſque, Vicar, Parſon, Prebend, ou &c. queux nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 21 | H8 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 12 |
| B.Depoſition | 1 | An | 2 | H4 | 3 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 34 |
| Dier | 133 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.1 |
| | 292 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p.2 et 3 |
| | 293 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.4 |
| | 353 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p.30 |
| Dier | 273 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.35 |
| | 129 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p.66 |
| | 346 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p.7 et 8 |
| Trial | 54 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| Q.Impedit | 124 | An | 38 | E3 | 2 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 58 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 102 |

5 Ou Parſon, Vicar, Prebend ou &c. nauera briefe per tiels noſmes, ne briefe giſt vers eux per ceux noſmes, durant temps, que ils ſont depriues, ou &c. Vide titulo Briefe 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 265 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 265 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 193 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 186 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Error | 7 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B.Deane &c. | 14 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B.Depoſition | 7 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 2 |

6 Ou graunt, leaſe, ou &c. fait per Abbe, Eueſque, Parſon, Prebende, ou &c. ſerr̃ bõe, et eſtoiera nient obſtant depoſition, depriuation ou reſignation &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Corporation 36.

7 Ou depriuation dun Parſon, ou &c. neſt de aſcun effect, &c. pendant appeale ſur ceo. Vide titulo Appeales 49.

8 Ou nonability alledge pur cauſe de profeſſion ouſter la meire ſerra bone: ou nemy: Vide tit. Nonability 5.

9 Ou Nonability ſerra per priſel del habit del Religion &c. ſans aſcun profeſſion, ou nemy: & coment profeſſion ſerra auoide. Vide tit. Nonability 11.

10 Ou notice, ſerra done al Patron ſur voidance deſgliſe per depriuation, reſignation, ou &c. Vide titulo Notice 28.

11 Trial de profeſſion, ou del temps, del profeſſion &c. & ou ſer trie per Ordinary, et ou per pays &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 33 | An | 9 | H7 | 2 |
| | 44 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| | 45 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| | 84 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 98 | An | 31 | E1 | 4 |
| | 99 | An | 31 | E1 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 101 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 78 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| Viſne | 51 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 47 | An | 43 | E3 | 29 |
| Gard | 106 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Nonability | 2 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 |
| | 26 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Eueſque | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| Nonability | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 439 |
| Profeſſion | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 482 |
| Nonability | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 663 |
| Nonability | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 368 |
| Trial | 19 | Libro intra. | | | 685 |
| B.Non eſt factū | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 33 |
| Aſſiſe | 369 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| B.Nonability | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 38 |
| B.certif. deueſq̃ | 13 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Reſceit | 132 | An | 21 | E3 | 37 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 71 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 31 |

12 Trial de depriuation, ou reſignation &c. & ou ceo, ſerra trie per Eueſque, et ou per pays. Vide tit. Trial 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Trial | 47 | An | 15 | E4 | 25 |
| | 102 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| B.Deraigñ | 9 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| | 12 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| Briefe | 161 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| Iſſue | 147 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| B. Trauers | 223 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| B.Negat p̃gñ | 47 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| Depriuation | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 149 |
| Dier | 228 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p.48 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.12 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 4 | Iac. | 43 |

13 Ou ceſtuy que eſt deraigne auera attaint, ou faulxifier recouery ewe vers hr̃e, ou executor durant ſon profeſſion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attaint 25 et 30. Profeſſion 15. et Faulxifier de recouery 30.

## Deputy. Vide tit. Aſſignee.

1 OU grauntee de office poiet faire deputy, ou aſſignee: ou nemy. Vide titulo Offices et officers 48. et Aſſignee. 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 51 | H3 | Staccar̃ | |
| | An | 42 | E3 | ca. | 5 |
| | An | 1 | H4 | ca. | 13 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 4 | H4 | ca, | 20 |
| | An | 13 | H4 | ca. | 5 |
| | An | 12 | E4 | ca. | 9 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 27 | H8 | ca. | 25 |
| | An | 33 | H8 | ca. | 7 |
| | An | 2 | E6 | ca. | 37 |
| | An | 5 | E6 | ca. | 16 |

Eſtatutes

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | Eliz.ca.11 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 ca.35 |
| Graunt | 25 | An | 11 | E4 1 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | E4 20 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H7 29 |
| Aid de Roy | 17 | An | 9 | H6 21 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 4 | An | 9 | E4 31 |
| B.Deputy | 8 | An | 10 | E4 14 |
| | 7 | An | 39 | H6 33 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | H6 |
| | 20 | An | 9 | E4 31 |
| B.Officers | 15 | An | 15 | E4 26 |
| B.Office &c. | 18 | An | 39 | H6 34 |
| Plowden | 379 | An | 12 | Elizabeth |
| Dier | 7 | An | 28 | H8 p.10 |
| | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.39 |
| | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.5 |
| | 238 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.38 |
| | 197 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.47 |
| Folio | 21 | Park.tit.graunts | | |
| Protection | 16 | An | 7 | E4 27 |
| Preſcription | 7 | An | 20 | H6 8 |
| B.Patents | 59 | An | 5 | E4 3 |
| | 64 | An | 10 | E4 14 |
| Barre | 161 | An | 34 | H6 48 |
| Aid de Roy | 37 | An | 5 | H5 11 |
| Keil. | 44 | An | 17 | H7 44 |
| | 151 | Temps | | E3 151 |
| | 171 | An | 6 | H8 171 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz.24 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz.83 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Jac.49 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac.97 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 84 Brian |

2 Ou deputy poit faire deputy: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B Deputy | 8 | An | 10 | E4 15 |

3 Ou le maſter ſerra charge, ou preiudice per lact ſon deputy, & reſponder pur ſon offence: ou nemy. Vide titulo Charge 63. & infra 7.

4 Ou ſouthreceiuer, ou ſon deputy, accompt al general receiuer, et nemy a ſon ſeigniour, ou maiſter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Accoumpt 36.

5 Ou action ſur le caſe, diſceit, ou &c. giſt vers viſcount, ou auter officer, et ou vers lour deputies. Vide tit. Diſceit 29. & Action ſur le caſe 1 et 2.

6 Ou feoffement, ou leaſe, fait per bailiſe, Seneſchal, ou auter deputy ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Authority 1.

7 Ou Viſcount ſerra amerce pur miſretourne, ou auter fault ſon bailife, ou deputie &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amercement 1. et ſupra 3.

8 Ou protection quia moratur oueſque deputy &c. ſerra allowe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Protection 2.

6 Ou office ſerra forfeit per lact, ou negligence dun deputy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Forfeiture 3. & Offices 70.

10 Ou aid de Roy ſerra graunt a ceſtuy que iuſtifie come ſeruant, ou deputy al Patentée le Roy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aid de Roy 29.

11 Ou Viſcount ſerra eſtoppe per examination ſon deputie. Vide tit. Examination 19.

12 Ou ceſtuy que ad licence, ou commaundement fait a luy, poet execute ceo per deputie: ou nemy. Vide titulo Lycence 3. 6 et 17.

13 Ou collector de diſmes, quinziſme, &c. poet faire ſouthcollector: ou nemy. Vide tit. Quinziſme 12 et 13.

14 Ou deputy dun Office, ne poet eſtre ſans fait. Vide tit. Faits 36.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Deputy | 17 | An | 28 | H8 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 7 | Jac.51 |

## Deraignement. Vide tit. Depriuation.

## De ſon tort demeaſne &c. Vide tit. Iſſues ioine.

## Detainer. Vide tit. Retainer.

## Det.

1 Ou, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient da abater briefe de Det port ſur obligation, Recogniſance, ou &c: quel nemy. Vide titulo Variance 1 et 2. et Joinder in action 77.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 57 | An | 34 | H6 1 |
| | 99 | An | 22 | E4 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E4 15 |
| Annuity | 47 | An | 16 | E2 |
| Execution | 129 | An | 34 | E3 |
| | 29 | An | 14 | H4 19 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E4 38 |
| Briefe | 5 | An | 2 | H6 4 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H6 35 |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H6 47 |
| | 100 | An | 26 | H6 |
| | 109 | An | 28 | H6 8 |
| | 111 | An | 30 | H6 5 |
| | 140 | An | 1 | E4 3 |
| | 140 | An | 2 | E4 10 |
| Briefe | 193 | An | 21 | H6 3 |
| | 197 | An | 1 | H5 4 |
| | 198 | An | 1 | H5 6 |
| | 207 | An | 2 | H4 1 |
| | 215 | An | 3 | H4 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 220 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 223 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 224 & 225 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 et 8 |
| | 487 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
| | 495 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 550 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 819 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 906 | An | 29 | E3 | 39 |
| | 930 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Briefe | 934 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 146 | An | 3 | E4 | 12 |
| | 941 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| | 946 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| Dier | 310 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.80 | |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 159 |
| Variance | 24 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| ——— | | An | 34 | H6 | 12 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 6 |
| Coke libro——— | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz.23 | |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz.36 | |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac.119 | |
| B.Audita q̃rela | 4 | An | 46 | E3 | 28 |
| B.Det | 127 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| | 174 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| | 42 | An | 46 | E3 | 28 |

2 Ou, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient de abater briefe de Det port per, ou vers Executors, ou Adminiſtrators : quel nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 96. Adminiſtration 1. et infra 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 11 | An | 3 | H6 | 6 |
| | 12 | An | 3 | H6 | 8 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | H6 | 13 |
| | 58 | An | 9 | H6 | 18 |
| | 60 | An | 10 | H6 | 1 |
| Briefe | 89 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 133 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| | 127 | An | 36 | H6 | 16 |
| | 205 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 |
| | 224 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| | 909 | An | 29 | E3 | 39 |
| Briefe | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 325 |
| Amendement | 4 | An | 22 | E4 | 21 |
| B.Amendem̃t | 78 | An | 22 | E4 | 20 |
| Coke lib.——— | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz.36 | |
| | 5 | An | 45 | Eliz.32 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac.159 | |
| B.Adminiſt. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |

3 Ou, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabat briefe de Det ſue per, ou vers viſcount : quel nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 97. et Coroners 18.

4 Forme de briefe de Det port per, ou vers heire, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo : quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 93.

5 Ou, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater briefe de Det port ſur leaſe, pur ans, ou &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 198 | An | 1 | H5 | 6 |
| Det | 129 | An | 45 | E3 | 8 |
| | 132 | An | 46 | E3 | 1 |
| | 136 | An | 30 | E3 | 7 |
| | 161 | An | 34 | E1 | |

6 Ou, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater briefe de Det port per ou vers Parſon deſgliſe, Vicare, Prebende &c. Vide titulo Briefe 38.

7 Ou vn ioint briefe de Det poiet eſtre mainteinus ſur ſeueral leaſes, ou contracts &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 29 et 32.

8 Ou et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabat briefe de Det port per, ou vers Gardian: quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 94.

9 Forme de briefe de Det port per, ou vers Gailour & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabate ceo : quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 95 et 97.

10 Forme de briefe de Det port per, ou vers Ordinary, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide titulo Ordinary 1.2 et 3.

11 Ou Det port per, ou vers baron & feme ſerra abate, per ioinder in action, ou nient ioinder. Vide tit. Baron & feme 33 & 34. et ioinder in action 13.

12 Ou briefe de Det ſerra abate per ioinder in action: ou nient ioinder. Vide tit. Joinder in action per totum.

13 Ou briefe de Det ſerra abate pur variance, del obligation, teſtament, record, ou &c. & pur quel variance, &c. Vide tit. Variance in toto.

14 Ou iointenancy in Det ſerra bone plée dabater briefe de lun part, ou del auter. Vide tit. Jointenancy 6.

15 Ou vn briefe de Det ſerra maint. ſur contracts, ou &c. pur choſes de ſeueral natures : ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 29.

16 Ou reſceit de percel del Det ou &c. pendant la briefe, abatera le briefe: ou nemy? Vide infra 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 57 | An | 34 | H6 | 1 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 99 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 103 | An | 5 | H7 | 41 |
| Briefe | 140 | An | 1 | E4 | 3 |
| | 140 | An | 2 | E4 | 10 |
| | 819 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 946 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| | 946 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 156 | An | 4 | E4 | 34 |
| B.Briefe | 122 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 |
| | 267 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 260 | An | 39 | H6 | 43 |
| | 355 | An | 4 | E4 | 34 |
| | 341 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 138 |

B.Det

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Det | 138 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| B.Annuity | 41 | An | 22 | E4 | 51 |
| Briefe | 3 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 160 |
| Folio | 330 | Thelo.lib.12.ca.22 | | | |
| B.Jour | 50 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 138 |
| | 50 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 140 |
| Reilway | 20 | An | 12 | H7 | 20 |
| | 162 | An | 3 | H8 | 162 |
| | 164 | An | 3 | H8 | 164 |
| Scire facias | 132 | An | 27 | E3 | 83 |

17 Ou briefe de Det ſerra in la detinet tantũ, & ou in la debet & detinet.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 57 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| | 84 | An | 20 | H6 | 4 et 5 |
| | 237 | An | 11 | H4 | 56 |
| | 287 | An | 17 | E3 | 66 |
| | 294 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 545 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 624 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| Briefe | 625 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| | 629 | An | 50 | E3 | 16 |
| | 410 | An | 25 | E3 | 40 |
| | 913 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Adminiſt. | 17 | An | 46 | E3 | 10 |
| Monſt.de faits | 4 | An | 25 | E3 | 40 |
| B.Det | 178 | An | 11 | H6 | 7 et 8 |
| | 178 | An | 11 | H6 | 16 |
| B.Det | 178 | An | 11 | H6 | 36 |
| | 238 | An | 10 | H7 | 5 et 8 |
| | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 3 et 8 |
| B.ſeual p̄cipe | 5 | Temps | | H8 | |
| Dier | 81 | An | 7 | E6 | p.67 |
| | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.39 | |
| | 344 | An | 18 | Eliz.p.1 | |
| Folio | 119 | Fitz.nat.bre.g.& m | | | |
| | 121 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b | | | |
| | 152 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c | | | |
| Amendement | 4 | An | 22 | E4 | 21 |
| Variance | 24 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| Reilway | 119 | Temps incert. | | | 119 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz.31 | |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz.36 | |
| B.Amendem̃t | 78 | An | 22 | E4 | 20 |
| —— | | An | 34 | H6 | 12 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 5 |

18 Count in Det ſur arrerages daccõpt. Vide tit. Arrerages 1.

19 Count in Det ſur Arbitrement, &c. Vide tit. Arbitrement 29.

20 Count in Det ſur ſurpluſage daccõpt per bailife, ou &c. Vide tit. Arrerages 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley. | 6 | An | 14 | H6 | 24 |
| | 19 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| Examination | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 17 |
| 2.Accompt | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 150 |
| Executors | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| B.Det | 58 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| | 131 & 213 | An | 38 | H6 | 5 |
| Det | 64 | An | 38 | H6 | 5 |
| | 148 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| | 158 | An | 10 | H4 | |

21 Forme de Count in Det ſur arrerages dannuity &c. Vide tit. Annuity 6.

22 Forme de count in Det ſur amercem̃t, & barre in ycel &c. Vide tit. Amercement 20. Leetes 3. Ley 7. & Bilawes 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 5 | An | 10 | H6 | 7 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 151 |
| B.Leet | 37 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| Accompt | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| B.Det | 85 | An | 7 | H6 | 12 |
| Reilway | 66 | An | 20 | H7 | 66 |

23 Det ſur recouery pur damages, et forme del count in ycel.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 124 | An | 43 | E3 | 2 |
| Scire facias | 67 | An | 11 | H4 | 34 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz.15 | |
| Recouery | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 194 |
| Folio | 121 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c | | | |
| B.Det | 41 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| | 33 | An | 43 | E3 | 2 |
| B.Count | 17 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| | 39 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| | 80 | An | 11 | H4 | 58 |
| | 68 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| | 32 | An | 29 | H8 | p.5 |
| Dier | 107 | An | 1 & 2 | P.& M.p.24 | |
| | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.34 | |
| | 368 | An | 22 | Eliz.p.45 | |
| Barre | 5 | An | 7 | H6 | 18 |
| | 183 | An | 11 | H4 | 58 |
| Monſt.de faits | 50 | An | 11 | H4 | 12 |
| | 78 | An | 7 | H6 | 19 |
| | 85 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| —— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 21 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 2 |

25 Count in Det ſur apprompt, ou contract, &c. & forme de ycel. Vide tit. Contract per totum Abbe 19. et Conſolation 14.

26 Forme del Counts in Det ſur leaſe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 8 |
| | 9 | An | 4 | H6 | 17 |
| | 11 | An | 7 | H6 | 26 |
| | 21 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | H6 | 18 |
| Det | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |
| | 59 | An | 35 | H6 | 38 |
| | 86 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| | 97 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| | 100 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 104 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| Det | 112 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| | 116 | An | 12 | H4 | 17 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 117 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| | 118 | An | 38 | E3 | 10 |
| | 129 | An | 45 | E3 | 8 |
| | 90 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| B.Pleadings | 47 | An | 21 | H7 | 26 |
| | 48 | An | 21 | H7 | 25 |
| B.Count | 49 | An | 21 | H7 | 25 |
| | 50 | An | 21 | H7 | 26 |
| | 61 | An | 5 | E4 | 28 |
| B.Repleader | 38 | An | 18 | E4 | 16 |
| Leaſe | 1.2 ⁊ 3 | Libro intra. | 174 | | |
| | 4 ⁊ 5 | Libro intra. | 174 | | |
| | 17 | Libro intra. | 175 | | |
| | 18 ⁊ 19 | Libro intra. | 176 | | |
| | 20.21 ⁊ 22 | Libro intra. | 177 | | |
| B.Briefe | 248 | An | 36 | H6 | 26 |
| B.Feofm̃ al vſe | 18 | An | 21 | H7 | 25 |
| Plowden | 423 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 4 | An | 24 | H8 | p. 2 et 3 |
| | 14 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 70 |
| | 254 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.1 | |
| B.Det | 123 | An | 14 | H6 | 26 |
| | 171 | An | 21 | E4 | 29 |
| | 241 | An | 16 | H7 | 3 |
| Barre | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 8 |
| Keilway | 65 | An | 20 | H7 | 65 |
| | 153 | An | 1 | H8 | 153 |
| —— | | An | 20 | E4 | 9 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 43 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 1 |
| —— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 57 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 12 |

27 Forme del Count ſur obligation, ou ſur indentures ⁊c. Vide tit. Count 1.24 ⁊ 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 8 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 35 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | H6 | 18 |
| Det | 1 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |
| | 32 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 35 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 |
| | 40 | An | 20 | H6 | 45 |
| | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 21 |
| | 51 | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| Det | 70 | An | 2 | E4 | 14 |
| | 72 | An | 2 | E4 | 20 |
| | 77 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| | 102 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 |
| | 105 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 107 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| Det | 108 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| | 141 | An | 25 | E3 | 48 |
| | 181 | An | 26 | E3 | 71 |
| | 182 | An | 29 | E3 | 33 |
| Douple plée | 54 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| B.Det | 191 | An | 32 | H6 | 31 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indenture | 1 | Libro intra. | 162 | | |
| | 2 vſq̃ 7 | Libro intra. | 162 | | |
| Obligation | 51 | Libro intra. | 184 | | |
| | 52.53 ⁊ 54 | Libro intra. | 184 | | |
| Dier | 15 | An | 28 | H8 | p.78 |
| | 39 | An | 29 | H8 | p.62 |
| | 297 | An | Eliz.p.26 | | |
| Barre | 114 | An | 21 | E4 | 7 |
| | 150 | An | 6 | H7 | 10 |
| Feoff.et faits | 104 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| B.Count | 53 | An | 36 | H6 | 16 |
| —— | | An | 18 | E4 | 16 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 2 |

28 Le forme de count in Det ſur retaigner pur ſalarie, ou per Attourney. Vide tit. Laborors 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 42 |
| Det | 73 | An | 3 | E4 | 26 |
| | 143 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 148 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| | 158 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 89 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| Maũger ⁊c.1.2 et | 3 | Libro intra. | 177 | | |
| Retaigner | 1 | Libro intra. | 202 | | |
| | 2.3.4 et 5 | Libro intra. | 202 | | |
| | 6 vſq̃ 16 | Libro intra. | 203 | | |
| Phiſition | 1 | Libro intra. | 187 | | |
| B.Laborors | 39 | An | 3 | E4 | 21 |
| Plowden | 26 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 84 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 202 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| Executors | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 19 |
| | 50 | An | 2 | H4 | 14 |
| B.Executors | 163 | An | 11 | H6 | 48 |
| Dier | 248 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.79 | |
| Folio | 120 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e | | | |
| B.Count | 47 | An | 37 | H6 | 8 |
| | 56 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 8 | Jac.147 | |
| —— | | An | 16 | E4 | 10 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 12 |

29 Count in Det vers Gailour ſur eſcape ⁊c. Vide tit. Authoritie 7.

30 Ou Det ſerra maintainable ſur ſtatute Marchaunt, ou Staple: ou ſur Recogniſance, ⁊ forme del count ou: nemy. Vide infra 93.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 74 | An | 3 | E4 | 27 |
| | 124 | An | 43 | E3 | 2 |
| Record | 20 | An | 36 | H6 | 2 |
| Execution | 17 | An | 15 | H7 | 16 Fair. |
| Recogniſance | 1 | Libro intra. | 192 | | |
| | 2.3.4 et 5 | Libro intra. | 192 | | |
| Folio | 122 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d | | | |
| Dier | 219 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.9 | |
| | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz.p.52 | |
| B.Stat.Marsh. | 47 | An | 29 | E3 | 22 |
| Coke | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz.15 | |

31 Ou

31 Du Det giſt pur mariage monie: ou nemy, & la foꝛme de count. Vide tit. Conſultation 14.

32 Du Det ſerra mainteine, pur percel del ſoume, ſur obligation, contract, ou &c. & la foꝛme del count: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appoꝛtioñ 5. Count 26. et ſupꝛa 16

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Det | 129 | An 45 E 3 8 |
| | 194 | An 10 E 4 18 |
| | 132 | An 46 E 3 1 |
| | 57 | An 34 H 6 2 |
| | 38 | An 19 H 6 47 |
| | 1 | An 48 E 3 3 |
| | 27 | An 7 H 6 34 |
| | 60 | An 35 H 6 50 |
| Bꝛiefe | 198 | An 1 H 5 6 & 7 |
| | 152 | An 32 H 6 15 |
| Auowꝛy | 240 | An 13 H 4 |
| Folio | 46 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a |
| | 131 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a |
| | 120 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. m |
| Plowden | 259 | An 5 Elizabeth |
| Count | 11 | An 7 H 6 26 |
| B. Det | 54 | An 3 H 4 1 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 29 Eliz. 22 |
| | 4 | An 44 Eliz. 94 |
| | 5 | An 37 Eliz. 81 |
| Dier | 113 | An 2 & 3 P. & M. p. 55 |
| B. Act. ſur caſe | 108 | An 5 Ma 1 |
| Fieri facias | 4 | An 16 E 3 |
| Execution | 137 | An 10 E 2 |
| B. Laboꝛers | 48 | An 10 H 6 23 |
| Paiment | 9 | Libꝛo intra: 444 |
| Obligation | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 178 |
| Indenture | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. 162 |
| Gailour | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 168 |
| Count | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 161 |
| | | An 7 E 4 32 |
| | | An 20 E 4 2 |
| | | An 40 E 3 24 |
| | | Lō 5 E 4 41 |

33 Du Det giſt ſur contract vers baron, ſur contract ſon fee, vers maſter ſur cõtract ſon ſeruant, vers ſoueraigne ſur contract ſõ Moigne &c. Vide tit. Contract 8 & 9. Abbe et Pꝛioꝛ 7. 19. 20 et 21.

34 Det ſur cuſtome, & foꝛme del count, &c. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute 24. et Detinue 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Det | 156 | An 3 E 3 It. Noꝛt. |
| | 7 | An 11 E 3 |
| Detinue | 52 | An 30 E 3 25 |
| Cuſtome | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 161 |
| Remouer | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 550 |
| B. Joind. in ac. | 119 | An 11 H 7 12 |
| Dier | 239 | An 7 Eliz. p. 39 |

35 Det pur reaſonable part des biens ſon piere, & count, et ſtarre in ycel &c. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtat. 24. & ſupꝛa 34.

36 Det ſur arrerages dannuity, coment que lannuity continue, ou apꝛes que lannuity ſoit determine, &c. Vide titulo Annuity 6.

37 Du Det giſt pur arrerages de rent ſeruice, & pur que, & vers que, &c. Vide tit. Arrerages 10.

38 Du, & q̃l perſon ſerra charge in Det come heire, & queux terres, et foꝛme del bꝛiefe &c. Vide titulo Aſſets 1 & 12. Bꝛiefe 93. et Heire 9.

39 Du, & quand terres ſerront liable al Det, ou per bꝛiefe purchaſe, & ou per iudgement &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Execution 43.

40 Du home auera Det come heire, ou ſucceſſoꝛ, & bꝛẽ de Det maintenable coment que lenheritance continue. Vide tit. Heire 6. Abbe et Pꝛioꝛ 10. Detinue 15. & Chattels 6.

41 Du Det giſt pur nomine pœne, & count in ycel, coment que ſoit inheritance. Vide tit. Heire 6. et Abbe et Pꝛioꝛ 10.

41 Du, et de queux coꝛpoꝛations le ſucceſſoꝛ auera Det ſur obligation ou, &c. fait a lour pꝛedeceſſoꝛ, ou et q̃ur nemy. Vide tit. Abbe 10.

42 Foꝛme de count in Det per, ou vers Adminiſtratoꝛ. Vide titulo Adminiſtration 4.

43 Foꝛme de count in Det per ou vers Executoꝛs. Vide tit. Executoꝛs 68.

44 Foꝛme de count in Det vers ſucceſſoꝛ dun Abbe, ou &c. ſur contract: ou &c. fait ꝑ ſon p̃deceſſoꝛ, ou &c. Vide tit. Abbe et Pꝛioꝛ 19.

45 Foꝛme del count in Det vers heire &c. Vide tit. Heire 9.

46 Du apꝛes Det due, home poiet demaunder ceõ per bꝛiefe de Det, ou auter choſe pur cel a ſon election. Vide titulo Election 7.

47 Du home auera &, mainteinera Det, Accompt, detinue, ou &c. a ſon election &c. Vide tit. Election 10. & 11. Accompt 12. et Detinue 31.

48 Du Det ſerra mainteinable vers pledges: ou nemy &c. Vide tit. Pledges 29.

49 Du Abbe, ou Pꝛioꝛ, ſerra charge pur Det ſon Comoigne, ou dun auter, que enter in Religion de ſouth luy: & coment ils ſeront ſues & impleade. Vide titulo Abbe 7. 12. 13 et 21.

50 Du Det giſt vers Cuſtomers, ou auter ſur taillie, et que ſerra bone barre &c. ou, & quel nemy: Vide titulo Cuſtomers 1.

51 Det ſur paine forfeit pur brech dun bilaw, &c. Vide tit. Bilaw.3.

52 Ou det ſerra mainteinus pur reliefe, et pur que, et vers que: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Det | 193 | An | 7 | H6 | 13 |
| | 193 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p.149 |
| | 140 | An | 3 & 4 | P. et M. | p.37 |
| B.Reliefe | 11 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz.49 | |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz.66 | |
| Keilway | 133 | Temps incert.133 | | | |
| 3 | | An | 11 | H6 | 15 Babi. |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 11 Babi. |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 1 Brud. |

53 Ou det giſt et ſerra mainteinus per, ou vers aſſignee, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſignee.18.

54 Ou vn det ſerra diſcharge et extinct per auter det fait pur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contract.10.

55 Ou det ſerra diſcharge, et ale per recouery de ceo, et il ne vnques auera actiõ de det pur meſme la det: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment.45.

56 Ou home diſcharge ſa det, per ſon act demeſne, ſans payment, come per entre in religion, ou attainder, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe.21 et Colluſion.46 et Nonability.11 et alibi la.

57 Ou det ſerra diſcharge ſans paiment: ou acquitance. Vide ſupra.56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Obligation | 1 | An | 41 | E3 | 29 |
| Variance | 47 | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| Barre | 46 | An | 3 | H7 | 5 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | H6 | 27 |
| | 153 | An | 1 | H7 | 14 |
| Det | 16 et 17 | An | 3 | H6 | 32 |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 76 | An | 4 | E4 | 25 |
| | 84 | An | 33 | E3 | |

58 Ou det ſerra mainteinus ſur graunt de rent ſur purparty ſans eſpecialty. Vide titulo Partition et percenours.69.

59 Ou det giſt et ſerra mainteinus ſur eſtate que poiet eſtre fee ſimple. Vide titulo Conditions.60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 147 | An | 7 | E3 | 10 |
| Folio | 137 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |
| Plow. | 25 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 272 | An | 6 | Elizabeth | |

60 Ou Home ſerra diſcharge per paiment del det al ſeruant, atturney, ou al reſceuer: ou nemy. Vide titulo Conditions.21 et 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 153 | An | 5 | E3 | 63 |
| Execution | 245 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| B.Condition | 181 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |

61 Det pur aid de file marier, ou &c. Forme del briefe, count, et barre in ycell. Vide tit. Aid pur File Marier in toto.

62 Ou home auera det pur le rent due ſur leaſe, apres reentre fait pur non paiment, &c. ou apres ſurrender, pur rent due auaunt. Vide titulo. Arrerages.11 et infra.94.

63 Ou barron auera det apres mort ſa feme, pur det accrue a luy auaunt mariage, ou que auient due apres, et lou il ſerra charge pur det ſa feme apres ſa mort, ou nemy. Vide titulo Barron et feme.5 et 7.

64 Ou execut, ou adminiſtrat, ſerra charge in det de ceo, que lour teſtat ne fuit &c. et lou ils auera det p̄ ceo, de quel lour teſtat, ne puiſſoit, &c. Vide titulo Executours 47 et 48.

65 Ou Execut. ſerra charge pur det lour Teſtat ſur ſimple contract: ou &c. ſans eſcript, &c. Vide titulo Executors.26.

66 Ou, et pur queux dets, ou duties executors auerũt action: de queux nemy. Vide titulo Executors.4 vſque 24.

67 Ou home ſer̃ charge in action de det p̄ auncety dun auter, p cauſe de poſſ. del terre, & nemy come heire: ou nemy. Vide titulo Arrerages. 10 et Aſſignee. 18 et Execution.44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 33 | An | 10 | H6 | 11 |
| | 2 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| | 180 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| Executours | 101 | An | 11 | H4 | 94 |

68 Ou le Roy poiet aſſigne ſa det ouſter al auter, & &c. Vide titulo Choſe in action.3 et Prerogat.52.

69 Ou le Roy paiera la det dun auter eſtraunger, &c. Vide tit. Mortgage.4.

70 Coment le Roy aueindra a ſa det ſſ. lou per action: et lou per diſtres, et lou la Court doffice reteinera les deniers, &c. a ſatiſfier la det le Roy. Vide tit. Diſtres.8 et Prerogatiue 48 & 49 & Office de Court.34.

71 Ou grauntee le Roy auera action de det, & coment, & in quel noſme ceo ſerra ſue. Vide titulo Choſe in action.3.

72 Ou le Roy auera action de det apres le det graunt per luy al auter. Vide titulo Choſe in action.3.

73 Ou fermer le Roy, ou &c. auera det, Quo minus, &c. Vide titulo Quo minus per totum.

74 Barre in det ſur obligation, per pleader del performance del condition, &c. Vide tit. Conditions, per totum.

75 Barre in det ſur obligation, pur eſ-

chuer circuity daction, & per quel matter: per quel nemy. Vide titulo Circuity daction 3.

76 Barre in det ſur obligation per defeaſance, &c. Vide titulo Defeaſance 12.

77 Barre in det ſur obligation, vers Abbe, ou Priour ſur fait lour predeceſſour & quel iſſue ſerra priſe & bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Corporat 37 Abbe 5 et alibi ibidē.

78 Barre in det ſur obligation, &c. que la fait fuit deliver ſur condition, &c: que ne fuit performe, & ou ſerra barre? ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 14,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 169 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Audita querela | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | 27 & 29 |
| Feoff. & faits | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 26 |
| | 13 | An | 27 | H6 | 7 |
| | 15 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 15 | An | 10 | H6 | 25 |
| Repleader | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 37 |
| B. Garniſhmt | 38 | An | 14 | E4 | 2 |
| B. Non eſt fact: | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 8 |
| Dier | 34 | An | 29 | H8 | p.25 |
| Obligation | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 181 |
| 28.29: & | 30 | Libro intra. | | | 182 |
| 31.32 & | 33 | Libro intra. | | | 182 |
| B. Conditions | 210 | An | 8 | H6 | 26 |
| B. Faits | 37 | An | 14 | H8 | 27 |
| Coke libro — | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 137 |
| | 9 | An | 12 | H8 | 137 |
| — | | An | 18 | E4 | 28 |

79 Barre in det ſur obligation per acquittance, & ou, & quel ſerra bone, & forme del pleader ceo: ou, & quel nemy. Vide infra 80.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 32 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |
| | 37 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 126 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 136 | An | 4 | H7 | 8 |
| | 135 | An | 4 | H7 | 6 |
| | 157 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | H5 | 6 |
| | 193 | An | 43 | E3 | 31 |
| | 209 | An | 45 | E3 | 4 |
| | 195 | An | 43 | E3 | 23 |
| | 197 | An | 43 | E3 | 27 |
| | 223 | An | 48 | E3 | 18 |
| | 213 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |
| Det | 27 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| | 57 | An | 34 | H6 | 1 |
| | 99 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 144 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 153 | An | 5 | E3 | 63 |
| | 155 | An | 6 | E3 | 18 |
| | 170 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Obligatiō 13 & | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 179 |
| 15.16.17 & | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 179 |
| | 42 | Libro intra. | | | 184 |
| Monſt. de faits | 42 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| Feoffmt & faits | 44 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| | 104 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| | 57 | An | 47 | E3 | 3 |
| Dier | 50 | An | 33 | H8 | p.6 |
| Accoumpt | 105 | An | 3 | E3 | 5 |
| Accord | 1 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| Trial | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 16 |
| B. Barre | 52 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 117 |
| B. Defeaſance | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| — | | L5 | 5 | E4 | 139 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 30 Wāk |

80 Barre in det ſur obligation, per releaſe. Vide titulo Releaſe per totum, Pleadings 27 Defeaſance 12 & ſupra 79.

81 Barre in det ſur obligation, ou &c: vers heire, & q̄l ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Aſſets 1 et 12 et Heire 9. 10 et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute — | | An | 33 | H8 | 39 |
| Monſt. de faits | 42 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| B. Aſſets | 33 | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 1 |
| Heire 1.2 & | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 172 |
| Dier — | 14 | An | 28 | H8 | p.69 |
| | 81 | An | 7 | E6 | p.62 |
| | 23 | An | 28 | H8 | p.142 |
| Dier — | 111 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p.46 |
| | 124 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p.38 |
| | 149 | An | 3 & 4 | P. et M. | p. 80 |
| Dier — | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.26 |
| | 204 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.2 |
| Dier — | 322 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.25 |
| | 368 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.46 |
| Plow | 440 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Barre | 188 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
| Executour | 71 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Folio | 75 | Thelo. lib. 4 ca. | | | 7 |
| Coke lib. — | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 36 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 47 |
| — | | An | 6 | H4 | 3 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 25 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 3 et 4 |

82 Barre in det ſur obligation, per decrée in chauncery, &c: et ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 75 | An | 37 | H6 | 13 |
| B. Det | 120 | An | 37 | H6 | 13 |
| — | | An | 27 | H8 | 15 Kingſt. |

83 Barre in det ſur obligation ou &c: port per, ou vers executours. Vide titulo Executours 63.

84 Barre in det ſur obligation ou &c: per forzaine attachement in London. Vide tit. London 1.

85 Barre in det ſur obligation per payement, & ſatiſfaction, et que ſerra bone et ſufficiēt

ſufficient &c: quel nemy. Vide tit. Condition 41 48 Execut. 48 & ſupra 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 43 | An 27 H6 7 |
| | 55 | An 32 H6 4 |
| | 64 | An 33 H6 47 |
| | 136 | An 4 H7 8 |
| | 189 | An 42 E3 13 |
| | 157 | An 21 H6 51 |
| | 207 | An 41 E3 25 |
| Barre | 209 | An 45 E3 4 |
| | 148 | An 5 H7 33 |
| | 216 | An 46 E3 |
| | 169 | An 1 H5 6 |
| | 246 | An 17 E3 24 |
| | 265 | An 30 E3 3 |
| Barre | 74 | An 36 H6 9 |
| | 153 | An 1 H7 14 |
| | 126 | An 3 H7 15 |
| | 193 | An 43 E3 31 |
| | 192 | An 14 H4 27 |
| | 243 | An 12 R2 |
| Feoff. et faits | 104 | An 31 H6 |
| Det | 27 | An 7 H6 34 |
| | 42 | An 20 H6 23 |
| | 49 | An 22 H6 46 |
| | 57 | An 34 H6 1 |
| | 120 | An 41 E3 7 |
| | 121 | An 41 E3 25 |
| | 153 | An 5 E3 63 |
| | 170 | An 5 E2 |
| Monſt. de faits | 42 | An 13 E2 |
| | 183 | An 8 R2 |
| Judgement | 66 | An 7 H4 30 |
| | 79 | An 22 Aſſ. 43 |
| | 27 | An 7 H4 30 |
| Audita querela | 4 | An 47 E3 26 |
| | 16 | An 43 E3 27 |
| | 1 | An 46 E3 4 |
| Paiment | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 185 |
| | 3. 4 & 5 | Libro intra. 185 |
| | 6 & 7 | Libro intra. 185 |
| Obligation | 65 | Libro intra. 184 |
| B. Det | 146 | An 5 E4 110 |
| B. Execution | 132 | An 29 H8 |
| | 140 | An 2 R3 9 |
| Folio | 265 | Kitchin 265 |
| | 246 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d |
| Plowden | 104 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| B. Condition | 181 | An 22 E4 25 |
| | | An 47 E3 3 |
| | | An 20 E4 18 |

86 Barre in det ſur obligation, ou &c: per dureſſe dempriſonment, ou manaſſe. Vide tit. Dureſſe per totum.

87 Barre in det ſur obligation, fait per Enfant, et ou: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enfant 68 et alibi la.

88 Ou home pleadra payment in det ſur obligation ſans monſtre acquittance: ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſtr des faits 65.

89 Ou home pleadra un defeaſance, ou auter matter in barre in det ſur obligat. ou, &c: perforce dun fait, ſans monſtr cel fait, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſtr de faits 66.

90 Ou home pleadra in barre, in det ſur obligat. ou, &c: matter in fait encounter eſpecialty, ſans monſt. fait, & quel matter: & ou, & quel nemy. Vide titulo Audita querela 6. 8. 9. et 35 Circuity daccion, per totum & ſupra 88 et 89 & infra 91.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 13 | An 11 H6 27 |
| | 46 | An 3 H7 5 |
| | 126 | An 3 H7 15 |
| | 43 | An 27 H6 7 |
| | 55 | An 32 H6 4 |
| | 19 | An 18 H6 17 |
| | 60 | An 31 H6 |
| | 169 | An 1 H5 6 |
| | 209 | An 45 E3 4 |
| Barre | 196 | An 41 E3 10 |
| | 265 | An 30 E3 3 |
| | 157 | An 21 H6 51 |
| | 148 | An 5 H7 33 |
| Barre | 35 | An 22 H6 52 |
| | 86 | An 5 E4 4 |
| | 89 | An 6 E4 1 |
| | 135 | An 4 H7 6 |
| | 136 | An 4 H7 8 |
| | 153 | An 1 H7 14 |
| | 195 | An 43 E3 23 & 28 |
| | 243 | An 12 R2 |
| | 165 | An 35 H6 |
| | 192 | An 14 H4 27 |
| B. Condition | 181 | An 22 E4 25 |
| Monſt. de faits | 149 | An 45 E3 8 |
| | 140 | An 44 E3 18 |
| | 116 | An 21 H6 31 |
| Laborours | 10 | An 6 E4 2 |
| Obligat. | 3 | An 7 H6 18 |
| Scire facias | 147 | An 13 H4 10 |
| | 24 | An 3 H6 40 |
| Det | 84 | An 33 E3 |
| | 42 | An 20 H6 23 |
| | 132 | An 46 E3 1 |
| | 150 | An 10 E3 11 |
| | 88 | An 9 E4 23 |
| B. Contract | 44 | An 10 H7 24 |
| B. Annuity | 41 | An 22 E4 51 |
| Folio | 22 | S. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 12 |
| Ley | 57 | An 16 E3 |
| Accoumpt | 67 | An 12 E3 |
| | 22 | An 28 H8 p. 143 |
| | 51 | An 33 H8 p. 12 & 13 |
| Dier | 6 | An 26 H8 p. 3 |
| | 25 | An 28 H8 p. 160 |
| | 20 | An 28 H8 p. 122 |

Dier

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 91 | An | 2 | Ma 1 | p.13 |
| | 107 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p. 24 |
| | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.34 |
| Replication | 33 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| B.Det | 146 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 110 |
| | 125 | An | 21 | H7 | 14 |
| | 174 | An | 25 | H8 | |
| | 124 | An | 21 | H7 | 6 |
| B.Non eſt fact. | 11 | An | 14 | H8 | 26 & 29 |
| B.Couenant | 31 | An | 18 | E4 | 9 & 18 |
| Double plée | 39 | An | 9 | H6 | 44 |
| Entere | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | 63 |
| Verdict | 13 | An | 1 | R3 | 1 |
| Detinew | 63 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Subpena | 16 | An | 22 | E4 | 6 |
| Execution | 10 | An | 38 | H6 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 39 | H6 | 26 |
| Recogniſance | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 26 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 3 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 83 |
| | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 84 |
| B.Obligation | 39 | An | 21 | H7 | 6 |
| | 95 | An | 16 | H7 | 7 |
| | 82 | An | 12 | H6 | 7 |
| ———— | | An | 49 | E3 | 3 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 18 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 34 |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 5 | H4 | 2 |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |

91 Ou rien luy doit, leuy per diſtreſſe, ou rien arrerre, ſerra bone plée encounter fait, ſans monſtre acquittance ou &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſt. de faits 64 & 65 & infra 95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 56 | An | 33 | H6 | 43 |
| | 90 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| | 120 | An | 41 | E3 | 7 |
| | 132 | An | 45 | E3 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| Barre | 19 | An | 18 | H6 | 17 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | H5 | 6 |
| | 192 | An | 14 | H4 | 27 |
| | 213 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |
| Detinew | 63 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| B.Det | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| | 125 | An | 21 | H7 | 14 |
| | 115 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| | 239 | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| Iſſue | 160 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Barre | 19 & 20 | Libro intra. | | | 159 |
| Double plée | 30 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| Keilway | 47 | An | 18 | H7 | 47 |
| B.Viſne | 119 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| B.Neg.preg. | 46 | An | 1 | E4 | 3 |
| ———— | | An | 40 | E3 | 24 |
| | | An | 9 | H5 | 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ———— | | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 4 |
| ———— | | An | 22 | E4 | 51 |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 1 |

92 Ou ſur ſpecial matter pleade in barre in det ſur obligation, le concluſion ſerr̃, & iſſint nient ſon fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo Barre 3 & Faits 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 3 |
| | 17 | An | 12 | H6 | 7 |
| | 35 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 46 | An | 3 | H7 | 5 |
| | 61 | An | 12 | H6 | 7 |
| | 153 | An | 1 | H7 | 18 |
| | 195 | An | 43 | E3 | 23 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | H6 | 27 |
| B.Non eſt fact. | 10 | An | 15 | E4 | 17 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H8 | 25 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 15 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 |
| | 19 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 |
| B.Non eſt fact. | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 37 |
| | 7 | An | 47 | E3 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | H5 | 15 |
| | 9 | An | 1 | H7 | 14 |
| | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 8 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H8 | 25 |
| B.Non eſt fact. | 15 | An | 8 | H6 | 7 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | H6 | 26 |
| | 5 | An | 27 | H6 | 7 |
| | 19 | An | 10 | H6 | 25 |
| | 12 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 37 |
| B.Gen. iſſue | 25 | An | 14 | H8 | 25 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | E4 | 18 |
| | 33 | An | 39 | H6 | 9 |
| | 73 | An | 18 | E4 | 28 |
| Plowden | 66 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Dier | 34 | An | 29 | H8 | p.25 |
| | 112 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p.50 |
| | 167 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p.14 |
| Dier | 51 | An | 33 | H8 | p.12 |
| | 120 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p.8 |
| Faits | 12 & 13 | Libro intra. | | | 339 |
| Obligation | 20 | Libro intra. | | | 180 |
| Faits | 17 & 22 | Libro intra. | | | 339 |
| Obliga. | 21.22 & 24 | Libro intra. | | | 180 |
| | 27.28 & 30 | Libro intra. | | | 181 |
| | 60 | Libro intra. | | | 184 |
| Obligation | 4 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| Feoff. & faits | 57 | An | 47 | E3 | 3 |
| Iſſue | 50 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 |
| B.Faits | 37 | An | 14 | H8 | 26 |
| Keilway | 165 | An | 3 | H8 | 165 |
| B.Waiu de eſt. | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 |
| Dier | 59 | An | 37 | H8 | p.12 |
| | 280 | An | 21 | Eliz. | p.9 |
| Det | 80 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 84 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 169 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Repleader | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 37 |
| Audita querela | 16 | An | 43 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. 9 | |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. 4 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. 26 | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. 30 | |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. 23 | |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 12 | Jac. 119 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. 137 | |
| | | An | 28 | H 8 | 4 |
| | | An | 26 | E 4 | 1 |
| | | An | 12 | H 7 | 6 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 7 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 12 & 13 |
| | | An | 4 | H 4 | 3 |
| | | An | 18 | H 6 | 33 |

93 Barre in det ſur recogniſance, ou ſur Statute ſtaple &c: & quel matter ſerra bone barre: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 60 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| Recogniz. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 192 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 192 |
| Recogniſance | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 26 |
| Execution | 10 | An | 38 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 130 | An | 27 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 39 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 39 | An | 45 | E 3 | 22 |
| Det | 170 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 88 | An | 9 | E 4 | 23 |
| | 124 | An | 43 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 75 | An | 4 | E 4 | 21 |
| B. Statute &c. | 47 | An | 29 | E 3 | 22 |
| Folio | 117 | Littl.lib.3 ca.8 | | | |
| | 148 | Park.tit.condition | | | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. 15 | |
| Dier | 25 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.157 |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 17 & 18 |

94 Barre in det ſur leaſſe pur ans, ou a volunt, ſoit ceo per fait, ou ſans fait, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Tender 21 Contract 10 Extinguiſhment 45 Circuiſt. daction 19 et Obligation 41 & ſupra 37.62.91.95.& 96.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 19 | An | 18 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 47 | An | 27 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 58 | An | 33 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 65 | An | 34 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 66 | An | 34 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | H 5 | 6 |
| | 162 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| Barre | 192 | An | 14 | H 4 | 27 |
| | 242 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 262 & 263 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 310 | An | 8 | H 5 | 3 |
| | 209 | An | 45 | E 3 | 4 |
| Double plée | 30 | An | 3 | H 6 | 19 |
| | 38 | An | 7 | H 6 | 26 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 12 | Little.lib.1 ca.7 | | | |
| | 117 | Little.lib.3 ca.8 | | | |
| B. Traũs &c. | 275 | An | 22 | E 4 | 29 |
| Det | 9 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 30 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 26 | An | 17 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 30 | An | 9 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 31 | An | 9 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 33 | An | 10 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 37 | An | 19 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 39 | An | 20 | H 6 | 16 & 20 |
| Det | 42 | An | 20 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | H 6 | 57 |
| | 54 | An | 32 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 59 | An | 35 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 86 | An | 9 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 97 | An | 21 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 100 | An | 2 | R 3 | |
| | 101 | An | 5 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 109 | An | 3 | H 4 | 8 |
| Det | 112 | An | 11 | H 4 | 40 |
| | 116 | An | 12 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 117 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 118 | An | 38 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 129 | An | 45 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 132 | An | 46 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 136 | An | 30 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 144 | An | 28 | E 3 | 90 |
| | 147 | An | 7 | E 3 | 10 |
| Det | 149 | An | 9 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 161 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| B. Contract | 26 | An | 18 | E 4 | 6 |
| B. Feoff. al vſe | 18 | An | 21 | H 7 | 25 |
| B. Pleadings | 47 | An | 21 | H 7 | 26 |
| B. Concord | 12 | An | 10 | H 7 | 4 |
| B. Extinguiſh. | 34 | An | 20 | E 4 | 9.10 & 12 |
| Monſt. de faits | 149 | An | 45 | E 3 | 8 |
| Keilway | 65 | An | 20 | H 7 | 65 |
| | 153 | An | 1 | H 8 | 153 |
| Trial | 4 | An | 19 | H 6 | 12 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. 22 & 23 | |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 96 | |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. 81 | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. 64 & 65 | |
| | 3 | An | 37 | Eliz. 24 | |
| | 3 | An | 41 | Eliz. 24 | |
| B. Det | 11 | An | 20 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 20 | An | 28 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 38 & 177 | An | 45 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 74 | An | 14 | H 4 | 30 |
| | 77 | An | 9 | H 5 | 2 |
| | 96 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 117 | An | 39 | E 3 | 22 |
| B. Det | 119 | An | 37 | H 6 | 10 & 11 |
| | 123 | An | 14 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 124 | An | 21 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 216 | An | 14 | E 4 | 4 ij foits |
| | 97 | An | 22 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 171 | An | 21 | E 4 | 28 |

B.Det 231 An 8 H7 9
126 An 21 H7 33
241 An 16 H7 4
239 An 11 H7 4
Dier —— 20 An 28 H8 p.122
81 An 7 E6 p.67
121 An 2 & 3 P. & M. p. 18
Dier —— 122 An 2 & 3 P. & M.p. 23
300 An 13 Eliz.p.34
14 An 28 H8 p.70
4 An 24 H8 p.3
212 An 4 Eliz.p.37
Leaſe 4 & 6 Libro intra. 174
7 vſq 22 Libro intra. 175
B.Condition 193 An 33 H8
Eſtoppel 71 An 7 E4 29
B.Leaſſes 1 An 16 H7 1
15 An 15 H7 8
38 An 10 E4 8
Plowden — 423 An 14 Elizabeth
433 An 15 Elizabeth
437 An 15 Elizabeth
Detinew 25 An 8 E4 3
—— An 20 E4 18
An 14 H7 3
An 18 H6 1
An 16 E4 10
—— An 39 H6 37 Chock
An 19 H6 42 Fult.
An 9 H6 17 Cott.
—— Lõ 5 E4 29
Lõ 5 E4 57
An 16 H7 3 & 4
An 20 H7 4 Moore
An 2 H5 8 & 9

95 Ou payment, leuy per diſtres, ou auters plées in barre in det ſerront bone, ſans reſponder al debet, & qux : ou, & queux plées nemy. Vide ſupra 91.

Barre 58 An 33 H6 3
65 An 34 H6 17
169 An 1 H5 6
Det 39 An 20 H6 20
89 An 9 E4 27 & 36
100 An 2 R3
120 An 41 E3 7
112 An 12 H4 40
56 An 33 H6 43
85 An 7 E4 26
B.Det 20 An 28 H6 6
29 An 41 E3 7
77 An 9 H5 2 & 7
97 An 22 H6 36
115 An 9 E4 53
119 An 37 H6 10 & 11
142 An 5 H7 33
11 An 20 H6 16
171 An 21 E4 29

B.Det 239 An 11 H7 4
B.Accord 12 An 10 H7 4
Leaſe 5 & 7 Libro intra. 174
9 & 15 Libro intra. 175
Iſſue 8 Libro intra. 172
B.Neg.preg, 46 An 1 E4 3
B.Deux plées 1 An 3 H6 19
B.Viſne 119 An 16 H7 1 et 17
Keilway 153 An 4 H8 153
Iſſue 78 An 22 H6 13 & 35
—— An 4 H6 5
An 27 H8 13
An 44 E3 42
An 11 H4 50
—— An 5 E4 28
An 20 E4 18

96 Ou, & quel matter ſerra bone plée in barre, in det ſur leaſe pur ans, pur eſchewer circuiſt daccion : quel nemy. Vide tit. Circuiſt. daccion 19.

97 Barre in det ſur arrerages de accompt, & quel iſſue poiet eſtre priſe in ceo : quel nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhement 45. Arbiterment 18 & infra 98.

Barre 44 An 27 H6 8
185 An 11 H4 79
Auowry 220 An 18 E2
Iſſue 68 An 20 H6 24
B.Det 125 An 21 H7 14
142 An 5 H7 33
89 An 8 H6 5 & 29
11 An 20 H6 16
119 An 37 H6 11
1 Accoumpt 2 Libro intra. 152
9. 10 & 11 Libro intra. 153
12. 13 & 14 Libro intra. 153
Dier —— 145 An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 63
51 An 33 H8 p. 14
Keilway 82 An 21 H7 82
B.Accoumpt 81 An 10 H6 21
B.Accord 12 An 10 H7 4
B.Trauerſe 275 An 22 E4 29
264 An 21 E4 55
—— An 9 H7 3
An 34 H6 17 Chock
An 35 H6 10 Poile

98 Barre in det ſur ſurpluſage daccõpt per bailieſe, ou &c. Vide tit. Ley 6 ſupra 20 et 97.

Execut. 21 An 10 H6 24
Det 64 An 38 H6 5
147 An 7 E3 12
176 An 19 E2
158 An 10 H4
2 Accoumpt 1 Libro intra. 152

99 Barre in det ſur arbiterment, & quel iſſue ſerra bone in ceſt. accion : quel nemy. Vide tit. Arbiterment 30.

100 Barre in det ſur contract, ou appꝛompt, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Contract 6.7.10 & 11 et Ley 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| | 100 | An | 9 | E4 | 25 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | H5 | 7 |
| | 175 | An | 3 | H4 | 17 |
| | 192 | An | 14 | H4 | 27 |
| Det | 48 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| | 120 | An | 41 | E3 | 7 |
| | 89 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 56 | An | 33 | H6 | 43 |
| | 96 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 143 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| B. Contract | 26 | An | 18 | E4 | 5 & 6 |
| | 27 | An | 18 | E4 | 15 |
| Dier | 219 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. | 11 |
| B. Det | 239 | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| B. Tender | 43 | An | 16 | H7 | 14 |
| Contract | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 161 |
| B. Trauerſe | 275 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 |
| Folio | 261 | Kitchin | | | 261 |
| Coke libꝛo | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 22 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 65 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 94 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 43 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 45 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 9 |
| | | An | 17 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 13 |

101 Barre in det ſur retaigner, pur ſalarie, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Ley 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 89 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | E4 | 18 |
| | 143 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 148 | An | 7 | E3 | 12 |
| B. Det | 186 | An | 11 | H6 | 10 |
| | 188 | An | 11 | H6 | 48 |
| B. Laboꝛours | 48 | An | 10 | H6 | 23 |
| | 39 | An | 3 | E4 | 21 |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H6 | 10 |
| Laboꝛours | 10 | An | 6 | E4 | 2 |
| Iſſue | 102 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| Retaigner | 8 & 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 202 |
| Ley | 20 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| B. Couenant | 31 | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 24 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 10 |

102 Barre in det ſur taillie, ou ſur patent, &c. Vide titulo Cuſtomes 1.

103 Barre in det vers Executours: Vide titulo Executours 63.

104 Barre in det vers Gailour. Vide tit. Authoꝛity 7.

105 Barre in det ſur arrerages dannuitie, ou ſur penalty reſerue pur non paym̃t. &c. Vide tit. Anũity 6 & 12 & Nomine pene 5.

106 Barre in det ſur recouery.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 5 | An | 7 | H6 | 18 |
| | 182 | An | 11 | H4 | 12 |
| | 183 | An | 11 | H4 | 58 |
| Scire facias | 30 | An | 20 | H6 | 24 |
| | 120 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 21 | H6 | 5 |
| Monſt de &c. | 50 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 140 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| Recouery | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 194 |
| | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 194 |
| Execution | 7 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Releaſſes | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 13 |
| | 53 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Dier | 107 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. p. | 63 |
| | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. | 34 |
| Coke libꝛo | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 15 |
| Det | 124 | An | 43 | E3 | 2 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 1 Strene |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 6 |

107 Du plée in barre in det, neſt bone ſans dire vnque pꝛiſt, ou contra. Vide tit. Touts tẽps pꝛiſt 1 & 2 & Tẽder & refuſel 11.

108 Du plée in barre in det per tender, & refuſel vnfoits, neſt bone ſans dire vnque pꝛiſt: ou contra, Vide titulo Tout temps pꝛiſt 1 & 2 et Tender & refuſel 11.

109 Du plée in barre in det neſt bone ſans tender in court, ou contra. Vide titulo Tender et Refuſell. 4 et Recogniſance. 22.

110 Du home pꝛendꝛa trauers per ſans ceo in det, &c. & quel manner trauers. Vide titulo Trauers per ſans ceo. 17 et infra. 111 vſque. 121 et Executours. 62.

111 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe, et bone in det ſur leaſe: quel nemy. Vide tit. Iſſues Joine 92 ſupꝛa. 94 et 95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 78 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| Det | 59 | An | 35 | H6 | 38 |
| | 90 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| | 86 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| | 112 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| | 100 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 149 | An | 9 | E3 | 7 |
| | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |
| Barre | 58 | An | 33 | H6 | 3 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | H5 | 7 |
| | 262 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 263 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 209 | An | 45 | E3 | 4 |
| Eſtoppell | 71 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
| Dier | 121 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. p. | 18 |
| | 122 | An | 2 & 3 | P. et M. p. | 23 |
| | 32 | An | 29 | H8 p. | 8 |
| | 116 | An | 1 & 2 | P. et M. p. | 70 |
| Dier | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. | 22 |
| | 300 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. | 34 |
| B. Accoꝛd | 12 | An | 10 | H7 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Det | 239 | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| B.Neg.p̃gñ | 32 | An | 21 | H7 | 26 |
| | 46 | An | 1 | E4 | 3 |
| ——— | | An | 27 | H8 | 13 |

112 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe, & bone in det ſur obligation: quel nemy. Vide titulo Corporation. 37 Barre 3 et ſupra. 92 et 110 et infra. 131.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 80 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 92 | An | 33 | H6 | 28 |
| | 126 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 43 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Det | 92 et 93 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 et 11 |
| | 150 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 |
| | 183 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |
| | 65 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| Barre | 209 | An | 45 | E3 | 4 |
| | 264 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 126 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 |
| | 142 | An | 4 | H7 | 12 |
| | 134 | An | 18 | H6 | 8 |
| | 64 | An | 33 | H6 | 47 |
| Dier——— | 32 | An | 28 | H8 | p, 217 |
| | 222 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 22 | |
| | 253 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 101 | |
| Double plea. | 39 | An | 9 | H6 | 44 |
| B.Negat p̃gñ | 17 | An | 8 | H6 | 18 |
| | 38 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| | 40 | An | 12 | H7 | 14 |
| | 41 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| B.Det | 146 | An | 5 | E4 | 110 |
| Count | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 8 |
| B.Aſſets | 22 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 |

113 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe, & bone in det port, p ou vers executors. Vide tit. Iſſue. 27 et Executors 62. 63 et 67 et Replicatiō. 11.

114 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe, et bone in det vers heire. Vide titulo Heire. 10. Replication. 12 et ſupra 81.

115 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe et bone in det ſur arrerages daccompt. Vide ſupra. 97.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 68 | An | 20 | H6 | 24 |
| B.Det | 125 | An | 21 | H7 | 14 |
| | 142 | An | 5 | H7 | 33 |
| Accompt | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 150 |
| Dier——— | 121 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. p. 18 | |
| | 145 | An | 3 & 4 | P. et M. p. 63 | |
| B.Trauers | 275 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 |

116 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in det ſur appromp ou contract. Vide tit. Contract 7 et iſſue 92 ſupra 100.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 124 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| Barre | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| | 75 | An | 3 | H4 | 17 |
| Det | 48 | An | [illegible] | H6 | 43 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 58 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 96 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| B.Det | 146 | An | 5 | E4 | 110 |
| Dier——— | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | 201 |
| | 121 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. p. 15 | |
| B.Trauers | 275 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 |

117 Quel iſſue ſer priſe, & bone in det vers Gailour ſur eſchape. Vide tit. Authority 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 160 | An | 2 | R | 2 |
| Barre | 57 | An | 33 | H6 | 1 |
| | 105 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| | 248 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| Auerment | 10 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| Det | 53 | An | 30 | H6 | 6 |
| | 67 | An | 38 | H6 | 29 |
| | 119 | An | 39 | E3 | 14 |
| Monſt. de faits | 11 | An | 7 | E3 | 34 |
| Dier——— | 275 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 46 | |
| | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 5 | |
| | 121 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. p. 18 | |
| Gailour | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 169 |
| | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 172 |

118 Verdict in det, & quel ſerra bone, quel nemy. Vide titulo Verdict 10.

119 Ou det ſur leaſe, contract, ou &c neſt paiable deuaunt requeſt, &c. Vide titulo Tout temps priſt 2 et Replication 41 et Requeſt 5.

120 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe, et ioine ſur tender in det, et ou ſur refuſall. Vide tit. Tender et &c. 16.

121 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur requeſt in det, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Tout temps priſt per totum et Tender. 16 & requeſt. 5.

122 Ou, et quaunt un reſpondra ſãce lawter in det vers ij, &c. Vide tit. Reſponder. 8.

123 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in det, &c. Vide titulo Seuerance 9.

124 Quel proces iſſera in det. Vide tit. Proces. 26.

125 Judgement in det ſur contract: & ou ſerra conditionall, &c. Vide tit. Judgemēt. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| Judgement | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 173 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 5 |

126 Barre in det ſur obligation a performer couenaunts conteinus deins indentures: et quel forme de pleading ſerra bone in tiel caſe: quel nemy. Vide titulo Double plée. 15 et Pleadings 24.

127 Ou, et quel Eſſoine giſt & ſerra allow in det: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Eſſoine. 13.

128 Que ſer bone euidence in det ſur rien luy doit: quel nemy. Vide tit. Euidence. 24.

129 Ou examination ſerra in det ſur arrerages daccompt, et de queux, et coment.

Vide titulo Examination. 2.

130 Ou det giſt pur amerciamēt, ⁊ forme del count, et barre in ycell, ⁊ touts matters, touchant ceo. Vide titulo Amerciament. 20 et 35 et Ley 7.

131 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnance ſerra bone in det ou nemy. Vide titulo Iſſue 17 et Continuance. 30 ⁊ ſupra. 111. vſque. 121.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 80 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 102 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 126 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 43 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Det | 65 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| | 34 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| | 86 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| | 87 | An | 9 | E4 | 4 |
| | 92 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| | 150 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 |
| Barre | 126 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 143 | An | 4 | H7 | 12 |
| B. Negat. pgn | 9 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | H6 | 18 |
| | 31 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H7 | 26 |
| | 34 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 37 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| | 40 | An | 12 | H7 | 14 |
| | 41 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| | 46 | An | 1 | E4 | 8 |
| | 56 | An | 21 | E4 | 66 |
| Double plea. | 12 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| | 57 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| | 39 | An | 9 | H6 | 44 |
| —————— | | L5 | 5 | E4 | 29 |

132 Ou ſeignour auera det ſur leas fait per ſon Baileife. Vide tit. Authority 11.

133 Ou det giſt vers Enfant ſur contract fait per luy durant ſon nonage ou nemy. Vide titulo Enfant. 12 et alibi ſa.

134 Ou, et in queux actions de det rien luy doiet ſerra bone plee in barre ⁊ in queux nemy. Vide ſupra. 49.

135 Ou [illegible] quel Countie det ſur Leaſe pur ans de terre poet eſtre porte in quel nemy. Vide titulo Briefe. 49. ⁊ ſupra. 95.

## Detinue.

1 Forme de briefe de Detinue.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | [illegible] | An | [illegible] | H6 | [illegible] |
| | 180 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| | 288 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | [illegible] | An | 3 | E3 | 25 |
| | 341 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 644 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | [illegible] | An | [illegible] | E3 | |
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| Folio | [illegible] | Fitzh. Nat. bre. 2 | | | |
| Count | 34 | An | 20 | H6 | 43 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Faulx la. | 30 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps incert. 114 | | | |
| —————— | | An | 32 | E4 | 30 Briā |

2 Ou vn briefe de detinue pur biens et charters enſemble ſerra bone, et ou home poiet ioinder det ⁊ detinū in vn meſm briefe. Vide titulo Briefe 29.

3 Quel matter in fait ſerra ſufficient, dabater briefe de detinue: ou ſcire facias ſur garniſhment quel nemy. Vide infra. 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 52 | An | 9 | H6 | 36 |
| | 83 | An | 19 | H6 | 55 |
| | 91 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| | 180 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 |
| | 232 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 396 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| Seuerance | 30 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Detinue | 55 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| | 36 | An | 38 | E3 | 1 |
| B. Detinue | 29 | An | 39 | E3 | 5 |
| B. Charters | 70 | An | 22 | E4 | 12 |
| Garniſhment | 15 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| | 24 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 et 38 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 et 23 |
| Folio | 292 | Thelo. lib. 11 cap. 47 | | | |
| —————— | | An | 14 | H6 | 1 Paſtō |

4 Ou ij poient ioinder in detinue ſur cuſtome, ou auer ſeueral actions a lour election, etc. Vide tit. Seuerance 10 et infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerance | 30 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Detinew | 56 | An | 1 | E2 | |
| | 60 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Folio | 49 | Thelo. lib. 2 cap. 2 | | | |
| B. Joind in act. | 93 | An | 1 | E2 | |
| | 99 | An | 34 | E1 | |

5 Ou Jointenancy ſerra plee in detinew de lun part, ou del auter: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 232 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 644 ⁊ 648 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 296 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| Detinew | 41 | An | 41 | E3 | 30 |
| | 56 | An | 1 | E2 | |
| | 55 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nott. |
| | 60 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Seuerance | 30 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 32 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Folio | 83 | Thelo. lib. 5 ca. 4 | | | |
| | 293 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 47 | | | |
| Garniſhemt | 24 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| B. Detinew | 20 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| Attourney | 26 | An | 9 | E3 | 6 |
| Garniſhemt | 15 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| B. Barō ⁊ feme | 74 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| | 56 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 |

6 Ou detinew des biens ſerra mainteinable per Cuſtome, ⁊ forme del count et

barre in ycel. Vide tit. Det 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Magna chart. ca. 18 | | | |
| Briefe | 305 | An | 30 | E3 | 25 |
| Detinew | 38 | An | 39 | E3 | 9 |
| | 51 | An | 30 | E3 | 2 |
| | 52 | An | 30 | E3 | 25 |
| | 56 | An | 1 | E2 | |
| | 58 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 60 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Det | 156 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Reſponder | 15 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| | 6 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 30 | E3 | 25 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 2 Repor. |
| B. Execut. | 128 | An | 17 | E3 | 17 |
| Severance | 30 | An | 3 | H4 | |
| Folio | 133 | S. Ge. lib. 2. ca. 40 | | | |

7 Ou, & quand in detinew lun def. reſpondra ſans lauter, ou lun garniſhée ſans lauter. Vide tit. Reſponder 9.

8 Ou ſeverance ſerra in detinew &c: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Severance 10.

9 Le forme del Count in detinew des biens &c. Vide ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 7 | An | 3 | H6 | 43 |
| Briefe | 91 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| Detinew | 13 | An | 18 | H6 | 20 |
| | 24 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| Detinew | 34 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 |
| | 38 | An | 39 | E3 | 9 |
| | 53 | An | 30 | E3 | [illegible] |
| | 56 | An | 1 | E2 | |
| B. Travers | 275 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 |
| B. Detinew | 48 | An | 1 | E5 | 5 |
| | 33 | An | 39 | H6 | 2 |
| Verdict | 13 | An | 1 | R3 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 43 |
| Enditement | 10 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| Cuſtome | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 27 |
| Kelway | 114 | Temps incert. 114 | | | |
| | 134 | Temps incert. 134 | | | |
| Detinew | 1 | Libro intra. 5 | | | |
| Count | 1 uſq 6 | Libro intra. 212 | | | |
| Chattels | 1 | Libro intra. 111 | | | |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 222 | | | |
| ———— | | An | 21 | E4 | 77 |

10 Le forme del count in detinew de charters. Vide infra 12 & 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 7 | An | 3 | H6 | 43 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | H6 | 31 |
| | 22 | An | 9 | H6 | 15 & 18 |
| | 26 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 & 4 |
| | 20 & 30 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 & 41 |
| Detinew | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 58 |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H6 | 29 |
| | 19 | An | 33 | H6 | 26 |
| | 20 | An | 33 | H6 | 29 |
| | 21 | An | 38 | H6 | 24 |
| | 26 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| | 39 | An | 2 | H7 | 1 |
| Detinew | 33 | An | 9 | H5 | 14 |
| | 35 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| | 37 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| | 40 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| | 44 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 & 41 |
| | 64 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Detinew | 22 | An | 39 | H6 | 5 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H5 | 3 |
| | 29 | An | 10 | E4 | 9 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 |
| | 49 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 164 | An | 2 | H5 | 5 |
| | 213 | An | 21 | E3 | 28 |
| | 79 | An | 36 | H6 | 27 |
| B. Detinew | 41 | An | 18 | E4 | 14 & 18 |
| Count | 1 uſq 6 | Libro intra. 212 | | | |
| Charters | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 209 | | | |
| | 3 uſq 11 | Libro intra. 210 | | | |
| Enterpleader | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 |
| Barre | 9 | An | 7 | H6 | 33 |
| Judgement | 30 | An | 22 | H6 | 33 |
| B. Chattles | 17 | An | 22 | E4 | 7 |
| | 68 | An | 18 | E4 | 18 |
| Folio | 21 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. | | | |
| ———— | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 49 |

11 Ou reſceit de percel del choſe demaund, abate tout la briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Det 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 47 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| B. Charters | 23 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |

12 Ou faits pertaine al heire, & il auera detinew per eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 53 & infra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| | 20 | An | 33 | H6 | 29 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 58 |
| | 21 | An | 38 | H6 | 24 |
| | 22 | An | 39 | H6 | 5 |
| | 28 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 |
| | 29 | An | 10 | E4 | 9 |
| | 31 | An | 4 | H7 | 10 |
| Detinew | 35 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 |
| | 44 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 |
| | 48 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An | 5 | E3 | 39 |
| Det | 139 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 135 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Accoumpt | 56 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Dower | 47 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| Anditaquerela | 32 | An | 25 | E3 | 45 |
| Arbitrement | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 76 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| Condition | 8 & 9 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Barre | 187 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| | 197 | An | 1 | E3 | 12 |
| | 128 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| Count | 22 | An | 9 | H6 | 15 |
| | 29 | An | 19 | H6 | 41 |
| | 30 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| Executours | 111 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Garniſhemēt | 11 | An | 34 | H6 | 1 |
| B.Charters | 54 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| | 56 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| | 66 | An | 18 | E4 | 3 & 15 |
| | 32 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 |
| | 49 | An | 39 | H6 | 15 & 16 |
| | 60 | An | 19 | E4 | 5 & 6 |
| | 66 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 53 | An | 4 | H7 | 10 |
| Treſpas | 79 | An | 36 | H6 | 27 |
| Monſt de faits | 47 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 122 | An | 3 | H4 | 3 |
| B.Chattels | 9 | An | 4 | H7 | 10 |
| | 18 | An | 22 | E4 | 7 |
| Folio | 138 | Fitz.nat.bre.I | | | |
| | 25 | Thelo.lib.1 ca.16 | | | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 2 |
| Charters | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 209 |
| | 9 | Libro int.a. | | | 210 |
| Count | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 212 |
| Keilway | 48 | An | 18 | H7 | 48 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 2 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 99 |

13 Ou fait pertaigne al Executours, et ils auera detinew pur eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executours 4 & ſupra 121.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 58 |
| | 21 | An | 38 | H6 | 54 |
| | 28 | An | 9 | E4 | 58 |
| | 29 | An | 10 | E4 | 9 |
| | 54 | An | 15 | E3 | 39 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 54 Paſſō |
| | 35 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| | 35 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |
| Double plées | 76 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| Executors | 111 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Barre | 128 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| Treſpas | 79 | An | 36 | H6 | 27 |
| Det | 135 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 139 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Count | 29 | An | 19 | H6 | 41 |
| Accoumpt | 56 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Folio | 120 | Fitzh.nat.bre.i | | | |
| B.Charters | 49 | An | 39 | H6 | 15 & 16 |
| | 66 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 66 | An | 18 | E4 | 3 |
| | 60 | An | 19 | E4 | 6 |
| B.Chattels | 32 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | H7 | 27 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 18 | An | 22 | E4 | 7 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |

14 Ou faits pertaigne al terre, & a ceſtuy que ad la terre: & il auera detinew pur eux. Vide tit. Monſt. de faits 80.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 128 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 187 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| Detinew | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| | 20 | An | 33 | H6 | 29 |
| | 26 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| | 29 | An | 10 | E4 | 9 |
| | 31 | An | 4 | H7 | 10 |
| | 44 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 |
| Detinew | 28 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| | 46 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 48 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Garniſh. | 11 | An | 34 | H6 | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| Count | 20 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| | 22 | An | 9 | H6 | 15 |
| Double plée | 76 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| Subpena | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 |
| Forfeiture | 8 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| Judgement | 30 | An | 22 | H6 | 33 |
| Monſt de &c. | 47 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Forger de faits | 13 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 |
| Enterpleader | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 |
| Folio | 138 | Fitz.nat.bre.h | | | |
| B.Trauers | 29 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| B.Detinew | 41 | An | 18 | E4 | 14 |
| B.Charters | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 54 |
| | 16 | An | 47 | E3 | 18 |
| | 32 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 |
| | 44 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| | 54 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| | 55 | An | 5 | E4 | 85 |
| | 59 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 1 & 2 |

15 Ou chattels appertaine al heire, come auncient choſes per diſcent, & ils auã detinew pur eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Chattels 6 & ſupra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 35 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 |
| | 40 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| | 44 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 |
| | 51 | An | 30 | E3 | 2 |
| | 53 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Detinew | 54 | An | 5 | E3 | 39 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 65 |
| | 39 | An | 33 | H6 | 26 |
| | 37 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 |
| Barre | 128 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| Treſpas | 79 | An | 36 | H6 | 27 |
| B.Charters | 66 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 66 | An | 18 | E4 | 3 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Chattels | 18 | An 22 E4 7 |
| Count | 29 | An 19 H6 41 |
| Accoumpt | 56 | An 19 E3 |
| Det | 135 | An 14 E3 |
| | 139 | An 13 E3 |
| | 140 | An 13 E3 |
| | 141 | An 25 E3 48 |
| | 165 | An 26 E3 55 |
| Folio —— | 133 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.40 |
| | 26 | Thelo.lib.1 ca. 16 |
| | 107 | Park. tit. deuiſe |
| | 39 | S.Germ.lib.1 ca.24 |

16 Ou detinew ſerra mainteinable vers execut. ſur baillement fait a lour Teſtatoꝛ. Vide titulo Execut. 26.33 & Reſponder 32.

17 Ou home auera detinew pur fait, & vncoꝛe le fait nattient a luy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 5 | An 9 H6 37 |
| | 17 | An 22 H6 45 |
| Garniſh | 24 | An 12 H4 18 |
| B.Chart. | 60 | An 19 E4 5 |

18 Barre in detinew des chatteux, & biens, et quel ſerra bone barre: quel nemy. Vide infra 21.27 & 28.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 2 | An 4 H6 5 |
| | 4 | An 8 H6 10 |
| | 7 | An 9 H6 58 |
| | 12 | An 15 H6 |
| Detinew | 17 | An 22 H6 45 |
| | 23 | An 2 E4 13 |
| | 8 | An 9 H6 65 |
| | 24 | An 6 E4 11 |
| | 43 | An 43 E3 21 |
| | 45 | An 44 E3 14 |
| | 59 | An 8 E2 |
| | 62 | An 13 H4 |
| | 63 | An 13 H4 |
| Barrs | 121 | An 22 E4 |
| | 130 | An 3 H7 4 |
| | 258 | An 31 E3 |
| | 16 | An 31 E3 |
| | 296 | An 10 E3 49 |
| | 304 | An 29 Aſſ. 28 |
| | 311 | An 8 H5 3 |
| | 128 | An 3 H7 15 |
| | 177 | An 7 H4 15 |
| | 113 | An 21 E4 19 & 80 |
| B.Charters | 62 | An 22 E4 7 |
| | 68 | An 18 E4 18 |
| Treſpas | 99 | An 2 E4 15 |
| B.Trauers | 264 | An 21 E4 55 |
| | 275 | An 22 E4 29 |
| | 41 | An 46 E3 30 |
| Dier —— | 30 | An 28 H8 p.201 |
| | 49 | An 33 H8 p.7 & 11 |
| Keilway | 82 | An 21 H7 82 |
| Barre | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 209 |
| Coke libꝛo | 4 | An 43 Eliz.85 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Detinew | 1 | An 27 H8 13 |
| | 2 | An 27 H8 22 |
| | 17 | An 7 H4 13 |
| | 18 | An 11 H4 10 |
| | 40 | An 12 E4 11 |
| | 39 | An 5 E4 2 |
| | 42 | An 21 E4 55 |
| | 46 | An 10 H6 21 |
| | 37 | An 6 H7 12 |
| Plowden —— | 323 | An 10 Elizabeth |
| | 487 | An 18 Elizabeth |
| Accoumpt | 11 | An 9 E4 46 |
| —————— | | An 17 E4 2 |
| | | An 1 E5 2 |
| | | An 2 H4 12 |
| | | An 39 H6 7 |
| —————— | | An 10 H7 26 Keble |
| | | An 8 H6 30 Rolfe |
| | | An 39 H6 44 |

19 Barre in detinew pur faits, & quel ſerra bone barrs: quel nemy. Vide tit. Garniſhement 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 7 | An 9 H6 9 |
| | 9 | An 9 H6 58 |
| | 16 | An 22 H6 15 & 36 |
| | 21 | An 38 H6 24 |
| | 25 | An 8 E4 3 |
| | 30 | An 2 H7 1 |
| | 32 | An 1 H5 3 |
| Detinew | 35 | An 14 H4 30 |
| | 39 | An 39 E3 17 |
| | 46 | An 11 R2 |
| | 50 | An 31 E3 |
| | 62 | An 13 H4 |
| | 1 | An 3 H6 19 |
| | 2 | An 4 H6 5 |
| | 22 | An 39 H5 37 |
| Barre | 9 | An 7 H6 33 |
| | 113 | An 21 E4 19 |
| Garniſhment | 22 | An 12 H4 7 |
| | 12 | An 34 H6 42 & 47 |
| | 26 | An 39 E3 22 |
| | 18 | An 34 H6 17 |
| | 9 | An 20 H6 29 |
| | 13 | An 36 H6 26 |
| | 32 | An 49 E3 13 |
| Judgement | 30 | An 22 H6 33 |
| Count | 21 | An 9 H6 15 |
| B.Charters | 17 | An 2 H4 6 |
| | 20 | An 11 H4 50 |
| | 40 | An 37 H6 10 & 11 |
| | 44 | An 21 H7 33 |
| | 68 | An 18 E4 18 |
| | 29 | An 8 H6 6 & 29 |
| | 73 | An 10 H6 20 |
| B.Trauers | 196 | Lõ 5 E4 85 |
| | 264 | An 21 E4 55 |
| | 275 | An 22 E4 29 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 209 | |
| Charters | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 210 | |
| Baſtardy | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 | |
| Coke libꝛo | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 79 | |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 30 | |
| ——— | | An | 6 | H7 | 12 | |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 4 & 7 | |

20 Ou home pꝛendꝛa trauerſe in ſon barre in detinew, & quel manner trauerſe ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide infra 24.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 311 | An | 8 | H5 | 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H6 | 33 | |
| Detinew | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 | |
| | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 65 | |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 | |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 | |
| | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 | |
| | 23 | An | 2 | E4 | 13 | |
| | 30 | An | 2 | H7 | 1 | |
| Detinew | 32 | An | 1 | H5 | 3 | |
| | 39 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 | |
| | 35 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 | |
| | 43 | An | 43 | E3 | 21 | |
| | 44 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 | |
| Enterpleader | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 22 | |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 44 | |
| Count | 21 | An | 9 | H6 | 15 | |
| Garniſhem̄t | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 36 | |
| B.Detinew | 40 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 | |
| | 42 | An | 21 | E4 | 55 | |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 13 | |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 22 | |
| | 43 | An | 21 | E4 | 80 | |
| B.Tre[illegible]rs | 196 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 85 | |
| | 272 | An | 22 | E4 | 7 | |
| | 275 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 | |
| | 41 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 | |
| | 29 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 | |
| | 264 | An | 21 | E4 | 55 | |
| B.Charters | 27 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 | |
| Dier | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p.201 | |
| ——— | | An | 18 | H6 | 33 | Pelũ. |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 33 | Foꝛt. |

21 Quel matter ſerra barre in Detinew, pur eſchewer circuiſty daccion: quel nemy. Vide tit. Circuiſt. daccion 4.

22 Ou baillement ſerra trauerſe in detinew: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 20.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 | |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 | |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 | |
| | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 | |
| | 44 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 | |
| | 23 | An | 2 | E4 | 13 | |
| | 25 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 | |
| Enterpleader | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 22 | |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 3 | |
| Enterpleader | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 | |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 44 | |
| Det | 96 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 | |
| B.Detinew | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 13 | |
| | 42 | An | 21 | E4 | 55 | |
| | 50 | An | 3 | H4 | | |
| B.Trauerſe | 29 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 | |
| | 41 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 | |
| | 264 | An | 21 | E4 | 55 | |
| | 374 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 | |
| | 275 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 | |
| Abbe | 18 | An | 3 | E3 | 46 | |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 3 | |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 50 | |
| ——— | | An | 35 | H6 | 29 | Layrõ |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 8 | Poile |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 134 | |

23 Ou barre ſerra in detinew, per gager de ley: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Ley 17. & 18.

24 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in detinew, ou in Garniſhement: quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 20. & 22. & infra 25 & 30.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 72 | An | 21 | H6 | 19 | |
| | 135 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 | |
| Detinew | 22 | An | 39 | H6 | 5 | |
| | 30 | An | 2 | H7 | 1 | |
| | 35 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 | |
| | 45 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 | |
| | 59 | An | 8 | E2 | | |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H5 | 3 | |
| | 43 | An | 43 | E3 | 21 | |
| Barre | 296 | An | 10 | E3 | 49 | |
| | 258 | An | 31 | E3 | | |
| | 304 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 28 | |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 19 | |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 40 | |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 50 | |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 49 | |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 11 | |
| Dier | 183 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.57 | |
| Chart. | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 211 | |
| Chattels | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 212 | |
| Enterplead. | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 213 | |
| | 3 & 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 214 | |
| Garniſhem̄t | 10 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 | New. |
| | 17 | An | 21 | H6 | 52 | |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 35 | |
| | 20 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 | |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 | |
| Enterpleader | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 | |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 44 | |
| Abbe | 18 | An | 3 | E3 | 46 | |
| Pꝛoces | 67 | An | 3 | H6 | 35 | |
| B.Viſne | 24 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 | |
| B.Detinew | 17 | An | 7 | H4 | 13 | |
| | 21 | An | 12 | H4 | | |
| | 35 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 28 | |
| B.Neg.pꝛeg. | 51 | An | 21 | H6 | 52 | |

B.Garniſh.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Garniſh. | 41 | An | 9 | H6 | 14 & 15 | |
| B.Charters | 55 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 85 | |
| B.Trauers | 275 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 | |
| B.Trauerſe | 196 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 | |
| | 29 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 | |
| | 41 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 | |
| | 264 | An | 21 | E4 | 55 | |
| | 374 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 | |
| B. Det | 119 | An | 37 | H6 | 11 | |

25 Que ſerra bone replication in detinew: & quel nemy. Vide tit. Garniſhm̄t 14 & ſupra 24.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 72 | An | 21 | H6 | 19 | |
| Detinew | 27 | An | 9 | E4 | 23 | |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 | |
| | 1 | An | 32 | H6 | 19 | |
| | 12 | An | 15 | H6 | | |
| | 44 | An | 44 | E3 | 1 | |
| Departure | 11 | An | 21 | H6 | 19 | |
| Charter | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 209 | |
| B.Detinew | 17 | An | 7 | H4 | 13 | |
| B.Charters | 55 | An | 5 | E4 | 85 & 134 | |
| B.Garniſh. | 41 | An | 9 | H6 | 14 | |
| Garniſhem̄t | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 29 | |
| | 7 | An | 14 | H6 | 11 | |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 19 | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H6 | 27 | Nevv. |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 40 | |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 50 | |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 49 | |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 13 | |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 11 | 3 foits |

26 Ou bailement charge vn home in detinew: ou nemy. Vide infra 27.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 2 | An | 4 | H6 | 5 | |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 37 | |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 58 | |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 | |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 | |
| | 20 | An | 33 | H6 | 29 | |
| | 55 | An | 3 | E3 | | It. Nort. |
| | 23 | An | 2 | E4 | 13 | |
| | 30 | An | 2 | H7 | 1 | |
| | 39 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 | |
| Audita querela | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | 27 | |
| B.Detinew | 20 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 | |
| | 42 | An | 21 | E4 | 55 | |
| B.Charge | 55 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 | |
| B.Trauers | 275 | An | 22 | E4 | 30 | |
| B.Charters | 44 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 | |
| | 48 | An | 39 | H6 | 5 | |
| Barre | 9 | An | 7 | H6 | 33 | |
| Count | 29 | An | 19 | H6 | 41 | |
| Enterplead. | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 22 | |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 17 | |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 18 | E3 | 22 | |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H7 | 7 | Keble |

27 Ou home ſerra charge in detinew ꝑ poſſeſſion des biens, ſans bailement, & coment &c: ou nemy. Vide infra 34.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 56 | An | 11 | H4 | 47 | |
| Abbe | 26 | An | 9 | E4 | 34 | |
| Detinew | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 58 | |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 | |
| | 30 | An | 2 | H7 | 1 | |
| | 39 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 | |
| | 64 | An | 16 | E2 | | |
| | 19 | An | 33 | H6 | 26 | |
| Detinew | 33 | An | 9 | H5 | 14 | |
| | 20 | An | 33 | H6 | 29 | |
| | 38 | An | 39 | E3 | 9 | |
| | 41 | An | 41 | E3 | 30 | |
| | 46 | An | 11 | R2 | | |
| | 60 | An | 34 | E1 | | |
| B.Detinew | 40 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 | |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 13 | |
| | 1 | An | 32 | H8 | | |
| | 21 | An | 12 | H4 | | |
| | 19 | An | 11 | H4 | 46 | |
| | 29 | An | 39 | E3 | 5 | |
| | 33 | An | 39 | H6 | 2 | |
| Enterpleader | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 17 | |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 4 | E4 | 9 | |
| Chart. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 209 | |
| | 4.5 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 209 | |
| | 9 & 10 | Libro intra. | | | 210 | |
| Count | 1 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 212 | |
| Enterplead. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 213 | |
| | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 214 | |
| Audita querela | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | 27 | |
| Reſponder | 19 | An | 13 | H4 | 12 | |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 1 | |
| B. Charters | 22 | An | 14 | H4 | 23 | |
| | 48 | An | 39 | H6 | 5 | |
| | 72 | An | 9 | H6 | 58 | |
| ——— | | An | 2 | R3 | 15 | |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 7 | Keble |

27 Ou bailement ſerra diſcharge per act deſtranger, q̃ ne fuit baillour, ou per act de dieu: ou nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 59 | An | 8 | E2 | | |
| Accoumpt | 1 | An | 9 | E4 | 46 | |
| Barre | 130 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 | |
| | 304 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 28 | |
| Bill | 14 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| B. Detinew | 46 | An | 10 | H6 | 21 | |
| | 42 | An | 21 | E4 | 55 | |
| | 37 | An | 6 | H7 | 12 | |
| Treſpas | 99 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 | |
| B.Charge | 55 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 | |

28 Ou plée in barre in Detinew ſerra bons ſans dire que il eſt priſt a faire livery &c. Et ou ſans eux amoſner in court: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enterpleader 16.

Detinew

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 8 | An 9 | H6 | 65 |
| | 15 | An 22 | H6 | 41 |
| | 24 | An 6 | E4 | 11 |
| | 47 | An 16 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An 31 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An 26 | E3 | |
| Barre | 97 | An 8 | E4 | 21 |
| | 100 | An 9 | E4 | 26 Cate. |
| Garniſhment | 1 | Libro intra. | | 216 |
| Judgemēt | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | 218 |
| Garniſhmēt | 2 uſq; 6 | Libro intra. | | 217 |
| Execution | 2 | Libro intra. | | 216 |
| Barre | 8 | Libro intra. | | 209 |
| Enterplead. | 3 | Libro intra. | | 213 |
| | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | | 214 |
| Barre | 17 | Libro intra. | | 209 |
| Enterpleader | 2 | An 3 | H6 | 44 |
| | 3 | An 7 | H6 | 22 |
| | 8 | An 33 | H6 | 25 |
| | 9 | An 39 | H6 | 36 |
| | 22 | An 18 | E3 | 14 |
| | 15 | An 31 | E3 | |
| Garniſhment | 26 | An 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 1 | An 2 | H6 | 16 |
| Damages | 103 | An 22 | E3 | 9 |
| Replication | 65 | An 12 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 112 | An 7 | E4 | 3 |
| B.tout tēps &c. | 28 | An 6 | E4 | 11 |
| | 3 | An 9 | H6 | 65 |
| | 37 | An 22 | E3 | 9 |
| —— | | An 11 | H6 | 48 |

29 Detinew ſur trouer, ou giſt, & vers q̄ ou, & vers que nemy. Vide ſupra 26.

30 Ou trouer in detinew ſerra trauers: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 24 & 26.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Detinew | 40 | An 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 1 | An 27 | H8 | 13 |
| | 43 | An 21 | E4 | 80 |
| B.Trauers | 260 | An 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 270 | An 21 | E4 | 80 |
| | 7 | An 27 | H8 | 13 & 22 |

31 Ou et des queux choſes detinew giſt, & ſerra mainteinus : de queux nemy. Vide titulo Hariot 14.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 24 | An 6 | E4 | 11 |
| | 34 | An 2 | H4 | 21 |
| | 38 | An 39 | E3 | 9 |
| | 13 | An 18 | H6 | 20 |
| | 53 | An 13 | E3 | |
| B.Detinew | 17 | An 7 | H4 | 13 |
| | 41 | An 4 | H6 | 2 |
| | 44 | An 12 | H8 | 5 |
| | 36 | An 6 | H7 | 9 |
| Treſpas | 193 | An 43 | E3 | 23 |
| Enditement | 10 | An 27 | H6 | |
| Ley | 9 | An 20 | H6 | 26 |
| Chattels | 1 | Libro intra. | | 212 |
| Folio | 138 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 913 | An 33 | E3 | |
| B.Repleauin | 36 | An 6 | H7 | 8 & 9 |
| B.Hariot | 6 | Temps | H8 | |
| Keilway | 77 | An 21 | H7 | 77 |
| Dier | 20 | An 28 | H8 | p. 137 |
| | 29 | An 28 | H8 | p. 201 |
| —— | | An 2 | R3 | 15 |

32 Ou home poiet auer action de detinue, ou auter action a ſon election : ou nemy. Vide tit. Electiō 10. 11 & 35 & ſupra 31.

33 Ou detinue giſt ſur bailement per ceſtui que fuit eſtraunger al bailement : ou nemy. Vide titulo Accoumpt 14.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinus | 7 | An 9 | H6 | 58 |
| Count | 29 | An 19 | H6 | 41 |
| | 20 | An 9 | H6 | 5 & 55 |
| B.Detinue | 42 | An 21 | E4 | 55 |
| | 32 | An 39 | E3 | 17 |
| | 34 | An 39 | H6 | 44 |
| Folio | 138 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | |

34 Ou detinue giſt pur le Roy, & vers que ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Detinue | 33 | An 39 | H6 | 2 |
| | 52 | An 4 | H7 | 17 |
| Deuiſe | 19 | An 40 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Monſt. de faits | 47 | An 40 | Aſſ. | 35 |

35 Ou detinue giſt vers home, que priſt biens come treſpaſſors, &c. Vide infra 47.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Detinue | 36 | An 6 | H7 | 4 |
| | 10 | An 33 | H6 | 27 |
| | 21 | An 12 | H4 | |
| Treſpas | 180 | An 13 | H4 | 77 |
| Detinue | 45 | An 44 | E3 | 14 |
| B.Hariot | 6 | Temps | H8 | |
| Treſpas | 180 | An 13 | H4 | 77 |

36 Ou detinue giſt ſans property ou per ceſtui que ad forſq̄ ſpecial property, come bailiefe &c. Vide ſupra 27.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Detinue | 20 | An 12 | H4 | 18 |
| B.Trauers | 275 | An 22 | E4 | 30 |
| B.Property | 11 | An 21 | H7 | 15 |
| Plowden | 524 | An 20 | Elizabeth | |
| B.Charters | 60 | An 19 | E4 | 5 |
| Barre | 130 | An 3 | H7 | 4 |
| Treſpas | 99 | An 2 | E4 | 15 |
| Colour | | An 5 | H7 | 18 |
| Folio | 133 | Theolo. lib.10 ca.18 | | |
| | 96 | An 17 | E4 | 2 |
| —— | | An 18 | H6 | 20 |
| | | An 6 | H7 | 9 & 12 |
| | | An 20 | H7 | 1 |
| —— | | An 20 | H7 | 5 |
| | | An 12 | H7 | 28 |
| | | An 27 | H8 | 13 |

37 Que ſerra bone euidence in detinue ſur le general iſſue : quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 30 | An | 21 | H6 | 33 |
| Detinue | 31 | An | 21 | H5 | 3 |
| | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 29 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 5 |
| B.General iſſ. | 84 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 |
| | 19 | An | 22 | H6 | 33 |
| Dier | 183 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 57 | |
| Folio | 174 | Kitchin | 174 | | |
| Keilway | 62 | An | 20 | H7 | 62 & 64 |

38 Judgement in detinue, & ou ceo ſerra conditional: ou nemy. Vide tit. Judgemt 2 et infra 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 13 | An | 7 | H6 | 31 |
| Verdict | 13 | An | 1 | R3 | 1 |
| Detinue | 15 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| Judgement | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 218 |
| | 6 vſq 19 | Libro intra. | | | 219 |
| Chattels | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 212 |
| B.Detinue | 28 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| Judgement | 57 | An | 21 | H6 | 36 |
| | 60 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Treſpas | 164 | An | 2 | H5 | 5 |
| | 213 | An | 21 | E3 | 28 |
| | | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 5 |
| B.Tender | 39 | An | 1 | R3 | 1 |
| B.Charters | 66 | An | 19 | E4 | 5 |

39 Del enterpleader in detinue, &c. Vide titulo Enterpleader per totum.

40 Del garniſhment & &c. Vide titulo Garniſhement per totum.

41 Ou damages in detinue ſerra recou vers Garniſhée, &c. Vide tit. Damages 38.

42 Proces in detinue, & quel iſſera &c. Vide titulo Proces 27 & Garniſhment 5.

43 Verdict in detinue, & quel ſerra bone: & quel nemy. Vide titulo Verdict 11.

44 Quel briefe iſſera in detinue apres judgement a faire execution, et quel execution ſerra bone &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 45 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Execution | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 215 |
| | 2. 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 216 |
| | 6 & 9 & 14 | Libro intra. | | | 217 |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 218 |
| | 4. 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 218 |
| | 11. 12 & 13 | Libro intra. | | | 219 |
| Judgement | 115 | An | 17 | E3 | 45 |
| B.Garniſhmt | 28 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 36 & 37 |
| Garniſhement | 29 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| Detinue | 15 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 36 |
| B.Charters | 34 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |

45 Quand judgement ſerra done in detinue vers le def. del principal & damages, et quand vers garniſhée & ou vers ambideux, &c. Vide titulo Judgement 2 & ſupra 37 et Damages 38 & Garniſhemt 25 & 26.

46 Ou detainer des faits per feme ſerra barre al feme in dower, & queux faits &c. que pleadra &c., &c. Vide titulo Dower 53.

47 Ou per plée le Garniſhée, ou del plaint in detinue, la hore, in quel leuidence ſent ſerra ouert & les faits deliuer per la court: Vide titulo Garniſhment 24.

48 Ou detinue giſt pur diſtreſſe, apres amends tende, et queux damages il recoũa. Vide tit. Damages 96 Repleag. 15.

49 Forme del entre del garr dattourn in briefe de detinue. Vide titulo Entre des plées 16 & Garraunty dattourney 4 & 8.

50 Ou detinue giſt vers viſcount pur non trouer pleadges de retorno habendo. Vide tit. Pleadges 27.

51 Forme del entre deſſaine in briefe de detinue. Vide tit. Entre des plées 14.

52 Ou baſtardy neſt plée in detinue des charters. Vide tit. Baſtardy 20.

Deuaſtauit. Vide titulo Executours 74.

Deueſt. Vide tit. Veſt, et &c.

Deuenerunt. Vide titulo Liuery 1.

## Deuiſes.

1 Deuiſe de Emblements, ou des auters biens parſonals, &c. Vide infra 3 vſque 15 & 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Merton ca. 2 | | | |
| Deuiſe | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 16 |
| | 6 | An | 37 | H6 | 30 |
| | 19 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 25 | An | 8 | H3 | |
| | 26 | An | 4 | H3 | |
| | 24 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 28 | An | 26 | E3 | 71 |
| Detinue | 23 | An | 2 | E4 | 13 |
| Executors | 58 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| | 61 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |
| Prohibition | 28 | An | 4 | H3 | |
| | 17 | An | 6 | H3 | |
| | 19 | An | 8 | H3 | |
| Condition | 9 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Folio | 107 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 35 | | | |
| | 35 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 20 | | | |
| | 101 | Park. tit. deuiſe | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 272 | An 10 Eliz.p.33 |
| | 159 | An 37 H8 p.15 |
| | 164 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 57 |
| | 358 | An 19 Eliz.p.52 |
| | 7 | An 28 H8 p.8 |
| B.Deuiſe | 27 | An 24 H8 |
| | 45 | An 14 H8 |
| | 25 | An 21 E4 6 |
| | 52 | An 13 H7 17 |
| | 6 & 30 | An 27 H6 8 |
| Plow | 543 | An 21 Elizabeth |
| | 544 & 545 | An 21 Elizabeth |
| | 343 & 345 | An 10 Elizabeth |
| | 127 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| | 525 | An 20 Elizabeth |
| Treſpas | 135 | An 21 E4 5 |
| | 66 | An 27 H6 8 |
| Conſultation | 5 | An 22 E4 |
| Executors | 3 | Libro intra. 640 |
| B.Treſpas | 253 | An 30 Aſſ. 22 |
| Done | 2 | An 37 H6 30 |
| Keilway | 125 | Temps incert.125 |

2 Deuiſe dun tearme p̄ ans, ou de auter chattel real, &c. Vide tit. Remainder 12 & 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 66 | An 27 H6 8 |
| B.Deuiſe | 24 | An 20 E4 9 |
| Dier | 7 | An 28 H8 p.8 |
| | 140 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 37 |
| | 254 | An 9 Eliz.p.1 |
| | 307 | An 14 Eliz.p.69 |
| | 327 | An 16 Eliz.p.11 |
| Dier | 358 | An 19 Eliz.p.50 |
| | 110 | An 2 Ma 1 p.39 |
| | 277 | An 10 Eliz.p. 59 |
| | 367 | An 22 Eliz.p.39 |
| Plow. | 519 & 525 | An 20 Elizabeth |
| | 540 & 545 | An 21 Elizabeth |
| Prohibition | 13 | An 2 H3 |
| Folio | 43 | Fitz.nat bre.f |
| | 107 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca. 35 |
| | 107 | Park. tit. Deuiſe |
| | 110 | Park.tit.Deuiſe |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 33 Eliz.66 |
| | 8 | An 7 Iac.95 & 96 |
| | 8 | An 27 Eliz.96 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An 38 Eliz.39 |
| | 5 | An 41 Eliz.12 |
| | 5 | An 42 Eliz.29 |
| Francktenem̄t | 3 | Libro intra. 564 |

3 Ou home prendra les biens, ou entra in terres a luy deuiſes ſauns aſſent, ou liũy des Executours, & que ſerra ſufficient aſſent, &c: ou, & quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 6 | An 37 H6 30 |
| | 12 | An 12 E3 It. Nort. |
| Executours | 58 | An 11 H4 83 |
| | 24 | An 33 H6 31 |
| Detinue | 23 | An 2 E4 13 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 17 | An 2 H6 16 |
| | 66 | An 27 H6 8 |
| Dier | 110 | An 1 & 2 Ma. 1 p.39 |
| | 139 | An 3 & 4 P. & M.p.35 |
| Dier | 254 | An 9 Eliz.p.1 |
| | 272 | An 10 Eliz.p.33 |
| | 277 | An 10 Eliz.p.59 |
| | 358 | An 19 Eliz.p.50 |
| | 367 | An 22 Eliz.p.39 |
| Plow | 520 | An 20 Elizabeth |
| | 521 & 524 | An 20 Elizabeth |
| | 541 vſ.545 | An 21 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 94 & 107 | Park.tit.Teſtaments |
| | 109 & 110 | Park.tit.Deuiſes |
| B.Deuiſe | 24 | An 20 E4 9. |
| Trauers | 29 | An 29 Aſſ. 31 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An 38 Eliz.39 |
| | 4 | An 33 Eliz.28 & 66 |
| | 5 | An 41 Eliz. 12 |
| | 5 | An 42 Eliz.29 |
| Keilway | 128 | Temps incert.128 |
| Premunire | 13 | An 10 H4 1 |
| B.Hariot | 11 | An 16 H7 5 Brian |
| Executors | 3 | Libro intra. 579 |

4 Ou remainder poiet eſtre dun chattel, et quel ſerra bone per deuiſe: quel nemy. Vide tit Remaind. 12 Chattels 10 & ſupr 2.

5 Ou remainder dun chattel lymit per deuiſe, ſerra tolle, et deſtroy per lact, ou alienation, de ceſtui que ad leſtate precedent: ou nemy. Vide titulo Remainder 15.

6 Ou, et quel parlance, ſerra dit deuiſe des biens, ou chattels: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 23 | An 2 E4 13 |
| Prohibition | 17 | An 6 H3 |
| B.Treſpas | 253 | An 30 Aſſ. 22 |
| B.Deuiſe | 25 | An 21 E4 6 |
| B.Executours | 98 | An 30 Aſſ. 22 |
| Plowdē | 543 & 545 | An 21 Elizabeth |
| Executors | 33 | An 8 E4 5 |
| Treſpas | 135 | An 21 E4 5 |
| Dier | 166 | An 2 Eliz. p.9 |

7 Coment home viendra a choſe a luy deuiſe, ſi executor ne voile ceo deliuer, & in quel court il ſuera pur ceo aũ, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prohibition | 13 | An 2 H3 |
| | 17 | An 6 H3 |
| | 19 | An 8 H3 |
| Treſpas | 66 | An 27 H6 8 |
| Conſultation | 5 | An 22 E4 |
| Folio | 107 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.35 |
| | 110 | Park.tit.Deuiſes |
| | 43 | Fitz.nat.bre.f. |
| Accoumpt | 71 | An 14 E3 |
| Dier | 277 | An 10 Eliz.p.59 |
| B.Deuiſe | 27 | An 24 H8 |

8 Ou executor, ſur deuiſe de chattel a luy

auera election dauer ceo come execut, et ou come legatour, et lou il auera ceo in lun dꝛoit, ⁊ lou in lauter: ⁊ quel act, ou ⁊c: ſerra declaration de ſon Election, ⁊c: Uide ſupr̃ 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 328 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.11 |
| | 358 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p.50 |
| | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.39 |
| Plow | 520 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | 524 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | 541 vſ. 545 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 109 ⁊ 110 | Park.tit.Deuiſes | | | |
| Deuiſe | 29 | An | 29 | E 3 | 27 |
| Coke libꝛo | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 94 et 96 |
| | 8 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 96 |

9 Du accumpt ne giſt pur deuiſée pur legacy, ⁊c: vers executours, ⁊c. Uide titulo Accoumpt 50 ⁊ ſupꝛa 7.

10 Du deuiſe de chattels, ⁊c: ſerra cuſterment voide. Uide ſupꝛa 6 ⁊ infra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executours | 61 | An | 38 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 81 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| B.Deuiſe | 25 | An | 21 | E 4 | 6 |
| Plowden | 294 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| | 418 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 525 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | 543 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| | 545 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Joint. in action | 20 | An | 14 | H 4 | 20 |
| Bꝛiefe | 176 | An | 9 | E 4 | 33 |
| Teſtament | 1 | An | 19 | H 6 | 44 |
| B.Teſtament | 20 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| Folio | 106 ⁊ 107 | Park.tit.Deuiſe | | | |
| Coke libꝛo | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 66 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 94 et 95 |
| | | An | 2 | H 4 | 14 Hank |

11 Du, et de queux Coꝛpoꝛations, le Teſt. del coꝛpoꝛation, poiet faire Teſtamẽt, ou deuiſe ⁊c: de queux nemy. Uide tit. Coꝛpoꝛation 6.

12 Du, et queux perſons poient faire Teſtament: ⁊ queux nemy. Uide titulo Teſtament 1.

13 Du Baron ne poiet deuiſe chattel real, que il ad in dꝛoit ſa feme. Uide titulo Baron et feme 6. et ſupꝛa 10.

14 Du Jointenant ne poiet faire deuiſe dun chattel ⁊c: que il ad in iointure ⁊c. Uide ſupꝛa 10 et infra 23.

15 Du executoꝛ ne poiet faire deuiſe des chattels queux il ad come Execut. Uide tit. Teſtament 1 et ſupꝛa 10.

16 Deuiſe de rents, ⁊ ou ſer̃ bone: ou nẽy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moꝛtaunceſt | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 78 |
| Monſt de faits | 47 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Plowden | 148 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 195 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 521 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | 523 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | 541 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 5 | An | 26 | H 8 | p.1 |
| | 140 | An | 3 et 4 | P. ⁊ M. | p.37 |
| | 319 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.16 |
| | 253 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.99 |
| Bꝛiefe | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | 363 | | |
| Charge | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 558 | | |
| B.Monſt de ⁊c: | 49 | An | 7 | H 6 | [illegible] |
| Coke libꝛo | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 33 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 84 et 85 |
| Folio | 104 | Park.tit.Deuiſe | | | |

17 Deuiſe de terres per Cuſtomes, ou pꝛeſcription, deuaunt le ſtatutes, ⁊c. Uide tit. Cuſtome 7 London 3 et Exgraui quer. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 30 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 10 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 11 ⁊ 20 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 12 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Noꝛ: |
| | 13 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 22 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| Deuiſe | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 16 | An | 44 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 17 | An | 38 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 18 | An | 28 | H 6 | |
| | 21 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 27 | An | 21 | R 2 | |
| | 29 | An | 29 | E 3 | 27 |
| Age | 15 | An | 3 | H 6 | 46 |
| Ent congeable | 46 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Garranty | 23 | An | 18 | E 3 | 8 |
| Monſt de faits | 48 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 259 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 336 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 60 | An | 44 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 60 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Departer | 5 | An | 37 | H 6 | 5 |
| B.Cuſtome | 35 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Cuſtome | 2 | Libꝛo intra: | 143 | | |
| Deuiſe | 1. 3 et 9 | Libꝛo intra: | 220 | | |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | Libꝛo intra: | 384 | | |
| Folio | 37 | Little.lib.2 ca.10 | | | |
| | 102 vſ. 106 | Park.tit.Deuiſes | | | |
| | 109 | Park.tit.Deuiſes | | | |
| Bꝛiefe | 324 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 74 | An | 6 | E 6 | p.14 |
| | 133 ⁊ 155 | An | 4 ⁊ 5 | P. et M. | p.21 |
| | 317 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.85 |
| | 357 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p.46 |
| | 310 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.81 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 1 | An 37 H6 | 35 |
| B. Colluſion | 13 | An 27 H8 | 8 & 10 |
| B. Deuiſe | 14 | An 37 H6 | 36 |
| | 23 | An 5 E4 | 6 |
| | 31 | An 30 H8 | |
| | 32 | An 11 H6 | 12 |
| | 43 | An 39 Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 49 | An 4 Ma | 1 |
| Mortaunceſt | 35 | An 4 E2 | |
| | 26 | An 22 Aſſ. | 78 |
| | | An 7 H6 | 1 |
| ——— | | An 11 H7 | 19 Trem |
| | | An 5 H4 | 3 |
| | | An 35 Aſſ. | 1 |
| Mortemaine | 25 | An 40 Aſſ. | 26 |
| Preſcription | 35 | An 40 Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 36 | An 40 Aſſ. | 41 |
| Aſſiſe | 11 | Libro intra. | 274 |
| Briefe | 6 | Libro intra. | 363 |
| Reñtre | 4 | Libro intra. | 375 |
| Trial | 16 | Libro intra. | 378 |
| Charge | 3 | Libro intra. | 558 |
| Heire. | 4 | Libro intra. | 694 |
| Formedon | 68 | An 34 E3 | |
| Trial | 73 | An 3 E3 | It. Nort. |
| Folio | 199 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a | |
| | 200 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 45 Eliz. | 113 & 116 |

18 Deuiſe de chattel real, ou perſonal al heire &c: lou lheir ceo auera, et que ſerra dit heire, &c. Vide titulo Chattels 10.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Conſultation | 5 | An 22 E4 | |
| | 106 | Park. tit. Deuiſe | |
| Folio | 107 | Park. tit. Deuiſe | |
| | 107 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 25 | |

19 Deuiſe per ceſtui a que vſe &c: et queux ſerront bone: et coment ſerra execute, &c: Vide titulo Subpena 4 Statutes 499 et Vſes 11 & 12.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 R3 | ca. 1 |
| | | An 4 H7 | ca. 17 |
| Subpena | 2 | An 5 E4 | 7 |
| | 22 | An 35 H6 | |
| | 19 | An 31 H6 | |
| | 23 | An 31 H6 | |
| | 3 | An 5 E4 | 8 |
| | 4 | An 5 E4 | 8 |
| | 1 | An 37 H6 | 36 |
| B. Feoff. al vſe | 14 | An 37 H6 | 35 |
| | 21 | An 3 H7 | 13 |
| | 28 | An 18 E4 | 11 |
| | 49 | An 30 H6 | |
| T. Feoff. al vſe | 12 | An 15 H7 | 11 & 12 |
| | 1 | An 19 H8 | 11 & 13 |
| | 4 | An 27 H8 | 8 et 10 |
| | 6 | An 27 H8 | 12 et 13 |
| | 10 | An 14 H8 | 4 & 5 |
| B. Feoff. al vſe | 11 | An 14 H7 | 14 & 15 |
| | 47 | An 30 H8 | |
| | 49 | An 30 H6 | |
| | 28 | An 9 H7 | 26 |
| Deuiſe | 22 | An 30 H6 | |
| | 74 | An 6 E6 | p. 14 |
| | 143 | An 3 & 4 P. et M. | p. 54 |
| Dier | 323 | An 15 Eliz. | p. 29 |
| | 354 | An 19 Eliz. | p. 33 |
| | 177 | An 2 Eliz. | p. 32 |
| Dier | 127 | An 2 & 3 P. et M. | p. 52 |
| | 143 | An 3 et 4 P. & M. | p. 54 |
| | 111 | Park. tit. Deuiſe | |
| Folio | 102 | Park. tit. Deuiſe | |
| | 104 | Park. tit. Deuiſe | |
| Folio | 99 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 22 | |
| | 13 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 7 | |
| Vende | 7 | Libro intra. | 676 |
| Vſes | 2, 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | 689 |
| Forger de &c. | 10 | Libro intra. | 358 |
| B. Execut | 175 | An 10 H7 | 20 |
| Plowd. | 414 | An 14 Elizabeth | |
| | 514 | An 20 Elizabeth | |
| Petition | 17 | An 11 H4 | 52 |
| Formedon | 13 | An 3 H7 | 13 |
| B. Teſtament | 1 | An 19 H8 | 9 et 10 |
| | 13 | An 18 E4 | 11 |
| B. Deuiſe. | 48 | An 38 H8 | |
| B. Colluſion | 3 | An 27 H8 | 7 et 8 |
| B. Conſcience | 28 | An 18 E4 | 11 |
| | 5 | An 37 H6 | 36 |
| Keilway | 120 | Temps incert. | 121 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An 42 Eliz. | 18 |
| ——— | | An 21 H7 | 19 Trem |

20 Deuiſe de terres, puis leſtatutes dan̄ 32 & 34 H8 et queux ſerront bones, et coment ſerront conſtrues, &c: queux nemy. Vide titulo Statutes 566.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 32 H8 | ca. 1 |
| | | An 34 H8 | ca. 5 |
| B. Teſtament | 19 | An 35 H8 | |
| | 24 | An 2 E6 | |
| | 26 | An 4 Ma | 1 |
| | 72 | An 6 E6 | p. 2 |
| Dier | 127 | An 2 & 3 P. & M. | p. 52 |
| | 143 | An 2 & 3 P. & M. | p. 54 |
| Dier | 158 | An 4 & 5 P. et M. | p. 32 |
| | 150 | An 4 & 5 P. et M. | p. 86 |
| | 255 | An 9 Eliz. | p. 7 |
| | 286 | An 12 Eliz. | p. 46 |
| Dier | 329 | An 16 Eliz. | p. 16 |
| | 354 | An 19 Eliz. | p. 34 |
| | 253 | An 8 Eliz. | p. 98 |
| Dier | 155 | An 4 & 5 P. et M. | p. 21 |
| | 366 | An 22 Eliz. | p. 38 |
| | 344 & 345 | An 10 Elizabeth | |
| Plow. | 68 | An 4 E6 | |
| | 376 | An 11 Elizabeth | |

Coke

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz.25 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.27 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.31 & 32 | |
| | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz.34 & 35 | |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz.25 | |
| | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz.4 | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.84 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac.131 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.164 | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 8 | Jac.173 | |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Jac.76 | |
| | 2 | An | 42 | Eliz.93 | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz.66 | |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz.68 | |
| | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz.16 & 17 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac.128 | |
| Franckteñ | 2 | Libro intra. | 653 | | |

21 Ou deuiſe fait per feme couert ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Baron et feme 44.

22 Ou deuiſe per Baron a ſa feme, ſerr bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Baron et feme 45.

23 Deuiſe per Iointenant, &c. Vide ſupra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 34 | H8 | ca.5 |
| Executours | 81 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |
| Barre | 226 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| Folio | 64 | Little.lib.3 ca.3 | | | |
| | 96 | Par.tit:Deuiſe | | | |
| | 10 | S.Germ.lib.1 ca.6 | | | |
| | 108 | S.Germ.lib.2 ca.25 | | | |
| Dier | 158 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p.32 |
| Coke | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.30 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.32 | |

24 Deuiſe per Enfant, &c. Vide titulo Enfant 2 & Teſtament 1.

25 Deuiſe per Ideot, ou home de non compos mentis, &c. Vide titulo Ideots 5 & Teſtament 1.

26 Deuiſe de reuerſion, ou remainder, & ou ſerra bone: per queux parols, & coment ceo paſſera.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 6 |
| | 13 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 23 |
| | 10 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Det | 101 | An | 5 | H7 | 18 |
| Waſt | 50 | An | 34 | H6 | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 259 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| Heire | 4 | Libro intra. | 694 | | |
| Deuiſe | 7 | Libro intra. | 220 | | |
| Folio | 132 | Little.lib.3 ca.10 | | | |
| | 104 | Park.tit.Deuiſe | | | |
| Plowden | 66 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 195 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 371 | An | 23 | Eliz.p.5 | |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz.61 | |

27 Forme del pleading, lou home fait a luy tile per-deuiſe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | p.88 |
| | 329 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.16 | |
| Cuſtome | 2 | Libro intra. | 143 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 11 | Libro intra. | [illegible] | | |
| Briefe | 6 | Libro intra. | 363 | | |
| Reſter | 4 | Libro intra. | 375 | | |
| Charge | 3 | Libro intra. | 558 | | |
| Heire | 4 | Libro intra. | 694 | | |
| Vende | 7 | Libro intra. | 676 | | |
| Age | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| Plowden | 340 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 376 | An | 11 | Elizabeth | |
| Aſſiſe | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Preſcription | 36 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 37 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 41 |

28 Ou home pleadra deuiſe, & ſerra a luy title per ceo, ſans monſtre Teſtament, ou auter fait &c, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 23 |
| | 10 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 8 | An | 49 | E3 | 16 |
| B.Monſt de &c. | 49 | An | 7 | H6 | 1 |
| | 160 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Plowden | 148 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier | 53 | An | 34 | H8 | pag. |
| | 127 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p.56 |
| | 135 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.13 |
| | 139 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.38 |
| Briefe | 6 | Libro intra. | 363 | | |
| Charge | 3 | Libro intra. | 558 | | |
| Heire | 4 | Libro intra. | 694 | | |
| Folio | 199 | Fitzh.nat.bre.c | | | |
| Monſt de &c. | 48 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 49 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Formedon | 68 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B.Dier de &c. | 10 | An | 7 | H6 | 1 |
| | 2 | An | 30 | H6 | 46 |
| B.Mortaunceſt | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 8 Fineux |
| | | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 1 |

29 Coment deuiſe deſtate de franckt. ou dinherit. in terres, ou, &c. ſerra execute, & per quel meanes deuiſee viendra a ceo. Vide titulo Ex graui querela 1 ſupra 7 & 19 et infra 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 48 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Deuiſe | 12 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Nort. |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 23 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 49 | E3 | 16 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | R2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 29 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| B. Teſtament | 7 | An | 15 | H7 | 12 |
| Formedon | 68 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 413 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Feoff. al vſe | 28 | An | 9 | H7 | 26 |
| Folio | 199 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 200 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 111 | Park. tit. deuiſe | | | |
| Subpena | 1 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| B. Deuiſe | 43 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 6 |

30 Deuiſe al Roy, ou per le Roy, et ou ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Roy 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 28 | H8 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 33 | H8 | ca.39 |
| | | An | 35 | H8 | ca.1 |
| Deuiſe | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 29 |
| | 19 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Monſt. de &c. | 49 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Executours | 108 | An | 1 | H5 | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 123 |

31 Deuiſe ſur confidence &c. Vide titulo Subpena 4.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 22 | An | 30 | H6 |
| Subpena | 23 | An | 31 | H6 |
| | 22 | An | 35 | H6 |

32 Deuiſe as executours, ou que ſes execut. ou feoffées vendra ſa terre, & quel ſale ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Execut. 25 et 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 21 | H8 | ca.4 |
| Deuiſe | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 23 & 24 |
| | 8 | An | 49 | E3 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 336 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Executours | 116 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Ent. congeable | 46 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Folio | 90 & 91 | Littl. lib. 3 ca.5 | | | |
| | 201 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 104 & 105 | Park. tit. deuiſe | | | |
| | 98 | Park. tit. deuiſe | | | |
| B. Teſtament | 7 | An | 15 | H7 | 12 |
| B. Feoff. al vſe | 28 | An | 9 | H7 | 26 |
| | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 9 & 10 |
| | 12 | An | 15 | H7 | 11 & 12 |
| B. Deuiſe | 26 & 31 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| | 36 | An | 1 | E6 | |
| | 48 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 13 |
| Dier | 2 | An | 6 | H8 | p.5 |
| | 177 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.32 |
| | 219 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.8 |
| Dier | 216 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.24 |
| | 371 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p.3 |
| Bargaine &c. | 21 | Libro intra. | 105 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 11 | Libro intra. | 274 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forger &c. | 10 | Libro intra. | 358 | | |
| Vends | 7 | Libro intra. | 676 | | |
| Travers | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| B. Executors | 175 | An | 10 | H7 | 20 |
| Plowden | 414 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 7 Fitzh. |
| | | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 111 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 173 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 55 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 76 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 76 & 77 |
| Keilway | 40 | An | 17 | H7 | 40 |
| | 44 | An | 17 | H7 | 44 |
| | 107 | Temps incert. | 107 | | |

33 Deuiſe ſur condition, & queux parols in volunt ſerra conſtrue in la ſence dun condition, & ou, & queux nemy. Vide titulo Conditions 1 & 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Deuiſe | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Entre conge. | 46 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Dier | 33 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 12 |
| | 127 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p.51 |
| Dier | 127 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p.54 |
| | 4 | An | 19 | H8 | p.7 & 8 |
| | 74 | An | 6 | E6 | p.16 & 18 |
| | 8 | An | 28 | H8 | p.8 |
| Dier | 117 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p.74 |
| | 128 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p.59 |
| Dier | 143 | An | 3 & 4 | P. et M. | p.54 |
| | 163 | An | 4 & 5 | P. et M. | p.53 |
| Dier | 317 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.5 |
| | 333 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.29 |
| Dier | 348 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p.13 |
| | 371 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p.5 |
| B. Execut. | 2 | An | 19 | H8 | 8 |
| Folio | 201 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 91 | Little. lib. 3 ca.5 | | | |
| | 104 | Park. tit. Deuiſe | | | |
| | 108 & 109 | Park. tit. Deuiſe | | | |
| Formedon | 68 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Plow. | 27 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 412 & 414 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 345 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Conditions | 43 | An | 38 | E3 | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 23 & 25 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 85 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 20 & 21 |
| | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 80 & 82 |
| | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 104 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 68 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 71 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 95 & 96 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 96 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 128 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 7 Fitzh. |

34 Ou deuiſe a aſcun ſans noſmer proper noſme, ſerra bone, & per quel noſme: Et lexpoſition de tiels deuiſes: ou, & per q̃ux noſmes nemy. Vide titulo Capacity 8. 9 & 10 ſupra 32 & Enfant 84.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 3 |
| | 9 | An | 30 | E3 | 27 |
| | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 23 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 29 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| Mortemaine | 22 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Done | 1 | An | 37 | H6 | 30 |
| Plowden | 345 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| Execution | 166 | An | 8 | H5 | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| B.Deuiſe | 21 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H8 | 8 |
| Dier | 303 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.49 | |
| | 342 | An | 17 | Eliz.p.54 | |
| | 4 | An | 19 | H8 | p.10 |
| | 337 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.36 | |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 13 Bab. |
| | | An | 10 | H4 | 3 Gaſcoi. |
| Folio | 31 | Fitz.natbre.h | | | |

35 Ou, & queux parols in Teſtament, de terres ou, &c: import vn eſtate in fée, & q̃l perſon auera ceſt eſtate: quel nemy. Vide tit. Eſtates 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Deuiſe | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 21 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 27 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| B.Deuiſe | 21 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 13 |
| | 23 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H8 | 8 & 9 |
| | 38 & 39 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 29 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz.85 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.96 | |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz.105 | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz.155 | |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz.20 & 21 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.31 | |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz.68 | |
| | 6 | An | 37 | Eliz.16 & 17 | |
| B.Eſtates | 21 | An | 15 | H7 | 12 |
| | 78 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Folio | 132 | Little.lib.3ca.10 | | | |
| | 106 | Park.tit.Deuiſe | | | |
| Dier | 171 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.7 | |
| | 122 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M.p.20 | |
| | 303 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.49 | |
| | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.20 | |
| Dier | 333 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.29 | |
| | 357 | An | 19 | Eliz.p.44 | |
| | 33 | An | 29 | H8 | p.12 |
| B.Teſtament | 18 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Keilway | 43 | An | 17 | H7 | 44 |

36 Ou, & queux parols in Teſtament de terres, ou &c: import vn eſtate taile in deuiſe, & que ſerra inherit a tiel eſtate: quel nemy. Vide tit. Taile 2 & alibi. & Chattels 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 24 & 25 |
| | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 18 | An | 28 | H6 | |
| B.Teſtament | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 9 & 10 |
| B.Eſtates | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 27 |
| Dier | 124 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M.p.38 | |
| | 133 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M.p.5 | |
| | 166 | An | 1 | Eliz.p.9 | |
| | 171 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.7 | |
| | 122 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M.p.20 | |
| Dier | 303 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.49 | |
| | 323 | An | 15 | Eliz.p.29 | |
| | 326 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.1 | |
| | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz.p20 | |
| | 333 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.29 | |
| Dier | 354 | An | 19 | Eliz.p.33 | |
| | 8 | An | 28 | H8 | p.8 |
| Briefe | 6 | Libro intra. | 363 | | |
| Voucher | 16 | Libro intra. | 378 | | |
| Deuiſe | 8 | Libro intra. | 220 | | |
| Vende | 7 | Libro intra. | 676 | | |
| Briefe | 324 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.Deuiſe | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 27 |
| | 29 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 13 |
| | 38 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Folio | 107 | Park.tit.Deuiſe | | | |
| Age | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| Plowden | 409 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 414 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz.66 | |
| | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz.16 & 17 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac.128 | |

37 Ou, & queux parols in Teſtament de terres ou, &c: import eſtate pur vie, &c. & in quel perſon, &c. Vide tit. Eſtates 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 11 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| | 22 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| B.Teſtament | 18 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| B.Deuiſe | 52 | An | 13 | H7 | 17 |
| | 48 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Plowden | 158 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 521 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 124 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M.p.38 | |
| | 333 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.29 | |
| | 357 | An | 19 | Eliz.p.44 | |
| | 326 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.1 | |
| | 371 | An | 23 | Eliz.p.5 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 106 | Park. tit deuiſe | | | |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 11 Fine. |
| Coke | 1 | An | 40 | Elizabeth | 66 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 84 et 85 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 96 |
| | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 16 et 17 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Iac. | 128 |

38 Deuiſe ſauns lymit aſcun eſtate: quel eſtate paſſera. Vide ſupra. 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| Dier | 387 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 69 |
| Coke | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 84 et 85 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 96 |

39 Deuiſe in remainder &c, quand ceo prendra effect, et quel perſon ceo auera: quel nemy. Vide ſupra. 4 et 5 et titulo Remainder. 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Deuiſe | 9 | An | 30 | E3 | 27 |
| | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| Deuiſe | 8 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | E3 | 2 |
| Subpena | 1 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| Formedon | 68 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B. Deuiſe | 21 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 13 |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H8 | 8 |
| Age | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| Plo. | 344 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 51 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 409 & 114 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 120 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 33 | | | |
| Fol | 98 et 104 | Park. tit. deuiſe. | | | |
| | 108 & 109 | Park. tit. deuiſe | | | |
| B. Waiuer &c. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| Feoff. & faits | 56 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| Coke | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 68 |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 21 |
| Dier | 124 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 38 |
| | 133 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p. 5 |
| | 122 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 20 |
| | 326 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 1 |
| | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| Dier | 333 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| | 127 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 54 |
| | 4 | An | 19 | H8 | p. 10 |
| | 33 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 274 |
| Briefe | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 363 |
| Deuiſe | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. | | | 220 |
| | | An | 5 | H4 | 3 et 4 |

40 Deuiſe all iſſue in ventre ſa meere, &c. Vide ſupra. 34 et titulo Capacity. 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 24 |
| B. Deuiſe | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 13 |
| Dier | 393 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 49 |
| | 342 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 54 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 9 |

41 Ou, et queux parols in teſtaments, de terres, biens, ou &c. ſerra que les deuiſees ſeront iointenaunts, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Voucher | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 378 |
| B. Deuiſe | 29 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| | 38 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 158 |
| | 326 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 1 |
| | 333 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| | 351 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 39 |

42 Ou remainder per deuiſe ſerra bone, coment que le perticuler eſtate deuiſe ſoit voide: ou &c. Vide ſupra. 39 et 45.

43 Ou deuiſe poit eſtre waiue et quel choſe inſuera ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo Waiuer des choſes. 41 et ſupra. 39 et 45.

44 Ou deuiſe de terres, ou &c. dont le Teſtatour ne fuit ſeiſie, ne riens auoit all temps del deuiſe ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 34 | H8 | ca. 5 |
| Deuiſe | 18 | An | 39 | H6 | 18 |
| Plowden | 344 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 31 |

45 Ou deuiſe ſerra voide in tout, & ou in part, & eſtoiera in auter part, ou void all vn perſon, & bone all auter. Vide ſupra. 10 6. 11. 14 et 23 et 39 et 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 34 | H8 | ca. 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Subpena | 1 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| Deuiſe | 16 | An | 44 | E3 | 33 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| | 8 | An | 49 | E3 | 16 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 24 Bab. |
| Francktenement | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 563 |
| B. Deuiſe | 21 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H8 | 8 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| | 31 | An | 11 | H6 | 13 et 14 |
| Dier | 74 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 14 |
| | 139 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 37 |
| | 143 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 54 |
| | 4 | An | 19 | H8 | p. 10 |
| Dier | 33 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 12 |
| | 124 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 38 |
| | 122 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 127 | An | 2 & 3 | P. et M. | p.54 |
| | 7 | An | 28 | H8 | p.8 |
| | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.12 |
| Age | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| Folio | 104 | Park.tit.deuiſes | | | |
| | 108 et 109 | Park.tit.deuiſe | | | |
| | 120 | S.Germ.lib.2.ca.33. | | | |
| | 13 | S.Germ.lib.1.ca.7. | | | |
| Plow | 341 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 345 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 344 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 346 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 541 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| | 545 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 85 & 86 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 105 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 155 |
| Coke lib | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 68 |
| | 6 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 18 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 95 |
| Keilway | 186 | An | 7 | H8 | 186 |
| B.Waiuer de &c. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| | 50 | Temps | H8 | | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H7 | 19 Tre. |

46 Ou deuiſe poiet eſtre reuoke, & quel matter ſerra reuocation, & countermaund. del deuiſe, Vide titulo Teſtament. 15 et ſupra.45 et Reuocation.6.

47 Deuiſe al vn pur vie, remainder al J. S. lou ſont y de ceſt noſme, &c. quel de eux auera la remainder Vide ſupra. 39 et titulo Remainder.4.

48 Deuiſe de tout ſon fearme, &c. quel choſe paſſa. Vide titulo Expoſition.261.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 195 | An | 1 | Elizabeth |

49 Home ſeiſie de terres in vn vile, & in y hamblets de meſme la vile. deuiſe touts ſes terres deins la vile & in lun de les hamblets: quel choſe paſſera.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier folio | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.27 |

50 Deuiſe ne ſerra diſcontinuance, ne forfeiture deſtate pur vie, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 21 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Entre cong. | 18 | An | 9 | E4 | 22 |
| B.Remitter | 52 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |

51 Ou deuiſe all feme, ſerra barre a luy dauer dower: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower.61.

52 Triall de ceſt iſſue, (ne deuiſe pas) quand le teſtament eſt enrole de record, ou City ou Borough, ſolonque, les vſages. Vide titulo Triall.62 et Teſtament.12.

53 Coment le deuiſion des portions ſerr ſur deuiſe de terres, du biens, deſtre depart in portions: Vide ſupra.1 et 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 59 | An | 37 | H8 | p.15 |
| Dier | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.12 |
| | 164 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p.57 |
| | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.27 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. |

54 Ou home ſerra remit per deuiſe fait a luy. Vide titulo Remitter. 16 et Mortmaine.27.

55 Ou deuiſe per feme couert ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Cuſtome.4 et Teſtament.1.

56 Per baron a ſa feme. Vide tit. Baron & feme.45 & ſupra.51.

57 Ou lentent del deuiſor poiet eſtre auerre & prolle per matter dehors, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Auerments.37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 15 | Eliz. | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 68 |

## Deuorce.

1 LA forme del pleader du deuorce. Vide titulo Depriuation.1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 295 | An | 10 | E3 | 35 |
| Briefe | 161 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| | 175 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| Dower | 35 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Cui ante deuorz | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 138 |
| Rauiſhment | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 393 |
| Triall | 41 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 |
| | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 32 |
| | 78 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| B.Deraignm̄ | 10 | An | 18 | E4 | 29 et 30 |
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 22 |
| Baſtardy | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 4 | Jac. | 43 |
| ——— | | An | 18 | H6 | 31 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 9 Curia |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 27 Waui. |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H8 | 6 New. |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 13 Poll |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 30 Poll |

2 Ou, & quel deuorce ſerra liſſue deſtre baſtarde: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Baſtardy.7.

3 Ou, et quel deuorce ſerra barre al feme, dauer dower: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 35 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Barre | 295 | An | 10 | E3 | 35 |
| ——— | | An | 47 | E3 | 27 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 4 | Jac. | 43 |

4 Triall de deuorce: & lou ſerra try per pays, & lou per eueſque: et quel certificate del eueſque, ou &c. ſerra bone. Vide titulo Certificate del Eueſque. 2 et alibi. la et infra.12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 295 | An | 10 | E3 | 35 |
| Triall | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 17 |
| | 42 | An | 3 | E3 | 32 |
| | 78 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 23 et 25 |

B.Triall

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Triall | 84 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 6 |
|  | 31 | An | 5 | H5 | 1 |
|  | 53 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 317 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| Dower | 35 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Briefe | 281 | An | 14 | E3 |  |
|  | 161 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| B.Deraignem | 2 | An | 5 | H5 | 2 |
|  | 12 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| Deuorce | 2 | Libro intra. |  |  | 221 |
| Eueſque | 17 | Libro intra. |  |  | 317 |
| Aſſiſe | 91 | An | 13 | E3 |  |
| Verdict | 16 | An | 5 | H5 | 2 |
|  | 31 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
| Iſſue | 129 | An | 2 | R3 | 22 |
| Ret de viſc. | 84 | An | 31 | E3 |  |

5 Queux choſes feme auera arreremaine apres deuorce fait, &c. & coment les terres donc al baron et feme in taile, ou &c. alera apres, &c. Vide tit. Baron et feme. 15.

6 Ou deuorce abatera briefe. Vide tit. Briefe.82.

7 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in Spirituel court pur reuerſel dun deuorce, ou a defaire eſpouſels, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Conſultation.6.

8 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court Chriſtian: pur biens done in mariage, &c. apres deuorce. Vide titulo Conſultation.25.

9 Coment deuorce ſerra diſproue, et la manner del proſecution dappeals, &c. Vide titulo Baſtardy.7 et Appeals 49.

10 Cui ante deuortium, et la forme del briefe: et tout la matter tocuhaunt ceo. Vide titulo Baron et feme 15 et cui in vita.9.

11 Ou eſtate taile ſerra chaunge in eſtate de frankt. tantum per deuorce.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deraignement | 2 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
|  | 13 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| Taile | 9 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| Aſſiſe | 91 | An | 13 | E3 |  |
|  | 91 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 10 | Iac. | 139 et 141 |

12 Ou verdict que troue deuorce ſerra bone, & ou lenqueſt doit prendra conuſanus dun deuorce, ſur paine dattaint: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enqueſt.61 et Verdict.45.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 161 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 23 et 25 |
| Triall | 78 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| Verdict | 31 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 22 |
|  | 31 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
|  | 16 | An | 5 | H5 | 2 |
| Gard | 118 | An | 27 | H6 |  |
| Rauiſhment | 12 | Libro intra |  |  | 393 |
| Aſſiſe | 83 | An | 19 | E3 |  |
|  | 83 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 2 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 91 | An | 13 | E3 |  |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 98 |
|  | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 29 |
|  | 7 | An | 4 | Iac. | 43 et 44 |

13 Ou couient all party que pleade deuorce, a monſtre letters leueſque, ou &c. a teſtmoigne la deuorce: &c. ou nemy, Vide ſupra.1.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baſtardy | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Cui ante deuorce | 1 | Libro intra |  |  | 138 |
| Barre | 295 | An | 10 | E3 | 35 |
| Dower | 35 | An | 39 | E3 | 13 |
| Triall | 41 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 |
|  | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 32 |
|  | 78 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 23 et 25 |

14 Coment, & a que terre done in franckmariage, ou al baron & feme in taile, ſerra apres deuorce ewe enter eux. Vide titulo Baron et Feme.15 et Eſtatus.11.

15 Ou mariage infra annos nubiles ſerra diſſolue per diſagreement al. 14 ans, ou &c. ſans deuorce ewe, &c. Vide titulo Certificat Deueſque.6 et Dower 37 et Gard.94.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Gard | 124 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier | 306 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.60 |
|  | 313 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.92 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 4 | Iac. | 44 |

## Deux plees. Vide titulo double plee, et ioinder in plees.

1 OU def. ou tenaunt in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin pleadra ij ou iij plées al briefe, & ouſter ſi troue ne ſoit, nul tort, &c. & queux plees, &c. queux nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe.25 et infra.2.

2 Ou home auera ij ou iij plées al briefe, & queux: ou, et queux nemy. Vide titulo Briefe.86 et ſupra 1.

3 Ou ſur plée al percell in abatement del briefe, ill couient al tenaunt ou def. a pleadra all reſidew: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 64 et 252 et infra.16.

4 Ou home pleadra ij ou iij matters vers le Roy: et uncore nient double. Vide titulo double plée.16.

5 Ou plée vers lun demaundant, ou plaint que va a tout, et auter plée ſerra, al auter, et nient double. Vide titulo Double plée.17.

6 Ou plée pur lun tenaunt, ou def. que va a tout in barre, ou in abatemēt del briefe ſerra et lun auera auaile del plée le auter: ou nemy. Vide titulo double plée. 18 et infra.7.

7 Ou tenaunts, ou defend' nauera ſeueral

plées in abatemēt del bꝛiefe, mes doient ioinder. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe.53 & ſupꝛa.6 & infra.8.

8 Ou vn tenaunt pleadꝛa auncient demeſne, & lauter ple ade in barre, quel ſert̄ accept, &c. Vide titulo Auncient demeſne.11 & Joinder in plées.7 et 16.

9 Ou executours auera ſeuerall plées, & quel plée ſerra accept, &c. Vide titulo Executours.66 & 69.

10 Ou ij appeare come attourneis, Gardiains, ou pꝛochein amyes pur enfant plead ſeuerall plées, quel plée ſerra accept. Vide tit. Attourney.5 & 6.

11 Ou patron & encombent ſeuer in plées, quel plée ſerra admitte. Vide tit. Plées 84 & Encumbent.2.

12 Ou le Pꝛye in aid, & le def. ou tenaunt que pꝛaye aide, auera ſeueral plées, & quel plée ſerra accept, & lauter reboute. Vide titulo Aide.70.

13 Ou ſur ſeuerance in plées per Maſter & ſeruant, ou Bailiefe, le plée lun ſerra admit, lauter reiect: & quel, &c. Vide titulo Auowꝛy.35.

14 Ou baron et feme auera ſeuerall plees, & quel plée ſerra reſceiue, & lauter refuſe. Vide tit. Baron & feme.20.

15 Ou tenaunts, ou defendants vary in plées, & ſont al iſſue ſur eux: quel ſert̄ pꝛimes try. Vide tit. Triall.87 et Executoꝛs.69.

16 Ou plée a percell que va a tout, & auter plée al reſidew ſerra pꝛiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Double plée.16 et ſupꝛa.3.

### Diem clauſit extremum. Vide titulo Liuery. 1.

### Dieu.

1 OU briefe ſerra abate in part, & ou in tout per act de Dieu. Vide titulo Briefe.64.67 et 71 vſque.77.

2 Ou bꝛiefe ſerra purchaſe per iourneies accompts, lou le.1. bꝛiefe eſt abate per act de dieu. Vide titulo Journeis accompst.20.

3 Ou condition dun obligation, ou &c. ſert̄ diſcharge per act de dieu: ou nemy. Vide titulo Condition.66.91.93 et 94 et alibi la.

4 Ou couenaunt ſerra diſcharge per act de dieu, & per quel act: ou, et per quel nemy. Vide tit. Couenaunt.21 et Condition.66.

5 Ou apparaunce dun home in action, ou ſur recogniſance ſerra excuſe, & ſane per act de dieu: et per quel act, per quel nemy. Vide titulo Condition. 69 et Sauer default.1. vſque.5.

6 Ou condition deuiendꝛa impoſſible per act de dieu, & per quel act: ou, & per quel nemy. Vide titulo Condition.29.

7 Ou leaſſe pur ans, ou &c. ſerra excuſe de waſt, pur ceo que auient per act de dieu: & per quel act: ou nemy. Vide titulo Waſt 37.63.64.65 et 76 et alibi la.

8 Ou Jurrours charge, & enſemble a parler ſur lour verdict, ſerront excuſe ſils eux diſſeuer per act de dieu, & que ſerra tiell act, a eux excuſe: quel nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt. 65 et fine al Roy.55.

9 Ou home ſerra excuſe p̄ enfriendet pꝛiſon pur neceſſitie, que auient per act de dieu & que ſerra dit tiell act: ou nemy. Vide titulo Coꝛon.24.

10 Ou home abiure, ſerra excuſe de non aler ſon iourney, pur cauſe que auient per act de dieu: & quel act ſerra ſufficient. Vide titulo Abiuration.3.

11 Ou home ſerra diſcharge de bailement de biens, per at de dieu: ou nemy. Vide titulo Detinew.27.

12 Ou acceſſary de feolony, ou &c. ſerra diſcharge per act de dieu. Vide titulo Coron.60.

13 Ou Comon ley, ou ſtatute contrary al ley de dieu ſeront voide, & que ils duiſſont eſtre conſonaunt al ley de dieu, & foundue ſur ceo. Vide titulo Comon Ley: 1 et Nullity.5.6 et 7.

14 De graunt ou, &c. fait Deo et eccleſiæ & monachis deo ſeruientibus: & coment ceo ſerra conſtrue. Vide tit Graunts.41.

### Diffamation. Vide titulo Defamation.

### Dilapidations. Vide titulo Prohibition .14.

### Dilatories. Vide tit. Delay.

1 OU les tenaunts, ou defendants, poient ſeuer in plées dilatoꝛies que va in abatement de bꝛiefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe.53 Auncient Demeſne. 11 et ioinder in plées.7 et per totum.

2 Ou executoꝛs ioindꝛa in plées dilatoꝛy, & ou ils poient ſeuer in lour plées. Vide titulo Executours.69.

3 Ou lun def. ou tenaunt pꝛendꝛa auaile del plée lauter, ſils vary in plées dilatoꝛies: ou nemy. Vide titulo Double.plea.18.

4 Ou recouery ſerra faulſifie per plées dilatoꝛies, & per queux: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide titulo Faulx de recouery. 14 et Dower.47.

5 Ou home ſur plée dilatoꝛy ſerra chaſe a monſtre le recouery maintenaunt. Vide tit. Monſt de faits.52.

6 Ou, et quel ſerra departer del plée dilatoꝛy, come all iuriſdiction del Court, in

abatement del briefe, ou &c. ou, & quel nemy. Vide titulo Departer. 5.

7 Ou Garniſhee pleadra plée dilatory in abatement del briefe de detinue, & queux plées, queux nemy. Vide titulo Garniſhment. 10 et 11.

### Diminution. Vide tit. Errour. 63.

### Diſability. Vide tit. Nonability.

## Diſceit.

1 FOrme de briefe de diſceipt, & quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo. Vide infra. 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 29 et 50 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | E3 | 6 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 10 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 13 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| | 8 | An | 10 | E3 | 43 |
| | 19 | An | 36 | H6 | 23 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | H5 | 6 |
| | 54 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 26 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |
| | 49 | An | 18 | R2 | |
| | 52 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 58 | An | 26 | E3 | 65 |
| | 35 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 65 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| —— | | An | 3 | H4 | 3 |
| Folio | 292 | Thelo. lib. 11. cap. 47 | | | |
| | 97 | Fitzh. nat. bre. t | | | |
| | 96 | Fitz. nat. bre. | | | |
| | 98 | Fitzh. nat. bre. l | | | |
| Diſceit | 1 | Libro intra. | 221 | | |
| | 4 et 6 | Libro intra. | 221 | | |
| | 7 | Libro intra. | 221 | | |
| Briefe | 82 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 123 | An | 35 | H6 | 24 Moile |
| Bill | 14 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 12 |

2 Ou, & vers que bil de diſceit ſerra maintenable: et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo. Vide titulo Bill. 2 et 3 et 20.

3 En quel lieu, ou county, briefe, ou bill de diſceit ſerra port: in quel nemy. Vide ſupra. 1 et titulo Briefe. 49.

4 Count in briefe de diſceipt.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 6 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 14 | An | 20 | H6 | 34 |
| | 28 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| | 52 | An | 9 | E2 | |

5 Ou ioinetenauncy ſerra plée in briefe de diſceit: ou nemy. Vide infra. 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 8 | An | 10 | E3 | 43 |
| | 49 | An | 18 | R2 | |
| | 58 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| Fol | 291 & 292 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 47 | | | |
| | 251 & 249 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 28 | | | |
| Briefe | 290 | An | 32 | E3 | |

6 Ou diſceit giſt per, ou vers l'heir ſur recouery ewe per, ou vers launceſtour.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deſceit | 43 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 18 | R2 | |
| B. Diſceit | 30 | An | 18 | E4 | 11 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | H6 | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| Faull de recouy | 40 | An | 9 | E3 | 1 |
| Folio | 97 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 98 | Fitz. nat. bre. q | | | |

7 Barre in diſceit, et queux plées les parties auera in extort del examination: queux nemy. Vide infra. 9 et titulo Auerment. 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 2 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 8 | E3 | 6 |
| | 8 | An | 10 | E3 | 43 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 9 et 32 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 42 |
| | 19 | An | 36 | H6 | 23 |
| | 22 | An | 10 | E4 | 9 |
| | 23 | An | 11 | E4 | 6 |
| | 32 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| | 28 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 |
| | 30 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 3 | E3 | 49 |
| Diſceit | 42 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| | 47 | An | 3 | E3 | 28 |
| | 49 | An | 18 | R2 | |
| | 52 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 54 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 55 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 58 | An | 26 | E3 | 65 |
| Examination | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 43 et 44 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | E4 | 8 |
| B. Diſceit | 26 | An | 6 | E4 | 3 |
| | 25 | An | 5 | E4 | 40 et 80 |
| | 25 | An | 5 | E4 | 48 et 74 |
| | 15 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| | 7 | An | 35 | H6 | 46 |
| B. Confeſſi. & &c. | 7 | An | 35 | H6 | 44 |
| Diſceit | 7 | Libro intra. | 221 | | |
| Dier | 353 | An | 19 | Eliz. p. 31 | |
| Folio | 97 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c | | | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 111 |
| —— | | An | 19 | H6 | 29 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 50 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 72 |

8 Ou, et quel plée ſerra peremptory a les parties, &c. Vide ſupra. 7 et infra. 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 8 | An | 10 | E3 | 43 |
| | 7 | An | 33 | H6 | 43 |
| | 9 | An | 18 | R2 | |
| B. Diſceit | 26 | An | 6 | E4 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Diſceit | 25 | An | 5 | E 4 | 50 & 75 |
| | 25 | An | 5 | E 4 | 95 |
| | 89 | An | 18 | E 4 | 11 |

9 Ou, et quando la Court alera al examination del diſceit, et que ſerra examine, &c. Vide ſupra 7 et 8 & infra 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 1 | An | 21 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 1 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 2 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 10 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 8 | An | 35 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 9 | An | 36 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 27 | An | 43 | E 3 | 32 |
| Diſceit | 30 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 50 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 32 | An | 50 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 34 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 45 | An | 3 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 45 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| | 47 | An | 3 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 48 | An | 1 | E 2 | |
| | 49 | An | 18 | R 2 | |
| | 54 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 59 | An | 29 | E 3 | 43 |
| Examination | 15 | An | 35 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | E 4 | 8 |
| Travers | 51 | An | 10 | H 4 | 4 |
| B. Diſceit | 25 | An | 5 | E 4 | 40 & 48 |
| | 25 | An | 5 | E 4 | 74 & 80 |
| | 26 | An | 6 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 30 | An | 18 | E 4 | 11 |
| Diſceit | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 221 |
| | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 221 |
| | 6 et 7 | Libro intra. | | | 222 |
| | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 222 |
| Dier | 353 | An | 19 | Eliz. p. | 30 |
| Folio | 97 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 98 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| Triall | 13 | An | 33 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 14 | An | 33 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 103 | An | 10 | H 4 | 7 |
| Plow. | 393 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Peremptory | 52 | An | 6 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 5 | E 4 | 50 & 85 |

10 Ou travers doit eſtre priſe &c. et ſi iſſue ſerra bone in diſceit ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 16 | An | 33 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 21 | An | 11 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 52 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| | 28 | An | 43 | E 3 | 20 |
| B. Diſceit | 45 | An | 7 | H 6 | 43 |
| Triall | 14 | An | 38 | H 6 | 10 |
| Averment | 11 | An | 5 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 6 | An | 33 | H 6 | 10 |
| | | An | 5 | E 4 | 40 et 49 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 72 |

11 Ou diſceit giſt ſur deſceit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Error 76.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 9 | An | 8 | H 6 | 1 |

12 Diſceit ſur recovery per default, et ou, & ſur recovery in quar actions.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 2 | E 3 | ca. 8 |
| Diſceit | 2 | An | 17 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 8 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 8 | An | 10 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 15 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 15 | An | 27 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 27 | An | 43 | E 3 | 32 |
| Diſceit | 31 | An | 50 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 32 | An | 50 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 45 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| | 48 | An | 1 | E 2 | |
| | 51 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 29 | An | 48 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 57 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | 20 | An | 8 | E 4 | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 9 |
| Scire fac. | 140 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| Error | 1 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Travers | 51 | An | 10 | H 4 | 4 |
| Fauls de rec. | 40 | An | 9 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| B. Diſceit | 13 | An | 9 | H 5 | 4 |
| | 25 | An | 5 | E 4 | 40 & 50 |
| | 39 | An | 12 | H 4 | 4 |
| Diſceit | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 221 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra | | | 221 |
| | 45 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 222 |
| | 7 & 8 | Libro intra. | | | 222 |
| Folio | 97 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 98 | Fitz. nat. bre. b et g | | | |
| | 98 | Fitz nat. bre. q r & s | | | |
| | 99 | Fitz nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 105 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Dier | 353 | An | 19 | Eliz. p. | 30 |
| Voucher | 10 | An | 18 | E 3 | 28 |
| Judgement | 213 | An | 3 | E 3 | 5 |
| Double plea | 70 | An | 38 | E 3 | 16 & 23 |
| Reſceit | 170 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jacobi | 100 |

13 Diſceit ſur recovery per default vers baron & feme, &c. ou per eux.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 4 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 8 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 34 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 45 | An | 3 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 45 | An | 4 | E 3 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſceipt | 54 | An 18 E 2 |
| | 55 | An 18 E 2 |
| Errour | 1 | An 19 E 3 |
| B. Diſceit | 13 | An 9 H 5 4 |
| D.ſceit | 2 et 4 | Libro intra. 221 |
| Folio | 98 | Fitz.nat.bre.c |
| | 99 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b |
| Joinder: | 3 | Libro intra. 416 |

14 Diſceit dauoider recouery per verdict et ou: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waſt. 83.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 3 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 5 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 9 | An 8 H 6 1 |
| | 20 | An 8 E 4 6 |
| | 29 | An 48 E 3 20 |
| | 30 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 38 | An 17 E 3 31 & 37 |
| | 40 | An 17 E 3 58 |
| | 56 | An 19 E 2 |
| | 59 | An 29 E 3 42 |
| Aſſiſe | 43 | An 8 H 4 7 |
| Errour | 1 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 1 | An 19 Aſſ. 8 |
| B.Diſceit | 39 | An 12 H 4 4 |
| Folio | 98 | Fitz.nat.bre.b. |
| | 99 | Fitz.nat.bre.c. |
| | 105 | Fitz.nat.bre.a. |

15 Diſceit ſur recouery in aſſiſe agard ſur default. &c. Vide ſupra 12 & 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 9 | An 8 H 6 1 |
| Errour | 1 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 1 | An 19 Aſſ. 8 |

16 Diſceit ſur recouery in Waſt, ſur breiſe denquire del Waſt agard ſur default. Vide ſupra 14 per totum. & tit. Waſt 83

17 Diſceit ſur recouery in quare impedit per default, & a q̄l choſe il ſerra reſtoare ſur ceo. Vide ſupra 12 & infra 41.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Marlebridge cap. 12 |
| Diſceit | 15 | An 26 H 6 |
| | 15 | An 27 H 6 5 |
| | 57 | An 34 E 1 |
| Dier | 353 | An 19 Eliz. p. 30 |
| Folio | 98 | Fitz.nat.bre.g |
| | 99 | Fitz.nat.bre.f |
| Trauers | 51 | An 10 H 4 4 |
| Damages | 33 | An 33 H 6 10 |
| Q. Impedit | 37 | An 5 E 3 35 |
| | | An 5 E 4 99 |

18 Ou diſceit ne giſt ſur recouery p default in breiſe de gard, &c. Vid. tit. Gard. 108 111 et 112.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marlebridge ca. 7 |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 35 |
| B. Diſceit | 4 | An 27 H 6 5 |

19 Ou diſceit ne giſt ſur recouery per default in breiſe de meſne, &c. Vide tit. Meſne 40.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 9 |
| Errour | 1 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 1 | An 19 Aſſ. 8 |
| B. Diſceit | 4 | An 27 H 6 5 |

20 Diſceit dauoider fine leauy al comon ley, des terres in auncient demeſne: & ou, et pur q̄ giſt &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 1 | An 21 E 3 56 |
| | 1 | An 21 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 20 | An 8 E 4 6 |
| | 37 | An 17 E 3 31 |
| | 58 | An 26 E 3 65 |
| | 44 | An 21 E 3 20 |
| Fines | 30 | An 7 H 4 44 |
| | 30 | An 8 H 4 24 |
| Folio | 98 | Fitz. nat. bre. a |
| | 99 | Fitz. nat. bre. f |
| | 7 | Symboleography |
| Plow. | 370 | An 10 Elizabeth |
| B.Confeſſe et | 40 | Lõ 5 E 4 40 |
| Keilway | 43 | An 17 H 7 43 |
| Diſceit | 10 | Libro intra. 222 |
| Cloſe | 7 | Libro intra. 243 |
| | | An 11 H 4 5 Skreen |
| | | An 6 H 4 9 Culp. |
| | | An 36 H 6 13 Priſot |
| | | An 2 R 3 1 |

21 Diſceit de voider recouery des terres in auncient demeſne al comon ley: & ou, et pur que &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auncient dem. | 5 | An 2 E 4 26 |
| Diſceit | 20 | An 8 E 4 6 |
| Fauls de recou. | 15 | An 36 H 6 32 |
| B. Errour | 52 | An 9 H 7 12 |
| Auncient dem. | 1 | Libro intra. 100 |
| Diſceit | 9 | Libro intra. 222 |
| Folio | 90 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |

22 Diſceit pur voucher.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 10 | An 19 H 6 44 |
| | 45 | An 3 E 3 49 |
| | 45 | An 4 E 3 |
| | 31 | An 50 E 3 16 |
| Scire fac. | 140 | An 4 E 3 36 |
| B. Diſceit | 4 | An 27 H 6 5 |
| Folio | 99 | Fitz. nat. bre. a |
| Voucher | 10 | An 18 E 3 28 |

23 Diſceit p Seignior ſur recouery in precipe in Capite &c. et a q̄l choſe ill ſerra reſtoare, & q̄l choſe enſuera ſur ceo &c. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 38 | An 17 E 3 31 |
| | 38 | An 17 E 3 37 |
| | 20 | An 8 E 4 6 |
| Trauers | 20 | An 24 E 3 |
| Eſtoppell | 105 | An 46 E 3 11 |

Auowry 113 An 32 E3
Folio ——— 98 Fitz.nat.bre.n
103 Fitz.nat.bre.a
Keilway 157 An 1 H8 157

24 Diſceit pur ceſtui in reuerſion ſur recouery vers tenaunt a tearme de vie.

Diſceit 58 An 26 E3 65
Folio ——— 99 Fitz.nat.bre.e
99 Fitz.nat.bre.f

25 Ou diſceit giſt pur, ou vers le Roy: ou nemy.

Trauers 51 An 10 H4 4
Diſceit 58 An 26 E3 65
Barre 288 An 25 E3 50
Folio 99 Fitz.nat.bre.f
Count.vaide 16 An 11 H4 85

26 Diſceit de auoider execution ewe per default ſur Eſtatute, recogniſãce, fine ou &c.

Eſtatute ——— An 2 E3 ca.8
Diſceit 35 An 36 E3
36 An 17 E3 12
42 An 18 E3
27 An 43 E3 32
58 An 26 E3 65
Folio ——— 97 Fitzh.nat.bre.d
98 Fitz.nat.bre.r & l
99 Fitzh.nat.bre.h
100 Fitzh.nat.bre.b
Audita querela 15 An 12 H4 15
22 An 17 E3 49
36 An 26 E3 73
25 An 21 E3 13
Double plée 70 An 38 E3 16 et 23
Judgement 87 An 41 E3 2
Triall 1 An 1 H6 5

27 Diſceit vers ceſtui que appeirt come le party meſme, & leuy fine, ſuffer recouery, ou &c. in ſon noſme. Vide tit. Auerment. 18 et Action ſur caſe.3.

Diſceit 10 An 19 H6 44
10 An 19 H6 58 Paſt.
Folio 97 Fitzh.nat.bre.a
B.Diſceit 25 An 5 E4 40.52.53
——— An 20 H6 19

28 Diſceit pur auoider protection, &c. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe.5 et Repeale.7.

Diſceit 12 An 20 H6 10
Protection 119 An 34 E3
43 An 47 E3 26
Repeale 3 An 47 E3 6
4 An 16 E3
Folio ——— 97 Fitz.nat.bre.b
99 Fitzh.nat.bre.i
271 Kitchin 271
Eſſoine 139 An 12 H4 24
Reſomons 18 An 44 E3 4

B.Act.ſur caſe 100 An 21 E4 22
Coke lib. 5 An 26 Eliz.34 et 35
——— An 36 H6 18 Litt.
An 3 H6 40 Mar.

29 Ou diſceit giſt vers attourney, ou vers viſcount, ou ſon deputy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe.1.2 et 4.

Diſceit 9 An 22 E3 11
11 An 19 H6 29
11 An 19 H6 50
11 An 19 H6 72
22 An 10 E4 9
39 An 17 E3 51
25 An 9 H5 6
Barre 287 An 25 E3 44
307 An 38 Aſſ. 13
Plowden 65 An 4 E6
Folio ——— 96 Fitz.nat.bre.d et e
98 Fitz.nat.bre.o et i
99 Fitz.nat.bre.i
103 Fitz nat.bre.a
100 Fitz nat.bre.c et d
Auerment 32 An 20 E3
Bill 14 An 41 Aſſ. 12
Voucher 10 An 18 E3 28
107 An 14 E3
Triall 103 An 10 H4 8
B.Diſceit 25 An 5 E4 40
25 An 5 E4 49
25 An 5 E4 51
25 An 5 E4 52
25 An 5 E4 95
Faulx de Recou. 21 An 48 E3 18
40 An 9 E3 1
B.Aſſiſe 138 An 8 Aſſ. 32
Ret de viſcont 13 An 19 H6 38
61 An 39 E3 7
——— An 11 H6 37 Chan.

30 Hors de quel court briefe de diſceit iſſera al election del party, &c.

Diſceit 6 An 22 E3 11
3 An 19 E3
41 An 18 E3
Folio ——— 99 Fitzh.nat.bre.g et h
105 Fitz.nat.bre.a
84 Stamf.Prerog..ca.27
Trauers 51 An 10 H4 4

31 Diſceit per executor, et diſceit per luy vers ſon compagnion &c.

Diſceit 21 An 9 E4 13
Folio 98 Fitz.nat.bre.h et t

32 Ou diſceit giſt vers ceſtui que garraunt choſe vendue, ou auterment, et ou la garranty eſt materiall. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 18 et 34.

33 Ou diſceit giſt vers ceſtui que agre, ou aſſumis, a faire choſe, et apres ne

fait ceo, ou miſfait ceo &c. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 9 10 11 & 12.

34 Diſceit in forme de Audita querela, et ou giſt. Vide tit. Audita querela 31.

35 Diſceit perſonell, p̄ auer damages &c. & ou, & vers q̄ &c. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 1 vſ. 12 & 34 et ſupra 26 28 et 29.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit. | 6 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 | |
| | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 | |
| | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 29 | |
| | 12 et 14 | An | 20 | H6 | 10 & 34 | |
| | 20 | An | 8 | E4 | 6 | |
| | 21 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 | |
| | 23 | An | 11 | E4 | 6 | |
| | 24 | An | 5 | H7 | 41 | |
| | 25 | An | 9 | H5 | 6 | |
| Diſceit | 35 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| | 28 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 | |
| | 36 | An | 17 | E3 | 12 | |
| | 38 | An | 17 | E3 | 31 et 37 | |
| | 39 | An | 17 | E3 | 51 | |
| | 52 | An | 9 | E2 | | |
| Aud. querela | 36 | An | 26 | E3 | 73 | |
| | 15 | An | 12 | H4 | 15 | |
| | 22 | An | 17 | E3 | 49 | |
| | 25 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 | |
| Auerment | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| Barre | 287 | An | 25 | E3 | 44 | |
| Priuiledge | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 8 | |
| Idemptr nom: | 8 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 | |
| Q. Impedit | 37 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 | |
| | | An | 36 | H6 | 18 | Little. |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 23 | |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 2 | |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 8 | |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 1 | A |
| Suggeſtion | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| Enfant | 1 | An | 9 | E4 | 34 | |
| Fauls de recou. | 32 | An | 48 | E3 | 18 | |
| Voucher | 10 | An | 18 | E3 | 28 | |
| | 107 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| Folio | 98 | Fitz.nat.bre. e et f | | | | |
| | 98 | Fitzh. nat. bre. h i & k | | | | |
| | 98 | Fitzh. nat. bre. m & o | | | | |
| | 99 | Fitz.nat.bre. d | | | | |
| | 100 | Fitz.nat.bre. b c & d | | | | |
| Errour | 1 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| | 66 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 | |
| Triall | 103 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 | |

36 Diſceit vers ceſtuy que procure ſuite vers auter, ou vers ceſtui q̄ comence fauls action in noſme d'un auter. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 50. et Conſpiracy 10.

37 Diſceit vers ceſtuy q̄ forge Statute, ou auter fauls fait, &c. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 37 & Forger de Faits per totum.

38 Vers que diſceit ſur recouery p̄ default content deſtre port &c. Vide ſupra 1.

39 Si breife de diſceit giſt ſur recouery p̄ default auaũt execution, &c. Vide ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 47 | An | 3 | E2 | 28 |
| Folio | 97 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. | | | |

40 Proces in breife de diſceit.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 163 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 101 | An | 35 | H6 | 6 |
| Diſceit | 9 | An | 8 | H6 | 2 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 43 |
| | 32 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| | 35 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Folio | 97 | Fitzh.nat.bre. k | | | |
| | 100 | Fitz.nat.bre. d | | | |
| Diſceit 1 vſq; | 8 | Libro intra 221 | | | |

41 Quel iudgement ſerra done in diſceit ſur recouery per default &c:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 9 | An | 8 | H6 | 1 & 5 |
| | 15 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 15 | An | 27 | H6 | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 43 |
| | 20 | An | 8 | E4 | 6 |
| | 27 | An | 43 | E3 | 32 |
| | 31 | An | 50 | E3 | 16 |
| | 32 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| | 33 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Diſceit | 34 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 42 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 48 | An | 1 | E2 | |
| | 53 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 55 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 36 | An | 17 | E3 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | E3 | 6 |
| | 57 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Iudgement | 87 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| Diſceit | 3 | Libro intra. 221 | | | |
| | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. 221 | | | |
| | 6 et 8 | Libro intra. 223 | | | |
| | 85 | Stawnf. prerog. ca. 27 | | | |
| Folio | 97 | Fitz. nat. bre. c d | | | |
| | 100 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 103 | Fitz nat. bre. a | | | |
| Folio | 98 | Fitz. nat. bre. g | | | |
| | 99 | Fitz. nat. bre. k | | | |
| B. Diſceit | 25 | An | 5 | E4 | 49 |
| | 25 | An | 5 | E4 | 54 |
| | 25 | An | 6 | E4 | 99 et 100 |
| | 39 | An | 12 | H4 | 4 |
| | 30 | An | 18 | E4 | 11 |
| Scire facias | 140 | An | 4 | E3 | 36 |
| Damages | 83 | An | 33 | H6 | 10 |
| Double plea | 70 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |

42 Ou, & quand in diſceit lun respond ſans lauter: et ou le tenaunt, ou def. reſpondra. Vide tit. Reſpond. 10 & ſupra 40.

43 Ou plaintiſe in diſceipt ſur recouery auera damages, et pur q̄l temps, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. damages 26 et ſupra 41.

44 Ou triall del ſomonons &c. in breife de deſceipt ſerr̄ per examination, et ou per Pays, et coment triall ſerr̄ ſi ceux q̄ appeire, ſont ſomonours &c. Vide ſupra 9 & 10 & tit. Auerment 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Triall | 13 | An | 33 | H6 | 8 |
| | 14 | An | 33 | H6 | 10 |
| | 103 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| Diſceipt | 8 | An | 10 | E3 | 43 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 9 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 43 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | H6 | 1 |
| | 27 | An | 43 | E3 | 32 |
| Auerment | 11 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| B. Diſceipt | 25 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 40 |
| | 25 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 48 |
| | 25 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 80 |
| | 25 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 90 |
| B. triall | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 10 |
| Scire fac: | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 31 & 32 |

45 Deſceipt ſur recouery in breife de droit per default. Vide tit. Sauer default 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 213 | An | 3 | E3 | 5 |

46 Quel iour ſerra done in diſceipt, quel nemy. Vide tit. Ioure 16.

47 Ou non tenure ſerra bone plée in diſceit: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5. et tit. Non tenure 6.

48 Ou Seuerance ſerr̄ in diſceit. Vide tit. ſeuerance 13.

49 Ou diſceit giſt ſur recouery in Scire facias &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 2 | E3 | ca. 17 |
| Diſceit | 27 | An | 43 | E3 | 32 |
| | 58 | An | 16 | E3 | 65 |

## Diſcent, Vide titulo Heire.

1 OU diſcent ſerra al heire dell part le piere: ou nemy. Vide infra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcent | 2 | An | 12 | E4 | 14 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 11 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | E3 | 13 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| B. Diſcent | 11 | An | 7 | H6 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 39 | E3 | 30 |
| | 68 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Remitter | 7 | An | 39 | E3 | 29 |
| | 7 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Plowden —— | 296 | An | 8 | Eliz. | |
| | 447 | An | 13 | Eliz. | |
| | 132 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Folio —— | 2 | Little lib. 1. ca. 1 | | | |
| | 12 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 7 | | | |
| Auowry | 207 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Dier —— | 134 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 9 |
| | 314 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 95 |
| Garranty | 100 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Subpena | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| —— | 1 | An | 14 | H8 | 8 Broke |

2 Ou diſcēt ſerr̄ al heire de part la mére, ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcent | 2 | An | 12 | E4 | 14 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 11 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Auowry | 207 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Remitter | 7 | An | 39 | E3 | 29 |
| | 7 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Colour | 49 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Folio —— | 2 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 1 | | | |
| | 12 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 7 | | | |
| Subpena | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| B. Diſcent | 11 | An | 7 | H6 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 39 | E3 | 30 |
| Plow. —— | 447 | An | 15 | Eliz. | |
| | 132 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Dier —— | 134 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 9 |
| | 314 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 95 |
| Garranty | 100 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 100 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 54 |
| | 1 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 88 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 127 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 58 |
| —— | | An | 14 | H8 | 8 Broke |

3 Quel ſerra ſufficient poſſeſſion a faire la ſoer, ou luncle heire, &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Copihold 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcent | 3 | An | 3 | H5 | |
| | 5 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 11 & 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 & 30 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | E3 | 13 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | E3 | 53 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 14 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| Q. Impedit | 177 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 319 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 327 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Ent. Congeable | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 52 |
| Releiſe | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 9 & 10 |
| Taile | 18 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Subpena | 3 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Plowden | 58 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Folio —— | 157 | Kitchin | 157 | | |
| | 2 | Little lib. 1 ca. 1 | | | |
| | 36 | Fitz. nat. bre. 8 | | | |
| B. Diſcent | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 34 |
| | 13 et 14 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 35 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 15 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Diſcent | 27 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Voucher | 64 | An | 43 | E3 | 3 |
| Dier | 10 | An | 28 | H8 | p.40 |
| | 90 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.5 |
| | 274 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.43 |
| | 291 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.69 |
| | 156 | An | 4 & 5 | P et M | p. 24 |
| Auowry | 49 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 207 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| B.Gard | 42 et 72 | An | 15 | E4 | 11 |
| B.Trau.p ec. | 108 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| Releaſe | 28 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 218 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz: | 121 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 2 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 40 et 42 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 24 | Eliz. | 21 et 22 |
| | 7 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 12 |
| | 8 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 35 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 88 |
| | | An | 7 | H5 | 3 et 4 |
| | | An | 42 | E3 | 10 Kirt. |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 33 Que. |

4 Ou diſcent ſerra al demy ſanke: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.3 et Prerogatiue.112.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 57 | An | 35 | H6 | 34 |
| Formedon | 49 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Q.Impedit | 177 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 49 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| Taile | 18 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B.Diſcent | 31 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 34 |
| | 27 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Diſcent | 5 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Judgement | 218 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Folio | 2 | Little.lib.1 ca.1 | | | |
| | 257 | Kitchin | 157 | | |
| B.Prerogatiue | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 34 |
| Plowden | 234 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 245 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 109 | Temps incert.110 | | | |
| | 119 | Temps.intert.119 | | | |
| B.Eſtoppell | 23 | An | 35 | H6 | 34 |
| B.Couerture | 40 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 41 et 42 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 12 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 53 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 33 Quere |

5 Ou chattels diſcendra, ec. Vide titulo Chattels.6 et 10 et infra.8.

6 Ou diſcent ſerra al home nee hors del terre, & legeance le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Alien née.1.

7 Ou diſcent loialment veſtue, ſerra deueſt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Chattels.1 ibidem inter alia et veſt et deueſt per totum.

8 Ou eſtate de francktenement diſcendra. Vide tit. Eſtates.3 et Chattels.6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de gars | 9 | An | 22 | E3 | 3 |
| Graunt | 78 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Count de reſceit | 3 | An | 11 | H4 | 42 |
| Barre | 303 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Plowden | 556 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 168 | Little.lib.3 ca.13 | | | |
| Dier | 321 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.22 |

9 Ou diſcent ſerra nient obſtant attainder del piere, ou fits eigne, p vtlagary, pur felony, ou ec: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſcheate. 16 et infra.10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcent | 4 | An | 9 | H5 | 9 |
| | 6 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 12 |
| | 15 | An | 1 | E3 | 4 |
| | 16 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 17 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Coron | 382 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 43 |
| Aſſiſe | 233 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 421 | An | 8 | E1 | |
| Barre | 315 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Treſpas | 54 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| Mortaunceſt | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 46 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Formedon | 59 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Aile | 5 | An | 6 | E3 | 55 |
| Petition | 20 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| B.Ten.per cur. | 15 | An | 13 | H7 | 17 |
| Colour | 45 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| B.Eſcheit | 23 | An | 8 | E1 | |
| B.Diſcent | 23 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| | 22 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 44 | An | 8 | E1 | |
| | 64 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Folio | 17 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.8 | | | |
| | 49 | Stamf.prerog.ca.16 | | | |
| | 196 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.34 | | | |
| | 158 | Kitch.fol.158 | | | |
| Dier | 48 | An | 32 | H8 | p.16 |
| | 274 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.40 |
| | 310 | An | 14 | Eliz: | p.81 |
| Dower | 68 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Entre | 70 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Preſcript. | 50 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin:can. |
| | 40 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 60 | An | 8 | H3 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 166 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 119 |
| | | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 7 |

10 Ou diſcent ſerra, et l'heire auera la terre, ou ec. nient obſtant que launceſt. ſoit attaint et mis a mort. Vide titulo

Coron 81. Eſcheit.16 et Forfeit.66.
An 6 E 6 ca.11
Prerog.ca.16
Eſtatutes —— An 2 H 5 ca.7
An 31 H 8 ca.14
An 1 Eliz.ca.10
An 5 Eliz.ca.11
Eſtatutes —— An 5 Eliz.ca.14
An 5 Eliz.ca:16
B.Diſcent 23 An 29 Aſſ. 61
B.Eſcheit. 21 An 29 Aſſ. 61
61 Park. tit.Dower
Folio —— 169 Little.lib.3 ca.13
187 Stamf.lib.3 ca. 26
Preſcription 50 An 8 E 2 It. Can.
60 An 8 H 3
251 An 4 Elizabeth
Plowden —— 122 An 2 & 3 P. & M.p. 22
332 An 16 Eliz.p.27
B.Treaſon 4 An 7 H 4 32
3 An 34 Eliz.41
Coke lib. —— 3 An 26 Eliz.10
4 An 1 Jac. 124
7 An 34 Eliz.12 & 13
Coke libro —— 8 An 45 Eliz.43
9 An 10 Jac. 119
Mortaunceſt. 46 Temps E 1

11 Ou diſcent del taile ſerra al vn, & del fée al auter dun meſme Aunceſtor. Vide ſupra 4.
Diſcent 11 An 24 E 3 30

12 Ou diſcent ſera vn heire, que neſt heire in droit: ou nemy. Vide titulo Baſtardy 25. vſq̃ 33. & Chattels 1.

13 Ou diſcent ſerra al file, dun féeſimple, lou fits eſt in vie: ou nemy. Vide titulo Chattels 1.
Ent.conge: 4 An 19 H 6 61
Deuiſe 2 An 9 H 6 24
Mortaunceſt. 54 An 12 H 3
28 An 29 Aſſ. 11
Aſſiſe 27 An 5 E 4 5
56 An 4 E 6
Plow. —— 113 An 2 Ma 1
3 An 34 Eliz.39
Coke lib. —— 8 An 45 Eliz.43

14 Ou diſcent ſerra al fits, lou le peire eſt in vie, ou ouſter la mére, ou in religion: ou lou leigne frére eſt hors del Realme. Vide tit. Heire 68.
Barre 301 An 22 Aſſ. 85
Mortaunceſt. 47 An 13 E 1 It. Nort.
28 An 29 Aſſ. 11
55 An 12 H 3 It. Suff.
Admeaſurement 4 An 7 R 2
Aile 2 An 13 E 3
Briefe 852 An 19 E 2

Briefe 677 An 13 E 3
369 An 18 E 3 47
44 Little.lib. 2. ca.11
Folio —— 96 Little.lib:3 ca.6
196 Fitz.nat.bre.a.l.
Garranty 71 An 34 E 3
Colluſion 29 An 31 E 3
Double plée 24 An 31 E 3
Dower 136 & 176 An 32 E 1
Keilway —— 104 Temps incert. 104
112 Temps inc: 112 & 119
Coke libro —— 2 An 38 Eliz.48
1 An 41 Eliz.84
—— An 18 E 4 19 Huſſey

15 Ou diſcent ſerra, lou leigne frére eſt Alien née: ou nemy.
Coſinage 5 An 31 E 3
Treſpas 54 An 22 H 6 38

16 Ou diſcent ſerra al vn ſole, & vncore plusours ſont heires per la common ley: Vide titulo Cuſtome 25 Parcenors & Partition 46 & Prerogatiue 91.
Eſtatute —— An 25 H 8 ca.22
Diſcent 16 An 20 E 2
Briefe 880 An 8 H 3
877 An 14 H 3
879 An 8 H 3
322 An 15 E 3
Nuper obijt 15 An 34 E 1
Taile 26 An 13 E 2 It. Nort.
Folio 59 Little.lib.3 ca. 2
Voucher 174 An 10 E 3 37
174 An 10 Aſſ. 14
177 An 4 E 3 49
Aſſiſe 298 An 30 Aſſ. 7
Exchaunge 2 An 16 E 3
Partition 18 An 23 H 3
Anowry 1 60 An 14 H 4 5

17 Ou entre ſerra congeable nient obſtant diſcent: ou nemy. Vide titulo Entre congeable 18 vſq̃ 21 & 25 vſq̃ 28. 30 & 31. et Entre 8 & 9.

18 Ou age ſerra graunt al Baſtard que claims per diſcẽt come heire. Vide titulo Age 3.

19 Ou fits ſerra adiudge eins deſtate in terres ou, &c. per diſcent: ou nemy, mes ſera eins come purchaſor. Vide titulo Age 8 et Gard 64 & Capacity 8 & Remainder.

20 Diſcent de Gauilkinde, & ou la courſe del diſcent ſerra change: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtomes 1 & Gauilkind in toto.

21 Diſcent de borough Engliſh. Vide tit. Cuſtomes 2.

22 Forme de pleader diſcent, &c. Vide tit. Heire 53.
Replication 27 An 2 E 4 24

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 85. | An 3 E 4 28 |
| | 139 | An 5 H 7 2 |
| Age | 16 | Libro intra: 28 |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. 59 |
| | 3 | Libro intra. 64 |
| Auter lieu | 8 | Libro intra. 556 |
| Vie | 4 | Libro intra. 417 |
| Age | 22 | An 2 H 5 11 |
| B. Pleader | 33 | An 34 E 3 75 |
| Aid de Roy | 4 | Libro intra. 28 |
| Colledge | 1 | Libro intra. 499 |
| Aſſiſe | 3 & 10 | Libro intra: 273 |
| Petition | 1 | Libro intra. 461 |
| Diſcent | 10 & 14 | Libro intra 223 |
| Roy | 6 | Libro intra. 528 |
| Mort & ec: | 15 | Libro intra. 436 |
| Copihold | 5 & 6 | Libro intra: 132 |
| Voucher | 2 | Libro intra. 240 |
| Dum non comp. | 6 | Libro intra. 250 |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. 351 |
| Diſcent | 2 & 4 | Libro intra. 632 |
| Dier | 143 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 53 |
| —— | { | An 33 H 6 30 |
| | | An 11 H 7 1 |
| | | An 34 H 6 27 |

23 Ou diſcent poit eſtre waiue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waiuer des choſes 42 et Demaunds 46.

24 Ou pluſours diſcents alledgs in Count, ou in plée, ne ſera plée double: ou cōtra. Vide tit. Count 1. Double plée 3 & 15. et Libro intra 218. & Diſcent 15:

25 Ou diſcent ſeroit al collateral heires al commō ley, ſur dons in taile, ou in franck-mariage et quando: ou, et quand nemy. Vide titulo Formedon 23 et Franckmariage 9.

26 Ou diſcent de chattels ſerra al heire le Roy, et de queux: ou nemy. Vide titulo Heire 2.

27 Ou diſcent ſerra al iſſue come heire a ſa mere, nient obſtant lattainder de ſon piere: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Title | 25 | An 5 H 7 32 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An 34 Eliz. 41 |
| B. Expoſit. | 24 | An 5 H 7 32 |

28 Ou diſcent ſerra trauers et ſera iſſue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 155.

## Diſcharge. Vide tit. Charge.

## Diſclaimer.

1 Ou diſclaimer ne giſt in per que ſeruitia. Vide tit. Per que ſeruitia.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 4 | An 5 E 4 2 |
| | 8 | An 11 H 4 72 |
| | 13 | An 12 E 3 |
| Diſclaimer | 31 | An 33 E 1 |
| Age | 33 | An 42 E 3 |
| B. Per q̄ ſeruitia | 3 | An 11 H 4 72 |
| | 8 | An 5 E 4 2 |
| Folio —— | { 54 | Symboleography |
| | 259 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 34 |

2 Ou diſclaimer giſt in aſſiſe de terre, ou rent: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 19 | An 43 Aſſ. 23 |
| Aſſiſe | 416 | An 8 E 1 |
| | 279 | An 29 Aſſ. 10 |
| Briefs | 7 | Libro intra. 66 |
| Diſclaimer | 7 | Libro intra. 225 |
| B. Diſclaimer | 118 | An 22 Aſſ. 25 |
| | 21 | An 9 H 7 24 |
| | 49 | An 6 E 2 It. Canc. |
| | 54 | An 13 H 7 28 |
| Fol. —— | { 258 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 34 |
| | 78 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |

3 Ou diſclaimer giſt in briefe de Cuſtomes et ſeruices: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtomes & ſeruices 4.

4 Ou diſclaimer giſt in Ceſſauit: ou nemy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 29 | Temps E 1 |
| B. Diſclaim: | 11 | An 50 E 3 23 |
| | 54 | An 13 H 7 27 |
| | 54 | An 16 H 7 1 |
| | 52 | An 11 H 7 14 |
| | 36 | An 4 H 5 |
| Folio | 258 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 34 |

5 Ou diſclaimer giſt in mortauncestor: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 18 | An 22 Aſſ. 25 |
| Fauſſ. de rec. | 3 | An 30 Aſſ. 10 |
| B. Diſclaim. | 40 | An 22 Aſſ. 25 |
| | 18 & 50 | An 30 Aſſ. 10 |
| B. Mortaunce. | 38 | An 30 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 54 | An 22 Aſſ. 25 |

6 Ou diſclaimer giſt in briefes dentre, &c. de terre, ou rent: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 10 | An 40 E 3 27 |
| | 27 | An 4 H 5 |
| B. Diſclaim. | 48 | An 6 E 2 —— |
| | 52 | An 11 H 7 14 |
| | 54 | An 13 H 7 28 |
| | 54 | An 16 H 7 1 |
| | 36 | An 4 H 5 |
| Diſclaim. | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 276 |
| | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. 276 |
| Folio —— | { 260 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 34 |
| | 78 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Maint. de briefe | 45 | An 43 E 3 5 |

7 Ou diſclaimer giſt in briefe de dower: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maint. de brief | 27 | An 22 H 6 44 |
| B. Diſclaim. | 49 | An 6 E 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 25 | An | 2 | H4 | 14 |

8 Ou diſclaimer ne giſt in briefe de recaption.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 20 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |

9 Ou diſclaimer giſt in formedon, & quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo. Vide infra. 20 et 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint. de briefe | 8 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 36 | H6 | 34 |
| | 35 | An | 4 | E4 | 38 |
| | 36 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| Ent. cong. | 12 | An | 36 | H6 | 29 |
| B. Diſclaimer | 17 | An | 36 | H6 | 28 |
| | 22 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 45 et 46 |
| | 54 | An | 13 | H7 | 28 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| Folio | 155 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 12 | | | |
| | 260 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 34 | | | |
| Diſclaimer | 28 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| | 9 | An | 36 | H6 | 28 |
| Keilway | 196 | An | 8 | H8 | 196. |
| —— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 125 & 126 |

10 Ou diſclaimer giſt in dum fuit infra ætatem.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint. de briefe | 2 | An | 7 | E2 | |

11 Ou diſclaimer giſt in briefe daile.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint. de briefe | 2 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| Aile | 3 | Libro infra: 28 | | | |

12 Ou diſclaimer giſt in cui in vita, et quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo. Vide infra. 20 & 21

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Diſclaimer | 54 | An | 16 | H7 | 1. |
| Eſtoppell | 141 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Folio | 260 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 34 | | | |
| Diſclaimer | 16 | An | 10 | E3 | 30 |
| | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | 29 Nedh. |
| —— | | An | 29 | E3 | 60 |

13 Ou diſclaimer giſt in repleagiare, et avowry, ou conuſance fait, ou &c: ou nemy & quel ſerra bone counterplée, &c. Vide infra. 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 2 | | | |
| | | An | 21 | H8 | ca. 19 |
| Diſclaimer | 1 | An | 29 | H6. | |
| | 1 | An | 28 | H6 | 12 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | E4 | 32 |
| | 6 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| Diſclaimer | 12 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| | 14 et 15 | An | 22 | E3 | pl. 6 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | E3 | Aſſ. 3. No. |
| | 24 | An | 24 | E3. | |
| | 26 | An | 8 | H5. | 12 |
| | 30 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 32 | An | 33 | E1 | |
| Avowry | 18 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 40 | An | 12 | E4 | 13 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 80 | An | 21 | E4 | 4 |
| | 209 | An | 50 | E3 | 23 |
| Replication | 45 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| B. Diſclaimer | 14 | An | 15 | E4 | 29 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | E4 | 28 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | E4 | 32 |
| | 20 | An | 9 | H7 | 23 |
| | 28 et 41 | An | 12 | E4 | 13 |
| | 29 | An | 12 | E4 | 14 |
| | 30 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |
| | 31 | An | 21 | E4 | 4 |
| | 53 | An | 13 | H7 | 14 et 27 |
| B. Diſclaimer | 2 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 3 | An | 28 | H6 | 10 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| Repleagiare | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 |
| Hors de fée | 11 | An | 28 | H6 | 10 |
| | 17 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| B. Juſtificat. | 10 | An | 9 | E4 | 28 |
| Keilway. | 121 | Temps incert | | | 121 |

14 Ou diſclaimer giſt in quare impedit, et quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 78 | An | 6 | E3 | 7 |
| Folio | 260 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 34 | | | |

15 Ou diſclaimer ne giſt in briefe de droit dadvowſon.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Errour | 78 | An | 6 | E3 | 7 |
| Folio | 260 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 34 | | | |

16 Ou diſclaimer giſt in briefe de meſne: ou nemy. Vide infra. 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 10 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 |
| Meſne | 19 | An | 8 | E3 | 26 |
| | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 64 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 27 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| B. Diſclaimer | 54 | An | 13 | H7 | 28 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| Folio | 258 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 34 | | | |
| B. Meſne | 19 | An | 22 | E4 | 35 |
| —— | | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 394 |
| | | An | 28 | E3 | 93 |

17 Ou diſclaimer giſt in quo warranto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Diſclaimer | 47 | An | 6 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 140 | Temps | | E3 | 140 |

18 Ou diſclaimer giſt in reſomons, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 258 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 34 | | | |
| —— | | An | 7 | E3 | 346 |

19 Ou diſclaimer in le ſank giſt in nuper obijt, et quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo. ou nemy. Vide tit. Nuper obijt, 8.

20 Ou, et coment demaundant maintainera ſon briefe ſur diſclaimer de un tenaunt, ou lou touts diſclaime:

ou

claime : ou lou ils diſclaime a percel:

Maint. de briefe 29 An 36 H6 34
35 An 4 E4 38
36 An 5 E4 1
45 An 43 E3 5
47 An 41 E3
54 An 32 E3
Maint: de briefe 2 An 7 E2
8 An 34 E3
64 An 33 E3
51 An 19 E3
27 An 22 H6 44
Briefe 911 An 29 E3 47
Nuper obijt 3 An 7 E3 13
Diſclaimer 23 An 35 E3
27 An 4 H5
28 An 27 H6
2 An 33 H6 53
9 An 36 H6 28
11 An 41 E3
Nontenure 11 An 14 H4 18
Ent. conge. 12 An 36 H6 29
B. Diſclaim. 54 An 13 H7 28
54 An 16 H7 1
Diſclaim. 12 Libro intra. 226
Folio —— { 155 Little. lib. 3 ca. 12
78 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
256 Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 33
259 Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 34
399 Thelo. lib. 16 ca. 7 }
Keilway 121 Temps incert. 121
——— { An 3 E3 71
An 9 E4 36
Lõ 5 E4 45 & 46
Lõ 5 E4 125 & 126 }

21 Queux choſes enſuera ſur diſclaimer. Vide tit. Auowry 38. Demaund 46. et ſupra 20.

Eſtatute —— Weſtm. 2 ca. 2
Diſclaim. 23 An 35 E3
24 An 34 E3
27 An 4 H5
28 An 27 H6
2 An 33 H6 53
21 An 33 E3
Aile 3 Libro intra. 28
Diſclaimer 4 Libro intra. 276
Diſclaimer 12 Libro intra. 226
Dower 156 An 11 E2
25 An 9 H4 14
Nontenure 11 An 14 H4 18
Auowry 18 An 27 H6 2
B. Diſclaimer 3 An 28 H6 10
54 An 13 H7 27
54 An 16 H7 1
Maint de briefe 27 An 22 H6 44
35 An 4 E4 38
36 An 5 E4 1

Maint. de briefe 47 An 41 E3
2 An 7 E2
Ent. congea. 12 An 36 H6 29
Briefe 911 An 29 E3 47
Eſtoppel 141 An 33 Aſſ. 5
Surrender 10 An 13 H4 13
Voucher 15 An 11 E3
Errour 78 An 6 E3 7
Folio —— { 155 Little. lib. 3 ca. 12
162 Launc. nat. bre.
122 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 33 }
Coke libro 3 An 34 Eliz. 26
Keilway 196 An 8 H8 196
——— { An 16 E4 4
An 5 E4 45 & 46
Lõ 5 E4 125 }

22 Que ſerra bone counterplée de diſclaimer : quel nemy. Vide ſupra 13. & infra 22.

Repleagiare 4 An 9 H6 27
Auowry 40 An 12 E4 13
147 An 7 E3 33
Eſtoppel 180 An 21 E4 4
Droit 28 An 2 E2
Diſclaim. 16 An 10 E3 30
17 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
26 An 8 H5 2
F. Diſclaim. 11 An 50 E3 23
52 An 11 H7 14
53 An 13 H7 14 & 28
23 An 2 E4 16

23 Diſclaimer apres continuance per prece partium. Vide titulo Continuance 53.

24 Ou, et de queux actions, le Seignior ſerra eſtopt, & eſtoppe dauer apres diſclaimer: & queux nemy. Vide titulo Auowry 38. & ſupra 21.

25 Ou lentre del Demaũdant ſerra congeable ſur diſclaimer del tenant, &c. ou nẽy. Vide ſupra 20 & 21.

26 Ou diſclaimer giſt per leaſſée pur ans, pur vie, ou donée in taile, & ceſtui in reuerſiõ: & cibien apres terme finy, come deuant: ou nemy.

Diſclaim. 1 An 29 H6
1 An 28 H6 12
7 An 12 E4 14
12 An 45 E3 7
Auowry 14 An 22 H6 2
Faulſ. de rec. 7 An 20 E4 45, Park.
Eſtoppel 80 An 21 E4 4
Joinder in aid 6 An 12 E4 16
Diſclaim. 2 Libro intra. 225
Diſclaim. 82 Libro intra. 561
Aid 104 An 11 H4 63
B. Diſclaim. 42 An 13 E4 6

27 Ou diſclaimer giſt per diſſeiſor, ou

Pernor, &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 24

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 12 | An 45 | E3 | 7 |
| B.Diſclaimer | 52 | An 11 | H7 | 4 |
| Diſclaimer | 2 | Libro intra. | | 561 |
| | | An 16 | H7 | 1 |
| | | An 5 | E4 | 1 |

28 Ou diſclaimer ſerra vers Baillieſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 1 | An 29 | H6 | |
| | 1 | An 28 | H6 | 12 |
| | 5 | An 9 | E4 | 32 |
| | 7 | An 12 | E4 | 14 |
| | 15 | An 22 | E3 | 6 |
| Auowry | 38 | An 9 | E4 | 23 |
| B.Diſclaimer | 20 | An 9 | H7 | 23 |
| | 3 | An 28 | H6 | 10 |
| Joind. in aid | 5 | An 12 | E4 | 2 |
| | 6 | An 12 | E4 | 16 |

29 Ou Baillieſe poit diſclaime: ou nemy. Vide titulo Baillieſe 22.

30 Ou diſclaimer ſerra ſpecial, oueſque proteſtation, ou ſauant aſcun choſe.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 2 | An 33 | H6 | 53 |
| | 9 | An 36 | H6 | 28 |
| | 10 | An 40 | E3 | 27 |
| Diſclaimer | 3 | Libro intra. | | 225 |
| | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | | 225 |
| Diſclaimer | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | 276 |

31 Diſclaimer per un tenant, & quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo. Vide tit. Continuance 53 et ſupra 26. & 21 pertotum.

32 Ou diſclaimer giſt per Baron et feme: ou nemy. Et ou per la feme ſolement: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 3 | An 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 6 | An 10 | E4 | [illegible] |
| | 11 | An 41 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An 22 | E3 | 5 |
| | 25 | An 32 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An 33 | E1 | |
| Auowry | 14 | An 22 | H6 | [illegible] |
| Faulſ. de rec. | 3 | An 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Droit | 72 | An 31 | E1 | |
| Maint. de briefe | 45 | An 43 | E3 | 5 |
| | 54 | An 32 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An 36 | H6 | 34 |
| Reſceipt | 102 | An [illegible] | E3 | |
| Voucher | 102 | An [illegible] | E3 | |
| | 315 | An [illegible] | E3 | |
| Nonſenure | 4 | An [illegible] | H6 | |
| | 4 | An [illegible] | H6 | |
| | 4 | An [illegible] | H[illegible] | |
| B.Diſclaimer | 43 | An 21 | H7 | |
| | 44 | An [illegible] | H6 | [illegible] |
| | 46 | An [illegible] | H[illegible] | |
| Hors de ſon fee | 47 | An [illegible] | H6 | [illegible] |
| Keilway | 113 | Temps incert. | | 113 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An 13 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | | An 45 | E3 | 5 |

33 Ou diſclaimer giſt vers ceſtui que ad perticular eſtate in le ſignory. ſ. pur ans, vie, ou in taile: ou nemy. Vide infra. 37.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 5 | An 9 | E4 | 32 |
| | 17 | An 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| Joind. in aid. | 5 | An 12 | E4 | 2 |
| Droit | 28 | An 2 | E2 | |
| B.Diſclaimer | 53 | An 13 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An 11 | H4 | 10 |

34 Ou diſclaimer ſerra per Abbe, Prior, Eueſque, ou &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 2 | An 33 | H6 | 53 |
| | 10 | An 40 | E3 | 27 |
| | 13 | An 12 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An 43 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 31 | An 33 | E1 | |
| Droit | 28 | An 2 | E2 | |
| Joind. in aide | 6 | An 12 | E4 | 16 |
| Diſclaimer | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | 225 |
| Diſclaimer | 1 | Libro intra. | | 276 |
| B.Pernour | 43 | An 36 | H6 | 34 |
| B.Diſclaimer | 27 | An 10 | E4 | 2 |
| | 42 | An 13 | E4 | 6 |
| | 47 | An 6 | E3 | |
| B.Main de &c. | 20 | An 43 | E3 | 23 |
| | 20 | An 43 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Fol. | 33 | Little lib. 2. cap. 7 | | |
| | 29 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | |
| | 120 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 33 | | |
| | | An 20 | H6 | 46 |

35 Ou diſclaimer ſerra vers Abbe, ou &c. in auowry, ou action port per eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortmaine. 23.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Diſclaimer | 3 | An 28 | H6 | 10 |
| Diſclaimer | 1 | An 29 | H6 | |
| | 1 | An 28 | H6 | 12 |
| | 5 | An 9 | E4 | 32 |
| Diſclaimer | 2 | Libro intra. | | 561 |
| Hors de fee | 11 | An 28 | H6 | 10 |

36 Ou ſerra al election del tenant a diſclaimer, ou pleader hors de ſon fee, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Hors de ſon fee. 9.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Diſclaimer | 3 | An 28 | H6 | 0 |
| | 43 | An 21 | H7 | 0 |
| Hors de fee | 13 | An 5 | E4 | 2 |
| Iſſue | 103 | An 38 | H6 | 26 |
| Keilway | 121 | Temps incert. | | 121 |
| B.Iſſue | 25 | An 38 | H6 | 26 |

37 Pur que, & vers que droit ſur diſclaimer giſt, & quel eſtate ceſtui doit auer, que maintainera ceſt briefe, pur, & vers que ne giſt. Vide ſupra. 27. 28 et 33.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 15 | An 9 | E4 | 32 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 7 | An | 22 | E4 | 14 |
| | 12 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| | 43 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| | 22 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| B. Diſclaimer | 2 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 53 | An | 13 | H7 | 14 |
| Joind. in aid. | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |
| Avowry | 119 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 147 | An | 7 | E3 | 33 |
| Diſclaimer | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 224 | | | |
| Diſclaimer | 1 | Libro intra. 244 | | | |
| Diſclaimer | 2 | Libro intra. 361 | | | |
| Droit | 28 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Quid iuris cla. | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 1 et 25 |
| Folio | 49 | Fitz. nat. bre. 1 | | | |

38 Ou, briefe de droit ſur diſclaimer ne giſt dun vile, &c. Vide tit. Demaund. 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avowry | 188 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Keilway | 79 | An | 21 | H7 | 79 |

39 Ou plaintiſe in replegiare, recovera damages, apres diſclaimer per luy, e hauer damages, &c. Vide tit. Damages. 90.

40 Ou diſclaimer ſerra per attourny le plaintiſe, ou vers attourney, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 53 |
| | 15 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Avowry | 147 | An | 7 | E3 | 33 |
| B. Bailiefe | 30 | An | 9 | H7 | 24 |
| Keilway | 147 | Temps | | E3 | 147 |

41 Ou diſclaimer giſt per enfant: ou nemy ou droit ſur diſclaimer.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 30 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Age | 33 | An | 42 | E3 | |
| F. Perchour, &c. | 14 | An | 36 | H6 | 34 |
| Dier | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. et M. | 25 |
| Nuper obiit | 8 | An | 9 | E3 | 14 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 33 |

42 Ou diſclaimer giſt per lun [illegible] ry eſt fait ſur deux: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 1

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 32 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Joind in aid | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| B. Diſclaimer | 27 | An | 10 | E4 | |
| | 42 | An | 13 | E4 | 6 |

43 Ou diſclaimer ſerra pur perſon: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joind. in aide | 6 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |
| B. Diſclaimer | 42 | An | 13 | E4 | 6 |
| Replication | 45 | An | 7 | H7 | |

44 Diſclaimer in Chauncery. [illegible]

An 16 [illegible]

44 Ou le meſne e tenaunt poient diſclaime vers le Seignior: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 12 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| | 22 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| Joinder in aid. | 6 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |
| | 9 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| B. Diſclaimer | 42 | An | 13 | E4 | 6 |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| Replegiare | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 4 Keble |

45 Ou def. in briefe de meſne diſclaimer in la Seigniory: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 28 | E3 | 93 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | E3 | 26 |
| | 46 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 64 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 77 | An | 18 | H3 | |
| Diſclaimer | 10 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 |
| B. Diſclaimer | 54 | An | 13 | H7 | 28 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| B. Meſne | 19 | An | 22 | E4 | 35 |

46 Ou vouchée, ou ceſtui in reverſion poit diſclaime: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée de garraunty. 4 et 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 10 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| Meſne | 19 | An | 8 | E3 | 26 |
| Quid iuris cla. | 26 | An | 17 | E3 | 39 |
| Voucher | 271 | An | 47 | H3 | Itin. Co. |
| Reſceit | 59 | An | 20 | H6 | 24 |
| B. Diſclaimer | 54 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| | 151 | An | 10 | H7 | 10 |
| Garraunty | 32 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 20 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Folio | 83 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 7 | | | |
| Count. de gar. | 18 | An | 6 | E3 | 41 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Aile | 17 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| | | An | 7 | H3 | |

47 Ou e pur que voucher giſt in briefe de droit ſur Diſclaimer: ou nemy. Vide tit. counterplée al Voucher. 28.

48 Quel counterplée al voucher ſerra bone ou lun tenaunt in precipe quod reddat diſclaime, et lauter vouche de lentierty: quel nemy. Vide titulo counterplée de Voucher. 39.

49 Ou viewe ſerra graunt in droit ſur diſclaimer: ou nemy. Vide tit View.

50 Judgement ſur diſclaimer, &c. Vide ſupra. 20.

Maint

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint. de brieſe | 35 | An | 4 | E 4 | 38 |
| | 36 | An | 5 | E 4 | 1 |
| Ent. cong. | 22 | An | 36 | H 6 | 29 |
| Diſclaim. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 276 |
| Diſclaimer | 38 | Libro intra. | | | 225 |
| Error | 78 | An | 6 | E 3 | 7 |
| Keilway | 196 | An | 8 | H 8 | 196 |

51 Diſclaimer vers le Roy, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 237 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 196 | An | 8 | H 8 | 196 |

52 Ou home navera briefe derror enceſter diſclaimer. Vide tit. Error 52 et 87.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 78 | An | 6 | E 3 | 7 |
| Folio | 22 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 62 |

53 Ou biens dun Laron troves in ſes maines ſerront dits biens confiſkats per ſon diſclaimer. Vide tit. Forfeiture 34.

54 Ou diſclaimer in pays liera home ſibien come ſil fuiſſoit fait in court de record: ou nemy. Vide titulo Waiver de choſes 64.

55 Ou Enfant poit diſclaimer, ou diſavowe ſon Gardein. Vide tit. Attournement 5.

56 Ou home poit diſclaime et diſavowe ſuite, comence in ſon noſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Dier & ec. | 84 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 21 |

57 Ou diſclaimer in pays neſt material a veſter, ou deveſter eſtate, ou a barre home ou feme de lour title, ou droit. Vide titulo Waiver des choſes 64.

58 Coment home maintainera ſon briefe, lou lun diſclaime, et lauter accept lentier tenancy, ou pleads nontenure. Vide titulo Maint. de brieſe 14 & 17.

## Diſcontinuance de terres, &c.

1 Ou, & quel ſerra diſcontinuance de taile, in poſſeſſion, ou: et quel nemy. Vide infra 3. 4 & 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | 1 | Weſtm. 2 ca. | | | 1 |
| | | An | 34 | H 8 | ca. 20 |
| Diſcontinu. | 26 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 28 | An | 9 | E 4 | 18 et 24 |
| | 34 | An | [illegible] | H 6 | [illegible] |
| Aſs. | 75 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Averment | 18 | An | 8 | H 4 | 7 et 8 |
| Garranty | 23 | An | 18 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 68 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Ent. conge. | 18 | An | 9 | E 4 | 20 |
| Livery | 32 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| B. Diſcont. | 4 | An | 32 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 7 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E 4 | 18 et 24 |
| | 32 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| | 33 | An | 38 | H 8 | |
| B. Diſcont. | 38 | An | 13 | H 7 | 14 |
| Dier | 31 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 15 |
| | 32 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 1 |
| | 35 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 28 |
| | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| | 274 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 32 |
| Dier | 376 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 36 |
| | 98 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p. 54 |
| | 12 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 53 |
| Dier | 19 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 32 |
| | 61 | An | 38 | H 8 | p. 24 |
| | 324 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 35 |
| | 363 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| | 316 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 54 |
| B. Aſſurance | 6 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Formedon | 25 | An | 43 | E 3 | 3 |
| B. Patents | 101 | An | 38 | H 8 | |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H 6 | 21 Bakt. |
| | 116 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Plowd. | 57 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 137 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| | 111 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 178 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| Plow. | 233 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 265 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| | 559 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 563 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 149 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 11 | | | |
| | 142 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 207 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 44 et 48 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 84 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 140 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 3 |
| | 3 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 51 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 71 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 132 |
| Keilway | 42 | An | 17 | H 7 | 42 |
| | 78 | An | 21 | H 7 | 78 & 79 |
| B. Tails | 29 | An | 38 | H 8 | |
| Aid | 24 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 285 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| B. Count. de vo. | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 23 |
| B. Barre | 48 | An | 21 | H 7 | 9 |
| | | An | 6 | E 3 | 56 |
| | | An | 12 | H 8 | 9 Brudn. |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 2 Fitz. |
| | | An | 19 | H 8 | 13 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 23 Dent. |
| Aid de Roy | 67 | An | 15 | E 3 | 12 |
| Reſceit | 108 | An | 13 | E 3 | |

2 Ou, & que ſerra diſcontinuance de taile dun Copihold: ou nemy. Vide tit. Copihold 22.

3 Ou diſcontinuance de taile in poſſ: ſerra per deviſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Deviſe 50.

4 Ou diſcontinuance de taile in poſ.

ſerra per Partition: ou nemy. Vide titulo Partition 38 et 39.

5 Ou diſcontinuance de taile in poſſ. ſerra per Exchange: ou nemy. Vide tit. Exchange 12.

6 Ou, e que ſerra diſcontinuance, de taile in droit: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garranty | 15 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 96 | An | 14 | H 7 | |
| | 96 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| B. Ent. cong. | 19 | An | 3 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 83 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 195 | Fitz. Nat. bre. b | | | |
| Folio 79 & | 80 | Lib. Aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| Folio 135 & | 145 | Littl. lib. 3 ca. 11 | | | |
| Folio 14 & | 55 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 37 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 56 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| Dower | 98 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| Mortmaine | 14 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. Diſcontin. | 17 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H 4 | 9 |
| | 3 | An | 21 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 7 | An | 14 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E 4 | 18 & 24 |
| Plowden | 556 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 98 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 pag. |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 84 & 85 |
| | 1 | An | 7 | H 5 | 1 & 2 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 10 |
| B. Dower | 50 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |

7 Ou, e que ſerra diſcontinuance de taile in reverſion, ou remainder: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcontinuance | 4 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 1 | E 4 | |
| | 32 | An | 4 | H 7 | 17 |
| | 34 | An | 21 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 15 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Graunt | 79 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Dower | 98 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| Releaſe | 18 | An | 2 | H 4 | 20 |
| | 26 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| Entre congé. | 31 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| B. Diſcont. | 3 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 10 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 14 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 38 | An | 13 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 17 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E 4 | 18 & 24 |
| Dier | 324 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. 35 | |
| | 363 | An | 20 | Eliz. p. 22 | |
| Folio 136 & | 143 | Littl. lib. 3. cap. 11 | | | |
| Plowden | 556 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Garranty | 15 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 56 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| B. Garranty | 40 | An | 21 | H 7 | 9 & 11 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 63 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 84 & 85 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 42 | An | 17 | H 7 | 42 |
| | 79 | An | 21 | H 7 | 79 |
| | 120 | Temps incert. | | | 120 |
| | | An | 3 | H 4 | 10 |
| | | An | 8 | H 4 | 11 |
| | | An | 7 | H 5 | 1 et 2 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 10 Curia |
| | | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 48 |

8 Ou, et que ſerra diſcontinuance d'office, ou de rent in taile, &c. quel nemy. Vide infra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcont. | 31 | An | 3 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 32 | An | 4 | H 7 | 17 |
| | 34 | An | 21 | H 6 | 53 |
| | 52 | An | 20 | H 3 | |
| | 50 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| Formedon | 47 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Brief | 468 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 166 | An | 10 | E 3 | 11 |
| Meſne | 70 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| Charge | 10 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Graunt | 60 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Avowry | 120 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 116 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 83 | An | 48 | E 3 | 9 |
| Per que ſervitia | 6 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 48 | E 3 | 23 |
| | [illegible] | An | 24 | E 3 | [illegible] |
| | 18 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| B. Diſcontin. | 6 | An | 15 | E 4 | 6 & [illegible] |
| | 25 | An | 48 | E 3 | 9 |
| B. Garranty | 40 | An | 21 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 42 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| | 82 | An | 16 | H 7 | 4 |
| Garranty | 96 | An | 21 | H 7 | 40 |
| B. Barre | 48 | An | 21 | H 7 | 10 |
| Folio | 138 | Littleton lib. 3. ca. 11 | | | |
| Keilway | 78 | An | 21 | H 7 | 78 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 85 |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 6 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 28 |
| | | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | | An | 14 | E 4 | 6 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 10 |
| B. Off. devant | 39 | An | 5 | E 4 | 3 |

9 Ou, et que ſerra diſcontinuance d'advowſon in taile, et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garranty | 96 | An | 14 | H 7 | |
| | 96 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| | 97 | An | 16 | H 7 | |
| | 97 | An | 15 | H 7 | 9 |
| Feoff. et faits | 116 | An | 22 | E 3 | 6 |
| Q. Impedit | 135 | An | 43 | E 3 | 26 |
| B. Diſcont. | 30 | An | 43 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 19 et 36 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Darraine preſen. | 1 | An | 22 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 17 | E 3 | 3 |

Folio

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 138 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 11 | | | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 122 | |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. 84 | |

10 Ou, & que ſerra diſcontinuance per le Baron de terres ſa feme, ou de droit, ou de reuerſion, et. ou: & quel nemy. Vide titulo Statutes 573 & Entre congeable 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 11 | H7 | ca. 20 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 28 |
| | | An | 34 | H8 | ca. 20 |
| Diſcont. | 5 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 30 | An | 15 | E4 | |
| | 52 | An | 20 | H3 | |
| Darraine preſen. | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 17 | E3 | 3 |
| Q. Impedit | 135 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 208 | An | 17 | E3 | 28 |
| | 208 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 292 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 261 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 68 |
| | 324 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 151 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 212 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Waſt | 38 | An | 8 | H6 | 13 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| Graunt | 62 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 282 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Reſceit | 42 | An | 6 | E3 | 14 |
| | 61 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| Cui in vita | 27 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Det | 30 | An | 9 | H6 | 43 |
| Folio | 135 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 11 | | | |
| | 193 | Fitz. nat. bre. l. | | | |
| Feoff. et ec: | 116 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| Ent. congeable | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| Plowden | 111 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 42 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 464 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Auowry | 207 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 122 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 122 & 123 | |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. 85 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. 72 et 73 | |
| | 4 | An | 35 | Eliz. 23 | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. 59 vſq 62 | |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. 80 | |
| | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz. 44 | |
| B. Releaſſes | 81 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| B. Count de vo. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 23 |
| Keilway | 5 | An | 12 | H7 | 5 et 13 |
| | 19 | An | 12 | H7 | 19 et 20 |
| | 42 | An | 17 | H7 | 42 |

11 Ou diſcontinuance de taile, ſerra p le Roy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Graunt le Roy 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Diſcont. | 35 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| B. Taile | 39 | An | 38 | H8 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 233 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 44 | Eliz. 44 & 47 | |
| | 1 | An | 44 | Eliz. 52 | |

12 Ou entre ſerra congeable apres diſcontinuance de taile: ou nemy. Vide titulo Entre congeable 9:

13 Ou entre ſerra congeable per feme, ou, &c. apres diſcontinuance del Baron: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 10 et ſupra 10.

14 Ou reuerſion, ou remainder le Roy ſerra diſcontinus: ou nemy: Vide tit. Statutes 589 et Formedon 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 36 |
| | | An | 34 | H8 | ca. 20 |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Garranty | 68 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Age | 75 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Livery | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Reſceit | 28 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 |
| | 108 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| B. Diſcont. | 32 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| Dier | 32 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 1 |
| B. Aſſurances | 6 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| B. Fines | 121 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| B. Reco. in val. | 31 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| B. Taile | 41 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Plow. | 555 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 553 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 230 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 489 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 142 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. | | | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 32 | Eliz. 16 | |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. 53 | |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. 16 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. 55 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. 132 | |
| ——— | | An | 6 | E3 | 56 |

15 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra dun office, ou Corody: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cui in vita 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Diſcont. | 20 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| Cui in vita | 18 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 25 | An | 6 | E2 | |

16 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra per Parſō, prebend, Abbe, Eueſque, ou, et. ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe 2. et Acceptance 2:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre. conge. | 23 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| Faulſ. de rec. | 24 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |
| Mortmaine | 14 | An | 13 | E3 | 3 |
| B. Faulſ. de rec. | 51 | An | 12 | H8 | 7 & 9 |
| Folio | 143 | Little. lib. 11 ca. 11 | | | |
| | 79 | Libro Aſſ. abridg | | | |
| Folio | 194 | Fitz. nat. bre. l. | | | |
| | 195 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| B. Corporat. | 66 | An | 21 | E7 | 75 |
| B. Diſcont. | 22 | An | 21 | E4 | 76 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Acceptance | 14 | An | 22 | H 8 | |
| | 20 | An | 2 | E 6 | |
| Dier | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 41 | |
| | 337 | An | 16 | Eliz: p. 38 | |
| B. Deane &c. | 8 | An | 8 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 20 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Juris utrum | 18 | An | 9 | E 3 | 8 |
| Keilway | 13 | An | 12 | H 7 | 13 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. 51 | |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. 65 | |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. 85 | |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. 81 | |
| | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz: 8 | |
| Aid | 19 | An | 9 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 157 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 63 | An | 8 | H 6 | 25 |
| B. Aid | 108 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |

17 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra per Baron de Copihold ſa feme: ou nemy. Vide titulo Copihold 15.

## Diſcontinuance in Proces, &c.

1 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra in leſſoine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amendment 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcontinuance | 1 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 26 | An | 4 | E 4 | 26 |
| | 41 | An | 40 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 21 | An | 19 | H 6 | 30 |
| Eſſoine | 31 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 59 | An | 1 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 101 | An | 18 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 155 | An | 45 | E 3 | 10 |
| B. Diſcont. | 10 | An | 11 | H 4 | 53 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |
| | 6 & 56 | An | 45 | E 3 | 10 |
| Attourney | 72 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 155 | An | 8 | E 3 | 7 |
| Fauſſ. iudge. | 12 | An | 22 | E 3 | 2 |
| B. Eſſoine | 102 | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |
| | 137 | An | 21 | E 4 | 20 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 125 |
| | | An | 2 | R 3 | 12 |

2 Ou, & que ſerra diſcontinuance in Exigent: ou, & quel nemy: Vide tit. Amend. 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcont. | 3 | An | 21 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 22 | An | 20 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 51 | An | 3 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 48 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| Proces | 127 | An | 12 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 154 | An | 47 | E 3 | 14 |
| Amendement | 12 | An | 40 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E 4 | 15 |
| B. Diſcont. | 23 | An | 21 | H 7 | 16 |
| | 61 | An | 10 | H 7 | 21 |
| | 50 | An | 8 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 57 | An | 47 | E 3 | 14 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exigent | 26 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Det | 21 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| Continuance | 6 | An | 41 | E 3 | 1 |
| B. Amendment | 67 | An | 2 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | R 3 | 13 |
| Repleader | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 8 & 9 |
| Error | 15 | An | 7 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| Default | 10 | An | 11 | H 4 | 72 |
| Charter | 25 | An | 3 | H 4 | 10 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 15 |
| | | An | 16 | E 4 | 9 |

3 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra pur cauſe que iour fuit done pluis ouſter, que al tearme procheine enſuant: ou nemy. Vide titulo Cõtinuance 6.

4 Ou, & que ſerra diſcontinuance vers Jurors, ou in le venire facias, ou in le Panel: ou, & quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcontinuance | 4 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 35 | An | 2 | H 5 | 3 |
| | 37 | An | 11 | H 4 | 68 |
| | 38 | An | 12 | H 4 | |
| | 11 | An | 7 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | H 6 | 3 |
| Enqueſt | 18 | An | 34 | H 6 | 20 |
| Niſi prius | 10 | An | 12 | H 4 | |
| | 10 | An | 14 | H 4 | 23 |
| B. Diſcont. | 52 | An | 16 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | E 4 | 20 & 78 |
| | 62 | An | 11 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 23 | An | 21 | H 7 | 16 |
| | 47 | An | 27 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |
| Attaint | 54 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Fauſſ. iudgemt | 12 | An | 22 | E 3 | 2 |
| Error | 16 | An | 7 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | H 6 | 18 |
| Amendement | 13 | An | 40 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 75 | An | 29 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 26 | An | 19 | H 6 | 39 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 57 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Repleader | 4 | An | 4 | H 6 | 7 |
| B. Amendemt | 50 | An | 39 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 66 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 140 |
| Waſt | 32 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | | An | 2 | R 3 | 12 |

5 Ou diſcontinuance de proces ſerra vers vouchée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Continuance. 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcont. | 7 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 10 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 42 | An | 40 | E 3 | 36 |
| Voucher | 155 | An | 8 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 101 | An | 32 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 166 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 |
| B.Diſcont. | 40 | An | 1 | E5 | 4 |
| Amendement | 55 | An | 17 | E3 | 64 |

6 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra in view, ou: & quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcont. | 6 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 8 |
| | 40 | An | 38 | E3 | 22 |
| Amendment | 13 | An | 40 | E3 | 30 |
| Waſt | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |

7 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra in grand cape, ou petit cape: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcont. | 8 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 43 | E3 | 19 |
| Graund cape | 14 | An | 17 | E3 | 36 |
| | 19 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 |
| Amendement | 13 | An | 40 | E3 | 31 |
| | 69 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 |
| Office de court | 15 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Repleader | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 8 & 9 |
| Error | 47 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Keilway | 35 | An | 13 | H7 | 35 |
| —— | | An | 18 | H4 | 17 |
| | | An | 10 | E3 | 31 |

8 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra, pur non doner iour in fraũchiſe apres Conuſance grãut &c. Vide tit. Jour 26.

9 Ou, et que ſerra diſcontinuance in Aſſiſe: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Jour 2 et Aſſiſe 21 & 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 1 | E6 | ca.7 |
| Diſcontinuance | 9 | An | 22 | E3 | 3 |
| | 19 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| | 37 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| Entre conge. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| Error | 39 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | H6 | 18 |
| | 29 | An | 28 | H6 | 10 |
| Dier | 226 | An | 6 | Eliz.p38 | |
| B.Diſcontinu. | 26 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 51 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 & 5 |
| | 29 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | H7 | 8 |
| Fol. —— | 182 | Fitz.nat.bre.d | | | |
| | 187 | Fitz.nat.bre.b | | | |
| Reattachment | 19 | An | 2 | E3 | 23 |
| | 29 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Aſſiſe | 356 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 408 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 28 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| | 84 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B.Niſi prius | 21 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 29 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Diſcontinuance | 1 | Libro intra. | 79 | | |
| Reattachm | 1.2 & 3 | Libro intra. | 77 | | |

10 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra in ſurpluſage. Vide titulo Surpluſage 3.

11 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra in default et non venue des Juſtices: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 1 | E6 | ca.7 |
| Diſcontinuance | 19 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| | 27 | An | 4 | E4 | 40 |
| Dier | 226 | An | 6 | Eliz.p.38 | |
| Reattachm 1:2 & 3 | | Libro intra. | 77 | | |
| Diſcontinuance | 2 | Libro intra. | 226 | | |
| B.Diſcont. | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| | 29 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| | 59 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |
| Fol. —— | 111 | Fitz.nat.bre.d | | | |
| | 187 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b | | | |
| | 188 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |
| Reattachment | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| | 17 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 23 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 24 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 25 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Folio —— | 9 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 35 & 36 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 38 |
| Keilway | 2 | An | 12 | H7 | 2 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 82 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| —— | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 Keble |

12 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra de bil: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reattach. 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 1 | E6 | ca.7 |
| Diſcontinu. | 23 | An | 20 | H6 | 42 |
| Dier | 118 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p.78 |
| Reattachment | 5 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| Folio | 241 | Fitz.nat.bre.d. | | | |

13 Ou, & que ſerra diſcontinuance de Attaint: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Jour 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 1 | E6 | ca.7 |
| B.Diſcont. | 28 | An | 6 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Jour | 5 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 6 |

14 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra per remover del court, &c, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Diſcont. | 29 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 51 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Reattachment | 22 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| B.Parol dem. | 25 | An | 7 | H4 | 29 |
| Folio | 241 | Fitz.nat.bre.d. | | | |

15 Ou la court [illegible] ne fera riens, mes ceſſe. &c quant proces eſt diſcõtinue, coment que la party ne chal. &c, ou affirme le proces: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcontinu. | 1 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 51 | An | 3 | H4 | 10 |
| Off.de court | 15 | An | 18 | E3 | |

16 Diſcontinuance per demiſe le Roy

& ou. Vide titulo Reattachment 5.

Eſtatute An 1 E6 ca.7
Reattachment 3 An 1 E4 1
4 An 10 E4 13
5 An 10 E4 13
6 & 8 An 10 E4 13
9 An 10 E4 14
Reattachment 11 An 1 R3 4
12 An 1 H7 1
13 An 2 H7 19
18 An 1 E3 3
Dier 165 An 1 Eliz. p.1 & 2
118 An 1 & 2 P: & M. p. 78
Diſcontinuance 4 Libro intra. 226
Continuance 2 Libro intra. 68
Reattachment 5 Libro intra. 77
Judgement 18 Libro intra. 655
Roy 1.2.3.4 & 5 Libro intra. 544
Reſomons 5 An 1 H5 2
9 An 1 E3
27 An 9 H6 40
34 An 13 H4 8
Error 61 An 8 H4 3
Keilway 2 An 12 H7 2
Coke libro 7 An 1 Jac. 29 & 30
An 10 H7 21 Reble
Lõ 5 E4 15
An 2 R3 12
An 20 H7 10
An 1 E5 8
An 11 H7 2

17 Ou, & quel ſerra diſcont. in iuris utrum ou ; & quel nemy.

Eſtatute An 1 E6 ca.7
Diſcont. 49 An 17 E3 47

18 Ou diſcont. de proces ſerra pur voyage le Roy ouſter la mere.

Roy 8 Libro intra. 544

19 Ou diſcontinuance vers aſcun des def. ou plaintifs, ſerra diſcontinuance vers touts ou nemy. Vide tit. Continuance 10.

Diſcont. 3 An 21 E3 56
4 An 14 E3
11 An 7 E3 16
14 An 50 Aſſ. 36
33 An 5 H7 25
Diſcont. 44 An 44 E3 7
36 An 8 H4 13
45 An 49 E3 14
47 An 12 R2
49 An 17 E3 47
Attaint 54 An 12 Aſſ.
Amendement 33 An 26 H6
Continuance 17 An 33 E3
Proces 27 An 12 H4 17
Repleader 1 An 3 H6 8

Treſpas 202 An 46 E3 26
113 An 7 E4 10
Error 13 & 14 An 7 H6 27
B.Diſcont. 19 & 20 An 7 H6 21 & 27
8 An 49 E3 24
12 & 22 An 21 H6 23
25 An 39 H6 1
31 An 38 Aſſ. 17
37 An 7 E4 10
38 & 55 An 22 E4 3
47 An 27 H6 5
B.Error 54 An 9 H5 9
Eſſoine 31 An 20 E3
Proclamation 10 An 19 E3
Iour 27 An 12 E3
Protection 7 An 10 H6 2
45 An 2 R2
Aſſiſe 408 An 19 E3
Keilway 35 An 13 H7 35
Dier 354 An 18 Eliz. p.29
An 19 H6 15 Paſtõ
An 7 H6 5 Strang
An 31 H6 15
An 50 E3 1
An 20 H7 9
An 14 E4 6
An 15 E4 26
An 5 E4 125
Lõ 5 E4 108
An 43 E3 35

20 Ou diſcontinuance in percel ſerra diſcont. in tout : ou nemy.

Treſpas 113 An 7 E4 10
Diſcontinuance 8 An 20 E3
11 An 19 H6 30
25 An 26 H6
33 An 5 H7 23
35 An 2 H5 3
Graund cape 14 An 17 E3 36
58 An 15 E3
1 An 7 E4 24
Error 13 & 14 An 7 H6 27
29 An 28 H6 11
B.Amend 1 An 27 H8 1
B.Diſcont. 37 An 7 E4 10
Repleader 7 An 7 H6 5
Laborers 8 An 22 H6 58 Newb.
B.Error 12 An 28 H6 10
Dier 264 An 9 Eliz. p. 39
Coke libro 4 An 31 Eliz. 62
B.Count de ſeſc. 1 An 33 H6 39 Chock
8 An 10 H7 10 Reble

21 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra pur variance &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra

Eſtatute An 1 E6 ca.7
Diſcontinuance 1 An 13 E3
3 An 21 E3 56
7 An 20 E3

Diſcont.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diſcont.** | 10 | An | 7 | E3 | | |
| | 12 | An | 9 | E3 | 24 | |
| | 13 | An | 10 | E3 | 21 | |
| | 27 | An | 3 | H6 | | |
| | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 8 | |
| | 22 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 | |
| | 24 | An | 22 | H6 | 3 | |
| **Diſcontin.** | 38 | An | 12 | H4 | | |
| | 39 | An | 38 | E3 | 20 | |
| | 40 | An | 38 | E3 | 22 | |
| | 42 | An | 40 | E3 | 36 | |
| **Breiſe** | 321 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 784 | An | 3 | E2 | | |
| | 236 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 | |
| **B. Diſcont.** | 31 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 17 | |
| | 47 | An | 27 | H6 | 5 | |
| | 17 | An | 21 | H6 | 49 | |
| **Enqueſt** | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 20 | |
| **Reſomons** | 6 | An | 2 | H5 | 2 | |
| **Amendment** | 13 | An | 40 | E3 | 30 | |
| | 17 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 | |
| | 48 | An | 2 | E4 | 7 | |
| | 75 | An | 29 | E3 | 32 | |
| | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 | |
| | 27 et 26 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 | |
| | 77 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 | |
| | 58 et 57 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 59 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| | 69 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 | |
| **B. Amendm.** | 50 | An | 39 | E3 | 21 | |
| **Errour** | 15 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 | |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 35 | |
| ———— | | An | 19 | H6 | 13 | |

22 Ou et que ne ſerra diſcontinuance, mes diſcontinuance &c. Vide tit. Amend. 15.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diſcont.** | 24 | An | 22 | H6 | 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 10 | An | 7 | E3 | | |
| | 12 | An | 9 | E3 | 24 | |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | | |
| | 39 | An | 38 | E3 | 20 | |
| **Diſcõt.** | 48 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| | 51 | An | 3 | H4 | 10 | |
| | 1 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 40 | An | 38 | E3 | 22 | |
| | 42 | An | 40 | E3 | 36 | |
| **Proces** | 124 | An | 13 | H4 | 3 | |
| | 137 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 | |
| | 154 | An | 47 | E3 | 14 | |
| **Conuſans** | 5 | An | 5 | E3 | | |
| **Repleader** | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 8 | |
| **Keilway** | 81 | An | 12 | H7 | 36 | |
| **B. Diſcont.** | 31 | An | 12 | H4 | 17 | |
| | 83 | An | 21 | H7 | 16 | |
| | 47 | An | 27 | H6 | 5 | |
| | 50 | An | 8 | H6 | 29 | |
| | 55 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 | |
| | 57 | An | 47 | E3 | 15 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diſcont.** | 61 | An | 10 | H7 | 21 | |
| | 62 | An | 11 | H7 | 5 | |
| **Amendm.** | 13 et 14 | An | 40 | E3 | 16 | et 31 |
| | 17 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 | |
| | 75 | An | 29 | E3 | 32 | |
| | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 | |
| | 27 et 26 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 | |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 | |
| | 77 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 | |
| | 57 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 59 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| | 69 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 | |
| **Errour** | 15 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 47 | An | 22 | E4 | | |
| **B. Amendm.** | 50 | An | 39 | E3 | 21 | |
| | 66 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 140 | |
| | 60 | An | 2 | H7 | 11 | |
| **Iour.** | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 18 | |
| | 38 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 | |
| **Charter** | 25 | An | 3 | H4 | 10 | |
| **B. Errour** | 169 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 | |
| **Sauer default** | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | 14 | |
| **Voucher** | 77 | An | 49 | E3 | 9 | |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 | |

23 Ou diſcontinuance poit eſtre ſalue & amend per aſſent des parties. Vide infra 24.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Amendm.** | 78 | An | 21 | H7 | 40 | |
| | 78 | An | 14 | H7 | | |
| **Diſcont.** | 36 | An | 9 | H5 | 3 | |
| | 43 | An | 43 | E3 | 19 | |
| | 40 | An | 38 | E3 | 22 | |

24 Ou homme ſerra reſceiue dalleadger diſcontinuance, ne auer aduantage de ceo, et que prendra auaile de ceo que nemy. Vide tit. Eſtranger 37.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Diſcontin.** | 1 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 6 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 8 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 10 | An | 7 | E3 | | |
| | 36 | An | 9 | H5 | 3 | |
| | 41 | An | 40 | E3 | 34 | |
| | 42 | An | 40 | E3 | 36 | |
| | 43 | An | 43 | E3 | 19 | |
| | 51 | An | 3 | H4 | 10 | |
| **Eſſoine** | 17 | An | 12 | E3 | | |
| | 155 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 | |
| **Attaint** | 54 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 2 | |
| | 31 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| **Faulx iudgem.** | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 | |
| **Voucher** | 155 | An | 8 | E3 | 7 | |
| | 101 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| **Repleader** | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 9 | |
| **Treſpas** | 204 | An | 46 | E3 | 26 | |
| **Breiſe** | 784 | An | 3 | E2 | | |
| **Errour** | 47 | An | 22 | E4 | | |
| | 92 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 | |
| | 81 | An | 36 | E3 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Diſcont. | 48 | An | 38 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | E 4 | 23 |
| | 45 | An | 3 | H 6 | 30 |
| B.Errour | 39 | An | 2 | H 7 | 11 |
| Joure | 37 | An | 9 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 38 | An | 12 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 5 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Attourney | 72 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Recordary | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 30 |
| Folio | 21 | Fitz.nat.bre.f | | | |
| Waſt | 32 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B.Eſtraunger | 18 | An | 21 | E 4 | 23 |
| B.Act.ſur caſe | 100 | An | 21 | E 4 | 23 |
| Dier | 67 | An | 3 | E 6 | p.16 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 108 |

25 Ou plaint. in County court ſerra remoue nient obſtant diſcontinuance la, et coment. Vide tit. Plaints. 42 vſque 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recordare | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 30 |
| B.Diſcont. | 42 ⁊ 45 | An | 3 | H 6 | 30 |
| Folio | 71 | Fitzh.nat.bre.k | | | |

26 Ou diſcont ſerra pur non doner joure ſur forraigne voucher, ou ſur forraigne plee, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Joure. 24 et 25.

27 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra, per omiſſion de, ⁊c. Vide tit. Amendment. 28 et ſupra. 19. 20 et 21.

28 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra per mort deſtraunger al breife: ou nemy. Vide titulo Breife 74. 76. 77 ⁊ 78.

29 Ou Arbitrement que vn des parties diſcontinuera touts actions, ⁊c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Arbitrement 8.

30 Diſcontinuance in Chauncery.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Diſcont. | 9 | An | 3 | H 6 | 7 |

31 Ou eſtoppell ſerra apres action diſcontinue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppell 3.

32 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra in default de garranty dattourney. Vide tit. Garr. dattourney 36 ⁊ 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcontin. | 47 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | | An | 11 | H 4 | 88 |

33 Ou paine ſerra impoſe ſur ceſtui q̃ alledge diſcont, ⁊c. ſi ne ſoit vray: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pains 5.

34 Ou diſcontinuance, ſerra pur non trouer pleadges. Vide tit. Amercement 2 et Pleadges 3. 4. 5 ⁊ 6.

## Diſcretion, Vide titulo Office de Court.

1 OU judgement apres recouery poit eſtre ſtay, et reſpighte ꝑ le Diſcretion del Court ⁊ Juſtices. Vide tit. Judgement 112. et infra 2.

2 Ou execution poit eſtre reſpighte, ⁊ delay per les Juſtices per lour diſcretion: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Delay 8 et alibi la, et Coron 85. et Office de Court 53.

3 Ou les Juſtices poient alter, et change le Panel de Jurours retourne per viſcount, ou ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Panels 9.

4 Ou Juſtice de Peace poit arreſt home, et luy impriſone per ſon diſcretion ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Falſe impriſonment 20 et 21.

5 De Juſtices in amercements, et ou ils poient amercer offendors per lour diſcretion. Vide tit. Amercement in toto.

6 De Juſtices, ou ⁊c. in impoſer fines ſur offenders: et coment ils poient ceo fair a lour diſcretion. Vide tit. Fines al Roy per totum.

7 Ou les Juſtices abridge ou increaſe damages, ou taxer eux ꝑ lour diſcretion. Vide tit. Damages 15 16 et 17.

8 Certeine Statutes q̃ue parle des choſes deſtre fait ꝑ diſcretion, des Juſtices, ou auters perſons.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 13 | E 2 | de attinc. |
| | An | 25 | E 3 | ca. 10 |
| | An | 3 | H 7 | ca. 1 |
| | An | 3 | H 8 | ca. 12 |
| | An | 18 | Eliz. | ca. 3 |
| Folio | 82 et 85 | Crompton de pace | | |
| | 103 ⁊ 122 | Crompton de pace | | |
| | 122 et 135 | Crompt. de pace | | |

9 Ou Juſtices per lour diſcretion poient done jour hors del terme. Vide tit. Office de Court 7.

## Diſiunctiue, Vide titulo Expoſition 55.

## Diſmes.

1 OU, et quel perſon paiera diſmes: q̃l nemy, et quel manner de diſmes ſerẽ pay. Vide infra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 5 | H 4 | ca. 11 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | ca. 21 |
| | | An | 31 | H 8 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 37 | H 8 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 2 | E 6 | ca. 13 |
| B.Diſmes | 17 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Dier | 43 | An | 30 | H 8 | p. 21 |
| | 170 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 5. ⁊ 6 |
| | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 60 |
| | 349 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 76 |
| Juriſdiction | 43 | An | 38 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 44 et 45 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 47 | An | 42 | E 3 | 12 |
| Folio | 168 ⁊ 172 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 55 | | | |
| | 173 ⁊ 171 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 55 | | | |
| | 174 ⁊ 175 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 55 | | | |

Coke lib. — 1 An 35 Eliz. 111
2 An 38 Eliz 44 vſ. 49

2 Ou, de q̄ur choſes diſmes ſerra pay & de queux nemy. Vide tit Attachment ſur prohibition 7. et infra 8.

Eſtatutes — An 37 H 7 ca. 12
An 2 E 6 ca. 13
Eſtatutes — Articuli cleri ca. 2
An 45 E 3 3
Attach. ſur proh. 7 An 50 E 3 10
70 An 17 Elizabeth
B. diſm. 16. 18 et 20 An 12 H 8 4
Folio — 51 Fitzh. nat. bre. d g h
53 Fitz. nat. bre. g
Folio — 169 & 171 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 55
173 & 175 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 55
Diſmes 4 & 5 Libro intra. 574
Dier 170 An 2 Eliz. p. 5 & 6

3 A que diſmes ſeront paies a ceſt iour, et a que fueront dues in auncient temps, et q̄l manner diſmes ſerr̄ pay: &c. Vid. infra 4.

Eſtatutes — An 32 H 8 ca. 44
An 37 H 8 ca. 12
An 2 E 6 ca. 13
B. Diſmes 1 An 44 E 3 5
21 An 10 H 7 18
5 An 22 Aſſ. 75
7 An 21 H 6 30
9 An 11 Aſſ. 9
10 An 14 H 4 17
Juriſdiction 31 An 22 Aſſ. 75
41 An 14 H 4 17
Folio. 198. 338 Acts et Monuments.
577. 578 Acts et Monuments.
641. 641 Acts et Monuments.
Fol: 170 et 168 S. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 55
164 vſ. 166 St. Ger̄. li. 2 ca. 55
Coke lib. 2 An 38 Eliz. 44

4 Ou diſmes ſeront claimes ꝑ preſcription: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 3.

Diſmes 4 Libro intra. 635
Colour 30 An 2 R 3
Juriſdiction 49 An 44 E 3 5
41 An 14 H 4 17
32 An 38 Aſſ. 20
28 An 19 E 3
Juriſdiction 11 An 35 H 6 39
35 An 3 E 4 12
54 An 46 E 3 9
8 An 20 H 6 17
36 An 6 E 4 3
13 An 2 E 4 15
Coke lib. — 2 An 38 Eliz. 44
2 An 40 Eliz. 45
Fol. 174 & 175 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 55
51 Fitz. nat. bre. h

B. Preſcription 85 An 14 H 4 17
An 12 E 4 12 Jenny

6 Ou home ſerra diſcharge de diſmes per preſcription, ou compoſition: et quel preſcriptiō ou compoſition ſerra bone: Ou et q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Prohibition 18 & Conſult. 1.

Eſtatute — An 2 E 6 ca. 13
Prohibition 9 An 8 E 4 14
Juriſdiction 43 An 38 E 3 6
45 An 38 E 3 8
35 An 3 E 4 12
B. Preſcript 103 Tempore H 8
Dier 349 An 18 Eliz. p. 16
Folio — 166 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 55
1 7 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 55
177 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 55
41 & 44 Fitz. nat. bre. a
Coke lib. — 2 An 38 Eliz. 38 et 44
2 An 28 Eliz. 46 et 47
2 An 35 Eliz. 47
6 An 4 4 Jac. 6

7 Droit de diſmes, et forme del breife &c. Vide tit. Aduowſon 15.

8 Ou Conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuit in court Chriſtian pur diſmes, et perenter queux perſons &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Cōſultation 1. 28. & Juriſdiction 37. vſ. finem.

9 Ou Aſſiſe, ou precipe quod reddat giſt, et ſerra maintaine des diſmes. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 42. et Demaund 6. et Juriſdiction 36.

10 Ou Prohibition, ou attachement ſur prohibition giſt ſur ſuits in Court Chriſtian pur diſmes de groſſe arbres. Vide tit. Attachment ſur prohibition 7.

11 Ou diſmes ſerra extinct per vnity de poſſeſſion in le perſon, ou &c. Vide ſupra 1.

Juriſdict. 47 An 42 E 3 12
B. Diſmes 17 An 32 H 8
Dire folio 43 An 30 H 8 p: 21
Coke libro — 2 An 38 Eliz. 47 et 48
1 An 35 Eliz. 111

12 Ou graunt le Roy: graunt, ou leaſe dun Parſon de diſmes ſerra bone. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 6. et Faits 36 et 38.

Juriſdiction 31 An 22 Aſſ. 75
43 An 38 E 3 6
47 An 42 E 3 12
8 An 20 H 6 17
Prohibition 9 An 8 E 4 13
18 An 6 H 3
Graunt 40 An 21 H 6 43
84 An 38 E 3 6
Dons 10 An 19 R 2
Barre 209 An 45 E 3 4
Det 59 An 35 H 6 38
Juſtification 1 An 19 H 6 65
B. Graunt 44 An 22 H 6 34

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Graunt | 44 | An | 22 | H6 | 34 | |
| | 59 | An | 20 | H7 | 12 | |
| | 107 | An | 21 | E4 | 18 | |
| | 132 | An | 21 | H6 | 43 | |
| B. Incidents | 7 | An | 15 | H7 | 8 | |
| B. Leaſes | 1 | An | 16 | H7 | 3 & 7 | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 12 | |
| | 20 | An | 21 | H7 | 21 | |
| | 21 | An | 21 | H7 | 36 | |
| | 15 | An | 15 | H7 | 8 | |
| | 40 | An | 20 | E4 | 10 | |
| B. Diſmes | 8 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 | |
| Folio | 14 | Park. tit. grants | | | | |
| Plow. | 13 | An | 4 | E6 | | |
| Obligation | 38 & 39 | Libro intra. | | | 183 | |
| Eiect. firm | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 253 | |
| Leaſe | 48 | Libro intra. | | | 425 | |
| Diſmes | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 635 | |
| —— | | An | 5 | E4 | 28 | |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | | Keble |

13 Quel remedy Parſon, ou Vicar auera vers pariſhionour que refuſe a paier, ou deſpoſe les diſmes : et in q̃l court il ſuera &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 2 | E6 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | ca. 20 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | ca. 21 |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 7 |
| | | An | 37 | H8 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 44 |
| Folio —— | 51 | Fitzh. nat. bre. g | | | |
| | 166 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 55 | | | |
| Iuriſdiction | 42 | An | 38 | E3 | 5 |
| B. Diſmes | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 6 |

14 Ou la Court le Roy auera iuriſdict. in Treſpas, ou &c. de priſell de biens claymes come diſmes, et perenter q̃ux perſons, ou, et perenter q̃ux nemy. Vide tit. Iuriſdict. 36. vſque ad finem.

15 Ou la court le Roy auera iuriſdiction in accompt pur offrings, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Iuriſdict. 36 et 42.

16 Ou la court le Roy auera iuriſdiction in det ſur leaſe, ou graunt de diſmes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſultation 20. et Prohibition 25.

17 Ou colour doit eſtre done in Treſpas de priſell de diſmes, et in iuſtification in ceo. Vide tit. Colour 2 et 5.

18 Que ſerra bone barre et iuſtification in Treſpas, lou il iuſtifie pur diſmes : ou et q̃l nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 | |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 20 | |
| | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 17 | |
| | 10 | An | 31 | H6 | 11 | |
| | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 39 | |
| | 13 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 | |
| Iuridiction | 39 | An | 5 | H5 | 10 | |
| | 41 | An | 14 | H4 | 17 | |
| | 58 | An | 17 | H6 | | |
| | 42 | An | 38 | E3 | 5 | |
| | 43 | An | 38 | E3 | 6 | |
| | 44 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 | |
| | 47 | An | 42 | E3 | 12 | |
| Iuriſdiction | 48 | An | 43 | E3 | 34 | |
| | 50 | An | 41 | E3 | | |
| | 52 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 | |
| | 54 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 | |
| | 15 | An | 50 | E3 | 20 | |
| | 17 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| | 19 et 20 | An | 13 | R2 | | |
| Treſpas | 48 | An | 21 | H6 | | |
| | 129 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 | |
| Iuſtification | 1 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 | |
| Colour | 41 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 | |
| | 30 | An | 2 | R3 | | |
| B. Colour | 20 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 | |
| | 59 | An | 21 | E4 | 65 | |
| | 62 | An | 22 | E4 | 23 | |
| | 52 | An | 12 | E4 | 12 | Ienn. |
| | 57 | An | 21 | E4 | 18 | Brian |
| Diſmes | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 635 | |
| | 3 uſ. 5 | Libro intra: | | | 635 | |
| B. Pleadings | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 65 | |
| B. Trauers | 268 | An | 21 | E4 | 65 | |
| B. Embleam̃ | 9 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 | |
| —— | | An | 2 | H4 | 24 | |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 67 | |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 4 | |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 13 | |

19 Ou le Roy auera diſmes &c. Vid. Cõſultation 28. et ſupra 3.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdict. | 31 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 75 | |
| | 32 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 20 | |
| B. diſmes | 10 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 75 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 44 | |
| —— | | An | 10 | H7 | 18 | Brian |

20 Ou Eiectione firme giſt de diſmes, ou nemy. Vide tit. Eiect. firme 5.

21 Ou execut. le Parſon auera les diſmes, et le ſucceſſour nemy, et ou econtra. Vide tit. Emblements 8.

22 Ou exchange de diſmes ſerra bone, ou nemy. Vide tit. Exchange 13.

23 Ou ſummons ſerra in les, diſmes in precipe quod reddat vers Parſon, Eueſq̃. ou &c. Vide tit. Summons per totum.

24 Ou recouery in value ſerꝛ de diſmes &c. Vide tit. Recouery in value. 15.

25 Ou Nontenure ſin breife de droit de diſmes ſerra bone plea. Vide tittulo Nontenure 10.

26 Ou ceſtuy q̃ refuſe a paire les diſmes ſerra impriſon, et ne ſerꝛ leaſſe a Mainpriſe. Vide tit. Mainpriſe 57.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 27 H 8 ca. 20 |

27 Ou home ſera aſtile dauer diſmes per compoſition, et lou content a monſtre faits del compoſition. Vide tit. Annuity 8. et Monſt. de faits 1, et vide ſupra 26.

28 Ou property, et poſſ. de diſmes ſerra adiudge in le Parſon per claime, et ſans actuel ſeiſuer del eux ou nemy. Vide tit. Property 29. et Colour a 5. et Cont. Maint. 50.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Property | 35 | An 22 E4 25 |
| B. Colour | 61 | An 22 E4 23 |
| B. Juriſdict. | 79 | An 22 E4 23 |
| Plow. | 281 | An 7 Elizab. |
| Folio | 14 | Park tit. grants. |

29 Conſent Collectour de diſmes ſerra fait, et appoint. Vide tit. Quinzſime 11.

Diſmiſsion, Vide titulo Priuiledge 29. vſque 42. & Diſcharge per totum, & Remaunder.

Diſparagement, Vide titulo Statutes 4. & 33.

Diſme & Quinzſime, Vide titulo Quinzſime.

## Diſpenſations, &c.

1 Diſpenſations in cauſes eccleſiaſticall graunt, per queux perſons ſerent bone, et availeable &c. per queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 21 H8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 25 H8 ca. 21 |
| | | An 28 H8 ca. 16 |
| | | An 5 Eliz. ca. 5 |
| Dier | 347 | An 18 Eliz. p. 74 |
| | 347 | An 18 Eliz. p. 11 |
| Q. Impedit | 120 | An 11 H4 76 |
| | | An 12 H8 5 & 6 |

2 Diſpenſations dauer deux ou pluſours beneficies, que ſerra bons, et ſufficient quel nemy. Vide tit. Quare impedit 79 et pluralities 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 21 H8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 25 H8 ca. 16 |
| Dier | 233 | An 7 Eliz. p. 16 |
| | 247 | An 8 Eliz. p. 74 |
| | 312 | An 14 Eliz. p. 88 |
| | 347 | An 18 Eliz. p. 11. & 12 |
| | 352 | An 18 Eliz. p. 25 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 39 Eliz. 75 et 76 |
| | 4 | An 41 Eliz. 79 |
| | 4 | An 43 Eliz. 89 |
| | 4 | An 45 Eliz. 117 & 118 |
| | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 28 & 31 |
| | | An 12 H8 5 & 6 |
| | | An 27 H8 10 |

3 Ou le Roy per ſon charter poit diſpens oueſque ſtatutes, et doner licence a faire choſes prohibite per eux. Vide tit. Charter 1 & 2.

## Diſſeiſin.

1 Ou tenaunt a tearm dans, a volunt, ou a ſufferance, ſerra dit diſſeiſor, ou nemy. Et ou ceſtui que enter per luy: ou nemy. Vide infra 2. 4 et 13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 25 |
| Diſſeiſin | 6 | An 10 E4 18 |
| | 4 | An 12 E4 12 |
| | 5 | An 43 E3 |
| Replicat. | 54 | An 11 H4 83 |
| | 28 | An 3 E4 17 |
| Iſſus | 36 | An 18 E3 |
| | 7 | An 7 E3 11 |
| Auncient dem. | 18 | An 41 Aſſ. 7 |
| Colour | 22 | An 2 E4 18 |
| Feoff. & &c. | 67 | An 14 E3 |
| Barre | 94 | An 8 E4 |
| | 94 | An 7 E4 27 |
| Treſpas | 254 | An 33 E3 3 |
| | 109 | An 5 E4 4 |
| B. Replication | 1 | An 27 H8 4 |
| B. Elegit. | 10 | Tempore H8 |
| Dier | 134 | An 3 & 4 P et M p. 11 |
| | 141 | An 3 & 4 P et M p. 47 |
| | 178 | An 2 Eliz. p. 38 |
| | 354 | An 19 Eliz. p. 35 |
| | 362 | An 20 Eliz. p. 20 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 3 | An 50 E3 22 |
| | 85 | An 43 Aſſ. 45 |
| Breife | 178 | An 15 H3 |
| Tent. congeable | 43 | An 1 Aſſ. 13 |
| Maint. de breiſe | 6 | An 32 Aſſ. 4 |
| Folio | 157 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 13 |
| | 18 | Lib 20 Aſſ. abridg. |
| Keilway | 60 | An 10 H7 61 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 44 Eliz. 77 et 78 |
| | 5 | An 37 Eliz. 79 et 80 |
| | | An 14 E4 6 Chock |
| | | An 29 Aſſ. 60 |
| | | An 21 H7 26 Broke |

2 Ou Gardiane, ou ceſtui que enter per luy ſerra diſſeiſor, et ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1. et infra 33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 25 |
| | | Weſt. 2. ca. 47. |
| Aſſiſe | 86 et 87 | An 11 E3 |
| | 87 | An 11 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 149 | An 8 Aſſ. 28 |
| | 149 | An 8 E3 63 |
| | 264 | An 28 Aſſ. 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 274 | An 28 Aſſ. 52 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 394 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 395 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 322 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 294 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 68 |
| | 400 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 86 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 325 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 386 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 207 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Diſſeiſin | 6 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 131 | An | 21 | E 3 | 4 |
| Gard | 157 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Breife | 878 | An | 13 | H 3 | |
| | 796 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Livery | 23 | An | 7 | H 4 | 17 et 41 |
| Fol. | 19 et 73 | Livo Aſſ: abridge. | | | |
| | 157 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 13 | | | |
| B. Gardaine | 3 | An | 34 | H 6 | 4 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 30 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 14 |

3 Un Villein ſerra diſſeiſor a ſon ſeignior, per feoffement, ou ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Continuall claime 14.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 432 | An | 20 | H 3 |
| Feoff. et faits | 67 | An | 14 | E 3 |
| Treſpas | 254 | An | 33 | E 3 |
| Maint de breiſe | 53 | An | 15 | E 3 |

4 Un leaſſee pur ans, a volunt, ou ec. ſerra dit diſſeiſor, per continuance dell poſſ. apres lour title, et eſtate determine, ou per lour reentre ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Tenant a volunt. 1. et Treſpas 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 62 | An | 38 | H 8 | p. 34 |
| | 134 | An | 3 et 4 | P et M | p. 11 |
| | 141 | An | 3 et 4 | P et M | p. 47 |
| | 178 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 38 |
| | 89 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 111 |
| Dier | 132 | An | 2 et 3 | P et M | p. 77 |
| | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 15 |
| Treſpas | 127 | An | 11 | E 4 | 3 |
| Replication | 23 | An | 38 | H 6 | 27 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 11 | An | 15 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 76 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| | 77 | An | 24 | E 3 | 32 |
| Plowden | 537 | An | 20 | Eliz. | |
| | 558 | An | 15 | Eliz. | |
| Folio | 244 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 24 | | | |
| B. Replication | 45 | An | 22 | E 4 | 38 |
| B. Treſpas | 365 | An | 22 | E 4 | 14 |
| | | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | | An | 7 | H 4 | 43 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 12 |

5 Un pier ſerra diſſeiſor a ſon fits, et per q̃ux acts: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 2.

6 Un diſſeiſin ſerra a ceſtui in reverſion, ſur ouſter del termour, ou ec. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 86.

7 Diſſeiſin al uſe, & ou, & quando ceſtui a que uſe ec. ſerra dit diſſeiſour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Agreement 5. et 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 315 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 309 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 200 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 41 | An | 1 | H 5 | 4 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | H 6 | 57 |
| | 71 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Diſſeiſin | 3 | An | 12 | E 4 | 9 |
| Iſſue | 99 | An | 36 | H 6 | 22 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 5 | An | 3 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 12 | An | 15 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | H 7 | 33 |
| | 98 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B. Feoffal | 47 | An | 18 | E 4 | 12 |
| Plow. | 8 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Plow. | 27 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| B. Force ent | 25 | An | 2 | H 7 | 16 |
| Gard | 89 | An | 38 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 89 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Treſpas | 134 | An | 21 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 137 | An | 21 | E 4 | 19 |
| B. Neg. prag. | 5 | An | 33 | H 6 | 38 |
| Diſſeiſin | 2 | Libro intra. 226 | | | |
| Leaſe | 4 | Libro intra. 567 | | | |
| B. Treſpas | 113 | An | 38 | E 3 | 18 |
| Keilway | 91 | An | 21 | H 7 | 91 |
| | 116 | Temps incert. 116 | | | |
| Fol. | 120 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 33 | | | |
| | 10 | Park. tit grants | | | |
| Dier | 132 | An | 2 et 3 | P et M | p. 78 |
| | 141 | An | 3 et 4 | P et M | p 47 |
| B. Agreement | 5 | An | 15 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 9 | An | 3 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B. Corporat. | 24 | An | 8 | H 6 | 14 |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 19 Dan. |
| | | An | 13 | H 8 | 12 et 13 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 5 et 18 |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 3 Repor. |

8 Diſſeiſin per agreement, & ou, et queux ſerent diſſeiſours, per agreement: ou et q̃ux nemy. Vide tit. agreement 5.

9 Un ceſtui que commaund, councelle, ou procure ec. ſerra diſſeiſour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Commaund 5.

10 Un attourney q̃ ad letter dattourney a faire livery, ſerra diſſeiſour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Commandment 6 et Feoffments 391

11 Un feme couert ſera dit diſſeiſoreſſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 27 et 28

12 Un Enfant ſerra dit diſſeiſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 20 et 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enfant | 5 | An | 41 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 8 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 262 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 280 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| | 235 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| | 203 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 200 | An | 52 | Aſſ. | 33 | |
| | 367 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 367 | An | 33 | E 3 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 443 | An | 36 | E 3 | | |
| | 110 | An | 44 | E 3 | | |
| | 193 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 7 | |
| | 50 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 | |
| Off. de court | 33 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 | |
| Impriſon. | 16 | An | 43 | E 3 | | |
| Record | 05 | An | 36 | E 3 | Statham | |
| B. Couerture | 44 | An | 41 | H 7 | | |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 25 | An | 3 | H 4 | 17 | |
| | 26 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | [illegible] | |
| | 26 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 13 | |
| | 16 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | [illegible] | |
| | 34 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 33 | |
| | 42 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 39 | |
| | 19 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 17 | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 133 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 17 | |
| | 148 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 1 | |
| | 153 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 13 | |
| | 178 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 13 | |
| | 298 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 36 | |
| Plow. | 364 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 148 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 46 | | | | |
| Folio | 179 | Fitz. nat. breu. | | | | |
| | 10 | Park. tit. grants | | | | |
| | 103 | Libr Aſſ. abridge. | | | | |
| | | An | 3 | H 6 | 51 | Paſt. |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 11 | Moil. |

13 Ou ceſtui in remainder, ou reuerſion ſerra diſſeiſor, ou nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſſeiſin | 5 | An | 43 | E 3 | | |
| Ent. congee | 36 | An | 50 | E 3 | 21 | |
| | 27 | An | 43 | E 3 | | |
| | 58 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. | |
| B. Diſſeiſ. | 3 | An | 50 | E 3 | 22 | |
| | 85 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 45 | |
| | 73 | An | 19 | H 6 | 21 | |
| | | An | 5 | H 7 | 6 | Dauer. |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 25 | Fairf. |

14 Ou le viſcount ſerr diſſeiſor, ou nemy, et ou le Bailiefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Juſtification 1. et infra 15.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſſeiſin | .10 | An | 4 | E 2 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 99 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| | 162 | An | 10 | E 3 | 46 | |
| | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 | |
| | 373 | An | 17 | E 2 | | |
| | 378 | An | 32 | E 1 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 376 | An | 18 | E 2 | | |
| | 417 & 396 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. canc. | |
| | 405 & 402 | Temps | | E 1 | | |
| | 69 | An | 6 | R 2 | | |
| Audita querela | 6 | An | 6 | R 2 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 98 | An | 23 | E 3 | 21 | |
| Verdict | 29 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| Action ſur caſe | 39 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| Breifs | 370 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| Diſceit | 39 | An | 17 | E 3 | 51 | |
| Returne de av. | 91 | An | 17 | E 3 | 66 | |
| Gage deliuer | 01 | An | 7 | H 4 | 27 | |
| Q. non admiſit | 07 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| Plowd. | 123 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Manr. | |
| Execution | 265 | An | 22 | R 2 | | |
| Extent | 115 | An | 12 | E 3 | | |
| | 17 | An | 15 | E 3 | | |
| Recouer in val | 22 | An | 22 | E 3 | 1 | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 478 | An | 22 | R 2 | | |
| Folio | 75 & 15 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg | |
| B. Extent | 8 | An | 2 | H 4 | 8 | |
| Voucher | 297 | An | 30 | E 1 | | |
| Keilway | 118 | An | 12 | H 7 | 19 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 52 | |
| | | An | 13 | H 4 | 17 | Bart. |
| | | An | 3 | E 4 | 16 | Dan. |

15 Ou ceſtui que recouer, et ſue execution, ou entre per force de recouery ſerra dit diſſeiſor, ou treſpaſſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 35 et 36. et ſupra 14.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſſeiſin | 7 | An | 10 | H 4 | | |
| | 10 | An | 41 | E 2 | | |
| | 12 | An | 26 | H 6 | | |
| Verdict | 29 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| Breife | 373 | An | 20 | E 3 | | |
| | 370 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| Auerrement | 31 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| | 28 | An | 17 | H 3 | 9 | |
| Villenage | 16 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 10 | |
| Reſceipt | 14 & 112 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| | 123 | An | 15 | E 3 | | |
| | 129 et 131 | An | 21 | E 3 | 1 & 4 | |
| | 137 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| | 138 | An | 12 | E 3 | | |
| Scire facias | 21 | An | 2 | H 6 | 5 | |
| | 12 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| Sauer default | 32 | An | 16 | E 3 | | |
| | 54 | An | 8 | E 3 | 29 | |
| | 59 | An | 10 | E 3 | 59 | |
| | 67 | An | 6 | E 3 | | |
| | 5 | An | 20 | H 6 | 2 | |
| | 64 | An | 5 | E 3 | | |
| | 20 | An | 40 | E 3 | 3 | |
| Attaint | 35 | An | 31 | E 3 | | |
| | 35 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| Diſceit | 39 | An | 17 | E 3 | 51 | |
| Gage deliuer | 1 | An | 7 | H 4 | 27 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 39 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| Age | 98 | An | 23 | E 3 | 21 | |
| | 107 | An | 27 | E 3 | 88 | |
| Fauls iudgem. | 10 | An | 31 | E 3 | | |
| | 19 | An | 19 | E 2 | | |
| Barre | 134 | An | 4 | H 7 | 11 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 38 | An | 18 | E3 | 20 |
| Cont.form.col | 2 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 3 | An | 23 | E3 | 6 |
| Folio. | 211 | Fitzh. nat. bre. | | | |
| | 35 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge | |
| | 94 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| Fol. | 82 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 16 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge | |
| Aſſiſe | 126 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| | 105 | An | 25 | E3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 55 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 81 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 235 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 210 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Aſſiſe | 67 | An | 50 | E3 | 12 |
| | 39 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 |
| | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 62 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 70 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 77 | An | 8 | E3 | |
| | 8[illegible] | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 97 | An | 8 | E3 | |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 114 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 166 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| | 166 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 266 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 268 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 351 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 376 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 378 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| | 379 | An | 30 | E1 | Itin: Cor. |
| | 402 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 405 | An | 12 | E1 | It. Wilt. |
| | 65 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| | 65 | An | 48 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 352 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 40 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| B. Contin. | 42 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 84 | An | 5 | H7 | 40 |
| Error | 63 | An | 14 | H4 | 4 |
| | 71 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 7 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 28 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Jointenancy | 25 | An | 28 | E4 | 13 |
| | 6 | An | 49 | E3 | 27 |
| B. Extent | 8 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| B. Error | 1 | An | 26 | H6 | 5 |
| | 86 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| | 164 | An | 7 | E4 | 3 |
| | 177 | An | 19 | E4 | 8 |
| Maint. de breife | 35 | An | 4 | E4 | 38 |
| | 36 | An | 15 | E4 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 27 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Coron | 43 | An | 21 | E4 | 71 |
| Fauls de rec. | 4 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 46 |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 34 |
| | 32 | An | 48 | E3 | 17 et 18 |
| Fauls de rec. | 19 | An | 12 | E4 | 14 |
| | 26 | An | 21 | H6 | 49 |
| | 39 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| | 40 | An | 9 | E3 | 1 |
| | 41 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 44 | An | 3 | H6 | 10 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| Execution | 17 | An | 4 | R3 | 7 |
| | 265 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| Judgement | 95 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| B. Fauls de rec. | 39 | An | 31 | H8 | |
| Ent in terres | 32 | Libro intra. | | | 287 |
| View | 3 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| | 45 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| Aud. querela | 6 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Voucher | 4 | An | 18 | E3 | 17 |
| | 187 | An | 6 | E3 | 11 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| Dower | 38 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| Dier | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz | p.4 |
| Extent | 15 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Recon. in val. | 22 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| Plowden | 3 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Matrell |
| | 394 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Doubleplea | 70 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 et 23 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 320 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 327 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 478 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| Kellway | 19 | An | 12 | H7 | 19 |
| | 24 | An | 12 | H7 | 24 |
| | 99 | An | 23 | H7 | 99 |
| ―――― | | An | 20 | E4 | 16 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 39 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | 37 |
| | | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| ―――― | | An | 13 | H4 | 17 |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 13 Cok. |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 33 Wilſ. |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 17 Godd. |

16 Ou Eſcheatour ſerr diſſeiſor, ou ney.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 1 ca. 24 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 396 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 373 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Office | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Aid de Roy | 17 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| Livery | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 |
| B. Ent. congé. | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 61 |
| | 128 | An | 35 | H6 | 61 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Aſſiſe | 256 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Gard | 84 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| Trauers | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | 55 |
| Triall | 36 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| Folio | 83 | Stamf. pꝛerog.ca. 26 | | | |
| Keilway | 199 | An | 11 | H8 | 199 |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 12 Moile |

17 Du Patēt de le Roy, q̄ entre in terres ſerra diſſeiſoꝛ: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | H4 | ca.8 |
| Aſſiſe | 364 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 467 | An | 20 | R2 | |
| Aid de Roy | 17 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| Liuery | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 |
| B.Diſſeiſin | 64 | An | 7 | E4 | 17 |
| Petition | 15 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| Diſſeiſin | 8 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| Trauers | 42 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| B. Ent.cong. | 128 | An | 35 | H6 | 61 |
| Folio | 15 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge. | | | |
| | 88 | Kitchin 88 | | | |
| Keilway | 18 | An | 12 | H7 | 19 |
| | 157 | An | 1 | H8 | 157 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 12 |

18. Que le Roy ne ſerra dit deſtre diſſeiſoꝛ. Vide tit. Pꝛerog. 60. et Petition 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 431 | An | 20 | H3 | |
| Liuery | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 |
| Entre | 11 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 |
| Trauers | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | 55 |
| | 42 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| Erroꝛ | 8 | An | 22 | E3 | 3 |
| B.Pꝛerogat | 6 | An | 35 | H6 | 60 |
| B.Diſſeiſin | 64 | An | 7 | E4 | 17 |
| B.Petition | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 55 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. Ent.conge. | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 61 |
| | 128 | An | 35 | H6 | 61 |
| Plow. | 236 | An | 3 | Elizab. | |
| Folis | 191 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.k | | | |
| | 18 | St.Ger.li.1 ca.8 | | | |
| | | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 12 |
| | | An | 3 | E4 | 25 |
| | | An | 1 | E5 | 8 |

19 Du le Roy poit eſtre diſſeiſie, ou mis hoꝛs de poſſeſſion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowſon 12. et Dꝛoit 17. et Pꝛerogatiue 22: et Eſcheit 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm.2 cap.41 | | | |
| | | Pꝛerog. ca.13 | | | |
| Pꝛerogatiue | 12 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| Barre | 200 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| Trauers | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| Ent. conge. | 17 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| Ent.conge. | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Liuery | 35 | An | 2 | H6 | 6 |
| B.Intruſion | 12 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| Foꝛfeiture | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Folio | 18 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.8 | | | |
| | 84 | Stamf.Pꝛerog.ca.27 | | | |
| | 56 & 57 | Stamf.Pꝛerog. ca:18 | | | |
| | 33 | Stamf.Pꝛerog.ca.8 | | | |
| Folio | 5 | Stamf.Pꝛerog.ca.1 | | | |
| | 3 & 4 | Thelo.lib.1.ca.3 | | | |
| | 283 | Thelo.ib.11 ca.41 | | | |
| Keilway | 19 | An | 12 | H7 | 19 |
| | 175 | An | 7 | H8 | 175 |
| B. Office deu. | 25 | An | 1 | H7 | 19 |
| Dower | 18 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 |
| | 34 | An | 38 | E3 | 30 |
| Suggeſtion | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 30 | An | 47 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| | 103 | An | 47 | E3 | 19 |
| Fines | 26 | An | 1 | H7 | 5 |
| Deuiſe | 8 | An | 49 | E3 | 16 |
| Aſſiſe | 156 | An | 10 | E3 | 2 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 303 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B.Releiſe | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |
| Indicauït | 4 | An | 38 | E3 | 13 |
| Q. Impedit | 147 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |
| B.Diſſeiſin | 55 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Dꝛoit | 24 | An | 6 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B. Ent conge | 27 | An | 21 | E3 | 2 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Dier | 351 | An | 18 | Eli.p.22 | |
| Coke libꝛo | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz.46 | |
| B.Pꝛerogat. | 170 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 & 5 |
| | 9 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| | 84 & 26 | An | 24 | E3 | 37 |
| | 27 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 55 | An | 1 | H7 | 19 |
| | 89 et 55 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 |
| | 119 | Tempoꝛe H8 | | | |
| Plow. | 546 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| | 553 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 561 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| B.Dꝛoit | 13 | An | 24 | E3 | 37 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 21 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 119 |
| | | An | 1 | H4 | 1 |
| | | An | 19 | H8 | 6 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 5. Frow. |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 17 Cat. |

20 Du diſſeiſin poit eſtre de moity, ou

parcel, et poſſ. dell auter moity, ou parcell, ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 40. 41. 43. 44. et 46.

21 Ou vn Iointenaunt, ou tenaunt in Common poit diſſeiſe ſon compagnion, et q̄l iudgement ſerra done ſur recouery in Aſſiſe perenter eux. Vide tit. Iointenaunts 23 & Ioind. in action 147.

22 Ou vn Copercenor poit diſſ. ſon compagnion, et quel iudgement ſerr in laſſiſe, &c: ou nemy. Vide tittulo Iointenaunts 23. et Ioind. in action 145.

23 Ou feoffor ſerra diſſeiſor, et ou le feoffée: et ou ambideux. Vide tit. Baron et fe. 17. et ſupra 1. 2. et 10.

24 Ou ceſtui q̄ vient in aide dun auter, a faire act ſerra diſſeiſor.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 145 | An | 8 | E3 | 39 |
| | 145 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 335 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 78 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Impriſonm̄t | 22 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 8 |

25 Ou entre ſerra diſſeiſin, et que ſerra dit tiel entre: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tittulo Aſſiſe 59. et ſupra 1. 2. 4. 10. 15 et 17

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Breife | 613 | An | 50 | E3 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 86 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 86 et 87 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 6 et 14 |
| | 145 et 146 | An | 8 | E3 | 46 et 39 |
| | 146 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 207 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 315 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 403 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Aſſiſe | 162 | An | 10 | E3 | 46 |
| | 329 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 242 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 264 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 336 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 386 | An | 8 | E2 | It. cans. |
| | 395 | An | 8 | E2 | It. canc. |
| | 309 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Ent. conge. | 44 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 45 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Plowden | 537 | An | 20 | Eliz. | |
| | 93 | An | 3 | Ma 1 | |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 27 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 77 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| | 83 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 62 | An | 9 | H7 | 24 |
| | 84 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Dureſſe | 14 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| Feoff. et faits | 33 | An | 5 | H7 | 5 & 6 |
| | 49 | An | 41 | E3 | 9 |
| Dier | 134 | An | 4 | Ma 1 | 11 |
| | 141 | An | 4 | Ma 1 | 47 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 59 |
| | 2 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 55 |
| | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 10 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 18 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 33 |
| | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 12 |

26 Ou diſſeiſin ſerra a ceſtui que nad eſtate ſinon per eſtoppell.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 106 | An | 21 | E3 | 32 |
| | 106 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Auerrement | 18 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |

27 Ou manaſſe, ou diſturbance a vn que voile entre, eſt diſſeiſin: Vide tit. Continual claime 2 et 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 374 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 197 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 88 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 49 | E3 | 14 |
| | 194 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 108 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 237 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 286 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| B. Diſ. | 31 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 86 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Folio | 53 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 12 | | | |

28 Ou diſturbance a diſtreigner, ou reſcous, ou enchaſer de diſtres, ou ceo waiuer, ſerra diſſeiſin: ou nemy, et quel act ſerra dit reſcous. Vide tit. Reſcous 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſſeiſin | 11 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 142 | An | 7 | E3 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 52 | An | 40 | E3 | 24 |
| | 141 | An | 8 | E3 | 12 |
| | 141 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 146 | An | 8 | E3 | 46 |
| | 146 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 193 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 286 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 288 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Aſſiſe | 291 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 59 |
| | 303 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 335 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 339 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 314 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| | 469 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Folio | 53 | Little. lib. 2 | | ca. 12 | |
| | 17 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg |
| | 244 | Thelo. lib. 11 | | ca. | 24 |
| B. Diſſe. | 8 | An | 8 | H6 | 11 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| B. Diſſeiſin | 14 | An 24 E3 | 40 |
| | 69 & 88 | An 21 E4 | 53 |
| Reſcous | 12 | Aſſ. 37 E3 | It. Nort. |
| Reilw. | 20 | An 12 H7 | 20 |
| | 113 | Temps incert. | 113 |
| Rents | 13 | Libro intra. | 79 |
| | 6 | Libro intra. | 80 |
| Diſſeiſin | 16 | Libro intra. | 226 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 18 Eliz. | 9 |
| | | An 30 H6 | 22 |
| | | An 11 H7 | 28 Conis. |

29 Du encloſure ſerra diſſeiſin, &c.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Avowry | 142 | An 7 E3 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 326 | An 38 Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 158 | An 10 E3 | 19 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 2 | An 49 E3 | 15 |
| | 87 | An 49 E3 | 15 |
| | 78 | An 8 Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 102 & 86 | An 49 Aſſ. | 5 |
| Rents | 5 | Libro intra. | 80 |
| Diſſeiſ. | 6 | Libro intra. | 226 |
| Ceſſavit | 3 | An 10 E4 | 2 |
| B. Ceſſavit | 24 | An 10 E4 | 2 |
| Folio | 52 & 53 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 12 | |
| | | An 11 H7 | 28 Con. |

30 Du repleavin ſerra diſſeſin, &c.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Diſſeiſin | 9 | An 6 H | |
| Avowry | 142 | An 7 E3 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 397 | An 20 E2 | |
| | 416 | An 8 E1 | |
| | 450 | An 4 E2 | |
| | 387 | An 8 E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 392 | An 8 E2 | It. Canc. |
| Folio | 53 | Little lib. 2. cap. 12 | |
| | 20 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | |
| | 78 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | |
| Freſh force | 1 | Libro intra. | 73 |
| Diſſeiſin | 15 | Libro intra. | 226 |
| | | An 11 H7 | 28 Coniſ. |

31 Du refuſall, ou denier ſerra diſſ. et ou nẽy, et q̃ ſerra refuſall, ou denier: ql nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 66 | An 49 E3 | 14 |
| | 21 | An 35 H6 | 7 |
| | 88 | An 11 E3 | |
| | 78 | An 18 E3 | |
| | 193 | An 9 Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 52 | An 40 E3 | 24 |
| | 404 | An 13 E1 | It. Nort. |
| | 288 | An 29 Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 21 | An 35 H6 | 7 |
| | 308 | An 31 Aſſ. | 31 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 86 | An 49 Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 87 | An 49 E3 | 15 |
| | 8 | An 8 H6 | 11 |
| | 102 & 68 | An 14 E4 | 4 |
| Folio | 52 & 53 | Litle lib. 2. ca. 12 | |
| Freſhforce | 2 | Libro intra. | 73 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Office | 2 | Libro intra. | 75 |
| Rents | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 79 |
| Diſſeiſin | 4 | Libro intra. | 226 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 43 Eliz. | 29 |
| | | An 1 H4 | 1 |
| | | An 33 H6 | 35 |

32 Du retainer, ou counterpleader, ſerra diſſeiſin: et quel ſerra dit retainer, ou counterpleader: ql nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Avowry | 142 | An 7 E3 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 391 | An 29 Aſſ. | 59 |
| | 339 | An 40 Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 52 | An 40 E3 | 24 |
| | 314 | An 34 Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 330 | An 37 Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 335 | An 39 Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 404 | An 13 E1 | It. North. |
| | 450 | An 4 E2 | |
| | 288 | An 29 Aſſ. | 52 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 14 | An 24 E3 | 40 |
| | 17 | An 3 Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 46 | An 27 Aſſ. | 65 |
| | 47 | An 28 Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 60 | An 40 Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 102 et 59 | An 39 Aſſ. | 4 |
| Folio | 387 | Thelo. lib. 16 ca. 3 & 4 | |
| | 245 | Theol. lib. 11. ca. 24 | |
| | 78 | Libro Aſſ. abridgs | |
| Dier | 84 | An 7 E6 | p. 82 |

33 Du claime ſerra diſſeiſin: et ou home ſerra diſſeiſor encounter ſon claime: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 2. et 4 et 25.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Diſſeiſin | 6 | An 16 E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 86 | An 11 E3 | |
| | 86 | An 11 Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 146 | An 8 E3 | 46 |
| | 207 | An 16 Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 149 | An 8 E3 | 63 |
| | 149 | An 8 Aſſ. | 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 264 | An 28 Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 325 | An 36 Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 386 | An 8 E2 | It. can. |
| | 336 | An 39 Aſſ. | 17 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An 31 Eliz. | 128 |
| | 2 | An 40 Eliz. | 55 |
| | 2 | An 41 Eliz. | 59 |
| | 3 | An 26 Eliz. | 10 |

34 Du faucher, ſcier, piſchar, arerre, ou ſemer eterre, ſerra diſſeiſin: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 161 | An 10 E3 | 39 |
| | 161 | An 10 Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 195 | An 11 Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 301 | An 30 Aſſ. | 50 |
| | 329 | An 37 Aſſ. | 8 |
| Partition | 10 | An 7 Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 10 | An 7 Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 103 | An 21 E3 | 4 |
| | | An 2 Aſſ. | 2 |

35 Ou attournement, ou payment de rent al auter, ſerra diſſeiſin, ou nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 470 et 363 | An | 3 | E3 | It. North | |
| | 434 | An | 23 | H3 | | |
| | 147 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 16 | |
| | 147 | An | 8 | E3 | 53 | |
| | 95 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 81 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 60 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 19 | |
| Dier | 178 | An | 2 | Eli. p. 38 | | |
| Fol. | 132 et 133 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 10 | | | | |
| | 179 | Fitzh. nat. bre. k | | | | |
| Keilway | 113 | Temps incert. 113 | | | | |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 14 | Keb. |

36 Ou Parnour del rent, ſerra dit diſſeiſor. Vide tit. Parnour. 2.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 363 | An | 3 | E3 | It. North | |
| | 470 | An | 3 | E3 | It. North | |
| | 434 | An | 23 | H3 | | |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 95 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| | 147 | An | 8 | E3 | 53 | |
| | 147 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 16 | |
| | 71 | An | 7 | R2 | | |
| Impriſonment | 1 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| Dier | 141 | An | 3 & 4 | P et M | p. 47 | |
| | 134 | An | 3 & 4 | P et M | p. 21 | |
| | 178 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 38 | | |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 60 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 19 | |
| | 76 | An | 23 | H8 | | |
| | 14 | An | 24 | E3 | 40 | |
| | 61 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| | 72 | An | 21 | E3 | 34 | |
| | 81 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| | 76 | An | 23 | H8 | | |
| | 90 | An | 15 | E4 | 8 | |
| Folio | 244 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 24 | | | | |
| | 134 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 10 | | | | |
| Hors de fée | 14 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 | |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 28 | Coñeſ. |

37 Ou diſſeiſin ſerra per ſouent diſtres. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 72.

38 Ou depaſturant de auter terre ſerr diſſeiſin. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 71.

39 Quell diſſeiſin ſerra adiudge diſſeiſin oue force et & que ſerra dit diſſeiſor oueſq̃ force, ou, et que nemy et ou la Court doffice doit inquire del robery, et force. Vide tit. Treſp. 149.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 1 cap. 36 | | | |
| | | An | 4 | H4 | ca. 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 193 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 7 | |
| | 200 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 33 | |
| | 253 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 30 | |
| | 286 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 49 | |
| | 297 & 301 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 et 50 | |
| | 195 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 25 | |
| | 335 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 4 | |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 | |
| | 268 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 21 | |
| | 395 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. | |
| Aſſiſe | 74 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 146 | An | 8 | E3 | 46 | |
| | 146 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 20 | |
| | 469 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. no. | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| | 121 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 309 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 2 | |
| | 339 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| Impriſonmẽt | 1 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| | 22 | An | 2 | E3 | | |
| | 25 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 7 | |
| | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 34 | |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 33 | |
| | 8 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 18 | |
| | 9 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 14 | |
| | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | | |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| Treſpas | 24 | An | 7 | H6 | 13 & 43 | |
| B. Force ent. | 30 | An | 10 | H7 | 12 | |
| Folio | 42 et 43 | Crompt. de pace | | | | |
| Judgement | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 | |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 103 | An | 21 | E3 | 4 | |
| B. Force ent. | 25 | An | 2 | H7 | 16 | |
| Damages | 10 | An | 4 | E2 | | |
| | 110 | An | 8 | E3 | 54 | |
| | 123 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 21 | |
| Nuſans | 2 | Libro intra. 442 | | | | |
| Verdict | 10 & 9 | Libro intra 83 | | | | |
| Diſſeiſin | 9 et 8 | Libro intra. 226 | | | | |
| B. Entre | 14 | An | 9 | H5 | 9 | |
| Folio. | 42 & 43 | Crompt. de pace | | | | |
| | 73 & 79 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | | |
| | 77 et 78 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | | |
| Enfant | 18 | An | 12 | E3 | | |
| Ent. Cong. | 45 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 13 & 14 | |
| | | An | 11 | E4 | 69 | |

40 Queux plées diſſeiſor pleadra, queux nemy. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Breiſe | 756 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 22 | An | 35 | H6 | 13 |
| | 15 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| | 41 | An | 1 | H5 | 4 |
| | 77 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 97 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 120 | An | 20 | E3 | |

Aſſiſe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 140 | An | 8 | E3 | 1 |
| | 244 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 308 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 350 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 |
| | 77 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 19 | An | 33 | H6 | 35 |
| | 59 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 |
| Eſtoppel | 136 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 136 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| B.Diſſeiſin | 26 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 29 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 48 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 56 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 74 | An | 13 | H8 | 14 |
| | 74 | An | 14 | H8 | 31 |
| Folio | 248 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.28 | | | |
| | 115 | Little.lib.3 ca.8 | | | |
| | 341 | Thelo.lib.13 ca.2 | | | |
| Hoꝛs de fee | 9 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Diſclaim. | 12 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| Miſnoſmer | 15 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Nuſance | 7 | An | 46 | E3 | 24 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 412 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 98 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| Keilway | 187 | An | 8 | H8 | 187 |
| | 91 | Kitchin | 91 | | |
| Folio | 100 | Kitchin | 100 | | |
| | 38 & 39 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidge. | |
| | 27 & 37 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidge. | |
| | 73 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. | abꝛidg. | |
| Coke libꝛo | 7 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 26 |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 14 & 17 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| | | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 34 |
| | | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 65 |
| | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| | | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 237 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 18 |
| | | An | 2 | H6 | 2 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 48 |

41 Champerty pur diſſeiſoꝛ, &c. Vide tit. Champerty 15.

42 Ou diſſeiſoꝛ pleadꝛa per Bailiefe in Aſſiſe, &c. Vide titulo Bailiefe 26.

43 Ou dower aſſigne per diſſeiſoꝛ ſerra bone, et eſtoiera, &c. Vide titulo Dower 21.

44 Ou fine ſerra fait al Roy, per diſſ. in Aſſiſe, ou la diſſeiſin eſt ſans foꝛce. Vide titulo Fines al Roy 17 et ſupꝛa 11 et 12.

45 Ou leſtate diſſeiſoꝛ ſerra change per confirmation. Vide tit. Confirm̃.22.

46 Ou un ſerra voucha garranty & lie ou barre per garranty que comence per diſſeiſin, et quel ſerra dit garranty a comence per diſſ. ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Garranty 24.

47 Ou diſſeiſee navera choſes append al mannoꝛ ou, &c. come villeines commons, chemynes, pꝛeſent al eſgliſe tanque il ad recontinue la mannoꝛ ou, &c. ou contra. Vide tit. Pꝛeſent al Eſgliſe 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit | 33 | An | 4 | E3 | 1 |
| | 179 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 146 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Jointenancy | 20 | An | 19 | H6 | 33 |
| Remitter | 4 | An | 5 | H7 | 36 |
| Exchange | 6 | An | 9 | E4 | 39 |
| B.Q.impedit | 11 | An | 33 | H6 | 33 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 |
| B.Attourn̄. | 23 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| B.Pꝛe..al Eſg. | 30 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| | 41 | An | 2 | H7 | 2 |
| Folio | 33 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. q | | | |
| | 180 & 181 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.ſ.n. | | | |
| Dier | 6 | An | 25 | H8 | p.6 |
| | 94 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.34 |
| Keilway | 169 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| Coke libꝛo | 2 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 122 |

48 Ou, et queux choſes faits, et executs per diſſeiſoꝛ liera diſſeiſee, ou: & qneux nemy. Vide titulo Confirmatiou 45 et ſupꝛa 43 et 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Denizen | 1 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| Barre | 134 | An | 4 | H7 | 11 Bꝛian |
| Dower | 42 | An | 44 | E3 | 46 |
| | 30 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Avowꝛy | 8 | An | 8 | H6 | 17 |
| Executoꝛs | 41 | An | 4 | H7 | 14 Gꝛen. |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 14 Keble |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 14 Vava. |
| Keilway | 1 | An | 12 | H7 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 17 | H7 | 40 |
| | 103 | Temps intert. | 103 | | |
| | 122 | Temps incert: | 122 | | |
| Dier | 5 | An | 25 | H8 | p.1 |
| | 2 | An | 6 | H8 | p.7 |
| | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p.207 |
| Dier | 33 | An | 29 | H8 | p.16 |
| | 134 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.10 |
| | 251 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.89 |
| | 290 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p.61 |
| | 343 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p.56 |
| Charge | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 120 | | |
| Charge | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | 558 | | |
| Cloſe de bꝛuſe | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | 620 | | |
| Folio | 111 | Little.lib.3 ca.8 | | | |
| Coke libꝛo | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 140 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 |

Coke libro — 3 An 44 Eliz. 78
4 An 26 Eliz. 24
4 An 19 Eliz. 31
5 An 41 Eliz. 30
6 An 4 Jac. 57 et 58
B. Chattels 8 An 2 H7 1 et 2

49 Ou home ſerra adiudge diſſeiſor per confeſſion, ou per pleader de record, et failer de ceo. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 7. et 8.

50 Ou per releaſe del diſſeiſee al eſtranger, le droit, ou laction del diſſeiſor ſerra tolle, et extinct : ou nemy. Vide titulo Releaſſes 14.

51 Ou ceſtui a que vſe, ſerra diſſeiſor a ſes feoffées: ou nemy. Vide tit. Vſes 26.

52 Ou diſclaimer giſt per diſſeiſor. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 27.

53 Ou, et vers que diſſeiſée auera treſpas pur treſpas meſne, &c. apres ſō réentre, et ou ſans réentre: ou, et vers que nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 66.

54 Ou diſſeiſee auera Emblements. Vide titulo Emblements 1 et 2.

55 Ou entre de diſſeiſée ſerra congeable nient obſtant diſcent: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 32.

56 Ou view ſerra graunt al diſſeiſor: &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. View 11.

57 Ou vnity de poſſ. per tort, ou diſſ. del terre, ou percel de ceo, extinctera tout la rent, ou: &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Extinguiſhment 4.

58 Ou diſſeiſin per Eueſque, Parſon, ou &c. queux ont y capacities ſerra mortmaine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortmaine 20.

59 Ou diſſeiſin alledge in pleader ſerra trauerſe, et iſſue priſe ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Replication 4.

60 Ou, et quel act per lun iointenant ſerra diſſeiſin a ſon compagnion, ou: & quel nemy. Vide tit. Iointenants 23.
Keilway 60 An 20 H7 61

61 Ou feoffement fait per dureſſe ſerra void, et diſſeiſin. Vide tit. Dureſſe 8.

62 Ou feoffement fait per Enfant ſerra void et diſſeiſin: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enfant. 18 et 19.

63 Ou ceſtui que entre pur condition &c. ſerra diſſeiſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conditions in toto.

## Diſtreſſe.

1 Queux choſes, & auers, poient eſtre diſtreigns pur rent, ſeruice, ou, &c. & queux nemy. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute 21.

Eſtatutes — An 51 H3 diſt. ſcac.
Art. ſup. chart. ca. 12

Diſtreſſe 1 An 18 E3 Statham
Diſtreſſe 3 An 10 E4 4
8 An 7 H7 1
9 An 2 H4 15
14 An 41 E3
18 An 4 E3 37
19 An 4 E3 It. Darb.
Aſſiſe 175 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
470 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
B. Diſtreſſe 21 An 21 H6 37
23 An 14 H8 25
24 An 15 H7 17
57 An 22 E4 49
59 An 22 E4 50
64 An 29 E3 16
66 et 69 An 11 H6 28 et 33
68 et 75 An 4 E6
71 et 81 An 11 H4 40
89 An 20 E4 3
99 An 10 H7 21
B. Diſtreſſe 100 An 11 H7 4
102 An 11 H7 14
29 An 21 H7 26
12 An 2 H4 16
31 An 21 H7 40
41 An 5 H7 1
56 An 22 E4 47
Treſpas 250 An 29 E3 16
Gard 7 An 44 E3 45
Execution 166 An 8 H5 4
Gage deliuer. 28 An 5 E3 56
Auowry 102 An 13 E3
65 & 264 An 41 E3 26
216 An 15 E2
189 An 3 E2
263 An 21 H7 40
219 An 18 E2
177 An 27 Aſſ. 24
Folis — 14 S. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 7
100 Fitzh. nat. bre. h
7 Park. tit. grants
16 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
46 Kitchin 46 et 63
Diſtres 12 Libro intra. 226
Charge 1 Libro intra. 557
Charge 1 Libro intra. 577
Seruice 1. 5. et 7 Libro intra. 580
Leuant et &c. 1 Libro intra. 427
Rents 6 Libro intra. 673
Amercement 2 Libro intra. 606
Dier — 117 An 1 et 2 P. et M. p. 73
312 An 14 Eliz. p. 86
Dier — 317 An 15 Eliz. p. 9
322 An 15 Eliz. p. 24
B. Preſcription 62 An 12 H7 15 et 17
B. Tenures 88 An 31 E1
B. Chattels 7 An 20 H7 13
B. Auowry 127 An 48 E3 34
135 An 15 H7 17

B. Iſ

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Iſſues de &c. | 12 | An | 5 | H 7 | 1 |
| Keilway —— | 125 | Temps incert: | | | 125 |
| | 167 | An | 5 | H 8 | 167 |
| | | An | 16 | E 4 | 8 |
| —————— | | An | 20 | H 7 | 8 King. |
| | | An | 12 | H 8 | 10 Pol. |

2 En quel lieu, quand, et queux choſes home poit diſtreigne damage feaſant: in quel lieu, et queux choſes nemy. Vide infra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſtres | 20 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Auowry | 182 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 199 | An | 7 | E 3 | |
| | 91 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Reſcous | 11 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 12 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| B. Diſtres | 51 | An | 16 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 57 | An | 22 | E 4 | 49 |
| | 101 | An | 11 | H 7 | 5 |
| Detinew | 43 | An | 43 | E 3 | 21 |
| Folio | 76 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 9 | | | |
| Diſtres | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 227 |
| Encloſure | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 561 |
| Cloſure | 1 vſqe 6 | Libro intra. | | | 621 |
| Dam̃ feaſ. | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 629 |
| | 2 vſque 9 | Libro intra. | | | 630 |
| Barre | 127 | An | 3 | H 7 | 25 |
| Treſpas | 67 | An | 28 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 121 | An | 9 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 180 | An | 12 | H 4 | |
| | 86 | An | 37 | H 6 | 35 |
| Replegiarie | 30 | An | 42 | E 3 | 18 |
| B. Preſcript. | 62 | An | 12 | H 7 | 17 |
| Auowry | 67 | An | 7 | E 3 | Statham |
| Plowden | 38 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Dier —— | 365 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. 32 | |
| | 372 | An | 23 | Eliz. p. 10 | |
| Coke libro —— | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz. 22 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. 66 | |

3 Quel perſon poit diſtreigne, &c. et iuſtifiera, et coment il fera iuſtification: &c. q̃l nẽy: Vide tit. Common 23 Vſes 16 et infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſtres | 7 | An | 4 | H 7 | 3 |
| Dier —— | 9 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 26 |
| | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 40 | |
| Auowry | 262 | An | 21 | R 2 | |
| Mortmaine | 22 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Aſſiſe | 397 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| Reſcous | 11 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Treſpas | 67 | An | 28 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E 4 | 10 |
| Bailieſe | 7 | An | 7 | H 4 | 34 |
| Diſtres | 40 | Libro intra. | | | 227 |
| Feoff. et &c. | 33 | An | 5 | H 7 | 6 |
| B. Reſeruat. | 45 | An | 8 | H 7 | 9 |
| Folio | 132 | Park. Reſeruat. | | | |
| Graunt | 49 | An | 46 | E 3 | 18 |
| B. Feoff. al vſe | 13 | An | 15 | H 7 | 2 et 13 |
| Keilway —— | 41 | An | 17 | H 7 | 41 |
| | 42 | An | 17 | H 7 | 42 |
| Keilway —— | 46 | An | 18 | H 7 | 46 |
| | 159 | An | 2 | H 8 | 159 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 78 |
| B. Aid | 139 | An | 10 | H 6 | 26 |
| B. Diſtres | 69 | An | 11 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 69 | An | 11 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 20 | An | 38 | E 3 | 33 |
| B. Iuſtification | 15 | An | 15 | H 7 | 2 |
| —————— | | An | 13 | H 8 | 15 Norw. |
| | | An | 18 | H 8 | 1 Fits |

4 En quel lieu common perſon poit diſtreigne pur rents, ſeruices, ou &c. et in quel nemy. Vide tit. Charge 54. et Action ſur Statute 33. Amercement 20. et Hors de ſon fee 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Marlebridge cap. 2 & 15 | | | |
| | | Weſtm. 1 ca. 16 | | | |
| | | Articuli cleri ca. 9 | | | |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 37 |
| Diſtres | 2 | An | 33 | H 6 | 52 et 55 |
| | 3 | An | 10 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 21 | E 4 | |
| | 10 | An | 2 | H 4 | 24 |
| | 12 | An | 7 | H 4 | 28 |
| | 15 | An | 47 | E 3 | 12 & 13 |
| Challenge | 61 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| Charge | 6 | An | 41 | E 3 | 19 |
| Graunt | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 47 | An | 44 | E 3 | 45 |
| Reſceit | 14 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Auowry | 221 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 74 | An | 44 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 225 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 87 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 256 & 232 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | 142 | An | 7 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 57 | An | 11 | H 4 | 89 |
| | 194 et 261 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Diſſeiſin | 11 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Hariot | 4 | An | 6 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| | 2 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Reſcous | 11 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 9 | An | 44 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 13 | An | 21 | H 7 | 40 |
| | 12 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 14 | An | 17 | E 3 | 43 |
| Repleagiare | 9 | An | 34 | H 6 | 18 |
| B: Diſtres | 5 | An | 44 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 50 | An | 13 | E 4 | 8 et 9 |
| | 51 | An | 16 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 55 | An | 22 | E 4 | 36 |
| | 75 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 100 | An | 11 | H 7 | 4 |
| Treſpas | 94 | An | 2 | E 4 | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 121 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| Execution | 166 | An | 8 | H5 | 4 |
| Auter lieu | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 554 |
| Rents | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 674 |
| Diſtres | 2 | An | 12 | R2 | Statham |
| B.Auowry | 110 | An | 22 | E4 | 36 |
| B.Preſcript. | 107 | An | 13 | H7 | 16 |
| Plowden | 38 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Folio | 173 & 174 | Fitz.nat.bre. a | | | |
| Dier | 44 | An | 30 | H8 | p.25 |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.70 |
| Keilway | 82 | An | 21 | H7 | 82 |
| | 84 | An | 21 | H7 | 84 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. | 92 |
| | 7 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 23 & 24 |
| | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 22 |
| — | | An | 9 | E4 | 35 Little. |
| | | An | 11 | E4 | 7 Chock |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 26 Huſſey |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 8 Keble |

5 Quand, et in quel manner, et a quel temps home poit diſtreigne, pur rents, ſeruices, ou, &c. quand, in quel manner, & a quel temps: ou nemy. Vide titulo Treſpas 134. et infra 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſtres | 3 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 47 | E3 | 12 |
| | 17 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| Barre | 200 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| Auowry | 80 | An | 45 | E3 | 9 |
| | 137 | An | 10 | E3 | 21 |
| Repleuin | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 40 |
| Recaption | 8 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Treſpas | 129 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| B.Diſtres | 22 | An | 15 | E4 | 10 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | H4 | |
| | 63 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 19 | An | 14 | H4 | 31 |
| | 101 | An | 11 | H7 | 5 |
| | 38 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B.Det | 145 | An | 9 | H7 | 17 |
| B.Trauers &c. | 93 | An | 21 | H6 | 40 |
| Rents | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 673 |
| Folio | 209 | Fitz.nat.bre.k | | | |
| | 76 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.9 | | | |
| Keilway | 96 | An | 23 | H7 | 96 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 7 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 66 |
| — | | An | 46 | E3 | 26 Canc. |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 10 Frow. |

6 Pur quel rent, choſe, ou duty common perſon poit diſtreigne, pur quel nemy. Vide titulo Amercements 20 et Reſeruation 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute — | | An | 32 | H8 | ca.37 |
| Diſtres | 3 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſtres | 11 | An | 8 | H4 | 16 |
| | 15 | An | 47 | E3 | 12 |
| Dower | 38 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| Preſcription | 23 | An | 8 | H7 | 10 |
| Auowry | 254 | An | 29 | E3 | 40 |
| | 237 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 142 | An | 7 | E3 | 2 |
| | 177 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 57 | An | 11 | H4 | 57 |
| | 261 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 292 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| Det | 129 | An | 45 | E3 | 8 |
| | 112 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| | 30 | An | 9 | H6 | 43 |
| Hariot | 2 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 36 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Execution | 166 | An | 8 | H5 | 4 |
| Charge | 4 | An | 5 | H5 | 8 |
| Gard | 7 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| Per q̄ ſeruit. | 14 | An | 9 | E3 | 31 |
| Briefe | 66 | An | 10 | H6 | 12 |
| B.Incidents | 17 | An | 9 | H7 | 17 & 21 |
| Folio | 75 et 76 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.9 | | | |
| | 49 | Little.lib.2 ca.12 | | | |
| Plowden | 96 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Graunt | 75 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| — | | An | 1 | H4 | 1 et 2 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 21 & 22 |
| B.Det | 145 | An | 9 | H7 | 17 |
| B.Preſcript. | 61 | An | 9 | H7 | 22 |
| B.Diſtres | 14 | An | 7 | H4 | |
| | 69 | An | 11 | H6 | 28 et 33 |
| | 70 | An | 11 | H6 | 41 |
| | 65 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 45 | An | 9 | H7 | 21 |
| | 46 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
| | 81 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| | 95 | An | 11 | H4 | 2 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 22 |
| | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 41 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert. | | | 104 |

7 On terre ſerra deuenus ſubiect a deux diſtreſſes, que a deuant fuit charge forſque oueſq̄ vn tantnm: ou nemy. Vide tit. Tenure 16 Partition 43 et Graunt 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 7 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| Q.Impedit | 170 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| B.Diſtres | 60 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| Graunt | 69 | Ao | 5 | E3 | 3 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E4 | 25 |
| | 47 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| Per q̄ ſeruit. | 14 | An | 9 | E3 | 31 |
| Diſtres | 3 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |

Aſſiſe 224 An 22 Aſſ. 53
Keilway 123 Temps incert. 123

8 En quel lieu, queux biens et auers, et in queux terres les miniſters le Roy poient diſtr. pur rents, ſeruices ou auter duities al Roy, ou et in queux nemy. Vide tit. Execution 44 Auowry 55 et infra 9 et 10:

An 51 H 3 diſt. ſacc.
Eſtatutes — Mag. chart. ca. 8
Marlebridge ca. 15
Art ſup chart. ca. 12
Eſtatutes — Art. Cleri. ca. 9
An 33 H 8 ca. 39
Graunts 6 An 9 H 6 9
47 An 44 E 3 45
Prerogatiue 7 An 13 E 4 6
Execution 166 An 8 H 5 4
113 An 50 Aſſ. 5
Treſpas 2 An 27 Aſſ. 66
249 An 26 E 3 70
Briefe 66 An 10 H 6 12
Monſt de faits 49 An 40 Aſſ. 35
Gard 1 An 40 Aſſ. 36
7 An 44 E 3 45
Preſcription 40 An 22 E 3
Ret. de viſcount 13 An 19 H 6 38
Diſtres 11 An 8 H 4 16
16 An 30 E 3 5
Auowry 130 An 20 E 3
239 An 11 H 4 2
Executors 122 An 4 R 2
Rents 6 Libro intra. 673
217 Fitz. nat. bre. c
46 Fitz. nat. bre. g.
Folio — 150 Fitz. nat. bre. q
151 Fitzh. nat. bre. p.
235 Fitzh. nat. bre. a. & b
Folio — 237 Fitz. nat. bre. b
38 St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 22
B. Tenures 34 An 5 H 7 38 Keble
240 An 3 Elizabeth
440 An 15 Elizabeth
Plowden — 239 An 3 Elizabeth
243 An 3 Elizabeth
Trauers 33 An 32 Aſſ. p.
Diſtres 2 An 12 R 2 Statham
B. Iſſ. de &c. 15 & 23 An 47 E 3 8
13 An 12 H 7 4
B. Execution 107 An 22 E 4 10
Quinzimes 3 An 2 H 5 4
7 An 18 E 3 11
B. Barre 49 An 21 H 7 12
B. Diſtres 28 An 21 H 7 12
41 An 5 H 7 1
52 An 17 E 4 6
72 An 3 H 7 4
88 An 44 Aſſ. 22
Kilway 104 Temps intert. 104

Coke libro 3 An 27 Eliz. 12
5 An 32 Eliz. 4
5 An 31 Eliz. 56
Coke lib. — 5 An 2 Jac. 92
7 An 40 Eliz. 19 & 20
7 An 41 Eliz. 21 & 22
An 1 H 4 4
An 21 E 4 21 Chock
B. Prerogat. 39 An 21 H 7 12

9 Coment diſtres ſerra fait pur fées et expenſes de chiualiers al Parleament, ou reparations de ponts, cawſaies, ou auters choſes deſtre faits, et leauy dun ville, ou Cominalty &c. Vide titulo Auowry 55.

10 Ou viſcount, Eſcheator ou auter Miniſter del Roy ſerra treſpaſſor per priſel de diſtres pur det le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iuſtificat. 1 & ſupra 8:

11 Coment diſtres ſerra demeane, et in quel lieu poit eſtre impounde, et ou poit eſtre vende: ou nemy. Vide titulo Statutes 40 & Iuſtification 21.

An 22 H 8 ca. 5
Eſtatutes — An 23 H 8 ca. 8
An 7 E 6 ca. 1
An 18 Eliz. ca. 3
Eſtatutes — Marlebridge cap. 4
Weſtm. 1 ca. 16
Weſt. 1. ca. 17.
Eſtatutes — De diſtrict. ſcaccarij
An 1 & 2 P. & M. ca. 12
B. Diſtres 8 An 45 E 3 9
25 An 9 E 4 2
30 An 21 H 7 40
40 An 3 H 7 4
42 & 82 An 5 H 7 9
55 & 67 An 33 H 8
73 & 84 An 27 Aſſ. 64
26 An 39 E 3 15
75 An 4 E 6
Auowry 239 An 13 H 4
239 An 11 H 4 2
242 An 6 H 3
139 An 27 E 3 88
263 An 21 H 7 39
80 An 45 E 3 9
Diſtres 6 An 3 H 7 4
Treſpas 1 An 27 Aſſ. 64
67 An 28 H 6 5
131 An 12 E 4 10
121 An 9 E 4 2
143 An 22 E 4 5
149 An 5 H 7 10
201 An 40 E 3 3
180 An 12 H 4
180 An 13 H 4 7
Repleuin 9 An 34 H 6 18
Execution 166 An 8 H 5 4

Preſcription 67 An 14 H7
67 An 21 H7 40
28 An 31 E3
40 An 22 E3
Diſtres 29 & 32 Libro intra. 227
1 Proces 3 Libro intra. 668
Pound &c. 1 Libro intra. 465
36 An 39 H8 p.34
Dier—— 168 An 1 Eliz.p.20
177 An 2 Eliz.p.32
237 An 7 Eliz.p.33
Dier—— 280 An 11 Eliz.p.34
189 An 3 Eliz.p.13
Gage deliuer 22 An 5 H7 9
12 An 4 H6 13
20 An 22 E4
11 An 8 H6 15 Paſch
Detinue 45 An 44 E3 14
Barre 120 An 22 E4 11
118 An 22 E4
118 An 21 E4 53
An 13 H7 10 & 11
An 2 E4 5 Little.
—— An 9 E4 3 Chock
An 12 E4 8 Chock
An 22 E4 47 Fairf.
—— An 16 H7 14 Fine.
An 13 E4 6 Little.
—— An 33 H6 27 Little.
An 11 H7 14 Curia
113 St.Germ.lib.2.ca.27
Folio—— 52 Kitchin 52
208 Kitchin 208
Keilway 125 Temps incert. 125
Plowden 68 An 4 E6
8 An 30 Eliz.41
Coke libro—— 8 An 8 Iac.146
9 An 26 Eliz.11

12 Ou home poit diſtreigne ſur le poſſ. le Roy, ou ſon patentée pur rent ou, &c. ou nẽy: mes couient a ſuer al Roy per petition.

An 13 Eliz.ca.9
Eſtatutes —— An 7 E4 ca.5
An 2 E6 ca.8
Trauers 5 An 4 E4 22
43 An 24 E3 24
Dower 164 An 17 E2
Releiſe 1 An 39 E3
7 An 24 E3 24
Petition 5 An 29 Aſſ. 5
15 An 9 H4 4
18 An 46 E3
19 An 46 E3
21 An 17 E3 59
Prerogat. 4 An 33 H6 7 & 35
Diſtres 15 An 47 E3 13
Annuity 8 An 33 H6 35
Folio 75 Stamf.prerog.ca.22

38 Stamf.prerog.ca.12
158 Fitzh.nat.bre.a.
Folio —— 159 Fitz.nat.bre.a.
63 Kitchin 63
8 & 10 Stamf.prerog.ca.1
Aſſiſe 122 An 20 E3
124 An 20 E3
122 An 20 Aſſ. 17
240 An 26 Aſſ. 37
Auowry 113 An 32 E3
Scire facias 70 An 11 H4 67
Barre 200 An 44 E3 13
Colour 17 An 37 H6 10
Douple plée 28 An 2 H6 15
B.Ent.conge: 125 An 33 H8
B.Diſtres 39 An 1 H7 17
27 An 21 H7 3
85 An 37 H6 10
B.Seiſin 51 An 13 H7 15
48 An 34 H8
B. Releiſe 1 An 26 H8 8
B.Parleament 77 An 27 H8
B.Exting. 23 An 3 Aſſ. 1
B.Petition 9 An 9 H4 4
43 An 24 E3 24
Plowdē 382 & 383 An 3 Elizabeth
—— An 1 H4 5 Belk:
An 3 H7 3 Wood

13 Ou diſtres priſe in vn county, purra eſtre chaſe in auter county: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 32 & 51.

14 Ou notice doit eſtre done ſur diſtres priſe, pur quel cauſe il diſtreigne. Et ou hõe poit auowe in court, pur auter cauſe que il ad declare ſur le diſtreſſe priſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Auowry 24.

15 Diſtres exceſſiue, et outragious: et quel ſerra dit exceſſiue: quel nẽy:

Eſtatutes —— Marlebridge ca.4
De diſtrict. ſcaccarij
Auowry 65 An 41 E3 26
67 An 42 E3 26
87 An 11 R2
250 An 29 E3 23
239 An 13 H4
239 An 11 H4 2
B.Diſtres 2 An 41 E3 26
4 An 42 E3 26
36 An 28 Aſſ. 50
80 An 11 H4 2
15 & 79 An 8 H4 10
89 An 20 E4 3
Diſtres 13 An 41 E3 26
Folio 174 Fitzh.nat.bre.b.
Coke lib. 4 An 18 Eliz.8

16 Ou diſtres pendant le briefe, abate le briefe, &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 60.

17 Ou Aſſiſe giſt ſur ſouent diſtres, et que

queſerra dit ſouent diſtres: ou, & quel nemy. Uide tit. Aſſiſe 72.

18 Ou diſtres poit eſtre lymit, et appoint al eſtraunger al graunt, ou reſeruatiõ: ou nemy. Uide tit. Reſeruation 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortmaine | 22 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Graunt | 49 | An | 46 | E3 | 18 |
| B. Fines &c. | 45 | An | 38 | E3 | 33 |
| B. Diſtres | 20 | An | 38 | E3 | 33 |
| Graunt | 1 | An | 46 | E3 | Statham |
| Prerogat. | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 36 |
| Aſſiſe | 6 | An | 8 | H6 | 14 |
| B. Reſerua on | 15 | An | 14 | H6 | 26 |
| Plowden ti | 243 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Little. | 80 | Little.lib.3 ca.5 | | | |
| | | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 44 Chelt |
| | | An | 1 | H5 | 10 Nort. |

19 Ou diſtres pur rents ou, &c. poit eſtre priſe in ſon terre demeſne: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 241 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 206 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 46 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 189 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 300 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Charge | 14 | An | 9 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| B. Tenures | 88 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Folio | 49 et 50 | Litle.lib.2.ca.12 | | | |
| Dier | 322 | An | 15 | Eliz | p.24 |
| B. Extinguiſh. | 58 | An | 11 | H7 | 13 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 3 Pollard |

20 Diſtres pur paine forfeit, pur breach dun Bilaw, & coment &c. Uide titulo Bilawe 4.

21 Diſtres pur Amerceament, &c. et ou, et coment, &c. Uide tit. Amercement 20.

22 Diſtres pur faire reparations de Ponts, cawſies, chéemynes, &c. et ou, et coment, &c. Uide tit. Commiſſions 18 & Amercements 20.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Mag.chart.ca.15 & 16 |
| | An 22 H8 ca.5 |
| | An 1 & 2 P. & M. ca.1 |
| | An 23 H8 ca.5 |
| Folio 127 | Fitz.nat.bre.e. & b. |
| Folio 235 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b |

23 Diſtres ſur graunt dun rent, &c. et queux parolx deins fait ſerront ſufficient a faire diſtres: queux nemy. Uide tit. Charge 54.

24 Diſtres per preſcription, &c. Uide tit. Amercemẽt 20 & Preſcriptiõ 36. et 56 & 17.

25 Ou grauntée del reuerſion, ou de ſeigniory, poit diſtreigne ſans Attournement: ou nemy. Uide tit. Attournement 10.

26 Cuſtomes touchant diſtreſſes, &c. et queux ſont bone: queux nemy. Uide tit. Cuſtomes 13 et 17 et 32.

27 Ou diſtres pur rent, apres condition enfreint, luy barre dentre pur condition: &c. ou nemy. Uide tit. Arrerages 13 et Acceptance 2:

28 Ou fine leauy dun rent, le graunt ſerr̃ oueſq̃ clauſe de diſtres, et ou ſans diſtres, &c. Uid. tit. Fines 31.

29 Del proces de diſtres, in quel caſe ſerr̃ agard, et quand ſerra agard, &c. Uide titulo Proces 95.

30 De diſtres per Executors pur arrerages de rents, &c. Uide tit. Arrerages 10. et Statutes 580.

## Diſturbans.

1 OU actiõ ſur le caſe giſt vers ceſtui q̃ diſturbe vn q̃ eſt venaunt al Court. Uide tit. Action ſur caſe 6 et Contempt 19.

2 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers vn, que diſturbe home, a diſtreigne pur ſes ſeruices: ou a tener court, ou gents a venier al court: Uid. tit. Action ſur caſe 16.

3 De diſturbance per Reſcous. Uid. tit. Reſcous per totum. et Diſſeiſin 27 & 28.

4 De diſturbance per arreſt. Uide titulo Treſpas 127 et Arreſt in toto.

5 Ou, et coment condition, que home ne diſturbe, ou enterrupt vn auter, &c. ſerra performe, et per quel act enfreint. Uid. tit. Condition 23 et 60 et 119.

6 Ou home ne ſerra diſturbe in ſes biens, ou, &c. per accuſation ſans empleader per due proces del ley. Uide titulo Empleader 1.

7 Ou diſturbance al Leaſſe pur ans ſerr̃ diſſ. al leaſſor. Uid. tit. Aſſiſe 86.

8 Ou diſturbance del execution del proces le Roy ſerra contempt, et coment ceo ſerr̃ puniſh. Uid. tit. Contempt 17.

## Dogges. Vide tit. Chien.

## Done & Vende.

1 OU done, ou vendition darbres ſur la terre creſſaunts, ou meaſon, &c. per Tenaunt in taile, ou per baron, liera iſſu in taile, ou la feme apres mort. &c. ou nemye

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Done | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 5 |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |
| B. Contract | 26 | An | 18 | E4 | 6 & 21 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 6 |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |
| Barre | 180 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |
| B. Waſt | 67 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plow. | 259 | An 5 Elizabeth |
| | 437 | An 15 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 13 | Park. tit. graunts. |
| Bargaine & &c. | 1 | Libro intra. 105 |
| Vende | 1.2.et 3 | Libro intra: 675 |

2 Du done des biens al Roy, ou per le Roy ſans fait, ou per fait ſans enrole ceo ſerra bone: ou nemy: Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 52 et Enrolement 12.13.& 14.

3 Du done de biens al feme couert, ou per feme couert, ſans ſa baron ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Agréement 2 et 3.

4 Du done de biens per Enfant ſerra bone, & ou voide, ou voidable. Vide ttt. Enfant 18 et 19:

5 Du done des biens al parochians, &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gardaines deſgliſe 1.

6 Du dons de biens ſerra void pur cauſe de couine, a defrauder executions; ou les Creditors: et vers queux perſons, &c. Vide tit. Colluſion 38.

7 Du done, ou vende darbres creſſants ſerra bone, vers Feoffée, ou vers ſucceſſ. dun Abbé: ou, &c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 44 | An 20 H6 22 |
| Waſt | 72 | An 42 E3 22 |
| | 53 | An 21 H6 46 |
| B.Contract | 6 | An 20 H6 22 |
| B.Graunts | 113 | An 20 H6 22 |
| B.Waſt | 89 | An 21 H6 46 |

8 Du dons, ou vende des arbres, ou, &c. per Leaſſor durant le tearme ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Property 39.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 53 | An 21 H6 46 |
| | 8 | An 27 H6 |
| B:Waſt | 108 | An 2 H7 14 |
| Colour | 39 | An 35 H6 24 |
| B.Reſeruation | 30 | An 14 H8 1 et 2 |
| B.Done | 13 | An 21 H6 46 |
| Dier | 36 | An 29 H8 p.36 |
| | 90 | An 1 Ma 1 p.8 & 9 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 31 Eliz. 62 & 63 |

9 Done omnia bona & catalla, queux choſes paſſa al donée: queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 4 E3 ca.6 |
| B.Done | 39 | An 12 H8 4 |
| | 43 | An 4 E6 |
| | 47 | An 10 E4 1 |
| | 12 | An 19 H6 4 |
| B.Graunts | 84 | An 4 H7 10 |
| | 62 | An 39 H6 35 |
| | 51 | An 4 E6 |
| | 142 | An 12 H8 4 |
| Done | 6 | An 10 E4 14 |
| Treſpas | 70 | An 10 H6 22 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Charters | 70 | An 22 E4 12 |
| | | An 6 E4 1 Young |
| | | An 18 E4 16 Pigot |
| | | An 18 E4 14 Brian |
| | | An 21 E4 47 Jenn. |
| B.Detinus | 44 | An 12 H8 5 |
| Folio | 44 | Kitchin 45 |
| | 191 | Stamf. lib.3 ca.30 |
| | 44 et 45 | Stamf. prerog. ca.16 |
| B.Chattels | 9 | An 4 H7 10 |
| Executors | 53 | An 7 H4 6 |
| B.Property | 44 | An 12 H8 4 |
| Dier | 5 | An 25 H8 p.3 |
| | 59 | An 37 H8 p.15 |
| | 124 | An 3 Ma 1 p.39 |
| Keilway | 64 | An 20 H7 64 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 26 Eliz. 33 |

10 Du done de biens al home que eſt abſent al temps del done ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Agréement 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Done | 4 | An 7 E4 20 |
| | 5 | An 7 E4 29 |
| Folio | 120 | St.Germ. lib.2 ca.33 |
| B.Done | 30 | An 7 E4 29 |
| | 31 | An 11 E4 2 |
| Labors | 28 | An 41 E3 |
| Dier | 49 | An 33 H8 p.7 vſq̃ 15 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 34 Eliz. 27 |
| | | An 18 H6 9 Curia |

11 Du done de biens ſerra bone, non obſtant que le donor eſt hors de poſſ. del eux al temps del dõe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graũts 59 et ſupra 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Done | 3 | An 2 E4 16 |
| | 7 | An 6 H7 9 |
| Iſſue | 114 | An 2 E4 16 |
| Replication | 57 | An 42 E3 2 |
| Juſtificat. | 1 | An 19 H6 65 |
| Dier | 91 | An 1 Ma 1 p.10 |
| | 116 | An 1 & 2 P.& M. p.72 |
| B.Dons | 24 | An 6 H7 9 |
| | 27 | An 2 E4 16 |
| | 45 | An 21 E4 55 & 67 |
| | 16 | An 22 E4 10 |
| Bailement | 5 | Libro intra. 615 |
| Barre | 121 | An 22 E4 10 & 11 |
| Graunt | 40 | An 21 H6 43 |
| | 65 | An 24 E3 25 |
| Plowden | 13 | An 4 E6 |
| Detinus | 63 | An 13 H4 |
| Colour | 17 | An 37 H6 10 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 33 Eliz. 66 |
| Folio | 262 | Kitchin 262 |
| | 20 | Park. tit. Graunts |

12 Du done de biens, ou droit de biens neſt bone ſans fait: ou cõtra: Vide tit. Faits 36 ſupra 11 et infra 26.28.et 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Done | 7 | An | 6 | H7 | 9 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
| | 7 | An | 10 | H7 | 27 Brian |
| Replication | 57 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 |
| Dier | 91 | An | 1 | Ma | p.10 |
| | 116 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p.72 |
| Folio | 13 et 20 | Park. tit grants | | | |
| | 262 | Kitchin | 262 | | |
| Feoff. et &c. | 69 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| B. Done | 40 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| Double plée | 18 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 63 | An | 9 | H5 | 4 |
| Monſtr. de &c. | 114 | An | 5 | H7 | 36 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. | 209 | | |
| Done | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | 637 | | |
| Barre | 191 | An | 42 | E3 | 23 |

13 Que ſerra done in ley de biens, ſans expreſſe parolx de done.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Done | 10 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Barre | 179 | An | 11 | H4 | 31 |
| | 280 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B. Done | 9 | An | 11 | H4 | 31 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | H7 | 18 |
| | 52 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |
| B. Detinue | 42 | An | 21 | E4 | 55 |
| B. Accompt | 83 | An | 1 | E5 | 2 |
| Accompt | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| Detinue | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 58 |
| Treſpas | 92 | An | 39 | H6 | 7 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 14 Brian |

14 Done in diſiunctiue, et ou ceo ſerra bone, ou nemy: et que auera Electiō. Vide tit. Annuity 5 et Demaund 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Done | 19 | An | 21 | H7 | 18 et 19 |
| | 31 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| B. Graunts | 99 | An | 11 | H4 | 2 |
| | 172 | An | 11 | H7 | 13 |
| Graunts | 93 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Keilway | 69 | An | 21 | H7 | 69 |
| | 77 | An | 21 | H7 | 77 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 155 |
| Dier | 91 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.11 |
| | 140 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p.40 |
| | 281 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.17 |
| | 312 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.89 |
| Folio | 13. 17. et 18 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| Plow. | 6 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | | An | [illegible] | H7 | 13 Read |

15 Ou done de biens ſerra void, pur incerteinty in le done: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 14.

16 Ou done de biens ne ſerra bone coment que il ſoit in poſſ. pur default de property: ou contra. Vide tit. Property 10 et 17 & Occupans 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Done | 34 | An | 18 | E4 | 14 |
| | 56 | An | 2 | E4 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 83 | An | 2 | E4 | 4 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra: | 209 | | |
| Cloſe de bruſe | 8 | Libro intra. | 620 | | |
| B. Property | 45 | An | 12 | H8 | 10 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | H8 | 4 |
| Keilway | 64 | An | 20 | H7 | 64 |

17 Queux choſes paſſa per done omnia aueria ſua. Vide ſupra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Licence | 12 | An | 18 | E4 | 14 |
| Common | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 36 |
| | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 Priſot |
| Count | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 42 |
| B. Expoſition | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |

18 Ou done de biens, ou vende per ſeruant ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aucthority 1 et Contract 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 83 | An | 2 | E4 | 4 |
| B. Licence | 12 | An | 18 | E4 | 14 |
| B. Done | 56 | An | 2 | E4 | 4 |
| Bailement | 5 | Libro intra. | 615 | | |
| Done | 5 | Libro intra. | 227 | | |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 8 |

19 Ou done de &c. ſerra barre in Accompt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Accompt 7 et 8:

20 Ou done de biens ſerra bone plée in barre in detinue des biens. Vide tit. Detinue 18.

21 Done de biens in Franckmariage. Vide tit. Franckmariage 14. et Baron et feme 15.

22 Ou biens, ou chattels poiēt eſtre done ꝑ vie, ou in taile, ou in fée. Vide tit. Chattels 10 & Remainder 12.

23 Ou done de Emblements ſerra bone, & per queux perſons, et ou ſans fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Emblements per totum.

24 Ou done de biens poit eſtre ſur Cōdition, et in que la property ſerra in la means temps, &c. Vide titulo Property 12 & 18. et Contract 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Done | 10 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 11 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| Accompt | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| Barre | 280 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B. Contract | 15 | An | 14 | H8 | 20 & 21 |
| | 15 | An | 14 | H8 | 15 |
| | 15 | An | 14 | H8 | 18 & 19 |

25 Ou bailement des biens counteruails done in ley, &c. Vide ſupra 13.

26 Done de diſmes, et ou ſerra bone ſans fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes 12.

27 Done de touts minuments, queux faits et charters paſſa: queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Graunts | 13 | An | 35 | H6 | 37 |
| Forger de faits | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 37 |

28 Ou done de Aduowſon ſerra bone

ſans fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aduowſon 21.

29 Ou done de gard ſerra bone ſans fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo Gard 122 et Faits 36.

30 Ou done, graunt, ou leaſe de arbres, ou boys ſerra bone: et queux arbres, ou choſes paſſe per ceo, ou: & quel nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 135. & ſupra 1. et 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 101 | An | 17 | E3 | 7 |
| B.Graunts | 120 | An | 14 | H8 | 2 |
| | 167 | An | 14 | H8 | 1 |
| Treſpas | 130 | An | 12 | E4 | 8 |
| | 103 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | 143 | An | 22 | E4 | 5 |
| Dier | 19 | An | 28 | H8 | p.111 |
| | 190 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p.9 et 10 |
| | 280 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p.17 et 18 |

31 Forme del pleader de done de biens.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 148 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| B.Pleading | 157 | An | 1 | E5 | 3 |
| B.Acc.ſur caſe | 107 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Bailement | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | 614 | | |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | 615 | | |
| Done | 1 vſq 6 | Libro intra. | 637 | | |

32 Ou bargaine, ou vendition per Commiſſionors des biens et chatteux de auters homes ſerront bone. Vide tit. Commiſſ. 11. 15 et 18.

33 Ou done, ou vendition de diſtres priſe pur amercements, ou, &c. poit eſtre vende: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſtres 11.

34 Ou bargains, ou vende per viſcount des biens dauter home ſerra bone ſur briefe dexecution. Vide titulo Execution 26 et 36.

35 Ou done de biens per Abbe, Eueſq, ou, &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe 3. et Corporat. 28.

36 Done de choſe in action, et ou ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Choſe in action 4.

37 Done de Charters, ou faits. Vide tit. Detinue 12 et 13.

38 Done in taile, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Taile in toto.

39 Ou per done dun choſe auter paſſa: ou nemy. Vide tittulo Graunts 73 & Appendants 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 41 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| Barre | 237 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 18 | An | 9 | E4 | 35 |
| B.Contract | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 27 |
| Folio | 23 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| Plowden | 86 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Dier | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz. p.57 | |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 15 Engle: |

40 Ou done de biens per villeins ſerra bõe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Continual claim 14.

41 Done de utenſils quel choſe paſſe. Vide tit. Expoſition 123.

42 Ou done per home a luy meſm ſerr bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Expoſit. 232.

## Double plee. Vide tit. Deux Plees.

1 OU home auera ij ou troies plées al briefe, & uncore ne ſerra double, et queux plées: ou, & queux nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 86 et Aſſiſe 25.

2 Count double, et ou double Count ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count 1 et Couenant 3 Darraine preſentment 6 Quare impedit 18 & 23. et Meſne 3.

3 Ou ij matters ſeront plead in barre et uncore, le plée ne ſerra double: Vide infra 9 et 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plés | 2 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| | 10 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 62 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| | 62 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 84 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 et 50 |
| | 44 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 44 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| Double plés | 45 | An | 35 | H6 | 35 |
| | 50 | An | 2 | E4 | 18 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| | 52 et 53 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 et 29 |
| | 59 | An | 9 | H7 | 13 |
| Double plés | 12 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| | 60 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 29 | An | 3 | H6 | 34 |
| | 83 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| | 11 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 56 | An | 4 | H7 | 17 |
| | 70 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |
| Barre | 179 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |
| | 189 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| | 268 | An | 30 | E3 | 9 |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| | 187 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| | 309 | An | 4 | E4 | 4 |
| Qd iuris cla. | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 1 et 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 192 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 454 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| Preſcription | 28 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Executors | 18 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| | 13 | An | 18 | H6 | 4 |
| | 34 | An | 9 | E4 | 12 et 13 |
| Gard | 116 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Laborors | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 28 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Meſne | 32 | An | 17 | E3 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 192 | An | 2 | E 3 | 21 | |
| Auowry | 11 | An | 20 | H 6 | 7 | |
| | 12 | An | 20 | H 6 | 9 | |
| | 93 | An | 16 | E 3 | | |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H 6 | 51 | |
| Count | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 8 | |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H 6 | | |
| Accompt | 94 | An | 8 | E 3 | 46 | |
| Title | 30 | An | 38 | E 3 | 21 | |
| Villenage | 32 | An | 19 | E 2 | | |
| Garr̃ de chart. | 3 | An | 3 | E 3 | 8 | |
| B.Double plée | 20 | An | 41 | E 3 | 6 | |
| | 88 | An | 1 | H 7 | 15 | |
| | 147 | An | 2 | E 4 | 9 | |
| | 104 | An | 19 | E 4 | 4 | |
| | 107 | An | 22 | E 4 | 25 | |
| | 95 | An | 12 | H 7 | 14 | |
| | 94 | An | 9 | H 7 | 13 | |
| B.Double plée | 1 | An | 19 | H 8 | 7 et 8 | |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 4 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | H 6 | 50 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 22 et 29 | |
| | 23 | An | 43 | E 3 | 25 | |
| | 24 | An | 44 | E 3 | 19 | |
| | 25 | An | 46 | E 3 | 14 | |
| | 117 | An | 32 | H 6 | 22 | |
| B.Double plée | 27 | An | 47 | E 3 | 24 | |
| | 28 | An | 2 | H 4 | 14 | |
| | 31 | An | 12 | H 4 | 19 | |
| | 37 | An | 38 | ~~E 3~~ | ~~21~~ | |
| | 38 | An | 38 | E 3 | 34 | |
| | 41 | An | 7 | H 6 | 27 | |
| | 43 | An | 8 | H 6 | 25 | |
| B.Double plée | 44 | An | 8 | H 6 | 33 | |
| | 46 | An | 19 | H 6 | 56 et 68 | |
| | 50 | An | 21 | H 6 | 46 | |
| | 56 | An | 14 | H 8 | 4 | |
| | 59 | An | 15 | H 7 | 2 | |
| | 62 | An | 24 | E 3 | 49 | |
| | 63 | An | 24 | E 3 | 58 | |
| B.Double plée | 72 | An | 37 | H 6 | 20 | |
| | 95 | An | 9 | H 7 | 23 | |
| | 75 | An | 39 | H 6 | 24 & 27 | |
| | 103 | An | 17 | E 4 | 5 | |
| | 104 | An | 19 | E 4 | 4 & 5 | |
| | 111 | An | 13 | H 8 | 15 & 16 | |
| | 112 | An | 13 | H 8 | 13 | |
| B.Double plée | 113 | An | 10 | H 6 | 30 | |
| | 139 | An | 9 | E 4 | 27 | |
| | 142 | An | 37 | H 6 | 38 | |
| | 148 | An | 2 | E 4 | 22 | |
| Eſcheit | 8 | An | 11 | H 4 | 10 | |
| Iſſue | 116 | An | 3 | E 4 | 27 | |
| Replication | 29 | An | 3 | E 4 | 17 | |
| | 67 | An | 10 | H 7 | 8 | |
| | 67 | An | 15 | H 7 | 11 | |
| Entre | 26 | An | 7 | H 6 | 33 | |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H 6 | 5 | |
| | 32 | An | 3 | E 4 | 21 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 62 | An | 37 | H 6 | 15 | |
| Q.Impedit | 16 | An | 33 | H 6 | 33 | |
| | 105 | An | 3 | H 7 | 4 | |
| | 155 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| | 190 | An | 29 | E 3 | 7 | |
| Treſpas | 103 | An | 2 | E 4 | 22 | |
| Auerment | 23 | An | 42 | E 3 | 19 | |
| Qd ei deforc. | 3 | Libro in tra. | | | 538 | |
| Faulſ.de rec. | 45 | An | 26 | E 3 | 74 | |
| Dier | 184 | An | 2 | Eliz | p.62 | |
| | 242 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.51 | |
| Plow. | 140 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 | |
| | 86 | An | 7 | E 6 | | |
| | 194 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | | |
| | | An | 18 | H 6 | 25 | Park. |
| | | An | 18 | H 6 | 27 | Fort. |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 18 | Laicõ |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 19 | Nedh. |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 33 | Danb. |
| | | An | 14 | H 4 | 23 | |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 25 | Chant |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 33 | Cott. |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 68 | New. |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 23 | |
| | | An | 15 | H 7 | 3 & 4 | |
| | | An | 18 | H 8 | 4 | Engle |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 6 | |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 25 | Brian |
| Waſt | 53 | An | 21 | H 6 | 46 | |
| | 63 | An | 12 | H 4 | 5 | |
| Keilway | 37 | An | 13 | H 7 | 37 | |
| | 142 | Temps incert. | | | 142 | |
| | 169 | An | 6 | H 8 | 169 | |

4 Ou def. que plead ꝑ matters in barre, ſerra chaſe a tener a lui. Vide titulo Proteſtat.2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 8 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 24 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 18 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 24 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 26 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 28 | An | 2 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 30 | An | 3 | H 6 | 19 |
| | 32 | An | 3 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 35 | An | 7 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 38 | An | 7 | H 6 | 26 |
| Double plée | 39 | An | 9 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 41 | An | 19 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 42 | An | 21 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 43 | An | 28 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 48 | An | 38 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 53 | An | 8 | E 4 | |
| | 57 | An | 5 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 53 | An | 7 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 60 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| | 61 | An | 16 | H 7 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 61 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 66 | An | 3 | H4 | 15 |
| | 67 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| | 63 | An | 9 | H5 | 4 |
| | 64 | An | 9 | H5 | 12 |
| | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| | 69 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| Double plée | 71 | An | 38 | E3 | 33 |
| | 75 | An | 43 | E3 | 29 |
| | 76 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| | 77 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 39 | H6 | 28 |
| Acompt | 52 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 7 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 3 & 5 |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 74 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| | 93 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| Graunt | 63 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 105 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Viſne | 40 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 |
| Dower | 45 | An | 44 | E3 | 32 |
| | 63 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Villenage | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Detinue | 35 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| Eſtoppel | 98 | An | 11 | H4 | 18 |
| Q.Impedit | 110 | An | 1 | H5 | 1 |
| | 86 | An | 33 | H6 | 33 |
| Briefe | 244 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Laborors | 28 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Audita querela | 35 | An | 6 | E3 | 39 |
| | | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| Barre | 153 | An | 1 | H7 | 14 |
| | 264 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 155 | An | 21 | H6 | 14 |
| | 255 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 261 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 309 | An | 4 | E4 | 3 |
| Auncient dem̄ | 14 | An | 17 | E3 | 52 |
| Charter | 21 | An | 37 | H6 | 4 |
| Continual claim. | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H4 | 5 |
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 44 |
| Aſſiſe | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 112 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 423 | Temps | | E1 | |
| B.Double plé | 31 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| | 34 | An | 9 | H5 | 8 |
| | 42 | An | 8 | H6 | 13 |
| | 47 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 |
| | 54 | An | 15 | E4 | 22 |
| | 55 & 134 | An | 15 | E4 | 1 et 2 |
| | 78 | An | 21 | H7 | 10 |
| | 81 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
| B.Double plé | 86 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 87 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B. Double plé | 91 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E4 | 54 et 49 |
| | 107 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| | 32 | An | 14 | H4 | 5 et 13 |
| | 111 | An | 13 | H8 | 15 |
| | 115 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 & 33 |
| | 130 | An | 7 | H6 | 13 |
| | 137 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| | 153 | An | 20 | E4 | 3 |
| | 157 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 117 | An | 32 | H6 | 21 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 13 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 22 |
| Scire facias | 102 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Proteſtation | 4 | An | 32 | E3 | Statham |
| Dures | 2 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
| Waſt | 147 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 63 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| Voucher | 25 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Executors | 30 | An | 7 | E4 | 8 |
| Treſpas | 87 | An | 37 | H6 | 37 |
| Fauſſ. de rec. | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 2 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Q d iuris cla. | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 25 |
| Plowden | 140 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier | 107 | An | 1 & 2 | P. et M. | p. 25 |
| | | An | 14 | H4 | 13 Pan |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 5 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 3 |

5 Ou Plaintife que moſtre ÿ matters in Count, ſerra chaſe a tener a lun: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count 1.

6 Ou def. que plead ÿ matters in abatement de briefe ſerra chaſe a tener a lun: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 86 et ſupra 1.

7 Ou home que monſtre ÿ matters in replication: ou reioinder, ſerra chaſe a tener a lun: ou nemy. Vide infra 20.

8 Ou home que monſtre ÿ matters dau̅ voucher, ou de rebutter per garranty, ſerra chaſe a tener a lun: ou nemy. Vide infra 24. & 30.

9 Ou le relier in le Concluſion del plé, fait le plé ſingle: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plé | 47 | An | 37 | H6 | 24 |
| | 49 | An | 38 | H6 | 26 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | H6 | 27 |
| | 64 | An | 9 | H5 | 12 |
| | 65 & 66 | An | 3 | H4 | 3 et 15 |
| | 67 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| Auowry | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 et 4 |
| | 74 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| | 82 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| | 135 | An | 27 | E3 | 79 |
| Continual claim. | 3 | An | 9 | H4 | 5 |

Entre

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 46 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 | |
| Gard | 111 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 | |
| Meſne | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 35 | |
| | 4 | An | 39 | H6 | 29 | |
| Executors | 13 | An | 18 | H6 | 4 | |
| Labourours | 20 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 | |
| | 28 | An | 41 | E3 | | |
| B. double plea | 9. | An | 9 | H6 | 22 | |
| | 37 et 38 | An | 38 | E3 | 34 & 21 | |
| | 66 | An | 24 | E3 | 75 | |
| | 83 | An | 39 | H6 | 29 | |
| | 87 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 13 | |
| | 125 | An | 7 | H4 | 37 | |
| | 126 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 | |
| B. double plea | 34 | An | 9 | H5 | 8 | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 7 & 8 | |
| | 25 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 | |
| | 32 | An | 14 | H4 | 5 | |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 13 | Moile |
| | 117 | An | 32 | H6 | 22 & 33 | |
| | 134 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 | |
| | 146 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 | |
| Treſpas | 43 | An | 20 | H6 | | Yeluert. |
| Barre | 153 | An | 1 | H7 | 15 | |
| | 59 | An | 30 | H6 | | |
| Waſt | 72 | An | 42 | E3 | 22 | |
| Vilenage | 5 | An | 43 | E3 | 4 | |
| Scire fac. | 82 | An | 42 | E3 | 9 | |
| Folio | 33 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | | |
| Dier | 42 | An | 30 | H8 | p.17 | |
| | 184 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.61 | |
| Mo. iuris clam. | 11 | An | 18 | H8 | 1 & 2 | |
| | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 2 & 5 | |
| Aſſiſe | 192 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 | |
| Q. impedit | 115 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 37 | |
| Taile | 3 | Libro | intra. | 533 | | |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H6 | 28 | Mort. |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 29 | New. |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 17 & 18 | |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 19 & 20 | |
| ——— | | An | 18 | H6 | 27 | |
| | | An | 12 | H4 | 13 | Hank |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 74 | Chok. |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 3 & 4 | |

10 Ou trauers ſera plée double, ou nemy. Vide infra 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 61 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Q. impedit | 110 | An | 1 | H5 | 1 |
| B. double plée | 77 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 56 | An | 14 | H8 | 4 |
| | 84 | An | 39 | H6 | 44 |
| | 93 | An | 8 | H7 | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 12 |
| | 42 | An | 8 | H6 | 13 |
| Auowry | 19 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| Action ſur caſe | 16 | An | 2 | E4 | 5 |
| Waſt | 38 | An | 8 | H6 | 13 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 260 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| Double plée | 36 | An | 7 | H6 | 20 | |
| | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 | |
| Eſtoppell | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 56 | |
| View | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 | |
| Preſcript. | 13 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 | |
| B. Trauerſe | 23 | An | 33 | H6 | 27 | Priſt. |
| Brieſe | 2 | Libro | intra. | 499 | | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 81 | |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 24 | |

11 Ou le trauers waiue le doubleneſſe: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 10. et infra 21.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 | |
| | 46 | An | 37 | H6 | 6 | |
| | 44 | An | 13 | H6 | | |
| | 44 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 | |
| | 54 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 | |
| | 65 | An | 3 | H4 | 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 3 | H6 | | |
| Auowry | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 | |
| | 67 | An | 42 | E3 | 26 | |
| Graunt | 61 | An | 31 | E3 | | |
| Q. impedit | 110 | An | 1 | H5 | 1 | |
| B. double plée | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 13 & 34 | |
| Meſne | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 35 | |
| | 4 | An | 38 | H6 | 21 | |
| | 4 | An | 39 | H6 | 30 | |
| Iſſus | 122 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 | |
| | 83 | An | 29 | H6 | | |
| ——— | | An | 4 | E4 | 3 | Ardri |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 2 | Pigot |

12 Ou deux matters ſera plée double, coment q̄ lun aperſluy neſt plée.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 81 | An | 39 | H6 | 28 |
| Eſtoppell | 98 | An | 11 | H4 | 18 |
| Cont. claime | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| Labourors | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 25 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| B. double plée | 78 | An | 21 | H7 | 10 |
| | 88 | An | 1 | H7 | 14 |
| | 111 | An | 13 | H8 | 15 & 16 |
| | 127 | An | 11 | H4 | 18 |
| | 134 | An | 15 | E4 | 1 & 2 |
| Mo. iuris cla. | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 1 & 2 |
| | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 25 |
| | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 27 |
| Dier | 83 | An | 7 | E6 | p.77 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | p.90 |

13 Ou ſurpluſage, et choſe que neſt forſq̄ abundance ſera plée double: ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſcription 69.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 112 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Replication | 67 | An | 15 | H7 | 3 & 11 |
| | 67 | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 116 | An | 3 | E4 | 27 |
| Double plée | 52 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 |
| B. double plée | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 12 |
| | 111 | An | 13 | H8 | 15 et 16 |
| | 107 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| Dier | 42 | An | 30 | H8 | p. 16 |
| Cmomon | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| B. Preſcript | 96 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 |
| Keilw. | 87 | An | 13 | H7 | 37 |
| | 137 | Temps incert. | | | 137 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 15 Fineux |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 16 Fineux |

14 Ou double plée ſerra accepte et admit pur ceo que le matter del plée eſt entier, et home ne poit aver lun ſans lauter, ou pur ceo q̄ lun neſt forſq̄ conveiance all auter.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 7 | An | 10 | E3 | 1 |
| | 11 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 56 | An | 4 | H7 | 17 |
| | 70 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |
| | 84 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 53 & 51 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 & 29 |
| | 59 | An | 9 | H7 | 13 |
| | 45 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B. double plée | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 50 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 22 |
| | 95 | An | 9 | H7 | 23 |
| | 112 | An | 13 | H8 | 13 & 14 |
| | 121 | An | 3 | H6 | 43 |
| | 141 | An | 37 | H6 | 30 |
| | 146 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| Auowry | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 5 |
| Waſt | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| Q. impedit | 127 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| Barre | 153 | An | 1 | H7 | 15 |
| | 179 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |
| Gard | 72 | An | 2 | H4 | 14 |
| Q. Eieſit infra | 2 | An | 19 | H6 | 56 |
| Plow. | 142 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| | 398 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 98 | An | 23 | H7 | 99 |
| Dier | 184 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 61 | |
| | 242 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 51 | |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 19 Nedhā |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 2 Jeney |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 68 New. |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 21 Kings |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 30 Poll |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 4 Ruddall |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 13 Stran. |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 25 Mart. |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 74 Chok |

15 Ou home pleadra double plée coment q̄ ill poiſſoit aver lun ſans lauter, et ambideux ſeront accept. Vide tit. Count. 2. et infra 22. & ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 9 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 10 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 12 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| | 19 20 & 21 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 30 | E3 | 15 |
| | 26 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| Double plée | 45 | An | 35 | H6 | 35 |
| | 50 | An | 2 | E4 | 18 |
| | 51 & 52 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| | 59 | An | 9 | H7 | 13 |
| | 62 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| | 62 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 63 | An | 9 | H5 | 4 |
| Double plée | 79 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |
| | 73 | An | 40 | E3 | 11 |
| | 57 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
| | 42 | An | 21 | H6 | 18 |
| Auerrement | 23 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| Auowry | 67 | An | 42 | E3 | 26 |
| Eſcheat | 2 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| Q. iuris clamat | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 2 et 25 |
| Entre | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 5 |
| Det | 92 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| Cauſe de remou. | 18 | An | 21 | E3 | 32 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 35 |
| Villenage | 32 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 112 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 330 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Q. impedit | 86 | An | 33 | H6 | 33 |
| | 105 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| Accompt | 94 | An | 8 | E3 | 46 |
| Keilway | 142 | Temps | | E3 | 142 |
| Replication | 29 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
| | 67 | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |
| | 67 | An | 15 | H7 | 3 |
| Executors | 13 | An | 18 | H6 | 4 |
| Fauls de rec. | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| Gard | 45 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 116 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Barre | 264 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 179 | An | 11 | H4 | 31 |
| | 189 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| | 89 | An | 6 | E4 | 2 |
| | 309 | An | 4 | E4 | 3 |
| B. double plée | 95 | An | 9 | H7 | 23 |
| | 88 | An | 1 | H7 | 9 |
| | 111 | An | 13 | H8 | 16 |
| | 117 | An | 32 | H6 | 21 |
| Count | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 8 |
| Iſſue | 161 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 116 | An | 3 | E4 | 27 |
| B. Conditiōs | 2 | An | 20 | H8 | |
| | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 5 |
| | 198 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| B. Couenant | 35 | An | 33 | H8 | |

Plow —— 86 An 7 E6
140 An 1 Ma 1
142 An 1 Ma 1
Diſcents 15 Libro intra. 223
Jure patron. 1 Libro intra. 509
Parcenors 8 & 9 Libro intra. 517
Dier —— 85 An 7 E6 p. 91
184 An 2 Eli. p.62
242 An 8 Eli. p.51
———— An 32 H6 33
An 15 E4 2

16 Du home pleadra deux, ou pluſours matters vers le Roy, et vncore ne ſert double: ou contra. Vide tit. Prerogat.75.

Barre 309 An 4 E4 4 & 12
Q. impedit 105 An 3 H7 4
115 An 7 H4 37
Liuery 30 An 15 E3
Double plée 73 An 40 E3 11
Charters 21 An 37 H6 4
B. double plée 125 An 7 H4 37
117 An 32 H6 22
Keilway —— 137 Temps E3 137
168 An 6 H8 168
———— An 7 H6 13 Paſt
An 14 H7 26
An 16 H7 12

17 Du plée vers lun demaũdant ou plaintiſe, que va a tout, et auter plée all auter ſerra priſe, & nient double: ou nemy. Vide tit. Deux plées, per totum.

Double plée 2 An 22 E3 16
6 An 8 E3 73
6 An 9 E3 73
53 An 8 E4
53 An 7 E4 29 & 30
68 An 39 H6
47 An 37 H6 23
Garniſhment 26 An 39 E3 22
Treſpas 101 An 2 E4 20
103 An 2 E4 22
Barre 59 An 30 H6
Auowry 136 An 27 E3 80
B. deux plées 21 An 36 H6 29
32 An 37 H6 23

18 Du plée pur lun Tenaunt, ou def. q̃ va a tout, & auter plée pur lauter ſerra priſe, & lou vn predra auaile del plée lauter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Breife 53.71 et 253 & Executors 69 et verdict.42.

Double plée 53 An 8 E4
53 An 7 E4 29
Executors 27 An 37 H6 17
30 An 7 E4 8
31 An 8 E4 24
54 An 7 H4 13
69 An 41 E3

Det 45 An 21 H6
Dower 2 An 7 H6 34
51 An 46 E3
Accompt 52 An 16 E3
Treſpas 202 An 46 E3 25
Niſi prius 7 An 37 H6 36
8 An 22 E4
Feoff. & faits 55 An 45 E3
Judgement 50 An 7 E4 31
229 An 4 E2
Sauer def. 55 An 9 E3 30
Aſſiſe 254 An 13 E3
318 An 34 Aſſ. 15
Coron 463 An 8 H5 6
Mortaunceſt 32 An 39 Aſſ. 13
32 An 40 E3 48
Repleauin 8 An 22 H6 53
Enqueſt 58 An 26 E3 59
36 An 7 H4 12
Vtlagary 17 An 8 R2
26 An 33 H6 52
Triall 31 An 21 H6 4
24 An 8 E4
37 An 11 H4 30
40 An 39 E3 16
18 An 34 H6 49
B. dilatories 16 An 42 E3 17
17 An 46 E3 15
Barre 59 An 30 H6
254 An 13 E3
B. Deux plées 5 An 33 H6 12
6 An 33 H6 22
17 An 15 E4 25
4 An 9 H6 46
Error 20 An 9 H6 46
62 An 7 H4 39
Joinder in acti. 14 An 35 H6 21
Recaption 5 An 31 E3
View 3 An 4 H6 26
11 An 14 H6 5
45 An 12 H4 19
Voucher 63 An 42 E3 17
73 An 45 E3 23
Attaint 15 An 11 H4 26
Villenage 48 An 29 E3 19
Breiſe 184 An 22 E4 4
475 An 11 E3
756 An 19 Aſſ. 10
Conſpiracy 1 An 14 H6 25
Juriſdiction 9 An 21 H6
Miſnoſmer 4 An 33 H6 22
5 An 22 H6 45
Folio —— 383 Thelo. lib. 15 ca. 7
125 Fitz. nat. bre. e
B. Confeſſion 1 An 27 H8 30
B. iudgs. 38 & 106 An 15 E4 25 & 26
B. View 46 An 12 H4 19
Deux plées 5 An 2 H6 Statham
7 An 7 H6 Statham
Keilway

Keilway —{ 15 An 12 H7 15
{130 Temps incert. 130
Dier 226 An 6 Eliz. p. 40
——{ An 44 E3 8 Finc.
An 46 E3 29 Finc.
An 40 E3 32 Finc.
An 33 H6 20 Priſ.
An 11 H4 2

19 Ou plée all parcell, que va a tout, et auter plée all reſidewe ſerra priſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executors 69.

Double plée 3 An 24 E3 27
4 An 27 E3 83
5 An 28 E3 91
13 An 46 E3 16
15 An 47 E3
16 An 48 E3 18
17 An 48 E3 34
22 An 15 E3
Double plée 23 An 15 E3
27 An 14 E3
30 An 3 H6 19
32 An 3 H6 32
34 An 7 H6 7
35 An 7 H6 14
69 An 14 H4 30
Double plée 38 An 7 H6 26
41 An 19 H6 54
42 An 21 H6 18
44 An 13 H6
44 An 10 H6 24 et 20
47 An 37 H6 23 et 24
61 An 7 H4 12
Double plea 74 An 40 E3 31
75 An 43 E3 29
76 An 41 E3 11
78 An 41 E3
79 An 45 E3
68 An 39 H6
81 An 39 H6 28
Dower 6 An 22 H6 42
8 et 9 An 33 H6 51
99 An 28 E3 99
101 An 7 E3
36 An 39 E3 17
Entre 26 An 37 H6 38
Gard 16 An 6 E3 48
110 An 18 E3 4
Waſt 63 An 12 H4 5
41 An 9 H6 11
Aſſiſe 330 An 37 Aſſ. 14
Briefe 184 An 22 E4 4
831 An 58 E2
Nontenure 6 An 36 H6 6
Executors 28 An 39 H6 27
Treſpas 62 An 22 H6 50
131 An 12 E4 10
Aud. querela. 35 An 6 E3 39

Iſſue. 37 An 18 E3 36
38 An 18 E3 37
Deux plées 1 An 40 E3 Statham
2 An 18 E3 Statham
3 An 30 H6 Statham
5 An 2 H6 Statham
7 An 7 H6 Statham
B. double plée 152 An 18 E4 11
B. Barre 51 An 21 H7 21
B. deux plées 1 An 3 H6 19
2 An 3 H6 32
5 An 23 H6 12
7 An 40 E3 31
12 An 21 E3 28
22 An 39 H6 22
23 An 5 E4 124
24 An 22 E4 4
Nũ fuit infra etc. 1 An 15 E3
Avowry 93 An 16 E3
Barre 187 An 41 E3 11
View 13 An 22 H6 23
Keil. —{ 14 An 12 H7 14
{ 56 An 20 H6 56
Dier 305 An 14 Eliz. p. 57
——{ An 34 H6 10
An 35 H6 60
——{ An 10 H6 20 Paſt:
An 8 H5 1
An 32 H6 18 et 19
An 32 H6 33 Priſ.
——{ An 36 H6 26
An 15 H7 1
Lõ 5 E4 48
Lõ 5 E4 124

20 Ou double replication, ou reioinder ſerra priſe, et accept: ou nemy. Vide Prerog. 68 et 69. et infra 22.

Double plée 13 An 46 E3 16
24 An 31 E3
28 An 2 H6 15
34 An 7 H6 7
36 An 7 H6 20
39 An 9 H6 44
52 An 7 E4 20
Double plée 66 An 3 H4 15
69 An 14 H4 30
71 An 38 E3 33
73 An 40 E3 11
32 An 3 H6 32
70 An 38 E3 16
Treſp. 62 An 22 H6 50
131 An 12 E4 10
127 An 11 E4 3
Action ſur caſe 15 An 38 H6 16
Contin. claime 2 An 22 H6 37
Barre 89 An 6 E4 2
261 An 32 E3
Eſtoppell 98 An 11 H4 18

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 244 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Avowry | 60 | An | 14 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 93 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Q. impedit | 127 | An | 39 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H 5 | 1 |
| Viſne | 40 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| Villenage | 32 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Fauls de recou. | 16 | An | 7 | E 4 | 19 |
| B. double plea | 27 | An | 47 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 37 | An | 38 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 54 | An | 15 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 144 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Replication | 67 | An | 10 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 67 | An | 15 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 9 | An | 19 | H 6 | 31 |
| Count | 8 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| Waſt | 26 | An | 30 | E 3 | 16 |
| Q. ei deforceat | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 537 |
| Breiſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 499 |
| Plow. | 139 & 142 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier | 184 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 61. |
| Breiſe | 438 | An | 7 | E 3 | 24 |
| Title | 30 | An | 38 | E 3 | 21 |
| Iſſue | 86 | An | 10 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 46 | An | 7 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 127 | An | 21 | E 4 | |
| | 83 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| | 104 | An | 38 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 106 | An | 38 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 106 | An | 39 | H 6 | 27 |
| B. conditions | 138 | An | 12 | H 7 | 14 |
| B. maintenance | 49 | An | 11 | H 6 | 20 |

21 Ou double plée ſerra fait bone, per iſſue ioine &c. et verdict troue, et les parties vnq̄ auera auails de ceo apres: ou contra. Vide tit. Plées 100. & ſupr. 10 & 11.

22 Ou double iſſue ſerra priſe, cibien, ou le Roy eſt party, come lou auters comon perſons ſont party: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 130. 11. et Prerog. 68 et 69.

23 Ou home prendra double (ſans ceo) in ſon barre, ou replication: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 130. et ſupra 12 et 22.

24 Ou double cauſe de Voucher, ou rebutter per garraunty, &c. ſerra priſe: ou nemy Vide ſupra 8. et infra 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 10 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 64 | An | 9 | H 5 | 12 |
| Voucher | 25 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 184 | An | 5 | E 3 | 67 |
| | 204 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Count de gar. | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| Aid | 24 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| B. double plée | 126 | An | 8 | H 4 | 17 |

25 Le forme dell demurrer ſur double plée. Vide tittulo Demurrer 5.

26 Ou home poit ioinder diuers choſes de ſeuerall natures in vn breife, plaint, ou &c. & ne ſerra double. Vide tit. Breife 29 et Aſſiſe 69.

27 Ou home poit aſſigne pluſours cauſes derrour, et laſſignment ne ſerra double: ou contra. Vide tit. Error 58.

28 Ou home poit monſtre pluſours cauſes a remouer plée hors de auntiēt demeſne, ou &c. et le plée ne ſerra double. Vide tittulo Cauſe de remou. plée 1.

29 Ou les def. auera ſeueral plées dilatories, in abatement dun breiſe, & vncore ne ſerra dit double, & ou ils doient ioinder in tiels plées. Vide tit. Breiſe 53.

30 Ou double cauſe de counterplée de voucher, ou garraunty ſerra bone, et accept: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de gar. | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| Voucher. | 204 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 312 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| Rec. in val. | 1 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |

31 Ou double condition ſerra ſur feoffment, ou, &c. lun de lun part, et lauter del auter part, et coment, et quand ils ſeront dits deſtre performe. Vide tit. Conditions 36.

32 Coment conditions ſur double conditions in la copulatiue ſerr̄ perform̄, & quand ils ſerra dits performes. &c. Vide tit. Conditions 38.

33 Ou le Roy poit faire double Count, ou auera double plée per ſon prerogatiue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prerog. 67. & 68.

34 Ou aide de Roy ne ſerra graunt pur double cauſe monſtre, mes couient a tener a lun. Vide tit. Aid de Roy 46.

35 Ou plée, & iſſue ſera priſe et bone, ſur negatiua pregnans, que ad double intendment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Negatiua pregnans in toto.

36 Ou ſeuerall plées ſont plead quel ſerr̄ primes try. Vide tit. Triall 87.

## Doues & Douehouſe.

1 Ou et q̄l Seignior, ou auter Perſon poit erecter, ou edifier de nouel vn Douehouſe: ou, et q̄l nemy: et coment ſerra puniſh.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 104. |

2 Ou Treſpas giſt pur enfreinder dun Douehouſe, et priſell de les Doues, & form̄ dell breiſe, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo, et barre in ycell. Vide tit. Occupans 1. et Property 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 163 | An | 1 | H 5 | 1 |

Treſ-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 204 | An | 47 | E 3 | 22 |
| Folio | 88 | Fitz. nat. bre. i | | | |
| B. Property | 30 | An | 16 | E 4 | 7 |

3 Ou home ſerra felone per priſell de Doues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron. 20.

4 Ou priſell de Doues, oueſq ingines in temps de Iuer ſerra enquire, preſent, et puniſh in Court Léete. Vide tit. Leete 22.

## Dower.

1 Forme de breiſe de dower, et quel matter eſt ſuffitient dabater ceo ſill ſoit pleade: quel nemy. Vide tit. Breiſe 94. et infra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 1 cap. 48 | | | |
| Breiſe | 245 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 473 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 476 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 242 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 621 | An | 47 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 646 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 657 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 437 | An | 7 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 437 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| Breiſe | 446 | An | 8 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 450 | An | 8 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 734 | An | 2 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 735 | An | 2 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 728 | An | 6 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 745 | An | 4 | E 3 | It. Dar. |
| | 167 | An | 8 | E 4 | 6 |
| Breiſe | 796 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 809 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 813 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| | 829 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 832 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 863 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 873 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 897 | An | 28 | E 3 | 57 |
| Voucher | 196 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 288 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Breiſe | 1 bſ. 4 | Libro intra. | | | 233 |
| Eſtoppell | 196 | An | 8 | E 3 | 15 |
| Garr. dattorn. | 9 | An | 9 | E 4 | 31 |
| Keilway — | 128 | Temps incert. | | | 128 |
| | 133 | Temps incert. | | | 133 |
| Age | 137 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| B. Dower | 99 | An | 39 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | H 6 | 51 |
| Dier | 76 | An | 6 | E 6 | p. 32 |
| Dower | 35 | An | 39 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 36 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 63 et 86 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 89 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 114 & 116 | An | 4 | E 3 | 42 & 52 |
| | 123 & 126 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 124 & 125 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 161 | An | 13 | E 2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 162 & 163 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Dower | 76 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 50 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 110 | An | 9 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 9 | An | 33 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 169 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Dower | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 102 | An | 7 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 151 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 158 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 5 | Jac | 38 |
| —— | | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 curia |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 22 |

2 Ou breiſe de dower giſt, et ſerra maintainable vers Gardaine, ou Committée le Roy, ou vers Leaſſée pur ans, ou tenant per Elegit: ou eſt ou nemy. Vide tit. Breiſe 94. infra 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Breiſe | 450 | An | 8 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 475 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 242 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 437 | An | 7 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 446 | An | 8 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 657 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 728 | An | 6 | E 3 | 16 |
| Breiſe | 734 | An | 2 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 796 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 809 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 832 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 863 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 873 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 897 | An | 26 | E 3 | 57 |
| Double plée | 63 | An | 9 | H 5 | 4 |
| Dower | 18 | An | 4 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 16 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 151 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 169 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. canc. |
| Aid de Roy | 81 | An | 10 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 64 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 51 | An | 39 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 47 | An | 12 | H 4 | |
| | 33 | An | 4 | H 7 | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 294 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 68 |
| Gard | 153 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Voucher | 253 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 254 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 255 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 161 | An | 9 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 74 | An | 46 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 93 | An | 17 | E 3 | 58 |
| Voucher | 196 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 302 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 91 | An | 17 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 75 | An | 47 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 211 | An | 2 | E 2 | |

Voucher

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 260 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Champerty | 4 | An | 47 | E 3 | 9 |
| Jointenancy | 27 | An | 2 | E 3 | 16 |
| Eſtopell | 196 | An | 8 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 152 | An | 10 | E 3 | 27 |
| Garr. datt. | 19 | An | 9 | E 4 | 31 |
| B. Dower | 66 | An | 1 | H 7 | 17 |
| Folio | 78 | Park tit. Dower | | | |
| | 16 | Stamf. Prerog. ca. 4 | | | |
| Keilway | 133 | Temps incert. 133 | | | |
| Coke Libro | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 57 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 16 |

3 Coment & de q̄r choſes, & ꝑ q̄r noſms, & appellat, demaund de dower poit eſtre fait: de q̄r, & ꝑ q̄r nemy. Vide tit. Demaund 1. vſ. 37. Count 34. et Cuſtome 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 3 | An | 8 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 12 | An | 9 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 & 16 |
| | 21 | An | 1 | H 5 | 11 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | H 4 | 32 |
| Dower | 45 | An | 44 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 63 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 64 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 65 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 66 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 69 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 90 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 102 | An | 7 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 158 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| Dower | 85 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 95 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 100 | An | 7 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 04 | An | 7 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 113 | An | 4 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 157 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 161 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| | 163 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 175 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Breiſe | 621 | An | 47 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 714 | An | 4 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 412 | An | 25 | E 3 | 41 |
| B. Demaund | 51 | An | 11 | H 4 | 83 |
| | 47 | An | 44 | E 3 | 32 |
| Folio | 120 | Thelo. lib. 8 ca. 1 | | | |
| | 134 | Thelo. lib. 8 ca. 23 | | | |
| Voucher | 173 | An | 10 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 196 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Bedf. |
| Entre | 75 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Cuſtoms | 4 | An | 5 | E 4 | 8 |
| Plaint. | 7 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 23 | An | 38 | H 6 | 18 |
| Barre | 5 | Libro intra. | 229 | | |
| Choſe | 5 | Libro intra. | 234 | | |
| | 6 | Libro intra. | 234 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Demaund | 1 | Libro intra. | 235 |
| | 2 vſ. 10 | Libro intra. | 235 |
| | | An 11 H 6 | 22 New: |

4 Ou demaund in dower poit eſtre abridge, ou nemy. Vide titulo Abridgement 3 et 4.

5 Queux plées vouchée auera al demaũd in dower: q̄r nemy. Vide tit. Plées 35.

6 Queux plées le tenaunt auera al demaund, apres voucher: queux nemy. Vide tit. Plées 36.

7 Queux plées le tenaunt auera al demaund in dower, apres viewe. Vide tit. Breiſe 92.

8 Queux plées le tenaunt auera all demaund in dower apres continuance per præce partium: queux nemy. Vide tit. Continuance. 20. vſ. 39.

9 Queux plées le tenaunt, auera all demaund in dower apres emparlance. Vide tit. Emparlance, per totum.

10 Queux plées le tenaunt auera al demaũd in dower apres defence fait, & oier del breiſe, ou deſpctialty demaund, q̄r nemy. Vide tit. Breiſe 139.

11 Ou et quand home, ſerra paſſe le temps, et par de ladvantage a pleader al demaund in dower: ou nemy. Vide titulo Breiſe 3. 230. 232. 234. 242. et 243. et ſupra 5. vſque 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 11 | An | 2 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 64 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 102 | An | 7 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 116 | An | 4 | E 3 | 52 |
| Eſtoppell | 196 | An | 8 | E 3 | 15 |
| Garr. dat. | 9 | An | 9 | E 4 | 31 |

12 De quer choſes feme auera dower de q̄r nemy, et coment ſeront aſſigne. Vide infra 20. vſ. 22. & 23. vſ. 27. 78. et 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Magna charta ca. 7 | | | | |
| | Merton ca. 1 | | | | |
| Dower | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 26 | An | 7 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 50 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 69 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 90 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 104 | An | 7 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 124 & 123 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Dower | 157 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 163 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 161 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| | 81 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 192 | An | 17 | H 3 | |
| | 194 | An | 8 | H 3 | |
| | 196 | An | 9 | H 3 | |
| | 180 | An | 4 | H 3 | |
| | 203 | An | 23 | H 3 | |
| | 33 | An | 14 | H 4 | 32 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 175 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 21 | An | 1 | H5 | 11 |
| Waſt | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 54 et 66 |
| Voucher | 298 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| Tolle | 10 | An | 23 | H3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 435 | An | 23 | H3 | |
| Q. impedit | 154 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Folio | 66 et 67 | Park. tit. Dower. | | | |
| | 68 et 99 | Park. tit. Dower | | | |
| | 99 | St. Gat. li. 2 ca. 22 | | | |
| Folio | 149 | Fitz. nat. bre. k. | | | |
| | 150 | Fitz. nat. bre. g. | | | |
| | 148 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| Choſe | 1 vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | | | 235 |
| Demaund | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 236 |
| Judgement | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 238 |
| B. Dower | 89 | An | 1 | E6 | |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 32 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 2 |
| ______ | | An | 9 | H7 | 4 Wau. |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 27 Wau. |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 7 Mord. |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 23 Fitzh. |

13 De ql inheritance le baron, ſem auera dower, & que ſerr ſuffitient ſeiſin in le baron dauer dower: quel nemy. Vide infra 14. 26. 32. 47. et 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 1 | | | |
| | | Prerog. cap. 14 | | | |
| | | An | 1 | E6 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 5 | E6 | ca. 11 |
| Dower | 15 | An | 21 | E4 | 60 |
| | 18 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| | 27 | An | 11 | H4 | 73 |
| | 28 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 29 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| | 34 | An | 38 | E3 | 30 |
| Dower | 37 | An | 40 | E3 | 15 |
| | 39 | An | 41 | E3 | 30 |
| | 43 | An | 44 | E3 | 26 |
| | 44 | An | 44 | E3 | 31 |
| | 45 | An | 44 | E3 | 32 |
| | 40 | An | 42 | E3 | 1 |
| | 49 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| Dower | 52 | An | 50 | E3 | 4 |
| | 70 | An | 1 | E3 | 6 |
| | 55 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 68 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 73 & 74 | An | 3 | E3 | 41 & 23 |
| | 87 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 96 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| Dower | 97 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| | 98 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 109 | An | 9 | E3 | 4 |
| | 113 | An | 4 | E3 | 32 |
| | 115 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| | 124 | An | 2 | E2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 127 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 130 & 131 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 135 | An | 27 | E3 | |
| | 143 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Dower | 170 & 160 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 167 | An | 8 | E2 | Jſſtant. |
| | 178 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 192 | An | 17 | H3 | |
| | 184 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 200 et 201 | An | 10 | H3 | |
| Dower | 31 | An | 12 | H4 | 44 |
| | 62 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 4 | E3 | 52 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 |
| | 99 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 117 | An | 6 | E3 | 34 |
| | 142 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Dower | 33 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 49 | An | 43 | E3 | 32 |
| | 130 | An | 23 | H3 | |
| | 194 | An | 8 | H3 | |
| | 175 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Count de vo | 70 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Condition | 8 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 19 |
| | 11 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 135 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Taile | 12 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 85 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 209 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 249 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 289 & 298 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| | 192 | An | 2 | E3 | 31 |
| Reuiue | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | Stat. |
| Auowry | 159 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |
| Fauls de rec. | 45 | An | 26 | E3 | 74 |
| Q. impedit | 40 | An | 6 | E3 | 44 |
| Diſcent | 12 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | E3 | 23 |
| Scire fac. | 93 | An | 45 | E3 | 18 |
| Barre | 99 | An | 9 | E4 | 18 |
| Feoff. & ec. | 119 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| B. diſcent | 7 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| B. villen. | 60 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 67 | An | 16 | H3 | |
| B. Dower | 44 | An | 7 | H6 | 3 |
| | 66 | An | 1 | H7 | 17 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | H6 | 11 |
| | 100 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 69 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | 24 |
| | 50 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 62 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 3 & 4 |
| B. Dower | 89 | An | 1 | E6 | |
| | 74 | An | 14 | E4 | 6 |
| | 29 | An | 2 | H4 | 25 |
| | 30 | An | 3 | H4 | 6 |

B. Dower

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Dower | 51 | An | 23 | E3 | 19 |
| | 66 & 75 | An | 21 | E4 | 60 |
| | 52 | An | 4 | H6 | 25 |
| | 71 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| | 64 | An | 34 | E3 | 15 |
| | 86 | An | 34 | E3 | 15 |
| B. Judgement | 41 | An | 24 | E3 | 61 |
| B. count de vo. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 23 |
| B. Mortaũce | 59 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 45 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 59 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 77 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 79 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 52 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 27 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 84 |
| | 4 | An | 15 | Eliz. | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 24 | Eliz. | 22 |
| | 4 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 30 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 64 & 66 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 122 |
| | 6 | An | 2 | Jac. | 34 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 41 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 79 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 25 |
| | 7 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 8 |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. | 38 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 27 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 34 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 16 |
| Aſſiſe | 393 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Coron | 362 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Double plee | 13 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| Trauers | 27 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 27 | An | 6 | H4 | 7 |
| B. Iſſues ret. | 5 | An | 7 | H6 | 9 |
| Folio | 149 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. vſq̃ h | | | |
| | 99 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 22 | | | |
| | 31 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Folio | 60 & 61 | Park. tit. Dower | | | |
| | 72 | Park. tit. Dower | | | |
| | 41 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 14 | | | |
| | 81 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 26 | | | |
| | 10 & 11 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 5 | | | |
| Plow. | 137 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 156 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 557 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 41 | An | 30 | H8 | p. 1 & 2 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert. 104 | | | |
| | 126 | Temps incert. 126 | | | |
| | 202 | An | 11 | H8 | 202 |
| View | 82 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 167 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 43 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 45 |
| | | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | An | 24 | E3 | 65 |
| | An | 14 | E4 | 5 Genn. |
| | An | 1 | H6 | 2 Stran. |
| | An | 2 | R3 | 18 Huſſ. |
| | An | 16 | H7 | 4 Keble |
| | An | 14 | H8 | 8 & 10 |
| | An | 9 | E4 | 18 Chock |
| | An | 14 | H4 | 13 |
| | An | 18 | E4 | 9 Cur. |
| | An | 10 | H7 | 13 Reb. |

14 Ou le 2. feme de tenaunt in taile nauera dower, et ou eil nauera dower ꝑ cauſe de remitter; et que pleadra ceo in barre in dower, quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 cap. 1 | | | |
| B. Dower | 22 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| | 39 | An | 41 | E3 | 30 |
| | 43 | An | 44 | E3 | 26 |
| | 52 | An | 50 | E3 | 4 |
| | 87 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 97 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| | 82 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 115 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| | 98 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 37 | An | 40 | E3 | 43 & 15 |
| Taile | 12 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 |
| B. Remitter | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 45 |
| Folio | 149 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | | |
| | 60 et 63 | Park. tit. Dower | | | |
| Dier | 41 | An | 30 | H8 | p. 1 & 2 |
| B. Dower | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 & 24 |
| | 50 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| Monſt. de fe. | 143 | An | 44 | E3 | 26 |
| Fauls de rec. | 45 | An | 26 | E3 | 74 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 36 |

15 Ou feme auera dower de choſe in ſuſpenſe, ou q̃ ceſſe p̄ certeine temps: & quand, &c. ou nemy. Vide infra 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 143 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 70 | An | 1 | E3 | 6 |
| Condition | 11 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 19 |
| Folio | 60 & 65 | Park. tit. dower | | | |
| B. Dower | 51 | An | 22 | E3 | 19 |
| Judgement | 135 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B. Judgement | 41 | An | 24 | E3 | 61 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 79 |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. | 38 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 3 |

16 Ou fem̃ auera dower deſtate de franckt diſcendable, ou de fee-ſimple determinable; ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtates 3. & ſupra 13

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Dower | 184 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 98 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| B. Dower | 74 | An | 14 | E4 | 6 Cat. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Dower | 50 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 | |
| Plowd. | 557 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | | |
| Rent reuiue | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 84 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 96 | |
| B. Diſcont. | 7 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 | |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 4 | Keble |
| ——— | | An | 9 | E 4 | 18 | Chor. |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 6 | Roe |

17 Ou feme ſerra barre dauer dower per accept de rent hors de meſme la terre, ou dauter terre, ou dauter profit, &c. Vide tit. Acceptance 9.

18 Ou aſſignement de dower, per lun tenaunt in allowans de tout eſt bone, et luy barre in dower de auter terre: ou aſſignemēt per baron ſole &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Acceptance 9. et infra 20 & 21.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 2 | An | 7 | H 6 | 34 | |
| | 110 | An | 9 | E 3 | 38 | |
| | 139 | An | 10 | E 2 | | |
| | 152 | An | 33 | E 3 | | |
| | 75 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. | |
| | 76 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. | |
| | 114 | An | 4 | E 3 | 42 | |
| Voucher | 196 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. | |
| Folio | 77. et 78 | Park. tit. Dower | | | | |
| Judgement | 254 | An | 33 | E 3 | | |
| Dier | 263 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. | 37 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 | |
| | 9 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 18 | |

19 Ou feme ſerr barre dauer dower pur cauſe que auter feme, fuit endowe de ceo de pluiſe eiſgne &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 49 | An | 45 | E 3 | 13 | |
| | 96 | An | 22 | E 3 | | |
| | 166 | An | 19 | E 2 | | |
| | 109 | An | 9 | E 3 | 4 | |
| | 130 | An | 23 | E 3 | | |
| | 194 | An | 8 | H 3 | | |
| | 170 | An | 19 | E 2 | | |
| Dower | 195 | An | 8 | H 3 | | |
| | 189 | An | 14 | H 3 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 393 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. | |
| Folio | 149 | Fitz: nat. bre. h | | | | |
| | 62 | Park. tit. Dower | | | | |
| Q. impedit | 154 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| B. Dower | 52 | An | 4 | H 6 | 25 | |
| Voucher | 112 | An | 17 | E 3 | 65 | |
| | 249 | An | 5 | E 3 | | |
| | 192 | An | 2 | E 3 | 31 | |
| ——— | | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| | | An | 43 | E 3 | 32 | |

20 Ou aſſignement de dower per Gardaine ſerra bone, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Admeaſurement 8. & ſupra 2.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 61 | An | 18 | E 3 | 29 | |
| | 75 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. | |
| Dower | 76 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. | |
| | 78 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 41 | |
| | 91 | An | 12 | E 3 | | |
| | 91 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 | |
| | 155 | An | 8 | E 2 | | |
| | 285 | An | 10 | R 2 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 90 | An | 13 | E 3 | | |
| | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 | |
| | 194 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 68 | |
| Admeaſuremēt | 4 | An | 7 | R. 2 | | |
| Folio | 78 | Park. tit. Dower | | | | |
| Dower | 1 | Libro intra. 500 | | | | |
| Aſſignement: | 5 | Libro intrat. ca. 227 | | | | |
| Voucher | 150 | An | 7 | E 3 | 31 | |
| | 196 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. | |
| Reſceit | 131 | An | 21 | E 3 | 4 | |
| Keilway | 128 | Temps incert. 128 | | | | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 16 | |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 24 | Bab. |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 29 | King |

21 Ou aſſignement de dower p diſſeiſor, ou abator ſerra bone, et eſtoiera vers le diſſeiſe, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion 32. & tit. Recoupet 3.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 30 | An | 36 | H 6 | 42 | |
| | 42 | An | 44 | E 3 | 46 | |
| | 53 | An | 50 | E 3 | 7 | |
| | 77 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. | |
| | 91 | An | 12 | E 3 | | |
| | 91 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 | |
| | 42 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 29 | |
| Aſſiſe | 90 | An | 13 | E 3 | | |
| | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 | |
| B. Colluſion | 20 | An | 15 | E 4 | 4 | Littlet. |
| | 23 | An | 39 | H 6 | 19 | |
| Ent: conge. | 20 | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 | |
| Folio | 76 & 77 | Park. tit. Dower | | | | |
| Breife | 295 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 | |
| Coke libro — | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 78 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 101 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 133 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 30 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 8 | |
| ——— | | An | 7 | H 7 | 11 | Huſſ. |
| | | An | 18 | H 8 | 5 | Eng. |

22 Ou aſſignement de dower de rent, terre, ou &c. ſerra bone ſans fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Accept. 9. et infra 34.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 7 | An | 33 | H 6 | 2 | |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H 6 | 34 | |
| | 78 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 41 | |
| | 75 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Fort. | |
| Dower | 117 | An | 6 | E 3 | 34 | |
| | 125 | An | 2 | E 2 | | |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E 2 | | |
| | 186 | An | 11 | H 3 | | |
| | 159 | An | 8 | E 3 | 69 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 146 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| Reſceit | 95 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Scire fac. | 99 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| B. Dower | 72 | An | 12 | E 4 | 2 |
| Folio | 79 | Park. tit. Dower. | | | |
| Dier | 91 | An | 1 | Ma p. 13 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 48 | An | 40 | E 3 | 43 |
| Replication | 6 | An | 10 | H 6 | 1 |
| ——— | | An | 28 | H 6 | 2 Danby |

23 Du aſſignemẽt de dower per le heire al pleine age, ou deins age ſerra bone, &c. Vide ſupra 18 et 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 109 | An | 9 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 78 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 130 | An | 23 | E 3 | |
| | 124 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 170 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 197 | An | 9 | H 3 | |
| | 152 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Q. impedit | 154 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 254 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Aids | 66 | An | 9 | H 6 | 6 Paſton |
| B. admeaſurm̃ | 4 | An | 21 | H 7 | 29 |
| Dier | 316 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. 2 | |
| Voucher | 159 | An | 8 | E 3 | 69 |
| B. Dower | 72 | An | 12 | E 4 | 2 |
| B. Ent. conge. | 44 | An | 21 | H 7 | 29 |
| Folio ——— | 77 | Park. tit. Dower | | | |
| | 399 | Thelo. lib. 16 ca. 7 | | | |

24 Du aſſignement de dower per le viſcoũt, ou eſcheatour ſerr̃ bone, et comẽt &c. ou nemy. Vide infra 25

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 78 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 38 | An | 40 | E 3 | 22 |
| B. Dower | 72 | An | 12 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 61 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Folio | 66 & 80 | Park. tit. Dower. | | | |
| Dier ——— | 251 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 89 | |
| | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 4 | |
| Charge | 3 | An | 10 | H 6 | 1 |
| Plow. | 529 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Scire facias | 92 | An | 45 | E 3 | 5 |
| Aſſignement | 1 | Libro intra. | 227 | | |
| Execution | 4 | Libro intra. | 236 | | |
| Replication | 6 | An | 10 | H 6 | 1 |

25 Du dower ſerr̃ aſſigne in Chauncery, &c. & ou nemy. Vide Fine al Roy 41. & ſup. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Prerog. cap. 4 | | | |
| Dower | 18 | An | 4 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 23 | An | 2 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 61 | An | 38 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 78 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 79 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 128 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 164 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 169 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Trauers | 27 | An | 10 | H 4 | |
| Trauees | 27 | An | 6 | H 4 | 7 |
| Admeaſurem̃ | 4 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Liuery | 29 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B. Dower | 66 | An | 1 | H 7 | 17 |
| Fine | 22 | An | 35 | H 6 | 51 |
| Folio ——— | 263 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 265 | Fitzh. nat. br. a & b | | | |
| | 264 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Folio | 174. 175 | Fitz. nat. bre. | | | |
| | 19 et 20 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 4 | | | |
| | 177 | Symboleography | | | |
| Breife | 646 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 897 | An | 26 | E 3 | 57 |
| Prerogatiue | 27 | An | 24 | H 3 | |
| Keilway | 133 | Temps incert. 133 | | | |
| Ent. conge. | 40 | An | 21 | E 3 | 1 |
| Dier ——— | 123 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M p. 38 | |
| | 228 | An | 6 | Eliz. p. 47 | |
| | 263 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 37 | |
| Q. ei deforceat | 6 | An | 41 | E 3 | 30 |
| Aſſignement | 1 | Libro intra. | 227 | | |
| Coke lib: | 9 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 16 & 17 |
| ——— | | An | 17 | E 3 | 71 |

26 Du feme poit entre, ou prendr ſa dower ſans aſſignement &c. ou nemy. Vide infra 27 et 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 38 | An | 40 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 36 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 69 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| Dier ——— | 76 | An | 6 | E 6 | p. 32 |
| | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 4 |
| | 343 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 58 | |
| Folio ——— | 9 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 80 | Park. tit. Dower | | | |
| Plow | 529 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| ——— | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 11 |

27 Du feme aſſigne dower a luy meſme, et ſerra bone. Vide infra 30. et ſupra 26.

28 Du aſſignement de dower ſerra per metes, & bounds: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 91 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 91 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 263 | An | 23 | H 3 | |
| Auowry | 91 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 78 | An | 37 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 132 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Entre | 75 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. canc. |
| Replication | 6 | An | 10 | H 6 | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 435 | An | 23 | H 3 | |
| Diſſeiſin | 11 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| Scire facias | 92 | An | 45 | E 3 | 5 |
| Dier | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 4 | |
| Folio ——— | 8 | Little. lib. 1. ca. 5 | | | |
| | 149 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. k | | | |
| | 80 | Park. tit. Dower | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid de Roy | 47 | An | 12 | H 4 | |
| B. Pleadings | 145 | An | 10 | H 6 | 1 |
| Execution | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 236 |
| Bounds | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 106 |
| Judgement | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 238 |

29 Le forme dell pleader dassignement de dower, ou destate de dower. Vide tit. Pleadings 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 36 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 69 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 75 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Barre | 78 | An | 37 | H 6 | 38 |
| Dower | 2 | An | 7 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 86 & 89 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Replication | 6 | An | 10 | H 6 | 6 |
| Dower | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 50 |
| Barre | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 229 |
| Assignem̃t | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 227 |
| Barre | 78 | An | 37 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 93 | An | 6 | E 3 | 50 |
| B. Dower | 68 | An | 5 | E 4 | 22 |
| Aide | 33 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 309 | An | 29 | E 3 | 41 |
| B. pleadings | 145 | An | 10 | H 6 | 1 |
| Q. iuris cla. | 23 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| B. Bailiefe | 34 | An | 2 | Ass. | 12 |
| Keilway | 118 | Temps intert. | | | 118 |
| Aid de Roy | 20 | An | 19 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 24 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 24 | An | 28 | H 6 | 13 |

30 Dower de la pluis beale, et ou & coment serra fait &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 16 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 36 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 48 | An | 45 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 69 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 84 | An | 21 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 118 | An | 5 | E 3 | 60 |
| Judgement | 176 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 88 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 143 | An | 25 | E 3 | 51 |
| Wast | 100 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| B. dower | 42 | An | 21 | E 3 | 30 |
| Folio | 10 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 149 | Fitz. nat. bre. 0. | | | |
| | 88 | Park tit. dower | | | |
| Beale | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 233 |
| B. Voucher | 64 | An | 21 | E 3 | 28 |
| Keilway | 59 | An | 20 | H 7 | 59 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 30 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 57 |
| — | | An | 9 | H 6 | 6 |
| | | An | 14 | H 7 | 26 Kell. |
| | | An | 13 | H 8 | 15 |

31 Ou assignment de terres deins Countipalentines, ou in Gales, Ireland, ou Gascoigne, in alowans de terres in Engleterre serr̃ bone. Vide tit. Countipalentines 3.

32 Ou feme le villeine serra endowe: ou nemy. V. de supra 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 171 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 172 | An | 13 | E 1 | It. Nort. |
| Folio | 62 | Park. tit. dower | | | |
| B. Villenage | 67 | An | 16 | H 3 | |
| | 68 | An | 13 | E 1 | It. Nort. |

33 Ou feme q̃ est Alien née auera dower: ou nemy. Vide tit. Alien née 3.

34 Dower ex assensu Patris, vel Matris, Fratris, Sororis Avunculi, &c. et ou, & q̃l serr̃ bone, ou & q̃l nemy. Vide supra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 117 | An | 6 | E 3 | |
| | 117 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| | 125 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 126 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 134 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Dower | 158 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 174 | An | 47 | H 3 | Itin. deu. |
| | 186 | An | 11 | H 3 | |
| | 191 | An | 9 | H 3 | |
| | 193 | An | 8 | H 3 | |
| | 195 | An | 8 | H 3 | |
| | 199 | An | 2 | H 3 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 48 | An | 40 | E 3 | 43 |
| B. Dower | 97 | An | 20 | E 4 | 3 |
| Folio | 8 | Little lib. 2. cap. 5 | | | |
| | 143 & 150 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. e. l | | | |
| | 87 | Park. tit. Dower | | | |
| Plowden | 304 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| B. monst. de &c. | 14 | An | 40 | E 3 | 43 |
| B. Visne | 11 | An | 40 | E 3 | 43 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 38 |
| | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz. | 1 |
| | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 22 |
| — | | An | 19 | H 6 | 27 asco. |

35 Dower ad ostium Ecclesiæ, et ou, et q̃l serra bone: ou et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 125 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 180 | An | 4 | H 3 | |
| | 187 | An | 11 | H 3 | |
| | 189 | An | 14 | H 3 | |
| | 190 | An | 9 | H 3 | |
| | 196 et 197 | An | 9 | H 3 | |
| | 200 et 201 | An | 10 | H 3 | |
| Q. impedit | 154 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B. Dower | 97 | An | 20 | E 4 | 3 |
| Feoff. et faits | 48 | An | 40 | E 3 | 43 |
| Folio | 7 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 150 | Fitzh. nat. bre. n | | | |
| | 186 & 87 | Park. tit. Dow. | | | |
| Dier | 18 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 108 |
| Graunt | 100 | An | 29 | E 3 | 14 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz. | 1 |
| — | | An | 21 | H 6 | 25 Assise |

36 Ou feme tiendra sa dower a luy assigne charge: ou nemy. Vide infra 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charge | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 1 |
| Dower | 133 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| | 164 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 173 | An | 3 | E3 | 6 |
| Q.Impedit | 154 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B.Dower | 72 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| | 64 | An | 54 | E3 | 15 |
| Dier | 251 | An | 8 | Eliz.p:89 | |
| Folio | 65 et 66 | Park tit.dower | | | |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Aſſiſe | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 402 | Temps | E1 | | |
| Voucher | 289 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz.66 | |
| ——— | | An | 7 | H5 | 4 Huls |

37 A quel age feme auera cauſe dauer dower: et de quel age ſon baron ſerra: autrement il ſerra barre de dower.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 61 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| | 122 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 54 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 67 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 83 | An | 21 | E3 | 28 |
| | 147 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 159 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 172 | An | 13 | E1 | Itin. No: |
| B.Dower | 36 | An | 12 | H4 | 2 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | H6 | 11 |
| | 43 et 88 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 |
| Folio | 9 | Littl. lib.1.cap.5 | | | |
| | 149 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.l | | | |
| | 13 | St.Jermlib.1 ca.7 | | | |
| Barre | 2 | Libꝛo intra: 227 | | | |
| Dier | 313 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.92 | |
| | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz.p.49 | |
| Dū.inf.etat. | 5 | An | 6 | E3 | 49 |
| Cokelib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac.40 | |
| ——— | | An | 35 | H6 | 41 Wan. |

38 Ou demaundant in dower poit abꝛidge ſa demaūde, ou chaunge ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit.Abꝛidgement.3.

39 Dower per cuſtome, & foꝛme del coūt ſur ceo. Vide tit.Cuſtome.3.

40 Secundum quel valew feme auera ſa dower, ou le choſe eſt amende, ou &c. Vide infra.85.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 192 | An | 17 | H3 | |
| | 21 | An | 1 | H5 | 11 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 175 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Voucher | 288 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 298 | An | 30 | E1 | Itin.Co. |
| Recon.in vall. | 17 | An | 19 | H6 | 46 |
| Folio | 65 | Park.tit.Dower | | | |

41 Ou feme demaund dower, lou ſa baron eſt in vie: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſcent.14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 35 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| | 136 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| | 176 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| Fol. | 62 | Park.tit.Dower | | | |
| | 150 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. f | | | |
| Barre | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 228 | | | |

42 Ou feme auera dower de terre done in exchaunge per ſa baron: ou nemy. Vide tit.Acceptance.4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 88 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 6 | E3 | 50 |
| | 111 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 |
| | 124 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 162 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 130 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| | 204 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Folio | 63 | Park. tit. Dower | | | |
| | 149 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.n. | | | |
| Recoū in vall. | 26 | An | 18 | H3 | |

43 A que feme tenaunt in dower ſerra attendant, et per queux ſeruices, &c. Vide infra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 77 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Noꝛt: |
| | 130 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| | 131 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 138 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 159 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |
| | 173 | An | 3 | E3 | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 393 | An | 8 | E2 | It.Cant: |
| B.Dower | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | 24 |
| | 64 | An | 34 | E3 | 15 |
| Folio | 83 et 84 | Park.tit.Dower | | | |
| | 265 | Fitz nat.bꝛeuat.a | | | |
| | 252 & 258 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe. c. & b | | | |
| Folio | 7 | Stamf.pꝛerog.ca.1 | | | |
| | 16 | Stamf.pꝛerog.ca.46 | | | |
| Keilway | 124 | Temps incert.125 | | | |
| | 129 | Temps incert. 129 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 29 | Eliz.35 & 36 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac.135 | |
| Livery | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H4 | 4 |

44 Ou feme auera dower de terre, ou rent, ou auter choſe dont leſtate eſt determine, et extinct: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 159 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |
| Dower | 45 | An | 44 | E3 | 32 |
| | 143 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B.Dower | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | 24 |
| | 64 | An | 34 | E3 | 15 |
| Folio | 63 | Park.tit.Dower | | | |
| | 149 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.g | | | |
| | 51 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.28 | | | |
| Condition | 11 | An | 12 | E3 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Common | 12 | An 22 | E 3 | 19 |
| Plowden | 155 | An 3 | Ma 1 | |
| Voucher | 72 | An 45 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | 129 | Temps incert. 129 | | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 29 | Eliz. 34 vſq̃ 36 | |

45 Ou feme ſerra nouelment endow, ꝛc. et ou el poit diſagrée al endowment, et aũa nouel dower: ou nemy. Vide infra 61.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 53 | An 50 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 61 | An 18 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 77 | An 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 79 | An 43 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 121 | An 32 | E 1 | |
| | 149 | An 7 | E 2 | |
| | 177 | An 32 | E 1 | |
| | 91 | An 12 | E 3 | |
| | 91 | An 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Scire facias | 140 | An 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| Voucher | 157 | An 8 | E 3 | 63 |
| | 249 | An 5 | E 2 | |
| | 202 | An 8 | E 3 | 42 |
| Folio — | 265 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | |
| | 20 | Stamf. Prerog. ca. 4 | | |
| | 81 et 82 | Park. tit. Dower | | |
| Aſſiſe | 90 | An 13 | E 3 | |
| | 199 | An 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Diſceit | 45 | An 3 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 45 | An 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| B. Bailieſe | 34 | An 2 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 35 | An 8 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Q. Juris clamat | 41 | An 10 | E 3 | |
| Coke libro — | 4 | An 14 | Eliz. 3 | |
| | 9 | An 28 | Eliz. 17 | |
| ——— | | An 21 | H 6 | 25 Aſcue |
| | | An 12 | H 8 | 9 |

46 Ou feme auera election deſtre endow delun terre, ou de lauter: et ou el auera dower de terre, et rent hors de meſm̃ la terre, ꝛc.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 130 | An 23 | E 3 | |
| | 204 | An 31 | E 1 | |
| | 158 | An 12 | E 3 | |
| Folio — | 63 et 64 | Park. tit. Dower | | |
| | 31 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | |
| B. Entre | 11 | An 7 | H 4 | 17 |
| ——— | | An 48 | E 3 | 34 Perſ. |

47 Ou feme auoidra recouery ewe vers ſa baron ou fauſifier ceo dauer dower, et in queux points: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuts ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 4 | | |
| Dower | 31 | An 12 | H 4 | 21 |
| | 32 | An 14 | H 4 | 32 |
| | 53 | An 50 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 80 | An 15 | E 3 | |
| | 92 | An 12 | E 3 | |
| | 116 | An 4 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 129 | An 5 | E 3 | |
| Dower | 172 | An 13 | E 1 | It. Nort. |
| | 173 | An 12 | E 1 | It. Wilt. |
| | 185 | An 10 | R 2 | 8 |
| | 140 | An 15 | E 3 | |
| Fauſiſ. de rec. | 31 | An 47 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 27 | An 36 | H 6 | |
| | 45 | An 26 | E 3 | 74 |
| B. Dower | 24 | An 49 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 22 | An 47 | E 3 | 13 |
| Folio — | 52 et 74 | Park. tit. Dower | | |
| | 90 et 91 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | |
| Reſceipt | 46 | An 4 | E 3 | It. Darb. |
| Iſſue | 22 | An 14 | E 3 | |
| B. Fauſſ. de rec. | 7 | An 47 | E 3 | 13 |
| Ent. congeable | 33 | An 44 | E 3 | 8 |
| Plow. | 49 | An 4 | E 6 | |
| ——— | | An 10 | H 7 | 1 & 2 Red |
| | | An 14 | H 7 | 5 Parley |
| | | An 1 | H 7 | 18 Daũs |
| B. Confeſſe & ꝛc. | 9 | An 47 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 12 | An 14 | H 4 | 33 |

48 Ou feme ſerra barre dauer dower per fine leauy per luy oueſq̃ ſon baron, ou per recouery vers eux: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 145 | An 6 | E 2 | |
| | 132 | An 25 | E 3 | |
| | 160 | An 13 | E 2 | |
| | 165 | An 19 | E 2 | |
| Barre | 245 | An 16 | E 3 | |
| | 199 | An 44 | E 3 | 12 |
| Fines | 10 | An 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Plowden | 515 | An 20 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Dower | 77 | An 13 | E 2 | |
| Dier | 358 | An 19 | Eliz. p. 49 | |
| Coke libro | 2 | An 43 | Eliz. 74 & 78 | |

49 Ou feme ſerra barre de dower per ſon act demeſne, per acceptance de homage, ou fealty. Vide titulo Accep. 1.

50 Ou feme ſerra barre dauer dower per accept dauter eſtate: ꝛc. ou nemy. Vide tit. Acceptance 4 & 5.

51 Ou feme ſerra exclude dauer dower per dower ex aſſenſu patris, ꝛc. Vide ſupra 34.

52 Ou feme ſerra barre dauer dower per ſon act demeſne, ſc. per Elopement, et que ſerra dit Elopement: ou, & quel nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 34 | | |
| | | Prerog. cap. 16 | | |
| | | An 6 | R 2 | ca. 6 |
| Dower | 141 | An 43 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 72 | An 3 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 94 | An 19 | E 3 | |
| | 119 | An 6 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 153 | An 8 | R 2 | |
| Folio —— | 150 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | |
| | 70 | Park. tit. Dower | | |
| Dier | 107 | An 1 & 2 | P: & M: | p. 23 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 230 |
| —— | | An | 47 | E3 | 25 Perſe. |

53 Ou feme preiudiſera luy meſme dauer dower, per detrigner deſcripts & faits: & que pleadra ceo in barre in dower: ou, & que nemy. Vide titulo Detinue 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | H6 | 42 |
| | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| | 17 | An | 2 | H7 | 6 |
| | 47 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| | 57 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| | 101 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 107 | An | 8 | E3 | 55 |
| | 112 | An | 10 | E3 | 49 |
| | 150 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 30 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| B.Charters | 25 | An | 21 | E3 | 8 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 16 | Jac. | 110 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 17 & 18 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 9 |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 75 |
| Dier | 37 | An | 29 | H8 | p.42 |
| | 230 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p 53 |
| B.tout teps et. | 114 | An | 21 | E3 | 8 |
| | 13 | An | 14 | H4 | 33 |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| Barre | 187 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| | 297 | An | 1 | E3 | 12 |
| B.Dower | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 1 |
| | 39 | An | 14 | H4 | 33 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | E3 | 8 |
| | 57 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| —— | | An | 4 | H7 | 10 Read |
| Folio | 70 & 72 | Park.tit.Dower | | | |
| Barre | 7 & 8 | Libro intra. | | | 224 |

54 Ou feme preiudiſe luy meſme dauer dower per eſſoigne del heire & forme del pleader ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 17 | An | 2 | H7 | 6 |
| | 105 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| | 144 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 174 | An | 47 | H3 | It. Deu. |
| | 187 | An | 11 | H3 | |
| | 108 | An | 8 | E3 | 71 |
| Voucher | 93 | An | 17 | E3 | 58 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 18 & 19 |

55 Ou feme poit preiudiſe luy meſme dauer dower per ſon miſpleader, &c. Vide ſupra 45.

56 Ou feme perdra dower per ſon miſfeaſans, & per quel ack per quel nemy. Vide ſupra 52.53 & 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 182 | An | 6 | H3 | |
| | 183 | An | 12 | H3 | It. Hull. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 71 & 72 | Park tit. Dower | | | |

57 Ou feme ſerra barre de dower per Attainder del baron par felony, ou Treaſon: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Prerog. | | | ca.10 |
| | | An | 1 | E6 | ca.12 |
| | | An | 5 | E6 | ca.11 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca.11 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | Eliz. | ca.10 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca.14 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca.16. |
| Dower | 68 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 172 | An | 19 | E1 | It. Nort. |
| | 106 | An | 8 | E3 | 20 |
| | 74 | An | 3 | E3 | 41 |
| Travers | 27 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 27 | An | 6 | H4 | 7 |
| Utlagary | 49 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Coron | 122 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 362 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Petition | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 262 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 97 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p.49 |
| | 140 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 42 |
| | 263 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.36 |
| Folio | 194 & 195 | Stamf. lib 3 | | | ca.33 |
| | 19 | Stamf. lib. 1 | | | ca. 11 |
| | 182 | Stamf. lib. 3 | | | ca. 19 |
| | 11 | Little lib. 1. | | | cap.5 |
| | 169 | Little. lib. 3 | | | ca.13 |
| Folio | 61 | Park. tit. Dow. | | | |
| | 75 | Park tit. dower | | | |
| | 150 | Fitzh. nat. bre. | | | |
| Preſcription | 60 | An | 8 | H3 | |
| | 65 | Temps | | E1 | |
| —— | | An | 35 | H6 | 58 Bing. |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 17 Finen. |

58 Ou feme perdra ſa dower per cuſtome, per priſel de ſecond baron. Vide tit. Cuſtome. 24.

59 Ou feme avera moity, ou &c. aſſigne a luy in dower per cuſtome. Vide titulo Cuſtome. 3.

60 Ou feme perdra ſa dower per lacheſe de claime deins. 5. ans ſur fine leuy per ſa baron: ou nemy. Vide titulo Continuall claime. 19 et 21.

61 Ou feme ſerra barre dauer dower per cauſe de iointure a luy fait, et quel iointure, ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 11 | H7 | ca.20 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | ca.10 |
| Dier | 61 | An | 38 | H8 | p.31 |
| | 96 | An | 1 | Ma | p.42 |
| | 97 | An | 1 | Ma | p.49 |
| | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.12 |
| | 228 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p.46 |

Dier

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 24 | An | 8 | Eliz p.7 | |
| | 266 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.7 | |
| | 316 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.2 | |
| | 317 | An | 15 | Eliz.p.7 | |
| | 178 | An | 2 | Eli.p.38 | |
| Dier | 340 | An | 7 | Eli.p.50 | |
| | 358 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.49 | |
| | 146 | An | 3 et 4 | P & M. p.69 | |
| B.Dower | 69 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Plow. | 396 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 307 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 26 | Jac.176 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.27 & 28 | |
| | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz.1 & 2 | |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 2 | Jac.25 & 26 | |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz.59 | |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Jac.40 | |

61 Barre in dower per nuncque accouple in loial matrimony, & quel ſerra bone et loyal matrimony dauer dower: que nemy. et coment ſerra try. Vide tit. Trial 28 et ſupra 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 54 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 35 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| | 51 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Coron | 86 | An | 11 | H4 | 13 |
| Dier | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.60 | |
| | 313 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.92 | |
| | 368 | An | 22 | Eliz.p.48 | |
| Iſſue | 16 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Trial | 65 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 100 | An | 10 | R2 | |
| Eſſoine | 50 | An | 4 | E3 | 24 |
| Voucher | 192 | An | 2 | E3 | 31 |
| Mariage | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 432 |
| Barre | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 228 |
| Trial | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 685 |
| B.Appeals | 27 | An | 50 | E3 | 15 |
| B:Dower | 54 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| B.Trial | 16 | An | 49 | E3 | 18 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 34 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 32 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 33 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 9 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 8 |

62 Barre per tout temps priſt, &c. et q̄l choſe enſuera ſur ceo, & ou home ne ſerra eſtoppe dauer tiel plé: ou nemy. Vide tit. Tout temps priſt 4 et 6 et Damages 41.

63 Ou feme auera averment in dower que le tenaunt nad eſtre tout temps a render dower: ou nemy. Vide tit. Tout temps priſt 5.

64 Barre in dower, nuntque ſeiſie que dower, et ou barre amount a ceo et rien ſert entre forſque le general iſſue: ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 4 | An | 10 | H6 | 17 |
| Dower | 10 | An | 39 | H6 | 9 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| | 22 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | H6 | 42 |
| | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 |
| | 27 | An | 11 | H4 | 73 |
| | 28 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 29 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| | 37 | An | 40 | E3 | 15 |
| Dower | 82 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 87 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 96 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 97 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| | 113 & 115 | An | 4 | E3 | 32 & 47 |
| | 166 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 167 | An | 8 | E2 | It.Canc. |
| | 184 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 185 | An | 10 | R2 | |
| | 142 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Barre | 199 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 16 & 24 |
| | | An | 14 | H4 | 13 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 18 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 33 Pelh |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| Dier | 41 | An | 30 | H8 | p.1 |
| B.General iſſ. | 47 | An | 21 | E4 | 22 |
| Barre | 10 & 11 | Libro intra. | | | 229 |
| | 12 & 14 | Libro intra. | | | 229 |
| Monſt de faits | 36 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |

65 Ou feme auera general averment q̄ ſa baron fuit ſeiſie que dower, ſans monſtre coment, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 6 | An | 22 | H6 | 42 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | E4 | 60 |
| | 22 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| | 27 | An | 11 | H4 | 73 |
| | 28 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 29 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| | 37 | An | 40 | E3 | 15 |
| Dower | 82 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 87 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 96 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 166 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 184 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 185 | An | 10 | R2 | |
| | 92 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B.Dower | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | 24 |
| Faulſ.de rec. | 31 | An | 47 | E3 | 13 |
| | 45 | An | 26 | E3 | 74 |
| Monſt.de faits | 143 | An | 44 | E3 | 26 |
| | 36 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E3 | 24 |
| B.Monſt.de &c. | 19 | An | 44 | E3 | 26 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 22 |

An 47 E 3 25

66 Du feme ſerra barre dauer dower de terre allot al tenaunt ſur partition.

Dower 62 An 19 E 3
120 An 6 E 3 50

67 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in dower, et ſer bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 21.

Iſſue 22 An 14 E 3
79 An 22 H 6 16
95 An 34 H 6 3
125 An 13 E 4 7
133 An 6 H 4 4
Count. de gart 9 An 22 E 3 9
Monſt. de faits 14 An 10 E 3 24
Proces 6 An 22 E 3 15
Judgement 127 An 11 E 3
128 An 11 E 3
Voucher 182 An 5 E 3 59
105 An 21 E 3 53
151 An 7 E 3 46
159 An 8 E 3 69
110 An 14 E 3
Dower 9 An 33 H 6 51
21 An 1 H 5 11
24 An 2 H 4 7
32 E 33 An 14 H 4 32
39 An 41 E 3 30
62 An 19 E 3
67 An 5 E 3
68 An 15 E 3
72 An 3 E 3 2
82 An 31 E 3
88 An 14 E 3
92 An 12 E 3
Dower 93 An 6 E 3 50
94 An 19 E 3
99 An 28 E 3 99
105 An 7 E 3 57
108 An 8 E 3 71
122 An 8 R 2
124 An 2 E 2
144 An 6 E 2
Dower 145 An 6 E 2
146 An 6 E 2
154 An 8 E 2
156 An 11 E 2
160 An 13 E 2
162 An 17 E 2
180 An 4 H 3
184 An 8 R 2
185 An 10 R 2
Barre 7 E 10 Libro intra. 229
Iſſue 1 E 2 Libro intrat. 238
Barre 1 Libro intra. 228
An 21 E 4 22

68 Du damages ſerra recouer in briefe de dower: ou nemy: Vide tit. Damages 41.

69 Avowry per Tenaunt in dower et forme de ceo: Vide tit. Avowry 69.

70 Du aid de Roy ſerra graunt in dower : ou nemy. Vide tit. Aid de Roy 12.

71 Que ſerra bone counterplæ al Garranty in dower : quel nemy. Vide tit. Counterplæ al garranty 22.

72 Que ſerra bone counterplæ al voucher in dower: quel nemy, Vide tit. Counterplæ de voucher 12.

73 Du view ſerra graunt in dower, et quel counterplæ ſerra bone, et quel iſſue ſerr̃ priſe ſur ceo. Vide tit. View 12.

74 Coment le demaundant mainteiñ ſa briefe de dower encounter ceſtui que pleade in abatement de ceo &c. Vide tit. Maintenance de briefe in toto.

75 Du Scire facias giſt pur teñ in dower, que tient del aſſignement le Roy : & in quel court el auera ceo. Vide tit. Scire facias 43.

76 Du lacheſſe dentre, ou lacheſſe, de ſuit, ou del pleader, perdra la dower ſa feme : ou nemy. Vide ſupra 13 et 47.

77 Du dower recouer in briefe de dower ſerra defeate et avoid pur cauſe de couin: ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion 32.

78 Du feme pleadra releaſe, ou, &c. fait a ſa baron in mainteinance de ſa dower, ſans monſtre le fait : ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt. des faits 80 & Faits 27.

79 Du home ſerra vouch in gard le demaundant in dower, &c. Vide titulo Voucher 73.

80 Du home ſerra vouch in gard le Roy in dower, &c. Vide tit. Voucher 74.

81 Du home ſerra vouch in gard dauters eſtraunge perſones al briefe, in dower, &c. Vide tit. Vouch. 75.

82 Que ſerra bone counterplée al voucher, lou tenant in dower vouch lheire, &c. quel nẽy. Vide tit. Counterplæ al vouch. 36.

83 Coment recouery in valew ſerra lou lheire eſt vouch in gard de diuers perſons &c. Vide tit. Recouery in valew 37.

84 Du recouery in valew ſerra vers aſcuns des vouchées in dower : et ou vers touts, et ou les terres de cheſcun ſerr̃ charge al entier execution. Vide tit. Rec. in valewe 39.

85 Du feme tenant in dower recouer in valew, et coment, et a quel value execut ſerra agard, &c. Vide tit. Recou̅ in value 19. et ſupra 40.

86 Du judgement in briefe de dower ſer̃ que le demaundant recouer vers le tenant, et ou vers le vouchée, et ou de part vers lun, et part vers lauter. Vide infra 87 et 88.

Judgement 64 An 2 H 4 7
81 An 38 E 3 13

**Judgement** 111 An 16 E3
112 An 17 E3 23
114 An 17 E3 41
121 An 18 E3 36
135 An 15 E3
159 et 160 An 14 E3
165 An 13 E3
167 An 13 E3
**Judgement** 170 An 13 E3
175 An 20 E3
176 An 20 E3
178 An 20 E3
179 An 20 E3
181 An 20 E3
53 An 13 E4 7
**Judgement** 192 An 27 E3 87
194 An 28 E3 99
201 An 9 E3 21
209 An 10 E3 58
231 An 9 E2
236 An 13 E2
246 An 26 E3 58
**Aſſiſe** 405 An 12 E1 It. Wilt.
**Dower** 20 An 4 H7
56 & 58 An 16 E3
60 An 16 E3
120 An 6 E3 50
79 An 43 Aſſ. 32
148 An 7 E2
149 An 7 E2
181 An 6 H3
**Voucher** 85 An 16 E3
88 An 16 E3
74 An 46 E3 19
76 An 48 E3 5
154 An 8 E3 15
157 An 8 E3 63
180 An 5 E3 4
182 An 5 E3 59
186 An 6 E3 11
231 An 18 E2
**Voucher** 235 An 19 E2
125 An 19 E3
126 An 20 E3
176 An 3 E3 51
301 An 31 E1
291 An 28 E1
213 An 2 E3
**Amercement** 14 An 16 E3
**Scire facias** 140 An 4 E3 36
**Diſceipt** 45 An 3 E3 49
**Recouery in val.** 4 An 20 E3
19 An 17 E3 11
10 An 8 E2
26 An 18 H3
28 An 28 E1
34 An 18 E2
**Folio** 17 & 18 Stamf. Pꝛerog. ca. 4
An 1 R3 2

—— An 22 E4 31 Cate.
**B. Dower** 5 An 34 H6 1
10 An 41 E3 24
**Coke lib.** 9 An 28 Eliz. 17
**Dier** —— {202 An 3 Eliz. p. 71
{256 An 9 Eliz. p. 9
**Voucher** 8 et 10 Libꝛo intra. 241
**Errour** 61 An 8 H4 3
**Count. de gar.** 18 An 6 E3 11
7 An 20 E3
9 An 22 E3 3
14 An 10 E3 21
16 An 3 E3 51

87 Ou judgement in dower ſerra que le demaundant recouera maintenant, et ne attendꝛa tanque liſſue pꝛiſe pe renter le teñ et vouchée ſoit try, et ou contra. Vide ſupꝛa 86 et infra 88

**Judgement** 2 An 3 H6 17
53 An 13 E4 7
64 An 2 H4 7
81 An 38 E3 13
110 An 16 E3
111 An 16 E3
112 An 17 E3 23
114 An 17 E3 41
**Judgement** 127 An 11 E3
128 An 11 E3
138 An 31 E3
165 An 31 E3
166 & 167 An 13 E3
170 An 13 E3
175 & 176 An 20 E3
179 An 20 E3
**Judgement** 201 An 9 E3 21
205 An 9 E3 40
209 An 10 E3 58
221 An 13 H4
231 An 9 E2
240 An 8 E2 itin Canc.
37 An 32 H6 5
**Judgement** 212 An 4 E3 54
159 An 14 E3
**Dower** 19 An 3 H6 17
51 An 46 E3
56 & 60 An 16 E3
**Demaund** 5 Libꝛo intra 226
**Voucher** 169 An 10 E3 21
176 An 3 E3 51
182 An 5 E3 59
85 An 16 E3
301 An 31 E1
74 An 46 E3 19
180 An 5 E3 4
183 An 5 E3 60
291 An 28 E1
**Count. de gar.** 9 An 22 E3 9
**Amercement** 14 An 16 E3 1

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Dower | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 1 | |
| Eſtoppell | 198 | An | 45 | E3 | 2 | |
| Proces | 6 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 | |
| Dier ——— | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 7 | |
| | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 71 | |
| | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 9 | |
| | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 41 | |

88 Ou demaūdt auera iudgement de recouer pur part vers vn tenaunt, ou lun des vouchees, ſur default, ou &c. ſans attend. proces vers lauters, et ou nemy. Vide tit. Double plée 18. & Confeſſion 26. et ſupra 86. et 87.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 110 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| | 111 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| | 167 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 170 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 205 | An | 9 | E3 | 41 | |
| | 221 | An | 13 | H4 | | |
| | 254 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| | 259 | An | 34 | E3 | | |
| Voucher | 76 | An | 48 | E3 | 5 | |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E3 | 15 | |
| | 183 | An | 5 | E3 | 60 | |
| Dower | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 | |
| | 51 | An | 46 | E3 | | |
| Demaund | 5 & 10 | Libro intra. | | | 236 | |
| Aſſiſe | 332 | An | 38 | Aſſ | 26 | |

89 Ou demaūdant in dower auer̄ iudgement de recouer maintenant, mes execution ceſſe, &c. ou nemy Vide tit: Judgement 5. et 95. & ſupra 87.

90 Ou iudgement in dower ſerra conditionall: ou nemy. Vide tit. Judgement 6. et ſupra 86.

91 Ou, & q̄l eſſoine giſt in dower: ou, et q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 14.

92 Ou feme auera ſa quarentine, & coment el doit luy demeaſne ſur ceo. Vide tit. Quarentine per totum.

93 Ou protectiō ne giſt in breife de dower. Vide tit. Protection 56.

94 Ou age ſerra graunt et le paroll demurre p̄ nonage del Tenaunt, ou del vouchee, ou prye in aide: ou nemy. Vide titulo Age 25.

95 Ou aide de common perſon, ou del Roy ſerra graunt in dower: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 63. et Aide de Roy 12.

96 Ou les executors feme tenaunt in dower auera les emblements, ou que el poit eux deuiſer. Vide tit. Emblements 5.

97 Quel proces ſerr̄ agard in dower, & ou Enfaūt eſt vouche in gard, ou apres iudgement in dower, &c. Vid. tit. Proces 29.

98 Ou hors de ſon fée, ſerra plée in breife de dower: ou nemy: Vide tit. Hors de ſon fée 7.

99 Quel iour ſerr̄ done in breifes de dower: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Jour 4.

100 Verdict in dower, quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Verdict 12.

101 Ou feme ſerra barre dauer dower p ſa releaſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Releaſes 68. et ſupra 48.

## Drapery, Vide titulo Statutes 635. & 680.

## Droit.

1 Forme de breife de droit, et quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 4. vſ. 14.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 13 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 | |
| Droit | 7 | An | 39 | E3 | 20 | |
| B. Droit | 50 | An | 39 | E3 | 20 | |
| Patent | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 244 | |
| Breiſe | 526 | An | 40 | E3 | 30 | |
| | 320 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 404 | An | 24 | E3 | | |
| B. Omiſſion | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 | |
| Folio | 1 & 2 | Fitz. nat. bre. b, c | | | | |
| ——— | | An | 46 | E3 | 21 | Win. |

2 Count in breiſe de droit, & la forme de ceo. Vide tit. Eſples 1. & infra 16.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 13 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 | |
| N. ei defores | 7 | An | 46 | E3 | 21 | |
| Judgement | 252 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| Remiſit | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 246 | |
| Diſclaimer | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 224 | |
| Patent | 2 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 245 | |
| Count | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 244 | |
| Cloſe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 242 | |
| Droit | 6 | An | 6 | E3 | 20 | |
| | 31 | An | 31 | E3 | | |
| | 24 | An | 6 | E3 | | |
| | 30 | An | 35 | E3 | | |
| | 28 | An | 2 | E2 | | |
| Entre | 70 | An | 12 | E2 | | |
| B. Omiſſion | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 | |
| Folio ——— | 5 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. m | | | | |
| | 220 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. | | | | |
| ——— | | An | 44 | E3 | 12 | |
| | | An | 49 | E3 | 12 | Hom. |

3 De queux choſes breife de droit giſt. de queux nemy. Vide tit. Hors de ſon fée 1.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée | 3 | An | 3 | E3 | 35 | |
| | 27 | An | 15 | E2 | | |
| Folio ——— | 1 | Fitz. nat. br. b. l | | | | |
| | 2 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | | |
| | 6 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | | |
| Droit | 31 | An | 4 | E3 | | It. Nort. |
| Monſt. de faits | 25 | An | 3 | E3 | 35 | |
| Judgement | 252 | An | 33 | E3 | | |

4 Forme de breife de droit daduowſon &

quel matter eſt ſufficient dabate ceo: q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Aduowſon 25.

5 Forme de breiſe de droit de diſmes, et q̃l matter abatera ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Aduowſon 15.

6 Count in droit daduowſon per le Roy: ou common perſon. Vide tit. Aduowſon 12, 13, 14, 15 & 16.

7 Forme de breiſe de droit, de rationabilibus deuiſis, la count, et tout la matter de ceſt action. Vidstitulo Rationabilibus deuiſis in toto.

8 Form̃ de droit de cuſtomes & ſeruices, la count, et tout la matter de ycell, &c. Vide tit. Cuſtomes et ſeruices 1. et 2. et alibi per totum.

9 Forme de breiſe de droit de Quo iure, la count, et tout la matter de ycell. Vide tit. Quo iure per totum.

10 Forme de breiſe de droit de Perambulat. facienda, la count, et tout la matter de ceſt breiſe. Vide titulo Perambulat facienda, per totum.

11 Forme de breiſe de droit ſur diſclaim̃ la count, & tout la matter de ycell. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 37.

12 Forme de breiſe de droit de Quod permittat la coſit, & tout la matter de ceſt breiſe. Vide tit. Quod permittat per totum.

13 Forme de breiſe de droit, de Ne iniuſte vexes, la count, & tout la matter de ycell. Vide titulo Ne iniuſte vexes in toto.

Forme de breiſe de Rationabili parte, la count, & tout la matter de ycell. Vide titulo Rationabili parte per totum.

14 De droit cloſe, et tout la matter q̃ cõcerne ceo, & ou & pur q̃ giſt, &c. Vide tit. Copihold 31 & Faulceiudgem̃ 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cloſe 1 vſ. | 7 | Libro intra. 242 |
| Folio | 11 vſ. 14 | Fitz.nat.bre.a |
| | 104 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Protestation | 2 | Libro intra. 492 |

15 Queux perſones, & de q̃l eſtate auera, & maintainera breiſes de droit: & vers q̃ux, & de quel eſtate tiels breiſes giſont et ſeront maint. Vide tit. Aide 1. vſ. 5. & Aid de Roy 25. & ſupra 4. vſ. 14. & infra 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2. ca. 4 |
| Droit | 28 | An 2 E2 |
| | 41 | An 13 E1 ap. Weſt. |
| | 51 | An 13 E1 ap. Weſt. |
| | 52 | An 47 H3 ap. Weſt. |
| | 65 | An 12 H3 ap. Ebor. |
| Graunt | 75 | An 26 Aſſ. 66 |
| Aide | 23 | An 14 E2 |
| Dower | 53 | An 50 E3 7 |
| Folio | 143 | Little.lib.3 ca.11 |
| | 1 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b.x.d |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 5 | Fitz.nat.bre.c.n |
| | 10 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. |
| | 49 | Fitz.nat.bre. l |
| Folio | 128 | Fitzh. nat. bre. o |
| | 129 | Fitzh.nat.bre. c |
| | 151 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b.k.n |
| | 195 | Fitz. nat. bre. b |
| B. Droit | 31 | An 5 E4 2 |
| | 56 | An 11 H6 9 |
| Q. ei deforce | 7 | An 46 E3 21 |
| Dire | 9 | An 28 H8 p. 24 |
| Aide de Roy | 103 | An 33 E3 |
| | 54 | An 44 E3 11 |
| B. Leaſes | 33 | An 2 E6 |
| Q. Permittat | 8 | An 31 E1 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 35 Eliz. 40 |
| | 6 | An 41 Eliz. 8 |
| Scire facias | 71 | An 11 H4 68 |
| | | An 19 H6 45 |
| | | An 34 H6 31 |
| | | An 23 Aſſ. 8 |

16 Quel ſeiſin ſert ſuffitient in breiſe de droit, et ou la ſeiſin ſerra trauerſe: ou nemy, et ou la demy marke ſerra tende. Vide ſupra 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 32 H8 ca. 2 |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 4 |
| Fauls de rec. | 24 | An 4 H7 2 |
| | 25 | An 7 H7 11 Huſſ. |
| Judgement | 256 | An 34 E3 |
| Error | 73 | An 32 E3 |
| Iſſue | 105 | An 39 H6 8 |
| Reſceit | 162 | An 5 E2 |
| Droit | 6 | An 10 E3 20 |
| | 11 | An 31 E3 |
| | 15 | An 20 E3 |
| | 16 | An 20 E3 |
| | 19 | An 22 E3 17 |
| | 24 | An 6 E3 |
| | 26 | An 3 E3 It. Nort. |
| Droit | 30 | An 35 E3 |
| | 33 | An 3 E2 |
| | 39 | An 33 E3 |
| | 62 | An 18 H3 |
| Juris vtrum | 1 | An 38 E3 37 |
| Mortaunceſt | 22 | An 5 Aſſ. 1 |
| Dower | 53 | An 50 E3 7 |
| Cui in vita | 11 | An 7 E3 62 |
| | | An 1 H4 3 Skrén |
| | | An 12 E4 21 Cateſ. |
| | | An 19 H6 45 Fort. |
| | | An 12 H8 9 Brud. |
| B. Droit | 32 | An 10 E4 9 |
| | 41 & 49 | An 5 Aſſ. 1 |
| Folio | 112 & 113 | Little lib: 3. cap. 8 |
| | 5 | Fitz. nat. bre. d.m |
| | 31 | Fitz. nat. bre. d |
| Q. ei deforceat | 7 | An 46 E3 21 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M. impedit | 141 | An | 47 | E 3 | 11 |
| Dier | 9 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.24 |

17 Ou le Roy auera breiſe de droit, & la Count, queſq; la form del pleader in ycell, &c. Vide tit. Aduowſon 12 & Diſſeiſin 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 24 | An | 6 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 15 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. Droit | 13 | An | 24 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 5 | An | 47 | E 3 | 11 |
| M. impedit | 141 | An | 47 | E 3 | 11 |
| Breiſe | 260 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Age | 89 | An | 6 | E 3 | 50 |
| Plowden | 213 | An | 4 | Elizab. | |
| B. Prerogat | 55 | An | 17 | H 7 | 19 |
| Folio | 3 & 4 | Thelo. lib. 1 cap. 3 | | | |
| | 5 | Fitz. nat. bre. m. | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Niſi prius | 16 | An | 24 | E 3 | 4 |
| | | An | 19 | H 8 | 6 |

18 Queux perſones poient ioinder la miſe in breifes de droit, et perenter quex ceo ſerra ioine, perenter quex nemy: et lorder de ioinder ceo. Vide infra 53. et ſupra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 4 | | | |
| Droit | 3 | An | 9 | E 4 | 35 |
| | 8 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 15 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 22 | E 3 | 17 |
| Droit | 30 | An | 35 | E 3 | |
| | 38 | An | 29 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 39 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 41 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 51 | An | 13 | E 1 | ap Weſt |
| | 61 et 62 | An | 18 | H 3 | |
| | 63 | An | 8 | H 3 | |
| | 72 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Juris vtrum | 6 | An | 8 | E 3 | 29 |
| Fauls de recou. | 28 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H 6 | 46 |
| Age | 13 | An | 18 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 39 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 80 & 81 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 9 | Fitzh. nat. bre. e | | | |
| | 10 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 151 | Fitz. nat bre. n | | | |
| Cloſe | 1 | Libro intra. | 242 | | |
| Remittr | 2 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | 246 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 8 | Libro intra. | 273 | | |
| Graund Aſſiſe | 1 | Libro intra. | 244 | | |
| Scire fac. | 152 | An | 29 | E 3 | 34 |
| Q. ei deforceat | 15 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| B. Aid | 76 | An | 8 | H 6 | 24 |
| Dier | 301 | An | 13 | Eliz. | 42 |
| Judgement | 51 | An | 9 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 126 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 129 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 151 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 163 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 187 | An | 22 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 99 | An | 44 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 163 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 252 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Aids | 23 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 63 | An | 8 | H 6 | 24 |

19 Per quel perſon, et perenter quex perſons battaile ſerra ioine in breiſe de droit. Vide tit. Battaile 2.

20 Coment battaile ſerr fait in breiſe de droit, et lorder del gager ceo. Vide tit. Battaile 1.

21 Ou battaile in breiſe de droit ſerr diſcharge, per matter ex poſt facto. Vide titulo Battaile 4.

22 Ou, et quel ſurety, et pledges ſerra troue in breiſe de droyt: ou nemy. Vide infra 23. et Battaile 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 11 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 22 | E 3 | 17 |

23 Ou, et quel ſurety, et pledges ſerq; troue a faire battaile in breiſes de droit. Vide tit. Battaile 8.

24 En quex breiſes ioinder la miſe, et la graund Aſſiſe ſerra: in quex nemy. Vſda tit. Battaile 3. et ſupra 4. vſ. 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 12 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 28 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 31 | An | 4 | E 3 | It. North. |
| | 32 | An | 38 | E 3 | |
| | 34 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 36 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Droit | 41 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 47 & 52 | An | 47 | H 3 | It. Cord |
| | 69 & 70 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 71 & 72 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 61 | An | 15 | H 3 | |
| Judgement | 252 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Fauls de rec. | 28 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 9 | Fitz. nat. bre. e.g | | | |
| | 10 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 11 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 30 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. | | | |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. o. & q. | | | |
| | 129 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 151 | Fitz. nat. bre. n | | | |
| Graund aſſiſe | 1 | Libro intra. | 244 | | |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | 399 | | |
| Voucher | 296 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| B. Droit | 34 & 38 | Temps | | E 1 | |

25 Election del graund aſſiſe, et lorder de ceo. Vide ſupra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2. ca. 38 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 12 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 18 | An | 22 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | E 3 | 65 |
| | 37 | An | 26 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 39 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 66 | An | 5 | H 3 | It. Leic. |
| Ret de viſcount | 60 | An | 39 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 50 | An | 7 | H 4 | 3 |
| Chall | 119 | An | 22 | E 3 | 18 |
| Triall | 97 | An | 33 | E 1 | |
| Dier | 79 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 50 |
| | 98 | An | 1 | Mar | p. 52 |
| | 103 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 9 |
| Dier | 111 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 47 |
| | 247 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 75 |
| | 270 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 24 |
| B. Droit | 6 | An | 7 | H 4 | 3 & 20 |
| | 36 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 41 & 40 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Folio | 114 | Littl. lib. 3 ca. 8 | | | |
| Cloſe | 1 | Libro intra 242 | | | |
| Droit | 5 | Libro intra 102 | | | |
| Diſclamier | 2 | Libro intra 224 | | | |
| Quo iure | 2 & 3 | Libro intra 539 | | | |
| Graund aſſiſe | 2 | Libro intra 399 | | | |
| B. Jurours | 45 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| B. Wiſne | 102 | An | 33 | E 1 | |
| Coke | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. 40 | |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz. 85 | |

26 Ou plés al breiſe, ou all count ſerra peremptory in breiſe de droit: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 11 | An | 31 | E 3 |

22 Que ſert bone barre in breiſe de droit, et ou ſerra plead, et ſert bone ſans conclude all droit: ou nemy. Vide infra 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2 ca. 3 & 4. | | | |
| Droit | 6 | An | 10 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 14 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 20 et 21 | An | 27 | E 3 | 85 |
| | 29 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 4 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 32 | An | 38 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 36 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 40 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Droit | 41 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 44 & 46 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 52 | An | 47 | H 3 | It: corn. |
| | 53 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 71 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Iſſue | 91 | An | 32 | H 6 | 14 |
| Cont. claims | 7 | An | 7 | E 3 | 37 |
| Judgement | 137 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Error | 1 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Hors de fée | 5 | An | 7 | E 3 | 53 |
| Juris utrum | 1 | An | 38 | E 3 | 37 |
| Juris utrũ. | 6 & 10 | An | 8 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 17 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| B. Droit | 43 et 7 | An | 7 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 41 et 49 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | E 3 | 12 |
| Cui in vita | 11 | An | 7 | E 3 | 62 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 22 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Dier | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 64 |
| | 301 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 42 |
| Folio | 5 | Fitz. nat. bre. n | | | |
| Fauls de rec. | 20 | An | 12 | E 4 | 21 |
| | 28 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| Dower | 53 | An | 50 | E 3 | 7 |
| Coke libris | 4 | An | 31 | Eli. | 43 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eli. | 85 & 85 |
| | 6 | An | 41 | Eli. | 7 & 8 |
| Garraunty | 86 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 87 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 95 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| B. Double plée | 1 | An | 19 | H 8 | 7 |
| | | An | 7 | H 7 | 12 Hull. |
| | | Lib | 5 | E 4 | 61 |

28 Ou breiſe de droit demurre in le gard le plaintiſe, ou demaũdant touts foits. Vid. tit. Breiſe 66.

29 De breiſe de droit, precipe in capite, et de tout la matter q̃ concerne ceo:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Magna charta ca. 24 | | | |
| Droit | 5 | An | 38 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 23 | An | 6 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 7 | An | 39 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 25 | An | 3 | E 3 | |
| B. Droit | 9 et 19 | An | 37 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 50 | An | 39 | E 3 | 20 |
| Folio | 5 | Fitzh. nat. bre. i. e. g | | | |
| | 220 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 39 | Fitzh. nat. bre. h | | | |
| | 103 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Folio | 3 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 98 | Fitz. nat. bre. n | | | |
| | 311 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 58 | | | |
| Eſtoppill | 205 | An | 46 | E 3 | 11 |
| Avowry | 113 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Aid de Roy | 1 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 245 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Diſceipt | 20 | An | 8 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 38 | An | 17 | E 3 | 31 & 37 |
| Travers | 20 | An | 24 | E 3 | 55 |
| Juriſdiction | 30 | An | 5 | E 3 | 58 |
| Dier | 44 | An | 30 | H 8 | p. 34 |

30 Quel manner defence ſerra fait, in breiſe de droit, &c. Vide tit. Defence 12. & 21 et infra 54:

31 Ou, et in quel breiſes la defenſe ſerra, q̃ le def. defend ſon droit, tantſolement. Vide tit. Defenſe 2.

32 A q̃l iour le demaundant, et tenaunt doient appeare in breiſe de droit, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 9 | An 42 E 3 15 |
| | 27 | An 3 E 3 It. Noꝛt. |
| | 48 | Temps E 1 |
| Erroꝛ | 33 | An 33 H 6 45 |
| Nonſuite | 33 | An 29 E 3 18 |
| Dier | 103 | An 1 & 2 P et M. p. 8 |
| Ioure | 39 | An 22 E 4 |
| Breife | 320 | An 15 E 3 |
| Q. impedit | 64 | An 20 E 3 |
| ———————— | | An 2 R 3 15 |

33 Du la party ne ſerr reſceiue a ioinder la miſe, mes ſerr ouſte de ceo. Vide. ſup. 27.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 32 | An 38 E 3 |
| Fauls de rec. | 28 | An 39 E 3 17 |

34 Du enqueſt ſerr pꝛiſe, in lieu de graund Aſſiſe. Vide infra 35.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 22 | An 7 E 3 65 |
| | 24 | An 6 E 3 |
| | 28 | An 2 E 2 |
| | 51 | An 13 E 1. ap. Weſt. |
| | 52 | An 47 H 3 It. Eboꝛ. |
| | 39 | An 33 E 3 |
| Voucher | 296 | Temps E 1 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 35 Eliz. 40. |
| | 5 | An 38 Eliz. 85 |

35 Queux matters, & choſes ne ſeront enquiſe ne trye per graund aſſiſe, mes per auter enqueſt, queux contra. Vide ſup. 34.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maint de bꝛeiſe | 23 | An 21 H 6 55 |
| Attaint | 65 | An 12 H 6 5 |
| B. Dꝛoit | 30 | An 5 E 4 2 |
| | 42 & 48 | An 9 E 4 40 |
| Dꝛoit | 21 | An 27 E 3 8 |
| | 29 | An 34 E 3 |
| | 36 | An 18 E 2 |
| | 46 | Temps E 1 |
| Dier | 5 | An 35 Eliz. 40 |
| | 5 | An 38 Eliz. 85 |
| Folio | 108 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. c |
| | 22 & 23 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidg. |

36 Dꝛoit quia Dominus remiſit curiam, & quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo &c. Vid. infra 54.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 40 | Temps E 1 |
| | 43 | Temps E 1 |
| | 74 | Temps E 1 |
| Breiſe | 526 | An 40 E 3 30 |
| Dier | 56 | An 35 H 8 p. 17 |
| | 104 | An 1 & 2 P & M p. 12 |
| | 247 | An 9 Eliz. p. 75 |
| Remiſt | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 245 |
| | 2 & 6 | Libꝛo intra. 246 |
| Aſſiſe | 8 | Libꝛo intra. 273 |
| Foli. | 24 | An 6 E 6 2. |
| | 298 | An 2 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 3 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a c |
| | 8 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a |
| | 2 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. f |

37 Du bꝛeiſe de dꝛoit ſerra remoue &c. ꝑ Tolt, ou Pone, & q̄l choſe enſuera ſur ceo. Vide tit. Recoꝛdare per totum.

38 Du & quando, et a q̄l iour les Juroꝛs del graund aſſiſe ſeront demaunds, ou, et quand nemy. Vide tit. Demaund 48. et Juroꝛs 22.

39 Quel pꝛoces iſſera vers les iuroꝛs del graund aſſiſe, ou vers les 4. Chiualiers, et quando.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 18 | An 22 E 3 10 |
| | 37 | An 26 E 3 57 |
| Ret de viſc. | 50 | An 7 H 4 3 |
| Chall. | 119 | An 22 E 3 18 |
| Triall | 97 | An 33 E 1 |
| Dier | 79 | An 7 E 6 p. 50 |
| | 103 | An 1 & 2 P & M p 9 |
| | 270 | An 10. Eliz. p. 24 |
| Cloſe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 242 |
| Pꝛoces | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 246 |
| Dꝛoit | 5 | Libꝛo intra. 102 |
| Diſclaimer | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 224 |
| Graund aſſ. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 399 |

40 Quel returne de viſcount ſerra bone, in bꝛeiſe de dꝛoit: & quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ret de viſc. | 50 | An 7 H 4 3 |
| | 60 | An 39 E 3 2 |
| Triall | 97 | An 33 E 1 |
| Dꝛoit | 17 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 18 | An 22 E 3 10 |
| Cloſe | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 242 |
| Returne | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 248 |
| Graund aſſiſe | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 399 |
| Falce iudgem̄t | 7 | Libꝛo intra. 343 |
| | 8 & 9 | Libꝛo intra. 343 |
| B. Returne | 106 | An 7 H 4 3 |
| | 121 | An 39 E 3 2 |

41 Du pꝛoces ſerra agarde vers champion in bꝛeiſe de dꝛoit, & q̄l manner pꝛoces.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛoces | 20 | An 1 E 3 4 |

42 Du attaint giſt ſur falce verdict dons per graund aſſiſe in bꝛeiſe de dꝛoit. Vide tit. Attaint 38.

43 Du le demaund' ou tenaunt in bꝛeiſe de dꝛoit doit monſtre ſon dꝛoit auaunt q̄ il auera iudgement, & execut'. Vide tit. Colluſion 16.

44 Du ſerra ſuffitient cauſe a remouer plée, quia les parties poſuerunt ſe in magnam aſſiſam. Vide tit. cauſe a remouer plée 16.

45 Deſſoine in bꝛeiſe de dꝛoit &c. Vide tit. Eſſoines 15.

46 Du non claime apꝛes recouery in bꝛeiſe de dꝛoit, ſerra barre all eſtraungers, &c. Vide tit. Continuall claims 22. et Faulx de recouery 30.

47 Du colluſion ſerra enquiſe in bꝛeiſe

de droit port per, ou vers Abbe, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion 16.

48 Ou age ſerra graunt, et la parol demurre pur nonage del demaund, tenaunt, ou vouchée, in breife de droit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 31.

49 Ou ayde ſerra graunt in breife de droit. Vide touts les breifes auauntdits ſupra 4. vſ. 14. et 18.

50 Ou view ſerra graunt in breife de droit. Vide touts les breifes auauntdits, et tit. Viewe 14. 16. & 17. et ſupra 4. vſ. 14.

51 Ou hom̃ auera a chall. a les chiualiers in breife de droit, ou as Jurors: ou nemy. Vide tit. Chall. 66.

52 Ou home nauera chall. a les poles, ne al array, q̃ eſt fait per les 4. Chiualiers. Vide tit. Chall. 78.

53 Ou iudgement finall ſerra done in breife de droit ſur non ſuit del demaũ ou ſur default le tenaunt, ou vouchée, apres la miſ ioine, et ou auaunt: et vers q̃ur perſones: et vers queux, nemy. Vide ſupra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 11 | An | 10 | H6 | 2 |
| | 51 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| | 52 | An | 9 | E4 | 34 |
| | 72 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| | 99 | An | 44 | E3 | 28 |
| | 126 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 129 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 137 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 141 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 151 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 152 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 154 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 163 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 169 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 187 | An | 22 | E3 | 17 |
| | 196 | An | 8 | E3 | |
| | 213 | An | 3 | E3 | 5 |
| | 235 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 245 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 247 | An | 26 | E3 | 65 |
| | 252 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 253 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 256 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Aid de Roy | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Droit | 21 | An | 27 | E3 | 85 |
| | 15 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Poſt. |
| Droit | 47 et 44 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 48 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 7 |
| | 111 | Kitchin | 111 | | |
| Folio | 155 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. | | | |
| | 5 | Fitzh. nat. bre. n | | | |
| | 31 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 11 | Fitz. nat. bre. a et e | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 152 | An | 29 | E3 | 34 |
| Chall. | 175 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Proces | 20 | An | 1 | E3 | 4 |
| Dier | 56 | An | 35 | H8 | p.17 |
| | 98 | An | 1 | Ma | p.52 |
| | 104 | An | An 1. 2 | P & M | p.13 |
| | 301 | An | An 13 | Eliz. | p.42 |
| Fauls de rec. | 20 | An | 12 | E4 | 21 |
| B. Droit | 20 | An | 1 | E6 | 7 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | E3 | 12 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 16 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |
| | 28 | An | 12 | H7 | 10 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 55 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 102 |
| Cloſe | 1 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 242 |
| Remiſit | 1. 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 246 |
| | 4. 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 246 |
| Aſſiſe | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 273 |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 235 244 |
| Q. impedit | 139 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 197 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 9 | |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz. 86 | |
| Colluſion | 46 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B. non ſuit | 26 | An | 21 | H6 | 34 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 38 |

54 Quel defence ſerra fait ſur breife de droit, quia Dominus remiſit curiã. Vide tit. Defence 21. et ſupra 36 & 30.

55 Ou droit de terres, ou biens ſeront forfeit all Roy, per vtlagary, ou poient eſtre done ou graunt &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Choſe in action 2, 3, 4. et done 12. Exchange 15. et Entre congeable 41. et Releaſes 68 et alibi la.

56 A q̃ breife de droit ſerra direct.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret de viſc. | 17 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| Folio | 1 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f.h.i | | | |
| | 2 | Fitz. nat. bre. a.e | | | |
| | 3 | Fitzh. nat. bre. e | | | |
| | 5 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. k | | | |
| Folio | 11 | Fitz. nat. bre. l. m | | | |
| | 12 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 7 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. f | | | |
| | 8 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. b. c. i | | | |
| | 6 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. f | | | |
| Dier | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.16 |
| Droit | 17 | An | 28 | E3 | |
| Admeaſurem. | 2 | An | 7 | E4 | 23 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 11 |

57 Quel perſon eſt iudge, in breife de droit cloſe, ou patent, q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Suite & Sutors 6. et Faux iudgem̃ 3 & 9.

58 Ou et in quel inſtent formedone in diſcender ſerra regardé, et accompt come breife de droit ſont, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Age 13. et 31.

Age

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 96 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 114 | An | 8 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 133 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| B. Age | 5 | An | 34 | H 6 | 4 |
| Formedon | 48 | An | 18 | E 4 | 23 |
| Office de court | 14 | An | 12 | H 4 | 1 |
| Hors de fée | 1 | An | 5 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 23 | An | 18 | E 3 | 50 |
| Monſt. de faits | 25 | An | 3 | E 3 | 34 |
| View | 124 | An | 7 | E 3 | 36 |
| Eſtoppel | 118 | An | 40 | E 3 | 21 |
| B. Formedon | 77 | An | 40 | E 3 | 21 |
| ———— | | An | 2 | R 3 | 15 |

59 Ou hors de ſon fée, ſerra plée in brieſe de droit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Hors de ſon fée 1 et Monſtrance de faits 22.

60 Brieſe de droit patent direct in London et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. London 39 et 45 et ſupra 56.

61 Ou Niſi prius ſerra graunt in brieſe de droit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Niſi prius 7.

62 Ou ceſtui que nad forſque droit al terre auera, et maintainera brieſe de forger de faits. Vide tit. Forger de faits 6.

### Decies tecum. Vide tit. Proces 95. et Languidus 1 & 2.

### Duke & Dutcheſſe. Vide tit. Barron & Barrony.

### Dum fuit infra ætatem. Vide titulo Enfant.

1 Forme del brieſe de dum fuit infra ætatem, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 777 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 831 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 407 | An | 25 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 906 | An | 29 | E 3 | 30 |
| Entre | 54 | An | 45 | E 3 | 17 |
| Dum fuit infra | 1 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 4 | An | 6 | E 3 | 4 |
| Folio | 192 | Fitz nat. bre. h. i | | | |

2 Ou feme apres mort ſa baron poit auer ceſt brieſe, ou Cui in vita a ſa election, ſur alienation fait per eux ambideux: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 282 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Dum infra etat. | 6 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 192 | Fitz. nat. bre. l | | | |

3 Ou deux Enfants, ou a lour pleigne age ne poient ioinder in dum fuit infra ætatem ſur ioint alienation fait per eux: ou per lour aunceſtors.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 46 | Thelo. lib. 2 ca. 2 | | | |
| | 192 | Fitz nat. bre. k | | | |
| Brieſe | 831 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Dum infra etat. | 1 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 4 | An | 6 | E 3 | 4 |
| B. Dũ infra etat. | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 50 |
| B. Joind. in act. | 3 | An | 34 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | E 3 | 50 |
| Keilway | 105 | Temps incert. 106 | | | |
| Coke li bro | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 43 |
| Joind. in act. | 14 | An | 34 | H 6 | 31 |

4 Ou ſur alienation fait per deux enfants iointenants, et lun deuy, le Suruiuor auer dum fuit infra ætatem, de lentierty: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enfant 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 831 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Dũ infra etat. | 1 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 4 | An | 6 | E 3 | 4 |
| Folio | 142 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 11 | | | |
| B. Dũ fuit &c. | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 50 |
| ———— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 6 Godred |
| | | An | 39 | H 6 | 42 Chock |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 45 | Eli. | 43 |

5 Ou dum fuit infra ætatem giſt per enfant durant ſon nonage: ou nemy. Vide infra 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Dũ infra etat. | 3 | An | 39 | H 6 | 42 |
| Dier | 137 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 25 |
| Folio | 126 | Nat. bre. 126 | | | |
| | 192 | Fitzh. nat. bre. g. et i | | | |

6 Ou Acceptance de rent, ou, &c. ſerra barre in dum fuit infra ætatem, &c. Vide tit. Acceptance 2 et 10.

7 Ou diſclaimer giſt in dum fuit infra ætatem: Vide tit. Diſclaimer 10.

8 Quel ſerra bone counterplée de voucher in dum fuit infra ætatem et ou voucher giſt in ceo. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 21.

9 Que ſerra bone counterplée al garranty in dum fuit infra ætatem. Vide tit. Counterplée de garr. 9.

10 Ou Cuſtome que enfant poit alien a tiel age, ſerra barre in dum fuit infra ætatem. Vide tit. Cuſtome 4.

11 Barre per garranty, et ou, ou nemy. Vide tit. Garranty 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 831 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Age | 32 | An | 34 | H 6 | 4 |
| B. Age | 5 | An | 34 | H 6 | 4 |

12 Que ſerra bone barre in dum fuit infra ætatem. Vide ſupra 4. 6 et 10 et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dũ infra etat. | 7 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | |

13 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in Dum fuit infra ætatem:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dum infra ætat. | 7 | An 20 E2 |
| | 4 | An 6 E3 4 |
| | 2 | An 21 E3 |
| Dũ infra etat. | 2 | Libro intra. 239 |
| ———— | { | An 38 H6 3 |
| | | An 5 E4 10 |

14 Ou ceſt brieſe ſerra maintaine per averemt que il eſt tenant encounter diſclaimer. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 10 et 20.

15 Ou view ſerra graunt, in dum fuit infra ætatem: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 48 |
| View | 60 | An 46 E3 34 |
| | 62 | An 48 E3 31 |
| | 179 | An 29 E3 30 |
| | 30 | An 36 H6 |

16 Ou age ſerra graunt in dum fuit infra ætatem pur nonage le tenant ou demandant, ou lun de eux. Vide tit. Age 38.

17 Quel ſerra bone replication in maintenance de brieſe de dum fuit infra ætatem: et quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dũ infra etat. | 4 | An 6 E3 4 |
| Maint. de brieſe | 2 | An 7 E2 |

18 Ou damages ne ſerra recouer in dum fuit infra ætatem.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatuts ———— | Glouceſt. cap. 1 |
| ———— | An 14 H7 18 |

19 Ou aid ſerra graunt in dum fuit infra ætatm, et quel ſerra bone counterplée. Vide tit. Aide 64.

## Dum non fuit compos mentis. Vide tit. Ideot.

1 FOrme de brieſe de dum non fuit compos mentis, et quel matter eſt ſufficient de abater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 350 | An 17 E3 46 |
| | 367 | An 18 E3 41 |
| Folio | 202 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. d |
| Dũ non compos | 1 | Libro intra. 249 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. 249 |

2 Ou, et in quel caſe giſt, et ſi giſt pur le party meſme que alien.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 53 | An 35 Aſſ. 10 |
| Feoff. et faits | 84 | An 25 Aſſ. 4 |
| Scire facias | 10 | An 18 E3 |
| Entre congeab. | 14 | An 39 H6 42 |
| | 19 | An 12 E4 8 |
| Folio ———— { | 95 | Littl. lib. 3. cap. 6 |
| | 202 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. e |
| B. Dũ non cō. | 3 & 5 | An 39 H6 42 |
| Garranty | 81 | An 8 E2 |
| Gard | 78 | An 7 H4 12 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 145 | An 8 E3 54 |
| Dier | 137 | An 3 & 4 P. & M: p. 25 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 1 Iac. 124 |

3 Ou lentre ſerra congeable pur cauſe de non ſane memory, et per que, ou et pur que nemy. Vide tit. Ideots 2 Entre congeable 41 et ſupra 2.

4 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe, ſur non ſane memory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ideot 20.

5 Ou, et queux choſes faits et executes per home de non ſane memory eſtoiera in force, a touts foits, et ne ſerra avoid. Vide tit. Ideot 3.

6 Ou age ſerra graunt in dum non fuit compos mentis, &c. Vide tit. Age 27.

7 Forme de Count in dum non fuit cōpos mentis, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Entre | 70 | An 12 E2 |
| Dũ non compos | 1 | Libro intra. 249 |
| | 3 & 6 | Libro intra. 249 |

8 Barre in non compos mentis, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Entre | 70 | An 12 E2 |
| Dũ non compos | 3 | Libro intra. 249 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. 249 |
| Brieſe | 350 | An 17 E3 46 |
| | 367 | An 18 E3 41 |
| Garranty | 80 | An 8 E2 |
| | 81 | An 8 E2 |
| Eſtoppel | 145 | An 8 E3 54 |
| Folio | 307 & 308 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 54 |

9 Ou feoffement fait per home de non ſane memory ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit: Ideots 2 et ſupra 2.

10 Ou le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt priſe ſur non ſane memory. Vide tit. Viſne 17 & Ideot 20.

11 Ou view ſerra graunt in dum non fuit compos mentis: ou nemy. Vide titulo View 18.

## Durham. Vide tit. County palentines 27 & alibi la.

## Dureſſe & Manaſſe.

1 OU dureſſe, ou manaſſe fait a vn lieu, avoidra obligation ou, &c. fait a large, ou al auter lieu: ou nemy. Vide infr. 9 & 24.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dureſſe | 1 | An 38 H6 13 |
| | 3 | An 4 E4 17 |
| | 4 | An 21 E4 7 & 13 |
| | 5 | An 34 H6 |
| | 5 | An 35 H6 24 |
| | 7 | An 2 H5 10 |
| | 9 | An 24 H4 |

Dureſſe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dureſſe | 14 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Barre | 51 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| Double plée | 48 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| Coron | 464 | An | 4 | H4 | 2 |
| | 96 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 |
| Laborors | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| B.Dureſſe | 20 | An | 8 | H6 | 7 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Departer | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 3 |
| Dureſſe | 2.3 & 12 | Libro intra. | | | 251 |
| Feoff.et faits | 72 | An | 8 | E3 | 8 |
| Eſtoppel | 68 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| Keilway | 52 | An | 19 | H7 | 52 |
| | | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 68 |
| | | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 17 |

2 Ou obligation, ou, &c. fait durant impriſonment, ne ſerra dit deſtre fait per dureſſe: et ou contra. Vide infra 3 & 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | R2 | ca.13 |
| | | An | 31 | H6 | ca.9 |
| Dureſſe | 3 | An | 4 | E4 | 17 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 11 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 & 36 |
| | 12 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 15 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 23 | An | 16 | E4 | 7 |
| B.Dureſſe | 6 | An | 11 | H4 | 6 |
| | 4 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 |
| | 10 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 17 | An | 12 | E4 | 7 |
| Audita querela | 27 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Folio | 4 | Park.tit.Graunts | | | |
| | 138 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| Dureſſe | 2 | An | 43 | E3 | Statham |

3 Ou dureſſe per reaſon dun ſuit, ou action, auoidra obligation, ou auter fait: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dureſſe | 10 | An | 43 | E3 | 6 |
| | 12 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 15 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 11 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 |
| B.Dureſſe | 23 | An | 16 | E4 | 7 |

4 Ou dureſſe fait per auter, que le pl', ou party a que &c. auoidra obligat. ou auter fait: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dureſſe | 8 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 10 | An | 43 | E3 | 6 |
| | 12 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 13 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 15 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Barre | 51 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| Variance | 17 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| B.Dureſſe | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 51 |
| | 22 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Viſne | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| Laborors | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| Eiect.firme | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 253 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 26 | Eli.9 | |
| Eſtoppel | 96 | An | 6 | H4 | 4 |

5 Ou dureſſe, ou manaſſe fait al auter, que a ceſtuy que fait lobligation ou, &c. auoidra la fait: ou nemy. Vide infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dureſſe | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 12 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 27 & 28 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 28 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 69 |
| B.Dureſſe | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 50 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | E4 | 14 |
| Keilway | 154 | An | 1 | H8 | 154 |

6 Ou dureſſe fait al teſt, del corps polliticke, ou al members auoidra fait, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dureſſe | 2 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 27 & 68 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 13 & 14 |
| | 6 | An | 35 | H6 | 17 |
| Variance | 17 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| B.Dureſſe | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 51 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Dureſſe | 11 & 12 | Libro intra. | | | 251 |
| Aſſiſe | 104 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| Verdict | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B.Faits | 52 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
| Plowd. | 48 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Keilway | 154 | An | 1 | H8 | 154 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 1 & 2 |

7 Ou manaſſe auoidra obligation, ou fait, ou feoffement: ou, et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dureſſe | 1 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | H5 | 10 |
| | 19 | An | 4 | H4 | 2 |
| | 19 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 20 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | |
| | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| | 6 | An | 35 | H6 | 17 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Barre | 51 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 91 | An | 7 | E4 | 21 |
| Coron | 96 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 |
| | 464 | An | 4 | H4 | 2 |
| Verdict | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B.Dureſſe | 12 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 51 |
| | 23 | An | 16 | E4 | 7 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 4 | Park.tit.Graunts |
| Dureſſe | 6 & 7 | Libro intra. 251 |
| | 9. 10 & 17 | Libro intra. 251 |
| ——— | | An 26 Aſſ. 39 Sadler |
| | | An 8 H5 10 Stran. |
| | | An 17 E4 4 Sulpar. |
| | | An 9 H7 8 Fineux |

8 Ou feoffements, graunts, ou couenants fait per dureſſe ſerra voide, et diſſeiſin: ou nemy. Vide tit. Surrender 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 5 R2 ca.6 |
| | | An 34 H8 ca.5 |
| | | An 1 E3 ca.3 |
| | | An 1 R3 ca.5 |
| Feoff.et faits | 49 | An 41 E3 9 |
| Dureſſe | 17 | An 8 E3 57 |
| | 17 | An 8 Aſſ. 25 |
| | 5 | An 15 E3 |
| Aid | 66 | An 9 H6 6 |
| B.Feoffements | 48 | An 18 E4 3 & 29 |
| B.Diſſeiſin | 62 | An 9 H7 24 |
| Folio | 4 | Park. tit. Graunts |
| Laborers | 2 | An 9 H6 10 |
| B.Dureſſe | 11 | An 14 Aſſ. 20 |
| Dier | 143 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 56 |
| ——— | | An 2 E4 19 |

9 Forme del pleader de dureſſe, ou &c. in caſes, et ou defendant prendra trauers: ou nemy. Vide infra 10 et 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Laborers | 2 | An 9 H6 10 |
| Dureſſe | 2 | An 38 H6 27 |
| | 3 | An 4 E4 17 |
| | 4 | An 21 E4 13 & 31 |
| | 4 | An 21 E4 68 |
| | 5 | An 34 H6 |
| | 5 | An 33 H6 24 |
| | 9 | An 14 H4 |
| | 11 | An 43 E3 10 |
| | 13 | An 11 R2 |
| | 15 | An 15 E3 |
| Aſſault | 122 | Libro intra. 610 |
| Francktenem̄t | 2 | Libro intra. 647 |
| Dureſſe | 2.3 & 12 | Libro intra. 251 |
| | 6 uſq 10 | Libro intra. 251 |
| | 11 uſq 17 | Libro intra: 252 |
| Villeine | 8 | Libro intra: 681 |
| Eſtoppel | 197 | An 45 E3 2 |
| B.Trauers | 53 | An 14 H4 |
| | 279 | An 22 E4 40 |
| Hauer default | 44 | An 12 E3 |
| Treſpas | 61 | An 22 H6 48 |
| ——— | | An 8 H5 10 |
| | | An 15 E4 2 |
| Double plée | 48 | An 38 H6 13 |

10 Forme del pleader del part le plaint. in maintenance de ſa action encounter dureſſe pleade et ou il doit prender trauers, &c. Vide ſupra 9 et infra 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dureſſe | 2 | An 38 H6 27 |
| | 7 | An 2 H5 10 |
| | 10 | An 43 E3 6 |
| | 12 | An 6 R2 |
| | 15 | An 15 E3 |
| | 16 | An 31 E3 |
| B.Dureſſe | 3 | An 41 E3 9 |
| | 6 | An 11 H4 6 |
| Dureſſe | 2 & 4 | Libro intra. 251 |
| | 6.7 & 8 | Libro intra. 251 |
| | 10 uſq 17 | Libro intra. 252 |
| Viſne | 7 | An 22 E3 15 |
| Feoff.et faits | 72 | An 8 E3 8 |
| Departure | 1 | An 1 H6 3 |
| Eſtoppel | 197 | An 45 E3 2 |
| Ley | 57 | An 16 E3 |
| ——— | | An 8 H5 10 |

11 Iſſue ſur dureſſe, ou manaſſe, et coment ſerra priſe, et ioine. Vide ſupra 9 & 10 per totum et infra 19.

12 Ou couenant, ou teſtament ſerra auoide per dureſſe dempriſonment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 34 H8 ca.5 |
| Laborers | 2 | An 9 H6 10 |
| Dier | 143 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 56 |

13 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur diſcent per reaſon de dureſſe dempriſonment: et ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Ent.cong. | 91 | An 9 H7 24 |
| Dier ——— | 143 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 57 |
| | 139 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 33 |
| Folio | 102 & 103 | Little.lib. 3 ca. 7 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 8 | An 7 Iac. 100 |
| | 9 | An 9 Iac. 87 |

14 Ou, et de quel county, ou lieu la viſne ſerra, quand liſſue eſt priſe ſur dureſſe dempriſonment. Vide Viſne 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 72 | An 8 E3 8 |
| | 104 | An 31 H6 |
| Dureſſe | 4.5 & 13 | Libro intra. 251 |
| Eiect.firme | 10 | Libro intra. 253 |
| B.Viſne | 22 | An 45 E3 15 |
| Viſne | 7 | An 22 E3 15 |
| | 6 | An 14 E3 |
| | 63 | An 31 E3 |
| Coron | 169 | An 12 E3 |
| Departure | 1 | An 1 H6 3 |
| Dier | 167 | An 1 Eliz. p.15 |
| ——— | | An 19 H6 15 |
| | | An 8 H5 10 |
| | | An 43 E3 36 |
| | | An 19 H6 50 |
| | | An 18 H6 10 |

15 Ou home auera treſpas de impriſonment, ou de diſtreſſe priſe tancque il ad fait fine, ou obligation, et queux damages

il

ill recouera in ceo. Vide ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulſimpriſ. | 1 | An | 2 | E4 | 19 & 25 |
| | 13 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Barre | 118 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 118 | An | 21 | E4 | 53 |
| | 91 | An | 7 | E4 | 22 |
| | 214 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 249 | An | 26 | E3 | 70 |
| Folio— | 73 & 74 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.8 | | | |
| | 88 et 89 | Fitz. nat. bre.a.c. | | | |
| | 86 & 87 | Fitz nat.bre.k.c | | | |
| B.Faulſimp. | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 45 |
| | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 55 |
| Conſpiracy | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 14 |
| Impriſon̄ | 17 | Libro intra. | | | 415 |
| Retourne | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 11 |
| Ioind. in act. | 22 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H4 | 8 & 9 |

16 Ou manaſſe ou diſturbance a vn que voile entre ſerra diſſeiſin. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 27:

17 Ou laches de claime ſur fine leauy liera home impriſon, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit, Continual claime 24.

18 Ou home auera Audita querela da voider ſtatute Marchant ou, &c. fait per dureſſe. Vide tit. Audita querela 33.

19 Ou home auera treſpas pur manaſſe ſolement, et del barre & iuſtificat. in ceo. Vide tit. Treſpas 61.

20 Treſpas dempriſonm̄ de luy, ou de ſa feme, ou ſeruants, et tout la matter de ceo. Vide tit. Treſpas 5 et 30 et 31 & Faulx. impriſonment 1.

21 Ou home ſerra excuſe dapparance accord al condition ſur obligation, ou ſur recognizance per cauſe de dureſſe de impriſonment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 69.

22 Ou, et coment vtlagary ſerra auoid pur cauſe que il fuit impriſon al temps del vtlagary. Vide tit. Vtlagary 8 et Colluſion 45.

23 Ou default ſerra ſaue, pur cauſe de impriſonm̄ del tenant, ou de ſon attourney, et coment il pleadra, &c. ou nemy. Vede tit. Sauer default 3 et Colluſion 45:

24 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe adire que le obligation, ou auter fait fuit per dureſſe, ou per dureſſe al auter lieu: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 197 | An | 45 | E3 | 2 |
| | 96 | An | 6 | H4 | 4 |
| | 68 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| B.Eſtoppel | 39 | An | 45 | E3 | 2 |
| | 39 et 110 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | H6 | 9 Paſton |
| B.faits inrole | 17 | An | 16 | H7 | 5 |
| Folio | 3 | Symboleography | | | |
| ——— | | An | 7 | H6 | 20 Curia |
| | | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 4 Parley |

25 Ou home poit auoid obligation, ſtatute, recogniſance, ou &c. que eſt priſe deuant Iudge de record: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 4: et 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes——— | | An | 1 | E3 | ca.15 |
| | | An | 1 | R2 | ca.13 |
| | | An | 1 | E3 | ca.3 |
| Eſtoppel | 68 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| B.Dureſſe | 22 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| ——— | | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 5 |

26 Ou home auera action ſur caſe ſur manaſſe de ſes tenants a volunt, ou ſes villeins, &c. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 26.

27 Ou home auera action ſur caſe ſur mannas a luy fait pur quel il ne poit attend ſes beſoignes. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 27.

28 Ou home ſerra dit feolone per reaſō de mannas, &c. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An | 14 | E3 | ca.10 |
| Coron | 96 & 272 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 |
| | 295 & 464 | An | 4 | H4 | 2 |
| Foli.——— | 27 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.20 | | | |
| | 36 | Stamf.lib:1 ca.36 | | | |

29 Que elections des Abbots, Eueſques, ou, &c. doyent eſtre franck, et non per mannas, ne per dureſſe. Vide tit. Elections 41.

## Eiectione firme.

1 Forme del briefe de Eiectione firme et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 4.5 et 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eiectione firme | 1 | An | 1 | H5 | 3 |
| Nontenure | 20 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 20 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Folio | 220 | Fitzh.nat.bre.g.h | | | |
| Plow. | 199 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 228 & 229 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier——— | 89 | An | 7 | E6 | p.111 |
| | 226 | An | 6 | Eli. | p.40 |
| | 116 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p.71 |
| | 178 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.37 |
| Treſpas | 181 | An | 38 | E3 | 33 |
| B.q̄ Eiect.infra | 2 | An | 21 | E4 | 10 et 30 |
| Eiect. firme | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 251 |
| | 3 vſq̄ 8 | Libro intra. | | | 252 |
| | 9 vſq̄ 12 | Libro intra. | | | 253 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 77 & 78 |

2 Forme del Count in Eiectione firme, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.pient infra | 3 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 |
| | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 56 |

Dier — 89 An 7 E 6 p. 111
96 & 97 An 1 Ma. 1 p. 43 & 45
286 An 11 Eliz. p. 43
Dier — 258 An 9 Eliz. p. 16
304 An 14 Eliz. p. 52
305 An 14 Eliz. p. 57
357 An 19 Eliz. p. 46
116 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 71
Eiect. firme 1 Libꝛo intra 253
2 vſque 16 Libꝛo intra 254 & 258
Plow. — 416 An 14 Elizabeth
503 An 18 Elizabeth
187 An 5 Ma. 1
Plowden — 223 An 1 Elizabeth
460 An 26 Elizabeth
505 An 20 Elizabeth
531 An 20 Elizabeth
Eiect. firme 1 An 1 H 5 3
Coke libꝛo — 1 An 31 Eliz. 3
2 An 41 Eliz. 61
3 An 29 Eliz. 16
3 An 36 Eliz. 45
4 An 40 Eliz. 96

3 Barre in Eiectione firme, et quel iſſue ſerra bone in ceſt bꝛiefe, et ou le def. couient a pꝛender trauers per ſans ceo al count, et iſſue ſerra ioine ſur ceo. Vide tit. Iſſue 78.

Eiectione firme 1 An 1 H 5 3
Dier — 89 An 7 E 6 p. 111
122 An 2 & 3 P. & M. p. 19
226 An 6 Eliz. p. 40
Dier — 116 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 71
365 An 22 Eliz. p. 34
Plow. 416 An 14 Elizabeth
Eiect. firme 8 Libꝛo intra 253
2 Libꝛo intra 252
Eiect. firme 12 Libꝛo intra 254
Coke libꝛo 9 An 9 Jac. 77 & 78
B. Quare eiecit 2 An 21 E 4 10 et 30

4 Ou, et vers que Eiectione firme giſt ou, et vers que nemy ſur ouſter fait.

Eiectione firme 1 An 1 H 5 3
2 An 6 R 2
Eiectione firme 2 Libꝛo intra. 251
Folio — 198 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a. k
92 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. g
Fol. — 220 Fitz. nat bꝛe. f. h
221 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b. f. k
B. q̃ eiecit infra 2 An 21 E 4 10 et 30
Treſpas 181 An 38 E 3 33
Q. Eiecit infra 3 An 19 H 6 56

5 Ou, et de queux choſes Eiectione firme giſt: de queux nemy. Et de quel poſſeſſion: de quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes 12.

B. Leaſes 15 An 15 H 7 8
1 An 16 H 7 3 et 7
Eiect. firme 9 & 10 Libꝛo intra. 254

Dier — 116 An 1 et 2 P. et M. p. 71
258 An 9 Eliz. p. 16
Folio 110 Kitchin 110
Plowden — 228 An 3 Elizabeth
159 An 3 Ma. 1
Ley 1 An 1 H 6 1
Coke libꝛo 4 An 30 Eliz. 26
B. Fauſſ. de &c. 2 An 26 H 8 2
B. Que eiecit &c. 5 An 23 H 8
Keilway 130 Temps incert. 130

6 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Eiectione firme. Vide tit. Q. eiecit infra term̃ 8.

Eiectione firme 2 An 6 R 2
Dier — 117 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 72
89 An 7 E 6 p. 111
Folio — 258 An 9 Eliz. p. 16
226 An 6 Eliz. p. 40
B. Que eiecit &c. 6 An 7 E 4 6
An 11 H 6 6 Newtõ
An 3 E 4 13 Yong
An 7 H 7 11
An 13 H 7 20 Wod
Folio 220 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. h
Plowden — 420 An 14 Elizabeth
515 An 20 Elizabeth
526 An 19 Elizabeth
Damages 8 An 12 H 6 4
Nontenure 20 An 26 H 6
Coke libꝛo — 4 An 38 Eliz. 104
5 An 43 Eliz. 105
9 An 9 Jac. 77 et 78
Eiect: firme 15 Libꝛo intra. 259
13 Libꝛo intra. 256
8 Libꝛo intra. 253

7 Ou nontenure eſt bone plée in Eiectione firme. Vide ſupꝛa 6.

Nontenure 20 An 26 H 6
20 An 31 H 6
Folio 240 Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 22
B. Quar eiecit &c. 2 An 21 E 4 10 et 30

8 Ou colluſion ne ſerra enquiſe in Eiectione firme. Vide tit. Colluſion 11.

9 Ou Eiectione firme giſt per Execut. ſur ouſter fait al teſtatoꝛ: ou nemy. Vide tit. Chattels 6.

Executoꝛs 53 An 7 H 4 6
Folio 30 Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 18
B. Quar eiecit &c. 4 An 7 H 4 6
Eiect. firme 6 Libꝛo intra. 252
Action 21 Libꝛo intra. 321

10 Ou Baron et feme ioindꝛa in Eiectione firme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in action 8.

11 Pꝛoces in Eiectione firme.

Folio 220 Fitz. nat. bꝛe h
An 21 E 4 10
An 21 E 4 30

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛoces | 101 | An | 35 | H6 | 6 |

12 Du Auncient demeaſne ſerra bone plée in Eiectione firme.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 105 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 77 & 78 |

## Eiectment de gard.

1 FOꝛme del bꝛiefe de Eiectmēt de Gard, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Gard 7 et 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 316 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 347 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 471 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 493 | An | 14 | H4 | 16 |
| | 779 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 782 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 482 | An | 12 | H4 | 10 |
| Gard | 58 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 4 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 18 | An | 3 | E3 | 7 |
| | 38 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| | 82 | An | 13 | H4 | 17 |
| | 123 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 140 | An | 11 | H3 | |
| | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| | 89 | An | 38 | E3 | 18 |
| | 89 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B.Eiect.de gard | 2 | An | 12 | H4 | 10 |
| Folis —— | 140 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a. vſq d | | | |
| | 74 | Thels.lib.4 ca.7 | | | |
| B.Gardiains | 7 | An | 15 | H7 | 13 |
| Dier | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz.p.56 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 29 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 10 | An | 43 | E3 | 4 |
| Amendement | 59 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B.Eiect.cuſtod: | 4 | An | 14 | H4 | 16 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| —— | | An | 16 | H6 | 3 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 2 |

2 Du bꝛiefe de Eiectment de Gard giſt pur Gardiains in Socage. Vide tit. Gard 15 et ſupꝛa 1.

3 Du Eiectment de gard giſt de terre et coꝛps et ou vers le heirs meſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 7 et ſupꝛa 1.

4 Du Eiectment de gard giſt de terre, & rent. Vide tit. Gard 8 et ſupꝛa 1.

5 Foꝛme de count in Eiectment de gard. Vide tit. Gard 29:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 58 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 123 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Eiect.de gard | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 388 | | |
| | 2.3 & 4 | Libꝛo intra. | 389 | | |
| Monſt.de faits | 62 | An | 2.14 | E3 | |
| Monſt.de faits | 13 | An | 7 | E3 | 63 |
| B.Eiect.cuſtod. | 12 | An | 46 | E3 | 5 |

6 Du nontenure neſt plée in Eiect. de gard. Vide tit. Nontenure 12.

7 Quel ſerra bone et ſufficient barre in Eiectment de gard: quel nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 35. et Gard 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 28 | An | 5 | E3 | 21 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | E3 | 46 |
| | 38 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 52 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| | 82 | An | 13 | H4 | 17 |
| Gard | 97 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| | 98 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
| | 124 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 125 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 89 | An | 38 | E3 | 18 |
| | 89 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Pꝛoces | 206 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B.Eiect.de ga. | 12 | An | 46 | E3 | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 14 | H6 | 3 |
| B.Eſtoppel | 41 | An | 46 | E3 | 5 |
| Iſſue | 11 | An | 5 | E3 | 21 |
| Monſt.de faits | 13 | An | 7 | E3 | 63 |
| Dier | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz p.56 | |
| —— | | An | 14 | H8 | 23 Bꝛud. |

8 Quel pꝛoces giſt et ſerra agard in Eiectment de gard. Vide tit Pꝛoces 35 & 36 & Pꝛoclamation 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm.2 ca.35 | | | |
| Bꝛiefe | 471 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Pꝛoces | 206 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Pꝛoclamation | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 366 | | |
| Eiect. de gard | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 364 | | |
| Retourñ de viſ. | 41 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| Amendment | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 16 |
| B.Pꝛoclam̄ | 7 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| —— | | An | 12 | H4 | 10 Skrée |

9 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in Eiectment de gard: quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 7.

10 Verdict in Eiectment de gard et q̄l ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit Gard 118.

11 Quel iudgement ſerra done in bꝛiefe de Eiectment de gard. Vide tit Gard 119 & Iudgement 7.

12 Du iointenancy eſt plée in bꝛiefe de Eiectment de gard: ou nemy. Vide tit Iointenancy 19.

13 Du, & que ſerra dit deſoꝛceour de gard, vers que bꝛiefe de Eiectment de gard ſerra mainetaine; que nemy. Vide tit Gard 17.

14 Du Eiectment de gard giſt, apꝛes q̄ lheire accompliſh ſa pleigne age: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 18.

15 Du Roy nauera Eiectment de gard. Vide tit. Gard 35.

16 Ou, et queux damages ſerront recouer in Eiectment de gard. Vide tit. Gard 101. et 120.

## Eire.

1 De Juſtices in Eire, et lour auctority et touts matters eux concernants. Vide tit. Juſtices 12.

## Election & Choice.

1 Election del tenaunt in Aſſiſe, et com̃t le plaint. eſtier luy, et quaund Laſſiſe enquirer de ceo, ec. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 15.

2 Ou brieſe ſerra ſue, et maintaine per baron et ſa feme, et ou per le baron ſole, a ſon election: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 33.

3 Ou in pleadant in abatement de brieſe, ſerra in election del teñ, ou def. a doner al plaint. ou demaund', melior brieſe, ou auterment ec. Vide tit. Brieſe 122.

4 Ou homs auera brieſe dentre in le per, ou in le per & cui, ou in le poſt a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre 8.

5 Election del graund iury in brieſe de droit, et lorder de ceo. Vide tit. Droit 25.

6 Ou homs poit count ſur fait: ou nemy a ſon pleaſure in actions: et ou contra. Vide tit. Contract 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 68 | An | 39 | H 6 | 34 |
| Accompt | 1 | An | 1 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 67 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 19 | An | 18 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 185 | An | 11 | H 4 | 79 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | H 5 | 6 |
| Detinue | 63 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Eſtoppel | 153 | An | 10 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 269 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Count | 9 | An | 4 | H 6 | 17 |
| | | An | 2 | H 6 | 9 |
| ——— | | An | 49 | E 3 | 3 Ham̃. |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 24 Huſſe. |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 4 Curia |
| ——— | | An | 5 | E 4 | 43 |
| | | An | 9 | E 4 | 50 & 53 |
| B.Ley | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 22 |
| Ley | 57 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 23 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.143 |
| B.Leaſſes | 6 | An | 44 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | H 6 | 17 |
| B.Monſt. de fai. | 20 | An | 44 | E 3 | 42 |
| Variance | 42 | An | 44 | E 3 | 42 |

7 Ou apres det due, home poit demaund ceo, ou auter choſe pur ceo a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demaund 43 Annuity 5. et Plaints 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 26 | An | 7 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 89 | An | 9 | E 4 | 36 |
| Aſſiſe | 175 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Annuity | 27 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| B.Det | 160 | An | 13 | E 4 | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 57 |

8 Ou contract, ou action ne ſerra ale ec. per obligation fait ſur ceo, mes la party poit auer action ſur lun ou ſur lauter a ſon Election: ou nemy. Vide titulo Contract 10.

9 Ou contract, ou action ne ſerra ale et extinct, per recouery, mes que la party poit auer la primer action, ou action ſur le iudgement a ſon Election ou contra. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 45.

10 Ou home poit auer action de det, ou accompt a ſon election, et in queux caſes, ou et in queux nemy. Vide titulo Accompt 12.

11 Ou home poit auer action de detinue, ou auter action: et in queux caſes, ou, & in queux nemy. Vide titulo Detinue 31 et 32.

12 Ou ij poient ioinder in detinue ſur cuſtome, ou auer ſeueral actions a lour pleaſure. Vide tit. Detinue 4.

13 Ou home poit auer action ſur caſe coment que il puiſſoit auer auter action a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 45.

14 Done, ou graunt in le diſiunctiue et que auera la election ſur tiels dones, ou graunts. Vide tit. Done 14 Demaund 43. Annuity 5 et ſupra 7 et infra 39.

15 Ou ſerra al election al tenaunt a diſclaimer, ou a pleader hors de ſon fée, ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 36 et Hors de ſon fée 9.

16 Ou feme apres mort ſa baron poit auer Cui in vita ou dum fuit infra ætatem al election ſur lour alienation. Vide tit. Dum fuit infra ætatem 2.

17 Ou homs poit auer Audita querela ou brieſe de diſceipt a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide tit. Audita querela 31.

18 Ou Baron et feme poient ioinder in actions: et ou baron eux auer ſole, ou ioinder ſa feme al election del baron: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 53 Joind. in action 1 vſq 36.

19 Ou action poit eſtre ſue vers baron & feme iointment ſur choſe fait durant la couerture: & ou vers baron ſole al election ceſtui que ſue. Vide tit. Baron & feme 34 & Joinder in action 37 vſq 59.

20 Ou ſerra in election del plaint: in quel lieu, ou County il voile porter-

ſon briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 49.

21 Coment conditions in le diſiunctiue ſerra performe, et quel party auera la election &c. Vide tit. Condition 99.

22 Ou Appeals, ou enditements ſerra bien vers principal et acceſſory iointment, ou ſeueralment al election, &c. Vide tit. Appeals 19.

23 Ou in appeale de rape, maihome, ou premunire touts ſerront ſuppoſe principals, ou aſcuns principals, et auters acceſſories al election del plaintiffe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 59.

24 Coment, et in quel manner Coronor ſerra eſlieu &c. Vide tit. Coronors 1.

25 Ou executor ſur deuiſe de chattel a luy auera election dauer ces come Execut. ou come legator: et lou il auera ceo in ſun droit, et lou in lauter, et &c. Vide tit. Deuiſe 8.

26 Ou briefe de coſinage giſt de rent ſeruice, ou cuſtomes et ſeruices al election, &c. Vide tit. Coſinage 11.

27 Hors de quel court briefe de diſceit iſſera al election del party &c. Vide tit. Diſceipt 30 et Briefe 42.

28 Ou feme auera election dower in dower de lun terre, ou del auter: et ou el auera dower de terre, et rent hors de meſme la terre. Vide tit. Dower 43. 46 et 61.

29 Ou home prendra auaile dun fait per voy de feoffement, graunt, releaſe, ou confirm a ſon pleaſure: & per queux parols deins la fait, ou nemy, ou per lun courſe daſſurance, ou auter ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 1. et Graunts 61 et infra 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 84 | An | 9 | H 7 | 2 |
| Confirm | 2 | An | 19 | H 6 | 45 |
| Dower | 44 | An | 44 | E 3 | 31 |
| ſiſe | 355 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 300 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 72 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| ncient dem. | 42 | An | 49 | E 3 | 7 |
| eoff. et faits | 11 | An | 22 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 26 | An | 10 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| nuſance | 29 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| ntrauerunt | 4 | An | 49 | E 3 | 22 |
| raunt | 25 | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 |
| ucher | 149 | An | 7 | E 3 | 9 |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 22 Weſt. |
| | | An | 14 | H 4 | 38 Hanck |
| | | An | 7 | H 7 | 15 Wod |
| | | An | 7 | H 6 | 7 Cottel. |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 38 |
| Plowden | 156 | An | 3 | Ma. | |
| | 433 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 109 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 36 |
| | 116 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 72 |
| | 302 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 43 |
| Dier | 319 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 16 |
| | 251 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 91 |
| | 178 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 37 |
| Folio | 121 & 123 | Little lib. 3. cap. 9 | | | |
| Preſcript. | 12 | An | 34 | H 6 | 36 |
| B. Conuſance | 11 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |
| B. Preſcript. | 35 | An | 21 | H 7 | 5 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz | 35 & 36 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 71 & 72 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 36 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 167 |

30 Ou le ſeignior poit eſlier dauer le gard ſon tenaunt, ou les ſeruices a ſon pleaſure.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 168 | An | 1 | E 3 | 6 |
| Plowden | 230 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Gard | 96 | An | 1 | E 3 | 6 |
| B. Tenures | 91 | An | 1 | E 3 | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 68 |

31 Del prerogatiue de Roy deſlier de ſuer in quel court que il voile, ou deſlier quel action que il voile. Vide tit. Prerogat. le Roy 84 et 85.

32 Ou home eiant ij titles queux commence a vn temps ſerra remit a lun de eux ſolement ou a lun ou lauter a ſon election. Vide tit. Remitter 28 et infra 68.

33 Ou home voucher ij ou vn ſur vn garraunty, a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide tit. Voucher 40 & 41 et Counterplee de garraunty 10.

34 Ou ſur graunt de rent charge la party poit diſtreigne, ou auer briefe annuity a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 148 | An | 5 | H 7 | 33 |
| | | An | 40 | E 3 | 4 Belkna |
| | | An | 7 | H 6 | 7 Iuns |
| | | An | 10 | E 4 | 10 Chock |
| | | An | 10 | E 4 | 17 Chock |
| | | An | 2 | R 3 | 5 |
| | | An | 37 | H 6 | 19 Priſot |
| Dier | 65 | An | 3 | E 6 | p. 1 |
| | 140 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 4 |
| | 344 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 2 |
| Folio | 48 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 12 | | | |
| | 51 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| Executors | 71 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 36 |
| | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 49 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 58 |
| | 7 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 24 |
| Dſt | 85 | An | 7 | E 4 | 26 |
| | 90 | An | 9 | E 4 | 48 |

35 Ou home poit auer lun briefe ou

lauter de ij ou iij actions a ſon pleaſure, et election: ou et in queux caſes nemy. Vide ſupra 10. 11. 13 et 26. 34. 17 et 50. 52. 54 & 57.

Avowry 87 An 11 R 2
Briefe 438 An 7 E 3 24
774 An 41 Aſſ. 16
790 An 41 E 2
793 & 794 An 41 E 2
20 An 28 H 8 p. 121
Dier — 50 An 33 H 8 p. 5
57 An 35 H 8 p. 27
121 An 2 & 3 P. & M. p. 16
Dier — 140 An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 40
230 An 6 Eliz. p. 56
344 An 18 Eliz. p. 2
Gard 18 An 3 E 3 7
160 An 29 E 3 37
20 An 29 Aſſ. 35
Action ſur ſtat. 13 An 47 E 3 10
Judgement 10 An 9 H 6 2
Entre 55 An 7 R 2
63 An 3 E 3 It. North.
Aſſiſe 400 An 19 E 2
Treſpas 98 An 12 H 6
187 An 43 E 3 30
182 An 39 E 3 38
241 Temps E 1
B. Entre 15 An 9 H 5 9
Det 124 An 43 E 3 2
146 An 28 E 3 98
Ley 9 An 20 H 6 17
Coron 110 An 12 R 2
209 Thelo. lib. 10 ca. 27
Folio — 49 Fitzh. nat. bre. b.
208 Fitz. nat. bre. e.
198 Fitz. nat. bre. b
Folio — 207 Fitz. nat. bre. d
112 Little. lib. 3 ca. 8
51 Fitz. nat. bre. b.
Barre 281 An 19 E 3
B. Dark preſent. 1 An 46 Aſſ. 4
69 An 20 H 7 69
92 An 22 H 7 92
Keilway — 125 Temps intert. 126
160 An 2 H 8 160
169 An 6 H 8 170
2 An 37 Eliz 37
Coke lib. — 2 An 41 Eliz. 61
4 An 44 Eliz. 93 [illegible]
5 An 40 Eliz. 88
5 An 41 Eliz. 89
Coke libro — 6 An 3 Jac. 44 & 45
9 An 7 Jac. 51
9 An 9 Jac. 72
——— An 11 H 6 39 Cott.
An 18 E 4 23 Catel.
An 21 E 4 67 ij foits
——— An 14 H 7 10 Cutler
An 21 H 7 30 & 37

An 27 H 8 24 & 25
——— An 9 H 6 6 Cottes.
An 22 E 4 [illegible] Collow
An [illegible] 18 E 4 [illegible] Brian
——— An 14 H 7 [illegible] 0
An [illegible] E 4 [illegible] 3
L 5 E 4 27
——— L 5 E 4 41
Lõ 5 E 4 101

36 Ou proces de venire facias, ou un [illegible] agard al [illegible] [illegible] al election [illegible].

37 Election in executions ſur judgements. Vide titulo Executions 26. et 32 et 48.

38 De election a faire leaſe bone per feme apres mort ſa baron ou per iſſue in taile, &c. per acceptance ou devoiver ceo al election, &c. Vide titulo Acceptance per totum.

39 Ou ſur plea que va in abatement dun briefe la concluſion del plea ſerra abaction, ou al briefe al election del party. Vide titulo Pleadings 80.

40 Election des burgeſſes, et chivalliers al Parleament, et coment ils ſerra eſlieus. Vide tit. Parleament 9.

41 Electiõ del Abbots, Eveſques, &c. et coment ils ſerront eſlieus et preferre, ou preſent &c. Vide tit. Abbe 8 et Licence 45 et Preſ. al Eſgliſe 1.

Westm. 1 ca. 5
Eſtatutes — Art. Cleri ca. 14
An 13 R 2 ca. 2
An 9 H 4 ca. 8
B. Patents 30 An 39 H 6 48
Barre 67 An 34 H 6 27
96 An 8 E 4 32
Plowden 187 An 5 Ma 1
Coke lib. — 3 An 41 Eliz. 74
4 An 41 Eliz. 77 et 7
Folio 169 & 170 Fitzh. nat. bre. b. v. ſq
B. Pleadings 11 An 34 H 6 27
40 An 37 H 6 3
87 An 5 E 4 70
98 An 8 E 4 18
123 An 7 E 4 32
Reſceit 22 An 22 E 3 8
Q. Impedit 157 An 11 E 3
70 An 17 E 3 40
151 An 18 E 3 25
82 An 22 H 6 25
41 An 30 E 3 21
B. Q. imp. 101 An 24 E 3 77
——— An 21 E 4 27
Obligation 7 et 8 Lib 20 intra. 179
Corps poll. 2 & 8 Lib 20 intra. 3
Deans 2 Lib 20 intra. 1

bbe

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abbe | 11 & 21 | Libro intra. 1 |
| Abbey | 1 | Libro intra. 496 |
| Hoſpital | 1 | Libro intra. 506 |
| Roy | 18 et 19 | Libro intra. 531 |

42 Election del vereder del Forreſts; et &c. et coment ils ſerront eſlieus.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | —— | Ordinat. Foreſti |
| Folio | 164 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. c d |

43 Ou Ordinary auera election in commiſſion del adminiſtration &c. Vide tit. Adminiſtration 14.

44 Election des Viſcounts, et in quel manner ils ſeront eſlieus et faits.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 9 E 2 ſtat: Lin. |
| | | Art. ſup. chart. ca. 8 |
| Eſtatutes | | Art. ſup. chart. ca. 13 |
| | | An 14 E 3 ca. 7 |
| Dier | 225 | An 6 Eli. p. 35 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An 40 Eliz. 72 |
| | 4 | An 26 Eliz. 33 |
| | 5 | An 2 Jac. 92 |
| Forteſcue | 17 | De legib. angl. ca. 24 |

45 Ou election ſerra al feme dauer dower ou iointure, et ou el auera ambideux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 61.

46 Election del feme deſtre nouelment endowe, et ou el ſerra nouelment endowe. Vide tit. Dower 45.

47 Election in Exchaunge a faire ceo bone, ou a faire ceo void. Vide tit. Exchāge 9. 10. 11 et 12.

48 Election in graunts, feoffements, Leaſes, ou, &c. a faire eux bone, ou de eux auoider per agréement, ou per diſagréement. Vide tit. Agréemt et Diſagréement in toto et Accept. per totum.

19 Election dun Enfant a faire done graunt, leaſe, feoffement, ou, &c. bone: ou de faire ceo voide. Vide tit. Enfant 17 vſq 22 & alibi la.

50 Ou home poit auer et maintainer briefe de treſpas, ou repleauin a ſon electiō: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 48.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 5 | An 40 Aſſ. 32 |
| | 59 | An 22 H 6 15 |
| | 214 | An 12 E 3 |
| | 198 | An 44 E 3 20 |
| Barre | 281 | An 19 E 3 |
| Keilway | 92 | An 22 H 7 92 |
| Folio | 209 | Thelo. lib. 10 ca. 27 |
| —— | | An 8 H 6 27 |
| | | An 6 H 7 8 & 9 |
| | | An 14 H 7 13 |

51 Ou proces que fuit al common ley, ou auter proces done per ſtatute iſſera al election del party: ou nemy. Vide tit. Proces 130 et ſupra 35 et Meſme 39.

52 Ou home poit auer action ſur le ſtatute de laborors, ou treſpas al common ley. Vide tit. Laborors 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 182 | An 39 E 3 38 |

53 Ou home, ou feme ſerra remit encounter ſon claime, fait in pays: et ou nemy et ou a ſon election. Vide tit. Remitter 23.

54 Ou home poit diſtreigne et faire auowry pur rent, ou auer action de det a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſtreſſe 6. et Arrerages 10 et 11 et Aſſignée 18.

55 Election des Eſcheators, et coment ils ſeront eſlieus. Vide tit. Eſcheator 1.

56 Hors de quel court briefe deſtrepemt iſſera al election del party. Vide tit. Eſtreapement 2 et Briefe 43.

57 Ou home poit auer action de det, ou Scire facias ſur ſtatute ou &c. vers lheirs, ou Executors a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide tit. Det 81 et Heire 13 Recogniſance 11 et infra 72.

58 Ou home poit faire ſon title, in ſon plaint in aſſiſe ou auterment ſur ſon election: ou nemy. Vide tit: Aſſiſe 43 et Plaint 30.

59 Ou, et per queux acts, ou accidents election (in caſes) ſerra ale et determine: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide ſupra 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Executors | 71 | An 45 E 3 |
| Plowden | 16 | An 6 Eliz. mār. |
| Dier | 65 | An 3 E 6 p. 1 |
| | 140 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 40 |
| | 160 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 42 |
| Dier | 254 | An 8 Eliz. p. 104 |
| | 280 | An 11 Eliz. p. 19 |
| | 344 | An 17 Eliz. p. 2 |
| | 358 | An 19 Eliz. p. 49 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An 37 Eliz. 36 & 37 |
| | 3 | An 41 Eli. 24 |
| | 3 | An 44 Eliz. 84 |
| | 4 | An 29 Eliz. 49 |
| | 7 | An 29 Eliz. 7 & 8 |
| Folio | 48 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 12 |
| | 55 | Symboleography |
| | 51 | Fitz. natbre. b |
| —— | | An 10 E 4 10 Chock |
| | | An 16 E 4 17 Chock |
| | | An 14 E 4 4 |
| | | An 37 H 6 19 Priſot |

60 Ou home, ou feme auera action a demaunder terre, ou rent hors de meſme la terre, a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance 8 et Apportionment 1 Extinguiſhment 1 et Dower 15.

61 Ou Juſtice de peace, ou &c. auera election a ſtater reſtitution ou a faire, ſur leſtatute, danno 8 H 6 ca. 9 apres trauers tender: ou nemy. Vide tit. Forceable entre 21 & 22.

62 Ou le Roy auera election dauer gard del iſſue in taile ſur done fait per ſon veray tenant in fée. Vide tit. Gard 69 et Prerogatiue 21.

63 Ou obligée a ſon election poit maintainer actiõ de det vers lun obligor, ou deux, ou vers touts, lou pluſours ſont oblige: ou nemy. Vide tit. Obligation 3.

64 Ou eſtate de francktenement, ou inheritance in terres, rents ou, &c. ſerra determinable a ſon pleaſure del grauntor, ou al volunt deſtraunger. Vide tit. Tenant a volunt 8.

65 Ou leaſor, ou &c. poit auer det vers leaſſée pur ans, ou ſon aſſignée a ſon electiõ: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſignée 18.

66 Ou Seignior a ſon election poit auow ſur ſon tenãt feoffor: ou ſur ſon feoffée. Vide tit. Auowry 23.

67 Ou touts les tenaunts deins auncient demeſne, puiſſont ioinder, ou ſeuer in briefe de monſtrauerunt a lour electiõ. Vide tit. Monſtrauerunt 2 & 11.

68 Ou certain election del tenaunt del terre dattourne al 1. grauntée, ou al 2. grauntée del reuerſion: ou de &c. Vide tit. Attournement 19.

69 Ou Seignior auera election de enter in terre de ſon gard, et ceo a retaigner tanque &c. ou dauer action a recouer la valew del mariage. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 7.8 9. et 10 et Gard 4.5 et 6.

70 Ou feoffée oue garranty poit vouch per le garr in fait, ou in ley per dedi & conceſſi, a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide titulo Counterplée de garr. 15.

71 Ou home poit auer Second deliuerãce ou nouel repleagiarie del 1. priſel a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide tit. Second deliuerance 1.

72 Ou home auera election de auer execution ſur iudgement, ou dauer nouel original: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 45 et ſupra 57.

73 Ou Eſcheator auera election de retourne office troue deuant luy in lun Court, ou in lauter, et in queux courts. Vide tit. Eſcheator 2 et Office deuaunt Eſcheator 3.

74 Ou ſerra in election del officer que fait arreſt ſur garraunt a luy direct per iuſtice de peace, dameſner la party arreſt, a quel iuſtice a luy pleiſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulx impriſonment 17. et Peace 29.

75 Ou election ne ſerra a refuſer demurrer, ſi lauter party offer ceo. Vide tit: Demurrer 50.

76 Ou ceſtui a que vſe &c. auera electiõ de executer eſtate, come dũ nor del terre, ou per ſon power a luy reſerue, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Deuiſe 19 et Vſes 12 et 13: Coke libro 6 An 42 Eliz. 18

77 Ou ſerra in election del plaintife in Repleagiare a pleader hors de fée, ou auter plée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Hors de fée 9 et 17.

78 Ou briefe iſſera hors del court del Chauncery, ou del Common Bancke al election del party que ceo purchaſe. Vide tit. Briefes 43 et ſupra 27 et 56.

## Elegit.

1 Ou aſſiſe giſt et ſerra maintaine per tenaũt per Elegit. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 39.

2 Ou briefe de dower ſerra maintaine vers Tenaunt per Elegit. Vide tit. Dower 2. et Ioinder in action 165.

3 De execution agard per Elegit, et tout la matter que concerne tiel Execut. Vide tit. Execution 32.

4 Ou Seignior que ad le gard del heire ſon tenaunt ouſtera tenaunt per Elegit: ou nemy; Vide tit. Gard 96.

5 Ou Tenaunt per Elegit et ceſtui in reuerſion ſerra iointement ſues in briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioind. in action 165.

6 Ou claime des terres, ou &c. per ſtatute marchant, ou per Elegit per Corps politick ſerra mortmaine: ou nemy. Vide tit, Mortmaine 11 et Colluſion 15.

7 Ou waſt giſt vers tenaunt per Elegit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waſt 71.

8 Ou Tenaunt per Elegit faulſifier recouery ewe vers ceſtui que ad le francktenement. Vide tit. Faulx. de rec. 20.

9 Ou tenaunt per Elegit ſerra reſceiue ſur default ou &c. tenaunt de francktenemẽt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſceit 26.

## Elopement & Eſloignement.

1 Ou feme ſerra barre de dower per ſa Elopement del baron, et quel departure ſerra dit Elopement: ou, et quel nemy, Vide tit. Dower 52. et Rape 3.

2 Ou feme ſerra preiudice a luy meſme dauer dower, per Eſloignement del heire, ou charters: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 53. et 54.

3 Ou default, ou abſence la feme ne ſerra arect la default del baron pur cauſe de Eſloignement del feme, per le plaintife in laction &c. Vide tit. Baron et feme 19 et 23.

4 Ou Enfant Eſloigne, ſuera action, ou defendra action per prochein Amy, ou per Gardiaine. Vide tit. Attourney 1 et 2.

4 Ou iſſue ewe apres Elopement de

feme, et ingender in auowtry ſerra baſtard: ou nemy: Vide tit. Baſtardy 3. & 4.

6 Du Parſon deglíſe, ou &c. ſerra de fraud de mortuary ꝑ eſloignemēt des biens: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortuary 3.

7 Du Maſt. poit reprender ſon ſeruaunt ſil luy eſloigne hors del ſeruice, & en q̄l māner il poit luy chaſtice. Vide tit. Laborers 34.

Ecly, Vide tit. Countepalentines 28. et alibi ſa.

## Embleaments.

1 OU diſſeiſee auera les Embleaments del diſſeiſor, ou abator apres ſon reentre, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſ. all. Eſgl. 45.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 81 | An | 37 | H 6 | 7 | |
| B. Embleam̄ | 1 | An | 27 | H 6 | 1 | |
| | 101 | An | 15 | E 4 | 31 | |
| | 12 | An | 37 | H 6 | 7 | |
| | 17 | An | 2 | H 7 | | |
| | 18 | An | 5 | H 7 | 16 & 17 | |
| | 20 | An | 14 | E 4 | 6 | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | H 7 | 23 | |
| Dier | 31 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 229 | |
| | 173 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 15 | |
| Barres | 145 | An | 5 | H 7 | 17 | |
| | 107 | An | 12 | [illegible] | | |
| | 123 | An | 2 | H 7 | 11 | |
| Folio | 100 | Park. tit. deuiſes | | | | |
| | 45 | Kithin 45 | | | | |
| B. Chattels | 8 | An | 2 | H 7 | 1 | |
| | 10 | An | 5 | H 7 | 17 | |

2 Du diſſeiſee auera les embleaments del feoffée, ou leaſée del diſſeiſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 66.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 86 | An | 37 | H 6 | 35 | |
| | 100 | An | 2 | E 4 | 16 | |
| B. Chattels | 10 | An | 5 | H 7 | 17 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 85 | |
| B. Treſpas | 436 | An | 13 | H 7 | 15 | |
| | 202 | An | 37 | H 6 | 35 | |
| | 35 | An | 34 | H 6 | 30 | |
| B. Embleam̄ | 5 | An | 46 | E 3 | 32 | |
| | 18 | An | 5 | H 7 | 17 | |
| | | An | 43 | E 3 | 6 | Curia |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 4 | Litt. |
| | | An | 34 | H 6 | 30 | Priſ. |

3 Du leaſée a volunt, ou tenaunt per copy de court role auera ſes emblements niēt obſtant lentre le ſeignior, ou de ſon Leaſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ent. conge 63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Merton ca. 2 | | | |
| Treſpas | 86 | An | 37 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 186 | An | 42 | E 3 | 25 |
| B. Embleam̄ | 4 | An | 42 | E 3 | 25 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Embleam̄ | 7 | An | 11 | H 4 | 50 | Skre. |
| | 13 | An | 37 | H 6 | 35 | |
| Aid de Roy | 22 | An | 21 | H 6 | 37 | Paſtõ |
| Dier | 173 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 15 | |
| Folio | 82 | Libro Aſſ: abridge. | | | | |
| | 25 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 8. | | | | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 24 | Eliz. | 21 | |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 116 | |
| B. Leaſes | 13 | An | 14 | H 8 | 11 | New. |
| | 13 | An | 14 | H 8 | 13 | Brok. |
| | | An | 5 | H 5 | 3 | Lodo. |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 | Paſtõ |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 28 | Cot. |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 24 | Aſht. |
| | | An | 10 | E 4 | 18 | Molle. |

4 Du leaſée a term des ans, nauera ſes emblements, apres ſon leaſe determ̄.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 219 | An | 9 | E 3 | 24 | |
| Barre | 268 | An | 30 | E 3 | 9 | |
| Deuiſe | 25 | An | 8 | H 3 | | |
| Folio | 15 | Littl. lib. 1. cap. 8 | | | | |
| B. Emblem̄ | 12 | An | 37 | H 6 | 7 | |
| Det | 9 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| Gage deliuer | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 9 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 85 | |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 116 | |
| B. Treſpas | 368 | An | 22 | E 4 | 27 | Curia |
| | 430 | An | 13 | H 7 | 9 | |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 11 | New. |

5 Du tenaunt a term dauter vie tenaunt in dower, per curteſie, ou leaſſée pur vie, ou lour executors auera les embleaments: ou nemy. Vide infra 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Merton ca. 2 | | | |
| Deuiſe | 26 | An | 4 | H 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 160 | An | 10 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 160 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Barre | 294 | An | 7 | E 3 | 67 |
| | 294 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Treſpas | 8 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B. Embleam̄ | 6 | An | 7 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 16 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 13 | An | 37 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 2 | An | 34 | H 6 | 38 |
| Folio | 35 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 20 | | | |
| | 99 et 100 | Park. tit. deuiſes | | | |
| B. Treſpas | 368 | An | 22 | E 4 | 27 |
| Det | 9 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 316 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 2 |
| Keilw. | 125 | Temps incert. 125 | | | |
| Plow. | 127 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |

6 Du feoffor, Leaſſor, ou &c. q̄ enter pur forfeture, pur cauſe dalienation, ou pur cõdition enfreint in def. de payment, &c. auera les embleaments: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 280 | An | 19 | E 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 132 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Done | 10 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Treſpas | 86 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 |
| | 194 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 254 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. Embleam̃ | 3 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| | 13 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 |
| | 18 | An | 5 | H7 | 17 |
| Replication | 57 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| Folio | 99 | Park. tit. deuiſe | | | |
| | 100 | Park. tit. deuiſe | | | |

7 Du feme auera les emblements ſa baron apres ſon mort, & nemy ſes execut. et ou contra. Vide tit. Recouper 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 8 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Barre | 294 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 294 | An | 7 | E3 | 67 |
| Damages | 110 | An | 8 | E3 | 54 |
| | 123 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| B. Emblem. | 14 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 26 et 15 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Folio | 6 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |
| | 100 | Park. tit. deuiſe | | | |
| | 77 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Dier | 316 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. 2 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 116 |

8 Du Parſon deſgliſe, ou ſes executors auer̃ Emblements, et nemy le ſucceſſor: ou contra et iſſint de diſmes.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 28 | H8 | ca. 11 |
| B. Emblem̃ | 9 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 38 |
| B. Encumbant | 1 | An | 34 | H6 | 38 |
| B. Deane &c. | 1 | An | 34 | H6 | 38 |
| | | An | 10 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 46 |

9 Du lexecutors de tenaunt in fee ſimple auera les emblements, al comon ley deuant leſtatute de &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Emblements | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 38 |
| | 13 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 |
| Folio | 99 | Park tit. deuiſes | | | |
| Keilway | 159 | An | 2 | H8 | 160 |
| Treſpas | 86 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 |
| | | An | 10 | E4 | 1 Catel. |

10 Du ceſtui q̃ recouer terre in precipe quod reddat per iudgement, auera les Emblements: ou nemy Vide infra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 56 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 87 | An | 24 | E3 | 50 |
| B. Emblem. | 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 46 |
| | 11 | An | 24 | E3 | 50 |
| | 25 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| Damages | 123 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 110 | An | 8 | E3 | 54 |
| Treſpas | 8 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Folio | 99 et 100 | Park. tit. deuiſe. | | | |
| | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. 6 | | | |
| Dier | 316 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. 2 | |
| Eſtrepement | 15 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 160 | An | 10 | E3 | 29 |

11 Du damages ſeront inlarge, &c. pur cauſe de embleaments ſur la terre al temps del, &c. Vide tit. Damages 14. et Recouper 2. et ſupra 10.

12 Du le Roy auera embleaments per forfeture, ꝑ vtlagary, ou poit eux ſeiſer pur fines &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 56 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| B. Embleam̃ | 21 | An | 5 | H7 | 16 |
| | 23 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Folio | 45 | Kithin 45 & 46 | | | |
| | 45 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 16 | | | |
| Coron | 344 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz | 116 |

13 Du leaſee pur tearme dans del leaſe tenaunt pur vie, tenaunt in dower, ou &c. auera les emblements apres mort le Leaſor. Vide ſupra 4. & 5. & 7.

14 Du leaſee pur ans, ou &c. del leaſe dun villeine auera les embleaments non obſtant lentre del ſeignior: ou nemy. Vide titulo continual claime 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 254 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Villenage | 45 | An | 30 | E1 | It. coron. |
| B. Embleam̃ | 25 | An | 30 | E1 | |

15 Du done, ou graunt de Embleaments creſſaunts, neſt bone ſans fait. Vide titulo Done 12.

16 Du feme que recouer dower, ou ad ſa dower a luy aſſigne, &c. auera les Embleaments. Vide ſupra 10.

17 Deuiſe de Embleaments, &c. Vide titulo Deuiſe 1.

18 Du Cuſtom̃ q̃ le owor del terre nauera forſq̃ ſon croppe, &c. ſerra bone. Vide titulo Cuſtome 14.

19 Expoſition del parol (croppe), &c. Vide tit. Expoſition 228.

## Embracor & Embracery. Vide titulo Decies tantum.

1 Que ſerra dit embraceor, & ou decies tantũ giſt vers luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Decies tant. 6

2 Barre in decies tantum vers embraceor, et q̃l ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Decies tant. 9.

3 Que q̃l ſerra bone et ſufficient enditement vers embraceor: et quel nemy. Vide tit. decies tantum. 21

4 Du embraceor fra fine all Roy, ou ſer̃ impriſone, &c. Vide tit. Decies tantum. 24. et 25. et Impriſonment 38.

Emparlance

## Emparlance, Vide tit. Continuance.

1 DE diverſity parenter dies datus eſt, et emparlance, et que emparlance eſt touts temps apres Count.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Contin. | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 6 |
| | 58 | An | 32 | H6 | 23 |
| | 86 | An | 20 | H7 | 14 |
| Eſtoppell | 33 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 & 2 |
| | 56 | An | 35 | H6 | 31 |
| | 58 | An | 35 | H6 | 36 |
| | 285 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| Continuance | 1 | An | 20 | H6 | 17 |
| Condemnā | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 39 |
| Folio | 286 | Kitchin | 286 | | |
| Villenage | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 67 |
| — | | An | 9 | E4 | 31 Littl. |

2 Ou def. ou tenaunt apres emparlance poit pleader miſnoſmer de vil, nul tiel vil, ou que lun eſt hamblet del auter, ou que ſont deux vils, et nul ſans addition, &c. Vide tit. Continuance 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 33 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 & 2 |
| | 44 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 56 | An | 35 | H6 | 31 |
| | 66 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 73 | An | 9 | E4 | 31 |
| | 285 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| Garr. dattourn. | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| B. Contin. | 60 | An | 32 | H6 | 30 |
| | 79 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |
| | 86 | An | 20 | H7 | 14 |
| Folio | 360 | Thelo. lib. 14 cap. 2 | | | |
| | 284 | Kitchin | 285 | | |
| Keilway | 93 | An | 22 | H7 | 93 |
| B. Eſtoppell | 171 | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |
| B. Breife | 383 | An | 18 | E4 | 19 |
| — | | An | 9 | H6 | 60 & 61 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 72 Huſſ. |
| — | | An | 10 | H7 | 4 Brian |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 17 & 18 |

3 Ou apres emparlance home poit pleader miſnoſmer del plaintife, ou de luy meſme, ou, &c. Vide tit. Continuance 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 1 | An | 20 | H6 | 17 |
| Garr. dattourn. | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| Eſtoppell | 56 | An | 35 | H6 | 31 |
| | 58 | An | 35 | H6 | 36 |
| | 75 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| B. Contin. | 59 | An | 32 | H6 | 28 |
| | 86 | An | 20 | H7 | 14 |
| | 60 | An | 32 | H6 | 30 |
| B. Breife | 335 | An | 5 | E4 | 78 & 104 |
| | 383 | An | 18 | E4 | 19 |
| Folio | 359 | Thelo. lib. 14 ca. 2 | | | |
| | 285 | Kitchin | 285 | | |
| Keilway | 93 | An | 22 | H7 | 93 |
| B. Corporat. | 71 | An | 15 | H7 | 14 |
| — | | An | 21 | E4 | 72 Huſſ. |

4 Ou apres emparlance def. poit pleader nontenure: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contin. 21

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 1 | An | 20 | H6 | 17 |
| Eſtoppell | 56 | An | 35 | H6 | 31 |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 33 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 |
| B. Contin. | 60 | An | 32 | H6 | 30 |
| | 86 | An | 20 | H7 | 14 |
| Dier | 210 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 27 |
| Folio | 285 | Kitchin | 285 | | |
| Views | 56 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| Breife | 371 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 93 | An | 22 | H7 | 93 |
| — | | An | 21 | E4 | 51 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 31 Littl. |

5 Ou apres emparlance def. poit plead iointenancy; ou nemy. Vide titulo Continuance 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 33 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| Contin. | 1 | An | 20 | H6 | 17 |
| B. Contin. | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 31 |
| | 60 | An | 32 | H6 | 30 |
| | 66 | An | 21 | E3 | 8 |
| View | 56 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| Keilway | 93 | An | 22 | H7 | 93 |
| Folio | 285 | Kitchin | 287 | | |
| — | | An | 19 | H6 | 1 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 51 Pele |

6 Ou apres emparlance home poit plead ſeverall tenancy. Vide tit. Contin 22.

7 Ou apres emparlance hom pleadra utlagary in le plaintife: ou nemy. Vide titulo Continuance 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 58 | An | 35 | H6 | 36 |
| | 48 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 67 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 |
| B. Contin. | 33 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 75 | An | 16 | E4 | 4 |
| | 78 | An | 16 | H7 | 17 |
| Folio | 286 | Kitchin | 286 | | |
| | 360 | Thelo. lib. 14 ca. 2 | | | |
| B. Barre | 101 | An | 32 | H6 | 23 |
| B. Nonability | 36 | An | 16 | E4 | 4 |
| | 46 | An | 21 | E3 | 41 |
| | 50 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 |
| Keilway | 93 | An | 22 | H7 | 93 |

8 Ou apres emparlance home poit pleader excomengement in le plaint & coment, &c. Vide tit. Contin. 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 48 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| B. Contin. | 78 | An | 16 | H7 | 17 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | 36 Huſſ. |

Folio

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 360 | Thelo. lib. 14 ca. 2 |
| Excomenge | 21 | An 20 H 6 25 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. 320 |
| Keilway | 93 | An 22 H 7 93 |

9 Ou apres emparlance home poit pleader, q̃ le plaintife eſt alien née ou nemy. Vide tit. Alien née 23.

10 Ou apres emparlance le tenaunt poit pleader, que la graund cape neſt ſeruis. Vide tit. Breife 129.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 393 | An 22 E 3 18 |

11 Ou apres emparlance home pleadra, q̃ la plaintife, ou ec. fuit couert de baron: et coment ec. Vide tit. Contin. 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contin. | 1 | An 20 H 6 17 |
| B. Contin. | 52 | An 22 E 4 36 |
| Folio | 360 | Thelo. lib. 14. ca. 2 |
| | 286 | Kitchin 286 |
| Keilway | 93 | An 22 H 7 93 |
| B. Nonability | 5 | An 44 E 3 4 |
| Eſtoppell | 48 | An 39 H 6 |

12 Ou apres emparlance hom̃ poit plead villenage in le plaintife: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contin. 36.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 25 | An 9 H 6 97 |
| | 48 | An 29 H 6 |
| Villenage | 1 | An 9 H 6 67 |
| B. Contin. | 52 | An 22 E 4 36 |
| Villenage | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 686 |
| B. Villenage | 1 | An 9 H 6 67 |
| | 1 | An 22 E 4 36 |

13 Ou apres emparlance home poſt pleader profeſſion, depoſition, ou tranſlacion del plaintife, ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Cont. 37.

14 Ou apres emparlance hom̃ poit plead variance perenter la teſtament, ou auter fait et le breife: ou nemy. Vide tit. Variance 28 et infra 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 81 | An 19 H 6 7 |
| B. Contin. | 43 | An 4 H 7 10 |
| Variance | 19 | An 36 H 6 31 |
| Folio | 285 | Kitchin 285 |
| | | An 5 E 4 106 |

15 Ou apres emparlance def. auera oier del fait, teſtament, ou recorde: ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt de faits 33. 55. & 72.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dett | 74 | An 3 E 4 27 |
| Breife | 127 | An 36 H 6 16 |
| Variance | 19 | An 36 H 6 31 |
| | 20 | An 38 H 6 2 |
| B. Contin. | 43 | An 4 H 7 10 & 24 |
| Monſt. de faits | 81 | An 19 H 6 7 |
| | 98 | An 38 H 6 20 |
| | 89 | An 26 H 6 |
| | 64 | An 12 E 3 |
| | 173 | An 29 E 3 |
| | 85 | An 22 H 6 38 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Monſt de ec. | 82 | An 36 H 6 31 |
| | 144 | An 20 E 4 10 |
| | 167 | An 10 H 7 18 |
| Folio | 360 | Thelo. lib. 14. ca. 2 |
| | 285 | Kitchin 286 |
| B. oier de rec. | 16 | An 38 H 6 2 |
| | 17 | An 39 H 6 21 |
| | 25 | An 4 H 7 10 |
| | 30 | An 16 E 4 8 |
| | 39 | An 19 H 6 7 |
| | 64 | An 22 H 6 38 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 36 Eliz. 74 |
| | | Lõ 5 E 4 106 |
| | | An 21 H 7 30 |

16 Ou apres emparlance, def. poit plead, mort in le demaundant, ou plaintife, ou ec. & coment ec. Vide tit. Contin. 28.

17 Ou apres ioint emparlance per deux lun pleadra ple al breife, & quel plé il auera, ou et q̃l nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 10 | An 40 E 3 40 |
| B. Contin. | 44 | An 4 H 7 17 |
| Folio | 360 | Thelo. lib. 14. ca. 2 |
| | 285 | Kitchin 285 |

18 Ou apres emparlance, home ne poit emprender lentier tenauncy Vide tit. Continuance 24.

19 Ou apres emparlance, hom̃ poit pleader in abatem̃ del breife per falce entre, in breifes dentre: ou nemy. Vide titulo Continuance 32.

20 Ou apres emparlance, le tenaũt poit plead, q̃ demãdant ad enter ou que eſtrange ad recouer vers luy, et enter, et coment ec. Vide tit. Contin. 25.

21 Ou apres emparlance hom̃ poit plead tout temps priſt, ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Cõtinuance 38.

22 Ou apres emparlance home pleadra al iuriſdiction del court: ou nemy. Vid. tit. Contin. 34.

23 Ou emparlance ſerra ſuffer, ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Continuance 46. et infra 27.

24 Ou apres emparlance home pleadra releaſe, ou acquittance q̃ poſt date demaũt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contin. 30.

25 Ou apres emparlance hom̃ poit pleadra darraine ſeiſin in auter auncest. ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Contin. 52.

26 Ou apres emparlance, ou prece partium def. pleadra matter apparant in le breife dabater breife, et ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dett | 74 | An 3 E 4 27 |
| Breife | 371 | An 26 E 3 |
| Contin. | 13 | An 7 E 3 5 |
| | 10 | An 34 E 3 |
| Folio | 358 | Thelo. lib. 14. ca. 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Off del court | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 16 |
| | 7 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| | 14 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |

27 Ou tenaunt per reſceit ne ſerra permit de Emparle, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceipt | 116 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Reſponder | 20 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| Dier | 298 | An | 13 | Eliz. p: | 28 |
| B. Reſceit | 100 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 62 | An | 21 | H6 | 48 |

28 Ou hom̃ navera privilege apres emparlance. Vide tit. Privilege 9. & Continuance 34.

29 Queux plees def. avera in breiſe port vers luy com̃ Executor apres Emparlance, queux nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 56 | An | 35 | H6 | 36 | |
| | 75 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 | |
| B. Contin. | 59 | An | 32 | H6 | 28 | |
| | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | 36 | |
| Folio | 359 | Thelo. lib. 14. ca. 2 | | | | |
| | 285 | Kitchin. 285 | | | | |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 31 | Jen: |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 26 | Mõt. |

30 Ou home avera view apres emparlance: ou nemy. Vide tit. View 47.

31 Forme del entre de emparlance. Vide tit. Continuance 41.

32 Ou emparlance poit eſtre ſaluis advantagiis, et queux plées et exceptions ſerra ſave per tiel emparlance: ou & queux nemy. Vide tit. Continuance. 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 285 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| Villenage | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 67 |
| Privilege | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| Ho. replegiand | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 401 |
| Villenage | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 686 |
| Leaſe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 135 |
| Receipt | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 285 |
| Faulx impriſ. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 340 |
| Per q̃ ſervitia | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 460 |
| Contin. | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 126 |
| Folio | 285 | Kitchin 286 | | | |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 72 |

33 Ou hom̃ emparlera apres iſſue ioine: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 98 | An | 34 | H6 | 11 |
| | 104 | An | 38 | H6 | 26 |
| B. Contin. | 17 | An | 14 | H4 | 12 |
| Contin. | 20 | Libro intra. | | | 126 |

34 Ou home emparle vers aſcuns des def. et vers aſcuns nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 104 | An | 38 | H6 | 26 |

35 Ou eſſoine ſerr apres emparlance, ou apres dies datus eſt. Vide tit. Eſſoine 54.

36 Ou home ſerra condemne ſur default apres emparlance: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condemnation 3. et infra 40.

37 Ou conuſans de plée ſerra graunt apres emparlance. Vide tit. Conuſans 31.

38 Ou departer in deſpight del court ſerr toutsfoits, ſur def. apres emparlance tanq̃ al iour in meſm̃ la tearme. Vide tit. Depart in deſpite 2.

39 Ou apres emparlãce, ſur plée le def. il beſoigne in pleadant, &c. a dire (puis le darrein continuance): ou nemy. Vide titulo Continuance 40.

40 Ou iudgement final in breiſe de droit, ou iudgement in auters actions reals ſerra done ſur default apres emparlance: ou nemy. Vide tit. Droit 53. et titulo Graunt cap. 31. et Judgement 90. et ſupra 36.

41 Ou iudgement ſerra done pur moity, ou auter part, ſur default aſcuns des tenãts apres emparlance: ou nemy. Vide tit. Default. 68 & Double plée 18.

42 Ou apres emparlãce defendant pleadra al count, et q̃l matter: ou et q̃l nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 13 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 72 |

43 Prerogative le Roy in emparlance, et ou la court doffice ne done conge demparler in action port per le Roy ſans aſſent les ſeriaunts le Roy. Vide tit. Prerogative 72.

## Empleader, Vide tit. Suc.

1 Ou home ne ſerra ouſt. de ſes terres, diſturbe in ſes biens, ou moleſt in ſon corps per accuſation ſans legall proceador p̃ due proces del ley. Vide tit. Suggeſtion 38. et 40. et Faulx impriſonm̃ 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Magna charta ca. 29 | | | |
| | | Marlebridge ca. 22 | | | |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | ca. 9 |
| | | An | 25 | E3 | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 28 | E3 | ca. 3 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 37 | E3 | ca. 18 |
| | | An | 5 | R2 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 38 | E3 | ca. 9 |
| | | An | 1 | E6 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 42 | E3 | ca. 3 |
| B. Surmiſe | 6 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| | 28 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | E5 | 7 |
| | 9 & 30 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 30 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 1 | Jac. | 31 |
| Suggeſt. | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | |

2 Dempleader per ſubpena, et tout la matter q̃ concerne ſubpena. Vide tit. Subpena per totum.

3 Dempleader ꝑ infoꝛmation, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Infoꝛmation per totum, et ſuggeſtion 38.

4 Dempleader ꝑ Bil, et tout la matter q̄ concerne bill. Vide tit. Bill per totum.

5 Dempleader ꝑ pꝛeſentment, & tout la matter q̄ concerne pꝛeſent in Courts. Vide tit. Pꝛeſentment in Courts in toto.

6 Dempleader ꝑ bꝛeife. Vide tit. Breife per totum.

7 Dempleader in baſe Courts. Vide tit. Baſe Courts in toto.

8 Dempleader per latitat. Vide tit. Latitat per totum.

9 Ou home ſerra fine all Roy, p̄ accuſer vn auter, et ſon accuſation trove faulx, et non vray. Vide tit. Fine all Roy. 81.

### Emprouements, Vide titulo Approuements.

### Encloſure. Vide tit. Cloſure.

### Encrochement.

1 DE encrochement de rent per ſeignioꝛ ſur ſon tenaunt, et coment ceo ſert a voide, &c. Vide tit. Avowꝛy 11, 12. & 22. & Seiſin 27. et contra foꝛmam feoffamenti, et ne iniuſte vexes 1. et Statutes 8:

2 Encrochemēt del mére, ou dauter ewe. Vide tit. Inundations ꝑ totum.

### Enchauntment, Vide titulo Coron 30.

### Encumbent, Vide tit. Parſon.

1 OU quare impedit, ou ſcire facias giſt. vers lencumbent ſole: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 13 | R 2 | ca. 1 |
| Q. Impedit. | 16 | An | 25 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 60 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 75 | An | 9 | H 6 | 30 & 31 |
| | 93 | An | 38 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 97 | An | 4 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 113 | An | 3 | H 4 | 2 & 13 |
| | 115 | An | 7 | H 4 | 25 |
| | 120 | An | 11 | H 4 | 37 & 195 |
| | 141 | An | 47 | E 3 | 10 |
| Aid de Roy | 55 | An | 44 | E 3 | 35 |
| Breife | 552 | An | 42 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 199 | An | 1 | H 5 | 7 |
| Darr. pꝛeſent | 13 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. aid de Roy | 94 | An | 3 | H 7 | 7 |
| B. Q. impedit | 86 | An | 13 | H 8 | 12 & 14 |
| | 86 | An | 14 | H 8 | 3 et 29 |
| | | An | 22 | H 6 | 27 Poꝛt |
| —— | | An | 4 | H 7 | 15 Huſſ. |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 62 Moi. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 90 | Thelo. lib. 5. | | | ca. 19 |
| Encumbent | 9 | An | 1 | H 5 | 8 |
| B. Encumbent | 17 | An | 9 | H 6 | 30 |
| Iudgement | 124 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Iointenancy | 10 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 48 | An | 32 | H 8 | p. 17 |
| Keilw. | 53 | An | 19 | H 7 | 53 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 25 & 26 |
| B. Coꝛpoꝛac. | 34 | An | 14 | H 8 | 2 & 3 |
| Encumbent | 2 | An | 50 | E 3 | Statham |
| | 3 | An | 1 | H 5 | Statham |

2 Queux plées encumbent avera in quare impedit, ou &c. cibien vers comon perſon que vers le Roy, et coment, et quando: &c. ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Q. impedit 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca. 3 & 7 |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 13 | R 2 | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 4 | H 4 | ca. 22 |
| Q. impedit | 6 & 64 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 24 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E 3 | 84 |
| | 48 | An | 18 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 153 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 60 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E 3 | |
| Q. impedit | 161 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 199 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 141 & 140 | An | 47 | E 3 | 4 & 10 |
| | 117 & 115 | An | 7 | H 4 | 25 & 13 |
| | 116 | An | 7 | H 4 | 34 & 36 |
| | 23 | An | 13 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 2 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 33 | H 6 | 32 & 11 |
| | 107 | An | 5 | H 7 | 34 |
| Eſtoppell | 245 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Aid de Roy | 55 | An | 44 | E 3 | 35 |
| Encumbent | 1 | An | 34 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 2 | An | 46 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 3 | An | 46 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 4 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| | 5 | An | 18 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 6 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 27 | E 3 | 81 |
| Encumbent | 8 | An | 10 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 9 | An | 1 | H 5 | 8 |
| | 10 | An | 50 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 10 | H 4 | |
| | 13 | An | 22 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 14 | An | 15 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | H 5 | 9 |
| Iointenancy | 22 | An | 31 | H 6 | 15 |
| B. pꝛeſ. al Eſgl. | 23 | An | 13 | H 8 | 14 |
| | 23 | An | 14 | H 8 | 2 & 29 |
| Folio | 343 & 344 | Thelo. lib. 13. | | | ca. 15 |
| Taile | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 533 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Encumbent | 6 | An | 14 | H7 | 22 & 29 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H8 | 29 |
| | 1 | An | 33 | H6 | 13 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 5 & 8 | An | 38 | E3 | 31 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H8 | 31 |
| | 13 | An | 39 | E3 | 30 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | H6 | 30 |
| Dier | 1 | An | 4 | H8 | p.8 |
| | 27 | An | 28 | H8 | p.175 |
| | 283 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 28 |
| Dier | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p: 21 |
| | 293 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p: 3 |
| | 346 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 7 |
| Plowd. | 178 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| Monſt. de faits | 192 | An | 31 | H6 | 14 |
| | 177 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 11 Curia |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 14 Brian |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 18 Keble |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 44 Curia |
| B. Pleanarty | 4 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 20 |
| | 12 & 14 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 48 |
| | 7 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 26 |

3 Que ſerra dit pleigne encumbent, et p queux meanes hom̄ deviendra encumbent per queux nemy. Vide titulo Q. impedit 39. et Graunts 77. et Advowſon 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Breife | 65 | An | 10 | H6 | 11 |
| Q. impedit | 115 | An | 7 | H4 | 37 |
| | 120 | An | 11 | H4 | 38 |
| | 125 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 26 |
| | 114 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 162 | An | 14 | H6 | |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H8 | p.8 |
| Dier | 283 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 28 |
| | 293 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 3 |
| | 221 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 18. & 19 |
| | 117 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 62 |
| Dett | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 26 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 49 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 75 |
| | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 79 |
| Plowd. | 528 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Spoliation | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| Q. non admiſ. | 1 | An | 38 | H6 | 15 |
| Confirm̄ | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 9 |
| Folio | 344 | Thelo. lib. | 13 | ca. 5 | |
| Iſſue | 136 | An | 11 | H4 | 9 |
| B. Q. Deane &c. | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 27 |
| | 24 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 |
| B. impedit | 83 | An | 22 | H6 | 26 |

4 Queux manner perſones ne ſont preſentable al Egliſes deſtre encumbents mes poient eſtre refuſe per lordinary. Vide titulo Notice 28. et Q. impedit 71. Abbe 46. Poigne 17. et enfant 69. et 95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſ. al Eſgl. | 3 | An | 39 | E3 | 21 |
| Q. impedit | 124 | An | 38 | E3 | 2 |
| | 188 | An | 15 | H7 | 8 |
| Triall | 54 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| B. Encumb: | 2 | An | 34 | E6 | 15 |
| B. Deane, &c. | 31 | An | 11 | H4 | 8 |
| B. Age | 80 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 17 |
| | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 57 & 58 |
| Keilway | 50 | An | 18 | H7 | 50 |
| Folio | 4 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| | 157 | Park. tit. Conditions | | | |
| Dett | 164 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Barre | 178 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| Simony | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 531 |
| Enqueſt | 43 | An | 13 | E3 | |

5 A queux intents et purpoſes home ſerra encumbent, p admiſſion, &c. ſans induction: a queux nemy. Vide tit. Advowſon 14. et Q. impedit 39. et Graunts 77. & ſupra 3.

6 Ou preſentee le Roy ouſter auter encumbent, & ou nemy, et quel remedy ſerra pur ceſtui encumbent q̄ fait ouſt. ſi louſter fuit tortious, &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | An | 25 | E3 | ca. 7 |
| | An | 13 | R2 | ca. 1 |
| | An | 4 | H4 | c. 22 |
| | An | 7 | H4 | ca. 8 |
| | An | 3 | H5 | ca. 4 |
| Q. impedit 14 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| 112 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| 114 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| B. Petition 44 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |

7 Ou lencumbent le def. ſerr ouſte, & remove, et ou lencumbent le plaintife, et ou lencumbent leveſque: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe al Eveſque 13. et ſupra 6.

8 Ou encumbent recovera damages in quare impedit, et ou damages ſerra recover vers luy, &c. Vide tit. Q. impedit 92.

9 Ou encumbent, ou ſes executors avera les emblements, et diſmes, &c. & nemy ſon ſucceſſor. Vide tit. Emblem̄ 8. et 7.

10 Encumbent parſon emperſonee, &c. Vide tit. Appropriation 1.

11 Ou confirmation le Roy, ou del comō parſon, al encumbent ſerra bone, et luy barrs dauer preſentm̄, &c. ou nomy. Vide tit. Confirmation 8.

12 Ou ſpoliation giſt pur encumbent, & vers queux: ou, et vers queux nemy. Vide tit. Spoliation per totum.

13 Ou encumbent pleadra fait, &c. fait

al patron ſance monſtre ceo : ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt. de faits 80. et ſupra 2.

14 Ou encumbent auera aſſ. ou treſpas dun diſſ. ou treſpas fait a luy in ſon glæb terre, cimitory, ou p̄ priſel des ornamēts del eſgliſe : ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 42. & Parſon &c. 44.

15 Ou pleanarty per 6. moys ſerra ſuffitient title, & barre in Q. impedit, ou &c. ou nemy et plenarty de Parſon en perſonæ, et q̄ pleadra ceo : q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Q. impedit. 54.

16 Ou Leaſe fait per encumbent de ſon parſonage, vicarage, ou &c. ſerra void per non reſidence, mort reſignation, ou auter &c. cheaſon. Vid. tit. Parſon & &c. 61. & Leaſ. 83

17 Ou encumbent conueier eſtate a ſon patron p̄ que eſtate ſans monſt. coment. Vide tit. Que eſtate 2. 6 & 5.

## Endenture.

1 OU, et q̄l fait ſerra dit Endenture, q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Faits 17. & infra 3:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 38 Eliz. 20 |
| Eſtoppell | 88 | An 35 H6 33 |

2 Ou fait indent ne vaile, pur cauſe, q̄ les parolx ſont proads, in le primeir perſon : et ou contra. Vide tit. Faits 17.

3 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per fait Endent. ou nemy : et eſtraūge eſtoppera per ceo, & ou il ſerr eſtoppe per ceo : ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppell 44.

4 Coment & q̄l act ſerra dit performance de couenaūts conteinus deins Endentures: et la form̄ del pleader inde. Vide tit. Conditions 97. & 98. & Couenant per totum.

5 Ou hom̄ maintainera action de couenaunt ſur fait Endent. ſans parolx de couenant. Vide tit. Couenant 10.

6 Dendētures de defeaſans, et ou ils ſerr conſtrue come condition, et auailera come cōdition: ou nemy. Vid. tit. Circuiſt. dact. 13.

7 Ou Leſtreats de &c. ſerront deliuer p̄ endenture. Vide tit. Eſtreats 8.

8 De enquiſition troue deuant eſcheator, & q̄ le counterpane doit remaine oueſq̄ le Jury. Vide tit. Eſcheator 2.

9 Ou vſe de terre ſerra declare, et direct per endentures portant date auaunt, coment q̄ laſſurance ſubſequēt vary in temps, quantity, &c. Vide tit. Vſes 9.

10 Ou Panel fait p̄ Bailiefe dun fraunchiſe doit eſtre returne al viſcount p̄ Endenture, &c. Vide tit. Panel 10.

## Enditements.

1 QVeux perſones ont authority a prender enditements: queux nemy. Vide tit. Comiſſion 24. et Juſtices 5. vſq. 14. et infra 42. 43. & 48. & 68.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 28 E3 ca. 9<br>An 5 Eliz. ca. 14<br>An 31 E3 ca. 14<br>An 2 E6 ca. 24<br>Weſtm. 1. ca. 3 |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 13 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 33 H6 ca. 2<br>An 32 H8 ca. 4<br>An 33 H8 ca. 23<br>An 33 H8 ca. 12 |
| Enditem̄ | 3 | An 2 E3 18 |
| | 7 | An 42 Aſſ. 12 & 13 |
| | 14 | An 38 H6 7 |
| | 31 | An 31 E1 |
| | 29 | An 32 E1 |
| Tourne | 2 & 6 | An 38 H6 7 |
| | 2 | An 6 H7 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 246 | An 27 Aſſ. 1 & 2 |
| | 248 | An 27 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 251 | An 27 Aſſ. 23 |
| | 346 | An 42 Aſſ. 5 |
| Coron | 205 | An 27 Aſſ. 55 |
| | 360 | An 3 E3 R. Mort. |
| B. Error | 186 | An 22 E4 12 |
| Barre | 272 | An 21 E3 54 |
| | 272 | An 21 Aſſ. 12 |
| Folio | 35<br>85<br>68 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 32<br>Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 23 & 24<br>Crompton de pace |
| Enditement | 16 | Libro intra. 263 |
| | 23 & 34 | Libro intra. 263 |
| Gaile deliuery | 12 | Libro intra. 385 |
| Leet | 3 | An 6 H7 4 |
| | 9 | An 41 Aſſ. 30 |
| B: Endit: | 38 & 39 | An 42 Aſſ. 5 et 13 |
| | 32 | An 12 H7 25 |
| | 50 | An 2 R3 9 |
| Dier | 69 | An 5 E6 p. 29 |
| Keilway | 89 | An 22 H7 89 |
| Conſpiracy | 2 | An 20 H6 33 |
| Plowden | 354 | An 13 Elizabeth |
| Coke libro | 4<br>4<br>9<br>4<br>9 | An 28 Eli. 41<br>An 34 Eli. 45<br>An 10 Jac. 18<br>An 20 Eli. 46<br>An 30 Eli. 118 |
| F. Leet | 21 | An 6 H7 2 |
| | 22 | An 6 H7 4 |
| | 32 | An 38 H6 7 |
| | | An 10 H7 26<br>An 20 H7 6 & 7 |

2 Ou enditement q̄ fault lan et iour, ou que miſt ceo in non certein quand la choſe fuit fait, ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Enditem̄ | 21 | An 2 H7 7 |
| | 22 | An 3 H7 5 |

Enditem̄ 28 An 8 H 5 8
Coron 45 An 22 E 4
Attachments 1 An 3 H 6
Dier 164 An 6 E 6 p. 60
B. Enditemēts 41 An 24 H 8
Folio — { 94 et 95 Stamf. lib: 2 ca: 30
{ 67 et 69 Crompton de pace.
Enditem̄ 5 Libro intra. 263
Coke lib. —— { 4 An 30 Eliz. 48
{ 4 An 28 Eliz. 41
Keilway 100 An 23 H 7 100

3 Du enditement q̄ fault le lieu, ou miſt le lieu in non certein, lou la choſe fuit fait ſerra bone: ou nemy.

Enditem̄ 1 An 25 E 3 43
21 An 2 H 7 7
Ret de viſcount 32 An 10 E 4 15
B. Enditem̄ 8 An 21 H 7 30
Suggeſtion 7 An 4 H 7 8
Folio —— { 95 Stamf. lib 2 ca. 30
{ 67 Crompt. de pace.
{ 69 Crompt. de pace.
Keilw. —— { 32 An 13 H 7 32
{ 98 An 23 H 7 98
Dier 68 An 5 E 6 p. 28
Coke lib. 9 An 9 Jac. 66
—— An 3 H 7 11 & 12

4 Du enditement de larceny, ou &c. neſt bone, ſans monſtrer q̄ le property del choſe emble fuit, et ou contra. Vide tit. Gard deſgliſe 8. & property 40.

Enditement 9 An 30 H 6
12 An 21 H 6
15 An 7 E 4 14
17 An 9 E 4 1
26 An 6 R 2
27 An 11 R 2
Dier —— { 99 An 1 Ma 1 p. 61
{ 285 An 11 Eliz. p. 38
Fol. — { 94 et 95 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 30
{ 67 et 69 Crompton de pace
Count 18 An 9 H 6 45
B. Enditem̄ 11 An 18 Aſſ. 15
20 An 30 Aſſ. 37
Plowden — { 85 An 7 E 6
{ 129 An 2 Ma 1
Keilway 70 An 21 H 7 70

5 Du enditement de murder, homicide, ou robbery neſt bone ſauns monſtre in certein le noſme ceſtui, q̄ fuit occiſe, ou contra.

Enditements 4 An 3 Aſſ. 2
10 An 27 H 6
Coron 146 An 1 E 3 25
159 An 2 E 3 26
159 An 1 Aſſ. 7
263 An 22 E 3
183 An 22 Aſſ. 94

Dier —— { 99 An 1 Ma 1 p. 61
{ 285 An 11 Eliz. p. 38
Folio — { 95 Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 30
{ 69 Crompt. de pace
{ 65 et 68 Libro Aſſ: abridge.
Plowdē —— { 65 An 7 E 6
{ 129 An 2 Ma 1
Keilway 25 An 12 H 7 25
—— An 9 H 6 45 Mart.

6 Du enditement de larceny ſerra bone, ſauns monſtre in certein la noſme ceſtui a q̄ les biens fueront: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 4.

7 Du enditement que fault la parol (felonice) ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide infra 29.

Enditem̄ 3 An 2 E 3 18
26 An 6 R 2
B. Enditem̄ 36 An 18 E 4 10
Folio —— { 96 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 30
{ 94 Stamf: lib: 2 ca: 28
{ 70 Crompton de pace.
Coron 1 An 1 H 6 1
Coke libro —— { 14 An 28 Eliz. 41 et 49
{ 9 An 9 Jac. 69

8 Du enditemēt sue parol (felonice) neſt bone ꝑ default del verbe (cepit): & ou contra.

Enditem̄ 2 An 2 E 3 1
8 An 8 E 3 It. Nort.
Folio —— { 96 Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 31
{ 70 Crompton de pace
{ 60 Libro Aſſ. abridge
Coron 119 An 12 E 3
119 An 12 Aſſ. 30

9 Du enditement, felonice abduxit, nē vault. Vide ſupra 8.

10 Du enditement ꝑ parolx generals, viz. q̄ il eſt comon laron, Forſtallour, Champertour, Barretor, ou &c. ſerr̄ bone: ou nemy.

Eſtatute —— An 25 E 3 c. 9. pr. cl.
Enditement 5 An 22 Aſſ. 73
6 An 29 Aſſ. 45
Folio — { 94 et 95 Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 30
{ 67 et 69 Crompt. de pace
{ 182 Crompt. de pace
{ 183. 193 Crompt. de pace
Accion ſur ſtat. 26 An 3 E 2
B. Enditem̄ 12 An 22 Aſſ. 73
21 An 38 Aſſ. 11
Coke lib. 8 An 30 Eliz. 36 & 37

11 Du enditement de larceny ſuppoſant le property des biens deſtre in Chappel Eſgliſe, ou &c. ſerr̄ bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Abbe 1. et ſupra 4.

12 En q̄l county enditement ſerra priſe, in q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Appeales 10.

Eſtatutes —— { An 33 H 8 ca: 23
{ An 35 H 8 ca. 2
{ An 2 & 3 E 6 ca. 24
Coron 60 An 4 H 7 18
62 An 4 H 7 5

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coꝛon | 194 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 33 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| Enditemeut | 23 | An | 6 | H7 | 10 |
| | 24 | An | 7 | H7 | 8 |
| B. Coꝛon | 171 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 306 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 446 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. Noꝛ. |
| Dier —— | 131 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 75 |
| | 286 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 45 |
| | 298 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| Folio | 89 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 26 | | | |
| Keilway | 160 | An | 2 | H8 | 160 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 118 |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H7 | 28 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 20 |

13 Ou enditement in un county, trouerant choſe in auter county, et ſerra bone: ou my. Vide titulo Coꝛon. 86 et Enqueſt. 60 et Verdict. 44 et ſupꝛa. 12.

14 Ou enditement ſerra bone non obſtant que il eſt miſnoſine, et la party mis a reſponder, &c. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer. 18 et Appeals. 1.

15 Ou enditement ne ſerra bone pur default del addition, et quel ſerra ſufficient addition, ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Addition per totum et infra. 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 1 | H5 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 12 |
| B. Enditement | 49 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| Dier | 46 | An | 32 | H8 | p 3 et 4 |
| Pꝛoces | 103 | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |
| | 192 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| Folio | 67 et 68 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 17 | | | |
| | 67 et 71 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Keilway | 25 | An | 12 | H7 | 25 |
| B. Additions | 42 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| ———— | | An | 13 | H7 | 21 |
| | | An | 6 | E4 | 3 |

16 Quel enditement de larceny, et felonious embleir des biens, ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Coꝛon. 20 et ſupꝛa. 2 et 3 4. 7 et 8.

17 Que ſerra bone enditement de burglary: quel nemy. Vide tit. Coꝛon. 22.

18 Que ſerra bone enditement de petit treaſon; quel nemy. Vide tit. Coꝛon. 2.

19 Que ſerra bone enditement de robbery: quel nemy. Vice tit. Coꝛon. 23.

20 Que ſerra bone enditement de reſceus. Vide titulo Coꝛon. 25 et Reſcous 17 et ſupꝛa. 16.

21 Ou eſt que ſerra bone enditement pur infrein der del pꝛiſon: quel nemy. Vide tit. Coꝛon. 24.

22 Que ſerra bone enditement de murder q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Coꝛon 3. et ſupꝛa 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enditem̄ | 3 | An | 2 | E3 | 18 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Dier —— | 69 | An | 5 | E6 | p. 29 |
| | 99 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 61 |
| | 99 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 63 |
| | 99 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 65 |
| Dier —— | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 26 |
| | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 38 |
| | 304 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 56 |
| Folio | 76 et 68 | Crompt de pace. | | | |
| | 175 et 176 | Crompt de pace. | | | |
| Plow. | 473 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Enditem̄ | 5 | An | 14 | H7 | 31 |
| Enditem̄ | 3 & 32 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 263 |
| | 46 & 47 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 264 |
| Keilway | 107 | Temps incert. | | | 107 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 40 et 41 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 62 et 63 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 67 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 116 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 118 |
| ———— | | An | 9 | E4 | 26 Bill. |

23 Ou enditement de graund treaſon ſerra bone et &c. Vide tit. Treaſon 13.

24 Ou enditement pur voluntary eſcape de felones, ou des homes pꝛiſe pur ſuſpition de felony, ou p̄ negligent eſcapes ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſcape 12.

25 Que ſerra bone enditement de rape: quel nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 6.

26 Ou returne de viſcount ſerra bone et ſuffitient enditement; ou nemy. Vide tit. Coꝛon 25. et Reſcous 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coꝛon | 48 | An | 1 | H7 | 6 |
| | 149 | An | 2 | E3 | 1 |
| | 45 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Ret de viſcoūt | 32 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| Enditement | 30 | An | 1 | H7 | 6 |
| Attachment | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Folio | 94 & 95 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 29 | | | |
| B. Reſcous | 8 | An | 38 | E3 | 9 |
| Returne | 1 vſ. 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 529 |
| ———— | | An | 13 | H7 | 21 |

27 Ou verdict de twelve homes ſur auter point dont ils ne fueront charge de enquire, ſerra bone & ſuffitient enditement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coꝛon 90. 91.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enditem̄ | 31 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Coꝛon | 39 | An | 13 | E4 | 3 |
| | 122 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 178 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 311 | An | 13 | E3 | It. Noꝛt. |
| Utlagary | 49 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Folio | 94 et 95 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 29 | | | |
| ———— | | An | 18 | E3 | 32 |

Dier 238 An 7 Eliz.p. 36
B. Coron 52 An 14 H 7 2
B. Appeals 122 An 37 H 8

28 Ou enditement de murder ſerra bone ſans les parolx (ex malitia precogitata) ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 3. et ſupra 22.

29 Ou, enditement la force de ql eſtoit ſur argument, ou implication ſert bone: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 7. et 22. et infra 32. & 34.

Enditement 3 An 2 E3 18
2 An 2 E3 1
8 An 8 E3 It. Nort.
26 An 6 R 2
18 An 9 E4 26
20 An 10 E4 15
96 Stamf.lib. 2 ca. 31
81 Stamf.lib. 2 ca. 20
Folio — 82 Stanf lib. 2 ca 22
68 & 70 Crompton de pace
Coron 86 & 228 An 11 H4 13
228 An 10 H4
69 An 5 E6 p. 29
Dier — 99 An 1 Ma 1 p.61
99 An 1 Ma 1 p.63
99 An 1 Ma 1 p.65
Dier — 261 An 9 Eliz.p. 26
304 An 13 Eliz.p. 56
346 An 18 Eliz.p.9
B. Error 186 An 22 E4 12
186 An 22 E4 19
Error 17 An 7 H6 39
B. Enditem 27 An 38 Aſſ. 11
87 An 22 H7 87
Keilw — 89 An 22 H7 89
100 An 23 H7 99
4 An 28 Eliz. 42
4 An 33 Eliz. 46
Coke libro — 5 An 2 Jac. 120
8 An 6 Jac. 57
B. Battaile 7 An 22 E4 19

30 Relation des parolx in enditements, et ou enditement ſerra bone per relation des parolx: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 15.

Enditem 13 An 30 H6 2
21 An 2 H7 7
17 An 9 E4 1
22 An 3 H7 5
B. Relation 37 An 9 E4 48
Barre 140 An 5 H7 3
Error 17 An 7 H6 39
Dier 46 An 32 H8 p. 2
4 An 28 Eliz. 40
Coke lib. — 4 An 41 Eliz. 41
4 An 28 Eliz. 41
Keilw — 33 An 13 H7 33
100 An 23 H7 100
—— An 6 E4 3 Curia

31 Ou enditement daccessory, ou receit de felon ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Coron 54. et 55.

Enditem 11 An 7 H6 43
13 An 30 H6 2
16 An 8 E4 3
55 An 3 H7 10
Enditem 76 An 9 H4 1
126 An 25 E3 39
195 An 26 Aſſ. 47
208 An 27 Aſſ. 69
95 Stamf.lib. 2 ca. 30
96 Stamf.lib. 2 ca. 32
Folio — 69 Crompton de pace.
70 Crompton de pace
27 Crompton de pace.

32 Enditements ſur ſtatutes, & ou ils ſerra bone ſans reherce le ſtatute, pur le generall concluſion viz. contra formam ſtatuti &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatu[illegible] 24.

Enditem 28 An 9 E4 26
Action ſur ſtat 7 An 5 H7 17
Plow. — 1 An 2 E6
71 An 6 E6
Coron 1 An 2 H6 1
86 An 11 H4 13
228 An 10 H4
Folio 185 Crompton de pace.
67 et 68 Crompton de pace.
155 An 4 & 5 P & M p. 19
203 An 3 Eliz.p. 72
Keilway — 234 An 7 Eliz.p. 15
346 An 18 Eliz.p.9
363 An 20 Eliz.p. 85
Fraunchis 1 Libro intra. 382
Enditem 6.8.11 Libro intra. 263
Coke lib. 4 An 30 Eliz. 48

33 Ou enditement, ou information, que eſt non certein ſerra bone per intendement: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 32 et 29.

Action ſur ſtat. 7 An 5 H7 17
Dier 346 An 18 Eliz.p.9
Enditem 20 An 10 E4 15
22 An 3 H7 5
Folio 68 Crompton de pace
B. Error 186 An 22 E4 12
186 An 22 E4 19
B. Enditem 27 An 38 Aſſ. 11
B. Surmiſe 28 Lõ 5 E4 2
Cuſtoms 2 An 35 H6 27
4 An 28 Eliz. 40
Coke lib. — 4 An 41 Eliz. 41
4 An 28 Eliz. 41
4 An 30 Eliz. 48
Barre 279 An 19 E3
279 An 19 Aſſ. 6

34 Ou enditement ou preſentment q̄ ne expreſſe in ql court, ou devant quel Iudge ceo

fait preſent ſerra bone : ou nemy.

Enditement 20 An 10 E4 15
B. Error 186 An 22 E4 12
Folio { 95 Stamf.lib.2.ca.30
96 Stamf.lib.2.ca.31
69 et 70 Crompt. de pace }
B. Battaile 7 An 22 E4 19 & 20
Coke lib. 4 An 28 Eliz. 41

35 Denditements de ryots & routs. Vide tit. Riots & routs in toto.

36 Denditements de forceable entre et tout la matter de ceo. Vide titulo Forceable entre per totum.

37 Du enditement de &c. priſe in temps un Roy, ſi eſtoiera in temps lauter Roy, et le party arraigne ſur ceo. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 64. Breffe 2. & Coron 93.

B. Enditem 44 An 1 E6
Folio 67 Crompton de pace
B. Coron 178 An 1 E3 3
221 An 1 E6
Reattachm 18 An 1 E3 3
Coke lib. 7 An 1 Iac. 31
Treſpas 116 An 8 E4 5

38 Du enditement que hom fait tiel act, ou &c. ſimul cum aliis ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count. 46.

39 Enditement pur ſlaunderous parolx, et q ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe.

40 Du enditement ſerra voide, pur ceo q̄ neſt alcun [illegible] ville, &c. Vide tit. Conſpiracy. 10. 11. et 16.

Eſtatutes { An 7 H5 ca.1
An 9 H5 ca.1
An 18 H6 c.12 }
[illegible] An [illegible] Aſſ. 30
Folio { [illegible] Crompt. de pace.
[illegible] Stamf. lib. 2. ca. [illegible]
58 Libro Aſſ. abridge }

41 Enditement per approuement, et ou, & quel approuement ſerra bone et ſufficient enditement, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Appeales [illegible].

42 Denditements priſe in Léets, et queux ſeront bone, et tout lorder de ceux. Vide tit Léet 22. & [illegible].

43 Denditements priſe devaunt le viſcount in ſon tourne, et queux ſeront bone: et tout lorder de ceux. Vide tit. Tourne del viſcount per totum.

44 La forme & order des enditements a ceſt iour per eſtatutes.

Eſtatutes { An 4 H4 ca.2
An 37 H8 ca.8 }
Folio { [illegible] Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 28
[illegible] Crompt. de pace }

45 Du enditement q trove matter de record, ſerr bone : ou nemy. Vid. tit. Enqueſt 61. et 62. & verdict 48 et 49.

46 Du enditement ne ſerra bone, ne ſufficient p default, ou defect in les enditors : ou contra.

Eſtatute An 11 H4 ca.9
Enditem 25 An 11 H4 41
B. Enditem 2 An 11 H4 [illegible]
Folio { 88 Stamf.lib. 2 ca. 25
83 Crompton de pace
60 Libro Aſſ. abridge. }

42 Du enditement dun iuſtice de record pur choſe fait come iuſtice ſerr bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy 10 et 15.

Eſtatute An 13 H4 ca.7
Aſſiſe 248 An 27 Aſſ. 18
251 An 27 Aſſ. 23
252 An 27 Aſſ. 27
Conſpiracy 2 An 20 H6 33
15 An 27 Aſſ. 13
B. Conſpiracy 33 An 21 E4 67
38 An 12 E4 18
B. Enditm 50 An 2 R3 9 & 10
Dier 136 An 3 & 4 P & My. 14
B. Iuſtices 38 An 2 R3 9 & 10
B. Miſnoſm 4 An 3 H6 25 Bab
Coke lib. 4 An 44 Eliz. 16
Folio { 153 Fitz.nat.bre.d.
154 Fitz.nat.bre.a.
243 Fitz.nat.bre.d. & e. }

48 Enditements de treſpaſſes, ou auters tiel perſonall miſfaits, &c. et les barres in yceux. Vide tit. Barre 44. et ſupra 47. & [illegible].

Enditem 1 An 35 E3 43
6 An 29 Aſſ. 45
7 An 42 Aſſ. 12
28 An 8 H5 8
Coron 228 An 33 H4 7
B. Iudges 16 An 27 Aſſ. [illegible]
B. ac. ſur caſe 81 An 27 Aſſ. 73
Enditem 7 Libro intra. 263
Reparations 4 Libro intra. 351
Champerty 4 Libro intra. 119
Endite. 14.17. & 44 Libro intra. 263
Barre 279 An 19 E3
279 An 19 Aſſ. 6
140 An 5 H7 3
203 An 44 E3 31
272 An 21 E3 54
276 An 14 E3
Aſſiſe 247 An 27 Aſſ. 1 et 2
248 An 27 Aſſ. 18 & 6
249 An 27 Aſſ. 20
251 An 27 Aſſ. 23
332 An 39 Aſſ. [illegible]
252 An 27 Aſſ. 27
346 An 42 Aſſ. 5
354 An 43 Aſſ. 38

Aſſiſe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 347 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 445 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Port. |
| B. Enditement | 2 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| | 27 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 11 & 12 |
| | 15 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 20 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 48 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| Dier | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. | 38 |
| Keilway | 52 | An | 19 | H7 | 52 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 113 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 118 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 118 |
| B. Pr. in courts | 19 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | E4 | 73 & foits |

49 Denditement de hunting in Forreſts, ou, &c. Vide titulo Forreſts 10.

50 Laſſiſe des Iuſtices ſur enditement que eſt vicious, ou defectiue.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enditement | 1 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| | 2 | An | 2 | E3 | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 2 | E3 | 18 |
| | 21 | An | 2 | H7 | 7 & 10 |
| | 28 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| | 31 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 27 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Léet | 3 | An | 6 | H7 | 4 |
| B. Léet | 22 | An | 11 | H7 | 22 |
| B. Enditement | 36 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
| Folio | 97 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 33 | | | |
| | 70 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 45 |

51 Du Enditement, ou preſentment ne ſerra trauers: ou contra. Vide tit. Barre 44 et Enqueſt 59.

52 Du Enditement que neſt ſufficient pur loffence, pur quel il fuit preferre ſerra bone, al auter intent, &c. Vide ſupra 50.

53 Du home ſerra endite de treſpas, ou felony, coment que appeale ſoit pendant vers luy al ſuit la party: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 19.

54 Denditements de extortions. Vide tit. Extortions 13 et ſupra 10.

55 Quel proces alera ſur enditements. Vide tit. Appeals 21 et ſupra 50.

56 Du home vncfoits acquite, ſerra auter foits arraigne ſur enditement: ou nemy. Vide titulo Appeals 26.

57 Du apres appeale commence, et apres ceaſe pur cauſe &c. home ſerra arraigne al ſuit le Roy ſuper enditement, ou ſur la Count: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 29.

58 Du def. ſur enditement alera quite, et ſerra diſcharge. Vide tit. Appeals 30 et Coron 51.

59 Du main priſe ſerra priſe pur le principal, ou laccеſſory ſur enditements: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 41 et 42.

60 Du verdict alarge poit eſtre bone ſur enditement de felony, ou &c. et quel verdict ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Coron 90.

61 Du enditement vers Embraceor, ou Iurour pur priſel dargent &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Decies tantũ 21.

62 Du conſpiracy giſt vers les Enditors, et quel ſerra bone barre: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy 14.

63 De remouer des enditements; et tout la matter que concerne Certiorare a remouer yceux, &c. Vide tit. Remouer 28 et Record 6.

64 De Enditements de nuſance, et tout la matter de ceo. Vide tit. Nuſance 29 et alibi la.

65 Coment les biens lendite ſerra gard &c. Vide tit. Chattels 2.

66 Remaunder des enditements, &c. Vide tit. Remaunder et Remouer 30.

67 De Enditements in Wales, &c. Vide tit. Wales in toto.

68 De enditements de hereſie, et queux auera authority a prender tiels enditements: queux nemy. Vide tit. Hereſie 30.

69 Du ſurpluſage in enditements ſerra ceo vicious: ou nemy. Vide tit. Surpluſage 16.

70 Du enditements, ou preſentment ſerra bone ſans noſme des iurors: ou nemy. Vide tit. Léets 35.

Enfangtheiofe. Vide titulo Expoſition 9.

## Enfant.

1 OV enfant attorney ſerra in caſe, et in caſe nemy. Vide tit. Age 29 et Attournement 13 et Dammages.

2 Du deuiſe, ou teſtament per Enfant ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Deuiſe & Teſtament 1.

3 Du Enfant perdra ſa terre per Ceſſer de faire ſeruices: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 22.

4 Du Enfant enterra ſans diſcent del baſtard eiſgne per reaſon de ſon nonage &c. Vide tit. Baſtardy 27.

5 Du Enfant poit conuſtre, ou rendre action, ou conuſtra ſon action de meſme deſtre faulx, ou reuerſe de prier la plaintiffe party: ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Confeſſion 12. et infra 13 et 64 et 57 et 60.

6 Du Enfant ſuera action, ou ſerra ſue, et reſpondra per Gardiane, et quel perſon ſerra gardiane, ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Attourn. 1.

7 Ou Enfant ſuera action, ou defendera per procheine amy, &c. Vide tit: Attourney 2.

8 Ou Enfant poit remove ou diſavowe ſon gardiane, ou procheine Amy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attourney 3.

9 Ou Enfant poit releaſe les damages in action port per luy, et prier iudgement del principal: ou nemy. Vide tit Damages 69 & infra 20.

Mortauncest. 28 An 29 Aſſ. 11
Damages 133 An 29 E3 49

10 Ou Enfant poit luy lier apprentice: ou nemy. Vide tit Laborers 15 et 16.

Eſtatute —— An 5 Eliz ca.4
Enfant 2 An 21 E4 6
B.Coverture 25 An 21 H6 31
Laborers 1 An 9 H6 8

11 Ou Enfant ſerra lie, et oblige per ſtatute marchant, recognizance, ou ſon obligation: ou nemy. Vide tit. Audita querela 9. et infra 45 et 57.

12 A quel age enfant ſerra compel a ſervie in huſbandry, ou, &c. et ou ſon retaigner luy liera: ou nemy. Vide titulo Laborers 16.

13 Ou enfant plaint. in Per que ſervitia, ou, &c. conuſtre acquital, la garranty, ou auter choſe, &c. et ſerra lye per ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attournment 15.

14 Ou partition fait per enfant ſerra bone, et ſerra lie per ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 43 & Partition 40.

15 Ou enfant ne poit faire attourney, ne eſtre attourney in actions, &c. ou contra. Vide tit. Attourney 19.

16 Ou enfant ſerra diſcharge de damages, pur reaſon de ſon nonage in Aſſiſe, ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit Damages 54 et Diſſeiſin 12.

Damages 127 An 22 Aſſ. 28

17 Ou Exchange per enfant ſerra bone, et luy liera: ou nemy. Vide tit. Exchange 11.

18 Ou feoffement, ou leaſe per enfant ſerra bone: ou nemy, mes voids, & ou voidable. Vide tit. Acceptance 10 et infra 19 uſque 28 et 58 & 79.

Eſtatutes —— { An 1 R3 ca.15
{ An 7 E6 ca.3
B.Coverture 26 An 22 H6 5
1 An 26 H8 2
48 An 14 H8 29
46 & 66 An 9 H7 24
51 An 18 E4 2 & 4
40 An 34 Aſſ. 10
54 & 74 An 21 E4 13

B.Age 52 & 78 An 1 E6
80 An 4 Ma 1
Plowden —— { 213 An 4 Elizabeth
{ 545 An 21 Elizabeth
Ayde 66 An 9 H6 6
Dier —— { 109 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p.36
{ 209 An 4 Eli. p.22
B.Diſſeiſin 62 An 9 H7 24
B.Dū infra &c. 8 An 21 H6 24
Enfant 15 An 26 Aſſ. 54
Ent. congeab. 26 An 43 E3
Folio —— { 3 & 4 Park. tit. Graunts
{ 202 Fitz. nat. bre. D
{ 56 Little. lib. 3 ca.1
Gard 78 An 7 H4 12
Maint. de briefe 6 An 32 Aſſ. 4
Aſſiſe 231 An 25 Aſſ. 2
386 & 394 An 8 E2 Fit. Canc.
147 An 8 E3 53
147 An 8 Aſſ. 16
322 An 35 Aſſ. 8
Count de vouc. 85 An 21 E3 9
B.Feoffement 48 An 18 E4 27 & 29
Enfant 1.2 & 3 Libro intra. 163
B.Leaſes 50 An 14 H8 29
Reſceit 31 An 28 E3 98
Coke lib. —— { 4 An 1 Jac. 125
{ 8 An 45 Eliz. 42 et 43
—— { An 42 E3 33
{ An 13 H4 16 York.
{ An 13 H7 17 [illegible]

19 Ou graunts, ou dones fait per Enfants ſerra bone, et ou voide; et ou voidable. Vide ſupra 18, et infra 21.

Enfant 15 An 26 Aſſ. 54
Graunt 12 An 26 H6
Done 9 An 8 H6
Preſ. Eccl. 19 An 8 E2
Q. Impedit 46 An 33 E3
B.Coverture 26 An 22 H6 8
1 An 26 H8 2
12 An 46 E3 34
51 An 18 E4 2
56 An 21 E4 24
Folio —— { 4 Park. tit. Graunts
{ 57 Little. lib. 3 ca.1
Plowden 364 An 7 Elizabeth
—— { An 21 H7 39
{ An 13 H4 16

20 Ou Releaſe ou confirmation fait per enfant ſerra bone: ou nemy.

Eſtatutes —— An 1 R3 ca.5
Releaſe 45 An 16 H6
8 An 18 H6 4
49 An 4 E2
Mortauncest. 28 An 29 Aſſ. 11
Damages 133 An 29 E3 49
B.Coverture 1 An 26 H8 2

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Couerture | 54 | An 21 E4 13 |
| | 56 | An 21 E4 24 |
| | 40 | An 34 Aſſ. 10 |
| Folio | 57 | Little.lib.3 ca.1 |
| | 20 | Libro Aſſ.abridg. |
| Plowden | 364 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| | | An 7 Aſſ. 17 |
| | | An 42 E3 12 Fitz: |
| Aſſiſe | 81 | An 19 E3 |
| | 81 | An 18 Aſſ. 16 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 26 Eliz 27 |
| Dureſſe | 4 | An 21 E4 13 |
| B.Faits | 72 | An 21 E4 13 |

21 Ou contract, ou bailement al enfant, ou per enfant ſerra bone, et luy liera : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Arbiterment | 4 | An 10 H6 14 |
| B.Couerture | 62 | An 10 H6 14 |
| | 63 | An 11. H6 39 & 40 |
| | 51 | An 18 E4 2 |
| | 28 | An 14 H8 29 |
| | 25 | An 21 H6 31 |
| Enfant | 1.2 & 3 | Libro intra. 163 |
| Folio | 4 | Park.tit.Graunts |
| | | An 22 H6 3 |
| | | An 13 H4 16 Hortõ |
| | | An 13 H7 17 Keble |
| Plowden | 364 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| B.Leaſſes | 50 | An 14 H8 29 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An 9 Iac.87 |

22 Ou Enfant ſerra lie per arbitrement et ſubmiſſion, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Arbiterment 13 et ſupra 21.

23 Ou commaũdement, ou aſſent dun enfant ſerra bone : ou nemy. Vide tit. Commaundement 12.

24 Ou Enfant poit auer treſpas, ou Aſſiſe vers ſon donée, leaſſée, ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 18 vſq; 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Couerture | 26 | An 22 H6 3 |
| | 46 | An 9 H7 24 |
| | 51 | An 18 E4 2 |
| | 25 | An 21 H6 31 & 32 |
| | 34 | An 11 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 1 | An 26 H8 2 |
| Aid | 66 | An 9 H6 6 |
| Done | 9 | An 8 H6 |
| Folio | 4 | Park.tit. Graunts |
| | 126 | L.nat.breu. |
| B.Diſſeiſin | 62 | An 9 H7 24 |
| Dier | 109 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p.36 |
| B.Leaſſes | 50 | An 14 H8 19 |
| | | An 42 E3 12 Finch. |
| | | An 13 H7 17 Keble |

25 Ou Enfant ſerra diſſeiſor, ou treſpaſſor: ou nemy. Vide tit: Diſſeiſor 12 et infra 32 et 92 et Age 61.

26 Ou Enfant ſerra adiudge feolon ſur mort de home, ou embleier des biens: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 10.

27 Ou enfancy in teſt del corporation, ou in le Roy, neſt material. Vide tit: Corporation 56 et Age 60 Prerogatiue 94 et ſupra 18.

28 Ou Enfant ſerra charge pur waſt, ou eſtreapement: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 4 | An 3 H6 16 |
| B.Couerture | 68 | An 3 H6 16 |
| Folio | 29 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.17 |
| | 148 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.46 |
| | 61 | Fitz.nat.bre. h |
| Plowden | 364 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| Dier | 104 | An 1 & 2 P. & M.p.13 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 45 Eli.44 |

29 Ou plaint: enfant recouer pluiſe damages que il ad count: ou nemy. Vide tit. Damages 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Damages | 133 | An 29 E3 49 |

30 Ou Enfant ne ſerra reſceiuor, ou Accomptant: ou contra. Vide tit. Age 44.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Enfant | 9 | An 13 E3 |
| | 11 | An 27 E3 76 |
| Accompt | 3 | An 19 H6 4 & 5 |
| | 52 | An 16 E3 |
| | 121 | An 17 E2 |
| Plowden | 364 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| Arbiterment | 4 | An 10 H6 14 |
| Folio | 57 | Little.lib.3 ca.1 |
| B.Accompt | 38 | An 21 E3 8 |
| B.Couerture | 20 | An 21 E3 7 |
| | 62 | An 1 H6 14 |

31 Ou briefe daccompt giſt pur vn Enfant, et a quel age. Vide tit. Accompt 19.

32 Ou Enfant ne ſerra impriſon, ne ferra fine al Roy pur ſon negligence, ou, &c. et ou contra. Vide ſupra 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 595 | An 8 E2 It. Cane. |
| Damages | 127 | An 22 Aſſ. 28 |
| Impriſon. | 8 | An 14 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 10 | An 30 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 16 | An 43 E3 |
| | 17 | An 41 E3 31 |
| Age | 74 | An 41 Aſſ. 14 |
| Vtlagary | 14 | An 38 E3 5 |
| | | An 26 Aſſ. 9 Curia |
| | | An 3 H6 51 Babb. |
| Audita querela | 26 | An 13 E3 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 141 | An 9 Aſſ. 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 50 | An 12 H4 20 |
| | 200 | An 12 Aſſ. 34 |
| Plowden | 364 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| B.Couerture | 43 | An 43 Aſſ. 45 |
| | 76 | An 9 H6 10 |

B.Contempts 37 An 41 Aſſ. 14
Enfant 8 An 12 E 3
Folio { 148 St.Germ. 2 lib. ca. 46
Folio { 26 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
B.Appeale 75 An 41 Aſſ. 14

33 Ou, et per queux ſtatutes et acts de Parleaments Enfants ſerra lie: ou, per queux nemy. Vide ſupra 25 et 32 et 94 & 61.

Eſtatutes { Merton ca. 5
Merton cap. 6
Glouceſt. ca. 1
Glouceſt. ca. 5
Glouceſt. ca. 4 et 13

Eſtatutes { Weſtm. 2 ca. 1 et 5
Weſt. 2. ca. 9
Weſt. 2. ca. 11
Weſtm. 2 ca. 25
Weſt. 2 ca. 32
Weſt. 2 ca. 33

Eſtatutes { An 34 E 1 con. feoff.
An 18 E 1 de fines
An 1 R 2 ca. 12

Eſtatutes { An 2 R 2 ca. 6
An 23 H 6 ca. 13
An 1 R 3 ca. 5
An 4 H 7 ca. 24
An 27 H 8 ca. 22

Eſtatutes { An 32 H 8 ca. 2
An 34 H 8 ca. 5
Stat. de religioſis ca. 1
Weſtm. 2 ca. 36
Stat. de defenſione iur.

Eſtatutes { Weſtm. 2 cap. 46
An 5 Eliz. ca. 4
An 5 Eliz. ca. 23
An 23 E 3 ca. 1
An 23 E 3 ca. 2

Damages 127 An 22 Aſſ. 28
Aſſiſe 443 An 36 E 3
110 An 14 E 3
367 An 33 E 3
367 An 33 Aſſ. 15
50 An 12 H 4 20
B.Coverture 44 An 4 H 7 11
68 An 3 H 6 16
70 An 35 H 6 61
Age 132 An 2 E 2
109 An 28 E 3 9
14 An 3 H 6 16
Dier { 104 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 13
133 An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 2
354 An 19 Eliz. p. 34
Plowden { 364 An 7 Elizabeth
236 An 3 Elizabeth
376 An 11 Elizabeth
359 An 7 Elizabeth
372 An 7 Elizabeth
Folis { 29 St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 17
148 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 46

Suerty 5 An 4 E 3 42
10 An 15 E 2
Q.Impedit 92 An 35 H 6 63
105 An 3 H 7 4
127 An 39 E 3 24
Meſne 66 An 7 E 2
Impriſonm̄ 16 An 43 E 3
16 An 43 Aſſ. 45
8 An 14 Aſſ. 18
Accompt 121 An 17 E 2
52 An 16 E 3
{ An 3 H 6 51 Babb.
{ An 27 H 8 1
Coke libro { 8 An 45 Eliz. 44
8 An 7 Iac. 100
3 An 44 Eliz. 91

34 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur diſcent ou, &c. pur reaſon de nonage. Vide tit. Ent. congeable 19 et ſupra 4 et 18 et 24.

35 Ou Enfant que eſt reſceiue ſur def. tenaunt pur vie, ou, &c. trouera ſuerty, et q̄l. Vide tit. Suerty 18 et Reſceit 56:

36 Ou Enfant waiuer demurrer, & prendra iſſue, ou waiuer ſon voucher, ou plée in barre, et pleadra auter plée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waiuer des choſes 2 et infra 37.

37 Ou enfant ſerra reſceiue apres aſſiſe agard, a pleader de nouel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 17 et 20. et ſupra 36.

Enfant 10 An 19 E 3
7 An 31 E 3
Aſſiſe 144 An 8 E 3 39
144 An 8 Aſſ. 17
187 An 3 Aſſ. 11
56 An 44 E 3 10
56 An 44 Aſſ. 28
231 An 25 Aſſ. 2
274 An 28 Aſſ. 52
Age 68 An 3 E 3 16
Voucher 3 An 18 E 3 6
Reſceit 88 An 41 E 3 12
B.Waiū de &c. 35 An 3 H 6 16
B.Aſſiſe 21 An 44 Aſſ. 10
133 An 8 Aſſ. 17
259 An 26 Aſſ. 3
298 An 29 Aſſ. 36

38 Enfant doit count in certeine come home de pleigne age.

Detinue 57 An 26 E 3

39 Ou enfant que prye deſtre reſceiue, poit waiuer ſon primeir cauſe, et monſtre nouel cauſe deſtre reſceiue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſceit 43.

40 Ou enfant ne ſerra nonſue in caſe: et ou in caſe contra.

Enfant 13 An 2 E 3 16
Reſceipt 88 An 41 E 3 12 et 13
Detinue 41 An 41 E 3 31

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinue | 57 | An | 26 | E 3 | |
| Dower | 61 | An | 18 | E 3 | 29 |
| Dier | 104 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 13 |
| | 338 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 41 |
| Eſſoine | 169 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 289 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 53 |

41 Du Enfant ſerra amerce, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Amercement 38.

42 Du garr̃ dattourney ſerra pur enfāt, et nul garr̃. pur procheine Amye. Vide tit. Garr̃. dattourney 20 et Attourney 1. 2 & 3.

43 Du Lacheſſe de claime ſur fine leauy, liera Enfant: et quel temps il auera, &c. Vide tit. Continual claime 20.

44 Du Enfant ne ſerra lie, ne eſtoppe per verdict que paſſe vers luy deins age, ne barre per recouery mes poit ceo fauſifie pur ſon nonage. Vide tit. Fauſſ. de recouery 17 et ſupra 5 et infra 49 et 52 et 60.

45 Coment, et deins quel temps Enfāt auoidra fine leauy, per luy durant ſon nonage. Vide tit. Error 52 et ſupra 11.

46 Du Retraxit ſerra adiudge vers enfant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Retraxit 4.

47 Du depart in deſpight de court ne ſerra adiudge vers Enfant. Vide tit. Depart. in deſpighte &c. 6.

48 Du Enfant ioindra miſſe in briefe de droit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Droit 18.

49 Du iudgement final ſerra done in briefe de droit vers enfant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Droit 53.

50 Du enfant ioindra battaile in briefe de droit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Battaile 2.

51 Du enfant ne gage battaile in Appeale. Vide tit. Appeales 39.

52 Du iudgement vers enfant luy liera, et quel manner iudgement ſerra done vers luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iudgement 69 Fauſſifier de recouery 17. et ſupra 44 et 45 & 60. et infra 94.

53 Du vtlagary vers enfant ſerra auoid pur cauſe de nonage: et coment. Vide tit. Vtlagary 3 et 14.

54 Du circumſtances del plee ſerra enquiſe in Aſſ. ou, &c. pur nonage del plaint, ou def. ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 24 et Aſſiſe 20.

55 Du protection poit eſtre iect per enfant, &c. Vide titulo Protection 19.

56 Du protection ſerra allow pur enfant: ou nemy. Vide titulo Protection 20.

57 Du enfant ſerra eſtoppe per fait enrolle: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enrolements 1 et 2.

58 Du alienation de enfant ſerra bone, per cuſtome: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome 4.

59 Du ley ſerra gage, et fait per enfant: ou nemy. Vide infra 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 50 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Per q̄ ſeruitia | 24 | An | 26 | E 3 | 62 |
| Trial | 13 | An | 33 | H 6 | 8 |
| Sauer default | 53 | An | 7 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 16 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| Conuſance | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 10 |
| B. Couerture | 63 | An | 11 | H 6 | 40 |
| B. Sauer def. | 50 | An | 6 | H 8 | |
| Dier | 104 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 13 |
| B. Ley | 37 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 42 | An | 8 | H 6 | 15 Babb. |
| Keilway | 51 | An | 18 | H 7 | 51 |

60 Du enfant ne beſoigne a ſauer ſon default, in precipe quod reddat de terre, &c. Vide tit. Sauer default 10 Eſſoine 57 et ſupra 59.

61 Du vſurpation ſur enfant per preſent al eſgliſe liera luy, et miſt luy hors de poſſ. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 33.

Eſtatute——— Weſt. 2 ca. 5

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 43 | An | 1 | E 2 | |
| | 92 | An | 35 | H 6 | 61 |
| | 67 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 105 | An | 3 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 158 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 127 | An | 39 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 186 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| B. Q. impedit | 18 | An | 35 | H 6 | 59 |
| | 162 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 58 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 236 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 24 et 35 | Fitzh. nat. bre. 31 m | | | |
| | 282 & 284 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 41 | | | |
| Darr. preſent. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 144 |
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 408 |
| B. Preſ al eſgl. | 62 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Darr. preſent. | 6 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Dier | 351 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 49 et 50 |

62 Du enfant ne ſerra lie per garr̃. collaterial ou lineal et aſſets diſcend durant ſon nonage et ou contra. Vide tit. Garranty 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garranty | 30 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 81 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Ent. congee. | 11 | An | 35 | H 6 | 63 |
| | 29 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 207 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B. Garranty | 54 | An | 3 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 84 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| | 4 | An | 35 | H 6 | 63 |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 48 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 62 | An | 18 | E 4 | 13 |
| Age | 10 | An | 18 | E 3 | 3 |
| Plowden | 364 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 163 | Little.lib.3 ca.13 |
| Reilway | 112 | Temps intert. 112 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 40 Eliz.67 |
| | 1 | An 37 Eliz.140 |
| | | An 14 H6 24 & 25 |

63 Du Enfant auera ij briefes pende vers vn meſme perſon, pur vn meſme choſe et ne ſerront abate &c. Vide tit: Briefe 48 et infra 75.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 547 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 304 | An 30 E 3 31 |
| | 470 | An 19 E 3 |

64 Du miſuer de liuery per enfant ſerra cauſe de reſcriſſor: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 28 | An 12 R 2 |
| Folio | 80 | Stamf.cap.25 |

65 Du Enfant forfetera ſon eſtate pur aliẽn al diſhinheritance ceſtui in reuerſion. Vide tit. Forfeiture 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fines | 120 | An 18 E 2 |

66 Du Enfant appeare per bailiefe in aſſiſe. Vide tit. Bailiefe 4.

67 Du Enfant enter in garranty gratis: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſent 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 12 | An 18 E 3 |
| | 68 | An 44 E 3 38 |

67 Du Enfant ſerra barre per ſon acceptance deinſne, ou per ſon act demeſne. Vide tit. Accept 10.

68 Du Enfant ſerra excuſe de breach del condition, pur ſon nonage: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Condition | 15 | An 31 Aſſ. 17 |
| Aſſiſe | 328 | An 37 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 292 | An 29 Aſſ. 64 |
| Plowden | 375 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| B.Condition | 114 | An 31 Aſſ. 17 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 45 Eliz.44 |
| B.Couerture | 71 | An 31 Aſſ. 17 |

69 Du Enfant ſerra diſable a prendre benefice, ou dauer eccleſiaſtical aduauncemẽt p̃ cauſe de nonage: ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſent al Eſgliſe 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 13 Eliz.ca.12 |
| Annuity | 40 | An 3 E 2 |
| Iſſue | 67 | An 19 H6 54 |
| Double plée | 41 | An 19 H6 54 |
| B.Extinguiſh. | 22 | An 21 H7 2 Coniſ. |
| B.Surmiſe | 24 | An 27 H8 1 |
| B.Age | 80 | An 4 Ma 1 |
| Folio | 157 | Park.tit. Condicions |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Iac.61 |

70 Du entre per enfant, pendant briefe, abatera la briefe? ou nemy. Vide infra 75.

71 Du briefe que demaund terre, et rent hors de meſme la terre ſerra bone, pur cauſe de nonage. Vide infra 75.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 86 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 86 | An 11 Aſſ. 6 |
| B.Extinguiſh. | 7 | An 46 E 3 34 |

72 Du darraine ſeiſin in le demaund' ou &c. nabate le briefe, pur reaſon de nonage del demaundant, ou contra. Vide tit. Briefe 55 et infra 75.

73 Du Enfant ſerra homage, et fealty: ou nemy. Vide tit. Homage et fealty 12.

74 Du dower aſſigne per Enfant ſerra bone, et eſtoiera in force: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 23.

75 Du briefe ſerra bone, pur cauſe de nonage. Vide ſupra 63.70. 71 et 72.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 771 | An 30 Aſſ. 25 |
| | 773 | An 35 Aſſ. 13 |
| | 852 & 470 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 547 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 304 | An 30 E 3 31 |
| Aſſiſe | 86 | An 11 Aſſ. 6 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 125 | An 7 Aſſ. 17 |
| Folio | 195 | Fitz.nat.brx.h |
| Enfant | 14 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| Dier | 252 | An 8 Eliz.p.94 |
| Variance | 108 | An 12 E 2 |

76 Du diſclaimer dun Enfant ne ſerra reſceiue. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 41.

77 Quel counterplee al garranty ſerra bone, lou Enfant eſt vouch in briefe de dower, hors de gard, ou, &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Counterplee al garranty 25 et 29.

78 Quel counterplee ſerra bone lou home eſt vouch come heire deins age: quel nemy. Vide tit. Counterplee de voucher 4.

79 Du, et queux perſons, prendra aduãtage del nonage dun Enfant, et auoidra eſtates faits per luy: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit: Age 18 et Dum fuit infra ætatem 4. et Eſcheit 5 et Priuies per totum.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 80 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 159 | Bitchin 160 |
| | 142 | Littl. lib.3.cap.11 |
| B.Ent.congea. | 129 | An 32 H6 27 |
| Dier | 10 | An 28 H8 p.39 |
| | 239 | An 7 Eliz.p.39 |
| | 104 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p.10 |
| Reilway | 18 | An 12 H7 18 |
| | 131 | Temps incert. 111 |
| B.Age | 79 | An 34 Aſſ. 10 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 31 Eliz.140 |
| | 8 | An 45 Eliz.43 & 44 |
| | 3 | An 27 Eliz.13 |
| | 4 | An 1 Iac.125 |
| | 7 | An 29 Eliz.8 |
| | | An 16 E 3 Statham |
| | | An 6 H 4 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 49 | E3 | 13 Bone |
| —— | | An | 7 | H5 | 9 Midle. |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 42 Chock |
| B. Releaſe | 72 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 10 |

80 Ou pꝛoces iſſera dauer lenfant in court, a deliuer a que la court agard : et que auera la cuſtody del enfant pendant bꝛiefe de gard. Vide tit Gard 115.

81 Ou pꝛoces ſerra agard de faire vener lenfant, et ou iour ſerra done dauer lenfant deſtre view, ſaũs agard pꝛoces, &c. Vide titulo Pꝛoces 102.

82 Ou remitter ſerra per cauſe de nonage, encounter ſon acceptance demeſne &c. Vide titulo Remitter 8.

83 Coment lage del home ſerra trye: ou per inſpection, et ou per Pays, et ou per pꝛoues. Vide titulo Age 57. et infra 87.

48 Coment liſſue ſerra ioine ſur lage del home. Vide titulo Age 57. Iſſue 106 et infra 87.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enfant | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 163 | | |
| Dũ infra etat. | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 248 | | |
| Enfant | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 264 | | |
| Age | 8 et 10 | Libꝛo intra. | 26 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Age | 23 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 63 | An | 6 | E3 | 17 |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Accompt | 121 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Iſſue | 67 | An | 19 | H6 | 54 |
| B. Viſne | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 24 Little. |
| —— | | An | 15 | E4 | 32 Iennñ. |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 22 Paſtõ |
| Plowden | 563 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |

85 Ou Enfant in ventre ſa mére ſerra vouch, et queux choſes il auera, et ſon capacity a pꝛender. Vide tit. Capacity 8 Deuiſe 34 et Counterplée de vouch. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 873 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Barre | 197 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| Double plée | 76 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| Deuiſe | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 24 |
| Diſcent | 12 | An | 8 | E3 | 13 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Gard | 153 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Voucher | 13 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| | 237 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| B. Deuiſe | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 12 |
| | 190 | An | 3 | Eliz. p: | 18 |
| Dier —— | 303 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. | 49 |
| | 342 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. | 54 |
| B. Gard | 119 | An | 35 | H8 | |
| Plowden | 366 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke libꝛo | 7 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 9 |

86 Quel pꝛoces ſerra agard vers feme couert deins age, ou el et ſa baron ſont impleades. Vide tit. Pꝛoces 113.

87 Ou, et de quel county, ou lieu le viſne ſerra quãd lage daſcun home eſt deſtre trye. vide tit. Viſne 8 et ſupꝛa 83 et 84.

83 Eſſoine per enfant, ou pur vn Enfant, et quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo. vide tit. Eſſoine 57.

89 Ou age denfant plaint. in bꝛiefe derroꝛ a reuerſer fine, ſerra examine, et quando. vide tit. Examination 4 et Erroꝛ 52.

90 Ou enfant ne ſerra reſceiue a pleader nouel matter apꝛes adiournement daſſ. ſur &c. ou contra. vide tit. Aſſiſe 17 Adiournment 18 et ſupra 37.

91 Ou rent hoꝛs del terre ne ſerra extinct per purchaſe del terre, et feoffement ouſter, pur nonage, &c. vide tit. Extinguiſhment 1 et 2.

92 Ou Enfant ne ſerra adiudge diſſeiſoꝛ p failer de recoꝛd. vide tit. Failer de recoꝛd 5 Diſſeiſin 12 Aſſiſe 8 et ſupꝛa 25.

93 Ou enfant ne ſerra lye a garraunty, per ſon garr̃. demeſne. vide tit. Garrauntie 28.

94 Ou iudgement de foꝛiudger ne ſerra done vers enfant in bꝛiefe de meſne. vide tit̃ Meſne 43 et Age 39.

95 Ou enfãt poit pꝛeſẽt al eſgliſe ou poit eſtre pꝛeſent, &c. et bien, et luy liera. vide tit. Pꝛeſ. al Eſgliſe 15 et ſupꝛa 69.

69 Ou enfant ne ſerra pꝛeiudice pur non claime fraunchiſe in Eire ou, &c. vide tit. Foꝛfeiture 3 et Lacheſſe 50.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 148 | Temps | E3 | 148 |
| Keilw —— | 151 | Temps | E3 | 151 |

Enformations. Vide tit. Informations

Enfraunchiſement. Vide tit. Villenage 41 vſque 44.

Engliſhrie. Vide tit. Expoſition 5.

Enheritance. Vide tit. Diſcent, Eſtates, & Heire.

Enqueſt. Vide tit. Iurors.

1 DE quel viſne et county, enqueſt veindꝛa ſur trial de iſſues, et de quel nemy, Vide titulo Viſne per totum et Triall in toto.

2 A quel perſon venire facias, ou, &c. dauer enqueſt, ſerra agard. Vide tit. Coꝛonoꝛs 17 18 et 21 et Bꝛiefe al Eueſque 16 et Pꝛoces 86 vſq 91.

3 Ou lenqueſt ſerra de pluſours counties,

ties, ou de deux, et ou forſq̄ de lun. Vide tit. Viſne 52 Aſſiſe 48 et Pannel 20.

4 Quel manner proces ſerra agard vers enq̄ſt et la forme de ceo. Vide tit. Courts 49.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 35 H 8 ca. 6<br>An 27 Eliz: ca. 6 |
| Enqueſt | 38 | An 38 E 3 9 |
| | 36 | An 7 H 4 12 |
| | 5 | An 31 E 3 |
| Challenge | 119 | An 22 E 3 18 |
| Error | 16 | An 7 H 6 28 |
| | 39 | An 39 H 6 12 |
| Folio | 154 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 4 |
| Dier | 79 | An 7 E 6 p. 50 |
| | 270 | An 10 Eliz. p. 24 |
| | 284 | An 11 Eliz. p. 34 |
| | 118 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 78 |
| Dier | 215 | An 4 Eliz: p. 51 |
| | 152 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 8 |
| | 316 | An 14 Eliz. p. 3 |
| Niſi prius | 4 | An 27 H 6 10 |
| Amendement | 75 | An 29 E 3 32 |
| Aid de Roy | 71 | An 22 E 3 15 |
| Repleader | 13 | An 20 H 6 16 |
| Proces | 7 | An 22 E 3 16 |
| Briefe | 892 | An 8 H 5 10 |
| | 907 | An 29 E 3 30 |
| Droit | 37 | An 26 E 3 57 |
| Aſſiſe | 24 | An 39 E 3 17 |
| | | An 3 H 7 8<br>An 10 H 7 21<br>An 11 H 7 5<br>An 20 H 7 2 & 3 |
| Alien née | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 264 |
| Corp. comitat: | 1 | Libro intra. 265 |
| Demiſe le Roy | 1 | Libro intra. 266 |
| Prochein | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 269 |
| Prouiſo | 1 | Libro intra. 269 |
| Seueral | 1 | Libro intra. 269 |
| Teſtmoignes | 1 | Libro intra. 269 |
| Venire fac. 1 vl. | 50 | Libro intra. 270 |
| Alias & pluries | 1 | Libro intra. 264 |
| Diſtres | 1 | Libro intra. 267 |
| Habeas corpora | 1 | Libro intra: 267 |

5 Ou ſeueral venire facias ſerra agard dauer enqueſt, et ou forſq̄ vn. Vide infra 35.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Proces | 94 | An 27 H 6 4 |
| | 71 | An 7 H 6 21 |
| Enqueſt | 1 | An 49 E 3 1 |
| | 59 | An 26 E 3 65 |
| Folio | 154 & 155 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 4 |
| Joind. in action | 14 | An 34 H 6 31 |
| Dier | 114 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 61 |
| | 120 | An 2 & 3 P. & M. p. 10 |
| | 131 | An 2 & 3 P. & M. p. 72 |
| Dier | 152 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 8 |
| | 97 | An 1 Ma. 1 p. 47 |
| | 223 | An 5 Eliz. p. 27 |
| Dier | 246 | An 8 Eliz. p. 70 |
| | 272 | An 10 Eliz. p. 33 |
| | 284 | An 11 Eliz. p. 24 |
| | 324 | An 15 Eliz. p. 36 |
| Wrecke | 1 | Libro intra. 684 |
| Countyes | 3 | Libro intra. 265 |
| Verdict | 4 | Libro intra. 56 |
| Alien née | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 264 |
| Mort | 2 & 4 | Libro intra. 48 |
| | 6 et 15 | Libro intra. 49 |
| Seueral | 1 | Libro intra. 269 |
| Venire fac. | 38 & 39 | Libro intra. 270 |
| | 40 et 41 | Libro intra. 270 |
| B. Venire fac. | 7 | An 50 E 3 1 |
| | 33 | An 7 H 6 21 |
| | 33 | An 18 E 4 10 |
| Diſcontinu. | 24 | An 22 H 6 3 |
| Q. Impedit | 199 | An 8 R 2 |
| Entre | 79 | An 33 E 3 |
| B. Diſcont. | 62 | An 11 H 7 5 |
| Executors | 114 | An 18 E 2 |
| Challenge | 56 | An 9 E 4 27 |
| Protection | 126 | An 4 H 4 4 |
| | 21 | An 3 H 4 5 |
| Niſi prius | 7 | An 37 H 6 36 |
| | 8 | An 22 E 4 |
| Office de court | 26 | An 28 E 3 99 |
| Viſne | 11 | An 28 E 3 91 |
| | 14 | An 7 H 6 40 |
| Reilway | 106 | Temps incert. 106 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac. 66 |
| | | An 15 E 4 27<br>An 21 E 4 25 |
| Coron | 95 | An 44 E 3 44 |

6 Ou def. auera venire facias dauer enqueſt oueſq̄ prouiſo, et ou ſans prouiſo: ou nemy? Vide tit. Niſi prius 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Proces | 211 | An 15 H 7 9 |
| | 211 | An 16 H 7 |
| | 68 | An 3 H 6 |
| | 79 | An 8 H 6 6 |
| Niſi prius | 9 | An 21 H 6 |
| | 6 | An 33 H 6 14 |
| B. Octo tales | 8 | An 14 H 7 7 |
| | 17 | An 21 H 6 22 |
| B. Niſi prius | 40 | An 16 H 7 14 |
| Folio | 71 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 17 |
| | 155 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 4 & 5 |
| Dier | 78 | An 6 E 6 p. 41 |
| | 216 | An 4 Eliz. p. 51 |
| | 217 | An 4 Eliz. p. 61 |
| | 223 | An 5 Eliz. p. 27 |
| | 284 | An 11 Eliz. p. 34 |
| Dier | 193 | An 3 Eliz. p. 28 |
| | 318 | An 15 Eliz. p. 10 |
| | 319 | An 15 Eliz. p. 13 |
| Venire fac. | 33 | Libro intra. 270 |
| Common | 7 | Libro intra. 624 |
| Reilway | 176 | An 7 H 8 176 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— | | An 9 | E4 | 16 Chock |
| | | An 10 | E4 | 15 Danb. |

7 Ou venire facias ſerra agard oueſque prouiſo, dauer lenqueſt al prier del plaint. Vide tit. Challenge 27 et 29 et 32 et Coronors 18.

8 Coment venire facias, ou &c. de tales ſer̃ agard, et quants des tales home poit auer, &c. quants nemy. Vide tit. Non omit. 3..

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 18 | An 34 | H6 | 20 |
| | 20 | An 37 | H6 | 12 |
| | 22 | An 3 | E4 | 11 |
| | 30 | An 34 | H6 | |
| | 1. | An 49 | E3 | 1 |
| | 1 | An 49 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 38 | An 38 | E3 | 9 |
| | 40 | An 46 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An 48 | E3 | 30 |
| Proces | 82 | An 8 | H6 | 12 |
| | 211 | An 15 | H7 | 9 |
| Attaint | 6 | An 36 | H6 | 23 |
| Chall. | 36 | An 20 | H6 | 38 |
| Folio ——— | 155 | Stamf.lib.3.ca.5 | | |
| | 82 | Crompton de pace. | | |
| B.Octo tales | 8 | An 14 | H7 | 7 |
| | 6 | An 15 | E4 | 33 |
| | 19 | An 16 | E4 | 5 |
| | 16 | An 18 | E4 | 6 |
| | 7 | An 14 | H7 | 1 |
| | 2 | An 21 | E3 | 43 |
| | 15 | An 47 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 10 | An 15 | H7 | 9 |
| ——— | | An 47 | E3 | 24 & 25 |
| | | An 12 | H4 | 11 Thir. |
| | | An 20 | E4 | 11 & 12 |
| Tales | 1 vſq̄ 3 | Libro intra. | | 269 |
| | 4 vſq̄ 9 | Libro intra. | | 269 |
| Plowden | 100 | An 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Viſne | 14 | An 7 | H6 | 40 |
| Judgement | 74 | An 12 | H4 | 24 |
| Paine | 2 | An 4 | E4 | 36 |
| Keilway | 176 | An 7 | H8 | 176 |

9 Coment proces ſerra agard vers Enqueſt, lou lun part eſt alien: et coment lenqueſt ſer̃ priſe &c. Vide tit. Alien née 11.

10 Ou apres iſſue ioine pur parcel, ou per lun def. et demurre pur lauter &c. nul proces iſſera vers lenqueſt, mes ceſſera pur cauſe del demurrer in ley: ou contra. Vide tit. Demurrer 4:

11 Del election del graund enqueſt in brieſe de droit, et lorder de ceo. Vide titulo Droit 25.

12 Ou laſſiſe, ou enqueſt in auter actiōs ſer̃ priſe in confinio comitatus ou p̄ deux counties. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 48 et Viſne 52 et ſupra 3.

13 Ou lenqueſt ſerra del county prochein adioinát &c. Vid. tit. Viſne 48 & Coûtyp. 12.

14 Ou enqueſt ſerra demaund et amerce, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Amercement 29.

15 Ou Euidence done contrary al iſſue, diſcharge lenqueſt del iſſue. Vide tit. Euidence 20 et infra 26.

16 Queux eſcripts, ou recordes le enqueſt (apres euidence done) auera oueſque eux: queux nemy. Vide tit. Euidence 1.

17 Ou def. ne ſerra reſceiue a doner euidence, apres lenqueſt agard per def. Vide tit Euidence 13 et Chall 31.

18 Ou def. ſerra condempne ſur default apres plée pleade, ou iſſue ioine, ſans prender le enq̄ſt. Vide tit Cōdempn̄ 2 et infr̄ 20.

19 Ou lenqueſt ſerra priſe del Tales, lou le venire facias, ou le principal panel eſt quaſh, ou per lun panel, ou ij ſont retourne: ou nemy. Vide tit. Viſne 52.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 14 | An 7 | H6 | 40 |
| Enqueſt | 30 | An 34 | H6 | |
| | 42 | An 48 | E3 | 30 |
| | 51 | An 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 1 | An 49 | E3 | 1 |
| Chall: | 43 | An 34 | H6 | 36 |
| | 57 | An 9 | E4 | 46 |
| | 88 | An 11 | H4 | 63 |
| Trial | 102 | An 4 | H4 | 2 |
| B.Enqueſt | 66 | An 49 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Folio | 155 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.5 | | |
| Counties | 3 | Libro intra. | | 265 |
| Viſne | 1 | Libro intra. | | 270 |
| Dier ——— | 78 | An 6 | E6 | p.41 |
| | 245 | An 8 | Eliz. | p.64 |

20 Ou, et in queux actions lenqueſt ſerra agard ſur default: ou nemy. mes diſtreſſe ad audiendam iuratam: Vide tit. Condempnation 2 et ſupra 18.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 3 | An 18 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An 18 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An 21 | E3 | 58 |
| | 9 | An 14 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An 14 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An 20 | E3 | |
| Enqueſt | 23 | An 4 | E4 | 1 |
| | 26 | An 1 | R3 | 4 |
| | 28 et 29 | An 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 44 | An 27 | E3 | 86 |
| | 46 | An 10 | E3 | 41 |
| | 51 | An 42 | Aſſ | 14 |
| Jour | 33 | An 20 | H6 | 44 |
| Folio ——— | 190 | Fitzh.nat.bre. d | | |
| | 191 | Fitz.nat.bre.b. | | |
| | 196 | Fitz. nat. bre. g | | |
| Dier | 265 | An 10 | Eliz. | p.61 |
| Eſſoine | 47 | An 10 | E3 | 32 |
| | 56 | An 6 | E3 | 25 |
| | 181 | An 29 | E3 | 40 |
| Mainpriſe | 5 | An 5 | E3 | 21 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Juris vtrum | 8 | An | 10 | E3 | 7 |
| Charter | 10 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |
| B.Default | 31 | An | 21 | E3 | 37 |
| | 73 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| Attaint | 37 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| Niſi pꝛius | 1 | An | 11 | H6 | 14 |
| | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Coꝛon | 173 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 194 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| Reſceit | 127 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Pꝛoces | 28 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 134 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| | 47 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 162 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 194 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 172 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 219 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Detinue | 3 | An | 4 | H6 | 9 |
| Exigent | 10 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Liuery | 10 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| Condempñ | 2 | An | 1 | H7 | 2 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | H5 | 15 |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |
| Damages | 21 | An | 8 | H6 | 5 |
| Suggeſt. | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| B.Enqueſt | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 24 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | H4 | 23 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |
| | 33 | An | 1 | H7 | 1 |
| | 37 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 86 |
| B.Enqueſt | 20 | An | 9 | H5 | 15 |
| | 55 | An | 22 | H6 | 2 |
| | 56 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| Default | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 266 | | |
| | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 266 | | |
| | vſq 9 | Libꝛo intra. | 266 | | |
| Dier | 98 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.51 |
| | 265 | An | 10 | Eli.p.1 | |
| | 268 | An | 10 | Eli.p.16 | |
| | 70 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.17 | | | |
| Folio | 190 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.d. | | | |
| | 191 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. b | | | |
| | 196 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe.g | | | |
| ——— | | An | 13 | E4 | 1 Bꝛian |

21 Ou enqueſt ſerra priſe in bꝛiefe de dꝛoit, in lieu de graund Aſſiſe. Vide titulo Dꝛoit 34.

22 Queux choſes ne ſerront enquiſe per graund Aſſiſe, ne per attaint, mes per vn auter Enqueſt. Vide titulo Dꝛoit 35 et Attaint 38.

23 Ou Enqueſt doffice, ou auter enqueſt aſſeſſe touts les damages et coſts: ou nemy. Vide titulo Damages 9 Attaint 17 et 19 et infra 51.

24 Ou enqueſt ne ſerra priſe, pur default in le pꝛoces: ou pur defect in le retourne del viſcount, ou, &c. Vide infra 25 49 et 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 42 | E3 | ca.11 |
| Enqueſt | 5 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 20 |
| | 32 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| | 33 | An | 9 | H4 | 7 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| | 39 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Enqueſt | 44 | An | 27 | E3 | 86 |
| | 51 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 59 | An | 26 | E3 | 65 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| Pꝛoces | 51 | An | 21 | E3 | 56 |
| | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| Ret. de viſcount | 22 | An | 31 | H6 | 13 |
| Erroꝛ | 33 | An | 33 | H6 | 45 |
| | 58 | An | 3 | H4 | 6 |
| Executoꝛs | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 31 |
| Maint. de bꝛiefe | 14 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Noꝛt. |
| Niſi pꝛius | 1 | An | 11 | H6 | 14 |
| Dier | 97 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.47 |
| | 114 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M.p.61 | |
| | 265 | An | 10 | Eliz. p.4 | |
| | 272 | An | 10 | Eliz.p: 33 | |
| Folio | 159 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.52 | | | |
| Amendment | 43 | An | 37 | H6 | 12 |
| | 57 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 75 | An | 29 | E3 | 38 |
| Challenge | 6 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| Nons | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 268 | | |
| Venire facias | 24 | Libꝛo intra. | 270 | | |
| | 25.26 et 27 | Libꝛo intra. | 270 | | |
| | 28 & 50 | Libꝛo intra. | 270 | | |
| Diſcharge | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 766 | | |
| B. Enqueſt | 6 | An | 44 | E3 | 36 |
| | 18 | An | 14 | H4 | 23 |
| | 26 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 47 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 & 27 |
| | 98 | An | 9 | H4 | 7 |
| | 105 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 4 | An | 40 | E3 | 15 |
| Judgement | 89 | An | 41 | E3 | 31 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 Keble |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 1 Vauaſ. |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 19 |
| Repleader | 13 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| B.Venire fa. | 11 | An | 7 | H6 | 21 |
| | 27 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 2 & 70 |
| | 37 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| Trial | 71 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| Waſt | 16 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| Viſne | 13 | An | 10 | E3 | 29 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | 57 | An | 50 | E3 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro — | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. 36 | |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. 41 & 42 | |
| | 6 | An | 36 | Eliz. 14 | |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 66 | |

25 Ou venire facias ou habeas corpora de nouo ſerra agard. Vide ſupra 24 et infra 49. et 51.

26 Ou Enqueſt ſerra diſcharge, et per queux cauſes: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 15 et 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Niſi prius | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| | 1 | An | 11 | H6 | 14 |
| | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| B.Enqueſt | 36 | An | 5 | E4 | 60 & 70 |
| | 38 | An | 5 | E4 | 116 |
| | 39 | An | 5 | E4 | 138 |
| | 47 | An | 21 | E4 | 27 |
| | 46 | An | 21 | E4 | 18 |
| | 23 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 25 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| | 26 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 48 | An | 48 | E3 | 21 |
| | 68 | An | 50 | E3 | 1 |
| Coron | 173 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B.Eſſoine | 106 | An | 5 | E4 | 70 |
| B.Replead. | 54 | An | 35 | H8 | |
| Viſne | 57 | An | 50 | E3 | 1 |
| Diſcharge | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 266 |
| Repleader | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 552 |
| Arſer | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 607 |
| Continũ. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 265 |
| Enqueſt | 25 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 35 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| Ceſſauit | 20 | An | 18 | E3 | 48 |
| Maint. de bre. | 14 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Fol. — | 115 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 159 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 52 | | | |
| Amendement | 53 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Reſpond. | 11 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 & 21 |
| Nonſuit | 13 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Dier | 272 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 33 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 65 | |

27 Ou enqueſt priſe in part ſerra bone, & in part niẽt. Vide tit: Aſſ. 13 et Verdict 38 et infra 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 33 | An | 9 | H4 | 7 |
| Treſpas | 185 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
| Enterplead. | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |
| Protect. | 126 | An | 4 | H4 | 4 |
| Diſcont. | 49 | An | 17 | E3 | 47 |
| | 11 | An | 7 | E3 | 16 |

28 Ou enqueſt ſerra ſuffer daler alarge tanq̃ al auter temps apres q̃ ils ſont iurres: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 26 et infra 74.

29 Ou enqueſt doit ſeuer les damages, et les coſtages. Vide titulo Damages 7.

30 Ou lenqueſt doit ſeuer les damages vers les defendants: ou nemy. Vide tit. Apportionment 9.

31 Ou lenqueſt doit ſeuer les damages queux le plaint. recouera. Vide tit. Apportionment 10.

32 Coment et ſur queux points enqueſt ſerra chargé, in Quale ius, &c. Vide tit. Colluſion 26.

33 Ou colluſion ſerra enquire per meſme lenqueſt, q̃ eſt charge ſur le principal &c. et ou per Quale ius per auter enqueſt. Vide tit. Colluſion 27 et infra 51.

34 Ou Enqueſt ſerra priſe par lun de ou vers lun tenaunt ou def. ſolement, et nemy, vers lauter: ou contra. Vide tit. Demurrer 4. Protect. 27. et infra 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 6 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 16 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 36 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| | 47 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 48 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 56 | An | 12 | H6 | 7 |
| | 43 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Coron | 10 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 463 | An | 8 | H5 | 6 |
| Dier | 226 | An | 6 | Eliz. p. 40 | |
| Diſcontinũ. | 11 | An | 7 | E3 | 16 |
| Venire facias | 49 | Libro intra. | | | 270 |
| B.Enqueſt | 24 | An | 15 | E4 | 25 & 26 |
| B. Niſi prius | 23 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Protection | 44 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Q.Impedit | 194 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 199 | An | 8 | R2 | |

35 Ou ij enqueſts ſur vn original, vers ij def. lun ne paſſe tanq̃ ſoit priſe, et ou le priſel de lun diſcharge ambideux. Vide titulo Double plée 18 et ſupra 27 et 34 et infra 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 36 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| | 43 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 26 | E3 | 59 |
| Entre | 79 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Trial | 31 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| | 23 & 24 | An | 8 | E4 | 24 |
| | 37 | An | 11 | H4 | 30 |
| Venire fac. | 49 | Libro intra. | | | 270 |
| Treſpas | 90 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| B.Eſtoppel | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| Verdict | 9 | An | 2 | E4 | 19 |
| B.Seũ precipe | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 25 |
| Niſi prius | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Q.Impedit | 199 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 13 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| Waſt | 16 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |

36 Sur quel plée lenqueſt ſerra primes

priſe, quand deux plées ſont pleads, et trial delun ſeruera pur touts. Vide tit. Trial 87 et Niſi prius 16.

37 Ou le priſel del Enqueſt ſerra reſpect tanque al auter iour, apres q̃ ils ſont iurres. Vide ſupra 26.

38 Ou Lenqueſt ſerra delay per aid prier: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide de Roy 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 34 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| Aid de Roy | 71 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| Proces | 71 | An | 7 | H6 | 21 |
| B. Veñ. facias | 33 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |

39 Ou lenqueſt ſerra delay per plée plead puis le darraine continũ ou pur auter cauſe, come per iecter del protection, ou &c: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 14 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 16 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 23 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| | 43 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 7 | H6 | 37 |
| | 46 | An | 7 | E3 | 37 |
| | 52 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Charter | 19 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| Waſt | 16 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| Conuſance | 59 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 60 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Auowry | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 22 |
| B. Continũ | 39 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| Detinue | 3 | An | 4 | H6 | 9 |
| Dier | 226 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p. 40 |
| | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 10 |
| Niſi prius | 1 | An | 11 | H6 | 14 |
| | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | H4 | 23 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| B: Niſi prius | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 58 |
| | 25 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 2 & 3 |
| B. Protection | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 58 |
| | 20 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 |
| | 30 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| Protection | 33 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 |
| | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 22 |
| | 7 | An | 10 | H6 | 3 |
| | 9 | An | 27 | H6 | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | H6 | 1 |
| | 126 | An | 4 | H4 | 4 |
| | 44 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 70 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 |

40 Ou enqueſt ſerra priſe perenter eſtraunger al briefe, et la party al briefe. Vide tit. Count 7 & 9 et Auerment 4. 5 & 6 et Niſi prius 18.

Eſtatute ——— Weſt. 2 ca. 6

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 20 |
| Waſt | 16 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| Coron | 81 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |

41 Ou enqueſt ſerra charge denquire del entent de home. Vide tit. Trial 51.

42 Ou enqueſt ſerra priſe maintenant a trier auter iſſue, ſur q̃ ils ne fueront ſomon lou nemy. Vide tit. Damages 42 Enditement 27. Verdict 35 et infra 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 31 |
| Coron | 81 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| | 222 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 307 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Verdict | 9 | An | 2 | E4 | 19 |
| Enqueſt | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 56 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 25 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Viſne | 48 | An | 44 | E3 | 6 |
| Trial | 36 | An | 9 | H4 | 2 |
| | 37 | An | 11 | H4 | 30 |
| | 103 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| Colluſion | 38 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 |
| Q. Impedit | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 60 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| Dier | 47 | An | 32 | H8 | p. 9 |
| | 59 | An | 37 | H8 | p. 12 |

43 Ou lenqueſt ſerra priſe nient obſtant le conuſance del action, ou non obſtant la matter appeirt clérement pur le plaintiffe: ou nemy, Vide tit. Damages. 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 25 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 57 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Niſi prius | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| B. Errour | 188 | An | 22 | E4 | 46 Puſ. |
| Damages | 21 | An | 8 | H6 | 5 |
| Repleader | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 37 |
| B. Enqueſt | 67 | An | 16 | E4 | 1 |
| | 45 et 67 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 53 |

44 Ou challenge, ſerra priſe al iurors ſur enqueſt doffice: ou nemy. Vide tit. Challenge. 51.

45 Ou enqueſt doffice ſerr̃ priſe ſur cleargie prye, denquire, &c. Vide tit. Cleargie. 23.

46 Quel retourne del viſcount ſerra bone ſur venire facias, vers lenqueſt, ou ſur le habeas corpora, ou ſur le diſtreſſe: quel nemy. Vide tit. Retourne del viſcount 48.

47 Ou lenqueſt ſerra delay per plée del Iurour: Vide tit. Exemptions 1.

48 Ou enqueſt ne ſerra priſe, mes le Array ſerra quaſh, pur cauſe q̃ la Panel ne fuit fait per touts les coronors, del county: ou per ambideux viſcounts de London. Vide tit. Chall. 69.

49 Ou enqueſt ne ſerra priſe, mes

larray quaſhe, pur cauſe q̃ la pannel nes fait duement fait. Vide tit. Chal. 40. & 41. & 69. et alibi, et ſupra 24.

50 Ou lenqueſt ſerra deux foits iurres. Vide infra 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 35 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| Iury | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 267 |
| Aſcuns | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 265 |
| Contin. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 265 |
| B. Enqueſt | 86 | An | 35 | H6 | 44 |
| | 86 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Error | 39 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 412 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| B. ſeuer. precipe | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 25 |

51 Ou lenqueſt ſerra deux foits priſe, et ou apres verdict paſſe auter venire facias ſerra agarde vers meſme lenqueſt denquire des damages ou &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 13. ſupra 23. et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 283 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| Aid de Roy | 91 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Counterp. daid | 1 | An | 41 | E3 | 7 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 24 |
| Damages | 116 | An | 7 | E3 | 13 |
| Aſſiſe | 33 | An | 15 | E4 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 137 | An | 7 | E3 | 67 |
| | 137 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 205 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 407 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Enditem. | 28 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| Mortaunceſt | 5 | An | 17 | E3 | 28 |
| | 16 | An | 16 | E3 | 45 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Mort. |
| B. Enqueſt | 6 | An | 44 | E3 | 36 |
| | 86 | An | 35 | H6 | 44 |
| | 86 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 23 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 25 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| Verdict | 42 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 48 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 2 | E4 | 19 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 2 |
| Ceſſauit | 20 | An | 18 | E3 | 48 |
| Colluſion | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| Off. de Court | 22 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Viſne | 48 | An | 44 | E3 | 6 |
| Voucher | 207 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Diſcontin | 49 | An | 17 | E3 | 47 |
| Protection | 126 | An | 4 | H4 | 4 |
| Waſt | 57 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Coron | 108 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Proces | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| Plow. | 211 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 135 | An | 3 & 4 | P et M | p. 12 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 66 |

52 Ou lenqueſt ne ſerra priſe, pur cauſe que la pannel fuit returne ſauns proces, ou precept: ou contra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | —— | An | 3 | H8 | ca. 12 |
| Enqueſt | 55 | An | 4 | H5 | |
| Coron | 44 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Folio | 153 et 156 | Stamf. lib. 3 | | | ca. 5 |
| | 82 et 172 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| Error | 64 | An | 11 | H4 | 6 |

53 Ou triall ſerra per iurors del primier enqueſt et aliis, et ou per les primier iurors ſolement. Vide tit. Triall 5. et Iurors 23.

54 Ou triall ſerra in caſes per examination certificat de &c. ou per confeſſion del party, ſans prender del enqueſt. Vide tit. Triall 41. Examinat. 29. et ſupra 43.

55 Ou triall ſerra per proues: et nemy per enqueſt. Vide tit. Teſtemoignes 14.

56 Quel proces ſerra agard vers les Teſtmoignes, et quand proces ſerr agard vers eux, ou nemy: Et ou lenqueſt ne ſerra delay pur lour abſence, &c. Vide tit. Teſtem. 1. & 6.

57 Ou enditor ne ſerra mis ſur enqueſt, ſur deliuerance de ceſtui q̃ fuit endite de felony, ou de Treſpas &c. Vide tit. Chall. 16.

58 Ou enqueſt, ou iuror ſerra empeach & puniſh per decies tantum, pur priſell dargent &c. Vide tit. Decies tantũ per totum.

59 Queux ſont enqueſt doffice, & coment ils ſeront priſe, et quex choſes enſuera ſur yceux &c. Vide tit. Coron 91. & 92. Enditem. 27. cleargy 23. chal. 51. colluſion 27. attaint. 17. euidence 16. verdict 43. barre 44. et property 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 64 | An | 11 | H4 | 6 |
| Colluſion | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| | 42 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Attaint | 13 | An | 2 | H4 | 3 |
| | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Chall. | 167 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| Damages | 24 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| Treſpas | 35 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| | 90 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| Triall | 36 | An | 9 | H4 | 2 |
| | 103 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| Trauers | 18 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| | 19 | An | 49 | E3 | 11 |
| Enqueſt | 57 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 56 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B. Enqueſt | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| | 27 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 31 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 58 |
| | 67 | An | 16 | E4 | 1 |
| | 79 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B. Enqueſt | 81 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V. Enqueſt. | 82 | An | 21 | H6 | 56 |
| | 83 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| | 84 | An | 11 | H4 | 27 |
| | 89 | An | 32 | H6 | 34 |
| Repleauin | 12 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| | 35 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 92 | An | 1 | Ma | p. 21 |
| Dier | 135 | An | 3 & 4 & | M. 1 | p. 12 |
| | 73 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 7 |
| | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 14 |
| | 100 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 71 |
| Gaile deliuery | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 385 |
| Sanctuary | 2 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 584 |
| Office | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 269 |
| | 66 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 16 | | | |
| Folio | 131 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 44 | | | |
| | 150 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 61 | | | |
| | 166 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 10 | | | |
| | 169 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 11 | | | |
| Folio | 170 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 11 | | | |
| | 172 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 12 | | | |
| | 183 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 21 | | | |
| | 188 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 23 | | | |
| | 107 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| Forfeture | 10 | An | 4 | H7 | 18 |
| Coron | 29 | An | 8 | E4 | 31 |
| | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 26 |
| | 71 | An | 8 | H4 | 1 |
| Propri. probā. | 4 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Extent | 6 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 85 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Garde | 107 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Liuery | 5 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Auowry | 178 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 113 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Ret de viſcount | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| Eſtoppell | 278 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| | 255 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Eſtreapem | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |
| Age | 75 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| V: Officers | 4 | An | 2 | H4 | 2 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| | 34 | An | 11 | H4 | 9 |
| Plowden | 260 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 92 | An | 22 | H7 | 92 |

60 Ou enqueſt enquier & triera choſe fait in forraigne county, et ou ils deient prender coniſans de ceo ſur paine dattaint: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enditement 12 et 13 Appeales 10. Coron 51. et 86. Damages 10. Fauls de recouery 5. Adiourament 14. Cauſe de remouer plee 20. et viſne 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 23 | H8 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 28 | E3 | ca. 10 |
| Enqueſt | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 56 |
| | 27 | An | 7 | H7 | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 24 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| | 42 | An | 48 | E3 | 30 |
| | 53 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 276 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 446 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 334 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 357 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| Executors | 36 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 & 45 |
| Eſtoppel | 279 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| Scire fac. | 50 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| Iudgement | 39 | An | 33 | H6 | 55 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| Damages | 48 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| Error | 79 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Action ſur caſe | 36 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Gard | 107 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Replication | 8 | An | 18 | H6 | 33 |
| Treſpas | 38 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| | 173 | An | 11 | H4 | 57 |
| | 175 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| | 159 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 76 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| Coron | 33 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| | 62 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| V. Damages | 64 | An | 21 | E3 | 11 |
| | 103 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 155 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 8 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 17 Frow. |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 2 & 24 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 16 Dāby |
| | | Ls | 5 | E4 | 31 |
| | | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 20 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 26 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 38 et 39 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 63 |
| | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 206 |
| Dier | 39 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 63 & 64 |
| | 40 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 71 |
| | 153 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 12 |
| Dier | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 32 |
| | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 10 |
| | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| | 286 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 45 |
| | 348 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 14 |
| Folio | 89 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 26 | | | |
| V. Triall | 93 | An | 7 | H7 | 9 |
| V. Iuror | 36 | An | 22 | E4 | 19 |
| | 22 | An | 10 | E3 | 13 |
| | 50 & 37 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Juror | 37 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 |
| Breiſe | 161 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| Viſne | 3 | An | 21 | H6 | 56 |
| | 44 | An | 43 | E3 | 1 |
| | 48 | An | 44 | E3 | 6 |
| | 54 | An | 48 | E3 | 26 |
| Verdict | 16 | An | 5 | H5 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Faulx impriſ. | 9 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| | 13 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Repleader | 14 | An | 20 | H6 | 31 |
| Iſſue | 105 | An | 36 | H6 | Abbt. |
| B. gen. iſſue | 76 | An | 22 | E4 | 19 |
| | 77 | An | 22 | E4 | 39 |
| B. Attaint | 104 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 121 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| B. verdict | 24 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 79 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| | 80 | An | 22 | E4 | 19 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 159 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 & 39 |
| B. de ſon tort | 53 | An | 16 | H7 | 3 |
| Keilw — | 52 | An | 2 | H7 | 3 & 4 |
| | 51 | An | 18 | H7 | 51 |
| | 67 | An | 20 | H7 | 67 |
| Keilw — | 72 | An | 21 | H7 | 72 |
| | 146 | Temps | | E3 | 146 |
| | 149 | Temps | | E3 | 149 |
| Keil. — | 152 | Temps | | E3 | 152 |
| | 172 | An | 6 | H8 | 172 |
| | 175 | An | 7 | H8 | 175 |
| Commiſſion | 2 | An | 5 | H5 | Statham |
| Coke lib. — | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 46 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 2 |
| Plowd. | 7 | An | 4 | E6 | |

61 Ou enqueſt triera choſe eſpirituall, et ou ils prendra conuſance de ceo ſur paine dattaint: ou nemy: Vide tit. Devorce 12. & triall 52. et infra 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Breiſe | 161 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| Scire fac. | 50 | An | 4 | E4 | 49 |
| | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 23 |
| Verdict | 16 | An | 5 | H5 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 83 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B. iurors | 5 | An | 7 | H4 | 24 |
| Viſne | 5 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Triall | 54 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| | 57 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B. verdict | 21 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| | 29 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Iſſue | 147 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| Coke libro — | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 98 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 104 |

62 Ou Enqueſt trouera matter de record, et ou ils doient prender conuſans de ceo ſur paine dattaint: ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdit 48 et 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 22 |
| Verdit | 14 | An | 3 | H7 | 1 & 10 |
| | 29 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Chal. | 87 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| | 114 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Entre cong. | 42 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Enqueſt | 19 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| Coron | 48 | An | 1 | H7 | 6 |
| Office | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 3 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| Dier — | 39 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 64 |
| | 111 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 46 |
| | 101 | An | 1 | Ma. | p. 73 |
| | 129 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 65 |
| | 235 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p 20 |
| Dier — | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 41 |
| | 294 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 5 |
| | 343 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 56 |
| B. Office deū | 42 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 & 22 |
| Judgement | 133 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Exchange | 1 | An | 45 | E2 | 20 |
| Plow. — | 411 | An | 17 | Elizabeth | |
| | 415 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Jurors | 3 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| | 39 & 54 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Folio | 72 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 21 | | | |
| Mortauncester | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Audit quer. | 22 | An | 17 | E3 | 49 |
| B. Offices | 32 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 51 |
| | 233 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 410 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B Verdit | 35 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 38 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| Coke libro — | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 8 & 9 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eli. | 28 & 35 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eli. | 169 |
| | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 19 & 20 |
| | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 25 |
| Coke lib. — | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 50 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 57 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 70 |
| | 2 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 91 |
| | 3 | An | 20 | Eliz. | 7 |
| Coke lib. — | 3 | An | 34 | Eli. | 69 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | Eli. | 64 & 65 |
| | 4 | An | 40 | Eli. | 101 |
| | 5 | An | 33 | Eli. | 1 et 2 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eli. | 3 |
| Coke libro — | 5 | An | 41 | Eli. | 98 et 99 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eli. | 104 |
| Coke lib. — | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 67 |
| | 9 | An | 29 | Eli. | 3 et 8 |
| Keilway | 154 | | 1 | H8 | 154 |
| — | | | 7 | E4 | 30 Pigot |
| | | | 12 | E4 | 10 |

63 Ou enqueſt triera, et enquiera de

choſ

choſe fait ouſter la meere, ou en eſcoſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ouſter la meere per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 35 | H8 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 5 | E6 | ca.11 |
| | | An | 1 | H4 | ca.14 |
| Mort aunceſt | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 47 | An | 13 | E1 | It. Nort. |
| | 55 | An | 12 | H3 | It. Suff. |
| Barre | 301 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 85 |
| Det | 1 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |
| | 98 | An | 21 | E4 | 17 |
| Accompt | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | 3 |
| Nonability | 2 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 |
| Iſſue | 46 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 |
| Triall | 29 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| | 54 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| | 58 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Auerrement | 34 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Brieſe | 351 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 |
| | 496 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 |
| B. Det | 124 | An | 21 | H7 | 6 & 33 |
| Dier | 39 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 60 & 61 |
| | 132 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p. 75 |
| | 177 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 31 |
| | 360 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 6 |
| | 298 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| Folio | 89 | Stamf. lib: 2 ca. 26 | | | |
| | 103 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 7 | | | |
| B. Trial | 7 | An | 40 | E3 | 20 |
| | 107 | An | 22 | E4 | 2 |
| | 154 | An | 10 | H7 | 22 |
| | 154 | An | 11 | H7 | 16 |
| B. Triall | 46 | An | 15 | E4 | 15 |
| | 55 & 58 | An | 21 | H7 | 6 & 33 |
| | 105 | An | 19 | E4 | 6 |
| | 146 | An | 32 | H6 | 25 |
| Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 51 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 51 | An | 39 | E3 | 10 |
| | 81 | An | 19 | E3 | 26 & 27 |
| | 387 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | E4 | 12 |
| Noſme de dignit | 8 | An | 39 | E3 | 35 |
| Replication | 44 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| Auter realm̄ | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 158 |
| Alien née | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 605 |
| Coſinage | 5 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Viſne | 12 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| Dower | 111 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 |
| B. Count | 42 | An | 15 | E4 | 14 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 46 & 47 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 3 Cal. |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 23 et 26 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert. | | | 104 |
| | | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 5 & 6 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 14 |

64 Ou enqueſt ne ſerra charge de matters in ley: et coment q̄ ils troue yceux, lour verdict ſert in ceo nient. Vide tit. Cuſtoms 56 et verdict 33 & 34. et euidence 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleader | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 37 |
| Plow | 114 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 259 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| Plow | 231 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 496 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Trials | 43 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Folio | 21 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 10 | | | |
| | 73 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| Replicat. | 8 | An | 18 | H6 | 31 & 32 |
| B. Gen. iſſue | 82 | An | 25 | H8 | |
| | 51 | An | 9 | H6 | 33 |
| Aſſiſe | 74 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Dier | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 15 |
| | 41 | An | 30 | H8 | p. 2 & 3 |
| | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 32 |
| Dier | 106 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 20 |
| | 177 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 32 |
| | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 32 |
| Coron | 226 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| B. Enqueſt | 50 | An | 9 | H6 | 37 |
| Adminiſtrat | 8 | An | 7 | E4 | 12 |
| Replication | 42 | An | 5 | H7 | 6 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 34 Park |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 20 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 5 |
| | 6 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 6 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 155 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eli. | 75 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 28 | Eli. | 42 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | Eli. | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eli. | 12 & 13 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eli. | 23 et 25 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eli. | 30 |

65 Coment iuſtices poient order lenqueſt & lour authority ſur ceo p̄ maunger & boier, et auters choſes ſemblables come fines, ou paines aſeſſe, et empriſon. &c. Vide tit. Amercement 29. & fines al Roy 55. & paines 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Examinat | 17 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Off. de court | 12 | An | 34 | E3 | 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 136 | An | 7 | E3 | 67 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 5 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 ij Foits |
| B. Fine al Roy | 32 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. Verdict | 17 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |

B. Verdict

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Verdict | 18 & 19 | An 14 H7 1 & 29 |
| | 57 | An 5 E4 61 |
| | 102 | An 20 H7 3 |
| Enqueſt. | 13 | An 29 Aſſ. 27 |
| | 15 | An 20 H6 24 |
| | 31 | An 2 H4 22 |
| | 37 | An 11 H4 18 |
| | 42 | An 48 E3 30 |
| | 50 | An 30 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 53 | An 5 H5 |
| | 54 | An 4 H5 |
| Iudgement | 89 | An 41 E3 31 |
| Verdict | 18 | An 11 H4 2 |
| | 40 | An 3 E3 Itin. No. |
| B. Iurors | 8 | An 4 Ma 1 |
| | 11 | An 24 E3 24 |
| | 12 | An 14 H7 1 & 3 |
| | 13 | An 14 H7 30 |
| | 13 | An 15 H7 1 |
| | 21 | An 8 Aſſ. 35 |
| | 28 | An 40 E3 10 |
| Impriſonm | 4 | An 8 Aſſ. 35 |
| B. Enqueſt | 30 | An 29 Aſſ. 27 |
| | 65 | An 41 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 211 | An 2 Elizabeth |
| Plow. | 8 | An 4 E6 |
| | 519 | An 20 Elizabeth |
| | 37 | An 29 H8 p. 45 |
| Dier | 55 | An 34 H8 p. 11 |
| | 218 | An 5 Eliz. p. 4 |
| Miſdemean. | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. 268 |
| Counties | 3 | Libro intra. 265 |
| Iudgement | 8 | Libro intra. 329 |
| Leet | 11 | An 31 H6 |
| Ret de viſcount | 60 | An 39 E3 2 |
| Entre | 79 | An 33 E3 |
| | 47 | Libro Aſſ. abridgm |
| Folio | 164 | Kitchin 164 |
| | 159 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 52 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 30 Eli. 41 |
| | 5 | An 35 Eli. 40 |
| Chall | 154 | An 13 H4 13 |
| | 88 | An 11 H4 63 |
| | 47 | An 36 H6 27 |

66 Ou enqueſt triera choſe fait auaunt temps de memory. Vide titulo Triall 1. et graunt le Roy 16 et 17.

67 Ou enqueſt, ou iurors ſeront demaunds ſur paine, & forfeiter ceo. Vide tit. Paine 1.

68 Ou lenqueſt ſer̃ priſe de circumſtantibus: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iurors 27.

69 Quaunts des iurors ſeront ſur enqueſts in courts de records, leets, hundred, court baron, ou &c. & ou verdict de meinders q̄ xij. ſer̃ bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Verd. 60

70 Ou Aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin, ou de mortauncestor, &c. ſerra tourne in enqueſt, et priſe in nature dun enqueſt, &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 21. & Mortauncestor 34.

71 Ou enqueſt doit enquire de matter deſtoppell, & lour verdict de ceo ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtop. 58. et verdict 52.

73 A q̄ le venire facias dauer enqueſt, ſer̃ direct lou al viſc, & lou as Coronors, & lou as auters, &c. Vide tit. Coronors 18. & breiſe al eueſq̄ 16. et proces 91. 92. & 93.

74 Ou et in q̄l manner enqueſt & iurors poient eſtre adiornes: ou & in q̄l manner nemy. Vide ſupra 26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 167 | An 5 H8 167 |

75 Ou enqueſt ne ſerra lies per matter deſtoppell que accrueſt enter les parties per lour pleader. Vide tit. Eſtoppell 88.

## Enquiſitions, Vide titulo Inquiſitions.

## Enrolements tit. Inrolements.

## Entendements.

1 OU breiſe ſerra bone, per cauſe de entendement. Vide tit. Breiſe 107. & Plaint 2.

2 Ou Count ſerra bone per cauſe de entendement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count 3. & 4. & plaint 2.

3 Ou auowry ſerra bone, ꝑ cauſe de entendement. Vide tit Auowry 49.

4 Ou barre ſerra bone, per cauſe de entendement: ou nemy. Vide titulo Barre 8. et 13.

5 Ou Enditement ſerra bone, per cauſe de entendement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enditement 33.

6 Ou verdict ſerra bone per cauſe de entendement. Vide tit. Verdict 55.

7 Ou graunt le Roy ad deux entendements, quel entendement ſerra priſe: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 46. et 6 vſq̄ 12. et infra 24.

8 Ou prerogatiue le Roy ſer̃ ꝑ entendement, et le melieur ſerra intende ꝑ luy, Vid. tit. Prerogatiue le Roy 89.

9 Ou voucher, ou counterple de voucher ſerra bone per entendement. Vid. tit. Voucher & counterple de voucher 55.

10 Ou eſtoppell ſerra ꝑ entendement, et home ſerra eſtoppe per ceo que eſt imply, et intende in le record. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 36.

11 Ou fait ſerra entende deſtre eſcript, et deliuer meſme la iour q̄ il port date. Vide tit. Faits 7.

12 Ou fait, ou graunt ſerra voide pur cauſe que fault intendement, &c. vide titulo Faits 18. et titulo Graunts 24. et Leaſes

42. et Obligation 7. et infra 26.

13 Ou feoffement ſerra entende fée-ſimple, ou franketenement. Vide tit. Feoffements 49. et Eſtates 40.

14 Ou hoīn prendra trauers in ſon bar, ou &c. al entendement que eſt ſuppoſe per le breife, ou &c. Vide tit. Trauers per ſauns ceo 22. & Faits 7. et infra 36.

15 Ou et quand garr dattourney ſerra intend deſtre entre. Vide titulo Garr dattourney 2.

16 Expoſition des parolx ea intentione vel ad intentionem. Vide titulo Expoſition 183.

17 Ou graunt de rent, ou &c. ſerra entend parcel del auntient rent, ou &c. in Eſſe deuaunt: ou nẽy, mes nouel rent, ou &c. Vide tit. Rents 63. & graunts 44. & 71.

18 Ou recouery ſerra entend diſtre per Couine, et couine poit eſtre auere ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Breiſe 62. et faulcifier de recouery 1.2. & 3. et Colluſion 32.

19 Ou lentendement les parties ſerra pluiſtoſt regard in graũts, ou &c. q̄ les ſtrict parolx del faits, &c. Vide tit. Faits 80. et aſſurances 5 & 6. et infra 20.

20 Ou condition, ou couenaunt ne ſerra dit performe ſilentent des partys neſt performe, coment que les parolx ſont pleignement performe, et ou econtra. Vide titulo Condition 87.

21 Ou, et in q̄r caſes lentent dun home ſerra materiall, et try et enquiſe. Vide tit. Triall 51.

22 Ou ſur graunt de terres, ou &c. le grauntée auer auters choſes & medling in auters terres a faire per ceo queux ſerra imply et entende in la graunt. Vide tit. Graunt 73.

23 Ou graunts de licences ſeront bone & quel choſe ſerra imply, et entende in tiels graunts. Vide tit. Licence per totum.

24 Ou graunt le Roy de touts fines, et amercements in quibuſcunq; iuriis noſtris ſerra bone, et queux fines et amercements ſerra entende a paſſe per tiel graunt: queux nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 11.

25 Ou plée q̄ ad deux entendements ſerra priſe & entende pluis fort vers ceſtuique ceo pleade. Vide tit. Pleading 114.

26 Ou eſtate incertaine a q̄, ou de ql choſe ceo eſt limit: ſerra guided p entendment, &c. Vide tit. Deuiſe 34. et miſnoſmer 44. et eſtates 40. graunts 44.

27 Ou breiſes ſeront bone per parolx Equipollentes, et ne ſeront abatus pur variance, ne beſoigne amendement pur cauſe q̄ ils ont meſme intendement. Vide titulo Breiſe 103. et variance 1. et 26. et amendement 8.9. et alibi ia.

28 Ou returne de viſcount ſert bone, pur cauſe dentendement: ou nemy. Vide titulo Returne de viſcount 54. & 55.

29 Ou iſſue ſert priſe ſur negatiua pregnans, q̄ ad deux entendements, ou nemy: Vide tit. Negatiua preignans, per totum.

30 Ou amendement ſert pur cauſe de entendement, q̄ la court doit entende. vide tit. Amendment 22.

31 Ou plaint ſerra bone pur cauſe de entendement. vide tit. Plaint 2.

32 Ou priuiledge ſerra graunt per cauſe de entendement. vide tit. Priuiledge 23.

33 Ou impriſonment pleade pur ſauer def. ſerra bone per entendement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Sauer default 3.

34 Ou attaint giſt ſur voier ſerement p̄ cauſe dentendement. Vide tit. Attaint. 11.

35 Quel cauſe dexcomengement ſerra entende, lou nul cauſe eſt expreſſe in la breiſe, &c. Vide tit Excomengement 6.

36 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur plus que eſt alleadge in pleader, et ſur choſe entende, et implie in pleader: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 128. & ſupra 34.

37 Ou tenure ſerra accord al ſpeciall reſeruation del party, et nemy accord al generall entendement del ley. Vide tit. Tenures 19. et Reſeruation 23.

## Enterpleader.

1 Sur quel breiſe de detinew, ou &c. enterpleader ſerra: ſur quel nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterpleader | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 20 | |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 | |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 | |
| | 10 | An | 4 | E4 | 9 | |
| | 14 | An | 18 | E3 | 22 | |
| Enterplead. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 213 | |
| Detinew | 14 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 & 19 | |
| B. Enterplead | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 36 | |
| | 23 | An | 11 | E4 | 11 | |
| | 8 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 | |
| | 26 | An | 19 | H6 | 68 | |
| Q. impedit | 80 | An | 18 | H6 | 67 | |
| Eſſoine | 33 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 | |
| Breiſe | 381 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 | |
| Joind in action | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 20 | Littl. |
| Conuſans | 6 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 | |
| Subpena | 15 | An | 14 | E4 | | |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 38 | Bab. |

2 Ou enterpleader ſert lou ils count, ſur ſeuerall baillements: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterpleader | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 44 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 22 |
| | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterpleader | 6 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 et 19 |
| Conuſance | 6 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |
| B. Enterplead. | 24 | An | 20 | E4 | 13 |
| | 19 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 25 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 17 |
| | 15 | An | 14 | H6 | 11 |
| Garniſhment | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 50 |
| Enterplead. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 208 |
| ———————— | | An | 11 | H6 | 19 Cand. |

3 Ou enterpleader ſerra in detinue, lou cheſcun count come heire al bailor, lun come heire del part la ſoer, lauter come heire de part la freere, ou auterment.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterpleader | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 20 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| Enterpleader | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |

4 Ou enterpleader ſerra in detinue, lou lun count ſur bailement, et lauter pur cauſe q̄ il eſt ſeiſie del terre, &c. ou pur auter cauſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterpleader | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 |
| | 10 | An | 4 | E4 | 9 |
| | 14 | An | 18 | E3 | 22 |
| Garniſhment | 12 | An | 34 | H6 | 47 |

5 Ou enterpleader ſerra in detinue, lou le def. troue les faits, ou vient as eux come executor, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Enterpleader | 3 | An | 7 | H8 | 22 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H9 | 36 |
| B. Enterplead. | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 17 |
| Enterplead. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |

6 Ou enterpleader ne ſerra in detinue, ou &c. ſur briefe port in ſeueral et diuers counties, et ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterplead. | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |
| | 6 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 |
| B. Enterplead. | 19 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 25 |
| Folio | 59 | Stamf. Prerog. ca. 19 | | | |

7 Ou enterpleader ne giſt, lou ils varient in declaration del choſe demaund in detinue, ou &c. Vide infra. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterpleader | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 |

8 Ou enterpleader ſerra lou ils count a diuers ioures ou terms, & lou les briefes ſont retournes a diuers iures: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterplead | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 44 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 22 |
| | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 |
| | 15 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Conuſans | 6 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |
| B. Enterplead | 8 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| | 23 | An | 11 | E4 | 11 |
| Attourney | 86 | An | 9 | E3 | 6 |
| Enterp. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |

9 Ou enterpleader ſerra in detinew, ou &c. lou ils count ſur baillement, ou &c. a diuers liens: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 6.

10 Ou Enterpleader in detinew, ou &c. ſerr̄ enter le plaint. & le garniſhee: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garniſhm̄ 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterplead. | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |
| | 12 | An | 2 | H4 | 16 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Conuſans | 6 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |
| Attourney | 86 | An | 9 | E3 | 6 |
| Garr. dattourn | 11 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| Enterp. | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |
| Judgem̄ | 15 & 16 | Libro intra. | | | 211 |
| B. Enterp. | 15 | An | 14 | H6 | 11 |
| | 24 | An | 20 | E4 | 13 |
| | 23 | An | 11 | E4 | 11 |
| Garniſhm̄ | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 16 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 36 | An | 19 | E3 | |

11 Ou enterpleader ne giſt, ſi le def. confeſſe lactiō lun, ou lun nappeire al iour done &c. ou contra. Vide infra 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 86 | An | 9 | E3 | 6 |
| Garniſhm̄ | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| Enterplead. | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 37 |
| | 12 | An | 2 | H4 | 16 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 14 | An | 18 | E3 | 22 |

12 Ou enterpleader ſerra pur auer conuſans de plee, ou auter liberty. Vide tit. Conuſans 39.

13 Ou, et coment les parties enterpleader in Q. impedit, lou ils ont action de Q. impedit lū vers lauter, &c. Vid. tit. Briefe: 47

14 Ou enterpleader ne giſt enter les auowants ſur ſeuerall auowries p̄ eux faits in replegiare port dun beaſt, &c. Vide tit. Auow 1.

15 Ou enterpleader ne poit eſtre per attourney: mes iour ſerra done al attourney dauer ſon maiſter in court denterpleader. Vide tit. Attourney 26 & 27. et infra 26.

16 Ou le def. in detinew ſur prier q̄ les parties enterpleader: doit monſtre q̄ ambideux demaund vn meſme choſe, & auxi a porter ceo in court, &c. Vide tit. Detinew 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterplead | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 44 |
| | 6 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 & 37 |
| | 11 | An | 8 | E4 | 6 |
| | 20 | An | 8 | H5 | 9 |
| | 17 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| | 18 | An | 24 | E3 | 31 |
| Garniſhm̃ | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 16 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| B. Enterplead | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 16 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 35 |
| Attourney | 86 | An | 9 | E3 | 6 |
| Gard | 121 | An | 7 | R,2 | |
| | 25 | An | 8 | E3 | 45 |
| Garniſhm̃ | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 216 |
| | 2 vſ.6 | Libro intra. | | | 216 |
| Enterplead | 1.3.&4 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |
| | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 214 |

17 Ou ſur enterpleader in detinew, &c: la boxe in que les euidences ſont ſerra ouert, et les faits deliuer p le court, &c. Vide tit. Garniſhm̃. 24.

18 Ou damages ſerra recouer vers le Garniſhée, apres enterpleader in detinew, et ou Garniſhée recouera damages vers le pl' Vide tit. Damages 38. &, Detinewe 44.

19 Ou le garniſhée in detinue ſur enterpleader, recouera ſur def. le plaint. ou del def. et ou le plaint. recouera ſur def. ou confeſſion le garniſhée. Vide tit. Garniſhm̃ 25. & 26. et Judgement 3. & 4. et ſupra 11.

20 Ou def. in detinue, ou &c. apres garniſhment prye, ou &c. ne poit prier que les parties poient enterpleader. Vid. tit Garniſhment 9.

21 Ou enterpleader ſerra in briefe de gard, et in q̄l cuſtody lenfant ſerra pendant lenterpleader, &c. et coment il ſert demeaſne, et deliuer, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 25 | An | 8 | E3 | 45 |
| | 121 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| Enterplead | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 36 |
| | 15 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 30 | E3 | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| | 18 | An | 24 | E3 | 31 |
| | 19 | An | 3 | E3 | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 8 | H5 | 9 |
| B. Enterp. | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 44 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 17 |
| | 23 | An | 11 | E4 | 11 |
| | 12 & 27 | An | 24 | E3 | 65 & 38 |
| Garr dattourn. | 14 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B. Gard | 40 | An | 24 | E3 | 66 |
| B. trauers &c. | 119 | An | 24 | E3 | 66 |
| Judgement | 214 | An | 3 | E3 | 26 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 242 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| Garniſhment | 22 | An | 12 | H4 | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 29 |
| Droit | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 388 |
| B. Garniſhment | 38 | An | 14 | E4 | 2 |
| ———————— | | An | 1 | E5 | 7 et 8 |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | 2 |

22 Que auera la cuſtody des faits, pendāt lenterpleader enter les parties in briefe de detinew, &c. Vide tit. Gariſhment. 23 et ſupra. 21.

23 Coment liuery ſerra fait per la Roy, lou y ſont troues heires a vn home, & quand, et coment ils doyent enter pleade, &c. Vide tit. Liuery. 17,

24 Ou enterpleader ſerra perenter y lou ils ſont dauer ouſter la maine, &c. Vide tit. Ouſter la maine 4 et Liuery 18.

25 Ou ſuerty ſerra troue per le def. ſur enterpleader, &c. et ou per les plaintifes: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Suerty. 17.

26 Ou garraunty dattourney pur eux que enterpleade ſerra fait, et quand il ſerra fait: et ou cheſcun couient dauer garraunt dattourney vers auter. Vide tit. Garraunt datourney. 28 et Attourney. 26.

27 Ou le def. ad iour in court apres enterpleader in detinew, ou &c: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterpleader | 19 | An | 3 | E3 | 4 |
| Enterpleader | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |

28 Quel iudgement ſerra done ſur enterpleader in detinew, ou ſur briefe de gard. Vide tit. Judgement. 1.2.3 & 4 et Damages. 28 et ſupra. 21.

29 Ou enterpleader ſerra ſur y bils de ſubpena enter eux que ſue les ſubpenas. Vide tit. Subpena. 49.

30 Ou enterpleader ſerra in quo warranto lou y claime léete, ou auter fraunchiſe per ſeuerall titles.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 150 | Temps | E3 | 150 |

## Entier tenauncy.

1 OU entier tenauncy preigne per lun tenaunt, ou def. abate tout la briefe, ſoit ceo in plée real, ou mixt, &c. Vide titulo Auiſe. 14 et infra. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 439 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 |
| | 654 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 767 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Eſtoppell | 195 | An | 8 | E3 | 8 |
| | 241 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B. Seuer ten. | 24 | An | 10 | E4 | 5 et 8 |
| Gage de ley | 1 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| Ent. tenauncy | 1 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| Nuper obyt | 7 | An | 32 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 256 & 257 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.33. | | | |
| B. Maint de br. | 45 | An | 13 | H7 | 26 |
| Maint de breiſe | 41 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| | 19 | An | 10 | H6 | 2 |
| | 27 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| | 28 | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| | 56 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Ent: ten. | 1. vſ. 11 | Libro intra. | 271 | | |
| Dier | 134 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 11 |
| Journ. accomp. | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 54 |
| Judgem̃ | 8 | An | 7 | H6 | 15 Part |
| Aſſiſe | 214 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Sauer def. | 25 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Accompt | 14 | An | 10 | E4 | 5 & 8 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | E3 | 185 |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 71 |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 81 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 125 |

2 Ou entier tenancy preigne per lun tenaunt, ou def. abate briefe forſq̃ in part, et eſtoiera vers lauter. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 767 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Judgement | 182 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 |
| | 250 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 125 |

3 Ou, & quand lentier tenancy ſerra pregne p̱ lun lou lauter fait default &c. Vide tit. Default 68. et view 45 et infra 6. & 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 439 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 |
| | 654 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 195 | An | 8 | E3 | 8 |
| Maint de breiſe | 40 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| Journ accompts | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 54 |
| Nuper obiit | 7 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Count | 36 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 62 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Viewe | 3 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| | 92 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 148 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| ——— | | An | 4 | E3 | 147 |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 173 |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 209 |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 180 |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 284 |
| ——— | | An | 7 | E3 | 10 |
| | | An | 7 | E3 | 342 |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 385 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 27 |
| | | An | 19 | H8 | 5 |
| Gard | 104 | An | 49 | E3 | 19 et 27 |
| Folio | 256 et 257 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.33 | | | |
| Gager de ley | 1 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | E3 | 17 |
| Judgem̃ | 156 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | H6 | 15 |
| | 173 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Ent.ten. | 2 & 6 | Libro intra. | 271 | | |
| B. Seu. tenancy | 9 | An | 46 | E3 | 13 |
| B. default | 90 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 16 |

4 Ou entier tenauncy ſerra preigne per lun, lou lauter diſclaime, &c. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint de bre. | 54 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| | 47 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Ent. ten. | 7 | Libro intra. | 271 | | |
| Diſclaimer | 4 | Libro intra. | 276 | | |
| | 5 | Libro intra. | 224 | | |
| Folio | 256 & 257 | Thelo.lib.11 cap.33 | | | |
| Sau. def. | 25 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| B. Seu.ten. | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 20 |
| | 9 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | E3 | 71 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 126 |

5 Ou entier tenauncy ſerra preigne per lun, lou auter pleade nontenure, &c. Vide tit. Nontenure 31. et infra 7. et 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint de bre: | 27 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| Journ. accom. | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 54 |
| Ent ten. | 9 | Libro intra. | 271 | | |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. | 111 | | |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. | 275 | | |
| Ley | 2 | Libro intra. | 281 | | |
| Folio | 256 et 257 | Thelo.lib. 11. ca. 33 | | | |
| Jointen. | 16 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 & 2 |
| B. Maint.de bre. | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 125 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 2 |

6 Ou baron poit prender lentier tenancy lou le fem̃ fait default: ou nẽy. Vide infra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent. ten. | 2 | An | 45 | E3 | 5 |
| Diſclaimer | 11 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| B. Seu. ten. | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| | 8 | An | 45 | E3 | 5 |
| Folio | 257 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.33 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 10 | E3 | 499 |
| | | An | 10 | E3 | 522 |

7 Ou baron poit pleader nontenure p̃ ſa feme, et accept lentier tenancy pur luy meſme: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nontenure | 4 | An | 10 | H6 | 22 |
| | 4 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| B. Maint.de br. | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| Reſceit | 98 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Folio | 240 | Thelo. lib: 11.ca.22 | | | |

8 Ou, et quand lun poit prender le entier tenauncy, lou lauter fait confeſſion del action: ou nemy. Vide tit. Viewe 45. et Confeſſion 26. et ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 45 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| ——— | | An | 19 | H8 | 5 |

9 Ou ceſtui q̄ preigne ſur luy lentier tenauncy, doit prendez trauers per ſauns ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 131.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 214 | An 20 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 43 | An 8 H4 7 |
| Maint de bre | 27 | An 22 H6 44 |
| | 17 | An 7 H6 34 |
| | 18 & 19 | An 10 H6 2 |
| | 28 | An 34 H6 16 |
| | 30 | An 37 H6 16 |
| | 40 | An 2 H5 4 |
| | 41 | An 2 H4 7 |
| | 43 | An 41 E3 16 |
| | 54 | An 32 E3 |
| | 56 | An 12 E3 |
| Briefe | 439 | An 7 E3 27 |
| | 767 | An 28 Aſſ. 25 |
| Eſtoppell | 195 | An 8 E3 8 |
| | 241 | An 31 E3 |
| Entier teñ. | 1 | An 41 E3 21 |
| | 2 | An 45 E3 5 |
| B. Seuer ten. | 2 | An 3 H6 23 |
| | 9 | An 46 E3 15 |
| Voucher | 63 | An 42 E3 16 |
| B. Maint. de br. | 45 | An 13 H7 26 |
| | 14 | An 9 E4 36 |
| Count | 36 | An 20 E3 |
| Jointenancy | 16 | An 9 H6 1 |
| Gage de ley | 1 | An 12 E4 1 |
| | 3 | An 8 E3 17 |
| Briefe | 11 & 12 | Libro intra. 364 |
| Ley | 2 | Libro intra. 281 |
| Ent. ten. | 1. vſ. 11 | Libro intra. 271 |
| B. Ley | 21 | An 47 E3 14 |
| Fol.— | 405 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 7 |
| | 256 & 257 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 33 |
| Sauer deſ. | 34 | An 18 E3 27 |
| Dier—— | 244 | An 8 Eliz. p. 59 |
| | 134 | An 3 et 4 P. & M. p. 11 |
| ——— | | An 12 H6 1 |
| | | An 18 H6 3 |

10 Ou ceſtui q̄ priſt lentier tenauncy doit pleader ouſter in barre: ou nemy, et coment le demaundant replier a ceo, &c. Vide infra 13. et 19. vſ. 23. et 26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maint. de breiſe. | 19 | An 10 H6 2 |
| | 22 | An 19 H6 13 & 14 |
| | 40 | An 2 H5 4 |
| | 41 | An 2 H4 7 |
| | 30 | An 37 H6 16 |
| | 43 | An 41 E3 16 |
| | 54 | An 32 E3 |
| Briefe | 439 | An 7 E3 27 |
| | 767 | An 28 Aſſ. 25 |
| Eſtoppell | 241 | An 31 E3 |
| Ent. ten. | 1 | An 41 E3 21 |
| | 2 | An 45 E3 5 |
| Journ accompt | 1 | An 22 H6 41 & 54 |
| Seu. tenancy | 4 | An 41 E3 20 |
| B. Seu. ten. | 2 | An 3 H6 23 |
| | 9 | An 46 E3 15 |
| | 17 | An 8 H6 13 |
| | 24 | An 10 E4 8 et 5 |
| | 7 | An 44 E3 |
| Gage del ley | 1 | An 12 E4 1 |
| B. maint. de bre. | 45 | An 13 H7 26 |
| | 41 | An 18 H6 3 |
| | 14 | An 9 E4 36 |
| Folio | 256 & 257 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 33 |
| Count | 36 | An 20 E3 |
| Nuper obiit | 7 | An 32 E3 |
| ——— | | An 8 E3 81 |
| | | An 3 H4 16 |
| | | An 4 E3 147 |
| | | An 12 H7 2 |
| ——— | | An 5 E3 173 |
| | | An 5 E3 209 |
| | | An 7 E3 10 |
| Ent. ten. | 1. vſ. 11 | Libro intra. 271 |
| Briefe | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 275 |
| Aſſiſe | 7 | Libro intra. 271 |
| Briefe | 11 & 12 | Libro intra. 362 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 383 | An 6 E6 |
| Aſſiſe | 214 | An 20 Aſſ. 4 |
| Sauer deſ. | 25 | An 41 E3 |
| Accompt | 14 | An 10 E4 5 |
| Dier—— | 244 | An 8 Eliz. p. 59 |
| | 134 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 11 |

11 La forme del concluſion del plé, lou home priſt lentier tenaũcy, et lou ſerra al Breiſe, et ou al action, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 654 | An 16 E3 |
| Eſtoppell | 241 | An 31 E3 |
| Ent. ten. | 2 | An 45 E3 5 |
| B. Seu. ten. | 19 | An 28 Aſſ. 25 |
| | 7 | An 44 E3 |
| | 24 | An 10 E4 5 et 8 |
| Ent. ten. | 1 vſ: 11 | Libro intra. 271 |
| Breiſe | 11 et 12 | Libro intra. 364 |
| Nuper obiit | 2 | An 32 E3 |
| | 7 | An 32 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 214 | An 20 Aſſ. 4 |
| ——— | | An 18 H6 3 Paſton |

12 Ou et quand demaundant countera vers ceſtui q̄ priſt lentier tenauncy, &c. Vide tit. Count 14. & 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Count | 36 | An 20 E3 |
| Briefe | 654 | An 16 E3 |
| Eſtoppell | 195 | An 8 E3 8 |
| Nuper obiit | 7 | An 32 E3 |
| Ent. ten. | 2 | Libro intra. 271 |
| | 5 | Libro intra. 271 |
| Remiſſt | 5 | Libro intra. 247 |
| Aſſiſe | 62 | An 46 E3 |

13 Ou ceſtui q̄ accept lentier tenauncy

poit vouche, &c. et coment demaundant replier a ceo. Vide ſupra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent ten. | 1 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| Nontenure | 11 | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| Briefe | 767 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Eſtoppell | 195 | An | 8 | E3 | 8 |
| Manit de br. | 30 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| B. Seuer ten | 9 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| Diſclaimer | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 225 |
| Remiſit | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 247 |
| B. maint de bre. | 9 | An | 19 | H6 | 14 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| ———— | | An | 3 | E3 | 71 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | Frowick |

14 Ou et quand ceſtui que priſt le entier tenaũcy, poit ſauer ſon default per ley gager de non ſummons, ou &c. Vide tit. Sauer default 28.

15 Ou eſtoppel ſerra a prender lentier tenauncy, ꝑ gager de ley &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppell 8.

16 Ou eſtoppell ſerra a prender entier tenauncy, per emparlaunce, ou continuance per prece partium: ou nemy. Vide tit. Continuance 24.

17 Ou briefe de nuper obiit abatera per entier tenauncy &c. Vide tit. Nuper obiit. 7.

18 Entier tenauncy pleade ſeuerally per ſeuerall tenaunts de parcels, ou de tout, et coment demaundant maint ſon briefe, &c. Vide tit. Seuerall tenauncy, per totum et infra 19 et 20.

19 Coment home maintaine ſon breife vers deux, ou pluſoures, lou cheſcun accept lentier tenauncy de tout, ou de parcell ſole, ou iointment oueſq̃ auter eſtranger, &c. Vide ſupra 9 & 18. et infra 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint de bre. | 17 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 14 |
| | 28 | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| | 43 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
| | 56 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 10 | H6 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| Briefe | 767 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Entier ten. | 1 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| B. maint de br. | 45 | An | 13 | H7 | 26 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 9 | An | 19 | H6 | 13 |
| | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 55 |
| | 17 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| Entier ten. | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 271 |
| Aſſiſe | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 272 |
| Folio | 400 vſ. 405 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 7 | | | |
| B. trauers &c. | 28 | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| ———— | | An | 3 | E3 | 81 |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 |

20 Coment hom̃ maintainera ſon briefe; lou lun fait default, ou dit riens, et lauter accept lentier tenaũcy ſole, ou iointment oueſque auter &c. Vide ſupra 3. & 10. et infra 21 et 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint de bre. | 28 | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| | 30 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| | 40 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| Journies accoũ | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 54 |
| B. Seu. ten. | 17 | An | 8 | H6 | 13 |
| B. maint de bre. | 13 | An | 22 | H6 | 55 |
| | 15 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| | 5 | An | 47 | E3 | 14 |
| | 26 | An | 3 | H6 | 52 |
| ———— | | An | 4 | E3 | 147 |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 173 |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 209 |
| | | An | 7 | E3 | 10 |
| ———— | | An | 6 | E3 | 284 |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 385 |
| Briefe | 439 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 |
| | 654 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Iſſue | 37 | An | 18 | E3 | 27 |
| Ent. ten | 2 et 7 | Libro intra. | | | 271 |
| Folio | 256 et 257 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 33 | | | |
| | 400 vſ. 405 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 7 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 39 | An | 21 | H6 | 57 |
| | 67 | An | 50 | E3 | 12 |

21 Coment home maintaine ſon briefe lou lun pleade nontenure & lauter accept lentier tenauncy ſolement, ou iointment oueſq̃ auter, &c. Vide ſupra 5. et 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint de bre. | 18 | An | 9 | H6 | 14 |
| | 54 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| | 51 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Jointenancy | 16 | An | 9 | H6 | 2 |
| B. maint de bre. | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 2 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| Aſſiſe | 128 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| Folio | 241 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 12 | | | |
| | 400 vſ. 405 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 7 | | | |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 112 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 275 |
| Briefe | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 362 |
| Aſſiſe | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 272 |
| Dier | 134 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | 11 |
| ———— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 125 |

22 Coment home maintaine ſon briefe lou, lun diſclaime, & lauter accept lentier tenancy ſole, ou iointment oueſque auter, &c. Vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint de bre. | 54 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| | 47 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 51 | An | 19 | E3 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maint de bꝛeiſe | 64 | An 33 E 3 |
| Seu tenancy | 4 | An 41 E 3 20 |
| Diſclaimer | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 276 |
| Sauer default | 25 | An 41 E 3 |
| Folio | 403 | Thelo. lib. 16 ca. 7 |
| ——— | | An 3 E 3 71 |

23 Coment home maintaine ſon bꝛieſe, vers pluſoures, lou ij accept lentier tenaũcy ſole, & les auters accept la tenauncy accoꝛd al bꝛeiſe, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maint de bꝛe. | 19 | An 10 H 6 2 |
| | 41 | An 2 H 4 7 |
| Folio | 404 | Thelo. lib. 16 ca. 7 |
| Sauer def. | 25 | An 41 E 3 |

24 Ou demaundant a mainteiner ſon bꝛieſe ſur entier tenauncy pꝛeigne per lun ſole ou iointment oue auters, couiẽt a pꝛender trauers per ſauns ceo: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 10. & 19. vſ. 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maint de bꝛieſe | 17 | An 7 H 6 34 |
| | 22 | An 19 H 6 14 |
| | 51 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 64 | An 33 E 3 |
| | 28 | An 34 H 6 16 |
| Breiſe | 439 | An 7 E 3 27 |
| Iointenancy | 16 | An 9 H 6 1 |
| B. maint de bꝛe | 2 | An 34 H 6 16 |
| | 8 | An 7 H 6 34 |
| | 9 | An 19 H 6 13 |
| | 14 & 42 | An 9 E 4 36 |
| Ent tenancy | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 271 |
| Folio | 256 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 33 |

25 Ou demaund' poit reſponder al barre, ou al voucher ceſtui q̄ pꝛiſt lentier tenauncy, ſauns maintainer ſon bꝛieſe: ou nemy: Vide 10. 13. & 26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maint de bꝛe. | 30 | An 37 H 6 16 |
| Iourn accompts | 1 | An 22 H 6 55 |
| Eſtoppell | 195 | An 8 E 3 8 |
| Dier | 134 | An 3 & 4 P & M p. 11 |
| | 244 | An 8 Eliz. p. 59 |
| B. maint de bꝛe. | 14 | An 9 E 4 36 |
| | 41 | An 18 H 6 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 19 | An 33 H 6 35 |
| | 48 | An 11 H 4 68 |
| | 67 | An 50 E 3 12 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 9 | An 33 H 6 37 |
| | 383 | An 6 E 6 |
| Seuer ten | 4 | An 41 E 3 20 |
| Folio | 241 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 22 |
| B. Seuerten | 17 | An 8 H 6 13 |
| | 24 | An 10 E 4 5 & 8 |

26 Ou plaint. in aſſiſe ſerra chace deſlier ſon tenaunt, lou cheſcun accept lentier tenauncy, & plead barre: & ou aſcuns font def. ou &c. et plead barre auſt, ou auter plée, & la conſequens de ceo. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 15. et ſupꝛa 10 & 25.

27 Ou ceſtui que in verity eſt tenaunt del entierty, auera aſſiſe vers ceſtui que enter ſur recouery eiwe p luy, vers vn auter noſm in la bꝛieſe que nad riens: ou nemy. Vid. tit. Diſſeiſin 15.

28 Ou iourneies accompts ſerr̃ ſur bꝛieſe abate per entier tenauncy. Vide tit. Iourneies accompts 14.

29 Quel iudgement ſerra done, lou lun empꝛiſt lentier tenancy, et lauter fait def. ou &c. Vide tit. Iudgement. 88 et 123.

30 Ou entier tenauncy abatera bꝛieſe de moꝛtaunceſtoꝛ. Vide tit. Moꝛtaunceſt. 7.

## Entre & briefe Dentre.

1 FOꝛme del bꝛieſe dentre ſur diſſeiſin, ou in nature daſſiſe, et ou ceo ſerr̃ abate p̄ default de foꝛme: ou nemy. Vide infra 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 400 | An 19 E 2 |
| Brieſe | 194 | An 21 H 6 26 |
| | 64 | An 10 H 6 9 |
| | 269 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 436 | An 7 E 3 26 |
| | 693 | An 10 E 3 34 |
| | 717 | An 5 E 3 13 |
| | 790 & 794 | An 4 E 2 |
| | 833 | An 18 E 2 |
| | 851 | An 20 E 2 |
| | 878 | An 15 H 3 |
| Entre | 1 | An 7 E 3 63 |
| | 2 | An 8 E 3 13 |
| | 63 | An 3 E 3 It. Noꝛt. |
| | 55 | An 7 R 2 |
| | 80 | An 33 E 3 |
| | 24 | An 33 H 6 14 |
| | 34 | An 4 E 4 1 |
| B. Entre | 31 | An 21 E 4 26 |
| Erroꝛ | 4 & 74 | An 20 Aſſ. 2 |
| Folio | 191 | Thelo. lib. 10. ca. 14 |
| | 191 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. c. d |
| | 191 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. e. f |
| Folio | 392 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. e |
| | 304 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 54 |
| | 306 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 54 |
| Brieſe | v. vſ. 5 | Libꝛo intra. 275 |
| ——— | | An 7 E 3 324 |
| | | An 10 E 3 516 |

2 De q̄l eſtate brieſe dentre ſur diſſeiſin ou in nature daſſiſe giſt, et p q̄ur perſons, de q̄l eſtate, et p queux nemy, Vide infra 16

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Entre | 63 | An 3 E 3 It. Noꝛt. |
| | 24 | An 33 H 6 14 |
| | 10 | An 21 E 3 11 |
| Folio | 49 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b |
| | 191 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. c. & a |
| | 192 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a |
| | 290 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 44 |

Aſſiſe

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 2 & 3 | Libro intra: | | | 255 | |
| Brieſe | 194 | An | 21 | H 6 | 26 | |
| | 267 | An | 12 | E 3 | | |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 22 | |

3 Ou brieſe dentre ſur diſſ. ou dentre in nature daſſiſe, giſt dũ gorce piſchary, ou paſſage ouſter leiw. Vide tit. Demaund 19.

4 Ou brieſe dentre ſur diſſ. ou in nature daſſiſe giſt des offices et coment &c. Vide tit. Demaund 25.

5 Coment brieſe dentre ſur diſſeiſin ou in nature daſſ. giſſera dun choſe change in auter nature per diſſeiſor. ou, &c. puis lentre &c. Vide tit. Demaund 28.

6 Ou brieſe dentre ſur diſſeiſin ou in nature daſſiſe, giſt de common, ou paſture &c. Vide tit. Common 21.

7 Ou brieſe dentre ſur diſſeſſin, ou in nature daſſiſe in la per, cui, ou poſt, giſt de rẽts &c: Vide titulo Demaund 20 et 30 et 45 et Pernor 2.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 73 | An | 18 | E 2 | | |
| Hors de fée | 5 | An | 7 | E 3 | 53 | |
| | 12 | An | 35 | H 6 | 40 | |
| | 14 | An | 5 | E 4 | 6 | |
| | 19 | An | 40 | E 3 | 13 | |
| | 25 | An | 13 | E 3 | | |
| Brieſe | 267 | An | 12 | E 3 | | |
| | 440 | An | 7 | E 3 | 53 | |
| | 559 | An | 43 | E 3 | 9 | |
| | 833 | An | 18 | E 2 | | |
| Iſſue | 118 | An | 10 | E 4 | 10 | |
| Diſcontinũ. | 31 | An | 3 | H 7 | 12 | |
| B. Monſt. de fa. | 112 | An | 12 | H 7 | 13 | Brian |
| B. Entre | 31 | An | 21 | E 4 | 26 | |
| | 29 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 80 | |
| | 35 | An | 12 | E 4 | 11 | |
| | 11 | An | 7 | H 4 | 17 | |
| Folis | 191 | Fitz. nat. bre. | | | f | |
| Aſſiſe | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 271 | |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 281 | |
| Poſt | 2 | Libro intra: | | | 283 | |
| Rents | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 284 | |
| Aſſiſe | 30 | An | 9 | E 4 | 19 | |
| | 32 | An | 12 | E 4 | 11 | |
| Colour | 13 | An | 32 | H 6 | 6 | |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 22 | |

8 Ou home poit auer brieſe dentre in la per, et ou in la cui, et in la poſt a ſon electiõ: ou nemy: mes ſerra in le poſt ou &c. ſolem̃t. Vide infra 9 et 66.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marlebridge. ca. 30<br>Weſtm. 1 ca. 40 | | | | |
| Entre | 11 | An | 22 | E 3 | 7 | |
| | 23 | An | 27 | H 6 | | |
| | 50 | An | 14 | H 4 | 39 | |
| | 51 | An | 38 | E 3 | 1 | |
| | 66 | An | 5 | E 2 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 75 | An | 8 | E 2 | | It. Cant. |
| Dower | 30 | An | 36 | H 6 | | |
| Brieſs | 248 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| | 253 | An | 12 | E 3 | | |
| | 267 | An | 12 | E 3 | | |
| | 286 | An | 15 | E 3 | | |
| | 350 | An | 17 | E 3 | 46 | |
| | 366 | An | 18 | E 3 | 36 | |
| | 469 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| Brieſe | 472 | An | 11 | E 3 | | |
| | 438 | An | 7 | E 3 | 24 | |
| | 440 | An | 7 | E 3 | 53 | |
| | 465 | An | 9 | E 3 | 40 | |
| | 515 | An | 39 | E 3 | 25 | |
| | 572 | An | 44 | E 3 | 4 | |
| | 668 | An | 17 | E 3 | 40 | |
| Brieſe | 693 | An | 10 | E 3 | 34 | |
| | 717 | An | 5 | E 3 | 13 | |
| | 790 | An | 4 | E 2 | | |
| | 875 | An | 31 | E 1 | | |
| | 810 | An | 8 | E 2 | | |
| | 812 | An | 9 | E 2 | | |
| | 717 | An | 5 | E 3 | 184 | |
| Folio | 304 & 305 | Thelo. lib. | 11 | cap. | 54 | |
| | 192 | Fitz nat. bre. | | | c. & f | |
| ——— | | An | 5 | E 3 | 189 | |
| | | An | 5 | E 3 | 216 | |
| | | An | 7 | E 3 | 223 & 360 | |
| | | An | 39 | E 3 | 33 | |
| Voucher | 131 | An | 22 | E 3 | 1 | |
| | 140 | An | 24 | E 3 | 32 | |
| Keilway | 123 | Temps intert. | | | 124 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 9 | |
| Diſcent | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 38 | |
| Cui in vita | 11 | An | 7 | E 3 | 62 | |
| Gard de chart. | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 41 | |
| Per | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 283 | |
| Poſt | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 283 | |
| Cui | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 276 | |
| B. Entre | 28 | An | 5 | H 7 | 6 | |
| | 30 | An | 18 | E 4 | 25 | |
| | 39 & 40 | An | 17 | E 3 | 40 | |
| | 19 | An | 21 | H 6 | 8 & 41 | |
| | 11 et 12 | An | 7 | H 4 | 17 | |
| Replicat. | 54 | An | 11 | H 4 | 83 | |
| Preſcript. | 26 | An | 11 | H 4 | 7 | |
| Aſſiſe | 423 | Temps | | E 1 | | |

9 Per quel perſon, lentre ſerra ſuppoſe en brieſe dentre ſur diſſeiſin, ou in auters brieſes, &c. et tiels brieſes ſerront abate per faulx entre ſuppoſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Brieſe 116 et ſupra 8 et infra 10. 13 et 15.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 1 ca. 40 | | | | |
| Entre | 6 | An | 3 | E 3 | | It. Nort. |
| | 48 | An | 36 | H 6 | | |
| | 66 | An | 5 | E 2 | | |
| | 52 | An | 44 | E 3 | 31 | |
| | 53 | An | 44 | E 3 | 39 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 54 | An | 45 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 58 | An | 30 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 75 et 77 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Aſſiſe | 431 | An | 20 | H 3 | |
| | 394 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 332 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 400 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 140 | An | 24 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 188 | An | 6 | E 3 | 287 |
| Dower | 30 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| Ceſſauit | 16 | An | 48 | E 3 | 4 |
| Briefs | 253 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 267 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 269 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 286 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 366 | An | 18 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 469 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 810 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 559 | An | 43 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 392 | An | 22 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 436 | An | 7 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 438 | An | 7 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 440 | An | 7 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 465 | An | 9 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 472 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Briefs | 693 | An | 10 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 790 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 815 et 817 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| | 820 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 843 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 884 | An | 30 | E 1 | It. Corn. |
| | 914 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Cui in vita | 8 | An | 18 | E 3 | 29 |
| Gard | 57 | An | 33 | H 6 | 5 |
| | { | An | 4 | E 3 | 139 |
| ——— | { | An | 5 | E 3 | 212 |
| | { | An | 7 | E 3 | 360 |
| Folio | 304 vſq 310 | Thelo. lib. | 11. | ca. 54 | |
| B. Entre | 6 | An | 45 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 9 | An | 50 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 18 | An | 19 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 21 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |
| B. Entre | 24 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 26 | An | 1 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 28 | An | 5 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 30 | An | 18 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 43 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 45 | An | 11 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 11 | An | 7 | H 4 | 17 |
| Accompt | 14 | An | 10 | E 4 | 5 |
| Dũ non compo | 2 | Libro intra. | 249 | | |
| Replication | 42 | An | 5 | H 7 | 6 |
| Waſt | 36 | An | 3 | H 6 | 53 |
| Miſnoſmer | 17 | An | 21 | E 3 | 48 |
| Keilway | 123 | Temps inc. | 124 | | |

10 Ou in briefes dentre, lentre ſerra ſuppoſe per baron et feme, ou que le baron et feme enter : ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron & feme 36 et Agréement 4.

11 Ou y ſerront ſues iointement per vn briefe dentre ſur diſſeiſin, ou, &c. lou ils ſont eins per ſeueral titles, et in ſeueral degrées : ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioind. in action 144 et 157.

12 Ou y copercenors, ou &c. ioindra in briefes dentre ſur diſſ. ou &c. Vide tit. Ioinder, in action 139. 140 et 141.

13 Ou en pleader faulx entre ou &c. in abatement del briefe in briefes dentre ſur diſſeiſin ou &c. il couient al ten̄ a monſtre per que il enter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 116. et 122.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 65 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 71 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 72 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 947 et 438 | An | 7 | E 3 | 24 & 54 |
| | 465 | An | 9 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 726 | An | 6 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 817 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| | 820 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 304 & 306 | Thelo. lib. | 11 | ca. 54 | |
| Dũ non compos | 2 | Libro intra. | 249 | | |
| Briefs | 4 | Libro intra. | 275 | | |
| ——— | { | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 |
| | { | An | 6 | E 3 | 244 |

14 Ou ſur pleader de faulx entre, ou &c. in briefe dentre ſur diſſ. ou in auters briefes dentre in abatement des briefes: il couient al tenaunt a prender trauers per ſauns ceo: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 6 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 23 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| | 51 | An | 38 | E 3 | 1 |
| Briefe | 253 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 350 | An | 17 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 366 | An | 18 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 440 | An | 7 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 472 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 647 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 717 | An | 5 | E 3 | 13 |
| Briefe | 668 | An | 17 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 374 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 744 | An | 4 | E 3 | It. Darb |
| | 91 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 430 | An | 28 | E 3 | 99 |
| | 435 | An | 7 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 442 | An | 7 | E 3 | 56 |
| ——— | { | An | 5 | E 3 | 189 |
| | { | An | 29 | E 3 | 60 |
| Folio | 307 | Thelo. lib. | 11 | ca. 54 | |
| Dũ noncomp. | 2 | Libro intra. | 240 | | |

15 Ou home ne poit auer briefe dentre ſur diſſ. ou &c. vers feoffée del Roy, in le Per,

ou ec. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 18.

16 Ou hõme poit auer Aſſ. de nouel diſſ. ou briefe dentre in nature daſſ. de ſon poſſ. demeſne ec. ou nemy. Vide titulo Election 35 et ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 400 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 30 | An | 9 | E4 | 19 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| Ent. congeable | 18 | An | 9 | E4 | 22 |
| Aid de Roy | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. Entre | 15 | An | 9 | H5 | 9 |
| Folio | 191 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. | | | |
| Title | 26 et 27 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |
| Fauſſ. de rec. | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| Aſſiſe | 1 vſq̄ 13 | Libro intra. | | | 272 |
| Count | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 276 |
| Aide | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 271 |
| Briefe | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 275 |
| Entre | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 13 | An | 8 | H6 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | H6 | 55 |
| | 22 | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
| | 25 | An | 34 | H6 | 46 |
| | 63 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 10 | An | 21 | E3 | 11 |
| | 55 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Briefe | 97 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 438 | An | 7 | E3 | 24 |
| | 790 | An | 4 | E2 | |

17 Quel ſerra bone replication a maint. ſon briefe dentre, encounter plée in abatement de ceo, per faulx entre ou ec. quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 140 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| Cui in vita | 8 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| Briefe | 248 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 438 | An | 7 | E3 | 24 |
| | 465 | An | 9 | E3 | 40 |
| | 472 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 559 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| Dũ non comp. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 249 |
| ———— | { | An | 7 | E3 | 223 |
| | { | An | 10 | E3 | 533 |
| Folio | 306 & 307 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 54 | | | |
| Maint. de briefe | 25 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |

18 Count in briefe dentre ſur diſſeiſin, ou in nature daſſ. ou, ec. Vide titulo Pleadings 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 1 | An | 7 | E3 | 63 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | E3 | 13 |
| | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 |
| | 57 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 400 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Poſt | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 283 |
| Aſſiſe | 1 vſq̄ 13 | Libro intra. | | | 272 |
| Heire | 1 vſq̄ 4 | Libro intra. | | | 279 |
| Count | 1 vſq̄ 7 | Libro intra. | | | 276 |
| B. Entre | 37 | An | 19 | H6 | 59 |
| Count | 25 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 39 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Dier | 101 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 76 |
| ———— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 22 Littl. |

19 Ou et quel ſerra bone barre in briefe dentre ſur diſſ. ou in nature daſſiſe, et ou couient al def. a prender trauers per ſans ceo, ec. ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 423 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Replication | 54 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| Entre | 22 | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
| | 23 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 5 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 9 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| Entre | 50 | An | 14 | H4 | 39 |
| | 51 | An | 38 | E3 | 1 |
| | 56 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 60 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 13 | An | 8 | H6 | 2 |
| | 46 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |
| B. Entre | 22 | An | 15 | H7 | 16 & 17 |
| | 8 | An | 47 | E3 | 25 |
| | 15 | An | 38 | E3 | 2 |
| | 46 | An | 16 | H7 | 4 |
| Folio | 308 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 54 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 271 |
| Heire | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 279 |
| Barre | 1 vſq̄ 8 | Libro intra. | | | 275 |
| Iſſue | 8 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| | 162 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Briefe | 928 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Barre | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 39 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 8 |
| | 56 | An | 32 | H6 | 9 |
| ———— | { | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| | { | An | 19 | H6 | 56 |

20 Ou aid ſerra graunt in briefe dentre ſur diſſeiſin, ou in nature daſſiſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aid 14.

21 Ou damages ſerra rẽcouer in briefe dentre ſur diſſ. ou in nature daſſiſe, e cheſcun reſpond. pur ſon temps: ou nemy. Vide tit. Damages 54.

22 Ou diſclaimer giſt in briefe dentre ſur diſſ. ou in nature daſſ. de terre, ou del rents: ou nemy. Vide tit Diſclaimer 6.

23 Ou protection giſt in briefe dentre in nature daſſiſe ec. vide tit. Protection 58 et infra 71:

24 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt a ceſtui in reuerſion ou, ec. in briefe dentre ſur diſſ. ou in nature daſſ. ec. ou nemy. vide tit. Reſceit 29.

25 Ou view ſerra graunt in briefe dentre ſur diſſeiſin a ceſtui que entre per diſſeiſin, ou apres la diſſeiſin. Vide tit. View 11 et 19.

26 Quel counterplée de voucher ſerra bone in briefe dentre in le quibus, et in nature daſſ. et ou voucher ne giſt in ceſt action. &c. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 18.

27 Quel counterplée de voucher ſerra bone, in briefe dentre ſur diſſ. &c. lou le tenant vouche hors de lyne, et &c. vide tit. Counterplée de vouch. 15.

28 Ou apres continuance, le party pleadra faulx entre in abatem̄t de briefe. Vid. tit. Continuance 32.

29 Ou vouchée pleadra faulx entre in abatem̄nt de briefes dentre &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Plées 35.

30 Quel colour ſerra bone in briefe dentre in nature daſſiſe &c. quel nemy. vide tit. Colour 8.

31 Ou hors de ſon fée, ſerra bone plée in barre in briefe dentre ſur diſſ ou in briefe dentre in nature daſſiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Hors de fée 5 et ſupra 7.

32 Ou demaundant in briefe dentre in nature daſſiſe, covient a faire title, &c. Vide titulo Title 7.

33 Ou title alarge ſerra fait in briefe dentre in nature daſſ. ſauns respond. al barre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Title 7.

35 Ou briefe dentre ſur diſſ. ou &c. ne giſt dadvowſon. Vide tit. Demaund 8.

36 La forme del replication ou reioinder in briefe dentre in nature daſſ. ou, &c. et ou ils doient prender travers, &c. Vide tit. Replication 28 et 51 Travers per ſans ceo 58 et 74 et Iſſue 79.

37 Del entre et briefe dentre cauſa matrimonij prelocuti et tout la matter que concerne ceſt action. Vide titulo Cauſa matrimonij prelocuti per totum.

38 Dentre cui in vita contra dicere non potuit per feme, ou ſon heire ſur alienation, ou, &c. per baron, et tout la matter de ceſt action &c. Vide titulo Cui in vita per totum.

39 Del entre per entruſion, et briefe dentruſion, et tout la matter que concerne ceſt action. vide tit. Entruſion in toto.

40 Dentre ſine aſſenſu capituli et tout la matter que concerne ceſt briefe. vide tit. Sine aſſenſu capituli, per totum.

40 Del briefe dentre ſur alienation dum fuit infra ætatem et tout la matter que concerne ceſt briefe. Vide titulo Dum fuit infra ætatem per totum.

41 Del briefe dentre ſur alienation dum non fuit compos mentis, et tout la matter q̄ concerne ceſt briefe. vide tit. Dum non fuit compos mentis per totum.

42 Del briefe dentre cui ante devorcium et tout la matter que concerne ceſt briefe. vide tit. Devorce 10.

## Entrie ad communem legem.

43 Forme del briefe dentre ad communem legem, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fol. | 209 | Fitz.nat.bre.h | | | |
| | 208 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b.c.d | | | |
| | 208 | Fitz.nat.bre.f.& g | | | |
| | 206 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.& g | | | |
| Briefe | 661 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 794 | An | 4 | E 2 | |

44 Ou, quand, & pur que ceſt briefe giſt: ou, quand, et pur que nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Statute | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 3 | | | |
| Folio | 49 | Fitzh.nat.bre.d.& f | | | |
| | 207 | Fitz.nat.bre.g | | | |
| | 208 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.b c | | | |
| | 208 | Fitz.nat.bre.e.f | | | |
| | 219 | Fitz.nat.bre.g | | | |
| Fauls. de rec. | 24 | An | 4 | H 7 | 3 |
| Iſſue | 93 | An | 33 | H 6 | 39 |
| | 93 | An | 33 | H 6 | 41 |

45 Ou ceſtui in reverſion poit aver ceſt briefe, ou briefe ad terminum qui preterijt ou mortaunceſtor a ſon election. Vide tit. Election 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 280 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b.& c | | | |
| Briefe | 794 | An | 4 | E 2 | |

## Entrie ad terminum qui preterijt.

46 Forme del Briefe dentre ad terminũ qui preterijt, et quel matter eſt ſuffic. dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 201 | Fitz.nat.bre.e & g | | | |
| Briefe | 308 | An | 21 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 717 | An | 5 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 726 | An | 6 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 812 | An | 93 | E 2 | |
| Entre | 48 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| | 77 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Can. |
| | | An | 6 | E 3 | 244 |

47 Count in briefe dentre ad terminum qui preterijt, & q̄l count ſerra bone q̄l nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 202 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |
| Ad term̄ q̄ pret. | 1 | Libro intra. | 27 | | |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | 27 | | |
| Entre | 62 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Port. |
| | 77 | An | 8 | E 2 | It: Canc. |
| | 4 | An | 8 | E 3 | 63 |
| Iſſue | 7 | An | 7 | E 3 | 11 |
| Briefe | 308 | An | 21 | E 3 | 52 |

48 Ou,et pur que bꝛiefe dentre ad terminum qui preterijt giſt: ou,et pur que nemy. Vide titulo Fauls. de recouery 19 Foꝛfeiture 1 et infra 49 et 50.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm.2 ca.4 | | | |
| Juris vtrum | 5 | An | 4 | E3 | 23 |
| | 5 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 156 | An | 4 | E3 | 23 |
| Entre | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | 63 |
| | 77 | An | 8 | E2 | It.Canc. |
| Fauls.de rec. | 24 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |
| B.Fauls.de rec. | 24 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |
| | 43 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| | 51 | An | 12 | H8 | 7 |
| B.Entre | 27 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 32 | An | 12 | E4 | 14 |
| Folio ——— | 49 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.l | | | |
| | 201 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.d et e | | | |
| | 201 | Fits.nat.bꝛe.g et i | | | |
| Folio ——— | 202 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a.et b | | | |
| | 219 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.g | | | |
| Ent.congeable | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| B.Ent.conge. | 123 | An | 31 | H.8 | |
| Plowden | 241 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| B.Deane &c. | 28 | An | 20 | E3 | |

49 Barre in bꝛiefe dentre ad terminum qui preterijt, et quel ſerra bone, et ou la leaſe ſuppoſe &c. ſerra trauers: ou,et quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 71 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 72 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Iſſus | 7 et 8 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| Double plée | 10 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Ent.conge. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 9 |
| Folio | 201 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.I | | | |
| Ad term. qui pꝛe. | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 27 | | |
| Taile | 1 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 149 | An | 7 | E3 | 9 |
| Hoꝛs de fée | 28 | An | 15 | E3 | |

50 Ou feme ſur demiſe la baron nauera Cui in vita, mes ceſt bꝛiefe dentre ad terminum qui preterijt.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 77 | An | 8 | E2 | It.Canc. |
| Folio | 202 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe,a | | | |

51 Que ſerra bone iſſue in bꝛiefe dentre ad terminum qui preterijt, quel nemy. vide tit Iſſue 22 et ſupꝛa 49.

52 Que ſerra bone counterplée de voucher in bꝛiefe dentre ad terminum qui preterij: quel nemy. vide titulo Counterplée de voucher 11.

53 Ou ty ioinder in ceſt bꝛiefe queux ſont eins per ſeueral titles et diſcents, come laũt et néece, &c. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 127. vſq̃ 139.

53 Ou bꝛiefe dentre ad terminum qui preterijt giſt de rent. Vide tit Hoꝛs de fée 14.

54 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée &c. Vid. tit. Nontenure &c:

## Caſu prouiſo.

54 Foꝛme del bꝛiefe dentre in caſu prouiſo et quel matter ſerra ſufficiẽt dabater ceo: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio ——— | 205 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.o | | | |
| | 206 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a.b. c.g | | | |

55 Ou, pur que, et quand ceſt bꝛiefe giſt.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Glouceſt ca.7 | | | |
| Fol. ——— | 205 | Fits nat. bꝛe.n | | | |
| | 206 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a.b | | | |
| Bꝛiefe | 947 | An | 7 | E3 | 54 |
| Entre | 3 | An | 8 | E3 | 48 |
| | 7 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 68 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| ——— | | An | 33 | H6 | 41 Pꝛiſot |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 31 Fiſher |

56 Ou ty poient ioinder in ceſt action quex ſont eins per ſeueral titles et diſcents. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 127 vſq̃ 139.

## Conſimili caſu.

57 Foꝛme de bꝛiefe dentre in conſimili caſu et quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt.2 ca.24 | | | |
| Bꝛiefe | 283 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 794 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 807 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 810 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 849 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 947 | An | 7 | E3 | 54 |
| | 309 | An | 21 | E3 | 11 |
| Entre | 3 | An | 8 | E3 | 48 |
| | 7 & 8 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 61 | An | 7 | E3 | 17 |
| | 68 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| Fol: ——— | 206 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.g. | | | |
| | 207 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe. a.b.c.d | | | |
| B.Fauls.lat. | 104 | An | 38 | H6 | 30 |
| Coke libꝛo | 8 | An | 6 | Iac.49 | |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H7 | 13 & 14 |
| Iſſus | 101 | An | 38 | H6 | 3.12.& 30 |

58 Ou, quand, pur que et vers que ceſt bꝛiefe giſt, ou, quand, pur que et vers que nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Weſt.2 ca.4 | | | |
| | | Glouceſt.ca.7 | | | |
| | | Weſt.2.ca.24 & 25 | | | |
| Bꝛiefs | 283 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 794 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 807 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 849 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 947 | An | 7 | E3 | 54 |
| Entre | 3 | An | 8 | E3 | 48 |
| | 7 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 8 | An | 3 | E2 | |

Entre 10 An 21 E3 11
61 An 7 E3 17
64 An 31 E1
67 An 5 E2
68 An 11 E2
69 An 12 E2
74 An 18 E2
An 14 H7 13 & 14
An 5 H7 31 Fiſher
——— An 14 H4 28
An 29 Aſſ. 64
An 22 Aſſ. 37
Entre conge. 56 An 13 E2
Fines 44 An 18 E3 3
Aile 3 An 10 E3 10
113 Little.lib.3 ca.
Folio——— 49 Fitz.nat. bre.f.e.d
206 Fitz.nat. bre.f et g
Folio——— 207 Fitz nat. breu.a.b.c.
207 Fitz.nat.bre.d.e.f.
Iſſue 101 An 38 H6 3 & 31
Certificat. 4 An 17 E3 28
4 An 17 Aſſ. 8
Aſſiſe 209 An 17 Aſſ. 8
Forg. de faits 1 An 4 H6 25
Reil. ——— 96 An 23 H7 96
101 An 24 H7 101
Coke libro 8 An 6 Iac. 48 & 49

59 Count in brieſe de conſimili caſu et l forme de ceo. Vide ſupra 57.

Brieſe 947 An 7 E3 54
Entre 3 An 8 E3 48
Conſimili caſu 1 Libro intra. 123
Count 39 An 34 E3
Iſſue 101 An 38 H6 3 & 12
Error 38 An 38 H6 30

60 Barre in brieſe dentre in Conſimili caſu et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 58 et 61.

Brieſe 807 An 6 E2
947 An 7 E3 54
Entre 67 An 5 E2
Iſſus 101 An 38 H6 3 & 12
Error 38 An 38 H6 30

61 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in brieſe dentre in Conſimili caſu.

Iſſus 101 An 38 H6 3 & 31
142 An 40 E3 5
Folio 113 Little.lib.3 ca.
Brieſe 947 An 7 E3 54
Plowden 85 An 7 E6
Dier 17 An 28 H8 p.95
Error 38 An 38 H6 35
——— Lõ 5 E4 10

62 Ou age ſerra graunt, et parol demurre p̄ nonage del dd. &c. Vide tit. Age 10.

63 Ou view ſerra graunt in brieſe dentre in conſimili caſu: ou nemy.

Entre 3 An 8 E3 48
Brieſe 794 An 4 E2
View 128 An 8 E3 48
155 An 8 E2

64 Ou liſſue in taile, poit auer ceſt brieſe dentre in conſimili caſu: ou ſon formedon al election: ou nemy.

Folio 207 Fits.nat.bre.d
Brieſe 947 An 7 E3 54
309 An 21 E3 11
Iſſue 101 An 38 H6 3 & 12
Error 38 An 38 H6 30

65 Del entre in brieſe de Ceſſauit &c. Vide tit. Ceſſauit. 1.2 et 3:

66 Ou entre ſerra degree dauer brieſes dentre in le per, ou in le per & cui: ou nemy. Vide tit. Releaſes 13 et 14 et ſupra 8.9 & 15.

Entre 66 An 5 E2
75 An 8 E2 It.Canc.
58 An 30 E3 4
Folio ——— 192 Fitz. nat. bre. f
130 L.nat.breuium
Brieſe 267 An 12 E3
286 An 15 E3
469 An 19 E3
472 An 11 E3
436 An 7 E3 26
438 An 7 E3 24
693 An 10 E3 34
790 An 4 E3
884 An 30 E1 It.Corn.
Gard 57 An 33 H6 5
Voucher 140 An 24 E3 32
Dower 30 An 36 H6
Aſſiſe 400 An 19 E2
431 An 20 H3
B.Entre 6 An 45 E3 13
9 An 50 E3 21
18 An 19 H6 17
19 An 21 H6 8
24 An 9 E4 6
26 An 1 H6 1
28 An 5 H7 6
30 An 18 E4 25
45 An 11 H7 12
Diſcent 1 An 3 H6 38
Replication 42 An 5 H7 6
Cuſtome 11 An 11 H4 33
B.Feoff. de ter. 38 An 4 H7 4
Certificat 4 An 17 E3 28
4 An 17 Aſſ. 8
1 An 40 Eliz.2
Coke lib. ——— 1 An 31 Eliz.125 & 135
3 An 38 Eli. 62
4 An 26 Eliz. 27
Coke libro ——— 4 An 28 Eliz. 29
4 An 33 Eliz. 71

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 17 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 113 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Iac. | 79 |
| | 7 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 9 |
| Keilway | 124 | Temps incert | | | 124 |

67 Del entre ſur leſtatute dan 5 R 2 vbi ingreſſ. non datur per legem, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Forceable entre 3.

68 De Forceable entre ſur leſtatute dan 8 H 6 & tout la matter que concerne ceſt action. Vide tit. Forceable entre 4.

69 Ou age ſerra graunt in briefe dentre ſur diſſeiſin, ou en entre in nature de aſſiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 15.

70 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in briefe dentre ſur diſſeiſin, ou in nature de Aſſiſe. Vide tit. Iſſue 23.

71 Ou Eſſoine giſt in briefe dentre ſur diſſeiſin, ou in briefe dentre in nature daſſiſe. Vide tit. Eſſoine 18 et ſupra 23.

72 Ou le tenaunt in briefe dentre ſur diſſeiſin, ou in nature daſſiſe pleadra ij on iij plées al briefe, et ouſter al diſſeiſin: et queux plées. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 25.

73 Diuerſity perenter Aſſiſe, et briefe dentre in nature daſſiſe, ou plées, colour, titles, ou, &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 25 et ſupra 16.19 30.31, 32 et 33.

## Entre en terres & tenements & Entre congeable.

1 OU entre in terres &c. ſerra congeable pur reaſon de conditions in ley, et queux ſont conditions in ley: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Conditions 116.

2 Ou, entre in terres &c. ſerra congeable per reaſon de conditions in fait, et per quel perſon, et ſur que &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Cōditions 4 & per totum et infra 27.

3 Ou entre in terres &c. ſerra congeable per reaſon de condition create et adde al eſtate per defeaſance: ou nemy. Vide tit. Circuiſt.daction 13.

4 Ou entre in terres, ou, &c. done cauſa matrimonij prelocuti ſerra congea. ou nemy. Vide tit. Cauſa matrimonij prelocuti 3.

5 Ou entre in terres &c. ne ſerra congeable per reaſon de condition ſauns demaund del rent reſerue ſur leaſe &c. Vide tit. Demaund 56.

6 Ou entre ne ſerra congeable, per reaſon de condition pur cauſe de acceptance del rent, ou diſtreſſe pur ceo, apres la condition enfreint: ou contra. Vide tit. Acceptance 2 et Arrerages 13,

7 Ou réentre, ou entre in terres &c. ſerra adiudge per la ley et poſſeſſ. reueſt ſauns entre in fait: ou nemy. Vide tit Condition 3 Demaund 46 Continual claime 14 et infra 78 et 56:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 9 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 92 | H 6 | 43 |
| Dier | 28 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.182 |
| | 29 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.190 |
| | 51 | An | 33 | H 8 | p.17 |
| | 58 | An | 35 | H 8 | p.5 |
| Dier | 328 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.10 |
| | 356 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p42 |
| B. Conditions | 249 | An | 11 | H 7 | 22 |
| | 245 | An | 11 | H 7 | 17 |
| | 245 | An | 12 | Ma | 1 |
| | 67 | An | 14 | H 8 | 23 Brud. |
| B. Ent. cong | 92 | An | 9 | H 7 | 24 |
| Plow. | 142 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| | 413 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 486 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| Barre | 47 | An | 27 | H 6 | 10 |
| Folio | 68 | St Germ. lib. 2 ca. 4 | | | |
| | 53 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 18 | | | |
| Treſpas | 68 | An | 30 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 56 | An | 7 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 61 | An | 22 | H 6 | 48 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 94 & 97 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 53 et 54 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 84 et 85 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 53 |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 174 |
| | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 44 |
| Villenage | 22 | An | 35 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | 109 | Temps incert. | | | 109 |
| | 125 | Temps incert. | | | 125 |
| | 163 | An | 3 | H 8 | 163 |

8 Ou leaſſor, feoffor, ou &c. per ſon réentre pur condition enfreint, ſerra adiudge in ſon primer eſtate, et a queux intents, et leſtate lauter void ab initio: ou, et a queux entents nemy. Vide tit. Condition 5 et 79.

9 Ou entre ſerra congeable, apres diſcontinuance de taile, &c. ou nemy: Vide tit. Diſcontinuance 1. vſque 9: et Diſclaimer 9: 20 et 21:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent conge | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 59 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 12 | An | 36 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 20 | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 31 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| Maint de briefe | 35 | An | 4 | E 4 | 38 |
| | 36 | An | 5 | E 4 | 1 |
| B. diſclaimer | 54 | An | 13 | H 7 | 28 |
| B. ent. conge. | 19 | An | 3 | H 4 | 9 |
| | 83 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Aſſiſe | 106 | An | 21 | E 3 | 32 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 106 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B. Remitter | 33 | An | 8 | H 7 | 7 |

10 Ou entre del feme ou ſon heire ſerra congeable apres diſcontinũ. fait per baron: ou nemy. Vide tit: Diſcontinuance 10 et Cui in vita per totum, Forfeiture 1 et Statutes 514.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 28 |
| | | An | 34 | H 8 | ca. 22 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | ca. 20 |
| Entre conge. | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 33 | An | 44 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 52 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 54 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| Diſcontinũ. | 15 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 30 | An | 15 | E 4 | |
| | 52 | An | 20 | H 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 261 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 68 |
| | 324 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B. Ent. conge. | 91 | An | 9 | H 7 | 24 |
| B. Remitter | 33 | An | 8 | H 7 | 7 |
| Plowden | 51 & 56 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 102 | |
| | 3 | An | 36 | Eliz. 51 | |
| | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz. 43 & 44 | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz, 85 | |
| | 3 | An | 36 | Eliz. 59 vſq̃ 61 | |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. 80 | |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. 141 | |
| B. Count. de vo: | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 23 |
| Graunt | 39 | An | 6 | H 7 | 3 |
| Eiect. firme | 14 | Libro intra. | 257 | | |

11 Ou entre del demaundant ſerra congeable ſur diſclaimer del tenaunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſclaimer 25.

12 Ou continual claime ſauns actual entre in la terre, veſt poſſ. in fait, &c. Vide tit. Continual claime 6.

13 Ou Seignior del villein auera eſtate in terres, ou biens le villein ſauns entre, ou ſeiſer: et ou contra. vide titulo Continual claime 14.

14 Ou, et queux choſes alien in mortmayne, le Seignior auera per claime ſauns entre, ou ſeiſer: queux nemy. vide tit. Mortmaine 1. 3 et 4.

15 Ou entre in terres, ou, &c. al ops dun eſtraunger, veſtera eſtate in luy per agréement apres, ou tanque il ad diſagrée: ou nemy. Vide tit Agréement 6.

16 Ou entre del baron veſtera eſtate in ſa feme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron & feme 31.

17 Ou entre in percel, ſerra entre in tout: ou nemy. Vide tit. Continual claime 40.

18 Ou entre del feme, ou ſon heire, ou, &c. ſerra congeable ſur diſcent per reaſon de couerture: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent. conge. | 5 | An | 20 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 16 | An | 2 | E 4 | 23 |
| Cont. claime | 12 | An | 39 | Aſſ: | 11 |
| Diſcontinũ. | 30 | An | 15 | E 4 | |
| | | An | 42 | E 3 | 12 |
| | | An | 7 | E 4 | 7 Chocke |
| B. Ent. cong. | 91 | An | 9 | H 7 | 24 |
| Folio | 95 et 96 | Littl. lib. 3. cap. 6 | | | |
| | 79 et 82 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps intert. | 114 | | |
| Dier | 143 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. p. | 57 |

19 On entre ſerra congeable ſur diſcent, per reaſon de nonage, et per que: ou, et per que nemy. Vide tit. Enfant 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent. conge. | 5 | An | 20 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 16 | An | 2 | E 4 | 23 |
| | 20 | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | E 3 | 11 |
| Certificat. | 4 | An | 17 | E 3 | 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 209 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B. Diſcent | 26 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 29 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Plowden | 372 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| Baſtardy | 17 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Verdict | 48 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B. entre cong. | 63 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 91 | An | 9 | H 7 | 24 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Folio | 29 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 17 | | | |
| | 95 | Litt. lib. 3. ca. 6 | | | |
| Dier | 143 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. p. | 57 |
| B. Remitter | 33 | An | 8 | H 7 | 7 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 125 |
| | 7 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 43 et 44 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 100 |
| | | An | 42 | E 3 | 12 Thor. |
| | | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 61 Skip. |

20 Ou entre ſerra congeable nient obſtant diſcent durant la temps que il eſt ouſter la mére: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 7 | H 7 | ca. 2 |
| Ent. conge. | 24 | An | 40 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 43 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B. ent. conge. | 91 | An | 9 | H 7 | 24 |
| Dier | 143 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. p. | 57 |
| Folio | 103 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 7 | | | |
| | 153 & 154 | St. Germ. lib. 3 ca. 49 | | | |
| B. Garraunty | 71 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 386 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 100 |

21 Ou lentre le mulier ſerra congeable nient obſtant diſcent durant nonage &c, Vide tit. Baſtardy 27.

22 Ou entre denfant ſerra congeable encounter ſon feoffemẽt, leaſe ou &c. demeſne. Vide tit. Enfant 18 et 24 et Acceptance 10.

23 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur diſcent durant la temps dempriſonment : ou nemy. Vide tit. Dureſſe 13.

24 Ou entre ſerra congeable encounter ſon feoffement demeſne, per reaſon de dureſſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dureſſe 8.

25 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur diſcent apres recouery, Fine, ou act de parleam̃t: ou nemy. Vide tit. Title 20 Auerment 15 et 20 Remitter 4 Faulx de recoũy 24 et Mort 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre conge. | 35 | An | 49 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 51 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Age | 95 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 35 | An | 5 | H 7 | 30 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 142 | An | 8 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 142 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 275 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Trauers | 12 | An | 3 | H 7 | 2 |
| Faulx de recoũ. | 19 | An | 12 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 20 | An | 12 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | H 6 | 5 |
| Title | 5 et 14 | An | 10 | H 4 | 9 |
| | 25 | An | 5 | H 7 | 30 |
| | 33 | An | 48 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 3 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Aile | 1 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| B.Ent. conge. | 7 | An | 41 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 18 | An | 2 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 34 | An | 21 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 104 et 133 | An | 5 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 105 | An | 9 | H 6 | 49 |
| Replication | 24 | An | 2 | E 4 | 7 |
| Keilway — | 45 | An | 17 | H 7 | 45 |
| | 106 | Temps incert. | | | 106 |
| | 169 | An | 6 | H 8 | 169 |
| Scire facias | 36 | An | 33 | H 6 | 21 |
| Gard | 80 | An | 12 | H 4 | 16 |
| Entre | 32 | An | 3 | E 4 | 1 & 2 |
| B.Confeſſe et &c. | 6 | An | 33 | H 6 | 21 |
| B.Faulx de rec. | 19 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| — | | An | 3 | H 7 | 3 Brown |
| | | An | 8 | H 5 | 7 Rolfe |
| | | An | 3 | H 6 | 27 Babb. |
| — | | An | 3 | E 4 | 7 Danby |
| | | An | 7 | H 7 | 15 Fine. |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 5 Huſſey |
| — | | An | 12 | H 7 | 20 Mord. |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 8 Keble |
| | | An | 3 | H 4 | 14 Till. |
| Folio | 64 | Stamf.prerog.ca. | | | 20 |
| | 79 et 80 | Libro | | Aſſ.abridge | |
| Dier — | 35 | An | 29 | H 8 | p.28 |
| | 376 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p.26 |
| Auerment | 18 | An | 8 | H 4 | 7 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 3 | An | 6 | E 4 | 11 |
| Q.Impedit | 139 | An | 45 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro — | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 51 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 72 |

27 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur diſcent ou ſur feoffee &c. per reaſon de condition : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent.conge. | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 5 | E 4 | 4 |
| Condition | 16 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 17 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B.Condition | 116 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Dier — | 12 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.58 |
| | 139 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p: 33 |
| Folio — | 80 | Libro | | Aſſ. abridge. | |
| | 93 | Little.lib.3 cap.6 | | | |
| | 161 | Park.tit.Conditions | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 37 | An | 21 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 299 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Keilway — | 103 | Temps incert. | | | 103 |
| | 106 | Temps incert. | | | 106 |
| — | | An | 7 | H 5 | 9 Belk |

28 Ou entre ſerra bone ſur diſcent, ou, &c. per reaſon de garranty launceſtor, &c. Vide tit. Title 19 Garraunty 22 et 38 et alibi la.

29 Ou entre ſerra congeable nient obſtant diſcent, per reaſon de continual claim: ou nemy. Vide tit. Continũ.claime per totũ.

30 Ou entre ſerra congeable nient obſtant diſcent, pur cauſe que lheire fuit particeps criminis, et party al tort, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter 13 Entre de briefes 8 et 66 et Abator 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre congea. | 10 | An | 33 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 20 | An | 11 | E 4 | 2 |
| Title | 6 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Replication | 19 | An | 34 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | H 7 | 6 & 7 |
| B.Diſcent | 39 | An | 18 | E 4 | 25 |
| | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 54 |
| — | | An | 8 | E 4 | 19 Chock |
| | | An | 12 | E 4 | 21 Chock |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 23 Littl. |
| — | | An | 14 | H 8 | 3 Fitzja. |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 8 Broke |
| | | An | 12 | H 8 | 10 Polla. |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 15 Conſt. |
| | | An | 11 | H 4 | 83 |
| Folio — | 93 | Little.lib.3 ca.6 | | | |
| | 41 | Park.tit.Feoffeom. | | | |
| B.Extinguiſh. | 46 | An | 13 | H 4 | 8 & 10 |
| B.Ent.conge. | 127 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 119 | An | 5 | H 7 | 6 |
| B.Remitter | 53 | An | 11 | H 7 | 12 |
| Keilway | 127 | Temps incert. | | | 127 |

31 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur diſcẽt, pur cauſe de priuity de ſancke: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baſtardy 25 uſq 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre conge | 4 | An | 19 | H 6 | 61 |

Entre cong. 24 An 40 E 3 24
Aſſiſe 91 An 13 E 3
91 An 12 Aſſ. 22
27 An 5 E 4 6
386 An 8 E 2 It. Canc,
Verdict 48 An 33 E 3
Preſ. al Eſgl. 1 An 22 E 4 9
Folio 93 et 94 Little. lib. 3 ca.
Dier — 94 An 1 Ma 1 p.34
129 An 2 & 3 P. & M. p. 63
374 An 23 Eli. p.15
B. Ent. cong. 92 An 9 H 7 24
Preſcription 52 An 16 E 2
Plowden — 306 An 8 Elizabeth
56 An 4 E 6
Coke lib. — 1 An 23 Eli. 95
1 An 23 Eliz. 98
1 An 23 Eliz. 102
1 An 31 Eliz. 137
3 An 39 Eliz. 61 & 62
— An 44 E 3 21 & 22
An 13 H 8 14 Brud.

32 Ou lentre del diſſeiſee ou &c. ſerra congeable nient obſtant diſcent: ou nemy. Vide tit. Continual claime 1. vſq̃ 14 Entruſion 1. et ſupra 18 vſq̃ 31 et infra 33 et 60.

Eſtatute — An 32 H 8 ca. 33
Ent conge. 8 An 22 H 6 41
13 An 37 H 6 1
32 An 43 E 3 24
58 An 3 E 3 It. Nort.
Hors de fée 14 An 5 E 4 6
Lõ 5 E 4 80
— An 27 Aſſ. 61
An 42 E 3 12 Thor.
— — An 11 H 6 19 Paſto.
An 11 H 7 28 Coniſ.
An 10 H 7 23 Curia
B. Ent. conge. 3 An 33 H 6 5
92 An 9 H 7 25
Folio — 93 Little. lib. 3 ca. 6
133 Little. lib. 3 ca: 10
Dier — 94 An 1 Ma 1 p 34
219 An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 7
266 An 10 Eliz. p. 10
Coke lib. — 4 An 24 Eliz. 22
4 An 35 Eliz. 23
7 An 6 Iac: 11
8 An 7 Iac. 101
Double plée 67 An 9 H 4 4
Trauers 7 An 9 E 4 51
Plowden 47 An 4 E 6
Keil. — 103 Temps incert. 123
166 An 5 H 8 166

33 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur Seigniour que enter pur eſcheit, ou ſur ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder: ou nemy.

Entre conge. 13 An 37 H 6 1

Entre conge. 27 An 43 E 3
36 An 50 E 3 22
58 An 3 E 3 It. Nort.
B. Ent. conge: 92 An 9 H 7 24 et 25
83 An 43 Aſſ. 17
85 An 43 Aſſ. 45
Diſſeiſin 5 An 43 E 3
Folio 92 Little. lib. 3 ca. 6
— An 27 Aſſ. 61
Coke libro 4 An 30 Eliz. 58
Dier 339 An 16 Eliz. p. 44
Deuiſe 2 An 9 H 6 24

34 Ou lentre del diſſeiſee ou &c. ſerra congeable ſur le feoffée ou &c. que vient al terre per title apres le diſſeiſin ou &c. fait: ou nemy. Vide infra 43 et 49.

Entre conge. 37 An 43 Aſſ. 24
43 An 1 Aſſ. 13
8 An 22 H 6 41
38 An 3 R 2
Aſſiſe 199 An 12 Aſſ. 20
90 An 13 E 3
106 An 21 E 3 32
106 An 21 Aſſ. 19
219 An 21 Aſſ. 28
261 An 27 Aſſ. 68
432 An 20 H 3
Dower 77 An 3 E 3 It. Nort.
91 An 12 E 3
171 An 19 E 2
Baſtardy 17 An 36 Aſſi 2
B. Ent. conge. 20 An 7 H 4 17
85 An 43 Aſſ. 45
129 An 32 H 6 27
B. Baſtardy 32 An 29 Aſſ. 54
B. Eſcheit 5 An 7 H 4 17
Maint. de briefe 20 An 14 H 6 9
36 An 5 E 4 1
Folio — 80 Libro Aſſ. abridg.
82 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
Dier 339 An 16 Eliz. p. 44
B. Garranty 71 An 9 Aſſ. 15
Briefe 3 An 1 H 6 5
Deuiſe 15 An 31 Aſſ. 3
Keilway 103 Temps incert 103
— An 22 Aſſ. 37
Lõ 5 E 4 45
An 42 E 3 12 Thor.
An 9 H 6 14 Cotte.
An 27 Aſſ. 61 Thor.

35 Ou entre ſerra cõgeable ſur eſtrãger al recouery, ou al fine, que vient eins per eſtate meſme &c. per feoffement ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Auerment 18 Faulx de recouery 27 et Diſſeiſin 15.

Entre congea. 35 An 49 E 3 23
Aſſiſe 37 An 21 H 6 17
65 An 48 E 3 11

Aſſiſe

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 142 | An 8 E3 1 |
| | 142 | An 8 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 275 | An 29 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 65 | An 48 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 268 | An 28 Aſſ. 21 |
| | 263 | An 28 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 220 | An 21 Aſſ. 23 |
| | 126 | An 22 E3 5 |
| | 230 | An 25 Aſſ. 1 |
| Faulſ. de rec. | 16 | An 7 E4 19 |
| | 36 | An 30 E3 7 |
| | 15 | An 36 H6 33 |
| | 1 | An 5 E3 50 |
| | 2 | An 6 E3 54 |
| | 38 | An 17 E3 67 |
| Title | 33 | An 48 E3 18 |
| | 6 | An 13 E3 |
| | 3 & 4 | An 33 E3 |
| Maint. de briefe | 36 | An 5 E4 1 |
| Barre | 134 | An 4 H7 11 |
| B. Ent. cong. | 7 | An 41 E3 14 |
| | 4 | An 34 H6 44 |
| | 18 | An 2 H4 17 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 277 | An 28 Aſſ. 6 |
| B. Pleadings | 130 | An 21 E4 52 |
| Fol: | 80 | Libro Aſſ. abridge |
| | 82 | Libro Aſſ. abridg |
| Keilway | 103 | Temps incert. 103 |

36 Ou entre ſerra congeable per vertue dun iudgement ſans ſuer ſcire facias: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſſeiſin 15 Error 2 & ſupr̃ 35.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2 ca. 44 |
| Barre | 134 | An 4 H7 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 268 | An 28 Aſſ. 19 et 21 |
| | 349 | An 42 Aſſ. 22 |
| Contra form. | 2 | An 2 H4 17 |
| | 3 | An 23 E3 |
| Error | 20 | An 9 H6 49 |
| | 31 | An 30 H6 2 |
| | 60 | An 8 H4 18 |
| | 52 | An 7 H7 5 |
| Ent. cong. | 35 | An 49 E3 23 |
| | 51 | An 34 E3 |
| Age | 43 | An 47 E3 7 |
| Petition | 16 | An 7 H4 33 |
| Title | 3 et 4 | An 33 E3 |
| B. Age | 60 | An 43 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 80 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Folio | 82 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 211 | Fitz. nat. bre. a |
| | 18 | Fitz. nat. bre. g |
| Double plée | 70 | An 38 E3 16 & 23 |
| B. Error | 1 | An 26 H8 1 |
| Jointenancy | 25 | An 10 E4 13 |
| Coron | 25 | An 4 E4 10 |
| Scire facias | 48 | An 8 E4 19 |
| | 64 | An 9 H4 3 |
| | 68 | An 11 H4 53 |
| B. Ent. cong. | 108 | An 15 H7 5 |
| Faulxiudge: | 9 | An 15 E3 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An 3 Jac. 51 |
| | | Lō 5 E4 121 |
| | | Lō 5 E4 122 |
| | | Lō 5 E4 123 |

37 Ou entre dun parſon, ou prebend, ſerra congeable non obſtant le alienation ſon Predeceſſor. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance 16.

38 Ou entre ſerra congeable encounter ſon feoff. demeſne, ou del Aunceſtor pur cauſe de non ſane memory. Vide tit. Ideots 2. Dum non fuit cōpos mentis 2, et infra 41.

39 Ou entre ſerra congeable nient obſtant exchaunge. vide tit. Exchaunge 9. 10. 11 et 12.

40 Ou entre ſerra congeable nient obſtant Partition. vide tit. Partition 38 & 39.

41 Ou lentre lheire ſerra congeable, coment lentre launceſt. ne fuit loial encounter ſon feoffement demeſne, &c. Vide titulo Ideots 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Entre conge. | 14 | An 39 H6 42 |
| | 19 | An 12 E4 8 |
| | 21 | An 15 E4 |
| Diſcont | 30 | An 15 E4 |
| B. Formedon | 50 | An 21 E4 81 |
| B. Feoffem̃ | 52 | An 21 E4 81 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 1 Jac. 125 |
| | 8 | An 45 Eliz. 43 |
| | 1 | An 28 Eli. 111 |
| | 3 | An 38 Eli. 60 |
| Folio | 95 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 6 |
| | 202 | Fitz. nat. bre. a |
| Fol. | 5 | Park. tit. Graunts |
| | 82 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | | An 8 H5 7 |

42 Ou lentre lheire ſerra congeable per reaſon de droit, ou title dentre a luy diſcēd: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 64 et infra 43 et ſupra 41:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ent. conge: | 14 | An 39 H6 42 |
| | 24 | An 40 E3 24 |
| | 32 | An 43 E3 |
| | 38 | An 3 R2 |
| | 36 | An 50 E3 22 |
| | 39 | An 19 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 102 | An 21 E3 11 |
| | 102 | An 21 Aſſ. 18 |
| B. Ent. cong. | 63 | An 27 Aſſ. 32 |
| | 85 | An 43 Aſſ. 45 |
| B. Conditions | 229 | An 42 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 105 | An 18 Aſſ. 18 |
| Travers | 24 | An 42 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 144 | Fitz. nat. bre. d |
| Folio | 81 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 82 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| Ent. in terres | 19 | Libro intra. 286 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forfeiture | 1 | Libro intra. 647 | | | |
| Diſcent. | 3 | Libro intra. 622 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 45 | Eli. | 43 ⁊ 44 |
| ——— | | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 61 Seton |
| | | An | 41 | E 3 | 21 Tanc. |
| | | An | 42 | E 3 | 12 Thor. |
| | | An | 7 | H 5 | 9 Middle. |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 14 Catte. |

43 Ou Seignior, ou ſon heire poit enter pur eſcheit ſur mort ſon tenaunt ſans heire: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſcheit 5:

44 Ou lentre le Seignior in droit del enfant que ad droit al terre, pur reaſon del gard &c. ſerra congeable: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 64 et Colluſion 64.

44 Ou lentre les Seigniors, ou le Roy, ſerra congeable, pur alienation in mortemaine, et coment lan et iour ſerra accompt: &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Computation 1 et Mortmaine 29 et 30.

45 Ou entre ſerra congeable pur cauſe de forfeiture, per alienation al diſheritãce: ou nemy. Vide tit. Forfeiture 1 et infra 48 et 76.

46 Ou entre ſerra congeable per cauſe de aſſent al rauiſhment &c. Vi de tit. Rape 2.

47 Ou entre le Seignior ſerra loial ſur ſon tenaunt pur cauſe que il ad leauy croſſe ſur la terre, &c. Vide tit. Forfeiture 45.

48 Ou entre ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder, ſerra congeable nient obſtant recouery vers tenaunt a terme de vie: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Fauſſ. de recouery 19 et ſupra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 31 |
| | | An | 14 | Eliz. | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | ca. 20 |
| Eſtrepement | 9 | An | 22 | E 3 | 2 |
| Age | 95 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 135 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 18 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Ent. congeable | 42 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 42 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| B. Ent. cong. | 115 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| | 115 | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 140 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Recou. in val. | 20 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 13 | An | 23 | E 3 | |
| B. Reco. in val. | 27 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| | 30 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| | 28 | An | 27 | H 8 | |
| Fauſſ. de rec. | 43 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 48 | An | 45 | E 3 | 1 |
| Aide | 116 | An | 45 | E 3 | 1 |
| Plowden | 42 | An | 1 | E 6 | |
| Coke lib. ——— | 1 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 16 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 2 |
| | 3 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Fauſſ. de rec. | 44 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| Folio | 55 et 56 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 31 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | | An | 14 | H 7 | 6 Keble |

49 Ou entre ſerra tolle per continuance de poſſ. per ans et iours, et per quants des ans, ſoit il eins per tort, ou per title de feoffement &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca. 9 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 33 |
| Attaint | 76 | An | 30 | E 1 | It. Corn. |
| Ent. conge. | 43 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Certificat | 4 | An | 17 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 4 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | | An | 44 | E 3 | 24 |
| ——— | | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 Pole |
| | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 54 Finch. |
| | | An | 42 | E 3 | 12 Finch. |
| Aſſiſe | 91 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 91 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 209 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 292 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 454 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| Condition | 17 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Baſtardy | 17 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 2 |

50 Ou entre ſerra congeable, en counter ſon releaſe, ou confirmation, ou feoff. ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 27. Releaſſes 2. et ſupra 41.

51 Ou entre ſerra diſſeiſin: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin per totum et Aſſiſe in toto.

52 Ou lentrie pur certein temps ſerra bons, &c. Vide tit. Condition 5 et 16 et 79 et infra 94.

53 Ou lentre Ceſtui a que vſe ſerra bone et congeable, et ou lentre ſerra diſſeiſin. Vide titulo Vſes 26 et Diſſeiſin 51.

54 Ou lentre les feoffees Ceſtui a q̃ vſe ſerra congeable ſur Ceſtui a que vſe meſm. Et ou a reuiũ launcient vſe: et ou launcient vſe ne ſerra reuiue ſans lour rẽntre ſur eſtrange. Vide titulo Vſes 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 1 | R 3 | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | ca. 10 |
| Feoff. et faits | 33 | An | 5 | H 7 | 5 |
| B. Ent. cong. | 123 | An | 31 | H 8 | |
| Dier ——— | 28 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 182 |
| | 58 | An | 35 | H 8 | p. 5 |
| | 88 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 109 |
| | 105 | An | 1 | Mar | p. 79 |
| | 274 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| Dier ——— | 312 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 187 |
| | 329 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 17 |
| | 346 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 48 |
| Plowden | 349 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |

B. feoff. al vſe 2 An 19 H8 13
2 ⁊ 7 An 27 H8 20
8 An 27 H8 29
48 An 30 H8

Coke libro — { 1 An 31 Eliz. 128
1 An 31 Eliz. 130
1 An 31 Eliz. 134 }

55 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur deuiſe de terres, ec. Vide tit. Deuiſe 3. 19, 20, 29. 32. et 33 vſ. 59.

56 Ou home auera brieſe de treſpas, et punishera la treſpas ſauns reentre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 66. et ſupra 7.

57 Ou lentre de tenaunt a volunt ſerra congeable ſur diſſeiſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Tenaunt a volunt 3.

58 Ou entre ſerra congeable nient obſtant recouery vers luy meſme, ou vers ſon aunceſt. ou apres execution ſue ſur recognizaunce: ou ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Recognizaunce 20. ⁊ ſcire facias 60. et ſupra 25.

Ent. congeable 35 An 49 E3 23
Extent 2 An 22 Aſſ. 44
Execution 17 An 2 R3 7
17 An 15 H7 15
246 An 19 E2
Double ple 70 An 38 E3 16 ⁊ 23
Cui in vita 11 An 7 E3 62
Entre 56 An 11 E3
Aſſiſe 77 An 18 E3
77 An 17 Aſſ. 21
B. Aſſiſe 278 An 28 Aſſ. 7
Title 6 An 13 E3
Scire facias 101 An 32 E3
B. Remitter 33 An 8 H7 8
Coke lib. — { 4 An 33 Eli. 66 et 67
4 An 42 Eliz. 82 }
— An 29 Aſſ. 61

59 Ou ceſtui q̃ enter in auter terre, ou ec. per courſe de ley, ſerr̃ treſpaſſor ab initio ꝑ matter ex poſt facto, ec. Vide tit. Juſtification 21 et 22. et infra 67.

60 Ou entre ſerr̃ congeable ſur feme endowe ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 20 et 21. et alibi la. et infra 62.

61 Ou lentre, ou recouery lun ſerra entrie ꝑ auter, et veſtera eſtate et franketenement in luy: et ou lentre lun donera aduantage al auter, ec. Vide tit. Agreement 6. et Diſſeiſin 7. Commaundement 11. ⁊ Remitter 24. Contin. claime 5. ⁊ infra 62.

Diſſeiſin 3 An 12 E4 9
Aſſiſe 196 An 11 Aſſ. 11
150 An 12 H4 20
149 An 8 E3 63
149 An 8 Aſſ. 28
261 An 27 Aſſ. 68
280 An 29 Aſſ. 12

Aſſiſe 287 An 39 Aſſ. 18
151 An 44 E3
325 An 36 Aſſ. 1
106 An 21 E3 32
106 An 21 Aſſ. 19
233 An 26 Aſſ. 2
324 An 35 Aſſ. 15
Formedon 21 An 40 E3 8
6 An 19 H6 45
23 An 43 E3 7
24 An 43 E3 16
Brieſe 598 An 46 E3 9
3 An 1 H6 5
589 An 45 E3
Maint de bre 6 An 32 Aſſ. 4
20 An 14 H6 9
53 An 15 E3
Jointenancy 9 An 13 R2
18 An 14 H6 25
B. Aſſiſe 296 An 29 Aſſ. 22
B. ent. conge. 69 An 31 Aſſ. 33
9 An 43 E3 19
30 An 21 E3 27
37 An 24 E3 42
122 ⁊ 60 An 26 Aſſ. 39
91 An 9 H7 24
51 An 12 Aſſ. 41
123 An 31 H8
Count de vo. 90 An 21 E3 27
Ent conge. 33 An 44 E3 9
50 An 34 E3
1 An 4 H6 1
3 An 19 H6 59 ⁊ 60
Age 36 An 43 E3 19
Diſclaimer 23 An 35 E3
B. diſſeiſin 12 An 15 E4 15
5 An 3 H4 17
— { An 34 H6 34 Pelit.
An 4 H7 10 Keble
An 10 H7 12 Hull. }
— { An 16 H7 4 Keble
An 7 E4 7 Choc.
An 7 H4 26 Gaſc. }
Dier — { 53 An 34 H8 p. 9
128 An 2 ⁊ 3 P ⁊ M p. 38
312 An 14 Eliz. p. 87 }
Dier — { 173 An 1 ⁊ 2 P ⁊ M p. 15
141 An 3 ⁊ 4 P ⁊ M p. 47
14 An 28 H8 p. 71 }
B. Feoff. de 67 An 27 H8
72 Temps H8
Remitter 9 An 41 E3 18
Treſpas 254 An 33 E3
Count. de gar 15 An 10 E3 52
Judgement. 13 An 10 H6 10
Folio — { 79 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
10 Park. tit. Graunts }
B. Coparcenor 1 An 43 E3 19
2 An 19 H6 45

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Corpercenor | 8 | An | 40 | E 3 | 8 |
| Keilw | 64 | An | 20 | H 7 | 64 |
| | 105 | Temps incert. | | | 105 |
| | 119 | Temps intert. | | | 119 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 45 | Eli. | 44 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 106 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 140. & 141 |

62 Du entre vn foyts tol, et nient loiall, deueindra congeable apres ꝑ matter ex poſt facto. Vide ſupra 30.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent congé | 34 | An | 41 | E 3 | 21 | |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 2 | |
| | 54 | An | 31 | H 6 | | |
| B. ent congé | 91 | An | 9 | H 7 | 24 | |
| | 119 | An | 5 | H 7 | 6 | |
| | 85 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 45 | |
| Aſſiſe | 324 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| Exchaũge | 7 | An | 13 | E 4 | 3 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 33 | An | 5 | H 7 | 6 | |
| Dier | 129 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p. 63 | |
| Folio | 92 | Littl. lib. 3. cap. 6 | | | | |
| | 96 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 6 | | | | |
| | 156 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 12 | | | | |
| B. Remitter | 33 | An | 8 | H 7 | 7 | |
| Keilway | 64 | An | 20 | H 7 | 64 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 45 | Eli. | 43 & 44 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 34 | |

63 Du lentre le leaſor, ou del ſeignior ſerra congeable ſur leaſée a volunt, ou ſur tenaunt ꝑ copy &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Emblements 3. et copihold 19.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 285 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 40 | |
| Aid de Roy | 22 | An | 21 | H 6 | 37 | Paſſ. |
| Folio | 14 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 8 | | | | |
| | 16 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 9 | | | | |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 24 | Aſhtõ |
| — | | An | 10 | E 4 | 18 | Moile |
| | | An | 11 | H 4 | 90 | Skéen |
| | | An | 5 | H 5 | 3 | Lodd. |
| | | An | 7 | E 4 | 18 & 19 | |
| — | | An | 21 | E 4 | 79 & 80 | |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 | Paſſõ |

64 Du lentre fits, ou file, née apres diſcẽt ou &c. ſerr̄ congeable ſur vnckle, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Chattels 1. et ſupra 31. et 62. et infra 94.

65 Du lentre lexecutors ſur deuiſe fait &c. ſerra congeable ſur diſcent: ou nemy. Vide tit: Deuiſe 32.

66 Du entre ſerra congeable per feme apres mort ſon baron, ou del iſſue in taile, ou &c. nient obſtant acceptance de rent, ou &c. Vide tit: Acceptance per totum.

67 Du lentre leaſor, ou &c. ſerra congeable, ſur leaſée a veier ſi waſt ſoit fait: et coment il luy doit demeane ſur tiel entre. Vide ſupra 59.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 176 | An | 11 | H 4 | 75 | |
| Replication | 36 | An | 12 | E 4 | 10 | |
| B. treſpas | 16 | An | 9 | H 6 | 29 | |
| | 208 | An | 21 | H 7 | 13 | |
| B: Color | 78 | An | 6 | H 7 | 14 | Briã |
| | 97 | An | 11 | H 4 | 75 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 146 | |

68 Du entre in terre dun auter ꝑ courſe & order del ley ſaums riens claime in la terre &c. ſerra congeable & iuſtifiable. Vide tit. Juſtification 21. et 22. et alibi la & ſupra 67.

69 Du lentre lun tenaunt ſerra remitter a ſon compagnion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter 24. et ſupra 61.

70 Du entre ſerra congeable, & iuſtifiable in terre dun auter ꝑ claime de comon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Comon 23.

71 Du entre ſerr̄ congeable, & iuſtifiable in le terre dauter hom̄ pur cauſe de Chéemin. Vide tit. Chéemin 15.

72 Du lentre ſerr̄ congeable in terre dun auter a diſtreigne &c. et iniuſtifiable. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 2. 3. et 8.

73 Du entre in terre dun auter home pur preinder Diſmes ſerra congeable, et iuſtifiaale. Vide tit: Diſmes 18.

74 Du entre in terre dun auter, ſerra cõgeable per reaſon de Commaundement, &c. Vide tit. Commaundement in toto.

75 Du entre ſerr̄ congeable in terre lheier ꝑ executors pur prender, ou &c. & iuſtifiable: ou nemy. Vide tit. Deuiſe 32. & execut. 4. et Chattels 6.

76 Du lẽtere ceſtui in reuerſion in fée, ou &c. ſerra congeable ſur diſſeiſin fait al tenaũt p̄ vie, ou ſur alienation de tenaunt pur vie: ou nemy. Vide titulo Forfeture 1. et ſupra 45. & 48.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent. congé | 25 | An | 41 | E 3 | 21 | |
| | 34 | An | 41 | E 3 | 21 | |
| B. ent. congé. | 85 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 45 | |
| | 87 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 7 | |
| Iſſue | 136 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 7 | |
| | 142 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 | |
| Aſſiſe | 280 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 12 | |
| Plow: | 47 | An | 4 | E 6 | | |
| | 376 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | | |
| Folio | 98 | Litt. lib. 3. ca. 6 | | | | |
| B. Diſſeiſin | 73 | An | 19 | H 6 | 22 | |
| Dier | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 44 | |
| Waſt | 96 | An | 50 | E 3 | 4 | |
| | 83 | An | 41 | E 3 | | |
| | 87 | An | 45 | E 3 | 9 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 39 | Eli. | 51 | |
| Keilway | 116 | Temps incert. | | | 116 | |
| — | | An | 45 | E 3 | 21 | Finch |

77 Du entre ceſtui in reuerſion ſerra cõgeable ſur ouſter fait al leaſée, pur ans per eſtraunger

ſtrange, &c. Vid. titulo Aſſiſe 86.

78 Ou leaſé pur ans, ou pur vie, ou lour executors poient waiue le poſſ. Et ſur lour waiuer, lentre de leaſor ſerra congeable: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waiuer de choſes 40.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 33 H 8 ca. 9 |
| Barre | 47 | An 27 H 6 10 |
| Ent conge | 44 | An 8 Aſſ. 20 |
| Aſſiſe | 403 | Temps E 1 |
| | 68 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 4 |
| Folio | 158 | St. Germ lib. 2. ca. 51 |
| | 121 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 33 |
| | 182 | Simboleography |
| | 29 | Symbolyography |
| Reſpond | 22 | An 14 H 4 28 Hort. |
| Couenant | 18 | An 45 E 3 11 |
| Plowden | 423 | An 14 Elizabeth |
| Diſclaimer | 19 | An 43 Aſſ. 24 |
| B. Waiuer &c. | 20 | An 43 Aſſ. 23 |
| | 10 | An 21 H 6 24 Aſcun. |
| ——— | | An 44 E 3 42 Belk. |
| | | An 2 H 4 19 Thir. |

79 Ou lentre liſſue in taile ſerra congeable ſur leaſé pur ans, ou ſur Conuſé ſon piere, q̄ ſue execution del ſtatute, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Acceptance. 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 77 | An 18 E 3 |
| | 77 | An 17 Aſſ. 21 |
| Charge | 10 | An 14 Aſſ. 4 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 278 | An 28 Aſſ. 7 |
| B. ent conge | 77 | An 38 Aſſ. 5 |
| B. Remitter | 33 | An 8 H 7 7 |
| Plowden | 437 | An 15 Elizabeth |
| ——— | | An 29 Aſſ. 61 |

80 Ou, et q̄l entre del demaundant, ou dun auter, a ſon vſe &c. abatera brieſe: ou, & q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe 136.

81 Ou entre del patentée le Roy, ne ſerra congeable, &c. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 17.

82 Ou entre, ou ſeiſeir de terre per le Roy, ou ſes myniſters ſerra congeable ſans office: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 18. Prerogatiue 90. & breiſe 58.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 33 H 8 ca. 20 |
| | | An 18 H 6 ca. 6 |
| Gard | 1 | An 40 Aſſ. 36 |
| Prerogatiue | 10 | An 2 H 7 8 |
| Trauers | 5 | An 4 E 4 22 |
| | 26 | An 43 Aſſ. 29 |
| | 19 | An 49 E 3 11 |
| Trauers | 27 | An 6 H 4 7 |
| | 27 & 50 | An 10 H 4 2 |
| Eſtoppell | 255 | An 4 E 2 |
| Liuery | 21 | An 7 H 4 32 |
| | 35 | An 2 H 6 5 |
| B. off deu. &c. | 11 | An 15 H 7 6 |
| | 12 | An 24 E 3 29 |
| | 55 | An 5 E 6 |
| B. off. deu, &c. | 14 | An 21 H 7 7 |
| | 16 | An 21 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 17 | An 28 H 8 |
| | 25 | An 1 H 7 17 |
| | 34 | An 9 H 7 2 |
| | 45 | An 20 E 4 11 & 14 |
| | 46 | An 21 E 4 1 |
| | 47 | An 22 E 4 44 |
| | 53 | An 35 E 3 |
| | 65 | An 1 E 6 |
| Plow. | 229 | An 3 Elizabeth |
| | 214 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| | 486 | An 18 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 339 et 340 | Thelo. lib. 12. ca. 33 |
| | 14 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 3 |
| | 198 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 36 |
| | 53 vſq̄ 55 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 18 |
| B. Intruſion | 18 | An 26 H 8 |
| | 18 | An 1 H 7 18 |
| Petition | 15 | An 9 H 4 4 |
| Dowre | 18 | An 4 H 7 1 |
| | 18 | An 1 H 7 17 |
| B. Prerogat' | 30 | An 24 E 3 55 |
| | 33 | An 24 E 3 71 |
| B. Surmiſe | 32 | An 1 E 5 7 |
| Q. impedit | 150 | An 18 E 3 21 |
| | 123 | An 14 E 4 36 |
| Ent conge | 40 | An 21 E 3 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 256 | An 27 Aſſ. 50 |
| Brieſe | 260 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 264 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 738 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| | 767 | An 38 Aſſ. 16 |
| | 646 | An 13 R 2 |
| | 395 | An 24 E 3 24 |
| Sauer default | 37 | An 31 E 3 |
| Scire facias | 7 | An 17 E 3 2 |
| | 10 | An 18 E 3 |
| | 106 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 113 | An 21 E 3 30 |
| Aid de Roy | 103 | An 33 E 3 |
| | 91 | An 38 Aſſ. 16 |
| B. Trauers | 22 | An 50 Aſſ. 2 |
| Error | 10 | An 24 E 3 24 |
| B. chart de &c. | 52 | An 29 H 8 |
| Dier | 74 | An 6 E 6 p. 13 & 17 |
| | 100 | An 1 Ma 1 |
| | 132 | An 2 & 3 P & M p. 79 |
| | 145 | An 3 & 4 P & M p. 66 |
| Dier | 211 | An 4 Eliz. p. 29 |
| | 283 | An 11 Eli. p. 31 |
| | 325 | An 16 Eli. p. 38 |
| | 17 | An 12 H 7 17 |
| Keil. | 173 | An 6 H 8 173 |
| | 176 | An 7 H 8 176 |
| | 195 | An 8 H 8 196 |
| Keilw | 197 | An 9 H 8 197 |
| | 200 | An 11 H 8 200 & Fo |
| | 202 | An 11 H 8 202 |

Coke

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 42 & 48 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 2 & 3 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 10. & 11 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 54 & 58 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 126. 127 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz | 52 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 109. 110 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 169 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 170 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 25 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 95 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 12. & 13 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 16 |
| V. Eſcheit | 33 | An | 9 | H7 | 2 |
| V. Garde | 108 | An | 1 | E5 | 7 |
| V. Colour | 37 | An | 39 | H6 | 2 |
| V. aid de Roy | 104 | An | 22 | E4 | 20 |
| V. detinew | 33 | An | 39 | H6 | 2 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 6 vel 7 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 22 Hales |

83 Ou le Roy ne poit enter, ou ſeiſer p office ſauns briefe de ſcire facias, ou auter briefe: ou contra. Vide infra 96.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 29 | E1 | de eſchaet |
| Gard | 10 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 79 | An | 12 | H4 | 13 |
| | 105 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Colluſion | 36 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 |
| Scire facias | 106 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Ent conge. | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| V. off, deu. &c. | 16 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 36 | An | 12 | H7 | 20 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 19 |
| | 36 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 & 7 |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 1 |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 10 |
| V. Trauers | 22 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| V. prerog. | 61 | An | 12 | H7 | 21 |
| | 63 | An | 21 | H7 | 18 |
| Fol. | 55 et 56 | Stamf. Prerog. ca. 18 | | | |
| | 12 | Stamf. Prerog. ca. 3 | | | |
| | 34 | Stamf. Prerog. ca. 9 | | | |
| | 83 et 84 | Stamf. Prerog. ca. 26 | | | |
| Liuery | 2 | An | 13 | H4 | 6 |
| | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 9 | H7 | |
| | 34 | An | 14 | H7 | 21 & 22 |
| Deuiſe | 8 | An | 49 | E3 | 16 |
| Trauers | 7 | An | 9 | E4 | 5 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 32 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 38 | An | 32 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 80 |
| | 21 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 31 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | |
| Mortmaine | 22 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Petition | 21 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Briefe | 260 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 360 | An | 18 | E3 | 26 |
| Dier | 128 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p. 61 |
| | 151 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 4 |
| | 197 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 46 |
| | 197 | An | 3 | Eli. | p. 48. & 49 |
| | 211 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| V. Scire fac. | 9 | An | 28 | H6 | 9 |
| | 143 | An | 21 | H7 | 18 |
| V. condition | 105 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Keilway | 33 | An | 13 | H7 | 33 |
| | 156 | An | 1 | H8 | 156 |
| | 158 | An | 1 | H8 | 158 |
| Keilway | 195 | An | 8 | H8 | 195 |
| | 197 | An | 9 | H8 | 197 |
| | 200 | An | 11 | H8 | 200 & 201 |
| V. Charter | 43 | An | 16 | E4 | 1 Morton |
| V. Gard | 62 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 26 | Eli. | 11 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eli. | 56 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 126 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eli. | 58 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 169 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 95 & 96 |

84 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur poſſ. le Roy, et ſa poſſ. auoide ſauns liuery ſuer, petition, ou ouſter la maine &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Contin. claime 11. et Diſſeiſin 19. et Intruſion 1. et Liuery 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | E3 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 34 | E3 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 37 | H8 | ca. 20 |
| | | An | 2 | E6 | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 4 |
| Ent. conge. | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 53 | An | 23 | H6 | |
| Trauers | 12 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| | 48 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 47 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| Deuiſe | 8 | An | 49 | E3 | 16 |
| Gard | 84 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| Q. impedit | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 150 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| Liuery | 13 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| Voucher | 58 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |

Peti-

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petition | 12 | An | 4 | H 7 7 |
| Office | 1 | An | 3 | E 4 25 |
| Prerogat | 12 | An | 2 | H 4 7 |
| Dower | 18 | An | 4 | H 7 1 |
| Suggeſtion | 9 | An | 35 | H 6 |
| V. off. deu: | 14 | An | 21 | H 7 7 |
| Fines | 26 | An | 1 | H 7 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 156 | An | 10 | E 3 2 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. 2 |
| | 303 | An | 31 | Aſſ. 1 |
| | 256 | An | 27 | Aſſ. 50 |
| Plowden | 230 | An | 3 | Elizabeth |
| | 380 | An | 3 | Elizabeth |
| | 489 | An | 18 | Elizabeth |
| | 553 | An | 15 | Elizabeth |
| Dier | 101 | An | 1 | Ma 1 p. 75 |
| | 139 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M p. 33 |
| | 325 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. 38 |
| | 344 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 59 |
| | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. 51 |
| Dier | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 30 |
| | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 25 |
| | 343 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 56 |
| Folio | 40 et 41 | Stamf. prerog. ca: 14 | | |
| | 78 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 24 | | |
| | 49 | Stamf. prerog: ca. 16 | | |
| Folio | 56 et 57 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 18 | | |
| | 190 & 191 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 30 | | |
| | 197 | Suamf. lib. 3 ca. 36 | | |
| V. prerogat. | 70 | An | 14 | E 4 2 |
| V. Liuery | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 20 |
| | 28 | An | 26 | Aſſ. 57 |
| V. Diſtreſſe | 27 | An | 21 | H 7 2 |
| V. Reſeiſer | 36 | Temps H 8 | | |
| Keilw. | 7 | An | 12 | H 7 7 |
| | 157 | An | 1 | H 8 157 |
| | 202 | An | 11 | H 8 202 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. 50 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 133 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. 53 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eli. 55. 56. 59 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Iac. 32 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. 172 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. 76 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. 96 & 98 |
| | | An | 14 | H 6 26 |

85 Ou home poit enter, et diſtreigne ſur poſſ. le Roy, ou ſur ſon patentée pur rent, ou &c. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 12.

86 Ou entre ſerr̃ congeable ſur poſſeſſion le patentée, grauntée, ou Comitée le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Liuery 22. Diſſeiſin 16. 17. & 19. Diſtreſſe 12. et Aide de Roy 52. Repeale 3. et Petition 10.

87 Ou, & quel entre del heire apres mort launceſtor, ou le Roy eſt dauer le garde, ou primer ſeiſin, ſerra adiudge entruſion: quel nemy. Vide tit. Entruſion 1 & 2.

88 Ou home ne poit enter in terres que ſont ſeiſies in maines le Roy ſans liuery ſuc. Vide tit. Liuery per totum. et ſupra 84.

89 Ou home ne poit enter in terres ſeiſes in maines le Roy, ſaũs ſuer a luy per petition. Vide titulo Petition in toto. et ſupra 84.

90 Ou home ne poit enter in terres ſeiſies in maines le Roy, ſauns ſuer ouſter la maine, ou contra. Vide tit. Ouſter la maine per totum.

91 Ou home ne poit enter in terres ſeiſies in maines le Roy, et graunt &c. ſauns Scire facias ſue vers potentée ſur trauers tẽde ꝑ luy: ou Petition. Vide tit. Scire facias 52. & Petition 10.

92 Ou entre ſerr̃ congeable per eſtraungers al fins leauy des terres, &c. et q̃l temps ils aueront, &c. Vide tit. Fines de terres 71. & Continuall claime 19.

93 Del entre in terres oueſq̃ force, et que ſerra entre oue force: quel nemy. Vide tit. Forceable entre in toto, et Diſſeiſin 39.

94 Ou entre in terres, ou &c. pur certein temps, ſerra congeable. Vide ſupra 52 & 76 & 31 & 64.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 11 | H 7 ca. 20 |
| Waſte | 96 | An | 50 | E 3 3 |
| Ent. conge | 4 | An | 19 | H 6 61 |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 2 |
| Dier | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. p. 16 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. 61 |

95 Ou recouery ſerra faulcifie ꝑ eſtrange per entre, & pleader ſauns action ſuer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre breuis 48. et colluſion 32. et aſſent 26. et 27. et fauls de recon. 19. et ſupra 35. et 48.

96 Ou maintenant le Roy ſerra in poſſ ꝑ loffice troue, et ou nemy tanq̃ il ad enter per force del office. Vide titulo Office deuant Eſcheator 14.

97 Ou feme poit enter, & prender ſa dower ſauns aſſignement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 24. & 26 & 28.

98 Ou lentre le demaundant ſerra congeable ſur diſclaimer del tenaunt, et ſur que: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 20. & 21.

99 Ou garraunty ſerra ouſterment defeat, & anient per entre ceſtui que ad droit in vie ceſtui que garraunt, &c. Vide tit. Garraunty 46.

100 Ou pleading ne ſerra q̃ il, entre &c. ne liſue ſerr̃ priſe ſur entre. Vide tit. Iſſ. 88.

101 Ou, et quand lentre le donor ſerra cõgeable in part, ou moity ſur ioint done in taile, ou leaſe fait a deux homes: ou, & quand nemy. Vide tit. Eſtates 15. Iointenaunts 56. et Taile 6.

# Entre des Plees.

1 FOrme dentre des plées, et contin. in aſſiſe, &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 33.

2 La forme dentre del continuance ſur plée pleade ꝑ Bailiefe. Vide tit. Bailiefe 34.

3 Sur q̄l role continuance des plées ſerr̃ entre, & q̄l role ſerr̃ dit le record, &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Contin. 3.

4 La forme del entre dun continuance per præce partium, ou &c. Vide tit. Continuance 41.

5 Ou contin. couient deſtre enter vers touts les defendaunts, ou vers aſcun del eux &c. Vide tit. Contin. 10.

6 Ou continuance doit eſtre enter perenter le demaundant et vouchée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contin. 11.

7 Ou ne beſoigne aſcun contiñ deſtre enter perenter les parties, &c. Vide tit: Continuance 12. & 60.

8 Ou contin. doit eſtre enter vers les Teſmoignes. Vide tit. Contin. 17.

9 Ou contin. ſerr̃ entre ſaluis partibus exceptionibus, &c. Et queux manner aduauntages ſeront ſaue per ceo. Vide tit. Continuance 42.

10 Ou contin. poit eſtre enter per laſſent: et ou ſauns lour aſſent. Vide titulo Contin. 46.

11 Entre de iour done, et ou iour ſerra done, et quel iour, et coment, et tout la mat̃ter que concerne iour. Vide titulo Iour per totum.

12 Difference perenter la banke le Roy, et comon banke in agarder de proſes, & entre des plées. Vide tit. Courts 49.

13 Ou claime ſur fine leauy, enter ſur le recorde, ſerra ſufficient et bone, et la forme del entre de ceo. vide titulo Continuall clayme 27.

14 La forme del entre deſſoine. vide tit. Amendment 17, et infra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 2 | An | 17 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 3 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 18 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 26 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 42 | An | 7 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 49 | An | 10 | E 3 | 53 |
| Eſſoine | 64 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 99 | An | 11 | H 6 | 53 |
| | 137 | An | 11 | H 4 | 87 |
| | 132 | An | 2 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 142 | An | 14 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 141 | An | 14 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 153 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 163 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Amendement | 71 | An | 10 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 72 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 54 | An | 17 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H 4 | 43 |
| | 16 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 61 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Action ſur ſtat | 34 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| Diſcontin. | 1 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 26 | An | 4 | E 4 | 26 & 28 |
| Briefe | 288 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| B. diſcont | 32 | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |
| Dier | 97 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 47 |
| | 223 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 27 |
| | 324 | An | 15 | Eli. | p. 36 |
| B. Eſſoine | 9 | An | 33 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 112 | An | 18 | E 4 | 4 |
| Eſſoine | 1 vſ. 49 | Libro intra. | | | 316 |
| Proces | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 285 |
| Graunt | 102 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Reſomons | 10 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| Keilway | 119 | Temps incert. | | | 119 |

15 En, et ſur quel role eſſoine ſerra enter, & queux ſeront de efect: queux nemy. vide tit. Amend: 17. et ſupra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 91 | An | 4 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 108 | An | 30 | H 6 | 1 |
| Diſcont | 26 | An | 4 | E 4 | 29 |
| Dier | 330 | An | 16 | Eli. | p. 18 |
| B. diſcont | 32 | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |
| Record | 25 | An | 9 | E 4 | 3 |
| Contin | 83 | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |
| Folio | 272 | Kitchin | | | 272 |

16 Forme dentre de garraunt dattourney, et ſur quel role ceo doit eſtre enter: ſur quel nemy. vide tit. Garraunt de Attourney per totum et eſpecialm̃ 2. ibidem.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunt dat | 13 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 19 | An | 10 | E 3 | 20 |
| Briefe | 288 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| B. diſcont | 32 | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |
| Attournie | 78 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 93 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 25 |
| | 330 | An | 16 | Eli. | p. 18 |
| | 180 | An | 2 | Eli. | p 48 |
| Attourney | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 289 |
| Garr. dat | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 396 |
| | vſ. 27 | Libro intra. | | | 397 |
| Error | 61 | An | 8 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 91 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Judgement | 86 | An | 41 | E 3 | 1 |
| Waſte | 85 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 87 |
| | | An | 9 | H 4 | 1 |
| | | An | 11 | H 4 | 28 |

17 Forme dentre de mainpriſe, et quand ceo ſerra enter, &c. vide tit. Mainpriſe 2.

18 Ou record ſerra voide, pur cauſe que

il eſt enter in la role dun office, q̃ nad power a prendre tiels entres. Vide tit. Amendment 5. error 75. et contin. 3. & ſupra 15.

Record 25 An 9 E4 3
B. Record 31 An 9 E4 3

19 Ou court doffice, ou ꝑ lour diſcretion poit record vn choſe fait deux, ou 3 tearmes paſſe: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Office de court 41. et Amendment 3. et 19. et Garr. dattourney 2.

20 Ou la court doffice ne doit enter aſcun plée plead auant, quand les parties pria prece partium, &c.

Office de court 19 An 12 E3

21 Coment la court doffice doit faire lour entres in le record, quand Aſſ. ou auter iury remaine pur default des Jurors. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 33. et 50.

Office de court 20 An 12 E3
Error 48 An 2 R3 4
49 An 3 H7 13
39 An 38 H6 12
39 An 39 H6 18
B. Error 85 An 15 H7 16
183 An 21 E4 65
183 An 22 E4 15
Remaine 1. vſ.5 Libro intra 77
Veigne 1 Libro intra. 82
Dier 65 An 3 E6 p.6

22 Forme del entre lou home eſt vouche deins age, et ceo counterplead per dd. que il eſt de pleigne age. Vide tit. Counterplée de Voucher 4.

Voucher 38 An 22 H6 48
Voucher 21 Libro intra 379
Age 3. 5. & 6 Libro intra. 360

23 Que lentre de touts plees ſeront in latine &c. Vide tit Pleadings 1.

Eſtatute ——— An 36 E3 ca. 15

23 Ou ſur plée pleade, et iſſue ioigne ſur ceo, lentre ſerra, de hoc ponit ſe ſuper patriam, et ou petit quod inquiratur per patriam. Vide tit. Fines 65.

B. Iſſue ioine 1 An 26 H8 3
Amendm̃ 32 An 26 H6 6
53 An 46 E3
62 An 14 E3 5
——— { An 11 H7 2
An 6 H4 2 & 3
Done 3 & 4 Libro intra 637
Leaſe 8 Libro intra. 174
Iſſue 1 vſ. 43 Libro intra. 417
Iſſue 1 vſ. 8 Libro intra. 19
Iſſue 1 vſ. 4 Libro intra. 40
Iſſue 1 vſ. 8 Libro intra. 44
Iſſue 1 vſ. 6 Libro intra: 74
Iſſue 1 & 2 Libro intra. 92
Iſſue 1 & 2 Libro intra. 107
Iſſue 1 vſ. 4 Libro intra. 112
Iſſue ꝑ totũ Libro intra. 126
Iſſue in toto Libro intra. 135
Iſſue 1 vſ. 9 Libro intra. 173
Iſſue 1. 2. & 3 Libro intra. 218
Iſſue 1 & 2 Libro intra. 236
Iſſue ꝑ totũ Libro intra. 281
Iſſue 1 vſ. 9 Libro intra. 328
Iſſue 1. 2. & 3 Libro intra. 355
Iſſue 1 & 2 Libro intra. 367
Iſſue 1 vſ. 5 Libro intra. 390
Iſſue 1 & 2 Libro intra. 399
Iſſue 1 & 2 Libro intra. 404
Labourers 22 Libro intra. 423
Hors de fée 2 Libro intra. 404
Maintenance 23 Libro intra. 432
Iſſue 1 & 2 Libro intra. 507
Iſſue 1 vſ. 13 Libro intra. 566
Iſſue 1 vſ. 18 Libro intra. 653
Iſſue 1 et 2 Libro intra. 695
Replication 13 An 22 H6 57
17 An 33 H6 21
B. Fines 87 An 3 H7 9
Viſne 36 An 14 H4 9
Dier —— { 121 An 2 & 3 P & M p. 14
153 An 18 Eli. p 29

25 Forme del entre de replication, ou reioinder in ſcire facias hors dun fine, ou recouery, ou in auter action lou le Tenaunt, ou &c. dit q̃ les parties &c. riens auer &c. et in q̃l manner lentre de liſſue ſerra in tiel caſe. Vide tit. Iſſue 122. et replicat. 21.

26 Coment lentre ſeera del iſſue priſe ſur lage daſcun perſon, &c. Vide tit. Enfant. 84. et iſſue 106. et viſne 8.

27 Coment lentre ſerra fait, ou choſe eſt alleadge diſtre fait, ou neiſtre daſcun perſon ouſter la méere, et iſſue priſe ſur ceo. Vide tit. Alienée 12. et viſne 12. & Iſſue 120.

28 Coment lentre ſerra, lou deuorce eſt pleade, et iſſue priſe ſur ceo. Vide tit. Deuorce 4.

29 Ou ſur barre ou &c. pleade lentre et cõcluſion del plée ſerr̃ oueſque vn (iſsint &c.) ou nemy, &c. Vide tit. Barre 3. et 4.

30 Forme del entre et titeling des records in bank le Roy. Vide ſupra 12.

Briefes 108 An 27 H6 10
120 An 34 H6 27
B. pleadings 10 An 34 H6 27
52 An 36 H6 12
B. Records 34 An 37 H6 16
Coke libro 9 An 9 Jac. 99
——— An 11 H6 54 Paſſõ

31 Forme del entre et titeling des records del Comon banke. Vide ſupra 12.

Briefe 120 An 34 H6 27
B. pleadings 52 An 36 H6 12
121 et 67 An 5 E4 10
B. Records 34 An 37 H6 16
Error 30 An 28 H6 12
Record 6 Libro intra. 547
Execution 1 Libro intra. 29[illegible]
——— An 11 H6 54 Paſt.

32 Forme del entre, et titeling des records del court del Excheaquer.

Error 30 An 28 H6 12

33 Forme del entre, de fines leauies de terres, &c. Vide tit. Fines de terres 13.

B. Fines de &c. 125 An 1 H7 10
Plowden — {353 An 5 Elizabeth
{224 An 4 Elizabeth
{428 An 15 Elizabeth
Barre 4 Libro intra 65
Reuerſion 5 Libro intra. 350
Tranſcript 1 Libro intra. 351
Vie 2 Libro intra: 351
Dier — {227 An 6 Eliz. p. 44
{246 An 8 Eliz. p. 68
——— {An 36 H6 13 Priſ.
{An 1 E5 3 Vauaſ.

34 Quand le briefe de ſi non omnes ſerra enter come parcell del record. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 26.

35 Ou, coment, et quand lentre ſerr̃ fait in les roles de chal. pur inſuffitiency deins le hundred, et la forme del entre, &c. Vide tit. Chall. 14.

36 La forme del entre dun Clark deliuer al Ordinary, apres cleargy allowe, &c. Vide tit. Cleargy 19.

37 Forme del entre, des roles, des Coronors, et &c. vide Coronors 6.

38 Coment et quando lapparaunce del parties, &c. ſerra enter de record: et quel entre, &c. Vide tit. Default 53. & Vtlagary 29.

39 Entre ſur protection, et ou lentre ſerra ſpeciall: ou nemy. Vide tit. Protection 2. 5. 8. et 23.

40 Ou lentre in record ſerr̃, daſcun choſe fait, ex aſſenſu partium. Vide tit. Aſſent et Conſent in toto.

41 La forme del entre del iudgement ſur briefe derror, &c. Vide tit. Error 95.

42 La forme del entre dun verdict done per Jurors touchant lour ſerement: et ou lentre doit eſtre, Electi triati & iurati, &c. ou nemy.

Error 48 An 1 R3 4
Dier 120 An 2 & 3 P & M p. 11
Verdict 1 Libro intra. 21
Corps poll. 13 Libro intra. 36
Mort 2 Libro intra. 47
Corps poll. 2 Libro intra. 69
Verdict 1. vſ. 22 Libro intra: 685
Judgement 1 Libro intra. 329
Coke 11. — {9 An 21 Eliz. 101
{9 An 9 Jac. 101
——— An 21 E4 65

43 Form̃ del entre de verdicts, in la matter del verdict. Vide tit. Verdict per totum.

44 Forme del entre de iudgements: vide tit. Judgement in toto et 103.

45 Forme del entre de Executions. vide tit: Executions per totum.

46 Forme del entre ſur iour done dauer record, ſur iſſue ioine nul tiel record: ou &c. vide tit. Records 1.

Dier 228 An 6 Eliz. p. 45
Record 4 An 18 H6
4 An 19 H6 19
17 An 4 H6 23
7 An 3 E3 It. Nott.
36 An 16 E3
36 An 16 Aſſ. 19
Record. 9. et 10 Libro intra. 501
Robery 5 Libro intra. 54
Barre 4 Libro intra. 66
Quntient decm̃ 2 Libro intra. 59
Barre 1, 2, 3, 4 Libro intra. 123
Decies tant. 1 Libro intra 145

47 Ou entre ſerra fait, del temps de la garding dun briefe: &c. ou nemy.

Dier 242 An 8 Eliz. p. 50

48 La forme del entre ſur returne del poſtea, dun niſi prius.

Auditors 7 Libro intra. 16
Verdict 2 Libro intra. 21
Niſi prius 23 Libro intra. 439
Verdict 13 Libro intra. 686
Verdict 1. 2. et 3 Libro intra 677
Dier 163 An 5 & 6 P & M p. 55

49 Forme del entre, et titling des records de plées deuaunt Juſtices de oire et terminer. vide tit. Juſtices 13.

Briefe 907 An 29 E3 30

50 Ou la cauſe del chall al eſſoine, ſerra enter, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Eſſoine 67.

51 Ou leſpeciall matter ſerra enter pur euidence, ſur generall iſſue pleade: ou nemy. vide tit. Euidence 53.

52 Ou demaund de conuſauns de plée, ſerr̃ entre, & vncore conuſauns nient grañt a ceſt temps, & vide tit. Conuſauns 41

53 La forme del entre de nonſuite, & ſur quel role lentre ſerra fait, &c. vide titulo Nonſuit 80.

54 La forme dentre dapparaunce, et ſuite dun enfant per Gardaine, ou prochein

amy. vide tit. Attourney 1 et 2.

55 Coment lentre ſerra des plaints al county court, ou court baron. Vide titulo Plaints 43. ....

56 Ou, & quand barre plead per tenaunt per reſceit, ſerra enter & &c. Vide titulo Reſceit, 49.

57 Ou lentre del agard de ſequatur ſub ſuo periculo, ou graund cape ad valentiam, ou &c. ſerra fait in le role mes ne iſſera, &c. Vide tit. Sequatur ſub, &c. 8.

58 La forme dentre dun Retraxit. Vide tit. Retraxit 1. 5. & 7. et alibi la.

59 La forme dentre del departer in deſpight del court. Vide tit. Departer in deſpight 1, 2, 3, & 4. et alibi la.

60 La forme dentre in des roles, ſur excomengement plead et allow. Vide tit. Excomengement 28.

61 Forme del entre de iudgement, ſur briefes: ou Count abate. Vide tit. Iudgement 103.

62 Quando et a q̄l temps plées ſeront enter in recordes, et auaunt quel temps nemy. Vide tit. Amendm̄. 19. et Aſſiſe 33. et Utlagary 56.

## Equipollens.

1 Ou brieſe ſerra bone per parolx Equipollents, et queux ſerront parolx Equipollents: queux nemy. Vide titulo Brieſe 103. et variance 26.

2 Ou, et queux acts, ou choſes in auter manner, counteruailera performance de Cōditions &c. ou, & q̄ux nemy. Vide tit. Condititions 42. 43. & 48. et alibi la.

3 Ou, et queux acts counteruailera attournements. Vide tit. Attournem̄ 12.

4 Ou office priſe deuaunt Comiſſiōn ſerr̄ equiualent oueſque office priſe deuaunt Eſcheator. Vide tit: Office deuaunt, &c. 8.

5 Ou, et quel releaſe counteruailera entre & feoffement: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Releaſes 14.

6 Ou, & quel leaſe, et releaſe amount in ley a vn feoffement, & poit iſſint eſtre pleade: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Feoffements 55.

7 Ou Feoffement, ou releaſe per vn Coparcenor, ou &c. counteruaile partition: ou nemy. vide tit. Partition 68.

## Error.

1 Forme del brieſe derror, & ou ſerr̄, quod coram vobis reſidet, & q̄l matter ſerra ſufficiēt dabater ceo: q̄l nēy. vid. inf. 111. & 69

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Record | 16 | An | 3 | H5 | 3. |
| | 16 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| Recordary | 38 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| Attaint | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 |
| B. Error | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 |
| | 13 | An | 28 | H6 | 11 |
| | 17 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| | 140 | An | 2 | H7 | 12 |
| B. Error | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 4 |
| | 27 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | E3 | 9 |
| | 84 | An | 14 | H7 | 33 |
| | 109 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Superſedeas | 5 | An | 2 | H7 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H5 | 13 |
| Age | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| Dier | 89 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 3 & 4 |
| | 164 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 58 |
| | 105 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 16 |
| | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 28 |
| | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 16 |
| | 250 | An | 8 | Eli. | p. 85 |
| Dier | 235 | An | 7 | Eli. | p. 21 |
| | 329 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 14 |
| | 356 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p. 41 |
| Scire facias | 27 | An | 8 | H6 | 35 |
| | 31 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| | 33 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 343 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Diſceit | 49 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Fieri facias | 3 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| Melior | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 607 |
| Execution | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 294 |
| 1. Proces | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 303 |
| Variance | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 310 |
| Action | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 287 |
| Brieſe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 290 |
| Attourdey | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 289 |
| Diſcontin | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 291 |
| Error | 16 | An | 7 | H6 | 28 |
| | 35 et 37 | An | 34 | H6 | 41 et 42 |
| | 42 | An | 4 | E4 | 43 |
| | 55 | An | 8 | H7 | 9 |
| | 21 | An | 9 | H6 | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 9 | H6 | 47 |
| Error | 30 | An | 28 | H6 | 11 |
| | 34 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| | 27 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 54 | An | 21 | H6 | 34 |
| | 60 | An | 8 | H4 | 18 |
| | 81 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Brieſe | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 584 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| Iointenancy | 25 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| Admeaſurem̄ | 3 | An | 7 | E4 | 22 |
| Plowden | 265 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| | 564 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Faulx iudgem̄ | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 20 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. g |
| | 21 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe.i |
| | 23 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.c. e. g |
| | 24 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. c. d |
| | 18 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. k |
| Folio | 107 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe. k |
| | 22 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe. h |
| | 71 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. c |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 25 Eliz. 1 & 2 |
| | 3 | An 27 Eliz. 15 |
| | 4 | An 44 Eliz. 93 |
| ——— | | An 26 Aſſ. 12 Shar. |
| | | An 35 H6 44 Littl. |
| ——— | | An 2 R3 1 |
| | | An 2 R3 21 |

2 La foꝛme de ſcire facias ſur bꝛiefe de erroꝛ et ou, et vers que il couient deſtre ſue, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: q̄l nemy. Vide titulo Entre congeable 36. et Scire facias 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jointenancy | 25 | An 10 E4 13 |
| Barre | 134 | An 4 H7 11 |
| Erroꝛ | 11 | An 24 E3 31 |
| | 22 | An 9 H6 13 |
| | 24 | An 18 H6 17 |
| | 52 | An 7 H7 5 |
| | 88 | An 8 H5 |
| | 91 | An 13 H4 |
| Erroꝛ | 10 | An 24 E3 24 |
| | 20 | An 9 H6 48 |
| | 60 | An 8 H4 18 |
| | 62 | An 7 H4 39 |
| | 7 | An 15 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 81 | An 34 Aſſ. 7 |
| | 7 | An 15 E3 |
| Briefe | 584 | An 44 E3 |
| | 651 | An 16 E3 |
| | 424 | An 28 E3 90 |
| Scire facias | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 308 |
| | 2 vſ.8 | Libꝛo intra. 308 |
| Aſſiſe | 268 | An 28 Aſſ. 21 |
| | 349 | An 42 Aſſ. 22 |
| Faulx iudgem̄ | 9 | An 15 E3 |
| Recoꝛdare | 1 | An 3 H6 26 |
| Dier | 77 | An 6 E6 p.35 |
| | 195 | An 3 Eli.p 38 |
| | 320 | An 15 Eliz.p. 19 & 21 |
| Petition | 116 | An 7 H4 33 |
| Utlagary | 39 | An 9 H4 3 |
| Rediſſeiſin | 1 | An 9 H4 5 |
| B. Erroꝛ | 1 | An 26 H8 2 |
| | 27 | An 47 E3 7 |
| | 135 | An 1 H7 13 |
| Scire facias | 64 | An 9 H4 3 |
| | 68 | An 11 H4 53 |
| | 48 | An 8 E4 19 |
| | 27 | An 7 H6 35 |
| | 33 | An 26 H6 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Age | 43 | An 47 E3 7 |
| Folio | 31 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge. |
| | 20 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.e. |
| | 21 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. h. |
| B. Aſſiſe | 280 | An 28 Aſſ: 15 |
| B. Scire fac. | 132 | An 9 E4 25 Little |
| B. Falcelatin | 72 | An 26 Aſſ. 59 |
| Retourne | 11 | An 10 H6 12 |
| ——— | | An 26 Aſſ. 12 Shard |
| | | An 47 Aſſ. 4 |
| | | An 35 H6 44 Little |
| ——— | | An 22 E4 37 & 38 |
| | | An 1 E.5 1 |
| | | An 2 R3 1 |

3 Ou amendement ſerra del bꝛiefe derroꝛ, &c. Vide tit. Amendement 20.

4 Ou age ſerra graunt in bꝛiefe derroꝛ: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 20.

5 Vers que bꝛiefe derroꝛ couient deſtre ſue et vers que ne giſt &c. Vide tit. Faulx iudgement 12. et ſupꝛa 1. 2. et 88.

6 Ou vn aſſignera erroꝛ in fait, et quel choſe poit eſtre aſſigne pur erroꝛ in fait, ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Judgement 105. & 106. & infra 9. vſ. 51.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 32 H3 ca.30 |
| | | An 8 R2 ca.4 |
| | | An 18 Eliz. ca. 14 |
| Erroꝛ | 1 | An 19 E3 |
| | 1 | An 19 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 7 | An 15 E3 |
| | 7 | An 15 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 10 | An 24 E3 24 |
| | 39 | An 38 H6 12 |
| | 39 | An 39 H6 18 |
| Erroꝛ | 47 | An 22 E4 |
| | 50 | An 5 H7 3 |
| | 51 | An 7 H7 4 |
| | 52 | An 7 H7 5 |
| | 58 | An 3 H4 6 |
| | 60 | An 8 H4 3 et 21 |
| | 62 | An 7 H4 39 |
| Erroꝛ | 64 | An 11 H4 6 |
| | 3 | An 7 E3 25 |
| | 45 | An 9 E4 32 |
| | 28 | An 26 H6 |
| | 43 | An 7 E4 16 |
| Erroꝛ | 72 | An 15 E3 |
| | 82 | An 36 E3 |
| | 86 | An 36 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 2 | An 3 H6 8 |
| | 13 | An 26 H6 |
| | 328 | An 37 Aſſ. 7 |
| | 336 | An 39 Aſſ: 17 |
| | 349 | An 42 Aſſ. 22 |
| | 382 | An 18 E2 |
| Repleader | 1 | An 3 H6 8 |
| Darr. pꝛeſent | 1 | An 22 E3 6 |

Darr.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darr. preſent. | 1 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Challenge | 7 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Sauer default | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| | 5 | An | 20 | H6 | 2 |
| Voucher | 4 | An | 18 | E3 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 18 | E3 | 28 |
| | 81 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Trial | 36 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 103 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| Judgement | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| | 34 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 47 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 65 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 74 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| | 193 | An | 27 | E3 | 88 |
| Diſceit | 31 | An | 50 | E3 | 17 |
| Cauſe de remou. | 6 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 |
| Brieſe | 185 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| | 202 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| | 907 | An | 29 | E3 | 30 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 25 Port |
| | | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 24 Keble |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 10 Fin. |
| Jour | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 18 |
| | 38 | An | 22 | E4 | 11 |
| B. Error | 22 | An | 40 | E3 | 15 |
| | 139 | An | 2 | H7 | 11 |
| | 25 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 |
| | 27 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| | 29 | An | 50 | E3 | 16 |
| | 31 & 32 | An | 2 | H4 | 3 et 4 |
| | 33 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| | 34 | An | 3 | H4 | 6 |
| | 164 | An | 7 | E4 | 3 |
| | 176 | An | 18 | E4 | 19 |
| B. Error | 63 | An | 21 | E3 | 43 |
| | 69 | An | 7 | H6 | 39 |
| | 78 | An | 21 | H6 | 34 |
| | 116 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 123 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 155 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 197 | An | 8 | H6 | 21 |
| | 89 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 3 |
| Dier | 163 | An | 5 & 6 | P & M | p. 56 |
| | 196 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| | 104 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 10 |
| Chall. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 290 |
| Aſſignement | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 288 |
| Faulxiudgem̄ | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 343 |
| Fol. | 47 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 49 | | | |
| | 14 | St. Ger̃. li. 1 ca. 7 | | | |
| | 21 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| Fol. | 20 | Fitz. nat. bre. e | | | |
| | 56 et 132 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 89 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| Fauls de rec. | 26 | An | 21 | H6 | 49 |
| Attourney | 20 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 17 | An | 2 | R3 | 7 |
| Graunt | 100 | An | 29 | E3 | 24 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 39 |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eli. | 44 |
| | 6 | An | 29 | Eli. | 14 |
| Plowden | 182 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |

7 Ou vn aſſignera error en ley, ou error apparaunt, & q̄l choſe ſerra aſſigne p̄ error in ley: ou, et q̄l nemy. Vide infra 9. vſ. 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 30 |
| | | An | 18 | Eliz. | ca. 14 |
| | | An | 8 | R2 | ca. 4 |
| Error | 1 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | E3 | 25 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E3 | 32 |
| | 4 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Error | 29 | An | 28 | H6 | 10 |
| | 44 & 45 | An | 9 | E4 | 31 |
| | 48 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| | 49 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 3 et 21 |
| | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 64 | An | 11 | H4 | 6 |
| | 67 | An | 50 | E3 | 5 |
| Error | 71 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| | 71 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 74 | An | 21 | E3 | 53 |
| | 74 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 86 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 87 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Error | 92 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 |
| | 82 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 57 | An | 9 | H5 | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 336 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 48 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| | 300 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 215 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 251 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 382 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Dar preſent | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Judgement | 190 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| Sauer def. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| | 5 | An | 20 | H6 | 2 |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| Scire fac. | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Chall | 7 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Voucher | 118 | An | 13 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 100 | An | 29 | E3 | 24 |
| Triall | 36 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 103 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| B. Error | 31 | An | 2 | H4 | 3 |
| | 32 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 |
| | 36 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| | 164 | An | 7 | E4 | 3 |
| | 27 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| | 29 | An | 50 | E3 | 17 |
| B. Error | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 41 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| | 43 | An | 8 | H4 | 22 |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| | 53 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| | 54 | An | 9 | H5 | 9 |
| | 56 | An | 9 | H5 | 14 |
| B. Error | 63 | An | 21 | E3 | 46 |
| | 65 | An | 21 | E3 | 46 |
| | 85 | An | 15 | H7 | 16 |
| | 87 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| | 98 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| | 108 | An | 39 | H6 | 50 |
| | 104 | An | 36 | H6 | 33 |
| | 111 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| B. Error | 116 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 119 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 125 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 27 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 175 | An | 18 | E4 | 12 |
| | 134 | An | 1 | H7 | 12 |
| | 199 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 181 | An | 21 | E4 | 11 |
| Treſpas | 158 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 213 | An | 21 | E3 | 28 |
| Meſne | 63 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| Nonſuit | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |
| Aid de Roy | 41 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| Rediſſeiſin | 1 | An | 9 | H4 | 5 |
| Dier | 168 | An | 1 | Eliz. p.17 | |
| | 132 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M p. 80 | |
| | 75 | An | 6 | E6 p.22 | |
| | 89 | An | 7 | E6 p.111 | |
| | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz. p.99 | |
| | 26 | An | 28 | H8 p. 169 | |
| Dier | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. 18 | |
| | 65 | An | 3 | Eliz. p.5 & 6 | |
| | 258 | An | 9 | Eliz. p.16 | |
| Executors | 21 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| Plow. | 393 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 182 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| Coron | 25 | An | 4 | E4 | 10 |
| | 444 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 9 | H5 | 2 |
| Folio | 72 | Crompt de pace. | | | |
| | 106 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 36 | | | |
| | 14 | S. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 7 | | | |
| | 21 | Fitz. nat. brc. e. f | | | |
| | 56 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſignement | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 288 |
| Brieſe | 178 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 907 | An | 29 | E3 | 30 |
| Repleader | 12 | An | 19 | H6 | 7 |

8 Ou vtlagary in plaintiſe in brieſe derror ne ſerra plée in diſability de ſa perſon Vide tit. Nonability 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| | 80 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| Utlagary | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B. Utlagary | 6 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| Nonability | 11 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| B. Error | 70 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| B. Nonability | 17 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| | 12 | An | 7 | H4 | 40 |
| | 26 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 30 | An | 6 | E4 | 30 |
| | 54 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |
| Mainpriſe | 30 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |

9 Ou, et quel matter in agard daſſiſe, ou in election del tenaunt, ou &c. in aſſiſe, ſerra aſſigne pur error in aſſiſe : ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 1. 2. 15. et alibi et ſupra 6. et 7.

10 Ou, et quel matter poit eſtre alleadge pur error encounter returne de viſcount ou, et q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Auerment 4. & 5. & ſupra 6. et 7.

11 Ou le graũter del age, ou denier de ceo &c. ſerra aſſigne pur error : ou nemy. Vide tit. Age per totum, et infra 49.

12 Ou le graunter daide del comon perſon, ou de Roy, et lou le denier de ceo, &c. ſerr aſſigne, p̄ error : ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide & Aide de Roy in toto et infra 49.

13 Ou nient attache per 15. ioures in aſſiſe, ſerra aſſigne pur error : ou nemy. Vide tit. Attachment 4.

14 Ou, & q̄l matter in abatement de brieſe, poit eſtre aſſigne pur error: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe 71 84. 85. et alibi, et additions 50.

15 Ou, quel matter que concerne entre des plées, ou &c. in aſſiſe, poit eſtre aſſigne p̄ error : ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 33. & Entre des plees 21 et alibi.

16 Ou, et quel matter poit eſtre aſſigne pur error in agard de proces vers enqueſt : ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. enqueſt 4. et alibi et Courts 49.

17 Ou, et quel matter poit eſtre aſſigne pur error in agard de reattachement. vide tit. Reattachment per totum.

18 Ou error poit eſtre aſſigne in diſcontinuance de proces, ou in default del entre de continuance. vide tit. Diſcont. de proces per totun et Continuance in toto.

19 Ou error poit eſtre aſſigne in default de garrant dattourney: ou nemy. Vide tit Garraunt de Attourney 35. et 36. et Entre des plées 16.

20 Ou, et quel matter ſerra aſſigne pur error, in priſel de enqueſt doffice: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit· Enqueſt 59.

21 Ou, et quel matter poit eſtre aſſigne pur error in Eſſoines: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine per totum et infra 49.

22 Ou, et quel matter in challenges ſerra aſſigne pur error: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Challenge 23 et alibi la et ſupra 6 et 7.

23 Ou error poit eſtre aſſigne in proceeder ſans procedendo, ou, &c. Vide tit. Procedendo in toto.

24 Ou error poit eſtre aſſigne que home appeirt per attourney lou per la ley, il ne duiſſoit. Vide tit. Attourney 39 et ſupra 6. et 7.

25 Ou et quel matter in retourne de viſcount, ou auter Miniſters le Roy, poit eſtre aſſigne pur error, ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Retourne de viſcount 59. et alibi la.

26 Ou, et quel matter in verdicts, ou lentre de eux ſerra aſſigne pur error: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Verdicts per totum et Entre des plées 42.

27 Ou, et quel matter in iudgements ou in lentre del eux, ſerra aſſigne pur error: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Judgements per totum et 103. 105 et 196.

28 Ou, et quel matter poit eſtre aſſigne pur error dauoider vtlagary: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Utlagary in toto:

29 Ou graunter de view, ou denier de ceo, &c. ſerra aſſigne pur error: ou nemy. vide titulo View per totum et infra 49,

30 Ou le graunter de proces vers teſtmoignes ou ceo denier, poit eſtre aſſigne pur error: ou nemy. Vide tit. Teſtmoignes 19 et infra 49.

31 Ou graunter voucher, ou denier de ceo poit eſtre aſſigne pur error: ou nemy. Vide infra 49.

32 Ou le graunter de proces de Scire facias ou auter proces, ou le denier de ceo, ſerra aſſigne pur error: ou nemy. Vide tit. Proces per totum et ſupra 49.

33 Ou, et quel matter in agard dexecution ſerra aſſigne pur error: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Execution in toto & Reſtitution 14.

34 Ou, et quel matter in agard de graund Cape, ou petit cape ſerra aſſigne pur error: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Graund cape et Petit cape, per totum.

35 Ou error poit eſtre aſſigne in done de iours, et &c. Vide tit. Jour 70.

36 Ou error poit eſtre aſſigne in allower protection, ou diſalower ou, &c. Vide tit. Protection in toto.

37 Ou error ſerra aſſigne in choſe touchant aſſociation in aſſiſe. Vide titulo Aſſociation per totum.

38 Ou error ſerra aſſigne in choſe que concerne niſi prius: ou nemy. Vide titulo Niſi prius in toto:

39 Ou et quel matter in leauier de fines de terres ſerra aſſigne pur error; ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Fines de terres per totum & infra 52.

40 Ou error poit eſtre aſſigne in examination des matters. Vide tit. Examination in toto.

41 Ou error ſerra aſſigne in ioinder in action: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in action per totum.

42 Ou error poit eſtre aſſigne in demaund des parties, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Demaund 55.

43 Ou error poit eſtre aſſigne in mainepriſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mainpriſe per totum.

44 Ou error poit eſtre aſſigne in miſnoſmer: ou nemy. vide tit, Miſnoſmer in toto et Utlagary 24.

45 Ou error ſerra aſſigne in proclamation, ou in default de proclamation, vide tit. Proclamation per totum.

46 Ou error ſerra aſſigne in trials: ou nemy. vide tit. Trials per totum et View in toto.

47 Ou error ſerra alleadge in proceeder apres ſuperſedeas. vide tit. Superſedeas 5 et 6 et vtlagary 17.

48 Ou, et quel matter ſerra aſſigne pur error in recoueries, &c. vide tit. Recouery in toto et Recouery in valew per totum & Faux recouery in toto.

49 Ou error ſerra aſſigne in le graunter ou denier, age, aid, voucher, view, proces vers Teſtmoignes ou tiels ſemblables: ou nemy. vide tit. Attourney 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aid | 60 | An | 7 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 18 | An | 8 | E 3 | 45 |
| B. Error | 145 | An | 5 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 145 & 151 | An | 8 | H 7 | 9 & 11 |
| | 195 | An | 14 | E 4 | 1. |
| | 21 | An | 40 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 169 | An | 12 | E 4 | 11 |
| Dier | 26 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 169 |
| | 298 | An | 13 | Eliz, | p. 28 |
| | 321 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| B. Eſſoine | 116 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| B. view | 103 | An | 10 | H 7 | 8 |
| Error | 2 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 92 | An | 8 | H 5 | 2 |
| | 68 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Eſſoine | 2 | An | 17 | E 3 | 38 |

Reſcoit 133 An 21 E3 45
133 An 21 Aſſ. 17
Faulx iudgm̃ 12 An 22 E3 2
View 32 An 3 H4 14
Jour 38 An 12 H4 11
An 14 H4 6 Hales
—— { An 18 E4 16 Chock
An 21 E4 51 Nele
An 21 E4 65 Brud.
—— { An 14 H6 25 June
An 13 H7 27 Fine.
An 1 H7 31 Huſſe.
—— { An 8 H6 20 Rolfe
An 22 E4 15 Brian
Folio 21 Fitz. nat. bre. f
8 An 6 Jac: 58 et 59
Coke libro —{ 9 An 28 Eliz. 16
9 An 34 Eliz. 28 & 29;

50 Du error ne ſerra aſſigne in choſe fait, ou miſfait, ou nient fait per aſſent des parties, entant quod conſenſus tollit errorem: et ou contra. Vide tit. Aſſent et Conſent vbique.

51. Du error ne ſerra aſſigne in choſe q̃ fuit in ſon aduantage demeane. Vide titulo Jour 70 et ſupra 19.21 et 49.

Error 92 An 8 H5 2
82 An 36 E3
B. Error 37 An 7 H4 16
Folio 21 Fitz. nat. bre. f.
Repleader 12 An 19 H6 7
Keilway 31 An 13 H7 31
5 An 34 Eliz. 39
Coke lib. —{ 5 An 39 Eliz. 44
8 An 6 Jac. 59
—— { An 11 H4 88
An 2 H7 11
Jour 5 An 15 Aſſ. 6

52 Du error ſerra aſſigne in fines leauy des terres, per Enfant, ou pur auter encheſon, et quel matter ſerra error, et deins q̃l temps tiels fines ſerra reuerſe pur nonage. &c. Vide tit. Age 57.

Eſtatute —— An 23 Eliz. ca. 3
Error 67 An 50 E3 5
5 et 76 An 21 E3 24
2 An 20 E3
28 An 26 H6
88 An 27 Aſſ. 53
Aſſiſe 13 An 26 H6
Record 35 An 16 E3
B. Error 79 An 22 H6 31
122 An 27 Aſſ. 53
156 An 5 E4 50
24 An 44 E3 28
24 An 50 Aſſ. 9
Protection 62 An 21 E3 24
62 An 21 Aſſ. 10

An 17 Aſſ. 17
—— { An 48 E3 10 Pereſ.
An 1 H4 6 Rude
An 3 H6 16 Paſtõ.
—— { An 35 H6 43 Littl.
An 18 E4 6 et 13
An 2 R3 1 et 20
Folio { 5 Park. tit. Graunts
2 et 55 Symboleography
Folio ——{ 20 Fitzh. nat. brc. f
21 Fitz. nat. bre. d
Scire facias 52 An 22 E4
Keilway 10 An 12 H7 10
236 An 7 Eliz. p. 16
Dier { 269 An 10 Eliz. p. 21
89 An 1 Ma 1 p. 3 et 4
182 et 186 An 2 Eliz. p. 54 & 68
201 An 3 Eliz. p. 63
Dier ——{ 220 An 5 Eliz. p. 15
216 An 4 Eliz. p. 54
320 An 14 Eliz. p. 19
Plowden —{ 265 An 5 Elizabeth
370 An 7 Elizabeth
Fines 1 Libro intra. 296
Fines 120 An 8 E2
Examination 24 An 22 E3 6
B. Fines 73 An 8 Aſſ. 33
5 An 38 Eliz. 44
5 An 41 Eliz. 45
Coke lib. ——{ 1 An 40 Eliz. 76
2 An 27 Eliz. 57
2 An 43 Eliz. 77
Coke libro —{ 5 An 34 Eliz. 38
8 An 6 Jac. 58

53 Que auera briefe derror: et qus nemy. Vide tit. Attaint 25. et 30 Eſtraunger 37 et infra 54.55.56 et 57.

Error 1 An 19 E3
1 An 19 Aſſ. 8
7 An 15 E3
7 An 15 Aſſ. 8
35 An 34 H6 41
61 An 8 H4 3 et 21
65 An 11 H4 65
Error 69 An 16 E3
71 An 18 E3 25
72 An 15 E3
4 et 74 An 21 E3 53
78 An 6 E3 7
68 An 7 R2
59 An 3 H4 19
80 An 29 Aſſ: 47
58 An 3 H4 6.
81 An 34 Aſſ. 7
90 An 17 E2
Judgement 47 An 5 E4 7
Jointenancy 25 An 20 E4 13
Aſſiſe 300 An 30 Aſſ. 12

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An 42 Aſſ. 22 |
| B.Error | 187 | An 22 E4 31 |
| | 111 | An 12 Aſſ. 41 |
| | 114 | An 17 Aſſ. 24 |
| | 154 | An 9 H7 24 |
| | 118 | An 20 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 198 | An 8 H6 25 |
| Trial | 103 | An 10 H4 7 |
| Fines | 1 | Libro intra. 296 |
| Voucher | 10 | An 18 E3 28 |
| Dier | 76 | An 6 E6 p.31 |
| Folio —— | 26 | Thelo.lib.1.ca.16 |
| | 21 | Fitz.nat.bre.k.l.m. |
| | 22 | Fitzh.nat.bre. a.b.c. |
| Folio —— | 27 | Fitzh nat.bre.i. |
| | 49 | Fitzh.nat.bre. g. |
| | 89 | Libro Aſſ.abridge. |
| B.Faulx de &c. | 50 | Temps H8 |
| Keilway | 193 | An 8 H8 193 |
| Coke libro —— | 5 | An 45 Eliz.321 |
| | 5 | An 42 Eliz.90 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz.111 |
| | 8 | An 6 Iac.62 & 65 |
| Faulx de rec. | 15 | An 36 H6 32 |
| Rec. in val. | 32 | An 17 E2 |
| —— | | Lõ 5 E4 108 |
| | | An 21 E4 58 Tow. |
| | | An 48 E3 10 Perſe. |
| —— | | An 17 Aſſ. 27 Wilb. |
| | | An 12 H8 8 Pollard |

54 Ou error giſt pur tenaunt per receipt, ou ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder in la vie tenaunt pur vie ou apres.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 9 R2 ca.3 |
| Error | 2 | An 20 E3 |
| | 53 | An 21 H6 29 |
| | 58 | An 3 H4 6 |
| | 61 | An 8 H4 3 & 21 |
| | 72 | An 15 E3 |
| | 73 | An 32 E3 |
| | 71 | An 17 Aſſ. 24 |
| Dier —— | 1 | An 4 H8 p. 5 |
| | 90 | An 1 Ma 1 p. 5 |
| | 188 | An 3 Eliz. p.9 |
| Plowden | 241 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| B.Error | 187 | An 22 E3 31 |
| | 114 | An 18 E3 25 |
| | 114 | An 17 Aſſ. 24 |
| | 132 | An 50 Aſſ. 3 & 9 |
| Folio —— | 21 | Fitz.nat.bre. c. m |
| | 99 | Fitz.nat.bre.e |
| | 108 | Fitz.nat:bre:a |
| —— | | An 11 H4 88 |
| | | An 14 H7 6 Kingeſ. |
| | | An 12 H8 9 Brudn: |
| Iſſue | 93 | An 33 H6 23 & 41 |
| Keilway | 169 | An 6 H8 169 |
| Coke libro —— | 3 | An 25 Eliz.4 |
| | 3 | An 38 Eliz.61 |
| | 9 | An 10 Iac.141 |

55 Ou error giſt pur vouchæ, et queux choſes il aſſigns pur error: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit: Attaint 32.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Error | 61 | An 8 H4 3 & 21 |
| B.Error | 187 | An 22 E4 31 |
| —— | | An 20 H7 10 Fine: |
| Folio | 21 | Fitz. nat. bre.b |
| Voucher | 81 | An 12 R2 |
| | 4 et 10 | An 18 E3 17 et 28 |
| Auerment | 34 | An 20 E3 |

56 Ou error ſerra maint. a reuerſer vtlagary, apres charter de pardon purchaſe &c. Vid. tit. Eſtoppel 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Error | 75 | An 19 E3 |
| Vtlagary | 48 | An 16 E3 |
| Folio | 21 | Fitz. nat.bre.c |
| Diſcont | 51 | An 3 H4 10 |

57 Ou error, ou attaint giſt pur le Roy, ou vers le Roy ſur erronious iudgement: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 60 Petition 7 et Attaint 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Error | 8 | An 22 E3 3 |
| | 9 | An 23 E3 22 |
| | 72 | An 15 E3 |
| Record | 38 | An 15 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An 39 Aſſ. 18 |
| Briefe | 651 | An 16 E3 |
| Trauers | 51 | An 10 H4 44 |
| Q. Non admiſ. | 11 | An 23 E3 22 |
| B:Error | 135 | An 1 H7 13 |
| Folio —— | 3 | Thelo.lib.1.ca.3 |
| | 21 | Fitzh.nat. bre.h |
| | 71 | Thelo. lib. 4. ca.1 |
| | 99 | Fitzh.nat.bre.f |
| | 107 | Fitzh.nat.bre. g |
| Scire facias | 114 | An 21 E3 29 |
| | 1 | An 6 E3 248 |
| B. Attaint | 130 | An 20 H7 5 |
| Enformation | 4 | Librointra. 414 |
| —— | | An 23 E3 21 |
| Plowden | 243 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| Keilway | 193 | An 8 H8 193 |
| Coke lib.— | 1 | An 37 Eliz. 24 |
| | 1 | An 42 Eliz.42 |
| | 3 | An 25 Eliz.1 |
| | 4 | An 43 Eliz. 89 & 90 |

58 La forme daſſigne errors, et, ou et quand il couient al plaintiſe de aſſigne eux. Vide infra 62 et 63 et 70 et 107.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 7 | An 6 E4 5 et 6 |
| Error | 11 | An 24 E3 31 |
| | 22 | An 9 H6 13 |
| | 24 | An 18 H6 17 & 18 |

Erroꝛ 27 An 26 H6
44 An 8 E4
44 An 7 E4 45
66 An 11 H4 65 & 66
70 An 17 E3 5
91 An 13 H4
Scire facias 33 An 26 H6
Aſſiſe 287 An 39 Aſſ. 18
349 An 42 Aſſ. 22
B. Faulxiudg. 17 An 23 H8
B. Erroꝛ 188 An 22 E4 45
108 An 39 H6 50
135 An 1 H7 13
Dier —— { 65 An 3 E6 p. 3 & 4
76 An 6 E6 p. 34
195 An 3 Eliz. p. 38 }
Aſſignement 1 & 2 Libꝛo intra. 288
Faulxiudgment 8 Libꝛo intra. 343
10 Libꝛo intra. 344
14 Libꝛo intra. 345
Reſpond. 62 An 2 R3
Faulxiudgem. 2 An 20 H6 18
—— { An 18 H6 26 Aſcon.
An 21 H6 34 Park
An 40 E3 15 Fenc.
An 8 E4 7 Peluer. }
Coke libꝛo —— { 1 An 31 Eliz. 12
1 An 37 Eliz. 35 }
Coke lib. —— { 5 An 34 Eliz. 39
5 An 39 Eliz. 44 }
Folio —— { 20 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. e. f. g
18 Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. f }

59 Quel recoꝛd ſerra ſufficient, ſur que il poit aſſigne ſes errors: quel nemy. Vide titulo Recoꝛd 12 et infra 60.

Erroꝛ 21 An 9 H6 4
66 An 11 H4 52 & 92
70 An 17 E3 5
5 & 76 An 21 E3 24
91 An 13 H4
76 An 21 Aſſ. 10
30 An 28 H6 11
88 An 8 H5
Erroꝛ 27 An 26 H6
54 An 21 H6 34
Scire facias 33 An 26 H6
Recoꝛd 35 An 16 E3
2 An 40 Aſſ. 29
16 An 3 H6 3 & 26
B. Recoꝛd 79 An 5 Ma 1
Dier —— { 89 An 1 Ma 1 p. 4
105 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 16
180 An 2 Eliz. p. 48
164 An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 58 }
Keilw. —— { 173 An 2 Eliz. p. 16
356 An 19 Eliz. p. 41
375 An 23 Eliz. p. 19 }
B. Erroꝛ 76 An 22 H6 5

B. Erroꝛ 76 An 5 E6
138 An 1 H7 20
Fines 1 Libꝛo intra. 296
Faulx iudgem. 1 An 3 H6 26
2 An 20 H6 18
Faulxiudgem. 10 An 31 E3
11 An 20 E3
19 An 19 E2
Aſſiſe 328 An 37 Aſſ. 5
—— An 2 R3 2
Fol. —— { 18 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. f
20 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. e. f. g. }

60 Ou tout le recoꝛd ſerra remoue per erroꝛ, et ou parcel, et lou le oꝛiginal, et &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 59 et 63.

Erroꝛ 2 An 20 E3
6 An 14 E3
10 An 24 E3 24
30 An 28 H6 11
29 An 28 H6 11
36 An 34 H6 42
Erroꝛ 39 An 39 H6 18
39 An 38 H6 12
63 An 11 H4 4
70 An 17 E3 5
71 An 18 E3 25
81 An 34 Aſſ. 7
88 An 8 H5
Aſſiſe 328 An 37 Aſſ. 5
Fieri facias 3 An 36 H6 13
Recoꝛd 35 An 16 E3
Faulxiudgem 10 An 31 E3
11 An 20 E3
19 An 19 E2
Pꝛoces 1 vſq̃ 5 Libꝛo intra. 301
Plowden 265 An 5 Elizabeth
Dier 291 An 12 Eliz. p. 68
B. Erroꝛ 138 An 1 H7 21
—— { An 33 H6 23
An 2 R3 3
An 2 R3 11 }

61 Ou, et ſur faulx et erronious iudgement done in queux courts, et deuaunt queux Juſtices: bꝛieſe derroꝛ giſt, ou nemy: mes bꝛieſe de faulxiudgement. Vide tit. Faulxiudgement 2 vſq 9 et infra 64.

Faulxiudgem. 4 An 34 H6 48
15 An 31 H6
6 An 45 E3 2
8 An 31 E3
Courts 2 An 13 E4 4
B. Erroꝛ 162 An 6 E4 3
162 An 7 E4 23
186 An 22 E4 12
65 An 21 E3 46
Aſſiſe 328 An 37 Aſſ. 5
Folio —— { 81 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. h
91 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. i & k }

Folio

Fol. — 20 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.d
21 Fitz. nat.bꝛe. g.

Folis — 22 Fitz.nat.bꝛe. e. et h
23 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a. b.c
23 Fitz. nat. bꝛe.f et g
24 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a.b.c
24 Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.d et e

Conuſance 43 An 21 E3 38
Erroꝛ 6 An 14 E3
36 & 37 An 34 H6 42
81 An 34 Aſſ. 7
B. Faulxiudgm. 2 An 34 H6 48
14 & 22 An 7 E4 4 et 23
Cauſe de rem. 6 An 2 H4 4

— An 8 H6 20
An 4 H6 24 Mart.
An 1 H7 30

Coke lib. 6 An 25 Eliz. 11 & 12

62 Ou vn aſſigne erroꝛ apꝛes que le def. ad plead in nullo eſt erratum, et lou le def. auera ceſt plée, et queux plées il auera apꝛes que il ad plead in nullo eſt erratum: queux nemy. vide infra 63 et 111.

Erroꝛ 2 An 20 E3
29 An 28 H6 10
43 An 7 E4 16
44 An 7 E4 25
45 An 9 E4 32
An 3 E3 81

Folio 370 Thelo.lib.14 ca.15
Faulxiudgem. 17 An 23 H8
Dier — 65 An 3 E6 p.7
104 An 1 & 2 P. & M: p: 10
Aſſignement 1 Libꝛo intra. 289
Attourney 1 Libꝛo intra. 289

63 Ou diminution ſerra alleadge in Erroꝛ, & per queux, et per que nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 58 et 60.

Erroꝛ 2 An 20 E3
10 An 24 E3 24
29 An 28 H6 10
31 An 30 H6 1
36 An 34 H6 42
44 An 8 E4
44 An 7 E4 25
Erroꝛ 45 An 9 E4 32
46 An 11 E4 10
66 An 11 H4 65 & 92
70 An 17 E3 5
91 An 13 H4
188 An 22 E4 45
B.Erroꝛ 138 An 1 H7 21
330 An 16 Eliz. p.18
Dier 1 Libꝛo intra. 290
Diminution 2 & 3 Libꝛo intra. 290
4 & 5 Libꝛo intra. 291
2 Libꝛo intra. 302
1 Pꝛoces 25 Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a.b
Folio

Coke lib. — 5 An 34 Eliz.37
5 An 39 Eliz.44

64 En quel court home auera, et ſuera bꝛiefe derroꝛ: en quel nemy. Vide tit. Countypall. 5 et infra 61 et 66 vſq 76.

Eſtatutes — An 5 E3 ca.3
An 10 E3 ca.3
Eſtatutes — An 28 E3 ca.10
An 31 E3 ca.12
Eſtatutes — An 38 H8 ca.28
An 27 Eliz.ca.8

Erroꝛ 6 An 14 E3
72 An 15 E3
8 An 22 E3 3
16 An 7 H6 29
24 An 18 H6 17
36 & 37 An 34 H6 42
81 An 34 Aſſ. 7
Erroꝛ 89 An 5 E2
88 An 8 H5
71 An 18 E3 25
71 An 17 Aſſ. 24
Aſſiſe 328 An 37 Aſſ. 5
287 & 336 An 39 Aſſ. 17 & 18
349 An 42 Aſſ. 22
Bꝛieſe 651 An 16 E3
907 An 29 E3 30
Garraunty 23 An 18 E3 23
Verdict 48 An 33 E3
Barre 282 An 8 H7 13
B:Erroꝛ 82 An 15 E4 18 & 21
108 An 39 H6 50
95 et 96 An 37 H6 13 et 15
147 An 6 H7 15
100 & 101 An 21 H7 31 & 33
137 An 1 H7 19 & 20
187 An 22 E4 31
65 An 21 E3 46
88 An 9 E4 3
Trial 4 An 19 H6 13

Fol. — 20 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.e
21 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.f et g
23 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.e.f.g
22 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.e.h
24 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a.b.c

Cheſter 1 Libꝛo intra. 290
Parleament 1 Libꝛo intra. 302

Dier — 76 An 6 E6 p.34
196 An 3 Eliz.p.39
201 An 3 Eliz.p. 64
250 An 8 Eli.p.85 & 87

Dier — 2?5 An 7 Eliz.p.21
315 An 14 Eliz.p.100
375 An 23 Eliz.p.19
62 An 38 H8 p.29

— An 27 H8 14 Knig.
An 27 H8 25 Fitzi.
An 2 R3 1 & 21
An 11 H4 65 Gaſco.

B.Juriſ

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Juriſdiction | 1 | An | 37 | H6 | 14 |
| Plowden | 398 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Cok lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz.28 & 29 | |

65 Ou error ſerra ſue in Parleament et coment la record viendra la et, &c. Vide infra 67.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 16 | An | 7 | H6 | 28 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | E3 | 8 |
| | 88 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| B.Error | 65 | An | 21 | E3 | 46 |
| | 88 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 137 | An | 1 | H7 | 19 |
| Trial | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 12 |
| —— | | An | 35 | H6 | 19 Chock |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 29 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 16 Chock |
| —— | | An | 27 | H8 | 14 & 15 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 25 Fitzi. |
| —— | | An | 2 | R3 | 21 |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 65 |
| Dier | 196 | An | 3 | Eliz. p.29 | |
| | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz.p. 64 | |
| | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.100 | |
| | 375 | An | 23 | Eliz.p.19 | |
| | 62 | An | 38 | H8 | p.29 |
| Briefe | 651 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 100 | An | 29 | E3 | 24 |
| B.Parleament | 92 | An | 1 | H7 | 1 |
| Parleament | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 302 |

66 En quel court erronious judgement done in Chauncery ſerra redreſſe, &c. Vide ſupra 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 651 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B:Error | 95 | An | 37 | H6 | 13 |
| Dier | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz. p.100 | |
| Error | 71 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| | 71 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Plowden | 393 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| B.Juriſdiction | 53 | An | 37 | H6 | 14 |
| —— | | An | 27 | H8 | 15 Knig: |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 25 Fitzi. |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 1 |
| Superſedeas | 13 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| Damages | 46 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |

67 En quel court judgement erronious done in bancke le Roy ſerra redreſſe. Vide infra 75 et ſupra 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 16 | An | 7 | H6 | 29 |
| | 81 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 89 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 26 | An | 19 | H6 | 2 |
| | 30 | An | 28 | H6 | 11 |
| B.Error | 81 | An | 15 | E4 | 7 et 8 |
| | 88 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 96 | An | 37 | H6 | 15 |
| Dier | 196 | An | 3 | Eliz. p.39 | |
| | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.64 | |
| | 375 | An | 23 | Eliz.p.19 | |
| Amendement | 2 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| Office de court | 2 | An | 4 | H6 | 24 |
| Folio | 21 | Fitz.nat.bre:i. | | | |
| Plowden | 206 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| B.Repleader | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 15 et 25 |
| Briefe | 651 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz.86 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.70 | |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz.53 | |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz.18 | |
| | 5 | An | 27 | Eliz:27 | |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 1 | Jac.28 | |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz.43 | |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz.89 et 97 | |

68 En quel court judgement erronious done in Exchequer ſerra redreſſe et cōmt &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 31 | E3 | ca.12 |
| | | An | 27 | Eliz.ca.8 | |
| Barre | 282 | An | 8 | H7 | 13 |
| B.Error | 82 | An | 15 | E4 | 18 & 21 |
| | 108 | An | 39 | H6 | 50 |
| | 147 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.11 | |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz.34 et 38 | |
| | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz.11 | |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac.58 | |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac.65 | |
| —— | | An | 27 | H8 | 15 Knig: |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 1 & 21 |

69 En quel court judgement erronious done devaunt Juſtices daſſiſes ſerra redreſſe, &c. Vide tit. Juſtices 9 et 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 24 | An | 18 | H6 | 17 |
| | 81 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Briefe | 907 | An | 29 | E3 | 30 |
| Verdict | 48 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Dier | 76 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 34 & 36 |
| | 250 | An | 8 | Eli.p.87 | |
| | 235 | An | 7 | Eli.p.21 | |
| B.Commiſſions | 25 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |

70 En quel court judgement erronious done in Ireland ſerra redreſſe et &c. Vide tit Ireland 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 72 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 89 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Folio | 22 | Fitz.nat.bre.e | | | |
| B.Parleament | 198 | An | 2 | R3 | 12 |
| Record | 38 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.Juriſdictiõ | 110 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Keilway | 202 | An | 11 | H8 | 202 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 18 |

71 En quel court judgement erronious done in County palentines ou deins

Cinque ports serra reforme, et comēt. Vide tit. Countypalent. 5.

72 En quel court, et coment iudgement erronious done in London serra redresse et &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Estatutes | | An 28 E 3 ca. 10 |
| | | An 1 H 4 ca. 15 |
| Error | 36 | An 34 H 6 42 |
| Garraunty | 23 | An 18 E 3 8 |
| B. Error | 187 | An 22 E 4 31 |
| Folio | 20 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d.e |
| | 22 | Fitz. nat. bre. h.i |
| | 23 | Fitz. nat. bre. a b,c |
| | 23 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. f.g |
| | 24 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a. b.c. |

73 En quel court iudgement erronious done in Calis, ou Gales serra redresse et coment &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Estatute | | An 38 H 8 ca. 28 |
| Trial | 4 | An 19 H 5 12 |
| B. Error | 101 | An 21 H 7 33 |
| | 100 | An 21 H 7 31 |
| Folio | 89 | Libro Ass. abridg. |
| Keilway | 202 | An 11 H 8 202 |

74 En quel court iudgement erronious done devant le Seneschal vel Hostel le Roy, ou marshal serra redresse, et &c. vide tit. Authority 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Estatutes | | An 5 E 3 ca. 2 |
| | | An 10 E 3 ca. 3 |
| Marshalsie | 1 | Libro intra. 297 |

75 Ou iudgement erronious done in ascun court serra redresse, et amend per mesm la court per briefe derror, ou sauns briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amendement 5 & 6 et 18 et infra 89 et 90.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Error | 16 | An 7 H 6 29 |
| | 19 | An 8 H 6 37 |
| | 26 | An 19 H 6 2 |
| | 42 | An 4 E 4 43 |
| | 56 | An 35 H 6 24 |
| | 63 | An 11 H 4 4 |
| B. Error | 33 | An 2 H 4 23 |
| | 65 | An 21 E 3 46 |
| | 88 | An 9 E 4 3 |
| | 81 | An 15 E 4 7 & 8 |
| | 158 | An 4 E 4 43 |
| Assise | 349 | An 42 Ass. 22 |
| Briefe | 651 | An 16 E 3 |
| Amendement | 2 | An 9 E 4 3 |
| Office de court | 2 | An 4 H 6 24 |
| Utlagary | 20 | An 19 H 6 44 |
| | 28 | An 37 H 6 17 |
| Dier | 196 | An 3 Eliz. p. 39 |
| | 182 | An 2 Eliz. p. 55 |
| Judgement | 72 | An 11 H 4 88 |
| | 119 | An 18 E 3 23 |
| | 178 | An 20 E 3 |
| Judgement | 3 | An 3 H 6 24 |
| | 78 | An 38 E 3 8 |
| | 124 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 143 | An 30 E 3 11 |
| Enditement | 27 | An 11 R 2 |
| Essoine | 139 | An 12 H 4 24 |
| Coron | 386 | An 17 E 2 |
| Folio | 21 | Fitzh. nat. bre. i |
| Office | 2 | An 5 E 4 7 |
| Keilway | 19 | An 12 H 7 19 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 8 Jac. 157 |
| | | An 11 H 6 42 Babb. |
| | | An 19 H 6 3 Newt. |
| | | An 2 R 3 21 |
| | | An 6 H 7 13 Brian |
| | | An 11 H 7 4 |
| | | An 2 R 3 1 & 11 |
| | | An 27 H 8 14 & 15 |

76 Ou error serra sue sur error, et in ql court et &c. Vide tit. Disceit 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Error | 81 | An 34 Ass. 7 |
| Dier | 201 | An 3 Eliz p. 64 |
| | 375 | An 23 Eliz. p. 19 |
| | 321 | An 15 Eliz. p. 20 |
| Error | 1 | Libro intra. 294 |
| 2 Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. 296 |
| Faulx iudgm. | 9 | Libro intra. 343 |
| | 14 | Libro intra. 345 |
| B. Error | 121 | An 23 Ass. 8 |
| | | An 2 R 3 1 & 21 |

77 En quel court error done in fraunchise serr redresse et coment &c. Vide tit. Fraunchise 25 et supra 61.

78 Ou, et quand les iustices alera al examination des errors: ou nemy. Vide supra 58. et infra 79.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Error | 2 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 20 | An 9 H 6 46 |
| | 25 | An 18 H 6 |
| | 25 | An 19 H 6 25 |
| | 31 | An 30 H 6 2 |
| | 60 et 61 | An 8 H 4 3 & 18 |
| Error | 62 | An 7 H 4 39 |
| | 66 | An 11 H 4 52 & 65 |
| | 70 | An 17 E 3 5 |
| | 71 | An 18 E 3 25 |
| | 171 | An 17 Ass. 24 |
| | 81 | An 34 Ass. 7 |
| | 44 | An 8 E 4 |
| | 44 | An 7 E 4 25 |
| | 54 | An 21 H 6 34 |
| B. Error | 11 | An 20 H 6 18 |
| | 27 | An 47 E 3 7 |
| | 182 | An 21 E 4 38 & 44 |
| | 84 | An 14 H 7 33 |
| | 22 | An 40 E 3 15 |
| Office de court | 25 | An 24 E 3 34 |
| Utlagary | 2 | An 15 E 3 |
| Faulx iudgem. | 2 | An 20 H 6 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier ——— | 261 | An | 3 | Eli.p.63 | |
| | 321 | An | 15 | Eliz.p. 20 & 21 | |
| | 375 | An | 23 | Eliz. p.19 | |
| Age | 43 | An | 47 | Aſſ: | 4 |
| | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 8 |
| ——— ——— | | An | 5 | E4 | 96 |
| Examination | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 44 |
| B.Examinatiõ | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 43 |

79 Ou la court doffice doit veier, ſi aſcun error ſoit in le record, coment que le party ne voile aſſigne errors, et lou ils ne reuerſe, iudgement auant que error ſoit apparant, ou troue. vide tit. Office del court 62 et ſupra 58 et 78.

80 Ou Commiſſion ſerra agard de oier errors. Vide ſupra 72:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 28 | E3 | ca.10 |
| Briefe | 651 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Garraunty | 23 | An | 18 | E3 | 8 |
| Folio | 23 | Fitz.nat.bre.e.f.g | | | |

81 Ou home auera briefe derror ſur bil de exception, et la proces ſur ces, &c. ou nẽy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm.2 ca. 31 | | | |
| Error | 66 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 & 65 |
| Challenge | 8 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Q. Non admiſ. | 3 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Sauer default | 15 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| Trauers | 3 | An | 27 | H6 | 3 |
| B.Error | 110 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 181 | An | 21 | E4 | 11 & 20 |
| | 192 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| Exception | 1 | Libro intra. 293 | | | |
| Faulxiudge. | 14 | Libro intra. 346 | | | |
| ——— ——— | | An | 9 | H5 | 5 |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 15 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 34 Littl. |
| ——— ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 30 |
| | | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 31 |
| ——— ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 53 |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 40 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |
| B.Repleader | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 24 et 25 |
| Folio | 21 et 22 | Fitz.nat.bre. n. | | | |
| Eſtoppel | 21 | An | 7 | H6 | 37 |
| Priuiledge | 1 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Conuſance | 46 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Releaſe | 10 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| B.View | 103 | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |
| Enqueſt | 22 | An | 3 | E4 | 11 |
| Q.Impedit | 6 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Gard | 49 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 |
| Aſſiſe | 28 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| View | 39 | An | 3 | H4 | 14 |
| B.Challenge | 6 | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |
| Keilway | 39 | An | 13 | H7 | 39 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 434 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 26 | Eliz, | 13 |

82 Ou home auera briefe derror de reuerſer void recouery, ou void iudgement: ou nemy. vide tit. Faulxifier de recouery 16. et 40 Iudgement 63 et infra 89.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 28 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 51 | An | 7 | H7 | 4 |
| B.Error | 24 | An | 44 | E3 | 28 |
| | 33 | An | 2 | H4 | 23 |
| | 164 | An | 7 | E4 | 3 |
| Faulx. de rec. | 177 | An | 19 | E4 | 8 |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 33 |
| Scire fac. | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Aſſiſe | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| B:Vtlagary | 78 | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| Folio | 91 | Libro Aſſ.abridge. | | | |
| Keilway | 196 | An | 8 | H8 | 196 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz.3 | |
| ——— ——— | | An | 2 | R3 | 10 |

83 Ou briefe derror ſerra ſue et maintenable auant iudgement done de tout, ou vers touts: &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 35 | An | 34 | H6 | 41 |
| | 40 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| | 68 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Darr.preſent, | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Fieri facias | 3 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| Iudgement | 37 | An | 32 | H6 | 5 |
| Dier | 291 | An | 12 | Eliz. p.68 | |

84 Proces in briefe derror. Vide ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 20 | An | 9 | H6 | 46 |
| | 22 | An | 9 | H6 | 13 |
| | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| | 11 | An | 24 | E3 | 31 |
| | 24 | An | 18 | H6 | 17 |
| Error | 52 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | H6 | 34 |
| | 60 & 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 3 & 18 |
| | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 66 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 & 65 |
| | 70 | An | 17 | E3 | 5 |
| | 71 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| Error | 71 | An | 17 | Aſſ: | 24 |
| | 81 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 88 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| | 91 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 45 | An | 9 | E4 | 32 |
| Briefe | 651 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 33 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 68 | An | 11 | H4 | 53 |
| Coron | 25 | An | 4 | E4 | 10 |
| Barre | 134 | An | 4 | H7 | 11 |
| Age | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| Iointenancy | 25 | Au | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| B.Error | 27 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 2 |
| Proces | 1 vſq̃ 5 | Libro intra. 304 | | | |

Scire

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 1 vſq; 8 | Libro infra 307 |
| | 76 | An 7 E 6 p. 34 |
| Dier | 201 | An 3 Eliz. p. 63 |
| | 195 | An 3 Eliz. p. 38 |
| | 321 | An 15 Eliz. p. 20 |
| Folio | 20 | Fitz. nat. bre. e |
| | 21 | Fitzh. nat. bre. h |
| Aſſiſe | 268 | An 28 Aſſ. 21 |
| | 287 | An 39 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 349 | An 42 Aſſ. 22 |
| ——— | | An 5 E 4 6 |
| | | An 10 H 7 24 |

85 Ou home ſerra nonſue, in briefe de Error, et quand: ou nemy. vide tit. Nonſuit 6 et infra 109.

86 Ou ij briefes derror ſerra pende a vn temps, et nient abate. vide tit. Briefe 47.

87 Barre in briefe derror, et que pleadra ceo, et quand: et quel ſerra bone barre: quel nemy. vide tit. Releaſes 38 et ſupra 53.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Error | 3 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 20 | An 9 H 6 46 |
| | 25 | An 18 H 6 |
| | 25 | An 19 H 6 25 |
| | 63 | An 11 H 4 4 |
| | 64 | An 11 H 4 6 |
| | 72 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 74 | An 21 E 3 53 |
| | 4 | An 21 E 3 |
| | 90 | An 17 E 2 |
| Barre | 251 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 251 | An 11 Aſſ. 23 |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An 39 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 336 | An 39 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 349 | An 42 Aſſ. 22 |
| | 202 | An 12 Aſſ. 41 |
| B. Error | 9 | An 9 H 6 48 |
| | 118 | An 20 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 182 | An 21 E 4 43 |
| Dier | 188 | An 3 Eliz. p. 9 |
| | 321 | An 15 Eliz. p. 21 |
| Age | 43 | An 47 E 3 7 |
| | 43 | An 47 Aſſ. 4 |
| Rec. in val. | 32 | An 17 E 2 |
| Scire facias | 68 | An 11 H 4 53 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An 28 Eliz. 111 |
| | 3 | An 38 Eliz. 59 |
| | 8 | An 6 Jac. 62 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 8 Jac. 152 |
| | 1 | An 32 Eliz. 13 et 16 |
| | 6 | An 41 Eliz. 25 |
| ——— | | An 6 H 4 8 |
| | | Lō 5 E 4 96 |

88 Ou nontenure neſt plée in briefe derror, ou in ſcire facias ſur ceo: et ou econtra. vide ſupra 2 & 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An 42 Aſſ. 22 |
| Jointenancy | 25 | An 10 E 4 13 |
| Faulx iudgment | 9 | An 15 E 3 |
| B. Error | 27 | An 47 E 3 7 |
| | 109 | An 6 Aſſ. 6 |
| Error | 10 | An 24 E 3 24 |
| Folio | 237 & 238 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 22 |
| Age | 43 | An 47 E 3 7 |
| | 43 | An 47 Aſſ. 4 |
| B. Nontenure | 8 | An 47 E 3 7 |
| | 28 | An 6 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 37 | An 42 Aſſ. 22 |
| | 42 | An 10 E 4 13 |
| Diſceit | 49 | An 18 R 2 |
| B. Diſceit | 30 | An 18 E 4 11 |
| ——— | | Lō 5 E 4 120 |

89 Ou iudgement ſerra reuerſe per plée, ou per office del court, ſans briefe derror: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amendement 5 & 6 Utlagary 3 et ſupra 75 et 82.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 5 |
| | | An 42 E 3 ca. 3 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 4 H 4 ca. 23 |
| | | An 1 H 5 ca. 5 |
| | | An 8 H 6 ca. 10 |
| Error | 19 | An 8 H 6 37 |
| | 23 | An 15 H 6 6 |
| | 26 | An 19 H 6 2 |
| | 28 | An 26 H 6 |
| | 41 | An 39 H 6 |
| | 42 | An 4 E 4 43 |
| Error | 56 | An 35 H 6 24 |
| | 63 | An 11 H 4 4 |
| | 52 | An 7 H 7 5 |
| | 77 | An 33 E 3 |
| | 16 | An 7 H 6 28 |
| Faulx. de rec. | 15 | An 36 H 6 33 |
| Nonſuit | 6 | An 21 H 6 50 |
| Utlagary | 11 | An 3 H 5 |
| | 20 et 21 | An 19 H 6 44 & 58 |
| | 23 | An 22 H 6 23 |
| | 24 | An 22 H 6 16 |
| | 25 | An 30 H 6 2 |
| | 27 | An 33 H 6 1 & 45 |
| | 28 | An 37 H 6 17 |
| | 29 | An 38 H 6 1 |
| | 2 | An 15 E 3 |
| Utlagary | 32 | An 1 E 4 2 |
| | 33 | An 2 E 4 1 |
| | 34 | An 1 H 7 27 |
| | 35 | An 5 H 7 16 |
| | 36 | An 21 H 6 20 |
| | 37 | An 5 H 5 7 |
| | 38 | An 8 H 4 7 |
| Utlagary | 40 | An 11 H 4 34 |
| | 41 | An 44 E 3 |
| | 43 | An 5 R 2 |
| | 47 | An 18 E 3 |
| B. Utlagary | 1 | An 27 H 8 11 |
| | 5 | An 7 H 4 1 |
| | 14 | An 12 H 4 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Vtlagary | 15 | An | 14 | H4 | 27 |
| | 34 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | E4 | 116 |
| | 57 & 58 | An | 21 | E4 | 73 & 78 |
| | 78 | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| Viſne | 23 | An | 1 | E4 | 3 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H6 | 8 Strang |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 7 Coniſb. |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 23 & 24 |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H6 | 7 |
| | | An | 4 | H4 | 1 Hoꝛnb. |
| | | An | 1 | H5 | 5 |
| ——— | | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 10 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 15 |
| Reſponder | 52 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| B.Coꝛon | 175 | An | 2 | R3 | 21 |
| Cuſtome | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | 30 |
| Folio | 216 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.4 | | | |
| Coke libꝛo | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 142 & 143 |
| Nonability | 14 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 15 |
| Plowden— | 137 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 266 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Diſcontinu. | 47 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Dier— | 41 | An | 30 | H8 | p.8 |
| | 172 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.11 |
| | 182 & 192 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.25 & 54 |
| Dier ——— | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.37 |
| | 206 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.10 |
| | 214 | An | 4 | Eli. | p.44 |
| | 211 | An | 4 | Eli. | p.22 |
| Dier——— | 223 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.23 |
| | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.39 |
| | 216 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.54 |
| Bꝛiefe | 122 | An | 35 | H6 | 13 |
| Coꝛon | 64 | An | 6 | H7 | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Attourney | 32 | An | 3 | H4 | 5 |
| B.Erroꝛ | 81 | An | 15 | E4 | 7 |
| | 177 | An | 19 | E4 | 8 |
| Scire facias | 55 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| | 64 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| | 51 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 114 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| Vtlagary 1 vſq̃ | 41 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 311 |
| | 20 & 31 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 312 |
| Idempt.nom. | 4 | An | 14 | H4 | 27 |
| | 3 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 7 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 |
| Keilway | 19 | An | 12 | H7 | 19 |

90 Ou la court doffice ne done iudgem̃t ſi appiert a eux erroꝛ in la bꝛiefe, Count, pꝛoces, ou, ec. Vide tit. Office de court 52. et ſupꝛa 75.

91 Ou vtlagary ſerra void ſans ſuer bꝛiefe derroꝛ, ou charter de pardon, et ſans plée pleader: ou nemy. Vide tit. Vtlagary 42 et ſupꝛa 75 et 89 et 90.

92 Ou le enferiour court in quel iudgemēt fuit donc agardera execution: ou pꝛocéeder in auter action poꝛt ſur ceſt iudgement, nient obſtant bꝛiefe derroꝛ poꝛt: et ou nemy. vide infra 93.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An | 3 | Jac. | ca.8 |
| Det | 25 | An | 4 | H6 | 31 |
| Execution | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| | 5 | An | 20 | H6 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| Executoꝛs | 76 | An | 17 | E3 | 45 |
| Scire facias | 114 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 30 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| Judgement | 12 | An | 10 | H6 | 6 |
| | 54 | An | 5 | H7 | 15 |
| | 55 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| Impꝛiſonment | 11 | An | 34 | H6 | 18 |
| Detinew | 15 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| Erroꝛ | 21 | An | 9 | H6 | 4 |
| | 63 | An | 12 | H4 | 4 |
| | 89 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| B.Erroꝛ | 66 | An | 7 | H6 | 42 |
| | 76 | An | 22 | H6 | 5 & 7 |
| | 76 | An | 5 | E6 | |
| | 58 | An | 21 | E3 | 9 |
| | 62 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| | 77 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| | 21 | An | 35 | H6 | 13 |
| | 137 | An | 1 | H7 | 20 |
| | 147 | An | 6 | H7 | 16 |
| Dier——— | 99 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.57 |
| | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.48 |
| | 245 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.63 |
| | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p.35 |
| | 291 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p.68 |
| Maintenance | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 5 |
| Monſt.de faits | 85 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| B.Recoꝛd | 79 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| B.Execution | 48 | An | 7 | H6 | 42 |
| | 51 | An | 19 | H6 | 7 |
| | 112 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| B.Juriſdiction | 77 | An | 18 | E4 | 6 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | E4 | 7 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 23 & 24 |

93 Ou, et quand execution ſerra agard in la ſuperiour court in que la briefe derroꝛ eſt retourne et ou ils pꝛocéed in la plée: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 78 et 92 et 94. 85 & 109.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 31 | E3 | ca-12 |
| Erroꝛ | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| | 11 | An | 24 | E3 | 31 |
| | 21 | An | 9 | H6 | 4 |
| | 22 | An | 9 | H6 | 13 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 31 | An | 31 | H6 | 8 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | H6 | 34 |
| | 67 | An | 50 | E3 | 5 |
| | 88 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| | 89 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 52 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. Error | 82 | An | 15 | E4 | 18 & 21 |
| | 137 | An | 1 | H7 | 20 |
| | 182 | An | 21 | E4 | 44 |
| Darr̄ preſent. | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Mainpriſe | 30 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| Superſedeas | 5 | An | 2 | H7 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H5 | 13 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | H7 | 22 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Faulxiudgement | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| Briefe | 661 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Dier —— | 77 | An | 6 | E6 | p.35 |
| | 329 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.14 |
| Execution | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 294 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 294 |
| Folio | 20 | Fitz. | nat. | bre.b | |
| B. Record | 79 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| Execution | 27 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| Proces | 97 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| Aſſiſe | 382 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| B. Juriſdiction | 46 | An | 14 | H7 | 14 |
| | 77 | An | 18 | E4 | 6 |
| Coke libro — | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 11 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 40 |
| —— | | An | 8 | E4 | 7 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 24 Tre. |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 35 Brud. |

94 Ou la party ſuera, et in quel court apres loriginal reuerſe ou affirme. Vide tit. Attaint 14 et ſupra 93 et infra 95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 2 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 71 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| | 71 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Error | 76 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 89 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 38 | An | 38 | H6 | 30 |
| | 52 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 68 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Briefe | 661 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Challenge | 8 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B. Error | 110 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 126 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 133 | An | 1 | H7 | 12 |
| Attaint | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H6 | 48 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 20 |

95 Judgement in briefe derror 94.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 9 | R2 | ca.3 |
| Error | 1 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| | 38 | An | 38 | H6 | 30 |
| | 66 | An | 11 | H4 | 65 |
| | 20 | An | 9 | H6 | 48 Cott. |
| | 29 | An | 28 | H6 | 11 Danby |
| | 44 | An | 7 | E4 | 25 Mark. |
| | 79 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 48 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 68 | An | 50 | E3 | 19 |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 465 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 465 | An | 21 | E3 | 53 |
| B. Error | 66 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 121 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 126 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 133 | An | 1 | H7 | 12 |
| | 163 | An | 6 | E4 | 6 |
| | 182 | An | 21 | E4 | 44 |
| | 174 | An | 18 | E4 | 11 |
| | 175 | An | 18 | E4 | 12 |
| Scire facias | 68 | An | 11 | H4 | 53 |
| | 123 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 100 | An | 29 | E3 | 24 |
| Attaint | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 |
| Rediſſeiſin | 1 | An | 9 | H4 | 5 |
| Verdict | 48 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Barre | 134 | An | 4 | H7 | 18 |
| Garraunty | 23 | An | 18 | E3 | 8 |
| Viſne | 3 | An | 21 | E3 | 20 |
| Off. de court | 25 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| Judgem. | 1 vſq 6 | Libro intra. | | | 296 |
| Reſtitution | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 307 |
| 2 Scire facias | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 307 |
| Faulxiudg. 14 & | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 346 |
| Dier —— | 104 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p.10 |
| | 196 | An | 3 | Eli. | p.39 |
| | 363 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p.24 |
| Coke lib. —— | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 4 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 96 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 143 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 40 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 39 |
| Coke libro —— | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 111 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 90 |
| —— | | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 25 Stark |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 22 Keble |

96 Ou iudgement ſerra reuerſe in percel, ou pur lun def. ou plaint: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 20 | An | 9 | H6 | 47 |
| | 25 | An | 18 | H6 | 28 |
| | 25 | An | 19 | H6 | 25 |
| | 29 | An | 28 | H5 | 10 |
| | 31 | An | 31 | H6 | 8 |
| | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| Fieri facias | 3 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| Age | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 9 |
| | 43 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 77 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 3 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 32 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 90 |
| Dier —— | 216 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 54 |
| | 291 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 68 |
| | 196 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 99 |
| B. Error | 13 | An | 28 | H6 | 10 |
| | 27 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| | 27 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Attaint | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 |
| Utlagary | 17 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 |
| —— | | An | 34 | H6 | 31 & 32 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 19 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 10 Fine. |

97 Ou per reuerſe dun record, auter record ſerra nient, et void: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 63 | An | 11 | H4 | 4 |
| | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 64 | An | 11 | H4 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| | 55 | An | 8 | H7 | 9 |
| Mainpriſe | 30 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| Det | 25 | An | 4 | H6 | 31 |
| Execution | 15 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| B. Error | 157 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| | 193 | An | 6 | E4 | 10 |
| | 23 | An | 43 | E3 | 3 |
| Plowden | 266 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 6 |
| —— | | An | 20 | H7 | 9 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 38 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 21 |
| Dier —— | 182 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 55 |
| | 196 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| | 216 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 54 |
| Utlagary | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 142 |
| Coke libro —— | 9 | An | 10 | Iac. | 119 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 152 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eli. | 90 |

98 Ou Act de Parleament ſerra erronious. Vide tit. Parleament 13.

99 Ou et quand plaint. ou def. ſerra attourney in briefe derror: ou nemy. vide tit. Attourney 25.

100 Ou y ioinder in briefe derror, ou lheire lun de eux que pard, ioindra oueſque ceſtui que ſuruiue, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 82.

101 Ou, et quand in error vers y lun reſpondra ſauns lauter. vide tit. Reſponder

102 Ou mainpriſe ſerra troue per Ceſtui que eſt in execution, et ſuiſt briefe derror: et quel ſuerty il trouera. Vide tit. Mainpriſe 9 et 11 et infra 104.

103 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in briefe derror. Vide tit. Seuerance 12.

104 Ou ſuerty ſerra troue in briefe derror, coment, et quand. vide tit. Suerty 10 et Mainpriſe 9 et 11.

105 Ou pleadges ſerra troue in briefe derror: et queux. Vide tit. Pleadges 1.

106 Ou def. in briefe derror recouera damages: ou nemy. Vide tit. Damages 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 3 | H7 | ca. 10 |
| | | An | 19 | H7 | ca. 20 |
| Dier | 77 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 36 |
| B. Eſtreapem. | 10 | An | 14 | H7 | 10 |

107 Ou le plaint. en error naſſigne ſes errors mes in proper perſon. Vide tit. Attourney 25. & ſupra 58.

108 Ou aid ſerra graunt in briefe derror, et quel ſerra bone counterplée douſter aid in error. vide tit. Aid 22.

109 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard in briefe derror, &c. ou nẽy. vide tit. Superſedeas 3 et ſupra 85:

110 Ou Seignior auera eſcheit ſur erronious record. Vide tit. Eſcheit 15.

111 Ou, et queux plées in abatement de briefe def. nauera apres errors aſſigne.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 370 | Thelo. lib. 14. ca. 15 | | |
| —— | An | 3 | E3 | 81 |

112 Coment les errors aſſigne in briefe de error ſerront tryes: lou per le record, et lou per la paijs, &c. vide tit. Faulx iudgemẽt 26 Trial 76 et ſupra 58 et 62.

## Eſchape.

1 OU, et quel ſerra dit eſchape dun priſonor pur det, ou auter perſonel duity, ſur que viſcount, ou Gailour ſera charge in action pur ceo: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Auctority 7.

2 Ou, et quel ſerra dit eſcape negligent, ou voluntary in criminel cauſes: ou, & q̄l nemy. Vide infra 5. 6 & 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſchape | 1 | An | 9 | E4 | 28 |
| | 2 | An | 13 | E4 | 9 |
| | 3 | An | 43 | E3 | 36 |
| | 4 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |

Eſcape 5 An 26 Aſſ. 51
7 An 40 Aſſ. 42
8 An 10 H4 7
Aſſiſe 247 An 27 Aſſ. 9
252 An 27 Aſſ. 27
Coron. 16 An 27 H6 7
76 An 9 H4 1
84 An 11 H4 12
158 An 1 E3 17
158 An 2 E3
196 An 26 Aſſ. 51
224 An 42 Aſſ. 5
236 An 22 E3
242 An 22 E3
Coron 248 An 22 E3
293 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
299 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
316 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
328 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
346 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
400 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
Coron 422 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
430 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
431 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
466 An 10 H4 5
Barre 272 An 21 E3 54
272 An 21 Aſſ. 12
Sanctuary 2 Libro intra. 584
Plowden 401 An 13 Elizabeth
Folio— { 32 et 33 Stamf. li. 1 ca. 26. & 27
155 & 26 Crompt. de pace
Bill 6 An 6 E4 2
B. Eſcape 32 An 6 H7 11
52 An 10 H7 26 & 28
49 & 50 An 6 E2
Mainpriſe 12 An 33 E3
Coke lib. 7 An 29 Eliz. 6 & 7
B. Coron 112 An 27 Aſſ. 62
——— An 39 H6 33 & 34

3 Ou eſcape ſerra, ſauns aſcun arreſt devaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſcous 12

Eſtatutes——— { An 13 E1 Wincheſt
An 3 H7 ca. 1
Coron 76 An 9 H4 3
238 An 22 E3
293 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
299 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
302 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
352 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
435 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
Aſſiſe 247 An 27 Aſſ. 9
Eſcape 3 An 43 E3 36
Fol. { 32 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 26
35 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 33
33 et 34 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 30
113 et 26 Crompt de pace.
B. Eſchape 31 An 44 Aſſ. 12

4 Ou double eſcape ſert adiudge &c. ou nemy.

Coron 422 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
196 An 26 Aſſ. 51
Eſchape 5 An 26 Aſſ. 51
Fol. ——— { 33 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 28
26 Crompton de pace

5 Ou, et quel ſerra dit eſcape del Ordinary; ou et quel nemy.

B. Ordinary 18 An 27 H6 7
Eſchape 1 An 9 E4 28
Graunt 37 An 3 H7 15
Barre 272 An 21 E3 54
272 An 21 Aſſ. 12
Folio——— { 33 Stamf. lib: 1 ca: 27
34 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 32
133 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 45
Folio ——— { 141 Stamf. lib. 2 ca 49
26 Crompton de pace.
155 Crompton de pace.
Coron 16 An 27 H6 7
313 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
370 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
B. Eſchape 26 An 29 Aſſ. 34
Scire fac. 34 An 27 H6 7

6 Ou, et quel ſerra dit eſcape in ville, ou hundred, ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Amercement 39: vſ. 45.

Eſtatutſe——— { An 13 E1 Wincheſt
An 3 H7 ca. 1
Eſcape 6 An 27 Aſſ. 54
8 An 10 H4 7
Coron 238 An 22 E3
293 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
316 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
328 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
299 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
302 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
335 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
Coron 346 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
352 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
425 et 430 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
337 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
428 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
Dier 210 An 4 Eliz. p. 25
Folio 34 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 31
B. Eſchape 6 An 47 E3 26
Coke lib. 7 An 29 Eliz. 6 & 7

7 Ou, et quel ſerra dit eſcape del viſcount, ou auter perſon certein: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Aucthority.

Eſtatutes——— { Marlebridge ca. 8
An 5 E3 ca. 8
An 19 H7 ca. 10
Eſcape 1 An 9 E4 28
2 An 13 E4 9
3 An 43 E3 36
5 An 26 Aſſ. 51
7 An 40 Aſſ. 42

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 8 | An | 10 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 16 | An | 27 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 76 | An | 9 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 84 | An | 11 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 158 | An | 1 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 158 | An | 2 | E 3 | |
| | 196 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| | 224 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 236 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| | 242 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| Coron | 246 | An | 25 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 291 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 313 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 316 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 328 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 335 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 337 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Coron | 345 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 400 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 431 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 454 | An | 43 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 466 | An | 10 | H 4 | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 247 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 252 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Office de court | 12 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Mainprize | 12 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Folio—— | 26 | Crompt. de pace. | | | |
| | 155 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 187 | Crompt. de pace. | | | |
| Folio:—— | 34 | Stamf.lib.1 ca. 31 | | | |
| | 35 | Stamf. lib.1. ca.32 | | | |
| | 64 | Stamf.lib.2 ca. 14 | | | |
| Keilway —— | 192 | An | 8 | H 8 | 194 |
| | 195 | An | 8 | H 8 | 196 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 72 |
| Eſcape | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 304 |
| Sanctuary | 2 | Libro intra: | | | 584 |
| Bill | 6 | An | 9 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 4 | An | 31 | H 6 | 10 |
| B. Eſcape | 26 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 31 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 46 et 38 | An | 2 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 50 et 49 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H 7 | 17 |
| | 52 | An | 10 | H 7 | 26 & 28 |
| | 32 | An | 6 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 18 | An | 39 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 25 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 62 |

8 Ou apres eſcape, ceſtui q̄ luy leaſcaler, poit luy reprender: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 4. et execution 55. et infra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſcape | 2 | An | 13 | E 4 | 9 |
| Coron | 236 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| | 400 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 313 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 335 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Folio | 33 | Stamf.li. 1 ca. 27 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio —— | 117 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.40 | | | |
| | 130 | Fitz.nat. bre.f | | | |
| B. Execution | 58 | An | 14 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 151 | An | 13 | H 7 | 2 |
| Treſpas | 94 | An | 2 | E 4 | 6 |
| Barre | 105 | An | 10 | E 4 | 11 |
| B. Eſcape | 4 | An | 33 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 45 | An | 5 | E 6 | |
| | 49 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 32 | An | 6 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 52 | An | 10 | H 7 | 26 & 28 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 342 |
| B. Freſhſuite | 3 | An | 13 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | H 6 | 52 |
| Coke lib.—— | 3 | An | 35 | Eli. | 44 |
| | 3 | An | 36 | Eli. | 52 |
| | 3 | An | 40 | Eli. | 72 |
| Keilway | 3 | An | 12 | H 7 | 3 |

9 Coment eſcape ſerra trie, et adiudge.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes—— | | Weſtm̄. 1 cap. 3 | | | |
| | | An | 31 | E 3 | ca.14 |
| | | An | 1 | R 3 | ca.3 |
| | | An | 3 | H 7 | ca.1 |
| Barre | 272 | An | 21 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 272 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 246 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 1 et 2 |
| | 247 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 252 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| B. Iudges | 16 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 1 et 2 |
| B. Eſcape | 18 | An | 39 | H 6 | 33 |
| Folio | 34 & 35 | Stamf.lib 1 ca. 32 | | | |
| Coron | 196 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| | 291 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 328 et 346 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 16 | An | 27 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 345 et 352 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 466 | An | 10 | H 4 | 5 |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H 6 | 49 Newt |
| | | An | 12 | H 6 | 3 |

10 Ou eſcape ſerra trauers: ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre 44. et Enqueſts 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 18 | An | 47 | E 3 | 26 |
| Coron | 291 | An | 3 | E 3 | It Nort. |
| | 328 et 346 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Folio | 35 | Stamf.lib.1.ca. 32 | | | |
| Barre | 272 | An | 21 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 272 | An | 61 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| B. Forfeture | 27 | An | 39 | H 6 | 33 |
| Aſſiſe | 252 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Coron | 112 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 62 |

11 Ou amercement ſerra pur eſcape, et ou fine, et quel fine, ou amercement ſerra aſceſe pur eſcape. Vide tit. Amercem̄ 42. & 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Marlebridge. ca: 8 | | | |
| | | An | 5 | E 3 | ca 8 |
| Eſtatutes—— | | An | 2 | H 5 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 19 | H 7 | ca.10 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſcape | 4 | An 25 E3 39 |
| | 7 | An 40 Aſſ. 42 |
| Aſſiſe | 247 | An 27 Aſſ. 9 |
| Coꝛon | 84 | An 11 H4 12 |
| | 158 | An 1 E3 17 |
| | 158 | An 2 E3 |
| | 291 | An 3 E3 Itin. No. |
| | 302 | An 3 E3 Itin. No. |
| | 316 et 370 | An 3 E3 Itin. No. |
| Coꝛon | 335 | An 3 E3 Itin. No. |
| | 395 et 425 | An 8 E2 Itin. Ca. |
| Graunt | 37 | An 3 H7 15 |
| Sanctuary | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 584 |
| B.Eſcape | 16 | An 21 H7 17 |
| | 18 | An 39 H6 33 |
| Dier | 210 | An 4 Eliz. p.25 |
| ——— | | An 18 H8 1 |
| Folio | 189 | Fits nat. bꝛe. c |
| | 35 | Stamf. lib.1 ca.33 |
| Fol. | 26 et 155 | Crompton de pace |
| | 38 | Stamf. lib.1. ca.39 |
| Fol. | 65 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 14 |
| | 73 | Stamf. lib.2. ca.18 |
| Pardon | 6 | An 8 H5 2 |

12 Ou, et quel enditement pur voluntary eſcapes des felons, ou de homes pꝛiſe pur ſuſpition de felony, ou p̃ negligent eſcapes ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Enditement | 16 | An 8 E4 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 247 | An 27 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 252 | An 27 Aſſ. 27 |
| Barre | 272 | An 21 E3 54 |
| | 272 | An 21 Aſſ. 12 |
| B.Eſcape | 52 | An 10 H7 26 |
| | 17 | An 21 H7 34 |
| Fol. | 69 et 186 | Crompton de pace |
| | 189 et 190 | Crompton de pace |
| | 96 | Stamf. lib.2 ca 30 |
| Keilway | 194 | An 8 H8 194 ij fo. |
| | 195 | An 8 H8 196 |
| | 192 | An 8 H8 192 |
| B.Coꝛon | 112 | An 27 Aſſ. 62 |

13 Ou auers que eſcape, ou eſtrey in terre dun auter, ſerra diſtreigneable per le ſeignioꝛ par rent, ou &c: ou nemy. Vide tit: Diſtreſſe.1.

14 Ou home poit repꝛender auers, & eux diſtreigne, apꝛes que ils ſont eſchape hoꝛs de terre, &c: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſtres.4 et Juſtification.21 et ſupꝛa.8.

15 Que ſerra bone euidence in det vers Gailoꝛ ſur iſſue neſcape paſſe. vide titulo Euidence.39.

16 Ou det ſerra maintenable vers lheire ſur eſcape dun pꝛiſoner ſuffer per le pier: ou nemy. Vide tit. Heire.11.

17 Ou cuſtome dentre in terre dun auter, et denchaſe ſes pꝛoper auers que eſcape ſans amends faire, ſerra bone. vide tit. Pꝛeſcription.19 et Cuſtome.43.

18 Ou eſcape ſerra cauſe de foꝛfeiture doffice: ou nemy. Vide tit. Foꝛfeiture.3.

19 Ou pardon le Roy deſcape dun felone, ou &c. ſerra bone, et per queux parolx: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide titulo Charter.19.

## Eſchaunge, Vide tit. Exchaunge.

## Eſcheators.

1 Coment Eſcheatoꝛs ſeront eſlieux, et de quel eſtate & valew in terres ceſtui doit eſtre, que ſerra eſcheatoꝛ: et per quel temps hom̃ ſerr̃ eſcheatoꝛ, et ouſter q̃l temps nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 4 E3 ca.9 |
| | | An 5 E3 ca.4 |
| | | An 14 E3 ca.8 |
| | | An 42 E3 ca.5 |
| | | An 9 H5 ca.5 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 12 E4 ca.9 |
| | | An 1 H8 ca.8 |
| | | An 3 H8 ca.2 |
| Folio | 141 vſ.145 | Crompt de pace. |
| | 225 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe. b |
| Trauers | 37 | An 19 R2 |

2 Coment, eſcheatoꝛ luy demeaſnera in pꝛiſell dequeaſts &c. et ſur returne de pꝛcéux, &c. Vide tit. Office deuant &c. 3. et Excheaquer 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 34 E3 ca.13 |
| | | An 36 E3 ca.13 |
| | | An 42 E3 ca.5 |
| | | An 8 H6 ca.16 |
| | | An 18 H6 ca.7 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 23 H6 ca.17 |
| | | An 1 H8 ca.8 |
| | | An 3 H8 ca.2 |
| | | An 33 H8 ca.22 |
| Eſcheatoꝛ | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 315 |
| Trauers | 5 | An 4 E4 24 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 41 Eliz. 42 |
| | 4 | An 30 Eliz. 57 |
| Office | 3 | An 2 H4 5 |
| Folio | 141 vſ. 145 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 253 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.a.b |
| Folio | 52 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca:17 |
| | 70 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca.2[illegible] |
| Dier | 170 | An 2 Eliz. p. 3 & 4 |
| | 208 | An 3 Eliz. p. 19 |
| B.Office deu: | 10 | An 15 E4 10 |
| Keilway | 178 | An 7 H8 178 ij Fol. |
| | 199 | An 11 H8 199 iij Fo. |

3 Ou Eſcheatoꝛ foꝛfeiter ſome dargent,

ou ſerra impriſone, et ferra fine al Roy pur ſon miſfeaſauns & miſdemeaner.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An 36 | E 3 | ca. 13 | |
| | An 37 | E 3 | ca. 2 | |
| | An 6 | H 4 | ca. 3 | |
| | An 8 | H 6 | ca. 16 | |
| | An 18 | H 6 | ca. 7 | |
| Eſtatutes | An 23 | H 6 | ca. 17 | |
| | An 12 | E 4 | ca. 9 | |
| | An 1 | H 8 | ca. 8 | |
| | An 3 | H 8 | ca. 2 | |
| | An 33 | H 8 | ca. 22 | |
| Folio 141 vſ. 145 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| Eſcheator 1 | Libro intra. | 315 | | |
| Keilway 178 | An 7 | H 8 | 179 | |

4 Queux fées eſcheator auera pur execution de ſon office, et ou: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Weſtm. 1 ca. 26 et 27 | | |
| | An 23 | H 6 | ca. 17 |
| | An 33 | H 8 | ca. 22 |
| Folio 34 et 141 | Crompton de pace. | | |
| 6 et 35 | Crompt de pace. | | |
| 145 & 154 | Crompt. de pace | | |

5 Ou eſcheator poit faire deputy, et comēts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Deputy 1.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An 42 | E 3 | ca. 5 |
| | An 12 | E 4 | ca. 9 |

6 Ou action ſur caſe ſerra maintenable vers eſcheator pur miſdemeaner in ſon office. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 41.

7 Ou eſcheator ſerra diſſeiſor per ſon entre in terre et ſeiſer: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 16.

8 Ou Eſcheator ſer̃ examine ſi les terres ſont ſeiſes in maines le Roy, ſur tiell plée plead in Aſſ. & ec. Vide tit. Aid de Roy. 34.

9 Ou, entre ou ſeiſer de terre per le Roy, ou ſes officers ſerra congeable ſauns office troue deuaunt eſcheator: ou nemy. Vid. tit. Entrecongeable 82.

10 Ou home auera trauers al office troue deuaunt eſcheator, et in q̄l court, et tout la matter que concerne trauers et ec. Vide titulo Trauers et office deuaunt eſcheator per totum.

11 Ou eſcheator ſerra treſpaſſor per entre ou diſtreſſe, ec. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 10. et Juſtification 1.

12 Queux choſes eſcheator poit faire virtute officii, & de queux choſes il poit enquier ec. de queux nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Marlsbridge ca. 18 | | | |
| | An 37 | E 3 | ca. 2 | |
| Eſtatutes | An 9 | H 5 | ca. 9 | |
| | An 7 | E 6 | ca. 5 | |
| B. Office | 12 | An 24 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 35 | An 9 | H 7 | 9 |
| B. Office | 41 | An 5 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 42 | An 7 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 51 | An 8 | H 4 | 21 |
| Keilway | 199 | An 11 | H 8 | 199 |
| Office | 2 | An 5 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 3 | An 2 | H 4 | 5 |

13 Ou ſuperſedeas ſer̃ agard al eſcheator, apres que il ad ſeiſe biens, ou ec pur le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Superſedeas 13.

14 Maior de London, eſcheator de London: Vide tit. London 53.

15 Ou, et quando eſcheator ſerra charge, oue iſſues, amercements, biens, ou ec. et accomptable pur yceux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Charge 19. et Eſtreats 11.

## Eſcheaquer.

1 OU, et des queux matters et choſes Eſcheaquer auera iuriſdiction et de auters matters concernaũt ceſt court. Vide tit. Courts 6.

2 En q̄l court erronious iudgement done in court del Excheaquer ſerra redreſſe, et coment. Vide tit. Error 68.

3 Ou, et quel enqueſt troue deuaunt eſcheator ſerra returne in la court del eſcheaquer: quel nemy. Vide tit. Office deuaunt, ec. 3.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 5 | An 4 | E 4 | 24 |
| | 15 | An 9 | H 4 | 6 |
| Folio | 70 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 20 | | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 42 | Eli. | 42 |
| Briefe | 360 | An 18 | E 3 | 26 |
| Office | 1 | An 3 | E 4 | 24 |

4 Ou trauers al office troue deuaunt eſcheator ſerra priſe in eſcheaquer: ou nemy. Vide titulo Trauers al office deuaunt Eſcheator 1.

5 Quo minus in Eſcheaquer pur ceſtui q̃ eſt dettor le Roy, et ou, & que auera ceo quel nemy. Vide tit. Quo minus per totum.

6 Ou bil ſer̃ maintaine per, ou vers accomptant in Excheaquer, ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Bill 24.

7 Ou, & quand eſtreats des auters courts ſeront certifies, & deliuer al Exchcaquer, et coment ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtreates 3.

8 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard al Excheaquer a diſcharge eſtreats, et ꝑ queux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtreats 10

9 Quel proſes iſſera vers lenqueſt, ſur iſſue ioine per courſe del Excheaquer. Vide Courts 49.

10 Office del remembrancer del excheq̄r. Vide tit. Officers 65.

11 Les fées del Barons del Excheaquer, et coment ils ſeront leauies, et paies. Vide tit. Fees 18.

## Eſcheit.

1 Forme del briefe de eſcheit, et q̄l matter ſerra ſuffitient dabate ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 98.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſcheit | 14 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 251 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 544 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 593 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 688 et 949 | An | 14 | H 7 | |
| | 688 et 949 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| Count de vouch. | 30 | An | 48 | E 3 | 2 |
| B. Eſcheat | 3 | An | 48 | E 3 | 2 |
| Folio | 159 | Kitchin | 159 | | |
| | 198 | Stamf.lib. | 3 | ca. 36 | |
| | 144 | Fitz.nat.bre. | f. h. | | |
| Plowden | 262 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 159 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Waſt | 34 | An | 3 | H 6 | 1 |

2 Counte in briefe diſcheit, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſcheit | 7 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 8 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 14 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 4 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Auowry | 23 | An | 34 | H 6 | 8 & 11 |
| Eſcheit | 1.vſ.6 | Libro intra. | 314 | | |
| Folio | 197 | Stamf.lib: | 3 | ca. 36 | |
| Briefe | 688 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| Vtlagary | 48 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Gard | 19 | An | 21 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Ceſſauit | 6 | An | 21 | H 6 | 22 |
| Monſtrauerũt | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 44 |
| B. ioind. in &c. | 44 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 86 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 35 |
| | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 11 |

3 Cauſes deſcheat, et queux et quants ſerra. Vide tit. Cleargy, 22. et forfet 30. et ſupra 1. et 2. et infra 25.28. et 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 2 | H 5 | ca. 7 |
| | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca. 2 |
| Eſcheit | 10 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| Entre conge | 38 | An | 3 | R 2 | |
| Vtlage. | 48 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Triall | 54 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| Briefe | 251 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 589 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| Iſſue | 162 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Forfeture | 3 | An | 30 | H 6 | 5 |
| Color | 45 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| B. Coron | 60 | An | 21 | H 7 | 31 |
| B. Eſcheit | 3 | An | 48 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 29 | An | 2 | H 5 | |
| | | An | 4 | E 4 | 19 |
| | | An | 7 | H 5 | 9 |
| Plowden | 262 | An | 5 | Elizabeth. | |
| Judgement | 225 | An | 8 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Eſcheit | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | 313 | | |
| | 6 et 7 | Libro intra. | 314 | | |
| Folio | 144 | Fitz.nat.bre: | e.f.h. | | |
| | 161 | Kitchin | 162 | | |
| | 198 | Stamf.lib. | 3 | ca. 36 | |
| | 151 | Stamf.lib. | 2 | ca 61 | |
| Eſtoppell | 239 | An | 15 | E 3 | |

4 Ou briefe deſcheit giſt, et ſerra maink, lou tenaunt ne moruſt ſeiſe: ou nemy. Vide infra 5. et 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſcheit | 1 | An | 2 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 3 | An | 37 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 7 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Forfeture | 12 | An | 6 | H 7 | 9 |
| Folio | 144 | Fitz.nat.bre. | c | | |
| | 159 | Kitchin | 160 | | |
| Eſtoppell | 67 | An | 7 | E 4 | 1 |
| B. Eſcheit | 18 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| | 27 | An | 32 | H 6 | 27 |
| B. Liuery | 22 | An | 15 | E 4 | 11 |
| B. Gard | 42 | An | 15 | E 4 | 14 Brian |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 35 |

5 Ou lentre le ſeignior per eſcheit ſerra congeable ſur mort ſon tenaunt ſauns heire: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baſtardy 3. et Enfant 79. et ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre congea. | 38 | An | 3 | R 2 | |
| B. ent. conge | 63 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 129 | An | 32 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | R 2 | |
| B. eſcheit | 5 | An | 7 | H 4 | 17 |
| Dier | 10 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 38 |
| B. Auowry | 34 | An | 3 | R 2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 3 & 9 | Libro intra. | 272 & 273 | | |
| Eſcheit | 1 | Libro intra. | 500 | | |
| Eſcheit | 1 | Libro intra: | 637 | | |
| Ent. conge. | 11 | Libro intra. | 286 | | |
| Folio | 190 & 198 | Stamf.lib. | 3 | ca. 26 & 36 | |
| Fol. | 36 et 80 | Libro Aſſ. | abridge. | | |
| | 159 | Kitchin | 160 | | |
| | 81 | Libro Aſſ. | abridge. | | |
| | 198 | Fitz.nat.bre. | f. k | | |
| B. extinguiſh. | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 10 |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps incert. | 114 | | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 125 |
| | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 43 & 44 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 141 |
| | | An | 7 | H 5 | 9 |
| | | An | 16 | E 3 | Statham |
| | | An | 33 | H 7 | 7 Keble |

6 Eſcheit pur lheire, de terre eſcheit al

pære, et lou il poit enter, ou auer brieſe deſcheit. vide tit. Entre congé. 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſcheit | 13 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| | 15 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| Brieſe | 593 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |
| Entre congé. | 38 | An | 3 | R 2 | |
| | 38 | An | 7 | H 5 | 9 |
| Folio —— | 144 | Fitz.nat:bre:e.l | | | |
| | 197 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.36 | | | |
| Iſſue | 99 | An | 36 | H 6 | 17 |
| Eſcheit | 10 | Libro intra. | 314 | | |
| Eſcheit | 1.2 & 6 | Libro intra. | 296 | | |

7 Barre in brieſe deſcheit, et que ſerra bone barre: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 4 & 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſcheit | 1 | An | 2 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 11 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 7 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 9 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 4 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| Diſcent | 17 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Adminiſtrat. | 11 | An | 3 | H 7 | 14 |
| Eſcheit | 2.3 & 5 | Libro intra. | 314 | | |
| Folio | 144 | Fitz.nat.bre. n | | | |
| B. Coron | 60 | An | 21 | H 7 | 31 |
| Iſſue | 23 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 882 | An | 21 | H 3 | |
| B. eſcheit | 10 | An | 4 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 18 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| B. extinguiſh: | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 10 |
| Eſtoppel | 111 | An | 38 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 121 | An | 4 | E 3 | 26 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 10 | Iac. | 141 |

8 Eſcheit ouſte per ſeiſin des ſeruices apres: et ou, ou nemy. Vide tit. Acceptance 1. et alibi la et ſupra 7.

9 Ou eſcheit ſerra maintaine, lou ſon tenaunt moruſt ſeiſis dun reuerſion ſolement: et ou nemy:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſcheit | 2 | An | 11 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 17 | An | 26 | E 1 | |
| | 4 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Forfeiture | 12 | An | 6 | H 7 | 9 |
| B. eſcheit | 22 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| Aid de Roy | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | 27 | | |
| Eſcheit | 11 | Libro intra. | 314 | | |

10 Eſcheit de rent, & forme del brieſe &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſcheit | 5 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Brieſe | 688 & 949 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| Gard | 38 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. eſcheit | 22 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 144 | Fitz nat. bre. m | | | |
| B. extinguiſh. | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 10 |

11 Eſcheit per reaſon dun ſeigniory in ſuſpence: et ou, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 316 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Dier | 102 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.82 |

12 Ou eſcheit ſerra a ceſtui que ad eſtate perticuler in le ſeigniory: & coment il auendra a ceo &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſcheit | 4 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Dower | 137 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 3 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Fol. —— | 144 | Fitzh.nat.bre. m | | | |
| | 161 | Kitchin 161 | | | |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps intert. | 114 | | |
| Formedon | 27 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |

13 Ou vn auera eſcheit eſchue in temps lauter. durant ſon eſtate, lou diuers ont perticuler eſtates in la ſeigniory.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſcheit | 4 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 9 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Formedon | 27 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |
| Scire facias | 3 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps incert | 114 | | |

14 Ou eſcheit ſerra maintaine ſuppeſant, que ſon tenaunt moruſt ſans heire, lou il ad tenaunt a luy apres ſon mort, que ad droit et poſſ. vide ſupra 5.

15 Ou eſcheit ſerra maintaine ſur erronious recard: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſcheit | 6 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 67 | An | 3 | E 6 | p.16 |
| Folio | 197 | Stamf.lib.3.ca.36 | | | |
| Colour | 45 | An | 11 | R 2 | |

16 Ou eſcheit ſerra maintainable ſupposant que ſon tenaunt moruſt ſans heire lou il auera iſſue que luy ſurueſqueſt: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſcent 9 & 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Prerogat. 16 | | | |
| Eſcheit | 2 | An | 11 | H 4 | 10 |
| Count de vouc. | 30 | An | 48 | E 3 | 2 |
| Preſcription | 50 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 60 | An | 8 | H 3 | |
| Coron | 9 | An | 20 | H 6 | 43 |
| Treſpas | 54 | An | 22 | H 6 | 38 |
| Diſcent | 6 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 49 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 16 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 17 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Mortaunceſt. | 46 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Colour | 45 | An | 11 | R 2 | |

17 Eſcheit lou le tenaunt ne poit morier ſans heire, ne poit auer heire, come abbe &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 17 | An | 7 | E 4 | 10 |

18 Quel iſſue ſerra bone et priſe in brieſe deſcheit: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 4 & 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 23 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Eſcheit | 1 | An | 2 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 11 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 3 | An | 37 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 7 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |

Eſcheit 13 An 11 E 2
5 An 16 E 3
Eſcheit 2,3.⁊5 Libꝛo intra. 314
B. Seiſin 29 An 5 E 4 62
Adminiſtrat. 11 An 3 H 7 14
B.negat.pꝛegñ 11 An 11 H 4 10
Coke libꝛo 4 An 18 Eliz.11

19 Quel ſerra bone counterplée de voucher, in bꝛiefe deſcheit: quel nemy. Vide tit: Counterplée de voucher 12.

20 Ou lentre ceſtui q̃ ad dꝛoit ſerra congeable ſur ſeigniouꝛ per eſcheit. Vide titulo Entre congeable 33.

21 Eſcheit pur le Roy, et ou il auera les tenements tenus des auters ſeigniouꝛs, ⁊ les ſeigniouꝛs nemy: ou contra. Vide tit. Treaſon 8. et 11: et Demaund 68.

Eſtatutes——{ Magna charta ca. 22
Pꝛeꝛog.cap.12.⁊14
An 25 E 3 ca.2
An 34 E 3 ca.12
Eſtatutes ——{ An 26 H 8 ca.13
An 5 E 6 ca.11
Eſcheit 12 An 8 E 2 It.Canc.
Graunt 52 An 49 E 3 4
Q. Impedit 26 An 24 E 3 69
Pꝛerogat. 15 An 46 E 3 4
Briefe 360 An 18 E 3 26
882 An 21 H 3
Triall 54 An 5 R 2
B. Pꝛerogat. 119 Temps H 8
1 An 27 H 8 10
Folio ——{ 107 Stamf.lib.2 ca 37
197 Stamf.lib.3. ca. 36
Folio { 39 et 41 Stamf. pꝛerog:
161 Kitchin 161
144 Fitz. nat. bꝛe:g.⁊,n
3 et 4 Thelo.lib:1 ca.3
Coke lib. 7 An 6 Iac. 20
Coꝛon 22 An 36 H 6 26 Foꝛf.
B. Eſcheit 33 An 9 H 7 2
Aid de Roy 3 ⁊ 4 Libꝛo intra. 28
Eſcheat 3 ⁊ 11 Libꝛo intra. 314
Dier ——{ 288 An 12 Eli.p.55.⁊56
44 An 30 H 8 p.32
Office 1 An 3 E 4 24
Trauers 5 An 4 E 4 22
21 An 24 E 3
26 An 43 Aſſ. 28 ⁊ 29
————{ An 50 Aſſ. 1
An 13 H 4 8

22 Ou home pꝛendꝛa trauers per ſauns ceo ſur ſon plée in barre in eſcheit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Trauers 44. ⁊c. et ſupꝛa 7.

B. Eſcheit 10 An 4 H 6 29
Adminiſtrat. 11 An 3 H 7 14
Gard 51 An 4 H 6 29

Eſcheit 3 et 5 Libꝛo intra. 314

23 Cauſes de foꝛfeiture et eſcheit de terres, ou ⁊c. pur Treaſon. Vide tit. Treaſon 8. et ſupꝛa 21.

24 Comẽt le ſeigniouꝛ de q̃ le terre eſt tenus aueindꝛa dauer leſcheit del terre apꝛes que le Roy eſt seruie del añ, iour, et waſt. Vide tit. Pꝛerogatiue 38. et Foꝛfeture 19.

25 Ou eſcheit ſerra pur cauſe que neſt heire del part le peer, ou del part la meer, ou pur cauſe de demy ſank. Vide tit. Diſcent 1,2,3,4.

26 Ou terres que home attaint de felony auera vnque apꝛes ſerra foꝛfet et eſcheit al ſeigniouꝛ, cibien come ceux, que il ad al temps del felony, ou treaſon. Vide titulo Foꝛfeture 29.

27 Ou terres eſcheit ſerr in lieu del ſeignoꝛy, et a quel intent, et reſpect ils ſerra in luy in meſme le condition et quality que la ſeignoꝛy fuit: ou, ⁊ a q̃l nemy. Vid. tit. Age 9.

Age 46 An 16 E 3
Iſſue 158 An 48 E 3 11
Folio 61 Fitz nat. bꝛe. m
Eſcheit 9 An 33 E 3
4 An 7 R 2
B. Foꝛmedon 27 An 46 E 3 4
B. feoff. al vſes 10 An 14 H 8 7 Fitzh.
———————— An 6 H 4 1

28 Ou eſcheit ſerra pur cauſe dalien née. Vide tit. Alien née in toto.

29 Ou eſcheit ſerra p̃ cauſe de baſtardy. Vide tit. Baſtardy per totum.

30 Ou ſeigniouꝛ per eſcheit teindꝛa ſubiect al charge impoſe ſur la terre per le tenaunt: ou nemy. Vide infra 33.

Aſſiſe 182 An 3 Aſſ. 1
176 An 3 E 3 It. Noꝛf.
Folio ——{ 168 Park.tit.Conditions
159 Kitchin: 159
198 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.f.
B.Leaſes 58 An 36 H 8
————{ An 11 H 6 9 Mart.
An 7 H 6 2 Bab.
Licence 4 An 40 Aſſ. 5
B. ent.congea. 125 An 33 H 8
Plowden —{ 560 An 15 Elizabeth
563 An 21 Elizabeth
B. feoff. al vſe 10 An 14 H 8 7
Coke lib.——{ 1 An 31 Eliz. 122
1 An 31 Eliz. 139
8 An 45 Eliz. 45
Keilway —{ 103 Temps incert. 103
132 Temps incert. 132

31 Ou le ſeigniouꝛ auera eſcheit de terres purchaſe p̃ villein dun auter hom̃: ou nemy, mes le ſeigniouꝛ del villein eux auera. vid. tit. Contin. claime 14. et Gard 76.

32 Ou entre et claime de terres, ou &c. ꝑ eueſque. ou &c. ꝑ eſcheit ſerr̄ moꝛtm̄: ou nemy Vide tit. Moꝛtmaine 21.

33 Ou ſeignioꝛ q̄ enter p̄ eſcheat ne ſerra ſeiſie al vſe dun auter. Vide tit. Uſes 5. et Subpena 3.

34 Ou ſeignioꝛ q̄ enter p̄ eſcheat ne vouche, ou rebut per garraunty fait all tenaunt. Vide tit. Aſſignee 13. et garraunty 32.

35 Ou, et queux charters touchaũt la terre Seignioꝛ, que enter ꝑ eſcheat auera: q̄ux nemy. Vide tit. Detinew 14.

## Eſcuage.

1 QUel ſeruice ceſtui, que tient ꝑ eſcuage non certein doit faire, et comẽt, et quand ſerra fait.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gard | 145 | An 9 H 3 |
| | 165 | An 19 R 2 |
| Auowꝛy | 215 | An 15 E 2 |
| Plowden — | 126 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| | 36 | An 7 E 4 27 |
| | 126 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| | 129 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| Folio — | 20 | Little.lib.2 ca.3 |
| | 35 | Little. lib.2 ca.8 |
| | 83 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. c. d. |
| | 84 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe: d. |
| Meſne | 40 | An 30 E 3 33 |
| Dier | 11 | An 28 H 8 p.43 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 7 Iac. 49 |
| — | | An 7 E 3 29 |
| | | An 7 E 3 328 |

2 Quel eſcuage ſerra ſeruice de chiualier: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gard | 145 | An 9 H 3 |
| Auowꝛy | 215 | An 15 E 2 |
| Q. Impedit. | 34 | An 5 E 3 6 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 38 Eliz. 19 & 20 |
| Keilway | 136 | Temps incert 136 |
| Graunt | 75 | An 26 Aſſ. 66 |
| Aſſiſe | 258 | An 27 Aſſ. 52 |
| | 307 | An 31 Aſſ. 30 |
| B. Tenure | 85 | An 13 H 4 |
| Fol. — | 20 et 21 | Little.lib.2ca. 3 |
| | 84 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. a |
| Hoꝛs de fée | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 566 |
| Tenure | 5. & 10 | Libꝛo intra. 602 |
| Eiectment | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 389 |
| Meſne | 40 | An 30 E 3 23 |
| | 59 | An 20 E 2 |

3 Que auera eſcuage et que paiera eſcuage: et quel ſome.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gard | 122 | An 6 E 2 |
| | 44 | An 22 E 3 19 |
| | 165 | An 19 R 2 |
| Fines | 71 | An 19 E 3 |
| Fol. — | 83 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe:c.d.f. |
| | 83 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.e.h.i |
| | 84 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.f. |
| | 20 | Littl. lib.2.cap. 3 |
| | 36 | Littl. lib.2.cap.8 |
| Hoꝛs de fée | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 566 |
| Tenure | 5 & 10 | Libꝛo intra. 602 |
| Eiectment | 3 | Libꝛo intra 388 |
| B. Tenures | 68 | An 19 E 3 |

4 Ou le aller dun en eſcoſe ou, &c. diſcharge touts auters meaſnes, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 242 | An 6 H 3 |
| Folio — | 83 | Fitzh.nat. bꝛe.b.d.k. |
| | 84 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.b.d |

5 Coment triall ſerra fait, ſi ceſtui que tient per eſcuage, ad fait ſon ſeruice, et attendance: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio — | 21 | Little. lib. 2.ca.3 |
| | 83 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. f.g |

6 Coment eſcuage ſerra aſſeſſe, et in quel manner leauy, apꝛes que ſoit aſſeſſe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 242 | An 6 H 3 |
| Folio: — | 21 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 3 |
| | 83 | Fitz. nat.bꝛe.b.c.f.g |
| | 84 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.b.e. |
| Meſne | 40 | An 30 E 3 23 |
| | 59 | An 20 E 2 |
| Keilway | 133 | Temps incert 133 |

7 Ou home tiendꝛa per ſeruice de chiualier, et vncoꝛe ne ferra eſcuage ne paiera, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute — | | Magna charta ca. 20 |
| Gard | 165 | An 19 R 2 |
| | 41 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 39 | An 22 E 3 19 |
| Aſſiſe | 441 | An 31 E 1 |
| Double plée | 14 | An 46 E 3 25 |
| B. Tenures | 36 | An 5 E 4 128 |
| Fol. | 24 et 26 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 4 |
| | 35 | Little.lib.2. ca. 8 |
| Folio — | 83 | Fitz nat.bꝛe.b. e. |
| | 84 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe:b. |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 43 Eliz.88 |
| Tenure | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 566 |
| Hoꝛs de fée | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 160 |
| Auowꝛy | 93 | An 16 E 3 |

8 Ou graũd ſeriaunty poit eſtre ſauns tener ꝑ eſcuage. Vide tit. Graund ſeriaunty per totum, et ſupꝛa 7.

9 Ou eſcuage ſerr̄ appoꝛtione. Vide tit: Appoꝛtion 1. et 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 206 | An 5 E 2 |
| Folio | 49 | Little. lib. 2 ca: 12 |
| Coke lib. — | 8 | An 7 Iac. 105 |
| | 6 | An 36 Eliz. 1. & 2 |
| — | | An 7 E 3 328 |

10 Coment, et de quel temps la compu-

tation del 40. ioures ſerra fait, ſur lattendance ceſtui que tient per eſcuage.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 20 | Little.lib.2 cap.3 | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 7 Jac. | 49 |
| | | An 7 E3 | 328 |

11 Eſcuage pur le Roy, et ou il auera: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 3.

12 Ou tenaunt dun perticular eſtate auera eſcuage. Vide ſupra 3.

13 Ou ſeiſin del eſcuage ſerra ſeiſin del homage, et econtra: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 6. et Appendant 21.

14 La forme del pleader tenure per eſcuage, &c. Vide tit. Pleadings 89.

## Eſloignement, Vide tit. Elopement.

## Eſplees.

1 OU, et in queux actions, eſplées ſerra lies, et alleadge. Vide infra per totum.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cui in vita | 9 | An 11 E3 | |
| Entre | 1 | An 7 E3 | 63 |
| | 2 | An 8 E3 | 13 |
| Count | 28 | An 19 H6 | 32 |
| Aile | 1 | Libro intra. | 28 |
| Count | 1 | Libro intra. | 139 |
| | 2 vſ. 6 | Libro intra. | 139 |
| Cloſe | 1 | Libro intra. | 241 |
| Patent | 2 & 4 | Libro intra. | 244 |
| Count | 1 | Libro intra. | 244 |
| Aſſiſe | 2 vſ. 5 | Libro intra. | 272 |
| Nuper obijt | 1 & 3 | Libro intra. | 440 |
| Vie | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 415 |
| | 3.4. et 5 | Libro intra. | 415 |
| Barre | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | 361 |
| Count | 1 vſ. 9 | Libro intra. | 365 |
| Q. ei deforceat | 1 | Libro intra. | 537 |
| Droit | 52 | An 47 H3 | Iti. Cor. |
| Aſſiſe | 399 | An 19 E2 | |
| Conuſans | 87 | An 33 E3 | |
| Dier | 85 | An 7 E6 | p. 89 |
| | 101 | An 1 Ma 1 | p. 76 |
| | 140 | An 3 & 4 P & M | p. 41 |
| | 278 | An 11 Eliz. | p. 2 |
| | 354 | An 19 Eliz. | p. 33 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 38 Eli. | 53 |
| | 4 | An 18 Eli. | 11 |
| | 6 | An 35 Eli. | 4 |
| Briefe | 703 | An 4 E3 | 4 |
| Formedon | 28 | An 50 E3 | 2 |
| | 29 | An 16 E3 | |
| Q. Impedit | 173 | An 14 E2 | |
| B. Droit | 1 | An 26 H8 | 3 |
| Plowden | 528 | An 20 Elizabeth | |
| Q. ei deforceat | 7 | An 46 E3 | 21 |
| B. Eſplées | 7 | An 21 H6 | 18 |
| | | An 20 H7 | 7 Fairfa. |

2 Ou, et in q̄ux actions eſplées ne ſerra lies, ne alleadge.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 19 | An 3 E3 | It. Nort. |
| Formedon | 36 | An 27 E3 | 84 |
| Ceſſauit | 6 | An 21 H6 | 22 |
| Dier | 137 | An 3 & 4 P & M | p. 23 |
| Aile | 2.4.5.6.8 | Libro intra. | 29 |
| Count | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 110 |
| Eſcheit | 1,2,3. & 6 | Libro intra. | 314 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 18 Eliz. | 11 |

3 Ou, et de queux choſes, ou in feaſans queux choſes eſplees ſerra lies.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 1 | An 7 E3 | 63 |
| | 2 | An 8 E3 | 13 |
| | 57 | An 13 E3 | |
| Formedon | 29 | An 16 E3 | |
| Counte | 28 | An 19 H6 | 32 |
| Q. impedit | 147 | An 16 E3 | |
| Prohibition | 1 | An 4 E3 | 27 et 29 |
| B. Droit | 1 | An 26 H8 | 3 |
| Plowden | 528 | An 20 Elizabeth | |
| Annuity | 8 | An 33 H6 | 34 |

4 Ou eſplees ſeront lies, et alleadge in le donor, et donee: ou nemy. Vide infra 7. et 8.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 73 | An 8 E3 | 59 |
| Formedon | 40 | An 8 E3 | 19 |
| | 53 | An 5 E2 | |
| Counte | 19 | An 5 H6 | 53 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | 361 |
| Reuerter | 1.2.3.4 | Libro intra. | 375 |
| Briefe | 6 | Libro intra. | 363 |
| Q. Impedit | 78 | An 18 H6 | 24 |
| Folio | 220 | Fitz. nat. bre. | c |
| Keilway | 5 & 11 | An 12 H7 | 5 & 11 |

5 Ou eſplées ſeront lies, et alleadge in le donor ſolement: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 703 | An 4 E3 | 4 |
| Formedon | 28 | An 50 E3 | 1 |
| | 32 & 31 | An 11 E3 | |
| | 36 | An 27 E3 | 84 |
| | 53 | An 5 E2 | |
| | 60 | An 18 E2 | |
| Counte | 4 | An 3 H6 | 41 |
| | 19 | An 9 H6 | 53 |
| Iſſue | 52 | An 20 E3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 127 | An 6 E3 | 24 |
| Q. Impedit | 78 | An 18 H6 | 24 |
| Keilw. | 5 | An 12 H7 | 5 & 11 |
| | 17 & 18 | An 12 H7 | 18 |
| | | An 33 H6 | 54 Priſ. |

6 Ou eſplées ſeront lies et alleadge in donée ſolement, ou in tenaũt a tearm de vie: lou le remainder eſt limit ouſter in taile, ou in fee.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et fa. | 73 | An 8 E3 | 59 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 41 |
| | 19 | An | 9 | H6 | 53 |
| Folio | 220 | Fitz.nat.bre. | | | c. |
| Q. Impedit. | 78 | An | 18 | H6 | 24 |
| Briefe | 549 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Formedon | 31 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 50 | E3 | 1 |
| | 29 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 31 & 32 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 40 | An | 8 | E3 | 19 |
| | 53 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 60 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 9 et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 363 |
| Remainder | 1 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 374 |
| Voucher | 22 | Libro intra. | | | 380 |
| Count | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 365 |
| Diſcender | 1. vſ. 9 | Libro intra. | | | 365 |
| Dier | 140 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 41 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 89 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 4 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 53 |

7 Ou eſplées ſerra y foits lies, & alleadge in count. Vide ſupra 4 et 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 38 | An | 6 | E3 | 26 |
| Formedon | 28 | An | 50 | E3 | 2 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 8 | E3 | 19 |
| B. Explees | 2 | An | 46 | E3 | 21 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 361 |
| Briefe | 6 & 8 | Libro intra. | | | 363 |
| Remainder | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 370 |
| Reuerter | 1. vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | | | 375 |
| Q. ei deforceat | 7 | An | 46 | E3 | 21 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 53 |

8 Ou eſplées ſerra lies in vn perſon ſolement: et ou in diuers. Vide ſupra 4 & 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cui in vita | 9 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Barre | 3 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 361 |
| Briefe | 4. 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 363 |
| Count | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 365 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 53 |

9 Ou, et q̄ur actions eſplées ſerra lies in le demaund' meſme.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cui in vita | 9 | An | 9 | E3 | |
| B. explées | 2 | An | 46 | E3 | 21 |
| Count | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 139 |
| Q. ei deforceat | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 537 |
| Q. ei deforceat | 7 | An | 46 | E3 | 21 |
| Conuſans | 87 | An | 33 | E3 | |

10 Ou eſplées ſerra alleadge, & lies in eſtraunger: et nemy in le plaintife, ne in ſes annceſtours. Vide ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 28 | An | 19 | H6 | 32 |
| Prohibition | 1 | An | 4 | E3 | 27 |
| Plowden | 528 | An | 20 | Elizabeth. | |
| B. Droit | 1 | An | 29 | H8 | 3 |

11 Ou eſplées alleadge in count ſerra trauers: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 269 | Temps | | E1 | |
| B. Eſplées | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| Iſſue | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| | 36 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 52 | An | 20 | E3 | |

12 Eſplées, quid & vnde dicitur & deriuatur.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 58 |

### Eſcoſe, Vide tit. Scotland.

### Eſpouſels, Vide tit. Mariage.

### Eſſoine.

1 OU Eſſoine giſt in accompt: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 32 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |

3 Ou eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allowe in action ſur ſtatute: ou nemy. Vide infra 36. & 37

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur ſtat. | 34 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| Eſſoine | 120 | An | 8 | E4 | 24 |

3 Ou, et quel eſſoine ſerra allowe in aile, beſaile, ou coſinage: ou, et q̄l nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 27 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 83 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 170 | An | 18 | E3 | |

4 Ou eſſoine giſt in anuity.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcontin | 26 | An | 4 | E4 | 26 |
| Eſſoine | 131 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 |
| | 145 | An | 38 | E3 | 21 |
| Eſſoine | 4 | Libro intra | | | 316 |
| Fourcher | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 36 |

5 Ou eſſoine ne giſt in appeales.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 | | | ca. 12 |
| B. eſſoine | 15 | An | 34 | H6 | 36 |
| Folio | 168 | Stamf. lib: 3 | | | ca. 11 |

6 Ou eſſoine giſt, & ſerra allowe in Aſſ. de nouell diſſ. pur le plaintife, ou pur le tenant: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 50 | E3 | ca. 7 |
| | | Weſtm̄. 1 | | | ca. 41 |
| | | Weſt. 2. | | | ca. 28 |
| | | An | 23 | H8 | ca. 3 |
| Eſſoine | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 54 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 65 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 66 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 79 |
| | 70 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 72 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| | 109 | An | 10 | H6 | 22 |
| | 149 | An | 44 | E3 | 5 |
| Eſtoppel | 138 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| Eſſoine | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 72 |

Cloſe

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cloſe | 4 | Libro intra, 242 |
| Eſſoine | 5 | Libro intra. 316 |
| Cokelib. | 8 | An 6 Iac. 50 |
| | 4 | An 27 Eliz. 35 |
| Keilway | 135 | Temps incert. 135 |
| B. Eſſoine | 134 | An 44 Aſſ. 24 |
| | 70 | An 21 H 6 42 |
| | 90 | An 12 Aſſ. 27 |
| | 97 | An 29 Aſſ. 46 |
| Folio | 272 | Kitchin 272 & 276 |
| | 50 et 9 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 83 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |

Ou, et quel Eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allowe in attaint: ou, et quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 1. ca. 41 |
| | | An 5 E 3 ca. 7 |
| | | An 23 H 8 ca. 3 |
| Eſſoine | 52 | An 4 E 3 34 |
| | 55 | An 6 E 3 |
| | 63 | An 4 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 68 | An 26 Aſſ. 25 |
| | 69 | An 34 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 166 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 175 | An 12 E 1 It. Wilt. |
| Attaint | 71 | An 12 E 1 It. Wilt. |
| | 12 | An 21 H 6 42 |
| B. Eſſoine | 15 | An 34 H 6 36 |
| | 54 | An 21 E 3 16 |
| | 88 | An 6 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 91 | An 16 Aſſ. 10 |
| Aſſiguement | 2 | Libro intra. 84 |
| Voucher | 170 | An 10 Aſſ. 8 |
| Fol. | 26 et 83 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 272 | Ktchin 272 |
| B. Reſomons | 29 | An 18 E 4 8 |
| Keilway | 136 | Temps incert. 136 |

8 Ou eſſoine giſt, in non compos mentis: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 130 | An 9 H 5 12 |
| Folio. | 83 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |

9 Ou eſſoine giſt in briefe de couenaunt: et ou, et q̄l nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 194 | An 18 H 3 |
| Fourcher | 9 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 14 | An 2 R 2 |

10 Ou eſſoine giſt in darraine preſent: ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | De eſſoniis calum̃ |
| Eſſoine | 195 | An 18 H 3 |
| Folio | 83 | Libro Aſſ. abridge |
| Viſne | 59 | An 11 Aſſ. 7 |

11 Ou, et q̄l eſſoine giſt, et ſerr̃ allowe in det: ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra 36. & 49.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 9 E 3 ca. 3 |
| Eſſoine | 100 | An 14 H 6 19 |
| | 115 | An 34 H 6 45 |
| Eſſoine | 121 | An 21 E 4 16 |
| | 129 | An 9 H 5 5 |
| | 150 | An 44 E 3 12 |
| | 155 | An 45 E 3 10 |
| | 198 | An 29 E 3 13 |
| Eſſoine | 1 | Libro intra. 163 |
| Eſſoine | 13 | Libro intra. 316 |
| Nonſuit | 2 | Libro intra. 178 |
| Seuerans | 6 | Libro intra. 331 |
| Gailor | 4 | Libro intra. 169 |
| Attourney | 53 | An 45 E 3 10 |
| | 62 | An 12 R 2 |
| B. eſſoine | 114 | An 21 E 4 78 |
| | 3 | An 3 H 6 55 |
| | 67 | An 19 H 6 80 |

12 Ou eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allowe in Detinew: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 122 | An 1 R 3 4 |

13 Ou eſſoine giſt in diſceit: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 142 | An 14 H 4 18 |
| | 132 | An 2 H 4 16 |

14 Ou, et quel eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allowe in dower: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Protection 56.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | De eſſoniis calum̃ |
| Eſſoine | 12 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 13 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 26 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 28 | An 20 E 3 |
| Eſſoine | 50 | An 4 E 3 24 |
| | 51 | An 4 E 3 36 |
| | 78 | An 27 E 3 |
| | 84 | An 11 E 2 |
| | 93 | An 4 H 6 11 |
| | 119 | An 2 E 4 19 |
| | 148 | An 44 E 3 5 |
| | 153 & 154 | An 45 E 3 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. 228 |
| Eſſoine | 12 & 29 | Libro intra. 316 |
| Conuſans | 80 | An 12 E 3 |
| Folio | 272 | Kitchin 272 & 274 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 28 Eliz. 15 |

15 Ou, et quel eſſoine giſt, & ſerr̃ allowe in briefe de droit: ou, et quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm̃. 2 cap. 17 |
| Eſſoine | 8 | An 21 E 3 13 |
| | 44 | An 8 E 3 7 |
| | 81 | An 7 E 2 |
| | 176 | An 6 H 3 |
| | 186 | An 3 H 3 |
| | 187 | An 5 H 3 |
| Eſſoine | 190 | An 12 H 3 |
| | 192 | An 15 H 3 |
| | 193 | An 15 H 3 |
| | 196 | An 5 H 3 |
| | 197 | An 32 E 1 |
| | 27 | An 20 E 3 |

Droit 45 Temps E 1
Voucher 296 An 13 E 1 It. Port.
Diſclaimer 1 Libro intra. 224
Eſſoine 13 Libro intra. 316
Faulx iudgem̃ 12 An 22 E 3 2
———————— An 19 H 6 61

16 Ou eſſoine giſt in eiectment de garde: Vide infra 20.

17 Ou, et quel eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allowe in ſuite ꝑ bill: ou, et quel nemy.

Bill 16 An 7 H 6
Aſſignem̃ 2 Libro intra. 85
Eſſoine 8 Libro intra. 316
B. eſſoine 106 An 5 E 4 70

18 Ou, & quel eſſoine giſt & ſerr̃ allowe in briefe dentre in nature de aſſiſe: ou, et q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Protect 58.

Eſſoine 91 An 4 H 6 6
102 An 14 H 6 22
30 An 20 E 3
62 et 61 An 3 E 3 8. & 29
101 An 18 H 6 20
191 An 15 H 3
B. eſſoine 66 An 19 H 6 57
115 An 22 E 4 14
Oier 154 An 4 & 5 P & M p. 16

19 Ou eſſoine giſt in briefes dentre: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 18.

20 Ou eſſoine giſt in Faulxiudgement: ou nemy.

Faulxiudgem̃ 12 An 22 E 3 2
Eſſoine 20 An 13 E 3
Eſſoine 15 Libro intra. 316
Faulxiudgem̃ 19 Libro intra. 347

20 Ou eſſoine giſt in briefes de gard: ou, et q̃l nemy. Vide ſupra 16.

Eſſoine 31 An 20 E 3
37 An 24 E 3 27
182 An 29 E 3 48
14 Libro intra. 316
Fourcher 13 An 14 H 4 37
Iudgement 130 An 15 E 3
Enterpleader 15 An 31 E 3

21 Ou, et quel eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allowe in Iuris vtrum: ou, et quel nemy.

Eſtatute ———— Weſt. 1. ca. 41
Eſſoine 4 An 11 E 3
56 An 6 E 3 25
55 An 6 Aſſ: 3
Iuris vtrum 8 An 10 E 3 7
Eſſoine 18 Libro intra. 316
Folio 272 Kithin 272
Diſcontin. 49 An 17 E 3 49

22 Ou, et quel eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allowe in mortauncestor: ou, & q̃l nẽy infra 45.

Eſtatutes—— { De eſſoinys calum̃ / Weſt. 2. ca. 30 }

Eſſoine 4 An 11 E 3
18 An 12 E 3
55 An 6 E 3
64 An 8 Aſſ. 22
66 An 22 Aſſ. 79
67 An 23 Aſſ. 15
72 An 33 E 3
Mortaunceſt. 4 Libro intra. 435
Copihold 3 Libro intra. 130
Eſſoine 20 Libro intra. 316
B. Default 89 An 8 Aſſ. 13
Folio– { 196 Fitz. na. bre. g / 110 & 83 Libro Aſſ. abridge. }
B. Mortaunceſt. 4 An 45 E 3 24
18 An 8 Aſſ. 13
32 An 23 Aſſ. 15
Mortaunceſt. 1 An 4 H 6 23
12 An 7 E 3
37 An 4 E 2
B. eſſoine 28 An 45 E 3 24

23 Ou eſſoine ne giſt in informations, ſur ſtatutes pur penalties. Vide infra 36:

24 Ou eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allowe in nuſans: ou nemy.

Nuſans 6 An 42 E 3 9
Folio 184 Fitz. nat. bre. f

25 Ou, et q̃l eſſoine giſt, et ſerr̃ allowe in Q. impedit: ou, & q̃l nemy. Vide ſupra 10.

Eſſoine 21 An 19 E 3
33 An 22 E 3 4
34 An 22 E 3 7
99 An 11 H 6 53
195 An 8 H 3
141 An 14 H 4 12
107 An 26 H 6
Eſſoine 107 An 27 H 6 1
123 An 1 H 7 8
133 An 3 H 4 15
185 An 10 H 4 6
134 An 7 H 4 39
Age 75 An 43 Aſſ. 21
Proces 1 & 2 Libro intra. 520
Eſſoine 26 Libro intra. 316
Eſtoppell 129 An 3 E 3 3
Folio 271 Kitchin 271 & 275
Graunt 102 An 33 E 3
Keilway 135 Temps incert. 135
B. eſſoine 46 An 14 H 4 12
101 An 1 H 7 8
107 An 2 E 4 31
Coke lib. 4 An 27 Eliz. 35
———————— { An 9 H 5 10 / An 21 E 4 37 }

26 Ou, et quel eſſoine ne giſt, en briefe de Oier et terminer: ou contra.

Eſſoine 75 An 29 E 3
173 An 19 E 2

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bil | 16 | An 7 H6 |

27 Ou eſſoine ne giſt in Quem redditum reddit. vide tit. Fourcher 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 96 | An 9 H6 21 |
| | 110 | An 33 H6 5 |
| B.eſſoine | 8 | An 33 H6 5 |
| | 127 | An 9 H6 21 |
| Folio | 156 | Stamf.lib.3.ca.6 |
| | 270 | Kitchin 270 & 273 |
| Fourcher | 3 | An 8 H6 15 |

28 Ou eſſoine giſt in Quid iuris clamat: ou nemy, vide tit. Fourcher 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 47 | An 10 E3 32 |
| | 87 | An 18 E2 |
| | 165 | An 16 E3 |
| Enqueſt | 47 | An 10 E3 32 |
| Q.Iuris clam.. | 17 | Libro intra. 536 |
| Eſſoine | 29 | Libro intra. 316 |
| Folio | 49 | Simboleography |
| Reſceit | 101 | An 16 E3 |
| Keilway | 132 | Temps incert. 132 |

29 Ou eſſoine ne giſt in briefe de rationabilibus deuiſis.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 192 | An 15 H3 |

30 Ou, et quel eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allow in Treſpas: ou, et quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Glouceſt.ca.8 |
| Eſſoine | 79 | An 4 E2 |
| | 31 | An 20 E3 |
| | 89 | An 1 H6 3 |
| | 92 | An 4 H6 8 |
| | 95 | An 9 H6 58 |
| | 112 | An 34 H6 4 |
| | 114 | An 34 H6 28 |
| | 181 | An 29 E3 40 |
| | 220 | An 8 E4 24 |
| Auncient dem̄. | 6 | Libro intra. 101 |
| Villein | 1 | Libro intra: 681 |
| Eſſoine | 39 | Libro intra. 316 |
| B.eſſoine | 109 | An 2 E4 18 |
| | 16 | An 34 H6 45 |
| Forfeiture | 4 | An 34 H6 29 |
| Suerty | 13 | An 11 H6 31 |
| Enqueſt | 8 | An 21 E3 58 |

31 Ou eſſoine ne giſt in Quare non admiſit: ou contra.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 178 | An 21 H7 46 |
| Folio | 273 | Kitchin 273 |
| Keilway | 71 | An 21 H7 71 |

32 Ou eſſoine giſt in attachement ſur prohibition: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attach.ſur proh. | 9 | An 13 E3 |

33 Ou eſſoine giſt in ſommons ad ſequendum ſimul: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 70 | An 45 Aſſ. 2 |
| Eſſoine | 109 | An 13 H6 |
| | 109 | An 10 H6 22 |
| | 46 | An 10 E3 30 |
| Folio | 83 | Libro Aſſ.abridge. |

34 Ou, et quel eſſoine giſt ou ſerra allow pur le plaint. ou pur le def. in ſcire facias: ou, et quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt.2 ca.45 |
| Eſſoine | 14 | An 15 E3 |
| | 38 | An 25 E3 38 |
| | 46 | An 10 E3 30 |
| | 51 | An 4 E3 36 |
| | 74 | An 12 H6 8 |
| | 76 | An 25 E3 38 |
| | 97 | An 10 H6 1 |
| | 126 | An 2 H7 10 |
| | 168 | An 18 E3 |
| | 110 | An 33 H6 5 Pris. |
| Diet | 26 | An 28 H8 p.169 |
| Niſi prius | 20 | An 27 E3 80 |
| Error | 92 | An 8 H5 2 |
| Folio | 156 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.6 |
| | 83 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 270 | Kitchin 270 & 273 |
| | 276 | Kitchin 276 |
| Age | 21 | An 21 E4 19 |
| B.eſſoine | 103 | An 2 H7 10 |
| | 120 | An 10 H6 1 |
| | 135 | An 39 H6 50 |
| | | An 32 H6 11 Hinge |

35 Ou, et quel eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allow in waſt: ou, & quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſſoins | 3 | An 19 E3 |
| | 3 | An 18 E3 54 |
| | 29 | An 20 E3 |
| Proces | 1 | Libro intra: 697 |
| Eſſoine | 49 | Libro intra. 316 |
| B.eſſoine | 58 | An 21 E3 38 |
| Diſcont | 1 | An 13 E3 |
| Fourcher | 13 | An 14 H4 37 |
| | 14 | An 44 E3 |
| Waſt | 66 | An 38 E3 23 |

36 Ou eſſoine ne giſt in det, inform̄, ou, &c. pur penalties forfeit per ſtatutes al Roy, mes eſt tolle per les ſtatutes: Vide ubique inter ſtatuta.

37 Ou eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allow al def. in action ſue per le Roy. Vide tit. Protection 38 & ſupra 36.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 24 | An 20 E3 |
| | 133 | An 3 H4 15 |
| | 134 | An 7 H4 39 |
| Folio | 95 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 274 | Kitchin 274 |
| Keilway | 135 | Temps incert. 135 |

38 Eſſoine apres Demurrer in ley. Vide tit. Demurrer 7.

39 Ou eſſoine ſerra allowe a percell apres

apꝛes iſſue ioine a percel, et demurrer al remanet, et ou giſt: ou nemy. vide tit. Demurrer 8.

40 Ou eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allow apꝛes graund diſtreſſe, ⁊c. ou nemy.

Eſtatute ——— De Eſſoinys calum̃.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 20 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 120 | An | 8 | E 4 | 24 |
| | 105 | An | 19 | H 6 | 57. |
| | 114 | An | 34 | H 6 | 29 |
| Eſſoine | 24 & 32 | Libꝛo intra | | | 316 |
| Diſcontinu. | 1 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. eſſoine | 66 | An | 19 | H 6 | 57 |
| Folio | 273 | Kitchin | | | 273 |

41 Ou eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allow coment que bꝛiefe neſt ſeruie: ou nemy.

Eſtatute ——— De eſſoinys calum̃

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 9 | An | 21 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 24 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 48 | An | 10 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 65 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 144 | An | 39 | E 3 | 28 |
| Eſſoine | 9 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 123 | An | 1 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 6 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Pꝛohibition | 7 | An | 2 | E 4 | 11 |
| Sauer default | 65 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| B, eſſoine | 93 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 97 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| | 107 | An | 2 | E 4 | 11 |
| Dier | 252 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. | 94 |
| Pꝛoces | 123 | An | 11 | H 4 | 72 |
| Gꝛaund cape | 6 | An | 3 | H 4 | 6 |
| Folio ——— | 50 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidg. | | | |
| | 270 | Kitchin: | | | 270 |
| | 273 | Kitchin | | | 273 |
| B. Trial | 45 | An | 22 | H 6 | 48 & 49 |
| B. Cinq̄ poꝛts | 9 | An | 22 | H 6 | 48 |

42 Ou eſſoine giſt et ſerra allow apꝛes verdict: ou nemy. vide tit Jour 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine, | 29 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 122 | An | 1 | R 3 | 4 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | E 3 | 24 |
| B. eſſoine | 72 | An | 24 | E 3 | 27 |
| Keilway | 132 | Temps incert. | | | 132 |

43 Ou eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allow apꝛes bꝛiefe agard al Eueſque, et apꝛes ſon certificat, ou auter certificat: ou nemy. Vide infra 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 50 | An | 4 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 121 | An | 21 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 121 | An | 21 | E 4 | 78 |
| F. Diſcont | 32 | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |
| Folio | 269 | Kitchin | | | 269 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. eſſoine | 69 | An | 21 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 102 | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |

44 Ou eſſoine ne giſt, ne ſerra allow per Juſtices de niſi prius: ou contra.

Eſtatute ——— Weſt. 2. ca. 30

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 22 & 34 | Libꝛo intra | | | 298 |
| Niſi pꝛius | 20 | An | 27 | E 3 | 80 |
| | 14 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. eſſoine | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 55 |
| Viſne | 59 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 59 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Eſſoine | 180 & 181 | An | 29 | E 3 | 36 & 40 |

45 Ou, et quel eſſoine ſerra allow, et giſt en reattachment, ou reſomons ſue: ou, et q̄l nemy. Vide infra 46 et 21 & 22.

Eſtatute ——— An 12 E 2 de eſſoin.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine, | 58 | An | 1 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 90 | An | 1 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 112 | An | 34 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 122 | An | 1 | R 3 | 4 |
| | 123 | An | 1 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 137 | An | 11 | H 4 | 87 |
| | 138 | An | 12 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 149 | An | 44 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 4 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 56 | An | 6 | E 3 | 25 |
| B. eſſoine | 59 | An | 21 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 72 & 78 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 98 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 46 & 51 |
| | 132 | An | 21 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 134 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 66 | An | 19 | H 6 | 57 |
| Eſtoppel | 138 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| Reattachment | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 77 |
| Auerment | 6 | An | 10 | E 4 | 19 |
| B. Voucher | 105 | An | 5 | H 7 | 39 Keble |
| Folio ——— | 83 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge | | | |
| | 272 | Kitchin | | | 276 |
| B. Reattachmēt | 15 | An | 1 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 25 | An | 10 | E 4 | 13 |
| Pꝛoces | 41 | An | 19 | E 3 | 3 |

46 Ou eſſoine giſt, & ſerra allow in repeale ſue ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 105 | An | 19 | H 6 | 57 |
| | 112 | An | 34 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 138 | An | 12 | H 4 | 14 |

47 Ou eſſoine ne giſt in eſtreapement.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Niſi pꝛius | 20 | An | 27 | E 3 | 80 |

47 Foꝛme del entre deſſoines. Vide tit. Entre des plées 14.

48 En queux roles eſſoines ſerront entre. Vide tit. Entre des plées 15.

49 Ou eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allow pur le plaint. ou pur def. ſur attachment, capias, ou erigent retourne ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Mainpꝛiſe 13.

Eſtatute

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | De eſſoinys calum. | | |
| Eſſoine | 114 | An 34 | H6 | 28 |
| | 115 | An 34 | H6 | 45 |
| | 155 | An 45 | E3 | 10 |
| | 95 | An 9 | H6 | 58 |
| | 120 | An 48 | E3 | 23 |
| | 181 | An 29 | E3 | 40 |
| Attourney | 53 | An 45 | E3 | 10 |
| | 62 | An 12 | R2 | |
| Mainpriſe | 38 | An 42 | E3 | 2 |
| | 4 | An 8 | E3 | 44 |
| | 22 | An 32 | E3 | |
| Forfeiture | 4 | An 34 | H6 | 29 |
| B. Mainpriſe | 35 | An 19 | H6 | 80 |
| | 71 | An 8 | E4 | 2 |
| B. Eſſoine | 114 | An 21 | E4 | 78 |
| | 130 | An 48 | E3 | 23 |
| Proces | 223 | An 8 | R2 | |
| Auncient demi. | 6 | Libro intra. | 101. | |
| Suerty | 13 | An 11 | H6 | 31 |
| ———— | | Lõ 5 | E4 | 70 |
| | | An 37 | H6 | 29 Check |
| Folio | 273 | Kitchin | 273 & 275 | |

50 Ou eſſoine giſt, & ſerra allow al plaint. ou deſ. al iour que le deſ. ad a faire ſa ley, et quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 129 | An 9 | H5 | 5 |
| | 150 | An 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 151 | An 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 135 | An 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 73 | An 33 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An 4 | H6 | 11 |
| Condempnatiõ | 19 | An 12 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An 18 | E3 | |
| Diſcontinũ. | 21 | An 19 | H6 | 30 |
| Amendement | 71 | An 10 | E3 | 19 |
| Sauer default | 2 | An 3 | H6 | 48 |
| | 7 | An 33 | H6 | 44 |
| Reſceit | 48 | An 1 | H6 | 4 |
| B. eſſoine | 114 | An 21 | E4 | 79 |
| | 62 | An 8 | H6 | 36 |
| Ley | 1.2.3 & 4 | Libro intra. | 174 | |
| | 1.4.6 & 10 | Libro intra. | 423 | |
| Eſſoine | 19 | Libro intra. | 316 | |
| Chattel | 2 | Libro intra. | 212 | |
| Suerty | 13 | An 11 | H6 | 31 |
| B. Mainpriſe | 71 | An 8 | E4 | 2 |
| Folio | 269 | Kitchin | 269 & 274 | |
| Fourcher | 5 | An 27 | H6 | 2 |
| Dier | 330 | An 16 | Eliz. p. 18 | |
| Judgement | 185 | An 22 | E3 | 12 |
| Attourney | 92 | An 22 | E3 | |
| B. Ley gager | 36 | An 9 | H5 | 5 |
| ———— | | An 20 | H6 | 42 |
| | | An 7 | H4 | 3 |

51 Ou eſſoine giſt, & ſerra allow ſur venire facias de faire luy venier &c. ou nemy. vide ſupra 43.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | De Eſſoinys calum. | | |
| Eſſoine | 110 | An 33 | H6 | 5 |
| | 145 | An 38 | E3 | 21 |
| | 146 | An 41 | E3 | 29 |
| | 172 | An 18 | E2 | |
| B. eſſoine | 69 | An 21 | H6 | 17 |
| Proces | 41 | An 19 | E3 | |
| Folio | 269 | Kitchin | 269 | |

52 Ou eſſoine ne giſt pur ceſtui que eſt per mainpriſe. Vide tit. Protection 4.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 95 | An 9 | H6 | 58 |
| | 181 | An 29 | E3 | 40 |
| B. eſſoine | 4 | An 9 | H6 | 58 |
| | 25 | An 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 73 | An 4 | H6 | 8 |
| | 106 | Lõ 5 | E4 | 70 |
| Attourne | 53 | An 45 | E3 | 10 |
| Folio | 271 | Kitchin | 273 | |

53 Ou eſſoine giſt, & ſerra allow al plaint. ou tenaunt apres le view: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 117 | An 39 | H6 | 29 |
| | 127 | An 2 | H5 | 2 |
| | 174 | An 12 | H4 | 25 |
| B. eſſoine | 116 | An 33 | H8 | |
| | 142 | An 10 | H7 | 6 |
| Eſſoine | 41 | Libro intra: | 316 | |
| Briefe | 4 | Libro intra: | 233 | |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra. | 361 | |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra | 228 | |
| View | 1 | Libro intra. | 376 | |
| Folio | 275 | Kitchin | 275 | |

54 Ou eſſoine giſt apres emparlance, ou dies datus et: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 27 | | |
| Eſſoine | 98 | An 11 | H6 | 31 |
| | 132 | An 2 | H4 | 16 |
| | 177 | An 22 | E4 | 14 |
| B. eſſoine | 19 | An 40 | E3 | 15 |
| | 121 | An 11 | H6 | 31 |
| Folio | 273 | Kitchin | 276 | |

55 Ou, & quel eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allow al tenaunt, ou al demaund' al graund cape, ou al petit cape, et quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo. Vide tit. Sauer default 12 & ſupra 50.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | De Eſſoinys Calum. | | |
| Eſſoine | 53 | An 5 | E3 | |
| | 105 | An 19 | H6 | 57 |
| | 103 | An 19 | H6 | 51 |
| | 118 | An 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 135 | An 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 138 | An 12 | H4 | 14 |
| Eſſoine | 152 | An 41 | E3 | |
| | 153 | An 45 | E3 | |
| | 170 | An 18 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An 17 | E3 | 3 |
| | 125 | An 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 7 | An 30 | E3 | 19 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 43 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 45 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 38 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| B. Mainpꝛiſe | 71 | An | 8 | E 4 | 2 |
| Judgement | 138 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 191 | An | 27 | E 3 | 8 |
| Ley | 44 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 48 | An | 1 | H 6 | 4 |
| Ceſſauit | 23 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 |
| Voucher | 14 & 15 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 376 |
| | 5 vſq̄ 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 376 |
| Aile | 11 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 30 |
| Voucher | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 286 |
| Eſſoine | 44 vſq̄ 47 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 316 |
| B. eſſoine | 42 | An | 12 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 62 | An | 8 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 108 | An | 2 | E 4 | 16 |
| Seq̄ ſub peric. | 9 | An | 9 | E 3 | 39 |
| Fol. ———— | 274 | Kitchin | 274 | | |
| | 17 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. | a | | |
| ———————— | | An | 4 | E 4 | 28 |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 2 |
| | | An | 37 | H 6 | 29 |

56 Ou default ſerra ſaue per eſſoine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Sauer default 12 et Pꝛotection 29.

57 Eſſoine per enfant, ou pur enfant, et quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer default | 40 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| B. eſſoine | 133 | An | 21 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 55 | An | 21 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 98 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| Dier | 104 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 13 |

58 Ou eſſoine giſt, & ſerra allow apꝛes Conuſanse graunt &c. ou apꝛes parol remoue hoꝛs de fraunchiſe, ou county court, ou auterment, pur le plaint. ou tenaunt in le nouel court: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Marlb. ca. 13 | | | |
| Eſſoine | 10 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 28 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 44 | An | 8 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 48 | An | 10 | E 3 | 42 |
| Eſſoine | 64 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 137 | An | 11 | H 4 | 87 |
| | 157 | An | 48 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 167 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Cauſe de rem. | 3 | An | 34 | H 6 | 35 |
| Conuſance | 80 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 269 | An | 13 | E 1 | It. Noꝛt. |
| B. Conuſance, | 25 | An | 21 | E 3 | 45 |
| Erroꝛ | 6 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Double plée | 73 | An | 40 | E 3 | 11 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B eſſoine | 78 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| Voucher | 12 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 688 |
| Reſceipt | 133 | An | 21 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 133 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Folio | 275 | Kitchin | 275 | | |
| ———————— | | An | 14 | H 7 | 20 Vaua. |

59 Ou eſſoine giſt, & ſerra allow al pꝛye in aid, ou pur le tenaunt apꝛes aid pꝛier: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 4 & 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 8 | An | 21 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 45 | An | 9 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| | 89 | An | 1 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 113 | An | 34 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 177 | An | 22 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 131 | An | 2 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 163 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 126 | An | 2 | H 7 | 10 |
| B. eſſoine | 135 | An | 39 | H 6 | 50 |
| Eſſoine | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 316 |
| Folio | 270 | Kitchin | 270 | | |
| Fourcher | 14 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 36 |
| ———————— | | An | 27 | H 8 | 5 |

60 Ou eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allow pur le Tenaunt per reſceipt auaunt reſceit, ou apꝛes: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | De eſſoiniis calum. | | | |
| Eſſoine | 2 | An | 17 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 16 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 26 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 49 | Au | 10 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 58 | An | 1 | E 3 | 7 |
| Eſſoine | 61 | An | 3 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 85 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 128 | An | 5 | H 5 | 11 |
| | 22 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Eſſoine | 29 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 316 |
| B. eſſoine | 68 | An | 21 | H 6 | 14 |
| B. Voucher | 105 | An | 5 | H 7 | 39 |
| Niſi pꝛius | 14 | An | 13 | E 3 | |

61 Ou eſſoine giſt pur le demaund, ou home pꝛie deſtre reſceiue, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 22 | An | 19 | E 3 | |

62 Ou eſſoine giſt pur le tenaunt apꝛes voucher, et ou pur le vouchée, ou p̄ lour Attourneies: on nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 6 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 26 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 22 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 54 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| Eſſoine | 60 | Au | 9 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 66 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 79 |
| | 77 | An | 29 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 152 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 182 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| | 67 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 88 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 103 | An | 19 | H6 | 51 |
| | 106 | An | 22 | H6 | 3 |
| | 113 | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| | 125 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 143 | An | 39 | E3 | 8 |
| | 144 | An | 39 | E3 | 28 |
| | 177 | An | 22 | E4 | 14 |
| Monſuit | 27 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Graund cape | 17 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | H4 | 6 |
| | 12 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| Count de vo. | 31 | An | 48 | E3 | 17 |
| Amendement | 54 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |
| Proces | 123 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| B. eſſoine | 169 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| | 28 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 116 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Heire | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 281 |
| Voucher | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 376 |
| Voucher | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 286 |
| Voucher | 36 | Libro intra. | | | 688 |
| Voucher | 3 & 12 | Libro intra. | | | 687 |
| Eſſoine | 43 | Libro intra. | | | 316 |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p.152 |
| Judgement | 138 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 210 | An | 4 | E3 | 9 |
| | 254 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 257 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Protection | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| B. Rec. in val. | 40 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| Folio | 271 | Kitchin | 270 & 276 | | |
| B. Mortaunceſt. | 4 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| —— | | An | 44 | E3 | 43 |
| | | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| Fourcher | 14 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| Aid de Roy | 119 | An | 4 | H4 | 4 |
| Voucher | 86 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 30 | E3 | 31 |
| | 217 | nA | 50 | E3 | |
| | 269 | An | 13 | E1 | |

63 Ou eſſoine loialment iect &c. ſerra quaſh per matter ex poſt facto. Vide infra 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 32 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 53 | An | 5 | E3 | 2 |
| | 52 | An | 4 | E3 | 34 |
| | 62 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 108 | An | 30 | H | 1 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| Folio —— | 17 | Fitzh. nat. bre. h. | | | |
| | 29 | Fitz. nat. bre: c. | | | |
| Sauer def. | 63 | An | 5 | E3 | 2 |

64 Eſſoine de ouſter la mére, vel ad terram ſanctam et ou, et in queux actions giſt: in queux nemy.

Eſtatutes —— De Eſſoinijs calum. / Weſtm. 1 cap. 43

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 62 | An | 3 | E3 | 29 |
| | 107 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 107 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| | 118 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| B. eſſoine | 66 | An | 19 | H6 | 57 |
| | 114 | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |
| Folio | 271 | Kitchin | 273 | | |

65 Eſſoine quaſhe, quia viſus eſt in curia. Vide tit. Protection 4 et infra 66.

Eſtatute —— De eſſoinijs calum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 99 | An | 11 | H6 | 53 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 136 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| | 160 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 161 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 91 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| | 118 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 25 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 155 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| Heire | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 281 |
| Dier | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. p.16 | |
| Folio. | 274 | Kitchin | 274 | | |
| Diſcontinu. | 26 | An | 4 | E4 | 27 |

66 Eſſoine pur plaint. ou tenaunt, lou il ad attourney in la plée, et ou giſt: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 65.

Eſtatute —— De eſſoinijs calum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 30 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 52 | An | 4 | E3 | 34 |
| | 57 | An | 1 | E3 | 2 |
| | 73 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 |
| | 103 | An | 19 | H6 | 51 & 57 |
| | 15 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 118 | An | 1 | E4 | |
| | 118 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 127 | An | 2 | H5 | 2 |
| | 155 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| | 160 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Sauer default | 63 | An | 5 | E3 | 2 |
| Diſcontinu. | 41 | An | 40 | E3 | 34 |
| Double plée | 73 | An | 40 | E3 | 11 |
| Reſceit | 133 | An | 2 | E3 | 45 |
| | 133 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| B. Sauer def. | 91 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| B. Conuſance | 25 | An | 21 | E3 | 45 |
| B. eſſoine | 60 | An | 21 | E3 | 45 |
| | 66 | An | 19 | H6 | 57 & 61 |
| B. Attourn: | 72 | An | 12 | H7 | 9 & 10 |
| Folio —— | 99 | Fitz nat. bre. f. i | | | |
| | 271 | Kitchin | 274 | | |

——— { An 14 H 4 12
{ An 2 E 4 19 Littl.

67 Ou, et quand challenge al eſſoine ſer̃ pꝛiſe & enter eſt quand ſerra trye. vid. inf. 95.

Eſſoine 30 An 20 E 3
141 An 14 H 4 12
155 An 45 E 3 10
164 An 16 E 3
158 An 2 R 2
127 An 2 H 5 2
Reſceit 133 An 21 Aſſ. 17
133 An 21 E 3 45
Folio 274 Kitchin 275
——— An 12 H 4 25

68 Ou eſſoine giſt, & ſerra allowe coment que le plaintiſe nad trove pledges, &c. Vide ſupꝛa 41.

Eſtatute ——— De eſſonitijs calum̃
Eſſoine 9 An 21 E 3 54
9 An 21 Aſſ. 11
B. eſſoine 97 An 29 Aſſ. 46
Folio 274 Kitchin 274

69 Eſſoine de ſeruice le Roy, cibien pur le plaintiſe, ou demaũdant come p̄ le tenaũt, ou def. ou giſt, et in queux actions: ou, et in queux nemy. vide infra 98.

Eſtatutes ——— { De eſſointijs calum.
{ An 1 H 7 ca. 9
{ An 1 R 3 ca. 8 et 9
{ Weſtm. 1 ca. 43
Eſſoine 1 An 17 E 3 3
8 An 21 E 3 13
14 An 15 E 3
15 An 12 E 3
18 An 12 E 3
21 et 22 An 19 E 3
Eſſoins 44 An 8 E 3 7
51 An 4 E 3 36
63 An 4 Aſſ. 2
79 An 4 E 2
84 An 11 E 2
92 An 4 H 6 8
95 An 9 H 6 58
Eſſoins 103 An 19 H 6 51
104 An 19 H 6 51
107 An 27 H 6 1
128 An 5 H 5 11
138 An 12 H 4 14
139 An 12 H 4 24
148 An 44 E 3 5
Eſſoins 153 An 45 E 3
154 An 45 E 3
163 et 164 An 16 E 3
168 An 18 E 3
175 An 12 E 1 It. Wilt.
195 An 8 H 3
198 An 29 E 3 13

Eſſoine 62 An 3 E 3 29
86 An 17 E 2
Enqueſt 8 An 21 E 3 58
B. eſſoine 3 An 3 H 6 55
28 An 45 E 3 24
Folio ——— { 17 Fitz. na. bꝛe. a. h
{ 196 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. g
{ 271 Kitchin 271
Dier 154 An 4 & 5 P. & M. p. 16
——— { Lõ 5 E 4 3
{ Lõ 5 E 4 70

70 Ou eſſoine de ſeruice le Roy giſt, et ſerra allow al feme: ou nemy.

Eſtatute ——— De eſſointijs calum̃
Eſſoine 1 An 17 E 3 3
5 An 13 E 3
7 An 30 E 3 19
16 An 12 E 3
36 An 22 E 3 14
42 An 7 E 3 22
Eſſoine 40 An 28 E 3 96
86 An 17 E 2
103 An 19 H 6 51
153 An 45 E 3
164 An 16 E 3
Gꝛaund cape 9 An 40 E 3 21
Sauer default 45 An 12 E 3
Folio ——— { 271 Kitchin 271
{ 28 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. l.
Judgement 122 An 18 E 3
Reſceit 113 An 19 E 3
90 An 41 E 3

71 Ou eſſoine de ſeruice le Roy giſt pur enfant, et &c. Vide ſupꝛa 57.

72 Ou eſſoine de ſeruice de Roy ne giſt pur attourney. Vide infra 87.

Eſſoine 103 An 19 H 6 51
118 An 1 E 4
118 An 2 E 4 16
Folio 271 Kitchin 271 & 274
B. eſſoine 114 An 21 E 4 79
108 An 2 E 4 16
66 An 19 H 6 57

73 Eſſoine de ſeruice le Roy, apꝛes eſſoine de ſeruice le Roy, et ou giſt: ou nemy. Vide infra 83.

Eſtatute ——— De Eſſointijs calum.
Eſſoins 1 An 17 E 3 3
5 An 13 E 3
7 An 30 E 3 19
8 An 21 E 3 13
16 An 12 E 3
42 An 7 E 3 22
138 An 12 H 4 14
67 An 23 Aſſ. 15
Sauer default 45 An 12 E 3
B. eſſoine 28 An 45 E 3 24

B. eſſoins

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.eſſoine | 49 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 |
| Folio | 274 | Kitchin | 274 | | |
| Reſceit | 113 | An | 19 | E3 | |

74 Du beſoigne a porter eins garraunt deſſoine de ſeruice le Roy, et quando ſerra mis eins: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | De Eſſoinijs ca ii n. | | | |
| Eſſoine | 1 | An | 17 | E3 | 3 |
| | 5 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| | 16 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 7 | E3 | 22 |
| | 43 | An | 7 | E3 | 44 |
| Eſſoine | 59 | An | 1 | E3 | 7 |
| | 86 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 103 | An | 19 | H6 | 51 |
| | 169 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 170 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Diſcont. | 1 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Enqueſt | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 58 |
| Sauer default | 38 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 40 & 63 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 43 & 45 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 83 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Aſſiſe | 12 | Libro intra. | 272 | | |
| Judgement | 5 | Libro intra. | 281 | | |
| B.eſſoine | 34 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| Dier | 154 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p. 16 |
| Ley | 44 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 106 | Temps incert. | 106 | | |
| | 135 | Temps incert. | 135 | | |
| | 136 | Temps incert. | 136 | | |

75 Que ſerra ſufficient garraunt deſſoine de ſeruice le Roy: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 63 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 86 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 103 | An | 19 | H6 | 51 |
| | 116 | An | 35 | H6 | 2 |
| | 138 | An | 12 | H4 | 14 |
| | 198 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| Sauer default | 43 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Examination | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 12 | Libro intra. | 272 | | |
| Eſſoins | 31 & 34 | Libro intra. | 316 | | |
| Fol. —— | 271 | Kitchin | 271 | | |
| | 17 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. & h | | | |
| B.eſſoine | 34 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| Dier | 154 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p. 16 |
| Keilway | 106 | Temps incert | 106 | | |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 17 |
| ——— | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 70 |

76 Du, et coment le Roy poit quaſh eſſoine de ſeruice le Roy. Vide ſupra 63.

77 Du, et queux damages ſerront recouer ſur default dun garraunt deſſoine de ſeruice le Roy. Vide tit. Damages 92.

78 Du error ſerra in allower, ou diſallower eſſoine. vide tit. Eſſoine 49.

79 Du diſcontinuance ſerra in eſſoine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcont. 1.

80 Du amendement ſerra deſſoine. Vide tit. Amendement 17 et infra 99.

81 Du eſſoine ne giſt, ne ſerra allowe pur Corporation. Vide tit. Corporation 65 et Attourney 40.

82 Eſſoine de malo lecti, et ou, et in q̃ux actions ceſt eſſoine giſt: in queux nemy. et ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 2. ca. 17 | | | |
| Eſſoine | 27 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 176 | An | 6 | H3 | |
| | 186 | An | 3 | H3 | |
| | 187 | An | 5 | H3 | |
| | 188 | An | 14 | H3 | |
| | 189 | An | 14 | H3 | |
| | 190 | An | 14 | H3 | |
| Eſſoine | 191 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 192 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 193 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 194 | An | 18 | H3 | |
| | 195 | An | 5 | H3 | |
| | 197 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| B.eſſoine | 66 | An | 19 | H6 | 57 & 61 |
| | 114 | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |
| B.Jour | 7 | An | 33 | H6 | 46 |

83 Eſſoins apres eſſoine pur vn meſme perſon, et ou giſt: ou nemy. vide tit. Fourcher 3 et ſupra 73.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | De eſſoiniis calumñ | | | |
| | | Marlebridge ca. 13 | | | |
| | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 27 | | | |
| Eſſoins | 27 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| | 67 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 70 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 22 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 89 | An | 1 | H6 | 3 |
| Eſſoine | 91 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| | 117 | An | 39 | H6 | 29 |
| | 138 | An | 12 | H4 | 14 |
| | 157 | An | 48 | E3 | 21 |
| | 163 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 156 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| | 125 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 12 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 88 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 131 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 |
| | 182 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| Enqueſt | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 58 |
| Sauer def. | 43 | Au | 12 | E3 | |
| B.eſſoine | 28 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 29 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| | 77 | An | 39 | E3 | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.eſſoine | 104 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 59 | An | 21 | E3 | 44 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 44 |
| | 114 | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |
| Conuſance | 80 | An | 12 | E13 | |
| Nonſuit | 27 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Graund cape | 26 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Judgement | 130 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Folio | 83 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 269 | Kitchin | 269 | | |
| | 271 | Kitchin | 274 | | |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 20 Vaua. |
| | | An | 9 | H5 | 5 |

84 Eſſoine pur lun tenaunt ſolement, ou pur la feme ſolement, ou pur le baron ſolement, ou giſt, et ou nemy. 86.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt. 1 ca. 42 | | | |
| | | Glouceſt. ca. 10 | | | |
| | | An | 9 | E3 | ca. 3 |
| Eſſoine | 5 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| | 20 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 26 & 31 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 42 | An | 7 | E3 | 22 |
| | 71 | An | 25 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| | 99 | An | 11 | H6 | 53 |
| | 118 & 119 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 & 19 |
| Eſſoine | 151 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 156 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| | 162 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 170 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 10 | E3 | 53 |
| | 153 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 101 | An | 18 | H6 | 20 |
| | 179 | An | 29 | E3 | 19 |
| Protection | 22 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| Voucher | 104 | An | 30 | E3 | 31 |
| Amendement | 54 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |
| Proces | 88 | An | 20 | H6 | 41 |
| Mainpriſe | 22 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B.eſſoine | 34 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 53 |
| | 18 | An | 35 | H6 | 4 |
| Amendement | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Graund cape | 9 | An | 40 | E3 | 21 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | E4 | 37 |
| | 21 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| Eſſoine | 25 | Libro intra: | | | 316 |
| | 35 & 42 | Libro intra: | | | 316 |
| Dier | 26 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 169 |
| Folio | 271 | Kitchin | 271 | | |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 42 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 125 |

85 Eſſoine de percel, ou vers lun plaint, ou defendant, ou giſt: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | 54 |
| | 22 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 136 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| | 158 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 159 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 34 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| Amendement | 72 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| B.Default | 30 | An | 21 | E3 | 36 |
| B.eſſoine | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| | 56 | An | 21 | E3 | 36 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 12 |

86 De fourcher per eſſoine. Vide tit. Fourcher per totum.

87 Eſſoine pur Attourney, ou pur lun attourney, lou ſont ij attourneis, ou pur ambideux, et quel eſſoine attourney auera quel nemy. Vide ſupra 62 & 72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 12 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 47 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| | 196 | An | 5 | H3 | |
| | 32 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| Eſſoine | 88 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 101 | An | 18 | H6 | 20 |
| | 103 | An | 19 | H6 | 51 |
| | 118 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 112 | An | 34 | H6 | 4 |
| | 131 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| Eſſoins | 135 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 137 | An | 11 | H4 | 87 |
| | 158 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 160 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 161 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 174 | An | 12 | H4 | 25 |
| Attourney | 72 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Enqueſt | 47 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| B.eſſoins | 38 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 |
| | 105 | An | 12 | H7 | 9 & 10 |
| | 115 | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |
| | 116 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| B.eſſoine | 125 | An | 40 | E3 | 34 |
| | 129 | An | 40 | E3 | 34 |
| Eſſoine | 4 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 316 |
| Default | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 146 |
| Ley | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 174 |
| Proces | 3 | Libro intra | | | 238 |
| Formedon | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 543 |
| Dier | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 16 |
| | 324 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 36 |
| Diſcontinu. | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| | 41 | An | 40 | E3 | 34 |
| Folio | 99 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. | | | |
| | 274 | Kitchin | 274 | | |
| B.Attournie | 31 | An | 11 | H4 | 56 |
| | 72 | An | 12 | H7 | 9 |

88 Ou et in queux briefes eſſoine couient

deſtre iect al primer iour: ou, et queux nemy Vide tit. Iour 38 et ſupra 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 27 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| | 124 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| | 139 & 140 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| | 117 | An | 39 | H6 | 29 |
| | 118 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 173 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| V.eſſoine | 111 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| | 112 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| V.Mainpriſe | 93 | An | 2 | R3 | 15 |
| V.iour | 7 | An | 33 | H6 | 46 |
| Folio | 273 | Kitchin | 273 | | |

89 Eſſoine apres iſſue ioine oũ, et in queux actions giſt, et ſerra allowe al 2. iour ou al 1. iour pur pl' ou dd. ou tenaunt ou def. ou, et queux nemy. Vide ſupra 43 et 50 inde.

Eſtatutes —— { Marlebridge ca, 13
Weſtm. 2 ca. 27 & 28
Glouceſt. ca. 10 }

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 11 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 33 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 34 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 |
| Eſſoine | 37 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| | 38 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| | 47 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | E3 | 24 |
| | 61 | An | 3 | E3 | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 83 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| Eſſoine | 87 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 89 | An | 1 | H6 | 3 |
| | 2 | An | 17 | E3 | 38 |
| | 136 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| | 181 | An | 29 | E3 | 40 |
| | 121 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| | 130 | An | 9 | H6 | 12 |
| Eſſoine | 95 | An | 9 | H6 | 58 |
| | 100 | An | 14 | H6 | 19 |
| | 112 | An | 34 | H6 | 4 |
| | 113 | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| | 104 | An | 19 | H6 | 51 |
| | 117 | An | 39 | H6 | 29 |
| Eſſoine | 123 | An | 1 | H7 | 8 |
| | 128 | An | 5 | H5 | 11 |
| | 129 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 |
| | 156 & 157 | An | 48 | E3 | 21 |
| | 159 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 160 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 171 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 173 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Bil | 16 | An | 7 | H6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Niſi prius | 20 | An | 27 | E3 | 80 |
| Faulx iudgem. | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 |
| Enqueſt | 46 & 47 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| V.eſſoine | 58 | An | 21 | E3 | 38 |
| | 137 | An | 21 | E4 | 20 |
| | 61 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 |
| | 72 | An | 24 | E3 | 25 |
| | 80 | An | 14 | H6 | 19 |
| Proces | 162 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 223 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Waſt | 66 | An | 38 | E3 | 23 |
| Aid de Roy | 71 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| Eſſoine | 24 | Libro intra. | 298 | | |
| | 25 | Libro intra. | 298 | | |
| Dier —— | 97 | An | 1 | Ma: 1 p.47 | |
| | 223 | An | 5 | Eliz. p.27 | |
| | 324 | An | 15 | Eliz. p.36 | |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 31 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 57 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 14 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 21 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 70 |
| —— | | An | 1 | E3 | 38 |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 10 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 3 & 12 |
| Folio —— | 270 | Kitchin | 270 | | |
| | 83 | Libro | Aſſ. abridge | | |
| | 84 | Libro | Aſſ. abridge. | | |

90 Eſſoinor, et ſon aucthority, et l'ou il poit pleader plées &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 22 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 28 | E3 | 96 |
| | 52 | An | 4 | E3 | 34 |
| | 57 | An | 1 | E3 | 2 |
| | 94 | An | 4 | H6 | 16 |
| | 108 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| | 111 | An | 33 | H6 | 53 |
| Eſſoine | 155 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| | 158 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 164 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 193 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 195 | An | 8 | H3 | |
| | 141 | An | 14 | H4 | 12 |
| | 144 | An | 30 | E3 | 28 |
| Proces | 123 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| Sauer default | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 49 |
| | 65 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| Nonſuit | 30 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| Attourney | 72 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Damages | 83 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| V.eſſoine | 62 | An | 8 | H6 | 36 |
| | 76 | An | 4 | H6 | 16 |
| | 83 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| Reſceit | 48 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| Folio | 83 | Libro | Aſſ. bridge. | | |

91 Ou eſſoinor ſerra examine, et iure, et quel ſerement ſerra bone, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marlebridge ca.19 | | | |
| | | De Eſſoinys calum. | | | |
| Eſſoine | 103 | An | 19 | H6 | 51 |
| | 104 | An | 19 | H6 | 51 |
| | 118 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 148 | An | 44 | E3 | 5 |
| | 140 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| Dier | 154 | An | 4 & 5 | P.& M.p.16 | |
| B.eſſoine | 106 | An | 5 | E4 | 70 |
| Examination | 11 | An | 20 | H7 | 20 & 42 |
| Folio | 270 | Kitchin | 270 | | |
| Sérements | 2 | Libro intra. | 592 | | |
| Eſſoine | 34 | Libro intra. | 316 | | |

92 Coment eſſoinor luy demeane, et ou proces ſerra agard vers luy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 80 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 86 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 138 | An | 12 | H4 | 14 |
| | 139 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |

93 Du eſſoine ſerra adiudge, et adiourn̄.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 2 | An | 17 | E3 | 38 |
| | 5 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 54 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 13 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 21 & 22 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 28 & 29 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 34 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 |
| | 40 | An | 28 | E3 | 96 |
| Eſſoine | 52 | An | 4 | E3 | 34 |
| | 54 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 57 & 58 | An | 1 | E3 | 2 & 7 |
| | 65 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 67 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 70 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 71 | An | 25 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 82 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 89 | An | 1 | H6 | 3 |
| | 91 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| | 99 | An | 11 | H6 | 53 |
| | 102 | An | 14 | H6 | 22 |
| | 106 | An | 22 | H6 | 3 |
| | 112 | An | 34 | H6 | 4 |
| | 113 | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| Eſſoine | 120 | An | 8 | E4 | 24 |
| | 129 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 & 10 |
| | 131 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 |
| | 132 | An | 2 | H4 | 16 |
| | 133 | An | 3 | H4 | 15 |
| | 142 | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| | 143 | An | 39 | E3 | 8 |
| | 147 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 160 | An | 2 | R2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 73 | An | 40 | E3 | 11 |
| Nonſuit | 27 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Attach.ſur proh. | 9 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Reſceit | 133 | An | 21 | E3 | 45 |
| | 133 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 57 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 21 |
| B eſſoine | 28 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 106 | An | 5 | E4 | 70 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | E3 | 38 |
| Judgement | 191 | An | 27 | E3 | 80 |
| Sauer default | 7 | An | 33 | H6 | 44 |
| | 12 | An | 2 | H5 | 1 |
| | 45 | An | 12 | E3 | |

94 Du eſſoine ſerra adiudge, et nient adiourne.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 60 | An | 9 | E3 | 39 |
| | 70 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 89 | An | 1 | H6 | 3 |
| | 125 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 147 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 149 | An | 44 | E3 | 5 |
| Eſſoine | 134 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 152 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 171 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 136 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| | 162 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B.eſſoine | 43 | An | 12 | H4 | 25 |
| Dier | 223 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.27 | |

95 Du eſſoine ſerra adiourne, et nient adiudge et quand il ſerra adiourne.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm.1 cap.43 | | | |
| | | Weſt.2.ca.17 | | | |
| Eſſoine | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| | 24 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | E3 | 24 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 127 | An | 2 | H5 | 2 |
| Eſſoine | 137 | An | 11 | H4 | 87 |
| | 138 | An | 12 | H4 | 14 |
| | 141 | An | 14 | H4 | 12 |
| | 155 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| | 158 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 164 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 172 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| B.eſſoine | 15 | An | 34 | H6 | 36 |
| | 114 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| Dier | 223 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.27 | |
| | 324 | An | 15 | Eliz.p.36 | |
| Folio | 275 | Kitchin | 275 | | |
| | 17 | Fitzh.nat.bre.h. | | | |

96 Du eſſoine ne ſerra adiudge, ne adiourne.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 17 | Fitz.nat.bre.h | | | |
| Dier | 223 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.27 | |
| | 252 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.94 | |

97 Du eſtoppel ſerra per eſſoine vide tit. Eſtoppel 17.

98 Du home auera auerment encounter eſſoine ouſter la mère. Vide tit. Auerment 3. Pꝛotection 88 et 96 et ſupꝛa 69. in fine et 64.

99 Du variance parenter bꝛiefe & leſſoine, ou enter le bꝛiefe que garraũt leſſoine & loꝛiginal, abate le bꝛẽ. Vid. tit Variãce 18.

## Eſtates.

1 OU home auera eſtate de inherit. per feoffement, graunt, ou &c. ſauns parolx, heires, ou ſucceſſoꝛs : ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines 45 Deuiſe 35 et 36 Taile 2 Coꝛpoꝛation 35 et infra 47. 57 et 58.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 258 | An 6 E 2 |
| | 262 | An 12 E 2 |
| Feoff et &c: | 42 | An 11 H 4 84 |
| | 100 | An 11 H 4 84 |
| | 8 | An 20 H 6 35 |
| | 29 | An 22 E 4 |
| | 88 | An 39 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 54 | An 42 E 3 |
| Aide | 39 | An 32 E 3 |
| Couenaũt | 5 | An 4 E 3 57 |
| Confirmation | 3 | An 33 H 6 22 |
| Garraunty | 8 | An 14 H 4 13 |
| Releaſes | 19 | Ma 8 H 4 19 |
| | 4 | An 19 H 6 17 & 22 |
| | 34 | An 30 E 3 4 |
| B.eſtates | 90 | An 11 H 7 12 |
| | 1 | An 27 H 6 5 & 8 |
| | 4 | An 20 H 6 35 |
| | 78 | An 4 E 6 |
| | 65 | An 21 H 7 4 |
| B.Contract | 1 | An 27 H 8 5 & 8 |
| —— | | An 20 H 6 8 Bꝛown |
| | | An 19 H 6 74 Foꝛt. |
| | | An 39 H 6 13 |
| | | Lõ 5 E 4 105 Dan. |
| | | An 26 H 8 5 Fitzh. |
| B.Condition | 7 | An 27 H 8 14 Choin |
| B.Conſcience | 25 | An 32 H 8 |
| Plowden | 457 | An 15 Elizabeth |
| Eſtoppel | 170 | An 14 E 3 |
| Keil. | 7 | An 12 H 7 7 |
| | 200 | Au 11 H 8 200 |
| Auowꝛy | 154 | An 8 E 3 67 |
| Copihold | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 627 |
| Dier | 15 | An 28 H 8 p.81 |
| | 42 | An 30 H 8 p.12 |
| | 45 | An 31 H 8 p. 2 |
| Dier | 169 | An 1 Eliz:p.21 & 22 |
| | 253 | An 8 Eliz.p.99 |
| | 263 | An 9 Eliz.p.34 |
| Fol. | 1 | Litle.lib.1 ca.1 |
| | 4 | Litle.lib.2.ca.2 |
| Folio | 110 | Little.lib.3 ca.8 |
| | 119 | Little.lib.3 ca.9 |
| | 52 | Park.tit.Exchaunge |
| | 48 | Park.tit Feoffeom̃ |
| | 147 | Kitchin 147 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 23 Eliz. 100 |
| | 1 | An 23 Eliz.103 & 105 |
| | 1 | An 41 Eliz. 85 & 87 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 27 Eliz.29 |
| | 6 | An 37 Eli. 16 & 17 |
| | 6 | An 43 Eli.27 |
| | 3 | An 29 Eli.21 |
| Scire facias | 57 | An 1 H 5 8 |
| | 81 | An 42 E 3 5 |
| B.Trial | 21 | An 37 Aſſ. 15 |
| Q.Impedit | 104 | An 2 H 7 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 311 | An 34 Aſſ. 1 |
| Gꝛaunt | 90 | An 31 E 1 19 |

2 Du home nauera eſtate de inheritance per feoffement, graunt, ou, &c. coment que ſoit parlance des heires, ou, &c. in faites &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taile | 20 | An 5 H 4 3 |
| | 18 | An 37 Aſſ. 15 |
| Feoff.et &c. | 107 | An 8 E 2 |
| | 8 | An 19 H 6 73 |
| | 8 | An 20 H 6 35 |
| | 10 | An 22 H 6 15 |
| Diſcent | 4 | An 9 H 5 5 |
| B.eſtates | 4 | An 32 H 8 |
| | 18 | An 19 H 6 73 & 74 |
| | 32 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 73 | An 22 H 6 15 |
| Folio | 37 | Park. tit. Feoffem̃ |
| | 168 | Little.lib.3 ca.13 |
| | 39 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.24 |
| Barre | 303 | An 27 Aſſ. 31 |
| Aſſiſe | 197 | An 11 Aſſ. 21 |
| | 88 | An 11 E 3 |
| Plowden | 158 | An 3 Ma 1 |
| | 556 | An 15 Elizabeth |
| | 28 | An 4 E 6 |
| Count de reſe. | 3 | An 11 H 4 42 |
| —— | | An 5 H 4 4 |
| | | An 22 E 4 16 Jenney |
| Keilway | 108 | Temps incert.108 |
| Coke libꝛo | 1 | An 42 Eli.43 & 46 |
| | 1 | An 40 Eli.66 |
| | 1 | An 41 Eli.85 & 86 |
| | 1 | An 23 Eli. 104 & 105 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 31 Eli.140 |
| | 1 | An 41 Eli.155 |
| | 2 | An 31 Eli.23 & 24 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 28 Eli.29 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eli,112 |
| | 8 | An 3 Jac.23 & 24 |
| | 8 | An 3 Jac.27 |
| B.Abbe | 8 | An 22 H 6 4 Arden |
| Dier | 94 | An 1 Ma. 1 p. 30 & 33 |

3 Ou, et quel eſtate ſerra fée ſimple determynable, et quel baſe fée, et lou eſtate de francktenement ſerra diſcendable, et diſcẽd al heire. Vide tit. Dower 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 303 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Dower | 98 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 184 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Rent reuius | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 3 |
| Fines | 14 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| B. eſtates | 50 | An | 21 | H 8 | |
| | 65 | An | 21 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | 25 |
| Plow. | 556 | An | 15 | Elizabeth. | |
| | 555 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 557 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 561 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 101 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p. 76 |
| | 115 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 66 |
| Dier | 253 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 100 |
| | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| Folio | 121 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 9 | | | |
| | 168 | Little. lib. 3 ca: 13 | | | |
| | 145 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 11 | | | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 48 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 147 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 140 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 84 et 85 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 96 |
| B. Diſcontinū. | 7 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E 4 | 18 |
| B. Dower | 50 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| Taile | 10 | An | 5 | H 7 | 14 |
| Diſcontinū. | 28 | An | 9 | E 4 | 24 |
| | | An | 14 | E 4 | 6 Cat. |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 6 & 9 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 4 Keble |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 10 Frow, |
| | | An | 12 | H 8 | 6 Eliot |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 6 Roe. |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 29 Nota |
| B. Forfeit. | 18 | An | 15 | E 4 | 8 Little. |
| Count de reſc. | 3 | An | 11 | H 4 | 42 |
| Rent Reuiue | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | Statham |

4 Oū eſtate in fée poit eſtre lymit ſur auter eſtate in fée, et deux eſtates in fée dun terre, a vn meſme temps: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Deuiſe | 2 | An | 19 | H 8 | 8 |
| Plow. | 555 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 559 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 349 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| Plow. | 558 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 421 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 239 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 29 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 248 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Taile | 10 | An | 5 | H 7 | 14 |
| Diſcontinū. | 28 | An | 9 | E 4 | 24 |
| Dier | 4 | An | 19 | H 8 | p: 10 |
| | 33 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 12 |
| | 155 | An | 4 & 5 | P: & M. | p. 20 |
| Dier | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 15 & 21 |
| | 115 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p. 66 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 134 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 85 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 49 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 136 & 137 |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 8 & 9 |

5 Ou ij ſeueral eſtates dun meſme choſe poient eſtoier ſimul & ſemel in vn meſme perſon a vn temps: et coment et quand ils ſerront execute: ou et queux eſtates nemy, vide tit. Surrender 4 Scire facias 58 et Mortaunceſt. 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 292 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 331 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 355 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 259 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 327 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| Couenaūt | 25 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Scire facias | 67 | An | 11 | H 4 | 34 |
| | 93 | An | 45 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 82 | An | 42 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 2 | An | 50 | E 3 | 6 |
| Briefe | 1 | An | 1 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 514 | An | 39 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 616 | An | 46 | E 3 | 31 |
| Qd iuris clam. | 5 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 24 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 22 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Iudgement | 135 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Fines | 50 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 105 | An | 17 | E 3 | 29 |
| Graunts | 52 | An | 49 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 52 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 66 | An | 24 | E 3 | 32 |
| Dower | 52 | An | 50 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 44 | An | 44 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 55 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| Diſſeiſin | 11 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| Surrender | 8 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Taile | 14 | An | 45 | E 3 | 20 |
| Reliefe | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 9 |
| Diſcent | 5 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 14 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| Age | 25 | An | 11 | H 4 | 74 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| | 55 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Feoff. et faits | 94 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 35 | An | 21 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 109 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 45 | An | 14 | H 4 | 35 |
| Barre | 99 | An | 9 | E 4 | 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 63 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| Deuiſe | 13 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| Ent. conge. | 25 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| Auowry. | 49 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 4 | An | 7 | H4 | 23 |
| | 50 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| Q. ei deforc. | 11 | An | 7 | H5 | 2 |
| Diſcontin. | 34 | An | 21 | H6 | 53 |
| Eſtoppel | 176 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B. Leaſes | 27 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 51 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| | 66 | An | 7 | E6 | 6 |
| B. ent. conge. | 87 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B. Mortaunceſt | 59 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| B. Noſme | 1 & 40 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| B. Gard | 93 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| B. Eſtates | 75 | An | 35 | H8 | |
| | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| | 9 | An | 50 | E3 | 4 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | H6 | 7 |
| B. Eſtates | 24 | An | 24 | E3 | 70 |
| | 45 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| | 60 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 76 | An | 7 | H5 | 2 |
| B: Aſſiſe | 318 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Eſtates | 3 | Libro intra. | 316 | | |
| Plow. | 29 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 420 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 10 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 37 |
| | 115 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 66 |
| | 150 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 83 |
| | 111 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 46 |
| | 309 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 76 & 79 |
| Dier | 307 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 70 |
| | 330 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 17 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 22 & 23 |
| Dier | 10 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 33 & 34 |
| | 89 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 1 & 5 |
| | 309 | An | 14 | Eli. | p. 77. & 79 |
| B. Graunts | 49 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| | 159 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B. exting. | 56 | An | 32 | H6 | 30 |
| | 55 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 57 | An | 43 | E3 | 28 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 95 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 104 |
| | 2 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 17 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 5 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 60 & 61 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 92 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 41 & 45 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 49 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 128 & 130 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 13 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 40 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Iac. | 72 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 74 & 75 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 90 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 154 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 132 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 134 |
| —— | | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | | An | 7 | H5 | 2 Huls |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 24 Fine. |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 8 Keble |

6 Ou home auera eſtate de francktenement, et vn tearme tout a vn temps: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 331 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Couenaunt | 25 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 514 | An | 39 | E3 | 25 |
| | 616 | An | 46 | E3 | 31 |
| Qd. iuris cla. | 22 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Scire fac. | 67 | An | 11 | H4 | 34 |
| Iudgement | 135 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Fines | 50 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Reſceit | 105 | An | 17 | E3 | 29 |
| Graunt | 52 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| | 52 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Dier | 309 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 76. & 79 |
| | 150 | An | 3 & 4 | P et M | p. 83 |
| B. Leaſes | 27 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 51 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| | 66 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| —— | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |

7 Ou ꝑ les parolx in habendum in faits, leſtate precedent ſerra chaunge, enlarge, ou abridge, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 23.

8 Ou eſtate in terres, ou, &c. ſerra reueſt in feoffor, ou &c. ſur conditiõ enfreint, ſauns entre fait, &c. Vide tit. Condition 3.

9 Ou eſtate per condition enfreint, ſerra voide ab initio, et ou leaſor, ou &c. per ſon reentre ſerra adiudge eins de ſon primier eſtate, et a queux entents: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 5.

10 Ou eſtate in fée ſerra inlarge ſur condition performe lou leaſe pur ans eſt fait ſur condition dauer fée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 23. 24. et 60.

11 Ou ꝑ performance de condition leſtate le feoffee ſerra abridge, et deueindra forſque tearms. Vide tit. Condition 60.

12 Ou home auera eſtate de franktenemẽt tanque certein deniers ſont leuies: ou a certein tearme. Vide tit. Condition 5. Aſſ. 39. et action ſur ſtatute 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Merton cap. 6 & 7 | | | | |
| | Weſt. 2. ca. 18 | | | | |
| Conuſans | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Variance | 58 | An | 50 | E3 | 7 |
| Execution | 63 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 367 | An | 33 | E3 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 102 | An 21 E 3 11 |
| | 102 | An 21 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 306 | An 32 Aſſ. 26 |
| | 281 | An 29 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 172 | An 3 E 3 15 |
| | 186 | An 3 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 412 | An 8 E 2 |
| Couenaunt | 3 | An 20 E 3 |
| Det | 147 | An 7 E 3 10 |
| B. forf. de ma. | 2 | An 27 H 8 5 et 17 |
| B. Leaſes | 13 | An 14 H 8 10 |
| | 67 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| Folio | 90 & 74 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 5 |
| | 78 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. |
| | 60 | Fitz. nat. bre. n |
| Briefe | 136 | An 37 H 6 26 |
| Verdict | 42 | An 33 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 46 | An 29 E 3 |
| B. ſtat march | 41 | An 33 H 8 Brian |
| Dier | 192 | An 3 Eliz. p. 23 |
| Coke li. | 4 | An 36 Eliz. 30 |
| | 4 | An 42 Eliz. 82 |
| —— | | An 17 E 4 8 |
| | | An 14 H 8 13 Brok |

13 Du home auera eſtate de frankt determinable a ſon volũt demeane, ou al auter volunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Tenaunt a volunt 8. et ſupra 12.

14 Du graunt ſerra bone pur greinder eſtate, q̃ le grauntor auoit in luy meſme, & ou tiel graunt ſerra bone a touts ioures: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſh 33. et Corporation 18, 19, & 20. et Graunts 70. et 71. & Meſne 8. et Reſeruation 22.

15 Du deux homes, ou femes auera ioint eſtates de frankt, et ſeuerall inheritaunces in lour iſſues, &c. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 149. et Taile 6

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taile | 15 | An 17 E 3 51 |
| | 13 | An 44 E 3 |
| Feoff. et &c. | 80 | An 8 Aſſ. 33 |
| | 97 | An 50 E 3 |
| Formedon | 18 | An. 38 E 3 26 |
| Ioinder in act. | 10 | An 24 E 3 29 |
| Folio | 63 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 3 |
| B. Eſtates | 11 | An 7 H 4 16 et 17 |
| Dier | 145 | An 3 & 4 P & M p. 64 |
| | 349 | An 18 Eliz. p. 17 |
| | 150 | An 18 Eliz. p. 20 |
| Done | 2 | An 50 E 3 Statham |
| —— | 8 | An 7 Iac. 87 |
| | 1 | An 41 Eliz. 84 |
| Deuiſe | 15 | An 31 Aſſ. 3 |
| —— | | An 19 H 6 55 Fort |

16 Du entre, ou claim̃ del baron veſtera eſtate in feme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron & feme 31.

17 Du le tenaunt del terre ne poit charge la terre per ſon graunt oue comon, piſchary, ou tiels ſemblables durant ſon eſtate, ou accord a ſon eſtate. Vide titulo Graunt 53. et Charge 61.

18 Du eſtate in tent ſerra enlarge ꝑ confirmation apres, ou per releaſe, et ou ceo ferra nouel graunt. Vide titulo Graunt 71. et confirmation 26.

19 Du confirmation fait al vn perſon, & al vn eſtate, enurera a touts lour eſtates, &c. Vide tit. Confirmation 4.

20 Du confirmation del tenaunt in taile enlargera leſtate del tenaunt del terre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 10.

21 Du eſtate dun iointenaunt ne ſerra inlarge per confirmation ſon compagnion. Vide tit. Confirmation 13.

22 Du confirmation al baron & fem̃ donera eſtate a ceſtui que riens ad deuaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 17.

23 Du eſtate in fée ſerra chaunge et abridge per confirmation: ou nemy. Vid. tit. Confirmation 22.

24 Du eſtate loiallement veſte, ſerra apres deueſtue: ou nemy. Vide titulo Chattels 1.

25 Du eſtate de frankt, ou de inheritance poit eſtre in chattels: ou nemy. Vide tit. Chattels 10.

26 Du eſtates faits des terres des auters homes, per Commiſſion ſerra bone enuers les ownors: ou nemy. Vide tit. Commiſſion 15.

27 Du home auera eſtate in terres per continual claime, & auera eſtate accord a ſon claime in pays: ou nemy. Vide titulo Continuall claime 35.

28 Queux parols in volunts import eſtate in fée, fee taile, ou tant ſolement pur vie. Vide tit. Deuiſe 35. 36. et. 37.

29 De quel eſtate del baron, feme auera dower: de quel nemy. Vide titulo Dower 13. et 16.

30 Du eſcheat ſerra a ceſtui q̃ nad forſq̃ particular eſtate in la ſeigniory. Vide titulo Eſcheat 12.

31 Du tenaunt dun particular eſtate auera Eſcuage. Vide tit. Eſcuage 12.

32 Du entre de vn, veſtera eſtate in vn anter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 61.

33 Quel eſtate home auera in ſeigniory, que voile claime gard. Vide tit. Gard 16.

34 Quel eſtate home auera que ferra homage, ou prendra homage. Vide titulo Homage 3. et 5.

35 Quel eſtate home auera in la ſeigniory que auera ceſſauit. Vide titulo Ceſſauit 11. et 14.

36 Du

36 Ou eſtate in vſe, ou remainder as dꝛoit heires, ou al perſon que neſt in Eſſe ne conus al temps ꝛc. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Capacity 8. ⁊ 9.

37 Deſtates in taile, et tout la matter q̄ concerne eſtates in taile. Vide tit. Taile ꝑ totum, ⁊ ibidem 25.

38 Deſtates in remainder, ⁊ tout la matter q̄ concerne remainder. Vide titulo Remainder in toto.

39 Deſtates in vſes, et tout la matter q̄ concerne vſes. Vide tit. Vſes in toto.

40 Deſtates in abeyance, ou ſuſpens. Vide tit. Abeyance in toto, et Suſpens per totum.

40 Quel eſtate grauntée auera ſur graūt generalment ſauns limitte aſcun eſtate certein. Vide titulo Graunt le Roy 6. et Deuiſe 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charge | 9 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Taile | 1 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 132 | An | 7 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 132 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Plowden | 152 | An | 3 | Mary | |
| B. eſtates | 30 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Folio | 22 | Park.tit.Gꝛaunts | | | |
| B.Patents | 60 | An | 5 | E 4 | 8 |
| Exchaunge | 9 | An | 39 | E 3 | 1 |
| Briefe | 448 | An | 8 | E 3 | 24 |
| Voucher | 152 | An | 7 | E 3 | 44 |
| Dier | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 31 |
| Coke lib.—— | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 24 |
| | 2 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 55 |
| | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 29 |
| Coke lit.—— | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 85 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 96 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac | 154 |
| —————— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 12 Bab. |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 27 Hody. |
| | | An | 20 | E 4 | 12 Cat. |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 46 Brow |

41 Ou eſpeciall eſtate ſerra graunt per fine, ſauns limitter q̄ auera le fée. Vide tit. Fines 44.

42 Ou in exchaūge leſtates couient deſtre egals, ⁊ ou exchaūge de perticular eſtate ſerra bone. Vide tittulo Exchaūge 2. et 7.

43 Quel eſtate il couient auer in terres, ou tenements q̄ pꝛeſcribera, ꝛc. Vide titulo Pꝛeſcription 1.

44 Ou eſtate auoid pur certaine temps, ou in part ſerr fait bone et eſtoiera apꝛes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 16 et 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib.—— | 7 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 8 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 17 |

45 Ou eſtate ne ſerr inlarge per garraunty mes q̄ le garraunty ſerra ale et determine oueſque, leſtate. Vide tit. Garraunty 19. et 20. et 47.

46 Ou count dun particuler eſtate ſerra bone, ſauns monſtre comencement de ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo Count 31. et Pleadings 44.

47 Ou, ⁊ ſur q̄l fine conuzee auera eſtate denheritance, ſauns parle des heires, ou ꝛc. ou, et ſur quel nemy. Vide titulo Fines 45. et ſupꝛa 1.

48 Ou ſur vn bꝛiefe de couenaunt iointment poꝛt ꝑ deux, ou pluſours, leſtates poit eſtre ſeuerall per moities, ou ꝛc. ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines 22.

49 Ou deux ne conuſt dꝛoit, ꝛc. per fine ſauns monſt in q̄ la fée reſt: et ou fine ne ſerra leuy a deux ſauns limit la fée a les heires lun: et ou econtra. Vide tit. Fines 46.

50 Ou fine ſur conuſ. de dꝛoit, ou ꝛc. fait a deux chaūge lour eſtate, ou done frankt a ceſtui que nauer riens deuaunt ꝛc. Vide titulo Fines 49:

51 Ou home poit reſerue a luy meinder eſtate q̄ il auoit adeuaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſeruation 30. et fines 39.

52 Ou Scire facias giſt ſur graunt, et render de reuerſion deſtate q̄ auter tient a tearm dans al temps del fine leaut: ou nemy. Vide tit. Scire facias 44.

53 Ou Scire facias giſt pur ceſtui vers q̄ recouery eſt ewe de particular eſtate, apꝛes leſtate determine. Vide tit. Scire facias 27.

54 Ou Q. iuris clamat varie del eſtate q̄ le tenaunt ad et vncoꝛe ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vid. tit. Q. iuris clamat 12.

55 Quel eſtate ceſtui que maintaine actions ſur leſtatutes dan 5. R 2 ou dan 8. H 6 couient dauer, ꝛc. Vide tit. Foꝛceable entre 10.

56 Quel eſtate il q̄ maintaine foꝛger de faulx faits couient dauer ꝛc. Vid. tit. Foꝛger de fauls faits 21.

57 Eſtate in frankalmoigne, et quel eſtate eſt include, et paſſe per ceſt parol. Vide tit. Frankalmoigne 13.

58 Frankmariage, et quel eſtate eſt include, et paſſe ꝑ ceſt parol. Vide tit. Frankmariage 1. et 15.

59 Ou bꝛiefe abatera per miſpꝛiſion del eſtate del tenaunt ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 215.

60 Ou home recouer in valew eſtate de fée-ſimple lou le garr. nextende foꝛſq̄ pur vie: et econtra lou il ne recouer foꝛſq̄ pur vie ſur garr in fée-ſimple: Vide tit. Recouery in valew 2.

61 Ou ceſtui que eſt eins dauter eſtate que de ceo a q̄ la garr fuit fait, auera bꝛiefe de garr de charters, vouche, ou rebut per le

garr: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garr. de chart. 6. Counterplee del gar. 2. et Garraunty 32. et Aſſignee 13.

62 Ou graunt fait per ceſtui q̄ ad in luy ij eſtates enſemble ſerra bone, et coment ceo enure, ⁊c. Vide tit. Graunt 57 et ſupꝛa 5.

63 Quel choſe, et quant paſſa per graunt de tout ſon eſtate per teñ in taile, ou ⁊c. ou per ceſtui q̄ ad in luy deux eſtates. Vid. tit. Graunts 97.

64 Quel eſtate maintainera bꝛiefe de meſne, et quel eſtate il auera vers que ceo ſerra maintaine. Vide tit. Meſne 4 et 5.

65 Ou eſtate incerteine a que, ou de quel choſe ceo eſt limitte, ſerra pꝛiſe et conſtrue ꝑ entendement des parties: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entendement. 26 ⁊ miſnoſmer 44.

66 Per que, et de quel eſtate nuper obiit giſt: per que, et de quel eſtate nemy. Vide tit. Nuper obiit 6.

67 Pur q̃e, et de quel eſtate nuſans giſt, pur que et de quel eſtate nemy. Vide titulo Nuſans 17. et 18.

68 En que leſtate del fée del Parſonage et glœb terre deſgliſe eſt. Vide tit. Parſon et patron 42.

69 Ou rediſſeiſin giſt, coment que leſtate ceſtui que recouer ſoit chaũge. Vide titulo Rediſſeiſin 10.

70 Quel eſtate le ſeignioꝛ del villein auera ſur entre in terres purchaſe per ſon villein ⁊c. Vide tit. Villenage 35.

71 Ou deux eiaunt ſeuerall eſtates ioins in aſſurance, coment ſerra conſtrue. Vide titulo Confirm̃. 36.

72 Ou eſtate limit pur vie, ou vies, ſerr̃ determine per moꝛt, ou ⁊c. Vide titulo Expoſition 251.

## Eſtoppell.

1 OOu le vſer, et le ſuer de vn bꝛiefe dun nature luy barrs et ſerr̃ Eſtoppell dauer auter bꝛiefe de auter nature: ou nemy. Vide tit. Election 50. et bꝛiefe 55.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coꝛon | 110 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| | 182 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 82 | |
| Briefe | 548 | An | 41 | E3 | | |
| | 774 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 16 | |
| | 560 | An | 43 | E3 | 17 | |
| | 673 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 444 | An | 8 | E3 | 12 | |
| | 827 | An | 18 | E2 | | |
| Dett | 146 | An | 28 | E3 | 98 | |
| Office de court | 30 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 169 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| | 120 | An | 4 | E3 | 16 | |
| | 123 | An | 4 | E3 | 54 | |
| | 134 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Noꝛt. | |
| Eſtoppell | 141 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 5 | |
| | 145 | An | 8 | E3 | 54 | |
| | 147 | An | 9 | E3 | 14 | |
| | 194 | An | 7 | E3 | 23 | |
| | 222 | An | 18 | E3 | 31 | |
| | 221 | An | 18 | E3 | | |
| | 235 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 21 | |
| Eſtoppell | 227 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| | 249 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 | |
| | 257 | An | 5 | E2 | | |
| | 261 | An | 12 | E2 | | |
| | 272 | An | 13 | E1 | It. Noſt. | |
| | 271 | Temps | | E1 | | |
| Eſtoppel | 267 | An | 18 | E2 | | |
| | 133 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Darb. | |
| | 273 | An | 17 | H6 | | |
| | 136 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 14 | |
| | 136 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 | |
| | 78 | An | 12 | E4 | 13 | |
| | 29 | An | 11 | H6 | 18 | |
| | 86 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 | |
| Eſtoppell | 69 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 | |
| | 69 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 | |
| | 118 | An | 40 | E3 | 21 | |
| | 139 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 48 | |
| | 140 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 14 | |
| | 141 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 18 | |
| | 192 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 | |
| Enfaunt | 16 | An | 13 | E1 | ap. Weſt. | |
| Triall | 64 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 64 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 351 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 18 | |
| Damages | 49 | An | 36 | H6 | | |
| —— | | An | 22 | H6 | 35 | Fuſt. |
| | | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 42 | |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 2 ⁊ 3 | |
| | | An | 9 | H5 | 4 | Cott. |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 230 | |
| —— | | An | 4 | E3 | 168 | |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 14 | |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 272 | |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 389 | |
| | | An | 9 | E3 | 454 | |
| —— | | An | 17 | E3 | 63 | |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 31 et 54 | |
| | | An | 28 | E3 | 98 | |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 58 | |
| | | An | 38 | E3 | 41 | |
| —— | | An | 46 | E3 | 26 | |
| | | An | 5 | H4 | 2 | |
| B: Accompt | 74 | An | 18 | E4 | 2 | |
| Barre | 177 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 | |
| Replication | 25 | An | 19 | E2 | | |
| Q. impedit | 145 | An | 16 | E3 | | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 499 | An | 11 | H7 | 16 | |
| Eſtoppell | 169 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 ⁊ 2 | |
| | 217 | An | 2 | R3 | 14 | |

Folio 265 vſ. 270 Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 38

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 5 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 63 | An | 22 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 207 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 214 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | | An | 21 | H 7 | 77 |
| Plowden | 11 | An | 6 | Eliz. manxel | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 15 | Eli. 5 | |
| | 4 | An | 31 | Eli. 43 | |
| | 4 | An | 44 | E 3 | 94 |
| | 5 | An | 1 | Jac. 33 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 38 | Eli. 85 | |
| | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. 7 & 8 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac 45 & 46 | |

2 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per vſer de action, et count ſur ceo, ou per ſuppoſel del brieſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Plées 43 et ſupra 1. et infra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 1 | An | 40 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 6 | An | 43 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 14 | An | 3 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 15 | An | 3 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 29 | An | 11 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 78 | An | 12 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 86 | An | 34 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 118 | An | 40 | E 3 | 21 |
| Eſtoppel | 210 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| | 221 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 222 | An | 18 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 227 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 235 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 249 | An | 30 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 123 | An | 4 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 120 | An | 4 | E 3 | 16 |
| Eſtoppel | 133 | An | 4 | E 3 | It. Dar. |
| | 134 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 136 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 139 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 140 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 141 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 147 | An | 9 | E 3 | 14 |
| Eſtoppel | 169 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 171 & 173 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 69 | An | 7 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 55 | An | 33 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 96 | An | 6 | H 4 | 5 & 6 |
| | 110 | An | 38 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 148 | An | 9 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 116 | An | 39 | E 3 | 11 |
| Eſtoppell | 149 | An | 9 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 218 | An | 17 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 228 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 228 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 186 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 192 | An | 27 | E 3 | 84 |
| | 194 | An | 7 | E 3 | 23 |
| Eſtoppell | 257 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 261 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 267 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Eſtoppell | 272 | An | 13 | E 1 | It. Nort. |
| | 273 | An | 17 | H 6 | |
| | 271 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Audita querela | 16 | An | 43 | E 3 | 27 |
| Q. impedit | 37 | An | 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| Darr. preſent | 4 | An | 6 | E 3 | 41 |
| Dett | 146 | An | 28 | E 3 | 98 |
| Auowry | 125 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Repleauin | 25 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Petition | 17 | An | 11 | H 4 | 52 |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| Aide | 131 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Count | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 9 |
| Reſomons | 29 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| B. Eſtoppell | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 110 | An | 21 | H 7 | 24 |
| | 118 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 126 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 169 et 196 | An | 18 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 105 | An | 37 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 19 | An | 35 | H 6 | 19 |
| | 102 | An | 39 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 103 | An | 39 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 162 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
| B. Second del. | 7 | An | 12 | H 7 | 6 et 4 |
| | 2 | An | 26 | H 8 | 6 |
| | 6 | An | 21 | H 7 | 20 |
| Q. incumbrauit | 2 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Fol. | 48 | Fitz. nat. bre. m | | | |
| | 3 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 98 | Fitz nat. bre. n | | | |
| | 39 | Lbro Aſſ. abridgs | | | |
| Garniſhm̃ | 6 | An | 7 | H 6 | 34 |
| Faulxiudgem̃ | 7 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 5 | An | 14 | H 4 | 33 |
| Nuſans | 5 | An | 8 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 202 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Treſpas | 40 | An | 20 | H 6 | 12 |
| Garraunty | 56 | An | 10 | E 3 | 47 |
| Brieſe | 55 | An | 9 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 270 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 275 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 270 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 332 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| B. Dier, et ec. | 4 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Dier | 93 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 21 |
| | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 34 | |
| | 344 | An | 18 | Eliz. p. 2 | |
| Plowden | 11 | An | 6 | Elizabeth | |
| | | An | 21 | E 3 | 35 |
| | | An | 28 | H 6 | 9 |
| | | An | 3 | H 4 | 1 |
| | | An | 13 | H 4 | 14 |

3 Ou eſtoppell ſerra apres laction diſ-

continue, ou nonſuite: ou nemy. Vide tit. Election 34. et nonſuite 63: vſque 69. et ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 29 | An | 11 | H6 | 8 |
| | 96 | An | 3 | H4 | 9 |
| | 95 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 96 | An | 6 | H4 | 4 |
| | 110 | An | 38 | E3 | 13 |
| | 123 | An | 4 | E3 | 54 |
| | 130 | An | 3 | E3 | 21 |
| Eſtoppell | 133 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Dar. |
| | 134 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 140 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 164 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 165 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 192 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 210 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 212 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 222 | An | 18 | E3 | 31 |
| | 223 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| Eſtoppell | 147 | An | 9 | E3 | 14 |
| | 61 | An | 2 | E4 | 10 |
| | 69 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 224 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| | 246 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 257 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 261 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Dett | 146 | An | 28 | E3 | 98 |
| Repleuin | 25 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Gard | 52 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| Count | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 9 |
| Petition | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| Q. impedit | 37 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 |
| B. eſtoppell | 108 | An | 14 | H6 | 9 |
| | 126 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 27 & 28 |
| | 110 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 15 |
| | 44 | An | 46 | E3 | 18 |
| | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 7 |
| B. eſtoppell | 128 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 161 | An | 3 | E4 | 11 |
| | 162 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 98 | An | 9 | E4 | 29 |
| | 186 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| | 116 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B. ſecond del. | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| | 7 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 |
| Aud. querela | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E3 | 27 |
| Triall | 49 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| B. Treſpas | 261 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| Attaint. | 32 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Coron | 77 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 104 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 214 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Treſpas | 6 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 40 | An | 20 | H6 | 12 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forger de faits | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| Examination | 17 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| Formdon | 38 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| Eſſoins | 23 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Folio —— | 266 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 38 | | | |
| | 48 | Fitznat. bre. m | | | |
| | 27 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Dier | 344 | An | 18 | Eliz. p. 2 | |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. 8 | |
| ———— | | An | 4 | E3 | 168 |
| | | An | 9 | E3 | 389 |
| | | An | 29 | E3 | 21 |
| ————, | | An | 28 | H6 | 9 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 14 |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| Nuſans | 5 | An | 8 | E3 | 21 |
| Q. incumbra | 2 | An | 19 | E3 | |

4 Ou Eſtoppell ſerra per cauſe de barre, replication, reioinder, ou title fait ſauns pluis ouſter faire, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Dureſſe 24. et infra 5. vſ. 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 37 | An | 20 | H6 | 24 |
| | 40 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| | 48 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 55 | An | 33 | H6 | 7 et 50 |
| | 69 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 76 | An | 9 | E4 | 29 |
| | 80 | An | 21 | E4 | 4 |
| | 89 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Eſtoppell | 95 | An | 3 | H4 | 9 |
| | 96 | An | 6 | H4 | 4 |
| | 99 | An | 11 | H4 | 30 |
| | 113 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| | 118 | An | 40 | E3 | 21 |
| | 123 | An | 4 | E3 | 54 |
| | 145 | An | 8 | E3 | 54 |
| | 146 | An | 9 | E3 | 13 |
| | 148 | An | 9 | E3 | 25 |
| Eſtoppell | 149 | An | 9 | E3 | 30 |
| | 165 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 167 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 171 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 174 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 186 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 197 | An | 45 | E3 | 2 |
| Eſtoppel. | 198 | An | 45 | E3 | 2 |
| | 244 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 267 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 274 | An | 26 | E3 | 72 |
| | 284 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 72 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 167 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Reſceit | 115 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Dower | 64 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Attaint | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| Auowry | 125 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 155 | An | 10 | E3 | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 165 | An | 4 | E3 | 44 |
| | 220 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 250 & 255 | An | 29 | E3 | 23 |
| | 255 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Auntient dem̄ | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| Bill | 4 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| Baſtardy | 13 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Diſclaimer | 17 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Title | 36 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Villenage | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 298 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 350 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 201 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Briefe | 270 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 275 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 770 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Nuſans | 5 | An | 8 | E3 | 21 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B. Eſtoppell | 186 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| | 110 | An | 21 | H7 | 24 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | H6 | 9 |
| | 151 | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
| | 140 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 62 | An | 11 | H4 | 30 |
| | 105 | An | 37 | H6 | 23 |
| B. Q. impedit | 113 | An | 39 | H6 | 19 |
| B. Second del | 6 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 |
| | 7 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 |
| Count | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 9 |
| Dier | 93 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 21 |
| | 183 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 58 | |
| | 289 | An | 12 | Eliz. p. 59 | |
| | 291 | An | 12 | Eliz. p. 67 | |
| ——— | | An | 47 | E3 | 10 Win. |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 20 Mart. |

5 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per choſe alleadge a quel lauter party ne poit auer reſpons, ne trauers: ou nemy. Vide infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 69 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 72 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| | 113 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| | 218 | An | 17 | E3 | 39 |
| | 228 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 228 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 23 | An | 11 | H6 | 6 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | H6 | 59 |
| | 55 | An | 33 | H6 | 50 |
| | 69 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 86 | An | 34 | H6 | 37 |
| | 146 | An | 9 | E3 | 13 |
| Briefe | 707 | An | 4 | E3 | 36 |
| | 364 | An | 18 | E3 | 33 |
| | 180 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 |
| Auowry | 166 | An | 4 | E3 | 50 |
| Executors | 30 | An | 7 | E4 | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 1 | An | 33 | H6 | 45 |
| | 44 | An | 46 | E3 | 18 |
| | 163 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| Repleauin | 12 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| | 36 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Propri. proband. | 4 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| B. proteſtat | 10 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 |
| Plowdēn | 57 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Keilway | 196 | An | 8 | H8 | 196 |
| Dier | 289 | An | 12 | Eliz. p. 59 | |
| Folio | 12 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| ——— | | An | 19 | H6 | 20 New. |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 16 et 17 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 79 New. |

6 Ou eſtoppell ſerra ꝑ ſurpluſage troue per le iury, ſur que il ne poit auer attaint: ou nemy. vide tit. Verdict 33. et attaint 10 et ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 1 | An | 40 | E3 | 38 |
| | 61 | An | 2 | E4 | 10 |
| | 199 | An | 46 | E3 | 8 |
| | 204 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 6 | E3 | 24 |
| | 145 | An | 8 | E3 | 54 |
| | 244 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 255 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 9 | An | 18 | E3 | 30 |
| B. eſtoppell | 19 | An | 35 | H6 | 20 |
| | 77 | An | 7 | H6 | 8 |
| | 140 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Keilway | 196 | An | 8 | H8 | 196 |

7 Ou eſtoppel ſerr̄ per demurrer in ley: ou nemy. vide tit. demurrer 3.

8 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per gager de ley: ou nemy. vide tit. Sauer default 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 2 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 51 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 97 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 |
| | 160 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| | 168 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 189 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| | 203 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| | 265 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Sauer def. | 22 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | E3 | 28 |
| | 26 | An | 47 | E3 | |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H6 | 36 Paſcō |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 47 Kirtō |
| Ceſſauit | 10 | An | 38 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 |
| Voucher | 63 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| B. Eſtoppel | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| | 32 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 167 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gager de ley. | 1 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| View | 10 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 & 5 |
| Journ. accompt | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| Folio— | 370 & 372 | Thelo.lib.14 ca.16 | | | |
| | 407 vſ.411 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca.8 | | | |
| B. nontenure | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 3 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| | 46 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 |

9 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per viewe, et ou nemy, & queux pleés hom̄ auera apres view: queux nemy. Vids tit. Briefe 92.

10 Ou eſtoppell ſerra ꝑ defence fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 129. et iuriſdiction 33. et defence 6.

11 Ou eſtoppell ſerra apres que il ad demaund que il ad a luy lier al garraunty, ou oier del teſtament, ou del eſpecialty del remainder, ou tiels ſemblables: ou nēy. Vid. tit. Briefe 129.

12 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per continuance, et de queux pleés, ou, et ds queux nemy. Vide tit. Continuance per totum.

13 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per feaſauns del attourney, ou Gardayn & queux pleés it meſme, ou lattourney pleadra apres: ou, et q̄ux nemy. Vide tit. Attourney 9. et 10.

14 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per voucher, et ou vouchée ſerra eſtoppe per ſa entre in la garraunty: ou et des q̄ux pleés nemy. Vide tit. Voucher 78. et 79.

15 Ou eſtoppell ſerra adire tout temps priſt, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Touts temps priſt 6.

16 Ou eſtoppel ſerr̃ per reſceit, et queux pleés tenaunt per reſceit auera: queux nemy. Vide tit. Reſceit 48.

17 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per eſſoine.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 28 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 30 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| | 39 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 64 | An | 1 | E4 | 19 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| Eſtoppel | 83 | An | 7 | H7 | 16 |
| | 125 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 |
| | 129 | An | 3 | E3 | 3 |
| | 259 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 284 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Diſceit | 2 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 36 | H6 | 23 |
| B.Error | 25 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 |
| B.Eſtoppell | 45 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 |
| Eſtoppell | 2 | Libro intra. | 316 | | |
| Diſceit | 3 & 7 | Libro intra. | 221 | | |
| Attaint | 71 | An | 12 | E1 | Itin. W |
| Ley | 44 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| B. Ley gager | 90 | An | 36 | H6 | 23 |
| B.Somons | 22 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 |
| ——— | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 141 ard. |

18 Ou eſtoppel ſerr̃ per pleader de iointenauncy: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 110 | An | 38 | E3 | 13 |
| | 260 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 274 | An | 26 | E3 | 72 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| | 72 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| | 51 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| Dower | 110 | An | 9 | E3 | 38 |
| Executors | 120 | An | 29 | E3 | 10 |
| Briefe | 556 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| Count de vo. | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | 5 |
| B. iointen. | 6 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| | 8 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | H6 | 54 |
| | 23 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| | 32 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 39 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. Eſtoppel | 91 | An | 22 | H6 | 54 |
| | 115 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 195 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| Jointenancy | 4 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| Journeis accom. | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 3 & 24 |
| | 13 et 18 | An | 8 | E3 | 18 |
| | 7 | An | 41 | E3 | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| B. iourn. accom. | 5 | An | 43 | E3 | 16 |
| Plowden | 6 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Manxel |
| Folio | 407 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 8 | | | |

19 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per aid prier del Roy, ou dun auter perſon, et laide graunt, & des queux pleés: ou, et de queux nemy. Vide tit. Count de vouch 3. et aide

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 40 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| | 109 | An | 38 | E3 | 2 |
| Ley | 29 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| Auowry | 54 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| | 24 | An | 34 | H6 | 21 |
| | 62 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 390 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B. exception | 7 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| Voucher | 14 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 71 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| Aide | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 et 6 |
| ——— | | An | 34 | H6 | 21 |
| | | An | 10 | E3 | 527 |
| | | An | 26 | E3 | 69 |
| ——— | | An | 29 | E3 | 21 |
| | | An | 39 | E3 | 19 |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 1 |
| Count de reſc. | 9 | An | 18 | E3 | 47 |
| Aid de Roy | 41 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |

B. Eſtoppel

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Eſtoppell | 203 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| | 88 | An | 22 | H6 | 2 |
| | 149 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Folio | 367 | Thelo. lib. 14 ca. 8 | | | |
| Dier | 289 | An | 12 | Eliz.p. | 59 |

20 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per ſuperſedias purchaſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Superſedias 17.

21 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per act de parleament,et as queux perſones: ou,et as queux nemy. Vide tit. Parleam̃ 10 & Remitter 5.

22 Ou eſtoppel ſerra ꝑ purchaſe de charter de pardon: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 364 | An | 18 | E3 | 33 |
| | 487 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
| Diſcontin | 51 | An | 3 | H4 | 10 |
| Error | 75 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Vtlagary | 43 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| | 48 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Charter | 14 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 25 | An | 3 | H4 | 10 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| B. Eſtoppel | 129 | An | 9 | H6 | 60 |
| | 86 | An | 21 | H6 | 7 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 222 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Folio | 368 | Thelo.lib.14 ca. 11 | | | |

23 Ou eſtoppell ſerr̃ ꝑ baile,ou mainpriſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 15 | H6 | ca.1 |
| Eſtoppell | 34 | An | 19 | H6 | 36 |
| | 77 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| Auerrement | 46 | An | 6 | H5 | |
| ———— | | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 6 |

24 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per ſufferre le viſcount a faire deliueraunce. vide titulo Repleauin 42.

25 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per remouem̃ dell parol, ou record, ou adire contrary al cauſe del remouem̃,&c. ou nemy. vide titulo Auerrement 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 125 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 |
| | 259 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 263 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 213 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| | 130 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Repleauin | 37 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 278 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Jourñ accoũt | 18 | An | 8 | E3 | 18 |
| B. Eſtoppell | 118 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Folio | 368 | Thel.lib.14ca. 13 | | | |
| ———— | | An | 5 | E3 | 206 |

26 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per enditement,&c. et confeſſion et fine faire pur ceo ous le Roy: ou nemy. vide ſupra 22. et 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 102 | An | 11 | H4 | 65 |
| Eſtoppell | 24 | An | 9 | H6 | 60 |
| | 257 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| | 67 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| | 91 | An | 2 | H5 | |
| Trauers | 19 | An | 49 | E3 | 11 |
| B. trauers al,&c. | 35 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| B. eſtoppel | 132 | Temps | | H8 | |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 59 |
| | 59 | An | 7 | H4 | 30 |
| | 64 | An | 11 | H4 | 65 |
| | 163 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| Charter | 14 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Premunire | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Keilway | 135 | Temps incert | | | 135 |
| ———— | | An | 9 | H4 | 8 et 9 |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 94 |

27 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per enqueſt doffice, ou nemy. Vide titulo Barre 44. et Enqueſt 59. et trauers deuaunt Eſcheator per totum.

28 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per verdict: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fauls de recouery 26 & 27. Appeals 26, et ſupra 6 et 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 1 | An | 40 | E3 | 38 |
| | 61 | An | 2 | E4 | 10 |
| | 127 | An | 6 | E3 | 24 |
| | 79 | An | 13 | E4 | 2 |
| | 130 | An | 3 | E3 | 21 |
| | 134 et 133 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Dar. |
| Eſtoppell | 145 | An | 8 | E3 | 54 |
| | 199 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 199 | An | 46 | E3 | 8 |
| | 204 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 7 | H6 | 8 |
| | 223 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| | 224 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| Eſtoppel | 230 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 241 et 244 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 256 & 255 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 143 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 104 | An | 12 | H4 | 17 |
| | 175 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 278 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| Trauers | 18 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 et 21 |
| Coron | 82 | An | 7 | H4 | 35 |
| Propriet probād. | 4 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Conſpiracy | 23 | An | 27 | E3 | |
| Repleauin | 12 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| | 35 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 30 | E3 | 22 |
| Ret de viſcount | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 27 |
| Verdict | 9 | An | 9 | E4 | 19 |
| Voucher | 9 | An | 18 | E3 | 30 |
| | 312 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| Dier ———— | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz.p. | 21 |
| | 302 | An | 13 | Eliz.p. | 43 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilwa | 596 | An | 8 | H8 | 196 | |
| | 20 | An | 12 | H7 | 20 | |
| B. Eſtoppell | 62 | An | 11 | H4 | 30 | |
| | 77 | An | 7 | H6 | 8 | |
| | 126 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 27 | |
| | 140 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| | 148 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 151 | An | 5 | H7 | 2 et 3 | |
| | 150 | An | 3 | H7 | 11 | |
| | 163 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 | |
| | 168 | An | 13 | E4 | 2 | |
| | 189 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| B. Eſtoppell | 223 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 | |
| | 19 | An | 35 | H6 | 20 | |
| | 56 | An | 7 | H4 | 34 | |
| | 58 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 | |
| | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 | |
| Aide | 116 | An | 45 | E3 | 1 | |
| Aſſiſe | 159 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 | |
| Chall. | 137 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 13 | |
| Fauls de rec | 1 | An | 5 | E3 | 50 | |
| | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 | |
| Utlagary | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 | |
| Idempt nom̄ | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | | |
| | | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 28 | |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 94 | |
| | | An | 9 | H4 | 9 | Huls |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 46 | New. |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 11 | |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 6 | |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 11 | Fine. |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 53 | |

29 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per purchaſe de licence dalienation, ou ſuer de livery hors de maines le Roy, ou ſuer de precipe in capite: ou nemy. Uide tit. Diſceit 23.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | E6 | ca. 4 | |
| B. Eſtoppel | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 7 | Laicon |
| | 42 | An | 46 | E3 | 11 | |
| | 46 | An | 46 | E3 | 33 | |
| | 134 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 38 | |
| | 222 et 134 | An | 7 | E6 | | |
| | 145 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 35 | |
| | 165 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 | |
| | 218 | An | 37 | H8 | | |
| Eſtoppell | 206 | An | 46 | E3 | 33 | |
| | 105 | An | 46 | E3 | 11 | |
| | 245 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| | 248 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| | 255 | An | 4 | E2 | | |
| N. iuris clamat | 17 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 | |
| B. Partition | 13 | An | 6 | E2 | | |
| Droit | 5 | An | 38 | E3 | 13 | |
| Briefe | 180 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 | |
| Livery | 12 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 35 | |
| Travers | 30 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 38 | |
| Auowry | 113 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| Vier | 302 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 43 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 33 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 19 |
| | 62 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 20 |
| | 98 | Fitz. nat. bre. n |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | An | 9 | H6 | 5 | Strang |
| | An | 9 | H6 | 7 | Martin |
| | An | 47 | E3 | 21 | |

30 Ou home poit eſtopper un choſe pur auter: ou nemy: Uide tit. Circuity daction 17. et alibi la.

31 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per charter, ou letters patents le Roy, et a queux perſons: ou, et a queux nemy. Uide titulo Auerement 3. et ſupra 29 et 22.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| Auowry | 113 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| Judgement | 69 | An | 11 | H4 | 5 | |
| Travers | 30 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 38 | |
| | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 29 | |
| Diſcontin. | 51 | An | 3 | H4 | 10 | |
| B. eſtoppell | 52 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 | |
| | 222 | An | 7 | E6 | | |
| | 134 | An | 7 | E6 | | |
| | 210 | An | 33 | H8 | | |
| No. iuris cla | 17 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 | |
| B. Remitter | 31 | An | 2 | H7 | 17 | |
| Plow. | 331 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 397 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 232 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 489 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 553 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | | |
| Aid de Roy | 69 | An | 31 | E3 | | |
| Keilw. | 4 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 | |
| | 12 | An | 12 | H7 | 12 | |
| | 155 | An | 1 | H8 | 155 | |
| | 158 | An | 1 | H8 | 158 | |
| | 169 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 43 | |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 71 | |
| | 6 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 15 | |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 14 | |
| B. Mōſt. de fc. | 112 | An | 12 | H7 | 11 | |
| Eſtoppell | 84 | An | 9 | H7 | 2 | |
| | 94 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 | |
| | 152 | An | 10 | E3 | 27 | |
| | 205 | An | 46 | E3 | 12 | Tank |
| Auerrement | 15 | An | 11 | H6 | 20 | Newt |
| B. aid de Roy | 77 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 19 | |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 21 | |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 3 | |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 49 | |

32 Ou eſtoppel ſerra pur certein temps, et endurera pur certein temps: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Livery | 12 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Aſſiſe | 208 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 208 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 422 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 89 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 32 | An | 14 | H6 | 21 |

Eſtoppel

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 158 | An | 30 | E3 | 21 |
| Barre | 251 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Folio | 149 | Fitz nat. bre. e | | | |
| | 59 | Park. tit. Exchaũge | | | |
| B. Eſtoppell | 81 | An | 19 | H6 | 26 |
| | 10 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 221 | Temps | H8 | | |
| | 221 | An | 14 | H6 | 22 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eli. | 54 |

33 Ou eſtraũger al record, ou al fait, ſert eſtoppe per ces: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auerement 18. certif. de eueſq̃ 4. faulx de recouery 27 et 30. Auowry 22. et infra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 4 | An | 42 | E3 | 9 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | H6 | 59 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | H6 | 67 |
| | 23 | An | 11 | H6 | 5 |
| | 55 | An | 33 | H6 | 50 |
| | 63 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 |
| | 67 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 et 2 |
| | 91 | An | 2 | H5 | |
| Eſtoppel | 94 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| | 111 | An | 38 | E3 | 28 |
| | 115 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| | 119 | An | 40 | E3 | 30 |
| | 151 & 152 | An | 10 | E3 | 27 et 13 |
| | 121 | An | 4 | E3 | 26 |
| | 161 | An | 21 | E3 | 39 |
| | 166 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 182 & 183 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 204 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 232 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 137 | An | 30 | E3 | 29 |
| | 158 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 138 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| | 240 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 239 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 241 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 245 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 270 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 278 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| | 282 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Age | 75 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Audita querela | 21 | An | 17 | E3 | 27 |
| Auerement | 12 | An | 12 | E4 | 12 |
| | 20 | An | 11 | H4 | 1 |
| | 21 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| | 46 | An | 6 | H5 | |
| Briefe | 707 | An | 4 | E3 | 36 |
| | 461 | An | 9 | E3 | 21 |
| Auowry | 114 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Garde | 21 | An | 25 | E3 | 46 |
| Trauers | 19 | An | 49 | E3 | 11 |
| | 30 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Diſceit | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 |
| Monſt de faits | 113 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 |
| Maint de briefe | 36 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 64 |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 21 |
| | 281 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 59 |
| Ret de viſcount | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 28 |
| | 27 | An | 37 | H6 | 11 |
| Formedon | 63 | An | 43 | E3 | 7 |
| B. Eſtop. | 41 & 44 | An | 46 | E3 | 5 et 18 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 67 |
| | 91 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 163 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| | 105 | An | 37 | H6 | 23 |
| | 142 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Iſſue | 95 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 |
| Aide | 116 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 71 |
| Keil. | 96 | An | 23 | H7 | 96 |
| | 81 | An | 21 | H7 | 81 |
| Conſpiracy | 23 | An | 27 | E3 | |
| Folio | 72 | Lib 20 | Aſſ. abridge. | | |
| Q. impedit | 127 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 82 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 270 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| B. eſtranger | 14 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| B. trauers al &c. | 35 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| Idempt nom̃ | 1 | Au | 3 | H6 | |
| Voucher | 312 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| | 61 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| | 91 | An | 17 | E3 | 47 |
| Vtlagary | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 48 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 20 Littl. |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 56 Cott. |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 46 New. |
| | | An | 44 | E3 | 5 et 6 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 6 |

34 Ou eſtraunger al record, ou al fait, eſtoppera ceſtui que fuit party, ou priuy al record, ou al fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 22. et Certificat del Eueſque 4 & ſupra 26. & infra 44. et 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 |
| | 36 | An | 20 | H6 | 19 et 44 |
| | 43 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| | 46 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 49 | An | 30 | H6 | 2 |
| | 55 | An | 33 | H6 | 7 et 50 |
| | 60 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| Eſtoppell | 62 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 63 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 |
| | 69 | An | 7 | E4 | 18 |
| | 77 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| | 137 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 158 | An | 30 | E3 | 21 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 151 | An | 10 | E 3 | 13 | |
| | 172 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| | 194 | An | 7 | E 3 | 23 | |
| | 138 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 46 | |
| | 93 | An | 3 | H 4 | 6 | |
| | 102 | An | 11 | H 4 | 65 | |
| | 182 | An | 13 | E 3 | | |
| Eſtoppell | 215 | An | 16 | E 3 | | |
| | 141 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 5 | |
| | 32 | An | 14 | H 6 | 22 | |
| | 229 | An | 11 | E 3 | | |
| | 229 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 | |
| | 206 | An | 46 | E 3 | 33 | |
| | 209 | An | 50 | E 3 | 23 | |
| Eſtoppel | 237 | An | 15 | E 3 | | |
| | 241 | An | 31 | E 3 | | |
| | 244 | An | 31 | E 3 | | |
| | 245 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| | 246 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| | 248 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| | 255 | An | 4 | E 2 | | |
| | 260 | An | 5 | E 2 | | |
| Auowry | 114 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| Brieſe | 461 | An | 9 | E 3 | 21 | |
| Coron | 82 | An | 7 | H 4 | 35 | |
| Q. impedit | 127 | An | 39 | E 3 | 24 | |
| Trauers | 30 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 38 | |
| | 35 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| Folio | 69 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.5 | | | | |
| B. eſtoppell | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 15 | |
| | 44 | An | 46 | E 3 | 18 | |
| | 51 | An | 3 | H 4 | 6 | |
| | 64 | An | 11 | H 4 | 65 | |
| | 105 | An | 37 | H 6 | 23 | |
| | 117 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| | 133 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 26 | |
| B. eſtoppel | 136 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 29 | |
| | 138 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 46 | |
| | 163 | An | 7 | E 4 | 2 | |
| | 169 | An | 18 | E 4 | 1 | |
| | 216 | An | 36 | H 8 | | |
| | 132 | Temps | | H 8 | | |
| | 222 | An | 7 | E 6 | | |
| Chall | 137 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 13 | |
| Q. non admiſ. | 9 | An | 20 | E 3 | | |
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| Garniſhm̄ | 6 | An | 7 | H 6 | 34 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 40 | Eli. | 55 & 56 | |
| Keilway — | 96 | An | 23 | H 7 | 96 | |
| | 180 | An | 7 | H 8 | 180 | |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H 6 | 52 | Cott. |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 45 | |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H 4 | 9 | Huls |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 50 | Mart. |

35 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per recorde vncore dependant, et nient determine per verdict: ne auterment, &c. Vide tit. Brieſe 48. et ſupra 2, 3, et 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 14 | An | 3 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 15 | An | 3 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 37 | An | 20 | H 6 | 24 et 45 |
| | 55 | An | 33 | H 6 | 7 et 50 |
| | 136 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 215 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 260 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 48 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| Dier ——— | 92 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 21 |
| | 185 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 67 |
| | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 34 |
| B. eſtoppell | 62 | An | 11 | H 4 | 30 |
| | 105 | An | 37 | H 6 | 23 |
| Aſſiſe | 105 | An | 21 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Garniſhm̄nt | 6 | An | 7 | H 6 | 34 |
| ——— | | An | 39 | H 6 | 19 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 25 |
| | | An | 3 | H 4 | 1 & 2 |
| | | An | 45 | E 3 | 24 |
| | | An | 3 | H 6 | 52 |

36 Ou eſtoppell ſerra a dire contrary a ceo, que eſt imply, et intend in le record, ou confeſſe, ou nient dedit in pleading: ou nemy. Vide titulo Euidence in toto et Proteſtation per totum, Baſtardy 17. et ſupra 5. 7. et 26. et infra 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 20 | An | 7 | H 6 | 8 et 20 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | H 6 | 59 |
| | 23 | An | 11 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 78 | An | 12 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 90 | An | 2 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 101 | An | 11 | H 4 | 61 |
| | 102 | An | 11 | H 4 | 65 |
| Eſtoppell | 40 | An | 22 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 210 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| | 211 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 214 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 216 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 218 | An | 17 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 237 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 242 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 244 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 145 | An | 8 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 157 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| | 159 | An | 30 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 166 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 127 | An | 6 | E 3 | 24 & 54 |
| Eſtoppel | 279 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 280 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 156 | An | 4 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 176 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 177 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 231 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 115 | An | 39 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 220 | An | 18 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 139 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 72 | An | 9 | E 3 | 24 |

Eſtoppell

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 195 | An | 8 | E3 | 8 |
| | 128 | An | 6 | E3 | 57 |
| Executors | 30 | An | 7 | E4 | 8 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| Abbe | 16 | An | 7 | E3 | 35 |
| Barre | 140 | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
| Det | 150 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 |
| Auowry | 125 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 155 | An | 10 | E3 | 8 |
| | 255 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Ceſſauit | 1 | An | 33 | H6 | 45 |
| Error | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| Garraunty | 85 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Meſne | 16 | An | 28 | E3 | 93 |
| | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 8 | E3 | 49 |
| | 54 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 232 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 91 | An | 17 | E3 | 47 |
| Villenage | 8 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Dier | 183 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.58 | |
| | 289 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.59 | |
| | 291 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.67 | |
| B.Confeſſion | 24 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| B.eſtoppel | 33 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 50 | An | 50 | E3 | 22 |
| | 57 | An | 7 | H4 | 40 |
| | 65 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| | 121 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| B.eſtoppel | 151 | An | 5 | H7 | 2 ꝛ 3 |
| | 159 | An | 2 | E4 | 21 |
| | 186 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| | 151 | An | 5 | H7 | 8 |
| | 126 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 140 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B.Generaliſſue | 93 | An | 9 | H7 | 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 155 | An | 9 | E3 | 17 |
| | 155 | Au | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 32 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 159 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 |
| | 300 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 81 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 350 ꝛ 351 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 7 ꝛ 18 |
| | 201 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 350 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 230 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 330 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 270 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Briefe | 180 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 |
| | 122 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 |
| | 707 | An | 4 | E3 | 36 |
| | 447 | An | 8 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 895 | An | 4 | H4 | 1 |
| | 770 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 277 | An | 14 | E3 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 906 | An | 29 | E3 | 30 | |
| Count de vo· | 47 | An | 5 | E3 | 37 | |
| | 119 | An | 13 | H4 | | |
| Verdict | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 | |
| | 20 | An | 47 | E3 | 19 | |
| B.examin. | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 29 | |
| Utlagary | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 | |
| | 32 | An | 1 | E4 | 2 | |
| Charter | 14 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 47 | |
| Waſt | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 56 | An | 5 | H5 | 12 | |
| Aid de Roy | 69 | An | 31 | E3 | | |
| Mortaunceſt. | 10 | An | 12 | E3 | | |
| Baſtardy | 13 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| Formedon | 39 | An | 8 | E3 | 11 | |
| Dower | 110 | An | 9 | E3 | 38 | |
| Age | 33 | An | 42 | E3 | | |
| | 80 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| | 94 | An | 10 | E3 | 58 | |
| Garniſhment | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 16 | |
| Feoff.et ꝛc. | 63 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| Conſpiracy | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 14 | |
| Folio | 12 | Libro | | Aſſ.abridge | | |
| Attourney | 56 | An | 48 | E3 | 10 | |
| Joind in aid | 8 | An | 42 | E3 | 6 | |
| Repleauin | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 | |
| Ley | 29 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 | |
| Attaint | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 27 | |
| Title | 36 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| Coron | 123 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| B.Gardaine | 16 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 37 | |
| B.Count de vo. | 64 | An | 13 | H7 | 25 | |
| B.Joind in ac. | 107 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 | |
| Faulx de rec. | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 15 | Eli. | 5 | |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 33 | |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 46 | |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 65 | |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 36 | Mart. |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 12 | Wan. |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 79 | New. |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 34 | Coniſ. |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 17 | Port. |

37 Ou eſtoppel ſerra vers eſtoppel et mittera la matter alarge: ou nemy: Vide tit.Releaſes 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 3 | An | 41 | E3 | 4 |
| | 95 | An | 3 | H4 | 9 |
| | 98 ꝛ 99 | An | 11 | H4 | 18 ꝛ 30 |
| | 133 | An | 4 | E3 | It.Darb. |
| | 141 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 195 | An | 8 | E3 | 8 |
| | 236 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 39 | E3 | 11 |
| | 136 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 215 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 173 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Error | 74 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 74 | An | 21 | E3 | 53 |
| | 71 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| | 71 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Reſceit | 113 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 62 |
| Title | 36 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Garraunty | 56 | An | 10 | E3 | 47 |
| Folio | 114 | Little. lib.3 ca.8 | | | |
| | 28 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| B.error | 118 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B·Voucher | 141 | An | 12 | H7 | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 115 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 202 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | E3 | 17 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Encombent | 6 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Formedon | 39 | An | 8 | E3 | 11 |
| Count.de reſc. | 4 | An | 38 | E3 | 10 |
| Count de vo. | 80 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| Journ.accompt | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| Villenage | 6 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B.Second del | 7 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 |
| B.eſtoppel | 183 | An | 19 | H6 | 62 Park. |
| Aid de Roy | 53 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| Briefe | 439 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 |
| Voucher | 63 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| Coke li. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz: | 29 |
| | 1 | An | 28 | Eli, | 112 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 14 Part. |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 16 Chock |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 5 & 6 |

38 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per fines, et a queux perſones, et de queux auerments. Vide tit. Auerments 15.16.17. 18.19.20 et 22 et Fines 18 & 19 et alibi la.

39 Ou eſtoppel ſerra al ſucceſſor per lact le predeceſſ. Vide tit. Abbe & Prior 3 & 4.

40 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per certificat del Eueſque a les parties, ou al eſtraunger: ou nemy. Vide titulo, Certificat del Eueſque 4.

41 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per retourne de viſcounts, ou auters officers: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auerments 4.5.6.et 11

42 Ou eſtoppel ſerra al heire in taile per lact ſon Aunceſtor, ou trial vers ſon aunceſt. ou nemy. Vide tit. Taile 47 et Auerment 15.

43 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per teſtament: ou nemy. Vide tit. Teſtament 13 Adminiſtration 5 et Executors 54.

44 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per fait indent, et ou Eſtraunger eſtoppera, et ſerra per ceo eſtoppe: ou nemy. Vide infra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 6 | An | 43 | E3 | 17 |
| | 7 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 32 | An | 14 | H6 | 22 |
| | 36 | An | 20 | H6 | 26 & 44 |
| | 46 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 57 & 88 | An | 35 | H6 | 33 |
| | 62 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 63 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 |
| | 87 & 88 | An | 35 | H6 | 18 & 33 |
| | 93 | An | 3 | H4 | 6 |
| | 105 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| | 236 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 252 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 283 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 137 | An | 30 | E3 | 29 |
| | 158 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | H6 | 8 |
| | 176 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 184 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 217 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| | 220 | An | 18 | E3 | 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 155 | An | 9 | E3 | 17 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 208 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 269 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 289 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 292 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 334 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 322 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 348 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 357 | An | 46 | Aſſ.p. | |
| Q.Impedit | 30 | An | 9 | E3 | 16 |
| | 51 | An | 21 | E3 | 37 |
| Auerment | 20 | An | 11 | H4 | 1 |
| Dier | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. | 11 |
| | 317 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. | 7 |
| Keilw | 103 | Temps incert. | | | 103 |
| | 112 | Temps incert. | | | 112 |
| Entre | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | 63 |
| Double plée | 33 | An | 4 | H6 | 27 |
| B.eſtoppel | 8 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| | 20 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| | 60 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 109 & 221 | An | 14 | H6 | 22 |
| | 147 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 152 | An | 5 | H7 | 19 |
| | 173 | An | 21 | E4 | 52 & 53 |
| Plowd. | 421 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 434 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Accompt | 115 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 15 | An | 18 | E3 | 18 |
| Qo iuris cla. | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Folio | 12 | Little. lib.1 ca.7 | | | |
| | 156 | Little.lib.3 ca:12 | | | |
| | 33 | Park.tit. Faits | | | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eli. | 155 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 53 & 54 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eli. | 20 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 15 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 53 |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eliz: | 8 & 9 |

An 44

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— | | An | 44 | E 3 | 5 Kirton |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 50 Mart. |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 79 Newt. |
| ——— | | An | 34 | H 6 | 19 Little. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 66 & 67 |
| | | An | 20 | E 4 | 10 Brian |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H 7 | 5 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 16 & 17 |

45 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per fait pole et eſtraunger eſtoppera la party, ou ceſtui que claime per luy: et ſerra auxi per ceo eſtoppe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 22 et ſupra 33 & 34 et infra 46 et 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 42 | An | 22 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 46 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 71 | An | 7 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 107 | An | 14 | H 4 | 30 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | H 4 | 35 |
| | 112 | An | 39 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 116 | An | 39 | E 3 | 11 |
| Eſtoppel | 122 | An | 4 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 184 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 137 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 153 | An | 10 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 156 | An | 4 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 158 | An | 30 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 170 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 176 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 177 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 178 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 180 & 181 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 199 | An | 46 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 202 | An | 46 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 206 | An | 46 | E 3 | 33 |
| Eſtoppel | 220 | An | 18 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 253 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 254 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 262 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 269 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Accompt | 98 | An | 4 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 115 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Age | 91 | An | 10 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | E 3 | 58 |
| Auowry | 166 | An | 4 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 201 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 202 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Auncient dem. | 30 | An | 30 | E 3 | 12 |
| Cui in vita | 8 | An | 18 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 28 | An | 8 | E 2 | Pt.Canc. |
| Aſſiſe | 270 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Ceſſauit | 16 | An | 48 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 22 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Formedon | 39 | An | 8 | E 3 | 11 |
| Q.Juris clam. | 16 | An | 44 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 14 | An | 38 | E 3 | 20 |
| Graunt | 43 | An | 14 | H 4 | 37 |
| Count de garr. | 15 | An | 10 | E 3 | 52 |
| Action ſur Sta. | 15 | An | 18 | E 3 | 18 |
| Briefe | 747 | An | 4 | E 3 | 47 |
| Folio ——— | 8 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| | 12 | Little. lib. 1. ca. 7 | | | |
| | 163 | Fitz nat. bre. c. | | | |
| Feoff. & &c. | 24 | An | 8 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 46 | An | 38 | E 3 | 9 |
| Adminiſt. | 17 | An | 46 | E 3 | 10 |
| Exchaunge | 12 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| B.eſtoppel | 8 | An | 38 | H 8 | |
| | 142 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Dier | 169 | An | 1 | Eliz. p. 22 | |

46 Ou eſtoppel ſerra a dire, riens paſſa encounter fait polle, ou adire que il ad riens de ſon leaſe, ou, &c. ou nemy. vide ſupra 45 et infra 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 202 | An | 46 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 207 | An | 49 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 220 | An | 18 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 236 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 253 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 122 | An | 4 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 176 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 177 | Au | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 184 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 289 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 355 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Graunt | 43 | Au | 14 | H 4 | 37 |
| Waſt | 58 | An | 2 | H 4 | 22 |
| | 103 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Verdict | 41 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Garr. de chart. | 3 | An | 3 | E 3 | 8 |
| B.eſtoppel | 8 | An | 38 | H 8 | |
| Folio | 12 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 7 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 20 Forte, |

47 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per fait inrole: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enrolements 1 et Cuſtomes 6.

48 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per obligation: ou nemy. Vide tit. Obligation 24.

49 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per affirmance del iuriſdiction del court. vide tit. Juriſdiction 32 & 33.

50 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per garraunty, et ou eſtraunger eſtoppera, et in queux actions: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garraunty 32 & 35 vſque 38.

51 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per recital: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Defeaſance 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 24 | An | 9 | H 6 | 60 |
| | 26 | An | 9 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 57 | An | 35 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 76 | An | 9 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 87 | An | 35 | H 6 | 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 88 | An | 35 | H6 | 33 |
| | 94 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| | 112 | An | 39 | E3 | 3 |
| | 116 | An | 39 | E3 | 11 |
| | 202 | An | 46 | E3 | 12 |
| | 207 | An | 49 | E3 | 14 |
| | 158 | An | 30 | E3 | 21 |
| | 132 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Eſtoppel | 137 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 142 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 253 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 254 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 283 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 84 | An | 9 | H7 | 2 |
| | 202 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 161 | An | 21 | E3 | 39 |
| Abbe | 16 | An | 7 | E3 | 35 |
| Auowry | 95 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 45 | An | 7 | H4 | 29 |
| | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Verdit | 41 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Meſne | 64 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| B.eſtoppel | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 10 |
| | 43 | An | 46 | E3 | 12 |
| | 134 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 173 | An | 21 | E4 | 52 |
| B.Confeſſ.& c. | 8 | An | 46 | E3 | 12 |
| Plowden | 81 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 396 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 398 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 19 | An | 12 | H7 | 19 |
| Dier | 169 | An | 1 | Eliz.p.22 | |
| Folio | 9 | Park. tit. Grants | | | |
| Cokelibro | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz.43 | |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eliz.10 | |
| —— | | An | 19 | H6 | 79 Newt. |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 16 Daue. |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 10 Briā |

52 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per Empark: ou nemy. Vide titulo Emparlance per totum.

53 Ou eſtoppel ſerra vers le Roy, et q̄ eſtoppera le Roy, et ou il eſtoppera auters: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 84 | An | 9 | H7 | 2 |
| | 161 | An | 21 | E3 | 39 |
| | 166 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 187 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 237 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 245 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 246 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 250 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 |
| Vtlagary | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 |
| | 30 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | E4 | 2 |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 113 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Error | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| Idempt.nom. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 180 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 |
| Scire facias | 55 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| Graunt | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 62 |
| | 25 | An | 11 | E4 | 1 |
| Plowden | 232 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 142 | Temps incert | | | 143 |
| Cokelib. | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz.43 | |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Iac.15 | |

54 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe adire que il fuit francke home, per confeſſe luy deſtre villein: ou nemy. Vide titulo Villenage 1. et 2.

55 Ou eſtoppel ne ſerra ſauns brieſe teſtmoigne ſon dit: ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auerment | 37 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| Execution | 61 | An | 15 | E3 | |

56 Ou eſtoppel ſerra a dire, ne diſturbe paſſe in Q.Impedit. Vide tit. Q.Impedit 96.

57 Ou eſtoppel ſerra peremptory ſil ſoit demurre ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer 26.

58 Ou eſtoppel troue per verdict ſerra void: ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdict 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 292 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 322 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 230 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 275 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 197 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 359 | An | 7 | H6 | |
| Garraunty | 26 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Ent.congea. | 42 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 22 |
| B.Treſpas | 6 | An | 27 | H8 | 22 |
| Dier | 147 | An | 3 & 4 | P.& M. p. 73 | |
| Plowden | 410 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 515 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz.53 | |
| | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz.4 | |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz.30 | |
| Eſtoppel | 143 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| —— | | An | 1 | H4 | 6 Rich. |

59 Ou eſtoppel ſerra al feme & les heires per lact ſon baron et luy meſme fait durant couerture: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron & feme 24 et 94 et 95. Auerments 17 Fines 18 Agréement 4 & Enrolem̄.2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 34 | H8 | ca.22 |
| Eſtoppel | 135 | An | 17 | E3 | 52 |
| | 135 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 139 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 154 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| | 160 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| | 205 | An | 46 | E3 | 11 |
| | 208 | An | 50 | E3 | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtopp. | 231 & 232 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 246 & 247 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 281 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Auowry | 95 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| Auerment | 23 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| Cui in vita | 8 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| Scire facias | 94 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 43 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Folio | 148 & 149 | Little.lib.3 ca.12 | | | |
| Partition | 12 | An | 29 | Aſſ: | 23 |
| Dier —— | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.31 | |
| | 252 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.97 | |
| | 290 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.61 | |
| | 358 | An | 19 | Eliz.p.49 | |
| Couenant | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| Q. Juris cla. | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| | 48 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Coke libro — | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz.76 | |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz.57 | |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz.77 | |
| B.eſtoppel | 41 | An | 46 | E3 | 5 |
| ———— | | An | 15 | E4 | 28 |

60 Ou eſtoppel ſerra al vn per examination dun Officer, ou al viſcount per examination de ſon deputy. Vide tit. Examination 19 et Auerment 9.

91 Ou eſtoppel ſerra a pleader contrarie al date dun fait. Vide tit. Faits 5.

62 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per negatiua implicat. et per ceo, que eſt implie in la negatiue: ou nemy. Vide Broke tit. Negat. pregnans per totum et ſupra 36 & 46.

63 Ou eſtoppel demurte, coment, que la contrary ſoit trye vers luy. vide tit. Villenage 1 & 2 et alibi la.

64 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe a pleader general iſſue, per eſpecial matter alleadge, a que il doit reſponder: ou a pleader auter general plée, ſauns monſtre coment, &c. ou nemy: Vide tit. Baſtardy 12 et 17. Auncient demeſne 2 Pleadings 117. et Iſſue 113.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 14 |
| | 15 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 20 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| | 72 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| Ceſſauit | 22 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Aide | 44 | An | 30 | E3 | 26 |
| Trauers | 23 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Waſt | 49 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| | 89 | An | 46 | E3 | 20 |
| Meſne | 16 | An | 28 | E3 | 93 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | E3 | 26 |
| | 21 | An | 10 | E3 | 58 |
| Auncient dem, | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 47 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 15 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Iſſue | 99 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| Title | 5 & 14 | An | 10 | H4 | 9 |
| Aile | 1 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 468 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort |
| Q. Impedit | 166 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 324 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Villenage | 5 | An | 43 | E3 | 4 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 6 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| | 31 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Barre | 278 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 278 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Eſtoppel | 50 | An | 10 | H6 | 23 |
| | 181 & 178 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 282 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 167 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 167 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 6 | An | 43 | E3 | 17 |
| | 38 | An | 20 | H6 | 44 |
| | 48 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 176 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 198 | Au | 45 | E3 | 2 |
| Waſt | 79 | An | 44 | E3 | 34 |
| | 103 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B.auowry | 10 | An | 18 | E4 | 17 |
| B.auerment | 0 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| | 5 | An | 10 | H4 | 3 Hales |
| ———— | | An | 2 | H5 | 6 Huls |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 7 Belk. |
| | | An | 44 | E3 | 5 & 6 |
| | | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 1 Perſey |
| ———— | | An | 40 | E3 | 19 Belk |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 8 Skreen |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |

65 Ou eſtoppel ne ſerra per record quel il eſt a defeater, per laction.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conſpiracy | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 14 |
| B.eſtoppel | 34 | An | 42 | E3 | 14 |
| Eſtoppel | 18 | An | 10 | H6 | 13 |

66 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per les rolles del Coronor, ou per ſon certificate: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Coronors 3. 6 & 8 & Auerment 11.

67 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe de chall. pur cauſe que il ad ceo denys devaunt, et ioins iſſue ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Challenge 30 et 79.

68 Ou counterplée al lieu ſerra bone, ꝑ cauſe de eſtoppel. Vide tit. Counterplée al garraunty 2.

69 Ou hom̃ ſerra eſtoppe a monſtre auter cauſe del garraunty, &c. Vide tit. Counterplée del garrant 19.

70 Ou Tenaunt ſerra eſtoppe a voucher eſtraũger alarge, apres reſomons: ou nemy. vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 8 et 40 ibidem.

71 Ou, et de queux actions ſeignior ſerra eſtoppe. dauer apres diſclaimer: queux nẽy. Vide tit. Auowry 38.

72 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe a diſclaimer: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſclaimer 22.

73 Ou diſſeiſin ſerra a ceſtui que nad eſtate forſque per eſtoppel. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 26.

74 Ou eſtoppel ſerra al home de pleader al briefe count, ou, &c. et il ſerra paſſe laduãtage de ceo, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 91. Count 12 Additions 48 Diſcont. de proces 24 Variance 28 & Continuance per totum.

75 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per acceptance de rent, homage, fealty, ou, &c. Vide tit. Acceptance 1.2,3:4 et alibi la.

76 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per partition: ou nemy. Vide tit. Partition 79.

77 Ou, et quel ſerra ſufficient recorde, deſtopper aſcun: quel nemy. vide tit. Record 33. et Exemplifications 1 & 5.

78 La forme del concluder, ſar pleader deſtoppel, et quel pleading ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 43 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| | 36 | An | 20 | H6 | 44 |
| B. eſtoppel | 90 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| | 112 | An | 38 | H6 | 29 |
| B. Treſpas | 6 | An | 27 | H8 | 22 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 53 |
| Det | 67 | An | 38 | H6 | 29 |

79 Ou eſtoppel ne ſerra per record, a q̃ il meſme, ou ceſtui per que il claime fuit party. vide tit. Faulx de recouery 6 & 26 et Auerments 15. & ſupra 6 & 27 & 28 et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 15 | H6 | ca. 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 20 | An | 7 | H6 | 8 |
| | 78 | An | 12 | E4 | 13 |
| | 136 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 138 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| | 139 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 148 | An | 9 | E3 | 25 |
| | 155 | An | 10 | E3 | 40 |
| | 155 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Eſtoppel | 151 | An | 10 | E3 | 13 |
| | 203 & 204 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| | 214 & 215 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 216 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 227 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 244 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 248 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Age | 80 & 81 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Auerment | 28 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| Challenge | 137 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Q. Non admiſit | 9 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Q. Impedit | 127 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| Repleauin | 35 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Repleauin | 37 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Vtlagary | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 |
| Propri proban. | 3 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 28 | E3 | 93 |
| Auowry | 18 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| B. eſtoppel | 10 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 188 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 223 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 |
| Eſtoppel | 72 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| | 89 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 95 | An | 3 | H4 | 9 |
| | 99 | An | 11 | H4 | 30 |
| | 104 | An | 12 | H4 | 17 |
| | 109 | An | 38 | E3 | 2 |
| | 118 | An | 40 | E3 | 21 |
| | 120 | An | 4 | E3 | 16 |
| Eſtoppel | 123 | An | 4 | E3 | 54 |
| | 127 | An | 6 | E3 | 24 |
| | 130 | An | 3 | E3 | 21 |
| | 133 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Darb. |
| | 140 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 147 | An | 9 | E3 | 14 |
| | 149 | An | 9 | E3 | 30 |
| | 159 | An | 30 | E3 | 24 |
| Eſtoppel | 181 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 189 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| | 199 | An | 46 | E3 | 8 |
| | 219 | An | 18 | E3 | 9 |
| | 223 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| | 249 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| | 257 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 273 | An | 17 | H6 | |
| | 169 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 115 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| | 235 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Garraunty | 85 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Faulx de rec. | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| ——— { | | An | 35 | H6 | 20 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 17 |

80 Ou eſtoppel ſerra a dire que fait fuit fait pez dureſſe al auter lieu: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dureſſe 24.

81 Ou eſtoppel ſerra a pleader villenage in diſability del plaint: ou nemy. Vide titulo Villenage 6.

82 Ou eſtoppel ſerra a pleader excõmgement in diſability del plaint: ou nemy. Vide tit. Excomengem̃t 1.16.17 & Nonability 2.

83 Ou eſtoppel ſerra a pleader vtlagary in diſability del plaint: ou nemy. Vide tit Nonability 14:

84 Ou nouel viſcount ſerra eſtoppe per lact ſon predeceſſ. & amerce pur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amercement 12.

85 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per certificate de iuſtice de peace, ou, &c. ou de choſe per

luy recorded ex officio : ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtreates 9 et Auerments 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 15 | R 2 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 13 | H 4 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca.9 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 34 | H 8 | ca.14 |
| | | An | 5 | E 6 | ca.25 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca.13 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 2 | R 2 | ca.4 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 19 | H 7 | ca.13 |
| | | An | 27 | E 3 | ca 8 Sta. |
| | | An | 2 | E 6 | ca.24 |
| | | An | 2 | H 5 | ca.5 |
| Execution | 17 | An | 2 | R 3 | 7 |
| Folio | 39 et 40 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| | 84 et 35 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Coke li. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 121 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 14 |
| Reſponder | 54 | An | 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| Juſtice de peace | 9 | An | 14 | H 7 | 9 |

86 Ou concluſion, ou eſtoppel ſerra dit mortemaine Vide tit. Mortemaine 22.

87 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per act de parlament, et a queux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Parleament 10 et Notice 40.

88 Ou Jurors ne ſerrõt eſtoppe per pleader des parties, ne oblige per lour admittance, ou confeſſion.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 53 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 126 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 36 |

89 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe a dire contra ceo que eſt teſtifie ou certifie per briefe le Roy, ou auterment. Vide tit. Auerment 3 et Exemplification 1.

90 Ou eſtoppel ne ſerra de ceo, a quel le party ne puiſſoit auer trauers ou reſpons. Vide ſupra 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 180 | An | 10 | E 4 | 12 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 79 |
| Eſtoppel | 24 | An | 9 | H 6 | 59 |
| | 24 | An | 11 | H 6 | 5 |

## Eſtouers.

1 OU aſſiſe giſt de eſtouers, ou de percel deſtouers, et coment, &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 46.

2 Common deſtouers, et coment ils ſerrclaime, et quel ſerra bone title, &c. Vide tit. Common 12.

3 Ou precipe quod reddat giſt de eſtoũs: ou nemy. vide tit. Common 21.

4 Ou feme ſerra endowe de eſtouers: et coment. Vide tit. Dower 3 ⁊ 12.

5 Partition de eſtouers: et ou, et coment, &c. vide tit. Partition 45.

6 De meate et cloath, ſſ. viũ et veſture. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 9.

7 Pur femes tanque ils ont lour dower aſſigne. vide tit. Quarentine per totum.

## Lſtray. Vide tit: Waiſe & Eſtray.

## Eſtraunger.

1 OU eſtraunger prend auaile de age dun auter &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enfaunt 79 ⁊ Age 18 ⁊ 71.

2 Ou eſtraunger al fait, ou al record ſerr eſtoppe per ceo : ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtoppel 33 Auerment 18 et infra 24.

3 Ou eſtraunger al record, ou al fait eſtoppera Ceſtui que fuit party: &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtoppel 34. et 44 ⁊ 45.

4 Ou, et quel Auerment eſtraunger al fine auera encounter ceo: quel nemy. vide tit. Auerment 18 ⁊ ſupra 2 et infra 11.

5 Ou eſtraunger al Auowry eſtoppera lauowaunt a claimer auters ſeruices que le fait import: ou nemy. vide titulo. Auowry 22.

6 Queux plées eſtraunger al Auowry auera: queux nemy. vide tit. Auowry 18 et 9 vſque 17 ibidem et Hors de fée 9 ⁊ 23:

7 Ou notice per eſtraunger al Auowry doit eſtre done al Seignior, ⁊ quel ſerra ſufficient &c. ou, ⁊ quel nemy. vide tit. Auowry 23 et 68

8 Ou eſtraunger al garraunty eſtoppera home per ceo, et luy poit rebutter, &c: ou nemy. vide tit. Garraunty 32 et 35 vſque 38. Eſtoppel 50 Rebutter per totũ ⁊ Aſſignée 13.

9 Ou, et queux plées eſtraunger al fait, auera, in auoidance del fait: queux nemy. vide tit. Faits 26.

10 Ou eſtraunger al fait, prendra auaile del fait, fait al auter home, et coment &c. vide tit. Faits 27 et ſupra per totum et infra 30 et 16.

11 Ou eſtraunger al recouery faulſifier ceo et per quel manner, &c. vide tit. Faulx de recouery 27, 28 et 30 Ent. congeable 35 ⁊ infra 36. 37.

12 Ou eſtraunger que nad riens in le reuerſion ſerra reſceiue, &c. Et ou eſtraunger al briefe, ne ſerra reſceiue coment que il ad in reuerſion. vide titulo. Reſceit 35 ⁊ 25 ibidem.

13 Ou fine poit eſtre leauy al eſtraunger al Original, ⁊ eſtate a luy lymit, bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Fines 5 ⁊ 9.

14 Deſtraungers Aſſignées, ⁊ tout la matter que concerne eux. vide tit. Aſſignées per totum.

15 Deſtraungers que viendra eins per que eſtate, et tout la matter que concerne que eſtate. Videtit. Que eſtate in toto.

16 Du eſtraunger al fait, doit monſtre ceo, intant que il conueigh per ceo, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit Monſt de faits 80 et alibi la.

17 Du eſtraunger al condition entra, ou prendra auaile del condition infreint: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 4.

18 Du, et coment conditions ſur eſtates, ou, &c. poient eſtre performes al eſtraūgers: ou per eſtraungers, et coment, et quand ils ſerra dit performe. Vide tit. Conditions 37. 41.52.54 55.81,83,84 et alibi la.

19 Du fine ne ſerra leauy, ne accept per ſuggeſtion fait per eſtraunger. Vide titulo Fines 51 et infra 75.

20 Du audita querela giſt pur eſtraunger al recognizance, que ad purchaſe percel del terre le recognizor. vide tit. Audita querela 6. et infra 22.

21 Du audita querela ne giſt p̄ eſtraūger al recognizance ſur executiō fait de ſes terres, mes pluiſtoſt aſſiſe. vide tit. Audita querela 10 et Diſſeiſin 15:

22 Du eſtraunger al record, &c. auera ſcire facias, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Scire facias 17 et 26 et ſupra 20.

23 Du lheire nauera liuery hors des maines le Roy, coment que le Seiſer fuit in ſon droit, mes eſtraunger auera ouſter la maine. vide tit. Liuery 24.

24 Coment eſtraunger al fine ſerra relieue, lou auter leauy fine in ſon noſme. Vide tit. Diſceipt 27 et ſupra 2.

25 Du, et coment condition, ou Couenaunt, que il obtainera le bone volunt dun eſtraunger, ſerra aſſets bien performe, coment que il ad vnfoits diſagrée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conditions 75.

26 Du entre deſtraunger pend le briefe, abate le briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 63.

27 Du, et in q̄l caſe tenure in Franckalmoigne poit eſtre dun eſtraunger. Vide tit. Franckalm̄. 3.

28 Du per que ſeruitia giſt vers eſtraūger, &c. Vide titulo Per que ſeruitia 7.

29 Du reſeruation de rent, ou diſtreſſe pur ceo, poit eſtre al eſtraunger: ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſeruation 17. et Diſtreſſe 18.

30 Du eſtraunger al fait prendra auaile de ceo, pleade per ceſtui que fuit priuy, ou party a ceo, pur cauſe que la fait fuiſt in Court &c. Vid. tit. Monſt des faits 82 et ſupra 12.

31 Du fine poit eſtre leauy al party al original et al eſtraunger a ceo. vid, tit. Fines 5 et 9.

32 Du Ceſtui que eſt eſtraunger al matter &c. ſerra tenus a prendr notice, &c. et pleader certeinement: ou nemy. vide titulo Notice in toto Ignorance per totum Pleadings 86 et Count 22 et 23.

33 Du villenage ſerra alleadge in ceſtui que eſt eſtraunger al briefe. Vide tit. Villenage 19.

34 Du continual claime fait per vn donera auaile al auter que eſt eſtraunger, &c. Vide tit. Continual claime 5.

35 Du lacheſſe de continual claime ſur fines leauies, ſerra barre al Eſtraungers al fine, et quando. Vide titulo Continual claim̄ 19.

36 Du eſtraunger ne prendra auaile de diſcontinuance in proces, &c. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance de proces 24 et ſupra 11.

37 Du eſtraunger al record, ne prendra auaile del error, diſcontinuance ou auter defect in le procéding. Vide titulo Faulſifier de recouery 27 Error 53 et ſupra 11.36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B·Det | 220 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| B·Diſcont | 54 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| B·eſtraung: | 18 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| B.Act.ſur ca. | 100 | An | 21 | E4 | 22 |
| ——— { | Lō | 5 | | E4 | 108 |
| | An | 12 | | R2 | |
| Barre | 64 | An | 33 | H6 | 47 |
| | 253 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Coke libro —— { | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 68 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 119 |
| B.Coron | 175 | An | 2 | R3 | 21 |

38 Du act loyal et iuſtifiable, deuendra tortious, et puniſhable per act deſtraunger per matter ex poſt facto. Vide titulo Commaundement 3. et Faulx impriſonment 24.

39 Du briefe derror giſt, et ſerra maintainable per ceſtui que eſt eſtraunger al original. Vide tit. Error 53.54.55 et 56.

40 Du detinew giſt ſur bailement pur Ceſtui que eſt eſtraunger al bailement. Vide tit, Detinew 33.

41 Du bailement ſerra diſcharge per lact dun eſtraunger: ou nemy. Vide titulo Detinew 27.

42 Du briefe al Eueſque ſerra agard p̄ le Roy, ſoit il party, ou eſtraūger, ſi title appeirt a luy per pleader des parties. Vide tit. Briefe al Eueſque 7 et Iudgement 111.

43 Du briefe al Eueſque ſerra agard pur Ceſtui que eſt tout eſtraunger al original. Vide titulo Briefe al Eueſque 17 et ſupra 42.

44 Du briefe ſerra abate per mort de eſtraunger. Vide tit. Briefe 74 vſque 78 et Gard 14.

45 Ou eſtraunger al briefe pleadra in abatement de briefe. Vide tit. Briefe 125.

46 Ou colour in action de treſpas, Aſſiſe, ou, &c. per lentre dun eſtraunger, ſerra bone ſauns monſtre title: &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Colour 21.

47 Ou colour in action de treſpas, ou, &c. done al eſtraunger ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Colour 28.

48 Ou colluſion poit eſtre auerr ſur ioint feoffement, ou, &c. fait al fitz et heire, et al eſtraunger: ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion 62 et Gard 80.

49 Ou enqueſt ſerra priſe enter la party, et eſtraunger al briefe: Vide tit. Enqueſt 40 et infra 50.

50 Ou eſtraunger al briefe pleadra matter ſur quel iſſue poit eſtre ioine, ſauns Coūt vers luy. Vide tit. Count 7 & 9 Conuſance 53 et infra 51.

51 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt al prayer deſtraunger al original. Vide tit. Niſi prius 18 et ſupra 49. & 50.

52 Ou Suggeſtion dun eſtraunger ſerra reſceiue, et proces agard ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Suggeſtion 1 et 26 et alibi la-

53 Ou eſtraunger al partition auera meſme l'aduantage, come ceſtui que eſt priuye in ſanke, et party al partition: ou nemy. Vide tit. Partition 80 & 13 ibidem.

54 Ou eſtrepement ſerra maintaine vers tenaunt del terre pur eſtrepement fait per eſtraunger, ou vers eſtraunger, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtrepement 9.

55 Ou waſt giſt vers leaſſée pur waſt fait per eſtraunger. Vide tit. Waſt 53.

56 Ou agréement, ou diſagréement ſignifie al eſtraunger ſerra material: ou nemy. Vide tit. Agréement 35.

57 Ou per confirmation fait al particuler tenaunt, remainder poit eſtre limit al eſtraunger in fée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 19.

58 Ou eſtate veſtera in home per entre deſtraunger a ſon vſe, et quando, et home ſerra remit per tiel entre. Vide tit. Agréemt 6 Remitter 25 et Property 8.

59 Ou count ſur action ſerra fait vers eſtraunger al original, et quand ſerra fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Count 6.

60 Ou cuſtome deſtre pay pur marchaūdize, enter in noſme deſtraunger ſerra bōe, et ſufficient: ou nemy. vide tit. Cuſtome et Cuſtomers 8.

61 Ou bailement des biens ſerra diſcharge per act deſtraunger, que ne fuit priuy al bailement. Vide tit. Detinew 27.

62 Ou detinew giſt, et ſerra maintaine per Ceſtui que eſt eſtraunger al bailement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 33 & Accompt 14.

63 Ou dureſſe fait al vn, tanque vn auter eſtraunger fait obligat. ou tanque obligation ſoit fait al eſtraūger auoidera le fait. Vide tit. Dureſſe 4. 5 & 6.

64 Ou garr. dattorney ſerra reſceiue al inſtance dun eſtraunger, coment que la party neſt preſent. vide tit. Garr. dattorney 26.

65 Ou eſtate de franckteņement, ou inheritance poit eſtre determinable al volunt deſtraunger. Vide tit. Tenaunt a volunt 8.

66 Ou accord, ou ſatiſfaction fait per eſtraunger pur treſpas fait per auter, ſerra barre in treſpas. Vide tit. Accord 1.

67 Ou Tenaunt vouchera vn eſtraunger, apres reſomons: ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſtoppel 70 Counterplée de voucher 8 Voucher 84 et infra 80.

68 Ou execution ſerra agard ſur recognizaunce, ou &c. al prayer dun eſtraunger. Vide tit. Recognizaunce 27.

69 Ou extent ſerra graunt al eſtraūger al record: ou nemy. Vide titulo Extent 14.

70 Ou Seigniory, ou meaſnalty ſerra extinct per lact deſtraunger come Tenaunt parauaile, ou le Roy. &c. Vide tit. Extinguiſh. 7 et 8.

71 Ou plaint. in action nauera iudgement coment le verdict paſſe pur luy, per allegation dun eſtraunger. Vide tit. Iudgement 132.

72 Ou arbitrement que concerne eſtraunger in act deſtre fait per luy, ou a luy, ou a que il doit eſtre party ſerra bone, et ou eſtraunger prendra auaile de arbitrement: ou nemy. Vide titulo Arbitrement 5 et 6.

73 Ou eſtraunger pleadra miſnoſmer, ou miſnoſmer deſtraunger ſerra pleade, &c. vide tit. Miſnoſmer 9.

74 Ou per que ſeruitia giſt vers eſtraunger cibien come vers ceſtui que fuiſt tenaunt iour del note leuy. Vide tit. Per q̄ ſeruitia 7.

75 Ou eſtraunger auera plée come amicus curiæ, et la court acceptera ceo. Vide titulo Plées 51. et briefe 84. & 125. et ſupra 19

76 Ou quod ei deforceat giſt pur, ou vers eſtraunger al record, ou recouery: ou nemy. Vide titulo Quod ei deforceat 5.

77 Ou remainder ſerra deſtroy, defeat, et tolle, per lact dun eſtraunger. vide tit. Remainder 15.

78 Ou reſceit in Aſſ. de nouel diſſeiſin ne ſerra graunt al eſtraunger nient noſme in laſſiſe. Vide tit. Reſceit 3.

79 Ou voucher deſtraunger nient noſm in briefe daſſiſe, ne ſerra ſuffer in aſſiſe de nouel Diſſeiſin. Vide titulo Counterp. de vo: 10.

80 Ou eſtraunger, que nad riens in reuerſion ſerra receiue, et ou eſtraunger all briefe ne ſerra reſceiue, coment que il ad in le reuerſion. Vide tit. Reſceit 35.

81 Ou eſtraunger al primer action del repleuin auera a deliuerance, ou ioinder oueſque ceſtui que fuiſt party. Vide tit. Second deliuerance 8.

82 Ou ſubpena giſt ſur couenaunt, ou agreement, vers eſtraunger a ceo, ou per luy. Vide tit. Subpena 18.

83 Ou le Tenant vouchera alarge eſtraunger apres que il ad eiwe vn voucher deuant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplee de voucher 8 Voucher 84 & 85 & 86 & ſupra 67.

84 Barre in waſt per graunt, ou vendition al eſtraunger et ou: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waſt 40.

85 Barre in waſt per graunt del reuerſion, ou per entre dun eſtraunger et ou. Vide titulo Waſt 49.

86 Barre in waſt per cauſe que fuiſt fait per eſtraunger, ou auient per act deſtraunger. Vide tit. Waſt 53.

87 Ou eſtraunger in ſank ne pleadera deteiner des charters in barre in briefe de dower Vide tit. Dower 53.

## Eſtreapement.

1 FOrme del briefe deſtreapement & dattachement ſur ceo, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 7 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 22 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 11 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| Eſtreapemẽt | 1. & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 115 |
| Folio | 61 | Fitzh. nat. bre. p. | | | |
| | 39 | L. nat. bren. | | | |
| | 60 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. | | | |
| B. eſtreapement | 5 | An | 18 | H 6 | 8 |

2 Hors de quel court briefs deſtrepemẽt iſſera al election del party. vid: tit. Briefe 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Glouceſt. ca. 13 | | | |
| Eſtreapement | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 13 | An | 6 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 33 | H 6 | 6 |
| B. eſtreapement | 7 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| Eſtreapem. | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| Briefe | 917 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Aid de Roy | 109 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 210 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 26 | |
| | 325 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. 39 | |
| Folio | 61 | Fitz. nat. briefe. d | | | |
| | 74 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |

3 A que briefe deſtrepement ſerra direct, et ou briefe iſſera al viſcount de enquier deſtreapement ou, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Glouceſt. ca. 13 | | | |
| Eſtreapement | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 7 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 13 | An | 6 | H 4 | 1 |
| Fol. | 61 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. d. f | | | |
| | 60 | Fitz. nat. bre. p. | | | |
| B. eſtreapement | 7 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| Eſtreapem. | 1. 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| Briefe | 917 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 210 | An | 4 | Eli. p. 26 | |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 115 |

4 Ou eſtreapement giſt apres iudgemẽt done, & ou giſt auant iudgemẽt done. Vide infra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Glouceſt. ca. 13 | | | |
| Eſtreapement | 5 | An | 33 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 6 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 7 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 11 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 10 | An | 4 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | H 3 | |
| B. eſtreapement | 1 | An | 18 | H 8 | 5 |
| | 8 | An | 14 | H 7 | 7 |
| Folio | 60 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b. | | | |
| Dier | 325 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. 39 | |
| Eſtreapement | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 115 |

5 Ou eſtreapement giſt ſur original briefe tanque il recouer damages aſcun foits auaunt iudgemẽt, et aſcun foits apres. Vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 8 | An | 21 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 10 | An | 4 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | H 3 | |
| | 13 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 13 | An | 6 | H 4 | 1 |
| Damages | 116 | An | 1 | E 3 | 13 |
| Attaint | 55 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Briefe | 917 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B. eſtreapement | 7 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 9 & 10 | An | 14 | H 7 | 10 |
| Folio | 60 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. | | | |
| | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre: c. k. n. | | | |
| Judgement | 4 | An | 3 | H 6 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 115 |

6 Ou eſtreapement ſerra agard ſur briefe iudicial cum ſcire facias quid iuris clamat, ou tiels ſemblables: ou ſur briefe foundus ſur record, come attaint, ou briefe derror.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 1 | An 2 H6 13 |
| | 5 | An 33 H6 6 |
| | 9 | An 22 E3 2 |
| Waſt | 94 | An 48 E3 15 |
| Attaint | 55 | An 14 Aſſ. 3 |
| Aid de Roy | 109 | An 33 E3 |
| B. eſtreapement | 8 | An 14 H7 7 |
| | 9 | An 14 H7 10 |
| Folio | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. & o |
| Dier | 210 | An 4 Eliz. p. 26 |
| | 325 | An 15 Eiz. p. 39 |
| Niſi prius | 20 | An 27 E3 80 |

7 Eſtreapement ſur briefes original, et quando ſerra ſue. Vide ſupra 4 & 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 7 | An 32 E3 |
| | 5 | An 33 H6 6 |
| | 8 | An 21 E3 51 |
| | 10 | An 4 E3 32 |
| Damages | 116 | An 1 E3 13 |
| Briefe | 917 | An 33 E3 |
| | 9 | An 14 H7 10 |
| Folio | 60 | Fitzh. nat. bre. v. y. |
| | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. uſq q |
| Eſtreapement | 4 | Libro intra. 317 |
| B. eſtreapement | 1 | An 18 H8 5 |
| | 7 | An 21 E3 3 |

8 Que ſerra eſtreapemēt, et tiel eſtreapement pur que le tenaunt ſerra punye: quel nemy. Vide infra 9 & 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 4 | An 3 H6 17 |
| | 7 | An 32 E3 |
| | 10 | An 4 E3 32 |
| | 15 | An 34 E3 |
| Dier | 210 | An 4 Eliz. p. 26 |
| Fol. | 61 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. g |
| | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. h. m. |
| B. eſtreapement | 5 | An 28 H6 8 |
| | 4 | An 3 H6 17 |
| | 8 | An 14 H7 7 |

9 Que ſerra puniſhe pur eſtreapement, que nemy: et ou eſtraunger al record ſerra puniſhe: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 4 | An 3 H6 17 |
| | 9 | An 22 E3 2 |
| | 11 | An 5 E2 |
| | 12 | An 4 H3 |
| Folio | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. b |
| B. eſtreapement | 5 | An 28 H6 8 |

10 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agard vers la party a reſponder al eſtreapement: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 7 | An 32 E3 |
| Eſtreapement | 8 | An 21 E3 51 |
| B. eſtreapement | 8 | An 14 H7 7 |

11 Ou attachement ſerra agard ſur eſtreapement fait, et quando.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 13 | Temps E1 |
| | 13 | An 6 H4 1 |
| | 7 | An 32 E3 |

12 Ou age ſerra graunt in briefe deſtreapement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 22 & Enfaunt 28.

13 Ou eſſoine giſt in eſtreapement. Vide tit. Eſſoine 47.

14 Quel proces giſt in eſtreapement: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 3 | An 3 H6 16 |
| Folio | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. e |

15 Ou ioindra in eſtreapement, ou ſeront iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joind in action 83 et ſupra 1.

16 Ou le def. in eſtreapement avera oyer del record &c. Vide titulo Monſt. de faits 51 et ſupra 4.6.9.

17 Ou pleadges, ou ſuerty ſerra trove in eſtreapement, et coment, et quando. vide tit. Pleadges 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pleadges | 13 | An 22 E3 2 |
| Eſtreapement | 9 | An 22 E3 2 |

18 Lauthority del viſcount ſur briefe deſtreapement a luy direct.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 115 |

19 Ou eſtreapement giſt avaunt briefe retourne, ou aſcun plée pend: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 48.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. eſtreapement | 1 | An 18 H8 5 |

20 Ou, et in quel caſe eſtreapemēt fuit al comon ley devaunt le eſtatute de Glouceſt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 9 | An 22 E3 2 |
| Folio | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. l. |

## Eſtreates.

1 LA forme del faire leſtreates de amercements et &c. et la manner del entre ds yceux in records.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 1. ca. 18 & 44 |
| | | De finib. levandis ca. 2 |
| | | An 14 R2 ca. 11 |
| | | An 7 H4 ca. 3 |
| | | An 27 Eliz. ca. 7 |
| Folio | 75 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. k. |
| | 76 | Fitz. nat. bre. a |
| | 465 | Lambert de pace |
| Diſceit | 30 | An 41 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 198 | An 12 Aſſ. 19 |
| Off. de court | 20 | An 12 E3 |

2 Coment, & quand eſtreates ſerōt levies p viſcounts, ou auter miniſters le Roy. vide infra 4.5.6 & 7.

De finib. leuandis ca.2
Eſtatutes — An 42 E 3 ca.9
An 14 R 2 ca.11
An 4 H 4 ca.9
Eſtatutes — An 7 H 4 ca.3
An 1 E 4 ca 2
Eſtatutes — An 11 H 7 ca.15
An 27 H 8 ca.5
Eſtatutes — An 33 H 8 ca.10
An 2. & 3 P. & M. ca.8
Eſtatutes — An 5 Eli. ca 13
112 & 120 Crompton de pace.
Folio — 129 & 132 Crompt de pace.
465 Lambert de pace
Reſceit 30 An 41 E 3
Off. de court 20 An 12 E 3

3 Ou, et quand leſtreates de &c. in auters Courts ſerront certifie, & deliuer al Eſcheaker, et coment ils ſerront deliuer: ou nemy. mes ailours.

Glouceſt. ca.14
De form mittend eſtr.
Eſtatutes — De ſcaccario an.51 H 3
Weſt:1.ca.18
Weſtm.1 ca.44
Weſtm.2 cap.8
An 9 E 3 ca.5
Eſtatutes — An 42 E 3 ca.9
An 14 R 2 ca.11
An 11 H 4 ca.8
An 1 E 4 ca.2
An 14 E 3 ca.12
Eſtatutes — An 27 H 8 ca.15
An 27 H 8 ca.27
An 33 H 8 ca.10
An 5 E 6 ca.5
An 1 & 2 P. & M. ca.13
Eſtatutes — An 2 & 3 P. et M. ca.8
An 5 Eliz. ca.23
An 13 Eliz. ca.9
Folio 112 & 120 Crompton de pace
129 & 132 Crompton de pace
An 3 H 7 8
— An 20 H 7 3
Charter 22 An 36 H 6 24
22 An 37 H 6 22
Office de court 20 An 12 E 3
Coron 22 An 36 H 6 26
Coke lib. 8 An 6 Iac.61

4 Eſtreates in county courts, léets, ou Tourns des viſcounts, & coment ils ſerront demeans. Vide ſupra 2.

An 1 E 4 ca.2
Eſtatutes — An 11 H 7 ca.15
An 2 & 3 P. & M. ca.8
132 & 133 Crompt. de pace.
Folio 86 Stamf.lib.2 ca 24
76 Fitzh.nat.bre. k.

Keilway 151 Temps E 3 151

5 Eſtreates deuaunt iuſtices de peace, & coment ils ſerront aſſeſſe, certifie, & leauies. Vide ſupra 2.

An 14 R 2 ca.11
An 27 H 8 ca.5
Eſtatutes — An 27 H 8 ca.27
An 33 H 8 ca.10
An 2 & 3 P. & M. ca.8
Fol 112.120.129 Crompt. de pace
465 Lambert. ca.16

6 Eſtreates de &c. deuaũt iuſtices in eire, & coment ils ſerront aſſeſſe, certifies, & leauies. Vide ſupra 2.

De ſcaccario an 51 H 3
Eſtatutes — De form. mittend extr.
Weſtm.1 ca.18
Weſtm.1 ca.44
Folio 76 Fitz nat. bre. k.

7 Eſtreates des iuſtices de Aſſiſes, & Oier & terminer, & coment ils ſerront aſſeſſe, certifie, & leauies.

De form. mittend extr.
De ſcaccario an 51 H 3
Eſtatutes — An 9 E 3 ca.5
An 27 H 8 ca.5
An 1 & 2 P. & M. ca.13
Coron 22 An 36 H 6 26
Folio — 194 Stamf.lib.3 ca.32
76 Fitz nat. bre. k

8 Ou leſtreates de &c. ſerront deliuer per endenture indented. &c.

An 14 R 2 ca.11
An 1 E 4 ca.2
Eſtatutes — An 11 H 7 ca.15
An 27 H 8 ca.5
An 2 et 3 P. & M. ca.8
Fol. 112.132.133 Crompton de pace

9 Ou eſtoppel ne ſerra per record des iuſtices, deſtreates, mes que la party auera reſpons a ceo. Vide tit. Charge 20.

Eſtatute — An 31 E 3 ca.3
Folio 194 Stamf.li.3 ca.32
Coron 22 An 36 H 6 26
Barre 306 An 37 Aſſ. 7
B. Forfeit. 25 An 36 H 6 26

10 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard al eſcheaq̃er a diſcharge eſtreates &c.

Coron 22 An 36 H 6 26
Folio 194 Stamf.lib.3 ca.32
Eſtreates 1 Libro intra. 317
Superſede. 1. & 14 Libro intra. 601

11 Oueſq̃ quex eſtreates viſcount ſerra charge ſur ſon accompt: oueſq̃ queux nemy. vide tit. Charge 19 et ſupra 2,

Eſtatutes

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 115 |

6 Ou eſtreapement ſerra agard ſur briefe iudicial cum ſcire facias quid iuris clamat, ou tiels ſemblables: ou ſur briefe foundus ſur record, come attaint, ou briefe derror.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 1 | An 2 H6 13 |
| | 5 | An 33 H6 6 |
| | 9 | An 22 E3 2 |
| Waſt | 94 | An 48 E3 15 |
| Attaint | 55 | An 14 Aſſ. 3 |
| Aid de Roy | 109 | An 33 E3 |
| B. eſtreapement | 8 | An 14 H7 7 |
| | 9 | An 14 H7 10 |
| Folio | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. & o |
| Dier | 210 | An 4 Eliz. p. 26 |
| | 325 | An 15 Eliz. p. 39 |
| Niſi prius | 20 | An 27 E3 80 |

7 Eſtreapement ſur briefes original, et quando ſerra ſue. Vide ſupra 4 & 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 7 | An 32 E3 |
| | 5 | An 33 H6 6 |
| | 8 | An 21 E3 51 |
| | 10 | An 4 E3 32 |
| Damages | 116 | An 1 E3 13 |
| Briefe | 917 | An 33 E3 |
| | 9 | An 14 H7 10 |
| Folio | 60 | Fitzh. nat. bre. v. y. |
| | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. vſq̃ q |
| Eſtreapement | 4 | Libro intra. 317 |
| B. eſtreapement | 1 | An 18 H8 5 |
| | 7 | An 21 E3 3 |

8 Que ſerra eſtreapem̃t, et tiel eſtreapement pur que le tenaunt ſerra punye: quel nemy. Vide infra 9 & 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 4 | An 3 H6 17 |
| | 7 | An 32 E3 |
| | 10 | An 4 E3 32 |
| | 15 | An 34 E3 |
| Dier | 210 | An 4 Eliz. p. 26 |
| Fol. | 61 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. g |
| | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. h. m. |
| B. eſtreapement | 5 | An 28 H6 8 |
| | 4 | An 3 H6 17 |
| | 8 | An 14 H7 7 |

9 Que ſerra puniſhe pur eſtreapement, que nemy: et ou eſtraunger al record ſerra puniſhe: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 4 | An 3 H6 17 |
| | 9 | An 22 E3 2 |
| | 11 | An 5 E2 |
| | 12 | An 4 H3 |
| Folio | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. b |
| B. eſtreapement | 5 | An 28 H6 8 |

10 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agard vers la party a reſponder al eſtreapement: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 7 | An 32 E3 |
| Eſtreapement | 8 | An 21 E3 51 |
| B. eſtreapement | 8 | An 14 H7 7 |

11 Ou attachement ſerra agard ſur eſtreapement fait, et quando.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 13 | Temps E1 |
| | 13 | An 6 H4 1 |
| | 7 | An 32 E3 |

12 Ou age ſerra graunt in briefe deſtreapement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 22 & Enfaunt 28.

13 Ou eſſoine giſt in eſtreapement. Vide tit. Eſſoine 47.

14 Quel proces giſt in eſtreapement & quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 3 | An 3 H6 16 |
| Folio | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. e |

15 Ou ioindra in eſtreapement, ou ſeront iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioind in action 83 et ſupra 1.

16 Ou le def. in eſtreapement auera oyer del record &c. Vide titulo Monſt. de faits 51 et ſupra 4. 6. 9.

17 Ou pleadges, ou ſuerty ſerra troue in eſtreapement, et coment, et quando. vide tit. Pleadges 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pleadges | 13 | An 22 E3 2 |
| Eſtreapement | 9 | An 22 E3 2 |

18 Lauchority del viſcount ſur briefe deſtreapement a luy direct.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 115 |

19 Ou eſtreapement giſt auaunt briefe retourns, ou aſcun plée pend: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 48.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. eſtreapement | 1 | An 18 H8 5 |

20 Ou, et in quel caſe eſtreapem̃t fuit al comon ley deuaunt le eſtatute de Glouceſt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 9 | An 22 E3 2 |
| Folio | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. l. |

## Eſtreates.

1 LA forme del faire leſtreates de amercements et &c. et la manner del entre de yceux in records.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 1. ca. 18 & 44 |
| | | De finib. leuandis ca. 2 |
| | | An 14 R2 ca. 11 |
| | | An 7 H4 ca. 3 |
| | | An 27 Eliz. ca. 7 |
| Folio | 75 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. k. |
| | 76 | Fitz. nat. bre. a |
| | 465 | Lambert de pace |
| Diſceit | 30 | An 41 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 198 | An 12 Aſſ. 19 |
| Off. de court | 20 | An 12 E3 |

2 Coment, & quand eſtreates ſerõt leuies ꝑ viſcounts, ou auter miniſters le Roy. vide infra 4. 5. 6 & 7.

Eſtatutes — De finib. leuandis ca.2
An 42 E3 ca.9
An 14 R2 ca.11

Eſtatutes — An 4 H4 ca.9
An 7 H4 ca.3

Eſtatutes — An 1 E4 ca 2
An 11 H7 ca.15

Eſtatutes — An 27 H8 ca.5
An 33 H8 ca.10

Eſtatutes — An 2.& 3 P.& M.ca.8
An 5 Eli. ca 13

Folio — 112 & 120 Crompton de pace.
129 & 132 Crompt de pace.
465 Lambert de pace

Reſceit 30 An 41 E3
Off.de court 20 An 12 E3

3 Dū, et quand leſtreates de &c.in auters Courts ſerront certifie, & deliuer al Eſcheaker, et coment ils ſerront deliuer: ou nemy. mes ailours.

Eſtatutes — Glouceſt. ca.14
De foꝛm mittend eſtr.
De ſcaccario an.51 H3
Weſt:1.ca.18
Weſtm.1 ca.44

Eſtatutes — Weſtm.2 cap.8
An 9 E3 ca.5
An 42 E3 ca.9
An 14 R2 ca.11
An 11 H4 ca.8

Eſtatutes — An 1 E4 ca.2
An 14 E3 ca.12
An 27 H8 ca.15
An 27 H8 ca.27
An 33 H8 ca.10

Eſtatutes — An 5 E6 ca.5
An 1 & 2 P.& M.ca.13
An 2 & 3 P. et M:ca.8
An 5 Eliz.ca.23
An 13 Eliz.ca.9

Folio — 112 & 120 Crompton de pace
129 & 132 Crompton de pace

An 3 H7 8
An 20 H7 3

Charter 22 An 36 H6 24
22 An 37 H6 22

Office de court 20 An 12 E3
Coꝛon 22 An 36 H6 26
Coke lib. 8 An 6 Jac.61

4 Eſtreates in county courts, lets, ou Tourns des viſcounts, & coment ils ſerront demeane. Vide ſupꝛa 2.

Eſtatutes — An 1 E4 ca.2
An 11 H7 ca.15
An 2 & 3 P.& M.ca.8

Folio — 132 & 133 Crompt. de pace.
86 Stamf.lib.2 ca 24
76 Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.k.

Keilway 151 Temps E3 151

5 Eſtreates deuaunt iuſtices de peace, & coment ils ſerront aſſeſſe, certifie, & leauies. Vide ſupꝛa 2.

Eſtatutes — An 14 R2 ca.11
An 27 H8 ca.5
An 27 H8 ca:27
An 33 H8 ca.10
An 2 & 3 P.& M. ca.8

Fol — 112.120.129 Crompt.de pace
465 Lambert.ca.16

6 Eſtreates de &c. deuaūt iuſtices in eire, & coment ils ſerront aſſeſſe, certifies, & leauies. Vide ſupꝛa 2.

Eſtatutes — De ſcaccario an 51 H3
De foꝛm.mittend extr.
Weſtm.1 ca.18
Weſtm.1 ca.44

Folio 76 Fitz nat.bꝛe.k.

7 Eſtreates des iuſtices de Aſſiſes, & Oier & terminer, & coment ils ſerront aſſeſſe, certifie, & leauies.

Eſtatutes — De foꝛm.mittend extr.
De ſcaccario an 51 H3
An 9 E3 ca.5
An 27 H8 ca.5
An 1 & 2 P.& M.ca.13

Coꝛon 22 An 36 H6 26

Folio — 194 Stamf.lib.3 ca.32
76 Fitz nat. bꝛe. k

8 Ou leſtreates de &c.ſerront deliuer per endenture indented.&c.

Eſtatutes — An 14 R2 ca.11
An 1 E4 ca.2
An 11 H7 ca.15
An 27 H8 ca.5
An 2 et 3 P.& M. ca.8

Fol. 112.132.133 Crompton de pace

9 Ou eſtoppel ne ſerra per recoꝛd des iuſtices, deſtreates, meſque la party auera reſpons a ceo. Vide tit. Charge 20.

Eſtatute — An 31 E3 ca.3
Folio 194 Stamf.li.3 ca.32
Coꝛon 22 An 36 H6 26
Barre 306 An 37 Aſſ. 7
B.Foꝛfeit. 25 An 36 H6 26

10 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard al eſcheaquer a diſcharge eſtreates &c.

Coꝛon 22 An 36 H6 26
Folio 194 Stamf.lib.3 ca.32
Eſtreates 1 Libꝛo intra. 317
Superſede. 1.& 14 Libꝛo intra. 601

11 Oueſq̄ q̄ur eſtreates viſcount ſerra charge ſur ſon accompt: oueſq̄ queux nemy. vide tit. Charge 19 et ſupꝛa 2,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 42 E 3 ca.9 |
| | | An 14 R 2 ca.11 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 27 H 8 ca. 5 |
| | | Weſt.1 ca.44 |
| | | Weſt.2.ca.8 |
| Eſtatutes | | De finibus lená.27 E 1 |
| | | An 5 Eliz. ca.25 |
| | | An 27 Eliz. ca.7 |
| Keilwa | 172 | An 6 H 8 173 |
| | 187 | An 8 H 8 187 |
| Coron | 291 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| Folio | 136 | Crompton de pace. |

## Eueſque, Vide titulo Ordinary.

1 OU brieſe ſerra agard al Eueſque in caſes, et tout la matter q̃ concerne brieſe al eueſque. Vide tit. Brieſe al Eueſque per totum.

2 Certificat del eueſque in caſes, & tout la matter que concerne certificate del eueſq̃. Vide tit. Certificat del eueſque per totum.

3 Voucher del eueſque que ſerr: & ou, Vide tit. Voucher 54.

4 Triall per eueſque, et queux iſſues ſerr trye per eueſque: queux nemy. Vide titulo Certificat del eueſque 5. vſ.14. et Trial 16. vſ. 28.

5 Ou certificat del eueſque ſerra eſtoppel as parties, cibien eſtraunger come priuies, &c. Vide tit. Certificat del eueſque 4 et Baſtardy 18.

6 A quel eueſque brieſe, ou proces ſerra agard, et ou ſerra agard al Metropolitaine, & ou al Vicare general &c. vide tit. Brieſe al eueſque 16.

7 Hors de quel court brieſe al eueſque ſerra, et poit eſtre agard: hors de quel nemy. vide tit. Brieſe al eueſque 19.

8 Que ſerra Ordinary, & ou la court eſcrier al auter come ordinary que al eueſque. Vide titulo Ordinary et Brieſe al eueſque 16 et 20.

9 Que ſerra contempt in eueſque, et ſes temporalities ſeiſies in maines le Roy: quel nemy. Vide tit. Contempt 8.

10 Deuaunt quel eueſque com̃ ordinary, Teſtament ſerra proue &c. Vide tit. Teſtament 4.

11 Pleés pur eueſque que claime riens in Q. impedit forſque come Ordinary, et queux il auera et coment &c. Vide titulo Quare impedit 71.

12 Ou eueſque ferra collation al eſgliſe p laps, et ſil per ceo mittera le patron hors de poſſ. &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſent. al Eſgliſe 38. et Q. impedit 68.

## Euiction, Vide titulo Expulſion et Deueſt.

1 OU, et coment feme euict de ſa dower, ſerra nouellement endowe. Vide tit. Dower 45.

2 Ou home auera nouel extent, ſur le euiction del primier: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extent 8 & alibi la.

3 Ou exchaũge ſerra diſſolue et auoide, per euiction del part, ou del tout, et coment &c. Vide tit. Exchaũge 9, 10, 11, 12. & 20.

4 Ou, & coment partition vn foits bone, deuiendra voide per euiction de tout, ou de part, et quel remedy ſerra al party euict. Vide titulo Partition 38. vſque 41. et Diſcontinuance 4.

5 Ou home, ou feme ad pluis a luy deliuer in execution per le viſcount ſur recouery, que il duiſſoit auer, coment et in quel manner ceo ſerra euict, et redreſſe. Vide tit. Extent 16. & recouery in valew 24. et execution 67.

6 Ou iſſue in taile ſerra reſtore a ſon 1. action del formedon ſur euiction del aſſets a luy diſcendue. Vide tit. Reſtoare al actiõ 4.

7 Ou home, ou feme ſerra reſtore al 1. action nient obſtant darraine ſeiſin, per euiction ſur recouery, ou &c. Vide tit. Reſtoare al action 5. vſ. 8.

8 Ou fem̃ ad pluis a luy aſſigne in dower, que il duiſſoit auer coment ceo ſerra reforme. Vide tit. Admeaſ. 8.

## Euidence al iurors.

1 QUeux eſcripts, ou records ſerra euidence, queux lenqueſt auera oueſque eux: queux nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 19 | An | 34 | H 6 | 25 |
| Entre | 79 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B.gen.iſſue | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 66 |
| | 8 | An | 34 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 45 et 75 | An | 21 | E 4 | 38 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 20 |
| | 75 | An | 21 | E 4 | 35 |
| Auowry | 58 | An | 12 | H 4 | 23 |
| Feoff. et faits | 19 | An | 38 | H 6 | 13 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 68 | An | 24 | E 3 | 46 |
| Plowden | 411 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Recordes | 65 | An | 22 | H 8 | |
| ———— | | An | 19 | E 4 | 6 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 4 |

2 Ou home poit done in euidence eſcript auant temps de memory: ou nemy. vide titulo Triall 1.

3 Ou euidence done de choſe in foraine

County ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 276 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Briefe | 161 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| Executors | 36 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| Scire facias | 50 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| Treſpas | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| Plowden | 7 | An | 4 | E6 | |

4 Ou choſes eſpirituals ſerra done in euidẽce, ⁊ iury prendra cognizance del eux: ou nemy. Vid. tit. Enqueſt 61. et deprivation 11. et 12. et devorce 12.

5 Ou matters de record ſeront done in euidence al enqueſt, et ils trouera eux: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enqueſt 62. et Verdict 48 et 49.

6 Ou choſe fait ouſter la méere ſerr̄ done in euidence, ⁊ enqueſt prendra cognizance de ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enqueſt 63. et Iſſue 120.

7 Coment lenqueſt ſey demeaſnera ſur matters in ley done in euidence, al eux. Vide tit. Enqueſt 64.

8 Ou verdict que troue matter de record que neſt miſſe, ne monſtre in euidence ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdict 49.

9 Ou verdict que troue matter deſcript que neſt monſtre in euidence, ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Verdict 49.

10 Ou verdict que troue condition que neſt pleade, ne done in euidence ſerra bone. Vide tit. Verdict 50.

11 Ou, et quel ſerra bone euidence del parte le plaintife a maintainer ſon briefe, ou plaint, ou title: quel nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 65. ⁊ Aſſiſe 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 385 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 27 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | E3 | 21 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 366 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| Dett | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 34 |
| Feoff. ⁊ faits | 103 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| | 76 | An | 10 | E3 | 1 |
| Monſt de faits | 110 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| Entre | 34 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |
| | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 |
| B. gen. Iſſue | 21 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H8 | 17 |
| Plowden | 14 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Keilway | 166 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |

12 Ou baſtardy ne ſerra done in euidence in mortaunceſter apres laſſ. agarde. vide tit. Baſtardy 37. et infra 55.

13 Ou le defendant ne ſerra reſceiue a doner euidence apres enqueſt agard per default, ou contra. Vide titulo Chall 31. et Demurrer 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 46 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| B. general iſſ. | 40 | An | 5 | E4 | 35 |
| | 10 ⁊ 86 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| B. enqueſt | 10 | An | 2 | H4 | 15 |
| | 41 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |
| | 25 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 et 35 |
| Plowden | 411 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Euidence | 1 | Libro intra. | 319 | | |

14 Ou def. poit demurre ſur euidence le plaintife non obſtant laſſ ou ec. agard ſur ſon default. vide tit. Demurrer 15.

15 Ou in aſſiſe, ou briefe dentre in nature daſſiſe, couient al plaintife a monſtre ſon euidence, ⁊ ſon title a prouer la point del briefe, ec. et quand. Vide titulo Title 7. et Plaint ꝑ totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 34 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |

16 Ou euidence ſerr̄ done al enqueſt doffice, ou deuaunt eſcheator, et coment, et in quel lieu: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ———— | An | 1 | H8 | ca. 8 |
| Extent | 6 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Repleauin | 12 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| Attaint | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 97 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Eſtoppel | 100 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| Keilway | 134 | Temps incert | 134 | | |

17 Ou home donera cõdition in euidence ſauns monſtre fait de ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Monſt̄ de faits 90. et verdict 50.

18 Lorder coment euidence ſerra done ſur enditements de felonies, treaſons, ou ec. et quel ſerra bone, et ſuffitient euidence, ec. vide tit. Coron 89. et infra 47 et 56.

19 Ou plus, ou nouel euidence ſerra done in attaint que ne fuit done in le 1. action: ou nemy. vide tit. attaint 46.

20 Ou euidence done cõtrary al iſſue diſcharge lenqueſt del iſſue, ⁊ q̄ux euidẽces ſont contrary al iſſue: queux nemy. vide infra 21 uſque 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vo. | 63 | An | 10 | E3 | 30 |
| | 71 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | 21 |
| Entre | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 |
| Feoff. et faits | 41 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 103 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Iſſue | 120 | An | 12 | E4 | 4 |
| | 68 | An | 20 | H6 | 24 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 6 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H8 | 1 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H8 | 17 |
| | 43 | An | 16 | E4 | 2 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 81 ⁊ 82 | An | 25 | H8 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 42 E 3 ca.9 |
| | | An 14 R 2 ca.11 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 27 H 8 ca.5 |
| | | Weſt.1 ca.44 |
| | | Weſt.2.ca.8 |
| Eſtatutes | | De finibus levá.27 E 1 |
| | | An 5 Eliz. ca.25 |
| | | An 27 Eliz. ca.7 |
| Keilwa | 172 | An 6 H 8 173 |
| | 187 | An 8 H 8 187 |
| Coron | 291 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| Folio | 136 | Crompton de pace. |

## Eueſque, Vide titulo Ordinary.

1 Ou briefe ſerra agard al Eueſque in caſes, et tout la matter q̃ concerne briefe al eueſque. Vide tit. Briefe al Eueſque per totum.

2 Certificat del eueſque in caſes, & tout la matter que concerne certificate del eueſq̃. Vide tit. Certificat del eueſque per totum.

3 Voucher del eueſque que ſerr̃ : & ou, Vide tit. Voucher 54.

4 Triall per eueſque, et queux iſſues ſerr̃ trye per eueſque : queux nemy. Vide titulo Certificat del eueſque 5. vſ.14. et Trial 16. vſ. 28.

5 Ou certificat del eueſque ſerra eſtoppel as parties, cibien eſtraunger come priuies, &c. Vide tit. Certificat del eueſque 4 et Baſtardy 18.

6 A quel eueſque briefe, ou proces ſerra agard, et ou ſerra agard al Metropolitaine, & ou al Vicare general &c. vide tit. Briefe al eueſque 16.

7 Hors de quel court briefe al eueſque ſerra, et poit eſtre agard : hors de quel nemy. vide tit. Briefe al eueſque 19.

8 Que ſerra Ordinary, & ou la court eſcrier al auter come ordinary que al eueſque. Vide titulo Ordinary et Briefe al eueſque 16 et 20.

9 Que ſerra contempt in eueſque, et ſes temporalities ſeiſies in maines le Roy : quel nemy. Vide tit. Contempt 8.

10 Deuaunt quel eueſque com̃ ordinary, Teſtament ſerra proue &c. Vide tit. Teſtament 4.

11 Plées pur eueſque que claime riens in Q. impedit forſque come Ordinary, et queux il auera et coment &c. Vide titulo Quare impedit 71.

12 Ou eueſque ferra collation al eſgliſe p laps, et ſil per ceo mittera le patron hors de poſſ. &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſent. al Eſgliſe 38. et Q. impedit 68.

## Euiction, Vide titulo Expulſion et Deueſt.

1 Ou, et coment feme euict de ſa dower, ſerra nouellement endowe. Vide tit. Dower 45.

2 Ou home auera nouel extent, ſur le euiction del primier : ou nemy. Vide tit. Extent 8 & alibi la.

3 Ou exchaũge ſerra diſſolue et auoide, per euiction del part, ou del tout, et coment &c. Vide tit. Exchaũge 9, 10, 11, 12. & 20.

4 Ou, & coment partition vn foits bone, deuiendra voide per euiction de tout, ou de part, et quel remedy ſerra al party euict. Vide titulo Partition 38. vſque 41. et Diſcontinuance 4.

5 Ou home, ou feme ad pluis a luy deliuer in execution per le viſcount ſur recouery, que il duiſſoit auer, coment et in quel manner ceo ſerra euict, et redreſſe. Vide tit. Extent 16. & recouery in valew 24. et execution 67.

6 Ou liſſue in taile ſerra reſtore a ſon 1. action del formedon ſur euiction del aſſets a luy diſcendue. Vide tit. Reſtoare al actiõ 4.

7 Ou home, ou feme ſerra reſtore al 1. action nient obſtant darraine ſeiſin, per euiction ſur recouery, ou &c. Vide tit. Reſtoare al action 5. vſ. 8.

8 Ou fem̃ ad pluis a luy aſſigne in dower, que il duiſſoit auer coment ceo ſerra reforme. Vide tit. Admeaſ. 8.

## Euidence al iurors.

1 Queux eſcripts, ou records ſerra euidence, queux lenqueſt auera oueſque eux : queux nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 62.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 19 | An 34 H 6 25 |
| Entre | 79 | An 33 E 3 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 6 | An 9 H 6 66 |
| | 8 | An 34 H 6 25 |
| | 45 et 75 | An 21 E 4 38 |
| | 2 | An 27 H 8 20 |
| | 75 | An 21 E 4 35 |
| Auowry | 58 | An 12 H 4 23 |
| Feoff. et faits | 19 | An 38 H 6 13 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 68 | An 24 E 3 46 |
| Plowden | 411 | An 14 Elizabeth |
| B. Recordes | 65 | An 22 H 8 |
| ———— | | An 19 E 4 6 |
| | | An 26 Aſſ. 4 |

2 Ou home poit done in euidence eſcript auant temps de memory : ou nemy. vide titulo Triall 1.

3 Ou euidence done de choſe in forraine

County ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 276 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Briefe | 161 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| Executors | 36 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| Scire facias | 50 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| Treſpas | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| Plowden | 7 | An | 4 | E6 | |

4 Ou choſes eſpirituals ſerra done in euidēce, & iury prendra cognizance del eux: ou nemy. Vid. tit. Enqueſt 61. et depriuation 11. et 12. et deuorce 12.

5 Ou matters de record ſeront done in euidence al enqueſt, et ils trouera eux: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enqueſt 62. et Verdict 48 et 49.

6 Ou choſe fait ouſter la méere ſerr̄ done in euidence, & enqueſt prendra cognizance de ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enqueſt 63. et Iſſue 120.

7 Coment lenqueſt ſoy demeaſnera ſur matters in ley done in euidence, al eux. Vide tit. Enqueſt 64.

8 Ou verdict que troue matter de record que neſt miſſe, ne monſtre in euidence ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdict 49.

9 Ou verdict que troue matter deſcript que neſt monſtre in euidence, ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Verdict 49.

10 Ou verdict que troue condition que neſt pleade, ne done in euidence ſerra bone. Vide tit. Verdict 50.

11 Ou, et quel ſerra bone euidence del parte le plaintiſe a maintainer ſon briefe, ou plaint, ou title: quel nemy. Vide titulo Briefs 65. & Aſſiſe 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 385 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 27 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | E3 | 21 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 366 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| Dett | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 34 |
| Feoff. & faits | 103 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| | 76 | An | 10 | E3 | 1 |
| Monſt de faits | 110 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| Entre | 34 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |
| | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 |
| B. gen. Iſſue | 21 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H8 | 17 |
| Plowden | 14 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Keilway | 166 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |

12 Ou baſtardy ne ſerra done in euidence in mortaunceſter apres laſſ. agarde. vide tit. Baſtardy 37. et infra 55.

13 Ou le defendant ne ſerra reſceiue a doner euidence apres enqueſt agard per default, ou contra. Vide titulo Chall 31. et Demurrer 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 46 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| B. general iſſ. | 40 | An | 5 | E4 | 35 |
| | 10 & 86 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| B. enqueſt | 10 | An | 2 | H4 | 15 |
| | 41 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |
| | 25 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 et 35 |
| Plowden | 411 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Euidence | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 319 |

14 Ou def. poit demurre ſur euidence le plaintiſe non obſtant laſſ ou &c. agard ſur ſon default. vide tit. Demurrer 15.

15 Ou in aſſiſe, ou briefe dentre in nature daſſiſe, couient al plaintiſe a monſtre ſon euidence, & ſon title a prouer la point del briefe, &c. et quand. Vide titulo Title 7. et Plaint ꝑ totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 34 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |

16 Ou euidence ſerr̄ done al enqueſt doffice, ou deuaunt eſcheator, et coment, et in quel lieu: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute———— | | An | 1 | H8 | ca. 8 |
| Extent | 6 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Repleauin | 12 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| Attaint | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 97 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Eſtoppel | 100 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| Keilway | 134 | Temps incert | | | 134 |

17 Ou home donera cōdition in euidence ſauns monſtre fait de ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Monſtr̄ de faits 90: et verdict 50.

18 Lorder coment euidence ſerra done ſur enditements de felonies, treaſons, ou &c. et quel ſerra bone, et ſufficient euidence, &c. vide tit. Coron 89. et infra 47 et 56.

19 Ou pluis, ou nouel euidence ſerra done in attaint que ne fuit done in le 1. action: ou nemy. vide tit. attaint 46.

20 Ou euidence done cōtrary al iſſue diſchardge lenqueſt del iſſue, & q̄ux euidēces ſont contrary al iſſue: queux nemy. vide infra 21 vſque 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vo. | 63 | An | 10 | E3 | 30 |
| | 71 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | 21 |
| Entre | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 14 |
| Feoff. et faits | 41 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 103 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Iſſue | 120 | An | 12 | E4 | 4 |
| | 68 | An | 20 | H6 | 24 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 6 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H8 | 1 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H8 | 17 |
| | 43 | An | 16 | E4 | 2 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 81 & 82 | An | 25 | H8 | |

B: gen̄

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. gen. iſſue | 96 | An | 13 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 89 | An | 34 | H 8 | |
| Plowden | 7 & 8 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Euidence | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | 318 | | |
| Demurrer | 13 | Libro intra. | 148 | | |
| | 23 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 147 |
| Dier —— | 183 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 58 |
| | 222 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| | 234 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 15 |
| | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 10 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 24 |
| —— | | An | 27 | H 8 | 29 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 16 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 18 |
| Kitchin | 170 | Kitchin | 170 vſ. 174 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 146 | An | 8 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 146 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 161 | An | 10 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 161 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Preſcription | 12 | An | 34 | H 6 | 36 |
| B. Preſcript | 42 | An | 39 | H 6 | 13 |
| Keil. —— | 3 | An | 12 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | H 7 | 62 et 64 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | H 7 | 76 |
| | 203 | An | 11 | H 8 | 203 |
| B. Chall | 93 | An | 38 | H 6 | 9 |

21 Quel ſerra bone euidence in aſſiſe ſur iſſue nul tort, nul diſſeiſin: quel nemy. Vide tit. Verdict 5. et Aſſiſe 3 et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 39 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Preſcription | 38 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 37 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 64 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 72 | An | 18 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 81 | An | 25 | H 8 | |
| Scire facias | 50 | An | 9 | E 4 | 49 |
| Enqueſt | 27 | An | 7 | H 7 | 8 |
| Eſtoppell | 199 | An | 46 | E 3 | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 27 | An | 5 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 390 | An | 8 | E 3 | It. Canc. |
| Folio —— | 172 | Kitchin | 172 | | |
| | 18 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 74 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg. | |

22 Que ſerra bone euidence in treſpas de cloſe, parke, meaſon, ou &c. debruſer &c. q̄l nemy ſur iſſue non culp.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur ſtat. | 4 | An | 18 | H 6 | 21 |
| Iudgement | 30 | An | 22 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 147 | An | 30 | E 3 | 23 |
| Entre | 41 | An | 12 | E 4 | 7 |
| Barre | 68 | An | 34 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 140 | An | 5 | H 7 | 3 |
| B. gen: iſſue | 1 | An | 19 | H 8 | 6 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 19 | An | 22 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H 8 | 1 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 52 | An | 9 | H 6 | 62 |
| | 53 | An | 34 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 59 | An | 22 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 60 | An | 22 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 81 & 82 | An | 25 | H 8 | |
| Plow. —— | 7 & 14 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 520 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | 540 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 171 | Kitchin | 171 & 172 | | |
| Keilway —— | 3 | An | 12 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 61 | An | 20 | H 7 | 61 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | H 7 | 64 |
| | 203 | An | 11 | H 8 | 203 |
| B. Treſpas | 168 | An | 14 | H 8 | 4 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H 8 | 22 |
| Treſpas | 26 | An | 9 | H 6 | 62 |
| | 53 | An | 22 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 69 | An | 19 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 102 | An | 2 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 105 & 106 | An | 4 | E 4 | 5 & 6 |
| | 118 | An | 9 | E 3 | 2 |

23 Que ſerra bone euidence in treſpas de biens, ou chattels, priſes ſur iſſue non culp: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 43 | Eliz. | ca. 2 |
| Barre | 68 | An | 34 | H 6 | 43 |
| Briefe | 4 | An | 1 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 79 | An | 19 | H 6 | 34 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 81 | An | 25 | H 8 | 8 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H 4 | 24 |
| | 15 | An | 19 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 32 | An | 14 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 43 | An | 16 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 53 | An | 34 | H 6 | 43 |
| B. act. ſur caſe | 109 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Keilw —— | 64 | An | 20 | H 7 | 64 |
| | 203 | An | 11 | H 8 | 203 |
| —— —— | | An | 21 | H 7 | 28 Read |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 21 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 72 |
| Folio —— | 172 | Kitchin | 171 | | |
| | 15 | Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 7 | | | |
| | 164 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 8 | | | |
| Treſpas | 31 | An | 9 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 105 | An | 4 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 183 | An | 41 | E 3 | 29 |

24 Que ſerra bone euidence in dett, ſur iſſue rien luy doit: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 68 | An | 20 | H 6 | 24 |
| Dett | 89 | An | 9 | E 4 | 36 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 39 | An | 9 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 44 | An | 21 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 27 | An | 6 | E 4 | 36 |
| Dier | 219 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 11 |
| Folio | 171 | Kitchin | 171 & 173 | | |

25 Que ſerra euidence ſur iſſue hors de ſon fee in auowry: ou ec. quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 58 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| Iſſue | 118 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 20 |
| | 56 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| | 70 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |

26 Que ſerra bone euidence in waſt ſur iſſue nul waſt fait: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. gen. iſſue | 46 | An | 12 | H8 | 1 |
| | 90 | An | 12 | H8 | 1 |
| Demurrer | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 146 |
| Euidence | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 318 |
| Dier | 28 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 181 |
| | 92 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 16 |
| | 276 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 51 |
| | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 12 |
| Folio | 171 | Kitchin | 171 | | |
| Waſt | 30 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Dar. |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. | 119 |

27 Que ſerr bone euidence in action ſur ſtatute dan 21 H 8 ca. 13. ſur iſſue non habuit nec tenuit ad firmam contra formam ſtatuti: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. gen. iſſue | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 |
| Folio | 171 | Kitchin | 171 | | |

28 Que ſerra bone euidence, ſur iſſue ne dona pas, nenfeoffa pas, ou ne graunt pas: q̄l nemy. Vide infra 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff et faits | 41 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 153 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| B. gen. iſſue | 73 | An | 18 | E4 | 29 |
| | 71 | An | 12 | E4 | 4 |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H8 | 17 |
| Iſſue | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| | 41 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| | 120 | An | 12 | E4 | 4 |
| Briefe | 324 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Dier | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | 215 |
| | 122 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p. 23 |
| Plowden | 7 & 14 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B. departer | 18 | An | 3 | H7 | 5 |
| Folio | 173 | Kitchin | 173 & 174 | | |
| Voucher | 68 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| Record | 20 | An | 36 | H6 | 2 |

29 Que ſerr bone euidence ſur iſſue ioine ſur modo & forma: quel nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 127 et infra 60.

30 Que ſerra bone euidence in det vers executors, ſur iſſue ne vnq̄ executor, ou ſur iſſue riens enter maines: quel nemy. vide tit. Aſſets 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 36 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| Iſſue | 41 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| Eſtoppell | 75 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| | 28 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| | 62 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 |
| | 87 | An | 9 | H7 | 14 |
| | 92 | An | 11 | H6 | 35 |
| Dier | 2 | An | 6 | H8 | p. 3 & 4 |
| | 32 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 2 |
| | 80 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 53 & 54 |
| Dier | 208 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 16 |
| | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 61 |
| | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 206 |
| B. adminiſt | 51 | An | 20 | H7 | 4 & 5 |
| | 49 | An | 20 | H7 | 27 |
| Keilwa. | 58 | An | 20 | H7 | 58 |
| | 62 | An | 20 | H7 | 62 vſ. 64 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 46 & 47 |

31 Que ſerr bone euidence in annuity, ou ec. ſur iſſue ſur preſcription: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. gen iſſue | 56 | An | 34 | H6 | 36 |
| | 96 | An | 13 | H7 | 13 |
| B. Damages | 108 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. Preſcription | 43 | An | 39 | H6 | 15 |
| Preſcription | 6 | An | 20 | H6 | 3 |
| | 12 | An | 34 | H6 | 36 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 33 |

32 Que ſerra bone euidence in cui in vita, ou ec. ſur iſſue ioine ſur non demiſit: q̄l nemy. Vide titulo Cui in vita 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 208 | An | 50 | E3 | 6 |
| Dier | 122 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p. 23 |
| | 158 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 31 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 9 | An | 50 | E3 | 6 |
| Plowden | 14 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Iudgement | 197 | An | 8 | E3 | 24 |
| Cui in vita | 6 | An | 50 | E3 | 6 |

33 Que ſerr bone euidence ſur iſſue ioine ſur villenage, ou frank ec. quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. gen. iſſue | 82 | An | 35 | H8 | |
| Dier | 48 | An | 33 | H8 | p. 1 |

34 Que ſerr bone euidence in detinew, ſur iſſue non detinet: quel nemy. Vide tit. Detinew 36.

35 Que ſerra bone euidence in treſpas daſſault, et batery quel nemy. Vide titulo Iuſtification 1. & 2. et Treſpas 127. et Expoſition 244. et ſupra 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. gen. iſſue | 19 | An | 22 | H6 | 33 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H8 | 1 |
| | 80 | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
| | 62 | An | 2 | R3 | 11 |
| Eſtoppell | 102 | An | 11 | H4 | 65 |
| Folio | 173 | Kitchin | 173 | | |
| | 15 | Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 7 | | | |
| | 164 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 8 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 55 | An | 20 | H7 | 55 |
| | 59 | An | 20 | H2 | 59 |

36 Que ſerr̃ bone euidence in dower ſur iſſue, ne vnque ſeſie que dower: quel nemy. Vide tit. Dower 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 28 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 29 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| | 10 | An | 39 | H6 | 9 |
| B. general iſſ. | 47 | An | 21 | E4 | 22 |
| | 29 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| | 48 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 49 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| Dier | 41 | An | 30 | H8 | p. 1, 2, 3 |

37 Que ſerra bone euidence in maintenaunce ſur iſſue non culp. ou ne maintaine pas: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainten. | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| B. gen. Iſſue | 50 | An | 28 | H6 | 6 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H8 | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| Folio | 171 | Kitchin | 171 | | |

38 Que ſerr̃ bone euidence in det ſur obligation, ou &c. ſur iſſue non eſt factum: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Barre 3. et Det 92.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 119 | An | 11 | E4 | 4 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 22 | An | 15 | E4 | 18 |
| | 25 | An | 14 | H8 | 28 |
| | 33 | An | 39 | H6 | 9 |
| | 41 | An | 11 | E4 | 4 |
| Plowden | 7 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 66 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Dier | 112 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 50 |
| | 167 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 16 |
| Barre | 17 & 61 | An | 12 | H6 | 7 |
| Folio | 173 | Kitchin | 173 | | |
| B. non eſt fact | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 22 |
| | 10 | An | 15 | E4 | 17 |
| | 16 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | | An | 4 | H4 | 3 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 27 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 42 |

39 Que ſerra bone euidence in det, ſur eſcaps vers gailor, ſur iſſue ne eſcapa pas: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. gen. Iſſue | 89 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Plowden | 35 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Barre | 105 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |

40 Que ſerra bone euidence in Faulrimpriſonment, ſur iſſue de ſon tort demeſme ſauns tiel cauſe: quel nemy. Vide titulo Iſſue 113.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. gen, iſſue | 23 | An | 14 | H8 | 16 |
| | 63 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| | 78 | An | 22 | E4 | 45 |
| B. Faulrimpriſ. | 28 | An | 22 | E4 | 45 |

41 Que ſerra bone euidence in reſcous ſur iſſue non culp: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. gen. iſſue | 93 | An | 9 | H7 | 3 |

42 Que ſerra bone euidence ſur iſſue riens paſſa per le fait: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. gen. iſſue | 38 | An | 5 | H7 | 8 |
| | 79 | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
| Dier | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 215 |
| Folio | 174 | Kitchin | 174 | | |

43 Que ſerra bone euidence in treſpas, ou &c. ſur iſſue ſon franktenement: quel nẽy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 23 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 147 |
| | 183 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 58 |
| Replication | 25 | An | 2 | E4 | 14 |

44 Que ſerra bone euidence ſur iſſue, ſur cuſtome que feme auera eſtate pur ſa vie, &c. quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 192 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 23 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 30 |

45 Que ſerra bone euidence in accompt ſur iſſue ne vnques ſon reſceiuer, &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 3 & 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 26 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Dier | 196 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 43 |
| Iudgement | 142 | An | 30 | E3 | 5 |
| Accompt | 95 | An | 9 | E3 | 36 |
| | 99 | An | 5 | E3 | 38 |
| B: accompt | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 12 |

46 Que ſerra bone euidence in dett vers heire, ſur iſſue aſſets per diſcent: quel nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 14 | An | 10 | H6 | 13 |
| Dier | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| Keilway | 63 | An | 20 | H7 | 63 & 64 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 60 |

47 Le order in doner euidence al Iury, & q̄ comence primes le plaint. ou defendant. Vide ſupra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 80 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 53 |
| | 247 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 75 |
| | 265 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 6 |

48 Que ſerra bone euidence, ſur iſſue ſil agrée oue Collector p̄ landing de Marchandiſe, accord al ſtatute: ou nemy, & q̄l nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 7 & 8 | An | 4 | E6 | |

49 Que ſerra bone euidence ſur iſſue non culp. in enditement pur refuſer le oath del ſupremacy: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 554 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 15 |

50 Que ſerra bone euidence in Q. impedit vers Eueſq, ſur iſſue non dedit notitiam: quel nemy. Vide tit. Notice 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 327 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 7. |

51 Que ſerra bone euidence in det ſur iſſue ſur payment al iour, lieu et huer, quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 222 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 22 |

52 Que ſerra bone euidence ſur iſſue ſil tient a tearme de vie : et nemy : q̄l nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 101 | An | 18 | H6 | 16 |
| Plowden | 7 | An | 4 | E6 | |

53 Ou home nauera leſpeciall matter p̄ plée mes ſerra chaſe al general iſſue et auera benefit deſpecial matter per voy de euidēce, et ou le ſpeciall matter ſerra enter, pur euidence : ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre 3. et dett. 92. et force entre 3. & 4. et infra 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vouch. | 63 | An | 10 | E3 | 30 |
| | 71 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Action ſur ſtat | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | 21 |
| Treſpas | 31 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| | 26 | An | 9 | H6 | 63 |
| | 53 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 23 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| | 69 | An | 10 | H6 | 16 |
| | 105 | An | 4 | E4 | 5 |
| | 106 | An | 4 | E4 | 6 |
| Waſt | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | 2 |
| Judgement | 147 | An | 30 | E3 | 23 |
| Entre | 13 | An | 8 | H6 | 2 & 18 |
| | 19 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| | 41 | An | 12 | E4 | 7 |
| | 35 | An | 4 | E4 | 13 |
| Dett | 89 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| Auowry | 58 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| Gard | 64 | An | 8 | E4 | 22 |
| | 87 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |
| | 49 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| | 13 | An | 19 | H6 | 17 |
| | 14 | An | 19 | H6 | 21 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 13 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | E4 | 18 & 32 |
| | 25 | An | 14 | H8 | 28 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 26 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| | 27 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 29 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| | 32 | An | 14 | H6 | 23 et 22 |
| | 33 | An | 39 | H6 | 9 |
| | 41 | An | 11 | E4 | 4 |
| | 47 | An | 21 | E4 | 22 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 52 | An | 9 | H6 | 62 |
| | 53 | An | 34 | H6 | 43 |
| | 59 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| | 60 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 63 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| | 64 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 70 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| | 72 | An | 18 | E4 | 22 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 73 | An | 18 | E4 | 28 & 29 |
| | 75 & 78 | An | 22 | E4 | 39 & 45 |
| | 88 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 11 | H6 | 35 & 2 |
| | 51 | An | 9 | H6 | 33 |
| Iſſue | 118 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| | 119 | An | 11 | E4 | 4 |
| | 122 | An | 12 | E4 | 7 |
| Triall | 51 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 203 | An | 11 | H8 | 203 |
| | 187 | An | 8 | H8 | 187 |
| Barre | 68 | An | 34 | H6 | 28 et 43 |
| | 140 | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
| | 156 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 220 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| Dower | 28 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 29 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| Scire facias | 50 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| Preſcription | 38 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B. act. ſur caſe | 109 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| B. forge de faits | 23 | An | 10 | H7 | 29 |
| B. Treſpas | 168 | An | 14 | H8 | 4 et 24 |
| | 319 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| B. Executors | 162 | An | 11 | H6 | 35 |
| B. Colour, | 63 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| Dier | 19 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 109 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 20 | Eliz. | 13 |
| B. Faulximpriſ. | 17 | An | 12 | H7 | 14 |
| Voucher | 68 | An | 44 | E3 | 39 |
| Folis | 15 | Stamf. lib. 1 | | | ca. 7 |
| | 164 | Stamf. lib. 3 | | | ca. 8 |
| | 171 | Kitchin | | | 171 |
| B. adminiſt | 49 | An | 10 | H7 | 27 |
| B. Premunire | 19 | An | 2 | R3 | 18 |
| B Pleading | 44 | An | 21 | H7 | 13 & 14 |
| B. Auowry | 149 | An | 10 | H7 | 29 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 28 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 7 Fineux |
| | | An | 19 | H8 | 9 Engle |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 3 Wood |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 4 Read |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 2 Curia |
| | | An | 10 | H4 | 8 Curia |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 14 Finch |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 32 Curia |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 35 Choc. |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 34 et 116 |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 21 Mart |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 11 Fin. |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 34 Aſcen. |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 3 |

54 Ou home auera certificat ſur matter deſcript que fuit done in euidence al Jury : ou que ne fuit done in euidence in aſſiſe. Vide tit. Certificat 3.

55 Que

Radcliffe Trustees

55 Que ſerra bone euidence in mortaunceſt. apres laſſ. agard: quel nemy. Vide tit. Baſtardy 37. & Mortaunceſtor 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortaunceſtor | 10 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Iudgement | 218 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Baſtardy | 13 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Folio | 173 | Kitchin | 173 | | |

56 Ou euidence ſerr y ſoyts bone al enqueſt, Vide tit. Enqueſt 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Iurors | 12 | An | 14 | H 7 | 30 |
| Folio | 164 | Kitchin | 164 | | |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 5 |

57 Que ſerra bone euidence in ceſſauit ou &c. ſur iſſue non tenet modo et forma. Vide tit. Iſſue 127. et ſupra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 171 | Kitchin | 171 | | |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 24 |

58 Que ſerra bone euidence in action ſur caſe ſur trouer de biens, ſur iſſue non culp. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 46.

59 Ou euidence ſerra bone ſur iſſue ioine ſur perſon certein, nicht obſtant variance in les perſones, et lour noſmes. Vide ſupra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Chall. | 93 | An | 38 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 1 | An | 19 | H 8 | 7 |
| B act. ſur caſe | 5 | An | 27 | H 8 | 24 |
| Folio | 174 | Kitchin | 174 | | |
| Iſſue | 25 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 18 | E 3 | |

60 Ou euidence ſerr bone ſur iſſue ioine, ſur eſtate fait, nient obſtant variance parenter leſtates, in manner et forme: ou nemy. vide ſupra 28 & 32 & 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 41 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 103 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| B. gen. iſſue | 24 | An | 14 | H 8 | 17 |
| Record | 20 | An | 36 | H 6 | 2 |
| Eſtoppel | 20 | An | 50 | E 3 | 6 |
| Voucher | 68 | An | 44 | E 3 | 39 |
| Folio | 174 | Kitchin | 174 | | |
| Iſſue | 142 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 101 | An | 38 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 120 | An | 12 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 149 | An | 43 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 4 | An | 24 | E 3 | 33 |
| B. Verdict | 90 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| | | An | 14 | E 4 | 1 |

61 Ou verdict ſerra bone ſauns aſcun euidence, &c. Vide tit. Verdict 70.

62 Que ſerr bone euidence ſur iſſue non culp. in caſe de felony. quel nemy. Vide tit. Coron 17. et ſupra 18.

63 Que ſerr bone euidence ſur iſſue priſe ſur ſeiſin in auowry: quel nemy: Vide tit. Seiſin 4. et alibi la.

64 Que ſerra bone euidence in treſpas de ſeruaunt priſe, ou battue &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 123. et 124. et ſupra 53.

## Euidences de terres. Vide titulo Detinew.

1 A Quel perſon les euidences del terres appertaine, et quel perſon auera detinue pur eux: et del forme de briefe et Counts. Vide tit. Detinue 10. 12. 14. 17. et 19 et alibi la.

2 Ou feme priſt preiudice luy meſme de auer dower per detainer Charters de terre, &c. Vide tit. Dower 53.

3 Queux charters de terres, ou &c. ſerra done in euidence al iury, et queux les Iurors auera oueſque eux: queux nemy. Vide tit. Euidence al Iurors 1.

## Ewe.

1 OU ſauer default ſerr per creſence del ewe, pur le tenaunt, ou ſon attourney: ou nemy. Vide tit. Sauer default 4.

2 Ou action ſur caſe giſt, pur non repairer bankes, ou &c. per cauſe de quel le terre la plaintiffe eſt ſurrounde, oue ewe, ou &c. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 33.

3 Ou nuſans giſt, quare diuertit curſum aquæ, ou quare obſtruxit curſum aquæ, ou quare arctauit curſum aquæ. Vide tit. Nuſans 14. et alibi la.

4 Aſſiſe de piſchary, et forme del plaint in ycel. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 83. et 84.

5 Forme del briefe et count in treſpas p̄ piſcher in ſon ſeuerall piſchary, &c. et barre in ycell. Vide tit. Treſpas 28.

6 Ou le ewe dun ſeignior encroche ſur terre dun auter ſeignior, ou la meere overflowe terre, q̄ auer la terre apreis, &c. q̄l nemy. vide tit. Chemin 8. et infra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 301 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 93 |
| Dier | 326 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 2 |
| B. Encroch | 4 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 93 |
| Folio | 34 | Kitchin | 34 | | |

7 Ou precipe quod reddat giſt de terre couer oue ewe ou nemy. Vide tit. Demaund 13.

8 Ou demaund per precipe quod reddat: ou plaint. in aſſiſe ſerra de ſalma, ou boiller des plombes del ſalme ewe. vide tit. Demaund 10.

9 Ou perfeſſment del ewe, in piſchary, ou eſtangue la terre paſſe. Vide tit Expoſition 147. et graunt 29.

10 Ou demaund ſerra per precipe quod reddat, ou plaint in aſſiſe de gorce piſchary,

ou del paſſage ouſter le ewe. vide tit. Demaund 19. & aſſiſe 83. & 84. & Comon 14.

11 Ou hault chémine ſerra in le Ewe coment q̄ il chaunge ſon courſe. vide titulo Chémin 8, et Inundation 1 & 2.

## Examination.

1 OU examination ſerra ſon le fait fuit fait, ou bailement, ou contract, &c. ou nemy, et de q̄el perſon, et coment &c. Vide tit. Briefe 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 4 | H4 | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 6 | R2 | ca. 2 |
| Examination | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 38 |
| | 19 | An | 5 | H5 | 1 |
| B. examinat. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 15 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 29 & 35 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 38 |
| | 23 | An | 20 | E4 | 10 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E4 | 22 |
| | 31 | An | 21 | E4 | 74 |
| Obligation | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 179 |
| Ou | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 184 |
| Examin. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 319 |
| Wille | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 206 |
| ———— | | An | 9 | E4 | 45 Pedy. |

2 Ou examination ſert in dett ſur arrerages daccompt, et de queux, et coment &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 5 | H4 | ca. 8 |
| Examination | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 48 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 & 58 |
| | 9 | An | 19 | H6 | 35 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 17 |
| Examin. | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 55 |
| | 14 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 18 | An | 2 | H5 | 6 |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| B. Examin. | 18 | An | 29 | H6 | 43 |
| | 25 | An | 3 | H6 | 48 |
| | 22 | An | 20 | E4 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac | 53 |
| B. perempt | 49 | An | 10 | H6 | 21 |
| | 90 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 |
| Ley | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| | 10 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| | 17 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| | 76 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Dier | 145 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 63 |
| I. Accompt | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 149 |
| | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 149 |
| Examinat. | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 319 |
| B. Ley | 42 | An | 8 | H6 | 11 et 15 |
| | 73 | An | 5 | E4 | 141 |
| B. Demurrer | 22 | An | 10 | H6 | 21 |
| Keilway | 82 | An | 21 | H7 | 82 |
| ———— | | An | 13 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |

3 Ou examination ſerra de attourney, et coment : ou nemy. Vide titulo Fine al Roy 76.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 4 | H4 | ca. 18 |
| | | An | 5 | H4 | ca. 8 |
| Examination | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 48 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 et 58 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 35 |
| | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 55 |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| | 22 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Judgement | 78 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| Ley | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 15 |
| B. examin. | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 29 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E4 | 22 et 74 |
| | 22 | An | 20 | E4 | 10 |
| | 35 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
| Examination | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 319 |
| I. Accompt | 13 & 14 | Libro intra. | | | 149 |
| Obligation | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 179 |
| Attourney | 1 & 3 | Libro intra: | | | 95 |
| Triall | 17 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
| Dier | 244 | An | 7 | Eli. | p. 58 |
| ———— | | An | 38 | H6 | 32 |
| | | An | 60 | H6 | 21 |

4 Ou examination ſerra del plaint. et quando, et coment : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Examination | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 38 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 48 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| | 9 | An | 19 | H6 | 35 |
| Examination | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 17 |
| | 14 | An | 26 | H6 | 11 |
| | 18 | An | 2 | H5 | 6 |
| | 19 | An | 5 | H5 | 1 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| Proteſtion | 62 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 62 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Ley | 10 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| | 17 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| | 76 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| B. examination | 19 | An | 21 | H6 | 54 |
| | 29 | An | 5 | E4 | 48 |
| | 22 | An | 20 | E4 | 3 |
| | 23 | An | 20 | E4 | 10 |
| | 31 | An | 21 | E4 | 74 |
| | 25 | An | 3 | H6 | 34 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Obligation | 12 | Libꝛo intra. 179 |
| Ou | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 184 |
| Execution | 9 | Libꝛo intra. 502 |
| B. Demurrer | 22 | An 10 H6 20 |
| B. Erroꝛ | 156 | An 5 E4 50 |
| Coꝛp. cum cauſa | 18 | An 10 E4 16 |
| Fine | 28 | An 9 H5 1 |
| Diſceit | 30 | An 41 E3 |
| B. peremptoꝛy | 49 | An 10 H6 20 |
| | 90 | An 19 H6 43 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 3 Iac. 53 |
| ———— | | An 8 H6 11 |
| | | An 8 H6 15 |
| | | An 35 H6 43 |

5 Ou Executoꝛs eſteants plaint. in action ſeront examine, et coment et quando: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 4.

6 Ou enfant plaint. in bꝛiefe derroꝛ, ſerra examine de ſon age, et ſon age trye & examine, et coment, et quand. Vide tit. Erroꝛ 52. et ſupꝛa 4.

7 Ou examination de couine, & falcehood ſerra examin. & coment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Chall. 49. et colluſion 34. 35. vſ. 45. ibidem et Pꝛiuiledge 44.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coꝛon | 12 | An 21 H6 |
| | 71 | An 8 H4 1 |
| | 211 | An 37 Aſſ. 9 |
| Pꝛiuiledge | 20 | An 10 E4 4 |
| Chall | 31 | An 10 H6 15 |
| | 49 | An 38 H6 6 |
| Pꝛoclamation | 14 | An 7 E4 19 |
| Judgement | 78 | An 38 E3 8 |
| Attourney | 1 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. 95 |
| Examination | 9 | Libꝛo intra: 319 |
| Cap. vtlagat. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 332 |
| Returne | 4 | Libꝛo intra: 334 |
| Done | 8 | An 22 Aſſ. 72 |
| Folio | 82 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca.22 |
| | 104 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe: h |
| | 69 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge |
| Folio | 114 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 128 | Cꝛompton de pace |
| | 61 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge |
| Dier | 242 | An 7 Eliz. p. 50 |
| | 245 | An 7 Eliz. p. 65 |
| | 244 | An 7 Eliz. p. 58 |
| | 249 | An 8 Eliz. p. 84 |
| Fine | 28 | An 9 H5 1 |
| Coꝛp. cum. cauſ. | 18 | An 10 E4 16 |
| Audita querela | 22 | An 17 E3 49 |
| Treſpas | 73 | An 33 H6 55 |
| Viſne | 6 | An 14 E3 |
| B. Pꝛiuiledge | 19 | An 14 H7 6 |
| | 31 | An 39 H6 50 |
| | 33 | An 1 H7 12 |
| | 41 | An 10 E4 16 |
| | 43 | An 16 E4 5 |
| B. pꝛiuiledge | 1 | An 27 H8 20 |
| Champerty | 3 | An 8 E4 13 |
| ———— | | An 11 H6 43 |

8 Ou age denfant plaint. in audita querela ſerra examine, et coment, & quando. Vide tit. Audita querela 9.

9 Ou examination ſerra del party meſme in cauſes, et coment, & quando. Vide ſupꝛa 4. et 7. et infra 10 et 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 5 R2 ca.13 |
| | | An 8 H6 ca.7 |
| | | An 14 H8 ca.5 |
| Periury | 1 | An 7 H6 25 |
| Audita querela | 22 | An 17 E3 49 |
| Treſpas | 73 | An 33 H6 55 |
| Coꝛon | 211 | An 37 Aſſ. 9 |
| Fine | 28 | An 9 H5 2 |
| B. Surmiſe | 19 | An 11 H6 43 |
| Folio | 114 & 128 | Crompt. de pace |
| Dier | 135 | An 3 & 4 P & M p. 14 |
| | 142 | An 3 Eliz. p. 50 |
| Diſceit | 30 | An 41 E3 |
| Pꝛiuiledge | 20 | An 10 E4 4 |
| Coꝛp. cum cauſ. | 18 | An 10 E4 16 |
| Sue | 36 | Libꝛo intra. 480 |
| Triall | 36 | An 9 H4 1 |
| | 103 | An 10 H4 7 |

10 Ou iuroꝛ meſme ſerr̃ examin ſur voier dire ſur matter del chall: ou nemy. Vide tit. Chall: 61.

11 Ou examination ſerr̃ ij foits ou nẽy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Examination | 6 | An 3 H6 48 |
| Ley | 17 | An 35 H6 5 |
| Periury | 1 | An 7 H6 25 |

12 Ou examination de eſſoinoꝛ ſerra: et coment. Vide tit. Eſſoine 91.

13 Ou iuroꝛ ſerra ouſte ſauns examiñ de ceux que fueront iurus, &c. et treit ſauns Chall. &c. vide tit. Chall 15:

14 Ou, et quand les iuſtices alera al examination des erroꝛs. Vide titulo Erroꝛs 78.

15 Ou, et quand la court alera al examination de faulxiudgement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulxiudgement 20.

16 Ou, et quand la court alera al examination de diſceipt, et coment le examination ſerra fait. vide tit. Diſceipt 9. et 44. et infra 17.

12 Ou examination des ſomonoꝛs voioꝛs, et mainpernoꝛs &c. ſerra et quand ſerra fait. vide ſupꝛa 16. et 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Examination | 15 | An 35 H6 43 |
| | 16 | An 3 E4 8 |
| Diſceit | 30 | An 41 E3 |
| | 2 | An 12 E3 |
| | 9 | An 8 H6 1 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 17 | An 33 H6 43 |
| | 18 | An 35 H6 46 |
| | 19 | An 36 H6 23 |
| | 31 | An 50 E3 16 |
| | 32 | An 50 E3 18 |
| | 34 | An 13 R2 |
| | 45 | An 3 E3 49 |
| | 47 | An 3 E3 28 |
| | 54 | An 18 E2 |
| | 59 | An 19 E2 42 |
| Diſceit | 3 & 4 | Libro intra 221 |
| | 5 & 8 | Libro intra. 222 |
| Dier | 353 | An 19 Eliz. p. 54 |
| Triall | 1 | An 1 H6 5 |
| | 53 | An 48 E3 11 |
| | 64 | An 14 E3 |
| | 76 | An 29 Aſſ. 70 |
| —————— | | An 5 E4 50 et 51 |

18 Ou trial del ſomons &c. in briefe de diſceipt ſerra per examination : et ou nemy, mes per payſs, Vide tit. Diſceit 44.

19 Ou eſtoppel ſerra al home per examination dun officer, et ou al viſcount per examination ſon deputy : ou nemy. Vide infra 21 et 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute———— | | An 11 H4 ca. 8 |
| Auerrement | 19 | An 8 H4 20 |
| Triall | 36 | An 9 H4 1 |
| | 103 | An 10 H4 7 |
| Coron | 118 | An 12 E3 |
| | 169 | An 12 Aſſ. 29 |
| | 124 | An 19 E3 |
| | 133 | An 25 E3 42 |
| | 243 | An 22 E3 |
| | 352 | An 3 E3 It. Nort. |
| Error | 66 | An 11 H4 52 & 65 |
| Retourn de viſ. | 27 | An 37 H6 11 |
| B. Officers | 33 | An 8 H4 20 |

20 Ou examination ſerra de eſcheator, ou &c. ſi terres ſont ſeſies in maines le Roy, et coment &c. Vide tit. Ayde de Roy 34.

21 Examination dattachement in aſſiſe ſi fuit per 15 ioures : ou nemy, et de queux coment, et quando. Vide titulo Attachement 4.

22 Examination de Coronor in caſes, et quel choſe enſuera ſur ceo. Vide tit. Coronors 3. et Auerrement 11.

23 Ou examination del party, ou ſon Attourney ſerra ſur foraigne plée pleade: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 3.

24 Examination del clearke preſent al eſgliſe, per eueſque, et coment leueſque luy demeſnera ſur tiel examine. Vide titulo Q. impedit 71.

25 Examination del eueſque de bigamy et coment, &c. Vide tit. Certificat del eueſque 7

26 Examination per cuſtome, et lou fem̄ couert ſerra lie ꝑ tiel cuſt. et examination. Vide tit. Cuſtome 6 et 64.

27 Examination del cauſe de priuiledge, &c. Vide tit. Priuiledge 24. vſque 43.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 20 | An 10 E4 4 |
| Sue | 36 | Libro intra. 480 |
| Examination | 14 | Libro intra. 319 |
| | 1 | Libro intra. 472 |
| Dier | 197 | An 3 Eliz. p. 44 |
| Corpus cū &c. | 4 | An 38 H6 4 |
| | 15 | An 2 H5 3 |
| | 17 | An 9 E4 47 |
| B. priuiledge | 28 | An 38 H6 4 |

28 Ou examination de enqueſt, ou des Jurors, et coment ceo ſerra. Vide tit. Enqueſt 65. et viewe 42.

29 Ou home ſerra conuict per ſon examination demeſne in caſes per ſtatutes, ſauns pluis ouſter triall.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An 8 E4 ca. 3 |
| | An 8 H6 ca. 4 |
| | An 19 H7 ca. 11 |
| | An 17 E4 ca. 4 |
| | An 1 H8 ca. 7 |
| Eſtatutes | An 32 H8 ca. 13 |
| | An 5 E6 ca. 4 |
| | An 1 Ma 1 ca. 3 |
| | An 11 H7 ca. 4 |
| | An 11 H7 ca. 15 |
| Eſtatutes | An 2 E6 ca. 15 |
| | An 5 Eliz. ca. 5 |
| | An 2 & 3 P & M ca. 16 |
| | An 18 Eliz. ca. 3 |
| | An 34 H8 ca. 4 & 16 |
| Eſtatutes | An 13 Eliz. ca. 7 |
| | An 33 H8 ca. 1 |
| | An 5 R2 ca. 13 |
| | An 3 H7 ca. 7 |
| | An 1 H7 ca. 7 |
| Eſtatutes | An 6 H6 ca. 3 |
| | An 1 & 2 P & M ca. 13 |
| | An 2 & 3 P & M ca. 10 |
| | An 33 H8 ca. 23 |
| | An 31 H6 ca. 9 |
| Folio | 84 et 85 Crompt. de pace |

30 Ou home ſerra conuict per le examination de teſtimoignes ſauns pluis ouſter trial, &c. Vide titulo Teſtimoignes 14. et alibi la.

31 Examination des Teſtmoignes, et tout la matter de teſtimoignes. Vide tit. Teſtmoignes per totum.

32 Examination de vie, ou mort, et ou ſerra trye per examination de prones: ou nemy. Vide tit. Teſtimoignes 14.

33 Examination ſur faits enrole. Vide tit. Enrolements 1, 2, & 3.

34 Ou, et ſur quel fine leuie al baron, et feme, ou per baron et feme la feme, ſerra examine: ou et ſur quel nemy. Vide tit. Fines 18 et 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | De modo leuand. finis | | | |
| Examination | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 42 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | H6 | 4 |
| | 21 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 23 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 26 | An | 25 | E3 | 44 |
| Cui in vita | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Folio ——— | 4 | Symboleography | | | |
| | 45 | Symboleography | | | |
| | 149 | Litle. lib. 3. ca 12 | | | |
| | 150 | Litle. lib. 3 ca. 12 | | | |
| Feoff. et ⁊c. | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Fines | 1 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 42 | E3 | 13 |
| | 43 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| | 61 | An | 4 | E3 | 41 |
| | 70 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 5 | E3 | 24 |
| Fines | 87 | An | 8 | E3 | 3 |
| | 93 | An | 10 | E3 | 36 |
| | 121 & 122 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 10 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 1 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 51 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 98 | An | 6 | E3 | 22 |
| Attourney | 43 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
| Dower | 165 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B. fines de ⁊c. | 30 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 63 | An | 24 | E3 | 62 |
| Dier | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz. v. | 15 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H4 | 8 Pals |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 28 Littl. |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 21 Priſ. |

35 Ou peere del realme, ou dame ſerra examine; et coment: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 16 | R2 | ca. 5 |
| B. Examine | 25 | An | 3 | H6 | 48 |

36 Ou amendement ſerra ſur examinã des Clarkes, ⁊ ou ils ſeront examine: ou nemy. Vide titulo Amendement 1 et 18. et alibi la.

37 La manner del examination del Ideocie. Vide tit. Ideot 4.

38 Des iurors in aſſiſe, ou ⁊c. del view. Vide tit. View 41.

39 Ou cuſtome que parties ſur examination ſauns auter triall ſerra condemne, ou diſcharge ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome 19.

Exactions. Vide tit. Extortions

Ex aſſenſu partium. Vide tit. Aſſent.

## Exception.

1 OU home ſerra adiudge diſſeiſor per propounder faulce exception in aſſiſe, et failer del record de garraunt ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 8.

2 Ou home auera briefe derror ſur bil de exception ⁊ ⁊c. vide tit. Error 81.

3 De exceptions encounter fines leuies, et ou, et queux auera eux, ⁊c. queux nemy: Vide tit. Auerements 15. vſ. 21.

4 Ou ſorpriſe ſerra in briefes, plaints, ou demaunds: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 50.

5 Exception in pardon, et ou, et coment doit eſtre plead per la party que voile auera auaile del exception: ou nemy. Vide tit. Charter 23.

6 Ou proviſo in faits, ſerra conſtrue in nature dun exception. Vide titulo Condition 1.

7 Ou exception, ou reſeruation de parcel del choſe graunt, leaſe, ou ⁊c. ſerra bone, et ou de tout: ou nemy. vide tit. Reſeruation 28. ⁊ infra 9 et 10.

8 Ou reſeruation, ou exception des profits de ceo que eſt done, ou graunt ſert bone: ou nemy: Vide tit. Reſeruation 29.

9 De exception de parols (ſaluo) ou (ſauing) in faits de dones, graunts, feoffmēts, ou leaſes: et coment ils ſert conſtrue. Vid. tit. Releaſes 27. et Reſeru 28. et infra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 75 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| | 98 | An | 29 | E3 | 7 |
| Q. impedit | 190 | An | 29 | E3 | 7 |
| ——— | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 73 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 137 |
| Meſne | 40 | An | 30 | E3 | 23 |
| B. Reſeruat. | 32 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 34 |
| | 23 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Eſtoppell | 87 | An | 35 | H6 | 33 |
| | 88 | An | 35 | H6 | 33 |
| Releaſes | 16 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E3 | 1 |
| Auowry | 154 | An | 8 | E3 | 67 |
| | 224 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Fines | 3 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 16 | E3 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garde | 21 | An 25 E3 46 |
| | 152 | An 12 H3 It.corñ |
| Accompt | 44 | An 46 E3 10 |
| Folio | 119 | Park. tit. Reſeruat. |
| | 123 | Park. tit. Reſeruat. |
| Dier | 157 | An 4 & 5 P & M p. 29 |
| | 180 | An 2 Eliz. p. 46 |
| Aſſiſe | 212 | An 18 E3 38 |
| | 212 | An 18 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 307 | An 31 Aſſ. 30 |
| | 316 | An 34 Aſſ. 11 |
| Briefe | 240 | An 13 E3 |
| Voucher | 184 | An 5 E3 67 |
| | 264 | An 12 E2 |
| B. Tenure | 30 | An 31 Aſſ. 15 |
| Plowden | 361 | An 7 Elizabeth |

10 Exceptiõ de boys, ſubboys, ou graũd boys, ſur leaſe, feoffment, ou &c. coment ſerra conſtrue, et quel choſe ſerra per ces except: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feoffments | 56 | An 22 E3 8 |
| B. reſeruation | 1 | An 3 H6 45 |
| | 3 | An 44 E3 43 |
| | 5 | An 46 E3 22 |
| | 30 | An 14 H8 1 |
| | 39 | An 33 H8 |
| B. exception | 2 | An 14 H8 1 |
| Barre | 204 | An 44 E3 43 |
| Leaſe | 4 | Libro intra. 175 |
| Leaſe | 28 | Libro intra. 424 |
| B. Graunts | 167 | An 14 H8 1 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 31 Eliz. 63 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 25 |
| | 5 | An 40 Eliz. 11. & 12 |
| | 8 | An 6 Jac. 63. & 64 |
| Dier | 19 | An 28 H8 p. 110 |
| | 79 | An 7 E6 p. 48 |
| | 98 | An 1 Ma 1 f.5 bſ.10 |
| | 183 | An 2 Eliz. p. 61 |
| | 374 | An 23 Eliz. p. 18 |
| Fines | 52 | An 33 E3 |
| Waſt | 79 | An 44 E3 34 |
| B. Leaſes | 44 | An 16 E4 2 |
| | 75 | An 14 H8 1 |
| | | An 27 Aſſ. 29 |
| | 122 | Park. tit. Reſeru. |
| | | Kitchin 264 |

11 Conſtruction des parolx de exceptiõ, & ou forſpriſe, exception, ou ſauant ſer̃ void cibien in acts de parleament come in grãts, leaſes, ou &c. Vide tit. Parleament 13 et 7, 8, 9, & 10. & infra 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Prerog. cap. 1 |
| Briefe | 286 | An 14 E3 |
| | 425 | An 28 E3 90 |
| | 702 | An 4 E3 3 |
| | 709 | An 4 E3 44 |
| | 711 & 710 | An 4 E3 47 |
| Briefe | 749 | An 7 Aſſ. 20 |
| | 821 | An 17 E2 |
| | 830 | An 18 E2 |
| | 731 | An 6 E3 42 |
| | 845 & 838 | An 19 E2 |
| | 811 | Temps E1 |
| | 866 | Temps E1 |
| Folio | 119 | Park tit. Reſeruat. |
| Plowden | 67 | An 4 E6 |
| | 88 | An 7 E6 |
| | 103 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| | 104 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| Plow. | 195 | An 1 Elizabeth |
| | 361 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| | 370 | An 11 Elizabeth |
| | 524 | An 20 Elizabeth |
| | 553 | An 21 Elizabeth |
| Plowden | 563 | An 21 Elizabeth |
| | 231 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| | 487 | An 18 Elizabeth |
| Dier | 343 | An 17 Eli. p. 56 |
| | 332 | An 16 Eli. p. 27 |
| | 289 | An 12 Eli. p. 57 |
| | 231 | An 7 Eli. p. 2 |
| | 313 | An 14 Eli. p. 91 |
| Dier | 291 | An 12 Eli. p. 67 |
| | 59 | An 36 H8 p. 10 |
| | 96 | An 1 Ma 1 p. 43 45 |
| Dier | 103 | An 2 Ma 1 p. 6 |
| | 264 | An 10 Eli. p. 40 |
| | 288 | An 12 Eli. 54 |
| Keilway | 174 | An 7 H8 174 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 3 Jac. 29 |
| | 8 | An 8 Jac. 137 |
| | 1 | An 42 Eli. 47 et 52 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An 40 Eli. 5 |
| | 6 | An 5 Jac. 75 & 76 |
| | 7 | An 40 Eli. 19 et 20 |
| Prochein | 13 | Libro intra. 527 |
| Livery | 29 | An 16 E3 |
| B. Parliam̃ | 77 | An 27 H8 |
| Eſtoppell | 57 | An 35 H6 34 |
| Maint de bre. | 22 | An 19 H6 13 |

12 Ou forpriſe ſerra in fine leuy de terres, ou &c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fines | 35 | An 44 E3 12 |
| | 115 | An 4 E2 |
| | 66 | An 13 E3 |
| | 65 | An 13 E3 |
| | 67 | An 13 E3 |
| | 46 | An 19 E3 |
| | 129 | An 29 E3 18 |
| | 53 | An 30 E3 17 |
| | 52 | An 32 E3 |
| | 4 | An 16 E3 |
| Folio | 133 | Thel. lib. 8 ca. 22 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An 43 Eli. 74 |
| Scire facias | 137 | An 8 E3 44 |

Variance

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variance | 73 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 13 Mark |

13 Ou view ne ſerra graunt in 2 briefe, lou le primer abate per exception del party: &c. & ou contra. Vide tit. View per totum.

14 Exception del party encounter Eſſoins, et &c. Vide tit. Eſſoine 82 et alibi la ibidem 67 & 98.

15 Exception encounter protection. vide tit. Protection in toto.

16 De exception in acts de Parleaments per parol (ſalvo) in latine, ou (ſauing) en engloiſe, ou (ſauaunt) in Fravncois, ou, dauter manner exception, et ou ils ſeront voids. Vide tit. Parleament 47 et ſupra 5. et 9 et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 31 | H 8 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 31 | H 8 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 1 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca. 20 |
| | | An | 34 | H 8 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 1 | E 6 | ca. 14 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 5 | E 6 | ca. 11 |
| | | An | 1 & 2 | P & M. | ca. 10 |
| | | An | 1 | Eliz. | ca. 6 |
| Eſtatutes | | Marlebridge | | | ca. 2 |
| | | Marlebridge | | | ca. 9 |
| Perdon | 3 | An | 8 | E 4 | 7 |
| B. Parleament | 77 | An | 27 | H 8 | |
| Plowde. | 195 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 563 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 231 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 1 | |
| | 313 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 91 | |
| | 349 | An | 18 | Eliz. p. 15 | |
| Gard | 108 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Keil. | 154 | An | 1 | H 8 | 155 |
| | 156 | An | 2 | H 8 | 156 |
| | 157 | An | 1 | H 8 | 157 |
| | 174 | An | 7 | H 8 | 174 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 137 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 46 |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 47 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 48 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 50 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. | 39 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 47 |

17 De exception encounter voucher. vide tit. Count de voucher in toto.

18 De exception encounter lieu al garr. Vide tit. Counterplés de garr. per totum.

19 Lorder deſtre obſerue in propounding des exceptions in pleading, al perſon, iuriſdiction, briefe, coũt ou, &c. vide tit. Briefe 91 Count 12 & Aſſiſe 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 684 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 503 | An | 38 | E 3 | 17 |
| Count | 27 | An | 19 | H 6 | 10 |
| Age | 114 | An | 8 | E 3 | 9 |
| Admeaſurem: | 17 | An | 13 | E 1 | |
| B. Exception | 5 | An | 35 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 & 52 |
| | 1 | An | 17 | E 3 | 74 |
| F. Pleadings | 14 | An | 35 | H 6 | 12 |
| Q. Impedit | 54 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 62 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 65 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 369 | Thelo. lib. | 14. | ca. 14 | |
| Gard, | 20 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 3 Chaum. |
| | | An | 7 | H 4 | 9 Report. |
| | | An | 17 | E 4 | 7 Jenney |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 16 Cateſ. |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 44 Sulia. |

20 De exception de ouſterage, &c. Vide tit. Age 55 & alibi la ibidem.

21 De exception de ouſter aide, &c. vide tit. Aide 70 et alibi ibidem.

22 De exception per voy de challenge. Vide tit. Challenge 30 & 74 et alibi la.

23 De exception encounter reſceipt, et de exceptions apres reſceit. Vide tit. Reſceit 45 vſque 47.

24 De exceptions in ſtatutes, et ou Proviſo in ſtatutes ſerra priſe in nature dun exception. Vide vbique inter ſtatuta.

25 De exception in diſability, &c. Vide tit. Nonability per totum.

26 Ou home ſerra paſſe ladvauntage dauter exception al briefe, perſon, count ou, &c. vide tit. Lacheſſe 1 et 2.

27 Ou tout la briefe, ou Count abate p exception al partie ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 67 & Count 29.

28 Queux exceptions le Appellée auera encounter le Appellor de ouſter luy de ſon appeale: queux nemy. vide tit. Appeales 37.

29 Ou attournement ſerra oueſque vn ſauaunt, & exception del garraunty, acquital, ou, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Attournement 15.

30 Ou entre in garraunty ſerra oueſqoe exception et ſauaunt del action, rent, ou, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Voucher 77.

31 Ou fine ſerra leavy del terre oueſque forpriſe, ou ſauaunt del tearme dans: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 12.

32 Ou aide ſerra graunt oueſque forpriſe. vide tit. Aide 23.

33 Ou Emparlaunce ſerra (ſaluis aduantagijs) et queux plés et exceptions ſerra ſaue per ceo. vide tit. Emporlance 32 & Cont 42.

34 Ou adiournement ſerra (ſaluis partibus aduantagijs rationabilibus) & queux plés

le party auera apres: queux nemy. Vide tit. Adiourn. 18 et Continuāce 42.

35 Ou, et queux incidents, ou append' poient eſtre ſeuer del principal per exception queux nemy. Vide tit. Appendaunt 20 & 26.

## Excomengement.

1 EN queux perſones eſteants plaintifs &c. et in queux actions, excomengēment in eux ne ſerra plée. Vide infra 16. 17 & 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 23 | H 8 | ca. 3 |
| Excomengem. | 13 | An | 21 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 22 | An | 42 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 7 | An | 30 | E 3 | 15 |
| B. Nonability | 37 | An | 21 | E 4 | 50 |
| Folio | 20 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 13 | | | |
| Mainpriſe | 6 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| B. Excomeng. | 16 | An | 13 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 9 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Keilway | 71 | An | 21 | H 7 | 71 |

2 Ou excomengement ne ſerra plée pur cauſe que ceſtui que luy excomenge fuit party &c. ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excomengem. | 1 | An | 5 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | E 3 | 66 |
| | 5 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 1 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 27 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 3 | An | 28 | E 3 | 97 |
| | 19 | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| B. excomenge. | 12 | An | 9 | H 7 | 21 |
| | 12 | An | 10 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 10 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Att. ſur prohib. | 9 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. Nonability | 55 | An | 9 | H 7 | 21 |
| B. attach. ſur pro. | 6 | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 68 | |
| Folio | 19 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 13 | | | |
| ———————— | | An | 42 | E 3 | [illegible] |

3 Forme del pleader dexcomengement, et ou home pleadra ceo apres continuance, &c. vide tit. Continuance 35 et Emparlance 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excomenge. | 14 | An | 36 | H 6 | 17 |

4 Ou home nauera trauers, ou auermēt encounter excomengement certifie par Eueſque, mes ſerra eſtoppe de ceo. Vide tit. Certificat del Eueſque 4.

5 Ou excomengement certifie vers vn des plaintifs ſer allow vers touts, ou plead pur lun, ſeruira pur touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonability 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excomenge. | 1 | An | 5 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 22 | An | 42 | E 3 | 13 |

6 Pur quel cauſe excomengement ſerra entend, lou nul cauſe eſt expreſſe in la briefe dexcomengem. certifie &c. Vide infra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excomengement | 3 | An | 28 | E 3 | 97 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| Folio | 19 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 13 | | | |
| Coke lib | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 68 | |

7 Ou excomengement certifie et ne fait mentiō pur quel cauſe certeine lexcomengement fuit, ſerra voide: et ou nemy. Vide ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 5 | Eliz. ca. 23 | |
| Excomengem. | 2 | An | 8 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 3 | An | 28 | E 3 | 97 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 20 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 19 | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H 4 | 14 |
| Excomengem. | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 319 |
| Fol. ———— | 19 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 13 | | | |
| | 64 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. | | | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 68 | |
| ———————— | | An | 8 | H 6 | 3 |

8 Ou, et quel iſſue poit eſtre priſe per la party encounter excomengement certifie, et coment ſerra trye, ou, & quel nemy. vide titulo Certificat de Eueſque 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excomengem. | 9 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 3 | An | 28 | E 3 | 97 |
| ———————— | | An | 36 | H 6 | 18 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 3 |
| | | An | 7 | H 6 | 32 |
| B. Peremptory | 7 | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| B. attach. ſur pro. | 6 | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| B. excomenge. | 12 | An | 10 | H 7 | 9 |

9 Ou excomengement, ou abſolution certifie per Eueſque ou archeueſq ſerra voide, et nient allowable, coment que ils ſont ordinaries. Vide ſupra 1: 2 & 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excomengement | 1 | An | 5 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 3 | An | 28 | E 3 | 97 |
| | 5 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 30 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Excomengem. | 12 | An | 20 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 15 | An | 2 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 18 | An | 2 | R 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 26 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |

Excomengem. 27 An 5 E 2
28 An 20 E 2
29 An 33 E 3
14 An 36 H 6 17
Attach-ſur pro. 9 An 13 E 3
Conuſance 7 An 14 E 3
Folio ——— { 20 Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 13
62 Fitz.nat:bre:n.o
Excomenge. 4 Libro intra. 319
Monſt.de &c. 162 An 7 R 2
Coke lib. 8 An 6 Jac.68
——————— An 7 H 6 32

10 Ou excomengement, ou abſolution, certifie per auter que per Eueſque ou Archeueſque ſerra voide, ou per Pape ſouth ploumbe: ou nemy. Vide infra 11 vſque 15

Excomenge. 4 An 16 E 3
6 An 31 E 3
10 An 30 Aſſ. 19
11 An 20 H 6 1
16 An 7 E 4 14
17 An 12 E 4 14
Excomengem. 20 An 11 H 4 64
23 An 44 E 3
24 An 20 E 3
21 An 14 H 4 14
29 An 33 E 3
Briefe 125 An 35 H 6 42
Coron 249 An 22 E 3
417 An 8 E 2 It.Canc.
B.excomeng. 7 An 8 H 6 3
——————— { An 2 R 3 4 & 22
An 4 H 7 15 Fair.
Folio — { 19 & 20 Thelo.lib.1.ca.13
64 & 65 Fitz.nat. bre. f.a.c.
126 St.Germ.lib.2 ca. 36
Dier 371 An 23 Eliz:p.4
Coke lib. ——— { 5 An 33 Eliz. 14 & 15
5 An 33 Eliz.23
5 An 33 Eliz.26
5 An 33 Eliz.27 ij foits
8 An 6 Jac.68

11 Ou excomengement certifie per Eueſque ou, &c. que eſt mort ſerra bone, et allowable: ou nemy.

Excomenge. 8 An 14 E 3
26 An 8 E 2 It. Lanc.
Folio 19 Thelo.lib.1.ca.13
Coke lib. 8 An 6 Jac.69

12 Ou excomengement certifie per vn Eueſque que auter eueſque ad luy certifie que le plaint. fuit excomenge ſerra bone et allowe: ou nemy.

Excomenge. 9 An 20 E 3
29 An 33 E 3
Folio ——— { 20 Thelo.lib 1 ca.13
65 Fitz.nat.bre.a.
Coke lib. 8 An 6 Jac.69

13 Ou excomengement ou abſolution certifie per le Pape, ou ſes delegates ne ſerr̃ bone, ne allowable.

Excomenge. 4 An 16 E 3
6 An 31 E 3
21 An 14 H 4 14
10 An 30 Aſſ. 19
B.excomenge. 7 An 8 H 6 3
——————— { An 12 E 4 15
An 4 H 7 15 Fairf.
An 2 R 3 4 et 22
Folio ——— { 19 Thelo.lib.1 ca.13
64 Fitzh.nat.bre.f.
126 S.Germ. lib. 2. ca.36
Iſſue 147 An 21 R 2
Coke lib. ——— { 8 An 6 Jac 68
5 An 33 Eliz.15
5 An 33 Eliz.27 ij foits

14 Ou excomengement ou abſolution certifie per Abbe, que eſt ordinary, ſerra bone, et allowable: ou nemy.

Excomenge. 17 An 12 E 4 15
Coron 249 An 22 E 3
417 An 8 E 2 It.Canc.
Briefe 125 An 35 H 6 42
Folio 65 Fitzh.nat.bre.a.
B.Nonability 33 An 12 E 4 15

15 Ou excomengement certifie per Commiſſary, Archdeacon, Deane et Chapter, ou official ſerra bone et allowable: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 10.

Excomenge. 11 An 20 H 6 1
16 An 7 E 4 14
20 An 11 H 4 64
23 An 44 E 3
24 An 20 E 3
Proces 21 An 1 E 3 11
11 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
Folio — { 65 Fitz.nat.bre.a.
19 et 20 Thelo.lib.1 ca.13
Certificat. 5 An 12 E 3
6 An 13 E 3
B.excomenge- 7 An 8 H 6 3
12 An 9 H 7 21
12 An 10 H 7 9
Coke lib. 9 An 42 Eliz.41

16 Ou excomengement ſerra pleade ſãs monſtre letters deueſque, &c. de ceo: ou nẽy. vide infra 17 et 18.

Excomenge. 5 An 16 E 3
12 An 20 H 6 25
15 An 2 E 4 4
——————— An 3 H 6 40
Monſt.de faits 162 An 7 R 2
Fol. —— { 44 Little.lib. 2. ca.11
19 Thelo.lib.1 ca.13

B.Monſt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Monſt de &c. | 7 | An 20 H6 1 & 25 |
| | 81 | An 36 H6 17 |
| Excomenge. | 1 & 4 | Libꝛo intra. 319 |
| Nonability | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 439 |

17 La foꝛme des letters deueſq̃ ou &c. de certifier excomengement, et queux ſerront ſufficient: queux nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Excomenge. | 12 | An 20 H6 25 |
| | 15 | An 2 E4 4 |
| Monſt. de faits | 161 | An 7 R2 |
| Folio | 19 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 13 |
| Excomenge. | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 319 |
| ———— | | An 7 H6 32 Hales |
| Variance | 75 | An 14 E3 |
| Coke libꝛo | 8 | An 6 Jac. 69 |

18 Ou home pleadꝛa excomengement certifie in auter court, ſans monſtre les letters &c: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Excomenge. | 12 | An 20 H6 25 |
| | 15 | An 2 E4 4 |
| Monſt de faits | 162 | An 7 R2 |
| Folio | 19 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca: 13 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac. 69 |

19 Ou excomengement ſerra adnul, et la party aſſoilé, per leſcrier del Roy de luy aſſoile, et a queux le Roy eſcrier: a queux nemy. vide ſupꝛa 13 vſque 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Art. cleri ca. 7 |
| Excomenge. | 16 | An 7 E4 14 |
| | 21 | An 14 H4 14 |
| ———— | | An 2 R3 4 |
| | | An 12 E4 15 |
| B. excomenge. | 7 | An 8 H6 3 |
| | 17 | An 22 E4 29 |
| | 22 | An 13 H7 16 |
| Folio | 63 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. c |
| Coke libꝛo. | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 23 |

20 Le iudgement ſur excomengemẽt plead et allowe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Excomenge. | 8 | An 14 E3 |
| | 25 | An 11 R2 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 6 | An 3 Aſſ. 12 |
| B. excomenge. | 16 | An 13 E4 8 |
| | 1 | An 3 H6 40 |
| Folio ———— | 44 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 11 |
| | 20 | Thelo. lib: 1 ca. 13 |
| | 149 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 59 |
| Judgement | 106 | An 12 R2 |
| Reattachem. | 14 | An 13 H4 2 |
| ———— | | An 7 H6 32 Hales |
| Excomenge. | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. 319 |

21 Ou, et quand garniſhée, pleadꝛa excomengement. vide tit. Garniſhemt 10.

22 De appeales ſur excomengement, &c. vide tit. Appeales 49.

23 Ou excomengement eſt bone cauſe de challenge. Vide tit. Chall. 55.

24 Ou et quand bꝛiefe de excomunicato capiendo ſerra agard.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Artic. cleri ca. 12 |
| | | An 5 Eliz. ca. 23 |
| | | An 2 E6 ca. 13 |
| Excomenge. | 12 | An 20 H6 25 |
| | 15 | An 2 E4 4 |
| | 26 | An 8 E2 It. Canc. |
| Foli. ———— | 62 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. f. n |
| | 64 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. f. |
| | 65 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. c. d. |
| | 239 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b. |
| Dier | 275 | An 10 Eliz. p. 48 |
| Superſedeas | 11 | An 38 E3 14 |

24 Ou ceſtui que eſt excomenge, ne ſerra baile, ne mainpꝛiſe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Weſt. 1. ca. 15 |
| | | An 5 Eliz. ca. 23 |
| | | An 23 H6 ca. 10 |
| Folio | 102 | Crompton de pace |
| | 66 et 251 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b. |

25 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard ſur excomunicato capiendo et hoꝛs de q̃l court:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio ———— | 64 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. d. e |
| | 65 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b. e. |
| | 239 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b. c |
| Superſedeas | 11 | An 38 E3 14 |

26 Ou excomengement deins les Countypalentines ne ſerra diſability in plaint. in action al common ley ou contra. Vide ſupꝛa 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Excomenge. | 17 | An 12 E4 15 |
| Cok libꝛo | 8 | An 6 Jac. 68 |

27 Ou ſur excomengement la court ne graunt abſolution tanque grée ſoit fait al party, &c. Vide tit. Attach. ſur pꝛohibition 10 Pꝛohibition 58 et 22 ibidem et ſupꝛa 19.

28 La foꝛme del entre in les Rolles, dun excomengement pleade et allowe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mainpꝛiſe | 6 | An 3 Aſſ. 12 |
| Excomenge. | 19 | An 3 H4 3 |
| | 25 | An 11 R2 |
| Coke li. ———— | 8 | An 6 Jac. 62 |
| | 8 | An 6 Jac. 69 |
| Folio | 44 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 11 |

## Exchaunge.

1 OU en exchaunge il couient dauer le parol exchaunge. vide infra 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Exchaunge | 1 | An 45 E3 20 |
| | 2 | An 16 E3 |
| | 5 | An 9 E4 21 |
| | 12 | An 6 E2 |

Folio

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 13 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 7 |
| | 50 et 52 | Park. tit. Exchaunge |
| B. exchaũge | 12 | An 15 E 4 3 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 1 Jac. 121 |
| —— | | An 19 H 6 27 Godr. |

2 Ou en exchaunge, leſtates covient deſtre egals. Vide infra 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Exchaunge. | 5 | An 9 E 4 [illegible] |
| | 6 | An 9 E 4 [illegible] |
| | 8 | An 38 E 3 15 |
| | 9 | An 39 E 3 1 |
| | 12 | An 6 E 2 |
| | 15 | An 30 E 1 It. Corn, |
| Dower | 124 | An 2 E 2 |
| Dier | 356 | An 19 Eli, p. 40 |
| Folio | 13 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 7 |
| | 54 et 56 | Park. tit. exchaunge |
| —— | | An 9 E 4 43 Pigot |

3 Ou exchange ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy. Vide infra 4. et 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Exchange | 1 | An 45 E 3 20 |
| | 6 | An 9 E 4 38 |
| | 8 | An 38 E 3 15 |
| | 12 | An 6 E 2 |
| Feoff. & faits | 73 | An 8 E 3 59 |
| Partition | 3 | An 3 E 4 9 |
| B. exchaũge | 8 | An 28 H 6 2 |
| Cui in vita | 17 | An 2 E 2 |
| Folio | 49 | Park. tit. Exchaũge |
| | 50 | Park. tit. Exchaunge |
| | 54 | Park. tit. Exchaunge |
| | 13 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 7 |
| Keilway | 116 | Temps incert 116 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 1 Jac. 121 |
| | 9 | An 26 Eliz. 12 et 14 |

4 Ou exchaũge ſerra per fine leavy, et coment &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Exchaunge | 14 | An 6 E 2 |
| | 1 | An 45 E 3 20 |
| | 11 | An 3 E 3 19 |
| | 2 | An 16 E 3 |
| Garraunty | 61 | An 6 E 3 56 |
| Folio | 51 & 52 | Park. tit. exchaunge |

5 Quel eſtate ſerra entende in le exchaũge, lou nul eſtate eſt parle in lexchaũge. vide tit. Eſtates 40.

6 Ou exchaunge des terres in divers counties ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Exchaunge | 1 | An 45 E 3 20 |
| | 6 | An 9 E 4 39 |
| Folio | 49 | Park. tit. exchaunge |
| | 13 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 7 |
| —— | | An 3 E 3 9 Daub. |
| | | An 7 H 4 11 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An 26 Eliz. 12 & 14 |

7 Ou exchaunge de particuler eſtate ſerr bone. vide ſupra 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 73 | An 8 E 3 59 |
| Exchaunge | 1 | An 45 E 3 20 |
| | 9 | An 39 E 3 1 |
| | 12 | An 6 E 2 |
| Dower | 124 | An 2 E 2 |
| Briefe | 884 | An 30 E 1 It. Corn, |
| Count. de garr. | 9 | An 22 E 3 3 |
| Aide | 135 | An 17 E 3 12 |

8 Ou exchaunge ſerra void in default de due execution. vide infra 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Exchaunge | 1 | An 45 E 3 20 |
| | 2 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 6 | An 9 E 4 38 |
| | 10 | An 45 E 3 |
| | 2 | An 20 E 3 |
| B. exchaunge | 12 | An 15 E 4 3 |
| Folio | 57 & 58 | Park. tit. exchaunge |
| Livery | 23 | An 7 H 4 43 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 23 Eliz. 98. & 99 |
| | 1 | An 23 Eliz. 105 |
| | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 74 |
| —— | | An 14 H 8 20 Fitz. |

9 Ou exchaunge ſerra determine, ou le nature de ceo chaunge, per matter ex poſt facto: ou nemy. Vide infra 10, 11 et 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Exchaunge | 1 | An 45 E 3 29 |
| | 2 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 2 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 7 | An 13 E 4 3 |
| | 10 | An 45 E 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 30 | An 9 E 4 20 |
| Preſcription | 51 | An 15 E 2 |
| Ent. conge: | 18 | An 9 E 4 20 |
| Folio | 57 et 58 | Park. tit. exchaunge |
| | 59 | Park. tit exchaunge |
| Dier | 336 | An 16 Eli. p. 34 |
| B. exchaunge | 7 | An 4 H 7 6 |
| | 12 | An 15 E 4 3 |
| —— | | An 7 H 4 43 |
| | | An 18 E 4 6 |

10 Ou exchaunge per baron et feme ſerr bone, et liera la feme apres le mort ſa baron: ou nemy. vide tit. Accept. 4 et Agréement 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Exchaunge | 1 | An 45 E 3 25 |
| | 12 | An 6 E 2 |
| | 11 | An 3 E 3 19 |
| | 13 | An 10 E 2 |
| Cui in vita | 1 | An 21 H 6 25 |
| | 17 | An 2 E 2 |
| | 28 | An 8 E 2 It. Canc. |
| B. exchaunge | 9 | An 9 H 6 52 |
| Ent. congea. | 18 | An 9 E 4 21 |
| B. Cui in vita | 12 | An 16 E 4 8 |
| Folio | 58 | Park. tit. exchaunge |
| | 194 | Fitz. nat. brevia |

Keil.

Reilway 10 An 12 H 7 10.

11 Du exchaunge denfant ſerra bone: & ou nemy. Vide titulo Enfant vbique.

Exchaunge 2 An 16 E 3
2 An 20 E 3
3 An 4 E 2
Enfaunt 4 An 12 H 4 12
B. Couerture 51 An 18 E 4 2
Folio 59 Park tit. exchaunge
B. exchaunge 12 An 15 E 4 3

12 Exchaunge per tenaunt in taile, et ou ceo ſera l'iſſue in taile apres mort launceſt; ou nemy.

Exchaunge 2 An 16 E 3
2 An 20 E 3
7 An 13 E 2 3
11 An 3 E 2 19
Formedon 5 An 14 H 6 2 & 3
44 An 3 E 3 It. Nort.
Garraunty 68 An 45 Aſſ. 6
B. exchaunge 9 An 9 H 6 52
Entre congeable 18 An 9 E 4 22
Folio 57 & 59 Park. tit. exchaunge
Barre 255 An 15 E 3
Coke lib. 1 An 23 Eliz. 96
——— { An 8 H 6 23 Mart.
{ An 15 E 4 8 Brian

13 Du exchaunge de terre pur rent, common ou tiels ſemblables ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide infra 14 et 15 & ſupra 3.

Exchaunge 1 An 45 E 3 20
4 An 3 E 4 10
5 An 9 E 4 21
6 An 9 E 4 38
15 An 30 E 1 It. Corn.
Garraunty 61 An 6 E 3 56
Preſcript. 51 An 15 E 2
Annuity 24 An 16 E 3
Folio { 49. 50 & 52 Park tit. exchaunge
{ 53. 54 & 60 Park tit. exchaunge
Dier 336 An 16 Eliz. p. 34
B. exchaunge 1 An 28 H 6 2
15 An 5 H 7 9
11 An 21 E 3 6
12 An 15 E 4 3 Brian
12 An 15 E 4 3 Little.
——— An 8 H 7 4 Dauers

14 Du exchaunge de terre pur releaſe de rent, ou, &c. ſerra bone. Vide ſupra 13 & infra 15.

Exchaunge 2 An 16 E 3
2 An 20 E 3
16 An 30 E 1 It. Corn.
Enqueſt 46 An 7 E 3 37
——— An 15 E 4 4
Livery 23 An 7 H 4 43
Folio — { 53 & 54 Park. tit. exchaunge
{ 55 & 56 Park tit. exchaunge

15 Du exchaunge pur vn droit ſerra bõe: ou nemy. vide ſupra 14.

Exchaunge 2 An 16 E 3
2 An 20 E 3
5 An 9 E 4 21
4 An 3 E 4 10
11 An 3 E 3 19
Enqueſt 46 An 7 E 3 37
Garraunty 61 An 6 E 3 56
B. exchaunge 12 An 15 E 4 3 & 4
Livery 23 An 7 H 4 43
Folio 54 & 56 Park tit. exchaunge

16 Du exchaunge enter ij parſones de lour benefices ſerra bone: ou nemy:

Exchaunge 10 An 45 E 3
Folio 52 & 58 Park tit. exchaunge
Coke libro 2 An 43 Eliz. 74
——— An 11 H 6 25

17 Du exchaunge one choſe que neſt in Eſſe al temps del exchaunge ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 13.

Exchaunge 5 An 9 E 4 21
15 An 30 E 1 It. Corn.
B. exchaunge 12 An 15 E 4 3
Folio 53 Park tit. exchaunge

18 Du exchaunge de terre ou, &c. pur vn chamber ſerra bone: ou nemy.

Exchaunge 6 An 9 E 4 39
B. exchaunge 15 An 5 H 7 9
Folio 53 Park. tit. exchaunge

19 Du exchaunge dun ſpiritual ou deuine choſe, pur temporal ou laye choſe ſerra bone; ou nemy.

Exchaunge 5 An 9 E 4 22
Annuity 24 An 16 E 3
B. exchaunge 9 An 9 H 6 52
11 An 21 E 3 6
12 An 15 E 4 3
Folio 52 Park tit. exchaunge

20 Du exchaunge defeate, et auoide in part, ſerra void in tout: Vide ſupra 9.

Exchaunge 7 An 13 E 4 3
5 An 9 E 4 22
B. exchaunge 7 An 4 H 7 6
Fol. ——— { 55 Park tit. exchaunge
{ 59 Park tit. exchaunge
Coke libro 4 An 1 Jac. 122

21 Du exchaunge enter tenaunts in common ſerra bone: ou nemy.

Partition 3 An 3 E 4 10
B. Partition 12 An 19 H 6 27 Hody

22 Du exchaunge oue le Roy ſerra bone: ou nemy.

Vide 35 An 17 E 3 12
Livery 23 An 7 H 4 43

23 Du

23 Ou exchaunge in fée ſerra bone coment que la reuerſion ſoit in le Roy al temps del exchaunge.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 68 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 61 | An | 6 | E3 | 56 |
| Plowden | 234 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 554 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |

24 Cheſcun exchaunge emplie vn garraunty, et que ſerra bone counterplée al garraunty, ou voucher eſt pur cauſe dexchaūge. Vide tit. Count de garr. 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exchaunge | 1 | An | 45 | E3 | 21 |
| | 2 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 13 | E4 | 3 |
| Dower | 116 | An | 4 | E3 | 52 |
| | 129 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 204 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Formedon | 5 | An | 14 | H6 | 3 |
| | 44 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Mort. |
| Aide | 135 | An | 17 | E3 | 12 |
| Folio | 61 | Park. tit. Dower | | | |
| Garr. des chart. | 26 | An | 26 | H3 | |
| | 2 | An | 1 | E3 | 11 |
| Barre | 255 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Recoū. in val. | 26 | An | 18 | H3 | |
| B. Voucher | 148 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| Voucher | 245 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Liuery | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 & 42 |
| Cui in vita | 17 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 121 |
| B. Rec. in val. | 36 | An | 13 | E4 | 3 |
| ———— | | An | 7 | H4 | 43 |

25 Ou garraunty des charters ſerra maintaine per reaſon dexchaunge. Vide tit: Garraunty de charters 14 et ſupra 24.

26 Quel counterplée al garraunty ſerra bone, ſur voucher per cauſe dexchaunge. vide tit. Counterplée al garraunty 11 et ſupra 24.

27 Ou feme auera dower ſur exchaūge fait per ſon barron: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 42.

28 Ou entre ſerra congeable nient obſtant exchaunge. ec. vide tit. Entre congeable 39 et ſupra 9. 10. 11 et 12.

29 Ou exchaunge per Corps poll. ſerra mortemaine. Vide tit. Mortem. 17.

30 La forme del pleader exchaunge.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 146 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 |
| B. Lieu ec. | 50 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 313 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| Keilway | 118 | Temps incert | | | 118 |

31 Quaunt terres ſerra recouer in valew ſur garraunty pur cauſe dexchaunge: queux nemy. Vide tit. Recoū in val. 8 et ſupra 24. et 9.

Excheaker. Vide tit. Eſcheaquer.

## Execution.

1 Coment, et quel manner execution ſet fait in court baron ſur recouery de det ou damages la quel nemy. vide infra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 17 |
| | 110 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 72 |
| | 114 | An | 5 | H4 | 27 |
| Execution | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 320 |
| 1 Proces | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 669 |
| B. Court baron | 6 | An | 4 | H6 | 17 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 1 | E4 | 10 |
| | 25 | An | 16 | H7 | 14 & 16 |
| Gage deliū | 1 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| Done | 8 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 72 |
| B. execution | 33 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |
| B. Treſpas | 244 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 90 |
| Folio | 112 | Kitchin | | | 112 & 114 |
| | 165 | Kitchin | | | 165 |
| | 167 | Kitchin | | | 167 |
| Treſpas | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| Proces | 69 | An | 3 | H6 | 54 |
| Keilway | 106 | Temps incert. | | | 106 |
| ———— | | An | 11 | E3 | Statham |

2 Coment', et quel manner execution ſerra fait ſur recouery de det, ou damage in Auncient demeſne. & ou execution agard in court le Roy ſur recouery in auncient demeſne de terres la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gage deliū | 1 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| Faulxiudgem. | 16 | An | 3 | E3 | 9 |
| Scire fac. | 43 | An | 39 | H6 | 3 |
| Auncient dem. | 23 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| B. Court baron | 3 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| B. execution | 26 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| | 112 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| | 124 | An | 8 | E4 | 19 |
| Folio | 142 | Kitchin | | | 142 |
| Execution | 114 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| | 27 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| B. Faulxiudge. | 10 | An | 39 | H6 | 5 |

3 Ou execution ſerra fait des terres deins auncient demeſne ſur recouery al comon ley: ou nemy. vide tit. Auncient demeſne 25.

4 Coment, et quel manner execution ſet fait ſur recouery de det, ou ec. in court de Pipowders. vide tit. Courts 17.

5 Coment, et quel manner execution ſerra fait ſur recouery de det, ou, ec. in court hundred. vide tit. Hundred 6:

6 Ou execution ſerra fait vers vn que nad terres forſque in Durham ou auter countypalent. ou deins 5 Portes, ec. vide tit. Countypalent 4.

7 Coment execution ſerra fait vers executors: et ou des biens le mort, et ou de lour biens demeſne apres deuaſtauit, ou, ec. vide tit. Executors 72. 73 et 74.

8 Ou execut. ou execut. de executor ſuera execution ſur recouery per lour Teſtator: ou nemy. vide tit. Executors 25 et Chatels 6.

9 Ou, execution ſerra agard, coment que briefe derror ſoit port et pende, a remou͂ la recorde, et apres le record remoue, et comẽt ec. Vide tit. Error 92 ⁊ 93 et Judgement 59.

10 Ou execution ſerra agard nient obſtant que attaint ſoit pende a defaire le recorde: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 24 | An | 16 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 60 ⁊ 64 | An | 10 | H 4 | |
| Off. de court | 31 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Superſed. | 6 | An | 5 | H 7 | 22 |
| | 12 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Proces | 97 | An | 33 | H 6 | 21 |
| Dier | 81 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 65 |
| | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. | 29 |
| | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. | 35 |
| Folio | 237 | Fitz. nat. bre. g | | | |
| | 23 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |

11 Ou attaint giſt deuaunt execution ſue: ou nemy. Vide titulo Attaint 27.

12 Ou home ſerra miſſe a ſcire facias dauer execution, et nauera execut. ſauns ſuer ſcire facias. vide infr 13 vſque 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 45 | | | |
| Execution | 10 | An | 38 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 39 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 37 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 55 | An | 18 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 53 | An | 17 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 59 ⁊ 60 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 69 | An | 21 | E 3 | 22 |
| Execution | 89 | An | 24 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 92 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 96 | An | 8 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 97 | An | 9 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 100 | An | 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 104 | An | 1 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 105 | An | 1 | E 3 | 4 |
| Execution | 243 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 246 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 133 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 253 | An | 15 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 36 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 17 | An | 2 | R 3 | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 139 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 123 | An | 47 | E 3 | 26 |
| Proces | 57 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 156 | An | 47 | E 3 | 26 |
| Error | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| Error | 22 | An | 9 | H 6 | 13 |
| Folio | 267 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d | | | |
| Execution | 4 | An | 47 | E 3 | Statham |
| Enqueſt | 7 | An | 21 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Fieri facias | 2 | An | 9 | E 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Recouery | 15 | Libro intra. | 590 | | |
| | 22 et 31 | Libro intra. | 590 | | |
| | 24 ⁊ 34 | Libro intra. | 590 | | |
| Execution | 1 | Libro intra. | 293 | | |
| Dier | 80 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 53 |
| | 81 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 65 |
| | 180 | An | 2 | Eli. p. | 49 |
| | 207 | An | 4 | Eli. p. | 15 |
| Dier | 214 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. | 47 |
| | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz. p: | 26 |
| Colluſion | 26 | An | 44 | E 3 | 41 |
| Scire facias | 77 | An | 38 | E 3 | |
| | 137 | An | 8 | E 3 | 44 |
| Extent | 6 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| Faulx iudgem. | 2 | An | 20 | H 6 | 18 Bro. |
| Garr. de chart. | 40 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Damages | 77 | An | 40 | E 3 | |
| B. Scire fac. | 174 | An | 5 | E 4 | 6 |
| B. Statute | 37 | An | 2 | R 3 | 8 |
| | 43 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| | 16 | An | 15 | H 7 | 14 |
| Keilway | 24 | An | 12 | H 7 | 24 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 65 ⁊ 66 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 88 |
| B. execution | 150 | An | 11 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 59 | An | 14 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 61 | An | 14 | H 7 | 16 ⁊ 20 |
| | 99 | An | 17 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 64 | An | 15 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 88 | An | 1 | H 7 | 20 |
| | 81 | An | 14 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 81 | An | 15 | H 7 | 8 |

13 Ou home auera execution ſur recouery dun Annuity per fieri facias: ou nemy: ſans ſuer Scire facias. vide tit. Scire facias 64.

14 Ou entre ne ſerra congeable in terres apres recouery, ſauns ſcire facias dauer execution. Vide tit. Entre congeable 36.

15 Ou eſtraunger al record auera ſcire facias dauer execution de ceo, ec. Vide tit. Scire facias 17.

16 Ou Scire facias giſt per tenaunt per ſtatute Marchaunt ou, ec. vers celtui que ad les terres in execut. per darraine ſtatute ou, ec. Vide tit. Scire facias 14 et infra 88.

17 Quant execution ſerra agard in ſcire facias, et quel ſerr plée, et ou ſerr retourne de viſcount. vide tit. Scire facias 65 et infra 22.

18 Ou lheire ceſtui que eſt priuy al record nauera ſcire facias dexecute ceſt record, pur cauſe que le record ne vient in court a ſon ſuite. Vide titulo Scire facias 26:

19 Ou iudgement, ou fine ſerra ij foits execute per ſcire facias. Vide tit. Scire facias 59.

20 Ou execution ſerra per ſcire facias ſur recouery deins lan, et ou ſur fine, &c. vide tit Scire facias 57 et ſupra 12 & 13.

21 Ou ſcire facias giſt dauer execut. dũ aduowſon, &c. Vide tit. Scire facias 6 et 40 & Q. Impedit 69.

22 Ou execution ſerra agard ſur le primer ſcire facias retourne nihil: ou nemy. meſque couient dauer ij ſcire facias ret. nihil auaunt execution ſerra agard. Vide tit. Charter 40. et 47. Reſponder 39 et infra 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Execution | 3 | An 18 H6 17 |
| | 18 | An 2 H7 3 |
| | 22 | An 1 H5 4 |
| | 57 | An 18 E3 |
| | 78 | An 13 E3 |
| | 99 | An 4 E3 23 |
| Execution | 192 | An 6 E3 15 |
| | 103 | An 6 E3 15 |
| | 105 | An 1 E3 4 |
| | 106 | An 1 E3 13 |
| | 108 | An 3 E3 It. North |
| | 251 | An 19 E2 |
| Garniſh. | 23 | An 12 H4 9 |
| Error | 22 | An 9 H6 13 |
| Scire fac. | 128 | An 24 E3 25 |
| | 141 | An 2 E3 20 |
| B. execut. | 97 | An 5 E4 6 |
| B. Scire fac. | 96 | An 21 E3 13 |
| | 174 | An 5 E4 6 |
| | 121 | An 14 H7 16 |
| | 121 | An 14 H7 19 |
| | 178 | An 8 E4 15 |
| Count | 3 | Libro intra. 450 |
| Execution | 15 | Libro intra. 38 |
| Dier ——— | 168 | An 1 Eliz p.17 |
| | 198 | An 3 Eliz. p.48 |
| | 201 | An 3 Eliz. p.63 |
| Reſponder | 10 | An 48 E3 1 |
| B. Peremptory | 65 | An 48 E3 1 & 3 |
| | 63 | An 24 H8 |
| Coke libro — | 8 | An 31 Eli. 142 |
| | 5 | An 45 Eli. 32 |
| B. Proces | 130 | An 48 E3 3 |
| ——— | | An 20 H7 3 Fineux |

23 Ou execution ſerra agard ſur le ſcire facias retourne que iſſuiſt ſur teſtatum ſans agard ſcire facias ſicut alias: ou nemy. vide tit. Proces 109 et 111 et ſupra 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Execution | 3 | An 18 H6 17 |
| Execution | 22 | An 1 H5 4 |
| | 105 | An 1 E3 4 |
| | 108 | An 3 E3 It. Nort: |
| Scire facias | 141 | An 2 E3 20 |
| Dier | 207 | An 4 Eli. p.15 |

24 Ou home auera execution a ſon peril ſur Scire facias: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 22 et 23 & infra 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Execution | 3 | An 18 H6 17 |
| | 22 | An 1 H5 4 |
| | 26 | An 11 H4 16 |
| | 163 | An 19 R2 |
| B. audit quer. | 14 | An 12 H4 4 |
| Fol. ——— | 239 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca 22 |
| | 84 | Libro Aſſ. abridgs |
| Briefe | 34 | An 7 H6 17 |
| Execution | 16 | Libro intra. 320 |
| Execution | 1 | Libro intra. 586 |
| Fine | 13 | Libro intra. 586 |
| Scire facias | 59 | An 6 H5 11 |
| | 128 | An 24 E3 25 |
| Voucher | 85 | An 16 E3 |
| Reſpond | 59 | An 8 E4 15 |
| ——— | | An 8 E3 434 |

25 Ou execution ſerra agard ſur nontenure general, ou ſpecial, pleade in ſcire facias: ou nemy. vide tit. Nontenure 21 & 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Execution | 26 | An 11 H4 16 |
| Error | 10 | An 24 E3 24 |
| Scire facias | 4 | An 16 E3 |
| | 5 | An 16 E3 |
| | 7 | An 17 E3 2 |
| | 48 | An 8 E4 19 |
| | 50 | An 9 E4 49 |
| | 59 | An 9 H5 11 |
| | 79 | An 39 E3 18 |
| | 121 | An 20 E3 |
| B. Scire faci. | 110 | An 8 H6 32 |
| Dower | 50 | An 45 E3 |
| Folio ——— | 84 | Libro Aſſ. abridge |
| | 239 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 22 |
| | 243 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 23 |
| Fine | 13 | Libro intra. 586 |
| Recouery | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 590 |
| B. Nontenure | 19 | An 7 H6 25 |
| | 21 | An 8 H6 32 |
| | 23 | An 14 H7 17 |
| | 43 | An 14 E4 2 |
| | 47 | An 5 H5 1 |
| B. Faulſ. de rec. | 31 | An 14 E4 2 |
| Briefe | 453 | An 8 E3 434 |
| | 453 | An 8 E3 66 |
| | 34 | An 7 H6 16 |
| | 331 | An 31 E3 |
| ——— | | Lõ 5 E4 123 |
| | | An 11 H6 45 |
| | | An 18 E3 19 |
| | | An 24 E3 9 |

26 Ou execut. ſerra agard per fieri facias, & coment le viſcount luy meſme demeaſne in lexecuting ceo, et queux biens et chattels ſerront miſt, in executiõ ſur ceo: ou, et queux nemy. Vide infra 27 uſq̃ 31 et 43 et 44 et 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 10 | An | 38 | H6 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 39 | H6 | 26 |
| | 33 | An | 40 | E3 | 26 |
| | 45 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 63 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 21 | E3 | 22 |
| Execution | 85 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 89 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 96 | An | 8 | E3 | 56 |
| | 99 | An | 4 | E3 | 23 |
| | 101 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 1 | E3 | 3 |
| Execution | 139 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 132 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 243 | A | 18 | E2 | |
| | 248 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 251 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 252 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 166 | An | 8 | H5 | 4 |
| Scire facias | 30 | An | 20 | H6 | 24 |
| | 120 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Fieri facias | 1 | An | 28 | H6 | 11 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| | 3 | An | 36 | H6 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Proces | 57 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Avowry | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 2 |
| B.Pleadges | 28 | An | 22 | E4 | 10 |
| | 28 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Dier | 76 | An | 6 | E6 | p.31 |
| | 185 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.67 |
| | 162 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p.51 |
| | 363 | An | 20 | Eliz. | 24 |
| B.execut. | 93 | An | 5 | E4 | 41 |
| | 100 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 48 |
| | 151 | An | 13 | H7 | 2 |
| | 59 | An | 14 | H7 | 15 et 16 |
| | 61 | An | 14 | H7 | 20 |
| B.execution | 79 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 50 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| | 52 | An | 21 | H6 | 5 |
| | 64 | An | 15 | H7 | 15 |
| | 107 | An | 22 | E4 | 10 |
| Barre | 183 | An | 21 | H4 | 58 |
| | 121 | An | 22 | E4 | 10 |
| Folio | 246 | Fitz.nat.bre. b | | | |
| | 165 | Kitchin 165 | | | |
| Executors | 76 | An | 17 | E3 | 45 |
| Recogniſance | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 546 |
| Extent | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 337 |
| Stat, Marchant | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 597 |
| Execution | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 320 |
| Fieri fac. | 1 vſ.17 | Libro intra. | | | 348 |
| B.Chattels | 14 | An | 22 | E4 | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 80 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 65. & 67 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 74 |
| | 5 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 32 |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 87 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 88 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 90 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 96 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 171 |
| Keilway | 24 | An | 12 | H7 | 24 |
| | 98 | An | 23 | H7 | 99 |
| Pleadges | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 20 Little. |

27 Ou viſcount ſerra treſpaſſor in feaſant execution ſur fieri facias: ou nemy. vide tit. Juſtification 1

28 Que ſerra bone retourne del viſcoũt ſur fieri facias: quel nemy. vide tit. Retourne del viſcount 34.

29 Ou biens, et chattels ſerront liables al execution ſur fieri facias apres alienation, pur cauſe de Covin et colluſion, &c. Vide titulo Colluſion 38.

30 Ou tearme et leaſe pur ans ſerra deliver in execution ſur fieri facias: ou nemy. Vide infra 36.

31 Quel proces iſſera ſur fieri facias retourne, &c. Vide tit. Proces 127.

32 Ou execution ſerra agard per Elegit et coment le viſcount luy meſme demeaſnera ſur ceo, et queux terres, ou &c. ſerra deliver in execution ſur ceo: queux nemy. Vide tit. Extent 1 & 2 et infra 33 uſq̃ 44 & 85.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatut's | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 18 | | | |
| | | An | 19 | H7 | ca.15 |
| Execution | 34 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 |
| | 35 | An | 45 | E3 | 27 |
| | 41 | An | 47 | E3 | |
| | 47 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 63 & 64 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |
| Execution | 52 | An | 17 | E3 | 5 |
| | 58 | An | 18 | E3 | 38 |
| | 73 & 74 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 83 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 30 | E3 | |
| Execution | 99 | An | 4 | E3 | 23 |
| | 104 | An | 1 | E3 | 3 |
| | 118 & 119 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 120 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 123 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| | 132 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| Execution | 136 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 137 | An | 10 | E2 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Execution** | 138 | An 17 E 2 |
| | 240 | An 18 E 2 |
| | 159 | An 29 E 3 42 |
| | 164 | An 8 R 2 |
| | 19 | An 7 H 7 6 |
| | 80 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 107 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| | 241 | An 18 E 2 |
| | 32 | An 40 E 3 15 |
| **Aſſiſe** | 331 | An 38 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 97 | An 31 E 3 |
| **Adminiſtrat.** | 17 | An 46 E 3 10 |
| **Fieri facias** | 4 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 2 | An 9 E 4 50 |
| **B.execution** | 151 | An 13 H 7 2 |
| | 87 | An 42 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 59 | An 14 H 7 16 |
| | 61 | An 14 H 7 20 |
| **B.execut-** | 64 | An 15 H 7 15 |
| | 69 | An 9 E 4 50 |
| | 72 | An 21 H 7 19 |
| | 79 & 142 | An 22 Aſſ. 43 |
| **B.elegit** | 1 | An 26 H 8 7 |
| | 6 & 16 | An 38 E 3 12 |
| | 8 | An 21 E 3 11 |
| | 9 | An 21 E 3 24 |
| | 11 | An 21 H 7 19 |
| | 13 & 14 | An 12 E 4 2 |
| | 23 | An 20 E 3 [illegible] |
| | 24 | An 21 E 3 10 |
| **B.Recogniſ.** | 2 | An 38 E 3 12 |
| | 7 | An 38 Aſſ. 5 |
| **Pleadges** | 3 | An 34 H 6 20 Little. |
| | 246 | Fitz.nat. bre.b. |
| **Folio** | 266 | Fitz.nat.bre. b.c |
| | 267 | Fitz.nat.bre.d. |
| | 81 | An 7 E 6 p. 62 |
| **Dier** | 149 | An 3 & 4 P & M p.80 |
| | 194 | An 2 & 3 Eliz.p. 31 |
| | 207 | An 3 & 4 Eliz.p.15 |
| | 295 | An 13 Eliz.p:8 & 9 |
| **Dier** | 373 | An 22 Eliz.p.14 |
| | 271 | An 10 Eliz.p.26 |
| | 185 | An 2 Eliz. p:67 |
| **Dier** | 100 | An 1 Ma.p.71 |
| | 7 | An 28 H 8 p.10 |
| | 206 | An 4 Eliz.p.8 |
| **B.aſſets** | 5 | An 3 Ma.1 |
| **Auowry** | 237 | An 13 H 4 |
| **Plowden** | 440 | An 15 Elizabeth |
| **Hoſtelour** | 6 | An 42 E 3 11 |
| **Abbe** | 13 | An 19 E 3 |
| **Foli.** | 100 | St.Germ. lib. 2. ca.22 |
| | 167 | Kitchin 167 |
| | 131 | Fitz.nat. bre. a |
| | 267 | Fitz.nat.bre.a |
| **Barre** | 188 | An 2 E 3 10 |
| **Elegit** | 1 vſ. 22 | Libro intra. 262 |
| **Recogniſe** | 6 | Libro intra. 546 |
| **Execution** | 31 | Libro intra. 168 |
| **Count** | 3 | Libro intra. 450 |
| **Coke lib.** | 3 | An 27 Eli.12 |
| | 4 | An 33 Eliz.65 |
| | 4 | An 33 Eliz.67 |
| | 4 | An 39 Eliz.74 |
| **Coke lib.** | 4 | An 42 Eliz.82 |
| | 5 | An 39 Eliz.87 |
| | 5 | An 42 Eliz.90 |
| **Coke lib.** | 6 | An 5 Iac.78 |
| | 7 | An 5 Iac.39 |
| | 8 | An 8 Iac.171 |
| **B.Parleament** | 40 | An 4 H 7 8 |
| | 102 | Temps H 8 |
| **B.expoſition** | 16 | Temps H 8. |
| **B.Dower** | 72 | An 12 E 4 2 |
| **B.aſſiſe** | 318 | Aa 32 Aſſ. 6 |
| **Execution** | 7 | An 21 E 3 Statham |

33 Que ſerra bone ret. del viſcount ſur Elegit, et ou le execut. per luy fait ſerra deliũ per méets et bounds: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Extent 2 & infra 96.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Execution** | 67 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 119 | An 2 E 2 |
| | 164 | An 8 R 2 |
| **Dier** | 100 | Ag 1 Ma. 1 p.71 |
| | 67 | An 3 E 6 p.21 |
| **Dier** | 206 | An 4 Eliz.p. 7 |
| | 278 | An 11 Eliz.p.4 |
| | 299 | An 13 Eliz.p.31 & 35 |
| **Iudgement** | 162 | An 12 E 3 |
| | 162 | An 12 Aſſ. 17 |
| **Elegit** | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 262 |
| | 5 & 17 | Libro intra. 262 |
| **Execution** | 17 | Libro intra: 164 |
| **Execution** | 4 | Libro intra: 235 |
| **Coke li.** | 4 | An 33 Eliz.65 |
| | 4 | An 39 Eliz.74 |
| | | An 15 E 3 8 |

34 Ou terres deins auncient demeſne ſerra deliuer in execution per viſcount ſur Elegit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auncient dem. 25.

35 Coment execution ſerra agard vers lheire ſur recouery vers luy in det, pur la det ſon piere, et ou la terre de ſon purchaſe demeſne ſerra miſe in execution: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſets 12 et Heire 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Execution** | 32 | An 40 E 3 15 |
| | 107 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| | 241 | An 18 E 2 |
| **Barre** | 188 | An 42 E 3 10 |
| | 188 | An 12 H 4 21 |
| **Det** | 140 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 142 | An 27 E 3 82 |
| | 151 | An 10 E 3 15 |
| **Dier** | 81 | An 7 E 6 p.62 |
| | 149 | An 3 & 4 P & M p. 80 |
| | 194 | An 3 Eli.p.31 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 207 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 15 | |
| | 295 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 8 & 10 | |
| | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 26 | |
| | 373 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. 14 | |
| Plow. | 441 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| | 440 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Annuity | 21 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| | 26 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B. aſſets | 5 | An | 34 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 8 | An | 42 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 27 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 33 | An | 10 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 1 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. 12 & 15 | |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 52 | |
| Heire | 5 | Libro intra. | | 450 | |
| | | An | 12 | H 6 | 2 Strãge |

36 Ou terme, et leaſe pur ans ſerra deliuer al party in execution ſur Elegit, ou fieri facias dauer ceo come chattle: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 63 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 248 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 113 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 115 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. execution | 84 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 107 | An | 22 | E 4 | 10 |
| Dier | 363 | An | 20 | Eliz. p. 24 | |
| Trauers | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | p |
| Aſſiſe | 331 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. aſſiſe | 318 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. 74 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 96 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. 171 | |

37 Ou terres alien per fraude a preuenter execution ſerra liable al execution nonobſtant lalienation. Vide tit. Colluſion 39 & infra 43.

38 Ou home poit prie execution per Elegit in ſeuerall counties, et coment ceo ſerra graunt: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 17 | An | 2 | R 3 | 7 |
| | 49 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 60 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 91 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 123 | An | 47 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 240 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Excomenge. | 28 | An | 29 | E 2 | |
| Proces | 156 | An | 47 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 43 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 162 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. p. 51 | |
| | 207 | An | 3 & 4 | Eliz. p. 15 | |
| Elegit | 30 | Libro intra | | 262 | |
| Statute &c. | 11 | Libro intra. | | 596 | |
| Execution | 4 | Libro intra. | | 640 | |
| Execution | 2 | Libro intra. | | 72 | |
| Execution | 8 | Libro intra. | | 163 | |
| | 31 | Libro intra. | | 167 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 2 | Libro intra. | | 695 | |
| Briefe | 900 | An | 29 | E 3 | 3 |
| Plowden | 62 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Executors | 76 | An | 17 | E 3 | 45 |

39 Ou home auera Elegit ſur teſtatum in forraigne county, et ſuiant Elegit apres elegit in meſme la county ou in auter county: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 137 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| | 138 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| B. elegit | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 7 |
| | 22 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 22 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 21 | H 7 | 19 |
| B. execution | 72 | An | 21 | H 7 | 19 |
| Elegit | 3 | Libro intra. | | 262 | |
| Folio | 267 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b | | | |
| Proces | 52 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 62 | An | 2 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 43 | An | 20 | E 3 | |

40 Ou la party prendra execution de percel del det in vn county, et de auter percel in auter county, et in quaunts des coũties il ceo priera, et auera. Vide ſupra 38 per totũ et 54.

41 Ou home poit auera execution per Elegit ſur recognizance ou, &c. paiable a diuers ioures, pur la primer iour, ſans targer tanque touts les iours ſont incurrus. vide infr̃ 86 et ſupra 39.

42 Ou executiõ per Elegit ſerra de terres in vſe. Vide tit. Extent 1 et infra 85.

43 Ou terres, ou biens ſerra lies al execution per loriginal purchaſe, ou per le iudgement, ou per execution agard, ou per lenqueſt priſe, ou per lentre en plée. vide tit. Aſſets 12 et ſupra 26 et 37 et infra 102.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 34 | An | 42 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 47 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 52 | An | 17 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 58 | An | 18 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 64 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 66 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 72 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Execution | 90 | An | 24 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 94 | An | 7 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 97 | An | 9 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 100 | An | 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 102 | An | 6 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 103 | An | 6 | E 3 | 15 |
| Execution | 105 | An | 1 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 107 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 108 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 109 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 113 | An | 55 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 24 & 122 | An | 2 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 240 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 241 | An | 18 | E 2 | |

Execution

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 68 | An | 21 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 248 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 249 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 157 | An | 29 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 158 | An | 29 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 162 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 396 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Executors | 76 | An | 17 | E 3 | 45 |
| Travers | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | |
| Done | 8 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 72 |
| Barre | 188 | An | 42 | E 3 | 10 |
| Garr. de chart | 2 | An | 1 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 5 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| B. execution | 87 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 17 | An | 43 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 116 | An | 7 | H 6 | 2 |
| Ret de viſcount | 13 | An | 19 | H 6 | 38 Fort. |
| Dier | 81 | An | 7 | E 6 | 62 |
| | 207 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 15 | |
| Dier | 295 | An | 13 | Eliz. p 9 | |
| | 306 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 63 | |
| Rec. in val. | 30 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 31 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| Hoſtelor | 6 | An | 42 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 6 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Keilway | 87 | An | 22 | H 7 | 87 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 171 |
| Execution | 1 | An | 2 | H 4 | Statham |
| | 2 | An | 42 | E 3 | Statham |
| | 17 | An | 7 | E 3 | Statham |
| Folio. | 84 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge | |
| | 168 | Kitchin | 168 | | |

44 Ou execution ſerra des biens et chattels, &c. dun, pur duity dun auter: ou nemy. Vide titulo Baron et feme 4.33.et 34. diſtreſſe 1.& 8.et iſſues de terres 17.& Det.67. et infra 45,46,47.56.65 et 103.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca. 27 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. ca. 10 | |
| | | An | 27 | Eliz. ca. 13 | |
| Avowry | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 156 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Execution | 109 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 113 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 166 | An | 8 | H 5 | 6 |
| | 106 | An | 1 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 108 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 128 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| Travers | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | |
| Briefe | 871 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Barre | 281 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B. execution | 116 | An | 7 | H 6 | 2 |
| Folio | 84 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge | |
| | 150 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. | | | |
| Det | 46 | An | 22 | H 6 | 4 |
| Damages | 78 | An | 46 | E 3 | 23 |
| Executors | 7 | An | 9 | H 6 | 57 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 52 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. damages | 162 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 78. & 79 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 171 |
| | 19 | An | 9 | Jac. | 74 |
| Execution | 24 | An | 7 | H 6 | Statham |
| | 25 | An | 26 | H 6 | Statham |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 15 Rolf |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 9 Fort |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 8 Vanc. |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 32 Bridg |

45 Ou execution ſert des damages vers lun, lou lauter neſt ſufficient in Aſſiſe, ou &c. Vide tit: Damages 54.

46 Ou execution ſert des damages vers abbettors in default de ſufficiencie in le principals in appeales. Vide tit. Abbettors 1.

47 Ou execution ſerra des biens le villeine ſur recovery vers ſon ſeignior: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 108 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Barre | 281 | An | 19 | E 3 | |

48 Ou, & vers q̄ur perſones execut. ſerra agard per capias: ou, et vers queux nemy, et coment le viſcount luy demeſnera in lexecution de ceo. Vide tit. Exigent 33. et infra 49. uſque 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 6 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 34 | An | 42 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 38 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 48 | An | 26 | E 3 | |
| | 49 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 51 | An | 17 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 81 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 84 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 93 | An | 28 | E 3 | 91 |
| Execution | 198 | An | 9 | E 3 | |
| | 164 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| | 167 | An | 8 | H 5 | 17 |
| | 253 | An | 15 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E 4 | 39 |
| | 126 | An | 30 | E 3 | 14 |
| Error | 62 | An | 7 | H 4 | 39 |
| | 124 | An | 18 | H 6 | 17 |
| Barre | 64 | An | 33 | H 6 | 47 |
| Diſtreſſe | 16 | An | 30 | E 3 | 5 |
| B. execution | 11 | An | 20 | H 8 | 7 |
| | 12 | An | 34 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 19 | An | 45 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 22 | An | 2 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H 6 | 48 |
| | 27 | An | 7 | H 4 | 30 |
| | 28 | An | 7 | H 4 | 34 |
| B. execution | 30 | An | 19 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 54 | An | 22 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 59 | An | 14 | H 7 | 15 & 20 |
| | 72 | An | 21 | H 7 | 19 |
| | 79 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 45 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Execution | 86 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 87 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 96 | An | 4 | E4 | 38 |
| | 99 | An | 17 | E4 | 4 |
| | 151 | An | 13 | H7 | 2 |
| | 59 | An | 14 | H7 | 20 |
| | 55 161 | An | 15 | H7 | 15 |
| | 93 | An | 5 | E4 | 41 |
| B. Execution | 150 | An | 11 | H7 | 15 |
| | 101 | An | 18 | E4 | 11 |
| | 102 | An | 20 | E4 | 3 |
| | 109 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |
| | 16 et 127 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 129 | An | 48 | E3 | 14 |
| | 131 | An | 50 | E3 | 4 |
| | 122 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| | 143 & 140 | An | 2 | R3 | 9 |
| Proces | 100 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
| | 117 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| | 139 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| | 52 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 97 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| | 50 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 193 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 3 | H6 | 54 |
| Superſedias | 13 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| Executors | 100 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Juſt de peace | 8 | An | 7 | H4 | 34 |
| Judgement | 66 | An | 7 | H4 | 30 |
| Dier | 81 | An | 7 | E6 | p.62 |
| | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p 49. & 16 |
| | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.16 |
| Dier | 192 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.24 |
| | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 38 |
| | 185 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 67 |
| | 241 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 50 |
| | 306 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.63 |
| Recognizance | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 520 |
| Capias | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 109 |
| Execution | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 216 |
| Superſedias | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 336 |
| Judgem̃t | 1 vſ.16 | Libro intra. | | | 654 |
| Plowden | 441 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 165 | Kitchin | 165 | | |
| | 169 | Kitchin | 167 & 169 | | |
| B. exigent | 11 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
| | 13 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | H7 | 19 |
| | 54 | An | 49 | E3 | 2 |
| | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 141 |
| | 8 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 142 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 87 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 88 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 90 |
| Exigent | 24 | An | 9 | E3 | 9 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. Garniſhm̃t | 28 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | An | 16 | H7 | 6 | Keble |
| | An | 34 | H6 | 33 | Nedh. |
| | An | 18 | H6 | 18 | Fort |

49 Ou home preſent in court, ſerra impriſone pur execution des damages: ou ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Impriſonment per totum, et infra 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 382 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Error | 24 | An | 18 | H6 | 17 |
| | 62 | An | 2 | H4 | 39 |
| Execut. | 41 | An | 47 | E3 | |
| Reſpons | 49 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| Impriſonm̃t | 11 | An | 34 | H6 | 18 |
| Dier | 192 | An | 3 | Eli. | p. 24 |
| | 214 | An | 4 | Eli. | p. 47 |
| Execution | 12 & 13 | Libro intra. | | | 320 |
| Execution | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 18 |
| Judgem̃t | 1 vſ.16 | Libro intra. | | | 954 |
| Scire fac. | 53 | An | 2 | R3 | 8 |
| Fines | 49 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B. execution | 44 | An | 21 | E3 | 7 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E4 | 73 |
| Judgem̃t | 139 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B. Garniſhm̃t | 28 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |

50 Ou impriſonment del corps ſert execution, et ſatiſfaction al party, per q̃l il ſerra barre a touts ioures dauer auter action, ou a prier auter execution: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dett 85. et ſupra 48. et infra 51 et 56.

51 Ou executiō agard et fait per le Roy, ſerra execution pur la party: ou nemy. Vide tit. Exigent 66. et ſupra 49

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 9 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| | 13 | An | 6 | E4 | 4 |
| | 16 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 41 | An | 47 | E3 | |
| Execution | 167 | An | 8 | H5 | 7 |
| | 54 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 98 | An | 9 | E3 | |
| | 111 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 74 |
| | 253 | An | 15 | H7 | 5 |
| Scire facias | 53 | An | 2 | R3 | 8 |
| Proces | 97 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| Dett | 26 | An | 7 | H6 | 5 |
| | 110 | An | 7 | H4 | 4 |
| Impriſonm̃t | 11 | An | 34 | H6 | 18 |
| Error | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 24 | An | 18 | H6 | 17 |
| Fines | 49 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Reſponder | 49 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| Pleadges | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 20 |
| B. execution | 62 | An | 14 | H7 | 28 |
| | 103 | An | 21 | E4 | 67 |
| | 139 | An | 11 | H4 | 45 |
| | 88 | An | 1 | H7 | 20 |
| | 131 | An | 50 | E3 | 4 |
| | 150 | An | 11 | H7 | 15 |

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| B.execution | 151 | An 13 H 7 2 |
|  | 59 | An 14 H 7 15 |
|  | 59 | An 15 H 7 5 |
|  | 95 | An 4 E 4 16 & 19 |
| Decies tantum | 10 | An 41 E 3 15 |
| Keilway | 134 | Temps incert 134 |
| Folio | 121 | Fitz.nat.bre.a. |
| Superſedeas | 8 | Libro intra. 336 |
| Execution | 12 & 13 | Libro intra. 320 |
| Execution | 4 | Libro intra. 163 |
| Gailor | 1 | Libro intra. 168 |
| Satiſfaction | 8 | Libro intra. 584 |
| Superſedeas | 2 | An 4 E 4 41 |
|  | 2 | An 4 E 4 16 |
|  | 13 | An 45 E 3 19 |
| Dier | 297 | An 13 Eliz. p. 24 |
| Charter | 27 | An 17 E 2 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 27 Eli. 12 |
|  | 5 | An 40 Eli. 88 |
| ———— |  | An 13 H 7 21 curia |

52 Que ſerra bone returne de viſcount ſur Capias: quel nemy. Vide tit. Returne de viſcount 32.

53 Que ſerra bone barre in faulx impriſonment vers viſcount lou il ad priſe corps in execution: &c. q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Faulx-impriſonment 3.

54 Ou Capias iſſera in un coũty, & brieſe dextender les terres in auter county. Vide tit. Recognizaunce 5. et ſupra 38.

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Execution | 38 | An 41 E 3 |
|  | 49 | An 16 E 3 |
|  | 84 | An 20 E 3 |
|  | 93 | An 28 E 3 91 |

55 Ou execution ſerra agard per capias vers ceſtui que fuit condemne, et un foyts in priſon, et in execution ꝑ force del condemnation: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſcape 8. et Recog. 19. et infra 60.

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Execution | 20 | An 8 H 7 9 |
|  | 43 | An 50 E 3 12 |
|  | 49 | An 16 E 3 |
|  | 7 | An 26 H 6 |
|  | 42 | An 48 E 3 22 |
| B.execution | 152 | An 16 H 7 2 |
|  | 103 | An 21 E 4 67 |
|  | 150 | An 11 H 7 15 |
|  | 58 | An 14 H 7 1 |
|  | 151 | An 13 H 7 2 |
| Executors | 100 | An 41 Aſſ. 15 |
| Error | 24 | An 18 H 6 17 |
| Keilway | 3 | An 12 H 7 3 |

56 Coment execution ſerr̃ ſue ſur iudgement vers deux, ou pluſoures, et ou il navera forſque un execution et lexecutiõ fait dun de eux ſerra pur touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Judgement 119. et ſupra 48 et 50. et infra 65 et 66.

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Execution | 6 | An 29 H 6 |
|  | 12 | An 4 E 4 38 |
|  | 12 | An 5 E 4 4 |
|  | 22 | An 1 H 5 4 & 6 |
|  | 29 | An 14 H 4 19 |
|  | 36 | An 44 E 3 3 |
|  | 48 | An 16 E 3 |
| Execution | 78 | An 13 E 3 |
|  | 81 | An 19 E 3 |
|  | 103 | An 6 E 3 15 |
|  | 106 | An 1 E 3 13 |
|  | 255 | An 29 E 3 7 |
|  | 256 | An 29 E 3 39 |
|  | 256 | An 29 Aſſ. 37 |
|  | 3 | An 18 H 6 17 |
|  | 129 | An 34 E 3 |
| Scire fac. | 141 | An 2 E 3 20 |
| Fire fac. | 3 | An 36 H 6 13 |
| Barre | 64 | An 33 H 6 48 |
|  | 136 | An 4 H 7 8 |
| Judgement | 66 | An 7 H 4 30 |
| Voucher | 76 | An 48 E 3 5 |
| Execution | 51 | Libro intra 167 |
| Judgement | 8.9 | Libro intra. 173 |
| Judgement | 15.16 | Libro intra. 654 |
| Execution | 21 | Libro intra. 320 |
| B. execution | 8 | An 33 H 6 47 |
|  | 59 | An 14 H 7 15 |
|  | 59 | An 15 H 7 15 |
|  | 63 | An 14 H 7 28 |
|  | 113 | An 14 H 4 22 |
|  | 140 | An 2 R 3 9 |
|  | 146 | An 20 E 4 1 |
|  | 5 | An 20 E 6 12 |
| B.execution | 10 | An 34 H 6 33 |
|  | 132 | An 29 H 8 |
| B. executors | 118 | An 21 E 4 81 |
| Folio | 84 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
|  | 166 | Kitchin. 166 |
|  | 267 | Fitz.nat.bre.c. |
| Damages | 60 | An 14 H 4 19 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 39 Eliz. 86 |
| Joind. in action | 14 | An 35 H 6 21 Aſht. |
|  | 14 | An 35 H 6 22 Priſ. |
| ———— |  | An 16 H 7 6 Keble |

57 Ou ceſtui que eſt in execution ſerra remoue hors de ceo, et puis remaund: ou nemy. Vide tit. Priuiledge 32. et 35. et infra 58. et 59.

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes |  | An 1 R 2 ca. 12 |
|  |  | An 2 H 5 ca. 2 |
| Execution | 42 | An 48 E 3 22 |
|  | 43 | An 50 E 3 12 |
|  | 160 | An 29 E 3 47 |
|  | 161 | An 33 E 3 |
| Audita querela | 37 | An 29 E 3 13 |
| Impriſonm̃t | 21 | An 24 E 3 27 |
| Mainpriſe | 18 | An 18 E 3 |

Main-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpriſe | 33 | An | 2 | H 7 | 2 |
| Corpus cũ cauſ. | 8 | An | 38 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 19 | An | 2 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 24 | E 3. | 27 |
| Dier | 61 | An | 38 | H 8 | p.17. vſ.29 |
| | 152 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 6 |
| | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.29 |
| | 197 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.44 |
| | 214 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.47 |
| Dier | 249 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.84 |
| | 296 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.24 |
| | 307 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.68 |
| Dier | 329 | An | 16 | Eli. | p.14 |
| | 364 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.30 |
| | 244 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.61 |
| Execution | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 320 |
| 1. Accompt | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 148 |
| Returne | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 336 |
| Judgement | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 654 |
| Utlagary | 47 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 251 | Fitz. nat. bre: e | | | |
| Error | 24 | An | 18 | H 6 | 17 |
| B. priuiledge | 49 | An | 22 | H 6 | |
| | 10 | An | 48 | E 3 | 22 |
| Keilway | 98 | An | 23 | H 7 | 98 |

58 Ou home ſerra impriſone pur deux executions; ou nemy: Vide ſupra 51 & 57. et infra 59.

59 Ou, et coment ceſtui que eſt in execution ſerra diſcharge, & ql choſe luy diſcharge: ou releaſe del party, et ou per act del ley, & ou per ſon act demeſne: ou nemy. Vide titulo Mainpriſe 9. et Priuiledge 32. et ſupra 51. et 55. & infra 60. & 93.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 1 | R 2 | ca. 12 |
| Execution | 7 | An | 26 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 13 | An | 6 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 28 | An | 12 | H 4 | |
| | 93 | An | 28 | E 3 | 91 |
| | 43 | An | 50 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 49 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 100 | An | 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 167 | An | 8 | H 5 | 7 |
| Suggeſtion | 13 | An | 50 | E 3 | 18 |
| Mainpriſe | 30 | An | 6 | E 4 | 9 |
| Utlagarie | 33 | An | 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 46 | An | 17 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 45 | An | 2 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 150 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| | 53 | An | 2 | R 3 | 8 |
| Impriſonm̃t | 11 | An | 34 | H 6 | 18 |
| Executors | 10 | An | 10 | H 6 | 2 |
| Reſponder | 55 | An | 4 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 55 | An | 6 | E 4 | 9 |
| Pleadges | 3 | An | 34 | H 6 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corp. cum cauſ. | 8 | An | 38 | H 6 | 4 & 12 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E 4 | 8 |
| Releaſe | 53 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Dier. | 60 | An | 38 | H 8 | p.20 vſ.29 |
| | 152 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 6 |
| | 197 | An | 3 | Eli. | p.44 |
| | 205 | An | 4 | Eli. | p.7 |
| | 214 | An | 4 | Eli. | p 47 |
| Dier | 241 | An | 8 | Eli. | p.50 |
| | 244 | An | 8 | Eli | p.58 & 61 |
| | 245 | An | 8 | Eli. | p.65 et 66 |
| | 249 | An | 8 | Eli. | p. 84 |
| Dier | 296 | An | 13 | Eli | p. 24 |
| | 307 | An | 14 | Eli. | p.68 |
| | 275 | An | 10 | Eli. | p. 46 |
| | 192 | An | 3 | Eli. | p.24 |
| | 193 | An | 3 | Eli. | p.30 |
| Dier | 349 | An | 18 | Eli. | p.15 |
| | 364 | An | 22 | Eli. | p.30 |
| Execution | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 320 |
| Execution | 39 & 41 | Libro intra. | | | 166 |
| Proces | 3. vſ. 6 | Libro intra. | | | 303 |
| Satiſfaction | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 584 |
| B. execution | 152 | An | 16 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 104 | An | 21 | E 4 | 67 |
| | 151 | An | 13 | H 7 | 1 |
| B. ſtat. march | 15 | An | 15 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 30 | An | 5 | H 7 | 25 |
| | 42 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| Extent | 14 | An | 21 | E 3 | 11 |
| Plowden | 72 | An | 5 | E 6 | |
| Superſedeas | 13 | An | 45 | E 3 | 19 |
| B. Mainpriſe | 52 | An | 22 | Aſſ: | 91 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 143 |
| Coron | 227 | An | 6 | H 4 | 6. |

60 Ou execution ſerra agard vers les mainpernors, & nemy vers la party meſme; ou nemy. Vide ſupra 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 20 | An | 8 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 43 | An | 50 | E 3 | 12 |
| Condemñ | 9 | An | 11 | H 4 | 13 |
| Error | 24 | An | 18 | H 6 | 17 |
| Utlagarie | 33 | An | 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| B. default | 60 | An | 39 | H 6 | 26 |
| B. execution | 152 | An | 16 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 104 | An | 21 | E 4 | 67 |
| Execution | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 320 |
| Mainpriſe | 35 | An | 8 | H 4 | 21 |
| | 45 | An | 8 | H 7 | 9 |
| B. mainpriſe | 21 | An | 50 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 92 | An | 11 | H 6 | 31 |
| Surety | 17 & 13 | An | 11 | H 6 | 31 |

91 Ou apres execution agard Superſedeas ſerra agard, a ſurceſer de execution: ou nemy. Vide tit. Superſedeas per totũ.

62 Ou, et quand execution ſur fine ſerr agard, et hors de quel court il poit auera execution: ou, et hors de quel nemy. Vide tit. Error 93.

Exe-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 23 | An | 5 | H5 | 1 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| | 95 | An | 8 | E3 | 12 |
| Conuſans | 13 | An | 8 | E4 | 6 |
| Scire fac. | 8 | An | 17 | E3 | 29 |
| Record | 35 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Error | 76 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. Record | 79 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| B. error | 137 | An | 1 | H7 | 20 |
| B. iuriſdict | 77 | An | 18 | E4 | 6 |
| | 46 | An | 14 | H7 | 14 |
| Fines | 96 | An | 5 | E3 | 26 |

63 Ou in Scire facias dexecute fine, il doit monſtre ſon coſinage auant execution ſerra agard: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coſinage 19.

64 Coment execution ſerra fait ſur recouery in court ladmiralty. Vide titulo Admiralty 2.

65 Ou execution ſerra vers ceſtuiſole q̄ ſuruiue: ou nemy, mes vers luy, et lheire, ou terre tenaunts lauter. Vide tit. Voucher 40. & ſupra 44. & 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 33 | H8 | ca. 39 |
| Execution | 78 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 106 | An | 1 | E3 | 13 |
| | 100 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 |
| | 255 | An | 29 | E3 | 7 |
| | 256 | An | 29 | E3 | 39 |
| | 256 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Executors | 82 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 27 | E3 | 80 |
| Age | 73 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Briefe | 871 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 83 | An | 19 | H6 | 55 |
| Count de vo. | 16 | An | 39 | E3 | 32 |
| | 88 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Folio | 84 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| Voucher | 90 | An | 17 | E3 | 41 |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 48 | E3 | 5 |
| Amendement | 54 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |
| Recouer in val. | 63 | An | 16 | H7 | 13 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 13. 14 |
| B. Stat match | 49 | An | 13 | H7 | 22 |
| B. Voucher | 165 | An | 16 | H7 | 13 |
| | 108 | An | 12 | H7 | 3 |

66 Ou execution agard vers deux le viſcount leuie tout ſur lun, & deliuer ſes terres, ou ec. ſolement in execution et ſerr̄ bone: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 44. 56 et 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 81 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 255 | An | 29 | E3 | 7 |
| | 256 | An | 29 | E3 | 39 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| | 29 | An | 14 | H4 | [illegible] |
| | 100 | An | 1 | E3 | 35 |
| B. execution | 10 | An | 34 | H6 | 33 |
| Age | 73 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Diſſeiſin | 10 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| ———————— | | An | 16 | H7 | 6 Keble |

67 Ou deliuery forſque de parcel per le viſcount, ou execution fuit agard de tout, ou ſil fait liuer pluis que doit ſerra bone: ou nemy, et coment ceo ſerra reforme, et amend. vide tit. Extent 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 86 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| | 165 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| | 134 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| Recouer in val. | 22 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| Briefe | 378 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| Extent | 15 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 258 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| B. extent | 13 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| Scire facias | 34 | An | 27 | H6 | 7 |
| Diſſeiſin | 10 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| ———————— | | An | 16 | H7 | 6 Keble |

68 Coment le viſcount ferra execution ſur recouery, et per q̄l choſe, et coment il ſerra miſſe in poſſeſſion. vide ſupra 62. infra 71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 38 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| Fines | 96 | An | 5 | E3 | 26 |
| Scire fac. | 8 | An | 17 | E3 | 29 |
| | 92 | An | 45 | E3 | 5 |
| Garr de chart | 22 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 61 | An | 45 | E3 | 25 |
| | 93 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 84 |
| | 444 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 61 | An | 45 | E3 | 25 |
| Barre | 308 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 |
| Auowry | 142 | An | 7 | E3 | 2 |
| Folis ——— | 179 | Fitz nat. bre. h | | | |
| | 42 | Park. tit. feoff. | | | |
| B. Rediſſ. | 5 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| B. Seiſin | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 15 |
| | 14 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 |
| | 15 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | H6 | 25 |
| | 30 | Lib | 5 | E4 | [illegible] |
| | 14 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 & 38 |
| Execution | 56 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Aid de Roy | 46 | An | 11 | H4 | 86 |
| N.b. iuris cla. | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Execution | 11 | Libro intra. | 320 | | |
| Coke lib. ——— | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 94 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 97 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 105 |
| ———————— | | An | 16 | H7 | 16 Keble |

69 Ou viſcount ferra execution des emblements a ceſtuique recouer terre ꝑ iudgement:

ment : ou nemy. vide tit. Embleam̄. 10.

70 Coment home ſerra miſſe in execut. dun office graunt per le Roy. Vide tit. Offices 27. et ſupra 68.

71 Ou execution ſerra agard per habere facias ſceſinam de terre, rent, ou &c. et per q̄l choſe il ſerra miſſe in poſſ. ou nemy. Vide titulo Retourne de viſcount 37. et ſupra 68. et 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 95 | An | 8 | E3 | 12 |
| | 247 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 248 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Dower | 38 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| Judgement | 143 | An | 30 | E3 | 11 |
| Trauers | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Execution | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 320 |
| Dier | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz, p.4 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 91 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 52 |

72 Ou execution ſerra agard pur percel, et ou pur percell, vers la party meſme, et ou vers lheire, terre tenaunts, ou executors del reſidue: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 76 | An | 48 | E3 | 5 |
| Plowden | 175 | An | 5 | Ma | 2 |
| Execution | 71 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 163 | An | 19 | E2 | |

73 Ou execution des damages ſerra agard auant le droit del terre trie: ou nemy. Vide infra 74. et ſupra 72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 31 | An | 38 | E3 | 27 |
| | 71 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 103 | An | 6 | E3 | 15 |
| Fieri facias | 3 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| Judgem̄t | 80 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| | 85 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| | 221 | An | 13 | H4 | |

74 Ou execution ceſſera, apres le judgement done vers lun tanque judgement ſoit done vers lauter, ou apres judgement done de percel tanque judgem̄et ſoit done de tout: ou nemy. Vide titulo Judgement 75 & 93. Briefe al euſque 9. Demurrer 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 36 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| | 103 | An | 6 | E3 | 15 |
| Audita querela | 21 | An | 17 | E3 | 27 |
| Fieri facias | 3 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| Execution | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 639 |
| Judgement | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 654 |
| | 11 et 12 | Libro intra. | | | 654 |
| Execution | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 320 |
| Judgement | 97 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 |
| | 32 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |
| | 36 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| | 66 | An | 7 | H4 | 30 |
| | 159 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 161 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 190 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| Judgement | 202 | An | 9 | E3 | 27 |
| Damages | 75 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Det | 122 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 |
| | 61 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| Accompt | 68 | An | 14 | E3 | |

75 Ou plaint. auera judgement mes execution ceſſe, &c. Vide tit. Judgement 95. Office de court 53. et ſupra 74. et infra 76.

76 Ou execution ceſſe tanq̄ le det le Roy ſoit leauy, et ſatiſfie. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 8. & Prerogatiue 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | E3 | ca.19 |
| | | An | 33 | H8 | ca.39 |
| Execution | 38 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 56 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Audita quer. | 37 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| Dier | 67 | An | 3 | E6 | 21 p. |
| Aſſetts | 2 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| Folio | 28 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. | | | |
| Executors | 122 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Sauer default | 37 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 21 |

77 Ou execution ſerra delay per protection: ou nemy. Vide titulo Protection 7. et 75.

78 Ou execution ſerra agard p̄ diſtreſſe: Vide tit. Detinue 43 et Gard 121.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenant | 24 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Abbe | 13 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 119 | An | 18 | E3 | |

79 Ou ceſtui que ſuruiue auera execution, ſur joint recouery per deux cibien del terre come des damages, ou &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Arrerages 20. infra 80.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 75 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 638 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| B. jointenants | 56 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Scire fac. | 119 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| ——— | | An | 16 | H7 | 7 Finen |

80 Ou feme auera execution des damages apres mort ſon baron, ſur recouery in action per eux: ou nemy. vide titulo Baron et feme 89.

81 Ou execution ſerra fait des arrerages queux incurre puis verdict: ou nemy. vide tit. Arrerages 14.

82 Ou execution ſerra ſorſque de percell del recouery. vide ſupra 72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |

83 Ou execution ſerra agard de auter choſe que il recouer, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 143 | An | 30 | E3 | 11 |

84 Ou le viſcount ſur execution agard ſur recouery, poit fair partition. vide tit. Partition 64.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Exemption | 4 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 5 | An 25 H 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 346 | An 42 Aſſ. 5 |
| Folio | 43 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 82 | Crompton de pace. |
| B. exempt. | 11 | An 42 Aſſ. 5 |
| Dier | 268 | An 10 Eliz. p. 18 |
| Keilway | 90 | An 22 H 7 90 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 7 Jac. 108 |

5 Ou charter dexempt. deſtre iurrour graunt in temps lun Roy, ſera bone et eſtoiera in force, in temps lauter Roy, Vide tit. Confirmation 33. et Enditement 37.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Exemption | 3 | An 39 E 3 15 |
| Deniſen | 1 | An 9 E 4 1 |
| Exemption | 1 | Libro intra. 118 |
| B. exempt | 4 | An 9 E 4 1 & 2 |
| Graunt | 31 | An 1 R 3 4 |

6 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers viſcount pur empannel home ſur iurry, apres charter dexemption monſtre a luy. vide tit. Jurors 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 29 | An 21 E 4 45 |
| | 30 | An 21 E 4 58 |
| | 11 | An 20 H 6 13 |
| B. Patents | 71 | An 21 E 4 47 |
| B. exempt | 9 | An 21 E 4 44 |
| | 1 | An 18 H 8 5 |

7 Queux perſones ſerront exempt des Juryes, et coment ils ſerront diſcharge de ceo. Vide tit. Jurors 18 et ſupra 1 uſq; 6.

8 Ou graunt le Roy deſtre diſcharge de diſme, ou Quinſiſme, et deſtre exempt del collection de ceo ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 4 H 7 ca. 5 |
| | | An 29 H 6 ca. 3 |
| | | An 7 H 7 ca. 5 |
| Graunt | 10 | An 19 H 6 62 |
| | 11 | An 20 H 6 12 |
| | 29 | An 21 E 4 45 |
| B. exempt | 9 | An 21 E 4 44 |
| | 14 | An 2 R 3 4 |
| Plowden | 32 | An 4 E 6 |
| Dier | 52 | An 33 H 8 p. 2 |
| Exemption | 1 | An 34 H 6 25 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac. 56 |

9 Quand charter deſtre exempt de paier diſme ou quinſiſme, ou deſtre Collector de ceo couient deſtre monſtre auant, et allowance de ceo prye, et coment ſerra allow. vide titulo Quinſiſme in toto & ſupra 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 11 | An 20 H 6 13 |
| | 29 | An 21 E 4 45 |
| B. exempt | 9 | An 21 E 4 44 |
| | 14 | An 2 R 3 4 |
| B. Patents | 90 | An 2 R 3 4 |

10 De exemption de tolle, per graunt le Roy, ou per preſcription. Vide tit. Tolle 14 & 15.

11 Dexemption deſtre contributary a les fæs de Chiualliers al Parleament. Vide titulo. Auncient dem. 46 et Parleament 3:

12 Dexemption de pawnage, paſſage, murage, pontage, & c. et ou, et queux ſerõt ent diſcharge. Vide tit. Tolle 15 et Graunt le Roy 19.

13 Dexemption de ſuite as courts, et queux perſones ſerront exemps. Vide tit. Leets 20.

14 Ou, et quel perſon ſerra exempt a paier diſmes: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Diſmes 1 & Prohibition 55.

15 Dexemption de tenaunts de Auncient demeſne de paier tolle, et pur queux choſes ils ſerront exempt et diſcharge pur q̃ux nemy: Vide tit. Tolle 6.

16 Ou graunt le Roy deſtre exempt de Taſke, & tallage ſerra bone et coment ſerra conſtrue et queux ſerront exemps de ceo: queux nẽy, Vide tit. Expoſition 7. et ſupra 8 et 9:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 14 | An 38 H 6 10 |
| Monſtrauerunt | 6 | An 32 E 3 |

17 Ou charter le Roy dexemption de &c. ſerra allow, ſans monſtre auaunt briefe dallowance. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 16 & 17.

18 Ou ij ou pluſors ioindra in briefe dexemption ou auer ſeueral briefes.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 227 | Fitz. nat. bre. e |
| | 228 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. c |
| | 229 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. |

## Ex graui querela.

1 OU, et pur que ceſt briefe giſt, et ou giſt ſauns eſpecial cuſtome, a maintainer ceo. Vide titulo Deuiſe 17 et 29 et Cuſtome 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 36 | An 40 Aſſ. 41 |
| Deuiſe | 27 | An 21 R 2 |
| Formedon | 68 | An 34 E 3 |
| B. Deuiſe | 43 | An 39 Aſſ. 6 |
| Plowden | 414 | An 14 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 199 & 200 | Fits nat. bre. |
| Trial | 63 | An 14 E 3 |
| | | An 44 E 3 38 |
| | | An 50 Aſſ. 9 |

2 Ou damages ſerra recouer in Ex graui querela. vide tit. Damages 60.

3 Ou ij ioindez in Ex graui querela, ou ſera ioinctment ſues: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 199 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. |

## Exigent & Capias.

1 OU Exigent, et capias giſt in briefe daccompt. Vide tit. Accompt 49.

2 Ou Exigent, et Capias giſt in action

ſur caſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 54.

3 Ou exigent, et Capias giſt in actions ſur ſtatutes: ou nemy. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes 65 et Proces 4.

4 Ou Capias, et exigent iſſera in briefe Annuity: ou ney. Vide tit. Annuity 34.

5 Ou, & quand exigent, et capias giſt et iſſera ſur appeales, ou ſur enditements. vide tit. Appeales 21 & 36.

6 Ou exigent, et capias giſt in briefe de Conſpiracy. vide tit. Conſpiracy 19.

7 Ou exigent, et capias giſt in briefe de Couenaunt. vide tit. Couenaunt 66,

8 Ou exigent, et capias giſt in Attachm̃t ſur prohibition: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attachement ſur prohibition 15.

9 Ou exigent, et capias giſt in briefe de Decies tantum. vide tit. Decies tantum 13.

10 Ou exigent et capias giſt in briefe de Detinew: ou nemy. vide tit. Proces 27.

11 Ou exigent et capias giſt in briefe de diſceipt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſceit 40.

12 Ou exigent, et Capias giſt in briefe de det. Vide tit. Proces 26.

13 Ou execution ſerra agard per Capias ad ſatiſfaciendum: ou nemy vide tit. Execution 48 et 51 & 55.

14 Ou capias, et exigent iſſera ſur Audita querela: ou nemy. vide tit. Audita Querela 3.

15 Ou exigent, et capias giſt in forceable ent. ſur le ſtatute dan. 5 R 2 ou an. 8 H 6. Vide tit. Forceable 19.

16 Ou exigent, et capias giſt in forger de faulx. faits. Vide tit. Forger de faits 26.

17 Ou exigent, et capias ne giſt in Champerty. vide tit. Champerty 20.

18 Ou exigent, et capias giſt in briefe de mainteinance. Vide tit. Maintenance 8.

19 Ou exigent, et capias giſt in briefe de eſtreapement: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtreapement 14.

20 Ou exigent et Capias iſſera ſur iuſticies direct al viſcount, ou apres Juſticies remoue: ou nemy. vide tit. Juſticies 4 et Mannor 31.

21 Ou exigent, et capias ſerra agard in Replegiare apres le plée remoue per pone, ou recordare: &c. Vide titulo Replegiare 36 et Record. 10.

22 Ou exigent, et capias ſerra in Auowry apres apparance del def. ſil fait default apres: ou apres plée pleade, &c: vide tit. Proces 152.

23 Ou exigent, et capias iſſera in briefes de eiectment de garde, Rauiſhm. de gard, ou, &c. Vide titulo Proces 21, 25, et 36.

24 Ou exigent et capias giſt in Eiectione firme. Vide tit Eiectione firme 11.

25 Ou exigent et capias giſt in Q. eiecit infra terminum. vide tit. Q. eiecit infra terminum 7.

26 Ou exigent et capias giſt in moderata miſericordia. vide tit: Moderata miſericordia 5.

27 Ou exigent et capias iſſera in Premunire. vide tit Premunire 18 & 19.

28 Ou exigent, et capias ſerra agard in briefe de Reſcous et vers queux; ou et vers queux nemy. vide tit Reſcous & Contempt 6 Abbe & Prior 24 Corporation 51 Proces 65 & infra 33.

29 Ou exigent, et capias ſerra agard in Treſpas. vide tit Proces 64.

30 Ou exigent et capias ſerra agard in Withernam. vide tit Withernam 10. et Plaints 46 & 48.

31 Ou exigent ſerra agard ſur Juſticies vide tit Juſtices 4.

32 Ou exigent et capias iſſera in quod permittat. vide titulo Quod permittat 8 et Proces 67.

33 Ou exigent et capias ſerra agard vers Abbe, Prior, Eueſque, Baron, Chiualier, ou ſeignior de Parleament: &c et ou nemy. vide tit Abbe 23. Contempt 6. et Execution 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exigent | 2 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| Subpena | 20 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| Proces | 50 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| | 224 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| | 142 | An | 43 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 198 | An | 10 | H 4 | |
| | 114 | An | 1 | H 5 | 14 |
| | 54 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Retourne | 74 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| Withernam | 4 | An | 11 | H 4 | 15 |
| B. error | 124 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Auerment | 27 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| B. exigent | 2 | An | 26 | H 8 | 7 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 22 & 14 |
| | 37 & 39 | An | 14 | H 6 | 2 & 21 |
| | 47 & 72 | An | 5 | E 4 | 18 & 108 |
| Keilway | 82 | An | 21 | H 7 | 82 |
| Proces | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 126 |
| Abbe & prior | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 331 |
| Superſedeas | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 336 |
| Parleament | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 334 |
| Utlagary | 19 et 20 | Libro intra. | | | 313 |
| Que | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 334 |
| Briefe | 60 | An | 16 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 507 | An | 39 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 907 | An | 29 | E 3 | 30 |
| Treſpas | 65 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| Dier | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 69 | |
| | 212 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 36 | |
| | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 98 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 130 | Stamf.lib.2 ca 43 | | | |
| | 247 | Fitz.nat.bre.c | | | |
| | 61 | L.nat.breũ. | | | |
| | 87 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 7 | Jac.49 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac.68 | |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 3 | Jac.53 & 54 | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac.15 | |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Jac.33 et 34 | |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 14 |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | 2 |
| | | An | 48 | E3 | 26 Ham. |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 10 Babb. |

34 Ou exigent et capias iſſera vers executors, ou adminiſtrat. ou nemy. Vide tit. Executors 74 & 75 et Execution 48.

35 Ou exigent ne capias giſt vers Corporation. Vide tit. Corporation 51.

36 Ouexigent et capias giſt in Bil, ou in briefe dattachmẽt ſur priuiledge: ou nẽy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exigent | 23 | An | 27 | E3 | 79 |
| B.Proces | 112 | An | 5 | E4 | 41 |
| Dier | 192 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.24 | |

37 Ou exigent ne capias giſt in, ou ſur recogniſaunce. Vide tit. Recogniſ: 7 Execution 48 & infra 40.

38 Ou, et in queux actions capias iſſera mes nemy exigent.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 56 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 168 | An | 17 | E3 | 5 |
| | 69 | An | 3 | H6 | 54 |
| | 91 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| | 101 | An | 35 | H6 | 6 |
| | 203 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| B.exigent | 33 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| | 54 | An | 49 | E3 | 2 |
| | 46 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| Exigent | 8 | An | 44 | E3 | 23 |
| | 12 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| | 19 | An | 12 | E3 | |

39 Ou capias et exigent iſſera in action perſonal apres apparance del def. ſil fait default apres. Vide tit. Proces 152 Condempnation 2 Enqueſt 20 et ſupra 22.

40 Ou et quand capias et exigent giſt, et iſſera in ſcire facias hors dun iudgement in action perſonel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executors 75.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.exigent | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 1 |
| Dier | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 16 | |
| B.Proces | 2 | An | 19 | H8 | 6 |
| Proces | 222 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 193 | An | 45 | E3 | |

41 Ou capias ſerra agard a faire ſon ley vers ceſtui que ad gage ſon ley in det, ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Condempnation 4.

42 Ou capias et exigent iſſera ſur reattachment, &c. Vide tit. Reattachment 27.

43 Ou capias, et exigent ſerra agard vers mainpernors: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 7 | R2 | ca.17 |
| Exigent | 29 | An | 1 | E3 | 4 |
| | 13 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 20 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B.exigent | 49 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| | 57 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| Utlagary | 38 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 33 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |
| Mainpriſe | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 427 |
| Capias | 9 et 16 | Libro intra. | | | 109 |
| Retourne | 19 | Libro intra. | | | 336 |
| Eſſoine | 181 | An | 29 | E3 | 40 |
| Proces | 16 | An | 27 | E3 | |
| | 134 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| | 172 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 194 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 219 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 162 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Charter | 9 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Reſpons | 85 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| Mainepriſe | 26 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H4 | 14 |
| | 45 | An | 29 | E3 | 47 |
| Reattachment | 18 | An | 1 | E3 | 3 |
| B.Mainepriſe | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 14 |
| B.proces | 28 | An | 2 | H4 | 14 |
| Variance | 117 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 65 | An | 20 | H7 | 65 |
| B.utlagary | 58 | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |

44 Ou capias et exigent iſſera vers chãpion in briefe de droit. vide tit. Droit 41.

45 Ou capias iſſera in un county, et briefe dextender le terre in auter county. Vide tit. Execut. 54.

46 Ou capias iſſera vers ceſtui que fuit un foits in execution. Vide tit. Executiõ 55.

47 Ou Exigent ſerra agard vers le acceſſory auant touts les principals ſont attaints, ou auant aſcun des principals ſont attaints: ou nemy. Vide titulo Coron 57.

47 Ou exigent ne ſerra agard in caſe de felony.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exigent | 25 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Coron | 408 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin. |
| Folio | 24 | Stamf.lib.1.ca.13 | | | |

49 Ou exigent ſerra agard apres le primer capias, retourne, et ou apres la 2: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5 et 4.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 28 | E3 | ca.10 |
| | An | 25 | E3 | ca.6 & 10 |
| | An | 8 | H6 | ca.10 |
| | An | 2 | R2 | ca.3 |
| | An | 1 | Eliz. | ca.1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exigent | 3 | An | 1 | H 5 | 8 |
| | 7 | An | 40 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 8 | An | 44 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 15 | An | 30 | E 3 | 8 |
| Exigent | 18 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 24 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 28 | An | 8 | H 5 | 6 |
| | 30 | An | 26 | E 3 | 72 |
| Coron | 184 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 97 |
| | 234 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| Proces | 100 | An | 34 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 226 | An | 8 | H 5 | 6 |
| B. error | 155 | An | 5 | E 4 | 5 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 88 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 89 |
| B. exigent | 11 | An | 34 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 54 | An | 49 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 42 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 81 |
| | 61 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 97 |
| Folio | 100 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| | 68 | Stanf. lib 2 ca. 17 | | | |
| Dier | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 16 |
| | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. | 37 & 38 |
| | 295 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. | 12 |
| | 295 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. | 18 |
| Charter | 25 | An | 3 | H 4 | 10 |
| Diſcont. | 51 | An | 3 | H 4 | 10 |
| Utlagary | 17 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Proces | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 188 |

50 Ou capias, ou exigent ſerra agard in auter county, que lou loriginal fuit port: ou nemy. Vide infra 51 et 45 et 66.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 6 | H 8 | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 1 | E 6 | ca. 10 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 5 | E 6 | ca. 26 |
| | | An | 5 | Eli. | ca. 23 |
| Proces | 1 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 22 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 34 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 164 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 96 | An | 30 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 103 | An | 1 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 192 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| | 155 | An | 47 | E 3 | 4 & 20 |
| | 197 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| | 197 | An | 31 | H 6 | 11 |
| Error | 26 | An | 19 | H 6 | 2 |
| Exigent | 26 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Default | 10 | An | 11 | H 4 | 72 |
| Folio | 68 & 69 | Stanf. lib. 2 ca. 17 | | | |
| Proces | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 188 |
| Proclam. | 3 vſ. 26 | Libro intra. | | | 304 |
| Proclam. | 4 et 10 | Libro intra. | | | 482 |
| Dier | 295 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. | 18 |
| B. proclamat. | 5 | An | 1 | E 4 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 59 |
| Plowden | 137 | An | 6 | E 6 | |
| B. error | 106 | An | 39 | H 6 | 1 |
| B. Reattach. | 34 | An | | E 5 | 2 & 3 |
| B. Utlagary | 34 | An | 39 | H 6 | 1 |
| Latitat | 3 | An | 35 | H 6 | Statham |
| | 2 | An | 31 | H 4 | Statham |
| | 1 | An | 47 | E 3 | Statham |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 54 Paſtõ |

51 Ou, et quand capias de reſort ſerra agard, et quants des capias iſſera apres auaunt q̄ exigent ſerr̃ agard. Vide tit. Latitat 1 et ſupra 50.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 187 |
| | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 188 |
| Capias | 16 et 17 | Libro intra. | | | 109 |
| Proces | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 126 |
| Proces | 20 | Libro intra. | | | 482 |
| Dier | 295 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. | 18 |

52 Ou exigent ſerra agard, alocat. comilat: et ou nemy;

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exigent | 5 | An | 38 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 11 | An | 17 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 14 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 17 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 22 | E 3 | 11 |
| Coron | 196 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| Ret. de viſcoũ. | 41 | An | 2 | H 4 | 1 |
| Proclamation | 2 | An | 11 | H 4 | 40 |
| Dier | 195 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. | 38 |
| B. exigent | 24 | An | 21 | E 3 | 35 |
| B. proclam. | 3 | An | 11 | H 4 | 40 |
| Retourne de &c. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 335 |
| | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 335 |
| Proces | 25 et 26 | Libro intra. | | | 189 |
| Allocat. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 332 |
| Superſed. | 10 | Libro intra: | | | 337 |
| Diſcontinũ. | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 291 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 16 |

53 Ou exigent de nouo ſerra agard, et quãd ſerra agard, Vide ſupra 52 et infra 54 et 55 et 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exigent | 11 | An | 17 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 14 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 22 | E 3 | 11 |
| Ret. de viſ. | 89 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 70 | Stanf. lib. 2 ca. 17 | | | |
| Nouo 1 vſ. | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 335 |
| Proces | 29 | Libro intra. | | | 189 |
| Nonability | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 334 |
| Retourne | 3 | Libro intra | | | 335. |
| Proces | 25 vſ. 30 | Libro intra. | | | 189 |
| Attourney | 53 | An | 45 | E 3 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 196 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| Proces | 84 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| | 113 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | 127 | An | 12 | H4 | 17 |
| | 160 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| B. exigent | 24 | An | 21 | E3 | 35 |
| | 34 | An | 38 | E3 | 18 |
| Det | 5 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Idempt. nom. | 3 | An | 14 | H4 | 27 |
| | 4 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Utlagary | 3 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 25 |

54 Ou exigent recitera, et commaund al viſcount que il ne allowe ſuperſ. a luy deignaunt del Chauncery, et ou le viſcount allower ſuperſedeas: ou nemy. vide tit. Superſedeas 15.

55 Ou ceſtui que appeirt ſerra diſcharge, et exigent agard vers un auter oueſque addition de noſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Idempt nominis 3 et Noſme 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exigent | 5 | An | 38 | E3 | 1 |
| B. exigent | 22 | An | 38 | E3 | 1 |
| | 24 | An | 21 | E3 | 35 |
| Folio | 268 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Diſcharge | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 224 |
| Addition | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 332 |
| Nouo | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 335 |
| Proces | 29 & 30 | Libro intra. | | | 189 |
| Auter | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 332 |
| Idempt. nom. | 5 | An | 21 | E3 | 35 |
| Diſceit | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 9 |
| Briefe | 118 | An | 33 | H6 | 53 |
| Utlagary | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 25 |
| ——— | | An | 39 | H6 | 46 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 1 |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 45 |

56 Ou exigent, & capias ſerra agard ſur retourne del viſcount, quod Clericus eſt non habens laicum feodum, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Proces 96 & 97.

57 Que ſerra bone retourne del viſcoũt ſur capias, ou latitat, aprender le corps, &c. quel nemy. vide tit. Retourne del viſcoũt 32.

58 Quel retourne de viſcount ſerra bõe, ſur exigent: quel nemy. vide tit: Retourne de viſcount 33.

59 Quel proces iſſera apres le exigent retourne, &c. et quel lou le viſcount retourne lexigẽt, ou capias ſerue, et le def. nappeirt, vide tit. Proces 131 et ſupra 22 & 39.

60 Ou exigent, ou Capias iſſera vers eſtraunger, ſur retourne de viſcount ou nẽy. vide tit. Proces 65 et 120. Contempt 6 et ſupra 28.

61 Ou Capias, ou exigent iſſera vers Bailiſe de fraunchiſe ſur ſon retourne, ou ſur proces retourne vers luy. vide tit. Proces 95.

62 Ou exigent ſerra agard vers le baron ſolement, et ou vers la feme ſolement, ſauns ſa baron: ou nemy. vide tit. Baron & feme 19.

63 Ou exigent, ou capias ſerra agard vers aſcuns des defendants, & nemy vers touts, pur cauſes, et pur queux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mainpriſe 34 & ſupra 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exigent | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| Proces | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 188 |
| Folio | 67 & 70 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. | | | 17 |
| Proces | 113 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | 127 | An | 12 | H4 | 17 |
| | 130 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 |
| | 75 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |

64 Ou exigent ſerra agard, coment que le def. appeare, ou ſoit in priſon: ou nemy. vide tit. Baron et feme 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Default | 5 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| Diſcharge | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 224 |
| Folio | 268 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. | | | |
| Proces | 133 | An | 38 | E3 | 6 |

65 Ou le Roy auera exigent: lou comon perſon nauera exigent in tiel caſe, ou in autiel action. vide tit. Prerogatiue 85. et ſupra 49 & infra 66.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exigent | 18 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E3 | 9 |
| | 30 | An | 26 | E3 | 72 |
| Proces | 81 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| Execution | 253 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| B. execution | 150 | An | 11 | H7 | 15 |
| Dier | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 98 | |

66 Ou capias pro fine, ou ad finem faciendam iſſera, et in quel coũty: ou, & in quel nemy. vide tit. Execution 51 & ſupr 50 & 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 81 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 96 | An | 30 | H6 | 2 |
| | 97 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| | 114 | An | 1 | H5 | 14 |
| | 199 | An | 1 | H5 | |
| | 200 | An | 9 | E3 | |
| | 117 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| Error | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| Exigent | 24 | An | 9 | E3 | 9 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. exigent | 31 | An | 15 | E4 | 27 |
| Capias | 6 & 27 | Libro intra. | | | 109 |
| Fine al Roy | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 348 |
| | 9. 10 & 17 | Libro intra. | | | 349 |
| Decies tant. | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 145 |
| Execution | 253 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| B. execution | 150 | An | 11 | H7 | 15 |
| Folio | 124 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |

67 Ou mainepriſe ſerra priſe ſur capias ou ſur exigent: et quel manner mainepriſe,

et quand. Vide titulo. Mainepriſe 13.

68 Ou diſcontinuance in proces ſerra in exigent. Vide tit. Diſcont de proces 2 et infra 74.

69 Ou eſſoine giſt pur plaint. ou def. ſur exigent: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 49.

70 Ou apres exigent vn foits agard, il ne vnque auera nouel exigent, pur ſon default, ou lacheſſe: vide tit. Lacheſſe 23 & ſupra 53.

71 Ou def. auera priuiledge apres exigent agard vers luy, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit Priuiledge 11.

72 Ou Capias iſſera ſur ſuggeſtion ſaũs original. vide tit. Proces 120 et Attach. 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 1 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 183 | An | 38 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 168 | An | 17 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 187 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| Scire fac. | 137 | An | 8 | E 3 | 44 |
| Suggeſtion | 121 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Attachement | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 3 | An | 20 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | E 3 | 9 |
| Voucher | 133 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |

73 Ou forfeiture des biens ſerra per lagard del exigẽt. Vide tit. Forfeiture 28 & 29.

74 Ou amendement ſerra de exigent: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amendement 7 et 15 et 18 et ſupra 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | An | 8 | H 6 | ca. 12 |
| Amendement | 51 | An | 7 | E 4 | 15 |

75 Loffice des exegentors, et a que apperteigne a graunter. Vide tit. Offices 56.

76 Ou exigent ſerra agard vers le pl' vide tit. Withernam 10 et ſupra 30.

## Ex parte talis.

1 En quel caſe ex parte talis giſt et pur q̃, Et in quel caſe nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Weſtm. 2 ca. 11 | |
| Accompt | 51 | An 13 | R 2 |
| | 74 | An 14 | E 3 |
| Folio | 129 | Fitz. nat. bre: f. et i | |
| Barre | 253 | An 13 | E 3 |

2 Ou, et in quel court, et deuaunt queux ceſt briefe de ex parte talis ſerra ſue, &c.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Weſtm. 2 ca. 11 | |
| Accompt | 51 | An 13 | E 3 |
| Barre | 253 | An 13 | E 3 |
| Folio | 129 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | |
| | 130 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | |

3 Forme del briefe de ex parte talis.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 129 | Fitz. nat. bre. g et i |

4 Quel proces iſſera ſur briefe de ex parte talis.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Weſtm. 2 ca. 11 | |
| Folio | 130 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a | |
| Barre | 253 | An 13 | E 3 |

5 Ou ij poient ioindez in briefe de ex parte talis.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind. in act: | 15 | An 8 | E 4 | 16 |
| Folio | 59 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 12 | | |

6 Ou ſuerty ſerra troue in briefe de ex parte talis et coment &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 129 | Fitz. nat. bre. i |
| | 130 | Fitz. nat. bre. a |

## Expences des Chiualiers. Vide tit. Parleament 23 & Auowry 55.

## Explees. Vide tit. Eſplees.

## Exile. Vide tit. Waſt 60. & Baron et feme 22.

## Expoſition des parolx & ſentences.

1 Expoſition del parol merchett.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 33 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Dower | 81 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 157 | An | 12 | E 2 | |

2 Expoſition del parol, Stallage.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 85 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Raſtal | 185 | Expoſit. vocabulorũ | | | |
| Count | 18 | An | 9 | H 6 | 45 |
| B. Preſcript. | 98 | An | 11 | H 6 | 19 |

3 Expoſition del parol Theefebote. vide tit. Coron 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 346 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Coron | 353 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Folio | 40 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca 43 | | | |

4 Expoſition del parol Burghmanure.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coniſance | 27 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |
| B. Coniſance | 11 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |

5 Expoſition del parol Engleſhery.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | An | 14 | E 3 | ca. 4 |
| Coron | 147 | An | 2 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 16 et 17 |
| Folio | 17 & 18 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 10 | | | |

6 Expoſition des parolx Gelde, Danegelde, et Hornegelde.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 185 | Expoſit vocabulorũ | | | |
| Carte | 148 | An | 23 | H 3 | |

7 Expoſition del parol Taske et tallage, &c. Vide tit. Exemption 16 Graunt le Roy 9 et infra 104.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſtrauerunt | 6 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Graunt | 14 | An | 38 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 53 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| B. Quo warr. | 2 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 186 | Expoſit. vocabulorũ | | |

8 Expoſition des parolx ſoke, et ſack, tolle, et them, &c. Vide tit. Conuſance 55 & Graũt le Roy 15.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 54 | An 8 | E 3 | 2 |
| B. Quo warr. | 2 | An 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Raſtal | 185 | Expoſit. vocabulorũ | | |
| Keilway — | 139 | Temps | E 3 | 149 |
| | 145 | Temps | E 3 | 145 |
| | 150 | Temps | E 3 | 150 |

9 Expoſition des parolx, bouata terre, virgata terre, Hide, Carucate: ou tiels ſemblables. Vide tit. Demaund 11.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 241 | An 13 | E 3 | |
| | 811 | Temps | E 1 | |
| | 866 | Temps | E 1 | |
| | 711 | An 4 | E 3 | 47 |

10 Expoſition des parolx, in, apud, et de, vel ex in briefes, graunts, ou &c. Vide tit. Charge 54.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 170 | An 9 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 635 | An 7 | R 2 | |
| Charge | 6 | An 41 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 9 | An 15 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An 15 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Partition | 12 | An 29 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| B. charge | 33 | An 41 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| B. expoſition | 19 | An 21 | E 4 | 37 |
| | 47 | An 21 | E 4 | 37 |
| B. Lien &c. | 4 | An 34 | H 6 | 1 |
| Dier —— | 233 | An 7 | Eliz. p. 11 | |
| | 315 | An 14 | Eliz. p. 99 | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 5 | Jac. 41. & 42 | |
| ———— | | An 15 | E 4 | 15 Jen. |
| | | An 19 | E 4 | 8 Huſſ. |

11 Expoſition de deuiſe in remainder, et quando ceo prendra effect, & in q̃l perſon. vide tit. Deuiſe 39.

12 Expoſition del parol, Ordelfe.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Q. warr. | 2 | An 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |

13 Expoſition des parolx, tunc, adtunc, extunc, vel nunc, & comẽt ils auera relation. Vide tit. Briefe 44. et Relation 22.

14 Expoſition des parolx hac vice. Vide tit. Relation 23.

15 Expoſition des parolx, cui ipſa in vita ſua, &c. et coment ils ſerra referre. Vide tit. Relation 17.

16 Expoſition del parol ſibi, et coment ceo auera relation: vide tit. Relation 10.

17 Expoſition des parolx, pretextu quorum, ſeu racione cuius: et coment ils ſeront referre. Vide tit. Relation 25.

18 Expoſition des parolx ſuum, vel ſua: et coment ils auera relation. Vide tit. Relation 9.

19 Expoſition del parol ibidem: et coment ceo ſerra referre, &c. Vide titulo Relation 15.

20 Expoſition des parolx iuxta ſub ſubter, ou ſupra: et coment ils ſerra intend, & referre. Vide tit. Relation 13. & 14.

21 Expoſition des parolx in eadem, ou eiuſdem, et coment ils ſerra referre. Vide tit. Relation 4.

22 Expoſition des parolx, predictus predict, ou in forma predict: et coment ils ſerra referre. Vide tit. Relation 1 & 2.

23 Expoſition des parolx quem, quos, vel quas, ſeu cuius, vel qui, qua &c. & coment ils ſerra referre. Vide tit. Relation 5.

24 Expoſition dels parolx aliis: & iis coment ceo referre. Vide tit. Relation 7.

25 Expoſition del parol quondam: & coment ceo ſerra referre. Vide tit. Relation 20. et infra 27.

26 Expoſition des parolx alias dictus, et coment ceux ſerra conſtrue & &c. Vide tit. Additions 41.

27 Expoſition del parol nuper: & coment ceo ſerra priſe. Vide tit. Addition 40. & Relation 21. & ſupra 25.

28 Expoſition del parol eiect: et a quel choſe ceo ſerra referre. vide tit. Relation 26. & eiectione firme 1 & 2.

29 Expoſition de ceux parolx puis le ſeiſin, le donor, ou donee, & coment ils auera relation in counterplee de voucher. Vide tit. Relation 29.

30 Expoſition del parol, Prouiſo: & coment ceo auera relation, ou pluers acts ſont limit deſtre fait, et &c. Vide titulo Relation 30. et Condition 1. 36. 85. & Deuiſe 33.

31 Expoſition des parolx recens cognitio: et coment ceux ſerra intend, et auera relation. vide titulo Relation 27. et Recognizaunce 12.

32 Expoſition des parolx diſcendere, remanere, et reuertere debet in briefes, et ou ſerra lun, & nemy lauter, et que des parolx. Vide tit. Formedone 1. 11. 13. & Scire facias 1. et Remainder 5.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 328 | An 31 | E 3 | |
| | 542 | An 41 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 694 | An 10 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 724 | An 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 725 | An 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| Eſtoppell | 127 | An 6 | E 3 | 24 |
| Feoff. et &c. | 76 | An 10 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 61 | An 18 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 107 | An 8 | E 2 | |
| Monſt. de &c. | 67 | An 13 | E 3 | |
| | 131 | An 14 | H 4 | 30 |
| Variance | 40 | An 44 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 94 | An 8 | E 3 | 19 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 57 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| | 22 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 28 | An | 18 | H6 | 20 |
| B. formdon | 33 | An | 21 | E3 | 49 |
| B. faits | 26 | An | 21 | E3 | 49 |
| Dier | 69 | An | 5 | E6 | p. 34 |
| | 199 | An | 3 | Eli. | p. 55 |
| Plow. | 157 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 159 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Folio | 218 | Fits nat. bre. d. | | | |
| | | An | 2 | H6 | 4 Rolfe |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 27 godd. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 39 Fairf. |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 11 Scott. |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 13 Little |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 2 Brudn. |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 14 Thom |

33 Expoſition des parolx, et poſt mortẽ & coment ſerra expound: & a que ils auera relation. vide titulo Relation 17. & Formedon 1. et ſupra 32.

writ

34 Expoſition de forſpriſe, in briefes: et coment, & a quel choſe, ceo ſerra referre. Vide tit. Briefes 50.

35 Expoſition des parolx, equipoll. et queux ſont parolx equipoll. & coment ils ſeront expound. Vide titulo Briefs 103. & equipoll. in toto.

36 Expoſitiõ des parolx relatiue in briefs: et ou ils ſerra briefe bone, et ou male. Vide tit. Relation 1.

37 Expoſition des parolx ante feſtum, citra feſtum, infra feſtum, ad feſtum, ou in feſto. Vide tit. Computation 10.

38 Expoſition des parolx, vnde queruntur, et a q̃ ou a q̃l choſe ils ſeront referre. Vide tit. Relation 24.

39 Expoſition del parol, a volunt et coment ſerra referre. Vide titulo Tenaunt a volunt 11.

40 Expoſition des parolx, hors de ſon fée, et a quel terre ceo ſerra referre, ſc. ou al lieu alleadge in lauowry, ou al lieu del coſite. Vide tit. Relation 31.

ſon franktenement

41 Expoſition des parolx, ſon frankt. & a quel terre ceo ſerra referre, ou al terre le plaintiſe, ou al terre le defendant. Vide tit. Relation 56.

42 Expoſition des parolx, de viſeneto: et a quel choſe, ou lieu ils auera relation, vide tit. Viſne in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chall | 176 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Briefs | 170 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 892 | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |
| B. viſne | 104 | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |

43 A q̃l tour briefes, iudgements, charters, commiſſions, ou matters de record auera relation. Vide tit. Relation 66.

44 Expoſition del temps, a quel condition, ou act fait ſur condition auera relation. vide tit: Relation 60. & condition 5.

45 Expoſition del temps, a qũs faits auera relation, &c: vide titulo Faits 16. et Relation 63.

words

46 Expoſition de forpriſe in faits, &c. vide tit. Exception in toto.

47 Expoſition del parol, familia in aſſuraunces, ou &c. vide infra 48.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 333 | An | 16 | Eli. p. 29 |

48 Expoſition des parolx puero, ſanguine, ſemini, prole, exitu, liberis, et proximo de ſanguine, ou ſeniori. vide titulo Eſtates 1. et Entcongeable 31 & 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 6 | R2 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 21 | H8 | ca. 5 |
| Deuiſe | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Dier | 337 | An | 16 | Eli. | p. 36 |
| | 286 | An | 12 | Eli. | p. 46 |
| | 252 | An | 8 | Eli. | p9. 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 27 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| B. adminiſtrat | 47 | An | 5 | E6 | |
| Plowden | 43 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 40 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 61 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 103 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 58. |

49 Expoſition del parol homo vel homines, in ſtatutes, ou charters.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. expoſit | 39 | An | 20 | H6 | cap. 9 |
| Graunt | 9 | An | 14 | H6 | 12 |
| | 80 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 83 | An | 33 | E2 | |
| Graunt | 2 | An | 33 | E3 | Statham |
| Barre | 261 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Conuſans | 81 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Folio | 44 | Kitchin 44 | | | |
| | 23 | Juſt. inſtitut. de verb. | | | |
| | 152 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 1 | | | |
| Auowry | 112 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Dier | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 18 |
| B. conuſans | 34 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| B. patents | 27 | An | 14 | H6 | 12 |
| | 36 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 103 | Temps | | E3 | It. Norf. |
| | 107 | An | 44 | E3 | 29 |
| B. graunts | 66 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 52 |

50 Expoſition des parolx vterque, et vtrunque, quilibet, et quemlibet, &c. vide tit. Obligation 3: et Condition 64.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 47 | An | 16 | E2 |
| Accompt | 72 | An | 14 | E3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 165 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| B. condition | 98 | An | 39 | H6 | 10 & 11 |
| Briefe | 223 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 934 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 487 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
| B. expoſit. | 17 | An | 49 | H6 | 9 |
| Dier | 338 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| | 310 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 80 |
| | 154 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 15 |
| Dier | 19 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 114 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 69 |
| | 350 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| Folio | 89 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 18 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 19 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 103 |
| B. charter | 51 | An | 22 | E4 | 7 & 8 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 140 dan. |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 16 Keble |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 6 chomb. |

51 Expoſition des parolx, bona et catalla, et queux choſes paſſa in graunts deſouth tiels parolx. Vide titulo Done 9. et Chattels 2.

52 Expoſition des parolx conditionals in graunts, deuiſes, ou &c. & queux parolx font condition: queux nemy. vide tit. Condition 1. & deuiſe 33.

53 Expoſition de defeaſaũs, & et ou ſerra conſtrue in nature dun condition; ou nemy vide titulo Circuitt. daction 5. 13. & 15. word

54 Expoſition des parolx copulat. come, (et coniunctim) ou tiels ſemblab. et coment ſeront expound. Vide tit. Condition 38. & Relation 12. & Coꝛonoꝛs 12. Attourney 6. 52. Authoꝛity 13. 22. 24. Foꝛger de &c. 18. & Couenaũt 22. 29. et Appendant 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatues | | An | 1 | H5 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 9 |
| Briefe | 22 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 31 | An | 7 | H6 | 8 |
| | 329 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 500 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |
| Folio | 5 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| Barre | 282 | An | 8 | H7 | 13 |
| | 247 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Arbitrement | 16 | An | 9 | E4 | 43 |
| Deuiſe | 8 | An | 49 | E3 | 16 |
| Executoꝛs | 43 | An | 21 | H6 | 6 |
| Plowden | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 54 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 5 | An | 6 | Eliz. Manxel | |
| Plowden | 393 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 108 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 289 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 41 | An | 30 | H8 | p. 14 |
| | 19 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 117 |
| | 27 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 177 |
| | 46 | An | 33 | H8 | p. 7 |
| Dier | 96 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 44 |
| | 59 | An | 37 | H8 | p. 10 |
| | 77 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 38 |
| | 249 | An | 8 | Eli. | p. 83 |
| Dier | 304 | An | 14 | Eli. | p. 54 |
| | 361 | An | 16 | Eli. | p. 8 |
| | 62 | An | 38 | H8 | p. 34 |
| Rediſſeiſin | 2 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 39 |
| | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 41 |
| | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 50 |
| | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 79. & 80 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 7. & 8 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 9 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 19 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 85 |
| B. Relation | 47 | An | 19 | E4 | 7 |
| Foꝛger de &c. | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 50 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 6 |

55 Expoſition des parolx disiunctiue. word vide titulo Deuiſe 32. Condition 99. Annuity 5. Demaund 43. et Foꝛceable entre 1. et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 282 | An | 8 | H7 | 13 |
| Plow | 107 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 289 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 86 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 47 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 5 | An | 6 | Eliz. Manxel | |
| Entre | 33 | An | 3 | E4 | 19 |
| Chall | 71 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 |
| | 29 | An | 10 | H6 | 7 |
| Briefe | 33 | An | 7 | H6 | 13 |
| | 168 | An | 8 | E4 | 18 |
| Folio | 165 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 13 | | | |
| | 160 | Stamf. li. 3 ca. 7. | | | |
| | 248 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. c. d | | | |
| Dier | 108 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 p. 32 |
| | 264 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| | 372 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 30 | Eli. | 2 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eli. | 22 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eli. | 40 |
| Coke libꝛo | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 112 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 39 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 7 & 8 |

56 Expoſition del parol alibi & coment ſerra intende, et as queux lieux ſerra referre. vide tit. pꝛemunire.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 29 | E1 | Deſcat |
| | | An | 16 | R2 | ca. 5 |
| Pꝛiuiledgs | 16 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |
| Pꝛemunire | 5 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| Count | 30 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| Admiralty | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 24 | | | |

Liuery 32 An 21 Aſſ. 15
Folio 82 & 84 Stam. prerogat. ca. 26.

57 Expoſition des parolx, procrearet, procreauit, & procreat, & procreand. Vide tit. Taile 13. et Formedon 1. et infra 132.

58 Expoſition des parolx redibunt, ou reuertere debent, & ou ils ſerōt priſe in ſence de remainder: & econtra. Vide tit. Remainder 5. et Eſtates 38.

59 Expoſition de pardon le Roy de dets, & a diſcharge queux dets, ceo extendra. Vide tit. Charter 5.

60 Expoſition des charters, ou graunts le Roy. vide titulo Graunts le Roy per totū & Charter in toto, & infra 82 & 85.

61 Expoſition deſtate fait ꝑ deux queux ont ſeuerall eſtates, come vn pur vie, in taile, ou ans, et lauter in fée, ou &c. & coment ceo ſerra expound. Vide titulo Confirm 36. et Surrender 5. et Graunts 72.

62 Expoſition des parolx ſaluis partibus exceptionibus, &c. ſur entre de continuance. vide tit. Continuance 42. & emparlance 32. et infra 74.

63 Expoſition de couenants. Vide tit. Couenaunts per totum.

64 Expoſition de conditions. Vide tit. Conditions in toto, & infra 66 & 67.

65 Expoſition de couenaunt a diſcharge touts charges ordinary, & extraordinary. vide tit. Couenaunt 29.

66 Expoſition des parolx, quamdiu amicabilis, et beneuolens fuerit. Vide tit. Condition 50. & Annuity 27.

67 Expoſition de condition de relinquiſher meaſons, bois ou &c. in autr bone eſtate, et plight, que il eux receiue. Vide tit. Condition 66.

68 Expoſition des parolx, & ſentences in deuices. Vide tit. Deuiſe in toto.

69 Expoſition des parolx de diſtreſſe limit al eſtraunger, & ou ſerr bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 18.

70 Expoſition deſtates faits a ij homes, ou a ij femes, et as heires de lour ij corps. Vide tit. Eſtates 15.

71 Expoſition de touts miniments, et queux charters paſſa: queux nemy. Vide tit. Done 27.

wood

72 Expoſition de done de bois. Vide tit. Done 30. & infra 135.

73 Expoſition de reſeruation, ou exception de bois, ſubbois, ou graund bois. Vide tit. Exception 10. Exception or

74 Expoſition des parolx, de forpriſe, ou ſauaunt in acts de parleament, ou in leaſes, ou &c. Vide tit. Exception 9. & 11.

75 Expoſition de parolx in Teſtament, & queux parolx ſerra home pleigne execut: queux nemy. Vide tit. Executors 3. for 2 lawfull

76 Expoſition des parolx, proue fait ꝑ ij loials homes. Vide titulo Condition 49. et proofe per totum.

77 Expoſition de garraunty, ſauns dire a que il garraunt, & queux ſont parolx de garraunty: queux nemy. Vide tit. Garraunty 17. & Counterplée al garraunty 14. 15. et 26 et infra 185.

78 Expoſition de garraunty, per dedi & conceſsi, ou lun des parolx ſolement, et coment home ſerra lie a garraunty per yceux. Vide titulo Counterplée de garraunty 15. et Confirmation 1. et Election 29.

79 Expoſition de releaſes, &c. Vide tit. Releaſes per totum.

80 Expoſition de Leaſes. Vide tit. Leaſes in toto.

81 Expoſition de graunts de common perſon. vide titulo Graunts per totum et Faits 80.

82 Expoſition de graunts le Roy. Vide tit. Graunts le Roy in toto et ſupra 60. idem & infra 85.

83 Expoſition de feoffments. Vide tit. Feoffments per totum.

84 Expoſition de reſeruations. Vide tit. Reſeruation in toto, et exceptions per totū, & infra 241.

85 Expoſition de charters le Roy de pardons. vide titulo Charter in toto et ſupra 60 & 82.

86 Expoſition de faits. Vide tit. Faits per totum, & obligation, & election 29. & ſupra 77. et infra 223.

87 Expoſition deſtates. Vide titulo Eſtates in toto, et inter alia 5. ibidem.

88 Expoſition deſtatutes. Vide tit. Statutes per totum.

89 Expoſition de remainders. Vide tit: Remainder in toto.

90 Expoſition de Teſtaments. vide tit. Teſtaments in toto, et Deuices per totum.

91 Expoſition deſtates taile. Vide titulo Taile per totum.

92 Expoſition de confirmations. Vide tit. Confirmations in toto.

93 Expoſition dun fée de chiualier. vide tit. Demaunds 3.

94 Expoſition des parolx, enfangtheſe, & outfangtheſe.

Coron 237 An 22 E 3
Raſtal 185 Expoſit. vocabulorum.
Preſcript. 27 An 46 E 3 16
N. Narr: 2 Libro intra. 540
Fol. 29 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 23
43 Kitchin 43
Keilway 66 An 20 H 7 66
139 Temps E 3 140

Keil-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 149 | Temps E 3 149 |
| | 150 | Temps E 3 150 |
| | 146 | Temps E 3 147 |
| | | An 46 Aſſ. 7 |
| | | An 2 R 3 10 |

95 Expoſition del parol, Hankwite.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 186 | Expoſit. vocabulorum. |

96 Expoſition del parol, Homoſeken

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 185 | Expoſit. vocabulorũ |

97 Expoſition des parolx Grichbreche, & Burghbreche.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 185 | Expoſit. vocabulorum. |

98 Expoſition del parol Blodewit.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 186 | Expoſit. vocabulorum. |

99 Expoſition del parol Fletwit.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 185 | Expoſit. vocabulorum. |

100 Expoſition del parol Fledewite.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 186 | Expoſit. vocabulorum. |

101 Expoſition des parolx Flemeſwite, Lotherwite, & Childewite.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 186 | Expoſit. vocabulorum. |

102 Expoſition del parol forſtall.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 13 Eliz. ca. 25 |
| | | An 5 E 6 ca. 14 |
| Keilway | 245 | Temps E 3 145 |
| Folio | 5 6 | Crompt. de pace |
| Raſtal | 186 | Expoſit. vocabulorũ |

103 Expoſition de parolx Ingroſſor, et Regrator. Vide tit. Forſtallor per totum.

104 Expoſition del parol Scott ſupra 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 186 | Expoſit. vocabulorum. |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 6 Jac. 17 |

105 Expoſition des parolx Hidage, Tarnage, et Laſtage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 186 | Expoſit. vocabulorum. |

106 Expoſition des parolx Shewing, & Abiſhering.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtall | 186 | Expoſit. vocabulorum. |

107 Expoſition del parol Warrewite.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 186 | Expoſit. vocabulorum. |

108 Expoſition del parol Hundred. vide tit. Hundred 1. & 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 186 | Expoſit. vocabulorum. |
| Keilway | 143 | Temps E 3 143 |

109 Expoſition des parolx Brode-halpenny, & Auerpenny.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 186 | Expoſit. vocabulorum. |

110 Expoſition des parolx Brugbote, et Brughbote.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raſtal | 186 | Expoſit. vocabulorum. |

111 Expoſition des parolx, heath groũd, barraine, et waſt ground.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 3 E 6 ca. 13 |
| Dier | 170 | An 3 Eli. p. 5 |
| Garrant de cha. | 31 | An 16 E 2 |

112 Expoſition del parol, Commote. vide tit. Demaunds 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 382 | An 18 E 2 |
| Juriſdiction | 23 | An 13 E 3 |

113 Expoſition del parol Cantred. vide titulo Demaunds 2.

void vaine

[illegible]

114 Expoſition des parolx, voids, irrits, et tenus pur null in ſtatutes, ou &c. de tiels ſemblables parolx. vide infra 163.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 1 |
| | | An 11 R 2 ca. 7 |
| | | An 1 H 5 ca. 5 |
| | | An 8 E 4 ca. 2 |
| | | An 1 R 3 ca. 9 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 11 H 7 ca. 20 |
| | | An 21 H 8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 31 H 8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 1 Eliz. ca. 1 |
| | | An 13 Eliz. ca. 5 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 13 Eliz. ca. 20 |
| | | An 14 Eliz. ca. 8 |
| | | An 14 Eliz. ca. 11 |
| | | An 27 Eliz. ca. 4 |
| | | An 6 H 6 ca. 1 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 8 H 6 ca. 10 |
| | | An 10 H 6 ca. 6 |
| | | An 17 R 2 ca. 5 |
| | | An 21 H 8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 5 E 6 ca. 16 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 14 Eliz. ca. 8 |
| | | An 26 H 8 ca. 3 |
| | | An 6 H 8 ca. 4 |
| Auerement | 18 | An 8 H 4 9 |
| Count de vouch. | 3 | An 21 H 6 |
| B. feoffment | 19 | An 24 H 8 |
| Error | 26 | An 19 H 6 2 |
| Corom | 64 | An 6 H 7 7 |
| Briefe | 122 | An 35 H 6 12 |
| B. count. de vo. | 1 | An 27 H 8 23 |
| Dier | 28 | An 28 H 8 p. 182 |
| | 303 | An 28 Eliz. p. 48 |
| Plowden | 57 | An 4 E 6 |
| | 82 | An 7 E 6 |
| | 137 | An 6 E 6 |
| | 107 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| | 43 | An 4 E 6 |
| Barre | 134 | An 4 H 7 10 |
| Folio | 55 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 30 |
| B. expoſition | 24 | An 5 H 7 32 |
| B. exting. | 47 | An 31 H 8 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 35 Eliz. 24 |
| | 3 | An 36 Eliz. 82 |
| | 3 | An 38 Eliz. 83 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 59 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 60 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 88 |
| | 3 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 89 |
| B. vtlagary | 33 | An | 39 | H 6 | 1 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 10 Curia |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 15 Fulth |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 54 Bab. |

115 Expoſition del parol ſeruices in engloiſe, ou ſeruitium in latine. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 11 | An | 18 | E 2 | |

116 Expoſition des parolx terres & tenements, ou terres, ou tenements in faits, ou eſtatutes. vide tit. Deuiſe 26 et fines 40. & Ceſſauit 15.

lands &
lands or

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 7 | E 1 | de religioſ. |
| | | Weſtm: 2 cap. 18 | | | |
| | | Weſtm. 2. cap. 22. | | | |
| | | Weſtmin. 2. cap. 1 | | | |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca. 9 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | H 5 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 2 | H 5 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 13 | E 1 | de Merca. |
| | | Weſtm. 1. ca. 25 | | | |
| | | Weſtm. 1 ca. 39 | | | |
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 49 | | | |
| | | Weſt. 3 ca. 1 | | | |
| | | Prerog. cap. 1 | | | |
| | | Prerogat. ca. 3 | | | |
| Deuiſe | 4 | An | 34 | H 6 | 6 & 8 |
| Graunt | 8 | An | 11 | H 6 | 22 et 44 |
| | 13 | An | 37 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 55 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 71 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 86 | An | 30 | E 1 | It. Corn. |
| | 102 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Amendment | 10 | An | 11 | H 4 | 43 |
| Execution | 41 | An | 47 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 8 et 14 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 1. & 3 | | | |
| | 118 | Libro Aſſ. abridg: | | | |
| Folio | 53 & 54 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 30 | | | |
| | 24 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |
| Garraunty | 45 | An | 7 | E 3 | 50 |
| B. Graunt | 155 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| | 30 | An | 38 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 150 | An | 35 | H 8 | |
| | 102 | An | 14 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 87 | An | 9 | H 7 | 25 |
| B. fines | 97 | An | 19 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 107 | An | 30 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 18 | An | 43 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 76 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B. done | 41 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| B. expoſition | 31 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | Tempore | | H 8 | |
| Q. impedit | 141 | An | 47 | E 3 | 10 |
| Colluſion | 38 | An | 3 | E 4 | 14 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 17 & 45 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 24 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 46 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| Count de vo. | 111 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Fines | 44 & 111 | An | 18 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 127 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Entre | 18 | An | 20 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 18 | An | 22 | H 6 | 23 |
| Aſſiſe | 330 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Auowry | 108 | An | 17 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 237 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Gard | 69 | An | 5 | H 7 | 36 |
| Liuery | 7 | An | 5 | E 3 | 66 |
| Aide de Roy | 103 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Mortmaine | 11 | An | 21 | E 3 | 5 |
| Scire facias | 85 | An | 43 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 94 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 137 | An | 8 | E 3 | 44 |
| Reuerſion | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 350 |
| Vie | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 415 |
| Plowden | 155 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 157 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 161 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Plowden | 162 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 80 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| | 84 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Plow. | 424 | An | 14 | Elizabeth. | |
| | 433 | An | 15 | Elizabeth: | |
| | 2 & 3 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Manxel |
| Dier | 206 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 10 |
| | 47 | An | 32 | H 8 | p. 6 |
| B. extent | 8 | An | 2 | H 4 | 8 |
| B. elegit | 13 | Tẽpore | | Ma | 1 |
| Feoff. & ec. | 22 | An | 7 | E 4 | 20 |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 56 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| B. mortmaine | 12 | An | 21 | E 2 | 5 |
| B. parleament | 40 | An | 4 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 102 | Temps | | H 8 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 87 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Jac. | 33. & 34 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 44 Godr. |
| | | An | 3 | E 4 | 8 Laycon |
| | | An | 19 | E 4 | 3 Brian |

117 Expoſition del parol, Biennium. vide titulo Ceſſauit 18.

118 Expoſition del parol tenura. vide tit. Tenure.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur caſe | 13 | An | 33 | H 6 | 26 Laicon |

119 Expoſition des parolx reits, ou ranſome al volunt le Roy. Vide titulo Fins al Roy 29.

120 Expoſition des parolx in domo capitulari, ou apud domum capitulare. vide tit. Abbe 6. et intra 217.

121 Expoſition de (parol quouſque in faits de leaſes, ou auter aſſurances conye, vn-

till the date, ou making of theſe preſents, ou &c. Vide infra 184.

Dier } 307 An 14 Eliz. p. 67
2[illegible] An [illegible] Eliz. [illegible]
Coke lib. 5 An 28 Eliz. [illegible]

122 Expoſition del parol Convenio, et quex parols imply covenaunt, quex nemy. Vide tit. Covenaunt 100 & 59. & infra 181.

123 Expoſition del parol vtenſils.
Eſtatute Weſtm. 1 ca. 39
Dier 59 An 27 H 8 p. 16
B. iſſues ret. 1 An 27 H 8 [illegible]

124 Expoſition des parolx, reaſonable garniſhment in faits, &c. vide tit. Condition 124 et infra 137.

125 Expoſition del parol, Hoſpitat in action ſur caſe vers Hoſteler, et comēt ceo ſerra referre. vide tit. Action ſur caſe 59.

126 Expoſition des parolx recepta, & recipienda. Vide tit. Condition 103.

127 Expoſition des parolx, arte vel ingenio, &c. vide tit. Condition 106 & Colluſion 29. Formedone 29. [illegible] 33, et Statutes 160.

128 Expoſition des parolx, tunc viventi. Vide tit. Condition 112. & ſupra 13.

129 Expoſition des parolx, la eſteant they being in Engliſhe. vide tit. Condition 113. et infra 132.

130 Expoſition des parolx, duranti termino, &c. vide tit. Condition 114.
B. expoſition 2 An 27 H 8 6
44 An 35 H 8
Coke lib. } 1 An 41 Eliz. 155
8 An 8 Jac. 145
Plowden 24 An 4 E 6

131 Expoſition des parolx, ſi qui fuerint: vide tit. Condition 72.

132 Expoſition des parolx, proads in la preſent temps, preter temps, preterperfect temps, ou future temps, et lou lun ſerra priſe, et expound pur lauter. vide ſupra 57. 128. 129. 131.
Barre 72 An 35 H 6 12 & 16
B. condition 69 An 14 H 7 32
7 An 27 H 8 14
B. expoſition 5 An 27 H 8 17 & 19
23 An 39 H 6 6
24 An 21 H 7 30
30 An 16 E 3
Maintenance 8 An 32 H 6 5
Champerty 4 An 47 E 3 10
Waſt 67 An 40 E 3 33
70 An 41 E 3 23
Graunt 14 An 38 H 6 10
Plow. } 192 An 1 Elizabeth
129 An 2 Ma [illegible]
Livery 29 An 16 E 3

Folio } 32 Stamf. lib. 2 ca 25
72 Juſt. inſtitut de ſignif.
Briefe 8 An 2 H 6 11
239 An 12 H 4 1
154 An 12 E 3
377 An 20 E 3
380 An 22 E 3 4
562 An 43 E 3 13
836 An 18 E 2
Briefe 401 An 24 E 3 30
434 An 37 H 6 25
593 An 46 E 3 4
526 An 40 E 3 30
743 An 3 E 3 It. Nort.
Variance 86 An 24 E 3 28
Dier } 14 An 28 H 8 p. 72
268 An 19 Eliz. p. 16
Coke lib. 2 An 38 Eliz. 46
} An 19 H 6 62 Frey
An 10 H 7 37 Brian
An 14 H 8 14 Poll.

133 Expoſition des parolx averia, vel animalia. Vide tit. Done 17.
Comon 2 An 9 H 6 36
7 An 37 H 6 34 Priſe
B. expoſition 8 An 9 H 6 35
B done 34 An 18 E 4 14
Count 32 An 20 H 6 42
B. property 31 An 18 E 4 14

134 Expoſition des parolx, vbicunque et quandocunque, in faits de graunts. Vide tit. Comon 4. & Graunts 38.
Count 2 An 9 H 6 36
B. expoſition 8 An 9 H 6 35
Coke lib. 1 An 43 Eliz. 87

135 Expoſition des parolx meliori modo quod poterit in tam amplis modo et vtili, ad meliorem proficuum, vel his ſimilibus.
Waſt 11 An 4 E 2
101 An 17 E 3 7
82 An 41 E 3
88 An 46 E 3 17
Barre 134 An 4 H 7 10
Avowry 258 An 34 E 3
Dier 350 An 18 Eliz. p. 21
Graunt 66 An 24 E 3 32
Plowden 160 An 3 Ma 1
B. Dett 165 An 18 E 4 5
165 An 21 E 4 44

136 Expoſition des parolx, quovismodo habere potero in Releaſes. vide titulo Releaſes 1.

137 Expoſitiō del parol (reaſonable) com reaſonable garniſhment, ou reaſonable conſideration, ou tiels ſemblables. vide tit. Condition 124.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 176 |
| Eſtoppell | 98 | An | 11 | H 4 | 18 |
| Double plee | 12 | An | 46 | E 3 | 16 |
| Dier | 218 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 3 |
| Action ſur caſe | 15 | An | 38 | H 6 | 16 |

138 Expoſition des parolx, ex certa ſcientia, mera motu, et ex ſpeciali gratia regis in graunts le Roy. vide titulo Graunt le Roy 2.

139 Expoſition del parol; Monachus. vide tit. Abbe 58. et infra 199.

140 Expoſition des parolx in grāts del Roy, damerciements coram quibuſcunque iuſticiariis noſtris, ou in quibuſcunque curiis noſtris. vide tit. Graunt le Roy 14.

141 Expoſition des parolx in charter le Roy deſtre exempt de diſmes, ou &c. et collection del eux. vide titulo Exemption 8. 9. et 16.

142 Expoſition des parolx in graunt le Roy, dauer fraunchiſe in omnibus terris, quas teo ou mes heires purchaſe. vide tit. Grāut le Roy 9. et ſupra 132.

143 Expoſition des parolx infra feoda ſua in graunt le Roy. vide titulo Graunt le Roy 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 17 | An | 7 | E 4 | 10 |

144 Expoſition des parolx in graunt le Roy de Conuſās, omnium placit, et in omnibus curiis, &c. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 15. & conuſans 55.

145 Expoſition des parolx, [illegible] in graunts, et ou parcel del terre, ſerra diſcharge per parolx ſubſequents deins le fait vide tit. Graunts 72.

146 Expoſition de Habendum in faits, et ou leſtates ſerra ſeueral, ou abridge per ceo. vide tit. Faits 23.

147 Expoſition del feoffement, ou graūt de Ewe, piſchary, ou de eſtangue, et quel choſe paſſe per ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 79 | An | 4 | E 3 | It. Darb. |
| Aſſiſe | 316 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Barre | 20 | An | 18 | H 6 | 29 |
| Formedon | 34 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Scire fac. | 100 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Graunt | 95 | An | 18 | H 6 | 30 |
| Monſtrauer. | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 44 |
| Plow. | 151 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 154 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 161 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Keilway | 118 | Temps incert. | | | 118 |

148 Expoſition del parol Turbaria, & quel choſe paſſe per graunt, ou feoffement de ceo. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 76. et common 13.

149 Expoſition del parol Gurgite, un gorce, et quel choſe paſſe per graunt, ou feoffement de ceo. vide tit. Demaund 19. Nuſauns 13.

150. Expoſitions des parolx, Deo, et Eccleſiæ in graunt fait, en tiel manner. vide tit. Graunt 42.

151 Expoſition del parol, anuitatem vel annuitan. Vide tit. Annuitie.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | | An | 33 | H 6 | 34 |
| Amendment | 10 | An | 11 | H 4 | 43 |

152 Expoſition del graunt fait al infant in venter ſa miere, vbi heires, primo genito, ſeigniori puero, ou tiels ſemblab. vide tit. Capacity 8. & 9.

153 Expoſition des parolx, anno hac cognit. & reputat. Vide tit. Relation 38.

154 Expoſition del parol, Miniſter in latinus Sacerdos.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 203 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 74 |

155 Expoſition del parol, videlicet, & des parolx ceo enſuants. Vide infra 225. & 145.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Leaſes | 74 | An | 10 | E 2 | 326 |
| | 65 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Dier. | 77 | An | 6 | E 6 | p. 18 |
| | 350 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 8 |
| | 97 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p. 47 |
| | 283 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 28 |
| Counte | 18 | An | 9 | H 6 | 45 |
| Partition | 12 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Plowden | 171 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Action ſur caſe | 47 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 42 & 43 | Thelo. lib. 2 ca. 1 | | | |
| B. ioind. in &c. | 79 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Treſpas | 43 | An | 29 | H 6 | 15 |
| Iſſue | 92 | An | 31 | H 6 | 12 |
| Damages | 77 | An | 40 | E 3 | |
| [illegible] | 154 | An | 8 | E 3 | 67 |
| | 240 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| | | An | 30 | E 3 | 30 |
| | | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 10 |

156 Expoſition del parol, aliquis, vel aliquid angloiſe, any Francoiſe aſcun.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 83 | An | 7 | E 6 |
| | 87 | An | 7 | E 6 |
| | 203 | An | 2 | Elizabeth |

157 Expoſition vel explication del parol pax anglice peace, Vide tit. Briefe 2 & 3.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 368 | An | 7 | Elizabeth |
| Folio | 5 | Crompt. de pace d | | |

158 Expoſition del parol Pentacoſtes.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 17 | An | 7 | H 6 | 39 |
| B. iour | 27 | An | 7 | H 6 | 39 |
| B. error | 69 | An | 7 | H 6 | 39 |

159 Expoſition des parolx, in enditements vide tit. Enditem. per totū, & Relation 11.

160 Expoſition des parolx tenet, & tenuit. vide tit. Waſt 4. & ſupra 132

161 Expoſition des parolx debet, & detinet. Vide titulo Dett. 17.

162 Expoſition des parolx de faulce latine in briefs, ou faits. Vide tit. Briefs 52. Faits 1. & faulce latine per totum.

163 Expoſition des parolx, ipſo facto in faits, ou ſtatutes. Vide ſupra 114.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 26 | H 8. | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 5 | E 6. | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 2 |
| Dier | 237 | An | 7 | Eli. | p. 19 |
| | 275 | An | 10 | Eli | p. 48 |
| | 369 | An | 22 | Eli. | p. 54 |
| | 377 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 31 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 3 |

164 Expoſition des parolx, coram nobis, et coram iuſtitiariis noſtris. Vide titulo Entre des plees 30. et 31.

165 Expoſition des parolx in eſſoines vide tit. Eſſoine 14.

166 Expoſition del parol, ſucceſsiue vide ſupra 146. & 155.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 8 |

167 Expoſition del parol, Licet.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow. | 122 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| | 125 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 228 | An | 4 | Ma. | 1 |
| Dier | 112 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 53 |
| | 113 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 58 |
| | 297 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 25 |
| | 371 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 1. & 2 |
| Leaſe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 174 |

168 Expoſition des parolx poſtea, poſt, vel impoſtrum. Vide tit. Relation 37.

169 Expoſition ſur graunts, leaſes, ou &c. lou aſcun choſe eſt omitte &c. Vide tit. Omiſſion in toto & Relation 3. Faits 18. Obligation 7. et Tenure 18.

170 Expoſition des parolx, et ſentences queux concerne, capacity de homes, ou fmes. Vide titulo Capacity in toto. et Graunt 41.

171 Expoſition des parolx, et ſentences queux ſont ſufficient a charger terre oveſque rent, ou, &c. vide tit. Charge per totum. & inter alia 43 & 54.

172 Expoſition des parolx, libere, et quiete, &c. vide ſupra 135.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 258 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| B. expoſition | 18 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Gard | 152 | An | 12 | H 3 | Fi. Cor. |

173 Expoſition del parol, collegium, & q̄ ſerra dit Colledge. Vide tit. Statutes 565.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 81 | An. | 7 | E 6 | p. 64 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eli. | p. 13 |
| | 267 | An | 10 | Eli. | p. 13 |
| Juris utrum | 4 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 22 | Eliz. | 106 |
| | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 108 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 2 Newt. |

174 Expoſition del parol hereditament, & queux choſes paſſe deſouthes ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 323 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 30 |
| | 350 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 21 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 121 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eli. | 2 & 3 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 8 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Iac. | 33 & 34 |

175 Expoſition des parolx, filio meo, ou ſi perſons ſont mentiones devaunt, & a queux ils ſeront referre. Vide tit. Relation 40.

176 Expoſition del parol (vt) in faits, ou pleadings. vide tit. Diſcent 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 139 | An | 5 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 85 | An | 3 | E 4 | 28 |
| Voucher | 43 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| Dier | 138 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p. 31 |
| | 132 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p. 79 |
| B. error | 143 | An | 5 | H 7 | 2 |
| Auowry | 60 | An | 14 | H 4 | 2 |
| | | An | 5 | H 8 | 29 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 2 Brian |

177 Expoſition des parolx proxime ſequent. in engloiſe next enſuing, et coment ceux parolx ſeront referre. vide tit. Relation 36. et infra 180.

178 Expoſition de graunts veſtura terre, & q̄l choſe paſſe p ceo vide infra 228. & 238.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 316 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Treſpas | 149 | An | 5 | H 7 | 10 |
| Accompt | 130 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B. Graunts | 55 | An | 37 | H 6 | 36 |
| Dier | 185 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 40 |
| Keilway | 218 | Temps incert. | | | 118 |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 52 Godr. |
| | | An | 17 | E 4 | 6 Little. |
| | | An | 14 | H 7 | 4 Vauaſ. |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 36 & 37 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 6 Port. of a |

mi 179 Expoſition des parolx profits dim nioline. vide tit. Demaund 9.

112 Expoſition des parolx, proxima, ou tertia aduocatio: & coment ceo ſerr conſtrue in graunts, ou &c. vide tit. Preſ. al. eſgl. 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. preſ. al. eſgl. | 19 | An | 21 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H 7 | 21 |
| | 33 | An | 21 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 52 | An | 20 | H 8 | |
| | 55 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Dier | 26 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 165 |
| | 35 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 29 |
| | 129 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p. 66 |
| | 283 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| | 304 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 54 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. graunts | 132 | An | 7 | H4 | 34 |
| | 122 | An | 13 | H7 | 7 |
| M. impedit | 116 | An | 7 | H4 | 34 |
| | 154 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B. Scire fac. | 142 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 |
| Proch auoid | 1 | Libro intra. | 521 | | |
| | 2 bl. 12 | Libro intra. | 524 | | |
| Folio | 66 | Park. tit. Dower | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 144 |
| ——— | | An | 14 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 27 bau. |

181 Expoſition del parol Demiſit. vide tit. Couenants 10. & infra 220.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier ——— | 178 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 37 |
| | 184 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 63 |
| | 272 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. | 34 |
| Briefe | 291 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B. Leaſes | 60 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| | 60 | An | 1 | E6 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 80 |

182 Expoſition des parolx abſque impetitione vaſti. Vide tit. Confirm. 20. Waſt 46. et ſupra 135.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 8 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| | 11 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 39 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| Dier——— | 184 | An | 2 | Eli. p. | 63 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 37 |
| | 47 | An | 32 | H8 | p. 11 |
| | 221 | An | 5 | Eli. | p. 20 |
| Graunt | 66 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| B. eſtates | 24 | An | 24 | E3 | 70 |
| Leaſes | 69 | Libro intra. | 425 | | |
| Proch. auoid | 3 | Libro intra. | 521 | | |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 62 |
| | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 23 |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 9 |
| ——— | | An | 5 | H5 | 9 Aſka. |

183 Expoſition des parolx, ea intent. cons ou ad intentionem. vide tit. Condition 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier ——— | 138 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p. 31 |
| | 190 | An | 2 | Eli. p. | 16 |
| Dier——— | 191 | An | 3 | Eli. p. | 19 |
| | 251 | An | 8 | Eli. p | 90 |
| B. condition | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 15 |
| Folio | 123 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 34 | | | |
| Briefe | 291 | An | 32 | E3 | |

184 Expoſition des parolx a die dat. ou a die confectionis, vel a confectione preſentium. Vide tit. Computation. 5, 6, & 7. Leaſes 41. & ſupra 121.

185 Expoſition des parolx, rent deſtre pay, ſauns dire per que, vel a que in Leaſes. Vide titulo Omiſſion 11. et Faits 18. et Garraunty 17. et ſupra 77. et infra 230. et 203.

186 Expoſition des parolx cum reuerſio acciderit, ſur leaſe, ou &c. vide tit. Leaſes 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 376 | An | 23 | Eli. p. | 27 |

of Goods upon

187 Expoſition de deuiſion de biens, ſur deuiſes &c. vide tit. Deuiſes 53.

188 Expoſition des parolx ad feſtum, ou a feſto St. Michaelis, ou ſancti Bonifacii, ou tiels ſemblables.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 31 | An | 20 | H6 | 23 |
| Continuance | 4 | An | 9 | H7 | 14 |
| B. Expoſit. | 20 | An | 20 | H6 | 23 |
| B. Erroꝛ | 153 | An | 9 | H7 | 14 |

189 Expoſition des parolx (actiones perſonels) for Arbitrement. vide titulo Arbitrement 4.

190 Expoſition des parolx Clerus Angliæ et coment ſerra referre, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 29 | An | 21 | E4 | 44 & 48 |
| | 29 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| B. expoſition | 28 | An | 2 | R3 | 4 |
| Expoſition | 28 | An | 21 | E4 | 46, 47, 48 |

191 Expoſition des parolx, & ſent. ſur obligations. vide titulo Obligat. per totum,

192 Expoſition des parolx, de condition a faire eſtate, ou &c. come ſerra aduiſe per counſaile le plaintife, ou &c. vide titulo Condition 58.

193 Expoſition del parol (demaunds) in releaſes de common perſon: ou in Charter le Roy: vide titulo Charter 5 et 8. et Releaſes 42.

194 Expoſition des parolx, faciendo capitalibus dominis ſeruitia debita et conſueta, vel tenend. de capitalibus dominis, vel his ſimilia. vide titulo Tenures 26 et Reſeruations 1. et 2:

195 Expoſition des parolx ſaluo forinci. co ſeruitio, vel ſaluo ſcutagio. vide titulo Exception 9. et Tenure 27. et Reſeruation 1. et 2.

196 Expoſition des parolx touchaunt tenures in general. vide tit. Tenures in toto, et Reſeruations per totum.

197 Expoſitions de parolx, concurrentibus his, que de iure concurrere debent. vide tit. Appropriation 1.

198 Expoſition des parolx ſilua cædua. vide tit. Diſmes 2.

199 Expoſition des parolx monachus, vel Canonachus monaſterii.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coꝛon | 64 | An | 6 | H7 | 7 |
| Briefe | 16 | An | 3 | H6 | 31 |
| Variance | 62 | An | 17 | E3 | 1 |

200 Expoſition des parolx, pro ſeruitio, vel conſilio impenſo, et impendendo. vide tit. Annuitie 4. & 1.

201 Expoſition des parolx, tanque il ſoit aduaunce, a vn competent benefice. Vide tit. Annuitie 3 & 9.

202 Expoſition del parol, Imperpetuum. Vide tit. Eſtates et Deuiſe 35. et 36.

v. ſaying 104

203 Expoſition des parolx, renunciauit ſauns dire, a que &c. vide tit. Omiſſion 11. Relation 3. et ſupra 77. 169. et 189. et infra 204.

204 Expoſition des parolx, tenendum, ou &c. ſauns dire de que &c, vide tit. Omiſſion 19. et Tenures 18.

205 Expoſition de releaſe fait per tenaunt pur vie, a ceſtui in reuerſion. vide tit. Releaſes 68.

206 Expoſition des parolx medietas aduocationis eccleſiæ, vel aduocat. medietat. eccleſiæ. Vide titulo Auowſon 15.

207 Expoſition de graunt de rent al tenaunt del terre, vn a luy, & vn auter, et coment ceo inurera. vide tit. Graunt 52. et extinguiſh. 15. & 16.

208 Expoſition des parolx mainteinaũt, ſtatim, imediatement, ou &c. vide tit. Extẽt 7.

Eſtatutes — An 13 E 1 actõ burn.
Weſtm. 2 ca. 45
An 3 E 6 ca. 8
Weſtm̃. 2. ca. 14
Barre 844 An 27 H 6 8
Extent 10 An 2 H 4 17
Plow. — 17 An 4 E 6
205 An 2 Elizabeth.
Coke lib. — 3 An 34 Eliz. 28
3 An 34 Eliz. 33 & 34
7 An 4 Iac. 45
Dier 343 An 17 Eliz. p. 55
B. conditions 164 An 18 E 4 22
174 An 21 E 4 52

209 Rules & certes pur lexpoſition de parolx relatiue. Vide tit. Relation 11. et alibi.

210 Expoſition des parolx, ſur returne de viſcount, et per queux parolx returns ſerra bone, per queux nemy. vide tit. Returne de viſcount 54. 56. 57. et Amendment 16.

211 Expoſition des parolx, modo et forma vide titulo Iſſue 127. & Returne de viſcount 56.

212 Expoſition de ſtatutes. vide titulo Statutes per totum.

213 De parolx (quamdiu in manibus noſtris fore contigerit) in graunts le Roy. vide tit. Livery 22. et Gard 54.

214 Expoſition des parolx, abiurauit regnum. vide tit Eſcheit 1.

215 Expoſition del parol diſtructio. vide tit. Waſt 1. et 60.

216 Expoſition des parolx ad [illegible] prius facta non extenditur. vide tit. Statutes et ibidem Weſtm. [illegible]

217 Expoſition des parolx prior [illegible] domus, et abbathia. vide ſupra 120. et 242.

Aſſiſe 87 An 29 Aſſ.
[illegible] An 29 Aſſ. 59
Iuriſdiction 144 An 8 E [illegible]
Variance 117 An 28 H 6 8
B. Charges 129 An 29 Aſſ.
128 An 29 Aſſ.
Confirm 3 An 33 H 6 22
[illegible] 3 An 33 H 6 22

218 Expoſition des parolx, ſecundum quantitatem [illegible], vide tit. Apport. [illegible]

Eſtatute — An 18 E 1. Weſtm. 3
[illegible] [illegible] An [illegible] E [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] An [illegible] E 6
82 An [illegible] E 6
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
An [illegible] E 4 11. Little

219 Expoſition de parolx de nomber, et ou le ſingular nomber include le plurall, et econtra, et ou le nomber ſerra material: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 52. Number 5. et 12. Failler de record 2. et Proceſſendo 1.

Eſtatutes — An [illegible] H 5 ca. 3
An [illegible] H 8 ca. 9
Briefe 816 An 14 E 2
251 An 20 E 3
541 An 41 E 3
406 An 10 E 3 1
Action ſur caſe 47 An 16 E 2
Variance 67 An 24 E 3 27
Plow — 83 An 7 E 6
86 An 7 E 6
4 An 6 Eliz. manſel
393 An 13 Elizabeth
Forge de faits 14 An 35 H 6 37
Aſſiſe 301 An 31 Aſſ. 1
Count 15 An 8 H 6 33
32 An 30 H 6 48
B. attaint 47 An 2 Aſſ. 5
Record 36 An 16 Aſſ. 16

220 Del parol (depending) in acts de parleament, ou &c. et coment ſerra conſtrue

Coke lib. — 5 An 39 Eli. 47
5 An 42 Eli. 48
7 An 1 Iac. 30

221 Expoſition del parol conſpiracy.

Eſtatute — An 33 E 1

222 Expoſition del parol extortion. vide tit. Extortion 16.

223 Certaine rules, et grounds deſtre obſerue in conſtruction des faits. vide tit. Faits 80. et Graunts 101.

224 Expoſition des parolx, al volunt le Roy

al [illegible] of [illegible]

Roy in ſtatutes. Vide titulo Fine al Roy [illegible] 19.

225 Expoſition del parol annuatim in latine, & annuity in Engliſhe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Common | | An | 27 | H 6 | 10 |
| Plowden | 278 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Folio | 278 | Launc. nat. bre. | | | |
| B. Leaſes | 63 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| | 74 | An | 10 | E 3 | 526 |
| Annuity | 246 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Graunt | 297 | An | 13 | H 4 | |

225 Expoſition del graunt per ceſtui que ad in luy deux eſtates al temps, &c. ou de graunt de tout ſon eſtate per tenant in taile, ou &c. ou per ceſtui que ad in luy ij eſtates. Vide tit. Graunt 57. & 97.

226 Expoſition de parol (nomination) in graunt del nomination del clarke al eſgliſe. Vide tit. Graunt 98.

227 Expoſition del parol rectoria in leaſes ou &c. et quel choſe paſſe per ceo. Vide titulo Diſmes 12.

228 Expoſition del parol crappe, vel blada in leaſe, ou &c. Vide tit. Leaſes 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 130 | An | 35 | E 3 | |
| Keilw. | 135 | Tempore incert. | | | 125 |

228 Expoſition del parol (fourcher) vide tit. Fourcher per totum.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | An | 10 | E 2 | de gavelet. |

229 Expoſition del graunt deſtate incertaine, et quel eſtate paſſe. Vide titulo Eſtates 40.

230 Expoſition del graunt, deviſe, ou &c. ſauns limit a que leſtate ſerra, ou de ql choſe certeine. Vide tit. Entendement 26. et miſnoſmer 44. et deviſe 34. & ſupra 185. et 77.

231 Expoſition del parol innuendo in action, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libra | 4 | An | 42 | Eli. | 17 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | Eli. | 20 |
| | 4 | An | 28 | Eli. | 13 |

232 Expoſition de graunts, feoffements, dones, obligations, ou auter choſes faits p home a luy meſme, et ou tiels ſerra bone, ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines 10. & 11. & connuſans 49. Aſſets 17. Obligations 6. Dower 27. Remainder 3. Somons 25. Ret. de viſcount 71. Voucher 57. & 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dureſſe | 4 | An | 21 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E 4 | 68 |
| Dier | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 14 |
| | 2 | An | 6 | H 8 | p. 3 |
| B. preſ. al. eſgl. | 23 | An | 13 | H 8 | 12 & 15 |
| | 23 | An | 14 | H 8 | 2 et 31 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | E 4 | 66 |
| B. fines | 52 | An | 8 | H 6 | 21 |
| B. Recogniz. | 19 | An | 2 | E 6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Annuitie | [illegible] | An | 26 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 51 | An | 20 | H 7 | 5 |
| Barre | 188 | An | 12 | H 4 | 21 |
| Executors | 82 | An | 3 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 185 | An | 5 | Ma | |
| | 545 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | Symbolographie | | | | |
| | 36 | [illegible] | | | 23 |
| B. Q. impedit | 18 | An | 33 | H 6 | 59 |
| B. arbitrement | 27 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 96 | An | 41 | E 3 | 5 |
| Scire facias | 57 | An | 1 | H 5 | 8 |
| Monſt. de fc. | 131 | An | 14 | H 4 | 30 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | |
| Jour | 34 | An | 22 | H 6 | 20 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 49 Nevv. |
| | | An | 12 | H 6 | 3 [illegible] |

233 Des parols termins ſemeſtre in ſtatutes, ou &c. Vide tit. Q. impedit 99.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | Weſt. 2 ca. 5. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 3 | Jac. | 50 |
| | 6 | An 4 | Jac. | 62 |

234 Expoſition de parols in pleader, et queux parols import pleine & ſufficient allegation in fait del matter pleade, et queux nemy. Vide ſupra 167.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 380 | An | 22 | E 3 | 4 |
| Dett | 51 | An | 28 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 67 | An | 38 | H 6 | 29 |
| Barre | 309 | An | 4 | E 4 | 5 |
| Record | 22 | An | 38 | H 6 | 29 |
| B. pleadings | 110 | An | 21 | E 4 | 44 |
| Plow. | 70 | An | 5 | E 6 | |
| | 122 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 126 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Plow | 143 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 166 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 398 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 118 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 77 |
| | 139 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 36 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 18 |
| | 5 | An | 5 | Jac. | 93 |

235 Expoſition des parols talis qualis, vel talia qualia. Vide tit. Relation 85.

236 Expoſition del parol, demallace.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 145 | Temps | E 3 | 145 |

237 Expoſition del parol, Hutlage.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 145 | Temps | E 3 | 145 |

238 Expoſition del parol, Herbagium. Vide ſupra 178. & 228.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 159 | An | 2 | H 8 | 160 |

239 Expoſition des parols paratus petenti reſpondere. Vide titulo Reſceit 47. Ayde 55.

240 Expoſition de graunt dun rent, & ou

et per queux parolx ſerra priſe deſtre percel dun auter rent que le grauntor avoit ou nemy, mes novel rent, &c. Vide tit. Rents 6. & Graunts 71. & Charge 54.

241 Expoſition des parolx (uſque aliqua inde reddendo) in graunts, ou leaſes le Roy. Vide tit. Tenures 8 et Prerogative 35.

242 Expoſition des parolx precinctus, ambitus, & clauſuras. Vide tit. Sanctuary 1. et 2 et alibi ia et ſupra 217.

Pelliony 189 An 8 H8 189 & 191

243 Expoſition de parol ſoldage, ou frankeſolde. Vide tit. Preſcription 50.

244 Expoſition des parolx (ſe defendendo) in treſpas daſſault et battery, ou in plées del Coron de mort del home. Vide tit. Corõ 6 Charter 28 et Treſpas 127.

Coron 226 An 43 Aſſ. 31
284 An 3 E 3 It. Nor.
286 An 3 E 3 It. Nor.
287 An 3 E 3 It. Nor.
297 An 3 E 3 It. Nort.
Barre 172 An 2 H4 8
173 An 35 H6 51
102 An 9 E4 48
Treſpas 78 An 33 H6 18
94 An 2 E4 6
246 An 21 H7 39.
Folio ——— { 89 Crompton de pace.
15 Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 7
——— { Lõ 5 E4 48
An 21 H7 21

245 Expoſition del parol (barretor.) Vide tit. Barretor per totum.

246 Expoſition de parol (fine.) Vide tit. Final Roy 4.

247 Expoſition des parolx (bargaine et ſale) et quex parolx amoũte et countervaile, bargaine et ſale. Vide tit. Enrolements 16.

248 Des parolx (terras dominicales) et ou Copihold terres ſerra include & comprehende deins ceux parolx, ou nemy.

Coke lib 1 An 42 Eliz. 46

249 Des parolx in graunt ou &c. faita ſi et heredibus. Vide tit. Eſtates 2.

250 Des parolx (at any time) in faits et aſſurances, &c. Vide tit. Revocation 1.

251 Des parolx (durante vita) ou tiels ſemblables.

Coke lib. ——— { 2 An 38 Eliz. 48
2 An 39 Eliz. 50
3 An 34 Eliz. 37
Coke lib. ——— { 4 An 38 Eliz. 73
5 An 34 Eli. 9
5 An 42 Eli. 13
Dier ——— { 46 An 33 H8 p. 7
67 An 3 E 6 p. 18

Partition 66 An 30 Aſſ. 8
B. Ent. cong. 66 An 30 Aſſ. 8

252 De reſervation de rent ſur leaſe des terres in ſeveral counties, & coment ſerra conſtrue. Vide tit. Reſervation 7.

253 Des feoffements, graunts, leaſes &c. de, ou hors de terres in ſeveral counties vide tit. Lieu & County 24 et 33 et ſupra 252.

254 Des parolx (equally deſtre deviſe) in volunts ou, &c. Vide tit. Deviſe 41.

255 Des parolx (portion in Angloiſe ou portio in latine.)

Coke lib. 4 An 27 Eliz. 35

256 Des parolx (duranti minore ætate.) Vide tit. Adminiſtrat. 23.

257 Del parol (Handgunne.)

Eſtatute ——— An 33 H8 ca. 6
Coke lib. 5 An 34 Eliz. 72

258 Des parolx (tantſolement en Engloiſe only) in Statutes, ou, &c. vide tit. Statutes 499. 561 & 580.

Eſtatutes ——— { An 1 R3 ca. 1
An 27 H8 ca. 16
An 32 H8 ca. 37
Coke libro — { 4 An 29 Eliz. 50
4 An 33 Eliz. 71
Plow. ——— { 109 An 2 Ma. 1
4 An 6 Eliz. Manxel

259 Des parolx (uſque vel quo uſque) in ſtatutes, ou faits. Vide titulo Annuity 3 et 9 Action ſur ſtat. 10 & ſupra 201.

Eſtatutes ——— { Magna charta ca. 8
Weſt. 2 ca. 11 & 18
An 13 E 1 de merca.
Merton cap. 6 & 7
An 11 E 1 acton &c.
Coke lib. ——— { 3 An 29 Eliz. 19. & 20
4 An 42 Eliz. 82
5 An 39 Eliz. 94

260 Des parolx (Flotſam, Jectſam, et Ligan:)

Coke lib. 5 An 43 Eliz. 106

261 Del parol (Ferme) in faits, deviſe ou, &c.

Plowden 195 An 1 Elizabeth

## Expulſion. Vide tit. Eviction.

1 OU aſſiſe giſt ſur expulſion del leaſſée pur ans, ou, &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 86.

2 Queux damages ceſtui in reverſion recovera ſur expulſion de ſon leaſſée pur ans, ou, &c. Vide tit. Damages 11.

3 Dexpulſion per forceable entre &c. vide tit. Forceable entre per totum.

4 Iſſue ſur expulſion. Vide tit. Forceable entre 3. 4 & 5.

## Ex poſt facto.

1 Ou home ſerra Treſpaſſor ab initio per matter ex poſt facto: ou nemy. vide titulo Treſpas 112. et 113 Judgment: 21 Ent. congeable 59 & 67 Act. ſur caſe 46 & infra 2 & 3.

2 Ou Ceſtui que fait choſe per Commaundement dun auter ſerra treſpaſſor per matter Ex poſt facto fait per ceſtui que ad luy commaunde: ou nemy. vide tit. Commaundement 3 & 18 & Faulx impriſonment 24.

3 Ou action ſur caſe giſt, et ſerra maintenable vers home que ad biens ou, &c. a luy baile per matter Ex poſt facto, lou al primes ne fuit maintainable. vide tit. Act. ſur caſe 25

4 Ou home ſerra ſubiect al action de faulx impriſonment per matter Ex poſt facto, lou arreſt fuit loyal al primes et iuſtifiable. Vide titulo Faulx impriſonment 3 et 4 et 17 & 20. 21 & 25.

5 Ou Ceſtui que commaunde, &c. ſerra Treſpaſſor, ou diſſeiſor ab initio per ſon commaundement, ou per ſon agréement Ex poſt facto; ou nemy. Vide tit. Commaundement 5. Agréement 5 et Diſſeiſin 7 & 9 ibidem.

6 Ou agréement, ou diſagréement Ex poſt facto auera relation ab initio al act fait avaunt. Vide tit. Agréement 7 et alibi la et Relation 60 & 63.

7 Ou eſtates in terres, ou poſſ. de biens veſtera in home per agréement Ex poſt facto; ou ſerra deveſt ab initio per diſagréement: vide tit. Agréement 6 Commaundement 11 & Property 8.

8 Ou graunt, leaſe, ou done, &c. incerteine, ſerra bone, et deviendra Certaine per matter Ex poſt facto: ou nemy. Vide titulo Graunts 18 Election 14 Done 14 Demaũd 43 Expoſition 55 Leaſes 20. 26 & Cõtract 4.

9 Ou condition enfreint, et entre pur ceo ſerra leſtate void ab initio, et a queux intents, &c. ou, et a queux intents nemy. Vide tit. Condition 5.

10 De relation per matter Ex poſt facto in caſes. Vide titulo Relation per totum.

11 Ou waſt un foits puniſhable, deviendra diſpuniſhable per matter Ex poſt facto. Vide titulo Waſt 68 et 76 et Peire 47.

12 Ou home auera extent apres extent, ou novel extent ſur le primer avoid, ou determine per matter Ex poſt facto: ou nemy. vide tit. Extent 8.

13 Ou exchaunge ſerra determine ou la nature de ceo chaunge per matter Ex poſt facto. ou nemy. vide tit. Exchaunge 9 & 10 et alibi la.

14 Ou partition un foits bone, deviendra defeaſible per matter Ex poſt facto. Vide tit. Partition 38 & 41.

15 Ou waſt un foits diſpuniſhable deviendra puniſhable per matter Ex poſt facto. vide tit. Waſt 77.

16 Ou battaile in briefe de droit ſerra diſcharge per matter Ex poſt facto. Vide tit. Battaile 4.

17 Ou entre un foits tolle, et nient loial, deviendra congeable per matter Ex poſt facto. vide tit. Ent. congeable 62.

18 Ou def. in action, navera priviledge pur ſon default demeaſne, per matter Ex poſt facto. vide tit. Priviledge 10.

19 Ou eſſoine un foits loyalment iect, et allowe, ſerra quaſh per matter Ex poſt facto Vide tit. Eſſoine 63.

20 Ou protection un foits allow ſerra apres diſalow per matter Ex poſt facto. vide tit. Repeales 7 & 8.

21 Ou attaint failera per matter Ex poſt facto, &c. vide tit. Attaint 10.

22 Ou Fraunchiſes, ou Cuſtomes ſerront extinct per matter aucnus Ex poſt facto. Vide tit. Exting. 21 & 22 et Corporat. 53.

23 Ou iſſues de terres un foits ſaue per apparaunce, ſerront forfeits per default apres. vide tit. Iſſues de terres 24.

24 Ou charter de pardon deviendra void, per matter Ex poſt facto. vide tit. Charter 49.

25 Ou priviledge del Court a les Clerks, ou ſervaunts ſerront perd, per matter Ex poſt facto. vide tit. Priviledge 2.

26 Ou damages in actions deſtre recoũ ſerront recoupe per matter aucnus ex poſt facto. Vide tit. Recouper 6.

27 Ou releaſe extinctera droit ou action aucnus de puiſne Temps apres le releas fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo Releaſes 2.

28 Ou Act de Parleament ſerra repeale per un auter act fait de puiſne temps, &c. vide tit. Repeale 1 et Parleament 16.

29 Ou ſcire facias giſt pur Ceſtui que fuiſt barre in action vers executors, daver execution daſſets venus a eux Ex poſt facto. Vide tit. ſcire facias 29 et Executors 88.

30 Ou ſcire facias giſt vers home daver in valew terres a luy diſcend de puiſne tẽps. Vide tit. ſcire facias 22.

31 Ou home un foits barre in det vers executors auera ſcire facias daver execution daſſets, venus a eux de puiſne temps: ou nemy. vide tit. Executors 88 Execution 106. et Suggeſtion 30.

32 Coment execution ſerra agard fait ſur ſtatute marchant ou recogniz: lou terres ſõt miſſe in execution ſur darrain ſtatute ou per recovery de det de puiſne temps. vide tit. Recogniſaunce 18.

## Extent & reextent.

1 Queux choses gisont in extent: queux ney. vide tit. Execution 3.32 & 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estatutes | | West.2 ca: 18 | | | |
| | | An | 13 | E 1 | de merc. |
| | | An | 27 | E 3 | ca.9 |
| | | An | 11 | E 1 | act.burn. |
| | | An | 19 | H 7 | ca.15 |
| Extent | 19 | An | 22 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 7 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| | 14 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| B.extent | 8 | An | 21 | H 4 | 8 |
| Dier | 7 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.10 |
| | 206 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.8 & 9 |
| Dier | 208 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.15 |
| | 373 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p.24 |
| Avowry | 237 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| B.esposit. | 16 | Temps | | Ma.1 | |
| B.elegit | 13 | Temps | | Ma.1 | |
| Scire facias | 111 | An | 21 | E 3 | 16 |
| Folio | 54 | St.Germ. lib. 1. ca.30 | | | |
| | 100 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca.22 | | | |
| Elegit | 3 & 22 | Libro intra. | 262 | | |
| Execution | 8 et 31 | Libro intra. | 236 & 166 | | |
| Execution | 3 | Libro intra. | 638 | | |
| Execution | 19 | An | 7 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 63 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 116 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B.Parliament | 40 | An | 4 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 102 | Temps | | H 8 | |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 19 |
| | | An | 15 | E 3 | 8 |

2 Coment extent sur Elegit, ou statute marchaunt ou, &c. doit estre fait et execute p viscount, et quel serra bone retourne de ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Ret de viscount 35 Execution 32.33 & Recognisaunce 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 117 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Statute march: | 1 | Libro intra: | 595 | | |
| | 4 vs. 24 | Libro intra. | 597 | | |
| Elegit | 3 vs 6 | Libro intra. | 262 | | |
| | 10 et 17 | Libro intra. | 263 | | |
| Execut. | 4.8 & 17 | Libro intra. | 235 & 164 | | |
| Extent | 1.4 & 6 | Libro intra. | 337 | | |
| Dier | 67 | An | 3 | E 6 | p.20 |
| | 100 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p.71 |
| | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.91 |
| Dier | 205 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.17 |
| | 373 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p.14 |
| Plowden | 62 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Execution | 86 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 84 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 38 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 254 | An | 29 | E 3 | 1 |
| Admeasurement | 3 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| B.stat.march. | 32 | Tempore | | H 8 | |
| | 32 | An | 39 | E 3 | 10 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 65 & 67 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 90 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 171 |

3 Coment le extent del terre le tenant, ou del vouchee serra fait sur voucher, & quel serra bone returne de ceo: quel nemy. vide tit. Recovery in val. 23. Ret. de viscount 37. infra 10. & 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Extent | 1 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 7 | H 6 | |
| | 8 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 19 | An | 22 | E 3 | 20 |
| Voucher | 38 | Libro intra. | 688 | | |
| Aide | 11 | Libro intra. | 30 | | |
| Extent | 6 | Libro intra. | 337 | | |
| Remisit | 4 | Libro intra. | 246 | | |
| Voucher | 3.13 & 24 | Libro intra. | 377. 286 | | |
| | 32 | Libro intra. | 381 | | |
| B.extent | 3 | An | 7 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 11 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 |
| Extent | 1 | An | 7 | H 4 | Statham |
| Voucher | 28 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 85 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 258 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 297 | An | 30 | E 1 | It. Cbr. |
| Rec. in val. | 2 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 4 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 36 | An | 34 | E 3 | |

4 Coment, et quando la terre extend sur elegit, ou statute marchant, ou &c. serra deliver al de Conusee, ou &c. vide tit. Recognizance 17, et supra 2.

5 Coment, et quand la terre extend sur voucher serra deliver al demaund, ou al tenaunt vide tit. Graund cape 9. & 30. & sup. 3.

6 Ou extent ne serra graunt coment que les parties ceo prye. Vide tit. Execution 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Extent | 9 | An | 11 | E 4 | 9 |

7 Ou cibien terres extende, come biens et chatteux seront deliver as extendors, et quand ceo doit estre prye et in quel manner ils respoigne la party sa det.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estatutes | | An | 11 | E 1 | act burn. |
| | | An | 13 | E 1 | de merca. |
| Extent | 7 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| | 10 | An | 2 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 11 | An | 44 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 21 | E 3 | 21 |
| Execution | 33 | An | 46 | E 3 | 26 |
| B.extent | 9 | An | 15 | H 7 | 16 |
| | 6 | An | 43 | Ass. | 18 |
| | 12 | An | 40 | E 3 | 26 |
| Plowden | 82 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| | 127 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 205 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| Extent | 5 | Libro intra. | 337 | | |
| Stat march | 16 | Libro intra: | 596 | | |
| Scire facias | 115 | An | 15 | E 3 | |

8 Ou hom avera un extent apres auter

extent, et nouel extent ſur la primer auoid, ou determine per matter ex poſt facto: ou nemy. Vide titulo Recognisaunce 19 et infra 10 vſ.17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 32 | H.8 | ca.5 |
| Execution | 17 | An | 2 | R3 | 8 |
| | 17 | An | 15 | H7 | 14 & 15 |
| | 134 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| | 86 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| | 84 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 7 | H7 | 12 |
| B.Stat.march | 40 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Extent | 3 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 2 | H6 | |
| B.Treſpas | 438 | An | 16 | H7 | 6 et 12 |
| Dier | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.31. | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 16 et 17 |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 87 |
| B.extent | 9 | An | 15 | H7 | 15 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | H4 | 19 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | H7 | 9 |

9 Ou, et quel manner execution ſerra a gard vers les extendors, apres les termes, ou &c. deliuera eux. Vide ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 33 | An | 40 | E3 | 26 |
| Extent | 2 | Libro intra | | | 337 |
| Stat.march | 17 | Libro intra | | | 596 |

10 Ou extent, ou reextent ſerra graunt apres extent al meſme ceſtui, &c. et ou nemy. et ou ſerra graunt al auter party. Vide ſupra 8 & infra 12 vſ.17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Extent | 8 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 19 | An | 22 | E3 | 20 |
| Voucher | 85 | An | 16 | E3 | |

11 Ou reextent ſerra graunt des biens chateux ſauns des terres. Vide infra 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Extent | 7 | An | 16 | E2 | |

12 Ou reextent ſur Elegit, ou ſtatute marchaunt, ou &c. ſerra graunt al plaint. ou demaundant: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 7 & 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 11 | E1 | actaburn |
| | | An | 13 | E1 | de merca. |
| Extent | 2 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| | 7 | An | 45 | E2 | |
| | 14 | An | 21 | E3 | 21 |
| | 12 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Scire fac. | 88 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| Aſſiſe | 97 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B.extent | 6 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | H7 | 9 |
| Dier | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.31 | |

13 Ou reextent ſur Elegit, ou ſtatute &c. ſerra graunt al tenaunt ou defend. et ou nemy. Vide ſupra 8 & 14 et 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatues | | An | 11 | E1 | act bur. |
| | | An | 13 | E1 | de merca. |
| Extent | 2 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| | 3 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 25 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 30 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 351 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Scire fac. | 115 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.extent | 14 | An | 9 | H7 | 9 |
| | 9 | An | 15 | H7 | 15 |
| B.Treſpas | 438 | An | 16 | H7 | 6 & 12 |
| Suggeſtion | 15 | An | 17 | E3 | 36 |
| Extent | 2 | An | 21 | E3 | Statham |

14 Ou reextent ſerra graunt al eſtraunger al record: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Extent | 5 | An | 2 | E3 | 20 |
| | 15 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Suggeſtion | 15 | An | 17 | E3 | 36 |
| Aſſiſe | 351 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Livery | 8 | An | 2 | E3 | 20 |
| B,extent | 10 | An | 2 | E3 | 20 |

15 Quant, et a quel temps home doit prye reextent ſil voidance, et quand il ſerra paſſe la temps. Vide ſupra 7 et 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Extent | 2 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| | 1 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | |
| | 5 | An | 2 | E3 | 20 |
| Extent | 6 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 12 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 22 | E3 | 20 |
| | 11 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| Voucher | 258 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| B.extent | 3 | An | 7 | H4 | 19 |
| Dier | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.31 | |

16 Ou reextent ſerra graunt ſur voucher pur le tenant, ou pur le vouchee pur la terre demaunde, ou pur la terre recouer in valew: ou nemy. Vide tit. Rec. in val. 24. et ſupra 3 et 10. & 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Extent | 1 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | |
| | 8 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 6 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 15 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 22 | E3 | 20 |
| Voucher | 85 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 258 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 378 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| B.Extent | 3 | An | 7 | H4 | 19 |
| Rec.in val. | 22 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |

Execution 165 An 22 R 2
Scire facias 34 An 27 H 6 7
Diſſeiſin 10 An 4 E 2
Extent 1 An 7 H 4 4 Statham:
17 Lorder del extent, &c. Vide ſupra 2 3. 12 & 13 et infra 18.
Extent 6 An 12 E 2
19 An 22 E 3 20
Admeaſurement 3 An 44 E [illegible]
Scire fac. 88 An 44 E 3 16

18 Coment, et in quel manner réextent ſerra fait ſur admeaſurement de dower. vide tit. Admeaſurement 8.

19 Coment, et in quel manner extent et réextent ſerra fait ſur admeaſurement de paſture. vide tit. Admeaſurement 4.

20 Ou réextent ſerra ſur livery ſue per ſun Coperceno, et coment, &c. vide tit. Partition et Perceners, 24 & 26.

21 Ou réextent ſerra ſans preſens del party, &c. vide tit. Admeaſurement 4 & 8.

Livery 8 An 2 E 3 20
Extent 6 An 12 E 3

22 Coment lextent ſerra retorne, ſi il ſoit count deliver pluiſe que il doit ſur lextendi facias, &c. Vide tit. Execution 67 Reteſn in val 24 et Suggeſtion 21.

22 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agard, et giſt pur aver réextent, &c et nemy. venire facias, & ou econtra. vide tit. Scire facias 25. & Recogniz.

Scire fac. 16 An 15 E 3
115 An 15 E 3
Extent 18 An 20 E 3

23 Ou, et quel proces ſerra agard vers Recognizée apres extent fait et execution agard, de reaũ ſa terre, &c. vide tit. Recogniz. 20 et Entre congeable 58.

24 Ou home poit prier execution per capias in un county, et per extent in auter county: ou nemy. Vide titulo Execution 54.

25 Ou home poit aver execution per Elegit, et extent ſur ceo per ſeveral brieſes in ſeveral countyes et coment. vide tit. Execution 38 & 40.

26 Extent. manery, &c.

Eſtatutes —— { An 3 E 1 ſecũd R.
{ An 4 E 1 ſecũd T.

## Extinguiſhment.

1 OU rent, ſervice, ou &c. ſerra extinct per purchaſe del terre hors de que &c: ou percel de ceo: ou nemy: vide tit. Apportionment 1. 2. et 3.

Aſſiſe 300 An 30 Aſſ. 12
318 An 34 Aſſ. 15
173 An 3 E 3 21
188 An 3 Aſſ. 18
189 An 4 Aſſ. 5

Avowry 46 An 35 H 6
125 An 20 E 3.
206 An 5 E 2
93 et 130 An 16 E 3
138 An 27 E 3 88
B. Exting. 29 An 30 Aſſ. 12
7 An 46 E 3 34
48 An 32 H 8
17 An 7 H 6 3
33 An 10 E 4 12
51 An 11 H 6 27
52 An 3 E 3
58 An 11 H 7 13
B. exting, 5 An 35 H 6 56
34 An 20 E 4 12
34 An 22 E 4 18
22 An 21 H 7 3
59 An 11 H 7 25
Dower 130 An 23 E 3
Diſtres 4 An 10 E 4 12
Scire fac. 112 An 21 E 3
Diſcontinu. 31 An 3 H 7 12
Folio — { 48 et 49 Litle. lib. 2. ca. 16
{ 16 et 19 Park. tit. grants
{ 87 et 88 St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 16
Rent reſeive 1 An 7 H 6 3
Rent reſeive 1 An 7 H 6 Statham
B. Garraunty 82 An 16 H 7 4
B. Warraunte 3 An 35 H 6 56
Annuity 15 An 2 H 4 19
Dier 205 An 4 Eliz. p. 7
Plowden 352 An 10 Elizabeth
Coke libro — { 6 An 36 Eliz. 1 et 2
{ 8 An 7 Jac. 105
Coke lib. 7 — { 8 An 7 Jac. 106
{ 9 An 9 Jac. 135
Keilw —— { 79 An 21 H 7 79
{ 113 Temps incert. 113
B. Pernor 26 An 21 E 4 26
B. Condition 167 An 22 E 4 17
B. Barre 48 An 21 H 7 9 et 10
B. Voucher 88 An 21 H 7 10
B. Rec. in val. 15 An 21 H 7 11
B. Conſcience 18 An 16 E 4 4
—————— An 5 H 5 13 Strãg

2 Ou ſeigniory, et ſervice ſerra extinct per purchaſe del terre ou percel de ceo, &c. ou neme. vide tit. Apportionment 4,

Aſſiſe 318 An 34 Aſſ. 15
Avowry 193 An 16 E 3
152 An 8 E 3 64
206 An 5 E 2
60 An 14 H 4 4
101 An 11 E 3
133 An 24 E 3 34
Ceſſavit 10 An 38 E 3
10 An 40 E 3 40
Double plée 11 An 18 E 2

Folio 15 et 16 Park.tit. graunts
B.exting. 6 An 46 E 3 40
Extinguiſh. 5 An 12 H 4 25
Plowden 72 An 5 E 6
Rent reuiue 1 An 7 H 6 4
Coke libro — {6 An 36 Eliz. 1 & 2
{8 An 7 Jac. 105 & 106

3 Ou unity del poſſ. del terre, et rent, ou, &c. Et feoffement del terre, ou fine leauy ou, &c. ſerra extinguiſhment del rent, ou, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 18 Attournemt 10. Counterplée de voucher 37 et Suſpens 19.

Det 31 An 9 H 6 16
Double plée 56 An 4 H 7 17
11 An 18 E 2
Diſcont. 31 An 3 H 7 13
B.exting. 7 An 46 E 3 34
58 et 59 An 11 H 7 13 & 25
5 An 35 H 6 56
22 An 21 H 7 3
Waſt 56 An 5 H 5 12
Plowden 352 An 10 Elizabeth
Auowry 0 An 14 H 4 4 et 8
Keilway 68 An 21 H 7 78 et 79
Coke lib. — {2 An 43 Eli.68
{2 An 43 Eliz.73
{5 An 43 Eliz.113
{6 An 4 Jac.69 et 70
31 An 28 H 8 p.214
Dier. — {33 An 29 H 8 p.16
{212 An 4 Eliz.p.37
{4 An 24 H 8 p.3
{356 An 9 Eliz.p.11
308 An 14 Eliz.p.75
Dier — {157 An 4 & 5 P & M p.29
{311 An 14 Eliz.p.83
{30 An 28 H 8 p.209
B.Scire fac. 88 An 38 E 3 16
Folio — {19 Park. tit. Graunts
{114 Park. tit. Surr.
{168 Park. tit. conditions
Briefe 257 An 12 E 3
{An 50 E 3 25
{An 19 H 6 45
{An 9 H 7 25
{An 5 H 7 19
{An 16 E 4 5
{An 16 H 7 4
{An 46 E 3 70

4 Ou unity de poſſeſſion de tout la terre ou de percel, &c. per tort, ou diſſeiſin extinctera tout la rent, ſeignory, ou, &c. ou nemy. vide tit Apport. 2 et 5 Suſpens 3 et ſupra 3.

Scire fac. 51 An 10 E 4 10
Replicat, 3 An 3 H 6 31
Auowry 46 An 35 H 6
B.Common 12 An 16 H 7 11

Ceſſauit 21 An 11 E 3
Diſcontin. 31 An 3 H 7 13
Double plée 56 An 4 H 7 17
B.Apport 7 An 19 E 4 1 & 19
Folio 16 et 19 Park. tit. Graunts
Aſſiſe 300 An 30 Aſſ. 12
153 An 9 E 3 8
153 An 8 Aſſ. 37
B.extinguiſh. 22 An 21 H 7 8
24 An 38 Aſſ. 37
49 An 33 H 6
59 An 1 H 7 35
B.Condition 193 An 33 H 8
Plowden 352 An 10 Elizabeth
B.Conſcience 18 An 14 E 4 4
Coke lib. — {4 An 30 Eliz.52
{6 An 3 Jac. 39
{An 18 E 4 6 Vaux
{An 20 E 4 10 Chock

5 Ou unity de poſſ. per courſe del ley come diſcent, ou &c. del terre ou part de ceo extinct tout la rent, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Apportionment 1 et 3 et infra 34.

Aſſiſe 300 An 30 Aſſ. 12
188 An 3 Aſſ. 18
318 An 34 Aſſ. 15
189 An 4 Aſſ. 5
Auowry 46 An 35 H 6
93 An 16 E 3
152 An 8 E 3 64
121 An 13 E 3
206 An 5 E 2
Charge 14 An 9 E 3
14 An 9 Aſſ. 22
Ceſſauit 10 An 38 E 3
10 An 40 E 3 40
Rent. reuiue 1 An 7 H 6 3
Rent reuiue 1 An 7 H 6 Statham
Q.Impedit 170 An 17 E 2
B.extinguiſh. 25 An 9 Aſſ. 22
15 An 21 E 3 2
52 et 29 An 30 Aſſ. 12
Folio — {48 et 49 Litle.lib.2.ca.12
{87 et 88 St. Germ: lib. 2. ca.16
{16 & 114 Park.tit.ſurrend
Extinguiſh. 5 An 12 H 4 25
Nuſance 2 An 21 E 3 2
2 An 21 Aſſ. 1
Replication 50 An 2 H 5 11
Common 11 An 11 E 3
B.Apport 6 An 14 H 8 11
Coke lib. — {4 An 29 Eliz.49
{9 An 9 Jac.135
Keilway 128 Temps incert. 128

6 Ou unity de poſſ. del terre ou, &c. per recouery, extinct la rent, ou &c. ou nemy. vide ſupra 5.

7 Ou meaſnalty ſerra extinct per lact

del teñt peravaile, ou del ſeignior Paramõt: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Meſne 30 & 45 & Confir. 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Extinguiſh. | 6 | An 2 E2 |
| | 7 | An 26 H6 |
| Auowry | 126 | An 20 E3 |
| | 133 | An 7 E3 20 |
| | 133 | An 7 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 143 | An 7 E3 9 |
| Meſne | 41 | An 4 E3 19 |
| V. exting. | 38 | An 8 H6 24 |
| Folio | 124 et 125 | Park. tit. Reſeruat |
| | 51 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 12 |
| Confirmat. | 21 | An 4 E3 19 |
| Dier | 10 | An 28 H8 p. 29 |
| | 45 | An 31 H8 p. 35 |
| | 359 | An 20 Eliz. p. 1 |
| Gard | 12 | An 33 E3 |
| Keil. | 104 | Temps incert. 104 |
| | 111 | Temps incert. 111 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 38 Eli. 66 |
| | 4 | An 18 Eli. 9 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac. 129 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An 9 Jac. 130 & 131 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac. 134 |

8 Ou ſeigniory ſerra extinct per lact deſtraunger: ou per lact le Roy pur cauſe de ſon poſſ. ou ſeiſin: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 12 et ſupra 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 122 | An 20 E3 |
| | 124 | An 20 E3 |
| Auowry | 113 | An 32 E3 |
| Prerogat. | 4 | An 33 H6 7 |
| Petition | 5 | An 29 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 18 | An 46 E3 |
| | 19 & 20 | An 46 E3 |
| | 21 | An 17 E3 59 |
| Scire fac. | 112 | An 21 E3 |
| Trauers | 5 | An 4 E4 21 |
| | 30 | An 29 Aſſ. 38 |
| Reliefe | 1 | An 39 E3 |
| V. Parleament | 77 | An 27 H8 |
| Corps poll. | 8 | Libro intra: 34 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 42 Eliz. 47 |
| | 2 | An 27 Eliz. 15 |
| | 6 | An 40 Eliz: 6 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jac. 118 |
| Keilway | 171 | An 6 H8 171 |
| Graunt | 51 | An 47 E3 21 |
| Dier | 10 | An 28 H8 p. 29 |
| | 155 | An 4 & 5 P. et M. p. 18 |
| | 313 | An 14 Eliz. p. 91 |
| V. Seiſin | 51 | An 13 H7 15 |
| | 48 | An 34 H8 |
| V. exting. | 47 | An 31 H8 |
| | 22 | An 21 H7 1 |
| | 38 | An 43 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 23 | An 3 Aſſ. 1 |
| Folio | 38 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 12 |
| | 197 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 36 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aid de Roy | 28 | An 35 H6 56 |

9 Ou common ſerra extinct per purchaſe del terre hors de que, &c. ou de percel de ceo, ou nemy, mes ſuſpende: Et ou per alienation del terre, ou percel de ceo: ou nemy: Vide tit. Reuiue 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 60 | An 14 H4 3 |
| | 180 | An 2 E2 |
| Common | 17 | An 4 E3 45 |
| | 18 | An 14 Aſſ. 21 |
| | 23 | An 17 E2 |
| | 11 | An 11 E3 |
| Admeaſurement | 7 | An 18 E3 30 |
| | 8 | An 20 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 94 | An 15 E3 |
| V. extinguiſh. | 11 | An 11 H4 5 |
| | 5 | An 35 H6 56 |
| | 27 | An 14 Aſſ. 21 |
| | 40 | An 15 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 59 | An 11 H7 25 |
| Rent reuiue | 1 | An 7 H6 3 |
| V. Common | 12 | An 16 H7 11 |
| Iſſue | 40 | An 11 E3 |
| Que eſtate | 12 | An 9 E4 3 |
| Extinguiſh. | 1 | An 11 H6 22 |
| | 8 | An 24 E3 25 |
| Dier | 339 | An 17 Eli. p. 45 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 27 Eliz. 38 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jac. 79 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac. 135 |

10 Ou vnity de poſſ. per tort, et diſſ. del terre, ou percel de ceo, dont le Common eſt iſſuaunt, extinct tout la common: ou nemy. vide ſupra 4 & 9.

11 Ou common ſerra extinct per feoffement, &c. Vide ſupra 3 & 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Common | 17 | An 4 E3 45 |
| | 24 | Temps E1 |
| Folio | 180 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 27 Eliz. 37 |

12 Ou vnity de poſſ. del terre hors de que &c. et de percel de ceo, per courſe de ley ſerra extinguiſhm̃t del common: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5 et infra 17.

13 Ou chémin ſerra extinct per vnity de poſſ. per purchaſe, ou diſſeiſin de percel del terre, ou de tout: ou nemy. vide tit. Chémin 3 et ſupra 4.

14 Ou vnity de poſſ. per courſe del ley, extinct chémin: ou nemy. vide tit. Cheemin 3 ſupra 5 et infra 17.

15 Ou rent, common, ou tiels ſemblables ne ſerra extinct, mes ſuſpende, coment que il ad egal eſtate in ambideux. Vide ſupra 1 vſ, 5 et 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Admeaſurement | 7 | An 18 E3 30 |
| | 8 | An 20 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 318 | An 34 Aſſ. 15 |
| Auowry | 241 | An 31 E1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 60 | An | 14 | H 4 | 3 |
| Nuſance | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Replication | 50 | An | 2 | H 5 | 11 |
| Attournem. | 3 | An | 34 | H 6 | 41 |
| Formedon | 42 | An | 5 | E 3 | 15 |
| Diſtres | 4 | An | 10 | E 4 | 12 |
| Diſcont. | 31 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| B.Expoſit. | 7 | An | 46 | E 3 | 34 |
| B.Conſcience | 18 | An | 16 | E 4 | 5 |
| Rent reuiue | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 3 |
| B.Exting. | 17 | An | 7 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 58 | An | 11 | H 7 | 13 |
| Folio | 16 & 19 | Park.tit. Graunts | | | |
| B.Warraine | 3 | An | 35 | H 6 | 56 |
| Scire fac. | 51 | An | 10 | E 4 | 10 |
| Annuity | 15 | An | 2 | H 4 | 19 |
| Dier —— | 30 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.209 |
| | 295 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.19 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. 52 & 53 | |
| | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz.47 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac.134 | |
| Keilway | 128 | Temps incert 128 | | | |

☞ 16 Ou rent, ou &c. ſerra extinct, ꝑ graũt fait al tenaunt del terre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Suſpence 5 et ſupra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 42 | An | 5 | E 3 | 15 |
| Attournment | 4 | An | 34 | H 6 | 41 |
| Aſſiſe | 171 | An | 3 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 184 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B.Exting. | 59 | An | 11 | H 7 | 25 ij foits |
| B.Releaſe | 25 | An | 14 | H 8 | 6 |
| Dier | 140 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p. 41 |
| Plowden | 419 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Voucher | 41 | An | 35 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 72 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| Folio —— | 18 | Park.tit. Graunts. | | | |
| | 94 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| | 118 | Park.tit.Surrender | | | |
| B.Briefs | 315 | An | 3 | H 7 | 3 Brian |
| Keilway | 128 | Temps incert. 128 | | | |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 41 | Eliz. 61 | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Jac.123 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac.134 | |
| —— | | An | 39 | H 6 | 2 Little. |

17 Ou extinguiſh. ou ſuſpence ſerra de rent, ſeignory, common, chẽmin, ou, &c. per reaſon de poſſ. in common, iointem. ou in coperciñory et ou ſerra reuiue per ſeaſans de partition apres: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5 et 15 et 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 241 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| Charge | 14 | An | 9 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Rent reuiue | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 3 |
| Extinguiſh. | 5 | An | 12 | H 4 | 25 |
| Nuſance | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſance | 3 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Common | 11 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Attournm̃ | 3 | An | 34 | H 6 | 41 |
| Folio —— | 18 | Park tit.graunts | | | |
| | 118 | Park.tit.Surrender | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B.Extinguiſh. | 22 | An | 21 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 58 | An | 11 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 59 | An | 11 | H 7 | 25 |
| Dier —— | 140 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p. 41 |
| | 285 | An | 11 | Eli. p.39 | |
| | 295 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 19 | |
| Keil. —— | 128 | Temps incert 128 | | | |
| | 172 | An | 6 | H 8 | 172 |
| Coke lib. —— | 9 | An | 9 | Jac.135 | |
| —— | | An | 18 | H 6 | 26 Fort. |
| | | An | 39 | H 6 | 2 Little |

19 Ou cuſtome de copihold ſerra extinct, et per queux acts. Vide tit. Copihold 13.

20 Ou cuſtome ſerra extinct per releaſe, ou confirm̃ del ſeignior al tenaunt: ou nemy. vide tit. Auncient dem. 20 Cuſtomes 49 & Copihold 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 60 | An | 14 | H 4 | 3 |
| Hariot | 7 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Auncient dem. | 42 | An | 49 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 37 | An | 30 | E 3 | 12 |
| Cauſe de rem. | 18 | An | 21 | E 3 | 32 |

21 Ou cuſtomes ou fraunchiſes ſerront extinct per matters, et accidents deuenus de puiſne temps, et per queux: ou et per queux nemy: vide tit. Auncient dem. 20 Copihold 13 Corporation 53 ſupra 20 et infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 21 | R 2 | ca.9 |
| Auowry | 129 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H 4 | 3 |
| Preſcription | 6 | An | 20 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 12 | An | 34 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 39 | An | 7 | H 6 | 1 |
| B.Preſcript. | 6 | An | 34 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 42 | An | 39 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 70 | An | 7 | E 4 | 32 |
| | 81 | An | 20 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 81 | An | 22 | E 4 | 43 |
| | 35 | An | 21 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 102 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Dier | 72 | An | 6 | E 6 | p.4 |
| | 179 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.45 |
| | 153 et 155 | An | 4 & 5 | P. et M. | p. 13 |
| Dier —— | 279 | An | 11 | Eli.p.10 | |
| | 295 | An | 13 | Eli.p.19 | |
| | 363 | An | 21 | Eliz.p.26 | |
| Fraunchiſe | 3 | An | 8 | H 4 | 19 |
| B.Exting. | 22 | An | 11 | H 7 | 1 et 17 |
| | 59 | An | 11 | H 7 | 25 |
| B.Cuſtomes | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuſtomes | 8 | An | 46 | E3 | 13 |
| V.Cuſtomes | 19 | An | 14 | H4 | 5 |
| Faulxiudgment | 8 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| V.Fraunchiſe | 6 | An | 8 | H4 | 19 |
| Graunt | 53 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 105 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| V.Hariots | 8 | An | 14 | H4 | 5 |
| F.Avowry | 46 | An | 14 | H4 | 2 |
| Conuſance | 64 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Aide de Roy | 28 | An | 35 | H6 | 56 |
| V.Waiu. de &c. | 27 | An | 8 | H4 | 19 |
| Keilway | 80 | An | 21 | H7 | 80 |
| Coke libro —— | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 87 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 45 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 105 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 25 et 26 |
| —— | | An | 14 | H6 | 11 |

22 Ou Cuſtomes, fraunchiſes, ou auter liberties, et immunities ſerront extinct per ſeiſin le Roy, et queux: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Juriſdiction 54 & ſupra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 32 | H8 | ca.20 |
| Graunt | 81 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Diſtreſſe | 15 | An | 47 | E3 | 12 |
| V.Exting. | 8 | An | 47 | E3 | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 9 | An | 49 | E3 | 24 |
| | 14 | An | 14 | H4 | 8 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 46 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H7 | 1.vſ.4 |
| | 58 | An | 11 | H7 | 13 |
| Dier —— | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p.209 |
| | 44 | An | 30 | H8 | p.32 |
| | 108 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p.30 |
| | 155 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p.21 |
| | 326 | An | 16 | Eli. | p.3 |
| Exemption | 1 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| Corps poll. | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 34 |
| Plowdē —— | 219 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 238 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| V.Fraunchiſe | 3 | An | 49 | E3 | 24 |
| | 19 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| V.Incidents | 12 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Juriſdiction | 55 | An | 49 | E3 | 24 |
| V.Error | 65 | An | 21 | E3 | 4 |
| | 72 | Au | 21 | H7 | 72 |
| Keilw | 137 | Temps | | E3 | 137 |
| | 138 & 143 | Temps | | E3 | 144 |
| | 144 | Temps | | E3 | 151 |
| Coke lib. —— | 9 | An | 34 | Eli. | 25 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 133 |

23 Ou Leets, ou lawdaye ſerra extinct p vnity de poſſeſſion &c. Vide tit. Leets 26 et ſupra 22.

24 Ou annuity ſerra extinct per vnity de poſſ. de &c. Vide tit. Annuity 11.

25 Ou warraine ſerra extinct per vnity de poſſ. del terre in que &c. ou nemy. Vide tit Forreſts et &c. 11.

26 Ou tout la rent ſerra extinct per releaſe de parcel de ceo, ou per releaſe de droit de parcel del terre hors de que ceo eſt iſſuant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Audita querela 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Extinguiſhm̃ | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 153 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| | 153 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Scire facias | 112 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 92 | An | 45 | E3 | 5 |
| Avowry | 61 | An | 38 | E3 | |
| Confirm | 4 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 |
| Folio | 15 & 16 | Park. tit. Graunts. | | | |
| V.Releaſes | 83 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |

27 Ou Annuity ſerr extinct per releaſe, & ou nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 19.

28 Ou actions dacompt, et auters actions ſeront extinct, et forfeit al Roy, per vtlagary in le plaint, & quex, ou, & queux nemy. vide tit. Choſe in action 2.

29 Ou feme avera dower deſtate determine, ou de choſe extinct. Vide tit. Dower 44. et infra 33.

30 Ou arrerages de rents ſerra extinct, per accept de ſurrender: ou nemy. Vide tit: Arrerages 11.

31 Ou action, ou execution ſerr extinct, per reaſon de villenage in le plaint. et purchaſe fait per def. del terre, & quel il fuit vill. regardaunt. Vids tit. Audita querela 35.

32 Ou rent graunt pur vie, ne ſerra extinct per mort, mes ſerra inlarge & continue, per confirmation: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirm. 26.

33 Ou rent, vſe, ou &c. continuera apres leſtate hors de que &c. ſerra determine, et ou leſtate continuera, et la rent, ou &c. ſerra extinct & determine, ou nemy. Vide titulo Confirm 26. Eſtates 3. Charge 61 et Graūt 53. & Jointenants 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 60 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Charge | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 52 |
| | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 2 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 13 | An | 19 | E3 | 34 |
| | 4 | An | 5 | H5 | 8 |
| | 7 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| Avowry | 95 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| | 117 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 159 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |
| Aſſiſe | 82 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Reſceit | 112 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Confirmation | 13 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Covenant | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 28 | An | 9 | E 3 | 10 |
| Diſcontinu. | 2 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Cui in vita | 1 | An | 21 | H 6 | 25 |
| Releaſe | 9 | An | 33 | H 6 | 5 |
| B. Exting. | 28 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 34 | An | 20 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 35 | An | 20 | H 6 | 8 |
| Folio | 121 | Little lib. | 3 ca. 9 | | |
| | 165 | Park. tit. conditions | | | |
| Dier | 10 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 35 |
| | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 5 |
| | 186 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 1 |
| | 307 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 70 |
| B. Garraunty | 82 | An | 16 | H 7 | 4 Keble |
| | 40 | An | 21 | H 7 | 10 |
| Audita querela | 32 | An | 25 | E 3 | 45 |
| Rent reuiue | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 3 | Libro intra: | | | 272 |
| B. Leaſes | 58 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| B. Remitter | 33 | An | 8 | H 7 | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 48 & 51 |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Eli. | 76 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eli. | 96 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 134 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 139 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 147 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 57 |
| | 4 | An | 24 | Eliz. | 21 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 26 | Eli. | 23 |
| | 4 | An | 26 | Eli. | 24 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 60 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 42 | Eliz: | 23 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 70 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 34 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac: | 145 |
| Plowden | 155 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 560 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| | 563 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| | 436 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Kelway | 103 | Temps incert: | | | 103 |
| | 127 | Temps incert. | | | 127 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 23 Mart. |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 33 Babb. |
| | | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 Nota |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 6 & 9 |
| | | An | 1 | H 6 | 2 Iune |
| | | An | 9 | E 4 | 18 Nedh. |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 53 Port. |
| | | An | 42 | E 3 | 10 Thor. |

34 Ou execution ſur ſtat. marchaunt, Elegit, ou &c. ſerra extinct per purchaſe del terre le conizor, ou parcel de ceo, ou per diſcent de percel: ou per releaſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 220 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 348 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Execution | 21 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 39 | An | 25 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 39 | An | 45 | E 3 | 22 |
| Execution | 88 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| Audita querela | 19 | An | 45 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 30 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 72 | An | 5 | E 6 | |
| B. Stat. march. | 42 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| | 15 | An | 15 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 48 | An | 11 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 49 | An | 13 | H 7 | 22 |
| | 25 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 30 | An | 5 | H 7 | 25 |
| | 47 | An | 29 | E 3 | 22 |
| Dier | 124 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p. 39 |
| | 349 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 15 |
| B. exting. | 56 | An | 32 | H 6 | 30 |
| B. Feoff. &c. | 6 | An | 46 | E 3 | 30 |
| B. Reuiue | 2 | An | 46 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | E 3 | 16 |
| B. Scire fac. | 88 | An | 38 | E 3 | 16 |
| B. Aud. querela | 5 | An | 46 | E 3 | 30 |

35 Ou rent le Roy ne ſerra extinct ne ſuſpend, per vnity de poſſ. de ceo, et del terre in le Roy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Act. ſur ſtat. | 11 | An | 43 | E 3 | 20 |

36 Ou action ſerra extinct, ou in ſuſpẽce, per ſon adminiſtrat. come execut. ou adminiſtration. Vide tit. Executors 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 188 | An | 12 | H 4 | 21 |
| Executors | 32 | An | 8 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 58 | An | 11 | H 4 | 83 |
| | 82 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 91 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. execut. | 118 | An | 21 | E 4 | 81 |
| | 114 | An | 20 | E 4 | 17 |
| Plowdẽ | 36 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 185 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| Keil. | 63 | An | 20 | H 7 | 63 |
| | 122 | Tempore incert. | | | 122 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 136 |
| | | An | 6 | H 4 | 3 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 38 Strã |

37 Ou action, ou duity ſerra extinct ꝑ parol, ſans fait, &c. Vide tit. Accompt 5 vſ: 9. Cõdition 43 & alibi la Det 90 & Faits 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 21 | An | 12 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H 4 | 20 |
| | 53 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 77 | An | 37 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 243 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 49 | An | 28 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 89 | An | 6 | E 4 | 1 |
| Folio | 148 | Park. tit. condicions | | | |
| Det | 56 | An | 33 | H 6 | 43 |
| Garniſhm. | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 32 | An | 49 | E 3 | 13 |
| B. Defeaſance | 15 | An | 21 | H 7 | 24 |
| Replication | 33 | An | 10 | E 4 | 16 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 17 | |
| Dier | 6 | An | 26 | H8 | p.3 | |
| | 25 | An | 25 | H8 | p.160 | |

38 Ou diſmes ſerront extinct per vnity de poſſeſſion, de, &c. Vide titulo Diſmes 11.

39 Ou le ſeignior per ſon confirm. ou releaſe, poit faire franckalmoigne ou extinguiſh. franckalmoigne. Vide tit. Franckalmoigne 1 & 2.

40 Ou confirmation extinctera condic. ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirm. 23.

41 Ou releaſe, ou confirmation que va in extinguiſh. de droit, rent, ou &c. poit eſtre ſur condition, et bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 28 et Circuity daction 13.

42 Ou condition ſerra extinct, et per queux acts. Vide tit. Condition 91 et 95. Apportionm. 7 Confirm. 23 et ſupra 3.

43 Ou confirmation, ou releaſe fait a ceſtui que riens ad in la terre, ſerra bone, et extinct, rents, ſeruices, ou droit: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Confirmation 9 et Releaſes 24.

44 Coment le Roy poit extinct Corody, ou pention. &c. vide titulo Corody 11.

45 Ou contract, det, ou, &c. ſerra extinct, et determine, per obligat. priſe, ou recouery elwe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Contract 10. 11. Election 6 Execution 56 & Treſpas 106.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 194 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 | |
| | 136 | An | 4 | H7 | 8 | |
| | 197 | An | 43 | E3 | 27 | |
| | 246 | An | 17 | E3 | 24 | |
| | 185 | An | 11 | H4 | 79 | |
| | 175 | An | 3 | H4 | 17 | |
| Treſpas | 40 | An | 20 | H6 | 12 | |
| Record | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | | |
| | 30 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 | |
| Judgement | 67 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 | |
| Det | 28 | An | 35 | E3 | Statham | |
| Execution | 12 | An | 4 | E4 | 38 | |
| | 12 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 | |
| | 29 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 | |
| Folio | 264 | Kitchin | 264 | | | |
| B. Contract | 44 | An | 10 | H7 | 21 | |
| B. Det | 146 | An | 5 | E4 | 110 | |
| Dier | 82 | An | 7 | E6 | p,72 | |
| | 21 | An | 28 | H8 | p.131 | |
| B. Obligation | 21 | An | 3 | H4 | 17 | |
| | 23 | An | 11 | H4 | 79 | |
| Piſchary | 1 | Libro intra. | 666 | | | |
| Keilway | 121 | Temps incert | 121 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 40 & 45 | |
| Det | 91 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 | |
| | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 35 | |
| | 146 | An | 28 | E3 | 98 | |
| Det | 40 | An | 20 | H6 | 45 | |
| | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 21 | |
| | 83 | An | 35 | E3 | | |
| Accompt | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 7 | |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 8 | |
| B. Preſcript. | 35 | An | 21 | H7 | 5 | |
| —— | | An | 16 | E4 | 3 | Vaua. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 67 | Pigot |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 2 | Coll. |

46 Ou det, action, ou duity del feme ſerr extinct per entermariage oue ſa dettor: ou nemy. Vide titulo Baron et feme 15,

47 Ou extinguiſhment de droit, title, ou action, ſerra per acceptance. Vide tit. Acceptance per totum.

48 Ou extinguiſhment ſerra dannuity, ou action pur recouer ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo Annuity in toto,

49 Ou rent, droit, ou action ſerra extinct per entre in garraunty ſur voucher ſãs ſauer laction, droit, ou, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Voucher 77 & infra 50.

50 Ou entre, droit, action, ou garr. ſerra extinct per attournement general, ſans proteſtation, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Attournem. 15 Proteſtation 11. 12 13. & 22.

51 Ou extinguiſhment de rents, ou, &c. ſerra per ſurrender. vide tit. Surrender in toto et Arrerages 11:

52 Ou garraunty ſerra extinct, et la benefit de ceo perd a touts iours. Vide titulo Garraunty 49 & 50.

53 Ou action de waſt ſerra extinct & ale a touts iours, et per queux acts, et meanes ou, et per queux nemy. vide tit Waſt 34 vſ. 58.

54 Ou arrerages ſerront extinct & perd a touts iours per accept. del notice per nouel tenaunt ſauns tender del arrerages del rent. Vide titulo Auowry 23.

55 Ou vn eſtate ſerra extinct per priſel auter, et queux eſtates ne poient eſtoier inſẽble in vn perſon a vn temps, q̃ux contra. Vide tit. Eſtates 4. 5 et 6.

56 Ou extinguiſh, de ſeignory ſerra per eſcheit. Vide tit. Eſcheit per totum.

57 Ou extinguiſhment ſerra de acquital parenter meſne, et le tenaunt, et per queux acts: Vide tit. Meſne 30 et alibi la.

58 Ou droits, actions, executions, ou, &c. ſerront extincts per releaſes. Vide tit. Releaſes in toto.

59 Ou vn commiſſion graunt a meſme le perſon, ou as auters ſerra extinguiſhm. et determination del auter primer graunt: ou nemy. vide tit. Commiſſions 20 et 23.

60 Ou garraunty ſerra extinct & perde

per reprender de auxi hault eſtate in la terre ou,&c. Vide tit. Counterplée de garr. 2 Coũterplée de voucher 63 & Voucher 57. 58. 59. 60. 61 & 62.

61 Ou, et per queux acts corporation ſerra extint et diſſolue: per queux nemy. Vide tit. Corporation 73.

62 Ou future droit a luy diſcend ſerra extinct per ſon feoffement demeſne. Vide tit. Ent. conge. 41.

63 Ou extinguiſhment de rents, ſeruices, ou, &c. in corps pollitike ſerra dit mortemaine. Vide titulo Mortmaine 6.

64 Ou noſme del dignity dun feme ſert extinct et perde per entermarriage. Vide tit. Noſme 2.

65 Ou, et per quel act, et meanes power de reuoker vſes ou, &c. ſerra extinct: ou, & p quel nemy. Vide tit. Reuocatiou 2.

## Extortion.

1 Que ſerra dit extortion in viſcount ou South viſcount: q̄l nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm̃. 1 ca. 26 |
| | | An 4 E3 ca. 10 |
| | | An 23 H6 ca. 10 |
| | | An 1 H4 ca. 11 |
| | | An 1 E3 ca. 8 |
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 25 |
| | | An 22 H8 ca. 12 |
| Plow | 68 | An 4 E6 |
| | 465 | An 15 Elizabeth |
| Barre | 91 | An 7 E4 21 |
| B. Fées | 1 | An 34 H6 38 |
| | 6 | An 21 H7 17 |
| | 18 | An 42 E3 4 |
| Auowry | 66 | An 42 E3 5 |
| Folio | 6 & 35 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 36 et 117 | Crompton de pace |
| | 37 et 131 | Crompton de pace |
| | 136 & 154 | Crompton de pae |
| | 88 | Crompton de pace. |
| Fol. | 18 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 88 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 25 |
| Extortion | 2 | Libro intra 337 |
| Keilway | 47 | An 18 H7 47 |

2 Que ſerra dit extortion in les eſcheators: quel nemy. Vide tit. Excheator 4.

3 Ou, et que ſerra dit extortion in le Coronor: quel nemy. Vide tit. Coronor 5.

4 Que ſerra dit extortion in bailife del viſcount, ou in bailifes del fraunchiſe quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 23 H6 ca. 10 |
| | | An 2 H4 ca. 23 |
| | | An 27 H8 ca. 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 346 | An 42 Aſſ. 5 |
| Folio | 6 & 34 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 120 | Crompt. de pacee |

5 Que ſerra dit extortion in Gailors et Gardaines des priſons: quel nemy. Vide tit Fées 1 & 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 4 E3 ca. 10 |
| | | An 23 H6 ca. 10 |
| | | An 34 E3 ca. 9 |
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 44 |
| | | An 22 H8 ca. 12 |
| | | An 5 Eliz. ca. 4 |
| Extortion | 1 | Libro intra. 338 |
| Impriſon. | 12 | An 8 E4 18 |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | An 8 H4 18 |
| Folio | 36 | Crompton de pace |
| | 117 | Crompton de pace |
| B. Fées | 15 | An 8 E4 18 |

6 Que ſerra dit extortion in Seignior del mannor, Léets, ou, &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome 13 & Amercement 19 & 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 66 | An 42 E3 5 |
| Cuſtome | 14 | An 44 E3 19 |
| | 1 | An 9 H6 44 |
| Barre | 187 | An 12 H4 8 |
| Preſcript. | 21 | An 5 H7 9 |
| | 67 | An 21 H7 40 |
| Folio | 35 | Crompt. de pace |
| | | An 7 H6 13 |

7 Que ſerra dit extortion in le Seneſchal le Roy, ou in les ſeneſchals de auters ſeigniors: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt. 1 ca. 26 |
| | | An 23 H6 ca. 10 |
| | | An 2 & 3 P. & M. ca. 8 |
| | | An 2 H4 ca. 23 |
| Enditement | 1 | An 25 E3 43 |
| Folio | 35 & 120 | Crompt. de pace |

8 Que ſerra extortion in Aſſeſſor, ou Taxor de ſes Diſmes: quel nemy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. enditements | 12 | An 22 Aſſ, 73 |
| Folio | 35 | Crompton de pace. |

9 Ou et que ſerra extortion in Purneior, ou Takers le Roy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 1 ca. 31 |
| Folio | 36 | Crompt. de pace |

10 Ou et quel ſerra extortion in Clarke del peace, ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Fées 7. & 13.

11 Ou, et quel ſerra extortion in le Ordinary, ou aſcun auter eccleſiaſtical miniſter: ou, et quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 31 E3 ca. 4 |
| | | An 23 H8 ca. 9 |

Eſtatutes

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 21 H8 ca.6 |
| | | An 28 H8 ca.5 |
| | | An 5 Eliz.ca.5 |
| | | An 21 H8 ca.21 |
| Folio | 36.et 37 | Crompton de pace |
| | 154 & 155 | Crompton de pace |
| B. fées | 1 | An 34 H6 38 |
| Q.impedit | 89 | An 34 H6 38 |
| Teſtament | 4 | Libro intra. 603 |

12 Que ſerra extortiō in auters officers quam ceux auaunt dits, come Clarkes, Criors, marſhals as iudges, ou &c. Vide titulo Fées in toto et ibidem 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm: 1 cap. 27 |
| | | Weſtmin. 1.cap. 29 |
| | | Weſtm. 2.ca. 42.& 44 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 23 H6 ca.10 |
| | | An 28 H6 ca.5 |
| | | An 2 H4 ca.10 |
| Folio | 35 vſ. 37 | Crompton de pace. |
| Plowden | 202 | An 2 Elizabeth. |

13 Enditement de extortion, & quel ſer̃ bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Enditem̄nt 10.

14 Ou def. in enditement dextort. ſerra reſceius de faire attourney. Vide tit. Attourney 56.

15 Extortiener neſt loial additiō in brieſes &c. Vide tit. Addition 12.

16 Expoſition del parol Extortion:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 68 | An 4 E6 |
| Folio | 4 & 6 | Crompt. de pace |
| B. fées | 6 | An 21 H7 17 |

17 Ou maineprize ſerra priſe de ceſtui, q̃ eſt endite dextortion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mainepriſe 19.

## Faits, Vide titulo Obligations.

1 Quel eſcripture ſer̃ ſuffitient a faire vn fait, et ou fait ſerra voide, ou ſuſpitious per raſure, interlining, ou per nouel eſcripture: ou, et per quel nemy. Vide tit. Obligation 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 118 | An 31 E1 |
| | 69 | An 25 E3 41 |
| | 5 | An 9 H6 35 |
| Barre | 267 | An 30 E3 8 |
| | 186 | An 41 E3 10 |
| | 46 | An 3 H7 5 |
| | 153 | An 1 H7 15 |
| Brieſe | 590 | An 45 E3 18 |
| Formedon | 38 | An 7 E3 57 |
| Scire facias | 129 | An 24 E3 35 |
| Releaſe | 27 | An 44 E3 42 |
| Variance | 47 | An 14 H4 18 |
| B. Faits | 7 | An 41 E3 10 |
| | 9 | An 41 E3 29 |
| | 11 | An 44 E3 42 |
| | 37 | An 14 H8 26 & 29 |
| | 38 | An 24 E3 35 |
| | 49 | An 36 H6 5 |
| | 61 | An 35 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 72 | An 1 Ma 1 |
| | 74 | An 21 E4 38 |
| B. obligation | 71 | An 9 H7 16 |
| | 2 | An 26 H8 9 & 10 |
| Executors | 17 | An 22 H6 52 |
| Obligation | 1 | An 41 E3 29 |
| | 10 | An 22 E4 22 |
| | 12 | An 2 H4 8 |
| | 16 | An 4 E2 |
| Folio | 25 & 26 | Park tit. faits |
| Plowden | 122 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| Dier | 27 | An 28 H8 p. 175 |
| | 59 | An 38 H8 p. 12 |
| | 261 | An 9 Eliz.p. 28 |
| Keil. | 162 | An 3 H8 162 |
| | 164 | An 3 H8 164 |

2 Ou fait ſauns date del lieu, ou &c. ſerra bone, et a quel iour, ou lieu ceo auera relation, & coment home prendra benefit de ceo per voy de counts, ou per plée. Vide tit. Chart 43. et infra 3. vſ. 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 292 | An 7 E3 56 |
| | 146 | An 5 H7 24 |
| | 54 | An 32 H6 8 |
| | 3 | An 3 H6 |
| | 286 | An 25 E3 38 |
| Voucher | 204 | An 25 Aſſ. 14 |
| Dett | 108 | An 3 H4 4 |
| Annuity | 54 | An 8 R2 |
| Accord | 1 | An 15 H6 |
| Auowry | 33 | An 6 E4 10 |
| Dier | 28 | An 28 H8 p. 183 |
| B. faits | 53 | An 39 H6 8 |
| | 74 | An 21 E4 38 |
| | 75 | An 21 E4 74 |
| Folio | 25 | Park.tit. faits |
| Triall | 5 | An 19 H6 15 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 26 Eliz.5 |
| Plow. | 491 | An 19 Elizabeth |
| | 231 | An 4 Elizabeth: |
| B. obligation | 66 | An 3 H4 5 |
| Viſne | 12 | An 8 E3 57 |
| Eueſque | 3 | Libro intra. 501 |
| Keilway | 34 | An 13 H7 34 |
| | | An 20 H6 44 Park |
| | | An 32 H6 15 & 16 |
| | | An 20 E4 1 Little |
| | | An 8 H6 31 cotteſ. |

3 Ou fait portant daty en Gales, ou in eſcoce, ou ouſter la mære, ſerra voide, pur

ceo: ou nemy. vide titulo Ouſter la meere per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 10 | H6 | ca.1 |
| Obligation | 15 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Teſtament | 16 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Abbe | 12 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Auowꝛy | 127 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| Graunt | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 34 |
| B. Obligat. | 87 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 & 44 |
| B. faits | 75 | An | 21 | E4 | 74 |
| | 95 | Tempoꝛe H8 | | | |
| Folio —— | 63 | St.Germ. lib.2.ca.2 | | | |
| | 25 | Park tit. faits | | | |
| | 95 | Park tit. teſtaments | | | |
| Feoff. et fa. | 72 | An | 8 | E3 | 8 |
| Viſne | 12 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| —— | | An | 13 | H4 | 5 & 6 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 1 Little |

4 Ou home dirra que fait fuit fait, & deliuer al auter lieu que il poꝛt date: ou nemy. vide tit. Abbe 6. et infra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 39 |
| | 43 | An | 36 | H6 | 31 |
| | 72 | An | 8 | E3 | 8 |
| | 104 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Departer | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 3 |
| B. faits | 28 | An | 8 | H6 | 6 |
| | 33 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| | 35 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 46 | An | 1 | H6 | 3 |
| Variance | 29 | An | 36 | H6 | 31 |
| B. lieu et &c. | 1 | An | 34 | H6 | 1 |
| | 63 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 |
| Dett | 35 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| Plowden | 7 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Folio —— | 25 | Park tit. faits | | | |
| | 31 | Park tit. faits | | | |
| Dier —— | 139 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 36 |
| | 167 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p. 15 |
| Dureſſe | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 250 |
| Compoſition | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 31 |
| Barre | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 42 |
| Scire facias | 20 | An | 1 | H6 | 8 |
| Viſne | 39 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 |
| | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H6 | 14 Chen. |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 31 Cott. |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 16 et 17 |
| —— | | An | 20 | E4 | 12 Bꝛian |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 23 Read |

5 Ou home dirra que la fait fuit deliuer al auter iour puis le iour del date de ceo, et quand il dirra ceo: ou, & quand nemy. vide ſupꝛa 4. et infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| | 63 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 87 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 95 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 6 |
| | 104 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Foꝛmdon | 39 | An | 8 | E3 | 11 |
| Nonability | 11 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| B. obligation | 40 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| Barre | 147 | An | 5 | H7 | 26 |
| | 131 | An | 18 | H6 | 8 |
| | 37 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Replication | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| | 53 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 |
| Aſſiſe | 116 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Releaſe | 7 | An | 12 | H6 | 1 |
| Iſſue | 48 | An | 8 | H6 | 6 |
| Departer | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| | 18 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Scire fac: | 20 | An | 1 | H6 | 8 |
| Plow. —— | 31 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 491 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | |
| | 526 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier —— | 156 | An | 4 & 5 | P et M | p. 26 |
| | 307 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.67 |
| | 221 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.19 |
| | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 100 |
| Folio | 31 & 32 | Park tit. faits | | | |
| B. faits | 28 | An | 8 | H6 | 6 |
| | 15 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 |
| | 47 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| | 48 | An | 1 | H6 | 8 |
| | 67 & 101 | An | 5 | H7 | 27 |
| | 102 | An | 18 | H6 | 8 |
| B. Relation | 13 | An | 37 | H6 | 21 |
| Compoſit. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 31 |
| Barre | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 42 |
| Releaſe | 5 et 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 198 |
| Faits | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 339 |
| Annuity | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 104 |
| Eſtoppell | 202 | An | 46 | E3 | 12 |
| Dett | 165 | An | 26 | E3 | 55 |
| Coke lib. —— | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 4 & 5 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 117 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H6 | 14 Chen |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 17 Pꝛiſ. |
| —— | | An | 20 | E4 | 1 Little. |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 8 Fineuꝫ |

6 Ou home dirra que la fait fuit deliuer al auter iour auãt la date de ceo: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 6 |
| | 95 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 110 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Releaſe | 7 | An | 12 | H6 | 1 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 49 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dett | 154 | An | 6 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 165 | An | 26 | E 3 | 55 |
| Aſſiſe | 116 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 57 | An | 38 | E 3 | 14 |
| Eſtoppell | 206 | An | 46 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 202 | An | 46 | E 3 | 12 |
| Folio | 32 | Park. tit. faits | | | |
| Dier | 167 | An | 1 | Eliz. p. | 15 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 5 |
| B. faits | 28 | An | 8 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 94 | An | 12 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 99 | An | 11 | H 9 | 49 |

7 Ou fait ſerra entende deſtre eſcript, & deliuer al iour del date de ceo. Vide ſupra 5. et 6. inde.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 7 | An | 12 | H 6 | 1 |
| Barre | 131 | An | 18 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 147 | An | 5 | H 7 | 27 |
| Feoff. et faits | 63 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 87 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 95 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 104 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| Formdon | 39 | An | 8 | E 3 | 11 |
| Departer | 18 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. | 100 |
| B. faits | 28 | An | 8 | H 6 | 6 |
| Plowden | 31 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| B. Relation | 13 | An | 37 | H 6 | 21 |
| Iſſue | 48 | An | 8 | H 6 | 6 |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 16 |

8 Ou la ſeale del fait ſerra ſufficient: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dureſſe 6. et infra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 13 | An | 11 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 46 | An | 3 | H 7 | 5 |
| Dett | 84 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 14 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 46 | An | 22 | H 6 | 4 |
| Double plée | 69 | An | 14 | H 4 | 30 |
| Monſt. de faits | 159 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Impriſonment | 23 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Obligation | 3 | An | 7 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Garniſhment | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 16 |
| B. non eſt fact | 21 | An | 3 | H 7 | 5 |
| B. Obligation | 43 | An | 3 | H 7 | 5 |
| Dier | 59 | An | 37 | H 8 | p. 12 |
| | 113 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 50 |
| Folio | 25 | Park. tit. faits | | | |
| | 27 & 28 | Park. tit. faits | | | |
| Feoff. et faits | 3 | An | 37 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 24 | An | 8 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 27 | An | 11 | E 4 | 4 |
| Abbe | 21 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| | 28 | An | 8 | H 5 | 10 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 3 |
| B. faits | 76 | An | 21 | E 4 | 81 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H 4 | 30 |
| | 25 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| B. faits | 27 | An | 7 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 30 | An | 22 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 70 | An | 11 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 78. 96. & 98 | An | 11 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 88 | An | 3 | E 3 | |

9 Ou fait enſeale per pluſors, ſerra la fait del eux touts: ou nemy. vide. tit. Dureſſe 6. & ſupra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 38 | An | 8 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 34 | An | 6 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 39 | An | 9 | H 4 | |
| | 105 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| Folio | 27 & 28 | Park tit. faits | | | |
| B. faits | 37 | An | 24 | H 8 | 26 |
| | 106 | An | 10 | H 7 | 16 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 30 | An | 22 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 52 | An | 38 | H 6 | 27 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 23 |

10 Ou home ſerra lie per fait, ſauns enſealer ceo: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dett | 117 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| Couenant | 18 | An | 45 | E 3 | 11 |
| B. faits | 25 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| Dier | 13 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 66 |
| | 227 | An | 6 | Eli. p. | 44 |
| Feoff. & faits | 24 | An | 8 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| B. obligat. | 13 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| Folio | 88 | Litle. lib. 3 ca. 5 | | | |
| B. eſtre al. fait | 23 | An | 50 | E 3 | 22 |
| Auowry | 258 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Surrend: | 8 | An | 19 | E 3 | |

11 Ou home ſerra lie per fait, per enſealer ceo, ſaũs parols obligatory, ou de graunt, proads per luy: ou nemy. vide titulo Eſtoppell 44. et infra 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Obligat. | 16 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 155 | An | 9 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Couenant | 16 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
| Feoff. et fa. | 24 | An | 8 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 35 |
| Eſtoppell | 6 | An | 43 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 32 | An | 14 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 88 | An | 35 | H 6 | 33 |
| B. faits | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 4 | An | 35 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 106 | An | 10 | H 7 | 16 |
| Plowden | 134 | An | 6 | E 6 | |
| Folio | 33 | Park tit. faits | | | |
| | 47 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 12 | | | |
| | 88 | Littl. lib. 3 cap. 5 | | | |
| Barre | 196 | An | 41 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 265 | An | 30 | E 3 | 3 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 157 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 | |
| B.eſtoppel | 147 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 14 | |
| Dett | 111 | An | 7 | H4 | 11 | |

12 Ou fait ſerra bone & ſufficient, ſauns parolx, in cuius rei teſtimonium ſigil. appoſ. & de quel effect ceux parolx ſont: ou nemy. vide ſupra. 8.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Obligation | 14 | An | 40 | E3 | 1 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 | |
| Dett | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 | |
| B. faits | 76 | An | 21 | E4 | 81 | |
| | 30 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 | |
| | 70 | An | 11 | E4 | 4 | |
| | 72 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 | |
| | 103 | An | 7 | H7 | 14 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 24 | An | 8 | E4 | 8 | |
| | 27 | An | 11 | E4 | 4 | |
| Dier | 19 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 113 | |
| | 22 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 140 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 5 | |
| Folio | 27 | Park. tit. faits | | | | |
| | 27 et 28 | Park tit. faits | | | | |
| | 87 & 88 | Little. lib. 3 ca. | | | 5 | |
| Eſtoppel | 88 | An | 35 | H6 | 33 | |
| B. obligation | 30 | An | 8 | H6 | 35 | |
| | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 2 | |
| Barre | 196 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 | |
| Keil. | 41 | An | 17 | H7 | 41 | |
| | 70 | An | 21 | H7 | 70 | |
| ——— | | An | 32 | H6 | 15 | Nedh. |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 22 | Catt. |

13 Que ſerra bone, et ſufficient deliuery dun fait, & ou fait peit auer deux deliueries: ou, et q̄l nemy. Vide infra 14. et 15.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 | |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | | |
| | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 6 | |
| | 104 | An | 31 | H6 | | |
| | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 26 | |
| | 13 | An | 27 | H6 | 7 | |
| | 15 | An | 13 | H6 | | |
| Repleader | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 37 | |
| Accompt | 79 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| Plowden | 344 | An | 10 | Elizabeth: | | |
| B. obligation | 40 | An | 18 | H6 | 9 | Newt. |
| | 40 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 | |
| | 81 | An | 11 | H6 | 27 | |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H8 | 22 | Brud. |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 16 | Norᵗ. |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 2 | Cateſb. |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 31 | Cott. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 70 | Nele |
| Keilway | 75 | An | 10 | H7 | 70 | |
| Barre | 13 | An | 11 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 35 | An | 12 | H6 | 52 | |
| | 86 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 | |
| | 153 | An | 1 | H7 | 14 | |
| B. Faits | 37 | An | 14 | H8 | 26 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. faits | 80 | An | 8 | H7 | 13 | |
| | 28 | An | 8 | H6 | 6 | |
| | 64 | An | 11 | H7 | 14 | |
| Dier | 51 | An | 33 | H8 | p. 16 | |
| | 167 | An | 1 | Eli. | p. 15 | |
| | 192 | An | 2 | Eli. | p. 26 | |
| B. non eſt fact | 5 | An | 27 | H6 | 7 | |
| | 12 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 9 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 26 | |
| | 3 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 35 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 84 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 137 | |

14 Ou fait deliuer ſur condition deſtre deliuer ouſter, ſerr̃ bone per la primer liuery ſaũs lauter, & ou il poit diſagrée al ceſt ſecõd liuery, et countermaund ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Dett. 78. & 92.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 26 | |
| | 13 | An | 27 | H6 | 7 | |
| | 15 | An | 10 | H6 | 25 | |
| | 83 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 18 | |
| Replead | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 37 | |
| Accompt | 79 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| Dett | 169 | An | 4 | E2 | | |
| Aud. querela | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | 27 et 29 | |
| | 15 | An | 12 | H4 | 15 | |
| B. non eſt fact | 12 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 15 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 | |
| B. Relation | 1 | An | 27 | H6 | 7 | |
| B. faits | 37 | An | 14 | H8 | 27 | |
| | 80 | An | 8 | H7 | 13 | |
| Plowden | 344 | An | 10 | Elizabeth. | | |
| Keilway | 88 | An | 22 | H7 | 88 | |
| Dier | 56 | An | 35 | H8 | p. 23 | |
| | 167 | An | 1 | Eli. | p. 16 | |
| Faits | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 339 | |
| Obligation | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 180 | |
| | 29. vſ. 33 | Libro intra. | | | 180 | |
| Folio | 2 et 28 | Park tit. faits | | | | |
| | 29 & 30 | Park tit. faits | | | | |
| Monſt de fc. | 139 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 26 | |
| | 3 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 35 | |
| | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 75 | |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 84 | |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 119 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 137 | |
| ——— | | An | 18 | H6 | 9 | Fort |
| | | An | 13 | E4 | 8 | |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 2 | Little |
| ——— | | An | 13 | E4 | 28 | Cho. |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 12 & 13 | |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 31 | Cott |

15 Ou fait ſerra bone, fait in mon noſm̃, et per mon commaundement; ou nemy. Vide tit. Commaundement 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 13 | An | 27 | H 6 | 7 |
| Replead | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 37 |
| Folio | 30 & 33 | Park tit. faits | | | |
| B. Obligat. | 53 | An | 14 | E 4 | 2 |
| Dureſſe | 4 | An | 21 | E 4 | 7 & 12 |
| Keilway | 70 | An | 21 | H 7 | 70 |
| ——————— | | An | 19 | H 8 | 10 Shell. |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 9 Keble |

16 Coment, et a quel temps faits auera relation: a quel nemy. vide titulo Computation 7. et ſupra 5.6.7. et 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 72 | An | 35 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 147 | An | 5 | H 7 | 26 |
| Plow. ——— | 344 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 491 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | |
| Feoff. & faits | 4 | An | 8 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 87 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 63 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 95 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 13 | An | 27 | H 6 | 7 |
| Folio | 29 & 3 | Park tit. faits | | | |
| B. Relation | 1 | An | 27 | H 6 | 7 |
| Coke libro ——— | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 35. & 26. |
| | 3 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 35 |
| | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 5 |
| Dier ——— | 57 | An | 35 | H 8 | p. 23 |
| | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 28 |
| | 307 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 67 |
| | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 100 |
| Det | 154 | An | 6 | E 3 | 3 |
| Error | 81 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B. faits | 80 | An | 8 | H 7 | 13 |
| ——————— | | An | 32 | H 6 | 16 & 17 |

17 Ou fait endent ne vaile, pur ceo que les parolx, ſont proads in la primer perſon, et ou fait polle, ou obligation neſt bone, pur ceo que ils ſont in la 3. perſon, et ou econtra. vide ſupra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 38 | E 3 | ca. 4 |
| Feoff. et faits | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 35 |
| Eſtoppell | 88 | An | 35 | H 6 | 33 |
| Aſſiſe | 155 | An | 9 | E 3 | 17 |
| Obligation | 9 | An | 8 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 40 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 87 & 88 | Little lib 3. ca. 5 | | | |
| Dier | 7 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 3 |
| B. obligation | 8 | An | 40 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 65 | An | 2 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 51 | An | 8 | E 4 | 5 |
| Conſultation | 3 | An | 2 | H 4 | 10 |

18 Ou fait ſerra voide pur non certeinty, ou pur ceo que il fault intendement. Vide titulo Expoſition 77. et 169. et Obligation 7 et 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | H 6 | 74 |
| Voucher | 258 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 262 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| B. Garraunty | 64 | An | 22 | E 4 | 16 |
| B. Counte | 71 | An | 21 | E 4 | 38 |
| B. faits | 74 | An | 21 | E 4 | 38 |
| Garraunty | 8 | An | 14 | H 4 | 13 |
| Fines | 11 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Dett | 72 | An | 2 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 111 | An | 7 | H 4 | 11 |
| Briefe | 934 | An | 21 | R 2 | |
| Abbe | 11 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Obligation | 7 | An | 4 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 12 | An | 2 | H 4 | 8 |
| Variance | 7 | An | 9 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E 4 | 2 |
| Annuity | 35 | An | 22 | E 3 | 4 |
| Dier ——— | 42 | An | 30 | H 8 | p. 12 |
| | 45 | An | 31 | H 8 | p. 1 |
| Graunts | 93 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| B. obligation | 30 | An | 8 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 46 | An | 2 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 47 | An | 4 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 52 | An | 11 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 58 & 56 | An | 21 | E 4 | 36 |
| | 71 | An | 9 | H 7 | 16 |
| | 42 | An | 39 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 79 | An | 26 | E 3 | 71 |
| Plow ——— | 28 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 122 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 140 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 162 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Folio ——— | 37 | Park tit. faits | | | |
| | 13 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |
| B. Graunts | 172 | An | 11 | H 7 | 13 |
| B. done | 31 | An | 11 | E 4 | 2 |
| Common | 13 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 348 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Keilway | 108 | Temps | incert | | 108 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 85 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 121 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 155 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 56 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 47 |
| B. eſtates | 4 | An | 31 | H 8 | |
| | 4 | An | 20 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 73 | An | 22 | H 6 | 15 |

19 Ou fait ſerra voide pur faulx latten, ou pur incongrue latine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Obligation 22. & 23. et ſupra 18.

20 Ou home pleadra nient ſon fait generalment: ou pleadra leſpeciall matter, & concludera, et iſſint nient ſon fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Dett 92. et Barre 3. & infra 34.

21 Ou fait ſerra voide in parte, et eſtoi-

ra in auter part, ou voide vers lun perſon, et bone vers auter: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 10. & 11: et infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 57 | An | 47 | E 3 | 3 |
| Dett | 14 | An | 3 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 117 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| B. faits | 52 | An | 38 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 37 | An | 14 | H 8 | 26 |
| | 72 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| B. Corporac. | 27 | An | 19 | H 6 | 64 |
| Briefe | 495 | An | 14 | H 4 | 30 & 32 |
| | 561 | An | 43 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 930 | An | 8 | R 2 | 2 |
| Couenaunt | 18 | An | 45 | E 3 | 12 |
| Garraunty | 75 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Dureſſe | 4 | An | 21 | E 4 | 7 chock: |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E 4 | 28 Cat |
| Dier —— | 50 | An | 33 | H 8 | p.6 & 7 |
| | 56 | An | 35 | H 8 | p. 21 |
| | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz. p.14 | |
| | 227 | An | 6 | Eliz. p.44 | |
| | 376 | An | 23 | Eliz. p. 25 | |
| Barre | 157 | An | 21 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 254 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Obligation | 11 | An | 1 | H 5 | 12 |
| Keilway | 70 | An | 21 | H 7 | 70 |
| Plowden | 433 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| B. non eſt fact | 8 | An | 9 | H 5 | 15 |
| Releaſes | 14 | An | 9 | E 4 | 42 |
| Coke lib. —— | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. 24 | |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. 58 | |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. 23 | |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. 119 | |
| —— | | An | 20 | H 6 | 21 Pelu. |
| | | An | 48 | E 3 | 12 Finc. |
| | | An | 20 | E 4 | 8 |
| —— | | An | 21 | H 6 | 47 Pelu. |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 15 |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 31 Priſ. |

22 Ou home poit connuſtre la fait, a aſcun intent, et ceo dedire a auter intent: ou nemy. vide ſupra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 57 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| B. faits | 37 | An | 14 | H 8 | 27 |
| —— | | An | 21 | H 6 | 47 Pelu. |

23 Ou, et quel (habendum) in faits ſerra bone, & ou leſtats in les premiſes, del fait serra chaunge, abridge, ou inlarge per ceo: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Eſtates 40. Trial 2. Franckma. 2. & Graunt 72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 73 | An | 8 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 35 | An | 21 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 94 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Formedon | 63 | An | 13 | E 1 | ap. Weſt. |
| Taile | 1 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 20 | An | 5 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 14 | An | 45 | E 3 | 20 |
| Taile | 17 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 18 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Charge | 9 | An | 15 | E [illegible] | |
| | 9 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 132 | An | 7 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 132 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Auowry | 157 | An | 10 | E 3 | 25 |
| Gard | 116 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Verdict | 21 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Dower | 13 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 |
| Graunts | 7 | An | 9 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 15 | An | 38 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H 7 | 4 |
| B. Graunt | 60 | An | 38 | H 6 | 34 |
| Folio —— | 34 | Park tit. faits | | | |
| | 36 | Park tit. faits | | | |
| | 66 | Litle. lib. 3 ca. 4 | | | |
| B. Leaſes | 54 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| Plowd. | 153 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 151. 152 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 154. 155 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 156. 158 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 159. 160 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Plowd. | 161. 162 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 196. 197 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 520 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier —— | 10 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.36 |
| | 46 | An | 32 | H 8 | p.1 |
| | 58 | An | 36 | H 8 | p.7 |
| | 80 | An | 7 | E 6 | p.58 |
| | 96 | An | 1 | Ma | p.43 |
| Dier —— | 124 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p.41 |
| | 125 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p.45 |
| | 126 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p. 49 |
| Dier —— | 153 | An | 4 & 5 | P et M | p.13 |
| | 155 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 20 |
| | 160 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p.43 |
| | 177 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 35 | |
| Dier —— | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 11 | |
| | 272 | An | 10 | Eli. p. 30 | |
| | 304 | An | 14 | Eliz. p.54 | |
| | 304 | An | 14 | Eliz. p.57 | |
| | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. p.8 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 23 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 2 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 55 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 94 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 36 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 56 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 93 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 154 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Iac. | 47 |
| —— | | An | 2 | H 6 | 15 Strã |
| | | An | 10 | H 6 | 16 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 21 Fort |
| —— | | An | 19 | H 6 | 74 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 23 & 24 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 13 & 14 |

24 Ou

24 Du (ſi contingat &c.) ou auter prouiſo in fait ſerra bone, et chaũge leſtate limit per les premiſes del fait : ou et quel nemy. vide tit. Taile 2. et Condition 31.

25 Du garraunty in fait namendra ne inlarge leſtate done per les premiſes del fait. vide tit. Garraunty 19.

26 Du, et queux plées eſtraunger al fait auera en auoidance del fait, et queux plées ceſtui que eſt party, ou priuie al fait auera: queux nemy. vide titulo Eſtoppel 45, & 46. Dett 92. et Teſtmoignes 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff, et faits | 6 | An | 10 | H6 | 7 |
| | 14 | An | 28 | H6 | 6 |
| | 20 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 & 27 |
| | 46 | An | 38 | E3 | 9 |
| | 76 | An | 10 | E3 | 2 |
| | 77 | An | 5 | E3 | 23 |
| | 39 | An | 6 | H4 | 6 |
| Eſtoppell | 184 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 220 | An | 18 | E3 | 16 |
| | 236 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 247 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 131 | An | 3 | E3 | 24 |
| | 176 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 177 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Color | 42 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| Releaſes | 18 | An | 2 | H4 | 20 |
| Eſſoine | 149 | An | 44 | E3 | 5 |
| Iſſue | 13 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 56 |
| | 115 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 |
| | 120 | An | 12 | E4 | 4 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 21 | E3 | 49 |
| | 2 | An | 22 | E3 | 13 |
| Graunt | 24 | An | 10 | E4 | 1 |
| Dier | 31 | An | 32 | H8 | p. 215 |
| | 116 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 72 |
| | 200 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 59 |
| Waſt | 58 | An | 2 | H4 | 22 |
| | 103 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B. eſtraunger | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 27 |
| | 17 | An | 20 | E4 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 43 | E3 | 1 |
| | 6 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | H4 | 22 |
| | 8 | An | 2 | H4 | 23 |
| | 11 | An | 38 | E3 | 20 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| | 14 | An | 24 | E3 | 37 |
| | 13 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 19 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 6 |
| Count de garr. | 10 | An | 7 | E3 | 6 |
| Proces | 15 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 176 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 60 | An | 30 | E3 | 8 |
| | 118 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 |
| | 147 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Proces | 202 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 182 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 184 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Aſſiſe | 245 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 65 |
| | 409 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 98 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 355 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 269 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| B. non eſt fact | 18 | An | 28 | H6 | 6 |
| Faits | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 339 |
| Faits | 19 | Libro intra. | | | 339 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 361 |
| B. feoff. de &c. | 45 | An | 10 | E4 | 9 |
| Viſne | 44 | An | 43 | E3 | 1 |
| Garr. de chart | 1 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| Monſt. de faits | 109 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Folio | 103 | Libro Aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| B. Trauers | 200 | An | 5 | E4 | 33 |
| B. Teſtmoignes | 1 | An | 43 | E3 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 34 |
| | 3 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 |
| | 19 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | H7 | 8 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 15 Chor. |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 27 Little |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 30 Pig. |

27 Du eſtraunger al fait, prendra auaile dun fait faite al auter home, et coment : ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſt de faits 80. et 82. et conditions 4. et Eſtraunger per totũ.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et fa. | 55 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Dett | 13 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| B. eſtra al fa. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 21 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 23 | An | 50 | E3 | 22 |
| Obligation | 11 | An | 1 | H5 | 12 |
| Graunt | 49 | An | 46 | E3 | 18 |
| B. Fines de | 45 | An | 38 | E3 | 33 |
| Barre | 37 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Folio | 95 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 20 | | | |
| | 111 | Little lib. 3 ca. 8 | | | |
| | 69 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 4 | | | |
| | 90 | Littl. lib. 3 cap. 5 | | | |
| Garr. de chart. | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 41 |
| Monſt. de faits | 84 | An | 22 | H6 | 2 |
| | 83 | An | 20 | H6 | 20 |
| | 111 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 118 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 153 | An | 47 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 143 | An | 44 | E3 | 26 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 32 |
| | 41 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| | 172 | An | 20 | H7 | 6 |
| | 161 | An | 14 | H8 | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 371 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 39 Skip. |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 22 Culp. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | | An | 21 | E4 | 56 Brid. |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 16 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 9 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 22 Dau. |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 6 et 8 |
| Subpena | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 71 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 81 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 117 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 127 |

28 Ou fait pleade demurre in court, & ou ſerra deliuer arrere al party: ou nemy; vide infra 31. et 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 19 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| | 66 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 112 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 55 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Execution | 17 | An | 2 | R3 | 7 |
| Monſt. de &c. | 81 | An | 19 | H6 | 7 |
| | 129 | An | 12 | H4 | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 344 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 243 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| Dett | 114 | An | 11 | H4 | 73 |
| B. faits | 69 et 79 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 12 | H4 | 8 |
| B. enqueſt | 47 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 et 27 |
| Dier | 59 | An | 37 | H8 | p. 62 |
| Garniſhment | 22 | An | 12 | H4 | 6 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| Judgemnts | 60 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Faits | 21 | Libro intra. | | | 339 |
| Folio | 182 | Fitz nat. bre | | | c. |
| B. Aſſiſe | 216 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Variance | 19 | An | 36 | H6 | 31 |
| Briefe | 127 | An | 36 | H6 | 16 |
| B. Monſt de &c | 80 | An | 36 | H6 | 16 |
| | 82 | An | 36 | H6 | 31 |
| | 30 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 et 10 |
| | 100 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 74 & 76 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 45 |
| —— | | An | 39 | H6 | 38 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 106 |

29 Ou fait ſerra dit la fait labbe ſolement, et ou la fait labbe, et le couent &c. vi tit. Abbe 5

30 Ou abbe et couent, maire et cominalty, ou &c. poit faire diuers choſes ſauns fait, et queux: ou et queux choſes nemy. vide tit. Corporation 27.

31 Ou fait ſerra dampne, ou cancel: ou nemy. vide ſupra 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 17 | An | 2 | R3 | 7 |
| Condemn | 14 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| Det | 114 | An | 11 | H4 | 73 |
| Judgement | 67 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 125 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 164 | An | 12 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 183 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 207 | An | 10 | E3 | 24 |
| Chall. | 132 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Barre | 246 | An | 17 | E3 | 24 |
| Proces | 208 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| B. faits | 41 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 69 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 79 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 13 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 58 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 84 | An | 17 | E3 | 24 |
| | 89 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| B. judgement | 47 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| Dier | 82 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 70 |
| Garniſhment | 32 | An | 49 | E3 | 13 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 45 |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 74 & 75 |

32 Ou fait fait auaunt temps de memory ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Trial 1. et Record 36. et Graunt le Roy 1. et Graunts 88.

33 Ou, et per queux parolx in la fait labbe liera le ſucceſſor, et le couent, et ou le date de ceo eſt materiall: ou nemy. vide tit. Abbe et Prior 5 et 6. et ſupra 4.

34 Que ſerra bone euidence ſur iſſue non eſt factum: quel nemy. vide tit. Euidence 38. & Euidens 42. et ſupra 20.

35 Ou defeaſauns per fait polle, ſerra aſſetts ſufficient ſi come fuiſſoit per fait indent. Vide titulo Defeaſans 7. et infra 53.

36 Ou home ne poit faire graunt leaſe, ou &c. ſauns fait, et queux choſes ne paſſe ſauns fait, et q̄ux poient, vide tit. Monſt. de faits 1. vſque 22 et ſupra 30. et infra 37. vſque 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 40 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 48 | An | 40 | E3 | 43 |
| | 69 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| | 77 | An | 5 | E3 | 23 |
| | 92 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| | 115 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 50 | An | 43 | E3 | 1 |
| Avowry | 3 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| Briefs | 937 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| Garde | 159 | An | 76 | E3 | 65 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 17 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 59 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 10 | E4 | 1 |
| Monſt. de faits | 61 | An | 21 | E3 | 2 |
| | 152 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| | 72 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 114 | An | 5 | H7 | 36 |
| | 116 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | E3 | 18 |
| Accompt | 21 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 22 | An | 14 | H 4 | 20 |
| | 53 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 89 | An | 6 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 76 | An | 37 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 49 | An | 28 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 191 | An | 42 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 34 | An | 22 | H 6 | 52 |
| Q. Impedit | 135 | An | 43 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 104 | An | 2 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 181 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Dett | 59 | An | 35 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 116 | An | 2 | H 4 | 17 |
| Nuſans | 2 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 2 |
| Color | 42 | An | 9 | H 4 | 3 |
| B. gard | 118 | An | 5 | H 7 | 36 |
| B. Leaſes | 1 | An | 16 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 15 | An | 15 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 47 | An | 20 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 21 | An | 20 | H 7 | 12 et 13 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | H 7 | 36 |
| | 42 | An | 21 | E 4 | 75 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | H 7 | 21 |
| B. graunts | 1 | An | 19 | H 8 | 12 |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 33 | An | 21 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 59 | An | 21 | H 7 | 36 |
| | 71 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 107 | An | 21 | E 4 | 5 et 18 |
| | 44 | An | 22 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 104 | An | 20 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 152 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| B. Mõſt. de &c. | 166 | An | 1 | H 7 | 24 |
| B. Licence | 10 | An | 12 | H 7 | 25 |
| Aſſiſe | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| Deuiſe | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 23 |
| Surrender | 1 | An | 19 | H 6 | 33 |
| Laborors | 10 | An | 6 | E 4 | 2 |
| Replication | 33 | An | 10 | E 4 | 16 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 33 Godr. |
| | | An | 28 | H 6 | 2 Denby |
| | | An | 2 | H 7 | 14 Tow. |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 2 Keble |
| | | An | 14 | H 7 | 4 Fro. |
| Dier | 177 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 72 |
| | 124 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p. 41 |
| | 139 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 37 |
| | 174 | An | 2 | Eli. | p. 18 |
| | 248 | An | 8 | Eli. | p. 79 |
| Dier | 281 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| | 370 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 57 |
| | 90 et 91 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p: 6 et 10 |
| Folio | 13 & 14 | Park tit. graunts | | | |
| | 41 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 11 | | | |
| B. Dett | 14 | An | 35 | H 6 | 38 |
| Plowd. | 150 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 334 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Count de vo: | 35 | An | 12 | R 2 | |

37 Du graunt daduowſon ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy. vide titulo Auowſon 21.

38 Du graunt, leaſe, ou &c. de diſmes ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy. vide titulo Diſmes 12.

39 Du done de biens, ou droit des biens neſt bone ſauns fait: ou contra. vide tit. Done 12.

40 Du commaundement ſauns fait ſerra bone, et home iuſtifie ſauns monſt fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo Commaundement 2. et Corporation 27.

41 Du graunt de chémin, ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo Chémin 6.

42 Du licence per parolx ſauns eſpecialty ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Licence 1.

43 Du home beſoigne a monſtre fait, et in queux caſes, et tout la matter de monſtrans de faits. vide titulo Monſt. de faits per totum.

44 Du partition ſerra bone, ſauns fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Partition 29. 32. 42. 43. 44. 50. et 63.

45 Du aſſignment de dower al femme de rent, ou &c ſauns fait ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 22. et 34.

46 Du ſurrender ne ſerra bone ſauns fait, ou contra. vide tit. Surrender 7.

47 Du graunt de villeine neſt bone ſauns fait. Vide titulo Villenage 37. et ſupra 36.

48 Du action, ou duity ſerra extinct per parolx ſauns fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo Extinguiſhment 37. et Dett 90. et infra 55.

49 Du garde de corps, ou terre poit eſtre graunt ſauns fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Gard 122. et Monſtrans de faits 20.

50 Du leaſe fait per vn iointen̄, ou copercenor a ſon compagnion pur ans, eſt bone ſauns fait, &c. vide tit. Leaſes 17. et Parcenors 57.

51 Du feoffement ſauns fait eſt bone coment q̄ les terres ſont hors de view. Vide tit. Feoffements 41.

52 Du reſeruation de rent in fee ſur feoffement, ou &c. ſauns fait ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſeruations 8.

53 Du reſeruation de rent ſur fait polle ſur feoffement eſt bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſeruations 9. et ſupra 11.

54 Du exchaunge ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy Vide tit. Exchaũge 3.

55 Du home pleadra matter in fait in-

encounter eſpecialty, ſauns monſtre fait in dett &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Dett. 90. et Extinguiſhment 37.

56 Ou faits et muniments appertaine al heire, et ou al executors, et ou al terre tenaunt. vide titulo Detinew 12. 13. & 14.

57 Ou home auera detinew pur le fait, et vncore ceo nattient a luy. Vide tit. Detinew 17.

58 Ou ſur plée le garniſhée, ou &c. la boxe in que les euidences ſont, ſerra ouertes, et les faits deliuer per la court. Vide tit. Garniſhment 24. & 28.

59 Ou le def. in detinew poit deliuer les faits, &c. et ou la court auera le cuſtody del eux pendant la briefe, et lenterpleader: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garniſhment 22. & 23. et ſupra 28.

60 Ou pluis, ou meins paſſa per le fait de feoffement que eſt compriſe, et ou tout paſſe per le liuery, et nemy per la fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Feoffements 37.

61 Ou fait, ſerra bone coment que lun party, ou lauter, ou la choſe que paſſe ſoit miſnoſme, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Miſner 39. vſ. 43. et infra 63.

62 Ou recitall in fait ſerra le graunt, ou &c. bone, et ou home per ceo ſerr̃ eſtoppe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Graunts 61. et Eſtoppell 51.

63 Ou home pleadra feoffement, graunt, releaſe confirm̃, ou &c. del choſe demaund. y noſm̃ compriſe deins le fait coment quel ſoit noſme autermeut en verity, ou y auter noſme: ou nemy. vide tit. Miſnoſmer 39 vſque 43. Feoffem̃ 3. et Noſme 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 39 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 2 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | E4 | 25 |
| | 30 | An | 1 | H7 | 29 |
| | 37 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| | 44 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| | 59 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |
| | 79 | An | 4 | E3 | Jf.Dard. |
| | 86 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Releaſe | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 27 |
| Confirmatien | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 181 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 316 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | E3 | 43 |
| | 138 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 138 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 |
| Eſtoppel | 231 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 39 | E3 | 11 |
| Eſtoppell | 114 | An | 39 | E3 | 13 |
| Barre | 32 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |
| Briefe | 22 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 128 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| | 936 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| Dower | 50 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Q. iuris cla. | 2 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Amendment | 50 | An | 4 | E4 | 25 |
| Annuity | 33 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Auerrement | 40 | An | 6 | E3 | 46 |
| Garr datt. | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| Garraunty | 45 | An | 7 | E3 | 50 |
| Count de gar. | 13 | An | 9 | E3 | 39 |
| Variance | 9 | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |
| | 17 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 |
| | 25 | An | 10 | E4 | 19 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 1 |
| | 42 | An | 44 | E3 | 42 |
| Attaint | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| Formdon | 29 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 106 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Scire fac. | 85 | An | 43 | E3 | 22 |
| Garr. de cha. | 31 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Q. impedit | 26 | An | 24 | E3 | 69 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H5 | 1 |
| | 122 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 |
| Voucher | 61 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 70 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 288 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 290 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| B. deputy | 17 | An | 28 | H8 | |
| B. auerment | 2 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Bbligation | 2 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| Folio | 9 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| | 46 | Park tit. feoffm̃. | | | |
| | 97 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Plowdẽ | 154 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 150 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Plowd. | 191 | An | 1 | Elizabeth. | |
| | 395 | An | 13 | Elizabeth. | |
| B. graunts | 17 | An | 41 | E3 | 19 |
| | 22 | An | 46 | E3 | 22 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 116 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 101 | An | 14 | E4 | 2 |
| | 150 | An | 35 | H8 | |
| | 156 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 167 | An | 14 | H8 | 1 |
| | 30 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| Dier | 87 | An | 7 | E6 | p.100 |
| | 97 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p.45 |
| | 207 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 14 |
| Dier | 158 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 31 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eli. | p.11 |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.71 |
| Dier | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.57 |
| | 56 | An | 35 | H8 | p. 21 |
| | 50 | An | 33 | H8 | p.7 & 8 |

B. Fines

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. fines | 117 | Temps | | H 8 | |
| Faits | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 339 |
| Graunt | 8 | An | 11 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 13 | An | 37 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 71 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 86 | An | 30 | E 1 | It. Cor. |
| | 49 | An | 46 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | E 4 | 43 |
| | 67 | An | 27 | E 3 | 85 |
| | 55 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 92 | An | 14 | E 2 | |

64 Ou home prendra advauntage dun fait in pleader ꝑ voy de feoffem̃, confirm̃, ou releaſe a ſon election : ou nemy. Vide tit Election 29.

65 Ou count ſimple ſur fait ſauns parle del condition, ſerra bone, lou le fait eſt conditional : ou nemy. Vide tit. Counte 24.

66 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per fait pole, ou per fait indent, et ou eſtraunger eſtoppe ceſtui que eſt privy al faite, et econtra : ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſtoppel 33, 34. 44, 45, et 46.

67 Ou home poit counte ſur fait : ou nemy a ſon election : ou nemy. Vide titulo Election 6.

68 Ou home avera action ſur caſe, pur lenfriender, ou canceller dun fait : ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 47.

69 Ou riens paſſa per le fait, ou nenfeoffa, ou graunt, pas per le fait, ſerra bone iſſue : ou nemy. Vide titulo Iſſue 77. et ſupra 26.

70 Ou, et ſur quel iſſue ſur faite, &c. proces ſerra agard vers teſtmoignes : ou et ſur quel nemy. Vide titulo Teſtmoignes per totum.

71 De quel viſne la pays veindra lou liſſue eſt priſe ſur fait ſauns date, et ou ſerra del auter county, ou lieu que lou le fait port date, quand liſſue eſt ſur le fait, ou ſur le circumſtance de ceo. Vide tit. Viſne 3.

72 Ou, et q̃l fait ſerra ſufficient a maintaine formdon in remainder &c. ou et q̃l nẽy. vide tit. Monſt. de faits 24.

73 De faits enrolle, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Enrollement in toto.

74 De charter et letters pattents le Roy, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Chart le Roy ubique, & Graunts le Roy per totum.

75 Del fait dobligation, et les choſes que concerne ceo. vide tit. Obligation in toto.

76 De faits de releaſes oveſque touts choſes que appertaine a ceo. Vide tit. Releaſes per totum.

77 De fait de confirmation, et touts matters queux concerne ceo. Vide tit. Confirmation per totum.

78 De faits queux concerne garraunties, et vouchers. vide titulo Garraunty, garraunty de charters, vouchers, et counterplée, de garraunty, et counterplée de voucher per totum.

79 De faits de defeaſans, et tout la matter de ceo. vide inde tit. Defeaſaũs in toto.

80 Certaine rules et grounds deſtre obſerve per conſtruction de faits in generall, oveſque diverſity parenter fait indent, et fait polle in particular, &c. vide titulo Aſſurances 5 & 6. et ſupra 11. 23. et 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 41 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Barre | 237 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| Folio | 22 & 23 | Park. tit. Graunts. | | | |
| Waſte | 11 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 101 | An | 17 | E 3 | 7 |
| Plow. | 11 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 31 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 134 | An | 6 | E 6 | |
| Plow. | 160 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 161 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 154 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Plow. | 157 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 159 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Plowden | 170 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| | 197 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 396 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 140 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 |
| Plowden | 141 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| | 243 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 290 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Ne iuris cla. | 20 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Dier. | 56 | An | 35 | H 8 | p. 23 |
| | 15 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 79 |
| | 17 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 97 |
| | 23 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 140 |
| | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| B. Obligation | 2 | An | 26 | H 8 | 9 |
| B. Conditions | 3 | An | 26 | H 8 | 9 & 10 |
| | 7 | An | 7 | H 8 | 18 Audley |
| Taile | 14 | An | 45 | E 3 | 20 |
| Det | 77 | An | 4 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 72 | An | 2 | E 4 | 20 |
| Garraunty | 8 | An | 14 | H 4 | 13 |
| Voucher | 258 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H 7 | 10 & 11 |
| | | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 14 Win. |
| | | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 7 Newt. |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 22 Brian |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H 7 | 11 Scot. |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 6 Frow. |
| | | An | 2 | H 6 | 4 Rolfe |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 27 Godr. |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 2 Brudn. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | | An | 27 | H 8 | 14 Chom |
| | | An | 20 | E 4 | 8 Towun. |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 39 Faiſ. |
| Feoff. et faits | 76 | An | 10 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 94 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Keilway | 7 | An | 12 | H 7 | 7 |
| Coke lib —— | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 24 |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 35 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 95 ⁊ 100 |
| | 2 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 55 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 71 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 81 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 64 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 145 |
| Coke libro —— | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 154 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 7 ⁊ 8 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 22 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 36 |
| | 7 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 23 |
| Coke lib —— | 6 | An | 2 | Jac. | 33 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 64 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 94 |
| Coke lib. —— | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 47 ⁊ 48 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 52 et 53 |

81 Ou home ſerra fine al Roy, pur denier fait, ou pur pleader faulx fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fine al Roy 30.

82 Ou home ſerra fine al Roy, ou ſerra impriſons, pur ouſter fait incounter ſon fait demeſne. Vide titulo Fine al Roy 32. et 17.

83 Ou impriſonment ſerra pur debruſe la ſeale dun fait. Vide tit. Impriſonmnt 10. et ſupra 8.

84 Ou iaint fait per deux homes, ou dun meſme choſe deviendra ſeveral p parolx ſubſequents, ec. ou nemy: Vide tit. Graunts 72. et Expoſition 50. Annuity 15. et ſupra 23.

85 Coment iſſue ſerra priſe per le plaint. in action ſur fait pleade in barre puis la darraine continuance. vide tit. Iſſue 117.

86 Ou home poit faire fait, et ceo enſealer a luy meſme, et ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Expoſition 232.

87 Ou, ⁊ quel ſerra dit fait endent, ou ⁊ quel nemy. vide tit. Conditions 98. Eſtoppell 44: ⁊ Endenture 1.

## Faires & Markets.

1 OU action ſur ſtatute giſt vers home p̄ regrating, ou foreſtaleing del markets: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 18 ⁊ 26.

2 Ou le property des biens achate, et vende in market ouert, ou alibi, ſerr change: ou nemy. vide titulo Contract 3. et Colluſion 81.

3 Forme del pleader de contract fait in market ouert: vide tit. Contract 29.

4 Court de Pipowders incident al faire, et de queux contracts ceſt court auera iuriſdiction: de queux nemy. Vide titulo Courts 17.

5 Coment, et in q̄l manner execut. ſerra fait ſur recouery in court de pipowders tenus in faire, ou market. Vide titulo execution 4:

6 Expoſition del parol marchet. Vide tit. Expoſition 1.

7 Ou, et quel ſerra bone iuſtification in baileife a faire execution ſur recouery al court tenus pur faire ec. quel nemy vide tit. Courts 17.

8 De tolle deſtre pay ſur bargaines ⁊ vẽdes fait in markett, ou faires ec. vide tit. Tolle 1 et 2.

9 Ou home poit auer market, ou faire per preſcription, ⁊ quel manner de preſcription ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 2 | E 3 | ca. 15 |
| Preſcript. | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 45 |
| Count | 18 | An | 9 | H 6 | 45 |
| Barre | 108 | An | 12 | E 4 | 1 ⁊ 8 |
| Avowry | 129 | An | 10 | E 3 | |
| Vende | 5 ⁊ 6 | Libro intra. | | | 675 |
| Faiers | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 327 |
| Forfeture | 11 | An | 2 | H 7 | 11 |
| B. pleadings | 100 | An | 12 | E 4 | 1 |
| Keilway —— | 140 | Temps | | E 3 | 140 |
| | 142 | Temps | | E 3 | 142 |
| | 144 | Temps | | E 3 | 144 |
| | 145 | Temps | | E 3 | 146 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 127 |
| B. preſcript | 98 | An | 11 | H 6 | 19 et 23 |
| Treſpas | 212 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 26 | An | 7 | H 4 | 44 |
| Cuſtoms | 2 | An | 35 | H 6 | 26 et 29 |
| Dier —— | 121 | An | 2 ⁊ 3 | P ⁊ M | p. 16 |
| | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 53 |

10 Lorder et forme coment markets, et faires ſeront tenus, et a queux ioures, et lieux, as queux nemy. vide tit. Juſtices 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 2 | E 3 | ca. 15 |
| | | An | 13 | E 1 | Winch. |
| | | An | 5 | E 3 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 27 | H 6 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 2 ⁊ 3 | P ⁊ M | ca. 7 |
| Barre | 108 | An | 12 | E 4 | 8 |
| Forfeture | 11 | An | 2 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| Faires et ec. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 347 |
| Vende | 5 ⁊ 6 | Libro intra. | | | 675 |
| Aſſiſe | 250 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 22 |

11 Ou, et pur queux cauſes market, ou faire, ſerra forfeit al Roy: ou, et pur queux nemy. Vide tit. Forfeiture 3.

12 Ou demaund ſerra in precipe quod reddat, de faire, market, ou, &c. et coment, &c. Vide tit. Demaund 31.

13 Ou home auer Faire, ou market ꝑ graunt le Roy, et quel graunt ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 2 | E3 | ca. 15 |
| Graunt le Roy | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 400 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 101 |
| Auowry | 129 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 130 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Forfeiture | 11 | An | 2 | H7 | 11 |
| Dier | 277 | An | 10 | Eli. | p. 53 |
| B. Patents | 100 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| Graunts | 29 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Keilw | 140 | Temps | | E3 | 140 & foi. |
| | 142 | Temps | | E3 | 142 |
| | 145 | Temps | | E3 | 146 |
| Judgement | 69 | An | 11 | H4 | 5 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 49 & 51 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 33 |
| —— | | An | 19 | H6 | 63 Hunt, |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 12 Pri. |

14 Ou action ſur caſe, ou treſpas general giſt pur diſturbe homes a venier al faires ou markets, ou pur denier a paire tolle, ou vers ceſtui que priſt la tolle a tort, &c. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 16 et 19 & Tolle 1 & 2.

15 Clark del market, ſon auctority et ſes fées. Vide tit. Fées 12.

16 Dower dun market, ou Faire et coment, &c. Vide tit. Dower 12.

17 Ou nuſance giſt pur leuier faire ou market al nuſance dun auter market, ou faire. Vide tit. Nuſance 15.

18 Ou Seignior del vile, que ad market auer franchiſe daſſiſe de paine et ſeruoiſe, & de troue Tumbril, et Pillory pur puniſhment, &c. Vide tit. Léet 13 & 14.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilw | 142 | Temps | E3 | 142 |
| | 144 | Temps | E3 | 144 |
| Keil. | 148 | Temps | E3 | 148 |
| | 149 | Temps | E3 | 149 |

19 Ou leaſe dun faire neſt bone ſans fait. Vide tit. Faits 36.

20 Ou reſeruation de rent ſur leaſe dun Faire ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſeruation 15 & Graunts 17.

21 Cuſtome de London que cheſcun iour eſt faire. Vide tit. London 5 & ſupra 9.

22 Ou faulxiudgement ne giſt ſur iudgement done in Court del Pypowders. Vide tti: Faulxiudgement 4 Courts 17 et infra 23.

23 Quel perſon eſt iudge in court de Pypowders. vide tit. Sutors 6 et ſupra 22.

Faits enrole. Vide tit. Enrolements.

Failer de record. Vide tit. Record.

1 OU home faile de record, pur varie de ceo, in la quantity, ou certeinty del terre: ou, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Record | 8 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Variance | 63 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 72 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 174 | An | 9 | E4 | 23 |
| B. Failer de rec. | 4 | An | 36 | H6 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz | 46 |
| —— | | An | 20 | H7 | 7 Greuil |

2 Ou home faile de record, pur varier de ceo, in les perſons noſmes in pcel, ou pur varier de les noſmes des perſons, ou de aſcun des perſons: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Record | 28 | An | 7 | H4 | 1 |
| | 36 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 57 | An | 6 | E4 | 5 |
| Reſceite | 104 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Utlagary | 13 | An | 7 | H4 | 2 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| Briefe | 159 | An | 6 | E4 | 4 |
| | 174 | An | 9 | E4 | 23 |
| Monſt. des fa. | 128 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |
| Variance | 23 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 |
| | 25 | An | 10 | E4 | 19 |
| | 14 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 49 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 203 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B: Faile de rec. | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 23 |
| | 11 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 36 | H6 | 3 |
| Robbery | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 55 |
| Keilway | 193 | An | 8 | H8 | 193 |
| Plowden | 393 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 153 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p. 14 |
| Cauſe de remo. | 19 | An | 3 | E3 | 33 |
| —— | | An | 2 | E3 | 8 |
| | | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 7 Greuil |

3 Ou home faile de record, pur omiſſion de parcel de ceo, come de condition compriſe &c. ou auter tiel matter: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1 & 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Record | 20 | An | 36 | H6 | 3 |
| | 30 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 |
| | 36 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Cuſtoms | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier ——— | 153 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p. 14 |
| | 234 | An | 7 | Eli. p. | 16 |
| | 368 | An | 22 | Eli. p. | 45 |
| Reſceit | 164 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| B. Fail de re. | 4 | An | 36 | H 6 | 3 |
| B. Recoꝛd | 63 | An | 22 | E 4 | 30 |
| Variance | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 72 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 83 | An | 19 | E 3 | |

4 Ou home faile de ſon recoꝛd, pur ceo que il varye del anne, iour, lieu ou terme: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recoꝛd | 30 | An | 38 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | H 6 | |
| | 6 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Monſt de fa. | 128 | An | 11 | H 4 | 41 |
| B. Faile de rec. | 2 | An | 38 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 15 | An | 19 | H 6 | |
| | 16 | An | 48 | E 3 | 11 |
| Plowden | 79 | An | 6 | E 6 | |
| Dier | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 65 | An | 48 | E 3 | 11 |
| Recoꝛd | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | Statham |
| Robeꝛy | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 55 |
| B. Recoꝛd | 15 | An | 48 | E 3 | 11 |
| Variance | 59 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Verdict | 29 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Annuity | 33 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | 193 | An | 8 | H 8 | 193 |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H 7 | 5 Vauaſ: |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 7 |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H 6 | 3 Strang |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 33 Mark. |

5 Ou et a queux perſons failer de recoꝛd ſerra peremptoꝛy a lun party, ou al auter, ou et a q̃ux nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 8 Reſceit 24 Baron et feme 27 Diſſeiſin 12 et infra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 25 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 110 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 320 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 203 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 96 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 96 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 47 | An | 11 | H 4 | 51 |
| Aſſiſe | 238 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 367 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 367 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 443 | An | 36 | E 3 | |
| | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| B. Couerture | 44 | An | 4 | H 7 | 10 Brian |
| Plow. ——— | 205 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| | 364 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Moꝛt | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 51 |
| Robbery | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 55 |
| Iudgement | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 173 |
| Recoꝛd | 7 & 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 547 |
| B. Faile de rec. | 7 | An | 44 | E 3 | 23 |
| F. Faile de rec. | 9 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 10 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 12 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 36 | E 3 | |
| B. Recoꝛd | 16 | An | 7 | H 4 | 31 |
| | 73 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Dier ——— | 188 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 48 |
| | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. | 8 |
| | 228 | An | 6 | Eli. p. | 45 |
| Recoꝛd | 32 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 4 | An | 19 | H 6 | 19 |
| Coꝛon | 429 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Annuity | 33 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Poꝛtaunceſt. | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. Poꝛtaunceſt. | 36 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Folio ——— | 111 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. abꝛidg: | | |
| | 148 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 46 | | | |
| B. Peremptoꝛy | 23 | An | 4 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 54 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Keilway | 151 | Temps | | E 3 | 151 |

6 Quel plée home auera in excuſe de failer de recoꝛd: quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 5,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 96 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 96 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| B. Faile de rec. | 5 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Dier | 228 | An | 6 | Eliz. p. | 45 |
| Recoꝛd | 9 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 547 |
| Robery | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 55 |

7 Ou failer de recoꝛd ſerra , pur cauſe que il eſt reuerſe de puiſne temps: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recoꝛd 25,

8 Ou reſceipt ſerra graunt , et allowa apꝛes failer de recoꝛd: et a queux ou, et a q̃ux nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 27 Reſceit 24 & hic 5.

9 Ou home ſerra tenus diſſeiſoꝛ ꝑ pleader recoꝛd, et failer de ceo, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 8 & 20 Diſſeiſin 12 Baron et feme 27 et Enfant 92.

## Faulx latten.

1 OU bꝛieſe ſerra abate pur faulx latten: ou nemy. vide tit. Bꝛieſe 52.

2 Ou retourne del viſcount ſerra bone, nient obſtant faulx latten , ou encongrue latten in ceo , ou pur defaulte de foꝛme : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret. de viſcount | 6 | An | 7 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 43 | An | 2 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 79 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| B. Ret. de bꝛieſe | 43 | An | 9 | H 6 | |
| | 105 | An | 2 | H 4 | 8 |
| Erroꝛ | 57 | An | 9 | H 5 | 12 |
| Amendement | 40 | An | 33 | H 6 | 42 |

3 Ou obligation, ou auter fait ſerra void

pur faulx latten: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 18 & 19 & Obligat. 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Able | 11 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E3 | 35 |
| Obligation | 12 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| Variance | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| B.Obligation | 71 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 |
| | 30 | An | 8 | H6 | 35 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| B. Faulx lat. | 78 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 |
| Garniſhm̃t | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 37 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. | 121 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Iac. | 47 et 48 |

4 Ou iourneis accompts ſerra ſur briefe abate per faulx lattin. Vide tit Iourneis accompts 8.

5 Ou view ſerra graunt in le ſeconde briefe lou le primer abate pur faulx latten. vide tit. View 52.

## Faulximpriſonment.

1 COunt in faulximpriſonment, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Treſpas 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulximpriſ. | 1 | An | 2 | E4 | 19 |
| | 9 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | H4 | |
| Treſpas | 202 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |
| | 175 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| | 159 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 342 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 342 |
| | 11 & 14 | Libro intra. | | | 344 |
| Aſſault | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 552 |
| B.Lieu & ec. | 24 | An | 38 | E3 | 34 |
| Briefe | 6 | An | 2 | H6 | 7 |
| | 889 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |

2 Forme de briefe de faulximpriſonm̃ et quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo : quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 5 Ioind in action 20. & Briefe 49.

3 Que ſerra bone barre, et iuſtificat: in faulximpriſonment vers Iuſtice de peace, viſcount, conſtable, ou auter officer, & vers ceux que iuſtifie deſouth lour aucthority: q̄ux nemy. vide tit. Aucthority 5 Commaundement 3 & 18 Cuſtome 20 & infra 4 & 9 vſ. 25 & 27,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 14 | | | |
| | | An | 23 | E3 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 25 | E3 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | ca.4 |
| Det | 119 | An | 39 | E3 | 14 |
| Monſt de faits | 11 | An | 7 | E3 | 24 |
| | 103 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| Barre | 198 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 44 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| | 101 | An | 9 | E4 | 26 |
| | 141 | An | 5 | H7 | 6 |
| | 202 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 214 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| B.miſnoſmer | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| Treſpas | 234 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 108 | An | 4 | E4 | 36 |
| | 252 | An | 29 | E3 | 9 |
| | 253 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 73 | An | 33 | H6 | 55 |
| B. faulximpriſ. | 18 | An | 5 | E4 | 52 et 53 |
| | 19 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 84 |
| | 8 | An | 14 | H8 | 16 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 5 | E4 | 13 |
| | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 58 |
| | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 6 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 5 |
| | 9 | An | 24 | E3 | 9 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | H7 | 21 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H7 | 22 |
| B. faulximpriſ. | 14 | An | 2 | H7 | 15 |
| | 26 | An | 16 | E4 | 6 |
| | 27 | An | 20 | E4 | 6 |
| | 29 | An | 22 | E4 | 47 |
| | 30 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| | 32 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | H8 | 16 |
| | 38 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 |
| | 17 | An | 12 | H7 | 14 |
| | 6 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| Faulximpriſ. | 3 | An | 8 | E4 | 14 et 17 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 30 |
| | 5 | An | 10 | E4 | 17 |
| | 8 | An | 5 | H7 | 4 |
| | 11 | An | 13 | H4 | 3 |
| | 12 | An | 19 | H6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 346 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Surety | 8 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| B.treſpas | 335 | An | 17 | E4 | 5 |
| | 297 | An | 2 | E4 | 9 |
| | 135 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| | 339 | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |
| | 432 | An | 13 | H7 | 10 |
| | 330 | An | 13 | E4 | 9 |
| Impriſonm̃nt | 12 | An | 8 | E4 | 18 |
| Iſſue | 155 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| Aſſault | 14 & 15 | Libro intra. | | | 610 |
| 2. Aide | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 605 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 340 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 339 |
| | 6 et 7 | Libro intra. | | | 341 |
| | 9 et 10 | Libro intra. | | | 341 |
| | 12 & 13 | Libro intra. | | | 342 |
| Folio | 97 et 98 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| | 113. 114 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 92 & 94 | Crompton de pace | | | |

Iuſtices

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Juſtices | 9 | An | 14 | H 7 | 8 |
| Dier——— | 66 | An | 3 | E 6 | p. 12 |
| | 120 | An | 2 et 3 | P et M | p.9 |
| | 241 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 50 |
| | 244 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 61 |
| Labors | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 39 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 56 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Scire fac. | 30 | An | 20 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | H 6 | 5 |
| B.Monſt.de &c. | 77 | An | 21 | H 7 | 33 |
| Amendem̃ | 77 | An | 8 | H 5 | 2 |
| Charter | 18 | An | 3 | H 6 | 25 |
| B.Preſcript. | 80 | An | 22 | E 4 | 43 |
| B.de ſon tort | 11 | An | 38 | E 3 | 9 |
| Corpe cum cauſa | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 44 |
| B.Priuiledge | 44 | An | 16 | E 4 | 5 |
| Keilway — | 3 | An | 12 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 86 | An | 21 | H 7 | 86 |
| | 89 | An | 21 | H 7 | 89 |
| Coke lib——— | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz.27 ⁊ 28 | |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eli.59 | |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz.64 | |
| Coke lib. — | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.117 v.120 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac.54 | |
| | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. 38 | |
| Coke libro —— | 8 | An | 6 | Jac.60 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.126 | |
| B.Execution | 10 | An | 34 | H 6 | 33 |
| Execution | 12 | An | 4 | E 4 | 38 |
| | 12 | An | 5 | E 4 | 4 |
| | | An | 34 | H 6 | 19 |
| ———————— | | An | 1 | H 7 | 6 ⁊ 7 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 17 |
| ———————— | | An | 21 | H 7 | 21 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 1 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 67 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 35 |
| | | An | 2 | R 3 | 10 |
| ———————— | | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 6 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 7 |
| B.Treſpas | 335 | An | 17 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 297 | An | 2 | E 4 | 8 |
| Iſſue | 150 | An | 43 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 155 | An | 45 | E 3 | 7 |
| Treſpas | 3 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 63 |
| | 88 | An | 38 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 209 | An | 30 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 252 | An | 29 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 253 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Impriſon. | 13 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| Faulſimpriſon. | 2 | An | 7 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 5 | An | 10 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 8 | An | 5 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 13 | H 4 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.faulximpriſ. | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 23 |
| | 2 | An | 35 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | H 4 | 35 |
| | 6 | An | 38 | H 8 | |
| | 10 | An | 14 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 17 | An | 12 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 27 | An | 20 | E 4 | 6 |
| B.faulximpriſ. | 28 | An | 22 | E 4 | 45 ijfoits |
| | 32 | An | 27 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | H 8 | 16 |
| | 39 | An | 4 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 44 | An | 10 | H 7 | 20 |
| Dier ——— | 120 | An | 2 ⁊ 3 | P ⁊ M | p.9 |
| | 236 | An | 7 | Eli. | p. 26 |
| Folio | 113 et 114 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| | 65 et 66 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| B.Double plée | 139 | An | 9 | E 4 | 27 |
| Monſt de &c. | 182 | An | 16 | H 6 | |
| Conſpiracy | 10 | An | 42 | E 3 | 14 |
| Villenage | 18 | An | 27 | E 3 | 83 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| Plowden | 86 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Keilway | 45 | An | 17 | H 7 | 45 |
| | | An | 2 | H 7 | 3 |
| ———————— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 17 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 12 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 28 ⁊ 32 |

5 Ou de ſon tort demeſne ſans tiel cauſe, ſerra bone iſſue in faulximpriſ. et ſerra reſceiue ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 113.

6 Quel trauers ſerra bone in faulximpriſonment ſur iuſtification, et ou le def. doit trauers touts temps cibien deuaunt, come apres le iour in quel il iuſtifie: ou nẽy. Vide inde tit. Trauers et trauerſable 27 et Iſſue 69.

7 De faulximpriſonm̃t tanque il ad fait fine, ou auter choſe per dureſſe, et ou giſt, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Dureſſe 15.

8 Que ſerra bone euidence in faulximpriſonm̃t ſur iſſue de ſon tort demeſne, ſans tiel cauſe: quel nemy. Vide tit. Euidence 40.

9 Ou arreſt ſerra loial, et iuſtifiable pur ſuſpition de felony, robbery, ou, &c. et quel manner de pleader in tiel caſe ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide infra vſ-13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulximpriſ. | 2 | An | 7 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 5 | An | 10 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 8 | An | 5 | H 7 | 4 |
| Double plée | 52 | An | 7 | E 4 | 20 |
| Barre | 101 | An | 9 | E 4 | 26 ⁊ 27 |
| Treſpas | 252 | An | 29 | E 3 | 9 |
| Coron | 24 | An | 37 | H 6 | 20 |
| B.faulximpriſ. | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 23 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | H 4 | 35 |
| | 14 | An | 2 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 27 | An | 20 | E 4 | 6 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 8 & 33 | An 14 H8 17 |
| Impriſonment | 13 | An 4 H7 18 |
| B.Double plée | 139 | An 9 E4 27 |
| B.Treſpas | 335 | An 17 E4 5 |
| | 297 | An 2 E4 8 |
| Arreſt | 2 | Llibro intra. 58 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 5 | Libro intra. 340 |
| Folio —— | 66 | Crompton de pace |
| | 113 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 114 | Crompton de pace |
| Dier | 120 | An 2 & 3 P & M p. 9 |
| Plowden | 86 | An 7 E6 |
| Keilway | 45 | An 17 H7 45 |
| —————— | | An 4 H7 2 & 3 |
| | | An 2 H7 3 |
| | | An 10 H7 17 |
| | | An 20 H7 12 Fine. |
| —————— | | An 11 E4 7 |
| | | An 13 E4 9 |

10 Du common voice, et fame del pays ſerra ſufficient cauſe darreſt home : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faulximpriſ. | 6 | An 11 E4 4 |
| | 7 | An 2 H7 15 |
| | 8 | An 5 H7 4 |
| Doubl plée | 52 | An 7 E4 20 |
| Dier | 236 | An 7 Eliz. p. 26 |
| Folio | 66 | Crompt. de pace |
| Barre | 5 | Libro intra. 123 |
| Felony | 1 | Libro intra. 580 |
| —————— | | An 2. H7 3 |

11 Du arreſt ſerra loial, et iuſtifiable p̄ cauſe que il fuit vagaraũt, ou nuite walker : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 5 E3 ca.14 |
| | | An 19 H7 ca.12 |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 22 H8 ca.12 |
| | | Temps E1 winton |
| | | An 13 E1 Winche. |
| Faulximpriſ. | 2 | An 7 E4 20 |
| | 5 | An 10 E4 17 |
| | 8 | An 5 H7 4 |
| B.faulximp. | 39 | An 4 H7 2 |
| Impriſonm: | 13 | An 4 H7 2 & 18 |
| Folio | 114 & 134 | Crompton de pace |
| | 94 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 147 & 148 | Crompton de pace |
| B.Double plée | 139 | An 9 E4 27 |
| B.Treſpas | 297 | An 2 E4 9 |
| | 335 | An 17 E4 5 |
| | 433 | An 13 H7 10 |
| Laborors | 39 | An 47 E3 19 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 Jac. 68 |

12 Du huy et crye ſerra ſufficient cauſe darreſt home: ou nemy. vide tit. Huy et crye 6.

13 Du arreſt ſerra loial, pur cauſe de poſſ. des biens embles, ou pur cauſe que il fuit in companye des felones, al temps, &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 9

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faulximpriſ. | 2 | An 7 E4 20 |
| | 7 | An 2 H7 16 |
| | 8 | An 5 H7 4 |
| B.faulximpriſ. | 26 | An 20 E4 6 |
| Double plée | 52 | An 7 E4 20 |
| —————— | | An 27 H8 23 |

14 Du felony, ou, &c. fait per la party meſme, eſt ſufficient cauſe de luy arreſt, &c. Vide ſupra 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faulximpriſ. | 5 | An 10 E4 17 |
| B.Treſpas | 335 | An 17 E4 5 |
| —————— | | An 2 H7 3 |
| | | An 5 H7 5 |

15 Du affray ſerra ſufficient cauſe darreſt, et coment la party arreſt ſerra demeſne: ou nemy. Vide infra 20 & 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſault et bat. | 14 | Libro intra. 610 |
| | 15 | Libro intra. 610 |
| B.faulxim. | 6 | An 38 E3 6 |
| | 6 | An 38 H8 |
| | 11 | An 21 H7 22 |
| | 44 | An 10 H7 20 |
| | 28 | An 22 E4 45 |
| Barre | 98 | An 9 E4 3 |
| Juſtice de Peace | 8 | An 14 H7 9 |
| Foli —— | 98 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 114 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 146 | Crompt. de pace |
| —————— | | An 1 H7 7 |
| | | An 22 E4 35 |
| | | An 21 H7 21 |
| | | An 21 H7 32 |

16 Du arreſt et impriſonment per Conſtable, ſerra loyal et iuſtifiable : ou, et quel nẽy., vide tit. Aucthority 5 ſupra 3 et infra 20 et 21.

17 Du arreſt et impriſonment per Juſtice de peace, ou viſcount pur ſuerty del peace, ou per auters per lour precept & commaundement ſerra loial, et iuſtifiable : ou nemy, vide tit. Commaund. 1 et infra 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 98 | An 9 E4 3 |
| | 202 | An 44 E3 |
| B.Faulximp. | 21 | An 5 E4 6 |
| | 8 | An 14 H8 17 |
| | 11 | An 21 H7 21 |
| | 12 | An 21 H7 22 |
| | 18 | An 5 E4 13 |
| | 19 | An 5 E4 51 |
| | 21 | An 5 E4 5 |
| | 33 | An 14 H8 17 |
| | 34 | An 9 E4 30 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 6 & 7 | Libro intra. 340 |
| Arreſts | 5 | Libro intra. 58 |
| Peace | 1, 2 & 4 | Libro intra. 453 |

1 Proces

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Proces | 7 | Libro intra. | 669 | | |
| B. monſt de fa. | 63 | An | 14 | H7 | 7 et 8 |
| | 117 | An | 21 | H7 | 23 |
| | 77 | An | 21 | H7 | 32 |
| Folio —— | 108 | Lambert lib. 1. ca. 16 | | | |
| | 90 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| | 88 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 92 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 94 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| Folio —— | 97 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| | 114 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| | 115 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| Faulximpriſ. | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 30 |
| Juſt. de peace | 8 | An | 14 | H7 | 9 |
| Surety | 8 | An | 3 | H4 | 9 |
| Monſt. de fc. | 65 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 103 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| | 167 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| B. treſpas | 177 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 59 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 54 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 68 |
| —— | | An | 32 | H6 | 10 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 35 |
| | | An | 7 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 17 |

18 Du arreſt et impriſonment dun ſeruaunt ſil ne voile ſerue, ou eſtre retaine, ou depart del ſeruice, ſerra loyall et per queux. et coment il ſerra deliuer hors de priſon. vide tit Laborors 241

19 Du arreſt et impriſonment ſerra loial, et iuſtifiable pur entre in terres oueſque force, ou retaine oue force, & per queux: ou, et per queux nemy. vide titulo Forceable entre 26. et Juſtices 14 et 15.

20 Du arreſt et impriſonment ſerra loial, et iuſtifiable pur certeine temps et donques a dimiter luy, ſauns rien pluis faire, et per quel temps: ou, et per quel temps nemy. Vide infra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 1 | H7 | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 34 | E3 | ca. 9 |
| | | An | 23 | E3 | ca. 1 |
| Barre | 301 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 85 |
| | 98 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 101 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |
| | 292 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| Faulximpriſ. | 5 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| | 13 | An | 4 | H7 | 18 |
| B. faulximpriſ. | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 45 |
| | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 6 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | H7 | 21 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H7 | 22 |
| | 44 | An | 10 | H7 | 20 |
| | 39 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |
| | 28 | An | 22 | E4 | 45 |
| Folio —— | 168 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. | | | |
| | 97 | Crompt. de pace. | | | |
| Folio —— | 92 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| | 113 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Folio —— | 115 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 146 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Laborors | 5 | An | 14 | H6 | 8 |
| | 39 | An | 47 | E3 | 19 |
| | 56 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Faulximpriſ. | 12 | Libro intra. | 341 | | |
| Judgement | 89 | An | 41 | E3 | 1 |
| Keilway | 34 | An | 13 | H7 | 34 |
| —— | | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 35 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 6 & 7 |

21 Du arreſt neſt loial, ne iuſtifiable, ſauns comitter la party al gaile, et a q̄l gaile il doit eſtre comit: a quel nemy. Vide tit. Laborors 24 & ſupra 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 5 | H4 | ca. 10 |
| Barre | 98 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 102 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| | 101 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |
| | 253 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Faulximpriſ. | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 30 |
| | 5 | An | 10 | E4 | 17 |
| Suerty | 8 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| B, Faulximpriſ. | 32 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| | 28 | An | 22 | E4 | 45 |
| B. faulximpriſ. | 27 | An | 20 | E4 | 6 |
| | 29 | An | 22 | E4 | 47 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| Faulximp. | 6 | Libro intra. | 340 | | |
| | 7 et 12 | Libro intra. | 340 | | |
| Folio —— | 114 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 146 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Det | 119 | An | 39 | E3 | 14 |
| B. Treſpas | 297 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 & 9 |
| | 440 | An | 20 | H7 | 2 |
| Keilway | 45 | An | 17 | H7 | 45 |
| —— | | An | 11 | E4 | 7 |
| | | An | 13 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 35 |
| —— | | An | 2 | H7 | 2 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 32 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 43 |

22 Du arreſt, et impriſonment de ceſtui que fue in auter county ſerra loial et iuſtifiable: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 94 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| Faulximp. | 10 | Libro intra. | 341 | | |
| Arreſt | 9 | Libro intra. | 58 | | |
| Folio —— | 97 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 114 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 115 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Plowden | 37 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B. faulximpriſ. | 26 | An | 16 | E4 | 6 |
| —— | | An | 11 | E4 | 7 |
| | | An | 13 | E4 | 9 |

23 Ou arreſt ſerra, loial ⁊ iuſtifiable per force dun garraunt ſauns monſt. del garraũt et per queux: ou, et per queux nemy vide tit. Monſt. de faits 86. Commaundement 2 ⁊ 3 et ſupra 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | Jac. | ca. 15 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 3 | An | 8 | E4 | 14 ⁊ 17 |
| Monſt. de faits | 11 | An | 7 | E3 | 34 |
| | 182 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| | 167 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 65 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 167 | An | 35 | H6 | 6 |
| B. monſt. de ⁊c. | 77 | An | 21 | H7 | 23 |
| | 177 | An | 21 | H7 | 36 ⁊ 37 |
| | 63 | An | 14 | H8 | 7 |
| Juſtice de peace | 8 | An | 14 | H7 | 9 |
| Treſpas | 232 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 340 |
| 1. Proces | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 668 |
| | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 669 |
| Arreaſts | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 58 |
| Folio | 98 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 69 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 13 |

24 Ou arreſt que fuit loial al commencement deviendra tortious, et serra punish per act deſtraunger per matter ex poſt facto: ou nemy. vide tit Commaundement 3 et ſupra 20 et 21:

25 Ou arreſt, et impriſonment per order del ley, ou proces direct ⁊c. ne ſerra puniſh, coment que il fuit tortiouſe: et ou econtra. vide tit. Commaundement 18 ⁊ ſupra 3 ⁊ 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 23 | H8 | ca. 15 |
| | | An | 8 | Eliz. | ca. 2 |
| Faulxim. | 10 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 19 | H6 | |
| Amendement | 77 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 |
| Conſpiracy | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 33 |
| Charter | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| Aſſiſe | 346 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Treſpas | 94 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| Monſt. de faits | 11 | An | 7 | E3 | 24 |
| B. faulximpriſ. | 8 | An | 14 | H8 | 17 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H7 | 23 |
| | 31 | An | 11 | H4 | 36 |
| | 9 | An | 24 | E3 | 9 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | H8 | 16 |
| Folio | 67 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 40 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 84 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 98 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Juſt. de peace | 9 | An | 14 | H7 | 8 |
| Execution | 17 | An | 2 | R3 | 7 |
| Dier | 62 | An | 38 | H8 | p. 26 |
| Keilway | 66 | An | 20 | H7 | 66 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 68 |
| B. Idempt. nom. | 6 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 52 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 9 ⁊ 10 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 25 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 50 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 1 |

26 Quel arreſt, et reſtraint de liberty dun home ſerra dit tiel impriſonment ſur quel il poit aver faulximpriſonment: quel nemy. vide tit. Treſpas 131 ⁊ ſupra 3 et 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 301 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 85 |
| | 14 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| Conſpiracy | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 14 |
| Plowden | 38 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Foli. | 20 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca 25 | | | |
| | 114 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Laborors | 56 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. faulximp. | 17 | An | 12 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 13 Whit. |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 45 |

27 Ou, et in queux caſes arreſts de cheſcun home eſt prohibit. per la ley in general: Et in queux lieux, et caſes, arreſts daſcuns perſons in ſpecial neſt loyal, ne iuſtifiable. Vide tit. Execution 48 Villenage 22 ⁊ ſupra 3 ⁊ 4 et 25. Sanctuary 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuts | | Mag. charta. ca. 29 | | | |
| | | An | 25 | E3 | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 28 | E3 | ca. 3 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 37 | E3 | ca. 18 |
| | | An | 50 | E3 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 1 | R2 | ca. 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 346 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B. faulximp. | 9 | An | 24 | E3 | 9 |
| | 28 | An | 22 | E4 | 45 |
| Folio | 63 | Kitchin 63 | | | |
| Villenage | 18 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E3 | 83 |
| Monſt. de ⁊c. | 182 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| Treſpas | 253 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 9 | Jac: | 66 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 2 |

28 Ou home ſerra arreſt, pur hereſie, et quel ſerra bone iuſtification in faulximpriſonment. vide titulo Hereſie 4.

29 Ou baron et feme ioindra in faulximpriſonmt, ou ſerront iointement ſues in faulximpriſonment: ou nemy. vide tit. Joinder in action 5 ⁊ 20.

30 Ou ij ne ioindra in faulximpriſonmt. vide tit. Joinder in action 5 et 20 et 104 et ſupra 29.

31 Ou home poit iuſtifie larreſt de home pur det deuaunt la iour que ceo ſerra paye, per cuſtome de L. Vide tit. London 32.

32 Ou iuſtification ſerra bone in faulximpriſonment per force dun cuſtome. Vide tit: Cuſtome 13 ⁊ alibi la ⁊ London 34.

33 Ou arreſt dun barron, barroneſſe, Coũtee, ou Coũteſſe, Abbe, Prior, Chiuallier, ou peere del Parleament ſerꝫ bone et iuſtifiable: ou nemy. Vide titulo Exigent 33.

34 Ou iuſtification darreſt del corps dũ per force dun bilawe ne ſerra bone. vide tit. Bylawes 1.

35 Ou officer que fait arreſt home a trouer ſuerty del peace poit iuſtifie dameſner la party arreſt a quel Juſtice de peace a luy pleiſt: ou nemy. vide ſupra 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. faulximpriſ. | 11 | An | 21 | H 7 | 20 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 59 |

36 Ou iuſtification ſerra bone, in faulximpriſonment, pur venier in aide, &c. ou nẽy. Vide titulo Treſpas 131.

## Faulxiudgement.

1 Forme del briefe de faulxiudgement, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo, et ou la party nauera ceſt briefe quod coram vobis reſider, come il auera briefe derror. vide tit. Error 1 et Recordare 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Marlebridge ca, 20 | | | |
| Faulxiudgem. | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 2 | An | 20 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 9 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| Record | 16 | An | 3 | H 6 | 3 & 26 |
| Recordare | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 5 | An | 39 | H 6 | 5 |
| Execution | 27 | An | 12 | H 4 | 23 |
| Fol. ——— | 18 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. c. d | | | |
| | 19 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. f | | | |
| | 714 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| Dier ——— | 164 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 58 |
| | 329 | An | 16 | Eli. | p. 14 |
| | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 17 |
| | 373 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 13 |
| Scire fac. | 43 | An | 39 | H 6 | 4 |
| B. faulxiudge. | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 20 | An | 1 | E 5 | 3 |
| Keilway | 71 | An | 21 | H 7 | 71 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 33 |

2 Ou Faulxiudgement giſt ſur plée tenus ſur iuſticies: et ou nemy. vide tit. Error 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudge. | 4 | An | 34 | H 6 | 48 |
| | 15 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| Admeaſurement | 12 | An | 7 | E 4 | 23 |
| B: Juſticies | 3 | An | 7 | E 4 | 23 |
| | 6 | An | 39 | H 6 | 5 |
| Folio ——— | 18 | Fitz. nat. bre. h. | | | |
| | 82 | Fitz. nat. bre: d. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 25 | Eli. | 11 & 12 |
| B. faulximpriſ. | 9 | An | 21 | H 6 | 34 |
| B. Faulximp. | 13 | An | 6 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | E 4 | 23 |
| Ret. de viſcount | 17 | An | 21 | H 6 | 6 |

3 Ou faulxiudgement giſt ſur plée tenus ſur briefs de droit patent, ou ſur briefe de droit cloſe in auncient demeſne: ou aillors: ou nemy. Vide tit. Error 61,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudge. | 5 | An | 14 | H 4 | 33 |
| | 7 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 10 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 22 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 38 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 16 | An | 3 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 17 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| | 21 | An | 26 | E 3 | 61 |
| Scire fac. | 43 | An | 39 | H 6 | 4 |
| Dier ——— | 164 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p. 58 |
| | 262 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 32 |
| | 373 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 13 |
| B. Ten. per cop. | 10 | An | 7 | E 4 | 19 |
| Foli ——— | 12 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 17 | Fitz. nat. bre. i | | | |
| | 18 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| | 19 | Fitz. nat, bre. c. h. i. k | | | |
| Admeaſurem. | 2 | An | 7 | E 4 | 23 |
| Faulxiudge. | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 342 |
| | 7 et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 342 |
| | 10 et 11 | Libro intra. | | | 344 |
| | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 345 |
| Proces | 215 | An | 29 | E 3 | 26 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 25 | Eli. | 11 |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H 7 | 30 |

4 Ou faulxiudgement ne giſt ſur plée tenus in court de Pypowders. Vide titulo Courts 17 et Error 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudge. | 6 | An | 45 | E 3 | 1 |
| B. Error | 162 | An | 6 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 162 | An | 7 | E 4 | 23 |
| Coke lib: | 6 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 11 & 12 |

5 Ou faulxiudgement ne giſt per teñt a volunt per cuſtome, &c. Vide tit: Copihold 29.

6 Ou faulxiudgement ne giſt ſur plée tenus in baſe court lou ſutors ne ſont in la court. Vide ſupra 4. 3. & 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudgem̃ | 3 | An | 34 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 6 | An | 45 | E 3 | 15 |
| Bill | 12 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| B. Juſticies | 6 | An | 39 | H 6 | 5 |
| B. faulxiudgem̃ | 13 | An | 6 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | E 4 | 23 |
| Folio | 18 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| Admeaſurem̃ | 2 | An | 7 | E 4 | 22 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 11. & 12 |

7 Ou briefe de faulxiudgement giſt ſur iudgement done, ꝑ viſcount in county court, ou hundred: ou nemy. vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudgem̃ | 3 | An | 34 | H 6 | 42 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudge. | 2 | An 20 H6 18 |
| | 4 | An 34 H6 18 |
| Folio | 17 | Fitz.nat. bre. i |
| | 18 | Fits nat. brs. a |
| Folio | 19 | Fitz.nat.bre.f |
| | 46 | Fits. nat. brs.b |
| Dier | 329 | An 16 Eliz. p.14 |
| Faulxiudge. | 4 | Libro intra: 342 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 25 Eli. 11 et 12 |

8 Ou faulxiudgement giſt ſur iudgem̃t done in City ou borough lou ils ont bailieſe, ou Maior, ou &c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudge. | 6 | An 45 E3 1 |
| | 8 | An 31 E3 |
| Folio | 19 | Fits nat. bre. k. |
| Conuſance | 54 | An 8 E3 2 |
| B.faulxiudge. | 22 | Temps H8 |
| Record | 34 | An 16 E3 |
| Recordare | 2 | An 9 H6 59 |

9 Ou faulxiudgement giſt ſur iudgem̃t done, in court Baron : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudge. | 3 | An 34 H6 42 |
| | 7 | An 13 R2 |
| | 12 | An 22 E3 2 |
| | 13 | An 10 E3 40 |
| | 20 | An 15 H3 |
| Proces | 128 | An 12 H4 23 |
| Treſpas | 228 | An 22 Aſſ. 64 |
| B.faulxiudge. | 13 | An 6 E4 3 |
| | 11 | An 22 Aſſ. 64 |
| | 5 et 16 | An 12 H4 23 |
| Folio | 17 | Fitz.nat.bre. i. |
| | 18 | Fits nat. bre. e f. |
| | 19 | Fitzh.nat. bre.a.h |
| Faulxiudge. | 1 | Libro intra. 342 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 25 Eliz. 11 |

10 Ou', et quand faulxiudgement poit eſtre fait matter de record, et brieſe derror mainteinable ſur ceo, Vide tit: Error 61 et infra 27 & 28.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudge. | 4 | An 34 H6 42 |
| | 9 | An 15 E3 |
| | 10 | An 31 E3 |
| | 17 | An 15 H6 |
| | 1 | An 3 H6 26 |
| | 2 | An 20 H6 18 |
| Scire fac. | 43 | An 39 H6 4 |
| B.faulxiudge. | 9 | An 21 H6 34 |
| | 10 | An 39 H6 5 |
| B.Records | 40 | An 39 H6 3 |

11 En quel court faulxiudgement doit eſtre port, & in quel court ne poit eſtre maintaine. Vide ſupra 10 et infra 27 & 28.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Marlb. cap. 20 |
| Faulxiudge. | 16 | An 3 E3 9 |
| Folio | 19 | Fits nat. bre. d. |

12 Ou faulxiudgement giſt vers eſtraũger que eſt tenaunt del terre, et nemy vers ceſtui que fuit party al iudgement. Vide tit. Error 88 et infra 13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudge. | 9 | An 15 E3 |
| | 14 | An 38 E3 34 |
| | 10 | An 31 E3 |
| Folio | 18 | Fitz.nat. bre. c |

13 Ou faulxiudgement giſt, et ſerra mainteinable, auaunt execution ſue: ou nemy. vide titulo Error 88 et ſupra 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 54 | An 8 E3 2 |
| Execution | 27 | An 12 H4 23 |
| B.faulxiudge. | 19 | An 8 E4 19 |
| Folio | 19 | Fits nat. bre.a. |
| Faulxiudge. | 2 | An 20 H7 18 |
| | 9 | An 15 E3 |
| | 5 | An 14 H4 33 |
| | 20 | An 15 H3 |
| | 18 | An 13 E2 |
| Scire fac. | 48 | An 8 E4 19 |
| Faulxiudge: | 14 | Libro intra. 346 |
| | 15 et 25 | Libro intra. 346 |
| ——— | | Lõ 5 E4 120 |

14 Queux plées in faulxiudgement les Sutors auera, et queux les bailieſes, et q̄ux nemy. vide ſupra 8 et infra 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudge: | 6 | An 45 E3 1 |
| | 8 | An 31 E3 |
| | 13 | An 10 E3 40 |
| | 21 | An 26 E3 61 |
| Proces | 128 | An 12 H4 23 |
| Recordare | 7 | An 12 R2 |

15 Queux plées la party def. ou plaint. auera in faulxiudgement: queux nẽy. Vide tit. Auerments 4 et infra. 26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 1 E3 ca.5 |
| Faulxiudge. | 8 | An 31 E3 |
| | 9 | An 15 E3 |
| | 10 | An 31 E3 |
| | 12 | An 22 E3 2 |
| | 13 | An 10 E3 40 |
| | 17 | An 15 H6 |
| | 5 | An 14 H4 33 |
| | 7 | An 13 R2 |
| B.faulxiudge. | 17 | An 23 H8 |
| Auerments | 44 | An 3 E2 |
| | 7 | An 34 H6 42 |
| Folio | 20 | Fitz:nat.bre.l |
| Record | 12 | An 8 E3 7 |
| ——— | | Lõ 5 E4 95 |
| | | Lõ 5 E4 120 |

16 Quel proces giſt in faulxiudgement vers les ſutors, ou vers les bailieſes, ou les parties. Vide titulo Proces 115 et infra 17. et 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudge. | 6 | An 45 E3 1 |
| | 8 | An 31 E3 |
| | 6 | An 15 E3 |

Faulxiudge. 10 An 13 E3
11 An 20 E3
13 An 10 E3 40
18 An 13 E2
21 An 26 E3 61
Proces 40 An 19 E3
128 An 12 H4 23
167 An 16 E3
215 An 29 E3 26
Dier — 262 An 9 Eliz.p.32
268 An 10 Eli.p.17
Faulxiudge. 2 Libro intra. 342
3 et 4 Libro intra. 343
17 Libro intra: 345
Record 15 An 1 E3 9
34 An 16 E3
Recordare 7 An 12 R2
Attourney 99 An 29 E3 36

17 Ou, et quand proces iſſera vers le ſeignior, ou, &c. a faire luy a teiner ſa court, et q̄l proces. Vide ſupra. 16.

Ret. de viſcount 21 An 29 H6
Faulxiudge. 7 An 13 R2
B.faulxiudge. 12 An 6 H7 15
21 An 29 H6
Folio — 12 Fitz. nat. bre. d:
18 Fitz. nat. bre. e.
19 Fitz nat. bre e.
Cauſe de rem. 21 An 11 E2
Faulxiudge. 1 Libro intra. 341
17 Libro intra. 344
B.Proces 109 An 6 H7 15

18 Quel retourne del viſcount ſerra bõe in briefe de faulxiudgement: quel nemy. vide ſupra 16 & 17.

Ret. de viſ. 21 An 29 H6
Faulxiudge. 9 An 15 E3
8 An 31 E3
6 An 45 E3 1
13 An 10 E3 40
21 An 26 E3 61
Proces 128 An 12 H4 23
167 An 16 E3
Dier — 262 An 9 Eli. p.32
268 An 10 Eli. p. 16
Faulxiudge. 1 Libro intra. 342
2 vſ. 10 Libro intra. 343
14 et 26 Libro intra. 345
Folio — 18 Fitzh. nat. bre. e.
19 Fitz. nat. bre. e
Record 15 An 1 E3 9
Recordare 7 An 12 R2
— Lõ 5 E4 95 Pelue.

19 Ou, coment, et quand le plaint. in briefe de faulxiudgement aſſignera ſes errors, et quel record ſerra ſufficient, ſur q̄l il ſerra reſceiue daſſigne les errors: quel nemy, Vide tit. Error 58 et 59 Records 26 et infra 20 & 21.

Faulxiudge. 11 An 20 E3
12 An 22 E3 2
19 An 19 E2
10 An 31 E3
1 An 4 H6
1 An 3 H6 26
Record 16 An 3 H6 3
Faulxiudge. 8 Libro intra. 343
9 et 10 Libro intra. 344
11 & 14 Libro intra. 345
13 et 18 Libro intra. 345
Recordare 1 An 3 H6 26
3 An 9 H6 59
Dier — 164 An 4 & 5 P & M p. 58
262 An 9 Eliz. p. 32

20 Ou, et quand la court alera al examination des errors in faulxiudgement: et ou nemy. vide tit. Error 78 & ſupra 19:

Faulxiudge. 2 An 20 H6 18
11 An 20 E3
19 An 19 E2
10 An 31 E3
Dier — 164 An 4 & 5 P & M p.58
263 An 9 Eliz.p.33
Faulxiudge. 14 Libro intra. 345

21 Coment, et in quel manner le record ou plée de iudgement done in baſe court ſerra remoue, et auowe per les Autors, et ou loriginal ſerra remoue. vide tit. Error 60 et ſupra 16 & 19.

Faulſiudge. 1 An 4 H6
1 An 3 H6 26
8 An 31 E3
10 An 31 E3
11 An 20 E3
19 An 19 E2
21 An 26 E3 61
2 An 20 H6 18
Record 9 An 1 E3 9
12 An 8 E3 7
16 An 3 H6 3
Dier — 262 An 9 Eliz.32
268 An 10 Eliz. p.17
164 An 4 & 5 P & M p.58
Proces 128 An 12 H4 23
Error 81 An 34 Aſſ. 7
Recordare 1 An 3 H6 26
3 An 9 H6 60
Nonſuit 20 An 18 E3 8
14 An 10 E3 59

22 Ou home ſerra nonſuite in briefe de faulxiudgement: ou nemy. vide tit. Nonſuite 7.

23 Ou faulxiudgement giſt ſur verdict paſſe in baſe court, que neſt voier. Vide ſupra 9 et 13,

Faulxiudge.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudgemēt | 20 | An | 15 | H3 |

24 Ou def. per tenaunt in faulxiudgem̄ ſerra peremptory, et il perdra la terre: ou nemy. vide ſupra 16.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudgem. | 18 | An | 13 | E2 |

25 Ou ſomons et ſeueraunce ſerra in faulxiudgem̄t; ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 262 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.32 |

26 Que ſerra bone iſſue in faulxiudgem̄ ſur errors aſſigne, et coment les errors ſerront tries, ſi per le record, ou per pays: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Error 111. inde et 62 & ſupra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 1 | E3 | ca.5 |
| Faulxiudge. | 9 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 10 | E3 | 40 |
| | 14 | An | 38 | E3 | 34 |
| Error | 43 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| | 45 | An | 9 | E4 | 32 |
| B.faulxiudg, | 17 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| Dier ——— | 65 | An | 3 | E6 | p.7 |
| | 104 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p.10 |
| Folio | 20 | Fits nat. bre. e.l | | | |
| Auerment | 44 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |

27 Iudgement in faulxiudgement cibien vers les Sutors, come pur le plaint. ou def. ou vers eux. vide tit. Amercement 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudge. | 5 | An | 14 | H4 | 33 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 |
| | 16 | An | 3 | E3 | 9 |
| Dier ——— | 263 | An | 9 | Eli.p. | 33 |
| | 373 | An | 23 | Eli.p. | 13 |
| Faulxiudge. | 8 & 9 | Libro intra. | 344 | | |
| | 10 & 11 | Libro intra. | 345 | | |
| | 13 & 14 | Libro intra. | 345 | | |
| | 15 & 22 | Libro intra. | 326 | | |
| Amercement | 19 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 |
| Ret de viſcount | 17 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 40 |

28 Coment execution ſerra agard ſur iudgement reuerſe, ou affirme in briefe de faulxiudgement, et hors de quel court. vide titulo Execution 2 Error 93 & ſupra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudge. | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 |
| | 16 | An | 3 | E3 | 9 |
| | 17 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| Faulxiudge. | 14 | Libro intra. | 345 | | |
| | 15 & 20 | Libro intra. | 346 | | |
| B:faulxiudge. | 10 | An | 39 | H6 | 5 |
| Execution | 27 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| Scire fac. | 43 | An | 39 | H6 | 4 |
| | 123 | An | 20 | E3 | |

29 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in faulxiudgement, et per que ou, et pur quel nemy. vide ſupra 12 & 13.

30 Ou eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allowe in faulxiudgement. Vide titulo Eſſoine 20.

31 Ou amercement ſerra des ſutors in briefe de faulxiudgement ſur iudgement done in baſe court. vide tit. Amercement 22 & ſupra 27.

32 Ou plaint. trouera pledges in briefe de faulxiudgement. Vide titulo Pledges 1.

33 Ou, et quand Scire facias iſſera et ſerra agard ſur faulxiudgement et vers que: ou nemy. vide tit. Error 2 et ſupra 10. 12 et 13.

34 A que briefe de faulxiudgement ſerra direct. vide ſupra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret. de viſc. | 17 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| Folio | 18 | Fits nat. bre. a.d | | | |
| Faulx iudge. | 6 | An | 45 | E3 | 1 |
| B.faulxiudge. | 20 | An | 1 | E5 | 3 |
| B. Ioind in ec | 101 | An | 1 | E5 | 3 |
| ——— ——— | | An | 7 | H6 | 13 |

35 Ou fourcher per diſtreſſe, ou per eſſoine ſerra in faulxiudgement: ou nemy. vide tit Fourcher 2.

36 Ou ij ioindra in faulxiudgement ou ſerra iointement ſues: ou nemy. vide ſupra 12. 13 & 34.

37 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in faulxiudgement et ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 62 | An | 14 | H6 | 9 |

38 Ou in faulxiudgement vers ij lun reſpondra ſans lauter. vide tit. Reſponder 13.

## Faulxifier de recouery.

1 OU le demaundant in briefe faulſifier recouery ewe vers le tenaunt pend la briefe, ou in la title, ou per couin, et ou il monſtre le cauſe del couin, a maintainer ſon briefe, vide tit. Briefe 62 & 136.

2 Ou recouery ſerra faulſifie et auoide pur couin, &c. et per quel perſon: ou, & per quel nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion 32.

3 Ou feme faulſifier recouery ewe vers ſa baron dauer dower, et in queux points: ou, et in queux nemy. vide tit. Dower 47 et infra 14.

4 Ou feme faulxif. recouery ewe vers le baron ſole, ou vers luy & ſa baron, per actiō, ou per plée, & per quel action, et per queux plées: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide titulo Cui in vita 9 & Dower 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2 | ca. 3 | | |
| Faulſifier de. | 26 | An | 21 | H6 | 49 |
| Cui in vita | 7 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 7 | E3 | 62 |
| | 14 | An | 5 | E3 | 58 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Folio | 193 | Fitz. nat. bre. i | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 162 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| Meſne | 67 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| Judgement | 252 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Q.ei deforceat | 12 | An | 4 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 6 | An | 41 | E 3 | 30 |
| Diſceit | 4 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| L.Cui in vita | 11 | An | 2 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 21 | An | 9 | E 4 | 16 |
| Plowden | 57 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Waſt | 128 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Eſtoppel | 205 | An | 46 | E 3 | 11 |
| Dier | 290 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p.61 |

5 Ou faulſifier de recouery ſerra, pur cauſe que les terres ſont in auter ville, ou county: ou nemy. vide tit. Enqueſt 60 et Diſſeiſin 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 12 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 39 | An | 22 | E 3 | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 81 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 55 | An | 44 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 126 | An | 22 | E 3 | 5 |
| Verdict | 29 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Aide de Roy | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 88 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Briefe | 906 | An | 29 | E 3 | 30 |
| B.aſſiſe | 158 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 255 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Folio— | 4 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridg: | |
| | 91 | Libro | aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 27 et 28 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge | |
| Aide | 25 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| B.aide de roy | 40 | An | 21 | E 3 | 19 |
| B:Judgement | 62 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| | 66 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| ——— | | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | | An | 4 | H 6 | 24 Mart. |
| | | An | 3 | H 4 | 18 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 31 |

6 Ou faulſifier de recouery ſerra pur ceo que ceſtui vers que le recouery fuit ewe ne fuit tenaunt al temps, &c. et per queux, et coment: ou, et per q̃ux nemy. vide tit. Briefe 57 et infra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 19 | An | 12 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 1 | An | 5 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 2 | An | 6 | E 3. | 54 |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 32 | An | 48 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 33 | An | 48 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 23 | An | 1 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 38 | An | 17 | E 3 | 67 |
| Eſtoppel | 53 | An | 33 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 85 | An | 34 | H 6 | |
| Q:Impedit | 127 | An | 39 | E 3 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 235 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Plowden | 12 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Maſtrel |
| Folio | 91 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge | |
| B.feoff. al &c. | 2 | An | 19 | H 8 | 14 |
| B.Fines | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H 8 | 20 |
| Aſſiſe | 8 | Libro | intra. | | 273 |
| Execution | 3 et 4 | Libro | intra. | | 366 |
| Faulx de rec. | 9 | Libro | intra. | | 339 |
| Scire fac. | 4 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An | 14 | H 4 | 32 |
| | 78 | An | 39 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 36 | An | 33 | H 6 | 21 |
| B.faulx de. | 31 | An | 14 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 37 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 30 | An | 12 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E 4 | 13 |
| B.Nontenure | 43 | An | 14 | E 4 | 2 |
| Replication | 61 | An | 17 | E 3 | 53 |
| Coke libro —— | 1 | An | 23 | Eli. | 96 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 3 & 7 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 88 |
| Keilway | 71 | An | 21 | H 7 | 71 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 280 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B.ſcire fac. | 11 | An | 33 | H 6 | 21 |
| B.Confeſſe &c. | 32 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 4 | An | 28 | H 6 | 3 |
| ——— | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 4 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 123 |

7 Ou faulxif. de recouery ſerra, pur cauſe, que ceſtui vers que le recouery fuit ewe, fuit mort al temps, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Judgement 106 & Diſſeiſin 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 15 | An | 36 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 40 | An | 9 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 41 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Aſſiſe | 99 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Age | 107 | An | 27 | E 3 | 88 |
| Judgement | 65 | An | 9 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 47 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 193 | An | 27 | E 3 | 88 |
| Error | 1 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Voucher | 10 | An | 18 | E 3 | 28 |
| Auerment | 31 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B.aſſiſe | 138 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 23 | Eli. | 106 |
| Scire fac. | 152 | An | 29 | E 3 | 34 |
| Folio | 87 & 91 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge | |
| Keilway | 196 | An | 8 | H 8 | 196 |

8 Ou faulxif. de recouery ſerra per plée, pur cauſe, que il ne poit auer attaint, et nad auter remedy: et quel plée il auera: quel nemy. Vide tit. Attaint 10 & 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de reci | 1 | An | 5. | E 3 | 50 |
| | 22 | An | 13 | E 4 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec | 14 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| | 46 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 32 | An | 48 | E3 | 19 |
| | 2 | An | 6 | E3 | 54 |
| B. faulx de | 50 | An | 22 | H6 | 28 |
| | 31 | An | 13 | E4 | 3 |
| | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| Dower | 53 | An | 50 | E3 | 8 |
| Folio | 88 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| ———— | | An | 16 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 7 |

9 Ou faulxif. de recouery, ſerr̃ p̃ ceo que le demaundant ad enter pend la briefe: ou ne- Vide tit. Briefe 62 ⁊ 136.

10 Ou faulxif. de recouery ſerr̃, p̃ cauſe q̃ le demaũdant fuit ſeſie del terre, al temps del recouery. Vide tit. Briefe 206.

11 Ou faulxif. de recouery ſerra p̃ cauſe de darraine ſeiſin in le demaundant puis laction, ſur que il ad recouer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 55. et infra 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 36 | An | 30 | E3 | 7 |
| Title | 1 | An | 30 | E3 | 7 |
| | 56 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Folio | 93 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |

12 Ou faulſifier de recouery ſerr̃ p̃ cauſe que il ad accept homage, ou fealty pend la briefe ſur que il recouer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Acceptance 1.

13 Ou faulxif. de recouery ſerra per eſtraunger q̃ enter pendant la briefe ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 63. Scire facias 61 et Ent. conge. 35.

14 Ou faulxif. de recouery ſerr̃ p̃ plæs dilatories, come, miſnoſmer, iointenancy, ou tiels ſemblables, ⁊ per queux: ou, ⁊ per q̃ux nemy. Vide tit. Dower 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 17 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 33 |
| Ent. conge. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| Executors | 34 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 |
| B. det | 220 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| Dower | 53 | An | 50 | E3 | 8 |
| | 140 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B. faulx de ec. | 8 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 14 |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 32 |
| | 34 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| B. eſtraũger al | 18 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| Dier | 67 | An | 3 | E6 | p. 16 |
| Folio | 88 et 89 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 91 | Libro Aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| | 75 | Park. tit. dower. | | | |

15 Ou faulxif. de recouery, ſerra pur nonability in le plaint. ou demaundant: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 33 |
| Executors | 34 | An | 9 | E4 | 14 |
| Scire fac. | 39 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 |
| Eſtoppell | 82 | An | 2 | R3 | 5 |
| | 115 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| Folio | 91 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |

16 Ou faulxif. de recouery ſerra p̃ cauſe que court nad iuriſdiction, et quel iudgemẽt ſerra void, & coram non iudice: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Diſſeiſin 15. Iuriſdiction 32. London 39. Error 82. 39. et 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 379 | An | 30 | E1 | It Cor. |
| | 373 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 312 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 248 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 251 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 346 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Faulx de rec. | 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 32 |
| B. faulx de rec. | 38 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Treſpas | 179 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| Bill | 4 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| Eſtoppel | 18 | An | 10 | H6 | 13 |
| Cuſtome | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | 31 ⁊ 33 |
| | 6 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| Gard | 166 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| Cinque ports | 18 | An | 9 | H7 | 12 |
| Plow. | 137 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 394 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 87 et 88 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 90 ⁊ 91 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Folio | 3 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. | | | |
| | 7 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. | | | |
| | 8 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 98 | Fitzh. nat. bre. n. | | | |
| | 241 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. | | | |
| Diſceit | 38 | An | 17 | E3 | 37 |
| B. error | 177 | An | 19 | E4 | 8 |
| Action ſur ſtat | 49 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Scire fac. | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | 30 |
| Admeaſuremẽt | 2 | An | 7 | E4 | 23 |
| B. error | 164 | An | 6 | E4 | 3 |
| Dier | 35 | An | 19 | H8 | p. 27 |
| | 135 | An | 3 ⁊ 4 | P et M | p. 14 |
| | 182 | An | 2 | Elt. | p. 15 |
| | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 14 |
| | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 24 |
| Keilway | 106. | Temps incert. | | | 106 |
| | 115 | Temps incert. | | | 116 |
| | 196 | An | 8 | H8 | 196 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. — | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 47 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 66 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H4 | 18 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 7 et 8 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 12 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 21 |

17 Ou enfaunt faulſifier recouery pur cauſe de nonage, ou nemy, mes iudgement done vers luy, luy ſera com hom de pleigne age: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enfaunt 5. 44. 49. 52. et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 1 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 5 | H5 | 13 |
| | 39 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 30 | E3 | 35 |
| | 68 | An | 3 | E3 | 16 |
| | 58 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 80 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Damages | 127 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Enfaunt | 16 | An | 13 | E1 | ap. Weſt. |
| Per q̄ ſeruitia | 24 | An | 26 | E3 | 62 |
| Scire fac. | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 22 |
| Aſſiſe | 235 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Dower | 185 | An | 10 | R2 | |
| Faulx de ec. | 44 | An | 3 | H6 | 10 |
| | 47 | An | 10 | R2 | |
| Dier | 104 | An | 1 et 2 | P et M | p. 13 |
| Q. impedit | 139 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Gard | 15 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| Conuſans | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 10 |
| Q. non admiſit | 9 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | 6 |
| | 74 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| | 126 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Sauer def. | 40 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 75 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 78 et 80 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| B. confeſſe et ec. | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H7 | 8 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 2 et 3 |

18 Ou enfaunt in gard, faulxifier recouery ewe vers gardaine, quand il viendra a pleigne age: ou nemy. vide titulo Droit 53. Gard 114. et ſupra 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Marlebridge cap. 7. | | | |
| Dower | 185 | An | 10 | R2 | |
| Enfaunt | 1 | An | 9 | E4 | 34 |
| Faulx de rec. | 47 | An | 10 | R2 | |
| B. faulx de rec. | 47 | An | 46 | E3 | 20 |
| Execution | 9 | Libro intra. 236 | | | |
| Voucher | 74 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |

19 Ou ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder faulxif. recouery ewe vers tenaũt ꝑ vie, et coment. Vide tit. Entre congeable 48. entre breuis 48 et ſupra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 31 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 14 | Eliz. | ca. 8 |
| Faulx de rec. | 43 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 48 | An | 45 | E3 | 1 |
| | 24 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 24 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |
| | 33 | An | 48 | E3 | 25 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | H6 | 5 |
| Ent. conge. | 42 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Age | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Reſceit | 14 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 135 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| | 71 | An | 10 | E4 | 29 |
| Eſtoppell | 79 | An | 13 | E4 | 2 |
| Aide | 116 | An | 45 | E3 | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 275 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. ent. conge. | 115 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| B. faulx de ec. | 21 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 44 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| Executors | 34 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 |
| Folio | 112 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 8 | | | |
| Dier ——— | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| | 252 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 98 |
| | 274 | An | 10 | Eli. | p. 39 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 1 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 16 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 62 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 61 |
| | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 34 | H6 | 2 et 3 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 7 | H7 | 12 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 6 |
| ——— | | An | 12 | E4 | 21 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 9 |
| | | An | 15 | H8 | 30 |

20 Ou termor pur ans, teñ per ſtatute marchaũt, elegit, ou tiels ſemblables, faulxi. recouery ewe vers ceſtui in reuerſion, et coment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſceipt 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 21 | H8 | 15 |
| Faulx de rec. | 9 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 23 | An | 1 | H7 | 9 |
| | 25 | An | 7 | H7 | 11 |
| | 35 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 82 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Attaint | 22 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Reſceipt | 70 | An | 9 | E4 | 37 |
| | 112 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 129 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| Auowry | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| B. Faulx de ec. | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 2 |

B. faulx

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. faulx de ec. | 25 | An | 7 | H7 | 10 |
| | 48 | An | 14 | H8 | 4 |
| B. Reſceit | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 7 |
| Keilway | 92 | An | 22 | H7 | 92 |
| Plowden | 43 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Dier ——— | 220 | Fitz. nat. bre. i | | | |
| | 198 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. | | | |
| Coke lib. —— | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 57 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 135 |
| ———— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 29 |
| | | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |

21 Ou faulxif. de recouery vers tenaũt pur vie, ou ceſtui in reuerſion expectant ſur leaſe pur ans, ſerra per ceſſui que ad rent iſſuaunt hors del terre : ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſceipt 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 23 | An | 1 | H7 | 9 |
| | 25 | An | 7 | H7 | 11 |
| Reſceipt | 71 | An | 10 | E4 | 9 |
| | 14 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| B. faulx de rec. | 46 | An | 5 | H7 | 41 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 38 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 127 & 128 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 62 |

22 Ou faulxifier de recouery ſerra pur reſceipt de parcel del duity pendant la briefe. vide tit. Dett 16.

23 Ou ſucceſſor dun Parſon, Vicare, ou ou tiels ſemblables faulx. recouery ewe vers lour predeceſſ. per def. reddition, ou per action trye : et ou nemy, & per queux plées in ſcire facias vers eux : ou in action port per eux.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 2 et 3 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | H6 | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 45 |
| | 14 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| | 18 | An | 10 | E4 | 17 |
| | 24 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |
| | 11 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| Scire fac. | 152 | An | 29 | E3 | 34 |
| | 73 | An | 12 | H4 | 11 |
| | 39 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 |
| Triall | 28 | An | 21 | E4 | 8 |
| Iuris vtrum | 1 | An | 38 | E3 | 37 |
| | 6 | An | 8 | E3 | 29 |
| Aid | 61 | An | 7 | H6 | 39 |
| B. faulx de ec. | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 28 |
| | 33 | An | 21 | E4 | 7 |
| | 51 | An | 12 | H8 | 7 |
| Fol. —— | 48 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 50 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. et f. | | | |
| Droit | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 55 |
| Error | 63 | An | 11 | H4 | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. charge | 63 | An | 16 | H7 | 7 |
| ———— | | An | 12 | H4 | 5 & 6 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 13 |

24 Ou lheir in taile faulx. recouery ewe vers ſon aunceſtor, in ſcire facias vers luy, & per queux plées : ou nemy, mes ſerra miſſe a formedon : et ou il ne faulx in meſme la point que fuit trie. Vide tit. Entre conge: 25. Auerrement 15. & Taile 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 1 | | | |
| | | An | 34 | H8 | ca. 20 |
| Faulx de rec. | 13 | An | 10 | H6 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| | 19 | An | 12 | E4 | 14 |
| | 20 | An | 12 | E4 | 20 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | E4 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 13 | E4 | 3 |
| | 24 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |
| | 46 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Q. impedit | 139 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Age | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Ent. conge. | 35 | An | 49 | E3 | 23 |
| | 51 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Mortaunceſt. | 3 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| Aile | 1 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Meſne | 70 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| B. faulx de rec. | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |
| | 19 & 58 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 20 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Aſſiſe | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Dier —— | 32 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 1 |
| | 35 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 28 |
| | 374 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 15 |
| | 375 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 26 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 62 & 63 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 94 & 96 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 97 & 106 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 16 |
| Coke lib —— | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 74. & 77 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz | 3. 5 & 6 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 51. vſ. 61 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Iac: | 121 |
| Coke lib. —— | 6 | An | 2 | Iac. | 32 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 40 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 6 |
| | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 8 |
| Q. ei deforceat | 3 | Libro intra: | | | 492 |
| Faulx de rec. | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 318 |
| Eiect. firme | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 257 |
| Formedon | 11 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| Folio —— | 82 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 154 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 12 | | | |
| | 44 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 26 | | | |
| | 53 | St. Germ: lib. 1. ca. 30 | | | |
| Keilway | 136 | Temps incert. 136 | | | |

Scire

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 39 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 et 3 |
| | 36 | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| | 94 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Droit | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 55 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 31 & 32 |
| ——— | | An | 15 | E4 | 8 et 9 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 11 Fine. |
| ——— | | An | 27 | H8 | 14 King. |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 39 |
| ——— | | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 6 |
| B. Feoff. al vſe | 48 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| | 56 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H8 | 13 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 20 |
| B. Remitter | 9 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |
| Auerment | 31 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 53 | An | 33 | H6 | 18 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Eliz. manxel | |
| Plowden — | 14 | An | 6 | Eliz. manxel | |
| | 553 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Barre | 99 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| B. Aſſurance | 6 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| B. Rec. in val. | 31 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| B. Taile | 41 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 32 | An | 23 | H8 | |

25 Ou ſucceſſ. dun abbe, prior, deane, ou tiels ſemblables faulxifi. recouery, ewe vers ſon predeceſſor in ſcire facias very luy, ou in auter action, et in quel point, et per queux plées: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec: | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 45 |
| | 28 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 |
| Aid de Roy | 50 | An | 38 | E3 | 18 |
| | 54 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 |
| Error | 81 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Juris vtrum | 1 | An | 38 | E3 | 37 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. 8 | |
| Scire facias | 73 | An | 12 | H4 | 11 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H6 | 68 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 3 |
| | | An | 10 | E4 | 2 et 17 |
| ——— | | An | 7 | E4 | 12 |
| | | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 17 |

26 Ou le party meſme vers que le recouery fuit ewe, ou ſõ heire faulxifi. recouery, & coment, per queux plées, & in quel point: ou, et in queux nemy. vide tit. Eſtoppell 79. et ſupra 4. vſ. 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 19 | An | 12 | E4 | 14 |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 32 |
| | 26 | An | 21 | H6 | 49 |
| | 32 | An | 48 | E3 | 18 |
| | 33 | An | 48 | E3 | 25 |
| | 40 | An | 9 | E3 | 1 |
| | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| | 44 | An | 3 | H6 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| | 2 | An | 6 | E3 | 54 |
| Aſſiſe | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 235 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Entre | 56 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Dower | 53 | An | 50 | E3 | 7 |
| Cui in vita | 11 | An | 7 | E3 | 62 |
| Eſtoppell | 249 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| | 53 | An | 33 | H6 | 18 |
| Age | 107 | An | 28 | E3 | 88 |
| Title | 3 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Droit | 31 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Nott. |
| Scire facias | 36 | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| B. ſcire facias | 11 | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| B. faulx de rec. | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 |
| | 29 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |
| | 58 & 19 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 16 | An | 5 | E3 | 8 |
| | 24 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 22 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. confeſſ. et rec. | 4 | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| | 6 | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| | 91 | Libro Aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| Folio ——— | 104 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. | | | |
| | 8 | Fitz nat. bre. e | | | |
| | 154 | Littl. lib. 3 cap. 12 | | | |
| Sauer def. | 59 | An | 10 | E3 | 59 |
| | 67 | An | 6 | E3 | |
| Error | 81 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Auerrement | 28 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| | 39 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| | 31 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. 8 | |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 123 |

27 Ou ceſtui que ad eſtate, et title meſne enter la title, ceſtui que recouer, & la brieſe, faulx recouery, et in quel action, in q̄l point, et per queux plées: ou, et per queux nemy. vide tit. Eſtoppel 33. entre congeable 35. et Dower 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 1 | An | 5 | E3 | 50 |
| | 2 | An | 6 | E3 | 54 |
| | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 9 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 32 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 36 | An | 30 | E3 | 7 |
| Iſſue | 22 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Ent. conge. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| | 35 | An | 49 | E3 | 23 |
| Aſſiſe | 37 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| | 230 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 65 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |

Aſſiſe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 142 | An | 8 | E3 | 1 |
| | 142 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. faulx de rec. | 34 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| | 37 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. pleadings | 130 | An | 21 | E4 | 52 |
| Eſtoppel | 155 | An | 10 | E3 | 40 |
| | 155 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Folio ——— | 90 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 91 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 86 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| Scire fac. | 23 | An | 3 | H6 | 34 |
| Barre | 45 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 280 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B. diſcont | 54 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| B. dett | 220 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| ——— | | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | | An | 42 | Aſſ: | 3 |

28 Du eſtraunger quead title et eſtate meſne entre la brief port, ⁊ la recouery, faulx. tiel recouery, et in quel point, ⁊ ꝑ q̄ux plées: ou, et per queux nemy:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de ec: | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 33 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 38 | An | 17 | E3 | 67 |
| Error | 73 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Maint. de brieſe | 36 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 65 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| B. aſſiſe | 65 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Folio ——— | 90 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 91 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 52 |
| | | An | 1 | E5 | 8 |
| | | An | 48 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 16 |

29 Du les feoffées de ceſtui a que vſe in taile, ou ec. faulx recouery ewe vers ceſtui q̄ vſe auaunt le eſtatute dan 27. H 8 ⁊ coment.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Faulx de ec. | 49 | An | 31 | H8 | |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 48 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| | 56 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| | 2 | An | 16 | H8 | 13 |
| Ent. conge. | 123 | An | 31 | H8 | |
| Plowden | 4 | An | 6 | Eliz. Manxel | |
| Formedon | 11 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |

30 Du eſtraunger al recouery faulx ceo in meſme la point, que eſt vn foits trie, ou in auter a ſon pleſure, que va al title, et in queux actions: ou, et in queux nemy. Vide titulo Eſtoppel 33. et ſupra 19. 29. 27. 14. et 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 240 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Faulx de rec. | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 3 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 41 |
| | 1 | An | 5 | E3 | 50 |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 32 |
| Diſceit | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 |
| | 21 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 |
| Deties tant. | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 4 |
| Cont. form̃ coll. | 3 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| Auerrement | 28 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| Cont. claime | 7 | An | 7 | E3 | 37 |
| Scire facias | 23 | An | 3 | H6 | 34 |
| Folio | 90 et 91 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 67 | An | 50 | E3 | 12 |
| Garraunty | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 59 |
| Joinder in aide | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| Reil. ——— | 103 | Temps incert | 103 | | |
| | 119 | Temps incert | 119 | | |
| Cuſtome | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | 30 ⁊ 33 |

31 Du home faulx. recouery ewe vers luy per confeſſe et auoid ceo, ⁊ iſſint ſerra reſtoare a ſa primeir action: ou nēy. Vide tit. Reſtoare al 1. action per totum.

32 Du, ⁊ ꝑ queux faulx. de recouery, ſert in ⁊ per quod ei deforceat. Vide tit. Quod ei deforceat in toto.

33 Du faulx. de recouery, ſerra per audita querela. Vide tit Audita querela 29.

34 Du faulx. de recouery ſert per brieſe, de diſceipt. Vide tit. Diſceit 6. et 12, 13, 14 20 ⁊ 21.

35 Du faulxifier de recouery, ſerra per Iuris vtrum: ou nemy. Vide tit Iuris vtrum per totum.

36 Du faulx. de recouery, ſerra per Cui in vita: ou nemy. Vide titulo Cui in vita 9. et ſupra 4.

37 Du faulx. de recouery, ſerra ꝑ brieſe de droit, pur default de ſeiſin: ou nemy. Vide tit. Droit 16.

38 Du faulx de recouery ne ſert ꝑ brieſe de droit pur cauſe que ils ne poient maint. le brieſe pur default deſtate, vide tit. Droit 15.

39 Du faulx. de recouery, ſerra per formedon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Formedon 24. vſ. 32. et ſupra 4.

40 Du recouery ſert faulxifie, ꝑ default doriginal: ou nemy. vide tit. Error 82.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Diſſeiſin | 12 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Scire fac. | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | 30 |
| | 52 | An | 20 | E4 | 16 |
| | 52 | An | 19 | E4 | 8 |
| | 52 | An | 21 | E4 | 49 et 60 |
| | 39 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 |
| Error | 28 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 63 | An | 11 | H4 | 4 |
| | 52 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| B. error | 129 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 177 | An | 19 | E4 | 8 |
| | 178 | An | 21 | E4 | 62 |
| | 164 | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| | 164 | An | 7 | E4 | 3 |
| B. iudgement | 114 | An | 37 | Aſſ: | 27 |
| | 114 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. utlagary | 78 | An 11 H7 4 |
| | 41 | An 44 E3 |
| Color | 45 | An 11 R2 |
| Plowden | 394 | An 13 Elizabeth |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 25 Eliz. 3,5,6 |
| Keilway | 93 | An 23 H7 98 |
| ——— | | An 2 R3 10 |

41 Ou recovery ewe per briefe de droit de gard, ou &c. ſerra faulxifie, et coment, &c. vide tit. Gard. 114.

Faulxrecitall. Vide tit. Recitall.

Fealty. Vide titulo Homage.

Fee-ſimple. Vide titulo Eſtates.

## Fees & Gages.

1 Fées del gardaine del fleete, et ou il auera ſon fée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extortion 5. et infra 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 5 Eliz. ca. 4 |
| Fines | 17 | An 34 H6 42 |
| B. fees | 2 | An 34 H6 42 |
| | 4 | An 21 H6 20 |
| Utlagary | 43 | An 5 R2 |
| Attourney | 27 | An 21 H6 20 |
| Folio | 36 & 117 | Crompton de pace |
| Ret. de viſcoūt | 17 | An 21 H6 |

2 Fées del marſhal, et ou et queux fees il auera: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Extortion 5 et 12. et vide ſupra 1.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | Weſt. 1 ca. 29 |
| | Weſtm. 2. ca. 42 |
| | Weſt. 2 ca: 44 |
| | An 9 R2 ca. 5 |
| | An 2 H4 ca. 23 |
| Eſtatutes ——— | An 2 H8 ca. 12 |
| | An 4 E3 ca. 9 |
| | An 25 E3 ca. 7 |
| Eſtatutes ——— | An 34 E3 ca. 9 |
| | An 12 R2 ca. 9 |
| | An 5 Eliz. ca. 4 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 195 | An 26 Aſſ. 47 |
| Execution | 5 | Libro intra. 72 |
| Damages | 4 | Libro intra. 143 |
| Recovery | 10 | Libro intra. 195 |
| Fées | 2 | Libro intra. 346 |
| B. fees | 8 | An 26 Aſſ: 47 |
| | 15 | An 8 E4 19 |
| | 7 | An 19 Aſſ. 13 |
| | 14 | An 4 E4 10 |
| Impriſonment | 12 | An 8 E4 18 |
| Laborors | 30 | An 41 E3 |
| Folio — | 35 et 36 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 117.122 | Crompton de pace |
| | 129 | Crompt. de pace |

3 Fées del viſcount, ou ſouthviſcount, et ou, et queux il auera, et prendra: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Extortion 1.

4 Fees del eſcheator, et ou, et queux il auera: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Eſcheator 4.

5 Fées del coronor, et ou, et queux il prendra, et auera: queux nemy. Vide tit. Coronor 5.

6 Fées del bailiefs al viſcoūt, ou as bailiefs de liberties, et queux fées ils auera pur lexecution de lour officées: et queux nemy. Vide tit. Extortion 4.

7 Fées des Clarkes in courts, & officées, et queux fées ils auera, et ou: ou, et queux nemy. Vide infra 8. 9. 12. & 17.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | Weſtm: 2 cap. 44 |
| | Weſtm. 1. ca. 27. & 28 |
| | An 13 E1 ca. de mer |
| | An 27 E3 ca. 9 Sta. |
| | An 11 H7 ca. 12 |
| Eſtatutes ——— | An 5 R2 ca. 16 |
| | An 2 H4 ca. 8 |
| | An 2 H4 ca. 10 |
| | An 12 R2 ca. 10 |
| | An 6 H8 ca. 4 |
| | An 23 H8 ca. 5 |
| Eſtatutes ——— | An 23 H8 ca. 6 |
| | An 22 H8 ca. 10. 12 |
| | An 27 H8 ca. 5 |
| | An 27 H8 ca. 16 |
| Eſtatutes ——— | An 27 H8 ca. 11 |
| | An 32 H8 ca. 46 |
| | An 33 H8 ca. 4 |
| | An 33 H8 ca. 10 |
| | An 33 H8 ca. 22 |
| | An 34 H8 ca. 14 |
| Eſtatutes ——— | An 1 E6 ca. 10 |
| | An 5 E6 ca. 25 |
| | An 2 & 3 P et M ca. 1. 2 |
| Eſtatutes ——— | An 2 & 3 P & M ca. 8 |
| | An 5 Eliz. ca. 4. 12 |
| | An 14 Eliz. ca. 5 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Execution | 5 | Libro intra. 72 |
| Damages | 3 | Libro intra. 44 |
| Damages | 4 | Libro intra. 143 |
| Darr preſent | 3 | Libro intra. 144 |
| Fees | 2 | Libro intra. 346 |
| Folio ——— | 136 | Crompton de pace |
| | 36 | Crompton de pace |
| F. fees | 5 | An 15 E4 26 |

8 Fees del Clarke del Crowne.

Eſtatute ——— An 2 H4 ca. 10

9 Fees del Clarke del Signet, ou privy ſeale. &c.

Eſtatute ——— An 27 H8 ca. 11

10 Fees del Chirographer.

Eſtatute ——— An 2 H4 ca. 8

11 Fees del Exigentor.
Eſtatute- ——— An 6 H8 ca 4

12 Fees del Clarke del Markett, ⁊c.
An 14 E3 ca. 12
An 13 R2 ca. 4
Eſtatutes—— An 7 H7 ca. 3
An 27 H8 ca. 24
An 32 H8 ca. 20
Keilway 144 Temps E3 144

13 Fees del Clarke del peace. Vide ſupra 7. et infra 14.

14 Fées des Juſtices de peace, ⁊ dauters Commiſſioners ⁊c. et queux fées ils auera, et coment ſeront paies et leauies.
An 12 R2 ca. 10
An 14 R2 ca. 11
Eſtatutes—— An 23 H8 ca. 5.
An 27 H8 ca. 16
An 33 H8 ca. 10
An 3 E6 ca. 2
An 5 E6 ca. 6
Eſtatutes—— An 4 ⁊ 5 P ⁊ M ca. 5
An 5 Eliz. ca. 4
An 22 H8 ca. 10
Eſtatutes —— An 2 ⁊ 3 P et M ca. 1
An 2 ⁊ 3 P ⁊ M ca. 2
An 5 Eliz. ca. 4
An 13 H4 ca. 7
Eſtatutes—— An 2 H5 ca. 8
An 8 H6 ca. 9
An 19 H7 ca. 11
Aſſiſe 17 An 32 H6 10
Folio 117 ⁊ 118 Crompton de pace

15 Fées des auditors, et reſceiuors le le Roy, pur acquitances, ou auters choſes a lour officées appertignaunt.
Eſtatutes —— An 32 H8 ca. 20
An 33 H8 ca. 39

16 Fées del Maſter ⁊ Attourney, ⁊ as auters officers del court de gards et liueries, ⁊ al Chauncelor del augmentation, ou duchy.
An 32 H8 ca. 20
Eſtatutes—— An 32 H8 ca. 46
An 33 H8 ca. 22

17 Fées des officers et clarkes in paijs. vide tit. Extortion 6. 8. et 9. et Aſſiſe 40.
An 14 E3 ca. 12
Eſtatutes—— An 28 E3 ca. ſta. de f.
An 13 R2 ca. 4
An 23 H6 ca. 16
Eſtatutes, —— An 17 E4 ca. 4
An 27 E3 ca. 4. ſta. 1
An 1 H7 ca. 23
Eſtatutes —— An 7 H7 ca. 4
An 23 H8 ca. 4
An 27 H8 ca. 14
An 7 E6 ca. 9
Eſtatutes —— An 2 ⁊ 3 P ⁊ M ca. 8
An 5 Eliz. ca. 5 et 8
An 5 Eliz. ca. 12
An 1 et 2 P ⁊ M ca. 12
Eſtatutes —— An 5 E6 ca. 6
An 18 Eliz. ca. 3
An 11 H7 ca. 4
Barre 87 An 5 E4 5
Office 1 et 2 Libro intra. 74

18 Fées des Juſtices dambideux benches, et del baron del exchequer: et coment ils ſeront leauies, et paies vide ſupra 14.
An 20 E3 ca. 1
Eſtatutes —— An 8 R2 ca. 3
An 10 H6 ſta. per. ſe.
An 23 H8 ca. 6
Barre 122 An 1 H7 3
B. fees 12 An 1 H7 3
Aſſiſe 17 An 32 H6 10

19 Fées del ſeignior Chaũcellor dengleter, et ou, et queux fées il auera: ou nemy.
Weſtm: 2 cap. 44
Eſtatutes —— An 11 H7 ca. 12
An 23 H8 ca. 5.
An 13 Eliz. ca. 9
Eſtatutes —— An 25 H8 ca. 21
Mag. charta. ca. 26
B. fees 1 An 34 H6 38

20 Fees des Seriaunts le Roy, et ſon attourney general, et coment ils ſeront paies. Vide ſupra 18.

21 Fees del aulneger, gawger, packer, ſercher, ſealor, ⁊c. ou tiels ſemblables. vide ſupra 17:

22 Fées des chiualiers del parleament, et coment ils ſeront payes, et leauies. Vide tit. Parleament, et auncient dem̃ 46. et Auowry 55.

23 Fées del attourney al ley et coment il recouera eux, ſils ſont a luy detaigne. vide tit. Det 28.

24 Ou pouere homes queux ſue in ley ne paiera fees, et coment ils ſerra diſcharge.
Eſtatute ———— An 11 H7 ca. 12
B. fees 5 An 15 E4 26
B. officer 15 An 15 E4 26

25 Fees per preſcription, et ou, et queux poient eſtre challenge et claime per preſcription: ou et queux nemy.
Auowry 66 An 42 E3 5
B. fees 6 An 21 H7 16
18 An 42 E3 5
Office 1 Libro inta. 74
3 Libro intra. 75

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Officées | 13 | Libro intra: | 407 | | |
| Dier | 114 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 63 |
| | 149 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 9 |

26 Fées per grauntées le Roy, & ou ils serõt forfeits pur non attendance al office: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Forfet. 3. Annuity 14. et infra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estatutes | | An | 11 | H 7 | ca. 18 |
| | | An | 19 | H 7 | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 7 | H 4 | ca. 7 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 27 |
| Assise | 29 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 |
| B. office et &c. | 50 | An | 5 | E 4 | 8 |
| Dier | 211 | An | 4 | Eli. | p. 30 |
| Plowden | 381 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |

27 Fées per grauntée le Roy, ou de common person, et ou il auera son fée nient obstant q̃ il est discharge del office &c. ou nemy vide tit. Annuity 14. & 16. Officers 38. 53. et supra 26.

28 Fees del ordinary, ou de auters ecclesiasticall Judges, Ministers: ou de lour clarkes. vide tit. Extortion 11.

30 Fées q̃ur seront paies sur feasauns del homage. vide tit. Homage 15.

31 Fées del forestor. Vide titulo Authority 28.

32 Fées del Crior al Coronor, ou al Justices &c. vide tit. Coronor 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 315 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 319 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 321 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 372 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |

33 Que paiera les fées, & portera les charges del commission denquiry de iure patronatus. Vide tit. Iure patronatus. 3

34 Queux manner fees, et gages Laborors prendra: queux nemy. Vide titulo Laborors 25.

## Felo de se. Vide tit. Coron 14.

## Feoffements.

1 OU feoffement, et liuery et seisin dun aduowson serra fait, et bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowson 21.

2 Ou feoffement serra bone, coment que lun party, ou lauter, ou la chose, q̃ passe. soit misnosme &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Misnosm̃ 39. et faits 63.

3 Ou feoffement de acres: per nosme del mannor, ou econtra serra bone, & per feoffm̃ dun chose per nosme, auter chose dun auter nosme passa: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 63. supra 2. infra 4. vs. 7. et 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 9 | An | 22 | H 6 | 59 |
| | 12 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| Feoff. et faits | 12 | An | 26 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 30 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 59 | An | 17 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 79 | An | 4 | E 3 | It. Darb. |
| Garr de chart | 31 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Assise | 134 | An | 7 | Ass. | 9 |
| | 138 | An | 7 | Ass. | 18 |
| | 138 | An | 5 | Ass. | 9 |
| | 316 | An | 34 | Ass. | 11 |
| Aid de Roy | 32 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| Dower | 50 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| Formedon | 34 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 20 | An | 18 | H 6 | 29 |
| Graunt | 95 | An | 18 | H 6 | 29 |
| Dier | 19 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 111 |
| | 280 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| B. feoffm̃ | 14 | An | 22 | H 6 | 39 |
| | 54 | An | 27 | H 6 | 2 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 87 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 122 |
| | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 62. & 63 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 44 Godr. |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 53 Past. |

4 Ou per feoffemẽt de pischary, ou ewe, la terre mesme passa: ou nemy. Vide tit. Exposition 147.

5 Ou per feoffement de turbary, la terre mesme passe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Assise 76. et Common 13.

6 Ou per feoffement dun gorce la soile mesme passa: ou nemy. Vide titulo Demaund 19.

7 Ou per feoffement del vesture del terre, la soile passa: ou nemy. Vide tit. Exposition 178.

8 Ou per feoffement dun meason terres passa: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Appendaunt 11. et 30.

9 Ou per feoffement dun ville Castle, ou honor, terre passa: ou nemy. Vide tit. Append 2.

10 Ou terre passa sauns liuery, et seisin in cases. vide tit. Appendant 8. 11. & alibi la infra 12. vs. 15.

11 Ou feoffement dun chamber in meason serra bone, et passa per graunt sauns liuery, et seisin: ou nemy. Vide tit. Append. 8. et supra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & fa. | 34 | An | 5 | H 7 | 9 |
| Assise | 86 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | Ass. | 6 |
| | 16 | An | 31 | H 6 | 15 fort |
| B. feoff. de &c. | 79 | An | 5 | H 7 | 9 |
| Exchaũge | 6 | An | 9 | E 4 | 38 |

12 Ou terres passa per deuise, sauns liuery, et seisin. vide titulo Deuise 32. & 50.

13 Ou terres paſſa per exchaunge ſauns liuery et ſeiſin. Vide titulo Exchaunge 8. et 28.

14 Ou terres paſſa ſur partition ſauns liuery & ſeiſin. vide tit. Partition in toto.

15 Ou terres paſſa. per ſurrender ſauns liuery, et ſeiſin. vide tit. Surrender per totũ.

16 Ou vn iointenant, tenaunt in common, ou copercenoꝛ poit infeoffe ſon Compagnion: ou nemy: Vide titulo Jointenaunts 6.

17 Ou per feoffement del boys, la terre meſme paſſa: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 19 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 111 |
| | 280 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 19 |

18 Ou feoffement, et liuery & ſeiſin de terres, ſerra void ꝑ pꝛeſens des auters perſones ſur la terre al temps del liuery & ſeiſin: ou nemy. vide infra 19. et 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 78 | An | 2 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 78 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 65 | An | 21 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 70 | An | 7 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 29 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| W. feoff. de &c. | 60 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 22 et 60 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 61 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 61 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 13 | An | 19 | H 6 | 56 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 82 | An | 8 | E 1 | |
| W. alien ſans, &c. | 9 | An | 21 | H 7 | 7 |
| Coke lib: | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 23 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 113 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | Jac. | 124 |
| | 2 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 31. & 32 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 69 |
| Folio | 45 | Park. tit. feoff. | | | |
| | 130 | Little. lib. 3. ca | | | 10 |
| Dier | 18 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 107 |
| | 33 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 13 |
| | 131 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p. 71 |
| Dier | 354 | An | 19 | Eli. | p. 35 |
| | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| | 363 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| Aſſiſe | 418 | An | 8 | E 1 | |
| | 464 | An | 21 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 464 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Waſte | 92 | An | 46 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 56 | An | 5 | H 5 | 12 |
| Q. eiecit infra | 2 | An | 19 | H 6 | 56 |
| | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | | An | 11 | H 4 | 71 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 42 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 2 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 20 |

19 Ou feoffement per ceſtui in reuerſion et liuery et ſeiſĩ fait duraunt terme pur ans, ou vie, ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 18. et infra 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoffements | 78 | An | 2 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 78 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 70 | An | 7 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 45 | An | 14 | H 4 | 35 |
| | 62 | An | 18 | E 3 | 47 |
| W. feoff. de &c. | 61 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 61 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 22 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 60 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 68 | An | 28 | H 8 | |
| | 13 | An | 19 | H 6 | 56 |
| Dett | 31 | An | 9 | H 6 | 16 |
| Remitter | 9 | An | 41 | E 3 | 18 |
| Folio | 45 | Park. tit. feoff. | | | |
| | 130 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 10 | | | |
| Waſte | 56 | An | 5 | H 5 | 12 |
| | 92 | An | 46 | E 3 | 25 |
| Feoffement | 23 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 347 |
| Graunt | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 694 |
| Dier | 18 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 107 |
| | 33 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 13. & 17 |
| | 58 | An | 35 | H 8 | p. 4 |
| Dier | 131 | An | 2 et 3 | P & M | p. 71 |
| | 340 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 49 |
| | 363 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| W. Replication | 45 | An | 22 | E 4 | 38 |
| Aſſiſe | 56 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Monſt. de | 121 | An | 5 | H 5 | 12 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 23. & 24 |
| | 2 | An | 22 | Eliz. | 31 |
| | 2 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 32 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 69 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 42 |
| | | An | 34 | H 6 | 6 |
| | | An | 5 | H 7 | 19 |
| | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | | An | 11 | H 4 | 71 |

20 Ou feoffement del baron des terres la feme, et liuery & ſeiſin ſerra bone nient obſtant la pꝛeſens del feme. vide tit, Baron & femme 67.

21 Ou feoffement per feme couert duraunt la couerture ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et femme 17.

22 Ou feoffement, et liuery & ſeiſin fait ꝑ enfaunt ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Enfaunt 18.

23 Ou feoffement fait per dureſſe ne ſerra bone: vide tit. Dureſſe 6. & 8.

24 Ou feoffement fait per home de non compos mentis ne ſerra bone. vide titulo Ideots per totum.

25 Ou feoffement et liuery ſerr̃ voide p̃

cauſe de remitter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter in toto.

26 Ou feoffement per leaſee pur ans, ou pur vie a ceſtui in reuerſion ne ſerra bone, mes inurera come ſurrender: ou nemy. Vide tit. Surrender 21.

27 Ou feoffement fait per baron a ſa fem̄, ne vault: nec econtra. Vide titulo Baron & feme 43.

28 Cōment feoffement fait per leaſee pur ans, ou pur vie, et ceſtui in reuerſion ſerra conſtrue, et ou ſerra feoffement lun et confirmation lauter. Vide titulo Confirmation 36.

29 Ou feoffements faits per leaſee pur ans, ou p̄ vie, ten̄ a volunt, ou tiels ſemblables ſerra bone vers touts perſones, ſinon lour leaſoꝛ, ou &c. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 1. & 2. et foꝛfeture 1.

30 Ou feoffement de terres al Roy, ou ꝑ luy al comon perſon, ſerra bone per fait enrole, et autrement nemy. Vide tit. Enrolements 12.

31 Ou per liuery et ſeiſin in vn acre, reuerſion dun auter acre paſſe. et iſſint per liuery dun manoꝛ, reuerſion paſſa: ou nemy. Vide infra 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 212 | An | 18 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 212 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Darr pꝛeſent | 1 | An | 22 | E 3 | 6 |
| B. feoff. de &c. | 42 | An | 9 | H 7 | 25 |
| | 77 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| Graunt | 97 | An | 7 | E 4 | 20 |
| Plowden | 154 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier —— | 58 | An | 36 | H 8 | p. 4 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 11 |
| Feoff. et faits | 111 | An | 8 | E 1 | |
| | 22 | An | 7 | E 4 | 20 |
| Judgement | 73 | An | 11 | H 4 | 71 Skꝛe. |

32 Ou ſur feoffement de diuers terres, ou pluſoꝛs acres, per liuery et ſeiſin in part in noſme de touts, tout paſſa: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 177 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 337 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 10 | An | 22 | H 6 | 10 Poꝛt. |
| Waſte | 44 | An | 21 | H 6 | 2 |
| Faits | 48 | An | 40 | E 3 | 43 |
| B. feoff. de terr | 42 | An | 9 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 77 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| Folio —— | 34 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 20 | | | |
| | 13 | Little. lib. 1. ca. 7 | | | |
| | 46 et 47 | Park. tit. feoff. | | | |
| Dier —— | 18 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 106 |
| | 58 | An | 36 | H 8 | p. 4 |
| | 131 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 71 |
| Dier —— | 283 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 71 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 11 |
| Coke lib. —— | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 75 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 79 |

33 Ou ſur feoffemēt de terres in diuers Counties, couient dauer ſeueral liueries & ſeiſin: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 32.

34 Ou feoffments de terres ſerront voids pur cauſe del colluſion, et vers queux vers queux nemy. vide tit. Colluſion 39.

35 Ou per feoffement, &c. home auera eſtate in fee, ſauns parler des heires, ou ſucceſſ. ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtates 1.

36 Ou feoffement &c. fait per Maior, Abbots, Eueſque, ou tiels coꝛpoꝛations ſeront voids: ou nemy: vide tit. Coꝛpoꝛations 28.

37 Ou pluis, ou meins paſſa per le fait de feoffement, que eſt compꝛiſe deins le fait, et ou tout paſſa per le liuery, et nemy per la fait: ou nemy. vide titulo Faits 23. et 63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 23 | An | 7 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 30 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 41 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 82 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 86 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | H 6 | 39 |
| Aſſiſe | 211 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 177 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 200 | An | 45 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 176 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 184 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 312 | An | 8 | H 5 | 9 |
| Taile | 34 | An | 45 | E 3 | 21 Kirt. |
| Foꝛmedon | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 15 Stra. |
| B. feoff. de &c. | 12 | An | 7 | H 6 | 44 Chei. |
| Coke libꝛo —— | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 62 |
| | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 87 |
| —————— | | An | 48 | E 3 | 33 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | | An | 8 | H 5 | 8 |

38 Ou charter de feoffement eſt ſimple, et liuery & ſeiſin ſur condition, ou econtra, cōment la terre paſſa viz. accoꝛd al fait, ou accoꝛd al liuery. vide titulo Monſt. des faits 90. et ſupꝛa 37.

39 Ou liuery & ſeiſin fait per attourney ſerra bone, & q̄l garraunt ſerra ſufficient, ou, et q̄l nemy. vide tit. Commaundem̄ 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 41 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 82 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 84 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 89 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Aſſiſe | 162 | An | 10 | E 3 | 46 |
| B. diſſeiſin | 27 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 33 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 70 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 62 | An | 9 | H 7 | 24 |
| B. feoff. de &c. | 26 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 4 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. feoff. de &c. | 27 | An 26 Aſſ. 39 |
| | 34 | An 40 Aſſ. 38 |
| | 48 | An 18 E 4 27 |
| | 22 | An 5 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 50 | An 21 E 4 18 |
| | 83 | An 11 H 7 13 |
| | 25 | An 12 Aſſ. 2[illegible] |
| | 2 & 47 | An 18 E 4 12 Coll |
| B. couerture | 1 | An 26 H 8 2 |
| B. feoff al vſe | 28 | An 9 H 7 26 |
| B. Conditions | 106 | An 26 Aſſ. 39 |
| Dier —— | 62 | An 38 H 8 p. 34 |
| | 49 | An 33 H 8 p. 13 |
| | 58 | An 36 H 8 p. 7 |
| Dier —— | 109 | An 1 & 2 P & M p. 35 |
| | 131 | An 2 & 3 P & M p. 71 |
| | 283 | An 11 Eli. p. 30 |
| | 340 | An 17 Eliz. p. 48 |
| | 362 | An 20 Eliz. p. 20 |
| Dier —— | 363 | An 20 Eliz. p. 22 |
| | 376 | An 23 Eli. p. 25 |
| B. Graunts | 172 | An 11 H 7 13 |
| Feoff. et &c. | 1 | Libro intra. 347 |
| Forge de faits | 5 | Libro intra. 357 |
| Keilway —— | 51 | An 18 H 7 51 |
| | 44 | An 17 H 7 44 |
| | 108 | Temps incert. 108 |
| Coke lib —— | 4 | An 1 Jac. 125 |
| | 5 | An 39 Eliz. 94 |
| | 5 | An 42 Eliz. 90 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jac. 82 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac. 76. & 77 |
| | | An 4 H 6 1 Mart. |
| —— | | An 4 H 7 5 Chaun. |
| | | An 10 H 7 9 Keble. |
| | | An 10 H 7 15 Keble. |
| | | An 21 E 4 46 Lud. |
| | | An 21 H 6 6 Newt. |
| —— | | An 49 E 3 16 Perſ. |
| | | An 14 H 8 3 Moore |
| | | An 14 H 8 22 Brud. |
| | | An 14 E 4 2 |
| | | An 2 E 4 19 |
| —— | | An 19 H 8 10 Shell. |
| | | An 27 H 8 6 |
| | | An 12 H 7 9 Wood. |

40 Du feoffement fait a feme couert per eſtranger, ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Agræments 2.

41 Du feoffement et liuery et ſeiſin deins la view ſerra bone, & quel ſerra bone liuery deins la view: ou, & quel nemy. vide infra 42.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & fa. | 84 | An 25 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 47 | An 38 E 3 11 |
| | 47 | An 38 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 54 | An 42 E 3 |
| | 85 | An 27 Aſſ. 61 |
| Feoff. & fa. | 88 | An 39 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 51 | An 43 E 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 86 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 86 | An 11 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 92 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 418 | An 8 E 1 |
| Continual cla. | 11 | An 38 Aſſ. 23 |
| Remitter | 9 | An 41 E 3 18 |
| | 20 | An 41 Aſſ. 10 |
| B. feoff. de &c. | 11 | An 38 E 3 11 |
| | 24 | An 11 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 28 | An 27 Aſſ. 61 |
| | 32 | An 38 Aſſ. 23 |
| | 33 | An 39 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 35 | An 43 Aſſ. 20 |
| | 62 | An 41 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 70 | Temps H 8 |
| Dier —— | 33 | An 29 H 8 p. 17 |
| | 18 | An 28 H 8 p. 108 |
| | 233 | An 7 Eliz. p. 11 |
| Trauers | 25 | An 43 Aſſ. 20 |
| Folio | 43 & 44 | Park. tit. feoff. |
| Keilwae —— | 116 | Temps incert. 117 |
| | 163 | An 3 H 8 136 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An 41 Eliz. 156 |
| | 2 | An 33 Eliz. 32 |
| | 6 | An 42 Eliz. 26 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac. 137 |

42 Quel act ſerra dit le pluis proper, et comon liuery et ſeiſin ſur feoffement, et ou deliuery del fait ſerra ſufficient ſeiſin, ſauns auter liuery et ſeiſin: ou nemy. vide ſupra 41

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 418 | An 8 E 1 |
| | 444 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| Remitter | 9 | An 41 E 3 18 |
| | 20 | An 41 Aſſ. 10 |
| Trauers | 25 | An 43 Aſſ. 20 |
| B. feoff. de &c. | 74 | An 35 H 8 |
| | 28 | An 27 Aſſ. 61 |
| | 62 | An 41 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 70 | Temps. H 8 |
| Dower | 38 | An 40 E 3 22 |
| Folio | 42, 43, & 44 | Park tit. feoff. |
| Feoff. & faits | 47 | An 38 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 51 | An 43 E 3 |
| | 85 | An 27 Aſſ. 61 |
| | 88 | An 39 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 47 | An 38 E 3 11 |
| Coke lib. —— | 6 | An 42 Eliz. 26 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac. 137 |

Cro. 2 pt. M Jac. 3: fol. 80.

43 Du per feoffement del mannor, ou &c. choſes append, paſſa ſauns dire (cum pertinenciis) &c. Vide tit. Appendaunt 30.

44 Du feoffement fait per bailiefe, Seneſchall, Commiſſionz, ou auter deputy ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aucthority 1. et alibi la. Commiſſions 15. et ſupra 39

45 Ou feoffement per executoꝛs ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide titulo Deuiſe 32. et Aucthoꝛity 13. et 22.

46 Ou feoffement per villeine ſer̃ bone, & eſtoiera in foꝛce vers ſon ſeignioꝛ: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 3. et Continuall claime 14.

47 Ou per feoffement as pluſoꝛs, et liuery & ſeſin, al vn ou deux touts pꝛendꝛa eſtate: ou nemy. Vide tit. Agréem̃ 6.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſtreſſe | 4 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 | |
| B. conſcience | 18 | An | 16 | E4 | 4 | |
| Jointenancy | 9 | An | 13 | R2 | | |
| B. feoff. de &c. | 67 | An | 27 | H8 | | |
| | 72 | Temps | | H8 | | |
| | 16 | An | 15 | E4 | 18 | |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E4 | 12 | |
| B. eſtates | 81 | Temps | | H8 | | |
| Folio | 153 | Little lib. 3 ca. 12 | | | | |
| Dier | 14 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 71 | |
| | 35 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 26 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. 26 | | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. 29 | | |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 9 | Newt. |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 1 | Park. |
| | | An | 10 | E4 | 1 | Little. |

48 Ou feoffement eſt bone al coꝛps coꝛpoꝛats, coment que ils nont maioꝛ, abbe, maiſter, ou &c. al temps. vide titulo Coꝛpoꝛation 30.

49 Ou feoffement ſerra entende fee-ſimple, et ou franketenement. vide titulo Eſtates 40.

50 Ou feoffement p roigne ſole eſt bone, &c. Vide titulo Roy; et roigne 47: Pꝛerogatiue 185.

51 Ou feoffement ſer̃ bone cauſa matrimonii prælocuti: ou nemy. vide tit. Cauſa matrimnnij prælocuti in toto:

52 Ou feoffem̃nt, & liuery et ſeiſin de terres ſeiſies in maines le Roy, ſerra bone: ou nemy. vids tit. Entruſion 1.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Pꝛerog. ca. 14 | | | | |
| Fines | 26 | An | 1 | H7 | 5 | |
| Dower | 18 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 | |
| Graunt | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 156 | An | 10 | E3 | 2 | |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 2 | |
| B. feoff. de &c. | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 21 | Babb. |
| | 17 | An | 21 | H7 | 7 | |
| | 63 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 2 | |
| | 37 | An | 1 | H7 | 18 | Read |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 3 | Wod |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 3 | Hankſ. |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 5 | |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 15 | Vaua. |
| Folio | 41 | Stamf. pꝛerog: ca. 14 | | | | |
| B. leaſes | 57 | An | 1 | H7 | 17 | |
| B. pꝛerogat | 38 | An | 21 | H7 | 7 | |
| Keilway | 71 | An | 21 | H7 | 71 | |
| B. office deuant | 25 | An | 1 | H7 | 18 | |
| B. fines de &c. | 86 | An | 1 | H7 | 5 | |

53 Ou feoffement dauer fée, ou tanq̃ certein deniers ſont leauies, ou ſur auter condition ſerra bone: et quand leſtate ſerra inlarge, ou abꝛidge ſur ceo. Vide tit. Conditions 23: 24. et 60.

54 Ou feoffement del moity de terres ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit: Demaunds 36. et fines 22;

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 7 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 10 | E3 | 36 |
| Auowꝛy | 108 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| | 241 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Foꝛmedon | 29 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B. tenures | 64 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Bꝛiefs | 831 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Folio | 66 | Litle. lib. 3. ca. 4 | | | |
| | 129 | Park. tit. Reſcer. | | | |
| Title | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 21 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| Entre | 30 | An | 38 | H6 | 8 |
| | 36 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| | 43 | An | 11 | E4 | 22 |
| Replication | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |

55 Ou, et quel leaſe, & releaſe amount in ley al vn feoffement, & iſſint poit eſtre pleade: ou et quel nemy, vide tit. Releaſes 14.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foꝛmedon | 25 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 | |
| B. feoff. de &c. | 5 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 33 | |
| | 30 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 25 | |
| | 38 | An | 4 | H7 | 4 | fitzh |
| | 44 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 | |
| | 58 | An | 21 | H6 | 8 | |
| Plow. | 7 | An | 4 | E6 | | |
| | 156 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 | |
| Cuſtome | 9 | An | 5 | H7 | 41 | |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H4 | 33 | |
| Folio | 101 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge. | | | | |
| Pꝛoces | 182 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 25 | |
| Title | 36 | An | 32 | E3 | | |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 12 | Rolfe |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 17 | Paſtõ |
| | | An | 17 | E4 | 3 | Brian |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 4 | Chok. |
| | | An | 1 | E4 | 5 | Danby |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 24 | Gen. |

56 Ou, & quel releaſe countervault vn entre, & feoffement, & amount a taunt in ley: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Releaſes 14. et entre 8, 9, & 10.

57 Ou feoffements fait per ceſtui a que

vſe auters ſont ſeiſies, et quel feoffement ſerra bone, ou et quel nemy. vide tit. Uſes per totum.

58 Ou home pleadra feoffement dun choſe demaund, per noſme compriſe deins le fait, coment que ſoit auterment noſme in verity, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 63 et Miſnoſmer 39.

59 Forme del pleader dun feoffement fait al def. per eſtraunger, ou, &c. vide tit. Uſes 18.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 164 | An | 35 | H6 | 63 | |
| | 151 | An | 7 | H7 | 3 | |
| Double plée | 11 | An | 18 | E2 | | |
| | 56 | An | 4 | H7 | 17 | |
| | 70 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 | |
| | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 | |
| B. Repleavin | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 | |
| B. Barre | 4 | An | 2 | H6 | 15 | |
| Plowden | 232 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | | |
| B. feoff. de &c. | 57 | Temps | H8 | | | |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. | 59 | | | |
| M. ie deforc. | 3 | Libro intra. | 538 | | | |
| Feoff. et &c. | 16 | An | 35 | H6 | 63 | |
| Title | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 21 | |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H6 | | |
| Folio | 73 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 4 | | | | |
| Formedon | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 15 | |
| B. Pleadings | 15 | An | 2 | H6 | 15 | |
| | 115 | An | 22 | E4 | 8 | |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 82 | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 52 | |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 15 | |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 3 | Mord |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 24 | Tow. |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 6 | Mort |

60 Ou home prendra eſtate per feoffemēt sauns proper noſme: ou lou ſon proper noſm̄ eſt chaunge, ou lou il eſt miſe noſme in ſon proper noſme. & lou il prendra per noſme q̄ il eſt conus. Vide tit. Capacity 9 Faits 63 Noſme 12 vſ. 25 Miſnoſmer 39 vſ. 44.

61 Ou future droit a luy diſcend ſerra extinct et ale per ſon feoffement demeſne del terre. Vide tit. Entre congeable 41.

62 Feoffement dun mannor in Dale que ſoy extend in D. et S. quaunt paſſa, et comēt ſerra priſe,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B, feoff. | 55 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 |
| | 59 | An | 9 | E4 | 17 |
| Folio | 46 | Park tit. feoffm. | | | |
| B. Graunt | 25 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 |
| | 88 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 103 |
| | 53 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 |
| Dower | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 & 17 |
| Plowden | 173 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |

63 Extinguiſhment de rents, ſervices ou auters choſes per feoffements, et ou, &c. Vide titulo Extinguiſhment per totum.

64 De feoffements ſur conditions, et tout la matter que concerne tiels feoffemēts. Vide tit. Conditions in toto & per totum.

65 De feoffements et reſervations ſur tiels feoffements. Vide inde tit. Reſervations in toto & Exception 10.

66 De feoffements del mannor, & tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Mannor vbique Appendant per totum et ſupra 3 31 & 62.

67 Ou home prendra avauntage dun fait in pleadant ceo per voy de feoffement, releaſe, ou confirm. a ſa pleaſure: ou nemy. vide tit. Election 29.

68 Ou feoffement, et livery et ſeiſin fait al leaſſee pur ans ſur condition daver fee, ſerra bone et coment, et quand la fee paſſa. vide tit. Condition 60.

69 Ou livery et ſeiſin fait ſur ij ſeveral faits, de ſeveral eſtates, ou ambideux dun meſme eſtate ſerra bone, et coment ſerra conſtrue. vide tit. Faits 23 Inſtaunts 1 et ſupra 37.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taile | 14 | An | 45 | E3 | 21 | |
| B. feoffm. | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 | |
| ——— | | An | 2 | H6 | 15 | Strā. |

70 Ou feoffement fait per vn auter in mon noſme, et per mon commaundement ſerra bone. ou nemy. Vide tit, Faits 15 et ſupra. 39 et 44.

71 Ou feoffement et livery et ſeiſin ſerra bone, coment que feoffor continue in poſſ. & tout temps apres priſt les profits. Vide ſupra 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 92 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Feoff. et faits | 70 | An | 7 | E3 | 23 |
| | 85 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| | 70 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Travers | 25 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| B. feoff. & &c. | 22 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Folio | 43 | Park. tit. feoff. | | | |

72 Ou livery & ſeiſin fait per attourney per garraunt in eſcript, ſerra bone ſauns fait del feoffement. Vide ſupra 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foff. & faits | 41 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |

73 De feoffment ove garraunty, & tout la matter que concerne, ou ſurd ſur ceo. vide tit. Voucher in toto Garraūty in toto counterplée de voucher per totum & infra 74.

24 Ou feoffement ove garraunty plead, ſerra double plée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Double plée 9.

75 Quel feoffement ſerra dit Champer-

ty:quel nemy. vide tit. Champerty 5 et alibi la.

76 Ou home ſerra fine al Roy, ou ſerra impriſone pur conuſtre vn ouſter encounter ſon feoffement demeſne. Vide tit. Fine al Roy 32.

Feoffements al vſes. Vide tit. Vſes.

Fewe. Vide tit. Arſer.

Fieri facias. Vide tit. Execution 26 vſque 32 & alibi la.

Fifteenes. Vide tit. Quinziſne & Taxe.

## Fine al Roy.

1 Que ſerra dit propermement fine, et quel Amercement, ⁊ coment, in quel court, et per queux, lun ⁊ lauter ſerra aſſeſſe et affaire. Vide tit. Amercement 35 ⁊ infra 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | — | An | 1 | E4 | ca. 3 |
| B. fine al Roy | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 12 |
| | 39 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| B. amercement | 45 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| | 25 ⁊ 65 | An | 7 | H6 | 12 |
| | 33 | An | 1 | H6 | 7 |
| B. Léet | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 12 |
| | 37 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| Fine al Roy | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 349 |
| | 14 ⁊ 33 | Libro intra. | | | 349 |
| Judgement | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 654 |
| Attourney | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 96 |
| Cap. vtlagat. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 332 |
| Fine al Roy | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 578 |
| Léet | 11 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Folio | 110 | Fits nat. bre. f. | | | |
| | 73 | Fitz nat. bre. d | | | |
| Folio | 85 et 86 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 24 | | | |
| | 38 ⁊ 39 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| Folio | 57 ⁊ 63 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 71 ⁊ 77 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| | 81 ⁊ 84 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 85 ⁊ 87 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| | 87 et 99 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| Folio | 103 ⁊ 106 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| | 111 ⁊ 117 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 120 ⁊ 129 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| | 132 ⁊ 148 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| Dier | 266 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 6 | |
| | 211 | An | 4 | Eli. p. 31 | |
| | 232 | An | 7 | Eli. p. 6 | |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 14 | |
| Keilway | 66 | An | 20 | H7 | 66 ⁊ 67 |
| | 65 | An | 20 | H7 | 65 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 38 vſ. 42 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 59 ⁊ 60 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac, | 120 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| — | | An | 2 | R3 | 11 |

2 Ou fine al Roy ſerra fait in appeale et ou ſerra fait auant que la party eit ſes damages, et ou ſerra fait pur briefe abate. Vide tit. Appeales 48.

3 Ou home ſera fine al Roy, pur reſtraigner vn auter per obligation que il ne vſe ſon art: ou nemy, vide tit. Impriſonemēt 6 ⁊ Condition 30.

4 Ou fine ſerra fait al Roy in Treſpas per le plaint. ou pur le def. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Marlebridge ca. 1 ⁊ 2 | | | | |
| | Marlb. cap. 3 ⁊ 4 | | | | |
| | Weſtm. 1 ca. 14 | | | | |
| Fine al Roy | 17 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 43 |
| | 23 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H5 | 1 |
| | 130 | An | 10 | H4 | 3 |
| B. impriſ. | 103 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 59 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | Eli. | 104 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 38 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 72 |
| Pleadges | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 20 |
| Coron | 92 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Proces | 101 | An | 35 | H6 | 6 |
| | 97 | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| Off. de court | 31 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Treſpas | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Capias | 27 | Libro intra. | | | 109 |
| Fine al Roy | 39 | Libro intra. | | | 349 |
| Superſed. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 601 |
| 2 Fine al Roy | 1 | Libro untra. | | | 647 |
| 2 Impriſ. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 652 |
| Vtlagary | 20 | Libro intra. | | | 458 |
| B. Fine al Roy | 52 | An | 8 | E4 | 15 |
| | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| | 6 | An | 24 | H6 | 43 |
| | 48 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Dier | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 99 | |
| Attaint | 24 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Folio | 21 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 14 | | | |
| B. Charter | 12 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |
| Charter | 14 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Briefe | 471 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 106 | Temps incert. | | | 106 |
| — | | An | 11 | H6 | 29 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 5 |

5 Ou fine ſerra fait al Roy in briefe de diſceit, ou in auter action pur diſceit ⁊ indirect practiſe et colluſion. vide tit. Colluſion 48 ⁊ Diſceit 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 31 | An | 50 | E3 | 16 |
| | 34 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 45 | An | 3 | E3 | 49 |
| | 39 | An | 17 | E3 | 51 |

Judge-

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 78 | An 38 E 3 | 8 |
| Voucher | 133 | An 22 E 3 | 3 |
| Impriſon. | 15 | Libro intra. | 415 |
| Cap utlagat. | 1 | Libro intra. | 332 |
| Bil | 14 | An 41 Aſſ. | 12 |
| B. Impriſon. | 73 | An 41 Aſſ. | 12 |
| Treſpas | 24 | An 7 H 6 | 13 |
| Coke lib: | 8 | An 6 Jac. | 59 |
| ——— | | An 11 H 6 | 43 |
| | | An 35 H 6 | 6 |

6 Ou fine al Roy ſerra in attaint pur le plaint. ou pur def. vide tit. Attaint 34. 36 et 37.

7 Ou fine al Roy ſerra in decies tant. p̄ le plaint. ou defendant: ou nemy. vide tit. Decies tantum 16 & 24.

8 Ou fine al Roy ſerra in forger de faulx faits pur le defendant.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 5 Eli. | ca. 14 |
| | | An 1 H 5 | ca. 3 |
| Forge de faits | 22 | Libro intra. | 358 |
| Fine al Roy | 8 | Libro intra. | 348 |
| Forge de faits | 9 | Libro intra. | 358 |
| Forge de faits | 13 | Libro intra. | 358 |
| ——— | | An 35 H 6 | 6 |

9 Ou fine ſerra al Roy in waſt pur le def. ou nemy. Vide titulo Waſt 87:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. | 695 |
| | 2 vſ. 5 | Libro intra. | 696 |
| Folio | 59 | Fitz nat. bre. b. | |
| ——— | | An 35 H 6 | 6 |

10 Ou fine al Roy ſerra in attache ſur prohibition vide tit. Judgement 15.

11 Ou fine al Roy ſerra in action ſur caſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 54 et 59.

12 Ou fine al Roy ſerra fait in action ſur Statutes, &c. Vide tit: Action ſur ſtatutes 33 alibi la 32 & 38 &c.

13 Ou fine al Roy ſerra in briefe de forceable entre. Vide titulo Forceable entre 14 & 18.

14 Ou fine al Roy ſerra in mainteinance.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 1 R 2 | ca. 4 |
| | | An 32 H 8 | ca. 9 |
| Maintein. | 1 & 3 | Libro intra. | 428 |
| | 5 et 7 | Libro intra. | 429 |
| | 9 & 17 | Libro intra. | 430 |
| Fine al Roy | 31 | Libro intra. | 349 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac. | 60 |
| B. fine al Roy | 21 | An 19 H 6 | 4 |
| ——— | | An 35 H 6 | 6 |

15 Ou fine al Roy ſerra in champerty. Vide tit. Champerty 14.

16 Ou fine al roy ſerra in Eiectione firme vide tit. Eiectione firme 6.

17 Ou fine ſerra al roy pur diſſeiſin fait ove force, ou ſans force, et per queux: ou, et pur queux nemy. vide tit. Diſſeiſin 11. 12. 39 & Aſſiſe 8,

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. | 25 |
| | | An 34 E 1 | con. feoff. |
| Impriſonem. | 2 | An 37 Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 3 | An 30 Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 5 | An 30 Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 8 | An 14 Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 20 | An 31 E 3 | |
| | 22 | An 2 E 3 | |
| | 22 | An 2 Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 24 | An 16 Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 25 | An 16 Aſſ. | 7 |
| Enfant | 18 | An 12 E 3 | |
| Ent. congé. | 45 | An 14 Aſſ. | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 74 | An 16 E 3 | |
| | 74 | An 16 Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 18 | An 33 H 6 | 20 |
| | 121 | An 20 E 3 | |
| | 146 | An 8 E 3 | 46 |
| | 146 | An 8 Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 148 | An 8 E 3 | 53 |
| | 253 | An 27 Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 47 | An 11 H 4 | 51 |
| Aſſiſe | 267 | An 28 Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 268 | An 28 Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 309 | An 32 Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 335 | An 39 Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 193 | An 9 Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 286 | An 29 Aſſ. | 46 |
| | 297 | An 30 Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 469 | An 3 E 3 | It. Nor. |
| | 339 | An 40 Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 395 | An 8 E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Barre | 279 | An 19 E 3 | |
| | 279 | An 19 Aſſ. | 6 |
| Verdict | 9 & 10 | Libro intra. | 83 |
| Diſſeiſin | 8 & 9 | Libro intra. | 226 |
| Proces | 97 | An 33 H 6 | 20 |
| B. fine al Roy | 46 | An 33 H 6 | 21 |
| B. Impriſon. | 20 | An 40 Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 30 | An 2 Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 34 | An 8 Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 40 | An 12 Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 42 | An 14 Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 49 | An 18 Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 60 | An 28 Aſſ. | 8 |
| Paine | 6 | An 16 E 3 | |
| Execution | 81 | An 19 E 3 | |
| Judgement | 70 | An 11 H 4 | 16 |
| B. Entre | 14 | An 9 H 5 | 9 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An 6 Jac. | 59 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac. | 72 |
| ——— | | An 48 E 3 | 7 |
| | | An 12 H 6 | 4 |

18 Ou fine ſerra al roy pur reſcous, ou

tortious levier del rent: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſſeiſin 36 & 28 vſ. 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Impriſon. | 1 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Aſſiſe | 18 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 74 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 335 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 339 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 193 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 286 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| Aſſiſe | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 469 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 18 | An | 33 | H 6 | 20 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 59 |

19 Ou fine ſerra fait al Roy in. Quo warranto. Et la party reſtore al fraunchiſe. vide tit. Quo warranto 12 et infra 89.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. fine al Roy | 23 | An | 15 | E 4 | 7 |
| Q. Warr. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 594 |
| Keil. | 152 | An | 6 | E 1 | |
| | 137 | Temps | | E 3 | 137 |
| Keilway | 139 | Temps | | E 3 | 140 |
| | 141 | Temps | | E 3 | 141 |
| | 143 | Temps | | E 3 | 143 |
| | 147 | Temps | | E 3 | 148 |
| Keilw | 149 | Temps | | E 3 | iij foits |
| | 150 | Temps | | E 3 | iij foits |
| | 151 | Temps | | E 3 | 152 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 28 & 28 |

20 Ou home ſerra impriſone pur fine al roy, ou proces agard, non obſtant que la party ad attaint, ou auter briefe pend, a defaire la primer judgement: ou nemy. vide tit. Office del court 75.

21 Ou fine ſerra al roy, pur hunting in forreſts, parkes, ou, &c. Vide tit. Forreſts et parkes 8.

22 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy in Conſpiracy: ou nemy. vide tit. Conſpiracy 16.

23 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy pur diſtreſſe priſe in hault chemin, hors del fée, ou pur ameſne ceo hors del county. Vide tit, Action ſur ſtatutes 32. 33, et 38.

24 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy, in briefes de gard, et in queux briefes: in queux nemy. Vide tit. Gard 119 et Judgements 7.

25 Ou briefe ſerra fait al roy in briefe de recaption: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recaption 8.

26 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy, in rediſſeiſin. vide tit. Rediſſeiſin 8.

27 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy, in briefe de reſcous. Vide tit. Reſcous 23 Coron 25 et ſupra 18.

28 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy in appeale de rape, ou ſur enditement, per le defendant: ou nemy. vide tit. Appeales 6 et infra 29.

29 Ou et in queux actions, et pur queux offences fine et ranſome ſerra fait al roy. et coment la ranſome ſerra aſſeſſe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Chart. de fore. ca: 10 for. |
| | | Merton cap. 3 rediſſ. |
| | | Weſtm. 1 ca. 13 rape |
| | | Weſtm. 1 ca. 21 foreſts |
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 1 ca. 36 aſſiſe |
| | | Marlb. ca, 1. 2. 3 diſtres |
| | | An 11 E 1 champer. |
| | | Weſt. 2 ca. 12 appeals |
| | | An 33 E 1 de conſpi. |
| Eſtatutes | | An 34 E 1 con. feoff. |
| | | An 13 E 3 c. 2 woles |
| | | An 14 E 3 c. 19 pur. |
| | | An 9 E 3 c. 1 marc. |
| | | An 25 E 3 c. 1 de pa. |
| | | An 36 E 3 c. 13 eſch, |
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 R 2 c. 15 arre. |
| | | An 1 R 2 c. 4 main. |
| | | An 25 E 3 c. 6. 7 lab. |
| Eſtatutes | | An 5 R 2 c. 7 force. |
| | | An 7 R 2 c. 4 hunti. |
| | | An 2 R 2 c. 1 marc. |
| | | An 15 R 2 c. 2 force. |
| Eſtatutes | | An 20 R 2 c. 1 armo. |
| | | An 1 H 5 c. 3 forge. |
| Eſtatutes | | An 6 H 4 ca. 3 accs. |
| | | An 7 H 4 c. 17 app. |
| | | An 5 H 4 c. 6 aſſault |
| | | An 1 H 4 ca. 7 liner. |
| Eſtatutes | | An 2 H 5 c. 8 riots |
| | | An 2 H 5 c. 6 leing. |
| | | An 2 E 3 c. 4 arm. |
| | | An 9 H 5 c. 1 conſp. |
| Eſtatutes | | An 3 H 6 c. 3 cuſto. |
| | | An 8 H 6 c. 9 force. |
| | | An 11 H 6 c. 11 aſſa. |
| | | An 23 H 6 c. 14 pur. |
| | | An 1 E 4 c. 1 ſhirſ. |
| | | An 17 E 4 c. 4 tiels |
| Eſtatutes | | An 3 H 7 c. 3 cuſto. |
| | | An 6 H 8 c. 3 labor. |
| | | An 7 H 8 c. 5 labo. |
| | | An 23 H 8 c. 3 atta. |
| Eſtatutes | | An 33 H 8 c. 12 tria. |
| | | An 37 H 8 c. 9 vſur. |
| | | An 2 H 4 ca. 3 |
| | | An 5 E 3 ca. 10 |
| | | An 8 H 6 ca. 5 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 5 E 3 ca. 8 |
| | | An 1 E 3 ca. 9 |
| | | An 38 E 3 ca. 9 |
| Dier. | 62 | An 38 H 8 p. 28 |
| | 232 | An 7 Eliz. p. 6 |
| | 238 | An 7 Eliz. p. 38 |
| Treſpas | 4 | An 30 Aſſ. 38 |
| Champerty | 5 | Libro intra. 118 |
| Enditement | 6 | Libro intra. 264 |

Briefe

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 1 | Libꝛo intra: 353 |
| Count | 1 vſ. 6 | Libꝛo intra. 354 |
| Foꝛge de faits | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 356 |
| Mainten. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 428 |
| | 3 vſ. 9 | Libꝛo intra. 429 |
| Rape | 1 | Libꝛo intra: 542 |
| Ranſome | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 542 |
| Hunting | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 651 |
| | 5 vſ. 9 | Libꝛo intra. 652 |
| Judgement | 62 | An 5 H5 1 |
| ———— | | An 35 H6 6 |
| Folio- | 62 et 63 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 106 & 117 | Crompt. de pace |
| Folio —— | 77 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 18 |
| | 101 | Crompton de pace |
| Aſſiſe | 354 | An 43 Aſſ. 38 |
| Coꝛon | 316 | An 3 E3 It. Noꝛt. |
| Charter | 14 | An 22 Aſſ. 47 |
| B. entre | 14 | An 9 H5 9. |

30 Ou fine ſerra fait al Roy pur denier fait. ou recoꝛd, ou pur pleader faulx fait, ou recoꝛd, et ou per conuſtre &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 8 Enfant 25 & 32 Baron & feme 27 et Amercement 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes—— | | An 34 E1 con. feoff. |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 25 |
| Fine al Roy | 16 | An 33 H6 54 |
| | 21 | An 35 H6 1 |
| | 25 | An 9 E4 24 |
| | 116 | An 4 E2 |
| Impꝛiſonem. | 6 | An 10 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 7 | An 11 Aſſ. 27 |
| | 19 | An 15 E3 |
| | 26 | An 28 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 27 | An 28 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 2 | An 37 Aſſ. 1 |
| B. Faits | 38 | An 24 E3 35 |
| B. impꝛiſon. | 33 | An 8 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 56 | An 24 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 1 | An 33 H6 54 |
| | 2 | An 34 H6 24 |
| | 7 | An 45 E3 11 |
| | 31 | An 6 Aſſ. 4 |
| B. impꝛiſon. | 54 | An 23 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 55 | An 26 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 82 | An 24 E3 74 |
| | 95 | An 21 E4 13 |
| | 95 | An 21 E4 69 |
| | 85 | An 24 E3 51 |
| B. Fine al Roy | 3 | An 33 H6 54 |
| | 5 | An 34 H6 24 |
| | 47 | An 35 H6 1 |
| Folis | 84 | Libꝛo aſſiſe abꝛidge. |
| Dier | 67 | An 3 E6 p. 19 |
| Entre | 79 | An 33 E3 |
| Fine al Roy | 7 | Libꝛo intra. 348 |
| Sauer harme | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 12 |
| Superſedeas | 9 | Libꝛo intra. 337 |
| Fine al Roy | 22 | Libꝛo intra. 348 |
| Certificate | 7 | An 26 Aſſ. 5 |
| Condempn. | 14 | An 45 E3 11 |
| Challenge | 132 | An 23 Aſſ. 11 |
| Pleadges | 3 | An 34 H6 20 |
| Aſſiſe | 337 | An 39 Aſſ. 16 |
| | 47 | An 11 H4 51 |
| | 57 | An 44 E3 23 |
| Raſceit | 104 | An 16 E3 |
| | 104 | An 16 Aſſ. 19 |

31 Ou fine ne ſerra fait al roy pur dedire ou denier failie inſeale.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fines | 116 | An 4 E2 |
| B, Fines al roy | 51 | An 4 E2 |

32 Ou home ſera fine al roy, et ſerra impꝛiſon pur conuſtre ouſter in aſſ. ou, &c. encounter ſon fait demeſne de feoffemēt, releas ou confirm. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 8 et ſupꝛa 17.

33 Ou fine ſerra fait al Roy, per le oꝛdinary: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Cleargy 17 et Contempt 8.

34 Ou home ſera fine al Roy, nient obſtant pardon le roy : ou nemy. vide tit. Chart. de pardon 5. 22 et alibi la et infra 40:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charter | 14 | An 22 Aſſ. 47 |
| Fines | 21 | An 35 H6 1 & 25 |
| Pardon | 1 | An 35 H6 1 & 25 |
| | 1 | An 34 H6 3 |
| | 6 | An 8 H5 2 |
| B. Fines &c. | 47 | An 35 H6 1 & 25 |
| B. alien ſans &c. | 8 | An 14 H6 26 |
| Hunting | 9 | Libꝛo intra. 652 |
| Gꝛaunt | 103 | An 33 E3 |

35 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy, pur contempt in non accept loꝛder de Chiualier: ou nemy. Vide tit. Statutes 215:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 1 E2 Knights |
| Fines | 12 | An 7 H6 15 |
| Pauls cron. | 210 | An 24 H8 |
| B. fine pur &c. | 19 | An 7 H6 15 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 2 Jac: 33 |
| ———— | | An 32 H6 29 Pꝛiſot |

36 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy ſur default al 1. iour, ſur proces pur le roy. Vide ſupꝛa 35 ibidem 7 H6 15.

37 Ou home ſerra fine al roy pur ſuer del bꝛiefe folement, et ou pur vſer del bꝛiefe et nonſuit, ou pur bꝛiefe abate: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amercement 25. & 27. et contempt 19. et appeals 48. infra 81.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute———— | | An 23 H8 ca. 3 |
| Fines | 13 | An 11 H6 22 |
| | 108 | An 3 E3 It. Noꝛt. |
| | 28 | An 9 H5 1 |
| Attaint | 33 | An 34 Aſſ. 9 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 32 | An 32 Aſſ. 13 |
| | 43 | An 20 E 3 |
| Corpus cum. &c. | 3 | An 9 H6 54 |
| | 12 | An 4 E4 15 |
| Coron | 73 | An 8 H4 18 |
| | 219 | An 41 Aſſ. 8 |
| Dier | 232 | An 7 Eliz. p. 6 |
| Folio | 170 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 11 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac. 60 |
| ——— | | An 26 Aſſ. 31 |
| | | An 42 Aſſ. 18 |

38 Ou fine ſerra fait al Roy pur arreſt dun in auter court, apres que il ad luy impleade pur action deuaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contempt 19 & ſupra 37.

39 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy , pur purchaſe, ou alienation de terres tenus del roy, ſauns licence: ou nemy. Vide tit. Licence 31. 32 Charter 6 & infra 40 & 41.

40 Ou le roy auera fine in action ſue p luy, ſil recouer: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 34.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fines | 20 | An 34 H6 51 |
| | 21 | An 35 H6 1 |
| | 130 | An 10 H4 3 |
| Pardon | 1 | An 35 H6 1 |
| Hunting | 9 | Libro intra. 652 |

41 Ou feme tenaunt le Roy fera fine al roy, pur marier ſauns licence: ou nemy. vide tit. Dower 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuts ——— | | Prerog. ca. 4 |
| | | Mag. chart. ca. 7 |
| | | An 32 H8 ca. 46 |
| Fines | 22 | An 35 H6 52 |
| Gard | 1 | An 40 Aſſ. 36 |
| Liuery | 31 | An 15 E3 |
| | 33 | An 26 Aſſ. 57 |
| Trauers | 36 | An 33 Aſſ. |
| Licence | 10 | Libro intra. 426 |
| Aſſignem. | | Libro intra. 228 |
| Folio – | 19 et 22 | Stamf. prerog: ca. 4 |
| | 174. 175 | Fitzh. nat. bre. c. d |
| | 264 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a. |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 30 Eliz. 55 |
| Dier | 123 | An 2 & 3 P & M p. 38 |
| ——— | | An 4 H7 1 |
| | | An 15 E4 13 |

42 Ou ſeignior del lœt, et ſon Seneſchal fera fine al roy, et par quel cauſe. vide tit. Contempt 13.

43 Ou fine ſerra pay al roy, pur briefe que home voile ſuer, et quel fine: ou nemy. vide tit. Fœs 19.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes –— | An 32 H8 ca. 1 |
| | Magna charta ca. 29 |
| | Weſtm. 1. ca. 37. & 46 |
| | Magna. chart. ca. 26 |
| | An 11 H7 12 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fines | 114 | An 20 R2 |
| Folio ——– | 5 | Fitz. nat. bre. a: |
| | 95 | Fitz nat. bre e. |
| Briefe | 198 | An 1 H5 6 |
| B. fine &c. | 50 | An 20 R2 |
| | 63 | An 20 R2 |
| Attainte | 70 | Temps E1 |
| B. alienations | 22 | An 4 E3 |

44 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy pur eſcape, per Gailor: ou auter Officer, et ou per ville, ou hundred et quel, &c. vide tit. Eſcape 6 et 11 & alibi la, Amercements 39 vſ. 45 Gaile 4 & Hue et cry 8.

45 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy per ceſtui que va in armor, in palace le roy. vide tit. Contempt 10.

46 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy, pur claime property in biens, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Property 6.

47 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy pur leaſſer a mainpriſe ceux queux ne ſont mainpernable, ou econtra: et per queux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mainepriſe 49.

48 Queux acts , et offences ſont finables et nient felony. vide tit. Coron 32 & 37 Contempt 10 & 12 & alibi la.

49 Ou fine al Roy ſerra pur treaſure troue: ou nemy. vide tit. Coron 32.

50 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy pur miſpriſion de Treaſon, ou felony. vide tit. Coron 33.

51 Ou Gailor fera fine al roy, pur ſuffer feme durant la temps del impriſonem̃t deſtre inſeint: ou nemy. Vide titulo Coron 85.

52 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy pur ceo que home ne purſue aprender feolon, ne leauy hui & cry. vide tit. Huy et cry 8 et Eſcape 11.

53 Ou fine al roy ſerra pur Theiſtbote: ou nemy. vide tit, Coron 31.

54 Ou coronor fera fine al roy, pur miſdemeaſuer in ſon office. Vide tit. Coronor 7.

55 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy per iurors et pur queux offences , ou miſdemeanors, ou, et pur queux nemy. Vide tit. Paine 1 Amercement 29 Attachem. 7 et Enqueſt 65.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 35 H8 ca. 6 |
| Challenge | 47 | An 36 H6 27 |
| Examin. | 17 | An 35 H6 |
| Paine | 1 | An 4 H6 7 |
| | 2 | An 4 E4 36 |
| | 3 | An 9 H4 5 |
| Impriſon. | 4 | An 8 Aſſ. 35 |
| Office de court | 12 | An 34 E3. |
| Enqueſt | 13 | An 29 Aſſ. 27 |

Judge-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 89 | An | 41 | E 3 | 1 |
| Verdict | 40 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| B. Jurrors | 13 | An | 14 | H 7 | 30 |
| | 28 | An | 40 | E 3 | 10 |
| B. Fine pur ⁊c. | 25 | An | 14 | H 7 | 30 |
| | 28 | An | 36 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 32 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 10. |
| | 33 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| Decies tant. | 10 | An | 41 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 13 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| Judgement | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 329 |
| Fine al Roy | 24 | Libro intra. | | | 348 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 41 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 11 |

56 Du Seignior in ſon Leet, ou ſon Seneſchal poit aſſeſſe fine ſur Jurors, ou, ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Leet 9 Amercement 35 et ſupra 1.

57 Du Enfant ne ferra fine al Roy, pur negligens, ou, ⁊c. Vide tit. Enfant 32 et Diſſeiſin 12.

58 Du fine al Roy, ne ſerra fait per feme couert pur diſſeiſin, ou pur pleader, ou contra-vide tit. Baron et feme 27 ⁊ 28.

59 Du fine al Roy ſerra fait al value del terre, ou des biens et chattels ceſtui que fera la fine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Paine 4 et ſupra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Prerog. ca. 4 | | | |
| Paine | 2 | An | 4 | E 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H 4 | 5 |
| Enqueſt | 42 | An | 48 | E 3 | 30 |
| Chall: | 47 | An | 36 | H 6 | 27 |
| Coron | 84 | An | 11 | H 4 | 12 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 41 |

60 Du fine ſerra fait al Roy per viſcount: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amercement 1 vſ. 17 ⁊ Attachement 7.

61 Du fine ſerra fait al Roy, per ceſtui que feruſt in preſens del Roy: ou de ſes iuſtices. Vide titulo Contempt 12.

62 Du Eſcheator fera fine al Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſcheator 3.

63 Du Suitors in baſe courts fera fine al Roy: pur non remoū. le record, ou ⁊c. vide tit. Faulxiudgem̄ 27.

64 Du Juſtices de peace, ou auters Commiſſionors de record fera fines al Roy, pur lour miſfaits: ou nemy. vide tit. Commiſſions 14 ⁊ 38 ⁊ alibi la.

65 Du fine ſerra fait al Roy, per les mainepernors: ⁊ nemy per la party meſme. vide tit. Mainepriſe 43.

66 Du fine ſerra fait al roy pur Periury. vide tit. Periury 4 ⁊ 5.

67 Du fine ſerra fait al Roy pur nonuſer, ou miſuſer de fraunchiſe. vide tit. Forfeiture 3 ⁊ Fraunchiſe 73.

68 Du fine ſerra fait al roy per Cuſtomors pur miſuſer le cuſtome collect, ⁊c. vide tit. Cuſtomers 7.

69 Du fine ſerra fait al roy, pur forſtalling, ⁊c. vide tit. Forſtaller 2.

70 Du fine ſerra fait al Roy, pur ceſtui que eſt conuict de riots, ou, ⁊c. vide tit. Riots in toto.

71 Du fine ſerra fait al roy, pur extortions. vide tit. Extortion in toto.

72 Du fine ſerra fait al roy, per ceſtui que va hors del realme ſauns licence, ou refuſe a revenier quant il eſt commaund: ou nemy. vide tit. Contempt 14 ⁊ 15.

73 Du fine ſerra fait al roy, per ceſtui que diſturbe execution dun briefe, ou, ⁊c. vide tit. Contempt 7 ⁊ 17.

74 Du attourney fera fine al roy pur non mitter eins ſon garraunt dattourney, ⁊c. vide tit. Contempt 22.

75 Du fine ſerra fait al roy, pur offence, ou purpreſture fait deins le foreſt. vid: tit. Foreſt 17.

76 Du Clarkes del court, come attourn̄. ou, ⁊c. fera fine al Roy, pur miſdemeañ. et offences: et pur queux. vide tit. Attachement 5 Action ſur caſe 2 ⁊ ſupra 5 et 74.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 1 | H 5 | ca. 5 |
| Attachment | 3 | An | 20 | H 6 | 37 |
| Bil | 14 | An | 41 | Aſſ: | 12 |
| B. fine pur ⁊c. | 2 | An | 20 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 34 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Dier ——— | 241 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. | 50 |
| | 244 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. | 61 |
| Attourney | 3 ⁊ 4 | Libro intra. | | | 96 |
| Garr. dattourn̄ | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 106 |
| Fine al roy | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 348 |
| Diſceit | 39 | An | 17 | E 3 | 51 |
| Judgement | 78 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| Keilway | 65 | An | 20 | H 7 | 65 |
| B. Priuiledge | 43 | An | 16 | E 4 | 5 |

77 Du Capias pro fine regis ſerra agard, coment, et quand: ou nemy. vide tit: Exigent 66.

78 Du pleadges ſerra troue pur paire la fine al roy, et coment, et quando, et ou ſerra pay, ou pleadges accept, ⁊c: devaunt la party ſoit ſatiſfie: ou nemy. Vide titulo Pleadges 19 Execution 51 et Exigent 66.

79 Du fine ſerra fait al roy, per ceſtui que refuſe de performe lagard del court: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contempt 7.

80 Du fine ſerra fait al roy, per Ceſtui que debruſe fait. Vide tit. Impriſonmēt 10:

81 Du fine ſerra fait al roy per ceſtui q̄ accuſe vn auter al roy, et ſon complaint et accuſatiō neſt veray: ou nēy. vid. tit. Bil 28.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | An | 37 | E 3 | ca. 18 |
| | An | 38 | E 3 | ca. 9 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 44 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 |

82 Du fine ſerra fait al Roy, per Ceſtui que ad infreint la peace. Vide tit. Peace 18.

83 Du fine ſerra fait al Roy, pur Concealem̄ts. vide tit. Concealements per totū.

84 De fines et forfeitures done al Roy per ſtatutes pur offences et transgreſſions encounter les ſtatutes. vide inter Statuta vbique & ſupra 29.

85 Du home fera fine al Roy, in action ſur leſtatute de liueries. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes 3.

86 Du fine ſerra fait al Roy, per ceſtui que refuſe a gage deliuerance ſur repleauin. vide tit, Gage deliū. 15.

87 Du home ſerra fine al Roy pur colluſion, & indirect practiſe in diſceit, et abuſe del court le Roy, &c. Vids titulo Colluſion 48.

88 Fine al Roy, pur ceſtui que eſt conuict, de hereſie, &c. Vide titulo Hereſie 6.

89 Du fine ſerra fait al Roy pur intruſion ſur poſſ. le Roy et quand: ou nemy. Vide tit. Intruſion 1 Charter 6 Forfeiture 3. & ſupra 19.

90 Du fine al Roy ſerra ſaue, nient obſtāt q̄ le party fait default. vide tit. Payne 5.

91 Du cheſcun def. fera ſeueral fine al Roy. vide titulo Amercement 36.

## Fines des terres.

1 SUr queux briefes fine poit eſtre leauy ſur queux nemy, et ou ſerra leauy ſauns original et done: ou nemy. vide tit. Faulx de recouery 40 & Garr. de chart. 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | —— | An | 5 | H4 | ca.14 |
| Preſcript. | 6 | An | 20 | H6 | 3 |
| Fines | 46 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 72 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 10 | E3 | 5 |
| | 102 | An | 2 | E3 | 19 |
| | 125 | An | 8 | E2 | Jt. Canc. |
| | 127 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 128 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Abbe | 13 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Attaint | 71 | An | 12 | E1 | Jt. Wilt. |
| Scire fac. | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| | 73 | An | 12 | H4 | 11 |
| | 151 | An | 26 | E3 | 71 |
| Briefe | 900 | An | 29 | E3 | 3 |
| Couenant | 12 | An | 21 | E4 | 60 & 62 |
| Q. Juris cla. | 44 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 98 | An | 11 | H4 | 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 240 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 465 | An | 21 | E3 | 53 |
| | 465 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| B. fines de &c. | 73 | An | 8 | Aſſ, | 33 |
| B. fines de &c. | 97 | An | 18 | E4 | 22 |
| | 97 | An | 19 | E4 | 8 |
| | 97 | An | 2 | R2 | 15 |
| Monſt. de faits | 174 | An | 18 | E3 | 46 |
| | 130 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 |
| Auowry | 146 | An | 7 | E3 | 28 |
| | 215 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| Off. de court | 28 | An | 4 | E3 | 39 |
| Dier —— | 179 | An | 2 | Eli.p.46 | |
| | 259 | An | 9 | Eli.p.20 | |
| Q. Impedit | 134 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| Mortemaine | 12 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| Proces | 152 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 153 | An | 46 | E3 | 31 |
| Meſne | 29 | An | 50 | E3 | 23 |
| Judgement | 137 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Error | 28 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Folio | 6 & 9 | Symboleography | | | |
| Keilway —— | 8 | An | 12 | H7 | 8 |
| | 90 | An | 22 | H7 | 90 |
| B. ſcire facias | 50 | An | 49 | E3 | 8 |
| B. error | 129 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 34 | Eli. | 39 |
| —— | —— | An | 1 | H5 | 10 Lode. |

2 Du fine ſerra leauy de auter choſe q̄ loriginal briefe ſur que il eſt leauy fait mention: ou nemy. vide ſupra 1 et infra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 1 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 6 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 |
| | 45 | An | 18 | E3 | 9 |
| | 57 & 58 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Fines | 61 | An | 4 | E3 | 41 |
| | 72 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | E3 | 14 |
| | 91 et 93 | An | 10 | E3 | 5 & 36 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | E3 | 54 |
| | 95 | An | 5 | E3 | 24 |
| | 102 & 103 | An | 2 | E3 | 8 & 19 |
| Abbe | 13 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Scire fac. | 52 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Couenant | 12 | An | 21 | E4 | 60 |
| Briefe | 900 | An | 29 | E3 | 3 |
| | 686 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 240 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| B. Fines de &c. | 97 | An | 18 | E4 | 22 |
| | 97 | An | 19 | E4 | 4 |
| | 97 | An | 19 | E4 | 8 |
| | 97 | An | 2 | R3 | 5 |
| | 64 | An | 24 | E3 | 64 |
| | 68 | An | 39 | E3 | 1 |
| | 71 & 82 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 118 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| Fines | 32 | An | 39 | E3 | 1 |
| | 36 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 |
| | 53 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 89 | An 9 | E3 | 6 |
| | 43 | An 46 | E3 | 15 |
| | 78 | An 25 | E3 | 38 |
| | 81 | An 28 | E3 | 95 |
| | 98 | An 6 | E3 | 22 |
| | 121 | An 18 | E2 | |
| | 103 | An 2 | E3 | 8 |
| Dier | 213 | An 4 | Eliz.p. | 41 |
| Attourney | 43 | An 42 | E3 | 7 |
| Fol.— | 126 | Thelo.lib.8. | ca.6 | |
| | 5.7 & 10 | Symboleography | | |
| Taile | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 350 | |
| Aide | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 585 | |
| Coke lib —— | 1 | An 40 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 6 | An 2 | Iac. | 33 |
| | 7 | An 5 | Iac. | 38 |
| | 2 | An 43 | Eliz. | 77 |
| | 3 | An 44 | Eliz. | 89 |

3 Ou fine ſerra leauy dun choſe ſolemēt, lou loꝛiginal eſt a leuier fine de pcel et dauter choſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Exception 12 et hic infra 4.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 4 | An 16 | E3 | |
| | 115 | An 4 | E2 | |
| | 67 | An 16 | E3 | |
| | 67 | An 13 | E3 | |
| | 83 | An 7 | E3 | 14 |
| | 102 | An 2 | E3 | 19 |

4 Ou fine poit eſtre leauy foꝛſque de percel de ceo que eſt compꝛiſe in la bꝛiefe, et ou ſerra leauy oueſque foꝛſpꝛiſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Exception 12.

5 Ou fine ſerra leauy a ceſtui que eſt party al oꝛiginal & al eſtraunger: ou nemy. vide tit. Remainder 6 et infra 9.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 8 | An 16 | E3 | |
| | 106 | An 3 | E3 | It. Noꝛt. |
| | 117 | An 6 | E2 | |
| | 92 | An 15 | E3 | 32 |
| | 41 | An 45 | E3 | 12 |
| | 112 | An 18 | E3 | 12 |
| Scire fas. | 136 | An 7 | E3 | 64 |
| | 57 | An 1 | H5 | 9 |
| B. fines | 108 | An 30 | H8 | |
| | 111 | An 18 | H7 | |
| | 114 | An 7 | E3 | 64 |
| | 118 | An 36 | H8 | |
| | 61 | An 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 126 | An 16 | H7 | 9 |
| Variance | 86 | An 24 | E3 | 28 |
| B. qd iuris cla. | 15 | An 15 | E4 | 28 |
| Per que ſeruitia | 8 | An 31 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 61 | An 41 | E3 | 23 |
| Exchaunge | 11 | An 3 | E3 | 19 |
| Coke lib. —— | 3 | An 8 | Eliz. | 5 |
| | 3 | An 25 | Eli. | 6 |
| | 2 | An 43 | Eli. | 76 et 77 |
| Folio | 10 | Symboleography | | |

6 Ou fine ſerra leauy per lun, lou loꝛiginal eſt poꝛt vers luy et vn auter: ou nemy. vide tit. Dower 48.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 160 | An 13 | E2 | |
| | 132 | An 25 | E3 | |
| | 165 | An 19 | E2 | |
| Fines | 84 | An 7 | E3 | 25 |
| | 10 | An 3 | E3 | It. Noꝛt. |

7 Ou fine ſerra leauy ſur oꝛiginal in vn county, de terres in auter county: ou nemy, meſque doit eſtre per ij oꝛiginals, et coment &c. Vide titulo Faulx de recouery 5 et Liuery 4.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 25 | An 21 | E3 | |
| Dier | 227 | An 6 | Eliz | p.44 |
| B. fines de &c. | 158 | An 15 | E4 | 33 |
| B. faulx lat. | 43 | An 15 | E4 | 33 |
| Foli. —— | 8 | Symboleography | | |
| | 10 | Symboleography | | |
| —— | | An 19 | H6 | 13 |

8 Ou fine leauy, ſerra void in part, ou al vn perſon, et bone pur auter part, ou al auter perſon. Vide ſupꝛa 5 et infra 10 et 24.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. — | 1 | An 40 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 1 | An 41 | Eliz. | 87 |
| | 2 | An 43 | Eliz. | 77 |
| —— | | An 36 | H6 | 13. Pꝛiſot |

9 Ou fine leauy perentre le dd. et eſtranger al oꝛiginal come vouchée ou ten. per reſceipt, &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 5.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 112 | An 18 | E3 | 12 |
| Iudgement | 206 | An 10 | E3 | 4 |
| Couenant | 12 | An 21 | E4 | 60 |
| B. fines de &c. | 97 | An 21 | E4 | 5 |
| | 105 | An 5 | H7 | 41 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 34 | Eli. | 29 |
| Erroꝛ | 61 | An 8 | H4 | 5 |
| Folio | 3 | Symboleography | | |

10 Queux ont power a pꝛender coniſ. des fines de terres &c. queux nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 37 | H8 | ca.19 |
| | | An 2 | E6 | ca.28 |
| | | An 5 | Eli. | ca.27 |
| | | An 34 | H8 | ca.26 |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 18 | E1 | de finib. |
| | | An 15 | E2 | carlcol |
| Fines | 27 | An 1 | H7 | 9 |
| B. fines de &c. | 52 | An 8 | H6 | 21 Markh |
| | 22 | An 44 | E3 | 37 |
| | 71 | An 36 | H6 | 34 Foꝛt. |
| | 85 | An 1 | H7 | 9 |
| | 104 | An 50 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 125 | An 1 | H7 | 9 & 10 |
| | 220 | Temps | H8 | |
| Eier | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 351 | |
| Aide | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 585 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.14 & 15 | |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.68 | |
| | 254 | An | 8 | Eliz.p. 104 | |
| Dier | 224 | An | 5 | Eliz.p. 31 | |
| | 321 | An | 15 | Eliz.p.19 & 20 | |
| | 373 | An | 23 | Eliz.p.13 | |
| Conuſance | 30 | An | 44 | E 3 | 29 & 37. |
| B.Conuſance | 13 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 13 et 61 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Keilway | 90 | An | 22 | H 7 | 90 |
| Eſtoppel | 18 | An | 10 | H 6 | 13 Cotte. |
| Abbe | 13 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 146 | Fitz.nat.bre.g | | | |
| | 147 | Fitz.nat,bre.a.&.b. | | | |
| | 4 & 5 | Symboleography | | | |
| B.aũcient dem. | 47 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Monſt de faits | 174 | An | 18 | E 3 | 46 |
| Scire fac. | 71 | An | 11 | H 4 | 68 |
| Feoff. & faits | 21 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 Mark. |
| B.Patents | 107 | An | 44 | E 3 | 28 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 118 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H 6 | 49 Newt. |
| | | An | 12 | H 6 | 2 & 3 |

11 Du fine et conuſance priſe, et leauy per iudge a luy meſme, ou deuaunt luy meſme ne ſerra bone. Vide tit. Conuſance 49 Expoſition 232 & ſupra 10.

12 Du fine ſerra leauy de terre, oueſque ſauaunt de leaſe pur ans del terre, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Exception 12 ibidem 29 et 30 & Leaſes 40.

13 La forme, et order de leuier fines, et del pleader de yceux. vide tit. Entre des plées 33 Pleadings 65 & infra 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 27 | An | 1 | H 7 | 9 |
| B.Record | 37 | An | 36 | H 6 | 13 Priſ. |
| B.fines de &c. | 3 & 4 | An | 27 | H 8 | 4 & 20 |
| | 41 | An | 12 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 125 | An | 1 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 116 | An | 35 | H 8 | |
| Plowden | 224 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 353 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| | 431 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Plow. | 361 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 376 | An | 11 | Elizabeth | |
| Reuerſion | 5 | Libro intra. | 350 | | |
| Tranſcript | 2 | Libro intra. | 351 | | |
| Vie | 2 | Libro intra. | 351 | | |
| Reſceit | 5 | Libro intra. | 373 | | |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | 65 | | |
| Eiect.firme | 14 | Libro intra. | 257 | | |
| | 16 | Libro intra. | 260 | | |
| Diſſeiſin | 1 | Libro intra. | 277 | | |
| Francktenem. | 3 | Libro intra. | 564 | | |
| Ans | 6 | Libro intra. | 690 | | |
| Eiect.firme. | 12 | Libro intra. | 254 | | |
| Voucher | 24 & 25 | Libro intra. | 380 | | |
| Vie | 4 | Libro intra. | 415 | | |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra. | 522 | | |
| Fines | 14.17.& 18 | Libro intra. | 589 | | |
| Note | 1 | Libro intra: | 349 | | |
| Recordat. | 1 | Libro intra. | 349 | | |
| Appropriat. | 1 | Libro intra. | 497 | | |
| Colledge | 1 | Libro intra. | 499 | | |
| Dier | 234 | An | 7 | Eli.p.16 | |
| | 320 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. 19 | |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eli.p.68 | |
| | 182 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.54 | |
| Title | 21 | An | 10 | H 6 | 21 |
| Graunt | 93 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Cont.claime | 13 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Scire facias | 31 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |
| Office de court | 27 | An | 7 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 28 | An | 4 | E 3 | 39 |
| B.Pleadings | 167 | An | 10 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H 8 | 4 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 27 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | 1 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 68 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 168 |
| | 2 | An | 24 | Eliz. | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 69 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 86 |
| | 3 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 86 |

14 Du fine leauy de terres ou teñ. in Hamblet, ou lien conus hors de ville ſerra bone. Vide tit. Addition 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 167 | An | 8 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 558 | An | 43 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 313 | An | 21 | E 3 | 14 |
| Scire facias | 76 | An | 38 | E 3 | 19 |
| B.fines de &c. | 91 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| | 93 | An | 6 | E 6 | |
| | 44 | An | 38 | E 3 | 19 |
| Folio | 8 | Symboleography | | | |
| | 234 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 16 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H 5 | 9 Hals |
| | | An | 2 | H 5 | 7 & 8 |
| | | An | 19 | E 4 | 9 |

15 Du fine ne ſerra leauy al baron et a feme et as heires de lour corps ſinon que ils ſont baron et feme al temps, &c. Vide tit. Baron et feme 65.

16 Du fine ſerra leauy, et accept per feme couert ſolement, coment que ſon baron ſoit noſme in la briefe oue luy: ou nemy. vide tit. Auerment 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 106 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nor. |
| | 75 | An | 22 | E 3 | 18 |
| Iudgement | 206 | An | 10 | E 3 | 4 |

17 Du fine leauy per feme couert come feme ſole, ou per luy et ſon 2. baron ſerra bone, et liera luy et ſes heires: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auerments 22.

18 Du fine ſur conuſance de droit come ceo que, &c. & ou ſur render et ſur releaſe ſerra accept, per baron et feme, et liera

eux, & les heires la feme a touts iours: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auerm̃t 17. & Exam̃. 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 1 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 3 & 6 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 17 | E3 | 31 |
| | 14 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 32 | An | 39 | E3 | 1 |
| | 33 | An | 42 | E3 | 12 |
| Fines | 34 | An | 42 | E3 | 13 |
| | 35 | An | 44 | E2 | 21 |
| | 36 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 |
| | 38 | An | 44 | E3 | 36 |
| | 39 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 42 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| Fines | 47 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 51 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 56 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 60 | An | 17 | E3 | 66 |
| | 61 | An | 4 | E3 | 41 |
| Fines | 62 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 63 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 75 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 Nota |
| | 76 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 72 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 87 | An | 8 | E3 | 3 |
| | 89 | An | 9 | E3 | 6 |
| Fines | 77 | An | 24 | E3 | 36 |
| | 78 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| | 80 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| | 81 | An | 28 | E3 | 95 |
| | 85 & 86 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 & 39 |
| | 88 | An | 8 | E3 | 44 |
| Fines | 91 | An | 10 | E3 | 5 |
| | 92 & 93 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 & 36 |
| | 95 | An | 5 | E3 | 24 |
| | 98 | An | 6 | E3 | 22 |
| | 100 | An | 1 | E3 | 2 |
| | 103 | An | 2 | E3 | 8 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | E2 | |
| | 122 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 211 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Scire fac. | 57 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 22 |
| Auncient dem. | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | 26 |
| Releaſe | 31 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 206 | An | 10 | E3 | 4 |
| Garraunty | 54 | An | 10 | E3 | 27 |
| | 31 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| B.fines de &c. | 60 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 64 | An | 24 | E3 | 64 |
| | 68 | An | 39 | E3 | 1 |
| | 80 | An | 29 | Aſ. | 34 |
| B.fines de &c. | 111 | An | 18 | H7 | |
| Dier | 69 | An | 5 | E6 | p:33 & 34 |
| | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.15 | |
| | 213 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.41. | |
| Dier | 237 | An | 7 | Eli.p. 31 | |
| | 358 | An | 19 | Eliz.p.49 | |
| | 111 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M.p.45 | |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz.57. | |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eli.74 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz 76 | |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eli.77 | |
| Render | 1 | Libro intra. | 349 | | |
| Eſtate | 1 & 2 | Libro intra: | 349 | | |
| Vie | 2 | Libro intra. | 351 | | |
| Taile | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 350 | | |
| Feme | 3 | Libro intra. | 349 | | |
| Examination | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 42 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | H6 | 4 |
| B.eſtoppel | 41 | An | 46 | E3 | 5 |
| Folio | 2 | Simbolecography | | | |
| | 150 | Little. lib. 3. ca 12 | | | |
| | | An | 5 | H5 | 10 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 28 |

19 Coment, et in quel manner fines ſerra accept, et treit al baron & feme, et ou ils licera eux, et les heires la feme: ou, et coment nemy. Vide tit. Examination 34 Eſtoppel 59 & Auerment 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 1 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 3 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 17 | E3 | 31 |
| | 37 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| Fines | 43 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| | 47 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 56 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 4 | E3 | 41 |
| | 62 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Fines | 84 | An | 7 | E3 | 25 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 |
| | 87 | An | 8 | E3 | 3 |
| | 89 | An | 9 | E3 | 6 |
| | 93 | An | 10 | E3 | 36 |
| | 95 | An | 5 | E3 | 24 |
| Fines | 106 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nota |
| | 98 | An | 6 | E3 | 22 |
| | 121 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 122 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Releaſe | 31 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 208 | An | 50 | E3 | 6 |
| | 211 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Attourney | 43 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
| Garraunty | 31 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 57 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 81 | An 42 | E 3 | 5 |
| Dier | 69 | An 5 | E 6 | p.34 |
| B.eſtoppel | 41 | An 46 | E 3 | 5 |
| Examin. | 2 | An 3 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 7 | An 8 | H 6 | 4 |
| Folio | 2 | Symboleography | | |
| | 149 & 150 | Little.lib.3 ca.12 | | |
| Taile | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | 349 |
| Vie | 2 | Libro intra. | | 350 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | | 65 |
| Aide | 2 | Libro intra. | | 585 |
| Fine | 1 & 4 | Libro intra. | | 586 |
| | 6 | Libro intra. | | 586 |
| Aile | 6 | Libro intr. | | 29 |
| Feme | 2 | Libro intr. | | 348 |
| Reſceipt | 5 | Libro intr. | | 373 |
| B.fines | 4 | An 27 | H 8 | 20 |
| | 63 | An 24 | E 3 | 62 |
| ——— | | An 33 | H 6 | 31 |
| | | An 15 | E 4 | 28 |

20 Ou feme et ſes heires ſerront lies et barre per fine leauy per le baron ſole, per lacheſſe de claime apres mort ſa baron: ou nemy. vide tit. Continual claime 21.

21 Ou feme ſerra barre dauer dower per fine leauy per luy et ſa baron: ou nemy: Vide titulo Dower 48.

22 Ou ſur vn briefe de couenaunt iointm̄. port per ij ou pluſors fine ſerra leauy al eux ſeueral y moieties, ou acres: et ou leſtate in lenheritance, poit eſtre ſeuer per moieties, ou acres a vn meſme perſon, ou a diuers: ou nemy. vide tit. Feoff. 54.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 5 | An 16 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An 16 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An 16 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An 17 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 33 | An 42 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 41 | An 45 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 71 | An 19 | E 3 | |
| Fines | 48 | An 15 | E 3 | |
| | 59 | An 14 | E 3 | |
| | 62 | An 12 | E 3 | |
| | 64 | An 13 | E 3 | |
| | 66 | An 13 | E 3 | |
| | 69 | An 13 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An 22 | E 3 | 8 |
| Fines | 85 | An 7 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 88 | An 8 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 93 | An 10 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 105 | An 3 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 118 | An 6 | E 2 | |
| | 119 | An 6 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 831 | An 18 | E 2 | |
| | 686 | An 20 | E 3 | |
| Reuerſion | 3 | Libro intra. | | 349 |
| Aile | 6 | Libro intra. | | 29 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moiety & parcel | 1 | Libro intra. | | 349 |
| Dier | 334 | An 16 | Eliz. | p.30 |
| B.fines | 83 | An 44 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 111 | An 18 | H 7 | |
| Scire fac. | 83 | An 43 | E 3 | 12 |
| Folio | 10 | Symboleography | | |

23 Ou fine ſerra leauy dun auowſon et coment &c. Vide titulo Auowſon 38.

24 Ou fine ſerra leauy de terres al common ley, et dauncient demeſne, et coment il ſerra reforme, &c. vide tit: Diſceit 20 et Auncient demeſne 20.

25 Ou fine ſerra leauy per attourney, ou Gardaine, et quel fine: ou, & quel nemy. vide tit. Attourney 43.

26 Ou home ne poit conuſtre per fine, come ceo que il ad de ſon done, et auxi releaſe et quite claime per meſme la fine: et ou econtra. vide infra 27.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 46 | An 19 | E 3 | |
| | 80 | An 28 | E 3 | 91 |
| ——— | 86 | An 7 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 94 | An 10 | E 3 | 54 |
| Dier ——— | 69 | An 5 | E 6 | p.33 |
| | 213 | An 4 | Eliz. | p.41 |
| Reuerſion | 3 | Libro intra. | | 349 |
| Feme | 1 | Libro intra. | | 348 |
| Taile | 1 | Libro intra. | | 349 |
| Vis | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | 350 |
| Voucher | 24 | Libro intra. | | 380 |
| Conuſance | 1 | Libro intra. | | 348 |

27 Ou fine ſerra leauy ſur graunt, et releaſe: et ou ſur coniſ. et quite claime: et ou ſur releaſe tantum. vide ſupra 26.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 6 | An 16 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An 39 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 35 | An 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 58 | An 14 | E 3 | |
| | 63 | An 12 | E 3 | |
| | 72 | An 20 | E 3 | |
| Fines | 81 | An 28 | E 3 | 95 |
| | 82 | An 7 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 91 | An 10 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 110 | An 1 | E 2 | |
| | 4 | An 16. | E 3 | |
| | 38 | An 44 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 98 | An 6 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 70 | An 19 | E 3 | |
| | 109 | An 38 | Aſſ. | 17. |
| Fines | 51 | An 15 | H 2 | |
| | 76 & 77 | An 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 84 | An 7 | E 3 | 25 |
| Title | 21 | An 10 | H 6 | 21 |
| Attaint | 71 | An 12 | E 1 | It. Wilt |
| Releaſe | 31 | An 19 | E 3 | |
| Couenant | 12 | An 21 | E 4 | 60 |
| Feme | 1 | Libro intra. | | 348 |
| Reuerſion | 3 | Libro intra. | | 346 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taile | 1 | Libro intra. 349 |
| Voucher | 24 | Libro intra. 380 |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra. 532 |
| Releaſe | 1 | Libro intra 349 |
| B. fines de | 64 | An 24 E 3 64 |
| | 84 | An 1 H 7 22 |
| Eſtoppel | 208 | An 50 E 3 6 |
| | 211 | An 6 R 2 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 74 |
| Confirm̃ | 10 | An 28 E 3 94 |

28 Ou fine ne ſerra accept, ne leuie per parol de graunt, mes per parol de render: et ou econtra.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fines | 1 | An 50 E 3 9 |
| | 96 | An 5 E 3 26 |
| | 123 | An 18 E 2 |
| | 126 | An 19 E 2 |
| | 52 | An 32 E 3 |
| Garraunty | 54 | An 10 E 3 27 |
| Scire facias | 8 | An 17 E 3 29 |

29 Ou fine ſerra leuy ſur conuſauns de droit, et ou le conuſee graũt & render ceo arrerre &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 2. 18. 19. et 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fines | 84 | An 7 E 3 25 |
| | 85 | An 7 E 3 27 |
| | 87 | An 8 E 3 3 |
| | 92 | An 10 E 3 32 |
| | 103 | An 2 E 3 8 |
| | 106 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| | 117 | An 6 E 2 |
| | 119 | An 6 E 2 |
| | 121 | An 18 E 2 |
| | 122 | An 18 E 2 |
| Fines | 125 | An 8 E 2 It. Canc. |
| | 113 | An 24 E 3 |
| | 3 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 7 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 8 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 33 | An 42 E 3 12 |
| | 46 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 56 | An 24 E 3 |
| | 62 | An 12 E 3 |
| | 66 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 74 | An 22 E 3 8 |
| | 83 | An 7 E 3 14 |
| | 88 | An 8 E 3 44 |
| | 89 | An 9 E 3 6 |
| Tranſcript | 1 | Libro intra. 350 |
| Taile | 1. 2.3. | Libro intra. 349 |
| Render | 1 | Libro intra. 349 |
| Scire fac. | 85 | An 43 E 3 22 |
| B. fines | 108 | An 30 H 8 |
| | 111 | An 18 H 7 |
| | 103 | An 24 E 3 35 |
| | 118 | An 36 H 8 |
| Dier | 111 | An 1 et 2 P & M p: 45 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 40 Eliz. 76 |
| | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 72, & 75 |
| | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 76 & 77 |
| | 3 | An 27 Eliz. 5 |
| Coke lib | 3 | An 4 Eliz. 89 |
| | 3 | An 28 Eliz. 88 |
| | 5 | An 32 Eliz. 4 |
| | 5 | An 38 Eliz. 21 |
| | 5 | An 34 Eliz. 38 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 2 Jac. 33 |
| | 6 | An 4 Jac. 63 |
| | 7 | An 2 & 5 Jac. 32. & 38 |
| Briefe | 571 | An 43 E 3 27 |
| Eſtoppell | 216 | An 16 E 3 |
| Graunt | 50 | An 24 E 3 |
| | 31 | An 21 E 3 |
| | | An 19 H 6 17 |

30 Ou, & ſur quel fine rent poit eſtre reſerue, & ſerra bone: ou, & ſur quel nemy. vide titulo Reſeruation 5. ſupra 2. & 29. et infra 31.

31 Ou fine ſerra leuie dun rent, et in q̃l manner, & ou ſerra graunt oueſque diſtreſſe, et ou ſauns diſtreſſe, et coment la diſtreſſe ſerra limitte. Vide ſupra 2. 18. & 30. et infra 32.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fines | 32 | An 39 E 3 1 |
| | 39 | An 44 E 3 45 |
| | 43 | An 46 E 3 15 |
| | 57 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 72 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 78 | An 25 E 3 38 |
| | 81 | An 28 E 3 95 |
| Fines | 83 | An 7 E 3 14 |
| | 96 | An 5 E 3 26 |
| | 94 | An 10 E 3 54 |
| | 98 | An 6 E 3 22 |
| | 123 | An 18 E 2 |
| | 6 | An 16 E 3 |
| Couenaunt | 12 | An 21 E 4 60 |
| Reuerſion | 4 | Libro intra. 349 |
| Seigniory | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 349 |
| Taile | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 350 |
| | 3 | Libro intra. 349 |
| Rents | 1 | Libro intra. 349 |
| Scire facias | 8 | An 17 E 3 29 |
| B. fines de | 49 | An 21 E 3 44 |
| | 60 | An 24 E 3 26 |
| | 106 | Temps H 8 |
| | 118 | An 36 H 8 |
| Folio | 10 | Symboleography |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 40 Eliz. 76 |
| | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 77 |
| | 3 | An 44 Eliz. 89 |
| | 6 | An 2 Jac. 33 |
| | 7 | An 5 Jac. 38 |

32 Ou fine ne ſerra leuy ſur briefe de couenaunt port de rent que ne fuit in Eſſe al

temps del bꝛiefe poꝛt : ou contra. vide ſupꝛa 2. et 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fiues | 123 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 6 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Cauenaunt | 12 | An | 21 | E 4 | 60 |
| Folio | 6 & 7 | Symboleography | | | |
| —————— | | An | 19 | E 4 | 4 |
| | | An | 19 | E 4 | 8 |

33 Ou, & coment le conuſée dun rent ſerra miſſe in ſeiſin per foꝛce del fine. Vide tit. Seiſin 3.

34 Ou fine ſerr̃ leuy ſur condition, &c. ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 30. & infra 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 15 | An | 33 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 36 | An | 44 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 104 | An | 3 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 1 | An | 50 | E 3 | 9 |
| B. ffnes | 5 | An | 27 | H 8 | 24 |
| Plowden | 34 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Folio | 120 | Park. tit. Reſeruat. | | | |
| | 10 et 41 | Symboleography | | | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 6. & 7 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 38 |
| Nd iuris cla. | 31 | An | 25 | E 3 | |
| —————— | | An | 24 | E 3 | 62 |

35 Ou fine leuy per lheire eſteant les terres in les maines le Roy ſerra bone : ou nemy. Vide tit. Feoffements 52.

36 Ou, et coment fine ſerra leuy al Maioꝛ et cominalty, ou al auter coꝛpoꝛation. Vide tit Coꝛpoꝛation 26.

37 Ou fine ſerra leuy de verge de terre, ou de boue de terre, ou tiels ſemblables &c. & ou, de queux choſes fine ne ſerra leauy. Vide titulo Demaund 11. et 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 40 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 67 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 46 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 68 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 70 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Fines | 100 | An | 1 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 101 | An | 1 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 102 | An | 2 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 126 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 571 | An | 43 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 655 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Abbe | 13 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Nd: iuris cla. | 44 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| B. fines | 92 | An | 4 | E 4 | 2 |
| Folio | 126 | Thelo. lib. 8. ca. 6 | | | |
| | 6 vſ. 9 | Symboleography | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 124 |
| —————— | | An | 9 | Aſſ: | 12 |

38 Ou ſur vn bꝛiefe fine ſerra leuy de parcel ſur conuſ. de dꝛoit come ceo q̄ il ad de ſon done, & del remanent ſur graunt & render. vide infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 33 | An | 42 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 48 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 52 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 62 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 66 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An | 22 | E 3 | 8 |
| Fines | 85 | An | 7 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 88 | An | 8 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 93 | An | 10 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 76 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 35 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |

39 Ou, et coment remainders ſeront limit ſur fines leuies, & ou le remainder, ou reuerter ſerra a les heires le conuſoꝛ, et ou a eux meſme, & coment : ou nemy. vide tit. Capacity 8. et Remainder 2. 5. et 6. et ſupꝛa 5. et 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 47 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 50 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 60 | An | 17 | E 3 | 66 |
| | 66 et 64 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 92 | An | 10 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 90 | An | 9 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 3 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 35 & 37 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| Fines | 39 | An | 44 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 74 | An | 22 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 87 | An | 8 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 88 | An | 8 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 89 | An | 9 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 93 | An | 10 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 105 | An | 3 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 106 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Noꝛt. |
| | 122 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 211 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 216 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Scire fac. | 57 | An | 1 | H 5 | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 82 | An | 42 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 83 | An | 43 | E 3 | 11 |
| Monſt. de fa. | 131 | An | 14 | H 4 | 30 |
| Fine | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 586 |
| Fine | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 587 |
| Taile | 3 & 4 | Libꝛo intra: | | | 350 |
| Remainder | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 349 |
| B. fines de &c. | 5 | An | 27 | H 8 | 24 |
| | 61 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 108 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| | 111 | An | 18 | H 7 | |
| Plowden | 248 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 10 | Symboleography. | | | |
| —————— | | An | 2 | H 5 | 4 |

40 Ou fine ſerra leuie dun reuerſion, et per quel fine, et parolx reuerſion paſſa : et ou cont-

couient a faire mention de touts les meſne eſtates, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 116. et Graunt 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| | 39 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 44 | An | 18 | E3 | 3 |
| | 45 | An | 18 | E3 | 9 |
| | 50 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 52 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Fines | 69 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 7 | E3 | 25 |
| | 90 | An | 9 | E3 | 14 |
| | 93 | An | 10 | E3 | 36 |
| | 99 | An | 6 | E3 | 53 |
| | 111 | An | 18 | E3 | 3 |
| | 127 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Graunt | 13 | An | 37 | H6 | 5 |
| N. iuris cla. | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 212 | An | 18 | E3 | 38 |
| | 212 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B. fines | 18 | An | 43 | E3 | 15 & 22 |
| | 19 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| | 76 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 97 | An | 18 | E4 | 22 |
| | 106 | Temps | | H8 | |
| | 118 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| Reuerſion | 1. vſ.6 | Libro intra. | | | 349 |
| Vie | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 416 |
| Plowden | 157 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Scire facias | 94 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 43 | E3 | 22 |
| | 137 | An | 8 | E3 | 44 |
| | 101 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Per q.ſeruitia | 8 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Folio | 147 | Fitz.nat.bre. a | | | |
| Dier | 111 | An | 1 et 2 | P & M | p.45 |
| ——— { | | An | 43 | E3 | 15 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 3 et 9 |

41 Ou ſur fine leauie de reuerſion ne beſoigne a faire mentiõ del rent, mes ceo paſſe come incident, &c. Vide tit. Appendaunt 39. et Attournement 10.

42 Ou fine ſerra leauy per enfaunt, et ſerra bone: ou nemy, & coment ceo ſerra reforme, & deins quel temps. Vide titulo Error 52.

43 Ou fine ſerra bone, ſi aſcun de les parties al fine ſont tenaumns al temps, del leuier ceo, et que ſerr ſufficient tenauncy, &c. ou, et quel nemy. Vide ſupra 35. et 40. infra 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 1 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 26 | An | 1 | H7 | 5 |
| Scire fac. | 85 | An | 43 | E3 | 22 |
| | 80 | An | 41 | E3 | 14 |
| Replication | 13 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| Voucher | 61 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 70 | An | 41 | E3 | 24 |
| Auerrement | 18 | An | 8 | H4 | 12 |
| | 23 | An | 42 | E3 | 21 |
| B. fines | 87 | An | 3 | H7 | 9 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 20 |
| B. fines | 57 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| Faulx de recou: | 19 | An | 12 | E4 | 15 |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 20 |
| Deuiſe | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 25 |
| Folio | 3 | Symboleography | | | |
| Keilway | 71 | An | 21 | H7 | 71 |
| Eſtoppell | 53 | An | 33 | H6 | 18 |
| | 119 | An | 40 | E3 | 30 |
| Coke lib: | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 29 |
| ——— { | | An | 3 | H7 | 9 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 62 |
| | | An | 8 | H4 | 5 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 7 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 27 |

44 Ou eſpeciall et particular eſtate ſerra graunt per fine, ſauns limit qus auera le fée ou nemy. vide infra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 8 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| | 38 | An | 44 | E3 | 36 |
| | 42 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 39 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 47 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Fines | 50 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 55 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 60 | An | 17 | E3 | 66 |
| | 70 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 72 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| Fines | 76 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 78 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | E3 | 14 |
| | 87 | An | 8 | E3 | 3 |
| | 89 | An | 9 | E3 | 6 |
| | 92 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | E3 | 54 |
| B. fines | 106 | Temps | | H8 | |
| | 118 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| Dier | 111 | An | 1 et 2 | P & M | p.45 |
| Plowden | 436 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Double plée | 70 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |
| Scire facias | 22 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 28 | An | 18 | H6 | 20 |

45 Ou, & ſur quel fine fée paſſe al conuſée ſauns parle des heires, ou et ſur quel nemy. vide ſupra 29. et 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | E3 | 14 |
| | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| | 87 | An | 8 | E3 | 3 |
| | 89 | An | 9 | E3 | 6 |
| | 92 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 |
| Fines | 103 | An | 2 | E3 | 8 |
| | 106 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 117 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 119 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 121 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 122 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 125 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 46 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 56 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B. fines de &c. | 13 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| Scire fac. | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| | 57 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| Plowden | 248 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Eſtates | 65 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| ———— | | An | 19 | H6 | 17 |

46 Ou deux ne conuſtre droit &c. per fine ſauns monſtre in que le fée-ſimple reſt: et ou fine ne ſerra leauy a deux & lour heires, mes limitte la fée a luy in certeine, ou econtra. Vide tit. Garr. 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 |
| | 39 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | E3 | 27 |
| | 73 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 24 | E3 | 36 |
| Fines | 79 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 87 | An | 8 | E3 | 3 |
| | 92 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| | 113 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 686 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Waſte | 54 | An | 2 | H5 | 8 |
| Eſtoppel | 211 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| B. fines de &c. | 31 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| | 46 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| | 64 | An | 24 | E3 | 64 |
| Pluſors | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 329 |
| Garraunty | 31 | An | 21 | E3 | 27 |
| Voucher | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 192 | An | 2 | E3 | 21 |
| Folio | 9 | Symboleography. | | | |
| Examination | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 42 |
| Keilway | 170 | An | 6 | H8 | 170 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 74 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 84 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 38 |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H6 | 52 |
| | | An | 5 | H5 | 10 |

47 Ou fine ne ſerra leauy ſauns licence le Roy, et coment il couient a purſuer ceo licence. Vide tit. Licence 21. 22. et infra 52.

48 Ou ſur fine le garraunty ſerra ꝑ pluſors, et ou ꝑ lun ſole, & ou ſerra ſauns garr: et in quel courſe la garr. curgera in fines, &c. Vide titulo Garraunty 13. 14. et 15. et Aſſignée 24.

49 Ou fine ſur conuſ. de droit ou &c. fait a deux chaũgera lour eſtate, ou done franckt. a ceſtui que nauer riens deuant, et iſſint de baron & feme ſur conuſans fait al eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 17. et Auerrement 15. & 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 84 | An | 7 | E3 | 25 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 |
| | 87 | An | 8 | E3 | 3 |
| | 122 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 211 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Feoffement | 8 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Scire facias | 57 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 et 9 |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| | 83 | An | 43 | E3 | 11 |
| Auerrement | 20 | An | 11 | H4 | 1 |
| | 18 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 23 | An | 42 | E3 | 20 |
| Waſt | 54 | An | 2 | H5 | 7 & 8 |
| B. fines de &c. | 73 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 74 |
| Exchaunge | 11 | An | 3 | E3 | 19 |
| | 2 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| ———— | | An | 3 | H6 | 42 |

50 Ou lun copercenor ne graũt ſon part per fine, &c. vide titulo Percenors & partition 25. & 27.

51 Ou la party ſerra diſable a leauier fine, per cauſe monſt. per eſtraunger al briefe, & al fine. vide infra 52. & 87.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 75 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 |
| | 65 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 110 | An | 1 | E2 | |
| | 120 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 125 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| B. fines de &c. | 80 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| Graunt | 86 | An | 30 | E1 | It. Corn. |
| Office de court | 27 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| Folio | 153 | Thelo. lib. 13 ca. 14 | | | |
| | 147 | Fitz. nat. bre: c. | | | |

52 Ou, et quand fine ſerra ingroſe: et ou nemy. vide ſupra 51. et 87.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 |
| | 27 | An | 1 | H7 | 9 |
| Scire facias | 8 | An | 17 | E3 | 29 |
| | 31 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| Per q. ſeruitia | 8 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Record | 35 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Dier | 89 | An | 1 | Eliz. p. 2 | |
| | 209 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 21 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz.p. | 9 |
| | 212 | An | 4 | Eliz.p. | 35 |
| | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz.p. | 15 |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. | 68 |
| | 254 | An | 8 | Eli. p. | 104 |
| Fol. | 147 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe.a.&c. | | | |
| | 46 | Simboleography | | | |
| No. iuris cla. | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 535 |
| | 7,8,9,& 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 536 |
| Per q̃ ſer. | 5 & 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 460 |
| Plowden | 431 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 86 |
| | 3 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 86 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 39 |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 13 |

53 Ou fine ſerra leauy, & la conuſance fait al aſcuns des plaintifs in bꝛiefe de couenaunt, et nemy as touts: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 49. & 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 84 | An | 7 | E3 | 25 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 |

54 Ou le baron & feme conuſtre, vn parcel del terre ſur que le bꝛiefe eſt ſue, et le baron conuſtre le reſidue. Vide ſupꝛa 18. & 22

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 33 | An | 42 | E3 | 12 |

55 Ou Surrender ſerra per fine, et coment &c. Vide titulo Surrender 13. et ſupꝛa 18. et 44.

56 Ou execution ſerr ſue hoꝛs del tenoꝛ, del recoꝛd dun fine: ou nemy. Vide titulo Recoꝛd 16.

57 Ou recoꝛd del fine ſerra remoue, et maunde per mittimus, & la foꝛme del bꝛiefe de mittimus in tiel caſe. Vide titulo Recoꝛd 14.

58 Ou rent, ſeruice, condition, ou &c. ſerr extinct per fine leauy &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Extinguiſhm̃ 3.

59 Ou aũtient demeſne deueindꝛa frãckfée p fine leuy al comon ley, & per quel fine: ou et per quel nemy. Vide titulo Auntient Dem̃ 20. et Diſceit 20.

60 Ou exchange ſerra per fine, et &c. vide tit. Exchange 4.

61 Ou fine ſerra leauy al Roy, ou per le Roy. Vide tit. Roy 43. et Pꝛerog. 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 122 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M p. | 21 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 27 & 40 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Jac. | 32 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 138 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 12 |

62 Ou fine ſerra leauy, per ideot, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Ideot 3.

63 Ou, et quand, & hoꝛs de quel court execution ſerra agard ſur fine, & que ſerra bone barre in ſcire facias de execute fine: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Scire facias 1. 58. et Execution 9.

64 Ou la court doffice doit ſtaier fine deſtre leauy, ou deſtre ingroſſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Licence 21. Office de court 46. ſupꝛa 47. 51. & 52.

65 La fcꝛme del pleader in barre, ou &c. in auoid dun fine, per plée que les parties, &c. nihil habuerunt &c. vide tit. Faulx de recouery 6. Replication 21. ſupꝛa 13. et 43. et infra 66.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 13 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| | 61 | An | 17 | E3 | 53 |
| | 63 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Voucher | 61 | An | 42 | E3 | 24 |
| | 96 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Auerrement | 23 | An | 42 | E3 | 21 |
| | 18 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| Faulx de rec. | 19 | An | 12 | E4 | 15 |
| Scire facias | 74 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 28 | An | 18 | H6 | 20 |
| Eſtoppel | 53 | An | 33 | H6 | 18 |
| B. fines do &c. | 87 | An | 3 | H7 | 9 |
| Dier | 290 | An | 12 | Eliz.p. | 63 |
| | 334 | An | 16 | Eliz.p. | 31 |
| | 215 | An | 4 | Eliz.p. | 53 |
| Fine | 13 et 14 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 588 |
| Double plee | 65 | An | 3 | H4 | 3 |
| B. replicat | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| Exchaunge | 11 | An | 3 | E3 | 19 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 88 |
| | | An | 12 | H4 | 12 |
| | | An | 12 | E4 | 13 |
| | | An | 27 | H6 | 5 |

66 Foꝛme del replication in ſcire facias, ou in auters actions ſur fine, lou le tenaunt dit que les parties al fine nauer riens, &c. vide tit. Replication 21. entre des plées 24. et ſupꝛa 65.

67 La foꝛme del bꝛiefe de couenaunt à leuier fine, et q̄l ſerr bone: q̄l nemy. vide tit. Couenaunt 1.

68 Quel returne del viſcount ſerra bone, in bꝛiefe de couenaunt a leuier fine: quel nemy. vide tit. Couenaunt 71. & returns del viſcount 6.

69 Ou reſceit ſerra in bꝛiefe de couenaũt a leuier fine, per eſtranger al fine. vide tit. Reſceipt 5. ſupꝛa 51.

70 De auerrements encounter fines leuies de terres, & quel auerremẽts les parties & pꝛiuies, & lour heires auera encoũtre fine, & quel eſtraunger: quel nemy. vide tit. Auerrements 15. vſque 22. Miſnoſmer 44. & infra 94.

71 Du eſtraũgers al fine ſerront barres, et concludes per lacheſſe de claime ſur fine leauy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Continual clalim̃ 16. vſ. 24.

72 Du, et coment leaſe pur ans poit eſtre fait, ⁊ graunt per fine. Vide tit. Leaſes 40. ⁊ Auerrements 15.

73 Du liſſue in taile ſerra barre, ⁊ lies p̃ fine leauy per launceſt. ou nemy. Vide titulo Auerements 15 et entrecongeable 25. et vſes 13.

74 Du remitter ſerra al iſſue in taile, ou ⁊c. encounter fine leauy per ſon aunceſtoꝛ: ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter 3. 4. ⁊ 5.

75 Coment les pꝛoclamations ſur fines ſerra faits, et ou la fine ſerra defectiue, et auoid pur default in les pꝛoclamations: ou nemy. Vide titulo Pꝛoclamations 43. et Erroꝛ 52.

76 Du fine leauy per baron ſole des terres ſa femme ne ſerr̃ diſcontiñ: et ou contra. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance 10.

77 Du, et quand execution ſerra agard ſur non tenure general, ou ſpeciall plead in ſcire facias dauer execution hoꝛs dun fine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution 24. et 25.

78 Du, ⁊ quel fine leauy per tenaunt pur terme de vie ſerra foꝛfeture de ſon eſtate: ou, ⁊ quel nemy. Vide tit. Foꝛfeture 1.

79 De vſes ſur fines leauies, et coment, ⁊ a queux luſes ſerra ſauns declaration, et a queux per declaration, ⁊c. a queux nemy: vide tit. vſes 7.

80 Expoſition des parolx deins leſtat. Weſtm̃ 2. ca. 1 quod finis ipſe iure ſit nullus leauy per tenaunt in taile. vide tit. Expoſition 114.

81 De plées al bꝛiefe de ſcire facias dauer execution hoꝛs dun fine, ⁊c. Vide tit. Scire facias 1.

82 Du lheire ceſtui q̃ eſt pꝛiuy al recoꝛd, ou ceſtui in remainder nauera ſcire facias dexecut la fine q̃ ne viẽt in court a ſon ſuite, ⁊c. Vide tit. Scire facias 26.

83 Du execution ſerra deux foits eue hoꝛs dun fine: ou nemy. Vide titulo Scire facias 59.

84 Du ſcire facias giſt pur ceſtui, ou ſon heire que done terres in taile a luy meſme per fine, ou auter eſtate: ou nemy. Vide tit. Scite facias 28. Reſer. 30. ⁊ ſupꝛa 39.

85 Du, ſcire facias giſt ſur graunt ⁊ render dun reuerſion de terre que auter tient a terme dans, al temps, ⁊c. vide tit. Scire facias 44.

86 Du acquital ſerra in fine, et per quel perſon: ou, et per quel nemy. Vide tit. Baron ⁊ feme 24.

Fines 91 An 10 E 3 5

87 Du fine nunque ſerra execute, et pur q̃l cauſe execution ſerra ſtaie. vide ſupꝛa 51. 52. et 63.

Exchaunge 2 An 16 E 3
2 An 20 E 3
11 An 3 E 3 19

88 Du fine leauy per feme couert ſerra auoid per ſon baron, ou ſon heire, et ou per luy, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Auerrement 22. Baron ⁊ feme 17.

89 Du fine ne compꝛehend parolx dexchange. Vide tit. Exchange 4.

90 Du ſur ſcire facias dauer execut. hoꝛs dun fine plaint. doit monſt. ſon coſinage, ⁊c: vide tit. Coſinage 19.

91 Condition ſur obligation, ou ⁊c. a leuier fine de terres, coment ceo ſerr̃ perfoꝛm̃, ⁊ quel act ſerra perfoꝛme: quel nemy. vide tit. Condition 51.

92 Du fine ſerra auoide, et ne liera ceſtui que ad dꝛoit pur cauſe que fuit leuie oue couine ⁊c. Vide tit. Faulx de recouery 31:

Coke libꝛo — {3 An 44 Eliz. 77 ⁊ 78
{5 An 3 Iac. 124

93 La foꝛme coment home pleadꝛa fine leauy, ⁊c. vide tit. Recoꝛd 32. Pleadings 65 et parleament 47.

94 Du fine ſerra voide pur incerteinty, ou miſnoſmer de lun party, ou lauter ou del choſe dont ceo eſt leauy: ou nemy: vide tit. Miſnoſmer 44. ⁊ ſupꝛa 70.

95 Du conuſans dun fine in temps dun Roy ne ſerr̃ leauy, ne ingroſſe in temps dun auter Roy. Vide tit. Coꝛon 93. Enditem̃nt 37. Temps 37. 63. et ſupꝛa 52.

Fines 27 An 1 H 7 9

## Fleet. Vide titulo Gailes & Priſonnes.

## Foder.

1 OU foder in terres per leaſe pur ans: ou ⁊c. ſerra waſte: ou nemy. vid. tit. Waſte 64.

2 Treſpas pur foder, ⁊c. et count, et barre in ycell. Vide tit. Treſpas 53. et 132.

3 In mines, ⁊ ou le Roy auera les mines in queux oꝛe, ou argent ſoit troue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛerogatiue 122. et Mines in toto.

## Folde & foldage.

1 OU pꝛeſcription dauer folde, et foldage des auers deſtraungers ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Pꝛeſcription 50. et Cuſtome 13.

2 Tenure a mitter ſes barbits in folde le Seignior. Vide tit. Tenure 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fold | 1 | Libro intra. | 351 | | |
| Tenure | 17 | Libro intra. | 602 | | |

3 Ou auowry ſerra fait pur frankfolde, et coment, &c. Vide tit. Auowry 63.

4 Barre in treſpas per iuſtification pur auer folde, et foldage et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Preſcription 50. et ſupra 1.

5 Ou precipe quod reddat giſt de franckfolde. Vide tit. Demaunds 31.

### Forraine Coines. Vide titulo Coines 5.

### Forraine plee. Vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plee. 20. 21. 22. et Subpena 20.

### Forceable entre.

1 Forme del briefe ſur leſtatutes, dan 5. R 2, ou an 8 H6 de forceable entre, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 55.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 116 | An | 4 | E4 | 13 | |
| | 81 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 | |
| | 118 | An | 33 | H6 | 53 | |
| | 119 | An | 34 | H6 | 26 | |
| | 138 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 | |
| | 148 | An | 3 | E4 | 28 | |
| | 153 | An | 4 | E4 | 15 | |
| | 154 | An | 4 | E4 | 18 | |
| Briefe | 164 | An | 8 | E4 | 2 | |
| | 170 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 | |
| | 181 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 | |
| | 188 | An | 5 | H7 | 15 | |
| | 189 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 | |
| | 155 | An | 4 | E4 | 31 | |
| | 179 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 | |
| Entre | 15 | An | 9 | H6 | 19 | |
| | 17 | An | 19 | H6 | 32 | |
| | 19 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 | |
| | 16 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 et 16 | |
| | 26 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 | |
| | 27 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 28 | An | 38 | H6 | 3 | |
| Entre | 30 | An | 38 | H6 | 8 | |
| | 33 | An | 3 | E4 | 19 | |
| | 39 | An | 10 | E4 | 11 | |
| | 18 | An | 20 | H6 | 11 | |
| | 18 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 | |
| —— | | An | 35 | H6 | 6 | |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 17 | Reed |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 18 | Tow. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 88 | |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 10 | |
| Treſpas | 93 | An | 39 | H6 | | |
| Briefe | 2. 3. 4 | Libro intra. | 353 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. act. ſur ſtat. | 23 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 26 & 34 |
| B. force ent. | 14 | An | 6 | H7 | 12 |
| Folio | 248 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. | | | |
| | 248 | Fitz. nat. bre. c d | | | |
| | 249 | Fits nat. bre. b. | | | |
| Plowden | 86 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 51 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 190 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| B. briefe | 349 | An | 4 | E4 | 13 |
| | 352 | An | 4 | E4 | 18 |

2 Forme del count in briefe dentre ſur leſtatutes dan 5. R 2, ou dan 8. H 6, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 27 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| | 33 | An | 3 | E4 | 19 |
| | 39 | An | 10 | E4 | 11 |
| Briefe | 154 | An | 4 | E4 | 18 |
| Count | 1 vſ.6 | Libro intra. | 354 | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 120 |
| Plowden | 86 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 51 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| —— | | An | 21 | E4 | 18 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 26 |

3 Quel ſerra bone barre in action ſur leſtat. dan 5. R 2, & ou neſt bone ſaũs trauers, et quel manner trauers ſerra priſe: ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra 4. 7. et 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 35 | An | 4 | E4 | 13 |
| | 40 | An | 11 | E4 | 9 |
| | 38 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| | 37 | An | 8 | E4 | 8 |
| | 43 | An | 21 | E4 | 10 |
| | 41 | An | 12 | E4 | 7 |
| | 32 | An | 3 | E4 | 2 |
| Entre | 16 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 |
| | 26 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| | 30 | An | 38 | H6 | 8 |
| | 42 | An | 15 | E4 | |
| | 31 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| Keilway | 46 | An | 18 | H7 | 46 |
| | 187 | An | 8 | H8 | 187 |
| Barre | 67 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| | 103 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| Treſpas | 93 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| B. act. ſur ſtat. | 15 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| | 5 | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |
| | 23 & 25 | An | 5 | E4 | 34 |
| | 27 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | E4 | 1 |
| | 30 | An | 4 | E4 | 13 |
| | 31 | An | 8 | E4 | 8 |
| B. act. ſur ſtat. | 32 | An | 11 | E4 | 9 |
| | 36 | An | 5 | E5 | 4 |
| | 40 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| | 15 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| | 27 | Temps | | H8 | |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 5 & 6 | Libꝛo intra: | | | 352 |
| Counte | 3 & 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 353 |
| Barre | 8 vſ. 13 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 354 |
| Replication | 20 | An | 34 | H6 | 22 |
| | 24 | An | 2 | E4 | 7 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
| Foꝛge de faits | 10 | An | 32 | H6 | 1 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 27 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H7 | 9 et 10 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 9 |

4 Que ſerra bone barre in foꝛceable entre ſur leſtatute dan 8 H6 et ou neſt bone ſauns trauers, et quel manner trauers ſerr̃ pꝛiſe: ou, et quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 3. infra 25. et 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 15 | An | 9 | H6 | 19 |
| | 16 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 |
| | 19 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| | 17 | An | 19 | H6 | 32 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| | 21 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 33 | An | 3 | E4 | 19 |
| | 45 | An | 5 | H7 | 28 |
| Barre | 29 | An | 20 | H6 | 40 |
| B. act. ſur ſtat. | 40 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| Folio | 249 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. c. d | | | |
| B. foꝛce entre | 5 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | H6 | 17 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | H7 | 28 |
| | 11 | An | 15 | H7 | 17 |
| | 12 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 |
| B. foꝛce entre | 13 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 |
| | 14 | An | 6 | H7 | 12 |
| | 15 | An | 3 | E4 | 24 |
| | 22 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| | 24 | An | 1 | H7 | 19 |
| | 31 | An | 11 | H7 | 15 |
| Aid de Roy | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 17 |
| Keilway | 187 | An | 8 | H8 | 187 |
| Barre | 1. & 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 252 |
| Barre | 8 vſ. 13 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 354 |
| Count | 4 et 5 | Libꝛo intra: | | | 354 |
| Iſſue | 1. vſ. 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 355 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 16 |
| ——— | | An | 19 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 28 |
| ——— | | An | 19 | H6 | 29 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 12 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H7 | 9 & 10 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 22 |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 17 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |

5 Ou coloꝛ ſerra done in bꝛiefe dentre ſur leſtatute dan 5. R 2 et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Coloꝛ 3.

6 Ou coloꝛ ſerra done in action ſur leſtatute dan 8 H6, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Coloꝛ 4.

7 Foꝛme del replication in bꝛiefe dentre ſur leſtatutes dan 5. R 2, et an 8 H6 et quel ſerra bone, et ſufficient: quel nemy. vide tit. Replication 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 20 | An | 34 | H6 | 22 |
| | 24 | An | 2 | E4 | 7 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | H7 | 6 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| Entre | 38 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| | 40 | An | 11 | E4 | 9 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | H6 | 19 |
| | 47 | An | 9 | H7 | 7 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 5 |
| B. foꝛce entre | 5 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 26 | An | 3 | H7 | 9 |
| Barre | 1. 2. & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 353 |
| | 4 & 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 353 |
| | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 354 |
| Bꝛiefe | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 354 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 9 |
| ——— | | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 125 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 29 |

8 Quel ſerr̃ bone reioinder in bꝛiefe ſur leſtatute dan 5. R 2, ou dan 8. H6: quel nemy. vide ſupꝛa 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | H7 | 6 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |

9 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in actions ſur les ſtatutes dan 5 R 2, ou 8 H6, et ou negatiua pꝛeig. ſerra bone iſſue: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Neg. pꝛegn̄ 19. et ſupꝛa 3, 4, 7, et 8:

10 Quel eſtate ceſtui q̃ maintaine ceux actions ſur leſtatute dan. 5. R 2, ou leſtatute dan. 8. H6 couient dauer: et quel eſtate nauera eux. Vide infra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 37 | An | 8 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 3 | E4 | 4 & 8 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 14 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | E3 | 28 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 18 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 19 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| ——— | | An | 5 | E4 | 125 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 35 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio —— | 248 | Fitz.nat.bre.e |
| | 107 | Crompton de pace |
| | 44 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 290 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.44 |

11 Ou tenaunt in common auera action ſur leſtatutes danno 5. R 2, ou An 8 H 6 vers ſon compagnion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in action 147. & 151.

12 Que ſerra bone verdict in actions ſur ſtatutes dan 5. R 2, ou An 8 H 6, et ou les iurors doient enquier del force: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 39.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Entre | 43 | An 21 E 4 10 |
| | 17 | An 19 H 6 32 |
| Treſpas | 24 | An 7 H 6 13 |
| B. force entre | 24 | An 1 H 7 19 |
| | 2 | An 7 H 6 13 |
| | 11 | An 15 H 7 17 |
| —— | | An 3 E 4 10 |
| | | An 2 H 7 16 |
| | | An 6 H 7 12 |
| | | An 7 H 6 40 |
| Verdict | 1 vſ.3 | Libro intra. 355 |
| Fol. —— | 163 | St.Germ.lib.2.ca.54 |
| | 249 | Fitz.nat,bre.d |
| Keilway | 187 | An 8 H 8 187 ij fo. |

13 Que ſerra dit entre oue force, et quel retaigner oue force: quel nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 39.

14 Quel iudgement ſerra done in action ſur leſtatutes dan 5. R 2, ou ſur An 8 H 6. vide infra 15. et 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 1 | Libro intra. 254 |
| Count | 3 | Libro intra. 353 |
| Verdict | 2 | Libro intra. 355 |
| Briefe | 148 | An 3 E 4 28 |
| Entre | 17 | An 19 H 6 32 |
| | 43 | An 21 E 4 10 |
| Damages | 47 | An 12 E 4 1 |
| Folio | 249 | Fitz. nat. bre.a.c.d |
| —— | | An 8 E 4 9 |

15 Damages ſur leſtatutes dan 5. R 2 ou An 8 H 6, et queux ſerra recouer in actian ſur ceux ſtatutes, ou in aſſiſe accord a le ſtatute dan. 8 H 6: ou nemy. vide tit. Damages 23. 82. et ſupra 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Damages | 23 | An 54 H 6 13 |
| | 41 | An 2 E 4 12 |
| | 25 | An 19 H 6 32 |
| | 47 | An 12 E 4 1 |
| Folio | 77 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra: 65 |
| Count | 3.5,6 | Libro intra. 353 |
| Damages | 1 | Libro intra. 354 |
| Entre | 16 | An 14 H 6 1 & 16 |
| | 21 | An 22 H 6 57 |
| | 17 | An 19 H 9 32 |
| Dier | 214 | An 4 Eliz.p.45 |
| Repleader | 12 | An 19 H 6 7 |
| B.force entre | 3 | An 19 H 6 7 |
| | 4 | An 19 H 6 32 |
| | 9 | An 22 H 6 57 |
| | 13 | An 14 H 6 16 |
| Plowden | 124 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| —— | | An 8 E 4 9 |
| | | An 10 H 7 14 |
| | | An 14 H 7 18 |
| | | An 34 H 6 |
| | | An 9 E 4 4 |

16 Ou coſtages de ſuite ſerr̃ recouer in actions ſur leſtatutes dan 5. R 2 & An 8. H 6 et queux coſtages: ou nemy. Vide tit. Damages 19. 23. et ſupra 15.

17 Ou actions ſur le ſtatutes dan 5. R 2 ou dan 8. H 6 giſt, et ſerra maint. de rent: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Entre | 18 | An 26 H 6 11 |
| | 18 | An 22 H 6 23 |
| Aſſiſe | 18 | An 33 H 6 20 |
| | 18 | An 15 E 3 |
| Folio —— | 249 | Fits nat. bre.b. |
| | 43 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 77 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| B.entre | 31 | An 21 E 4 |
| —— | | An 15 E 4 16 |
| | | An 34 H 6 |
| | | An 21 H 7 17 |

18 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy, pur entre oueſque force encounter leſtatuts dan 8 H 6 Vide tit. Fine al roy 13. et 17. & diſſeiſin 39.

19 Quel proces giſt in action ſur leſtatute dan 5 R 2 ou 8. H 6 quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 23 H 8 ca.14 |
| Proces | 101 | An 35 H 6 6 |
| Proces | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 354 |
| Folio | 248 | Fits nat. bre, g |
| B.exigent | 35 | An 37 H 6 23 |
| B.proces | 16 | An 35 H 6 6 |

20 Ou ceſtui que ad poſſ. per troies ans poit retaigne oueſque force, et neſt puniſhable per leſtat. dan 8. H 6 et ou contra.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 31 Eliz.ca. 11 |
| | | An 8 H 6 ca. 9 |
| Entre | 33 | An 3 E 4 19 |
| | 20 | An 22 H 6 18 |
| B.force entre | 10 | An 14 H 7 28 |
| | 22 | An 23 H 8 |
| | 6 | An 22 H 6 17 |
| Dier —— | 141 | An 3 et 4 P. & M. p. 48 |
| | 161 | An 3 et 4 P. & M. p. 44 |
| Keilway | 187 | An 8 H 8 187 |
| Folio —— | 44 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 46 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 110 | Crompt. de pace |

21 Ou, et quel perſon auera reſtitution ſur leſtatute dan. 8. H 6 pur entre oueſque foꝛce, ou deteigner oue foꝛce, et queux iuſtices poent agard reſtitution: ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Juſtices 5. ⁊ 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 36 | An | 7 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 44 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| Dier —— | 141 | An | 3 ⁊ 4 | P ⁊ M | p. 48 |
| | 122 | An | 2 et 3 | P. ⁊ M | p. 24 |
| | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 6 |
| Fol. — | 44 et 42 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 46 et 47 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 107. ⁊ 108 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 109. ⁊ 110 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Folio —— | 111 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 126 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 130 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Reſtitution | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 355 | | |
| Juſtices | 1 | An | 7 | E 4 | 18 |
| Keilway | 159 | An | 2 | H 8 | 159 |
| B. Judges | 7 | An | 14 | H 7 | 21 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 118 |

22 Ou ſerra in election des Juſtices dagard reſtitution, ou ⁊c. ou a ſtaier ceo ſur trauers tende. vide ſupꝛa 21.

23 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard a ſtaier reſtitution ⁊c. apꝛes la bꝛiefe agard, et quel ſerra ſufficient: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 6 |

24 Ou ceſtui in reuerſion nauera action ſur leſtatute dan 8. H 6 ſur ouſter fait al leaſée pur ans. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 86.

25 Ou garraunty del aunceſt le plaint. ou del def. ſerra bone plée in action ſur ſtatutes dan 5. R 2 ou dan. 8. H 6: ou nemy. vide tit. Garraunty.

26 Del remouer ⁊ recoꝛder del foꝛce per Juſtices de peace, et coment ils doient eux demeaſne inuirone ceo. Vide tit. Juſtices 14. et Faulx impꝛiſonm̄nt 17.

27 Ou baron et feme ioindꝛa in bꝛiefe ſur leſtatute dan 5. R 2. ou dan 8. H 6 de foꝛceable entry: ou nemy. Vide titulo Joinder in action 6.

28 Ou, et quel enditement de foꝛceable entre ſerra bone: ou ⁊ q̄l nemy. vide tit. Enditements 32.

## Forreſts, Parkes, Chaſe & Warren.

1 FOꝛm̄ del bꝛiefe de treſpas, dētre in foꝛreſts, parke, chaſe, ou warrains ⁊ chaſer la ⁊c. et q̄l matter ſer̄ ſufficiēt dabater ceo: q̄l nēy. vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. 4. Treſp. 4.

2 Count in action pur entre in foꝛreſts, parke, chaſe, ou warr. et chaſer la ⁊c. et q̄ ſer̄ bone count: q̄l nēy. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 4.

3 Barre, et iuſtification in treſpas pur entrre ſon Garraiñ ⁊ ſes cunicules pꝛiſe, ⁊c. ou in ſon chaſe, parke, ou foꝛreſt, et quel ſer̄ bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 34 | An | 22 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 83 | An | 2 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 68 | An | 34 | H 6 | 43 ⁊ 28 |
| | 193 | An | 38 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 192 | An | 43 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 198 | An | 44 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 237 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| Treſpas | 9 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 69 | An | 10 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 184 | An | 42 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 191 | An | 43 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 233 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 239 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 149 | An | 5 | H 7 | 10 |
| B. treſpas | 434 | An | 13 | H 7 | 13 ij foit. |
| | 432 | An | 13 | H 7 | 10. et 16 |
| | 207 | An | 21 | H 7 | 13 |
| —— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 24 |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 24 |
| | | An | 14 | E 4 | 8 |
| —— | | An | 12 | H 8 | 10 |
| | | An | 19 | H 8 | 9 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 54 |
| —— | | An | 18 | H 6 | 30 |
| | | An | 43 | E 3 | 30 |
| | | An | 17 | E 4 | 7 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 49 |
| Keilway —— | 202 | An | 11 | H 8 | 203 |
| | 30 | An | 13 | H 7 | 30 |
| B. aid de Roy | 42 | An | 7 | H 6 | 36 |
| B. licence | 12 | An | 18 | E 4 | 14 et 25 |
| | 10 | An | 12 | H 7 | 25 |
| Aid de Roy | 14 | An | 7 | H 6 | 36 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 4 | An | 18 | H 6 | 22 |
| B. warren | 6 | An | 5 | E 4 | 53 |
| Hunting | 3 ⁊ 4 | Libro intra. | 650 | | |
| Pale | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 663 | | |
| Dier —— | 70 | An | 5 | E 6 | p. 37. ⁊ 38 |
| | 285 | An | 11 | Eli. | p. 40 |
| Judgement | 147 | An | 30 | E 3 | 23 |
| Juſtification | 2 | An | 20 | H 6 | 37 |

4 Quel ſerra bone, barre, ⁊ iuſtification per foꝛeſtoꝛ, parker, képer, ou ⁊c. in action vers luy: quel nemy. vide tit. Aucthoꝛity 28. Cuſtome 43. Coꝛon 17. et ſupꝛa 3.

5 Ou képer dun parke, foꝛreſt, ou ⁊c. poit iuſtifie moꝛt dun home: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coꝛon 17. et 4.

6 Ou in treſpas dētre in parke, ou warraine, le plaint. doit monſtre quel title il ad al parke: ou ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Officers 63. ſupꝛa 3. et infra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 68 | An | 34 | H 6 | 43 ⁊ 28 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur ſtat. | 4 | An | 18 | H 6 | 22 |
| Treſpas | 18 | An | 3 | H 6 | 13 |
| B. warren. | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 2 | An | 34 | H 6 | 28 et 43 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 6 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 54 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 24 |

7 Que ſerra bone title dauer warraine, parke, ou &c. et ou, & coment home poit auer tiels liberteis per preſcription : ou, et in q̄l manner nemy. vide ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 41 | An | 43 | E 3 | 14 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 4 | An | 18 | H 6 | 21 |
| B. warreine | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 2 | An | 34 | H 6 | 28 & 43 |
| | 3 | An | 35 | H 6 | 55 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | E 3 | 12 |
| Warraine | 1 | An | 44 | E 3 | Statham |
| Keilway—— | 149 | Temps | | E 3 | 149 |
| | 141 | Temps | | E 3 | 141 |
| | 138 | Temps | | E 3 | 138 |
| | 15 | An | 12 | H 7 | 15 |
| Barre | 198 | An | 44 | E 3 | 12 |
| Dier | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p.40 |
| Pale | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 663 |
| Pawnage | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 664 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 342 |
| Chaſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 120 |
| Folio | 150 | Kitchin | | | 43 & 150 |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H 4 | 5 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 121 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 25 |
| | | An | 12 | H 8 | 10 |

8 Quel manner iudgement ſerr done in treſpas de parco fracto, ou in action pur entre in parke, ou &c. vide titulo Action ſur ſtat. 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Weſtm. 1. ca. 10 | | | |
| | | Chart. de foreſt ca. 11 | | | |
| | | Chart. de foreſt ca. 15 | | | |
| Iudgement | 10 | An | 9 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 62 | An | 5 | H 5 | 1 |
| | 144 | An | 30 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 147 | An | 35 | E 3 | 23 |
| Enditement | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 263 |
| Hunting | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 650 |
| | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 651 |
| | 7 uſ. 10 | Libro intra. | | | 651 |
| Dier | 238 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.34 |
| B. acti. ſur ſtat. | 16 | An | 21 | H 7 | 21 |
| Plow.—— | 124 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Folio | 67 | Fitz. nat. bre: D. | | | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 13 | An | 47 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 4 | An | 18 | H 6 | 21 |
| Keil. —— | 39 | An | 13 | H 7 | 39 |
| | 203 | An | 11 | H 8 | 203 |
| | 150 | Temps | | E 3 | 150 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. fines | 26 | An | 15 | H 7 | 16 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 72 & 74 |
| ——— | | An | 34 | H 6 | 28 |

9 Ou office de parker, keeper, ou &c. ſerr forfeit per lour miſſait, ou negligence, ou &c. et ꝑ quel act, ou et per quel nemy. Vide tit. Forfeture 3. et 4. Annuity 14. 16. et infra 29.

10 Que ſerr bone enditement p̄ hunting in parke, foreſt, chaſe, ou warraine : quel nemy vide infra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. enditem̄ | 8 | An | 21 | H 7 | 30 |
| Folio | 192 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Enditement | 1 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |
| B. foreſts | 9 | An | 21 | H 7 | 30 |
| Coron | 119 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Hunting | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 405 |
| Enditement | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 263 |
| Plowden —— | 88 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| | 124 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| B. iuriſdiction | 55 | An | 21 | H 6 | 30 |

11 Ou warraine, chaſe, ou &c. ſerra extinct & parde per vnity de poſſ. ou per auter encheſon : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. warraine | 3 | An | 35 | H 6 | 55 |
| | 5 | An | 5 | E 4 | 53 |
| B. Graunt | 144 | An | 32 | H 6 | 24 |
| Dier —— | 327 | An | 16 | Eliz | p.3 |
| | 30 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.209 |
| ——— | | An | 34 | H 6 | 28 |

12 Ou chaſe, foreſt, ou warrein ſerra parcel dun honor. Vide titulo Appendaunt 6.

13 Ou Chaſe, Warraine, ou &c. paſſa per feoffement, leaſe ou &c. del terre in que, ou al que ceux ſont appurt. ou incident : ou nemy. Vide titulo Appendant 30. et ſupra 3. et 11.

14 Election des verdors del forreſts, et in quel manner ils seront eſlieues. Vide tit: Election 42.

15 Coment condition a gard Parke, ou &c. ſerra performe, et quel act ſerra dit performance del condition, et que ſerra breach. Vide titulo Condition 61 et infra 29.

16 Coment, et in quel manner homes reſiaunt deins Forreſts, poient vſe & occupy lour terres, ou boys : et in quel manner nemy. vide tit. Pagnage per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Chart. de for. ca. 1 & 3 | | | |
| | | Chart. de for. ca. 9 & 12 | | | |
| | | Chart. de for. ca. 13 | | | |
| Treſpas | 9 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 239 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Aſſiſe | 442 | An | 50 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 322 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 240 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.45 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 13 | Manwood ca. 7 |
| Keilw | 15 | An 12 H7 15 |
| | 30 | An 13 H7 30 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 8 Jac. 137. & 138 |
| | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 80 |
| | | An 43 E3 30 |

17 Coment, et in quel manner les preſentments dofféces deins foreſts ſer̃ faits, et ou la party navera travers al preſentm̃nt: ou contra. vide titulo Barre 44. et Enditement 48.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Ordinat. for. An 33 E 1 |
| | | Chart. de for. ca. 16 |
| | | An 1 E3 ca. 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 442 | An 50 E3 |
| Iſſue | 155 | An 45 E3 7 |
| | | An 43 E3 30 |

18 Ou iuſtices de foreſts, &c. poiẽt faire deputies de lour offices & lieux. vide titulo Deputy 1.

19 Ou, et quel choſe fait deins foreſts ſerra dit purpreſture, & coment ils ſerra reforme, et puniſh: q̄l nemy. vide ſupra 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Chart. de for. ca. 4 |
| | | Chart. de for. ca. 12 |
| Dier | 240 | An 7 Eliz. p. 45 |

20 Ou baron, ou ſeignior de parleam̃ avera prerogat in paſſaunt ꝑ foreſts le Roy doccider dame, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Chart. de for. ca. 11 |

21 Ou hunting in chaſes, parkes, ou foreſts ſerra felony: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Chart. de for. ca. 10 |
| | | An 1 H7 ca. 7 |
| | | Weſtm̃. 1. ca. 20 |
| Dier | 50 | An 33 H8 p. 5 |

22 La Court de Swanimote, & de queux choſes ceo avera iuriſdiction: et de queux nemy, et coment ſerra tenus.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 E3 ca. 8 |
| | | Chart. de for. ca. 14 |
| | | Chart. de for. ca. 16 |
| | | Ord. for. an 33 E 1 |
| | | Ord. for. an 34 E 1 |
| Iſſue | 155 | An 45 E3 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 442 | An 50 E3 |
| Folio | 67 | Manwood ca. 11 |
| | 68 | Manwood ca. 12 |

23 Iuſtices in eier, & lour authority. vide tit. Iuſticies 12.

24 Ou parke, ou chaſe, ſer̃ ſeiſe in maines le Roy, et per quel cauſe, et serra apres repleviſhe per la party: ou nemy. Vide titulo Forfeture 3. & Repleavin 30. & quo warr. 12.

25 Ou, et quel ſurety ſerra trove pur ceſtui q̄ eſt convict de hũting in foreſt, parkes: ou &c. vide ſupra 8.

26 Ou home ſer̃ impriſone pur hunting in foreſt, parke, ou chaſe, et coment il ſerra mainepriſe: ou nemy. vide ſupra 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Chart. de for. ca. 10 |
| | | An 1 E3 ca. 9 |
| | | Weſtmin. 1. cap. 20 |
| | | Merton cap. 11. |
| Iſſue | 155 | An 45 E3 7 |
| B. fines | 26 | An 15 H7 16 |
| Folio | 67 | Fitz. nat, bre. a vſ. d |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 Jac. 72 |
| Warrains | 2 | An 38 E3 Statham |

27 Ou ſerra loial a cheſcun hom̃ doccide, dames, counies, ou &c. hors del parke, foreſt, warraine, ou &c. et ou nemy. Vide tit. Property 19. & 10. Proclamation 18. et occupans 1. & ſupra 3.

28 Ou office de parker, foreſter, ou &c. poit eſtre graunt, ou aſſigne ouſter. Vide tit. Deputy. 1.

29 Ou annuity, ou fée graunt pur le cuſtody del parke, ou foreſt ſerra perde p̄ non cuſtodier, ou auter default, et pur queux. Vide titulo Annuity 14. et 16. et ſupra 9. et 15.

30 Iuſtices del foreſts & lour authority.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Chart. de for. ca. 2 |
| | | Chart. de for. ca. 16 |
| | | Ordinat. for. an 33 E 1 |
| | | Ordinat. for. an 34 E 1 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 32 H8 ca. 35 |
| | | Weſtm. 1. ca. 1 |
| | | An 5 E6 ca. 16 |
| Keilway | 187 | Temps E3 150 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 80 |
| | 9 | An 7 Jac. 50 |

31 Ou home poit aver deux offices in foreſts, ou &c. et ils ambideux ſimul et ſemel: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtates 5. Commiſſion 20. 21. et officers 69.

32 Ou aſſ. giſt dun office de parkerſhip, ou &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 40.

## Forfeture.

1 Ou tenaũt a term̃ de vie, ans, ou &c. forfeitera ſon eſtate ꝑ claime dauter eſtate, ou per feaſauns de greinder eſtate: et ou nẽy. Vide tit. Entre 57. diſſeiſin 1 & 2. Ent. conge. 76. Plead. 108. et infra 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 11 H7 ca. 20 |
| | | An 14 Eliz. ca. 8 |
| Ent. conge. | 25 | An 41 E3 21 |
| | 27 | An 43 E3 |
| | 30 | An 43 E3 |
| | 34 | An 41 E3 21 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent. conge. | 36 | An | 50 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 37 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 42 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 47 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 56 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| | 29 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 53 | An | 23 | H 6 | |
| Diſſeiſin | 5 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| Forfeture | 9 | An | 13 | E 4 | 4 |
| Eſtreapem̃t | 9 | An | 22 | E 3 | 2 |
| Fines | 44 | An | 18 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 120 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Garde | 157 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Graunt | 100 | An | 29 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 60 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Auerrement | 23 | An | 42 | E 3 | 20 |
| Aſſiſe | 148 | An | 8 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 259 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 292 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 280 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Certificat | 4 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 17 | E 3 | 28 |
| Garraunty | 30 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 65 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Garniſhment | 111 | An | 34 | H 6 | 1 |
| Age | 64 | An | 6 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 10 | An | 18 | E 3 | 3 |
| Dower | 53 | An | 50 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 55 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 156 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| Auowry | 117 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| B.forfeiture | 19 | An | 15 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 18 | An | 15 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 95 & 96 | An | 2 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 20 | An | 24 | E 3 | 68 |
| | 21 | An | 39 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 22 | An | 39 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 63 | An | 13 | E 4 | 4 |
| B.forfeiture | 77 | An | 9 | H 5 | 14 |
| | 84 | An | 41 | Aſſ: | 2 |
| | 85 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 87 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| | 88 | An | 45 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 90 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 100 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| | 91 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 31 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| B.feoff.al vſe | 22 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 48 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| Briefe | 794 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| B.fines de &c. | 84 | An | 1 | H 7 | 12 & 22 |
| Deuiſe | 21 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Fol.— | 79 et 80 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 167 | Park. tit.conditions | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio — | 7 | Little. lib. 1. ca. 3 | | | |
| | 61 | St.G erm.lib.2. ca.1 | | | |
| | 206 | Fits nat. bre. g | | | |
| | 147 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |
| Folio — | 113 | Little.lib.3 ca. 8 | | | |
| | 41 | Park.tit.feoff. | | | |
| | 114 | Park. tit. Surrend. | | | |
| Aide | 67 | An | 10 | H 6 | 1 |
| B.extinguiſh. | 59 | An | 11 | H 7 | 25 |
| B.ent.conge. | 63 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 87 | An | 45 | Aſſ: | 7 |
| | 136 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 100 | An | 13 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 19 | An | 3 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 86 | An | 43 | Aſſ, | 47 |
| Liuery | 10 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | H 4 | 17 & 42 |
| Monſt.de &c. | 172 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 14 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 84 | An | 11 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 127 | An | 30 | E 3 | 28 |
| Waſt | 83 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Dier— | 53 | An | 34 | H 8 | p.9 |
| | 148 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 89 |
| Dier — | 209 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.21 |
| | 324 | An | 15 | Eli. | p. 35 |
| | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p.44 |
| | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| Scire fac. | 48 | An | 8 | E 4 | 19 |
| Attourney | 26 | An | 1 | H 7 | 27 |
| | 37 | An | 44 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 66 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Plowden — | 56 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| | 113 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Folio — | 241 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 212 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 43 vſ.60 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Iſſue | 101 | An | 38 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 142 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
| Iudgement | 237 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| Q.Iuris cla: | 120 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Enqueſt | 47 | An | 10 | E 3 | 32 |
| Coke lib. — | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 135 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 140 |
| | 1 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 15 & 16 |
| Coke libro — | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 66 & 67 |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 1 | An | 28 | Eli. | 110 |
| Coke lib — | 2 | An | 39 | Eli. | 51 |
| | 2 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 55 & 56 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 74 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 4 |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 37 |
| Coke lib. — | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 77 & 78 |
| | 6 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 14 & 15 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eli. | 59 vſ.60 |
| Coke lib. — | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 80 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Iac, | 106 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Count de vo. | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 23 |
| Eiect. firme | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 257 |
| Ans | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 690 |
| Heire | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 280 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | | An | 4 | H 6 | 3 Fulth. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 10 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 20 et 21 |
| | | An | 39 | H 6 | 34 |

2 Ou recovery vers tenaunt a tearme de vie, ou &c. ſerra forfeiture de ſon eſtate, et lentre ceſtui in reverſion ſerra congeable: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 48 et Faulx de rec. 1.

3 Ou et quel ſerra cauſe de forfeiture de fraunchiſe, liberty, ou office et ou tout ſerra forfeit. pur nonuſer, ou miſuſer de parcel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Leets 14 Fine al Roy 19 Quo warranto 12 & Reple. 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 7 | H 4 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 28 | E 3 | ca.10 |
| | | An | 1 | R 2 | ca.12 |
| | | Weſt. 1 | | | ca.9 |
| | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca.7 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 2 | E 6 | ca.37 |
| | | An | 1 | H 7 | ca.29 |
| | | An | 3 | H 7 | ca.7 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca.4 |
| | | An | 3 | R 2 | ca.2 |
| | | Weſt. 1 | | | ca: 29 |
| | | An | 34 | H 8 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 7 | E 6 | ca.1 |
| Forfeiture | 11 | An | 2 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| Meſne | 42 | An | 4 | E 3 | 42 |
| Coron | 233 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 430 | An | 8 | E 2 | It, Canc. |
| B.Deputy | 7 | An | 39 | H 6 | 33 |
| B.accompt | 94 | An | 10 | H 7 | 7 |
| B.Confirm. | 19 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| B.Fraunchiſe | 9 | An | 14 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 37 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Q.Warr: | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 940 |
| Fraunchiſe | 17 | Libro intra. | | | 384 |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | An | 8 | H 4 | 18 |
| Suowry | 129 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 87 | An | 5 | E 4 | 5 |
| B.Forfeiture | 54 | An | 5 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 17 | An | 15 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 27 | An | 39 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 55 | An | 5 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 61 | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 66 | An | 20 | E 4 | 5 & 6 |
| B.Forfeiture | 79 | An | 15 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 93 | An | 8 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 115 | An | 20 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 118 | An | 39 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 49 | An | 2 | H 7 | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Office et &c. | 26 | An | 5 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 28 | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 44 | An | 9 | H 6 | 55 |
| | 47 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| | 51 | An | 41 | E 3 | 3 |
| B. Quo warr: | 3 | An | 6 | E 2 | It.Canc. |
| | 7 | An | 6 | E 2 | It.Canc. |
| | 9 | An | 15 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 11 | An | 15 | E 4 | 7 |
| Graunt | 25 | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 |
| Plowden | 381 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 372 | An | 11 | Elizabeth | |
| | 379 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 67 | Fitz nat. bre e. | | | |
| | 161 | L.nat.breũ. | | | |
| Dier | 114 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p.64 |
| | 151 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p,1 & 4 |
| | 162 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p.50 |
| | 197 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.46 & 48 |
| | 211 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| Keilway | 192 | An | 8 | H 8 | 192 |
| | 195 | An | 8 | H 8 | 195 |
| | 137 | Temps | | E 3 | 137 |
| | 138 | Temps | | E 3 | 138 |
| | 139 | Temps | | E 3 | 139 |
| Keilway | 141 | Temps | | E 3 | 141 |
| | 142 | Temps | | E 3 | 143 |
| | 144 | Temps | | E 3 | 145 |
| | 148 | Temps | | E 3 | 148 ij foi. |
| | 149 | Temps | | E 3 | 149 ij foi |
| Keilw | 150 | Temps | | E 3 | 150 |
| | 151 | Temps | | E 3 | 152 |
| B.Juſtices | 33 | An | 2 | R 3 | 10 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 44 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 50 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 95 & 96 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 99 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 14 Brian |
| | | An | 43 | E 3 | 30 |

4 Ou home forfeitera ſon fee, pur non attender a ſon office. Vide tit. Fees 26 & 27.

5 Ou tout leſtate in terre, loffice, ou choſe in action ſerra forfeit. per lact lun iointenaũt: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Iointenãts 31.

6 Queux choſes ſerront forfeit. per utlagary in action perſonal: queux nemy. vide infra 7 & 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forfeiture | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 7 | An | 10 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 10 | E 4 | 14 |
| Q.Impedit | 42 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 111 | An | 5 | H 5 | 3 |
| | 200 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Det | 17 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| B.Forfeit | 24 | An | 21 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 30 | An | 9 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 30 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 69 | An | 7 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 73 & 104 | An | 9 | H 6 | 57 |

B. Treſpas 212 An 20 H7 13
339 An 18 E4 9 & 13
B. Pleages 31 An 13 R2
Plowden 487 An 18 Elizabeth
Superſedeas 19 An 8 R2
Aid de Roy 17 An 9 H6 20
Barre 121 An 22 E4 10
Sauer def. 15 An 14 H4 15
B. accompt 94 An 10 H7 7
B. Iſſues de &c. 9 An 21 H7 7
10 An 9 H6 20
Judgement 249 An 29 E3 13
B. Preſ. al eſgl. 16 An 5 H5 3
22 An 21 H6 56
Utlagary 30 An 38 H6 1
Percenors 6 Libro intra. 516
Roy 11 Libro intra. 530
Preſ. al eſg. 46 Libro intra. 468
52 Libro intra. 469
Folio — { 64 & 65 St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 3
180 Symboleography.
154 St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 49
182 Symboleography
34 Fitz. nat. bre. r. }
Keilway — { 64 An 20 H7 64
41 An 17 H7 41 }
Coke lib. — { 3 An 34 Eliz. 39
4 An 44 Eliz. 93 & 95
9 An 9 Jac. 97 }
Coke lib. — { 5 An 5 Jac. 86
7 An 34 Eliz. 12
7 An 6 Jac. 13 }
B. Chattles 7 An 21 H7 26
19 An 33 H6 55
———— { An 47 E3 24
An 21 H6 1 Newt.
An 39 H6 2 }
An 39 H6 17
———— { An 39 H6 26
An 8 E4 6
An 22 E4 12 }

7 Queux choſes in action, et droits al terres, ou biens ſerront forfeits al Roy, per vtlagary in action perſonal, ou per attainder de felony: qux nẽy. vid. tit. Choſe in act. 2.

8 Ou Embleaments ſerra forfeit. per vtlagary in action perſonal, ou &c. Vide tit. Embleaments 12.

9 Queux choſes ſerra forfeit. al Roy per attainder de felony, et queux actions et droits ſerra forfeit al Roy: queux nemy. vide tit. Choſe in action 2 & ſupra 6 infra 10 vs. 14 & 18 et 19.

Eſtatute ——— Prerog. ca. 16
Forfeiture 8 An 10 E4 14
7 An 10 E4 1
12 An 6 H7 9
16 An 4 E2
23 An 4 E3 47

Forfeiture 24 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
34 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
Enditement 19 An 10 E4 14
Barre 121 An 22 E4 10
Det 17 An 3 H6
Aſſiſe 256 An 27 Aſſ. 50
Dier — { 309 An 14 Eliz. p. 77
2 An 6 H8 p. 2 }
Coron 317 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
323 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
334 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
B. Pleadges 31 An 13 R2
Plowden 487 An 18 Elizabeth
Utlagary 2 An 15 E3
Judgement 249 An 29 E3 13
Coke lib. — { 8 An 8 Jac. 171
3 An 34 Eliz. 35 }
Coke lib. — { 5 An 43 Eliz. 109
5 An 44 Eliz. 116 }
———— An 11 H7 19

10 Ou home forfeitera biens & choſes in queux il nad property per attainder de felony: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 6 & 9 et infra 11 et 12.

Forfeiture 7 An 10 E4 1
Coron 245 An 22 E3
317 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
323 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
334 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
413 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
Coron 271 An 15 E3
318 et 319 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
423 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
340 et 371 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
95 An 44 E3 44
379 & 380 An 12 E2
392 An 12 E2
Coron 318 An 3 E3 It. Nor.
355 & 319 An 3 E3 It. Nor.
162 An 3 E3 It. Nor.
Fol. — { 45 Stamf: prerog. cap: 16
188 Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 23 }
Auowry 151 An 8 E3 10

11 Ou Abbe, Prior, ou parſon ou, &c. forfeitera biens, et queux choſes ils forfeitera pur felony, ou, &c. queux nemy. Vide tit: Abbe 1 et ſupra 10,

Forfeiture 7 An 10 E4 1
Coron 245 An 22 E3
233 An 20 E2
413 An 8 E2 It: Cant.
B. forfeit. 56 An 7 E4 11
———— { An 7 H6 10 Babb.
An 5 H7 25 Vava. }

12 Ou executor forfeit. et queux biens ils forfeit. per vtlagary in action perſonal, ou p̄ felony: qux nẽy. vid. tit. Nonability 20.

Forfeiture 7 An 10 E4 1

Execu

Executor 11 An 14 H6 14
88 An 14 E3
An 19 H6 65 Paſc.
An 21 H6 30 Port.
An 33 H6 31 Priſo.
An 37 H6 30 Danb.
An 21 E4 50
An 11 H6 17 Cott.

13 Ou, et queux terres ſerront forfeit al ſeignior per eſcheit. vide tit. Eſcheit 3 & infr̃ 29.

14 Ou, et queux terres, et &c. ſerront forfeits al roy pur Treaſon: et queux nemy, vide tit. Eſcheit 21 et 23 & Treaſon 8.

15 Ou tenaunt in fee ſimple forfeitera ſon terre per feoffement, ou leaſe pur vie: et in queux caſes. vide tit. Licence 20 et infra 45 et 65.

16 Ou home forfeit ſon ſeigniory et gardaineſhippe pur cauſe que il cauſe lenfant ſon tenaunt a faire feoffement. vide ſupra 1.

Gard 151 An 12 H3
157 An 31 E1

17 Ou leaſe a volunt, ou ſufferance, ſerra forfeit et determine, et per quel action et p quel nemy. vide tit. Tenaunt a volunt 9.

18 Ou home forfeitera les iſſues de ſon terre, et pur quel temps, pur felonys, & coment, et per que ils ſerront reſpond al roy: ou nemy. vide infra 19 et 66.

Eſtatutes An 5 E6 ca.11
An 2 H5 ca.7
Forfeiture 2 An 9 H6 20
16 An 4 E2
34 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
23 An 4 E3 47
18 An 46 E3
Aſſiſe 166 An 4 E3 47
166 An 4 Aſſ. 4
Q. Impedit 111 An 5 H5 3
Utlagary 2 An 15 E3
Coron 285 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
290 & 291 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
308 & 312 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
374 An 4 E2
390 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
393 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
Coron 310 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
327 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
332 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
344 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
356 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
22 An 36 H6 26
Trauers 19 An 49 E3 11
23 An 40 Aſſ. 24
26 An 43 Aſſ. 28
48 An 8 E2 It. Canc.

Fol. 190 & 191 Samf. lib. 3 ca. 30
46 et 49 Stamf. prerog. ca. 16
Coke lib. 8 An 8 Jac, 170

19 Ou le Roy auera forfeiture del terre pur felony, ou &c. per lan, iour, et waſt, et coment, et de quel temps lan ſerra accompt. Vide ſupra 18.

Eſtatutes Magna. chart. ca. 22
Prerogat. reg. ca. 16
An 25 E3 c. 2 de pr.
An 1 H4 ca. 18
An 2 H5 ca: 7
Coron 285 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
290 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
308 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
310 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
312 & 327 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
332 & 347 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
344 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
358 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
Utlagary 2 An 15 E3
Aſſiſe 166 An 4 E3 47
166 An 4 Aſſ. 4
Trauers 19 An 49 E3 11
48 An 8 E2 It. Canc.
Folio 190 Stamf. lib. 3 ca 30
48 & 49 Stamf. prerog. ca. 16
144 Fitz nat. bre. k
Coke lib. 4 An 1 Jac. 124
Preſcript. 50 An 8 E2
An 13 H7 6

20 Ou forfeiture ſerra pur homicide ſe defendendo: et ou nemy. vide tit. Charter 28 et Coron 6.

Coron 284 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
94 An 44 E3 44
286 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
287 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
305 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
Coron 297 An 3 E3 It: Nort.
361 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
61 An 4 H7 2
116 An 15 E3
116 & 172 An 15 Aſſ. 7
Folio 45 Stamf. prerog. ca. 16
15 Staunf. lib. 1. ca. 7
185 Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 23
B. Forfeit. 13 An 11 H4 93
15 An 21 E3 17
50 An 4 H7 2
Keil. 53 An 19 H7 53
108 Temps incert. 108

21 Ou forfeiture ſerra de Clarke convict, ou clarks attaint, et que ſerra lun, et quel lauter, et ou ils ne forfeitera. vide tit. Cleargy 22.

22 Ou forfeiture ſerra de biens ou &c.

come deodande. Vide titulo Coron 15.

23 Ou forfeiture des biens ou, &c. ſerra de felo de ſe, et queux choſes il forfeitera. vide tit. Coron 14.

24 Ou forfeiture ſerra per fugam fecit ou pur ceo que eſt iſſint troue, devaunt le Coronor, ou auter Juſtice, nient obſtant q̄ il eſt acquite apres.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forfeiture | 10 | An | 4 | H7 | 18 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 32 | An | 5 | H4 | |
| | 25 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 27 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 96 |
| | 35 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 32 | An | 13 | H4 | 13 |
| Coron | 181 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 81 |
| | 284 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 286 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 287 & 288 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 224 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Coron | 289 | An | 3 | E3 | It: Nort. |
| | 290 & 296 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 338 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 344 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 390 & 391 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 406 & 423 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc, |
| Travers | 18 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| Aſſiſe | 373 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| B. Coron | 151 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |
| Dier | 238 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 36 | |
| Fol. | 184 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 21 | | | |
| | 188 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 23 | | | |
| Folio | 191 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 30 | | | |
| | 192 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 31 | | | |
| | 193 | Stam. lib. 3. cap. 32 | | | |
| | 46 & 47 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 16 | | | |
| | 63 & 71 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| B. forfeit: | 121 | An | 6 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| Keilway | 68 | An | 20 | H7 | 68 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. 109 | |

25 Ou le viſcount ſerra charge al Roy p̄ biens forfeit. et reſpondra al Roy pur yceux. vide tit. Charge 19 et ſupra 18.

26 Ou Ville, ou dozein. ſerra charge al Roy, pur biens forfeits, & c. vid. tit. Charge 20.

27 Ou, et que ſerra forfeiture dun copihold: et q̄l ney. vide tit. Copihold 13.

28 Ou forfeiture ſerra des biens, per agard del Exigent: et ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | E3 | ca. 14 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 10 |
| Forfeiture | 14 | An | 43 | E3 | 18 |
| | 19 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 31 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 256 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| Proces | 183 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Coron | 181 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 81 |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B. forfeiture | 6 | An | 43 | E3 | 18 |
| | 40 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 45 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 46 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Folio | 17 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 8 | | | |
| | 6 | Park. tit: graunts | | | |
| | 184 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 22 | | | |
| Folio | 47 | Stamf: prerog. cap: 16 | | | |
| | 68 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 17 | | | |
| Folio | 194 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 32 | | | |
| | 65 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 3 | | | |
| B. Relation | 14 | An | 42 | E3 | 26 |
| | 15 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. 111 | |

29 Queux terres et tenements ſerra forfeits pur felony, ou treaſon, et de quel temps la forfeiture avera relation pur les terres. vide ſupra 14 et 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forfeiture | 3 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| | 30 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Count de vo. | 30 | An | 48 | E3 | 2 |
| Travers | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Voucher | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Folio | 6 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |
| | 192 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 31 | | | |
| | 48 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 16 | | | |
| Eſtoppel | 67 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. 57 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. 40 | |
| B. forfeiture | 80 | An | 48 | E3 | 2 |
| B. Relation | 43 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| | 43 | An | 35 | H8 | |
| | 14 | An | 42 | E3 | 26 |
| | 36 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Petition | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| | | An | 38 | E3 | 31 |

30 Ou forfeiture de terres ou biens ſerra ſauns attainder, ou proces del ley. vid. tit. Coron 14 et ſupra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 34 | E3 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 29 | H6 | ca. 1 |
| Coron | 290 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 291 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 312 | An | 3 | E3 | It: Nort. |
| | 289 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 288 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 328 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort: |
| | 346 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort: |
| | 349 & 362 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nart: |
| | 259 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| Chall. | 127 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Livery | 21 | An | 7 | H4 | 32 & 46 |
| Folio | 47 | Stamf. prerog: ca. 16 | | | |
| | 189 | Stamf. lib: 3 ca. 29 | | | |
| Petition | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 2 | H4 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petition | 19 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 225 | An | 8 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Dower | 206 | An | 8 | E 3 | 20 |
| B. eſcheit | 24 | An | 8 | E 3 | |
| Trial | 54 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| Briefs | 360 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Trauers | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Plowden | 261 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 57 |
| Keilway | 172 | An | 6 | H 8 | 172 |

31 Ou forfeiture ſerra des biens, per lacheſſe de freſhſuit. Vide tit. Appeales 11 et Freſhſuit in toto.

32 Ou forfeiture des biens ſerra ſolemt pur homicide, et nul ouſter puniſhment &c. Vide tit. Coron 5 vſ. 13 et ſupra 20 et 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 61 | An | 4 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 69 | An | 2 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 91 | An | 40 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 94 | An | 44 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 116 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 116 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B. Forfeit. | 13 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 11 | H 4 | 93 |
| Keilway | 108 | Temps incert. 108 | | | |

33 Ou home ne forfeit ſes biens pur homycide, ou felony. Vide tit. Coron 5 vſ. 13 & Cleargy 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 24 | H 8 | ca: 5 |
| | | Glouceſt. ca. 9 | | | |
| Dower | 183 | An | 12 | H 3 | It. Suff. |
| Forfeiture | 25 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 33 | An | 12 | H 3 | It. Suff. |
| Barre | 196 | An | 43 | E 3 | 24 |
| Folio | 71 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Coron | 91 | An | 40 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 92 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 288 | An | 2 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 395 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 179 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| | 192 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Coron | 194 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 244 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| | 271 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 94 | An | 44 | E 3 | 44 |
| Coron | 258 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| | 261 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| | 297 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 330 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 305 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 224 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 351 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Keilway | 108 | Temps incert: 108 | | | |
| | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 42 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 91 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 110 |

34 Ou biens troue in maines de Laron ſerra forfeits, et ou ils ſerra appels chattels confiſkes, et ou chattels forfeits. vide ſupra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forfeiture | 24 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Enditement | 27 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| Coron | 289 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 316 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 318 & 367 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 319 & 371 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 365 & 368 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 355 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 390 & 391 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 100 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 426 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 245 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 185 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 24 | | | |
| | 188 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 23 | | | |
| | 194 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 32 | | | |
| | 71 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |

35 Ou forfeiture ſerra per ceſtui que va armed in Palace le Roy, et quel choſe il forfeit pur ceo. Vide tit. Contempt 10.

36 Forfeiture per ceſtui que percuiſſe vn auter in Palace le Roy, ou in le ſale de weſtm. et quel choſe il forfeitera. vide tit. Contempt 12.

37 Ou forfeiture ſerra de biens per waiuer de eux, ou per fugiſſe dun feolone. vide tit. Waiffe et eſtray 1 et 2 et ſupra 10 et 34.

38 Ou home forfeitera ſes terres, & biens, et ſon corps al priſon, et ſon corps diſmember, et pur queux offences, et ne perdra vie. vide tit. Contempt 12 et Corō 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca. 12 |
| Forfeiture | 21 | An | 22 | E 3 | 13 |
| Judgement | 174 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Scire fac. | 133 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| B. Paine | 16 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Dier | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 10 |
| Coron | 280 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 38 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 39 | | | |

39 Coment les biens (dun home indite) ſeiſeis come forfeits al Roy, ſerra gards, &c, vide tit. Chattels 2.

40 Ou Scire facias, ou auter proces ſerra agard vers ceſtui que ad poſſ. des biens, ou occupation des terres dun feolon forfeits, &c. ou nemy. vide ſupra 18.

41 Ou forfeiture ſerra de paine & quel choſe ſerra forfeit per ceo. vide tit. Paine 1 et 5.

42 Ou forfeiture ſerra de terre, ou biens dun feolon, per abiuration deuaunt Coronor: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Abiuration in toto. & Echeit 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aile | 5 | An | 6 | E 3 | 55 |
| Auowry | 151 | An | 8 | E 3 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 251 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Eſcheit | 14 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 120 et 123 | Stamf.lib.2 ca. 40 | | | |
| B.forfeit | 121 | An | 6 | E 2 | It.Canc. |

43 Du forfeiture ſer̄ in premunire et q̄l choſe ſerra forfeit in ceo. Vide tit. Premunire 25 et 26 et 27.

44 Du forfeiture ſerra dun corody & per quel cauſe, et meanes ceo ſerra forfeit. Vide tit. Corody 13.

45 Du Tenaunt in fée ſimple forfeitera ſon terre per leuier croſſe in ceo, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm.2 ca.33 |
| Folio ——— | 76 | Park.tit.dower |
| | 123 | St.Germ. lib.2. ca. 34 |
| | 148 | St.Germ.lib.2.ca.46 |
| ——— | | An 21 H7 37 Brud. |

46 Du forfeiture ſerra al Roy per fine & ranſome, et pur queux offences, &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Fine al Roy 29. et Coron 33. et 37.

47 Du title la feme dauer dower ſerra forfeit per attainder del baron pur treaſon, ou felony: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 57.

48 Forfeiture pur eſcape de felon & quel choſe ceſtui que ſuffer le priſonor deſcape forfeitera. vide.tit.Eſcape 2.

49 Forfeiture pur Rape, et quel choſe ſerra forfeit: quel nemy. vide tit.. Rape 2.

50 Du, et quel choſe ſerra forfeit al roy, per ceſtui que va ouſter la méere ſauns licence, ou ne revient ſur commaundem̄. vide tit. Contempt 14 et 15.

51 Forfeiture per feme, pur mary ſauns licence le Roy, et quel choſe el forfeitera. Vide tit. Fine al Roy 41.

52 Du forfeiture ſerra per vender encounter laſſiſe: & quel choſe ſerra forfeit.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 250 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| B: forfeit. | 34 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 22 |

53 Du forfeiture ſerra per eſkipper laines, a tranſport ouſter la méere et quel choſe ſerra forfeit per ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 27 | E 3 | ca.27 ſta. |
| | | An | 38 | E 3 | ca.6 |
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 43 | E 3 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca.22 |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | ca.5 |
| Forfeit. | 6 | An | 37 | H6 | 4 |
| | 6 | An | 37 | H6 | 12 |
| ——— | | An | 2 | R3 | 11 |

54 Du forfeiture ſerra per attainder in briefe dattaint, et quel choſe ſerra forfeit, & de quel temps, &c. Vide tit. Attaint 37.

55 Du forfeiture ſerra per Ceſſer per deux ans, et quand et ou la terre ſerra forfeit: ou, et quand nemy. Vide tit. Ceſſavit 21. et 22.

56 Du forfeture ſerra per alien in mortmaine: ou nemy, et quel ſerra alienation in Mortmaine. Vide titulo Mortmaine per totum.

57 Du forfeture ſerra per reſcous dun feolone, & quel ſerra dit reſcous pur q̄l il forfeit, &c ou & q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Coron 25

58 Du home forfetera les biens ꝑ q̄ur il eſt attache, ou diſtreigne: ou, et quand nemy. Vide titulo Attache 3. et aſſent 58. et Iſſues de terres 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forfeture | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 29 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| Barre | 159 | An | 9 | H7 | 6 |
| B. forfeit | 2 | An | 28 | H6 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| | 67 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 29 |
| Folio | 113 | Kitchin 113 | | | |
| Dier | 199 | An | 3 | Eliz.p. | 54 |

59 Du home forfeitera les biens, per q̄ur il eſt attache, ou diſtreigne in court baron. ou county court, et quand nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forfeture | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | H6 | |
| B. forfet. | 2 | An | 28 | H6 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| Folio | 113 | Kitchin 113 | | | |

60 Du feme couert, ou comoigne, forf. les biens ꝑ queux ils ſont attache, ou diſtreigne: ou nemy. vide tit. Attachement 3.

61 Du, et quand forfeiture ſerra des iſſues retourne ſur briefes, &c. ou nemy, Vide titulo Iſſues de terres per totum.

62 Du forfeiture ſerra pur hereſie, et q̄l choſe ſerra forfeit. pur hereſie. vide tit. Hereſie 9.

62 Forfeiture pur miſpriſion de treaſon, & quel choſe home forfeit pur ceo. Vide tit. Coron 33.

63 Forfeture per ceſtui q̄ ſoy tient muite, et eſt miſſe a ſon penaunce: et quel choſe il forfeit. Vide titulo Coron 43.

64 Forfeture pur ſorcery, et quel choſe ſerra forfeit pur ceo: Vide tit. Coron 30.

65 Du abbots, ou auter religious perſons forfeit lour terres, per alienations contra formam collationis. vide tit. Contra formam collationis in toto.

66 Du forfeture ſerra des terres, & tenements p̄ certeine temps p̄ felony, treaſon, ou auters offences.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | An | 5 | E 6 | ca. 11 |
| | An | 5 | Eliz.ca. | 11 |
| | An | 5 | Eliz.ca. | 14 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 5 | Eliz. ca. | 16 |
| | | An 1 | Eliz. ca. | 10 |
| | | Prerog. ca. 16 | | |
| B. attaint | 95 | An 22 | E 4 | 1 |
| B. forfeit. | 68 | An 22 | E 4 | 1 |
| Forfeiture | 23 | An 4 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 16 | An 4 | E 2 | |
| Coron | 374 | An 4 | E 2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 166 | An 4 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 166 | An 4 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. Treaſon | 4 | An 7 | H 4 | 31 |
| Folio | 190 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 30 | | |
| | 169 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 13 | | |
| | 187 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 26 | | |

67 Ou home auera trauers al cauſe del forfeiture des biens: ou nemy. Vide tit: Eſtreats 9 ⁊ Trauers al officie ⁊c. 5.

68 Ou home auera reſtitution de biens ſeiſies come forfeits apres acquital, ou ⁊c: Vide titulo Reſtitution 19 ⁊ 20.

69 De forfeit. de choſes meſmes, ou penalty dargent done al Roy et 'a ceſtui que voit ſue, pur offence et tranſgreſſions encounter ſtatutes. vide vbique inter ſtatuta.

70 Ou forfeiture ſerra per attourney, p̄ appeare ſauns garraunt, et quel choſe il forfeit.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 18 | H 6 | ca. 9 |
| | | An 32 | H 8 | ca. 30 |
| | | An 18 | Eliz. | ca. 14 |
| Attourney | 2 | Libro intra. | | 289 |
| Forfeit. | 3 | Libro intra. | | 356 |
| Dier | 180 | An 2 | Eliz. | p. 48 |

71 Ou le Roy ſerra ſeiſie in iure Corone ſur forfeiture, ou ⁊c. Vide tit. Roy 24.

72 Forfeiture de ſome dargent per attourney pur non mitter eins ſon garraunt, et quel ſome il forfeitera. vide tit. Contēpt 22 Fine al Roy 76 et Garr. dattourney 39.

73 Ou forfeiture ſerra des terres tenus del Roy, per alienation ſauns licence le roy: ou nemy. vide tit. Licence 31.

74 Ou mainpernors forfeit certeine ſom̄ dargent al party pur non ameſne eins le party baile, ⁊c. Vide tit. Mainepriſe 50.

### Forfeiture del mariage & valore maritagij.

1 FOrme del briefe del double valew del mariage, et quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Gard 6 et Action ſur Statute 9.

2 Forme del briefe del valew del mariage, ⁊ quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Gard 5.

3 Forme del briefe dentruſion del gard, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Gard 4.

4 Count in briefe del forfeiture del mariage, ou de valore maritagij et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 10.

5 Count in briefe dentruſion del Gard maritagio non ſatiſfacto, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 7.

6 Barre in action ſur ſtatute de intruſion per le Gard maritagio non ſatiſfacto et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. 8 et infra 7.

7 Barre in action pur forfeiture del double valewe del mariage, ou de valore maritagij, ⁊ quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 11.

8 Ou la tender eſt material et trauerſable in briefes dentruſion, ou forfeiture del mariage, ou ⁊c. Vide titulo Action ſur Statute 7 et 11 ⁊ Tender et refuſel 16.

9 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done in briefes dentruſion, ou forfeiture del mariage ou de valore maritagij. vide tit. Gard 100.

10 Quel execution ſerra agard in briefes de valore maritagij ou forfeiture del mariage ou dentruſion. vide tit. Gard 100.

11 Ou ſeignior poit auer action a recouer le valewe, ou forfeiture del mariage, ou de entre ⁊ retaigner a ſon election ⁊ coment, ⁊ quouſque il retaignera. Vide titulo Election 69 Computation 21 Statutes 33 ⁊ 86 et Retaigner 12 ⁊ 15:

### Forger de faits.

1 FOrme del briefe de forger de faits, et quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. vide infra 2.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 25 | An 4 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 147 | An 3 | E 4 | 26 |
| Forger de faits | 8 | Libro intra. | | 357 |
| Forger de faits | 17 | An 9 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 3 | An 9 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 4 et 5 | An 15 | H 6 | |
| | 6 | An 18 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 11 | An 33 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 14 | An 35 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 18 | An 11 | H 6 | 2 |
| B. forger de ⁊c. | 9 | An 8 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 7 | An 35 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 4 | An 33 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 23 | An 10 | H 7 | 29 |
| Count | 32 | An 20 | H 6 | 42 |
| Dier | 38 | An 29 | H 8 | p. 54 |
| Damages | 48 | An 21 | H 6 | 51 |
| Eſtopel | 43 | An 22 | H 6 | 53 |
| B. Eſtoppel | 90 | An 22 | H 6 | 53 |
| Niſi prius | 7 | An 37 | H 6 | 36 |
| Plowden | 86 | An 7 | E 6 | |

Coke lib. 5 An 33 Eliz. 61

2 Forme del Count in forger de faulx faits. vide ſupra 1 & infra 17.
Count 32 An 20 H6 42
15 An 8 H6 34
Forger de faits 11 An 33 H6 12
14 An 35 H6 37
B.forger de &c. 4 An 33 H6 12
7 An 35 H6 37
9 An 8 H6 33
Forger de faits 1 Libro intra. 355
2 & 3 Libro intra. 356
9 & 17 Libro intra. 357 & 358
27 & 28 Libro intra. 358 & 359
Damages 48 An 21 H6 51
Eſtoppel 43 An 22 H6 53
Briefs 61 An 10 H6 5
87 An 20 H6 44
——— An 15 E4 24

3 Ou action ſur caſe giſt, ou diſceit in nature daction ſur caſe, pur forger ſtatute marchaunt, ou auter faits. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 37 & Diſceit 37.

4 Ou ſtatute marchaunt, ou ſtaple q̃ eſt forger ſerra auoid per audita querela. vide tit. Audita querela 31.

5 Quel ſerra bone barre, ou iſſue in forger de faulx faits: q̃l nẽy: Vide infra 19 & 20.
Eſtatute ——— An 5 Eliz. ca: 14
Barre 26 An 19 H6 29
Forger de faits 1 An 4 H6 25
2 An 8 H6 34
4 An 9 H6 26 & 50
7 An 20 H6 11
8 An 22 H6 15
10 An 32 H6 1
Forger de faits 11 An 33 H6 12
12 An 33 H6 21
13 An 33 H6 22
16 An 21 H6 4
Iſſue 81 An 27 H6 3
Double plée 44 An 10 H6 24
B.forger de fa. 1 An 9 H6 26
2 An 20 H6 11
3 An 27 H6 3
5 An 33 H6 21
6 An 33 H6 22
8 An 7 H6 34
B.forger de &c. 9 An 8 H6 33
10 An 21 H6 4
11 An 21 H6 51
12 An 22 H6 15
14 An 15 E4 24
18 An 14 E4 3
21 An 21 H7 14
23 An 10 H7 29
Damages 48 An 21 H6 51
Forg. de &c. 1 & 10 Libro intra. 356
Forg. de &c. 15 & 23 Libro intra. 358
Protection 7 An 10 H6 3
Eſtoppel 43 An 22 H6 53
Dier ——— { 38 An 29 H8 p.53 & 57
{ 121 An 2 et 3 P & M p. 18
B. Iſſues ioines 23 An 21 H7 14
Keilway 113 Temps incert 113
——— { An 14 H6 7 & 8
{ An 7 H6 34
{ An 20 H7 11

6 Ou forger de faulx faits giſt, et ſerra mainetainable per ceſtui que nad forſque droit al terre al temps, &c. ou nemy:
Forger de faits 1 An 4 H6 25
2 An 8 H6 34
8 An 22 H6 15
12 An 33 H6 21
16 An 21 H6 4
Double plée 44 An 10 H6 24
B.forger de fa. 1 An 33 H6 21
8 An 7 H6 34
9 An 8 H6 33
11 An 21 H6 51
12 An 22 H6 15
14 An 15 E4 25
15 An 4 H6 25
Damages 48 An 21 H6 51
Forger de faits 7 Libro intra. 357
Plowden 54 An 4 E6

7 Ou forger de faits giſt, et ſerra maint. per fits pur forger fait in vie ſon pier: ou nemy. vide ſupra 6 et infra 8.

8 Ou forger de faulx faits giſt, et ſerra mainteinable, per ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder: ou nemy.
Forger de faits 1 An 4 H6 25
13 An 33 H6 22
B.forger de faits 5 An 33 H6 22
14 An 15 E4 24
15 An 4 H6 25
12 An 22 H6 15

9 Forme del replication in forger de faulx faits, & quel ſerra bone replication: q̃l nemy. vide ſupra 6.
Forger de faits 1 An 4 H6 25
2 An 8 H6 34
3 An 22 H6 15
16 An 21 H6 4
13 An 33 H6 22
B.forger de &c. 6 An 33 H6 22
9 An 8 H6 33
14 An 4 H6 25
Forger de faits 1 Libro intra. 356
4 & 5 Libro intra. 356
6 & 7 Libro intra. 356
9 & 10 Libro intra. 357
Damages 48 An 21 H6 51

10 Du forger de faits giſt, et ſerra maintaine pur releaſe forger.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca.14 |
| | | An | 1 | H5 | 3 |
| Forger de &c. | 2 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| | 3 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| B.forger de &c. | 8 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| Forger de faits | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 356 |
| | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 357 |
| ———— | | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |

11 Du forger de faits giſt, et ſerra mainetaine pur forger de letter dattourney : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 1 | H5 | ca.3 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca.14 |
| Forger de &c. | 11 | An | 33 | H6 | 12 |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 37 |
| Iſſue | 81 | An | 27 | H6 | 3 |
| Forger de faits | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 356 |

12 Du forger de faulx faits giſt, et ſerra mainetainable, pur forger, ou publiſh dun indent. del bargaine et ſaile, ou dobligations: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca.14 |
| | | An | 1 | H5 | ca.3 |
| Forger de faits | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 357 |
| Forger de faits | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 18 |
| ———— | | An | 5 | E4 | 126 |

13 Du forger de faulx faits giſt, et ſerra mainetaine ſur forger et proclaime Teſtament: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 1 | H5 | ca.3 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca.14 |
| Dier —— | 288 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p.52 |
| | 302 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.45 |
| Forger de faits | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 357 |
| | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 360 |
| Keilway | 110 | Temps incert. | | | 110 |
| ———— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 126 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 50 |

14 Du forger de faulx faits giſt & ſerra maintaine ſur forger court rolles, rentals, ou Cuſtomary: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 5 | Eli. | ca.14 |
| | | An | 1 | H5 | ca.3 |
| Dier | 323 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.28 |

15 Du forger de faulx faits giſt, et ſerra maintaine, pur forger ſtatute marchaunt, ſtaple, ou, &c. ou nemy. vide ſupra 2 & 3:

16 Du forger de faits giſt, & ſerr̃ mainetaine per vn iointenant del terre ſolement ſauns ſon compagnion, ou per lun, vers ſon compagnion.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forge de faits | 5 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 6 | An | 18 | H6 | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forger de faits | 17 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| Forger de faits | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 357 |
| Folio | 49 | Thelo. lib 2. | | | ca. 2 |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps incert. | | | 114 |

17 Du forger de faits giſt pur forger faits de terres in diuers counties, & coment &c. vide ſupr 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 48 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| Eſtoppel | 43 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| B.forge de &c. | 13 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| B.eſtoppel | 90 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |

18 Du forger de faulx faits giſt et ſerra maint. vers ceſtui que forge mes ne proclaime, ou vers ceſtui que publiſh, mes ne forge : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 1 | H5 | ca.3 |
| Forger de faits | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 50 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 12 |
| | 10 | An | 32 | H6 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| B.forger de &c. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 11 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| | 18 | An | 14 | E4 | 3 |
| | 23 | An | 10 | H7 | 29 |
| Keilway | 113 | Temps incert. | | | 113 |
| Plowden | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Forger | 27 | Libro intra. | | | 359 |
| | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 360 |
| ———— | | An | 22 | H6 | 5 Pole |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 24 Little. |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 13 Keble |

19 Du home poit iuſtifie feaſans de faits, ou publiſher del eux pur cauſe deſtate, & intereſt in la terre, et action de forger de faits nient maint. vers eux : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forger de faits | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 25 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| | 9 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 9 | An | 27 | H6 | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 11 |
| | 10 | An | 32 | H6 | 1 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | E4 | 1 |
| | 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| B.forger de &c. | 15 | An | 9 | E4 | 37 |
| | 20 | An | 10 | E4 | 1 |
| Plowden | 80 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Forger de faits | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 355 |
| | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 357 |
| ———— | | An | 15 | E4 | 24 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 126 |

20 Du home poit iuſtifie le forger et feaſance de faits, ou publiſh del eux, pur cauſe que il eſt erudite in ley: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca. 14 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.forge de &c. | 10 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| Forge de faits | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 356 |
| Forge de faits | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |

21 Quel eſtate in terres ou tenements home doit auer que maintaine ceſt action de forger de faits, et quel eſtate ne maintaine ceo. vide ſupra 6 & 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forge de &c. | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| B.forge de &c. | 15 | An | 9 | E4 | 37 |
| Plowden | 80 | An | 7 | E6 | |

22 Ou plée in barre per ſpecial matter neſt bone in forger de faits ſaūs trauers del forger. vide ſupra 5.

23 Ou leſpecial matter ſera enter & admit pur plée, ou nemy mes def. ſerra chaſe, al general iſſue, et done leſpecial matter in euidence, et quel euidence ſerra bone: q̄l nemy. vide titulo Euidence 53 et ſupra 5.

24 Damages in forger de faulx faits, et queux damages ſerra recouer in ceſt action, et coment ſerront leauies.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ———— | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca.14 |
| | | An | 1 | H5 | ca.3 |
| Damages | 48 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| Forge de faits | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 357 |
| | 11 & 12 | Libro intra. | | | 357 |

25 Judgement in action de forger de faulx faits, pur le plaint. vers le def. vide titulo Fine al Roy 8 & ſupra 24.

26 Quel proces giſt, et ſerra agard in forger de faits.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eatutes ———— | | An | 7 | H5 | ca.1 |
| Fine al Roy | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 349 |
| Forge de faits | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 358 |
| ———————— | | An | 35 | H6 | 6 |

27 Ou forger et publiſh faulx faits ſerra felony.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca.14 |

28 Ou forger de faits, ou counterfeiture de letters ſerra puniſh in la court del Starchamber, & coment.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ———— | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca.14 |
| | | An | 33 | H8 | ca.1 |
| Dier ———— | 288 | An | 12 | Eli. | p.52 |
| | 302 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.45 |
| | 323 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.26 |

29 Ou iointenancy eſt bone plée in forger de faulx faits, de lun part ou delauter: ou nemy. vide tit. Joinder in action 18 et 90. & ſupra 16.

30 Ou protection ſerra allow in forger de faulx faits. Vide titulo Protection 60.

31 Ou forger de faits giſt & ſerra maintaine pur le Roy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ———————— | | An | 13 | H7 | 8 |

32 Denditements de forgeries, et queux ſerra bone: queux nemy, Vide tit. Enditements 48 et ſupra vbique.

## Foreiudger.

1 OU foriudger ſerra dattourney, et p̄ quel cauſe. vide tit. Attourney 69.

2 Ou foriudgement ſerra n briefe de meſne: ou nemy. Vide titulo Meſne 43 et 45.

3 Ou foriudger ſerra in briefe de rauiſhment de gard. vid. tit. Judgement & Proclamation.

4 Ou home ſerra foriudge le realme, p̄ porter eins les buls le pape, deins le realme. Vide tit. Premunire 35.

## Formedon.

1 FOrme de briefe de formedon in le diſcender, et quel choſe ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo in forme, ou matter del briefes q̄l nēy. vide infra 2 vſ.10:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Weſtmin. 2. cap. 1 | | | |
| Briefe | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |
| | 70 | An | 11 | H6 | 28 |
| | 80 | An | 19 | H6 | 46 |
| | 132 | An | 37 | H6 | 9 |
| | 204 | An | 5 | H5 | 8 |
| | 214 | An | 2 | H4 | 22 |
| | 239 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 |
| Briefe | 243 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 324 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 329 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 338 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 353 | An | 17 | E3 | 56 |
| | 474 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 488 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| Briefe | 489 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| | 516 | An | 39 | E3 | 27 |
| | 525 & 529 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 & 35 |
| | 538 | An | 41 | E3 | 27 |
| | 555 | An | 42 | E3 | 20 |
| | 549 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 377 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 694 | An | 10 | E3 | 48 |
| | 697 | An | 49 | E3 | 20 |
| | 700 | An | 10 | E3 | 55 |
| | 703 | An | 4 | E3 | 4 |
| | 720 | An | 5 | E3 | 13 |
| | 725 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 |
| | 743 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Briefe | 818 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 836 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 848 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 113 | An | 31 | H6 | 14 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 280 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 368 | An | 18 | E3 | 41 |
| | 631 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 844 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B.Omiſſion | 4 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| B.Formedon | 37 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| | 46 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 49 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| Amendement | 42 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 & 22 |
| | 44 | An | 38 | H6 | 4 |
| Md ei deforceat | 7 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| Monſt de faits | 126 | An | 11 | H4 | 39 |
| | 131 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| Formedon | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 13 |
| | 12 | An | 3 | H4 | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 39 | E3 | 27 |
| | 28 | An | 50 | E3 | 1 |
| | 45 | An | 3 | E3 | It:Port. |
| | 32 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| | 30 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Forme | 2 | An | 4 | H6 | 16 |
| Scire facias | 3 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 1 | An | 49 | E3 | 22 |
| Dier——— | 126 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M p.47 | |
| | 153 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M p,14 | |
| | 181 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.53 | |
| | 216 | An | 4 | Eliz.p. 56 | |
| | 247 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.76 | |
| Folio——— | 194 | Thelo.lib. 10ca. 17 | | | |
| | 212 | Fits nat. bre.d et e | | | |
| | 213 | Fitz nat. bre a. vſ.i | | | |
| | 214 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |
| Folio ——— | 219 | Fits nat. bre. a & d | | | |
| | 216 | Fitz.nat. bre.c. | | | |
| | 295 | Thelo.lib. 11. ca.50 | | | |
| Remitter | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 24 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert 104 | | | |
| Briefe | 8 | Libro intra. 362 | | | |
| Remainder | 5 | Libro intra. 370 | | | |
| Coke libro——— | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. 53 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.87 & 88 | |
| ——— | | An | 4 | H6 | 4 Paſton |
| | | An | 41 | E3 | 12 Kirton |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 11 Huſſe. |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 19 Keble |
| ——— | | An | 27 | H8 | 10 Onley |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 18 Port. |
| | | An | 5 | H5 | 13 Huls |

2 Ou briefe de formedon in diſcender doit faire mention de touts ceux que tiender eſtate, & faire luy meſme heire a ceſtui que fuit darraine ſeiſie.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 3 | An | 11 | H6 | 20 |
| | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 13 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| | 17 | An | 38 | E3 | 24 |
| | 19 | An | 39 | E3 | 10 |
| | 23 | An | 43 | E3 | 7 |
| | 41 | An | 10 | E3 | 49 |
| | 48 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 51 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 56 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 132 | An | 37 | H6 | 9 |
| | 212 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| | 598 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
| | 697 | An | 49 | E3 | 20 |
| | 445 | An | 8 | E3 | 11 |
| | 694 | An | 10 | E3 | 48 |
| Eſtoppel | 210 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Folio——— | 194 | Thelo. lib. 10 ca.17 | | | |
| | 295 | Thelo.lib. 11.ca. 50 | | | |
| Foli.——— | 297 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 51 | | | |
| | 212 | Fitz.nat bre. f | | | |
| Folio——— | 216 | Fitz.nat.bre.c | | | |
| | 220 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| Dier——— | 216 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.56 | |
| | 247 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.76 | |
| Garraunty | 73 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 189 | An | 6 | E3 | 47 |
| Coke.lib.——— | 8 | An | 29 | Eliz. 36 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 88 | |
| B.formedon | 17 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| | 37 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| B.Omiſſion | 3 | An | 44 | E3 | 40 |
| | 4 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| | 8 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 10 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| ——— | | An | 6 | E3 | 261 |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 288 |

3 Ou briefe de formedon in diſcender port per Coſin, le manner del coſinage doit eſtre monſtre, et declare coment, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Coſmage 20.

4 Forme del briefe de formedon in diſcender ſur done in franckmariage, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabate ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Franckmariage 6.

5 Forme del briefe de formedon in diſcender ſur graunt del reuerſion in taile, ou in remainder, et quel ſerra matter ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. vid. tit. Briefe 54 et ſupra 1.

6 Ou, & quel matter collaterſal & hors del briefe per accidens, ſerra ſufficient dabater formedon in diſcender, remainder, ou reuerter: ou, eq̄l nẽy. vide inde tit. Briefe inter diuiſiones ibidem & infra 7.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 240 | An | 13 | E3 |
| | 258 | An | 12 | E3 |
| | 264 | An | 13 | E3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 272 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 307 | An | 21 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 343 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 349 | An | 4 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 390 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 418 | An | 27 | E 3 | 80 |
| | 443 | An | 7 | E 3 | 60 |
| | 468 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 731 | An | 40 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 533 & 534 | An | 41 | E 3 | 11 |
| Briefe | 556 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | 574 | An | 44 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 604 | An | 46 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 687 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 689 | An | 10 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 730 | An | 6 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 738 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Briefe | 896 & 897 | An | 26 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 156 | An | 4 | E 4 | 32 |
| | 243 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 329 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 353 | An | 17 | E 3 | 56 |
| Eſſoine | 94 | An | 4 | H 6 | 16 |
| Briefe | 1 vſ. 14 | Libro intra. | | | 362 |

7 Ou, & coment briefes de formedon in diſcender, ou &c. ſeront maintaine per pernauncy des profits, ou auterm encounter iointenauncy, nontenure, ou &c. Vide tit. Maint. de briefe per totum.

8 Forme de briefe de formedon in diſcend quod inſimul tenuit, et quel ſerra matter ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 6 | An | 19 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 21 | An | 40 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 23 | An | 43 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 24 | An | 43 | E 3 | 16 & 27 |
| Briefe | 529 | An | 40 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 598 | An | 46 | E 3 | 9 |
| Diſcend. | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 365 |
| Voucher | 23 & 24 | Libro intra. | | | 380 |
| Seuerance | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 375 |
| Folio | 216 | Fitz.nat,bre. avſ.f | | | |
| | 45 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 1 | | | |
| | 295 | Thelo lib 1 ca. 50 | | | |
| | 216 | Thelo lib. 2. ca. 1 | | | |
| Qd ei deforce. | 7 | An | 46 | E 3 | 21 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.87 | |
| | | An | 5 | E 3 | 241 |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 20 Little. |

9 Forme de briefe de formedon in diſcender quod in purpurtia tenuit, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 8 | An | 20 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 23 | An | 43 | E 3 | 7 |
| Voucher | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 381 |
| Briefe | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 362 |
| | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 364 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frankmariage | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 367 |
| Folio | 214 | Fitz.nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 45 | Thelo.lib. 2.ca.1 | | | |
| | 295 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.50 | | | |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 20 Littl. |
| | | An | 5 | E 3 | 184 |

10 Ou, & in quel caſe formedon in le diſcender fuit al comon ley.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 55 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| Plowden | 239 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib: | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz.9 | |

11 Forme de briefe de formedon in remainder, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo in forme, ou matter del briefe: quel nemy. vide tit. Briefe 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 80 | An | 19 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 516 | An | 39 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 361 | An | 18 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 534 | An | 41 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 538 | An | 41 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 542 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 549 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 575 | An | 44 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 724 | An | 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 836 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 897 | An | 26 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 204 | An | 5 | H 5 | 8 |
| | 368 | An | 18 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 555 | An | 42 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 692 | An | 10 | E 3 | 62 |
| Plowd. | 159 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 233 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 235 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 412 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Amendement | 42 | An | 35 | H 6 | 10 |
| Folio | 218 | Fitz.nat.bre. b. c. d. | | | |
| | 219 | Fitz.nat.bre.b | | | |
| Dier | 136 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 18 |
| | 125 | An | 1 et 2 | P & M | p. 43 |
| | 216 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 56 |
| Dier. | 137 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 26 |
| | 145 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | ca. 64 |
| | 349 | An | 18 | Eli. | p. 17 |
| Forme | 2 | An | 4 | H 6 | 16 |
| Taile | 2 | An | 17 | E 3 | 65 |
| Feoff. et faits | 76 | An | 10 | E 3 | 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 127 | An | 6 | E 3 | 24 |
| Monſt. de fait. | 131 | An | 14 | H 4 | 30 |
| B. formedon | 33 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 69 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| Variance | 111 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| Replication | 45 | An | 7 | H 7 | 7 |
| Briefe | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 363 |
| Remainder | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 370 |
| Formedon | 18 | An | 38 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 12 | An | 3 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 26 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| | 68 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 86 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 87 & 88 | |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert | | | 104 |
| —————— | | An | 41 | E3 | 12 Birk. |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 13 Little. |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 18 Port |

12 Quel choſe collatteral, hors del briefe, per accidence, ſerra ſufficient matter dabate briefe de formedon in remainder: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 6.

13 Forme de briefe de formedon in reuerter, et quel choſe ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo, pur default de forme, ou in matter del briefe: quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 54. et infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute—— | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 1 | | | |
| Formedon | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
| | 12 | An | 3 | H4 | 1 |
| | 43 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Port. |
| | 54 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 58 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 59 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 62 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Formedon | 63 | An | 13 | E1 | ap. weſt. |
| | 64 | An | 4 | H3 | |
| | 66 | An | 29 | E3 | 4 |
| | 27 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | E3 | 15 |
| Briefe | 323 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 204 | An | 5 | H5 | 8 |
| | 368 | An | 18 | E3 | 41 |
| | 516 | An | 39 | E3 | 27 |
| | 947 | An | 7 | E3 | 54 |
| Replication | 45 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| Folio —— | 219 | Fitz nat. bre. e. f | | | |
| | 220 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. bſ. e | | | |
| Dier —— | 47 | An | 32 | H8 | p. 8 |
| | 14 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 75 |
| | 16 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 90 |
| Dier —— | 125 | An | 1 et 2 | P & M | ca. 43 |
| | 199 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 56 |
| | 216 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 56 |
| Reuerter | 1 bſ. 4 | Libro intra: | | | 375 |
| Briefe | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 362 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 361 |
| Voucher | 25 | Libro intra. | | | 380 |
| B. formedon | 37 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| Scire facias | 3 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 22 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Eſcheit | 4 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 9 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Aide | 77 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Plowden | 251 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 87 & 80 | |
| —————— | | An | 5 | H5 | 13 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 13 Little |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 2 |

14 Ou Briefe de formedon in diſcender, remainder, ou reuerter ſerra general: et la count ſpeciall: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe. 98

15 Ou, et quand couient al plaint. in formedon in remainder ou &c. a monſt. fait del remainder, et quel fait ſerra ſufficient a maintainer laction: quel nemy. vide titulo Monſt. de faits 24. et infra 21. et 41.

16 Forme de Scirefacias in nature de formedon dexecute fines, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient de abater ceo: quel nemy. vide tit. Scire facias 1. & Expoſition 32.

17 Counte in formedon in diſcender, remainder, ou reuerter, et quel count ſerra bone: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Count 19. et Eſplees 4. 5. 6. et alibi la ſupra 14. et infra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 9 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
| | 10 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 30 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 7 | E3 | 19 |
| | 40 | An | 8 | E3 | 19 |
| | 43 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Port. |
| Formedon | 48 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 51 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 53 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 54 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 58 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 59 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 67 | An | 29 | E3 | 4 |
| | 29 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Monſt. des &c. | 126 | An | 11 | H4 | 39 |
| | 131 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| Feoff. & faits | 73 | An | 8 | E3 | 59 |
| B. formedon | 49 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| | 46 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eli. 53 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 186. & 87 | |
| Briefe | 324 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 848 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 538 | An | 41 | E3 | 27 |
| | 549 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 488 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| | 700 | An | 10 | E3 | 55 |
| | 703 | An | 4 | E3 | 4 |
| | 694 | An | 10 | E3 | 48 |
| Office | 4 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 et 7 |
| | 4 | An | 14 | H7 | 28 Briã |
| Contra form̄ col. | 7 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Dier —— | 11 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 50 |
| | 181 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 53 |
| Count | 1. bſ. 8 | Libro intra. | | | 365 |
| Folio | 220 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| Intruſion | 4 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| —————— | | An | 15 | E4 | 17 Neel. |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 10 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 12 Cont. |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 18 |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 48 Wan. |

Q, Impe-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. Impedit | 78 | An | 18 | H6 | 24 |
| Plowden — | 412 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 233 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Scire facias | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 Momb. |
| B. departure | 18 | An | 3 | H7 | 5 |
| Keilway | 5 | An | 12 | H7 | 5 vſ. 19 |

18 Ou foꝛmedon ſerra maintaine ſur done in ley ſans done in fait, ou ſur eſtoppel. Vide tit. Briefe 98.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foꝛmedon | 27 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | E3 | 15 |
| Monſt. de fa. | 131 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| Eſcheit | 4 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 9 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 57 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| | 83 | An | 43 | E3 | 11 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Briefe | 324 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B. foꝛmedon | 9 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| | 49 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| | 75 et 46 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Dier | 47 | An | 32 | H8 | p. 7 |
| Iſſue | 41 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| Scire fac. | 1 | An | 49 | E3 | 22 |
| B. departer | 18 | An | 3 | H7 | 5 Keble |
| Plowden | 15 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| —————— | | An | 18 | H6 | 33 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 28 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 28 Brian |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 7 Keble |

19 Ou foꝛmedon ſerra maintaine, et comēt pur choſe aueinus in lieu del choſe done, ou pur choſe nouelment edifie puis la done. Vide tit. Demaund 28. & ſupꝛa 18.

20 De queux choſes foꝛmedon giſt, de queux nemy. Vide tit. Demaund 8. 19. & 14 Comon 21. et Diſcontin. 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foꝛmedon | 16 | An | 14 | H4 | 35 |
| | 29 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 5 | E3 | 15 |
| | 47 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| N. impedit | 78 | An | 18 | H6 | 24 Poꝛt |
| Folio —— | 217 | Fits nat. bꝛe. b. | | | |
| | 216 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a. | | | |
| | 212 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a b | | | |
| Feoff. et faits | 79 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Poꝛt. |
| Bꝛiefe | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 362 |
| Counte | 7 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 365 |
| Plowden | 154 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| B. N. impedit | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 33 |
| Keilway | 14 | An | 12 | H7 | 14 vſ. 17 |
| Dier | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 216, |
| —————— | | An | 13 | H7 | 10 |

21 Ou foꝛmedon in diſcender, et count ſur done fait, al auceſtoꝛ immediate, lou fuit taile a luy per voy de remainder, ou reuerſion, apꝛes eſtate pur vie, ou &c. ſerra bone, & ſauns monſtre eſpecialty: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 54. & 98. Monſt. de faits 23. & 24 & ſupꝛa 1. 11. & infra 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foꝛmedon | 26 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| | 28 | An | 50 | E3 | 1 |
| | 31 & 32 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 126 | An | 11 | H4 | 39 |
| | 84 | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| | 150 | An | 45 | E3 | 14 |
| | 25 | An | 3 | E3 | 34 |
| Bꝛiefe | 538 | An | 41 | E3 | 28 |
| | 549 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 703 | An | 4 | E3 | 4 |
| Intruſion | 4 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Folio | 219 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d | | | |
| Hoꝛs de fee | 4 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | 50 |
| | 25 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| —————— | | An | 41 | E3 | 12 Kirk. |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 12 Heig. |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 18 Poꝛt. |
| | | An | 19 | H8 | 4 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 54 Mart. |

22 Ou foꝛmedon in remainder giſt pur ceſtui que claime fee-ſimple ſur eſtate a term̄ de vie pꝛecedent.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foꝛmedon | 68 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 73 | An | 8 | E3 | 59 |
| Folio —— | 217 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d. | | | |
| | 218 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. e. | | | |
| Dier | 11 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 50 |

23 Ou alienation deuaunt leſtatute de Weſtm̄ 2. cap. 1. ſerra barre in foꝛmedon foundus ſur ceſt done auannt leſtatute: ou nemy. Vide titulo Taile 25. et Diſcontinua 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm̄. 2. ca. 1 | | | |
| Foꝛmedon | 15 | An | 12 | H4 | 7 |
| | 25 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| | 39 | An | 8 | E3 | 11 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 55 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| | 61 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 62 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 65 | An | 30 | E1 | It. Coꝛ. |
| Folio. | 216 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d | | | |
| B. foꝛmedon | 70 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Iſſue | 4 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| Barre | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 339 |
| Taile | 5 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 12 | E4 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 5 | H7 | 14 |
| Plowden —— | 235 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 239 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 246 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 245 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 242 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 250 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Garranty | 34 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 72 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 132 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Iac. | 140, |
| | | An | 6 | E 3 | 56 |
| | | An | 21 | E 3 | 45 |
| | | An | 7 | H 4 | 32 |

24 Ou garraunty oue aſſets ſerra barre in formedon in diſcender: & quel ſerra dit aſſets. Vide tit. Aſſets 1. et Garraunty 23. & Diſcontin. de terres 8.

25 Ou le Roy ſerra barre in formedon port per luy per garraunty, oueſque aſſets, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Garraunty 26 et 27.

26 Ou iſſue in taile ſerra barre in form̄don in diſcender, per fine leuy per ſon aunceſtor: ou nemy. vide tit. Auerrements 15.

27 Ou recouery vers launceſtor ſerra barre in formedon in diſcender: ou nemy. vide tit. Faulx de recouery 24. & 26.

28 Ou acceptance del auter terre in exchaunge, ou auterment, ſerra barre in form̄don in diſcender: ou nemy. Vide tit. Acceptance 4. & alibi la et Exchaunge 12.

29 Ou collatteral garranty ſerra barre in formedon in diſcender: ou nemy: vide tit. Garraunty 22: et Rebutter 10.

30 Ou lacheſſe de claime deins 5. ans ſur fine leauy, ſerra barre in formedon in diſcender. Vide tit. Continual claime 18.

31 Ou barre in formedon in diſcender, ſerra pur certeine temps, et nemy a touts iours. vid. tit. Reſtoare al primier action 4. et aſſets 12.

32 Ou barre ſert in formedon in diſcender per attainder del piere de felony, ou treaſon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent 9. et 10. et Treaſon 8.

32 Ou barre ne ſert in formedō in diſcender per demy ſanke. Vide tit. Diſcent 4.

33 Ou, et quel ſerra bone barre in form̄done in remainder, ou reuerter, ou & q̄l nēy. Vide tit. Garraunty 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 1 | | | |
| Formedon | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 27 | E 3 | 81 |
| | 63 | An | 13 | E 1 | ap. weſt. |
| | 65 | An | 30 | E 1 | It. Corn. |
| | 62 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 27 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 64 | An | 6 | H 3 | |
| Eſcheit | 4 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Eſcheit | 9 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 245 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 242 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 235 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 250 | An | 4 | Elizabeth. | |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 361 |
| Garraunty | 16 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 44 | An | 7 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 42 | An | 27 | E 3 | 83 |
| | 46 | An | 7 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 53 | An | 10 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 58 | An | 4 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 18 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 57 | An | 4 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 61 | An | 6 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | E 3 | 50 |
| Keilway | 5. vſ. 19 | An | 12 | H 7 | 4 vſ. 19 |

34 Ou darraine ſeiſin in le demaundant meſme, ou feoffement per luy, ſerra barre in formedon in diſcender. vide tit. Briefe 55. et Entre congeable 41.

35. Quel iſſue ſerra bone in formedon in diſcender, remainder, ou reuerter, & ou iſſue de negatiua pregñ. ſerra priſe & admitte: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Monſt. des faits 24: et 93. et ſupra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 1 | An | 22 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 2 | An | 22 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 4 | An | 24 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 17 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Iſſue | 21 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 36 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 52 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 99 | An | 36 | H 6 | 22 |
| Feoff. et faits | 76 | An | 10 | E 3 | 1 |
| Graunt | 24 | An | 10 | E 4 | 1 |
| Briefe | 324 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| B. formedon | 33 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| Formedom | 37 | An | 7 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 39 | An | 8 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 49 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 65 | An | 30 | E 1 | It. Corn |
| | 22 | An | 42 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 27 | E 3 | 81 |
| Iſſue | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 367 |
| Garraunty | 19 | An | 46 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 28 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 122 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M | p. 23 |
| | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 3 |
| Keilway | 4 | An | 12 | H 7 | 4 vſ. 19 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 11 |
| Hors de fee | 23 | An | 18 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 25 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 4 | An | 22 | E 3 | 10 |

36 Ou age ſerra graũt, et parol demurre pur nonage le demaundant, tenaunt, ou vouchée: ou nemy. Vide titulo Age 13. & 14. et Droit 58.

37 De temps de limitation in briefes de formedon in diſcender, remainder, ou reuerter. Vide tit. Limitations 1.

38 Ou formedon ſerr̃ maintaine dun moity, ou parts: et form̃ del briefe, & counte. vide tit. Demaunds 36. et ſupra 8. et 9.

39 Ou, et in quel caſe formedon in le remaind. fuit al comon ley: ou nemy mes a ceſt. iour per equity del ſtatute de Weſtm̃ 2. cap. 1. vide

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow | 235 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 239 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 218 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |
| | 148 | L. nat. bre. | | | |
| B. formedon | 69 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Iſſues | 4 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| B. pleadings | 32 | An | 24 | E3 | 64 |

40 Ou, & a quel intent formedon in diſcender, ſerra accompt come briefe de droit, &c. Vide tit. Droit 58.

☞ 41 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra plée in form̃don in diſcender, remainder, ou reuerter. Vide tit. Hors de fée 2 Monſt. de faits 22. & infra 42.

42 Ou in formedon in diſcender, ou &c. de rent, il couient a monſtre fait dauer ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt. de faits 22. et ſupra 41.

43 Ou view ſerra graunt in formedon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Viewe 23.

☞ 44 Per lheire ceſtui que vſe in taile, et forme del briefe, et del count. Vide tit. Vſes 30. et 31.

45 Ou formedon in diſcender giſt dun Copiholde: ou nemy. Vide titulo Copiholde. 21.

## Forme.

1 Form̃ dentre des plées, & contin. & touts auters matters in aſſiſe. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 33.

2 Forme de attachement ſur prohibition. Vide tit. Attachem̃ ſur prohibit 1.

3 Forme de briefe dattaint. Vide tit. Attaint 1.

4 Forme del briefe de audita querela, et la count. Vide tit Audita querela 1. et 2.

5 Forme de briefe de droit daduowſon et del count. Vide titulo Aduowſon 12. 13 15 et 25.

6 La forme del certificate, del eueſque de baſtardy, ou &c. quand la court le Roy eſcria a luy. Vide tit. Baſtardy 10.

7 La forme del replication, ou reioinder ſur general baſtardy, ou ſpecial pleader, vide tit. Baſtardy 17.

8 Lorder et forme de ioinder battaile in appeales, ou briefes de droit. Vide tit. Battaile 1.

9 Forme de bill, et ou ceo nabate in default de forme. vide tit. Bill 20.

10 Form̃ de ſeueral precipes in vn briefe et &c. Vide tit. Briefe 21.

11 Forme de briefe de det, ou &c. per, ou vers heire. Vide tit. Briefe 93.

12 Forme de briefe de dett, ou &c. per, ou vers gardaine. Vide tit. Briefe 94.

13 Forme de briefe de dett, ou &c. per ou vers gardaine del fléet, ou auter gailor. Vide tit. Briefe 95.

14 Forme de briefes de dett, ou &c. per, ou vers execut. ou adminiſt. Vide titulo Briefe 96. et Adminiſt. 1.

15 Forme de briefe de dett vers le ordinary. vide tit. Ordinary 1.

16 Forme de briefe daſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin. Vide titulo Briefe 133. et infra 23.

17 Forme des briefes port per, ou vers baron et femme. Vide tit. Baron et femme 36.

18 Forme de briefe dannuity. vide tit. Briefe 151.

19 Forme de briefe de Ceſſauit. vide tit. Ceſſauit 1.

20 Forme del briefe, et counte in champerty. vide tit. Champerty 1. et 2.

21 Ou briefe original ſerr̃ abate pur default de form̃: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 52. Amendment 9. et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cui in vita | 5 | An | 49 | E3 | 22 |
| Error | 30 | An | 28 | H6 | 11 |
| | 37 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 38 | An | 38 | H6 | 30 |
| Briefe | 5 | An | 2 | H6 | 4 |
| | 16 | An | 3 | H6 | 31 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |
| | 24 | An | 4 | H6 | 3 |
| | 30 | An | 7 | H6 | 1 |
| | 31 | An | 7 | H6 | 8 |
| | 43 | An | 8 | H6 | 24 |
| | 58 | An | 9 | H6 | 18 |
| | 59 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| Briefe | 63 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |
| | 80 | An | 19 | H6 | 46 |
| | 82 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 84 | An | 20 | H6 | 4 |
| | 86 | An | 20 | H6 | 30 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 92 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 91 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| | 535 | An | 41 | E3 | 14 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 526 | An | 40 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 579 | An | 44 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 102 | An | 27 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 105 | An | 27 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 112 | An | 31 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 113 | An | 31 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 114 | An | 32 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 117 | An | 33 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 119 | An | 34 | H 6 | 26 |
| Briefe | 136 | An | 37 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 138 | An | 37 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 151 | An | 4 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 166 | An | 8 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 176 | An | 9 | E 4 | 33 |
| | 190 | An | 7 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 194 | An | 21 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 196 | An | 1 | H 5 | 3 |
| | 221 | An | 7 | H 4 | 5 |
| Briefe | 902 | An | 29 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 905 | An | 29 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 912 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 915 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 889 | An | 8 | H 5 | 5 |
| | 697 | An | 49 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 634 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 595 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 652 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 661 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 251 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 377 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 382 | An | 22 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 400 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 401 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 402 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 403 | An | 24 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 404 | An | 24 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 406 | An | 24 | E 3 | 37 |
| Briefe | 415 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 423 | An | 27 | E 3 | 86 |
| | 368 | An | 18 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 602 | An | 46 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 204 | An | 5 | H 5 | 8 |
| | 442 | An | 7 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 466 | An | 10 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 690 | An | 10 | E 3 | |
| | 692 | An | 10 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 693 | An | 10 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 694 | An | 10 | E 3 | 48 |
| Briefe | 696 | An | 10 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 699 | An | 10 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 700 | An | 10 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 703 | An | 4 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 716 | An | 5 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 748 | An | 5 | E 3 | It. Bedf. |
| | 771 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 808 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 814 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 816 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| | 818 | An | 15 | E 2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 823 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 826 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 835 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 844 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 848 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 851 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 866 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Garde | 20 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Gar. de chart. | 31 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Bill | 19 | An | 8 | H 5 | 5 |
| —— { | | An | 22 | E 4 | 21 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 47 |
| Treſpas | 39 | An | 20 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 41 | An | 20 | H 6 | 14 |
| Amendement | 42 | An | 35 | H 6 | 10 |
| B. faulx lat. | 10 | An | 41 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 43 | An | 15 | E 4 | 33 |
| | 46 | An | 14 | H 8 | 26 |
| | 55 | An | 39 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 56 | An | 39 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 100 | An | 24 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 67 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| B. amend | 11 | An | 34 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 72 | An | 10 | E 4 | 11 |
| Dier —— { | 84 | An | 7 | E 6 | p.83 |
| | 305 | An | 14 | Eli. | p.59 |
| Forme | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 2 | An | 4 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 3 | An | 22 | H 6 | 10 |
| Coron | 121 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 121 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Accompt | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 4 |
| Office de court | 27 | An | 7 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 16 |
| B. ſcire fac. | 18 | An | 41 | E 3 | 14 |
| Keilway | 35 | An | 13 | H 7 | 35 |
| Coke lib. —— { | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 157 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 159 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 48 |

22 Ou briefe iudicial nabate, pur default de forme. Vide tit. Scire facias 1. & Amēd. 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 24 | An | 4 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 43 | An | 8 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 45 | An | 8 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 504 | An | 39 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 535 | An | 41 | E 3 | 14 |
| B. faulx lat. | 9 | An | 41 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 12 | An | 44 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 46 | An | 24 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 49 | An | 4 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 54 | An | 39 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 72 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 59 |
| | 95 | An | 24 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 48 | An | 24 | E 3 | 74 |
| B. ſcire fac. | 18 | An | 41 | E 3 | 14 |
| Coke lib. —— { | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 157 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 159 |

23 Ou plaint. in aſſiſe nabatera pur default de forme. vide tit. Demaund. 33. et briefe 133.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 18 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 58 |
| | 26 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| Forme | 3 | An | 22 | H 6 | 10 |
| W. plaint. | 24 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | H 6 | 10 |
| Dier | 84 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 83 |
| B. demaund. | 32 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Folio | 100 | Kitchin. | | | 100 |
| W. fault lat. | 30 | An | 7 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 64 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 98 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 116 | An | 11 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 66 | Temps | | E 6 | |
| Briefe | 759 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 8 |

24 Ou counte nabatera pur default de forme. Vide tit. Count 5.

25 Forme del briefe, et counte in briefe daccompt vide ſupra 1. vſ. 4.

26 Forme de briefe, et counte in admeaſurement de paſture. Vide tit. Admeaſurement de paſture. Admeaſurement. 1. 2. & 6.

27 La forme del pleader ſur aide prier per plaintiffe, ou tenaunt. vide tit. Ayde 24.

28 La forme del pleader quand home pry in aide del Roy. Vide titulo Ayde de Roy 45.

29 Forme del briefe de aile. vide titulo Aile 5.

30 Formes des briefes de appeales, &c. vide tit. Appeales 1. & 2.

31 Forme des counts in appeales. vide tit. Appeales 16.

32 La forme del pleading in concluder del plée in barre in appeales. Vide tit. Appeales 25.

33 La forme del pleader auncient demeſne. vide tit. Auntient dem̃ 1.

34 La forme del replication al auntient demeaſne plead. Vide titulo Auntient demeſne 2.

35 La form̃ del pleader in auowry quand home pleade in abatement pur variance in quantity del terre, ou ſeruices. vide tit. Auowry 13.

36 Forme des briefes de conſpiracy, et procurement &c. vide tit. Conſpiracy 1.

37 La forme dentre des plees. vide tit. Entre des plees in toto.

38 Forme del briefe, et counte in contra formam collationis. vide tit. Contra formam collationis 1 et 2.

39 Forme del briefe, & count in contra formam feoff. vide titulo Conra formam feoff. 1 & 2.

40 Forme del count pur le Roy dauer corody. Vide tit. Corody 8 & 9.

41 Forme de briefe, et count in briefe de couenaunt. Vide titulo Couenaunt 1 & 3.

42 Forme de briefe, et count in Curia claudenda. vide titulo Curia claudenda 1 et 3.

43 Forme de briefe, et count in cuſtomes et ſeruices. vide tit. Cuſtomes et ſeruices 1 et 3.

44 Forme de britfe, & count in darraine preſentmt. Vide tit. Darraine preſentment 1 et 6.

45 Forme de briefe, et count in decies tantum. Vide tit. Decies tantum 1 et 4.

46 Les ſeueral formes de demurrer vide tit. Demurrer 2 & 5.

47 Les ſeueral formes de briefes de det. vide titulo. Det 1 vſ. 28.

48 Forme de briefes, et counts in briefes de detinue. vide tit. Detinue 1 & 20.

49 La forme del pleading, ou home conueigh luy tittle per deuiſe. vide tit. Deuiſe 27.

50 La forme de pleader dun deuorce. vi Vide tit. Deuorce 1.

51 Forme de briefe de diſceit. Vide tit. Diſceit 1.

52 Forme de briefe de dower &c. Vide tit. Dower 1.

53 La forme des ſeueral briefes de droit. Vide tit: Droit 1 vſ. 14.

54 Forme del briefe de Dum fuit infra ætatem. Vide titulo. Dum fuit infra ætatem 1.

55 Forme de briefe Dum non fuit compos ment. Vide tit. Dum non fuit compos mentis 1.

56 Forme de briefe, & count in Eiectione firme. vide tit. Eiectione firme 1 & 2.

57 Forme de Eiectment de gard et coũt inde. vide titulo Eiectment de gard 1. et 5.

58 La forme del pleader in det ou le def. prye que les parties enterpleader. vid. titulo Detinew 16.

59 La forme de concluſion del plée ſur entier tenauncy pleade. vide tit. Entier tenaũcy 11.

60 Forme dentre ſur diſſ. in nature daſſiſe. vide tit. Ent. des briefes 1 & 18.

61 Forme de briefe dentre ad communem legem. vide tit. Entre des briefes: 43.

62 Forme de briefe dentre ad terminum qui non dum preterijt. vide tit. Entre des briefes 46 & 47.

63 Forme de briefe dentre in caſu prouiſo. vide tit. Entre des briefes 54.

64 Forme de briefe dentre in conſimili caſu. Vide titulo Entre des briefes 57. et 59.

65 La forme dentre de continuance ſur prece partium. Vide titulo Continuance 41.

66 La forme dentre de eſſoine. Vide tit. Ent. des plées 14.

67 La forme del entre de garraunt dattourney. vide titulo Entre des plées 16.

68 Forme de briefes derror. Vide titulo Error 1.

69 La forme daſſigne les errors. Vide tit. Error 58.

70 La forme daſſigne faulx ſeremt in attaint. Vide titulo Attaint 7.

71 Forme de briefe, et count in briefe deſcheit. Vide tit. Eſcheit 1 & 2.

72 La forme dalledger eſplées in counts. Vide tit. Eſplées per totum.

73 Forme de briefe deſtreapement. vide tit. Eſtreapement 1.

74 La forme del faire eſtreates damercements, ou, &c. Vide titulo Eſtreates 1.

75 Forme des briefes de forceable ent. ſur leſtatutes dan. 5 R 2 ou 8 H 6. Vide titulo Forceable entre 1 & 2.

76 La forme de replication ſur plée in leſtatutes dan. 5 R 2 ou 8 H 6. Vide tit. Forceable entre 7.

77 Forme des briefes ſur ſtatutes. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes in toto.

78 Forme de briefe pur terres in Gales, ou in marcheſſe de ceo. Vide titulo Briefe 90.

79 Forme des briefe de formedon in diſcender, remainder, et reuerter. vide tit. Formedon 1. 2. 8. 9. 11 & 13 et Baron et feme 124.

80 Forme de briefe de forger de faulx faits. Vide tit. Forger de faits 1.

81 Forme de briefe, et count in Cui in vita. vide tit. Cui in vita 1 & 5.

82 Forme des briefes dactions ſur caſe, &c. vide tit.. Action ſur caſe 52.

83 La forme de pleader quand home demaund conuſance de plée. vide tit. Conuſance 37.

84 Forme de briefe de Coſinage, et Count. vide tit. Coſinage 1 & 2.

85 Ou retourne de viſcount ſerra bone, coment que fault forme, ou nient obſtant faulx latyne. vide tit, Faulx latyne 2.

86 Forme des briefes port per baron et feme, &c. vide tit. Baron et feme 36.

87 Lorder et forme de leauier fines et del pleader yceux. Vide titulo Fines 13.

88 Ou briefe abate pur prepoſterous order in les parolx: ou contrariety. Vide tit. Briefe 175. et 173.

89 Forme de proces vers enqueſt, Vide tit. Enqueſt. 4.

90 Forme de count in briefe de gard. vide titulo Franckmariage 5. et Garde 24. vſque 30.

91 Forme del briefe de formedon in diſcender ſur franckmariage, et la counte. vide tit. Franckm. 6. et 7.

92 La forme del auowry p̄ rents, ſeruices, ou &c. Vide tit. Auowry 20.

93 La form̄ del pleader in barre al auowry, ou plée in abatement del auowry. vide tit. Auowry 21.

94 La forme del pleader ſur auowry in conueier la ſeignory al auowant, ou la tenancy al tenaunt. Vide tit. Auowry 37.

95 La forme del replication al barre del auowry, ou al plée in abatement del auowry. vide tit. Auowry 40.

96 Form̄ des briefes port per gardaines deſgliſe. Vide tit. Gard. deſgliſe 7.

97 Les ſeueral formes des briefes de garde. vide tit. Gard. 1. vſ. 6.

98 La forme & order de ſuer livery hors des maines le Roy. Vide tit. Livery 9.

98 La forme de briefe de maintenaunce, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Maintenance 1.

99 Forme del briefe de meſne, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo. vide tit. Meſne 1 et 2.

100 Forme de monſtrauerunt. Vide tit. Monſtrauerunt 1.

101 Forme de mortaunceſtor, et ql matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo in default de forme. Vide tit. Mortaunceſtor 1.

102 La forme del pleader mariage, et eſpouſels. vide tit. Mariage 19.

103 La forme del pleader diſcent, & moraunt ſeiſie &c. vide tit. Diſcent 22. & Copiholde 6. Morte 15. & 16.

104 La forme del pleader dentre pur alienation in Mortmaine, vide titulo Mortmaine 31.

105 Forme del briefe, & count in ne iniuſte vexes. vide tit. Ne iniuſte vexes 2.

106 La forme del pleader nontenure general, ou nontenure eſpecial, et quel pleader ſerra boue: quel nemy. vide tit. Nontenure 27. 28. et alibi la.

107 Ou le court del chauncery doit adiudge ſolonque le verity del matter, et nemy ſolonque la forme del pleader. vide tit. Subpena 50. et Courts 3.

108 Les ſeueral formes des briefes de priuiledge. vide tit. Priuiledge 5.

109 Les ſeueral formes de procedendo vide titulo Procedendo 1.

110 Les ſeueral formes de prohibitions. vide tit. Prohibitions 17.

111 La forme de briefe, de, proprietate probanda. Vide titulo Property 1.

112 Les ſeueral formes de protections vide titulo Protections 1.

113 La forme del briefe de quare incumbrauit. Vide tit. Q. incumbra 1.

114 La forme de quare Eiecit infra terminum. vide tit Q eiecit infra terminum 1.

115 La forme del briefe et Count in Eiectione firme. vide tit. Eiectione firme 1 & 2.

116 Le forme de Quare impedit, et les ſeueral formes des counts in ycel. Vide tit. Q impedit 1 vſ. 40.

117 La forme del briefe de reattachment et ou ſerra general, et ou ſpecial. Vide tit. Reattachment 2.

118 La forme del commiſſion a leauier Quinziſme. Vide titulo Quinziſme 2.

119 La forme de Quod ei deforceat. Vide tit. Quod ei deforceat 1.

120 La forme del briefe de quod permittat. Vide tit. Quod permittat 1.

121 La forme del briefe de quo minus. vide tit. Quo minus 1.

122 La forme del briefe de quo iure. vide tit. Quo iure 1.

123 La forme de briefe de quo warr. vide tit. Quo warranto 1.

124 La forme del briefe de ration. deuiſis. vide tit. Rationabilibus deuiſis 2.

125 La forme del briefe de ration. parte. Vide tit: Rationabilibus parte 2.

126 La forme de briefe de recaption. vide tit. Recaption 1.

## Foreſtaller & &c.

1 COunte in actiõ ſur ſtatute de foreſtalling. vid. tit. Action ſur ſtatute 18. & 26.

2 Ou, et quel fine ſerra fait al Roy pur foreſtalling, ou &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 5 | E 6 | ca. 14 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 25 |
| Miſe | 354 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Fine al Roy | 35 | Libro intra. | | | 349 |
| Folio | 250 | Fits nat. bre. i. | | | |
| | 50 | Crompt. de pace | | | |

3 Ou, et que ſerra dit foreſtaller, ingroſſer, ou Regrator. Vide tit. Expoſition des parolx 102 & ſupra 2.

4 Ou mainpriſe ne ſerra priſe de ceſtui que eſt foreſtaller. Vide tit. Mainpriſe 19. et ſupra 2.

## Forſpriſe. Vide tit. Exception.

1 OU forſpriſe ſerra in briefe, Plaint, ou Demaund, ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 50.

2 Ou forſpriſe ſerra in aide prayer. vide tit. Aide 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 9 | An | 25 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 74 | An | 22 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 97 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| B. Aide | 86 | An | 22 | H 6 | 33 |

3 Ou forſpriſe ſerra in fines leauy de terres: ou nemy. vide tit. Exception 12. et fines 4.

## Fortreſſes. Vide tit. Caſtles.

## Fourcher.

1 QU fourcher per eſſoine ſerra in action perſonals, ou mixt actions apres apparaũce, ou deuant, & per queux perſons: ou, et per queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 9 | E 3 | ca 3 |
| Fourcher | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 5 | An | 27 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 9 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 12 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 14 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| Eſſoine | 31 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 172 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 129 | An | 9 | H 5 | 5 |
| | 20 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 182 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| Enterpleader | 15 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| B. forcher | 9 | An | 9 | H 5 | 5 |
| Folio | 271 | Kitchin | 271 | | |

2 Ou forcher ſerra per default, et per diſtreſſe in actions perſonals, ou mixt accions apres apparance, ou deuannt apparance, et per queux: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide titulo Default 2. 4. et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 9 | E 3 | ca. 3 |
| Fourcher | 6 | An | 38 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 14 | H 4 | 37 |
| | 14 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| B. fourcher | 3 | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 7 | An | 12 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 14 | H 4 | 37 |
| | 10 | An | 38 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 17 | An | 12 | H 4 | 23 |
| B. warr. chart. | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 |
| | | An | 50 | E 3 | 24 Hon. |

3 Ou fourcher per eſſoine ſerr̃ in action

real apres apparance, ou deuaũt apparance, et per queux perſones: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide tit Eſſoine 83.

Eſtatutes —— { Weſtm. 1 ca. 42
Glouceſt. ca. 10

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fourcher | 1 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 7 | An | 38 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 8 | An | 38 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 11 | An | 22 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| Eſſoine | 82 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| | 117 | An | 39 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 119 | An | 2 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 156 | An | 48 | E 3 | 20 |
| Folio | 271 | Kitchin | 271 | | |
| B.fourcher | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 6 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 7 | An | 12 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 11 | An | 38 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 12 et 18 | An | 38 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 15 et 20 | An | 39 | H 6 | 29 |
| ———— { | | An | 29 | E 3 | 25 |
| | | An | 30 | E 3 | 25 |

4 Ou fourcher ꝑ eſſoine, ou per diſtreſſe, ne ſerr̃ in iudicial briefe, come quē redditum reddit, per que ſeruitia: ou tiels ſemblables. vide tit. Eſſoine 27. & 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fourcher | 3 | An | 8 | H 6 | 15 |
| B.fourcher | 3 | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | H 6 | 15 |
| Folio | 270 | Kitchin | 270 | | |
| B warr.chart. | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 |
| ———— | | An | 50 | E 3 | 24 Han. |

5 Ou fourcher per eſſoine, ou &c. ſerra per les vouchées, ou per vouchée & le tenaũt, ou per les pries in aide: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 59. & 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fourcher | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 14 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| B. fourcher | 3 | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 6 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 |
| Eſſoine | 182 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 113 | An | 34 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 177 | An | 22 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 125 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| B. warr chart. | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 |
| Folio | 270 | Kitchin | 270 | | |
| ———— | | An | 44 | E 3 | 45 |

6 Ou fourcher per eſſoine ſerra per percenors, ou iointenaunts: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 3.

7 Ou fourcher per eſſoine, ou per defanlt ſerra per executors, ou adminiſtrat. ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſponder 31. vſque 35. & ſupra 2.

8 Ou fourcher per eſſoine, ou per defanlt, ou diſtreſſe, ſerra per baron et femme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron & femme 19. 23. et ſupra 1. 2. et 3.

## Foundations.

1 OU graunt le Roy al comon perſon a faire foundation dun Hoſpital, Chauũtery, ou &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Corporation 8. & graunt le Roy 26.

2 Ou graunt le Roy ſerra bone & ſufficient a faire corporation et foundation, et per queux parolx: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 42.

3 Ou corporation ſerra ſauns foundation. Vide tit. Corporation 13.

4 Ou graunt, leaſe, ou &c. fait as homes aggregate et congregat ſerra bone ſans foũdation: ou nemy. Vide tit. Corporation 30. & 33. et Graunt le Roy 43.

5 Ou, & ꝑ q̃ux acts, ou means foundation dun corporation, ou &c. ſerra diſſolue per queux nemy. vide tit. Corporation 73.

6 Dun variage, et coment ceo ſerra, et coment diſſolue, et queux auera le preſentment a ceo. vide tit. Appendaunt 14

7 Ou le Roy auera les temporalties des meaſons de religion in temps de vacation, per ſon prerogatiue: et nemy le foundor. Vide tit. Prerogat. 57. & 29.

8 Ou foundor dun meaſon, &c. auera les temporalties duraunt le temps de vacation. Vide tit. Parſon &c. 64.

9 Ou le Roy, ou comon perſon auera corody, lou il eſt foundor dun meaſon de religion, et &c. Vide titulo Corody 4, 5, 6. et alibi la.

10 Que ſerra dit foundor dun Abbey, ou priory, et lou il auera les Temporalties durant temps del vacation. vide tit. Abbe et prior 16.

11 Que ſerra dit foundor dun meaſon de religion, lou comon Perſon, et lou le Roy, dauer Corody &c. vide titulo Corody 4, 5, et 6. et alibi la.

## Fray. Vide tit. Affray.

## Franckalmoigne.

1 TEnure in frankalmoigne, & coment ſerra fait, & coment puiſt eſtre alter, & chaunge, &c, et ou extinct &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 244 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 224 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 58 | An | 12 | H 4 | 23 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E 3 | 25 |
| Meſne | 5 | An | 4 | E 4 | 35 |
| | 7 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 40 | An | 30 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 41 | An | 4 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 46 | An | 3 | E 2 | |

Meſne 64 An 5 E 2
4 An 38 H 6 12
4 An 39 H 6 29 & 30
22 An 12 R 2
74 An 13 H 4
Graunt 17 An 7 E 4 20 & 11
B. Corody 2 An 44 E 3 24
2 An 50 Aſſ. 6
9 An 11 Aſſ. 22
Aid de Roy 27 An 33 H 6 6
Fins 109 An 38 Aſſ. 17
91 An 10 E 3 5
Mortmaine 12 An 21 E 3 18
17 An 10 E 3
Folio —— 30 Little. lib. 2 ca. 6
51 Park. tit. exchaunge
122 Little. lib. 3. ca. 9
211 Fitz nat. bre. i
Releaſe 51 An 18 E 2
55 An 38 Aſſ. 17
Ceſſauit 22 An 31 E 3
Confirmation 3 An 33 H 6 22
8 An 15 E 3
10 An 28 E 3 94
Aide de Roy 28 An 35 H 6 6
Corps poll: 8 Libro intra. 33
5 Libro intra. 32
6. et 7 Libro intra. 33
Frankalm. 1 Libro intra. 181
Coke lib. —— 3 An 25 Eliz. 3
7 An 34 Eliz. 13
—— An 12 E 4 4 Little.
An 9 H 6 52 Park.

2 Ou ſeignior per ſon confirm̄ ou releaſe, poit faire fra͂ckalmoign, ou extinguiſh francalmoigne.

Releaſe 51 An 18 E 2
55 An 38 Aſſ. 17
Fine 109 An 38 Aſſ. 17
Auowry 244 An 31 E 1
Meſne 64 An 5 E 2
41 An 4 E 3 19
Confirm̄ 10 An 28 E 3 94
8 An 15 E 3
21 An 4 E 3 19
Folio 122 Little. lib. 3. ca. 9
—— An 7 E 4 11

3 Ou, et in quel caſe tenure in franckalmoigne poit eſtre deſtrange al done, in quel nemy. Uide ſupra 1.

Confirm 8 An 15 E 3
Meſne 7 An 14 E 3
41 An 4 E 3 19
—— An 7 E 4 11
An 9 H 6 52
An 12 E 4 4
Ceſſauit 22 An 31 E 3

Folio —— 33 Little. lib. 2. ca. 6
52 Park. tit. exchaunge

4 Tenure de ceſtui que ad leſtate ceſtui q̄ tient in franckalmoigne: et per queux ſeruices il tiendra vide ſupra 1 & 3.

Ceſſauit 22 An 31 E 3
B. hors de ſee 17 An 7 E 4 12
Folio 32 Little. lib. 2. ca. 6
Aide de Roy 27 An 33 H 6 6
Coke lib. 9 An 7 Jac. 123

5 Ou franckalmoigne ſerra cauſe de acquital, ſur que tenaunt poit auer briefe de meſne: ou nemy. Uide ſupra 1.

Meſne 4 An 38 H 6 12 & 21
4 An 39 H 6 29 & 30
5 An 4 E 4 35
7 An 14 E 3
22 An 12 R 2
Meſne 40 An 30 E 3 23
41 An 4 E 3 19
46 An 3 E 2
64 An 5 E 2
74 An 13 H 4
Confirm̄ 8 An 15 E 3
Aide de Roy 27 An 33 H 6 6
Folio —— 136 Fitz. nat. bre. a. b
123 Little. lib. 3. cap. 9.
Meſne 1 & 6 Libro intra. 433
8 & 10 Libro intra. 434
Graunt 17 An 7 E 4 16
Garraunty 79 An 7 E 2
Proclaim̄ 16 An 7 E 3
Keilway 48 An 18 H 7 48

6 Ou aide de Roy ſerra grau͂t pur cauſe de tenure in franckalmoigne. vide tit. Aide de Roy 17.

7 Ou conſultation ſerr graunt ſur ſuits in court chriſtian pur biens done in fra͂ckalmoigne. vide tit. Conſult 32.

8 Quel counterplée al garr. ſerr, lou hom̄ eſt bouche pur cauſe de franckalmoigne. vide tit. Counterplée al garraunty 12.

4 Ou exchaunge de ſeruice diuine, come franckalmoigne pur choſe temporall ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Exchaunge 19.

10 Ou contra formam collationis giſt ſur alienation de terres done in franckalmoigne et vers que &c. Uide titulo Contra formam collationis in toto.

11 Ou ceſtui abbe, ou Prior que tie͂t del Roy in franckalmoigne ne ſerr charge ouſque corody. vide. tit. Corody 22.

12 Ou Ceſſauit giſt ſur teunre in franckalmoigne, &c. ou nemy. Uide titulo Ceſſauit 13.

13 Del parol (franckalmoigne) & quel eſtate eſt include in ceo. vide tit. Eſtates 1. et Franckmariage 1.

Folio 52 & 74 Park. tit. exchaunge
B. eſtates 4 An 20 H6 36
——— { An 19 H6 74
{ Lõ 5 E4 105

14 Ou done in franckalmoigne ſerra bone ſans fait: ou nemy.

Meſne 4 An 39 H6 30 Priſ.
40 An 30 E3 23
41 An 4 E3 29
74 An 13 H4

15 Ou ſeignory in franckalmoigne ne ſerra aſſets, ⁊c. Vide tit. Aſſets 1.

## Franckmariage.

1 DEl parol (franckmariage) et quel eſtate eſt include, et paſſe per ceo. vid. tit. Eſtates 1. et frankalmoigne 13.

Eſtatute ——— Weſtm. 2. ca. 1
Folio ——— { 48 Park tit. feoff.
{ 52 Park. tit. exchaunge
{ 4 Little. lib. 1. ca. 2
Taile 6 An 4 E3 8
25 An 32 E1
28 An 5 H3 ap. leic.
30 An 31 E1
14 An 45 E3 20
B. franckmar. 9 An 4 H6 22
Briefe 703 An 4 E3 4
Plowden 158 An 3 Ma 1
——— { An 19 H6 17 Vam.
{ An 19 H6 74 Park
{ An 20 H6 36 New.
{ Lõ 5 E4 105 Cho.

2 Ou done in franckmariage ſerra bone nient obſtant reſeruation de rent, ou les forraigne ſeruices, et ou habendum que eſt repugnant deſtroy la franckmariage: ou nẽy.

Taile 1 An 19 E3
14 An 45 E3 20
25 An 32 E1
31 An 32 E1
Formedon 63 An 13 E1 ap. weſt.
Auowry 157 An 10 E3 25
Feoff. et ⁊c. 94 An 2 E2
Graunt 75 An 26 Aſſ. 66
Meſne 74 An 13 H4
Gard 116 An 31 E3
Verdict 21 An 16 E3
Voucher 261 An 11 E2
B. franckm. 3 An 4 H6 22
7 An 13 E1
9 Temps H8
B. eſtates 77 An 4 H6 22
——— { An 19 H6 22 fortiſ.
{ An 10 H6 16 cand.

3 Oueſque q̃l perſon, et per quel perſon done in frankmariage poit eſtre: oueſque, ⁊ per quel nemy.

Eſtatute ——— Weſtm. 2. ca. 1
Dower 202 An 9 H3
Folio ——— { 4 Little. lib. 1. ca. 2
{ 48 Park tit. feoff.
Taile 1 An 19 E3
14 An 45 E3 20
30 An 31 E1
31 An 32 E1
Formedon 63 An 13 E1 ap. weſt.
66 An 30 E1 It. Cor.
Graunt 75 An 26 Aſſ. 66
Feoff. et ⁊c. 94 An 2 E2
Auowry 157 An 10 E3 25
B. franckma. 9 Temps H8
10 & 11 Temps H8
Dier 272 An 10 Eliz. p. 32
Briefe 703 An 4 E3 4
Gard 116 An 31 E3
Droit 7 Libro intra. 387
Folio 172 Fitz. nat. bre. h
Repleader 8 An 9 H6 35
Aide 174 An 20 E2
Champerty 10 An 1 E3 33
Aſſiſe 298 An 30 Aſſ. 7
——— An 7 E4 12 Moile

4 Coment, et per queux ſeruices les donées in frankmariage tiendra tanque les degrées ſont paſſe, et per queux apres: et coment les degrees ſerra accompts. Vide infra 5. 18. 19. et 24.

Droit 52 An 47 H3 It. Can.
55 An 6 H3
60 An 15 H3
Auowry 157 An 10 E3 25
Gard 116 An 31 E3
135 Temps E1
142 An 13 H3
Graunt 75 An 26 Aſſ. 66
Taile 14 An 45 E3 20
B. frankm. 6 An 15 H3
3 et 9 An 4 H6 22
2 An 12 H4 7
B. formedon 41 An 21 H7 30
Ceſſauit 22 An 31 E3
Droit 7 Libro intra. 387
Franckmar. 1 & 2 Libro intra. 381
Folio ——— { 5 Little. lib. 1. ca. 2
{ 31 Little lib. 2 ca. 6
{ 60 Litle. lib. 3. ca. 2
Keilway 124 Temps incert 124
——— { An 7 E4 11 Cateſ.
{ An 7 E4 11 Jen

5 Ou le donour, ou ſon heire auera le gard del heire le tenaunt in franckmariage deins les 4. degrees: ou nemy et forme del counte. vide ſupra 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gard | 116 | An 31 E 3 |
| | 135 | Temps E 1 |
| | 142 | An 13 H 3 |
| Dꝛoit | 7 | Libꝛo intra. 387 |
| Count | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 385 |
| Folio | 5 | Little. lib. 1. ca. 2 |

6 Foꝛme de bꝛiefe de foꝛmedon in diſcender ſur done in franckmariage, ⁊ quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater cco: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 1 |
| Taile | 6 | An 4 E 3 8 |
| | 14 | An 45 E 3 20 |
| | 27 | An 27 E 3 |
| Meſne | 74 | An 13 H 4 |
| Foꝛmedon | 15 | An 12 H 4 7 |
| B. foꝛmedon | 41 | An 21 H 7 30 |
| Franckmariage | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 367 |
| Folio —— | 212 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. e. |
| | 214 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b |
| Briefe | 700 | An 10 E 3 55 |
| | 848 | An 20 E 2 |
| | 203 | An 4 E 3 4 |

7 Foꝛme del count in foꝛmedon in le diſcender ſur done in franckmariage. Vide tit. Foꝛmedon 17. et ſupꝛa 6.

8 Foꝛme del bꝛiefe de foꝛmedon in reuerter ſur done in franckmariage, ⁊ quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo. Vide tit. Foꝛm̃don 13. ⁊ 33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 1 |
| Foꝛmedon | 63 | An 13 E 1 ap. weſt. |
| | 64 | An 4 H 3 |
| | 54 | An 8 E 2 |

9 Ou, et quand moꝛtaunceſtoꝛ giſoit ſur done in franckmariage al comon ley: ou nemy vide tit. Moꝛtaunceſtoꝛ 10 et Foꝛmedon 23. et Taile 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 1 |
| Foꝛmedon | 55 | An 10 E 2 |
| Moꝛtaunceſt. | 52 | An 12 H 3 It. Leic. |
| Taile | 28 | An 5 H 3 It. Leic. |
| Feoff. et fa. | 94 | An 2 E 2 |
| Folio | 60 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 2 |

10 Ou le 2. baron ſeroit tenaunt per courteſie, et quando ſur done in franckmariage al comon ley: ou nemy. Vide titulo Courteſſe ⁊c. 1.

11 Ou diſcent ſeroit al comon ley a les heires collatterals ⁊ quand ſur done in frãckmariage: ou, et quand nemy. Vide titulo Foꝛmedon 23. Taile 19. et ſupꝛa 9.

12 Ou done in franckmariage le remainder ouſter in fee ſerra franckmariage: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taile | 2 | An 17 E 3 65 |
| Taile | 14 | An 45 E 3 20 |
| B. franckma. | 11 | Temps H 8 |
| Plowden | 14 | An 4 E 6 Harris |
| Verdict | 21 | An 16 E 3 |

13 Ou done in franckmariage dun reuerſion ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taile | 27 | An 26 E 3 |
| Briefe | 703 | An 4 E 3 4 |
| | 700 | An 10 E 3 55 |

14 Ou done in franckmariage ſerra de biens, ⁊ chattels, ⁊ coment ils alera ſils ſont deuoꝛce. Vide tit. Baron ⁊ femme 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 61 | An 34 E 1 |
| Folio —— | 44 | Fits nat. bꝛe. c |
| | 139 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a |
| Dier | 13 | An 26 H 8 p. 63 |
| B. derraignem. | 1 | An 26 H 8 7 |
| Pꝛohibit | 21 | An 13 H 3 |
| Attachem. ſur pꝛ. | 8 | An 31 E 3 |

15 Ou ambideux pꝛendꝛa eſtate, ſur done in franckmariage, coment que le done eſt fait foꝛſque al vn de eux ſſ. al home oneſque file, ſoꝛoꝛ, ou ⁊c. del donoꝛ. vide ſupꝛa 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foꝛmedon | 63 | An 13 E 1 ap. weſt. |
| | 66 | An 30 E 1 ap. coꝛn. |
| Feoff. et ⁊c. | 94 | An 2 E 2 |
| Plowden | 158 | An 4 E 6 |
| Taile | 1 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 30 | An 31 E 1 |
| | 31 | An 32 E 1 |
| | 27 | An 26 E 3 |
| Gard | 116 | An 31 E 3 |
| Dꝛoit | 52 | An 47 H 3 ap. coꝛn. |
| Briefe | 700 | An 10 E 3 55 |
| | 703 | An 4 E 3 4 |
| —— | | An 9 H 6 35 |

16 Ou done in franckmariage, infra annos nubiles, ſerra bone, et coment que deuoꝛce ſoit enter eux, vncoꝛe la franckmariage ou taile demurte: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feumme 15. et Eſtates 11.

17 Ou franckmariage et taile fait auaũt leſtatute de W 2 ca. 1. de ⁊c. eſtoier in foꝛce a ceſt. iour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Foꝛmedon 23. et ſupꝛa 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foꝛmedon | 66 | An 30 E 1 It. coꝛ. |
| Moꝛtaunceſt. | 52 | An 12 H 3 It. Suff. |
| Plo wden | 245 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| B. franckm. | 8 | An 30 E 1 |

18 Ou tenauncy in franckmariage eſt cauſe dauer acquital, ⁊ bꝛiefe de meſm̃ maintaine ſur ceo. Vide ſupꝛa 4. et infra 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 7 | An 14 E 3 |

Meſne 74 An 13 H4
B. franckm̃ 11 Temps H8
B. meſne 20 An 12 H4 7
Folio —— { 5 Little. lib. 1 ca. 2
{ 136 Fitz. nat. bre. b.

19 Ou, quand, & ꝑ queux ſeruices briefe de cuſtomes et ſeruices giſt ſur done in franckmariage. vide tit. Cuſtomes, & ſeruices 3. & ſupra 4

20 Ou voucher ſerr̃ ꝑ cauſe de reuerſion, ſur done in franckmariage, &c. vide titulo Counterple al garr. 4. et aide 17. et counterple de voucher 35.

21 Hotchepot des terres dones in frãckmariage, ou in taile, et quel perſon mittera les terres in hotchepot, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent 16.

Briefe 880 An 8 H3
Taile 26 An 13 E2 It. Nort.
Nuper obijt 15 An 34 E1
Aſſiſe 298 An 30 Aſſ. 7
Voucher 174 An 10 E3 37
174 An 10 Aſſ. 14
177 An 4 E3 49
B. franckm̃ 4 An 31 Aſſ. 14
Folio — { 59 vſ. 60 Littl. lib. 3 cap. 2
{ 197 itz. nat. bre. o
{ 262 Fitz. nat. bre a
B. mortaunceſt. 24 An 10 Aſſ. 14

22 Ou done in franckmariage, ſerra ci bien apres mariage, come deuaunt: ou nemy.

Taile 6 An 4 E3 8
28 An 5 H3 ap. Leic.
30 An 31 E1
Dier 272 An 10 Eliz. p. 32
Folio —— { 48 Park. tit. feoff.
{ 114 Juſt. inſtitut. lib. 2

23 Ou done in franckmariage, nauer aid de ceſtui in reuerſion, ou de ſon iſſue. Vide tit. Aide 32. & 71. & ſupra 18.

Aids 174 An 20 E2

24 Ou donée in franckmariage ſerra lies, per reſceit et ſeaſans del homage vn foyts. Vide tit. Acceptance 7.

25 Ou done in franckmariage neſt bons ſans fait: ou contra.

—— An 39 H6 30 Dan.

## Fraunchiſes, et liberties, &c.

1 Diuerſity parenter fraunchiſe, & liberty, et quel &c. Vide tit. Exempt 2.

Exemption 1 An 34 H6 25

2 Fraunchiſe de faire iuſtices de peace, ou &c et ou ſerra bone & allowe, ou & quel nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtomes 58.

Eſtatute —— An 27 H8 ca. 24
Fraunchiſe 1 Libro intra. 382
11 Libro intra. 384
F. patents 111 An 20 H7 6
Coke lib: 7 An 6 Jac. 25
—— { An 1 H4 5
{ An 2 H7 13 Keble

3 Del fraunchiſe & liberty dauer léets, & des liberties chall. deins léets. vide titulo Léets per totum.

4 Des fraunchiſes de Countipall. Vide tit. Countipalentines in toto.

5 Des fraunchiſes, et liberties des cinque ports. vide tit. Cinque ports per totum.

6 Des fraunchiſes de London. Vide tit. London in toto.

7 De fraunchiſe et liberty dauer aſſiſe panis & ſeruitiis. vide tit. Léets 13.

8 De fraunchiſe dauer conuſance de plée ou tener plée. Vide tit. Conuſance 34. et 36. et infra 30. vſ. 49.

9 De fraunchiſe dauer waife, et eſtray, &c. Vide tit. waife & &c. in toto et Hundred 17. & Leets 11.

10 De fraunchiſe deſtre exempt des iuries et inqueſts. Vide titulo Exemption 1. vſque 5. et London. 38.

11 Del fraunchiſe, & liberty de diuiſe terres deins boroughs; ou Cities &c. Vide tit. Deuiſe 17.

12 Del fraunchiſe dauer lan, et iour de terres ceſtui que eſt attaint de felony: et ou &c. Vide tit. Forfeture 19.

13 Del fraunchiſe dauer catalla fellonum & fugituorum &c. & per q̃r parolx in graunt le Roy home auera eux: et ou per preſcription: ou nemy.

Coron 79 An 7 H4 43
237 An 22 E3
71 An 8 H4 1
310 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
B. forfet 11 An 8 H4 1
B. patents 86 An 11 H6 50
Plowden 333 An 10 Elizabeth
—— { An 5 E4 121
{ An 1 H7 23
{ An 9 H7 11
{ An 2 E4 21 Chok.
{ An 9 H7 20
Preſcription 14 An 2 E4 17
27 An 46 E3 16
5 An 19 H6 75
Graunt 91 An 30 H6
29 An 21 E4 46 Keble
72 An 22 Aſſ. 49

Cuſtom̃

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 14 | An 44 E 3 19 |
| B. Court baron | 23 | An 44 E 3 19 |
| | 2 | An 44 E 3 19 |
| Graunts le roy | 40 | Libro intra. 400 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. 553 |
| B. Confirm. | 29 | An 33 H 8 |
| Dier | 77 | An 6 E 6 p.38 |
| | 107 | An 1 et 2 P & M p. 28 |
| | 262 | An 9 Eliz. p.31 |
| | 268 | An 10 Eliz. p.18 |
| Auowry | 151 | An 8 E 3 10 |
| B. Preſcription | 64 | An 5 E 4 118 |
| Keilw | 144 | Temps E 3 144 & 145 |
| | 148 | Temps E 3 148 & 150 |
| | 190 | An 8 H 8 190 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 42 Eliz. 50 |
| | 3 | An 34 Eliz. 32 & 33 |
| | 9 | An 34 Eliz. 23 & 27 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 43 Eliz. 109 |
| | 5 | An 34 Eliz. 29 & 30 |
| | 9 | |
| Graunt | 8 | An 22 E 3 Statham |
| | 8 | An 8 H 4 Statham |
| Folis | 71 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| | 43 | Kitchin 44 |
| | 50 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 16 |
| ———— | | An 46 Aſſ. 7 |
| | | An 8 H 6 4 |
| | | An 9 H 6 27 Treſh |
| | | An 20 H 7 7 Fairfa. |
| | | An 21 H 7 33 |

14 Del fraunchiſe dauer eſcheits de terres deins boroughes, ou, &c. vide titulo Eſcheit 21.

15 Del fraunchiſe dauer market, ou faire. Vide tit. Faires per totum.

16 Del fraunchiſe dauer tolles &c. Vide tit. Tolle in toto.

17 Del fraunchiſe dauer Gaiole & gaile deliuery, & &c. vide ſupra 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute. ———— | | An 27 H 8 ca: 24 |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | An 8 H 4 18 |
| Fraunchiſe | 1 | Libro intra. 382 |
| | 2 et 9 | Libro intra. 384 |

18 Del fraunchiſe dauer warraine, ou chaſe, &c. vide tit. Foreſts in toto & Warraine per totum.

19 Del fraunchiſe dauer treaſure troue. Vide tit. Treaſure troue in toto.

20 Del fraunchiſe, dauer Taxe, ſtalledge, et ticls ſemblables. Vide titulo Expoſition de parolx 2.7.8 et alibi la.

21 Del fraunchiſe dauer wræke del mære. vide tit. Wræke in toto.

22 Ou briefe ſerra port de terre ou &c. que eſt part deins fraunchiſe, et part in guildable, &c. Vide tit. Briefe 88 Cinqus ports 1 & Countypall. 2.

23 Ou, et queux actions dones per ſtatutes ſerra mainteynus deins fraunchiſe: ou & queux nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 53.

24 Del fraunchiſe dauer outfangtheiſe & infangthieſe. Vide tit. Expoſition des parolx 94.

25 Ou, et quel court error in fraunchiſe de countypalentines., ou London ſerra reforme. Vide tit. Error 26 et 71 & 72.

26 Ou forfeiture ſerra de fraunchiſe ou liberty, per nonuſer, ou miſuſer, et ou tout ſerra forfeit: et ou forſque parcel. Vide tit. Forfeiture 3.

27 Ou amercement ſerra de bailiefe de fraunchiſe, in caſes, &c. vide tit. Amercem̃t 1 et infra 67 et 68.

28 Ou graunt le Roy dun liberty ou fraunchiſe in Omnibus terris que ieo ou mes heires purchaſe, ou purchaſera, ſerra bone, &c: ou nemy. vide titulo. Graunt le Roy 9.

29 Ou graunt le Roy de fraunchiſe et liberties ſerra void pur noncerteinty des liberties: ou nemy. vide tit. Graunt le Roy. 6 & 10.

30 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt et allowe pur cauſe de fraunchiſe, coment que ils ont pard lour fraunchiſe vn foits deuant: ou nemy. vide tit. Conuſance 34.

31 Ou fraunchiſe pur priſel denqueſt y Jurors &c. ſerra chall. per bailiefe dun ville, ou per la party al action, &c. vide tit. Conuſance 36 et 47.

32 Ou reſomons ſerra ſue de remouer plée arrere apres conuſance graunt p̄ cauſe, de fraunchiſe & q̄l ſerra ſufficient cauſe a remouer ceo: ou & quel nemy. Vide tit. Reſomons 10 & Cauſe de remouer plée 22.

33 Ou la cauſe a remouer plée hors de fraunchiſe ſerra trauers et iſſue ſur ceo ioigne: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plée 22 & Reſomons 11.

34 Ou fraunchiſe dauer conuſ. de plée ou a tener plée ſerra claime, & allow per preſcription: ou nemy, vide tit. Preſcription 21.

35 Ou fraunchiſe, ou liberties et queux poient eſtre claime per graunt le Roy, ou per preſcript. ſauns monſt. allowance: ou et queux nemy, et quel allowance ſerra ſufficient: quel nemy: Vide tit. Graunt le roy 16. et Preſcript. 9.

36 Per quel perſon fraunchiſe dauer conuſance de plée ſerra demaund, et ou poit eſtre demaund per bailiefe, ou per attourney. Vide titulo Conuſance 47.

37 Ou ſur conuſance demaund, et graũt loriginall briefe ſerra remaunde in la

fraunchiſe, ou forlq̄ tranſcript. Vide tit. Conuſans 50.

38 Ou garraunt dattourney in court ſuperior eſtoiera in la court del fraunchiſe apres conuſance graunt: ou nemy. vide titulo Conuſance 57.

39 Al ſuite de que la record ſerra remoue hors de fraunchiſe: et al ſuit de que ſerra remaund. Vide titulo Conuſance 56. 57. 58 et 59.

40 Quel part del record ſerra remoue hors del fraunchiſe per reſomons apres conuſans vn foits graunt. Vide tit. Reſomons 12.

41 Ou apres conuſans de plée graunt les parties pleadra ſolonque la common ley: et nemy ſolonque les cuſtomes del court del fraunchiſe. vide titulo. Conuſaunce 60.

42 Ou home auera reſomons apres conuſans de plée graunt, nient obſtant que il ſoit nonſue in la fraunchiſe. Vide titulo Reſomons 14.

43 Ou et quand iour ſerra done in fraũchiſe ſur conuſ. de plée graunt. Vide tit. Iour 26.

44 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe de gard ſon iour in fraunchiſe ſur conuſãs de plée graũt. Vide tit. Mainpriſe 21.

45 Ou default fait in fraunchiſe apres conuſans graunt, ou &c. ne beſoigne deſtre ſaue. Vide titulo Sauer default 18.

46 Ou view ſerra graunt apres reſomons ſue ſur conuſ. graunt al fraunchiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. View 36.

47 Ou eſſoine ſerra allow apres conuſans graunt, et la parol apres remoue hors del fraunchiſe &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 58.

48 Ou procedendo ſerra graunt et direct as iudges in fraunchiſe, ou conuſans eſt demaund, &c. Vide titulo. Procedendo 15.

49 Ou nouel defence ſerra fait apres reſomons, ou reattachment ſue apres conuſans graunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Defence 14. 15 & 16.

50 Ou et queux fraunchiſes et liberties poient eſtre graunt ouſter: queux nemy. vide tit. Aſſigne 25.

51 Ou, et de queux fraunchiſes home auera precipe quod reddat. Vide titulo Demaund 31.

52 Ou la viſne ſerra del guildable et del fraunchiſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Viſne 13 et infra 61 et 62.

53 Ou trial ſerra in la county prochein adioinant del iſſue pur choſe que eſt in fraũchiſe royal, et ou in la fraunchiſe, et ou in le county, ou le briefe fuit port. Vide titulo Countypallentine 12.

54 Quel proces ſerra agard vers bailiefe de fraunchiſe ſur ſon retourne. vide titulo Proces 95

55 Ou petty cape ſerra agard in fraunchiſe ſur default fait la, lou il ad appeare in court le Roy auaunt, et nemy in la fraunchiſe. vide tit. Graund cape 22.

56 Ou fraunchiſe et libertyes ſerra extinct per matter et accident de puiſne tẽps, et per queux, ou et per queux nemy. vide tit. Extinguiſhment 21.

57 Ou fraunchiſes et liberties ſerra extinct per ſeiſin et poſſ. le Roy: ou nemy. vide tit. Extinguiſhment 22.

58 Ou, et quel proces ſerra agard al fraunchiſe royal ſur plee perſonal ou ſur voucher in plee real. Vide tit. Countypallentine 7 & 8.

59 Ou forraigne plee ſerra ſufficient cauſe a remouer plee hors dun fraunch. et coment le court agardera proces et procedera in ceo, et quand ſerra remaund. Vide titulo Cauſe de remoũ. 20.

60 Ou forraigne voucher ſerra cauſe a remouer plee hors de fraunchiſe, et coment proces ſerra agard ſur ceo, et coment la court procedera ſur ceo, et quand ſerra remaunde. Vide titulo. Cauſe a remouer plee 21.

61 Ou chall. ſerra al Array, pur cauſe q̃ ne fuit fait per Bailiefe del fraunchiſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Challenge 40 & ſupra 52.

62 Ou challenge al array, ſerr̃ pur cauſe q̃ bailife de fraunchiſe retourne gents, queux ſont in guildable. vide tit. Chall. 42. et ſupra 52.

63 Fraunchiſe & liberty q̃ nul gage battaile oue Citizen, &c. et ou ſerra bone, et allow: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 125 | An | 20 | E 3 |
| | 157 | An | 2 | E 3 |
| Plowden | 335 | An | 10 | Elizabeth |
| Folio | 180 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 15 | | |

64 Ou viſcount ſerra treſpaſſor per entre in fraunchiſe ſur proces: ou nemy. vide tit. Chall. 41. Iuſtification 1. et Retourne de viſcount 53. infra 65. et 68.

65 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue in fraũchiſes et liberties, et q̃ nul fraunchiſe tiendra vers luy, &c. Vide titulo Exemption 4. et conuſans 55. et infra 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An | 27 | H 8 | ca. 24 |
| Prerogat. | 21 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Chall. | 129 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Q. impedit | 165 | An | 5 | E 2 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 12 | An 22 E 3 20 |
| Plowden | 216 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| | 239 | An 3 Elizabeth |
| | 243 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| Proces | 12 | An 27 E 3 77 |
| Barre | 110 | An 13 E 4 9 |
| Ret.de viſc. | 52 | An 11 H 4 49 |
| B.Proces | 102 | An 41 Aſſ. 17 |
| B.fraunchiſe | 18 | An 41 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 31 | An 38 Aſſ. 19 |
| Exemption | 4 | An 41 E 3 |
| Preſcription | 40 | An 22 E 3 |
| | 13 | An 37 H 6 27 |
| Graunt | 1 | An 38 Aſſ. 22 |
| Nonomittas | 6 | Libro intra. 439 |
| | 9 & 16 | Libro intra. 439 |
| Petition | 1 | Libro intra. 461 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 34 Eliz. 18 |
| | 1 | An 37 Eliz. 33 |
| | 5 | An 2 Jac. 91 & 92 |
| Folio | 99 & 120 | Crompton de pace |
| | 114 | Crompton de pace. |
| ———— | | Lō 5 E 4 111 |
| | | An 10 H 4 6 |

66 Ou pleadges de proſequendo ſerra troue al viſcount, et ou al bailiefe de fraunchiſe. vide tit. Pleadges 3.

67 Ou le viſcount maundra al bailiefe de fraunchiſe a ſeruer proces, et coment retourne ſerra fait per luy quand il maund al bailiefe del fraunch: vide tit. Ret. del viſcount 53 et ſupra 27 & 68.

68 Ou, & quand proces ſerra agard al viſcount, oueſque non omittas propter aliquam liberatem: ou nemy. vide tit. Nonomittas 2 & ſupra 65.

69 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extend al villes incorporate, et liera eux, & tolle lour fraunchiſes, ou, & q̄ux nemy. vide tit. Statutes 705 Countypall. 18. Preſcription 12 et infra 70 in fine.

70 Ou fraunchiſes & liberties ſont confirmes per ſtatutes, et per queux, et coment ceux confirmations auailera et ſerront conſtrue. vide tit. Confirm. 31.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Mag.chart.ca.1 |
| | Magna chart.ca.9 & 35 |
| | Magna.chart.ca.38 |
| Eſtatutes | Marlebridge ca.5 |
| | Art.ſup,chart,ca.1 |
| | An 1 E 3 ca.9 |
| Eſtatutes | An 14 E 3 ca.1 |
| | An 25 E 3 ca.1 |
| | An 50 E 3 ca.1 |
| Eſtatutes | An 1 R 2 ca.1 |
| | An 6 R 2 ca.1 |
| | An 3 R 2 ca.1 |
| | An 5 R 2 ca.1 |
| Eſtatutes | An 7 R 2 ca.2 |
| | An 8 R 2 ca.1 |
| | An 12 R 2 ca.1 |
| Eſtatutes | An 21 R 2 ca.1 |
| | An 1 H 4 ca.1 |
| | An 2 H 4 ca.1 |
| Eſtatutes | An 7 H 4 ca.1 |
| | An 9 H 4 ca.1 |
| | An 13 H 4 ca.1 |
| Eſtatutes | An 3 H 5 ca.1 |
| | An 2 H 6 ca.1 |
| | An 1 E 4 ca:1 et 2 |
| Eſtatutes | An 27 H 8 ca.24 |
| | An 32 H 8 ca.20 |
| | An 15 R 2 ca.3 |
| Eſtatutes | An 22 E 4 ca.8 |
| | An 34 H 8 ca.18 |
| | An 21 R 2 ca.9 |
| | An 28 E 3 ca.6 |
| Nota ceux darr. ſtatutes cõfirme fraunch. incluſiue per parolx de ſauant, ou prouiſo et non aliter. | An 37 H 8 ca.1 |
| | An 11 H 4 ca.6 |
| | An 1 H 8 ca.8 |
| | An 1 E 6 ca.10 |
| | An 5 E 6 ca.26 |
| | An 5 E 6 ca.5 |
| | An 27 H 8 ca.16 |
| | An 2 E 3 ca.7 |
| | An 1 E 4 ca.2 |
| Eſtatutes | An 27 E 3 ca.28 |
| | An 1 et 2 P & M p.7 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 7 | An 49 E 3 3 |
| Preſcription | 22 | An 8 H 7 4 |
| | 39 | An 7 H 6 1 |
| | 34 | An 38 Aſſ. 18 |
| Conuſance | 29 | An 44 E 3 17 |
| | 46 | An 20 E 3 |
| Graunt | 10 | An 19 H 6 62 |
| Dier | 155 | An 4 & 5 P & M p.21 |
| | 229 | An 1 Eliz.p.50 |
| Dier | 196 | An 3 Eliz.p.42 |
| | 263 | An 9 Eliz.p.37 |
| | 245 | An 8 Eliz.p.67 |
| Keilway | 139 | Temps E 3 139 |
| | 143 | Temps E 3 141 |
| Plowden | 36 | An 4 E 6 |
| | 399 | An 13 Elizabeth |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 7 Jac. 122 b.127 |
| | 3 | An 7 Jac. 128 & 129 |
| B.London | 29 | Temps H 8 |
| | 6 | An 7 H 6 33 Fulth. |
| Confirm. | 1 vſ.6 | Libro intra. 123 |
| Attachm. | 1 | Libro intra. 157 |
| Folio | 120 | Crompton de pace |
| ———— | | An 28 Aſſ. 25 |
| | | An 8 H 6 4 |
| ———— | | An 21 E 4 57 et 58 |
| | | An 21 E 4 67 |

71 De reſumption des fraunchiſes et

liberties, et queux ſont reſume: queux nemy. Vide tit. Reſumption per totum.

72 Ou viſcount poit ſerue part del proces, et bailiefe del fraunchiſe lauter part, et bone: ou nemy, vide tit. Amercement 3.

73 Ou fraunchiſe ſeiſie in les maines le Roy, ſerra apres repleauy: ou nemy. vide tit. Repleauin 30 Forfeiture 3 & Quo warranto 12.

74 Ou fraunchiſe ſerra perde a touts ioures, pur cauſe que neſt vſe deins memory de homes: ou nemy. vide tit. Trial 1 Graũt le Roy 1 et ſupra 35.

75 Ou Fraunchiſes claimes et allowe in quo warranto liera le Roy. vide tit. Quo warranto Graunt le Roy 16. & 17 et ſupra 35.

76 Ou fraunchiſe ne ſerra perde per briefe port vers le ſeignior del fraunchiſe p colluſion, &c. vide tit. Briefe 216.

77 Diſfraunchiſement dun Citizen, et coment, et pur quel cauſe.

Dier 332 An 16 Eliz. p. 28

78 Ou faulxiudgement giſt ſur iudgem̃t done in fraunchiſe. vide tit. Faulxiudgem̃t 8.

79 De aſſ. de freſhforce deins fraunchiſe: vide tit. Freſhforce per totum.

80 Quel perſon ſerr̃ dit ſeignior del ville, et que ſerra dit Citizen. vide tit. Auowry 30.

81 Ou, et queux actions done per ſtatutes ſerront ſues et maintaine deins fraũchiſes &c. queux nemy. vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. 53.

82 Ou fraunchiſes poient eſtre clayme per Corporation nient obſtant que lour noſme dencorporation ſoit chaunge. vide tit. Corporation 53.

### Fraudelent guifts, graunts & &c.

1 DE fraudelent dones des biens, a defraude Creditors, et ou, & vers quel perſon tiels dones ſerront voids: ou, & vers que nemy: et coment la couyne ſerra trye, vide tit. Colluſion 38.

2 De fraudelent conueyaunces de terres a defraude Creditors, et ou, et vers quel perſon tiels conueyaunces ſerront voids: ou, et vers que nemy: et coment la fraude ſerra try. vide titulo Colluſion 39.

3 De fraude in pluſors auters caſes. vide tit. Colluſion in toto.

### Freſhforce.

1 OU, quand, et pur que aſſiſe de freſhforce giſt, & tout la matter que concerns ceo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute — | | Glouceſt. ca. 14 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 227 | An 20 Aſſ. 16 |
| B. London | 18 | An 20 Aſſ: 16 |
| Rediſſeiſin | 9 | An 14 E 2 |
| Faulxiudgem. | 8 | An 31 E 3 |
| Folio — | 16 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 110 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 7 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. |
| Folio — | 13 | Fitz. nat. bre. e |
| | 85 | L. nat. bre. |
| | 139 | Kitchin 139 |
| Freſhforce | 2 | Libro intra: 384 |
| Freſhforce | 1 | Libro intra. 73 |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | Libro intra. 382 |
| Journ accoũts | 18 | An 8 E 3 18 |
| | 18 | An 8 Aſſ. 8 |
| B, Journ, act. | 20 | An 8 Aſſ. 8 |
| Plowden | 89 | An 7 E 6 |
| — | | An 44 Aſſ. 20 |
| | | An 12 H 4 12 |
| | | An 13 H 4 6 |
| | | An 26 H 8 4 |

### Freſhſuite.

1 OU forfeiture des biens in caſes de feolony ſerra per lacheſſe de freſheſuite, et quel ſerra ſufficient freſhſuit de reauer biens robbes: ou, & quel nemy. vide tit. Appeales 11.

2 Ou Gailour ſur eſcape dun priſonor poit luy reprender ſur freſhſuite: ou ſans freſhſuite. Vide titulo. Eſcape 8 & Execut. 55.

3 Ou home poit iuſtifie diſtreſſe hors de ſon terre, ou del terre tenus de luy, p̃ cauſe de freſhſuit, ou ſauns freſhſuit. Vide titulo Diſtreſſe 1. 2 & 4.

4 Ou age ne ſerra graunt in briefe dentre, pur cauſe que fuit purchaſe freſhment, & ou oueſque ſpéede vers lheire del diſſeiſor. Vide tit. Age 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute — | | Weſtm̃. 1. ca. 46 |
| Dier | 137 | An 3 & 4 P & M p. 24 |
| B. Age | 22 | An 24 E 3 28 |
| Age | 94 | An 10 E 3 58 |
| | 117 | An 8 E 3 71 |
| | 141 | An 9 E 2 |
| | 101 | An 24 E 3 28 |
| B, Freſhſuite | 7 | An 24 E 3 28 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 35 Eliz. 4 |

5 De freſhſuit in purchaſer briefe per iournies accompts, et quel ſerra accompt freſhſuit ſufficient in tiel caſe. vid tit. Journies accompts 1.

6 De freſheſuite in purchaſer Briefe vers Pernour des profites et

deins quel temps briefes in tiels caſes doient eſtre purchaſe. Vide titulo Pernour des profits 10 et Maintenance de briefe 30.

7 De freſhſuit de faire claime ou entre pur mortmaine, &c. vide tit. Computation 1:

8 De freſhſuite in claime, &c. Vide tit. Continual claime 1 & 19.

9 De freſheſuit in execution ſuer ſur iudgement, ou &c. Vide titulo Expoſition 31 & Relation.

10 De freſhſuite general in caſes, et quel ne ſerra dit freſhſuit, mes pluiſtoſt lacheſſe. Vide tit. Lacheſſe in toto & Continu. claime per totum.

11 Du biens priſe per Enemyes in tẽps de guerre, et apres repriſe per Engloiſe per conqueſt, ſerra pard per lowner pur lacheſſe de freſhſuit: ou nemy. Vide titulo Property 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 285 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 90 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 |
| B. Property | 38 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| | 38 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 |
| B. freſhſuit | 8 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 |
| Plowden | 364 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| B. forfeiture | 57 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 |
| | | An | 2 | R 3 | 2 |

12 Du home ſerra excuſe de freſpas per entre in terres dun auter, pur cauſe de freſhſuite: ou nemy. Vide titulo Iuſtification 21.

13 Du entre ceſtui que ad droit ne ſerra congeable, pur cauſe que il nad enter freſhement, et quel temps ſerra dit freſhment &c: quel nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 49.

14 Du nuſance ne ſerra abate ſinon que ſoit freſhment abate, et quel temps ſerra dit freſhment, &c. quel nemy. vide tit. Nuſance 22.

15 De freſhſuite ſur biens eſtray ou waiſe, et quel ſerra ſufficient &c. Vide tit. Waiſſe 1 & 2.

Fugam fecit. Vide titulo Forfeiture 24.

## Fugitiues.

1 DE fugitiues, et ceux que vaont ouſter la meere ſans licence, ou queux vaont oue licence, mes ne retourne ſur commaundem. le Roy, et lour puniſhment &c. Vide tit. Contempts 15.

2 Du notice ſerra done al patron del advowſon ſur voidance deſgliſe per aler ouſter la meere ſauns licenc, per le encombent: ou nemy. Vide tit. Notice 28.

3 Commiſſion ſur leſtatute de fugitives et lour authority. vide tit. Commiſſion 6.

4 Du Ceſtui que reſceiue fugitiues et lour biens, ſerront amerce. vide tit. Amercement 48.

5 Cuſtome de London que ſi dettor ſoit fugitiue, que il poit eſtre arreſt devannt le iour &c. a trouer melior ſuerty. Vide tit. London 32.

## Fyrſt fruites & Tenthes.

1 OU, coment, quando, et per queux perſones ſpiritual firſt fruites, et tenthes ſerront paies, et coment ils ſerront leauies, et collect, ou, et per queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 26 | H 8 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | ca. 17 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | ca. 8 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 22 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 47 |
| | | An | 34 | H 8 | ca 17 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 7 | E 6 | ca. 14 |
| | | An | 1 | Eliz. ca. 5 | |
| Firſt fruits | 1 | Libro intra. 505 | | | |

2 Le erection del court appelle court del firſt fruites, et tenthes, et del iuriſdiction de ceo et touts matters queux concerne ceſt court.

Eſtatute —— An 32 H 8 ca. 45

3 Coment leſgliſe deuiendra voide per non payment des firſt fruites, et tenthes, & ou couiental ordinary a doner notice al patron ſur tiel voidance: ou nemy. Vide tit. Notice 28:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 26 | H 6 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 2 | E 6 | ca. 20 |
| Dier | 116 | An | 1 et 2 | P & M | ca. 69 |
| | 237 | An | 7 | Eli. p. 29 | |

4 Du graunt le Roy a un deſtre diſcharge de tenthes, ou collection del eux, ſerra bone. vide tit. Exemption 8 & 9.

5 De diſmes et Quinſiſme et tout la matter que concerne ceo. vide tit. Quinſiſme per totum.

FINIS.

# LE SECOND
# VOLVME DEL
# Promptuarie, ou Repertory
# GENERALL DE LES ANNALES,
# ET PLVSORS AVTERS LIVRES DEL
# COMMON LEY DENGLETERRE.

*COMPOSEE ET DEVISEE PER*
THO. ASHE de *Graies Jnne*, Profeſſor del dit Ley, et per luy
*applies a les Abridgements & les Liures alarge: Per quel touts les dits Liures,*
et caſes in yceux conteinus, queux concerne aſcun point que veindra
in queſtion, ou al Common Ley, ou ſur l'expoſition d'aſcun Statute,
& les Preſidents pur le formalitie del pleader de cheſcun
ſeuerall matter, puiſſont facilement
eſtre troues.

¶ Publies in le 12. an. del treſhaut & treſ-illuſtre
IAQVES *Roy Dengleterre, Fraunce, &*
Ireland, & de Eſcoſe 47.

*Iſſint que lenuious ne voile moy reprouer ſans cauſe:*
*Ieo voile que le curteous moy corrigee lou il y ad cauſe.*

¶ JMPRINTED AT LONDON
By IOHN BEALE. 1614.

Radcliffe Trustees

# LES GENERAL TITLES

*conteinus in le Tierce Part de ceſt liure.*

GAges, *vid.* Fees 1
Gage del ley, *vide* ley 1
Gage deliuerance 1
Gales, *vide* Wales 2
Gayles & Gaylour 2
Gaile deliuery 2
Gardaine de eſgliſe 3
Garde, & Gardaine 3
Garniſhment 12
Garraunty 14
Garrant de attourney 17
Garr. de charters 19
Gauelkind 21
Gauellet 21
General briefe & count ſpecial 21
Good abearing *vid.* Peace 21
Graund cape &c. 22
Graund Seriaunty 23
Graunts 23
Graunts le roy 27
Guerre 34
Gunnes 34

H

HAbeas corpus 34
Habere facias ſeiſinã 34
Hariots 35
Heire 35
Hereſie 37
Herberger 38
Homage 39
Homicide 40
Homine repleigiando 40
Honour 40
Hors de fee 40
Hors de court, *vide* Iour 40
Hoſpital 41
Hoſtelour 41
Hotchpot 42
Hundred 42
Huy & Cry 43
Huniting 43
Husbandry, *vid.* Tillage 43

I

IDemptitate nominis 43
Ideots & Lunatikes 44
Ieofails, *vide* Repleader 45
Ignorance 45
Imparlance, *vide* Emparlance 46
Jmpleader, *vide* Empleader 46
Implicatiue 46
Impoſition, *vide* Tax &c. & Cuſtomes 46
Impoſſibility 46
Impoſts 46
Impriſonment 47
Incertainty 48
Incidents 48
Incroachment, *vide* Encroachment 0
Incomb. *vide* Encombent 48
Indenture, *vide* Endent. 0
Indicauit 48
Inditement, *vide* Enditement 48
Infant, *vide* Enfant 48
Informations 48
Infangthiefe 49
Infranchiſement. *vide* Enfranchiſement 0
Ingleſhery, *vide* Engleſhery 49
Inholder, *vide* Hoſtelour 49
*Iniunction* 49
*Inmates* 49
*Innotescimus* 49
*Inquiſition*, *vide* Commiſ- 0
*Inquiſition* deuaunt Eſcheator, *vide* Office deuant &c. 0
Intolements 49
Intendement, *vide* Entendement 50
Inſtance & *Inſtant* 50
Inſtitution. *vide* Admiſ. 50
Intruſion 51
*Inundation* 51
*Inqueſt*, *vide* Enqueſt 51
*Ioinder in action* 52
*Ioinder in aid* 58
*Ioinder in plees* 59
*Iointenants* 59
Iointenauncy 62
*Joint precipe*, *vide* Seueral precipe 65
*Iointures* 65
Iour 65
*Iourneies accounts* 70
*Ipſo facto* 71
*Ireland* & Scotland 71
*Iſſues ioigne* 72
*Iſſues de terres* 82
*Judgements* 83
*Iure corone* 90
*Iure patronatus* 90
*Iuriſdiction* 90
*Iuris vtrum* 92
*Iurours* 93
*Juſtices* 94
Iuſticies 99
*Iuſtification* 99

K

KIngs Bench, *vide* Bank le roy 101
Knights 102

L

LAborers 102
Laches 105
Lancaſter 106
Languidus 106
Laps 106
Larceny 106
Latitat 106
Law, *vide* Ley 107
Leaſes 107
Leets 109
Legacies, *vide* Deuices 111
Leuant & couchant 111
Ley gaget 112
Ley 114
Liberties, *vid.* Fraũch. 115
Libel, & Libellet 115
Liberate 115
Libertate probanda 115
Licence 115
Limitation, et Limits 119
Lieu 119
Lieu & County 119
Liuery & ſeiſin 120
Liuery & ouſter le maine 120
London 123
Lunatique *vide* ideots 125
Luy meſme, *vide* Patient 125

M

MAihem 125
Mainour 125
Maintenaunce 125
Mainpriſe 127
Maintenaunce de briefe 130
Malefactores in parcis, *vide* Foreſts 133
Mandamus 133
Mannaſſe, *vide* Dureſſe 133
Manumiſſion, *vide* Villenage, &c. 135
Maior & Cominalty, *vide* Corporation 133
Manſlaughter, *vide* homicide 0
Mannor 133
Maunger, & Boier 133
Mariage &c. 135
Marſhalſie 135
Marchants 135
Market, *vide* Faires 135
Maſter, *vide* Seruant 135
Medietate lingue 136
Melius inquirendum 136
Meſne 136
Metropolitane 139
Miſnoſmer 139
Mines 141
Miſpriſion 141
Miſreſitall, *vide* Reſitall 142
Moderata miſerecordia 142
Moigne 142
Moitios 142
Moline & Molinour 142
Monopolie 142
Monaſteries 142
Money, *vide* Coines 143
Monition, *vide* Notice 143
Monſtrans de droit 143
Monſtrans de faits 143
Monſtrauerunt 150
Mortdauncestour 151
Morgage 153
Mort & vie 154
Mortmaine 155
Mortuary 157
Mute 157
Mulieres, *vide* women 157
Mulier puiſne & Baſtard eigne, *vide* Baſtardy 157
Murder 157

N

NAtiuo habendo, *vide* Villenage 157
Neceſſitas 158
Negatiua pregnans 158
Negatiue & Affirm. 160
Ne admittas 160
Ne iniuſte vexes 160
Negligence, *vid.* Laches 0
Ne vnques accouple in loiall matrimony 160
Newes, *vide* defamation 160
Nient compriſe, &c. *vide* Compriſe 160
Nihil dicit, *vide* Confeſſ. 160
Niſi prius 160
Nonage, *vide* Age, & Enfant 162
Nonability 163
Noncertainty, *vide* Incertaintie 163
Non claime, *vide* continuall claime 163
Non compos mentis, *vide*

Dum non compos, &c. 163
Non culpable 163
Non eſt factum 163
Non moleſtando, *vide* Superſedeas 163
Nomine pene 163
Noſme 163
Nomination 165
Non omittas 165
Non ponendis in iuratis 165
Non recital, *vide* Recital 165
Nonreſidence, *vide* Reſidence 165
Nonſuit 165
Nontenure 168
Notice 170
Nouel aſsignement 171
Nugation, *vide* Surpluſage 172
Nullity 172
Number 172
Nuper obiit 174
Nuſans 174
O
Oath *vide* Serement 176
Obligation 176
Occupance 178
Odio & Atia 178
Offer, *vide* Tender 178
Office de court 178
Office & Officers 182
Office deuaunt Eſcheator 184
Officiall 186
Omiſſion 186
Oier & terminer 186
Oier de faits & Records *vid.* Monſt. de faits 186
Ordinary 186
Orphaines & Orphaniage 188
Ouſter le maine 188
Ouſter le meere 188
P
Palentine, *vide* Countipalentine 188
Paine & Penance 189
Pannels & Arraies 189
Paraphernalia 189
Pape 189
Parceners *vide* Partit 190
Pardon, *vide* Charter de pardon 190
Parco fracto, *vide* Pound 190
Parke *vide* Foreſt 190
Paremptory *vide* Peremptory 190
Parleament 190
Payment 192
Parnor de profits; *vide* Pernor de profits 192
Parochians 192
Parſon, Vicar, & Patron 192
Parols æquipollents *vide* Æquipollent 194
Parol demurre, *vide* Age 194
Parol ſans iour 194
Part & Parcel 194
Particeps criminis 196
Partition & parceners 196
Paſſage & Patents 200
Patient & Agent 200
Patron, *vide* Parſon 200
Pawnage 200
Peremptory 201
Peace 202
Penſiōs, *vide* Corod. 203
Perdon *vide* Pardon 203
Periury 203
Pernor de profits 203
Peeres *vide* Barony 204
Per que ſeruitia 204
Perquiſits 206
Perpetuities 206
Petition 206
Phiſitions & Surgeōs 208
Pigeons *vide* Doues 208
Pipowder 208
Pilchary 208
Plaints 208
Pledges 209
Pleadings 211
Plees 216
Plenarty 216
Pluralities 219
Pone, *vide* Recordare 219
Pope, *vide* Papa 219
Poſſeſſion 219
Power, *vide* Authority 219
Pound 220
Prailement, *vide* Valuation 221
Prebend & Prebēdary 221
Precipe quod reddat 221
Precipe in capite 221
Premunire 211
Prerogatiue 223
Preſcription 230
Preſentment al Eſgl. 233
Preſentmēts in court 236
Preſidents 236
Preſence & abſence 237
Primer ſeiſin 237
Principall, *vide* Acceſſories. 237
Prioritie et poſterioritie 0
Priſon et priſoners 237
Priuiledge 238
Priuies et priuitie 240
Priuy ſeales 240
Probate de Teſtaments, *vide* Teſtaments 241
Procedendo 241
Proces 242
Profeſsion, *vide* Depriuation. 242
Procheine amie 247
Procheine de ſanke, *vide* Conſanguinity 247
Proclamation 247
Prohibition 249
Promiſe 252
Proofe 252
Property 252
Protection 255
Proteſtation 259
Publique weale, *vide* Cōweale 0
Prouiſiō, *vide* Præmu. 261
Purgatiō & Purueiors 261
Purpreſtures 261

# LES GENERAL TITLES

*conteinus in le Quart Part de ceſt liure.*

Qualeius 1
Quantity 1
Quarentine 1
Quare eiecet infra term. 1
Quare incumbrauit 1
Quare impedit 2
Quare non admiſit 8
Que eſtate 9
Quem redditum reddit 10
Quid iuris clamat 10
Quid pro quo 11
Quinziſm 11
Quod ei deforceat 12
Quod permittat 12
Quo minus 13
Quo iure 13
Quo warranto 14
R
Rapé 14
Rationabilibus diuiſis 14
Rationabili parte 14
Rationabili parte bonorū 15
Rauiſhment de gard 15
Reaſonable aid, *vide* Aid pur file marier, ou &c. 15
Reattachement 15
Rebutter 16
Recaption 16
Recitel 17
Recogniſance 17
Recodare et pone 20
Records 20
Recouper 23
Recouerie 23
Recouerie en value 24
Rediſſeiſin 26
Reextent 27
Relation 27
Refuſel, *vide* Tender &c. 30
Regrators, *vide* Foreſtallers
Releaſes 30
Reliefe 33
Relinquiſhment, *vide* Waiuer de choſes 34
Remainder, et Reuerſion 34
Remaunder, *vide* Remouer 37
Remitter 37
Remouer, & Remander 38
Rents 39
Reparations 47
Repeales 40
Repleader 41
Replegiare des auers. 42
Repleuin de Faunchiſe 44
Replication et Reioinder 44
Repry 47
Repugnance 47
Reputation 47
Requeſts 47
Reſceit pur terres &c. 48
Reſceit de deniers, *vide* Acceptance, et Paimēts 52
Reſcous 52
Reſeiſes 54
Reſeruation 54
Reſidence 56
Reſignation, *vide* Depriuation 56
Reſommons 56
Reſorter 58
Reſpite. *vide* Delay 58
Reſponder 58
Reſpublica. *vide* Common weale 0
Reſtitution 61
Reſtore al primer actiō 61
Reſumption 61
Retainer, & detainer 62
Retourne de vicount 63
Retourne des auers 65
Retraxit 65
Reuerſion, *vide* remainder 67

Reueſt,

Reueſt, *vide* Veſt 67
Reuiue 67
Reuocation 67
Right, *vide* Droit 68
Riots & Routs 68
Rome 68
Roy 68
Ruinous 70

S

Saboath 70
Safeconducts 70
Sanctuary 71
Satisfaction 71
Sauer default 72
Sauer harmeleſſe 74
Scire facias 74
Schiſme, & Schiſmaticke 78
Schoole & Schoolemaſter 78
Scotland *vide* Ireland 78
Seales 78
Search 78
Second deliuerance 78
Secta ad molendinum 79
Sequatur ſub ſuo periculo 79
Seerements 80
Seigniour 80
Seiſin 81
Seiſer & reſeiſer 83
Seneſchal 84
Seriaunts al ley 84
Seruaunt & Maiſter 84
Seueral precipes 84
Seueral Tenancy 85
Seuerance 87
Sewers 88
Signet 88
Simony 88
Sine aſſenſu Capituli 88
Slander, *vide* Defamation 89
Socage 89
Sommons 89
Sorcery, *vid.* Enchantm. 0
Souldiars 89
Spoliation 90
Stagne *vide* Ewe, & Piſchary 90
Starrechamber *vide* Courts, 90
Statute Marchant, &c. *vid.* Recogniſance 90
Statutes 90
Steward, & Stewardſhip 109
Subpena 109
Surety 111
Subſidies, *vide* Quinziſm 112
Suggeſtion 112
Superſedeas 114
Surde, *vide* Mute. 115
Surgeons, *vide* Phiſitions 115
Surmiſe, *vide* Suggeſtion 115
Surpluſage 115
Surrender 116
Surrounder, *vide* Inundation 117
Surueior 117
Suſpence 117
Sue & Suer 118
Suite, & Suitors 118
Swannes 119

T

Taile 119
Taile del Exchequer 121
Tauerner, *vid* Hoſteler 121
Tales 121
Taxe & tallage 121
Temps 122
Tarde 122
Temporalties 123
Tenants in Cōmon, *vide* Iointenaunts 123
Tenant per Curteſie *vide* Curteſie 123
Tenant a volunt, &c. 123
Teinder eſtate 125
Tender & Refuſal 125
Tenure 126
Teſtament 128
Teſtmoignes 129
Tillage 130
Tithes, *vide* Diſmes 131
Title 131
Tole 132
Tourne de vicont 133
Tout temps priſt 133
[illegible]uerſe, & trauerſable 134
Trauerſe al office 136
Trauerſe al cauſe de remouer plee 138
Treaſons 138
Treaſure troue 139
Treſpas 139
Trial 147
Trouer 150
Tusbary 151

V

Valuation 151
Vacation 151
Variance 151
Veinde, *vid* Contract 154
Venire facias 154
View 155
Verdicts 158
Veſt, & Deueſt 163
Veſture de terre 163
Vie, *vide* Mort 163
Vicar & Vicarage, *vide* Parſon & Parſonage 163
Ville & City 163
Villenage 164
Viſitation 167
Viſne 167
Vncore priſt, *vide* tout temps Priſt 0
Vnion 169
Voucher 170
Vſage 174
Vſes 174
Vſury 176
Vſurpation 177
Vtlagary 177

W

VVaiffe, & Eſtray 180
VVaſt des choſes 181
VVales 181
VVarraine 184
VVarraunty, *vide* garraūty 184
VVarrantia Chartę. *vide* Garr. de charters 184
VVaſtes 184
VVilles, *vide* Teſtament, Deuiſes, & ſtatutes. 566
184
VVitchcraft, *vide* enchaūtment 0
VVithernam 191
VVitneſſes, *vide* teſtmoignes. 191
VVomen 191
VVoods, *vide* bois 191
VVreake 191
VVrits, *vide* brieſes 191

*Finis Titulorum.*

*Where you ſee likewiſe heere ſome few of theſe Titles* ſine folio, *you ſhall underſtand that the ſame were added* de puiſne temps *ſince the other were printed: and therefore although not conteined in the booke, yet for good vſe and purpoſe* (inter alia) *inſerted, as vnder the benefits of the booke in the ſecond Section is declared.*

# LES GENERALL TITLES

## conteinus deins le 3. & 4. partz de ceſt Poſtſcript.

G.

Gage deliuerance.
Gardains deſglize
Gard & gardian
Garranty
Garr de charters
Graund cape & petty &c.
Graunts
Graunt ley Roy.

H.

Hariotz
Heir
Homage & fealty
Horſe de fee
Hoſtelour
Huy & cry

I.

Ideots & lunatickes
Ignorannce
Informations
Inmates
Inrollements
Inſtant & inſtance
Intruſion
Ioinder in accion
Iointenaunts, & &c.
Iointenauncie
Iour
Iſſues ioine
Iudgements
Iuris vtrum
Iuroures
Iuſtices.

L.

Labourers
Leaſſes
Leets
Ley
Lycence
Lymitations
Liuery
London

M.

Mainprize
Maintenanee de brief
Mannour
Mariage
Milnoſmer
Monſt. de faitz, & &c.
Mortuary.

N.

Natiuo habendo
Ne vnq; accomple in &c.
Nomine penæ
Non omittas
Nontenure
Notice
Nuper obijt
Nuſance.

O.

Obligation
Occupance
Office de Court
Officers
Office deuaunt Eſcheator
Ordinary

P.

Parliament
Partition & perceners
Periurie
Pention
Pleadges
Pleadings
Plees
Pluralities
Pound
Premunire
Prerogatiue
Preſcription
Preſ. al Eſglize
Preſidence
Priuiledge
Priuies & priuities
Procedendo
Proces
Proclamation
Prohibition
Property
Proteſtation

Q.

Quare impedit
Quæ eſtate
Quid iuris clamat
Quod ei deforceat
Quod permittat
Quo minus
Quo warranto

R.

Rebutter
Recognizance.
Records
Recouery in valew
Relation
Releaſſes
Remainder
Remitter
Repleader
Repleauin
Replication & reioinder
Reputation
Requeſt
Reſceit
Reſcouſe
Reſeruation
Reſommons
Reſtoar al 1 accion
Retourue dauers
Reuocation
Roy & roigne.

S.

Sauer default
Scire facias
Scholemaiſter
Seales
Secta ad molendinum
Seſin
Seuerance
Statuts
Superſedeas
Surrender

T.

Taile
Tenant a volount
Tender & refuſall
Tenure
Teſtaments
Tole
Turne de viſcount
Tout temps priſt
Trauerſe & trauerſable
Treaſones
Treaſure troue
Treſpas
Trials

V.

View
Verdicts
Villenage
Viſne
Voucher
Vſes
Vſury
Vtlagary.

W.

VVaife and Eſtray
Wales
Waſte
Wethernam
Wreake.

FINIS.

C.

# IN THIS APPENDIX IS TO be obſerued, that the numbers ſtanding ouer-head of the Quotations, doe import and deſigne the Sections vnder each *Title heere mentioned:*

## That thereby you may the better vnderſtand the Section, or Diuiſion of each Title in the Booke contained: Whereunto theſe additions (*ex incremento)* are to be referred.

¶ Gage deliuerance.

10.

Repleauin 11 Libro intra 611
22 Libro intra 612

11

Repleauin 21 Libro intra 611
Dett 22 Libro intra 612

15

Repleauin 21 Libro intra 611
22 Libro intra 612

¶ Gardaines deſglize & parochians.

1.

Eiectione firme 7 Libro intra 198
11 Libro intra 211
Information 11 Libro intra 376
Sur cui in vita 1 Libro intra 642

¶ Gard & gardaine.

25.

Rauiſhm. de ec. 1 Libro intra 566
2 et 3 Libro intra 567
4 et 5 Libro intra 568
6 et 7 Libro intra 568

38 et 39.

Rauiſhm. 3 Libro intra 568
Hauls cron 12 An 1 E 5 12

41.

Hab.corpus 5 Libro intra 346

48

Rauiſhm. 1 Libro intra 566
3 Libro intra 567

55.

Coke libro 8 An 7 Jac 163

79.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 81

80.

Coke libro 8 An 7 Jac 163

100.

Intruſio maritag 1 Libro intra 297

¶ Garraunty.

19.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 97

22.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 96 et 97

23.

Coke lib. 10 An 15 Jac 37 et 38

32.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 96 et 97

37.

Coke.lib. 10 An 10 Jac 97

47.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 96 et 97

55.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 97

72.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 79

¶ Garr de chartres.

1.

B.petition 26 L 5 E 39

5.

Warr.chart. 1 Libro intra 691
2 et 3 Libro intra 692

6.

Warr.chart. 3 Libro intra 691

19.

Warr.chart. 1 Libro intra 691
2 et 3 Libro intra 691

23

Warr.chart 1 Libro intra 691
2 et 3 Libro intra 691

31.

———— An 15 E 4 13 Littlet.

An 15 E 4 13 Little.

46.

Warr. chart. 3 Libro intra 692

¶ Grand cape & petty cape.

14.

Formedon 14 Libro intra 330

¶ Graunts.

9.

Coke lib. 6 An 4 Jac 79

41.

Prerogat 3 Libro intra 444

59.

Coke lib. 10 An 19 Jac 50 et 51
Errour. 12 Libro intra 261

61.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 110

72.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 106
10 An 10 Jac 107

73.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 28

104.

Charge 3 An 10 H 6 1
11 An 14 E 3
Q.impedit 154 An 19 E 3
Coke lib. 1 An 42 Eliz 45
7 An 29 Eliz 8
7 An 2 Ma 8
Assise 182 An 3 Ass.p 1
176 An 3 E 3 itin. North
463 An 3 E 3 itin. North
402 Temps E 1
Condition 11 An 12 E 3
22 An 22 E 3 19
Graunt 66 An 24 E 3 32
B.charg 36 An 5 E 4 2
B.Leass. 58 An 36 H 8
Dier 251 An 8 Eliz p 89
Keilway 121 Temps incert. 122

¶ Graunts le roy.

2.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 109
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 113 vſ. 114
Informat 13 Libro intra 384
Attaint 4 Libro intra 72
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 63 et 64
Claime &c 1 Libro intra 93 et 102
Q.impedit. 11 et 25 Libro intra 493 et 615
Quo warr. 95 Libro intra 554

3.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 110 vſ. 114
10 An 11 Jac 67
Information 13 Libro intra 384

5.

Attaint 4 Libro intra 71
Information 13 Libro intra 382
Repleauin 6 Libro intra 577 et 582

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 110 vſ.114
Eiectione firme 5 Libro intra 195

6.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 64 et 65
10 An 10 Jac 112 et 113
10 An 10 Jac 26 et 27
Quo warr. 10 et 11 Libro intra 554 et 560
Informat. 12 et 13 Libro intra 380 et 384

10.

Information 13 Libro intra 384

11.

Information 13 Libro intra 384

14.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 64 et 65

16.

Folio 112 Stamf. lib. 2 ca.38

26.

Coke libro 8 An 3 Jac 21
10 An 10 Jac 2 vſque 5
10 An 10 Jac 8 vſque 16
10 An 10 Jac 27
10 An 10 Jac 30 vſque 35

27.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 27
10 An 10 Jac 64
10 An 10 Jac 65
10 An 10 Jac 67
10 An 10 Jac 112

28.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 113

37.

Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 63
Repleauin 6 Libro intra 577 vſ.580
Eiectione firme 5 Libro intra 194

39.

Repleauin 6 Libro intra 577 vſ.580
7 Libro intra 587

42.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 29 et 30
10 An 10 Jac 31
10 An 10 Jac 120 et 121
10 An 10 Jac 122 et 123

43.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 27 et 29
10 An 10 Jac 30 et 31

44.

Prerogat 3 Libro intra 444

46.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 27
10 An 11 Jac 67

60.

Coke libro 10 An 7 Jac 143

73.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 64 et 65
10 An 11 Jac 67
10 An 10 Jac 110
10 An 10 Jac 115
Information 12 Libro intra 380
13 Libro intra 384

¶ Hariot

¶ Hariots

2.

Action ſur caſe 31 Libro intra 39
Repleauin 23 Libro intra 613
Treſpas 15 Libro intra 666

3.

Repleauin 23 Libro intra 613
Treſpas 15 Libro intra 666

4.

Repleauin 23 Libro intra 613
Treſpas 15 Libro intra 666

8.

Repleauin 23 Libro intra 613

¶ Heir.

2.

Q. impedit 15 Libro intra 452
25 Libro intra 518

6.

Q. impedit 15 Libro intra 452

¶ Homage.

34.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 32

¶ Horſe de fee.

9.

Coke libro 9 An 29 Eliz 20

17.

Coke libro 9 An 29 Eliz 20

¶ Hoſtelour.

2.

Hoſtelour 1 Libro intra 347

3.

Hoſteler 1 Libro intra 347
2 Libro intra 347

4.

Hoſteler 2 Libro intra 347

8.

Hoſteler 2 Libro intra 348

¶ Huy & cry.

1.

Huy et &c. 1 Libro intra 349

5.

Huy et cry 3 Libro intra 351

9.

Huy et cry 1 Libro intra 348
2 Libro intra 349
3 Libro intra 350
4 Libro intra 351

¶ Ideots & lunaticks.

2.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Iac 42

3.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Iac 42

¶ Ignorance.

9.

Electione firme 13 Libro intra 215

25.

Electione firme 13 Libro intra 215

¶ Informations.

23.

Informat 2 Libro intra 565
6 Libro intra 368
10 Libro intra 373

24

24 Quel proces iſſera vers les def. ſur informations pur le Roy ſolement, ou lou la ſuit eſt tam pro domino rege quam pur la party.

Dier 9 An 18 Eliz p 46
Errour 12 Libro intra 258
Information 8 Libro intra 370
9 Libro intra 371
17 Libro intra 374

¶ Inmates.

1.

Treſpas 14 Libro intra 665

17.

Electione firme 5 Libro intra 194
Information 13 Libro intra 382
Prohibition 3 Libro intra 450
Q. impedit 6 Libro intra 486
16 Libro intra 504
Repleauin 11 Libro intra 595

18.

Electione firme 5 Libro intra 594

¶ Inſtant & inſtance.

Coke libro { 10 An 10 Iac 67
10 An 10 Iac 144
10 An 10 Iac 49

¶ Intruſion.

1.

Electione firme 6 Libro intra 197
Informat 10 Libro intra 372
11 Libro intra 376
12 Libro intra 378
13 Libro intra 381
15 Libro intra 387

3.

Information 10 Libro intra 372
11 Libro intra 376
12 Libro intra 379
13 Libro intra 381
15 Libro intra 387

¶ Ioinder in action.

13.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 106

109.

Q. impedit 25 Libro intra 518

143.

Q. impedit 25 Libro intra 518

159.
Infermat 2 & 3 Libro intra 364
4 Libro intra 365
5 Libro intra 366
6 Libro intra 367
7 Libro intra 368
9 Libro intra 371
17 Libro intra 393

¶ Ioinder in aid.

2.
Formedon 17 Libro intra 341
Annuity 1 Libro intra 49
Repleauin 13 Libro intra 598
Scire facias 12 Libro intra 631

¶ Iointenaunts.

8.
Eiectione firme 12 Libro intra 214
28.
Audita querela 6 Libro intra 89

¶ Iointenauncie.

30.
Formedon 1 Libro intra 317
46.
Partition 4 Libro intra 413
46.
Partition 4 Libro intra 413

¶ Iour.

25.
Formedon 19 Libro intra 342
77.
Coke libro {10 An 11 Iac 127
{10 An 11 Iac 129

¶ Iſſues ioyne.

7.
Annuity 2 Libro intra 49
23.
Entre 1 Libro intra 217
35.
Errour 13 Libro intra 163
Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 119
Rauiſhment 1 Libro intra 566
41
Partition 1 Libro intra 410
5 Libro intra 413
6 Libro intra 414
47.
Errour 14 Libro intra 265
Q. impedit 1 Libro intra 476
3 Libro intra 480
4 Libro intra 484
5 Libro intra 485
6 Libro intra 486
10 Libro intra 492
Q. impedit 12 Libro intra 496

13 Libro intra 497
17 Libro intra 506
21 Libro intra 511
51.
Repleauin 1 Libro intra 571
4 Libro intra 574
5 Libro intra 576
12 Libro intra 597
13 Libro intra 598
14 Libro intra 599
18 Libro intra 605
19 Libro intra 610
21 Libro intra 612
22 Libro intra 613
——— L 5 E 4 62
56.
Reſcons 1.2 & 3 Libro intra 615
61.
Dett 33 Libro intra 160
Accion ſur caſe 6 Libro intra 8
9 et 12 Libro intra 11 et 15
Accion ſur ſtat 2 Libro intra 44
Appealz 4 Libro intra 56
6 Libro intra 57
Eiectione firme 7 Libro intra 197
8 Libro intra 202
Hoſteler 1 Libro intra 347
Huy et cry 1 Libro intra 348
2 Libro intra 349
Informat 6 Libro intra 367
Rauiſhment 7 & 8 Libro intra 568
Treſpas 4 Libro intra 648
11 Libro intra 659
Conſpiracy 1 Libro intra 109
64
Accion ſur caſe 7 Libro intra 8
8 Libro intra 10
10 Libro intra 12
Annuity 1 Libro intra 49
Quo warr. 2 Libro intra 530
Repleauin 4 Libro intra 574
19 Libro intra 610
Secta ad mol. 1 Libro intra 642
2 Libro intra 642
Treſpes 4 Libro intra 649
9 Libro intra 656
69.
Accion ſur caſe 29 Libro intra 37
73.
Formedon 7 Libro intra 325
78.
Sur cui in vit. 1 Libro intra 642
Accion ſur caſe 26 Libro intra 29
29 Libro intra 37
1 Libro intra 374
2 & 10 Libro intra 2 & 12
22 Libro intra 25
Accompt 1 & 2 Libro intra 46 et 47
Eiect cuſtodie 1 Libro intra 183

79

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 79. | |
| Attaint | 3 | Libro intra | 70 |
| Dower | 7 | Libro intra | 176 |
| Eiectione firme | 1 | Libro intra | 186 |
| | 4 | Libro intra | 191 |
| Entre | 5 | Libro intra | 222 |
| Treſpas | 6 | Libro intra | 653 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 8 | Libro intra | 10 |
| Repleauin | 1 | Libro intra | 571 |
| | 5 | Libro intra | 576 |
| | 7 | Libro intra | 587 |
| | 13 | Libro intra | 598 |
| | 18 | Libro intra | 604 |
| | | 80. | |
| Aſſize | 1 | Libro intra | 61 |
| Entre | 5 | Libro intra | 222 |
| Eiectione firme | 2 | Libro intra | 188 |
| Entre | 1 | Libro intra | 217 |
| Repleauin | 7 | Libro intra | 587 |
| | | 88. | |
| Formedon | 8 | Libro intra | 326 |
| Attaint | 7 | Libro intra | 80 |
| | | 113. | |
| Accion ſur caſe | 24 | Libro intra | 37 |
| | 33 | Libro intra | 42 |
| Faulz impriſ. | 3 | Libro intra | 305 |
| Dett | 38 | Libro intra | 165 |
| Appeals | 1 | Libro intra | 51 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra | 52 & 53 |
| Treſpas | 1 | Libro intra | 643 |
| | 2 | Libro intra | 644 |
| | 4 | Libro intra | 649 |
| | | 127. | |
| Accompt | 1 | Libro intra | 46 |
| | 2 | Libro intra | 47 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 22 | Libro intra | 25 |
| | 26 | Libro intra | 29 |
| | 1 et 2 | Libro intra | 2 |
| Attaint | 2 & 3 | Libro intra | 69 & 70 |
| Eiectione firme | 4 | Libro intra | 191 |
| Entre | 5 | Libro intra | 220 & 222 |
| Errour | 19 | Libro intra | 295 |
| Q. impedit | 1 | Libro intra | 476 |
| | 10 | Libro intra | 492 |
| Monſt dr &c. | 2 | Libro intra | 406 |
| | | 130. | |
| Aid a fair &c | 1 | Libro intra | 91 |
| Information | 10 | Libro intra | 373 |
| Scire facias | 20 | Libro intra | 640 |
| Information | 15 | Libro intra | 387 |
| | 14 | Libro intra | 390 |
| | | 136. | |
| Detinew | 2 | Libro intra | 170 |
| Errour | 19 | Libro intra | 295 |
| | | 155. | |
| Entre | 5 | Libro intra | 222 |
| Q. impedit | 16 | Libro intra | 505 |
| | | 157. | |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 11 Jac | 54 |
| Q. impedit | 17 | Libro intra | 506 |
| | | 165. | |
| Dett | 32 | Libro intra | 159 |

## ¶ Iudgements.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 7. | |
| Intruſion | 1 | Libro intra | 397 |
| Rauiſhment | 5 | Libro intra | 567 |
| | 8 | Libro intra | 569 |
| | | 76. | |
| Accion ſur caſe | 8 | Libro intra | 10 |
| Dett | 8 | Libro intra | 126 |
| | 34 | Libro intra | 161 |
| Treſpas | 18 | Libro intra | 676 |
| | | 95. | |
| Dower | 6 | Libro intra | 175 |
| Q. impedit | 9 | Libro intra | 491 |
| Entre | 8 | Libro intra | 225 |
| Waſt | 3 | Libro intra | 696 |
| | | 106. | |
| B parliament | 11 | An 9 H 4 | 1 |
| | | 112. | |
| Dett | 9 | Libro intra | 126 |
| Partition | 7 | Libro intra | 419 |
| | | 126. | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 10 Jac | 112 et 113 |

## ¶ Iuris vtrum.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 3. | |
| Iuris vtrum | 1 & 2 | Libro intra | 400 |
| | 5 | Libro intra | 402 |

## ¶ Iourours.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 27. | |
| Accion ſur caſe | 12 | Libro intra | 15 |
| | 14 | Libro intra | 18 |
| | 15 | Libro intra | 19 |
| | 18 | Libro intra | 22 |
| | 19 | Libro intra | 22 |
| | 22 | Libro intra | 25 |
| | 24 | Libro intra | 27 |
| | 25 | Libro intra | 28 |
| Appeals | 1 | Libro intra | 51 |
| | 6 | Libro intra | 58 |
| Attaint | 1 | Libro intra | 66 |
| Dett | 8 | Libro intra | 126 |
| | 29 | Libro intra | 151 |
| Eiectione firme | 2 | Libro intra | 189 |
| | 6 | Libro intra | 196 |
| | 13 | Libro intra | 215 |
| Huy & cry | 1 | Libro intra | 348 |
| | 2 | Libro intra | 349 |
| | 3 | Libro intra | 350 |
| Information | 11 | Libro intra | 378 |
| Secta ad mol. | 1 | Libro intra | 642 |
| Treſpas | 4 | Libro intra | 650 |
| | 9 | Libro intra | 656 |

23 Libro intra 687
Partition 6 Libro intra 415
Reſcous 3 Libro intra 615
Scire facias 1 Libro intra 616
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 103
10 An 10 Jac 104

### ¶ Iuſtices.

7.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 76
9.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 103
10.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 103
14
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 76 et 77
10 Epiſtola 9 et 10

### ¶ Labourors.

7.
Accion ſur ſtat 4 Libro intra 46

### ¶ Leaſſes.

20.
Audita querela 1 Libro intra 85
41.
Electione firme 5 Libro intra 192
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 85
10 An 10 Jac 106
Repleuin 15 Libro intra 600
47.
Waſt 8 Libro intra 703
106.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 79
10 An 11 Jac 85
Repleuin 15 Libro intra 600
Treſpas 21 Libro intra 683

### ¶ Leets.

2.
Quo warr. 2 Libro intra 528
3 Libro intra 534
8 Libro intra 544
9 Libro intra 551
Treſpas 14 Libro intra 665
Repleuin 2 Libro intra 571
3 Libro intra 572
3.
Repleuin 1 Libro intra 571
2 & 3 Libro intra 573
9.
Repleuin 1 Libro intra 570
13.
Quo warr. 2 Libro intra 528
5 Libro intra 537 et 538
8 Libro intra 544
Repleuin 2 Libro intra 572
3 Libro intra 573

14
Quo warr. 10 Libro intra 551
18.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 67
22.
Coke libro 9 An 6 Jac 112 & 113

### ¶ Ley.

2.
Accompt 4 Libro intra 47
5.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 103
7.
Dett 1 Libro intra 119
26.
Entre 9 Libro intra 225
Diſcontinue 21 An 19 H 6 36
43.
Entre 6 Libro intra 223
9 Libro intra 225
44.
Entre 9 Libro intra 225
45.
Entre 9 Libro intra 225

### ¶ Lycence.

7.
Repleuin 7 Libro intra 587
8.
Repleuin 7 Libro intra 588
20.
Quo warr. 9 Libro intra 555
9 Libro intra 557
Scire facias 20 Libro intra 638
20 Libro intra 639
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 25
37.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 31
10 An 10 Jac 110
10 An 10 Jac 25 et 26

### ¶ Lymitations.

1.
Formedon 14 Libro intra 329

### ¶ Liuery.

4.
Claime &c. 1 Libro intra 102
Q. impedit 11 Libro intra 493
25 Libro intra 519
Quo warr. 9 Libro intra 554
38.
Monſt. de droit 1 Libro intra 402
2 Libro intra 406

### ¶ London.

1.
Dett 20 Libro intra 140
21 Libro intra 142

3.

3.
Information 11 Libro intra 278
14 Libro intra 385
Monſt de &c. 1 Libro intra 402
Eiectione firme 7 Libro intra 198
11 Libro intra 211
38.
B. replication 44 An 22 E 4 2

¶ Mainprize.
9.
Audita querela 1 Libro intra 83
4 Libro intra 87
12.
Account 1 Libro intra 46
13.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 100
14.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 101
22.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac. 99 & 100

¶ Mainte. de brief.
7.
Formedon 1 Libro intra 318

¶ Mannor.
5.
Brief 104 An 27 H 6 2
240 An 13 E 3
357 An 18 E 3 22
376 An 20 E 3
423 An 27 E 3 86
443 An 7 E 3 60
525 An 40 E 3 25
549 An 41 E 3
Brief 604 An 46 E 3 26
702 et 703 An 4 E 3 3 & 4
709 & 710 An 4 E 3 44 & 47
727 An 6 E 3 11
821 An 17 E 2
830 An 18 E 2
844 An 19 E 2
943 An 25 E 3 48
Coke libro 3 An 25 Eliz 1 & 2
36
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac. 76

¶ Mariage & &c.
19.
Eiectione firme 5 Libro intra 192
8 Libro intra 202
Formedon 14 Libro intra 335
Information 15 Libro intra 388
Partition 2 Libro intra 410
Q. warr. 10 Libro intra 555
Repleuin 15 Libro intra 600

¶ Marſhalſie.
54.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 69
6.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 96

¶ Miſnoſmer.
41.
Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 122
{10 An 10 Jac 123 vſ. 125
42.
Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 122
{10 An 10 Jac 123 vſ. 126

¶ Monſtrans de faits, fines, ou records.
29.
Coke libro {10 An 8 Jac 88
{10 An 8 Jac 92 et 93
Attaint 35 Libro intra 68 et 69
4 Libro intra 71
Claime de &c. 1 Libro intra 93
2 Libro intra 98
3 Libro intra 105
Eiectione firme 5 Libro intra 193
Information 13 Libro intra 382
Q. impedit 1 Libro intra 476
5 Libro intra 483
Q. impedit 26 Libro intra 523
Quo warr. 3 Libro intra 431
5 et 7 Libro intra 511 et 539
8 Libro intra 548
10 Libro intra 552
11 Libro intra 559
12 Libro intra 561 & 564
Repleuin 5 Libro intra 578
Q. permittat 22 Libro intra 515
41
Q. impedit 2 Libro intra 479
Coke libro 9 An 42 El. 38
66.
Dett 14 Libro intra 131
15 Libro intra 132
16 Libro intra 133
17 Libro intra 165
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 106
80.
Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac 92 et 93
86.
Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac 92
Errour 15 Libro intra 273
Trespas 18 Libro intra 674
87
Eiectione firme 4 Libro intra 191
Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac 92 et 93

¶ Mortuary.
4.
Dett 37 Libro intra 164
Pauls cron 50 An 6 H 8 50

¶ Natino habendo.
3.
Nat. habend. 1 Libro intra 407
9.
Nat. habend. 1 Libro intra 407

¶ Ne vnques accouple in loiall matrimony.
1.
Dower 10 Libro intra 180

¶ Nomine penæ.
5.
Dett 3 Libro intra 120
Dier 127 An 6 Eliz p 43
Q. impedit 16 Libro intra 452

¶ Non omittas.
2.
Repleuin 21 Libro intra 611
22 Libro intra 612
Quo warr. 5 Libro intra 540

¶ Nontenure.
21.
Scire facias 7 Libro intra 621
L 5 E 4 123
30.
Entre 8 Libro intra 224
Formedon 14 Libro intra 329
31.
Formedon 14 Libro intra 329
Entre 8 Libro intra 224

¶ Notice.
28.
Q. impedit 1 Libro intra 475
26 Libro intra 520
39.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 57

¶ Nuper obijt.
12.
Nuper obijt 1 Libro intra 407
13.
Nuper obijt 1 Libro intra 407
18.
Nuper obijt 1 Libro intra 407

¶ Nusance.
14.
Certiorare 1 Libro intra 92
26.
Certiorare 1 Libro intra 92

¶ Obligation.
21.
Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 101
{10 An 10 Jac 102

24.
B. nonability 2 An 3 H 6 23
37
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 128

¶ Occupans.
3.
Entre 5 Libro intra 221
4.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 98

¶ Office de Court.
52.
Attaint 2 Libro intra 68
132.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 119

¶ Officers.
49
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 73
Claime de &c. 2 Libro intra 100

¶ Office devaunt Escheat.
3.
Plow. 267 An 6 Elizabeth
Ejectione firme 5 Libro intra 195
Q. impedit 2 Libro intra 479
11 Libro intra 493
12 Libro intra 494
25 Libro intra 518
Scire facias 20 Libro intra 638
20 Libro intra 639
4.
Petition 2 Libro intra 424
3 Libro intra 426
3 Libro intra 427
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 114 et 115
Q. impedit 2 Libro intra 479
12 Libro intra 493
25 Libro intra 518
Monst. de &c. 2 Libro intra 405 406
Scire facias 20 Libro intra 638 639
8.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 114 & 115
Ejectione firme 5 Libro intra 195
Petition 2 Libro intra 424
Q. impedit 12 Libro intra 494

¶ Ordinary.
2.
Dett 21 Libro intra 142

¶ Parleament.
7.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 55 & 56
10.
Plow. 194 An 1 Elizabeth
13.
Coke lib. {10 An 10 Jac 23
{10 An 10 Jac 54
{10 An 10 Jac 57

15.
An 7 H 6 29 Cott.
An 19 H 6 12 Newton
16.
Coke lib. 10 An 10 Jac 138
Q.impedit 5 Libro intra 485
47
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 121
Attaint 3 Libro intra 69
Dett 2 Libro intra 119
Errour 12 Libro intra 261
Waſt 3 Libro intra 695
Prerogat. 1 Libro intra 440

### ¶ Partition & percenors.

3.
Partition 1 Libro intra 410
2 Libro intra 411
3 et 4 Libro intra 412
5 et 6 Libro intra 414
7 Libro intra 418
5.
Partition 1 Libro intra 410
4 Libro intra 412
9.
Partition 2 Libro intra 411
23.
Partition 2 Libro intra 411
3 Libro intra 412
5 Libro intra 413
6 Libro intra 418
7 Libro intra 419
41.
Informat 15 Libro intra 388
63.
Electi. firme 12 Libro intra 214
82.
Informat 15 Libro intra 388
85.

35 Quel verdit ſerra bone et brief de partitione facienda, et ou verdit alarge ſerra bone, ou, et quel nemy.

Partition 5 Libro intra 413
6 Libro intra 115
6 Libro intra 417

### ¶ Periury.

3.
Dett 38 Libro intra 165
39 Libro intra 165
Informat. 19 Libro intra 363
Inditement 6 Libro intra 168
4
Dett 39 Libro intra 165

### ¶ Petition.

1.
Petition 1 Libro intra 420
2 Libro intra 422
3 Libro intra 429
2.
Petition 1 Libro intra 420
2 Libro intra 422
3 Libro intra 429
7.
Petition 1 Libro intra 420
2 Libro intra 422
3 Libro intra 428

### ¶ Pleadges.

37.
Pleagijs acquit. 1 Libro intra 434

### ¶ Pleadings.

24.
Dett 12 Libro intra 129
14 Libro intra 131
15 Libro intra 132
16 Libro intra 133
17 Libro intra 135
18 Libro intra 138
19 Libro intra 139
Attaint 1 Libro intra 65
27.
Attaint 3 Libro intra 69
Entre 2 Libro intra 218
Q. impedit 1 Libro intra 470
Accion ſur caſe 28 Libro intra 35
41.
Formedon 14 Libro intra 335
Repleauin 6 Libro intra 579
44.
Coke libro
10 An 8 Jac 88
10 An 10 Jac 46
10 An 11 Jac 54 et 57
10 An 10 Jac 92
10 An 10 Jac 98
Certiorare 1 Libro intra 91
Couenant 2 Libro intra 112
6 Libro intra 117
Repleauin 12 Libro intra 597
15 Libro intra 601
18 Libro intra 605
65.
Formedon 1 Libro intra 317
7 Libro intra 325
14 Libro intra 330
Informat 15 Libro intra 387
Q.impedit 1 Libro intra 470
15 Libro intra 501
Repleauin 6 & 7 Libro intra 481 & 587
Scire facias 7 & 11 Libro intra 626 & 621
Treſpas 7 Libro intra 653
16 Libro intra 668
Formedon 9 Libro intra 326
8 Libro intra 325
13 Libro intra 328
Dower 1 Libro intra 171

Electione

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Electione firme | 12 | Libro intra | 214 |
| Entre | 5 | Libro intra | 223 |
| | 7 | Libro intra | 220 |
| Errour | 2 | Libro intra | 230 (603 |
| Repleuin | 10 & 18 | Libro intra | 592. 593. |
| 81 | | | |
| Appeals | 1 | Libro intra | 51 |
| 89. | | | |
| Elect. custod. | 1 | Libro intra | 183 |
| Forceable entre | 10 | Libro intra | 327 |
| Rauishment | 1 | Libro intra | 566 |
| | 3 & 4 | Libro intra | 567 |
| | 6 & 7 | Libro intra | 568 |
| Q. impedit | 16 | Libro intra | 504 |
| Scire facias | 6 | Libro intra | 620 |
| Repleuin | 7 | Libro intra | 585.586 |
| 94. | | | |
| Errour | 14 | Libro intra | 265 |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 8 Jac | 89 |
| 114. | | | |
| Errour | 19 | Libro intra | 295 |
| ——— | | L 5 E 4 | 66 |
| 115. | | | |
| Accion sur case | 11 | Libro intra | 14 |
| | 31 | Libro intra | 40 |
| Dett | 31 | Libro intra | 158 |
| Appealz | 1 | Libro intra | 50 |
| | 4 | Libro intra | 55 |
| | 7 | Libro intra | 59 |
| Monst de, &c. | 2 | Libro intra | 405 |
| Accion sur case | 34 | Libro intra | 43 |
| | 13 | Libro intra | 17 |
| Dett | 30 | Libro intra | 152 |
| | 40 | Libro intra | 167 |
| | 21 & 20 | Libro intra | 141.143. |
| Dower | 1 | Libro intra | 171 |
| Information | 8 | Libro intra | 371 |
| | 14 | Libro intra | 386 |
| Q. impedit | 26 | Libro intra | 523 |
| Repleuin | 5 | Libro intra | 578 |
| | 6 | Libro intra | 583 |
| | 7 | Libro intra | 586 |
| | 10 | Libro intra | 594 |
| | 21 | Libro intra | 613 |
| Accion sur case | 21 | Libro intra | 24 |
| Errour | 14 | Libro intra | 265 |
| Information | 1 | Libro intra | 364 |
| Quo warr. | 9 | Libro intra | 550 |
| Scire facias | 20 | Libro intra | 640 |
| Trespas | 3 | Libro intra | 647 |
| | 7 | Libro intra | 655 |
| 117. | | | |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 8 Jac | 91 |
| 132. | | | |
| Rauishment | 4 | Libro intra | 566 |

¶ Plees.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 35. | | | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An 25 Eliz | 3 |
| 99. | | | |
| Coke libro | 9 | An 42 Eliz | 37 |
| B. barre | 90 | An 22 E 4 | 2 |

¶ Pluralities.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | |
| Electione firme | 9 | Libro intra | 203 |
| Information | 7 | Libro intra | 369 |
| Petition | 1 | Libro intra | 421 |
| Q. impedit | 10 | Libro intra | 492 |
| | 21 | Libro intra | 512 |

¶ Pound.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5. | | | |
| Parco fracto. | 1 | Libro intra | 408 |
| | 2 | Libro intra | 408 |

¶ Premunire.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | | | |
| Pauls cron | 50 | An 6 H 8 | 50 |
| 25. | | | |
| Premunire | 1 | Libro intra | 435 |

¶ Prerogatiue le Roy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4. | | | |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 10 Jac | 80 |
| 22. | | | |
| Q. impedit | 1 | Libro intra | 475 |
| | 8 | Libro intra | 489 |
| | 10 | Libro intra | 492 |
| | 21 | Libro intra | 512 |
| Petition | 1 | Libro intra | 421 |
| 23. | | | |
| Q. impedit | 11 | Libro intra | 493 |
| | 12 | Libro intra | 494 |
| | 15 | Libro intra | 500 |
| 29. | | | |
| Q. impedit | 18 | Libro intra | 507 |
| 48. | | | |
| Scire facias | 2 | Libro intra | 617 |
| 57. | | | |
| ——— | | An 15 E 4 13 | Littlet. |
| 68. | | | |
| Quo warr. | 2 | Libro intra | 530 |
| Monst. de &c. | 1 | Libro intra | 404 |
| 91. | | | |
| Pauls cron. | 57 | An 21 H 7 | 57 |
| 185. | | | |
| Claime &c. | 2 | Libro intra | 98 |
| Quo warr. | 3 | Libro intra | 531 |

¶ Preſcription.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | |
| Accion sur case | 8 | Libro intra | 10 |
| | 9 | Libro intra | 11 |
| | 10 | Libro intra | 12 |
| | 14 | Libro intra | 18 |
| Errour | 15 | Libro intra | 288 |
| Repleuin | 4 | Libro intra | 573 |
| Trespas | 5 | Libro intra | 651 |

4 Acc

4.

Accion ſur caſe 8 Libro intra 10
9 Libro intra 11
10 Libro intra 12
14 Libro intra 18
Errour 15 Libro intra 282
15 Libro intra 228
15 Libro intra 288
Repleauin 4 Libro intra 574
Treſpas 5 Libro intra 651

6.

Repleauin 19 Libro intra 610

8.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Iac 59

21.

Quo warr. 5 Libro intra 538
8 Libro intra 544

34.

Detinew 2 Libro intra 170
Quo warr. 2 Libro intra 529
7 Libro intra 541
8 Libro intra 544
9 Libro intra 551

74.

Qus warr. 9 Libro intra 549

¶ Preſ.al Eſglize.

3.

Q. impedit 18 Libro intra 507

9.

Q. impedit 1 Libro intra 468
2 Libro intra 478
3 Libro intra 479

38.

Q. impedit 7 Libro intra 489
13 Libro intra 497
26 Libro intra 520

65.

Q. impedit 13 Libro intra 497
3 Libro intra 480

¶ Preſidence.

1.

Coke libro { 1 An 42 Eliz 42
10 An 10 Iac 70
10 An 10 Iac 75 }
Dier 225 An 5 Eliz p 33
B. meſne 14 An 39 H 6 29

¶ Priuiledge.

1.

Priuiledge 1 & 2 Libro intra 436
3 et 4 Libro intra 437
5 Libro intra 438
Ac. ſur caſe 17 & 20 Libro intra 20 et 22

5.

Priuiledge 1 & 2 Libro intra 436
3 et 4 Libro intra 437
5 Libro intra 438

32.

Hab. corpus 1 Libro intra 345

34.

Hab. corpus 5 Libro intra 346

¶ Priuies & priuities.

1.

Dier 4 An 24 H 8 p 1
Folio 165 Park tit. condic.
Coke libro 2 An 25 Eliz 3
Dier { 239 An 7 Eliz p 41 et 42
252 An 8 Eliz 95 et 96
337 An 16 Eliz p 38. }
Coke lib. 7 An 29 Eliz 7 et 8

¶ Procedendo.

10.

Attaint 4 Libro intra 72
———— An 9 H 6 4 paſſon

17.

Dower 10 Libro intra 179
10 Libro intra 181
Formedon 19 Libro intra 344

¶ Proces.

27.

Detinew 1 Libro intra 169
2 Libro intra 170

64

Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 72

73.

Q. iuris clamat 4 Libro intra 525

93.

———— An 8 H 6 20 bab.

95.

Treſpas 8 Libro intra 655

109.

Extent 1 Libro intra 296
Scire facias 6 Libro intra 619
7 & 8 Libro intra 621 & 622
9 Libro intra 623
17 Libro intra 636
18 Libro intra 637

¶ Proclamations.

43.

Dower 1 Libro intra 171
Electione firme 12 Libro intra 214
Errour 9 Libro intra 251
11 Libro intra 256
12 Libro intra 261
Entre 7 Libro intra 223
Formedon 1 Libro intra 317
7 Libro intra 325
13 Libro intra 328
Repleauin 5 Libro intra 582

¶ Prohibitions.

15.

Prohibition 1 Libro intra 449

Prohibition 2 Libro intra 450
11 Libro intra 465

17.

Prohibition 1 Libro intra 448
2 Libro intra 449
3 Libro intra 450
4 Libro intra 435
5 Libro intra 456
6 Libro intra 458
7 Libro intra 459
Prohibition 8 Libro intra 460
9 Libro intra 463
10 Libro intra 464
11 Libro intra 465
21 Libro intra 567

45.

Prohibition 1 Libro intra 448
2 Libro intra 449
3 Libro intra 451
4 Libro intra 453
5 Libro intra 456
6 Libro intra 457
7 Libro intra 459
8 Libro intra 460
9 Libro intra 463
10 Libro intra 464
11 Libro intra 465
12 Libro intra 467

69.

69 Ou prohibition giſt ſur Sitation hors del Dioces ſur leſtatute dan. 23. H 8 ca. 9.

Prohibition 1 Libro intra 448

70.

70 Ou prohibition ſerra direct al high Commiſſioners ſur ſuit devant eux, & ſur queux nemy: ſur queux nemy.

Prohibition 11 Libro intra 465

71.

71 Ou prohibition giſt & ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in Court del Stannery.

Prohibition 12 Libro intra 467

72.

72 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe et ioine in prohibition, et bone: quel nemy.

Prohibition 3 Libro intra 452
3 Libro intra 453
6 Libro intra 458

73

73 Verdit in prohibition, et quel ſerra bone, et ou verdit alarge ſerra done in ceo, ou, et quel nemy.

Prohibition 3 Libro intra 453
6 Libro intra 459

¶ Property.

4.

Faulzinog 5 Libro intra 314

¶ Proteſtation.

2.

Entre 1 Libro intra 216
Accion ſur caſe 3 Libro intra 3
7 Libro intra 9
11 Libro intra 13
25 Libro intra 28
Couenaunt 1 Libro intra 110
2 Libro intra 111
Dower 4 Libro intra 173
Entre 1 Libro intra 217
6 Libro intra 221
Errour 15 Libro intra 277
Information 8 Libro intra 370
12 Libro intra 379
17 Libro intra 394
Monſt de fc. 2 Libro intra 405 406
Q. impedit 12 Libro intra 496
Rat. part bo. 1 Libro intra 564
Rauiſh. de gard 2 Libro intra 567
3 et 6 Libro intra 568
Repleuin 1 Libro intra 571 ij. ſeſſ 2
5 Libro intra 579
21 Libro intra 613
Scire facias 11 Libro intra 628
20 Libro intra 640
Treſpes 3 Libro intra 647
11 Libro intra 661
Waſt 2 Libro intra 694
5 Libro intra 698
12 Libro intra 711

3.

Information 12 Libro intra 379
17 Libro intra 394
Monſt de fc. 1 Libro intra 402
2 Libro intra 405
Scire facias 11 Libro intra 628
Waſt 12 Libro intra 711

5.

Accion ſur caſe 30 Libro intra 38
32 Libro intra 41

6.

Accion ſur caſe 30 Libro intra 38

Finis. Tertiæ partis.

# RESIDVVM QVARTAE PARTIS.

## ¶ Quare impedit.

14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 4 | Libro intra 481 |

17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 5 | Libro intra 483 |
| | 6 | Libro intra 486 |
| | 13 | Libro intra 497 |
| | 17 | Libro intra 506 |
| | 20 | Libro intra 510 |
| | 21 | Libro intra 512 |
| | 27 | Libro intra 522 |

18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 1 | Libro intra 469 |
| | 2 | Libro intra 478 |
| | 4 et 5 | Libro intra 481 |
| | 7 | Libro intra 489 |
| | 9 | Libro intra 490 |
| | 10 | Libro intra 491 |
| | 11 | Libro intra 493 |
| Q. impedit | 12 | Libro intra 494 |
| | 13 | Libro intra 496 |
| | 14 et 15 | Libro intra 499 |
| | 16 | Libro intra 454 |
| | 17 | Libro intra 505 |
| | 19 et 18 | Libro intra 507 |
| | 20 et 21 | Libro intra 509 |
| Q. impedit | 22 | Libro intra 512 |
| | 22 | Libro intra 514 |
| | 23 | Libro intra 517 |
| | 25 | Libro intra 518 |
| | 26 | Libro intra 520 |

19

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 1 | Libro intra 488 |
| | 2 | Libro intra 478 |
| | 3 | Libro intra 480 |
| | 6 | Libro intra 486 |

35.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. impeditit | 20 | Libro intra 508 |
| | 21 | Libro intra 509 |

39.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. imped. | 1 | Libro intra 468 |
| | 2 | Libro intra 478 |
| | 3 | Libro intra 480 |
| | 4 et 5 | Libro intra 481 |
| | 11 | Libro intra 493 |
| | 12 | Libro intra 494 |
| | 23 | Libro intra 516 |
| | 20 | Libro intra 511 |
| | 22 | Libro intra 514 |

42.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 21 | Libro intra 512 |
| | 22 | Libro intra 514 |
| | 26 | Libro intra 520 |

71.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Errour | 14 | Libro intra 265 |
| Q. impedit | 1 | Libro intra 475 |
| | 5 | Libro intra 482 |
| | 6 | Libro intra 486 |
| | 7 | Libro intra 489 |
| | 9 | Libro intra 491 |
| | 11 | Libro intra 493 |
| | 12 | Libro intra 495 |
| Q. impedit | 14 | Libro intra 498 |
| | 21 | Libro intra 510 |
| | 22 | Libro intra 512 |
| | 23 | Libro intra 514 |
| | 23 | Libro intra 516 |
| | 26 | Libro intra 520 |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 11 Jac 54 |

79.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 19 | Libro intra 507 |
| | 21 | Libro intra 511 |
| | 22 | Libro intra 514 |
| Trespas | 23 | Libro intra 687 |
| Q. impedit | 1 | Libro intra 475 |

88

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 1 | Libro intra 477 |
| Errour | 14 | Libro intra 265 |

90.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 10 | An 10 Jac 116 |
| Q. impedit | 5 | Libro intra 485 |
| | 7 | Libro intra 490 |
| | 16 | Libro intra 505 |
| | 17 | Libro intra 507 |
| | 19 | Libro intra 508 |
| | 20 | Libro intra 509 |
| | 25 | Libro intra 520 |

91.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 5 | Libro intra 485 |
| | 11 | Libro intra 494 |
| | 12 | Libro intra 496 |
| | 23 | Libro intra 517 |

## ¶ Quæ estate

1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Entre | 1 | Libro intra 217 |

2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Entre | 1 | Libro intra 217 |
| | 5 | Libro intra 220 |
| Formedon | 7 | Libro intra 325 |
| Repleuin | 14 | Libro intra 599 |
| Partition | 1 | Libro intra 410 |
| Scire facias | 20 | Libro intra 640 |

4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Repleuin | 14 | Libro intra 599 |

## ¶ Quid iuris clamat.

24.

Q. iuris clamat 1 Libro intra 524
2 & 3 Libro intra 524
4 Libro intra 525

¶ Quod ei deforceat.
10.
——— An 3 H 4 15

¶ Quod permittat.
7.
Qd. permittat 1 Libro intra 527
2 Libro intra 527

¶ Quo minus
2.
Action ſur caſe 34 Libro intra 43
Annuity 2 Libro intra 49

¶ Quo warranto.
8.
Quo warranto 2 Libro intra 528
3 Libro intra 531
4 Libro intra 536
5 Libro intra 537
7 Libro intra 541
8 Libro intra 544
9 Libro intra 549
10 Libro intra 551
11 Libro intra 559
12 Libro intra 561
9.
Quo warranto 1 Libro intra 527
3 Libro intra 531
4 Libro intra 536
5 Libro intra 537
8 Libro intra 544
9 Libro intra 549
10 Libro intra 551
11 Libro intra 559
12 Libro intra 561
12.
Quo warranto 1 Libro intra 527
3 Libro intra 535
4 Libro intra 537
5 et 6 Libro intra 539
7 Libro intra 543
8 Libro intra 549
10 Libro intra 559
11 Libro intra 560
12 Libro intra 564

¶ Rebutter.
6.
Errour 19 Libro intra 295

¶ Recognizance.
1.
Scire fac. 16 & 17 Libro intra 634 & 635
Errour 4 Libro intra 234

Audita querela 1 Libro intra 83
3.
Errour 4 Libro intra 234
5.
Errour 4 Libro intra 234
17.
Errour 4 Libro intra 235

¶ Records & remouer del yceux.
1.
Dett 32 Libro intra 160
2.
Variaunce 23 An 9 E 4 43
3.
Fol. 22 Fitz nat. bre. 9
——— An 9 H 6 4. Paston.

¶ Recouer in valew.
20.
——— An 15 E 4 13. Lit.
22.
——— An 15 E 4 13. Lit.
31.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Iac. 43. & 44
34.
——— An 15 E 4 13 Little.

¶ Relation.
2.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 63 & 64
Coke libro {10 An 10 Iac 106
10 An 7 Iac 138
10 An 11 Iac 129}
Couenant 4 Libro intra 115
4.
Coke libro 8 An 26 Eliz 32
11.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 106
20.
Coke libro {10 An 11 Iac 59
10 An 11 Iac 62}
85.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 104

¶ Releaſſes.
2.
Coke libro {10 An 10 Iac 48
10 An 10 Iac 51}
Couenant 5 Libro intra 116
5.
Coke libro 10 An 8 Iac 93
6.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 48
7.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 48
9.
Coke libro. 10 An 10 Iac 48
10.

Coke

10.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 48
17.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 48
24.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac. 48
40.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 47
10 An 10 Jac 50 et 51
42.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 47
10 An 11 Jac 50 et 51
43.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 51
46.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 48 et 49
10 An 10 Jac 50 et 51
10 An 10 Jac 52 et 53
69.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 52

### ¶ Remainder.

2.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 78 et 78
3.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 78
10 An 10 Jac 95
7.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 85 et 86
12.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 47
10 An 11 Jac 52
10 An 11 Jac 87
14.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 85 et 86
15.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 43 et 44
10 An 11 Jac 47 et 52
16.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 86 et 87

### ¶ Remitter.

2.
Information 15 Libro intra 398
7.
Formedon 14 Libro intra 335
8.
Dower 8 Libro intra 176

### ¶ Repleader.

2.
Dett 29 Libro intra 151
3.
Dett 17 Libro intra 137
Entre 5 Libro intra 221
Treſpas 19 Libro intra 677
Accion ſur caſe 42 Libro intra 42
4.
Waſt 5 Libro intra 698
15.
Accion ſur caſe 42 Libro intra 42
Dett 29 Libro intra 151
Entre 5 Libro intra 221
8 Libro intra 224
Treſpas 19 Libro intra 677
Waſt 5 Libro intra 698
18.

18 Ou repleader ſerra ſur inſufficient plea plead in abatement de brief, & iſſue joine ſur ceo.

Entre 8 Libro intra 224

### ¶ Repleavin.

23.
Errour 18 Libro intra 293
Repleavin 1 Libro intra 571
2 Libro intra 572
3 Libro intra 573
6 Libro intra 584
7 Libro intra 588
9 Libro intra 591
20 Libro intra 611
43.
Repleavin 4 Libro intra 574
5 Libro intra 577
18 Libro intra 609
21 Libro intra 612

### ¶ Replication.

1.
Entre 5 Libro intra 222
Q. impedit 16 Libro intra 509
4.
Dower 7 Libro intra 176
Electione firme 1 Libro intra 186
4 Libro intra 191
Entre 5 Libro intra 222
Treſpas 6 Libro intra 653
11 Libro intra 661
17 Libro intra 674
Accion ſur ſtat 3 Libro intra 45
7.
Treſpas 3 Libro intra 645
18 Libro intra 675
9.
Repleavin 7 Libro intra 588
12.
Dower 9 Libro intra 178
28.
Entre 5 Libro intra 222
Electione firme 4 Libro intra 191
5 Libro intra 193
Repleavin 5 Libro intra 579
7 Libro intra 588
Attaint 7 Libro intra 79
Treſpas 4 Libro intra 654
10 Libro intra 658
16 Libro intra 670
29.

29.
Eiections firme 1 Libro intra 185
Q. impedit 5 Libro intra 485
Entre 5 Libro intra 223

30.
Errour 15 Libro intra 274
Treſpas 6 Libro intra 653
Coke libro 10 An 11 Iac 25

¶ Reputation.

1.
Information 12 Libro intra 380

3.
Infomation 12 Libro intra 380
13 Libro intra 384

5.
Information 12 Libro intra 380

¶ Requeſt

11.
Errour 1 Libro intra 217

¶ Reſceit.

16.
Scire facias 12 Libro intra 631

23.
Formedon 14 Libro intra 330
Dier 298 An 13 Eliz p 28
315 An 15 Eliz p 1
Receit 176 An 19 E 2
181 An 8 E 2 itin.canc.
182 An 8 E 2 itin.canc.
183 An 8 E 2 itin.canc.
Dower 5 Libro intra 173

26.
Dower 6 Libro intra 174

30.
Coke libro 10 An 38 Eliz 44 et 45

31.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Eliz 44

35.
Formedon 14 Libro intra 334
14 Libro intra 338
Dier — 315 An 15 Eliz p 1
341 An 17 Eliz p 51

37.
Scire facias 12 Libro intra 631

45.
Formedon 14 Libro intra 334
14 Libro intra 338
Dier 315 An 15 Eliz p 1

48.
Formedon 14 Libro intra 334
14 Libro intra 338
Dier — 298 An 13 Eliz p 28
341 An 17 Eliz p 51

¶ Reſcouſe.

4
Reſcous 1 & 2 Libro intra 614
3 Libro intra 615

5.
Reſcous 3 Libro intra 615

11.
Reſcous 1 Libro intra 614

29
Reſcous 3 Libro intra 615

¶ Reſeruation.

15.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Iac 59 et 60

22.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac. 107

23.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Iac 107 et 108

¶ Reſommons.

31.
Formedon 4 Libro intra 321

¶ Reſtoar al 1 action.

4.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Iac 38

¶ Retourne de vicount.

32.
Treſpas 8 Libro intra 655

34.
Errour 14 Libro intra 271

36.
Errour 4 Libro intra 238

48
Errour 13 Libro intra 263
14 Libro intra 265

¶ Retourue dauers.

5.
Repleauin 19 Libro intra 610

6.
Repleauin 1 & 2 Libro intra 572
6 Libro intra 591
Errour 19 Libro intra 293

¶ Reuocation.

1.
Treſpas 21 Libro intra 682
Coke libro 10 An 11 Iac 78 et 79
10 An 10 Iac 143

¶ Roy & roigne.

24.
Eiectione firme 2 Libro intra 187
7 Libro intra 200
11 Libro intra 212
Q. impedit 2 Libro intra 478
5 Libro intra 482
16 Libro intra 503
21 Libro intra 510
Treſpas 12 Libro intra 663
Waſt 6 Libro intra 699

Claime

47.
Claime de &c. 2 Libro intra 98
Attaint 3 Libro intra 69

¶ Sauer default.

6.
Formedon 12 Libro intra 328
26.
Dower 7 Libro intra 175
8 Libro intra 176
Entre 6 Libro intra 223

¶ Scire facias.

1.
Scire facias. 9 Libro intra 624
2.
Scire facias 9 Libro intra 624
22.
Reſceit 176 An 19 E 2
26.
Scire facias 11 Libro intra 625
12 Libro intra 629
14 Libro intra 634
58.
Scire facias 11 Libro intra 625
12 Libro intra 630. 631.
13 et 14 Libro intra 633 & 634.
63.
Scire facias 1 Libro intra 616
2 & 5 Libro intra 617 & 619
6 Libro intra 620
7 et 8 Libro intra 621 & 622
9 Libro intra 624
16 Libro intra 634

¶ Scholemaiſter & &c.

2.
Barre 112 An 21 E 4 6

¶ Seales.

10.
Attaint 4 Libro intra 71
Eiectione firme 5 Libro intra 192
Repleuin 6 Libro intra 577
Plowden 20 An 4 E 6
18.
Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 112
10 An 10 Jac 115

¶ Secta ad molend.

2.
Secta ad &c. 1 Libro intra 641
2 et 3 Libro intra 641
8.
Secta ad &c. 1 Libro intra 641
2 et 3 Libro intra 641

¶ Seſin.

4.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 127
27.
Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 107
10 An 10 Jac 108
42.
Dett 18 Libro intra 139
Eiectione firme 5 Libro intra 192
Q. impedit 1 Libro intra 475
4 Libro intra 482

¶ Seueraunce.

9.
Scire facias 4 Libro intra 618
An 14 H 6 15.
12.
Errour 3 Libro intra 232
14.
Scire facias 4 Libro intra 618
An 14 H 6 15
35.
Scire facias 4 Libro intra 618
45.
Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 134
10 An 10 Jac 135

¶ Statutes.

8.
Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 107
10 An 10 Jac 108
21.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 74
37.
Coke libro 8 An 3 Jac 19
137.
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 103
415.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 81
498.
Information 5 Libro intra 366
546.
546 An 23 H 8 ca. 9 de Citation hors del Dioceſſe, &c. vide tit. Citation 1.
Prohibition 1 Libro intra 448
555.
Q. impedit 1 Libro intra 470
560.
Information 13 Libro intra 382
15 Libro intra 398
Repleuin 8 Libro intra 589
13 Libro intra 598
Treſpas 16 Libro intra 667
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 85
565.
Eiectione firme 2 Libro intra 188
Information 16 Libro intra 393
566.
Coke libro {10 An 11 Jac 83
10 An 11 Jac 84
569

Errour 12 Libro intra 258
Information 2 Libro intra 365

573.

Prerogat 1 Libro intra 440

573.

Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 51
{10 An 10 Jac 60

592.

Informat 5 Libro intra 367

603.

Electione firme 7 Libro intra 201
11 Libro intra 212
Information 11 Libro intra 378
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 83

637.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 60 et 61

658.

Treſpas 23 Libro intra 687

675.

Accion ſur caſe 1 Libro intra 2
29 Libro intra 37
Dett 13 Libro intra 129
34 Libro intra 162
Electione firme 4 Libro intra 192
Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 118

680.

Eſtatute —— { An 37 H 8 ca 8
{ An 1 E 6 ca 12
Plow 467 An 16 Elizabeth

686.

Coke lib 8 An 7 Jac 120

690.

Eſtatutes An 23 H 6 ca 10
Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 100
{10 An 10 Jac 101

722

Coke libro {10 An 11 Jac 61
{10 An 10 Jac 110

724.

Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 57
10 An 10 Jac 73
10 An 10 Jac 101
10 An 7 Jac 138
10 An 11 Jac 83
10 An 10 Jac 104
10 An 10 Jac 105
10 An 10 Jac 103

¶ Superſedeas.

14.

Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 75

¶ Surrender.

4.

Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 53
{10 An 10 Jac 67
{8 An 6 Jac 74

6.

Annuity 1 Libro intra 48

Prerogat 1 Libro intra 440
Electione firme 2 Libro intra 187
Informat 16 Libro intra 393
Plow 166 An 3 Mar 1
Dier {73 An 6 E 6 p 8
{102 An 1 et 2 p et m p 1
{206 An 4 Eliz p 11.
Informaton 10 Libro intra 375

7.

Repleauin 6 Libro intra 579
6 Libro intra 582

8.

Treſpas 10 Libro intra 658

9.

Coke libro {10 An 10 Jac 53
{10 An 10 Jac 67

17.

Electione firme 2 Libro intra 188

21.

Attaint 4 Libro intra 72
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 67

¶ Taile.

3.

Coke libro. 10 An 10 Jac 50

5.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 50

¶ Tenanr a volount.

3.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 59

¶ Tender & refuſall.

16.

Dett 11 Libro intra 128
20 Libro intra 141
Entre 1 Libro intra 217
Repleauin 1 Libro intra 571
Scire facias 19 Libro intra 637
Treſpas 10 Libro intra 658

21.

Dett 20 Libro intra 141
Scire fac. 19 Libro intra 638

¶ Tenure.

1.

Electione firme 11 Libro intra 207
Repleauin 7 Libro intra 585

51.

Coke libro 10 An 10 Jac 119
Errour 13 Libro intra 263
Repleauin 13 Libro intra 597
14 Libro intra 599

¶ Teſtaments.

1.

Coke libro 8 An 8 Jac 144

15.

Coke libro 3 An 34 Eliz 36

¶ Tole.
12.
Quo warr. 1 Libro intra 527

¶ Turne de vicount.
2.
Coke libro 10 An 11 Jac 76

¶ Touttemps priſt.
2.
Coke libro 9 An 9 Jac 79
Dett 20 Libro intra 141

¶ Trauerſe & trauerſable.
12.
Information 10 Libro intra 372
15 Libro intra 390
Scire facias 20 Libro intra 640
Aid pur &c. 1 Libro intra 91
86.
Electione firme 1 Libro intra 185
4 Libro intra 191
5 Libro intra 193
Repleauin 6 Libro intra 579
7 Libro intra 587
Attaint 7 Libro intra 79
Q. impedit 5 Libro intra 485
[illegible] 16 Libro intra 504
Repleauin 5 Libro intra 578
Treſpas 4 Libro intra 654
10 Libro intra 658
16 Libro intra 670

¶ Treaſones.
1.
Q. impedit 5 Libro intra 482
Inditement 14 Libro intra 360
15 Libro intra 360
16 Libro intra 361
Eſtatute——— An 27 H 8 ca. 2. repealed
Pauls cron. { 233 An 30 H 8 233
51 An 15 H 7 51
21 An 1 E 5 21 }
2.
Petition 2 Libro intra 422
2 Libro intra 424
Waſt 6 Libro intra 699
Pauls cron. 232 An 30 H 8 232
8.
Errour 5 Libro intra 241
Petition 2 Libro intra 422
Waſt 6 Libro intra 699

¶ Treaſure troue.
4.
Quo war 7 Libro intra 541

¶ Treſpas.
31.
Coke libro { 9 An 11 Jac 113
10 An 11 Jac 130 }
60.
Errour 15 Libro intra 272
Treſpas 4 Libro intra 647
16 Libro intra 667
18 Libro intra 674
23 Libro intra 686
66.
Errour 15 Libro intra 275
Treſpas 6 Libro intra 652
123.
Coke libro 9 An 10 Jac 113
127.
Appealz 1 Libro intra 50
3 Libro intra 52
Treſpas 1 & 2 Libro intra 643

¶ Triall.
16.
Q. impedit 13 Libro intra 498
18.
Q. impedit 14 Libro intra 499

¶ View.
12.
Dower 9 Libro intra 177
10 Libro intra 180
23.
Accion ſur caſe 13 Libro intra 16
Formedon 14 Libro intra 332
42.
Waſt 12 Libro intra 711

¶ Verdicts.
1.
Accion ſur caſe 8 Libro intra 10
5 Libro intra 7
29 Libro intra 37
Coke libro { 10 An 10 Jac 112
10 An 11 Jac 57 }
2.
Accompt 1 Libro intra 46
3.
Annuity 2 Libro intra 50
5.
Aſſiſe 1 Libro intra 61
Juris vtrum 1 Libro intra 400
10.
Dett 7 Libro intra 125
8 Libro intra 126
23 Libro intra 145
34 Libro intra 161
Coke libro 5 An 2 Jac 119
11.
Detinew. 1 Libro intra 170
12.
Dower 8 Libro intra 176
13.

Errour

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Errour | 10 | Libro intra | 253 |
| | 10 | Libro intra | 254 |
| Formedon | 5 | Libro intra | 322 |
| | | 14. | |
| Entre | 8 | Libro intra | 225 |
| | | 15. | |
| Eiectione firme | 7 | Libro intra | 197 |
| | 11 | Libro intra | 207 |
| | 11 | Libro intra | 212 |
| | 13 | Libro intra | 216 |
| | 7 | Libro intra | 201 |
| | 8 | Libro intra | 202 |
| | 10 | Libro intra | 205 |
| | 12 | Libro intra | 213 |
| | 13 | Libro intra | 214 |
| | | 17. | |
| Information | 10 | Libro intra | 373 & 375 |
| | 11 | Libro intra | 378 |
| | 16 | Libro intra | 393 |
| | 17 | Libro intra | 395 |
| | | 21. | |
| Monſt de &c. | 1 | Libro intra | 406 |
| | | 24. | |
| Treſpas | 4 | Libro intra | 650 |
| | 9 | Libro intra | 657 |
| | 10 | Libro intra | 659 |
| | 11 | Libro intra | 661 |
| | 22 | Libro intra | 684 |
| | 22 | Libro intra | 686 |
| | 23 | Libro intra | 688 |
| | | 31. | |
| Accion ſur caſe | 7 & 8 | Libro intra | 10 |
| | 13 | Libro intra | 17 |
| | 24 | Libro intra | 27 |
| | 25 | Libro intra | 28 |
| | 26 | Libro intra | 29 |
| | 29 | Libro intra | 37 |
| | 32 | Libro intra | 41 |
| Accion ſur Stat | 3 | Libro intra | 45 |
| Annuity | 2 | Libro intra | 49 |
| Appealz | 1 | Libro intra | 50 |
| | 2 | Libro intra | 52 |
| | 3 et 6 | Libro intra | 53 et 58 |
| Aſſize | 2 | Libro intra | 61 |
| Dett | 7 | Libro intra | 125 |
| | 23 | Libro intra | 145 |
| Eiectione firme | 7 | Libro intra | 197 |
| | 11 | Libro intra | 207 |
| | 14 | Libro intra | 212 |
| | 13 | Libro intra | 2 6 |
| | 8 | Libro intra | 202 |
| | 10 | Libro intra | 205 |
| | 12 & 13 | Libro intra | 214 |
| Errour | 10 | Libro intra | 253 |
| | 10 | Libro intra | 254 |
| Information | 10 | Libro intra | 373 |
| | 10 | Libro intra | 374 |
| | 11 | Libro intra | 378 |
| | 16 | Libro intra | 393 |
| | 17 | Libro intra | 395 |
| Monſt de &c | 2 | Libro intra | 406 |
| Partition | 6 | Libro intra | 415 |
| | 6 | Libro intra | 417 |
| Prohibit | 3 | Libro intra | 453 |
| | 6 | Libro intra | 459 |
| Q. impedit | 1 | Libro intra | 477 |
| Repleuin | 4 | Libro intra | 574 |
| | 5 | Libro intra | 577 |
| | 18 | Libro intra | 609 |
| | 21 | Libro intra | 612 |
| Scire facias | 1 | Libro intra | 616 |
| Sur cui in vita | 1 | Libro intra | 642 |
| Treſpas | 4 | Libro intra | 650 |
| | 9 | Libro intra | 657 |
| | 10 | Libro intra | 659 |
| | 11 | Libro intra | 661 |
| | 22 | Libro intra | 684 |
| | 22 | Libro intra | 686 |
| | 23 | Libro intra | 688 |
| Waſt | 12 | Libro intra | 711 |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 10 Jac | 122 |
| | 10 | An 10 Jac | 123 |
| | | 35. | |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 10 Jac | 119 |
| | | 49. | |
| Partition | 6 | Libro intra | 416 |
| | | 54 | |
| Errour | 10 | Libro intra | 253 |
| | 19 | Libro intra | 295 |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 11 Jac | 75 |
| | | 55. | |
| Errour | 10 | Libro intra | 253 |
| | 19 | Libro intra | 925 |
| ——————— | | An 11 H 7 | 3 |
| | | 56. | |
| Errour | 13 | Libro intra | 263 |
| | 14 | Libro intra | 271 |
| | 15 | Libro intra | 288 |
| | 19 | Libro intra | 295 |
| Coke libro | 10 | An 10 Jac. | 119 |
| | | 57. | |
| Errour | 19 | Libro intra | 295 |
| Informat. | 17 | Libro intra | 395 |

73.

73 Quel verdit ſerra bene in brief de valore maritagij ou forfeiture del mariage, quel nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Errour. | 13 | Libro intra | 263 |
| Coke lib. | 10 | An 10 Jac | 219 |

### ¶ Villenage.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 14. | |
| Aſſiſe | 2 | Libro intra | 61 |

### ¶ Viſne.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 3. | |
| Q. impedit | 1 | Libro intra | 471 |
| | 1 | Libro intra | 476 |

Coke libro 10 An 8 Iac. 92
Eſtopell 36 An 9 E 4 30 Jenney.
52
Accion ſur caſe 33 Libro intra 42
53.
Accion ſur caſe 7 Libro intra 9

¶ Voucher.

43.
Entre 1 Libro intra 218
56.
Formedon 19 Libro intra 342
Dower 9 Libro intra 177
Formedon 6 Libro intra 323
76.
Formedon 1 Libro intra 319
16 ⁊ 19 Libro intra 339 ⁊ 344
Entre 1 et 2 Libro intra 218
3 et 4 Libro intra 219

¶ Vſes.

4.
Repleuin 7 Libro intra 587
7.
Errour 14 Libro intra 265
Q. impedit 1 Libro intra 470
Repleuin 7 Libro intra 587
10 Libro intra 592
18 Libro intra 605
Scire facias 7 Libro intra 621
Treſpas 16 Libro intra 669
21 Libro intra 683
Formedon 9 Libro intra 326
Quo warranto 12 Libro intra 563
Scire facias 20 Libro intra 639
Treſpas 7 Libro intra 654
8.
Entre 5 Libro intra 221
18.
Repleuin 8 Libro intra 598
13 Libro intra 589

¶ Vſury

1.
Debt 42 Libro intra 169
Information 17 Libro intra 395

¶ Vtlagary.

3.
Utlagary 1 Libro intra 689
2 et 3 Libro intra 689
4 et 5 Libro intra 690
18
Accion ſur caſe 33 Libro intra 41
19.
Utlagary 4 Libro intra 689
20.
Inditement 12 Libro intra 359
22.
Utlagary 5 Libro intra 690
24.
Utlagary 2 Libro intra 689
3 Libro intra 690
26.
Scire facias 15 Libro intra 634
35.
Scire facias 15 Libro intra 634
Utlagary 1 Libro intra 689
2 ⁊ 3 Libro intra 690
4 et 5 Libro intra 691
Inditem. 12 Libro intra 359
46.
Utlagary 4 Libro intra 690

¶ Waiſe & Eſtray.

1.
Accion ſur caſe 32 Libro intra 41
Detinew 2 Libro intra 170
10.
Accion ſur caſe 32 Libro intra 41
11.
Detinew 2 Libro intra 170
12.
Detinew 2 Libro intra 170
15.
Coke libro {10 An 8 Iac 89
{10 An 8 Iac 91

¶ Wales.

3.
Annuity 2 Libro intra 50
Q. warranto 7 Libro intra 543

¶ Wayuer. de choſes.

1.
Faulxiudg. 3 Libro intra 309
3.
Formedon 6 Libro intra 324
12.
Appeals 4 Libro intra 56
7 Libro intra 59
29.
Formedon 6 Libro intra 324
46.
Formedon 14 Libro intra 328

¶ Waſte.

1.
Waſte 1 et 2 Libro intra 693
3 Libro intra 695
4 Libro intra 697
6 Libro intra 699
7 Libro intra 700
13 Libro intra 712
Waſt 92 An 46 E 3 25
S. waſt 47 An 46 E 3 25
121 An 34 H 6 5
Plowden {10 An 4 E 6
{192 An 1 Eliz.

20.
Waſt 1 et 2 Libro intra 693
3 et 4 Libro intra 694
6 et 7 Libro intra 697
8 et 9 Libro intra 704
10 et 11 Libro intra 711
12 Libro intra 712
33.
Coke libro { 10 An 38 Eliz 44
10 An 10 Jac 47 }
37.
Coke libro { 10 An 7 Jac 139
10 An 7 Jac 140 }
46.
Waſt 2 Libro intra 694
53.
Waſt 5 Libro intra 697
55.
Waſt 9 Libro intra 707
62.
Waſt 1 et 2 Libro intra 693
6 et 7 Libro intra 700 et 701
13 Libro intra 713
63.
Waſt 2 et 4 Libro intra 694 et 696
6 Libro intra 700
8 et 9 Libro intra 702 et 709
11 Libro intra 710
64.
Waſt 1 Libro intra 693
2 Libro intra 694
5 Libro intra 697
8 Libro intra 703
11 Libro intra 708
65.
Waſt 2 et 3 Libro intra 694 et 695
4 et 5 Libro intra 696 et 697
8 Libro intra 703
9 Libro intra 704
10 et 11 Libro intra 708
12 Libro intra 712
13 Libro intra 713
67.
Waſt 8 et 11 Libro intra 703 et 709

72.
Waſt 1 et 2 Libro intra 693
77.
Waſt 5 Libro intra 698
8 Libro intra 703
11 Libro intra 709
78.
Waſte 4 Libro intra 697
5 Libro intra 698
8 Libro intra 703
11 Libro intra 709
12 Libro intra 711
81.
Waſt 6 Libro intra 700
8 Libro intra 705
10 Libro intra 708
11 et 12 Libro intra 710 et 712
82.
Waſt 3 et 4 Libro intra 696
5 Libro intra 699

¶ Wythernam.

1.
Repleuin 2 Libro intra 573
10 Libro intra 595
17 Libro intra 603
Action ſur ſtat 1 Libro intra 44
2.
Repleau 21 Libro intra 611
22 Libro intra 613
3.
Repleuin 2 Libro intra 572
10 Libro intra 595
17 Libro intra 603
13.
Repleuin 2 Libro intra 573
10 et 17 Libro intra 595 et 603
18.
Faulx impriſ. 1 Libro intra 301

¶ Wreake.

9.
Coke libro 10 An 8 Jac 91

Finis quartæ partis.

## ¶ EFFIGIES AMORIS ATQVE LABORIS.

*Opere peracto,*
*Corpore ſubacto,*
*Animo infracto,*
*Amore contracto:*

*En tibi emitto,*
*Omnia promitto,*
*Diſquire ex dicto,*
*Et parce delicto.*

*Extat luculenter,*
*Vtere frequenter,*
*Accipe libenter,*
*Aufero lubenter.*

*Gratia ſit Deo,*
*Cum vnigenito,*
*Et ſpiritui ſancto,*
*Glori' in aeterno.*
Amen.

Iucundi acti labores.

# LE TIRCE PART DEL DIT LIVRE.

Gages Vide tit. Pledges et mortgages et fees.

*Gager del ley Vade tit. Ley.*

## Gage deliueraunce.

Du le def. in repleagiarie gage deliueraunce: ou nemy. Vide infra 134.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gage deliuer. | 2 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 4 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 9. et 10 | An | 4 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H 6 | 15 |
| Gage deliuer. | 12 | An | 4 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 16 | An | 30 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 22 | An | 5 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 23 | An | 11 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 24 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Auowry | 178 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 239 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| B. gage deliuer. | 2 | An | 7 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 7 | An | 38 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 10 | An | 22 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 13 | An | 21 | H 7 | 22 |
| | 14 | An | 1 | H 7 | 11 |
| B. gage deliuer. | 15 | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |
| | 17 | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 117 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | E 4 | 64 |
| | 25 | An | 21 | E 4 | 65 |
| | 27 | An | 13 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 27 | An | 16 | H 7 | 16 |
| Gage deliuer. | 1 | Libro intra. | 565 | | |
| 2 usque | 6 | Libro intra. | 565 | | |
| Issue | 37 | An | 11 | H 4 | 10 |
| Folio | 74 | Fitz nat. bre. v. | | | |
| Dier | 189 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. | 14 |
| Withernam. | 3 | An | 17 | E 3 | 1 |
| Keilway | 71 | An | 21 | H 7 | 71 |

2 Du def. gage deliueraunce in brieſe de recaption: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gage deliuer. | 3 | An | 47 | E 3 | 22 |

3 Du gager deliueraunce ſerra in brieſe de treſpas de priſe des beaſts [illegible] ou nemy ou et.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gage deliuer | 28 | An | 5 | E 3 | 56 |
| Fines | 29 | An | 9 | H 5 | 1 |
| B. ſuertie | 30 | An | 13 | H 7 | |

4 Du gage deliueraunce [illegible] in ſecond deliueraunce: ou nemy. Vide tit. Second deliueraunce 10. et infra 3.

5 Du gager deliueraunce ſerra dauter choſe, que fuit primierment priſe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gage deliuer. | 8 | An | 25 | E 3 | 47 |
| Repleauin. | 73 | An | 13 | E 3 | |

6 Du gage deliuer. ſerra in homine replegiando del party meſme, ou de ſes biens in action ſur caſe: ou nemy Vide infra 10

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gage deliuer. | 17 | An | 6 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 18 | An | 12 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | H 7 | 3 |
| Fines | 29 | An | 9 | H 5 | 1 |
| Retourne de [illegible] | [illegible] | An | 8 | H 4 | |
| B. ſurety. | [illegible] | An | [illegible] | H 7 | |
| Villein | 1 | Libro intra | [illegible] | | |
| Hom. repleg. | 1 | Libro intra | 402 | | |
| 2 uſque | 5 | Libro intra. | 463 | | |
| Folio | 67 | Fitz nat. bre. f. | | | |
| Surety | 12 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Dier | 61 | An | 38 | H 8 | p. 27 |
| B. Surmiſe | 12 | An | 6 | E 4 | 8 |
| B. villenag. | 55 | An | 5 | H 7 | 3 |
| B. gage deliuer. | 68 | An | 6 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 20 | An | 12 | E 4 | 4 |
| Keilway | 34 | An | 13 | H 7 | 34 |

7 Du le def ne gage deliuerance tanque il ad conus le priſell, ou fait auowry, & oue le plaint, ſerra replication auant que le def gagera deliuerance ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gage deliuer. | 4 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 20 | An | 35 | E 3 | |
| Gage deliuer. | 2 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 25 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 9 | An | 4 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 10 | An | [illegible] | E 3 | 40 |
| | 16 | An | 30 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 22 | An | 5 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 31 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B. gage deliuer. | 2 | An | 7 | H 4 | 11 |

B. gage deliu. 11 An 27 H6 41
14 An 1 H7 11

8 Ou attourney gage deliueraunce pur ſon maiſter, ou nemy.

Gage deliuer. 22 An 6 E4 8
4 An 15 E3
B. attourney 66 An 1 H7 11
B. gage deliũ. 14 An 1 H7 11

9 Ou bailliefs le roy gage deliueraunce pur auers priſe pur dutyes le roy: ou nemy.

Gage deliuer. 27 An 27 H6
30 An 15 H7 11
30 An 16 H7
B. gage deliũ. 12 An 19 H7 11

10 Ou le plaint gage deliuerance al def. auaunt que le def. ad gage deliueraunce a luy: ou nemy Vide infra 11.

Gage deliũ. 6 An 26 E3 9
10 An 4 E3 40
13 An 24 H6 10
29 An 20 E2
Pꝛoces 121 An 11 H4 10
Repleagiare 31 An 43 E3 26
B. gage deliũ. 4 An 11 H4 10
19 An 7 E4 15
27 An 13 H7 28
Withernam 1 An 7 E4 15
Dier 189 An 3 Eliz. p. 14

11 Ou le plaint, gage deliueraunce des beaſts le def. priſe in withernam, et ou le def. nauera forſque bꝛiefe a luy de faire deliueraunce Vide ſupꝛa 10.

Gage deliũ. 1 An 7 H4 27
6 An 30 E3 9
10 An 5 E3 40
13 An 21 H6 40
15 An 26 H6
29 An 20 E2
26 An 31 E3
Pꝛoces 121 An 11 H4 10
Repleagiare 31 An 43 E3 26
Withernam 1 An 7 E4 15
Graunt 105 An 8 R2
B. gage deliũ. 5 An 11 H4 10
19 An 7 E4 15
27 An 13 H7 28
Deliuery 1 vſq. 4 Libꝛo intra. 702
Gage deliũ. 1 Libꝛo intra. 703
2 vſque 4 Libꝛo intra. 703
Dier 189 An 3 Eliz. p. 14
B. withernam 12 An 44 Aſſ. p. 14
B. iour 79 An 44 Aſſ. p. 14

12 Ou ſur gage deliueraunce le plaint, auera bꝛiefe a fair deliueraũce, et lou le defendant auera auntiel bꝛiefe: ou nemy Vide ſupꝛa 11.

Gage deliũ. 2 An 7 R2
4 An 15 E3
14 An 22 H6 41
15 An 26 H6
20 An 22 E4
16 An 30 H6 2
21 An 50 H7 9
31 An 33 E3
B. gage deliũ. 27 An 13 H7 28
Pꝛoces 121 An 11 H4 10
Charge 4 Libꝛo intra. 557
Gage deliũ. 1 Libꝛo intra. 565
2 vſque 6 Libꝛo intra. 565
Dier 189 An 3 Eiz. p. 14
——— An 16 H7 16

13 Ou le defendant auera counterplée del gage deliueraunce, et quel ſerra bone plée de luy excuſe del gager deliueraunce, ou et quel nemy Vide ſupꝛa 12 et 1.

Gage deliũ. 2 An 7 R2
4 An 15 E3
5 An 31 E3
6 An 30 E3 9
7 An 21 E3 51
8 An 25 E3 47
10 An 4 E3 40
11 An 3 H6 15
Gage deliũ. 12 An 4 H6 13
14 An 22 H6 41
15 An 26 H6
16 An 30 H6 2
19 An 21 E4 15
20 An 22 E4
22 An 5 H7 9
23 An 11 H4 2
24 An 31 E3
29 An 20 E2
Auowꝛy 178 An 2 E2
239 An 13 H4
Iſſue 137 An 11 H4 10
B. gage deliũ. 6 An 11 H4 10
17 An 5 E4 117
21 An 21 E4 15
22 An 21 E4 64
24 An 21 E4 65
27 An 13 H7 28
Gage deliũ. 3 Libꝛo intra. 565
4 et 5 Libꝛo intra. 565
Leaſſe 2 Libꝛo intra. 567
Keilway 7 An 21 H7 71
——— { An 20 E4 11
An 16 H7 19

14 Quel matter ſerra trauerſable et ferra bone iſſue ſur gage deliueraunce parye: quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 13.

15 Quel puniſhement enſue a ceſtui quel refuſe a gager deliueraunce.

Gage deliuer. 5 An 31 E3
14 An 22 H6 41
15 An 26 H6

B. gage deliuer. 14 An 1 H 7 11
23 An 20 E 4 11
An 3 H 6 15

16 Ou, & q̄ᵗ ſurty ſerra troue in homine replegiando, ou in auter replegiary per le plaint. ou per le def. ſur gage deliuerance, & coment ſerra troue. Vide tit. Suerty 14. et ſupra 6.

17 Quel proces iſſerra ſur breife a faire deliuerance, ſil ne voile faire deliuerance. Vide ſupra 12. et 15.

Gage deliuer 14 An 22 H 6 41

18 Ou le viſcount doit faire deliuerance al' plaint. in replegiare, ſur iſſue ioigne, ſur property & troue pur le plaint. Vide titulo Property, 5.

Gaile deliuery, vide tit.
Iuſtices. 6.

## Gaioles, vide tit. Priſons & Fleet, &c.

1 LE authority de Gailour & lou il ſerra charge pur eſchape dun priſonour, & coment il pleadra in action vers luy, & quel ſerra bone barre ou: & quel nemy. Vide tit. Authority. 7:

2 Forme de briefe per, ou vers Gailour, & ou ſerra generall ſauns luy meſme Gailour; ou nemy. Vide titulo briefe, 95. & 97.

3 Ou home demurre in priſon nient obſtant que ill ad charter de pardon, et ſoit allowe. Vide tit. Charter 27.

24 Ou gailour ſerra fine all roy, et pur quel miſdemeanour ou, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fine all roy. 44. et Eſcape 11.

Eſtatutes — An 4 E 3 ca. 3
An 5 E 3 ca. 8
An 4 E 3 ca. 10
An 34 E 3 ca. 9
Coron 130 An 25 E 3 42
188 An 23 aſſ. p. 2
Off. de court. 12 An 34 E 3
Folio — 93 Lib 20 aſſ. abridg.
198 Stam. lib. 3 cap. 37.
73 Stam. lib. 2. cap. 18.

5 Ou Gailour ſerra ſue et impleade per bill, et la forme dell bill: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bill 4.

6 Ou arreſt neſt loiall, ne iuſtifiable, ſauns committer la party arreſt all gaile, & a quel gaile ill doit eſtre commiſſe. Vide tit. Faulx impriſonment 21.

7 Ou fraunchiſe ſerra dauer Gaile et gaile deliuery et &c. Vide tit. Fraūchiſe 17.

8 Ou et quel ſerra extortion in gailourˢ et gardaines de priſones: ou et quel nemy. Vide titulo Extortion 5.

9 Ou, et quel ſerra dit. eſcape negligent ou voluntary in gailours in criminell cauſes, & coment ils ſeront puniſh, &c. Vide tit. Eſcape 3.

10 Fées del gardaine del Fleet, Marſhalcy, ou auters Gailours, & ou ils auera lour fées, et coment &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fées 1. et 2.

11 Quel ſerra bone euidence ſur iſſue neſcapa pas, in det vers gailour ſur eſcape: quel nemy. Vide titulo Euidence 39.

12 Del gaile del fleete Vid. tit. Fleet in toto et infra 22.

13 Del gaile del marſhalſie et tout le matter que concerne ceſt priſon. Vide tit. Marſhalſi, per totum.

14 Coment et in quel lieu le gaile doit eſtre gard, et in quel lieu gailour poit impriſone ſes priſoners.

Eſtatutes — An 5 E 3 cap. 8
An 23 H 8 cap. 2
Folio — 133 Crompt de pace.

15 Ou et coment gailours doient faire Certificat des noſmes de lour priſonours, et ſur quel penalty.

Eſtatute — An 3 H 7 cap. 3.
Folio — 133 Cromp. de pace.
75 Staunf. lib. 2. cap. 18.

16 Ou gailour ſerra charge et reſpondera pur lact et offence, ou negligens ſon ſeruaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Charge 63.

17 Ou Gailour ſerra impeach de felony pur dureſſe fait all priſonour. Vide titulo Dureſſe 28.

18 De gaile deliuery, et iuſtices de gaile deliuery & lour authority. Vide titulo Iuſtices 6.

19 Ou gailour poit reprender priſonor que eſcape: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſcape 8. et execution 55.

20 Ou home ſerra detaine in priſon coment que appiert al court que il y ad null cauſe vers luy, a luy detaine in gard. Vide titulo office de court 15. & ſupra 3.

21 Ou la Court doffice poit ou doit maunder all gardain dell fleet, pur priſonor que eſt la condemne, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Office de court. 50.

22 Ou & al queux courts la fleete neſt proprement la priſone: ou & al queux nemy.

Office de court. 16 An 18 E 3
Mainpriſe 33 An 2 H 7 2
B. impriſon. 80 An 21 E 4 71

Dier — 297 An 13 Eliz. p. 24
197 An 3 Eliz. p. 44
275 An 10 Eliz. p. 46
307 An 14 Eliz. p. 68
B. proteſtat. 18 An 21 E 4 71

23 Ou priſoner ſerra remoue, et apres remaund al priſon &c. ou nemy Vide tit. Remouer et remaunder in tots et priuiledge 24. vſque 40.

## Gales Vide tit. Wales.

## Gardaines deſgliſe et Parochians.

1 Capacity des Parochians a prender biens, ou a purchaſer terres, ou vſe de terres Vide infra 2. et 9.

Eſtatute — An 23 H 8 ca. 10
An 15 R 2 ca. 5
Done 1 An 37 H 6 30
Execution 166 An 8 H 5 4
Barre 261 An 32 E 3
B. gard deſgl. 5 An 37 H 6 30
6 An 12 H 7 27
6 An 13 H 7 9 et 10
B. feoff. al vſe 29 An 12 H 7 27
B. leaſes 15 An 15 H 7 8
Done 3 Libro intra. 637
Faits 4 Libro intra. 7
B. corporat. 60 An 20 E 4 2
Folio — 277 Kitchin 277
38 Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 33
12 Park. tit: Graunts
Folio — 152 Fits nat. bre. c.
154 Fits nat. bre. a.
Keilway 33 An 13 H 7 32
An 10 H 4 3

2 Ou gardaines deſglize auera treſpas, pur treſpas fait in lour temps ou in temps lour predeceſſ. et de queux choſes: ou et de queux nemy Vide tit. Parſon 44.

Treſpas 38 An 19 H 6 66
84 An 37 H 6 30
172 An 11 H 4 12
Done 1 An 37 H 6 30
Briefe 166 An 8 E 4 6
B. gard deſgliſe 2 An 11 H 4 12
3 An 19 H 6 66
6 An 12 H 7 27
7 An 8 E 4 6
1 An 26 H 8 5
Execution 166 An 8 H 5 4
Folio — 277 Kitchin 277
91 Fitz nat. bre k.
38 Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 23
B. feoff. la vſe 29 An 12 H 7 27
Churchward 1 Libro intra. 619
B. propertie. 15 An 11 H 4 12

B. treſpas 200 An 37 H 6 30
Keilway 32 An 13 H 7 32

3 Ou Gardaines deſglize auera appeale, de robbery pur les biens des parochians.

Treſpas 172 An 11 H 4 12
Folio — 68 Libro aſſiſe abridge
278 Kitchin 278
B. feoff. al vſe 29 An 12 H 7 27
B. gard deſgliz 4 An 37 H 6 31
6 An 12 H 7 27
B. appeales 90 An 12 H 7 27
Keilway 32 An 13 H 7 32

4 Ou Gardaines deſgliſe auera action daccompt vers lour predeceſſ. et nemy les parochians.

Eſtatutes — An 2 et 3. P. et M. ca 8
An 13 Eliz. ca. 24
Briefe 166 An 8 E 4 6
B. gard deſgliſe 7 An 8 E 4 6
6 An 12 H 7 28 frow.
Folio — 38 Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 23
277 Kitchin 277

5 Ou gardaines deſgliſe auera eiectione firme &c. ou nemy.

B. leaſes 15 An 15 H 7 8
Folio 38 Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 23

6 Ou gardaines deſgliſe auera action ſur caſe, et ql matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. ou action vers eux.

B. gard deſgliſe 1 An 26 H 8 5
Folio 38 Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 23
Fait 4 Libro intra. 7
Reparations 1 Libro intra. 11

7 Forme des brieſes port ꝑ gardaines deſgliſe et ql. matter ſerra ſufficiẽt dabater eux: ql. nemy Vide ſupra 1 vſq. 6 et infra. 8.

Briefe 166 An 8 E 4 6
Treſpas 38 An 19 H 6 66
172 An 11 H 4 12
B. gard deſgliſe 1 An 26 H 8 5
Plow. 92 An 3 Ma. 1
Folio 196 Thelo. lib. 10 ca. 18

8 Forme del enditemẽt de robbery des biens des parochians Vide tit. enditem̃. 4.

B. enditement. 33 An 7 E 4 15
Enditement 14 An 7 E 4 15
B. property 26 An 7 E 4 15
Folio — 196 Thelo. lib. 10. ca. 18
277 Kitchin 277

9 Ou les executours des gardaines del eſgliſe auera action de det, treſpas ou &c. et nẽy les nouel gard. ou cõtra vide ſupra 2.

Treſpas 38 An 19 H 6 66
B. corporat 60 An 20 E 4 2
Folio — 38 Thelo. lib 1 ca. 23
91 Fitz nat. bre k.

10 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuit in court Chriſtian per gardaines del eſgliſe ou &c.

Pro.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prohibition | 14 | An 4 H 3 |
| Folio. —— | 52 | Fitz. nat. bre. c |
| | 54 | Fitz. nat. bre. a |
| | 53 | Fitz nat. bre. l |

11 Ou, et queux acts ſeront iuſtifiable pur cauſe que il eſt parochian del eſglize, lou le treſpas eſt ſuppoſe deſtre fait: ou, et queux nemy. Vide infra 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 453 | An 6 E 2 |
| | 454 | An 6 E 2 |
| B. Feoff al vſ. | 29 | An 12 H 7 27 |
| Folio | 277 | Kitchin. 277 |
| Done | 3 | Libro intra. 637 |
| Reparations | 1 | Libro intra. 11 |
| B. Gard. deſgl. | 6 | An 12 H 7 27 |
| | 6 | An 13 H 7 9 |

12 Ou chall. ſerra al iurour, pur ceo que il eſt parochian le plaint. ou del def: ou nemy. vide tit. chall. 19

13 Ou Parochians poient preſcribe daver chæmyn al eſgliſe ouſter la terre dauter home, et in quel manner ils doient alledge le preſcription: ou, et in quel manner. nemy. vide tit. Chæmyn. 4.

14 Ou Parochians poient iuſtifie labatement de nuſauns. &c. vide tit. Nuſauns 22. et Chæmyn. 4. et ſupra 11.

15 Ou, et de queux treſpaſſes faits in Eſglize, ou in le Cimitary, la Parſon del eſglize auera action, et nemy les gardaines del eſglize. vide tit. Parſon. 10. et 44.

16 A que le property des arbres creſſant in la Cimitary del eſglize ſont ſi al Parſon, ou al gardaines del Eſglize. Vide tit. Parſon. 44.

17 Lauctority des gardaines deſglize in caſes, done per ſtatutes.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | An 2 et 3. P. & M. ca. 5 |
| | An 2 et 3. P. & M. ca. 8 |
| | An 1 Eliz. ca. 2 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An 5 Eliz. ca. 3 |
| | An 5 Eliz: ca. 5 |
| | An 13 Eliz. 24 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An 39 Eliz. ca. |
| | An 43 Eliz. ca. 2 |
| | An 43 Eliz. ca. 3 |

18 Ou done des biens del parochians, ou leaſe de lour terres per gardaines deſglize ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Feoff. al vſ. | 29 | An 11 H 7 29 |
| | 29 | An 13 H 7 9 |
| B. Gard. deſgliſ. | 69 | An 12 H 7 29 |
| | 6 | An 13 H 7 9 |

19 Ou gardaines deſglize auera action de det ſur contract fait per eux, ou per lour predeceſſ. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| —— | | An 20 E 4 2 |
| | | An 12 H 7 29 |
| Folio | 38 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 23 |

20 Ou bylawe touchaunt la reparation deſglize, et contribution a ceo, ſerra bone, et cuſtome que ſil ne paye, tiel ſome que il forfeitera &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Bilawes. 1. et 4. et Cuſtome. 9. et 13 et conſult. 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Avowry | 74 | An 44 E 3 19 |
| B. Cuſtome | 31 | An 21 H 7 23 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An 33 Eli. 63 et 65 |
| | 5 | An 32 Eli. 68 |

## Gard. et gardaine.

1 Forme de briefe de droit de Garde, et quel matter ſerv ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra. 8. vſq. 23. et 44. & 45.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 28 E 1 de wards. |
| Briefe | 66 | An 10 H 6 12 |
| | 279 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 301 | An 30 E 3 17 |
| | 332 | An 31 E 3 |
| | 484 | An 12 H 4 16 |
| | 521 et 520 | An 40 E 3 7 et 14 |
| | 776 et 618 | An 46 E 3 |
| Briefe | 619 | An 46 E 3 |
| | 673 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 680 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 707 | An 4 E 3 36 |
| | 688 | An 14 H 7 |
| | 781 | An 2 E 2 |
| | 853 | An 34 E 1 |
| | 949 | An 21 H 7 39 |
| Gard | 17 | An 2 E 3 15 |
| | 33 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 34 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 42 | An 22 E 3 10 |
| | 52 | An 9 H 6 61 |
| | 91 | An 39 E 3 10 |
| | 85 | An 14 H 4 16 |
| Gard | 93 | An 40 E 3 6 |
| | 94 | An 41 E 3 15 |
| | 106 | An 12 R 2 |
| | 110 | An 18 E 3 4 |
| | 15 | An 9 E 3 15 |
| | 132 | Temps E 1 |
| | 157 | An 31 E 1 |
| | 88 | An 38 E 3 18 |
| | 100 | An 45 E 3 10 |
| | 130 | An 34 E 1 |
| | 165 | An 19 R 2 |
| | 117 | An 17 H 6 |
| | 65 | An 9 E 4 50 |
| | 56 | An 20 H 6 30 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An 7 Iac. 86 |
| | 5 | An 25 Eli. 18 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 7 | An 28 H8 p.12 et 16 |
| | 84 | An 7 E6 p. 79 |
| | 291 | An 12 Eli. p.66 |
| Colluſion | 36 | An 33 H6 14 |
| B.gard | 5 | An 33 H6 14 |
| | 8 | An 40 E3 6 |
| | 22 | An 2 H4 17 |
| | 27 | An 12 H4 16 |
| | 30 | An 14 H4 37 |
| | 88 | An 9 H6 61 |
| | 89 | An 37 Aſſ. p.2 |
| B. gard | 20 | An 50 E3 7 |
| | 34 | An 38 E3 36 |
| | 34 | An 50 E3 7 |
| | 38 | An 21 E3 42 |
| | 99 | An 12 E3 |
| | 59 | An 21 H7 39 |
| B. Rauiſhment | 20 | An 9 E4 50 |
| Folio | 139 | Fits nat. bre b vſq̃. k. |
| | 125 | Thelo. lib. 8. ca. 5 |
| Scire facias | 10 | An 18 E3 |
| Prerogat. | 23 | An 12 E3 |
| Briefe 1 vſque | 3 | Libro intra. 386 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. 386 |
| Iſſue | 37 | An 18 E3 36 |
| — | | An 22 E3 19 |
| | | An 1 H4 3 |
| — | | An 18 E4 5 |
| | | An 14 H8 6 Port. |
| | | An 27 H8 3 Mount. |

2 Forme del briefe de Eiectment de gard, et quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo quel nemy Vide tit. Eiectment de gard 1. vſque 6. et infra 7. vſque 12. et 15. 17. 18. et 19.

3 Forme de breife de rauiſhment de gard, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy Vide infra 8. vſque 23. et 88.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt. 2. ca. 35 |
| | | An 28 E1 de war. |
| Briefe | 301 | An 30 E3 17 |
| | 327 | An 31 E3 |
| | 541 | An 41 E3 |
| | 608 | An 48 E3 20 |
| | 634 | An 7 R2 |
| | 673 | An 13 E3 |
| | 776 | An 46 E3 |
| | 823 | An 17 E2 |
| Gard | 20 | An 29 Aſſ. p.35 |
| | 52 | An 9 H6 61 |
| | 62 | An 2 E4 27 |
| | 34 | An 32 E3 |
| | 31. et 32 | An 32 E3 |
| | 75 | An 7 H4 2 |
| Gard | 85 | An 14 H4 16 |
| | 94 | An 41 E3 15 |
| | 66 | An 9 E4 51 |
| | 98 | An 41 E3 15 |
| Gard | 110 | An 18 E3 4 |
| | 159 | An 26 E3 65 |
| | 160 | An 29 E3 37 |
| | 6 | An 3 E2 |
| | 29 | An 1 E3 20 |
| | 74 | An 9 H4 3 |
| | 111 | An 18 E3 25 |
| | 112 | An 19 E3 |
| | 133 | Temps E1 |
| B. gard | 30 | An 14 H4 16 |
| | 77 | An 12 H4 16 |
| | 88 | An 9 H6 61 |
| B. rauiſh. | 2 | An 9 H6 61 |
| | 3 | An 41 E4 15 |
| | 5 | An 48 E3 20 |
| | 9 | An 7 H4 2 |
| | 11 | An 9 H4 3 |
| | 14 | An 14 H4 16 |
| | 22 | An 9 E4 51 |
| | 25 | An 37 H6 31 |
| | 28 | An 2 E4 27 |
| Rauiſhment | 4 | Libro intra. 390 |
| | 26 | Libro intra. 394 |
| Ioind in act. | 20 | An 14 H4 24 |
| Dier | 289 | An 12 Eli. p.58 |
| — | | An 7 E3 11 |
| | | An 10 E3 529 |
| | | An 6 H4 2 et 6 |
| | | An 22 H6 37 ardern |
| | | An 14 E4 3 |
| Keilway | 125 | Temps incert. 126 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 Iac. 73 |
| Folio | 140 | Fits nat bre c vſq̃. g |
| | 298 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 51 |

4 Forme de briefe dentruſion de gard, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: q̃l. nemy Vide infra. 6. et 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Merton ca. 6. |
| | | Weſt. 1. ca. 22 |
| Briefe | 347 | An 32 E3 |
| | 937 | Au 22 R2 |
| Folio | 74 | Thelo. lib. 4 ca. 7 |
| | 141 | Fits. nat. bre a vſq̃. e |
| | 298 | Thelo. lib. 8 ca. 51 |
| Intruſion | 1 | Libro intra. 390 |
| Act. ſur ſtat. | 8 | An 11 H4 82 |
| | 10 | An 43 E3 4 |
| | 19 | An 7 E3 58 |
| B. forf. de ma. | 4 | An 43 E3 4 |
| — | | An 6 H4 2 et 3 |
| | | An 38 H6 15 |
| B. intruſion | 1 | An 43 E3 4 |
| | 1 | An 11 H4 82 |

5 Forme de briefe de valore maritagii, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient de abater ceo: q̃l. nemy Vide tit. action ſur ſtatutes. 7. vſque 11. et ſupra 4. et infra 6.

6 Forme de briefe de forfeture del double valew del mariage, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatutes 7. vſque 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes — | | Merton. ca. 6. | | | |
| | | Weſt. 1 ca. 22 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 14 | E 4 | 3. fairfax |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 4. fitſh. |
| | | An | 6 | H 4 | 2 vel 3 |
| M. non admiſit | 1 | An | 38 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 8 | An | 11 | H 4 | 82 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 15 | An | 18 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 16 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 141 | Fits nat. bre g. vſq l. | | | |
| Briefe | 937 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| | 77 | An | 14 | E 3 | |

7 Ou Eiectement de garde del terre, et corps ſerra maintaine. et ou del terre ſolement, et ou ceſt briefe ſerra maintaine vers lheire meſme: ou nemy Vide ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 4 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 18 | An | 3 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 25 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 123 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| | 38 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 28 | An | 5 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 89 | An | 38 | E 3 | 18 |
| Briefe | 347 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 316 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 782 | An | 2 | E 2 | |

8 Ou Eiectement de gard giſt de terre et rent, ou briefe de droit de gard: ou, &c. ou nemy Vide ſupra 1. et 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 38 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 40 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 42 | An | 22 | E 3 | 10 |
| Briefe | 66 | An | 10 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 688 | An | 14 | H 7 | |
| | 949 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| Act. ſur ſtat. | 8 | An | 11 | H 4 | 82 |
| Folio | 139 | Fits nat. bre. E | | | |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H 8 | 6 port. |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 23 Brud |

9 Ou iointenauncy ſerra bone plée de abater briefe de droit de gard, Eiectment de gard, ou rauiſhm̃. de gard: ou nemy Vide tit. Iointenancy 19. et infra 146.

10 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in droit de gard, eiectement de gard, ou rauiſhment de gard: ou nemy, Vide tit. Nontenure 12.

11 Ou briefe de droit de gard, ſerra maintains et fait bone abridgement. Vide titulo Abridgement: 5.

12 Ou barron et feme ioindra in rauiſhment, de gard, eiectment de gard, ou droit de gard ou &c. et ou ils ſeront iointment ſues: ou nemy Vide tit. Baron et feme 33. et 34. et ioinder in action 1. vſque 59.

13 Ou ſeueral tenauncy ſerra bone plée dabater briefe de gard. Vide titulo Seueral tenauncy 6.

13 Ou darraine ſeiſin in auter aunceſtour que ceſtui a que lheire eſt fait heire, ſerra cauſe dabater briefe de droit de gard, rauiſhement de gard: ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo briefe 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 75 | An | 7 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 75 | An | 6 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 74 | An | 9 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 34 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 56 | An | 20 | H 6 | 30 |
| Gard | 85 | An | 14 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 94 | An | 41 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 111 | An | 18 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 112 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Action. ſur ſtat | 10 | An | 43 | E 3 | 4 |
| Folio 297 et | 298 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 51 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 17 | E 3 | 529 |
| B. forf de ma. | 4 | An | 43 | E 3 | 4 |
| B. gard | 30 | An | 14 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 32 | An | 38 | E 3 | 18 |

14 Ou briefe de droit de gard, ou rauiſhm̃t. de gard, ou &c. ſerra abate per mort del heire, ou per venier a ſa pleigne age, ou profeſſion in religion: ou nemy Vide titulo. Breife 74. et 79. et infra 18. et 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 35 | | | |
| Gard | 65 | An | 9 | E 4 | 50 |
| | 30 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | 106 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 106 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| Breife | 853 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | 776 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 10 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| B. gard. | 22 | An | 2 | H 4 | 24 vel 18 |
| | 54 | An | 9 | E 4 | 50 |
| Folio | 325 | Thelo. lib. 12 ca. 15 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H 6 | 7 |
| Keilway | 21 | An | 12 | H 7 | 21 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac | 72 |

15 Ou gardaine in ſocage auera breife de droit de gard, et ou breife de rauiſhment de gard, ou eiectement de gard, ou &c. ou nemy Vide ſupra 1. 2. et 3. infra 38. et 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 35 | | | |
| Garde | 6 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 22 | An | 27 | E 3 | 79 |
| | 29 | An | 1 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 159 | An | 26 | E 3 | 65 |
| | 158 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 66 | An | 9 | E 4 | 51 |
| Garde | 82 | An | 13 | H 4 | 17 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garde | 106 | An 12 R 2 |
| | 126 | An 19 E 2 |
| | 127 | An 19 E 2 |
| | 141 | An 13 H 3 |
| | 157 | An 31 E 1 |
| | 161 | An 33 E 3 |
| | 163 | An 33 E 3 |
| | 166 | An 8 R 2 |
| Briefe | 634 | An 7 R 2 |
| Preſent al eſgl. | 10 | An 8 E 2 |
| | 17 | An 29 E 3 5 |
| Q. impedit. | 147 | An 16 E 3 |
| Folio —— | 139 | Fits nat. bre. h. 1 |
| | 140 | Fits nat. bre. c. |
| Folio —— | 143 | Fits nat. bre. p. |
| | 145 | Fits nat. bre. 1 |
| B. gardaine | 5 | An 15 H 7 13 Fro. |
| Gardaine | 5 | Libro intra. 389 |
| Rauiſhm̄. | 13 et 15 | Libro intra. 393 |
| Count | 10 | Libro intra. 386 |
| Proces | 203 | An 17 E 2 |
| Waſt. | 100 | An 16 E 3 |
| Voucher. | 143 | An 25 E 3 51 |
| Keilway. | 47 | An 18 H 7 47 |
| | 131 | Temps incert 131 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 Jac. 72 |

16 Quel eſtate home auera in ſeigniory, que claime gard, ou maintaine action pur recouer gard. Vide tit. Homage 5. et infra 24. et 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gard | 39 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 44 | An 22 E 3 19 |
| | 122 | An 6 E 2 |
| | 100 | An 45 E 3 10 |
| | 126 | An 19 E 2 |
| Coke. | 370 | An 43 Elizabeth 93 |
| —— | | An 13 H 7 20 Reade |
| Folio | 84 | Fits nat. bre. F. |
| Count | 8 | Libro intra. 362 |
| Rauiſhment | 8 | Libro intra. 367 |

17 Que ſerra dit tenaunt, ou deforceour del gard, vers que briefe de droit de gard, rauiſhment de gard, ou eiectment de gard giſt, et ſerra maintaine: ou, et que nemy et ſupra 10. Vide infra 39.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gard | 25 | An 8 E 3 45 |
| | 81 | An 12 H 4 18 |
| | 88 | An 38 E 3 18 |
| | 89 | An 38 Aſſ. p. 9 |
| | 89 | An 38 E 3 18 |
| Gard | 90 | An 38 E 3 21 |
| | 126 | An 19 E 2 |
| | 121 | An 7 R 2 |
| | 159 | An 26 E 3 65 |
| | 36 | An 21 E 3 11 |
| Briefe | 520 | An 40 E 3 7 |
| B. gard | 19 | An 49 E 3 27 |
| Damages | 109 | An 8 E 3 52 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 Jac. 72 et 73 |
| —— | | An 43 E 3 32 |
| | | An 12 H 4 10 |

18 Ou briefe de droit de gard, ou rauiſhment de gard, ou eiectement de gard, ou. &c. ſerra maint. apres q̄. lheire vient a pleiagne age, ou apres mort lheire. Vide ſupra. 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 35 |
| Gard | 65 | An 9 E 4 50 |
| | 60 | An 37 H 6 7 |
| | 118 | An 27 H 6 |
| | 130 | An 34 E 1 |
| | 32 | An 32 E 3 |
| Scire fac. | 10 | An 18 E 3 |

19 En quel county briefe de droit de gard, rauiſhm̄ de gard, eiectement de gard, ou &c. ſeront port: in quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 49. et ſupra 1 vſque 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 35 |
| Gard | 93 | An 40 E 3 6 |
| Briefe | 900 | An 29 E 3 3 |
| | 315 | An 21 E 3 42 |
| | 937 | An 22 R 2 |
| Q. non admiſit | 1 | An 38 H 6 15 |
| B. gard | 8 | An 40 E 3 6 |
| Folio | 140 | Fitz nat. bre F. |
| —— | | An 14 E 4 3 |
| | | An 21 H 7 6 |

20 Ou briefe de droit de gard giſt, et ſerra maintaine pur corps ſolement: ou nemy Vide ſupra 1. et infra 24.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 35 |
| | | An 28 E 1 de wardes |
| Gard | 93 | An 40 E 3 6 |
| | 65 | An 9 E 4 50 |
| | 23 | An 27 E 3 80 |
| | 23 | An 28 E 3 93 |
| | 3 | An 3 E 2 |
| | 79 | An 12 H 4 13 |
| | 81 | An 12 H 4 18 |
| | 165 | An 19 E 2 |
| B. gard | 8 | An 40 E 3 6 |
| | 30 | An 14 H 4 37 |
| | 89 | An 37 Aſſ. p. 2 |
| —— | | An 22 E 3 19 |
| Iſſus | 11 | An 5 E 3 21 |
| Proces | 131 | An 14 H 4 37 |
| Count | 6 | Libro intra. 386 |
| Droit | 6. et 13 | Libro intra. 388 |
| Folio —— | 139 | Fits nat. bre c. |
| | 125 | Thelo. lib. 8. ca. 5. |

21 Ou la peere, ou meere auera briefe de treſpas, ou auter briefe pur priſel de ſon fits et heirs, et la frome del briefe: ou nemy Vide infra 36.

Briefe 327 An 31 E3
483 An 12 H4 16
146 An 3 E4 12
300 An 30 E3 16
Gard 20 An 29 Aſſ. p. 35
32 An 32 E3
111 An 18 E3 25
154 An 31 E1
160 An 29 E3 37
Treſpas 235 An 8 E2
Coke lib. 3 An 34 Eliz. 39
6 An 41 Eliz. 22
7 An 34 Eliz. 12
B. treſpas 101 An 12 H4 16
B. gard 6 An 33 H6 55
55 et 110 An 9 E4 53
Folio 90 Fits. nat. bre. h.
143 Fits. nat. bre. r.ſ.l.o.g
25 Littl. lib. 2 ca. 4
Barre 155 An 21 H6 14
179 An 11 H4 31
257 An 31 E3
257 An 30 E3 17
B. raviſh. 23 An 9 E4 53
B. chat. 19 An 33 H6 55
Dier 190 An 3 Eliz. p. 19
An 16 E4 2 Bil

22 Ou raviſhement de gard giſt del corps, ſauns ſeiſer in fait, et quel eſt poſſ. ſufficient a maintainer ceſt action: ou et quel nemy. Vide infra 92.

Gard 56 An 20 H6 30
65 An 9 E4 50
73 An 2 H4 19
105 An 6 R2
Count de vo. 78 An 22 E3 6
35 An 12 R2
An 14 H8 23 Brud
An 32 H6 13 Lit.
An 18 H6 23 Aſcou.
An 11 H4 24 Panc.
An 14 H4 15 Panc.
Folio 91 Fits nat. bre. c.
6 Park. tit. Graunts.
B. raviſhment 20 An 24 E3 78
21 An 9 E4 50
Seiſcin 1 Libro intra. 396

23 Ou briefe de droit de gard, raviſhment de gard: ou ec. nabate per mort del plaint. ou defend: mes reſomons ſerra agard per, ou vers lheire, ou execut: ou nemy: Vide tit. Reſomons 28. et ſupra. 14.

24 Count in briefe de droit de gard.

Gard 19 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
39 An 13 E3
40 An 19 E3
42 An 22 E3 10
43 An 22 E3 6
56 An 20 H6 30

91 An 39 E3 10
Gard 96 An 42 E3 7
100 An 45 E3 10
104 An 49 E3 19
109 An 17 E3 13
116 An 31 E3
117 An 17 H6
Gard 165 An 19 R2
52 An 9 H6 61
15 An 9 E3 15
63 An 8 E4 20
132 Temps E1
Briefe 484 An 12 H4 16
619 An 46 E3
Eſcheit 7 An 3 E3 It north
Formdon 10 An 22 E4
B. gard 122 An 5 E4 62
122 An 6 E6
69 An 7 E6
B. avowry 96 An 7 E6
B. Seiſin 29 An 5 E4 62
Double plee. 14 An 46 E3 25
Dier 7 An 28 H8 p. 11. et 12
84 An 7 E6 p. 79
291 An 12 Eliz. p. 66
Count 1. vſq. 13 Libro intra. 386
Droit 1. vſq. 7 Libro intra. 387
Meſne 4 An 39 H6 29
An 27 H8 3

25 Count in briefe de raviſhement de gard. Vide ſupra 3. et infra 29. et 16.

Gard 20 An 29 Aſſ. 35
31. et 32 An 32 E3
44 An 22 E3 19
54 An 14 H6 17
60 An 37 H6 7
61 An 37 H6 31
Gard 63 An 8 E4 20
74 An 9 H4 3
75 An 7 H4 2
77 An 7 H4 9
85 An 14 H4 16
94 An 41 E3 15
Gard 97 An 43 E3 9
99 An 45 E3
111 An 18 E3 25
112 An 19 E3
52 An 9 H6 61
Count 9 Libro intra. 386
1. vſque 13 Libro intra. 386
Raviſhement 1 Libro intra. 390
2. vſque 15 Libro intra. 390
26. vſque 28 Libro intra. 395. et 396
B. Seiſin 29 An 5 E4 62
B. avowry 96 An 7 E6
B. gard 122 An 5 E4 62
122 An 6 E6
An 2 R3 13

26 Count in briefe de eiectment de gard Vide tit. eiectment de gard 5.

27 Count in briefe deſtruſion maritagio non ſatisfacto Vide tit. actiõ ſur ſtatute 7

28 Count in briefe de forfeture del mariage Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 10.

29 Quel ſeiſin des ſeruices, ou percel del ſeruices ſerra ſufficient, a maintainer briefe de gard: quel nemy Vide ſupra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 19 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. North |
| | 116 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 132 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 165 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| | 43 | An | 22 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 54 | An | 14 | H 6 | 17 |
| B. gard | 122 | An | 6 | E 6 | |
| | 122 | An | 5 | E 4 | 62 |
| | 69 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| B. auowry | 96 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Count 1. vſque | 13 | Libro intra. 386 | | | |

30 Count in briefe de gard per Gardaine in ſocage Vide ſupra 15.

31 Count in briefe de gard per ceſtui que ad forſque perticuler eſtate in la ſeigniory Vide ſupra 16.

32 Count in briefes de gard port per donor ſur done in taile, ou in francke mariage Vide titulo. Francke, mariage 5. et infra 67.

33 Ou le ſeigniour auera briefe de gard pur la corps ou poit ſeiſ la corps auaũt que il ad la gard del terre ou nemy Vide infra 64. et 92. et tit. Coll. 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 39 | An | 12 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 10 | An | 36 | E 3 | |
| Collaſion | 36 | An | 33 | H 6 | 15 |
| Folio | 143 | Fitz. nat. bre. k. | | | |
| B. gard | 5 | An | 33 | H 6 | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 13 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 14 |
| Keilway | 120 | Temps incert | | | 120 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 129 |

34 Ou, et quand plaint in droit de gard countera vers vouchée &c. Vide ſupra 24. titulo Count 5.

35 Ou le roy auera et maintainera briefe de rauiſhment de gard, ou &c. ou nemy Vide titulo. Diſſeiſin 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 30 | An | 47 | E 3 | |
| | 84 | An | 14 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 103 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| | | An | 1 | H 7 | 18 |
| | | An | 4 | H 7 | 2 |
| | | An | 19 | H 8 | 6 |

36 Ou fits ſerra in gard al ſeigniour viuaunt ſon piere, ou in vie ſa meere ou nemy Vide ſupra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 21 | An | 8 | E 4 | 7 |
| Barre | 257 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 143 | Fitz. nat. bre. i et o: | | | |
| | 12 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 4. | | | |
| Treſpas | 235 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Gard | 3 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 154 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 41 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 36 | An | 21 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 111 | An | 18 | E 3 | 25 |
| Dier | 8 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 14 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 25 |
| B. gard. | 35 | An | 21 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 120. et 110 | Tempore. | | H 8 | |
| B. rauiſhment | 19 | An | 24 | E 3 | 77 |
| Coke. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 38 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert. | | | 104 |
| | 112 | Temps incert. | | | 112 |
| | 127 | Temps incert | | | 126 |

37 Ou le roy auera la gard, coment que il ne tient de luy, et nemy le ſeigniour de que il tient Vide tit. Prerog 14. et alibi la et infra 90. et progat 1.

38 Ou le procheín amy del part la piere, auera la gard del corps et ou le procheín del part la meere et ceſtui del eux, que primes happa la gard ceo auera et retaignera Vide ſupra 13 et 21. et 77.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 28 | E 1 | de ward |
| | | Marlebridg ca. 17 | | | |
| Gard | 22 | An | 27 | E 3 | 79 |
| | 126 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 146 | An | 17 | H 3 | |
| Gard | 157 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 159 | An | 26 | E 3 | 65 |
| | 161 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 257 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 27 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 5 | | | |
| | 13 | St. Germin lib. 1. ca. 7 | | | |
| Folio | 57 | Forteſcue de leg. ca. 44 | | | |
| Double plée | 24 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| B. gardaine | 27 | An | 27 | E 3 | |
| Plow. | 293 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| | 446 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 295 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |

39 Ou home ſerra dit gardaine per reaſon de nurture et ſerra charge des damages ſi lenfaunt ſoit mary: ou nemy et ils auera action pur la garde: ou nemy Vide ſupra 17. et 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Marlebridge ca. 17 | | | |
| | 25 | An | 8 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 31 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 81 | An | 12 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 88 | An | 38 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 90 | An | 38 | E 3 | 21 |

Gage. 121 An 7 E 2
126 An 19 E 2
159 An 26 E 3
161 An 33 E 3
166 An 8 R 2
163 An 33 E 3
54 An 14 H 6 17
22 An 27 E 3 79
100 An 16 E 3
An 43 E 3 32
An 18 E 4 5

Folio 142 Fits nat. bre. g
Rauiſhment 4 Libro intra. 390
5 et 6 Libro intra. 391
Gardaine 4 Libro intra. 389
Roy 10 Libro intra. 529
Laboroures 57 An 33 E 3
Graunt 21 An 8 E 4 7
B. gard 49 An 24 E 3 66
Double plée 24 An 31 E 3
Enterpleader 15 An 31 E 3
19 An 3 E 3 4
Voucher 145 An 27 E 3 79

40 Du graunt de lour eſtate in corps ou terre ſerra bone per gardaine in ſocage, ou per gardaine per cauſe de nurture, ou nemy Vide ſupra 39. et tit. Graunt 22

41 Du Orphaines ſerra in gard per lour corpes, terres ou biens per Cuſtome, et a queux, et coment &c.

Gard 31 An 32 E 3
166 An 8 R 2
Folio 142 Fits nat. bre g.
B. Rauiſhment 32 An 32 E 3
Coke lib. — 4 An 33 Eliz. 64 et 65
5 An 35 Eliz. 73

42 Du ſeigniour de quel la terre eſt tenus auera le gard lheire in ſocage per cuſtome Vide tit. Cuſtoms 27.

43 Du, et vers queux accompt ſerra maintaine come Gardaine in ſocage et coment et pur queux choſes ils ſeront charge Vide tit. Accompt. 5. et 4.

44 Du home ioindra ij. tenures in vn briefe de gard, et iſſint ſuppoſe ſeueral torts per vn briefe, ou nemy Vide tit. Briefe 29 et 28. et ſupra. 1.

Briefe 619 An 46 E 3
688 An 14 H 7
949 An 21 H 7 39
Treſpas 20 An 3 H 6 52 Rolle.
Gard 16 An 6 E 3 48
109 An 17 E 3 13
117 An 17 H 6
Coke lib. 8 An 7 Iac 86

45 Du briefe de gard ſerra general et count ſpecial et bone Vide tit. Briefe. 98.

46 Quel ſerra bone et ſufficient barre in briefe de droit de gard, et quel nemy Vide infra 49. et 50. et 56. [illegible] vſque 76.

Gard 40 An 45 p. 36
2 An 3 E 2

[illegible]

Gard 40 An 19 E 3
51 An 49 H 6 29
53 An 11 H 6 16
43 An 24 E 3 26
73 An 27 H 4 19
78 An 7 H 4 12
79 An 12 H 4 13
Gard 86 An 12 H 4 16
84 An 12 H 4 18
87 An 38 E 3 7
8 An 33 E 3
Gard 10 An 36 E 3
36 An 21 E 3 11
83 An 14 H 4 31
100 An 45 E 3 10
131 Temps E 1
120 An 6 E 2
157 An 32 E 1
Double plée 32 An 3 H 6 32
35 An 7 H 6 14
36 An 7 H 6 20
25 An 47 E 3
23 An 21 E 3
27 An 14 E 3
61 An 7 H 4 12
Auowry 18 An 27 H 6 2
224 An 19 E 2
B. gard 17 An 46 E 3 31
29 An 44 H 4 1
31 An 38 E 3 7
35 An 21 E 3 11
40 An 19 H 6 29
56 An 37 H 6 1
82 An 40 Aſſ. p. 36
B. gard 185 An 26 H 8
190 An 19 E 2
100 An 32 H 8
122 An 5 E 4 62
122 An 6 E 6
Diſclaimer 24 An 34 E 3
Garniſh. 9 An 20 H 6 29
Eſcheit. 3 An 37 H 6 1
Droit 3. et 4 Libro intra. 387
Barre. 1. vſque 7 Libro intra. 386
Iſſue 22 An 5 E 3 21
37 An 18 E 3 36
51 An 9 H 6 61
63 An 19 H 6 30
[illegible] An 14 H 4 15
Count de vo. 33 An 46 R

B. Eſtopp.

[illegible]

Coke lib. [illegible]

An 40 E3 97

47 Ou home avera several plées in briefe de droit de gard, lou le defendeur va a tout, ou nemy Vide tit. Double plée 19.

48 Quel serra bone, et sufficient barre in briefe de ravishement de gard: quel nemy Vide infra 49. et 50. et tit. Issue 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 52 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| | 33 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 41 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | [illegible] | H6 | 16 |
| | 54 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 61 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| Gard | 63 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| | 64 | An | 8 | E4 | 22 |
| | 72 | An | [illegible] | H4 | 14 |
| | 73 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| | 75 | An | 7 | H4 | 2 |
| | 84 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| | 85 | An | 14 | H4 | 16 |
| | 90 | An | 38 | E3 | 21 |
| | 158 | An | 12 | E1 | It. Wilt. |
| Gard | 97 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| | 98 | An | 43 | E3 | 15 |
| | 111 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| | 126 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 127 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 163 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 166 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Double plé | 24 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Barre | 257 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Issue | 51 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| | 54 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| B. rauish. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| | 14 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | H4 | 14 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| | 16 | An | 38 | E3 | 21 |
| | 19 | An | 24 | E3 | 77 |
| B. rauish | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | 78 |
| | 25 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| | 26 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| | 29 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| | 30 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| | 31 | An | 8 | E4 | 21 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H4 | 23 |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 4 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 23 Ass. |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 11 Const. |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 7 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 6 |

Barre 1. usque 7 Libro intra. 386

Rauishment. 3 Libro intra. 390

4 et 5 Libro intra. 391

6 et 7 Libro intra. 391

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. travers | 255 | An | 18 | E4 | 5 |
| Uisne | 29 | An | 10 | H6 | 18 |
| Keil way | 186 | An | 7 | H8 | 186 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 43 |
| Folio | 26 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 6 | | | |

49 Ou plées in barre in droit de gard, ravishement de gard, ou &c. nest bone sauns travers et quel manner travers serra prise quel nemy Vide titulo Issue 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 51 | An | 4 | H6 | 29 |
| | 54 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 61 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| | 62 | An | 2 | E4 | 27 |
| | 63 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| Gard | 80 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 |
| | 82 | An | 13 | H4 | 17 |
| | 84 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| | 33 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 56 | An | 20 | H6 | 36 |
| | 52 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| B. ravishement | 13 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| | 15 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| | 19 | An | 24 | E3 | 77 |
| | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | 78 |
| | 25 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| | 26 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 30 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| Issue | 51 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |

Droit 3. et 4 Libro intra. 387

Ravishment 4 Libro intra. 390

5. et 7 Libro intra. 391

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 32 | An | 3 | H6 | 32 |
| B. travers per | 9 | An | 4 | H6 | 29 |
| | 49 | An | 14 | H4 | 16 |
| | 50 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| | 142 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| | 149 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 213 | An | 2 | E4 | 29 |
| | 203 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| | 255 | An | 18 | E4 | 5 |
| —— | —— | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |

50 Quel issue serra bone in briefe de droit de gard, ravishement de gard, eiectement de gard, entrusion de gard, ou forfeture de gard Vide tit. Issue 35. et supra 49. et collusion 58. eiectment de gard 7.

51 Ou plée in barre in ravishement de gard, nest bone sauns colour Vide titulo. Colour 1.

52 Quel serra bone barre in briefe dentrusion maritagio non satisfacto ou in forfeture de mariage: quel nemy Vide titulo. Action sur statute 8. et 11.

53 Quel serra bone, et sufficient barre in eiectment de gard: quel nemy Vide titulo. Eiectment de gard 7.

54 Ou

54 Quel ſerra bone replication al plée in abatemēt de briefe, ou in barre in briefs de gard :q̄l nēy. vide tit. Iſſue 35 & infra 95 & 56.

Gard 16 An 6 E3 48
19 An 3 E3 It, Nort.
21 An 25 E3 46
26 An 8 E3 57
33 An 32 E3
36 An 21 E3 11
45 An 24 E3 26
Gard 82 An 13 H4 17
87 et 90 An 38 E3 7 et 21
109 An 45 E3 10
101 An 47 E3
Gard 106 An 12 R2
126 An 19 E2
161 et 163 An 33 E3
B. travers &c. 35 An 40 E3 7
119 An 24 E3 66
Droit 1 Libro intra. 386
Raviſhment 6 Libro intra. 391
Iſſue 37 et 38 An 18 E3 36 et 37
141 An 39 E3
Briefe 707 An 4 E3 36
Double plée 24 An 31 E3
B.gard 17 An 46 E3 31
57 An 39 E3 10
An 7 H4 2
—— { An 5 H7 14
An 12 H8 6
An 19 H8 6

55 Ou home auera gard nient obſtant feoffemen, tou &c. de ſon terre per colluſion: et quel ſerra dit colluſion in tiel caſe, et coment ſerra monſtre et pleade. Vide titulo. Colluſion 52 vſque 65. et ſupra 54.

Eſtatute —— { An 34 H8 ca.5
Marlbridg. cap.6
An 4 H7 ca.17
Gard 33 An 32 E3
40 An 19 E3
79 An 12 H4 13
101 et 102 An 47 E3 16
119 An 4 E2
155 An 31 E1
51 An 4 H6 29
Iſſue 65 An 19 H6 30
Travers 15 An 9 H4 6
16 An 11 H4 80
24 An 42 Aſſ. 6
50 An 10 H4 4
Colluſion 36 An 33 H6 15
29 An 31 E3
12 An 9 H4 6
47 An 8 R2
14 An 7 H4 15
14 An 12 H4 16
Double plee. 24 An 31 E3
32 An 3 H6 32
36 An 7 H6 20

Eſtoppel 200 An 45 E3
Covenaunt 7 An 18 E3
B. gard 16 An 45 E3 22
17 An 46 E3 31
40 An 19 H6 30
74 An 7 H4 15
B. colluſion 3 An 27 H8 7 et 10
14 et 36 An 7 H4 15
16 et 43 An 9 H4 6
B. prerogat 63 An 12 H7 20
63 An 13 H7 5 et 9
Keilway 33 An 13 H7 33
Droit 3 et 4 Libro intra: 387
Dier —— { 9 An 28 H8 p.27
12 An 28 H8 p.58
158 An 4 et 5 P. & M. p.33
169 An 1 Eliz. p.21
193 An 3 Eliz. p.27
Dier —— { 268 An 10 Eliz. p.15
276 An 10 Eliz. p.49
298 An 13 Eliz. p.30
361 An 20 Eliz. p.14
Folio —— { 14 Stamf. prerog. ca.3
142 Fits nat. bre. k.
143 Fits nat. bre. k.
Reliefe 3 An 17 E3 39
11 An 7 E3 3
Plow- { 49 et 53 An 4 E6
82 An 7 E6
Coke lib. —— { 2 An 43 Eliz. 94
3 An 38 Eliz. 66
3 An 44 Eliz. 81
4 An 14 Eliz. 4
4 An 42 Eliz. 83
Coke lib. —— { 7 An 5 Iac. 40
1 An 31 Eliz. 122
6 An 5 Iac. 76
9 An 9 Iac. 73
9 An 9 Iac. 129

56 Ou home auera gard per cauſe de priority, et quel ſerra dit priority: et quel ſerra dit egall Feoffement et ou ceſtui que eſt ſeigniour per poſteriority auera gard del corps. Vide infra 57. et ſupra 50.

Eſtatutes —— { Weſtm. 2 ca.16
An 28 E1 de wardis
Gard. 139 An 8 H3
150 An 10 H3
144 An 16 H3
146 An 17 H3
Gard 2 An 2 E2
12 An 33 E3
16 An 6 E3 48
19 An 3 E3 It. North
26 An 8 E3 57
27 An 24 E3 65
Gard 36 An 21 E3 11
37 An 14 E3
39 An 13 E3
46 An 24 E3 31

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard. | 71 | An | 35 | H6 | 52 |
|  | 53 | An | 11 | H6 | 16 |
|  | 81 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
|  | 86 | An | 14 | H4 | 9 |
|  | 94 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
|  | 115 | An | 11 | E3 |  |
|  | 121 | An | 7 | E2 |  |
|  | 162 | An | 33 | E3 |  |
| Iudgement | 150 | An | 21 | E3 | 19 |
| Barre | 201 | An | 44 | E3 | 15 |
| Action ſur ſtat | 32 | An | 7 | E2 |  |
|  | 23 | An | 2 | E2 |  |
| Prerogat | 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 41 |
|  | 20 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
|  | 23 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
|  | 24 | An | 12 | H4 | 25 |
| B. prerogat | 92 | An | 21 | H8 |  |
| Iſſue | 38 | An | 18 | E3 | 37 |
| Folio — | 86 | St. Germ. lib 2 ca. 15. |  |  |  |
|  | 181 | Symboleography |  |  |  |
|  | 142 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. |  |  |  |
| Dier — | 11 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 42 |
|  | 12 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 59 |
| B. gard | 48 | An | 24 | E3 | 65 |
|  | 115 et 117 | An | 33 | E3 |  |
|  | 126 | An | 2 | E2 |  |
|  | 115 | An | 20 | E3 |  |
| Viſne | 20 | An | 16 | H6 | 18 |
| B. viſne | 111 | An | 10 | H6 | 18 |
|  | 113 | An | 11 | H6 | 16 et 54 |
| Droit | 6 | Libro intra. | 386 |  |  |
| Rauiſhment | 28 | Libro intra. | 394 |  |  |
|  | 3 | Libro intra. | 390 |  |  |
|  | 29 | Libro intra. | 395 |  |  |
| Pow. | 240 | An | 4 | Elizabeth |  |
| — — — |  | An | 1 | H4 | 3 |
|  |  | An | 11 | H7 | 14 Read |
|  |  | An | 13 | H7 | 6 Butler |

57 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue dauer gard nient obſtant que le teñaunt tient de luy per poſteriority. Vide tit. Prerogat 2. et ſupra 56.

58 Ou le roy auera gard per reaſon de ceux terres as queux lenfaunt ad droit, ou title dentre, et auxi auera tiels terres in gard, ou nemy. Vide infra 64 et 67.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
|  | 113 | An | 19 | E3 |  |
|  | 114 | An | 19 | E3 |  |
| Liuery | 28 | An | 12 | R2 |  |
|  | 32 | An | 21 | E3 |  |
|  | 32 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Aid de roy | 94 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 6 |
|  | 15 | An | 9 | H4 | 6 |
|  | 21 | An | 2 | H7 | 3 |
| Monſt. defaits | 172 | An | 19 | E3 |  |
| B. condition | 104 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 20 |
|  | 105 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 18 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. gard | 42 | An | 15 | E4 | 13 |
|  | 67 et 120 | An | 12 | H7 | 20 Keble |
|  | 85 | An | 26 | H8 |  |
| Folio — | 8 | Stamf. prerog. cap. 1 |  |  |  |
|  | 35 | Stamf. prerog. cap. 9 |  |  |  |
|  | 142 | Fits. nat. bre. a. |  |  |  |
|  | 257 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. |  |  |  |
| Dier | 54 | An | 35 | H8 | p. 1 et 2 |
| Ideot | 3 | An | 1 | H7 | 24 |
| Ent cong. | 39 | An | 19 | E3 |  |
| B. alien ſans ec. | 29 | An | 26 | H8 |  |
| B. Q Imped | 106 | An | 39 | E3 | 37 |
| Keilway | 32 | An | 13 | H7 | 32 |
| Coke lib. — | 7 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 7 |
|  | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 60 |

59 Ou le Roy auera gard des Ideots, et Lunatickes, et de lour terres, et de queux terres ec. Vide titulo. Ideots 14. et prerogatiue 32.

60 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue in gard et auera le gard des terres tenus des auters cybien come ceux tenus de luy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Prerogatiue 1 et 2 et infra 91.

61 Ou le roy auera gard pur cauſe de gard, et coment, et quamdiu: et de queux terres: ou et des queux nemy, Vide infra. 62.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 105 | An | 6 | R2 |  |
|  | 81 | An | 12 | H4 | 25 |
| B. gard | 63 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 |
|  | 71 | An | 13 | E4 | 10 |
|  | 46 | An | 24 | E3 | 44 |
|  | 83 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B. Liuery | 47 | An | 13 | E4 | 10 |
|  | 47 | An | 25 | H8 |  |
|  | 6 | An | 28 | H6 | 11 |
| Dier — | 172 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 12 |  |
|  | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 18 |  |
|  | 123 | An | 2 et 3. P. et M. p. 38 |  |  |
|  | 178 | An | Eliz. p. 39 |  |  |
| Retainer | 1 | Libro intra. | 395 |  |  |
| Gardaine | 1 | Libro intra. | 500 |  |  |
|  | 8 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 1. |  |  |  |
| Folio — | 252 | Fitz nat. bre a et g. |  |  |  |
|  | 261 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. c. |  |  |  |
|  | 262 | Fits nat. bre. a et b. |  |  |  |
| Graunt | 82 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Plow | 334 | An | 10 | Elizabeth |  |
| B. patents | 39 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Keilway | 176 | An | 7 | H8 | 176 |
| — — — |  | An | 35 | H6 | 41 Bill |
|  |  | An | 14 | E4 | 7 |
|  |  | An | 13 | H7 | 8 Read |

62 Quel aduantage ou prerogatiue le Committee, ou grauntée le roy auera in gard de terre ou corps: quel nemy. Vide infra 63 et ſupra 56 et 61

Gard

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 70 et 71 | An | 35 | H6 | 52 |
| | 81 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 et 25 |
| | 86 | An | 14 | H4 | 9 |
| | 165 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B. gard | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |
| | 46 | An | 24 | E3 | 44 |
| Graunt | 91 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 Bab. |
| Action ſur Stat. | 11 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 |
| | 29 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 |
| Folio | 142 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. | | | |
| | 17 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 4 | | | |
| | 143 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. | | | |
| Dier | 266 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 23 | |
| | 306 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 65 | |
| B. patents | 68 | An | 14 | E4 | 7 |
| B. livery | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |
| Prerogative | 20 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 41 |
| | 24 | An | 12 | H4 | 25 |
| | 23 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Petition | 5 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Gardaine | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 506 |
| Forfeiture | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 389 |
| Judgement | 246 | An | 26 | E3 | 58 |
| Vouchet | 154 | An | 8 | E3 | 15 |
| Suggeſtion | 9 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| Keilway | 133 | Temps incert | | | 133 |
| | 202 | An | 11 | H8 | 202 |
| B. forfeit de es | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |
| ———— | | An | 32 | H6 | 10 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 8 keble |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 13 Pol. |

63 Ou cõmitee, burg. ñt de le roy de gard avera ayd de roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aid de roy 32. et infra 141.

64 Ou enfaunt ſerra in gard pur terres, as queux il ad droit, ou title dentre, ou as queux il avient per ſon act demeaſne, cõme per recovery, entre ou &c. ou nemy Vide ſupra 58. et infra 66. & 67. & titulo. Entre congeable, 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 10 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| | 79 | An | 12 | H4 | 13 |
| | 92 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| | 162 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 102 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 69 | An | 5 | H7 | 36 |
| | 114 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An | 33 | H6 | 5 |
| Ent. conge | 39 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Avowry | 36 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 |
| | 83 | An | 48 | E3 | 8 |
| Count dais | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de fa. | 172 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Travers | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B. Condition | 104 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 105 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 229 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B. Gard | 42 | An | 15 | E4 | 10 et 13 |
| | 14 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| | 24 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| | 25 | An | 11 | H4 | 61 |
| | 55 | An | 37 | H6 | 1 |
| | 58 | An | 39 | E3 | 37 |
| | 123 | An | 11 | H7 | 12 |
| Briefe | 707 | An | 4 | E3 | 36 |
| B. travers | 255 | An | 18 | E4 | 5 |
| Double plẽ | 67 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| Iſſue | 65 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| | 138 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| B. Q. imped | 106 | An | 39 | H3 | 37 |
| B. releſe | 14 | An | 71 | H7 | 12 |
| Colluſion | 36 | An | 33 | H6 | 15 |
| Folio | 142 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 144 | Fitz nat. bre c. | | | |
| | 143 | Fits nat. bre. h. q. | | | |
| | 107 | Littl. lib. 3. cap. 8 | | | |
| Eſcheit | 3 | An | 37 | H6 | 1 |
| Office de court | 9 | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| Dier | 137 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p. 26 |
| | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 16 |
| Forfeture | 12 | An | 6 | H7 | 9 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 99 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 156 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 35 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 125 |
| | 6 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 3 |
| B. diſcent | 69 | An | 11 | H7 | 12 |
| ———— | | An | 6 | H4 | 4 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 7 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 16 |

65 Ou heire del tenant le roy que alien ſauns licence ſerra in gard: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 58.

66 Ou enfant que accept ſurrender del perticuler eſtate ſerra in gard et les terres, auxi &c. ou nemy Vide ſupra 64. et titulo. Age 8.

67 Ou heire in taile ſerra in gard, et a que, et ou ſerra in gard nient obſtaunt diſcontinuance fait per launceſtour, ou, et a que nemy Vide infra 68. titulo. Avowry 58 et ſupra 13. franckemariage 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 21 |
| | 119 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 116 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An | 33 | H6 | 5 |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 69 | An | 5 | H7 | 36 |
| | 87 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 94 | An | 41 | E 3 | 15 |
| B.gard | 52 | An | 4 | H 6 | 19 |
| | 68 | An | 2 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 12 | An | 44 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 42 | An | 15 | E 4 | 11 |
| Folio | 143 | Fitz.nat.bre. b. | | | |
| B.tenures | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 26 |
| | | An | 4 | H 7 | 16 trema |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 5 Frow. |
| | | An | 47 | E 3 | 15 |
| | | An | 46 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 54 | An | 35 | H 8 | p. 1 et 2 |
| Dier | 102 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p. 82 |
| | 154 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | p. 18 |
| | 181 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 55 |
| | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 30 |
| Dier | 252 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 97 et 98 |
| | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 12 |
| | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 13 |
| | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 42 |
| Auowry | 12 | An | 20 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 32 | An | 2 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 83 | An | 48 | E 3 | 8 |
| Off de court | 9 | An | 2 | R 3 | 13 |
| Plow. | 11 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 249 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 558 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 562 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 130 | Temps incert. | 130 | | |
| | 156 | An | 1 | H 8 | 156 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 92 et 93 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 166 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 126 |
| Rauiſhment. | 5 | Libro intra. | 367 | | |
| Taile. | 1 | Libro intra. | 396 | | |
| Count | 11 | Libro intra. | 386 | | |

68 Ou lheire del feoffee ou diſcontinuee, de tenaunt in taile ſerra in gard, et a que il ſerra in gard: a que nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 116 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Auowry | 12 | An | 20 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 83 | An | 48 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 39 | An | 7 | E 4 | 36 |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E 3 | 26 |
| Keilway | 130 | Temps incert. | 130 | | |
| | | An | 5 | E 4 | 3 |

69 Ou le roy auera election dauer la gard del iſſue in taile del done ſon tenaunt, ou del heire ſon veray tenaunt, mes nauera ambidieux. Vide ſupra 67 et tit. Prerogatiue 21.

70 Ou le ſeigniour auera ij. ſeueral perſons in gard pur vn meſme terre, ou vn meſme perſon ſerra ij. foits in gard Vide ſupra 69.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.gard | 42 | An | 15 | E 4 | 10 et 11 |
| | 43 | An | 14 | H 8 | 5 |
| | 60 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B gard | 119 | An | 35 | H 8 | |
| Diſcent | 12 | An | 8 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | p.6 |
| Barre | 301 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | p.85 |
| | | An | 11 | Aſſ. | p.6 |

71 Ou le ſeigniour auera election dauer les ſeruices ſon tenaunt, ou le gard ſon tenaunt. Vide titulo Election 30 et infra 74.

72 Ou le ſeigniour poit claimer dauer le gard ſon tenaunt, nient obſtant diſclaimer per luy in la tenancy. Vide titulo Auowry 38. et diſclaimer 4.

73 Ou le ſeigniour ſerra conclude dauer la gard per accept homage, fealty, ou auter ſeruices, ou nemy. Vide tit. acceptance 11. et infra 74.

74 Ou auowry per le ſeigniour ſur lenfaunt, luy barre dauer le gard de luy. Vide ſupra 71 et 73.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 18 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Auowry | 29 | An | 38 | H 6 | 23 |

75 Ou le ſeigniour poit ſeiſer ſon gard, et luy prender, coment que il ſoit in ſeruice dun auter: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 64 | An | 8 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 83 | An | 14 | H 4 | 31 |
| Iſſue | 139 | An | 14 | H 4 | 31 |
| B. gard | 119 | An | 8 | E 4 | 7 Cakeſ. |
| Plow | 259 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 143 | Fits nat. bre. i. n. | | | |
| | 122 | Crompton de pace. | | | |

76 Ou ſeigniour de que le terre eſt tenus auera le gard, ou eſcheit del terre, ou corps del villein, ou nemy, mes le ſeigniour del villein eux auera Vide tit Laborers 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 131 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| Eſcheit. | 16 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| Folio | 143 | Fitz. nat. bre. n. | | | |
| B. villenage | 37 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | p. 7 |
| B. gard | 120 | Tempore | H 8 | | |
| B. villein | 71 | Tempore | H 8 | | |

77 Ou ij. ſeueral homes, eiant ſeueral titles dauer la gard del corps ceſtui que primes happa, retaignera cey: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 38 et 56 et 75 et 76.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 201 | An | 44 | E 3 | 15 |
| Gard | 162 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 83 | An | 14 | H 4 | 31 |
| | 131 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| Eſcheit | 16 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| Folio | 142 | Fitz.nat.bre. f. | | | |
| | 143 | Fitzh.nat.bre. i et n. | | | |
| Dier | 11 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 42 |
| B.gard | 215 | An | 30 | E 3 | |
| Plow | 259 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |

78 Ou enfant ſerra in gard per diſcent dun reverſiō et ou nemy Vide infra 79. & 96

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 4 | H 7 | ca. 17 |
| Gard | 8 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 111 | An | 28 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H 6 | 20 |
| [illegible] | | An | 15 | E 4 | 11 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 19 |
| Folio | 8 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 18 | | | |
| | 252 | Fits nat. bre. b. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Elizabeth | 91. |
| B. gard | 93 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| | 61 | An | 11 | E 6 | |
| | 61 | An | 35 | H 8 | |
| Avowry | 29 | An | 38 | H 6 | 23 |
| Aid de roy | 23 | An | 22 | H 6 | 18 |
| W. done. et. | 15 | An | 4 | H 6 | 20 |
| Dier | 54 | An | 35 | H 8 | p. 1. et 2 |
| | 134 | An | 3 & 4. | P & M | p. 6 & 7 |
| | 88 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 109 |
| [illegible] | 102 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p. 82 |
| | 191 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 30 |
| | 9 et 10 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 40 et 25 |
| Plow. | 53 | An | 4 | E 6 | |

79 Ou diſcent dun remainder in fee ne fera home deſtre in gard duraunt le perticuler eſtate, mes apres la perticuler eſtate determine, il ſerra in gard Vide infra 80. et livery. 31

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 8 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 57 | An | 33 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 23 | An | 27 | E 3 | 80 |
| | 23 | An | 28 | E 3 | 93 |
| | 48 | An | 24 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 63 | An | 8 | E 4 | 20 |
| Age | 25 | An | 11 | H 4 | 74 |
| | 108 | An | 27 | E 3 | 87 |
| | 116 | An | 8 | E 3 | 59 |
| Feoff. et faits | 109 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Reliefe | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 9 |
| B. gard | 93 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| | 42 | An | 15 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 11 | An | 33 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 87. et 113 | An | 40 | E 3 | 9 |
| Folio | 142 | Fits nat. bre. b. | | | |
| | 143 | Fits nat. bre. a. | | | |
| | 12 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 3. | | | |
| Dier | 8 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 13 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 22 & 24 |
| | 134 | An | 3. & 4. | P. & M. | p. 7 |
| | 88 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 109 |
| | 181 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 51 |
| Dier | 102 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p. 82 |
| | 130 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 57 |
| | 136 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p 26 |
| | 308 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 74 |
| | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 150 | An | 18 | E 3 | 21 |
| B. livery | 1 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| | 11 | An | 46 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 40 | An | 14 | H 6 | 26 |
| Coke lib | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 93 |
| | 6 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 3 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 126 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 129 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 132 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 134 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 19 |

80 Ou l'heire que ad eſtate de inheritaunce ioyntment oveſque un auter que ad eſtate pur vie ſerra in gard et quando : ou nemy. Vide ſupra 78 et 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 1 |
| Gard | 23 | An | 27 | E 3 | 80 |
| | 23 | An | 28 | E 3 | 93 |
| | 54 | An | 14 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 62 | An | 2 | E 4 | 27 |
| Dier | 8 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 13 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 22 & 24 |
| | 16 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 33 |
| | 11 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 45 |
| | 54 | An | 35 | H 8 | p. 1 et 2 |
| Dier | 134 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p. 6 |
| | 88 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 109 |
| | 181 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 51 |
| | 172 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 12 & 13 |
| | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 16 |
| Dier | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 42 |
| | 191 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 30 |
| | 252 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 97 |
| Double plée | 36 | An | 7 | H 6 | 20 |
| Age | 58 | An | 30 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 58 | An | 43 | E 3 | 35 |
| Iſſue | 141 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| B. gard | 100 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Enterplead | 15 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 126 |
| | | An | 7 | H 4 | 2 |

81 Ou ſeigniour navera gard pur cauſe de remitter al feme, ou al iſſue in taile Vide ſupra 67.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. gard | 12 | An | 44 | E 3 | 26 |
| Dier | 191 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 22. |

82 Ou ſeigniour avera gard nient obſtant q̃ ſon ſeigniory fuit ſuſpende al temps del mort ſon tenaunt : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 102 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p. 82 |
| | 154 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | p. 18 |
| Voucher | 88 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 129 |
| | 2 | An | 42 | Eliz | 92 et 93 |

83 De gard de terre ou del corps per le

ſtatutes dan 32. H 8 et 34. H 8. et ou, coment, et quand le ſeigniour auera la gard del corps, ou del terre per ceux ſtatutes Vide titulo Eſtatutes 366.

84 Ou le corps ſerra hors de gard, et les terres in gard, & ou nul del eux ſerra in gard coment q. il tient per ſeruice de chiualier vide ſupra 79. 82 et 64 et infra 85.

Eſtatute —— Magna charta ca. 3
Gard 23 An 27 E 3 80
25 An 28 E 3 93
55 An 20 H 6 15
131 Temps E 1
59 An 35 H 6 41
Auowry 224 An 19 E 2
Liuery 28 An 13 R 2
B. gard 42 An 15 E 4 11
72 An 15 E 4 10
42 et 72 An 2 E 6
1 An 26 H 8 3
90 An 18 E 2
Plow. 267 An 6 Elizabeth
Dier 154 An 4 et 5 P. et M. p. 18
Treſpas 43 An 20 H 6 15
Folio —— { 22 Little lib. 2 ca. 4
143 Fits nat. bre c. m.
Coke lib. —— { 2 An 24 Eliz: 92 et 93
98 An 8 Jac. 125
99 An 9 Jac. 129 et 132
—— An 1 H 4 1

85 Ou heire ſerra in gard, nient obſtant que il ſoit fait Chiualier durant ſon nonage: ou nemy Vide ſupra 84.

Eſtatute —— Magna charta ca. 3
B. gard 42 An 15 E 4 10
72 An 15 E 4 11
42 et 72 An 2 E 6
Plow. 267 An 6 Elizabeth
Coke lib. —— { 6 An 5 Jac. 73
8 An 8 Jac. 173

86 Ou ſucceſſour de Eueſque auera le gard eſchew in temps ſon predeceſſours. ou nemy Vide titulo. Corporaction 24.

87 Ou executours auera gard eſchew in temps lour teſtatour: ou nemy mes lheire ceo auera Vide titulo Reſomons, 28. et Chattels 6.

Eſtatute —— Weſtm. 2 ca. 35
Executours 52 An 11 H 4 54
Gard 45 An 24 E 3 26
B. gard 63 An 22 Aſſ. p. 28.
47 An 24 E 3 47
Folio —— { 27 Litle lib. 1 ca. 5
81 St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 12
—— An 6 H 4 3
Liuery 23 An 7 H 4 43
Monſt de faits 224 An 7 H 4 2.

Coke lib. —— 2 An 43 Eliz. 93
B. chattels 2 An 11 H 4 7
Parcenours 7 Libro intra. 516
Rauiſhement 27 Libro intra. 395

88 Ou home auera rauiſhem. de gard, ou treſpas pur priſel de gard, apres que il ad la gard arrere, et poſſeſſe de ceo. Vide titulo. Briefe 206.

89 Ou le donour, ou ſon heire auera le gard del heire le tenaunt in franckmariage deins les 4 degrees: ou nemy Vide titulo. Franckemariage 5.

90 Ou le roy nauera le gard del corps coment que il tient de luy, et ou tenure del roy per eſtoppel ne donera a luy le gard. Vide titulo. Tenure 16.

Petition 19 An 46 E 3
Diſceit 38 An 17 E 3 31
Prerogat. 4 An 33 H 6 7
Folio 38 Stamf. prerog: ca. 13
Gard 7 An 44 E 3 45
Auowry 113 An 32 E 3

91 Ou lheire caſtui que vſe ſerra in gard: et ou nemy ceo. Vide ſupra 1. et 60.

Eſtatutes —— { An 4 H 7 ca. 17
An 27 H 8 ca. 10
B. gard 43 An 14 H 8
B. prerogat. 63 An 13 H 7 19
92 An 21 H 8
B. liuery 2 An 26 H 8 2 et 3
53 An 26 H 8 2
77 An 26 H 8 8
2 An 27 H 8 4
B. colluſion 3 An 27 H 8 8 et 9
Dier. —— { 8 An 28 H 8 p. 13 et 17
7 An 28 H 8 p. 12
10 An 28 H 8 p. 40
11 An 28 H 8 p. 43 et 48
54 An 35 H 8 p. 1 et 2
Dier —— { 84 An 7 E 6 p. 79
134 An 3 et 4 P et M. p. 6 et 7
174 An 3 Eliz. p. 20
291 An 12 Eliz. p. 66
B. Feoff. al vſe 4 An 27 H 8 8. et 9
20 An 24 H 8
—— { An 10 H 7 10
An 19 H 8 6
An 13 H 7 4
An 13 H 7 6 et 8
Folio —— { 143 Fits nat. bre. k.
9 Stamf. prerog. ca. 1
99 St. Germ. lib. 3. ca. 22
B. Forſ. de ma. 2 An 27 H 8 4
Plowde. —— { 53 An 4 E 6
59 An 4 E 6
Keilway 32 An 13 H 7 32
Coke lib. —— { 1 An 35 Eliz. 123
4 An 15 Eliz. 4

Coke lib. — { 1 An 41 Eliz. 88
{ 6 An 5 Jac. 76

92 Ou le roy, ou auter ſeigniour ne poit ſeiſer le gard, ou enter in la terre, mes ſerra miſſe al accion a recouer ceo, ou contra. vide ſupra 33. et 55.

Eſtatutes — { Marlbridg. cap. 6.
{ An 4 H 7. ca. 17
Gard 79 An 12 H 4 13. 22. & (64
10 An 36 E 3
Colluſion. 36 An 33 H 6 14
B. prerogat. 63 An 12 H 7 20
{ 9 Stamf. prerog. cap. 1
{ 55 Stamf. prerog. cap. 18
Folio — { 142 Fitz nat. bre. 8
{ 107 Litt. lib. 3. cap. 8
{ 143 Fitz nat. bre k.
Keilway 120 Temps incert. 120
Coke lib. { 9 An 9 Jac. 73
{ 9 An 9 Jac. 129
——— An 13 H 7 4 vſq. 9

93 Ou le heire ſerra in gard, apres ſon pleigne age. Vide infra. 94. & 95.
Gard 31 An 32 E 3
59 An 35 H 6 40
71 An 35 H 6 52
Damages 130 An 22 R 2

94 Les ages de male, et female deſtre in gard, et queux ans ſont lour anni nubiles, et ou le heire female ſerra in gard outer 14. ans, tanque al age de 16: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 93. & 95.

{ Merton cap. 6. et 7
{ Weſtm. 1. cap. 22.
Eſtatutes — { Prerogat. cap. 6.
{ An 39 H 6 ca. 20.
Gard. 59 An 35 H 6 47
71 An 35 H 6 52
67 An 39 H 6
31 An 32 E 3
97 An 43 E 3 9
138 An 12 E 1 it. weſt.
Gard 147 An 13 H 3
128 Temps E 1
156 An 30 E 1 Iter. corn.
107 An 16 E 3
118 An 27 H 6
Judgement 102 An 45 E 3 16.
123 An 19 E 3
150 An 21 E 3 19
Forfeture 1 An 7 H 6 11
Labourers 14 An 2 H 4 18
15 An 7 H 4 5
18 An 38 E 3 5
23 & 29 An 41 E 3 17
44 An 12 R 2
54 An 29 E 3 27

Graunt [illegible] An 8 E 4 7
Action ſur ſtat. 37 An 47 E 3
Damages 130 An 22 R 2
{ [illegible] An 9 Jac. 72
{ 6 An 5 Jac. 74
Coke lib. { 6 An 4 Jac. 71
{ 6 An 41 Eliz. [illegible]
{ 7 An 4 Jac. 43
Liuery 28 An 12 R 2
{ 62 Stamf. prerog. c. 4
{ 239 Fitz nat. bre b.
Folio — { 27 Stamf. prerog. [illegible]
{ 22 Litt. lib. 2. cap. 4.
{ 143 Fitz nat. bre. f. m.
B. liuery 54 An 28 H 8
7 An 35 H 6 52
66 et 101 An 39 H 6 ca. 2
B. gard 86 An 28 H 8
124 An 5 Ma. 1
36 An 21 E 3 19
39 An 7 H 6 11
84 An 49 Aſſ. 7
{ 213 An 4 Eliz. p. 39
Dier — { 305 An 14 Eliz. p. 60
{ 313 An 14 Eliz. p. 92
{ 362 An 20 Eliz. p. 18
——— { An 43 E 3 32
{ An 49 E 3 18

95 Ou le gard ſerra deux foits marie per ſon ſigniour, et ou ſerra marie per ſon ſigniour lou il fuiſt marie per le piere auant, ou per le rauiſhor: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 94. et infra 101.

{ Prerogat. cap. 6
Eſtatutes — { Weſtmin. 2. cap. 35
{ Mag. charta. cap. 6
Gard. 31 An 32 E 3
41 An 30 E 3
107 An 16 E 3
118 An 27 H 6
137 An 13 E 1 it. nor.
138 An 12 E 1 it. weſt.
147 An 13 H 3
25 An 8 E 4 45
128 Temps E 1
156 An 30 E 1 it. corn.
Judgement 102 An 45 E 3. 16
123 An 19 E 3
150 An 21 E 3 19
143 An 30 E 3 11
172 An 19 E 3
214 An 3 E 3 26
Forfeture 1 An 7 H 6 11
Action ſur ſtat. 36 Temps E 1
37 An 47 E 3
B. gard 36 An 21 E 3 19
1. & 112 An 26 H 8 2
39 & 101 An 7 H 6 11
114 & 84 An 49 Aſſ. p. 7

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| B. gard | 129 | An 35 H 5 | |
| | 124 | An 5 Mar. | |
| Folio | 23 | Little lib. 2 ca. 4 | |
| | 142 | Fits nat. bre. h. | |
| | 143 | Fits nat. bre. f. et m. | |
| | 27 | Stam. prerogat c. 6. | |
| Damages | 109 | An 8 E 3 | 52 |
| | 134 | An 22 R 2 | |
| F. forf. de mar. | 13 | Tempore H 8 | |
| Recouer in val. | 1 | An 30 E 3 | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 Jac. | 132 |
| | 5 | An 41 Eliz. | 102. |
| | 6 | An 41 Eliz. | 22 |

96 Ou le ſeigniour, Gardaine, ouſtre le termour, ou tenaunt per eſtatute, ou elegit de lour eſtates : ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marlbridg. cap. 6 | |
| | | An 2 E 6 | cap. 8 |
| Gard | 13 | An 1 E 3 | 3 |
| | 9 | An 36 E 3 | |
| | 69 | An 5 H 7 | 36 |
| | 129 | An 34 E 1 | |
| | 158 | An 15 H 7 | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 182 | An 3 Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 176 | An 3 E 3 | It Nor. |
| | 463 | An 3 E 3 | It. Nor. |
| Couenant | 6 | An 3 E 2 | |
| | 7 | An 18 E 3 | |
| | 25 | An 19 E 2 | |
| | 26 | An 34 E 1 | |
| | 31 | Temps E 1 | |
| B. prerogat | 28 | An 14 H 7 | 25. et 27 |
| B. gard | 106 | Temps H 8 | |
| | 44 | An 14 H 7 | 22 |
| | 44 | Temps H 8 | |
| | 66 | An 5 H 7 | 36 |
| | 106 | An 11 H 6 | 7 |
| | 61 | An 11 Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 61 | An 35 H 8 | |
| B. graunt | 85 | An 35 H 8 | |
| B. leaſes | 31 | An 35 H 8 | |
| | 58 | An 36 H 8 | |
| Folio | 142 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | |
| | 198 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. | |
| Faulſ. de ret. | 35 | An 19 E 3 | |
| B. ent. cong. | 125 | An 33 H 8 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 42 Eliz. | 82. 83 |
| | | An 7 H 6 | 2 Rolſ. |
| | | An 33 H 6 | 42 Chok. |
| | | An 7 H 7 | 12 |
| | | An 11 H 6 | 9 Mart. |

97 Ou ſeigniour que ad le terre in gard tiendra charge oue rent graunt per ſon tenaunt in ſon vie : ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſcheit 30. et ſupra 96.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 2 E 6 | cap 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 182 | An 3 Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 176 | An 3 E 3 | It. Nor. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 463 | An 3 E 3 | It Nor. |
| B. gard | 44 | An 14 H 7 | 23 |
| | 106 | An 11 H 6 | 7 |
| | 106 | Temps H 8 | |
| Aid de roy | 69 | An 11 H 6 | 9. Mart. |
| Licence | 4 | An 40 Aſſ. | 5 |
| Folio | 159 | Kitchin | 159 |
| B. ent. cong. | 125 | An 33 H 8 | |
| Dower | 164 | An 17 E 2 | |
| Prerogat. | 29 | An 17 E 2 | |
| B. prerogat | 28 | An 14 H 7 | 22 |
| | | An 7 H 6 | 2. Rolſe. |

98 Ou tender del mariage per le Gardaine eſt material &c. et quel ſerra ſufficient tender : ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute. 7. 8. 10. et 11.

99 Ou le ſeigniour auera le value del mariage vers le heire, et ou le 2. valewe, et ou, et quamdiu il retaine la terre pur ceo : ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute. 7, 8, 10, et 11. & ſupra 95. et infra 100.

100 Quel iudgement, et execution ſerra fait in entruſion de mariage ou in Forfeiture de mariage : quel nemy. Vide infra 99:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Merton cap 6. et 7 | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 11 | An 43 E 3 | 20 |
| | 14 | An 16 E 3 | |
| | 31 | An 33 E 3 | |
| | | An 6 H 4 | 3 |

101 Ou le ſeigniour auera forſque ſingle valewe del mariage, vers rauiſhor, & ou la double valew. Vide tit. Judgement 7 & ſupra 95. & infra 119. et 120.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Merton. cap. 6 et 7 | |
| | | Weſtm. 1 cap. 22 | |
| | | Weſtm. 2. cap. 35 | |
| Gard | 103 | An 47 E 3 | 19 |
| | 107 | An 16 E 3 | |
| | 25 | An 8 E 3 | 45 |
| | 118 | An 27 H 6 | |
| | 29 | An 1 E 3 | 20 |
| | 95 | An 42 E 3 | 1 |
| | 161 | An 33 E 3 | |
| Errour | 10 | An 24 E 3 | 24 |
| Jugement | 102 | An 45 E 3 | 16 |
| | 116 | An 17 E 3 | 57 |
| | 123 | An 19 E 3 | |
| | 150 | A 21 E 3 | 19 |
| | 157 | An 14 E 3 | |
| | 204 | An 9 E 3 | 38 |
| | 214 | An 3 E 3 | 26 |
| | 251 | An 33 E 3 | |
| Damages | 109 | An 8 E 3 | 52 |
| | 130 | An 22 R 2 | |
| Rauiſhment | 11 | Libro intra. | 392 |
| | 12 et 17 | Libro intra. | 393 |
| | 18 et 19 | Libro intra. | 394 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 4, 8, et 9 | Libro intra. | 386 |
| Damages | 1 | Libro intra. | 386 |
| Execution | 1 uſq 3 | Libro intra. | 389 |
| Judgement | 8 | Libro intra. | 390 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An 9 Jac. | 72 et 73 |

102 Ou le ſeigniour agera la valew del mariage deux foits vers ſeverall perſons. Vide ſupra. 95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 118 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| | 107 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Damages | 130 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 36 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 37 | An | 47 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 150 | An | 21 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 102 | An | 45 | E 3 | 16 |

103. Ou enterpleader ſerra in briefe de gard, & in quel cuſtody lenfaunt ſerra pendaunt le enterpleader &c. Vide tit. Enterpleader 21.

104 Ou ſeveraunce ſerra in briefe de droit de gard, raviſhment de gard, ou intruſion de gard &c. Vide tit. Severaunce 16. et infra 105.

105 Ou un recovery de gard per un done advauntage a ſon companion, coment quel il ſoit ſever avaunt, & lou il auer tout per ceſt recovery: ou nemy. Vide tit. Apportionment 27. et Severance 16. et ſupra 104.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Account | 36 | An | 45 | E 3 | 10 |
| Gard | 100 | An | 45 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 104 | An | 46 | E 3 | 20 |
| B. gard | 13 | An | 45 | R 3 | 10 |
| | 19 | An | 49 | E 3 | 19 |
| | | An | 6 | E 4 | 10 |
| | | An | 49 | E 3 | 17 |

106 Ou, et quando in briefe de gard vers deux lun reſpondra ſauns le auter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſpondre 14.

107 Quel proces ſerra agard in briefe de gard, ſurdant ſur returne del viſcount ou per le act del party: quel nemy. Vide tit. Proces 31. et 35. et nontenure 13. et Reſommons 28 Eiect de gard 8. et infra 108. et 115.

108 Ou proclamation ſerra agard in briefe de droit de gard, ou &c. et ou il covient deſtre al 1. diſtreſſe, et ou al 2. et quel temps la briefe doit contaigne &c. Vide tit. Proclamation in toto et ſupra. 107

109 Quel returne del viſcount ſerra bone ſur briefe de gard: quel nemy: Vide titulo Returne de viſcount 11.

110 Quel proces ſerra ſur Reſommons in briefe de gard. Vide tit. Reſommons 45. et proces 35. et Proclamation 5. et 7.

111 Ou deſceit ne giſt ſur recovery per default in briefe de droit &c. Vide tit. Deſceipt 18. et ſupra 107 et infra 112.

112 Ou judgement ſerra de recover la gard ſur Proclamation &c. Vide tit. Proclamation 1 uſq 8 & Judgement 72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marlebridg. | | cap. 7 | |
| | | Weſtm. 2. | | cap 35. | |
| Gard | 95 | An | 42 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 85 | An | 9 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 108 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 45 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| Proclamation | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 10 |
| Judgement | 118 | An | 17 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 130 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 251 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 168 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Proces | 164 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Ret de vic. | 41 | An | 2 | H 4 | 1 |
| Errour | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| Folio | 143 | Fitz nat. bre. f. | | | |
| Damages | 107 | An | 7 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 80 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | 112 | An | 24 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 115 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 64 | An | 39 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 84 | An | 16 | E 3 | |

113 Ou age ſerra graunt in briefe de gard: ou nemy. Vide titulo Age 50. et Reſom. 27. et 28.

114 Ou recovery ewe in briefe de gard ſerra faulſifie, per le party meſme, vers que la recovery fuit ewe, et coment. Vide tit. Falſifier de recovery. 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Marlebridg. | | cap 7. | |
| Damages | 107 | An | 7 | E 3 | 22 |
| Gard | 108 | An | 16 | E 3 | |

115 Ou proces ſerra ſur briefe de gard de auer lenfaunt in court a deliver, a que la Court agard: et que avera la cuſtody pendant la briefe. Vide ſupra 107.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 164 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Garniſhment | 22 | An | 12 | H 4 | 6 |
| Gard | 103 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 164 | An | 34 | E 3 | |

116 Ou voucher ſerra in briefe de droit de gard, et ou ne ſerra ſauns monſtre eſpecialty del graunt, ou leaſe ou contra, et ou judgement ſerra des damages vers le vouchee: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dammages 39. & infra 117 et 128 & 129.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de fe. | 71 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 152 | An | 46 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 5 | An | 25 | E 3 | 40 |
| Briefe | 776 | An | 46 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 107 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 159 | An | 26 | E3 | 65 |
| Doubleplea | 27 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Count. de vo. | 35 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Judgement | 204 | An | 9 | E3 | 38 |
| Proclamation | 9 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| | 19 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 396 |
| Droit | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 386 |
| Recover in val. | 1 | An | 30 | E3 | 6 |
| | 1. et 16 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| Garraunty | 76 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| Folio | 13 et 14 | Park. tit. Graunts. | | | |
| Voucher | 24 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 103 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| | 233 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 260 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 76 | An | 48 | E3 | 5 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | Martin. |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 4 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 4 Eliot |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 32 Brud. |

117 Coment recovery in valewe ſerra ſur voucher in droit de gard, et de quel choſe &c. Vide tit. Recovery in value. 34. et ſupra 116.

118 Quel verdict ſerra bone in briefe de droit de gard, raviſhment de gard, ou eiectment de gard: quel nemy. Vide tit. Verdict 16. et apportionment 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| Ceſſavit | 25 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B. damages | 141 | An | 1 | E5 | 6 Cateſ. |
| Plow. | 84 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Raviſhment | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 392 |
| | 12. 16. et 17 | Libro intra. | | | 393 |
| Verdict | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 394 |
| Judgement | 11 | An | 45 | E3 | 16 |
| | 116 | An | 17 | E3 | 57 |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 143 | An | 30 | E3 | 11 |
| | 150 | An | 21 | E3 | 19 |
| | 157 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 172 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 204 | An | 9 | E3 | 38 |
| | 214 | An | 5 | E3 | 26 |
| | 251 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Damages | 109 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| | 130 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| | 15 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 132 | An | 29 | E3 | 24 |
| Gard | 29 | An | 1 | E3 | 20 |
| | 89 | An | 38 | E3 | 18 |
| | 95 | An | 42 | E3 | 1 |
| | 103 | An | 47 | E3 | 19 |
| | 107 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Gard | 118 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| B. verdict | 14 | An | 38 | E3 | 18 |
| | 45 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 97 | An | [illegible] | H5 | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac | 74 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac | 71 |
| B. gard | 36 | An | 21 | E3 | 19 |

119 Quel judgement ſert done in briefe de droit de gard, raviſhment de gard, ou eiectment de gard, et ou la judgement ſerra conditionel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Judgemēt 6. et 7. et ſupra 101 et infra 120.

120 Ou et queux damages ſeront recover. in briefe de gard, raviſhm̄. ou eiectment de gard, et ou judgement ſerra a recover le corps ſolement ſauns damages ou contra. Vide tit. Judgemēt, 7. et ſupra 101. et 119. et 95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Merton cap. 6.<br>Weſtmin. 2. cap. 35<br>Weſtm. 1. cap. 22. | | | | |
| Damages | 80 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| | 107 | An | 7 | E3 | 22 |
| | 109 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| | 112 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| Damages | 15 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 39 | E3 | 9 |
| | 84 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 130 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| Gard | 22 | An | 27 | E3 | 79 |
| | 29 | An | 1 | E3 | 20 |
| | 161 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Judgement. | 116 | An | 17 | E3 | 57 |
| | 168 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Damages | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 387 |
| Raviſhment | 11. 12 | Libro intra. | | | 392 |
| | 17. 18. et 19 | Libro intra. | | | 393 |
| Droit | 4. 8. et 9 | Libro intra. | | | 387 |
| Execution | 1. et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 389 |
| Deilway | 21 | An | 12 | H7 | 21 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac | 72 et 73. |

121 Coment & in quel manner execution ſerra fait in briefe de gard, des damages ou del corps, et per quel proces. Vide ſupra 100. et 112.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 102 | An | 45 | E3 | 16 |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 143 | An | 30 | E3 | 11 |
| | 157 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Damages | 132 | An | 29 | E3 | 24 |
| Gard | 103 | An | 47 | E3 | 19 |
| Execution | 2. 3 | Libro intra. | | | 389 |
| Raviſhment | 19 | Libro intra. | | | 393 |
| Proces. | 163 | An | 16 | E3 | |

122 Ou graunt, ou leaſe del gard de terre

re ou del corps per ſeigniour; ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 36. & ſupra 100. et 112.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jugdement | 102 | An | 45 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 143 | An | 30 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 157 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Damages | 132 | An | 29 | E 3 | 24 |
| Gard | 103 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| Execution. | 2.3 | Libro intra. | 389 | | |
| Raviſhment | 19 | Libro intra. | 393 | | |
| Proces. | 164 | An | 16 | E 3 | |

122 Ou graunt, ou leaſe, del gard de terre, ou del corps per ſeigniour ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits. 36. & ſupra 116.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 937 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 114 | An | 5 | H 7 | 36 |
| | 152 | An | 46 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 71 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 62 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 7 | E 3 | 63 |
| | 5 | An | 25 | E 3 | 40 |
| Voucher | 27 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 103 | An | 30 | E 3 | 17 |
| B. gard | 118 | An | 5 | H 7 | 36 |
| Gard | 81 | An | 12 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 159 | An | 26 | E 3 | 65 |
| Graunt. | 59 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Count. de vou. | 35 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 87 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Action ſur ſtat | 17 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Recover. in val. | 1 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| Proces | 171 | An | 12 | E 3 | 6 |
| Folio | 14 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| Droit | 5 | Libro intra. | 387 | | |
| Dier —— | 139 | An | 3 & 4. P. & M. p. 37 | | |
| | 370 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. 57 | |

123 Ou Gardaine per ſon feoffement, ou, &c. ſerra diſſeiſour. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 2.

124 Ou enfaunt faulzifier recovery & ewe vers ſon Gardaine quand il vient a pleigne age, et comment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulz de recovery. 18.

125 Ou Enfant ſuera, ou ſerra ſue et reſpondra per Gardains in actions reals, ou perſonels, et &c. Vide titulo Attorney 1.

126 Ou Baron avera gard quel eſchiet, et veigne per la feme, apres mort la feme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 7. & 6.

127 Ou briefe de dower giſt, et ſerra maintaine vers Gardaine, & aſſignemẽt de dower per luy ſerra bone. et ou nemy. Vide titulo Dower 2. et 20.

128 Quel counterplee al garraunty ſerra bone in briefe de gard: quel nemy. Vide tit. Counterplee al garr. 8. et ſupra 116.

129 Quel counterplee de voucher ſerra bone in briefe de droit de gard: quel nemy. Vide tit. Counterple al voucher 31.

130 Ou mortauncestour giſt per lheire vers ſon gardaine et &c. Vide tit. Mortaunceſtour. 4.

131 Ou, et quand livery ſerra ſue pur terres in maines le roy pur gard &c. et tout la matter que concerne livery. Vide titulo. Livery per totum.

132 Ou le roy avera primeir ſeiſin per ſon prerogative, ou autrement. Vide tit. Prerogative. 4.

113 Ou plaintifes in briefe de gard recovera coſtages de ſuit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Damages 19.

134 Ou home ſerra vouche in gard le demaundant, et quel judgement iſſue ſur ceo. Vide titulo. Voucher 73. et infra 137.

135 Ou home ſerra vouche in gard le roy, et quel choſe inſuera ſur ceo. Vide tit. Voucher 74.

136 Ou home ſerra vouch in gard des auters eſtraungers al briefe et quel choſe inſuera ſur ceo. Vide tit uls Voucher 75. et Count de voucher 13.

137 Quel counterple al garrauntie ſerra bone in briefe de dower lou home eſt vouche in gard la demaundant: quel nemy. Vide titulo Counterple al garra 22. & ſupra 134.

138 Ou priſel de gard hors del poſſ. le gardaine, &c. neſt felony. Vide titulo Coron 20.

139 Ou waſt giſt vers Gardaine in ſocage durant nonage le heire, ou apres: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waſt 36.

140 Ou waſt giſt vers Gardaine in fait ou in droit, et barre in ycell. Vide tittulo Waſt 32.

141 Ou aide ſerra graunt del common perſon, in briefe de gard: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 34 et ſupra 63.

142 Ou le ſeigniour avera gard del heire ſon tenaunt que tient per Caſtle gard coment que il ne tient per eſcuage. Vide tit. Eſcuage 7. et infra 143.

143 Ou le roy avera gard del heire ſon tenaunt q̃ tient per graund ſeriaunty, et &c. Vide tit. Graund ſeriaunty per totum.

144 Ou graunt al tenaunt que ſon heire ne ſerra in gard: ou del gard al eſtraunger avant que le gardſhip eſchevieſt ſerra bone per comon perſon, ou per le roy: ou nemy. Vide ti Graunt. 59. et Graunt de roy. 31.

145 Ou grauntee le roy de terres que il ad in gard pardrea ſon eſtate et queux damages pur waſt fait. Vide tit. Waſt 31. & 87.

146 Ou baron et ſeme ioindra in droit de gard, rauiſhment de gard, ou eiectement de gard : ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action. 10.

147 Ou baron et ſeme ſerra ioimtment ſues in droit de gard, rauiſhment de gard, ou eiectment de gard : ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action. 43.

148 Queliour ſerra dons in briefes de gard, ou in proces ſur yceux. Vide titulo Iour. 20.

149 Ou home poit auer action de Treſpas al common ley, ou rauiſhment de gard a ſon election. Vide titulo Election. 35.

## Garniſhment.

1 Quel plee ſerra ſufficient de agarde garniſhment ſur briefe de Detinewe : quel nemy. Vide titulo Detinewe 25 et infra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhm̄t | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 19 | An | 3 | H 4 | 18 |
| Garniſhment | 24 | An | 12 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 27 & 28 | An | 40 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 31 | An | 48 | E 3 | 30 et 31 |
| | 32 | An | 49 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 34 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 39 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Proces | 67 | An | 3 | H 6 | 35 |
| B.garniſhm̄t | 5 | An | 3 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 38 | An | 14 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | H 6 | 50 |
| Departer | 11 | An | 21 | H 6 | 19 |
| Enterpleader | 12 | An | 2 | H 4 | 16 |
| Enterpleader | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |
| Garniſhm̄t 1 uſq̄ | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 217 |
| B.chatters | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 35 |
| | | An | 36 | H 6 | 26 |
| | | An | 3 | H 4 | 7 |

2 Ou le def. in briefe de Detinue, auera ſeueral garniſhments ou apres auter, et ou le Garniſhee : ou nemy. Vide infra 3. et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 31 | An | 48 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 32 | An | 49 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 33 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 39 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Ret. de viſcoūt | 38 | An | 1 | H 5 | 13 |
| B.garniſhm̄t | 7 | An | 9 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 21 | An | 12 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 25 | An | 5 | H 5 | 11 |

3 Ou garniſhment ſur detinue iſſera vers Executours, ou heire, ceſtui que fuit priuie all bailement : ou vers adminiſtrat, ou Ordinary : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 7 | An | 14 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | H 6 | 9 et 55 |
| | 10 | An | 21 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H 4 | 1 |
| Garniſhment | 25 | An | 12 | H 4 | 23 |
| | 30 | An | 44 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 31 | An | 48 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 34 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | E 3 | 41 |
| B. garniſh. | 7 | An | 9 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 25 | An | 5 | H 5 | 11 |
| | 26 | An | 21 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 24. & 29 | An | 19 | H 6 | 9 et 32 |
| | 34 | An | 14 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 37 | An | 14 | E 4 | 1 |
| Garniſhment | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 217 |
| | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 217 |
| Briefe | 83 | An | 19 | H 6 | 55 |
| | 396 | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |

4 Coment, & in quel manner garniſhment doit eſtre fait per viſcount ſur ſcire facias agard ſur detinue, et quel returne ſerra bons : quel nemy. Vide tit. Returne de viſcount 27.

5 Quel proces iſſera vers Garniſhée ſur briefe de detinue. Vid. ſupra 3. et 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 14 | An | 6 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 23 | An | 12 | H 4 | 9 |
| | 31 | An | 48 | E 3 | 30 |
| Ret. de viſc. | 38 | An | 1 | H 5 | 13 |
| Ioure | 31 | An | 8 | H 6 | 16 |
| B. garniſh. | 25 | An | 5 | H 5 | 11 |
| | 21 | An | 12 | H 4 | 9 |
| Garniſh. | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 117 |
| Proſes | 67 | An | 3 | H 6 | 35 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 3. Finie. |
| | | An | 2 | H 6 | 9 Rolfe |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 51 |
| | | An | 18 | H 6 | 17 |
| | | An | 11 | E 4 | 11 |

6 Ou, et quand lun garniſhée reſpondra ſauns lauter, in detinue. Vide titulo Reſponder. 9.

7 Ou briefe de detinue, nabatera per mort le Garniſhée. Vide tit. Briefe 78. et ſupra 3.

8 Ou plaint. in detinue ne countera de nouel vers Garniſhée, mes il auera oier del primeir Count : ou nemy. Vide tit. Count 6, et 38.

9 Queur

9 Quant ples le defendaunt in detinue auera apres garniſhment prye et agarde, quant nemy; et a quel purpoſe il ad iour in court apres: & quant nemy. Vide titulo Judgement 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. enterplead. | 23 | An | 11 | E4 | 11 |
| B. garniſhmt | 10 | An | 12 | H4 | 6 |
| Folio | 367 | Thelo. lib | 13. ca. | | 9 |
| Judgement | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| Garniſhment | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 22 | An | 12 | H4 | 6 |
| | 34 | An | 30 | E3 | 6 |
| B. default | 91 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 35 Paſt. |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 36 Babb. |

10 Ou le Garniſhee pleadra in diſability del plaintife in detinue, ou miſnoſmer, ou auter plee dilatory in abatement del briefe, et queux plees; ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| | 3 et 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 50 |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| | 24 | An | [illegible] | H4 | 18 |
| Attourney | 86 | An | 19 | E3 | 6 |
| Briefe | 396 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| E. garniſhee | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 50 |
| | 41 et 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 39 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 |
| | 22 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| | 32 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| Folio | 352 | Thelo. lib. | 13. ca. | | 12 |
| Seuerance | 32 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Attaint | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 & 39 |
| B. excom. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| B. nonability | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| | | An | 3 | H4 | 7 Hals |
| | | An | 11 | E4 | 11 Little |

11 Ou le garniſhee pleadra in diſability le defendaunt in briefe de detinue, ou auter matter dilatory del parte le defendant dabater briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Detinue 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 50 |
| | 32 | An | 49 | E3 | 13 |
| Folis | 352 | Thelo. lib. | 13. ca. | | 12 |
| | | An | 3 | H4 | 7 |

12 Ou le Garniſhee pleadra in abatement del ſcire facias, quel iſſuiſt a faire garniſhment, et queux plees ou: et queux nemy. Vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 37 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 et 55 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 1 |
| | 23 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| | 30 | An | 44 | E3 | 33 |
| | 31 | An | 48 | E3 | 30 |
| | 32 | An | 49 | E3 | 13 |
| Folio | 352 | Thelo. lib. | 13 ca. | | 12 |
| B. garniſhmt | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 37 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| | 7 et 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 38 et 39 |
| | 23 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H4 | 1 |
| | 24 | An | 19 | H6 | 32 |
| | 25 | An | 5 | H5 | 11 |
| | 29 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 et 55 |
| | 43 | An | 8 | E4 | 15 |
| Briefe | 83 | An | 19 | H6 | 55 |
| | 52 | An | 9 | H6 | 36 |

13 Ou le garniſhee poit varie del bailement ſuppoſe per le plaint; ou nemy. Vide infra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 50 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 35 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 36 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 14 | H6 | 11 |
| B. garniſhmt | 39 | An | 20 | E4 | 13 |
| Bailement | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 104 |
| | | An | 3 | H4 | 7 |

14 Ou le defendant in detinue ſur garniſhment prie couient a monſtre les conditions et ou le garniſhee, ou plaintife doit varier del conditions monſt. & alleage per le defendant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 25. & ſupra 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinue | 12 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| Departer | 11 | An | 21 | H6 | 19 |
| Garniſhment | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| | 7 | An | 14 | H6 | 11 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 35 |
| | 19 | An | 3 | H4 | 18 |
| | 27 | An | 40 | E3 | 11 |
| | 28 | An | 40 | E3 | 11 |
| | 36 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| E. garniſh. | 27 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 & 34 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 50 |
| | 41 | An | 9 | H6 | 14 |
| | 39 | An | 20 | E4 | 13 |
| B. garniſh. | 11 | An | 40 | E3 | 11 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H4 | 18 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | H6 | 35 |
| Iſſue | 72 | An | 21 | H6 | 19 |
| Bailement | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 104 |
| Enterplea. | 5. & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 215 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 39 |

15 Ou le garniſhee ſur briefe de detinue

plедra in barre, et quel ſerr ſufficient barre: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo detinue 19. et Circuitie daction 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 9 | An | 29 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 11 | An | 34 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 12 | An | 34 | H 6 | 47 |
| | 13 | An | 36 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 16 | An | 25 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 18 | An | 34 | H 6 | 47 |
| Garniſhment | 20 | An | 7 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 32 | An | 49 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 33 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 36 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 38 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H 6 | 34 |
| Detinue | 17 | An | 22 | H 6 | 45 |
| Enterpleader. | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |
| B garniſhment | 9 | An | 20 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 16 | An | 49 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 31 | An | 21 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 33 | An | 39 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 46 | An | 34 | H 6 | 47 |
| B.default | 92 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 269 | An | 30 | E 3 | 13 |
| Repleader | 6 | An | 7 | H 6 | 24 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H 5 | 11 |

16 Quel replication ſur plée le garniſhee ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 24. et ſupra 14. et 15.

17 Quel iſſue ſerra bone, & accept. ſur plée le garniſhee: quel nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 24. & 25. et ſupra 14 et 15.

28 Ou enterpleader ſerra in detinue perenter le plaint. et le garniſhee. Vide tit. Enterpleader 1c.

19 Ou protection ſerra allow pur le Garniſhee, et quand il ſerra allow, et quel protection: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. protection 32

20 Ou le plaintife in detinue ne ſerr novel garr. dattorney vers Garniſhee Vide tit. Garrauncy dattourney 27.

21 Ou et quand le garniſhée in detinue fera atturney, et ql garr. dattourney ſerra ſufficient: quel nemy. Vide tit. Garraunt de attourney 8. et Attourney 26.

22 Ou le defendant in detinue poit deliuer les faits a ceſtui quel de droit doit auera eux apres enterpleader, ou garniſhment prie &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Detinue 19. et infra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhee | 22 | An | 12 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 32 | An | 49 | E 3 | 13 |

23 Ouſque que les faits remainera, et que auera le cuſtody del eux pendant le briefe de detinue, & lenterpleader, ou garniſhment, &c. Vide tit. Enterpleader 16. 21. & 22. Detinue 43. Faits 28. & ſupra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhm | 22 | An | 12 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 29 | An | 40 | E 3 | 39 |
| Judgement | 60 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| Enterpleader | 20 | An | 8 | H 5 | 9 |
| B.garniſh. | 7 | An | 9 | H 6 | 36 Mabb. |
| ——— | | An | 39 | H 6 | 38 |

24 Ou ſur plée le garniſhee, ou del plaintife in detinue, la boxe in que les faits et euidences ſont, ſerr ouertes, & les faits deliuer per la court.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 20 | An | 7 | H 4 | 7 |
| Proſes | 67 | An | 3 | H 6 | 36 |
| Enterplead. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |
| B. Charters | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 18 | An | 7 | H 4 | 7 |
| B garniſh. | 18 | An | 7 | H 4 | 7 |

25 Ou le plaintife in detinue auera judgement de recouer vers les defendants ſur default, confeſſion, ou &c. ou lun del eux, ou des garniſhees, ou de lun del eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Default 2. Detinue 43 et infra 27. et 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhm | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 34 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 36 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Enterplead | 14 | An | 18 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 12 | An | 2 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| Atturney | 86 | An | 9 | E 3 | 6 |
| B.default. | 92 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Damages. | 21 | An | 8 | H 6 | 5 |
| Condemnation | 2 | An | 8 | H 6 | 5 |
| Garniſhes | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 217 |
| Judgemt | 20. et 21 | Libro intra. | | | 218 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H 4 | 7 |

26 Ou le garniſhee auera judgement de recouer in detinue ſur nonſuite le plaintife, ou ſur default, confeſſion ou &c. del defendant, ou de lun del eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Default 2. nonſuits, 61 et infra 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 29 | An | 40 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 31 | An | 48 | E 3 | 30 |
| ——— | { | An | 8 | H 6 | 5 |
| | { | An | 3 | H 4 | 7 |

27 Quand judgement ſerra done vers le defendant in detinue del principal, ou des damages, et quand vers le garniſhee, et quand vers ambideux, &c. Vide tit. Judgement 1. & 2. Damages 38. et ſupra 25.

28 Ou damages ſerr recouer in detinue vers Garniſhee, et ou garniſhee recouer

damages et vers que : ou nemy. Vide tit. Damages. 38. et ſupra 27.

29 Ou apres garniſhment in detinue le plaint. recouera per confeſſion del defendant : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Enterpleader 11. et ſupra 25.

30 Ou default lun des defendants, ou des Garniſhees in briefe de detinue ſerra default de touts : ou nemy. Vide titulo Default 2. et ſupra 25.

31 Quel execuion ſerra agard vers le Garniſhée, apres iudgement vers lui : quel nemy. Vide tit. Detinue. 43.

32 Ou le defendant in detinue ſur garniſhment prie, doit ameſner la choſe demaund in court : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Detinue. 28. et Enterpleader 16.

33 Ou garniſhment doit eſtre fait in pluſoures auters actions, & in queux caſes per ſcire facias, et vers queux perſons &c. Vide tit. Scire facias per totum, Charter 39. Executors 12. Entre Congeable 58. et alibi la.

34 Coment condition deſtre performe ſur garniſhment ſerra perimpliſhe, et quel ſerra ſufficient garniſhment : quel nemy. Vide tit. Condition 124.

35 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur garniſhment in caſes, & coment ceo ſerra trye.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 69 | An | 21 | H 6 | 5 |
| Action ſur cas | 15 | An | 38 | E 4 | 16 |
| Double ple. | 12 | An | 46 | E 3 | 19 |

36 Ou reſomons ſerra ſue vers le Garniſhée : ou nemy in detinue. Vide tit. Reſomons 29.

## Garraunty.

1 Queux parolx, et quel clauſe in faits ſeront ſufficient a faire garraunty : queux nemy. Vide tit. Counterplee de garraunty 26.

Garraunty per parolx de dedi vel conceſsi, et coment, et vers queux perſons tiel garraunty tiendra lieu, vers queux nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée de garraunty 15.

3 Garraunty de chattel perſonel, et ou action ſur caſe, ou deſceit giſt, & ſerra maintaine ſur tiel garraunty : ou nemy. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 8. et 34. et Diceit 35.

4 Garraunty de chattel real, et ou leaſſee auera briefe de couenaũt, ſur tiel garraunty : ou nemy. Vide titulo Couenaũt. 25. & 26.

5 Garraunty de chattel real, et ou Leaſſee, ou grauntee vouchera per tiel garraunty : ou nemy. Vide titulo Counterplee de garraunty 6. et 8. Counterplee de voucher 31. et gard 116.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 212 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 211 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 187 | An | 6 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 233 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 254 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 255 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 260 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 265 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 284 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 285 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 299 | An | 30 | E 1 | |
| Voucher | 161 | An | 9 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 302 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 24 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 103 | An | 30 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 312 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| Gard | 159 | An | 26 | E 3 | 65 |
| Monſt. de fc: | 152 | An | 46 | E 3 | 25 |
| Rec. in val. | 1 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 16 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 1 | An | 30 | E 3 | |
| Count de garr. | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| Dett. | 71 | An | 2 | E 4 | 15 |
| Folio 13 et | 14 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| Double plee | 35 | An | 7 | H 6 | 34 |
| Count de vou. | 35 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 60 | An | 8 | E 3 | 61 |
| | 78 | An | 22 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 87 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| B. garr. | 97 | An | 20 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 3 |
| Dower | 125 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| B. couenant | 25 | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 |
| Droit | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 387 |
| Voucher | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 396 |

6 Ou home ſerra lie al garraunty ſans clauſe de garraunty. Vide tit. Counterplee de garraunty 8. 26. et 27. Coũterplée de voucher 2. et infra 13.

7 Ou home ſerra lie al garraunty per cauſe de reuerſion : ou nemy. Vide tittulo Counterplee de garraunty 4.

8 Ou home ſerra lie il garraunty p cauſe de exchaunge. Vide tit. Counterple de garraunty 11. et Exchaunge 24.

9 Ou home ſerra lie al garraunty per homage aunceſtrel. Vide tit. Counterplee de garraunty 13.

10 Ou home ſerra lie al garraunty per cauſe de frankealmoigne . ou nemy. Vide titulo. Counterplée de garraunty, 12. et Franckalmoigne. 8.

11 Ou home ſerra lie al garraunty per cauſe de garr. ſur releaſe, ou confirmation

et vouchera ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo Voucher. 43.

12 Ou garraunty diſcend ſur Enfant ne ſerra barre, coment que aſſetts a luy diſcend: ou contra. Vide tit. Enfant 62. et infra 29

13 Ou fine ſerra leuie ſauns garranty compriſe in ceo. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 2. Aſſignee 24. et ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 33 | An | 42 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 38 | An | 44 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 86 | An | 7 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 78 | An | 50 | E 3 | 2 |
| Voucher | 109 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Count de vo. | 102 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 152 | An | 9 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 174 | An | 3 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |

14 Ou in fine garranty ſerra per pluſours, ou per baron & femme et lour heires: ou nemy, mes per lun ſole, et per quel del eux. Vide tit. Fines 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 14 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| | 34 | An | 42 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 35 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 38 | An | 44 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 51 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 63 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 60 | An | 17 | E 3 | 66 |
| Fines | 73 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 7 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 91 | An | 10 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 113 | An | 24 | E 3 | 66 |
| Garraunty | 31 | An | 21 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 54 | An | 10 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 50 | An | 24 | E 3 | 66 |
| Voucher | 188 | An | 6 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 242 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| B. Fines | 48 | An | 21 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 65 | An | 24 | E 3 | 66 |
| Dier | 111 | An | 1 & 2 | P. et M. | p. 45 |
| Femme | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 348 |
| Seigniory | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 349 |
| Taile | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 350 |
| Vie | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 350 |
| Garraunty | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 349 |
| Garraunty | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 399 |
| Meſne | 52 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 10 | Symboleography | | | |
| | 41 | Symboleography | | | |
| Plow. | 463 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 68. et 69 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 14 |
| ——— | | An | 5 | H 5 | 10. |

15 Ou in fine leuie as pluſours, la garraunty ſerra a eux et lour heires: ou nemy. mes a lun del eux. Vide titulo Fines des terres 46.

16 Ou, et per queux parols les heires ſeront lies al garraunty, et ou ils ne ſeront lies, ſauns expreſſe mention del eux: ou contra. Vide tit. Heire 12. & 65. Counterplée de garraunty 4. 15. et 26. et aſſetts 10.

17 Ou garaunty ſerra void pur cauſe q̄l neſt expreſſe a que, &c. et pur cauſe quel la fait nad intendemēt a q̄ la garraūty eſt fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 18. et Counterplee de garrauntie 26.

18 Ou ſur feoffment oue garraūnty per pluſoures, le ſuruiuour ſerra charge oue tout la garr. et rendra in valewe: ou nemy Vide tit. Recoũ in valewe 39 & Voucher. 40.

19 Ou garraunty in fine, feoffment, ou, &c. ſert pluis large que leſtate que eſt conus ou fait, et ou leſtate per ceo ſerra inlarge: ou nemy. Vide infra 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 15 | An | 14 | H 6 | |
| | 38 | An | 44 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 60 | An | 17 | E 3 | 66 |
| Feoffments | 8 | An | 19 | H 6 | 73 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 15 |
| Annuity | 16 | An | 2 | H 4 | 13 |
| Garraunty | 18 | An | 49 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 44 | An | 7 | E 3 | 34 |
| Taile | 3 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 25 et 31 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| Waſt | 73 | An | 42 | E 3 | 23 |
| Couenant | 28 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Rec. in val. | 18 | An | 38 | E 3 | 14 |
| Voucher | 41 | An | 35 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 47 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 72 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 34 | Park. tit. faits | | | |
| B. garranty | 10 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 15 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |
| Dier | 169 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 85 |
| ——— | | An | 7 | H 5 | 2. Cok. |

20 Ou garraunty poit eſtre pur vie, ou auter perticuler temps, lou leſtate in la terre, ou &c. eſt in fée ſimple, et quel eſtate ſerra recouer in valew ſur tiel garraunty. Vide tit. Recouery in valew 2. & infra 47.

21 Ou in fine, home navera iammais garr. a les aſſignees. Vide tit. Aſſignee. 24.

22 Que ſerra garraunty collateral, et ou tiel garr. ſerra barre in formedon, ou, &c. ſauns aſſets: ou nemy. Vide tit. Formedon. 29 & 33. et infra 12. et. 29. 36. 37. et 72.

Eſtatutes — { Gloceſter cap. 3.
An 11 H 7 cap. 20

Garraunty

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraun ty | 9 | An | 38 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 15 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 24 et 25 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 24 et 25 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 30 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 36 et 37 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Garraunly | 37 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 39 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 41 | An | 25 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 42 | An | 27 | E 3 | 83 |
| | 43 | An | 27 | E 3 | 89 |
| | 44 | An | 7 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 18 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |
| Garraunty | 45 | An | 7 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 46 | An | 7 | E 2 | 48 |
| | 47 | An | 7 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 51 | An | 9 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 58.63 et 57 | An | 4 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 62 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nor. |
| | 64 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 65 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Garraunty | 66 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 68 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 69 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 71 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 73 | An | 35 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 80 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 81 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Garraunty | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 59 et 60 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | E 4 | |
| | 48 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| | 53 | An | 10 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 83 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| | 85 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Garraunty | 86 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 87 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 95 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 97 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| | 98 | An | 15 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 100 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| | 101 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| | 57 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Q. impedit | 110 | An | 1 | H 5 | 1 |
| Droit | 29 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Formedon | 11 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 22 | An | 42 | E 3 | 19 |
| Monſt de faits | 143 | An | 44 | E 3 | 26 |
| B. Auowry | 48 | An | 21 | H 7 | 9 et 10 |
| Fines | 120 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Entre cong. | 29 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| B. garraunt. | 4 | An | 37 | H 6 | 63 |
| | 13 | An | 45 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 8 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 15 | An | 46 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 31 | An | 19 | H 6 | 60 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. garraunt | 34 | An | 22 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 35 | An | 24 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 36 | An | 15 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 42 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| | 51 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 54 | An | 3 | H 7 | 9 |
| B. garranty | 56 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 62 | An | 18 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 71 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 79 | An | 31 | H 8 | |
| | 84 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 95, et 96 | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 62 |
| | 28 | An | 38 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 82 | An | 16 | H 7 | 4 |
| Folio | 33 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 54 et 98 | Park. tit. Deuiſe | | | |
| Folio | 56 et 57 | St. Germ. lib. 1 cap. 32 | | | |
| | 153 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 49 | | | |
| | 180 et 182 | Symboleography | | | |
| Folio | 158 | Littl lib. 3 ca. 13 | | | |
| | 159 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 13 | | | |
| | 160 | Little. lib. 3 ca: 13 | | | |
| | 161 | Litle. lib. 3. ca. 13 | | | |
| Folio | 163 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 13 | | | |
| | 164 et 166 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 13 | | | |
| | 154 et 155 | St. Germ. lib 2. ca. 50 | | | |
| Barro | 3.5 et 8 | Libro intra. 361 | | | |
| Garraunty | 6 | Libro intra. 399 | | | |
| B. taile | 33 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| B. formedon | 73 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Waſt | 66 | An | 38 | E 3 | 23 |
| Eſtoppel | 180 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 199 | An | 46 | E 3 | 8 |
| Age | 94 | An | 10 | E 3 | 58 |
| Deuiſe | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Dier | 148 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p. 77 |
| Plowden | 57 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| | 178 | An | 4 | Ma. | 1 |
| | 306 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert 104 | | | |
| | 124 | Temps incert. 124 | | | |
| | 78 | An | 21 | H 7 | 78 et 79 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 47 et 80 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 26 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 106 |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | p. 140 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 59 et 62. |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 51 vſ. 54 |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eliz. | p. 11 |
| | | An | 34 | H 6 | 4 |
| | | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | An | 49 | E 3 | 11 |
| | | An | 14 | H 7 | 14 |
| | | An | 14 | H 7 | 18 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 9 et 10 |

E 3 An

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| — | | An 45 | E3 | 21 | |
| | | An 29 | Aſſ. | 50 | |
| | | An 9 | Aſſ. | 15 | |

23 Que ſerra dit lineal garraunty, et ou tiel garr. ne ſet barre in formdon in deſcender, ou &c. ſauns aſſets. Vide tit. Aſſets in toto, et Formedon 24.25. 31. et 23 et infra 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2. cap. 1. | | | |
| | | Gloceſt. cap. 3. | | | |
| Folio | 157 | Litle lib. 3 ca. 13 | | | |
| | 159 & 161 | Little lib. 3 ca. 13 | | | |
| Garraunty | 59 | An 5 | E3 | 19 | |
| | 29 | An 31 | E3 | | |
| | 34 | An 12 | E3 | | |
| | 52 | An 10 | E3 | 9 | |
| | 56 | An 10 | E3 | 47 | |
| | 57 | An 4 | E3 | 28 | |
| | 73 | An 35 | E3 | | |
| | 96 | An 21 | H7 | 39 | |
| Garraunty | 85 | An 19 | E2 | | |
| | 88 | An 34 | E1 | | |
| | 100 | An 19 | R2 | | |
| | 101 | An 8 | R2 | | |
| Anuity | 21 | An 5 | R2 | | |
| B. Formdon | 73 | An 7 | E6 | | |
| Barre | 225 | An 49 | E3 | 21 | |
| | 255 | An 15 | E3 | | |
| F. taile | 33 | An 24 | H8 | | |
| Plow | 13 | An 4 | E6 | | |
| | 178 | An 4 | Ma | 1 | |
| | 127 & 110 | An 2 | Ma | 1 | |
| B. Auowry | 48 | An 21 | H7 | 10 | |
| Barre | 4. et 5 | Libro intra. | | 361 | |
| | 7 et 8 | Libro intra. | | 361 | |
| Waſt. | 66 | An 38 | E3 | 23 | |
| Diſcontinua | 50 | An 22 | R2 | | |
| B. garraunty | 28 | An 83 | E3 | 23 | |
| | 82 | An 16 | H7 | 4 | |
| B. age | 5 | An 34 | H6 | 3 | |
| Keilway | 78 | An 21 | H7 | 79 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 14 | Eliz. | 4 | |
| | 8 | An 6 | Jac. | 52 | |
| Formdon | 5 | An 14 | H6 | 5 | |
| | 7 | An 19 | H6 | 45 | |
| | 52 | An 5 | E2 | | |
| | 11 | An 3 | H7 | 13 | |
| — | | An 43 | E3 | 17 | |
| | | An 43 | Aſſ. | 43 | |
| | | An 14 | H7 | 18 | Mord. |
| | | An 27 | H8 | 9 | Porke |
| | | An 13 | H7 | 10 | |

24 Que ſerra dit garr. que commence per diſſeiſin, et ou home ſerra bouche et lieal garr. ou barry garr. que comence per diſſeiſin : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 4 | An 22 | H6 | 51 | |
| | | An 43 | E3 | 7 | |
| Garraunty | 19. | An 46 | E3 | 6 | |
| | 20 | An 16 | E3 | | |
| | 20 | An 16 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| | 21 | An 17 | E3 | 41 | |
| | 24 | An 13 | E3 | | |
| | 24 | An 13 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| Garraunty | 25 | An 13 | E3 | | |
| | 25 | An 13 | Aſſ. | 7 | |
| | 28 | An 31 | E3 | | |
| | 37 | An 13 | E3 | | |
| | 37 | An 13 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| | 38 | An 19 | E3 | | |
| Count de garr. | 2 | An 50 | E3 | 12 | |
| Ent. congeab. | 9 | An 22 | H6 | 51 | |
| Aſſiſe | 149 | An 8 | E3 | 63 | |
| | 149 | An 8 | Aſſ. | 28 | |
| Folio | 157 | Little lib. 3 ca. 13 | | | |
| | 158 | Littl. lib. 3 cap. 13 | | | |
| Replication | 39 | An 22 | E4 | | |
| B. garraunty | 16 | An 46 | E3 | 6 | |
| | 35 | An 24 | E3 | 38 | |
| | 78 | An 43 | E3 | 7 | |
| | 80 | An 22 | H6 | 51 | |
| B. remitter | 1 | An 19 | H8 | 12 | |
| Plow. | 51 | An 4 | E6 | Hals | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 37 | Eliz. | 79. et 80 | |
| | 3 | An 44 | Eliz. | 78. | |
| | 8 | An 30 | Eliz. | 37 | |
| — | | An 49 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| | | An 49 | E3 | 11 | |
| | | An 21 | E4 | 14 | Stath. |
| — | | An 21 | E4 | 30 | Litt. |
| | | An 21 | E4 | 69 | Stath. |
| | | An 5 | H7 | 30 | Fine. |

26 Ou, et per queux parols le roy ſerra lieal garraunty, et ou home auera in valew vers luy, et comment il auera execution, vers le roy. Vide tit. Aid de roy. 19

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | De bigamis cap. 1 et 2 | | | |
| | | An 33 | H8 | cap. 39 | |
| Aid de roy | 1 | An 32 | E3 | | |
| | 52 | An 39 | E3 | 11 | |
| | 79 | An 8 | E3 | 10 | |
| Aid. | 135 | An 17 | E3 | 12 | |
| | 142 | An 18 | E3 | 31 | |
| Judgement | 246 | An 26 | E3 | 58 | |
| Voucher | 29 | An 9 | H6 | 3 | |
| Plowd. | 243 | An 4 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 334 | An 10 | Elizabeth | | |
| Prerogat. | 1 | An 9 | H6 | 56 | |
| B. garraunty | 2 | An 9 | H6 | 4 | |
| | 3 | An 9 | H6 | 56 | |
| | 53 | An 2 | H7 | 8 | |
| Liuery | 23 | An 7 | H4 | 42 | |
| Folio | 18 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 4 | | | |
| B. rec. in val. | 2 | An 9 | H6 | 3 | |
| | 12 | An 24 | E3 | 39 | |
| | 21 | An 9 | H6 | 56 | |

B. rec

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. rec. in val. | 23 | An | 9 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 32 | An | 39 | E 3 | 12 |
| Aid de roy | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 28 |
| Graunt le roy | 33 | Libro intra. | | | 400 |

27 Ou garraunty, ſerra barre al roy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 66 | An | 6 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 68 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Plow ——{ | 234 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 553 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| B. garraunt | 52 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B. aſſets | 31 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 6 |

28 Ou garraunty fait per enfant, ou home non compos mentis, ſerra void et ne eux liera a garraunt. Vide tit. Count de garraunty 3. et 25. et tit. Aſſent. 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 80 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 75 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| Cuſtome | 11 | An | 11 | H 4 | 33 |
| Age | 129 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Voucher | 68 | An | 44 | H 3 | 38 |
| | 261 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| | 267 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| B. gard | 24 | An | 48 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 98 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| B. voucher | 52 | An | 48 | E 3 | 12 |
| Count de vo. | 85 | An | 21 | E 3 | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 386 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. can. |
| Briefe | 831 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 1 | Iac. | 125 |
| ———— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 6 |

29 Ou garraunty diſcend ſur feme couert durãut la Couerture luy lier a touts ioures ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 10 | An | 18 | E 3 | 3 |
| B. garraunty | 54 | An | 3 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 84 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. —{ | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 140 |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 67 |

30 Ou garrũaty in ley oue aſſets per diſcent ſerra barre &c. ou nemy Vide titulo. Counterplée de garr. 4. et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 23 | An | 18 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 29 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Formedon. | 44 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 5 | An | 14 | H 6 | 3 |
| Cui in vita | 4 | An | 38 | E 3 | 32 |
| Barre | 255 | An | 15 | E 3 | |

31 Ou home ſerra rebutte et barre per garraunty del auncestour que neſt heire al garraunty per la comon ley: ou nemy Vide tit. Rebutter 7. et voucher 37.

32 Ou eſtraunger al fait, et ceſtui que eſt eins dauter eſtate, rebutter le demaund. per garaunty: ou nemy Vide tit. Aſſignée 13. et counterplée de garraunty 2. et garraunt de chart. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 17 | An | 45 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 65 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 67 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 69 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 55 | An | 10 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 55 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Formedon | 22 | An | 42 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 44 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. nort. |
| Aſſiſe | 56 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 323 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B. Gard | 49 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 45 et 46 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 et 69 |
| B. garraunty | 82 | An | 16 | H 7 | 4 |
| Eſtoppel | 116 | An | 39 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 36 | An | 20 | H 6 | 19 |
| | 156 | An | 4 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 199 | An | 46 | E 3 | 8 |
| Que eſtate | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ: | 30 |
| Droit | 29 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| B. auowry | 48 | An | 21 | H 7 | 9 et 10 |
| Coke lib ——{ | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 122 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 136 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 62 et 63 |
| ————{ | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 39 |

33 Ou aſſignée daſſignée, ou aſſignée del heire, ou heire daſſignée rebutt per garraunty et q̃ ſerra dit aſſignée del tenant in taile a rebutt per garraunty fait al tenaunt in taile ou, et quel nemy Vide tit. aſſignée 13.

34 Ou aſſignée rebutt per garraunty ſans monſtr fait: ou nemy Vide tit. aſſignée 14.

35 Ou ceſtui que rebutt per garraunty poit cõueire a luy per q̃ eſtate ſaũs monſtre coment &c. ou nemy Vide titulo. Que eſtate 8. et ſupra 32.

36 En queux actions reals, garraunty collaterall ſerra bone barre a rebutter la demaundant, ſans aſſetes: in queux nemy. Vide ſupra 22. et 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Glouceſter ca. 3 | | | |
| Garranty | 16 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 42 | An | 27 | E 3 | 83 |
| | 47 et 46 | An | 7 | E 3 | 48 et 52 |
| | 48 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| | 44 | An | 7 | E 3 | 34 |
| Garranty | 93 | An | 10 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 58 | An | 4 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 63 | An | 4 | E 3 | It. darb. |
| | 69 et 71 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 66 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 74 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| Garraunty | 81 | An | 8 | E 2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garranty | 82 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| | 86 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 87 | Temps | | E 2 | |
| | 83 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| | 64 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 65 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 101 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| | 95 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 72 | An | 21 | E 4 | 82 |
| Age | 5 | An | 34 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | E 3 | 58 |
| Eſtopple | 116 | An | 39 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 199 | An | 46 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 180 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Entre | 42 | An | 15 | E 4 | |
| Count | 22 | An | 9 | H 6 | 15 |
| Deuiſe | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| B.garranty | 95 | Lõ. | 5 | E 4 | 62 |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 533 |
| B:treſpas | 361 | An | 22 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 361 | An | 21 | E 4 | 82 |
| Folio | 33 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 34 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 98 | Park tit. deuiſe | | | |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 14 |

37 Ou, quand, et in q̄ux actions perſonels, ou mixt actions, garranty launceſt our le plaint, ſerra barre, a rebutter le plaint. ou: et in queux nemy, Vide titulo. Barre 67. et ſupra 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 36 | An | 20 | H 6 | 19 et 27 |
| | 38 | An | 20 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 62 | An | 2 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 106 | An | 14 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | H 4 | 35 |
| Treſpas | 57 | An | 22 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 138 | An | 21 | E 4 | 18 et 82 |
| | 141 | An | 22 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 160 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| Garraunty | 7 | An | 22 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 60 | An | 6 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 97 | An | 15 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 96 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| Age | 64 | An | 6 | E 3 | 48 |
| Entre | 42 | An | 15 | E 4 | |
| | 32 | An | 3 | E 4 | 4 |
| Count | 22 | An | 9 | H 6 | 15 |
| Colledge | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 499 |
| Eſtoppel | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 316 |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 532 |
| Quimpedit | 110 | An | 1 | H 5 | 1 |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 166 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| B.Barre | 48 | An | 21 | H 7 | 9 et 10 |
| B.couenaunt | 25 | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 |
| Folio | 138 | An | Park. tit. condic. | | |
| B. garraunty | 76 | An | 1 | H 7 | 12 et 22 |
| | [illegible] | An | 11 | H 7 | 15 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.garraunt. | 82 | An | 16 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 97 | An | 20 | H 7 | 2 et 4 |
| | 36 | An | 15 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 |
| | 63 | An | 21 | E 4 | 18 |
| B.Treſpas | 102 | An | 14 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 105 | An | 14 | H 4 | 35 |
| | 156 | An | 22 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H 8 | 22 |
| B.Treſpas | 361 | An | 22 | E 4 | 5 et 4 |
| | 361 | An | 21 | E 4 | 82 |
| | 173 | An | 15 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 215 | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 |
| | 262 | An | 1 | H 7 | 12 et 2 |
| | 363 | An | 22 | E 4 | 10 |
| Cont. claime | 5 | An | 14 | H 4 | 13 |
| Waſt | 4 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 66 | An | 38 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 73 | An | 42 | E 3 | 22 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 52 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 45 et 57 |

38 Quel title ſerra bone encounter fait, ou fine launceſt our le demaundant, ou plaint. pleade in barre oue garraunty: quel nemy. Vide tit. Title. 19.

39 Ou condition, ou clauſe annext al garraunty quel il ne vouchera, ou quel il ne rebutt per tiel garraunty, ſerra bone: ou nemy Vide tit. Condition 31.

40 Ou garraunty ſerra voide vers un perſon, et eſtoiera inforce vers un auter: ou defeat et auoid in part, et eſtoiera pur auter part, ou nemy Vide tit Voucher 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 254 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Garraunty | 4 | An | 22 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 24 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 25 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Garraunty | 37 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 37 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 38 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 75 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 70 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| Condition | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 43 |
| Voucher | 68 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 73 | An | 45 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 19 |
| B.garr. | 14 | An | 45 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 18 | An | 48 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 24 | An | 48 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 27 | An | 38 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 30 | An | 7 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 34 | An | 22 | H 6 | 51 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.garr. | 67 | An | 5 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 77 et 98 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| Folio | 157 | Little lib. 3 ca. 13 | | | |
| Keilway | 112 | Temps incert 112 | | | |
| Coke lib. ——— | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 51 et 52 |

41 Du garraunty fait as pluſoures ſerra deraigne per lun ſolement, ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplæ de garraunty 9. Voucher 42. et ſupra 40. et 44.

42 Du garraunty ſerra ale et extinct per reprender auxi hault eſtate de ſon feoffée Vide titulo. Counterplæ de voucher 63. et voucher 57.

43 Du garraunty exteindra al auter choſe que vient in lieu del choſe a que la garraunty fuit fait, et anexe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplæ del garraunty 16.

44 Du vn Copercenour deraigane garraunty ſole ſans ſes copercenours: ou nemy. Vide tit. Voucher 42. aide 20. ſupra 41 et infra 50.

45 Du garraunty ſerra auoide per continual claime Vide tit. Continual claime 9. et infra. 46.

46 Du garraunty ſerra defeate, et annient per entre, ou action, per ceſtui que ad droit: in la vie ceſtui que garraunt, et quel ſerra ſufficient entre ou ac:on, et quel nemy Vide ſupra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 2 | An | 11 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 30 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 62 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 4 | An | 22 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 69 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 71 | An | 34 | E 3 | 74 |
| Deuiſe | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | |
| Count de garr. | 5 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 186 | An | 6 | E 3 | 11 |
| Entre cong. | 11 | An | 35 | H 6 | 63 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | H 6 | 51 |
| B.garr. | 4 | An | 35 | H 6 | 63 |
| | 31 | An | 19 | H 6 | 60 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 32 | An | 22 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 48 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 62 | An | 18 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 69 et 71 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 24 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 99 | An | 49 | E 3 | 11 |
| Garr. de cha, | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H 6 | 22 |
| Folio ——— { | 33 | Libro aſſ abridg. | | | |
| | 168 | Little lib. 3 ca. 13 | | | |
| | 135 | Fitz nat. bre. g. | | | |
| Dier | 148 | An | 3 et 4 | P & M. | p. 77 |
| Keilway | 112 | Temps incert 112 | | | |
| ——— { | | An | 3 | H 6 | 50 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 18 |

47 Du garraunty ne durera plus longement que leſtate a que la garraunty fuit anexe et fait: et per ceaſſere, et determination del eſtate la garraunty auxi ceaſſe et determine. Vide ſupra 19. 46 et 71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 14 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| | 38 | An | 44 | E 3 | 36 |
| Aſſiſe | 56 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| Garraunty | 15 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 60 | An | 6 | E 3 | 6 |
| B.garraunty | 13 | An | 45 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 26 | An | 38 | E 3 | 14 |
| B. garraunty | 51 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 10 et 91 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| Folio ——— { | 167 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 13 | | | |
| | 33 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 85 |
| ——— { | | An | 15 | E 4 | 8 |
| | | An | 1 | H 5 | 1 Hanck. |
| | | An | 7 | H 5 | 2 Ludd. |

48 Du garraunty ſerra miſſe in ſuſpens pur certeine temps, et apres reuiue. Vide ſupra 42. et Counterplæ de garraunty 2. et vioucher 42. et infra 49.

49 Du home per ſon lacheſſe perdra la benefit del garraunty a touts ioures: ou nemy Vide tit. Garraunty des chart 6. 19. 22. et 23 et infra 50. et 72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.garraunt | 54 | An | 4 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 31 | An | 19 | H 6 | 59 |
| | 68 | An | 38 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 43 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 70 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 83 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| Garraunty | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 59 |
| | 36 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 70 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| B.Extinguiſh | 26 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B.Vouch. | 97 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Folio | 134 | Fits nat. bre. d. | | | |
| Scire fac. | 140 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| Diſceit | 45 | An | 3 | E 3 | 49 |
| B.warr.char | 27 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 28 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 |
| ——— { | | An | 43 | E 3 | 10 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 3 |

50 Du garraũty ſerra perde, et ale a touts ioures per feoffement lun iointenaunt, ou lun copercenour, ou per partition fait perenter eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplæ de garraunty 9. Voucher 42. Aide 20. Partition 61. et 65. et ſupra 44.

51 Du, et coment ſeigniour prendra an aduantage del garraunty fait al villeins, per voye de voucher ou rebutter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Villenage 40.

52 Du home ſerra remite incoũter garraunty ſon aunceſtour, ou nemy. mes pluiſtoſt miſſe a ſon action pur doner al feoffée ou &c. la benefit del garraunty &c. Vide tit. Remitter 27.

53 Du entre ſerra congeable ſur feoffée, ou nemy: mes la party pluiſtoſt ſerra miſſe a ſon action pur benefit del garraunty al feoffée Vide tit. Entre congeab. 34.

54 Du ſur general eſtate, la garraunty poit eſtre ſpecial, in les perſons, ou in les percels del terre ou &c. & q̄l garraũty ſerra bone Vide tit. Fines 46. et ſupra 14.15.20. et 47.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio —— { | 36 | Park. tit. faits |
| | 125 | Park. tit. Reſeruations |
| Garr. | 1 | Libro intra. 399. |

55 Du garraunty del terre, extendra al rent, comon, ou auter profit iſſuant hors del terre, a voucher, ou a rebutter per tiel garraunty. ou nemy Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 37.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gaerraunty | | 67 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | | 74 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | | 69 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Garraunty | | 12 | Libro intra. 399 | | | |
| Folio | | 33 | Libro aſſiſe abridg | | | |
| B. garraunty | | 40 | An | 21 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 50 et | 69 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 38 |

56 Du cuſtome del terre nextendra al garraunty: et ou garraunty ne inſuera la cuſtome del terre &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Garraunty | 23 | An | 18 | E 3 | 8 |
| Cuſtome | 11 | An | 11 | H 4 | 33 |
| Folio | 166 | Little lib. 3 ca. 13 | | | |

57 Du home auera plée encounter garraunty pur eſchewer circuiſtie del action Vide tit. Circuiſtie daction 12.

58 Du home ſerra rebutt per ſon garraũty demeſne fait in temps ſo piere &c. Vide tit. Confirma. 27.

59 Du feoffement, fine, ou &c. oue garraunty plead ſerra plée double. ou nemy, per relier ſolement ſur la garraunty Vide tit. Double plée. 9.

60 Du verdict que troue garraunty nient plead, ou miſſe in euidens ſerra voide in ceo Vide tit. Verdict 49.

61 Du baron et feme ne ſerra admit denter in garr. ſauns cauſe monſt. del grraunty Vide tit. Baron et feme. 24.

62 Du home poit enter in le garraunty Gratis ſauns proces, et la court luy admittera a ceo: ou nemy Vide tit. voucher 76. aſſent 8. et 9.

63 Du home vouchera ij. ou vn, per vn garraunty a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide tit. Voucher 40.

64 Du home entra in le garraunty eſpecially ſauant a luy ſon action, rent, ou, &c. Vide tit. Voucher 77.

65 Du home ſerra eſtoppe per entre in le garraunty, et ou il poit enter eſpecially, pur eſchewer que perde que enſuera. Vide tit. Voucher 78. et 79.

66 Del garraunty oue aſſets et de tout la matter que concerne aſſetts per diſcent. Vide titulo aſſets in toto, & ſupra 23.

67 Du home recouera in valew deux foits per vn garraunty: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recouery in valew 17.

68 De tout la matter que concerne recouery in valew ſur garraunty. Vide tit. Recouery in valew per totum.

69 De voucher ſur garraunty in fait, ou in ley, & tout la matter que concerne, voucher. Vide tit. Voucher ꝑ totum, et Counterplee de voucher in toto.

70 De garraunty de charters, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Garraunty de charters per totum.

71 Du home ſerra rebute, et barre per garraunty launceſtour pur certaine temps, et apres reſtoare al primer action. Vide tit. Reſtore al action in toto, et ſupra 47.

72 Du garraunty collaterall liera la droit a touts ioures, iſſint, que home poit per ceo faire title al terre al aſcun temps, ci bien apres la poſſ. del terre perde, come deuaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter 27. & ſupra 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 59 |
| Droit | 29 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| B. garraunty | 31 | An | 19 | H 6 | 59 |
| Mon ſt. de fait. | 143 | An | 44 | E 3 | 26 |
| ———————— | | An | 43 | E 3 | 10 |

## Garraunty dattorney.

1 Del garraunty dattourney in cheſcun action, et ou, et quand plaintiſe, ou defendant fera Attorney in yceux: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Attourney per totum.

2 Quand garraunty dattourney ſerra entend deſtre enter, ſur q̄l rolle ceo doit eſtre enter, et quand, et a quel temps lentre de ceo ſerra ſufficient. Vide tit. Entery des plées 16. Office de court 41. et Amendement. 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 61 | An | 8 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 91 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Judgement | 86 | An | 41 | E 3 | 1 |
| Waſt. | 85 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| Diſcontinue | 43 | An | 43 | E 3 | 19 |

Dier

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 180 | An | 21 | Eliz. p. 48 | |
| | 285 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 34 | |
| | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz. pag 9 | |
| | 231 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 8 | |
| | 350 | An | 16 | Eliz p. 18 | |
| B.garr.dattournie | 7 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 25 | H7 | 14 |
| | 27 | An | 5 | E4 | 108 |
| Garr. datour. | 12 | An | 2 | H7 | 18 |
| | 4 | An | 4 | E4 | 13 |
| Attourney | 23 | An | 7 | E4 | 9 |
| B.attourney | 19 | An | 7 | H4 | 4 |
| B.Relation | 26 | An | 7 | H4 | 4 |
| | | An | 9 | H4 | 1 Hanck. |

3 Ou garraunty dattourney poit eſtre general, et ou ſerra ſpecial; ou nemy, et lour authorities per force de lour garraunts. Vide tit. attourney 17.18.et 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 26 | Fitz.nat bre. a. b. | | | |
| Attourney | 25 | An | 21 | E4 | 13 et 27 |
| | 67 | An | 18 | E3 | 46 |
| | 70 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 49 |
| B. garr.dattor. | 27 | An | 5 | E4 | 108 |
| | 36 | An | 21 | E4 | 13 |
| B.attourney | 60 | An | 39 | H6 | 32 |
| Garr. dattor. | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 396 |
| | 26 | Libro intra. | | | 396 |
| Execution | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 19 |
| Judgment | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 41 |

4 Forme del entre del garr. dattourney in briefe de detinew. Vide titulo. Entre des plées 16. attourney 26. et infra. 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 288 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B. diſcont. | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 22 |
| B. miſnoſm | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 55 |
| | | An | 48 | E3 | |

5 Forme dentre del garraunt attourney in Scire facias dauer execution dun fine vide titulo. Entre des plees 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 78 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Garr.dattour. | 19 | An | 10 | E3 | 20 |

6 Forme dentre del garraunty dattourney pur vouchée. Vide tit. Attourney 13.

7 Forme del entre des garraunty dattourneys in cheſcun action Vide tit. Attourney in toto. Entre des plées 16. ſupra 4.5. et 6. et infra 8.

8 Forme del garraunty dattourney pur le Garniſhe in detinue: Vide tit. Attourney 26. et ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr. dattourn. | 17 | An | 7 | E3 | 54 |
| Garniſhment | 39 | An | 34 | E3 | |

9 Ou garraunty dattourney ſerra in placito terræ, et uncore il ſerra attourney de auters choſes ou in auters actions queux ne precipe quod reddat. Vide ſupra 3.5. et infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 87 |
| Garr. datt. | 19 | An | 10 | E3 | 20 |
| | 21 | An | 2 | E3 | 22 |

10 Ou garraunty dattourney, ou del gardaine ſerra diſalow pur variaunce, ou nemy mes ſerra amende. Vide infra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 170 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Attourney | 75 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Diſceit | 45 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 3 | E3 | 49 |
| Dier | 105 | An | 1 & 2. P. & M. | | p. 16 |
| B. gardaine | 23 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. garr. dattour. | 8 | An | 7 | H4 | 19 |
| | 36 | An | 21 | E4 | 13 et 27 |
| | 44 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |

11 Ou variaunce parenter lo briefe, et garraunty dattourney abatera briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. variaunce 17. et nonſuit. 31

12 Quam longement la garraunt dattourney le plaintife endurera. Vide titulo. Attourney 17.18.46. ſupra 3. et infra. 16.

13 Come longement la garraunt dattourney del defendant endurera. Vide tit. Attourney 47. et infra 16.

14. Ou lattourney, ne gardaine pleadra encounter ſon garraunty, et queux plées ſerra dit contrariant &c. ou, et queux nemy Vide tit. Attourney 9.

15 Ou la party meſme ne plead aſcun plea contrariant a ſon garraunty dattourney et queux plées ſeront dit encounter ſon garrant: queux nemy Vide tit. Attourney 10.

16 Ou lattourney ne pleadra, coment q̄ ſon garrant continue. Vide ſupra 12. & 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr. datt. | 18 | An | 8 | E3 | 9 |
| | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 51 |
| Attourney | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 49 |
| | 18 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Drab. |
| Folio | 9 | Libro aſſiſe abridge | | | |
| Enfant | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |

17 Ou home ſerra attourney apres ſon garraunt determine et expier et iſſuit de gardaine. ou nemy Vide tit. Attourney 33. et ſupra 3. 12. et 13. et 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 70 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 88 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 92 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 185 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| B. garr. datt. | 20 | An | 38 | H6 | 32 |
| Enfant | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |

18 Forme dentre del garr. dattourney in Attaint Vide tit. Attourney 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr. dattour. | 21 | An | 2 | E3 | 22 |
| Garr. dattour. | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 396 |
| B. garr. dattour. | 21 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 2 |

19 Du garraunt dattourney remainaũt in la chauncery ſerra ſufficient ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr.dattor. | 23 | An | 12 | H6 | |
| Utlagary | 40 | An | 11 | H4 | 34 |
| B. garr.dattor | 8 | An | 17 | H4 | 19 |
| ——————— | | An | 18 | H6 | 20 Par. |

20 Du garraunt de gardaine ſerra pur enfant et nul garraũt de prochein amye, vide tit. Attourney 1.2.et 3.et infra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 269 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 293 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| Attourney | 89 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 94 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Garr.dattour. | 1 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Office de court | 33 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 Shard |
| Vie | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 700 |
| Folio— | 27 | Fitz.nat.bre.I | | | |
| | 103 et 9 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridgs |
| B. gardaine | 8 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 11 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 01 |
| B.garr.datt. | 47 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 47 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 25 | An | 33 | E3 | |

21 Du les iuſtices auera acthority dadmitter et reſceiuer attourney per force del briefe la roy, ou ſes letters patents hors del chauncery et ec. Vide tit. Attourney 17.

22 Du ſur briefe que vient as iuſtices de faire vn a faire attourney in placito terre, ils poient per ceo admitte luy a faire attourney in auter plee Vide ſupra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr.datt. | 21 | An | 2 | E3 | 22 |
| B.garr.datt. | 21 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 2 |

23 Du enfant ne poit remoue ſon gardaine per briefe, ne luy diſauower auterment: mes de prochein amye il poit, vide tit. Attourney 4. et 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 88 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 89 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B.gardaine | 10 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 11 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Folio—— | 103 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge |
| | 27 | Fitz.nat.bre. k | | | |

24 Du home auera auerment que il eſt de pleigne age, encounter briefe le roy del chauncery teſtmoignant, que il eſt deins age et ad appeire per gardaine la: ou nemy Vide tit. Auerement 3.

25 De garrannt datt ourney a faire liuery et ſeiſin ſur feoffement, et quel liuery ſerra bone: q̄l nemy Vide tit. Feoffements 39.

26 Du garraunt dattourney ſerra admit et reſceiue al inſtance dun auter eſtraunger coment que la party neſt preſent, et ceo ſauns briefe ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr.dattor. | 12 | An | 2 | H7 | 10 |
| | 24 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Errour. | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 4 |
| Attourney | 23 | An | 7 | E4 | 9 |
| Folio | 26 | Fitz.nat.bre. D. | | | |
| B.garr.dattor. | 9 | An | 8 | H4 | 4 |
| | 32 | An | 7 | E4 | 9 |
| ——————— | | An | 7 | H4 | 4 |

27 Du home ne ſera nouel garraunt dattourney vers celui q̄ eſt fait party al briefe come vouchee, Garniſhee, ou tiels ſemblables: et du contra Vide tit. Attourney 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr.dattour. | 10 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 11 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| | 14 | An | 31 | E3 | 3 |
| B. garr. dattor. | 6 | An | 7 | H4 | |
| Folio——— | 9 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |
| | 129 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |

28 Du garraunt dattourney pur ceux que entrepleade ſerra fait, et quand ceo ſerra fait, et ou cheſcun coiuent dauer garraunt vers auter. Vide titulo. Attourney 26. et ſupra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr.dattor. | 14 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |

29 Du garraunt dattorney fait in court ſuperiour, ſeruera in fraunchiſe apres counſauns auaunt: ou nemy Vide titulo. Conuſauns 57.

30 Du garraunt dattourney ſerra pur le ordinary a challenge clarkes ec. & quel forme ceo auera.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr.dattor. | 16 | An | 25 | E3 | 42 |

31 Du garraunt dattourney poit eſtre reſceiue condicionalment: ou nemy, Vide ſupra, 2. & titulo. Ent. des ples 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.garr.dattor. | 7 | An | 7 | H4 | 4 |
| Errour. | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 4 |

32 Du garrant dattourney ſerra voide ou determine in parte, ou vers lun, et eſtoiera, in force pur lauter parte, ou perſon: ou nemy Vide tit. Attourney 46.et 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.garr.dattor. | 8 | An | 7 | H4 | 19 |
| B. attourney | 31 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 |
| Folio | 9 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridg. |

33 Garrant dattourney a ij, ou pluſours, et forme dentre del garrant et queux choſes lun poit faire ſauns lauter ec. Vide titulo. Attourney 6.

34 Du garraunt dattourney, ou ec. ſerra diſalow et lattourney ou ec. remoue Vide tit. Attourney 4.et ſupra 10.

35 Du iudgement ſerra ſtay pur defaulte del garraunt dattourney del plaintiſe, ou defendant apres verdict ou: ec. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 30 |
| | | An | 18 | Eliz. | ca. 4 |
| Iudgement | 77 | An | 14 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H 4 | 44 |
| | 78 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 86 | An | 41 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 103 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| Errour. | 61 | An | 8 | H 4 | 3 et 5 |
| Treſpas | 158 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| Repleader | 12 | An | 19 | H 6 | 7 |
| Garde | 160 | An | 29 | E 3 | 37 |
| Waſt | 12 | An | 22 | E 3 | 1 |
| B. Errour. | 37 | An | 7 | H 4 | 16 |
| Garr. dat. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 107 |
| Diſcoutinu. | 43 | An | 43 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 47 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| —— | | An | 8 | H 4 | Huls. |
| | | An | 11 | H 4 | 88 |

36 Ou iudgement ſerra reuerſe, pur default de garr. dattourney del plaint. ou del def. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 35 et 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatues —— | | An | 32 | H 8 | cap. 30 |
| | | An | 18 | Eliz. | cap. 4 |
| Errour | 61 | An | 8 | H 4 | 3 et 5 |
| Attourney | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 96 |
| Dier —— | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 48 |
| | 225 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 34 |
| | 231 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p. 58 |
| Dier —— | 105 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p. 16 |
| | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 18 |
| | 262 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 33 |
| Diſcontinu. | 47 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| B. Errour | 188 | An | 12 | E 4 | 45 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | H 4 | 16 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H 4 | 88 |
| | | An | 8 | H 4 | 4 Hul. |

37 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoide pur default de garraunty dattourney: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 19. et 35. et 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 40 | An | 11 | H 4 | 34 |
| Diſcontinu. | 47 | An | 12 | R 2 | |

38 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers attourney pur ſon apparaunce al ſuite dun auter ſauns garraunt dattourney. Vide titulo. Action ſur caſe 2.

39 Quel paine, et puniſhment Attourney auera pur apparaunce ſauns enter ſon garraunt dattourney. Vide tit. Contempt 22. et fine al, Roy 76. et ſupra. 38.

40 Ou diſcontinuaunce de proces ſerra pur default de garraunty dattourney. Vide tit. Diſcontinuaunce de proces 32.

41 Ou garraunty dattourney a faire leaſes, bargaines, ou ſales de terres ou &c. ſerra bone, et queux leaſes, ou &c. fait per tiel garraunt, ſeront bone: queux nemy. Vide tit. Commiſſions 15.

42 Ou garraunty dattourney a faire et enſealer faite in mon noſme ſerra bone et q̄l faite per luy fait & enſeale ſerr bone, et ou et quel nemy Vide tit. Faits 15.

43 Ou briefe ſerra abate pur default de garraunty dattourney. Vide ſupra 35.

44 Ou garraunty dattourney ſerra void per miſnoſmer &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. corporac. | 65 | An | 21 | E 4 | 57 cat. |

## Garraunty de charters.

1 Forme del briefe de garraunty de charters, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 1. 2. et 5. et 45. et briefe 49. et 258:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 190 | An | 7 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 609 | An | 48 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 900 | An | 29 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 519 | An | 40 | E 3 | 7 |
| Garr. de chart. | 1 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 7 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 14 et 22 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 18 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| Reſomons | 28 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Garraunty | 12 | An | 40 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| B. warr. chart. | 13 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 27 et 14 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 7 | An | 48 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | H 6 | 8 |
| Variaunce | 24 | An | 9 | E 4 | 49 |
| | 32 | An | 40 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 43 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| Seru. tenauncy | 12 | An | 28 | E 3 | 90 |
| B. double plée | 65 | An | 24 | E 3 | 74 |
| Folio —— | 134 | Fits nat. bre. c k | | | |
| | 157 | L. nat. bre. | | | |
| | 135 | Fitz. nat. bre. l. i. f. | | | |
| | 47 | Thelo. lib. 2 ca. 2 | | | |
| | 238 | Thelo lib. 11 ca. 22 | | | |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps incert. 114 | | | |
| B. amendem. | 78 | An | 22 | E 4 | 21 et 22 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 48 |
| —— | | An | 3 | E 3 | 84 |

2 Ou, et in quel county briefe de garraunty de charters ſerra port in quel nemy. Vide ſupra 1. et tit. Briefe 49.

3 Ou couient dauer ſeueral briefes de garraunty de charters ſur vn meſme choſe ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1. et titulo. Briefe 258 et 28 et ioind in action 171. vſque 177.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 900 | An | 29 | E 3 | 3 |
| Garr. de chart. | 7 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 31 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| Folio | 135 | Fitz.nat.bre.i | | | |
| B. warr.chart. | 14 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |

4 Du garraunty de Charters gist et ſerra mauntaine per aſſignes. Vide titulo. Aſſignee. 7.

5 Forme del count in garraunty de charters. Vide tit. Briefe 98.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr.de chart. | 1 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 2 et 3 | An | 3 | E 3 | 8 et 11 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 5 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| | 18 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Garr.de chart. | 21 | An | 17 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 22 | An | 30 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 22 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 26 | An | 23 | H 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 42 | H 3 | It.Ebor. |
| Variaunce | 32 | An | 40 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E 4 | 49 |
| Briefe | 190 | An | 7 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 609 | An | 48 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 900 | An | 29 | E 3 | 3 |
| Q. impedit | 191 | An | 29 | E 3 | 2 et 9 |
| B.warr.chart. | 18 | An | 21 | H 6 | 8 |
| Garr.de chart. | 1 | Libro intra. | 396 | | |
| Garr.de chart. | 2 | Libro intra. | 397 | | |
| | 3 vſque 6 | Libro intra. | 398 | | |
| —————— | | An | 38 | H 6 | 11 Gren. |

6 Quel ſerra bone barre, ou iſſue in briefe de garraunty de charters quel nemy Vide infra 7 et 8. 19. 22. et 23. et tit. Counterplée de garr. 2 et garraunty. 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr.de chart. | 1 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 5 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| | 6 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 8 | An | 18 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H 6 | 22 |
| Garr.de chart. | 18 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 25 | An | 15 | H 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | H 3 | It.Ebor. |
| | 31 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 30 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| Garraunty | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |
| Eſtoppell | 198 | An | 45 | E 3 | 2 |
| B.warr.chart. | 5 | An | 45 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 11 et 12 | An | 21 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 13 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 19 | An | 24 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 27 et 28 | An | 3 | E 3 | |
| | 29 et 30 | An | 3 | E 3 | |
| | | An | 17 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 24 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| Folio | 156 | L. nat. bre. | | | |
| | 157 | L. nat. bre. | | | |
| | 134 et 135 | Fitz nat. bre. c d g | | | |
| | 73 | Simboleography. | | | |
| Garr. de chart. | 6 | Libro intra. | 398 | | |
| Voucher | 266 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| | 32 | An | 14 | H 6 | 14 et 26 |
| —————— | | An | 7 | H 4 | 18 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 13 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 7 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 9 Brian. |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 10 Fine. |

7 Du garr. de charters ſerra maintaine per bouchée, ou nemy Vide ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr, de chart. | 4 | An | 3 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 22 | An | 30 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 22 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 135 | Fitz.nat.bre. b. | | | |
| | 156 et 157 | L.nat.bre. | 157 | | |
| B. warr.chart. | 9 | An | 7 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 39 | An | 17 | E 3 | 44 |

8 Du ceſtui que eſt eins dun auter eſtate que de ceſtui eſtate a que la garraunty fuit fait, maintainera garraunty de charters: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 2. et garraunty 32. Counterplée de garraunty 2.

9 Du tenaunts in common ioindre in briefe de garraunty de charters. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 150.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seueral ten. | 12 | An | 28 | E 3 | 90 |
| B.warr chart. | 26 | An | 28 | E 3 | 90 |
| Folio —— | 51 | Thelo.lib.2.ca.3 | | | |
| | 73 | Simboleography | | | |
| —————— | | An | 42 | E 3 | 17 |

10 Du briefe de garraunty de charters ſerra maintaine per iourneis accounts: ou nemy Vide tit. Iourneis accompts 20.

11 Du ſeueral tenauncy neſt plée in garraunty de charters. Vide titulo. Seueral tenauncy 22. et ſupra 9. et ſeuer. tenauncy 26.

12 Du reſomons ſerra agarde vers le heirs del defendaunt in garraunty de charters. Vide tit. Reſomons 31.

13 Du garraunty de chart. ſerra mainetaine per cauſe de homage aunceſtrel et forme del briefe et count ſur ceo. Vide ſupra 1 et 5. et counterplée de garraunty 13.

14 Du garr. de charters ſerra maintaine pur cauſe dexchaunge. Vide tit. Counterplée de garraunty 11. et exchaunge 24.

15 Du garr. de charters ne ſerra ſue ne maintaine dun reuerſion. Vide tit. Fines 1.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 127 | An | 19 | E 2 |

16 Du garr. de charters ſerra maintaine pur cauſe de Francke almoigne: ou nemy.

Vide titulo. Counterple de Garraunty 12.

17 Ou brieſe de garraunty de charters giſt et ſerra maintaine dun aduowſon. Vide titulo. Demaund. 8.

——— An 43 E 3 25 Kirt.

18 Ou garraunty de charters ſerra maintaine et giſt del terre, pur cauſe de rent demaund hors de ceo: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Voucher 34. et count de vouch 37.

Garr. de chart. 12 An 4 E 3 It. Port.
22 An 31 E 3
22 An 30 E 3 30
Charge 10 An 14 E 3
10 An 14 Aſſ. 4
Folio ——— 157 La. nat. bre. 157
135 Fitzh. nat. bre. e.
——— An 16 H 7 4 Keble.

19 En queux brieſes la party ſerra implead quand il auera Garraunty de charters et in queux brieſes ſil ſoit implead il nauer ceſt brieſe. vide titulo. Garraunty 49. et infra 20. et Count de voucher 10. et 26.

Eſtatute ——— Weſtmin. 1 cap. 49
Garr. de charter 1 An 24 E 3 35
2 An 1 E 3 11
3 An 3 E 3 8
8 An 18 E 3 42
5 An 46 Aſſ.
15 An 9 H 6 56
16 An 21 H 6 41
Garr. de char. 17 An 22 H 6 22
19 An 41 E 3
20 An 16 E 3
24 et 23 Temps E 1
22 An 30 E 3 30
22 An 31 E 3
30 An 9 E 2
31 An 16 E 2
Brieſe 831 An 18 E 2
Folio 134 Fitz. nat. bre. d. et i.
Voucher 237 An 8 E 2 It. Canc.
241 An 18 E 2
B. warr. chart. 23 An 8 E 2
2 An 6 H 6 56
9 An 7 H 4 18
16 An 8 E 4 11
Aide 37 An 32 E 3
Scire facias 81 An 42 E 3 5
Garr. de chart. 1 Libro intra. 396
2 vſque 6 Libro intra. 397

20 Ou brieſe de garraunty de charters ſerra maintaine, lou il poit, ou puiſſoit auera voucher: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 19. et tit. Garraunty 49. infra 21.

Garr. de char. 19 An 41 E 3
30 An 9 E 2
23 Temps E 1
8 An 18 E 3 42
Brieſe 831 An 18 E 2
Voucher 249 An 18 E 2
237 An 8 E 2 It. Cant.
Diſceipt 28 An 43 E 3 20
Count de voucher 37 An 48 E 3 [illegible]
Folio ——— 134 Fitz. nat. [illegible]
135 Fitz. nat. bre. [illegible]

21 Ou home auera garraunty de charters ſur garraunty fait per releaſe, ou confirmat. et la cauſe de ceo. Vide tit. Voucher 43.

22 Ou garr. de charters [illegible] post pendant le action [illegible] ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5. et tit. Garraunty [illegible].

Garr. de chart. 1 An 24 E 3 35
5 An 46 Aſſ.
20 An 16 E 3
22 An 30 E 3 30
22 An 31 E 3
30 An 9 E 2
31 An 16 E 2
Aide 37 An 32 E 3
Brieſe 609 An 48 E 3 22
B. warr. cart. 13 An 24 E 3 35
16 et 27 An 8 E 4 11
Folio ——— 134 Fits nat. bre. i
156 La. nat. bre.
135 Fitz. nat. bre. l
Garr. de chart. 2 Libro intra. 396
3 vſque 6 Libro intra. 397

23 Ou requeſt done title dauer brieſe de garraunty de charters et que ſerra ſufficient requeſt et ou ne giſt ne ſerra maintaine ſauns requeſt. Vide ſupra 6 et 5.

Garr. de chart. 2 An 1 E 3 11
3 An 3 E 3 8
4 An 3 E 3 21
5 An 46 Aſſ.
16 An 21 H 6 41
17 An 22 H 6 22
30 An 9 E 2
31 An 16 E 2
Brieſe 609 An 48 E 3 22
Folio 135 Fitz. nat. bre. a.
B. warr. chart. 16 An 8 E 4 11
Garr. de chart. 1 Libro intra. 396
2 Libro intra. 396
3 vſque 6 Libro intra. 397

24 Ou garraunty de charters ne ſerra ſue vers luy meſme pur ſauer la taile. Vide tit. Voucher. 57.

Scire facias. 81 An 42 E 3 5

25 Ou Garraunty de charters ſerra maintaine pur vn Percenour vers lauter, pur recouery pro rata: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 20.

Aide 37 An 32 E 3

26 Ou garr. de charters nabatera per

non ſuit le plaint. in loriginall &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr. de chart. | 30 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 135 | Fitz. nat. bre. l. | | | |

27 Du ſeuerance ſerra in garraunty de charters. Vide tit. Count. de garraunty 9.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerauns | 19 | An | 2 | E 3 | | |
| Briefe | 809 | An | 48 | E 3 | 22 | |
| ——— | | An | 42 | E 3 | 17 | Belk. |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 41 | |

28 Du home auera garraunty de charters vers auter pur cauſe que il fuit villein al demaundant et pur ceo ne poit luy voucher. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 34.

29 Du home maintaine briefe de garraunty de chart. vers Clarke conuick, attaint, ou vtlage, pur cauſe que ils ne poient eſtre vouche. Vide titulo· Clergie 22. et ſupra 19 et 20.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 237 | An | 8 | E 2 |

30 Du garr. de charters ſerra maintaine vers lheire ſur garraunty fait per ſon pére coment que il ad action pende vers le plaint, de title pluis eiſgne, Vide tit. Voucher 77. et infra 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr. de chart | 5 | An | 3 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 6 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 13 | An | 2 | E 3 | |
| B. warr. chart. | 29 | An | 3 | E 3 | |
| Garr. de chart. | 32 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Garraunty | 89 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Garr. de chart | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 396 |

31 Du home auera garraunty de charters auaunt que il ad riens parde, quia timet implacitari, et ſur ceo recouer pur lieu et temps &c. ou nemy. Vide infra 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr. de chart. | 2 | An | 1 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 5 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 30 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| | 31 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Diſceit | 28 | An | 43 | E 3 | 20 |
| Briefe | 900 | An | 29 | E 3 | 3 |
| Execution | 122 | An | 2 | H 4 | 14 |
| Folio ——— | 136 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. | | | |
| | 134 | Fitz nat. bre k. | | | |
| | 238 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 22. | | | |
| | 73 | Simboleography | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 134 |
| B. warr. chart. | 13 | An | 24 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | E 4 | 11 |
| Garr. de chart. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 396 |
| Judgement | 136 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 158 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| B. meſne | 22 | An | 7 | H 4 | 12 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | E 3 | 84 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 39 |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 120 |
| | | An | 5 | H 7 | 3 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 13 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 17 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 9 |

32 Du apres recouery pur lieu et temps il conuient a porter nouel briefe de garraunty de chart. ou nemy. Vide infra 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr. de chart | 23 | An | 30 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 22 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 297 | An | 30 | E 1 | It. Cor. |

33 Du garraunty de chart. ne giſt per Pernour des profits ne pur ceſtui que neſt tenaunt del terre &c. Vide ſupra 6. et 7.

34 Judgement in briefe de garraunty de charters, et ſur quel plée del defendaunt le plaint. auera iudgement maintenaũt &c. ou. et ſur quel nemy. Vide ſupra 31 et infra 35.

35 Du plaint. in garraunty de charters recouer damages. ou nemy. Vide tit. Damages 2. et ſupra 5,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr. de chart. | 2 | An | 1 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 28 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 29 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 8 | An | 18 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 20 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Damages | 62 | An | 38 | E 3 | |
| | 69 | An | 42 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 91 | An | 21 | E 3 | 57 |
| Folio | 135 | Fits nat. bre. h. | | | |
| B warr. chart. | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 21 |
| ——— | | An | 16 | H 7 | 9. et 10. |

36 Du lheire ou ſes terres ſerra charge per garraunty le piere in briefe de garraũty de chart. et coment &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 30. et tit. Aſſets 10. et 20. et count de garr. 15. et. Vide recouery in valew 2. et 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr. de chart. | 5 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | H 3 | It. Ebor. |
| | 32 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Garraunty | 89 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Folio | 134 | Fits nat. bre. h. | | | |
| Judgement | 11 | An | 10 | H 6 | 2 |
| Garr. de chart | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 396 |

37 Du age ſerra graunt in briefe de garraunty de charters. Vide tit. Age 11.

38 Du, et quand, terres ſeront lies a rendre in valewe per vſer de briefe de garr. de charters, &c. ou et quand nemy. Vide tit. Recouery in valew 34. et ſupra 31. & 35. & 39.

39 Coment execution ſerra ſue ſur iudgement de recouer la garr. pro loco et tempore in garr. de chart. et quel ſerra bons plée in barre de execution in ſire facias ſur ceo ſue: quel nemy. Vide tit. Recouery in valew 22. 34. et ſupra 31 et 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr.de chart. | 2 | An | 1 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 18 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 9 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 18 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 30 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 22 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Folio —— | 135 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. d. | | | |
| | 157 | La nat bꝛe. | | | |
| Voucher | 297 | An | 30 | E 1 | It.Coꝛ. |
| B. warr. chart. | 16 | An | 8 | E 4 | 11 |
| Monſt.de faits | 59 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Execution | 122 | An | 2 | H 4 | 14 |
| Execution | 1 | An | 2 | H 4 | Statham |
| | 26 | An | 16 | E 3 | Statham |

40 Du auncient demeſne neſt plée in warr.charta. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne 13

41 Du, et coment fine poit eſtre leavy ſur bꝛiefe de garraunty de chart: ou nemy Vide tit. Fines 1. et ſupꝛa 15.

42 Du fourcher per. Eſſoine, ou diſtres ſerra in garraunty de chart. Vide tit. Fourcher 2. 4. et 5.

43 Du garraunty de charters ſerra maintaine ſur garraunty pur cauſe de reverſion: ou nemy Vide tit. Counterplée de garr. 4.

44 Du garraunty de charters ſerra maintaine ſur garraunty per parolx (dedi et conceſſi.) et vers queux perſones: ou et vers queux nemy Vide tit. Counterplée de garraunty. 15.

45 Du, et quando covient a monſtre fait ſur bꝛiefs de garraunty de charters et ou variaunce perenter le bꝛiefe et la fait abatera le bꝛiefe, ou nemy Vide ſupꝛa 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 32 | An | 40 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 43 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E 4 | 49 |
| Meſne | 41 | An | 4 | E 3 | 19 |
| Folio —— | 134 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe. d. f. g. | | | |
| | 135 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. b | | | |
| Garr.de chart. | 1 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E 3 | 44 |
| Bꝛiefe | 190 | An | 7 | H 7 | 2 |
| Monſt.de faits | 9 | An | 7 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 59 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 174 | An | 18 | E 3 | 46 |
| B. oier de rec. | 35 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| B.warr. chart. | 18 | An | 21 | H 6 | 7 et 8. |

46 Du garraunty des charters ſerra maintaine per aſſignée Vide tit. aſſignée 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſignée | 4 | An | 36 | E 3 | Statham. |

## Gauelkinde.

1 Cuſtomes de Gauelkinde. Vide titulo. Cuſtomes 1. et infra 3. vſque. 22.

2 Du, et quel perſon ſerra ſufficient de francktenement de terre, del nature de Gauelkinde deſtre iurrour in attaint: ou, et q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Attaint. 13 et challenge 5

3 Du rent ou. &c. hoꝛs de terre del Gauelkinde inſuera la nature del terre: ou nemy Vide tit. Cuſtome 1.

4 Du vſe, ou remainder de terres de Gauelkinde inſuera la nature del terre: et attachera in lheires accoꝛd, al cuſtõe, ou nemy Vide titulo. Cuſtome 1. et vſes et infra 22.

5 Du terres del nature de Gauelkinde diſcendꝛa al heires non obſtant lattainder lour pier. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Pꝛoꝛog.reg.ca.16. | | | |
| Pꝛeſcipt | 40 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| | 50 | An | 8 | E 2 | It.Canc. |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H 6 | 8 Mark. |
| | 60 | An | 8 | H 3 | |
| Dier | 310 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 81. |
| Folio | 49 | Stamf. pꝛoꝛogat ca. 16 | | | |

6 Cuſtome de Gauelkinde que baron ſerra tenaunt per curteſie ſauns iſſue. Vide tit. Curteſy dengleterre 1. et Cuſtomes 1. et aide 20.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 129 | An | 16 | E 3 |
| | 144 | An | 19 | E 3 |
| Aide de roy | 109 | An | 33 | E 3 |

7 Du et de queux aide ſerra graunt al coperceneur del terre in Gauelkinde: ou, et de queux nemy. Vide tit. Aide 20. et ſupꝛa 6. et cuſtomes 1.

8 Cuſtome de Gauelkinde que battaile ne ſerra ioigne perenter percenoures del terre in Kent, ou. &c Vide tit. Battaille 2. et cuſtome 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 51 | An | 13 | E 1 | Ap.Weſt. |

9 Du, et coment voucher ſerra des heires per cuſtome de Gauelkinde, et quel ſerra bone counterplée al voucher Vide titulo. Voucher 37 et 54. et counterplée de voucher 43. et cuſtome 1. et infra 18.

10 Cuſtome de Gauelkinde que feme avera moity pur dower, et la foꝛme del count in tiel caſe ſur bꝛiefe de dower: Vide titulo. Cuſtome 3.

11 La foꝛme del pleader del cuſtome de Gauelkinde Vide titulo. Cuſtome 3 et 53 et 55.

12 Deviſe de terre de Gauelkinde et &c. Vide tit. Deviſe 17.

13 Du cuſtome de Gauelkinde doit eſtre aleadge in la count in action per quel il demaunde moity, ou &c. per la cuſtome et coment Vide, titulo. Count 34. et Cuſtome 3. et 55.

14 Ou le roy ſerra lie per cuſtome de Gauilkind, et inherit in copercinery oueſques ſes fréres, accord al cuſtome Vide tit. cuſtome 1. et 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. cuſtome | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 28 Moi. |
| Plow —— | 234 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 247 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |

15 Ou age ſerra counterpleade, per cuſtoms de Gauelkinde: ou nemy Vide tit. Cuſtome 41.

16 Cuſtome de Gauelkinde que enfant al age de 15. ans poit alien &c. et coment tiel cuſtome ſerra priſe, et intend. Vide tit. cuſtome 4. et Garranty 56.

17 Ou briefe ſerra general de terres de Gauelkinde, et la count ſpecial Vide titulo. Briefe 98. et count 34.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 30 | An | 11 | E3 |

18 Ou touts les heires per cuſtome de Gauelkinde, ne ſerront rebutt per garr. lour aunceſtour, mes lheire al comon ley tantſolement. Vide tit. Rebutter 7. & ſupra 9.

19 Del tenure des terres de Gauelkinde, et ou, et queux ſeront tenus per ſeruice de chiualier: ou, et queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 31 | H8 | ca. 3 |
| Preſcription | 63 | An | 9 | H3 | |
| | 64 | An | 10 | H3 | |
| B. cuſtome | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 133 |

20 Ou diſcent in lun frére de terre de Gauilkinde ne tolle lentre lauter, pur cauſe de priuitie del ſanke: Vide titulo. Entre congeable 31.

21 Coment, et per queux attaint ou briefe derrour ſerra port ſur faulx verdict, ou erronious iudgement done des terres de nature de Gauelkinde Vide tit. Attaint 30. et Errour 53. et Vide infra 22.

22 Ou ſub pena diſcendra as heires del terre de Gauilkinde, come la terre diſcendreit. Vide tit. Subpena 5. et ſupra 4. et Vide ſupra 21.

23 Quand Gauilkinde comence, et quam longement ceo continew, in Engleterre.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 31 | H8 | ca. 3 |
| Plow | 129 | An | 2 | Mar. 1. | |

Gaueletto. Vide tit. Statutes 232.

General briefe et ſpecial count ou replication. Vide tit. Briefe 98. et departer. 1.

Good abearing Vide titulo. Peace.

## Graund cape et petty cape.

1 La forme del graund cape, et petty cape, et quel diuerſity eſt perenter eux.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graund cape | 2 | An | 38 | H6 | 33 |
| | 15 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 281 |
| Graund cape | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 399 |
| | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 399 |
| Proſes | 4. et 5 | Libro intra. | | | 238 |
| Proſes | 2. et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 369 |
| Gardaine | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 396 |
| Proſes | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 284 |
| Seuerauns | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 377 |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 112 |
| Verdict | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 114 |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 139 |
| Folio | 177 et 178 | La. nat bre. | | | |

2 Ou graund cape iſſerra ſur default apres eſſoine: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſonie | 138 | An | 12 | H4 | 14 |
| B. graund cape | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | |
| | 9 | An | 12 | H4 | 14 |
| Graund cape | 21 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| Graund cape | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 399 |
| | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 400 |
| Proſes | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 113 |
| Proſes | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. | | | 238 |
| Proſes | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 369 |
| Gardaine | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 396 |
| Proſes | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 284 |
| Voucher | 45 | Libro intra. | | | 687 |
| Voucher | 5 uſq. 9 | Libro intra. | | | 377 |
| Voucher | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 286 |
| Voucher | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 378 |
| Sauer default | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 49 |
| | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | 14 |
| | 43 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B. reſomons | 29 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |

3 Ou graund cape ſerra agard vers aſcuns tenauntes, ſur default: ou de percel, et ou vers touts, ou del intierty Vide infra 5 et 9. et 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graund cape | 15 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| | 13 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | E4 | 37 |
| Proſes | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 284 |
| Proſes | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 238 |
| Proſes | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 369 |
| Damaund | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 234 |
| Gardaine | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 396 |
| B. graund cape | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 52 |
| | 5 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| | 32 | An | 2 | E4 | 19 |

View

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vieuve | 3 | An | 4 | H 6 | 26 |
| Essoine | 19 | An | 2 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 162 | An | 26 | E 3 | |
| Retrarit | 12 | An | 6 | E 3 | 20 |
| Judgement | 8 | An | 7 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 19 | An | 27 | E 3 | 80 |
| | 20 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Sauer default | 69 | An | 5 | E 3 | It. Beaf. |
| B.protection | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 40 | An | 5 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 73. | An | 11 | E 4 | 7. |
| Protection | 20 | An | 5 | H 5 | 7 |

4 Ou graund cape serra agard sur default le tenaunt, et sur default lun des demaundaunts de touts, et ou de percel.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graund cape | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 14 | An | 17 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 15 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Seuerans | 4 | Libro intra. | 377 | | |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. | 139 | | |

5 Ou graund cape issera vers le baron et sa femme, et ou vers lun sole, et ou de percel, et ou del intierty. Vide titulo Baron et femme 19. et infra 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graund cape | 3 | An | 9 | E 4 | 37 |
| | 9 | An | 40 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 21 | An | 28 | E 3 | 91 |
| Sauer.default | 56 | An | 10 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 58 | An | 10 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 4 | An | 18 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 77 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Judgement | 3 | Libro intra. | 281 | | |
| Proces | 1 | Libro intra. | 368 | | |
| Gardaine | 10 | Libro intra. | 399 | | |

6 Ou graund cape issera apres quel il ad fait attourney, ou gardaine: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grauñd cape | 7 | An | 7 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 16 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 5 | E 3 | 63 |
| | 27 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Proces | 35 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 44 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 9 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| B.graund cape | 38 | An | 24 | E 3 | 22 |
| Retrarit | 12 | An | 6 | E 3 | 30 |

7 Ou Graund cape issera sur default apres Resommons: ou nemy. Vide tit. Resommons 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graund cape | 4 | An | 13 | E 4 | |
| | 22 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | Temps | | E | |
| Joure | 15 | An | 40 | E 3 | 9 |
| Sauer.default | 14 | An | 18 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 10 | An | 1 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 2 | H 5 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 4 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 14 | H 6 | 15 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Essoine | 138 | An | 12 | H 4 | 14 |
| Resommons | 5 | An | 1 | H 3 | 1 |
| Judgement | 76 | An | 40 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 117 | An | 17 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 258 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 18 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 213 | An | 3 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 203 | An | 9 | E 3 | 30 |
| Amendement | 29 | An | 21 | H 6 | |

8 Ou et quand graund cape, ou petty cape issera sur default le tenaunt per receit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Default 55. et Judgement. 90.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graund cape | 22 | An | 5 | E 3 | 58 |
| Sauer.default. | 6 | An | 22 | H 6 | 14 |
| Judgement | 234 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 79 | An | 38 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 203 et 198 | An | 9 | E 3 | 12 et 30 |
| | 206 | An | 10 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 212 | An | 4 | E 3 | 54 |
| Essoine | 128 | An | 5 | H 5 | 11 |
| | 16 | An | 12 | E 3 | |

9 Ou grauñd cape ad valentiam issera sur default, et ou issera vers ascuns ou de percel, et ou vers touts, et del entierty. Vide supra 3 et 5. et infra 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graund cape | 10 | An | 42 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 25 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Voucher | 44 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 18 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 101 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 148 | An | 7 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 217 | An | 50 | E 3 | |
| | 234 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 258 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| Graund cape | 12 | Libro intra. | 399 | | |
| Voucher | 42 vſ.46 | Libro intra. | 688 | | |
| Voucher | 6 et 7 | Libro intra. | 376 | | |
| Voucher | 3 | Libro intra. | 287 | | |
| Proces | 11 | Libro intra. | 369 | | |
| Voucher | 9 et 14 | Libro intra. | 377 | | |

10 Ou et quand graund cape ad valent. issera in auter county, quis lou loriginal fuit port: ou nemy. Vide tit Voucher 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 9 et 10 | Libro intra. | 377 | | |
| Voucher | 44 | Libro intra. | 688 | | |
| Voucher | 3 | Libro intra. | 286 | | |
| Voucher | 18 | Au | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 |
| Sequatur. | 2 | An | 17 | E 3 | 8 |

11 Ou petty cape issera sur default, apres protection iect. et allowe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grauñd cape | 11 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| Protection | 23 | An | 7 | H 4 | 14 |
| B.grand cape | 7 | An | 7 | H 4 | 14 |
| Judgement | 203 | An | 9 | E 3 | 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer. def. | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | 14 |
| Amendement | 29 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| Eſſoine | 105 | An | 19 | H6 | 57 |

12 Du petty cape iſſera apres petty cape: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graūd cape | 19 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 |
| B. graūd cape | 12 | An | 9 | H5 | 12. Weſt |
| Sauer. def | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | 14 |

13 Du petty cape iſſera in mortaunceſtor ſur default apres apparance.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 112 | Temps E1 | |
| Folio | 112 | Libro | aſſ. abridg. |

14 Du petty cape iſſera ſur default apres iſſue, et ſur quel iſſue. Vide infra 17. et 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graund cape | 18 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Proces | 3 | Libro intra: | | | 112 |
| Proces | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 284 |
| Proces | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 369 |
| Petty cape | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 399 |
| B. droit | 28 | An | 12 | H7 | 10 |
| B. graund cape | 22 | An | 38 | H6 | 33 |
| | 15 | An | 4 | H6 | 28 |
| Eſſoine | 130 | An | 9 | H5 | 12 |
| | 105 | An | 19 | H6 | 57 |
| Default | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| Judgement | 7 | An | 4 | H6 | 28 |
| | 231 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 198 | An | 9 | E3 | 12 |
| | 129 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 141 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Sauer. default | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | 15 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | H6 | 14 |
| | 83 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| Amendement | 29 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 curia. |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 1 curia. |

15 Du petty cape ſerra agard ſur default al niſi prius. Vide ſupra 14

16 Du petty cape ſerra agard ſur default apres demurrer. Vide tit. Condemnation 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. graund cape | 22 | An | 38 | H6 | 33 |
| Folio | 424 | Thelo. lib. | 16 | ca. 11 | |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |

17 Du petty cape iſſera ſur default apres certificat del Eueſq. Vide ſupra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graund cape | 18 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B. graund cape | 15 | An | 4 | H6 | 28 |
| Judgement | 76 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 |
| | 95 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 117 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| | 118 | An | 18 | E3 | 2 |
| | 258 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 4 | H6 | 28 |

18 Du petty cape, ou graund cape iſſera vers home cōment que apiert et eſt view in court. Vide tit. Default 9.

19 Du petit cape ne iſſera ſur default apres Emparlaunce. Vide tit. Condemnation 3. Emparlance 40. et Droit 53.

20 Du petty cape ne iſſera ſur default p departer in deſpight del court. vide tit. Condemnation 6. et Departer in deſpight del court 2.

21 Du petty cape iſſera ſur default apres eſſoine: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 45 | Libro intra. | | | 316 |
| Diſcender | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 365 |
| Pety cape | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 399 |
| Graund cape | 17 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine. | 136 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| Sauer default | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 49 |
| | 12 | An | 2 | H5 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | 15 |

22 Du petty cape ſerra agard in fraunchize ſur default fait la, lou il ad appere in la court la roy auaunt, et nemy in la fraunchiſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graund cape | 5 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| Voucher | 101 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B. graund cape | 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 45 |
| Sauer default | 14 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| | 57 | An | 10 | E3 | 31 |

23 Du petty cape ſerra agard ſur def. apres la view demaund et graunt: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auerrement | 32 | An | 20 | E3 |

24 Du petty cape iſſera apres graund cape, et graund cape apres petty cape.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graund cape | 17 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 105 | An | 19 | H6 | 57 |
| | 138 | An | 12 | H4 | 14 |
| | 162 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Sauer default | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | 14 |

25 Du petty cape iſſera ſur default apres reſommons: ou nemy. Vide tit. Sauer default ſupra 7. et 22.

26 Du petty cape ſerra agard vers baron et femme, ou vers lun ſole, et ou de tout, ou de percel. Vide tit. Baron et femme 19. et ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graund cape | 9 | An | 40 | E3 | 21 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| B. graund cape | 14 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| Reſummons | 34 | An | 13 | H4 | 8 |
| Judgement | 234 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Sauer default | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | 14 |
| | 25 | An | 41 | E3 | |

27 Du petty cape ſerr̃ agard vers home, lou il nunque appeire.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graund cape | 24 | An | 30 | H6 |

28 Du

28 Ou petty cape iſſera vers touts les tenaunts, et ou vers lun ſole, et ou iſſera de tout, et ou de percel. vide ſupra 3. 5. 9. et 26 et infra 29. et 30.

Graund cape 3 An 9 E 4 37
13 An 46 E 3 15
B. graund cape 5 An 46 E 3 15
Judgement 173 An 19 E 3
Proces 5 et 6 Libro intra. 369
Petty cape 3 et 13 Libro intra. 399
Entier tenaũ 2 Libro intra. 270
Receit 137 An 14 E 3
138 An 12 E 3
Eſſoine 136 An 11 H 4 82
Sauer default 80 An 17 E 2
Protection 20 An 5 H 5 7
B. Protection 1 An 3 H 6 18
73 An 11 E 4 7

29 Ou petty cape iſſera vers le tenaunt apres voucher, et ou iſſera de tout, et ou de percel. Vide ſupra 28.

Graund cape 6 An 3 H 4 6
8 An 39 E 3
12 An 45 E 3 19
26 Temps E 1
17 An 32 E 3
Voucher 236 An 8 E 2 It Canc.
269 An 13 E 1 ap. Nort.
B. graund cape 4 An 45 E 3 19
Dier 24 An 28 H 8 p. 152
Sauer default 4 An 18 H 6 14
Keilway 41 An 17 H 7 41
An 11 E 4 7

30 Ou petty cape ad valentiam iſſera, et ou iſſera vers aſcuns, ou de percel et de tout: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extent 3. et ſupra 9.

Graund cape 8 An 39 E 3
25 An 8 E 2 It. Canc.
26 Temps E 1
Voucher 214 An 12 H 6 6
236 An 8 E 2 It. Canc.
269 An 13 E 1 ap. Nort.
Proces 88 An 20 H 6 41
Voucher 15 Libro intra. 478
Petie cape 16 Libro intra. 399
Voucher 5 Libro intra. 687
60 Libro intra. 688
B. graund ca. 31 An 29 E 3
30 An 8 Aſſ. 32
B. proſes 20 An 42 E 3 15

31 Ou petty cape ad valentiã ne iſſera ſur default le vouchee, mes petty cape in terra petita. Vide ſupra 30.

Graund cape 26 Temps E 1
Proces 88 An 20 H 6 41
Auerrement. 39 An 8 E 3 57

Voucher 44 An 4 H 4 18
An 12 H 4 5

32 Ou petty cape ne ſerra agard ſur default apres apparaunce, mes ſeiſin del terre, et ou econtra. Vide tit. Judgement 90. Condemnation 3. 6. et 7 Emparlaunce 40 et ſupra 20.

Graund cape 6 An 3 H 4 6
12 An 45 E 3 19
17 An 32 E 3
19 An 22 E 3 7
27 An 34 E 3
B. graund cape 1 An 3 H 6 52
13 An 38 E 3 13
22 An 38 H 6 33
Sauer default 6 An 22 H 6 14
4 An 18 H 6 14
Retraxit 3 An 18 E 3 41
6 An 11 H 4 94
9 An 22 E 3 2
5 An 9 H 6 58
8 An 32 E 3
Voucher 158 An 8 E 3 68
234 An 19 E 2
236 An 8 E 2 It. Canc.
Reſceit 137 An 14 E 3
138 An 12 E 3
Dier 98 An 1 Ma p. 53
Judgement 11 An 10 H 6 2
76 An 40 E 3 40
117 An 17 E 3 59
118 An 18 E 3 2
212 An 4 E 3 54
258 An 34 E 3
126 An 11 E 3
Judgement 129 An 13 E 3
141 An 32 E 3
79 An 38 E 3 12
Judgemẽt 203. 198 An 9 E 3 12 et 30
228 An 13 H 4 8
234 An 12 E 2
231 An 9 E 2
235 An 12 E 2
238 An 19 E 2
Keilway 41 An 17 H 7 41

33 Ou diſcontinuance de proces ſerra in graund cape, ou petty cape. Vide titulo Diſcontinuance de proſes 7.

34 Ou eſſoine giſt et ſerra allowe al graund cape, ou al petty cape: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſſoine 55.

35 Quel retourne de viſcount ſerr̃ bone ſur graund cape, ou petty cape. Vide tit. Retourne de viſcount 43.

36 Ou default ſerra ſave ſur graund cape, ou petty cape: ou nemy. et tout la matter quel concerne ſauer default. Vide titulo Sauer default per totum.

37 Ou graund cape ne iſſera coment q̃ le tenaunt fait default al ſommons.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 31 Eliz. ca. 3 |
| Auerrement | 32 | An 20 E 3 |

38 Ou Juſtices de niſi prius ne poient agard graunde cape. Vide tit. Juſtices 10.

## Garunde ſeriaunty & pettit ſeriaunty.

1 Quel ſerra tenure per graunde ſeriaunty, et quel pettit ſeriaunty, et quel mater ſeruices ſera lun, et quel lauter.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes — — | | An 28 E 1 de War. |
| | | Magna charta ca. 27 |
| Gard | 145 | An 9 H 3 |
| | 148 | An 23 H 3 |
| | 47 | An 24 E 3 32 |
| Barre | 184 | An 11 H 4 72 |
| N. impedit | 54 | An 14 E 3 |
| Folio. ——— | 35 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 8 |
| | 36 | Littl. lib. 2 cap. 9 |
| | 29 | Stamf. prerog: ca. 7 |
| Dier ——— | 285 | An 11 Eliz. p. 39 |
| | 213 | An 4 Eliz. p. 42 |
| B. tenures | 13 | An 11 H 4 72 |
| | 19 | An 24 E 3 32 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 81 |
| Aſſiſe | 122 et 124 | An 20 E 3 |
| Keilway | 170 | An 9 H 8 171 |
| ——— | | An 13 H 7 5 |

2 Ou ceſtui que tient per graunde ſeriaunty, ou pettit ſeriaunty ne paiera aide pur file marier, ou a faire fits chiualier. Vide titulo aide pur file Marier 1

3 Ou ceſtui que tient per graunde ſeriaunty ne paiera eſcuage. Vide titulo Eſcuage 7 & 8.

4 Ou ceſtui que tient per graunde ſeriaunty forfeitera ſon terre, per alien ſauns licence le roy; Vide tit. Licence 20.

5 Ou, et quel releiſe ſerra paie per lheire ceſtui que tient per graund ſeriaunty, ou p pettit ſeriaunty. Vide titulo Releiſe, 12 et ſupra 1.

6 Ou le roy auera gard del heire ceſtui que tient per graund ſeriaunty ou per pettit ſeriaunty: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1.

## Graunts.

1 Ou graunt ſerra ſufficient a charger terre, ou &c. et queux parolx ſerra bone graunt a charger terre, ou, &c. queux nemy. Vide tit. Charge 54. et infra 2.

2 Ou graunt a vn a diſtreine pur rent ſerra bone graunt de rent. Vide titulo Charge 54. Diſtreſſe 18. et infra 71.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 6 | An 9 H 6 9 |
| | 49 | An 46 E 3 18 |
| Folio | 224 | Fits nat. bre g. |
| Aſſiſe | 241 | An 26 Aſſ. 38 |
| Releaſe | 19 | An 8 H 4 19 |
| B. garraunty | 85 | An 11 H 6 41 Chei. |
| B. graunt | 26 | An 8 H 4 19 |
| ——— | | An 21 H 6 11 Park. |

3 Ou graunt de common perſon ſera choſes apendaunt, appurt. ou incidents a paſſer ſauns parolx (cum pertinentiis) & q̃ux choſes appendant, ou appurtenante ne paſſe oue tiels parolx. Vide tit. Appendaunt. 30 et 21.

4 Ou graunt de reuertion del tenaunt p eſtatute Marchaunt ou &c. ſerra bone, et &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 101 | An 32 E 3 |
| Dier | 1 | An 4 H 8 H 8 p. 6 |

5 Graunt de touts terres et tenements queux choſes paſſe: queux nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 116.

6 Graunt de touts hereditaments quel choſe paſſe. Vide tit. Expoſition 174.

7 Ou graunt fait per Cominalty eſt bone, coment que ils nont corporation, et ou graunt fait al eux per comon perſon ſerra bone ſauns corporation. Vide tit. Corporation 33.

8 Ou per graunt fait per noſme de terre, tenement, ou moline, reuerſion, comon, rent, aduowſon, ou &c. paſſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 116. et faits 63.

9 Ou per gaunt de reuerſion, rent et ſeruices paſſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Appendaunt 21. et 39. ibidem.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fines | 45 | An 18 E 3 9 |
| Folio | 44 & 50 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 12 |
| | 23 & 24 | Park. tit. Graunts. |
| | 128 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 10 |
| B. graunt | 36 | An 7 H 6 4 Cottes. |
| | 16 | An 41 E 3 16 Finch |
| | 86 | An 8 H 7 4 |
| | 128 | An 20 E 4 13 |
| Attournement | 17 | An 5 H 5 12 |
| B. Reſeruat | 15 | An 14 H 6 16 |
| Det | 37 | An 19 H 6 42 Paſt. |
| B. patents | 97 | An 32 H 8 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 68 |
| | 3 | An 29 Eliz. 22. et 24 |
| | 4 | An 38 Eliz. 73. |
| Coke lib. ——— | 4 | An 30 Eliz. 53 & 54 |
| | 5 | An 30 Eliz. 3 |
| | 5 | An 31 Eliz. 55 |
| ——— | | An 42 E 3 4 Thorp. |
| | | An 22 Aſſ. 18 |

Ou graunt de rent ferra les ſerniſes de paſſe, ou graunt des ſeruices ſera le reuerſion a paſſe, ou graunt de lun manner ſeruice ſera la rent ou lauter ſeruice a paſſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry, 6. et Append. 21.

11 Graunt omnia bona & cattalla, q̄ur choſes paſſe: queux nemy. Vide tit. Done 9. & Franchiſe 13.

12 Ou graunt le leaſſour (durant la tearme) des arbres, ou auters choſes creſſants, &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Done 8.

13 Ou graunt de reuerſion per tenaunt in taile, ou dun tenaunt in taile per la donour ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Atturnement 13. et infra 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournment | 5 | An | 13 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 17 | An | 5 | H 5 | 12 |
| Per q̄ ſeruit | 17 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 6 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 48 | E 3 | 23 |
| Scire fac. | 85 | An | 43 | E 3 | 22 |
| Aſſiſe | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 et 66 |
| Graunt | 26 | An | 12 | E 4 | 3 |
| Auowry | 83 | An | 48 | E 3 | 9 |
| Fo lio | 50 | Little lib. 2. ca. 5 | | | |
| | 139 | Little lib. 3. ca. 11 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 51 |
| Diſcontinuā | 30 | An | 15 | E 4 | |
| Entre conge. | 7 | An | 21 | H 6 | 52 |
| B. graunt | 100 | An | 12 | E 4 | 2 |
| B. accidents | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |

14 Ou graunt de percel des ſeruices, ou des ſeruices de percel del terre tenus ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 7. et infra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 19 | An | 7 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 69 | An | 5 | E 3 | 31 |
| Per que ſeruit | 14 | An | 9 | E 3 | 31 |
| Auowry | 135 | An | 27 | E 3 | 79 |
| | 61 | An | 38 | E 3 | |
| Fines | 97 | An | 5 | E 3 | 31 |
| B. auowry | 139 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| Folio | 15 & 16 | Park. tit. Graunts. | | | |
| Attournemēt | 3 | An | 34 | H 6 | 41 |
| Keilway | 123 | Temps incert | | | 123 |

15 Ou graunt de reuerſion dun tenaunt ou ſont deux tenaunts, ou reuerſion de lun, ou de percel ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 7. et ſupra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 63 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 93 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 100 | An | 29 | E 3 | 24 |
| Q. iuris cla. | 11 | An | 18 | H 6 | 3 Fort. |
| | 34 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| | 40 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| Plow. | 162 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Folio | 15 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| Monſt. de fe. | 1 | An | 24 | E 3 | 27 |
| Per que ſeruit. | 25 | An | 29 | E 3 | 46 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 28 |
| | | An | 39 | H 6 | 2 Priſot. |

16 Ou home leaſe terre a tearme de ſa vie demeſne, poit graunt reuerſiō de ceo: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 47 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 90 | An | 9 | E 3 | 14 |
| Brieſe | 554 | An | 42 | E 3 | 18 |
| Waſt. | 83 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Ent. cong. | 7 | An | 21 | H 6 | 54 Neut. |
| B. graunt | 100 | An | 12 | E 4 | 2 |
| F. mortaunc. | 59 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 51 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 61 |

17 Ou graunt de rent hors dun reuerſion, ou de tiel choſe que neſt demeſne ſerra bone, et quand la rent commence: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſeruation 15 Diſtreſſe 6 et charge 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charge | 4 | An | 5 | H 5 | 8 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| Graunt | 47 | An | 44 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 57 | An | 17 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 78 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 90 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| Auowry | 112 | An | 3 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | 161 | An | 3 | H 8 | 161 |
| Q. imped. | 108 | An | 5 | H 7 | 37 |
| Aſſiſe | 366 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Scire fac. | 100 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Annuity | 53 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| | 23 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Diſtreſſe | 3 | An | 17 | E 4 | 4 |
| Aid de roy | 46 | An | 11 | H 4 | 86 Chei. |
| Plowden | 157 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| Folio | 20 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| B. graunts | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 12 & 53 |
| | 77 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 118 | An | 5 | H 5 | 8 |
| Dier | 10 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 35 |
| | 126 | An | 1. & 2. | P. & M. | p. 47 |
| B. leaſes | 58 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 62 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 128 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 3 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 4 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 48. & 53. |
| B. eſtates | 34 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B. charge | 29 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 13 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | An 9 | H6 52 Paſt. |
| | An 5 | H7 38 Rebl. |
| | An 1 | H4 3 et 5 |
| | An 3 | H6 21 Babb. |
| | An 2 | H4 14 Curia |
| | An 5 | E4 2 |
| | An 7 | E4 13 Mark. |

18 Du graunt de choſe noncertaine, ou in diſiunctiue ſerra bone: ou nemy, & ou grauntée auera election &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Election 14. et alibi la. Done 14. et Demaunde 43.

19 Du graunt doffice per common perſon ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graũt le roy 39 Offices 27. et 29. et Deputye 1.

20 Du graunt de diſmes, ou deſtre diſcharge de diſmes, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tittulo Diſmes 12. et infra 59.

21 Du graunt de reuerſion per ceſtui Iointenant que ad la fée ſur leaſe a deux et as heires lun neſt bone. Vide titulo Iointenaunts 39. et ſupra 16.

22 Du graunt per gardaine in ſocage, ou per gardaine pur cauſe de nurture ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 39. et 40 Accompt 4 et infra 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | — | Marlebridge cap. 17. |
| Graunt | 21 | An 8 E4 7 |
| Gard | 159 | An 26 E3 65 |
| | 161 | An 33 E3 |
| | 163 | An 33 E3 |
| | 126 | An 19 E2 |
| Plowden | 294 | An 8 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 143 | Fitzh. nat. bre. p. |
| | 145 | Fits nat. bre. h. |
| | 92 | Launc. nat. bre. |
| Dier | 190 | An 3 Eliz p. 19 |
| | 251 | An 8 Eliz. p. 90. |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 34 Eliz. 38. & 39 |
| B. chattels | 19 | An 33 H6 55 |

23 Du graunt per tenaunt a volunt, ou ſnfferance ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Tenaunt a volunt 10. Officers 92 et ſupra 22.

24 Du graunt ſerra voide pur incerteinty, ou pur cauſe que nad intendement. Vide titulo Done 14. Faits 18. Miſnoſmer 44. et infra 55. et 56.

25 Du graunt ſerra bone ſans fait, et queux choſes paſſe ſans fait: queux nemy. Vide tit. Faits 36. et alibi la. Diſmes 12. Corporation 27. Hundred 23. et Licence 1.

26 Du graunt ſerra bone, coment que le grauntour, le grauntée ou la choſe graunt ſoit miſnoſme, & ou ſerra pleade per noſme, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 61. et 63. Feoffements 3 Miſnoſmer 39. vſque 43 et infra 61.

27 Du graunt ſerra bone ſauns noſme del proper noſme le Grauntour, ou Grauntée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Capacity 8 et 9. et Noſme 12. et alibi la.

28 Du, et quel choſe home ne poit graũt ouſter al vn auter, coment que ſoit eſtate denheriance, que il ad per graunt, ou diſcent. Vide titulo Appendaunt 26. Annuity 21 Corody 21. Deputy 1. et Aſſignee 15 & alibi la.

29 Du graunt del ewe piſchary, ou eſtaigne ſerra bone, & quel choſe paſſe per tiel graunt. Vide tit. Expoſition 147. et Demaund 19.

30 Du graunt de comon de turbary ſerra bone, et quel choſe paſſe per tiel graunt. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 76 et Comon 13.

31 Du graunt dun Gorce ſerra bone, et quel choſe paſſe per tiel graunt. Vide tit. Demaund 19.

32 Du graunt de veſtura terræ, et ſerra bone, et quel choſe paſſe per tiel graunt. Vide tit. Expoſition 178.

33 Du graunt de touts minuments ſerra bone, et queux charters paſſe per tiel graunt. Vide tit. Done 27.

34 Du graunt de boys ſerra bone, et queux arbres & quel choſe paſſe, quel nemy. Vide titulo. Done 30. et 1.

35 Graunt de vtenſilz &c. quel choſe paſſe: quel nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 123.

36 Graunts in preſent temps, ou in pretertemps, ou future temps, et ou lun temps ſerra expound, et priſe pur lauter: ou nemy. Vide titulo Expoſition 132.

37 Graunt omnia aueria, queux beſts et choſes paſſe: queux nemy. Vide titulo. Done 17 Expoſition 133. et Comon 1 et 4.

38 Du graunt de common de paſture ou &c. ſauns limitte ou expreſſe in quel vile, ou lieu &c. ſerra bone, et coment grauntee prendra auaile de tiel graunt: ou et coment nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | — | Weſt. 2 cap. 25. |
| Comon | 2 | An 9 H6 36 |
| | 10 | An 11 E3 |
| | 13 | An 15 E3 |
| | 13 | An 15 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 20 | An 36 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 12 | An 15 E3 |
| | 12 | An 15 Aſſ. 22 |
| Repleader | 8 | An 9 H6 36 |
| B. expoſit. | 8 | An 9 H6 35 |
| B. graunt | 5 | An 9 H6 35 |
| | 125 | An 14 Aſſ. 22 |
| Aſſiſe | 111 | An 15 E3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 114 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 171 | An | 3 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 184 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 380 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Charge | 6 | An | 41 | E 3 | 15 |
| Graunt | 54 | An | 26 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. p. 87 | |

39 Graunt in tam amplis modo et forma: ou meliori modo quo poterit: ou ad meliorem proficuum le grauntée et coment ceo ſerr conſtrue. Vide tit. Expoſition 135.

40 Du graunt de prima proxima: ou tertia aduocatione, &c. ſerra bone: et coment ſerra conſtrue, et priſe. Vide titulo Expoſition 180.

41 Du graunt fait Deo & Eccleſie &c. ou Monachis, Deo ſeruientibus, ou &c. ſerra bone et coment ſerra conſtrue. Vide titulo Abbe 58. et eſtates 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et &c. | 42 | An | 11 | H 4 | 84 |
| | 98 | An | 49 | E 3 | 4 |
| Confirmat | 3 | An | 33 | H 6 | 22 |
| Deuiſe | 7 | An | 49 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 27 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| B. graunt | 119 | An | 15 | E 4 | 13 |
| Folio. | 12 | Park. tit. Graunts. | | | |
| Execution | 166 | An | 8 | H 5 | 4 |
| Plowden | 345 | An | 10 | Elizabeth. | |
| Aide | 39 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Conuſans | 54 | An | 8 | E 3 | 2 |
| Aide de roy | 73 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 11 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 20 |
| | | An | 12 | H 8 | 9 |

42 Du terres, ou tenements paſſe per graunt ſauns livery. Vide titulo Appendant 8. et Feoffements 11.

43 Coment graunt de rent comon ou &c. deſtre paye ou priſe annuelement &c. ſerra expounde et conſtrue. Vide tit. Expoſition 225.

44 Du graunt de rent ou &c. ſerra entende percell del auncient rent in Eſſe deuant al grauntour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Rents 63. et infra 71.

45 Du graunt de choſe in abſiance ne ſerr bone. Vide tit. Abeyance 4.

46 Du graunt de choſe in ſuſpence ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Suſpence 19.

47 Du graunt de moyty de &c. ſerr bone, ou nemy. Vide tit. [illegible] Feoffments [illegible]

48 Du graunt fait [illegible] la mere ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits [illegible]

49 Du graunt que [illegible] ſerra fait bone per confirmation apres: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation [illegible]

50 Graunt [illegible] quel choſe paſſe quel nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 118.

51 Du et quel choſe in action, ou droit poit eſtre graunt per comon perſon: ou et quel nemy. Vide titulo. Choſe in action 4.

52 Du graunt de rent ou ſeignory al tenaunt del terre tant, ou a luy et un autre ſerra bone: et coment ils prendra ceo, et lou il poit graunt ceo ouster: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſh. 16.

53 Du tenaunt del terre ne poit charge la terra per ſon graunt oueſque comon, ou tiels ſemblables durant ſon eſtate: &c. ou accord a ſon eſtate. Vide tit. Extinguiſh 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 95 | An | 18 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 48 | An | 45 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 66 | An | 24 | E 3 | 32 |
| Charge | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 21 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 10 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 15 | An | 17 | R 2 | |
| Execution | 113 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Trauers | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | |
| Aſſiſe | 417 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 176 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nor. |
| | 182 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 463 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort |
| B. graunt | 49 | An | 24 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 145 | An | 21 | H 6 | 25 |
| Plow. | 437 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 557 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 64 | Litle. lib. 3 ca. 3 | | | |
| | 21 et 22 | Park. tit. Graunts. | | | |
| Auowry | 112 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib | 7 | An | 42 | Eliz. 23 | |
| | 61 | An | 40 | Eli. | 76 |
| | | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| | | An | 5 | E 4 | 8 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 13 Paſt. |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 35 Littl. |
| | | An | 5 | H 5 | 9 Stran. |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 54 Pole |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 10 Scot. |
| | | An | 12 | E 4 | 2 Caſtel. |

54 Graunt de touts Annuities quel choſe paſſe: quel nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 151.

55 Du graunt faits ſur condition &c. ſerr bone, et coment et quand les graunts comencera: et ou, et quand les graunts ceſſera, et ſeront voids per tiels condition. Vide tit Conditions 3. 16. 20. 60. 93. 94. 95. et alibi la. Contract. 6 et infra 56

56 Du graunt de rent, ou &c. a comencer in tempore futuro ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Leaſes 41 [illegible]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.leaſes | 62 | An | 3 | E6 | |
| | 66 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 73 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| B.contract | 15 | An | 14 | H8 | 20 |
| | 25 | An | 17 | E4 | 1 |
| B.conditions | 67 | An | 14 | H8 | 17 |
| Dier | 69 | An | 5 | E6 | p. 30 |
| | 376 | An | 23 | Eliz.p. | 27 |
| | 272 | An | 10 | Eliz.p. | 30 |
| Dier | 74 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 18 |
| | 7 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 8 |
| | 358 | An | 19 | Eliz.p. | 50 |
| Graunt | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 38 |
| B.graunt | 60 | An | 38 | H6 | 35 |
| | 86 | An | 8 | H7 | 3 |
| | 154 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 110 | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| | 141 | An | 38 | H6 | 38 |
| B.attournem. | 61 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| Surrender | 3 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| Plow. | 422 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 432 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Plow. | 25 et 33 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 482.483 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| | 6 et 30 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 152.155 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| | 156 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| Plow. | 520.524 | An | 20 | Elizabeth. | |
| | 273 | An | 6 | Elizabeth. | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 154 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 155 |
| | 2 | An | 40 | Eliz | 55 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. | 38 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 74 et 75 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 95 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 10 |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 1 |

57 Ou graunt &c. fait per ceſtui que ad deux eſtates in luy al temps del graunt ſerra bone, et coment ceo inurera et prendra effect. Vide titulo. Eſtates 5. et ſupra 53. et infra 97.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 68 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| B.graunt | 49 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| | 159 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 100 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| B.leaſes | 58 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| Feoff. et faits | 45 | An | 14 | H4 | 35 |
| Releaſe | 34 | An | 30 | E3 | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 42 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 52 |
| B.qd.iuris cla. | 16 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |

58 Ou graunt per ceſtui que uſe ſerra bone per reaſon del uſe que il ad in le choſe graunt &c. Vide tit. Uſes 13.

59 Ou graunt ou vendition fait de choſe quel il nad. in poſſeſſion: mes per poſſibility il poit ceo auer, ſerra bone . ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes 12. et Done 8 & 11. et infra 66.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 40 | An | 21 | H6 | 43 |
| | 65 | An | 24 | E3 | 25 |
| | 91 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 90 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 62 |
| | 14 | An | 38 | H6 | 10 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | E4 | 44 et 46 |
| | 84 | An | 38 | E3 | 6 |
| Surrender | 3 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| Avowry | 224 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Done | 3 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | H7 | 9 |
| Waſt | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| | 8 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| Colour | 39 | An | 35 | H6 | 24 |
| Action ſur ſtat | 24 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Iſſue | 114 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| B.graunts | 47 | An | 24 | E3 | 25 |
| | 112 | An | 7 | H4 | 34 |
| B. gard | 46 | An | 24 | E3 | 44 |
| Common | 20 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| B.incidents | 20 | An | 7 | E4 | 12 |
| Releaſe | 16 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E3 | 1 |
| | 23 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| Folio | 16 & 29 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| | 260 | Kitchin 263 | | | |
| Plow. | 13 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 58 | An | 36 | H8 | p. 3 |
| Dier | 90 | An | 1 | Ma. | p. 8 |
| | 102 | An | 1 et 2. | Ph. & M. | p. 83 |
| | 124 | An | 2 et 3 | Ph. & M. | p. 42 |
| | 190 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| Aſſiſe | 399 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 441 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Q.impedit | 116 | An | 7 | H4 | 36 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 50 et 51 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 66 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 24 et 25 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | Jac. | 134 |
| | | An | 1 | H4 | 2 Mark. |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 35 Danv. |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |

60 Ou graunt ſerra bone a ceſtui que eſt eſtraunger al fait, et il auera auaile del graunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 17.

61. Ou recitale in graunts ſerra materiall et ſerra la graunt bone, et ou ſerra voide ſauns recitale, ou pur cauſe de faulx recitale. Vide titulo. Graunt le roy 3. et 5. Eſtoppell 51. Monſt. des faits 79. & ſupra 15

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 49 | An | 46 | E3 | 18 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 5 | E3 | 34 |
| | 63 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 92 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| | 101 | An | 29 | E3 | 39 |
| | 100 | An | 29 | E3 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 111 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 111 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 112 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 217 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 371 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 380 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 366 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| | 171 | An | 3 | E3 | 12 |
| | 184 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Auowry | 95 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| | 165 | An | 4 | E3 | 44 |
| Annuity | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 53 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 12 |
| | 35 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 11 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 52 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Monſt.de faits | 114 | An | 5 | H7 | 36 |
| | 170 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 149 | An | 7 | E3 | 9 |
| Feoff. et faits | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |
| | 30 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| Repleader | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |
| Det | 13 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| Releaſes | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 27 |
| | 23 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E3 | 1 |
| B.leaſes | 62 | An | 3 | E6 | |
| Plow. | 169 | An | 3 | Marie | 1 |
| | 191 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 398 & 395 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Faits | 20 | Libro intra. | 339 | | |
| Raviſhment | 10 | Libro intra. | 392 | | |
| Graunts | 31 | Libro intra. | 400 | | |
| Dier | 50 | An | 33 | H8 | p. 7 |
| | 87 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 101 |
| | 93 | An | 1 | Ma | p. 28 |
| Dier | 116 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 70 |
| | 119 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 7 |
| | 376 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 25 |
| Folio | 152 | Fitz.nat.bre.d. | | | |
| | 8 & 15 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |
| B.graunts | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| | 69 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Eſtoppel | 132 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nor. |
| Keilway | 161 | An | 3 | H8 | 161 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 |
| | 3 | An | 26 | Eli. | 10 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 33. et 34 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 28 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 35 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 36 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 74 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 46- |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |

62 Du graunt ſer bone a lier ſes heires, et eux charge, et ne liera luy meſme &c: ou contra: Vide tit. Heire 28.

63 Du graunt daduowſon per ceſtui que eſt parſon enparſonée, eſt bone, &c: et q̄l patronage, ou choſe paſſe per tiel graunt: quel nemy. Vide tit. Appendaunt 14. & infra 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 56 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An | 17 | E3 | 51 |
| | 70 | An | 3 | E3 | 11 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| Folio | 33 | Fits. nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 34 | Fitzh. nat. bre. n. | | | |
| Q. impedit | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 178 | An | 19 | E2 | |

64 Du graunt del Parſonage fait la Patronage del vicarage a paſſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appendant 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 53 | An | 50 | E3 | 26 |
| | 56 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An | 17 | E3 | 51 |
| Q.impedit | 21 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 161 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 178 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Indicauit | 1 | An | 31 | H6 | 13 |
| Folio | 33 | Fits nat. bre b | | | |
| | 34 | Fits nat. bre. n. | | | |
| | 45 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | | |
| Dier | 850 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| | 323 | An | 15 | Eliz | p. 30 |

65 Du graunt daduowſon de vicarage ſerra bone et per quel: ou, et per quel nemy. Vide titulo Appendant 14. et ſupra 63. et 64.

66 Du la graunt le Patron et ordinary ſans le Parſon ſerra bone a charge leſgliſe, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 31. et Parſon 5. et 8.

67 Du graunt dannuity, ou &c. ꝑ Parſon ou Vicare ſur compoſition ſur debate des diſmes deuant le ordinary, et ſauns laſſent le Patron, &c liera ſon Succeſſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Annuity. 8 et 24

68 Du graunt dannuity ou, &c. per Parſon, patron et Ordinary, ou per parſon: per licence et aſſent la Patron et Ordinary ſerra bone et liera a touts iources. Vide titulo Annuity 30. et Confirmation 29.

69 Du graunt dun Abbe, Priour, Eueſq̃ ou auter corps corporate ſerra bone, ſauns

aſſent le Couent, le Chapter, ou &c. apres reſignation ou &c. Uide titulo Corporation 36.

70 Ou graunt ſerra bone per greinder eſtate que le grauntor ad luy meſme, et ou ſerra bone a touts ioures : ou nemy. Uide titulo Extinguiſhment 33. Confirmation 26. et infra 71.

71 Ou graunt de rent ou, &c ſerra inlarge per Confirmation ou releaſe apres : & ou ceo ſerra nouel graunt. Uide tit. Confirmation 26. Rents 25. et 63. & monſt des Faits 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 109 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 119 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 74 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Confirm̃. | 13 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Monſt de faits | 170 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Releaſe | 19 | An | 8 | H 4 | 19 |
| B.graunt | 26 | An | 8 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 73 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Plowden | 273 | An | 6 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 35 | Elizabeth | 147 |
| Conuſans | 29 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Graunts | 25 | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 84 | An | 9 | H 7 | 2 |
| Auowry | 53 | An | 11 | H 4 | 17 |
| B.rents | 14 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| B.confirmatiõ | 16 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 13 |

72 Ou ioint graunt de rent, annuity, ou &c. deuiendra ſeueral graunts per conſtruction del ley : ou ſerra ſeuer per parolx de percipiendum et ou part del terre &c. ſerr̃ diſcharge per parolx ſubſequents : ou nemy. Uide tit. Annuity 15. Aſſiſe 48. et 69. Briefs 29 et 258. Expoſition 50. Faits 23. Charge 54. et ioind in action. 149

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 90 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 101 | An | 29 | E 3 | 39 |
| Charge | 9 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 132 | An | 7 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 132 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 79 | An | 18 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 79 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 25 | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 143 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 143 | An | 8 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Annuty | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 53 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 12 |
| B.graunt | 64 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. graunt | 68 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B.patents | 17 | An | 22 | H 6 | 11 |
| B.Faits | 37 | An | 14 | H 8 | 29 |
| Admeaſuremt | 4 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| B.charter | 51 | An | 22 | E 4 | 8 |
| Taile | 1 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Partition | 12 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Plowden | 140 | An | 1 | Marie | 1 |
| | 161 | An | 3 | Marie | 1 |
| | 171 | An | 4 | Marie | 1 |
| | 289 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 22 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |
| Feoff. & faits | 80 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Ioind. in acc. | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 32 | An | 30 | E 1 | Itin. Cor |
| B.Ioind. in act. | 34 | An | 22 | H 6 | 11 |
| Dier folio | 372 | An | 22 | Eliz. p 9 | |
| B.iointenancie | 53 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. 84 | |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. 8. et 7 | |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. 19 | |
| ———— | | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 10. |

73 Ou per graunt de terres, tenements ou auter choſes, le grauntee auer pluſours, ou auter choſes, in auters terres a faire ceo que eſt emply et entende in la graunte. Uide titulo. Done 39. et Append. 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 237 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| Comon | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 10 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Annuity | 8 | An | 33 | H 6 | 34 |
| Action ſur caſe | 18 | An | 9 | E 4 | 35 |
| Graunt | 41 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 44 | An | 7 | H 4 | 5 |
| Folio | 23 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| | 20 | Iuſtin. inſtitut. de &c. | | | |
| Dier r. | 90 | An | 1 | Mary p. 8 | |
| | 130 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. p. 70 | |
| | 158 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. p. 31 | |
| N. imped. | 19 | An | 7 | E 3 | 5 |
| Plowen | 157 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| B. conuſans | 111 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |
| B. incidents | 8 | An | 9 | E 4 | 35 |
| | 7 | An | 15 | H 7 | 8 |
| B. graunts | 167 | An | 14 | H 8 | 1 |
| B.leaſes | 13 | An | 15 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 44 | An | 16 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 44 | An | 14 | E 1 | |
| B.comon | 48 | An | 12 | H 8 | 2 |
| | 48 | An | 13 | H 8 | 15 Eng. |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. p. 49 | |

74 Ou graunt de rent, le remainder al auter in fee hors de terre, et. ou graunt a deux le remainder a lun de leux ſerra bone, et iſſint de comõ ou tiels ſemblables : ou nemy. Uide titulo Remainder. 6 et 28.

75 Ou graunt dun Executor ſerra bone, & tout leſtate que il & ſon Coexecutor

ad paſſe. Vide titulo Executors 66. Deuiſe 32. et infra 76.

76 Ou lun Executour poit faire graunt al auter Executor, ou al baron ſon Coexecutor; ou nemy. Vide tit. Executoures 43 et ſupra 75.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 130 | An | 24 | E 3 | 31 |
| B. Execut. | 7 | An | 27 | H 8 | 22 |

77 Ou graunt le Parſon deuant inductionne ſerra bone a liera ſon Succeſſ. coment que ſoit confirme per Patron et Ordinarie. Vide titulo Confirmation 29. et Encombent 3 et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 221 | An | 5 | Eli. | p. 18. |
| Plowd. | 528 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Annuity | 1 | Libro intra. | 104 | | |

78 Ou graunt ſerra determinable per lact le grauntour, ou a ſon pleaſure, coment que il ſoit eſtate de francketenement, ou al volunt le grauntée, coment que ſoit eſtate denheritance. Vide titulo Tenant a volunt 8.

79 Ou graunt de rent, ou annuity fait per deux ſer vn graunt, ou ſeuerall graunts. Vide tit. Annuity. 15. et ſupra 72.

80 Ou le ſeigniour per ſon graunt poit chaunge les ſeruices ſon tenaunt, et poit grãt q̃ il ſer nouel ſeruices ou auter choſe p ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo Tenure 20. Appendaunt 26, Confirmat. 3. et Circuity daction. 14.

81 Ou graunt fait per enfaunt ſer bone et lui liera: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enfaunt 19

82 De graunts de annuities, pro ſeruitio, Conſilio, ou pur auters conſiderations, et coment tiels annuities ſeront pardons et determine, &c. Vide tit. Annuitie per totum.

83 De graunts fait per dureſſe de impriſonment, et ou ils ſeront voids. Vide tit. Dureſſe in toto.

84 Ou graunts faits per Ideots ſerra voids, ou contra. Vide tit. Ideots 2. et per totum.

85 Ou graunts faits per femme couert oueſque laſſent le baron ſeront bone, et iſſint de graunts faits as eux. Vide tit. Agreement in toto et Baron et Femme per totum.

86 De graunts faits al Abbots, ou &c. et ou graunts faits per eux ſerra bone, et liera lour Succeſſour; ou nemy. Vide tittulo Abbe et Priour in toto et Corporation per totum.

87 De graunts de Corodies, et ou, et queux graunts ſeront bone &c. queux nemy. Vide tit. Corody 3.

88 Ou graunts auaunt temps de memory des homes ſeront bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Triall 1. et graunts le roy 1.

89 As queux perſones graunts poient eſtre faits, et queux perſons ont capacity, a prender per graunt: queux nemy. Vide tit. Capacity per totum.

90 Ou graunt dadvowſon ſer bone ſans fait. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Aduowſon 12.

91 Ou, et queux choſes graunts al home, poient per luy eſtre graunt ouſter al auter ou &c. queux nemy. Vide tit. Aſſignee, in toto.

92 De graunts ou graunt et render per fine, et ou, et de quel choſe tiels graunts ſeront bone: ou et de queux nemy. Vide tit. Fines 2. 29. 31. 40. & 44.

93 De graunts in frankemariage et quel ſerra bone: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Frankmariage 2.

94 De graunt del gard del terre ou del corps, et ou ſerra bone ſans fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 122. et 144. et ſupra 59.

95 Ou, et quel graunt de rent, ou de reuerſion, ou &c. per baron, ou tenaunt in taile ſerra diſcontinuance: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance 7. 8. et 9.

96 Ou, et quel graunt de rent al femme in allowans de dower, et acceptance de ceo ſerra barre al femme a demaund dower: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Acceptance 9.

97 Per graunt de tout ſon eſtate per tenaunt in taile, ou &c. ou per ceſtui que ad in luy deux eſtates: quel choſe, et quant paſſera, &c. Vide tit. Eſtates 5 & 6. & ſupra 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. graunts | 159 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Folio | 145 | Little lib. | 3 | ca. | 11 |
| Plow. | 555 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 556 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 560 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 562 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| | 28 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Barre | 303 | An | 27. | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Aſſiſe | 4 | Libro intra. | 65 | | |
| Receit | 1 | Libro intra. | 81 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 8 | Libro intra. | 273 | | |
| Leaſe | 6 | Libro intra. | 656 | | |
| Graunt | 12 | Libro intra. | 400 | | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eli. | 45 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eli. | 46 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eli. | 84 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eli. | 51 et 52 |
| ——— | | An | 13 | H 7 | 16 |

98 Graunt de nomination dun clarke deſtre preſent al eſgliſe, et quel intereſt al patronage paſſe per ceo. Vide tit. Q. impedit 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. imped. | 26 | An | 24 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H 5 | 1 |

✻ E 3 Q.im

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.imped. | 122 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 | |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E3 | 5 | |
| B. graunts | 101 | An | 14 | E4 | 2 | |
| B.Q.imped. | 133 | An | 14 | E4 | 2 | |
| Plowden | 157 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 | |
| Folio | 33 | Fitz.nat.bre. | | b. | | |
| Nomination | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 439 | |
| Proach auoid | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 520 | |
| Preſent al eſgl. | 34 | Libro intra. | | | 469 | |
| Graunt | 24 | Libro intra. | | | 400 | |
| Keilway | 161 | An | 2 | H8 | 161 | |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 123 | |

99 Ou graunts de licences, ec. ſerra bone et q̄l choſe ſerra imply in tiels graūts. Vide tit. Licence per totum.

100 Certein grounds et rules deſtre obſerue in conſtruction de graunts. Vide tit. Faits 80.

101 Graunt de reuerſion lou le grauntor ad forſque remainder et econtra quel choſe paſſe. Vide tit. Remainder 5.

102 Ou grauntée dun reuerſion poit enter pur condition enfreint: ou nemy. Vide tit condition 4.

103 Ou graunt per deux queux ont ſeuerall eſtates et intereſts ſerra bone et coment tiel graunt ſerra conſtrue. Vide titulo Confirmation 36.

104 Ou graunts ſerra auoids pur certein temps, et apres ſeront bone pur la reſidue del terme del graunt. Vide titulo. Leaſes 101. Conditions 26. et 79. et ſupra 57.

105 Ou graunt per home a luy meſme ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 232. et Fines 11.

106 Ou graunt deſtouers ſerra bone, et coment ils ſerra priſe. vide tittulo Comon 12.

## Graunt le roy.

1 OU graunt le roy, et ſes letters patents, ou graunt de common perſon et ſon fait: faits auaunt temps de memory ſerra bone, et pledable: ou nemy. Vide tit. Triall 1 et infra 15. et 16.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 1 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 22 | |
| | 80 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 21 | |
| Conuſans | 16 | An | 9 | H7 | 10 et 12 | |
| | 21 | An | 12 | H4 | 12 | |
| | 57 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 24 | |
| | 63 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 14 | |
| Q.imped. | 68 | An | 17 | E3 | 10 | |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E3 | 5 | |
| Confirmation | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 | |
| B.Faits | 55 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 | |
| Iſſue | 105 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 44 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 | |
| Preſcription | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 75 | |
| | 14 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 et 21 | |
| Verdict | 38 | An | 8 | E3 | 18 | |
| B.patents | 27 | An | 14 | H6 | 12 | Paſt. |
| | 43 | An | 1 | H7 | 25 | |
| B. Fraunchiſe | 13 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 | |
| Coron | 49 | An | 1 | H7 | 23 et 25 | |
| B.conuſans | 65 | An | 21 | H7 | 22 | |
| Barre | 67 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 | |
| B.acion ſur ſtat | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 | |
| Cuſtome | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 26 | |
| Auowry | 58 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 | |
| Keilway — | 90 | An | 22 | H7 | 90 | |
| | 143 | Temps | | E3 | 144 | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 34 | |
| —— | | An | 41 | E3 | 27 | Thor. |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 4 | Curia. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 1 | Collow |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 1 | Brian. |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 9 | |
| —— | | An | 1 | H7 | 21 | |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 32 | |

2 Ou graunt le roy ſerra bone, per ceux parols, certa ſcientia, mero motu, vel ex gratia ſua ſpeciali: ou nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 2 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 | |
| | 29 | An | 21 | D4 | 48 | Puſſ. |
| | 29 | An | 22 | E4 | | |
| | 35 | An | 3 | H7 | 16 | |
| Graunt | 35 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 | |
| | 36 | An | 3 | H7 | | |
| | 33 | An | 3 | H7 | 6 | |
| | 50 | An | 46 | E3 | | |
| Livery | 9 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | p.48. | |
| Plow. | 330 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 331 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 333 et 335 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 502 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | | |
| Eſtoppel | 84 | An | 9 | H7 | 2 | |
| Charter | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 22 | |
| Dier —— | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.35 | |
| | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.19 | |
| | 270 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.22 | |
| | 300 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.36 | |
| Dier —— | 303 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.48. | |
| | 350 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p.21 | |
| | 352 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p 26 | |
| Errour | 9 | An | 23 | E3 | 22 | |
| Conuſans | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 | |
| Coke lib —— | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 43 et 44 | |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eli. | 45 et 46 | |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 48 et 49 | |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 50 vſ. 53 | |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 4 | |
| Coke libro — | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 32 | |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 50, et 54 | |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 35 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 73 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 75 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 55 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 45 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 101 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | Eliz. | 100 |
| B. patents | 38 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 42 | An | 1 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 80 | An | 9 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 104 | An | 18 | H 8 | |
| | 104 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| B. chart. de pard | 58 | An | 2 | R 3 | 7 |
| | 36 | An | 1 | H 7 | 10 et 13 |
| Vie | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 698 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 699 |
| Appropriacon | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 498 |
| Prochein | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 527 |
| Chauntery | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 119 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H 7 | 2 Read |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 21 moile. |
| | | An | 2 | H 7 | 17 |

3 Ou graunt le roy fait ad inſtantiam partis, ou ex ſuggeſtione partis. et la matter del ſurmiſe eſt faulx, ſerra voide. ou nemy Vide infra 5. et 91.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | H 4 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 2 | H 4 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 6 | H 4 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 6 | H 8 | ca. 15 |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Eſtoppel | 84 | An | 9 | H 7 | 2 |
| Charter. | 22 | An | 37 | H 6 | 21 Will. |
| Plow | 331 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| B. patents | 48 | An | 3 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 28 June |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 14 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 24 | An | 37 | H 6 | 21 |
| B. patents | 26 | An | 37 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 37 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 77 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 100 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| | 112 | An | 9 | E 4 | 11 Brian |
| Attourney | 20 | An | 37 | H 6 | 27 |
| Graunt | 29 | An | 21 | E 4 | 48 Huſſey |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 58 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Livery | 32 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Aſſize | 29 | An | 9 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Dier | 87 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 100 |
| | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| Folio | 44 | Kitchin. | | | 44 |
| | 218 | Kitchin. | | | 218 |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H 7 | 13 Bria. |
| | | An | 8 | H 7 | 3 Vaua. |
| | | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 Little. |

4 Ou graunt le roy ſerra void, pur cauſe de faulce conſideration et. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 3 et infra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 29 | An | 21 | E 4 | 48 Briá. |
| | 29 | An | 21 | E 4 | 49 Huſſ. |
| | 36 | An | 2 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 36 | An | 3 | H 7 | |
| B. patents | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 4 et 100 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 43 |
| Plowden fol. | 455 | An | 15 | Elizabeth. | |
| Dier | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 35 |
| | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| | 337 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 35 |
| | 352 | An | 18 | Eliz | p. 26 |
| Aide de roy | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 27 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |

5 Ou graunt le roy ſerra void pur cauſe de nonrecitall, falſerecital, miſrecital, miſnoſmer ou et. et ou recital ferra le graunt bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Graunt 61. ſupra 3 et 4 infra 37 39. et 91.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | E 6 | cap: 8 |
| | | An | 4 | et 5 P. et M. | c: 1 |
| | | An | 18 | Eliz. | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 43 | Eliz. | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 1 | H 4 | cap. 6 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 2 | H 4 | cap. 2 |
| | | An | 6 | H 8 | cap. 15 |
| | | An | 31 | H 8 | cap. 13 |
| | | An | 34 | H 8 | cap. 21 |
| Graunt | 29 | An | 21 | E 4 | 48 Briá. |
| | 29 et 30 | An | 21 | E 4 | 49 et 56 |
| | 36 | An | 2 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 36 | An | 3 | H 7 | |
| | 35 | An | 3 | H 7 | 16 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 58 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 110 | An | 29 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 15 | An | 38 | H 6 | 35 et 37 |
| | 91 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| Avowry | 112 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Q. impedit. | 190 | An | 29 | E 3 | 7 |
| Conuſans | 29 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |
| Confirmation | 16 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 84 | An | 9 | H 7 | 2 |
| Dier folio | 77 | An | 6 | E 6 | p. 38. |
| | 94 | An | 1 | Ma. | p. 29. |
| | 120 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | p. 65 |
| | 167 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p. 13 |
| | 87 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 101 |
| Dier folio | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 35 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 10 |
| | 292 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 70 |
| | 327 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 6 |
| | 331 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| Dier fol. | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 47 |
| | 352 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 26 |
| | 352 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 28 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grauntes | 32 | Libro intra. | | | 400 |
| Aide de roy | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 27 |
| B. patents | 93 | Temps | | H 8 | |
| | 48 et 52 | An | 3 | H 7 | 6 et 16 |
| | 101 et 96 | An | 38 | H 6 | 37 Danb. |
| | 97 et 97 | Temps | | H 8 | |
| B.patents | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 28 |
| | 54 | An | 6 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 97 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| | 101 | An | 38 | H 8 | |
| Folio | 332 et 331 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 334 et 335 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 455 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 44 | Kitchin | | | 44 |
| | 218 | Kitchin | | | 218 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 50 et 54 |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 33 et 34 |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 31 |
| | 3 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 73 et 76 |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 93 et 94 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 55 et 56 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 28 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 56 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 167 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 43 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 45 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 46 |
| | 1 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 46 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 51 |
| | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 10 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 33 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 36 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 15 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 47 |
| Keilway. | 8 | An | 12 | H 7 | 8 et 12 |
| | 17 | An | 12 | H 7 | 17 |
| | | An | 8 | H 7 | 1 et 3 |
| | | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 |
| | | An | 6 | H 7 | 14 Keble |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 22 |
| | | An | 2 | H 7 | 17 |
| | | An | 8 | H 7 | 13 |

6 Du graunt le roy per parols generals, ſerra voide pur incerteinty: ou nemy et lexposition de yceux. Vide. infra 7 vsque 16 et tit. Estates 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 129 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 112 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Plow | 13 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 130 | An | 2 | Ma. | 1 |
| Graunt | 36 | An | 2 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E 4 | 59 |
| | 91 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| Graunt | 7 | An | 9 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 14 | An | 38 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | H 6 | 62 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grauntes | 11 | An | 20 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | E 4 | 48 Chok. |
| | 33 | An | 2 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 17 | An | 7 | E 4 | 10 |
| B.patents | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 6 | An | 43 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 7 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 16 | An | 19 | H 6 | 62 |
| | 81 et 28 | An | 38 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 91 et 31 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B.patents | 44 | An | 2 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 78 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 86 | An | 11 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 87 | An | 32 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 95 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| B. patents | 42 | An | 1 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 60 | An | 5 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 58 | An | 14 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 90 et 92 | An | 2 | R 3 | 4 et 7 |
| | 105 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 107 | An | 44 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 110 | An | 10 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 111 | An | 20 | H 7 | 6 et 5 |
| Counſauns | 54 | An | 8 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 62 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 21 | An | 12 | E 4 | 12 |
| | 30 | An | 44 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 63 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 64 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 87 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B.expoſition | 42 | An | 6 | H 7 | 15 Brian |
| B. chart. de ec. | 36 | An | 1 | H 7 | 13 |
| B.releaſes | 44 | An | 6 | H 7 | 15 Brian |
| | 21 | An | 19 | H 6 | 3 |
| Folio. | 44 | Kitchin | | | 44 |
| | 152 | Fitz.nat.bre.k | | | |
| Dier | 92 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 p. 19 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 10 |
| | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 18. 19 |
| Dier | 270 | An | 10 | Eliz | p. 22 |
| | 331 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 17 |
| Fraunchiſe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 382 |
| Keilway | 175 | An | 7 | H 8 | 174 |
| | 144 | Temps incert. | | | 145 |
| | 198 | An | 10 | H 8 | 198 |
| Aſſize | 445 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Gard | 14 et 70 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| Coron | 71 | An | 8 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 4 | Jac. | 66 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 55 et 56 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 9 | Jac. | 45 et 46 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 47 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 23 et 29 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 29 et 30 |

Trauers

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 50 | An | 10 | H4 | 2 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 46 Bra. |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 8 Chock |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 10 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 8 |

7 Ou charter de pardon del roy de touts detts, et demaunds ſerra bone: et coment ſerra expound. Vide tit. Charter 5. et 8. et Vide ibidem 6. 13. et 44. et alibi de generals parolxs in charter des pardones.

8 Ou releaſe de roy de touts ſuits actions et demaunds extinct action, et execution, et ou nemy. Vide tit. Releaſſes 40. et tit. Charter 5. et 8.

9 Ou graunt le roy dauer libertie, ou fraunchiz in omnibus terris que ieo ou mes heires ount purchaſe, ou enapres purchaſera, ſerra bone, et coment ſerra conſtrue. Vi ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 14 | An | 38 | H6 | 10 |
| Plow | 129 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Liuery | 29 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B. patents | 28 | An | 38 | H6 | 10 |
| | 81 | An | 38 | H6 | 10 |
| ——— | | An | 19 | H6 | 62 Fray. |

10 Ou graunt le roy de liberty et fraunchize, et dauer leets et frauncke pleadge de touts ſes homes et ſeruaunts &c. ſerra bone nient obſtant incertainty &c. et coment tiels graunts ſeront conſtrue: ou nemy Vide ſupra 6. et tit. Expoſition 49. et infra 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 129 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 112 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B. patents | 111 | An | 20 | H7 | 8 |
| | 31 et 91 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Plow. | 130 | An | 2 | Ma. | 1 |
| Counſauas | 54 | An | 8 | E3 | 2 |
| | 62 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Graunt | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 28 |
| Coke lib. — | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 23 et 25 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz | 26 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 30 |

11 Ou graunt le roy de touts fines et amercements coram quibuſcunque iuſticiariis noſtris. &c. ſerra bone, et coment tiels graunts ſerra priſe et intend &c. Vide ſupra 6. et 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 28 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | E4 | 46 Dane. |
| | 29 | An | 21 | E4 | 48 Huſſe. |
| | 14 | An | 38 | H6 | 10 |
| | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 33 | An | 2 | H7 | 6 et 7 |
| | 91 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| B. graunt | 31 | An | 21 | E3 | 3 et 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow | 334 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| Counſauns | 54 | An | 8 | E3 | 2 |
| Dier ——— | 269 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 18 |
| | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| B. patents | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | H6 | 19 |
| | 16 | An | 19 | H6 | 63 Fray. |
| | 32 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 109 | An | 2 | H7 | 6 |
| | 90 | An | 2 | R3 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | H6 | 20 Mart. |
| | 111 | An | 20 | H7 | 7 Fairef. |

6 Ou graũt le roy fait a vn et ſes homes ſer̃ bons per ceux parolx, & que ſer̃ dits ſes homes. Vide tit. Expoſition 49. & ſupra 10.

13 Ou graunt le roy de liberty infra omnia feoda ſua ſerra bone: & quel ſerra dit ſon fee. &c. Vide tit. Expoſition 143.

14 Ou graunt le roy ſerra choſe appendant, incident, ou regardant a paſſer per graunt del principal a que &c. ſauns expreſſe mention del eux: ou nemy. et ou ils ne paſſe coment que mention ſoit del eux in le graunt. Vide tit. Appendant 30 et 31 et Liuery. 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 29 |
| | 33 | An | 2 | H7 | 6 |
| | 96 | An | 18 | H6 | 11 |
| | 42 | An | 8 | H7 | 4 et 12. |
| | 46 | An | 43 | E3 | 22 |
| | 73 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 74 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| Graunt | 81 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 82 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 98 | An | 29 | E3 | 7 |
| | 50 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 34 |
| | 58 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 |
| Keilway — | 151 | Temps | | E3 | 151 |
| | 147 | Temps | | E3 | 147 |
| | 139 | Temps | | E3 | 139 |
| | 137 | Temps | | E3 | 138. ey. fo |
| Eſtoppel | 161 | An | 21 | E3 | 39 |
| Aid de roy | 19 | An | 18 | H6 | 11 |
| Q. impedit | 16 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 17 | An | 27 | E3 | 38 |
| | 190 | An | 29 | E3 | 7 |
| | 31 | An | 9 | E3 | 25 |
| | 40 | An | 6 | E3 | 44 |
| | 34 | An | 5 | E3 | 6 |
| | 129 | An | 41 | E3 | 5 |
| Liuery | 7 | An | 5 | E3 | 66 |
| | 9 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 30 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 44 | E3 | 25 |

Pres.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſ.al eſgl: | 5 | An | 9 | E3 | 26 |
| Plowd. | 243 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 33[illegible]334 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 252 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| B. patents | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | 5 |
| | 87 | An | 32 | H6 | 20 Moile |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | 5 |
| | 6 | An | 43 | E3 | 22 |
| | 34 | An | 26 | Aſſ: | 53 |
| | 35 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 39 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B. patents | 56 | An | 8 | H7 | 1 |
| | 68 | An | 14 | E4 | 7 |
| | 75 | An | 22 | E3 | 40 |
| | 78 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Folio | 255 | Fits nat. bre. a. | | | |
| | 258 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. | | | |
| Folio | 33 | Fits nat. bre. n. et o. | | | |
| | 44 | Stamf. prerog. cap. 15 | | | |
| Gard | 44 | An | 22 | E3 | 19 |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 70 | An | 25 | H6 | |
| Dier | 44 | An | 30 | H8 | p. 32 |
| | 45 | An | 30 | H8 | p. 36 |
| | 222 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 10 |
| Dier | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| | 300 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 36 |
| | 331 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| | 350 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 21. et 22 |
| | 360 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 5 |
| Dier | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p. 17 |
| | 348 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 12. |
| | 268 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p. 18. |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. | 101 | | |
| Graunt le roy | 7 | Libro intra. | 400 | | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 50 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 31 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 11 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 66 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 19 |
| Prerogat | 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 41 |
| | 20 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| Auowry | 120 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. liuery | 20 | An | 21 | E3 | 40 |
| Proſes | 177 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| | | An | 1 | H4 | 6 Gaſco. |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 12 Moile |
| | | Lib | 5 | E4 | 123 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 20 Tow. |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| | | An | 39 | E3 | 21 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 4 |
| | | An | 8 | H7 | 12 |

15 Du graunt le roy de conuſauns de plée, ſerra bone, et per queux parolx: ou, et per queux nemy, et coment graunt de conuſaūs de touts plées, ou in quibuſcunque curiis &c. ſerra entende, et priſe, Vide tit. Conuſauns 49. et alibi la et infra. 16. et 17. et 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſauns | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 4 | An | 14 | H6 | |
| | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 54 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | H7 | 10 et 11 |
| | 21 | An | 12 | H4 | 12 |
| | 27 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| Conuſauns | 28 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 30 | An | 44 | E3 | 28 |
| | 31 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 46 | E3 | 8 |
| | 36 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | H7 | 12 |
| Conuſauns | 46 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An | 8 | E3 | 2 |
| | 26 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| | 57 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 61 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 62 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Conuſauns | 63 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 81 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 87 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
| Fraunchiſe | 3 | An | 8 | H4 | 19 |
| Attach ſur pro: | 5 | An | 40 | E3 | 17 |
| monſt de &c. | 136 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| Preſcript | 14 | An | 2 | E4 | 18 |
| Graunt | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 19 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 20 et 22 |
| | 44 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ: | 49 |
| Corody | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 12 Pod. |
| Exemption | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Dier | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 265 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B. patents | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 Fulth |
| | 7 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | H6 | 20 |
| | 32 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| B. patents | 100 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| | 105 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 106 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 107 | An | 44 | E3 | 28 |
| | 44 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 Keble. |
| | 67 | An | 12 | E4 | 17 |
| B. conuſauns | 11 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 12 | An | 44 | E3 | 28 |
| | 20 | An | 12 | H4 | 12 |
| | 27 | An | 8 | H6 | 20 |
| | 45 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 46 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.conuſauns | 47 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 48 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 49 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 55 | An | 21 | E4 | 47 |
| | 58 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| Conuſauns | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 127 |
| | 7 et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 128 |
| Graunt le roy | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 400 |
| Plow. | 457 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Proſes | 177 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 26 |
| ——— | | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | | An | 3 | H4 | 6 |
| | | An | 1 | H4 | 6 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 1 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 7 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H4 | 2 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 31 et 32 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 12 |

16 Ou graunt le roy de conuſauns de plee, ou dauer fraunchiſe ns ſerra bone ſauns allowaunce auter foits &c et allowaunce devaunt queux iuſtices et in quel court ſerra ſufficiẽt in q̃lueny Vide infra 17 et ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 37 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 445 | An | 3 | E3 | It Nor. |
| Anſwry | 112 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 151 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| | 155 | An | 10 | E3 | 8 |
| | 161 | An | 4 | E3 | 10 |
| | 129 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Preſcription | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 75 |
| | 14 | An | 2 | E4 | 18 et 21 |
| | 45 | An | 18 | H6 | |
| | 25 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| Conuſauns | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 54 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | H7 | 10 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | H7 | 12 |
| Conuſauns | 21 | An | 12 | H4 | 12 |
| | 27 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 62 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 63 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 57 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 87 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| Corody | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 12 |
| Juriſdiction | 53 | An | 54 | E3 | |
| B.patents | 27 | An | 14 | H6 | 12 |
| | 43 | An | 1 | H7 | 21 |
| | 51 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 105 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| B.conuſauns | 65 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 |
| Dier | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. | 18 |
| Keilway | 139 | Temps | | E3 | 140 ij. fo. |
| | 144 | Temps | | E3 | 145 |
| | 146 | Temps | | E3 | 146 |
| Keilway | 152 | Temps | | E3 | 152 ij. fo. |
| | 174 | An | 7 | H8 | 174 |
| | 188 | An | 8 | H8 | 188 |
| | 189 | An | 8 | H8 | 190 |
| | 90 | An | 22 | H7 | 90 |
| B.fraunchiſe | 14 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 |
| | 32 | An | 13 | E4 | 5 |
| | 40 | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |
| Cuſtome | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 27 |
| Coron | 79 | An | 7 | H4 | 43 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 25 et 26 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz | 27 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 28 et 29 |
| | | An | 1 | H4 | 5 |
| ——— | | An | 5 | E4 | 121 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 31 et 32 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 16 |
| | 52 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge |
| Folio | 71 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge |
| | 43 | Kitchin | | | 43 |

17 Ou graunt le roy que eſt allow in eire ou ailoures, ſerra voide nient obſtant lalowaunce auter foits: et ou lalowaunce ſerra que le graunt ſerra bone, et coment lalowaunce ſerra monſtre, pleade, et prove. Vide ſupra 1. 15 et 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 37 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 445 | An | 3 | E3 | It Nort. |
| B.patents | 43 | An | 1 | H7 | 21 |
| | 51 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 84 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| | 105 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 106 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 110 | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |
| Conuſauns | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 54 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | H7 | 10 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | H7 | 12 |
| Conuſauns | 21 | An | 12 | H4 | 12 |
| | 27 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 30 | An | 44 | E3 | 29 |
| | 31 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An | 8 | E3 | 2 |
| | 57 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Conuſauns | 62 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 87 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| | 39 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 41 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 82 et 83 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 7 | E3 | 24 |
| Corody | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 12 |
| Preſcription | 14 | An | 2 | E4 | 21 |
| Juriſdiction | 53 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Folio | 52 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge |
| B.fraunchiſe | 14 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 et 33 |

B.fraunchiſe

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. fraunchiſe | 49 | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |
| Exemption | 3 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Attachem. | 5 | An | 40 | E3 | 18 |
| Coron | 125 | An | 20 | E3 |  |
| Dier | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 18 |  |
| Keilway | 189 | An | 8 | H8 | 190 |
|  | 188 | An | 8 | H8 | 189 |
|  | 139 | Temps | E3 |  | 140 ij. fo. |
|  | 141 | Temps | E3 |  | 141. 143 |
| Keilway | 144 | Temps | E3 |  | 144 |
|  | 152 | Temps | E3 |  | 152 ij. fo. |
|  | 174 | An | 7 | H8 | 174 |
|  |  | An | 38 | E3 |  |
|  |  | An | 5 | E4 | 31 |
|  |  | An | 16 | H7 | 16 |

18 Du graunt le roy dauer catalla felonium, et fugitiuorum, ou qualiter cucune damnatorum ſerra bone, et queux choſes et chattels grauntes auera per tiel graunt. vide tit. Fraunchiſe 13.

19 Du graunt le roy deſtre diſcharge de murage, pontage, ou de repairer cawſeies, ou ponts ſerra bone, et per queux parolx: et coment tiels graunts ſeront intende Vide tit. Exemption 12.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 445 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nor. |
| Plow | 334 | An | 10 | Elizabeth |  |
|  | 487 | An | 18 | Elizabeth |  |
| Graunts | 53 | An | 16 | E3 |  |
|  |  | An | 35 | H6 | 29 Fortz. |

20 Du graunt, et charter le roy de diſpence queſque offence auaunt que ceo ſoit fait, et ceo pardon ſerra bone, ou nemy. Vide tit: Charter de pardon 2, et infra 28. et 31. et 59.

21 Du, et quel det, droit in action, ou choſe in action, le roy poit graunt al vn auter. et per queux parolx et comēt ſon graunte viendra a ceo &c. Vide tit. Choſe in action 3.

22 Du graunt le roy al abbe ou &c. deſtre diſcharge dun corody ſerra bone, et per queux parolx: ou et per queux nemy. Vide tit. Corody 11. et alibi la.

23 Du grāt le roy de exēption del iurour ſerra bone ou nēy. vide tit. Exēption 2. & 4.

24 Du grāt le roy deſtre diſcharge a paier diſmes, ou quinziſme, ou deſtre Colectour de yeux ſerra bone ou nemy, vide tit. Exemption 8. et 9.

25 Du graunt le roy de faire, ou market ſerra bone, ou nemy. Vide titulo. Faire et market 13.

26 Du graunt le roy al vn a faire foundation dun Chaunterye ou &c. et a mortifer terres a ceo ſerra bone et per queux parolx &c. Vide tit. Corporation 8.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 36 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 |
|  | 36 | An | 3 | H7 |  |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 30 | An | 21 | E4 | 59 Bria. |
| Chaunterye | 1 | Libro intra. | 129 |  |  |
| Graunt | 6 | Libro intra. | 400 |  |  |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. | 101 |  |  |
| Folio | 38 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 22 |  |  |  |
|  | 224 | Fitz. nat. bre. e |  |  |  |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. 25 |  |
|  |  | An | 20 | H7 | 6 Reade |

27 Du graunt le roy ſerra voide a touts intents pur cauſe que il eſt diſceiue in ſon graunt, et nient bien appriſe del ley ou del choſe graunt. Vide tit. Charter per totum, et ſupra 3. et 4. et 5. et 2. et infra 37. 38. et 49. et 46. 90. et 91.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 2 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
|  | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 38 Priſ. |
|  | 53 | An | 16 | E3 |  |
|  | 25 | An | 11 | E4 | 1 |
|  | 36 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 |
|  | 58 | An | 19 | E3 |  |
|  | 102 | An | 33 | E3 |  |
|  | 103 | An | 33 | E3 |  |
| Aide de roy | 46 | An | 11 | H4 | 86 Halſ. |
| Card | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 56 |
| B. patents | 38 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
|  | 42 | An | 1 | H7 | 13 |
|  | 77 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
|  | 93 | Tēpore | H8 |  |  |
|  | 96 | An | 38 | H6 | 37 Dan. |
|  | 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 43 |
|  | 26 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 Bill. |
|  | 104 | An | 18 | H8 |  |
| Plow | 332 | An | 10 | Elizabeth |  |
|  | 334. 335 | An | 10 | Elizabeth |  |
|  | 558 | An | 15 | Elizabeth |  |
| B. eſtates | 84 | An | 18 | H8 |  |
| B. prerogat. | 99 | An | 16 | E3 |  |
| Keilway. | 144 | Temps | E3 |  | 144 |
|  | 8 | An | 12 | H7 | 8 |
|  | 12 | An | 12 | H7 | 12 |
| Forfeture | 20 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
| Briefe | 651 | An | 16 | E3 |  |
| Liuery | 32 | An | 31 | E3 |  |
|  | 32 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
|  | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 et 41 |
| Confirmā | 16 | An | 24 | E3 |  |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. 43 |  |
|  | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. 44 |  |
|  | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. 45 |  |
|  | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. 46 |  |
|  | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. 49 |  |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. 50 |  |
|  | 2 | An | 29 | Eliz. 17 |  |
|  | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. 33. et 34 |  |
|  | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. 54 |  |
|  | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. 35 |  |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz. 8. et 33 |  |
|  | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. 94 |  |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 44 | Eliz. 29 | | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. 55 et 56 | | |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 55 et 56 | | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 74 et 77 | | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 167 | | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. 73 et 74 | | |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. 12 et 14 | | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. 46 et 47 | | |
| | 9 | An | 6 | Jac. 97 | | |
| Folio | 44 | Kitchin | 44 | | | |
| | 218 | Kitchin | 218 | | | |
| Dier | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 18 | | |
| | 276 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 53 | | |
| | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 47 | | |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 10 | | |
| | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. p. 17 | | |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 20 | Stra. |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 21 | Stra. |
| | | An | 36 | H6 | 25 | Choc. |

28 Ou graunt le roy ſerra voide a touts intents pur cauſe que il nad power ne authority a graunter la choſe graunt. Vide ſupra 20. vſque 24. Charter 2. action ſur ſtatutes 56. action populer 1. et infra 33. et 42. et 50. et conuſauns 49.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 27 | E3 | ca. 7 | St. |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | ca. 8 | |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | ca. 24 | |
| Graunts | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 19 | |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 20 | |
| Graunts | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 63 | Fort. |
| | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 13 | Fort. |
| | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 37 | Littl. |
| | 29 | An | 21 | E4 | 47 | Farf. |
| Graunts | 29 | An | 22 | E4 | | Huſſey |
| | 36 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 | Keble |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E4 | 59 | Brian |
| | 37 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 | Huſſe. |
| | 100 | An | 29 | E3 | 24 | |
| Fraunchiſe | 3 | An | 8 | H4 | 19 | |
| Attach ſur proh. | 5 | An | 40 | E3 | 18 | |
| Petition | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | | |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 | |
| Conuſauns | 87 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| B.recog. | 22 | An | 11 | H7 | 12 | |
| Coron | 49 | An | 1 | H7 | 22 et 25 | |
| | 125 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| Preſcription | 20 | An | 1 | H7 | 23 | |
| | 13 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 | |
| Nonability | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 10 | |
| Decies tant | 5 | An | 1 | H7 | 3 | |
| Departer | 15 | An | 39 | E3 | 13 | |
| Aide de roy | 46 | An | 11 | H4 | 86 | |
| Aſſiſe | 29 | An | 9 | E4 | 11 | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 26 | An | 3 | E2 | | |
| Deuiſe | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 29 | |
| Barre | 198 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 | |
| Tolls | 2 | An | 50 | E3 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.prerogat | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 37 | |
| | 53 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| B.offices | 48 | An | 5 | E4 | | |
| Dier | 26 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 164 | |
| | 175 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 25 | |
| | 45 | An | 31 | H8 | p. 35 et 36 | |
| | 94 | An | 1 | Ma. | p. 33 | |
| | 149 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p. 81 | |
| Dier | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 68 | |
| | 211 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 28 | |
| | 213 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 42 | |
| Dier. | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 26 | |
| | 297 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 24 | |
| | 323 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 28 | |
| B.patents | 25 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 51 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 | |
| | 69 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 | |
| | 53 | An | 6 | H7 | 4 et 5 | |
| | 73 | An | 21 | E4 | 79 | |
| | 41 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 | |
| | 67 | An | 12 | E4 | 17 et 18 | |
| | 108 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | | |
| | 12 | An | 13 | H4 | 14 | |
| | 100 | An | 37 | H8 | | |
| | 111 | An | 20 | H7 | 7 | |
| B.diſcent | 57 | [illegible]mpo. | | H8 | | |
| Folio | 191 | Staunf. lib. 3. ca. 30 | | | | |
| | 38 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 22 | | | | |
| Forteſcue | 15 | De leg. angl. | | | | |
| | 16 | De leg. angl. | | | | |
| | 44 | De leg. angl. | | | | |
| Viſcount | 1 | Libro intra: | 206 | | | |
| Graunt le roy | 39 | Libro intra: | 400 | | | |
| Diſmes | 4 | Libro intra: | 635 | | | |
| B.deniſation | 9 | An | 36 | H8 | | |
| B.our. | 30 | An | 8 | H6 | 22 | |
| Warrain. | 1 | An | 44 | E3 | Statha. | |
| Tolls | 2 | An | 50 | E3 | Statha. | |
| Coke lib | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. 50 | | |
| | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. 28 | | |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Jac. 36 et 37 | | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. 7 | | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. 25 | | |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 55 | | |
| Coke lib | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 77 | | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 125 | | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 126 | | |
| | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz. 33 | | |
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. 34 et 35 | | |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. 16 et 17 | | |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. 19 et 22 | | |
| Keilway | 134 | Temps incert. | 134 | | | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 34 | |
| | | An | 1 | H4 | 5 | |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 15 | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 123 | |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 23 | |

29 Ou graunt de diſmes fait per le roy

al lay home, ou al ſpiritual ſerra bone, ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes 12

30 Ou graunt le roy de terres des priours aliens ſeiſie in ſes manies duraunt guerres, ſerra bone, et coment il poit eux graunter. Vide titulo Abbe 18. et alien nee 7.

31 Ou graunt le roy de choſe que il per poſſibilitie puit auer ſerra bone, ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 61. Exemption 8 et chart de pardon 2. fraunchize 13. & Vide tit. Graunts 59. et infra 32. diſmes 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 63 |
| | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 12 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | E4 | 46 Keble. |
| | 29 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 82 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 91 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 105 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E4 | 56 et 58 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 Bab. |
| | 14 | An | 38 | H6 | 10 |
| B.gard | 46 | An | 24 | E3 | 44 |
| B.patents | 18 | An | 24 | E3 | 44 |
| | 30 | An | 39 | H6 | 48 |
| | 53 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 Keble. |
| | 68 | An | 14 | E4 | 7 et 8. |
| | 16 | An | 19 | H6 | 63 |
| | 71 | An | 21 | E4 | 47 |
| | 90 | An | 2 | R3 | 4 |
| | 100 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| B.recogniz. | 22 | An | 11 | H7 | 12 |
| Charter | 21 | An | 37 | H6 | 4 |
| Plow. | 13 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Auowry | 224 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B:exemption | 14 | An | 2 | R3 | 4 |
| Dier | 52 | An | 33 | H8 | p.2 |
| | 108 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p.30 |
| | 178 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.39 |
| | 252 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.97 |
| | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.18 |
| Graunt le roy | 31 | Libro intra. | | 400 | |
| Proche. auoid. | 10 | Libro intra. | | 524 | |
| Prerogat. | 13 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| Pardon | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 43 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | H7 | 10 |
| B.graunt | 46 | An | 2 | R3 | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 63 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 14 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 21 Choc. |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 13 Poll. |

32 Ou graunt le roy de tolle, ou deſtre diſcharge a paire tolle, ou &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Tolle 13. et 15.

33 Ou graunt le roy ſerra voide pur cauſe que office ne fuit troue deuant, ou ſon tile proue per auter record: ou contra. Vide tit. Office deuaunt eſcheator 15. et entre congeable 82.

34 Ou graunt le Roy fait ouſter la mere, & fait portant date la ſerra voide: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 3.

35 Ou graunt le roy que eſt voide ſerra fait bone, per confirmation apres per act de Parleament, ou per letters patents le roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 31.

36 Ou graunts le roy ſerra bone ſauns confirmation del ſucceſſours: ou nemy Vide tit. Confirmations 33. et infra 64.

37 Ou graunt le roy de reuerſion per noſme del reuerſion ſerra bone, et ou reuerſion paſſa per graunt le roy per auter noſme come terre, ou tenements: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 3. & 27. et tit. Expoſition 116. & graũts 15 et 16. infra 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 38 |
| | 25 | An | 11 | E4 | 1 |
| | 35 | An | 3 | H7 | 16 |
| | 100 | An | 29 | E3 | 24 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 28 Jone. |
| Auowry | 112 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Dier | 45 | An | 31 | H8 | p.36. |
| | 94 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.29 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.10 et 11 |
| Vie | 4 | Libro intra. | | 699 | |
| Aide de roy | 4 | Libro intra. | | 28 | |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. | | 553 | |
| Graunt le roy | 34 | Libro intra. | | 400 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 45 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 51 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 35 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 55 et 57 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 55 et 65 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 167 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| | | An | 8 | H7 | 1 et 4 |

38 Ou rent, ou auter choſe graunt per le roy eiaunt al temps del graũt forſque eſtate in reuerſion ſerra bone, et coment ceo prendra effect et quaund comencera: ou nemy: Vide ſupra 5. et 27. et tit. Graunts 17:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 112 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Aide de roy | 46 | An | 11 | H4 | 86 Chen. |
| Coke lib | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 55 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 55 & 57 |

39 Ou graunt le roy, ou de comon perſon de offices ſerra bone, et lou couient auer ceux parols (conſtituimus ou &c.) et lou graunt de office al roy ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 14 | R2 | ca. 10 |
| | An | 17 | R2 | ca. 5 |
| | An | 4 | H7 | ca. 2 |
| | An | 1 | E6 | ca. 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 20 | An | 8 | E4 | 6 |
| | 22 | An | 9 | E4 | 11 |
| Graunts | 25 | An | 11 | E4 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 29 |
| | 33 | An | 2 | H7 | 6 |
| | 35 | An | 3 | H7 | 16 |
| B. contempt | 4 | An | 11 | H4 | 86 |
| Aſſiſe | 29 | An | 9 | E4 | 11 |
| | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 11 |
| | 296 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Aids de roy | 46 | An | 13 | H4 | 15 et 16 |
| | 46 | An | 11 | H4 | 86 |
| B. patents | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 28 |
| | 12 | An | 13 | H4 | 14 |
| | 21 | An | 9 | E4 | 11 |
| | 30 | An | 39 | H6 | 48 |
| | 52 | An | 3 | H7 | 16 |
| | 57 | An | 8 | H7 | 13 |
| B. patents | 60 | An | 5 | E4 | 8 |
| | 63 | An | 8 | E4 | 6 |
| | 66 | An | 11 | E4 | 1 |
| | 69 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| | 73 | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |
| | 59 et 108 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| B: officers | 48 | An | 5 | E4 | |
| B. Graunts | 52 | An | 9 | E4 | 11 |
| | 83 | An | 1 | H7 | 29 |
| | 94 | An | 8 | E4 | 6 |
| | 99 | An | 11 | E4 | 1 |
| Double plée. | 53 | An | 7 | E4 | 30 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 51 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Iac. | 44 et 45 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Iac. | 46 et 47 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 99 et 100 |
| Cokelib. | 9 | An | 21 | Eliz. | 101 |
| | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 33 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 55 et 95 |
| Dier. | 80 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 58 |
| | 133 | An | 3 et 4. | P. et M. | p. 3 |
| | 197 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 47 |
| | 144 | An | 3 et 4. | P. et M. | p. 58 |
| | 149 | An | 3 et 4. | P. et M. | p. 81 |
| Dier | 150 | An | 4 et 5. | P. et M. | p. 1 |
| | 153 | An | 4 et 5. | P. et M. | p. 10 |
| | 175 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 25 |
| | 167 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p. 13 |
| Dier | 176 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 28 |
| | 179 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 44 |
| | 259 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 18 |
| | 213 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 42 |
| | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 49 |
| Keilway | 192 | An | 8 | H8 | 192 |
| | 184 | An | 8 | H8 | 196 |
| Graunt | 25 | Libro intra. | | | 400 |
| Graunt le roy | 29 | Libro intra. | | | 400 |
| Offices et ec, | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 442 |
| | 19 | Libro intra. | | | 443 |
| | 25 | Libro intra. | | | 443 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcript. | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 8. |
| B. forfeit | 27 | An | 39 | H6 | 34 |

40 Ou graunt le roy fait al corps corporate per auter noſmé que lour corporation eſt, ſerra bone, ou nemy. Vide titulo. Corporation 34.

41 Ou graunt le roy al comon perſon a faire corporation neſt bone. Vide tit. Corporation 8. et ſupra 26.

42 Ou graunt le roy ſerra bone, et ſufficient a faire Corporation et per queux parolx: ou nemy Vide infra 43: et 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 30 | An | 21 | E4 | 59 |
| | 30 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E4 | 56 |
| | 36 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 |
| | 36 | An | 3 | H7 | |
| | 18 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 53 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Anowry | 129 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B. corporation. | 54 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| | 65 | An | 21 | E4 | 57 |
| | 44 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 |
| | 72 | An | 21 | E4 | 56 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| Dier | 100 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 p. 70 |
| Barre. | 67 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| B. action ſur ſtat. | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| Conuſauns | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 73 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 107 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 108 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 115 vſ. 121 |
| Eiect firme. | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 260 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 101 |
| Plow. | 532 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |

43 Ou graunt le roy al corps que neſt incorporate, ne ad capacity ſerra bone et ſera eux dauer capacity: ou nemy Vide ſupra 42. et infra 44 et 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 18 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| | 27 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E4 | 57 |
| | 30 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 36 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 |
| | 36 | An | 3 | H7 | |
| B. patents | 44 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 |
| | 62 | An | 7 | E4 | 30 |
| Dier | 100 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 p. 70 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 56 Tre. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 59 Brian |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 30 Catesb. |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 31 Finch. |

44 Ou graunt le roy fait al moigne, mort perſon, alien, ou ec. que nad capacity ſerra bone, ou nemy. Vide ſupra 43. et et infra 45 et tit. quo minus 2.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonability | 18 | An | 2 | H 4 | 7 | |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H 4 | 10 | |
| | 12 | An | 8 | H 5 | 6 | |
| | 29 | An | 8 | H 5 | 6 | |
| Graunts | 36 | An | 2 | H 5 | 13 | |
| | 36 | An | 3 | H 7 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 29 | An | 9 | E 4 | 11 | |
| Conuſauns | 54 | An | 8 | E 3 | 2 | |
| B.patents | 44 | An | 2 | H 7 | 13 | |
| | 62 | An | 7 | E 4 | 30 | |
| B.moigne | 27 | An | 7 | E 4 | 29 | |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H 8 | 16 | Rooe. |
| | 7 | An | 14 | H 4 | 10 | |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H 6 | 4 | |
| | 20 | An | 2 | H 4 | 7 | |
| Plowde | 501 | An | 19 | Elizabeth: | | |
| | 502 | An | 19 | Elizabeth. | | |
| Deniſen | 1 | An | 9 | E 4 | 1 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 52 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 56 | |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 57 | Tre. |
| | | An | 7 | E 4 | 29 | Farſ. |
| | | An | 7 | E 4 | 30 | Cate. |
| | | An | 7 | E 4 | 30 | Star. |

45 On graunt le roy ſerra bone in reſpect de rent, ou fée ferme reſerue, et ſauns ceo ſerroit voide, ou nemy. Vide ſupra 42. 43. et 44. et infra 46.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 30 | An | 21 | E 4 | 56 | Tre. |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E 4 | 59 | Brian |
| | 98 | An | 29 | E 3 | 7 | |
| | 18 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 | |
| | 33 | An | 2 | H 7 | 6 | |
| | 96 | An | 18 | H 6 | 11 | |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H 7 | 4 | |
| B.patents | 62 | An | 7 | E 4 | 30 | Catſb. |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 | |
| | 109 | An | 2 | H 7 | 6 | |
| Q.impedit | 190 | An | 29 | E 3 | 7 | |
| Aid de roy | 19 | An | 18 | H 6 | 11 | |
| Dier | 77 | An | 7 | E 6 | p.38 | |
| | 92 | An | 1 | Ma. | p17 | |
| | 94 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 p.29 | |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.10 | |
| | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.53 | |
| Dier | 331 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.22 | |
| | 352 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p.26 | |
| | 100 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1p.70 | |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 553 | |
| Graunt le roy | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 400 | |

46 On graunt le roy ne enurera a ij. intents: et lou il ad ij. entendements quel ſerra priſe et coment ſerra conſtrue, vide ſupra 11. et 27. et 43. 44. et 45. tit. Fraunchiſe 13. et infra 49. et expoſition 49.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 2 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 | |
| | 29 | An | 21 | E 4 | 48 et 46 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 29 | An | 22 | E 4 | | |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E 4 | 57 | |
| | 30 | An | 22 | E 4 | | |
| | 33 | An | 2 | H 7 | 6 | |
| | 36 | An | 2 | H 7 | 13 | |
| | 36 | An | 3 | H 7 | | |
| Graunts | 7 | An | 9 | H 6 | 28 | Bab. |
| | 44 | An | 7 | H 4 | 5 | |
| | 47 | An | 44 | E 3 | 45 | |
| | 50 | An | 46 | E 3 | | |
| | 56 | An | 16 | E 3 | | |
| | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 49 | |
| Graunts | 73 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 53 | |
| | 74 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 60 | |
| | 77 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 34 | |
| | 80 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 21 | |
| | 82 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E 3 | | |
| | 58 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| Graunts | 18 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 | |
| | 37 | An | 3 | H 7 | 15 | |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H 7 | 4 | |
| | 42 | An | 8 | H 7 | 13 | |
| | 98 | An | 29 | E 3 | 7 | |
| | 9 | An | 14 | H 6 | 11 | |
| | 83 | An | 33 | E 3 | | |
| Conuſauns | 64 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| | 87 | An | 33 | E 3 | | |
| | 28 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 | |
| | 30 | An | 44 | E 3 | 28 | |
| | 29 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 | |
| | 81 | An | 12 | E 3 | | |
| | 81 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 35 | |
| Prof. al eſgl. | 5 | An | 9 | E 3 | 26 | |
| Q.imped. | 161 | An | 31 | E 3 | | |
| | 190 | An | 29 | E 3 | 7 | |
| | 17 | An | 27 | E 3 | 38 | |
| | 31 | An | 9 | E 3 | 25 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | E 3 | | |
| Pardon | 4 | An | 1 | H 7 | 10 | |
| B.pardon | 36 | An | 1 | H 7 | 13 | |
| B.patents | 42 | An | 1 | H 7 | 13 | |
| | 90 | An | 2 | R 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 27 | |
| | 7 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H 4 | 5 | |
| | 11 | An | 8 | H 4 | 2 | |
| | 27 | An | 14 | H 6 | 12 | |
| | 30 | An | 39 | H 6 | 18 | |
| B.patents | 32 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 49 | |
| | 39 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 44 | An | 2 | H 7 | 13 | |
| | 51 | An | 3 | H 7 | 15 | |
| | 57 | L | 8 | H 6 | 12 | |
| | 62 | An | 7 | E 4 | 30 | |
| | 78 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| | 80 | An | 9 | H 7 | 2 | |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 | |
| | 102 | An | 14 | H 6 | 26 | |

Eſtoppel

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 84 | An | 9 | H7 | 2 |
| Confirmation | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Charter | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 22 |
| Exemption | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Prerogatiue | 13 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| Coron | 49 | An | 1 | H7 | 26 |
| Aſſiſe | 352 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 445 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Folio | 33 | Fitzh. nat. bre. f. | | | |
| Plow. — | 333 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 334 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 501 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier —— | 77 | An | 6 | E6 | p.38 |
| | 100 | An | 1 | Ma.1 | p.70 |
| | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p.208 |
| | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.18 & 19 |
| | 300 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.36 |
| | 348 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p.12 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 46 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 73 & 74 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 14 |
| Coke lib. — | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 56 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 167 |
| Denizne | 1 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| Keilway | 174 | An | 7 | H8 | 175 |
| ———— | | An | 16 | H7 | 8 Keble |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 29 Fort. |

47 Du graunt le roy ſerra bone, et ſufficient a faire ſanctuary, et coment ſerra conſtrue. Vide titulo. Sanctuary 1. et 3.

48 Du grauntée le roy de terres, ou tenements auera pluſouers auters choſes a faire per tiel graunt queux ſeront implye et intend per le graunt &c. Vide titulo. Graunts 73.

49 Du graunt le roy a tener plée &c. per ſeneſchal, ou baillieſe ou &c. donera a luy aucthority a faire ſeneſchal, ou &c. Vide ſupra 15. et 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 44 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| Conuſauns | 27 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| B. conuſaunce | 11 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| B. patents | 7 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |

50 Du prerogatiue le roy ſerra al graũtée le roy, et il ceo auera auxi pleigne come le roy aueroit, ou nemy Vide tit. Prerogatiue le roy 161. vſque 167. et gard 62 et petition 10. et ſupra 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 27 | H8 | ca.24 |
| Prerogatiue | 7 | An | 13 | E4 | 6 |
| | 10 | An | 2 | H7 | 8 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 41 |
| | 20 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prerogatiue | 23 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 12 | H4 | 15 |
| | 24 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Gard | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 70 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 81 | An | 12 | H4 | 25 |
| | 86 | An | 14 | H4 | 9 |
| Briefe | 212 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| | 651 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Plow. — | 333. 335 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 336 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| B. patents | 39 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 41 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 27 | An | 14 | H6 | 12 |
| | 111 | An | 20 | H7 | 6 |
| Dier —— | 45 | An | 31 | H8 | p.36 |
| | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p.208 |
| | 86 | An | 7 | E6 | p.94 |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H8 | p.8 |
| Folio —— | 142 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | | |
| | 10 | Stamf. prerog. ca.2 | | | |
| | 44 | Stamf. prerog. ca.15 | | | |
| | 33 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 8 | | | |
| | 191 | Stamf. lib.3. ca. 30 | | | |
| Aide de roy | 33 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 |
| Coron | 125 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 103 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Protection | 56 | An | 17 | H6 | |
| Q. impedit | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 133 | Temps incert. 133 | | | |
| Sauer def. | 61 | An | 4 | E3 | 38 |
| Trauers | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 22 |
| Petition | 7 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| | 5 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B. diſtres | 39 | An | 1 | H7 | 17 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | H7 | 1 |
| Graunts | 53 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 105 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Juriſdiction | 31 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 75 |
| Diſtreſe | 2 | An | 12 | R2 | Statham |
| Monſt. | 6 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B. prerogat | 17 | An | 12 | H4 | 25 |
| | 18 | An | 14 | H4 | 9 |
| | 45 | An | 39 | H6 | 26 |
| | 68 | An | 13 | E4 | 5 et 6 |
| Coke lib. —— | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 44 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 55 |
| | 4 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 73 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 25 |
| ———— | | An | 1 | H4 | 5 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 13 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 122 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 123 |

51 Du graunt le roy ſerra bone pur ceo choſe que vient apres in le habendum, coment que il ne fuit percel del choſe auant

graũt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 23. ſupra 37

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 |
| | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 34 et 38 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H7 | 1 et 4 |
| Amercem. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 553 |
| Plow. | 103 | An | 2 | Ma. | 1 |
| | 152 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| | 399 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 1 | An | 13 | H7 | 19 et 20 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 55 |

52 Ou graunt le roy, ou graunt fait all roy ſans fait: ou per fait ſans enrolement de ceo ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enrolements 12. 13. et 14. et monſtrance de faits 29.

53 Ou graunt le roy de waiſe et eſtray ſerra bone, et coment ſerra conſtrue. Vide tit. Waiffe et &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 17 | An | 7 | E4 | 10 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H7 | 4 |
| Graunt le roy | 40 | Libro intra. | | | 400 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 553 |
| B. patents | 111 | An | 20 | H7 | 7 Fair. |

54 Graunt le roy del gard, le heire de ſon tenaunt deins age, &c. et quel choſe paſſa: et coment ſerra priſe et conſtrue. Vide tit. Garr. 62. aide de roy 10 & 52. liuery 22. et Vide tit. dower 2. et ſupra 50.

55 Ou graunt le roy de leete, ou Hundred ſerra bone, coment ſerra conſtrue: ou nemy Vide tit. Hundred 21. et 22. et leets 1. et ſupra 14. et 51.

56 Ou le roy ne ſerra lie a render in valew ſur garraunty graunt per luy ſauns parolr de recompenſer &c Vide titulo. Garraunty 261.

57 Ou confirmation le roy ſerra voide &c. Vide tit. Confirmation 7. et ſupra 27.

58 Graunt le roy ne ſerra auoide pur cauſe de non age. Vide tit. Roy 122. et prerogat 94.

59 Ou patents le roy, ou ſon charter et graunt fait encounter eſtatute ſerra bone, et ou couient dauer non obſtante in le graunt: ou nemy Vide titulo. Charter. 1. et 2. et ſupra 28.

60 Ou graunt le roy ſerra voide, pur cauſe que nad ſue ad quod damnum, ſur ceo, et ou beſoigne a ſuer ad quod damnum: ou nemy Vide tit. Licence 37. colluſion 30. mortmaine 26. et 33. et ſupra 2. et 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 27 | E1 | de mort. |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | ca. 3. p. cle. |
| Graunts | 53 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 102 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Ad quod dam. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 25 |
| Chauntery | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 119 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fol. | 222 vſ 225 | Fitz. nat. bre. | | | |
| | 222 | Fits nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 225 | Fitz nat. bre. h | | | |
| | 48 | Symboleography | | | |
| Dier | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| | 276 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 53 |
| Aid de roy | 94 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 358 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Plow | 457 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 144 | Temps | | E3 | 144 |
| Ad quod dam. | 1 | An | 2 | E3 | Satham. |

61 Ou graunt le roy dannuity pro ſuruitio ou conſilio &c. ou pur auter conſideration ſerra bone, et ou nemy: et coment, et quand ceo ſerra determine et ale. vide tit. Anuity. 4 et 14. 16. et ſupra 4.

62 Ou graunt le roy ſerra bone a ceſtui que tender ſon trauers ſur office, et ou il eſt tenus a graunter les terres a ferme: &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Trauers 25.

63 Ou graunt le roy ſerra bone vers ſon heire, et ſucceſſour et liera eux coment que le graunt ne parle pur luy ſes heires, et ſucceſſours: ou nemy Vide titulo. Peire 12. et infra 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuts | | Magna charta ca. 1 | | | |
| | | Magna charta ca. 38 | | | |
| | | Art. Cleri ca. 16. | | | |
| Dier | 92 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p. 19 |
| | 94 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p. 29 |
| | 280 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 12 |
| Deniſen | 1 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| Graunts | 33 | An | 2 | H7 | 6 |
| Plow. | 176 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| | 457 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 102 |
| Chauncery | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 119 |
| B confirma. | 19 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| B. graunts | 45 | An | 2 | H7 | 6 |
| | 109 | An | 2 | H7 | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 169 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 108 |

64 Ou, et queux graunts le roy ſont determine, et ceſſe per ſon mort: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 33. Statuts. 681. Comiſſions. 26. et ſupra 63. et

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 17 | R2 | 7 |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 5 |
| Graunts | 31 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| | 33 | An | 2 | H7 | 6 |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. confirma. | 19 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 29 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Dier | 92 | An | 1 | Ma. | p. 17 |
| | 163 | An | 5 & 6. | P. et M. | p. 54 |
| | 165 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p. 2 |
| | 270 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| | 355 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p. 37 |

B. officers 25 An 4 E4 44 Pelu.
B. tailie 39 An 38 H8
Plow. —— { 233 An 4 Elizabeth
457 An 15 Elizabeth }
Coke lib. 7 An 1 Jac. 30
Office de co. 29 An 2 E3
B. alien ſans 25 An 2 E3
Folio —— { 77 Lambert de pace
30 Stamf. prerog. ca. 7.
223 Fitz. nat. bre. g: }
Folio —— { 76 Crompt. de pace
78 Crompt. de pace
124 Crompt. de pace. }
B. patents 111 An 38 H8

65 Ou patent, et graunt le roy ſerra avoide & repeale per ſcire facias &c. & ou ſerra voide per default fait per le defendant in le ſcire facias: ou ſur nonſuite le plaint. Vide tit. Repeale 3.

66 Ou le roy voidra ſon graunt per cauſe de reſeiſer done a luy Vide tit. Reſeiſer 2.

67 Ou le roy graunt terre, et ne expreſſe quel tenure le Grañtée tiendra: coment, et per quel tenure le Grauntée tener. Vide tit. Tenure. 8. et 18.

68 Ou le roy covient a graunter terre a tener del cheife ſeignour &c. come devaunt quel le roy avient a ceo Vide tit Tenure 7.

69 Ou le roy poit graunt al roigne ſa feme, et &c. Vide titulo. Aide de roy 36. et prérogative 185.

70 Ou graunt, feoffement, ou &c. per la roigne ſolement ſauns le roy ſerra bone. Vide tit: Aide de roy 36. et roy et roigne 47. prerogative 185.

71 Deſouth queux ſeales graunts, et letters patents le roy doient eſtre ſils ſeront bone, et oueſque q̄ux ſeales, ſils ſont inſeales ils ſeront voides Vide titulo. Seales per totum.

72 Ou graunt le roy dauer forfeture de lan et iour de feolones &c. ſerra voide: et pur quel cauſe. Vide titulo. Forfeture 19. et ſupra 28. et 50.

73 Certein rules, et grounds pur le expoſition des graunts, et letters patents le roy. Vide ſupra 2. et 46.

Graunts 20 An 8 E4 6
18 An 7 E4 14
42 An 8 H7 4
Charter 22 An 37 H6 21
Plow. { 243 An 4 Elizabeth
333. 334 An 10 Elizabeth }
B. patents 42 An 1 H7 13
90 et 92 An 2 R3 4 et 7
B. pardon 36 An 1 H7 13
Coke lib. —— { 1 An 42 Eliz. 45
An 42 Eliz. 50
4 An 27 Eliz. 35
5 An 40 Eliz 50
Coke lib —— 6 An 29 Eliz. 13
6 An 5 Jac 79
8 An 6 Jac. 56 et 45 }
Coke lib. —— { 8 An 7 Jac. 74
8 An 7 Jac. 77
8 An 7 Jac. 117 }
7 An 34 Eliz. 14
Keilw —— { 7 An 12 H7 7
198 An 10 H8 19 }
B. chart. de par. 56 An 2 R3 7
—— { An 21 E4 8 Bro.
An 21 E4 47 Fark.
An 21 E4 57 Pigo.
An 9 H6 28 Paſt.
An 21 H7 8 Vava, }

74 Ou home pendra availe del graunt le roy, et ceo pleadra per voie de graunt, ou confirmation, á ſon pleaſure: ou nemy Vide tit. Election. 29.

75 Ou le roy ſerra eſtoppe per ſes letters patẽts, et ou auter parſons ſeront auxi eſtoppe, per yceux, ou nemy Vide titulo: Eſtoppel 31. et Exemplifications 5

76 Ou graũt le roy ſerra pleade in barre &c. pur avoider circuity dactiõ, et la party ne ſerra miſſe a ſon petitiõ &c. vide ſupra 31

77 Ou, et queux grauntées le roy avera aide de roy: ou et queux nemy. Vide titulo. Aide de roy per totum.

78 Ou, et quel graunt le roy dun Ideot, ou lunaticke, et de des terres ſerra bone: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Ideot in toto et 19. ibidem.

79 Ou grauntée le roy per ſon entre, ſerra diſſeiſor: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Diſſeiſin 17.

80 Ou home poit enter ſur poſſeſſ. le patentée le roy, ou diſtreigne ſur poſſeſſ. le patentée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 86. diſtres 12. petition 10 et ſupra 56.

81 Ou letters patents del graunt le roy ſauns date ſont voides, et ou ils ſeront voides pur variance del date in yceux, et la tour del graunt direct al Chauncelour ſur que ils ſont faits, ou nemy.

Eſtatutes —— An 18 H6 1
Record 12 An 38 H6 36 Boek.
23 An 38 H6 37 Priſo.
Dier 133 An 3 et 4 P. et M. p. 3
Plow —— { 232 An 4 Elizabeth
492 An 19 Elizabeth }
B. record 39 An 38 H6 37.
—— { An 20 H7 6 Pol.
An 20 H7 8 Fineux }

82 Ou graunts le roy duranti beneplacito ſerra bons, et coment, et quand tiels

graunts ceſſera et deuiendront voids. Vide titulo. Tenaunt a volunt per totum et ſupra 5.

83 Ou home maintainera action, ou fera title, ou iuſtifiera per graunt le roy et ſon patent: ſans monſtre les letters patens &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt. des faits 29. et ſupra 52.

84 Ou home ſerra remit a ſon auncient droit incounter letters patents le roy, coment que il priſt del graunt le roy. Vide titulo Remitter 10. et infra 85.

85 Ou fraunchiſe, cuſtome, ou title per preſcription ſer̃ alle et extinct per graunt le roy de puiſne Temps. ou nemy. Vide tit. cuſtome 21.

86 Ou le roy ne poit graunt terre, ou, &c. per fine. Vide tit. Fines de terre 61.

87 Ou eſtoppel ſera per letters pattents le roy, et a queux perſons: ou et a queux nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 22 et 31.

88 Ou ladvantage del graunt le roy de de exemption, Conuſans de plee ou, &c. a vn foits parde. la party apres a auter temps, auera benefit de ceo. Vide tit: Exemption 3 et 9 et Conuſans 34.

89 Ou grauntée le roy dun reuerſion entra pur condition infreint: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 4. et ſupra 37.

90 Ou grauntée le roy des terres que il ad in gard perdra ſon eſtate pur waſt fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waſte 31.

91 Ou graunt le roy ſerra voide, pur cauſe, que la valew del choſe graunt neſt veraiment expreſſe in les letters patẽts. Vide ſupra 3.5. et 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes — | | An | 1 | H 4 | ca.6 |
| | | An | 2 | H 4 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 6 | H 4 | ca.2 |
| B. patents | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 28. June |
| Coke lib. — | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 33 |
| — | | An | 32 | H 6 | 22. Priſ. |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 21. Ned. |

92 Ou le roy per ſes letters patents poit graunt diſpenſations as Eccleſiaſticall perſones, ou al mort perſon, come moigne ability a ſuer actiõs ſole ſaũs ſon ſoueragin. Vide tit. Abbe et Prior 13. et Diſpenſationes 1.

93 La forme del pleader letters patents le roy, &c. Vide tit. Pleadings 65.

94 Ou graunt le roy al home a prender auters biens in pledge, et eux retaine, tanque il ad ſes biens, ſera bone. Vide titulo Pledges 49.

## Guerre. Vide titulo Souldiers.

1 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue a ſeiſer les terres de Priours aliens, in temps de Guerre &c. Vide tit. Abbe 18: Alien nee 7. et Q. impedit 30.

2 Ou vſurpation, ou preſentment al Eſgliſe in temps de guerre, ne mittera home, hors de poſſeſſ. deſgliſe &c. Vide tit. Q. impedit 64. et preſent al Eſgliſe 60

3 Protections in Temps de Guerre, et pur ceſtui que eſt in ſeruice le roy in guerre, et ou, et quel ſerra allowe ou: et quel nemy. Vide tit. Protection in toto.

4 Ou le roy nauera Prerogatiue dauer les biens de les enemies le roy in temps de guerre. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 79. et Freſh ſuit. 11.

## Gunnes. Vide titulo Statute 58

## Habeas corpus & corpora.

1 Ou, et queux ſeront remoue &c. per corpus cum cauſa, ou habeas corpus, ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Priuiledge per totum.

2 Ou et queux remoue per habeas corpus, ou corpus cum cauſa, ſerront remaund arrere. Vide titulo Remouer et Remaunder per totum. et titulo. Priuiledge in toto.

3 Quel retourne de viſcunt ſer̃ bone ſur habeas corpus, ou corpus cum cauſa: quel nemy. Vide tit. Returne de viſcount 50.

4 En queux courts la proces vers iurour ſerra per habeas corpora, in queux nemy. Vide tit. Courts 49. et Enqueſt 4:

5 Quel retourne ſerra bone ſur venire facias, habeas corpora, ou ſur diſtringas, vers Jurors. Vide tit. Retourne del viſcount 48.

6 Ou habeas corpora de nouo, ſerra agard vers Jurours, et pur quel cauſe. Vide tit. Enqueſt 24. et 25.

## Habere facias Seiſinam.

1 Coment execution ſerra fait ſur briefe de habere facias ſeiſinam et per quel choſe le viſcount luy mittera in poſſ. Vide tit. Executiou 68. et 71.

2 Quel retourne de Vicount ſerra bons ſur briefe de habere facias ſeiſinam. Vide tit. Retourne de &c. 37.

## Hariots.

1 Que ſerra dit propemment hariot, et la deffinition del hariot.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier —— | 199 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 58 |

2 Que ſerra dit hariot cuſtome, et quel hariot ſeruice, et la difference perenter yceux in le paiment, et pur la maner del leauier del eux. Uide infra 4. et 14

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harriot | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 36 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B. hariots | 2 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |
| | 5 | An | 21 | H7 | 13 et 15 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 6 | Temps | H.8 | | 8 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | H7 | 10 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 |
| | 9 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 16 | H7 | 5. |
| Preſcription | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 23 | An | 8 | H7 | 10 |
| Plowden | 96 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Folio —— | 76 | St. Germ. lib. 1 cap. 9 | | | |
| | 194 | Kitchin | 191 | vſque | 194 |
| Hariot | 2 | An | 6 | E3 | Stath. |
| Auowry | 177 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 233 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Keilway —— | 80 | An | 21 | H7 | 80 |
| | 82 | An | 21 | H7 | 82 |
| | 167 | An | 5 | H8 | 167 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 7 | Jac | 105 |

3 Ou, quant, et quel tenaunt paiera hariot: ou, et quel nemy. Uide ſupra 2. et infra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 27 | H8 | ca. 10 |
| | | An | 34 | H8 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 1 |
| Hariots | 3 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 5 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Auowry | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 3 |
| | 72 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| | 163 | An | 4 | E3 | 22 |
| | 178 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Keilway —— | 82 | An | 21 | H7 | 83 |
| | 83 | An | 21 | H7 | 84 |
| | 84 | An | 21 | H7 | 84 |
| B. Hariots | 1 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | H7 | 10 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 |
| | 4 | An | 24 | E3 | 72 |
| Folio | 192 | Kitchin | 192 | vſq | 194 |
| Hariot | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 650 |
| Preſcription | 23 | An | 8 | H7 | 10 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Gage deliuery | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 7 | Jac | 105 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 72 |

4 Quel ſerra bone auowry pur hariot in replegiaris, ou iuſtification in Treſpas: quel nemy. Uide ſupra 2. et 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hariot | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 6 | An | 26 | E1 | |
| | 7 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 178 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 177 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 72 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| | 163 | An | 4 | E3 | 22 |
| | 233 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| B. auowry | 81 | An | 21 | H7 | 13 |
| B. hariot | 1 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| | 2 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 24 | E3 | 72 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 |
| | 9 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Preſcription | 23 | An | 8 | H7 | 10 |
| Hariot | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 650 |
| Treſpas | 192 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 196 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| Plow. —— | 94 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 96 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Folio | 194 | Kitchin | | | 194 |
| Dier | 199 | An | 3 | Eli. | p. 58. |
| Keilway —— | 80 | An | 21 | H7 | 80 |
| | 82 | An | 21 | H7 | 82 |
| Coke lib —— | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 105 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 144 |
| Hariot | 2 | An | 4 | E3 | Statham |
| | 3 | An | 6 | E3 | Statham |
| | 4 | An | 24 | E3 | Statham |

5 Ou lauowant in auowry pur hariot ec. couient dalleager ſeiſin del hariot, e quel ſeiſin ſerra ſufficient: ou, et quel nemy. Uide ſupra 4.

6 En quel lieu le ſeigniour poit diſtreine pur hariot: in quel nemy. Uide tit. Diſtreſſe 4. et ſupra 4.

7 Ou, et quel preſcription a diſtreine pur hariot, ou hariot eſloigne ſerra bone: ou, et quel nemy. Uide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Hariot | 2 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 26 | E1 | |
| | 7 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| B. hariot | 4 | An | 24 | E3 | 72 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 |
| | 9 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Hariot | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 650 |
| Preſcription | 23 | An | 8 | H7 | 10 |
| B. auowry | 81 | An | 21 | H7 | 13 et 15 |
| Dier | 199 | An | 3 | Eliz | p. 58 |
| Gage deliuery | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |
| Barre | 277 | An | 14 | E3 | |

8 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe, et bone in a-

auowry

nowry pur hariot, ou sur iuſtificat. in Treſpas, pur hariot, quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hariot | 2 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 36 |
| | 6 | An | 26 | E1 | |
| B. hariots | 1 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| Hariot | 1 | Libro intra. | 650 | | |
| Auowry. | 163 | An | 4 | E3 | 22 |
| | 22 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |

9 Ou reſceipt del reliefe del heire, ſerra barre al ſeigniour dauer hariot. Vide tit. Acceptance 6.

10 Ou deux hariots ſerra paies pur lun meſme terre, lou forſque vn fuit paye adeuaunt: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hariot | 1 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Folio | 192 | Kitchin | 192 | | |
| | 194 | Kitchin | 194 | | |
| Auowry | 163 | An | 4 | E3 | 22 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 105 |
| Hariot | 1 | An | 34 | E3 | Statham |

11 Ou pluſoures purchaſe iointement hariot ne ſerra pay, tanque apres mort le ſuruiuour. Vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Hariot | 3 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B. hariot | 4 | An | 24 | E3 | 72 |
| Folio | 192 | Kitchin | 192 | | |
| Auowry | 163 | An | 4 | E3 | 22 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 105 |

12 Ou cuſtome dauer hariot ſerra extinct per vnity de poſſ. Vide titulo. Extinguiſhment 21. et Cuſtome 49.

13 Ou hariot ne ſerra pay apres le mort Abbe, ou Priour: Vide tit. Briefe 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 178 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Hariot | 7 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Reliefe | 8 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 8 | R2 | It. Canc. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 72 |

14 Ou, et quand la poſſ. et property del hariot ſerra adiudge in le ſignour iſſint que il poit auer action de detinue ou, &c. ou, et quand nemy. Vide tit. Property 25. et 26. et Mortuary 5. et ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hariot | 2 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B. hariot | 2 | An | 38 | E3 | |
| | 7 | Tempore | H8 | | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | H7 | 10 |
| | 11 | An | 16 | H7 | 5 |
| Proſcription | 23 | An | 8 | H7 | 10 |
| Premunire | 13 | An | 10 | H4 | 1 |
| Plow | 96 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 281 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Auowry | 177 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 233 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 178 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Barre | 277 | An | 14 | E3 | |

15 Ou, et quel cuſtome que concerne hariots ſerra bone et allowable: quel nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome 10.

## Heire.

1 Ou, et queux biens, et chattels le heire auera apres mort ſon piere: ou et queux nemy. Vide titulo. Chattels 6 et 10. infra 2. vſque 7. et 46.

2 Ou, et queux biens, et chattels le roy ſucceſſ. auera et nemy les Executours: ou et queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 161 | An | 21 | E3 | 39 |
| Q. impedit. | 53 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 115 | An | 7 | H4 | 25 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | E3 | 2 |
| | 54 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 118 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| | 189 | An | 26 | E3 | 55 |
| Liuery | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 et 41 |
| Executors | 108 | An | 1 | H5 | |
| Preſ. al Eſgl. | 11 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| Reattachment | 18 | An | 1 | E3 | 3 |
| B. prerogat. | 81 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 et 41 |
| | 85 | An | 24 | E3 | 42 |
| B. chattels | 2 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E3 | 48 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 1 | Iac | 97 |
| Roy | 16 | Libro intra. | 530 | | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 123 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 45 Noſ. |

3 Ou lhiere auera gard eſchiewe in vi ſon piere: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 8. Chattels 6. et ſupra 2.

4 Ou lheire auera preſent. al eſgliſe eſchie in vn launceſtor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſent al eſgliſe 34: Chattels 6. et ſupra 2.

5 Ou chattels appertaine al heire come auncient choſes per diſcent, et ils auera detinue pur eux: ou nemy. Vide tittulo Detinue 15.

6 Ou home auera action de det come heire ſur obligation ou &c. et ou det ſerra inheritance, et continuera come inheritance & diſcend. al heire; ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe &c. 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 25 | An | 4 | H6 | 31 |
| | 28 | An | 7 | H6 | 19 |
| | 115 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| | 135 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 139 | An | 13 | E3 | |

Det. 140 An 13 E3
141 An 25 E3 48
165 An 26 E3 55
Account 56 An 19 E3
B. det 233 An 14 E3
Executours 99 An 5 E3 It. Bedf.
Audita q̄rela 32 An 25 E3 45
Detinew 7 An 7 H6 58
54 An 5 E3 39
Folio —— { 120 Fitz nat. bre. m
25 Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 16
Count 24 An 10 H6 5
B. obligation 18 An 47 E3 23
19 An 49 E3 12
31 An 19 H6 41
78 An 5 E3
78 An 14 E3
Dier 24 An 28 H8 p. 149
—— { Lō 5 E4 99
An 40 E3 4
An 8 H6 6 Chaunt
—— { An 14 E4 4
An 20 H7 1
An 14 H7 3

7 Ou faits appertaine al heire, et il avera detinew pur eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinew 12.

8 Forme del briefe de det, per, ou vers heire, et quel matter ſerra bone, et ſufficient dabater le briefe: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 93.

9 Ou home ſerra charge come heire in det, et quel perſon ſerra charge come heire, et queux terres ec. Vide tit. Aſſets 1. et 12 Execution 35. ſupra 8. et infra 5. 10. et 18.

Det 7 An 11 E3
Execution 110 An 5 E3 35
Briefe 266 An 11 E3
B. ioind. in ec. 119 An 11 H7 12
Folio. 88 Thelo. lib 5 ca. 14
Heire 5 Libro intra 172
Gavelkind. 1 Libro intra. 208
Plowden 441 An 15 Elizabeth.
Coke lib. —— { 3 An 27 Eliz. 12
3 An 27 Eliz. 13 et 14
2 An 31 Eliz. 25
Dier —— { 81 An 7 E6 p. 63
149 An 3 ⁊ 4 P. et M. p. 80
344 An 18 Eliz. p. 1
Dier —— { 373 An 23 Eliz. p. 14
239 An 7 Eliz. p. 39
368 An 22 Eliz. p. 46

10 Barre in det ſur obligation, ou ec. vers lheire, et quel ſerra bone, ec. ſufficient: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Det 81. Aſſets 1. et 12 Aſſetts 10. ſupra 9. et infra 11. 12 et 78.

11 Ou det giſt vers lheire ſur eſcape dun priſonour in execution permit per ſon piere: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aucthority 7.

Executors 100 An 41 Aſſ. 15
Dier —— { 271 An 10 Eliz. p. 26
322 An 15 Eliz. p. 25
B. eſcape 28 An 41 Aſſ. 15

12 Ou lheire ne ſerra charge oue det ſon piere, ou lie al garraunty ſauns expreſſe parolx, et mention del eux in la fait nient obſtant que il ad aſſetts ec. ou contra. Vide tit. Graunt le roy 63. Count de garraunty 1. Annuity 18 Aſſetts 10. et infra 13. et 65.

Eſtatute —— An 33 H8 cap. 39
Meſne 7 An 14 E3
Annuity 16 An 2 H4 13
21 An 5 R2
26 An 19 E3
B garraunty 90 An 35 H8
B. graunt 56 An 21 H7 3 Marr.
161 An 21 H7 4 Frow.
Plowden 457 An 15 Elizabeth
B. confirm. 19 An 33 H8
Folio 57 Thelo. lib. 4. ca. 7
Dier —— { 14. An 28 H8 p. 69
23 An 28 H8 p. 142
257 An 9 Eliz. p. 14
Voucher 292 An 32 E1
232 An 18 E2
Graunt 85 An 31 E1
B. charge 54 An 21 H7 3

13 Ou execution ſerra ſue vers lheire ſur iudgement, recogniſance, ou ſtatute ec. fait ou conus per ſon piere, et ou avaunt execution ſue vers lexecutors: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recogniſance 11. et Det 81

14 Coment execution ſerra agard vers lheire ſur recouery vers luy in det, pur det ſon piere, et ou la terre de ſon purchaſe demeſne ſerra miſſe in execution: ou nemy. Vide tittulo. Execution 35. Aſſets 12. et Recogniſ 9.

15 Ou briefe de formedon, ou ec. ſerra abate pur cauſe que le demaundant nad fait luy meſme heire a ceſtui que fuit darraine ſeiſie: ou nad fait mention de touts que unque teindront eſtate ec. Vide tit. Briefe 105. et Formedon 2.

16 Ou, audita quærela giſt, et ſer̃ maint. pur lheire le recogniſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Audita querela 7. et infra 26.

17 Ou lheire, ou ſes terres ſeront charge p̄ garr. ſon piere, in garraunty des charters et coment ec: ou nemy. Vide titulo Garraunty de charters 36

18 Ou det giſt, e ſerra maintaine vers les executours del heire pur det ſon piere, et nemy vers ſon heire: ou contra. Vide ſupra 9. et 12.

Plowden

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 441 | An 15 Elizabeth |
| Dier | 368 | An 22 Eliz. p. 46 |
| | 344 | An 18 Eliz. p 1 |
| Peire | 4 | Libro intra. 172 |

19 Ou, et queux terres ſerra aſſetts a charger lheire pur det ſon piere, et tout la matter de aſſerts per diſcent. Vide tit. Aſſets per totum.

20 Ou, et queux terres ſeront aſſetts al heire dauer in valew vers luy ſur garraunty ſon piere: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recouery in valewe 4. 5. et 8. Aſſetts 8 et 7. et alibi la.

21 Quel ſerra bone counterplee al garraunty pur lheire, lou il eſt vouche a garrantie per fait ſon pier: quel nemy. Vide tit. Counterplee de garraunty 1.

22 Ou home ſerra vouche, et lie a garraunty pur cauſe de poſſeſſion coment que il neſt heire &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Voucher 36 et 37.

23 Ou home ſerra rebutt per garraunty que neſt heire al garraunty: ou nemy. Vide tit. Rebutter 7. et Voucher 37.

24 Ou lheire ceſtui que eſt priuy al record dauer ſcire facias dauer execution ſur cel record, pur cauſe que la record ne vient in le court a ſon ſuit. et ou contra. Vide tit. Scire facias 26.

25 Ou le heire ceſtui que, done terres in taile per fine, ou a terme de vie ou, &c. auera ſcire facias: ou nemy. Vide tit. Scire facias 28. et Fines 39.

26 Ou ſcire facias giſt pur lheire ceſtui que eſt condemne, ou fait ſtatute marchant, ou &c. sauns ſuer audita quærela. Vide tit. audita querela 7. et Scire facias 31.

27 Ou home auera ſcire facias vers lheire al temps quand aſſetts a luy veigne apres, coment que il nad riens al temps del formedon port &c. Vide titulo. Scire facias. 22.

28 Ou graunt, ou &c. ſerra bone al heire, ou a lier lheire et a luy charge, et nemy la party meſme: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 85 | An 31 E 1 |
| Fines | 47 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 90 | An 9 E 3 14 |
| B. condition | 63 | An 15 E 4 13 |
| Garraunty | 23 | An 18 E 3 8 |
| Folio | 166 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 13 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 37 Eliz. 35 |
| Keilway | 128 | Temps incert. 128 |

29 Ou fine, feoffment, ou &c. leaſe, ou fait per lheire des terres in les maines le roy ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Feoffements 52. et Entruſion 1.

30 Coment la garraunty ſerra in fine leuy, per pluſoures, ou al pluſours et as heires de que: ou vers heires de quel del eux. Vide tit. Fines 46. et Garraunty 14 et 15.

31 Ou eſtate de francktenement, ou de inheritance ſerra in chattels, iſſint que ilz deſcendra al heire. Vide tit. Chattels 10. et ſupra 1.

32 Ou lheire auera action de couenant ſur couenant ſon aunceſtour, et ou il ſerra charge ſur couenant fait per ſon aunceſtor. Vide tit. Couenant 7.

33 Ou lheire auera eſcheit, pur terres eſcheit in vie ſon piere. Vide tit. Eſcheit 6. et infra 37.

34 Ou heire ſerra in gard, et que auera le gard de luy: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Gard per totum.

35 Ou garniſhment ſur detinewe iſſera vers lheire: ou nemy. Vide titulo, Garniſhment 3.

36 Ou lheire auera terre, & poit enter, ou auera action, nient obſtant le attainder de ſon piere, ou auter aunceſtour et il mis a mort &c. Vide itulo. Diſcent 9. et 10. et alibi la.

37 Ou lentre lheire ſerra congeable per reaſon de droit, ou title a luy diſcende: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Entre congeable. 42

38 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur lheire que eſt eins per diſcent, pur cauſe de priuity de ſancke, ou pur cauſe que il fuit particeps criminis. ou, &c. Vide tit. Entre congeable 25. 30. 31. et allbi la.

39 Quel counterplee de voucher ſerra bone lou home eſt vouche come heire. Vide tit. Count. de voucher 3. et 4.

40 Ou lentre del heire ſerra congeable lou lentre launceſtour, ne fuit &c. Vide tit. Entre congeable 41.

41 Ou, et queux damages lheire recouera in briefe dentre ſur diſſ. de diſſeiſine fait a ſon aunceſtour, et de quel temps. Vide tit. Damages 74.

42 Deuiſe de chattel al heire, &c. lou lheire ceo auera, et que ſerra dit heire: &c. que nemy. Vide tit. Deuiſe 18.

43 Ou diſceit giſt, et ſerra maintaine per, ou vers lheire ſur recouery ewe vers launceſtour. Vide tit Deiſceit 6.

44 Ou heire ſerra purchaſour ſur limitation de remainder ou &c. a les droit heires de vn home, et ceo ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Capacity 8 et 9.

45 Ou appeale del mort launceſtour giſt pur lheire, et q̄ ſerra dit heire dauer ceo: que nemy. Vide tit. Appeales 7.

46 Ou reſommons iſſera per ou vers lhere ſur briefe de gard: ou nemy: mes vers

lexecut

lexecutor, ou pur lexecut. Vide tit. Reſommons 28.

47 Ou, et pur q̄l waſte fait, lheire poit auera et maintaine action de waſte: ou, et pur quel nemy. Vide tit. Waſte 10. et 56.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Waſte | 85 | An 45 E 3 3 |
| | 110 | An 8 E 2 |
| | 115 | An 11 E 2 |
| | 41 | An 9 H 6 11 |
| Waſt | 7 | Stat de vaſto Raſtal. |
| Barre | 180 | An 11 H 4 32 Skren |
| Fol. —— | 60 | Fitz.nat.bre: r |
| | 34 | St.Germ.lib. 1 ca.19 |
| | 41 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 1 |
| Judgement | 70 | An 11 H 4 16 |
| B.ioind in acc. | 22 | An 45 E 3 3 |
| B. waſt | 29 | An 42 E 3 22 |
| | 58 | An 2 H 4 2 |
| | 67 | An 11 H 4 32 |
| | 76 | An 38 E 3 23 |
| | 117 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| Reilway | 105 | Temps incert. 105 |
| —— | | An 35 H 6 23 Fort. |
| | | An 13 H 7 20 Keble |
| —— | | An 14 H 8 12 New. |
| | | An 42 E 3 22 Belk. |
| | | An 2 H 4 3 Hanck: |

48 Queux damages, et de quel temps lheire recouera damages in briefe de aile, beſaile ou, &c. Vide tit. Aile 9.

49 Ou lheire ſerra charge in briefe dannuity ſur graunt ſon piere, et quel ſert bone, barre &c: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 18. et infra 67.

50 Ou briefs derrour, ou attaint giſt, et ſerra maintainable, per ou vers heire et que ſerra dit heirs dauer yceux: ou & que nemy. Vide titulo Attaint 30. et Errour 53.

51 Ou action ſur caſe giſt. & ſerra maintaine per lheire. Vide titulo. Action ſur caſe 65.

52 Ou admeaſurement de dower giſt, et ſerra mainteine per lheire. Vide tit. Admeaſurement 4. et 7.

53 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe, et ioigne ſil ſoit heire, ou fits et heire, ou nul tiel fits, ou ſur la neiſſere dun tiel fits, &c. et la forme del pleader in tiels caſes, et de quel lieu, et county la viſne viendra a trier tiels iſſues.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. 43 |
| Iſſue | 2.3.et 4 | Libro intra. 44 |
| Mort. | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. 49 |
| | 8 | Libro intra. 50 |
| Heire | 2 | Libro intra. 401 |
| Petition | 1 | Libro intra. 461 |
| Receit | 15 | Libro intra. 580 |
| Viſne | 35 | An 11 H 4 56 |
| | 36 | An 14 H 4 9 |
| | 43 | An 42 E 3 8 |
| | 52 | An 46 E 3 6 |
| Trial | 5 | An 19 H 6 15 et 50 |
| | 12 | An 28 H 6 1 |
| Enqueſt | 42 | An 48 E 3 30 |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An 39 Aſſ. 18 |
| Verdict | 16 | An 5 H 5 2 |
| B.viſne | 3 | An 28 H 6 1 |
| | 12 | An 42 E 3 8 |
| | 23 | An 46 E 3 6 |
| | 33 | An 11 H 4 56 |
| | 35 | An 11 H 4 75 |
| | 48 | An 19 H 6 15 et 50 |
| | 59 | An 24 E 3 64 |
| | 97 | An 45 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 97 | An 46 Aſſ. 5 |
| Coſinage | 3 | An 44 E 3 43 |
| Dier | 17 | An 28 H 8 94 |
| Eſtoppel | 238 | An 13 E 3 |
| Detinue | 35 | An 14 H 4 30 |
| Auerrement | 22 | An 40 E 3 36 |
| B.pleadings | 20 | An 14 H 4 30 |
| Cont̄ de vouch. | 21 | An 41 E 3 28 |
| Baſtardy | 7 | An 38 E 3 22 |
| Scire facias | 62 | An 8 H 4 22 |
| | 72 | An 11 H 4 74 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An 37 Eliz. 28 et 31 |
| | 1 | An 23 Eli. 54 |
| | 2 | An 22 Eliz. 27 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An 28 Eliz. 6 |
| | 4 | An 40 Eliz. 101 |
| | 3 | An 38 Eliz. 53 |
| —— | | An 13 H 4 4 |
| | | An 13 H 4 14 |

54 Ou aſſignement de dower per lheire a pleigne age, ou deins age ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 23.

55 Ou fits, ou files ſeront faits heires a lour piere, ou meere in lour vies: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 21. et infra 68.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Heire | 3 | Libro intra. 401 |
| Proch. auoid. | 8 | Libro intra. 523 |
| Briefe | 327 | An 31 E 3 |
| | 146 | An 3 E 4 12 |
| Barre | 155 | An 21 H 6 15 |
| Gard | 154 | An 31 E 1 |
| Treſpas | 235 | An 8 E 2 |
| Coke lib —— | 3 | An 34 Eli. 38 |
| | 6 | An 41 Eli. 22 |

56 Ou briefs de gard, ou auters briefes ſeront abate pur mort lheire, ou pur cauſe q̄il accompliſh ſon pleigne age pendaunt la briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 79. et Gard 14. et 18.

57 Ou fits et heire ſerra in gard al ſeignio ur viuant ſon piere, ou meere: Vide tit. Gard 36 et infra 58.

58 Ou le piere, ou meere auera briefe

de treſpas, ou &c. pur priſel del fits et heire, et la forme del briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 21. ſupra 55. et infra 68.

59 Ou, et quel auerrement lheire auera encounter fine leuie per ſon aunceſtour: ou et quel nemy. Vide titulo. Auerrements 15. et Entrecongeable 25.

60 Ou les heires del femme ſeront lies per fait fait per lui et ſa Baron duraunt la couerture: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 59. Fines 18. Auerrement 17. et Baron et feme 24. 94. et 95.

61 Ou heire ſerra remit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter per totum.

62 Ou lheire in droit, ſerra eſtoppe per ſuer liuery hors des maines le roy, oueſque vn auter iointement que neſt heire. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 29.

63 Ou diſcent ſerra ſolement al vn et vncore pluiſoures ſont heires per la comon ley. Vide titulo Diſcent 16 et Cuſtome 25.

64 Ou touts copercenours, ou ſeueral heires ſeront iointement charge, et ſues pur det lour pier: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action. 144.

65 Ou lheire ſerra lie al acquital ſur graunt, ou conuſans fait per ſon pier: ou nemy. Vide tit. Meſne 8.

66 Ou attournement fait per lheire, ou al heire apres mort le grauntour, ou grauntee ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Attournment 17.

67 Ou heire ſerra charge in annuity per Preſcription: ou nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 18. et ſupra 12 et 49.

68 Ou, et as queux intents home poit auera heire durant ſa vis ou, et as queux nemy. Vide tit. gard 36 et 21. Diſcent 14. Profeſſion 5 vſque 11 Capacity 8. et ſupra 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 40 | Eli. | 66. |
| | 2 | An | 38 | Eli. | 48 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 38 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 112 |
| | 6 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 22 |
| Recit | 147 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 146 | An | 3 | E 4 | 12 |
| Barre | 155 | An | 21 | H 6 | 14 |
| Auowry | 49 | An | 7 | H 4 | 6 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 4 | An | 7 | H 4 | 23 |
| Folio | 90 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| Age | 25 | An | 11 | H 4 | 74 |
| Detinue | 46 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| Gard | 154 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Treſpas | 235 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Comon | 29 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Feoffe et &c. | 99 | An | 32 | H 6 | |
| | 109 | An | 18 | E 2 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway. | 104 | Temps incert. | 104 |
| | 112 | Temps incert. | 112 |
| | 119 | Temps incert. | 119 |

69 Ou lheire auera rent reſerue ſur leaſe, pur ans ou &c. ſaũs reſeruat a luy, ou entere pur condition ſaũs mention fait de luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſeruation 20. et Condition. 4.

70 Ou ſubpena ſerra maintaine vers lheire le feoffe al vſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Subpena 3.

71 Ou ceſtui que ſeroit heire al terre per comon ley, auera ſubpena ſur luſe apres feoffement al vſe &c. Vide tit. Subpena 5.

72 Ou lheire ſur ſuggeſtion auera executiõ des damages ou, &c. recouer per ſon aunceſtor, et coment, et quand: ou nemy. Vide tit. Suggeſtion 30.

73 Ou lheire nauera Ceſſauit dun Ceſſer in temps ſon pier. Vide titulo Ceſſauit 28.

74 Ou heire auera election ſur graunts fait a ſon piere: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Election. 59

75 Ou vn ſerra, heire et ſon entre congeable pro tempore, et auter apres deuendra heire et luy ouſtera, &c. Vide tit. Chattels 1. et Entre congeable 31 et 64.

76 Ou home vouchera come heire et vncore eins per purchaſe. Vide tit. Counterple de garraunty 9. Voucher 42. et 58. et Garraunty 42 et 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de aid | 20 | An | 43 | E 3 | 23 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 98 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 69 |
| B. voucher | 124 | An | 43 | E 3 | 23 |
| Plowden | 7 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Manxel. |

77 Ou heire nauera briefe per iournies accounts, ne briefe vers luy per iournies accounts. Vide tit. Iournies accounts 20.

78 Le forme del replication in det vers heire, ſur plee in barre, riens per diſcent &c. Vide ſupra 9. et 10.

79 Ou leaſe fait y lheire deuaunt entere in fait ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demaunds. 46.

## Hereſie.

1 Les ſtatutes fait encounter heretikes et a ſuppreſſer hereſie.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 5 | R 2 | ca. 5 |
| | An | 2 | H 4 | ca. 15 |
| | An | 2 | H 5 | ca. 7 |
| | An | 25 | H 8 | ca. 14 |
| | An | 31 | H 8 | ca. 14 |
| | An | 34 | H 8 | ca. 1 |
| | An | 35 | H 8 | ca. 5 |

Eſtatutes ——
An 1 E 6 ca. 12
An 1 et 2 P.& M. ca. 6
An 1 Eliz. ca. 1
—————— An 10 H 7 17

2 Que ſerra dit hereſie, et quel perſon ſerra, dit et Repute Hereticke.

Eſtatutes ——
An 2 H 4 ca. 15
An 25 H 8 ca. 14
An 31 H 8 ca. 14

Eſtatutes ——
An 34 H 8 ca. 1
An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 6
An 1 Eliz. ca. 1
Endictement 11 Libro intra. 264
Faulz impriſ. 4 Libro intra. 340
—————— An 10 H 7 17

3 Coment et per queux perſones hereſie ſerra trie, et adiudge, et queux auera authority, et iuriſdiction de inquire, et prendra preſentment, ou inditement de ceo: queux nemy.

Eſtatutes ——
An 5 R 2 ca. 5
An 2 H 4 ca. 15
An 2 H 5 ca 7

Eſtatues ——
An 25 H 8 ca. 14
An 31 H 8 ca. 14
An 34 H 8 ca. 1
An 35 H 8 ca. 5
An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 6
An 1 Eliz. ca. 1
B. hereſie 1 An 2 Marie 1
Folio 269 Fitz. nat. bre. d
B. act. ſur caſe 2 An 27 H 8 13 et 14
—————— An 10 H 7 17

4 Du home ſerra areſt pur hereſie, et que ſerra ſufficient iuſtification in faulſe impriſonment per le viſcount, ou, &c. quel nemy.

Eſtatutes ——
An 5 R 2 cap. 5
An 2 H 4 ca. 15
An 2 H 5 ca. 7
An 25 H 8 ca. 14
An 31 H 8 ca. 14
An 35 H 8 ca. 5
An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 6
Falſeimpriſ. 4 Libro intra. 340
Enditement 11 Libro intra. 264
—————— An 10 H 7 17.

5 Du, coment et quand ceſtui que eſt arreſt, et impriſon pur hereſie ſerra baile et leaſſe a manipriſe: ou nemy.

Eſtatntes ——
An 5 R 2 ca. 5
An 2 H 4 ca: 15
An 2 H 5 ca. 7
An 25 H 8 ca. 14
An 31 H 8 ca: 14.
An 34 H 8 ca. 1
An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 6
—————— An An 10 H 7 17

6 Du fine ſerra aſſeſſe pur hereſie, et pur que et coment ceo ſerra leuie et pay al roy.

Eſtatutes ——
An 2 H 4 ca. 15
An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 6
Folio 115 St. Germ. lib. 2 cap. 29

7 Du, coment et deuaunt quel perſon labiuration del hereſie, et heretical opinion, et doctrine ſerra fait. ou nemy.

Eſtatutes ——
An 2 H 4 ca. 15
An 25 H 8 ca. 14
An 31 H 8 ca. 14
An 34 H 8 ca. 1:
An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 6
B. hereſie 1 An 2 Ma. 1

8 Du, coment, et quaũd home p̄ hereſie ſerra deliuer al ſeculer miniſter, deſtre arſe come hereticke.

Eſtatutes ——
An 2 H 4 ca. 15
An 2 H 5 ca. 7
An 25 H 8 ca. 14
An 34 H 8 ca 1
An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 6
B. hereſie 1 An 2 Ma. 1
Folio 269 Fitz. nat. bre. d

9 Du, et quaund home forfeitera cibien ſes terres et tenements come ſes biens, et chattels, et quam longement le roy, ou ſeigniour auera et retaignera yceux. Vide tit. Diſcent 10.

Eſtatutes ——
An 2 H 5 ca. 7
An 31 H 8 ca. 14
An 34 H 8 ca. 1
An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 6
Folio 115 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 29

10 Du chal, ſerra pur inſufficiency de franckt. ſur inditement de hereſie et que ſerra ſufficient: quel nemy. Vide tit. Challenge 10.

11 Coment ceſtui que eſt indite, ou preſent pur Hereticke, &c. ſerra demeaſne, et deliuer al Ordinary, &c.

Eſtatutes ——
An 2 H 5 ca. 7
An 25 H 8 ca. 14
An 35 H 8 ca. 5
—————— An 27 H 8 13

12 Du lappellation, de hereticke in brieſe, ou, &c. neſt ſufficient addition. Vide tit. Addition 11.

13 Du ceſtui que eſt conuicte de hereſie auera la peace vers auter home, et lie al peace.
Folio 87 Crompt. de pace.

14 Du action ſur caſe ne giſt al comon ley pur diffamation dun, deſtre heretike, mes couient ſuer in ſpiritual court pur

ces. Vide tit Action ſur caſe 22. et Prohibition 11.

15 Un Hereticke, ou Schiſmaticke neſt capable dauer benefice Eccleſiaſtical, mes poiſt eſtre refuſe per leueſque. Vide tit. Encombent 4. et Q.impedit 71.

## Herberger.

1 Action ſur ſtatute, vers home q̄ voile herberger in meaſon de religion encounter le volunt le Gouernor. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 58.

2 Un hoſtelour neſt tenus de harbinger eſtraunger, ſauns paiement priſt in poigne Vide tit. Hoſtelour. 11

3 Un action ſur caſe giſt vers Hoſtelour, pur non herberger, ec. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 7. et 50.

## Homage & fealty.

1 La forme et manner, coment homage et fealty ſerra fait, et quand ces ſerra fait ou tender deſtre fait. Vide infra 7.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 17 | E 2 | | |
| | | Weſt.2 | cap. | 44. | | |
| Auowry | 109 | An | 15 | E 3 | | |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E 4 | 27 | |
| | 146 | An | 7 | E 3 | 28 | |
| | 187 | An | 5 | E 2 | | |
| | 123 | An | 20 | E 3 | | |
| | 111 | An | 31 | E 3 | | |
| | 116 | An | 21 | E 3 | 11 | |
| | 236 | An | 12 | E 1 | | It Wilt. |
| | 98 | An | 18 | E 3 | 7 | |
| Folis | 18 | Little.lib.2 ca. 1 | | | | |
| | 66 | Kitchin 66, | | | | |
| Copihold | 4 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 131 | |
| Fealty | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 347 | |
| Q.iuris cla. | 6.et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 535 | |
| | 9 et 10 | Libro intra. | | | 536 | |
| Gard | 156 | An | 30 | E 1 | | It Corne |
| Per que ſeru. | 17 | An | 3 | E 3 | | It. Nort. |
| | 23 | An | 13 | E 1 | | |
| Q.iuris cla. | 44 | An | 5 | E 2 | | |
| Hauls cron. | 253 | An | 34 | H 8 | | |
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 8 | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 5 | |
| Plowden | 290 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | | |

2 Ou, et quel perſon, et tenaunt ſerra fealty: ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra 3.34 et 36.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 21 | An | 13 | H 6 | | |
| | 21 | An | 10 | H 6 | 11 | Bab. |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E 4 | 27 | |
| | 64 | An | 40 | E 3 | 34 | |
| | 109 | An | 15 | E 3 | | |
| | 234 | An | 13 | E 1 | | It. Nort. |
| Auowry | 42 | An | 21 | E 4 | 17 | |
| | 187 | An | 3 | E 2 | | |
| Treſpas | 149 | An | 5 | H 7 | 11 | |
| B.fealty et ec. | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 43 | |
| | 16 et 18 | An | 20 | H 6 | 30 | |
| | 20 | An | 10 | H 6 | 13 | |
| | 21 | An | 5 | H 7 | 11 | Lod. |
| Folio | 169 | Fitz nat. bre. b | | | | |
| | 170 | Fitz:nat. bre. c | | | | |
| | 257 | Fitz.nat. bre. f. | | | | |
| Folio | 17 | Little lib. 1 ca. 9 | | | | |
| | 19 | Litle.lib.2.ca.2 | | | | |
| | 29 | Little.lib.2.ca. 5 | | | | |
| Folio | 32 et 34 | Little. lib. 2. ca.6 | | | | |
| | 189 | Kitchin 189 | | | | |
| | 21 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 4 | | | | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 79 | |
| | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 11 | |
| | 7 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 10 | |
| | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 11 | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 10 | |
| Serement. | 1 | An | 10 | H 6 | 13 | |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 43 | |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 30. | Neu. |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 23 | Dan: |

3 Ou, et quel perſon, et tenaunt ſera homage: ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra 36.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute—— | | De ten per leg. Angl. | | | | |
| Auowry | 21 | An | 13 | H 6 | | |
| | 21 | An | 10 | H 6 | 11 | Babb. |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E 4 | 27 | |
| | 36 | An | 8 | E 4 | | |
| | 70 | An | 43 | E 3 | 13 | |
| | 76 | An | 44 | E 3 | 41 | |
| Auowry | 109 | An | 15 | E 3 | | |
| | 152 | An | 8 | E 3 | 64 | |
| | 179 | An | 2 | E 2 | | |
| | 234 | An | 13 | E 1 | | It. Nort. |
| | 98 | An | 18 | E 3 | 7 | |
| | 123 | An | 20 | E 3 | | |
| Fines | 71 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| Gard | 63 | An | 8 | E 4 | 20 | |
| Eſtoppel | 205 | An | 46 | E 3 | 11 | |
| B.fealty et ec. | 3 | An | 44 | E 3 | 41 | |
| | 10 et 15 | An | 33 | H 8 | | |
| | 10 et 16 | Tempore H 8 | | | | |
| Fol. | 257 | Fitz.nat.bre.f | | | | |
| | 19 | Little.lib.2. ca.1 | | | | |
| | 21 | Stamf.prerog.cap.4 | | | | |
| Meſne | 11 | An | 12 | E 3 | | |
| | 12 | An | 13 | E 3 | | |
| | 49 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 | |
| Aide | 114 | An | 43 | E 3 | 13 | |
| Keilway | 84 | An | 21 | H 7 | 84 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz: | 11 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 57 | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 10 | |
| ——— | | An | 32 | H 6 | 23 | Dan. |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 15 | Wor. |

4 Ou, et quel perſon prendra, et poit receiue fealty: ou et quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 187 | An 3 E 2 |
| Juris vtrum. | 12 | An 12 E 2 |
| | 13 | An 13 E 1 |
| Folio —— | 159 | Fitz. nat. bre. b |
| | 170 | Fitz. nat. bre. c |
| | 19 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 2 |
| Keilway | 125 | Tempore incert. 126 |
| —— | | An 32 H 6 23 Danb |

5 Ou, et quel perſon, et ſeigniour de quel eſtate poit receiue homage: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo. Baron et femme 8. et Gard 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 257 | An 27 Aſſ. 51 |
| Auowry | 175 | An 3 E 3 It Nor. |
| | 183 | An 2 E 2 |
| | 236 | An 12 E 1 It. Wilt. |
| Gard | 122 | An 6 E 2 |
| | 39 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 44 | An 22 E 3 19 |
| Juris vtrum | 13 | Temps E 1 |
| B. fealty | 12 | Temps E 1 |
| | 22 et 13 | An 12 H 4 |
| Liuery | 4 | An 12 H 4 |
| Folio — | 189 | Kitchin 189 |
| | 19 | Littl. lib. 2 cap. 2 |
| B. encombent | 19 | Temps E 1 |
| B. Deane | 20 | Temps E 1 |
| Keilway | 116 | Temps incert. 126 |
| Plowden | 290 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| —— | | An 32 H 6 23 Danb |

6 Ou fealty, ou homage poit eſtre fait, ou receiue per Bayliefe, Seneſchal, Attourney ou, ec: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attourney 21. et 9. et ſupra 2. vſ. 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Juris vtrum | 12 | An 12 E 2 |
| Auowry | 42 | An 21 E 4 17 |
| | 187 | An 3 E 2 |
| | 36 | An 7 E 4 28 Danb. |
| Folio —— | 19 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 2 |
| | 89 | Kitchin 187 |
| Folio —— | 169 | Fits nat. bre. b |
| | 170 | Fitz. nat. bre. c |
| B. fealty, ec. | 15 | An 33 H 8 |
| Liuery | 4 | An 12 H 4 |
| Keilway —— | 124 | Temps incert. 124 |
| | 129 | Temps incert. 129 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 Jac. 76 |
| —— | | An 32 H 6 23 Danb. |

7 Ou, et quel perſon ſerra compel de prender homage, et quel poit ceo refuſe, mes donque il nauera ceo apres ſauns nouel requeſt. ec. Vide infra 9 et ſupra 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 212 | An 45 E 3 231 |
| Garraunty | 91 | An 13 E 1 ap. Weſt. |
| | 99 | An 47 H 3 It. Corn. |
| Voucher | 270 | An 47 H 3 It. Deuo. |
| Per que ſer. | 23 | An 13 E 1 It. Nor. |
| Folio | 33. et 34 | Little. lib. 2. ca 7 |
| Auowry | 42 | An 21 E 4 17 |
| | 116 | An 21 E 3 11 |
| | 123 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 111 | An 31 E 3 |
| | 98 | An 18 E 3 7 |
| Det. | 79 | An 7 E 4 4 Choke. |
| Dier —— | 285 | An 11 Eliz. p. 39 |
| | 271 | An 10 Eliz. p. 29 |
| B fealty ec. | 4 | An 43 E 3 23 |
| B. tender, ec. | 24 | An 21 E 4 17 |
| Variance | 1 | Libro intra. 576 |
| Keilway | 171 | An 6 H 8 171 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 7 Jac. 75. |
| —— | | An 19 H 6 76 Pelu. |
| | | An 20 H 6 31 Mark. |

8 Ou, et queux perſons, ou tenaunts ne ſerra compel a faire fealty ou homage. Vide tittulo. Attournement 13 et 14. Quid iuris clamat 19. Per que ſeruitia 10. et infra 12. et 21.

9 Quel counterplee al garraunty ſerra bone, lou home eſt lie al garraunty per homage aunceſtrel: quel nemy. Vide titulo Coūterplée al garraunty 13. Diſclaimer 46 Garraunty 9. et Meſne 13. et 14.

10 Ou acceptance, et receit de homage, ou fealty ſerra barre a demaunder la terre, ou ec. ou nemy. Vide tit Acceptance 1. 7. et 11.

11 Ou ſouent diſtreſſe neſt diſſeiſin al tenaunt del terre ſur diſtreſſe pur homage: ou fealty. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 72.

12 Ou enfant ſerra homage, ou fealty et a quel age, et ſerra a ceo compell: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attournement 14. et Age 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 9 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 24 | An 26 E 3 62 |
| Age | 77 et 78 | An 2 E 2 |
| | 80 | An 32 E 3 |
| Gard | 11 | An 36 E 3 |
| | 136 | An 13 E 1 It. Nort. |
| | 155 | An 31 E 1 It. Corn. |
| | 156 | An 30 E 1 It. Corn. |
| Folio | 142 | Fitz. nat. bre. k |
| Colluſion | 36 | An 33 H 6 16 |
| B. fealty, ec. | 2 | An 33 H 6 14 |
| | 5 | An 21 E 3 40 |
| | 9 et 11 | An 30 E 1 |

13 Ou, et quand donees in franckmariage ſera homage ou fealty al donour, et ou ils ſerra conclude per receit del homage, ou fealty. Vide tit. Acceptance 7. et Franckmariage 4

14 Forme de briefe et count de garraūt. de charter: ou briefe de meſne ſur garraūty p̄ homage aunceſtrel. Vide tit. Garraunty

de charters, 5. et 13. et meſne 1. et 3.

15 Les fees queux ſeront paies pur homage ou, &c. fait in court. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtmin. 2 cap. 44 |
| | | Weſtmin. 2. cap. 42 |
| B. fealty &c. | 17 | Tēpore H 8 |

16 Ou ceſſauit ne auter præcipe quod redat ne giſt de de homage, ou fealty. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 1. 2 et 15 et infra 17. et 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 1 | An | 33 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 5 | An | 6 | H 7 | 7 |
| Hors de ſon fee | 20 | An | 44 | E 3 | 19 |
| Folio | 24 | Park. tit. Graunts. | | | |
| | 219 | Fitz nat. bre. i | | | |
| | 126 | Thelo. lib. 8 ca. 6 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. 8 | |
| Fines | 100 | An | 1 | E 3 | 2 |
| | | An | 39 | H 6 | 25 |

17 Ou fealty ſerra incident ou, &c. al rent, ou al homage, et homage al Eſcuage, ou, &c. et ſeiſin de lun ſer̃ ſeiſin, del auter: et lun paſſe per graunt, ou recouery de lauter: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Auowry 6. Apend 21 et 26. et infra 28.

18 Ou fine ne ſerra leuy de homage ou fealty, per expreſſe noſme &c. Vide tit. Fines 2. et 37. et ſupra 16.

19 Ou home ne poit faire auowry pur homage, mes iuſtification de luy excuſe del tort pur priſell del diſtreſſe, &c. Vide titulo. Auowry 34.

20 Ou le ſeigniour, ou donour perdra ſon homage per feoffement, ou, &c. fait per ſon tenaunt, et ſerra chaſe dauowe, ſur le feoffée. manger ſon teſt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Auowry 23.

21 Ou vn meſme tenaunt ſerra homage deux foits, et ou vn meſme ſeigniour, auera homage deux foits: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 91 | An | 13 | E 1 | It. Nor. |
| | 90 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 99 | An | 47 | H 3 | Itin. Cor |
| Per que ſeruit | 23 | An | 13 | E 1 | It Nor. |
| Folio | 33 et 34 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 7 | | | |
| Auowry | 152 | An | 8 | E 3 | 64 |
| | 179 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Diſcontinua. | 33 | An | 5 | H 7 | 23 |
| B. fealty | 14 | An | 13 | E 1 | |
| | 8 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| Hauls cron. | 252 | An | 34 | H 8 | |
| Keilway | 31 | An | 13 | H 7 | 31 |

22 Coment homage, ou fealty ſerra fait per Copercenors tenaunts, ou al eux eſteant ſeignioures, et la forme del auowry, &c. Vide tit. Partition 43. 48 et 54. Auowry 67 et contribution 2.

23 Coment homage ou fealty ſerra fait per iointenants, ou tenaunts in comon, ou al eux ſeigniours, et la forme del auowry, et Vide tit. Iointenants, et &c. 40. Contribution 3. et Auowry 67.

24 Ou home auera homage ou fealty incounter ſon fait demeſne, per reaſon de parolx de ſaluo forniſico ſeruitio, ou tiels ſemblables parolx: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 22: Reſeruations 1. et Exceptions 9. 11. et 16.

25 De reſpite de homage pur lehire in gard le roy, ou &c. Vide tit. Liuery 10.

26 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur tender del homage, ou fealty, et coment liſſue ſer̃ ioigne, et de q̄l lieu et viſne la pays veindra à trier liſſue. Vide tit. Tender 16. Viſne 6. et ſupra 1 et 7.

27 Ou impriſonment ſerra de ceſtui que ne voile, faire homage ou fealty. Vide tit. Attournment 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſer. | 23 | An | 13 | E 1 | It. Nort |
| B. attournmt. | 27 | An | 37 | H 6 | 14 |

28 Ou et quel ſeiſin del homage ou fealty ſerra ſufficient de faire auowry ou, et q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 3. Limitation 1. et ſupra 17.

29 Del auowry pur homage, et fealty et la forme del auowry pur ceo, et tout la matter que concerne le auowry, pur ceo. Vide tit. Auowry per totum. Diſtreſſe 15. ſupra in toto, et infra 35.

30 Ou ceſtui q̄ tient in franckealmoigne ne ſerra fealty: ne homage. Vide titulo Franckalmoigne per totum.

31 Del homage fait per royes de eſchoſe al Roies dangletere de temps in temps. Vide tit. Ireland et Scotland. 16

32 Ou ſeiſin del homage ou fealty ſerra cauſe dacquital, et q̄ le tenaūt auera et maintaine briefe de meſne: ou nemy. Vide tit. Meſne 16. et Count de garraunty 13. et ſupra 9.

33 Ou tender del homage, ou fealty ſerra cauſe dacquital, et q̄ le tenaūt maintaine breife de meſne. Vide tit. Meſne 16. et Counterplee de garr' 13.

34 Ou Corporations ne poient faire fealty ou homage. Vide ſupra 2 et 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. fealty | 15 | An | 13 | H 8 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 18 | Eli. | 11 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 10 |

35 Ou diſtreſſe pur homage et fealty ne poit eſtre exceſſiue. Vide titulo. Diſtreſſe 15.

36 Ou et quand Baron et feme fera homage al ſeignour pur terre la feme. Vide titulo Baron et feme. 25.

## Homicide vide tit. Coron 4. vſque 11. et 12. vſque 16.

## Homine replegiando Vide tit. Replegiarie et gager deliueraunce 6.

## Honour Vide tit. Barrony.

1 OU le roy auera primier ſeiſin de terre tenus de luy, come dun Honour, ou &c. et coment, et dequeux terres, ou, et de queux nemy: Vide tit. Tenure 1. Liuery 6. et prerogatiue 4. et 5.

2 Ou liuery hors de maines le roy ſerra ſue pur terre tenus del roy come dun Honour ou &c. ou nemy: Vide tit. Liuery 6.

3 Ou tenure del roy, come dun Honour, ou, &c ſerra tenure in capite, ou nemy. Vide tit. Tenure 1. et ſupra 1. et 2.

4 Ou noſme de honour dun feme ſerra perdue, et extinct per entermariage oueſque home dun pluiſe inferiour degrée, ou nemy: Vide tit briefe 7. et noſme 2.

## Hors de court Vide titulo. Ioure.

## Hors de ſon fee.

1 OU hors de ſon fée, ſerra plée in briefe de droit, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée | 1 | An | 5 | E3 | 15 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | E3 | 35 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | E3 | 53 |
| | 27 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| Monſt de faits | 25 | An | 3 | E3 | 34 |
| | 148 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 130 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 |

2 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra plée in formedon in diſcender remainder, ou reuertion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt. de faits 22.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée | 1 | Lo | 5 | E3 | 15 | |
| | 4 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 | |
| | 20 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 | |
| | 23 | An | 18 | E3 | 50 | |
| | 25 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| | 27 | An | 15 | E2 | | |
| | 14 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 | |
| Voucher | 194 | An | 3 | E3 | 36 | |
| Iſſue | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 | |
| B. hors de fée | 18 | An | 12 | H7 | 13 | Brian |
| | 9 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 80 | |
| | 3 | An | 45 | E3 | 14 | |
| Conuſauns | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 130 | |
| Hors de fée | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 404 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 25 | An | 3 | E3 | 34 | |
| | 118 | An | 35 | H6 | | |
| | 150 | An | 45 | E3 | 14 | |
| Aid de roy | 115 | An | 8 | R2 | | |
| | | Lo | 5 | E4 | 92 | |

3 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra plée in mortaunceſtor, aile, beſaile ou coſinage: ou nemy Vide tit. Monſt de faits 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée | 3 | An | 3 | E3 | 35 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | E3 | 35 |
| | 7 | An | 4 | E3 | 4 |
| | 21 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Adiournem | 6 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Monſt. de faits | 29 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 29 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 25 | An | 3 | E3 | 34 |
| | 147 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Montaunceſt | 23 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 25 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Folio | 112 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge |
| B. hors de fée | 9 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 92 |
| | 16 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 17 |

4 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra plée in aſſ. de nouel diſſeiſin. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 43 47. et 52. et infra 17. et 20.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée | 9 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 41 | |
| Count de vo: | 5 | An | 26 | H6 | | |
| Auowry | 39 | An | 12 | E4 | 7 | |
| Monſt de faits | 15 | An | 8 | E3 | 16 | |
| | 15 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 7 | |
| Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 303 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 1 et 16 | |
| Certificate | 9 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 5 | |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 88 | Moile |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 11 | Brian |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 22 | Moile |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 27 | Little. |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 15 | Dedh. |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 102 | Ieun. |

5 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra plée in briefe dentre in nature de aſſiſe: ou ſur diſſeiſin in le per, poſt, ou in le quibus: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée. | 5 | An | 7 | E3 | 53 |
| | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 40 |
| | 14 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| | 19 | An | 40 | E3 | 13 |
| Iſſue | 118 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| Voucher | 224 | An | 26 | H6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefes | 833 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| B.hors de fée | 1 | An | 35 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 10 | An | 5 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | E 4 | 10 |
| B.hors de fée | 9 | Lo | 5 | E 4 | 80 et 92 |
| | 18 | An | 12 | H 7 | 13 |
| Aſſiſe | 30 | An | 9 | E 4 | 19 |
| B.entre | 29 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 80 |
| Aſſiſe | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 272 |
| Hors de | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 404 |
| Entre | 73 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| —— | | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| —— | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 22 Moile |

6 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra plée in cui in vita: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cui in vita 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée | 8 | An | 8 | E 2 | It.Canc. |
| Cui in vita | 27 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| B.hors de fée | 9 | An | 5 | E 4 | 86 |
| | 9 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 93 |

7 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra plée in briefe de dower, ou nemy. Vide titulo. Monſtrance des faits.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée | 2 | An | 5 | E 3 | 37 |
| Monſt.de faits | 36 | An | 11 | H 4 | 83 |
| | 127 | An | 11 | H 4 | 39 |

8 Ou Hors de ſon fée ſerra bone plée in briefe de meſne, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée | 15 | An | 9 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 24 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 26 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| folio | 311 | Thelo.lib:11 ca.55 | | | |
| B.hors de fée | 5 | An | 9 | E 4 | 27 |
| B.meſne | 10 | An | 9 | E 4 | 27 |
| Meſne | 41 | An | 4 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 27 | An | 44 | E 3 | 2 |
| —— | | An | 4 | E 3 | 135 |
| —— | | An | 8 | E 3 | 417 |
| —— | | An | 10 | E 3 | 510 |

9 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra plée in repleagiarie, et auowry: et pur que, ou nemy: Vide tit. Auowry 18.& 38.et infra 17.& diſtres.4

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée | 11 | An | 28 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 17 | An | 35 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 13 | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 |
| Auowry | 29 | An | 38 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 53 | An | 11 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 58 | An | 12 | H 4 | 23 |
| | 84 | An | 48 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 28 | An | 37 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 257 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 261 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| B.hors de fée | 14 | An | 2 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 15 | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 14 | H 8 | 5 Brow. |
| | 4 | An | 11 | H 4 | 10 |
| Iſſue | 39 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 35 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Hors de fée | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 566 |
| 2 vſque | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 566 |
| Keilway | 84 | An | 21 | H 7 | 84 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 34 |
| —— | | An | 34 | H 6 | 46 |
| —— | | An | 33 | H 6 | 8 Moile |
| —— | | An | 38 | H 6 | 26 |
| —— | | An | 10 | H 6 | 24 |
| —— | | An | 7 | E 4 | 19 |
| —— | | An | 21 | H 7 | 20 |

10 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra plée in action ſur ſtatute pur diſtreigne beaſts de ſon carue, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur ſtat. | 35 | An | 18 | E 2 | |

11 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra plée in ceſſauit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 3.et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée | 16 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |
| —— | | An | 33 | H 6 | 8 Moile |

12 Ou hors de ſon fée, ſerra plée in Secta ad molendinum: ou nemy. Vide tit. Secta ad molendum 4.et 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée | 22 | An | 17 | E 3 | 64 |
| Q.permittat | 1 | An | 17 | E 3 | 64 |

13 Ou hors de ſon fée, ſerra plée in quod permittat, ou nemy. Vide titulo. Quod permitat 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée | 22 | An | 17 | E 3 | 64 |

14 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra bone plée in ad terminum qui preteriit. Vide titulo. Entre et briefes dentre 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hors de fée | 28 | An | 15 | E 3 | |

15 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra bone plée in briefe de reſcous: ou nemy Vide tit. Reſcous 5.et 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 117 | An | 6 | E 4 | 4 |
| Reſcous | 7 | An | 40 | E 3 | 32 |
| B.hors de fee | 11 | An | 10 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 11 | An | 6 | E 4 | 4 |
| Seruice | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 581 |
| Hors de fee | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 404 |
| —— | | An | 38 | H 6 | 26 |
| —— | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 88 |

16 Ou hors de ſon fee ſerra plee in treſpas: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 117 | An | 6 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 103 | An | 38 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 59 | An | 10 | H 6 | 3 |
| Treſpas | 71 | An | 10 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 188 | An | 43 | E 3 | 30 |
| Departer | 14 | An | 8 | H 4 | 16 |
| B.hors de fee | 11 | An | 10 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 11 | An | 6 | E 4 | 4 |
| Rents | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 673 |

Hors de fee 2 Libro intra. 404
An 12 H6 2
—— An 14 H6 24

17 Quel perſon pleadra hors de ſon fee in aſſiſe, auowry: ou &c. quel nemy. Vide ſupra 4. et 9. tit. Bailiefe 8. diſſeiſin 36. et 40 et tit. Pernour 2.

Hors de fee 9 An 28 Aſſ. 41
30 An 12 E3
30 An 12 Aſſ. 38
Monſt. de &c. 15 An 8 E3 16
15 An 7 Aſſ. 7
Baileife 10 An 2 E3 8
10 An 2 Aſſ. 4
B. hors de fee 8 An 14 Aſſ. 14
7 An 12 Aſſ. 38
Auowry 257 An 34 E3
Aſſiſe 300 An 30 Aſſ. 12
109 An 14 E3
109 An 14 Aſſ. 14
318 An 34 Aſſ. 15
255 An 27 Aſſ. 43
Aſſiſe 4 Libro intra. 272
Lõ 5 E4 80
An 9 E4 11 Brian
—— An 34 H6 10 Littl.
An 32 H6 15 Ped.
An 7 E4 19
An 21 H7 20
An 14 H8 4 vſque 7
—— An 2 H6 1 et 2
An 22 H6 23 Mark.
An 19 H8 6
An 2 H7 14
—— An 5 H7 20 Keble.
An 5 H7 34 Keble.

18 Ou hors de ſon fee neſt plee in briefe dentruſion, ou contra.

B. Hors de fee 9 An 5 E4 80
9 Lõ 5 E4 92

19 Ou hors de fee ſerra plee in ſine aſſenſu capituli: ou nemy.

B. Hors de fee 9 An 5 E4 80
9 Lõ 5 E4 91

20 La forme del pleader quand tenaunt plead hors de ſon fee, et lou couiẽt a monſtre la quantitie del terre &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre 45. ſupra 4. et pleadings 45.

Aſſiſe 4 Libro intra. 272
Aſſiſe 45 An 7 H4 29
109 An 14 E3
30 An 9 E4 19
32 An 12 E4 11
An 32 H6 15 Cok.
—— An 5 E4 22
An 5 E4 80

21 Ou home ſerra paſſe le temps in aſſiſe a pleader hors de ſon fee vide titulo. aſſiſe 24.

Aſſiſe 172 An 3 E3 15
182 An 3 Aſſ. 1
186 An 3 Aſſ. 9
Hors de fee 29 An 14 E3

22 Ou ſerra in election del home a pleadra hors de ſon fee ou a diſclaime: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 36.

23 Coment liſſue ſerra ioigne ſur hors de ſon fee pleade: et coment nemy.

Iſſue 39 An 19 E3
117 An 6 E4 4
118 An 10 E4 10
Conuſauns 9 Libro intra. 130
Aſſiſe 4 Libro intra. 272
Hors de fee 1 Libro intra. 666
2 vſque 6 Libro intra. 667
Seruice 7 Libro intra: 580
Rents 3 Libro intra. 673
Hors de fee 2 Libro intra: 404
Hors de fee 7 An 4 E3 4
12 An 35 H6 40
18 An 11 H4 10
29 An 14 E3
Biſſue ioinge 84 An 32 H6 23
Aſſiſe 159 An 10 E3 41
159 An 10 Aſſ. 41
133 An 7 Aſſ. 2
133 An 7 E3 20
45 An 7 H4 29
303 An 31 Aſſ. 1
232 An 25 Aſſ. 6
240 An 26 Aſſ. 37

24 Quel ſerra bone euidence ſur iſſue hors de ſon fee &c. quel nemy. Vide titulo. Euidence 25.

25 Ou home ſerra diſſeiſor per pleader hors de fee in aſſiſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Diſſeiſin 32.

26 A quel terre hors de ſon fee ſerra referre, ou al lieu alleadge in le auowry, ou al lieu alleadge in le Count. Vide tit. Relation.

27 Ou hors de ſon fee, ſerra bone plee in ſcire facias dauer execution hors dun iudgement ou &c.

Monſt. de &c. 148 An 41 E3

## Hoſpital Vide titulo. Corporation.

1 Ou precipe qd reddat giſt de vn hoſpital, et ou aſſiſe ſerra maintaine de ceo et forme del plaint. Vide tit. Demaund 6.

2 Ou et in queur briefs port per, ou vers maiſter de hoſpital, il ſerra noſme per ſon

noſme de baptiſme, ou noſme de ſurnoſme: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Corporation 9.

3 Foundation dun hoſpital, et quel ſerra bone, quel nemy: et ou ceo poit eſtre per preſcription ou nemy. Vide titulo. Corporation 13.

4 Ou in briefe port per, ou vers maiſter doſpital il beſoigne deſtre noſme del noſme deſgliſe &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 9.

5 Ou, et queux chattles et biens ſucceſſor dun maiſter dun hoſpital auera, q̄ux nmey, mes pluiſtoſt les executors. Vide tit. Abbe 1: et 10. et corporation 22 et 24.

6 Ou maiſter dun hoſpital poit doner, infeoffer ou &c. aſcun de ſes confreers, et econtra: ou nemy. Vide tit. Corporation 23. et 28.

7 Ou, et queux choſes maiſter doſpital et ſes confreers poit faire ſauns fait ou eſcripture, queux nemy. Vide titulo. Corporation 27.

8 Ou graunt, feoffement, ou &c. fait per maiſter de hoſpital ſerra voide pur miſnoſmer: ou nemy. Vide tituio. Corporation 28. et 31. et 34. et miſnoſmer 39. vſque 46.

9 Ou et per queux parolx in le purchaſe, corporation de maiſter de hoſpital, et &c. auera eſtate de inheritance, et per queux nemy Vide tit. Corporation 35.

10 Ou aide ſerra graunt al maiſter doſpital in action vers luy, ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 3. et 4.

11 Ou maiſter de hoſpital auera action de treſpas dun treſpas fait in tempts ſon predeceſſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 136. et 32. ibidem.

12 Ou action de waſt giſt per, ou vers maiſter de hoſpital, ou per, ou vers ſon ſucceſſour, ou nemy Vide tit. Waſt. 61.

13 Quel ſeiſin de terre, ou rent ſerra ſufficient pur ſucceſſour dun maiſter doſpital dauer aſſiſe, ou a faire auowry: quel nemy. Vide tit. Seiſin. 6.

14 Ou graunts, faits ou &c. fait per maiſter doſpital ſerra bone nient obſtant que lour corporation ſon apres chaunge &c. Vide tit. corporation 53.

15 Ou graunts ou &c. faits per maiſter doſpital ne ſerra auoide pur cauſe denfancy, ou auter defeict de nature. Vide titulo. Corporation 56.

16 Ou maiſters doſpital ſerront lies per les ſtatuts de an 4. H 7 ca 24. et auters ſtatuts de fines ſils ne mitteront lour claime ou entre deins tempts limitt. Vide tit. Corporation 60. et 75. et continual claime 19.

17 Forme del pleade in alleadge ſeiſin in corporation dun maiſter dun hoſpital &c. Vide tit. Corporation 71.

18 Ou maiſter doſpital faulſifier recovery, ewe vers ſon predeceſſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulx de rec. 19. 25. Vide plus de hoſpitals &c. tit. Corporation per totum.

19 Ou quare impedit giſt dun hoſpital et ou nemy et le forme del briefe: et Count in ycel. Vide tit. Q. impedit 2.

## Hoſtelour.

1 OU actiõ ſur caſe ſerra mainteignable vers Hoſtelour, pur non harbenger &c. Vide tit. Action ſur cas 7. et 50.

2 Forme del briefe daction ſur cas vers Hoſtelour pur gueſt, que eſt herbenge, et parde ſes biens hors del hoſtery. Vide tit. Action ſur cas 50. et cuſtome 47.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hoſtelour | 2 | An 22 H 6 22 |
| | 2 | An 22 H 6 21 |
| | 6 | An 42 E 3 11 |
| | 6 | An 42 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 7 | An 8 R 2 |
| | 15 | An 42 E 3 11 |
| | 58 | An 22 H 6 21 |
| | 59 | An 22 H 6 38 |
| Folio | 94 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. |
| Dier | 158 | An 4 et 5. P. & M. p. 32 |
| | 266 | An 10 Eliz. p. 9 |
| Plow. | 129 | An 2 Ma. 1 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 26 Eliz. 32 |
| | 9 | An 7 Iac. 50 |

3 Forme de count in action ſur caſe vers Hoſtelour pur ceſtui que eſt herbing et pard ſes biens hors del hoſtery. Vide tit. Action ſur cas 50.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hoſtelour | 1 | An 22 H 6 38 |
| | 2 | An 22 H 6 22 |
| | 4 | An 2 H 4 7 |
| | 5 | An 11 H 4 45 |
| | 6 | An 42 E 3 11 |
| | 6 | An 42 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 7 | An 8 R 2 |
| B. act. ſur caſe | 15 | An 42 E 3 11 |
| | 28 | An 2 H 4 7 |
| | 41 | An 11 H 4 45 |
| | 58 | An 22 H 6 22 |
| | 59 | An 22 H 6 38 |
| | 86 | An 42 Aſſ. 17 |
| Hoſtelour | 1 et 2 | Lib 20 intra. 404 |
| | 3. 4. et 5 | Lib 20 intra. 405 |
| Dier | 158 | An 4 et 5. P. & M. p. 32 |
| | 266 | An 10 Eliz. p. 9 |
| Folio | 95 | Thelo. lib. 6 ca. 5 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 26 Eliz. 32 |
| | | An 9 H 6 45 Futh. |
| | | An 8 E 4 19 |

4 Barre in action ſur caſe vers hoſtelour

pur gueſt que pard ſes biens hors del hoſterie apres que il eſt harbinge et que ſerra bone, et ſufficient barre: quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 50.

Hoſtelour 1 An 22 H6 38
2 An 22 H6 22
4 An 2 H4 7
5 An 11 H4 45
6 An 42 E3 11
6 An 42 Aſſ. 17
B. acti. ſur caſe 15 An 42 E3 11
28 An 2 H4 7
41 An 11 H4 45
58 An 22 H6 22
59 An 22 H6 38
86 An 42 Aſſ. 17
Hoſtelour 1 Libro intra. 404
3 et 4 Libro intra. 405
Dier——— { 158 An 4 et 5. P. et M. p. 32
266 An 10 Eliz. 9
Coke lib. 8 An 26 Eliz. 32
Plow. 9 An 4 E6
—————— An 10 H7 26

5 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in action ſur caſe vers hoſtelours, per cestui que eſt harbinge et pard ſes bines hors del hoſtery: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 4.

Hoſtelour 1 An 22 H6 38
2 An 22 H6 22
4 An 2 H4 7
B. acti. ſur caſe 28 An 2 H4 7
58 An 22 H6 21
59 An 22 H6 38
Hoſtelour 1 Libro intra 404
3 et 3 Libro intra 405
Dier——— { 158 An 4 et 5. P. & M. p. 32
266 An 10 Eliz. p. 9
—————— An 8 E4 19

6 Quel ſerra bone euidence in action ſur caſe vers hoſtelour &c. quel nemy.

Dier 158 An 4 et 5. P. & M. p. 32

7 Quel damages plaintife in action ſur cas verſe hoſtelour pur ſes biens pard hors del hoſtery, recouera et ou il ne recouer come il ad count. Vide tit. Damages 3.

Hoſtelour 6 An 42 E3 11
6 An 42 Aſſ. 17
B. act. ſur caſe 15 An 42 E3 11
86 An 42 Aſſ. 17

8 Quel manner execution ſerra agard pur damages recouer in actiō ſur caſe vers hoſtelour: et quel nemy. Vide tit. Execution 32. 43. et 48.

Hoſtelour 6 An 42 E3 11
6 An 42 Aſſ. 17
B. act. ſur caſe 15 An 42 E3 11
86 An 42 Aſſ. 17
Execution 34 An 42 E3 11
B. execution 87 An 42 Aſſ. 17
16 et 127 An 42 E3 11

9 Ou lappellation del hoſtelour eſt bone et ſufficient addition: &c. Vide tit. Additions 34.

10 Ou hoſtelour poit retaigne le Chiuall ou auters biens de ſon Gueſt tanque il ſoit pay &c: ou nemy: Vide ſupra 11. et action ſur caſe 7.

Hoſtelour 3 An 5 E4 2
Coke lib. 8 An 8 Jac. 147
B. deſtres. 71 Tempo. H8
——————— { An 22 E4 Brian
An 39 H6 18 Priſe.

11 Ou hoſtelour neſt tenus a habenger ſans payment preſt in poigne, ou contra. Vide ſupra 10.

B. act. ſur caſe 76 An 39 H6 18
B. contract 43 An 10 H7 7 & 8. Hu.
Coke lib. 9 An 9 Jac. 87

12 Ou in det per hoſtelour vers ſon gueſt pur maunger et boier def. gage ſon ley. Vide tit. Ley 10.

B. act. ſur caſe 76 An 39 H6 18
Ley 8 An 19 H6 10
15 An 28 H6 4
22 An 3 H6 18
25 An 9 E4 1
B. ley gage. 50 An 22 H6 13
44 An 19 H6 10
55 An 15 E4 16
70 An 39 H6 18
Coke lib. 9 An 9 Jac. 87

13 Quel proces giſt, et iſſerra in action ſur caſe vers hoſtelour: quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 54.

14 Ou, et deins queux lieux, hoſtelour poit baker horſbread, et deins queux nemy. Vide tit. Baker 3.

15 Ou home poit iuſtifier lentre in hoſtery: et ou il ſerra treſpaſſor ab initio per matter ex poſt facto. Vide tit. Iuſtification 21. et ex poſt facto 1.

## Hotchpott.

1 Ou, et quel perſō miſſera terres dons in taile, ou franckmarige in Hotchpot, quel nemy. Vide tit. Franckmariage 21. et diſcent 16.

2 Coment les terres ſeront deuides et quel part cheſcun, auera apres les terres, ſont miſſe in Hotchepot, quel nemy. Vide franckmariage 21.

Hundrede

## Hundred.

1 Expoſition del parol (hundredum) Vide tit. Expoſition 108. et infra 23.

2 Ou precipe quod reddat giſt dun hundꝛed. Vide titulo. Demaunds 2:

3 Quel perſon, ou perſones ſerra et eſt iudge in court hundꝛed: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Suit, et ſuitours. 6.

4 Quel bꝛiefe giſt ſur faulſeiudgement done in court hundꝛed: quel nemy. Vide tit. Faulſeiudgement 7.

5 Iuriſdictiō del court hundꝛed, et queux choſes, et matters ſont empleadeable, ou pꝛeſentable et deſtre inquire ibidem queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 42 | An | 4 | E 3 | 42 |
| Auowꝛy | 57 | An | 11 | H 4 | 89 |
| | 225 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Pꝛoſes | 3 et 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 669 |
| B. léetes | 23 | An | 8 | H 7 | 3 Reade |
| | 24 | An | 12 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 13 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| Cuſtome | 14 | An | 44 | E 3 | 19 |
| B. cou. bar. 2. et | 23 | An | 44 | E 3 | 19 |
| Leets | 6 | An | 44 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 6 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 29 | Stamf. lib. 1. ca: 23 | | | |
| | 40 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. c | | | |

6 Quel manner execution ſerra eſpe et fait ſur recouery in action ſue in court hundꝛed. Vide tit. Execution 1. et 5.

1 Pꝛoces 6 Libꝛo intra. 669

7 Quel mānner trial ſerra dun iſſue ioigne in court hundꝛed ſur action ſue la. Vide tit. Mannor 37 et léetes 19. et 32.

8 Ou hundꝛed giſt in tenure, et poit eſtre tenus. Vide tit. Tenure 10. et 11. et 1.

9 Ou hundꝛed ſerra appendaunt al mannoꝛs, ou poit eſtre percel dun mannour, Vide tit. Appendaunt 17.

10 Ou léete poit eſtre percel, ou appendaunt al hundꝛed. Vide tit. Appendaunt 18

11 Ou waiſe et eſtray, ou wꝛeake de meere, poit eſtre percel, ou appendaunt al hundꝛed. Vide tit. Appendaunt 19.

12 Ou home poit claime court hundꝛed, et faire title per que eſtate ou nemy. Vide tit. Que eſtate 7. et Pꝛeſcription 8.

13 Quel auowꝛy ſerra bone pur ſuite deſtre fait al court hundꝛed, ou pur amercement la quel nemy. Vide tit. Amercement 20. et 19. léets 3. et infra 14. et tit. Diſtres 4.

14 Ou et coment ſuite real ſerra et poit eſtre al court hundꝛed, et coment ſuits ſeruice. Vide tit. Amercement 20. et ſuite et ſutours.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 42 | An | 4 | E 3 | 42 |
| Auowꝛy | 101 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 120 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 144 | An | 7 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 133 | An | 24 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 106 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Diſtreſſe | 11 | An | 8 | H 4 | 16 |
| B. léetes | 24 | An | 12 | H 7 | 15 |
| B. ſuite | 15 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| B. tenure | 71 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 158 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a b c | | | |
| | 159 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a b c d | | | |
| | 160 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a b c | | | |
| Barre | 211 | An | 45 | E 3 | 23 |

15 Ou hundꝛed poit eſtre appendaunt al vile, ou percel dun ville, vid tit. Appēdaūt 2.

16 Ou et in quel lieu home poit diſtreine pur amercement in court hundꝛed. Vide tit. Diſtres 4. et ſupꝛa 13.

17 Ou et coment home poit auer fraunchiſe dauer, waiſe et eſtray, ou catalla felonum deines hundꝛed et coment nemy. Vide tit. fraunciſe 13. et waiffs et eſtray 1. et léets 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 14 | An | 44 | E 3 | 19 |
| B. court baron | 2 | An | 44 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 23 | An | 44 | E 3 | 19 |
| Auowꝛy | 253 | An | 29 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 151 | An | 8 | E 3 | 10 |

18 Ou ſuite real, ou ſuite ſeruice al court hundꝛed ſerra appoꝛtion, ou nemy Vide tit. Appoꝛtionement 4. et Extinguiſhement 2.

19 Ou ſuite al hundꝛed ſerra extinct per purchaſe del terre etc. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Extinguiſhment 2. et ſupꝛa 18.

20 Ou bꝛiefe de meſne ne giſt ſur diſtres per ſeigniour paramont pur ſuite al hundꝛed Vide tit. Meſne 19. et 20.

21 Quel title ſerra bone al hundꝛed, et ou home poit claime ceo per pꝛeſcription, cibien come per graunt le roy: ou et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 187 | An | 12 | H 4 | 8 |
| Cuſtome | 14 | An | 44 | E 3 | 19 |
| B. patents | 56 | An | 8 | H 7 | 1 |
| Auowꝛy | 101 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 105 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 57 | An | 11 | H 4 | 89 |
| | 144 | An | 7 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 151 | An | 8 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 155 | An | 10 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 191 | An | 6 | E 3 | 10 |
| Graunts | 41 | An | 8 | H 7 | 4 |
| B. léets | 23 | An | 8 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| Léets | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 425 |
| Amercement | 2 | Libꝛo intra: | | | 553 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conuſauns | 3 | Libro intra. 128 |
| Graunt le roy | 18 | Libro intra. 400 |
| Hundred | 1 | Libro intra. 378.405 |
| Keilway | 138 | Temps E3 139 |
| | 142 | Temps E3 142 |
| | 143 | Temps E3 143 & 144 |
| | 149 | Temps E3 149 |
| | 151 | Temps E3 151 |
| —— | | An 12 H7 15 |

22 Ou graunt le roy de hundred ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le roy 5.14 51. et 55. et ſupra 21.

23 Ou hundreds poient eſtre leaſe a ferme, et quel leaſſe ſerra bone, ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Faits 36.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Art. ſup. chart. ca. 14 |
| | | An 9 E2 Stat. Lin. |
| | | An 2 E3 ca. 4 |
| | | An 2 E3 ca. 12 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 4 E3 ca. 9 & 15 |
| | | An 14 E3 ca. 9 |
| | | An 23 H6 ca. 10 |
| B. leaſes | 21 | An 20 H7 12 |
| | 21 | An 21 H7 36 |
| | 15 | An 15 H7 8 |
| | 15 | An 6 H8 |
| B. Graunts | 59 | An 21 H7 36 |
| Plowden | 87 | An 7 E6 |
| | 124 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| —— | | An 33 H6 29 Laic. |

24 Coment et in quel manner hundreds ſeront charge in action ſur ſtatute de Wincheſter, ou &c. de huy et cry ſur robery fait, et coment le contribut. ſerra fait. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 23. et huy et cry in toto.

25 Ou les ſuitoures del court hundred ſeront amercies: et pur quel cauſe. Vide tit. Amercement 22.

26 Quants des iurours ſeront ſur enqueſts in court hundrede a faire inquirie, ou a trier iſſue, et ou verdict de meinders que xij. ſerra bone la: ou nemy. Vide titulo Verdict 60.

27 Quel proſes ſerra agard vers le party in court hundred. Vide tit. Mannor 31.

28 Ou et quand les biens per queux home eſt attache ſur proces hors de court hundred ſerra forfeits. Vide tit. Forfeit. 58.

## Huy et cry.

1 Les ſtatutes q̃ concerns huy et cry ſur roberies faits &c. vide infra 6. et 7. et 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 13 E1 Winche. |
| | | An 28 E3 ca. 11 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 27 Eliz. ca. 13 |
| | | Weſt. 1 ca. 9 |
| | | Officiu. coronat. |
| Eſtatutes | | An 27 E3 ca. 4 |
| | | An 23 H6 ca 5 |
| | | De malefact. in parcis. |

2 En quel county action ſur ſtatutes de huy et cry ſur robbery &c. ſerra port in quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 49.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| —— | | An 15 E4 19 fincha. |

3 Ou ij. poient ioinder in action ſur leſtatutes de robery, et huy & cry &c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 370 | An 22 Eliz. p. 59. |

4 Count et barre in action ſur leſtatuts de huy et cry ſur robery &c. & quel ſerra bone et ſufficient: quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 23. et ſupra 1.

5 Quel manner de execution ſerra agard ſur recouery in action ſur leſtatutes de huy, et cry, ſur robery &c. quel nemy. Vide titulo. Hoſtelour 8. et execution 32. et 47.48.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hoſtelour | 6 | An 42 E3 11 |
| Execution | 34 | An 42 E3 11 |
| B. exemption | 87 | An 42 Aſſ. 17 |

6 Ou huy et cry leauy, eſt cauſe de arreſt ceſtui ſur qucceo eſt leauie; ou ceſtui que ceo leauie. Vide tit. Faulx impriſonment 10 et 12. et infra 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 13 E1 Winton. |
| | | An 27 E3 ca. 4 |
| | | An 23 H6 ca. 5 |
| Treſpas | 252 | An 29 E3 9 |
| Barre | 101 | An 9 E4 26 |
| | 291 | An 7 E3 16. |
| Faulſeimpriſ. | 7 | An 2 H7 15 |
| | 8 | An 5 H7 4 |
| | 6 | An 11 E4 4 nele |
| B. faulſeimpriſ. | 6 | An 38 E3 6 |
| Folio | 66 | Crompton de pace |
| | 105 | Crompton de pace |
| | 114 | Crompton de pace |
| Leets | 1 | Libro intra. 425 |
| Huy et cry | 1 | Libro intra. 406 |
| B. treſpas | 235 | An 22 Aſſ. 56 |
| —— | | An 2 E4 9 |
| | | An 21 H7 28 |

7 Coment, et in quel manner les hundreds reſpondront pur robery ſur huy et cry leuie, et eſcape del feolon et coment ils ſeront charges in action ſur ſtat. Vide ſupra 1 et per totum et infra 9 et 8.

8 Le puniſhement de ceux que ne ſeront preſt et in redines darreſt homes ſur huy et cry leauie. Vide ſupra 6. et 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt. 1 ca. 9. |
| | | Officin. coronate |
| | | An 28 E3 ca. 11. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 28 E 3 ca. 11 |
| | | An 27 E 3 ca. 4 |
| | | An 23 H 6 ca. 5 |
| | 105 | Crompt.de pace |
| Folio | 30 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 23 |
| | 35 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 33 |
| | 40 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 45 |
| | 51 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 52 |
| Coron | 333 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| | 395 | An 8 E 2 It. canc: |
| Huy et cry | 1 | Libro intra. 406. |
| | 2 | Libro intra. 407 |

9 Coment,et in quel manner huy et cry ſur feolony ec. doit eſtre purſue Vide ſupra 1.et 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 13 E 1 Wintõ. |
| | | An 28 E 3 ca. 11 |
| | | An 27 Eliz. ca. 13 |
| | | An 27 E 3 ca: 4 |
| Coron | 333 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| Folio | 62 et 25 | Crompton de pace |
| | 118 et 114 | Crompton de pace |
| Folio | 30 | Stamf.lib.1 ca 23 |
| | 35 | Samf. lib.1 ca. 33 |
| | 50 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca 52 |
| | 179 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 15 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 27 Eliz.6 |
| | 7 | An 28 Eliz.6 |
| | 7 | An 29 Eliz.6 et 7 |
| Huy et cry | 1 | Libro intra 406 |
| | 2 | Libro intra 407 |

10 Ou et quel ſerra ſuffiſient freſhſuit ſur huy et cry dauer ſes biens par ceſtui que eſt robbe, quel nemy. Vide tit. Appeales 11 et waife et eſtray 2.

11 Ou,et queux ſeront biens waiues ſur huy et cry leauie : queux nemy. vide tit. Waiffe et eſtray 2.

12 Le puniſhment de ceſtui que leauy huy et crye, ec. vide ſupra 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 252 | An 29 E 3 9 |
| Leets | 1 | Libro intra. 425 |
| | | An 21 H 7 28 |

13 Ou,et quel ſerra ſufficient priſel oue la manner ſur huy et crye de oſter home de battaile: quel nemy. Vide tit. Appeals 39.

14 Ou foreſtour. parker, ou ec. poit iuſtifie mort de home ſur huy et cry fait: ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 17.

15 Ou et quel ſerra ſufficient huy et cry dun feme rauiſh ec. quel nemy. Vide titulo. Appeals 6.et Rape 2.

16 Ou inquiry ſerra in leets de huy et cry nient purſue. Vide tit. Leets 22.

Hunting Vide titulo.
Forests &c. 3.

Husbandry Vide tit.
Tilage.

## Idempt. nominis.

1 FOrme del briefe de idemptitate nominis.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Idempt.nom. | 1 | Libro intra. 408 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. 408 |
| Folio | 267 | Fitz.nat. bre. e |
| | 268 | Fitz nat. bre. a. |

2 Ou et par que briefe de idempt.nominis giſt,et ou giſt par executour : ou et par que nemy. Vide ſupra 1.et infra in toto.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 37 E 3 ca: 2 |
| | | An 9 H 6 ca. 4 |
| Idempt:nom. | 1 | An 3 H 6 |
| | 8 | An 10 H 4 4 |
| | 3 | An 14 H 4 27 |
| Folio | 31 | Thelo. lib: 1. ca. 18 |
| | 267 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. |
| Dier | 5 | An 25 H 8 p. 4 |
| B.idempt.no. | 6 | Lõ 5 E 4 52 |
| | | Lõ 5 E 4 84 |
| | | An 27 H 8 1 |
| | | An 1 H 5 5 |
| | | An 12 H 6 7 |

3 Ou eſtraunger al action ſera ſuggeſtion que il ad meſme la noſme come le def. ad: ou nemy. Mes ſerra miſſe al idempt. nominis. Vide tit. Exigent 55.et vtlagary 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Idempt.nom. | 2 | An 9 H 4 3 |
| | 5 | An 21 E 3 35 |
| | 8 | An 10 H 4 4 |
| | 3 | An 14 H 4 27 |
| | 6 | An 14 E 3 |
| Folio | 268 | Fitz:nat. bre.c |
| Vtlagary | 6 | An 13 H 4 12 |
| | 1 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 35 | An 5 H 7 16 |
| | 16 | An 34 E 3 |
| B. idempt.nom. | 2 | An 9 H 4 3 |
| | 3 | An 14 H 4 27 |
| | 6 | Lõ 5 E 4 52 |
| | 9 | An 10 E 4 12 |
| Reſponder | 21 | An 13 H 4 12 |
| Miſnoſmer | 5 | An 22 H 6 45 |
| Auerrment | 26 | Libro intra. 100 |
| Idempt.nom | 1 | Libro intra: 408 |
| 2 vſque | 10 | Libro intra. 409 |
| Keilway | 89 | An 22 H 7 89 |
| | | An 47 E 3 25 |
| | | An 11 H 4 70 |
| | | An 1 H 5 5 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| —— | | An 5 E 4 24 |
| | | An 27 H 8 1 |

4 Hors de quel court briefe de idemptitate nominis ſerra agard et ou iſſerra hors del comon bancke: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Idempt. nomi. | 7 | An 33 E 3 |
| | 6 | An 14 E 3 |
| Utlagary | 16 | An 34 E 3 |
| Folio | 268 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. |

5 Ou briefe iſſera ſur ſuggeſtion, ou ſur briefe de idemptitate nominis denquier ſil ſoit meſme la perſon ⁊c. et hors de quel court ou nemy Vide infra 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Idempt. nomi. | 1 | An 3 H 6 |
| | 6 | An 14 E 3 |
| Folio —— | 267 | Fitzh. nat. bre. e. |
| | 268 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a. et b. |
| Utlagary | 37 | An 5 H 5 7 |
| Keilway | 89 | An 22 H 7 89 |
| —— | | An 1 H 5 5 |

6 Ou le plaint. navera plee in avoidance dun utlagary ou ⁊c. a dire q̃il meſme neſt la perſon ⁊c. ou que ceſtui que appeirt neſt meſme la perſon ⁊c. mes ſera miſſe al idemptitate nominis, ou contra Vide tit. Utlagary 7 et errour 89.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Idempt. nomi. | 3 | An 14 H 4 27 |
| | 4 | An 11 R 2 |
| Folio | 268 | Fitz. nat. bre. c: |
| B. idempt. nom. | 5 | An 21 H 7 13 |
| | 7 | An 21 E 4 15 |
| | 8 | An 21 E 4 54 |
| Nonability | 17 | An 21 E 4 15 |
| Amercement | 26 | Libro intra. 100 |
| Keilway | 89 | An 22 H 7 89 |
| —— | | An 1 H 5 5 |

7 Ou plaint. ſerra compel a monſt. diverſity des noſmes perenter ceſtui que appeirte et lauter que nappeirt ⁊c. Vid tit. Noſme 34. uſque 37.

8 Ou, et quand ſuperſedeas ſerra gard ſur idemptitate nominis. Vide tit. Superſedeas et ſupra 3. et exigent 55.

9 Ou ceſtui que eſt arreſt eiaunt meſme la noſme come ceſtui que fuit impleade naver treſpas, ne faulſeimpriſonment vers viſcount ou ⁊c. mes ſerra miſſe al idemptitate nominis. Vide tit. Faulx impriſonment 3. et treſpas 77. et iuſtification 1.

10 Ou ceſtui que ſue idemptitate nominis, ou pleade que il neſt meſme la perſon ⁊c. ſerra leſſe a mainpriſe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 37 E 3 ca. 2 |
| Idempt. nom. | 6 | An 14 E 3 |
| Utlagary | 35 | An 5 H 7 16 |
| Idempt. nom. | 6 | Libro intra. 408 |
| | 7 | Libro intra. 409 |
| Suerty | 7 | Libro intra. 601 |
| —— | | An 1 H 5 5 |

11 Ou reſtitution ſerra fait a ceſtui que ſue idemptitate nominis. Vide tit. Reſtitution 16.

12 Iſſue ſur idemptitate nominis que il neſt meſme la perſon ⁊c. et coment ceo ſerra try. Vide ſupra 3. et 6. et 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Idempt. nom. | 6 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 1 | An 3 H 6 |
| Idempt. nom. | 2 | Libro intra. 408 |
| | 3 | Libro intra. 408 |
| | 5 | Libro intra. 409 |
| Utlagary | 1 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 37 | An 3 H 5 7 |
| Variaunce | 74 | An 14 E 3 |
| —— | | An 1 H 5 5 |

## Ideots et lunatickes Vide dum non fuit compos mentis.

1 Quel perſon ſerra dit ideot et quel lunaticke: quel nemy. Vide infra 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Saver default | 37 | An 31 E 3 |
| Fol. —— | 233 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. b |
| | 34 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 9 |
| Plow. | 368 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| Coke lib: | 4 | An 1 Iac. 124. 128. |
| B. ideot | 4 | Tempore H 8 |
| | 4 | Tempore E 6 |

2 Ou feoffement, graunt, releaſe, ou ⁊c. fait per Ideot, ou home de non ſane memory ſerra voide, et ou forſque voidable, et per quel perſon, et coment. Vide tit. Dum non fuit compos mentis 2. et entre congeable 41 et infra 3. et 7:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feoffem. et ⁊c. | 84 | An 25 Aſſ. 4 |
| Iſſue | 53 | An 35 Aſſ. 10 |
| Condemnation | 25 | An 5 E 3 70 |
| Entre congeab. | 14 | An 39 H 6 42 |
| | 19 | An 12 E 4 8 |
| Garraunty | 80 | An 8 E 2 |
| | 81 | An 8 E 2 |
| Voucher | 261 | An 11 E 2 |
| B. feoff de terr. | 7 | An 2 H 4 8 |
| | 8 | An 7 H 4 5 |
| Gard | 76 | An 7 H 4 5 |
| | 78 | An 7 H 4 12 |
| Scire facias | 106 | An 32 E 3 |
| B. ideot | 2 | An 50 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 7 | An 32 E 3 |
| Coke lib. —— | 2 | An 27 Eliz. 58 |
| | 4 | An 1 Iac. 124 |
| | 8 | An 8 Iac. 170 |
| Folio —— | 14 et 15 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 8 |
| | 35 et 34 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 9, |
| —— | | An 8 E 4 21 Little |
| | | An 9 H 6 6 Mart |
| | * | H 2 Folio |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 202 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. c. vſque f |
| | 82 | Albꝛo aſſ. abꝛidge. |
| | 95 & 96 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 6 |
| | 5 | Park tit. graunts. |
| B. dum non com. | 3 | An 39 H6 42 |
| | 5 et 7 | An 1 Ma 1 |
| | 9 | An 5 E3 70 |
| Eſtoppel | 145 | An 8 E3 54 |
| Dier | 112 | An 1 et 2 P. et M. p. 53 |

3 Ou fine leauy per Ideot, ou home de non ſane memoꝛy, ou auter choſe per luy fait in court de recoꝛd ſerra bone, et liera a touts ioures.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fines | 120 | An 18 E2 |
| B. dum non com. | 7 | An 1 Ma 1 |
| Condemnation | 25 | An 5 E3 70 |
| Hauer default | 41 | An 15 E3 |
| Eſtoppel | 145 | An 8 E3 54 |
| Coke lib | 2 | An 27 Eliz. 58 |
| | 4 | An 26 Eliz. 2 |
| | 4 | An 1 Iac. 124 & 125 |
| Folio | 2 | Simboleography. |
| | 35 & 36 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 9 |
| Folio | 5 | Park. tit. Graunts. |
| | 14 et 15 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 8 |
| ——— | | An 17 Aſſ. 17 |

4 Le manner del trial, et examination de ideocy. Vide ſupꝛa 1. et infra 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eatutes | | An 2 E6 ca. 8 |
| Folio | 232 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. a |
| | 233 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. a |
| | 36 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 9 |
| | 34 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 9 |
| Liuery | 30 | An 16 E3 3 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 34 Eliz. 31 |

5 Ou teſtament, ou darraine volunt fait per ideot, ou home de non ſane memoꝛy neſt bone Vide tit. Teſtaments 1.

6 Ou ideocy ou non ſane memoꝛy neſt matrial in le roy, iudge, ou coꝛpes coꝛpoꝛate Vide ſupꝛa 3. et tit. Coꝛpoꝛation 56. et infant 18.

7 Ou garraunty fait per ideot ou home de non ſane memoꝛy ſerra voide, et ne liera. Vide titulo. Garraunty 28. et ſupꝛa 2. et infra 10.

8 Ou lacheſe de continual claime ne ſerra pꝛeiudicial al ideots, ou home de non ſane memoꝛy ou contra. Vide titulo. Continual claime 25.

9 Ou entre ſerra congeable, pur cauſe de non ſane memoꝛy, ou ideocy in luy meſme, ou in ſon aunceſtour. Vide Entre congeable 38. et 4 et ſupꝛa 2.

10 Ou ſerra bone counterplee al garraunty, ou al voucher adire que le vouché fuit Ideot, ou de non ſane memoꝛy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée al garraunty 25. et counterplée al voucher 49. et ſupꝛa 7.

11 Ou ideot, ou home de non ſane memoꝛy ne ſuera action, ne reſpondꝛa al action per attourney, ou gardaine. Vide titulo. Attourney 32.

12 Ou moꝛt de home ne ſerra adiudge homiſide, pur cauſe de lunacy, ou non ſane memoꝛy. Vide tit. Coꝛon. 9.

13 Ou home ne ſerra felo de ſe pur cauſe que il fuit ideot, ou de non ſane memoꝛy al temps. Vide tit. Coꝛon 14.

15 Ou le roy per ſon pꝛerogatiue auera la gard et cuſtodie des ideots et lunatickes et de lour terres, et biens, et de queux terres il auera &c. de queux nemy. Vide infra 15: et 27. et ſupꝛa 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Pꝛerogat. reg. ca. 9 |
| | | Pꝛerogat. reg. ca. 10 |
| | | An 32 H8 ca. 46 |
| Gard | 5 | An 3 E2 |
| Scire facias | 10 | An 18 E3 |
| | 106 | An 32 E3 |
| Liuery | 30 | An 16 E3 |
| B. ideot | 2 | An 50 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 3 | An 1 H7 24 |
| Trauers | 32 | An 32 Aſſ. 28 |
| | 38 | An 32 E3 |
| | 11 | An 2 H7 3 |
| Dier. | 25 | An 28 H8 p. 164 |
| | 112 | An 1. et 2. P. & M. 53 |
| | 302 | An 13 Eliz. p. 46 |
| Folio | 33 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 9 |
| | 37 | Stamf. pꝛerog. cap. 10 |
| | 15 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca: 8 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 1 Iac. 126. 127 |
| | 8 | An 7 Iac. 170 |
| | 4 | An 30 Eliz. 56 |

15 Coment le roy viendꝛa al poſſ. des terres des Ideots et il ne poit enter ſauns ſcire facias vers le terre tenaunt. Vide ſupꝛa 14: entre congeable 83.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 10 | An 18 E3 |
| | 106 | An 32 E3 |
| Trauers | 32 | An 32 Aſſ. 28 |
| | 38 | An 32 E3 |
| B. ideots | 2 | An 50 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 7 | An 32 E3 |
| Folio | 34 et 36 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 9 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 1 Iac. 127 |

16 Coment, et a quel temps office troue pur les terres dun ideot, ou &c. auera relation &c. Vide titulo. Relation 75. et office deuaunt Eſcheatour 25. et iſſues des terres 9.

17 Coment le ideot, ou lunaticke, ou ſon pꝛochein heire apꝛes ſon moꝛt auoidꝛa

a les terres, et eux auera hoꝛs des maines le roy. Vide tit. Liuery 23. et infra 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 2 E 6 ca. 8 |
| | | Pꝛerogat. ca. 9 |
| Liuery | 30 | An 16 E 3 |
| Folio | 35 | Stamf. pꝛeꝛog. ca. 9 |
| | 37 | Stamf. pꝛeꝛog. ca. 10 |

18 Ou aduowſon, ou auters choſes appendants paſſe al heire dun Ideot ſur reſtitution a luy fait, ſauns expꝛeſſe mention &c. Vide tit. Graunt le roy 14. et Liuery 23. et ſupꝛa 17.

19 Ou graunt, ou leaſe le roy del cuſtodies del coꝛps del Ideot ou lunatiske, ou de ſes terres, et coment ſerra bone, ou nemy. Vide tit. aide de roy 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 32 H 8 ca. 46 |
| | | Pꝛerogat. ca. 9 et 10 |
| Sauer default | 37 | An 31 E 3 |
| Folio | 35 | Stamf. pꝛoꝛog. ca. 9 |
| Dier | 26 | An 28 H 8 f. 164 |

20 Ou, et coment iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe et ioigne ſur ideocy, ou non ſane memoꝛy, et coment ceo ſerra try: et de quel lieu la viſne viendꝛa: ou, et de quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 4. et 15. et 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 2 E 6 ca. 8 |
| Scire facias | 10 | An 18 E 3 |
| | 106 | An 32 E 3 |
| Trauers | 32 | An 32 Aſſ. p. 28 |
| | 38 | An 32 E 3 |
| B. ideot | 11 | An 2 H 7 3 |
| | 2 | An 50 Aſſ. p. 2 |
| | 7 | An 32 E 3 |
| Iſſue | 53 | An 35 Aſſ. p. 10 |
| Feoff. et faits | 84 | An 25 Aſſ. p. 4 |
| Condempn. | 25 | L 5 E 3 70 |
| Ent conge. | 14 | An 39 H 6 42 |
| | 19 | An 12 E 4 8 |
| Garraunty | 80 | An 8 E 2 |
| Voucher | 261 | An 11 E 2 |
| Dier | 112 | An 2. et 3. P & M. p. 53 |
| Dum non comp. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 248 |
| | 4 et 5 | Libꝛo intra. 249 |
| B. dum non com. | 3 | An 39 H 6 42 |
| Liuery | 30 | An 16 E 3 |
| Folio | 203 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. a |
| Viſne | 46 | An 43 E 3 31 |

21 Ou lunaticke auera action daccompt vers le cõmitee le roy. Vide tit accompt. 52.

22 Ou Ideot, ou home de non ſane memoꝛy ſerra condempne ſur default apꝛes iſſue ioigne. Vide tit. Condemnation 2. et ſupꝛa 2. et infra 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Condempn. | 25 | An 5 E 3 70 |

23 Ou Ideot, ou home de non ſane memoꝛy ne beſoigne ſauer ſon default. Vide ſupꝛa 3. et 22. et titulo. Sauer default 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer default | 41 | An 15 E 3 |
| Folio | 31 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 8 |

24 Ou Ideot, ou home de non ſane memoꝛy gage ſon ley de non ſomons ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Ley 33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer default | 41 | An 15 E 3 |
| Folio | 13 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 8. |
| Ley | 49 | An 13 E 3 |

25 Ou home poit iuſtifie, le battery de Ideot, ou home de non ſane memoꝛy et coment: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 300 | An 22 Aſſ. 56 |
| B. treſpas | 235 | An 22 Aſſ. 56 |
| Plow. | 18 | An 4 E 6 |
| Folio | 15 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 8 |
| B. faulſe impꝛiſ. | 35 | An 22 Aſſ. 56 |

26 Coment, et in quel court le copihold dun Ideot ou lunaticke, ſerra oꝛdꝛed. Vide tit. Copihould 23.

27 Ou le roy, ou auters ſeigniour auera le gard et cuſtody de terres as queux ideot ou lunaticke nad foꝛſque dꝛoit dentꝛe, ou daction; ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard. 58. et 64. et ſupꝛa 14.

28 Ou home de non ſane memoꝛy ſerra remit encounter ſon feoffement. Vide ſupꝛa 2. et tit. Remitter 12.

29 Ou attournement per home de non ſane memoꝛie ſerra bone Vide tit. Atournement 14.

## Ieofaile. Vide tit. Repleader et Iſſues.

## Ignoraunce. Vide tit. Notice.

1 OU, et in queux caſes ignoꝛantia iuris non excuſat: et ou, in queux caſes et queux perſons ſeront excuſe per ignoꝛaũce del ley. Vide infra 2. vſque 8. et notice 40. et amercement 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 13 R 2 ca. 2 |
| | | An 51 H 3 |
| Folio | 28 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 16 |
| | 46 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 26 |
| | 64 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 3 |
| | 88 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 16 |
| | 118 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 31 |
| Folio | 143 | St Germ. lib. 2. ca. 44 |
| | 147 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 46 |
| | 181 | Simboleography. |
| Plow. | 19 | An 4 E 6 |
| | 184 | An 5 Ma. 1 |
| | * | H 3 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier. | 135 | An 3 et 4. P. & M. p. 14 |
| | 293 | An 13 Eliz. p. 1 |
| | 210 | An 4 Eliz. p. 25 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 26 Eliz. 177 |
| | 2 | An 26 Eliz. 3 |
| | 4 | An 33 Eliz. 10 |
| | 2 | An 31 Eliz. 26 |
| | 4 | An 42 Eliz. 82 |
| | 1 | An 42 Eliz. 45 |
| B. notice | 9 | An 43 Aſſ. 29 |
| Trauers | 26 | An 43 Aſſ. 29 |
| ―――― | | An 14 H8 Fits |
| | | An 14 H8 Broke |

2 Ou home ſerra excuſe, per ignorance del ſtatute ley, pur default de proclamation del ſtatute, ou nemy. Vide tit. Proclamation 39. et notice 40. et parleament 10.

3 Ou ignoraunce del ley excuſera home pur cauſe de non ſane memory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 9.

4 Ou et queux ſtatutes liera enfaunts et homes deins age, et ou ils ſeront excuſe per ignoraunce del ley, pur cauſe del infauncy, ou nemy Vide tit. Coron 10. et enfant 25. 32. et 33. et alibi ibidem per totum.

5 Ou graunt le roy ſerra voide, pur cauſe que il fuit ignoraunt del ley et nient bien appriſe &c. in ſon graunt. Vide tit. Graunt le roy 27.

6 Ou home ſerra excuſe per ignoraunce del ley, pur cauſe que fuit ouſter le mere, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Utlagary 20.

7 Ou home ſerra excuſe per ignoraunce del ley, pur cauſe que il fuit in priſon &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Utlagary 8. et dureſſe 17. 21. 22. et 23.

8 Ou iudges del comon ley ne doient eſtre ignoraunt del ciuil ley et econtra les iudges del ciuil ley ne doient eſtre miſconuſaunt del comon ley del realme. Vide titulo. Baſtardy 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 5 |
| | | An 21 H8 ca. 5 |
| Coron | 23 | An 37 H6 20 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Iac. 68 |
| | 8 | An 8 Iac. 135 |
| | 7 | An 4 Iac. 43 et 44 |
| | 4 | An 28 Eliz. 29 |
| | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 7 |
| Folio | 10 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 6 |
| | 36 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 20 |
| | 108 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 25 |
| | 78 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 10 |
| Folio | 114 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 28 |
| | 118 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 31 |
| | 127 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 36 |
| | 142 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 44 |
| | 149 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 46 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gard | 118 | An 27 H6 |
| B. adminiſt. | 47 | An 5 E6 |
| Conſultation | 5 | An 22 E4 |
| Trial | 29 | An 1 R3 4 |
| N. impedit | 89 | An 34 H6 39 et 40 |
| | 35 | An 5 E3 9 |
| | 189 | An 26 E3 55 |
| B. conſult | 5 | An 12 H7 23 et 24 |
| Adminiſtrat | 3 | An 34 H6 15 |
| ―――― | | An 11 H7 9 |

9 Ou en queux caſes, et queux perſones ſeront excuſe, per ignoraunce del fait, ou et al queux nemy. Vide infra 10. vſque 33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 23 E3 ca. 2 |
| | | An 32 H8 ca. 9 |
| | | An 13 H4 ca. 7 |
| | | An 18 H6 ca. 11 |
| Dier | 25 | An 28 H8 p. 162 |
| | 161 | An 4. et 5. P. & M. p. 45 |
| | 210 | An 4 Eliz. p. 25 |
| Dier | 238 | An 7 Eliz. p. 38 |
| | 292 | An 12 Eliz. p. 70 |
| | 355 | An 19 Eliz. p. 36 |
| Folio | 46 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 26 |
| | 118 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 31 |
| | 150 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 47 |
| Sauer defalut | 24 | An 43 E3 31 |
| | 27 | An 50 E3 9 |
| Trauers | 29 | An 43 Aſſ. 29 |
| Graunt | 105 | An 8 R2 |
| Plow. | 19 | An 4 E6 |
| | 30 | An 4 E6 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 42 Eliz. 45 |
| | 2 | An 26 Eliz. 3 |
| | 4 | An 42 Eliz. 82 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 113 |
| | 3 | An 38 Eliz. 65 |
| | 8 | An 7 Iac. 92 |
| ―――― | | An 22 E4 27 |
| | | An 14 H8 27 Bro. |

10 Ou home ne ſerra charge per damage fait per ſon cheine, pur cauſe que il fuit ignoraunt que il fuit accouſtome &c. Vide titulo. Action ſur caſe 43.

11 Ou contract in market ouerte chaungera la property pur cauſe que le emptor fuit ignoraunt que les biens fueront emblees. Vide tit. Contract 3.

12 Ou home ſerra excuſe ſur retaigner del ſeruaunt dun auter home, pur cauſe que il fuit ignoraunt del former retaigner. Vide tit. Laboroures 33.

13 Ou ceſtui que diſtreigne pur homage ſerra excuſe pur cauſe, que il fuit ignoraunt del feoffement fait per ſon tenaunt auaunt. Vide tit. Auowry 34.

14 Ou home ſerra excuſe del forfeture del obligation indorſe oue condition de repaire

meaſones

meaſons a luy leaſe, pur ceo que il eſt ignoraunt del ruines: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 66.

15 Ou le viſcount, ou auter officer ſerra excuſe pur executer de proces, pur cauſe que il fuit ignorant que la party arreſt fuit la party impleade, ou les biens attach, ſes biens: ou nemy. Vide tit. Juſtification 1 Faulx impriſonment 3. et Diſſeiſin 14.

16 Ou le maſter, ou ſegniour ſerra excuſe pur lact fait per ſon ſeruaunt pur cauſe que fuit ignorant del fact: ou nemy. Vide tit. Charge 63.

17 Ou Comiſſion ne ſerra determine, pur cauſe que il fuit ignorant del comiſſion graunt al auter, ou del repeale de ſon comiſſion: ou contra. Vide tit. Commiſſions 20. et 23.

18 Ou home ſerra excuſe del receit dun feolon, pur cauſe que il fuit ignoraut del feolony, ou del vtlagary pronounce vers la partie receiue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 55.

19 Ou home ſerra excuſe del performãce darbitrement, pur cauſe que il fuit ignorant del agard: ou nemy. Vide tit. Arbitrement 16. et Condition 65.

20 Ou Patron deſgliſe, ne perdra ſon preſẽtatiõ al eſgliſe, p̄ cauſe q̄ il fuit ignorãt del voidãce, ou &c. ou nẽy. vide tit. Notice 28.

21 Ou home ſera fine al roy, pur impleader, et arreſt vn in ſeueral courts. pur cauſe que il ne fuit ignoraunt de ſes ſuits demeſne. Vide tit. Contempt 19.

22 Ou Executor ne ſerra charge de ſes biens demeſne, pur cauſe que fuit ignorant del det le plaintife, ou del fait ſon Teſtatour: ou contra. Vide tit. Executour 70 vſque 74.

23 Ou graunt del comon perſon ſerra voide pur cauſe que il fuit ignorant del ſtate del choſe graunt, et diſceiue in reſitall &c. ou nemy. vide tit Graunts 61.

24 Ou graunt le roy ſerra voide pur cauſe que il eſt ignorant del ſtate et condition del choſe graunt et deceiue in reſital, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Graunt le roy, 5 et 91.

25 Ou ſeigniour, ou leaſſour ne ſerra conclude per acceptance de rent &c. pur cauſe que ils fueront, ignoraunts del aſſignement del leaſe, ou feoffement del terre: ou contra. Vide tit. Acceptance 2. et 24. et Auowry 23 et 34.

Coke lib.
3 An 38 Eliz. 65
3 An 40 Eliz. 65
3 An 44 Eliz. 79
5 An 43 Eliz. 113
8 An 7 Jac. 92

26 Ou ignorance del viſcount, ou Gailour del execution dun priſonour in lour gard, et cuſtody, ſerra excuſe deſcape: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aucthority 7.

Coke lib. 3 An 40 Eliz. 72

27 Ou home ſerra excuſe de non claimẽ ſur fine leauy &c. pur cauſe que il fuit ignoraunt del fine leauy, ou del temps quand &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Contin. claimẽ 19. et Vide ſupra 25.

28 Ou home ne ſerr̄ ſeiſie al primer vſe, pur cauſe quel il fuit ignorant del primeir vſe. ou contra. Vide tit. Vſes 2 et 3. Notice 32. et Subpena 3.

29 Ou Judges dun court ne doyent eſtre ignorant des vſages et cuſtomes de auters courts. Vide tit. Cuſtomes 65. et Notice 16 et 38.

30 Ou ignorance del title le roy excuſe home des iſſues et profits del terre priſe. Vide tit. Iſſues des terres. 19.

31 Ou default del tenaunt ſerra ſaue per ignorance del mort ſon Attourney. Vide tit. Sauer default 5.

32 Ou obligor, ou &c. ſerra excuſe del performance del condition, &c. pur cauſe que il fuit ignorant del matter del condition, ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 58. 80. et 81 et ſupra 19.

33 Ou home ſerra excuſe, de &c. pur cauſe que il ſuit ignorant del mort deſtraunger, per que il claime eſtate, ou ad auter intereſt in ley, et per luy. Vide titulo. Notice 41.

Imperlaunce. Vide titulo
Emparlaunce.

Impleader. Vide titulo.
Empleader.

Implicatiue. Vide titulo.
Entendement.

1 OU plee, ou pleader que confeſſe vn auter choſe implicatiue ſerra bone, et coment iſſue ſerra ioigne ſur ceo. Vide tit. Contynuance 30. Det. 131. iſſue 128. et Negatiua pergnans per totum.

2 Ou briefe ſerra bone per entendement et implication: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 107. et Entendement 1.

3 Ou count, ou plaint, ſerra bone per implication ou entendement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count 3. et Plaint. 2.

4 Ou barre ſerra bone per entendem̃t, et implicatiõ: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Barre 8 & 13

5 Ou auowry ſerra bone per entendement. et implication. Vide titulo Auowry 49. et Entendement 3.

6 Ou verdict ſerra bone, pur cauſe dentendement, et implication. Vide tit. Verdict 55. et Entendement 6.

7 Ou enditement la force de quel eſtoit ſur argument, ou implication ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enditment 29. et 33. et Entendement 5.

8 Ou per graunt dun choſe vn auter choſe paſſe per implication. Vide tit. Leaſes 57. Graunts 73. et 99. et Licences 3.

9 Ou per graunt de Licence dun choſe, vn auter paſſa per implication: ou nemy. Vide tit. Licence 3 et 6. et 16.

10 Ou Condition de faire vn choſe imply vn auter choſe &c. Vide titulo Condition 51. et 85. et alibi la.

11 Ou choſe priſe per proteſtation et apres confeſſe implicatiue in point de pleader, la proteſtation ſerra priſe come voide, et riens al purpoſe. Vide tit. Proteſtation 16 et 15. ibidem.

12 Queux choſes ſons imply in; Cheſcun ſubmiſſion deſtoire al arbitrement, et de queux les arbitratours poient arbitrate, quia ſont imply. vide tit. Arbitrement 10.

13 Ou, et queux parolx in (Teſtaments) implye, et import eſtate in fee ſimple al deuiſee: queux nemy. Vide tit. Deuiſe 35.

14 Ou, et queux parolx in (Teſtament) imply et import eſtate taile al deuiſee ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Deuiſe 36.

15 Ou, et queux parolx (in Teſtament imply, et import eſtate pur vie, al Deuiſee: ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Deuiſe 37.

16 Cheſcun exchange imply garraunty, &c. Vide tit. Exchaunge 24.

## Impoſition. Vide titulo Taxe & Cuſtomers.

## Impoſts. Vide titulo Cuſtomes, & Cuſtomers.

## Impoſſibility.

1 OU, et quel ſerra dit condition Impoſſible, et le conſtruction que ſerra ceo. Vide titulo Condition 29. et Neceſſitas per totum.

## Impriſonment. Vide titulo Fine al roy.

1 OU, et quel reſtraint del liberty, ſerr̃ dit impriſonment, ſur quel home poit maintaine action de faulx impriſonment, quel nemy. vide titulo. Faulx impriſonment 26.

2 Ou impriſonment ſerra pur denier fait, ou record, ou pur pleader faulx fait, ou record &c. vide tit. Fines al roy 30. Amercement 23. et Jointenancy 53.

3 Ou impriſonment ſera pur ambuler in la nuite, ou chiuacher per cheemine in la nuite. Vide titulo. Faulx impriſonment 11

4 Ou impriſonment ſerra de mainpriſe, ou mainpernours: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Mainpriſe 43.

5 Ou impriſonment, ou detaigner in priſon per Marſhall ou, &c: ſerra pur maunger et boier, ou pur fees del court. Vide tit. Extortion 5. et Fees 2.

6 Ou impriſonment ſerra pur fait accept, oueſq condition encounter la ley. Vide tit. Conditions 30. et Fines al roy 3.

7 Ou impriſonment ſerra de ceſtui que eſt vtlage: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Maninepriſe 13. et 14.

8 Ou impriſonment ſerra dun enfant, et in queux caſes: in queux nemy. Vide tit. Enfant 25. et 32. et Diſſeiſin 12.

9 Ou impriſonment ſerr̃ de feme couert: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Baron et feme 30.

10 Ou impriſonment ſerra pur debruſe dun fait. Vide tit. Faits 8. et 83.

Impriſonment 23 An 3 E 3 It. Nor.

11 Ou impriſonment ſerra pur deſſeiſin oue force: ou ſauns force: vide tit. Diſſeiſin 39, et Fine al roy 17. et ſupra 8 et 9.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Weſt. 1 | cap. 36. |  |  |  |
|  | An 8 | H 4 | 8 |  |  |
| Impriſonment | 1 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 9 |
|  | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 34 |
|  | 5 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 33 |
|  | 8 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 18 |
|  | 9 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 14 |
|  | 10 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Impriſonment | 16 | An | 43 | E 3 |  |
|  | 22 | An | 2 | E 3 |  |
|  | 22 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 8 |
|  | 25 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Ent congeab. | 45 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
|  | 74 | An | 16 | E 3 |  |
|  | 18 | An | 33 | H 6 | 20 |
|  | 18 | An | 15 | E 3 |  |
|  | 121 | An | 20 | E 3 |  |
|  | 146 | An | 8 | E 3 | 46 |
|  | 146 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Aſſiſe | 148 | An | 8 | E 3 | 53 |
|  | 193 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 7 |
|  | 253 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 309 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 335 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B. impriſon. | 50 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 95 | An | 21 | E 4 | 13 |
| B. aſſiſe | 280 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Verdict | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 83 |
| | | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 13 et 14 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 69 Pigot |

12 Du impriſonment ſerra de ceſtui que refuſe de performe lagard del Court. Vide titulo Contempt 7, et alibi la. et Fine al roy 35. et alibi.

13 Du impriſonment ſerr̃ des Jurours: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Fine al roy 55. Enqueſt 65. et Attachement 7.

14 Du impriſonment ſerra de tenaunt per Receit: Vide titulo Receit 65 ec. et Attaint 36.

15 Du impriſonment ſerra in attaint del plaint, ou defendaunt, ou deſtraunger al primier verdict, pur maintainer del verdict. ec. Vide tit. Attaint 36. et 34.

16 Du impriſonment ſerra dattourney, pur non mitter eins ſon garraunt, ou pur auter miſdemeanoure: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contempt 22. et fine al roy 76,

17 Du impriſonment ſerra del defendaunt, ou ec. in conſpiracy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy 16.

18 Du home ſur brieſe daccompt ſerra adiudge al priſon tanq̃ il ad account, et tanque il ad fait gree del ſomme receiue, et arrere. Vide titulo. Account 33 et 34.

19 Du home ſerra impriſon, ſil ne voile eſtre retaigne, et coment, et coment il ſerra deliuer hors del priſone. Vide titulo Laborors 24 et Faulx impriſonment 20 et 21.

20 Du impriſonment ſerra del plaint. ou, ec. in Appeale. Vide tit. Appeales 18 et Fine al roy 2.

21 Du iuſtices,' ou auter officer poient comit home al priſon per lour diſcreſſion, et apres luy deliuer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Office del court 15. et 16. et Faulx impriſonment 20,

22 Du home preſent in court, et condemne, ſerra impriſone pur les damages ou ec: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution 49 et Office de court 17.

23 Du home ſerra impriſone pur eſcape Vide tit. Eſcape in toto:

24 Du impriſonment ſerra ſur brieſe de diſceite. Vide tit. Diceite 41.

25 Du impriſonment ſerra de ceſtui que ne voile attourne, ne fera ſon homage a ſon ſeigniour. Vide tittulo Homage 27. et Attournement 12.

26 Du impriſonment ſerra del defendant in brieſe de rauiſhment degard, ou, ec. Vide tit. Judgement 7.

27 Du home ſerra impriſone, et ſon corps diſmember Vide tit. Forfeiture 38.

28 Du impriſonment ſerr̃ pur refuſer de gager deliuerance. Vide tit. Gage deliuerance 15.

29 Du impriſonment ſerra pur hunting in Foreſts, ou ec. Vide tit. Foreſts 8. et 26.

30 Du impriſonment ſerra pur champerty, ou mainteinance. Vide tit. Champerty 14. et Mainteinance 9.

31 De impriſonment pur execution et coment, ec. Vide tit. Execution per totum et Eſpetialment 48. ibidem.

32 De dureſſe dempriſonment, et quel fait, ou, ec. ſerra auoide pur ceo. Vide tit. Dureſſe per totum.

33 De faulx impriſonment, et tout la matter que concerne arreſt et impriſonments. Vide tit. Faulx impriſonments, in toto.

34 De impriſonment tanque il fait fine, et action ſur ceo. Vide tit. Dureſſe 15.

35 Du impriſonment ſerra pur defend. ou plaint. in treſpas: ou nemy. Vide titulo Fine al roy. 4

36 Du impriſonment ſerra pur faulxhode et colluſion, ou pur diceit, et indirect practiſe, Vide tit. Fine all roy 5. Colluſion 38. et 39 et ſupra 24.

37 Dempriſonment pur felony. Vide tit. Coron in toto. Mainepriſe 3 et 13. et Office de court. 19.

38 De impriſonment ſur decies tantum. Vide titulo Decies tant. 16.

39 De impriſonment ſur forger de faulx faits. Vide tit. Fine al roy. 8.

40 De impriſonment pur entre oue force ou detaigner oue force, ec Vide tit. Forceable entere 14 et 18 et ſupra 11.

41 Du impriſonment ſerra in eiectione firme. Vide tit. Eiect. firme 6.

42 Du impriſonment ſerra pur reſcous. Vide tit. Fine al roy, 18. et Reſcous 23.

43 Du impriſonment ſerra pur recaption. Vide tit. Recaption 8.

44 Du impriſonment ſerra pur rediſſeiſin: ou nemy. Vide tit. Rediſſeiſin 18.

45 Du impriſonment ſerra pur waſt. Vide tit. Fine al roy 9. et Waſt. 87.

46 Du home impriſone, et remoue

ſerra remaundes : ou nemy. Vide tit. Remouer & ec. 7. et Execution 57.

47 Des fees de gardaines de Priſones, ec. Vide tit. Fees 1. 2. et alibi ibidem.

48 Ou home ſerra fealon per infreinder de priſon et quel ſerra infreinder de priſon : ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 24.

49 Ou impriſonment ſer̃ pur contempts, ec. Vide tit. Contempts per totum.

50 Ou impriſonment ſer̃ ſur attachem̃t ſur prohibition. Vide tit. Judgements 15.

51 Ou impriſonment ſerra pur periury Vide tit. Periury 4 et 3.

52 Ou impriſonment in caſe de feolony, ou murder, poit eſtre pardon per charter le roy : ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le roy 28. et Charter 2.

53 Queux gaioles ſont les proper priſones, a cheſcun court, et a queux priſones homes ſeront comits : a queux nemy. Vide tit. Priſones in toto. et Faulx impriſonment 21.

54 Ou et quel ſerra dit eſcape dun priſonour hors dun Priſon, ou et quel nemy: Vide tit. Eſcaps in toto Aucthority 7. et infra 61.

55 De impriſonment pur rape. Vide tit. rape 1 et Appeales 6.

56 Ou impriſonment ſerra ſur action ſur caſe : ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 59. et 54. et Execution 48.

57 Ou impriſonment ſerra in action ſur ſtatutes, et ſur queux : ou, et ſur queux nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes 32 et 33 27 et 38. et alibi la.

58 Ou impriſonment ſer̃ de viſcount ou de ſon bailiefe, ou del bailiefe de fraunchiſe. Vide tittulo Amercement 1. vſ. 11.

59 Ou impriſonement ſerra del ordinary ; ou nemy. Vide tit. Clergy 17. et Contempt 8.

60 Ou impriſonment ſerra ſur Quo waranto : Vide tit. Quo waranto 13. et Fine al roy 19.

61 Ou impriſonment ſerra de Gailour pur miſdemeanour, ou eſcape de priſonour. Vide tit. Eſcape 6 et 11. alibi la. Fine al roy 44. et Coron 85.

62 De impriſonment per Counſtable, et ou il poit iuſtifie le impriſonment de aſcun perſon : ou nemy. Vide tit. Aucthortie 5. et Faulx impriſonment 3.

63 De impriſonment, per iuſtices de peace, et ou ils poient iuſtifie le impriſonm̃t deſcun perſon : ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulx-impriſonment 3. et peace 15.

64 Ou home ſerra impriſone pur double vexation, dun auter ꝑſute in ſeueral courts. vid. tit. Contẽpt 19. & Fine al roy 38.

65 Ou feme tenaunt le roy ſera fine al roy, et ſerra impriſone pur ceo, pur marier ſauns licence. Vide titulo Fine al roy 41.

66 Ou home ſerra impriſone pur cauſe que il va in armoure in pallace le roy. Vide tit. Contempt 10.

67 Ou, et queux perſones ſerra impriſone pur leaſſer a mainepriſe perſones nient mainepernable Vide titulo. Mainepriſe 49.

68 Ou home ſerra impriſone, pur miſpriſion de feolony, ou treaſon. Vide tit. Coron 33.

69 Ou impriſonment ſerra de ceux que ne purſue huy et cry. Vide tit. Huy et cry 8. et Eſcape 11.

70 Ou impriſonment ſerra del coronour pur miſdemeanour in ſon office. Vide titulo Coronour 7.

71 Ou impriſonment ſerra de ceſtui que feruſt vn auter in preſence le roy, ou de ſes iuſtices. Vide titulo Contempt. 12.

72 Ou impriſonement ſerra deſcheator. Vide tit. Eſcheator 3.

73 Ou impriſonment ſer̃ des iuſtices de Peace, ou auters Commiſſionours pur lour miſfaits. Vide tit. Commiſſioners 14. et 38. et alibi la.

74 Ou impriſonment ſerra de Cuſtomers, de ec. pur miſuſer de lour collections ou, ec. Vide tit. Cuſtomers 7.

75 Ou impriſonement ſerra pur foreſtalling ec. Vide tit. Foreſtalour 2.

76 Ou impriſonment ſerra de ceſtui que eſt conuict de riot. Vide tit. Riots 2

77 Ou impriſonment ſerra de ceſtui que va hors del realme ſauns licence ou ne retourne ſur comaunde ec. Vide tit. Contempt. 14 et 15.

78 Ou impriſonment ſerra de ceſtui que diſturbe execution del proces le roy. Vide tit. Contempt 7. et 17.

79 Ou impriſonment ſerra de ceſtui que comence complaint al roy, et ne vereſie ſon complaint. Vide titulo. Fine al roy 81.

80 Ou impriſonment ſerra de ceſtui que infreint la peace. Vide tit. Peace 1. et 15. et iuſtices 14.

81 Ou home ſerra impriſon pur Concealements. Vide tit. Concealements per totum.

82 Ou impriſonment ſerra de ceſtuy que eſt conuict de hereſie. Vide tit. Hereſie 6.

83 Ou impriſonment ſerra del plaint. in aſſiſe, ſur certificat daſſiſe, ec. Vide titulo Certificat 3. et alibi la.

84 Ou impriſonment ſerra pur vſury, ou brokage. Vide tit. Vſury 1.

85 Ou impriſonment ſerra de ceſtui, que va ouſter, la meere ſauns licence, &c. Vide tit. Contempts 15.

86 Ou impriſonement ſerra de ceſtui que ne voile ſue accord. al ſtatute de laborors, et per queux, et coment il ſerr̄ deliuer. Vide tit. Laborors 24.

87 Ou default ſerra ſaue, ou vtlagary reuerſe per impriſonment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Sauer default 3.

## Incerteinty.

1 OU done de biens, ou chattels que eſt incerteine ſerra bone: et coment ceo prendra effect et eſſens. vide tit. Done 14

2 Ou graunt in le diſiunctiue ſerra bone nient obſtant lincerteinty, et comment ceo prendra effect, &c. Vide tit. Annuity 5 Expoſition 55. et Demaund 43.

3 Ou condition que depend ſur incertainety, et in diſiunctiue ſerra bone, et coment ceo ſerra performe, Vide tit. Condition 99.

4 Ou fait ſerra void pur non certainty, et pur ceo que fault intendement Vide tit. Faits 18. Obligation 7. et 23. et infra. 5.

5 Ou graũt ſer̄ void p̄ incerteinty, &c. Vide tit. Graunt 14. 15. 24. 56. 38. et 47. et alibi la.

6 Ou garraunty in fait ſerra voide pur incerteinty. vide tit. Garraunty 17. et counterplee al garraunty, 14 15. et 26 et Expoſition 77. et 185.

7 Ou graunt le roy ſerra void pur incertainty. Vide titulo Graunt le roy 6. et alibi la.

8 Ou briefe ſerra abate pur default de certainty, &c. et quel ſerra aſſets certainty, quel nemy. Vide tit briefe 178. et 179 et alibi la.

9 Ou count incertaine, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count 3. et 4. et alibi la.

10 Ou Enditement ſerra voide pur incertainety. Vide titulo. Enditement per totum.

11 De incertainty q̄ depend ſur Contingencie. Vide tit. Contingency in toto.

12 De Elections et que auera ceo ſur graunts, dones ou &c. Vide tit. Elections 14. et 59. et alibi la.

13 Ou Office troue deuaunt Eſcheator ſerra bone et ſufficient pur le roy, non obſtant que ſoit incertaine: et ou pur lheire: ou nemy: Vide tit. Office deuaunt, &c. 5.

14 Ou home auera eſtate de francktenement, tanque certeine deniers ſont payd, ou leuies: al temps incertaine. Vide titulo Eſtates 12.

15 Quel eſtate grauntee, ou &c. auera ſur graunt, ou &c. generalment fait ſauns limite aſcun in certains. Vide titulo Eſtates 40.

16 Ou eſtate incerteine a que ou de quel choſe, &c. ſerra priſe et contrius per intendement &c. et coment. Vide tit. Entendement 26. et infra 17.

17 Ou fine leuie ſerra voide pur incertainety, &c. Vide titulo Miſnoſmer 44 et infra 19.

18 Ou graunts, faits, dones, leaſſes, fines, ou &c. ſeront voids pur incertainty pur miſnoſmer: ou nemy. vide tit. Miſnoſmer per totum.

19 Ou deux ne conuſtre droit &c. per fine ſauns monſtre in que la fee reſt, et ou fine ne ſerra leuie a deux et lour heires, ſauns limite le fee a lun in certaine. Vide tit. Fines 46.

20 Ou iour incertaine ſer̄ bone in plees de terre, ou &c. Vide tit. Iour. 28

21 Ou leaſſe par ans, ou pur vie, tanque a certeine temps incerteine, ſur contingency, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Leaſſes 26. et Eſtates 12.

22 Ou retourne de Viſcount que eſt non certaine ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Retourne de viſcount 54 et 55.

23 Ou in pleader in barre auowry, ou &c. home doit monſtre le certainty del terre, ou de biens, et ou a doner certaine noſme al lieu, &c. Vide tit. Barre 45. et Pleadings 45.

24 Ou verdict incerteine ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdict 57.

## Incumbent. Vide titulo Encumbent.

## Incidents. Vide titulo Appendants.

1 OU corody ſerra incident al Patronage, ou foundation. Vide tit. Appendant 7. et Corody 4 et 6.

2 Ou court baron eſt incident al Mannour. Vide tit. Appendants 20.

3 Ou et queux ſeruices ſont incidents lun a lauter, et lun paſſe per graunt, ou recouery de lauter: queux nemy. Vide titulo Auowry 6. et Appendant 21. et 30. Graunt 63. et 64

4 Ou court de Pipowders eſt incident al faire, ou Market. Vide tit. Courts 17.

5 Ou, et queux choſes incidents poient eſtre ſeuer del principal, per graunt, releaſe, ou, &c. queux nemy. Vide tit. Appen-

daunt 26 Releaſe 20. et Graunt 63. et 64.

6 Ou choſe incident paſſe per graunt le roy del principal, per generall parols ſauns mention del eux: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Graunt le roy. 14.

7 Ou per graunt de reuerſion, la rent ou auter ſeruices paſſe come incident: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunts 9. Fines de terres. 40. et ſupra 3.

8 Ou diſmes ſont incidents al Parſonage deſgliſe, et paſſe per graunt del Parſonage. Vide tit. Diſmes 12.

9 Ou, et queux courts ſont ou poient eſtre incident lun a lauter. Vide tit. Courts 19. et Appendaunt 44.

10 Ou vicarage eſt incident al Parſonage et per graunt del Parſouage, la patronage, del vicarage paſſe. Vide titulo. Graunts 64.

11 Ou per graunt dun choſe, vn auter choſe paſſe come incident et intend in la graunt, &c. Vide tit. Graunts 73.

12 Ou houſeboote, hedgeboote &c. ſont incident al cheſcun leaſe. Vide tit. Waſte 66 et leaſes 47.

13 Ou, et queux offices ſont incident lun a lauter, et ceſtui q̄ ad lun, poit graunter lauter, come incident: ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Offices et Officers 41. et Appendant 9.

## Inditements. Vide titulo Enditements.

## Indicauit.

1 Forme del briefe de indicauit, et per que, et vers que giſt. Vide titulo Aduowſon 15. et Conſultation 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtmin. 2 cap. 25 |
| | | Art. Cleri ca. 2. |
| | | An 34 E 1 con. Feo. |
| Indicauit | 1 | An 31 H 6 13 |
| | 2 | An 38 H 6 20 |
| | 3 | An 12 E 4 13 |
| | 4 | An 38 E 3 13 |
| Folio | 37 | Fitz. nat. bre. e |
| | 30 | Fitz. nat. bre. g et e |
| | 44 | Fitz. nat. bre. f |
| Folio | 45 | Fitz. nat. bre b. c. d |
| | 50 | Fitz. nat. bre. q. r |
| | 51 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. et l. |
| | 109 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 15 |
| B. prohibit | 12 | An 12 E 4 13 |
| Prohibition | 1 | An 4 E 3 27 |
| Attach ſur proh. | 11 | An 8 E 3 49 |
| | 2 | An 2 H 7 12 |

## Infants. Vide tit. Enfants.

## Informations. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatutes.

1 De informations ſur ſtatutes, et des barres in yceux. Vide tit. Action ſur Statutes in toto, et Actions popular per totum.

2 De informations pur offences, ou miſdemeanours contra la comon ley del realme, et des barres in yceux. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe in toto, et contempts per totum.

3 Denformations dentruſion in terres et barres in yceux, et de tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide titulo. Quo minus, in toto et Intruſion 3.

4 De information et ſuggeſtion in pluſoures caſes dauer proſes, &c. et de tout la matter que concerne Suggeſtion. Vide tit. Suggeſtion per totum.

5 Ou information que neſt certaine ſerra bone per intendment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enditement 33.

6 Ou ſcirefacias ſerra agard vers ceſtui que eſt ſuppoſe doffende, ou intrude ſur poſſeſſion le roy ſur information, ou ſugeſtion: ou nemy. vide tit. Scire facias 32. et Intruſions 3. et Suggeſtion 97.

7 Ou information ore tenus, per parol ſerra bone, et ſufficient a que la party ſerr̄ miſſe a reſponder: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. ſuggeſtion | 32 | An 1 E 5 7 |
| Gard. | 1 | An 40 Aſſ. 36 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 21 | An 8 E 3 30 |
| Keilway | 201 | An 11 H 8 201 |
| | 195 | An 9 H 8 196 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 3 Iac. 123 |

8 On ſuperſedeas ſerra agard ſur informat ou ſuggeſtion per la party meſme, ou per eſtraunger come amicus curiæ. Vide tit. Superſedeas 13. e infra 9.

9 Ou la court maundra pur home in Priſon, ou agard ſuperſedeas, ſur informat. fait al court per eſtraunger. Vide tit. Suggeſtion 1. et ſupra 8.

10 Ou defend. fera attourney, in informat p̄ le roy: ou nēy. Vide tit. Attourney 35

11 Ou defendaunt in informations recouer coſts, vers linformour: ou nemy. Vide titulo Damages 21.

12 Ou information, ou ſuggeſtion ſerr̄ fait in Chauncery, Excheaquer, ou ailoures et in quel manner, et la forme de yceux. Vide tit. Intruſion 3. et ſuggeſtion 38.

13 Leſtatutes faits encounter labuſes de Informers, et lexpoſition de yceux

Eſtatutes —— { An 18 Eliz. ca. 5
An 27 Eliz. ca. 10
An 29 Eliz. ca. 5
Coke lib —— { 6 An 38 Eliz. 29
6 An 30 Eliz. 19

14 Ou eſſoine ne giſt in information ſur ſtatute Vide titulo Eſſoine 36.

15 Ley ne giſt in information ſur ſtatute. Vide tit. Ley 3.

16 Ou protection ne giſt in information ſur ſtatute. Vide tit. Protection 38 et 43.

17 Ou et queux informations poient eſtre comence, et proſecute per attourney queux nemy. vide ſupra 13.

18 Ou le roy et common perſon ioindra in information : ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in action. 159. et Count 47.

19 Ou informer faire ſerement que ſon information ſoit veray.

Eſtatute —— An 8 E4 ca. 2
Cuſtome 2 An 35 H6 27
Plowden 1 An 2 E6

20 Ou informations ne ſeront diſcontinue, per demiſe le Roy. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance de proces 16.

Coke lib. —— 7 An 1 Jac 30 et 31

21 La forme et manner del replication per lattourney le roy ſur informatiōs, ou &c.

B. attaint 127 An 4 Marie 1
Coke lib —— { 6 An 38 Eliz. 21
8 An 3 Jac. 29

22 Ou nonſuite ſerra ſur information : ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonſuit 26.

23 Ou proclamation ſerr fait ſur informations, et coment, et a quel intent &c.

—— An 1 E4 1

### Infangtheiſt. Vide titulo Expoſition 94.

### Engleſhery. Vide titulō Engleſherie.

### Inholders. Vide titulo Hoſtelour.

### Iniunction. Vide tit. Prohibition 53. & Subpena 55. et 56.

### Inmates et vndertenaunts.

1 OU, et que ſerra dit Innemate, et coment ils ſerra puniſh, et redreſſe.

Eſtatutes —— { An 31 Eliz. ca. 7
An 35 Eliz. ca. 6
Folio 64 et 65 Kitchin 64 et 65.

### Innoteſcimus. Vide titulo Repeale 7. et 8.

### Inrollements et faits inrolle

1 OU Eſtoppell ſerra et a queux perſons per fait inrolle, et per cauſe del examination : ou nemy. Vide infra 2 & 3

Eſtoppel 68 An 7 E4 5
71 An 7 E4 29
87 An 35 H6 18
103 An 12 H4 12
180 An 13 E3
202 An 46 E3 12
251 An 44 E3 7
281 An 19 R2
Feoff. et faits 52 An 44 E3 7
Mainepriſe 28 An 8 H6 30
Cui in vita 8 An 18 E3 29
B. couerture 59 An 32 H8
76 An 32 H8
B. faits inrol. 1 An 44 E3 7
2 An 12 H4 12
3 An 21 E3 43
4 An 19 H6 6
B. faits inrol. 11 An 7 E4 5
13 An 48 E3 33
17 An 16 H7 5
Age 32 An 42 E3 13
Coke lib. —— 4 An 33 Eliz. 71
Keilway 4. vſ. 19 An 12 H7 4 vſ. 14
Record 1 An 24 E3 Stath.
—— { An 39 H6 32 Jen.
An 34 H6 19 Little.

2 Ou, et quand fait ſerra inrolle, et ou fait de femme couert, ou de enfant ſerra inrolle : ou nemy. Et la manner del examination del party ſur fait deſtre inrolle. Vide ſupra. 1. et infra 3.

B. couerture 23 An 8 H6 30
47 An 7 E4 5
59 et 76 An 32 H8
Errour 2 An 20 E3
Eſtoppel 71 An 7 E4 29
68 An 7 E4 5
251 An 44 E3 7
B. faits enrol. 11 An 7 E4 5
14 An 29 H8
1 An 44 E3 7
3 An 21 E3 43
10 An 5 E4 7
Feoff. et faits 52 An 44 E3 7
21 An 5 E4 7

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff et faits | 21 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| Dier —— | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.36 |
| | 255 | An | 19 | Eli. | p. 37 |
| Keilway | 1 vſq. 19 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 vſ. 19. |

3 De inrollements de faits p cuſtome, et ou ceo liera ſeme couert, ou &c. auxi fortement come fine al comon ley. Vide tit. Cuſtome 6 et 7.

4 De cuſtome de London, et auters boroughs et cities que teſtament fait la de terres ſerra enrolle et &c. Vide tit. Cuſtome 7. Deuiſe 17. et Teſtaments 12.

5 Ou la court de office ſerra fait deſtre inrolle, et ou de office doit refuſe de inroller fait. Vide ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Impriſonment | 23 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nor. |
| Eſtoppel | 68 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| | 71 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
| B. couert | 59. et 76 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| B. faits inrolle | 10 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 11 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Dier —— | 355 | An | 19 | E6 | p. 37 |
| | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 36 |

6 Ou home prendra auaile de inrolemēt dun fait, et linrolment luy auailera cibien come la fait meſme: ont nemy. Vide titulo Exemplification 6. et infra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 6 | R2 | ca. 4 |
| Feoff. et faits | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| Impriſonment | 23 | An | 3 | E3 | It Nor. |
| Brieſe | 396 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| Monſt. de faits | 159 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 128 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | E3 | 7 |
| | 2 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 19 | An | 10 | E3 | 34 |
| | 34 | An | 10 | E4 | 3 |
| Eſtoppel | 108 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 52 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| Records | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 547 |
| Graunt | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 40 |
| Conuſans | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 128 |
| Charters | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 210 |
| Forger | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 357 |
| B. monſt. de fa. | 124 | An | 21 | E4 | 48 |
| | 137 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 53 |
| —— | | An | 7 | H5 | 7 Babb. |
| | | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 44 Treſ. |
| | | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 1 |

7 Ou home pledra fait inrolle fait a luy meſme, on al eſtranger ſauns monſt. auant la fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Exemplification 6. ſupra 6. et infra 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 9 | An | 7 | E3 | 7 |
| | 19 | An | 10 | E3 | 5 |
| Monſt de faits | 2 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 34 | An | 10 | H4 | 3 |
| | 128 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H7 | 24 |
| | 159 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Feoff. et faits | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| Impriſonment | 23 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nor. |
| Brieſe | 396 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| Eſtoppel | 180 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 52 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| Age | 149 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| Voucher | 283 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| Forger | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 357 |
| Records | 3 vſque 9 | Libro intra. | | | 547 |

8 Ou le roy nauera prerogatiue a pleader fait inrolle, ſauns ceo monſtre. Vide ſupra 6. et 7. et infra 12. 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| Mōſt. de faits | 110 | An | 1 | H7 | 26 |

9 Queux courts ou power denroller faits: quex nemy. Vide ſupra in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 6 | R2 | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | ca. 16 |
| | | An | 27 | Eliz. | p. 4 |
| Feoff. et faits | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Eſtoppel | 68 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| | 87 | An | 35 | H6 | 18 |
| | 103 | An | 12 | H4 | 12 |
| Recorder | 3 vſ. 9 | Libra intra. | | | 547 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 5 et 7 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 31 |
| | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 108 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 116 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 173 |
| Coke lib —— | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 10 et 11 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 50 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 68 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 70 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eli. | 69 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 113 |
| Folio | 55 | Simboleography. | | | |

10 Ou home pleadra excomengement ſauns moſtre letters le eueſque, et ou linrollement del eux ſerra ſufficient: ou nemy. Vide tit. Excomengement 16.

11 Ou home iect protection, &c. ſauns monſt. ceo, et ou lenrollement de ceo ſerra ſufficient: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Protection 14.

12 Ou feoffement, ou graunt al roy, ou per la roy per fait-inrolle ſerra bone, et quand la fait ſerra inrolle: ou, et quand nemy Vide ſupra 2. et infra 13

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 18 | An | 37 | H6 | 10 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 7 | E4 | 17 |
| | 30 | An | 1 | H7 | 29 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 52 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| Monſt. de faits | 49 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| B. attournem̃t | 59 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B faits enrole | 7 | An | 1 | H7 | 29 |
| | 8 | An | 1 | H7 | 30 |
| | 12 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| | 16 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Voucher | 283 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| Plo. | 31 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 300 | An | 34 | Elizabeth | |
| | 227 et 230 | An | 39 | Elizabeth. | |
| Dier | 195 | An | 3 | Eli. | p. 36 |
| | 355 | An | 19 | Eli. | p. 37 |
| Dier | 101 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 72 |
| | 132 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p 79 |
| Keilway | 20 | An | 12 | H7 | 20 |
| | 156 | An | 1 | H8 | 156 |
| | 174 | An | 7 | H8 | 174 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 29 |
| B. prerogat | 41 | An | 21 | H7 | 21 |
| B. choſe in acc. | 4 | An | 21 | H7 | 19 |
| Proch. auoid. | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 523 |

13 Ou graunt, feoffement, ou &c. fait al roy, ou per le roy ſauns fait, ou ſauns inrollem̃t del fait ſeꝫ bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeſin 18. ſupra 12. et infra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 18 | An | 37 | H6 | 10 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| | 30 | An | 1 | H7 | 29 |
| Graunt | 52 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| Monſt. de faits | 49 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 32 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| B. attournem̃t | 59 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. Prerogat. | 70 | An | 14 | E4 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | H7 | 21 |
| | 10 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| | 36 | An | 37 | H6 | 11 |
| | 56 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 57 | An | 1 | H7 | 30 |
| B. faits inrolle. | 7 | An | 1 | H7 | 29 |
| | 8 | An | 1 | H7 | 30 |
| | 12 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| | 16 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| | 6 | An | 21 | H7 | 19 Curia |
| Voucher | 283 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| Age | 149 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| Folio | 18 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 8 | | | |
| B. dons | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |
| Encombent | 5 | An | 18 | E3 | 23 |
| Coloure | 17 | An | 37 | H6 | 10 |
| Plowden | 222 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 553 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 105 | An | 2 | Marie 1 | |
| | 213 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| B. patents | 101 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| B. feoff. de &c. | 69 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Q. impedit. | 60 | An | 19 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 4 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 12 | H7 | 20 |
| | 156 | An | 1 | H8 | 156 |
| | 174 | An | 7 | H8 | 174 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 12 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eli. | 10 et 15 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 50 et 52 |
| Dier | 174 | An | 2 | Eli. | p. 18 |
| Judgement | 73 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 6 Brian. |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 2 Huſſey. |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 18 |

14 Ou le roy ne poit eſtre infeoffe per fait inrolle, ou il ne poit in feoffe vn auter per fait inrolle ne per ſes letters patents. Vide tit. Graunts le roy 27 et 28. et Uſes 5

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff et faits | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Liuery | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |
| Office | 2 | An | 7 | E4 | 17 |
| B. Prerogat. | 41 | An | 21 | H7 | 21 |

15 Coment trial ſerra del iſſue, ne deuiſe pas, &c. lou teſtament eſt inrolle in Citty, ou borough, ſolonques les vſages. Vide tit. Trial 62. Teſtament 12. Deuiſe 17 London 3 et Cuſtome 7.

16 De inrollements des faits de bargaine et ſales accord al ſtatute dan. 27 H 8 cap. 16. et lexpoſition de ceſt ſtatute, et queux ſeront conſtrue bargaines et ſales de ceſt ſtatute.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 27 | H8 | ca. 16 |
| B. faits enrolle | 9 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Dier | 155 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p. 20 |
| | 218 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 6 |
| | 229 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p. 50 |
| Plowd. | 4 | An | 6 | Eliz. Manxel | |
| | 307 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| | 194 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| B. attournem̃t. | 29 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 71 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 6 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac | 93 et 94 |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. | 40 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 45 |
| Coke lib | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 36 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 106 |

¶ 17 La forme del pleader inrolement des faits, et leſtatute denrollements, et q̄l pleading ſerra bone, quel nemy. Vide tit. Accordes 32. pleadings 65. et Parliament 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 105 | An | 2 | Marie 1 | |
| | 194 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 143 | An | 2 | Marie 1 | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 3 | Jac: | 6 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz: | 5 7 et 22 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz: | 31 |
| | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 108 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 116 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 10 et 11 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 68 |
| Pꝛoch. auoide | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | 523 | | |
| Eiect. firme | 11 | Libꝛo intra. | 253 | | |
| Gar. de chart | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | 398 | | |
| Recoꝛd | 3 vſque 9 | Libꝛo intra. | 547 | | |

18 Quand fait eſt inrolle, coment et a quel temps lenrollement auera relation. Vide titulo. Relation 75.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 30 | An | 1 | H7 | 29 |
| B. faits enrol. | 9 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| B. relation | 20 | An | 1 | H7 | 31 |
| Plowden | 31 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Keilway | 156 | An | 1 | H8 | 156 |
| | 174 | An | 6 | H8 | 174 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 54 |
| | 5 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 4 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 71 |

19 Ou reuerſion, ou ſeignioꝛy paſſe per bargaine, et ſale inrole ſauns attournement. Vide tit. Attournement 10.

20 Ou ſur conueiance per bargaine et ſale inrolle, et ſur auter conueiance auxi, ſſ. per feoffement, fine, ou, ⁊c. le purchaſoꝛ auera election, ꝑ quel de eux il voile claime: ou nemy: Vide titulo. Election 68.

21 Ou, et quand bill exhibite in parleament deſtre enact ſerra enrolle, et ou ne ſerra inrolle. Vide tit. Parleament 4.

22 Ou reſeruation de rent ſur bargaine et ſale enrolle ſerra bone. Vide tit. Reſeruation 12.

23 Coment les 6. moys ſur leſtatute denrollements ſerra accompt. Vide de ceo tit. Computation. 5. et ſupꝛa 16.

### Intendement. Vide titulo Entendement.

### Inſtitution. Vide titulo Admiſſion.

## Inſtance et inſtant.

1 DEffinition dun inſtant, et le expoſition de choſes que depend ſur inſtant de temps. Vide tit. Pꝛerogatiue 76. Confirmation 36. Jointenants 58. Baron et feme 4. Execution 44: Remitter 28. Capacity 8. Reuocation 1. et Feoffements 69.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| Execution | 113 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| | 113 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Aids de roy | 114 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 166 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| | 166 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 161 | An | 10 | E3 | 39 |
| | 161 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Plow. | 34 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 108 | An | 2 | Marie | 1 |
| | 110 | An | 2 | Marie | 1 |
| | 135 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 258 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| Plowd. | 259 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| | 261 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| | 263 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| | 543 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| | 544 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| B. remitter | 52 | An | 4 | Marie | 1 |
| Releaſe | 41 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Condition | 14 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 18 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| Trauerſe | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | |
| Foꝛfeiture | 23 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| B. condition | 122 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| B. fines | 118 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 174 |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 35 et 36 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 71 et 72 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 15 |
| | 1 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 76 |
| Coke lib | 6 | An | 2 | Jac. | 33 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 137 et 138 |
| B. diſcent | 67 | An | 11 | H7 | 12 |
| Auowꝛy | 49 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| Taile | 14 | An | 45 | E3 | 20 |
| B: feoff. | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| ——— ——— | | An | 2 | H6 | 15 Stran. |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 21 Chok. |

2 Ou Election ſerra in aſſurances que conſiſt ſur inſtant de temps. vide tit. Election 29. et Remitter 28.

3 Ou home appeare, et auxi ferra default tout a vn temps, et poit appeare come tenaunt, et ferra default come plaint. ou demaundant. vide tit. Default 3.

4 Ou home eiant deux titles queux comence, ou concurre enſemble a vn inſtant, il ſerra remit a lun ou lauter a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter 28. et alibi la.

## Intruſions.

1 ODu, et quel entre ſerra dit intruſion ſur poſſeſſion le roy, ou abatemẽt ſur poſſ. le roy: ou et q̄l nemy. vid. infra 2. et 3.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Pꝛerogat. ca. 14 | |
| Folio ——— | 40 | Stamf: pꝛeꝛog. ca. 14 | |
| | 78 | Stamf. pꝛeꝛog. ca. 24 | |
| Trauers | 12 | An 3 H7 | 3 |
| | 14 | An 8 H4 | 17 |

Trauers

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 27 | An | 6 | H4 | 7 |
| | 32 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 48 | An | 8 | E2 | It Canc. |
| | 47 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| Aſſiſe | 156 | An | 10 | E3 | 2 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 256 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| | 303 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Cont claime | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| Deuiſe | 8 | An | 49 | E3 | 16 |
| B. feoff de terr. | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 21 Babb. |
| | 17 | An | 21 | H7 | 7 |
| | 63 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Dower | 18 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H7 | 17 |
| | 34 | An | 38 | E3 | 30 |
| Fines | 126 | An | 1 | H7 | 5 |
| Ent congeable | 17 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 53 | An | 23 | H6 | |
| | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Liuery | 24 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 25 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| | 35 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| Prerogat | 12 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| Q. impedit | 150 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| Keilway. | 195 | An | 9 | H8 | 196 |
| | 201 | An | 11 | H8 | 202 |
| | 71 | An | 21 | H7 | 71 |
| Keilway | 142 | Temps | | E3 | 142 |
| | 143 | Temps | | E3 | 143 |
| | 172 | An | 6 | H8 | 173 |
| Plowden | 230 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 380 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 489 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| | 553 | An | 15 | Elizabeth. | |
| B.Keſeiſer. | 36 | Temps | | H8 | |
| Dier | 229 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p. 49 |
| | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 25 |
| | 249 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 83 |
| | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 30 |
| | 266 | An | 10 | Eli. | p. 10 |
| Dier fol. | 325 | An | 16 | Eli. | p. 38 |
| | 284 | An | 11 | Eli. | p. 36 |
| | 344 | An | 17 | Eli. | p. 59 |
| | 286 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 42. |
| | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 51 |
| B. prerogat | 38 | An | 21 | H7 | 7 |
| Gard | 84 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| Pardon | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| Graunt | 50 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| B.char.de pard. | 52 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| | 54 | Au | 30 | H8 | |
| | 71 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| B dower | 66 | An | 1 | H7 | 17 |
| B. liuery | 46 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| B. leaſes | 57 | An | 1 | H7 | 17 |
| B. intruſion | 6 | An | 49 | E3 | 26 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. intruſion | 12 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 Mart. |
| | 16 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 18 et 15 | An | 1 | H7 | 17 |
| | 16 et 21 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 36 | Eliz: | 53 |
| | | An | 30 | Eliz. | 58 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 173. |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 139 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 3 Hanck. |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 15 Vaua. |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 26 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 1 |

2 Du charter de pardon del roy, de touts entres, et intruſions ſerra bone, et quel choſe ſerra pardon per ceo: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Charter 6.

3 Du information dentruſion ſerra fait in Chauncery, Excheaker, ou ailoures pur intruſion ſur poſſ. le roy, ou ſur ſon committée, ou Fermour, et in quel manner: et la forme de yceux. Vide tit. Quo minus per totum. Aid de roy 10. et informat. in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggeſtion | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Plowd. | 310 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| | 547 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| | 561 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 73 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 12 |
| | 352 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 235 |
| | 362 | An | 20 | Eli. | p. 17 |
| Prerogat | 12 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| B.offic.deuá.&c. | 25 | An | 1 | H7 | 17 |
| | 25 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 |
| B.intruſion | 12 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 Mart. |
| Liuery | 35 | An | 2 | H66 | |
| Gard | 81 | An | 12 | H425 | |
| Folio | 90 | Fitz:nat.bre. i | | | |
| Keſlway | 201 | An | 11 | H8 | 201 |
| | 202 | An | 11 | H8 | 202 |
| Information | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 422 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 16 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 26 |
| | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 7 et 9 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 58 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 52 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 93 |
| | 6 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 21 |
| | 7 | An | 1 | Jac. | 30 et 31 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 62 Babb. |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |

4 Forme del briefe dentruſion, et quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 64 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 431 | An | 7 | E3 | 3 |
| | 538 | An | 41 | E3 | 27 et 28 |
| | 549 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 700 | An | 10 | E3 | 55 |
| | 808 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| Maint de briefe | 42 | An | 14 | H4 | 17 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Intruſion | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. 416 |
| Folio—— | 203 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. g. h |
| | 204 | Fitz nat. bre. a. b. c |
| | 190 | Thelo. lib. 10. ca. 14 |
| | 305 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 54 |

5 Forme del count in briefe dentruſion.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Counte | 25 | An 10 H6 9 |
| Briefe. | 431 | An 7 E3 3 |
| | 700 | An 10 E3 55 |
| | 538 | An 41 E3 27 |
| | 549 | An 41 E3 |
| Intruſion | 1. vſ.6 | Libro intra. 416 |
| B. intruſion | 20 | An 10 H6 9 |
| | 3 | An 46 E3 18 |

6 Que ſerr̃ bone barre in intruſion: quel nemy. Vide infra 7 et 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. intruſion | 2 | An 43 E3 5 |
| | 3 | An 43 E3 19 |
| | 5 | An 49 E3 18 |
| | 11 | An 24 E3 74 |
| Maint. de brief | 42 | An 14 H4 17 |
| Intruſion | 1 vſ.6 | Libro intra. 416 |
| Double plee | 2 | An 22 E3 16 |
| Iſſue | 28 | An 13 E3 |

7 Quel ſerra bone iſſue in briefe dentruſion, et ou liſſue ſerra priſe ſur lentruſion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 88. et ſupra 6.

8 Ou age ſerra graunt in intruſion : ou nemy Vide tit. Age 40.

9 Quel ſerra bone counterplee de voucher in briefe dentruſion: quel nemy. Vide tit. Count de voucher 14.

10 Ou, et queux damages ſerra recouer in briefe dentruſion. Vide tit. Damages 79

11 Ou aide ſerra graunt in briefe dentruſion, et quel ſerea counterplee al aide. Vide tit. Aide 44.

12 Ou views ſerra graunt in briefe dentruſion: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute—— | | Weſtmin. 2. cap. 48 |
| Views | 55 | An 45 E3 17 |
| | 139 | An 3 E2 |
| | 140 | An 3 E2 |
| | 153 | An 6 E2 |
| | 169 | Temps E1 |

Ou hors de ſon fee neſt plee in briefe dentrſivon de rent ou &c. vide tit. Hors de ſon fee 18.

14 Pur que, et in quel caſe briefe de intruſion giſt, pur que, et in quel caſe nemy. vide tit. Eſcheit 7. et ſupra 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſcheit | 2 | An 11 H4 10 |
| Fol.—— | 144 | Fitz.nat.bre.b |
| | 203 | Fitz.nat.bre.e.g.h |
| | 204 | Fitz.nat.bre. a. d. e |
| B. intruſion | 4 | An 45 E3 3 |
| | 7 | An 11 H4 10 |

15 Forme del briefe, et count de intruſion de gard. maritagio non ſatiſfacto, et barre in ycel. vide titulo Gard 4. 5. et 6. et Action ſur ſtatute 7. 8. et 9.

## Inundation.

1 Ou action ſur caſe giſt pur non repairer ripes, ꝑ que le terre le plaint. eſt ſurround. Vide tit. action ſur caſe 33.

2 Ou la terre dun ſeigniour eſt ouerflow et incroach per le ewe del auter ſeigniour adioinant. ou pet le meere, que auera la terre apres reflowe. Vide tit. Ewe 6. et Cheemyn 8.

## Inqueſt. Vide titulo Enqueſts.

## Ioinder in action.

1 Ou baron et feme ioindra in Champerty: ou nemy. Vide tit. Champerty 12. et Baron et feme. 33.

2 Ou baron et feme ioindra in action de couenant, ſur couenant fait al eux durant couerture: ou nemy. Vide tit. Couenant 37. et baron et feme 33.

3 Ou baron et feme ioindra in action de maintenance: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioind in action | 12 | An 20 H6 1 |
| | 12 | An 7 E4 |
| B. ioind in acc. | 3 | An 20 H6 1 |
| | 36 | An 15 E4 10 |
| Folio | 54 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 5 |
| B. baron et &c. | 6 | An 20 H6 1 |
| Ioinder in acc. | 3 | Libro intra. 416 |
| Mainetenanes | 1 | Libro intra. 427 |

4 Ou baron et feme ioindra in quare impedit, ou, in Aſſ. de darraine preſentement: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Baron et feme, 33. et Iointenancy 24.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioind in action | 13 | An 28 H6 8 |
| | 18 | An 7 H7 2 |
| Briefe | 492 | An 14 H4 12 |
| | 615 | An 50 E3 13 |
| | 937 | An 22 R2 |
| Entre | 28 | An 38 H6 3 |
| Q. impedit. | 85 | An 28 H6 8 |
| Ioinder in &c. | 3 | Libro intra. 416 |
| Percenours | 4 | Libro intra. 515 |
| | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. 515 |
| Ioind in acc. | 2 | Libro intra. 507 |
| B. ioind in acc. | 94 | An 14 H4 12 |
| | 36 | An 15 E4 10 |
| Folio | 54 | Thelo lib 2. cap. 5 |
| B. baron &c. | 28 | An 50 E3 13 |
| ———— | | An 4 E4 31 Danb |
| | | An 7 E4 6 Neale B. baron |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.baron &c. | 41 | An | 14 | H4 | 12 |
| Coke lib —— | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz.57 | |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz.97 | |

5 Du baron et feme ioindꝛa in treſpas de batery, ou arberes coupes, ou herbes depueis, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 33. et infra 6. et 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioinder in acti. | 18 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| | 22 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| Briefe. | 300 | An | 30 | E3 | 16 |
| | 557 & 561 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 et 8 |
| | 568 | An | 43 | E3 | 16 et 27 |
| | 592 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 933 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 177 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 737 | An | 3 | E3 | It Noꝛt. |
| | 761 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
| | 890 | An | 8 | H5 | 9 |
| Entre | 28 | An | 38 | H6 | 3 |
| Treſpas | 206 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| B.baron et &c. | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | 8 |
| | 54 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| Aſſault | 2 et 12 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 610 |
| Gard | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 649 |
| Huntinge | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 650 |
| Executoꝛs | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 640 |
| Executoꝛs | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 640 |
| | 4 et 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 641 |
| Nonability | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 662 |
| Ioind.iu act. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 653 |
| Ioind.in act. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 416 |
| B.ioind.in act. | 7 | An | 43 | E3 | 8 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| Iointenauncy | 2 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| Dier | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.59 | |
| Keilway | 72 | An | 21 | H7 | 72 |
| Folio | 54 | Thelo.lib 2.ca.5 | | | |
| —————— | | An | 6 | E3 | 276 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 45 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 5 |

6 Du baron et feme ioindꝛa in briefe dentre sur leſtatute de 5. R2 ou dan 8. H6 de foꝛceable entre: ou nemy. Vid tit. Baron et &c.33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 28 | An | 38 | H6 | 3 |
| Briefe | 116 | An | 4 | E4 | 13 |
| Barre | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 353 |
| Ioind.in act. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 416 |
| Folio | 55 | Thelo. lib.2 ca.5 | | | |
| B.baron.&c. | 57 | An | 38 | H6 | 3 |

7 Du baron et feme ioindꝛa in briefe de reſcous: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Baron et feme 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 630 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| B.ioind.in act. | 36 | An | 15 | E4 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio—— | 53 et 54 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 5 | | | |
| | 101 | Fitz.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| B.baron.&c. | 50 | An | 15 | E4 | 9 |

8 Du baron &c. et feme ioindꝛa in eiectione firme, ou in briefe dentre ad terminum qui preteriit, ou quare eiecit inſra terminum: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind.in act. | 18 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| Folio | 54 | Thelo.lib. 2. ca. 5 | | | |
| Plow. | 418 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| —————— | | An | 7 | E4 | 6 Fairf. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 30 Curi. |

9 Du baron et feme ioindꝛa in action daccompt, ou nemy. Vide titulo. Baron et feme 33. et accompt 15. et 39. et 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 49 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 132 | An | 10 | R2 | |
| B.baron et &c. | 60 | An | 16 | E4 | 8 |

10 Du baron et feme ioindꝛa in dꝛoit de gard, rauiſhment de gard, ou eiectement de gard: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 33. et ioinetenauncy 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioindꝛa in act. | 18 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| Briefe | 300 | An | 30 | E3 | 16 |
| | 561 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 |
| | 608 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| | 634 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 937 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| Gard | 35 | An | 30 | E3 | 6 |
| | 132 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 166 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Ioinder in act. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 390 |
| Ioinder | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 416 |
| Dꝛoit | 1.3.et 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 386 |
| Eiectement | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 388 |
| Rauiſhement | 14 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 393 |
| B.baron et &c. | 26 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| | 42 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| Folio | 54 | Thelo.lib. 2. ca. 5 | | | |
| —————— | | An | 43 | E3 | 8 Mowbꝛ. |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 31 Danb |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 6 Nele. |

11 Du baron et feme ioinder in briefe dentruſion de gard &c: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 10. et tit. Baron et feme.33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 937 | An | 22 | R2 | |

12 Du baron et feme ioindra in Decies tantum: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioinder in act. | 21 | An | 43 | E3 | 16 |
| Decies tant. | 7 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 33 |
| Folio | 54 | Thelo.lib. 2.c. 5 | | | |
| B.ioind.in act. | 19 | An | 7 | H4 | 2 |
| B. baron et fe. | 17 | An | 43 | E3 | 16 |
| | 30 | An | 7 | H4 | 2 |

13 Ou baron et feme ioinder in det, et ou nemy, et ou lun, ou lauter, a lour electiõ, Vide tit. Baron et feme 33. et alibi la·

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 160 | An 7 E4 6 |
| | 561 | An 43 E3 10 |
| | 639 | An 12 R2 |
| | 939 | An 16 H6 |
| | 190 | An 7 H7 2 |
| | 19 | An 3 H6 37 |
| Det | 170 | An 5 E2 |
| | 173 | An 14 E2 |
| B.baron et &c. | 2 | An 3 H6 37 |
| | 14 | An 43 E3 10 |
| | 24 | An 48 E3 12 |
| | 25 | An 48 E3 18 |
| | 50 | An 15 E4 9 |
| | 55 | An 39 E3 5 |
| | 60 | An 16 E4 8 |
| B.ioind.in &c. | 65 | An 7 E4 6 |
| 1.Accompt | 15 | Libro intra. 150 |
| Apprompt | 6 | Libro intra. 152 |
| Leaſe | 18 | Libro intra. 176 |
| Ioinder in act. | 13 | Libro intra. 173 |
| Obligation | 11 | Libro intra. 179 |
| Retainer | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. 202 |
| Seuerance | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. 204 |
| Vende | 7 | Libro intra. 205 |
| Ioind.in act. | 3 | Libro intra: 416 |
| Folio | 5 | Thelo.lib. 2. ca.5 |
| ——— | | An 3 H6 23 Babb.<br>An 48 E3 12 Win.<br>An 15 E4 9 Pigott.<br>An 16 E4 8 Pigott.<br>An 17 E4 7 |

14 Ou baron et feme ioindra in briefe de detinue, ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 33. et infra 49.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 15 | An 8 E4 16 |
| | 57 | An 38 H6 4 Fort |
| B.baron et &c. | 74 | An 38 H6 25 |
| Charters | 3 | Libro intra. 209 |
| Garniſhment | 2 | Libro intra. 216 |
| Ioind.in act. | 1 | Libro intra 218 |
| Ioind.in act. | 3 | Libro intra 416 |
| Briefe | 890 | An 8 H5 9 |
| Folio | 55 | Thelo.lib. 2,ca.5 |
| ——— | | An 21 H7 29 et 30 |

15 Ou avowry, ou Conuſauns ſerra fait per baron et feme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 88.

16 Ou baron et feme ioindra in audita querela, ou ſerout iointment ſues ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 33. et 34.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.baron et fem. | 24 | An 48 E3 12 |
| Dier | 193 | An 3 Eliz.p.30 & 32 |
| B.ioind in act. | 92 | An 48 E3 12 |

17 Ou baron et feme ioindra in action de waſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 33. et agreament 4. infra 56.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 48 | An 8 H6 9 |
| | 227 | An 7 H4 15 |
| | 160 | An 7 E4 5 et 7 |
| | 890 | An 8 H5 9 |
| | 282 | An 14 E3 |
| | 747 | An 4 E3 It Darb. |
| Folio ——— | 57<br>55 | Fitz.nat.bre. d<br>Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 5 |
| Dier | 90 | An 1 Ma. p.6 |
| Remainder | 1 | Libro intra. 697 |
| Ioinder in act. | 1 | Libro intra: 695 |
| Ioinder in act. | 3 | Libro intra. 416 |
| B.baron et &c. | 4 | An 3 H6 53 |
| | 31 | An 7 H4 15 |
| | 48 | An 22 H6 24 |
| Waſt | 36 | An 3 H6 53 |
| | 47 | An 22 H6 24 |
| ——— | | An 7 E4 7 Danby<br>An 14 H8 10<br>An 5 E3 213<br>An 10 E3 525<br>An 18 E3 54 |

18 Ou baron et feme ioindra in forger de faulx faits: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 33.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.baron et &c. | 57 | An 38 H6 4 |
| Folio | 55 | Thelo lib. 2. ca. 5 |

19 Ou baron et feme ioindra in treſpas de charters concernaunt la terre la feme priſe: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5. et 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 890 | An 8 H5 9 |
| ——— | | An 38 H6 4 |

20 Ou baron & feme ioinder in faulx impriſonm̃nt. vide ſupra 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioind. in act. | 22 | An 46 E3 3 |
| Iudgement | 70 | An 11 H4 16 |
| Folio | 53 | Thelo. lib 2. ca. 5 |
| Ioinder | 3 | Libro intra. 416 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 32 Eliz. 59 |
| ——— | | An 6 E.3 276<br>An 22 E4 45 |

21 Ou baron et feme ioindra in attaint, ou briefe derror: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 33. et Attaint 6:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioin in act. | 24 | An 47 E3 10 |
| Execution | 1 | Libro intra. 293 |
| | 1 | Libro intra. 296 |
| Ioind. in act. | 3 | Libro intra. 416 |
| B. baron & &c. | 22 | An 47 E3 9 |
| | 62 | An 18 E4 3 |
| Attaint | 25 | An 16 E3 |
| | 25 | An 16 Aſſ. 5 |
| B.ioind.in act. | 52 | An 16 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 88 | An 18 E4 4 |
| Folio ——— | 60<br>61 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 13<br>Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 14 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 78 | An 46 | E3 | 23 |
| | 78 | An 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 41 | Eliz. | 25 |

22 Ou baron et feme ioindra in replegiarie de biens priſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Repleauine 1. vſque 4.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleauine | 43 | An 33 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An 2 | E2 | |
| Folio | 69 | Fitz. nat. bre. i | | |
| | 101 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | |
| | 53 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 5 | | |
| | | An 15 | E4 | 10 Cateſt. |

23 Ou baron et feme ioinder in briefe de diſceipt: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Diſceipt. 13.

24 Ou baron et feme ioinder in briefe de withernam: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 22.

25 Ou baron et feme ioinder in briefe de parco fracto: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 7. & 22.

26 Ou baron et feme ioinder in briefe de meſne, ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 33 et meſne 1.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 8 | An 14 | E3 |
| Folio | 136 | Fitz. nat. bre. i | |
| Seuer. ten. | 8 | An 14 | E3 |
| Age | 85 | An 21 | E3 |

27 Ou baron et feme ioindra in Quod ei deforceat: ou nemy. Vide tit. Quod ei deforceat.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. ei deforceat | 5 | An 41 | E3 | 30 |
| Folio | 12 | An 4 | E3 | 38 |
| | 155 | Fitz. nat bre. f | | |
| | 156 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | |
| | 56 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 5 | | |
| | | An 5 | E3 | 175 |
| | | An 29 | E3 | 61 |

28 Ou barron et feme ioindre in briefe dentre cauſa matrimonii prelocuti. Vide tit. Cauſa matrimonii. prelocuti 1.

29 Ou baron et feme ioindre in briefe de Ceſſauit, et forme del briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 36. et Ceſſauit 6.

30 Ou baron et feme ioindra in petition al roy, ou in Trauers, lou ils ont terres in execution ſur eſtatute marchaunt ou &c. ou nemy: et lou lun, ou lauter &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 35 | An 37 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. ioind. in act. | 61 | An 37 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. petition | 17 | An 37 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Folio | 55 | Thelo. lib. 2 ca. 5 | | |

31 Ou baron et feme ioindre in appeale de rape del feme: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Appeals 6.

32 Ou baron et feme ioindra in quid iuris clamat: ou nemy. Vide tit. Quid iuris clamat et baron et feme 22

33 Ou barron et feme ioinder in Perque ſeruitia: ou nemy. Vide tit. Perque ſeruitia et baron et feme 22.

34 Ou baron et feme ioindre in attachement ſur priuiledge: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bill 27.

35 Ou baron et feme ioindre in attachement ſur prohibition: ou nemy. Vide tit. attache ſur prohibition 4.

36 Ou baron et feme ioinder in briefe de Conſpiracy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy 4. et Baron et feme 33.

37 Ou baron et feme ſeront iointment ſues in ſecta ad molendinum: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 34.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind. in act. | 13 | An 13 | E.3 |
| Folio | 82 | Thelo. lib. 5 ca. 4 | |

38 Ou baron et feme ſerra iointment ſues in action ſur caſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 29.

39 Ou baron et feme ſerra iointement ſues in contra formam feoffamenti. Vide tit. Contra formam feoffamenti 1.

40 Ou baron et feme ſerra iointement ſues in action ſur leſtatute de laborors: ou nemy. Vide tit. Laborors 9. et 10. et baron et feme 34.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laboroures | 54 | An 29 | E3 | 27 |
| | 57 | An 33 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An 8 | R2 | |
| Folio | 84 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 4 | | |

41 Ou baron et feme ſerra iointement ſues ſur couenaunt fait per eux duraunt la couerture: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Couenaunt 37.

42 Ou baron et feme ſerra iointment ſues in champerty: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Champerty 13.

43 Ou baron et feme ſerra iointment ſues in droit de gard, rauiſhment de gard, ou eiectement de gard: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 34. et iointenauncy 19.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 279 | An 14 | E3 | |
| | 618 | An 46 | E3 | |
| | 608 | An 48 | E3 | 20 |
| Champerty | 4 | An 47 | E3 | 9 |
| Eſtopel | 226 | An 18 | E3 | 37 |
| Iſſue | 38 | An 18 | E3 | 37 |
| Voucher | 312 | An 29 | E3 | 48 |
| Recouer in val. | 1 | An 30 | E3 | 6 |
| Count de garr. | 6 | An 30 | E3 | 6 |
| Gard | 17 | An 2 | E3 | 15 |
| | 159 | An 26 | E3 | 65 |
| Droit | 10 | Libro intra. | 388 | |
| Rauiſhement | 3 | Libro intra. | 390 | |
| Ioinder | 1 | Libro intra. | 390 | |
| Ioinder | 3 | Libro iatra. | 416 | |
| Folio | 83 | Thelo. lib. 5 ca. 4. | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.baron et &c. | 26 | An 48 E3 20 |
| | 22 | An 47 E3 9 |
| B.rauiſhement | 5 | An 48 E3 20 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 Iac. 72 |

44 Du briefe de dower ſerra ſue iointement vers baron et feme, come Gardaine: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Dower 2. et iointenauncy 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Iointenauncy | 27 | An 2 E3 16 |
| Dower | 169 | An 8 E2 It.Can. |
| Champerty | 4 | An 47 E3 9 |
| Briefe | 608 | An 48 E3 20 |
| B.baron.et &c. | 26 | An 48 E3 20 |
| | 22 | An 47 E3 9 |
| B.rauiſhement | 5 | An 48 E3 20 |
| Folio | 83 | Thelo. lib. 5.ca.4 |
| Ioinder | 1 | Libro intra. 236 |
| Ioinder | 3 | Libro intra. 416 |
| Voucher | 299 | An 30 E1 |
| | 284 | An 31 E1 |

45 Du voucher ſerra del baron et feme iointement: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 44. et counterplée de voucher 13. et 64. et 42. et counterplée de garr. 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 299 | An 30 E1 |
| | 284 | An 31 E1 |
| Voucher | 141 | An 25 E3 43 |
| | 199 | An 3 E2 It.Nort. |
| | 130 | An 20 E3 |
| Count de vo. | 32 | An 48 E3 28 |
| | 26 | An 22 Aſſ. 30 |
| | 123 | An 33 E3 |
| Folio | 83 | Thelo. lib: 5. ca.4. |

46 Du accompt ſerra ſue ioinement vers baron et feme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Accompt 39. et 43.

47 Du Avowry ſerra fait ſur baron et feme, ou ſur baron ſole pur les ſeruices de terres la feme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 25.

48 Du baron et feme ſerra iointment ſues pur treſpas fait per eux iointement, ou per lun ſolement: ou nemy, Vide tit. Baron et feme 28. et 36. et ſupra 5. et default 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 270 | An 12 E3 |
| | 761 | An 22 Aſſ. 87 |
| Aſſault | 12 | Libro intra. 612 |
| Ioind.in act. | 3 | Libro intra. 652 |
| Ioind.in act. | 3 | Libro intra. 416 |
| Folio | 10 | Park. tit. graunts |
| | 83 | Thelo. lib. 5.ca.4 |
| Default | 15 | An 43 E3 18 |
| Diſſeiſin | 3 | An 12 E4 9 |
| B.ioind in &c. | 54 | An 22 Aſſ. 87 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 Iac 72 |
| ——— | | An 4 E4 25 |

49 Du baron et feme ſerra iointment ſues in briefe de detinue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 5. et baron et feme 34.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 644 | An 13 R2 |
| Detinue | 36 | An 38 E3 1 |
| | 39 | An 39 E3 17 |
| Reſponder | 32 | An 43 E3 18 |
| B.baron et &c. | 56 | An 39 E3 17 |
| | 75 | An 43 E3 18 |
| Folio | 83 | Thelo. lib. 5.ca.4 |
| Charters | 4 | Libro intra. 209 |
| Ioind.in act. | 1 | Libro intra. 218 |
| Ioind.in act. | 3 | Libro intra. 416 |

50 Du baron et feme ſerra iointment ſues in det ſur leaſe, contract, ou &c. ou nemy Vide tit. Baron et feme 34: et agreament 1 & 4. et faits 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 923 | An 34 E3 |
| | 930 | An 8 R2 |
| | 561 | An 43 E3 10 |
| | 190 | An 7 H7 2 |
| Obligation | 11 | An 1 H5 12 |
| Detinue | 34 | An 2 H4 21 |
| Dett. | 2 | An 49 E3 25 |
| | 180 | An 26 E3 64 |
| | 33 | An 10 H6 11 |
| Folio | 120 | Fitz.nat. bre. f |
| | 83 | Thelo. lib.5 ca. 4 |
| Couenaunt | 18 | An 45 E3 11 |
| 1 Accompt | 7 | Libro intra. 149 |
| Leaſe | 18 | Libro intra. 176 |
| Obligation | 11 | Libro intra. 179 |
| Proces | 31 | Libro intra. 190 |
| Ioinder | 13 | Libro intra: 173 |
| Ioinder | 3 | Libro intra 416 |
| ——— | | An 2 H4 19 |
| | | An 3 H4 2 |
| | | An 26 E3 64 |
| | | An 17 E4 7 |
| | | An 9 E4 24 |
| | | An 32 H6 31 |

51 Du quare impedit, ou darraine preſentment ſerra iointement ſues vers baron et feme: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Iointenauncy 24.

52 Du baron et feme ſerra iointment ſues in audita querela: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 16.

53 Du briefe de conſpiracy ſerra port iointment vers baron et feme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy 12.

54 Du baron et feme ſerra iointement ſues in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 28. et 36.

56 Du rediſſeiſin giſt per baron et feme, iointement, ou ils ſeront iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Rediſſeiſin 1 et 2.

56 Du baron et feme ſerra iointement ſues in waſt: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 17. et

baron et feme 34. et agreament 4.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.baron et &c. | 61 | An | 17 | E4 | 7 | |
| Execution | 7 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 693 | |
| Heire | 3 | Libꝛo iatra. | | | 694 | |
| Ioinder | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 695 | |
| | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 416 | |
| Waſt | 17 | An | 10 | E3 | 17 | |
| | 21 | An | 3 | E3 | 46 | |
| | 128 | Temps | | E1 | | |
| | 133 | An | 15 | H3 | | |
| | 92 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 | |
| | 93 | An | 46 | E3 | | |
| | 109 | An | 17 | E3 | 68 | |
| Bꝛiefe | 246 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 75 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 72 | |
| Folio | 57 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. c | | | | |
| | 84 | Thelo. lib.5.ca.4 | | | | |
| | | An | 2 | H4 | 3 | Han: |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 2 | Rolf. |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 24 | aſcu: |

57 Ou baron et feme ſerra ſues iointment in diſceit: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Diſceipt 13.

58 Ou baron et feme ſerra iointment ſues in meſne: ou nemy. Vide infra 126.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenauncy | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 42 |
| Bꝛiefe | 642 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Meſne | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 |
| B.meſne | 19 | An | 22 | E4 | 35 |
| Reſceit | 127 | An | 30 | E3 | 28 |
| | 127 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 73 |
| | | An | 7 | E3 | 41 |

59 Ou baron et feme ſeront iointement ſues in attainte: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Attaint 6.

60 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in action ſur caſe, ou ſeront iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 29 et baron et feme 33 & 34.

61 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in action daccompte, ou ſeront iointmẽt ſues, ou ils ſeront iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Accompt 39 et ſupꝛa 9. et 46.

62 Ou le pꝛincipal et acceſſoꝛy poient eſtre ioigne in vn appeale, & ſues iointement ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeale 15. et 47.

63 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in attaint, ou ſeront iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attaint 6. et ſupꝛa 21.

64 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in aſſ. de terre, ou de rent, ou &c. ou ij. ſeront iointement ſues &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Iointenauncy 14. et aſſiſe 18. et infra 140.

65 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in admeſurement de paſture, ou dower, ou ſerra iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Admeſurement 1.

66 Ou ij. iondꝛa in attachement ſur pꝛohibition, ou ſeront iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Attachement ſur pꝛohibition 4.

67 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in audita querela, ou ſeront iointement ſues: on nemy. Vide tit. Audita querela 20. et 21 et 23.

68 Ou ij. ioindꝛa, ou ſeront iointement ſues in dꝛoit daduowſõ, et in dꝛoit de diſmes ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowſon 41.

69 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in cauſa matrimonii prelocuti, ou ſerra iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 28. et infra 127.

70 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in Ceſſauit: ou ſerra iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ceſſauit. 28. et 30. et baron et feme 36.

71 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in bꝛiefe de conſpiracy, ou ſerra iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy. 4.5.8. et 12.

72 Ou ij. femes ioindꝛa in cui in vita ou ſur cui in vita: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cui in vita 20. et infra 127.

73 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in champerty, ou ſerra iointement ſues; ou nemy. Vide tit. Champerty 12. et 13.

74 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in decies tantum ou ſerra iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Decies tantum 3. et ſupꝛa 12.

75 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in contra formam collationis, ou ſeront iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contra formam collationis 9.

76 Ou ij. iondra in contra formam feoff. ou ſeront iointement ſues; ou nemy. Vide titulo. Contra formam feoffamenti 1. et 8 et ſupꝛa 39.

77 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in det, ou ſeront iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Adminiſtrate 15. bꝛiefe 96. Executours 45. et 46. et abbe 13. et ſupꝛa 13. et 50.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 822 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 837 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 127 | An | 36 | H6 | 16 |
| | 930 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 923 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 223 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 487 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
| | 495 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| Det | 38 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| | 51 | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 117 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| | 180 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| Eſtoppel | 72 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| Obligation | 11 | An | 1 | H5 | 13 |
| Folio | 120 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. a b | | | |
| | 293 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 48 | | | |
| | 88 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 14 | | | |
| | 89 | Thelo. lib. 5 ca. 18. | | | |
| Ioind. in act. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 173 |
| | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 174 |

B.ioinder

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.ioind.in &c. | 119 | An | 11 | H 7 | 12 |
| B.det | 43 | An | 46 | E 3 | 29 |
| B.ioint. | 36 | An | 18 | E 4 | 3 |
| B.ſeuer precipe | 7 | An | 12 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 8 | An | 14 | H 4 | 19 |
| Dier | 351 | An | 18 | Eliz.p.23 | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 8 | Iac. | 53 |
| —— | | An | 27 | H 8 | 6 |

78 Du ty. ioindra in detinue, ou ſerra iointment ſues. ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 5. et 4. ſupra 14. et 49.

79 Du ty. ioindra in diſceit, ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Diſceit 5. et 13.

80 Du ty. enfaunts ioindra in dum fuit infra ætatem: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dum fuit infra ætatem 3.

81 Du ty ioindra in dower, ou ſerra iointement ſues: ou nemy. vide tit. Iointenancy 20 & ſupra 44.

82 Du ty ioindra in briefe derror, et ou lheirs lun de eux que perd, ioindra oue ceſtui que ſuruiue, et ou deux ſerront iointement ſues: ou nemy. vide ſupra 21 & infra 116.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind in act. | 30 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Errour. | 1 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 31 | An | 30 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 62 | An | 7 | H 4 | 39 |
| | 20 | An | 9 | H 6 | 46 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Dier —— | 89 | An | 1 | Ma | 1.p.2 |
| | 104 | An | 1. et 2. P: & M.p.10 | | |
| | 320 | An | 15 | Eliz.p.19 | |
| Folio —— | 59 | Thelo. lib.2 ca. 13 | | | |
| | 18 | Fitz. nat. bre.i.k. | | | |
| Seuer aunce | 5 | An | 7 | H 4 | 45 |
| B.ioind.in act. | 25 | An | 7 | H 4 | 45 |
| | 53 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 77 | An | 14 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 88 | An | 18 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 107 | An | 3 | H 4 | 16 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz.25 | |

83 Du ty. ioindra in eſtreapement, ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtreapement 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtrepem. | 11 | An | 5 | E 3 | 2 |
| Folio | 61 | Fitz.nat. bre.b.p | | | |
| B.eſtrepem | 5 | An | 28 | H 6 | 8 |

84 Du ty. ou pluſours ioindra in briefe de exemption &c. Vide tit. Exempt 18.

85 Du ty. ioindra in ex graui querela ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ex graui querela 3.

86 Du ty. ioindra in briefe de Ex parte talis. Vide tit. Ex parte talis 5.

87 Du ty. ioindra in faulx iudgement ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulx iudgement 36.

88 Du ty. ioindra in briefe de droit de gard, eiectment de gard, ou rauiſhment de gard, ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iointenauncy 19. et ſupra 10. 43.

89 Du execution ſur recouery, ou &c. ſerra ſue iointment vers ty. ou ty. ioindra in execution ſuer: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Execution 56. et 79.

90 Du ty. ioindra in forger de faulx faits et ou ſeront iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 18. et forger de faits 16. et 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forg. de faits | 6 | An | 18 | H 6 | 5. et 6 |
| | 8 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| | 18 | An | 11 | H 6 | 2 |
| Maintenaunce | 15 | An | 36 | H 6 | 27 |
| Fol. —— | 90 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 21 | | | |
| | 49 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 2 | | | |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps incert. 114 | | | |

91 Du ty. ioindra in action ſur leſtatute dan 5. R 2 ou dan 8. H 6 de forceable entre ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 6. et infra 150. et 151.

92 Du ty. ioindra in briefe de aiſe, beſaile et coſinage, coment quel lun eſt in pluis longe degrée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aiſe 14. et infra 127. et coſinage 10.

93 Du ty. ioindra in formedon, et lou launt et néece ioindra in formedon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Formedon 9. et 8. infra 127.

94 Du ty. ioindra in garraunty de charters, ou ſerra iointment ſue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garraunty de charters 1. et 3.

95 Du ty. ioindra in homine replegiando: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind. in act. | 15 | An | 8 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | H 4 | 21 |
| Folio —— | 59 | Thelo. lib: 2. ca. 12. | | | |
| | 66 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | | |
| Ret de viſcount | 47 | An | 8 | H 4 | 2 |
| B. ioind in act. | 24 | An | 8 | H 4 | 2 |
| Mainepriſe | 35 | An | 8 | H 4 | 21 |

96 Du ty. ioindra in indicauit, come le parſon, imparſonée, et ſon vicare, ou nemy. Vide tit. Indicauit 1.

97 Du ty. ioindra in iuris vtrum ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Briefe 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio. —— | 49 | Fitz. nat. bre. m. n. |
| | 50 | Fitz. nat. bre. m |
| | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. p. |

98 Du ty. ioinder in action ſur ſtatute de laborers, ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 40. et tit. Laborers 9. et 10.

99 Du

99 Ou ij. ou pluſoures ioindra in libertate probanda : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioind.in act. | 15 | An 8 E4 16 |
| Folio | 77 | Fitz.nat.bre.f. |
| | 78 | Fitz. nat. bre.c.d |
| | 59 | Thelo. lib. 2 ca. 12 |

100 Ou ij. ſerra iointement ſues ſur leſtatute de liueries : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Action ſur ſtatute 3.

101 Ou ij. ioindra in maintenaunce ou ſerra iointement ſues : ou nemy. Vide ſupra 3. et tit. Maintenaunce 1. et 2:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Errour | 31 | An 31 H6 8 |
| Briefe | 71 | An 14 H6 13 |
| Mainte. | 15 | An 36 H6 27 |
| Fol. | 59 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 12. |
| | 90 | Thelo. lib 5 ca. 21 |
| B.ioind.in &c. | 44 | An 14 H6 13 |
| | 47 | An 36 H6 27 |
| | 100 | An 31 H6 1 |
| Keilway | 68 | An 20 H7 68 |

102 Ou ij. ioindra in moderata miſericordia: ou nẽy. vide tit. Moderata miſerecordia 3

103 Ou ij. ou pluſoures ioindra in monſtrauerunt. Vide tit. Monſtrauerunt 2.

104 Ou ij. ne ioindra in faulx impriſonment, ou in treſpas de battery. Vide ſupra 5. et 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioind.in act. | 17 | An 12 E4 6 |
| Dier | 19 | An 28 H8 p.112 |
| Folio | 59 | Thelo.lib.2.ca.12 |
| Briefe | 926 | An 19 R2 |
| B.ioind.in &c. | 69 | An 12 E4 6 |
| Keilway | 55 | An 20 H7 55 |
| ——— | | An 8 E4 16 Roge: |

105 Ou ij. ou pluſoures poient eſtre iointement ſues in natiuo habendo ou nemy. Vide tit. Natiuo habendo 2.

106 Ou ij. ioindra in nuper obiit, ou ſerra iointement ſues : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Nuper obiit 5. et 6. et infra 127.

107 Ou ij. ioindra in partitione facienda, ou ſerra iointement ſues : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 31 H8 ca. 1 |
| Dier | 243 | An 8 Eliz.p.55. |
| | 128 | An 2 & 3. P. & M. p.58 |
| | 79 | An 7 E6 p. 52 |
| Folio | 61 et 62 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.l |
| Barre | 1 et 3 | Libro intra: 448 |
| Count | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 449 |
| Aid | 148 | An 5 E3 |
| Barre | 80 | An 39 H6 19 |
| B.partition | 41 | An 3 E3 |
| Partition | 11 | An 5 E3 |
| | 14 | An 34 E3 |

108 Ou ij. ioindra in premunire, ou prohibition, ou ſerra iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attachment ſur prohibition. 4. et 16. et Premunire 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Errour | 31 | An 21 H6 8 |
| Folio | 41 | Fitz. nat. bre. d.k. |
| | 59 | Thelo. lib. 2.ca.12 |
| | 119 | St.Germ. lib. 2. ca.32 |
| Prohibiti | 22 | An 15 H3 |
| | 5 | An 38 H6 14 |
| | 12 | An 11 H4 88 |
| Attach.ſur pro. | 7 | An 50 E3 10 |
| Premunire | 9 | An 30 E3 |
| | 12 | An 8 R2 |
| Reſponder | 35 | An 44 E3 7 |
| Bill | 1 | An 7 H6 4 |
| B. ioind in &c. | 100 | An 31 H6 1 |
| Proces | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 466 |
| Rome | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 467 |
| ——— | | An 18 H6 6 Port. |

109 Ou deux ioindra in Quare impedit, ou ſerra iointment ſues : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Encoumbent 1. Iointenancy 24. et ſupra 4 et 51.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Errour | 31 | An 31 H6 8 |
| Iointenancy | 10 | An 15 E3 |
| | 17 | An 14 H6 24 |
| | 20 | An 19 H6 33 |
| Folio | 44 | Thelo lib 2. cap. 1 |
| | 90 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 19 |
| | 48 | Thelo.lib. 2. ca.2 |
| | 35 | Fitz nat. bre. n |
| | 36 | Fitz.nat.bre: d. |
| Q. impedit. | 119 | An 11 H4 54 |
| | 196 | An 33 E3 |
| | 98 | An 6 E4 10 |
| Seuerance | 1 | An 11 H6 23 et 55 |
| | 7 | An 38 E3 35 |
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 1 | An 22 E4 8 |

110 Ou deux ioindra in darraine preſentm. ou ſerra iointment ſues : ou nemy. vide tit. Iointenancy 24. & ſupra 4. 51 & 109.

111 Ou ij ioindra in quod ei deforceat, ou ſerra iointment ſues ou nemy : Vide tit. Quod ei deforceat. et ſupra 27.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 931 | An 8 R2 |
| Folio | 155 | Fitz.nat. bre. f. h. |
| | 156 | Fitz.nat. bre. a |
| | 47 | Thelo. lib. 2.ca. 2 |
| Qd. ei deforc. | 7 | An 46 E3 21 |
| Dier | 9 | An 28 H8 p. 34 |
| | 10 | An 28 H8 p. 23 |
| B.ioind.in acc. | 4 | An 19 H6 45 |
| Keilway | 106 | Temps incert. 106 |
| ——— | | An 3 E4 10 |

112 Ou deux ioindra in Quo iure : ou nemy. Vide tit Quo iure 4. et 5

113 Ou deux ioindra in rationabilibus deuiſis, Vide tit. Rationabilibus deuiſis 2

114 Ou ij. ioindra in Rationabili parte, ou ſerra iointement ſues. Vide tit. Rationabili parte 2 et 7.

115 Ou ij. ioindra in repleagiarie des biens: ou nemy. Vide tit. Repleagiare 1. et 2. et ſupra 22 et property 13.

116 Ou ij. ioindra in ſcire facias ſur recouery, fine, recognizſance, ou &c. ou ils ſerra iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Scire facias 1. et 2. et iointenauncy 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind in act. | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| Jointenauncy | 25 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| Errour | 31 | An | 30 | H6 | 2 |
| Folio | 36 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 267 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 43 | Thelo. lib: 2. ca. 1 | | | |
| | 252 | Thelo. lib: 11. ca. 28 | | | |
| Partition | 12 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| B. ſcire facias | 214 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Double plée | 64 | An | 9 | H5 | 12 |
| B. ioind. in act. | 38 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| | 79 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 84 | An | 8 | E4 | 13 |
| | 96 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| Briefe | 858 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 199 | An | 1 | H5 | 7 |
| —— | | An | 2 | E3 | 47 |
| | | An | 29 | E3 | 43 |
| | | An | 30 | E3 | 30 |

117 Ou ij. ioindra in treſpas de cloſe debruſe, ou &c. ou ſerra iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5. 20. et 104. et infra 150. et 151. et 169 et 170. iointenauncy. 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jointenauncy | 20 | An | 19 | H6 | 33 |
| | 23 | An | 35 | H6 | 55 |
| Treſpas | 40 | An | 20 | H6 | 12 |
| Folio | 89 | Thelo. lib. 4 ca. 18 | | | |
| | 294 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 48 | | | |
| | 46.48 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 2 | | | |
| | 49 | Thelo. lib 2. ca. 3 | | | |
| | 247 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 27 | | | |
| | 89 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 5 | | | |
| B. ioind in act. | 31 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| —— | | An | 2 | H7 | 16 |
| | | An | 7 | H7 | 6 Hulſton |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 15 |
| | | An | 14 | H4 | 21 |
| —— | | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 27 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 6 |

118 Ou ij. ioinder in action de waſt: et queux: ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Waſt 11. 12. 17. et infra 127. et 133.

119 Ou ij. ioindra in action ſur ſtatutes pur ſuer in court dadmiralty &c. ou ſeront iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 50.

120 Ou deux ioindra in action ſur leſtatute de huy et cry. vide tit. Huy et cry 3.

121 Ou vn briefe dattaint ſerra ſue vers deux Enqueſts iointment. Vide titulo Attaint 2. et infra 171 vſque 178.

122 Ou ij ioindra in Mortaunceſtour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortaunceſtour. 2.

123 Ou deux ioindra in Reſcous: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſcous 2. et 3. et ſupra 7.

124 Ou deux ioindra in petition, trauers ou monſtrans de droit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Jointenancy 17.

125 Ou ij. ioindra in liuery ſuer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Liuery 15. et ſupra 124.

126 Ou deux ioindra in briefe de meſne ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Meſne 1. et ſupra 26. et 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind. in action | 1 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Errour | 1 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | |
| Folio | 40 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 1 | | | |
| Jonitenancy | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 43 |

127 Ou deux coparcenours, lour iſſues, ou launt et neece ioindra in action aunceſtrel: ou nemy. Vide infra 128 vſq. 139.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Gloceſt. cap. 6. | | | |
| Ioind in act. | 11 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 25 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| | 35 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 36 | An | 30 | E1 | It: Corn. |
| | 8 | An | 48 | E3 | 14 |
| Waſt | 85 | An | 45 | E3 | 3 |
| | 110 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Folio | 40 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 1 | | | |
| | 201 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| | 221 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| Folio | 206 | Fitz: nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 205 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. | | | |
| | 209 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | | |
| | 204 | Fitz nat. bre. l | | | |
| Folio | 194 | Fitz nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 191 | Fitz nat. bre. g | | | |
| Folio | 213 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. g. h. i. | | | |
| | 214 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 203 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| | 197 | Fitz nat. bre. k. m. n. r. | | | |
| | 60 | Fitz. nat. bre. r | | | |
| Briefe | 131 | An | 37 | H6 | 8 |
| | 598 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
| Gard | 100 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| Partition | 17 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| B. ioind in ec. | 17 | An | 48 | E3 | 4 |
| | 37 | An | 24 | E3 | 13 |
| | 38 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| | 44 | An | 37 | H6 | 8 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.ioind in &c. | 59 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| Voucher | 174 | An | 10 | E3 | 37 | |
| | 174 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 14 | |
| | 207 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 37 | |
| Iudgement | 239 | An | 19 | E2 | | |
| Mortaunceſt | 28 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| B.mortaunceſt | 13 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 15 | |

128 Ou launt et neece, ou ij. auters dont lun eſt en pluis longe degrée ioindra in briefe daile, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Aile 14

129 Ou launt et néece, ioindra in mortaunceſt.: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Mortaunceſtour. 2.

130 Ou ij. Copercenours, lour iſſues, ou launt et néece ioindra in briefe de coſinage. ou nemy. Vide tit. Coſinage 10.

131 Ou ij. Copercenours, ou launt et néece ioindra in Sur cui in vita. Vide ſupra 127 et tit. Cui in vita 21.

132 Ou ij. copercenoures, lour iſſues, ou launt et néece ioindra in nuper obiit: ou nemy. Vide tit nuper obiit 5.

133 Ou launt et néece ioindra in waſt &c. Vide tit. Waſt 10.

134 Ou ij. Copercenours, lour iſſues, ou launt et néece ioindra in ceſſauit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 28,

135 Ou ij. copercenoures ou lour iſſues ioindra in briefe de meſne: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 126:

136 Ou ij. Copercenoures, ou lour iſſues ioindra in rationabili parte: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 114.

137 Ou ij. copercenoures, lour iſſues ou launt et néece ioindra in formedon: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 93. et formedon 8. et 9.

138 Ou ij copercenoures, ou lour iſſues ioindra in Liuery ſuer hors des maines le roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Liuery 15.

139 Ou ij. copercenours, ou lour iſſues ioindra in briefe dentre ſur diſſeiſin fait a lour aunceſtour: ou nemy. Vide infra 140. et 141 Et ſupra 127.

140 Ou ij. copercenoures, ou lour iſſues, ou launt et néece, ioindra in aſſiſe, ou in auter action poſſeſſory: ou nemy. Vide infra 141. et ſupra 127.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioinder in act. | 16 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 | |
| | 8 | An | 48 | E3 | 14 | |
| B.ioind.in act. | 12 | An | 45 | E3 | 3 | |
| Briefe | 131 | An | 37 | H6 | 8 | |
| Folio- | 71 | Little lib. 3. ca.4. | | | | |
| | 40 vſ.45 | Thelo. lib.2.ca.1 | | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 325 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 1 | |
| Pref.al eſgliſe | 1 | An | 22 | E4 | 8 | |
| | 8 | An | 45 | E3 | 12 | |
| Q.impedit | 119 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 | |
| Darr.preſent | 11 | An | 15 | E3 | | |
| | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| Treſpas | 58 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 | |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 23 | Fort |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 5 | Fort |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 125 | |
| | | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 12 | |

141 Ou ij. ou 3. copercenoures, lour iſſues, ou launt et néece ioindra in action de poſſ. lour ſeueral aunceſtours: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe. 28. et 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind. in act. | 9 | An | 6 | E3 | 18 |
| | 8 | An | 48 | E3 | 14 |
| Briefe | 113 | An | 31 | H6 | 14 |
| | 598 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
| B.ioind. in act. | 17 | An | 48 | E3 | 14 |
| Folio | 41 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 1 | | | |

142 Ou copercenoures ioindra in Auowry. Vide tit. Auowry. 67.

143 Ou tenaunt per curteſie ioindra in action oueſque copercenoures, ou ſerra iointement ſue oue eux: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Gard. | 110 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| Waſt. | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| Briefe | 172 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 |
| | 339 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Partition | 11 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 24 | H3 | |
| Folio | 58 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 1. | | | |
| | 80 | Thelo. lib. 5 ca. 1. | | | |
| Prccenors | 2 | Libro intra. | 514 | | |
| B.ioind.in &c. | 76 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 262 |
| | | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |

144 Ou touts les copercenoures ſerra iointement ſues: ou nemy, et in queux actions, in queux nemy. Vide ſupra 143. & 157.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition. | 19 | An | 24 | H3 | |
| | 11 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| Iointenancy | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 43 |
| Briefe | 131 | An | 37 | H6 | 8 |
| | 172 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 |
| | 95 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| Darr.preſent | 11 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Def. | 7 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Aide | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | y Cutt. |
| Barre | 254 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 261 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 68 |
| | 106 | An | 21 | E3 | 32 |
| | 106 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 374 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Seueral ten | 31 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Folio | 81 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 1 | | | |
| | 88 | Thelo. lib. 5, ca. 14 | | | |
| | 246 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 26 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 6 | E 3 | 262 |
| | | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | | An | 43 | E 3 | 17 Finch |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 12 |

145 Ou et queux actions lun Copercenor auera et maintaignera vers lauter: ou et queux nemy. Vide ſupra 109.et alibi.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darr.preſēt | 10 & 11 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 106 | An | 21 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 106 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Folio | 44 | Thelo. lib.2.ca.1. | | | |
| | 81 | Thelo lib.5.ca.1 | | | |
| | 246 | Thelo. lib 11 ca.26 | | | |
| | 34 | Fitz.nat.bre. n | | | |
| Folio | 196 | Fitz.nat.bre.l | | | |
| | 9 | Fitz nat.bre.g | | | |
| | 15 | Fitz.nat.bre: b. | | | |
| | 197 | Fitz.nat.bre.a vſque | | | |
| Formedon | 6 | An | 19 | H 6 | 45 |
| Forg.de faits | 6 | An | 18 | H 6 | 5 |
| Partition | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Treſpas | 204 | An | 47 | E 3 | 22 |
| B.ioind.in act. | 56 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Q.impedit | 184 | An | 14 | H 3 | |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 59 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 22 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 39 | An | 6 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 176 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E 3 | 30 |
| B ſeuer | 14 | An | 21 | H 7 | 40 |
| Executours | 91 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | | An | 2 | E 3 | 47 |
| | | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 2 |
| | | An | 4 | E 3 | 138 |
| | | An | 45 | E 3 | 12 |
| | | An | 6 | E 4 | 10 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 13 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 11 |

146 Ou lun Copercenour auera action ſole ſans ioinder les auters copercenours oue luy. Vide ſupra 127.vſque 143.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 877 | An | 14 | H 3 | |
| Voucher | 174 | An | 10 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Folio | 44 | Thelo.lib 2.ca.1 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 106 | An | 21 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 151 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 106 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 196 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 325 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 233 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Waſt | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 24 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fordon | 6 | An | 19 | H 6 | 45 |
| Formd.de faits | 6 | An | 18 | H 6 | 5 |
| Preſent al ec. | 1 | An | 22 | E 4 | 8 |
| Q.impedit. | 89 | An | 6 | E 4 | 10 |
| Detinue | 56 | An | 1 | E 2 | |
| | 60 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| Keilway | 103 | Temps incert | | | 103 |
| | | An | 2 | E 3 | 47 |
| | | An | 45 | E 3 | 12 Finch |
| | | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ: | 2 |

147 Ou iointenants ioindra in actions et in queux: et ou ils auera action lun vers lauter et queux, ou et queux nemy. Vide ſupra per totum et iointenauncy, in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Du.infraetat. | 1 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 835 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 762 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 648 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| Joind. in act. | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 32 | An | 30 | E 1 | It.Corn: |
| Formed. | 18 | An | 38 | E 3 | 26 |
| Judgement | 208 | An | 10 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 208 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 70 | An | 11 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 217 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Accompt | 118 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| | 115 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 119 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| | 122 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 29 | An | 43 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 36 | An | 45 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 126 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Q.impedit | 98 | An | 6 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 63 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 324 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Cui in vita | 20 | An | 36 | E 3 | |
| Forger de faits | 6 | An | 18 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 5 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| Detinue | 55 | An | 3 | E 3 | It.Nort. |
| Q.ei deforceat | 7 | An | 46 | E 3 | 21 |
| Jointenauncy | 1 | An | 2 | H 4 | 23 |
| | 23 | An | 35 | H 6 | 55 |
| B.ſeuerans | 14 | An | 21 | H 7 | 40 |
| | 17 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | | An | 21 | E 3 | 60 |
| | | An | 39 | E 3 | 27 |
| | | An | 47 | E 3 | 22 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 45 et 57 |
| | | An | 28 | H 6 | 9 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 11 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 16 et 27 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 5 |
| Folio | 20 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 49 | Thelo. lib. 2.ca.2 | | | |
| | 39 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 34 | Fitz.nat.bre.v | | | |
| | 117 | Fitz.nat.bre.d | | | |

127 Fitz.nat. bre. a
162 Fitz nat. bre. a.
Folio —— 249 Fitz. nat. bre. e.
32 St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 19
118 Fitz. nat. bre. h
Garniſhment 25 An 12 H 4 18
9 An 28 H 8 23
Dier —— 19 An 28 H 8 34
B. ioindtenants 86 An 18 E 4 3 et 27
B. ioind. in act. 55 An 23 Aſſ. 9
87 An 18 E 4 3
Iſſue 91 An 32 H 6 14
Waſt 96 An 50 E 3 3
Coke lib. 8 An 45 Eliz. 43
An 16 H 7 4
An 27 H 8 13
—— An 3 E 4 10
An 23 Aſſ. 18
An 7 H 6 4 Stra
An 28 H 6 9 Little
—— An 11 H 6 33
An 8 E 4 16
An 21 E 4 78

148 Ou touts les iointenaunts doient eſtre iointement ſues, in action vers eux. ou nemy. Vide ſupra per totum et titulo. Iointenauncy in toto et aſſiſe 18.

149 Ou ij. ne ioindra in action ſur ioint graunt, feoffement, ou &c. Vide tit. Graunts 72. et ſupra 147. et iointenauncy 17.

Ioind. in act. 10 An 24 E 3 29
32 An 30 E 1 It. Cron.
Formdon 18 An 38 E 3 26
Q. ei deforc. 7 An 46 E 3 21
42 Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 1
46 Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 2
Folio —— 120 Fitz. nat. bre. b
66 Little. lib. 3. ca. 4
B. feoff. et &c. 41 An 7 H 7 9 Huſſey
Aſſiſe 10 An 22 H 6 11
Taile 4 An 24 E 3
B. ioind. in act. 34 An 22 H 6 11
39 An 24 E 3 39
9 An 28 H 8 p. 23
Dier —— 10 An 28 H 8 p. 34
350 An 18 Eliz. p. 20
Cuoe lib. 5 An 32 Eliz. 8
—— An 9 H 6 25
An 16 H 7 15

150 Ou tenaunts in comon ioindra in actions, et in queux actions. ou et in queux nemy. Vide infra 151. et ſupra vbique.

Ioind. in act. 27 An 16 E 3
27 An 16 Aſſ. 1
1 An 17 E 2
Q. impedit. 170 An 13 E 2
98 An 6 E 4 10
Treſpas 21 An 3 H 6 57
Treſpas 58 An 22 H 6 12
Cui in vita 9 An 11 E 3
Sever tenaun. 12 An 28 E 3 90
B. iointenancy 11 An 38 E 3 7
Keilway —— 133 Temps incert. 134
115 Temps incert. 115
Coron 392 An 8 E 2 It. Canc.
Iointenauncy 21 An 22 H 6 12
34 An 10 E 2
B. ten. in comon 9 An 21 H 7 22 King.
Accomp. 126. 127 An 30 E 1 It. Corn.
Graunts 48 An 45 E 3 13
Entre 43 An 21 E 4 10 et 22
50 Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 3
Folio —— 34 Fitz. nat. bre. b
60 Fitz. nat. bre. f
Folio —— 120 Fitz. nat. bre b
70 et 72 Littl. lib. 3 cap. 4
B. ioind in act. 9 An 43 E 3 24
35 An 22 H 6 12
45 An 21 H 7 12
89 et 70 An 18 E 4 28
194. 103 An 5 H 7 8
An 46 E 3 27
An 11 Aſſ. 10
—— An 5 H 4 1
An 6 H 4 7
An 12 H 6 4
An 2 R 3 16
An 8 E 4 16
—— An 33 H 6 11
An 5 H 7 8
An 29 E 3 51
An 37 H 6 22 et 38
—— An 4 E 4 18 Cateſ.
An 18 E 4 28 Little
An 29 E 4 11 et 22

151 Ou, et queux actions lun tenaunt in comon auera ſolemēt vers ſon compaignion, et queux nemy. Vide ſupra 150. vſq̄ 156.

Eſtatute —— Weſt. 2 ca. 22
Accoumpt 70 An 14 E 3.
58 An 39 E 3 27
127 An 30 E 1 It. Corn.
Briefe 674 An 13 E 3
839 An 19 E 2
927 An 19 R 2
Treſpas 212 An 11 E 3
204 An 47 E 3 22
163 An 1 H 5 1
62 An 22 H 6 50
233 An 4 E 2
Graunts 48 An 45 E 3 13
Iſſue 91 An 32 H 6 14
Forge de faits 6 An 18 H 6 5
Iugemeut 9 An 7 H 6 33
B. ten. in com. 8 An 15 E 4 2
14 An 14 E 4 8

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.ten.in com. | 20 | An | 8 | E4 | 9 et 19 |
| | 22 | An | 32 | H6 | 14 |
| | 6 | An | 21 | E3 | 9 |
| | 27 | An | 10 | H7 | 16 27 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| Barre | 11 | An | 8 | H6 | 16 |
| Seueral ten. | 12 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| B.act.ſur caſe. | 23 | An | 13 | H7 | 26 |
| Entre | 143 | An | 21 | E4 | 10 et 22 |
| Folio | 73 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 4 | | | |
| | 32 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 19 | | | |
| | 51 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 3 | | | |
| | 91 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. h | | | |
| | 34 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. b | | | |
| Folio | 60 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. ſ | | | |
| | 317 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d | | | |
| | 127 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a | | | |
| | 162 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b | | | |
| | 249 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d | | | |
| Waſt | 25 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Colour | 23 | An | 2 | E4 | 23 |
| Q.impedit | 119 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 |
| Pꝛeſ.al eſgliſe | 8 | An | 45 | E3 | 12 |
| Darr pꝛeſent | 10.11 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.treſpas | 116 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E3 | 9 |
| | 63 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| | 122 | An | 8 | H6 | 16 |
| | 132 | An | 19 | H6 | 46 |
| | 163 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| | 286 | An | 12 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 57 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 18 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| | | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 11 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 16 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 13 |
| | | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 27 |

152 Ou iointenaunt ou tenaunt in comon auera action daccompt vers ſon compaignion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Accompt 38.

153 Ou vn iointenaũt, ou tenaunt in comon auera, foꝛger de faulx faits vers ſon compaignion. Vide titulo. Foꝛger de faulx faits 16.

154 Ou vn tenaunt in comon, iointenaunt, ou copercenour auer action de treſpas vers ſon compaignion: ou nemy. Vide tit. treſpas 110. et ſupꝛa 145.147.151.

155 Ou vn ten. in comon auera action ſur caſe vers ſon compagnion. Vide titulo. Action ſur caſe 28. et ſupꝛa 151.

156 Ou vn tenaunt in comon, ou iointenaunt auera waſt vers ſon compaignion: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Waſt 12. & ſupꝛa 147.151

157 Ou precipe quod reddat ſerra leuie vers tenaunts in comon, et ils ſeront ſues iointment: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 143 et Vide titulo. Bꝛiefe 21. iointent. 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Bꝛiefe | 172 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 |
| | 307 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 |
| | 339 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 475 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 447 | An | 8 | E3 | 9 |
| | 458 | An | 9 | E3 | 13 |
| | 131 | An | 37 | H6 | 8 |
| | 780 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 649 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 5 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| Folio | 82 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 4 | | | |
| | 258 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 13 | | | |
| | 49 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. m | | | |
| Voucher | 63 | An | 42 | E3 | 17 |
| Conuſauns | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Waſt | 95 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| B.ioind.in act. | 18 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| | 39 | An | 24 | E3 | 40 |
| | 83 | An | 3 | E4 | 10 |
| Entre | 75 | An | 8 | E2 | It.Can. |
| B.ten.in com. | 3 | An | 48 | E3 | 17 |
| Seu.tenauncy | 16 | An | 38 | E3 | 20 |
| | 21 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 283 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 23 |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 418 |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 179 |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 24 et 53 |
| | | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 420 |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 38 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 2 |

158 Ou auowꝛy ſerra ioinſment fait per tenaunts in comon, ou percenours. ou ſur eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowꝛy 67.

159 Ou comon perſon ioindꝛa in action oueſque le roy, ou nemy. Vide tit. Choſe in action 2. et 3. et Pꝛeꝛogatiue 76. et infoꝛmacions 18. et action Populer 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind.in act. | 3 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| Dett. | 38 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| Barre | 288 | An | 25 | E3 | 50 |
| Erreur | 7 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | | An | 2 | E3 | 51 |
| | | An | 27 | E3 | 83 |
| | | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Treſpas | 231 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 333 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B.Bill. | 10 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Foli. | 52 | Thelo. lib. 2 ca. 4. | | | |
| | 32 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. g | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 95 | An 1 Ma 1 p.36 |
| | 159 | An 4 et 5 P. & M. p.37 |
| | 351 | An 18 E 6 p. 23 |
| Villenage | 18 | An 27 Aſſ. 49 |
| B. ioind. in ac. | 29 | An 21 E 3 40 |
| | 57 | An 27 Aſſ. 49 |
| B. prerogat. | 48 | An 27 Aſſ. 49 |
| | 100 | An 35 E 3 |
| Brieſe | 729 | An 35 E 3 |
| B. acc. ſur ſtat. | 4 | An 27 H 8 23 |

160 Du Abbe et comoigne ioindra in action, et ou ils ſerra iointment ſues, et ou, Comoigne ſuera ſans le Soueraigne, ou ſerra ſue ſolement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe 12. 13 et 14.

161 Du Corporations ioindra in actions oueſque auters preſons, ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Corporations 1[illegible]. et ſupra 150.

162 Du execut. ou administrat. ou execut. de execut: ioindra in action, ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executours. 45 et 46.

163 Du action ſerra iointement ſues vers ſeigniour et villeine, morgagor et morgagee, ou, &c. pur auerrouſe des tenaunts. Vide tit. Brieſe 13.

164 Du parſon et vicare ioindra in action, ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Parſon.

165 Du tenaunt per elegit, et ceſtui in reuerſion ſerra iointment ſues in brieſes: ou nemy. Vide titulo Dower 2. et Elegit

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 86 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 11 |
| Brieſe | 734 | An 2 E 3 15 |
| | 734 | An 1 E 3 3 |

166 Du home auera vn ioint actiō vers ſeueral Ordinaries, as queux maines les biens linteſtate aueindront &c. ou nemy. Vi. tit. Ordinarie 1.

167 Du principal et pledges ſerra iointment ſues in action: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pledges 20. et 30.

168 Du action ſerra ſue iointement vers touts les Suitours, a remouer record. Vide tit. Suite & ſuitours 13. et alibi ſa.

169 Du brieſe ſerra abate pur ioinder vn auter in laction que nad riens, ou non ioinder ceſtui que auxi ad cauſe del action: ou nemy. Vide tit. iointenancy per totum et infra 170.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q impedit | 119 | An 11 H 4 54 |
| Audita querela | 15 | An 12 H 4 15 |
| Repleauin | 18 | An 3 H 4 16 |
| | 10 | An 54 H 6 37 |
| Treſpas | 124 | An 10 E 4 4 |
| | 101 | An 2 E 4 20 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 291 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 45 |
| | 292 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 46 |
| Accompt | 14 | An 10 E 4 5 |
| Garniſhement | 24 | An 12 H 4 18 |
| Iointenancy | 23 | An 35 E 6 55 |
| Detinew | 55 | An 3 E 2 It Nort. |
| Dier | 3 | An 19 H 8 p.7 |
| | 6 | An 26 H 8 p.4 |
| | 134 | An 3 et 4 P. & M. p.11 |
| | | An 10 E 3 48p |
| | | An 24 E 3 24 |
| | | An 29 E 3 41 |
| | | An 2 R 3 16 |
| | | An 2 H 7 16 |
| | | An 35 H 6 22 Moil. |
| | | An 27 H 8 21 |

170 Du brieſe ſerra abate, pur ioinder vn auter in laction vers q̄ il nad cauſe daction, ou pur nient ioinder de luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iointnancie in toto. et ſupra 60. vſque 120.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Det | 117 | An 38 E 3 9 |
| | 51 | An 28 H 6 3 |
| Accompt | 14 | An 10 E 4 5 |
| | 52 | An 36 E 3 |
| Champerty | 5 | An 31 E 3 |
| Audita querela | 15 | An 12 H 4 15 |
| Brieſe | 495 | An 14 H 4 22 |
| Folio | 293 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 48 |
| | 294 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 49 |
| | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. p |
| Rediſſeiſin | 2 | An 23 Aſſ. 7 |
| | | An 26 E 3 73 |
| | | An 13 H 4 11 |
| | | An 14 H 4 21 |
| | | An 21 H 7 6 |

171 Du home ioindra diuers et ſeueral torts, treſpaſſes, et iniurias in vn action et la brieſe bone: ou nemy. Vide tit brieſe 28 ſupra 121 et 141. et infra 172 vſq. 177

172 Du home ioindra ſeueral contracts ou, &c. in vn brieſe de det: ou nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe 32.

173 Du home auera vn brieſe de waſte ſur ſeuerall leaſes: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Brieſe. 32.

174 Du home ioindra deux ſeuerall actions in vn brieſe: et auera vn brieſe, ou plaint de choſes de ſeueral natures: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Brieſe 29. et Aſſize 69.

175 Du ioint auowry ſerra fait pur diuers ſeruices, ou rents: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Auowry 1 et 2.

176 Du home couient dauer ſeueral brieſes de garranty de charters ſur vn meſme garraunty. Vide tit. Garraunty de Charters 3.

177 Du home auera vn ioint brieſe pur choſes

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 95 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 36 |
| | 159 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p. 37 |
| | 351 | An | 18 | E 6 | p. 23 |
| Villenage | 18 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| B. ioind. in ac. | 29 | An | 21 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 57 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| B. prerogat. | 48 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 100 | An | 35 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 729 | An | 35 | E 3 | |
| B. acc. ſur ſtat. | 4 | An | 27 | H 8 | 23 |

160 Ou Abbe et comoigne ioindra in action, et ou ils ſerra iointment ſues, et ou, Comoigne ſuera ſans le Soueraigne, ou ſerra ſue ſolement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe 12. 13 et 14.

161 Ou Corporations ioindra in actions oueſque auters preſons, ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Corporations 1[illegible]. et ſupra 150.

162 Ou execut. ou adminiſtrat. ou execut. de execut. ioindra in action, ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executours. 45 et 46.

163 Ou action ſerra iointement ſues vers ſeigniour et villeine, morgagor et morgagee, ou, &c. pur auerrouſe des tenaunts. Vide tit. Briefe 13.

164 Ou parſon et vicare ioindra in action, ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Parſon.

165 Ou tenaunt per elegit, et ceſtui in reuerſion ſerra iointment ſues in briefes: ou nemy. Vide titulo Dower 2. et Elegit

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 86 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 11 | | | |
| Briefs | 734 | An | 2 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 734 | An | 1 | E 3 | 3 |

166 Ou home auera vn ioint actiõ vers ſeueral Ordinaries, as queux maines les biens linteſtate aueindront &c. ou nemy. Vi. tit. Ordinarie 1.

167 Ou principal et pledges ſerra iointment ſues in action: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pledges 20. et 30.

168 Ou action ſerra ſus iointement vers touts les Suitours, a remouer record. Vide tit. Suite & ſuitours 13. et alibi la.

169 Ou briefe ſerra abate pur ioinder vn auter in laction que nad riens, ou non ioinder ceſtui que auxi ad cauſe del action: ou nemy. Vide tit. iointenancy per totum et infra 170.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 119 | An | 11 | H 4 | 54 |
| Audita querela | 15 | An | 12 | H 4 | 15 |
| Repleuin | 18 | An | 3 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 10 | An | 34 | H 6 | 37 |
| Treſpas | 124 | An | 10 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 101 | An | 2 | E 4 | 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 291 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 45 | | | |
| | 292 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 46 | | | |
| Accompt | 14 | An | 10 | E 4 | 5 |
| Garniſhement | 24 | An | 12 | H 4 | 18 |
| Iointenancy | 23 | An | 35 | E 6 | 55 |
| Detinew | 55 | An | 3 | E 2 | It Nort. |
| Dier | 3 | An | 19 | H 8 | p. 7 |
| | 6 | An | 26 | H 8 | p. 4 |
| | 134 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 11 |
| | | An | 10 | E 3 | 489 |
| | | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| | | An | 29 | E 3 | 41 |
| | | An | 2 | R 3 | 16 |
| | | An | 2 | H 7 | 16 |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 22 Moil. |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 21 |

170 Ou briefe ſerra abate, pur ioinder vn auter in laction vers q̃ il nad cauſe daction, ou pur nient ioinder de luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iointnancie in toto. et ſupra 60. vſque 120.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 117 | An | 38 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 51 | An | 28 | H 6 | 3 |
| Accompt | 14 | An | 10 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 52 | An | 26 | E 3 | |
| Champerty | 5 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Audita querela | 15 | An | 12 | H 4 | 15 |
| Briefe | 495 | An | 14 | H 4 | 22 |
| Folio | 293 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 48 | | | |
| | 294 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 49 | | | |
| | 61 | Fitz. nat. bre. p | | | |
| Rediſſeiſin | 2 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | | An | 26 | E 3 | 73 |
| | | An | 13 | H 4 | 11 |
| | | An | 14 | H 4 | 21 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 6 |

171 Ou home ioindra diuers et ſeueral torts, treſpaſſes, et iniuries in vn action et la briefe bone: ou nemy. Vide tit briefe 28 ſupra 121 et 141. et infra 172 vſq. 177

172 Ou home ioindra ſeueral contracts ou, &c. in vn briefe de det: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 32.

173 Ou home auera vn briefe de waſte ſur ſeuerall leaſes: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Briefe. 32.

174 Ou home ioindra deux ſeuerall actions in vn briefe: et auera vn briefe, ou plaint de choſes de ſeueral natures: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 29. et Aſſize 69.

175 Ou ioint auowry ſerra fait pur diuers ſeruices, ou rents: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Auowry 1 et 2.

176 Ou home couient dauer ſeueral briefes de garranty de charters ſur vn meſme garraunty. Vide tit. Garraunty de Charters 3.

177 Ou home auera vn ioint briefe pur

choſes in ſeuerall counties, ou nemy, mes ſerra chaſe a ſeueral briefes. Vide tit. Briefs 258. Aſſiſe 48. Garraunty de charters 3. et Faulx impriſonment 1.

178 Ou home ioindra ſeueral tenures in vn Ceſſauit: ou nemy. Vide titulo Ceſſauit 24.

179 Ou home yauera ioint præcipe, mes ſeueral præcipes et la forme yceux. Vide tit. Briefe 21.

180 Ou ioinder in action ſerra de pluſoures, per ſeueral præcipes et la forme de yceux. Vide titulo Briefe 21.

181 Ou deux ou pluſoures ioindra in action lou aſcuns des demaundants ſont ſeuaunts. Vide tit. Seuerance 46. Formdon 8. et ſupra 145. et 147.

## Ioinder in ayde.

1 OU ioinder in aide ſerra del meſne al tenaunt, del Leaſſour al Leaſſee, del iointenant a ſon compagnion, ou de eſtraunger al auowry, ſauns aide prier, ou mauger la teſt le prie in aid ou nemy. Vide titulo. Auowry 45 et infra 2 et 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind. in aid | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 46 et 47 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | H6 | 7 |
| | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | H5 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| | 14 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 25 | An | 34 | H6 | 46 |
| | 113 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| | 16 et 164 | An | 4 | E3 | 35 |
| B. ioind. in aid. | 8 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| B. ioind. in acc. | 69 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |
| | 109 | An | 8 | H7 | 9 |
| | 67 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| Meſne | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 |
| | 3 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| B. meſne | 13 | An | 39 | E3 | 34 |
| B. auowry | 75 | An | 39 | E3 | 34 |
| Aide | 50 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 22 |
| | | An | 14 | H4 | 6 Hales |
| | | An | 13 | E4 | 6 |

2 Ou ioinder in aide ſerra in proper perſon gratis, ſauns proces faire: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1: et infra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioinder in aid. | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioinder in aid | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 47 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | H6 | 7 |
| | 10 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| | 9 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 22 |
| | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 20 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 6 |
| Ioind. in aide | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 26 |
| Aide | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 552 |
| Auowry | 113 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| | 164 | An | 4 | E3 | 35 |
| B. ioind in aide | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H5 | 15 |
| | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 47 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | 16 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| | 17 | An | 47 | E3 | 9 |
| Aide | 38 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | 82 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 114 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| Proces | 77 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| Diſclaimer | 32 | An | 33 | E1 | |
| B. ioind. in acc. | 64 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 109 | An | 8 | H7 | 9 |
| | 112 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 22 |

3 Ou ioinder in aide ne ſerra per
tourney ſauns proces faire; ou contra.
de tit. Attourney 14.

4 Ou ioinder in aide ne ſerra ſuffer
attourney, ne in proper perſon apres
graunt.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioinder in aide | 8 | An | 42 | E3 | 6 |
| Aide | 28 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Replevin | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| B. ioind in aide | 4 | An | 42 | E3 | 6 |

5 Ou apres laide prier, ceſtui que
eaſte, counterpleader le ioinder, et ql c
terplee ſerra bone, et ſuffer: ou, et
nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind in acc. | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| Aide | 62 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| B. ioind. in acc. | 110 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| | 112 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | 111 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| B. peremptory | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 50 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| B. ioind. in aid. | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |

6 Ap

choſes in ſeuerall counties, ou nemy, mes ſerra chaſe a ſeueral briefes. Vide tit. Briefs 258. Aſſiſe 48. Garraunty de charters 3. et Faulx impriſonment 1.

178 Ou home ioindra ſeueral tenures in vn Ceſſauit: ou nemy. Vide titulo Ceſſauit 24.

179 Ou home y auera ioint præcipe, mes ſeueral præcipes et la forme yceux. Vide tit. Briefe 21.

180 Ou ioinder in action ſerra de pluſoures, per ſeueral præcipes et la forme de yceux. Vide titulo Briefe 21.

181 Ou deux ou pluſoures ioindra in action lou aſcuns des demaundants ſont ſeuerants. Vide tit. Seuerance 46. Formdon 8. et ſupra 145. et 147.

## Ioinder in ayde.

1 OU ioinder in aide ſerra del meſne al tenaunt, del Leaſſour al Leaſſee, del iointenant a ſon compagnion, ou de eſtraunger al auowry, ſauns aide prier, ou mauger la teſt le prie in aid ou nemy. Vide titulo. Auowry 45 et infra 2 et 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind. in aid | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 46 et 47 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | H6 | 7 |
| | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | H5 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| | 14 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 25 | An | 34 | H6 | 46 |
| | 113 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| | 16 et 164 | An | 4 | E3 | 35 |
| B. ioind. in aid. | 8 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| B. ioind. in acc. | 69 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |
| | 109 | An | 8 | H7 | 9 |
| | 67 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| Meſne | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 |
| | 3 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| B. meſne | 13 | An | 39 | E3 | 34 |
| B. auowry | 75 | An | 39 | E3 | 34 |
| Aide | 50 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 22 |
| ——————— | | An | 14 | H4 | 6 Hales |
| | | An | 13 | E4 | 6 |

2 Ou ionder in aide ſerra in proper perſon gratis, ſauns proces faire: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1: et infra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioinder in aid. | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 |
| Ioinder in aid | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 47 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | H6 | 7 |
| | 10 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| | 12 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| | 9 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| Coke lib.— | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 22 |
| | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 20 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 6 |
| Ioind. in aide | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 26 |
| Aide | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 552 |
| Auowry | 113 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| | 164 | An | 4 | E3 | 35 |
| B. ioind in aide | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H5 | 15 |
| | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 47 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H4 | 28 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | 16 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| | 17 | An | 47 | E3 | 9 |
| Aide | 38 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | 82 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 114 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| Proces | 77 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| Diſclaimer | 32 | An | 33 | E1 | |
| B. ioind. in act. | 64 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 109 | An | 8 | H7 | 9 |
| | 112 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| ——————— | | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 22 |

3 Ou ioinder in aide ne ſerra per attourney ſauns proces faire: ou contra. Vide tit. Attourney 14.

4 Ou ioinder in aide ne ſerra ſuffer per attourney, ne in proper perſon apres laid graunt.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioinder in aide | 8 | An | 42 | E3 | 6 |
| Aide | 28 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Replevin | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| B. ioind in aide | 4 | An | 42 | E3 | 6 |

5 Ou apres laide prier, ceſtui que prieaſte, counterpleader le ioinder, et q̄l counterplee ſerra bone, et ſuffer: ou, et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind in acc. | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| Aide | 62 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| B. ioind. in acc. | 110 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| | 111 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | 111 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| B. peremptory | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 50 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| B. ioind. in aid. | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |

6 Apreis

6 Apres ioinder in aide, queux ples ils pleadra : queux nemy. Vide tit. Aide 70. Eſtoppel 19. et auowrie 17 et 18.

7 Apres ioinder in aide ſils ſeuer in plees, que plee ſerra accept, et quel reiect. Vide tit. Aide 70. Ioinder in plees 4. et Auowry 35.

8 Ou iſſue, ou demurrer ſur counterple al ioinder in aide, ſerra peremptory a lun party, ou al auter : ou nemy. vide tit. Peremptory 13. Demurrer 10. et ſupra 5.

9 Ou, et in queux actions ionder in aid ſerra deuaunt iſſue, ioigne : ou et in queux nemy, mes apres iſſue ioigne. Vide tit Aid 9. et alibi la. et Aide de roy. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. ioind. in acc. | 112 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| B. ioind. aid. | 14 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| Ioind. in aid. | 1 | Libro intra. | 26 | | |

10 Ou ioinder in aide ne ſerra per percels, ou per lun, ou al vn perſon mes couient deſtre del entierty, et per touts, et al touts les tenaunts : ou contra. Vide ſupra 1 et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioind in aid. | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 198 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| Proſes | 76 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 87 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| B. ioind. in aid | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| B. ioind in acc. | 111 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| B. iointenants | 35 | An | 13 | E4 | 5 |
| | 35 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |

11 Ou la court doffice grauntera ioinder in aide. Vide tit. Aide 16.

12 Ou, et coment baron ioindra in aide a la feme et econtra. Vide tit. Aide 6.

## Ioinder in plees. Vide tit. Deux plees.

1 OU les defendants ioinder in plees dilatories de abater briefe : ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 53. et infra 10.

2 A que le plaint. ou defendant ioindre in plee, quaund liſſue eſt priſe ſur conuſauns demaunde, &c. et lou le trial, ou demurrer ſerra peremptory al defendant ſil ioigne a ceſtui que demaund la conuſans. Vide tit. Conuſans 53. et demurrer 25.

3 Ou ſi deux tenaunts, ou defendaunts ſeuer in plees, lun auera auaile, del plee lauter : ou nemy. Vide tit. Double plee 18. et infra 15.

4 Apres ioinder in aide, ſils vary in plées quel plee ſerra accept ; quel nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in aide 7 Aide 70. et Auowry 35.

5 Ou Executors auera ſeueral plees, et ſils ſeuer in plees, quel ſerra accept ; ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Executors 66. &69.

6 Ou home ad pluſours attourneis, ou deux gardaines, ou procheine amies ſils variant in pleec : quel plee ſerra accept, et quel reiect. Vide tit. Attourney 5 et 6.

7 Ou plee al briefe daſſiſe, ou &c. ſerra ouſt : et de nul effect, pur ceo que lun defendant reſponde come tenaunt, et pleade in barre. Vide infra 10

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 244 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 22 | An | 35 | H6 | 13 |
| | 77 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Briefe | 923 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B. briefe | 287 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 136 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B. iounten. | 60 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Folio —— | 341 | Thelo lib 13. cap. 1 | | | |
| | 39 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| | 369 | Thelo. lib. 14. ca. 14 | | | |
| —— | | An | 8 | E3 | 386 |
| | | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |

8 Ou lun tenaunt ne pleadra in aſſiſe, ou &c. in barre ſi lauter naſſent a ceo : ou in labſens lauter. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 70. et Seueral tenancie. 23.

9 Ou le tenaunt in aſſiſe pleadra in barre vers vn plaint. et al aſſiſe vers lauter Vide tit Aſſiſe 80

10 Ou auncient demeſne pleade per lun defendant neſt plee, pur cauſe que lauter ad pleade in barre. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne 11. et Dilatories 1.

11. Ou baron et feme poient ſeuer in plees, et ſils ſeuer, quel plee ſerra accept : quel nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 20.

12 Ou ſur ſeuerance in plees, per maſter et ſeruant, ou baieliefe, le plee del ſeruaunt, ou, &c. ſerra voide et reiect. Vide tit. Auowry 35.

13 Ou in treſpas vers deux ils ioindra in plee, et ou nemy, mes cheſcun fera iuſtification pur luy meſme ſeuerallement. Vide tit. Iuſtification 80.

14 Ou ſi patron et encombent variant in plées, le plee le encombent ſerra priſe &c. Vide tit. Plees 84.

15 Ou les tenaunts ſur ſeuerall tenauncie pleade, poient varier in plees, ou vouch ſeuerallement : ou nemy. Vide tit. Seuerall tenauncy 19. Seuerrall precipes 16. et infra 17

16 Ou les tenaunts doient ioinder in demaunde del view in precipe quod reddat, et ſils ne demaunde ceo iointment, que ſerra

6 Apres ioinder in aide, queux ples ils pleadra : queux nemy. Vide tit. Aide 70. Eſtoppel 19. et auowrie 17 et 18.

7 Apres ioinder in aide ſils ſeuer in plees, que plee ſerra accept, et quel reiect. Vide tit. Aide 70. Joinder in plees 4. et Auowry 35.

8 Ou iſſue, ou demurrer ſur counterple al ioinder in aide, ſerra peremptory a lun party, ou al auter : ou nemy. vide tit. Peremptory 13. Demurrer 10. et ſupra 5.

9 Ou, et in queux actions ioinder in aid ſerra deuaunt iſſue, ioigne : ou et in queux nemy, mes apres iſſue ioigne. Vide tit Aid 9. et alibi la. et Aide de roy. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.ioind.in acc. | 112 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| B.ioind.aid. | 14 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| Joind.in aid. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 26 |

10 Ou ioinder in aide ne ſerra per percels, ou per lun, ou al vn perſon mes couient deſtre del entierty, et per touts, et al touts les tenaunts : ou contra. Vide ſupra 1 et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joind in aid. | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 12 | E4 | 16 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 198 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| Proſes | 76 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| | 87 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| B.ioind.in aid | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| B.ioind in acc. | 111 | An | 7 | H6 | 41 |
| B. iointenants | 35 | An | 13 | E4 | 5 |
| | 35 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |

11 Ou la court doffice grauntera ioinder in aide. Vide tit. Aide 16.

12 Ou, et coment baron ioindra in aide a la feme et econtra. Vide tit. Aide 6.

## Ioinder in plees. Vide tit. Deux plees.

1 OU les defendants ioinder in plees dilatories de abater briefe : ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 53. et infra 10.

2 A que le plaint. ou defendant ioindre in plee, quaund liſſue eſt priſe ſur conuſauns demaunde, &c. et lou le trial, ou demurrer ſerra peremptory al defendant ſil ioigne a ceſtui que demaund la conuſans. Vide tit. Conuſans 53. et demurrer 25.

3 Ou ſi deux tenaunts, ou defendaunts ſeuer in plees, lun auera auaile, del plee lauter : ou nemy. Vide tit. Double plee 18. et infra 15.

4 Apres ioinder in aide, ſils vary in plées quel plee ſerra accept : quel nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in aide 7 Aide 70. et Auowry 35.

5 Ou Executors auera ſeueral plees, et ſils ſeuer in plees, quel ſerra accept : ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Executors 66. &69.

6 Ou home ad pluſours attourneis, ou deux gardaines, ou procheine amies ſils variant in pleec : quel plee ſerra accept, et quel reiect. Vide tit. Attourney 5 et 6.

7 Ou plee al briefe daſſiſe, ou &c. ſerra ouſt : et de nul effect, pur ceo que lun defendant reſponde come tenaunt, et pleade in barre. Vide infra 10

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 244 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 22 | An | 35 | H6 | 13 |
| | 77 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Briefe | 923 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B. briefe | 287 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 136 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B. iointen. | 60 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Folio | 341 | Thelo lib | 13. cap. 1 | | |
| | 39 | Libro | aſſ. abridg. | | |
| | 369 | Thelo. lib. | 14. ca. 14 | | |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 386 |
| | | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |

8 Ou lun tenaunt ne pleadra in aſſiſe, ou &c. in barre ſi lauter naſſent a ceo : ou in labſens lauter. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 70. et Seueral tenancie. 23.

9 Ou le tenaunt in aſſiſe pleadra in barre vers vn plaint. et al aſſiſe vers lauter Vide tit Aſſiſe 80

10 Ou auncient demeſne pleade per lun defendant neſt plee, pur cauſe que lauter ad pleade in barre. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne 11. et Dilatories 1.

11. Ou baron et feme poient ſeuer in plees, et ſils ſeuer, quel plee ſerra accept : quel nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 20.

12 Ou ſur ſeuerance in plees, per maſter et ſeruant, ou baieliefe, le plee del ſeruaunt, ou, &c. ſerra voide et reiect. Vide tit. Auowry 35.

13 Ou in treſpas vers deux ils ioindra in plee, et ou nemy, mes cheſcun fera iuſtification pur luy meſme ſeuerallement. Vide tit. Juſtification 80.

14 Ou ſi patron et encombent variant in plées, le plee le encombent ſerra priſe &c. Vide tit. Plees 84.

15 Ou les tenaunts ſur ſeuerall tenauncie pleade, poient varier in plees, ou vouch ſeuerallement : ou nemy. Vide tit. Seuerall tenauncy 19. Seuerrall precipes 16. et infra 17

16 Ou les tenaunts doient ioinder in demaunde del view in precipe quod reddat, et ſils ne demaunde ceo iointment, que

ſerra fait. Vide titulo Viewe 45.

17 Ou iointenants, ou tenaunts in ioint precipe, puiſſont vouche ſeueralment, ou pleader auter plees ſeueralment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplee del garraunty 9. et ſupra 15.

## Iointenaunts et tenaunts in comon.

1 Ou, et in queux actions iointenants ioindra, et queux ils poient maintaine lun vers lauter: ou, et queux nemy. Vide titulo Ioinder in action 147. et infra 37.

2 Ou touts les iointenants doient eſtre iointement ſues in actions vers eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 148. et Maintenance de briefe.

3 Ou tenaunts in comon ioindra in actions, et in queux: ou, et in queux nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 150 vſque 156. et Treſpas 110.

4 Ou, et queux actions lun tenaunt in comon ſolement auera vers ſon compagnion: ou, et queux nemy: Vide tit. Ioinder in action 151 vſque 158. et Treſpas 110.

5 Ou precipe quod reddat ſerra leuie vers tenaunts in comon, et ils ſeront iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide titulo Ioinder in action 157.

6 Ou vn iointenant, Copercenour, ou tenaunt in comon poit infeoffe ſon compagnion: ou nemy. Vide infra 7. 8. et 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feoffements | 11 | An 22 H6 42 |
| | 26 | An 10 E4 3 |
| Confirmation | 15 | An 34 E3 |
| Count de vouch. | 41 | An 17 E3 46 |
| | 22 | An 44 E3 27 |
| Folio —— { | 120 | Little. lib. 3 cap. 9 |
| | 40 | Park. tit. graunts |
| Feoffements | 20 | Libro intra. 347 |
| Parcenours | 7 | Libro intra. 516 |
| Monſt. de faits | 72 | An 20 E3 |
| B. iointen. | 19 | An 22 H6 42. |
| Keilway | 129 | Temps incert. 129 |
| B. feoffment | 48 | An 18 E4 27 |
| | 48 | An 18 E4 29 |
| | 75 | An 10 E4 3 |
| ———— { | | An 14 H6 10 |
| | | An 10 H6 15 et 17 |
| | | An 9 H6 50 |
| | | An 8 H7 6 |

7 Ou confirmation per vn iontenant, tenant in comon, ou Copercenour a ſon compaignion ſerra bone, et coment ceo inurera: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 13. et infra 6. 8. et 9.

8 Ou releaſe per vn iointenant, ou
naunt in comon, ou Copercenour a
compagnion ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide
Releaſes 3. et 10. ſupra 6. et 7. et infra

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 15 | An 10 E4 3 |
| | 43 | An 35 E3 |
| | 13 | An 5 E4 1 |
| | 4 | An 19 H6 18 et |
| | 9 | An 33 H6 4 |
| Extinguiſh | 3 | An 2 R3 |
| Waſte | 88 | An 46 E3 17 |
| Auowry | 195 | An 33 E3 |
| Dower | 28 | An 11 H4 83 |
| Ent: congeable | 7 | An 21 H6 52 |
| Briefe | 282 | An 14 E3 |
| Count de vouch. | 90 | An 21 E3 27 |
| | 41 | An 17 E3 46 |
| | 22 | An 44 E3 27 |
| Garraunty | 12 | An 40 E3 41 |
| Age | 96 | An 13 E3 |
| Monſt de faits | 72 | An 20 E3 |
| | 118 | An 35 H6 |
| Folio | 40 | Park. tit. feoff. |
| Releaſes \| | 23 | Libro intra. 549 |
| Recit | 5 | Libro intra. 374 |
| B. ioint. | 2 | An 33 H6 5 |
| B. releaſes | 16 | An 21 E3 27 |
| | 77 | An 39 E3 37 |
| B. attournmt | 4 | An 28 H6 2 Da |
| Count de gar. | 15 | An 10 E3 52 |
| Keilway | 129 | Temps incert. 129 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 8 | An 6 Iac. 63 |

9 Ou ſurrender per vn iointenant,
tenaunt in comon a ſon compagnion ſ
bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Surrend. 1
ſupra 6. 7. et 8.

10 Ou leaſe fait per vn iointenant
naunt in comon, ou Copercenour a
compagnion a terme dans ſerra bone
fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo Faits 50.
ſes 17. et Partition 57.

11 Ou rent, comon, ou &c. ſerra e
guiſhe, ou ſuſpend per cauſe de poſſ
iointure, comon, ou copercenoury, et o
reuiue per partition fait: ou nemy. V
tit. Extinguiſh 17.

12 Ou releaſe, ou confirmation f
lun iointenant, tenaũt in comon, ou Co
cenour per eſtraunger que ad droit, in
a touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirma
4 et Releaſes 5.

13 Ou vn iointenaunt, ou tenau
comon auera aide de ſon compagnion
nemy. Vide tit. Aide 42. 48 et 77.

14 Ou, et queux parolx in teſtam
de terres, ou biens, ſerra les deuiſees
iointenaunts: ou, et queux nemy. Vid
Deuiſes 41.

15 Ou deuiſe per iointenaunt

ſerra fait. Vide titulo Viewe 45.

17 Ou iointenants, ou tenaunts in ioint precipe, puiſſont vouche ſeueralment, ou pleader auter plees ſeueralment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplee del garraunty 9. et ſupra 15.

## Iointenaunts et tenaunts in comon.

1 OU, et in queux actions iointenants ioindra, et queux ils poient maintaine lun vers lauter: ou, et queux nemy. Vide titulo Ioinder in action 147. et infra 37.

2 Ou touts les iointenants doient eſtre iointement ſues in actions vers eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 148. et Maintenance de brieſe.

3 Ou tenaunts in comon ioindra in actions, et in queux: ou, et in queux nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 150 vſque 156. et Treſpas 110.

4 Ou, et queux actions lun tenaunt in comon ſolement auera vers ſon compagnion: ou, et queux nemy: Vide tit. Ioinder in action 151 vſque 158. et Treſpas 110.

5 Ou precipe quod reddat ſerra leuie vers tenaunts in comon, et ils ſeront iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide titulo Ioinder in action 157.

6 Ou vn iointenant, Coperceneur, ou tenaunt in comon poit infeoffe ſon compagnion: ou nemy. Vide infra 7. 8. et 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feoffements | 11 | An 22 H6 42 |
| | 26 | An 10 E4 3 |
| Confirmation | 15 | An 34 E3 |
| Count de vouch. | 41 | An 17 E3 46 |
| | 22 | An 44 E3 27 |
| Folio | 120 | Little. lib. 3 cap. 9 |
| | 40 | Park. tit. graunts |
| Feoffements | 20 | Libro intra. 347 |
| Parcenours | 7 | Libro intra. 516 |
| Monſt. de faits | 72 | An 20 E3 |
| B. iointen. | 19 | An 22 H6 42. |
| Keilway | 129 | Temps incert. 129 |
| B. feoffment | 48 | An 18 E4 27 |
| | 48 | An 18 E4 29 |
| | 75 | An 10 E4 3 |
| | | An 14 H6 10 |
| | | An 10 H6 15 et 17 |
| | | An 9 H6 50 |
| | | An 8 H7 6 |

7 Ou confirmation per vn iointenant, tenant in comon, ou Coperceneur a ſon compaignion ſerra bone, et coment ceo inurera: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 13. et infra 6. 8. et 9.

8 Ou releaſe per vn iointenant, ou tenaunt in comon, ou Coperceneur a ſon compagnion ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Releaſes 3. et 10. ſupra 6. et 7. et infra 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 15 | An 10 E4 3 |
| | 43 | An 35 E3 |
| | 13 | An 5 E4 1 |
| | 4 | An 19 H6 18 et 29 |
| | 9 | An 33 H6 4 |
| Extinguiſh | 3 | An 2 R3 |
| Waſte | 88 | An 46 E3 17 |
| Auowry | 195 | An 33 E3 |
| Dower | 28 | An 11 H4 83 |
| Entr' congeable | 7 | An 21 H6 52 |
| Brieſe | 282 | An 14 E3 |
| Count de vouch. | 90 | An 21 E3 27 |
| | 41 | An 17 E3 46 |
| | 22 | An 44 E3 27 |
| Garraunty | 12 | An 40 E3 41 |
| Age | 96 | An 13 E3 |
| Monſt de faits | 72 | An 20 E3 |
| | 118 | An 35 H6 |
| Folio | 40 | Park. tit. feoff. |
| Releaſes | 23 | Libro intra. 549 |
| Receit | 5 | Libro intra. 374 |
| B. ioint. | 2 | An 33 H6 5 |
| B. releaſes | 16 | An 21 E3 27 |
| | 77 | An 39 E3 37 |
| B. attournmt | 4 | An 28 H6 2 Danb |
| Count de gar. | 15 | An 10 E3 52 |
| Keilway | 129 | Temps incert. 129 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Iac. 63 |

9 Ou ſurrender per vn iointenant, ou tenaunt in comon a ſon compagnion ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Surrend. 11. et ſupra 6. 7. et 8.

10 Ou leaſe fait per vn iointenant, tenaunt in comon, ou Coperceneur a ſon compagnion a terme dans ſerra bone ſans fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo Faits 50. Leaſes 17. et Partition 57.

11 Ou rent, comon, ou &c. ſerra extinguiſhe, ou ſuſpend per cauſe de poſſ. in iointure, comon, ou copercenoury, et ou ſet reuiue per partition fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſh 17.

12 Ou releaſe, ou confirmation fait a lun iointenant, tenaũt in comon, ou Coperceneur per eſtraunger que ad droit, inurera a touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 4 et Releaſes 5.

13 Ou vn iointenaunt, ou tenaunt in comon auera aide de ſon compagnion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 42. 48 et 77.

14 Ou, et queux parols in teſtaments de terres, ou biens, ferra les deuiſees deſtre iointenaunts: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Deuiſes 41.

15 Ou deuiſe per iointenaunt ſerra

voide &c. Vide tit. Deviſe 14. et 23 et 63. et 59.

16 Ou feme de iointenaunt nauera dower. Vide titulo. Dower 64.

17 Coment ioint eſtate ſerra fait, et q̄l ſerra ioint eſtate: quel nemy: Vide titulo. Feoffement 47. Ioinder in action. 149. Agreement 6. et Eſtates 15. Extinguiſhment 16. ſupra 14. et infra 32 et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenancy | 9 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 3 | An | 14 | H 4 | 15 |
| Eſtoppel | 217 | An | 17 | E 3 | 6 |
| B. feoff. et &c. | 41 | An | 7 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 67 | An | 27 | H 8 | |
| | 72 | Temps | | H 8 | |
| Maint. de brieſe. | 20 | An | 14 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 14 | An | 3 | H 6 | 48 |
| | 18 | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 6 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 53 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Brieſe | 3 | An | 1 | H 6 | 5 |
| B. ent. cong. | 86 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 136 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Formedon | 18 | An | 38 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | E 3 | 19 |
| Ioind in acc. | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 32 | An | 30 | E 1 | It. Corn. |
| Qd. ei deforc. | 7 | An | 46 | E 3 | 21 |
| Folio | 18 | Park. tit: graunts. | | | |
| | 66 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 4 | | | |
| | 120 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| Feoff. et &c. | 73 | An | 8 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 80 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 97 | An | 50 | E 3 | |
| | 60 | An | 17 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 60 | An | 18 | E 3 | 59 |
| Dier | 46 | An | 33 | H 8 | p. 7 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 36 & 37 |
| | 140 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 41 |
| Dier | 153 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 14 |
| | 160 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | p. 43 |
| | 304 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 54 |
| Dier | 340 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 50 |
| | 350 | An | 18 | Eli. | p. 20 |
| | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p 8 |
| | 126 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | p. 49 |
| Taile | 15 | An | 17 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 5 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 24 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 4 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| B. iointenants | 53 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| Plow. | 153 | An | 3 | Marie | 1 |
| | 160 | An | 3 | Marie | 1 |
| Rent reuiue | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 3 |
| Attournemēt | 3 | An | 34 | H 6 | 41 |
| B. leaſſes | 54 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| Aſſiſe | 181 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. abbe | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert. 115 | | | |
| Diſtreſſe | 4 | An | 10 | E 4 | 12 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 41 | Eli. | 60 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 26 |
| | 2 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 55 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 100 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 8 |
| Dons | 2 | An | 50 | E 3 | Statham |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 25. Paſt. |
| | | An | 3 | H 6 | 51 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 15 |

18 Ou deux homes, ou femes ſerra iointenaunts del franktenement, et lour iſſues auera ſeueral inheritances. Vide tit. Eſtates 15.

19 Ou partition enter tenaunts in comon, iointenants, ou percenours per fait ſerra bone, et ou ſauns fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo Partition et &c. 29. 32. et 42. vſque 44.

20 Ou partition enter tenaunts in comon, iointenaunts, ou parcenors ſerra fait per viſcount ſur iudgement, et quel ſerra bone: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Partition et &c. 64. et infra 23.

21 Ou nul comon perſon ſerra iointenant oueſque le roy, ou occupier in comon oueſque luy: mes il auera tout per ſon prerogatiue: ou contra. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 159. et Prerogatiue 76.

22 Ou le ſuruiuour iointen̄. ou tenaunt in comon auera action, et recouera arrerages, det, damages, ou auera execution, &c. accrue cibien in temps lauter, come apres ſon mort: ou nemy. vide tit. Arrerages 20. Execution 79. Treſpaſſes 111. Count 26. et infra 24.

23 Ou iudgement ſerra in aſſiſe per vn iointenant, ou copercenour vers ſon compagnion, a tener in ſeueralty: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action. 145 et 147. Iudgement 71. et Partition 63 et 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Iudgement | 162 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 162 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 208 | An | 10 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 208 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 217 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Formedon | 6 | An | 19 | H 6 | 45 |
| B. iointenants | 14 | An | 7 | H 6 | 4 Stran. |
| | 43 | An | 29 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 41 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Folio | 94 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| Q: impedit | 63 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. partion | 16 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 21 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| B. aſſiſe | 120 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib.—— | 6 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 |
| —— | | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | | An | 3 | E4 | 10 Ard. |

24 Ou ſuruiuour teindꝛa lieu parenter tenaunts in comon, et copercenours, cibien come enter iointenaunts et ceſtui que ſuruiue auera tout. ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 111. et ſupꝛa 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. iointenaũts | 24 | An | 37 | H6 | 32 |
| | 11 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |
| | 18 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| | 51 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 60 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| Executours | 61 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |
| Treſpas | 171 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 178 | An | 11 | H4 | 13 |
| | 58 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| Folio | 120 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b | | | |
| B. feoff. et ⁊c. | 41 | An | 7 | H7 | 9 Huſſ. |
| Coꝛon | 392 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| Gꝛaunt | 48 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert | | | 115 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H6 | 25 Paſt. |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 38. Pꝛiſ. |

25 Ou, et queux choſes del ioinkpurchaſe del baron et feme, ou queux auient al eux durant la couerture, la feme auera apꝛes moꝛt ſa baron: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 6.

26 Ou feme apꝛes deuoꝛce, auera les terres ou, ⁊c. queux fueront dones a luy et ſa baron iointment, ⁊c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et ⁊c. 15.

27 Ou releaſe a deux iointenants, ou tenũts in common extinct touts actions que il ad vers eux iointment, ou ſeueralment: et ou releaſe fait a vn extinct touts actions, que il ad vers luy et auters: ou nemy. Vide tit. Charters 5. et ſupꝛa 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſes | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 3 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 42 |
| Barre | 111 | An | 13 | E4 | 2 |
| B. releaſes | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | E4 | 72 |
| | 94 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Noꝛt. |
| B. releaſes | 29 | An | 9 | E4 | 42 |
| | 62 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| | 78 | An | 2 | R3 | 9 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | R3 | 4 |
| B. iointenants | 15 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| | 66 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| Coke lib—— | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 7 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 56 |
| Releaſe | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 197 |
| Barre | 15 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 324 |
| Releaſes | 40 et 24 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 549 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H4 | 2 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 15 Kelfe |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 46 Rede |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 7 |

28 Ou releaſe dun iointenãt, ou tenant in comon ſerra barre a ſon compagnion et extinct ſon dꝛoit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executoꝛs 66.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 59 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 31 | An | 22 | H6 | 47 |
| | 171 | An | 9 | H5 | 15 |
| Damages | 46 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |
| Joinder in acc. | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 21 Little |
| | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 34 |
| —— | | An | 6 | E4 | 10 Neale |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 64 Mark |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 46 Read. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 56 Vaua. |
| —— | | An | 21 | E4 | 12 Tow. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 32 Bꝛid. |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 14 et 28 |
| —— | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 3 |
| Folio | 33 | Libꝛo | aſſ. abꝛidge. | | |
| Executoꝛs | 10 | An | 10 | H6 | 2 |
| | 89 | An | 17 | E3 | 66 |
| B. execut. | 177 | An | 15 | H7 | 4 |
| B. iointen. | 39 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| B. releaſes | 66 | An | 48 | E3 | 12 |
| | 67 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 |
| | 84 | An | 48 | E3 | 14 |
| | 94 | An | 3 | E3 | It Noꝛt. |
| Subpena | 17 | An | 4 | H7 | 4 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |
| Dier | 319 | An | 14 | Eli. | p. 15 |
| Accompt | 36 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| Releaſ. | 12. et 41 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 549 |
| Execution | 42 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 167 |
| Gard | 100 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| Coke lib. —— | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 68 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 97 |
| | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 25 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 78 |

29 Ou nonſuite lun iointñt plaint. in actions ſerra nonſuite dambideux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonſuite 40.

30 Ou default lun iointnaunt ſerra default dambideux in action vers eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Defaults 2.

31 Ou tout leſtate in office, terre ou ⁊c. ſerra foꝛfeit, ou parde per lact de lun Iointenaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛerogatiue 76. Foꝛfeture 3. ſupꝛa 21. et infra 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier—— | 167 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p. 13 |
| | 179 | An | 2 | Eli. 1 | p. 44 |
| Plowden—— | 379 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 379 | An | 12 | Elizabeth | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 38 | An | 19 | H 6 | 47 |
| B. iointen. | 34 | An | 8 | E 4 | 4 |
| Coron | 327 | An | 3 | E 3 | It Nort. |
| | 271 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Waſt | 6 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 6 | E 3 | 54 |
| B. officers | 51 | An | 41 | E 3 | 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 166 | An | 4 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 166 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Folio —— | 67 | Lib 20 aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 881 | Samf. lib. 3 ca. 20 | | | |
| Forfeiture | 23 | An | 4 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Liuery | 10 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| —— —— | | An | 7 | E 4 | 7 |
| | | An | 8 | E 4 | 24 |

32 Du iointenants poient eſtre dun corody: ou nemy. Vide tit. Corody 21

33 Du, et queux officces poient eſtre graunts a deux, ou pluſoures iointment, et ils ſerra iointenaunts de yceux: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Officces 28. et Graunt le roy 28 et 39.

34 Du tenaunts in comon, ou iointenaunts preſent. al eſgliſe iointement, et ou ſeueralment: et que auera la primeir preſentment. Vide titulo Preſent al eſgliſe. 10. et infra 35.

35 Forme del briefe, et count in quare impedit per iointenaunts, ou tenaunts in comon, et lou vn auera ceo vers lauter: ou nemy. Vide titulo Auowſon 15. Ioinder in action 147. et Preſent al eſgliſe 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 63 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 33 | H 6 | 11 et 32 |
| | 98 | An | 6 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 42 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 119 | An | 11 | H 4 | 54 |
| | 198 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| B. q. impedit. | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 11 |
| | 10 | An | 33 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 107 | An | 14 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 128 | An | 6 | E 4 | 10 |
| Dier —— | 259 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| | 78 | An | 6 | E 6 | p. 44 |
| | 399 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 32 |
| | 34 | Fitz nat. bre. u | | | |
| Folio —— | 134 | Thelo. lib. 8. ca. 23 | | | |
| | 49 | Thelo. lib: 2. ca. 3 | | | |
| | 48 | Thelo. lib. 2 ca. 2 | | | |
| | 117 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 30 | | | |
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 8 | An | 45 | E 3 | 12 |
| B. preſ. al eſgl. | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 11 |
| —— | | An | 5 | H 7 | 8 |

36 Du, et queux actions ſommons, et ſeueraunce giſt et ſerra graunt in briefe port per iointenaunts, ou &c. ou, et in queux nemy. Vide titulo. Summons et ſeueraunce in toto.

37 Du ceſtui iointenaunt que ſueſt auaunt, recouera tout la demaunde, et lauter que fuiſt ſeuerr. auera auaile del recouerie: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Gard. 105 Apportionment 27. Accompt 38 Entre congeable 61. et Recouery in valewe. 29.

38 Du ſi deux ioint baieliefes, ou receiuoures ſont, lact lun chargera ſon compagnion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Accompt 29 et infra 54.

39 Du graunt per iointenant ſerra tout ouſtrement voide. Vide tit. Graunt 16. et 21. et infra 58.

40 Du vn tenaunt in common auowera ſur lauter, et ou auowry per eux, ou per Copercenours, ou ſur eux ſerra fait iointement: ou nemy, mes ſeueralment. Vide titulo. Auowrie 67. et Partition. 55.

41 Du ceſtui iointenaunt tenaunt in comon, ou copercenour que fait les ſeruiſes, ou ſuits al ſeigniour, auera contribution de ſes compagnions: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contribution 3, Auowry 67. Suites 3. Perſonours 54. et Statutes 45.

42 Du ſur alienation fait per deux enfants iointenaunts, le ſuruiuour auera dum fuit infra ætatem, de lentierty: ou nemy. Vide titulo Dum fuit infra etatem 4.

43 Du fourcher per Eſſoine ou &c. ſerra per iointenaunts, ou &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fourcher 3.

44 Du hariot ne ſerra pay ſur ioint purchace tanque apres morte le ſuruiuour. Vide tit. Hariot 11.

45 Du exchaunge perenter tenaunts in comon ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Exchaunge 21.

46 Du execution ſerra vers ceſtui iointenaunt ſolement que ſuruiue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution 65. et 66. et infra 47 48. et 53.

47 Du le viſcount ſur execution agard vers deux ou pluſoures poit leuie tont la debt, ſur luy ſolement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution 66. ſupra 46. et infra 48 et 53.

48 Du ſur garraunty fait per deux iointment, la charge del recouery in value curgera ſolement ſur ceſtui que ſuruiue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recouery in value 39.

49 Du garraunty fait iointement a deux, ou pluſoures, ſerra deraigne per vn ſolement ſauns ſes Compagnions: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Garrauntie. 41

50 Ou garrauntie fait a deux ou pluſoures iointenaunts ſerra parde a touts ioures per partition, ou alienation, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Garraunty 50.

51 Ou ioint graunt de anuity, rent, ou &c. deucindra ſeuerall graunts per operation del ley. Vide tit. Graunts 72. et Annuity 15.

52 Ou, et quex parolx ſerra obligation ioint, et queux ſerra ceo deſtre ſeueral fait per deux, ou pluſoures. Vide tit. Obligation.3.

53 Ou le iointe obligor que ſuruiue, ſerra charge, et respondra tout la debt ſolement Vide tit. Obligation 34. te Execution 65 et ſupra 46. 47. et 48.

54 Ou waſt fait per lun iointenaunt chargera ſon compagnion, et ſerra rect. le waſt de ambideux.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 6 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 6 | E3 | 54 |
| | 93 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 23 | An | 12 | H7 | 23 |

55 Queux ſeront dits tenaunts in common, et coment lour eſtate ſerra fait et q̃r ne ſerra tenaunts in comon. Vide ſupra 17. 18. 21. et 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 92 | An | 45 | E3 | 5 |
| Entre | 75 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| B. feoff. &c. | 41 | An | 7 | H7 | 9 |
| Folio | 120 | | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | |
| | 32 | | Fitz. nat. bre. g | | |
| | 66 vſq; 73 | | Little. lib. 3 cap. 4 | | |
| Plowden | 419 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 153 | An | 3 | Marie | 1 |
| | 160 | An | 3 | Marie | 1 |
| | 239 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 10 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 36 |
| | 25 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 158 |
| | 126 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 49 |
| | 281 | An | 11 | Eli. | p. 19 |
| Ioind. in acc. | 27 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Rent reuiue | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 3 |
| B. iointen. | 44 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Treſpas | 21 | An | 3 | H6 | 56 |
| Aſſiſe | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Briefe | 172 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 31 | Eli. | 63 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 61 |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert. | | | 115 |
| B. abbe | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 14 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |

56 Ou, et quel act ſerra dit ſeuerance del iointure parenter Iointenants: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo. Dum fuit infra etatem 4. Baron et feme 63 et Eſtates 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 324 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 340 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B. ioind. in &c. | 33 | An | 19 | H6 | 45 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 31 |
| Plowden | 239 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 419 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Cui in vita | 20 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| B: cui in vita | 28 | An | 39 | H6 | 45 |
| Briefe | 831 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Dum fuit infra | 2 | An | 21 | E3 | 50 |
| | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 4 |
| Garraunty | 70 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| Dier | 103 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p. 6 |
| | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 6 |
| | 67 | An | 3 | E6 | p. 18 |
| | 46 | An | 33 | H8 | p. 7 |
| Folio | 193 | Fitz. nat. bre. k | | | |
| | 64 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 3 | | | |
| | 68 | Little lib. 3 ca. 4 | | | |
| Releaſes | 40 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| Iointenancy | 36 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| Keilway | 60 | An | 20 | H7 | 61 |
| | 122 | Temps incert | | | 122 |
| Coke lib | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 60 et 61 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 3. et 5 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 8 | Eliz. | 4. et 5 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 5. et 6 |
| | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 62 et 63 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | Eliz: | 12 et 13 |
| | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz: | 43 |
| B. ent. cong. | 87 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 66 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 136 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Feoff. et faits | 97 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| Done | 2 | An | 50 | E3 | Statham |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 23 Pody. |
| | | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 21 |

57 Ou execution ſerra vers vn iointenaunt pur duty de ſon compagnion: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Execution 44. et infra. 58.

58 Ou ſuruiuour iointenaunt teindra la terre, ou, &c. diſcharge de rent, ou Execution: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution 44. et 65. et Baron et feme 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Execution | 113 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Folio | 150 | Fitz nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 64 | Litle. lib. 3. ca. 3 | | | |
| | 13 | An | 10 | E3 | 34 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chrage | 15 | An | 17 | R 2 | |
| Gꝛaunt | 48 | An | 45 | E 3 | 13 |
| Coke lib | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 61 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Iac. | 79 |
| Trauers | 33 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Deuiſe | 13 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | | An | 5 | H 5 | 9 |
| | | An | 7 | H 6 | 2 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 29 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 33 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 54 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 5 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 22 |
| | | An | 12 | E 4 | 2 |

59 Du attournement lun iointenant ſerra bone et liera ſon compagnion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attournement 6.

60 Du declaration de ſeueral vſes per iointenaunts, ou tenaunts in comon ſur vn ioint conuciaunce ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Vſes 7.

61 Du ſeiſin de rent, ou ſeruiſes per maines dun iointenant ſerra bone et ſufficient a faire auowꝛy ſur ambideux, ou daner aſſiſe, ec. Vide tit. Auowꝛy 3. et Seiſin 7.

62 Du reſceit ne ſerra graunt al vn iointenaunt ſur default lauter. Vide tit. Reſceit 33. 42. et 63.

63 De waſt per vn iointenaunt, ou tenaũt in comon vers ſon compagnion. Vide tit. Waſt. 12.

64 Du heire ceſtui iointenaunt que ad le inheritance iointment oueſq̃ auter que ad eſtate pur vie, ſerra in gard, et quand: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garde 80.

65 Du, et quel act fait per lun Iointenaunt ſerra diſſeiſin a ſon compagnion. quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 60. et ſupꝛa 23.

## Iointenauncy.

1 OU iointenancy ſerra plee in action ſur caſe, del vn party, ou del auter: ou nemy. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 29.

2 Du iointenancy ſerra plee in accompt de lun party, ou del auter: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Accompt 39.

3 Du iointenancy ſerra plée in contra formam collationis: ou nemy. Vide titulo Contra foꝛmam collationis 9.

4 Du iointenancy ſerra plée in attaint de lun part, ou del auter: ou nemy. Vide tit. attaint 6.

5 Du iointenancy, ſerra plée in contra formam feoffamenti. Vide tit. Contra foꝛmam feoff. 1. et 8. et Ioinder in action 39.

6 Du iointenancy ſerra plée in det de lun part ou de lauter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 13. 50. et 177.

7 Du iointenancy ſerra plee in detinue de lun party, ou de lauter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 49.

8 Du iointenancy ſerra plée in ceſſauit de lun partie, ou de lauter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action. 70. et Ceſſauit 28. et 30.

9 Du iointenancy ſerra bone plée in foꝛger de faits: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Ioinder in action 18 et 90. et Foꝛger de faits 16.

10 Du iointenancy ſerra plee in diſceit de lun party, ou del auter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Deceipt 5. et 13.

11 Du iointenancy ſerra plée in ſecta ad molendinum de lun part, ou del auter: ou nemy. Vide titulo Ioinder in action 37.

12 Du iointenancy ſerra plee in bꝛiefs de meſne de lun part, ou de lauter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action 58. et 126.

13 Du iointenancy ſerra plee in admeaſurement de paſture, ou dower, de lun part, ou de lauter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Admeaſurement 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Comon | 29 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| Admeaſurem̃ts | 1 | An | 8 | H 6 | 26 |
| B. ioind in act. | 32 | An | 8 | H 6 | 23 |
| Admeaſurem̃t. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 23 |

14 Du iointenancy del terre ſorra plee in Aſſiſe de rent, comon, ou &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 18. et Ioinder in action 64.

15 Du iointenancy de chattel ſerra plee in Aſſiſe de terre, del part le tenant: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 77 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 77 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Folio | 249 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 28 | | | |
| | 99 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidg. | | | |

16 Du iointenauncy del franckentenement ſerra plée in aſſiſe poꝛt per tenaunt per ſtatute marchant, ou tiels ſemblables: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointen. | 6 | An | 49 | E 3 | 27 |
| Trauers | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |

17 Du iointenancy ſerra plée in petition ſue, ou ſur trauers tende, ou in ouſtre la maine le roy de lun part, ou del auter: ou nemy. Vide infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenancy | 1 | An | 2 | H 4 | 23 |
| Trauers | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| Bꝛiefe | 618 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| B. iointen. | 11 | An | 2 | H 4 | 23 |
| Liuery | 10 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| B. Eſtoppel | 218 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| B. petition | 6 | An | 2 | H 4 | 23 |
| Folio | 250 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 28 | | | |
| | 47 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 2 | | | |
| | 81 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 26 | | | |

18 Ou iointenancy del part le plaint. ſer̃ plée in liuery ſue hors des maines le roy: ou nemy. Uide tit. Liuery 15. et ſupra 17.

19 Ou iointenancy ſerra plee in briefe de gard, come droit de gard, rauiſhment, eiectment, intruſion, ou, ec. et ou iointen. del francktenement ſerra plee in yceur: ou nemy. Uide titulo. Ioinder in action 10. 43 et 88.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenancy | 6 | An | 49 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 3 et 33 | An | 14 | H 4 | 15 |
| Briefe | 608 | An | 48 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 618 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 937 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 226 | An | 18 | E 3 | 37 |
| Gard | 17 | An | 2 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 159 | An | 26 | E 3 | 65 |
| | 100 | An | 45 | E 3 | 10 |
| Iſſue | 38 | An | 18 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 141 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| Prerogat | 23 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Double plee | 35 | An | 7 | H 6 | 14 |
| B. gard | 19 | An | 49 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 57 | An | 39 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 99 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Proces | 171 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| B iointenancy | 10 | An | 49 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 49 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 15 | An | 14 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 63 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Ioinder, ec. | 1 | Libro intra. | 390 | | |
| Maint de bre. | 52 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 250 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 28 | | | |
| —— | | An | 6 | H 4 | 7 |

20 Ou iointenauncy del franckenement, ſerra bone plee in dower, ou de chattel vers Gardaine: ou nemy. Uide tit. Ioinder in action 44. et 81.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenancy | 6 | An | 49 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 27 | An | 2 | E 3 | 16 |
| Briefe | 450 | An | 8 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 766 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 657 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Dower | 169 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Voucher | 299 | An | 30 | E 1 | |
| B. iointen. | 10 | An | 49 | E 3 | 27 |
| Double plee. | 63 | An | 9 | H 5 | 4 |
| Folio —— | 91 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 23. | | | |
| | 248 | Thelo. lib 11 ca. 28 | | | |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. | 233 | | |
| —— | | An | 1 | E 3 | 13 |
| | | An | 3 | E 3 | 88 |

21 Ou iointenancy del fracktenement, ſerra plee in ſcire facias dauer execut. forſq de chattel: ou nemy. Uide tit. Ioinder in action 116.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenancy | 6 | An | 49 | E 3 | 27 |
| Briefe | 618 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Trauers | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B. iointen. | 10 | An | 49 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 46 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 50 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |

22 Ou iointenancy ſerra plee in waſt vers leaſſe pur ans, ou ec. ou vers gardaine de lun part, ou del auter: ou nemy. Uide tit. Iointenants 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenancy. | 7 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Waſte | 93 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 6 | E 3 | 54 |
| Ioinder | 1 | Libro intra. | 695 | | |
| Folio —— | 251 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 28 | | | |
| | 97 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |

23 Ou iointenancy ſerra plee in Reſcous de lun part, ou del auter. Uide titulo Ioinder in action 7. et 123: et Reſcous 3.

24 Ou iointenauncy ſerra plee in Q. impedit, ou darraine preſentment del aduowſon, ou del maunor a quel ec. de lun part, ou del auter. Uide tit. Ioinder in action 45 et 109.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenancy | 10 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 14 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 20 | An | 19 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 32 | An | 14 | H 4 | 32 |
| Folio —— | 48 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 2 | | | |
| | 44 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 1 | | | |
| | 248 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 28 | | | |
| Darr. preſent. | 13 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Q. impedit | 80 | An | 19 | H 6 | 67 |
| | 154 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 63 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 201 | An | 8 | H 5 | 4 |
| | 76 | An | 14 | H 6 | 23 |
| Taile | 4 | Libro intra. | 532 | | |

25 Ou iointenancy ſerra plee in ſcire facias ad audiendum errorem: ou nemy. Uide tit. Ioinder in action 82. et 116.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenancy | 25 | An | 10 | E 4 | 13 |
| Errour | 31 | An | 30 | H 6 | 2 |
| Folio | 252 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 28 | | | |

26 Ou iointenancy, ou tenancy in comon ſeera plee in Treſpas de lun part ou del auter: ou nemy. Uide tit. Ioinder in action 117 et 150.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenancy | 23 | An | 35 | H 6 | 55 |
| | 20 | An | 19 | H 6 | 33 |
| Folio —— | 247 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 27 | | | |
| | 89 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 5 | | | |
| Coloure | 23 | An | 2 | E 4 | 22 |
| Iſſue | 91 | An | 32 | H 6 | 14 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 21 | An | 3 | H6 | 56 |
| | 101 | An | 2 | E4 | 20 |
| B.ten. in com. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 56 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | H4 | 31 |
| | 7 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| | 8 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| | 12 | An | 1 | E4 | 7 |
| | 15 | An | 18 | E4 | 26 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E4 | 3 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| Keilway | 53 | An | 19 | H7 | 53 |
| Joinder | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 652 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 652 |
| Jointenaunts | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 653 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 653 |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 16 |
| ——— | | An | 5 | H4 | 1 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 32 |

27 Ou iointenancy oue ſa feme, ou que il eſt ſeiſie in droit ſa feme ſerra bone plée in actions perſonels merement: ou in actions mixte de lun part, ou del auter: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Baron et feme 33 et 34 et Joinder in action 1 vſque 60.

28 Ou iointenancy ſerra plee in per quæ ſeruitia de lun part, ou lauter, ou nemy. Vide tit. Attournement 5 et 6. et Graunt 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 248 & 250 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 28 | | | |
| Per que ſeruit. | 25 | An | 29 | E3 | 60 |
| | 25 | An | 29 | E3 | 46 |
| Q.iuris cla. | 34 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | E3 | 97 |
| | | An | 9 | E3 | 471 |

29 Ou iointenancy ſer plead oue moignes ou prior datiue et remoueable.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonability | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 10 |
| Folio | 251 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 28 | | | |

30 Ou iointenancy de percel abate tout la brieſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Brieſe 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jointenancy | 8 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Brieſe | 273 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 753 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 757 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 860 | Temps | | E1 | |
| B.iointenancy | 59 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 66 | An | 4 | E4 | 33 |
| | 37 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 59 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Folio | 252 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 29 | | | |
| Plowden | 90 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Dier | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 216 |
| | 291 | An | 12 | Eli. | p. 67 |
| B.abridge. | 31 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Keilway | 56 | An | 20 | H7 | 56 |
| B. brieſe | 281 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 21 |

31 Ou iointenancy ſerra pleade per batlieſe. Vide tit. Baſlieſe 30.

32 Ou tenaunt per receit pleadra iointenauncy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Receit 47. et infra 37.

33 Ou diſſeiſor ne pleadra iointenancy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 40.

34 Ou iointenancy poit eſtre pleade per vn tenaunt, mes per vn auter nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 18.

35 Ou home ne ſerra admit a pleade iointenancy auter foits, pur cauſe que il ad ceo pleade vn foits deuant Vide tit. Eſtoppel 18.

36 Ou iointenancy al counterplee del aid ſerra bone ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cõuterpl. daid | 19 | An | 39 | E3 | 4 |

37 Quand iointenaũcy ſerra pleade, et lou il ſerra paſſe ladvantage de pleader ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Brieſe 91 et infra 32.35.39.40.et 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jointenancy | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 8 |
| Reſceit. | 41 | An | 10 | E3 | 51 |
| Eſtopel | 225 | An | 18 | E3 | 30 |
| Aſſiſe, | 202 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Entre | 50 | An | 14 | H4 | 39 |
| Folio | 358 | Thelo. lib. 14. ca. 2 | | | |

38 Ou iointenancy de pernancy de profits ſer plée in action real: ou nemy. Vide tit. Parnour 5. et Maint de brieſe 10.

39 Ou apres continuance per prece partium, def. pleadra iointenancy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Continuance 23. et Emparlance 5.

40 Ou home pleadra iointenancy apres gage del ley de non ſomons: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 8.

41 Ou iointenaũcy ſerra pleade apres la view demaund et graunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Brieſe 92.

42 Ou brieſe ſerra purchaſe per iourneis accompts ſur brieſe abate per iointenancy. Vide titulo Journ. accompts 9.

43 Election del tenaunt in aſſiſe ſur iointenancy pleade, &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 15. et Entier tenauncy 19. vſque 26.

44 Coment brieſe ſerra maintaine enuers iointenancy pleade, per pernancy de profits. Vide tit. Maint de brieſe 8.

45 Ou recouery ſerra faulſifie per plée de iointenancy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulx de recouery 14.

46 La forme del pleader de iointenancy per fait, ou ſans fait, et coment ceo ſerra pleade in cheſcun action: Vide infra 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jointenancy | 3 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 |
| | 19 | An | 19 | H6 | 32 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenancy | 21 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| | 22 | An | 31 | H6 | 15 |
| | 24 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 30 et 31 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | 25 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Treſpas | 21 | An | 3 | H6 | 56 |
| Aſſiſe | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| B. iointenancy | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 51 |
| | 41 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 43 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 47 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 17 | An | 19 | H6 | 13 |
| | 24 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 30 |
| Folio | 247 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.27 | | | |
| | 248 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.28 | | | |
| Maint de briefe | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 13 |
| Briefe | 540 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 858 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 859 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Forge de faits | 17 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| Dier | 32 | An | 28 | H8 | p.3 |
| B. ten. in com. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 56 |
| | 8 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| B. treſpas | 286 | An | 12 | H7 | 14 |
| Waſte | 93 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 62 |
| Briefe | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 353 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 362 |
| Forge de faits | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 357 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 386 |
| Vie | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 415 |
| Briefe | 1. et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 615 |
| Iointenants | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 653 |
| | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 107 |
| Briefe | 6 et 7 | Libro intra. | | | 66. |
| Admeaſuremēt | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 23 |
| Rents | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. | | | 80 |
| | | An | 10 | E4 | 4 Jen. |
| | | An | 10 | E4 | 16 Jen. |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 101 |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 110 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 12 Chok. |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 13 Little |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 6 et 7 |
| | | An | 28 | E4 | 36 Tow. |

46 Ou ſi home pleds iointenancy il couient monſtre de quel eſtate, et de que feoffment, done, ou leaſe : ou nemy. Vide ſupra 45. et 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenancy | 3 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| | 21 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 31 | An | 27 | H6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenancy | 19 | An | 19 | H6 | 32 |
| | 36 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| Plow | 55 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 84 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Iſſue | 198 | An | 1 | E4 | 7 |
| B. iointenant. | 21 | An | 15 | H7 | 9 |
| | 18 et 19 | An | 19 | H6 | 33 |
| | 15 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| Briefe | 3 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| Dier | 32 | An | 28 | H8 | p.3 |
| Folio | 102 et 97 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 247 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.27 | | | |
| | 248. bſ. 253 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.28 | | | |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 62 |
| Briefe | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. | | | 66 |
| Rents | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. | | | 80 |
| Iointen. | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 109 |
| | 5 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 107 |
| Admeaſuremēt | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 23 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 233 |
| Dum compos | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 249 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 276 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 386 |
| B. ten. in com. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 56 |
| | 7 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| | 8 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| | 12 | An | 1 | E4 | 7 |
| | 15 | An | 18 | E4 | 26 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E4 | 3 |
| | 22 | An | 32 | H6 | 14 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| B. treſpas | 286 | An | 12 | H7 | 14 |
| B. pleadings | 136 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| Q. impedit. | 155 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 118 | Temps incert. | | | 118 |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 110 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 74 |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 2 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 101 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 9 |

47 Ou ceſtui que eſt tenaunt in ley pledra iointenancy : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 202 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Iointenancy | 25 | An | 15 | E4 | 13 |
| | 22 | An | 31 | H6 | 15 |
| B. iointenancy | 54 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |

48 Coment iointenancy ſerra auoide, et quel ples deſtaund. ou plaint. auera incounter iointenancy pleade : quel nemy. Vide tit. Maintenance de briefe 6. et 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 34 | E1 | cont. Feo |
| Iointenancy | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | 25 |
| | 6 | An | 49 | E3 | 27 |
| | 7 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | 48 |
| | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 42 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenauncy | 16 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 |
| | 18 | An | 14 | H6 | 25 |
| | 24 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 30 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| | 36 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| Briefe | 450 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| | 931 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 3 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| | 542 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 534 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| | 92 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| Anowry | 203 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Iſſue | 91 | An | 32 | H6 | 14 |
| | 107 | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |
| | 109 | An | 1 | E4 | 7 |
| | 249 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.28 | | | |
| Folio | 400 | Thelo.lib.16.ca.7 | | | |
| | 82 | Stamf.prerog. ca.26 | | | |
| | 102 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Folio | 96 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 99 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Eſtoppell | 7 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| B.iointen. | 9 | An | 48 | E3 | 16 |
| | 22 | An | 24 | E3 | 51 |
| | 26 | An | 14 | H6 | 8 et 9 |
| | 33 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 65 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 36 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 64 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Mainte.de br. | 1 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 13 et 14 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Nort. |
| | 55 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 58 et 59 | An | 24 | E3 | 36 |
| | 57 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 62 | An | 29 | E3 | 18 |
| Mainten.de br. | 26 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| | 47 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 48 | E3 | 16 |
| | 52 et 53 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 6 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 7 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Maint.de briefe | 5 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H6 | 8 |
| | 53 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 18 | An | 9 | H6 | 14 |
| Aſſiſe | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 77 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 219 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 116 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 233 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Briefe | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 66 |
| Briefs | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 353 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 1 et 2 | Libro intra | | | 615 |
| Admeaſurem. | 1 | Libro intra | | | 23 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra | | | 232 |
| Dū.non compos | 1 | Libro intra | | | 249 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra | | | 276 |
| Briefe | 4 | Libro intra | | | 362 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra | | | 386 |
| Vie. | 3 | Libro intra | | | 415 |
| Dier | 6 | An | 26 | H8 | p.4 |
| | 291 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p.67 |
| B.ten.in comō, | 12 | An | 1 | E4 | 7 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| B.iour. | 34 | An | 4 | H6 | 4 et 7 |
| Iour.accompts | 18 | An | 8 | E3 | 18 |
| Receit | 41 | An | 10 | E3 | 51 |
| B.maint.de br. | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| | 42 | Temps | | H8 | |
| Dower | 6 | An | 22 | H6 | 42 |
| Keilway | 66 | An | 20 | H6 | 66 |
| Plow | 6 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Maurel. |
| | | An | 5 | H4 | 3 et 1 |
| | | An | 2 | E3 | 57 |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 89 |
| | | An | 2 | E3 | 62 |
| | | An | 24 | E3 | 36 et 51 |
| | | An | 29 | E3 | 23 |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 88 |
| | | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | | An | 9 | H4 | 8 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 30 Morts |
| | | An | 8 | H4 | 12 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 56 |
| | | An | 48 | E3 | 4 |
| | | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 39 |
| | | An | 12 | E4 | 4 |

49 Quel iſſue ſerra bone ſur iointenauncy plead, quel nemy. Vide ſupra 48. et infra 50. et 52.

50 Ou ſur iointenauncy pleade et monſt. de que done, feoffement, ou leaſe, &c. la leaſe, feoffement, ou done neſt trauerſable.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenauncy | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
| | 32 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Iſſue | 91 | An | 32 | H6 | 15 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |

51 Ou iointenauncy ſerra plée in auowry, ou repleagiary: ou nemy. Vide tit. Anowry 67 et baron et feme 25.

52 Ou in pleader iointenauncy, conſent a prender trauers: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenauncy | 16 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 et 14 |
| Maint.de briefe | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 13 |
| | 28 | An | 34 | H6 | 17 |
| B.iointenauncy | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 30 |
| | 17 | An | 19 | H6 | 13 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.iointen. | 58 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 et 14 |
| Treſpas | 135 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| Folio- { | 252 | Thelo.lib. | 11 | ca:28 | |
| | 97 et 96 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro | intra | | 276 |
| | 4 | Libro | intra | | 362 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro | intra | | 386 |
| Vie | 3 | Libro | intra | | 415 |
| Garde | 54 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 62 | An | 2 | E4 | 27 |
| | 23 | An | 27 | E3 | 80 |
| | 63 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| Iſſue | 110 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| | 141 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| Replication | 43 | An | 5 | H7 | 13 |
| | 44 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| B.trauers &c. | 205 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| | 185 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 187 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| | 255 | An | 18 | E4 | 5 |
| | 279 | An | 22 | E4 | 39 |
| | 303 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| Dier ——{ | 6 | An | 26 | H8 | p:4 |
| | 280 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p.15 |
| Keilway | 28 | An | 13 | H7 | 28 |
| ——————— | | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |

53 Ou, et queux perſones fra fine al roy, et ſeront impriſon ſur iointenauncy pleade per eux, et troue faulx: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Fine al roy 30. aſſiſe 8. baron et feme 27 et diſſeiſin 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An | 34 | E1 | Con. feoff. |
| Aſſiſe | 219 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Execution | 117 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Paine | 6 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Impriſonem. | 20 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B.impriſon. | 91 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 46 et 101 | An | 3 | H6 | 51 |
| | 46 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 51 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 85 | An | 24 | E3 | 51 |
| | 102 | An | 24 | E3 | 72 |
| B.iointen. | 34 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 64 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 69 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Folio | 101 | Libro | | Aſſ: | abridge. |

54 Ou, et quel proces ſerra agarde ſur ioinetenauncy pleade per charter ou auterment: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An | 34 | E1 | Con. feoff. |
| Proſes | 22 | An | 1 | E3 | 13 |
| | 179 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 178 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 19 et 171 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 141 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 158 | An | 49 | E3 | 27 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint. de briefe | 5 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 6 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 48 | An | 41 | E3 | 25 |
| | 52 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B.iointen. | 30 | An | 7 | Aſſ: | 20 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 40 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 41 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 64 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Keilway | 111 | Temps | incert | | 111 |
| Aſſiſe | 59 | An | 44 | E3 | 23 |
| Plow | 91 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Briefe | 757 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Folio——{ | 99 et 98 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 102.101 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| Briefe | 7. et 8 | Libro | intra. | | 66 |
| Iointenauncy | 4 | Libro | intra. | | 107 |
| Vie | 3 | Libro | intra. | | 415 |
| Iointenauncy | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 589 |
| ———————{ | | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | | An | 21 | Aſſ: | 21 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| ———————{ | | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 1 |

55 Coment et per quel enqueſt le exception de iointenauncy ſerra try, et enquiſe &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An | 34 | E1 | Con. feoff |
| B.ioint. | 64 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Folio———{ | 102 | Libro | | aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 98 | Libro | | aſſ. | abridge. |
| Barre | 3 | Libro | intra. | | 62 |
| Briefe | 7 | Libro | intra. | | 66 |
| Briefe | 4 | Libro | intra. | | 353 |
| Briefe | 1. et 2 | Libro | intra. | | 615 |
| Admeaſ. | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 22 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro | intra. | | 232 |
| Dũ.compos | 2 | Libro | intra. | | 249 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro | intra. | | 276 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 386 |
| Vie | 3 | Libro | intra. | | 415 |
| Keilway | 110 | Temps | incert. | | 111 |

56 Ou, vers queux, et queux damages ſerra recouer ſur iointenauncy pleade, et troue faulx: et vers queux nemy. Vide tit. Damages 22.

57 Queux plées ceſtui que vient eins ſur ſur proſes vers luy ſur iointenauncy plead auera: queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An | 34 | E1 | Con. feoff |
| Folio—{ | 99 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 101. 102 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| Briefe | 7 et 8 | Libro | intra. | | 66 |
| Iointenauncy | 4 | Libro | intra. | | 107 |
| Vie | 3 | Libro | intra. | | 415 |

58 Ou ioint property oue auter vient

noſme ſerra bone plée dabater repleauin. Vide tit. Propertie 13.

59 Ou iointenauncy ſerra plée in waſt. Vide tit. Waſt 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 540 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Executours | 62 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 |
| Waſt | 25 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 41 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| | 88 | An | 46 | E3 | 17 |
| | 93 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| N. iuris cla. | 5 | An | 32 | E3 | |

60 Ou iointenauncy ſerra bone plée in action ſur ſtatutes dan. 5. R 2 ou an 8 H6 de forceable entre. Vide titulo. Ioinder in action 150.

### Ioint precipe Vide titulo.
### Seueral precipe.

### Iointures. Vide tit. Dower 61 et ſtatutes 560 et 514.

### Iour, et ioures in court. Vide tit. Temts.

1 OU, coment, et quel iour ſerra done, en accompt, et ou le 1. iour ſerra material in ceſt action: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Examination | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| Auditoures | 3 | Libro intra | | | 14 |
| | 6 et 7 | Libro intra | | | 15 |
| | 7 | Libro intra | | | 16 |
| Baileifs | 5 | Libro intra | | | 17 |
| B. ioure | 63 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |

2 Quel iour ſerra done in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin, et a quel ioure ceſt brieſe ſerra retournable et done, a quel nemy. Vide tit. brieſe 113. aſſ. 33. infr. 37

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 416 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 |
| B. aſſiſe. | 119 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B. iour | 41 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 40 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| | 45 et 75 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Repleader | 4 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| Ioures | 2 | An | 15 | H4 | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 28 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| Counſauns | 70 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| Folio | 105 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 25 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 408 | An | 19 | E2 | |

3 Quel iour ſerra done in attainte, quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | E3 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 23 | H8 | ca. 21 |
| Ioure | 5 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 23 | An | 30 | E3 | 1 |
| B. ioure | 43 | An | 6 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 56 | An | 21 | E4 | 23 |
| Folis | 25 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| | 109 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Niſi prius | 15 | An | 30 | E3 | 27 |
| B. attaint | 119 | An | 10 | H7 | 28 |

4 Quel ioure ſerra done in brieſes de dower: quel nemy:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marlebridge ca. 12 | | | |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 21 |
| Pretection | 30 | An | 43 | E3 | 61 |
| Iours | 15 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 18 |
| Iudgement | 76 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 |

5 Quel iour ſerra done in quod ei deforceat: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pretection | 30 | An | 43 | E3 | 6 |

6 Quel iour ſerra done in Q. impedit ou in aſſ. de darr. preſentment: quel nemy. Vide infra 7. et 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marlebridge ca. 12 | | | |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 5 | | | |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 21 |
| Ioure | 3 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 18 | An | 17 | E3 | 21 |
| | 19 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 23 |
| | 40 | An | 26 | E3 | 75 |
| B. ioure | 24 | An | 21 | E3 | 26 |
| Viſue | 59 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz | 40 |

7 Quel ioure ſerra done in Quare non admiſit quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuts | | An | 51 | H3 | |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 21 |
| Ioure | 40 | An | 26 | E3 | 75 |

8 Quel ioure ſerra done in quare incumbrauit: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 18 | An | 17 | E3 | 21 |
| | 19 | An | 18 | E3 | |

9 Ou, et quel ioure ſerra done in audita querela, ou ſur proces in audita querela: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. | 31 |
| Recouery | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 97 |
| | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 97 |
| Statuts | 1 bſ. 10 | Libro intra. | | | 98 |
| Audita querela | 24 | An | 31 | E3 | |

10 Quel ioure ſerra done in ſcire facias dauer execution ec. quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 5 |
| Ioure | 9 | An 24 E 3 31 |
| | 13 | An 39 E 3 20 |
| | 37 | An 9 E 4 18 |
| B.ioure | 36 | An 9 E 4 18 |
| | 66 | An 24 E 3 31 |
| Errour | 88 | An 8 H 5 |

11 Quel ioure ſerra done in per que ſeruitia quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 13 | An 39 E 3 20 |
| B.ioure | 38 | An 39 E 3 20 |
| Per que ſeruitia | 1 | Libro intra. 460 |
| | 6 | Libro intra. 460 |
| B.per que ſeru. | 7 | An 39 E 3 19 |

12 Quel ioure ſerra done in quod permittat: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 35 | An 30 H 6 8 |

13 Quel ioure ſerra done in Secta ad molendinum: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 11 | An 22 E 3 20 |

14 Quel ioure ſerra done in rationabilibus deuiſis. quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 11 | An 22 E 3 20 |

15 Quel ioure ſerra done in waſt: quel nemy. Vide tit. waſt 86.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 7 | An 28 E 3 90 |
| Ans | 1 | Libro intra: 689 |
| Diſceit | 59 | An 29 E 3 42 |

16 Quel ioure ſerra done in diſceit: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 59 | An 29 E 3 42 |
| Diſceit | 1 | Libro intra. 220 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. 221 |

17 Ou, et quel ioure ſerra done in pone, recordare, ou repleuin: ec. quel nemy. Vide infra 26. et 67.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 38 | An 12 E 4 11 |
| Auowry | 188 | An 3 E 2 |
| Faulx iudge. | 2 | An 20 H 6 18 |
| B.iourt | 54 | An 12 E 4 11 |
| Amendem. | 14 | An 40 E 3 31 |
| Leaſe | 6 | Libro intra. 568 |
| Proces | 2 | Libro intra. 570 |

18 Quel ioure ſerra done in adimeaſurement de dower, ou paſture, ou in proces ſur ceo Vide tit. Proces 6.

19 Quel ioure ſerra done ſur receit in actions reals: quel nemy. Vide infra 70.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 13 R 2 ca. 17 |
| Ioure | 11 | Libro intra. 417 |
| Reſceit | 18 | Libro intra. 581 |

20 Quel ioure ſerra done in brieſes de gard, ou proces ſur iceux: quel nemy. Vide tit. proces 36. et 37.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 35 |
| Ioure | 21 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 12 | An 22 E 3 9 |
| Eſſoine | 182 | An 29 E 3 48 |

21 Ou, et quel ioure ſerra done ſur aide prye. del roy, ou ſur voucher un in garde le roy: quel nemy. Vide infra 24.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 24 et 2 | An 13 H 4 |
| Aide de roy | 96 | An 4 H 4 5 |
| Voucher | 180 | An 5 E 3 4 |
| Folio | 105 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| Aide de roy | 1 | Libro intra. 28 |
| | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. 28 |
| Voucher | 2 | Libro intra. 687 |
| Dier | 256 | An 9 Eliz. pl. 9. et 10. |

22 Ou et quel ioure ſerra done ſur aide prye del comon perſon ec.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.ioure | 54 | An 12 E 4 11 |
| Curteſie | 1 | Libro intra 26 |
| Ioinder | 1 | Libro intra 26 |
| Iſſue | 1 | Libro intra 26 |
| Reſponder | 2 | Libro intra 27 |

23 Ou ioure ſerra done al party ſur brieſe maund al eueſque de certifier ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Graund cape 17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 7 | An 4 H 6 28 |
| | 76 | An 40 E 3 40 |
| | 118 | An 17 E 3 59 |
| | 258 | An 34 E 3 |
| Ioure | 14 | An 40 E 3 39 |
| Baſtardy | 2 | Libro intra. 105 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. 105 |
| Aile | 7 | Libro intra. 29 |
| Peire | 2 | Libro intra. 279 |
| Nonability | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. 282 |
| Attourney | 1 | Libro intra. 289 |
| Eſcheit | 3 et 5 | Libro intra. 314 |
| Fine | 10 | Libro intra. 588 |
| Eſcheit | 1 | Libro intra. 637 |
| Villeine | 5 | Libro intra. 681 |
| Baſtardy | 1 | Libro intra. 542 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. 228 |
| Trial | 63 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 38 | An 38 E 3 26 |
| | 83 | An 38 Aſſ. 30 |
| B.certif. de eueſq | 6 | An 38 E 3 31 |
| B.parol dem. | 19 | An 40 E 3 38 |
| B.ioure | 46 | An 38 Aſſ. 30 |

24 Ou nul ioure ſerra done al party: mes la parol ſerra ſauns ioure. Vide infra 23. et 25. et tit. Reſomr. in toto et reattachement per totum.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 15 | An 40 E 3 39 |
| | 25 | An 14 E 3 |
| Voucher | 83 | An 12 R 2 |

Voucher

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 115 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
|  | 77 | An | 49 | E3 | 9 |
| Eſſoine | 22 | An | 19 | E3 |  |
| Det | 113 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 |
| Reſponder | 39 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| Dier—— | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.31 |  |
|  | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.9 |  |
| Judgement | 258 | An | 34 | E3 |  |
|  | 76 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 |
| Aile | 7 | Libro intra. |  |  | 29 |
| Nonabilty | 3 | Libro intra. |  |  | 282 |
| Fine | 10 | Libro intra. |  |  | 588 |
| Excomengem. | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 319 |
| Sans ioure | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 495 |
| Joure | 13 | Libro intra. |  |  | 417 |
| Age | 113 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| Procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| Record | 37 | An | 15 | E3 |  |
| Q.impedit | 194 | An | 33 | E3 |  |
| B.certif.deueſ. | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 31 |
| Mortaunceſt | 18 | An | 3 | E3 | It North. |
| B.parol.&c. | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
|  | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 44 |
| Reattachem. | 20 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 26 |
|  | 23 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 42 |
|  | 26 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
|  | 21 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Reſomons | 19 | An | 16 | E3 |  |
| Trial | 63 | An | 14 | E3 |  |
|  | 38 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
|  | 83 | An | 38 | Aſſ: | 30 |
| B baſtardy | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| Aſſiſe | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Erroir | 6 | An | 14 | E3 |  |

25 Ou ioure ſerra done ſur foraigne plée ou ſur foraigne voucher, et coment. Vide tit. cauſe de remouer plée 20 et 21 et county palentine 6 et adiournement 14.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 115 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
|  | 18 | An | 13 | E3 |  |
|  | 77 | An | 49 | E3 | 9 |
|  | 101 | An | 32 | E3 |  |
|  | 269 | An | 13 | E1 | It Nort. |
| Record | 37 | An | 15 | E3 |  |
| Joure | 25 | An | 14 | E3 |  |
| Errour | 6 | An | 14 | E3 |  |
| B.cinque ports | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |
| Eſſoins | 28 | An | 20 | E3 |  |
| Voucher | 40 et 12 | Libro intra. |  |  | 688 |
| Joure | 10 | Libro intra. |  |  | 417 |
| B.trial | 45 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |
| ———————— |  | An | 32 | H6 | 20 |

26 Ou et coment ioure ſerra done per la court dappeire in auter court al party def. ou plaint, ou a lun deux.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſauns | 55 | An | 5 | E3 |  |
|  | 46 | Au | 20 | E3 |  |
|  | 70 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Conuſauns | 91 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
|  | 50 | An | 7 | E3 | 24 |
|  | 21 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
|  | 68 | An | 5 | E2 |  |
|  | 73 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 83 |
| Voucher | 269 | An | 13 | E1 | It. Nort. |
| Eſſoine | 28 | An | 20 | E3 |  |
|  | 48 | An | 10 | E3 | 42 |
| Ioure | 34 | An | 22 | H6 | 20 |
|  | 38 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| Faulxindge. | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| Folio- | 49 et 50 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |  |  |  |
|  | 125 | Fitz.nat.bre: h. |  |  |  |
| B.ioure | 30 | An | 8 | H6 | 21 Part |
| Connſauns | 1 et 3 | Libro intra: |  |  | 128 |
| Joure | 10 | Libro intra. |  |  | 417 |
| Barre | 5 | Libro intra. |  |  | 228 |
| Petition | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 461 |
| Conuſa.7. | 10 & 22 | Libro intra. |  |  | 129 |
| Prerogatiue | 8 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| Sauer def. | 57 | An | 10 | E3 | 51 |

27 Ou ioure ſerra done ſur adiournement et coment &c. Vide tit. Adiouruement 9. et infra 28 et 59.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent.congeable | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| Errour | 6 | An | 14 | E3 |  |
| Aſſiſe | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
|  | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
|  | 110 | An | 14 | E3 |  |
| Remou | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 77 |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. |  |  | 66 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. |  |  | 65 |
| Rents | 5 | Libro intra. |  |  | 80 |
| Judgement | 132 | An | 15 | E3 |  |
| Joure | 17 | An | 41 | E3 |  |
| Nonſuite | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 223 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
|  | 224 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
|  | 223 et 224 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 27 et 28 |
| Execution | 68 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |
| B.ioure | 60 | An | 47 | E3 | 2 |

28 Ou ioure ſerra done in noncerteine come al procheín aſſ. ou procheine parleament ou &c. Vide tit adiournement 9.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Errour | 88 | An | 8 | H5 |  |
| Joure | 2 | An | 13 | H4 |  |
| B.ioure | 46 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| Folio | 98 & 105 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |  |  |  |
|  | 182 | Fitz. nat. bre. d |  |  |  |
|  | 3 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |  |  |  |
| Aſſiſe | 17 | An | 32 | H6 | 10 |
|  | 56 | An | 44 | E3 | 10 |
|  | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
|  | 409 | An | 19 | E2 |  |
| Certificate | 9 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Ret de vicont | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 49 |
| Trial | 83 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| B.errour | 137 | An | 1 | H7 | 20 |

Dier 375 An 23 Eliz.p.19
———— An 22 Aſſ. 9,

29 Ou ioure ſerra done al tenaunt, mes nemy al demaundant. Vide ſupra 25
Voucher 101 An 32 E3
Protection 23 An 7 H4 14

30 Ou, et quel ioure ſerra done ſur eſſoine de ſeruice le roy, ou in auter eſſoine. Vide tit. Diſcontinuaũce de proces 1, et eſſoine 74.
Dier 154 An 4 et 5 P. et M. p.16

31 Ou ioure in court ſerra miſcont et quel ſerra miſcontinuaunce &c. Vide tit. Diſcontinuunce de proſes 22.

32 Ou vn ioure ſerra done, a lun def. et auter ioure a lauter def. vide tit. nonſuite 62
Nonſuite 27 An 20 E3
22 An 19 E3
8 An 27 E3 88

33 Ou ioure ſerra done as aſcuns des def. ou plaints, et nemy as touts: et ou contra. Vide tit. Continuance 10. et Diſcontinuaunce de proces 19. et reſponder 39. et alibi la.

34 Ou ioure ſerra ſur enditement al party a pleader charter de pardon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Charter 39. et 40. et infra 48. et 56.

35 Ou iour ne beſoigne deſtre done, mes ſerã al party touts temps duraũt la terme &c
Ioure 33 An 20 H6 44

36 Quel ioure ſerra done in aſſiſe de mortaunceſtour, q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Mortaunceſtour 32. et 37.
Folio —— { 177 Fitz.nat.bre.c.
8 et 9 Libro Aſſ: abridge.
105 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
B.ioure 75 Temps H8
Mortaunceſt 18 An 3 E3 It. Mort.

37 Ou 15 iours couient deſtre ꝑ enter la teſte del briefe, et la retourne: et ou, et in queux briefes la ſomons, ou le attachement, couient deſtre 15 ioures deuant la retourne: in queux nemy. Vide tit. Attachement 4. et infra 38.
Eſtatutes —— { Art. ſup, chart, ca. 15
Weſtm. 2 ca. 5
Marlebridge ca. 12 & 26
Ioure 37 An 9 E4 18
38 An 12 E4 11
Graunde cape 19 An 22 E3 7
B.ſomons 6 An 24 E3 35
B. graund cape 29 An 24 E3 35
36 An 22 E3
Folio —— { 109 Fitz.nat.bre.a
177 Fitz nat. bre. c

Folio —— { 25 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
105 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
Errour 32 An 31 H6 13
B.ioure 36 An 9 E4 18
54 An 12 E4 11
226 An 6 Eliz.41
B.ley 57 An 24 E3 46
Coke lib. 9 An 10 Jac. 118
———— { An 1 E5 2
An 41 Aſſ. 3

38 Ou la 4 iouro ſerra material pur la apparance des parties, et ou la 1. ioure, et iſſint pur auter choſes a faire, et as queux purpoſes lun et as queux intents lauter. Vide infra 39. vſque 47. et ſupra 37. et iurroues 22.
Ioure 16 An 41 E3
20 An 18 E3
28 An 1 H6 4
29 An 3 H6 3
39 An 22 E4
Examination 20 An 14 H4 19
Errour 32 An 31 H6 13
33 An 33 H6 45 & 28
34 An 34 H6 27
Eſſoine 140 An 12 H4 24
108 An 30 H6 1
124 An 2 H7 4
Briefe 556 An 24 E3 25
416 An 25 E3 47
Nonſuite 21 An 18 E3 35
25 An 15 E3
33 An 29 E3 18
Droit 9 An 42 E3 15
Judgement 132 An 15 E3
B.ſomons 6 An 24 E3
B.ioure 7 An 33 H6 45
10 An 34 H6 27
33 An 24 E3 24
40 An 1 H6 4
62 An 14 H4 24
63 An 14 H4 19
89 An 24 E3 25
Dier —— { 97 An 1 Ma. 1 p.47
103 An 1 et 2 P. et M. p.8.
361 An 16 Eliz.p.10
225 An 6 Eliz.p.35
265 An 10 Eliz.p.1
269 An 10 Eliz.p.21
Protection 7 An 10 H6 3
9 An 27 H6 4
10 An 28 H6 1
B.amercem. 68 An 11 Aſſ. 7
Aſſiſe 136 An 7 E3 67
466 An 3 H6
Q.impedit 64 An 20 E3
B.briefe 270 An 9 Aſſ. 21
———— An 1 E5 2

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.relation | 40 | An | 10 | H6 | 6 |
| B.nonſuite | 54 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| B.default | 23 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |

39 Ou les parties ſerra demaundable la 1. ioure: et nemy tanque la 4. ioure. Vide tit. Demaunde 55.

40 Ou la 1. ioure eſt material in briefe de droit, et a quel intent: et ou la 4. ioure &c. Vide tit. Droit 32.

41 Ou, et a quel ioure le plaint. in actions ſerra compel de count: ou et a quel nemy. Vide tit. Count 15.

42 Ou, et in queux briefs eſſoine doit eſtre iect la 1. ioure, et ou ſuffiſt al 4. ioure: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 88.

43 Ou home ſerra nonſue al ioure et ne tarier tanque al 4. ioure: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonſuite 30.

44 Ou iudgement in actions ſerra done la 1. ioure: ou nemy tanque la 4 ioure. Vide tit. iudgement 107.

45 Ou la 1. ioure, ou la 4. ioure ſerra material in purchaſe del 2. briefe a faire la 2. briefe deſtre purcahſe pendant lauter: ou nenemy. Vide tit. Briefe 48. & 113. et iourneis accompts 1.

46 Quel ioure ſerra done a faire ſon ley, ou dameſne ſon maiſter a faire la ley et ou la 1. ioure ſerra material in ceo: et ou la 4. ioure. Vide Eſſoine 50. et ley 26. et 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 33 | H6 | ca.6 |
| Ioure | 16 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Iudgement | 185 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| Eſſoine | 93 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 |
| | 73 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 135 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| Attourney | 92 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| Bailiefe &c. | 5 | Libro intra. | 17 | | |
| 1. Accompt | 13 & 14 | Libro intra. | 150 | | |
| Apprompt | 6 | Libro intra. | 152 | | |
| Gailour | 4 | Libro intra. | 170 | | |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra. | 159 | | |
| Chattle | 2 | Libro intra. | 212 | | |
| Ley | 2 | Libro intra. | 281 | | |
| Ioure | 3 et 7 | Libro intra. | 417 | | |
| B.ioure | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 14 |
| Gage de ley | 2 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 23 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |

47 Ou apparaunce, ou default des parties ſerra record la 1. ioure: ou nemy tanque la 4. ioure. Vide tit. Default 53.

48 Ou ioure ſerra as parties a pleade ou auter choſe affaire: ou nemy. Vide infra. 49. uſque 66. et ſupra 34 et 38. et 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 1 | An | 4 | H4 | 3 |
| | 4 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Ioure | 16 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| | 34 | An | 22 | H6 | 20 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 18 |
| | 38 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| Charter | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 21 |
| Voucher | 45 | An | 5 | H7 | 39 |
| | 81 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 83 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 115 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 180 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Ent.conge | 28 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Enterpleader | 19 | An | 3 | E3 | 4 |
| Enfaunt | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Errour | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 31 | H6 | 13 |
| | 33 | An | 33 | H6 | 45 |
| | 34 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| | 41 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| Eſſoine | 22 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 23 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 1 | E3 | 7 |
| | 48 | An | 10 | E3 | 42 |
| Examination | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| Execution | 40 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 42 | An | 48 | E3 | 22 |
| | 50 | An | 17 | E3 | 3 |
| | 61 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Nonſuite | 33 | An | 29 | E3 | 18 |
| Repleader | 14 | An | 20 | H6 | 31 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| B. ſcire facias | 141 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 |
| B. audita quer. | 45 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| Waſt. | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 119 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 121 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Coron | 87 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| Extent | 6 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Faulxiudge. | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| Gage deliuer | 18 | An | 12 | E4 | 4 |
| Damages | 94 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Repleagiary | 31 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 |
| Protection | 11 | An | 30 | H6 | 3 |
| | 34 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| | 85 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B.continu. | 38 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| | 42 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B.continu. | 76 | An | 16 | E4 | 5 |
| | 83 | An | 1 | H7 | 21 |
| Iudgement | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| B.default | 49 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 25 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| —— | | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| | | An | 11 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 27 | H6 | 5 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 43 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.default | 67 | An | 5 | E4 | 69 |
| | 64 | An | 3 | H7 | 8 |
| Reſponder | 49 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| | 17 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| | 39 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| Suggeſtion | 13 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| Utlagary | 32 | An | 1 | E4 | 2 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| B.ioure | 68 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 91 |
| | 48 | An | 3 | H7 | 8 |
| | 94 | An | 11 | H7 | 10 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 |
| | 17 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 |
| | 19 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| | 59 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| | 70 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 74 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| | 77 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 |
| | 81 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| | 82 | An | 2 | H7 | 5 |
| Dier — | 189 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.12 | |
| | 185 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.66 | |
| | 246 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.67 | |
| | 252 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.94 | |
| | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz.p.10 | |
| B.N non ad. | 3 | An | 21 | H7 | ij.foits |
| Prerogatiue | 8 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| B.prerogatiue | 46 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| Keilway — | 166 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |
| | 54 | An | 20 | H7 | 54 |
| | 123 | Temps incert. 115.136 | | | |
| | 135 | Temps incert.136 | | | |

49 Ou home ſerra reſceiue a pleader, ou ſera miſſe a reſponder, ou auter choſe a faire lou il appeirt gratis, et nad ioure in court, pur cauſe que la briefe neſt ſeruie vers luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſponder 39. et infra 52. et 53 et 62. et 63. et 68 et tit. Nonſuit 37 et prerogatiue 13

50 Ou home ad ioure a pleader releaſe ou &c. ou nemy, et pur ceo que il nad ioure a pleader, il auera ſur ceo audita querela. Vide tit. Audita querela 22 et continuaunce 30 et ſupra 48.

51 Ou les parties ou iurors ont ioure in court deſtre demaunds: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demaunde 55. et nonſuite 32. et default 53. et iurroures 22.

52 Ou plaint. ad ioure in court a counter et quand il ſerra chaſe a counter: quand, nemy. Vide tit. Count 15.

53 Ou home ad ioure in court a entre in la garraunty, et ſerra reſceiue denter, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Voucher 76. et Aſſent 8. 9. et 48.

54 Ou le tenaunt ad ioure in court apres voucher, et ou le vouchée, et le demaundant ou nemy. Vide tit. Continuaunce 11. et ſupra 25. et tit. Voucher.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 180 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| | 115 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 155 | An | 8 | E3 | 7 |
| | 45 | An | 5 | H7 | 38 |
| | 81 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 101 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 121 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 183 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| Amendement | 37 | An | 6 | E3 | 25 |
| Voucher | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 687 |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p.152 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H7 | 10 |

54 Ou le def. auera ioure in court apres enterpleader, ou nemy. Vide titulo. Enterpleader 27.

56 Ou apres vtlagary le plaint. ou def. auera ioure in court: ou nemy. Vide tit. aſſent 48. et errour 21. nonſuite 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 39 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| Def. | 113 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 |
| Errour | 21 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| | 23 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 26 | An | 19 | H6 | 2 |
| Utlagary | 52 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 1 | E3 | 21 |
| | 15 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Charter | 17 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 21 |
| Protection | 11 | An | 30 | H6 | 3 |
| Dier — | 192 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.25 | |
| | 195 | An | 3 | Elzi.p.38 | |
| | 286 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.41 | |
| Ioure | 4 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| B ioure | 73 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| | 80 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| Nonſuite | 6 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Scire facias | 55 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| B.ſcire facias | 132 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| Keilway | 166 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |

57 Ou apres verdict ioure eſt in court al plaint. ou dd. et ou al tenaunt, ou al def. et as q̃r p̄poſes: ou & as q̃r nemy. Vide infra 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 1 | An | 4 | H4 | 3 |
| Briefe | 530 | An | 40 | E3 | 38 |
| | 352 | An | 17 | E3 | 55 |
| Enfant | 10 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Nonſuit | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |
| | 34 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Proces | 206 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ: | 9 |
| Enqueſt | 46 | An | 7 | E3 | 37 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 91 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| | 91 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| Off. de court | 7 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| Plow. | 182 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Protection | 33 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 |
| | 59 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |
| | 79 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| | 121 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 124 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| | 138 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 180 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 244 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Eſtoppel | 223 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| | 224 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| | 223 et 224 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 27 et 28 |
| Voucher | 83 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| B. ioure | 94 | An | 11 | H7 | 10 |
| | 74 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| Pardon | 1 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 1 |
| B. continua. | 38 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| | 42 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 76 | An | 7 | E3 | 37 |
| Dier | 258 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 17 | |
| Entre conge | 28 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| Keilway | 132 | Temps incert 132 | | | |
| Folio | 374 | Thelo. lib 14. ca. 18 | | | |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 201 |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 79 |
| ——— | | An | 27 | E3 | 88 |
| | | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | 30 |
| | | An | 21 | E3 | 33 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 77 |
| ——— | | Lõ | 4 | E4 | 107 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 43 |

58 Du ioure de niſi prius, et ioure in bancke ſerra accompts come vn ioure: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 57. & infra 59. & computation,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 1 | An | 4 | H4 | 3 |
| Briefs | 530 | An | 40 | E3 | 38 |
| | 352 | An | 17 | E3 | 55 |
| | 462 | An | 9 | E3 | 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 70 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Eſſoine | 50 | An | 5 | E3 | 24 |
| Niſiprius. | 1 | An | 11 | H6 | 14 |
| | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| Protection | 10 | An | 28 | H6 | 1 |
| | 33 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 |
| | 59 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |
| | 79 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| Protection | 124 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 244 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 180 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 199 | An | 9 | E3 | 12 |
| | 211 | An | 4 | E3 | 50 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| | 12 | An | 10 | H6 | 6 |
| Audita querela | 7 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Errour | 33 | An | 33 | H6 | 45 |
| | 34 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| Trial | 17 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
| Enqueſt | 14 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 23 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |
| | 28 et 29 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| Execution | 68 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |
| | 72 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B. aud. querela | 27 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| Nonſuit | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |
| | 12 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 26 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 132 | Temps incert 132 | | | |
| Reſceipt | 57 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| B. continua | 30 | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| | 35 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| | 52 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 75 | An | 16 | E4 | 5 |
| | 84 | An | 5 | H7 | 40 |
| B. ioure | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 58 |
| | 14 | An | 40 | E3 | 38 |
| | 31 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 35 | An | 4 | H6 | 9 |
| | 60 | An | 47 | E3 | 2 |
| | 149 | An | 3 | et 4. P. & M. p. 80 | |
| Dier ——— | 185 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 66 | |
| | 258 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 17 | |
| Pardon | 1 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 1 |
| Folio ——— | 288 | Kitchin 288 | | | |
| | 374 | Thelo. lib. 14. ca. 18 | | | |
| | | An | 9 | H5 | 1 |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| ——— | | An | 27 | H6 | 5 |
| | | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 40 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 43 |

59 Du la ioure daſſ. priſe in patjs, et ioure dadiournement ſont diuers et ſeueral ioures et nemy vn ioure. Vide ſupra 27 et tit. adiournement 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Nonſuite | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 223 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| | 224 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| | 223 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 27 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 224 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Execution | 68 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |
| Keilway | 132 | Temps incert. | | | 132 |

60 Ou apꝛes iudgement, ioure eſt in court al demaũd ou plaint. et ou al tenaunt, ou def. et ou a nul de eux. Vide tit. Attourney 46. et 47. infra 65. et ſupꝛa 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enfaunt | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| Extent | 6 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Suggeſtion | 13 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| | 19 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 |
| Voucher | 81 et 83 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Coꝛon | 87 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| Audita querela | 25 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| B.ioure | 94 | An | 11 | H7 | 10 |
| | 74 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |

61 Ou le plaint. ou demaundant conuſtre que grée eſt faite a luy, del choſe dd. lou il nad iour in court.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggeſtion | 13 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| Coꝛon | 87 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| Utlagary | 42 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 |
| B.ioure | 77 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 |

62 Ou pꝛotection ſerra allow, lou le defendant nad ioure in court, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛotection 6. et 7. et 13.

63 Ou eſſoine ſerra allow, lou la party nad ioure in court ne la bꝛiefe nient ſeruie, ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoins 41.

64 Ou pꝛotection ſerra allow que poꝛt date apꝛes la 4 ioure &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛotection 5. et 8.

65 Ou ioure eſt in court a ceſtui que eſt in execution pur det ou a ceſtui vers que execution eſt a ſuer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Audita querela 25. 22. et 27. et ſcire facias 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 94 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Audita querela | 23 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| Execution | 40 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 42 | An | 48 | E3 | 22 |
| | 50 | An | 17 | E3 | 3 |
| | 61 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Suggeſtion | 13 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| Enfant | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| Scire facias | 45 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| B.aud.querela | 27 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| Pardon | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 1 |
| B.ioure | 68 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 91 |
| Keilſway | 157 | An | 1 | H8 | 157 |

66 Ou def. in detinew, ou, &c. ad ioure in court apꝛes garniſhment pꝛye, & a quel purpoſe: a quel nemy. Vide titulo Garniſhement 9.

67 Ou, et ſur quel pꝛoces in Repleagiare & auowꝛy le plaint. ou def. auera iour in court: ou, & ſur quel nemy. vide ſupꝛa 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 34 | An | 22 | H6 | 20 |
| Replcauin | 31 | An | 43 | E3 | 26 |
| | 16 | An | 2 | H7 | 5 |
| B.ioure | 14 | An | 43 | E3 | 26 |
| | 70 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 81 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| | 82 | An | 2 | H7 | 5 |
| Reſponder | 57 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| Dier | 189 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.12 |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.67 |
| B.withern. | 12 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 14 |

68 Ou ioure ſerra al parties per le role, et nemy auterment, et ou ceo ſerra ſufficient dappeire, ou auter choſe a faire: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 49. et 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioyre | 31 | An | 8 | H6 | 16 |
| | 34 | An | 22 | H6 | 20 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| Repleauine | 31 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 |
| B.ret de viſc. | 86 | An | 3 | H7 | 8 |
| B.ioure | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 13 |
| | 18 | An | 49 | E3 | 2 |
| | 25 | An | 21 | E3 | 43 |
| | 29 et 48 | An | 3 | H7 | 8 |
| | 47 | An | 3 | H7 | 16 |
| B.ioure | 51 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| | 64 | An | 38 | E3 | 20 |
| | 70 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| | 83 | An | 2 | H7 | 5 |
| | 87 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |
| Voucher | 197 | An | 5 | E3 | It. bedfo. |
| | 256 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Reſponder | 16 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 56 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| | 59 | An | 8 | E4 | 15 |
| | 62 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 17 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| | 57 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| Folio | 18 | Fitz. nat. bre. | | | f. |
| Dier | 77 | An | 6 | E6 | p.35 |
| | 189 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.12 |
| | 286 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p.41 |
| Miſnoſmer | 6 | An | 3 | E4 | 15 |
| B.default | 64 | An | 3 | H7 | 8 |
| Bꝛiefe | 393 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 |
| B.ley | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 14 |
| Keilſway | 166 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 34 |
| | | Lĩ. | 5 | E4 | 69 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 7 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 15 |

69 Ou, et ſur quel pꝛoces et bꝛiefe le plaint. ad ioure in court daſſigne les errours ou et ſur quel nemy. Vide tit. Errour. 58.

70 Neu-

70 Queux ſont comon ioures &c. et ou comon ioure ſerra done, et ou auter ioure pluis longe, ou pluis curte per le diſcreſſion des iuſtices: ou a lour volunt: ou nemy. Vide infra 71. vſque 74.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 51 H 3 |
| | | An 13 R 2 ca 17 |
| | | Marlebridge ca. 12 |
| | | An 32 H 8 ca. 21 |
| | | Art. ſup. chart, ca. 15. |
| Ioure | 5 | An 15 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 3 | An 21 E 3 29 |
| | 9 | An 24 E 3 31 |
| | 10 | An 24 E 3 30 |
| | 13 | An 39 E 3 20 |
| | 19 | An 18 E 3 |
| | 17 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 18 | An 17 E 3 21 |
| | 25 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 23 | An 30 E 3 1 |
| | 27 | An 12 E 3 |
| Ioure | 27 | An 12 Aſſ. 37 |
| | 36 | An 8 E 4 4 |
| | 37 | An 9 E 4 18 |
| | 40 | An 26 E 3 75 |
| Barre | 279 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 279 | An 19 Aſſ. 6 |
| Error | 92 | An 8 H 5 2 |
| Reſpond | 26 | An 39 E 3 18 |
| Amendem. | 14 | An 40 E 3 31 |
| Iudgement | 185 | An 22 E 3 12 |
| Folio | 21 | Fitz. nat. bre. f |
| | 177 | Fits nat. bre. c |
| Dier | 192 | An 3 Eliz p. 24 |
| | 252 | An 8 Eliz. p. 94 |
| B. ioure | 30 | An 8 H 6 20 |
| | 52 | An 8 E 4 4 |
| | 45 | An 27 Aſſ. 33 |
| | 43 | An 15 Aſſ. 6 |

71 Ou, et in queux actions, et plées ioure de grace ſerra done, in queux nemy. Vide infra 72. et 73. et 74.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 13 R 2 ca. 17 |
| Ioure | 6 | An 15 E 3 4 |
| | 7 | An 28 E 3 90 |
| | 8 | An 27 E 3 88 |
| | 11 | An 22 E 3 20 |
| | 12 | An 22 E 3 9 |
| | 14 | An 40 E 3 8 |
| Ioure | 21 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 22 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 24 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 26 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 36 | An 8 E 4 4 |
| Diſcrit | 59 | An 29 E 3 42 |
| Auowry | 88 | An [illegible] E 2 |
| Eſſoine | 23 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 182 | An 20 E 3 48 |

72 Ou ioure de grace ne ſerra graunt al prier del def. mes touts foits al prier del plaint. ou demaund. Vide ſupra 71. et 73.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 26 | An 15 E 3 |

73 Ou ioure de grace ſerra done vers Pier del realme, cibien come vers auter, et ou ne ſerra graunt vers le roy, lou il eſt party per aide prier ou &c. Vide ſupra 71. et 21

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 8 | An 27 E 3 88 |
| | 10 | An 24 E 3 30 |
| | 12 | An 22 E 3 9 |
| | 21 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 2 | An 14 E 3 |
| Amendem. | 14 | An 40 E 3 31 |
| Superſedeas | 18 | An 8 R 2 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 7 Iac. 49 |
| | | An 27 H 8 22 |

74 Ou les iuſtices per lour diſcreſſion poient done ioure hors del terme. Vide tit. Office de court 7.

75 Ou la court doffice poit mitter la plée ſans ioure, coment que la party ne voile pleader le matter de faire ceo. Vide tit. Office de court 72. et ſupra 24.

76 Ou auter ioure per aſſent des parties poit eſtre done que comon ioure &c. Vide tit. Aſſent. 6.

77 Coment ioure ſerra accompt, et ou, et a queux intents ioure ſerra devide in hures: ou nemy. Vide tit. Computation 2 et 15 et alibi la.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 21 H 3 de biſextili. |
| Treſpas | 132 | An 12 E 4 18 |
| | 139 | An 21 E 4 19 |
| Det | 181 | An 26 E 3 71 |
| B. obligation | 79 | An 26 E 3 71 |
| Repleader | 4 | An 4 H 6 |
| Dier | 165 | An 1 Eliz. 1 |
| B. ioure | 49 | An 7 H 7 5 |
| B. licence | 7 | An 9 E 4 4 |
| Briefe | 523 | An 40 E 3 18 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 2 Iac. 33 |
| | 1 | An 40 Eliz. 76 |
| | 1 | An 23 Eliz. 106 |
| | 5 | An 28 Elzi. 1 |
| Keilway | 75 | An 21 H 7 75 |
| Barre | 152 | An 7 H 7 5 |
| B. treſpas | 359 | An 21 E 4 76 et 77 |
| B. nonſuite | 48 | An 16 E 4 8 |
| B. briefe | 279 | An 17 Aſſ. 21 |
| Q impedit | 136 | An 44 E 3 3 |
| B. perſ. eſgle. | 4 | An 44 E 3 3 |
| | | An 21 H 6 40 |
| | | An 11 H 7 5 |

78 Coment les 15 ioures ſerra accompts ſur attachements, ou ſomons ſur briefes Vide tit. Attachement 4. et ſupra 37.

79 Ou, en queux intents, tout la terme ſerra accompt foꝛſque vn ioure. Vide tit. Computation 8.

80 Coment les 40: ioures pur eſcuage ſerra accompt. Viae tit. Eſcuage 10.

81 Ou bꝛiefe ne ſerra bone ſauns ioure, et ou poit eſtre purchaſe meſme la ioure q̄. la toꝛt fuit fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe 113

82 Ou, et quel choſe miſt la pleade ſans ioure: quel nemy. Vide tit. Reattachement in toto & reſomōs toto in et diſcont. de pꝛoces 11. et 16.

83 Ou, et as queux ioures continuaunce doit eſtre, et ou poit eſtre vn terme meane parenter les ioures del continuaunce: ou nemy. Vide tit. Continuaunce 6. et alibi la.

84 Ou. nul ioure ſerra done al vn enqueſt &c. mes ouſtrement ils ſeront ſans ioure, et ouſterment diſcharge. Vide titulo. Enqueſt 26.

85 Ou count noncerteine pur non alleadger l'an, ou ioure &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Connte 21.

86 Ou date del ioure ſerra material in faits, et ou home poit dire in pleading que fuit fait, ou deliuer al auter ioure quel il poꝛt date: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 2.5.6. et 7. et infra 110.

87 Ou home failer del recoꝛde, pur barier del ann, ou ioure de ceo: ou nemy. Vide ttt. Failer de recoꝛd 4.

88 Ou recoꝛd que fault date in le ann ioure, ou lieu ne ſerra bone: ou contra. Vide tit. Gꝛaunts le roy 81.

89 Ou iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur la temps monſtre, et ou ioure ſerra miſſe in certeine in la plée, et ou la ioure ſerra material &c. ou neéy. Vide tit. Iſſue 69. et infra 91. et 92:

90 Ou home alleadge lieu et ioure in ſon barre, autermcnt ne ſerra bone: ou contra. Vide titulo. Pleadinges 86. et 87. et iſſue 69. et 70

91 Ou home doit alleadge lan et ioure in ſon replication: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Replication. 39.

92 Ou plaint. recouera ſur verdict que troue choſe variaunt del ann, ou ioure que le plaint. ad alleadge, ou nemy. Vide titulo. Iudgement 126: et 127.

93 Queux bꝛiefes ou pꝛoces doient auer 9. retournes parenter la teſte, et la retourne queux nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 37. et 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 51 | H 3 | Dies con. |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca:21. |
| | | An | 51 | H 3 | dies de do |
| Ioure | 37 | An | 9 | E 4 | 18 |
| Dier | 252 | An | 8 | Eliz. | 94 |
| B. ioure | 30 | An | 8. | H 6 | 20 |

94 Ou def. ne ſerra amerce, ne rendꝛa damages, pur ceo que il appeire al 1. ioure. Vide tit. Amercement 24 et damages 71.

95 Ou amendement ſerra in la ioure in caſes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amendement 15 & 20.

96 Ou le Roy per ſon graunt ou &c. ne poit alter ou change ioure &c. vide tit. Grãut le Roy 28 et ſupꝛa 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Iour | 30 | An | 8 | H 6 | 20 |
| B. Patents | 15 | An | 8 | H 6 | 19 |

97 Ou condition deſtre perfoꝛme a vn ioure, poit eſtre perfoꝛme, a meſme la ioure ou al autcr ioure. Vide titulo. Condition 40.

98 Coment condition ſerra perfoꝛme, ou nul ioure eſt expꝛeſſe ſur la condition: Vide tit. Condition 45.

99 Coment condition dappeir tiel ioure deuaunt iuſtices &c. ſerra perfoꝛme. Vide tit. Condition. 69.

100 Les ſtatutes queux done les ioures in courts. &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 21 | H 3 | Biſextilis |
| | | An | 51 | H 3 | dies com. |
| | | Marlebꝛidge ca. 12 | | | |
| | | Weſtm̃ 2. ca 5 | | | |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 7 | | | |
| Eſtatutes | | Art. ſup. chart. ca. 15 | | | |
| | | An | 12 | E 2 | Euerwic. |
| | | An | 2 | E 3 | ca. 17 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 5 | E 3 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 13 | R 2 | ca. 17 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 21 |
| Folio | 105 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge. | | | |
| | 177 | Fits nat. bꝛe. c. | | | |
| Ioure | 18 | An | 17 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 19 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 21 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 38 | An | 12 | E 4 | 11 |

101 Quants des ioures ſerra allowes a purchaſer bꝛiefe per iourneis accompts. Vide tit. Iourneis accomps 1.

102 Foꝛme del entre ſur le reoꝛde, ſur ioure done Dauer la recoꝛd, ſur iſſue nul tiel recoꝛd. Vide tit. Entre des plées 46.

103 Ou pꝛerogatiue le roy ſerra in pꝛiſel de ioure et ou il poit pꝛender quel ioure que il voile. Vide tit. pꝛerogatiue 74.

104 Ou ioure ſerra done dauer enfant in court deſtre viewe ſur aide pꝛier, ou voucher. Vide tit. Pꝛoces 102.

105 Ou home nauera action pur det ou auter choſe deſtre fait ou pay a ſeueral iours tanque touts les ioures ſont paſſe

et incurre. ou contra. Vide titulo. Det 32. Apportionment 5 Recognizance 12. et Obligatiou 37.

106 Ou releaſe auaunt le ioure que det, rent, ou auter choſe ſerra pay ou fait ſerra bone, et barre: ou nemy. Vide titulo Releaſes 2.

107 Ou det port deuannt le ioure que ſoit due ſerra abate. Vide titulo Det 1. et 32. et ſupra 105.

108 Le reuerence done al Sabath iour et ou acts, ou choſes faits ſur ceſt iour ſerra accounts voides, et nullities in ley. Vide tit. Fines 52. Contract 3. Brieſe 113. Comon ley 1. et nullity 5. 6. et 7.

109 Ou ſtatutes ſer̃ conſtrue de extender per equity al auter temps, &c. Vide tit. Epiecheia cap.6. fol.60

110 Ou vſe de terre ſerra declare et direct per indẽt. portant date auannt. coment que le aſſurance ſubſequent vary in temps, quãtity &c. et ou per fait portant date apres laſſurance. Vide tit. Vſes 9

111 Ou arreſt de home et luy impriſon pur certaine temps, et doncque luy diſmiſſe ſerra loyal. Vide titulo. Faulz impriſonment 20.

## Iourneis accounts.

1 OU, et deins quel temps il couient a purchaſe brieſe per iourneis accounts apres la primeir brieſe abate.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Journ.account | 13 | An 18 E 3 42 |
| | 16 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 20 | An 6 E 3 32 |
| | 20 | An 6 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 14 | An 15 E 3 |
| Darr. preſent | 21 | An 19 E 2 |
| Q. impedit | 32 | An 10 E 3 16 |
| Age | 101 | An 24 E 3 28 |
| Journ.account | 1 | Libro intra. 417 |
| B.iourn.acco. | 17 | An 24 E 3 24 |
| | 23 | An 4 E 6 |
| | 5 | An 43 E 3 16 |
| | 25 | An 10 E 3 16 |
| Attaint | 52 | An 6 Aſſ. 6 |
| Brieſe | 556 | An 24 E 3 24 |
| Maint de br. | 16 | An 7 H 6 16 |
| Folio | 406 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca.8 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 45 Eliz. 11 |
| ——— | | An 14 H 8 23 Brn. |

2 Ou iourneis accounts ne ſerra in auter court que lou le 1. brieſe fuit port.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jour.account | 18 | An 8 E 3 18 |
| | 18 | An 8 Aſſ. 8 |
| B.iour acount | 20 | An 8 Aſſ. 8 |
| Folio | 407 et 410 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca.8 |
| Eſtoppel | 236 | An 18 E 2 |
| Coke lib ——— | 6 | An 45 Eliz. 10 |
| ——— | | An 8 H 5 6 |

3 Ou iourneis accounts ne ſerra ſinon que la brieſe abate per iudgement: ou contra. Vide tit. Brieſe 85. et infra 4. vſ. 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Journ.account | 21 | An 2 E 2 |
| | 23 | An 34 E 3 |
| Brieſe | 133 | An 37 H 6 16 |
| | 244 et 245 | An 19 E 3 |
| View | 177 | An 29 E 3 17 |
| | 181 | An 29 E 3 45 |
| | 1 | An 2 H 6 14 |
| Folio | 407 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 8. |
| ——— | | An 8 E 3 428 |

4 Ou attaint ſerra port per iourneis accounts ſur faux verdict done in la 1. brieſe al point del action, et iſſint iourneys accõuts maintaine pur auter matter del brieſe que la premier fuit.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jour.accounts | 20 | An 6 E 3 32 |
| | 16 | An 32 E 3 |
| Attaint | 52 | An 6 Aſſ. 6 |
| Jointenancy | 28 | An 26 Aſſ. 12 |
| Conuſans | 88 | Temps R 2 |
| Folio | 412 | Theo. lib. 16. ca. 8 |

5 Ou iourneis accounts ſerra ſur brieſe abate pur variance parenter ceo et la record ſur que il eſt foundus: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jour.accounts | 16 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 17 | An 27 E 3 84 |
| Folio | 409 | Thelo.lib. 16. ca.8 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 6 | An 45 Eliz. 10 |

6 Ou iourneis accompts giſt. et ſerra cibien in iudicial brieſe, come ſur originals: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Journ. account | 17 | An 27 E 3 84 |
| | 10 | An 45 E 3 17 |
| Folio | 408 | Thelo. lib 16 ca. 8 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 6 | An 45 Eliz. 10 |
| Melior | 2 | Libro intra. 107 |

7 Ou iourneis accounts ſerra ſur brieſe abate per nontenure: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Journ.account | 2 | An 33 H 6 2 et 34. |
| | 13 | An 18 E 3 42 |
| View. | 74 | An 18 E 3 41 |
| | 125 | An 8 E 3 6 |
| B.iourn. accõut. | 1 | An 33 H 6 2 |
| | 3 | An 33 H 6 34 |
| Folio | 410 et 407 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 8 |
| Eſtoppel | 185 | An 19 E 3 |
| Journ.accounts | 1 | Libro intra. 417 |
| Nontenure | 12 | Libro intra. 440 |
| Coke lib ——— | 6 | An 45 Eliz. 10 |
| Briefe | 244 | An 19 E 3 |

8 Ou iourneis accounts ſerra ſur brieſe

abate per faulzlatine, ou ſur default in la briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Journ. account. | 4 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 |
| | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 4 |
| Executours | 118 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 74 | An | 21 | H6 | 8 |
| Q.impedit | 163 | An | 25 | E3 | 54 |
| B.iour.account. | 6 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 2 | H4 | 21 |
| | 9 | An | 14 | H4 | 23 |
| | 10 | An | 38 | E3 | 4 |
| | 14 | An | 21 | H6 | 8 |
| Journ. account. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 417 |
| Viewe | 5 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| | 129 | An | 8 | E3 | 55 |
| | 159 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |
| Folio | 409 | Thelo.lib. 16. ca. 8 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 22 | H6 | 54 Ard. |

9 Ou iourneis accounts ſerra ſur briefe abate per iointenancy: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Journ. accounts | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 54 |
| | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 3 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | H4 | 22 |
| | 7 | An | 41 | E3 | 4 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 18 | An | 8 | E3 | 17 |
| | 18 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Eſtoppel | 110 | An | 38 | E3 | 13 |
| | 274 | An | 26 | E3 | 72 |
| Briefe | 556 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| Count de vouch. | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | 5 |
| Executoures. | 120 | An | 29 | E3 | 10 |
| Conuſans | 88 | Temps | R 2 | | |
| B.iour.account. | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 4 |
| | 11 | An | 38 | E3 | 13 |
| | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 54 |
| | 22 | An | 32 | H6 | 24 |
| View | 112 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 184 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Folio | 409 | Thelo. lib.16.ca.8 | | | |
| Keilway | 127 | Temps incert | | | 127 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 10 |
| ——— | | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |

19 Ou iourneis accounts ſerra ſur briefe, abate per miſnoſmer del party ou del lieu: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jour.accounts | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 54 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | H4 | 22 |
| | 12 | An | 48 | E3 | 21 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | E3 | 40 |
| Count.de vou. | 58 | An | 8 | E3 | 40 |
| Executors | 118 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Adminiſtrat. | 18 | An | 48 | E3 | 21 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 122 | An | 24 | E3 | 36 |
| | 41 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 48 | An | 38 | E3 | 34 |
| | 49 | An | 39 | E3 | 27 |
| | 127 | An | 8 | E3 | 40 |
| B. iourn.acco. | 7 | An | 48 | E3 | 21 |
| | 9 | An | 14 | H4 | 23 |
| | 22 | An | 32 | H6 | 24 |
| Folio | 407 et 408 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 8 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |

11 Ou iourneis accounts ſerra ſur briefe abate per gage de ley de nonſommons: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jour.accounts | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 |
| | 11 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| Eſtoppel | 168 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 189 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| | 203 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| Voucher | 63 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| View | 83 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| | 109 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B.ioiur.account | 6 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| | 15 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| | 21 | An | 11 | H6 | 34 |
| Journ.accounts | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 417 |
| Folio | 407 et 409 | Thelo. lib. 16 ca.8. | | | |
| Coke lib. ——— | 6 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 10 |
| Gege de ley | 1 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 et 2 |
| ——— | | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 130 |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 377 |

12 Ou iourneis accounts ne giſt ſur briefe abate per nonſuite.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jour.account. | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| Briefe | 244 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Viewe | 41 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 117 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| | 135 | An | 3 | E3 | It Nott. |
| | 177 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 |
| | 181 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| Folio | 410 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 8 | | | |

13 Ou iourneis accounts ne ſerra ſur briefe abate per plee al action: Vide infra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 244 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Journ accounts | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 55 New. |

14 Ou iourneis accounts ſerra ſur briefe abate per ſeueral tenauncy, ou entier tenanaucy: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Journ.accounts | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| | 1 | An | 22 | H6 | 54 |

15 Ou iourneis accounts ſerra ſur briefe abate p miſpriſel del leaſe, ou dentre: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Briefe 214.

Brieſe 244 An 19 E3
Viewe 100 An 13 E3
128 An 8 E3 48
180 An 29 E3 32
Folis 408 Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 8

16 Ou iourneis accoũts ſerra ſur brieſe abate per recouery, et execution, ou entre. Vide tit. Brieſe 62.

Conuſans 88 Temps R 2

17 Ou iourneis accounts ſerra ſur brieſe abate per eſpouſels: ou nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe 81.

Brieſe 245 An 19 E3
Viewe 111 An 19 E3
——— An 14 H6 4

18 Ou iourneis accounts ſer̃, ſur brieſe abate per feaſans de luy Chiualier, ou, &c. Vide tit. Brieſe 58.

Dier ——— 55 An 34 H8 p. 7
Coke lib. 6 An 45 Eliz. 10

19 Ou iourneis accounts ſerra ſur brieſe abate per office de court: ou nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe 84. et 8. et ſupra 8.

Journ. account. 16 An 32 E3
6 An 38 E3 4
B. iour. account 6 An 46 E3 14

20 Ou iourneis accounts ſerra ſur brieſe abate per mort per, ou vers ceſtui que suruiue, ou per ou vers lheire, execut. ou ſucceſſ. ceſtui que eſt mort.: ou nemy.

Journ. accounts 2 An 33 H6 3
8 An 43 E3 16
14 An 15 E3
21 An 2 E2
15 An 10 E3 16
Brieſe 245 An 19 E3
609 An 48 E3 22
Count de vou. 84 An 30 E3 27
Darr. preſent 21 An 19 E2
Maint de brieſe 16 An 7 H6 16
Q. impedit 32 An 10 E3 16
Age. 101 An 24 E3 28
Viewe 177 An 29 E3 17
181 An 29 E3 45
1 An 2 H6 14
14 An 26 H6
29 An 21 H6 42
B. iour. acounts 5 An 43 E3 16
9 An 14 H4 23
12 An 7 H6 16
13 An 7 H6 34
19 An 21 H6 42
23 An 4 E6
Folio { 407 et 406 Thelo. lib. 16 ca. 8
411 et 410 Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 8
32 Fitz nat. bre. c

Aſſiſe 29 An 9 E4 6
Keilway 127 Temps incert. 127
——— { An 8 E3 428
An 14 H6 4 et 7
An 8 E4 25
An 22 H6 55 Ard.

21 Ou iourneis daccounts ſerra ſur brieſe abatus ſur iſſue trye cibien come ſur confeſſion del plaint. ou demand. ou nemy. Vide ſupra per totum.

Journ. account 1 An 22 H6 54
B. iour. accoun. 16 An 22 H6 54
Folio 406 et 408 Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 8
Brieſe 244 An 19 E3
——— An 3 E3 105

22 Quel counterplee de voucher ſerra bone ſur brieſe purchaſe per iourneis accounts: quel nemy. Vide tit. Count de voucher 47.

23 Ou aide prye per tenaunt in brieſe purchaſe per iournies accounts ſerra graũt, et quel ſerra counterples de luy ouſt daide. Vide titulo. Aide 61.

24 Ou view ſerra graunt ſur brieſe purchaſe per iourneis accounts, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Viewe 48.

25 De quel temps damages ſerra recouer ſur brieſe purchaſe per iourneis accounts. Vide tit. Damges 73.

25 Ou eſtoppel ſerra a pleader iointenauncy, per iourneis accounts ſur brieſe brieſe abate per iointenancy, ou. &c. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 8 et 18.

## Ipſo facto.

1 OU, et quand eſgliſe ſerra voide ipſo facto, ſauns ſentence declaratiue ou nemy. Vide tit. Q. impedit 79. Expoſition 163. et Statutes 556. et 658.

2 Expoſition des parolx (ipſo facto) in ſtatutes, ou faits. Vide titulo Expoſition 114. et 163.

3 Ou notice doit eſtre done per Ordinarie al patron ſur voidance deſgliſe ipſo facto: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Notiſe 28.

4 Ou leaſe pur ans, ou &c. ſerra voide ipſo facto, per mort. ou, &c. le leaſſour: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Leaſes 83. et Parſon 61.

5 Ou brieſe ſerra abate ipſo facto, ſans pleader del party. Vide tit. Brieſe 85.

## Ireland & Scotland.

1 OU aſſignement de dower, ou &c. de terres in Countipanlatine, ou in Gales, Ireland ou Gaſcoigne ſerra bone in alowanſe de terres in Engleterre al co-

mon ley: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Countipallatine 3.

2 Coment, et in quel court erronious iudgement done in Ireland ſerra reforme. Vide titulo Errour 70.

3 Ou, et quel adminiſtrat. des biens le mort inteſtate, comiſſe per le archeueſque de Ireland ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Adminiſtrat 20.

4 Ou, et coment trial ſerra de choſe fait ouſter la mecre, ou in eſcoſe. Vids tit. Enqueſt 63. et infra 14. et 16.

5 Ou condition ſur obligation, ou &c. deſtre performe ouſter la meere, ou in Eſcoſe, ou Ireland ſerra bons &c. Vide titulo. Condition 26.

6 Ou contract fait ouſter la meere, ou in eſcoſe, ou Ireland, ou fait in Engleterre dont parte eſt deſtre performe la ſerra bone, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contract 5.

7 Ou fait que port date ouſter la meere, ou in eſcoſe, ou Ireland ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 3.

8 Ou eſcuage ſerra duc al ſeigneour de ſes tenaunts ſur voiage in eſcoſe, ou in Ireland, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Eſcuage 1. et 4.

9 Ou, et coment record ſerra remoue de Irelande, &c. ou Countiepallatine. Vide tit. Countiepallatine 5. 11 et 12. Errour 70. et Cinque ports 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recorde | 37 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 38 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 10 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 30 | H 6 | 6 |
| Errour | 6 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 81 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 89 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 72 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Det | 53 | An | 30 | H 6 | 6 |

10 En queux lieux le tenaunt ſur voucher poit prie que le vouchee ſoit Somon, et lou il ſerra ſomon in Ireland. Vide tit. Voucher 56. Proces 108. et infra 11.

11 Ou counterplee de voucher ſerra bone, pur cauſe que il ne poit eſtre ſomon, &c. come in Gales, Ireland, ou &c. Vide tit. Counterples de voucher 66. et Voucher. 56.

12 Ou parſons Direland, ou eſcoſe ſerra ſomnon a venier a Parliament Dengleterre, et ou parliament tenus in Engleterre liera ceux de eſcoſe in Direland. ou nemy. Vide Epiccheia 18.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An 27 | E 3 | ca. 3 |
| | An 17 | E 4 | ca. 1 |
| | An 1 | H 5 | ca. 8 |
| | An 4 | H 5 | ca. 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 8 | E 6 | ca. 17 |
| | | An | 1 | H 8 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 14 | H 3 | ſtat. hib. |
| | | An | 13 | E 1 | de Mer. |
| | | An | 27 | E 3 | 18 ſtap. |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 11 | E 3 | ca. 2 et 3. |
| | | An | 11 | E 3 | ca. 4 et 5. |
| | | An | 1 | H 6 | ca. 3 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 3 | H 7 | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 35 | H 8 | ca. 2 |
| Nomen dignitat. | 8 | An | 39 | E 3 | 15 |
| Preſcription | 7 | An | 20 | H 6 | 8 |
| B parleam̄t | 98 | An | 2 | R 3 | 12 |
| | 84 | An | 39 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 90 | An | 1 | H 7 | 3 |
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 6 | An | 1 | H 7 | 3 |
| B. noſmo | 29 | An | 93 | E 3 | 35 |
| B. preſcript | 4 | An | 20 | H 6 | 8 |
| Dier | 360 | An | 20 | Eliz. p. 6 | |
| Deuizen. | 2 | An | 13 | E 4 | 9 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 17 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 22 |
| | | An | 3 | H 7 | 10 |

13 Ou, et coment liuery ſerra ſue pur terres in Ireland. Vide infra 16.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 303 | An | 13 | Eli p. 47 |

14 Ou, et coment treaſon, ou, &c. cõmite in Ireland ſerra trie, &c. vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 35 | H 8 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 5 | E 6 | ca. 11 |
| Dier | 360 | An | 20 | Eliz. p. 6 | |
| Coke lib | 7 | An | 6 | Iac 15 et 23 | |

15 Ou home nee in eſcoſe, ou Ireland ſerra alien nee: ou nemy. Vide titulo Alien nee 1.

16 Ou, et a queux purpoſes eſcoſe, ou Ireland ne ſont percel del realme Denglitterre, mes auter realmes per luy meſmes, et a queux purpoſes contra. Vide ſupra 1 vſque 15 et 17 18. et 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | E 6 | ca. 5 |
| Briefe | 551 | An | 42 | E 3 | 2 |
| Cont. claime | 13 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Nom̄. dignitatis | 8 | An | 39 | E 3 | 15 |
| Preſcription | 7 | An | 20 | H 6 | 8 |
| Voucher | 239 | Temps E 1 | | | |
| Folio | 20 | Little lib. 2 ca. 2 | | | |
| | 83 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 254 | Fitz. nat. bre. e | | | |
| B. noſme | 49 | An | 20 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 29 | An | 39 | E 3 | 35 |
| B. preſcription | 4 | An | 20 | H 6 | 8 |
| Obligation | 15 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Plow | 125 | An | 2 | Marie | 1 |
| | 129 | An | 2 | Marie | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow. | 368 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 376 | An | 11 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 303 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. | 47 |
| | 287 | An | 12 | Eli. p. | 49 |
| | 304 | An | 14 | H 8 p. | 51 |
| | 360 | An | 20 | Eliz. p. | 6 |
| B. parliament. | 98 | An | 2 | R 3 | 12 |
| Protection | 8 | An | 19 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | E 4 | |
| | 24 | An | 11 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 46 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Hauls cron. | 250 | An | 34 | H 8 | 250 |
| Folio | 427 | Fore acts et monumẽts | | | |
| Trial | 54 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| Proſes | 224 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Coke lib | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 22 et 23 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 15 et 16 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 3 vſ. 28. |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Iac. | 117. |
| Brieſe | 473 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H 7 | 3 |
| | | An | 3 | H 7 | 10 |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 25 |
| | | An | 7 | E 4 | 27 |

17 Ou Ceſtui que fuiſt in eſcoſe, ou Ireland al temps de diſcent, ou fine leuy, et ne fait ſon claime ne ſerra lye, ne nul lacheſſe a luy impute pur ceo. Vide tit. Continual claime 23.

18 Ou ceſtui que eſt nee in Eſcoſe, ou in Ireland nauera trial, per medietatem linguæ. Vide titulo. Alien née 11.

19 Ou protection quia moratur in Ireland, ou Scotland. ſerra allow: ou nemy. Vide tit. Protection 1. 2. et 3. et ſupra 16.

20 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoide pur cauſe que il fuit in Eſcoſe, ou Ireland al tẽps, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Vtlagary 20.

21 Ou default ſerra ſaue, pur cauſe que il fuit in Ireland, ou Eſcoſe al temps, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Sauer default 8.

22 Ou iſſue née duraunt leſpouſel quand la baron eſt in Ireland, ou in Eſcoſe, ne ſerra Baſtarde. Vide titulo. Baſtardy 4.

23 Ou duke, ou auter del nobility Deſcoſe, ou &c. ſue in Engliterre doient eſtre noſme per lour noſmes de dignity: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Brieſe 7.

## Iſſues ioine. Vide titulo. Trauers & &c.

1 OU, et quel iſſue ſerra bone, in action ſur caſe: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 30. 50. et 55.

2 Ou, et quel ſerra bone iſſue, in action ſur ſtatutes: quel nemy: Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes 64. et Laborers 7.

3 Ou, et quel iſſue ſerra bone in action daccount: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Euidence 45. et Account 11 et 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 3 | An | 24 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 26 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Account | 50 | An | 18 | R 2 | |
| | 92 | An | 7 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 58 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 104 | An | 6 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 114 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| Account | 5 | An | 27 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 94 | An | 8 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 95 | An | 9 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 99 | An | 5 | E 3 | 38 |
| Baieliefe | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 18 |
| | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 18 |
| Iſſue | 1. vſ. 8. | Libro intra. | | | 19 |
| Reſceiue | 3. et 13 | Libro intra. | | | 19 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E 4 | 67 |
| | | An | 6 | H 4 | 8 |

4 Ou negatiua pregnans ſerra bone iſſue in account: ou nemy. Vide tit. Euidence 45. Account 32. Negatiua pregnans 1. et ſupra 3.

5 Ou, et quel iſſue ſerra priſe et bone in aile, beſaile, ou Coſmage.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 15 | An | 11 | E 3 |

6 Ou negatiue pregnans ſera bone iſſue in aile beſaile, ou coſnage: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5.

7 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe et bone in annuity: quel nemy. Vide titulo Annuity 23. 33. et 39. et infra 63. et 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 19 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 67 | An | 19 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 161 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Annuity | 14 | An | 2 | H 5 | 3 |
| | 29 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 33 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Viſne | 21 | An | 10 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 55 | An | 49 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 34 | An | 11 | H 4 | 49 |
| | 54 | An | 48 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 62 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Trial | 8 | An | 21 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 21 | An | 4 | E 4 | 26 |
| Iſſue | 1. vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | | | 40 |
| Corps poll. | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 35 |
| | 12 et 13 | Libro intra. | | | 36 |
| | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 37 |
| Dier | 221 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. | 18 |
| B. trauers | 280 | An | 22 | E 4 | 44 |
| Graunt | 61 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 53 | An | 32 | H 6 | 4 |
| B. preſcription | 81 | An | 22 | E 4 | 44 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— | An | 2 | E4 | 26 |
| | An | 4 | H6 | 27 |

8 Ou, et q̄l iſſue ſera priſe, et bone in auowry, et ou la ſeiſin alleage ſerra trauers, et ou la tenure, et ou auter matter, et quel: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 9. vſq. 14: 18. 28. et 29. Tenure 51. et infra 51.

9 Queux iſſues ſeront priſe in apeales, et bone: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Apeales 22. 23 et 24.

10 Ou, et quel iſſue ſerra priſe in attaint: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Attaint 16. 22 et 23.

11 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe, et bone in ceſſauit: quel nemy. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 26.

12 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in champerty: quel nemy. Vide titulo Champerty 4.

13 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in coucnant: quel nemy. Vide tit. Couenant 62.

14 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in Cui in vita, et bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Cui in vita 4.

15 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in darr. preſentment: quel nemy. Vide tit. Darr. Preſentment 8 et 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darr. preſent | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 41 |
| Darr. preſent | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 142 |

16 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in decies tantum: quel nemy. Vide tit. Decies tantum 9. et 11. et Negat pregn. 12.

17 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in det, et bone in det ſur obligation, leaſe, contract, apprompt, ou, ec. quel nemy. Vide titulo Det 97. 111. vſq 121 et 131. et Trauers et ec. 17. et Contract 7.

18 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in detinue, ou ſur garniſhment: quel nemy. Vide titulo Detinewe 20. 22. 24. et 30. et Garniſhment 17.

19 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in det. Vide tit. Det 131. et Negatiua pregnans 3.

20 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe, et bone in deceit: quel nemy. Vide tit. Deceit 10.

21 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in briefe de dower, et ou negatiua pregnans ſerra iſſue in dower: ou nemy. Vide titulo Dawer 67 et Negatiua pregnans. 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 22 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 79 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 95 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 |
| Dier —— | 41 | An | 30 | H8 | p. 2 et 3 |
| | 106 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p. 22 |
| | 185 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 65 |

22 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in Eiectione firme: quel nemy. Vide titulo: Eiections firme 3.

23 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in briefe dentre ad terminum qui preteriit, ou in conſimili caſu, ou in auters briefes dentre: quel nemy. Vide tit. Entre et entre breuis 19. 51 et 61. et infra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 7 et 8 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 118 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| | 162 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 101 | An | 38 | H6 | 3 |
| | 142 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| Briefe | 947 | An | 7 | E3 | 54 |
| Dier fol. —— | 101 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 76. |
| | 134 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p. 11 |
| | 158 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | p. 31 |
| | 370 | An | 28 | Eliz. | p. 61 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H8 | p. 95. |
| ——— | | An | 43 | E3 | 19 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E3 | 10 |

24 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in briefe dentre ſine aſſenſu Capituli, et ou negatiua pregnans ſerra iſſue in ceo. Vide tit. Sine aſſenſu capituli 4. et negatiua pregnans 17.

25 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in conſpiracy: quel nemy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy 24.

26 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in briefe de eſcheit: quel nemy. Vide tit. Eſcheit 18.

27 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe et bone in det per, ou vers Executors. Vide tit. Executors 62. et 67.

28 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in faulx iudgement: et ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in ceſt action: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Fanlxiudgement 37.

29 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in forceable entre, et ou negatiua pregnans ſerra bone iſſue. Vide tit. Forceable entre 3. 4. 9. et Negatiua pregnans 19.

30 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe, et bone in curia claudenda. Vide titulo. Curia claudenda. 7.

31 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in dum fuit infra ætatem. vide titulo. Dum fuit infra etatem 13.

32 Ou iſſue ſerra ſur non ſane memory, in dum non fuit compos mentis: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ideot 20.

33 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in formdon in diſcender, remainder, ou reuerter, et ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra reſceiue et allowe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Formdon 35 et Negatiua pregnans 20.

84 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in garrannty de Charters: quel nemy. vide tit. Garrauntie de charters 6.

35 Ou, et quel iſſue ſerra priſe in droit de gard, ou rauiſhment, eiectment, ou in intruſion de garde, et ou iſſue de negatiua

pregnans ſerra priſe in yceux : ou nemy. Vide titulo Gard 48. 49 et 54. Eiectment de gard 7. Forfeture de mariage 8. et Tender &c. 16. et infra 36.

Iſſue 10 An 7 E 3 58
11 An 5 E 3 21
37 An 18 E 3 36
38 An 18 E 3 37
51 An 9 H 6 61
Iſſue 54 An 9 H 6 10
65 An 19 H 6 30
112 An 2 E 4 6
138 An 14 H 4 15
141 An 39 E 3
Gard 16 An 6 E 3 48
19 An 3 E 3 It. Port.
23 An 27 E 3 80
23 An 28 E 3 93
26 An 8 E 3 57
36 An 21 E 3 11
54 An 14 H 6 17
Gard 39 An 13 E 3
61 An 37 H 6 31
63 An 8 E 4 20
64 An 8 E 4 22
79 An 12 H 4 13
87 An 38 E 3 7
97 An 43 E 3 9
Gard 112 An 19 E 3
119 An 4 E 2
121 An 7 E 2
124 et 125 An 19 E 2
126 An 19 E 2
51 An 4 H 6 29
160 An 29 E 3 37
162 et 163 An 33 E 3
159 An 26 E 3 65
62 An 2 H 4 27
138 An 12 E 1 It. Wilt.
116 An 31 E 3
Office de court 9 An 2 R 3 13
Damages 109 An 8 E 3 52
Proſes 171 An 12 E 3
206 An 19 E 2
Double plee 15 An 47 E 3
Barre 201 An 44 E 3 15
Monſt de faits 13 An 7 E 3 63
Action ſur ſtat. 9 An 40 E 3 6
B. rauiſhment 1 An 9 H 6 10
2 An 9 H 6 61
8 An 2 H 4 19
25 An 37 H 6 31
27 An 2 E 4 6
30 An 8 E 4 20
31 An 8 E 4 22
B. gard 17 An 46 E 3 31
29 An 14 H 4 15
57 An 39 E 3 10
69 An 7 E 6

B. gard 122 Lō 5 E 4 62
Account 44 An 44 E 3 10
B. ſeiſin 29 Lō 5 E 4 62
Folio 27 Stamf. prorog. ca. 6
Meſne 6 An 2 H 5 2
B. trauers 120 An 24 E 3 78
255 An 18 E 4 5
Keilway { 31 An 13 H 7 31
121 Temps incert 121
Coke lib. —— { 2 An 42 Eli. 92
5 An 32 Eliz. 58
5 An 3 Iac. 127
6 An 4 Iac. 70
Rauiſhment 26 Libro intra. 394
Iſſue 1. vſ. 5 Libro intra. 390
—————— { An 40 E 3 10
An 12 H 8 6
An 19 H 8 6
An 4 H 4 4 et 5

36 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe et bone in forfeiture del mariage, ou de valore maritagii : quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 11.

37 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in action ſur caſe vers hoſtelour pur biens priſe hors del hoſtery : et ou negat. pregnans ſerra bone iſſue. Vide titulo Hoſtolour 5.

38 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in action ſur leſtatue de Laborors, et ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in ceſt action ou nemy. Vide titulo Laborors 4. 6. et 7.

39 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in maintenance : quel nemy. Vide titulo. Maintenance 7. et infra 61.

Iſſue 83 An 29 H 6
112 An 2 E 4 6
123 An 12 E 4 14
Forger de faits 10 An 32 H 6 1
Maintenance 3 An 8 H 6 37
5 An 14 H 6 6
15 An 36 H 6 27
29 An 8 H 5 8
20 An 21 H 6 16
Maintenance 23 Libro intra. 432
5 Libro intra. 428
6 et 7 Libro intra. 428
9 et 10 Libro intra. 429
11 et 15 Libro intra. 430
Barre 15 An 14 H 6 6
Errour 31 An 3 H 6 8
Dier —— { 52 An 34 H 8 p.6
95 An 1 Ma 1 p.39
121 An 2 et 3 P. et M. p.18
B. deſt 125 An 21 H 7 14
B. maint 22 et 23 An 14 H 6 7
11 An 8 H 6 37
17 An 22 H 6 35
46 An 8 H 6 11

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. maint. | 23 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| B.neg.preg. | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 16 |
| B. trauers | 19 | An | 28 | H6 | 6 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | | An | 16 | H6 | 15 |
| ——— | | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 8 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 9 |

40 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in forger de faulx faits: quel nemy. Vide titulo Forger de faits 5.

41 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in partitione facienda et ou defendant, ou plaint. prendra trauers in ceo: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 137 | An | 4 | H7 | 9 |
| Barre | 1.2 E3 | Libro intra. | 448 | | |
| | 79 | An | 7 | E6 | p.52 |
| Dier ——— | 128 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p.58 |
| | 160 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | p.43 |
| Dier ——— | 92 | An | 1 | Mar. | 1 p. 21 |
| | 265 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 5 et 6 |

42 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in briefe de meſne, et ou negatiua pregnans ſerra bone iſſue in ceſt action: quel nemy. Vide tit. Meſne 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 32 | An | 17 | E3 | 44 |
| Meſne | 32 | An | 17 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| | 35 | An | 18 | E3 | 19 |
| | 11 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 41 | An | 4 | E3 | 19 |
| | 27 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| Meſne | 52 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 63 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 64 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 69 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 79 | An | 29 | E3 | 34 |
| Hors de fee | 15 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |
| | 24 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 33 | E3 | |

43 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in aſſiſe de nuſans: et ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 27 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. trauers | 252 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 |
| Nuſauns | 10 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E3 | 36 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 3 |

44 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe et bone in Per quæ ſeruitia: quel nemy. Vide tit. Per que ſeruitia 8. et 26.

45 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in attachement ſur prohibition: et ou def. prendra trauers in ſon barre. Vide tit. Attachement ſur prohibition 6. et 17 et infra 46.

46 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe et bone in prohibition, ou ſur prohibition: quel nemy. Vide tit. Prohibition 54. et ſupra 45.

47 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in Q. impedit, et iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra iſſue in ceo ou et quel nemy. Vide infra 157.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 31 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 |
| | 98 | An | 34 | H6 | 11 |
| | 128 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 136 | An | 11 | H4 | 9 |
| | 144 | An | 40 | E3 | 20 |
| | 145 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |
| | 147 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 135 | An | 39 | E3 | 37 |
| | 109 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Feoff. et faits | 77 | An | 5 | E3 | 23 |
| Q.impedit | 2 | An | 32 | E2 | |
| | 3 | An | 30 | E3 | 15 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | E3 | 21 |
| | 6 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| | 21 | An | 7 | E3 | 21 |
| | 25 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| Q.impedit | 32 | An | 10 | E3 | 16 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E3 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 6 | E3 | 14 |
| | 50 | An | 21 | E3 | 27 |
| | 51 | An | 21 | E3 | 37 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 103 | An | 1 | H7 | 9 |
| Q. impedit | 130 | An | 42 | E3 | 4 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 72 | An | 7 | E3 | 64 |
| | 74 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 |
| | 75 | An | 9 | H6 | 30 |
| | 77 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| | 84 | An | 22 | H6 | 28 |
| | 99 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 |
| Q. impedit | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 1 |
| | 102 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 104 et 107 | An | 5 | H7 | 34 |
| | 199 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 |
| | 122 | An | 12 | H4 | 11 |
| | 124 | An | 38 | E3 | 2 |
| | 132 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 |
| Q.impedit | 136 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| | 138 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| | 140 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 |
| | 152 | An | 18 | E3 | 38 |
| | 155 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 158 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Q. impedit | 163 | An | 25 | E3 | 54 |
| | 164 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 166 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 170 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 175 | An | 18 | E2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 189 | An | 26 | E3 | 55 |
| | 198 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 190 | An | 29 | E3 | 7 |
| | 199 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 195 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Simony | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 531 |
| Depꝛiuation | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 149 |
| Count | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 500 |
| Iſſue | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 507 |
| Fee ſimple | 2 et 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 503 |
| Dier | 130 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p.66 |
| | 135 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p.12 |
| | 78 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 44 |
| | 228 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p. 48 |
| | 327 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 7 |
| Barre | 147 | An | 5 | H7 | 26 |
| B.negat.pꝛegn. | 26 | An | 24 | E3 | 55 |
| | 37 | An | 1 | H7 | 9 |
| | 47 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| Darr.pꝛeſent | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 41 |
| B trauers | 384 | An | 10 | H7 | 27 |
| | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 98 |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 9 et 10 |
| Keilway | 91 | An | 22 | H7 | 91 |
| | 97 | An | 23 | H7 | 97 |
| | 51 | An | 19 | H7 | 51 |
| B.Q.non admiſ. | 3 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 |

48 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe et bone in quid iuris clamat : quel nemy. Vide titulo. Quid iuris clamat. 21

49 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in Quod ei deforceat: q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Q.d. ei defoꝛceat.

50 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in quod permittat : quel nemy. Vide tit. Quod permittat.

51 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in Repleagiarie, et bone, quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 8 et infra 52. vſque 55 et 69 70 et 71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 30 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 75 | An | 22 | H6 | 34 |
| | 40 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 105 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 |
| | 137 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| | 143 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| Auowꝛy | 24 | An | 34 | H6 | 21 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 23 |
| | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| | 68 | An | 43 | E3 | 5 |
| | 110 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 75 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 109 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 |
| Dier | 117 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p.76 |
| | 183 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 58 |
| | 280 | An | 11 | Ma 1 | p.15. |
| | 330 | An | 19 | Eli. | p. 19 |
| | 365 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 32. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 1 vſque 13 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 566 |
| Charge | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 557 |
| Repleagiare | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 6 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 40 |
| | 29 | An | 41 | E3 | 4 |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| B.negat.pꝛeg. | 35 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 |
| | 49 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |
| Gage deliuery | 22 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |
| Eſtoppel | 89 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| B. trauers | 386 | An | 16 | H7 | 5 et 7 |

52 Ou hoꝛs de ſon fee ſerra iſſue in repleagiare : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Hoꝛs de ſon fee. 9.

53 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in replegiare ſur gage deliuerance counterplead et ſerra bone : quel nemy. Vide titulo Gage deliuerance 1 et 13.

54 Ou iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur pꝛoperty des auers in Repleagiare : ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛoperty 14.

55 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe et bone in Replegiare, et auowꝛy pur harriot: quel nemy, Vide titulo Hariots 8.

56 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in reſcous et bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Hoꝛs de ſon fee 15 et Reſcous 5. 9. et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 77 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| | 117 | An | 6 | E4 | 4 |
| | 163 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Keilway | 31 | An | 13 | H7 | 31 |
| B. reſcous | 28 | An | 9 | H7 | 3 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| Pꝛiſe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 578 |
| Iſſue | 1 | Libꝛo intra | | | 579 |
| Retourne | 5 et 6 | Libꝛo intra | | | 579 |
| Reſcous | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 54 |
| | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 14 | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 6 |

57 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in Scire facias ſur fine, ou recouery, ou, &c. quel nemy. Vide titulo: Scire facias 81. Maint de bꝛiefe 51. Negatiua pꝛegnans 34. Replication 21. et infra 122.

78 Quel iſſue ſer pꝛiſe in bꝛiefe de Treſpas, et queux ſerra bone : queux nemy. Vide titulo Treſpas, 140 vſque 146. Negatiua pꝛegnans 37. et Tenure 51. et infra 69. et 70.

59 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in waſte et

bone : quel nemy. Vide tit. Waſt. 77. et 78. et Negatiua pregnans 39.

60 Quel ſerra priſe in ſecta ad molendinum et bone : quel nemy. Vide titulo Secta ad molendinum 8. et 11.

61 En q̃ux actions non culpabilis ſer̃ bone iſſue in q̃ux nemy, Vide ſupra 1.16.39.et 40

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accion ſur ſtat. | 2 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| Iſſue | 112 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| B. decies tant. | 3 | An | 40 | E3 | 33 |
| B. acc. ſur caſe | 111 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| | 77 | An | 39 | H6 | 32 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 78 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 89 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 126 |
| Action ſur cas | 41 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Execution | 34 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| B. maint. | 23 | An | 14 | H6 | 7 et 8 |
| | 46 | An | 8 | H6 | 11 |
| Maintenance | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 37 |
| B. iſſue ioine | 23 | An | 21 | H7 | 14 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | H6 | 36 |
| | 34 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| Dier ——— | 121 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | p. 18 |
| | 141 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p. 45 |
| | 346 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| | 370 | An | 22 | Eli | p. 56 |
| Folio ——— | 115 | Fitz. nat. bre. e | | | |
| | 249 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| Verdict | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 2 |
| Non culp. | 1 vſ. 7 | Libro intra. | | | 440 |
| Iſſue | 10 vſ. 13 | Libro intra. | | | 653 |
| Errour | 31 | An | 31 | H6 | 9 |
| B. acc. ſur ſtat. | 29 | An | 3 | E4 | 1 |
| | 36 | An | 1 | E5 | 4 |
| Entre | 21 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| Aide de roy | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 17 |
| B. force entre | 6 | An | 22 | H6 | 17 |
| | 13 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 |
| | 14 | An | 6 | H7 | 12 |
| | 15 | An | 3 | E4 | 19 |

62 Ou, et in queux actions iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe et bone : ou, et in queux nemy. Vide tit. Negatiua pregnans, per totum.

63 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur le ſeiſin alleadge in la counte : ou nemy. Vide ſupra 7. 8. 33 et 35. et intra 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| | 7 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| | 12 | An | 6 | E3 | 27 |
| | 19 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 52 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Preſcription | 19 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| Annuity | 14 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |
| Annuity | 36 | An | 23 | E3 | 21 |
| Q. ei deforce | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 537 |
| B. trauers | 194 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 63 |
| | 120 | An | 24 | E3 | 78 |
| | 338 | An | 10 | E4 | 9 |
| Folio | 5 | Fitz. nat. bre. m | | | |
| B. ſeiſin | 29 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 62 |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| | 192 | An | 8 | H8 | 192 |
| ——— | | An | 5 | E4 | 6 et 21 |
| | | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |

64 Ou liſſue ſerra priſe ſur preſcript. alleage, ou ſur la ſeiſin alleadge in preſcription, et comment, et Vide tit. Euidens 31.e Viſne 19 et 21. et ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 19 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 105 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 et 15 |
| Q. impedit | 109 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 26 |
| Replication | 58 | An | 49 | E3 | 19 |
| Auowry | 68 | An | 43 | E3 | 5 |
| | 247 | An | 29 | E3 | 21 |
| Treſpas | 189 | An | 43 | E3 | 31 |
| | 119 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| Barre | 260 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Dier ——— | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | 90 et 91 |
| | 267 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 14 |
| | 316 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 4 |
| Charge | 1. 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 557 |
| Cheemin | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 617 |
| Comon | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 623 |
| Rents | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 673 |
| Seiſin | 17 | Libro intra. | | | 502 |
| B. preſcript | 20 | An | 19 | H6 | 34 |
| | 42 | An | 39 | H6 | 13 |
| B. trauers | 99 | An | 22 | H6 | 26 |
| Viſne | 25 | An | 10 | H6 | 19 |
| | 55 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| | 34 | An | 11 | H4 | 49 |
| | 62 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An | 48 | E3 | 26 |
| | 56 | An | 49 | E3 | 20 |
| Trial | 21 | An | 4 | E4 | 26 |
| Cuſtoms | 10 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| Iudgement | 119 | An | 18 | E3 | 23 |
| Accion ſur cas | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 46 |
| Aſſiſe | 314 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Preſcript. | 12 | An | 34 | H6 | 36 |
| | 19 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| B. Q. impedit | 83 | An | 22 | H6 | 26 |
| Keil. ——— | 149 | Temps | | E3 | 149 |
| | 150 | Temps | | E3 | 150 |
| ——— | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 28 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 2 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H6 | 39 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 13 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 63 |

95 Du

Radcl fe Trustees

65 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe pur ſauer iſſues retournes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſues retournes 16.

66 Ou, et in q̄ux actions nient ſa feme ſerra bone iſſue: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Triall 28. et mariage 10.

67 Ou, et in queux actions ne vnques accouple in loyal matrimony ſerra bone iſſue: ou, et in queux nemy. Vide tit. Dower 61 et Trial 28. Certificat del Eueſque 6. et Mariage 2. 3 et 4.

68 Ou baſtardy general ſerra iſſue et ou auter matters eſpecial a baſtard ſle party ſerra iſſue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baſtardy 15 et 16.

69 Ou le iſſue ſerra priſe ſur ioure, ou ſur temps, et comēt ceo ſer ioine ſur le tēps: ou, et coment nemy. Vide titulo Pleadings 87. Negat. preg. 37. Count 21 et Viſne 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 42 | An | 3 | H6 | 32 |
| | 89 | An | 31 | H6 | 12 |
| | 92 | An | 33 | H6 | 28 |
| | 108 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 |
| | 114 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 75 | An | 22 | H6 | 34 |
| | 98 | An | 34 | H6 | 12 |
| | 122 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| | 48 | An | 8 | H6 | 6 |
| Replication | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 44 |
| | 22 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 31 |
| Viſne | 17 | An | 10 | H6 | 16 et 23 |
| | 18 | An | 18 | H6 | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 10 | H6 | 18 |
| | 49 | An | 44 | E3 | 34 |
| Feoff. et ꝛc. | 69 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| Garniſhment | 20 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| Entre | 38 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| Barre | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 8 |
| | 152 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| | 25 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| | 142 | An | 5 | H7 | 26 |
| | 314 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| | 304 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 131 | An | 18 | H6 | 8 |
| | 284 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| Treſpas | 171 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 132 | An | 12 | E4 | 18 |
| | 50 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 51 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| | 250 | An | 29 | E3 | 16 |
| Treſpas | 43 | An | 20 | H6 | 15 |
| | 123 | An | 9 | E4 | 28 |
| | 123 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| | 102 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | 129 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| Eſpowſels | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 432 |
| Reſceiuor | 3 et 13 | Libro intra. | | | 20 |
| Obligat | 37 et 39 | Libro intra. | | | 183 |
| Payment | 1. vſ. 8 | Libro intra. | | | 184 |
| Recouery | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 193 |
| Releaſe | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 198 |
| Eiect. firm̄. | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 252 |
| Faulx impriſon. | 8 | Libro intra | | | 341 |
| Laborers | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 421 |
| Parco fracto | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 444 |
| Priſe | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 578 |
| Execution | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 367 |
| Aſſiſe | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 272 |
| Fine | 12 et 13 | Libro intra. | | | 589 |
| | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 588 |
| Seiſie | 4. et 23 | Libro intra. | | | 592 |
| Tenaunt | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 602 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 606 |
| Counties | 3 | Libro intra: | | | 266 |
| Arbitrement | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 607 |
| Cheemin | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 618 |
| Comon | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 623 |
| Vende | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 675 |
| Iſſue | 40 | Libro intra. | | | 418 |
| Iſſue | 17 | Libro intra. | | | 653 |
| B. trauers | 16 | An | 20 | H6 | 15 |
| | 19 | An | 28 | H6 | 6 |
| | 21 | An | 33 | H6 | 13 |
| | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 28 |
| | 37 | An | 43 | E3 | 11 |
| | 44 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| | 59 | An | 8 | H6 | 6 |
| | 69 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| | 75 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| B. trauers | 89 | An | 21 | H6 | 23 |
| | 93 | An | 21 | H6 | 40 |
| | 94 | An | 21 | H6 | 41 |
| | 100 | An | 22 | H6 | 34 |
| | 103 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| | 105 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| B. trauers | 104 | An | 22 | H6 | 49 |
| | 105 et 106 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| | 107 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 110 | An | 15 | E4 | 23 |
| | 113 | An | 14 | H8 | 17 |
| | 115 | An | 24 | E3 | 3 |
| | 140 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 |
| | 144 | An | 37 | H6 | 37 |
| B. trauers | 165 | An | 39 | H6 | 45 |
| | 167 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 171 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 186 | An | 5 | H7 | 26 |
| | 189 | An | 9 | H7 | 6 |
| | 191 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 et 13 |
| | 195 | An | 5 | E4 | 79 et 13 |
| B trauers | 199 | An | 5 | E4 | 124 |
| | 204 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 |
| | 212 | An | 2 | E4 | 23 |
| | 242 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| | 268 | An | 21 | E4 | 66 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V.trauers | 290 | An | 21 | E3 | 42 |
| | 294 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |
| | 302 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 394 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| | 312 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 315 | An | 20 | H6 | 5 et 33 |
| | 220 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 et 138 |
| | 309 | An | 21 | E4 | 66 |
| Auowry. | 69 | An | 43 | E3 | 11 |
| | 158 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |
| Cuſtome | 10 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| Replegiary | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 40 |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Account | 5 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| N.incumbra. | 2 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Departer | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| V.treſpas | 33 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| | 154 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 160 | An | 22 | H6 | 49 |
| Title | 27 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |
| Judgement | 62 | An | 5 | H5 | 1 |
| V. departer | 30 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
| V. iſſues ec. | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 31 |
| Arbitrement | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| Conſpiracy | 15 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Darr. preſent. | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| V.pleadings | 9 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| V.gen.iſſue | 92 | An | 2 | R3 | 9 |
| Adminiſtrat. | 2 | An | 18 | H6 | 12 |
| N. impedit. | 114 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| Det | 34 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 et 23 |
| Briefe | 915 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| V. villenage. | 2 | An | 28 | H6 | 2 |
| Count.de vou. | 43 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Keilway 20 vſ. | 29 | An | 13 | H7 | 27 vſ. 30. |
| Keilway | 34 | An | 13 | H7 | 34 |
| | 50 | An | 18 | H7 | 50 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | H7 | 54 |
| Keilway. | 57 | An | 20 | H7 | 57 |
| | 60 | An | 20 | H7 | 60 |
| | 197 | An | 10 | H8 | 179 |
| Labourers | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| Eſtoppel | 4 | An | 11 | H6 | 1 |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 56 |
| Monſt.de faits | 135 | An | 39 | E3 | 37 |
| V.de ſon tort | 52 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 Cateſ. |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 14 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | [illegible] | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | [illegible] | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | 19 | H7 | 27 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 13 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 64 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 26 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 36 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 35 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lõ | 5 | E4 | 107 |
| An | 34 | H6 | 13 |
| An | 30 | H6 | 4 |
| An | 39 | H6 | 44 |

70 Ou liſue ſerra priſe, ſur le lieu, ou ſur le county in treſpas, repleauin, ou ec: ou nemy. Vide infra 71. vſque 74.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 39 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 |
| | 49 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 et 34 |
| | 130 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| | 55 | An | 9 | H6 | 28 |
| Auowry | 149 | An | 7 | E3 | 56 |
| | 110 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Detinew | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 |
| | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| Replegiary | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 6 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 |
| | 29 | An | 41 | E3 | 4 |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Reſcous | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 54 |
| Eſtoppel | 26 | Ln | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| V. replication | 31 | An | 1 | H7 | 11 |
| Briefe | 317 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 |
| | 862 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 640 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Treſpas | 166 | An | 9 | H5 | 4 |
| | 26 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 16 |
| | 23 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| | 38 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 et 67. |
| | 46 | An | 20 | H6 | |
| Treſpas | 75 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| | 76 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| | 34 | An | 14 | H6 | 21 |
| | 45 | An | 20 | H6 | 27 et 43 |
| | 154 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 155 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 |
| Trepas | 162 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 170 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 194 | An | 43 | E3 | 23 |
| | 195 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 201 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| Det | 34 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| | 96 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| Keilway | 52 | An | 19 | H7 | 52 |
| | 72 | An | 21 | H7 | 72 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 14 |
| Examination | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| V.act. ſur ſta. | 33 | An | 17 | E4 | 7 |
| Iſſue 211 vſ. | 25 | Libro intra: | | | 417 |
| Lieu | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 426 |
| Diſtreſſe | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 227 |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra | | | 577 |
| Laborours | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 422 |
| Auter lieu 1. vſ. | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 554 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſus | 2 | Libro intra | | | 566 |
| Iſſue | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 653 |
| Amerce | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 600 |
| Chemin | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 617 |
| Comon | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 626 |
| Dam.feaſ. | 6.et 9 | Libro intra. | | | 630 |
| Diſmes | 1.et 3. | Libro intra. | | | 635 |
| Rent | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 674 |
| Vende | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 675 |
| B.trauers | 14 | An | 9 | H6 | 62 |
| | 313 et 17 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| | 38 | An | 43 | E3 | 23 |
| | 47 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 55 | An | 9 | H5 | 9 |
| | 62 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| | 65 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 et 34 |
| | 67 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 et 35 |
| B.trauers | 71 | An | 19 | H6 | 50 et 71 |
| | 73 | An | 19 | H6 | 35 et 67 |
| | 74 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 et 67 |
| | 76 | An | 19 | H6 | 48 |
| | 79 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 |
| | 82 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 87 | An | 21 | H6 | 15 |
| B.trauers | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| | 92 | An | 21 | H6 | 35 |
| | 101 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 107 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 121 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| | 127 | An | 9 | E4 | 26 |
| | 150 | An | 14 | H6 | 22 |
| | 22 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| | 41 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 |
| B.trauers | 173 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 193 | An | 5 | E4 | 53 |
| | 250 | An | 17 | E4 | 7 |
| | 252 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 et 5 |
| | 261 | An | 21 | E4 | 29 et 53 |
| | 268 et 257 | An | 21 | E4 | 65 et 66 |
| | 278 | An | 22 | E4 | 39 |
| | 369 et 281 | An | 22 | E4 | 50 ij.foits |
| B.trauers | 285 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| | 287 | An | 35 | H6 | 50 |
| | 283 | An | 2 | Ma. | 1 |
| | 291 | An | 14 | H6 | 21 |
| | 293 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 306 | An | 11 | E4 | 9 |
| | 308 | An | 20 | E4 | 2 |
| | 369 et 368 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 386 | An | 16 | H7 | 7 et 5 |
| Barre | 40 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| | 314 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| | 101 | An | 9 | E4 | 26 |
| | 25 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| | 24 | An | 19 | H6 | 48 |
| | 308 | An | 39 | H6 | 22 |
| Mainten. | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 35 |
| Viſne | 19 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| Action ſur caſe | 9 | An | 14 | H6 | 22 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 40 | An | 11 | E4 | 9 |
| B.treſpas | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 7 |
| | 19 | An | 9 | H6 | 62 |
| | 33 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| | 89 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 107 | An | 9 | H5 | 9 |
| | 143 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 |
| | 176 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| | 184 | An | 9 | E4 | 26 |
| | 168 | An | 14 | H8 | 4 |
| | 168 | An | 14 | H8 | 24 |
| Folio | 237 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.21 | | | |
| | 19 | An | 28 | H8 | p.109 |
| Dier — | 222 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.22 |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.70 |
| | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.33 |
| Departer | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 16 |
| Ret: dauers | 27 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 |
| Gage deliuery | 15 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Replication | 12 | An | 21 | H6 | 43 |
| Laborours | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 11 | An | 9 | E4 | 31 |
| Coron | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 22 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 72 |
| — | | An | 18 | E4 | 19 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 21 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 22 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | ij.foit |
| — | | An | 28 | H6 | 9 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 29 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 39 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 43 |
| — | | An | 5 | H4 | 6 & 7 |
| | | An | 91 | E4 | 9 |

71 Coment liſſue ſerra priſe ſur lien in treſpas, repleagiary ou &c. lou eſt alleadge que ceo eſt conus per ſon noſme ou lauter. Vide tit. Barre 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 45 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 |
| | 49 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 |
| | 130 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| Briefe | 88 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| .treſpas | 142 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 7 |
| | 168 | An | 14 | H8 | 3 et 24 |
| B.replication | 31 | An | 1 | H7 | 11 |
| B.demurrer | 19 | An | 1 | H7 | 22 |
| Auerrment | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 100 |
| Iſſue | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 417 |
| Iſſue | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 107 |
| Auter lieu | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 556 |
| Miſnoſmer | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 435 |
| Auowry | 5 | An | 4 | H6 | 9 |
| | 149 | An | 7 | E3 | 56 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtopel | 113 | An | 39 | E 3 | 7 |
| ——— | | An | 33 | H 6 | 14 |

72 Ou liſſue ne ſerra priſe ſur le lieu, ou dureſſe eſt alleage, mes ſur le dureſſe generalement. Vide tit. Dureſſe 9, et 11.

73 Ou, percel, ou nient percel, ou nient compriſe, ou nient miſſe in viewe ſerra bone iſſue: et ou lun et nemy lauter. Vide tit. Auowry 27. et triall 7. et pleadings 122.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 30 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 99 | An | 36 | H 6 | 17 et 19 |
| | 111 | An | 1 | E 4 | |
| | 115 | An | 2 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 116 | An | 3 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 158 | An | 48 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 164 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| | 13 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 56 |
| Trial | 49 | An | 44 | E 3 | 45 |
| B.auowry | 32 | An | 48 | E 3 | 27 |
| Replication | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 6 |
| Auowry | 4 | An | 3 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 75 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 84 | An | 48 | E 3 | 26 |
| Aſſiſe | 65 | An | 48 | E 3 | 11 |
| Count de vo. | 95 | An | 4 | E 3 | It.darby |
| B.compriſe &c. | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 3 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 48 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 13 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 16 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 22 | An | 2 | E 4 | 16 |
| B,compriſe &c. | 23 | An | 9 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 26 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 33 | An | 1 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 6 | An | 48 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 7 | An | 48 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 2 | An | 28 | H 6 | 6 |
| Feoff.et faits | 14 | An | 28 | H 6 | 6 |
| Folio ——— | 104 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 124 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| Nient compriſe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 437 |
| Cloſe | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 243 |
| Heire | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 280 |
| Recouery | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 590 |
| Dier ——— | 47 | An | 32 | H 8 | p.7 |
| | 342 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p.53 |
| B.record | 14 | An | 44 | E 3 | 45 |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H 8 | 169 |
| ——— | | An | 1 | E 5 | 8 |
| | | An | 5 | H 7 | 9 |
| | | An | 12 | H 7 | 8 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 35 |
| | | An | 48 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 117 |

74 Ou, et coment liſſue ſerra priſe ſur plée nul tiel ville, ou que il ſont ij. villes et nul ſans addition &c. Vide tit. Briefe 34. et 35 et addition 45. et infra 103. et viſne 24.

75 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe dauoide le fait le predeceſſor, ou del predeceſſor et couent: &c. quel nemy Vide titulo. Corporation 37.

76 Ou ſur pleader iointenauncy il couient a prender trauers: et ſur ceo liſſue ſerra priſe: ou nemy: Vide tit. Iointenauncy 49 et 52.

77 Ou riens paſſe per le fait, ou ne infeoffa pas per le fait ſerra bone iſſue, et ou nient ſon fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 26. et infra 139.

78 Ou le def. ou tenaunt couient preinder ſans ceo al count et ceo ſerra liſſue. Vide ſupra 14. 18. 22. 33. & 35. 40. 63. 69 70. et infra 82. vſque 86.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 45 | An | 3 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 51 | An | 9 | H 6 | 61 |
| | 66 | An | 19 | H 6 | 53 |
| | 81 | An | 27 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 96 | An | 34 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 97 | An | 34 | H 6 | 19 |
| | 128 | An | 2 | R 3 | |
| | 138 | An | 14 | H 4 | 15 |
| Iſſue | 141 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| | 90 | An | 31 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 74 | An | 22 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 11 | An | 5 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 17 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 37 | An | 7 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 317 | An | 19 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 944 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 947 | An | 7 | E 3 | 54 |
| Gard | 54 | An | 14 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 63 | An | 8 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 64 | An | 8 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 62 | An | 2 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | H 6 | 29 |
| Double plée | 44 | An | 10 | H 6 | 24 |
| Forge de faits | 12 | An | 33 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 10 | An | 32 | H 6 | 1 |
| Barre | 57 | An | 33 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 53 | An | 32 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 21 | An | 19 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 147 | An | 5 | H 7 | 26 |
| Eiect firme | 1 | An | 1 | H 5 | 3 |
| B.treſpas | 253 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Waſt | 44 | An | 21 | H 6 | 3 |
| Eiect firme | 2 | An | Libro intra. | | 251 |
| Dier ——— | 35 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.202 |
| | 32 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.7 et 9 |
| | 75 | An | 6 | E 6 | p.21 |
| | 121 | An | 3 et 4. | P. et M. | p.14. |
| | 66 | An | 3 | E 6 | p 15 |
| Dier ——— | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.24 |
| | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.27 |
| | 280 | An | 11 | Eliz: | p.15 et 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action sur case | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| B.trauers | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| | 8 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| | 9 et 299 | An | 4 | H6 | 29 |
| | 10 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| | 27 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| | 29 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 30 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 33 | An | 35 | H6 | 38 |
| B.trauers | 49 | An | 14 | H4 | 16 |
| | 56 | An | 38 | E3 | 1 |
| | 57 | An | 38 | E3 | 34 |
| | 60 | An | 7 | H6 | 22 |
| | 65 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| | 77 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 67 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 |
| | 80 | An | 21 | H6 | 2 |
| | 82 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 |
| B.trauers | 260 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 261 | An | 21 | E4 | 29 |
| | 264 | An | 21 | E4 | 55 |
| | 270 | An | 21 | E4 | 80 |
| | 275 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 |
| | 279 | An | 22 | E4 | 39 |
| | 255 | An | 18 | E4 | 5 |
| | 280 | An | 22 | E4 | 43 |
| B.trauers | 303 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| | 338 | An | 10 | E4 | 9 |
| | 343 | An | 7 | E3 | 54 |
| | 374 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 |
| | 378 | An | 31 | H6 | 12 |
| | 380 | An | 32 | H6 | 2 |
| | 381 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |
| B.trauers | 56 | An | 15 | H7 | 16 |
| | 384 | An | 10 | H7 | 27 |
| | 248 | An | 16 | E4 | 9 |
| | 111 | An | 15 | E4 | 23 et 24 |
| | 120 | An | 24 | E3 | 78 |
| | 149 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 181 | An | 4 | H7 | 13 |
| | 213 | An | 2 | E4 | 28 et 29 |
| | 215 | An | 4 | E4 | 13 |
| | 243 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 et 12 |
| | 249 | An | 17 | E4 | 7 |
| Detinue | 10 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 |
| | 23 | An | 2 | E4 | 13 |
| | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 10 |
| Laborours | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 20 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 4 | An | 11 | H6 | 1 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| Entre | 13 | An | 8 | H6 | 2 |
| | 35 | An | 4 | E4 | 13 |
| | 76 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| B.entre | 22 | An | 15 | H7 | 16 |
| Det | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |
| | 65 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| | 112 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| Det | 58 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 59 | An | 35 | H6 | 38 |
| | 89 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 |
| | 96 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |
| Jurisdiction | 46 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| | 47 | An | 42 | E3 | 12 |
| | 48 | An | 43 | E3 | 34 |
| Graunt | 61 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Repleagiare | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 11 et 14 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 14 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 98 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | Jac. | 127 |
| | 17 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 |
| B.issues | | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| B.confess.et. | 1 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 |
| Executors | 45 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| M.iuris cla. | 12 | An | 17 | E4 | 7 |
| Ban.sur case | 33 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| Administ | 11 | An | 4 | H7 | 13 |
| | 11 | An | 49 | E3 | 22 |
| Cui in vita. | 5 | An | 50 | E3 | 6 |
| | 6 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 29 | An | 13 | H7 | 28 |
| Keilway | 27 | An | 8 | H8 | 192 |
| | 192 | An | 8 | H8 | 187 |
| | 187 | An | 20 | H6 | 44 |
| | | An | 2 | H5 | 8 et 9 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 28 |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 24 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 32 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 13 |
| | | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 18 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 11 |

79 Ou le plaint. ou demaundaunt couient a prender sans ceo al plee le tenaunt et ceo sera lissue. Vide tit. Replication 28. et infra 88. vsque 93.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Issue | 55 | An | 9 | H6 | 28 |
| | 57 | An | 10 | H6 | 3 |
| | 65 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| | 67 | An | 19 | H6 | 54 |
| | 70 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 73 | An | 22 | H6 | 6 |
| | 75 | An | 22 | H6 | 34 |
| Issue | 87 | An | 10 | H6 | 25 |
| | 91 | An | 32 | H6 | 14 |
| | 93 | An | 33 | H6 | 28 |
| | 94 | An | 33 | H6 | 49 |
| | 98 | An | 34 | H6 | 11 |
| | 49 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 128 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| Issue | 99 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| | 195 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 |
| | 107 | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 109 | An | 1 | E4 | 7 |
| | 116 | An | 3 | E4 | 27 |
| | 120 | An | 12 | E4 | 4 |
| Maint. de bre. | 25 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 27 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| | 28 | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| Title | 27 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |
| | 20 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| Double plée | 45 | An | 35 | H6 | 35 |
| Gard | 23 | An | 27 | E3 | 80 |
| | 23 | An | 28 | E3 | 93 |
| | 54 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| Briefe | 97 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p.217 |
| | 112 | An | 1 et 2.P.et M.p.48 | | |
| Dier | 117 | An | 1 et 2.P.et M.p.71 | | |
| | 204 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.3 | |
| | 253 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.101 | |
| | 272 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.33 | |
| Dier | 297 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.26 | |
| | 353 | An | 18 | Eliz.p.28 | |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.70 | |
| | 366 | An | 22 | Eliz.p.36 | |
| Dier | 79 | An | 7 | Eliz.p. 52 | |
| | 134 | An | 3 et 4.P.et M.p.10 | | |
| B.trauers | 613 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 et 14 |
| | 20 | An | 33 | H6 | 49 |
| | 28 | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| | 86 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |
| | 116 | An | 15 | H7 | 3 |
| | 117 | An | 15 | H7 | 11 |
| | 143 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| | 149 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 114 | An | 14 | H8 | 24 |
| | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 6 |
| | 358 | An | 3 | E4 | 27 |
| B.trauers | 156 | An | 36 | H6 | 19 |
| | 177 | An | 3 | H7 | 5 |
| | 179 | An | 4 | H7 | 9 |
| | 185 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 187 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| | 200 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 133 |
| | 209 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
| | 213 | An | 2 | E4 | 27 |
| B.trauers | 215 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | 190 | An | 5 | E4 | 9 |
| | 219 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 217 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| | 218 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 222 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| | 226 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| | 231 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| B.trauers | 232 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| | 233 | An | 10 | E4 | 8 |
| | 240 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 253 | An | 18 | E4 | 26 |
| | 254 | An | 18 | E4 | 3 |
| | 256 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
| | 259 | An | 24 | E4 | 17 |
| | 263 | An | 21 | E4 | 54 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.trauers | 266 | An | 21 | E4 | 65 |
| | 271 | An | 21 | E4 | 83 |
| | 279 et 277 | An | 22 | E4 | 83 39 |
| | 294 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |
| | 375 | An | 30 | H6 | 4 |
| | 377 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| B.replicat. | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 22 |
| | 45 | An | 22 | E4 | 38 |
| B.confeſſe &c. | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| | 43 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | 46 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| | 65 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| B.confeſſe &c | 48 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
| | 59 | An | 18 | E4 | 26 |
| Det | 58 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 96 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| Treſpas | 85 | An | 37 | H6 | 4 |
| | 109 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 111 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| | 135 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| Anolwry | 32 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
| | 75 | An | 21 | H7 | 75 |
| Keilway. | 99 | An | 23 | H7 | 99 |
| | 166 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |
| Eſtate | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 6 |
| Repleagiary | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 27 |
| Que eſtate | 11 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| | 13 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| Entre | 38 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| Replication | 31 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| | 32 | An | 10 | E4 | 8 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H7 | 5 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 44 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| | 67 | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |
| | 67 | An | 15 | H7 | 11 |
| Replication | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H6 | 43 |
| | 20 | An | 34 | H6 | 22 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
| | 28 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| Replication | 30 | An | 9 | E4 | 5 |
| | 36 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 48 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 54 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 55 | An | 38 | E3 | 11 |
| Laborours | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 44 |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 7 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 43 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 9 |

80 Ou home prendra trauers in ſon reioinder, et ceo fra liſſue: ou nemy. Vide infra 81. et 88. vſque 93.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 30 | An | 9 | H6 | 9 |
| | 127 | An | 11 | E4 | 3 |
| | 135 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| Iſſue | 65 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| | 108 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 |

Iſſue

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 24 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 89 | An | 31 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 106 | An | 38 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 106 | An | 39 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | E 4 | 9 |
| Faulte de rec. | 10 | An | 7 | E 4 | 19 |
| Ieſway | 99 | An | 25 | H 7 | 99 |
| B.travers | 84 | An | 21 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 109 | An | 15 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 178 | An | 3 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 179 | An | 4 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 185 | An | 5 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 187 | An | 6 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 188 | An | 7 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 201 | An | 5 | E 4 | 136 |
| B.travers | 202 | An | 5 | E 4 | 137 |
| | 204 | An | 1 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 205 | An | 1 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 224 | An | 7 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 138 | An | 11 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 239 | An | 11 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 289 | An | 14 | H 4 | 36 |
| | 355 | An | 35 | H 6 | 59 |
| B.replication | 18 | An | 7 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 45 | An | 22 | E 4 | 38 |
| B.confeſſe et | 30 | An | 38 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 42 | An | 21 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 50 | An | 18 | E 4 | 26 |
| | 59 | An | 18 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 65 | An | 5 | H 7 | 12 |
| Replication | 26 | An | 2 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 22 | An | 38 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 14 | An | 28 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 16 | An | 39 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 18 | An | 33 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | E 4 | 14 |
| Replication | 27 | An | 2 | E 4 | 23 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 4 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 59 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| | 67 | An | 15 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 67 | An | 10 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 49 | An | 35 | H 6 | 59 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 44 | An | 6 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | H 7 | 7 |
| | } | An | 20 | H 6 | 42 |
| | } | An | 19 | H 6 | 7 |

81 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe lou home maintaine ſon briefe per pernauncie de profits quel nemy. Vide tit. Maintenaunce de briefe 8.9.10.

Iſſue 76 An 22 H 6 35

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 76 | An | 22 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 107 | An | 1 | E 4 | 1 |
| Maint. de brie. | 25 | An | 22 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 37 | An | 12 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 31 | An | 39 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 42 | An | 14 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E 4 | 17 et 29 |
| | 34 | An | 4 | E 4 | 30 |
| Maint. de briefe. | 35 | An | 4 | E 4 | 38 |
| | 39 | An | 21 | H 6 | 55 |
| | 18 | An | 9 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 15 | An | 4 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 38 | An | 4 | H 7 | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 15 | An | 30 | H 6 | 1 |
| B.per de profits. | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 18 | An | 4 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 21 | An | 1 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 23 | An | 4 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 31 | An | 12 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 9. et 10 | Libro intra. | | | 364 |
| Briefe | 1 et 37 | Libro intra. | | | 276 |
| Pernour. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 459 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 111 |
| Briefe | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 363 |
| Proces | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 369 |
| Nontenure | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 440 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 77 |
| | } | An | 2 | H 7 | 17 |
| | } | An | 36 | H 6 | 34 |

---

82 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur baillement in detinue ou nemy. Vide tit. detinue 2.

83 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur trover in detinue, ou in action ſur caſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 5. et action ſur caſe 46.

84 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur le contract, ou accompt, ou nemy. Vide titulo Contract 7. et infra 9.

85 Ou ceſtui que pleade joinetenauncy, ſeveral tenauncy, ou entier tenauncy in abatement de briefe, covient a prender travers, et l'iſſue ſerra priſe ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinetenauncy 52. et entier tenauncy et ſeveral tenauncy 18.

86 Ou certain quant actions hors de ſon fée ſerra bone plée, et comment l'iſſue ſerra joyne ſur ceo. Vide tit. hors de ſon fée 23.

87 Ou le plaint fuit plea a maintaine ſon briefe incounter jointenauncy, ou etc. il covient prender travers, et ſur ceo l'iſſue ſerra priſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Maintenaunce de briefe per jointenauncy 48. et Entier tenauncy 5. et 10. et replication 51.

88 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur abatement, ou ſur entré, ou ſur entruſion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entruſion 7.

Maintaine

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint. de briefe | 42 | An | 14 | H4 | 17 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| Iſſue | 61 | An | 14 | H6 | 6 |
| | 106 | An | 38 | H6 | 18 |
| | 106 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| B. trauers | 202 | Lĩ | 5 | E4 | 137 |
| | 196 | Lĩ | 5 | E4 | 85 |
| | 159 | An | 38 | H6 | 18 |
| | 163 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| | 178 | An | 3 | H7 | 7 |
| | 184 | An | 5 | H7 | 6 |
| | 205 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| | 251 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 et 26 |
| | 253 | An | 18 | E4 | 25 |
| | 109 | An | 15 | E4 | 23 |
| Folio | 128 et 33 | Libro | Aſſ. abridge. | | |
| B. replication | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| Barre | 106 | An | 11 | E4 | 9 |
| B. pleadings | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 |
| | 27 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| | 59 | An | 39 | H6 | 5 |
| Replication | 42 | An | 5 | H7 | 6 |
| Entre | 38 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| B. replcad. | 25 | An | 37 | H6 | 6 |
| Plow | 233 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 99 | An | 23 | H7 | 99 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 26 |

89 Ou Que eſtate ſerra trauers, et liſſue priſe ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo: Que eſtate 12.

90 Ou liſſue ſerra priſe ſans ceo que lauter riens ad: ou nemy. Vide infra 122 et replication 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 54 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 32 | An | 10 | E4 | 8 |
| Gard | 23 | An | 29 | E3 | 80 |
| B. confeſſe &c. | 58 | An | 10 | E4 | 8 |
| B. trauers | 106 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| | 170 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 49 |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| | 372 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 82 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| Iſſue | 94 | An | 33 | H6 | 40 |
| | 97 | An | 18 | E3 | 26 |
| | 128 | An | 40 | E3 | 30 |
| | 141 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 534 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 542 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Iſſue | 37 | Libro intra. | | | 417 |
| Voucher | 17 vl. 26 | Libro intra. | | | 378 |
| Trauers | 23 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 21 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Dier { | 112 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p.48 |
| | 365 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.32 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |

91 Ou ſur ij. ou iij. matters pleade per lũ party, lauter party poit prender trauers al aſcun del eux a ſon election, et liſſue ſerra ioigne ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 78 et 79. et 80. et infra 92. et Replication 4. et 5.

92 Ou trauers ſerra priſe al meane conueiaunce, et liſſue priſe ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 78. 79. 84. 89 et 91. 158. et 159.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinue | 35 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| | 25 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |
| Replication | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 4 | H7 | 9 |
| | 49 | An | 35 | H6 | 57 |
| | 61 | An | 17 | E3 | 53 |
| | 63 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 67 | An | 10 | H7 | 8 et 14 |
| | 67 | An | 15 | H7 | 11 |
| Chal | 54 | An | 7 | E4 | 4 |
| Double plée | 83 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| Q. impedit | 133 | An | 43 | E3 | 7 |
| Couſtome | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 25 |
| Dier — { | 121 | An | 2. et 3. | P. et M. | p.18 |
| | 107 | An | 2. et 3. | P. et M. | p.25 |
| | 32 | An | 28 | H8 | p.217 |
| | 365 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.34 |
| | 366 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.36 |
| B. trauers | 51 | An | 14 | H4 | 28 |
| | 116 | An | 15 | H7 | 3 |
| | 117 | An | 15 | H7 | 11 |
| | 123 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 |
| | 154 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 160 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 128 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |
| B. trauers | 275 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 |
| | 344 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| | 355 | An | 43 | E3 | 7 |
| | 353 | An | 35 | H6 | 59 |
| | 30 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 190 | An | 5 | E4 | 9 |
| | 253 | An | 18 | E4 | 26 |
| Treſpas | 127 | An | 11 | E4 | 3 |
| | 331 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| Barre | 138 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 |
| Faits | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 7 |
| Garder | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 9 |
| Det | 87 | An | 9 | E4 | 4 |
| | 96 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| B. ley | 76 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| Cui in vita | 6 | An | 50 | E3 | 6 |
| B. iſſues &c. | 25 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 81 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| B. ten. in com. | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 24 |
| Suggeſt. | 5 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 |
| Iſſue | 66 | An | 19 | H6 | 53 et 29 |
| | 87 | An | 10 | H6 | 25 |
| | 102 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 124 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 148 | An | 40 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 121 | An | 12 | E 4 | 5 |
| Plow | 190 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| B.act.ſur caſe | 103 | An | 26 | H 8 | |
| Keilway | 39 | An | 13 | H 7 | 39 |
| | 192 | An | 8 | H 8 | 192 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 25 |
| ——— | | An | 33 | H 6 | 40 |
| | | An | 9 | E 4 | 41 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 29 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 5 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E 4 | 55 et 29 |
| | | An | 12 | E 4 | 11 et 12 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 73 |
| | | An | 16 | E 4 | 10 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 26 |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 134 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 4 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 3 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 57 |

93 Quel iſſus ſerra priſe in briefe dentre in conſimili caſu. Vide tit. Entre 61.

94 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur couin et colluſion, et coment &c: Vide titulo. Colluſion 58.

95 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur commaundement, ou nemy. Vide titulo. Commaundement. 8.

96 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur cont. claime: ou nemy: Vide titulo. Continual claime. 13.

97 Ou iſſus ſerra priſe ſil fuit bailiefe al vn auter: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Bailiefe 1.

98 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur counterplée de conuſauns de plée demaund. &c. Vide tit. conuſauns 52. et 53.

99 Ou, et quel iſſue ſerra priſe encounter couſtome alleadge, et pleade. Vide titulo. Couſtome 54.

100 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe ſur auncient demeaſne pleade quel nemy. Vide tit. Auncient demeaſne. 2.

101 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe ſur counterplée de aide. quel nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée daide 11.

102 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe et bons ſur counterplée del reſceit per le demaundaunt quel nemy. Vide tit. Reſceit 45 et alibi la

103 Ou liſſue ſerra priſe ſur conus per lun noſme et lauter, ſur miſnoſmer pleade al briefe. Vide tit. Briefe 8. 9. et 10. et miſnoſmer 36. et ſupra 71.

104 Ou liſſue ſerra priſe ſur requeſt, ou ſur tender, ou ſur refuſel, et ou ſur lun et nemy ſur lauter. Vide titulo. Tender et refuſel 16.

105 Ou liſſue ſerra priſe ſur toul temps priſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Tout temps priſt. 5. et 6. et 8.

106 Coment liſſue ſerra ioine ſur age daſcun perſon, & coment ſerra try, et de quel viſne la pays viendra: Vide tit. Viſne 8. et age 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 67 | An | 19 | H 6 | 54 |
| Feoff. et faits | 95 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| Viſne | 39 | An | 38 | E 3 | 17 |
| Seq. ſub. peric. | 1 | An | 14 | H 6 | 7 |
| Det | 154 | An | 6 | E 3 | 54 |
| Folio | 72 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Age | 8. et 10 | Libro intra. | | | 28 |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 228 |
| Enfant | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 264 |
| Enfant | 1. 2. 3 | Libro intra. | | | 163 |
| Dū infra &c. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 248 |
| Petition | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 462 |
| Aſſiſe | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Accompt | 121 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Dower | 67 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 150 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 83 | An | 21 | E 3 | 28 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 30 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H 6 | 40 |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 32 |
| | | An | 39 | H 6 | 29 |

107 Ou et coment liſſue ſerra priſe ſur commorancy &c. Vide tit. Briefe 36. et tit. Miſnoſmer 5. et alibi la.

108 Coment liſſue ſerra ioine ſur miſnoſmer del perſon, ou el lieu &c. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer 11. et 37: et trial 43. et maint. de briefe 33.

109 Coment liſſue ſerra priſe ſur nontenure: et qui ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Nontenure 27. vſque 31.

110 Coment liſſue ſerra priſe ſur vie, ou morte, &c. et de quel lieu la viſne viendra a trier ceo &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 44 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 62 | An | 14 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 63 | An | 19 | H 6 | 4 et 16 |
| Viſne | 22 | An | 39 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 30 | An | 6 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 32 | An | 2 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 42 | An | 40 | E 3 | |
| | 60 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 60 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Count de vo. | 56 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 56 | An | 7 | E 3 | 27 |
| Trial | 3 | An | 8 | H 6 | 23 |
| B. iſſues | 17 | An | 19 | H 6 | 4 et 16 |
| Dier ——— | 17 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 94 |
| | 185 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 65 |
| Mort. et &c | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 436 |
| Trial | 14. et 23 | Libro intra. | | | 685 |
| B. viſne | 68 | An | 39 | H 6 | 49 |

An 31 H6 14
——— An 11 H6 42
An 19 H6 12
An 32 H6 24

An 5 E4 6
——— An 3 H7 7
An 21 H7 31

111 Coment liſſue ſerra priſe ſur villeinage &c. Vide tit. Viſne 2. et evidence 33 et villeinage 10. et 15:

Iſſue 63 An 19 H6 4
Viſne 41 An 40 E3 36
Trial 10 An 22 H6 52
Enqueſt 53 An 44 Aſſ. 4
Villenage 3 Libro intra. 686
4. et 9 Libro intra. 686
Aſſignem. 3. et 4 Libro intra. 87
Recovery 14 Libro intra. 196
Hem. repleag. 2 Libro intra. 402
5 et 6 Libro intra. 403
Villeins 2 et 3 Libro intra. 681
7. et 8 Libro intra. 682
B. iſſues 17 An 19 H6 4
Barre 281 An 19 E3
Laboroures 38 An 47 E3 16
Dier 283 An 11 Eliz. 32

An 8 H6 23
An 15 E4 32
——— An 35 H6 12
An 39 H6 49

112 Coment liſſue ſerra priſe ſil fuit fits et heire, ou &c. et de quel lieu, la viſne viendra, Vide tit. Heire 53.

113 Ou de ſon tort. demeſne ſauns tiell cauſe, ſans reſponder al ſpeacial matter alleadge, ſerra bone plée, et iſſue ou nemy.

An 23 H8 ca. 5.
Eſtatutes ——— An 2 et 3. P et M. ca. 1
An 1 Jac. ca. 15

Iſſue 6 An 28 E3 98
33 An 18 E3 10
57 An 10 H6 3
58 An 10 H6 3
60 An 10 H6 8 et 9
64 An 19 H6 7
69 An 21 H6 5
113 An 2 E4 6
Iſſue 127 An 22 E4
132 An 2 H5 1
139 An 14 H4 31
140 An 38 E3 3
150 An 43 E3 33
152 An 44 E3 18
155 An 45 E3 7
163 An 13 R2
Barre 141 An 5 H7 6
291 An 7 E3 16
202 An 44 E3

Barre 214 An 46 E3
155 An 21 H6 14
208 An 41 E3 29
104 An 10 E4 7
253 An 13 E3
259 An 32 E3
191 An 42 E3 23
101 An 9 E4 27
300 An 22 Aſſ. 56
301 An 22 Aſſ. 85
Laborours 25 An 41 E3
30 An 41 E3
60 An 10 R2
Faulximpriſ. 6 An 11 E4 4
4 An 9 E4 30
Treſpas 94 An 2 E4 6
183 An 41 E3 29
184 An 42 E3 2
253 An 33 E3
50 An 22 H6 36
76 An 34 H6 16
196 An 44 E3 13
B. de ſon tort. 2 An 33 H6 41
3 An 34 H6 16
5 An 44 E3 13
8 An 11 H4 6
10 An 38 E3 7
11 An 38 E3 9
12 An 21 E3 41
53 An 16 H7 3
52 An 2 H7 3 ij. foits
53 An 13 H7 13 ij. foits
B. de ſon tort. 13 An 8 H6 34
15 An 19 H6 65 et 66
16 An 14 H8 16
20 An 2 E4 9
21 An 16 E4 4
22 An 21 E4 64
31 An 5 H7 9
32 An 33 H6 29
B. de ſon tort. 35 An 49 E3 2
37 An 24 E3 72
39 An 9 E4 27
41 An 9 E4 41
9 An 14 H4 32
42 An 14 H4 32
44 et 43 An 22 Aſſ: 42 et 56
46 et 45 An 22 Aſſ. 57
B. de ſon tort. 47 An 41 Aſſ. 21
48 An 39 H6 32
49 An 12 E4 10
50 An 20 E4 4
51 An 22 E4 45
1 An 28 H6 9
53 An 21 H7 22
Juſtification 1 An 19 H6 65
Preſcription 21 An 5 H7 9
Juriſdiction 15 An 50 E3 20
19 An 19 R2

Iſſue 41 Libro intra. 418
Iſſue 18 Libro intra. 653
Battery 1 Libro intra. 106
Faulximpriſ. 5. & 6 Libro intra. 341
10 et 12 Libro intra. 342
Agiſtment 1 Libro intra. 605
Feolony 1 Libro intra. 646
Leaſe 3 Libro intra. 655
1 Proces 1 et 2 Libro intra. 668
3 et 4 Libro intra. 669
Dier ——— { 105 An 1 et 2. P. & M. p. 15
131 An 2 et 3. P. & M. p. 74
236 An 7 Eliz. p. 26 }
B. act. ſur caſe 77 An An 39 H 6 32
Trial 15 An An 33 H 6 42
B. Viſne 6 An 34 H 6 16
Folio 316 Kitchin 316
Keilway 52 An 19 H 7 52
Coke lib. 8 An 6 Jac. 66 et 67
——— { An 10 H 4 3
An 3 H 6 35
An 20 H 6 37
An 20 H 6 40 }
——— { An 20 H 6 41
An 46 E 3 23
An 16 E 4 4
An 9 H 6 29 }
——— { An 21 E 4 64
An 22 H 6 49
An 21 H 7 32 }

114 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur laſſent, ou agreament: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Aſſent 55.

115 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur accord et coment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Accord. 4.

116 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur garniſhment &c. Vide tit. Garniſhment 35.

117 Coment le plaint. ou demaundant prendra iſſue ſur plée pleade puis le darrains continuance de toller ladvantage de ceo vel def. Vide tit. Continuance 28 30 et 56 &c.

Iſſue 46 An 7 H 6 14
62 An 14 H 6 9
70 An 21 H 6 9
Brieſe 14 An 50 E 3 4
10 An 2 H 6 13
Barre 70 An 21 E 3 49
B. neg. preg. 18 An 21 H 6 9
30 An 14 H 6 9
43 An 16 E 4 5
B. non eſt fact 20 An 21 H 6 9
Dier 361 An 20 Eliz. p. 20
——— { An 21 H 6 50
An 38 H 6 8
An 39 H 6 9
An 5 H 7 7
An 18 E 4 13 }

118 Ou iſſue ſerra bone ſur deux affirmatiues ſans trauers: ou nemy. Vide tit. Hors de ſon fée 23. et ſupra 106. 110. 111. et infra 119. et 122. et Vtlagary. 55.

Iſſue 44 An 3 H 6
63 An 19 H 6 4
47 An 7 H 6 22
48 An 8 H 6 22 Rolf.
39 An 19 E 3
Replication 42 An 5 H 7 6
43 An 5 H 7 12.
44 An 6 H 7 5
54 An 11 H 4 83
45 An 7 H 7 7
Aſſiſe 159 An 10 E 3 41
159 An 10 Aſſ. 6
45 An 7 H 4 29
133 An 7 E 3 20
133 An 7 Aſſ. 2
Dier ——— { 280 An 11 Eliz. p. 16
312 An 14 Eliz. p. 90 }
Eſtoppel 74 An 9 E 4 56
Act. ſur caſe 3 An 7 H 6 43
B. trauers 63 An 7 H 6 43
155 An 36 H 6 15
314 An 36 H 6 15
Juriſdiction 48 An 43 E 3 34
B. iſſues &c. 24 An 36 H 6 15
B. maint. de bref. 42 Temps H 8
8 An 34 H 6 16
14 An 9 E 4 36
Ploſs 172 An 3 Ma 1
Brieſe 317 An 19 H 6 1
Folio 32 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
Vtlagary 33 An 2 E 4 1
Barre 131 An 18 H 6 8
Keil. ——— { 192 An 8 H 8 192
75 An 21 H 7 75 }
Rauiſhment 28 Libro intra. 395
Coke lib. 2 An 39 Eliz. 48
Repleuin 4 An 9 H 6 27
——— { An 22 E 4 43 Cat.
An 11 H 6 15 Mart.
An 11 H 6 53 Bab.
An 14 H 6 15 Newt. }
——— { An 39 H 6 49 Laito.
An 43 Aſſ. 4 Belk.
An 22 H 6 19 }

119 Coment liſſue ſerra priſe ſur aſſets per diſcent, ou enter maines des executours. Vide tit. Aſſets 15.

120 Ou liſſue ne ſerra priſe ſur plée le def. mes le plaint. ou demaundaunt maintainera ſon action et replie, et ſur ceo liſſue ſerra ioine: et iſſint e contra, pur cauſe daner trial. Vide tit. Muſter la meſme in toto.

Brieſe 554 An 42 E 3 2
944 An 22 E 4

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 29 | An | 1 | R 3 | 4 |
| | 92 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Replication | 44 | An | 6 | H 7 | 5 |
| B.trial | 46 | An | 15 | E 4 | 14 et 15 |
| | 105 | An | 19 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 7 | An | 40 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 55 | An | 21 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 154 | An | 11 | H 7 | 16 |
| Alien née | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 605 |
| Auter realme | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 158 |
| Audita querela | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 99 |
| B.barre | 64 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Coſinage | 5 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Iſſue | 67 | An | 19 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 46 | An | 7 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 129 | An | 2 | R 3 | 22 |
| | 147 | An | 21 | R 2 | |
| | 141 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| | 144 | An | 40 | E 3 | 20 |
| Mortaūceſt. | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 29 | An | 9 | E 4 | 12 |
| B.det | 124 | An | 21 | H 7 | 6 |
| Viſne | 12 | An | 8 | E 3 | 37 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert | | | 104 |
| Coke lib. — { | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 47 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 26 et 27 |
| | | An | 7 | H 7 | 9 Keble |
| ——— { | | An | 21 | E 4 | 8 |
| | | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 14 |

121 Ou le party ne poit alleadge vn negatiue, ou prendre ſans ceo a faire iſſue, ſinon que il alleadge affirmatiue auaunt in ſon plée. Vide tit. Heirs 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 30 | An | 9 | E 4 | 5 |
| Count de vo. | 57 | An | 7 | E 3 | 54 |
| Eſtoppell | 238 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Detinue | 35 | An | 14 | E 3 | 30 |
| Amercement | 22 | An | 40 | E 3 | 36 |
| Scire facias | 62 | An | 8 | H 4 | 22 |
| | 72 | An | 11 | H 4 | 74 |
| Waſt | 44 | An | 21 | H 6 | 2 |
| Entre | 35 | An | 4 | E 4 | 13 |
| Dier | 365 | An | 22 | Eliz. p.32 | |
| Treſpas | 127 | An | 11 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 123 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |

122 Ou liſſue ſerra ioine ſur le plee le defendant ſans aſcun replication fait per le plaintife: ou ſur le plee plaintif ſans reioinder del def. Vide tit. Replication 51. et fines 65.

123 Ou iſſue ſerra ioyne per enter ceſtui que eſt eſtraunger al briefe, et enter luy et le tenaunt, ou demaund, ſur choſe alleadge per leſtraunger. Vide tit. Count 7. et 9. enqueſt 40. et continuans 52. et 53.

124 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur retourne faite p viſcount, ou ſur certificate del eueſque, ou auters miniſters, ou iuſtices le roy: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Auerrement 4. et 5. certificate del eueſque 4. et Excomengement 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corpus cū. | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 5 | An | 10 | H 6 | 10 |
| Ioure | 34 | An | 22 | H 6 | 20 |
| Iſſue | 95 | An | 34 | H 6 | 3 |
| B.iſſue | 77 | An | 21 | H 7 | 8 |

125 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur fait, que ne ſerra monſtre. Vide tit. Monſtrans des faits 93 et formdon 39.

126 Ou per iſſue priſe leſpecial matter ſerra waiue, que fuit pleade auant le (iſſint) et ou conient dauer vn (iſſint) in le plée: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Barre 3. et 4. et det 92. et Baſtardy 13.

127 Ou liſſue ſerra priſe modo et forma, et modo et forma in iſſues ſerra material: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iudgement 126. et ſupra 92. euidens 60. et accompt 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 51 | An | 9 | H 6 | 61 |
| | 68 | An | 20 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 92 | An | 33 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 96 | An | 34 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 99 | An | 36 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 101 | An | 38 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 102 | An | 38 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 105 | An | 39 | H 6 | 8 |
| Iſſue | 120 | An | 12 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 149 | An | 43 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 62 | An | 14 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 17 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 123 | An | 12 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 142 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
| B.iſſue | 25 | An | 38 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 38 | An | 12 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 44 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 81 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| | 80 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| B.gen.iſſue | 44 | An | 21 | E 4 | 22 et 29 |
| Ouſter | 35 | An | 4 | E 4 | 19 |
| Folio | 113 | Little.lib. | 3. ca. 8 | | |
| Feoff. et pr. | 77 | An | 5 | E 3 | 23 |
| Monſt de fais | 178 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 25 | An | 2 | E 4 | 13 |
| B.trauers ec. | 143 | An | 37 | H 6 | 34 et 18 |
| | 192 | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 26 |
| | 215 | An | 4 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 249 | An | 17 | E 4 | 7 |
| Dier — { | 43 | An | 31 | H 8 | p.23 |
| | 75 | An | 6 | E 6 | p.21 |
| | 78 | An | 6 | E 6 | p.44 |
| | 89 | An | 7 | E 6 | p.111 |
| | 107 | An | 2 et 3. | P. et M. | p.22 |
| Dier — { | 107 | An | 1 et 2. | P. & M. | p.25 |
| | 113 | An | 2 et 3. | P. & M. | p.55 |
| | 116 | An | 1 et 2. | P. & M. | p.70 |
| | 121 | An | 2 et 3. | P. & M. | p.14 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vier | 158 | An | 4 et 5 | P.et M. | p.31 |
|  | 207 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.13 |
|  | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.22 |
|  | 319 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.13 |
|  | 366 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.36 |
| Waſt | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | 2 |
| Eiection firme | 1 | An | 1 | H5 | 3 |
| V.negat.pregn. | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 37 |
|  | 30 | An | 14 | H6 | 9 |
|  | 54 | An | 33 | H8 |  |
| Couut | 1 | Libro intra |  |  | 500 |
| Treſpas | 85 | An | 37 | H.6 | 38 |
|  | 26 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| V.doubleplée | 93 | An | 8 | H7 | 5 |
|  | 93 | An | 13 | H7 | 26 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 35 |
|  |  | An | 11 | H6 | 2 |
|  |  | An | 34 | H6 | 13 |
|  |  | An | 14 | H6 | 7 |
|  |  | An | 15 | E4 | 17 |
|  |  | An | 21 | E4 | 74 |
|  |  | An | 22 | E4 | 44 |

128 Ou liſſue ſerra priſe ſur pluis que eſt alleadge in count ou in plee: et ou ſur entendement, que eſt implie in le plée: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 78.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 39 | An | 19 | E3 |  |
|  | 94 | An | 33 | H6 | 49 |
|  | 96 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
|  | 110 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| Eſtopell | 74 | An | 9 | E4 | 56 |
| Executoures | 34 | An | 9 | E4 | 12 |
| Action ſur caſe | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 16 |
| Cui in vita | 3 | An | 2 | E4 | 13 |
| Barre | 147 | An | 5 | H7 | 26 |
| Title | 27 | An | 21 | H8 | 12 |
| Gard | 54 | An | 14 | H8 | 17 |
|  | 62 | An | 2 | E4 | 27 |
|  | 63 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| Det | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |
| Maint. de briefe | 39 | An | 21 | H6 | 55 |
| V.trauers | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 49 |
|  | 27 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
|  | 185 & 186 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 et 26 |
|  | 187 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
|  | 212 | An | 2 | E4 | 27 |
|  | 146 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 |
| Enter | 38 et 236 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 et 6 |
| Vier | 10 | An | 28 | H8 | p.93 |
|  | 107 | An | 1 et 2 | P.et M. | p.2 |
|  | 353 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p.28 et 29 |

139 Ou iſſue ne ſerra priſe ſur ſurpluſage alleadge in count, ou in barre. Vide tit. Surpluſage. 10.

130 Ou double iſſue ſerra priſe cibien ou comon perſones ſont parties, come lou le roy eſt party. Vide tit. Trauers 12 double plée 20. et 22. et ſupra 75.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
|  | 31 | An | 20 | E3 |  |
|  | 38 | An | 18 | E3 | 37 |
|  | 46 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 et 15 |
|  | 83 | An | 29 | H6 |  |
|  | 87 | Au | 10 | H6 | 25 |
|  | 126 | An | 22 | E4 |  |
| Iſſue | 130 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
|  | 161 | An | 6 | R2 |  |
|  | 86 | An | 10 | H6 | 23 |
|  | 104 | An | 38 | H6 | 26 |
|  | 74 | An | 22 | H6 | 30 |
| Double plée | 57 | An | 5 | H7 | 7 |
|  | 52 et 51 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 et 20 |
|  | 53 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
|  | 73 | An | 40 | E3 | 11 |
|  | 70 et 71 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 et 33 |
|  | 12 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
|  | 20 | An | 19 | E3 |  |
|  | 42 | An | 21 | H6 | 18 |
|  | 9 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Executors | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 31 |
| Eſtoppel | 187 | Au | 20 | E3 |  |
| Det | 92 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| Detinue | 35 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| Encombent | 3 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| Briefe | 511 | An | 39 | E3 | 20 |
| Feoff. et &c. | 77 | An | 5 | E3 | 23 |
| Couut de gar. | 12 | An | 9 | E3 | 12 |
|  | 10 | An | 7 | E3 | 6 |
| Count de vo. | 33 | An | 12 | R2 |  |
| Proces | 67 | An | 3 | H6 | 35 |
| Hoſtelour | 4 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| Count | 2 | An | 3 | H.6 | 8 |
| Champerty | 11 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| V.double plée | 106 | An | 21 | E4 | 73 |
| Formedon | 68 | An | 34 | E3 |  |
| Barre | 89 | An | 6 | E4 | 1 |
|  | 309 | An | 4 | E4 | 3 |
| Vier | 267 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.14 |
| Trauers | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 13 |
|  | 22 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| V.iſſus | 4 | An | 40 | E3 | 11 |
|  | 63 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| V.trauers &c. | 96 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
|  | 135 et 122 | An | 4 | H6 | 29 |
|  | 207 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
|  | 301 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 15 |
|  | 313 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Trauers ad offi. | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 604 |
| Petition | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 463 |
| Vie | 4 | Libro intra. |  |  | 416 |
| Vende | 7 | Libro intra. |  |  | 676 |
| Utlagary | 21 | An | 20 | H6 | 19 |
| Waſt | 98 | An | 11 | R2 |  |
| Q.impedit | 33 | An | 4 | E3 | 1 |
|  | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
|  | 155 | An | 19 | E3 |  |
| V.conditions | 9 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 68 | An | 20 | H 7 | 68 |
| Keilway | 150 | Tempoꝛe | | E 3 | 150 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | H 8 | 168 |
| | 192 | An | 8 | H 8 | 192 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 18 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 32 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 99 |
| | | An | 14 | H 7 | 26 |
| ——— | | An | 16 | H 7 | 12 |
| | | An | 12 | E 4 | 19 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 118 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 64 |
| | | An | 43 | E 3 | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 55 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | | An | 2 | H 5 | 9 |
| | | An | 46 | E 3 | 11 |

131 Ou iſſue ne ſerra pꝛiſe ſur le eſpecial matter pleade, mes le party que pleade le plée, ſerra chaſe al general iſſue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Euidence 53.

132 Ou iſſues ſur le matter try per lun party, ou pur lauter ſerra peremptoꝛy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Peremptoꝛy 48.

133 Ou iſſue poit eſtre waiue, et ou nemy: et ou demurrer poit eſtre waiue, et pꝛender iſſue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waiuer des choſes 29.

134 Ou iſſue que ne fuit bien ioine ſerra fait bone per verdict: ou nemy. Vide tit. Plées 100.

135 Ou iſſue ſerra fait bone per replication: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛoces 99.

136 Ou iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur iſſue, et trauers ſerra pꝛiſe ſur trauers: ou nemy. Vide tit. pꝛerogatiue 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 128 | An | 2 | R 3 | |
| | 45 | An | 3 | H 6 | 45 |
| Treſpas | 123 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 129 | An | 12 | E 4 | 2 |
| Maint. de bꝛ. | 22 | An | 19 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 28 | An | 34 | H 6 | 17 |
| B. departer | 4 | An | 11 | H 4 | 81 |
| M. non admiſit | 1 | Libꝛo | intra. | | 534 |
| B. trauers | 109 | An | 15 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 158 | An | 38 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 304 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 230 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 351 | An | 9 | H 6 | 1 & 2 |
| | 130 | An | 9 | E 4 | 36 |
| Action ſur caſe | 15 | An | 38 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 27 | An | 7 | H 4 | 15 |
| Count de bouch. | 3 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| B maint. de bꝛe | 2 | An | 34 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 42 | Temps | | H 8 | |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E 4 | 36 |
| | 9 | An | 19 | H 6 | 13 |
| Replication | 32 | An | 10 | E 4 | 8 |
| Iointenauncy | 16 | An | 9 | H 6 | 2 et 14 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 97 | An | 23 | H 7 | 97 |
| | 175 | An | 7 | H 8 | 175 |
| | 192 | An | 8 | H 8 | 192 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 41 et 43 |
| ——— | | An | 28 | H 6 | 13 |
| | | An | 2 | H 7 | 16 |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 14 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 50 |
| | | An | 46 | E 3 | 28 et 29 |

137 Ou lieu ſerra alleadge apꝛes liſſue ioigne a faire le viſne a trier ceo. Vide tit. Trial 82 et ſupꝛa 120.

138 Ou iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſi les auers moront in le pounde, ſur gage deliuerance pꝛye, et coment liſſue ſerra pꝛiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gage deliuerauuce 13. et 14.

139 Ou, et quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur vn fait ou ſur la circumſtances de ceo et coment &c. Vide titulo. Viſne 3. et trial 48. et faits 26.

140 Ou, et coment iſſues ſerra pꝛiſe ſur depꝛiuation, ou reſignation. Vide tit. Depꝛiuation 12.

141 Ou, et coment liſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur pꝛofeſſion &c: Vide tit. Depꝛiuation 11.

142 Ou, et coment liſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur admiſſion, inſtitution, ou ſur induction ou inſtalation. Vide tit. Trial 16. et pꝛeſent al eſgliſe 64. et 17.

143 Ou iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur lintent de home, et coment ceo ſerra trye. Vide titulo. Trial 51. et aſſent 55.

144 Ou, et coment liſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur ability, ou non ability dun clarke pꝛeſent al eſgliſe. Vide tit. Trial 24.

145 Ou, et coment liſſue ſerra ſi eſgliſe fuit voide: ou nient Vide tit. Trial 19.

146 Ou liſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſi le eſgliſe fuit pleigne, ou nient. vide tit. Trial 17. & 18.

147 Ou, et coment liſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſil fuit comioigne, ou cocannon: ou nient. Vide tit. Trial 23:

148 Ou liſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſi la terre fuit auncient demeſne ou fraunche fée, et coment Vide tit. Auncient demeſne 31.

149 Ou liſſue ſerra, nient attach per 15 ioures: et coment ceſt iſſue ſerra try. Vide tit. Attachement, 4.

150 Ou et coment liſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur eſcape. Vide titulo. Eſcape 9. et 10. et euidens 39.

151 Ou liſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur la tenour, et in queux actions, et coment et de quel lieu la viſne viendꝛa, Vide tit. Auowꝛy 12. et ſupꝛa 56. et 58. et alibi et tit. Viſne 27. et tenure 51 et trauers &c. 92.

152 Ou, et coment le iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur owelty de feoffement, ou pꝛioꝛity de feoffement

ment, &c. Vide tit. Gard 56.

153 Ou liſſue ſerra priſe ſur ſurrender, et coment ceo ſerra ioine, et trye. Vide tit. Surrender 17. et 18.

154 Ou liſſue ſerra ſur attournement. Vide titulo Attournement 29.

155 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur diſcent, ou ſur morant ſeiſie, et ou ſur lun et nemy ſur lauter. Vide tit. Replicat. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 26 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| B. trauers | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 6 et 11 |
| | 12 | An | 9 | H6 | 22 |
| | 98 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| | 114 | An | 14 | H8 | 24 |
| | 117 | An | 15 | H7 | 3 et 4 |
| | 154 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 377 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 178 | An | 3 | H7 | 7 |
| B. trauers | 185 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 210 | Ln | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 253 | An | 18 | E4 | 26 |
| | 255 | An | 18 | E4 | 5 |
| | 266 | An | 21 | E4 | 65 |
| | 377 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 22 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | E4 | 13 |
| Treſpas | 68 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| Title | 20 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| Q. impedit | 86 | An | 33 | H6 | 33 |
| B. double plee | 104 | An | 19 | E4 | 4 |
| Dier ——— | 107 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p. 25 |
| | 365 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 34. |
| | 366 | An | 22 | Eli. | p. 37 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 3 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| Trauers | 12 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 17 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 22 | Eliz. | 28 |
| Gard | 166 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Keilway — | 165 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |
| | 169 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| Iſſue | 99 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| B. aſſiſe | 240 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| Vie | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 416 |
| Ans | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 691 |
| Morte &c. | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 430 |
| Voucher | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 240 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H6 | 43 |
| | | An | 10 | H4 | 1 |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 37 et 38 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 28 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 12 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |

156 Ou iſſue ſur percel, ne ſerra try tancque demurrer ſur auter percel ſoit diſcuſſe: ou contra. Vide titulo. Demurrer 4.

157 Ou iſſue in Quare impedit ſerra priſe ſur lappendauncy daduowſon, ou, &c. et ou nemy. Vide tit. Quare impedit 41. et 85. et preſent al eſgliſe 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 25 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 137 | An | 45 | E3 | 15 |
| | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 1 et 2 |
| B. Q. impedit | 384 | An | 10 | H7 | 27 |
| | 164 | An | 11 | H7 | 18 et 19 |
| B. trauers &c. | 8 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| | 31 | An | 35 | H6 | 32 |
| | 257 | An | 20 | E4 | 14 |
| Iure patron | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 508 |
| Keilway — | 51 | An | 18 | H7 | 51 |
| | 97 | An | 23 | H7 | 97 |
| | 91 | An | 22 | H7 | 91 |
| ——— | | An | 46 | E3 | 30 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 12 et 13 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 12 |

158 Ou iſſue ſera priſe ſur la demiſe, et leaſe ſuppoſe, ou alleadge: ou nemy. Vide titulo Euidence 32. Det 94. et ſupra 92.

159 Ou, et quel iſſue ſerra bone ſur viwe demaunde in dower, et counterplead: quel nemy. Vide tit. Viewe 12.

160 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur notice done, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo: Notice 47.

161 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur preſentment al eſgliſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Preſent al eſgliſe 65. et Q. impedit 85.

162 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur property, et coment, &c. Vide tit. Property 14.

163 Ou, et in queux accions nul tiel record ſerra bone iſſue: ou, et in queux nemy. Vide tit. Record 41.

164 Ou diſſeiſin alleadge in pleader, ſerra trauers, et iſſue ſerra ioine ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Replication 4. et ſupra 91.

165 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur arbitrement, et ou ſur ſubmiſſion, et de quel lieu le viſne ſerra a trier liſſue. Vide tit. Viſne 9. Arbitrement 30. et ſupra 92.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 173 | An | 11 | H4 | 57 |
| B. det | 89 | An | 8 | H6 | 5 et 18 |
| Arbitrement | 18 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| Barre | 176 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| Det | 96 | Au | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| Iſſue | 92 | An | 33 | H6 | 28 |
| Viſne | 45 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| | 57 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |

ment, &c. Vide tit. Gard 56.

153 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur ſurrender, et coment ceo ſerra ioine, et trye. Vide tit. Surrender 17. et 18.

154 Ou iſſue ſerra ſur attournement. Vide titulo Attournement 29.

155 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur diſcent, ou ſur morant ſeiſie, et ou ſur lun et nemy ſur lauter. Vide tit. Replicat. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 26 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| B.trauers | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 6 et 11 |
| | 12 | An | 9 | H6 | 22 |
| | 98 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| | 114 | An | 14 | H8 | 24 |
| | 117 | An | 15 | H7 | 3 et 4 |
| | 154 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 377 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 178 | An | 3 | H7 | 7 |
| B.trauers | 185 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 210 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 253 | An | 18 | E4 | 26 |
| | 255 | An | 18 | E4 | 5 |
| | 266 | An | 21 | E4 | 65 |
| | 377 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 22 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | E4 | 13 |
| Treſpas | 68 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| Title | 20 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| Q.impedit | 86 | An | 33 | H6 | 33 |
| B.double plee | 104 | An | 19 | E4 | 4 |
| Dier —— | 107 | An | 1 et 2 | P.et M.p.25 | |
| | 365 | An | 22 | Eliz. p.34. | |
| | 366 | An | 22 | Eli.p. 37 | |
| Mortaunceſt. | 3 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| Trauers | 12 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 17 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 22 | Eliz. 28 | |
| Gard | 166 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Keilway — | 165 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |
| | 169 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| Iſſue | 99 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| B.aſſiſe | 240 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| Vie | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 416 |
| Ans | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 691 |
| Morte &c. | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 430 |
| Voucher | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 240 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 43 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H4 | 1 |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 37 et 38 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 28 |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H7 | 12 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |

156 Ou iſſue ſur percel, ne ſerra try tancque demurrer ſur auter percel ſoit diſcuſſe: ou contra. Vide titulo. Demurrer 4.

157 Ou iſſue in Quare impedit ſerra priſe ſur lappendaunty daduowſon, ou, &c. et ou nemy. Vide tit. Quare impedit 41. et 85. et preſent al eſgliſe 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 25 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 137 | An | 45 | E3 | 15 |
| | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 1 et 2 |
| B.Q. impedit | 384 | An | 10 | H7 | 27 |
| | 164 | An | 11 | H7 | 18 et 19 |
| B. trauers &c. | 8 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| | 31 | An | 35 | H6 | 32 |
| | 257 | An | 20 | E4 | 14 |
| Iure patron | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 508 |
| Keilway — | 51 | An | 18 | H7 | 51 |
| | 97 | An | 23 | H7 | 97 |
| | 91 | An | 22 | H7 | 91 |
| ——— | | An | 46 | E3 | 30 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 12 et 13 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 12 |

158 Ou iſſue ſera priſe ſur la demiſe, et leaſe ſuppoſe, ou alleadge: ou nemy. Vide titulo Euidence 32. Det 94. et ſupra 92.

159 Ou, et quel iſſue ſerra bone ſur viwe demaunde in dower, et counterplead: quel nemy. Vide tit. Viewe 12.

160 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur notice done, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo: Notice 47.

161 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur preſentment al eſgliſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Preſent al eſgliſe 65. et Q. impedit 85.

162 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur property, et coment, &c. Vide tit. Property 14.

163 Ou, et in queux accions nul tiel record ſerra bone iſſue: ou, et in queux nemy. Vide tit. Record 41.

164 Ou diſſeiſin alleadge in pleader, ſerra trauers, et iſſue ſerra ioine ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Replication 4. et ſupra 91.

165 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur arbitrement, et ou ſur ſubmiſſion, et de quel lieu le viſne ſerra a trier liſſue. Vide tit. Viſne 9. Arbitrement 30. et ſupra 92.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 173 | An | 11 | H4 | 57 |
| B.det | 89 | An | 8 | H6 | 5 et 18 |
| Arbitrement | 18 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| Barre | 176 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| Det | 96 | Au | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| Iſſue | 92 | An | 33 | H6 | 28 |
| Viſne | 45 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| | 57 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 119 | An | 15 | H7 | 1 |
| | An | 11 | H6 | 50 |
| | An | 19 | H6 | 20 |
| | An | 21 | H6 | 19 |
| | An | 28 | H6 | 13 |
| | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| | An | 13 | H4 | 4 |
| | An | 47 | E3 | 21 |
| | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | An | 8 | H6 | 29 |
| | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 31 |

## Iſſues des terres.

1 OU le roy auera les iſſues et profits de terres alien in mortmaine, ou recouer per, ou vers home de religion, et de quel temps il ſerra responde del sur. Vide tit. Colluſion 29. et Licence 37.

2 Ou home forfeitera les iſſues et profits de ſon terre in caſes de feolony, et coment ils ſeront responde al roy, &c. Vide tit. Forfeiture 18 et 19

3 Ou home forfeitera les iſſues et profits de ſon terre per vn vtlagary in actions perſonels. Vide titulo. Forfeiture 6.

4 Ou, et de quel temps le roy ſerra responde, pur liſſues et profits del terre lheire ſon tenaunt, que tient per ſeruice de chiualier, &c. Vide tit. Entruſion 1. Office deuant eſcheator 25. Liuery 40. Chart. de pardon 6. et infra 5.

5 Ou lheire in ſocage auera liuery cum exitibus, ou nemy. Et lou lheire del tenaunt que tient per ſeruice de chiualier auera liuery cum exitibus. Vide tit. Liuery 11 et 12. et ſupra 4.

6 Ou le roy reſeiſer la terre apres liuery fait al heire & il auera les iſſues et profits des terres in la meſne temps. Vide titulo Reſeiſer 3.

7 Ou le roy auoid a ſon graunt demeſne, pur cauſe de reſeiſer et coment il ſerra responde des iſſues des terres meſne, &c. Vide tit. Licence 22. et Reſeiſer 2.

8 Ou, et de quel temps le roy auera les iſſues et profits del terre ſur le alienatiõ ſon tenaũt ſans licence Vide tit. Licence 30. et Office deuant eſcheator 25.

9 Ou, coment, et de quel temps le roy ſerra responde des iſſues et profits des terterres de Ideots. Vide tit. Ideots 14 et 16 Office deuaunt Eſcheator 25.

10 Ou liuery, ou ouſter la maine le roy ſerra vna cum exitibus: ou nemy. Vide titulo Liuery 38.

11 Ou le roy auera les iſſues et profits del terre, et de quel temps ſur iudg reuerſe per diſceit: ou nemy. Vide Deſceit 41.

12 Ou le plaint. in briefe derro reſtore as iſſues et profits del terre meſne temps: ou nemy. Vide titul rour 95.

13 Ou homs auera aurrement e ter retourne del viſcount, que il puiſſ ra ret greinder iſſues et quel choſe ſe tourne in iſſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. ment 6. et infra 27.

14 Ou Iurours ſeront demaunds ſues, et ou ſur paine. Vide tit. Pai Amercement 29. et Iourours 22.

15 Coment, et de queux terres forfeits per Corps corporate ſerra des queux nemy. Vide titulo Co on. 69

16 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe pur ſauer retourne. Vide infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſues retourne | 3 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Miſnomber | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 |
| Proces | 112 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| B. iſſues ret. | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| Detinue | 15 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |
| Deſceit | 30 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| B. proſes | 121 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |
| B. ſurmiſe | 15 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |

17 Ou iſſues de terres forfeit ou a ment per vn, ſeront leuies ſur la t auter come del baron et feme, ceſtu uerſion, ou tiels ſemblables: ou ne de tit. Execution 44. et infra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſues retourne | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 9 |
| B. iſſues retor. | 5 | An | 7 | H6 | 9 |
| | 12 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 47 | E3 | 8 |
| | 23 | Tempore | | H8 | |
| | 25 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |
| Folio | 38 | St. Germ. lib. | | | |
| Forfeiture | 17 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Ret. de viſcount | 13 | An | 19 | H6 | 3 |
| Execution | 109 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Chall. | 68 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 |
| Coron | 374 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 291 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| B. amercement | 37 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 3 |

18 Ou, et per queux meanes i tornes ſur iurours, ou ſur la par ſaue, &c. Vide titulo Forfeiture 58 pra 16.

Eſtatutes
Weſtmin. 1 ca
An 35 H8 c
An 8 E4 c
An 5 Eliz. c

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 119 | An | 15 | H7 | 1 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 50 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 20 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 19 |
| | | An | 28 | H6 | 13 |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 4 |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 21 |
| | | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 29 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 31 |

## Iſſues des terres.

1 Ou le roy auera les iſſues et profits de terres alien in mortmaine, ou recouer per, ou vers home de religion, et de quel temps il ſerra reſponde del eux. Vide tit. Colluſion 29. et Licence 37.

2 Ou home forfeitera les iſſues et profits de ſon terre in caſes de feolony, et coment ils ſeront reſponde al roy, &c. Vide tit. Forfeiture 18 et 19

3 Ou home forfeitera les iſſues et profits de ſon terre per vn vtlagary in actions perſonels. Vide titulo. Forfeiture 6.

4 Ou, et de quel temps le roy ſerra reſponde, pur liſſues et profits del terre lheire ſon tenaunt, que tient per ſeruice de chiualier, &c. Vide tit. Entruſion 1. Office deuant eſcheator 25. Liuery 40. Chart. de pardon 6; et infra 5.

5 Ou lheire in ſocage auera liuery cum exitibus, ou nemy. Et lou lheire del tenaunt que tient per ſeruice de chiualier auera liuery cum exitibus. Vide tit. Liuery 11 et 12. et ſupra 4.

6 Ou le roy reſeiſer la terre apres liuery fait al heire & il auera les iſſues et profits des terres in la meſne temps. Vide titulo Reſeiſer 3.

7 Ou le roy auoid, a ſon graunt demeſne, pur cauſe de reſeiſer et coment il ſerra reſponde des iſſues des terres meſne, &c. Vide tit. Licence 22. et Reſeiſer 2.

8 Ou, et de quel temps le roy auera les iſſues et profits del terre ſur le alienatiō ſon tenaūt ſans licence Vide tit. Licence 30. et Office deuant eſcheator 25.

9 Ou, coment, et de quel temps le roy ſerra reſponde des iſſues et profits des terterres de Ideots. Vide tit. Ideots 14 et 16 Office deuaunt Eſcheator 25.

10 Ou liuery, ou ouſter la maine le roy ſerra vna cum exitibus: ou nemy. Vide titulo Liuery 38.

11 Ou le roy auera les iſſues et profits del terre, et de quel temps ſur iudgement reuerſe per diſceit: ou nemy. Vide titulo Deſceit 41.

12 Ou le plaint. in briefe derror ſerra reſtore as iſſues et profits del terre pur la meſne temps: ou nemy. Vide titulo Errour 95.

13 Ou home auera auerrement encounter retourne del viſcount, que il puiſſoit auera ret greinder iſſues et quel choſe ſerra retourne in iſſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auerrement 6. et infra 27.

14 Ou Iurours ſeront demaunds ſur iſſues, et ou ſur paine. Vide tit. Paine 1. et Amercement 29. et Iourours 22.

15 Coment, et de queux terres iſſues forfeits per Corps corporate ſerra leuies: des queux nemy. Vide titulo Coporation. 69

16 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe pur ſauer liſſues retourne. Vide infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſues retourne | 3 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Miſnomber | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 |
| Proces | 112 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| B. iſſues ret. | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| Detinue | 15 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| Deſceit | 30 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| B. proſes | 121 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |
| B. ſurmiſe | 15 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |

17 Ou iſſues de terres forfeit ou amercement per vn, ſeront leuies ſur la terre vn auter come del baron et feme, ceſtui in reuerſion, ou tiels ſemblables: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution 44. et infra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſues retourne | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 9 |
| B. iſſues retor. | 5 | An | 7 | H6 | 9 |
| | 12 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 47 | E3 | 8 |
| | 23 | Tempore | | H | 8 |
| | 25 | An | 22 | H6 | 4 |
| Folio | 38 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 22 | | | |
| Forfeitnre | 17 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Ret. de viſcount | 13 | An | 19 | H6 | 38 |
| Execution | 109 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| Chall. | 68 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| Coron | 374 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 291 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| B. amercement | 37 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 32 |

18 Ou, et per queux meanes iſſues retornes ſur iurours, ou ſur la party ſerra ſaue, &c. Vide titulo Forfeiture 58. et ſupra 16.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Weſtmin. 1 cap. 44 | | | |
| | An | 35 | H8 | ca. 6. |
| | An | 8 | E4 | ca. 3 |
| | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca. 25 |

Eſtatutes —— An 22 H8 ca.12
An 12 E2 ſtat.Ebo.
Paine 2 An 4 E4 36
Miſnoſmer 5 An 22 H6 45
Proſes 112 An 21 H6 17
128 An 12 H4 23
B.iſſues retour. 14 An 4 E4 37
16 An 4 H6 7
17 An 12 H4 23
Detinue 15 An 22 H6 41
Meſne 29 An 50 E3 23
Iſſues retourn. 2 An 10 H4
Eſſoine 31 An 20 E3
172 An 18 E2
198 An 29 E3 13
Iudgement 241 An 20 E2
B.treſpas 135 An 19 H6 80
B.miſnoſmer 30 An 19 H6 80
Keilway 16 An 5 H8 167
7 An 21 H6 38
—— An 14 H4 23
Lõ 5 E4 2 et 3
An 3 H7 8
An 3 H8

19 Ou home que occupy terres a que le roy ad title ſerra excuſe des iſſues et profits priſe in la meſne temps pur cauſe que il nad notice del title le roy. Vide infra 26.
Trauers 26 An 43 Aſſ. 29

20 Ou le party nauera remedy ſil ſoit retourne, pluis in iſſues que il nad.
Iſſues retourn. 2 An 10 H4

21 Ou ceſtui que ſuiſt audita quærela ſur execution ewe de ſes terres auera reſtitution des iſſues et profits priſe in la meſne temps. Vide titulo Audita querela 6.
Execution 127 An 23 E3
Dier 332 An 16 Eliz.p. 24
B.iſſues de ec. 18 An 23 E3

22 Ou le roy auera les iſſues et profits des terres les petit iourours queux ſont attaint in attaint. Vide tit. Attaint 37.

23 Ou iſſues retourne ſur feme couert ſur action vers baron et feme ſeront forfeit per default la femme. Vide titulo. Baron et feme 19. et Attachement 3.

24 Ou iſſues des terres vn foits ſaue per apparance ſeront forfeits per def. apres etc. Vide ſupra 18.
Eſtatute —— An 12 E2 ſtat Ebo.
Eſſoine 172 An 18 E2
198 An 29 E3 13

25 De leſtreats des iſſues retourne, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Eſtreats per totum.

26 Ou le roy ſerra reſponde des iſſues des terres occupies ſans title claimes per le roy: come per abatement ou per auter tortious entre: et que ſerra charge pur yceux, et ſi cheſcun reſpondra pur ſon temps. Vide ſupra 1 4. 8. et 9. et et infra 35.
Forfeiture 18 An 46 E3
Trauers 19 An 49 E3 11
23 An 40 Aſſ. 24
26 An 43 Aſſ. 29
Liuery 28 An 12 R2
Gard 1 An 40 Aſſ. 36
Entre conge 39 An 19 E3
Scire facias 10 An 18 E3
Monſt. de faits 172 An 19 E3
Off. de court 4 An 20 H6 38
Coron 291 An 3 E3 It Nort.
Iudgement 69 An 11 H4 5
138 Temps E3 138
149 Temps E3 149
Keilway —— 142 Temps E3 142
144 Temps E3 145
150 Temps E3 150
172 An 6 H8 173
Keilway —— 186 An 8 H8 187
197 An 9 H8 197

27 Queux choſes ſeront accounts iſſues de terres: queux nemy. Vide tit. Auerrement 6.
Eſtatute —— Weſt. 2 ca.39
B.iſſues de ter. 1 An 27 H8 3
7 An 21 H6 17
21 An 24 E3 29
Proces 112 An 21 H6 17
Q.impedit 10 An 24 E3 28

28 Ou le roy auera liſſues et profits des terres vers ſon committee del gard, apres waſt fait. Vide tit. Waſt. 31.

29 Queux iſſues ſerra retourne ſur les Iurours in cheſcun action: et ou in vn action greinders, et in auter action meinders.
An 2 H5 ca.8
An 8 H6 ca.9
An 15 H6 ca.5
An 11 H7 ca.21
Eſtatutes —— An 16 H7 ca.13
An 4 H8 ca.3
An 5 H8 ca.5
An 22 H8 ca.12
An 23 H8 ca.3
Eſtatutes —— An 35 H8 ca.6
An 27 Eli ca.56
An 2 R3 12

30 Ou ceſtui que appert gratis pleadra miſnoſmer pur ſauer iſſues des terres. Vide tit Aſſent 58.

31 Que auera les iſſues des terres forfeits in London. Vide titulo London 70.

32 Ou tenaunt per reſceit reſpondra des iſſues des terres. Vide tit. Reſceit 56.

33 Ou ceſtui que ad terres a ferme ſur trauers per luy tende reſpondra al roy liſſues et profits del terre. Vide titulo. Trauers al office 25.

34 Ou iſſues ſerra retourne ſur les Teſtmoignes et forfeites. Vide tit. Teſtmoignes 2.

35 Ou ceſtui que claime fraunchiſe et ad ceo forfeit pur nonclaimie, ou non vſer, ou miſuſer, etc. reſpondera des iſſues priſe etc. Vide titulo Forfeiture 3. etc.

## Iudgements.

1 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Detinewe, et ou la iudgement ſerra conditionel. Vide tit. Detinue 37. et infra 2. 3. 4. et 6.

2 Ou, et quand iudgement ſerra done vers le def. in detinewe del principal et damages, et quand vers garniſhee, et quand vers ambideux. Vide titulo. Damages 38 et infra 3. 4. et 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 57 | An | 21 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 60 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| | 115 | An | 17 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 184 | An | 22 | E 3 | 6 |
| Attourney | 86 | An | 9 | E 3 | 6 |
| Enterpleader | 9 | An | 39 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 14 | An | 18 | E 3 | 22 |
| Detinewe | 15 | An | 22 | H 6 | 41 |
| Garniſhment | 9 | An | 20 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 34 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| B. default | 36 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 92 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Iudgemẽt 1. vſ. | 23 | Libro intra. | | | 218 |
| Damages | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 212 |
| Iudgement 6. & | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 219 |
| B iudgemẽt | 36 | An | 22 | H 6 | 41 |

3 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done ſur enterpleader in detinewe: ou ſur briefe de gard. vide tit. Enterpleader 10 et 21. et ſupra 2

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhment | 36 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Attourney | 86 | An | 9 | E 3 | 6 |
| Enterpleader | 9 | An | 39 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 14 | An | 18 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 17 | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 18 | An | 24 | E 3 | 31 |
| Iudgement | 184 | An | 22 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 214 | An | 3 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 242 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. gard | 49 | An | 24 | E 3 | 66 |

4 Ou plaint in detinewe, ou garniſhee auera iudgement ſur def. confeſſion ou nouſuit, ou ſur def. ou, etc. de lun de leux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garniſhment 25 et 26. et default. 2.

5 Ou, et quand iudgement ſerra done in briefe de dower par le demaundant a recouer vers le tenaunt, et quand vers le vouchee, et quand part vers lun, et part vers lauter. Vide titulo. Dower 86.

6 Ou iudgement ſerra conditionel et in queux actions, ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 37. et Det 125. Dower 86. Executors 72. et 73. et infra 7. et 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 60 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| | 94 | An | 43 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 102 | An | 45 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 157 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 165 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 176 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 192 | An | 27 | E 3 | 87 |
| Dower | 79 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| Voucher | 76 | Au | 48 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 85 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 126 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 157 | An | 8 | E 3 | 63 |
| | 291 | An | 28 | E 1 | |
| Damages | 130 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| | 133 | An | 29 | E 3 | 49 |
| Detinewe | 15 | An | 22 | H 6 | 41 |
| Verdict | 13 | An | 1 | R 3 | 2 |
| Counte | 13 | An | 7 | H 6 | 31 |
| Gard | 103 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| Iudgement | 19 | Libro intra | | | 219 |
| Damages | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 386 |
| Droit 8 et | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 388 |
| Rauiſhment | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 392 |
| 17. 18 et | 19 | Libro intra. | | | 393 |
| Iudgement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 390 |
| | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 174 |
| Dier —— | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 71 |
| | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| Plowden | 84 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| B. iudgement | 52 | An | 36 | H 6 | 2 et 3 |
| | 101 | An | 7 | H 6 | 31 |
| Briefe al eueſq | 12 | An | 11 | H 4 | 80 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 5 Brian. |

7 Quel iudgement ſerra done in briefe de droit de gard, ou rauiſhment de gard, ou eiectmẽt de gard, etc. q̄l nẽy. vide tit. Gard 95 101. 112. 116. et 120. et Enterpleader 21.

Eſtatutes —— { Merton cap. 6 / Weſt. 1 ca. 22. / Weſt. 2. ca. 35 }

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 102 | An | 45 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 123 | An | 17 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 126 | An | 17 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 130 | An | 15 | E 3 | |

Iudge-

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 143 | An 30 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 150 | An 21 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 157 | An 13 | E 3 | |
| | 168 | An 13 | E 3 | |
| | 172 | An 19 | E 3 | |
| | 204 | An 9 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 214 | An 3 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 223 | An 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 242 | An 20 | E 2 | |
| | 251 | An 33 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 143 | Fitz. nat. bre. ſ | | |
| Plow —— | 364 | An 11 | Elizabeth | |
| | 84 | An 7 | E 6 | |
| Damages | 109 | An 8 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 132 | An 29 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 130 | An 22 | R 2 | |
| Gard | 15 | An 9 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 25 | An 8 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 29 | An 1 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 45 | An 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 89 | An 38 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 89 | An 38 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Garde | 103 | An 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 107 | An 16 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An 27 | H 6 | |
| | 160 | An 29 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 161 | An 33 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 471 | An 11 | E 3 | |
| | 776 | An 46 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 119 | An 19 | E 3 | |
| Proces | 164 | An 16 | E 3 | |
| | 206 | An 19 | E 2 | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 19 | An 7 | E 3 | 58 |
| | 31 | An 33 | E 3 | |
| Errour | 10 | An 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| Verdict | 4 | An 9 | H 6 | 61 |
| B. raviſhment | 2 | An 9 | H 6 | 61 |
| | 17 | An 21 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 33 | An 27 | H 6 | |
| B. iudgement | 52 | An 36 | H 6 | 2 et 3 |
| B. gard. | 15 | An 45 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 36 | An 21 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 49 | An 24 | E 3 | 66 |
| | 50 | An 24 | E 3 | 33 |
| Damages | 1 | Libro intra: | | 386 |
| Droit | 4 | Libro intra. | | 387 |
| | 8 et 9 | Libro intra. | | 388 |
| Iudgement | 1 | Libro intra. | | 390 |
| Raviſhm̃t | 11. et 12 | Libro intra. | | 393 |
| Aſſignement | 10 | Libro intra. | | 90 |
| Keilway | 20 | An 12 | H 7 | 20 et 21 |
| Coke lib. —— | 9 | An 9 | Iac | 72 et 74 |
| —— | | An 21 | E 4 | 14 Pigot |
| | | An 21 | E 4 | 69 Pigot |

8 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done in Q. impedit, et queux damages ſeront recouer in ceo, &c. Vide titulo Q. impedit 89 et 90 et Briefe al Eueſque per totum. & ſupra 6.

9 Quel iudgement ſerra done in action ſur caſe: Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 59.

10 Quel iudgement ſerra done in briefe daccompt: Vide titulo Accompt 29. 31. 32 33. 34. et 48 et Iſſue 2.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 68 | An 14 | E 3 | |
| | 54 | An 16 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An 14 | E 3 | |
| | 92 | An 7 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 94 | An 8 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 95 | An 9 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 98 | An 4 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 114 | An 7 | E 2 | |
| | 69 | An 14 | E 3 | |
| Reſponder | 29 | An 41 | E 3 | 3 |
| Iudgement | 1 | Libro intra. | | 19 |
| Auditours | 1 | Libro intra. | | 14 |
| | 6 et 7 | Libro intra. | | 16 |
| Verdict | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | 22 |

11 Ou apres iudgement in accompt le plaint. ſerra barre, ou nonſuite, &c. Vide tit. accompt 26.

12 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Admeaſurement de paſture, &c. Vide tit. Admeaſurement in toto.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admeaſurem̃t | 15 | Temps | E 1 | |
| B. admeaſurem̃. | 7 | An 11 | H 6 | 3 |
| —— | | An 16 | H 7 | 9 |
| | | An 10 | H 7 | 13 |

13 Quel iudgement ſerra done in briefe de annuity, et ou plaint auera iudgement des arrerages incurrus pend. le briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Annuity 32. et Arrerages 4.

14 Quel iugdement ſerra done in Appeales &c: Vide tit. Coron 35. et 36. et Abettours 1 et 7.

15 Quel iudgement ſerra done in attachment ſur prohibition.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtmin. 2 cap. 43 | | |
| Iudgement | 145 | An 30 | E 3 | 11 |
| Quinziſme | 4 | An 7 | H 4 | 33 |
| Excomengem̃t | 9 | An 20 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| B. att. ſur proh. | 6 | An 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 7 | An 7 | H 4 | 33 |
| —— | | An 35 | H 6 | 6 |

16 Quel iudgement ſerra done ſur attachement ſur contempt. Vide tit. Attachment 5.

17 Quel iudgement ſerra done in attaint pur, ou vers plaint, ou def. ou les iurours. Vide tit. Attaint 36. et 37.

18 Quel iudgement ſerra done in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin de terre, rent, ou, &c. Vide titulo Arrerages 4. Fine al roy 17. et Impriſonment. 11.

19 Quel iudgement ſerra done in audita

querela

quærela. Vide tit. Audita querela 30. et alibi la et nonſuit 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 4 | An | 47 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 5 | An | 48 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 18 | E 3 | 36 |
| Folio | 102 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Execution | 127 | An | 23 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 332 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. | 24 |
| Coke lib.——— | 3 | An | 27 | Eli | 14 |

20 Quel iudgement ſerra done ſur Certificat daſſiſe. Vido tit. Certificat 15.

21 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Ceſſauit. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 20 et 21.

22 Quel iudgement ſerra done in conſpiracy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy 16.

23 Quel iudgement ſerra done in briefe de couenant. Vide tit. Couenant 33.

24 Quel iudgement ſerra done in decies tantum. Vide titulo Decies tantum 16.

25 Quel iudgement ſerra dons in det et ou ſerra conditionel. Vide tit. Det 125 et alibi in toto Fine al roy 30. Damages 59. et ſupra 6.

26 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Diſceit. Vide titulo. Diſceit 41.

27 Ou iudgement final ſerra done apres miſſe ioine, et ou auaunt miſſe ioine in briefe de droit, et vers queux perſons, ou, et vers queux nemy. Vide tit. Vide titulo Droit 53.

28 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Eiectione firme. Vide tit. Eiectione firme. 6.

29 Quel iudgement ſerra done in eiectment de garde. Vide titulo. Eiectment de gard. 11.

30 Quel iudgement ſerra done in briefe dentre in nature daſſiſe, ou, &c. Vide tit. Arrerages 4. et Damages 13. et 54.

31 Quel iudgement ſerra done in aile beſaile ou &c: Vide titulo Aile 9.

32 Queux iudgements ſerra done in coſinage. Vide tit. Coſinage 17.

33 Quel iudgement ſerra done in curia claudenda, Vide tit. Curia claudenda 7.

34 Quel iudgement ſerra done in briefe derrour. Vide tit. Errour 94. et 95.

35 Quel iudgement ſerra done in faulx iudgement cibien vers les Suitours, come vers plaint. ou def. Vide tit. Faulx iudgement. 27.

36 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Champerty. Vide tit. Champerty 14.

37 Quel iudgement ſerra done ſur briefe de forceable entre. Vide tit. Forceable entre 14.

38 Quel iudgement ſerra done in forger de faits. Vide tit. Forger de faulx. Faits 25. et Fine al roy 8.

39 Quel iudgement ſerra done ſur action ſur le ſtatute de laborors. Vide titulo. Laborors 26.

40 Quel iudgement ſerra done in maintenance. Vide tit. Fine al roy. 14. et maintenance 9.

41 Ou, quand, et quel iudgement ſerra done in briefe de meaſne. Vide tit. Meaſne 17. 40. 41. et 42.

42 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Mortaunceſtour. Vide tit. Damages 80. et Mortaunceſtour 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 233 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Faulx de rec. | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. mortaunceſt. | 38 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 36 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Folio | 111 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |

43 Quel iudgement ſerra done in briefe de neife. Vide titulo. Natiuo habendo. 4. et 9.

44 Quel iudgement ſerra done in nuper obiit, et ou, et queux damages ſerra recouer in ceo. Vide tit. Nuper obiit 17.

45 Quel iudgement ſerra done in nuſans. vide tit. Nuſans 26.

46 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done in Treſpas de Parco fracto. vide tit. Forreſts 8 et 26.

47 Quel iudgement ſerra done in treſpas de muliere abducta cum bonis viri. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 13.

48 Quel iudgement ſerra done in partitione facienda. vide tit. Partition 9.

49 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Quid iuris clamat. Vide tit. Quid iuris clamat 24. et forfeture 1.

50 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Præmunire. Vide tit. Præmunire 25.

51 Quel iudgement ſerra done in rauiſhment de garde. Vide ſupra 7. et gard 101. et 120.

52 Quel iudgement ſerra done in garr. des charters. Vide tit. Garraunty des charters 34. et 35.

53 Quel iudgement ſerra done in replegiare pur le plaint. ou pur lauowant. Vide tit. Damages 34. et 90.

54 Quel iudgement ſerra done in reſcous. vide tit. Reſcous 23. et 24. et fine al roy 18. et 27.

55 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Scire facias. vide titulo Damages 65. et Scire facias 70.

56 Queux iudgements ſera done in treſpas. vide titulo Damages 81. et 91. Duresse 15. Fine al roy 4. ſupra 47 et 46. et infra 72.

57 Ou le plaint auera iudgemẽt in waſt, et quel manner iudgement. Vide tit. Waſt 87. et 88 et Damages 19. et 23.

58 Ou le plaint. auera iudgement des damages, et nemy del principall, et ou il poit releaſe le principal, et auera iudgement des damages: et ou econtra. Vide titulo Damages 69. Aſſiſe 4. et infra 75. et 93.

56 Ou le plaint. auera iudgement, ou, &c. ſur briefe que iſſuiſt hors del record, coment que briefe derrour ſoit port et pende ſur loriginall: ou nemy Vide tit. Errour 92 et 93.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 12 | An | 10 | H6 | 6 |
| | 55 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| Scire facias | 114 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| Execution | 15 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| Errour | 63 | An | 11 | H4 | 4 |
| | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | H6 | 34 |
| Mainpriſe | 30 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| Reſponder | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 |
| Monſt de faits | 85 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| Det | 25 | An | 4 | H6 | 31 |
| Barre | 253 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Dier | 32 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 6 |
| ———— | | An | 18 | E4 | 6 |

60 Ou le plaint. auera iudgement de recouer in action perſonel, coment que la det et damages ſont deſouth la ſomme de 40.s. Vide tit. Courts 35.

61 Quel manner iudgment ſerra done vers executours, et ou ils ſerra charge de lour biens propres. Vide tit. Executoures 72 et 73.

62 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done in det vers heire. Vide tit. Heire 9. et Aſſets 1 et 12.

63 Ou iudgement ſerra void quia coram non iudice, &c. Vide tit. Faluxifier de recouery 16. et Diſſeiſin 15. et Iuſtification 1.

64 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done vers abettors in appeales. Vide tit. Abettours 1 et 7.

65 Ou plaint. auera iudgement de recouer les arrerages incurrus pende la briefe in aſſ. ou auters briefes, et ou les iſſues, et arrerages incurrus deuaunt. Vide tit. Arrerages 4. et 14. Annuty 32. et Damages 13.

66 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done in caſes de feolony, treaſon, ou miſpriſion de treaſon touchant le corps del home, ou feme. Vide titulo. Coron 35. 36 et 37.

67 Quel manner iudgement ſerra ſur ceſtui que percuſt vn auter in la Pallace le roy, ou, &c. Vide tit. Contempt 12

68 Quel iudements ſerra done ſur demurrers in ley. Vide titulo. Demurrer per totum. et Peremptory 13 vſque 30.

69 Ou, et quel iudgement ſerra done vers enfaunt, et ceo luy liera a touts ioures: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Faulxifier de recouery 17. Droit 53. Enfaunt 3. 5. 37. 40. et 44. vſque 60. et 94.

70 Ou iudgement ſerra que fait ſerra cancel, ou dampne. Vide tit Faits 31.

71 Qu iudgement ſerra done a tener in ſeueralty pur vn Copercenour, ou iointenaunt vers lauter. Vide titulo. Iointenaũts 23. et partition 58.

72 Ou le iudgement in treſpas, aſſiſe, ou, &c. vers pluſours ſerra in common, lou lour treſpas, ou &c. fuiſt ſeueral: ou nemy: Vide tit. Apportionment 9 et 10. Damages 4. et infra 73.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 188 | An | 22 | E3 | 20 |
| Amercement | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| Damages | 15 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 47 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| | 56 | An | 8 | H4 | 6 |
| | 60 | An | 13 | H4 | 19 |
| Damages | 14 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 77 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| | 126 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 127 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 128 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 76 |
| Vedict | 19 | An | 44 | E3 | 36 |
| Dier ——— | 141 | An | 3 et 4. | P. & M. | p. 45 |
| | 120 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | p. 20 |
| B. damages | 118 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 107 |
| | 162 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 202 | An | 11 | H7 | 19 |
| Treſpaſes | 152 | An | 6 | H7 | 1 |
| Premunire | 4 | An | 36 | H6 | 30 |

73 Ou deux plaint. ou demaundants auera ſeueral iudgements, et lun recouera pluis, ou miens que lauter. Vide tit. Damages. 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgemement | 13 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| | 108 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Damages | 118 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| B.damages | 162 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 31 | An | 45 | E3 | 3 |
| | 51 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| | 100 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Waſt | 52 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| Folio | 94 et 95 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |

74 Ou deux def. ou tenaunts auera ſeueral iudgements ſur nonſuite, ou auter barre del plaint et lun a lun temps, & lauter

lauter temps : ou nemy. Vide tit. Abettors 1 et 7. & Nonſuite 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| | 101 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Damages | 77 | An | 40 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| Coron | 222 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 29 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |
| B. damages | 113 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 162 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Dier—— | 120 | An | 2 et 3 | P.et M.p.10 | |

75 Ou home auera ſeueral iudgements ſur vn original, et ou il auera iudgement de percel a vn temps, et del reſidue a auter temps et ou il nauera iudgement de percel. Vide tit. Meſne 41. et & ſupra, 73 infra 76 vſque 87.93. et 95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 37 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 |
| | 32 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |
| | 36 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| | 37 | An | 32 | H6 | 5 |
| | 39 | An | 33 | H6 | 55 |
| | 41 | An | 34 | H6 | 41 |
| | 42 | An | 34 | H6 | 41 |
| Judgement | 53 | An | 13 | E4 | 7 |
| | 59 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 66 | An | 7 | H4 | 30 |
| | 69 | Au | 11 | H4 | 5 |
| | 80 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| | 85 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| | 136 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 139 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 156 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 157 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 158 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 191 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 167 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 170 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 190 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| | 202 | An | 9 | E3 | 27 |
| | 204 | An | 9 | E3 | 38 |
| Judgement | 212 | An | 4 | E3 | 54 |
| | 223 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 224 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 191 | An | 27 | E3 | 8 |
| | 248 | An | 29 | E3 | 8 |
| | 250 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 249 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| Accompt | 68 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| | 104 | An | 6 | E3 | 40 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Dower | 51 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Enfaunt, | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| Damages | 75 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| | 48 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 72 | An | 42 | E3 | 25 |
| Det | 107 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| | 122 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 |
| | 61 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| Detinewe | 42 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 |
| Waſt | 52 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| | 117 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Q. impedit, | 45 | An | 24 | E3 | 45 |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Default, | 16 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 119 | An | 2 | E4 | 19 |
| Fieri facias | 3 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| Amercemẽt | 9 | An | 44 | E3 | 24 |
| | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| B. damages | 78 | An | 15 | E4 | 25 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 37 |
| | 57 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| | 77 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |
| | 23 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 22 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 |
| | 71 | An | 19 | H6 | 32 |
| B. confeſſion | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 30 |
| Dier —— | 6 | An | 26 | H8 | p.4 |
| | 34 | An | 29 | H8 | p.23 |
| | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.7 | |
| | 226 | An | 6 | Eli.p 40 | |
| | 312 | An | 14 | Eliz. p.85 | |
| Briefe | 900 | An | 29 | E3 | 3 |
| | 276 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | 47 |
| | 272 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Coron | 29 | An | 8 | H4 | 3 |
| B.ſeueral ten. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 30 |
| Sauer def. | 25 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 7 | E3 | 47 |
| Barre | 193 | An | 38 | E3 | 10 |
| B. iudgement | 39 | An | 14 | H7 | 7 |
| Judgement | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 282 |
| Reſceit | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 374 |
| Recouery | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 195 |
| Judgement | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 419 |
| Eſcape | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 637 |
| Judgement | 4 | Libro intra: | | | 419 |
| Barre | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 448 |
| Conſpiracy, | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 25 |
| B.amercement | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 55 |
| Coke lib.—— | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 58 |
| ———— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 107 |

76 Ou iudgement ſerra done pur le plaint. par percel et pur le tenaunt, ou def. pur la reſidue : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Double plee 18. Amercement 25. et 36. Nonſuite 62. ſupra 75: & infra 126. 227 et 146.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Default | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 35 |
| | 16 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 336 | An | 31 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| Judgement | 3 | Libro intra. | 74 | | |
| Judgement | 14 | Libro intra. | 174 | | |
| Judgement | 7 & 11 | Libro intra. | 218 | | |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. | 355 | | |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. | 653 | | |
| | 6 et 13 | Libro intra. | 654 | | |
| Judgement | 16 | Libro intra. | 419 | | |
| Dier | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 34 | |
| | 312 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 85 | |
| | 325 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. 40 | |
| Plowden | 66 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Executours | 72 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
| Gage de ley | 3 | An | 8 | E3 | 17 |
| Damages | 72 | An | 42 | E3 | 25 |
| Aſſiſe | 214 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. perempt. | 73 | An | 8 | E3 | 17 |
| Amercement | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 62 |
| Accompt. | 114 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 95 | An | 9 | E3 | 36 |
| Treſpas | 185 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
| | 227 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Verdit | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| Errour | 29 | An | 28 | H6 | 10 |
| Ret dauers. | 30 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| Anſwry | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 |
| | 73 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| | 160 | An | 10 | E3 | 44 |
| W. ley | 13 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 |
| | 14 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| | 23 | An | 48 | E3 | 13 |
| Eſtoppel | 2 | An | 41 | E3 | 2 |
| Meſne | 35 | An | 18 | E3 | 19 |
| | 31 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 37 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 |
| | 50 | An | 7 | E4 | 31 |
| | 229 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 75 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 |
| | 186 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| | 136 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 158 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Ceſſauit | 2 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| | 20 | An | 18 | E3 | 48 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 13 |
| | | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 15 |

77 Ou plaint, ou demaund. auera iudgement vers vn tenaunt ou def. et ſerra barre vers lauter. Vide tit. Double plee 18. Conſpiracy 16. ſupra 76. et infra 93 et 114.

78 Ou iudgement ſerra done vers touts les tenaunts, ou defendaunts ſur def. lun del eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Default 2. et Briefe al eueſque 1. et 9.

79 Ou iudgement ſerra done vers touts les plaints. ou dd. ſur nonſuit lun del eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonſuite 40. vſque 60

80 Ou iudgem̃t ſer̃ done pur le pl': ou demaũdant de percel ſur confeſſe lun tenaunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Confeſſion 25. et infra 89.

81 Ou iudgement ne ſerra done pur le demaundant de percel lou vn auter tenaunt demaund le viewe: ou contra. Vide titulo viewe 45.

82 Ou demaundant in dower auera iudgement de recouer part ou tout maintenaunt ſauns attender trial del auter iſſue pur le reſidue. Vide tit. Dower 87 et 88.

83 Ou le demaundant nauera iudgem̃t deſcun percel, lou vn tenaunt accept lentier tenauncy, ſur def. ou, &c. del auter: ou contra Vide titulo Entier tenauncy in toto et infra 123.

84 Ou iudgement ſerra que graunde cape, ou graund cape ad valentiam iſſera pur percel vers aſcuns des tenaũts, ou vouchées &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graund cape 3. 5. et 9.

85 Ou iudgement ſerra que briefe al eueſque ſerra agard vers touts ſur def. ou, &c. de lun def. ou ſur nonſuite de lun des plaints: ou nemy. Vide tit Briefe al eueſque 1. 5. et 9.

86 Ou execution ne ſerra agard de percel, ou vers lun tenaunt, ou def. ſur iudgement done de percel, ou vers lun tancque iudgement vers lauter, ou pur lauter percel. Vide titulo Execution 74.

87 Ou plaint nauera iudgement pur les damages, ſur iſſue trye pur percel, tancque le demurrer diſcuſſe: ou contra. Vide tit. Demurrer 4.

88 Ou le demaundant nauera iudgem̃t in plee de terre ſur default apres def. et ou il auera. Vide tit. Graunde cape 3. 28. et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 73 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 |
| | 156 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 173 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 185 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| | 191 | An | 27 | E3 | 80 |
| | 200 | An | 9 | E3 | 20 |
| | 263 | An | 9 | E3 | 30 |
| | 248 | An | 29 | E3 | 8 |
| | 250 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 110 et 111 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Graũd cape | 9 | An | 40 | E3 | 21 |
| Reſomons | 34 | An | 13 | H4 | 8 |
| Sauer default | 25 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 7 | E3 | 47 |
| Age | 56 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Viewe | 3 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| | 92 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 119 | An | 2 | E4 | 19 |

89 Ou plaint. ou dd.nauera iudgement, coment que la party confeſſe laction, ou rende, ou contra. Vide tit. Confeſſion 12. et Dower 87. Colluſion 21 et infra 114.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 159 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 179 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 246 | An | 26 | E3 | 58 |
| | 249 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| | 66 | An | 7 | H4 | 30 |
| | 149 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| | 206 | An | 10 | E3 | 4 |
| Dier | 260 | An | 9 | Eli. | p. 24 |
| | 370 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 58. |
| | 6 | An | 26 | H8 | p. 4 |
| Dier | 34 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 23 |
| | 179 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 41 |
| | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 7 |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 24 |
| Viewe | 11 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | 45 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| | 66 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Accompt | 63 | An | 30 | E3 | 8 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 6 | E3 | 40 |
| Age | 58 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| | 58 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | E3 | 58 |
| Amercement | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Eſcaps | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 637 |
| Barre | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 448 |
| Colluſion | 30 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| B. confeſſion | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 30 |
| Coron | 2,1 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Coke lib | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 133 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 120 |
| Executoꝛs | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| Plowden | 182 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | |
| Errour | 43 | An | 7 | E4 | 31 |

90 Ou iudgement ſerra done in plee de terre ſur la pꝛimier def. ſauns agard pꝛoces ec. Vide titulo Gꝛaund cape 8, 17. et 32: Default 55. et Dꝛoit 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 7 | An | 4 | H6 | 28 |
| | 11 | An | 10 | H6 | 2 |
| | 79 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| | 122 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 126 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 132 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Iudgement | 129 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 117 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| | 141 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 198 | An | 9 | E3 | 12 |
| | 203 | An | 9 | E3 | 30 |
| | 212 | An | 4 | E3 | 54 |
| | 231 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| Iudgement | 234 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 235 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 238 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 258 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 16 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 7 | E3 | 44 |
| Folio | 5 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.u | | | |
| | 11 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe.a.e | | | |
| | 77 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe. h | | | |
| Villenage | 44 | An | 12 | H3 | It. Noꝛt. |

91 Quel iudgement ſerra done apꝛes aide pꝛy del roy. Vide tit. Aide de roy 47 et 50. et alibi.

92 Ou iudgement pur recouery pꝛo rata, ec. ſerra done enter percenours et auters Vide tit. Aide 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide, | 142 | An | 18 | E3 | 31 |
| | 144 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 2 | H6 | 16 |
| | 71 | An | 10 | E3 | 19 |
| Trauers | 23 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Attaint | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 1 | Iac. | 122. |
| Recouer.in val. | 6 | An | 1 | E3 | 4 |

93 Ou le plaint. auera iudgement vers vn def. et releaſe ſon ſuite vers lauter: et ou il nauera iudgement vers lun ſil ne voile releaſe vers les auters. Vide tit. Damages 69 et infra 95. et 95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 62 | An | 5 | H5 | 1 |
| | 66 | An | 5 | H4 | 30 |
| | 95 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 97 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 |
| | 110 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 111 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 190 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| | 161 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Amercement | 9 | An | 44 | E3 | 24 |
| B. iudgement | 82 | An | 20 | E4 | 1 |
| | 77 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 108 |
| B. damages | 78 | An | 15 | E4 | 26 |
| Pꝛotection | 126 | An | 4 | H4 | 4 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| Relaſes | 20 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| Execution | 36 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| Folio | 94 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge. | | | |
| Enfaunt | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| Verdict | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 126 |
| Iudgem̄t | 10 et 12 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 654 |
| | 13 et 15 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 655 |
| | 14 et 16 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 655 |
| Retraxit | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 583 |
| Coꝛon | 386 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 17 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 21 |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 4 |

94 Ou home nauera iudgement de percel ſinon que il voile releaſe ſon ſuite pur lauter percel : et ou contra. Vide ſupra 75 et 93.

95 Ou plaint auera iudgement de recouer mes, que execution ceſſera : ou nemy. Vide titulo Execution 73.74.75.76. et 77 ſupra 75. et infra 96 vſque 110.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 12 | An | 10 | H6 | 6 |
| | 36 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| | 55 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| | 80 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| | 81 | An | 38 | E3 | 13 |
| | 85 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| | 97 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 |
| Iudgement | 120 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 124 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 141 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 161 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 163 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 196 | An | 8 | E3 | |
| | 221 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 249 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| | 149 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| Colluſion | 5 | An | 6 | E3 | 23 |
| | 19 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| Verdict | 38 | An | 8 | E3 | 18 |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Sauer def. | 37 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 85 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| | 180 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| Q. impedit | 194 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Demaund | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 235 |
| Q. ius: | 1.2. et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 113 |
| Remiſit | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 246 |
| Poſt | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 283 |
| Reſceit | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 285 |
| Iudgement | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 355 |
| Barre | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 448 |
| Execution | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 502 |
| Iudgement | 3. et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 507 |
| Execution | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 639 |
| Iudgem̃t | 10 & 11 | Libro intra. | | | 655 |
| Execution | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 320 |
| B. meſne | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| | 17 | An | 13 | H4 | 7 |
| Dier fol. — | 139 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p. 31 |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 24 |
| | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| | 135 | An | 3 et 4. | P. & M. | p. 12 |
| B. iudgement | 34 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| | 38 | An | 15 | E4 | 26 |
| | 39 | An | 14 | H7 | 7 |
| | 41 | An | 24 | E3 | 61 |
| | 53 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| | 82 | An | 20 | E4 | 1 |
| | 145 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| Damages | 48 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| Encombent | 8 | An | 10 | E3 | 39 |
| | 43 | An | 17 | H7 | 43 |
| Keilway — | 108 | Temps incert | | | 109 |
| | 134 | Temps incert. | | | 134 |
| | 148 | Temps | | E3 | 148 |
| Coke lib — | 6 | An | 3 | Jac | 48 et 49 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 134 |
| — | | An | 10 | H7 | 13 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 7 |
| | | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |

96 Ou home auera iudgement de recouer in value, mes ceſſat executio, &c Vide tit Recouery in valewe 20. et ſupra 95.

97 Ou feme auera iudgement de recouer dower mes ceſſat executio : ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 87 et 88.

98 Ou home auera iudgement de recouer in Q. impedit, mes ceſſat executio pur briefe al eueſque: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe al eueſque 9.

99 Ou religious home auera iudgement de recouer, mes execution ceſſe tancque colluſion ſoit inquiſe. Vide tit. Colluſion in toto. et ſupra 95.

100 Ou iudgement ſerra done in briefe de partitione facienda que partition ſoit fait, mes execution ceſſera, &c. Vide tit. Partition 9. et ſupra 95.

101 Ou tenaunt in præcipe quod reddat auera iudgement final vers vouchee: ou nemy. Vide tit. Droit 53.

102 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done pur, ou vers baron et feme : et ou iudgement finall ſerra vers eux Vide tit. Baron et feme 103. Droit 53. et ſupra 73 et 90.

103 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done et enter, quand le plaint. eſt barre, ou quand briefe eſt abatez ou Counte maluee. Vide titulo Counte 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 37 |
| | 33 | An | 28 | H6 | 9 |
| | 101 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 137 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 263 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 |
| | 105 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 |
| | 147 | An | 30 | E3 | 23 |
| Vilenage | 26 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 28 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 31 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Q. impedit | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 27 |
| | 113 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 214 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Default | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 35 |
| B. iudgem̃t | 14 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| | 16 | An | 3 | H4 | 11 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 46 | An | 39 | H 6 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 172 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 5 et 18 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | Eli. | 19 et 104 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 62 |
| B.briefe | 102 | An | 3 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 117 | An | 9 | H 4 | 2 |
| N.iuris cla. | 2 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Verdict | 1 et 2 | Libro intra | | | 22 |
| Rauiſhment | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 390 |
| Aile | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 29 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 159 |
| Briefe | 229 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 230 | An | 11 | H 4 | 7 |
| Oſt | 44 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| | 107 | An | 3 | H 4 | 2 |
| Labourors | 14 | Au | 2 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 21 | An | 40 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 23 | An | 41 | E 3 | 17 |
| Monſt de faits | 174 | An | 18 | E 3 | 46 |
| ——— | | An | 4 | E 4 | 38 |
| | | An | 5 | E 4 | 1 |

104 Ou, et quand les iuſtices purront reuerſe lour iudgement, et done auter iudgement ſauns briefe derrour: et ou ils poient amend ou enlarge lour iudgements: ou nemy. Vide tit. Errour 75. Amendement 3 et Office de court. 24. 25 et 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 2 | An | 9 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 67 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Iudgement | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 78 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 119 | An | 18 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 124 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 143 | An | 30 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 178 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 72 | An | 11 | H 4 | 88 |
| Eſſoine | 139 | An | 12 | H 4 | 24 |
| Errour | 16 | An | 7 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 26 | An | 19 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 42 | An | 4 | E 4 | 43 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 56 | An | 35 | H 6 | 24 |
| Enditement | 27 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| Office | 2 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
| Cuſtome | 5 | An | 22 | E 4 | 30 |

105 Ou plaint. auera iudgement de recouer coment que lun des defendants morust pendant le briefe Vide tit. Briefe 71 et 72 et infra 106.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 34 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| | 47 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 65 | An | 9 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 193 | An | 27 | E 3 | 88 |
| Briefe | 39 | An | 7 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 185 | An | 4 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 9 | An | 2 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 580 | An | 44 | E 3 | 22 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 638 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| Errour | 1 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B.parliament | 11 | An | 8 | H 4 | 13 |

106 Ou iudgement ſerra done et bone non obſtant que le plaint, ou def. fuit mort al temps del iudgement. Vide tit. Briefe 85. Faulx de recouery. 7 ſupra 105. et infra 107.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 47 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 65 | An | 9 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 225 | An | 8 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Plowden | 261 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| Proces | 206 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Faulx de rec. | 40 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 40 | An | 9 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 41 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Age | 107 | An | 27 | E 3 | 88 |
| Coke lib.——— | 1 | An | 23 | Eli. | 102 et 106 |
| Dier——— | 258 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 17 |
| Toucher | 10 | An | 18 | E 3 | 17 et 28 |
| | 107 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 81 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 4 | An | 18 | E 3 | 17 |
| Briefe al eueſ. | 24 | An | 7 | E 3 | 4 |
| Keilway | 69 | An | 21 | H 7 | 69 |
| | 81 | An | 21 | H 7 | 81 |
| | 196 | An | 8 | H 8 | 196 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H 7 | 10 |

107 Ou iudgement ſerra done la primier ioure, et ou al 4 ioure, et a quel ioure iudgement done auera relation. Vide titulo Iour 38 et 58. et Relation 66.

108 Ou le plaint. ou demaund. auera iudgement de recouer, &c. pur non defender Vide tit. Defence. 18.

109 Ou le plaint auera iudgement de recouer ſur def. in plee perſonel ou ſur nient dedire, ou ſur riens dire: et ou nemy. Vide titulo Enqueſt 18 et 20. et Condemnation 2. 3. et 4.

110 Ou iudgement ſerra done pur le plaint, ou demaund. coment que apert, que le roy ad cauſe de ſeiſer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide de roy 2. 33. et 34. et infra 111 et 112

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 73 | An | 11 | H 4 | 71 |
| | 249 | An | 29 | E 3 | 13 |
| Sauer defaut | 15 | An | 14 | H 4 | 15 |
| Mortemaine | 5 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 22 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Verdict | 38 | An | 8 | E 3 | 18 |
| Ent congeable | 33 | An | 44 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 33 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Monſt de faits | 79 | An | 8 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H 7 | 29 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procendo | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| Aide de roy | 41 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| | 91 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 236 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 277 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 256 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| | 245 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 40 | An | 9 | H7 | 10 |
| Coũterplée dai. | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |

111 Ou le court doffice done iudgement pur le roy, ou ſeiſer le choſe in variaunce pur le roy, ſil appeirt a eux quel il ad title, ou cauſe dauer le choſe per pleading des parties in action perenter eux: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 110. et tit. Briefe al eueſque 7. office de court 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 57 | An | 11 | H4 | 89 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 256 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| Mortmaine | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| | 20 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 18 et 22 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 et 26 |
| Verdict | 38 | An | 8 | E3 | 18 |
| Enter conge. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| Iudgement | 249 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| | 72 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| | 73 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 |
| Q.impedit | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 3 |
| Briefe al eueſq. | 13 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 |
| Plow. | 243 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio —— | 95 | Stamf. lib, 2 ca. 29 | | | |
| | 38 | Fitz. nat. bre. e | | | |
| Decies tant. | 12 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Execution | 38 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| —— | | An | 37 | H6 | 26 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 15 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 17 |
| | | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| —— | | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 37 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 12 |

112 Un iudgement poit eſtre reſpite et deferre per diſcreſſion del court: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 110. et infra 113. et tit. Aide de roy 33. et infra 129.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 2 | E3 | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 14 | E3 | ca. 14 |
| | | An | 4 | H4 | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 20 | E3 | ca. 1 |
| Iudgement | 54 | An | 5 | H7 | 15 |
| | 110 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 185 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| | 73 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 |
| | 136 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 242 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 264 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 10 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Q.impedit | 120 | An | 11 | H4 | 37 |
| | 120 | An | 11 | H4 | 195. 217 |
| B.ſuperſede | 20 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Superſedes | 2 | An | 4 | E4 | 16 et 21 |
| | 2 | An | 4 | E4 | 32 et 43 |
| Folio —— | 119 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| | 57 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 121 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| Iudgement | 22 | Libro intra. | | | 419 |
| Curia auiſare | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 139 |
| Damages | 70 | An | 42 | E3 | 11 |
| | 58 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| | 74 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| Certificate | 9 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B.iudgement | 48 | An | 39 | E3 | 35 |
| | 61 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| | 94 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 |
| | 117 | An | 39 | E3 | 14 |
| | 143 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| B.iuſtices | 13 | An | 39 | E3 | 14 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | E3 | 35 |
| B.certificate | 11 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Errour | 63 | An | 11 | H4 | 4 |
| Maint. de brieſe | 14 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Off. del court | 32 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 2 | An | 4 | H6 | 23 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 8 | E4 | 22 |
| Protection | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| Enqueſt | 37 | An | 11 | H4 | 18 |
| Dier —— | 170 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 3 | |
| | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 34 | |
| Mortaunceſt | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 8 |
| Plow | 83 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| B.off. de court | 23 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Procedendo | 6 | An | 6 | H5 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 40 |
| | 3 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 52 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 8 |
| | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 16 |
| —— | | An | 7 | H4 | 41 Gaſco |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 132 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |

113 Ou le Court doffice ne done iudgement, ſi appeirt a eux, aſcun choſe malues in le brieſe, counte, proces, ou, &c. Vide titulo Office del court 52 & ſupra 112.

114 Ou la court doit doner iudgement pur le plaint. coment que appeirt a eux per verdict, ou autrement que il nad droit ou title, ou cauſe dauer cel: ou contra. Vide ſupra 110. & infra 126. vſq; 133. & double plée 18. et tit. Evidence per totum et verdict 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 27 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Dower | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 53 | An | 7 | E 4 | 29 |
| Mortaunceſt | 32 | An | 40 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 7 | An | 30 | E 3 | 8 |
| Waſt | 119 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 120 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Det | 45 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| Coron | 463 | An | 8 | H 5 | 6 |
| | 211 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Errour | 43 | An | 7 | E 4 | 16 |
| Meſne | 35 | An | 18 | E 3 | 19 |
| Iſſue | 162 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Double plée | 74 | An | 40 | E 3 | 41 |
| Executors | 21 | An | 10 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H 6 | |
| Niſi prius | 7 | An | 37 | H 6 | 36 |
| Aſſiſe | 327 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 305 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 341 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 230 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 139 | An | 7 | E 3 | 71 |
| | 272 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 305 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Dier | 272 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. | 33 |
| Iudgement | 30 | An | 20 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 142 | An | 30 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 147 | An | 30 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 239 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 50 | An | 7 | H 4 | 31 |
| | 218 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Plowden | 182 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 87 | An | 22 | H 7 | 87 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 34 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 120 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 123 |
| ———— | | An | 33 | H 6 | 12 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 52 |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 22 |

115 Ou plaint. auera iudgement de recouer damages pur pluſoures treſpaſſes que il ad count, ou de greinder damages quel il ad count. Vide tit. Damages 3. et office de court 108.

116 Quand iudgement ſerra done ſur le ſequatur ſub ſuo periculo retourne, et ou demaund. recouera ſur def. le vouchée, ou pur nonſomons de luy: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Sequater ſub ſuo periculo 9. et 10. et voucher et infra 117.

117 Ou demaundaunt auera iudgement de recouer vers le vouchée ſelement, et ou, et quand vers le tenaunt &c. Vide tit. dower 86. gard 116. et ſupra 6 et 116.

118 Ou plaint. auera iudgement de recouer lou il eſt nonſuite. Vide tit. Nonſuite 62 et 73 Meſne 40. ſupra 77. et 93.

119 Quel iudgement ſerra done in det per ſeueral precipes vers pluſoures pur vn duity: ſur obligation, ou &c. Vide titulo. Execution 56. et Obligation 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 100 | An | 41 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 161 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Execution | 12 | An | 4 | E 4 | 38 |
| | 12 | An | 5 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 129 | An | 34 | E 3 | |

120 Quel iudgement ſerra done ſur excomengement alleadge in le plaint. ou no. Vide tit. Eecomengement 20.

121 Ou le demaundaunt auera iudgement de recouer auaunt liſſue try enter le tenaunt et vouchée, et le tenaunt attendra duraunt lage le vouchée. Vide tit. dower 87 et age 1.. et 25. et alibi la et Vide ſupra 75.

122 Quel iudgement ſerra done vers tenaunt per reſceite, et quande; et quel pur luy ſur voucher per luy &c. Vide tit. Reſceite 65 default 55. et ſupra 90.

123 Quel iudgement ſerra done et coment, lou les tenaunts ſeuer in pernauncy del tenauncy. Vide ſupra 83. et 88. et titulo. Entier tenauncy in tot et ſeueral tenauncy per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 156 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 173 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 182 | An | 22 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 191 | An | 27 | E 3 | 80 |
| | 250 | An | 33 | E 3 | |

124 Ou iudgement ſerr done ſur verdict priſe, ou ſur nonſuite apres verdict. Vide tit. Nonſuite 34.

125 Ou iudgement done ſur nonſuite ſerra paremptory. Vide titulo. Nonſuite 63 vſque 70.

126 Ou plaint. auera iudgement de recouer coment que ſon count ſoit troue faulx per verdict, ou auterment, et encouter ces quel il ad alleadge: ou nemy. Vide titulo. accompt 32. et iſſue 69. 70. et 127. et infra 127. et 128.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 82 | An | 39 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 197 | An | 8 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 75 | An | 40 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 62 | An | 5 | H 5 | 1 |
| | 133 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 239 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Detinew | 30 | An | 33 | H 6 | 29 |
| Ceſſauit | 3 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |
| Iſſue | 26 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 101 | An | 38 | H 6 | 3 |
| Treſpas | 185 | An | 42 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 227 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 102 | An | 2 | E 4 | 22 |
| B. iſſues ioine | 80 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| B. verdict | 90 | An | 32 | H 8 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 69 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 95 | An 9 E 3 36 |
| | 99 | An 5 E 3 38 |
| | 92 | An 7 E 3 24 |
| | 54 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 114 | An 7 E 2 |
| Folio | 113 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 8 |
| Executours | 72 | An 46 E 3 9 |
| Entere | 43 | An 21 E 4 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 272 | An 28 Aſſ. 34 |
| Meſne | 35 | An 18 E 3 19 |
| Repleauin | 7 | An 21 H 6 40 |
| Dier | 32 | An 29 H 8 p. 9 |
| | 41 | An 30 H 8 p 2 |
| | 48 | An 33 H 8 p. 1 |
| | 75 | An 6 E 6 p. 21 |
| | 88 | An 7 E 6 p. 106 |
| | 115 | An 1 et 2. P. & M. p. 67 |
| Dier | 118 | An 2 et 3. P. & M. p. 79 |
| | 170 | An 2 Eliz. p. 5 |
| | 219 | An 5 Eliz. p. 11 |
| | 237 | An 7 Eliz. p. 33 |
| Dier | 260 | An 9 Eliz. p. 22 |
| | 312 | An 14 Eliz. p. 85 |
| | 194 | An 3 Eliz. p. 34 |
| | 372 | An 23 Eliz. p. 7 |
| | 367 | An 22 Eliz. p. 44 |
| Dare. preſent | 4 | An 6 E 3 41 |
| Ent. congeable | 44 | An 8 Aſſ. 20 |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps incert 114 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 7 Jac. 93 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jac. 120 |
| | 8 | An 8 Jac. 133 |
| | 2 | An 26 Eliz. 4 et 5 |
| | 2 | An 26 Eliz. 5 |
| Coke lib | 4 | An 39 Eliz: 44 et 44 |
| | 5 | An 37 Eliz. 78 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 108 |
| | 3 | An 36 Eliz. 52 |
| | | An 9 H 7 3 |
| | | An 9 H 7 13 |
| | | An 9 H 7 8 |
| | | An 21 H 6 13 |
| | | An 21 H 6 21 |
| | | An 5 E 4 5 |
| | | An 22 Aſſ. 62 |
| | | An 45 E 3 24 |

127 Ou le plaint. auera iudgement de recouer lou liſſue eſt troue vers luy, et incounter ceo que il ad dit, et alleadge per voy de barre: ou replication. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 3. et iſſue 127. et ſupra 126. et verdict 52. et 54. et Brieſe 83.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 14 | An 10 H 6 13 |
| | 133 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 155 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 186 | An 22 E 3 16 |
| | 197 | An 8 E 3 24 |
| Judgement | 239 | An 19 E 2 |
| | 9 | An 7 H 6 33 |
| | 142 | An 30 E 3 5 |
| Executours | 72 | An 46 E 3 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 90 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 90 | An 12 Aſſ: 20 |
| | 139 | An 7 E 3 71 |
| | 267 | An 28 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 241 | An 26 Aſſ. 38 |
| | 273 | An 28 Aſſ. 48 |
| | 263 | An 28 Aſſ. 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 297 | An 30 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 300 | An 30 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 300 | An 34 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 345 | An 42 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 19 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 19 | An 33 H 6 35 |
| | 397 | An 33 E 3 |
| | 367 | An 33 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 314 | An 34 Aſſ. 3 |
| Ceſſauit | 3 | An 10 E 4 2 |
| Verdict | 20 | An 47 E 3 19 |
| | 28 | An 21 E 3 56 |
| | 28 | An 21 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 26 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 42 | An 33 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 47 | An 33 E 3 |
| Darr. preſent | 4 | An 6 E 3 41 |
| | 13 | An 20 E 3 |
| Repleader | 9 | An 9 H 6 37 |
| Meſne | 4 | An 39 H 6 29 |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps incert 114 |
| | 169 | An 6 H 8 169 |
| B. challeng | 1 | An 19 H 8 7 |
| B. feoff. &c. | 65 | An 14 E 4 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 199 | An 46 E 3 8 |
| Mortaunceſt | 32 | An 32 Aſſ 13 |
| B. ioures | 39 | An 21 H 7 36 Farſ. |
| B. pleading | 105 | An 14 E 4 1 |
| Brieſe | 775 | An 44 Aſſ. 6 |
| Dier | 115 | An 1 et 2. P. & M. p. 67 |
| | 153 | An 4 et 5. P. & M. p. 11 |
| | 158 | An 4 et 5. P. & M. p. 31 |
| | 204 | An 4 Eliz. p. 3 |
| | 271 | An 10 Eliz. p. 29 |
| Dier | 294 | An 13 Eliz. p. 7 |
| | 300 | An 13 Eliz. p. 34 |
| | 194 | An 1 Eliz. p. 34 |
| | 325 | An 12 Eliz. p. 40 |
| | 330 | An 7 Eliz. p. 19 |
| Dier | 348 | An 28 Eliz. p. 14 |
| | 95 | An 26 Eliz. p. 38 |
| | 219 | An 28 Eliz. p. 11 |
| | 261 | An 9 Eliz. p. 26 |
| | 367 | An 22 Eliz. p. 44 |
| Sauer def. | 44 | An 12 E 3 |
| | 48 | An 13 E 3 |
| Iſſue | 40 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 19 | An 32 E 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret dauers | 30 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| Auowꝛy | 73 | An | 44 | E 3 | 13 |
| Couenaunt | 3 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Accompt | 54 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 99 | An | 5 | E 3 | 38 |
| B. verdict | 7 | An | 40 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 25 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 90 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 5 |
| Coke libꝛo-- | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 43 et 44 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 46 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 68 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 78 et 79 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 81 |
| Coke lib.— | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 108 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Iac. | 112 et 119 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 13 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 21 |
| ——— | | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | | An | 5 | E 4 | 5 |
| | | An | 16 | E 4 | 1 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 46 |
| | | An | 6 | H 7 | 11 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H 7 | 12 et 13 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 2 |

128 Ou le plaint. auera iudgement ſur verdict que troue liſſue pur luy nient obſtant que ils troue pluis que fuiſt miſſe in iſſue, que fait incounter luy. Vide titulo. Verdict. 33.

129 Ou plaint. nauera iudgement coment que il eſt troue tout pur luy: et ou econtra. Vide ſupꝛa 21. 22. et 114. et infra 130 vſque 133. et 135. et repleader 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 4 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 44 | An | 35 | H 6 | 58 |
| | 50 | An | 7 | E 4 | 31 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H 4 | 44 |
| | 74 | An | 12 | H 4 | 24 |
| | 77 | An | 14 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 89 | An | 41 | E 3 | 3 |
| Iudgement | 142 | An | 30 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 146 | An | 30 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 218 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 255 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 280 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 305 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 330 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 337 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Virdict | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 20 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Conſpiracy | 7 | An | 8 | H 4 | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conſpiracy | 1 | An | 14 | H 6 | 25 |
| Eſtoppel | 199 | An | 45 | E 3 | 8 |
| Double plée | 74 | An | 40 | E 3 | 31 |
| Annuity | 9 | An | 34 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| Ceſſauit | 29 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Sauer def. | 45 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Niſi pꝛius | 2 | An | 14 | H 6 | 2 |
| Moꝛtanneceſt | 44 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| Waſt | 57 | An | 2 | H 4 | 2 |
| Repleagiare | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 53 |
| Plow | 424 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Treſpas | 102 | An | 2 | E 4 | 22 |
| Dier——— | 226 | An | 6 | Eli. | p. 40 |
| | 370 | An | 22 | Eli. | p. 58 |
| | 3 | An | 28 | Eli. | 28 |
| Coke lib.——— | 3 | An | 34 | Eli. | 28 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 120 |
| B. iudgement | 121 | An | 10 | E 4 | 7 |
| ——— | | An | 7 | H 4 | 41 |

130 Ou iudgement ne ſerra done pur le plaint. coment que ſoit troue pur luy pur def. de garraunty dattourney: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garr. dattourney 35.

131 Ou iudgement ne ſerra done pur cauſe que iurours ont maunger et boier deuant lour verdict. ou contra. Vide titulo: Enqueſt 65.

132 Ou plaint. nauer iudgement per allegation fait per eſtraunger coment q̃ tout eſt troue pur luy: ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 193 | An | 27 | E 3 | 88 |
| | 249 | An | 29 | E 3 | 13 |
| Sauer default | 15 | An | 14 | E 4 | 15 |
| Moꝛtaunceſt | 7 | An | 30 | E 3 | 8 |

133 Ou iudgement ſerra done pur plaint. non obſtaunt ſon releaſe fait. et monſter ꝛc. ou nemy. Vide tit. ioure 48. 50. 75. et 58. et tit. Audita querela. 22.

134 Ou iudgement ſerrra done ſolonque leſpecial matter troue, et ou ſolonque le concluſion del verdict. Vide titulo. Enqueſt 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 147 | An | 30 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 218 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 74 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 161 | An | 10 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 161 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 209 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 292 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 345 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 208 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 272 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 285 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 205 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 325 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 412 | An | 8 | E 2 | Deua. S. |
| | 345 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 167 | An | 5 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 230 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 359 | An | 7 | H 6 | |
| | 167 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Eſtopel | 217 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 217 | An | 17 | E 3 | 6 |
| Verdict | 29 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| B. wau. de &c. | 22 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 32 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 40 | E 3 | 48 |
| Coron | 226 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Folio | 73 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| B. verdict | 27 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 40 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 41 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 28 | Eli. | 42 |
| ——— | | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | An | 3 | H 4 | 17 |

135 Ou iudgement ſerra done contrary al verdict pur cauſe que appert deſtre faulx per matter de record, ou quel ils ont troue contrary al ley. Vide tit. Enqueſt 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 74 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Plow. | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 114 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 231 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 259 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 361 | An | 20 | Eli. | p.15 |
| | 106 | An | 1 et 2. | P. & M. | p.20 |
| | 194 | An | 2 | Eli. | p.32 |
| | 95 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p.38 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eli. | 75 |
| | 4 | An | 28 | Eli. | 42 |
| | 5 | An | 33 | Eli. | 5 |
| | 6 | An | 40 | Eli. | 6 |
| Repleader | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 37 |

136 Ou plaint. auera iudgement ſur verdict que neſt pleigne examine, et imperfect ſur monſtrons de hors, fait, ou record in aids de ceo que ne fuit troue. Vide. tit. Verdict 56. et certificate 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 118 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 209 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Certificate | 4 | An | 17 | E 3 | 27 |
| Verdict | 29 | An | 14 | E 3 | |

137 Ou et in queux actions iudgements ſerra done per les iuſtices daſſiſes in lour circuits: in queux nemy, Vide tit. Iuſtices 9. et 10. et 11.

138 De iudgement des damages in actions. Vide tit Damages in toto.

139 De iudgements touchaunt fines al roy et impriſonment. Vide tit. Fines al roy in toto et impriſonement per totum.

140 Ou iudgement ſerra done ſur depart in deſpight del court &c. Vide tit. Depart in deſpight &c. in toto.

141 Ou iudgement ſerra done ſur retraxit &c. Vide tit. Retacrit per totum.

142 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done pur hereſie. Vide tit. Hereſie. 3.

143 Ou iudgement ſerra dauer retourne des touts les auers pur percel des ſeruices, pur queux ils fueront priſe. Vide tit. Retourne dauers 18,

144 De iudgement dauer retourne des auers. Vide titulo. Retourne des auers in toto.

145 Quel iudgement ſerra done ſur plée al iuriſdiction del court. Vide tit. Iuriſdiction 55. et 56.

146 Ou iudgement ſerra done pur le plaint. al prier del def. ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 194 | An | 3 | Eli. | p.34 |

157 Ou home nauer iudgement done per eſtatute, ſinon que laction ſoit ſoit foundus ſur leſtatute & ou home in action ſur ſtatute poit wauer le iudgement del ſtatute e prier le iudgement del comon ley. Vide titulo. Election 35. et 51. premunire 26. et foreſts 10. et proces 130.

158 Ou iudgement poit eſtre done per iuſtices de niſi prius ſur verdict deuaunt eux, ou nemy. Vide titulo. Iuſtices 10. et ſtatutes 158.

## Iure Corone.

1 OU, et quand le roy ſerra dit ſeiſie in iure Corone: et ou in pleader home dirra iſſint: ou nemy. Vide tit. Roy 24. tenure 1. et pleadings 95.

## Iure Patronatus.

1 OU enquire de Iure Patronatus ſerra et coment lordinary luy demeane in ycel: ou nemy: Vide tit. Q. non admiſit 7. et Q. impedit. 71. et 73.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit. | 82 | An | 22 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 109 | An | 21 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 84 | An | 22 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 89 | An | 33 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 89 | An | 34 | H 6 | 11 et 13 |
| | 89 | An | 34 | H 6 | 38 vſq. 40 |
| Q. impedit. | 89 | An | 35 | H 6 | 19 |
| | 100 | An | 8 | E 4 | 24 |

Q. impedit

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 106 | An | 5 | H7 | 22 |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 199 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Enqueſt | 43 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Q.incumbrauit | 2 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Folio | 117 | St.Germ.lib.2.ca.30 | | | |
| Iure patron | 1 | Libro intra. | 508 | | |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | 509 | | |
| | 3 | Libro intra. | 512 | | |
| Q.non admiſit | 1 | Libro intra. | 534 | | |
| B.q.impedit | 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 12 |
| | 80 | An | 21 | H6 | 44 |
| —————— | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 115 |

2 Quand lenquirie de iure patronatus ſerra: et ſi ſerra al ſuite et prier des parties, ou per leueſque ex officio.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 109 | An | 21 | H6 | 44 |
| | 84 | An | 22 | H6 | 30 |
| | 89 | An | 33 | H6 | 13 |
| | 89 | An | 34 | H6 | 12 |
| | 89 | An | 34 | H6 | 38et39 |
| Q.impedit | 89 | An | 34 | H6 | 40 |
| | 89 | An | 35 | H6 | 19 |
| | 100 | An | 8 | E4 | 24 |
| | 106 | An | 5 | H7 | 22 |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Iure patron. | 2 | Libro intra. | 511 | | |
| | 1.et 2 | Libro intra. | 508.512 | | |
| B.q.impedit | 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 12 |

3 Quel perſon paiera les fées, et portera les charges del comiſſ. denquirie de iure patronatus les parties, ou leueſque.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit. | 89 | An | 34 | H6 | 22 |
| | 89 | An | 34 | H6 | 34 et 39 |
| | 89 | An | 34 | H6 | 40 |
| | 89 | An | 35 | H6 | 19 |
| | 106 | An | 5 | H6 | 22 |
| Iure patron. | 2 | Libro intra. | 599 | | |
| B.q.impedit | 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 11 |
| B.offices | 1 | An | 34 | H6 | 38 |

## Iuriſdiction.

1 Ou la court auera iuriſdiction de choſe fait deins les 5. ports, ou pur treſpas, au auter choſe fait la: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cinque ports 1. et briefe 88 et Conuſauns 54.

2 Ou le court auera iuriſdiction de terre, ou auter choſe in gales: ou pur treſpas, ou auter choſe fait la: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 90. et walles per totum.

3 Ou la court auera iuriſdiction de choſe fait deins fraunchiſe royal come Durhame cheſter, ou &c. ou pur terres la: ou nemy. Vide tit. Countypalentines 2. et cinque ports 1. et briefe 88.

4 Ou le court auera iuriſdiction pur choſe in auncient demeſne. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne 22 et per totum ibidem.

5 Ou le court ſerr̄ ouſte dauer iuriſdiction per priuileege del eſtople: ou: nemy. Vide tit. Courts 25.

6 Ou le comon bancke auera iuriſdiction de det ou treſpas deſouth la ſome de 40.s ou nemy. Vide tit. Courts 35. et iuſtices 7 et county courts 2. et cauſe de romouer 33. et mannour 30.

7 Del iuriſdiction del ſwanimot court. Vide tit. Foreſts 22.

8 La iuriſdiction del Marſhalſie, et des queux choſes ceſt courte auera iuriſdiction: des queux nemy. Vide tit. Aucthority 6. et action ſur eſtatutes 25.

9 Laucthority, et iuriſdiction del Conſtable dengleterre, et Marſhal. Vide titulo. Aucthority 38.

10 Ou, et de queux matters la court del admiralty auera iuriſdiction: de queux nemy. Vide tit. Admiralty per totum.

11 Del iuriſdiction del court del Parleament. Vide tit. Parleament in toto.

12 Del iuriſdiciou del court de Starre chamber. Vide tit. Courts 2.

13 Del iuriſdiction del banck le roy, et de queux matters et plées ceſt court auera iuriſdiction: de queux nemy. Vide titulo. Courts 4. et infra 27. et iuſtices 5.

14 De queux matters et choſes la court del Chauncery auera iuriſdiction: de queux nemy. Vide tit. Courts 3. et iuſtices 2.

15 Del iuriſdiction del court del exchequer, et de queux matters et plées ceſt court auera iuriſdiction: des queux nemy. Vide tit. Courts 6.

16 Del iuriſdiction del courts Léets, et de q̄ux choſes ceſt court auera iuriſdiction: de queux nemy. Vide tit. Léets.

17 Del iurriſdiction del tourne del viſcoūt, et de queux choſes ceſt court auera iuriſdiction: de queux nemy. Vide titulo. Tourne de viſcount 1.

18 Del iuriſdiction del county court. Vide tit. County court in toto.

19 Del iuriſdiction del court baron. Vide titulo. Mannor per totum et appendaunt. 20.

20 Del iuriſdiction del court de pipowders, et de queux contracts et matters ceſt court auera iuriſdiction. Vide titulo. Courts 17.

21 Del iuriſdiction del court hundred, et de queux choſes ceſt court auera iuriſdiction: de queux nemy. Vide titulo. Hundred. 5.

22 Queux courts, et perſons ont iuriſdiction denquier et puniſhe hereſie: queux

nemy. Vide titulo Periſie 3.

23 Ou fraunchiſe que ad coniſauns de plée ſerra ouſte del conuſauns pur cauſe que la court la Roy ad iuriſdiction de percel. Vide tit. Conuſauns 54. vide infra 29.

24 Ou fraunchiſe auera iuriſdiction des actions dones per eſtatutes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur eſtatutes 53.

25 Ou iuriſdiction dun court, ceſſera et ſerra tole p pꝛeſence dun an' et court pluiſe hault: ou nemy. Vide tit. Courts 33.

26 Ou la court auera iuriſdiction de choſe fait ouſter la mere. Vide tit. Enqueſt 63. et contracts 5. et conditions 26. et iſſue 120. et Ireland per totum.

27 Ou banke le Roy auera iuriſdiction de choſes, ou offences faits et comits in la parleament; Vide ſupꝛa 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coꝛon | 161 | An | 3 | E3 | 19 |
| Folio | 153 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 1 | | | |

28 Ou courts la Roy auera iuriſdiction des choſes faits in Ireland, ou in Eſchoſe, ou nemy. Vide tit. Ireland et Scotland p totum.

29 Ou court auera iuriſdiction de percel et de percel nemy, et ou contra. Vide infra 59. et tit. Briefe 88. 89. et 90. auntient dem 21. et pꝛiuileadge 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 39 et 47 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 55 | An | 49 | E3 | 24 |
| | 58 | An | 17 | H6 | |
| | 14 | An | 50 | E3 | 5 |
| | 61 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 9 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 19 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 23 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. iuriſdiction | 72 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| Diſmes | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | 635 | | |

30 Quel manner defence ſerra fait quand home pleade al iuriſdiction del court. Vide tit. Defence 6.

31 Ou recouery ſerra faulxifie, purceo quel la court lou le recouery fuiſt, nad iuriſdiction &c. Vide tit. Faulxifier de recouery 16. Vide infra 32. et 33. et 34. et ſupꝛa 1. et 3. et infra 59. et 67.

32 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per affirm̃. de iuriſdiction del court et quel act ſerra affirmaunce del iuriſdiction: ou et quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 31. et infra 33 et 34. et 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 18 | An | 10 | H6 | 13 |
| Auncient dem̃. | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | 26 |
| | 13 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Ret dauers | 17 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Iuriſdiction | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| Pꝛiuileadge | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| Cauſe de re. &c. | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| B. iuriſdiction | 79 | An | 22 | E4 | 23 |

33 Ou et quand home ſerra paſſe la temps, et ad parde laduauntage a pleader al iuriſdiction del court: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 31. et 32. et tit. Auncient dem̃ 18. et continuaunce 34. et aſſiſe 38 et pꝛiuileadge 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auncient dem. | 4 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 12 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 13 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Reſceite | 68 | An | 2 | E4 | 26 |
| Continu. | 10 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Pꝛiuileadge | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| | 19 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| B. iuriſdiction | 18 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| | 35 | An | 38 | E3 | 19 |
| | 39 | An | 8 | H6 | 18 |
| | 79 | An | 22 | E4 | 23 |
| | 88 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| Iuriſdiction | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 31 | H6 | 11 |
| | 51 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 23 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| Bil | 4 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| Folio | 358 | Thelo. lib. 13 ca. 2 | | | |
| Detinew | 52 | An | 30 | E3 | 25 |
| Iuriſdiction | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | 473 | | |
| ——— | | An | 35 | H6 | 12 |

34 Ou la court ſerra ouſte del iuriſdiction per office del court, coment que les parties ou affirme et admit la iuriſdiction: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 31 | H6 | 11 |
| | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 47 et 59 |
| | 12 | An | 38 | H6 | 21 |
| | 36 | An | 6 | E4 | 3 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 35 | An | 3 | E4 | 12 |
| | 47 | An | 42 | E3 | 12 |
| B. iuriſdiction | 79 | An | 22 | E4 | 23 |
| | 66 | An | 38 | H6 | |
| Pꝛiuileadge | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 8 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 26 |
| | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| | 16 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |
| | 19 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| B. off. de court | 17 | An | 22 | E4 | 23 |

35 Ou leſpiritual court auera iuriſdiction de choſe tempoꝛal. vide tit. Pꝛohibitiõ. 28

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 58 | An | 17 | H6 | |
| Trial | 29 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| Iſſue | 129 | An | 2 | R3 | 22 |
| Impꝛiſonm. | 47 | An | 15 | H7 | 9 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.iuriſdiction | 47 | An | 15 | H 7 | 9 |
| Prohibition | 20 | An | 13 | H 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 6 | H 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 6 | H 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 7 | H 3 | |
| Folio | 106 | St.Germ. | lib. | 2.ca. | 24 |
| Premunire | 13 | An | 10 | H 4 | 1 |
| ——— | | An | 46 | E 3 | 32 |

36 Ou la temporal court auera iuriſdiction de choſe ſpirituel, et perenter y. ſpiritual perſons in det, accompt, annuity, couenaunt, ou &c. et ou ſur actions reals: ou nemy. Vide infra 37. vſque 51. Conſultation 14. et 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 18 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 20 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 22 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 26 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 28 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 75 |
| Iuriſdiction | 32 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 35 | An | 3 | E 4 | 12 |
| | 33 | An | 44 | Aſſ | 8 |
| | 45 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 49 | An | 44 | E 3 | 5 |
| Annuity | 32 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Iuris vtrum | 8 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |
| Graunt | 101 | An | 29 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 61 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Q.impedit | 189 | An | 26 | E 3 | 55 |
| Conſultation | 1 | An | 38 | H 6 | 19 |
| Detinew | 51 | An | 30 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 52 | An | 30 | E 3 | 25 |
| B.iuriſdiction | 5 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | H 4 | 85 |
| Prohibition | 25 | An | 9 | H 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 6 | H 3 | |
| Folio ——— { | 49 | Fitz | nat. | bre. p. | |
| | 50 | Fitz. | nat. | bre: b. | |
| | 104 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| Aſſiſe | 150 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Annuity | 1. et 2 | Libro | intra. | | 483 |
| Apres | 2 | Libro | intra. | | 483 |
| Keilway | 110 | Temps | incert | | 110 |
| Coke lib. ——— { | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 16 |
| | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 44 |

37 Ou temporal court auera iuriſdiction in aſſiſe de diſmes, ou in auter real action: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 42. et demaunde 6.

38 Ou temporal court auera iuriſdiction in det ſur leaſe, ou contract des diſmes. Vide tit. Conſultation 20. et prohibit 25:

39 Ou temporal court auera iuriſdiction de diſmes &c pur cauſe q̄ ils amo unt al 3. ou 4. valewe deſgliſe &c. Vide tit. Aduowſon 15. et conſultation 1.

40 Ou temporal court auera iuriſdiction des diſmes, lou le Roy eſt party. Vide tit. Conſultation 28. et diſmes 15. et infra 52. et 53.

41 Ou temporal court auera iuriſdiction vers pariſhionour que refuſe a paire ſes diſmes, ou ne voiſs eux ſet fourth &c. ou nemy Vide tit. Diſmes 13.

42 Ou le temporal court auera iuriſdiction in action daccompt, ou &c. pur, ou concernant les oblations, et offrings &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Art. | Cleri | ca. | 1 |
| Iuriſdiction | 18 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| Annuity | 32 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Replication | 19 | An | 34 | H 6 | 10 |
| Accompt | 36 | An | 25 | E 3 | 46 |
| Folio ——— { | 119 | Fitz. | nat. | bre. e | |
| | 52 | Fitz. | nat. | bre. b. | |
| Coke lib. ——— { | 5 | An | 33 | Eli. | 9 et 20 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. | 51 |
| Prohibition | 1 | An | 4 | E 3 | 27 |

43 Ou la temporal court auera iuriſdiction in treſpas des biens priſe queux ſont claimes come diſmes perenter y. eſpiritual perſons: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 7 | An | 19 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 11 | An | 35 | H 6 | 39 et 49 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 39 | An | 5 | H 5 | 10 |
| | 41 | An | 14 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 42 | An | 38 | E 3 | 5 |
| Iuriſdiction | 43 | An | 83 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 44 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 46 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 1 | An | 1 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 48 | An | 43 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 50 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 54 | An | 46 | E 3 | 9 |
| Iuriſdiction | 58 | An | 17 | H 6 | |
| | 19 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 31 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 75 |
| | 32 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Conſultation | 5 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| B.iuriſdiction | 21 | An | 2 | H 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | An | 35 | H 6 | 39 |
| | 28 | An | 14 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 30 et 85 | An | 5 | H 5 | 10 |
| | 31 | An | 38 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 32 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| B.iuriſdiction | 41 | An | 19 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 51 | An | 39 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 70 et 90 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 79 | An | 22 | E 4 | 23 |
| Replication | 19 | An | 34 | H 6 | 10 |
| Diſmes | 5 | Libro | intra. | | 635 |
| Prohibition | 27 | An | 18 | H 3 | |
| Keilway | 110 | Temps | incert | | 110 |
| ——— { | | An | 28 | H 6 | 9 |
| | | An | 2 | H 7 | 12 |

44 Ou la temporal court auera iuriſdiction in treſpas perenter ſpiritual home et la ſeruaunt dun auter ſpiritual home de priſel des biens claimes come diſmes : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| | 10 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| | 36 | An | 6 | E4 | 3 |
| | 37 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 37 | An | 44 | E3 | 39 |
| | 15 | An | 50 | E3 | 20 |
| | 19 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 13 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| Conſultation | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| B.iuriſdiction | 8 | An | 35 | H6 | 39 et 49 |
| | 20 | An | 50 | E3 | 20 |
| | 57 | An | 31 | H6 | 11 |
| | 75 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| ———————— | | An | 12 | H7 | 24 |

45 Ou la temporal courte auera iuriſdiction in treſpas enter ſpiritual perſon et la fermour dun auter ſperitual perſõ de priſel des biens claimes come diſmes : ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſultation 20 et infra 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 17 |
| | 36 | An | 6 | E4 | 3 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 40 | An | 7 | H4 | 35 |
| | 52 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 20 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 17 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 44 & 45 |
| Iuſtification | 1 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 |
| B.Iuriſdiction | 10 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 75 | An | 6 | E4 | 3 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | H4 | 35 |
| ———————— | | An | 12 | H7 | 24 |

46 Ou la temporall court auera iuriſdiction in treſpas de biens priſe claimes come diſmes lou le plaint. eſt temporall perſon : ou nemy. Vide ſupra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute———— | | An | 1 | R2 | ca.14 |
| Iuridiction | 13 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 46 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| | 47 | An | 42 | E3 | 12 |
| | 52 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 17 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 20 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 44. vſ. 49. |
| B.iuridiction | 6 | An | 42 | E3 | 12 |
| | 10 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 34 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| | 72 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 95 | An | 25 | H8 | |
| Diſmes | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 488 |

47 La forme del pleader lou home pleade al iuriſdiction del court, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute———— | | An | 1 | R2 | ca.14 |
| Iuriſdiction | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 47 |
| | 41 | An | 14 | H4 | 17 |
| | 51 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An | 46 | E3 | 9 |
| | 15 | An | 50 | E3 | 20 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 20 |
| Iuriſdiction | 13 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 19 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| Iuriſdiction | 38 | An | 2 | H5 | 10 |
| | 46 et 42 | An | 38 | E3 | 5 et 8 |
| | 47 | An | 42 | E3 | 12 |
| | 48 | An | 43 | E3 | 34 |
| | 52 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| B.pleadings | 55 | An | 38 | H6 | 18 |
| Portaunceſt | 2 | An | 39 | H6 | 19 |
| | 2 | An | 38 | H6 | 18 |
| B.briefe | 166 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| | 170 | An | 8 | H6 | 18 |
| Preſciption | 18 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 Ca. |
| Diſmes 1.vſque.5 | | Libro intra. | | | 635 |
| ———————— | | An | 11 | H4 | 8 |

48 Ou la temporal court auera iuriſdiction in det, ou &c. pur mariage money: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſultation 14.

49 Ou temporal court auera iuriſdiction ſur ſuite pur mortuary : ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſultation 15. & mortuary per totum

50 Ou court le Roy auera iuriſdiction in ſuite pro leſione fidei : ou nemy. Vide tit. Prohibition.

51 De pluſours auters matters lou le ſpiritual court auera iuriſdiction, et lou la court temporal. Vide tit. Prohibition per totum et Conſultation in toto.

52 Ou court ſerra ouſt. de iuriſdiction lou le Roy port action: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 84. et conſultation 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 118 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| | 189 | An | 26 | E3 | 55 |
| | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 178 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| Briefe | 660 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Plow. | 334 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |

53 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue a ſuer in quel court que il voile &c. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 84. Conſultation 28. et ſupra 40 et 52.

54 Ou iuriſdiction del court ſerra alter et chaunge per ſeiſin le Roy, et quel court auera iuriſdiction de terres, ou &c. tenus del Roy. Vide tit. Fraunchiſe 22. et prerogatiue 84. et droit 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 23 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 5 | E3 | 58 |
| | 55 | An | 49 | E3 | 24 |
| | 61 | An | 22 | E4 | |

55 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done ſur plée al iuriſdiction lou la court eſt ouſte del iuriſdiction. Vide infra 56.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 51 | An | 45 | E 3 | 17 | |
| | 38 | An | 2 | H 5 | 10 | |
| B. iuriſdiction | 9 | An | 45 | E 3 | 17 | |
| | 24 | An | 21 | E 3 | 10 | |
| Iuriſdiction | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 419 | |
| Diſmes | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 635 | |

56 Ou demurrer ſur plée al iuriſdiction ne ſerra peremptory, et quel iudgement ſerra ſur ceo. Vide tit. Demurrer 29.

57 Ou court ſerra ouſte de iuriſdiction pur plee que il doit eſtre impleade et ſue per bil, et nemy, per briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bill 1. et 12.

58 Ou court ſerra ouſte del iuriſdiction pur cauſe de priuileadge dun auter court: ou nemy. Vide tit. Priuileadge in toto.

59 Ou la comon ley auera iuriſdiction de tout, lou percel ſurge deins fraunchiſe. ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 88. et 89. et 90. auncient demeſne 22. ſupra 29. conuſans 54. Cinque ports 1. et 3: et countipalentine 2. et priuileadge 6.

60 Quel perſon pleadra al iuriſdiction del court: quel nemy. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne 19. et Bailiefe 13.

61 Ou plée al iuriſdiction per lun def. neſt plée, p̄ cauſe q̄ lauter ad plead in barre. Vide titulo. Auncient demeſne 11. et Ioinder in plées 7.

62 Del iuriſdiction des iuſtices de gaiole deliuery, et de queux choſes ils auera auctority: de queux nemy. Vide tit. Iuſtices 6

63 Del iuriſdiction des iuſtices de aſſiſes &c. Vide tit. Iuſtices 9.

64 Del iuriſdiction et power des iuſtices de niſi prius. Vide tit. Iuſtices 10. et 11.

65 Del iuriſdiction des iuſtices de oier ⁊ terminer, ⁊ in eire. vide tit. Iuſtices 12. ⁊ 13

66 Del iuriſdiction de Iuſtices des peace, et lour authority. Vide tit. Iuſtices 14. et 15. et peace per totum.

67 Ou court de comō bancke auera iuriſdictiō de terres in London. vide tit. Lon. 39.

## Iuris Vtrum.

1 Forme de briefe de iuris vtrum, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 38. et infra 7.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 34 | E 1 | Con. Feof. | |
| | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 24 | | | | |
| | | An | 14 | E 3 | ca. 17 | |
| Briefe | 354 | An | 18 | E 3 | 2 | |
| | 466 | An | 10 | E 3 | 1 | |
| | 785 | An | 3 | E 2 | | |
| Briefe | 892 | An | 8 | H 5 | 10 | |
| | 903 | An | 29 | E 3 | 11 | |
| Aſſiſe | 49 | An | 12 | H 4 | 20 | |
| Iuris vtrum | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 et 29 | |
| | 3 | An | 11 | E 3 | | |
| | 4 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| | 5 | An | 20 | E 3 | | |
| | 7 | An | 8 | E 3 | 60 | |
| | 9 | An | 5 | E 3 | It. bedf. | |
| | 12 | An | 12 | E 2 | | |
| | 16 | An | 19 | H 3 | | |
| Folio —— | 5 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. | | | | |
| | 49 | Fitz. nat. bre. n. o. p. | | | | |
| | 194 | Fitz. nat. brel. | | | | |
| | 50 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. e. | | | | |
| | 105 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | | |
| Scire facias | 71 | An | 11 | H 4 | 68 | Thir: |
| Iuris vtrum | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 419 | |
| | 3. vſque 8 | Libro intra. | | | 419 | |
| | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 420 | |
| Aide de roy | 103 | An | 33 | E 3 | | |
| | 54 | An | 44 | E 3 | 11 | |
| Plow. | 501 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | | |
| B. iuris vtrum | 3 | An | 40 | E 3 | 29 | |
| | 4 | An | 44 | E 3 | 11 | |
| Dier | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 41 | | |
| Aide | 69 | An | 11 | H 6 | 9 | |
| —— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 5 | |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 36 | |

2 Count in briefe de iuris vtrum et forme de ceo. Vide ſupra. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedone | 10 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| Iuris vtrum | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 419 |
| | 3. vſq̄. 11 | Libro intra. | | | 419 |

3 Que ſerra bone barre in iuris vtrum, q̄l nēy. vide tit. Acceptance 1. ⁊ 2. ⁊ infra 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuris vtrum | 1 | An | 38 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 3 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 8 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | E 3 | 60 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | H 4 | 20 |
| | 22 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 13 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 17 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| | 19 | An | 8 | H 5 | 10 |
| Folio. —— | 48 | Fitz. nat. bre. r. | | | |
| | 49 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. | | | |
| | 50 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. c | | | |
| | 50 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d. f. g | | | |
| | 105 | Libro Aſſ: abridg | | | |
| | 106 | Libro Aſſ. abridg | | | |
| Abbe | 9 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Aide de roy | 103 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Iuris vtrum | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 419 |
| | 3. 6. et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 419 |
| —— | | An | 8 | H 6 | 24 |
| | | An | 3 | H 6 | 55 |
| | | An | 12 | H 8 | 7 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. iuris vtrum | 1 | An 19 H 8 7 |
| | 3 | An 7 H 4 20 |
| | 4 | An 38 E 3 37 |
| Faulx de recou. | 11 | An 7 E 2 |
| | 13 | An 10 H 6 5 |
| Garraunty | 48 | An 27 H 6 |
| | 71 | An 34 E 3 |
| Dier | 239 | An 7 Eliz. p. 41 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 42 Eliz. 8 |

4 Pur que iuris vtrum giſt, pur que nemy. Vide tit. Aide 1. vſque 5. dꝛoit 15. et aide de roy 25. et ſupꝛa 1. et 3.

5 Vers que iuris vtrum giſt, et ſerra maintaine, vers queux nemy. Vide tit. Juriſdiction 36. et ſupꝛa 1.

6 Ou plée in barre neſt bone in iuris vtrum ſaũs conclude la plée oueſque (ſi int ec.) ou contra. Vide tit. Dꝛoit 27. Barre 3. et ſupꝛa 3.

7 Ou def. ou tenaunt in iuris vitrum pleader ij. ou iij. plées al bꝛieſe et ouſter ſi troue ne ſoit, doncque dẽ pꝛier la iury ec. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Juris vtrum | 12 | An 12 E 2 |
| | 2 | An 40 E 3 30 |
| | 3 | An 11 E 3 |
| Folio | 50 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. k. |
| B. iuris vtru. | 2 | An 40 E 3 29 |
| Juris vtrum | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 419 |

8 Ou iuris vtrum poiet eſtre pꝛiſe ij. foits, et ver percels. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 13. et moꝛtaunceſt 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Juris vtrum | 11 | An 17 E 3 49 |
| | 11 | An 17 Aſſ. 9 |
| Folio | 59 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. m. |
| | 165 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge. |
| Diſcount. | 49 | An 17 E 3 49 |

9 Ou ij. ioindꝛa in iuris vtrum, ou potent eſtre iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in action 97.

10 Quel ſerra bone counterplée de voucher in iuris vtrum: quel nemy. Vide titulo Count. de voucher 33.

11 Ou counſauns de plée ſerra graunt in iuris vtrum, et quand ſerra demaund. Vide tit. Connſans 5.

12 Ou ſucceſſ. dun perſon, ou ec. faulxifier recouery in iuris vtrum: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulxifier de recouery 23.

13 Ou, et quel eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allow in iuris vtrum: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 21.

14 Quel pꝛoces giſt, et ſerra agarde in iuris vtrum vers la par'y, ou vers les iuroures: et quando. Vide tit. Iurours 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jurours vtrum | 8 | An 10 E 3 7 |
| Eſſoine | 16 | An 6 E 3 25 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 50 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. k. |
| | 105 | Libꝛo aſſiſe abꝛidge. |
| Juris vtrum | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 419 |
| | 4. et 7 | Libꝛo intra. 419 |
| | 8. et 9 | Libꝛo intra. 419 |
| Reſomons | 20 | An 16 E 3 |
| | | An 21 H 6 42 |
| | | An 39 H 6 17 |

15 Quand in le iurie ſerr pꝛiſe, et quand nemy, in iuris vtrum. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 13. et ſupra 8. 13. et 14.

16 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt iuris vtrum: ou nemy. Vide tit. Niſi puis 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Juris vtrum | 2 | An 40 E 3 30 |
| Juris vtrum | 7 | Libꝛo intra. 419 |
| | 10 | Libꝛo intra. 420 |
| Folio | 115 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge. |

17 Ou, et coment les iuroures auera le view in iuris vtrum. Vide tit. View 42. et 43

18 Ou auncient demeſne ſerra bone plée in juris vtrum: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Auncient demeane 15.

19 Ou iuris vtrum ne giſt dun comon, aduowſon, ou rent ec. et ou contra.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt. 2 ca. 24 |
| | | An 14 E 3 ca. 17 |
| Aide de roy | 103 | An 33 E 3 |
| Foꝛmedon | 30 | An 22 E 4 |
| Juris vtrum | 14 | An 32 E 1 |
| | 15 | An 13 E 1 |
| Comon | 24 | An 32 E 1 |
| Folio | 50 | Fits nat. bꝛe. h. |
| | 123 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. l. |
| | 105 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge. |

20 Ou, et queux perſons ſeront vnpꝛiſon, et ſerra fine al roy, et rendꝛa 2. damages ſur iointenauncy pleade in iuris vtrum, et troue faulx: q̃ur ney. Vide tit. Jointenauncy 53. damages 22. et fine al roy 30.

21 Ou diſcontinuaunce del plée, ou pꝛoces ne ſerra in iuris vtrum par non venue des iuſtices. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance 11.

22 Ou colluſion ſerra inquiſe in iuris vtrum. Vide tit. Colluſion 7.

## Iurours Vide tit. Enqueſt.

1 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy per vn Jurour, et ou per touts ec. Vide titulo. Fines al roy 55. et enqueſt 65.

2 Ou amercement ſerra des iuroures, et ou nemy. vide tit. Amercem 29. & enqueſt 65

3 Ou attachement ſerra agarde vers iuroures que ne voile faire loure office: ou ec. Vide tit. Attachement 7.

4 Coment les iuſtices poient oꝛder lenqueſt et iuroures, et loure anchoꝛity ſur eux pur maunger et boier, et auters

choſes ſemblables. Uide titulo. Enqueſt 65. et fines al roy 55.

5 Ou iurours ſeront demaunds ſur iſſues, et ou ſur payne. Uide tit. Paine 1.

6 Ou, et pur queux meanes iſſues retourne ſur iurours ſeront ſaues: ou nemy. Uide tit. Iſſues de terres 18.

7 Queux iſſues ſeront retourne ſur iurours in cheſcun action, et in queux greinders, et ou meinders. Uide titulo. Iſſues de terres 29.

8 Ou impriſonement ſerra des iurours, ou nemy. Uide tit. Impriſonement 1.2. fine al roy 55: enqueſt 63. et infra 9.

9 Ou Iurours conuict in decies tantum, ou ſur inditement fra fine al roy, et ſerra impriſone. Uide tit. Decies tant 16. et 25.

10 Quel manuer proces ſerra agard vers iurours, ou vers enqueſt: et la forme yceux. Uide tit. Enqueſt 4. et Courts 49. et Iuris vtrum. 14.

11 Ou ſeueral venire facias, ou &c. ſerra agarde vers Iurours ſur iſſue ioine: ou nemy Uide tit. Enqueſt 5.

12 Coment le venire facias, ou &c. de tales ſerra agarde vers iurours: et quants des tales home poit auer. Uide tit. Enqueſt 8.

13 Ou le toure ſerra priſe des tales ou la principall panel eſt quaſh: ou nemy. Uide tit enqueſt 19.

14 Ou ſur iſſue pur percel, et demurrer pur auter part, ou per lun def. et demurrer per lauter, nul proces ſerra agarde vers iurours, tanque la matter in ley diſcuſe: ou contra. Uide tit. Demurrer 4.

15 Ou diſcontinuaunce des proces ſerra vers les iurours in le venire facias, ou in la Panel: ou nemy: Uide tit. Diſcontinuaunce de proces 4.

16 Ou, et quand fraunchiſe deſtre exempt deſtre iure ſur inqueſt doit eſtre chall. per la iurrour, et ſerra allow: quand nemy. Uide titulo. Conuſauns 36. et Exemption. 1. et 3,

17 Ou, et quel charter dexemption deſtre Iuroure ſerra bone, et ſera allow: quel nemy Uide tit. Exemption 1. et 3. et 4 et 7.

18 Queux manner perſons ne ſeront impanel ſur Iuries, et ſils ſont, coment ils ſeront diſcharge, et ſil ils auera action vers viſcont pur impanelling eux. Uide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 15. et ſects 19.

Eſtatutes —
An 34 E 1 Ordi. for.
Marlebrige ca. 24.
An 5 E 3 ca. 10
An 5 H 8 ca. 6

Eſtatutes —
An 23 H 8 cap. 42
An 42 E 3 ca. 11
Weſtm. 2 ca. 38

Eſtatutes —
An 21 E 1 De non po.
Art. ſuper chart. ca. 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur ſtat. | 20 | An | 8 | E 3 | 30 |
| Exemption | 6 | An | 48 | E 3 | 30 |
| Chall. | 44 | An | 35 | H 6 | 46 |

Folio —
14 St Germ. lib. 1. ca. 7
166 Fitz nat. bre.
121 Libro Aſſ. abridge.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 98 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 53 |
| | 8. | An | 7 | Iac. | 108 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Iac. | 49 |

19 De challenge des iurours, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Uide tit. Challenge per totum.

20 Ou Iuroure ſerra ouſt et treite ſans chall. per examination de ceux que fueront iure. Uide tit. Chall. 15.

21 Ou ſur chall. le iurrour meſme ſerra iure, et examine ſur la veritie del matter del challenge: ou nemy. Uide tit. Chal. 61.

22 Ou, et a quel ioure iurours ſont demaundable: ou, et quel ioure nemy. Uide tit. Amercement 29. et ſupra 2. et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 8 | E 4 | ca 3 |
| B. amercement | 35 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Eſſoines | 123 | An | 1 | H 7 | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 65 | An | 48 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 302 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Aſſiſe | 136 | An | 7 | E 3 | 67 |
| | 466 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| Dier | 98 | An | 1 | Ma | p. 51 |
| | 132 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 76 |
| | 153 | An | 4 et 5. | P. et M. | p. 12 |
| | 265 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 1 |
| Errour | 39 | An | 38 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | H 6 | 17 |
| Proces | 7 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| Protection | 9 | An | 27 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 126 | An | 4 | H 4 | 4 |
| Keilway | 64 | An | 20 | H 7 | 65 |
| Coron | 173 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 13 |

23 De trial de challenges al array, ou as polles de les Iurours, et coment la court order, la trial de yceux. Uide tit. Chall. 56. 57 et 61. et alibi la & Corronours 22. colluſion 34 et infra. 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chall. | 15 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 19 | An | 3 | H 6 | 39 |
| | 32 et 32 | An | 19 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| | 42 | An | 33 | H 6 | 21 |
| Chall. | 43 | An | 34 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 44 | An | 35 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 46 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| | 49 | An | 38 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 52 | An | 4 | E 4 | 17 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chall. | 54 | An | 7 | E4 | 4 |
| | 56 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |
| Chall. | 57 | An | 9 | E4 | 46 |
| | 61 | An | 21 | E4 | |
| | 62 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 67 | An | 21 | H6 | 22 |
| | 73 | An | 9 | H5 | 11 |
| | 76 | An | 2 | H4 | 14 |
| | 78 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | H4 | 1 |
| | 88 | An | 12 | H4 | 63 |
| | 93 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Chall. | 93 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 94 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 151 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 119 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 |
| | 127 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 138 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 139 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 143 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| Chall. | 145 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 146 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 156 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| | 163 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 173 | An | 15 | H7 | 9 |
| | 179 | An | 8 | H5 | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 17 | An | 32 | H6 | 10 |
| | 409 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Attaint | 6 | An | 36 | H6 | 23 |
| Suggeſtion | 3 | An | 27 | H6 | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 |
| Verdict | 45 | An | 29 | E3 | 33 |
| Iudgement | 74 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| Triall | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 5 |
| | 68 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| | 103 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| Enqueſt | 32 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| | 51 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| Off. de court | 4 | An | 20 | H6 | 38 |
| B. ſeuer precipe | 4 | An | 21 | E4 | 25 |
| B. chall. | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |
| | 40 | An | 7 | H4 | 46 |
| | 71 | An | 14 | H7 | 2 |
| | 111 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 146 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 111 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 67 | An | 15 | E4 | 1 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 et 32 |
| B. chall. | 172 | An | 16 | E4 | 7 |
| | 183 | An | 21 | E4 | 742 Foi. |
| | 176 | An | 18 | E4 | 18 |
| | 181 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| | 203 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 182 | An | 21 | E4 | 59 |
| | 204 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. chall. | 205 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 206 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Folio— | 43 & 44 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 47 & 49 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Denominat. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 116 |
| | 2 vſq. 6 | Libro intra. | | | 116 |
| Trial | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 119 |
| Iure patron. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 508 |
| B. off. de court | 28 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 |
| Keilway | 186 | An | 7 | H8 | 186 |
| Coke lib.— | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 32 |
| | | An | 4 | H4 | 2 |
| — | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 13 |

24 Del trial del array, ou des polles de iurours, pur cause que ils ne fueront somon de auer la viewe: ou q̄ ils nont fait la viewe: et coment ceo serra trye. Vide tit. Viewe 42. et supra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute— | | Weſtmin. 2 cap. 30 | | | |
| Challenge | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | 69 |
| | 166 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Trial | 75 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 36 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 103 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| Folio | 121 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| B. panels. | 7 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 26 |

25 Ou trial diſſue serra per primos iuratores & alios, et ou per les primeires iurours ſolement. Vide tit. Trial 5.

26 Ou les iurours doient auer la view, et coment, et quant des eux, &c. Vide tit. Viewe 42.

27 Ou enqueſt, ou trial serra per iurours de circumſtantibus, et coment: ou, et coment nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 28. et Epichaia cap. 7. fol. 81.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes— | | An | 35 | H8 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 37 | H8 | ca. 22 |
| | | An | 2 et 3 | E.6. | ca. 32 |
| | | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | ca. 7 |
| | | An | 14 | Eliz. | ca. 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 17 | An | 32 | H6 | 10 |
| Trial | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 5 |
| | 158 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | p. 31 |
| Dier— | 200 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 61 |
| | 245 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 64 |
| | 338 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 42 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 4 |
| | 1 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 19 |
| Coke lib.— | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 114 |
| | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 19 |
| | 2 | An | 22 | Eliz. | 29 et 32 |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 18 |
| Coke lib.— | 3 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 45 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 68 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Iac. | 43 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eiect firme | 16 | Libro intra. | 260 |
| Pounds | 1 | Libro intra. | 464 |

28 Ou challenge ſerra al iurour pur inſufficiency de franktenement, et quel ſerra dit ſufficient: quel nemy. Vide tit. Challenge 10.

29 Ou la court de office doit faire reuener la iury, apres que ils ont done lour verdict. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 44. et Enqueſt 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 137 | An | 7 | E 3 | 67 |
| | 137 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 412 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Enditement | 28 | An | 8 | H 5 | 8 |
| Barre | 283 | An | 32 | E 3 | 5 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 5 |

30 Coment la court de office doit faire ſi vn iurour depart de ſes compagnions, apres que ils fueront iure, et comaunde daler inſemble. Vide tit. Enqueſt 65.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Offi de court | 12 | An | 34 | E 3 |
| B. iurours | 46 | An | 34 | E 3 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 35 | Eli. p 40 |

31 Ou le moity des iurours doient eſter deſtraungers et aliens nee: ou nemy. Vide tit. Alien né. 31.

32 Ou iurours prendra conuſans de choſe in auter county, et a ceo faire ils ſeront compels ſur daunger deſtre attaint: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 60.

33 Ou iurours prendra conuſans de choſes ſpirituel, et a ceo faire ils ſeront chaſe ſur paine dattaint: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enqueſt 61.

34 Ou iurours prendra conuſans de matter de record, et a ceo faire ils ſeront chaſe ſur paine dattaint: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 62.

35 Ou iurours triera choſe fait outre la meere, et a ceo faire ils ſeront chaſe ſur paine deſtre attaint: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enqueſt 63. et Ireland 16.

36 Ou iurours triera choſe fait auaunt temps de memory, et a ceo faire ils ſeront chaſe ſur paine deſtre attaint: ou nemy. Vide tit. Trial.

37 Ou iurours ne triera matters in ley, et lour trauer de ceo ſerra void, et nient. Vide tit. Enqueſt 64.

38 Ou verdit de 12. iurours ſerra priſe et bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Verdict 60.

39 Ou, et in queux caſes chiualiers doient eſtre retourne iurours ſur la panel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Challenge 65. ſupra 18 et infra 40.

40 Coment les iurours del graund aſſiſe in briefe de droit ſerra fait, et eſlieus. Vide tit. Droit 25.

41 Ou iurours poient done deux verdicts, et quel ſerra accept. Vide titulo Verdict 58.

42 Queux perſons ſeront iures ſur enqueſts in Leets. ou, etc. queux nemy. Vide tit. Leets 19. et 20.

43 Ou niſi prius ne ſerra graunt apres que aſcuns des iurours ſoit iures in bancke. Vide tit. Niſi prius 14.

44 Ou, et quand niſi prius ſerra graunt al prier des iurours, etc. Vide titulo Niſi prius 18. et 19.

45 Ou le court doffice, in action ſur ſtatute de W. 2. cap. 38. pur retourne perſones inſufficient, vier que ils ſoit in le iury: ou nemy. Vide tit. Office de court 78

46 Ou les iurours ſur aſſiſe doient eſtre empanels 4 iours deuaunt laſſ. et ſils ne ſont, que ſerra fait. Vide tit. Panels 3.

47 Ou niſi prius ne ſerra graunt tanque le panel des noſmes de les iurours ſoit retourne in court: ou contra. vide titulo. Niſi prius 20.

48 Ou perſones queux ſoit preſent in court, et proue que ils fueront ſommon ſerra miſſe in la panel et iurus, coment que ils ne fueront empanels auaunt. Vide tit. Panel 9.

49 Ou protection ne ſerra allowe apres que linqueſt, ou aſcun del eux ſont iurus, etc. Vide tit. Protection 5.

## Iuſtices & iuſtice.

1 Del Parleament, et lauthority de ceo. Vide tit. Parleament in toto.

2 Seigniour Chauncelour, ou gardaine del graund ſeale, et lour authority. Vide tit. Courts 3. Commiſſiones 11. 22. et 30 et alibi la. Subpena per totum, infra 4. et alibi inter Statuta

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 9 | E 3 | ca. 1 |
| | An | 36 | E 3 | ca. 9 |
| | An | 1 | H 5 | ca. 5 |
| | An | 31 | H 6 | ca. 4 |
| | An | 14 | H 8 | ca. 2 |
| | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | p. 2 |
| | An | 4 | H 4 | ca. 8. et 9 |
| | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 7 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 25 | H 8 | ca. 15 |
| | An | 4 | H 5 | ca. 7 |
| | An | 29 | H 6 | ca. 2 |
| | An | 27 | H 8 | ca. 5 |
| | An | 33 | H 8 | ca. 1 |
| | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca. 1 |
| | An | 3 | E 6 | ca. 1 |
| | An | 18 | H 6 | ca. 7 |

Eſtatutes

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 3 | H 7 | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | ca. 11 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 13 | Eli. | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 3 | H 6 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 17 | R 2 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 13 | R 2 | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 5 | Eli. | ca. 18 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | ca. 25 |
| | | An | 2 | H 5 | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 12 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 34 | H 8 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 19 | H 7 | ca. 7 |
| | | An | 22 | E 2 | Deuer: |
| Remouer | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 551 |
| Liuery | 15 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| Juriſdicion | 31 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 75 |
| Barre | 282 | An | 8 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 75 | An | 37 | H 6 | 13 |
| Folio | 93 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 91 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 96 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Laborors | 5 | An | 14 | H 6 | 3 |
| B: iuſtices | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 15 |
| | 12 | An | 9 | E 4 | 53 |
| | 13 | An | 39 | E 3 | 14 |
| Surety | 15 | An | 22 | H 6 | 59 |
| B. peace. | 17 | An | 21 | E 4 | 40 |
| | 5 | An | 22 | H 6 | 59 |
| Dier | 297 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 24 |
| Trauers | 21 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | | An | 2 | R 3 | 9 |

3 Del court del Starchamber et iuriſdiction et authority de ceo, Vide tit. Courts 2. et alibi inter Statuta.

4 Seigniour Treaſorour, ſeigniour preſident priuy ſeale, et auters del counſaile le roy, et lour authority in cauſes. Vide ſupra 2. et alibi inter ſtatuta.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Weſt. 1 ca. 15. | | | |
| Eſtatutes | An | 37 | E 3 | cap. 18 |
| | An | 14 | H 8 | cap. 2 |
| | An | 22 | H 8 | cap. 8 |
| | An | 34 | H 8 | cap. 4 |
| | An | 25 | H 8 | cap. 15 |
| | An | 13 | Eli. | cap. 13 |
| | An | 3 | H 7 | cap. 1 |
| | An | 21 | H 8 | cap. 20 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 31 | E 3 | cap. 3 |
| | An | 10 | R 2 | cap. 1 |
| | An | 11 | H 7 | cap. 25 |
| | An | 28 | H 8 | cap. 14 |
| | An | 37 | H 8 | cap. 23 |
| | An | 19 | H 7 | cap. 7 |
| | An | 9 | E 3 | cap. 1 |
| | An | 12 | E 2 | Diuerw. |
| | An | 13 | H 7 | cap. 1 |
| Dier 297 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 24 |

5 Juſtices de Bancke le roy et lour authority. vide tit. Courts. 4 Eſcape 9. et Statutes 9.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Magna chart. cap: 11 | | | |
| | An | 12 | E 2 | Deuerw. |
| | Weſtmin. 1 cap. 45 | | | |
| | An | 6 | H 8 | cap. 6. |
| | An | 8 | H 6 | cap. 12 |
| | An | 7 | H 4 | cap. 13 |
| | Art. ſuper chart. cap. 10 | | | |
| | An | 2 | H 4 | ca. 21 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 5 | E 6 | ca. 16 |
| | Weſt. 2. ca. 29 | | | |
| | An | 23 | H 6 | ca. 11 & 10 |
| | An | 1 | E 3 | cap. 7 |
| | An | 14 | E 3 | cap. 9 |
| | An | 27 | E 3 | ca. 5. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 22 | Ln | 36 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 173 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 196 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| | 197 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 200 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 22 | An | 36 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 161 | An | 3 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 155 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 249 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 250 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 252 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 84 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 84 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 et 5 |
| | 246 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 1 et 2 |
| | 247 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 445 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nor. |
| Diſcontinue | 46 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Enqueſt | 13 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Excomeng | 18 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 272 | An | 21 | E 3 | 54 |
| Enditement | 28 | An | 8 | H 5 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 2 | E 3 | 1 |
| B. coron | 179 | An | 1 | E 6 | |
| Entre | 36 | An | 7 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 44 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| Sauer def. | 46 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| B. iuſtices | 7 | An | 14 | H 7 | 15 et 21 |
| | 16 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 1 et 2 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | H 7 | 29 |
| Eſſoine | 173 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B. peace | 17 | An | 21 | E 4 | 40 |
| Peace | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 454 |
| Folio | 34 et 70 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| | 93 et 94 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Folio | 96 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 97 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 33 | | | |
| | 35 | Stamf. lib. 1 cap. 32 | | | |
| | 144 | Stamf. lib. 2 cap. 54 | | | |
| Dier | 159 | An | 5 | Ma. | p. 35 |
| Certificat | 2 | An | 7 | H 4 | 45 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. niſi prius | 21 | An 19 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 10 | An 7 H 4 45 |
| | 30 | An 31 Aſſ. 22 |
| | 31 | An 8 E 4 16 |
| Laborors | 5 | An 14 H 6 8 |
| Trauers | 1 | An 4 H 6 12 |
| | 9 | An 13 E 4 8 |
| | 21 | An 24 E 3 |
| Petition | 19 | An 46 E 3 |
| Liuery | 10 | An 29 Aſſ. 43 |
| Suggeſtion | 23 | An 41 Aſſ. 22 |
| Errour | 6 | An 14 E 3 |
| Execution | 23 | An 5 H 5 1 |
| B. iuriſdiction | 17 | An 29 Aſſ. 41 |
| | 46 | An 14 H 7 14 |
| | 78 | An 21 E 4 81 |
| | 84 | An 5 H 5 1 |
| | 108 | An 31 Aſſ. 18 et 22 |
| B. ſtat. march | 28 | An 29 Aſſ. 41 |
| B. aſſiſe | 324 | An 31 Aſſ. 18 et 22 |
| Keilway | 152 | An 6 E 1 152 |
| | 153 | An 6 E 1 153 |
| | 196 | An 8 H 8 196 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An 34 Eliz. 46 |
| | 4 | An 20 Eli. 47 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac. 99 |
| | 9 | An 10 Jac. 118 |

6 Juſtices de Gaiole deliuery, et lour aucthority. Vide titulo. Commiſſions 20 et 21.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An 1 E 3 cap. 7 |
| | An 2 E 3 cap. 2 |
| | An 4 E 3 cap. 11 |
| | An 4 E 3 cap. 2 |
| | An 6 R 2 cap. 5 |
| | An 17 R 2 cap. 10 |
| | An 8 R 2 cap. 2 |
| | An 28 E 1 Dappel. |
| Eſtatutes | An 27 E 1 de fruib. |
| | An 34 H 8 cap. 14 |
| | An 3 H 8 cap. 12 |
| | An 27 H 8 cap. 5 |
| | An 5 E 6 cap. 4 |
| | An 5 Eliz. cap. 21 |
| | An 8 R 2 cap. 2 |
| | An 1 et 2 P. & M. p. 13 |
| Eſtatutes | An 2 et 3 P. et M. p. 18 |
| | An 23 H 6 c. 10 & 11 |
| | An 5 Eliz. cap. 9. |
| | An 2 E 6 cap. 24 |
| | An 26 H 8 cap. 6 |
| | An 3 H 7 cap. 1 |
| | An 6 H 8 cap. 6 |
| | An 1 E 6 cap. 7. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 47 | An 2 R 3 |
| | 77 | An 9 H 4 1 |
| | 22 | An 36 H 6 26 |
| | 144 | An 4 E 3 9 |
| Coron | 190 | An 26 Aſſ. 16 |
| | 191 | An 26 Aſſ. 19 |
| | 462 | An 29 E 3 42 |
| B. coron | 179 | An 1 E 6 |
| B. iuſtices | 28 | An 21 H 7 29 |
| Folio | 183 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 19 |
| | 55 | Stamf. lib. 2 3 |
| | 76 | Stamf. lib. 2 18 |
| | 88 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 25 |
| | 132 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 45 |
| | 137 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 47 |
| Folio | 143 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 55 |
| | 147 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 57 |
| | 155 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 5 |
| | 157 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca 6 |
| | 194 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 32 |
| | 126 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Dier | 99 | An 1 Ma 1 p. 62. |
| | 205 | An 4 Eliz. p. 5 |
| Adiournement | 4 | An 12 H 4 20 |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | An 8 H 4 18 |
| B. comiſſion | 24 | An 3 Ma 1 |
| | 25 | An 5 Ma 1 |
| Keilway | 159 | An 2 H 8 145 |
| Enqueſt | 55 | An 4 H 5 |
| Folio | 7 | Crompton de pace |
| | 72 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 104 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 133 | Crompton de pace |
| | 138 | Crompton de pace |
| | 154 | Crompt. de pace |
| Reſtitution | 6 | Libro intra. 53 |
| Robbery | 6 | Libro intra. 55 |
| Enditement | 5 | Libro intra. 263 |
| Bigamy | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 106 |
| Juſtices | 7 | Libro intra. 420 |
| Gaiole deli. 1 vſ. | 14 | Libro intra: 385 |
| Folio | 115 | Fitz. nat. bre. h |
| | 116 | Fitz. nat. bre. n |
| | 251 | Fitz. nat. bre. i |
| Conſpiracy. | 6 | An 21 H 6 29 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 24 Eliz. 46 et 47 |
| | 4 | An 34 Eli. 46 et 47 |
| | 9 | An 10 Jac. 118. |

7 Juſtices del comon bancke, et lour aucthority. Vide tit. Courts 5 et 35. Faux de recouery 16 et infra 15.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Magna char. ca. 11 |
| | Magna. chart. ca. 12 |
| | Weſt. 2 ca. 39 |
| Eſtatutes | An 18 E 1 de finib. |
| | Art. ſup. chart. ca. 10. |
| | An 1 E 3 cap. 7 |
| | An 14 E 3 cap. 9 |
| | An 27 E 3 ca. 5 Sta. |
| | An 8 R 2 cap. 2 |
| | An 5 E 6 cap. 16 |
| | An 19 H 7 cap. 7 |

Eſtatutes
An 4 E3 cap. 11
An 2 H4 cap. 21
An 7 H4 cap. 13
An 8 H6 cap. 12.
An 23 H6 cap. 10
An 23 H6 cap. 11

Folio
3 Crompt. de pace
86 Crompton de pace
93 Crompton de pace.
109 Crompton de pace.
119 Crompt. de pace

Decies tant. 12 An 45 E3
Couſtome 5 An 22 E4 33
Dier 173 An 2 Eliz. p. 14
Laborors 5 An 14 H6 8
Sauer def. 46 An 12 E3
Treſpas 73 An 33 H6 55
Suerty 15 An 22 H6 59
B. commiſſion 25 An 5 Marie 1
Mainpriſe 33 An 2 H7 2
Audita querela 22 An 17 E3 49
Prohibition 5 An 38 H6 14
3 An 13 H6
Proces 129 An 21 H4 26
Keilway 106 Temps incert 106

8 Del Barones del Eſcheaquer, et lour aucthority. Vide titulo Courts 6. et alibi inter ſtatuta.

9 Iuſtices daſſiſes et lour authority. Vide tit. Aſſociation in toto. Adiournment per totum, infra 10. 23. te 41. te alibi inter ſtatuta.

Eſtatutes
Magna chart. ca. 12
Weſtm. 2 ca. 30
An 12 E2 Deuerſw.
An 20 E3 cap. 6
An 6 R2 cap. 5
An 4 E3 cap. 2
An 8 R2 cap. 2
An 13 H4 cap. 2

Eſtatutes
An 33 H8 cap. 24.
Marlebridge ca. 18.
An 14 H8 cap. 2
An 1 et 2 P. et M. p. 2
An 28 E1 Dappel.

Eſtatutes
An 2 E3 cap. 4
An 2 H6 cap. 15
An 4 H4 cap. 8
An 11 H6 cap. 2
Weſtm 2. ca. 11
Art. ſup chart. ca. 10

Eſtatutes
An 13 Eliz. cap. 13
An 1 H8 cap. 7
An 19 H7 cap. 7
An 33 H8 cap. 1
An 5 Eliz. cap. 1
An 1 E6 cap. 7
An 1 R2 cap. 13

Eſtatutes
An 33 H8 ca. 10
An 5 E6 ca. 4
An 1 R3 ca. 7
An 5 Eliz. ca. 21
An 8 H6 ca. 9
An 5 Eliz. ca. 14
An 13 Eliz. ca. 19
An 5 E6 ca. 5

Eſtatutes
An 2 E3 ca. 2
An 4 E3 ca. 2
An 1 Eli ca. 12.
An 1 R2 cap. 7
An 2 H4 cap. 21
An 7 H4 cap. 14
An 8 H6 ca. 4
An 32 H8 ca. 9

Eſtatutes
An 9 E3 ca. 1
An 25 E3 ca. 2
An 3 H5 ca. 7
An 4 et 5 P. et M. ca. 3
An 4 E3 ca. 11
An 14 E3 ca. 16

Eſtatutes
An 5 E6 ca. 16
An 11 H4 ca. 1. et 3
An 8 H6 ca. 7
An 23 H6 ca. 11
An 34 E3 ca. 8

Eſtatutes
An 18 H6 ca. 14
An 3 E6 ca. 22
An 22 H8 ca. 9
An 5 Eliz. ca. 5
An 4 E3 ca. 8 et 11
An 5 Eliz. ca. 9
An 1 E3 ca. 7.
An 4 H7 ca. 12

Eſtatutes
An 2 H5 ca. 8
Weſtm. 2 cap. 38
An 2 E3 ca. 5
An 1 Ma ca. 3
An 1 Eliz. ca. 2
An 27 E1 de finib.

Eſtatutes
An 23 H6 ca. 10
An 27 E3 c. 5 Stap.
An 13 Eliz. ca. 8

Folio
56 Stamf. lib. 2. cap. 3.
57 Stamf. lib. 2 cap. 5
76 Stamf. lib. 2 cap. 18
176 Stamf. lib. 3 cap. 12
6 Crompt. de pace

Folio
145 Crompt. de pace
149 Crompton de pace
126 Libro aſſ. abridge.

Decies tant. 10 An 41 E3 15
Action ſur ſtat. 21 An 8 E3 30
Abbe 13 An 16 E3
13 An 19 E3
Aſſiſe 295 An 29 Aſſ. 58
285 An 29 Aſſ. 40
17 An 32 H6 10

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 64 | An 48 E3 7 |
| B. iuſtices 2 | 4 | An 8 H6 12 |
| Trial | 5 | An 9 E4 5 |
| Couſtome | 6 | An 1 R3 4 |
| Folio | 115 | Fitz.nat. bre. h |
|  | 116 | Fitz.nat. bre. n |
| Dier | 99 | An 1 Ma 1 p.62. |
|  | 76 | An 6 E6 p. 34 |
|  | 50 | An 33 H8 p. 6 |
|  | 218 | An 4 Eliz. p.4 |
|  | 235 | An 7 Eliz. p.21 |
| Iuſtices | 2 | Libro intra. 420 |
| B. ret. de briefe | 72 | An 29 Aſſ. 58 |
| B. officers, ec. | 40 | An 29 Aſſ. 58 |
| Keilway | 125 | Temps incert. 125 |
| B. aſſiſe | 493 | An 47 Aſſ 1 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Iac. 57 |
|  |  | Lõ 5 E4 138 |
|  |  | An 10 H6 13 New. |

10 Iuſtices de Niſi prius, et lour auchority. Vide titulo. Decies tant. 8. Darr. preſent 14. Conſpiracie 18. Conuſans 36 ſupra 9. et infra 11.

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes |  | Weſt. 2 ca.30 |
|  |  | An 27 E1 c.4 de Fi. |
|  |  | An 12 E2 c.3 de Eb |
| Eſtatutes |  | An 12 E2 c.4 de Eb |
|  |  | Art. ſup. chart. ca. 10. |
|  |  | An 4 E3 cap.11 |
|  |  | An 14 E3 cap.16 |
|  |  | An 14 H6 cap.1 |
|  |  | An 34 E3 cap 8 |
|  |  | An 18 H6 cap.14 |
|  |  | An 35 H8 cap.6 |
| Iudgement | 226 | An 20 E3 |
| Excomenge | 18 | An 2 R3 |
|  | 14 | An 36 H6 17 |
| Sauer. def. | 46 | An 12 E3 |
| Damages | 57 | An 8 H4 23 |
|  | 105 | An 22 E3 11 |
| Dier | 76 | An 6 E6 34 |
|  | 120 | An 2 et 3 P. et M. p.12 |
|  | 135 | An 3 et 4 P. et M. p.4 |
|  | 218 | An 4 et 5 P. et M. p.4 |
|  | 260 | An 9 Eliz. p.21 |
|  | 131 | An 2 et 3 P. et M. p.73 |
| Dier | 185 | An 2 Eli. p. 66 |
|  | 261 | An 9 Eliz. p.25 |
|  | 376 | An 23 Eli. p.24 |
| Protection | 10 | An 28 H6 1 |
|  | 33 | An 43 E3 20 |
|  | 44 | An 48 E3 7 |
|  | 49 | An 17 E3 22 |
|  | 94 | An 9 E3 21 |
| Enqueſt | 6 | An 32 E3 |
|  | 14 | An 19 H6 9 |
|  | 46 | An 7 E3 37 |
|  | 48 | An 28 Aſſ. 20 |

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| B. iour. | 50 | An 5 E4 138 |
| Decies tant. | 10 | An 41 E3 15 |
| Trial | 17 | An 34 H6 45 |
| Trauers | 4 | An 29 H6 |
| B. niſi prius | 3 | An 34 H6 45 |
|  | 4 | An 35 H6 58 |
|  | 6 | An 48 E3 7 |
|  | 8 | An 2 H4 23 |
|  | 28 | An 37 H6 2 |
|  | 26 | Lõ 5 E4 138 |
|  | 38 | An 29 Aſſ. 13 |
| B. niſi prius | 27 | An 10 E4 41 |
|  | 28 | An 22 E4 19 |
|  | 25 | An 5 E4 263 |
|  | 32 | An 33 H6 45 |
| Iuſtices | 2 | Libro intra. 420 |
| Niſi prius 1. vſ. | 28 | Libro intra. 438 |
| Errour | 33 | An 33 H6 45 |
| B. iuſtices | 4 | An 8 H6 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 81 | An 19 E3 |
|  | 81 | An 19 Aſſ. 16 |
| B. aſſiſe | 493 | An 47 Aſſ. 1 |
| B. protection | 15 | An 35 H6 58 |
| Niſi prius | 2 | An 14 H6 2 |
| Folio | 6 | Crompton de pace |
|  | 114 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
|  | 115 | Libro aſſ. abridge |
|  | 115 | Fitz.nat.bre. h |
|  | 156 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca 6 |
|  | 169 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 11 |
| Folio | 176 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca 12 |
|  | 183 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 19 |
|  |  | An 10 H7 21 |
|  |  | An 26 H8 1 |
|  |  | An 35 H6 44 |

11 Ou, et queux iuſtices poient oire et terminer cauſes et done iugdement, ec. per vertue de lour office, ſauns ſpecial commiſſion: ou, et queux nemy. Vide titulo. Conſpiracy 18. et alibi inter ſtatuta.

|  |  |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Weſt. 2 ca.30 |
|  | An 12 E2 c.4 de Eb |
|  | Art. ſuper chart. ca 10 |
|  | An 4 E3 cap.11 |
|  | An 14 E3 cap.16 |
|  | An 14 H6 cap.1 |
|  | An 4 E3 cap.2 |
|  | An 3 H5 cap.7 |
| Eſtatutes | An 2 E3 cap.7 |
|  | An 1 R2 cap.13 |
|  | An 34 E3 c.6 & 8 |
|  | An 18 H6 cap. 14 |
|  | An 4 H4 cap.8 |
|  | An 11 H6 cap.2 |
|  | Art. ſuper chart. cap.1 |
|  | An 12 E2 ca. 4 deu. |
| Eſtatutes | An 23 H6 c.10 & 11 |
|  | An 12 E4 cap.9 |

Eſtatues

Estatutes
An 33 H 8 ca. 12
An 27 E 1 c. 3 de fin.
An 1 Ma. 1 ca. 3
An 1 Eliz. ca. 2 & 13
An 28 H 8 cap. 14
An 25 H 8 cap. 11
An 1 H 5 cap. 10
An 2 H 5 cap. 5

Estatutes
An 8 H 6 cap. 5
An 11 H 6 cap. 8
An 7 H 7 ca. 3
An 11 H 6 cap. 12.
An 13 Eliz. cap. 8.
An 1 et 2. P. & M. p. 5
An 1 R 2 cap. 6
An 11 H 7 ca. 9

Estatutes
An 17 E 4 cap. 4
An 25 H 8 cap. 13
An 20 H 6 ca. 8
An 5 Eli. cap. 5
An 5 Eliz. ca. 9
An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 3
An 3 H 7 cap. 1
An 13 R 2 cap. 13

Estatutes
An 33 H 8 cap. 5
An 1 E 6 cap. 5
An 32 H 8 cap. 41
An 13 Eliz. ca. 19
An 8 H 5 cap. 3
An 5 Eliz. ca. 21
An 5 E 6 cap. 4
An 5 Eliz. ca. 12

Folio
186 Stamf. lib. 3 ca 6
169 Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 11
183 Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 19
57 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 5
176 Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 12

Judegement 226 An 20 E 3

Dier
50 An 33 H 8 p. 6
76 An 6 E 6 p. 34 & 36
120 An 2 et 3 P. et M. p. 12
135 An 3 et 4 P. & M. p. 12
260 An 9 Eliz. p. 21
131 An 2 et 3 P. et M. p. 73

Assise 295 An 29 Ass. 58
Decies tant. 10 An 41 E 3 15
Keilway 186 An 7 H 8 186

Coke lib.
4 An 34 Eliz. 46
4 An 24 Eliz. 47

An 26 Ass. 7
An 40 E 3 17

12 Justices in eirs, et lour authority. Vide tit. Escaps 9. Estreats 3 et 6. Graunt le roy 16 et 17 Faires 10. supra 5. infra 13 et alibi inter statuta.

Estatutes
Marlebridge ca. 24.
Westmin. 1 cap. 18
Westm. 2 ca. 10

Estatutes
Marlebr. ca. 18 et 24
Marlebridge ca. 11
Marlebridge ca. 5
An 14 E 3 ca. 4
Westm 1. ca. 4
An 51 H 3 de sca.
West. 1 ca. 44

Estatutes
West. 1. ca. 27
An 18 E 1 de finib.
Art. et sacram. in Itin.

Estatutes
An 5 Eli. cap. 14
An 5 Eli. cap. 21
An 18 E 1 quo war.
An 30 E 1 quo war.
Westm. 2. ca. 29 et 10
Glocest. cap. 9. et 8
Art sup chart. ca. 15
An 13 E 1 de marc.

Estatutes
An 27 E 3 c. 5 Stap.
Marlebridge ca. 26
Gloucest. ca. 15
An 4 E 3 cap. 11
An 3 E 6 ca. 22
1 et 2 P. et M ca. 3
An 1 Eli. ca. 12

Q. warranto 1. & 2 Libro intra: 540
Eire 1 Libro intra. 261
Aide 2 Libro intra. 585
Justices 4 Libro intra. 420
Precedendo 1 Libro intra. 482
Barre 272 An 21 E 3 54
272 An 21 Ass. 12
Abbe 13 An 16 E 3
13 An 19 E 3
B. iustices 7 An 14 H 7 16
8 An 14 H 7 30
Coron 361 An 3 E 3 It. Nort.
360 An 3 E 3 It. Nort.
Voucher 297 An 30 E 1 It. Corn.
Proclamation 17 An 3 E 3 It. Nort.
Attaint 68 An 5 E 2

Folio
108 Fitz. nat. bre. h
151 Crompton de pace.
35 Stamf. lib. 1 cap. 32

Folio
77 Fitz. nat. bre. k
119 Fitz. nat. bre. e

Assise 17 An 32 H 6 10
246 An 27 Ass. 1 et 2
B. acc. sur case 11 An 22 H 6 14
B. leets 13 An 21 E 3 3

Keilway
139 Temps E 3 139
142 Temps E 3 143
144 Temps E 3 144

Keil.
150 Temps E 3 151
152 An 6 E 1 153
159 An 2 H 8 159
196 An 8 H 8 169

An 42 E 3 29
An 26 Ass. 7

2 An 43 Eliz. 80
Coke lib. —— 5 An 33 Eliz. 5
8 An 30 Eli. 37 et 39

13 Iuſtices de Oyer et terminer et lour aucthority. Vide tit. Oyre et terminer per totum. Barre 44. ſupra 11. et 12 et alibi inter Statuta.

Marlebridge ca. 18
Weſtm. 2 cap. 29
An 2 E 3 ca. 7
Eſtatutes —— An 37 E 3 cap. 6.
An 2 E 6 ca. 15
Art. ſuper chart. cap. 1
Weſt. 1 ca. 19.
An 1 E 6 ca. 7
An 5 E 3 cap. 12
Eſtatutes —— An 5 E 6 ca. 14
An 5 Eliz. ca. 21
An 5 Eliz. ca. 14
An 13 Eliz. ca. 19
An 2 E 3 ca. 2
An 18 E 3 ca. 2
An 34 E 3 ca. 1
Eſtatutes —— An 3 E 6 ca. 22
An 1 Eli ca. 12.
An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 3
An 23 H 6 ca. 11
An 5 E 3 cap. 11
An 1 E 3 ca. 4. et 5
An 9 E 3 ca. 5.
Eſtatutes —— An 27 E 1 ca. de fin:
An 27 E 3 ca. 8 ſtap.
An 32 H 8 cap. 4
An 33 H 8 ca. 20
An 33 H 8 cap. 23
An 2 E 6 cap. 24
An 12 E 2 Diuerw.
Eſtatutes —— An 13 Eliz. ca. 8
An 25 E 3 ca. 10
An 1 Ma. 1 ca. 3
An 1 Eliz. ca. 2
An 3 H 5 cap. 7
Eſtatutes —— An 5 Eliz. ca. 5
An 5 E 6 ca. 4
Cōmiſſions 1 An 8 H 5 Statham
Keilway 159 An 2 H 8 159 y fo
Coron 22 An 36 H 6 26
47 An 2 R 3
Eſſoine 173 An 19 E 3
Aſſiſe 251 et 248 An 27 Aſſ. 18 et 23
297 An 30 Aſſ. 5
312 An 34 Aſſ. 8
346 An 42 Aſſ. 5
446 An 3 E 3 It. North
17 An 32 H 6 10
Barre 279 An 19 E 3
279 An 19 Aſſ. 6
288 An 25 E 3 30

Barre 203 An 44 E 3 31
Cuſtoms 6 An 1 R 3 4
Enqueſt 55 An 4 H 5
Conſpiracy 18 An 47 E 3 15
55 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 3
57 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 5
Folio —— 89 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 26
90 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 26
153 Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 1
161 Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 7
Folio — 110 vſ. 114 Fitzh. nat. bre.
3 et 6 Crompton de pace
7 et 10 Crompton de pace
Folio 37 et 62 Crompton de pace
70 et 77 Crompt. de pace
80 et 81 Crompton de pace.
82 et 84 Crompt. de pace
Folio 85 et 130 Crompton de pace
Briefe 907 An 29 E 3 30
Dier —— 159 An 5 Ma 1 p. 35.
236 An 7 Eliz. p. 24
B. comiſſions 24 An 3 Marie 1
25 An 5 Marie 2
4 An 34 Eliz. 46
Coke lib. —— 4 An 20 Eliz. 47
9 An 10 Iac. 118
Action ſur ſtat. 26 An 3 E 2
B. oire et term. 6 An 42 Aſſ. 5
2 An 44 E 3 43
9 An 6 E 2
4 An 12 Aſſ. 21
4 An 12 Aſſ. 28. 2 foit.

14 Iuſtices de peace, et lour aucthority. Vide tit. Peace per totum. Crompton de pace in toto. ſupra 11: infra 15 vſque 19 et alibi inter ſtatuta.

An 11 H 6 cap. 6
An 5 H 4 cap. 10
An 1 E 6 cap. 7
Eſtatutes —— An 13 H 4 cap. 7
An 18 E 3 cap. 2
An 34 E 3 cap. 1
An 23 H 6 cap. 13
An 22 H 8 cap. 14
An 6 H 8 ca. 3 et 6
An 11 H 7 cap. 2
An 19 H 7 cap. 12
Eſtatutes —— An 5 E 6 cap. 21
An 5 E 6 cap. 25.
An 1 & 2 P & M ca. 13
An 4 et 5 P. et M. ca. 2
An 2 et 3 P. et M. ca. 1
An 26 H 8 ca. 12
An 5 Eliz. cap. 12
Eſtatutes —— An 26 H 8 cap. 7
An 33 H 8 ca. 6
An 14 H 8 ca. 10
An 1 Ma 1 ca. 12

Eſtatutes

An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 4
An 15 R 2 cap. 2
An 8 H 6 ca. 9
Eſtatutes —— An 13 Eli. cap. 25
An 1 E 4 cap. 3
An 3 E 6 cap. 16
Faulximpriſ. 4 An 9 E 4 30
Iuſtices de p. 1 An 7 E 4 18
3 An 3 H 7
4 An 21 H 6 5
5 An 2 H 4 19
7 An 9 H 4 1
9 An 7 H 4 34
8 An 14 H 7 8
Barre 98 An 9 E 4 3
Laborors 5 An 14 H 6 8
B. faulximpriſ. 33 An 14 H 8 16
B. iuſtices 33 An 2 R 3 9
Iuſtices 13 Libro intra. 420
Remouer et ec. 1 Libro intra. 355
Faulximpriſ. 7 Libro intra. 341
Gaiole delin. 12 Libro intra: 385
B. iuriſdiction 55 An 21 H 7 30
34 Stamf. lib. 1 cap. 30
35 Stamf. lib. 1 cap. 32
57 Stamf. lib. 2 cap. 5
Folio —— 85 Stamf. lib. 2 cap. 24
88 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 25.
144 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 54
155 Stamf. lib. 3. cap. 5
157 Stamf. lib. 3 cap. 6
Folio —— 194 Stamf. lib. 3 cap. 32
64 Libro Aſſ. abridge.
Coron 457 An 9 H 4 1
44 An 22 E 4
22 An 36 H 6 26
89 An 11 H 4 41
Dier —— 68 An 5 E 6 29
B. commiſſion 24 An 3 Marie 1
22 An 36 H 8
Enqueſt 55 An 4 H 5
Perdon 3 An 8 E 4 7
3 vſq. 64 Crompt. de pace
Folio 81 et 34 Crompt. de pace
79 et 80 Crompton de pace
B. treaſon 5 An 9 H 4 1
41 An 17 H 8 41
Keilway —— 50 An 18 H 7 50
159 An 2 H 8 159
5 An 32 Eliz. 59
5 An 34 Eliz. 71 & 72
Coke libro —— 4 An 34 Eliz. 46
4 An 24 Eli. 47
8 An 7 Iac. 120
Coke lib. —— 9 An 30 Eliz. 118
9 An 10 Eliz. 119
—————— An 22 E 4 12
An 39 H 6 41

15 Queux choſes vn iuſtice per luy meſme poit faire, queux nemy, mes couient deſtre execute per deux ou pluſoures. Vide tit. Auctority 13 et 22. ſupra 4 et 7. et alibi inter ſtatuta.

An 14 E 3 cap. 8
An 18 E 1 ca. de fin:
An 15 R 2 ca. 2
Eſtatutes —— An 13 H 4 cap. 7
An 7 H 4 ca. 17
An 8 H 6 ca. 9
An 8 H 6 ca. 14
An 3 H 7 ca. 3
An 11 H 7 ca. 2. et 9
An 19 H 7 ca. 7 et 12
Eſtatutes —— An 33 H 6 ca. 1
An 22 H 8 ca. 5
An 23 H 8 ca. 1
An 24 H 8 ca. 10
An 26 H 8 ca. 12.
An 27 H 8 ca. 20
An 32 H 8 ca. 7
Eſtatutes —— An 33 H 8 ca. 1 et 10
An 1 E 6 cap. 1
An 3 E 6 cap. 2
An 5 E 6 ca. 5 et 6
An 5 E 6 ca. 21 & 25
An 1 Ma. 1 ca. 3
An 1 & 2 P & M ca. 3
An 1 et 2 P & M. ca. 13
Eſtatutes —— An 2 et 3 P. et M. ca. 8
An 5 Eliz. ca. 1
An 5 Eliz. ca. 12
An 5 Eli. ca. 4
An 13 Eli. ca. 9
An 14 Eli. ca. 5
Eſtatutes —— An 23 Eli. ca. 1 et 2
An 23 Eli. ca. 10
An 13 E 1 Winch.
An 2 E 3 ca. 3.
An 5 E 3 cap. 14
An 12 R 2 cap. 7
An 1 H 4 cap. 7
Eſtatutes —— An 2 H 4 cap. 21
An 3 H 5 ca. 6 et 7
An 27 H 8 cap. 16
An 33 H 8 cap. 9
An 17 E 4 ca. 4.
Eſtatutes —— An 22 H 8 cap. 14
An 2 et 3 P. & M. ca. 16
Aſſiſe 251 An 27 Aſſ. 23
Barre 282 An 8 H 7 13
Iuſticies 1 An 7 E 4 18
4 An 21 H 6 5
9 An 14 H 7 9
76 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 18
3 et 32 Crompton de pace.
Folio 38 et 40 Crompton de pace
44 et 48 Crompton de pace
54 et 55 Crompton de pace

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 59 et 61 | Crompton de pace |
| | 63 et 78 | Crompton de pace |
| | 84 et 85 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 87 et 89 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 90 | Crompton de pace |
| | 96 et 99 | Crompton de pace |
| Fol. | 104 et 106 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 110 et 116 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 133 et 134 | Crompton de pace |
| B. Peace | 4 | An 21 H6 5 |
| | 7 | An 14 H7 8 |
| | 14 | An 7 E4 18 |
| | 19 | An 21 E4 67 |
| Folis | 251 | Fitz.nat. bre.f |
| | 184 | Lambert ca.19 et 20 |
| | 185 | Lambert de pace ca.21 |

16 Deuaunt queux iuſtices, home poit deuiender apprcouer: deuaunt queux nemy. Vide tit. Appeales 34.

17 Queux iuſtices poient inquire deſcapes: queux nemy. Vide tit. Eſcape 9.

18 Que ſerra bone iuſtification pur iuſtice de peace, in faulx impriſonment port vers luy: quel nemy. Vide tit. Faulx impriſonment 3. 17. 20. et 21. et alibi la.

19 Queux informations iuſtices poient faire al iurours, et ne ſeront impeach pur ceo: queux nemy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy 15

20 Queux iuſtices ont auctority de prender enditements, &c. queux nemy vide tit. Enditements 1. et ſupra 5. vſ.14.

21 Deuaunt queux iuſtices appeales poient eſtre comence et proſecute: deuaunt queux nemy. vide tit. Appeales 9.

22 Loffice des iuſtices ſur inditement que eſt vicious et defectiue. Vide tit. Enditements 50.

23 Coment iuſtices poient adiourne aſſiſe, ou, &c. et lour auctority, apres adiournement. Vide tit. Adiournement 5.6. 9.15.18. et alibi la. et Aſſiſe 28.

24 Coment les iuſtices poient order enqueſt, et lour auctority ſur les iurours pur maũger et boier, et auter choſes ſemblables. Vide titulo. Enqueſt 65, Fines al roy 55. et Amercement 29.

25 In queux caſes home ſerra ſon iudge demeſne, ou, et in queux nemy. Vide titulo Conuſauns 49. Fines de terres 10. Cuſtome 13 et 17. et Recogniſance 1.

26 Queux iuſtices ont power de prender conuſans de fines de terres: queux nemy. Vide titulo. Fines de terres 10.

27 Ou, et quand iuſtices doient faire adiournemẽt de lour comiſſions, et quand ils ſeront determine ſils ne ſont adiourne, et a queux intents nient obſtant adiournement. Vide titulo Comiſſions 28.

28 Ou iuſtices de record ſeront puniſhe pur lour miſfeaſance, negligens, et coment ils ſeront puniſhe: ou nemy: Vide titulo Comiſſions 38. Inditements 47. Conſpiracy 10 et 15. et Forfeiture 3.

29 Ou iuſtices poient reſpite lour iudgement per lour diſcretion, et pur queux cauſes: ou nemy. Vide titulo Iudgemẽts. 110. 111 et 112.

30 Coment iuſtices doient faire lour eſtretes de &c. Vide titulo Eſtreates 5.6. et 7. in toto. et ibidem

31 Queux fees iuſtices auera et coment ils ſeront payes. Vide tit. Fees 14. et 18.

32 Coment les records de inditements ou, &c. doient eſtre remoue del vn court deuaunt iuſtices del auter court: et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Records 6. 7 et 26. et Peace 20.

33 Queux choſes iuſtices poient, et doient faire del office de court. Vide tit. Office de court per totum.

34 De aſſotiation de iuſtices, &c. Vide tit. aſſociation in toto.

35 Coment iuſtices ſont fait, et per queux voies, et coment ils ſeront diſcharge. Vide tit. Graunt le roy 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 27 | H8 | cap. 24 |
| B. aſſiſe | 386 | An | 5 | E4 | 137 |
| B. iuſtices | 19 | An | 5 | E4 | 137 |
| B. patents | 111 | An | 20 | H7 | 6 |
| Preſcription | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 8 |
| Corp, cum cauſa | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 44 |
| B. preſcription | 79 | An | 21 | E4 | 67 |

36 De ſerements des iuſtices. Vide tit. Serements 11.

37 Ou iuſtices per lour diſcretion, et a lour volunt poient doner auter iour, que le comon iour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioure 70

38 Ou les iuſtices agard ſuperſedeas ſur exigent agard ſur condempnation, ou, &c. et ceo per vertue de priuy ſeale direct a eux, ou ſauns priuy ſeale: ou nemy. Vide tit. Superſedeas 7. et infra 39.

39 Ou les iuſtices ne doient ſurceaſe a faire iuſtice per cauſe de graund ſeale, ou petit ſeale, ou auter maundement le roy a eux direct. vide tit. Iudgement 112. Aide de roy 33. et ſupra 38.

40 Ou procedendo in loquela tantum eſt graunt, que choſes les iuſtices ferra ſur ceo, et come auaunt ils procederunt. Vide tit. Procedendo 6.

41 Coment les iuſtices in eſpeciall aſſ, eux demeanera in agard de proces, ou in adiournement del aſſiſe, ou in trial del challenge, ou, &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 28. Iurours 27 Ioure 28. et Adiournement. 9.

42 De certificat daſſiſe, et ou ſerra graunt per meſme les iuſtices deuaunt queux laſſiſe paſſe, et coment il auera ceo quaund la record eſt deuaunt auters iuſtices. Vide tit. Certificat 5. et 6 et alibi la.

43 Ou les iuſtices procedera nient obſtant briefe derrour port ſur le record, et ou ils agard execution, &c. Vide tit. Error 92 et 93.

44 Sur iudgement deuaunt queux iuſtices briefe derrour giſt: deuaunt queux nemy, mes faulxiudgement. Vide tit. Errour 61.

45 Quand les iuſtices alera al examination des errours. Vide titulo Errours 78. et Faulxiudgement 20.

46 Ou, et quand les iuſtices alera al examination del diſceit ſur briefe de diſceit. Vide tit. Diſceit 9.

47 Ou giſt in diſcretion des iuſtices a graunt niſi prius: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Niſi prius 11.

48 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe per Certificat des iuſtices de peace, ou, &c. Vide titulo Eſtoppel 83.

49 Ou record eſt remoue per briefe que fault ſubſtance, coment les iuſtices procedera ſur cel record, &c. Vide titulo Records 26 et 27.

50 Quel proces ſerra agard as execut. du iuſtice, ou al iuſtice meſme de porter eins certeine records, &c. Vide titulo. Records 6. et 7.

51 Queux ſont iudges in plee tenus deuaunt le viſcount per iuſticies, ou ſur rediſſeiſin: S. le viſcount, ou les ſutors. Vide titulo Iuſticies 6. Faulxiudgement 2. et Rediſſeiſin 13.

52 Ou les ſutors ſeront iudges in ſuits deuaunt eux, et in queux courts: ou, et in queux nemy. Vide titulo. Sutours 6. et ſupra 51.

53 Que eſt iudge in court Leet. Vide tit. Leets 10.

54 Iuſtices del forreſt et lour auctority. Vide titulo. Forreſt 30.

## Iuſticies.

1 Queux briefes poient eſtre ſues per iuſticies al viſcount: queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 60 | An | 3 | H6 | 54 |
| | 148 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Ret de viſc. | 17 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| Admeaſuremt | 2 | An | 7 | E4 | 22 |
| | 86 | Fitz.nat.bre. b vſ. g | | | |
| Folio | 117 | Fitz.nat.bre.a. c | | | |
| | 125 | Fitz.nat.bre c. | | | |
| | 148 | Fitz.nat. bre.g.b.d | | | |
| | 152 | Fitz.nat.bre. b. | | | |
| | 127 | Fitz.nat.bre.g. | | | |
| Folio | 151 | Fits nat. bre.b. | | | |
| | 119 | Fitz. nat. bre. g.h | | | |
| | 129 | Fitz.nat. bre.f | | | |
| | 7 | Fitz nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 135 | Fitz. nat. bre. n. | | | |
| | 137 | Fitz.nat. bre. d | | | |
| Folio | 161 | Fitz.nat bre.e | | | |
| | 138 | Fitz. nat bre. g | | | |
| | 128 | Fit. nat. bre. p | | | |
| | 123 | Fits nat.bre.a | | | |
| | 85 | Fitz.nat. bre. g | | | |
| Folio | 184 | Fitz.nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 115 et 117 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Rauiſhment | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 47 |
| B. iuſtices | 4 | An | 2 | H4 | 25 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | E4 | 15 |
| Iuſtices | 1 | Libro intra | | | 420 |
| B. faulxiudge. | 9 | An | 21 | H6 | 34 |
| Nuſauns | 6 | An | 42 | E3 | 9 |
| | 10 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |

2 Ou, et coment ſuite per iuſticies ſerra remoue hors del county court in banke le roy, ou comon banke:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudgemt | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| Proces | 69 | An | 3 | H6 | 54 |
| | 148 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Cauſe de rem. | 17 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Iuſtices | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 420 |

3 Si iuſticies ſoit original, ou comiſſion.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudgemt | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| Proces | 69 | An | 3 | H6 | 54 |
| B. iuſtices | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 54 |
| | 1 | An | 7 | E4 | 23 |
| Admeaſurement | 2 | An | 7 | E4 | 23 |
| Ret. de viſc. | 17 | An | 21 | H6 | |

4 Quel proces ſerra agard per viſcount in iuſticies a luy direct, ou apres iuſticies remoue, &c. Vide tit. mannor 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 69 | An | 3 | H6 | 54 |
| | 148 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| B.exigent | 5 et 57 | An | 3 | H6 | 54 |
| B. iuſtices | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 54 |
| Iuſticies | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 420 |
| Folio | 162 | Fitz. nat. bre.a. | | | |

5 Lauctority del viſcount ſur iuſticies in choſes colateral queux ſurdant ſur ceo, et queux choſes il poit faire et executer: queux nemy. Vide tit. Conuſauns 35. et Natiuo habendo 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 9 et 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| B.iuſtices | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| | 4 | An | 2 | H4 | 25 |
| B. faulximpriſ. | 30 | An | 2 | H4 | 25 |
| Folio | 78 | Fitz. nat. bre.k. | | | |
| Ret.de viſcoũt | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 49 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 161 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 6 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 11 |

6 Que eſt iudge in ples tenus devaunt le viſcount per iuſticies, le viſcount, ou les Suitours. Vide titulo faulxiudgement 2. et Suitours 6.

7 Quel briefe giſt ſur faulxiudgement ſur iuſticies, faulxiudgement, ou errour. Vide titulo Faulxiudgement 2. et Errour 61

8 Ou fine al roy ne ſerra in treſpas ſue per iuſticies. Vide tit. Fine al roy. 4

## Iuſtification. Vide titulo Treſpas.

1 OU, et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification per viſcount ou auter officer come officer in treſpas vers eux : q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 14. et 16 et infra 2. vſque 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Marlebridge ca. 21. | | | |
| Barre | 276 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 281 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 289 | An | 28 | E3 | 95 |
| | 191 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| | 110 | An | 13 | E4 | 9 |
| | 121 | An | 22 | E4 | 10 |
| | 196 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| Treſpas | 2 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 15 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| | 50 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 55 | An | 11 | H4 | 90 |
| | 55 | An | 13 | H4 | 2 |
| | 73 | An | 33 | H6 | 55 |
| | 108 | An | 4 | E4 | 36 |
| | 147 | An | 12 | H6 | 3 |
| | 179 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| Treſpas | 183 | An | 41 | E3 | 29 |
| | 188 | An | 43 | E3 | 30 |
| | 198 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 230 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 252 | An | 29 | E3 | 9 |
| Treſpas | 249 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | H4 | 90 |
| | 14 | An | 13 | H4 | 2 |
| | 232 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 7 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Execution | 252 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 166 | An | 8 | H5 | 4 |
| Avowry | 247 | An | 29 | E3 | 21 |
| Superſedias | 15 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |
| Monſt. de faits | 6 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 11 | An | 7 | E3 | 24 |
| Scire facias | 21 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| B. faulximp. | 18 | An | 5 | E4 | 24 et 50 |
| | 19 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 84 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | H8 | 16 |
| B. miſnoſm. | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. officer | 3 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 90 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| Diſceit | 30 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Miſnoſmer | 6 | An | 3 | E4 | 16 |
| Proces | 183 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Gage delivery | 1 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| Folio | 151 | St. Germ. lib. | | | 2 ca. 47. |
| Faulximpriſ. | 5 | An | 10 | E4 | 17 |
| 1 Proces 1 vſq. | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 668 |
| Replication | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 |
| Charter | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| Diſtreſſe | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 |
| B. treſpas | 48 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| | 76 | An | 2 | H4 | 16 |
| | 99 | An | 11 | H4 | 90 |
| | 104 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| | 135 | An | 19 | H6 | 80 ty ſoit. |
| | 154 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 217 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| | 238 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 244 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 90 |
| B. treſpas | 307 | An | 4 | E4 | 36 |
| | 248 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 32 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 |
| | 236 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| | 244 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 90 |
| | 398 | An | 21 | E4 | 54 |
| | 390 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| Plowden 12 et | 13 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Manxel |
| Keilway ——— | 18 | An | 12 | H7 | 18 |
| | 24 | An | 12 | H7 | 24 |
| | 51 | An | 19 | H7 | 52 |
| | 66 | An | 20 | H7 | 66 |
| | 98 | An | 23 | H7 | 99 |
| Keilway ——— | 106 | Temps incert | | | 106 |
| | 117 | Temps incert | | | 117 |
| | 119 | Temps incert | | | 119 |
| | 129 | Temps incert. | | | 129 |
| Amendement | 77 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 52 |
| ——— | | An | 34 | H6 | 12 Moile. |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 52 |
| | | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| ——— | | An | 2 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 2 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 2 |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| ——— | | An | 16 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 22 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 17 |

2 Ou et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification per Conſtable in treſpas de faulximpriſonment, ou, &c. vers luy : quel nemy. Vide tit. Auctority 5. et Faulximpriſonment 3.

3 Quel ſerra bone barre, & iuſtification in faulximpriſonment per iuſtice de peace, viſcount, ou auter officer, ou auter perſon que iuſtifie deſouth leur aucthority: quel nemy. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 3. et 17. et 36.

4 Quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in faulximpriſonment per priuate perſon que iuſtifie de ſon aucthority demeſne quel nemy. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 4.

5 Du arreſt dun home pur ſuſpition de felony, robery, ou &c. ſerra bone, et iuſtifiable: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Faulximpriſonment 9.

6 Du arreſt dun home ſerra bone, et iuſtifiable pur cauſe de comon voice & fame. vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 10.

7 Du arreſt dun home ſerra bone, et iuſtifiable pur cauſe que il fuit vagaraunt, et nuict walker: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 11.

8 Du arreſt dun home ſerra bone et iuſtifiable pur cauſe de huy et cry. Vide tit. Huy et cry 6.

9 Du arreſt dun home ſerra bone, et iuſtifiable pur cauſe que il fuit in company de ceux queux ont commit felony: ou ad le poſſ. des biens embles. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 13.

10 Du arreſt dun home ſerra bone, et iuſtifiable pur cauſe daffray fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 15.

11 Du arreſt dun home ſerra bone, et iuſtifiable et pur queux, a trouer ſuerty de peace: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 17.

12 Du arreſt de ceſtui que refuſe de ſerveire vn auter accord. al ſtatutes de laborors, ſerra bone, et iuſtifiable. Vide titulo. Laborors 24.

13 Du arreſt dun home, et luy impriſon pur certein temps et doncque a luy dimitter ſans riens pluis faire ſerra iuſtifiable. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 29.

14 Du arreſts dun home eſt iuſtifiable ſauns luy commit al gaiole, et a quel gaiole: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 21.

15. Du arreſt de ceſtui que fue in auter county ſerra bone, et iuſtifiable: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 22.

16 Du, et per queux arreſt dun home ſerra iuſtifiable ſauns monſtre del garraunt, ou et per queux nemy. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 23.

17 Du arreſt dun home que faiſt vn foyts loial, et iuſtifiable, deviendra tortious per act dun auter per matter de puiſne temps: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Comaundement 3. et faulximpriſonment 20. et 21.

18 Du home ſerra excuſe de treſpas coment que arreſt, ou entre in terre ou priſel de biens ſoit tortious, et nient iuſtifiable, pur cauſe que il ceo fait per order del ley et proces a luy direct. Vide titulo. Faulximpriſonment 25. et commaundement 18. et infra 21.

91 En queux lieux arreſts de home neſt loial, ne iuſtifiable. Vide titulo. Faulximpriſonment 27.

20 Du et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in faulximpriſonment pur ceo que il luy arreſt pur hereſie: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Hereſie 4.

21 Du entre in terre dun auter home per courſe et order del ley ſauns riens claime in la terre ſerra iuſtifiable ou nemy. Vide infra 22. vſque 28. et ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 17 | An | 2 | H6 | 15 |
| | 13 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 149 | An | 5 | H7 | 11 |
| | 48 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| Treſpas | 110 | An | 6 | E4 | 7 |
| | 115 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |
| | 118 | An | 8 | E4 | 15 |
| | 175 | An | 11 | H4 | 75 |
| | 139 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 189 | An | 43 | E3 | 31 |
| | 125 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| | 143 | An | 22 | E4 | 5 |
| B.licence | 4 | An | 11 | H4 | 75 |
| Dier | 37 | An | 29 | H8 | p.40 |
| | 61 | An | 38 | H8 | p.22 |
| | 240 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.45 |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.70 |
| B.iuſtification | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 55 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| Barre | 83 | An | 2 | E4 | 5 |
| | 93 | An | 8 | E4 | 19 |
| | 98 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 110 | An | 13 | E4 | 9 |
| | 237 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 291 | An | 7 | E3 | 16 |
| | 127 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 104 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| | 308 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| Execution | 252 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Iſſue | 60 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |
| Iuriſdiction | 58 | An | 17 | H6 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 18 | An | 9 | E4 | 35 |
| Iuſtification | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 37 |
| Aide de roy | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| Folio | 28 | St.Germ. lib. 1. ca. 16 | | | |
| B.treſpas | 287 | An | 12 | H7 | 25 |
| | 431 | An | 13 | H7 | 13 |
| | 434 | An | 13 | H7 | 10 |
| | 340 | An | 18 | E4 | 14 |
| | 208 | An | 21 | H7 | 13 |
| | 97 | An | 11 | H4 | 75 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.treſpas | 435 | An | 13 | H7 | 15 |
| | 345 | An | 20 | E4 | 11 |
| | 351 | An | 22 | E4 | 8 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | H6 | 29 |
| | 105 | Au | 4 | E4 | 5 |
| | 327 | An | 12 | E4 | 8 |
| | 390 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| | 406 | An | 12 | H8 | 2 |
| | 406 | An | 13 | H8 | 15 |
| | 213 | An | 21 | H7 | 27 |
| B.treſpas | 310 | An | 6 | E4 | 7 |
| | 9 | An | 2 | H6 | 15 |
| | 321 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| | 352 | An | 21 | E4 | 41 |
| | 355 | An | 21 | E4 | 64 |
| | 359 | An | 21 | E4 | 76 |
| | 330 | An | 13 | E4 | 9 |
| Cloſure | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 621 |
| Ale houſe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 605 |
| Cloſe de bꝛuſe | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 619 |
| Eſcape | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 637 |
| Licence 1. vſque | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 660 |
| Felony | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 646 |
| Freſhſuit | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 384 |
| Plow.— — | 71 | An | 5 | E6 | |
| | 13 | An | 6 | Eliz. Manr. | |
| | 322 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| B.cuſtome | 45 | An | 8 | E4 | 23 |
| | 51 | An | 21 | E4 | 28 |
| B.colour | 20 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| B.diſtres | 57 | An | 22 | E4 | 49 |
| | 24 | An | 15 | H7 | 17 |
| Pꝛeſcript. | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| Replication | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 |
| B.replication | 55 | An | 21 | E4 | |
| B.pꝛeſcipt. | 107 | An | 13 | H7 | 16 |
| B.London | 5 | An | 2 | H4 | 12 |
| Keilway | 46 | An | 18 | H7 | 46 |
| Coke lib— | 3 | An | 7 | Iac. | 126 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 146 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 29 |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H7 | 7 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 9 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 25 |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 13 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 14 |
| ——— | | An | 12 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 13 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 1 |

22 Ou la pꝛiſel des biens dun auter home ſauns faire title al eux ou la entermedler oueſque auters choſes dun auter ſerra iuſtifiable et coment, ou et coment nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 21. et infra 23 vſque 28. et 36. et 63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes— | 5 | An | 22 | H8 | ca.5 |
| | 2 | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca.4 |
| Barre | 14 | An | 14 | H6 | 3 |
| | 81 | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 155 | An | 21 | H6 | 14 | |
| | 144 | An | 5 | H7 | 15 | |
| | 308 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 | |
| | 118 | An | 21 | E4 | 53 | |
| | 179 | An | 11 | H4 | 31 | |
| | 192 | An | 43 | E3 | 8 | |
| | 214 | An | 46 | E3 | | |
| Treſpas | 66 | An | 28 | H6 | 5 | |
| | 64 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 | |
| | 112 | An | 7 | E4 | 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 64 | |
| | 180 | An | 12 | H4 | 77 | |
| | 12 | An | 30 | E3 | 23 | |
| Treſpas | 29 | An | 33 | H6 | 27 | Little |
| | 92 | An | 11 | H4 | 31 | |
| | 207 | An | 21 | H7 | 13 | |
| | 213 | An | 21 | H7 | 28 | |
| | 440 | An | 20 | H7 | 2 | |
| Auowꝛy | 139 | An | 27 | E3 | 88 | |
| | 239 | An | 11 | H4 | 2 | |
| Judgement | 147 | An | 30 | E3 | 23 | |
| Graunt | 105 | An | 8 | R2 | | |
| Diſtres | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 | |
| Detinew | 45 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 | |
| B.diſtres | 54 | An | 21 | E4 | 53 | |
| B.iuſtification | 7 | An | 15 | E4 | 29 | |
| | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 | |
| | 17 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 | |
| Dier—— | 36 | An | 29 | H8 | p.39 | |
| | 121 | An | 2 et 3. | P. et M. | p.17 | |
| | 280 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p.14 | |
| Keilway | 88 | An | 22 | H7 | 88 | |
| | 92 | An | 22 | H7 | 92 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 38 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 146 | |
| Folio—— | 158 | St.Germ. lib. 2. ca. 51 | | | | |
| | 113 | St.Germ. lib. 2. ca. 27 | | | | |
| | 69 | Fitz nat. bꝛe.g. | | | | |
| Appꝛompt | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 606 | |
| Mulieri ab duct. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 663 | |
| Charters | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 210 | |
| ——— | | An | 16 | H7 | 14 | |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 47 | |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 45 | |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 6 | |
| ——— | | An | 16 | E4 | 7 | |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 2 ei 3 | |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 15 | |

23 Ou home poit iuſtifie lentre in auter terre dabater nuſans. Vide tit. Nuſauns 22

24 Ou lentre le leſſoꝛ ſur terre la leaſſee ſerra iuſtifiable, a vier ſi waſt ſoit fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enter congeable 67.

25 Ou home ſerra treſpaſſour ab initio per abuſer de diſtreſſe q̄l al pꝛimes fuit bone et iuſtifiable. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 11. et ſupꝛa 22. et damages 96.

26 Ou. et quel ſerra bone barre, et iufi-

cation in treſpas, pur diſmes : ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes 18.

27 Ou lentre in terre dun auter home, ou priſel de ſes biens ſerra iuſtifiable per vicount, ou auter officer pur executer proces ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 14. et 16. et faulx impriſonment 25. et ſupra 1.

28 Ou choſe fait per vn ver commaundement dun iudge, ou &c. ſerra iuſtifiable, coment que lact fuiſt tortious et nient loial: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Commaundement 3. et 18.

29 Ou, et quel ſerra bone iuſtification in treſpas par entre in warraine, et ſes cunicels priſe la, ou in ſon chaſe, foreſt, ou parke quel nemy. Vide titulo. Foreſts 3. et 8.

30 Ou, et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification per foreſtour, parker, keeper, ou &c. in treſpas vers eux. Vide tit. Foreſts 4. et aucthority 28.

31 Ou iuſtification ſerra bone in treſpas pur cauſe de comon: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Comon 23 et alibi la.

32 Ou barre, et iuſtification ſerra bone in treſpas, pur cauſe de chæmine: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Chæmine 15. et alibi la.

33 Ou le def. in treſpas poit iuſtifie in auter lieu que le plaint. ad ſuppoſe, et apres que le plaint. ad aſſigne le lieu in certein, il auera nouel reſpons &c. Vide tit. Barre 46.

34 Ou iuſtification in treſpas ſerra bone per force de commaundement, ou come ſeruaunt. Vide tit. Commaundement in toto et infra 38. et 44.

35. Ou iuſtification in treſpas ſerra bone pur cauſe de commiſſion. Vide titulo. Commiſſiones per totum.

36 Ou feoffements, leaſſes, ou dones de terres, ou biens dun auter home ſerra bone per commiſſioners, et iuſtifiable. Vide tit. Commiſſiones 15.

37 Ou home poit iuſtifie la mort dun home, et auter coment il pleadra ſur ceo. vide tit. Coron 17.

38 Ou aide de Roy ſerra graunt a ceſtui que iuſtifie come bailliefe le Roy, ou come ſeruaunt, ou per ſon commaundement: et quel ſerra bone iuſtification &c. ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Aid de roy 14.

39 Ou iuſtification come bailliefe a vn auter ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bailliefe 1. et aide de Roy 14.

40 Queux choſes vn Commonor poit faire in, et ſur la terre horſe de que &c. et quel ſerra bone iuſtification per luy: quel nemy. Vide tit. Comon 23.

41 Ou, et quel ſerra bone auowry pur Hariot in replegiarie, ou iuſtification in treſpas: quel nemy. Vide tit. Hariot 4.

42 Quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification pur cauſe de waiſe et eſtray. Vide tit. Waiſſe et eſtray 10.

43 Que ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification pur cauſe que il claime wreacke de mære. vide tit: Wreacke 8.

44 Ou iuſtification come ſeruaunt, bailliefe, ou &c. al corporation ſerra bone, et ou nemy. Vide tit. Corporation 27.

45 Ou, et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in treſpas, pur cauſe que il eſt gardaine de eſgliſe, ou parochian: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gardaine deſgliſe 11.

46 Quel perſon poit iuſtifie diſtreſſe priſe in ſon droit et intereſt demeſne; quel nemy. Vide tit. diſtreſſe 3:

47 En queux lieux home poit iuſtifie pur damage feaſaunt, in queux nemy. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 2.

48 Ou home ne poit auowe diſtreſſe priſe, mes coment a faire iuſtification &c. vide tit. Auowry 34. et 35.

49 Ou diſclaimer in repleagiarie ne giſt ou def. fait conuſans, ou iuſtification. vide tit. Diſclaimer 13.

50 Ou def. in repleagiarie nauer retourne des auers pur cauſe que il nauowe la priſel, mes fait iuſtification. vide tit. Auowry 34. 35. et retourne dauers 8.

51 Ou iuſtification ſerra bone pur amercement: ou nemy. vide titulo. Amercement 20.

52 Ou, et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in treſpas, que il ſeiſiſt, et claime, come garde et gardaine: quel nemy. vide tit. Garde 48. 56. 75. 84. 96. et alibi et infra 72:

53 De iuſtification per licence in treſpas waſt. ou &c. vide tit. Licence 1. vſque 6.

54 De iuſtification pur expences de chiualliers al parleament. Vide tit. Auowry 55. et parleament 23.

55 Ou iuſtification ſerra bone pur cauſe de common de piſcary, ou dauer liberam piſcariam, ou ſeperalem piſcariam: ou nemy vide titulo. comon 14. et aſſiſe 83. et treſpas 122.

56 De iuſtification pur Quinzine, ou diſme, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Quinzine in toto.

57 Ou, et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in treſpas daſſault et battery, et ou vn poit iuſtifie laſſault et battery in defence dun auter: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Treſpas 127. et expoſition 244. et infra 80.

58 De iuſtification pur tole. Vide tit. Tole per totum.

59 De iuſtification de ſeiſer home come villein, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Villein, et villenage 22. et 25. et treſpas 124. et laborors 17.

60 Ou et q̄ ſerra bone, barre iuſtification pur cauſe de withernam: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Witherham 19.

61 Ou, et que ſerra bone iuſtification de occider des beaſts dun auter home: ou nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 114 et ſupra 22.

62 Ou et q̄l ſer̃a bone iuſtification dentre in ſaunctuary: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Sanctuary 11. et ſupra 1.

63 Ou et quel ſerra bone, et iuſtification in treſpas de biens priſe et emports, ou dauers priſe et imports. ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 128. et ſupra 22.

64 Ou, et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in treſpas pur arbres coupes, ou herbes ſcies et imports: quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 135.

65 Ou, et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in treſpas pur manaſſe, ſolement ou aſſault ſolement: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 61. et 129.

66 Ou, et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in treſpas de cloſe debruſe &c. ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 132. et 133. et ſupra 21.

67 Ou, et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in treſpas de muliere abducta cum bonis viri &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 13. et ſupra 22.

68 Ou, et quel ſerra bone, et iuſtification in treſpas de ſeruaunt, ou apprentice priſe &c. Vide tit. Treſpas 30. et 123.

69 Ou, et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in treſpas pur battery de ſon ſeruaunt, ou ſa femme, ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 124.

70 Ou et quel ſerra bone iuſtification in treſpas de parco fracto. quel eſt vn pounde. Vide tit. Treſpas 72.

71 Ou et quel ſerra bone barre et iuſtification in treſpas pur auers priſe in vn county et chaſe in auter: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 32.

72 Ou et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in treſpas de ſon ſits, et heire, ou file et heire priſe, et rauiſhe quel nemy. Vide tit. Gard 21.

73 Ou, et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification des biens lour teſtator emports in treſpas port per executors, ou vers eux: ou pur ordinary: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas et ſupra 21. et 22.

74 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas pur priſel des biens de homes de religion in temps del vacation: ou in temps lour predeceſſour. Vide titulo. Treſpas 136.

75 Ou, et quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in treſpas pur auers priſe in le hault chéemine, ou hors de ſon ſee: ou et quel nemy. Vide titulo. Action ſur ſtatute 33. et diſtreſſe 2. et 4.

76 Ou, et q̄l ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in treſpas p̄ priſel de ſes auers de ſon craue, ou de ſes ouels. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 21.

77 Ou iuſtification de treſpas ſer̃a bone pur def. denclosure &c. Vide tit. Treſpas 133. et curia claudenda 2.

78 Ou treſpas ſerra iuſtifiable pur cauſe deſcape des auers et freſh ſuite: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 21.

79 Ou waſt in couper arbres ſerra iuſtifiable, ou nemy. Vide titulo. Waſt 67. et alibi la.

80 Ou in treſpas vers ij. ils ne ſera vn ioint iuſtification, mes cheſcun pleadra ſeueralement per luy meſme, et ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 62 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| Treſpas | 83 | An | 37 | H6 | 28 |
| | 128 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| | 53 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| B. treſpas | 427 | An | 11 | H7 | 7 et 9 |
| | 201 | An | 37 | H6 | 32 |
| Count de aide | 10 | An | 37 | H6 | 28 |
| | 10 | An | 37 | H6 | 32 |
| Comon | 1. et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 622 |
| | 9 et 10 | Libro intra. | | | 625 |
| Aſſault | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 611 |
| | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 612 |
| Keilway | 55 | An | 20 | H7 | 55 |
| ——————— | | An | 11 | H6 | 11 |

81 Ou iuſtification in treſpas de biens priſe, cloſe de bruſe, ou impriſonment ſerra bone per reaſon de cuſtomes. Vide titulo. Cuſtome per totum et preſcription in toto et London 31. 32. et 34. et 9. et 35.

82 Ou et quel maintenaunce poit eſtre iuſtifie et quel ſerra bone iuſtification in maintenaunce: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Maintenaunce per totum.

83 Ou iuſtification in treſpas ſerra bone, pur veiner in aide &c. Vide titulo. Treſpas 131.

## Kinges Bench. Vide tit. Bancke le Roy.

## Knights.

1 OU, et queux perſons, ſerront diſtreigne et cohert daccepter order de Knighthood, ou a faire fine al Roy: q̄ur nēy. Vide tit. Statutes 215. auncient demeaſne 46

46.et fine al Roy 35.et burgage 3.

2 Knight eſt noſme de dignity et ou briefe port per chiualier ou vers luy ſerra abate ſi ne ſoit noſme Chiuallier: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 7.et infra 18.

3 Ou capias ou exigent ne ſerra agard vers chiuallier: ou contra. Vide tit. Exigent 33.

4 De election de Chiualiers al Parleament ꝛc. Vide tit. Parleament 3.

5 De contribution as expences de Chiualiers al parleament, et coment ils ſeront leuies ꝛc. Vide tit. Auowry 55.

6 Que nul doit eſtre Coronour in county, ſinon que il ſoit chiuallier per eſtatutes, mes luſage eſt contra per la reaſon del comon ley. Vide tit. Coronours 1.

7 Ou le graund aſſiſe ſerra eſlieu per Chiualiers, ꝛ quants des Chiualiers, ꝛc. vide tit. Droit 25.

8 Ou challenge ſerra al array pur cauſe que chiualiers ne ſont retourne ſur la panel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Challeng 65.

9 Del ſerements de Chiualiers. Vide tit. Serements.

10 Queux robes, et ornaments ſur lour perſones chiualiers poient auer et weare, et in queux lieux, et as queux temps: queux nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 1 | H4 | ca.7 |
| | An | 2 | H4 | ca.21 |
| | An | 24 | H8 | ca.13 |

10 Quel reliefe ſerra pay per fits et heire dun Chiualier ꝛc. Vide tit. Reliefe.

11 Ou aide a faire fits chiualier ſerra ewe, et quel tenannt ceo paiera et coment ceo ſerra leuie. Vide titulo. Aide pur file marier ꝛc. 1. et 4.

12 Ou heire ne ſerra in garde, pur cauſe q̃ il fuiſt faite chiualier in vie ſon pier, ou apres: et ou contra. Vide tit. Garde 85.

13 Knights of the Bath, et lour creation, oueſque les ceremonies ꝛc.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hals cron. | 2 | An | 1 | H8 |
| | 213 | An | 25 | H8 |

14 Lorder et manner det diſgarding dun Knight de ſon Knighthoode.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hauls cron. | 3 | An | 2 | E4 | 3 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 20 |

15 Ou Chiualier poit prender conuſans dun fine de terres per dedimus poteſtatem ꝛc. Vide tit. Fines de terres 10.

17 Ou precipe quod reddat giſt dun fee de Chiualier et coment le demaund ſerra. Vide tit. Demaund 3.

18 Ou briefe ſerra abate per accept. de gree et dignity dun Chiualier pendaunt le briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Briefe 58. vide ſupra 1. et 2.

19 Quel proces ſerra agard vers le 4. chiualiers in briefe de droit. Vide titulo. Droit 39.

20 Ou home auera challenge a les Chiualiers, in briefe de droit; ou al array fait per eux, ou as poles: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Droit 51. et 52. et Chall. 66. et 78.

## Laborors.

1 FOrme del briefe foundus ſur leſtatutes de laborours, et quel matter eſt bone et ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes 1. et infra 2. et 9.

2 En quel lieu et county briefe foundus ſur leſtatutes de laborors ſerra port et in quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 49.

3 Count in action ſur leſtatutes de laborors, et forme de ceo, ꝛc. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes 1.

4 Quel barre ſerra bone in action foundus ſur leſtatutes de laborors: quel nemy. Vide infra 5.6.7. et 13. vſque 19. et 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laborors | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 4 | An | 11 | H6 | 1 |
| | 11 | An | 9 | E4 | 31 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 44 |
| | 20 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| Laborors | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | 17 |
| | 27 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 25 et 28 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| | 33 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 35 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| | 38 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Laborors | 47 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 50 | An | 28 | E3 | 97 |
| | 54 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| | 55 | An | 29 | E3 | 41 |
| | 57 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 60 | An | 10 | R2 | |
| Laborors | 42 | An | 50 | E3 | 21 |
| | 40 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| | 61 | An | 4 | H4 | 2 |
| | 10 | An | 6 | E4 | 2 |
| | 12 | An | 2 | H5 | |
| | 41 | An | 50 | E3 | 13 |
| Barre | 10 | An | 8 | H6 | 28 |
| | 31 | An | 20 | H6 | 402 |
| | 41 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| Protection | 100 | An | 7 | H4 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 121 | Crompton de pace | | |
| | 168 | Fitz. nat. bre. c.g. | | |
| | 168 | Fitz. nat. bre. l.m.q. | | |
| B.laborors | 3 | An 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 6 | An 41 | E3 | 17 |
| | 8 | An 45 | E3 | 13 |
| | 10 | An 46 | E3 | 14 |
| | 13 | An 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 16 | An 50 | E3 | 13 |
| | 17 | An 50 | E3 | 21 |
| B.laborors | 22 | An 11 | H4 | 32 |
| | 23 | An 11 | H4 | 44 |
| | 26 | An 8 | H6 | 28 |
| | 27 | An 19 | H6 | 30 |
| | 28 | An 19 | H6 | 53 |
| | 29 | An 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 33 | An 9 | E4 | 32 |
| B.laborors | 35 | An 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 37 | An 27 | E3 | 21 |
| | 38 | An 6 | E4 | 2 |
| | 43 | An 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 47 | An 10 | H6 | 8 |
| | 49 | An 11 | H6 | 1 |
| | 4 | An 28 | H6 | 11 |
| | 32 | An 11 | H4 | 32 ij.fo. |
| Laborors | 12 | Libro intra. | | 421 |
| | 14 et 15 | Libro intra. | | 422 |
| | 16 et 17 | Libro intra. | | 422 |
| B.act. ſur ſtat. | 33 | An 17 | E4 | 7 |
| | 33 | An 18 | E4 | 5 |
| Treſpas | 49 | An 21 | H6 | 9 |
| Iſſue | 66 | An 19 | H6 | 53 |

5 Quel ſerra bone barre et iuſtification in treſpas al comon ley, pur ſon apprentice, ſeruaunt ou villein priſe quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 124 et infra 8.et 13.

6 Ou home prendra trauers in ſon plée in barre in brieſe ſur leſtatute de laborors, et quel manner trauers: ou, et quel nemy. Vide ſupra 4.et infra 7.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laborors | 1 | An 9 | H6 | 8 |
| | 2 | An 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 4 | An 11 | H6 | 1 |
| | 11 | An 9 | E4 | 31 |
| | 20 | An 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 26 | An 41 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An 12 | R2 | |
| | 50 | An 28 | E3 | 97 |
| Laborors | 6 | Libro intra. | | 421 |
| | 15 et 16 | Libro intra. | | 422 |
| B.laborors | 2 | An 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 33 | An 9 | E4 | 32 |
| | 41 | An 17 | E4 | 7 |
| | | An 18 | E4 | 5 |
| | | An 18 | H6 | 13 |

7 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in action ſur leſtatute de laborors, et ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in ceſt action: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 4 et 6. tit. Iſſue 70. et 78.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laborors | 1 | An 9 | H6 | 8 |
| | 2 | An 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 12 | An 2 | H5 | |
| | 15 | An 7 | H4 | 5 |
| | 17 | An 11 | H4 | 44 |
| Laborors | 19 | An 38 | E3 | 12 |
| | 20 | An 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 22 | An 41 | E3 | 1 |
| | 24 | An 41 | E3 | 20 |
| | 25 | An 41 | E3 | |
| | 29 et 27 | An 41 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An 41 | E3 | |
| Laborors | 32 | An 45 | E3 | 13 |
| | 33 | An 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 36 | An 46 | E3 | |
| | 38 | An 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 40 | An 47 | E3 | 22 |
| | 41 | An 50 | E3 | 13 |
| | 46 | An 12 | R2 | |
| | 47 | An 13 | R2 | |
| Laborors | 50 | An 28 | E3 | 97 |
| | 54 | An 29 | E3 | 27 |
| | 57 | An 33 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An 19 | R2 | |
| | 60 | An 12 | R2 | |
| | 61 | An 4 | H4 | 2 |
| B.act. ſur ſtat. | 33 | An 17 | E4 | 7 |
| Laborors | 4.et 5 | Libro intra. | | 421 |
| | 6 et 10 | Libro intra. | | 422 |
| | 15 et 16 | Libro intra. | | 422 |
| | 14 et 21 | Libro intra. | | 422 |
| B.laborors | 8 | An 45 | E3 | 13 |
| | 9 | An 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 15 | An 47 | E3 | 22 |
| | 22 | An 11 | H4 | 32 |
| | 23 | An 11 | H4 | 44 |
| | 25 | An 38 | E3 | 12 |
| | 27 | An 19 | H6 | 30 |
| | 41 | An 17 | E4 | 7 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 1 | An 3 | H6 | 31 |
| Iſſue | 102 | An 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 66 | An 19 | H6 | 53 |
| | 74 | An 22 | H6 | 30 |
| | | An 18 | H6 | 13 |

8 Ou, et vers q̃ home nauera action ſur leſtatute de laborors mes ſerra miſſe al action que fuiſt al comon ley. Vide infra 15.et ſupra 5.et 4.

9 Ou ij. ſerra iointement ſues in action ſur ſtatute de laborors ou nemy. Vide tit. ioind in action 40.et action ſur ſtatute 1.et baron et feme 34.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 505 | An 39 | E3 | 6 |
| | 527 | An 40 | E3 | 35 |
| | 901 | An 29 | E3 | 5 et 35 |
| Laborors | 1 | An 9 | H6 | 8 |
| | 23 | An 41 | E3 | 17 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Laborours | 50 | An 28 E3 97 |
| | 54 | An 29 E3 27 |
| | 53 et 55 | An 29 E3 41 |
| | 57 | An 33 E3 |
| | 59 | An 8 R2 |
| V.Laborors | 12 | An 47 E3 16 |
| V.ioind.in act. | 15 | An 47 E3 16 |
| | 20 | An 7 H4 9 |
| Folio – | 83 & 90 | Fitz.nat. bre.b. |
| | 167 | Thelo. lib. 5.ca. 20 & 4 |
| Laborors | 7 et 8 | Libro intra. 421 |
| | 11 et 12 | Libro intra. 422 |
| V.act. ſur caſe | 33 | An 7 H4 9 |
| ——— | | An 18 H6 13 |

10 Ou action ſur ſtatute de laborors ſerra port vers le maſter et ſeruaunt, ou vers baron et feme ſur lour depart. Vide tit. Ioind in action 40. et ſupra 9.

11 Ou laction ſur leſtatute de laborors ſerra port vers le maiſter, ou ceſtui que retaigne ſolement. Vide ſupra 5. et 8

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 23 E3 ca.2 |
| | | An 5 Eliz.ca.4 |
| Laborors | 8 | An 22 H6 58 |
| | 11 | An 9 E4 31 |
| | 18 | An 38 E3 5 |
| | 23 et 27 | An 41 E3 17 |
| | 32 | An 45 E3 13 |
| | 38 | An 47 E3 16 |
| | 42 | An 50 E3 22 |
| | 45 | An 12 R2 |
| | 46 | An 12 R2 |
| | 60 | An 10 R2 |
| V.act. ſur ſtat. | 33 | An 17 E4 7 |
| V.Laborors | 8 | An 45 E3 13 |
| | 12 | An 47 E3 16 |
| | 24 | An 38 E3 5 |
| Folis —— | 236 | Fitz.nat.bre.c. |
| | 167 | Fitz. nat. bre.b. |
| | 168 | Fitz. nat.bre.c.d.f. |
| Laborors | 9 | Libro intra. 421 |
| | 14 vſque 16 | Libro intra. 422 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 1 | An 2 H6 31 |
| ——— | | An 18 E4 5 |
| | | An 6 H7 13 |

12 Ou action ſur ſtatute de laborors ſerra port et maintiane vers ſeruant ſolement et vers quel manner ſeruant, ſur ſon departer, ou: &c. ou, et vers quel nemy. Vide ſupra 4. et 8. et infra 13. vſque 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Laborors | 2 | An 9 H6 10 |
| | 4 | An 11 H6 1 |
| | 6 | An 18 H6 13 |
| | 12 | An 2 H5 |
| | 13 | An 5 H5 11 |
| | 15 | An 7 H4 5 |
| Laborors | 14 | An 2 H4 18 |
| | 16 | An 11 H4 23 |
| Laborors | 17 | An 11 H4 44 |
| | 19 | An 38 E3 12 |
| | 21 | An 40 E3 39 |
| | 9 | An 38 H6 14 |
| Laborors | 20 | An 39 E3 22 |
| | 22 | An 41 E3 1 |
| | 24 | An 41 E3 20 |
| | 23 | An 41 E3 17 |
| | 25 | An 41 E3 |
| | 26 | An 41 E3 |
| | 27 | An 41 E3 |
| | 28 | An 41 E3 |
| Laborors | 29 | An 41 E3 |
| | 30 | An 41 E3 |
| | 35 | An 46 E3 14 |
| | 33 | An 46 E3 4 |
| | 37 | An 47 E3 14 |
| | 40 | An 47 E3 22 |
| | 41 | An 50 E3 13 |
| Laborors | 43 | An 6 R2 |
| | 46 | An 12 R2 |
| | 47 | An 13 R2 |
| | 51 | An 4 H4 2 |
| | 52 | An 12 H6 |
| | 54 | An 29 E3 27 |
| | 58 | An 19 R2 |
| | 59 | An 8 R2 |
| | 60 | An 10 R2 |
| | 61 | An 4 H4 2 |
| Iſſue | 66 | An 19 H6 53 |
| V.Laborors | 5 | An 40 E3 39 |
| | 6 | An 41 E3 17 |
| | 8 | An 45 E3 13 |
| | 15 | An 47 E3 22 |
| | 16 | An 50 E3 13 |
| | 19 | An 2 H4 18 |
| V.laborors | 22 | An 11 H4 32 |
| | 23 | An 11 H4 44 |
| | 25 | An 38 E3 12 |
| | 35 | An 39 E3 22 |
| | 49 | An 11 H6 1 |
| Gailour | 3 | Libro intra. 168 |
| Laborors | 1 | Libro intra. 420 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. 420 |
| | 4.5.et 6 | Libro intra. 421 |
| | 12 et 19 | Libro intra. 422 |
| Folio —— | 167 | Fitz nat. bre.c. |
| | 168 | Fitz. nat.brea.vſque q. |
| | 236 | Fitz.nat.bre. d. |
| | 121 | Crompton de pace |
| ——— | | An 3 H6 37 |

13 Ou action ſur leſtatute de laborors ſerra port et mintaine vers ſeruaunt ſans retaigner, ou vers ceſtui que luy priſt: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5. 11. et 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 23 E3 ca.1 |
| | | An 23 E3 ca.2 |
| Laborors | 18 | An 38 E3 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laborors | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 20 |
| | 27 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | 17 |
| | 33 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 54 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| Laborors | 15 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| | 20 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 36 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 47 | E3 | 14 |
| | 40 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 14 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 58 |
| Laborors | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 421 |
| | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. | | | 421 |
| | 11 et 26 | Libro intra. | | | 422 |
| Barre | 112 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| B.laborors | 6 | An | 41 | E3 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 11 | An | 47 | E3 | 14 |
| Folio | 168 | Fitz.nat.bre. | | | d. |

14 Ou laction ſur leſtatute de laborors ne giſt, coment que eſt retaigner: Vide infra 15. et 16. ſupra 12. et infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 23 | E3 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 23 | E3 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 23 | H6 | ca.13 |
| Laborors | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 11 | H6 | 1 |
| | 7 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 21 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| | 54 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| Laborors | 58 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 61 | An | 4 | H4 | 2 |
| | 35 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| | 41 | An | 50 | E3 | 13 |
| | 40 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| | 9 | An | 38 | H6 | 14 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | E4 | 23 |
| | 12 | An | 2 | H5 | |
| Laborors | 49 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | H4 | 2 |
| | 52 | An | 12 | H6 | |
| Folio | 168 | Fitz.nat. bre. | | | e f |
| | 168 | Fitz. nat. bre. | | | k. |
| Ley | 19 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| | 20 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| Iſſue | 66 | An | 19 | H6 | 54 |
| B.laborors | 10 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| | 15 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| | 16 | An | 50 | E3 | 13 |
| | 22 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |
| | 28 | An | 19 | H6 | 53 |
| B.laborors | 36 | An | 38 | H6 | 14 |
| | 46 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 47 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |
| B.laborors | 49 | An | 10 | H6 | 1 |
| Laborors | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 421 |

15 Ou action ſur leſtatute de laborors ne giſt vers apprentice, et quel action giſt et ſerra maintaine vers apprentice, ou p̄ auer apprentice. vide ſupra 5. et 8. et couenaunt 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 12 | R2 | ca.5 |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | ca.17 |
| Laborors | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 7 |
| | 20 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 32 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| | 58 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Treſpas | 156 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| | 49 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| Count | 33 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| Eſtoppel | 235 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Accompt | 94 | An | 8 | E3 | 46 |
| B.laborors | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 28 | H6 | 31 |
| | 8 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| | 26 | An | 8 | H6 | 28 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | H6 | 32 |
| | 35 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 37 | An | 27 | E3 | 21 |
| Laborors | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 422 |
| Treſpas | 156 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| Enfaunt | 2 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| Barre | 112 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| | 10 | An | 8 | H6 | 28 |
| Folio | 122 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| | 123 | An | 3 | H8 | Ibidem |
| | 168 | Fitz. nat. bre. | | | g: |
| | 149 | Fitz. nat. bre. | | | d |

16 Quand et a quel age enfaunt ſerra compel a ſeruer, et ou ſon retagner luy liera: ou, et quand nemy. Vide tit. Enfaunt 10. et Vide tit. Gard. 94.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 23 | E3 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 23 | E3 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 12 | R2 | ca.4 |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | ca.17 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz | ca.4 |
| Laborors | 2 et 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 et 10 |
| | 14 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| | 15 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| | 18 | An | 38 | E3 | 5 |
| | 23 et 29 | An | 41 | E3 | 17 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 54 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| Ley | 20 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| Arbitrement | 4 | An | 10 | H6 | 14 |
| Enfaunt | 2 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| Folio | 168 | Fitz.nat. bre. | | | d |
| B.laborors | 6 | An | 41 | E3 | 17 |
| | 19 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| ———— | | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 10 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |

B.laborors

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.laborors | 20 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| | 24 | An | 38 | E3 | 5 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| | 42 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| | 43 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |

17 Ou ſeigniouts auera preferment in lour villeines, et eux poient prender hors de ſeruice dun auter: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Garde 76. et ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An | 23 | E3 | ca.1 |
| Laborors | 53 | An | 29 | E3 | 41 |
| | 55 | An | 29 | E3 | 41 |
| | 42 | An | 50 | E3 | 21 |
| | 31 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |
| | 38 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| Iſſue | 74 | An | 22 | H6 | 30 |
| Barre | 41 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 41 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 240 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 52 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B.treſpas | 378 | An | 3 | H4 | 12 |
| Folio | 168 | Fitz. nat. bre. w. | | | |
| B.laborors | 3 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 13 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 17 | An | 50 | E3 | 22 |
| Treſpas | 255 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B.villenage | 13 | An | 50 | E3 | 21 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | H6 | 30 |
| | 49 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 71 | Temps | | H7 | |
| Beilway | 434 | Temps incert. | | | 135 |
| ——— ——— | | An | 49 | E3 | 2 |

18 Ou laction ſur le ſtatute de laborors giſt, et ſerra maintaine vers ceſtui que ne fuiſt compellable de ſeruer ſur ſon depart. ou pur non feaſans del choſe a que il fuiſt retaigne a faire; ou nemy, Vide ſupra 14. et infra 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes——— | | An | 23 | E3 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 23 | E3 | ca.2 |
| Laborors | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |
| | 9 | An | 38 | H6 | 14 |
| | 12 | An | 2 | H5 | |
| | 35 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| | 41 | An | 50 | E3 | 13 |
| Laborors | 58 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 59 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 51 | An | 4 | H4 | 2 |
| | 40 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| Laborors | 61 | An | 4 | H4 | 2 |
| | 52 | An | 12 | H6 | |
| Ley | 20 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| B.laborors | 10 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| | 16 | An | 50 | E3 | 13 |
| | 22 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |
| | 36 | An | 38 | H6 | 14 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.laborors | 46 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| Laborors | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 421 |
| Folio——— | 122 | Crompt. de pace. | | | |
| | 168 | Fitz.nat.bree | | | |

19 Coment vn ſeruaunt poit eſtrre diſcharge deins ſon terme, et quel choſe ſerra ſufficient cauſe a departer; ec. quel nemy. Vide ſupra 4. et 7. et 12. et titulo. Licence 1. et det 101. et 90.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes——— | | An | 23 | H6 | ca.13 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca.4 |
| Laborors | 10 | An | 6 | E4 | 2 |
| | 12 | An | 2 | H5 | |
| | 20 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 25 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Laborors | 47 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 48 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 50 | An | 28 | E3 | 97 |
| | 55 | An | 29 | E3 | 41 |
| | 60 | An | 10 | R2 | |
| Barre | 30 | An | 20 | H6 | 42 |
| | 89 | An | 6 | E4 | 2 |
| | 214 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 173 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| Folio——— | 121 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| | 168 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. n. | | | |
| Replication | 33 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| Monſt. de ec. | 116 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| Aſſiſe | 102 | An | 21 | E3 | 11 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Det | 143 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| B.laborors | 16 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 48 | An | 10 | H6 | 23 |
| | 27 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | H6 | 32 |
| | 38 | An | 6 | E4 | 2 |
| Laborors | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 422 |
| | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 422 |
| | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 422 |
| ——— ——— | | An | 3 | H6 | 37 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 2 |

20 Quel perſon ſerra compel a ſeruer et quel nemy, et quel ſerra dit ſufficient de terres, ou chatteux q̃ il ne ſeruera: q̃l nemy Vide ſupa 12. 14: 16. et 18. et tit. Ley 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes——— | | An | 12 | R2 | ca.3 et 5 |
| | | An | 23 | E3 | ca.1 et 2 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca.4 |
| Laborors | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |
| | 21 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| | 35 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| | 39 | An | 47 | E3 | 19 |
| Laborors | 40 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Laboꝛoꝛs | 41 | An 50 E3 13 |
| | 59 | An 8 R2 |
| | 51 et 61 | An 4 H4 2 |
| | 52 | An 12 H6 |
| | 9 | An 38 H6 14 |
| | 16 | An 11 H4 23 |
| B. det | 188 | An 11 H6 48 |
| Barre | 10 | An 8 H6 28 |
| Iſſue | 66 | An 19 H6 53 |
| Retaigner | 2. et 5 | Libꝛo intra. 202 |
| Laboꝛoꝛs | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 420 |
| | 10 et 7 | Libꝛo intra. 421 |
| Folio | 168 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. e |
| | 168 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d. et i. |
| | 122 | Crompt. de pace |
| B. laboꝛoꝛs | 5 | An 40 E3 39 |
| | 14 | An 47 E3 18 |
| | 15 | An 47 E3 22 |
| | 16 | An 50 E3 13 |
| | 22 | An 11 H4 32 |
| | 28 | An 19 H6 53 |
| | 36 | An 38 H6 14 |
| | 46 | An 38 H6 22 |
| Ley | 19 | An 38 H6 14 |
| | 20 | An 38 H6 22 |
| | 23 | An 8 E4 23 |
| Executoꝛs | 4 | An 4 H6 19 |
| | 50 | An 2 H4 14 |
| ——— | | An 16 E4 10 |

21 Ou retaigner pur an, 3. ans, demy anne, ou autrement ſerra bone, et accoꝛd al ſtatute: ou nemy, et ou retaigner ſerra voide vide ſupꝛa 14. et infra 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 23 E3 ca. 1 |
| | | An 23 E3 ca. 2 |
| | | An 25 E3 ca. 1 |
| | | An 4 H4 ca. 14 |
| | | An 5 Eli. ca. 4 |
| Laboꝛoꝛs | 1 | An 9 H6 8 |
| | 3 | An 10 H6 8 |
| | 4 | An 11 H6 1 |
| | 7 | An 22 H6 32 |
| | 12 | An 2 H5 |
| | 10 | An 6 E4 2 |
| | 17 | An 11 H4 44 |
| | 25 | An 41 E3 |
| Laboꝛoꝛs | 29 | An 41 E3 |
| | 40 | An 47 E3 22 |
| | 43 | An 6 R2 |
| | 44 | An 12 R2 |
| | 45 | An 12 R2 |
| | 49 | An 45 E3 13 |
| Laboꝛoꝛs | 50 | An 28 E3 97 |
| | 54 | An 29 E3 27 |
| | 58 | An 19 R2 |
| Count | 5 | An 3 H6 42 |
| Det | 89 | An 9 E4 36 |
| B. laboꝛoꝛs | 8 | An 45 E3 13 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Laborors | 6 | An 41 E3 17 |
| | 36 | An 38 H6 14 |
| | 44 | An 2 H4 14 |
| | 49 & 51 | An 11 H6 1 |
| Executoꝛs | 50 | An 2 H4 14 |
| Ley | 2 | An 3 H6 33 |
| | 19 | An 38 H6 14 |
| | 20 | An 38 H6 22 |
| | 23 | An 8 E4 23 |
| B. Det | 186 | An 11 H6 10 |
| Laboꝛors | 6 | Libꝛo intra. 421 |
| Gailour | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 168 |
| Fol. | 121 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 122 | Crompton de pace |
| | 122 | An 3 H8 ibid |
| | 168 | Fitz, nat. bꝛe. f. h. k. |
| ——— | | An 16 E4 10 |

22 Ou home ſerra compell a ſeruer, &c. coment q̄l fuiſt retaigne oueſq̄ vn auter deuaunt, & in ſon ſeruice. Vide ſupꝛa. 15 & 17 & infra. 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 12 R2 ca. 5 |
| | | An 7 H4 ca. 17 |
| | | An 23 H6 ca. 13 |
| Laboꝛours | 4 | An 11 H6 1 |
| | 19 | An 38 E3 12 |
| Folio | 168 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. f. h. |
| B. Laboꝛors | 25 | An 38 E3 12 |
| | 26 | An 8 H6 28 |
| | 49 | An 11 H6 1 |
| Barre | 10 | An 8 H6 28 |

23 Quel perſō ſerra ſufficient dauer ſeruaunts, ou appꝛentice, ou de faire retaigner: & quants des ſeruaunts, ou appꝛentices ils auera, & poient retaigner.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 5 Eli. ca. 4 |
| | | An 1 R3 ca. 9 |
| | | An 14 H8 ca. 2 |
| | | An 7 H4 ca. 17 |
| | | An 21 H8 ca. 16 |
| | | An 32 H8 ca. 16 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 22 H8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 2 & 3 P. & M. ca. 11 |
| Laboꝛors | 19 | An 38 E3 12 |
| B. Laboꝛors | 25 | An 37 E3 12 |
| Folio | 168 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. h. |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 7 Iac. 129 |
| | 6 | An 38 Eliz. 19 |

24 Ou le ſeruaunt ſerra impꝛiſone ſil ne voile ſeruer ou eſtre retaigne, & per queux il ſerra commiſe al pꝛiſon, & coment il ſerra deliuer hoꝛs de pꝛiſon & per queux. Vide tit. Faulx impꝛiſonment. 3: 20 & 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 23 E3 ca. 1 |
| | | An 23 E3 ca. 2 |
| | | An 35 E3 ca. 2 & 6 |
| | | An 34 E3 ca. 9 |

Eſtatute

An 34 E 3 ca.10
An 12 R 2 ca.3
An 23 H 6 ca.13
Eſtatutes —— An 6 H 8 ca.3
An 7 H 4 ca.17
An 5 Eliz.ca.4
Laborors 2 An 9 H 6 10
5 An 14 H 6 8
39 An 47 E 3 19
56 An 33 E 3
Treſpas 88 An 38 H 6 25
253 An 33 E 3
Barre 214 An 46 E 3
Det 119 An 39 E 3 14
B.faulx impri. 37 An 38 E 3 25
Impriſonment 35 Libro intra. 415
Laborors 1.et 4 Libro intra. 420
5 et 7 Libro intra. 421
8 et 9 Libro intra. 422
12 et 13 Libro intra. 423
Folio —— 168 Fitz.nat.bre. b.q
122 Crompt. de pace

25 Queux manner gages ſeruaunts auera et prendra queux nemy. Vide tit. Det 28.et 101.et apportionement 5.

An 23 E 3 ca.1
An 23 E 3 ca.3
An 23 E 3 ca.4
An 23 E 3 ca.5
Eſtatutes —— An 23 E 3 ca.8
An 25 E 3 ca.1
An 25 E 3 ca.2
An 25 E 3 ca.3
An 25 R 2 ca.4
An 13 R 2 ca.8
Eſtatutes —— An 6 H 6 ca.3
An 23 H 6 ca.13
An 6 H 8 ca.3
Eſtatutes —— An 7 H 8 ca.6
An 5 Eliz.ca.4
Laborors 25 An 41 E 3
30 An 41 E 3
50 An 28 E 3 97
B.det 186 An 11 H 6 10
188 An 11 H 6 48
—— An 4 H 6 19

26 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done ſur action ſur leſtatute de laborors.

Eſtatute —— An 34 E 3 ca.10
Gailour 3 Libro intra. 168
Laborors 23 Libro intra. 422
Laborors 14 An 2 H 4 18
18 An 38 E 3 5
21 An 40 E 3 39
23 An 41 E 3 17
28 An 41 E 3
55 An 29 E 3 41
56 An 33 E 3

27 O,et quand ceſtui que eſt impriſon ſur offence incounter leſtatutes de laborors ſerra leaſe a baile ou mainpriſe: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 24.

An 23 E 3 ca.1
Eſtatutes —— An 25 E 3 ca.2
An 34 E 3 ca.9
An 25 E 3 ca.6
An 12 R 2 ca.9
Eſtatutes —— An 6 H 8 ca.3
An 5 Eliz.ca.4
Laborors 30 An 41 E 3
Laborors 1 et 2 Libro intra. 421
Folio —— 103 Crompt. de pace
122 Crompt. de pace
Conuſauns 20 An 11 H 4 43
Det 119 An 39 E 3 14

28 Quel proces ſerra agard in action ſur leſtatute de laborors ou vers ceux que offende incounter leſtatutes.

An 25 E 3 ca.6
Eſtatutes —— An 34 E 3 ca.10.
An 2 H 5 ca.4
An 5 Eliz.ca.4
Laborors 5 Libro intra. 421
27 et 13 Libro intra. 421
Gailour 3 Libro intra. 168
Folio 99.et 122 Crompton de pace
Proſes 155 An 47 E 3 4
213 An 29 E 3 18

29 Ou home retaigne &c. auera det pur ſon ſallary, et la count, et barre in peel. Vide titulo. Det 28.et 101.et ley 12.

30 Ou ceſtui que eſt impriſon pur offence incounter leſtatutes des laborors, ſeront diſcharge ſauns fees paper. Vide titulo. Fées 2.

31 Ou ſeruaunt, laboror ou &c. ſerra bone addition del miſtery: ou nemy. Vide tit. Addition in toto.

32 Ou le ſeignior poit ſeiſer ſon garde coment que il ſoit in ſeruice dun auter home et retaigne in temps ſon pier. Vide titulo: Gard 75.

33 Ou home ſerra excuſe in action ſur leſtatute pur retaigne ſeruaunt dun auter home, pur cauſe que il nad notice que il fuiſt ſon ſeruaunt. Vide ſupra 4. et tit: Ignoraunce 9.et 12.

Eſtatute —— An 23 E 3 ca.1
Laborors 42 An 50 E 3 21
8 An 22 H 6 58
45 An 12 R 2
Laborors 16 An 11 H 4 23
11 An 9 E 4 32
150 St.Germ. lib. 2.ca.47
Folio —— 168 Fitz.nt.bre c
121 Crompt.de pace

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.laboꝛoꝛs | 17 | An | 50 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 33 | An | 9 | E 4 | 32 |
| Barre | 240 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Treſpas | 49 | An | 21 | H 6 | 9 |
| B:notice | 2 | An | 50 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | E 4 | 32 |
| | 20 | An | 17 | E 4 | 7 |

34 Ou le maiſter poit repꝛender ſon ſeruaunt, ou appꝛentice ſil luy eſloigne hoꝛs de ſon ſeruice, et in quel manner il poit luy chaſtice ou, et coment nemy. Vide titulo. Faulximpꝛiſonment 4 et treſpas 127. et ſupꝛa 24.et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laboꝛoꝛs | 56 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 42 | An | 50 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 45 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 60 | An | 10 | R 2 | |
| Folio | 168 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe. p.q. | | | |
| | 122 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Barre | 214 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 112 | An | 21 | E 4 | 6 |
| Treſpas | 88 | An | 38 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 49 | An | 21 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 253 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B.treſpas | 349 | An | 21 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 353 | An | 21 | E 4 | 53 |

35 Ou conuſans ſerra graunt in action ſur leſtatute de laboꝛoꝛs, et quand ſerra demaund: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conuſans 13:

36 Ou retaigner dun appꝛentice ou ſeruaunt ſerra bone ſans fait monſtre de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Det 90. et copoꝛation 27. et Commaundement. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de ꝛc. | 77 | An | 4 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 116 | An | 21 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 151 | An | 45 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 115 | An | 7 | H 7 | 9 |
| Feoff. et ꝛc. | 32 | An | 4 | H 7 | 17 |
| Appꝛent. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 133 | | |
| Laboꝛoꝛs | 7 | An | 22 | H 6 | 32 |
| Folio | 168 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. f. | | | |
| Dier | 248 | An | 8 | Eli. p. 79 | |
| Keilway | 158 | An | 1 | H 8 | 158 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 36 | Eliz. 30 | |
| | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. 30 | |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H 7 | 27 |

## Lacheſſe. Vide tit. Temps.

1 OU le def. per ſon lacheſſe, ne pleadꝛa in abatemẽt de bꝛiefe, mes ſerra paſſe laduauntage de pleadꝛa in abatement. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe 91.et 129. addition 48.et infra 7.

2 Ou chal. al array, ou al iurour ne ſerra pꝛeigne. ꝑ ſon lacheſſe. vide tit. Challenge 30.

3 Ou home per ſon lacheſſe ſerra paſſe laduauntage de pleader in abatement de counte. Vide tit. Count 12.

4 Ou foꝛfeture ſerra de biens, pur lacheſſe de freſh ſuite in caſes de feolony ou ꝛc. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Freſh ſuite 1. et appeals 11.

5 Ou biens pꝛiſe per enemies in temps de guerre, et apꝛes recouer per angloiſe, ꝛc. ſerra perde vers Ownour, per lacheſſe de freſhſuite. Vide tit. Freſhſuite 11.

6 Ou pꝛerogatiue le roy ſerra, que nul lacheſſe luy pꝛeiudice, et quod nullum tempus occurrit ei. Vide tit. Pꝛerogatiue 40. et 22.

7 Quand varians ſerra pleade, et lou home per ſon lacheſſe ad perde laduauntage a ceo pleader: quand nemy. Vide tit. Variance 28.et bꝛiefe 129.et emparlance 14.

8 Ou lacheſſe de claime ſerra pꝛeiudicial al home que ad dꝛoit as terres, et in queux caſes. Vide tit. Continual claime 16.17 et alibi la vſque 25.

9 Ou home per ſon lacheſſe ſerra paſſe la temps a pleader hoꝛs de ſon fée in aſſiſe. Vide titulo. Hoꝛs de ſon fée 21. et aſſiſe 24.

10 Ou per ſon lacheſſe, home nauera bꝛiefe per iournies accompts. Vide titulo. Iourneis accompts 1.et 9. et alibi la.

11 Ou conuſans de plée ne ſerra dd. ne graunt, pur ceo que per lacheſſe ils ont paſſe lour temps ꝛc. Vide tit. Conuſans 34 et 36 et alibi la.

12 Ou, et quand home ſerra paſſe la temps, per ſon lacheſſe, a pleader al iuriſdiction del court. Vide titulo. Iuriſdiction 33.

13 Ou home per ſon lacheſſe dentre ou ꝛc. ad perde laduauntage deſtre tenaunt per curteſie. Vide titulo. Curteſie 1.

14 Ou le plaintife ou demaundaunt ne pꝛendꝛa aduauntage del def. le defendaunt, ou daſcun des def. per ſon lacheſſe. Vide tit. Default 28.et iudgement 76.

15 Ou def. per ſon lacheſſe nauera le pꝛiuileadge, ꝛc coment que la court ad la bꝛiefe de pꝛiuileadge. Vide tit. Pꝛiuileadge 9. et 10.

16 Ou home per ſon lacheſſe ad perde laduauntage dalledge diſcont. de pꝛoces. vide tit. Diſcontinuaunce de pꝛoces 24.

17 Ou home per ſon lacheſſe ſerra paſſe la temps dauer benefit del charter dexemption. Vide tit. Exemption 3.

18 Ou home per ſon lacheſſe ſerra paſſe la temps et ad perd laduauntage de double plée. Vide tit. Double plée 10.11.et 21.et plées 100.

19 Ou lacheſſe dentre, ou ſuite, ou de

pleader perdra dower ſa feme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 76.

20 Du perſon lacheſſe home ſerra paſſe. la temps a pleader al demaund. in dower Vide tit. Dower 11.

21 Du enfaunt ne ſerra preiudice per ſon lacheſſe, et ou contra. Vide tit. Enfaunt 62. et alibi la Aſſiſe 17. Age 74. et preſent al eſgliſe 15.

22 Du executours per lour lacheſſe, charge eux meſmes oue vn action, per lour admittance in pleader, a que ils ne fueront charge al comencement. Vide tit. Executours 71. et 72.

23 Du apres exigent agard il nunque auera nouel exigent per ſon default & lacheſſe Vide tit. Exigent 53.

24 Du home per ſon lacheſſe ad perd laduantage dauer les terres ou biens deſtre deliuer a lextendours. Vide titulo Extent 7.

23 Du home per ſon lacheſſe ſerra paſſe la temps de prier reextent. Vide titulo. Extent 15.

24 Du home per ſon lacheſſe perdra le benefit de garraunty a touts iours. Vide tit. Garraunty 49.

25 Du feme couert ne ſerra preiudice p ſon lacheſſe, &c. ou contra vide tit. Baron et feme 69. 70. 71 et alibi la Entre congeable 18. et cont claime 21.

26 Du home ne ſerra preiudice per ſon lacheſſe pur cauſe que il fuiſt ouſter la mœre : ou contra. Vide titulo. Entre congeable 20. Continua. claime 23. et Utlagary. 20.

27 Du lacheſſe ne ſerra impute al home in priſon al temps &c. et contra. vide titulo Continual claime 24 Dureſſe 13. et Utlagary 8.

28 Du lacheſſe ne ſerra impute al home non ſane memoriæ al temps, &c. et ou contra. Vide titulo Continual claime 25 Entre congeable 38. et 41. et Ideot per totum.

29 Du alien nee per ſon lacheſſe perdra laduantage dauer trial per medietatem linguæ deſtraungers nee: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Aliene nee. 11.

35 Du le defendant per ſon lacheſſe ad perde laduantage a pleader plee apres continuance, et queux plees il auera apres continuance: queux nemy. Vide tit. Continuance 20. vſque 41.

31 Du home per lacheſſe perdra la benefit a pleader apres emperlaunce, et queux plees il ne pleadra apres: queux contra. vide tit Emperlaunce per totum.

32 Du per lacheſſe, home ou feme perdra laduantage de receit, et ſerra paſſe le temps deſtre reſceiue. Vide tit. Reſceit 39 et 40.

34 Du home per ſon lacheſſe ſerra paſſe la temps dauer benefit dun releaſe per voy de pleader, ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Audita querela 22. et Ioure 48.

35 Du lacheſſe le predeceſſour dun Parſon ou, &c. ſerra preiudice al ſucceſſour, que il ne faulxifier recouery. Vide tit. Faulxifier de recouery 23. et Abbe et Prior 4.

36 Du home nauera aide apres iſſue ioigne, per ſon lacheſſe que il nad ceo prie deuaunt. Vide tit. Aide 9 et alibi la.

37 Du lacheſſe le viſcount in non ameſner la choſe per que home eſt attache, ſerra que il ne poit ceo faire apres tancque le iour que la party ad dappeire. Vide titulo. Forfeture 74.

38 Du lacheſſe in pleader ne ſerra impute al home, pur cauſe que il nad iour in court a pleader. vide titulo. Ioure 48. 57. et 58. et ſupra 34.

39 Du lacheſſe ne ſerra preiudicial al tenaunt in aſſiſe ou, &c. per adiournement, mes que il pleadra apres, et queux plees il auera: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Adiournement 18.

40 Du lacheſſe ne preiudice le tenaunt in aſſiſe, mes que il pleadra apres laſſiſe agard: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 17.

41 Du ſeigniour que ad leet, perdra la benefit de ceo, per ſon lacheſſe, et pur quel temps. vide tit. Leets 21.

42 Du home per ſon lacheſſe ſerra paſſe le temps dauer oier del fait, ou, &c. Vide tit. Monſtrans des faits 71.

43 Du home per ſon lacheſſe ſera paſſe le temps de prier niſi prius. Vide titulo. Niſi prius 14.

44 Du def. auera Niſi prius, oue prouiſo, ou habeas corpora, venire ſacias, ou tales oue prouiſo per lacheſſe le plaint. et quel ſerra dit lacheſſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 1. et Niſi prius 15.

45 Du, et quand home ſerra paſſe laduantage a pleader in diſſability de perſon &c per ſon lacheſſe. Vide titulo. Nonability 31 vſque 34.

46 Du, et quand home per ſon lacheſſe ſerra paſſe le temps dauer Iurour deſtre demaunde ſur paine. Vide titulo. Paine 1. et 2.

47 Du, et quand home per ſon lacheſſe, ſerra paſſe le temps dauer protection deſtre allowe, &c. Vide titulo Protection 2. 5. 6. 7. et 8.

48 Ou lacheſſe ſerra in claimer ſanctuarie. Vide titulo Sanctuary 5.

49 Ou home per ſon lacheſſe perdra laduauntage dauer viewe. Vide tit. View 47.

50 Ou lacheſſe ſerra impute a ceſtui que ad fraunchiſe, pur non claime in eire: ou nemy: Vide titulo. Graunt le roy 17. Preſcript 9. Forfeiture 3. et Enfaunt 96.

51 Ou enfaunt ſerra paſſe le temps dauer ſon age, per lacheſſe Vide titulo Age 74 et ſupra 21.

52 Ou lacheſſe ſerra impute al heire in ſuer liuery hors des maines le roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Liuery 10. et 12. et alibi la.

54 Ou patron deſgliſe perdra ſon preſent. al eſgliſe per lacheſſe et le Ordinary preſentera per laps: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Preſent al eſgliſe 38. vſque 42.

Lancaſter. Vide titulo County pallatine 29. & alibi la.

### Languidus.

1 OU Languidus &c. ſerr̄ bone retourne per viſcount, ou, &c. ſur proces, ou briefe a luy direct: ou nemy. Vide tit. Retourne del viſcount 32. et Amercement 16.

2 Ou habeas corpus ſerra agard ſur languidus, retourne, &c. Vide titulo. Proces 95 et Decies tant. per totum.

Laps. Vide tit. Preſent. al eſgliſe 38. vſque 42.

### Larceny.

1 QUe ſerra dit larceny de biens, et ou home ſerra adiudge feolon per priſel de ſes biens demeane. Vide tit. Coron 20.

2 Ou home, ou feme ſerra excuſe de larceny, pur enfancy, ou couerture del baron: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 10 et 11.

3 Ou larceny ſerra in priſel de treaſure troue, ou de biens, wreack, waiffe, ou eſtray Vide titulo. Coron 32.

4 Ou larceny ſerra in theiftbote, et quel ſerra dit thieftbote. Vide tit. Coron 31.

5 Enditements de larceny, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Enditem̄ts 2.3.4.7.8. et 16. et alibi la.

6 Appeales de larceny, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide titulo. Appeales per totum.

7 Cleargy p̄ larceny, et ou, et queux perſones auera cleargy queux nemy. Vide tit. Cleargy 1 et 2 et alibi la.

8 Charter de pardon de larceny, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Charter 14 et 15. et alibi la.

9 Ou, et queux ſerra dits principals in larceny Vide tit Coron 52.

10 Ou, et queux ſerra dits acceſſories in larceny: queux nemy. Vide tit. Coron 54 et 55.

11 Quand lacceſſory ſerra arraigne pur larceny. Vide tit. Coron 57. et Appeales 15. et 47.

12 Ou acquital del principal, ou auter diſcharge de luy, ſerra diſcharge del acceſſorie: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 60. Cleargie 9 et Charter 10.

13 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe de ceſtui que eſt indite ou appeale de larceny come principal ou acceſſory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeales 41. et 42.

### Latitat.

1 OU latitat ſerra agard ſur ſuggeſtion ſauns aſcun original, et quand ſerra graunt et agard in auter county que lou loriginal fuit port. Vide tit, Exigent 50.51. et 72. et Proces 109. et infra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 8 | Elizca.2 | |
| Proces | 187 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 164 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 7 | H6 | 31 |
| Exigent | 26 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Default | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| Latitat | 1 vſ.4 | Libro intra. | | | 424 |
| Proces | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 188 |
| | 14 et 18 | Libro intra. | | | 288 |
| Suggeſtion | 21 | An | 1 | AC. | 14 |
| Det | 21 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Folio | 78 | Fitz.nat.bre.m | | | |
| Latitat | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | Statham |
| | 2 | An | 11 | H4 | Statham |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H6 | 39 |

2 Ou diuers latitats ſeront agard in diuers counties: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution 38. ſupra 1 et infra 5.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 18 | Libro intra. | 186 |
| Latitat | 4 | Libro intra. | 389 |

3 Quel retourde de viſcount ſerra bone ſur latitat: quel nemy. Vide titulo Retourne de viſcount 32

4 Ou, et in queux caſes def. ſur arreſt per latitat recouera damages vers le plaint: ou nemy. Vide tit. Damages 21.

5 Ou latitat ad ſatisfaciendum ſerra agard. Vide tit. Execution 48 et Proces 109 et ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier ——— | 295 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.18 | |
| Gaiolour | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 170 |

Execution

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 1 | Libro intra. | 295 |
| Execution 35 & | 36 | Libro intra. | 167 |
| Stat. march 8 et | 9 | Libro intra. | 595 |
| Latitat | 4 | Libro intra: | 424 |

## Lawe. Vide tit. Ley.

## Leaſces pur ans ou pur vie.

1 OU, et des queux choſes home ne poit faire leaſe ſaũs fait: ou, et de queux contra. Vide titulo Faits 36. Diſmes 12 Corporation 27 Hundred 23. infra 17. 30. et 39.

2 Ou leaſe fait per Abbe, Priour, Eueſque, Parſon, ou Prebende ſauns le couent, Chapter, ou patron liera lour ſucceſſ. per agreement apres: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe & Prior 2. et Acceptance 2.

3 Ou leaſe fait per abbe, ou eueſque ſerra bone et liera lour ſucceſſors per agréement le couent, ou chapter apres, et quel ſerra ſufficient agreement. Vide tit. Confirmation 28.

4 Ou leaſe fait per Parſon ou, Prebend ſerra bone et liera lour ſucceſſour per confirm. apres del patron, et &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 29.

5 Ou leaſe fait per Deane, neſt bone a lier le ſucceſſour ſauns confirm. de auters et de queux. vide tit. Confirmation 30.

6 Ou leaſe fait per Eueſque, ou, &c. et per laſſent lun de lour chapters, ou ils ont deux liera lour ſucceſſour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Corporation 17.

7 Ou leaſe fait per corporation, neſt bone ſauns fait. Vide tit: corporation 27.

8 Ou leaſe fait per Abbe, Eueſque, ou auters corporations, ſeront voids ſont ils fait per fait, ou ſauns fait. Vide titulo Corporation 28.

9 Ou leaſe fait al corps corporate, ſerra bone, coment que ils nont Teſt. al temps del leaſe fait. Vide tit. Corporation 30.

10 Ou leaſe, ou, &c. fait per le roy all corps que neſt incorporate, ne ad capacity al temps, &c. ſerra bone. Vide tit. Graunt le roy. 43. 44. et 45.

11 Ou leaſe fait al cominalty, ou ſociety ou per eux, in caſe dun comon perſon ſerra bone, coment que ils nont corporation: ou nemy. Vide titulo Corporation 33.

12 Ou leaſe fait per prior, eueſq, ou auter corps corporate ſerra bone apres reſignation, ſauns laſſent le couent, ou chapter. Vide tit. Corporation 36.

13 Ou leaſe fait al corps corporate ſerra bone, et eſtoiera, coment que lour corporation ſoit change ou ils ſont incorporate per auter noſme. Vide tit. Corporation 53:

14 Ou ſurioinder de deux in leaſe, ou, &c. ceo inurera come la leaſe, ou, &c. del vn, et confirmation del auter: ou contra. Vide tit. Confirmation 36.

15 Ou leaſe fait per Bailiefe, ou Seneſhal ou auter deputy ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide titulo Aucthority 1. Faits 15. Comiſſiones 15 Cuſtome 30. et infra 106

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et. &c. | 68 | An | 19 | E 3 |
| | 68 | An | 19 | Aſſ. 9 |
| Folio | 77 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| Dier | 125 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. p. 44 |
| | 132 | An | 2 et 3: | P. & M. p. 76 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 13 |
| | 232 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 7 |
| | 251 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 89 |
| B. leaſes | 25 | An | 19 | Aſſ. 9 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac 76 et 77 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 9 Keble |

16 Ou leaſes faits per Comiſſioners, ou ſurueiours ſeront bone, et liera les ownours del terre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Comiſſiones 15. et ſupra 15.

17 Ou leaſe fait per vn iointen. ou Copercenour a ſon compaignion a terme dans eſt bone ſaũs fait: et ou oue fait.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 9 | An | 21 | E 3 | 57 |
| Folio | 62 | Fitz. nat. bre. g | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 306 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| B. diſtreſſe | 69 | An | 11 | H 6 | 28 et 33 |

18 Ou home auera francktenement, et eſtates a terme de ans, ſont a vn temps. Vide tit. Eſtates 5. et 6.

19 Ou feoffement ou graunt ſerra entende fee ſimple, et ou francketenement ſolement. Vide tit. Eſtates 40.

20 Que ſerra dit leaſe pur ans, ou pur vie, et queux parols et quel parlance ſerra leaſe pur ans, ou vie et quel nemy. Vide ſupra 19. et infra 21. 28. et 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 130 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Auowry | 58 | An | 11 | H 4 | 17 |
| Treſpas | 125 | An | 10 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 75 | An | 34 | H 6 | 5 |
| Barre | 138 | An | 5 | H 7 | 1 |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 151 |
| | 307 | An | 14 | Ma | 1 p. 69. |
| B. couenant | 26 | An | 21 | H 7 | 37 |
| B. condition | 67 | An | 14 | H 8 | 17 |
| B. leaſes | 60 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| | 60 | An | 1 | E 6 | |
| | 67 | An | 2 | Marie | |
| | 49 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| | 13 | An | 14 | H 8 | 12 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H 7 | 38 |

B· leaſes

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.leaſes | 21 | An | 21 | H7 | 37 | |
| | 30 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 | |
| | 49 | An | 29 | H8 | | |
| | 53 | An | 14 | H8 | 16 | |
| | 71 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 | |
| B.licence | 19 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 | |
| Briefe | 136 | An | 37 | H6 | 26 | |
| Folio | 60 | Fitz. nat. bre. n.d | | | | |
| | 202 | Fitz. nat. bre i. | | | | |
| | 235 | Kitchin 235 | | | | |
| Det | 147 | An | 7 | E3 | 10 | |
| Feoff. et ec. | 119 | An | 31 | E1 | | |
| Fol. | 81 et 82 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 5 | | | | |
| | 136 et 140 | Park. tit. conditions | | | | |
| Verdict | 42 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 46 | An | 29 | E3 | | |
| Q.iuris cla. | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 161 | An | 10 | E3 | 39 | |
| | 161 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 102 | An | 21 | E3 | 11 | |
| | 412 | An | 8 | E2 | It.can. | |
| | 285 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 40 | |
| | 102 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 18 | |
| | 367 | An | 33 | E3 | | |
| Plow. | 25 | An | 4 | E6 | | |
| | 272 | An | 6 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 482 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | | |
| Plow. | 9 | An | 4 | E6 | | |
| | 13 | An | 4 | E6 | | |
| | 154 | An | 9 | Marie | 1 | |
| B.mortemaine | 39 | An | 29 | H8 | | |
| Voucher | 265 | An | 12 | E2 | | |
| Waſt | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | 2 | |
| B. waſt | 95 | An | 18 | H8 | 11 | |
| Leaſs | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 424 | |
| Francketenem̄t | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 562 | |
| Ley | 28 | An | 34 | H6 | | |
| Keilway | 163 | An | 3 | H8 | 161 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 19 | |
| | 6 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 26 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 35. | |
| | | An | 48 | E3 | 25 | |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 33 | Coll. |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 12 | |

21 Ou, et ſur quel leaſe ec. la briefe de waſt ſerra general, et la count ſpecial. vide tit. Briefe 98. et infra 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 136 | An | 37 | H6 | 26 |
| | 190 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| | 616 | An | 46 | E3 | 31 |
| | 514 | An | 39 | E3 | 25 |
| Folio | 14 | Little. lib. 1. ca. 7 | | | |
| | 60 | Fitz. nat. bre. d et n | | | |
| B. leaſes | 13 | An | 14 | H8 | 11 |
| B. waſt | 48 | An | 46 | E3 | 31 |
| | | An | 48 | E3 | 25 |

22 Ou leaſe fait per feme ſolement ſerra fait bone per agreement del baron apres: ou nemy. Vide tit. Agreement 3. et Baron et feme 17 et 44.

23 Ou leaſe fait per baron et feme liera la feme per agreement apres mort ſon baron, et ou el ſerra lie ſauns auter agréement Vide tit. Argeement 4. et Acceptance 2.

24 Ou leaſe fait al baron et feme ſerra bone al feme tancque el diſagree, et quand el poit diſagree. Vide tit. Agreement 1. et Baron et feme 6. et 33.

25 Ou leaſe fait per Enfaunt ſer̃ void, et ou forſque voidable, et ſerra fait bone per agreement apres a ſon pleigne age: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enfaunt 18. et Accept 10.

26 Ou home ſerra leaſce pur ans, ou pur vie tancque a certaine temps incertaine, ſur contingency. vide tit. Eſtates 12 et 13. Tenaunt a volunt 1. vſ. 8. et ſupra 20.

27 Ou home ſerra leaſée pur vie, ou ans determinable al volunt deſtraunger, ou de luy meſme. Vide tit. Tenaunt a volunt 8. et ſupra 20. et 26.

28 Del ſence, et lexpoſition del parolx demiſit in leaſe. Vide tit. Expoſition 181 et couenant 10. et ſupra. 20.

29 Del leaſe del veſture del terre, ou de Croppe del terre, et quel choſe paſſe per ceo. Vide tit. Expoſition 178. et 228.

30 Ou leaſe dun hundred ſerra bone, et ou neſt bone, ſauns fait. Vide titulo Hundred 23.

31 Ou leaſe per Parſon de diſmes, ou del rectory ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſmes 12. Eiectione firme 5. et Parſon et Vicar 14. et 61.

32 Del leaſe del ewe, piſchary, ou ſtaigne et quel choſe paſſe per tiel leaſes. Vide tit. Expoſition 147.

33 De leaſe dun Gorce, ou turbary quel choſe paſſa, et ou tiel leaſe ſerra bone. Vide tit. Expoſition 148 et 149.

34 Des exceptions in leaſes, et queux ſeront bone, et quel choſe ſerra except: et ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Exceptions 7. 8 9. et 10 et alibi la.

35 Ou leaſee pur ans, ou pur vie, ou lour executours auera lemblement ſur la terre leaſe, apres lour eſtates determine: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Emblements 4. 5. 6. 13. et 14.

36 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur la demiſe, et quel ſerra bone euidence ſur iſſue non demiſit: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo. Iſſue 92 et 158, et Euidens 32.

37 Ou leaſé, p̄ ans ou a volunt ſerra rect diſſeiſours ꝑ continuance del poſſ. et tiendra eins apres lour eſtate fine, et determine, ec. ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin. 1. et 4.

38 Expoſition des parolx (meliori modo quod poterit, vel ad meliorem proficuum, vel his ſimilia) in leaſes. Vide titulo. Expoſition 135.

39 Ou leaſe del gard del terre, ou del corps del enfaunt in gard per ſeigniour ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Gard 122.

40 Ou, et coment leaſe pur ans poit eſtre fait per fine.

V. fines 106 Temps H 8
118 An 36 H 8
Plow.— 430 An 15 Elizabeth
432 An 15 Elizabeth
Dier — — 111 An 1 et 2 P. et M. p. 45
279 An 11 Eli. p. 7
148 An 3 et 4 P. & M. p. 89
Folio — 10 et 16 Symboleography
17 et 18 Symboleography
Coke lib. — 1 An 40 Eliz. 76
1 An 42 Eliz. 174
3 An 36 Eliz. 51
5 An 32 Eliz. 3. vſ. 6.
6 An 2 Jac. 33
6 An 4 Jac. 55
Coke lib.—— 6 An 4 Jac. 63
8 An 7 Jac. 73
9 An 9 Jac. 138
Francketenem̃t 3 Libro intra. 564

41 Ou leaſe fait per ceſtui in reuerſion, a comencer preſentement, ou in tempore futuro (vn auter leaſe adoncque eſteant in Eſſe) ſerra bone, et coment, et quaund ceo comencera, et prendra effect: ou, et coment nemy. Vide tit. Graunts 17.

Dier—— 24 An 28 H 8 p. 151
26 An 28 H 8 p. 167
46 An 32 H 8 p. 1
93 An 1 Ma 1 p. 28.
96 An 1 Ma. 1 p. 44
112 An 1 et 2 P. & M p. 49
Dier—— 117 An 1 et 2 P. et M. p. 76
124 An 2 et 3; P. & M. p. 46
58 An 36 H 8 p. 6 et 7.
8 An 28 H 8 p. 6
89 An 7 E 6 p. 111
178 An 2 Eli. p. 34 et 35
69 An 5 E 6 p. 30
244 An 8 Eliz. p. 60
Dier—— 261 An 9 Eliz. p. 28 & 29
312 An 14 Eliz. p. 89
350 An 18 Eliz. p. 18
233 An 7 Eliz. p. 10 & 11
116 An 1 & 2 P. & M. p. 70
58 An 36 H 8 p 2 & 4
357 An 19 Eliz. 43
376 An 23 Eliz. 27
V. graunts 86 An 8 H 7 1
V. Graunts 154 An 7 E 6
110 An 22 E 4 37
Surrend. 3 An 37 H 6 18
6 An 22 E 4 37
V. Leaſes 48 An 26 H 8
48 An 37 H 8
48 An 1 E 6
10 An 9 H 5 8
62 An 3 E 6
35 Tems H 8
35 An 2 E 4 11
V. Attournem. 41 An 37 H 8
41 An 1 E 6
61 An 3 Ma 1
Plow—— 156 An 3 Ma 1
190 An 1 Elizabeth
198 An 1 Elizabeth.
272 An 6 Elizabeth
274 An 6 Elizabeth
Plow—— 286 An 6 Elizabeth
350 An 10 Elizabeth
351 An 10 Elizabeth
422 An 14 Elizabeth
433 An 15 Elizabeth
Auowry 32 An 2 E 4 11
Francketen. 3 Libro intra. 564
Coke lib.—— 2 An 40 Eliz. 55
1 An 41 Eliz. 155
2 An 37 Eliz. 35
1 An 39 Eliz. 52
5 An 32 Eliz. 7
Coke libro— 8 An 6 Jac 70 et 73
8 An 7 Jac 93 et 94
4 An 30 Eli. 52 & 53
5 An 37 Eli. 81
Coke lib. — 5 An 39 Eli. 94
5 An 3 Jac. 123 & 124
6 An 3 Jac. 35 et 36

42 Ou leaſe ſerra voide pur cauſe de incertaintie, & pur ceo que nad intendement. Vide tit. Graunts. 24. 55 & 56 & faits. 18 et ſupra. 20. 41 et 43.

43 Ou leaſe pur anne, ou. 3. ans et iſſint de anno in annum, ou de trois ans in 3. ans & his ſimilia ſerra bone et coment ils ſeront conſtrue. Vide ſupra. 20 & tenaũt a volunt. 2

Plow—— 271 An 6 Elizabeth
286 An 7 Elizabeth
274 An 6 Elizbeth
Dier 24 An 24 H 8 p. 151
Leaſe 3. 4 et 8 Libro intra. 424
Apprompt. 9 Libro intra. 152
Leaſe 5 Libro intra. 174
14 Libro intra. 175
Juris vtrum. 2 & 5 Libro intra. 420
Erectio, firm. 10 Libro intra. 253
Count 4 Libro intra. 354
Parco. fracto 4 Libro intra. 445

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rents | 9 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 673 |
| B. Leaſes | 22 | An | 21 | H7 | 38 |
| | 13 | An | 14 | H8 | 11 |
| B. Waſt. | 95 | An | 14 | H8 | 11 |

44 Ou leaſe fait pur demy an, moys, ſemaigne, vel his ſimilia ſerra bone, ⁊ la foꝛm̄ des bꝛiefes, ⁊ counts ſur iceux. Vide titulo Det. 26 ⁊ Bꝛiefe. 98 ⁊ Weſt. 1 et ſupꝛa. 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 14 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 7 | | | |
| | 60 | Fiz. nat. bꝛe. d | | | |
| B. Leaſes | 13 | An | 14 | H8 | 11 |
| Det | 86 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| | 100 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 104 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| Leaſe | 21. 22 ⁊ 23 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 175 |
| Leaſe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 654 |
| Leaſe | 55 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 424 |
| Bꝛiefe | 514 | An | 39 | E3 | 25 |
| | 616 | An | 46 | E3 | 31 |
| | 190 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |

45 De ſouth queux ſeales leaſes de terres deins coūty palentines ſeront bone deſouth queux nemy. Vide titulo Countypall. 25 et Seales. 8.

46 Deſouth q̄l ſeale leaſes de terres deins le ſuruey del court del augmentation doit eſtre deſouth: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Seales. 10.

47 Ou, ⁊ queux manner bootes leaſe pur ans, ou ꝑ vie auera de comon dꝛoit incidēt oueſque ſon leaſe: ou, ⁊ queux nemy. Vide tit. Waſt. 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| | 42 | An | 10 | H6 | |
| | 42 | An | 11 | H6 | 1 |
| | 69 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |
| | 78 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| | 88 | An | 46 | E3 | 17 |
| | 129 | An | 4 | H3 | |
| Boots | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 106 |
| Barre | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 692 |
| Vie | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 698 |
| Vie | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 700 |
| Vie | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 699 |
| B. Waſt. | 134 | Temps | | H8 | |
| | 134 | An | 11 | H6 | 1 |
| | 126 | An | 12 | E4 | 8 |
| B. Waſt. | 44 | An | 46 | E3 | 17 |
| | 89 | An | 21 | H6 | 47 |
| | 112 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 100 |
| | 136 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 114 | An | 8 | E4 | 7 |
| | 130 | An | 12 | H8 | 1 |
| Dier | 19 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 116 |
| | 35 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 32 |
| | 37 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 43 |
| | 90 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 8 |
| B. Incidents | 6 | An | 12 | H6 | 47 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 59 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. m. n | | | |

48 Ou le leaſee auera les windfals: et ou nemy, mes le leſſour auera eux.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt. | 24 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| B. Waſt. | 82 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| | 107 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 143 | An | 10 | H7 | 2 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 31 | Eli. | 62 ⁊ 63 |

49 Ou leaſe ne ſerra bone ſauns recitall del foꝛmer leaſe, et ou ſerra voide pur cauſe de faulx recitall, ou miſrecitall in caſe de common perſon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graūts. 61 et infra 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Leaſes | 62 | An | 3 | E6 | |
| Dier | 80 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 56 ⁊ 57 |
| | 93 | An | 1 | Ma | 1. p. 28 |
| | 116 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p. 70 |
| | 177 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 34 et 36 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 10 ⁊ 11 |
| | 251 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 28 ⁊ 29 |
| Dier | 292 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 72 |
| | 376 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 25 |
| | 331 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz. | p. 9 et 10 |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | p. 33 |
| Plow | 103 | An | 2 | Ma | 1, |
| | 169 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Plow. | 191 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 395 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 398 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |

50 Ou leaſe le Roy ne ſerra bone ſauns recitall del foꝛmer leaſe, et ou ſerra void pur cauſe de faulx recitall, miſrecitall, ou ⁊c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunts le Roy. 3. 4 et 5.

51 De leaſe, abſque impetitione vaſti, et com̄t ceo ſer̄ cōſtruc. Vide tit. Expoſitiō. 182

52 Ou, ⁊ queux leaſes faits per ceſtui que vſe ſerra bone: ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Vſes. 13 et Statuts. 499.

53 Ou leaſe fait per les feoffées de ceſtui que vſe ſerra bone, et liera ceſtui a que vſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Vſes. 13 et 5 ibidem.

54 Ou, et queux leaſes faits per tenaunt in taile ſer̄ bone, et liera liſſue in taile apꝛes moꝛt ſon pier: ou, et q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Taile ⁊ Acceptance. 2 et Statuts. 573 et ſupꝛa. 40.

55 Ou leaſe ſerra voide pur miſnoſmer del perſon le leaſoꝛ, ou del leaſſée, ou del choſe demiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer. 43 ⁊ ſupra. 49.

56 Ou leaſe fait ꝑ ceſtui que ad deux eſtats in luy al temps del leaſe fait ſer̄ bone, et coment ceo pꝛendꝛa effect. Vide tit. Graunts. 57 ⁊ Eſtates. 5.

57 Ou per leaſe dun choſe, auters choſes paſſe come append, appurt. ou incident, ou

come imply, et intend in la demiſe. vide tit. Appendaunt 11. 14 et 30. Graunts 64. et 73. et Expoſition 174.

58 Ou vn ioint leaſe pur ans, ou pur vie de terres in ſeueral counties ſerra bone et les terres in ambideux counties paſſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Feoffements 32. et 33 et briefe 258. et 49.

59 Ou vn ioint action de det, waſt ou &c. poit eſtre ſue et maintaine ſur ſeueral leaſes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 32. & Det 5

60 Ou home poit ioinder deux choſes de ſeueral natures in vn briefe de det ou, &c. ſur leaſe fait de yceux. Vide titulo. Briefe. 29.

61 Ou rent reſerue ſur leaſe pur ans, ou. &c. ſerra apportion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Apportionment 2.

62 Ou ley ſerra gage, et fait ſur leaſe a tearme dans de choſe perſonel, ou de choſe real, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Ley 15 & 16.

63 De leaſe de vn ſtocke et ſtore de cattle, oueſque terre. Vide tit. Briefe 29. Apportionment 2. et Ley 15 et 16.

64 Count in det ſur leaſe pur ans, et la forme de ceo, et del barre in ycel. Vide titulo Det 26. et 94.

65 Ou det ſur leaſe pur ans giſt, et ſerra maintaine per ou vers aſſignee del reuerſion, ou del terme: ou nemy. Vide tit. aſſignee 18 et Arrerages 10.

66 Ou auowry ſerra fait per ceſtui que nad forſque chattel, come leaſe pur ans ou, &c. Vide tit. Auowry 66.

67 Ou aide ſerra graunt al leaſſee pur ans, ou pur vie, et in queux actions, et quãdo. Vide titulo Aide 9. 39. et 41 et alibi la et Aide de roy 9. et alibi la.

68 Ou leaſſe pur ans, ne pleadra auncient demeaſne, al iuriſdiction. del court. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne. 19

69 Ou leaſſee pur terme dans ſerra receiue a ſauer ſon terme ſur faint pleader def. ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſceit 26.

70 Ou action de waſt ſerra port per ceſtui que nad forſque eſtate pur vie: ou dans, oueſque auters queux ont fee. Vide titulo Waſt 17.

71 Ou waſt ne giſt, lou il y ad vn meſne eſtate pur vie, ou ans: et ou contra. Vide tit. Waſt 34.

72 De attournement per leaſſee pur ans ou pur vie, et coment, et quand ſerra fait et &c. Vide tit. Attournement in toto. et Quid iuris clamat. per totum.

73 De ſurrender per leaſſee pur ans ou pur vie: et quel ſerra bone quel nemy. Vide tit. Surrender.

74 Ou grauntée per terme dans dun annuity auera et maintainera briefe de annuity. Vide titulo Annuity 29.

75 Ou leaſſee pur terme dans auera et maintainera attaint ſur faulx verdict. Vide tit. Attaint 28.

76 Ou tenaunt pur terme de vie auera et maintainera Ceſſauit, et ou ſerra maintaine vers luy: ou nemy. vide tit Ceſſauit 11. et 14.

77 Ou leaſſee pur ans auera action de couenaũt vers ſon leaſſour: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Couenaũt 25. vſque 28.

78 Ou grauntee pur vie del ſeigniory auera et maintainera briefe deſcheit. Vide tit. Eſcheit 12.

79 De leaſe p̄ ans, ou vie ſur cõdition et ou leſtate ſerra inlarge, et ou abridge ſur la condition perfõrme, ou infreint, &c. Vide titulo Conditions 3. 5. 11. 19. 21. 23. 24. 60. 94. 95. 113. et 114.

80 Ou home ſur trauers tende al office troue deuant eſcheatour auera les terres in ferme, et coment, et quando ils ſeront leaſe a ferme. Vide titulo. Trauers al office, &c. 25.

81 De leaſes faits in defrauding des dets et executions, &c. Vide titulo Colluſions 29.

82 De leaſes a volunt, et tenaunt a ſufferaunce, et de tout la matter que concerne eux. Vide tit. Tenaunt a volunt per totum.

83 Ou leaſe pur ans ſerra voide ipſo facto, per mort le leaſour, ou per auter meanes, ou nemy: mes voidable per entre ou, &c. Vide tit. Acceptance 1 et 2. Conditions 3. Entre cõgeable 7. & Confirmation 29

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 30 | An | 9 | H6 | 43 |
| | 9 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 25 | An | 9 | H6 | 43 |
| Plowden | 137 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Cui in vita | 1 | An | 21 | H6 | 24 |
| Charge | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 52 |
| Feoff. et &c. | 68 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B. cui in vita | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 2 |
| B. acceptance | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H8 | |
| | 11 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 9 | An | 37 | H6 | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 21 | H7 | 38 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | E6 | |
| | 20 | An | 2 | E5 | |
| B. confirm̃. | 17 | An | 5 | E4 | 105 |
| Ent congeable. | 23 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| Dier | 46 | An | 33 | H8 | p. 9 |
| | 40 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 71 |
| Dier | 51 | An | 33 | H8 | p. 17 |
| | 72 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 5. |
| | 37 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 38 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. leaſe | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 43 |
| | 8 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| | 61 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| | 24 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B. leaſes | 11 | An | 21 | H6 | 24 |
| | 18 | An | 37 | H6 | 4 |
| | 19 | An | 14 | H6 | 26 |
| | 19 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| | 33 | An | 5 | E4 | 105 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| | 52 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Abbe | 5 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| B. graunts | 159 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B. deane &c. | 20 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| B. encombent | 18 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| Coke libro — | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 51 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 134 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 139 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eli. | 153 & 154 |
| Coke lib. — | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 77 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 60 et 65 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eli. | 84 |
| | 4 | An | 26 | Eli. | 23. et 24 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eli. | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 29 | Eli. | 8 |
| Keilway | 163 | An | 3 | H8 | 163 |
| B. Replicat. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 |
| Auowry | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| B. treſpas | 368 | An | 22 | E4 | 27 |
| ——————— | | An | 14 | H8 | 2 et 3 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 5 |

84 Du leaſe pur ans, et quants des ans ſerra mortemaine: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Mortemaine 10.

85 Du leaſe pur vie, et certaine ans ouſter ſerra bone, et coment ceo prendra effect. Vide tit. Eſtates 5 et 6.

86 Du leaſe pur ans fait al home abſent ſerra bone, et coment ceo prendra effect. Vide tit. Done 10 et Agreement. 6.

87 Du leaſe pur ans poit eſtre auoid et coment &c. Vide tit. Det 94. Eſtoppel 44 et Inrolements 1

88 Du leaſe pur ans, ou, &c. fait per heire que tient del roy, deuaunt ſeiſin le roy, ou apres ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Feoffements 52. Intruſion 1. Demaund 46. et Ley. 8.

89 Du leaſe fait per parſon deuant induction neſt bone. Vide titulo Graunt 77 et ſupra 31.

100 Du leaſſour que ad fait leaſe pur terme de ſon vie demeſne poit graunt le reuerſion et bone. ou nẽy. Vide tit. Graunt 16.

101 Du leaſe ſerra auoide pur certaine temps et apres deuiendra bone arrere et ſerra bone pur la reſidue del temps. Vide tit. Graunts 104. Eſtates 5. Conditions 16 et 79. Charge 61.

102 De reſeruations ſur leaſes, et queux ſeront bone, et coment ils ſeront conſtrue, &c. Vide tit. Reſeruation in toto.

103 Du diſclaimer giſt per leaſſee pur ans, ou pur vie vers ceſtui in reuerſion et cibien apres la terme finy, come deuaunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſclaimer 26.

104 Du diſclaimer ſerra vers ceſtui que nad forſque eſtate pur ans in le ſeigniory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 33.

105 Du leaſe fait per Parſon, Vicar, ou Prebend ſerra voide per non reſidens, ou p auter incheaſon. Vide tit. Parſon et &c. 61 Accept 1 et 2. Corporation 36. et ſupra 31.

106 Du et quel leaſe fait per ceſtui que ad power a luy reſerue a faire leaſes ſeront bone et eſtoire coment que leſtate le leaſſour ſoit determine: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 33. et ſupra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 134 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 136 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 70 |
| Coke lib. — | 1 | An | 24 | Eli. | 176 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | Eli. | 176 |
| | 6 | An | 2 | Iac. | 33 |
| Coke lib. —— | 6 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 33 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac | 75 et 76 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 77 |

## Leets, & view de Franckepledge.

1 OU leet ſerra claime per graunt le roy, et quel graunt ſerra bone, et leet paſſe per ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Graunt le roy 14. 45. 51. et 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunts | 41 | An | 8 | H7 | 4 |
| | 96 | An | 18 | H6 | 11 |
| | 81 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Aide de roy | 19 | An | 18 | H6 | 11 |
| B. leets | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 |
| | 23 | An | 8 | H7 | 4 |
| | 23 | An | 13 | H7 | 19 |
| Dorit | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 101 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 553 |
| Graunt le roy | 18 | Libro | intra. | | 400 |
| Auowry | 112 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 161 | An | 4 | E3 | 10 |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 |
| B. patents | 56 | An | 8 | H7 | 1 |
| Leets | 13 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 |
| Dier fol. | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 209 |
| Keil. ——— | 67 | An | 20 | H7 | 67 |
| | 139 | Temps | | E3 | 139 |

2 Du leet ſerra per preſcription et quel title fait al leet ou view de franckepleage

ſerra bone : ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Amercement 20. et Hundreds 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 57 | An | 11 | H 4 | 89 |
| | 105 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 112 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 155 | An | 10 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 161 | An | 4 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 151 | An | 8 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 211 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| | 212 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 253 | An | 29 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 265 | An | 29 | E 3 | 28 |
| Diſtreſſe | 15 | An | 47 | E 3 | 12 |
| Preſcription | 67 | An | 21 | H 7 | 40 |
| Leets | 7 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Leets | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 425 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 151 |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 382 |
| Amercement | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 606 |
| Q.warranto | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 540 |
| Amercement | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 553 |
| Leets | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 425 |
| Conuſans | 23 | An | 38 | E 3 | 25 |
| Cuſtome | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 44 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 38 |
| Keilw. —— | 139 | Temps | | E 3 | 139 |
| | 140 | Temps | | E 3 | 140 ij.foi. |
| | 146 | Temps | | E 3 | 146 & 148 |
| | 149 | Temps | | E 3 | 149 |
| | 150 | Temps | | E 3 | 150 |
| | 152 | Temps | | E 3 | 152 |
| ——— | | An | 7 | H 6 | 12 |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 22 |
| | | An | 12 | H 7 | 15 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 121 |

3 Coment les amercements ſerra levies queux ſont forfeits in leets, et queux ſont cauſes damercer homes in leets queux nemy. Vide tit. Amercements 20. Diſtreſſe 4. Det. 22. et Hundred 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 57 | An | 11 | H 4 | 89 |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 80 | An | 45 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 112 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 155 | An | 10 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 161 | An | 4 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 253 | An | 29 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 247 | An | 26 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 265 | An | 29 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 225 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Conuſans | 23 | An | 38 | E 3 | 25 |
| Cuſtome | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 44 |
| Ley | 5 | An | 10 | H 6 | 7 |
| Preſcript | 67 | An | 21 | H 7 | 40 |
| Diſtreſſe | 6 | An | 3 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 2 | H 4 | 24 |
| | 11 | An | 8 | H 4 | 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſtreſſe | 15 | An | 47 | E 3 | 12 et 13 |
| Keilway —— | 52 | An | 19 | H 7 | 52 |
| | 65 | An | 20 | H 7 | 66 |
| | 138 | Temps | | E 3 | 139 |
| | 140 | Temps | | E 3 | 140 |
| | 141 | Temps | | E 3 | 141 |
| | 145 | Temps | | E 3 | 145 |
| | 152 | Temps | | E 3 | 152 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 151 |
| Amercem̄t | 10 et 11 | Libro intra. | | | 30 |
| Amercement | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 553 |
| Amercement | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 606 |
| B. preſcript | 61 | An | 9 | H 7 | 12 |
| B. leets | 20 | An | 3 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 23 | An | 8 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 28 | An | 2 | H 4 | 24 |
| | 34 | An | 21 | H 7 | 40 |
| | 35 | An | 29 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 4 | An | 41 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 7 | An | 45 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 14 et 29 | An | 7 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | E 4 | 40 |
| | 24 | An | 12 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 37 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| Leets | 11 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| B: diſtreſſe | 45 | An | 9 | H 7 | 22 |
| Barre | 187 | An | 12 | H 4 | 8 |
| Folio —— | 75 | St.Germ.lib.2.ca.9 | | | |
| | 62 | Kitchin 62 | | | |
| B. treſpas | 59 | An | 47 | E 3 | 12 |
| Dier —— | 211 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.31 | |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.14 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 39 & 40 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 4 et 15 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 14 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 19 |

4 Ou leet poit eſtre percel, ou append. al mannor, meaſon, ou al terre : ou nemy. Vide tit. Appendaunt 1. et 15.

5 Ou leet poit eſtre appendaunt al chappel, ou eſgliſe. Vide titulo Appendaunt 18.

6 Ou leet poit eſtre percel, ou appendaunt al hundred. Vide tit. Appendaunt 18

7 Ou action ſur ſtatute giſt vers home que diſtreigne auter a venier a ſon leet. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 62. Action ſur caſe 72. et infra 20.

8 Ou leet paſſe per feoffement del mannor, ou graunt de &c. a que ceo fuit appendaunt, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Appendaunt 30

9 Lauthority del Seneſhal, ou del ſeigniour del leet, in aſſeſſer fine, &c. ou auters choſes faire. Vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 7 | H 4 | ca. 17 |
| Leet | 11 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| | 6 | An | 39 | E 3 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leet | 6 | An 44 | E3 | 19 |
| Diſtreſſe | 6 | An 3 | H7 | 4 |
| | 11 | An 8 | H4 | 16 |
| Dier ——— | 211 | An 4 | Eli.p.31 | |
| | 233 | An 7 | Eliz.p.14 | |
| B.leets | 14 | An 7 | H6 | 12 |
| | 5 | An 44 | E3 | 19 |
| | 20 | An 3 | H7 | 4 |
| | 29 | An 7 | H6 | 12 |
| | 34 | An 21 | H7 | 40 |
| | 35 | An 29 | E3 | 28 |
| | 36 et 39 | An 10 | H6 | 7 |
| | 11 | An 8 | H4 | 18 |
| | 12 | An 12 | H4 | 8 |
| Cuſtome | 14 | An 44 | E3 | 19 |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | An 8 | H4 | 18 |
| Barre | 187 | An 12 | H4 | 8 |
| Ley | 5 | An 10 | H6 | 7 |
| Preſcription | 67 | An 21 | H7 | 40 |
| Tourne de &c. | 1 | An 31 | H6 | Statham |
| Folio | 59 | Kitchin 59 | | |
| Keilway — | 66 | An 20 | H7 | 65 |
| | 67 | An 20 | H7 | 67 |
| Coke lib. —— | 7 | An 6 | Jac | 6 et 7 |
| | 8 | An 30 | Eliz.38. vſ.40 | |
| ———— | | An 12 | H7 | 16 |
| | | An 12 | H7 | 18 |

10 Quel perſon eſt iudge in court leets, et que ceſt court eſt court de record, &c. Vide tit Suitors 6. et ſupra 9.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 5 | An 10 | H6 | 7 |
| B.leets | 29 | An 7 | H6 | 12 |
| | 24 | An 12 | H7 | 15 |
| | 36 et 29 | An 10 | H6 | 7 |
| Folio —— | 82 | Fiz. nat. bre. d | | |
| | 59 | Kichin 59 | | |
| Dier —— | 211 | An 4 | Eliz.p.31 | |
| | 233 | An 7 | Eliz.p.14 | |
| Keilway —— | 65 | An 20 | H7 | 65 |
| | 71 | An 21 | H7 | 71 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An 30 | Eliz. 38 | |
| | 6 | An 25 | Eliz. 12 | |

11 Ou, et coment ſeigniour del leet, poit auer fraunchiſe dauer waiſe et eſtray deins ſon leet: ou, et coment nemy. Vide tit. Appendant 19. hundred 17. et Waiſe et ſtraye. 1 et 2.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 253 | An 29 | E3 | 29 |
| Cuſtome | 14 | An 44 | E3 | 19 |
| B. leets | 5 | An 44 | E3 | 19 |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | 384 |
| Q. warrant | 1 | Libro intra. | | 540 |
| Waiffe | 2 | Libro intra. | | 682 |
| Keilway | 139 | Temps | E3 | 140 |

12 Ou et coment ſeigniour del leet, poit auer fraunchiſe dauer treaſure troue denis ſon leet, ou, el coment nemy. Vide titulo Treaſure troue in toto.

13 Ou ſeigniour de leet poit auer fraunchiſe daſſiſe de paine et ſeruiſe: et ou, et coment il vſera ceo et puniſhera les offenders ou et coment nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 18 | E2 | |
| B. quo warr. | 8 | An 6 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | 384 |
| Q. warr. | 2 | Libro intra. | | 540 |
| Leet | 1 | Libro intra. | | 424 |
| Leet | 12 | An 13 | E1 | ap. Weſt |
| | 1 | An 18 | H6 | 13 |
| Auowry | 105 | An 13 | E3 | |
| | 221 | An 19 | E2 | |
| Keilway — | 138 | Temps | E3 | 138 |
| | 140 | Temps | E3 | 141 & 146 |
| | 148 | Temps | E3 | 148 & 150 |
| | 152 | Temps | E3 | 152 |

14 Ou ſeigniour del leet doit auer et maintaine Tombril, et pillory, &c. a corret offendours, auterment il perdra ſon fraunchiſe. Vide tit. Append. 1.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 7 | H4 | cap. 17 |
| Leet | 12 | An 13 | E1 | ap. Weſt |
| B. quo warr. | 8 | An 6 | E2 | It. Canc |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | 384 |
| Leet | 1 | Libro intra. | | 424 |
| Q. warranto | 2 | Libro intra. | | 546 |
| Keil. — | 138 | Temps | E3 | 138 |
| | 139 | Temps | E3 | 139 & 140 |
| | 142 | Temps | E3 | 142 |
| | 148 & 152 | Temps | E3 | 148 |

15 Ou leet ſerra deins le precincte dun auter leete: ou nemy. Vide infra 16. et 27.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leete | 1 | An 18 | H6 | 13 |
| | 7 | An 13 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 112 | An 32 | E3 | |
| | 161 | An 4 | E3 | 10 |
| | 155 | An 10 | E3 | 8 |
| Dier | 30 | An 28 | H8 | p. 209 |
| B.leets | 13 | An 21 | E3 | 3 |

16 Ou home ſerra ſuite a deux leets: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mannor 24 et ſupra 3 & 15

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leets | 1 | An 18 | H6 | 13 |
| | 7 | An 13 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 112 | An 32 | E3 | |
| | 247 | An 29 | E3 | 29 |
| | 155 | An 10 | E3 | 8 |
| | 65 | An 41 | E3 | 27 |
| | 221 | An 19 | E2 | |
| | 106 | An 15 | E3 | |
| | 140 | Temps | E3 | 140 |

17 Le comencement de leets et coment ils fueront primes deriue et faits.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. leets | 24 | An 12 | H7 | 15 et 18 |
| Dier | 13 | An 28 | H8 | p. 64 |
| Keilw. —— | 67 | An 20 | H7 | 67 |
| | 139 | Temps | E3 | 139 |

18 Lorder de leets, et a quel temps del anne, et a quel lieu ils ſerra tenus : et a quel nemy. Vide tit. Turne 2. et ſupra 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Magna chart. cap. 35 |
| Leet | 1 | An 18 H6 13 |
| | 1 | An 38 H6 7 |
| | 3 | An 6 H7 4 |
| | 4 | An 8 H7 3 |
| | 7 | An 13 E3 |
| | 11 | An 31 H6 |
| Accion ſur caſe | 15 | An 38 H6 16 |
| Avowry | 80 | An 45 E3 9 |
| | 155 | An 10 E3 8 |
| | 211 | An 7 E2 |
| | 105 | An 13 E3 |
| | 66 | An 42 E3 4 |
| Tourns de | &c. 1 | An 31 H6 Statham |
| Enditement | 14 | An 38 H6 7 |
| Keil. ——— | 192 | An 8 H8 192 |
| | 148 | Temps E3 148 |
| B. leets | 23 | An 8 H7 3 |
| | 23 et 42 | An 24 H8 |
| | 17 et 32 | An 38 H6 7 |
| | 21 | An 6 H7 4 |
| Diſtreſſe | 15 | An 47 E3 12 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. 553 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. 151 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. 606 |
| Folio ——— | 11 | Kitchin 11 |
| | 63 | Kitchin 63 |
| | 161 | Fitz. nat. bre. D |
| Dier | 233 | An 7 Eliz. p. 14 |
| ———————— | | An 13 H7 20 |

19 Queux ſeront iures ſur inqueſts in leets a faire inquire, &c. queux nemy. Vide ſupra 9. et infra 32.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An 1 R3 cap 4 |
| Leets | 6 | An 39 E3 |
| | 6 | An 44 E3 19 |
| Cuſtome | 14 | An 44 E3 19 |
| Diſtreſſe | 6 | An 3 H7 4 |
| B. leets | 5 | An 44 E3 19 |
| | 14 | An 7 H6 12 |
| | 20 | An 3 H7 4 |
| B. court baro. | 22 | Temps H8 |
| Folio | 85 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 85. |
| Keilway | 140 | Temps E3 140 |
| ———————— | | An 12 H7 16 |

20 Ou, et queux perſons ſont exempts a vener a leets : quex nemy. vide ſupra 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Marlebridge ca. 10 |
| | | An 7 H4 cap. 17 |
| Diſtreſſe | 11 | An 8 H4 16 |
| Leets | 5 | An 2 H4 16 |
| B. leets | 10 | An 2 H4 15 |
| | 38 et 39 | Tempore H8 |
| Avowry | 102 | An 32 E3 |
| Folio ——— | 160 | Fit. nat. bre. D |
| | 15 | Kitchin 15 et 47 |
| Keilway | 141 | Temps E3 141 |
| B. exemption | 13 | Temps H8 |
| ———————— | | An 41 E3 27 |
| | | An 18 H6 12 |

21 Queux diuerſities ſont parenter leet et tourne del viſcount, et queux choſes ſerra enquiſe in tourne del viſcount pur default del ſeigniour del léet. Vide tit. Tourne del viſcount 1. ſupra 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leets | 1 | An 18 H6 13 |
| | 11 | An 31 H6 |
| | 13 | An 10 H4 4 |
| Action ſur caſe | 11 | An 22 H6 14 |
| Avowry | 65 | An 41 E3 27 |
| | 247 | An 29 E3 21 |
| Barre | 289 | An 28 E3 95 |
| B. leets | 4 | An 41 E3 26 |
| Keilway | 67 | An 20 H7 66 et 67 |
| ———————— | | An 12 H7 18 |

22 Queux choſes poient eſtre inquiſe et preſent et determine in leets : queux nemy. Vide titulo. Tourne del viſcount 1. Barre 44. et ſupra 3. 9 et 13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 18 E2 |
| | | An 25 H8 ca. 14. |
| | | An 31 H8 ca. 14 |
| | | An 24 H8 10 et 13 |
| | | An 33 H8 ca. 6 |
| | | An 32 H8 cap. 41 |
| | | An 14 H8 cap. 10. |
| | | An 2 E6 cap. 15 |
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 1 & 2 P & M ca. 2 |
| | | An 5 Eli. ca. 21 |
| | | An 13 Eliz. ca. 19 |
| | | An 2 et 3 P. et M. ca. 8 |
| | | An 4 et 5 P. & M. ca. 3 |
| Leets | 1 | An 18 H6 13 |
| | 3 | An 6 H7 4 |
| | 9 | An 41 Aſſ. 30 |
| | 10 | An 7 H6 12 |
| | 7 | An 13 E3 |
| Avowry | 65 | An 41 E3 27 |
| | 105 | An 13 E3 |
| | 247 | An 29 E3 21 |
| | 265 | An 29 E3 28 |
| Ley | 5 | An 10 H6 7 |
| Tourne de viſc. | 5 | An 22 E4 22 |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | An 8 H4 18 |
| Barre | 187 | An 12 H4 8 |
| Acc. ſur caſe | 11 | An 22 H6 14 |
| B. leets | 2 | An 9 H6 44 |
| | 4 | An 41 E3 26 |
| | 7 | An 45 E3 26 |
| | 9 | An 50 E3 5 |
| | 11 | An 8 E4 18 |
| | 12 | An 12 H4 8 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Léets | 13 | An | 21 | E3 | 4 |
|  | 15 | An | 4 | H6 | 10 |
|  | 19 | An | 3 | H7 | 1 |
|  | 22 | An | 6 | H7 | 4 |
|  | 25 | An | 4 | E4 | 31 |
| B.Léets | 26 | An | 22 | E4 | 22 |
|  | 30 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 6 |
|  | 31 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 30 |
|  | 35 | An | 29 | E3 | 28 |
| Dier —— | 13 | An | 28 | H8 | p.64 |
|  | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.14 |
| B.Action.ſur caſ. | 6 | An | 27 | H8 | 27 |
| Léets | 1 | Libꝛo intra. |  |  | 425 |
| Folio —— | 53 | Kitchin |  |  | 53 |
|  | 32 | Kitchin |  |  | 32 |
| Aſſiſe | 472 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 6 |
|  | 347 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Keil. —— | 67 | An | 20 | H7 | 67 |
|  | 89 | An | 22 | H7 | 88 |
|  | 141 | Temps |  | E3 | 141 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 73 |
|  | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 104 |
|  | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 132 |
| B.Parleament | 97 | An | 2 | R3 | 1 |
| —— |  | An | 13 | H7 | 20 |
|  |  | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |

23 Coment, et as queux iuſtices inditement, ou pꝛeſentments pꝛiſe in léets ſeront certifie, ou deliuer, ⁊c. Vide tit. Tourne del viſcount,5 et alibi la et Enditements. 1 et Statuts.139 et 496.

24 Ou, coment ⁊ quando pꝛeſentments in léets ſeront trauerſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre.44.

25 Ou home auera action ſur caſe vers ceſtui que luy diſturbe a tener ſon léete, ou ⁊c. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe.16.

23 Ou leet ſerra extinct per vnity del poſſ. ou per ſeiſin le roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſh 22.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſtreſſe | 15 | An | 47 | E3 | 12 |
| B.leets | 8 | An | 47 | E3 | 12 |

27 Ou home poit auar leet ſauns terre, et in les terres dun auter home, et coment, ⁊c. Vide ſupꝛa 15.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 44 |
| Dier | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p.209 |
| B.leets | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 44 |
| Folio | 150 | Kitchin |  |  | 150 |

28 Coment les eſtreats de, ⁊c. in léets ſeront retourne, et leuies. Vide titulo Eſtreats.4.

29 Ou ſeigniour del léet, ou ſon ſeneſhal ſerra puniſh, per miſuer lour auchoꝛity de leete. Vide tit. Contempt.13.

30 Ou les deceinours, ou ſutoꝛs al court léete, ou ⁊c. ſeront amercies. Vide tit. Amercement.22.

31 Ou, et coment amercement in léets ſeront affaire, ⁊ ou ſerra bone ſauns affairemēt. Vide tit. Amercement.35 et fine al Roy.1.

32 Quants des iurours ſeront ſur enqueſts de faire pꝛeſentments, ou ⁊c. in léets, ⁊ ou verdicts de meinders, ou pluſours q̄ xij. ſeront bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdicts.60.

33 Ou ley ſerra gage, et fait in det pur amercements in léets: ou ⁊c. Vide titulo Ley.7.

34 Expoſition del parol franckpledge.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 142 | Temps |  | E3 | 142 |

35 Ou pꝛeſentments in léets ſerra bone, ſans noſmer les iurours per lour noſmes: ou nemy:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Léete | 1 | Libꝛo intra. |  |  | 425 |
| Auercement | 1 | Libꝛo intra, |  |  | 606 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libꝛo intra. |  |  | 553 |
| —— |  | An | 6 | H4 | 1 |
|  |  | An | 2 | R3 | 11 |
|  |  | An | 5 | H7 | 4 |
|  |  | An | 13 | H7 | 20 |

### Leauaunt & couchaunt. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe.1. & Common,28.

### Legacies. Vide tit. Deuiſes.

## Ley gager.

Ou ley ſerra gage, et fait in action ſur caſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executoꝛs.26.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 36 | An | 48 | E3 | 6 |
|  | 41 | An | 7 | R2 |  |
| Dier | 121 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | p.18 |
| B.Ley gager | 22 | An | 48 | E3 | 6 |
| B.Act.ſur caſe | 106 | An | 12 | H8 | 11 |
|  | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 23 |
| Plowden | 182 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| Coke lib —— | 4 | An | 44 | Eli. | 93 et 95 |
|  | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 87. |

2 Ou ley ſerra gage in accompt ſur reſceit de deniers: et ou nemy.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
|  | 48 | An | 14 | E3 |  |
|  | 54 | An | 5 | E3 | 21 |
|  | 57 | An | 16 | E3 |  |
|  | 58 et 59 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
|  | 61 | An | 34 | E3 |  |
|  | 63 | An | 24 | E3 |  |
| Ley | 65 et 75 | An | 13 | H4 | 8 |
|  | 67 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |
|  | 71 | An | 14 | E2 |  |
|  | 69 | An | 17 | E2 |  |
|  | 46 | An | 31 | E3 |  |
|  | 47 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| Accompt | 31 | An | 44 | E3 | 41 |
|  | 41 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 31 | An | 30 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 100 | An | 5 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 114 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| | 128 | An | 29 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 17 | An | 2 | H 5 | 2 |
| | 40 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Mainpriſe | 5 | An | 5 | E 3 | 21 |
| B.ley | 1 | An | 18 | H 8 | 3 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 22 |
| | 107 | An | 13 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 54 et 92 | An | 10 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 54 et 92 | An | 15 | E 4 | 16 |
| Dier —— | 20 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.121 |
| | 23 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.143 |
| | 183 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.60 |
| | 265 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.2 |
| Bailife et &c. | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 17 |
| Ley | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 19 |
| Folio | 281 | Kitchin. | | | 281 |
| Accompt | 64 | An | 29 | E 3 | Statham. |
| —— | | An | 49 | E 3 | Ham |
| | | An | 46 | E 3 | 3 et 10 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 8 Moile. |
| | | An | 29 | H 6 | 35 Curia. |
| —— | | An | 21 | H 6 | 23 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 29 Candi. |
| | | An | 4 | E 4 | 6 Moily. |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 4 Keble |

3 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait in det, information, ou auter action foundus ſur Statutes: ou nemy. Vide ubique inter ſtatuta et infra 12. et 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.ley | 63 | An | 21 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 106 | An | 10 | H 7 | 18 |
| Falio | 279 | Kitchin | | | 279 |

4 Ou ley ſerra gage, et fait in briefe dattachement ſur prohibition: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 34 | An | 44 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 62 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | 77 | An | 18 | E 3 | 4 |
| B ley gage | 17 | An | 44 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 57 | An | 24 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 57 | An | 18 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 88 | An | 24 | E 3 | 39 |

5 Ou ley ſerra gage, et fait in det ſur arrerges daccompt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Examination 2. et executors 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 5 | H 4 | ca.8 |
| Ley | 9 | An | 20 | H 6 | 16 iij. fot. |
| | 10 | An | 20 | H 6 | 16 iij. fot. |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 17 | An | 35 | H 6 | 5 |
| Ley | 31 | An | 43 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 37 | An | 49 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 40 | An | 16 | R 2 | |
| | 76 | An | 3 | H 6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 82 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| B.ley gage | 6 | An | 20 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 15 | An | 43 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 24 | An | 49 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 31 | An | 11 | H 4 | 56 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 35 | An | 9 | H 5 | 3 |
| B.ley gager | 42 | An | 8 | H 6 | 15 et 11 |
| | 51 | An | 22 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 73 | An | 5 | E 4 | 140 |
| | 84 | An | 35 | H 6 | 5 |
| Dier —— | 23 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.144 |
| | 145 | An | 3.et 4. | P.& M. | p. 63 |
| Accompt | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 149 |
| | 13 et 14 | Libro intra. | | | 150 |
| Folio | 280 | Kitchin | | | 280 |
| Keilway | 39 | An | 13 | H 7 | 39 |
| Coke lib | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 53 |
| —— | | An | 4 | H 6 | 25 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 29 |
| | | An | 10 | H 6 | 21 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 5 |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 41 |
| —— | | An | 4 | E 4 | 6 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 55 |
| | | An | 4 | H 6 | 17 et 18 |

6 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait in det ſur ſurpluſage daccompt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Det 58. et 20. et Executors 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 6 | An | 14 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 18 | An | 38 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | H 6 | 10 |
| Executours | 21 | An | 10 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H 6 | |
| B.ley gager | 7 | An | 20 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 62 | An | 14 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 65 | An | 38 | H 6 | 6 |
| Examination | 12 | An | 20 | H 6 | 27 |
| Folio | 80 | Kitchin | | | 280 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 87 |
| —— | | An | 13 | H 7 | 3 |

7 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait in det par amercement in Leets, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Amercements 20. et 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 5 | An | 10 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 43 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 150 |
| B.ley gager | 99 | An | 10 | H 6 | 7 |
| Folio —— | 112 | Kitchin | | | 112 |
| | 279 | Kitchin | | | 279 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 95 |

8 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait in det ſur arbitrement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 92. et arbitrement 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| B.ley gager | 31 | An | 11 | H4 | 56 |
| | 31 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| | 34 | An | 5 | H5 | 13 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| | 44 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| | 76 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| | 64 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| | 105 | An | 1 | H7 | 25 |
| | 10 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| | 107 | An | 13 | H7 | 3 |
| Arbitrement | 3 | Libro intra | | | 153 |
| Keilway —— | 39 | An | 13 | H7 | 39 |
| | 121 | Temps incert | | | 121. |
| | 180 | An | 7 | H8 | 180 |
| Folio —— | 279 | Kitchin | | | 278 & 280 |
| | 278 | Kitchin | | | 279 |
| ———— | | An | 8 | H6 | 5 et 29 |
| | | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 55 |

9 Ou ley ſerra gage, & fait in det ſur recouerie in baſe court, come in auncient demeaſne, court baron, ou &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Det. 106 & Mannor. 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.ley gage | 11 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| | 107 | An | 13 | H7 | 3 |
| B.Court baron | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 42 |
| Folio | 279 | Kitchin | | | 279 |
| ———— | | An | 6 | H4 | 1 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 25 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 80 |

10 Ou ley ſerra gage, et fait in det ſur apprompte, ou contract cibien de terre, come de chattell, ou pur table: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Det. 100 et 116 et Iſſue. 92 et infra. 11 vſque: 15. 21. 22 et 23

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 33 et 42 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| | 15 | An | 28 | H6 | 4 |
| | 22 | An | 39 | H6 | 18 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| | 28 | An | 34 | H6 | |
| | 35 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |
| | 45 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 47 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| Ley | 52 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 27 | E3 | 87 |
| | 55 | An | 4 | E3 | Itin. Da. |
| | 63 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 72 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 73 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 80 | An | 29 | E3 | 25 |
| Cuſtome | 1 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| Plowden | 68 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B.Amercement | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 55 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 48 | An | 22 | H6 | 44 |
| | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 35 |
| Detinew | 61 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Dier —— | 21 | An | 28 | H8 | p.132 |
| | 23 | An | 28 | H8 | p.144 |
| | 262 | An | 9 | Eli.p.31 | |
| | 219 | An | 5 | Eli.p.11 | |
| B.ley | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 32 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 42 |
| | 50 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| | 55 | An | 15 | E4 | 16 |
| | 58 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| | 70 et 71 | An | 39 | H6 | 18 et 34 |
| | 87 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| B.ley | 44 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| | 93 | An | 21 | E4 | 22 |
| | 78 | An | 22 | E4 | 2 |
| | 8 | An | 28 | H6 | 4 |
| | 48 | An | 21 | H6 | 35 |
| Garniſhment | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 35 Nem. |
| B.det | 188 | An | 11 | H6 | 48 |
| Folio | 279 | Kitchin | | | 279 |
| ———— | | An | 16 | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 10 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 29 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 23 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 36 Moore |
| ———— | | An | 8 | H6 | 5 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 29 |
| | | An | 12 | E4 | 12 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 55 |

11 Ou in det per hſtoelour vers ſon gueſt pur ſon maunger & boier, ou &c. ley ſerra gage et fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Hoſtelour. 12 et ſupra. 10.

12 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait in det ſur rstaigner pur ſon ſalary, ou gages: ou nemy: Vide tit. Det: 28 et 101.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 33 et 42 |
| | 19 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| | 20 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 22 | An | 39 | H6 | 18 |
| | 23 | An | 8 | E4 | 23 |
| Iſſue | 102 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| Adminiſtrat | 17 | An | 46 | E3 | 10 |
| B.Det | 188 | An | 11 | H6 | 48 |
| B.ley | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 34 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 42 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| | 66 | An | 38 | H6 | 14 |
| | 67 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 70 | An | 39 | H6 | 18 |
| | 95 | An | 46 | E3 | 10 |
| Retaigner | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 203 |
| Folio —— | 279 | Kitchin | | | 279 |
| | 280 | Kitchin | | | 280 |
| Dier | 23 | An | 28 | H8 | p.144 |

Coke

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 87 et 88 |
| —— | | An | 16 | E4 | 10 |

13 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait in det ou auter action, pur percell, et auter plée pleade pur auter percell, et quel choſe inſuera ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Briefe. 29 et 65 et Judgement. 75.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| | 35 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |
| | 80 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
| | 55 | An | 4 | E3 | Itin. Na. |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| | 21 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| Judgement | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 37 |
| | 139 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Det | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 107 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| Apprompt | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 152 |
| Barre | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 159 |
| Keilway | 40 | An | 17 | H7 | 40 |
| B.ley gager | 79 | An | 22 | E4 | 7 |
| | 43 & 86 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| | 100 | An | 10 | H6 | 20 |
| | 100 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 |
| | 61 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 |
| Folio | 281 | Kitchin | | | 281 |
| —— | | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 55 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 10 |

14 Ou ley ſerra gage, et fait in det ſur contract, co nus in court, ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppell. 36 et ſupra. 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 72 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| Ley | 29 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| | 35 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |
| | 55 | An | 4 | E3 | Itin. Na. |
| | 80 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
| B.ley gager | 30 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| | 59 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| Barre | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 159 |

15 Ou ley ſerra gage, et fait in det ſur leaſe a terme dans de choſe perſonell: ou nemy. Vide infra. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| Dier | 121 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 18 |
| B.ley gager | 64 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| B.Det | 171 | An | 21 | E4 | 29 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H7 | 13 |

16 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait in det ſur leaſe a tearme dans de terre, ou auter choſe reall: ou nemy. Vide titulo Det. 111 et ſupra. 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| | 28 | An | 34 | H6 | |
| Ley | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 42 |
| | 38 | An | 50 | E3 | 16 |
| | 42 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 74 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| Det | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| B.Accord. | 12 | An | 10 | H7 | 4 |
| B.Det | 171 | An | 21 | E4 | 29 |
| B.ley | 26 | An | 50 | E3 | 16 |
| | 58 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| | 64 | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| Dier —— | 23 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 144 |
| | 121 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 18 |
| —— | | An | 4 | H6 | 17 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 5 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 29 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 13 |

17 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait in detinew de charters, ou muniments ou eſcripts concernaunt terres: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 13 & infra. 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 38 |
| | 21 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| | 24 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |
| | 30 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |
| | 32 | An | 44 | E3 | 41 |
| Judgement | 139 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Farniſhment | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 36 |
| B.ley gager | 94 | An | 21 | E4 | 55 |
| | 79 | An | 22 | E4 | 7 |
| B.ley | 19 | An | 44 | E3 | 41 |
| | 43 & 86 | An | 19 | H6 | 9 |
| | 68 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| | 75 | An | 8 | E4 | 3 |
| | 100 | An | 10 | H6 | 20 |
| | 100 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 |
| | 61 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 |
| | 97 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| B.accord | 12 | An | 10 | H7 | 4 |
| Folio | 279 | Kitchin | | | 279 |

18 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait in detinew de biens: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinew 20. et 22 et Iſſue. 92 et infra. 19 & ſupra. 10 & 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| | 39 et 69 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 46 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 51 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 56 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 61 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B.ley | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 3 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 22 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| | 47 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| | 61 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 |
| | 78 et 79 | An | 22 | E4 | 2 & 7 |

B.ley

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.ley | 89 | An | 3 | H6 | 38 |
| | 107 | An | 13 | H7 | 3 |
| Dier | 30 | An | 28 | H8 | p.202 |
| | 219 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.11 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 44 | Eliz | 95 |
| Folio | 278 | Kitchin | 278 | | |
| ——— | | An | 33 | H6 | 8 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 35 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 14 |
| | | An | 12 | E4 | 12 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 55 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 24 |

19 Ou ley ſerra gage, et fait in det detinew, ou auter action incounter eſpecialty & matter in eſcript: ou nemy. Vide tit. Det. 90 et ſupra. 10 et 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 38 | E3 | ca.5 |
| Ley | 57 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Accompt | 67 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Det | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 35 |
| B.ley gager | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 22 |
| | 71 | An | 39 | H6 | 34 |
| | 95 et 98 | An | 46 | E3 | 10 |
| Dier | 21 | An | 28 | H8 | p.132 |
| | 23 | An | 28 | H8 | p.143 |
| Folio | 278 | Kitchin | 278 et 281 | | |
| Adminiſtrat | 17 | An | 46 | E3 | 10 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H7 | 4 Keble |
| | | An | 49 | E3 | 3 Han. |

20 Ou ley ſerra gage, et fait in det ſur tailée ou ſur papers dun marchaunt ſauns ſeale: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtomers. 1 et ſupra. 19 et obligat. 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 38 | E3 | ca.5 |
| Ley | 68 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 70 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 91 | An | 21 | H6 | 30 |
| Dier | 23 | An | 28 | H8 | p.143 |
| B.ley gage | 74 | An | 1 | E4 | 5 |
| | 69 et 98 | An | 38 | E3 | 32 |
| Det | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 34 |
| Cuſtome | 3 | An | 1 | E4 | 5 |
| Folio | 27 | Park tit. faits | | | |
| | 122 | Fitz.nat. bre. i | | | |

21 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait per ſucceſſor, pur la det ſon predeceſſour, ou pur det ou contract fait per auter a lour vſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe. 19 et Corporation. 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 23 |
| | 32 | An | 44 | E3 | 41 |
| | 67 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |
| B.ley gage | 76 | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| | 105 | An | 1 | H7 | 25 |
| | 107 | An | 13 | H7 | 3 |
| | 95 | An | 46 | E3 | 10 |
| Keilway | 180 | An | 7 | H8 | 180 |
| ——— | | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 73 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 22 |

22 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait per les executors del contract ou det lour teſtatour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Examination. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 23 |
| | 56 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Adminiſtrat | 17 | An | 46 | E3 | 10 |
| B.ley gage | 89 | An | 3 | H6 | 38 |
| | 95 | An | 46 | E3 | 10 |
| | 107 | An | 13 | H7 | 3 |
| Examination | 14 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| Executors | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| Plowden | 182 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| Keilway | 180 | An | 7 | H8 | 180 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H6 | 55 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 23 |

23 Ou baron et feme gagera ley in det, ou &c. vers eux ſur contract, ou det la feme avaunt coverture: ou nemy, et coment, &c. Vide infra. 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 26 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| | 79 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 23 |
| Gage de ley | 4 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| B.ley gager | 95 | An | 46 | E3 | 10 |
| | 37 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| | 53 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| | 105 | An | 1 | H7 | 25 |
| | 107 | An | 13 | H7 | 3 |
| B.ley gager | 18 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 32 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| | 59 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| Saver def. | 16 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| Ley | 1 | Libro intra. | 324 | | |
| Ley | 1 | Libro intra. | 368 | | |
| Eſſoine | 140 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |

24 Ou ley ſerra gage, et fait in quo minus: ou nemy. Vide infra. 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 52 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| | 82 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B.ley | 102 | An | 32 | H6 | 24 |
| | 102 | An | 35 | H8 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 95 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 26 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 23 |

25 Ou ley ne ſerra gage, ne fait vers le Roy, in det ſur contract, ou &c. port per luy. Vide tit. Choſe in action. 2 et ſupra. 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.ley | 25 | A | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| B.Forfeiture | 74 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| | 107 | An | 16 | E4 | 4 |
| Dier | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.31 |
| Ley | 82 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Monſt de &c. | 32 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. prerogat | 10 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 95 |
| ———— | | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 1 Ham. |

26 Ou ley poit eſtre gage per attourney mes doit eſtre fait in proper perſon, et nemy per Attourney. Vide tit. Joure.46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ———— | | An | 33 | H6 | ca.6 |
| Attourney | 2 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| | 92 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| Ley | 49 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| Judgement | 185 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| Eſſoine | 73 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| B.ley | 18 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 29 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| Folio | 26 | Fitz nat. bre.f. | | | |
| 1.Accompt.13 & | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 149 |
| Accompt | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 152 |
| Gailour | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 169 |
| Keil. ———— | 135 | Temps incert. | | | 135 |
| | 175 | An | 7 | H8 | 175 |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 23 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 23 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |

27 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait in det port per, ou vers le maiſter ſur contract fait per ſeruaunt, ou factour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cõtract.8 et ſupra.10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 63 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 47 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| Keilway | 180 | An | 7 | H8 | 180 |
| ———— | | An | 21 | H6 | 23 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 73 |

28 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait per pledges in action vers eux. ou nemy. Vide tit. Pledges. 29 et 31.

29 Ou pledges ſerra troue a faire ſon ley et ou mainepriſe. Vide tit. Mainepriſe. 26.

30 Ou home ſer̃ reſceiue a faire ſon ley maintenaunt ſur le ley gage, ou nemy: mes iour ſerra done a faire ceo. Vide tit. Jour.46

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| B.ley gager | 10 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| | 83 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 85 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 159 |
| Det | 107 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| ———— | | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |

31 Ou ley ſerra gage & fait per enfaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enfaunt.59.

32 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait in auter language que in engliſh, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 27 | An | 11 | H6 | 42 |
| B.ley | 49 | An | 21 | H6 | 42 |

33 Ou ley ſerra fait per home mute et coment. Vide tit Ideot.24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 49 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 18 | E3 | 53 |
| Sauer def. | 41 | An | 15 | E3 | |

34 Ou, et quel ſerra bone counterplee al perſon del luy ouſter del ley gager. Vide ſupra 31.32 et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.ley | 91 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| Sauer def. | 41 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| ———— | | An | 33 | H6 | 32 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 16 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 4 et 36 |

35 Ou home ſerra condemne ſur def. apres ley gage: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condemnation.4:

36 Ou eſſoine giſt pur le tenaunt ou def. ou pur le plaintife ou demaundant al iour done a faire ley: ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſſoine.50.

37 Ou ley ſerra diſcharge, et def. ſaue al iour que il ad a faire ſon ley per eſſoine le plaintife, ou demaundant. Vide tit. Eſſoine. 50 et 55 et Sauer def.12.

38 Ou proces iſſera vers ceſtui que eſt a faire ſon ley, & quel manner proces. Vide tit. Exigent.41 et Condemnation.4.

39 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per gager de ley: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppell.8.

40 Ou home auera auter briefe per iourneies accounts, ſur le primer abate per gager de ley de nonſomons: ou nemy. Vide tit. Journes accompts.11.

41 Ou tout le briefe ſerra abate per ley gager de nonſomons per lun tenaunt et ou forſq̄ in part. Vide tit. Briefe.246 & infra.49.

42 Ou def. ſerra ſaue per gager de ley ou graund cape, ou ſur pettie cape. Vide titulo Sauer de fault.6 et infra.43.

43 Ou et quando le ley ſerra gage et fait de nonſomons in plée real, al graund cape, & petit cape. Vide tit. Sauer default. Joure. 46 et infra.44 et 45 et ſupra.30 et Joure.37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gage de ley | 2 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 8 | E3 | 17 |
| | 4 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 1 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| Ley | 44 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B.ley | 57 | An | 24 | E3 | 46 |
| | 60 | An | 37 | H6 | 26 |
| | 103 | An | 1 | E5 | 2 |
| | 90 | An | 36 | H6 | 23 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 14 |
| B.Sommons | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 26 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Sommons | 22 | An 46 E3 30 |
| Folio —— | 111 | Libꝛo aff. abꝛidge. |
| | 334 | Thelo. lib.12.ca.27 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 34 Eli.31 |

44 La manner ⁊ foꝛme del ſerement ſur ley fait in plée perſonall, ou de nonſomons in plée reall. Vide ſupꝛa.23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gage de ley | 4 | An 5 E2 |
| Ley | 1.2.3 ⁊ 4 | Libꝛo intra: 424 |
| Journ, accompts | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 417 |
| Jointenauncie | 5 | Libꝛo intra. 107 |
| Ley | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. 112 |
| Ley | 1 ⁊ 2 | Libꝛo intra. 282 |
| Ley | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 368 |
| 1. Accompt | 13 ⁊ 14 | Libꝛo intra. 149 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 151 |
| Appꝛompt | 6 | Libꝛo intra. 152 |
| Barre | 2.3 et 4 | Libꝛo intra, 159 |
| Gailour | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 170 |
| Dier | 219 | An 5 Eli.p.11 |
| ———— | | An 9 E4 24 |
| | | An 1 E5 2 |

45 Ou, et a quel ioure le party que gage ley ⁊ ad ioure a ceo faire poꝛtera ſes manics, oue luy, et quaunts des manies il poꝛtera, ⁊c. Vide ſupꝛa.44.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gage de ley | 2 | An 43 E3 |
| B.Ley | 37 | An 38 E3 8 |
| Sauer default | 16 | An 38 E3 8 |
| Ley | 1.3 ⁊ 4 | Libꝛo intra. 424 |
| Ley | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra: 174 |
| Leaſe | 19 | Libꝛo intra. 176 |
| Journ: accounts | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 417 |
| Ley | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra 112 |
| Ley | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. 282 |
| Barre | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 159 |
| Gailour | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 170 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 34 Eliz.31 et 32 |
| ———— | | An 33 H6 8 |

46 Ou nonſomons in plée de terre ſerra try per payis, et nemy per gager de ley : ou contra. Vide ſupꝛa.43.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Triall | 13 | An 33 H6 8 |
| B.ley | 9 | An 33 H6 8 |
| Folio | 334 | Thelo.lib. 12 ca.27 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 34 Eliz.31 ⁊ 32 |

47 Ou gager de ley de nonſomons ſerra in reſomons : ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa.43.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.ley | 103 | An 1 E [illegible] 2 |
| Sauer default | 4 | An 18 H6 14 |
| Joure | 15 | An 40 E3 39 |
| Graund cape | 22 | An 5 E3 58 |
| ———— | | An 13 H4 8 |
| | | An 13 E4 1 |

48 Ou ſur ley gager per ij le failer de lun a faire ſon ley, ſerra la failer ⁊ def. des ambideur : ou nemy. Vide titulo Default.2 et infra.51.

49 Ou ſur ley gage de nonſomons per ij ou pluſours, in plée real ⁊ al ioure, ⁊c. lun fait def.- le demaundaunt auera iudgement de recouer moiety, ou part : ou nemy. Vide tit. Graund cape.3 et 28 ⁊ Briefe.246 ⁊ Judgement.76.

50 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait per le plaint. ou demaundant in plée reall on perſonell : ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ley | 58 | An 29 E3 |
| | 60 | An 41 E3 |
| Accompt | 62 | An 30 E3 4 |
| | 64 | An 30 E3 23 |
| Barre | 270 | An 21 E3 49 |
| Laboꝛoꝛs | 28 | An 41 E3 |
| B.ley | 77 | An 21 E4 44 |
| | 40 | An 21 E3 49 |

51 Ou in det ou ⁊c. vers ij tout le bꝛiefe ſerra abate, per ley fait per vn del eux. Vide tit Default.2 et ſupꝛa.48.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Condempn. | 16 | An 12 R2 |
| Default | 12 | An 40 E3 35 |
| | 16 | An 45 E3 |
| B.ley | 12 | An 40 E3 35 |
| | 38 | An 38 E3 28 |
| Det | 107 | An 3 H4 2 |
| Sauer default | 55 | An 9 E3 30 |

52 Ou in det ſur ſimple contract le def. ſerra ouſte de gage ſon ley per cuſtome in london, ou in auters boꝛoughes: Vide tit. London.10 ⁊ 33 et ſupꝛa. 10 et 20 et London.50.

## Ley. Vide tit. Poſſeſſion.

1 OU home ſerra dit tenaunt in ley: et precipe quod reddat maint. vers luy, ſans poſſ. in fait. Vide tit. Demaund. 46 et infra per totum.

2 Ou poſſeſſion, ou ſeiſin in ley ſerra adiudge in home ſur conditiõ enfreint ſans reentre in fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable.7 et Condition.3 et Treſpas. 66 et infra.15.

3 De diſcent et ſeiſin in ley, a faire la ſoer, vnckle, ou demy ſancke deſtre heire dauer la terre. Vide tit. Diſcent.3 et 4.

4 Ou poſſ. et ſeiſin in ley del baſtard ſerr̃ poſſ. a faire ſon iſſue heire in pꝛeiudice del mulier, et que ſerra tiel poſſeſſion : quel nemy. Vide tit. Baſtardy.25 vſque.34.

5 De poſſeſſion et ſeiſin in ley per claime, et quel claime ſerra ſufficient a deſtre ſeiſin in ley : q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Continuall claime. 1 vſque.14 et alibi la.

6 De ſeiſin, et poſſeſſion in ley de terre,

rents, aduowſon, ou &c. a faire home deſtre tenaunt per curteſie, et quel ſerra ſufficient ſeiſin: quel nemy. Vide tit, Curteſie. 1 3.5 et 6 et alibi la.

7 De ſeiſin et poſſeſſion in ley de terre, rents, ou &c. in baron a faire que feme auera dower, & quel ſerra ſufficient: quel nemy. vide tit. Dower. 13.

8 Du leaſe fait per lheire que ad poſſ. et ſeiſin in ley, ſerra bone deuaunt entre in fait. Vide titulo. Demaunds. 46 et infra. 9.

9 Du feoffment, ou fine leuie per lheire que ad poſſeſſion in ley per diſcent de terres tenus del roy, ſerra bone deuaunt office troue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Feoffments. 52 et Intruſion. 1.

10 Du releaſe fait a ceſtui que ad forſque poſſeſſion et ſeiſin in ley, ſerra bone: et quel ſerra ſufficient poſſ. ſur quel releaſe ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Releaſes. 6 et 9.

11 Du tenaunt in ley, coment que il neſt tenaunt del francktenement auera plée al briefe, ou pleadra in barre del action. vide tit. Plées. 43.

12 Du feme apres mort ſon baron, ou executors apres mort le teſtatour, poient waiuer le poſſeſſion in ley dun leaſe p̄ ans iect ſur eux, et eſtre diſcharge de les arrerages del rent: ou nemy. Vide titulo Arrerages. 21 et Entre congeable. 78 et Waiuer. de &c. 40.

13 Du heire apres mort ſon piere poit waiuer poſſeſſion in ley que a luy diſcend: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Demaunds. 46 & Diſclaimer. 21 et Waiuer des choſes. 42.

14 Du home ſerra adiudge in poſſeſſion, et ſeiſin maintenaunt, per la ley ſans ſeiſin deliuer per le viſcount, ou auter execution in facto: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recouery. 18.

15 Du home auera action de treſpas pur treſpas fait ſur poſſeſſion in ley, ſans poſſeſſion in fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Treſpas. 66.

16 Du poſſeſſion le termour ſerra adiudge ſeiſin in ley a ceſtui in reuerſion dauer aſſiſe, ſur ouſter fait al termour, Vide tit. Aſſiſe. 86.

17 Du, et queux ſerront conditions in ley: et coment ils ſeront performe, & quel act ſerra breach del eux. Vide tit. Conditions. 116 et 117.

18 Du couenaunt, ou condition in fait ſerra diſcharge per act del ley: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition. 94.

19 Aſſignee in ley, et que ſerra dit aſſignée in ley: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Aſſignée. 27.

20 Condition encounter la ley, et quel ſerra dit tiel condition: quel nemy, et la conſtruction inde. Vide tit. Condition. 30.

21 Coment, et per queux, matters in ley ſerront trie. Vide tit. Enqueſt. 64.

22 Du home, ou feme in execution ſerra diſcharge per act de ley: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution. 59.

23 Du rent, ſeignidry, ou &c. ſerra extinct per vnity de poſſeſſion del rent, et terre que auient per act de ley: ou nemy, mes ſerra apportion. Vide tit. Apportionment. 1 & 3 et Extinguiſh. 34 et 12 & 14.

24 Du arreſt, et impriſonment per order de ley, ne ſerra puniſh, coment que fuit tortious, et ou contra. Vide tit. Faulx impriſonment. 25 et Commaundement. 18.

25 Du, et in queux caſes arreſt daſcun home eſt prohibite per la ley, &c. Vide titulo. Faulx impriſonment. 27.

26 Du formedon giſt, et ſerra maintaine ſur done in ley, ſans done in fait. vide tit. Formedon. 18.

27 Du garraunty in ley, oueſque aſſets per diſcent ſerra barre: ou nemy. Vide titulo Garraunty. 30.

28 Du quare eiecit infra terminum ne giſt ſur poſſ. in ley. Vide tit. Q. eiecit infra terminum. 3.

29 Du, et quand eſgliſe ſerra dit voide in fait, et quand in ley &c. Vide titulo Q. Impedit. 79.

30 Du reliefe ſerra pur poſſeſſion in ley, ſans poſſeſſion in fait. Vide tit. Reliefe. 4.

31 Du ioint reſeruation dun rent, ou &c. deuendra ſeuerall reſeruations per act de les parties, ou per act del ley. Vide titulo. Rents. 5, 35 et 66 et Reſeruations. 7.

32 Du briefe ſerra abate per act del ley, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe. 57.

### Liberties. Vide tit. Fraunchiſes.

### Libell.

1 OU prohibition giſt, et ſerra ſue pur non deliuer libell, &c, Vide tit. Prohibition. 33.

2 Le puniſhment de libellers, et que ſerra accompt libeller, &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Statutes. 384 et Action ſur caſe. 22.

### Liberate. Vide tit. Recogniſance. 17.

### Libertate probanda. Vide tit. Vllenage & natiuo habendo. 9.

## Licence.

1 Ou licence per parol ſerra bone ſaunce eſcript, et ſerra pleade ſans fait monſtre de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit: Aſſent. 47 et Commaundement. 2 et Laborours. 19 et Corporation. 27 et infra. 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 30 | An | 20 | H6 | 42 |
| | 34 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 36 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| | 81 | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |
| | 89 | An | 6 | E4 | 2 |
| | 253 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 89 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Licence | 1 | An | 8 | H4 | 8 |
| Replication | 33 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| Monſt de fc. | 116 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| Laborours | 10 | An | 6 | E4 | 2 |
| | 28 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 106 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 82 | An | 39 | H6 | 7 |
| | 184 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 |
| | 139 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 et 76 |
| B. licence | 1 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 |
| | 10 | An | 12 | H7 | 25 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 |
| | 18 | An | 6 | E4 | 2 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| B. Appropriac. | 9 | An | 11 | H7 | 8 Keble |
| Laborours | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 422 |
| Licence | 1 vſq̃ 4 | Libro intra. | | | 661 |
| Dam feaſant | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 630 |
| Hunting | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 651 |
| Leaſe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 655 |
| Piſchary | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 665 |
| Dier | 54 | An | 34 | H8 | p. 17 & 20 |
| | 281 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac: | 38 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 99 et 100 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 101 & 102 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | Eliz. | 102 |

2 Ou licence al ſeruaunt a departer hors del ſervice ſon maſter ſer̃ bone plée in barre in action ſur leſtatute de laborors. Vide tit. Laborors. 19.

3 Ou licence ſera bone plée in treſpas, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Foreſts. 3 et ſupra. 1 et Iſſue. 69 et infra. 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 34 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 36 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| | 81 | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |
| | 83 | An | 2 | E4 | 4 |
| | 138 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 |
| B. licence | 1 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 10 | An | 12 | H7 | 25 |
| B. licence | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 |
| | 20 | An | 2 | E4 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 18 | E4 | 14 |
| | 14 | An | 18 | E4 | 25 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E4 | 4 |
| | 11 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| Treſpas | 139 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 et 76 |
| | 92 | An | 39 | H6 | 7 |
| | 125 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| | 248 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| | 184 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 |
| Monſt de fc. | 116 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| Licence | 1 vſque 4 | Libro intra. | | | 661 |
| Dam. feaſ. | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 630 |
| Hunting | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 651 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 651 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 146 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Iac. | 49 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 40 |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 25 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 10 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 13 ij foits |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 13 |

4 Ou licence a departer hors de ſervice, ou diſcharge hors de overages ſerra bone plée in det, ou couenaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Det. 90.

5 Ou licence ſerra bone plée in waſt: ou nemy. vide tit. Waſt. 39 et Commaundement. 1 et infra. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| | 82 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Barre | 180 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |
| B. waſt | 29 | An | 42 | E3 | 22 |
| | 67 | An | 12 | H4 | 32 |
| | 82 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 89 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| | 108 | An | 2 | H7 | 14 |
| | 143 | An | 10 | H7 | 2 |

6 Ou licence ſera void al comencement, & ou done per bailife, kéeper de park, ou tiels ſemblables, ne ſeront bon̄ vers lour maſters, ou ſeigniours: ou contra. vide titules Done. 18 & Com̃aundement: 1 & Authority, 1 et ſupra. 1. 3 & 5 et infra: 12 et 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 33 | H8 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 4 | H5 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 3 | H5 | ca, 4 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 27 | E3 | ca. 7 |
| | | An | 27 | H6 | ca. 2 |
| Barre | 83 | An | 2 | E4 | 3 |
| | 81 | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |
| | 89 | An | 6 | E4 | 2 |
| | 253 | An | 13 | E3 | |

Barre

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 36 | An | 22 | H 6 | 59 |
| B.licence | 12 | An | 18 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 14 | An | 18 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 10 | An | 12 | H 7 | 25 |
| | 25 | An | 14 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 20 | An | 2 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 11 | An | 10 | E 4 | 4 |
| Colluſion | 35 | An | 31 | H 6 | 10 |
| Hunting. | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 651 |
| Treſpas | 125 | An | 10 | E 4 | 4 |
| Monſtr de faits | 116 | An | 21 | H 6 | 31 |
| Dier | 54 | An | 34 | H 8 | p.20 |

7 La forme del pleader licence, et ou ceo amount al leaſe, et ſerra pleads come leaſe: ou nemy. vide titulo. Leaſſes. 20 et infra.8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 138 | An | 5 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 30 | An | 20 | H 6 | 42 |
| Treſpas | 92 | An | 39 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 125 | An | 10 | E 4 | 4 |
| Plowden | 23 | An | 4 | E 6 | Mont |
| B.licence | 11 | An | 10 | E 4 | 4 |
| Licence | 1 vſq 4 | Libro intra. | | | 631 |
| Damage feaſant | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 661 |

8 Ou et coment iſſue ſer priſe ſur licence. vide tit. Iſſue.113.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 34 | An | 22 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 36 | An | 22 | H 6 | 59 |
| | 81 | An | 1 | E 4 | 1 |
| Treſpas | 184 | An | 42 | E 3 | 2 |
| Licence | 1 vſque 4 | Libro intra. | | | 661 |
| Damage fea. | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 630 |
| Hunting. | 3 & 4 | Libro intra: | | | 651 |
| Leaſe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 655 |
| Piſcharie | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 665 |
| Laborers | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 422 |
| Licence | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 569 |
| Licence | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 662 |
| ———— | | An | 20 | H 6 | 40 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 3 |

9 Ou, et ſur quel iſſue in treſpas, walk ou &c. licence ſerra bone euidence: ou nemy. vide tit. Euidence.22 et 23 et 26.

10 Ou in pleader licence in barre in treſpas, ou &c. il conuient al def. a prender trauers, et quel manner trauers, &c. vide titulo Iſſue.69.

11 Ou licence done per enfaunt ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide titulo. Commaundement.12.

12 Ou licence ſerra, et poit eſtre countermaund, et quand longement ceo indurera, et quand, et per quel act ceo ſerra determine. vide ſupra.6 et infra.23.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 17 | R 2 | ca 7 |
| | An | 4 | H 6 | ca.5 |
| | An | 18 | H 6 | ca.3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca.6 |
| | | An | 5 | E 6 | ca.14 |
| | | An | 25 | H 8 | ca.9 |
| | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca.9 |
| | | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M | ca.9 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 7 | H 4 | ca.8 |
| | | An | 3 | H 5 | ca.4 |
| | | An | 7 | H 8 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 27 | E 3 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 27 | H 6 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca.21 |
| Barre | 36 | An | 22 | H 6 | 59 |
| Colluſion | 35 | An | 31 | H 6 | 10 |
| B. licence | 9 | An | 39 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 20 | E 4 | 4 |
| B.accompt | 83 | An | 1 | E 5 | 2 |
| B.condition | 163 | An | 18 | E 4 | 18 |
| Treſpas | 92 | An | 39 | H 6 | 7 |
| Dier | 52 | An | 34 | H 8 | p 1 et 2 |
| | 54 | An | 34 | H 8 | p.17 et 20 |
| | 92 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.17 & 19 |
| | 270 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.22 | |

13 Ou home que enter in terres dun auter home, per force de licence in fait, ou per licence del ley, ſerra treſpaſſor ab initio: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iuſtification. 21 et 25 et Diſtreſſe.11 et Statutes.40.

14 La forme del replication, et reioinder a ceo, ſur licence pleade in barre in treſpas, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Replication.9 et Barre.47.

15 Ou condition que il ne alien ſans licence le leaſour, ou &c. ſerra bone, et quel alienation ſerra breach del condition: quel nemy. Vide tit. Condition.77.

16 Ou licence graunt al vn extendra as auters eſtraungers, et ils iuſtifier deſouth ceo: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.3 et 6.

17 Ou, et quel licence poit eſtre graunt et aſſigne ouſter al auter home: ou et quel nemy. Vide ſupra.3 et 6.

18 Ou annuity, ou &c. graunt per parſon deſgliſe, oue aſſent ou per licence le patron liera ſucceſſ. Vide tit. Annuitie.30 et Confirmation.29.

19 Del licence le ſeigniour graunt al copihoulder a faire leaſe de ſon copihold terre, &c. Vide tit. Copihold.14.

20 Ou tenaunt le roy in auncient temps puiſſoit auer alien ſans licence le roy, et ou a ceſt iour licence eſt requiſite: ou nemy. Vide infra. 21 vſque 33 et prerogat.21.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 18 | E 1 | Quia emp |
| | An | 17 | E 2 | prero.ca.7 |
| | An | 1 | E 3 | ca.12 |
| | An | 1 | E 3 | ca.13 |

V 2 Eſtatute

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 34 | E3 | ca.15 |
| | | An | 31 | H8 | ca.13 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | ca.10 |
| | | An | 37 | H8 | ca.20 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca.1 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 34 | H8 | ca.5 |
| | | An | 1 | E6 | ca.14 |
| Avowry | 126 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 4 |
| Conuſance | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 122 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| | 240 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Que eſtate | 17 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B.Q.Impedit | 73 | An | 21 | E3 | 31 |
| Q.Impedit | 54 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E3 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 27 | E3 | 38 |
| Garraunty | 68 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Gard | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 20 |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Graunt | 2 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 102 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Forfeiture | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Colluſion | 35 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| B.Conditiōs | 105 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Alienation | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 30 |
| Licence | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 426 |
| Vie | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 968 |
| Reſceit | 108 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| Plow | 234 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 553 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 558 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Q.juriſ.claim. | 17 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| Attournem. | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 3 |
| Briefe | 738 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. nor. |
| Scire facias | 106 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 106 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Folio | 30 | Stamf.prerog.ca.7 | | | |
| | 6 | Libro. aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 256 | Fitz.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| | 257 | Fitz.nat.bre.g. | | | |
| | 175 | Fitz.nat.bre.a. | | | |
| Folio | 147 | Fitz.nat.bre.c | | | |
| | 125 | Fitz.nat.bre.b | | | |
| | 235 | Fitz.nat.bre.a &c | | | |
| | 224 | Fitz.nat.bre.h | | | |
| | 42 | Symboleography | | | |
| Partition | 22 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| Aid de roy | 75 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 94 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Licence | 1 | An | 8 | H4 | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.alien.ſans &c. | 1 | An | 47 | E3 | 21 |
| | 4 | An | 8 | H4 | 8 |
| | 4 et 31 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| | 6 | An | 14 | H4 | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 31 |
| | 10 | An | 20 | Aſſ, | 17 |
| | 11 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 12 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B.alien.ſans &c. | 13 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| | 17 et 22 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| | 27 et 18 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 7 | H6 | 3 |
| | 22 | Temps | | H8 | |
| | 15 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 |
| | 24 et 33 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| B.alien.ſans &c. | 24 | An | 15 | E4 | 12 |
| | 26 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| | 33 et 34 | Temps | | H8 | |
| | 35 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| B.Tenures | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |
| B.licence | 2 | An | 47 | E3 | 21 |
| | 23 | Temps | | H8 | |
| Traverſe | 25 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 28 et 30 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 et 38 |
| | 32 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 46 | An | 6 | H5 | |
| | 36 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | |
| Fines | 53 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 |
| | 109 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Keil. | 86 | An | 21 | H7 | 86 |
| | 139 | Temps incert. | | | 139 |
| | 151 | Temps incert | | | 151 |
| | 177 | An | 7 | H8 | 177 |
| Prerogat | 29 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 55 |
| | 6 | An | 43 | Eli. | 28 |
| | 3 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 80 et 81 |
| Coke lib | 9 | An | 10 | Iac. | 106 |
| | 9 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 106 |
| Licence | 1 | An | 8 | H4 | Statha |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H7 | 2 |

21 Ou fine ne ſerra leauy ſauns licence le roy, ou contra, & coment le licence ſerra purſue. Vide ſupra. 20 et infra: 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 |
| | 53 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| | 104 | An | 3 | E3 | 5 |
| | 115 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 124 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Exchaunge | 2 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Q.Juris.clam. | 17 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| Office de court | 29 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| Colledge | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 499 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 42 | Symboleography | | | |
| | 147 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe.c. | | | |
| | 31 | Stamf. pꝛerog: ca.7 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 240 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Attournem: | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 3 |
| B.alien ſans ꝛc. | 17 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| | 23 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| | 30 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| | 31 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| | 9 et 35 | An | 21 | H7 | 7 |
| Variance | 73 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Dier | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.9 | |

22 Ou le Roy ſeiſera ſur alienation fait per ſon tenaunt nient obſtant que il ad licẽce le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reiſeiſſer. 2 et 3 & ſupꝛa. 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Garraunty | 68 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Graunt | 2 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 102 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Colluſion | 35 | An | 31 | H6 | 10 |
| Fines | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 |
| | 115 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 53 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| | 124 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 104 | An | 3 | E3 | 5 |
| Plow. | 241 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 553 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| B.Condition | 105 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Foꝛfeiture | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Aid de roy | 94 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Colledge | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 499 |
| B.Patents | 76 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| Office de court | 29 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| B.alien.ſans, ꝛc. | 21 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B.alien ſans ꝛc. | 9 | An | 21 | H7 | 7 |
| | 35 | An | 21 | H7 | 7 |
| | 13 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 14 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 23 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 30 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| Folio | 31 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 7 | | | |
| | 142 | Fitz nat. bꝛe.a. | | | |
| Dier | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.9 | |
| Trauerſe | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 36 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | |
| B.Pꝛerogat. | 63 | An | 13 | H7 | 8 dauers |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.85 | |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz 44 | |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz.80 | |
| | 6 | An | 43 | Eliz.28 | |

23 Ou licence graunt in tempts dun Roy eſtoiera, in foꝛce apꝛes ſon moꝛt et ſerra execute, et ſeruera in tempts dauter Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy. 64 et Coron. 93.

24 Ou le Roy nauera gard del heire ſon tenaunt que alien ſans licence. Vide titulo. Gard. 58 et 65.

25 Ou tenauat le Roy poit charge ſon terre oue rent, ou ꝛc ſauns licence le Roy. Vide tit. Gard. 97 et ſupra. 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 164 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Prerogatiue | 29 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Licence | 4 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Fines | 53 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| Folio | 30 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca.7 | | | |
| B.alien.ſans ꝛc. | 12 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | H6 | 3 |
| Aide | 69 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 240 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.85 | |

26 Ou tenaunts le Roy, poient faire partition ſans licence le Roy: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa. 20 et Partition. 26 et. 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 22 | An | 21 | E3 | 31 |
| | 22 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| B.Q.impedit | 73 | An | 21 | E3 | 31 |
| Folio | 30 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 7 | | | |
| B.alien ſans | 26 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 31 |

27 Ou tenaunt le Roy poit releaſe ſans licence le Roy: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa. 20 et infra. 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 109 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Licence | 1 | An | 8 | H4 | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Scire facias | 106 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 106 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | |
| B.alien ſans ꝛc. | 4 | An | 8 | H4 | 8 |
| | 14 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 31 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| Trauers | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Foꝛfeture | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Folio | 225 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe c | | | |
| | 223 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe. i | | | |
| | 30 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 7 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.31 | |

28 Ou tenaunt le Roy, que tient in burgage, ou dun honour, ou ꝛc. poit alien ſans licence le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Tenure. 1 et Liuery. 6 et Gard. 56 et 57 et ſupꝛa. 20.

29 Ou eſtappe'l ſerra per letters patẽts de licence dalienation, ꝛc. et a queux perſones: ou, et a queux nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppell. 29 et 30.

30 Ou et de quel temps le roy auera les iſſues et pꝛofits des terres ſon tenaunt alien ſans licence. Vide tit. Office deuaunt Eſcheatour. 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Q.impedit | 33 | An | 4 | E 3 | 1 |
| B.Office ec. | 43 | An | 8 | E 4 | 4 |
| B.iſſues de ter. | 11 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| B.Intruſion | 19 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| B.relation | 18 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| B.Alien.ſans | 29 | An | 26 | H 8 | |
| Folio | 84 | Stamf.prerog. ca. 27 | | | |
| Forfeture | 18 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | 52 | An | 19 | H 7 | 52 et 53 |

31 Quel eſtate et intereſt le Roy auera in les terres apres ſeiſer, pur alienatiō ſans licence. Vide infra. 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | E 3 | ca.12 |
| | | An | 1 | E 3 | ca.13 |
| | | An | 31 | H 8 | ca.13 |
| | | An | 1 | E 6 | ca. 14 |
| Q.impedit | 54 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E 3 | 1 |
| Forfeture | 18 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 80 |
| Folio | 29 | Stamf.prerog. ca.7 | | | |
| B.Alien.ſans | 34 | Tempore | | H 8 | |
| Mortmaine | 11 | An | 21 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 13 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 322 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| —— | —— | An | 9 | E 3 | 26 |

32 Ou fine ſerra fait al Roy pur alienation ſon tenaunt ſans licence: et quel fine ſerra pay: ou nemy. vide ſupra. 20 et 31 et infra. 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 34 | E 3 | ca:15 |
| | | An | 17 | E 2 | prer. ca. 7 |
| Forfeture | 18 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Graunt | 103 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Travers | 25 | An | 43 | Aſſ: | 20 |
| —— | | An | 8 | E 4 | 5 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 8 |
| B.alien.ſans | 29 | An | 26 | H 8 | |
| | 33 | Temps | | H 8 | |
| | 29 | An | 31 | H 8 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 81 |
| Mortmaine | 11 | An | 21 | E 3 | 5 |
| Folio | 43 | Simboleography. | | | |
| | 226 | Fitz. nat. bre.c | | | |
| | 30 | Stamf. prerog.ca.7 | | | |

33 Ou, et per quel charter loffence dalienation ſans licence, & la fine accrue al Roy per ceo ſerra pardon, et per queux parols. ou nemy. vide tit. Charter de pardon. 7.

34 Ou graunt de licence le Roy ne ſerra availeable al party ne allow ſans brieſe de ad quod damnum: ou contra. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy. 60.

35 Ou widow le Roy ne maria ſans licence le Roy: ou contra, ec. vide tit. Fine al Roy. 41.

36 Ou licence le Roy a faire foundation, dun chauntery ou ec. ſerra bone ec Vide titulo. Graunt le Roy. 26 et Corporation. 8.

37 Ou licence ſerra requiſite pur alienation, ou done in mortmaine, et de queux perſones, et quel ſerra bone et ſufficient: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Mortmaine, per totū et London. 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | | An | 18 | E 3 | ca.3 |
| | | An | 18 | Eliz. | ca.3 |
| Licence | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 3 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 240 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 352 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Colluſion | 2 | An | 5 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 35 | An | 31 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 5 et 6 | An | 6 | E 3 | 23 et 25 |
| Conuſans | 29 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Q.Impedit | 61 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 191 | An | 29 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 141 | An | 47 | E 3 | 10 |
| Graunts | 36 | An | 2 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 58 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 102 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 53 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| B.licence | 3 | An | 48 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 21 | An | 40 | E 3 | 27 |
| B.alienation | 2 | An | 48 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 15 | An | 40 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Entre congeab. | 28 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| B.Mortmaine | 3 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 7 | An | 48 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 22 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 40 et 37 | An | 25 | H 8 | |
| | 22 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 38 | An | 11 | H 4 | 88 |
| Dier | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.9 | |
| | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.19 | |
| Condition | 7 | An | 43 | E 3 | 34 |
| Droit | 54 | An | 11 | H 4 | 88 |
| Judgement | 72 | An | 11 | H 4 | 88 |
| Folio. | 211 | Fitz.nat. bre.i | | | |
| | 221 | Fitz. nat. bre.q | | | |
| | 222 | Fitz. nat. bre.a.d | | | |
| | 223 | Fitz.nat.bre.b.c | | | |
| | 223 | Fitz. nat.bre f. vſque i | | | |
| | 224 | Fitz.nat. bre.a vſque h. | | | |
| Fines | 109 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Plow. | 457 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 499 | An | 19 | Elizabeth. | |
| | 334 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| Feoff. et ec. | 77 | An | 5 | E 3 | 23 |
| B.Remitter | 31 | An | 2 | H 7 | 17 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mortemaine | 11 | An 21 E3 5 |
| | 13 | An 14 E3 |
| | 16 | An 22 E3 |
| | 17 | An 10 E3 |
| | 18 | An 40 Aſſ. 2 |
| Iſſue | 21 | An 20 E3 |
| Charge | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 558 |
| Compoſition | 1 | Libro intra. 31 |
| Licence | 8 | Libro intra: 426 |
| Corps poll. | 4 | Libro intra. 32 |
| Chauncery | 1 | Libro intra. 120 |
| Rents | 8 | Libro intra. 674 |
| Ans | 6 | Libro intra. 691 |
| Preſcript | 22 | An 8 H7 4 |
| | 34 | An 38 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 39 | An 7 H6 1 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 3 | An 34 Eliz. 31 |
| ——— | | An 27 Aſſ. 26 |
| | | An 28 H6 8 |
| | | An 11 H7 8 et 9 |

38 Ou licence ne ſerra requiſe pur alienation del terre del foundation, ou del terre del droit deſgliſe: ou contra. Vide tit. Colluſion 17. 23. et 27. Appropriation 1 & 2 et ſupra 37.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ←— | | An 31 H8 cap. 13 |
| | | An 1 E6 cap. 14 |
| Licence | 2 | An 40 E3 27 |
| | 3 | An 40 E3 28 |
| B. alienation | 15 | An 40 E3 27 |
| B mortemaine | 3 | An 40 E3 28 |
| Iuris vtrum | 2 | An 40 E3 28 |
| Mortemaine | 11 | An 21 E3 5 |
| | 13 | An 14 E3 |
| | 16 | An 22 E3 |

39 Ou colluſion ne ſerra inquiſe ſur alienation in mortemaine ſur monſtrans des letters patents de licence a mortiſer, &c. Vide tit. Colluſion 30.

40 Ou licence de faire appropriation ſert requiſite, et quel ſerra ſufficient: quel nemy. vide tit. Appropriation 1. et 2

41 Ou licence dalien in mortmaine neſt ſufficient, ne ſerra allow ſauns briefe ad quod damnum, ſue &c. ou contra. Vide tit. Graunt le roy 60.

42 Ou, et de quel temps le roy auera les iſſues et profits des terres alien in mortemaine. Vide tit. Colluſion 29.

43 Ou, et deins quel temps lentre les ſeigniours de que la terre eſt tenus, ou per le roy ſur alienation in mortemaine, ſerra congeable. Vide tit. Computation 1.

44 Ou licence le roy a faire choſe prohibite per eſtatute ſerra bone, et quel licence ſerra ſufficient: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Charter 1. et 2. Graunt le roy. 28. et infra 52

45 Ou, et quel licence le roy daller al election del abbe, maſter ou &c. ſerra bone, et ſufficient: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo. Election 41. et Graunts le roy 31.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. patents | 30 | An 39 H6 48 |
| Licence | 6 | Libro intra. 426 |
| Hoſpital | 1 | Libro intra. 506 |
| Folio ——— | 169 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. vſ. g |
| | 170 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. vſ. g |
| Coke lib. ——— | 5 | An 33 Eli. 18 |

46 Ou licence le roy daller ouſter la meere ſerra requiſite: et quel ſerra bone, et ſufficient: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Contempt 15.

47 Ou ſeigniour del parleament, ou chiualier, ou burgeſſe ne poiſt depart del parlament ſauns licence, et quel licence ſerra ſufficient in tiel caſe. Vide tit. Parleament 14.

48 De diſpenſations, et licences in cauſes eccleſiaſtical, et queux ſeront bone et auaileable: queux nemy. Vide titulo. Diſpenſations 1.

49 De licence et diſpenſation dauer deux benefices, &c. et quel ſerra bone, et ſufficient: quel nemy. Vide titulo Diſpenſations 2.

50 De licence, de nonreſidence, &c. et ou ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo. 1. et Charter 1.

51 Ou licence le roy a transporter choſes ouſter la meere, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Charter 1 et 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 27 E3 cap. 7 |
| | | An 17 R2 ca. 7 |
| | | An 4 H6 ca. 5 |
| | | An 18 H6 ca. 3. |
| | | An 20 H6 ca. 4 |
| | | An 2 H5 ca. 6 |
| | | An 11 H7 ca. 13 |
| | | An 22 H8 ca. 7 |
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 1 E6 ca. 5 |
| | | An 5 E6 ca. 15 |
| | | An 27 H6 ca. 2 |
| | | An 1 & 2 P & M ca. 5 |
| Dier ——— | 52 | An 34 H8 p. 1. et 2 |
| | 54 | An 34 H8 p. 17 |
| | 92 | An 1 Ma 1 p. 17. |

52 Ou licences graunts per auters perſons que le roy meſme a faire choſes prohibite per eſtatutes ſerra bone, et quel licence ſerra ſufficient: ou, et quel nemy. Vide ſupra 44. et 48.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 4 H5 ca. 6 |
| | | An 3 H6 ca. 4 |
| | | An 18 H6 ca. 19 |
| | | An 6 H8 ca. 16 |
| | | An 33 H8 ca. 6 |

An 33 H8 ca.9
An 3 E6 ca.16
An 5 E6 ca. 14
**Eſtatutes** — An 5 E6 ca. 21
An 5 Eliz. ca.3
An 5 Eliz.ca.5
An 2 et 3 P. et M. ca.5
**Eſtatutes** — An 5 Eliz.ca.12
An 22 H8 ca.22
**Coke lib.** 2 An 43 Eliz. 80
—— An 2 R3 12

53 Ou, et queux licences graunts per iuſtices de peace a faire choſes prohibite per ſtatutes ſeront bone. Vide tit. Peace et iuſtices 14. et ſupra 52

54 Ou cuſtome que ſon tenaunt ne alien ſauns licence le ſeigniour, ou ne maria ſon fits, ou file ſauns licence ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome 11.

## Limits et limitations

1 LEſtatutes de limitations, et quel temps de limitations pur vſer briefe, ou, &c. fueront in auncient temps, et quel a ceſt iour. Vide tit. Trial 1. et infra 14.

Merton. cap.8
Weſtmin. 1 cap. 38
Weſtm. 2. ca. 46
**Eſtatutes** — Expoſit. Gloceſt. cap.3
Weſtm. 2. cap. 2.
An 32 H8 cap.2
An 1 Ma. 1. cap.5.
**B. limitation** 2 An 6 E6
4 An 5 Aſſ. 2
266 An 10 Eliz.p. 11
278 An 11 Eliz.p.2
283 An 11 Eliz.p. 32
**Dier fol.** — 290 An 11 Eliz.p.65
315 An 15 Eliz.p.101
330 An 16 Eliz.p.19
**Plowden** 371 An 7 Elizabeth
**B. auowry** 107 An 1 Marie 1
**B. peremptory** 78 An 22 H8
38 Little. lib. 2.ca. 10
**Folio** — 200 Thelo. lib. 10. ca. 21
5 Fits nat. bre. m
9 Fitz. nat. bre. p
**Preſcript** 12 An 34 H6 36
**B. mortaunc.** 8 An 13 H4 17
**Office de &c.** 21 An 13 E3
**Keilway** 123 Temps in cert 123
4 An 28 Eliz. 10 & 11
7 An 5 Jac. 40
**Cokelib.** — 8 An 6 Jac 65
8 An 7 Jac. 126
9 An 42 Eliz. 36

**Q. impedit** 68 An 17 E3 10
186 An 31 E1
—— Lõ 5 E4 62
An 2 R3 19

2 Ou copiholds ſont deins lentent ou les parolx del ſtatute dan. 32. H8 Vide tit. Copihould, 21 et ſupra. 1.

3 Les limits, et bounds del verge le court del marſhalſie. Vide tit. Marſhalſie, per totum et ibidem. 9.

4 Ou eſtraunger, prendra aduauntage dentre ſur limiation de remainder a luy, ou ſur graunt de reuerſion q̄ eſt a comencer ſur ceſſer del peticuler eſtate. Vide tit. Condition. 3 et 4 et infra. 13.

5 Ou deuiſe ſur condition ſerra bone, ou nemy, mes les parolx ſeront pluis toſt conſtrue, in la ſence de limitation, et per conſequens bone. Vide tit. Deuiſe. 33.

6 Ou remainder dependant ſur condition ne ſerra bone, mes ſur limitation deſtate contra. Vide tit. Remainder. 7.

7 Ou licences, dones, & graunts, ne ſeront bone ouſter certeine limits de lieu, ou limitations del temps. Vide titulo. Licences. 12 et 52.

8 Ou et quel manner limitation ſur leaſe fait, pur la comencement de ceo, ou pur determination de ceo ſera bone leaſe, pur ans: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Leaſes, 20 & 41.

9 Ou vn eſtate in fée ſimple, ſerra et poit eſtre limit ſur vn auter eſtate in fée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtates. 4.

10 Ou limitatiō deſtate de francke tenement, & a terme dans a vn meſme perſon ſer bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtates. 6.

11 Quel eſtate paſſe ſur graunt, feoffemēt ou &c. lou nul eſtate eſt limit. Vide tit. Eſtates. 40.

12 Ou eſpecial, ou perticuler eſtate ſerra limit per fine, ſauns limitation que auera la fée ſimple: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines. 44.

13 Ou eſtate ſur condition, ou ſur limitation ſerra reueſt in le leaſour, grauntor ou feoffour ſans reentre in fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition. 3 et Entre congeabe, 7.

14 Ou et quel perſon poit trauerſe la ſeiſin alledge generalment, ou puis la limitation del temps, &c: quel nemy. Vide tit. Auowry. 10 et 11.

15 Deins queux limits court baron poit eſtre tenus. Vide tit. Mannor. 36.

16 Deins queux limits court léet poit eſtre tenus. Vide tit. Léets. 13.

17 Deins quel temps le ſeignour poit enter ſur alienation ſon tenaūt in mortmaine. Vide tit. Computation. 1.

18 Ou le roy neſt tenus per limitation de

temps quia nullum tempus occurrit ei. Vide tit. Prerogatiue.40.

19 Del limitation de temps pur inrolemēt des faits ſur bargaine et ſales, ou recogniſance. Vide tit. Inrolements.16 et Computation.6.

20 Deins quel temps condition ſur obligation, ou ⁊c ſerſ performe lou nul temps eſt limit, ⁊c. Vide tit. Condition.45 et 81.

21 Des limits des counties, ⁊ a queux purpoſes cheſcun countie eſt deuide del auter per limits de ley. Vide tit. Lieu et countie.24 vſque 33 et alibi et Reſeruation.7.

22 Ou niſi prius ne ſerra graunt in confinio comitatus, ⁊c. Vide tit. Niſi prius.12.

23 Ou aſſiſe ſerra priſe in confinio comitatus: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe.48.

24 Deſtates duranti vita, vel diutius viuentium, lou leſtate eſt fait a ij ou pluſours, coment, et quand ſerra determine. Vide tit. Expoſition.251.

25 Ou action ſur caſe giſt pur remouer méreſtone, ou boundary. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 49.

26 Ou feme auera ſa dower aſſigne, per méets, et bounds: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower.28.

27 Del briefe de rationabilibus deuiſis, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Rationabilibus deuiſis per totum.

28 Del briefe de perambulatione facienda, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Perambulatione facienda, in toto.

29 De nouell aſſignement in treſpas, et ou ſerra per méets et bounds, et quel ſerra bone, ⁊c. Vide tit. Replication. 30 et Barre. 46 et 47.

30 Ou ſur confirmation fait al perticuler tenaunt, ⁊c. remainder poit eſtre limit ouſter al eſtraunger: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation.19.

## Lieu.

1 OU recouery in valew ſerra del ceo que vient in lieu dun rent, ⁊ ſeignorie, que fuit graunt oue garrauntie: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recouery in valew. 18 et Counterplee de garraunty.16.

2 Ou le terre recouer in valew in lieu del terre perdue, ne ſerra ſubiect al paiment dun rent que fuiſt iſſuaunt hors del.1 terre. Vide tit. Recouery in valew.25 et 49.

3 Ou ceſtui q̄ recouer auter terre in valew in lieu del terre perdue auera ouel eſtate in ceo, que il ad in lauter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recouery in valew.29.30 et 31 et 49.

4 Ou terre eſcheate ſerra in lieu del ſeignorie, et a queux intents ceo ſerra in ouel condition que le ſeigniory fuit, ou, et a queux intents nemy. Vide titulo. Eſcheate. 27 et Age.9.

5 Del formedon, et count in ycel de terre recouer in valew in lieu del auter terre done in taile. Vide titulo. Briefe.98 ⁊ Formedon. 18 et 19.

6 Ou enqueſt ſerra priſe in lieu de graund aſſiſe. Vide tit. Droit.34 et 35.

7 Ou garraunty exteindra al auter choſe que vient in lieu, ⁊c. Vide tit. Garrañty. 43.

## Lieu & countie.

1 EN quel lieu, ⁊ county, briefe ſerra port: in quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe. 49 et 88. 89 et 90.

2 Ou home ſuera maſters de hoſpitall, Deanes, ou tiels ſemblables ſauns noſme lour corporation, daſcun eſgliſe, et ou ils ſuera briefes per tiels noſmes. Vide titulo Briefe.9.

3 Ou briefe port in A. et B. abatera pur ceo que B. eſt in A. ou hamblet de A. ou econtra: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe.34.

4 Ou, et in queux briefes ſerra bone plée in abatement del briefe adire q̄ nul tiel vile, ou ⁊c. ſans addition, ou deux villes. ⁊ nul ſās addition, et iſſint de paroches, mannors ou eſgliſes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe.35.

5 Ou briefe abate pur default de ſufficient addition de lieu, ⁊ a quel lieu home ſera dit comoraunt. Vide tit. Briefe. 36 et Addition.40.

6 Ou briefe abatera pur cauſe que neſt compriſe deins ceo in quel lieu, ou county, le choſe que eſt cauſe del action fuit: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe.179 et Count.22.

7 Ou briefe ſerra abate pur cauſe que riēs del choſe demaūd neſt deins lun des villes noſme in la briefe. Vide tit. Briefe. 184 et Abridgement.4.

8 Ou briefe ſerra abate pur cauſe q̄ tout la demaūd, ou percel eſt in auter ville, nient noſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe.185.

9 Ou vn briefe ſerra maintaine de, ou pur choſe fait in deux ſeuerall counties, ou ſurdaunt hors de terres in deux counties: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe.258 et Aſſiſe.48 et Appeals. 10 et Fauxlimpriſonment. 1 et Garraunty de charters.3 ⁊ Admeaſurement. 1 et 7.

10 Ou briefe ſerra port vers home, luy noſmant dun pariſh, ſauns noſmer luy daſcun ville. Vide tit. Addition 44.

11 Ou, et quel briefe poit eſtre port in Hamblet, ou lieu conus hors daſcun ville: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Addition.45.

12 Ou briefe ſerra abate per miſnoſmer

del ville, ou &c. et que pleadra ceo: que nemy. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer. 7 et alibi la.

13 Ou count ne ſerra bone pur default dalledge lieu, ou &c: ou cõtra. Vide tit. Coũt. 22 et ſupra. 6.

14 Ou home doit alledge lieu, ou &c. in ſon barre, autermentne ſerra bone: ou contra. Vide tit. Pleadeings. 86.

15 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur le lieu, ou ſur le county in treſpas, repleauin, ou &c. et coment. Vide tit. Iſſue. 70. 71. 72 et 74 et 120 et Dureſſe. 1 et 9.

16 Ou liſſue ne ſer̄ priſe ſur choſe alledge al lieu ouſter la mére, mes ſur lieu deins engleterre: et coment la pleader ſerra in tiels caſes. Vide tit. Iſſue. 120.

17 Ou lieu ſerra alleadge apres liſſue ioigne, a faire le viſne de cel lieu. Vide titulo, Triall. 82 et Replication. 66 et Iſſue. 120.

18 Ou condition deſtre performe al vn lieu, poit eſtre performe a meſme la lieu, ou al auter lieu: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Condition. 39.

19 Coment condition que eſt deſtre performe, et nul lieu expreſſe lou &c. couient deſtre performe. Vide tit. Condition. 44.

20 Ou condition ſerra performe per eſtre priſt al iour et lieu, &c. et que ſerra ſufficient tender al lieu, &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Condition 83.

21 Ou fait ſauns date de lieu, ou &c. ſerra bone, et coment home auera benefit de tiel fait, per voy de count, ou plée. Vide tit. Faits. 2.

22 Ou fait portant date in gales, ou in eſchoſe: ou al auter lieu ouſter la mére, ſer̄ bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits. 3.

23 Ou home in pleading dira que vn fait fuiſt deliuer al auter lieu, que il port date: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits. 4:

24 Ou ſur feoffments de terres in diuers counties, il couient dauer ſeuerall liueries et ſeiſin Vide tit. Feoffements. 32 & 33.

25 Ou arreſt dun home neſt bone ne iuſtifiable ſans luy com̄it a gaiole, et a q̄l gaiole il doit eſtre com̄it et impriſone. Vide tit. Faulx impriſonment. 21.

26 Ou et as queux courts, le fléete eſt priſon, et as queux le marſhalſie. Vide tit. Priſons. 2 et Gaiols. 22.

27 Ou home faile de record, pur ceo que il vary del anne, iour, ou lieu, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Failer de record. 4.

28 Ou home ſerra puniſh pur retaigne ſeruaunt dun auter home deins meſme le county, coment que il nad notice, &c. contra de retaigner in auter county. Vide tit. Laborours. 33.

29 Ou home poit prye execution per elegit in ſeuerall counties, et coment ceo ſerra graunt. Vide tit. Execution. 38.

30 Ou et quand home auera elegit ſur teſtatum in foraigne county. Vide tit. Execution. 39.

31 Ou recouery ſerra faulxifie pur cauſe que les terres fueront in auter county. Vide tit. Faulx de recouery. 5.

32 Ou enqueſt triera choſe in auter coũtie, et doit prender conuſance de choſe fait in foraigne countie: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enqueſt. 60.

33 Ou couient auera ij cõtinuall claimes ſur droit as terres in ſeuerall counties. Vide tit. Continuall claime. 40.

34 En quel lieu home poit iuſtifie diſtres pur damage feaſaunt: in quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſtres. 2.

35 En quel lieu comon perſon poit iuſtifie diſtres pur rents, ſeruices, ou &c. in quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſtres. 4.

36 En quel lieu le roy, ou ſes miniſters poient diſtreigne, pur duities, ou &c. due al roy. Vide tit. Diſtres. 8.

37 Ou, et in quel lieu home poit impoũd diſtres: ou et in quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe. 11 et infra. 38.

38 Ou diſtres priſe in vn county, poit eſtre chaſe, et impound in auter county: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. 32.

39 Ou letters patents le roy ſans date, ou faulx date del anne, iour, ou lieu ſer̄ voide: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunts le roy. 81.

40 De quel lieu, et county le viſne viendra a trier iſſues: et del queux nemy. Vide titulo Viſne in toto.

41 A quel lieu léets poient eſtre tenus: a quel nemy. Vide tit. Léets. 18.

42 Coment et a quel lieu court baron poit eſtre tenus: a quel nemy. Vide titulo Mannour. 36.

43 Coment, et a quel lieu eſcheatour doit preinder enqueſts denquiry, &c. apres mort le tenaunt le roy, ou &c. Vide titulo. Eſcheatour. 2.

44 Ou proces ſerra agard in auter countie que lou loriginal fuit port, et quando. vide titulo. Latitat. 1 et 2 et Proces. 104 et 107 108 et 109.

45 Ou office troue in vn county neſt ſufficient dauer liuery des terres in auter county. vide tit. Liuery. 4 et 5.

46 Ou reſceipt dun home attaint de felony, deins meſme le county ſerra feolony: et ou contra in auter coũty. vide tit. Coron: 55.

47 Ou notice doit eſtre done al patron per ordinary ſur voidance deſgliſe deins meſme le county, et dioceſſes, contra ſi ſoit

in auter dioces et county. Vide titulo. Notice.28.

48 Ou executor ne ſerra charge ſil paye auter home, pendant action vers luy in auter county, contra ſi ſoit ſue in meſme la county, lou il eſt demurrant, et commorant. Vide tit. Executors.70.

49 Ou exchaunge de terres in ſeuerall counties ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Exchaunge.6.

50 Ou partition fait in vn county des terres in auter county ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Partition.42.

51 Ou ſurrender fait in vn county des terres in auter county ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Surrender.10.

52 Ou aſſignement de dower ex aſſenſu patris, ou &c. in vn county, de terres in auter county ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Dower.34.

53 Ou home recouera in valew, auters terres del vouchée, in auters counties, que in ceux, in queux il vouche, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Recouery in valew. 42 et Dower. 86 et 87.

54 En quel county reattachment ſerra ſue, et ou in le county lou loriginall fuiſt ſue: et ou in auter. Vide tit Reatachm̄t.10.

55 Ou reſeruation de rent ſur leaſe des terres in ſeuerall counties, ſerra ſeuerall rents, et ſeuerall leaſes. Vide tit. Reſeruation.7.

56 Ou ſur ſeuerall venire facias retournable in ſeuerall counties, ſur ſeuerall iſſues, niſi prius ne ſerra graunt forſque in lun county. Vide tit. Niſi prius.16.

57 Ou dureſſe fait a vn lieu auoidra obligation, ou &c. fait a auter lieu. Vide tit. Dureſſe.1 et 9.

58 Ou enterpleader ne ſerra in detinew ou &c. ſur briefe port in ſeuerall counties. Vide tit. Enterpleader.6.

59 Ou fine ſerra leauy ſur originall in vn county, de terres in auter county: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines.7.

60 Ou lieu ſerra materiall in caſes de murder: ou felony: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron. 3 et 54.

Plowden 475 An 18 Elizabeth

61 Quel counteplée giſt pur le vouchée, lou le voucher eſt de terres in vn ville ou lieu, et monſtre lieu de terres, ou &c. in auter ville ou lieu. Vide tit. Counterplée de garraunty.17.

62 Ou, et quand graund cape ad valentiam iſſera in auter county, que loriginall fuiſt port: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graũd cape.10.

63 Ou forger de faulx faits giſt pur forger faits de terres in diuers counties. Vide tit. Forger de faits.17.

64 Ou les collectors de quinſime, ou diſmes poient diſtrains in cheſcũ lieu deins le county, les biens ceſtui que doit eux paier: et ou forſque in le ville lou il eſt taxe. Vide tit. Quinſime.9.

## Liuery de ſeiſin. Vide tit. Feoffements.

## Liuery & ouſter la maine.

1 QUel manner proces iſſera apres mort le tenaunt le roy, deuaunt que le heire auera liuery: quel nemy. vide infra. 2 vſq̃ 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca.22 |
| Trauerſe | 13 | An | 2 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 14 | An | 8 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 31 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Liuery | 31 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 17 | An | 1 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | H 4 | 17 et 41 |
| | 35 | An | 2 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 21 | An | 7 | H 4 | 32 |
| B. liuery | 22 | An | 15 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 37 | An | 14 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H 7 | 16 |
| B. petition | 20 | An | 3 | H 7 | 2 |
| B. off. deuant. | 10 | An | 15 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 27 | An | 1 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 61 | An | 16 | H 7 | 11 |
| Hors de fée | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 566 |
| Diem clauſ. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 220 |
| Roy | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 529 |
| Rauiſhment | 9 | Libro intra, | | | 391 |
| Retaigner | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 395 |
| Gardain | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 506 |
| Dier —— | 101 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.73 |
| | 170 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.2 et 3 |
| | 209 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.19 |
| | 248 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.81 |
| | 302 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.44 |
| Dier —— | 303 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.47 |
| | 360 | An | 20 | Eliz. | p.4 |
| Folio —— | 251 | Fitz. nat. bre. k | | | |
| | 252 | Fitz. nat. bre. a vſque h. | | | |
| | 253 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. vſ. e | | | |
| | 255 | Fitz. nat. bre. e | | | |
| | 52 | Stamf. prerog: ca. 17 | | | |
| Keil. —— | 199 | An | 11 | H 8 | 199 iiij |
| | 198 | An | 11 | H 8 | 198 iiij |

2 Ou diem clauſit extremum, ou auter briefe, ou commiſſion in nature des dits briefs iſſera apres diem clauſit extremum, ou &c. del mort

moꝛt dun meſme home, et coment liuery ſerra fait ſur iceux: ou nemy. Uide ſupꝛa. 1 et infra. 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 18 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | 35 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| | 28 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| B.liuery | 37 | An | 14 | E4 | 5 |
| | 35 | An | 9 | H7 | 9 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H7 | 16 |
| | 68 | An | 4 | H7 | 16 |
| B.off.deuaunt | 18 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 21 | An | 30 | Aſſ: | 28 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | H7 | 15 |
| | 35 | An | 9 | H7 | 9 |
| | 44 | An | 14 | E4 | 5 |
| B.trauerſ.al ec. | 19 | An | 21 | H7 | 35 |
| Dier —— | 101 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p 73 |
| | 209 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p 19 |
| Dier—— | 248 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.81 |
| | 302 | An | 13 | Eli. | p.44 |
| Folio —— | 52 | Stamf.pꝛerog.ca.17 | | | |
| | 253 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a.c | | | |
| Folio —— | 261 | Fitz nat. bꝛe.a | | | |
| | 262 | Fitz. nat.bꝛe.a | | | |
| | 58 | Stamf.pꝛerog.ca.19 | | | |
| Tꝛauerſe | 8 | An | 12 | E4 | 18 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | H7 | 12 et 18 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 39 | An | 32 | H6 | |
| | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| | 31 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 44 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| Keilway | 198 | An | 11 | H8 | 199 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 168 |
| —————— | | An | 9 | H6 | 18 Babb. |

3 Ou et quand ceſtui que eſt troue heire ſur diem clauſit extremũ: ou ſur auter bꝛiefe: ou per com̄iſſion, ou ſans com̄iſſion et ſur quel com̄iſſion auera liuery: ou, et ſur quel nemy Uide infra. 17 et 21 et 22 et 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 17 | An | 1 | H7 | 14 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 7 | H4 | 32 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 et 41 |
| | 35 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| Office | 4 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| B.liuery | 33 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |
| | 35 | An | 9 | H7 | 9 |
| | 37 | An | 14 | E4 | 5 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H7 | 16 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | H4 | 32 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | H4 | 47 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | E4 | 10 |
| | 32 et 52 | An | 2 | H7 | 17 |
| B.Off.deuant | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| B.off.deuant | 44 | An | 14 | E4 | 5 et 7 |
| | 61 | An | 16 | H7 | 12 |
| Folio. —— | 12 | Stamf. pꝛerog.ca.3 | | | |
| | 52 | Stamf. pꝛerog.ca.17 | | | |
| | 59 | Stamf.pꝛerog.ca. 19 | | | |
| | 80 | Stamf. pꝛerog.ca.25 | | | |
| | 253 | Fitz. nat.bꝛe.d | | | |
| | 258 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe.a.b | | | |

4 Le diuerſity perenter generall liuery et ſpeciall liuery: et lou lun ſerra bone ſans office, &c. et lauter nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 33 | H8 | ca.22 |
| Liuery | 25 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 17 | An | 1 | H7 | 14 |
| Trauerſe | 8 | An | 12 | E4 | 18 |
| B.off.deuant | 61 | An | 16 | H7 | 12 |
| Folio —— | 52 | Stamf. pꝛerog.ca.17 | | | |
| | 59 | Stamf. pꝛerog.ca.19 | | | |
| | 80 | Stamf. pꝛerog.ca.25 | | | |
| | 12 | Stamf. pꝛerog.ca.3 | | | |
| | 66 | Stamf. pꝛerog.ca.20 | | | |
| B.liuery | 31 | An | 1 | H7 | 14 |
| | 44 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 32 et 52 | An | 2 | H7 | 17 |
| | 56 | An | 28 | H8 | |
| | 9 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 33 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |
| | 35 | An | 9 | H7 | 9 |
| | 37 | An | 14 | E4 | 5 |
| | 60 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| Dier —— | 172 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.12 |
| | 138 | An | 3 et 4 | P.& M. | p.29 |
| | 377 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p.29 |
| Keil. —— | 173 | An | 6 | H8 | 174 |
| | 176 | An | 7 | H8 | 176 |
| | 198 | An | 10 | H8 | 198 |

5 Ou home nauera liuery ſinon que office ſoit troue pur luy in cheſcun county lou il ad terres, &c. Uide tit. Office deuant Eſcheatoꝛ.4 & Trauerſe.11 & Fines.7 et ſupꝛa. 4 et infra 14 & 17.

6 Ou liuery ſerra sue pur terres nient tenus del roy in capite come de ſon coꝛon: ou nemy. Uide tit. Pꝛerogat. 1 et 4 et Tenure. 1 et 2 et infra. 12 et 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Pꝛerogat. | ca.1 | | |
| | | Pꝛerogat. | ca.3 | | |
| | | An | 1 | E3 | ca.13 |
| | | An | 37 | H8 | ca.20 |
| Liuery | 14 | An | 28 | H6 | 11 |
| | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| | 35 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 5 | E3 | 66 |
| Pꝛerogat | 19 | An | 27 | E3 | 89 |
| Folio —— | 13 | Stamf.pꝛerog.ca.3 | | | |
| | 256 | Fit.nat. bꝛe.a.c | | | |
| B.Liuery | 55 | An | 28 | H8 | |
| | 57 | An | 29 | H8 | |

B.licence

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.liuery | 62 | An 32 H8 |
| B.tenures | 1 | An 26 H8 9 |
| Keilway | 86 | An 21 H7 86 |
| | 177 | An 7 H8 177yſoits |
| Dier | 168 | An 1 Eliz.p.18 |

7 Ou, home ſuera liuery cibien des terres tenus des auters ſeigniors, come des terres tenus del roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prerogat:1 & 2 et infra.11 et 12 et 26 et 38.

8 Ou lheire ſuera liuery des terres queux le roy ad in ſes maines in gard, pur cauſe de gard: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard. 61 et Retaigner.13.

9 La manner et forme de ſuer liuery, et quel order eſt deſtre obſerue in ces. Vide infra.10 et 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 2 E6 ca.8 |
| | | An 33 H8 ca.22 |
| | | An 32 H8 ca.46 |
| Liuery | 4 | An 12 H4 |
| | 5 | An 21 R2 |
| | 18 | An 1 H7 27 |
| | 35 | An 2 H6 5 |
| B.teſtmoign | 30 | Temps H8 |
| Folio | 80 | Stamf.prerog.ca.25 |
| | 254 | Fitz.nat.bre.b |
| | 256 | Fitz.nat.bre.e |
| | 257 | Fitz.nat.bre.d. |
| B.Liuery | 50 | An 4 H7 16 |
| Keil. | 176 | An 7 H8 176 |
| | 177 | An 7 H8 177 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 8 Iac.172 |
| Percenours | 7 | Libro intra. 516 |

10 Coment, et quand homage ſerra fait per lheire ſur liuery ſue, et in quel manner ceo ſerra reſpite, &c. Vide tit. Homage.6 et 21 et ſupra.9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | De forma.mit.eſtret |
| | | An 33 H8 ca.22 |
| Liuery | 4 | An 14 H4 |
| B.fealty &c. | 8 | An 24 H8 |
| Folio | 254 | Fitz.nat.bre.b. |
| | 80 | Stamf.prerog.ca.5 |
| | 256 | Fitz.nat.bre.e. |
| | 257 | Fitz.nat.bre.c f |
| | 269 | Fitz.nat.bre.a. |
| | 24 | Stamf.prerog.ca.5 |
| B.eſtoppell | 218 | An 37 H8 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 8 Iac.172 |

11 Ou liuery ſerra ſue per lheire in ſocage ou per ſes amies, et quand il auera liuery: & ou ils auera cum exitibus: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard.94 et ſupra.7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Mag.charta.ca.27 |
| | | An 37 H8 ca.20 |
| | | An 34 H8 ca.5 |
| | | An 32 H8 ca.1 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 15 | An 35 H6 52 |
| | 19 | An 35 H6 |
| | 27 | An 45 E3 19 |
| | 1 | An 33 E3 |
| Folio | 256 | Fitz.nat.bre.c f.g. |
| | 259 | Fitz.nat.bre.b |
| | 261 | Fitz.nat.bre.c |
| Folio | 263 | Fitz nat.bre.a |
| | 13 | Stamf.prero.ca.3 |
| | 26 | Stamf.prero.ca.5 |
| Dier | 123 | An 2 et 3 P. et M. p.38 |
| | 213 | An 4 Eliz.p.39 |
| | 362 | An 20 Eliz.p.18 |
| | 237 | An 7 Eliz.p.30 |
| B.gard | 97 | An 32 H8 |
| Plow. | 109 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| | 204 | An 2 Elizabeth |
| B.Liuery | 7 | An 35 H6 52 |
| | 10 | An 45 E3 19 |
| | 60 | An 38 H8 |
| | 64 | An 7 H4 17 |
| Roy | 10 | Libro intra. 529 |
| Prerogatiue | 19 | An 27 E3 89 |
| Keilway | 177 | An 7 H8 177 |
| Office | 2 | An 7 E4 17 Park: |

12 Ou lheire de terres tenus per ſeruice de chiualier auera liuery cum exitibus. Vide tit. Gard.84 et infra.38 et 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Prerogat. ca.1 |
| | | Prerogat. ca.3 |
| | | An 28 E3 ca.4 |
| | | An 32 H8 ca.1 |
| | | An 34 H8 ca.5 |
| | | An 37 H8 ca.20 |
| Liuery | 18 | An 1 H7 27 et 28 |
| | 23 | An 7 H4 17 et 41 |
| | 29 | An 16 E3 |
| | 11 | An 44 Aſſ. 35 |
| | 1 | An 33 E3 |
| Folio | 12 | Stamf.prerog.ca.3 |
| | 256 | Fitz.nat.bre.b. |
| | 257 | Fitz.nat.bre.b |
| Prerogat | 19 | An 27 E3 89 |
| B.Gard | 97 | An 32 H8 |
| Plow. | 109 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| | 204 | An 2 Elizabeth |
| Dier | 168 | An 1 Eliz.p.18 |
| B.liuery | 16 | An 7 H4 41 |
| Keilway | 177 | An 7 H8 177yſoits |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 8 Iac.172 |

13 Ou home entra et auoidra le poſſeſſ. le roy ſauns ſuer liuery, ou ouſter la maine, ou auter proces ſemblable: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable.84.

14 Ou liuery ſue per percels, ou liuery de percel ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.4 et 5 et infra.15.16 et 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 6 | An | 13 | E 1 | Itin. Nor. |
| | 16 | An | 38 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 19 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 23 | An | 7 | H 4 | 17 et 41 |
| | 17 | An | 1 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H 7 | 27 |
| | 29 | An | 44 | E 3 | 12 |
| Liuery | 26 | An | 44 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 28 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 29 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 59 | Stamf. prero. ca. 19 | | | |
| | 22 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 4 | | | |
| | 51 | Stamf. prerog: ca. 17 | | | |
| | 80 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 25 | | | |
| | 256 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. g: | | | |
| | 78 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 24 | | | |
| B. liuery | 9 | An | 44 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | H 4 | 41 |
| | 25 | An | 38 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 31 | An | 1 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 32 et 64 | An | 2 | H 7 | 17 et 18 |
| Trauerſe | 13 | An | 2 | H 7 | 12 et 18 |
| Keilway | 177 | An | 7 | H 8 | 177 |

15 Ou copercenours ioindra in ſuer liuery, et ou ils ſuer ceo ſeueralement, et coment ils auera liuery. Vide tit. Partition. 26 et ſupra. 14 et infra. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 16 | An | 38 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 6 | An | 13 | E 1 | Itin. No. |
| | 8 | An | 2 | E 3 | 20 |
| Q. Impedit | 1 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Partition | 2 | An | 38 | H 6 | 9 |
| B. Q. Impedit | 73 | An | 21 | E 3 | 31 |
| Percenours | 7 | Libro intra. | 516 | | |
| | 8 et 9 | Libro intra. | 517 | | |
| | 80 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 25 | | | |
| Folio | 256 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | | |
| | 259 | Fitz nat. bre. c | | | |
| Folio | 262 | Fitz nat. bre. b. c. a | | | |
| | 263 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 33 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 19 | | | |
| | 25 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 5 | | | |
| Vide | 66 | An | 9 | H 6 | 5 Newt. |
| B. liuery | 32 | An | 2 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 25 et 64 | An | 38 | H 6 | 9 |
| Trauerſe | 13 | An | 2 | H 7 | 12 et 18 |
| Preſ. al eſgliſe | 22 | An | 38 | H 6 | 9 |
| B. Eſtoppell | 218 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| | 15 | An | 33 | H 6 | 7 |
| Keilway | 177 | An | 7 | H 8 | 177 |

16 Ou iointenaunts ioindra in liuery, monſt. de droit, ouſter la maine, ou &c. & ou ils poient ſeuer in ceo. Vide tit. Iointenancy. 17 et ſupra. 15.

17 Coment liuery ſerra fait, lou ij ſont troues heires, a vn home, et quand, et comt ils enterpleader. Vide ſupra. 2 et infra. 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 2 | E 6 | ca. 18 |
| Liuery | 17 | An | 1 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 35 | An | 2 | H 6 | 5 |
| Trauerſe | 6 | An | 5 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 44 | An | 36 | E 3 | |
| | 49 | An | 8 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 12 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | H 7 | 12 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 4 | Iac. | 45 |
| Eſtoppell | 255 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| B. liuery | 34 | An | 8 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 38 | An | 2 | H 6 | 6 |
| B. Enterplead. | 6 | An | 35 | H 6 | 19 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 28 | An | 1 | H 7 | 14 |
| B. off. deuaunt | 27 | An | 1 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 40 | An | 5 | E 4 | 4 |
| Folio | 262 | Fitz. nat. bre a | | | |
| | 59 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 19 | | | |
| | 66 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 20 | | | |
| B. trauerſe | 19 | An | 21 | H 7 | 35 |
| Keil. | 94 | An | 22 | H 7 | 94 |
| | 158 | An | 1 | H 8 | 158 |
| | 177 | An | 7 | H 8 | 177 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 18 Babb. |
| | | An | 16 | E 4 | 4 |

18 Ou enterpleader ſerra parenter ij lou ils ſuont dauer ouſter la maine le roy &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 17 | An | 1 | H 7 | 14 |
| Trauerſe | 25 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Eſtoppell | 255 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 59 | Stamf. prero. ca. 19 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 4 | Iac: | 45 |

19 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per ſuer de liuery, et as queux. Vide tit. Eſtoppell. 29.

20 Coment leigne fits aueindra dauer liuery, lou le puiſne eſt troue heire, et coment ſon heire, ſil deuie deins age, &c. Vide ſupra. 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 17 | An | 1 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| Trauerſe | 8 | An | 12 | E 4 | 18 |

21 Ou liuery ſerra fait a ceſtui que eſt troue heire, nient obſtant trauerſe pende ſur loffice: ou nient obſtāt auter office troue, par le roy pende la trauerſe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 18 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 2 | An | 13 | H 4 | 6 |
| Folio | 64 et 69 | Stamf. prero. ca. 20 | | | |
| B. liuery | 80 | An | 1 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 80 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| Dier. | 169 | An | 1 | Eliz. p. 21 | |
| | 249 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 82 | |
| | 292 | An | 12 | Eliz. p. 71 | |
| | 377 | An | 23 | Eliz. p. 29 | |

22 Ou liuery ſerra fait al heire deins age, ou al pleigne age, nient obſtant graũt le roy fait al eſtraunger: et ceo ſans pꝛoſes vers le grauntee. Vide tit. Aide de roy, 10 et 32 et Dower. 2 et Gard. 62 et Graunt le roy. 54 et ſupꝛa 21 et Repeale. 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 20 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| B.liuery | 3 | An | 26 | H8 | 7 |
| | 24 | An | 39 | E3 | 8 |
| | 49 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 77 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |
| Gard | 81 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| B.Gard | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |
| Count. daide | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 61 |
| Aide de roy | 51 | An | 39 | E3 | 8 |
| B.repeale | 2 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H4 | 21 |
| Keil. | 173 | An | 6 | H8 | 173 |
| | 202 | An | 11 | H8 | 202 |
| | | An | 2 | H6 | 6 |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 21 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 17 |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 5 | H6 | 11 Mart. |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 7 Billin. |

23 Ou aduowſons, pꝛeſentations al eſgliſe ou auters choſes appendãt incident, ou regardant paſſe per liuery del pꝛincipall ſãs expꝛeſſe mention del eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le roy. 14 et Pꝛeſent al eſgliſe, 30 et Appendant. 30 et 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 7 | An | 5 | E3 | 66 |
| | 9 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 30 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 44 | E3 | 25 |
| Graunt | 50 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Q.Impedit | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 31 | An | 9 | E3 | 25 |
| | 34 | An | 5 | E3 | 6 |
| | 40 | An | 6 | E3 | 44 |
| | 150 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| | 190 | An | 29 | E3 | 7 |
| | 129 | An | 41 | E3 | 5 |
| Pꝛeſ. al eſgl. | 5 | An | 9 | E3 | 26 |
| | 9 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 11 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| Folio | 33 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. n. o | | | |
| | 44 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 15 | | | |
| B.liuery | 20 | An | 41 | E3 | 5 |
| | 29 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| Dier | 360 | An | 20 | Eliz. p. 5 | |
| B.Iſſues de ter. | 21 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| Pꝛerogat | 19 | An | 27 | E3 | 89 |
| Eſtoppell | 245 | An | 32 | E3 | |

24 Ou lheire nauera liuery, lou le ſeiſer fuit in ſon dꝛoit, mes eſtraunger auera ouſter la maigne. Vide infra. 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre cong. | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 156 | An | 10 | E3 | 2 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Liuery | 35 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| B.liuery | 43 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 2 et 53 | An | 26 | H8 | 2 et 3 |
| Keilway | 71 | An | 21 | H7 | 71 |
| Scire facias | 142 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 32 |

25 Ou le roy reſeiſer, &c. apꝛes liuerie fait, ou &c. et auera les iſſues et pꝛofits pur la meane temps: ou nemy. Vide tit, Reſeiſer. 3 4 et ſupꝛa. 14.

26 Ou le roy auera pꝛimer ſeiſin apꝛes moꝛt ſon tenaunt, & de queux terres il auera: de queux nemy. vide tit. Pꝛerogat. 1 et 4 et infra. 27 et 38.

27 Ou liuery ſerra ſue per lheire ceſtui in remainder ou lheire ceſtui que ad ioint eſtate oueſq vn auter, et quando; ou nemy. vide tit: Gard. 79 & 80 et Pꝛerogatiue. 1 et infra. 38.

28 Ou liuery ſerra ſue per tenaunt per curteſie: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit | 159 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Dier | 229 | An | 6 | Eliz. p. 49 | |
| Folio | 258 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a | | | |
| B.liuery | 67 | Temps | H8 | | |

29 Ou liuery ſerra ſue per tenaunt in dower apꝛes moꝛt ſa baron: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower. 25 et 43 et Fine al roy. 41 et Pꝛerogatiue. 14.

30 Ou liuery ſerra ſue per lheire dun ideot des terres del ideot: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ideots. 14.

31 Ou liuery ſerra ſue per lheire pur reuerſion a luy diſcend, et quand ſerra ſue. vide tit. Pꝛerogat. 1 et 4 et Gard. 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 159 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Aid de roy | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| Folio | 7 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 1 | | | |
| | 13 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 3 | | | |
| | 258 | Fit. nat. bꝛe. a. c | | | |
| Liuery | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| B.Liuery | 21 | An | 7 | H6 | 2 et 3 |
| | 61 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| B.liuery | 1 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| | 32 et 68 | An | 2 | H7 | 17 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 59 et 67 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| Dier | 249 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 83 | |
| | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 36 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. 93 | |
| | 6 | An | 35 | Eliz. 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Iac. 126 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. 129 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. 132 | |

32 Ou et coment liuery, ſerra ſue des terres in ireland. Vide tit. Ireland. 13.

33 Coment, et in quel court liuery ſerra ſue des terres tenus del county pallentines, ou deins county pallentines: vide tit. Counti pallentine. 20 et 21.

34 Ou miſuer de liuery per enfaunt ſerra cauſe de reſeiſer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enfaunt. 64.

35 Ou reſtitution ſerra fait ſur liuery, & coment ceo ſerra fait, et quel choſe paſſe per ceo: Vide tit: Reſtitution. 6. et ſupra. 23 & 12 et infra. 38.

36 Quel valew ſerra pays al roy ſur liuery, ou primer ſeiſin: quel nemy. Vide tit. Licence. 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. liuery | 58 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| | 60 | An | 38 | H 8 | |
| | 77 | An | 26 | H 8 | |
| | 61 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Folio | 13 & 14 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 3 | | | |
| Dier | 308 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 74 | |
| | 313 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 93 | |
| Cokelib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. 172 | |

37 Ou lheir ceſtui a que vſe ſuera liuery, ou nemy: mes les feoffées auera ouſter la maine. Vide tit. Gard. 91 et infra: 38.

38 Ou ouſter la maine, ou monſtrans de droit ſeruera et nient liuery, et ou ſerra cum exitibus: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prerogatiue. 1 & 4 et Petitiō. 9 et 7 et Entre cōgeable 84 & Trauerſe. 30 & ſupra. 7. 11. 12. 13 & 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 29 | E 1 | Deſca et. 9 |
| | | Art ſup chart. ca. 19 | | | |
| | | An | 4 | H 7 | ca. 17 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 34 | H 8 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 37 | H 8 | ca. 20 |
| Liuery | 24 | An | 14 | H 4 | 32 |
| | 26 | An | 44 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 27 | An | 45 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 25 et 26 | An | 44 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 29 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| | 9 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 11 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Entre coug. | 40 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 156 | An | 10 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Q. impedit | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 150 | An | 18 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 34 | An | 5 | E 3 | 6 |
| Trauerſe | 12 | An | 3 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 8 | H 4 | 17 |
| Trauerſe | 16 | An | 11 | H 4 | 80 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 31 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E 4 | 51 |
| | 8 | An | 12 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 51 | An | 10 | H 4 | 41 |
| Trauerſe | 35 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 50 | An | 10 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 47 | An | 8 | H 5 | |
| | 51 | An | 10 | H 4 | 4 |
| Office | 2 | An | 5 | E 4 | 4 et 7 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | E 4 | 24 |
| Petition | 12 | An | 4 | H 7 | 7 |
| B. petition | 25 | An | 9 | H 7 | 24 |
| Folio | 256 | Fitz nat. bre. b et c. | | | |
| | 257 | Fitz. nat. bre. gerb | | | |
| Plow. | 383 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 489 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Liuery | 1 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| | 2 et 53 | An | 26 | H 8 | 1 et 2 |
| | 18 | An | 9 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 77 | An | 26 | H 8 | 7 |
| | 19 | An | 14 | H 4 | 33 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 57 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| | 60 | An | 38 | H 8 | |
| | 62 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| | 73 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 76 et 78 | An | 14 | E 4 | 7 |
| Folio | 12 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 3 | | | |
| | 15 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 3 | | | |
| | 71 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 21 | | | |
| | 78 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 24 | | | |
| | 82 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 26 | | | |
| Dier | 94 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 33 |
| | 123 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | p. 38 |
| | 168 | An | 1 | Eliz. p. 18 | |
| | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 25 | |
| | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 30 | |
| Dier | 313 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 93 | |
| | 213 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 39 | |
| | 298 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 30 | |
| | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. p. 18 | |
| | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. 51 | |
| Roy | 10 | Libro intra. | 529 | | |
| Trauerſe | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 604 | | |
| Suggeſtion | 9 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| Cokelib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. 158 & 159 | |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. 173 | |
| | 2 | An | 30 | Eliz. 50 et 53 | |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. 55 et 57. | |
| Cokelib. | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. 16 | |
| | 9 | An | 21 | Eliz. 99 vſ. 103 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. 99 vſ. 103 | |
| Keilway | 154 | An | 1 | H 8 | 154 vſ. 158 |
| | 177 | An | 7 | H 8 | 177 |
| Keil. | 178 | An | 7 | H 8 | 178 ij foit. |
| | 202 | An | 11 | H 8 | 202 |

B. confeſſe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Confeſſ.&c. | 34 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 36 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| —— | | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 27 |

39 Ou ſuperſedeas ne ſerra graunt ſur diem clauſit extremum, et ſi ſoit graunt ne ſerra allow. Vide tit. Superſedeas.8.

40 Ou et de quel temps le roy auera les profits et iſſues del terre ſon tenāt in capite apres ſon mort et auaunt liuery ſue, et quel perſon ſerra charge et reſpondra al roy pur yceux. Vide tit. Office deuaunt. Eſcheatour. 25 et Charter de pardon.6 et Intruſion.1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 28 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 26 | An | 44 | E3 | 25 |
| | 25 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| Q.Impedit | 150 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| B.liuery | 8 | An | 45 | E3 | 28 |
| Folio —— | 12 | Stamf.prero.ca.3 | | | |
| | 84 | Stamf.prerog.ca.27 | | | |
| | 14 | Stamf.prero.ca.3 | | | |
| | 40 | Stamf.prero.ca.13 | | | |
| B.office,&c. | 43 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |
| Trauerſe | 12 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| Suggeſtion | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Dier —— | 249 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.83 | |
| | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.36 | |
| | 163 | An | 1 | Eliz.p.18 | |
| | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.25 | |
| | 313 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.93 | |
| B.Iſſues de &c. | 20 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 22 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Keilway | 177 | An | 7 | H8 | 177b ſoit |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 8 | Iac.170 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac.172 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac.173 | |

41 Del liuery et reſtitution fait des poſſ. des priors aliens ſeiſes in maines le Roy. Vide tit. Alinnée 7 et ſupra.23.

42 Ou le Roy auera preſentation al eſgliſe apres liuery fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Preſent al eſgliſe 30 & ſupra 23.

43 Ou le Roy auera preſent. al eſgliſe pur cauſe temporalties deueſque ſeiſie in ſes maines, nient obſtant liuery et reſtitution, &c. Vide tit. Preſent. al eſgliſe 30. Temporalties 3 & 4. Prerogatiue 29, & ſupra 23.

44 Ou lheire de pleigne age, et troue que il eſt deins age nauera liuery, ne auter remedy, tanque il vient al pleigne age deſtre account ſolonque loffice: ou contra. Vide tit. Trauers al office 11 et 12.

45 Ou lheire nauera liuery ſur office troue ſur diem clauſit extremum ou, &c. pur cauſe de inſufficiency in loffice: et ou melius inquirendum ſerra agard ſur office nient bone, ou incerteine. vide tit. Office deuaunt Eſcheator 5 et 29 et ſupra 3.

46 Ou, et a quel age lheire femall ſerra hors de gard, et auera liuery de terres tenus per ſeruice de chiualler. Vide tit. Gard.94.

47 Ou liuery ſerra ſue pur cauſe deſtate fait per colluſion: ou nemy. vide tit. Gard.55

## London.

1 Cuſtome de foraigne attachment in london, & tout la matter que concerne ceo, et la manner de ceo, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corp cum cauſ. | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 3 |
| | 9 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| Barre | 31 | An | 22 | H6 | 47 |
| Cuſtome | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | 30 |
| B.london | 1 | An | 20 | H6 | 3 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 47 |
| | 16 | An | 39 | H6 | 19 et 20 |
| B.priuiledge | 6 | An | 20 | H6 | 3 |
| B Det | 101 | An | 22 | H6 | 47 |
| | 163 | An | 17 | E4 | 7 |
| | 227 | An | 22 | E4 | 30 |
| B.barre | 92 | An | 22 | E4 | 30 |
| Cuſtome | 1 et 11 | Libro intra. | | | 143 |
| Attachment | 1 et 2 | Libro intra, | | | 157 |
| Chattels | 5 | Libro intra: | | | 212 |
| Certiorare | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 471 |
| Dier —— | 82 | An | 7 | E6 | p.72 |
| | 196 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.42 | |
| | 247 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.73 | |
| B. colluſion | 23 | An | 39 | H6 | 19 |
| B. Cuſtome | 73 | An | 22 | E4 | 30 |
| —— | | An | 35 | H6 | 27 Wanc. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 67 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 20 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 30 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 2 et 3 |

2 Cuſtome in London darreſt home ſans proces &c. vide tit. Cuſtome 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proſes | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 599 |
| Coke lib. —— | 9 | An | 8 | Iac.62 et 63 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac.67 | |
| —— | | An | 35 | H6 | 26 Little. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 67 |

3 Cuſtome de London a deuiſer terre, & a deuiſer in mortmaine, et queux perſons la poient deuiſe in mortmaine: queux nemy. vide tit. Cuſtome 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 7 | An | 5 | H7 | 10 |
| | 8 | An | 5 | H7 | 19 |
| B. London | 2 | An | 45 | E3 | 26 |
| | 13 | An | 24 | E3 | 71 |
| | 19 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| B. Cuſtome | 7 | An | 45 | E3 | 26 |
| | 36 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 41 | An | 5 | H7 | 10 |
| | 35 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Trauerſe | 29 | An 29 Aſſ. | 31 |
| Preſcription | 34 | An 38 Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 39 | An 7 H6 | 1 |
| | 22 | An 8 H7 | 4 |
| | 32 | An 24 E3 | 33 |
| Cuſtome | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | 143 |
| Dier | 33 | An 29 H8 | p.12 |
| | 155 | An 4 & 5 P. & M. | p.21 |
| | 255 | An 10 Eliz. | p.3 et 7 |
| B.Deuiſe | 22 | An 5 H7 | 19 |
| | 28 | An 30 H8 | |
| | 51 | An 11 H7 | 21 |
| Fol. | 199 et 201 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | |
| | 21 | St.Germ.lib.1. | ca.10 |
| Deuiſe | 7 | An 49 E3 | 3 |
| | 8 | An 49 E3 | 16 |
| | 22 | An 30 H6 | |
| Mortmaine | 18 | An 40 Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 22 | An 40 Aſſ. | 26 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 30 Eliz. | 54 |
| | 4 | An 45 Eliz. | 113 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jac. | 129 |

4 Cuſtome de london de retaigne biens pleadge pur argent cuiuſcunque fuerint, & on ſerra bone, et queux perſones ſrront lies per tiel cuſtoms: queux nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 2 | An 35 H6 | 26 |
| B.cuſtome | 5 | An 35 H6 | 25 et 27 |
| B.Pledges | 28 | An 35 H6 | 25 |

5 Cuſtoms de london que ceo eſt market ouert cheſcun ioure del ſemaigne et in lour ſhopes, ſibien come in auters lieux del city. Vide tit. Faires et Markets.9.

6 Cuſtome de london que attaint ne ſerra port ailours que deins la citie dun faulxſerement fait la.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 15 H6 | ca.5 |
| | | An 11 H7 | ca.21 |
| | | An 23 H8 | ca.3 |
| | | An 37 H8 | ca.5 |
| B.london | 6 | An 7 H6 | 32 |
| B.Fées | 6 | An 21 H7 | 17 |
| B.cuſtome | 23 | An 7 H6 | 33 |

7 Cuſtome de london, que nul home gage battaile vers citizen de london. vide titulo Fraunchiſe.63.

8 Cuſtome de london q̄ ſi villeins addemurre la per annum et diem que il ne ſerra trahe hors per nul proſes del ley. vide infra.28.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ret.de viſc. | 7 | An 7 H6 | 32 |
| Cuſtome | 2 | An 35 H6 | 26 |
| Plowden | 124 | An 2 Ma | 1 |
| B.Cuſtome | 23 | An 7 H5 | 33 |
| | 23 | An 8 H6 | 3 |
| | 5 | An 35 E6 | 27 |
| B.london | 6 | An 7 H6 | 32 |
| B.London | 14 | An 37 H6 | 27 Moile |

9 Cuſtome de london que biens attach ſeront appraiſe, & deliuer in execution al partie, in ſatiſfaction del det.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cuſtoms | 2 | An 35 H6 | 27 |
| Ville | 2 | Libro intra. | 206 |
| ——— | | An 11 H7 | 1 et 2 |

10 Cuſtome de london que home ne gage ley incounter le liuer de marchant, ou &c. vide tit. Ley.20.

11 Cuſtome de london que feme couert ſole marchant empleade, et ſerra impleade ſauns ſon baron. Vide titulo. Barron et feme.22.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 3 | An 1 E4 | 6 |
| | 2 | An 35 H6 | 28 Nedha. |
| Corpus cum &c. | 16 | An 9 E4 | 35 |
| ——— | | An 21 H7 | 18 Palmes |

12 Du action de couenaunt, ou &c. ſerra maintaine vers pleadges ſur parolx, ſauns fait per cuſtome de london. Vide tit. Pledges.29.30 et 37.

13 Du briefe de couenaunt ſerra maintaine ſur parolx tantum ſans eſpecialty per cuſtome de london. Vide tit. Couenaunt. 34 et ſupra.12.

14 Cuſtome de london que leaſour doit repaire les meaſones duraunt la leaſe, &c. Vide tit. Det.94.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 47 | An 27 H6 | 10 |

15 Cuſtome de london que enfaunt poit luy lier apprentice, &c. Vide tit. Enfaunt.10 et Laborours.16.

16 Quel part de london eſt auncient demeſne, et auera les priuiledges de auncient demeſne: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Auncient demeſne.23.

17 Cuſtome de london de maintaine action de det ſur conceſſit ſoluere. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe.51 et infra.20.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Corp.cum cauſ. | 10 | An 38 H6 | 29 |
| B.london | 15 | An 38 H6 | 29 |
| Remouer | 1 | Libro intra. | 550 |
| Apprompt | 4 | Libro intra. | 152 |
| Cuſtome | 13 et 17 | Libro intra. | 143 |
| Cuſtome | 3 | An 1 E4 | 5 |
| B.Priuiledge | 30 | An 38 H6 | 29 |
| ——— | | An 1 H7 | 22 |

18 Cuſtome de london dauer cranage, & quel cuſtoms ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cranage | 1 | Libro intra. | 3 |
| Cuſtome | 16 | Libro intra. | 143 |
| Dier | 352 | An 18 Eliz. | p.27 |

19 Cuſtome de london de faire ſequeſtration des biens ceſtui que fuit in det al auter home. Vide ſupra.9.

———————— An 11 H7 1 et 2

20 Cuſtome de london, pur vn obligor que paye tout la det dauer det pro rata vers ſon compagnion, ec. Uide titulo. Contribution.7.

21 Cuſtome de london que le maior et aldermen la, auera le gardſhip des orphaines, et diſpoſition de lour terres et biens. Uide tit. Gard.41.

22 Cuſtome de london que priſonours ale oue baſton, ec. et ne ſerra eſcape. Uide tit. Authority.7 et Preſcription.16.

Plowden 36 An 4 E6

23 Cuſtome de london que ſi porcels ale in les ſtreetes que ils ſeront tues. Uide tit. Cuſtomes.13.

Cuſtome 16 An 11 R2

24 Cuſtome de london que terres paſſe per bargaine et ſale ſans enrolement accord al ſtatute dan.27 H8 ca.16. Uide tit. Enrolements 16,

25 Cuſtome de london que alienation per baron et feme des terres la feme ſur que la feme fuit examine, liera la feme et ſes heires auxy fort come fine al comon ley. vide tit. Cuſtome.6.

26 Cuſtome de london que teſtament fait des terres la ſerra inrole in les huſtings ec. Uide titulo. Cuſtome.7 et Deuiſe.17 et Teſtament 12.

27 Cuſtome de london que recouery ewe vers baron et feme des terres la feme, liera cy fort come fine al common ley. Uide ſupra.25.

Dier 290 An 12 Eliz.p 61
Coke lib: 2 An 27 Eliz.57

28 Cuſtome de londō q̄ auers diſtreigne ou biens priſe in london ne ſeront repleniſhable, per briefe hors del chauncery, mes per les viſcounts de london, ec. Uide ſupra.8.

Dier 245 An 8 Eliz.p.67

29 Cuſtome de london de faire guilds et fraternities, et ec. Uide tit. Corporation. 8 et Graunt le roy. 26 et Cuſtomes.58 et Preſcript.73.

Deuiſe 7 An 49 E3 3
B.london 3 An 49 E3 3
22 An 49 Aſſ. 8
B.Preſcription 12 An 49 E3 3
55 An 49 Aſſ. 8
Coke lib. 8 An 7 Jac. 122 et 125

30 Cuſtome de london que le maior ſur ſuggeſtion del def que eſt in execution pur det, que le plaint. eſt ſatisfie, ſur examination troue iſſint, poit diſcharge le priſonour. Uide tit. Cuſtome.19.

31 Cuſtome de london a mitter ſcales ſur terre, ou auter choſe faire in la terre, ou meaſon dun auter adioynaunt, a repaire ſon meaſon, ec. Uide tit. Cuſtome. 35 et 43 et Juſtification.11.

32 Cuſtome de london que ſi dettour ſoit fugitiue, que il ſerra arreſt deuaunt la ioure de paiment a trouour meliour ſuerty. Uide tit: Cuſtome.56.

B.London 24 Lō 5 E4 31
Coke lib. 8 An 7 Jac.126
————— { An 9 E4 35
{ An 11 H6 3

33 Cuſtome de london que ſi le party plaint. in det ſur contract produce ij homes deuaunt le maior ec. que voile iure que la det eſt veray, que il ſerra ouſte dauer ſon ley

Cuſtome 3 An 1 E4 5
————— An 2 R3 16

34 Cuſtome de london que ſur information que aſcun home ſoit in auowtry oueſq̄ feme, ou tient feme putaue in ſon meaſon que la bedell, ec. poit eux prender, et ameſne al priſon, ec.

B.London 12 An 2 H4 12
Coke lib. 8 An 7 Jac.126
————— An 1 H7 6 et 7

35 Cuſtome de london dauer ex graui querela, ſur deuiſe de terres la. Uide titulo. Ex graui querela.1.

36 Cuſtome de london, que feme auera capitall meaſon, ou tout la terre ſon baron cy longe temps que el ſoi tient diſmary, ec. Cuſtome.24.

37 En quel court briefe derrour ſerra port derronious iudgement done in london et coment ceo ſerra redreſſe. Uide titulo. Errour.32.

38 Cuſtome, et fraunchiſe de london, que ils ne ſeront impanels ſur enqueſts hors del city: et que ils ne ioindra oue forraignours. vide tit. Uiſne.13 et infra.61.

Replication 18 An 33 H6 44
Treſpas 175 An 11 H4 64
Dier —— { 40 An 29 H8 p.71
{ 46 An 33 H8 p.8
Faulx impriſ. 6 An 11 E4 4
Enqueſt 12 An 22 E3 20
59 An 26 E3 65
Niſi prius 18 An 24 E3
B.Uiſne 74 An 41 Aſſ. 21
Folio 167 Stamf.lib.3 ca.10
Keilway 52 An 19 H7 52
Coke lib, 7 An 27 Eliz.2

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.London | 10 | An 24 E3 4 |
| ———— | | An 2 R3 10 ot 13 |
| | | An 1 H4 5 |
| | | An 21 H6 3 |
| ———— | | An 2 E4 26 |
| | | An 6 H7 10 |
| | | An 11 H7 14 |

39 Ou, et queux actions realx de terres in london ſerra maintaine in court del common bancke, & recouery la ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cincque portes. 1 & Countipal. 2 et Faulxifier. 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Juriſdiction | 60 | An 33 E3 |
| B.cincq̄.poꝛts | 12 | An 36 H6 33 |
| Folio ——— | 6 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe.g |
| | 7 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe.b |
| Niſi pꝛius | 18 | An 14 E3 |
| B london | 10 | An 24 E3 4 |
| Pꝛeſcription | 14 | An 2 E4 17 |
| B.Pꝛeſcription | 65 | An 2 E4 18 |

40 Ou, et queux actions reals, ou mixte ſeront maintaine in london pur terres ou auter inheritance la, et coment, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 10 E2 de gauel. |
| | | Glouceſt. cap. 13 |
| Folio ——— | 6 | Fitzh.nat.bꝛe.f.g |
| | 7 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a |
| | 23 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a |
| Folio ——— | 61 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. q |
| | 62 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a. b: |
| | 200 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe.a vſque g. |
| | 199 | Fitz. nat.bꝛe a. vſque g. |
| B.london | 7 | An 7 H6 35 |
| | 11 | An 14 H7 28 |
| Juriſdiction | 4 | An 7 H6 35 |
| Garraunty | 23 | An 18 E3 8 |
| Plowden | 59 | An 4 E6 |
| ———— | | An 19 H6 64 Foꝛt |

41 Ou les recoꝛds in london de enditements, ou &c. ſerront remoue per certiorare, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide infra 45 & ſupꝛa: 37.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.london | 11 | An 14 H7 28 |
| Folio | 245 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.e |
| Certioꝛare | 5 & 6 | Libꝛo intra. 332 |
| Recoꝛd | 18 | An 34 H6 42 |
| Dier | 317 | An 15 Eliz.p.6 |
| ———— | | An 16 E4 5 |

42 De les deuiſions des paroches et wards in london. Vide tit. Addition. 44.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 7 H7 ca.4 |
| Bꝛiefe | 41 | An 7 H6 36 et 38 |
| B.london | 8 | An 7 H6 36 |
| B.viſne | 74 | An 41 Aſſ. 21 |

43 Daſſiſe de freſhfoꝛce in londõ & tout la matter q̄ concerne ceo, Vide tit. Freſhfoꝛce. 1

44 Cuſtome de london, que faits enrole la ſerra cy foꝛt come fine al comon ley, et eſtoppe cibien feme couert, et infaunts come auters homes, &c. Vide tit. Inrolements. 1 et 3 et Cuſtome.6.

45 Ou bꝛiefes le roy ſerra direct al maioꝛ et &c. a faire dꝛoit al parties, ou &c. et a queux ſerra direct, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Gloceſt.ca.12 et 13 |
| Traverſe | 29 | An 29 Aſſ. 31 |
| Gard | 31 | An 32 E3 |
| Folio ——— | 6 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.b vſque g |
| | 7 | Fits nat.bꝛe. a vſque d. |
| | 22 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.h et i |
| | 23 | Fitz nat. bꝛe.a vſque g |
| Folio ——— | 61 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe q |
| | 62 | Fits nat. bꝛe.b. |
| | 199 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. b |
| | 200 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe.a |
| | 245 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.e |
| B.london | 11 | An 14 H7 28 |
| ———— | | An 19 H6 52 |

46 Ou cuſtome de london retourne per les viſcounts de london, ou &c. ſur bꝛiefe as eux direct ſerra bone retourne: ou nemy: Vide ſupꝛa.8.6 et 28.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ret.de viſc. | 7 | An 7 H6 31 |
| Dier | 245 | An 8 Eliz.p.67 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 8 | An 7 Jac.122 vſq 124 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jac.125 vſq 130 |
| ———— | | An 8 H6 4 |

47 Ou parol, ou plée ſerra remoue hoꝛs de london pur cauſe de foꝛaigne plée, ou foraigne voucher: et quand ſerra remaund. Vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plée.21 et 22:

48 Ou, ceux de london ne poient agard bꝛiefe al eueſque in caſes, &c. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe al eueſque.19.

49 Cuſtome de london que action de det ſerra maintaine vers executoꝛs ſur ſimple contract. Vide tit. Executoꝛs.26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 3 | An 1 E4 5 |
| Conuſance | 22 | An 14 H4 20 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 8 | An 7 Jac: 126 |
| | 5 | An 37 Eliz 82 & 83 |

50 Cuſtome de london que in det pur fable, le defendant nauera ſon ley. Vide tit. Ley.10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 3 | An 1 E4 5 |

51 Cuſtome de london dauer rationabili parte bonorum, &c. Vide tit. Rationabili parte bonoꝛum. 1 et Action ſur ſtatute. 24 et infra.58.

52 Ou, & queux cuſtomes de london ſeront pleadable, et tiendꝛa lieu in auters lieux hoꝛs del citie: queux nemy. Vide

titulo. Cuſtome.1.2.3 et 48 et 68.

53 Maior de london, eſcheatour et coronour la. &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 8 | An 49 E 3 16 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 30 Eliz. 54 |
| Dier | 317 | An 15 Eliz. p. 6 |
| Folio | 96 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 31 |
| | 252 | Fitz. nat. bre. c |
| | | An 2 R 3 11 |
| | | An 50 Aſſ. 1 |

54 Cuſtome de london, que nul ſerra tenus a garraunt terres ſur deuiſe la &c. Vide tit. Garraunty.56.

55 Ou cuſtome de london pur terres nextende al garraunty, &c. Vide titulo. Garraunty.56.

56 Ou array ſerra chall. et quaſhe pur cauſe que ne fuit fait per ambideux viſcoūts de london. Vide tit. Challenge.69.

57 Ou conuſance de plée ſerra demaund hors del court le roy, per ceux de london, et coment, et quando, et ou ſerra graunt : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Conuſance. 47 et 48 et alibi la.

58 Ou det, ou detinew ſerra maintaine ſur cuſtome de london, pur reaſonable part des biens, et forme del count. Vide tit. Det. 34 et Detinew.6 et ſupra.51.

59 Coment, et in quel manner trial ſerra diſſue ſur cuſtome de london, &c. Vide tit. Cuſtome.54 et 56.

60 De confirmations de cuſtomes et fraunchiſes de london de tempore in tempus et coment, &c. Vide tit. Fraunchiſe.70.

61 Ou tout la briefe ſerra abate, pur cauſe que percell del demaūd, ou &c. fuit deins london, ou auter fraunchiſe : ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe.88.

62 Ou. et queux cuſtomes de london ſeront bone, in counter eſtatutes : ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Preſcription. 12 et Fraunchiſe.70.

63 De exigent agard in london, et briefe a certifier ceo. Vide tit. Exigent.50 et ſupra. 41 et alibi la.

64 De niſi prius in london, et ou, et quand ſerra graunt : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Niſi prius.13.

65 Cuſtome de london que feme poit deuiſe a ſa baron, ou a leſtraunger oue laſſent la baron. Vide tit. Baron et feme.44 et Cuſtome.28.

66 Ou cuſtomes de london ſeront ale, et extinct, et per queux meanes : ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment.15 et 22.

67 Queux perſones ſeront ſufficient in terres, ou biens deſtre iure ſur attaints port in london : queux nemy. Vide tit. Attaint. 13 et Challenge.5 et 10 et ſupra.6.

68 Ou, et queux actions done per eſtatutes, poient eſtre ſues et maintaine in london : queux nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute.53.

69 Coment de faults miſſaits, et &c. commits, ou nient puniſh in london ſeront puniſh ailours, &c. Vide tit. Errour.72.

Eſtatute ——— An 28 E 3 ca. 10

70 Que auera les iſſues des terres forfeits in london, &c.

Proſes 7 An 22 E 3 16

71 Cuſtome de london a maintainer action ſur ſcandals, et parolx de defamation et quel ſerra bone, et allow : quel nemy.

Coke lib. 4 An 41 Eli. 18

72 Cuſtome de london dauer, plegiis acquietandis ſans fait. Vide tit. Pleadges.37.

73 Coment, et quand plaints poient eſtre comence vers home in london. Vide titulo. Plaints.44.

74 Cuſtome de london a faire ordinances, et bilawes, et queux ſeront bones : et queux nemy. Vide tit. Bilawes:1 et 3.

75 De gauelletto in london, &c. vide tit. Gauelletto.

Lunaticke. Vide tit. Ideots.

Luy meſme. Vide tit. Patient et agent.

### Mayhem.

1 DAppeals de maihem & matters concernaunt brieſes, ou bils dappeals. Vide tit. Appeals.8 et 15 et Coron.59.

2 De barres in appeals de maihem, & que ſerra bone : quel nemy. Vide tit. Appeals.13.

3 Coment maihem ſerra trye, in appeals de maihem : et quel trial ſerra peremptory : quel nemy. Vide tit. Appeals.46.

### Mainour.

1 OU mainour ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter home de battell in appeals, &c. Vide tit. Appeals.39.

2 Ou home priſe oue le mainour ſerra arraigne al ſuite le roy apres appeale comence, et ou, et coment le mainour ſerra ameſne in court, &c. vide tit. Appeals.29.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 156 | An | 2 | E 3 | | |
| | 156 | An | 1 | E 3 | 17 | |
| | 156 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 5 | |
| | 357 | An | 3 | E 3 | Iti. | Nor: |
| | 79 | An | 9 | H 4 | | |
| | 79 | An | 7 | H 4 | 43 | |
| Robery | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 55 | |

Folio

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio —— | 148 | Stamf.lib.3 | ca. | 59 |
| | 186 | Stamf.lib.3 | ca. | 24 |

3 Ou Ceſtui que eſt priſe oue mainor, ne ſerra leaſe a mainpriſe. Vide Weſt. 1 ca. 15 tit. Statutes 80 et Appeals 41 & 43.

4 Ou home ſerra reſtoare a ſes biens, ſil purſue la felone, et luy priſe oue la mainour, &c. Vide tit. Appeals. 11.

5 Ou le viſcount, ou ville ſerra chargeable al roy pur, biens forfeit, pur cauſe que ils auera le feolone, oue la mainour. vide tit. Charge. 19 et 20.

## Maintenaunce.

FOrme de briefe de maintenaunce, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 2 & 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 59 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| | 67 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 |
| | 71 | An | 14 | H6 | 13 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 108 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| | 120 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| | 134 | An | 37 | H6 | 25 |
| | 159 | An | 6 | E4 | 4 |
| B. Maintein. | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 5 |
| | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 21 | An | 37 | H6 | 25 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | H4 | 30 |
| | 47 | An | 6 | E4 | 5 |
| Bil | 3 | An | 22 | H4 | 24 |
| B Briefe | 112 | An | 7 | H4 | 30 |
| | 245 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| Maintenance | 11 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 5 |
| B.lieu &c. | 41 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| Folio | 290 | Kitchin | 290 | | |
| Plowden | 51 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Cokelib. | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 1 |
| —— | | An | 19 | H6 | 15 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 10 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 27 |

2 Ou, & pur que, et vers que maintenance giſt, & ſerra ſue per bil: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bil 14.

3 Ou ij ioindra in action de mainteine ou ſerront iointement ſues: ou nemy. Vide titulo Joinder in action 3. & 101. et infra 32.

4 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in maintenance. Vide tit. Seuerance. 19.

5 La forme del count in maintenunce et quel count ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenance | 29 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| Briefe | 59 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| Maintenance | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 427 |
| | 2 vſque 5 | Libro intra. | | | 427 |
| | 13 et 18 | Libro intra. | | | 430 |
| B. Pledgings | 52 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| Plowden | 51 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| —— | | An | 19 | H6 | 29 Part |

6 La forme del count in det ſur le ſtatute dan. 32 H8 de maintenance et &c. et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 79 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Dier —— | 53 | An | 34 | H8 | p.6 |
| | 74 | An | 6 | E6 | p.19 |
| Maintenance | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 430 |

7 Quel ſerra bone, barre in maintenaunce: quel nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue. 39 & infra. 10 vſque 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenance | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 53 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 15 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 18 | An | 10 | E4 | 19 |
| | 27 | An | 12 | H6 | |
| B.maintenance | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 53 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 25 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| | 36 | An | 10 | E4 | 19 |
| | 39 | An | 17 | E4 | 5 |
| | 40 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 et 2 |
| B.maintenance | 27 | An | 39 | H6 | 5 |
| | 28 | An | 39 | H6 | 20 |
| | 51 | An | 11 | H6 | 40 |
| | 40 | An | 18 | E4 | 2 |
| | 42 | An | 18 | E4 | 12 |
| | 43 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 et 5 |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H6 | 39 |
| Maintenance | 5 & 6 | Libro intra: | | | 427 |
| | 7 et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 428 |
| | 9 et 10 | Libro intra. | | | 429 |
| | 11 vſque 17 | Libro intra. | | | 430 |
| | 15 et 16 | Libro intra. | | | 431 |
| Keilſway | 28 | An | 13 | H7 | 28 |
| B.iſſues, &c. | 23 | An | 21 | H7 | 14 |
| B.record | 37 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| —— | | An | 32 | H6 | 25 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 72 et 15 |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 7 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 18 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 9 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 15 |

8 Quel proces ſerra agard in briefe de maintenaunce: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 28 | E3 | decl. dex. |
| Maintenance | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 37 |
| Briefs | 67 | An | 11 | H6 | 11 |
| Proſes | 89 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſants | 22 | An | 14 | H4 | 20 |
| B.exigent | 45 | An | 9 | H7 | 21 |
| | 51 | An | 22 | E4 | 11 |
| | 59 | An | 8 | H6 | 37 |
| B.maintenance | 10 | An | 14 | H4 | 20 |
| | 11 | An | 8 | H6 | 37 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H7 | 21 |

9 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in maintenaunce et bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue. 39 et 61 et ſupra.7.

10 Iudgement in briefe de maintenaunce, ou in det ſur leſtatute dan.32 H8 ca.9 de maintenaunce & ec. Vide tit. Fine al roy.14 et Impriſonement.30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | R2 | ca.4 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca.9 |
| Plowden | 79 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Dier | 53 | An | 34 | H8 | p.6 |
| | 74 | An | 6 | E6 | p.19 |
| Maintenaunce | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 427 |
| | 2 vſque 5 | Libro intra, | | | 428 |
| | 7 et 9 | Libro intra: | | | 428 |
| | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 429 |

11 Ou maintenaunce poit eſtre iuſtifie p̄ conſanguinity, et q̄l manner maintenaũce il poit faire: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenaunce | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 12 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 13 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| | 16 | An | 6 | E4 | 5 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | H6 | 16 |
| Barre | 15 | An | 14 | H6 | 6 |
| Champerty | 10 | An | 6 | E3 | 33 |
| Iſſue | 83 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| Maintenaunce | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 428 |
| | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 429 |
| B.Maintenaũce | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 18 | An | 14 | H7 | 2 Read. |
| | 20 | An | 9 | E4 | 32 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H6 | 6 |
| B.Maintenaũce | 38 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 43 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 et 5 |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H6 | 40 |
| | 49 | An | 11 | H6 | 10 |
| | 27 | An | 39 | H6 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 21 | H6 | 16 |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H6 | 2 |
| | | An | 12 | E4 | 18 |

12 Ou maintenaunce poit eſtre iuſtifie pur affinity: ou aliaunce, et in quel manner: in quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenaunce | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 16 | An | 6 | E4 | 5 |
| B.maintenaunce | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| B.maintenaunce | 4 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 |
| | 34 | An | 6 | E4 | 5 |
| | 43 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 et 5 |
| Folio | 292 | Kitchin | 292 | | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H6 | 15 Paſton |

13 Ou maintenaunce poit eſtre iuſtifie per ſeruaunt, et in quel manner: in quel nemy. Vide infra.17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenaunce | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 53 |
| | 13 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 5 |
| B.maintenaunce | 6 | An | 28 | H6 | 7 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| | 43 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 et 5 |
| | 49 | An | 11 | H6 | 10 |
| | 51 | An | 11 | H6 | 41 et 42 |
| | 13 | An | 19 | H6 | 31 |
| | 27 | An | 39 | H6 | 5 |
| Folio | 291 | Kitchin | 293 | | |
| ——— ——— | | An | 32 | H6 | 25 Wank. |

14 Ou maintenaunce poit eſtre iuſtifie per le maiſter pur ſon ſeruaunt, et in q̄l mann: in quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenaunce | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 15 et 1 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 5 |
| | 13 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | H6 | 16 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | H7 | 40 |
| Errour | 31 | An | 31 | H6 | 8 |
| Maintenaunce | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 428 |
| | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 428 |
| B.Maintenaunce | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 6 | An | 28 | H6 | 7 et 12 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| | 12 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| B.maintenaũce | 24 | An | 21 | H7 | 40 |
| | 43 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 et 5 |
| | 44 | An | 31 | H6 | 9 |
| | 52 | An | 31 | H6 | 8 |
| | 51 | An | 11 | H6 | 41 cheiney |
| Replegiare | 38 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| Folio | 291 | Kitchin: | 291 et 292 | | |
| ——— ——— | | An | 32 | H6 | 25 wangf. |

15 Ou le ſeignour poit maintaine ſon tenaunt, ou ceſtui in reuerſion, ou in remainder le particuler tenaunt pur vie, ou ec: ou nemy. Vide infra.21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenaunce | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 25 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| B.maintenaunce | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 28 | An | 39 | H6 | 20 |
| | 43 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 et 5 |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H6 | 39 |
| | 53 | An | 1 | E6 | |

B.mainte-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.mainten. | 33 | An | 6 | E4 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 18 | E4 | 2 |
| Replegiare | 38 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| Plow. | 83 | An | 7 | E6 | 6 |
| | 524 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |

16 Ou maintenance poit eſtre iuſtifie per pledges, ou ceſtui que eſt manipernour ou baile, ec. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenance | 13 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| Barre | 15 | An | 14 | H6 | 6 |
| Maintenance | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 427 |
| B.maintenance | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H6 | 6 |
| | 42 | An | 18 | E4 | 12 |
| Folio | 291 | Kitchin | | | 291 et 293. |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 25. |

17 Quel act ſerra maintenance in ceſtui que ad a medler in la matter come attourney, ou Councellour al ley, ou Iurour: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenance | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 5 |
| | 15 | An | 36 | H6 | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 23 | An | 13 | H4 | 16 |
| Mainten. | 12. et 13 | Libro intra. | | | 429 |
| | 14 et 15 | Libro intra. | | | 429 |
| | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 430 |
| B.mainten. | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| | 9 | An | 13 | H4 | 16 |
| | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 49 | An | 11 | H6 | 10 |
| | 39 | An | 17 | E4 | 5 |
| | 40 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 et 2 |
| | 41 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| Keilway | 50 | An | 18 | H7 | 50 |
| Folio | 293 | Kitchin | | | 294 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 2 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 67 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 18 |

18 Quel act ſerra maintenance in ceſtui que nad a medler in la matter: et quel nemy: Vide infra 21. 23 et 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | E3 | ca. 14 |
| | | An | 1 | R2 | ca. 4 |
| | | Weſtmin. 1 | | | cap. 28 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | cap. 9 |
| Maintenance | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | H6 | 6 |
| | 11 | An | 28 | H6 | 7 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | H6 | 16 |
| | 21 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| B.mainten. | 20 | An | 9 | E4 | 32 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 5 | An | 28 | H6 | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. mainten. | 14 | An | 21 | H6 | 15 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 19 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |
| | 28 | An | 39 | H6 | 20 |
| B.mainten. | 32 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| | 39 | An | 17 | E4 | 5 |
| | 40 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 et 2 |
| | 41 | An | 18 | E4 | 2 |
| | 43 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 et 5 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 41 Chei. |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 72 Aſco. |
| Folio | 291 | Kitchin | | | 291 |
| | 172 | Fitz. nat. bre. n | | | |
| Maitenance | 1 | Libro intra | | | 427 |
| B.champerty | 9 | An | 9 | H7 | 18 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eli. | 37 |

19 Ou maintenance ſerra iuſtifiable pur cauſe de vſe, de choſe real, ou perſonal: ou pur cauſe daſſignement de choſe in action: ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra 21

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenance | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 30 |
| Repleauin | 38 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| B.mainten. | 30 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 |
| | 19 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |
| | 8 | An | 34 | H6 | 30 |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H6 | 39 |
| B.champerty | 6 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |
| Folio | 290 | Kitchin | | | 290 |
| B.priuiledge | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 20 |
| B.choſe in acc. | 3 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 16 Moile. |

20 Ou mainetenance ſerra maintaine ſur maintenance de querel in court baron, ou ſur maintenance fait coment que neſt aſcun matter de record de ceo pend: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 1. | | | cap. 33. |
| Maintenance | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 53 |
| | 18 | An | 10 | E4 | 19 |
| | 24 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| | 29 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| B.mainten. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 53 |
| | 36 | An | 10 | E4 | 19 |
| | 40 | An | 18 | E4 | 2 |
| Folio | 290 | Kitchin | | | 290 |

21 Ou maintenance ſerra iuſtifiable per eſtraunger, pur lintereſt que il ad, ou pur charge, et perde que poit chier ſur luy, ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Champerty 6. et ſupra 11. 15 et 19

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | R2 | ca. 9 |
| Champerty | 10 | An | 6 | E3 | 33 |
| Maintenance | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpriſe | 19 | An | 8 | E4 | 53 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | H6 | 16 |
| Replegiare | 38 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| B.maint. | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 14 | An | 21 | H6 | 16 |
| | 28 | An | 39 | H6 | 20 |
| | 39 | An | 17 | E4 | 5 |
| | 41 et 42 | An | 18 | E4 | 2 et 12 |
| | 43 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 et 5 |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H6 | 39 |
| | 51 | An | 11 | H6 | 41 |
| Count de vo. | 3 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| B.feoff.&c. | 19 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 62 |
| Maintenaunce | 19 | Libro intra. | | | 432 |
| Plowden | 83 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Folio | 172 | Fitz.nat.bre.m | | | |
| | 292 | Kitchin | 293 | | |
| B.fines | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 20 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 25 |

22 Ou champerty ſerra maintenaunce, & cheſcun champerty implie maintenaunce. Vide tit. Champerty.8.

23 Ou, et quel maintenaunce per vn amy pur auter, ou per vn viſine pur auter ſerra iuſtifiable: ou, et quel nemy. Vide ſupra.18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenaunce | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| B.maintenaūce | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 41 | An | 18 | E4 | 2 |
| | 43 | An | 19 | E4 | 3 et 5 |
| Folio | 293 | Kitchin | 293 | | |

24 Ou maintenaunce ſerra per doner, ou prender argent, coment que ils ne maintaine in fait, ou font riens ouſter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Decies tant.5 et 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenaunce | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 5 |
| | 11 | An | 28 | H6 | 7 |
| B.maintenaūce | 14 | An | 21 | H6 | 15 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 5 |
| | 6 | An | 28 | H6 | 7 |
| Dier | 95 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.39 |
| B.champerty | 9 | An | 9 | H7 | 18 |
| Folio | 290 | Kitchin | 290 | | |
| | 293 | Kitchin | 293 | | |

25 Ou maintenaunce ſerra, pur cauſer home deſtre indite, ou procure action deſtre port: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſpiracy.10 & 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenauncy | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 5 |
| Repleagiare | 38 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| B.maintenaūce | 14 | An | 21 | H6 | 15 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 5 |

26 Ou home auera briefe de maintenaūce nient obſtant que il recouer, &c: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenaunce | 17 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| B.maintenaūce | 35 | An | 7 | E4 | 25 |

27 Ou home auera et maintainera briefe de maintenaunce, coment que il fuit nonſue in laction in que &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maintenaunce | 26 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 7 | H4 | |

28 Ou feoffement, ou &c. fait pur mainteinaunce ſerra voide &c. Vide tit. Statutes. 379 et ſupra. 21 & Coūterplée de voucher.2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | R2 | ca.9 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca.9 |
| Count de vo. | 3 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| B.count.de vo. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 23 |
| B.feoffment | 19 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 8 york |

29 Ou ceſtui que eſt tenus a garraunt terre, poit maintaine et coment: et ou, et coment nemy. Vide ſupra.21,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.maint. | 51 | An | 11 | H6 | 41 |

30 Ou ſeignour poit maintaine ſon villein, et iuſtifiable: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.15 et 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replegiare | 38 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |

31 Les ſtatutes faits et ordaines enuers mainteinaunce, et mainteinours de &c. Vide tit. Chāperty.6 & Conſpiracy. 13 et Decies tantum.16 vſque.21.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Weſt.1.ca.28 | | | |
| | Weſtm.1.ca.32 | | | |
| | An | 33 | E1 | de conſpi. |
| | An | 1 | E3 | ca.11 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 4 | E3 | ca.14 |
| | An | 20 | E3 | ca.4 |
| | An | 20 | E3 | ca.5 |
| | An | 1 | R2 | ca.4 |
| | An | 1 | R2 | ca.9 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 7 | R2 | ca.15 |
| | An | 8 | H6 | ca.9 |
| | An | 3 | H7 | ca.1 |
| | An | 19 | H7 | ca.13 |
| | An | 32 | H8 | ca.9 |

32 Ou, et quand in maintenaunce vers deux, lū reſpondra ſans lauter. Vide tit. Reſponder.15 et ſupra.3.

33 Ou maintenaunce poit eſtre purſue per bil vers vn in cuſtodia mariſchalſie, ou &c. Vide tit. Bil.14.

## Mainpriſe, & baile.

1 OU baile ſerra priſe, et ou mainpriſe, & le difference perenter eux.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpriſe | 12 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| Protection | 13 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| | 14 | An | 38 | H6 | 23 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 173 | An 16 Aſſ. 13 |
| Suerty | 15 | An 22 H6 59 |
| B.eſſoine | 74 | An 4 H6 8 |
| Bill | 6 | An 9 E4 2 |
| B.mainpriſe | 44 | An 21 H7 20 |
| | 89 | An 36 E3 |
| Folio | 64 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.14 |
| | 77 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.18 |
| Reſponder | 52 | An 39 H6 27 |
| Keilway | 101 | Crompton de pace |
| | | An 21 H7 33 |

2 La forme dentre de baile ou mainpriſe et quand il poit eſtre enter. Vide infra. 3 et Office de court.41.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mainpriſe | 5 | An 5 E3 21 |
| | 13 | An 36 E3 |
| | 31 | An 8 E4 5 |
| | 44 | An 24 E3 32 |
| Folio | 77 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.18 |
| B.mainpriſe | 72 | An 8 E4 5 |
| | 89 | An 36 E3 |
| Peace | 2 | Libro intra. 453 |

3 Ou les mainpernours ſeront oblige corps pur corps, et nemy in aſcun ſome dargent. Vide infra.4 et 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 111 | An 17 E3 2 |
| | 111 | An 17 Aſſ: 1 |
| | 78 | An 9 H4 3 |
| Mainpriſe | 23 | An 32 E3 |
| B.mainpriſe | 44 | An 21 H7 20 |
| | 1 | An 27 H8 11 |
| | 51 | An 17 Aſſ. 1 |
| Folio | 178 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.14 |
| Mainpriſe | 1 | Libro intra. 46 |
| Diſcontin. | 3 | Libro intra. 293 |
| Miſnoſmer | 17 | Libro intra. 299 |
| | 26 | Libro intra. 301 |
| Utlagary | 12 | Libro intra: 312 |
| Reſceiuer | 13 | Libro intra. 20 |

4 Ou les mainpernours ſeront lies in certeine ſome dargent, et in quel ſome, &c. Vide infra.4 uſque 38.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mainpriſe | 32 | An 1 H7 2 |
| | 28 | An 8 H6 30 |
| | 15 | An 50 E3 11 |
| | 35 | An 8 H4 21 |
| Folio | 77 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.18 |
| B.mainpriſe | 44 | An 21 H7 20 |
| | 34 | An 8 H6 30 |
| | 36 | An 21 H6 26 |
| | 92 | An 11 H6 31 |
| Suerty | 13 | An 11 H6 31 |
| Mainpriſe | 1 | Libro intra. 19 |
| Mainpriſe | 2 | Libro intra: 19 |
| Recouery | 5 | Libro intra. 97 |
| Recouery | 6 | Libro intra. 97 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Statute mar. | 8 | Libro intra. 99 |
| Mainpriſe | 1 | Libro intra. 177 |
| Mainpriſe | 2 | Libro intra. 177 |
| 2.Scire facias | 2 | Libro intra. 307 |

5 Ou les mainper. ſerra oblige ſolemt al party, et ou ſolement al roy, et ou al ambideux: Vide tit. Execution. 55.59 et 60 et Audita querela.4 et infra.9 et 26.

6 Ou le mainpriſe ſerra priſe pur temps incerteine, come, de die in diem quouſque, &c: ou nemy. Vide infra.7 uſque: 27 et 52.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mainpriſe | 6 | An 3 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 44 | An 24 E3 32 |
| Audita querela | 2 | An 47 E3 1 |
| Utlagary | 32 | An 1 E4 1 |
| Accompt | 16 | An 21 H6 26 |
| B.mainpriſe | 48 | An 3 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 36 | An 31 H6 26 |
| | 49 | An 8 Aſſ. 35 |
| | 73 | An 13 E4 8 |
| | 81 | An 24 E3 32 |
| Execution | 92 | An 11 H6 31 |
| | 43 | An 50 E3 12 |
| Folio | 149 | Stamf.lib: 3 ca.59 |
| Impriſonement | 4 | An 8 Aſſ. 35 |
| Suerty | 13 | An 11 H6 31 |
| Mainpriſe | 1 | Libro intra. 46 |
| Recouery | 6 | Libro intra. 97 |
| Stat.march. | 8 | Libro intra. 99 |
| Diſcontinua. | 1 et 3 | Libro intra. 292 |
| Miſnoſmer | 17 | Libro intra. 299 |
| | 26 | Libro intra. 301 |
| Proclamation | 3 | Libro intra, 304 |
| Uariance | 2 | Libro intra: 310 |
| Auditours | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. 14 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. 14 |
| Reſceiuer | 13 | Libro intra. 20 |
| Uerdict | 2 | Libro intra. 21 |
| Utlagary | 2 et 5 | Libro intra. 457 |
| Dier | 172 | An 2 Eliz.p.11 |

7 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe in audita querela, et quel manner ſuerty ſerra troue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Audita querela.4 et 15:

8 Ou mainpriſe ſerra troue in ſire facias ad cognoſcendum, vel dedicendum factum: et quel manner ſuerty, &c. Vide tit. Audita. querela.4 et infra.9.

9 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe de ceſtui que eſt in execution pur le duitie, et il alera a large, et quel manner ſuerty ſerra troue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution. 59 et 60 et 55 et Audita querela.4:

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An 1 R2 ca.12 |
| | An 27 E3 ca.9 Stap |
| | An 2 H5 ca.2 |
| | An 23 H6 ca 10 |

Main-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpꝛiſe | 28 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |
| | 30 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 10 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 29 |
| | 18 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Attourney | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| Superſedeas | 5 | An | 2 | H7 | 12 |
| | 13 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| Vtlage | 47 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Nonſuite | 23 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Errour | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 24 | An | 18 | H6 | 17 |
| Impꝛiſonemēt | 11 | An | 34 | H6 | 18 |
| Execution | 20 | An | 8 | H7 | 9 |
| | 43 | An | 50 | E3 | 12 |
| Judgement | 55 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| Pleadges | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 20 |
| Pꝛoces | 97 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| B. Execution | 152 | An | 16 | H7 | 2 |
| | 104 | An | 21 | E4 | 67 |
| | 151 | An | 13 | H7 | 1 et 2 |
| Dier | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 29 | |
| | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 38 | |
| | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 41 | |
| | 364 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. 31 | |
| Diſcont | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 292 |
| Diſcont. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 292 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 296 |
| Audita querela | 9 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 99 |
| Execution | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 19 |
| 2. Pꝛoces | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 304 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 427 |
| | 11 et 29 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 427 |
| | 30 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 427 |
| Faits | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 586 |
| Statute | 20 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 597 |
| Coꝛpus cum ca. | 9 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H4 | 1 |
| Folio | 250 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. k. | | | |
| | 251 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b. d. | | | |
| | 103 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Keil. | 98 | An | 23 | H7 | 98 |
| | 166 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |
| B. mainpꝛiſe | 14 | An | 46 | E3 | 32 |

10 Du mainpꝛiſe ſerra pꝛiſe per le petty iury in attaint, et ou del party et coment, et quants des mainparnours ſeront troues. vide ſupꝛa. 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 29 | |
| | 364 | An | 22 | Eliz. p. 31 | |
| Office decourt | 31 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Folio | 106 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. p. | | | |
| Attaint | 24 | An | 16 | E3 | 8 |
| | 54 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 2 |

11 Du mainpꝛiſe ſerra troue pur ceſtui que ſue bꝛiefe derrour, et quel manner ſuerty ſerra troue: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa. 9 et infra. 14 et Suerty. 10.

12 Du mainpꝛiſe ſerra troue pur le def. in accompt, ⁊ ceſtui que eſt adiudge daccõpt alera alarge ſur mainpꝛiſe, et quel ſuerty il trouer: ou nemy.

Eſtatute ——— Weſtm. 2. cap. 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suerty | 13 | An | 11 | H6 | 31 |
| Judgement | 55 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| B. mainpꝛiſe | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 29 |
| | 13 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 |
| | 20 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| | 36 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| | 81 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| | 88 | An | 41 | E3 | 3 |
| | 92 | An | 11 | H6 | 31 |
| B. accompt | 23 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| Accompt | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | 3 |
| | 98 | An | 4 | E3 | 50 |
| Reſponder | 29 | An | 41 | E3 | 3 |
| | 128 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 42 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 |
| | 15 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| | 17 | An | 18 | E3 | 7 |
| | 19 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 5 | E3 | 21 |
| | 25 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 29 |
| | 44 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 2 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 19 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 19 |
| Auditours | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 14 |
| | 3 ⁊ 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 14 |
| Execution | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 19 |
| Reſceiuer | 13 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 20 |
| Reattachment | 18 | An | 1 | E3 | 3 |
| | | An | 1 | E5 | 1 |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 2 et 3 |

13 Du mainpꝛiſe ſerra troue per ceſtui que vient per capias, ou ſur exigent, ⁊ in q̄l manner: ou nemy. Vide infra. 14 et 15 et ſupꝛa. 6 et 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpꝛiſe | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | 44 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
| | 5 | An | 5 | E3 | 21 |
| | 11 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 19 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 22 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 |
| | 25 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 2 | H7 | 2 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpꝛiſe | 34 | An 2 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 36 | An 38 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 37 | An 42 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 38 | An 42 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 42 | An 46 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 44 | An 24 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 45 | An 29 | E 3 | 47 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 155 | An 45 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 115 | An 34 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 181 | An 29 | E 3 | 40 |
| Attourney | 54 | An 46 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 55 | An 47 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 82 | An 27 | E 3 | 83 |
| Superſedeas | 13 | An 45 | E 3 | 19 |
| Pꝛoces | 223 | An 8 | R 2 | |
| Suerty | 13 | An 11 | E 6 | 31 |
| Pꝛotection | 14 | An 38 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 25 | An 11 | H 4 | 57 |
| B.mainpꝛiſe | 15 | An 47 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 46 | An 39 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 71 | An 8 | E 4 | 2 |
| B.mainpꝛiſe | 8 | An 42 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 12 | An 45 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 31 | An 38 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 32 | An 38 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 35 | An 19 | H 6 | 80 |
| | 8 et 79 | An 48 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 93 | An 2 | R 3 | 15 |
| | 52 | An 22 | Aſſ. | 91 |
| Dier | 285 | An 11 | Eliz. p.41 | |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | 333 |
| Retourne | 7 | Libꝛo intra, | | 334 |
| Superſedeas | 3 | Libꝛo intra: | | 336 |
| Execution | 10 | An 39 | H 6 | 26 |
| Utlagary | 3 | An 12 | E 3 | |
| | 33 | An 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| B.miſnoſmer | 1 | An 27 | H 8 | 11 |
| Folio | 250 | Fitz.nat bꝛe.b | | |
| B.default | 73 | An 18 | E 4 | 7 |
| B.eſſoine | 67 | An 19 | H 6 | 80 |
| Keilway | 65 | An 20 | H 7 | 65 |
| —————— | | An 4 | H 6 | 8 |
| | | An 5 | H 4 | 3 et 4 |
| | | An 1 | H 5 | 5 |
| | | An 11 | H 6 | 3 tripaſſon |
| | | An 48 | E 3 | 18 |
| | | An 48 | E 3 | 23 |

14 Ou mainpꝛiſe ſerra troue pur ceſtui que eſt utlage, et comment, et quand: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.9.11 et infra.31.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | An 23 | H 6 | ca.10 |
| | An 5 | E 3 | ca.8 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Idempt.nom. | 6 | An 14 | E 3 | |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 14 | An 24 | E 3 | |
| | 15 | An 50 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 17 | An 18 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 30 | An 6 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 36 | An 38 | E 3 | 21 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Errour | 62 | An 7 | H 4 | 39 |
| Diſcontinuance | 51 | An 3 | H 4 | 10 |
| Utlagary | 32 | An 1 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 33 | An 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 29 | An 38 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 44 | An 12 | R 2 | |
| | 45 | An 12 | R 2 | |
| | 3 | An 12 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An 5 | H 7 | 16 |
| Charter | 17 | An 11 | R 2 | |
| | 25 | An 3 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 9 | An 16 | E 3 | |
| Impꝛiſonement | 11 | An 34 | H 6 | 18 |
| Attourney | 60 | An 7 | R 2 | |
| Nonſuit | 19 | An 7 | R 2 | |
| Treſpas | 3 | An 29 | Aſſ. | 63 |
| Utlagary | 2 et 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | 456 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 20 | Libꝛo intra. | | 427 |
| Diſcont | 1 et 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | 292 |
| Utlagary | 12 vſ.39 | Libꝛo intra. | | 316 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | 296 |
| Dier —— | 172 | An 2 | Eliz.f.1 et 2 | |
| | 195 | An 3 | Eliz.p.38 | |
| Reſponder | 16 | An 18 | E 3 | |
| | 52 | An 39 | H 6 | 27 |
| B.mainpꝛiſe | 1 | An 27 | H 8 | 11 |
| | 33 | An 38 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 10 | An 44 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 36 | An 21 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 74 | An 14 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 85 | An 38 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 87 | An 5 | H 7 | 16 |
| Folio —— | 74 | Stamf.lib. 2 ca.18 | | |
| | 251 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe.bi | | |
| —————— | | An 20 | H 6 | 25 newt. |
| | | An 5 | H 4 | 3 et 4 |
| | | An 1 | H 5 | 5 |

15 Ou le def. alera alarge ſans mainpꝛiſe que vient eins ſur capias, ou exigent, pur cauſe que le plaint. fuiſt eſſoine. Vide tit. Eſſoine.49 et ſupꝛa.13.

16 Ou mainpꝛiſe ſerra pꝛiſe pur le pꝛincipall in appeals, ou ſur inditements: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeals.41.

17 Ou mainpꝛiſe ſerra pꝛiſe pur laccessory in appeals, ou ſur inditement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeals.42.

18 Ou mainpꝛiſe ſerra pꝛiſe de ceſtui q̃ eſt appeale per appꝛouer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeals.43.

19 Ou mainpꝛiſe ſerra pꝛiſe de ceſtui que eſt indite, ou conuict de conſpiracy ou auter offence perſonell: ou nemy. Vide infra.23.27 29.30 et 32.37 et 56.57 et 62.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | An 3 | H 7 | ca.3 |
| | An 11 | H 7 | ca.23 |
| | An 32 | H 8 | ca.2 |
| | An 5 | E 6 | ca.14 &25 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An 2 et 3 P. et M. ca. 2 |
| | An 2 H5 ca:8 |
| | An 1 Eliz. ca. 2 ⁊ 16 |
| Eſtatutes | An 27 H8 ca. 20 |
| | An 23 Eliz. ca. 1 ⁊ 2 |
| | An 5 Eli. ca. 5 |
| | An 23 Eliz. ca. 10 |
| | An 4 ⁊ 5 P. ⁊ M. ca. 3 |
| Eſtatutes | An 5 Eliz. ca. 4 |
| | An 9 H5 ca. 8 |
| | An 33 H8 ca. 9 |
| | An 1 Ma 1 ca. 3 ⁊ 12 |
| | An 8 Eliz. ca. 3 et 11 |
| Eſtatutes | An 5 Eliz. ca. 14 |
| | An 14 Eliz. ca. 15 |
| | An 18 Eliz. ca. 3 |
| | An 5 Eliz. ca. 15 |
| | An 22 H8 ca. 5 |
| Eſtatutes | An 2 E6 ca. 2 |
| | An 5 Eliz ca. 16 |
| | An 1 ⁊ 2 P. ⁊ M. ca. 13 |
| | An 18 Eliz. ca. 9 |
| | An 32 H8 ca. 7 |
| Eſtatutes | An 5 Eliz. ca. 23 |
| | An 5 Eliz. p. 21 |
| | An 5 R2 ca. 7 |
| | An 23 H8 ca. 2 |
| | An 5 Eliz. ca. 24 |
| Eſtatutes | An 23 H6 ca. 14 |
| | An 2 et 3 P. ⁊ M. p. 10 |
| | An 13 Eliz. ca. 21 |
| | An 14 Eliz. ca. 5 |
| | An 8 H6 ca. 4 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 101 vſ. 104 | Crompton de pace | | |
| B. mainpriſe | 62 | An | 42 Aſſ. | 5 |
| Mainpriſe | 7 | An | 27 Aſſ. | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 346 | An | 42 Aſſ. | 5 |
| Dier | 168 | An | 1 Eliz. p. | 19 |

20 Ou home ſerra leaſe a mainpriſe in appeals de maihem: ou nemy. vide tit. Appeales. 45.

21 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe agard ſon iour in fraunchiſe ſur conuſance demaund: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſance | 20 | An | 11 | H4 | 43 |
| | 37 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| B. mainpriſe | 28 | An | 11 | H4 | 43 |

22 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe de ceſtui que eſt impriſone per commaundement ſolement, ⁊c: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt. 1. ca. 15 |
| | | An 23 H6 ca. 10 |
| Folio | 71 ⁊ 72 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 18 |
| | 77 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 18 |
| | 101 ⁊ 104 | Crompton de pace |
| | 66 | Fitz. nat. bre. e |
| | 251 | Fitz. nat. bre. b |
| Forfeiture | 22 | An 24 E3 33 |

23 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe in premunire, et quel manner ſuerty ſerra troue. Vide tit. Premunire. 20.

24 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe, et uncore il demurre in priſon et ſerra remaund. Vide tit. Remouer et Remaunder. 19.

25 Ou mainepriſe ſerra retourne ſur venire facias, diſtringas, ou habeas corpora: et ou nemy. Vide titulo. Retourne de viſcount. 48.

26 Ou home trouera mainpriſe a faire ſon ley et quel manner ſuery ſerra troue: ou et quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpriſe | 5 | An | 5 | E3 | 21 |
| | 11 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 21 et 37 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 21 et 37 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
| B. mainpriſe | 7 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
| Accompt | 31 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| Ley | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| Bailiefe et reſc. | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 17 |
| Ley | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 112 |
| 1. Accompt | 13 ⁊ 14 | Libro intra. | | | 150 |
| Apprompt | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 152 |
| Gailour | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 170 |
| Chattell | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 211 |
| Ley | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 281 |
| Ley | 1 et 3 | Libro intra: | | | 424 |
| 1. Proces | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 669 |
| Pledges | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 464 |

27 Ou ceſtui que eſt conuict de reſcous ou retourne reſcouſſour ſerra leaſe a mainepriſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſcous. 25.

28 Ou ceſtui que eſt excomenge alera alarge ſur mainepriſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Excomengement. 24.

29 Ou mainepriſe ſerra priſe de ceſtui q̄ eſt impriſone par offence perpetrat deins foreſts: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Foreſts: 8 et 26.

30 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe de ceſtui que eſt impriſone pur hereſie: ou nemy. vide tit. Hereſie. 5:

31 Ou mainepriſe ſerra priſe per cuſtui que ſue idemptitate nominis, ou pleade que il neſt meſme la perſon, ⁊c: vide tit Idempt. nominis 10 ⁊ ſupra. 14.

32 Ou mainepriſe ſerra de ceſtui que eſt impriſone ſur leſtatute de laborours: ⁊ ⁊c: ou nemy. vide tit. Laborours. 27.

33 Ou in action vers baron et feme et lun appert et lauter fait default ceſtui que appert auer idem dies, ⁊c. ⁊ alera a mainpriſe ou nemy. Vide titulo. Baron et feme. 19 et 23.

34 Ou in action vers deux et lun appert il auera diem dies per mainepriſe et alera

alarge:

alarge : ou nemy. Vide tit. Default. 2 & Reſponder per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpriſe | 20 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Reſponder | 11 | An | 48 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 16 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Proces | 113 | An | 21 | H 6 | 50 |

35 Del ſuerty et mainpriſe troue per ceſtui que pry deſtre reſceiue de reſponder des iſſues des terres: et ou et quel ſerra reſceiue: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Suerty. 18 & Receipt. 56.

36 De mainpriſe pur fine al roy, et ou & quel ſerra troue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pledges 19 et ſupra. 9.

37 Mainpriſe in withernã, et quel ſuerty ſerra troue: ou et quel nemy. Vide titulo. Withernam. 16.

38 De mainpriſe in ſuerty del peace et good abearing : et quel ſerra troue. Vide tit. Peace. 13 et 16.

39 Ou mainpriſe ſerra ij foits troue, et ou ſil enfrint la mainpriſe, il ne trouera auter mes demurre in priſon ſauns mainpriſe. Vide ſupra. 28 et infra. 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpriſe | 23 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 37 | An | 42 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 17 | An | 18 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 25 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Exigent | 21 | An | 22 | E 3 | 11 |
| Superſedeas | 13 | An | 45 | E 3 | 19 |

40 Ou capias, ou exigent ſerra agard vers mainepernours. vide tit. Exigent. 43 & infra. 43.

41 Ou corpus cum cauſa ſer̃ graunt pur ceſtui q̄ eſt leſſe a mainpriſe, in la baſe court, coment que appeirt iſſint al court le roy. vide tit. Priuiledge. 38.

42 Ou execution ſerra agard vers les mainpernours. Vide tit. Execution. 60.

43 Ou les mainpernours fera fine al roy, et ils ſeront impriſone, &c. Vide ſupra. 40 et infra. 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 38 | E 3 | ca. 3 |
| Mainpriſe | 34 | An | 2 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 26 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Impriſonem. | 15 | An | 2 | H 4 | 6 |
| Coron | 10 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| Utlagary | 33 | An | 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 38 | An | 8 | H 4 | 7 |
| B. fine pur cont | 10 | An | 8 | H 4 | 7 |
| Suerty | 13 | An | 11 | H 6 | 31 |
| D. mainpriſe | 44 | An | 21 | H 7 | 20 |
| | 24 | An | 2 | H 4 | 14 |
| B. Proces | 28 | An | 2 | H 4 | 14 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 2 | Libro intra. | 296 |
| Retourne | 9 | Libro intra. | 336 |
| Fine al roy | 30 | Libro intra. | 349 |
| Mainpriſe | 15 & 31 | Libro intra. | 427 |
| Folio ——{ | 46 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 49 | |
| | 77 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 18 | |
| | 104 | Crompton de pace | |
| Keilway | 65 | An 20 H 7 | 65 |
| B. default | 73 | An 18 E 4 | 7 |
| B. utlagary | 58 | An 21 E 4 | 79 |
| ——————— | | An 2 R 3 | 15 |

44 Ou amercement ſerra de mainparnours. Vide titulo. Amercements. 56 et ſupra. 43

45 Ou bil ſerra maintaine vers ceſtui que eſt leſſe a mainepriſe ou a baile: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bill. 9.

46 Ou maintenaunce poit eſtre iuſtifie per ceſtui que eſt leaſe a baile, ou a mainpriſe, et coment, &c. ou & coment nemy. Vide tit. Maintenaunce. 16:

47 Ou eſſoine ne giſt pur ceſtui que eſt leſſe al mainpriſe: ou contra: vide tit. Eſſoine. 52 et infra. 53.

48 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per baile: ou mainpriſe: Vide tit. Eſtoppell. 23.

49 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy, & impriſonement pur leſſer, ou non leaſe a mainepriſe ceux queux ſont repleuiſhable. Vidn infra. 63.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——{ | | Weſtm. 1. ca. 15 |
| | | An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 13 |
| | | An 27 E 1 ca. 2 de fin |
| | | An 4 E 3 ca. 2 |
| | | An 5 E 3 ca. 8 |
| Folio ——{ | 73 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 18 |
| | 76 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 18 |
| | 77 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 18 |
| | 101 | Crompton de pace |
| Folio ——{ | 251 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. |
| | 104 | Crompton de pace |
| ——————— | | An 25 E 3 39 |

50 Ou mainparnours, forfeitera lour recogniſance, ou certeine ſome dargent per diſcretion des iuſtices ſils ne ameſne eins la party al ioure, ou &c. Vide tit. Exigent. 43 & ſupra. 5 & 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 7 | R 2 | ca. 17 |
| Miſnoſmer | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 296 |
| Retourne | 7. 9 & 10 | Libro intra. | | | 336 |
| Mainpriſe | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 427 |
| Reattachment | 18 | An | 1 | E 3 | 3 |
| Utlagary | 33 | An | 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| B. mainpriſe | 44 | An | 21 | H 7 | 20 |
| Folio ——{ | 104 | Crompton de pace: | | | |
| | 77 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 18 | | | |

51 La power que les mainpernours auera ouſter la party, a eux baile, ou leſſe a mainpriſe, et que ils poient luy impriſon. vide ſupra 1.

52 Ou, et coment le mainpriſe ſerra diſcharge, et per quel act, et quand ils ſeront diſcharge. Vide tit. Eſſoine 49. Condition 69 et infra 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpriſe | 16 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 17 | An | 18 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 23 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 21 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 26 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 35 | An | 8 | H 4 | 21 |
| | 43 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Audita querela | 2 | An | 47 | E 3 | 1 |
| Protection | 25 | An | 11 | H 4 | 57 |
| | 87 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Attourney | 62 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| Folio | 92 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 94 et 95 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| | 104 | Crompt. de pace. | | | |
| B. ſurety | 28 | An | 31 | H 8 | |
| B. procedendo | 13 | An | 31 | H 8 | |
| Utlagary | 32 | An | 1 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 33 | An | 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| Reatachement | 18 | An | 1 | E 3 | 3 |
| Execution | 10 | An | 38 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 39 | H 6 | 26 |
| Recogniſance | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 26 |
| B. mainpriſe | 15 | An | 47 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 46 | An | 39 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | E 4 | 70 |
| | 96 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| B. peace | 17 | An | 1 | E 5 | 1 |
| Mainpriſe | 1 et 5 | Libro intra: | | | 427 |
| | 2 et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 427 |
| Apparance | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. | | | 42 |
| Laborors | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 421 |
| Surety | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 601 |
| B. utlagary | 83 | An | 21 | E 4 | 79 |
| | | An | 5 | H 4 | 3 et 4 |
| —— | | An | 2 | R 2 | 15 |
| | | An | 8 | E 4 | 25 |
| | | An | 15 | H 7 | 2 |

53 Ou protection ſerra allow a ceſtui que eſt leſſe a mainpriſe, ou baile. Vide tit. Protection 4. et ſupra 47.

54 Ou mainpriſe neſt diſcharge ſauns apparaunce, et quel apparaunce, ſerra ſufficient a ſauer le mainpriſe: quel nemy. Vide tit. Condition 69. et ſupra 52.

55 Ou, et quel auerement les mainparnors auera a ſueer lour mainpriſe: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Condition 69. et ſupra 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpriſe | 24 | An | 21 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 427 |
| Recogniſanſe | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 26 |
| Execution | 10 | An | 39 | H 6 | 26 |

56 Ou mainpriſe ne ſerra priſe de ceſtui que eſt foreſtalour, ou, ec. Vide tit. Foreſtalour 2 et 4. et ſupra 19.

57 Ou ceſtui que refuſe a paier ſes diſmes ſerra impriſone, ſauns baile, ou mainpriſe. Vide titulo. Diſmes 26 et ſupra 19.

58 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe in homine replegiando, et in quel manner. Vide titulo. Replplegiare 29. et 31. et Surety. 14

59 Ou challenge ſerra al mainpriſe pur miens ſufficient, et quand. ec. Vide tit. London 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpriſe | 25 | An | 14 | E 3 | |

60 Ou home ne ſerra leſſe a mainepriſe tanque le roy maunde ſon volunt, ec. Vide tit. Fine al roy. 29.

61 Ou mainepriſe ſerra troue per ceſtui que ad charter de pardon, et quel manner ſurety ſerra troue. Vide tit. Charter 49. et ſupra 14.

62 Ou mainpriſe et baile eſt ouſtre et tolle per ſtatutes et in quel manner. Vide ſupra 19:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio —— | 102 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 103 | Crompton de pace |
| | 104 | Crompton de pace. |

63 Ou viſcount gaiolor ou, ec. ſeront charge dun eſcape pur leaſſer lour priſoners a mainpriſe. Vide titulo Aucthority 7. et ſupra 49.

64 Ou mainpriſe ſerra troue per ceſtui que eſt acquit de murder, ou ec. et quel ſurety ſerra troue. Vide titulo. Appeales 30. et 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 3 | H 7 | ca. 1 |
| Folio | 251 | Fitznat. bre. g. | | | |
| | 102 et 103 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| Coron | 108 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 361 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Gaiole deliuery | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 385. |

63 Ou ceſtui que eſt troue que il occide un auter ſe defendendo trouera mainpriſe e coment. Vide tit. Coron 6.

66 Ou le plaint in action, monſtra le diuerſity des noſmes deuers les mainparnours. Vide tit. noſmes 38.

67 Ou retourne del viſcount ſur proſes de diſtringas iuratores, ou, ec. neſt bone, ſauns returne mainpernors, et coment ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Retournes del viſcount 38. et 48.

## Maintenance de briefe.

1 OU le count ne maintaine le briefe, & vncore le briefe bone. Vide titulo Briefe 98.

2 Coment le demaundant maintainera son briefe dentre in le post: lou le tenaunt monstre que il puisoit auera briefe deins les degrées. Vide tit. Entre et briefe de entre 66. et 8. ibid.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 438 | An | 7 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 248 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 253 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 267 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 350 | An | 17 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 472 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 515 | An | 39 | E 3 | 25 |
| Discent | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 38 |

3 Coment le demaundant maintainera son brife lou il demaũd forsque chattel, et le tenaunt pleade iointenancy del franketenement: ou econtra. Vide titulo Jointenancy 20. et 21.

4 Coment briefe de dower serra mainteine vers gardaine, lou il dit que il nest gardaine, mes leassee pur ans del gardaine in droit. Vide titulo Dower 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 446 | An | 8 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 734 | An | 2 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 809 | An | 8 | E 2 | |

5 Coment le demaundant maintainera son briefe encounter tesmoigne pleade que il est gardain, ne fend hors gardains in briefe de dower. Vide tit Dower 2.

6 Coment le demaundant maintainera briefe encounter iointenancy per fait, ou sans fait, et quel plee il auera in auoidance de ceo quel nemy. Vide tit. Jointenancy 48 et infra 7.

7 Coment le demaundant maintainera son briefe encounter iointenancy per fine, et quel plee il auera in quel nemy. Vide tit. Jointenancy 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint. de briefe | 2 | An | 7 | E 3 | |
| | 4 | An | 22 | Ass. | 54 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. North. |
| | 4 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. North. |
| | 55 | An | [illegible] | E 3 | |
| | 57 | An | [illegible] | E 3 | 4 |
| | 58 | An | [illegible] | E 3 | 36 |
| | 64 | An | [illegible] | E 3 | 18 |
| Jointenancy | 5 | An | [illegible] | E 3 | 25 |
| | 8 | An | [illegible] | H 6 | 8 et 25 |
| Auerement | 18 | An | [illegible] | H 4 | 2 Hanc. |
| Voucher | 196 | An | [illegible] | E 3 | |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 96 | Libro ass. abridg. | | | |
| | 101 | Libro ass. abridge. | | | |
| | 399 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 7 | | | |
| Plowden | 6 | An | 6 | Eliz. manxel. | |
| Dier | 291 | An | 12 | Eliz. p. 67 | |
| B. iointenancy | 64 | An | 43 | Ass. | 6 |
| | 22 | An | 24 | E 3 | 51 |
| Keilway | 66 | An | 20 | H 7 | 66 |

8 Coment home maintainera son briefe per pernancy des profits incounter, iointenancy alledge. Vide tit. Issue 81. et infra 9. 10. 24. 25. et 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estatutes | | An | 1 | R 2 | cap. 9 |
| | | An | 4 | H 4 | cap. 7 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | cap. 4 |
| Mainten. de br. | 9 | An | 6 | H 6 | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 33 et 34 | An | 4 | E 4 | 30 et 17 |
| | 35 | An | 4 | E 4 | 38 |
| | 39 | An | 21 | H 6 | 55 |
| | 66 | An | 10 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 9 | H 6 | 14 |
| Issue | 107 | An | 1 | E 4 | 1 |
| Assise | 41 | An | 1 | H 5 | 4 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | H 6 | 57 |
| Jointenancy | 26 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| Briefe | 1 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 275 |
| Rents | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 80 |
| Folio | 97 et 38 | Libro assis. abridge. | | | |
| | 412 et 418 | Thelo lib. 16. cap. 9. | | | |
| B. pern. de proff. | 3 | An | 9 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 12 | H 4 | 21 |
| | 12 | An | 14 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 13 | An | 14 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 20 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 45 |
| | 21 | An | 1 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 25 | An | 4 | E 4 | 38 |
| | 34 | An | 7 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 40 | An | 9 | H 6 | 14 |
| Dier | 32 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 3 |
| B. maint. de br. | 16 | An | 14 | H 6 | 3 |
| B. confess. et &c. | 24 | An | 14 | H 6 | 8 |
| Plowden | 87 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 131 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 123 |
| | | An | 9 | H 4 | 8 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 45 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 8 York. |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 9 Poll. |

9 Ou, et coment le demaundant maintainera son briefe vers baron et feme sur nonteneure, iointenancy, ou, &c. pleade, per pernancy des profits. vide tit: pernour 5 et 17. supra 8. et infra 10. 24. et 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint. de briefe | 9 | An | 6 | H 6 | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | H 6 | 35 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint. de briefe | 31 | An | 39 | H6 | 44 |
| | 34 | An | 4 | E4 | 30 |
| B. pern. de prof. | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 15 | An | 39 | H6 | 44 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | E4 | 17 |
| | 24 | An | 4 | E4 | 30 |
| Vier | 32 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 4 |
| Diſſeiſin | 1 | An | 10 | H6 | 22 |
| Nontenure | 4 | An | 10 | H6 | 22 |
| B. pern. de prof. | 34 | An | 7 | H6 | 10 |
| Jointenancy | 26 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| Folio —— | 412 | Thelo. lib. 16 ca. 9 | | | |
| | 97 | Libro aſſ. abridg: | | | |
| | 98 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |

10 Coment le demandaunt maintainera ſon briefe encounter Jointenancy alledge del pernauncy des profits, ou lou les diſſ. ou lour feoffees font feoffement, et lun del eux priſt les profits. vide ſupra 8. et infra 26 et 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint. de briefe | 31 | An | 39 | H6 | 44 |
| | 32 | An | 2 | E4 | |
| | 32 | An | 1 | E4 | 2 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E4 | 17 |
| | 66 | An | 10 | H4 | 6 |
| Jointenancy | 26 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| Folio —— | 416 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca. 9 | | | |
| | 417 | Thelo lib. 16. ca. 9. | | | |
| | 76 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 77 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| B. pern. de prof. | 15 | An | 39 | H6 | 44 |
| | 16 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 21 | An | 1 | E4 | 2 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | E4 | 17 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H4 | 8 |
| | 16 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 129 | An | 4 | H7 | 18 |
| Briefe | 872 | An | 12 | H4 | 20 |
| Aſſiſe | 41 | An | 1 | H5 | 4 |
| Plowden | 87 | An | 7 | E6 | |

11 Coment home maintainera ſon briefe lou lun fait def. ou dit riens, et lauter accept lentier tenauncy ſole accord al briefe, ou iointement oueſque vn auter. Vide tit. Entier tenauncy 20.

12 Coment home maintainera ſon briefe lou lun pleade nontenure, et lauter accept entier tenauncy ſole ou iointement oueſque vn auter. Vide tit. Entier tenancy 21.

13 Coment home maintaine ſon briefe vers deux lou lun accept lentier tenancy ſole, ou iointement, oueſque vn auter, et lauter accept lentier tenancy, ſole ou iointment oueſque vn auter ſtraunger &c. Vide tit. Entier tenauncy 19.

14 Coment home maint. ſon briefe, lou lun diſclaime, et le auter accept lntier tenauncy ſole, ou iointment oueſque vn auter. vide titulo Entier tenauncy 22

15 Coment home maintaine ſon briefe, lou deux accept lentier tenauncy ſole, et les auters ceo accept accord al briefe. vide titulo Entier tenauncy 23.

16 Ou le demaundant a maintainera ſon briefe ſur entier tenauncy preigne per lun ſole, ou iointement oueſque auters, couient a prender trauers, per ſauns ceo. Vide tit. Entier tenauncy. 24.

17 Coment le demaundant maintainera ſon briefe lou lun tenant diſclaime, et lauter pleade nontenure, ou lou touts diſclaime, ou lou ils diſclaime a percel. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 20.

18 Coment home maintainera ſon briefe vers vn, tenaunt, lou il pleade ſeueral tenancy: ou vers deux lou ils preigne ſeueral tenauncy. vide tit. Seueral tenauncy. 28. et infra 21. 22. et 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 28 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Maint. de briefe | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Seueral ten. | 13 | An | 9 | E3 | 7 |
| | 19 | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 20 |
| B. ſeueral ten. | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 20 |
| | 24 | An | 10 | E4 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Briefe | 474 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 475 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 767 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 780 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Folio —— | 97 | Libro aſſ. abridg: | | | |
| | 400 | Thelo. lib. 16 cap. 7 | | | |
| Keilway | 117 | Temps incert. 117 | | | |
| Eſtoppel | 5 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| Voucher | 203 | An | 9 | E3 | |
| | 203 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| —— | | An | 5 | E3 | 334 |
| | | An | 14 | E3 | 276 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 13 et 14 |

19 Ou home poit trauers le barre, ou counterplead le voucher ſur entier tenancy ou ſeuerall tenancy pleade ſauns maintaine ſon briefe. vide tit. Entier tenancy 25. et Seuerall tenancy 28.

20 Coment le demandant maintainera ſon briefe encounter nontenure pleade. Vide tit. Nontenure 27. et ſupra 12. et 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 33 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 50 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Repleader | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 7 |
| Journ. accompt | 20 | An | 6 | E3 | 32 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B. maint. de br. | 42 | Temps H8 | | | |

Nonte

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Monten. | 1 vſ.12 | Libro intra. 440 |
| Briefe | 1.2 et 3 | Libro intra 232 |
| Maint.de briefe | 16 | An 7 H6 16 |
| Diſclaimer | 9 | An 36 H6 28 |
| Mortaunceſter | 6 | An 32 E3 |
| | 31 | An 32 Aſſ. 6 |
| Execution | 26 | An 11 H4 16 |
| Nontenure | 18 | An 28 E3 96 |
| Briefe | 454 | An 9 E3 8 |
| Verdict | 26 | An 11 E3 |
| Dier | 134 | An 3 et 4 P.et M.p.11 |

21 Coment le demaundant maintainera ſon briefe encounter nontenure de percel alleadge. Vide tit. Nontenure 30.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maint.de br. | 10 | An 20 E3 |
| | 11 | An 22 E3 10 |
| | 12 | An 4 E3 30 |
| | 22 | An 19 H6 13 |
| Waver | 50 | An 45 E3 |
| Briefe | 240 | An 13 E3 |
| | 556 | An 24 E3 |
| | 373 et 375 | An 20 E3 |
| | 701 | An 10 E3 56 |
| | 713 | An 4 E3 48 |
| | 285 | An 15 E3 |
| Execution | 26 | An 11 H4 16 |
| B.maint.de br. | 6 | An 11 H4 16 |
| | 42 | Temps H8 |
| | 7 | An 21 E3 28 |
| Nontenure | 3 et 9 | Libro intra. 440 |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. 111 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. 232 |
| Iſſue | 37 | An 18 E3 36 |
| Folio | 243 | Thelo.lib.11.ca.23 |
| | 399 | Thelo lib.16.cap.7. |
| — | | An 4 E3 144 |
| | | An 4 E3 122 |
| | | An 9 E3 489 |
| | | An 4 E3 159 |
| | | An 5 E3 207 |
| | | An 5 E3 225 |
| | | An 10 E3 497 |

22 Coment le demandant maintainera ſon briefe del rent incounter iointen. ſeveral tenauncy, ou nontenure alleadge del terre. Vide ſupra 18. et infra 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maint.de briefe | 3 | An 8 Aſſ. 35 |
| | 7 | An 45 Aſſ. 14 |
| Briefe | 1 | An 1 H6 1 |
| | 454 | An 9 E3 8 |
| Voucher | 203 | An 9 E3 |
| | 203 | An 8 Aſſ. 35 |
| Eſtoppel | 7 | An 43 E3 |
| Nontenure | 9 | An 36 H6 15 |
| Folio | 400 | Thelo.lib.16. cap.7 |
| | 416 | Thelo.lib.16.cap.9. |
| Nontenure | 2.et 3 | Libro intra. 440 |
| Nontenure | 11 | Libro intra: 440 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. 232 |
| Briefe | 7 et 8 | Libro intra. 363 |
| — | | An 5 E3 193 |
| | | An 30 Aſſ. 5 |

23 Coment le demaundant maintainera ſon briefe pur rent per pernauncy des profits del terre incounter nontenure, iointenancy, ou, ec. pleade del terre vide ſupra 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maint.de briefe | 37 | An 12 E4 11 |
| Briefe | 872 | An 12 H4 21 |
| B.pern de prof. | 4 | An 12 H4 21 |
| | 4 | Temps H8 |
| | 19 | Lõ 5 E4 35 |
| | 27 et 31 | An 12 E4 11 |
| Folio | 413 | Thelo. lib. 16. ca.9 |
| | 416 | Thelo.lib:16.ca.9 |
| | 97 | Libro aſſiſ. abridge. |
| Briefe | 8 | Libro intra. 363 |
| Rents | 2 | Libro intra. 79 |
| | 5.et 6 | Libro intra. 80 |
| Aſſiſe | 32 | An 12 E4 11 |

24 Coment le demaundant maintainera ſon briefe per pernancy des profits incounter nontenure alledge. Vide tit. Iſſue 81. ſupra 8 et 10 et infra 25. et 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maint.de briefe | 15 | An 4 H6 14 |
| | 16 | An 7 H6 16 |
| | 24 | An 22 H6 35 |
| | 25 | An 22 H6 16 |
| | 29 | An 36 H6 34 |
| | 31 | An 39 H6 44 |
| | 32 | An 1 E4 2 |
| Maint.de briefe | 34 | An 4 E4 30 |
| | 35 | An 4 E4 38 |
| | 38 | An 4 H7 9 |
| | 42 | An 14 H7 17 |
| | 60 | An 15 H7 8 |
| | 23 | An 21 H6 55 |
| | 39 | An 21 H6 55 |
| | 18 | An 9 H6 14 |
| Iointenancy | 26 | An 3 H7 13 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. 111 |
| Briefe | 1.2.et 3 | Libro intra. 275 |
| Briefe | 8.9.et 10 | Libro intra. 364 |
| Nontenure | 10 | Libro intra. 440 |
| Barre | 152 | An 7 H7 5 |
| B.pern.de pro. | 1 | An 26 H8 2 |
| | 7 | An 21 H6 55 |
| | 20 | Lõ 5 E4 45 |
| | 8 | An 22 H6 16 |
| | 9 | An 22 H6 35 |
| | 10 | An 14 H7 17 |
| | 20 | An 15 H7 8 |
| | 21 | An 4 H6 14 |
| | 24 | An 36 H6 34 |
| | 25 | An 39 H6 44 |

B.pern.de prof. 17 An 3 H7 13
18 An 4 H7 9
25 An 4 E4 38
28 An 7 H6 16
34 An 7 H6 10
33 An 14 H4 17
Folio 412 vſ. 417 Thelo. lib. 16. cap.9
38 Libro aſſ. abridg.
97 Libro aſſ. abridge.
76 Libro aſſ. abridge.
Nontenure 8 An 4 H7 18
6 An 36 H6 6
9 An 36 H6 15
Plowden 87 An 7 E6
An 5 H5 1
An 5 H5 10
An 27 H8 8

25 Coment home maintainera ſon briefe per pernauncy des profits incounter diſclaimer. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 20. ſupra 8. 9. et 24. et infra 29.

Maint.de briefe 29 An 36 H6 34
35 An 4 E4 38
18 An 9 H6 14
B pern.de &c. 14 An 36 H6 34
20 Lõ 5 E4 45
25 An 4 E4 38
Folio 412 Thelo. lib. 16. cap.9
Coke lib. 4 An 31 Eliz.131

26 Ou le demaundant ne maintainera ſon briefe per pernauncy de profits vers feoffee del diſſeiſour conuſee, ou ceſtui que recouera vers luy, ou contra. Vide ſupra 10 24. et 29.

Maint de briefe 32 An 2 E4
32 An 1 E4 2
Folio 76 et 77 Libro aſſ. abridge.
B.pern.de prof. 21 An 1 E4 2
24 An 4 E4 30
26 An 21 E4 26

27 Coment le demaundant mainteinera ſon briefe vers deux per pernancy de profits, lou lun pleade nontenure, et lauter diſclaime ou pleade iointenancy oueſque eſtraunger.

Maint.de briefe 18 An 9 H6 14
29 An 36 H6 34
Folio 97 Libro aſſ. abridge.
Briefe 3. Libro intra. 275

28 Coment le demaundant maintainer ſon briefe incounter ſeueral tenauncy, ou entier tenauncy per pernauncy des profits.

Aſſiſe 38 An 21 H6 57

29 Les ſtatutes queux done, que le demaundant poit maintaine ſon briefe vers pernour des &c. et as q̃ux actions, et perſons ilz extende, et coment ilz ſeront conſtrue et intende. Vide ſupra 8. 10. 24. 25. 26. et 30.

Eſtatutes An 1 R2 cap.9
An 4 H4 cap.7
An 11 H6 cap.3
An 11 H6 cap.5
An 1 H7 cap.1
An 4 H7 cap.24
Maint.de briefe 15 An 4 H6 14
32 An 1 E4 2
60 An 15 H7 8
23 An 21 H6 55
39 An 21 H6 55
18 An 9 H6 14
25 An 22 H6 16
35 An 4 E4 38
B.pern.de &c. 24 An 4 E4 30
25 An 4 E4 38
30 An 1 H5 4
29 An 4 H7 18
21 An 1 E4 2
14 An 36 H6 34
1 An 26 H8 2
10 An 14 H7 17
10 An 15 H7 8
16 An 3 H7 2
Iointenancy 26 An 3 H7 13
Nontenure 8 An 4 H7 18
Plow. 87 An 7 E6
59 An 4 E6
178 An 4 Ma 1
Folio 38 Libro aſſ. abridge.
76 Libro aſſ. abridge.
412 Thelo. lib. 16. cap.9
Aſſiſe 41 An 1 H5 4
38 An 21 H6 57
Briefe 3 Libro intra. 111
Breife 1.2 et 3 Libro intra. 275
Keil. 14 An 12 H7 14
101 An 24 H7 101
Dier 26 An 28 H8 p.166
Coke libro 1 An 31 Eli. 123
5 An 36 Eliz. 77
B.feoff.al vſ. 4 An 27 H8 8. Yorke.
An 14 H7 19 Dan.
An 14 H7 31 Brian

35 Ou, et in queux actions vers pernour de profits il couient al demaundant in maintenance del accion prender auerrement, que il fuiſt port deins lan, &c. et coment lan ſerra accompt: ou, et in queux actions nemy. Vide ſupra 29.

Maint de briefs 15 An 4 H6 14
16 An 7 H6 16
18 An 9 H6 14
23 An 21 H6 55
25 An 22 H6 16

Maint.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint de brieſe | 35 | An | 4 | E4 | 38 |
| | 39 | An | 21 | H6 | 55 |
| | 42 | An | 14 | H4 | 17 |
| | 66 | An | 10 | H4 | 6 |
| B. pern. de proſ. | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 55 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 11 | An | 4 | H6 | 14 |
| | 12 | An | 14 | H6 | 3 |
| | 14 | An | 36 | H6 | 34 |
| | 20 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 45 |
| | 24 | An | 4 | E4 | 30 |
| | 25 | An | 4 | E4 | 38 |
| | 28 | An | 7 | H6 | 16 |
| Reſceit | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 582 |
| Brieſe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 111 |
| Brieſe | 1 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 275 |
| Brieſe | 9 et 10 | Libro intra. | | | 364 |
| Folio | 412 dſ. 417 | Thelo. lib. | 16. ca. 9 | | |
| B. maint. de br. | 16 | An | 14 | H6 | 3 |
| Barre | 152 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| Reſommons | 3 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| B. ioures | 49 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| ——————— | —— | An | 7 | H6 | 23 |

31 Coment le demaundant maintainera ſon brieſe incounter recouery, et execution ewe vers le tenaunt. Vide titulo Brieſe 62.

32 Ou, et coment le demaundant maintainera ſon brieſe q̄ eſt port pur auerrouſt, &c. et lou il auera brieſe vers pluzours pur awerouſt, &c. Vide tit. Brieſe 13.

33 Coment le demaundant maintaine ſon brieſe incounter miſnoſmer del perſon, ou del ville, ou pur ceo que ils ſont in auter ville, ou nul. tiel ville, &c. vide tit. Brieſe 8.10.11.34.35.et 185. Miſnoſmer 1.et 36 et Iſſue 71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint. de brieſe | 44 | An | 41 | E3 | 30 |
| | 48 | An | 41 | E3 | 25 |
| | 49 | An | 41 | E3 | 30 |
| | 63 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Miſnoſmer | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 |
| | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Brieſe | 449 | An | 8 | E3 | 20 |
| | 735 | An | 2 | E3 | 32 |
| | 899 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| | 143 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 |
| | 150 | An | 4 | E4 | 7 |
| | 485 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 936 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| | 88 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| Obligation | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| Iſſue | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 106 |
| Miſnoſmer | 5 et 16 | Libro intra. | | | 107 |
| Miſnoſmer | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 296 |
| | 7 et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 297 |
| Miſnoſmer | 5 | Libro intra | | | 435 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Port | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 50 |
| Robery | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 54 |
| Aſſault | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 610 |
| Brieſe | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 616 |
| B. miſnoſmer | 26 | An | 21 | E4 | 47 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 20 |
| | 57 | An | 5 | E4 | 55 |
| | 42 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | 85 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| B. maint de br. | 29 | An | 19 | H6 | 66 |
| | 25 | An | 41 | E3 | 25 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | E3 | 47 |
| | 28 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 |
| Folio ——— | 403 | Thelo. lib. | 16. cap. 7 | | |
| | 236 | Thelo. lib. | 11. ca. 19 | | |
| Iſſue | 49 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 |
| | 130 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| Variance | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 63 | An | 9 | E4 | 42 |
| Feoff et faits | 74 | An | 9 | E3 | 14 |
| | 58 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 30 | An | 1 | H7 | 30 |
| Graunts | 23 | An | 9 | E4 | 43 |
| B. brieſe | 265 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Coke lib ——— | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 65 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 64 |
| ——————— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 20 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 57 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 12 |

34 Coment brieſe ſerra maintaine per iourneis accompts, et coment la temps ſerra accounte in ceo. Vide tit. Iourneis accompts 1. et alibi la.

35 Coment le demaundant maintainera ſon brieſe incounter villenage alledge, et pleade per le tenaunt. Vide titulo Villenage 10.

36 Ou home maintaine ſon brieſe de percel per confeſſion del reſceit del remanent. vide tit. Det 32. et confeſſion 51.

37 Coment home maint. ſon brieſe incounter faulx entre alledge in abatement del brieſe. Vide tit. Entre et brieſe dentre 17.

38 Ou home ſur plée in maintenance de ſon brieſe prendra trauers per ſauns ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iointenancy 48. Entier tenan. 9. et 10. Iſſue 87. Replication 51.

39 Coment home poit maintaine ſon brieſe de formedon incounter plee in barre, ne dona pas, per recouery in valew. Vide tit. Formedon 18, et brieſe 98.

40 Coment home maintaine ſon brieſe vers executors ſur iſſue, riens enter maines. Vide titulo Euidens 30. et Aſſets. 17.

41 Coment bꝛiefe ſerra maint. que ſemble a demaund vn choſe ij foits, ou choſe iſſuant hoꝛs dun auter, &c Vide titulo. Bꝛiefe. 22.

42 Ou, et coment bꝛiefe ſerra maintaine per le def. ou le plaint. ad auter bꝛiefe pende vers luy de meſme la choſe. Vide titulo. Bꝛiefe. 47.

43 Ou, et coment ij bꝛiefes ſerra maint. ambideux pend a vn temps, pur vn choſe, &c. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe. 48.

44 Ou, et coment bꝛiefe ſerra maintaine per abꝛidgement de percel, &c. Vide tit. Abꝛidgement. per totum.

45 Ou, & coment bꝛiefe ſerra maintaine incounter darraine ſeiſin alledge in le plaint. ou demaundant meſme. Vide tit, Bꝛiefe. 55 et Reſtoare al pꝛimer action. 6.

46 Ou generall bꝛiefe ſerra maintaine ꝑ ſpetial count. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe. 98.

47 Ou, et coment deux bꝛiefes ſeront maintaine vers ſeueral perſones, ou per eux pur vn meſme choſe, a vn meſme temps. vide tit. Bꝛiefe 213.

48 Ou laſſiſe vers ij, ou pluſours ſerra maintaine per election del tenaunt, & &c. vide tit. Aſſiſe. 15.

49 Ou le def. in aſſiſe pleadꝛa ple al bꝛiefe et ouſter al aſſiſe, et ſur ceo le plaint. doit maint. ſon bꝛiefe: ou nemy mes pꝛis laſſiſe. Vide tit. Aſſiſe. 25.

50 Ou le demaundāt ne beſoigne a maint. ſon bꝛiefe incounter cauſe monſtre per tenaunt per reſceit que eſt contrary al ſuppoſel del bꝛiefe, Vide tit. Reſceit. 44.

51 Ou le demaundant maintainera ſon bꝛiefe et ne pꝛendꝛa trauerſe al choſe alleadge pur confoꝛmity del ley. vide tit. Replication. 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 148 | An | 40 | E3 | 30 |
| Replication | 61 | An | 17 | E3 | 53 |
| | 63 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| ——— | | An | 41 | E3 | 24 |

52 Ou feme auera generall auerrement in maint de ſa bꝛiefe de dower que ſa baron fuiſt ſeiſie que dower, &c. ſauns monſtr̄ coment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower. 65.

53 Ou home maintainera bꝛiefe per conus per lun noſme, et lauter; ou nemy. vide titulo Miſnoſmer. 1 & 30 et ſupꝛa. 33.

Maior & comynalty. Vide titulo Corporation.

Maleſactores in parcis. Vide titulo Foreſts, &c.

Mandamus. Vide tit. Liuery. 1 & alibi la.

## Maunger & boier.

1 Det pur maunger et boier, et count in icell. vide titulo. Det. 28 et 25 & ibidem.

2 Ou verdict ſerra voide, pur cauſe que les iurrours ont pꝛiſe maunger et boier: ou nemy. vide tit. Verdict. 49 et Enqueſt. 63.

3 Ou ley giſt in det pur maunger & boier. vide tit. Ley. 16.

4 Ou det ſerra maintaine per hoſtelour vers gueſt pur maunger et boier. vide titulo Hoſtelour. 12.

Mannace. Vide tit. Dureſſe per totum: & action ſur caſe. 26 & 27.

## Mannor.

1 Dequeux choſes vn mannoꝛ conſiſt, & coment mannoꝛs commence al pꝛimes & que home ne poit faier mannoꝛ a ceſt iour vide infra. 2 et 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.mannoꝛ | 5 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| B.tenures | 102 | An | 35 | H8 | |
| Folio— | 3 et 8 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.c.b | | | |
| | 5 et 6 | Kitchin. | 5 et 6 | | |
| | 127 & 128 | Park tit. Reſeru. | | | |
| Plowden | 168 & 169 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Gard | 109 | An | 17 | E3 | 39 |
| Barre | 201 | An | 44 | E3 | 15 |
| Dier | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.10 | |
| Coke lib.— | 6 | An | 4 | Iac.64 et 66 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac.56 | |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz.26 | |
| B.compꝛiſe | 34 | An | 5 | H7 | 38 |
| | 31 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H4 | 1 Gaſcoig |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 29 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 3 et 4 |

2 Ou, et per quel meanes mannoꝛ ſerra diſſolue, et extinct, et ou ſerra ſuſpend et apꝛes reuiue. vide ſupꝛa. 1 et infra. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Extinguiſhmt | 5 | An | 12 | H4 | 25 |
| B.manner | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 1 | Temps | H8 | | |
| B.ſuite | 17 | Temps | H8 | | |
| B.count | 22 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| Folio | 5 | Kitchin | 5 & 6 | | |
| Dower | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 5 |
| Barre | 201 | An | 44 | E3 | 15 |
| Coke lib— | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz.26 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac.56 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac.64 et 66 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.10 | |
| B.compriſe | 31 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| —— | | An | 16 | H7 | 3 et 4 |

3 Ou attournement de tenant pur vie dun mannor liera touts les tenaunts, que teigne del mannor ſans attournement per eux. Vide tit. Attournement. 18.

4 Ou court baron eſt incident al manner et ne poit eſtre ſeuer pur nul meanes. Vide tit. Appendant. 20 et 26 et infra. 17.

5 Ou manner poie eſtre hors daſcun vile et ou in briefe poit eſtre demaūd ſans noſme de viles: et ou ſerra ſuppoſe deſtre in vile, &c. Vide tit. Addition. 45 et Fines. 14 et infra 6.7.8 et 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 55 | An | 9 | H6 | 29 |
| Briefe | 333 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 243 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 558 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| | 565 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 451 | An | 8 | E3 | 55 |
| | 574 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 621 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |
| | 81 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 153 | An | 4 | E4 | 16 |
| | 170 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 189 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| B.preſque.red. | 12 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 103 |
| Dower | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 4 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 et 17 |
| B.expoſit. | 36 | An | 19 | E4 | 7 |
| Treſpas | 93 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| B.Briefe | 323 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| | 387 | An | 19 | E4 | 9 |
| Waſt | 60 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 |
| Scire fac. | 76 | An | 38 | E3 | 19 |
| B.viſne | 50 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| Folio —— | 121 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 7 | Symboleography | | | |
| | 121 | Thelo. lib.8.ca.2 | | | |
| —— | | An | 6 | E3 | 253 |
| | | An | 27 | E3 | 86 |
| | | An | 27 | E3 | 89 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 22 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| —— | | An | 13 | H7 | 17 et 18 |
| | | An | 14 | E3 | |

6 Ou in briefe dun manner, ſerra bone plē a dire q̄ nul tiel manner, ou nul tiel ſans addition: ou nemy. Vide tit. Addition 45 et Briefe. 25 et ſupra 5.

7 Ou manner poit extende in ij viles ou counties. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute. 32 et ſupra. 5 et infra. 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 237 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| Briefe | 153 | An | 4 | E4 | 15 |
| B.manner | 2 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| Auowry | 106 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.lieu &c. | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 1 |
| | 30 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| Socage | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 21 |
| Enterpleader | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 214 |
| Counties | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 265 |
| Parco fracto | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 445 |
| Amercement | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 606 |
| Manner | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 432 |
| Diſtreſſe | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 3 |
| Barre | 120 | An | 22 | E4 | 11 |
| Dower | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 et 17 |
| B.briefe | 334 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 103 |

8 Ou per feoffement dun manner que extend in ij, ou pluſours viles tout paſſa: ou nemy. Vide tit. Feoffment. 62.

9 Ou la viſne ſerra del manner et nemy daſcun vile: et ou econtra et ou ſerra del parcel del manner. Vide ſupra. 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 55 | An | 9 | H6 | 29 |
| Eſtoppell | 237 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.lieu & &c. | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 1 |
| Briefe | 81 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 170 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 189 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| B.viſne | 50 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 118 | An | 11 | H7 | 22 |
| Count | 17 | An | 9 | H6 | 42 |
| B.Briefe | 334 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 103 |
| Coke lib. —— | 6 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 14 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 47 |
| Count | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 449 |
| Rauiſhment | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 395 |
| Counties | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 265 |
| Enterpleader | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 214 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 54 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 7 Brian |

10 Ou et coment ceux parols cum pertinentiis ſerra miſſe in briefe lou manner eſt demaund per precipe quod reddat. Vide tit. Appendant. 27.

11 Ou forſpriſe ſerra miſſe in briefe, lou manner eſt demaund, et coment ceo ſerra fait. Vide tit. Briefe. 50.

12 Ou ſeignour del manner poit ameſne diſtreſſe priſe in un county in un auter county, et impound ceo la. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute. 32.

13 Coment rents, ſeruices, ou auter inheritaunce poit eſtre percell del manner, et coment, et quando ſerra dit ſeuer et diſannext. Vide titulo. Appendant. 1 et 24 et Tenure 36.

14 Ou, et coment rents, aduowſons, ou &c. ſerra appendant ou regardaunt al manner. Vide tit. Appendant. 3.5 et 41.

15 Ou, & coment léete, ou hundred poit

eſtre appendant al manner. Vide titulo. Appendant. 15 et 17.

16 Coment waife eſtray et wreake del méere, poit eſtre percel, ou appẽdant al manner. Vide tit. Appendant. 19.

17 Ou, et queux choſes incident, ou appendant al manner, ne poit eſtre ſeuer, ou fait diſappendant, per nul meanes. Vide tit. Appendant. 25 et ſupra. 4.

18 Ou, et queux choſes appendant appurtenaunt, ou incident paſſe per graunt del manner ſans parolx cum pertinentiis, in caſe del common perſon: ou et queux nemy. vide tit. Appendant. 30.

19 Ou, et queux choſes appendant appurt, ou incident, paſſe per graunt del manner a que &c. per parolx generall, cum pertinentiis in graunt le roy ſans expreſſe mention &c. ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le roy. 14.

20 Ou partition del manner ſerra bone, et vncore aduowſon ou auter choſe appẽdãt demurre in common. vide tit. Partition. 30 et Appendant. 25.

21 Ou common, chémine, ou auter inherit, appendant al manner ſerra extinct per purchaſe, diſcent ou &c. del terre hors de que, &c. Vide titulo. Extinguiſhment per totum.

22 Ou ſeigniour del manner nauera preſent. al eſgliſe, ou auter choſe appendant al manner ſans ſeiſin et poſſ. del manner a q̄ &c. ou contra. vide titulo. Diſſeiſin. 47 & Remitter. 21.

23 Ou vn manner poit eſtre percel dun auter manner, ou tenus dun auter manner: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 121 | Thelo. lib. 8 ca. 2 | | | |
| Léets | 7 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 56 | An | 32 | H 6 | 9 |
| Double plée | 47 | An | 37 | H 6 | 23 |
| Chall. | 61 | An | 22 | E 4 | 4 |
| Peſne | 70 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| B. Comprieſ | 32 | An | 32 | H 6 | 9 |
| Q. impedit | 34 | An | 5 | E 3 | 6 |
| Dier | 44 | An | 30 | H 8 | p. 32 |
| Diſtreſſe | 5 | An | 22 | E 4 | 4 |
| Auowry | 112 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Coke libro —— | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. 91 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. 83 | |
| Coke lib —— | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. 168 | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Iac. 123 | |
| —— | | An | 22 | E 3 | 56 |
| | | An | 5 | E 4 | 128 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 19 Tanaſ |

24 Ou home poit tener de deux ſeuerall manners, et fera ſeuerall ſeruices et ſuits al eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Léets. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 109 | An | 17 | E 3 | 13 |
| Auowry | 106 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Droit | 73 | An | 30 | E 1 | Itin. cor. |

25 Ou manner poit eſtre tenus de ſeuerall ſeigniours parcel de lun et percell del auter.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Socage | 2 | Libro intra. | 21 |
| Tenure | 35 | Libro intra. | 603 |
| Barre | 201 | An 44 E 3 | 15 |

26 Coment demaund ſerra in dower lou feme demaund deſtre indow dun manner: ou &c. Vide tit. Dower. 3.

27 Ou plaint. ne poit abridge ſon plaint. ou demaund in aſſiſe ou dower lou ils demaund manner, ou 3. part de manner, &c. ou contra. Vide titulo. Abridgement. 1 et 3 et alibi la.

28 Ou feoffment de acres de terre, per noſme dun manner: ou econtra, ſerra bone. Vide tit. Feoffements. 3 et 31.

29 Ou manner poit eſtre ſeuer per moities, ou &c. per fine leuy a vn meſme perſon ou a ſeuerall perſones, et coment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines de terres. 22.

30 Iuriſdiction del court baron, et de queux choſes court baron teindra plée: de queux nemy. Vide tit. Faulxifier de recouery. 16 & County court. 2 et Courts. 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| B. court baron | 20 | Temps | H 8 | | |
| | 21 | Temps | H 8 | | |
| Folio —— | 46 | Fitz nat. bre. b. a | | | |
| | 47 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 239 | Fitz. nat. bre. d vſque g. | | | |
| | 85 | Fits nat. bre. g. | | | |
| | 117 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 138 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| Accompt | 29 | An | 43 | E 3 | 21 |
| Iudgement | 15 | An | 19 | H 6 | 8 |
| B. iuriſdiction | 45 | An | 14 | H 8 | 15 |
| | 115 | An | 8 | E 4 | 15 |
| Coron | 237 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| Folio —— | 106 | Kitchin | 106 vſque 109 | | |
| | 29 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 23 | | | |
| | 144 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 55 | | | |
| Attach ſur proh. | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 54 |
| Retour. dauers | 33 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| B. cauſe de rem. | 18 | An | 14 | H 8 | 15 |
| B. courts | 1 | An | 34 | H 6 | 46 |

31 Quel proſes iſſera ſur actions port in courts barons. vide infra. 32 ea Plaints. 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Courts | 1 | An | 34 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | H 6 | |
| Folio | 112 | Kitchin | 212 & 114 | | |
| Proſes | 69 | An | 3 | H 6 | 54 |
| B. court baron | 1 | An | 34 | H 6 | 49 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.tenure | 36 | Lõ 5 E 4 128 |
| —— | | An 9 E 4 48 |
| | | An 16 H 7 2 |

32 Quel manner proces iſſera a faire execution ſur recouery in court baron et coment execution ſerra fait ſur recouery la. Vide tit Execution.1.

33 Ou, et quand home forfeitera ſes biens per queux il eſt attach ſur proces agard in court baron. Vide titulo. Forfeture. 58 et 59.

34 Ou home ſerra amerce in court baron et quel ſerra bone et avowable: quel nemy. Vide tit amercement.19.

35 Ou avowry ſerra fait, et coment, ou det maintaine pur amercement in court baron: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amercement. 20 et Diſtreſſe.4.

36 En quel lieu court baron poit eſtre tenus deins le mannor: in quel nemy. Vide tit. Lœte,18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lœts | 4 | An 8 H 7 3 |
| B.court baron | 8 | An 8 H 7 3 |
| Folio | 137 | Kitchin 137 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An 30 Eliz.26 |
| | 4 | An 27 Eliz.27 |
| | 9 | An 8 Jac.51 |
| —— | | An 24 E 3 |

37 Coment, et in quel manner triall diſſue ioine inter les parties ſerra in ſuits in courts barons. Vide tit. Aſſent. 2 et Lœtes. 19 et infra.48.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B triall | 143 | An 33 H 8 |
| Lœtes | 6 | An 39 E 3 |
| | 6 | An 44 E 3 19 |
| Cuſtome | 14 | An 44 E 3 19 |
| B.lœtes | 5 | An 44 E 3 19 |
| Folio | 164 | Kitchin 164 |
| Amercement | 7 | An 34 H 6 42 & 49 |
| B.court baron | 2 | An 34 H 6 42 & 49 |
| | 23 | Temps H 8 |
| | 16 | An 9 E 4 42 |
| Faulxiudgemẽt | 13 | Libro intra. 345 |
| 1 Proces | 6 | Libro intra. 669 |
| B.preſcript | 62 | An 12 H 7 18 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 34 Eliz.31 |

38 Queux perſones ſont iudges in court baron. Vide tit. Suite et Suitours.6.

39 Ou amercement ſerra des ſuitours in court baron. Vide tit. Amercement.22.

40 Ou plée ſerra remoue hors de court baron ꝑ inſufficientcy de ſuitours & quaũts des ſuitours ſeront ſufficients. Vide titulo. Cauſe de remouer, &c.13.

41 Ou faulxiudgement giſt ſur iudgemẽt done in court baron, et de tout la matter que concerne faulxiudgement. Vide tit. Faulxiudgement.9 et alibi la.

42 Ou le parol in court baron ſerra remoue per recordare, ou pone &c. Vide titulo Recordare.1 et alibi per totum:

43 Ou le record vient hors de court baron ſans garraunt, et coment les iuſtices in ſuperiour court procede ſur ceo. Vide tit. Faulxiudgement 1 et Recordare 12.

44 Quel proces ſer̃ agard al viſcount de remouer plée, ou proces hors de court baron, &c. Vide titulo. Recordare. 4 et 5 et Proces.115.

45 Ou le record de court baron ſer̃ maũd et miſſe eins per touts les ſuitours: et ou per aſcun del eux. Vide titulo Suitours. 12 et infra 46.

46 Quel proces iſſera vers les ſuitours dameſne eins le record del court baron, &c. Vide tit. Faulxiudgement.16 et ſupra.45 et Proces.115 et Recordare.5.

47 Ou diſcontinuance del proces in court baron neſt materiall, apres le plée remoue, &c. Vide titulo. Diſcontinuance.25.

48 Ou home avera averrement incounter record remoue hors de court baron a dire que ceo eſt auter que eſt certifie, et coment ceo ſerra try. Vide titulo. Averrement.7 & Record.39.

49 Ou, et coment home fera attourney & apperera per attourney in court barõ, ou &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Weſt. 2 ca.10 |
| | | Merton.2 ca.10 |
| Folio —— | 25 | Fitz. nat. bre.c |
| | 156 | Fitz. nat.bre.e |
| | 157 | Fitz. nat. bre.b.c |
| | 107 | Kitchin 107 |

50 Ou maintenaunce giſt, & ſerra maint. ſur maintenaunce de parol, ou plée in court baron. Vide tit. Maintenaunce.20.

51 Ou home gage ley in det ſur recouery in court baron. vide tit. Ley.7 & 9.

52 Ou quod ei deforceat giſt ſur recouery per default in court baron. Vide tit. Quod ei deforceat.3.

53 Ou tenure del roy come del mannor, neſt tenure in capite. vide tit. Tenure.

54 De copihould tenus del mannor et tout la matter que concerne copihould terre. vide tit. Copihould per totum.

55 Del ſtatute, appell extenta manerij. vide tit Statutum.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 3 E 1 |
| | | An 4 E 1 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 24 Eliz.21 |

56 Queux mannors ſeront dits, et accompts, auncient demeſne. vide tit. Auncient demeſne.17 et 23.

57 Ou auncient demeſne neſt plee in

action poꝛt per, ou vers le ſeigniouꝛ del mannor. Vide tit auncient demeſne. 12.

58 Ou fines leauie, ou recouerties oue voucher ouſter deins mannors ſerra bone, ⁊ ſufficiēt. Vide tit. Fines. 10 ⁊ Auncient demeſne. 37.

59 Ou copihoulder auera bꝛiefe vers le ſeigniour del mannor a compell luy a tener ſon court baron: et quel manner bꝛiefe. vide tit. Copihould. 24.

60 Ou home auera, auerrement que parcell del mannor eſt dauter nature que tout la mannor, ou que il ou eſtraunger ad auter eſtate in parceil, ⁊c. ſauns monſtre, coment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne. 2.

61 Ou per q̄ ſeruitia ne giſt ſur fine leauie dun mannor cum pertinent ſans expꝛeſſe les ſeruices dun tiel ⁊c in la fine, ne la tenaunt ſerra chaſe dattorne Vide tit. Per que ſeruitia. 12.

61 Coment, et quand entꝛe ſerra dun plaint, in court baron. Vide tit. Plaint. 43.

62 Ou, et quel pꝛoſes ſerra agard vers ſeignour dun mannor a luy compell a teigner ſa court baron. Vide tit. Faulriudgement. 17 et Attachment. 5 et Action ſur caſe. 32.

63 Ou terre que eſt frauncke fée, poit eſtre tenus dun mannor que eſt auncient demeſne.

Count darde 16 An 11 H4 85

64 Ou en auncient temps ſeigniours de mannros ont pꝛobate de teſtaments deins lour mannoꝛs et ou de puiſne temps ceo eſt alter. Vide tit. Teſtaments. 4.

## Manumiſſion. Vide tit. Villenage. 41 vſque 52.

## Mariage et matrimony.

1 OU condition ſur feoffment, ou ⁊c. que home, ou feme ne maria, ſerra voide ou contra. Vide tit. Condition. 20 et Cuſtome. 11.

2 Ou ne vncque accouple in loyal matrimony ſerra bone barre in dower. vide tit. Dower. 61 et ne vncque accouple in loyall Matrimony. 1.

3 Ou ne vncque accouple in loyal matrimony ſerra bone plée in appeale per feme, del moꝛt ſa baron, ou in appeale de rape per baron del rauiſhment ſa feme. Vide titulo. Appeals. 5 et 6 et Ne vncque accouple in ⁊c. 1.

4 Certificat del eueſque ſur iſſue, ne vncque accouple in loyal matrimony coment et per que ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Certificat del eueſque. 6.

5 Ou iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur eſpouſels ou ſur le temps deſpouſels. Vide tit. Iſſue. 69 ⁊ ſupꝛa. 4 et infra. 10.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Counties | 3 | Libꝛo infra. | 266 |
| Mariage | 8 et 12 | Libꝛo intra. | 433 |
| Fines | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | 587 |

6 Ou action de det, ou ſur caſe giſt, et ſerra maint. pur mariage mony: ou nemy. mes il couient a ſuer in ſpirituel court, ⁊c. Vide tit. Conſultation. 14 et infra. 20.

7 Ou iſſues nées deins eſpouſels ſert mulier coment que il ingendꝛe deuaunt eſpouſels, et ⁊c. Vide tit. Baſtardy. 1 vſque 6.

8 Ou aid pur file marier ſerra paie, et coment, et quando, et quel remedy ſerra dauer ou leuier ceo. Vide titulo. Aide pur file marier, per totum.

9 Ou widow le tenaunt del roy, ne maria ſans licence le roy, et ſil fait, que il paiera fine al roy, ⁊c. Vide tit. Fine al roy. 41.

10 Ou nient ſa feme ſerra bone iſſue, et coment ceſt iſſue ſerra try. vide tit. Triall. 28 et Iſſue. 66.

11 Del baron et feme et choſes que concerne lour intermariage, et tout la matter que touch lour intereſts. vide tit. Baron et feme in toto.

12 Del dones de terres ou biens in franckmariage, et tout la matter, q̄ concerne ceo. vide tit. Franckmariage per totum.

13 Del deuoꝛce apꝛes mariage, et tout la matter que concerne deuoꝛce. Vide tit. Deuoꝛce in toto.

14 Ou def. apꝛes continnance poit pleader que le demaundant, ou plaint. fuiſt couert de barō, ou ad pꝛiſe baron, ⁊ la foꝛme del pleader in tiel caſe. Vide titulo. Continnance. 29 et 40 et infra. 15 et Bꝛiefe 81 et infra. 19.

15 Ou eſpouſalls abate bꝛiefe in part, ⁊ ou in tout, ⁊c. Vide tit. Briefe. 81 et baron et feme. 22 et ſupꝛa. 14.

16 Foꝛme del bꝛiefe de valore maritagij et foꝛfeiture del mariage, et count ⁊ barre in iceur. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatuts. 7 vſque 11 et Gard. 5. 6 et 52 et 95 vſque 101 ⁊ infra. 24.

17 Ou le gard ſerra ij foits marry, per ſon ſeigniour, ⁊c. vide tit. Gard. 95 et 101.

18 Ou le ſeigniour auera foꝛſque ſingle valew del mariage vers le rauiſhor et ou la double valew. Vid tit. Gard. 101 ⁊ 102.

19 La foꝛme del pleads mariage, ⁊ eſpouſels. Vide tit. Briefe. 81 et ſupꝛa. 14 ⁊ 15 et Continuance. 29 et 40.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mariage | 3 et 4 | Libꝛo intra. | 433 |
| Curteſie | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 26 |
| Count | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 139 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eiect ferme | 6 | Libro intra. 252 |
| Damage feaſant | 5 | Libro intra. 629 |
| Aſſiſe | 3 | Libro intra. 272 |
| Action | 5 | Libro intra. 321 |
| Execution | 8 | Libro intra. 326 |
| Reſceit | 2.4 & 5 | Libro intra. 372 |
| Voucher | 22 | Libro intra. 376 |
| Maintenaunce | 7 | Libro intra. 428 |
| Aide | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. 447 |
| Appropriation | 1 | Libro intra. 497 |
| Gardain | 1 | Libro intra. 506 |
| Percenours | 2.3 & 4 | Libro intra. 515 |
| Diſcent | 3 | Libro intra. 632 |
| Done | 2 | Libro intra. 637 |
| Executors | 4 | Libro intra. 640 |
| Mariage | 1 | Libro intra. 177 |
| Leaſe | 2 | Libro intra. 655 |
| Replication | 8 | An 18 H6 30 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 34 Eliz. 20 |
| | 1 | An 31 Eliz. 116 |
| | 1 | An 35 Eliz. 141 |
| Plowden | 190 | An 1 Elizabeth |
| | | An 11 H6 45 et 46 |

20 Ou conſultation ſerra ſue et graunt ſur prohibition ſue ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur deniers, ou &c. done in mariage: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſultation. 14 et Det. 25.

21 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur deniers que ne concerne matrimony. vide tit. Conſultation. 20 et Attach ſur prohibition. 11.

22 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian, pur biens done in mariage apres devorce, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Conſultation. 27.

23 Ou, colour in treſpas, aſſiſe, ou &c. al feme per reaſon deſpouſels et poſt le baron ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Colour. 16.

24 De diſparagement in mariage. vide tit. Diſparagements. 1 et Statutes. 4.

### Marchaunts & marchandiſe. Vide tit. Cuſtomes, & &c.

### Market. Vide tit. Faires.

### Maſter. Vide tit. Seruaunt.

## Marſhalſie.

1 L'Authority del marſhall del hoſtel le roy, et la iuriſdiction del court del marſhalſie. vide titulo. Authority. 6 et infra. 2 et 4.

2 Action ſur le ſtatuts pur ſuer in court del marſhalſie, lou lun party, ne lauter neſt del hoſtell le roy, et la count, et barre in icell. vide titulo. Action ſur ſtatute. 25.

3 Coment, et in quel court iudgement erronious done in court de marſhalſie, ſerra redreſſe &c. vide tit. Errour. 74.

4 Les fées del marſhal, et queux il auera et poit iuſtifie le priſel del eux: queux nemy. vide titulo. Fées. 2 et Extortion. 5 et 12.

5 Lorder, et manner del ſuer in la court del marſhalſie, et quel proces iſſera, & ſerra agard la.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Faultimpriſ. | 9 | Libro intra. 344 |
| | 10 | Libro intra. 344 |
| Marſhalſie | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 433 |

6 Marſhalſie eſt lun del pluis eiſgne courts del roy deins ſon realme. vide titulo. Priuiledge. 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Corpus cum &c. | 1 | An 4 H6 8 |
| | | Lõ 5 E4 229 |

7 A quel court la marſhalſie eſt priſon: a quel nemy. vide titulo. Priſon et Priſonours.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 297 | An 13 Eliz. p. 24 |
| B. Officers | 30 | An 21 E4 71 |
| B. Impriſon. | 80 | An 21 E4 71 |

8 Ou marſhal ſerra charge pur eſcape dun priſoner que eſt in execution pur det, &c. Vide tit. Authority. 7 et infra. 10.

9 Les limits & bounds del court del marſhalſie, et quam longement le verge del hoſtell le roy extende. Vide titulo. Authority. 6.

10 Ou marſhal ſerra fine al roy et ſerra impriſone p̄ leaſer homes a baile, & &c. Vide tit. Mainpriſe. 49 et Gaile et Gailour. 4.

11 Lorder et manner de triall, diſſues ioine in actions ſues in marſhalſie ou dauters offences criminall perpetrat deins la verge del hoſtell le roy, et queux perſones ſeront impanels ſur inqueſts la: queux nemy.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An 5 E3 ca. 2 |
| | An 10 E3 ca. 2 |
| | An 11 H6 ca. 1 |
| | An 33 H8 ca. 12 |

12 Coment leſtreats des iſſues, et amerceme̅nts forfeits in courts del marſhalſie ſeront certifies in eſcheaker, &c. Vide tit. Eſtreats. 3.

13 Lauthority del marſhall et high conſtable dengleterre, et de queux matters il auera iuriſdiction. Vide titulo. Authority. 38.

14 Lauthority del coronours deins le verge del hoſtell le roy. Vide titulo. Coronours. 4.

15 Lauthority del Clarke del market deins le verge del hoſtel le roy. Vide titulo. Faires 15. et Fees 12.

Medietatem linguæ. Vide tit. Alien nee.

Melius inquirendum. Vide tit. Office deuant Eſcheatour 5. & Liuery 1. & 2.

## Meſne.

1 Forme de briefe de meſne, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit briefe 74. et 98. et infra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 642 | An | 36 | R 2 | |
| | 804 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 900 | An | 29 | E 3 | 3 |
| Jointenancy | 15 | An | 3 | H 6 | 42 |
| Meſne | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 3 | An | 10 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 8 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 12 et 14 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 48 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| | 4 | An | 38 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 17 | An | 28 | E 3 | 95 |
| | 79 | An | 26 | E 3 | 34 |
| Generall tenan. | 8 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Joind. in act. | 1 | An | 17 | E 3 | |
| Errour | 1 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Folio | 40 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 1 | | | |
| | 135 | Fit. nat. bre. n | | | |
| | 136 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. i. | | | |
| Meſne | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 434 |
| B. meſne | 9 | An | 4 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 13 | An | 38 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 28 | An | 10 | H 6 | 26 |
| Bellway | 81 | An | 21 | H 7 | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. 86 | |
| ——— | | An | 22 | E 4 | 35 |

2 Ou baron et feme, ou deux auters ſeront iointment ſues, ou ioindra in briefe de meſne: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Joinder in action 26. 58 et 126. et ſupra 1.

3 La forme del count in briefe de meſne, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 98. et infra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 2 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| | 3 | An | 10 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 3 | An | 13 | H 6 | |
| | 4 | An | 38 | H 6 | 12 et 21 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E 4 | 35 |
| | 6 | An | 2 | H 5 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Meſne | 8 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 15 | An | 27 | E 3 | 82 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 19 et 20 | An | 8 | E 3 | 49 et 26 |
| | 23 | An | 11 | H 4 | 52 |
| | 27 | An | 44 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 30 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Meſne | 34 | An | 17 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 39 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 37 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 39 | An | 30 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 40 | An | 20 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 41 | An | 4 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 42 | An | 4 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 59 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 74 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Hors de fee | 15 | An | 9 | E 4 | 27 |
| Meſne | 1. vſ. 6 | Libro intra. | | | 433 |
| | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 434 |
| B. meſne | 10 | An | 9 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 13 | An | 38 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | H 6 | 29 et 30 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | E 4 | 35 |
| | 19 | An | 22 | E 4 | 35 |
| | 5 | An | 11 | H 4 | 52 |
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 44 |
| Age | 119 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 44 | Eliz. p. 95 | |
| ——— | | An | 43 | E 3 | 11 |

4 Ou tenaunt a terme de vie, ou in dower, ou auter perticuler eſtate auera briefe de meſne: ou nemy. Vide infra 5. et 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtmin. 2 cap. 9 | | | |
| Meſne | 2 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| | 12 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 28 | E 3 | 95 |
| | 32 et 33 | An | 17 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 49 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 65 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 72 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 19 | An | 8 | E 3 | 26 |
| Folio | 49 | Fitz. nat. bre. l | | | |
| | 136 | Fitz. nat. bre. g. k | | | |
| B. meſne | 36 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 32 et 34 | An | 17 | E 3 | 39 |
| Joind. in act. | 9 | An | 45 | E 3 | 7 |
| Age | 119 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| ——— | | An | 2 | H 6 | 1 Part. |

5 Ou briefe de meſne ſerra maintaine vers tenaunt pur vie, ou dower, ou ceſtui que ad auter particuler eſtate in la menalty, ou, &c. Vide ſupra 4 et 9.

Eſtatute ——— Weſtmin. 2. cap. 9.

Meſne 11 An 12 E 3
21 An 10 E 3 58
52 An 4 E 2
70 et 71 An 14 E 2
26 An 40 E 3 7
Folis 136 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.k.
B.meſne 1 An 40 E 3 7
Reſceit 127 An 30 E 3 28
127 An 32 E 3

6 Ou bꝛiefe de meſne ſerra mainteine per tenant pur vie ou ec. vers ceſtui in reuerſion, ou vers le meſne, lou il y ad eſtate pur vie meſne enter le plaint. et ceſtui vers que il eſt poꝛt : ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 4 et 5.

Eſtatute——— Weſt. 2 ca. 9
Meſne 11 An 12 E 3
21 An 10 E 3 58
26 An 40 E 3 7
32 et 33 An 17 E 3 39
52 An 4 E 2
Meſne 55 An 31 E 1
56 An 5 E 3
71 An 14 E 2
Per que ſeruit. 16 An 5 E 3
B.meſne 1 An 40 E 3 7
34 An 17 E 3 39
Folio ——{ 136 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.g.n.
136 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.o.

7 Ou home nauera bꝛiefe de meſne pur non acquiter, ec. mes ſerra miſſe a bꝛiefe de couenant. Vide 4. et 8.

Meſne 12 An 13 E 3
33 An 17 E 3 39
5 An 4 E 4 35
64 An 5 E 2
7 An 14 E 3
B. meſne 16 An 4 E 4 35
Meſne 8 Libꝛo intra. 434
Joinder in aide 9 An 45 E 3 7
———{ An 2 H 6 1 Mart.
An 39 H 6 29 Bill.

8 Ou graunt per fait, ou coniſauns in court de recoꝛd ſerra cauſe de acquittal, et dauer bꝛiefe de meſne : et ou ceo liera luy, et ſes heires : ou nemy. Vide tit Attournement 15. Heire 12. Aſſettes 10. Garraunty 16. Count de garraunty 1. et ſupꝛa 7.

Meſne 5 An 4 E 4 35
7 An 14 E 3
16 An 28 E 3 93
20 An 8 E 3 49
24 An 38 E 3 10
29 An 50 E 3 23
40 An 30 E 3 23
44 An 15 Aſſ. 9

Meſne 45 An 3 E 2
46 An 3 E 2
52 An 4 E 2
54 An 18 E 2
55 et 62 An 31 E 1
Meſne 56 An 5 E 3
64 An 5 E 2
68 An 13 E 2
57 An 18 E 2
76 An 15 H 3
78 et 77 An 18 H 3
25 An 39 E 3 19
66 An 7 E 2
41 An 4 E 3 19
Confirmation 8 An 15 E 3
B. meſne 15 An 15 Aſſ. 9
19 An 18 E 3 7
Pꝛoces 153 An 46 E 4 31
Folis ——{ 136 Fitz nat. bꝛe. b. h
136 Fits nat. bꝛe. l. q
136 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. o. t
Toucher 232 An 18 E 2
Per que ſeruit. 16 An 5 E 3
Meſne 8 Libꝛo intra. 434

9 Ou home auera bꝛiefe de meſne ſur fait del graunt de acquitel, pur auoider circuiſti daction. Vide tit. Circuiſti de action 11.

10 Ou frankalmoigne ſerra cauſe de acquital et que le tenaunt auera bꝛiefe de meſne : ou nemy. vide tit. Frankalmogne 5.

11 Ou frankemariage ſerra cauſe de acquital, et que le tenaunt auera bꝛiefe de meſne : ou nemy. Vide tit. Frankemariage 18.

12 Ou reuerſion ſerra cauſe de acquitel, et ſur que le tenaunt auera bꝛiefe de meſne : ou nemy. Vide tit. Attournement 15 et ſupꝛa 4.

13 Ou pꝛeſcription ſerra cauſe de acquitel, et q̄ le tenaunt auera bꝛiefe de meſne ſur ceo et coment ſerra alledge : ou nemy. vide tit. Counterplee de garraũty 13. et infra 15

Meſne 4 An 39 H 6 29 et 31
5 An 4 E 4 35
15 An 27 E 3 82
30 An 16 E 3
32 An 17 E 3
Meſne 36 An 11 E 3
42 An 4 E 3 42
43 An 5 E 3 49
59 An 20 E 2
60 An 19 E 2
63 An 4 E 2
25 An 39 E 3 19
65 An 7 E 2
Judgement 113 An 15 E 3
155 An 14 E 3
Folio 136 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 433 |
| B. meſne | 14 | An | 39 | H6 | 29 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | E4 | 35 |
| B. preſcript | 43 | An | 39 | H6 | 29 |

14 Ou homage aunceſtrel ſet cauſe dacquital, et que le tenaunt auera briefe de meſne ſur ceo. Vide tit. Count de garrauuty 13. ſupra 13. & infra 16.

15 Ou briefe de meſne ſerra maintaine pur cauſe dowelty, &c. et q̇ ſerra dit owelty, &c. et ſeruice acquite ſeruice, et pluis, &c. ou nemy. Vede infra 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 28 |
| | 2 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 35 |
| | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 8 | E3 | 26 |
| | 23 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| | 25 | An | 39 | E3 | 19 |
| | 32 | An | 17 | E3 | |
| Meſne | 36 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 39 | An | 30 | E3 | 4 |
| | 40 | An | 30 | E3 | 23 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | E3 | 49 |
| | 46 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 59 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 60 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 61 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 63 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 4 | An | 39 | H6 | 29 |
| | 66 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| B. meſne | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| | 9 | An | 4 | H6 | 28 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | E4 | 35 |
| Folio | 135 | Fitz.nat.bre. m | | | |
| | 136 | Fits nat.bre. b. f | | | |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 31 Priſ. |

16 Ou ſeiſin des ſeruices, ou tender del eur ſerra cauſe dacquital, et que le tenaunt auera, et maintainera briefe de meſne, ſur ceo: ou nemy: vide ſupra 14. et 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 20 | An | 8 | E3 | 49 |
| | 36 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 30 | E3 | 23 |
| | 42 | An | 4 | E3 | 42 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | E3 | 49 |
| | 45 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 61 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Meſne | 63 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 66 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 73 | An | 13 | E1 | It. Nort. |
| | 26 | An | 40 | E3 | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 10 | E3 | 58 |
| | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 39 | E3 | 19 |
| Meſne | 34 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 433 |
| B. tender | 37 | An | 21 | E3 | 49 |

17 Ou hom̃ auera briefe de meſne auãt notice fait al ſeignior de luy acquite: ou nemy. vide infra 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 2 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 14 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 25 | An | 34 | H6 | 46 |
| Ioind in aid | 14 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B. meſne | 4 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |
| | 26 | An | 34 | H6 | 47 |
| | 31 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| B. notice | 21 | An | 15 | H6 | |

18 Ou ten̄ auera briefe de meſne auaunt attournem̄ apres ſeigniory graunt per fine, ou apres recouery del ſeigniory: ou nemy. vide tit. Attournem 10. et infra 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 25 | An | 40 | E3 | 7 |
| | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 47 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 94 | An | 48 | E3 | 16 perſ. |
| Barre | 308 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 |
| B. meſne | 1 | An | 40 | E3 | 7 |
| | 23 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 |
| Folio | 136 | Fitz.nat.bre. l. | | | |

19 Pur queux manner de ſeruices home auera acquital, et lou pur touts les ſeruices iſſuants hors del tel terre, &c. ou, pur queux nemy. vids infra 20 et 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 2 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 |
| | 39 & 40 | An | 30 | E3 | 23 & 4 |
| | 41 | An | 4 | E3 | 19 |
| | 42 | An | 4 | E3 | 42 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | E3 | 49 |
| | 45 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Meſne | 53 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 58 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 59 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 62 & 72 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 76 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 61 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Accompt | 44 | An | 49 | E3 | 10 |
| Hors de fée | 15 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |
| B. meſne | 28 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 |
| | 25 | An | 49 | E3 | 10 |
| | 30 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 49 |
| | 13 | An | 39 | E3 | 34 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | H6 | 30 |
| B. Auowry | 75 | An | 39 | E3 | 34 |
| Meſne | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 433 |
| Iſſue | 32 | An | 17 | E3 | 44 |
| Ioind in aid | 14 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Folio | 136 | Fitz nat. bre. m. p | | | |
| | 137 | Fitz.nat.bre. a. | | | |
| B. tenure | 10 | An | 49 | E3 | 10 |
| Age | 119 | Temps | | E1 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reil. | 124 | Temps incert 124 | | | |
| | 129 | Temps incert 129 | | | |

20 Ou le meſne eſt tenus dacquite le tenaunt parauaile vers touts les meſnes et ſeigniours, et pur touts les ſeruices que cheſcun ſeigniour demaundra: ou nemy. vide ſupra 19. et infra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 4 | An | 39 | H6 | 31 |
| | 25 | An | 39 | E3 | 19 |
| | 27 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| | 55 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 59 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 78 | An | 18 | H3 | |
| | 79 | An | 29 | E3 | 34 |
| Meſne | 35 | An | 38 | E3 | 19 |
| | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 27 | E3 | 82 |
| | 58 | An | 17 | E2 | 2 |
| B. meſne | 11 | An | 39 | E3 | 19 |
| | 25 | An | 49 | E3 | 10 |
| | 26 | An | 34 | H6 | 37 |
| | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | H6 | 29 |
| Meſne | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 433 |
| Accompt | 44 | An | 49 | E3 | 10 |
| Auowry | 25 | An | 34 | H4 | 46 |
| Hors de fee | 15 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |

21 Ou briefe de meſne ſerra maintaine ſur confirmation: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fräk, almoigne 2 et 5. et ſupra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 41 | An | 4 | E3 | 19 |
| | 64 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Confirm. | 8 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| Folio | 136 | Fitz. nat. bre. q. | | | |
| | 122 | Little. lib 3. ca. 9 | | | |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 10 | Iac. | 140 |

22 Ou home auera briefe de meſne pur non acquital des damages recouer 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 14 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 18 | E3 | 19 |

22 Ou home auera briefe de meſne lou nul ſeruice eſt arrerre et lou le ſeigniour ad luy diſchage, et pay, &c: ou nemy. vide ſupra 20. et infra 24. 25. et 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſtrans | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 44 |
| Meſne | 3 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 |
| | 3 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 4 | An | 39 | H6 | 30 et 31 |
| | 25 | An | 39 | E3 | 19 |
| | 35 | An | 18 | E3 | 19 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | E3 | 40 |
| | 50 | An | 40 | E3 | 44 |
| | 58 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Iſſue | 32 | An | 17 | E3 | 44 |
| Ioind. in aide | 14 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B meſue | 4 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |
| | 11 | An | 39 | E3 | 19 |
| | 11 | An | 18 | E3 | 19 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| | 28 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | H6 | 30 |
| Folio | 136 | Fitz. nat. bre. h. e | | | |

23 Ou le meſne auera briefe de meſne, et que ſerra cauſe de ſon action: ou et quel nemy. Vide ſupra 20 et 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm. 2. cap. 9 | | | |
| Meſne | 4 | An | 39 | H6 | 31 |
| | 14 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| | 35 | An | 13 | E3 | 19 |
| | 72 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 79 | An | 29 | E3 | 34 |
| | 9 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 25 | An | 34 | H6 | 47 |
| | 108 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| Extinguiſh | 6 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Hors de fee. | 15 | An | 9 | E4 | 27 |
| B. meſne | 11 | An | 39 | E3 | 19 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | H6 | 31 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| | 25 | An | 49 | E3 | 10 |
| | 26 | An | 34 | H6 | 47 |
| Accompt | 44 | An | 49 | E3 | 10 |
| Iſſue | 32 | An | 17 | E3 | 44 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 33 |

24 Ou le tenaunt auera briefs de meſne pur cauſe q le meſne ne ioigne a luy in aide, &c. v de tit Joinder in alde 1.

25 Ou home auera briefe de meſne auaunt que il ſoit diſtreine, quia timet diſtringi: ou nemy. vide tit. Garraunty de charters 31. ſupra 22. et infra 41.

26 Ou le meſne couient a 'mitter ſes auers in la pound, et per ceo luy diſcharge, vers le plaint. et ou il per tiel meane ſerra diſcharge, &c. vide tit. Auowry 15. ſupra 17. et infra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 2 | An | 65 | H6 | |
| | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Ioind. in aide | 15 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 164 | An | 4 | E3 | 35 |
| Folio | 136 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| B. meſne | 4 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | H6 | 29 |
| | 24 | An | 13 | E4 | 6 |
| B. Replevin. | 54 | An | 34 | H6 | 47 |
| B. gen. briefs | 54 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 21 |
| | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 22 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 110 & 111 |
| | | An | 39 | H 6 | 31 Priſ. |
| | | An | 13 | E 4 | 6 Little. |

27 Ou le plaint in briefe de meſne recouera damages: ou nemy. vide ſupra 26. et infra 40 et 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 8 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 24 | An | 38 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 29 | An | 50 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 50 | An | 40 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 52 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 57 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 68 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| Meſne | 22 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 38 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 18 | E 3 | 19 |
| Proſes | 153 | An | 46 | E 3 | 31 |
| Confirm. | 8 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 127 | An | 30 | E 3 | 28 |
| Iſſue | 32 | An | 17 | E 3 | 44 |
| Age | 119 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Joinder in aid | 5 | An | 12 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 12 | E 4 | 16 |
| B. damages | 59 | An | 38 | E 3 | 10 |
| Folio | 136 | Fitz. nat. bre. h. e. ſ | | | |
| | 135 | Fit. nat. bre. m | | | |
| Meſne | 7 et 9 | Libro intra. | | | 434 |
| B. meſne | 3 | An | 46 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 13 | An | 39 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 17 | An | 13 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 27 | An | 50 | E 3 | 23 |
| Judgement | 155 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Monſtrau. | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 44 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 21 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 110 & 111 |
| | | An | 2 | H 6 | 1 |
| | | An | 13 | E 4 | 6 |

28 Ou hors de ſon fee ſerra bone plee in briefe de meſne. vide tit. Hors de fee 8. et infra 30 et 31.

29 Que ſerra bone barre in briefe de meſne, et ſerra permit pur auoider circuiſti daction. Vide titulo. Circuiſti daction 11 et infra 30.

30 Barre dacquital in briefe de meſne et per queux acts et meanes lacquittal ſerra extinguiſh, et diſcharge. Vide titulo. Extinguiſhment 7. et ſupra 17. 18. 19. 28. et 29. et infra 31. 32. et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Meſne | 15 | An | 27 | E 3 | 82 |
| | 16 | An | 28 | E 3 | 93 |
| | 24 | An | 38 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 21 | An | 10 | E 3 | 58 |
| | 26 | An | 40 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 29 | An | 50 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 32 | An | 17 | E 3 | |
| | 34 | An | 17 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 39 | An | 30 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 41 | An | 4 | E 3 | 19 |
| Meſne | 46 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 52 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 57 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 60 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 61 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 72 et 62 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 63 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 64 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| Meſne | 69 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| | 58 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 75 | An | 11 | H 3 | |
| | 77 et 76 | An | 15 | H 3 | |
| Count de gar. | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 21 |
| Hors de fee | 15 | An | 9 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 24 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 26 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Iſſue | 32 | An | 17 | E 3 | 44 |
| Confirmation | 21 | An | 4 | E 3 | 19 |
| B. meſne | 7 | An | 38 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 10 | An | 9 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 12 | An | 39 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 23 | An | 37 | H 6 | 33 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 54 |

31 Quel choſe eſt trauerſable, in briefe de meſne quel nemy, et que ſerra bone iſſue in ceſt briefe: quel nemy. Vide titulo Hors de ſon fee 8. Iſſue 42. Auowry 13. ſupra 30. et infra 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 11 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 15 | An | 27 | E 3 | 82 |
| | 32 | An | 17 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| | 4 | An | 38 | H 6 | 12 et 21 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | H 6 | 29 et 31 |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E 4 | 35 |
| | 6 | An | 2 | H 5 | 2 |
| Meſne | 25 | An | 39 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 30 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 33 | An | 17 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 34 | An | 17 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 38 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 10 | E 3 | 58 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 59 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 20 | An | 8 | E 3 | 49 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 60 | An | 19 | E 2 | | |
| | 63 | An | 4 | E 2 | | |
| | 69 | An | 13 | E 2 | | |
| | 55 | An | 31 | E 1 | | |
| Iſſue | 32 | An | 17 | E 3 | 4 | |
| Hors de fée | 15 | An | 9 | E 4 | 27 | |
| | 24 | An | 12 | E 3 | | |
| Accompt | 44 | An | 49 | E 3 | 10 | |
| Reſceit | 127 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| | 127 | An | 30 | E 3 | 28 | |
| B. meſne | 10 | An | 9 | E 4 | 27 | |
| Meſne | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. | | | 434 | |
| Triall | 20 | An | 39 | H 6 | 31 | |
| B. viſne | 67 | An | 39 | H 6 | 29 | |
| ———— | | An | 7 | H 4 | 18 | |
| | | An | 18 | H 6 | 33 | Park |

32 Ou le def. in briefe de meſne poit diſclaime in le ſeigniory: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Diſclaimer. 16 et 45.

33 Ou acquitall que ſurde ſur franckalmoigne, ſerra diſcharge et extinct p releaſe, ou confirmation. Vide titulo. Franckalmoigne. 2

34 Ou touts les meſnes ſeront diſcharge de paier eſcuage, per le aler del tenant paravaile in voyage al guerre. Vide titulo. Eſcuage. 4.

35 Ou auncient demeſne ſerra bone plée in briefe de meſne. Vide titulo. Auncient demeſne. 14.

36 Ou aide ſerra graunt in briefe de meſne. Vide tit. Aide. 20 & 45.

37 Ou age ſer͂ graunt in briefe de meſne et la parol demurre, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Age. 39.

38 Ou le meſne ioindra in aide al tenaunt, et coment tiel ioinder in aide ſerra. Vide titulo. Ioinder in aide. 1. 2 & 3 et alibi la.

39 Quel proces iſſera in briefe de meſne, ou in ſcire facias ſur acquitall conus, &c. q̄l nemy. vide infra. 42.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 9 | | | | |
| | | Weſt. 2 ca. 44 | | | | |
| Proſes | 201 | An | 14 | E 2 | | |
| | 152 | An | 45 | E 3 | | |
| | 153 | An | 46 | E 3 | 31 | |
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| | 28 | An | 45 | E 3 | | |
| | 29 | An | 50 | E 3 | 23 | |
| | 18 | An | 7 | E 3 | 41 | |
| | 68 | An | 13 | R 2 | | |
| | 21 | An | 10 | E 3 | 58 | |
| Proclam. | 3 | An | 14 | H 4 | 37 | |
| | 4 | An | 16 | E 3 | | |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E 3 | | |
| | 18 | An | 20 | E 2 | | |
| | 20 | An | 46 | E 3 | 31 | |
| Proclam. | 21 | An | 20 | E 3 | | |
| | 5 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| B. ſcire fac | 50 | An | 49 | E 3 | 8 | |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H 8 | 169 | |
| Reſceit | 127 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| | 127 | An | 30 | E 3 | 28 | |
| Meſne | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 434 | |
| Meſne | 11 & 12 | Libro intra. | | | 434 | |
| Folio ——— | 136 | Fitz nat. bre. r.ſ.b | | | | |
| | 137 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | | |
| B. Meſne | 29 | An | 11 | H 6 | 3 | Martin |
| | 6 | An | 12 | H 4 | 4 | |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H 4 | 37 | |
| Iudgement | 171 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| | 241 | An | 20 | E 2 | | |
| B. proces | 45 | An | 14 | H 4 | 37 | |
| Waſt | 45 | An | 21 | H 6 | 56 | |
| Briefe al eueſ. | 4 | An | 11 | H 6 | 3 | |

40 Ou, et quand le iudgement ſerra done in briefe de meſne, et quel manner iudgemēt ſerra done. Vide ſupra. 27 et infra. 41. 42 & 43.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 9 | | | | |
| Iudgement | 53 | An | 13 | E 4 | 7 | |
| | 136 | An | 31 | E 3 | | |
| | 155 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| | 158 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| | 171 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| | 241 | An | 20 | E 2 | | |
| Meſne | 35 | An | 18 | E 3 | 19 | |
| | 7 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| | 29 | An | 50 | E 3 | 23 | |
| | 18 | An | 7 | E 3 | 41 | |
| | 53 | An | 31 | E 3 | | |
| | 44 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| | 24 | An | 38 | E 3 | 10 | |
| Proſes | 152 | Aſſ. | 45 | E 3 | | |
| Meſne | 5. 6 & 7 | Libro intra. | | | 433 | |
| | 9 vſque 13 | Libro intra. | | | 434 | |
| Per que ſeruit. | 7 | Libro intra: | | | 460 | |
| B. meſne | 6 | An | 12 | H 4 | 4 | |
| | 15 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| | 29 | An | 11 | H 6 | 3 | |
| ———— | | An | 27 | H 6 | 5 | |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 13 | Keble |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 9 | Keble |

41 Ou iudgement ſerra done in briefe de meſne, de recouer ſon acquitall auaunt le point del original trie, et l'iſſue ſur ceo priſe inquiſe. Vide tit. Iudgement. 75 et ſupra. 40 et 27 et 31.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 9 | | | | |
| Meſne | 23 | An | 11 | H 4 | 52 | |
| | 27 | An | 44 | E 3 | 2 | |
| | 29 | An | 50 | E 3 | 23 | |
| | 22 | An | 12 | R 2 | | |
| | 31 | An | 16 | E 3 | | |
| | 35 | An | 18 | E 3 | 19 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 38 | An 15 E 3 | |
| | 50 | An 40 E 3 | 44 |
| Iudgements | 53 | An 13 E 4 | 7 |
| | 136 | An 31 E 3 | |
| | 155 | An 14 E 3 | |
| | 158 | An 14 E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 127 | An 32 E 3 | |
| | 127 | An 30 E 3 | 28 |
| Folio | 136 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. | |
| B. Meſne | 17 | An 13 E 4 | 7 |
| | 5 | An 11 H 4 | 52 |
| Meſne | 5, 6 & 7 | Libro intra. | 434 |
| Coke lib | 8 | An 8 Iac. | 134 |
| —— | | Rõ 50 E 4 | 120 |
| | | An 10 H 7 | 13 Keble |
| | | An 16 H 7 | 10 Keble |

42 Ou apres iudgement de recoũ le acquital in briefe de meſne, ou apres conuſans de ceo, le plaint. auera Scire facias, ou diſtringas: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 8, 39, 40, et 41.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Weſtm. 2. ca 9 | |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 44 | |
| Meſne | 7 | An 14 E 3 | |
| | 28 | An 45 E 3 | |
| | 29 | An 50 E 3 | 23 |
| | 44 | An 15 Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 53 | An 31 E 3 | |
| | 68 | An 13 R 2 | |
| | 57 | An 18 E 2 | |
| | 76 | An 15 H 3 | |
| Proces | 152 | An 45 E 3 | |
| | 153 | An 46 E 3 | 31 |
| Proclamation | 20 | An 46 E 3 | 31 |
| Folio | 136 | Fitz. nat. bre. r, ſ. t | |
| B. Meſne | 15 | An 15 Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 27 | An 50 E 3 | 23 |
| Meſne | 9 et 10 | Libro intra. | 434 |
| Age | 119 | Temps E 1 | |
| Protection | 53 | An 31 E 3 | |
| Keilway | 169 | An 6 H 8 | 169 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 8 Iac. | 134 |

43 Ou iudgement de foreiudger ſerra in briefe de meſne, ou in ſcire facias, ou nemy. et vers queux perſons vers queux nemy. vide ſupra 40 & 45.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Weſt, 2 ca. 9 | |
| Meſne | 3 | An 13 H 6 | |
| | 3 | An 10 H 6 | 26 |
| | 12 | An 13 E 3 | |
| | 29 | An 50 E 3 | 23 |
| Meſne | 18 | An 7 E 3 | 41 |
| | 21 | An 10 E 3 | 58 |
| | 47 | An 34 E 3 | |
| | 48 | An 21 E 3 | |
| | 53 | An 31 E 3 | |
| | 66 | An 7 E 2 | |
| | 67 | An 9 E 2 | |
| Meſne | 68 | An 13 R 2 | |
| | 57 | An 18 E 2 | |
| | 70 | An 14 E 2 | |
| | 77 | An 18 H 3 | |
| Error | 1 | An 19 E 3 | |
| | 1 | An 19 Aſſ. | 8 |
| Reſceit | 127 | An 32 E 3 | |
| | 127 | An 30 E 3 | 28 |
| Proces | 152 | An 45 E 3 | |
| | 153 | An 46 E 3 | 31 |
| Proclamation | 15 | An 19 E 3 | |
| Fines | 128 | An 34 E 1 | |
| Iudgement | 171 | An 19 E 3 | |
| | 241 | An 20 E 2 | |
| B. meſne | 3 | An 46 E 3 | 31 |
| | 6 | An 12 H 4 | 4 |
| | 29 | An 11 H 6 | 3 |
| Folio | 136 | Fitz. nat. bre. u. | |
| Meſne | 11 et 12 | Libro intra. | 434 |
| Per q̄ ſeruit. | 16 | An 5 E 3 | |
| Gard | 37 | An 14 E 3 | |
| | 115 | An 11 E 3 | |

44 Quel manner execution ſerra fait ſur iudgement in briefe de meſne apres acquital recouer, ou conus &c. Vide ſupra 42.

45 Coment, & per queux rents et ſeruices le tenaunt parauaile tiendra del Seignior paramont apres foreiudgement del meſn̄, ou apres eſcheit del menalty. Vide tit. Extinguiſh. 7.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 9 | |
| Avowry | 143 | An 7 E 3 | 2 |
| | 168 | An 1 E 3 | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 164 | An 10 E 3 | 54 |
| | 164 | An 10 Aſſ. | 28 |
| Gard | 12 | An 33 E 3 | |
| | 37 | An 14 E 3 | |
| | 115 | An 11 E 3 | |
| Dier —— | 45 | An 31 H 8 | p. 35 |
| | 359 | An 20 Eliz. p. 1 | |
| Plowden | 230 | An 3 Elizabeth. | |
| Folio —— | 142 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | |
| | 131 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 10 | |
| | 124 | Park. tit. Reſeruat. | |
| Keilway —— | 105 | Temps incert. | 105 |
| | 129 | Temps incert. | 129 |
| —— | | An 7 E 4 | 11 Nedh. |
| | | An 2 E 4 | 6 Danby |

46 Ou in briefe de meſne vers ꝥ lun ne reſpondra ſans lauter. Vide tit. Proclamation 10 & Aide 45.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Proclamation | 3 | An 14 H 4 | 37 |
| | 5 | An 19 E 3 | |
| Meſne | 61 | An 19 E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 127 | An 32 E 3 | |
| | 127 | An 30 E 3 | 28 |
| Error | 1 | An 19 E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 1 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B.meſne | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |

47 Ou acquital ne ſerra recouer ꝑ percels, ne apportion et deuide. vide ſupra 46.

48 Ou brieſe de diſceit ne giſt ſur recoūy ꝑ default in brieſe de meſne. vide tit. Diſceit 19.

49 Ou in diſtreſſe ſur acquital conus ſur brieſe de meſne proteſtion ſerra allow : ou nemy. Vide tit. Protection 61.

50 Ou le quantity des ſeruices alleadge in brieſe de meſne, ne ſerra trauers, mes priſe ꝑ proteſtation, Vide tit. Proteſtation 6 & ſupra 31.

51 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in brieſe de meſne: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Reſceit 12 et ſupra 46.

52 Ou ſeueral tenauncy, abatera brieſe de meſne. Vide titulo Seũal ten. 9.

53 Verdict in brieſe de meſne, et quel ſerra bone : quel nemy. Vide tit, Verdict 27.

## Metropolitane.

1 OU brieſe, ou proces ſerra direct et agard al metropolitane : ou nemy. Vide titulo Brieſe al Eueſq̃ 16. et Proces 97.

2 Ou adminiſtration des biens, l'inteſtate, ou &c. appertient al metropolitane, et ou commiſſe ꝑ luy ſera bone: et ou nemy. vide tit. Adminiſtration 14.

3 Ou excomengement certifie per metropolitane ſerra bone : ou nemy. Vide tit. Excomengem̃. 9 & 10.

## Miſnoſmer.

1 OU home pleadra miſnoſmer de ſon noſme de baptiſme, ou ſur noſme, et brieſe per ceo ſerra abate: ou nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe 10 & 11 & infra 18, 25, 28, 31, vſ 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 |
| | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | E4 | 16 |
| | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| Attaint | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| Sauer def. | 20 | An | 40 | E3 | 2 |
| | 21 | An | 41 | E3 | 3 |
| | 25 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Variance | 29 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| | 45 | An | 11 | H4 | 70 |
| Amendem. | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| B.miſnoſmer | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| B.miſnoſmer | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 |
| | 11 | An | 40 | E3 | 3 |
| | 17 | An | 47 | E3 | 14 |
| | 20 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| B.miſnoſm. | 23 | An | 9 | H5 | 1 |
| | 29 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 |
| | 35 | An | 22 | H6 | 45 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 |
| | 43 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| | 43 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 58 | An | 14 | E4 | 6 |
| | 80 | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| | 48 | An | 5 | E4 | 57 |
| Ley | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 368 |
| Miſnoſm. | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 108 |
| Brieſe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 43 |
| Mort | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 50 |
| Robery | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 54 |
| Miſnoſmer | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 108 |
| Folio | 219 | Thelo. lib. | | | 11. ca. 5 |
| Fines | 28 | An | 9 | H5 | 1 |

2 Ou home pleadra miſnoſmer in le addition del noſme de ſon miſtery, & brieſe per ceo ſerra abate. vide titulo Addition p̃ totũ, & infra 28, 31 vſ. 35.

3 Ou home pleadra miſnoſmer del lieu ſſ. q̃ ſont ij lieux, ou viles, & nul ſans addition, & brieſe per ceo ſerra abate: ou nemy. vide titulo Brieſe 35: et infra 4, 27, & 31 vſq. 35.

4 Ou home pleadra miſnoſmer del Egliſe, ou mannor, ou Paroche & per ceo brief ſerra abate : ou nemy Vide titulo Brieſe 35.

5 Ou home pleadra miſnoſmer del lieu de ſon commorauncy, & brieſe per ceo ſera abate. Vide tit. Brieſe 36 & infra 29. 31 vſ. 35.

6 Ou brieſe ſerra abate per miſnoſmer del Corporation, & per quel noſme brieſes ſerront ports, per, ou vers eux : ou nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe 8 & Corporation 9.

7 Ou brieſe abatera per miſnoſmer del ville, ou per plée, nul tiel ville ou pur cauſe q̃ le lieu eſt Hamblet & nemy vile : ou nemy. Vide tit. Addition 45 Brieſe 35 Continuance 27 Emparlance 2 & infra 12, 15. 27, 31, vſ. 35.

8 Ou miſnoſmer dun defendant abatera tout la brieſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Brieſe 71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 751 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 759 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 107 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| Plowden | 50 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Miſnoſmer | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 |
| | 4 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 11 | An 41 E 3 |
| Sauer default | 25 | An 41 E 3 |
| Attaint | 15 | An 11 H 4 26 |
| B. miſnoſmer | 79 | An 32 H 6 24 |
| B. Brieſe | 3 | An 27 H 8 26 |
| | 283 | An 22 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 261 | An 5 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 304 | An 30 Aſſ. 16 |
| | 359 | An 5 E 4 2 |
| Keilway | 167 | An 5 H 8 167 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 8 Iac. 159 |
| ———— | | An 2 H 7 16 |
| | | An 11 H 7 6 |
| ———— | | An 21 H 7 31 |
| | | An 10 Aſſ. 7 |

9 Ou miſnoſmer ſerra pleade deſtraunger, ou de ſon compagnion, ou per baron et ſa feme: ou nemy. Vide infra 23 et 24.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 2 | An 14 H 6 3. |
| | 4 | An 33 H 6 22 |
| | 6 | An 3 E 4 15 |
| | 10 | An 42 E 3 23 |
| | 13 | In 20 E 3 |
| | 16 | An 29 Aſſ. 70 |
| | 17 | An 21 E 3 48 |
| Coron | 43 | An 21 E 4 71 |
| Garniſhem̃. | 10 | An 21 H 6 27 |
| | 2 | An 3 H 6 40 |
| | 4 | An 3 H 6 50 |
| B. Brieſe | 304 | An 30 Aſſ. 16 |
| Folio ——— | 219 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 5 |
| | 340 | Thelo. lib 13 ca 1 |
| B. miſnoſmer | 8 | An 33 H 6 22 |
| | 10 | An 35 H 6 51 |
| | 13 | An 42 E 3 23 |
| | 59 | An 21 E 4 70 |
| | 63 | An 20 H 6 30 |
| | 69 | An 14 H 6 3 |
| Treſpas | 78 | An 35 H 6 51 |
| Dier | 348 | An 18 Eliz. p. 14 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 4 Iac. 64 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 305 | An 29 Aſſ. 70 |
| ———— | | An 5 E 4 56 |
| | | An 22 E 4 44 & 45 |

10 Ou brieſe abatera pur non noſmer ou miſnoſmer del Eiſgne, ou puiſgne: ou nemy. Vide titulo Brieſe 25.

11 Lorder del pleader miſnoſmer del ꝑſon, addition ou &c. et coment ſerra pleade. Vide titulo Additions 49 Aſſent 58 ſupra 1, et infra vbiq̃.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 5 | An 22 H 6 45 |
| | 4 | An 33 H 6 23 |
| Vtlagary | 32 | An 1 E 4 2 |
| B. Corporation | 1 | An 26 H 8 1 |
| Brieſe | 4 | Libro intra. 615 |
| Mort | 10 | Libro intra. 50 |
| Robery | 4 | Libro intra. 54 |
| Miſnoſmer 5 vſ. | 17 | Libro intra. 108 |
| Miſnoſmer 1 vſ. | 26 | Libro intra. 297 |
| Miſnoſmer 1 vſ. | 11 | Libro intra. 435 |
| B. miſnoſmer | 11 | An 40 E 3 3 |
| | 34 | An 22 H 6 16 |
| | 35 | An 22 H 6 45 |
| | 48 | An 5 E 4 57 |
| | 52 | An 1 E 4 2 |
| Folio | 220 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 5 |
| Dier | 78 | An 6 E 6 p. 43 |
| Iſſue | 97 | An 34 H 6 19 |
| Eſtoppel | 59 | An 37 H 6 5 |
| | 65 | An 2 E 4 23 |
| | 76 | An 9 E 4 29 |
| B. Nonability | 50 | An 7 E 4 1 |
| | 50 | An 10 E 4 16 |
| Keilway | 21 | An 12 H 7 21 |
| ———— | | An 14 H 6 15 |

12 Ou home pleadra miſnoſmer del ville, ou lieu et brieſe per ceo ſerr̃ abate: ou nemy. Vide tit. Emparlance 2 et 3 infra 14 et 15 et ſupra 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 727 | An 6 E 3 11 |
| | 371 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 829 | An 18 E 2 |
| Folio | 235 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 19 |
| Miſnoſmer | 12 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 14 | An 14 Aſſ. 16 |
| | 15 | An 28 Aſſ. 38 |
| Aſſiſe | 95 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 95 | An 15 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 407 | An 19 E 2 |
| B. miſnoſmer | 86 | An 16 H 7 5 |
| Dier | 78 | An 6 E 6 p. 43 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 6 | An 45 Eli. 10 |
| | 6 | An 4 Iac. 63 & 64 |
| ———— | | An 3 E 3 86 |
| | | An 6 E 3 242 |
| ———— | | An 28 Aſſ. 6 |
| | | An 9 E 3 470 |

13 Ou miſnoſmer ſerra pleade, lou le party ſoy rende gratis al exigent ou capias: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſent 58 Reſpond. 39 & ſupra 1 et 11.

14 Ou miſnoſmer ſerra pleade per Diſſeiſor de ſon noſme demeſne, ou del ville: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 40 et ſupra 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 14 | An 14 Aſſ. 16 |
| | 15 | An 28 Aſſ. 38 |
| Brieſe | 759 | An 22 Aſſ. 8 |
| Folio | 218 | Thelo. 11 lib. ca. 5 |
| ———— | | An 5 E 3 215 |
| | | An 5 E 3 224 & 237 |
| Aſſiſe | 186 | An 3 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 95 | An 15 Aſſ. 12 |

15 Ou apres continuance, ou Emparlance

launce home pleadra miſnoſmer del perſon, ou del ville ou, &c: ou nemy, vide titulo Continuance 20 et 27 & Emparlance 2 & 3,

16 Ou Attourney ou Gardaine pleadra miſnoſmer de ſon maſter ou, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Attourney 9.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 11 | An | 41 | E3 | | |
| Attourney | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 8 | An | 14 | H6 | 18 | |
| | 25 | An | 21 | E4 | 13 & 27 | |
| | 84 | An | 8 | E3 | 53 | |
| | 75 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| B.Corporat. | 71 | An | 15 | H7 | 14 | |
| B,miſnoſmer | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 55 | |
| | 76 | An | 10 | H6 | 26 | |
| Eſtoppel | 33 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 81 | An | 2 | R3 | | |
| | 285 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 | |
| Garr. dattourn. | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 | |
| | 6 | An | 8 | E4 | 23 | |
| | 7 | An | 8 | E4 | 9 | |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 16 | |
| | | An | 9 | H5 | 6 | |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 15 | |

17 Ou Bailiefe pleadra miſnoſmer del vills, ou noſme del plaint, ou de ſon maſter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bailiefe 18 et 19:

18 Ou miſnoſmer ſerra pleade al enditement de felony, ou treaſon, et ou al appeale, et coment il pleadra ouſter al felony: ou nemy. Vide tit: Appeales 1 et 22 et Enditement 14.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 9 | An | 1 | H5 | 5 | |
| | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 | |
| Coron | 88 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 | |
| | 15 | An | 27 | H6 | 6 | |
| | 43 | An | 21 | E4 | 71 | |
| | 64 | An | 6 | H7 | 7 | |
| | 274 | An | 1 | H5 | 5 | |
| B,miſnoſm. | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 | Rolfe |
| | 16 | An | 46 | E3 | 22 | |
| | 23 | An | 9 | H5 | 1 | |
| Mort | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 50 | |
| Robery | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 54 | |
| Fines | 28 | An | 9 | H5 | 1 | |
| Folio | 219 | Thelo.lib.11 | | | ca,5 | |
| | 181 | Stamf.lib.3 | | | ca. 18 | |
| Dier | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | p,107 | |

19 Ou garraunt dattourney ſerra voide per miſnoſmer. vide tit. Garraunt dattourney 44.

20 Ou recouery ſerra faulriſie, et auoide per miſnoſmer del noſme del perſon ou del ville, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit, Faulriſier de recouery 5,7 et 14 et Diſſeiſin 15.

21 Ou home auera brieſe per iourneis accompts ſur brieſe abate per miſnoſmer: ou nemy. vide titulo Journeis accompts 10.

22 Ou Garniſhée pleadra miſnoſmer ou auter plée dilatory in abatement del original: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Garniſhement 10.

23 Ou miſnoſmer ſerra pleade de ceſtui per que lentre eſt ſuppoſe in brieſe dentre, pur laduantage del garraunty. Vide tit. Entre 9 Count de vouch. 15. & ſupra 9.

24 Ou ceſtui que prye deſtre reſceiue pleadra miſnoſmer deuaunt le reſceipt, ou ſur le reſceit. Vide tit. Reſceit 47.

25 Ou le tenaunt pleadra, miſnoſmer de luy meſme ou, &c. auaunt que il ad ſaue ſon default: ou nemy. Vide tit. Sauer default 28.

26 Ou ſur miſnoſmer pleade in aſſiſe, il pleadra ouſter al aſſiſe. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 75.

27 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoide, pur ceo q̃ neſt aſcun tiel ville ſans addition come eſt ſuppoſe per le brieſe, ou nul tiel ville, &c. Vide titulo Vtlagary 19, Error 89: et ſupra 7.

28 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoide pur cauſe que il fuit miſnoſme, in ſon noſme de baptiſme, ou ſur noſme, ou in laddition del miſtery, et coment, &c. Vide titulo Addition in toto Vtlagary 24 & Error 89. & ſupra 1.

29 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoide pur cauſe que il ne fuit conuerſaunt al ville, &c. al temps del vtlagary, et coment, &c. vide tit Vtlagary 18 & Error 89. & ſupra 5.

30 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe a pleader miſnoſmer de ſon noſme demeſne, &c. per purchaſe de charter de pardon, ou per baile, ou mainepriſe: ou nemy, Vide tit. Eſtoppel 22 & 23.

31 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe a pleader miſnoſmer de luy meſme per ſoy rend gratis &c. Vide tit. Aſſent 58.

32 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe a pleader miſnoſmer de luy meſme per recouery de record per auter noſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 34:

33 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe a pleader miſnoſmer de luy meſme in noſme del baptiſme, ou: &c, per leaſſer per auter noſme, y fait indent, ou, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtoppel 44 & 45.

34 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe a pleader miſnoſmer de luy meſme in noſme de baptiſme ou, &c. per obligation: ou nemy. Vide tit. Obligation 24 & infra 41.

35 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe a pleader miſnoſmer de ſon noſme demeſne, ou &c. per garr. dattourney fait al auter home, &c. vide tit. Attourney 10.

36 Ou le plaint. maintainera ſon briefe encounter miſnoſmer pleade del perſon, ou del ville, ou del addition del miſtery, per conus per lun noſme et lauter: ou nemy, Vide tit, Iſſue 71 Maint de briefe 33 Briefe 8 et et 35 Reputation 4 Idemptitate nominis per totum Noſme in toto et ſupra 1 & 6,

37 Coment liſſue ſerra priſe ſur miſnoſmer pleade del perſon, ou ville, ou ſur lieu del Comorancy, ou &c. Vide tit. Addition 49 Iſſue 71, 103, 107, et 108 Maint. de briefe 33, ſupra 11 et 36 & infra 38.

38 Coment le trial ſerra del iſſue priſe ſur miſnoſmer del perſon, ou del addition del miſtery ou, &c. et de quel lieu la viſne viendra. vide titulo Trial 43 & Viſne.

39 Ou fait de feoffement ſerra bone coment que lun party ou lauter ſoit miſnoſme in le proper noſme, ou ſur noſme ou la choſe que paſſe ſoit miſnoſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 63 & Feoffem. 3:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoffem: | 37 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 39 |
| | 12 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | E4 | 25 |
| | 30 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 59 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |
| | 64 | An | 30 | E3 | 18 |
| | 86 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 58 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E3 | 14 |
| Q.Juris clam. | 2 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Briefs | 22 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 936 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| Folio | 46 | Park. tit. feoff. | | | |
| B.Feoffem. | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 39 |
| | 20 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 54 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| B.Fines | 72 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B.Graunts | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 63 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B.miſnoſm, | 44 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Dier | 87 | An | 7 | E6 | 100 |
| Plowden | 150 | An | 3 | Ma.1 | |
| Aſſiſe | 181 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Reſceit | 40 | An | 10 | E3 | 45 |
| Eſtoppel | 113 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 4 | Jac.65 | |
| —————— | | An | 9 | H6 | 53 Paſt. |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 4 & 5 |
| —————— | | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| | | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 4 |

40 Ou fait de graunt ſerra bone coment que le grauntor ou grauntée ſoit miſnoſme in le proper noſme, ou ſur noſme, ou le choſe graunt, ou charge ſoit miſnoſme: ou nemy, Vide tit: Faits 63 et infra 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 23 | An | 9 | E4 | 43 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E4 | 56 & 57 |
| | 67 | An | 27 | E3 | 85 |
| Garr, dattourn. | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| Annuity | 33 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Amendement | 50 | An | 4 | E4 | 25 |
| Q.Juris cla. | 2 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Auerment | 40 | An | 6 | E3 | 46 |
| Variance | 9 | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |
| | 25 | An | 10 | E4 | 19 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | E4 | 42 |
| Aſſiſe | 27 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| | 180 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Q.Impedit | 26 | An | 24 | E3 | 69 |
| Folio | 8 et 9 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |
| B.feoffem. | 20 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B.Fines | 72 | An | 1 | Aſſ: | 11 |
| | 117 | Temps | | H8 | |
| B.Graunts | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 63 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 116 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| B.miſnoſmer | 19 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| | 38 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| B.Noſme | 9 | An | 2 | H4 | 25 |
| | 47 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| Briefe | 22 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 163 | An | 8 | E4 | 24 |
| | 936 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| Plowden | 244 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 1 | Jac.122 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac.65 | |
| —————— | | An | 9 | H6 | 53 Paſton |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 4 & 5 |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| | | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 1 |

41 Ou obligation ſerra voide per cauſe de miſnoſmer in noſme del baptiſme ſur noſme, ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Obligation 16 et Faits 63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Obligation | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | E4 | 24 |
| Charter | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| Feoffem. et &c. | 44 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| Briefe | 22 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| Amendement | 50 | An | 4 | E4 | 25 |
| Variance | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| B.Miſnoſm. | 16 | An | 46 | E3 | 22 |
| Eſtoppel | 76 | An | 9 | E4 | 29 & 43 |
| | 65 | An | 2 | E4 | 23 |
| | 54 | An | 33 | H6 | 38 |
| Dier | 279 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.9 | |
| —————— | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 46 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 65 |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 10 Priſot |

42 Ou Releaſe, ou confirmation ſerra bone, coment que lun party ou lauter ſoit miſnoſme, ou le choſe releaſe, ou le choſe in quel il releaſe ſoit miſnoſme, & coment ſerra pleade: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 63 & infra 43 vſ. 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 27 |
| Attaint | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| Auowry | 106 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Auerment | 40 | An | 6 | E3 | 46 |
| Q.Juris cla. | 2 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Feoffements | 44 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| B.miſnoſmer | 16 | An | 46 | E3 | 22 |
| Plow. —— | 169 | An | 3 | Ma.1 | |
| | 191 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 395 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz.34 | |
| Barre | 298 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Nort. |
| Dier —— | 50 | An | 33 | H8 | p.8 |
| | 87 | An | 7 | E6 | p.100 |
| | 56 | An | 35 | H8 | p.21 |
| B.Graunt | 22 | An | 46 | E3 | 22 |

43 Ou leaſe pur ans ſerra voide per miſnoſmer del perſon del leaſſor, ou leaſſée, ou del choſe demiſe: ou nemy, Vide tit. Leaſes 49 et 55 ſupra 40 vſ, 42 et infra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variance | 42 | An | 44 | E3 | 42 |
| | 50 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| B,leaſes | 62 | An | 3 | E6 | |
| Dier —— | 376 | An | 23 | Eliz.p.25 | |
| | 331 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. 22 | |
| | 292 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.72 | |
| | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.1 | |
| Dier —— | 150 | An | 3 et 4 | P.& M. p.85 | |
| | 97 | An | 1 | Ma 1 p.45 | |
| B.Corporation | 66 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 |
| Coke lib —— | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz.34 | |
| | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz.9 | |
| —— | | An | 20 | E4 | 12 |

44 Ou fine leauy ſerra voide pur incerteinty, ou miſnoſmer de lun party ou lauter, ou del choſe dont ceo eſt leauy: ou nemy. vide tit. Fines 22, et Auerments 15, vſque 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B,Fines | 48 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 88 | An | 12 | H7 | 6 |
| | 117 | Temps | H8 | | |
| | 72 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Q,Juris cla. | 2 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Auerment | 40 | An | 6 | E3 | 46 |
| Q-Impedit | 26 | An | 26 | E3 | 69 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H5 | 1 |
| B,feoffem, | 20 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. Graunts | 63 | An | 1 | Aſſ | 11 |
| Folio | 97 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |
| Eſtoppel | 231 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 180 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Feoff.et &c. | 56 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| B.noſme | 63 | An | 47 | E3 | 17 |
| | 63 | An | 11 | H7 | 6 |
| Coke lib | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 155 |
| —— | | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |

45 Ou graunt, leaſe ou. &c. fait per, ou al corporation ſerra voide per miſnoſmer de lour noſme del incorporation: ou nemy. Vide tit. Brief 8 Corporation 28, 31 et 34 & ſupra 43.

46 Ou graunt de common perſon ſerra voide per miſrecital, ou faulxrecital: ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunts 61.

47 Ou graunt le Roy ſerra voide pur miſnoſmer miſrecital, faulxrecital: ou, &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Graunt le roy 5.

48 Ou home auera briefe per iourneis accounts ſur briefe abate per miſnoſmer. vide tit. Journeis accounts 10.

## Mynes, Vide tit. Treaſure troue.

1 OU le Roy, per ſon prerogatiue auera mines dore, ou argent in ſes terres, ou in les terres ſes ſubiects, et coment, &c: Vide tit. Prerogatiue 122.

2 Ou le Roy auera treaſure troue per ſon prerogatiue: ou nemy. vide tit. Treaſure troue 3.

3 Ou precipe quod reddat giſt dun Myne: ou nemy. Vide titulo Demaunds 32.

4 Ou fodez pur carbones in mynes de terres, ou &c. per leaſſée pur ans ou, &c. ſerra waſt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Waſt 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B-Waſt | 124 | An | 9 | E4 | 35 |
| | 10 & 137 | An | 9 | H6 | 65 |
| | 126 | An | 12 | E4 | 8 |
| Folio | 149 | Fitz.nat.bre.c. | | | |

## Miſpriſions.

1 QUe ſerra dit miſpriſion des clarkes in briefes, ou lour entres faits des recordes, & ou ſerra amende: ou nemy. Vide tit, Amendm. 18:

2 Ou, & quel ſerra dit miſpriſion de felony, ou Treaſon, & quel iudgement ſerra ſur ceo. Vide titulo Coron 33, et Treaſon 3.

3 Ou chall. peremptory ne ſerra allow in caſe de miſpriſion de treaſon. vide tit. Peremptory 5.

4 Coment, & in quel manner miſpriſion de Treaſons ſerra trye, & de q̃l lieu la viſne

viendra

veiendꝛa. Vide titulo Treaſon 7 et 17. et Coꝛon 86.

5 De miſpꝛiſion in recitals &c. & ou ceo ſer̃ material, ou nemy. vide tit. Recitals in toto.

6 Ou bꝛiefe ſerra abate per miſpꝛiſion del demiſe, ou &c.. ou nemy. vide tit. Bꝛiefe 116. et 214.

## Miſrecitel. Vide tit. Recitel.

## Moityes & partes.

1 OU bꝛiefe de dꝛoit daduowſon, ou Q. impedit, ou le count in pceux ſerra del moity, teirce part, ou &c. del aduowſon, ou diſmes deſgliſe, et ou del aduowſon, ou et ou del aduowſon del moite, tierce part, ou &c. Vide tit. Aduowſon 15.

2 Ou plaint. in aſſiſe ſer̃ dun moity 3. parte, ou &c. et bone, ou nemy. Vide titulo Demaund 36. Counte 34. et infra 4.

3 Ou demaund in precipe quod reddat, ſer̃ dun moity 3. parte, ou &c. & bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demaund 36. et Count 34.

4 Ou plaint. in aſſiſe poit eſtre abꝛidge p̄ moity: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abꝛidgement 11 & ſupꝛa 2.

5 Ou femme ſer̃ endow dun moity de &c. et la foꝛme del bꝛiefe, et count ſur ceo. Vide tit. Dower 3. Cuſtome 3. & Counte 34.

6 Ou feoffement, ou graunt dun moity &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Feoffements 54. et infra 8.

7 Ou ſur bꝛiefe de couenaũt per deux, ou pluſoꝛs fine poit eſtre leavy al eux del moities 3. parts, ou &c. dauer in ſeueral ou, &c. vide tit. Fines 22. & 54.

8 Ou tenure ſer̃ appoꝛtion p̄ moity, ou pro particula, ſur feoffem̃ del moity, ou &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Appoꝛtionement 1. Auowry 23. et ſupꝛa 6.

9 Ou baron et femme pꝛendꝛa eſtate in terres, ou &c. per moities: ou nemy. vide tit. Baron et &c. 63.

10 Ou iudgement ſer̃ in precipe quod reddat de recouer moity, ou parte &c. Vide titulo Judgements 71. vſ. 86. et Seuerance per totum.

11 Ou iudgement ſerra in aſſiſe per vn iointenaunt, ou capercenoꝛ vers auter a tener ſon moity in ſeueralty: ou nemy. Vide tit. Jointenaunts 23.

12 Ou pleader al moity ſer̃ bone ſauns reſponder al auter moity, et ou nemy. Vide tit. Joind. in action 147. 150. et 151:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. feoff. | 48 | An | 18 | E4 | 27 |
| B. ioind. in act. | 70 | An | 18 | E4 | 38 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 27 |

13 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt pur moity, ou part. vide titulo Reſceit 33.

14 Ou moity des Juroꝛs duiſſont eſtre de aliens née: ou nemy. vide tit. Alien née 11.

15 Ou moity des iuroꝛs ſerra dun county, ou &c. et lauter moity del auter county. Vide tit. Viſne 13. & 52. London 38. et Panels 20.

16 Ou donoꝛ leſſoꝛ, ou &c. poit enter in moity, ſur done in taile, ou &c. a ij homes, ou femes, ſur moꝛt lun deux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtates 15. Jointeñ 56 et Taile 6.

17 Ou remitter ſerra al moytes et nemy de tout. vide tit. Remitter 14 & 22.

## Moderata miſerecordia.

1 FOꝛme del bꝛiefe de moderata miſerecordia, et count, et barre in ycel. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 20. & Amercem̃. 19. 20 et 35.

2 Ou moderata miſerecordia giſt ſur diſtreſſe p̄ amercem̃ ſauns attachement ſue auaunt. Vide tit. Attachem̃ ſur pꝛohibition 5.

3 Ou ij ioindꝛa in moderata miſerecordia: ou nemy. vide titulo Amercement 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 75 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. g | | | |
| Auowry | 155 | An | 10 | E3 | 8 |

4 Ou ceſt bꝛiefe giſt, et ſerra maint: ou nemy. vide tit. Amercement 19. 20. et 35. Action ſur ſtat. 20. & ſupꝛa 1.

5 Quel pꝛoces iſſera in moderata miſerecordia.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛoces | 204 | An | 17 | E 2 |
| Folio | 75 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a. | | |
| | 76 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. b. c. d. | | |

6 Quel ſerra dit exceſſiue amercement ſur que moderata miſerecordia giſt, et ſerra maint. et coment ceo ſerra trie, et adiudge. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 15.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Mag. charta. ca. 14 | | | | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 34 | An | 10 | E 2 | | |
| Auowry | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 4 | Hank |
| | 155 | An | 10 | E3 | 8 | |
| Folio | 75 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a. e. g. | | | | |
| | 112 | Kitchin 112 | | | | |

## Moigne et &c. Vide tit. Abbe.

1 EXpoſition del parol moigne, ou &c. vide tit. Expoſition 199.

2 Ou contract fait per moigne dun monaſtera liera labbe, et ſon ſucceſſ. ou nemy. vide tit. Abbe 7. et 19.

3 Ou moigne ioindꝛa in action oueſque ſon ſoueraigne, ou ſerra iointment ſue oueſque luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe 12.

4 Ou moigne &c. ſuera action ſole ſauns

ſon ſoueraigne, ou ſerra ſolement ſue, & reſpondra ſauns ſon ſoueraigne. Vide titulo Abbe 13.

5 Ou comoigne maint. action, vers ſon ſoueraigne. Vide tit. Abbe 14.

6 Coment attachement ſerra fait in action vers abbe, et ſon comoigne, & per q̄ux biens la comoigne ſerra attache. vide tit. Attachement 3: et abbe 38.

7 Coment pleadges ſeront troue in action vers abbe, et ſon moigne. Vide tit. Abbe 39. et pleadges.

8 Ou accompt giſt per, ou vers abbe ſur reſceipt per les maines ſon moigne, et form del counte. Vide tit. Abbe 52 et accomp. 42.

9 Ou les moignes preſentera al eſgliſe in temps del vacation dun abbey. Vide titulo Abbe 55.

10 Ou graunt, confirmation, ou &c. fait monachis de &c. ſerra bone. Vide tit. Abbe 58. et Graunt 41.

11 Ou graunt le roy fait al moigne ſerꝛ bone, et coment ceo ſerra conſtrue. vide tit. Graunt le Roy 44.

12 Ou labbe doit eſtre eſlieux de vn de les moignes del dit meaſon, et nemy aillors &c. vide tit. Abbe 45. Election 41. et Abbe 9.

13 Coment et q̄l manner ſurety del peace ſerra troue per vn moigne. Vide tit. Abbe 48. et peace 13.

14 Ou moigne poit eſtre executor al auter home, &c. Vide tit. Executor 2:

15 Ou protectiō poit eſtre iect ꝑ moigne. vide tit Protection 19.

16 Capacity dun moigne a purchaſor terres, ou a gainer biens. vide tit. Capacity 6. et Abbe 13. & 14.

17 Ou moigne poit eſtre vicare dun eſgliſe, et &c. Vide titulo Abbe 13. 14. et 46. ibidem.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 4 | H4 | ca. 12 |
| Monability | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| | 23 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 |
| B. moigns | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H8 | 16 |
| | 29 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 |
| Dett | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| B. encombent | 15 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| B. abbe | 22 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| Briefe | 496 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 |

18 Ou moigne poit eſtre fermor le roy, et coment il maintainera action concernaūt la farme &c. vide tit. Abbe 14. Quo minus 2. et ſupra 4.

19 Ou abbe ſerra lie, & charge per ſon fait, quel il fait quand il fuiſt moigne dun auter meaſon. vide tit. Abbe 9.

20 Forme del briefe de treſpas dun battery fait al moigne. Vide tit Abbe 47. et 12. ibidem.

21 Ou abbe gage ſon ley in dett, ſur contract fait per moigne del meaſon: ou nemy. vide tit. Gage de ley 21.

## Molyne & molynor.

1 OU actiō ſur caſe giſt vers molynor, pur prender tole, ou pluis que il doit. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 17. et Tole 7.

2 Ou aſſiſe giſt pur tole, ou ſuit al moline: ou nemy. Vide tit. Tolls 8.

3 Ou action ſur caſe giſt pur erecter dun moline, al nuſans dun auter: ou auter choſe fait al nuſans de ſon moline. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 16 & 21. et nuſans 14.

4 Ou aſſiſe de nuſans giſt, pur nuſans fait al moline, et que ſerra dit nuſans: quel nemy. vide tit. Nuſans 11. vſ. 14.

5 Del ſuit al moline, et ſecta ad molendinum, &c. Vide titulo Secta ad molendinum per totum. Avowry 61. & Suit 1. & 2.

6 Ou aſſiſe giſt dun moline & forme del plaint. Vide tit. Demaund 9.

7 Ou precipe quod reddat giſt dun moline, et forme del demaund. vide tit. Demaund 9. & 33.

8 Ou femme ſerꝛ indow dun moline, et coment &c. Vide tit. Dower 12.

9 Ou per graunt de moline reuerſion del moline, paſſe: ou nemy. vid. tit. Graunts 8. Expoſition 116. et Faits 63.

## Monapolie. Vide tit. Common-weale.

1 OU graunt le roy dun monapoly ſerꝛ void, et que ſerra dit tiel monapoly que il ne poit graunter: quel nemy. vide tit. Graunt le Roy 28.

2 Ou preſcription dauer monapolie ne ſerra bone: Vide titulo Common-weale per totum.

3 Ou obligation & condition dauer monopolie neſt bone. Vide tit. Condition 25. et Common-weale 5.

## Monaſteries. Vide titulo Abbe & Prior.

1 FOrme del briefe de treſpas port per abbe, ou home de religion pur biens priſe in ſon temps, ou in temps ſon predeceſſor. vide titulo Treſpas 32. & Statutes 64.

2 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas pur priſel de biens dun home de religion, tempore vacationys: ou in temps ſon Predeceſſor.

deceſſor. Vide tit. Treſpas 136.

3 Leſtatute dan.31.H 8 ca.13 de monaſteries, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit Statutes 565. et Expoſition 173.

### Mony. Vide tit. Coines.

### Monition. Vide titulo Notice.

### Monſtrance de droit. Vide tit. Liuery 38. et ouſt. la maigne in toto.

## Monſtrance de faits, fines, et records.

1 OU home ferra title ⁊c. per compoſition ſauns fait monſtre, ou recorde de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Compoſition in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 62 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 155 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 104 | An | 2 | H 7 | 4 |
| Graunt | 54 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 101 | An | 29 | E 3 | 39 |
| Percenors | 4 vſ.7 | Libro intra. | | | 515 |
| Nuſans | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Annuity | 24 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 53 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 30 | An | 9 | E 4 | 20 |
| Scire facias | 39 | An | 34 | H 6 | 2 |
| Faulx de rec. | 28 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| Double plœ | 54 | An | 11 | E 4 | 10 |
| Preſcription | 6 | An | 20 | H 6 | 3 |
| Juriſdiction | 35 | An | 3 | E 4 | 12 |
| B. monſt. de ⁊c. | 65 | An | 24 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 72 | An | 39 | E 3 | 37 |
| B. oire de rec. | 15 | An | 14 | H 6 | 15 |
| Dier | 29 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 194 |
| Monſt. de faits | 16 | An | 9 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 73 | An | 2 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 80 | An | 14 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 109 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 61 | An | 21 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 70 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 72 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 135 | An | 39 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 166 | An | 16 | E 3 | |

2 Ou home ferra title al aduowſon in groſſe ſauns monſtre fait, ou ⁊c. de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowſon 21. et faits 36.

3 Ou home ferra title al chœmin ſauns monſtre fait, ou ⁊c. de ceo, ou nemy. Vide ti. Chœmin 6: Faits 36. ⁊ Aſſiſe 45.

4 Ou home ferra title al cõmon in groſſe ſauns monſtre fait, ou ⁊c. de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Common 4. alibi la Faits 36. et Aſſiſe 41.

5 Ou home ferra title al corody ſauns monſtre fait, ou ⁊c. de ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Corody 3. alibi la. et Aſſiſe 42.

6 Ou home ferra title al diſmes ꝑ graũt del parſon, ou ⁊c. ſauns fait monſtre dauer pcecur: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes 12. ⁊ 9. et Aſſiſe 42.

7 Ou home ferra title as offices ſauns monſtre fait, ou ⁊c. dauer ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 40. et officœs 39.

8 Ou home ferra title al reuerſion, ou remainder ⁊c. ſauns monſtre fait, ou ⁊c. dauer ceo. Vide tit. Faits 36. et infra 23. 24. 25. 26. ⁊ 27.

9 Ou home ferra title al rents, ou ſeignory ſauns monſtre fait, ou ⁊c. dauer pcecur: ou nemy. vide tit. Rents 20 et ⁊c. Faits 36 Aſſiſe 43. Title in toto Hors de fœ in toto ⁊ infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 67 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 69 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 130 ⁊ 131 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 ⁊ 30 |
| | 148 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 3 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 118 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 76 | An | 3 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 41 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| | 95 | An | 33 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 21 | An | 10 | E 3 | 49 |
| Aſſiſe | 133 | An | 7 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 133 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 143 | An | 8 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 143 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 177 | An | 4 | E 3 | It. Darb. |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| Aſſiſe | 270 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 21 | An | 35 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 367 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 367 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 381 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 419 | An | 8 | E | deuaunt |
| | 420 | An | 8 | E | deuaunt |
| Title | 10 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 10 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 13 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 22 | An | 36 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 34 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Anowry | 71 | An | 44 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 121 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 41 | An | 13 | E 4 | 6 |
| Q. impedit | 104 | An | 2 | H 7 | 4 |
| Det | 137 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Feoff et ⁊c. | 40 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| B. monſt de ⁊c. | 22 | An | 45 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 60 | An | 13 | E 4 | 15 et 16 |
| | 94 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 6 |

B. monſt.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.monſt de &c. | 91 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 62 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 171 | An | 13 | H7 | 14 |
| | 172 | An | 20 | H7 | 6 |
| Bailieſe | 10 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Dier —— | 29 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 200 |
| | 139 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p.37 |
| Folio | 41 | Littl.lib. 2.ca.11 | | | |
| ———— | | An | 19 | H6 | 75 |
| | | An | 28 | H6 | 2 et 8 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |

10 Ou home ſerra title as eſtouers, ou auters profits apprender hors del terre dun auter home, ſans monſtre fait dauer yceux: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 46. Eſtouers per totum & Comon 12.

11 Ou home ſerra title al villeine in groſe, ſans monſtre fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Faits 36.

12 Ou home ſerra title al annuity per graunt, ou &c. ſans fait monſtre dauer ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 1 vſ. 5. et infra 33.

13 Ou home ſerr̄ title per partition ſans monſtre fait, ou &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Partition.

14 Ou feme ſerra title al rent, ou &c. aſſigne a luy in ſatiſfaction de ſa dower ſans fait monſtre: ou nemy Vide titulo Dower 22 & 34.

15 Ou hom̄ ſerr̄ title per ſurrender ſans monſtre fait, ou &c, ou nemy. Vide tit. Surrender 7.

16 Ou home ſerra title per exchaunge ſans monſtrance fait, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Exchaunge 3.

17 Ou home ſerra title per deuiſe ſans monſtre teſtament: ou nemy. Vide tit. Deuiſe 28. & infra 80.

18 Ou home ſerra title deriue dun corporation, ou poit iuſtifie come ſeruant, ou &c. al corporation ſans fait, &c. Monſtre: ou nemy. vide tit. Corporat 27.

19 Ou home auera, & maintainera briſe de couenaunt ſans monſtrance deſpecialty. vide tit. Couenaunt 34. & infra 33.

20 Ou hom̄ ſerra title al chattel ſans fait monſtre dauer ceo: vide tit. Faits 36. 39. 49. Gard 122. Done 12. et infra 41 et 42.

21 Ou couenaunt de perſonal choſe ſerra bone ſaũs fait, & home auera action ſur ceo ſans monſtrance de fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Gard 116. Actioon ſur caſe 8. 34, et 12. et ſupra 19 & 20.

22 Ou home auera formedon, mortaunceſt, ou auter action anceſtrel dun rent, &c. ſans monſtre fait, ou &c. de ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Hors de fée 2. & 3. et ſupra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 25 | An | 3 | E3 | 34 |
| | 29 | An | 12 | Aſſ: | 38 |
| | 74 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 84 | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| | 118 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 126 | An | 11 | H4 | 29 |
| | 131 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 |
| Monſt.de fa. | 130 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| | 147 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 148 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 150 | An | 45 | E3 | 14 |
| | 67 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Hors de fée | 1 | An | 5 | E3 | 15 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | E3 | 35 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | E3 | 53 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | E3 | 4 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E3 | 35 |
| | 19 | An | 40 | E3 | 13 |
| Hors de fée | 20 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| | 21 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 23 | An | 18 | E3 | 50 |
| | 25 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 30 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 14 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| Mortaunceſt | 53 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| B. monſt.de &c. | 22 | An | 45 | E3 | 27 |
| | 60 | An | 15 | E4 | 16 |
| | 112 | An | 12 | H7 | 11 |
| | 108 | An | 4 | H7 | 10 |

23 Ou home ne monſtra fait, ou &c. de choſe que giſt méerement in graũt, pur cauſe que fuiſt execute et veſte, et ou il ſerra, nient obſtant que fuit execute, et veſt. vide titulo Formedon 21. ſupra 8 et 9. et infra 29, 41 et 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 67 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 72 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 3 | H6 | 20 |
| | 73 & 74 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 77 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 116 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| Monſt. de faits | 1 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | E3 | 16 |
| | 46 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 41 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 84 | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| | 107 | An | 10 | E4 | 1 |
| | 126 | An | 11 | H4 | 39 |
| | 130 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 |
| Monſt. de fa. | 131 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| | 135 | An | 39 | E3 | 37 |
| | 141 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 |
| | 144 | An | 44 | E3 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de fa. | 157 | An | 6 | R 2 | | |
| | 166 | An | 16 | E 3 | | |
| | 168 | An | 16 | E 3 | | |
| | 171 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| | 24 | An | 2 | E 3 | 14 | |
| | 18 | An | 10 | E 3 | 27 | |
| | 58 | An | 35 | E 3 | | |
| Voucher | 144 | An | 25 | E 3 | 53 | |
| Q. Impedit | 20 | An | 7 | E 3 | 20 | |
| | 62 | An | 20 | E 3 | | |
| Counterple daid | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 61 | |
| Auowry | 71 | An | 44 | E 3 | 11 | |
| Aſſiſe | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ: | 53 | |
| Graunt | 24 | An | 10 | E 4 | 1 | |
| B. patents | 97 | An | 32 | H 8 | | |
| Plow —— | 57 | An | 4 | E 6 | | |
| | 148 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 | |
| | 149 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 | |
| Dier —— | 29 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 194 | |
| | 248 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 79 | |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 38 | |
| Folio —— | 113 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | | |
| | 219 | Fitz. nat. bre. d: | | | | |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 87 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| | 75 | An | 14 | H 6 | 26 | |
| | 103 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 24 | |
| | 171 | An | 13 | H 7 | 14 | |
| | 60 | An | 15 | E 4 | 16 | |
| | 65 | An | 24 | E 3 | 52 | |
| | 150 | An | 45 | E 3 | 28 | |
| B. monſt de &c. | 1 | An | 18 | H 8 | 4 | |
| | 18 | An | 44 | E 3 | 11 | |
| | 150. & 22 | An | 45 | E 3 | 28 | |
| | 34 | An | 11 | H 4 | 39 | |
| | 55 | An | 21 | H 6 | 23 | |
| —— | | An | 2 | H 5 | 4 | Lodd. |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 33 | New. |
| | | An | 18 | H 6 | 22 | |
| | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 19 | |
| —— | | An | 19 | H 6 | 24 | Fult. |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 24 | Pelu. |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 12 | Catel. |
| | | An | 12 | H 7 | 13 | Vau. |

24 Ou, & quand in formedon in remainder le demaundant couient a monſtre fait de ceo, et quel fait ſerra ſufficient a maintaine laction: ou & quel nemy. Vide tit. Formedon 15. 21. & 35. ibidem.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 68 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 38 | An | 7 | E 3 | 57 |
| Feoff. et &c. | 64 | An | 30 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 73 | An | 8 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 76 | An | 10 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 60 | An | 18 | E 3 | 59 |
| Taile | 2 | An | 17 | E 3 | 65 |
| Monſt. de fa. | 110 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 64 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 67 | An | 13 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de &c. | 68 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 84 | An | 22 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 111 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 81 | An | 19 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 46 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 173 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Monſt. de &c. | 131 | An | 14 | H 4 | 30 |
| | 126 | An | 11 | H 4 | 39 |
| | 153 | An | 47 | E 3 | |
| | 164 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 18 | An | 10 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 26 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 58 | An | 35 | E 3 | |
| Briefs | 897 | An | 26 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 542 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 534 | An | 41 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 836 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| B. feoffements | 47 | An | 18 | E 4 | 12 |
| B. formedon | 33 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| Graunt | 24 | An | 10 | E 4 | 1 |
| Remainder | 1 | Libro intra. | 369 | | |
| Folio | 219 | Fitz. nat. bre. s. | | | |
| B. monſt. de fa. | 12 | An | 35 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 15 | An | 41 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 34 | An | 11 | H 4 | 39 |
| | 48 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 53 | An | 19 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 80 | An | 36 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 83 | An | 38 | H 6 | 19 |
| | 103 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 110 | An | 9 | H 7 | 15 |
| Variance | 33 | An | 43 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 77 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 81 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 89 | An | 27 | E 3 | 84 |
| | 93 | An | 7 | E 3 | 64 |
| | 94 | An | 8 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 86 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 111 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| Keilway | 166 | An | 5 | H 8 | 166 |
| Dier | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 58 |
| Iſſue | 21 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| —— | | An | 2 | H 5 | 4 |
| | | An | 13 | H 4 | 14 & 15 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 7 |
| | | An | 49 | E 3 | 20 |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 1 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H 6 | 51 |
| | | An | 14 | H 6 | 1 |
| | | An | 40 | E 3 | 42 |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 43 |
| | | An | 42 | E 3 | 19 |

25 Ou home auara briefe de waſt ex aſſignatione, ou per cauſe de remainder ſauns monſtre fait de ceo: ou nemy: Vide tit. waſt 27, & Remainder 29.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 39 | An | 4 | E 2 |
| | 54 | An | 50 | E 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 84 | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| | 121 | An | 5 | H5 | 12 |
| | 137 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 153 | An | 47 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 58 | An | 2 | H4 | 22 |
| | 58 | An | 3 | H4 | 5 |
| | 106 | An | 30 | E3 | |
| | 92 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| | 56 | An | 5 | H5 | 12 |
| | 71 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| Dier | 90 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.6 |
| Dower | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 692 |
| Remainder | 152 | Libro intra. | | | 697 |
| Variance | 8 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 133 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 32 |
| | 24 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| | 15 | An | 41 | E3 | 33 |
| | 103 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 17 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 3 |
| Garraunty | 60 | An | 6 | E3 | 36 |
| Feoff. et faits | 39 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 39 | An | 6 | H4 | 5 |
| Folio | 133 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| B. waſt | 28 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| | | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| —— | | An | 40 | E3 | 42 |
| | | An | 49 | E3 | 20 |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 18 |

26 Ou fait ſerra monſtre pur auer aid, de ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder, ou dauer aid del roy, ou ſur iudgemẽt dd. ſi le roy nient counſaile: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aid 72. Aide de roy 38. 19. et 14. & ibid. et infra 28. 86. et 87.

27 Ou ceſtui q̃ prye deſtre reſceiue, mõſtre fait del remainder, ou reuerſion per q̃l il claime deſtre reſceiue, et quand il monſtre ceo: ou, et quand nemy. Vide tit. Reſceit 47. et 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 83 | An | 20 | H6 | 20 |
| | 95 | An | 33 | H6 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 9 | E4 | 37 |
| | 118 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 153 | An | 47 | E3 | |
| | 158 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 23 | An | 2 | E3 | 23 |
| | 40 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 897 | An | 26 | E3 | 57 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 3 |
| | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 32 |
| | 56 | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| | 30 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 |
| | 49 | An | 7 | H6 | 1 |
| | 129 | An | 22 | E4 | 35 |
| Reſceit | 65 | An | 33 | H6 | 23 |
| | 76 | An | 9 | H5 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 94 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 137 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B. reſceit | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 32 |
| | 51 | An | 21 | E3 | 8 |
| B. voucher | 164 | An | 16 | H7 | 5 |
| B. feoffm̃ &c. | 47 | An | 18 | E4 | 12 & 25 |
| | | An | 49 | E3 | 20 |
| —— | | An | 47 | E3 | 18 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 43 |

28 Ou aide de roy ſerra graunt a ceſtui que iuſtifie, ou claime come bailiefe le roy, ou come ſeruaunt, ou per commaundement ſauns monſtre charter, ou patent le roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide de roy 14. ſupra 26. et infra 29. 86. et 87.

29 Ou home ſert title, ou maint. action, ou iuſtifier per per patent le roy, ſauns monſtre lettters patents, ou charter le roy, ſoit il party, priuy, ou eſtraunger a yceux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Exemplificat. 5. Graunt le Roy 16. 17. et 52. Enrolements 13. ſupra 26. et 28. et infra 30. 31 et 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 8 | An | 7 | E3 | 7 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | E3 | 7 |
| | 74 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 79 | An | 8 | H6 | 25 |
| | 92 | An | 31 | H6 | 14 |
| | 93 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 96 | An | 35 | H6 | 8 |
| | 103 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| | 104 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| Monſt. de fa. | 107 | An | 10 | E4 | 1 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 136 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| | 184 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 182 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| | 168 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 65 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Attach. ſur proh. | 5 | An | 40 | E3 | 17 |
| Auntient dem̃ | 14 | An | 17 | E3 | 52 |
| Aſſiſe | 177 | An | 4 | E3 | It Dar. |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 8 |
| | 13 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| | 58 | An | 22 | H6 | 42 |
| | 64 | An | 15 | H7 | 17 |
| | 69 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| | 70 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| | 79 | An | 39 | H6 | 17 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 104 | An | 1 | H7 | 22 |
| | 105 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 112 | An | 12 | H7 | 12 |
| | 124 | An | 21 | E4 | 49 |
| | 153 | An | 33 | H6 | 3 |
| | 172 | An | 20 | H7 | 6 |
| | 92 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| | 163 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 21 |

B. monſt.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. mon. de &c. | 43 | An | 38 | E 3 | 3 |
| B. prerog. | 42 | An | 39 | H 6 | 17 |
| Barre | 284 | An | 22 | E 3 | 10 |
| Voucher | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 |
| B. patents | 97 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Conuſance | 12 | An | 35 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | H 7 | 12 |
| Aide de Roy | 25 | An | 28 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 26 | An | 32 | H 6 | 2 |
| Dier | 29 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 199 |
| | 54 | An | 34 | H 8 | p. 19 |
| | 105 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p. 18 |
| Dier | 115 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p. 66 |
| | 116 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p. 71 |
| Q. impedit | 161 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 191 | An | 29 | E 3 | 9 |
| Counterpledaid | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 1 |
| B. oier de &c. | 24 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 34 | An | 7 | H 4 | 40 |
| Plowden | 81 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Appropriation | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 497 |
| Eueſques | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 501 |
| Roy | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 530 |
| Rents | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 674 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 101 |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 532 |
| Colledge | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 498 |
| Colledge | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 499 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 553 |
| Charge | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 557 |
| Variance | 18 | An | 35 | H 6 | 55 |
| Keilway | 149 | Temps | | E 3 | 149 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 74 |
| ——— | | An | 26 | H 8 | 8 |
| | | An | 4 | H 7 | 6 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 19 |
| ——— | | An | 14 | E 4 | 2 |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 17 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 19 |

30 Ou conuſaunce de plée ſerra demaũd ſauns monſtrance des letters patẽts le roy, ou allowance de ꝑcur in aſcun court le roy, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Conuſance 33 et 50. Graunt le roy 16 et 17. et infra 98.

31 Ou home pleadra charter de pardon le Roy, ſaũs monſtre ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Charter 32.

32 Ou le Roy pleadra feoffement, done, graunt, ou deuiſe fait a luy ſauns monſtre fait de ceo, et lou ils ſont bone a luy ſans faits: ou nemy. vide tit. Enrolements 13.

33 Ou hom̃ port action ſur fait, ou tailie lou il monſtre la fait, ou tailie in counte coũtant: et ou nemy, tanque il demaund oier de ceo &c. Vide tit. Variance 1 & alibi la, ſupra 1. 12. 19. 22. 24 & 25. & infra 34. vſq; 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de fa. | 4 | An | 25 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | E 3 | 16 |
| Monſt. de &c. | 19 | An | 10 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 24 | An | 2 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 90 | An | 27 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 98 | An | 38 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 130 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 131 | An | 14 | H 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | An | 24 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | E 3 | 63 |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H 4 | 12 |
| Monſt. de &c. | 62 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 66 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 108 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 120 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| | 135 | An | 39 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 149 | An | 45 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 157 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Meſne | 41 | An | 4 | E 3 | 19 |
| Dett | 117 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| Briefe | 396 | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 127 | An | 36 | H 6 | 31 |
| Craunt | 24 | An | 10 | E 4 | 1 |
| B. mon. de fa. | 110 | An | 9 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 74 | An | 14 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 15 | An | 41 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 17 | An | 42 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 20 | An | 44 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 80 | An | 36 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 82 | An | 36 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 9 | An | 27 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 112 | An | 12 | H 7 | 11 |
| Variance | 29 | An | 36 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 20 | An | 38 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E 4 | 49 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E 4 | 2 |
| Variance | 42 | An | 44 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 50 | An | 39 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 52 | An | 40 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 57 | An | 47 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 58 | An | 50 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 65 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 97 | An | 10 | E 3 | 15 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 25 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 163 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| | 199 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 219 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| Plowden | 52 | An | 4 | E 5 | |
| Compoſition | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 31 |
| Concilio | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 31 |
| Counte | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 37 |
| Graunt | 1 vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | | | 40 |
| Apprentice | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 133 |
| Bargaine | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 133 |
| Edifier | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 134 |
| Leaſe | 1 vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | | | 135 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 193 | An | 28 | E 3 | 90 |
| Feoff. et faits | 73 | An | 8 | E 3 | 59 |
| Keilway | 8 | An | 12 | H 7 | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 18 | H 6 | 22 |

34 Ou, et quand home monſtre fait in warrantia charta: ou nemy. vide tit. Garr. de charters 45. & 1. ibidem et infra 91.

35 Ou, et quand plaint. in contra formam feofamenti monſtre le fait del feoffem̄: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contra form̄ feoff. 6.

36 Ou feme plaint. in cauſa matrimonii prelocuti monſtra fait &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoffements | 114 | An | 12 | E 1 | It. wilt |
| Aſſiſe | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Folio | 205 | Fitz. nat. bre. l. | | | |
| | 135 | Let. nat. bre. a | | | |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H 8 | 10 Brud. |

37 Ou home countera ſur fait: ou nemy. a ſon election. Vide tit. Election 6.

38 Ou plegiis acquitand. ne ſerra maint. ſanns monſtre eſpecialty, et ou, et quand covient al plaint. a monſtre fait: ou contra. vide tit. Pleadges 32 & 37.

39 Ou in execution ſue ſur ſtatute marchaūt, ou ſtaple, ou &c. le plaint. monſt. loblig. al courte, et ou la party auera oier de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recognizance 4.

40 Ou in Q. redditum reddit, quid iuris clamat, ou per que ſeruitia le plaint. monſtre les faits del comencement del eſtate, ou del rent, ou del reverſion, ou nemy: et ou il auera oier del fait, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de fa. | 94 | An | 31 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 119 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| Q. reddit. reddit | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 535 |
| Q. iuris clamat | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 535 |
| | 8 et 10 | Libro intra. | | | 535 |
| | 12 & 13 | Libro intra. | | | 536 |
| Per q. ſeruitia | 2 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| Variance | 85 | An | 22 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 107 | An | 4 | E 2 | |

41 Ou executors monſtra la teſtament, et quand le def. auera oier de ceo: ou, et quād nemy. vide infra 42. 43. & 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de fa. | 4 | An | 25 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 52 | An | 25 | E 3 | |
| | 55 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | 56 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 63 | An | 17 | E 3 | |
| | 81 | An | 19 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 108 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 124 | An | 7 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 163 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 171 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 173 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 181 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Monſt. de &c. | 176 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Executors | 95 | An | 27 | E 3 | 80 |
| | 3 | An | 4 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | H 6 | |
| | 67 | An | 42 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 96 | An | 28 | E 3 | 92 |
| | 97 | An | 7 | E 3 | 62 |
| | 98 | An | 4 | E 3 | It. darby |
| | 107 | An | 7 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 83 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 111 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 40 | An | 2 | H 7 | 15 Keble |
| Feoffem̄ et &c. | 110 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 127 | An | 36 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 837 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Covenaunt | 24 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B. monſt de &c. | 51 | An | 43 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 125 | An | 21 | E 4 | 50 |
| | 128 | An | 22 | E 4 | 12 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 55 | An | 21 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 155 | An | 6 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 120 | An | 16 | E 4 | 2 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 118 | An | 10 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 53 | An | 19 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 66 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 80 | An | 36 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 140 | An | 14 | H 6 | 5 et 1 |
| | 143 | An | 16 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 167 | An | 10 | H 7 | 18 |
| B. oier de rec. | 7 | An | 7 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 27 | An | 5 | E 4 | 35 |
| | 30 | An | 16 | E 4 | 8 |
| Eſtoppel | 193 | An | 28 | E 3 | 90 |
| Keilway | 166 | An | 5 | H 8 | 166 |
| Plow. | 46 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 52 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Variance | 10 | An | 14 | H 6 | 5 et 1 |
| | 19 | An | 36 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 66 | An | 22 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 90 | An | 27 | E 3 | 86 |
| | 112 | An | 26 | E 3 | 64 |
| | 104 | An | 29 | E 3 | 45 |
| Folio | 151 | Thelo. lib. 9 | | | ca. 4 |
| Action | 1. 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 320 |
| Barre | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 321 |
| | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 323 |
| Eiect firme | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 252 |
| ——— | | An | 5 | H 5 | 1 |
| | | An | 3 | H 6 | 6 |

42 Ou, et quand adminiſtrators monſtre letters dadminiſtration, et queux ſeront ſufficient &c. ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Adminiſtration 12. Teſtament 2. et infra 43.

43 Quel teſtament monſtre ſerra dit ſufficient a maintaine action: quel nemy. vide tit. Teſtament 2.

44 Ou briefe port per executors abate,

pur variance enter le briefe et la teſtament monſtre: ou nemy. vide tit. Teſtament 8. & Variance 2.

45 Ou, et des queux pleés, home ſerra eſtoppe a pleader per demaunder oier del fait, teſtament ou &c. Vide titulo Eſtoppel 11. & Briefe 129.

46 Ou def. apres emparlance navera oier del fait, Teſtament, ou &c. et ou il avera. vide tit. Emparlance 15.

47 Ou in parco fracto dentre in parke, ou warraine, le plaint. doit monſtre charter, ou &c. coment il auient dauer ceo. Vide titulo Foreſts 6.

48 Ou home utlage al ſuit del party, in appeale, auera ſcire facias vers le plaint. ſur ſon pardone, ſauns monſt. acquitance, ou releaſe del party: ou nemy. vide titulo Charter 41.

49 Ou en ſcire facias ſur recouery p reaſon dun graunt, ou compoſition per fait, le def. auera oier del fait, et le plaint. monſtre ceo: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de fa. | 73 | An | 2 | H6 | 9 |
| | 55 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 125 | An | 11 | H4 | 34 |
| | 148 | An | 41 | E3. | |
| | 159 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 161 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 174 | An | 18 | E3 | 46 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 6 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| | 145 | An | 20 | E4 | 8 |
| B. oyer de &c. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E4 | 8 |
| | 17 | An | 39 | H6 | 21 |

50 Ou in ſcire facias hors de recorde, le def. auera oier de ceo, et de auters records queux ſont rehearce in le briefe del ſcire facias, et ou des briefes per queur ſe recorde fuit remoue, et vient in le place: ou nemy. vide infra 51. 52. & 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de fa. | 12 | An | 7 | E3 | 32 |
| | 31 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 51 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 59 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Attaint | 44 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Scire fac. | 129 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| B. oier de rec. | 22 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 41 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 47 |
| ——— | | An | 35 | H6 | 30 |

51 Ou in Scire facias hors del recorde, ou in dett, ou auter action foundas ſur le record, ou recouery, le def. auera oier del de ceo, et ou il auera oier del primier original, ou meſne proces: ou nemy. vide infra 52. & 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 50 | An | 11 | H4 | 12 |
| | 85 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| | 87 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 |
| Monſt de faits | 88 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 89 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 94 | An | 31 | H6 | 16 |
| | 99 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
| | 100 | An | 4 | E4 | 26 |
| Monſt de faits | 102 | An | 7 | E4 | 18 |
| | 106 | An | 9 | E4 | 42 |
| | 113 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 |
| | 119 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 120 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 126 | An | 11 | H4 | 39 |
| | 130 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 |
| | 131 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| Monſt de faits | 133 | An | 39 | E3 | 6 |
| | 138 | An | 41 | E3 | 30 |
| | 154 | An | 47 | E3 | 15 |
| | 169 | An | 17 | E3 | 50 |
| | 169 | An | 4 | E3 | N: Dat. |
| | 174 | An | 18 | E3 | 46 |
| | 17 | An | 10 | E3 | 21 |
| | 43 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 45 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 28 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 22 | An | 6 | E3 | 37 |
| Aſſiſe | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Faulx iudgem. | 16 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| Q. ei defor c. | 16 | An | 29 | E3 | 47 |
| Q. Incumbra. | 1 | An | 17 | E3 | 54 |
| Barre | 182 | An | 11 | H4 | 12 |
| Attaint | 30 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 36 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Meſne | 14 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Gar: de chart. | 1 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| Conuſans | 47 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Diſceit | 6 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | E3 | 6 |
| Briefe | 82 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| Eſtreapement | 9 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 |
| Trauers | 41 | An | 21 | E3 | 47 |
| Rediſſeiſin | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Variance | 103 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Folio | 106 | Thelo. lib. 10. ca. 2. | | | |
| B: oier de record | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 56 |
| | 4 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 12 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 47 |
| | 11 | An | 8 | H6 | 16 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| | 18 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. Oyer de rec. | 19 | An | 7 | Aſſ: | 5 |
| | 12 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 23 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 28 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
| | 29 | An | 7 | E4 | 18 |
| | 31 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| | 26 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 |
| | 38 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.oier de rec. | 40 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 41 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 35 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Q.non admiſit | 3 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 4 | E 3 | Itin. Dar |
| Voucher | 19 | An | 9 | E 3 | 22 |
| Agard | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 84 |
| Aſſignement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 84 |
| Dier ——— | 32 | An | 29 | H 8 | p.6 |
| | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.35 | |
| ——— | | An | 35 | H 6 | 30 |
| | | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 4 |

52 Ou home count ſur record, ou pleade record, lou il monſtre ceo maintenant : ou ne my mes auera iour a porter eins le record vide ſupra. 51 et infra. 53 et 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 75 | An | 3 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 78 | An | 7 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 88 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 100 | An | 4 | E 4 | 26 |
| | 106 | An | 9 | E 4 | 42 |
| | 120 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| Monſt de faits | 126 | An | 11 | H 4 | 39 |
| | 127 | An | 11 | H 4 | 39 |
| | 128 | An | 11 | H 4 | 41 |
| | 130 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 131 | An | 14 | H 4 | 30 |
| | 133 | An | 39 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 138 | An | 41 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 34 | An | 10 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 33 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. Nor. |
| | 85 | An | 22 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 102 | An | 7 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 99 | An | 2 | E 4 | 11 |
| Barre | 182 | An | 11 | H 4 | 12 |
| Det | 25 | An | 4 | H 6 | 31 |
| B.oier de rec. | 8 | An | 11 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 12 | An | 19 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 15 et 29 | An | 7 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 31 | An | 18 | E 4 | 7 |
| Colour | 45 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| Variaunce | 74 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| B.monſt de faits | 4 | An | 3 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H 6 | 1 et 25 |
| | 16 | An | 41 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 34 | An | 11 | H 4 | 39 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | H 4 | 39 |
| | 10 | An | 34 | H 6 | 48 |
| Aſſiſe | 110 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 203 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 320 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 275 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 126 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 120 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 266 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 268 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Meſne | 14 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Brieſe | 461 | An | 9 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 756 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Nonability | 6 | An | 21 | E 3 | 55 |
| B.monſt de &c. | 36 | An | 11 | H 4 | 41 |
| | 50 | An | 7 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 68 | An | 24 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 84 | An | 39 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 89 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 90 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 98 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| B.monſt de &c. | 112 | An | 12 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 121 | An | 18 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 158 | An | 32 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 158 | An | 5 | H 7 | 24 |
| | 159 | An | 9 | E 4 | 42 |
| | 60 | An | 15 | E 4 | 17 |
| Record | 17 | An | 4 | H 6 | 23 |
| B.records | 65 | An | 22 | H 8 | |
| | 36 | An | 21 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 61 | An | 18 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 62 | An | 19 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 66 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B.chart de &c. | 32 | An | 27 | Aſſ | 58 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 53 |
| Folio ——— | 73 | Libro aſſ. abridg: | | | |
| | 113 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| Avowry | 26 | An | 34 | H 6 | 48 |
| B.nonability | 25 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 48 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Plowden | 411 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| B.Count de va. | 47 | An | 21 | E 4 | 54 |
| | 32 | An | 29 | H 8 | p 6 |
| Dier ——— | 180 | An | 2 | Eli.p.48 | |
| | 186 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.4 | |
| | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.8 | |
| | 227 | An | 6 | Eliz.p.45 | |
| Utlagary | 6 | An | 13 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 8 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 48 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 46 | An | 17 | E 3 | 8 |
| Reil. ——— | 96 | An | 23 | H 7 | 96 |
| | 138 | Temps | | E 3 | 138 & 140 |
| Eſtoppell | 234 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| B.act ſur ſta. | 19 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| B.Brieſe | 264 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 8 |

53 Ou home eſt compell a monſtr̃ record que ſerra dit ſufficient record, et de ſouth q̃l ſeale, &c. et le tenore del record ſer̃ ſufficient: ou e de ſouth q̃l ſeale nemy. vide tit. Exemplification. 1.5 & 9 & Record. 15.16 & ſupra. 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 18 | An | 10 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 78 | An | 7 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 130 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 26 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin: No. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 6 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| Cauſe de rem. | 19 | An | 3 | E3 | 33 |
| Enqueſt | 19 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| B. Gen. iſſue | 8 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |
| | 75 | An | 21 | E4 | 15 |
| B. mouſt de ⁊c. | 68 | An | 24 | E3 | 46 |
| | 84 | An | 39 | H6 | 4 |
| | 50 | An | 7 | H6 | 18 |
| | 90 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 98 |
| | 98 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| | 121 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 266 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 268 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Petition | 3 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| Plowden | 411 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Record | 17 | An | 4 | H6 | 23 |
| Dier | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 8 | |
| | 227 | An | 6 | Eliz. p. 45 | |
| B. Record | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 |
| | 19 | An | 34 | H6 | 51 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | H6 | 18 |
| | 33 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| | 40 | An | 39 | H6 | 4 |
| | 41 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. records | 42 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 43 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 61 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| | 66 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 65 | An | 22 | H8 | |
| | 81 | An | 13 | H7 | 21 |
| | 74 et 83 | An | 16 | H7 | 11 |
| Scire facias | 39 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 |
| | 40 | An | 34 | H6 | 51 |
| | 43 | An | 39 | H6 | 3 |
| Folio | 244 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 245 | Fits nat. bre. a. b | | | |
| Auncient dem. | 40 | An | 29 | E3 | 9 |
| Villenage | 3 | An | 39 | E3 | 6 |
| Monſtraverunt | 4 | An | 49 | E3 | 22 |
| Keilway | 174 | An | 7 | H8 | 174 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 3 | Iac. 8 | |
| ——— | | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 2 |

54 Ou home pleadra aſſent daſcun perſon ſauns monſtre fait de ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſent. 47 et infra. 55.

55 Ou home pleadra commaundement daſcun home ſans monſtre eſcript ou fait de ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Commaundement. 2 et Corporation. 27.

56 Ou home pleadra licence dun comon perſon ſauns monſtre fait de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Licence. 1 et ſupra. 54 ⁊ 55.

57 Ou licence le roy done a ſon tenaunt dalien, ou a luy, ou al aſcun auter, de alien in mortmaine doit eſtre monſtre, ⁊c. Vide tit. Licēce, 20. 37 et 39. Colluſion. 30 ⁊ ſupra. 29.

58 Ou home chall. iurrour, pur cauſe daſcun matter de record lou il monſtre le record maintenaunt: et ou nemy. vide titulo Challenge. 16. 47. 50 et 53 et ſupra. 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 41 | An | 32 | H6 | 55 |
| | 87 | An | 11 | H4 | 26 |
| | 93 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 106 | An | 11 | H2 | |
| | 152 | An | 8 | H5 | 11 |

59 Ou def. pleade detinew de charters in barre in briefe de dower, le plaint. mouſt eux al court, et ou le defendant avera oier de iceux. Vide tit. Dower 53.

60 Ou, et quand, le plaint. monſtre le patent del aſſiſe. Vide tit. Aſſiſe. 64.

61 Ou home covient a monſtre le reſomons, ⁊c. et ou le def. avera oier de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſomons. 1 et 15 et Variaunce. 3 et 19 et ſupra. 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 103 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. oier de rec. | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 56 |
| Folio | 165 | Thelo. lib. 10. ca. 2 | | | |
| Portaunceſt | 21 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 10 |

62 Ou home pleadra extinguiſhment daction, ou duitie, ou title dentre ſauns monſtre fait provaunt ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment. 37 et infra. 63. 64. 65 et 66.

63 Ou home pleadra matter in fait in barre in det ou ⁊c. ſur fait, ſauns monſtre eſpecialty de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Det. 90 et ſupra. 62. 64. 65 et 66.

64 Ou rien luy doit, leuy per diſtreſſe, ou rien arrere ſeront bone plées in det, ou ⁊c. foundus ſur fait, ſauns monſtre acquitance, ou ⁊c. Vide tit. Det. 91 et ſupra. 62. et 63 et infra. 65.

65 Ou home pleadra paiment ſauns monſtre fait, et acquitance que teſtmoigne ceo: ou nemy. vide ſupra 62 vſque 64 et Det. 90, 91, 95 et 16 et 100.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mouſt de faits | 42 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 140 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| | 183 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Barre | 136 | An | 4 | H7 | 8 |
| | 148 | An | 5 | H7 | 33 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | H5 | 6 |
| | 196 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| | 192 | An | 14 | H4 | 27 |
| | 209 | An | 45 | E3 | 4 |
| | 213 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 et 29 |
| | 246 | An | 17 | E3 | 24 |
| Barre | 265 | An | 30 | E3 | 3 |
| | 189 | An | 42 | E3 | 13 |
| | 157 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| | 19 | An | 18 | H6 | 17 |
| | 43 | An | 27 | H6 | 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 193 | An | 43 | E3 | 31 |
| B.det | 138 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 154 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 174 | An | 25 | H8 | |
| | 15 | An | 27 | H6 | 6 |
| | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 3 |
| | 38 et 177 | An | 45 | E3 | 4 |
| | 115 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| | 119 | An | 37 | H6 | 10 |
| B.barre | 46 | An | 37 | H6 | 19 |
| B.conditions | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 19 |
| | 23 | An | 42 | E3 | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 46 | E3 | 33 |
| Det | 82 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 143 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 144 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 153 | An | 5 | E3 | 63 |
| | 90 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| Verdict | 13 | An | 1 | R3 | 1 |
| B.anuity | 41 | An | 22 | E4 | 51 |
| Dier ——— | 6 | An | 26 | H8 | p.3 |
| | 25 | An | 28 | H8 | p.160 |
| | 51 | An | 33 | H8 | p.13 |
| Entre | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | 63 |
| Aud.querela | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| B.monſt de &c. | 148 | An | 42 | E3 | 25 |
| | 151 | An | 46 | E3 | 29 et 33 |
| Folio | 22 | St.Germ.lib.1.ca.12 | | | |
| Coke libro ——— | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 43 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 65 |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 139 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 24 |

66 Du home pleadra vn defeaſauns, ou auter matter in barre, per force dun fait, ſaũs monſtre le fait: et ou nemy. Vide titulo. Extinguiſhment.37 et Labourours.19 et ſupra.62 vſque 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 91 | An | 28 | H6 | 7 |
| | 123 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |
| | 139 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| | 180 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 183 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Barre | 89 | An | 6 | E4 | 1 |
| | 190 | An | 42 | E3 | 23 |
| | 193 | An | 43 | E3 | 31 |
| | 286 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| Audita querela | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | 27 |
| Dier | 34 | An | 29 | H8 | p.25 |
| | | An | 19 | H8 | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H7 | 5 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 17 |
| | | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 18 et 19 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 75 |
| B.monſt de &c. | 9 | An | 28 | H6 | 7 |
| | 26 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.monſt de &c. | 28 | An | 7 | H4 | 1 |
| | 116 | An | 6 | E4 | 1 |
| | 136 | An | 8 | H6 | 26 |
| | 146 | An | 6 | H7 | 13 |
| Boyer de &c. | 6 | An | 7 | H4 | 1 |
| Det | 13 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 169 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| B.eſtraunger &c. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 21 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| B.conditions | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 5 |
| B.det | 174 | An | 25 | H8 | |
| Keilway | 71 | An | 21 | H7 | 71 |

67 Du in det ſur obligation a performer les couenaunts compriſe deins endentures, il couient a monſtre les indentures : ou nemy. Vide ſupra.66.

68 Du home pleadra deuorce ſans monſtre les letters del ordinary :ou nemy. vide tit.Deuorce.13.

69 Du home pleadra excomengement ſans monſtre les letters le eueſque : ou nemy. Vide tit.Extinguiſhment.16.

70 Du ceſtui que prie deſtre reſceiue. vouchée, ou &c. auera oier del fait: ou nemy. Vide infra.72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 60 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 164 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 27 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin.nor: |
| Waſt | 16 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H7 | 22 |

71 Du home per ſon lacheſſe ſerra paſſe le temps dauer oier del fait, ou &c. ou monſtre fait denforce ſon title: ou nemy. vide tit. Adiournement.18 et Emparla.15 et infra.95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 89 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 15 | An | 8 | E3 | 16 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 47 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 135 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | E3 | 50 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Hors de fée | 29 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Adiournement | 6 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Voier de rec. | 20 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |

72 Du home ſerra chaſe a monſtre fait, ou &c. deux foits: ou nemy. vide ſupra.49 & 70 et infra.73.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 2 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 4 | An | 25 | E3 | 40 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | E3 | 7 |
| | 18 et 19 | An | 10 | E3 | 27 et 34 |
| | 55 | An | 24 | E3 | |

Monſt

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 68 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 125 | An | 11 | H 4 | 34 |
| | 81 | An | 19 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 159 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 174 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 164 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| Briefe | 127 | An | 36 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 396 | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| Scire facias | 129 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| B. monſt de fait | 53 | An | 19 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 80 | An | 36 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 73 | An | 37 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 82 | An | 36 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 30 | An | 7 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 66 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| Counts de gar. | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| Det | 74 | An | 3 | E 4 | 27 |
| Waſt | 16 | An | 8 | E 3 | 52 |
| ———— { | | An | 21 | H 6 | 3 |
| | | An | 4 | H 7 | 10 |
| | | An | 38 | H 6 | 2 |

73 Ou home pleadra fait inrole fait al eſtraunger, ou a luy meſme, ſans monſtr̃ le fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Inrolement. 7 et ſupra. 72.

74 Ou home pleadra fait inrole, fait al roy ſans monſtre ceo. Vide tit. Inrolements 6. 7 & 8 et alibi la.

75 Ou home monſtre fait, lou ne beſoigne et la fait ne maintaine ſon plée ceo ne vault riens, et le plée male, et quel fait ſerra ſufficient a maintaine le plée: quel nemy. vide ſupra. 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 4 | An | 25 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 111 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| Meſne | 41 | An | 4 | E 3 | 19 |
| Keil. { | 7 vſque 19 | An | 12 | H 7 | 4 vſque 19 |
| | 166 | An | 5 | H 8 | 166 |

76 Ou home pleadra leaſe fait per baron et feme ſans monſt fait, et ou il meſmes pleadra ceo ſans monſtre fait: ou nemy. vide titulo. Aſſent. 47 et Agréement. 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de fait | 10 | An | 10 | E 3 | 13 |
| Dier | 91 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 13 |
| Coke libro — { | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. 21 | |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. 57 | |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. 61 | |
| Couenaunt | 18 | An | 45 | E 3 | 11 |
| Briefe | 160 | An | 7 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 227 | An | 7 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 282 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Waſt | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 24 |

77 Ou home iect protection ſauns monſtre ceo, et lenrolement ſerra ſufficient: ou nemy. Vide tit. Protection. 14.

78 Ou home pleadra per fait, & monſt. ceo et vncore la party nauera oier de ceo, et ou il auera oier, mes nemy le view del fait ne copie de ceo vide infra. 83 et 93]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 27 | An | 3 | E 3 | It: Nort, |
| | 19 | An | 10 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 111 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 122 | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 175 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Count de gar. | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 135 | An | 7 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Acl. ſur ſtat. | 25 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| B. Oyer de rec. | 21 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B Eſtraunger | 14 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| B. Monſt de fs, | 85 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 7 |

79 Ou home fait title per fait quel reſcite et reherce auter-fait, &c. lou il monſtr̃, ambideux faits: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Graũt 61, ſupra 50 & infra 80.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 217 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 330 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 366 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| | 112 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Graunt | 54 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Monſt de faits | 26 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. North |
| | 76 | An | 3 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 170 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 130 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 158 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Confirmation | 13 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Releaſe | 19 | An | 8 | H 4 | 19 |
| Q, Impedit | 190 | An | 29 | E 3 | 7 |
| Dier —— { | 29 | An | 28 | H 8 | p, 199 |
| | 90 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 p. 6 | |
| | 124 | An | 3 & 4 | P. et M. | p. 41 |
| | 87 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 101 |
| | 109 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 37 |
| Dier ——— { | 106 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M | p. 18 |
| | 139 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p. 36 |
| Briefe | 396 | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| B. Charters | 44 | An | 21 | H 7 | 33 |
| Plowden | 191 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 149 | Temps | | E 3 | 149 |
| B. monſt. de. | 172 | An | 20 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 109 | An | 9 | H 7 | 16 |

80 Ou home, monſtre fait, fait al Eſtraunger pur ceo que il conueigh title per le fait, coment q̃ le fait nappertinent a luy: et ou ceo appertient a luy: ou nemy. Vide

titulo. Enrolement 7 Deuiſe 28, Faits 27, ſupra 17,26,27,73,79.et 75.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 76 | An | 3 | H6 | 21 |
| | 42 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 92 | An | 31 | H6 | 14 |
| | 177 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 118 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 132 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |
| | 135 | An | 39 | E3 | 37 |
| | 140 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| Monſt. de fa. | 155 | An | 47 | E3 | 18 |
| | 163 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 66 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 143 | An | 44 | E3 | 26 |
| | 147 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 148 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 157 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 158 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Monſt. de fa. | 172 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| | 47 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 36 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 46 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Reſceipt | 137 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Darr preſent | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Brieſe | 687 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 396 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 342 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| Counter de gar. | 10 | An | 7 | E3 | 6 |
| Dett | 13 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| B. eſtrañ al &c. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 21 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Q.impedit | 1 | An | 30 | E3 | |
| Dower | 28 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
| | 80 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Dureſſe | 15 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| Auowry | 61 | An | 38 | E3 | |
| Obligation | 11 | Ln | 1 | H5 | 12 |
| Dier ——— | 54 | An | 34 | H8 | p.19 |
| | 29 | An | 28 | H8 | p.200 |
| | 90 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.6 |
| Dier ——— | 87 | An | 7 | E6 | p.101 |
| | 106 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p. 18 |
| | 139 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p.37 |
| Dier ——— | 124 | An | 3 et 4: | P. & . | p. 41 |
| | 171 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 8 |
| Plow. ——— | 81 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 148 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Gard | 100 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| | 162 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Coke lib ——— | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 38 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 23 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 41 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| | 42 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 44 | An | 38 | E3 | 37 |
| | 49 | An | 7 | H6 | 1 |
| | 125 | An | 21 | E4 | 50 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. mon. de &c. | 109 | An | 9 | H7 | 23 et 16 |
| | 61 | An | 14 | H8 | 4 et 8 |
| | 161 | An | 14 | H8 | 7 et 9 |
| ——— | | An | 4 | H6 | 10 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| | | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 32 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 19 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H7 | 6 et 7 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 12 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 9 |

81 Ou home pleadra releaſe, ou auter fait a luy meſme que remaine in auter court ſauns monſtre ceo. Vide tit. Enrolements 7. ſupra 72. et infra 82.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 112 | Temps | E1 | | |
| Monſt de fa. | 129 | An | 12 | H4 | 8 |
| | 96 | An | 35 | H6 | 8 |
| Scire facias | 129 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| Reſceit | 103 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Executors | 111 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Barre | 197 | An | 43 | E3 | 27 |
| | 286 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 38 | An | 12 | H4 | 8 |
| | 67 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| | 30 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 |
| | 100 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 10 |

82 Ou auters eſtraungers al fait, pleade la fait que eſt plead per ceſtui que eſt privy al fait, ſil ſoit monſtre in court, et prendra advauntage de ceo: ſauns ceo monſtre. Vide tit. Faits 27. & 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 55 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 342 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| Reſceit | 103 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Executors | 111 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| B. eſtran. al &c. | 14 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 21 et 23 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Folio ——— | 89 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 99 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 113 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| B. monſt. de fa. | 56 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| Monſt de fa. | 6 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 96 | An | 35 | H6 | 8 |
| Barre | 286 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 74 |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 76 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 22 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 6 & 7 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 10 |

83 Ou home pleadra fait de releaſe, confirmation, ou &c fait a luy meſme que fait ſon title, ſauns monſtre ceo, et ou la party navera oier de ceo: ou contr'. vide ſupra 73. 78. & 80. vſ. 82.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 26 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin: No. |
| | 34 | An | 10 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 122 | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 139 | An | 41 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 172 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 147 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 135 | An | 39 | E 3 | 37 |
| Scire facias | 129 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| Dureſſe | 15 | An | 15 | H 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Confirm. | 13 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B. monſt de &c. | 30 | An | 7 | H 4 | 10 |
| Gard | 100 | An | 45 | E 3 | 10 |
| B. eſtrangeal | 14 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 16 |

84 Ou home ne monſtra fait de choſe que giſt mœrement in graunt, pur ceo que il ne fait title, ne claime per ceo, mes conueigh title al eſtraunge : et ou contra. Vide infra. 85.

85 Ou home ſerra compell de monſtre fait al eſtraunge, lou il riens claime per ceo, pur ceo que il parle ou declare del fait de quel il ne beſoigne, ou pur ceo in pleading il parle ou confeſſe ceo : et ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 80.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 20 | An | 10 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 42 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| | 66 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 14 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 92 | An | 31 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 94 | An | 31 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 109 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 122 | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 130 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| Monſt de faits | 92 | An | 31 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 116 | An | 21 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 118 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 126 | An | 11 | H 4 | 39 |
| | 127 | An | 11 | H 4 | 39 |
| | 135 | An | 39 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 136 | An | 40 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 140 | An | 44 | E 3 | 18 |
| Monſt de faits | 143 | An | 44 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 155 | An | 47 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 157 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 158 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 163 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| Plowden | 148 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Count de aid | 10 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| Gard | 162 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Bailway | 166 | An | 5 | H 8 | 166 |
| Dier ——— | 106 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. p. 18 | |
| | 124 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. p. 41 | |
| | 174 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 18 | |
| | 139 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. p. 36 | |
| | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 58 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. monſt de &c. | 40 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 72 | An | 39 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 111 | An | 9 | H 7 | 23 |
| | 172 | An | 20 | H 7 | 6 et 7 |
| ——————— | | An | 9 | H 7 | 26 |
| | | An | 5 | H 7 | 34 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 19 |
| | | An | 10 | E 4 | 9 |
| ——————— | | An | 46 | E 3 | 30 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 33 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 9 |

86 Ou home avower, ou iuſtifier come ſeruaũt ou ꝑ force del garraunt, ou cõmaundement ſans monſtre le fait del choſe, pur que il avow ou iuſtifie : ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 55 et infra. 87.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 86 | An | 22 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 96 | An | 35 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 163 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 182 | An | 16 | H 6 | |
| | 65 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H 5 | 11 |
| B. monſt de &c. | 58 | An | 22 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 161 | An | 14 | H 8 | 4 et 7 |
| | 125 | An | 21 | E 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | An | 35 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 61 | An | 14 | H 8 | 8 et 10 |
| | 126 | An | 21 | E 4 | 66 |
| | 77 | An | 21 | H 7 | 23 et 37 |
| | 63 | An | 14 | H 7 | 9 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 3 | An | 8 | E 4 | 14 |
| Barre | 259 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 148 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier | 29 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 200 |
| ——— ——— | | An | 13 | H 7 | 19 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 14 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 16 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 6 et 7 |

87 Ou home avow diſtreſſe, ou iuſtifier arreſt per force dun garraunt, ou del commaundement, ſans monſtre le precept, ou eſpecialty del commaundement : ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment. 17 & 23 et Commaundement. 2 et Aide de roy. 14 & ſupra 26. 28 & 86.

88 Ou retaigner dun ſeruant, ou apprentice ſerra bone ſans fait, et ou ne beſoigne a monſtre fait de ceo : ou contra. vide tit. Laborers. 36 & Corporation. 27 & ſupra 29 et Aide de roy. 14.

89 Ou et quando home doit monſtre garraunt deſſoine in ſeruice le roy. vide tit. Eſſoine. 74 et 75.

90 Ou home pleadra condition, ou auera aduauntage dun condition troue per enqueſt ſans monſtre fait de ceo ſoit ceo de chattel, ou francktenement : ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdict 50 et Det. 78.

Surrender

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surrender | 4 | An | 7 | E 4 | 29 |
| Monſt de faits | 141 | An | 44 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 101 | An | 4 | E 4 | 34 |
| | 139 | An | 42 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 143 | An | 44 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 145 | An | 44 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 146 | An | 44 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 149 | An | 45 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 151 | An | 45 | E 3 | 15 |
| Monſt.de faits | 165 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 175 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 46 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Double plée | 34 | An | 7 | H 6 | 7 |
| Variaunce | 50 | An | 39 | E 3 | 22 |
| Gard | 162 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Condition | 8 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 313 | An | 7 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 189 | An | 42 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 265 | An | 30 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 286 | An | 41 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 100 | An | 9 | E 4 | 25 |
| Briefe | 390 | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| B.Scire fac. | 58 | An | 7 | H 4 | 22 |
| Aſſiſe | 211 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 367 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 367 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 219 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Deuiſe | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Aud.querela | 16 | An | 43 | E 3 | 27 et 29 |
| Det | 169 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| B.conditions | 108 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 85 | An | 21 | H 7 | 25 |
| | 28 | An | 44 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 110 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 210 | An | 8 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 249 | An | 11 | H 7 | 21 et 22 |
| | 155 | An | 14 | E 4 | 6 |
| B.monſt de &c. | 114 | An | 4 | E 4 | 35 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 149 | An | 44 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 170 | An | 11 | H 7 | 22 |
| Feoff.et faits | 41 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| M.d.iuris.cla | 20 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Formedon | 68 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Plow—— | 172 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 81 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Exchaunge | 1 | An | 45 | E 3 | 20 |
| B.eſtrau.al &c. | 23 | An | 50 | E 3 | 22 |
| B.gen.iſſue | 72 | An | 18 | E 4 | 12 |
| Folio– | 85.89.90 | Little. lib. 3 ca.5 | | | |
| | 138 | Park.tit. conditions | | | |
| | 124 | Laun.nat. bre. | | | |
| Dier —— | 127 | An | 2 et 3 : P. & M. p. 56 | | |
| | 281 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.19 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 137 | Temps incert | | | 137 |
| Coke lib— | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 40 |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 74 |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 76 |
| —— | | An | 7 | H 4 | 16 |
| | | An | 10 | H 4 | 8 & 9 |
| | | An | 27 | Aſſ: | 46 |
| | | An | 10 | H 4 | 10 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 27 |
| | | An | 6 | H 7 | 8 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H 7 | 23 |
| | | An | 46 | E 3 | 30 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 22 Bud. |

91 Ou le tenaunt, ne le vouchée, ne voucher ne rebut per garr.&c. ſauns monſtres eſpecialty prouaunt le leaſe, feoffment, ou &c. et ou contra. Vide tit. Gard. 116.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt.de &c. | 3 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 5 | An | 25 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 27 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 71 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 152 | An | 46 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 143 | An | 44 | E 3 | 26 |
| Voucher | 13 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 17 et 20 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 21 et 22 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 60 | An | 40 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 |
| Voucher | 79 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 172 | An | 10 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 59 | An | 40 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 103 | An | 30 | E 3 | 3 et 17 |
| | 144 | An | 25 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 186 | An | 6 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 233 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 244 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 245 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 199 & 200 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 312 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 151 | An | 7 | E 3 | 46 |
| Age | 120 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Dower | 149 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| Cui in vita | 17 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Count de vo. | 95 | An | 4 | E 3 | Itin. Dar |
| | 35 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| Garr.de chart. | 1 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | E 3 | 8 |
| Deuiſe | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Count.de gar. | 20 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| Gard | 159 | An | 26 | E 3 | 65 |
| Aide | 53 | An | 2 | H 6 | 16 |
| B.voucher | 79 | An | 4 | H 6 | 24 |

B.voucher

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Voucher | 85 | An | 14 | H 6 | 4 | |
| | 138 | An | 21 | E 4 | 26 | |
| | 163 | An | 11 | H 7 | 4 | |
| | 166 | An | 16 | H 7 | 13 | |
| | 45 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 | |
| Fi. monſt de &c. | 106 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 | |
| | 168 | An | 10 | H 7 | 2 & 22 | |
| | 23 | An | 46 | E 3 | 25 | |
| | 169 | An | 11 | H 7 | 4 | |
| | 27 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 | |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H 6 | 21 | |
| | 87 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 35 | Elz. | 5 | |
| ———— | | An | 7 | H 6 | 20 | |

92 Ou aſſignée voucher ſauns fait monſtre, & ou il rebutter ſauns fait monſtre: ou nemy, Vide titulo Aſſignée 14, et ſupra 91.

93 Ou home monſtre fait, et vncore trauers ne ſera priſe a ceo, Et ou il ne monſtre fait, & tamen trauers ſerra priſe a ceo: & ou nemy. Vide titulo Formedon 35 ſupra 24, 41, 78, 81, & infra 94.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 15 | An | 8 | E 3 | 16 | |
| | 15 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| | 27 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. | |
| | 19 | An | 10 | E 3 | 34 | |
| | 33 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. | |
| | 84 | An | 22 | H 6 | 2 | |
| | 109 | An | 22 | E 4 | | |
| | 126 | An | 11 | H 4 | 39 | |
| | 129 | An | 12 | H 4 | 8 | |
| | 111 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 | |
| Count de gar. | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 | |
| Meſne | 41 | An | 4 | E 3 | 19 | |
| Encombent | 5 | An | 18 | E 3 | 23 | |
| Barre | 197 | An | 43 | E 3 | 27 | |
| Voucher | 103 | An | 30 | E 3 | 17 | |
| | 17 | An | 13 | E 3 | | |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 19 | |
| | 60 & 79 | An | 40 | E 3 | 22 | |
| Feoff. et faits | 76 | An | 10 | E 3 | 1 | |
| Iſſus | 2 | An | 22 | E 3 | 13 | |
| | 21 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 | |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E 3 | | |
| Graunt | 24 | An | 10 | E 4 | 1 | |
| B. Formedon | 33 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 | |
| B. Eſtraung. al | 14 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 16 | |
| Aſſiſe | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 | |
| Waſt | 58 | An | 2 | H 4 | 22 | |
| B. Trauers | 145 | An | 14 | H 6 | 1 | |
| | 129 | An | 9 | E 4 | 47 | |
| | 157 | An | 36 | H 6 | 31 | |
| Attach. ſur proh. | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 61 | |
| B. monſt de | 125 | An | 21 | E 4 | 50 | |
| ———— | | An | 3 | E 4 | 18 | Pelũ |

94 Ou ſur fait pleade ou monſtre le iſſue ſerra riens paſſa per le fait, ou ne infeoffe ou &c. per fait, ou, &c. vide tit. Faits 26 et Det 92.

95 Ou demurrer pur cauſe que il ne monſtre eſpecialty, ou, &c. ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. vide tit. Demurrer 32 Adiournemẽt 18 & ſupra 71.

96 Ou les plaints. in monſtraũnt couient a monſt. record, ou &c. coment les terres ſont auncient demeſne &c. ou nemy vide titulo Monſtraũnt 12.

97 Ou home ſerra title al choſe que giſt méerement in graunt per preſcription per que eſtate, ſauns monſt. fait daſſignement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſcription 8 Que eſtate 1 & ſupra 9.

98 Ou graunt le Roy, ou de common perſon de choſe deuaunt temps de memory, ne ſerra auaileable, ſans monſtre matter de record, ou &c. de puiſne temps. Vide titulo Graunts le Roy 1, 15, 16. 17. et ſupra 30.

99 Ou ſur iointenauncy pleade, la party que pleade in abatement del breefe doit monſtre fait de ceo. Vide tit. Iointenaũcy 54.

100 Ou ſur fait pleade & monſtre & ſur q̃l iſſue priſe ſur ceo, proces iſſera vers les Teſtmoignes. Vide tit. Teſtmoignes in toto.

## Monſtrauerunt.

1 Forme del briefe de monſtrauerunt, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. vide infra 2, 3, 4 & 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſtrauerunt | 6 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Monſtrauerunt | 1 | Libro infra. | 435 | | |
| Folio | 14 | Fitz nat. bre. g | | | |
| | 15 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. e. d | | | |
| | 16 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. | | | |
| | 14 | L nat. bre. | | | |
| Plowden | 129 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| ———— | | An | 2 | R 3 | 1 |

2 Ou touts les tenaunts dauncient dem̃ vſera ceſt briefe iointement, ou aſcun del eux a lour pleaſure: ou nemy. Vide infra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſtrauerunt | 1 | An | 39 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 3 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 4 | An | 49 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 1 | H 5 | 13 |
| Briefe | 200 | An | 1 | H 5 | 13 |
| Ioind. in act. | 15 | An | 8 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 59 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 12 | | | |
| Folio | 15 | Fitz, nat bre. d. h | | | |
| | 161 | Fitzh. nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 14 | Vet, nat. bre. | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Joind in act. | 32 | An 8 E4 16 |
| | 32 | An 8 H6 26 |
| | 81 | An 39 E3 7 |
| B. Monſtraũnt | 1 | An 40 E3 44 |
| | 2 | An 39 E3 6 |
| | 3 | An 49 E3 22 |
| | 4 & 5 | An 19 E3 |
| | 6 | An 1 H5 13 |
| Villenage | 3 | An 39 E3 6 |
| ——— | | An 40 E3 46 Keble |
| | | An 11 H7 7 |

3 Ou mort lun des plaintiſes in monſtraũnt nabatera la briefe. Vide tit. Briefe 73.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Monſtrauerunt | 5 | An 19 E3 |
| | 7 | An 2 H5 |
| | 7 | An 1 H5 13 |
| Briefe | 200 | An 1 H5 13 |
| Folio | 16 | Fitz. nat. bre. k |
| B. monſtraũnt | 5 | An 19 E3 |
| | 6 | An 1 H5 13 |
| ——— | | An 2 R3 1 |

4 Queux tenaunts auera ceſt briefe, et pur queux ceo giſt et ſerra mainetaine: per queux nemy. vide infra 8 & ſupra 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Monſtraũnt | 2 | An 40 E3 44 & 46 |
| | 3 | An 41 E3 |
| | 4 | An 49 E3 22 |
| | 5 | An 19 E3 |
| Villenage | 3 | An 39 E3 6 |
| | 29 | An 15 E2 |
| B. monſtraũ. | 1 | An 40 E3 44 & 46 |
| | 2 | An 39 E3 6 |
| | 3 | An 49 E3 22 |
| Folio | 116 | Kitchin 117 |
| | 14 | Fits nat. bre. c, d. k |
| | 15 | Fits nat. bre. a. b. e |
| Folio | 16 | Fitz nat. bre. e |
| | 14 | Vet. nat. bre. |
| Monſtrauerunt | 1 | Libro intra, 435 |
| Cauſe de rem. | 18 | An 21 E3 32 |

5 La forme del count in monſtrauerunt, & ou cheſcun poit count ſeueral counts: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Monſtraũnt | 1 | An 39 E3 6 |
| | 6 | An 32 E3 |
| | 2 | An 40 E3 44 & 46 |
| | 4 | An 49 E3 22 |
| | 5 | An 19 E3 |
| Cauſe de rem. | 18 | An 21 E3 32 |
| Monſtrauerunt | 1 | Libro intra. 435 |
| B. monſtraũnt | 1 | An 40 E3 44 |
| | 3 | An 49 E3 22 |
| Villenage | 3 | An 39 E3 6 |
| Folio | 14 | L. nat. bre. |
| | 16 | Fitz. nat. bre. a |

6. A q̄ le briefe de monſtrauerunt ſerra direct, lou al Seignior, et lou al viſcount, ou auter miniſter le Roy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 14 | Fitz nat. bre. f. g. |
| | 15 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. |
| | 14 | L. nat. bre. |

7 Que ſerra cauſe dauer ceſt briefe, & q̄ur manner cuſtomes & ſeruices les tenaunts dauncient demeſne ferra: ou, & queux nemy. Vide tit. Auncient dem. 46 & alibi la.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An 40 E3 44 & 46 |
| | 6 | An 32 E3 |
| Cauſe de rem. | 18 | An 21 E3 32 |
| Folio | 14 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. |
| | 228 | Fitz. nat. bre. c f. a. |
| | 229 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. f. a |
| Juriſdiction | 4 | An 7 H6 35 |

8 Barre in monſtrauerunt & quel ſerra bone, Vide ſupra 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Monſtraũnt | 2 | An 40 E3 44 |
| | 3 | An 41 E3 |
| | 4 | An 49 E3 22 |
| | 5 | An 19 E3 |
| Briefe | 200 | An 1 H5 13 |
| Villenage | 3 | An 39 E3 6 |
| | 29 | An 15 E2 |
| B. monſtraũnt | 2 | An 40 E3 44 |
| | 3 | An 49 E3 22 |

9 Ou nonſuit lun ne ſerra nonſuite de touts les plaintifs in monſtrauerunt, mes il ſerra ſommon & ſeuer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 29 | An 15 E2 |
| Folio | 15 | Fitz. nat. bre. g. |
| | 16 | Fitz. nat. bre. k |

10 Ou damages ſerra recouer in monſtraũnt, coment, et per q̄, comēt, & p̄ q̄ur des plaintifs nemy. vide ſupra 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Damages | 12 | An 14 E2 |
| Monſtraũnt | 2 | An 40 E3 44 & 46 |
| | 5 | An 19 E3 |
| Folio | 15 | Fitz. nat. bre. g. r. |
| | 16 | Fitz nat. bre. a. b. |
| Monſtrauerunt | 1 | Libro intra. 435 |
| B, monſtraũnt | 5 | An 19 E3 |

11 Quel proces iſſera ſur monſtraũnt, & lou ſerra ſue per touts les tenaũts, Plaintifs, & lou per aſcuns del eux a lour pleaſure: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 15 | Fitz. nat. bre. c, d. h, i |
| | 14 | L. nat. bre. |

12 Ou in monſtrauerunt les demaundants couient a monſtre coment les terres ſont auncient demeaſne, & que ſerra ſufficient prouſe, a prouer eux auncient demeſne

Vide titulo. Auncient demeaſne. 17 et 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 44 et 46 |
| | 4 | An | 49 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Villenage | 3 | An | 39 | E 3 | 6 |
| Monſt. de faits | 133 | An | 29 | E 3 | 6 |
| Folio | 16 | Fitz nat. bre. c. | | | |
| V. monſtrauer. | 1 | An | 40 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 3 | An | 49 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Auncient dem. | 25 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 40 | An | 29 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | E 3 | |

13 De queux choſes monſtrauerunt giſt et ou giſt dun piſcharye, ou &c. Vide tit. Demaund. 19 et Tenure. 11.

## Mortaunceſtor.

1 Forme del briefe de mortaunceſtor et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo in default de forme: quel nemy. vide tit. Aile 5 et infra. 2 vſ. 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 478 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 478 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 677 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 650 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 305 | An | 30 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 771 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 852 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 880 | An | 8 | H 3 | |
| V. martaunceſt | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 12 |
| | 8 | An | 13 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 8 | An | 12 | H 4 | 26 |
| | 39 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 23 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 51 | An | 5 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 13 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 17 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Folio | 201 | Thelo lib. 10 ca. 21 | | | |
| | 195 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. g. h | | | |
| | 196 | Fitz nat. bre. a: c. b. | | | |
| | 110 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| Mortaunceſt. | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 436 | | | |
| V. briefe | 266 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Coke lib | 7 | An | 5 | Iac. | 40 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 126 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Iac. | 55 |
| —————— | | An | 13 | H 4 | 17 |

2 Ou deux copercenours, ou launte et neece, ou &c. ioindra in aſſiſe de mortaunceſtour. Vide titulo. Ioinder in action. 127 vſque 139.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —————— | | Glouceſt. cap. 6 | | | |
| Ioinder in act. | 4 | An | 27 | E 3 | 89 |
| | 11 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Iudgement | 70 | An | 11 | H 4 | 16 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 40 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Can |
| V. ioind. in act. | 12 | An | 45 | E 3 | 31 |
| Count dados | 1 | An | 41 | E 3 | 7 |
| Voucher | 174 | An | 10 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 207 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| V. mortaunceſt. | 13 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 24 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 48 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Partition | 17 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| Fol | 39 vſ. 44 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 2 | | | |
| | 195 | Fitz. nat. bre g. h | | | |
| | 112 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| Barre | 315 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| —————— | | An | 5 | E 3 | 185 |
| | | An | 18 | H 6 | 5 Fort |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 23 Fort |

3 Ou home pleadra al briefe de mortaũceſt. et ſur queux plees al briefe il pleadra, ou ſerra chaſe a pleader ouſter al points del briefe, &c: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe. 25 et infra 24 et 27 et Iointenauncy. 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —————— | | An | 34 | E 1 | con. feoff. |
| Mortaunceſt | 38 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 78 |
| | 40 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Can |
| | 41 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Can. |
| | 42 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Can |
| | 49 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 20 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 51 | An | 5 | H 3 | Itin. Len. |
| | 54 et 55 | An | 12 | H 3 | Itin. ſuff. |
| Briefe | 754 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Barre | 315 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| —————— | | An | 49 | E 3 | 17 Ingle. |
| V. mortaunceſt | 44 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 58 | An | 40 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 14 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 28 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 16 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Folio | 196 | Fitz. nat. bre. i | | | |
| | 311 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 57 | | | |
| | 109 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 113 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| Iuris. vtrum | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |
| Villenage | 14 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 12 |

4 En quel county, et court mortaunceſtour ſerra port: in q̄l nemy. vide tit. Briefe. 49 et Aſſiſe. 21 et 111.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —————— | | Mag. charta. ca. 12 | | | |
| | | Weſt. 2 ca. 30 | | | |
| | | Weſt. 1 ca. 50 | | | |
| Mortaunceſt | 2 | An | 38 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | H 6 | 19 |
| | 53 | An | 5 | H 3 | |
| V. mortaunceſt | 12 | An | 38 | H 6 | 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Mortaunceſt | 12 | An | 39 | H 6 | 19 |
| | 55 et 60 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Fol | 109 vſ. 113 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 117 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| | 8 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 65 | An | 48 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 45 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 302 | An | 7 | H 4 | 29 |
| B. iuriſdiction | 118 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 2 | Jac. | 57 |

5 Ou darraigne ſeiſin in le plaint. in mortaunceſt. ou in auter aunceſtour, a que il nad fait luy meſme heire ſerra bone plée dabater le Briefe. Vide tit. Briefe. 55 et Aile. 6 et Coſinage. 2.

6 Ou ſeverall tenauncy ſerra bone plée in mortaunceſtour dabater le briefe. vide tit. Severall tenauncy 7.

7 Ou entier tenaũcy abate briefe de mortaunceſtour, et coment, &c. Vide tit: Entier tenauncy in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entier ten. | 1 | An | 41 | E 3 | 21 |
| Maint. de briefe | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Mortaunceſt | 44 | An | 20 | E 2 | |

8 Ou nontenure de percel nabate tout la briefe. Vide titulo. Nontenure. 30 et ſupra. 3.

9 Ou divers ſomons ſerra in mortaunceſt. et vers divers tenaunts: et ou nemy. et ou ſeverall: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe. 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortaunceſt | 5 | An | 17 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 5 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 23 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 32 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 40 | E 3 | 48 |
| Folio | 195 | Fitz. nat. bre. g. | | | |
| | 196 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| | 112 & 113 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| ——— | | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| B. Mortaunceſt | 22 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 30 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 46 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Briefe | 767 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| B. ſeveral prec. | 11 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 3 |

10 Ou pur que, et vers que, et ſur morraunt ſeiſie de quel eſtate mortaunceſt. giſt & ſerra mainteinus, pur que, vers que, & de q̄l eſtate nemy. Vide tit. Coſinage. 4 uſque. 10 & Nuper obyt. 6 et 8 & Eſtates 3 & 5 & ibidem.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Marleb | ca. 16 | | |
| Coſinage | 1 | An | 2 | H 5 | 2 |
| Folio —— | 116 | L. nat. bre. | | | |
| | 50 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio —— | 195 | Fitz nat. bre. c. d. | | | |
| | 196 | Fitz. nat. bre. k l. f. | | | |
| | 197 | L. nat. bre. e | | | |
| | 221 | Fitz. nat. bre. o. | | | |
| Formedon | 55 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| B. mortaunceſt. | 31 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H 4 | 55 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 59 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| | 61 | An | 5 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 3 | An | 45 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H 4 | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 393 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Can. |
| | 170 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 170 | An | 2 | E 3 | 16 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 6 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | H 4 | 23 |
| | 33 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 50 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| | 52 et 55 | An | 12 | H 3 | Itin. ſuff. |
| | 51 | An | 5 | H 3 | Itin. Len |
| | 41 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. cant |
| | 47 | An | 13 | E 1 | Itin. No. |
| | 44 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 46 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Plow. —— | 239 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 366 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| | 556 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Fines | 26 | An | 1 | H 7 | 5 |
| Rent reviue | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 3 |
| Dower | 49 | An | 45 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 49 | An | 43 | E 3 | 32 |
| Eſcheate | 2 | An | 11 | H 4 | 11 |
| Count daide | 1 | An | 41 | E 3 | 7 |
| Voucher | 207 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Diſcent | 5 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| Entre | 58 | An | 30 | E 3 | 4 |
| Scire fac. | 65 | An | 7 | H 4 | 23 |
| | 60 | An | 11 | H 4 | 55 |
| Nuper obyt | 14 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 13 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Cau |
| Execution | 119 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Fol. | 109 vſ. 112 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 290 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca, 44 | | | |
| Feoff. & &c | 73 | An | 8 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 92 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. 61 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 101 | |
| ——— | | An | 45 | E 3 | 18 Finch |
| | | An | 7 | H 4 | 32 Skren |
| | | An | 8 | H 4 | Trem. |
| | | An | 31 | H 6 | 15 Port |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 12 Sigeſ. |

11 De queux choſes aſſiſe de mortaunceſtour giſt et ſerra maintainus. de queux nemy. Vide ſupra: 1 et infra. 12.

Eſtatute

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 32 | H8 | ca.7 |
| Mortaunceſt | 9 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 42 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin.Can |
| B.mortaunceſt | 17 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 23 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 29 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 53 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Folio —— | 195 | Fitz,nat.bre.c.d | | | |
| | 196 | Fitzh.nat.bre.b | | | |

12 Ou mortaunceſtour giſt de rents, et laſſiſe ſerra priſe ſans monſtre quel rent ceo eſt, et ſauns monſtre fait et eſpecialtie : ou nemy. Vide tit: Monſt de faits. 9 et 22 et 23 et infra. 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 29 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 29 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Mortaunceſt | 9 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 23 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 25 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 78 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin.Can |
| General ten. | 13 | An | 9 | E3 | 7 |
| Voucher | 203 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 203 | An | 9 | E3 | |
| Maint de briefe | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Rent revive | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 3 |
| B.mortaunceſt | 9 | An | 7 | H6 | 3 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 29 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 53 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Hors de fee | 3 | An | 3 | E3 | 35 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | E3 | 35 |
| | 29 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Adiournement | 6 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| ———— ———— | | An | 11 | H7 | 28 |

13 Ou et pur que hors de ſon fée ſerra bone plée in mortaunceſtour a chaſer le plaint a faire title: ou et pur que nemy. Vide tit. Hors de fée. 3 et Nuper obiit. 10 et ſupra. 12.

14 Ou lheire poit aver et maintaine mortaunceſtour, ou briefe dentre ſur morãt ſeiſie de ſon aunceſtour a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre. 45.

15 Ou mortaunceſtour giſt coment que launceſtour ſoit in pleigne vie. vide tit. Diſcent. 14 et ſupra. 1.

16 Ou lheire avera mortaunceſtour niẽt obſtant que launceſtour ſoit attainte. Vide tit. Diſcent. 10 et Coron. 81.

17 Ou mortaunceſtour giſoit al cōmon ley ſur done in taile, ou in franckmariage. vide tit. Franckmariage. 9 et Formedon. 23

18 Ou ſommones et ſeverauns ſerra in mortaunceſtour. Vide ſupra. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortaunceſt | 40 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin.can: |
| Voucher | 174 | An | 10 | E3 | 37 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B.mortaunceſt. | 24 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Folio | 111 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| B.ſomons &c. | 3 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |

19 Ou, et quel eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allow in mortaunceſt. ou: et quel nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine. 22.

20 Ou aſſociation ſerra in aſſiſe de mort: et coment, &c. Vide tit. Aſſotiation. 5 et 8 et Aſſiſe. 26.

21 Ou le tenaũt poit waiver ſon voucher ou ſon plée in barre, & pleade a les points del briefe in mortaunceſtour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waiver des choſes. 1 et 3 et ſupra. 3 & infra. 27 et Aſſiſe. 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortaunceſt. | 48 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Folio | 113 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| ———— ———— | | An | 40 | E3 | 48 |

22 Ou adiournement ſerra in aſſiſe de mortaunceſt. pur cauſe de difficultie, et &c. Vide tit. Adiournement. 4.

23 Ou plee ſerra remove in mortaunceſt. p̃ cauſe de foraigne voucher ou ſur foraigne plée. &c. Vide tit. Cauſe de remover plée. 20 & 21 et infra. 36.

24 Ou home pleadra barre in mortaunceſtour ſauns traverſe le morant ſeiſie de aunceſtour, et que ſerr̃ bone barre: ou & que nemy. Vide ſupra. 13 uſque 16 et 54.

Eſtatutes —— { Weſt. 2 ca. 20
Gloceſter ca. 3

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortaunceſt. | 3 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| | 32 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 40 | E3 | 48 |
| | 6 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 30 | E3 | 8 |
| | 11 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 16 | An | 5 | E3 | 8 |
| | 22 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 24 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 25 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 78 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 30 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 31 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H4 | 1 |
| Mortaunceſt | 39 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 42 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin.Can |
| | 44 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 47 | An | 13 | E1 | Itin.Nor |
| | 51 | An | 5 | H3 | Itin.Luc. |
| | 52 et 54 | An | 12 | H3 | Itin.Suff |
| Eſtoppell | 36 | An | 20 | H6 | 26 |
| | 55 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Barre | 278 | An | 12 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 278 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 39 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 315 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 298 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. nor. |
| Judgement | 218 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Iſſue | 110 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| Replication | 44 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | H7 | 13 |
| Mortaunceſt | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 435 |
| Copihould | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 130. |
| Fol.— | 110 vſ. 113 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 240 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 22 | | | |
| —— | | An | 18 | E4 | 5 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 31 et 32 |
| B. mortaunceſt | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 12 |
| | 16 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 24 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 25 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 27 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 36 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 38 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. mortaunceſt | 40 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 42 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 43 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 44 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 46 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 47 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 49 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 51 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| | 52 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Keilway | 28 | An | 13 | H7 | 28 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 43 |
| | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 8 |
| B. barre | 58 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| B. voucher | 92 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 18 |

25 Quel ſerra bone title et replication pur le plaint. incounter barre pleade per le tenaunt in mortaunceſtour: quel nemy. vide tit. Title per totum. et Replication. 17 et ſupra. 13 et 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortaunceſt | 3 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| | 6 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 31 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H4 | 1 |
| | 42 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin. Can |
| | 44 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 47 | An | 13 | E1 | Itin. No. |
| Barre | 278 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 278 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| B. mortaunceſt | 24 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 25 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 27 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 38 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 42 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 52 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| Eſtoppell | 155 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Folio | 109 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| Traverſe | 17 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| —— | | An | 27 | H8 | 14 |

26 Quel moraunt ſeiſie de fée, ſerra ſufficient a maintaine laſſiſe de mort aũceſtour quel nemy, et ou home avera mortaunceſt. ſauns moraunt ſeiſie: ou nemy. vide titulo Eſtates. 5 et ſupra. 1 et 10.

27 Ou per traverſe des un des points del briefe, ou per auter barre pleade, ou voucher le remanent ſerra tenus nient dedit, et ne ſerra enquire de eux, et ou touts les points del briefe ſerra inquiſe. vide ſupra 3 et 24 et infra. 29 et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 20 | | | |
| Mortaunceſt | 8 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E3 | 30 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 3 et 14 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E3 | 4 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | E3 | 45 |
| | 23 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Mortaunceſt | 5 | An | 17 | E3 | 28 |
| | 5 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 32 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 40 | E3 | 48 |
| | 34 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin. Can |
| Mortaunceſt | 42 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin. Can. |
| | 44 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 47 | An | 13 | E1 | Itin. Nor. |
| Juris utrum. | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 29 |
| Baſtardy | 13 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| B. mortaunceſt | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 12 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 20 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 21 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 26 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 35 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 36 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. mortaunceſt | 37 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 38 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 46 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 47 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Judgement | 218 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Dier | 310 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 82 | |
| Folio | 110 vſ. 113 | Libro aſſiſe abridge | | | |

28 Ou aſſiſe de mortaunceſtor ſer̃ priſe per percels: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe. 13 et ſupra. 9 et Enqueſt. 51.

29 Ou aſſiſe de mortaunceſt. ſerra agard et priſe in droit des damages ſolement

ſauns inquire des points del brieſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe4 et Damages. 80 et ſupra.27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortaunceſt | 7 | An | 30 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 32 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 40 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B.mortaunceſt | 21 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 30 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 36 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 38 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Faulx de rec. | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |

30 Queux plées le tenaunt auera, ou q̄l choſe il donera in euidence apres laſſiſe de mortaunceſt. agard: queux nemy. Vide tit. Baſtardy.37 et Euidence.55.

31 Quel counterplée de voucher ſerra bone in mortaunceſtour: quel nemy. Vide tit. Count de voucher.9 et infra 36.

32 Quel ioure ſerra donc in aſſiſe de mortaunceſtour. Vide tit. Ioure.36.

33 Triall de iſſues priſe hors del point del brieſe daſſiſe de mortaunceſt. et coment, et quand ils ſerra trie, et enquier. vide ſupra 27 et infra.34 et 35.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Mag.charta.ca.12 | | | | | |
| | Weſt. 2ca. 30 | | | | | |
| Mortaunceſt | 5 | An | 17 | E 3 | 28 | |
| | 5 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 4 | |
| | 14 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| | 15 | An | 10 | E 3 | 45 | |
| | 15 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 21 | |
| | 23 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 | |
| | 34 | An | 33 | E 3 | | |
| | 42 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin.Can | |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| B.mortaunceſt. | 22 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| | 26 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 21 | |
| | 30 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| | 19 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 | |
| | 21 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 14 | |
| | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 43 | |
| | 46 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 13 | |
| Folio | 109 vſ.113 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | | |
| Verdict | 46 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 13 | |
| | 77 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 6 | |

34 Ou laſſiſe de mortaunceſtour ſerra tourne in enqueſt, et lour enquire ſerra in nature dun enqueſt. Vide tit. Aſſiſe. 21 et ſupra.33.

35 Ou les iurours dauer auer le view in mortaunceſtour, et coment, et in quel manner, et quants des eux, &c. Vide titulo. View 42.27 et 43.

36 Ou voucher ſerra in mortaunceſtour et de quel perſon, & coment le plée ſerra order ſur ceo, et quel proces ſerra agard, &c. vide tit. Adiournement.14 et ſupra. 23 et 31 et infra.38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortaunceſt | 5 | An | 17 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 5 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| Mortaunceſt. | 21 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 21 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 27 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 43 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 48 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Folio | 178 | Fitz.nat.bre.e | | | |
| | 196 | Fitz.nat.bre.g | | | |
| Fol | 8 et 9 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 109 vſ.113 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Eſſoine | 65 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 79 |
| | 67 | An | 23 | Aſſ | 15 |
| B:mortaunceſt. | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 12 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 45 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 20 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 22 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 26 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| B.mortaunceſt. | 30 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 32 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 37 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 38 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 45 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Voucher | 206 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Sauer default | 71 | An | 3 | E 2 | 4 |

37 Ou reſomons ſerra vers les iurrours in mortaunceſtour, &c. et ou ils aleront ſauns ioure. vide tit. Ioure.24 et 36.

38 Ou laſſiſe de mortaunceſtour ſerra agard ſur default le tenaunt, ou vouchée: ou nemy: mes reſomons vers eux. vide tit. Reſomons.43 et ſupra.36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortaunceſt | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 5 | An | 17 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 5 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 12 | An | 7 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 19 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| Mortaunceſt. | 21 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 27 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 36 | An | 10 | H 4 | |
| | 37 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 43 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 44 | An | 20 | E 2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C[illegible]ine | 67 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B. n. mortauncest | 4 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 11 | An | 4 | H6 | 23 |
| | 15 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 18 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 30 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 32 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 34 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 8 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| Fol 109 vſ. | 113 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 196 | Fitz. nat. bre. g | | | |
| Dier | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 16 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 112 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Sauer de fault | 71 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Copihould | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 130 |
| Mortauncest | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 435 |
| Reſomons | 20 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B reſomons | 29 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| Variaunce | 103 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| ——— | | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 3 |

39 Du laſſiſe de mortauncest. ſerra agard vers lun ſolement, mes ne ſerra priſe, &c. Vide ſupra. 38.

Mortauncest. 44 An 20 E2

40 Quel proſes ſerra agard in aſſiſe de mortauncest, &c. Vide tit. Reſomons. 48 et infra. 42 et ſupra. 36 et 38.

41 Du home monſtra le reſomons in mortauncest, et le tenaunt, ou &c. auera oier de ceo. Vide tit. Monst. de faits. 61.

42 Du pettie cape ſerra agard in mortauntest. ſur def. apres apparance. Vide tit. Graund cape. 13.

43 Du mortauncest. ne gist enter priuies de ſanck. Vide tit. Coſinage. 4 vſque. 10 et Nuper obiit per totum et ſupra. 10.

44 Du mortauncest. gist vers gardaine pur lheire, et quando. vide ſupra. 10.

Eſtatute——— Marlebridge ca. 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio——— | 196 | Fitz nat. bre. f |
| | 116 | Laun. nat. bre. |
| | 112 | Libro aſſ. abridg: |
| ——— | | An 13 H7 12 ſeget. |

45 Du, & quel plée al briefe, ou in barre, ſerra peremptory in mortauncest, et ne ſerr̄ inquiſe des auters points del briefe, ou contra. Vide ſupra. 3 et 27.

46 Du damages in mortauncest. ſerra agard vers vouchée. Vide titulo. Damages. 39 et 80.

47 Quel ſerra bone verdict in aſſiſe de mortauncestour: quel nemy. Vide ſupra. 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortauncest | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 47 | An | 13 | E1 | Itin. No. |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Folio | 110 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Judgement | 218 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B. verdict | 77 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 6 |

48 Du age ſerra graunt, et la parol demurre in mortauncestour pur nonage, &c. Vide tit. Age. 34 et Aſſiſe. 20.

49 Du le tenaunt in mortauncestour ne gagera ſon ley de nonſomons, &c. Vide tit. Gager de ley et Ley. 43.

50 Du le tenaunt in mortauncestour reſpondra ſur le reſomons, ſans ſauer default al ſomons. vide tit. Sauer default. 23.

51 Du certificat gist in mortauncestour cibien come in aſſiſe de nouil diſſeiſin. vide tit. Certificat. 8.

52 Del ſeiſin deins temps de limitatiõ et quel temps ſerra aſſets in mortauncestour. Vide tit. Limitation. 1.

53 Du diſcontinuance del plée ne ſerra in mortauncestour, pur non venue des iuſtices, ou &c. Vide titulo. Diſcontinuance de proſes. 11. 13. 16 et 17.

54 Du garr. collateral, ou linial ne ſerra barre in mortauncest ſauns aſſets: et ou contra. Vide titulo. Garraunty, 21. & 23 et ſupra. 24.

55 Quel iudgement ſerra done in mortauncestour. Vide tit: Judgemẽt. 42 & Damage. 80 et ſupra. 29 et 44.

56 Quel retourne del viſcount ſerra bone in mortauncestour.

Mortauncest. 19 An 3 E3 Itin. nor.

## Mortgage.

1 COment condition pur paiment des deniers ſur morgage ſerra performe, et a que et per que et coment la paiment ſerra fait. Vide titulo Condition. 37 et 48 et 83.

2 Du le roy eiaunt la gard del heire le morgagée, et ſon terre perdra ambideux, per paiment del argent per le morgagor, et coment le poſſeſſion le roy ſerra auoide. Vide tit. Liuery. 38.

3 Du briefe ſerra port vers morgager et morgagée, pur le ewerust del tenaunt, &c. et bien maintaine, &c. vide tit. Briefe. 13.

4 Du le roy per ſon prerogatiue, nauera biens. iewels, ou &c. del morgagour hors des mains le morgagée, ſur vtlagary, ou attainder del morgagour ſaũs ſatiſfier les deiners &c. Vide tit. Roy. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 121 | An | 22 | E4 | 10 |
| Det | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| B. Pleadges | 31 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 28 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Plowden | 487 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| Colour | 17 | An | 37 | H6 | 10 |

5 Du

5 Ou lownour de biens miſe in pleadge ou morgage, per un auter home que nad title, ne droit al eux, poit eux reprender non obſtant cuſtome al contrary. Vide tit. Cuſtome. 26 et London, 4 et Pleadges. 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 25 |
| B. cuſtome | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 28 |
| B. pleadges | 16 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 28 | An | 35 | H6 | 25 |
| Treſpas | 230 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B. contract | 21 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Plowden | 243 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |

6 Ou le roy, ou auter ſeigniour avera le gard lheire del morgagor, & de ſes terres lou il enter pur condition, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard. 58 et 64.

7 Ou barre ſerra in detinew pur biens pur cauſe que ils fueront miſe in morgage al def. &c. vide tit. Detinew. 18 et 19 et Circuiſt daction. 4 et Pleadges. 41.

8 Ou barre ſerra in det ſur apprompt, pur cauſe de terre, ou biens morgage al plaintife, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Det. 100 et Circuiſt daction. 17 et Pleadges. 41.

9 Ou home avera action ſur caſe vers ceſtui que ne voile deliver choſe miſſe in morgage, &c. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe. 63.

10 Ou home avera treſpas pur priſel des biens miſſe a luy in morgage et ou iuſtification ſerra bone in treſpas pur cauſe de pleadge, &c. Vide titulo. Pleadges. 41 et Property. 10.

11 Ou morgage de terre ſerra uſury: ou nemy. vide tit. Uſury.

12 Ou detinew giſt pur ceſtui que ad biens in pleadge, ou morgage a luy. vide titulo Detinew 35 et Property. 10 et 11.

13 Ou ſeigniour retaignera la terre ſon tenaunt come mortgage, tanque il ſoit ſatiſfie del valew del mariage, et coment les iſſues et profits ſerra accompts, Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute. 10 et 11.

## Mort & vie & moraunt ſeiſie.

1 Ou diſcontinuance de proces ſerr̃ per demiſe le roy: ou nemy. vide titulo Diſcontinuance de proces. 16 et Reattahm̃t. 5 et Reſomons. 4 et infra. 7.

2 Ou diſcontinuance de proſes ſerra per mort del iuſtice, ou iuſtices: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcont. de proces. 9 et 11 et Reattachm̃t 6 et Reſomons. 5 et infra. 7.

3 Ou record ſerra certifie et ameſne in court per executours dun iuſtice apres ſon mort, et coment, &c. Vide titulo Records. 6 et 7.

4 Ou mainpriſe ſerra diſcharge per mort le roy, ou del party, &c. Vide tit. Mainpriſe. 52 et Condition. 69.

5 Ou briefe vers deux ſerra abate in tout per mort lun des defendaunts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe. 71 et 72 et infra. 10. 11 et 14.

6 Ou briefe port per deux ſerra abate in tout per mort lun des plaints, ou demaundants: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe. 71 et 73 & infra. 10 et 11.

7 Ou briefe ſerra abate per mort de eſtraunger al briefe, come mort le roy, iuſtice, vouchée, garniſhée, le prye in aide, tenant per reſceit, ou &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe. 74 uſ. 78 et ſupra. 1 & 2.

8 Ou le def. ou plaint. pleadra mort, &c. apres darraine continuance et la forme de pleader ces. Vide titulo. Continuance. 28 et 40.

9 Ou briefe ſerra abate in facto per mort le plaint. ou defendant ſans pleader del party. Vide tit. Briefe. 85.

10 Ou iudgement done p̄, ou vers home que eſt mort al temps del iudgement ſerra bone. Vide titulo. Judgement. 106 et infra. 12.

11 Ou home avera iudgement coment que lun des plaints, ou defendaunts ſoit mort al temps del iudgement. vide titulo. Judgement 105 et ſupra. 5 et 6.

12 Ou recovery ſerra faulxifie pur cauſe que ceſtui vers que le recovery fuit ew, fuiſt mort al temps del iudgement. vide titulo Faulx de recovery. 7 et ſupra. 10.

13 Ou home avera averrement de vie incounter retourne del viſcount que il fuiſt mort: ou nemy. Vide titulo Averrement. 4 et infra 43.

14 Ou proces ceſſer, et ne ſerra agard vers un que eſt mort. Vide tit. Briefe. 71 & 72 et Proces et ſupra. 5.

15 Forme del pleader dun diſcent, et moraunt ſeiſie dun copihould. vide tit. Copihould. 6 et infra. 16.

16 La forme del pleader diſcent, et moraunt ſeiſie. vide tit. Diſcent. 22 et ſupra. 15 et infra. 17 et 18.

17 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur diſcent et moraunt ſeiſie et coment, &c. Vide tit. Iſſue. 155 et infra. 18 et 22 et Mortaunceſtour. 24.

18 La forme del replication, ou dun reioinder quand diſcent ou moraunt ſeiſie eſt alleadge in barre. vide tit. Replication. 1 et ſupra. 17 et infra. 19.

19 Quel title ſerra bone incounter moraunt ſeiſie, & diſcent pleade: quel nemy. vide tit. Title. 19 et Replication. 1 et Entre congeable. 25 et ſupra. 18.

20 Ou lentre le ſeigniour ſerra congeable pur cauſe deſcheat, lou ſon tenaunt moruſt ſaũs heire: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſcheate. 5.

21 Ou brieſe deſcheate giſt et ſer̃ maintaine, lou le tenaunt ne moruſt, ſeiſie. Vide tit. Eſcheate. 3.

22 Ou le tenaunt in barre pleade in mortaunceſtour, doit trauerſe le moraunt ſeiſie: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortaunceſt. 24 ⁊ ſupra. 17 et 18.

23 Ou, et quel moraunt ſeiſie in ſée ſerra ſufficient a maintaine aſſiſe de mortaunceſt: quel nemy. Vide tit. Mortaunceſtour. 10 et 26.

24 Coment adminiſtration ſerra comit, et a quel perſon. et per q̄l perſon ſur moraunt inteſtate, ⁊c. Vide tit. Adminiſtratiõ in toto.

25 Iſſue ſur mort, ou vie et coment ſer̃ try, et de quel viſne la pays viendra. Vide tit. Iſſue. 110 et Triall. 40 et Teſtmoignes. 14.

26 Ou lentre ceſtui que ad droit ſerra congeable ſur diſcent, non obſtaunt moruſt. ſeiſie, ⁊c. Vide tit. Entre cõgeable. 19 vſq. 32.

27 Ou, et quel ſerra ſufficient moraunt ſeiſie del frére a faire la ſoer del entier ſanck deſtre heire: quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent. 3 et Copihould. 2.

28 Ou brieſe purchaſe per iournes accompts ſerra bone ſur mort, ⁊c. Vide titulo Iournes accompts. 20.

29 Ou count ne ſerra bone, pur non alleadge mort dun auter, per que il conueigh title, ou intereſt a luy meſme: ou contra. vide tit. Count. 19 et 26.

30 Ou counterplée al voucher ſerra bone, lou le tenaunt reuouche apres mort le vouchée, ⁊c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher. 8.

31 Ou counterplée al voucher ſerra bone, pur cauſe del mort le vouchée, ou lun des vouchées: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher. 7.

32 Ou home nauera execution vers lheire ou executour, hors dun iudgement apres mort del party vers que ⁊c. ſuns ſcire facias. Vide tit. Execution. 12.

33 Ou garraunt dattourney dun plaint. ou def. ſerra determine per la mort lour maſter: ou nemy. Vide titulo: Attourney. 46 et 47.

34 Ou attournement ſerra bone nient obſtant mort le conuſour, ou ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Attournement. 17.

35 Ou lheire auera action, et ou action ſerra maintaine vers lheire apres le mort launceſt. et queux actions, ⁊c: ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Heire in toto.

36 Ou executours auera actions apres mort lour teſtatour, et actions ſerra maintaine vers eux, ⁊c. Vide tit. Executours per totum.

37 Ou mort de home ne ſerra dit ne adiudge homiſide, ⁊c. Vide tit. Coron. 4 vſque 13 et vſque 18.

38 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done pur mort de home culpable de feolony, treaſon, ou ⁊c. Vide tit. Coron. 35.

39 Ou mort dun home ſerra murder: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron. 2.

40 Ou feme auera appeale de mort et del mort de queux perſons: de queux nemy. vide tit. Appeales. 5.

41 Ou appeale de mort launceſtour giſt, et que ſerra dit lheire dauer le appeale: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Appeals. 7.

42 Deins quel temps appeale de mort doit eſtre comence, ⁊c. Vide tit. Appeals. 14 et Coron. 12.

43 Ou retourne del viſcount de mort, ⁊c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Retourne de viſcount. 64 et Auerrement 4 et Amercement. 17 et Recogniſance. 10.

44 Ou default ſerra ſaue, per mort lattourney del tenaunt: ou nemy. vide tit. Sauer default. 5.

45 Ou home ſerra excuſe de gage deliueraunce des auers, ⁊c. pur cauſe que ils moront in pund: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gage deliueraunce. 13 et 14.

46 Ou moraunt in poſſ. del baſtard ſera ſon fits ou file deſtre heire et que ſerra ſufficient moraunt ſeiſie a ceo. faire: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Baſtardy. 28 vſque 33.

47 Ou deuorce apres mort des parties ne fera liſſue baſtard, ou ⁊c. Vide tit. Baſtardy. 7. 34 et 35. ibidem.

48 Ou deuiſe deuiendra void per mort. le deuiſee, in vie le deuiſor, ⁊c. vide tit. Deuiſe 45. et 46.

49 Ou baſtardy alleadge in morte perſon, ſer̃ trye per pays: et nemy per certificat del eueſque. vide tit. Baſtardy 14 et 15.

50 Ou, et queux biens ⁊ chattels les executors auera apres mort lour teſtator: q̄ux nemy: mes le heire eux auera. vide titulo Chattels 6.

51 Ou, et q̄ux graũts le roy, ou commiſſions ſeront determine per mort, ou demiſe le roy: q̄ux nemy. vide tit. Graunts le roy 64 commiſſion 26. et Statutes 681.

52 Ou condition ſur graũt de rent ou ⁊c. q̄ ſi le grauntée moruſt ſon heire deins age, q̄ ceo ceſſera ou tiels ſemblables ſeront bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition. 16.

53 Ou, et queux chattels, debts, ou ⁊c. queux veigne al baron per mariage ou accrew a eux iointment duraunt la couerture la

feme auera apres mort. ſa baron: queux nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme.6.

54 Du, et queux chattels, debts, ou &c. queux auient al baron per intermariage, le baron auera apres mort ſa feme: queux nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme.7.

55 Du rent, ou &c. graunt pur vie, ou per tenaunt pur vie, ne ſerra extinct, ou determine per ſon mort. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment.32 et 33.

56 Du home ſerra excuſe, pur cauſe que il nad notice del mort daſtraunger per que il claime eſtate, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Notice.41.

57 Du leaſes, graunts, ou &c. ſerra voide per mort le leaſour grantor, ou &c. ipſo facto ou nemy. Vide tit. Leaſes. 83 et Eſtates.3 et acceptaunce.1 et 2.

58 Du, quand, et coment execution ſerr agard ſur mort retourno del recogniſor, ou &c. Vide tit. Recogniſance.10.

59 Du le heire ou feme auera cui in vita nient obſtant q̃ la baron ſont in pleigne vie: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cui in vita.14.

60 Du et as queux intents home poit auer heire daraunt ſon vie: ou et as queux nemy. Vide tit. Heire.55 et 68.

61 Du mort ceſtui q̃ eſt ſommons et ſeuer abate briefe apres ſeuerance: ou nemy. Vide tit. Seueraunce.45 et Briefe.71:

## Mortmaine. Vide tit. Colluſion.

1 OU appropriation daduowſon, ou &c. ſerra mortmaine: ou nemy. vide tit. Appropriation.2 et infra.3 et 33.

2 Du mortmaine ſeria de terres et tenements. vide infra. vbiq̃ et Colluſiõ, ꝑ totũ

3 Du mortmaine ſerra per purchaſe dun auowſon, deglise ou diſmes, ou dauter eſpirituel choſe et intereſt, ou &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion.4 et 16 et ſupra.1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortmaine | 8 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Verdict | 38 | An | 8 | E3 | 18 |
| Colluſion | 2 | An | 5 | E3 | 29 |
| Folio | 223 | Fits nat.bre.b,c.h | | | |
| | 224 | Fitz.nat.brea | | | |
| Appropriation | 1 | Libro intra. | 497 | | |
| Colledge | 1 | Libro intra. | 499 | | |
| Eueſque | 3 | Libro intra. | 501 | | |
| Roy | 12 | Libro intra. | 530 | | |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra: | 532 | | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 31 | Eliz.p.26 | |

4 Du mortmaine ſerra per purchaſe de rents, ſeignories, ou auter profits apprender, &c: ou nemy. vide tit. Colluſion. 2 vſque 23 et infra.6 et 18 et infra.6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 352 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 399 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Colluſion | 31 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 50 | E3 | 23 |
| | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 21 |
| Mortmaine | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 9 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| B.mortmaine | 12 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| | 15 | An | 4 | H6 | 9 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| | 30 | An | 9 | H6 | 9 |
| | 34 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| Dier | 25 | An | 28 | H8 | p.163 |
| Graunt | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 9 |
| Folio | 224 | Fitz.nat.bre.g | | | |
| | 223 | Fitz.nat.bre.b et i | | | |
| Charge | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | 557 | | |
| Rents | 8 | Libro intra. | 674 | | |
| Petition | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 9 |
| Plowden | 238 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Ceſſauit | 27 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 52 | An | 29 | E3 | 33 |
| Suerty | 1 | An | 17 | E3 | 57 |
| | 25 | An | 50 | E3 | 23 |

5 Du purchaſe dun villeine, per home de religion ſerra mortmaine: ou nemy. vide infra.12 et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 13 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
| | 45 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |

6 Du extinguiſhment de rents, ſeruices ou auter choſe in poſſ. del corps pollitícke ſerra dit mortmaine: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortmaine | 11 et 12 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 et 18 |
| | 17 | An | 10 | E3 | 5 |
| Fines | 91 | An | 10 | E3 | 5 |
| | 109 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Verdict | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 104 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Corps pol. | 1 | Libro intra. | 69 | | |
| Plowden | 48 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Colluſion | 6 | An | 6 | E3 | 25 |
| | 8 | An | 2 | E3 | 18 |
| B.mortmaine | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| | 31 et 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| | 38 et 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| | 20 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Folio | 223 | Fitz.nat.bre.i | | | |
| | 226 | Fitz.nat.bre.s | | | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.31 | |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Iac.39 | |

7 Du done de terres al corps incorporat a tener per meinder ſeruices que le tenaunt donor tenoit, &c. ſerra mortmaine. Vide infra.33.

Eſtatute

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Mag. charta. ca. 36 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 436 | An | 23 | H | 3 |
| B. mortem | 36 | An | 23 | H | 3 |

8 Du feoffement al vſe dun abbe, ou corps politicke ſer̃ dit mortemaine, ou le priſel del profits per eux, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 15 | R 2 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 23 | H 8 | ca. 10 |
| Mortemaine | 3 | An | 8 | H 4 | 16 |
| B. mortemaine | 11 | An | 8 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 37 | An | 25 | H 8 | |
| Barre | 152 | An | 7 | H 7 | 5 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 35 | Eli. 23 et 24 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. 123 | |

9 Du purchaſe, ou recouery dun anuity per homes de religion, ou corps politicke ſer̃ mortemaine: ou nemy. vide tit. Colluſion 1.

10 Du leaſe de terres, ou tenements, ou graunt de rents, ou &c. a terme des ans, et quaunts des ans, ſerra mortemaine: ou nemy. vide tit. Colluſion 11. et 15. et infra. 11 et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 7 | E 1 | de relig. |
| | | An | 15 | R 2 | ca. 5 |
| Mortmaine | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 9 |
| B, Mortmaine | 15 | An | 4 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 39 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| | 27 | An | 3 | E 4 | 14 |
| B. Leaſes | 49 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| Plowden | 87 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Corps poll. | 1 | Libro intra. | 69 | | |

11 Du execution et eſtate claime in terres ou, &c. per ſtatute marchaunt ou Elegit per home de religion ſerra mortmaine: ou nemy. Vide titulo Colluſion 15 et ſupra 10.

12 Du Abbe, ou corps pollitické poit auer et tener les terres et &c. purchaſe ou diſcende a lour villeins et ne ſerra mortmaine: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortmaine | 2 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| | 2 | An | 17 | H 6 | |
| | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | |
| | 4 | An | 41 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | E 3 | 21 |
| Maint de briefe | 43 | An | 41 | E 3 | 16 |
| B. Mortem: | 4 | An | 41 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 32 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Folio | 224 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| Plowden | 235 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| B, Villenage | 46 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| —————— | | An | 48 | E 3 | 29 |

13 Du purchaſe dun reuerſion, ou rem. ſerra mortmaine per Abbe ou, &c. et coment le ſeignior auendra a ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. mortm. | 14 | An | 15 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 37 | An | 25 | H 8 | |
| Folio | 224 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. | | | |

14 Du mortemaine ſerra per recouery in valew per abbe: ou corps poll: Vide tit. Colluſion 19. et infra 33.

15 Du tenements recouer per abbe, ou corps politicke ſerra mortemaine, et ou recouery per corps politicke, vers corps poll. ſerra mortemaine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion 17. 23. 1 vſ. 16. et infra 16. et 33.

16 Du corps politick, ou parſon ne poit alien al auter corps poll. meſq̃ il ſerra mortmaine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion 17 et 23. et ſupra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortemaine | 8 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Juris vtrum | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 27 |
| Judgement | 163 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Colluſion | 10 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 2 | An | 5 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | E 3 | 10 |
| B. mortem. | 3 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 19 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Eueſque | 3 | Libro intra. | 501 | | |
| Compoſition | 1 | Libro intra. | 31 | | |
| Rents | 8 | Libro intra. | 673 | | |
| B. Deane &c. | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 27 |
| Keilway | 111 | Temps incert. | 111 | | |

17 Du abbe, ou corps politicke ne poit prender terres in exchaunge par auters terres, ou &c. mes ceo, ſerra mortemaine. vide infra 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortemaine | 8 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Folio —— | 223 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. | | | |
| | 224 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |

18 Du terres, ou &c. purront eſtre done pur faire eſpiritual choſe, come a trouer Preeſts, Chaplaines, ou &c. a chaũter maſſes dirdges, ou &c. et vncore ne ſerra mortmaine: ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 1 | E 6 | ca. 14 |
| Mortmaine | 10 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 20 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 22 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| —————— | | An | 10 | H 4 | 3 |
| Dier. —— | 81 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 64 |
| | 267 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 13 |
| | 237 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 38 |
| | 368 | An | 22 | Eli. | p. 47 |
| B. mortem. | 21 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 24 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 25 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| Ad quod dam. | 1 | Libro intra. | 25 | | |
| Corps poll. | 1 | Libro intra. | 68 | | |
| Charge | 384 | Libro intra. | 558 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib ——— | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 105 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 24 |

19 Du terres, ou &c. done a vn, ou pluſors que, ou queux ne ſont corps corporate, ne politicke, ſerra mortem̄ : ou nemy. vide tit. Gard. deſgliſe 1. Graunt le roy 43. & 44. Corporation 33. capacity 12. et ſupra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 15 | R 2 | ca.5 |
| | | An | 23 | H8 | ca.10 |
| | | An | 18 | Eliz. | ca 3 |
| Mortemaine | 10 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 20 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 22 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| V. mortem̄ | 21 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 24 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 25 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| Iuris vtrum | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 28 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 23 |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H4 | 3 |

20 Du diſſeiſin, vſurpation, ou intruſion per eueſque, parſon, ou &c. queux ont deux capacities ſerra dit mortemaine : ou nemy: vide tit. Capacity 11 & 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 7 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| Q. impedit | 141 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| Voucher | 27 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| Count. de vouch | 98 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 114 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Mortemaine | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| | 14 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Proces | 18 | An | 9 | E3 | 30 |
| Aide | 137 | An | 17 | E3 | 58 |
| V. corporation | 34 | An | 13 | H8 | 14 |
| | 34 | An | 14 | H8 | 2 et 30 |
| | 41 | An | 7 | E4 | 12 |
| V. mortmaine | 33 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Ent. conge. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 26 |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H7 | 16 |

21 Du entre, et claime dauer terres, ou &c. come eſcheate per abbe, eueſq̄, ou &c. ſerr̄ mortemaine : ou nemy. vide infra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortmaine | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| | 14 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| V. mortmaine | 32 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 4 |

22 Du colluſion, et eſtoppel ſerra mortemaine, &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Colluſion 21 et 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 3 | An | 5 | E3 | 65 |
| | 6 | An | 6 | E3 | 25 |
| | 21 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 50 | E3 | 23 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| Colluſion | 31 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 38 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 |
| | 43 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| | 45 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |

23 Du mortmaine ſerra per diſclaim̄, & entre & action port ſur ceo : ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 35.

24 Du mortmaine ſerra per leauy de croſſe ſur terre, &c. Vide tit. Forfeture 45.

25 Du graunt le roy a faire chauntery, ou &c. et a purchaſer terres in mortemaine ſerra bone, et per queux parolx, &c. Vide titulo Graunt le Roy 26. & Licence 23 & 37.

26 Du licence le roy, et des auters ſeigniors de que le terre, ou &c. eſt tenus, ſerr̄ requiſite dalien in mortmaine, et quel licence ſerra bone, et ſufficient q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Licence 37. Graunt le roy 64. Colluſion 30. et infra 27. et 28.

27 Du mortmaine ſerra nient obſtant q̄ abbe, ou corps politick vient as terres, ou &c. per reaſon dun auntient droit et title, ou remitter : ou nemy. Vide titulo Colluſion 2.9.10.15.19.17.24. et 25. et ſupra 21. 23. 26 et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortmaine | 2 | An | 19 | H6 | |
| | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 16 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| | 6 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| | 14 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Graunt | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 9 |
| Colluſion | 3 | An | 5 | E3 | 67 |
| | 5 | An | 6 | E3 | 23 |
| | 6 | An | 6 | E3 | 25 |
| | 11 | An | 1 | E2 | |
| | 17 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 17 | E3 | 5 |
| Ent. conge. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| Hors de fee | 11 | An | 28 | H6 | 10 |
| V. mortem. | 32 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 33 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 30 | An | 9 | H6 | 9 |
| | 7 | An | 48 | E3 | 29 |
| Folio ——— | 224 | Fitz. nat. bre. b, g. | | | |
| | 55 | Kitchin | 55 | | |
| V. remitter | 31 | An | 2 | H7 | 17. |

28 Du terres, ou &c. poient eſtre deuiſe in mortmaine per cuſtomes de Cities, ou Boroughs et &c. vide tit. London 3 Cuſtom̄ 7. et deuiſe 17.

29 Le temps del entre per les ſeigniors p̄ alienation lour tenaunts in mortem̄, et coment lanne, et demy anne. ſer̄ accompt vide tit. Computation 1, et infra 30 et 31.

30 Ou divers ſeigniors avera forſque un an et iour denter pur alienation in mortmaine, Vide ſupra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 32 | | | |
| Mortmaine | 7 | An | 50 | E3 | 22 |
| | 15 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | |
| B. mort. | 8 | An | 50 | E3 | 22 |
| | 17 | An | 39 | E3 | 38 |
| | 6 | An | 47 | E3 | 11 |
| | 6 | An | 1 | E6 | |
| Q, Impedit | 141 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| Folio | 55 | Kitchin | 55 | | |
| Petition | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 9 |
| Plowden | 238 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 111 | Temps incert | 112 | | |

31 La forme del pleader, del entre per le ſeignior pur alienation in mortmaine. vide ſupra 29 et 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 152 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| Plow —— | 81 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 43 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 56 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 202 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| B. mortm. | 26 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| B, Iour | 49 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| B, Pleadings | 69 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 80 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| Keilw —— | 103 | Temps incert. | 103 | | |
| | 106 | Temps incert. | 106 | | |

32 Ou le Roy avera les iſſues et profits de terres alien in mortemaine, et de quel temps il ſerra respondue del eux. Vide tit, Iſſues des terres 1. Colluſion 29, et alibi la Licence 37. et Office devaunt Eſcheatour 25.

33 Les ſtatutes faits encounter alienat. in mortmaine, et lexpoſition del eux, et in quel manner ils ſerra intende, et coment ſerront extend. vide tit. Colluſion per totum et ſupra in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Magna. charta. ca, 36 | | | |
| | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 32 | | | |
| | | Weſt. 2 ca. 33 | | | |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 7 | E1 | de religi. |
| | | An | 27 | E1 | de religi. |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 27 | E1 | de amort |
| | | An | 18 | E1 | quia emp |
| | | An | 18 | E3 | ca. 3 p cle. |
| | | An | 15 | R2 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 23 | H8 | ca. 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 436 | An | 23 | H3 | |
| Mortmaine | 5 | An | 4 | E3 | 21 |
| | 6 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| | 7 | An | 50 | E3 | 22 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| Mortmaine | 14 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 9 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | H4 | 16 |
| | 21 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| B: Q. impedit | 70 | An | 21 | E3 | 27 |
| Folio | 224 | Fits nat. bre. b. c. g | | | |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 24 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 123 |
| | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 105 |
| Keilw —— | 111 | Temps incert | 112 | | |
| | 134 | Temps incert | 134 | | |
| Colluſion | 2 | Au | 5 | E3 | 29 |
| | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 25 |
| | 38 | An | 3 | E4 | 13 |
| | 40 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| B. mortmaine | 12 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| | 32 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 33 | An | 44 | Aſſ: | 26 |
| | 37 | An | 25 | H8 | |
| | 6 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| | 11 | An | 8 | H4 | 16 |
| B. mortem. | 12 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| | 13 | An | 21 | E3 | 27 |
| | 15 | An | 4 | H6 | 19 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| | 25 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 34 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| | 10 | An | 8 | H4 | 9 |
| | 41 | An | 7 | E4 | 12 |
| Q. impedit | 50 | An | 21 | E3 | 27 |
| | 141 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| | 163 | An | 25 | E3 | 54 |
| B. parleam. | 50 | An | 3 | E4 | 14 |
| | 40 | An | 4 | H7 | 8 |
| | 102 | An | 4 | H7 | 8 |
| Plow. —— | 499 | A | 19 | Elizabeth | |
| | 238 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 43 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 87 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 176 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| | 240 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 502 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | |
| Ent. conge. | 28 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 2 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Petition | 19 | An | 8 | H4 | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 352 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B. expoſit. | 16 | Temps | H8 | | |
| Dier | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 19 |

34 Ou ad quod damnum iſſera ſur graunt le Roy a mortiſer terres, ou &c. ou ſur licence graũt, al corps politicke a purchaſer terres, ou &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Graunt le Roy 60 et Licence 37 Colluſion 30 et ſupra 26.

35 Ou, et in queux caſes quale ius ſerra agard ſur recovery per homes de religion: et in queux caſes nemy. vide tit. Colluſion 21. et 26.

36 Ou

36 Du graunt le roy al common perſon a faire coꝛporation, et a moꝛtiſer terres, ou &c. a ceo ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Graunt le roy 26.

37 Du ſeignioꝛ que enter p̄ moꝛtmaine tiendꝛa charge, ou diſcharge de rent graunt apꝛes alienation: ou nemy. vide tit. Charge 81. et eſcheat 10.

38 Le diffinition, ou deſcription de moꝛtmaine, &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 193 | An | 1 | Elizabeth |

## Mortuary.

1 Cuſtome dauer moꝛtuary, et quel ſerra bone, et &c. quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 21 | H8 | ca,6 |
| Juriſdiction | 20 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| B. cuſtome | 22 | An | 7 | H6 | 26 |
| B. hariot | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 26 |
| | 21 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| Attach. ſur pꝛo. | 12 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 12 | An | 10 | H4 | 1 |
| Pꝛemunire | 13 | An | 10 | H4 | 1 |
| Folio | 36 & 155 | Crompton de pace: | | | |
| ——— | | An | 12 | E4 | 12 Pigot |

2 Du ſuit ſerra in court Chꝛiſtian p̄ moꝛtuary, & pꝛohibition ou conſultation giſt ſur tiel ſuit: ou nemy. vide tit. Conſultation 15.

3 Colluſion in eſloigne moꝛtuary, et in q̄l court, et coment ceo ſerra remedy. vide ſupꝛa 1. 2. 5. et 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛemunire | 13 | An | 10 | H4 | 1 |
| Attach. ſur pꝛo. | 12 | An | 9 | H4 | |

4 Queux perſons paiera moꝛtuaries, et in queux lieux ils ſeront paies, & queux biens ſeront ſeiſies pur moꝛtuary: queux nemy. vide ſupꝛa 1. 2. 3 et 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 21 | H8 | ca. 6 |
| Juriſdiction | 20 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 38 | An | 2 | H5 | 10 |
| B. hariot | 21 | An | 16 | H7 | 5 |
| Folio | 36 et 155 | Crompton de pace | | | |

5 Du claime ſerra ſufficient poſſeſſ. de moꝛtuary ſauns ſeiſier, ou actual poſſ. ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſultation 15. Cont. claim̄. 49. vſ. 53. et ſupꝛa 1 et 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attach. ſur pꝛoh. | 12 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 12 | An | 10 | H4 | 1 |
| Pꝛemunire | 13 | An | 10 | H4 | 1 |
| B. hariot | 21 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| Plowden | 281 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |

6 Du le def. in iuſtification de pꝛiſel des biens pur cauſe de moꝛtuary, il beſoigne a done coloꝛ ou nemy: Vide tit. Coloꝛ 2.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— | An | 12 | E4 | 12 pigot |

7 Du perſon poit ſeiſer pur moꝛtuary, non obſtant done des biens, per fraude, et colluſion &c. vide tit. Colluſion 38.

7 Du le pꝛiſel et claime de moꝛtuary, ſerra extoꝛtion in la Parſon, vicare: ou Oꝛdinary, et quel penalty inſuera ſur ceo. Vide titulo Extoꝛtion 11 et ſupꝛa 4.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | An | 21 | H8 | ca.6 |

8 Du pꝛemunire giſt pur ſuit in ſpiritual court pur moꝛtuary: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attach. ſur pꝛoh. | 12 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 12 | An | 10 | H4 | 1 |
| Pꝛemunire | 13 | An | 10 | H4 | 1 |

## Muett.

1 Ou home que ſoy tient muet, ſur arraignement pur felony, ou &c. ſerra miſſe a pennaunce, et auera iudgement foꝛt, et dure. vide tit. Coꝛon 35. et 43.

2 Du home, ou feme muet, ou ſurde ſerra chaſe dattourne: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attournement 14.

3 Du home muet, ou ſurdus, ferra ſa ley in action vers luy, et coment, &c. Vide tit. Ley 33.

4 Du home muet appeare, ou reſpondꝛa in action, et coment &c. Vide tit. Attourney 32.

5 Du home arraigne pur felony, ou &c. et ſoy tient muet nauera cleargy. Vide tit. Cleargy 1 et 8.

## Murder.

1 Dappeales de murder, et quel perſon auera eux: quel nemy. Vide titulo Appeales vſ. 7, & 13. et alibi la.

2 Denditements de murder, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Enditem̄ 5. & 22.

3 Du, et quel moꝛt de home, ou &c. ſerra murder: q̄l nemy. vide tit. Coꝛon 3, 4 & 6.

4 Charter de pardon de murder, ou homicide, & queux parols ſont requiſite a faire charter bone &c. Vide tit. Charter 16.

5 Du home nauer cleargy, que eſt conuict de murder. vide tit. Cleargy 2.

6 Du home conuict de murder nauera pꝛiuiledge de ſanctuary. vide tit. Sanctuary 3.

7 Que ſerr̄ dit pꝛincipal in murder: q̄ux nemy. vide tit. Coꝛon 52.

8 Que ſerra dit acceſſary al murder: q̄l nemy. vide tit. Coꝛon 54. et 55.

9 Quand lacceſſoꝛy de murder ſerra arraigne, ⁊c. Vide tit. Coꝛon. 57 et Appeales 15 et 47.

10 Ou acquitall del pꝛincipall ſerra diſcharge del acceſſoꝛy: ou nemy. vide tit Coꝛon 60 et Cleargie. 9 et Charter. 10.

11 Ou mainpꝛiſe ſerra pꝛiſe de ceſtui que eſt endite, ou appeale de murder, come pꝛincipall, ou come acceſſoꝛy: ou nemy vide titulo Appeales 41 et 42

### Mulieres. Vide tit. Women.

### Mulier puiſne & baſtard eſgine. Vide tit. Baſtardy.

### Natiuo habendo. Vide tit Villenage.

1 Foꝛme del bꝛiefe de natiuo habendo, et in quel caſe, ceo giſt, et pur que.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 77 | Fit. nat. bꝛe. a et e | | | |
| | 79 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a: b | | | |
| | 47 | L. nat. bꝛe. a | | | |

2 Ou ij ioindꝛa in natiuo habendo, ou ſeront iointment ſues: ou nemy. vide infra: 4

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 78 | Fitz, nat, bꝛe d et i | | | |
| | 46 | L, nat, bꝛe a | | | |
| B, villenage | 65 | An | 29 | E 2 | |
| Villenage | 12 | An | 25 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 38 | An | 13 | E 1 | Apud weſt |
| | 47 | An | 26 | E 3 | 55 |

3 La foꝛme del count in natiuo habendo ⁊ quand le plaint. countera,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 28 | An | 19 | H 6 | 32 |
| Folio | 77 | Fit, uat, bꝛe, d et g | | | |
| Nat habendo | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 436 |
| B, villenage | 21 | An | 19 | H 6 | 32 |
| Villenage | 32 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 34 | An | 19 | E 2. | |
| | 38 | An | 13 | E 1 | apud weſt |
| Dier | 266 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 11 | |

4 Ou nonſuite in natiuo habendo ſerra peremptoꝛy, et nonſuite lun plaint ſerra la nonſuite dambideux: ou nemy, vide ſupꝛa, 2 et infra, 8 et 9 et Nonſuite, 63,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| villenage | 26 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 28 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 31 et 34 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 44 | An | 12 | H 3 | |
| Folio | 77 | Fitz, nat, bꝛe, h | | | |
| | 78 | Fitz, nat. bꝛe, k et i | | | |
| | 46 | L. nat, bꝛe. a | | | |
| | | An | 12 | H 8 | 9 Brudne |
| | | An | 11 | H 4 | 49 Rolfe |
| B. villenage | 66 | An | 29 | E 2 | |
| Seueraunce | 24 | An | 4 | E 2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 219 | An | 3 | E 2 | |

5 La pꝛoces in natiuo habendo ⁊c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 77 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a. c. d | | | |
| | 78 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe l ⁊ m | | | |
| | 79 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. c. | | | |
| Nat. habendo | 2 ⁊ 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 436 |
| Pꝛoces | 74 | An | 7 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 110 | An | 2 | H 4 | 24 |
| | 221 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B. villenage | 74 | An | 2 | H 4 | 24 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H 4 | 48 |
| B. Iuſtices | 4 | An | 2 | H 4 | 24 |
| Ret. de viſcount | 7 | An | 7 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 49 |
| Villenage | 12 | An | 25 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 26 | An | 25 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 47 | An | 26 | E 3 | 55 |

6 Lauthoꝛity del viſcount ſur natiuo habendo, ⁊ ou, et quand il poit ſeiſer le villeine ⁊ ⁊c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 77 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe c, d | | | |
| | 78 | Fits nat. bꝛe. a, b. k | | | |
| | 46 | Vet. nat. bꝛe. | | | |
| Ret, de viſc, | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 49 |
| B, faulrũ | 30 | An | 2 | H 4 | 24 |
| B, villenage | 45 | An | 18 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 48 | An | 11 | H 4 | 48 |
| B. iuſtices | 4 | An | 2 | H 4 | 24 |
| Villenage | 12 | An | 25 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 20 | An | 25 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 47 | An | 26 | E 3 | 55 |
| Pꝛoces | 74 | An | 7 | H 4 | 31 |
| B. officers | 36 | An | 11 | H 6 | 48 |
| | | An | 12 | E 4 | 4 |

7 Quel retourne de viſcount ſerra bone ſur natiuo habendo, ou ſur le pꝛoces in ycel: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret. de viſc, | 7 | An | 7 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 49 |
| Folio | 78 | Ftz, nat bꝛe. b et m | | | |
| B, villenage | 16 | An | 11 | H 4 | 49 |
| | 45 | An | 18 | E 4 | 6 |
| B, ret. de bꝛiefs | 46 | An | 7 | H 6 | 32 |
| Nat. habend | 1 ⁊ 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 436 |
| villenage | 12 | An | 25 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 20 | An | 25 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 47 | An | 26 | E 3 | 55 |
| Dier | 267 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 67 | |

8 Ou ſeuerance ſerr̃ in natiuo habendo, ou nemy: vide ſupꝛa 4:

9 Quel iudgement ſerra done in bꝛiefe de natiuo habendo, pur le plaint. ou pur le defendant: vide tit. villenage et ſupꝛa 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| villenage | 26 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 28 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 31 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Nat: habend. | 3 ⁊ 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 436 |

5 et 6

Nat.hab- 5 & 6 Libro intra. 437
Folio 77 Fits nat. bre.hc

10 Quel manner defence ſerra fait in briefe de natiuo habendo. Vide titulo. Defence 5.

11 Quel prouſe ſerra ſufficient dauer briefe de natiuo habendo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Villenage 18 & ſupra 3.

12 Coment la parol et plaint. ſur natiuo babendo ſerra remoue, et in quel court, & deuaunt queux iuſtices. Vide tit. Proces 44 & ſupra 5, 6 & 7.

Ret.de viſcount 52 An 11 H4 49
Villenage 12 An 25 E3 49
20 An 25 E3 49
47 An 26 E3 55
Proces 74 An 7 H6 31
221 An 33 E3
Folio —— 77 Ftz, nat.bre.c.d
78 Fitz. nat.bre.a b.i
78 Fitz.nat.bre.m,n
Nat.habendo 1 Libro intra. 436
2 vſ.4 Libro intra. 466
—————— An 12 E4 4

13 Ou, & quando briefe de libertate probanda ſerra ſuperſedeas al viſcount, ou al ſeignior que ils ne ſeiſera le villeins, ou ſes biens, ou que ils ne procéedera ſur natiuo habendo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Villenage 44, et ſupra 6.

Eſtatute —————— An 25 E3 ca.18
Folio —— 77 Fitz nat.bre.c.d
78 Fitzh.nat.bre.b
Folio —— 46 L.nat.bre.a
239 Fitz. nat. bre.a,c
127 Libro aſſiſe abridge
Ret.de viſcount 52 An 11 H4 49
Villenage 12 An 25 E3 49
20 An 25 E3 49
47 An 26 E3 55
—————— An 12 E4 4

## Neceſſitas.

1 Ou neceſſity excuſera home in pluzors caſes, et que ſerra dit, et accoũt tiel neceſſity: quel nemy. Vide infra per totum.

Coron 65 An 7 H7 7
14 An 21 H6
Folio 32 Libro Aſſ. abridge
B.Jurors 13 An 14 H7 30
B.verdict 19 An 14 H7 29 et 30
19 Aſſ 15 H7 2 Keble
Plowd. —— 9 An 4 E6 Atkins
13 An 4 E6 Broke
18 An 4 E6 Pallard
19 An 4 E6 Pollard

2 Ou neceſſity excuſera home que fuiſt abiure, & quel ſerra dit tiel neceſſity. vide tit Abiuration 3.

3 Ou iurors apres que ils ſont charge et aſſemblies a communer ſur lour Euidens, ſerront excuſe (pur neceſſity) coment que ils depart ſance licence del court, et quel ſerra dit et account neceſſity in tiel caſe: quel nemy. vide tit. Enqueſt 65 et Fine al Roy. 55.

4 Ou home ſerra excuſe de felony, par infreinder de priſon per neceſſity, et quel ſerra dit tiel neceſſity: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Coron 24.

5 Ou home ſerra excuſe del battery ou doccider home ſe defendendo, pur neceſſity, et quel ſerra account tiel neceſſity: quel nemy. vide tit, Coron 6. et Expoſition 244.

6 Ou default ſerra excuſe pur neceſſity dempriſonment: ou nemy. vide titulo Saũ default 3.

7 Ou default ſerra ſaue, et excuſe per erctens del ewe, et que ſerra dit, & account tiel neceſſity. Vide tit. Sauer default 4.

8 Ou default ſerra ſaue et excuſe per neceſſity de mort ou infirmity de ſickeneſſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Sauer default 1 & 5 & infra. 11.

9 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoid per neceſſity dempriſonment, & quel ſerra tiel neceſſity de impriſonemẽt: q̄l nemy. vide tit. Vtlagary 8.

10 Ou default ſerra excuſe, ou vtlagary auoid pur neceſſity que auient per nonage del tenaunt ou defendant. Vide titulo Saũ default 10 & Vtlagary 14.

11 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoid pur neceſſity que auient per ſickenes, &c. Vide titulo Vtlagary 15 & ſupra 8.

12 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoid per neceſſity que auient per eſteant ouſter la méere, &c. Vide titulo Vtlagary 20.

13 Ou lacheſſe que auient per neceſſity de infancy ſera excuſe. vide tit. Enfãt ꝑ totũ.

14 Ou lacheſſe que auient per neceſſity de non ſaue memory ſerra excuſe. vide tit. Ideot in toto & Dum non fuit compos mentis per totum.

15 Ou leaſſee ſerra excuſe de waſt que auient per tempeſts, ou auter miſauenture per lact de dieu. Vide titulo. Waſt 37.

16 Ou home ſerra diſcharge del performance dun condition per neceſſity que auient per mort ou auter act de dieu & quel ſerra dit et account tiel neceſſity. vide tit. Condition 93, 66, 69 et 91 et alibi la.

17 Ou home ſerra diſcharge de Couenãt per neceſſity que auient per tempeſt, ou auter miſauenture per dieu. vide tit. Coueuaunt 21.

18 Ou neceſſity excuſera home del penalty del ſtatute dan. 1 E 6 ca. 13 & dauters

ſtatutes.vide Epiechcia ca. 19 fol.207 per totum et tit. Statutes.603.

19 Ou plaint.in ſon replication alleadgera lieu pur neceſſity dauer viſne a faire triall. Vide tit.Iſſue.120 et replication.66.

## Negatiua pregnans.

1 OU iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe,et bone in accompt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue.3 et 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 3 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| | 26 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Accompt | 92 | An | 7 | E3 | 24 |
| | 54 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 58 et 99 | An | 5 | E3 | 38 |
| B.neg.preg. | 27 | An | 26 | E3 | 35 |
| Iſſue | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 19 |
| Dureſſe | 16 | An | 31 | E3 | |

2 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe,et bone in aile,beſaile, ou coſinage: ou nemy. Vide tit.Iſſue.5 et 6.

3 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in det,et bone:ou nemy. Vide tit. Det. 131 et Corporation.37 et Executors. 67 et Action ſur ſtatute.42.

4 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in action ſur ſtatute de labourours,⁊ bone:ou nemy. Vide tit.Labourours.7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 66 | An | 19 | H6 | 53 |
| | 102 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| Labourours | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 20 |

5 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in action ſur caſe.et bone:ou nemy.vide tit. Action ſur caſe.10.30.50 et 55 et Iſſue. 1 et 37.

6 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe, in briefe de anuity,et bone: ou nemy. Vide tit.Iſſue.7,

7 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in appeale,et bone:ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeales 24.

8 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in ceſſauit,et bone; ou nemy. Vide tit. Ceſſauit.26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 120 | An | 12 | E4 | 4 |
| Ceſſauit | 61 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 109 |
| Iſſue | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 111 |

9 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in champerty,et bone: ou nemy. vide tit.Champerty.4.

10 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in couenaunt, et bone: ou nemy. vide tit.Couenaunt.62.

11 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in cui in vita,et bone:ou nemy.vide tit. Cui in vita.4.

12 Ou iſſue.de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in decies tantum,⁊ bone:ou nemy.vide tit.Decies tantum.11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Decies tant. | 6 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |
| | 6 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 3 | An | 6 | E4 | 5 |
| Decies tant. | 2 ⁊ 3 | Libro intra. | | | 144 |
| B.neg.preg. | 20 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| Iſſue | 100 | An | 37 | H6 | 31 |

13 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in detinew,ou ſur garniſhment:ou nemy. Vide tit.Detinew.20 et 24 et Garniſhment.17.

14 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in dower,et bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſues ioigne.21 et Dower.67.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 22 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 79 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 95 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 |

15 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in eiectione firme, et bone: ou nemy. vide tit.Eiectionefirme.3.

16 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe,in briefes dentre,ad terminum qui preteriit, conſimili caſu,du &c. et ſerra bone:ou nemy. Vide tit.Iſſue.23 et Briefes dentre. 19.51 et 61 et infra.17 et 19.

17 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur negatiua pregnans,et bone,in briefe dentre ſine aſſenſu capituli:ou nemy. Vide titulo.Sine aſſenſu capituli.4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 17 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 120 | An | 12 | E4 | 4 |
| Monſt.de faits | 178 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B.neg.preg. | 25 | An | 15 | E4 | 17 |
| | 33 | An | 36 | H6 | 22 |
| A.act.ſur ſtat. | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 |
| Sine aſſenſu | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 593 |

18 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in faulxiudgement, et bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulxiudgement.37.

19 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in briefe dentre ſur leſtatutes dan. 5 R 2 ou An 8 H6 de forceable entre, et bone:ou nemy. Vide tit. Forceable entre. 3 4 ⁊ 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 19 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| | 35 | An | 4 | E4 | 13 |
| | 40 | An | 11 | E4 | 9 |
| | 43 | An | 21 | E4 | 10 |
| | 38 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |

B.action

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.act.ſur ſtat | 29 | An | 3 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 30 | An | 4 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 40 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| | 15 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 21 |
| Barre | 1 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 351 |
| Count | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 353 |
| Iſſue | 1.2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 355 |
| B.forc.entre | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 11 | An | 15 | H 7 | 17 |
| | 24 | An | 1 | H 7 | 19 |
| B.neg.preg, | 33 | An | 36 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 48 | An | 12 | E 4 | 6 |
| Iſſue | 99 | An | 36 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 122 | An | 12 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 28 | An | 31 | H 6 | 11 |
| Dier | 98 | An | 1 | Ma | p.54 |
| Briefe | 181 | An | 21 | E 4 | 6 |

20 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in formedon in diſcender, remainder, ou reuerter, et bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Formedon. 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 1 | An | 22 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 2 | An | 12 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 4 | An | 24 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 17 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 120 | An | 11 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 36 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 52 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Feoff. et &c. | 76 | An | 10 | E 3 | 1 |
| Briefe | 324 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| B.neg.preg. | 28 | An | 24 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 30 | An | 14 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 33 | An | 36 | H 6 | 23 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 360 |
| Iſſue | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 367 |

21 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in gard, ou intruſion de gard, ou &c. et bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Iſſue. 35 et 36 & Gard. 48. 49 et 54 et Eiectener de gard. 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 58 |
| | 11 | An | 5 | E 3 | 21 |

22 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in maintenance, & bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue. 39 et Maintenaunce. 7.

23 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in briefe de meſne, et bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue. 42 et Meſne. 31.

24 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in nuſance, et bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue. 43.

25 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in briefe de eſcheate, et bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſcheate. 18.

26 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in action ſur leſtatute de forſtallinge &c. ou nemy: Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatutes 18 et 26.

27 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in actions foundus ſur ſtatutes. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes per totum et 64 ibidem.

28 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in quare impedit, et bone. ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſue. 47. 141 et 143.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 46 | An | 7 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 147 | An | 21 | R 2 | |
| Monſt de fa. | 153 | An | 39 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 109 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| Feoff. et &c. | 77 | An | 5 | E 3 | 23 |
| B.neg.preg. | 14 | An | 7 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 26 | An | 24 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 29 | An | 39 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 37 | An | 1 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 47 | An | 5 | E 4 | 3 |
| Q.impedit | 103 | An | 1 | H 7 | 9 |
| Iſſue | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 507 |
| Count | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 500 |

29 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in per que ſeruitia, et bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Per que ſeruitia. 8 et 26.

30 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in quid iuris clamat, et bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Quid iuris clamat. 21.

31 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in repligeary, & bone: ou nemy. vide tit Iſſue. 51 et 8 et Auowry. 10 et Gage deliuerance. 13 et 14.

32 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in briefe de droit, & bone. vide tit. Droit 16.

33 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in forger de faits, & bone: ou nemy. vide titi Forger de faits. 5.

34 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in ſcire facias ſur fine, ou ſur recouery, et bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Scire facias. 81.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 28 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 157 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 1 | An | 49 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 19 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 72 | An | 11 | H 4 | 74 |
| | 82 | An | 42 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 93 | An | 45 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 98 | An | 31 | E 3 | |

35 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in briefe dentruſion: ou nemy, vide tit Intruſion. 6.

26 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in reſcous,et bone:ou nemy.Vide tit. Iſſue.56 et Reſcous.5 et 11.

37 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in treſpas,et bone:ou nemy.vide titulo Treſpas per totum et Iſſue. 58.69 et 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 89 | An | 31 | H6 | 12 |
| | 108 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 |
| | 122 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| | 142 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| | 62 | An | 14 | H6 | 9 |
| | 99 | An | 36 | H6 | 22 |
| | 96 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| | 121 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| B.neg.preg. | 4 | An | 28 | H6 | 9 |
| | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 37 |
| | 26 | An | 15 | E4 | 22 |
| | 30 | An | 14 | H6 | 9 |
| | 33 | An | 36 | H6 | 23 |
| B.neg:pregn. | 43 | An | 14 | E4 | 5 |
| | 48 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| | 52 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 |
| | 53 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| | 55 | An | 10 | H6 | 17 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| | 3 | An | 28 | H6 | 7 |
| Double plée | 41 | An | 28 | H6 | 9 |
| Replication | 22 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| Viſne | 17 | An | 10 | H6 | 17 |
| Barre | 167 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Juriſdiction | 20 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| B.Trauerſe | 109 | An | 15 | E4 | 22 |
| Brieſe | 107 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| | 181 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |

38 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in aſſiſe,ou brieſe dentre ſur diſſeiſin, &c. et bone:ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 24 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| | 70 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| B.negat.preg. | 10 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| | 23 | Ad | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| Cont.claime | 3 | An | 9 | H4 | 5 |

39 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in waſt,et bone:ou nemy. Vide titulo Waſt.77 & 78.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 149 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| | 154 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Colour | 42 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| Title | 27 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |
| B.negat.preg. | 7 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| Waſt | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| Barre | 267 | An | 30 | E3 | 8 |

40 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſur trauerſe de preſcription,ſerra priſe et bone: ou nemy. Vide tit.Iſſue.7.63 et 64 ibidem.

41 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe ſur la temps, ou lieu in actions : et ou nemy,et coment, &c. Vide titulo.Iſſue.69.70 et 71.

42 Ou liſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe ſur dureſſe alledge, et bone : ou nemy. Vide tit.Dureſſe.7 et 9.

43 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in auoidance del fait dun corporation: ou nemy. Vide tit: Corporation.37.

44 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans in auoidance dun fait,ou &c. ſſ- riens paſſa per fait,ſerra priſe : ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits. 26.

45 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſur entre in terres,&c.come ſur abatement, intruſion,ou &c.ſerra priſe:ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue. 8:

46 Ou liſſus de negatiua pregnans ſur plée pleade puis le darraine cont.ſerra priſe, et bone:ou nemy Vide tit.Iſſue.117 & Continuance.30.

47 Ou liſſue de negatiua pregnans ne ſerra priſe,mes ſerra modo et forma. Vide tit.Iſſue.127.

48 Ou iſſus de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe ſur depriuation, et bone : ou nemy. Vide tit.Depriuation.12 et ſupra.28.

49 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in det,ou &c.per,ou vers executors,ou adminiſtrat.Vide tit.Executours.67 et ſupra.3.

50 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe ſur continuall claime.Vide tit. Continuall claime.2.

51 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe ſur commaundement: ou nemy. Vide tit.Commaundement.8 et ſupra.39.

52 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe ſur counterplée de voucher : ou nemy. vide tit.Count de voucher.3 et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vo, | 21 | An | 41 | E3 | 28 |
| B.negat preg | 55 | An | 41 | E3 | 28 |

53 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe ſur counterplée daide:ou nemy.vide tit Counterplée daide:11:

54 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe ſur counterplés del reſceit : ou nemy. vide tit. Reſceit,45.

55 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra fait bone per verdict : ou nemy. vide titulo Plees.100.

56 Ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in det ſur leſtatute dan.21 H8 ca.13 de prender terres a ferme, &c. vide titulo

Action ſur ſtatute.42 et ſupra.3.

## Negatiue & affirmatiue.

1 OU, et queux ſtatutes faits in le affirmatiue implie vn negatiue: e q̃ux nemy. vide tit. Statutes.679.

2 Ou preſcription in le negatiue, ou in laffirmatiue, oueſque negatiue ſerra bone: et ou nemy. vide tit. Preſcription.10.

3 La forme del pleader dun condition, ou &c. in laffirmatiue, et in le negatiue, et la diuerſity enter eux. vide tit. Pleadings.24 et Conditions.34.

4 De negatiua pregnans: vide tit. Negatiua pregnans per totum.

5 Ou condition et laffirmatiue, imply vn negatiue, et la forme del pleader de ceo. vide tit. Condition 34 et ſupra.3.

6 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per affirmaunce de iuriſdiction del court, et quel act ſerra affirmaunce: quel nemy. vide tit. Iuriſdiction.32

7 Ou la court ſerra ouſt de iuriſdict. per office de court, coment que les ceo affirme & admit. vide titulo Iuriſdict.24.

## Ne admittas. Vide tit. Q. Impedit.71.

1 FOrme del briefe de non admittas, lou, et pur que giſt, et quand ſerra ſue, et a que ſerra direct, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Qimpedit | 109 | An 21 H6 43 |
| B.q.impedit | 124 | An 2 E4 11 |
| | 145 | An 21 E3 3 |
| Folio | 37 | Fitz.nat.bre.f g h |
| | 38 | Fitz.nat.bre.a |
| Folio | 39 | Fitz.nat.bre.e |
| | 26 | L.nat.bre.a |
| | 48 | Fitz.nat.bre.h l |
| | 48 | Fitz nat.bre.o.q |
| Q impedit | 1 | An 17 E3 50 |
| | 1 | An 17 E3 74 |
| | 3 | An 31 E3 |
| | 4 et 5 | An 21 E3 3 |
| | 6 | An 21 E3 3 |
| | | An 18 E4 7 |

## Ne iniuſte vexes. Vide titulo Auowry.22.

1 OU le briefe de ne iniuſte vexes giſt, et pur que et vers que ſerra maint. pur et vers que nemy. vide tit. Auowry. 22 et Statutes.8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Magna.chart.ca.10 |
| Auowry | 131 | An 20 E3 |
| | 157 | An 10 E3 25 |
| | 217 | An 18 E2 |
| B Droit | 29 et 34 | An 5 E4 87 |
| B cont forme feoff | 1 | An 5 E4 87 |
| B. petition | 26 | Lõ 5 E4 120 |
| | 26 | Lõ 5 E4 119 |
| Folio | 15 | L.nat.bre.a |
| | 10 | Fitz.nat.bre.e e.h. |
| | 11 | Fitz nat.bre.a.c.d. |
| | 49 | Fitz.nat.bre.l |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Iac.65 |
| | 4 | An 18 Eliz.11 |
| | 5 | An 40 Eliz.100 |
| | 9 | An 42 Eliz.33 |
| Plowden | 94 | An 6 E6 |
| | | An 7 E4 28 Aſſ: |
| | | An 40 E3 45 Finc. |
| | | An 40 E3 46 Thor. |
| | | An 5 E4 2 |
| | | Lõ 5 E4 39 |

2 Forme del briefe de ne iniuſte vexes, et del counte ſur pcel. Vide tit. Count 37.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An 40 E3 45 |
| Folio | 10 | Fitz.nat.bre.f.i.h |
| | 11 | Fitz.nat.bre.b.a |
| | 15 | Vet.nat.bre. |
| Ne iniuſt.&c. | 1 | Libro intra. 437 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. 437 |
| Droit | 32 | An 38 E3 |

3 Defence in briefe de ne iniuſte vexes, et coment, et quel manner defence ſerra fait in ceſt briefe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ne iniuſte &c. | 2 | Libro intra. 437 |
| Folio | 10 | Fitz.nat.bre.h |
| | 11 | Fitz.nat.bre.a. |
| Droit | 32 | An 38 E3 |

4 Que ſerra bone barre, et quel iſſue ſerra priſe, et ioigne in ceſt briefe: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ne iniuſte &c. | 2 | Libro intra. 437 |
| Droit | 32 | An 38 E3 |
| Faulx de rec. | 28 | An 39 E3 17 |
| Folio | 11 | Fitz nat.bre.a. |
| | 10 | Fitz.nat.bre.h. |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 40 Eliz.100 |

5 Quel proces giſt, et ſerra agard in ne iniuſte vexes. vide infra 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 10 | Fitz.nat.bre.d.h |
| | 15 | L.nat.bre.a |

6 Iudgement in briefe, de ne iniuſte vexes, et ou, et quand iudgement final, ſerra done in ceſt briefe. vide tit. Droit 53.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ne iniuſte &c. | 2 | Libro intra. 437 |
| Folio | 11 | Fitz.nat.bre.e |
| | 15 | L.nat.bre.a |

7 Ou briefe de ne iniuſte vexes ſera abate et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy: Vide tit. Briefe 71.

## Ne vneque accouple in loiall Matrimony.

1 OU et in queux actions, port per baron ou femme, ne vncque accouple in loial matrimony ſerra bone plée ec: in q̄ar nemy. Vide tit. Appeales. 5 et Dower. 61 et infra per totum.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 35 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 | |
| Iſſue | 16 | An | 12 | E3 | | |
| Coron | 86 | An | 11 | H4 | 13 | |
| | 106 | An | 50 | E3 | 15 | |
| | 197 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 | |
| Trial | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 32 | |
| | 51 | An | 41 | E3 | | |
| | 61 | An | 12 | E3 | | |
| | 84 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 29 | |
| | 100 | An | 10 | R2 | | |
| B.triall | 16 | An | 49 | E3 | 18 | Belkn. |
| | 15 | An | 50 | E3 | 15 | |
| | 53 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 | |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 12 | Stran |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H6 | 34 | Fulth |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 9 | Chock |
| | | An | 50 | E3 | 19 | Belk |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H4 | 78 | Norto |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 12 | Lakin |

2 Ou iſſue ſerra ioine, ne vncque accouple in loial matrimony, ou nemy: mes feme ou nient feme. Vide ſupra. 1 et infra. 3 et 4.

3 Coment liſſue, ne vncque accouple in loial matrimony ſerra try, et a quel eueſque a certifier briefe ſerr̃ direct. Vide tit. Certif. deueſque.6.

4 Coment iſſue feme, ou neint feme ſerra try, et de quel lieu et county la pays viendra Vide titulo. Triall. 28 et Iſſue. 66 et 69.

5 Quel ſerra dit loiall mariage: quel nemy. Vide titulo Baſtardy per totum, et Devorces in toto.

## Newes. Vide tit. Defamation.

## Nient percell ou nient compriſe. Vide tit. Iſſue. 73.

## Nihil dicit. Vide tit. Confeſſion.

## Niſi prius.

1 OU niſi prius ſerra graunt in appeals ou ſur matters del coron: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 6 | H8 | ca.6 |
| Folio | 156 | Stamf. lib.3 | | | ca.6 |
| B.coron | 231 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| B.niſi prius | 16 | An | 21 | H7 | 34 |
| | 28 | An | 22 | E4 | 19 |
| Damages | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 44 |
| Robery | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 55 |
| Mort | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 47 |
| Dier | 46 | An | 33 | H8 | p.8 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz | 43 |
| Coron | 463 | An | 8 | H5 | 6 |

2 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt in attaint, & devaunt queux iuſtices ou, et devaunt q̄ar nemy. Vide tit. Aſſotiation. 3 et Attaint. 59 et infra. 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 23 | H8 | ca.3 |
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Weſtm.2 | | | ca.30 |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | ca.7 |
| Niſi prius | 11 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| | 15 | An | 30 | E3 | 2 |
| Attaint | 77 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B.niſi prius | 6 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| | 11 | An | 8 | H4 | 23 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | E3 | 17 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B.attaint | 26 | An | 8 | H4 | 23 |
| | 52 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Folio ——— | 115 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 240 | Fitz nat. bre.e | | | |
| Niſi prius | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 437 |
| Aſſignement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 85 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 86 et 87 |

3 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt in aſſiſe de novell diſſ. ou de darraigne preſentment: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe. 21 et Diſcontinuance. 9 et infra. 4 et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Weſtm.2 ca. | | | 30 |
| | | Mag chart.ca. | | | 12 |
| Viſne | 59 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Certificat | 2 | An | 7 | H4 | 45 |
| Errour | 70 | An | 17 | E3 | 5 |
| Reſceit | 6 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Folio ——— | 115 | Libro aſſiſe abridge | | | |
| | 240 | Fitzh.nat.bre.e | | | |
| B.niſi prius | 21 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 22 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 29 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 31 et 37 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 45 |
| | 30 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Aſſiſe | 28 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| | 84 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Triall | 68 | An | 20 | E3 | |

4 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt ſur certificat daſſiſe: ou ec. ou nemy. vide tit. Certificat. 7 et ſupra. 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificat. | 2 | An 7 H4 45 |
| Folio | 183 | Fitz.nat.bre.h. |
| B.Niſi prius | 31 | An 8 E4 16 |
| | 10 | An 7 H4 45 |

5 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt ſur trial de foraigne iſſue, in aſſiſe, ou, &c. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 21 Adiournemen. 14 et ſupra 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Statutes | | Mag.charta.ca.12<br>Weſt 2 ca.30 |
| Viſne | 59 | An 11 E3 |
| | 59 | An 12 Aſſ. 7 |
| B.Niſi prius | 22 | An 22 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 22 | An 26 Aſſ. 3 |
| Remouer &c. | 1 | Libro intra. 77 |
| Niſi prius | 18 | Libro intra. 439 |
| B,Aſſiſe | 259 | An 26 Aſſ. 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 51 | An 39 E3 10 |
| | 190 | An 8 Aſſ. 15 |
| Trial | 76 | An 29 Aſſ. 70 |
| Folio | 114 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |

6 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt in iuris vtrũ: ou nemy. vide tit. Iuris vtrum 16.

7 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt in briefes de droit: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Niſi prius | 18 | An 24 E3 4 |
| Folio | 115 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |
| B.London | 10 | An 24 E3 4 |
| B.Niſi prius | 16 | An 24 E3 23 |
| | 17 | An 24 E3 22 |
| | 24 | An 12 H7 10 |
| B.Droit | 28 | An 12 H7 10 |

8 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt det detinue Treſpas ou in auters actions perſonals et mixt, et in queux: ou, et in queux nemy, vide infra 9,10,11,15.& 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Statute | | Weſtm.2 ca,30 |
| Eſſoine | 181 | An 29 E3 40 |
| Niſi prius | 1 | An 11 H6 14 |
| | 2 | An 14 H6 2 |
| | 3 | An 19 H6 46 |
| | 5 | An 32 H6 9 |
| | 6 | An 33 H6 14 |
| | 7 | An 37 H6 36 |
| | 8 | An 22 E4 |
| Niſi prius | 9 | An 21 H6 |
| | 10 | An 14 H4 23 |
| | 12 | An 2 R2 |
| | 13 | An 7 R2 |
| | 17 | An 20 E3 |
| | 20 | An 27 E3 80 |
| | 22 | An 15 E3 |
| Folio | 156 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.6 |
| | 114 | Libro aſſ.abridge |
| Detynue | 3 | An 4 H6 9 |
| Proces | 2 | Libro intra. 355 |
| Niſi prius | 23 | Libro intra. 439 |

9 Ou niſi prius ne ſerra graunt ſur Audita querela,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Niſi prius | 22 | An 15 E3 |
| | 21 | An 21 E3 |
| Folio | 115 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Proces | 7 | An 22 E3 16 |

10 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt, lou le roy eſt party, et quando: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Niſi prius | 16 | An 14 E3 |
| | 17 | An 20 E3 |
| | 18 | An 24 E3 4 |
| | 19 | An 25 E3 39 |
| B.Niſi prius | 16 | An 24 E3 23 |
| | 17 & 35 | An 24 E3 22 |
| | 16 | An 21 H7 34 |
| Folio | 241 | Vet.nat.bre. e |
| | 156 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.6 |
| | 240 | Fitz. nat.bre e, |
| | 115 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| Prerogatiue | 17 | An 13 E3 |
| Trauers | 4 | An 29 H6 |
| B.prerog. | 108 | An 24 E3 23 |
| B.London | 18 | An 24 E3 4 |
| | | An 18 E3 58 |

11 Ou ſerra in diſcretion des iuſtices a graunter niſi prius: & ou nemy. Vide ſupra 8, & 10 et infra 12,14,15 & 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Niſi prius | 5 | An 32 H6 9 |
| | 11 | An 44 E3 2 |
| Proces | 7 | An 22 E3 16 |
| Dier | 215 | An 4 Eliz.p.52 |
| Folio | 241 | Fitz.nat.bre.a |
| | 114 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| Ceſſauit | 20 | An 18 E3 48 |
| B.Niſi prius | 33 | An 32 H6 9 |

12 Ou niſi prius ne ſerra graunt in confinio comitatus. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 48,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Niſi prius | 12 | An 2 R2 |
| Viſne | 26 | An 10 E4 10 |
| Dier | 46 | An 33 H8 8 |

13 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt in London: ou nemy. Vide tit. London 38 et 64 et ſupra 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Proces | 7 | An 22 E3 16 |
| Dier | 97 | An 1 Ma. 47 |
| | 185 | An 2 Eliz,p.66 |
| | 319 | An 15 Eliz.p.17 |
| Niſi prius | 3 | Libro intra. 438 |
| Error | 33 | An 33 H6 45 |

B.london

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. london | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | 4 |

14 Ou niſi prius ne ſerra graunt apres aſcuns des iurours ſont iurres in bancke, ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Niſi prius | 21 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| Triall | 68 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 115 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |

15 Ou niſi prius oue prouiſo ſerra graunt pur le defendant, et quando: ou, & quãdo nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 2 | E 3 | ca. 17 |
| Niſi prius | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 6 | An | 33 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| | 17 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Proſes | 68 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 79 | An | 8 | H 6 | 6 |
| B. niſi prius | 2 | An | 33 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 13 | An | 8 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 14 | An | 19 | H 6 | 47 |
| | 40 | An | 16 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H 7 | 34 |
| Dier ——— | 215 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 51 | |
| | 217 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 61 | |
| | 224 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 27 | |

16 Ou ſur ſeuerall venire facias retourne in ſeuerall counties, ſur deux ſeuerall iſſues, niſi prius ne ſerra graunt forſque in lun coũtie, ec. Vide, tit. Triall. 87 et ſupra. 12 et infra. 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Niſi prius | 7 | An | 37 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| Viſne | 26 | An | 10 | E 4 | 10 |
| Dier | 46 | An | 33 | H 8 | 8 |

17 Ou deux niſi prius ſerra graunts ſur vn meſme plée, ſur vn iſſue ſt. lũ pur le plaintiff lauter pur le def. Vide tit. Enqueſt. 6 & ſupra 15 et 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Niſi prius | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 17 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Proces | 68 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 79 | An | 8 | H 6 | 6 |
| Dier ——— | 215 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 51 | |
| | 217 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 61 | |
| B. niſi prius | 13 | An | 8 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 14 | An | 19 | H 6 | 46 |

18 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt al prier deſtraunger al original, ou al iſſue, come garniſhée, prie deſtre reſceiue, ou tiels ſẽblables. vide tit. Enqueſt. 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 7 | R 2 | ca. 6 |
| Niſi prius | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 14 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 115 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| B. niſi prius | 37 | An | 7 | R 2 | 7 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | H 7 | 34 |
| Detinew | 3 | An | 4 | H 6 | 9 |

19 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt al prier, et ſuite des iurours, et quando. vide ſupra. 18.

20 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt deuaunt le venire facias retourne, ou ſur le retourne de ceo: ou nemy. Vide infra. 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 42 | E 3 | ca. 11 |
| | | An | 6 | H 8 | ca. 6 |
| Niſi prius | 14 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 27 | E 3 | 80 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H 6 | 10 |
| Folio ——— | 156 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 6 | | | |
| | 115 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| ——— ——— | | An | 1 | H 5 | 11 |
| Ceſſauit | 20 | An | 18 | E 3 | 48 |
| Proſes | 7 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| B. niſi prius | 16 | An | 21 | H 7 | 34 |
| | 9 | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| Excomengem. | 19 | An | 3 | H 4 | 3 |
| Iuris vtrum | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 30 |

21 Ou, et quand niſi prius ou, habeas corpora, ou tales ſerra graunt, et ou niſi prius oueſque diſtreſſe: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 42 | E 3 | ca. 11 |
| Niſi prius | 4 | An | 27 | H 6 | 10 |
| Proſes | 7 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| Ceſſaint | 20 | An | 18 | E 3 | 42 |
| Folio | 156 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 6 | | | |
| ——— ——— | | An | 1 | H 5 | 11 |
| B. niſi prius | 1 | An | 17 | H 6 | 10 |
| Niſi prius | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 436 |
| | 2 vſque 6 | Libro intra, | | | 437 |
| | 17 | Libro intra: | | | 439 |
| Proſes | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 355 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 4 | |

22 Ou niſi prius ne ſerra graunt auaunt diſtres retourne vers teſmoignes. Vide tit Teſtmoignes. 1 et ſupra. 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proſes | 7 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |

23 Ou apres niſi prius graunt, que eſt delay per proticcion, ou auterment, vn nouel niſi prius ſerra graunt: ou nemy, forſque nouel venire facias, ou habeas corpora, ec. vide tit Enqueſt. 20. 24 et 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Niſi prius | 1 | An | 11 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 2 | An | 14 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | H 4 | 23 |
| Enqueſt | 23 | An | 4 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 28 et 29 | An | 21 | H 6 | 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 3 | An | 4 | H6 | 9 |
| Double plée | 70 | An | 38 | E3 | 23 |
| B.niſi prius | 25 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 2 et 3 |
| B.protection | 69 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 2 et 3 |
| | 5 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 91 | An | 11 | H6 | 14 |
| Reſomons | 26 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| Niſi prius | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 495 |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 36 |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 8 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 |

24 Du apres niſi prius paſſe, nouell niſi prius ſerra graunt ou nemy: mes nouel venire facias, ou habeas corpora, ⁊c. Vide tit. Enqueſt.51 et ſupra.23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Niſi prius | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| Ceſſaint | 20 | An | 18 | E3 | 48 |
| B.niſi prius | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 58 |
| | 25 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| Protection | 33 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 |
| | 44 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| B.protection | 69 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 2 et 3 |
| | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 58 |
| | 20 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 |
| | 30 | An | 48 | E3 | 7 |
| | 50 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| Niſi prius | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 495 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 66 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 |

25 Du niſi prius ſerra priſe per, ou vers lun plaint. ou demaundant ou vers lun tenaunt, ou def. ſolement ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit Enqueſt 34 et 35.

26 Queux perſones poient eſtre iuſtices de niſi prius, ⁊ deuaunt queux niſi prius ſerra graunt: ⁊ deuaunt queux nemy. Vide ſupra. 2 et Aſſociation.3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Weſt. 2 ca.30 |
| | | Mag.chart.ca.12 |
| | | An 27 E1 ca.4 de fin |
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 12 E2 ca.4 de eb |
| | | An 4 E3 ca.2 |
| | | An 14 E3 ca.15 |
| Aſſiſe | 84 | An 19 E3 |
| Niſi prius | 15 | An 30 E3 2 |
| B.Niſi prius | 30 | Weſt.2 ca.30 |
| Folio ——— | 240 | Fitz.nat.bre.e |
| | 114 | Libro aſſ. abridge |

27 Du eſſoine poit eſtre iect al niſi prius et les iuſtices la allower ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſſoine.44.

28 Du aſſiſe ſerra tourne in enqueſt, et ſerra priſe in nature dun niſi prius. Vide tit. Aſſiſe.21 et ſupra.3.

29 Du, et a queux intents le ioure in bancke, et la ioure de niſi prius ſerra accompt. tout vn ioure: ou, et queux intents nemy. Vide tit. Ioure.58.

30 Lauthority das iuſtices de niſi prius, et queux choſes ils poient faire, ⁊c. queux nemy. Vide tit. Iuſtices.10 et Decies tantum.8 et darr. preſent.14 et ſupra.23 et 27 ⁊ infra.32 et 34.

31 Les fées as clarkes del courts pur leſcrier le cõmiſſion del niſi prius, et del record del niſi prius. Vide tit. Fées.7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 5 R2 ca.17 |
| Folio | 115 | Libro aſſ. abridge |

32 Du departer in deſpight del court ſerra, lou le tenaunt ou def. fait default al niſi prius: ou nemy. Vide tit. Depart. in deſpight.3.

33 Del remouer del record de niſi prius et coment ceo ſerra remoue, et certifie. Vide tit. Records.6 et remouer per totum.

34 Du fraunchiſe denqueſt pur trials, poit eſtre challenge al niſi prius per bailife de fraunchiſe, ou ⁊c. ſerra graunt et allow: ou nemy. vide tit. Conuſance.36.

35 En quel court iudgement erronious done per iuſtices de niſi prius ſerra redreſſe. Vide tit. Errour.69.

36 Du niſi prius ſerra graunt in premunire facias. Vide tit. Premunire.29.

37 La forme del entre del retourne de niſi prius. Vide tit. Entre des Plées.48.

## Nonability.

1 ON, et in queux actions nonability ſerr alleadge, pur cauſe que eſt aliene née, ou, et in queux nemy. Vide tit. Alien née. 6 et per totum et infra.21.

2 Du nonability ſerr alleadge, pur cauſe dexcommengement, et coment ſerra pleade ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Excommengement. 1 et 16.17 et 18.

3 Du nonability ſerra alleadge p̄ cauſe de condition et attainder in premunire: ou nemy. Vide tit. Premunire 32.

4 Du nonability ſerra alleadge, pur cauſe de profeſſion ⁊ entre in religion: ou nemy. Vide infra.5 vſque 11.

5 Du nonability alleadge pur cauſe de profeſſion ouſter la mére, ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Enqueſt.63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonability | 2 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 |
| Eſtoppell | 104 | An | 12 | H4 | 17 |

6 Du prior datiue ⁊ remoueable impleade ⁊ ſuera, ⁊ ſerra ſue, et impleade ſole ſaũs ſon ſoueraigne: ⁊ ou nemy. ſoit ceo q̃ il ad couẽt ſeale: ou nemy. vide tit. Abbs.12.13 et 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonability | 16 | An | 12 | E4 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 10 |
| | 22 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| | 25 | An | 45 | E3 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Scire facias | 39 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| | 73 | An | 12 | H4 | 11 |
| Eſtoppell | 82 | An | 2 | R3 | 5 |
| | 115 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| Faulx de rec. | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| Triall | 35 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| Det | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| Folio | 16 & 17 | Thelo.lib.1 ca.11 | | | |
| B nonability | 19 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| | 34 | An | 12 | E4 | 17 |
| | 45 | An | 14 | H4 | 10 |
| Nonability | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 439 |

7 Ou moigne, ou tiell mort perſon ſerra able de ſuer in ſon noſme ſole per bulles le pope ſolement ſauns aſſent le roy, et ou per patent le roy ſolement. Vide titulo. Abbe. 13 et 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonability | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 18 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 10 |
| | 23 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 |
| | 12 et 29 | An | 8 | H5 | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Folio | 16 & 17 | Thelo.lib.1 ca,11 | | | |
| B.nonability | 7 | An | 44 | E3 | 32 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | E3 | 35 |
| Nonability | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 439 |
| ———————— | | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |

8 Ou abbe, frere et comoigne ſuera iointment: ou nemy. vide titulo Abbe et Priour 12 et 13.

9 Ou abbe frere, et moigne ſerra ſue iointment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe et Priour. 12.13 et 21.

10 Ou moigne, ou priour auera action vers ſon ſoueraigne: ou nemy Vide tit. Abbe et Priour: 14.

11 Ou nonability ſerra per priſel del habite de religion ſauns aſcun profeſſion: & ou nemy, et coment le profeſſion ſerra auoide Vide tit. Abbe. 12 et 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 31 | H8 | ca.6 |
| | | An | 33 | H8 | ca.29 |
| | | An | 5 | E6 | ca:13 |
| Nonability | 26 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Eſtoppell | 104 | An | 12 | H4 | 17 |
| Scire facias | 39 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 |
| Briefe | 840 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 496 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio —— | 17 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.1 | | | |
| | 212 | Thelo lib.11 ca.1 | | | |
| Gard | 106 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Det | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| B.nonability | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |

12 Ou nonability ſerra pur cauſe que il eſt clarke conuicte. Vide titulo. Cleargie 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 237 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin. can. |
| Folio | 25 | Thelo lib.1 ca 15 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 13 et 14 |

13 Ou nonability ſerra pur cauſe de villenage, in le plaint. ou nemy. Vide tit. Villenage. 4 et 5 et alibi la et infra. 20 et 21 et 26.

14 Ou nonability per vtlagary ſerra alleadge, et ou nemy, et coment ceo nonability ſerra auoide, et defait. vide tit. Vtlagary, per totum et infra. 17.27.28 et 29.

15 Ou nonability ſerra in feme pur cauſe de couerture: ou nemy, mes el ſuera, et ſerra ſue ſolement ſauns ſa baron. Vide tit. Baron et feme. 22 et infra: 21 et Briefe. 71 et 81.

16 Ou home pleadra excommengement in diſability ſauns monſtre auaunt les letters del eueſque ceo teſtmoignaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Excommengement. 16.

17 Ou home pleadra vtlagary in diſability ſauns monſtre le record de ceo: ou nemy vide tit. Monſt de faits. 52.

18 Ou nonability ſerra alleadge per la party de ſon perſon demeaſne: et ou nemy, et coment ceo ſerra auoide. vide tit. Abbe. 12 13 et 21 et Baron et feme. 22 et villenage. 1 et 2 et infra. 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 37 | E3 | ca.17 |
| Nonability | 5 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 7 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| Vtlagary | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Execution | 13 | An | 6 | E4 | 4 |
| Ent.Congeab. | 14 | An | 39 | H6 | 43 |
| Villenage | 6 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 10 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 41 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 27 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 19 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 15 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Briefe | 322 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 447 | An | 8 | E3 | 9 |
| | 447 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 924 | An | 34 | E2 | |
| | 310 | An | 21 | E3 | 12 |
| | 840 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Reſponder | 54 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |

Reſpon-

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 55 | An 4 | E4 | 8 |
| Coꝛon | 227 | An 6 | H4 | 6 |
| | 227 | An 10 | H4 | |
| Det | 16 | An 3 | H6 | 32 |
| Folio | 95 | Little.lib. 3 ca.6 | | |
| Plowden | 6 | An 6 | Eliz.manxel | |
| B.Nonability | 29 | An 2 | E4 | 1 |

19 Ou executoꝛs alleadgera diſability in le perſon lour teſtatoꝛ. vide infra 20.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 16 | An 3 | H6 | 32 |
| Executoꝛs | 28 | An 39 | H6 | 27 |
| B.Teſtament | 10 | An 39 | H6 | 27 |
| B.Executoꝛs | 98 | An 39 | H6 | 27 |
| | 137 | An 8 | E4 | 6 |

20 Ou diſability in le perſon le executoꝛ ſerra alleadgé, et ou le diſability de lun execut.ſerra pꝛeiudice a les auters: ou nemy. Vide titulo Executoꝛs 2, Foꝛfeiture 12,et infra 21.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executoꝛs | 11 | An 14 | H6 | 14 |
| | 88 | An 14 | E3 | |
| Seuerance | 8 | An 42 | E3 | 13 |
| Excomengem. | 13 | An 21 | H6 | 30 |
| B.Nonability. | 11 | An 7 | H4 | 2 |
| | 17 | An 21 | H6 | 30 |
| | 20 | An 14 | H6 | 14 |
| | 38 | An 21 | E4 | 50 |

21 Ou nonability de lun des plaints.ou dd. ſerra diſability des ambideux , ou de touts:ou nemy. Vide tit.Bꝛiefe 71 Age 18 Vtlagary 10 Excom.5.& ſupꝛa 20.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executoꝛs | 11 | An 14 | H6 | 14 |
| Vtlagary | 5 | An 33 | E3 | |
| Folio —— { | 22 | Thelolib. 1.ca. 15. | | |
| | 212 | Thelo. lib.1 ca.1 & 2 | | |
| Nonability | 10 | An 22 | E3 | 18 |
| | 19 | An 7 | H4 | 2 |
| | 20 | An 11 | H4 | 26 |
| | 28 | An 34 | E3 | |
| Age | 82 | An 30 | E3 | 7 |
| Bꝛiefe | 258 | An 12 | E3 | |
| | 292 | An 32 | E3 | |
| | 461 | An 9 | E3 | 21 |
| Excomenge. | 1 | An 5 | E3 | 8 |
| | 22 | An 42 | E3 | 13 |
| Det | 14 | An 3 | H6 | 23 |
| Nonability | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | 334 |
| | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | 439 |
| Aſſiſe | 369 | An 21 | R2 | |
| | 29 | An 9 | E4 | 6 |
| Iudgement | 263 | An 21 | R2 | |
| B:Nonability | 2 | An 3 | H6 | 23 |
| | 10 & 11 | An 7 | H4 | 2 |
| | 13 | An 11 | H4 | 26 |
| | 27 | An 2 | H7 | 7 |
| B.Nonability | 37 | An 21 | E4 | 12 |
| | 53 | An 21 | E4 | 14 |
| B.Nonabi. | 41 & 42 | An 7 | H4 | 2 |
| | 46 | An 21 | E3 | 41 |
| | 51 | An 7 | E4 | 29 |
| | 57 | An 42 | E3 | 13 |
| Seuerans | 13 | An 16 | E3 | |
| B:Bꝛiefe | 121 | An 11 | H4 | 26 |
| B.aſſiſe | 95 | An 9 | E4 | 6 |
| ———— | | An 26 | H8 | 1 |

22 Ou nonability in lun des defendants, ſerra diſability des ambideux: ou alleadge p lun des dafendants, in la perſon le plaint.ſeruera pur ambideux : ou nemy. vide titulo Abbe 12, 13 & 21 Bꝛiefe 71 & Double plée 18.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonability | 25 | An 45 | E3 | 9 |
| Bꝛiefe | 310 | An 21 | E3 | 12 |
| | 447 | An 8 | E3 | 9 |
| | 447 | An 8 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 461 | An 12 | E3 | |
| | 496 | An 14 | H4 | 36 |
| | 840 | An 19 | E2 | |
| Excomengem: | 1 | An 5 | E3 | 8 |
| | 2 | An 8 | E3 | 69 |
| Villenage | 48 | An 29 | E3 | 19 |
| ———— | | An 14 | H4 | 21 |

23 Ou nonability ſerra alleadge in pl. p̄ cauſe que il eſt abiuꝛe del realme. Vide tit. Appeales 37 & infra 24.

24 Ou,et queux ſerront bones plées,et exceptions,de ouſter home de appeals auters & a diſabler appꝛouer in ſon appeale:q̄ux nemy. vide titulo Appeales 37 et ſupꝛa 23.

25 Ou nonability in la teſt del coꝛpoꝛation per excomengement, vtlagary, ou, &c. ne ſerra alleadge, &c. vide titulo Coꝛpoꝛation 56 & Excomengme. 1.

26 Quel perſon pleadꝛa villenage in diſability:quel nemy. vide tit. Villenage 3 & 4 Attourney 9 & 10 & Bailiefe 33.

27 Ou vtlagary in le plaint.in bꝛiefe derroꝛ ne ſerra alledge in diſability de ſa perſon. Vide tit Erroꝛ 8 & Vtlagary 4.

28 Ou Garniſhée ſur bꝛiefe de detinew pleadꝛa in diſability del plaint. in le bꝛiefe de detinue,et queux plées : ou, & queux nemy. vide titulo Garniſhm̄ 10.

29 Ou diſability ſerra alleadge in le pl' ou dd.per vtlagary deins le Countypal. vide tit. Countypal.14.

30 Quel manner defence ſerra fait ſur plée in diſability del perſon. Vide tit. Defence 8.

31 Ou home pleadꝛa in diſability del perſon apꝛes darraine continũ. ou apꝛes Emparlance, et queux plées : ou,et queux nemy. vide tit. Continũ. 26. 29., 35 & 36 et Emparlance 7,8,9, 11 et 12.

32 Ou recouery ſerra faulxifie pur nonability in le plaint. ou demaundant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulxifier de rec. 15.

33 Ou home pleadra in diſability del perſon le plaint apres defence fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Defence 24.

34 Ou, & coment le ability dun clerke preſent al eſgliſe, ou ſon nonability ſerr̃ try. Vide titulo Trial 24.

35 Ou attainder del pier per vtlagary in caſe del felony, ſerra diſability al fits de inherit terre per diſcent: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent 9.

36 Ou home ſerra diſable a leauier fine de terre, per ſuggeſtion fait al court per Eſtraunger. Vide tit. Fines 51.

37 Ou eſtoppel ſerra a pleader nonability in le perſon le plaint. ou ddt. ou nemy. Vide tit, Eſtoppel 33 & ſupra 31 & 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 48 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 115 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |

38 Ou, & quel ſerra diſability dun preſent al ordinary deſtre incumbent deſgliſe: quel nemy. Vide tit. Encoumbent 4 & Notice 28.

### Noncerteinty. Vide tit. Incerteinty.

### Nonage. Vide tit. Age & Enfaunt,

### Non claime. Vide titulo. Continual claime.

### Non compos mentis. Vide tit. Dum non fuit compos mentis.

### Non culpable. Vide tit. Iſſue 61.

### Non eſt factum.

1 OU home pleadra non eſt factum, ou pleadra eſpecial matter et poit conclude non eſt factum: ou nemy. Vide tit. Det 92 & 78 ibid. & Faits 14.

2 Ou eſtraunger al fait auera plée, non eſt factum, &c. Vide tit. Faits 26.

3 Quel euidence ſerra bone, ſur iſſue, non eſt factum: quel nemy. vide tit. Euidence 38.

### Nomine penæ.

1 OU lheire, ou ſucceſſ. auera action pur nomine pene, annext al inheritance, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbs 10 Heire 6 & Annuity 6.

2 Count in det ſur arrerages dannuity, ſur penalty reſerue pur non payment 33 &c. Vide titulo Annuity 6:

3 Barre in det ſur arrerages dun annuity, ou ſur penalty reſerue pur non payment de ceo, &c. Vide tit. Annuity 12.

4 Ou nomine penæ ſerra apportion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Apportion. 5 et 6.

5 Ou det giſt pur nomine penæ, vide tit. Heire 6 Abbe 10 & ſupra 1, 2 & 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 25 | An | 4 | H6 | 31 |
| | 28 | An | 7 | H6 | 19 & 20 |
| | 115 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Folio | 120 | Ftz, nat. bre. m | | | |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 149 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H6 | 6 |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 4 |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 4 |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 1 |

### Non moleſtando. Vide titulo Superſedeas

### Noſme & ſurnoſme.

1 QUel noſme ſerra dit noſme de dignitye, et lou home, ou feme ſerra noſme in la briefe per tiel noſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 7.

2 Ou noſme de dignity dun feme ſerra perde, et extinct per entermariage: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Noſme | 31 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| | 69 | An | 14 | H6 | 18 |
| | 69 | Temps | | Ma. | 1 |
| B. Briefe | 546 | Temps | | Ma | 1 |
| Dier ——— | 79 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 51 |
| | 202 | An | 3 | Eli. | p. 69 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 4 | An | 45 | Elz. | 117 |
| | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 118 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 53 & 54 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Jac. | 34 |

3 Ou noſme del honor, ou dignity dun home de Fraunce, Scotland, ou, &c. ſerra perdue, & ale, ſils vient in Engleterre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 7 Ireland 12 & 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nomen dignit. | 8 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| B. Parleam. | 84 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| B. Noſme | 29 | An | 39 | E3 | 35 |
| | 49 | An | 20 | E4 | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 15 & 16 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H6 | 3 |

4 Per quel noſme corps corporate ſerra noſme in briefe ſue, per ou vers luy. Vide tit. Briefe 8 & Corporation 9.

5 Ou in le briefe le plaint. ou def. ſerra noſme per noſme de baptiſme, et ou nemy.

nemy, vide tit. Briefe 10 & 38 et Corporation 9.

6 Ou in le briefe le plaint. ou defendant ſerra noſme per lour noſme de ſurnoſme : vide tit. Briefe 11 & 38 Corporation 9 et Prerogatiue 181.

7 Ou home ſuera maſters doſpital, Deanes, ou tiels ſemblables per noſme; ou ſurnoſme ſauns noſme le Corporation, et ſauns noſme daſcun egliſe. Vide titulo Briefe 9.

8 Ou in briefe le defendant ſerra noſme Eiſgne, ou puiſgne : ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefs 25.

9 Ou briefe ſerra abate per miſnoſmer del noſme de baptiſme, ou ſurnoſme, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer 1 vſ. 8 & alibi la ptotũ.

10 Ou briefe ſerra abate per chaũge del noſme, ou del dignity, come per creation de chiualier, Eueſque, ou tiels ſemblables : ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 58.

11 Ou briefe port vers heire, gardaine, viſcount, Gailor, ou tiels ſemblables ſaũs noſmer eux per tiels noſmes ſerra bone : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Briefe 93 vſque 97 et 38.

12 Ou graunt, feoffement, ou, &c. ſerra bone ſauns noſmer le grauntor, ou grauntee per ſon noſme de baptiſme, ou ſãs ſurnoſm̃, ou noſme del corporation. Vide tit. Capacity 8 & 9 Prerogatiue 181 Graunts 41 & infra 13 vſ. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoffements | 42 | An | 11 | H 4 | 84 |
| | 37 | An | 1 | H 5 | 8 |
| | 60 | An | 17 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 60 | An | 18 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 64 | An | 30 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 98 | An | 49 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 100 | An | 11 | H 4 | 84 |
| Aide | 39 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| Age | 25 | An | 11 | H 4 | 74 |
| Deuiſe | 7 | An | 49 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Formedon | 18 | An | 38 | E 3 | 26 |
| Fines | 117 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 192 | An | 2 | E 3 | 31 |
| B. Noſme | 35 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 36 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 57 | An | 18 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 9 | An | 2 | H 4 | 25 |
| B. Deuiſe | 21 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Coke lib. ——— | { 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 101 |
| | { 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 51 |
| Folio | 8 & 9 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |
| Taile | 3 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 24 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Briefs | 163 | An | 8 | E 4 | 24 |
| Annuity | 33 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 244 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Leaſes, | 45 | An | 18 | E 4 | 8 |
| ————————— | { | An | 40 | E 3 | 37 |
| | { | An | 46 | E 3 | 22 |

13 Ou deuiſe al home ſans ſon proper noſme, &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vid tit. Deuiſe 34.

14 Ou enfaunt in ventre ſa mère prendra eſtate, ou, &c. ſauns expreſſe ſon noſme de baptiſme, ou &c. vide titulo Enfaunt 85.

15 Ou home prendra eſtate per Graunt, ou, &c. ſauns noſme ſon proper noſme, ou noſme del corporation : ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt 41 Abbe 58 Gardaines deſgliſe 1 et ſupra 12.

16 Ou home prendra per fait de feoffement, graunt, ou &c. coment que ſon proper noſme, ou le noſme del corporation ſoit chaunge : ou nemy. Vide tit. Corporation 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoffment | 58 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E 3 | 14 |
| Briefe | 936 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| B. Noſme | 57 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H 7 | 11 |
| B. Corporation | 3 | An | 2 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 38 | An | 14 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 61 | An | 20 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 65 | An | 21 | E 4 | 55 |
| Folio | 9 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |
| ————————— | | An | 46 | E 3 | 22 |

17 Ou graunt, feoffement, ou, &c. fait per le Roy, ou per common perſon al Corps incorporate, per auter noſme que ils ſont incorporate ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Corporation 34 & Graunts 45.

18 Ou home prendra per noſme que il eſt conus: et ou home poit eſtre conus per ij ſurnoſmes: mes nemy per ij noſmes de baptiſme. Vide ſupra 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoffments | 30 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 74 | An | 9 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 86 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| B. Noſme | 22 | An | 14 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 27 | An | 9 | E 4 | 44 |
| Graunt | 23 | An | 9 | E 4 | 43 |
| Obligation | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 25 |
| Eſtoppel | 76 | An | 9 | E 4 | 29 |
| B. Excomenge. | 12 | An | 10 | H 7 | 9 |
| Folio | 8 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |
| Vtlagary | 16 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Idempt. nom. | 8 | An | 10 | H 4 | 4 |
| Dier | 5 | An | 25 | H 8 | p 4 |
| Variance | 26 | An | 11 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | E 4 | 44 |

19 Ou fait de feoffement ſerra bone, coment que lun party, ou lauter ſoit miſnoſm̄ in le pꝛoper noſms, ou ſurnoſme. Vide titulo Miſnoſmer 39.

20 Ou fait de graunt ſerra bone, coment que lun party, ou lauter ſoit miſnoſme, in le pꝛoper noſme, ou in le ſurnoſme. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer 40.

21 Ou obligation ſerra bone nient obſtāt miſnoſmer de lun party, ou lauter in noſm̄ del baptiſme: ou le ſurnoſme. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer 41.

22 Ou fait de ꝛeleas, ou confirm̄ ſerra bone nient obſtant que lun party, ou lauter ſoit miſnoſme, ⁊c. vide tit. Miſnoſmer 42.

23 Ou leaſe pur ans ſerr̄ bone nient obſtant que lun party ou lauter ſoit miſnoſme in le noſme del baptiſme, ou ſurnoſme, ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Miſnoſmer 43.

24 Ou fine leauy ſerra bone nient obſtant miſnoſmer de lun paꝛty, ou lauter in le noſme del baptiſme, ou ſurnoſme, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer 44.

25 Ou feoffement des acres per noſme del mannoꝛ, ou econtra, ou feoffement de vn choſe per noſme dauter choſe dū auter noſm̄ paſſa: ou nemy. Vide tit, Feoffment 3.

26 Ou home pleadꝛa feoffement, graūt, releaſe ou, ⁊c. del choſe dd. per noſme compꝛiſe deins le fait, coment que ſoit noſme auterment in verity, ou conus per auter noſm̄: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 63. et Variance 27.

27 Ou iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſuꝛ lieu ⁊c. conus per lun noſme ou lauter: ou nemy, ⁊ coment tiel iſſue ſerra ioigne. Vide tit. Iſſue 71.

28 Ou fait ſerra bone a lier vn home fait in ſon noſme, per vn auter home: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 15.

29 Ou home failera de recoꝛd pur varier in les noſmes des perſons ou daſcun del eur noſmes in ycel: ou nemy. vide titulo Failer de recoꝛd 2.

30 De idempt. nominis, ⁊ tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Idempt. nominis per totum.

31 Ou eſtraunger al action fera ſuggeſtion que il ad meſme le noſme, come le def. ad et ſerra receiue a ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo Idempt. nominis 3 ⁊ Exigent 55.

32 Ou ceſtui que appiert ſur exigent, ſerra diſcharge, ⁊ exigent agard vers vn auter oueſque addition des noſmes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Exigent 55. ⁊ infra 36.

33 Ou bꝛiefe poꝛt per baron et feme ſer̄ abate pur cauſe que la feme eſt noſme in ceo deuant ſa baron. Vide tit. Foꝛme 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Biꝛefe | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |
| Bꝛiefe | 24 | An | 4 | H6 | 4 |
| B. Faulx. lat. | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |
| | 49 | An | 4 | H6 | 3 |
| B. Bꝛiefe | 208 | An | 4 | H6 | 4 |

34 Ou bꝛiefe ſerra abate pur cauſe que le plaint. ne voile mitter diuerſity des noſmes del partie def. ⁊ ceſtui que appiert, ⁊c: ou nemy. Vide infra 35 et 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 271 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 389 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| | 683 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 834 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 118 | An | 33 | H6 | 53 |
| Trial | 17 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |

35 Ou et coment vtlagary ſerra auoide pur ceo que il neſt la perſon, mes eſt de meſme le noſme, ⁊ ſur noſme: Vide tit. Vtlagary 7 Erroꝛ 89 Idempt. nominis 6 ⁊ infra 36.

36 Ou, et quand le plaint. in action perſonel ſerra compel a monſtre diuerſity des noſmes parenter ceſtui que appiert, et lauter que il ſue, que nappiert. Vide tit. Exigēt 55 Idempt. nominis 3 ⁊ ſupꝛa 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 118 | An | 33 | H6 | 53 |
| | 271 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 389 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| | 683 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 834 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Idempt. nom. | 2 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| | 3 | An | 14 | H4 | 27 |
| | 4 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 5 | An | 21 | E3 | 35 |
| | 8 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 |
| B. Iempt. no | 2 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| | 3 | An | 14 | H4 | 27 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E3 | 35 |
| | 5 | An | 21 | H7 | 13 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | E4 | 15 |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E4 | 54 |
| | 10 | An | 39 | E3 | 5 |
| Vtlagary | 16 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 |
| Folio | 268 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. b | | | |
| Diſceit | 30 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 10 | E3 | 43 |
| B. Diſceit | 25 | An | 5 | E4 | 40 |
| Trial | 17 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
| B. Pꝛoces | 31 | An | 7 | H4 | 11 |
| Variance | 117 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 46 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 1 |
| ———— | | An | 8 | E4 | 18 |
| | | An | 1 | H5 | 5 |

Diſ

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcharge | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 224 |
| Addition | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 331 |
| Pꝛoces | 29 et 30 | Libꝛo intra. | 190 |

37 Ou le demaundant ſur counterplée de voucher ou le tenaunt ſur entre in garraunty ⁊c monſtra diuerſity des noſmes de, ⁊c, ou nemy

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 128 | An | 20 | E 3 | | |
| | 197 | An | 5 | E 3 | | It. Bed. |
| | 130 | An | 18 | E 2 | | |
| | 235 | An | 19 | E 2 | | |
| Count de vo. | 25 | An | 45 | E 3 | 7 | |
| ——————— | | An | 19 | H 6 | 58 | |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 9 | |

38 Ou lun recognizée auera execution in noſme dambideux, ou Eſtraunger in lour noſme, ⁊ coment. Vide titulo Recogniz. 27.

38 Ou le plaint: in action, monſtre diuerſity des noſmes, de mainpernours: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſceit 7 ⁊ 9.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 30 | An | 41 | E 3 |

39 Ou action ſur caſe ſerra mainteynus vers ceſtui que ſue, ou fait auter choſe in noſme dun auter home ſauns garraunt. vide tit. Action ſur caſe 3.

40 Des additions del noſme, et ou beſoigne in actions, et queux ſerront bones et ſufficients: queux nemy, vide tit. Additions per totum.

41 Ou, et in queux bꝛiefes poꝛt per ou vers parſon deſgliſe, Pꝛebend ou tiels ſemblables ils ſerront noſmes per tiels noſmes ou, ⁊c. vide tit. Bꝛiefe 38.

42 Ou ij ſont dun noſme, ⁊ eſtate eſt fait in remainder ou, ⁊c. per lour noſme, queux del eux ceo auera. Vide titulo Remainder 4, ⁊ Deuiſe 39.

43 Coment trial ſerꝛa del iſſue pꝛiſe ſur noſme, ou noſme del dignity come Duke baron, ou, ⁊c. Et ou per le pays, et lou per recoꝛds. vide tit. Trial 43 et 80.

44 Ou remainder eſt graunt per noſme dun reuerſion, et econtra lou ceo paſſe: ou nemy. vide titulo Remainder 5.

45 Ou noſme de dignity poit eſtre intaile, deins eſtatute de weſt. 2 ca. 1. Vide tit. Statutes 127.

46 Le deriuation del noſme, et unde diciter nomen.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. 65 |

47 Ou home pꝛender eſtate in terres ou ⁊c. per noſme que il ad per reputation: ou nemy. vide titulo Reputation 5.

48 Ou Enditements, ou pꝛeſentm̃ts in Courts ſerra bone ſauns noſme les iuroꝛs: ou nemy. Vide tit. Léts 35.

49 Ou cuſtome deſtre pay ⁊c. enter in noſm̃ deſtraunger ſerra bone. Vide tit. Cuſtome 8.

50 Ou et quel retourne de viſcount ou auter miniſter le Roy ſerra bone nient obſtant le omiſſion de lour noſme: ou, ⁊ quel nemy. Vide tit. Retourne de viſcount 59.

## Nomination.

1 OU ceſtui que ad le nomination al eſgliſe, pꝛeſentera ſon clearke et auera Q. impedit ſur diſturbance et la foꝛme del bꝛiefe. vide tit. Q. impedit 1 ⁊ 5.

2 De graunt dauer nomination dun clark deſtre pꝛeſent al eſgliſe, ⁊ q̃l intereſt le graũtée auera per ceſt graũt. Vide tit. Graũts 98.

3 Ou iuroꝛ ou tout larray ſera chall. pur cauſe que faiſt fait al nomination daſcũ des parties, ⁊ que ſera nomination q̃ impoꝛt fauoꝛ: quel nemy. Vide tit. Chall. 27.

## Non omittas.

1 OU non omittas ſerra touts foits agard, lou le Roy eſt party ou pꝛiuy al oꝛiginal ou auterment: Vide tit. Fraunchiſe 65.

2 Ou et quand pꝛoces oueſque non omittas ſerra agard ſur ſuit per common perſon, ou a ſon pꝛier: ou ⁊ quand nemy. vide tit. Chall. 32 et 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | Weſt. | 2 ca. | | 39 |
| Pꝛoces | 12 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| | 13 | An | 27 | E 3 | 78 |
| | 14 | An | 27 | E 3 | 83 |
| | 30 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 122 | An | 11 | H 4 | 43 |
| | 132 | An | 38 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 135 | An | 39 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 115 | An | 8 | H 5 | 2 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 41 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 85 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Executoꝛ | 68 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Execution | 95 | An | 8 | E 3 | 12 |
| Enqueſt | 32 | An | 8 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 51 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| B. Chall. | 52 | An | 38 | E 3 | 25 |
| B. pꝛoces | 98 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 65 |
| | 48 | An | 38 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 51 | An | 38 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 122 | An | 22 | E 4 | 2 |
| Challenge | 135 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 111 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 7 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 177 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| | 2 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 130 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 134 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 140 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 166 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 26 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 132 | Libro aſſ. abridge | |
| | 68 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | |
| | 69 | Fitz nat. bre b | |
| Folio | 74 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | |
| | 266 | Fitz nat. bre. b | |
| B. Fraunchiſe | 17 | An 27 Aſſ. | 65 |
| | 29 | An 38 E3 | 25 |
| Amercement | 1 | An 4 H6 | 25 |
| Ret. de viſco. | 87 | An 32 E3 | |
| | 52 | An 11 H4 | 49 |
| | 91 | An 17 E3 | 66 |
| | 35 | An 5 H7 | 38 |
| Tales | 2 | Libro intra. | 269 |
| Non omittas | 1 | Libro intra. | 439 |
| | 2 vſ, 21 | Libro intra. | 440 |
| Corps pol. | 12 | Libro intra, | 35 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. | 59 |
| Proces | 7 & 8 | Libro intra. | 76 |
| Attachment | 1 | Libro intra. | 83 |
| Proces | 1 | Libro intra: | 93 |
| Proces | 19 | Libro intra. | 188 |
| Execution | 1 | Libro intra. | 215 |
| Barre | 12 | Libro intra. | 230 |
| Proces | 6 | Libro intra. | 239 |
| Proces | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 284 |
| Voucher | 14 | Libro intra. | 377 |
| Graund cape | 1 | Libro intra. | 399 |
| Natiuo habendo | 4 | Libro intra. | 437 |
| Elegit | 2 | Libro intra. | 261 |
| Execution | 5 | Libro intra. | 37 |
| Pleadges | 2 | Libro intra. | 569 |
| Defendant | 2 | Libro intra. | 701 |
| Sequat, ſub per | 1 | An 14 H6 | 7 |
| | 6 | An 17 E3 | 66 |
| | 7 | An 22 E3 | 15 |
| B. Ret. de viſ. | 23 | An 47 E3 | 3 |
| | 44 | An 38 E3 | 1 |
| | 89 | An 5 H7 | 27 |
| | 100 | An 20 E4 | 11 |
| Suggeſt. | 10 | An 11 H4 | 7 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 2 Jac. | 92 |
| —— —— | | An 8 H4 | 2 |
| | | An 36 H6 | 1 |
| | | An 14 H6 | 20 |

3 Ou proces oue non omittas ſerra agard in part & nemy in tout: & ou non omittas vnſoyts agard, tout le proces inſuaunt, ſerra oue non omittas: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 8.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maineprize | 41 | An 41 E3 | |
| Proces | 32 | An 13 E3 | |
| | 135 | An 39 E3 | 3 |
| Chall. | 177 | An 22 R2 | |
| | 13 | An 17 Aſſ. | 11 |
| Viſne | 14 | An 7 H6 | 40 |
| Enqueſt | 32 | An 8 H4 | 17 |
| Tales | 2 | Libro intra. | 269 |

4 Quand le non omittas direct al viſcount pur default de bailiefe de fraunchiſe ſeruera pur vn des briefes de alias ou pluries in ſequatur ſub ſuo periculo. vide titulo Sequatur ſub ſuo periculo 2 & 5.

## Non ponendis in aſſiſis. Vide titulo Iurors 18.

## Nonrecital. Vide tit. Recitel.

## Nonreſidence. Vide tit. Pluralities 1 & Statutes 537.

## Nonſuite.

1 De nonſuit in appeales, et ou le party ſerra apres arraigne al ſuite le Roy, & coment, &c. Vide tit. Appeales 29 & infra 63 & 64.

2 De nonſuit in attaint, & ou ceo ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attaint 34, Peremptory & infra 40, 48 & 63.

3 De nonſuit in Audita querela , et ou home auera auter Audita querela apres, et ou ſuperſedeas: ou nemy. vide titulo Audita querela 16 & 17 & infra 40.

4 Ou le def. in Audita querela ſerra nonſue, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Audita querela 16 et 17.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nonſuit | 23 | An 19 E3 | |
| Aud. querela | 24 | An 31 E3 | |

5 De nonſuits in briefe de droit, & ou et quand iudgement final ſerra done ſur nonſuit: ou nemy. vide titulo Droit 53 Peremptory 10 Seuerans 11 & infra 63.

6 Ou home ſerra nonſuit in briefe derror, & quando: ou nemy. Vide titulo Superſedeas 3 & 4 et Error 1 et 93 et 76.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 3 H7 | ca:10 |
| Faulxiudgem. | 2 | An 20 H6 | 18 |
| Error | 22 | An 9 H6 | 13 |
| | 27 | An 26 H6 | |
| | 54 | An 21 H6 | 34 |
| Var. preſent. | 1 | An 22 E3 | 6 |
| | 1 | An 23 Aſſ. | 8 |
| Gard | 166 | An 29 E3 | 37 |
| Nonſuit | 3 | An 20 H6 | 18 |
| Folio | 20 | L. nat. bre. g | |
| B. Faulxiudg. | 9 | An 21 H6 | 34 |
| B. Error | 121 | An 23 Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 6 | An 9 H6 | 13 |
| | 11 | An 20 H6 | 18 |
| | 55 | An 9 H5 | 13 |
| | 82 | An 15 E4 | 18 |
| | 140 | An 2 H7 | 12 |
| | 147 | An 6 H7 | 15 |

B. Error

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Errour | 159 | An 5 E 4 6 |
| B.nonſuite | 2 | An 9 H 6 13 |
| | 15 | An 9 H 5 13 |
| | 26 | An 21 H 6 34 |
| | 30 | An 15 E 4 18 |
| | 38 | An 23 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 42 | An 2 H 7 12 |
| | 47 | An 5 E 4 2 |
| | 56 | An 9 H 5 13 |
| | 63 | An 6 H 7 16 |
| Execution | 1 | Libro intra. 293 |
| Nonſuite | 1 | Libro intra. 302 |
| Vtlagary | 23 | Libro intra. 314 |
| Execution | 13 | Libro intra. 503 |
| B:perempt | 39 | An 2 H 7 12 |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert 114 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 41 Eliz.25 |

7 Ou home ſerra nonſue in bꝛiefe de faulxiudgement et quando. vide infra.40.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nonſuite | 3 | An 20 H 6 18 |
| Faulxiudgem. | 2 | An 20 H 6 18 |
| B.faulxiudgem. | 9 | An 21 H 6 34 |
| | 15 | An 20 H 6 18 |
| Folio | 18 | Fitz,nat,bre,f |
| Dier——— | 262 | An 9 Eliz.p.32 |
| | 329 | An 16 Eliz.p.14 |
| B.peremptoꝛy | 18 | An 21 H 6 34 |

8 De nonſuite in det, &c. vide titulo Severaunce. 9 et Executours. 66 et infra. 32 et 40.

9 De nonſuite in foꝛceable entre, &c. vide infra.40.

10 De nonſuite in treſpas, &c, vide tit. Severaunce.34 et infra.40.

11 De nonſuite in aſſiſe de nouell diſſeiſin, &c. vide infra 40.

12 De nonſuite in foꝛmdon, ou in auter precipe quod reddat in le realty. vide tit. Severaunce. 18 et infra.40.

13 De nonſuite in bꝛiefes de gard, &c. vide tit. Gard. 104 et 105 et Severaunce. 16 et infra.40 et 47.

14 De nonſuite in monſtraverunt &c. vide tit. Monſtraverunt. 9 et infra. 40 & Severaunce.20.

15 De nonſuite in natiuo habendo, et &c. vide tit. Natiuo habendo. 4 et infra.40. 51 et 63.

16 Ou nonſuite ſerra in petition, al roy ou ſur traverſe, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Petition. 3 et 4 et Traverſe, &c. 21 et infra. 61. 63 et 68.

17 De nonſuite in accompt, & &c. vide tit Accompt. 26 et Severaunce. 1 et infra. 39 et 40.

18 Ou, et quand, et a quel ioure le plaint. in recoꝛdare ou pone, a remouer parol hors dauncient demeſne, ou ailours ſerra nonſuite: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recoꝛdare. 7 et infra. 40 et Severaunce. 32.

19 Ou apꝛes vtlagary del def. le plaint. in loꝛiginall poit eſtre nonſue, ſur charter ſue per le def. ou ſur traverſe del vtlagary: et ou nemy. vide tit. Charter. 40.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nonſuite | 6 | An 21 H 6 50 |
| | 11 | An 45 E 3 16 |
| | 19 | An 7 R 2 |
| | 9 | An 38 E 3 20 |
| Charter | 5 | An 48 E 3 3 |
| | 17 | An 11 R 2 |
| | 2 | An 40 E 3 2 |
| | 7 | An 12 R 2 |
| Vtlagary | 22 | An 22 H 6 7 |
| | 39 | An 9 H 4 3 |
| B.nonſuite | 4 | An 45 E 3 16 |
| | 23 | An 21 H 6 21 |
| | 29 | An 21 H 6 50 |
| | 29 | An 22 H 6 7 |
| | 16 | An 38 E 3 20 |
| Errour | 22 | An 9 H 6 13 |
| Nonſuite | 4 | Libro intra. 178 |
| Vtlagary | 10 11.12 | Libro intra. 458 |
| Nonſuite | 9 | Libro intra. 440 |
| Scire facias | 55 | An 21 H 6 21 |

20 De nonſuite in replegiarie, et ou, et quand retourne davers ſerra agard ſur nonſuite: ou nemy. vide tit. Retourne davers. 3 et 5 et Severaunce. 31.

21 De nonſuite in quare impedit, & ou et quand bꝛiefe al eveſque, ſerra agard ſur nonſuite: ou nemy, vide tit. Bꝛiefe al eveſque. 5 et infra. 40 et Severaunce. 24.

22 De nonſuite in champerty et ou nonſuite lun plaint. ſerra nonſuite de touts. vide infra. 40 et Champerty. 21 et Severaunce. 6.

23 De nonſuite in ſcire facias daver execution dun recogniſaunce, ou &c. et ou nonſuite lun ſerra de touts: ou nemy. vide tit. Severaunce. 33 et infra. 40.

24 Ou nonſuite la feme in diſavowant del action, ſerra nonſuite del baron ou diſavowant: ou nemy. vide titulo. Baron et feme. 96.

25 Ou enfaunt ne ſerra nonſuite, &c. ne reſceiue a diſavower ſon action: ou contra. vide tit. Enfaunt. 40.

26 Ou le roy, ou ceſtui que infoꝛme par luy poit eſtre nonſue: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 24 H 8 ca.8 |
| | | An 18 Eliz. ca.5 |
| Nonſuite | 13 | An 6 R 2 |
| B.nonſuite | 68 | An 25 H 8 |
| | 35 | An 37 H 6 4 |
| B.pꝛerogat | 116 | An 34 H 8 |

27 Ou ceſtui que pry deſtre reſceiue, ſerra demaundant nonſue, auaunt que il ſoit reſceiue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſceit. 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 163 | An | 5 | E2 | |

28 Ou eſſoinour, ou ceſtui que iect protection priera nonſuite ſur default le plaint. ou demaundant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoinc. 90 et infra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonſuite | 30 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| Attourney | 72 | An | 13 | E3 | |

29 Ou le court doffice agard nonſuite ſauns prier del party ou daſcun auter perſon: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 28 et infra 31.

30 Ou home ſerra nonſue al 1. ioure ens tarier tancque al 4. ioure: ou nemy, cibiẽ in briefes de droit com̃ in auters briefes ec. Vide titulo. Ioure. 38 et 43 et Droit. 32 et infra. 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonſuite | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 28 |
| | 21 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| | 25 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 29 | E3 | 18 |
| Examination | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| Droit | 9 | An | 42 | E3 | 15 |
| Ioure | 16 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Errour | 33 | An | 33 | H6 | 45 |
| Gage de ley | 2 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| B. nonſuite | 54 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| | 49 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |
| Dier ——— | 103 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p. 9 |
| | 265 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 1 |

31 Ou nonſuite ſerra agard pur default et variaunce, parenter le briefe et la garraũt dattourney, ou pur auter matter concernaunt garr. dattourney: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garr. dattourney. 10 et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 72 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Variaunce | 56 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| B. nonſuite | 5 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |

32 Ou le plaint. ou demaundant ſerra nonſue in meſme le tearme, ou ioure in quel il ad vn foits appeare: ou nemy, mes ſerr̃ barre Vide tit. Computation. 8 et Retraxit. 2 et infra. 33 et 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonſuite | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 13 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 |
| | 13 et 16 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Examination | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| Ioure | 16 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| B. nonſuite | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 13 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 50 |
| | 9 | An | 2 | H4 | 15 |
| | 10 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 |
| B. nonſuite | 20 | An | 8 | H6 | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| | 37 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 46 | An | 4 | E4 | 37 |
| | 48 | An | 16 | E4 | 8 |
| | 54 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| | 60 | An | 4 | E4 | 37 |
| | 65 | An | 50 | E3 | 12 |
| Ley | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| Paine | 2 | An | 4 | E4 | 37 |
| Folio | 59 et 60 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| Nonſuit | 1. 2 et 6 | Libro intra: | | | 440 |
| Dier | 214 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 46 |
| Retraxit | 16 | An | 8 | H5 | 3 |
| ——— | | An | 16 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An | 14 | H4 | 16 |

33 Ou plaint. ou demaundant ſerra nonſue in meſme, la terme, ou ioure in que ils ont vn foits appeare et demurre in ley cibien come in auter terme: ou nemy. Vide titulo Demaundant. 60 et ſupra. 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| Office de court | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| B. nonſuit | 31 | An | 14 | H8 | 24 |
| | 67 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| Nonſuit | 16 | An | 6 | R2 | |

34 Ou apres verdict le plaint. ſerra nonſue, paſſe le verdict pur luy ou vers luy et iudgement ſerra done ſur nonſuite, et nemy ſur le verdict: ou nemy. vide tit. Ioure. 27. 57. 58 et 59 et Adiournement. 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 2 | H4 | ca. 7 |
| Nonſuite | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |
| | 12 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 13 et 15 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 34 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Proces | 206 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Iudgement | 244 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 180 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 223 | An | 18 | E3 | 35 |
| | 224 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 224 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 223 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 214 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. nonſuite | 50 | An | 22 | E4 | 9 et 10 |
| | 6 | An | 47 | E3 | 2 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 44 | An | 3 | E4 | 11 |
| | 58 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Dier | 53 | An | 34 | H8 | p. 12 |
| Folio | 114 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| Keilway | 64 | An | 20 | H7 | 65 |
| ——— | | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 29 |

35 Ou nonſuite ſerra agard vers plaint. non obſtant eſſoine giſt per ſon attourney: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.31.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 72 | An 13 E 3 |
| Nonſuite | 5 | Libro intra. 440 |
| Nonſuite | 12 | Libro intra. 179 |
| Dier | 223 | An 5 Eli.p.27 |

36 Ou nonſuite avera relation al ioure del retourne del briefe. Vide titulo Relation.68.

37 Ou nonſuite ſerra agard al ioure del retourne del briefe coment que neſt ſervie, ou non obſtant que le briefe ſoit embeſell, et nient retourne: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joure. 49 et 68 et ſupra.19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nonſuite | 9 | An 38 E 3 20 |
| | 11 | An 45 E 3 16 |
| | 33 | An 29 E 3 18 |
| Joure | 29 | An 3 H 6 3 |
| Utlagary | 22 | An 22 H 6 7 |
| B.nonſuite | 4 | An 45 E 3 16 |
| | 16 | An 38 E 3 20 |
| Utlagary | 12 | Libro intra. 458 |
| Briefe al ec. | 9 | An 2 H 5 3 |
| Keilway | 54 | An 20 H 7 54 |

38 Ou nonſuite ſer̃ agard, al ioure denqueſt deſtre priſe coment que le iury, nappeirt pleigment, ou ſils appeare, e nul briefe ſervie vers eux: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.32 et 37 et Demaund.55.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.nonſuite | 46 | An 4 E 4 37 |
| | 6 | An 4 E 4 37 |
| Paine | 2 | An 4 E 4 37 |
| Dier | 214 | An 4 Eliz.p.46 |
| | 223 | An 5 Eliz.p.27 |
| | 265 | An 10 Eliz,p.1 |
| | 286 | An 12 Eliz.p.44 |

39 Ou plaint. ſerra nonſue apres iudgement ou apres proſes determine: ou nemy. vide tit. Accompt.26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 15 | An 1 H 7 1 |
| | 16 | An 21 H 6 26 |
| Utlagary | 22 | An 22 H 6 7 |
| B.nonſuite | 17 | An 21 E 3 7 |
| | 25 | An 21 H 6 26 |
| | 41 | An 1 H 7 2 |
| | 53 | An 3 H 4 7 |
| | 58 | An 12 Aſſ. 23 |
| A.accompt | 27 | An 3 H 4 7 |
| | 37 | An 21 E 3 7 |
| | 45 | An 21 H 6 26 |

40 Ou et in queux actions le nonſuite lun plaint. ſerra nonſuite de touts, ou dambideux: ou et in queux nemy. vide tit. Severaunce per totum et Proſes. 112 et ſupra. 1 uſque 23 et infra. 41 uſque 60.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nonſuite | 2 | An 18 H 6 28 |
| | 10 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 14 | An 10 E 3 59 |
| | 20 | An 18 E 3 3 |
| | 24 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 18 | An 3 E 2 |
| | 29 | An 5 E 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 356 | An 45 Aſſ. 3 |
| Joinder in act. | 14 | An 34 H 6 30 et 33 |
| | 14 | An 35 H 6 19 et 23 |
| Attaint | 29 | An 29 Aſſ. 14 |
| Briefe | 71 | An 14 H 6 13 |
| Gard | 160 | An 29 E 3 37 |
| Severaunce | 2 | Libro intra. 95 |
| Nonſuite | 7 | Libro intra. 440 |
| B.quare imped. | 2 | An 26 H 8 5 |
| B.amercemẽt | 48 | An 21 E 4 77 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 41 Eliz.25 |
| | 8 | An 6 Jac.25 |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert 115 |
| Enterplead. | 12 | An 2 H 4 16 |
| Folio | 15 | Fitz,nat.bre,f |
| | 16 | Fit,nat,bre,f |
| | 35 | Fitz. nat. bre.l |
| Folio | 78 | Fit.nat.bre.i |
| | 128 | Fitz,nat,bre k |
| | 49 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| Dier | 262 | An 9 Eliz.p.32 |
| | 243 | An 7 Eliz.p.55 |
| | 320 | An 15 Eliz.p.19 |
| | 89 | An 1 Ma 1 p.2 |
| T.nonſuite | 7 | An 47 E 3 6 |
| | 69 | An 35 H 6 19 et 21 |
| Severaunce | 17 | An 2 E 3 |
| | 12 | An 47 E 3 6 |
| | 23 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 31 | An 31 E 1 |
| Droit | 58 | An 11 H 3 |
| Briefe al ec. | 16 | An 12 R 2 |
| Retraxit | 11 | An 4 E 3 23 |
| | 14 | An 25 Aſſ. 9 |
| | | An 41 E 3 32 |
| | | An 10 H 6 15 Tab. |

41 De nonſuite in detinew, et ou le nonſuite lun ſerra nonſuite dambideux: ou nemy. vide tit Severaunce.10 et infra.61.

42 Ou nonſuite lun in accompt, ſerra nonſuite dambideux: ou nemy. vide tit. Severaunce.1 et ſupra.17.

43 Ou nonſuite lun ſer̃ nonſuite de ambideux in audita querela: ou nemy.. vide tit. Severaunce.4 et ſupra.40.

44 Ou nonſuite lun executour ſerra nonſuite de touts: ou nemy. vide tit Executors. 66 et Severaunce.14.

45 Ou nonſuit lun ſer̃ nõſuite dãbideux in waſt: ou nemy. vid; tit. Severaunce.36.

46 Ou nonſuite lun in briefe derrour ſerra nonſuite dambideux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Seueraunce. 12 et ſupra. 6.

47 Ou nonſuite lun in briefe de gard, ſer nonſuite dambideux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Seueraunce. 16 et Gard. 104 et 105 et ſupra. 40.

48 Ou nonſuite lun in attaint, ſerra le nonſuite de touts. Vide tit. Seueraunce. 3 et ſupra. 2 et 40.

49 Ou nonſuite lun ſerra nonſuite de touts in quid iuris clamat, ou per que ſeruitia: ou nemy. Vide tit. Seueraunce. 27 et Q. iuris clamat. 22.

50 Ou nonſuite lun in garraunty de Charters ſer nonſuite dambideux: ou nemy. vide tit. Garr. de chart. 27 e Seueraunce. 17.

51 Ou nonſuite lun in natiuo habendo ſerra nonſuite dambideux: ou nemy. vide tit. Natiuo habendo. 4 et ſupra. 15 et 40.

52 Ou nonſuite lun in libertate probando, ſerra nonſuite dambideux: ou nemy. vide tit. Natiuo habendo. 4 et ſupra. 15 et 40.

53 Ou nonſuite lun in attachement ſur prohibition, ou &c. ſerra nonſuite de touts: ou nemy. vide tit. Attachment ſur prohibit. 4 et Seueraunce. 2 et ſupra. 40.

54 Ou nonſuite lun plaint. in briefe de couenaunt, ſerra nonſuite de touts: ou nemy vide tit. Seueraunce. 7 et ſupra. 40.

55 Ou nonſuite lun in maintenaunce, ſer nonſuite de touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Seueraunce. 19 et ſupra. 22 et 40.

56 Ou nonſuite lun ſer nonſuite de ambideux in partitione facienda: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jointenauncy | 1 | An | 2 | H4 | 23 |
| Dier | 243 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 55 |

57 Ou nonſuite lun in quo iure ſer nonſuite de ambideux: ou nemy. vide tit. Quo iure. 4 et 5 et Seueraunce. 28 e ſupra. 40.

58 Ou nonſuite lun in mortauncest. ſerra nonſuite dābideux: ou nemy. vide tit. Mortauncest. 18 et Seueraunce. 21 et ſupra. 40.

59 Ou nonſuite lun in diſceipt, ſer nonſuite de touts; ou nemy. Vide titulo. Seueraunce. 13.

60 Ou nonſuite lun in faulx iudgemt ſer nonſuite dambideux: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 7 et 40.

61 Ou le defendaunt apres que il eſt deuenus actor in caſes, ſerra nonſuite: ou nemy. vide ſupra. 4. 16. 19 et 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. nonſuite | 50 | An | 22 | E4 | 9 |

62 Ou le plaint. poit eſtre nonſue vers aſcuns des defendants, et nemy vers touts, et ou de percell, et nemy de tout: ou contra. Vide tit. Ioures. 32 et Chart. 37 e Iudgemt. 73 vſ. 87.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonſuite | 19 | An | 7 | R2 | | |
| | 22 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| | 26 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 27 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 17 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin, No | |
| | 31 et 32 | An | 18 | E2 | | |
| Charter | 5 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 12 | E2 | | |
| | 17 | An | 11 | R2 | | |
| Damages | 72 | An | 42 | E3 | 25 | |
| Coron | 182 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 82 | |
| | 386 | An | 17 | E2 | | |
| Errour | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 | |
| Diſcontin. | 47 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| Conuſaunce | 40 | An | 12 | E3 | | |
| Superſedeas | 8 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 | |
| B. nonſuite | 8 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 | |
| | 19 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 | |
| | 45 | An | 4 | E4 | 33 | |
| | 64 | An | 42 | E3 | 25 | |
| | 27 | An | 21 | H6 | 42 | |
| Nonſuite | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 178 | |
| Superſedeas | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 204 | |
| Nonſuits | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 440 | |
| Execution | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 502 | |
| Briefe al eueſ. | 16 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| Protection | 7 | An | 10 | H6 | 3 | |
| Briefe | 336 | An | 31 | E3 | | |
| B. iudgement | 38 | An | 15 | E4 | 25 | |
| ——— ——— } | | An | 14 | E4 | 6 | |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 4 | |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 21 | |
| ——— } | | An | 31 | H6 | 15 | |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 6 | |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 24 | |

63 Ou nonſuite ſer peremptory, e barre daction a touts ioures: ou nemy. vide ſupra. 1 vſ. 5 et infra. 64 vſ. 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 43 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Coron | 77 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |
| | 104 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 214 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 385 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 386 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 184 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 97 |
| | 447 | An | 21 | E3 | 17 |
| Darr. preſent. | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Eſſoine | 23 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Trauerſe | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| Petition | 11 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| Villenage | 26 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 28 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 31 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B. Faulx iudg. | 9 | An | 21 | H6 | 34 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. nonſuite | 11 | An 9 | H4 | 2 |
| | 12 | An 11 | H4 | 52 |
| | 34 | An 4 | H6 | 12 |
| | 39 | An 32 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 62 | An 19 | E4 | 9 |
| Folio | 61 et 62 | Libro aſſ. abridg | | |
| | 69 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | |
| Judgement | 219 | Au 3 | E2 | |
| Treſpas | 6 | An 43 | Aſſ | 39 |
| B. peremptory | 31 | An 22 | Aſſ. | 97 |
| | 37 et 62 | An 43 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 55 | An 22 | Aſſ. | 97 |
| | 74 | An 19 | E4 | 9 |
| | 80 | An 18 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An 40 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Utlagary | 47 | An 18 | E3 | |
| | | An 21 | E4 | 24 |

64 Ou nonſuite in appeals, ſerr̄ perempt. Vide tit. Appeales.29 et ſupra.1 et 63.

65 Ou nonſuite in attaint ſerra paremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attaints. 34 ⁊ ſupra. 2 et 63.

66 Ou nonſuite in briefes de droit ſerra paremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Droit. 53 et ſupra.5 et 63.

67 Ou nonſuite in natiuo habendo ſerr̄ peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Natiuo habendo.4 et ſupra.63.

68 Ou nonſuite in petition al roy, ou ſur trauerſe tende, ſerra paremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Petition: 3 et 4 et Trauerſe al, ⁊c. 21 et ſupra.16 et 63.

69 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per nonſuite in action: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppell.3.

70 Ou nonſuite in treſpas ſerra paremptory et barre a touts ioures. vide ſupra.63.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 386 | An 17 | E2 | |

71 Ou garr. de charters nabatera per nonſuite; le plaint. in loriginall. vide titulo Garr. de charters.26.

72 Ou home maintainera action de maintenaunce, non obſtant que il fuit nonſue in le action in quel. ⁊c. Vide tit. Maintenaunce.27.

73 Ou plaint. auera iudgement de recouer lou il eſt nonſue. Vide tit. Meſne. 40 et Judgement.77.93 et 118.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 35 | An 18 | E3 | 19 |
| Dier | 223 | An 5 | Eliz.p.27 | |

74 Ou, et coment plaint. ſerra amerce ſur nonſuite, ⁊ ou les pleadges. vide tit. Amercement. 25.30.31.36 et 55 et infra.78 et 80.

75 Ou le defendant recouer ſes damages et coſtages vers le plaint. ſur nonſuite. vide tit. Damages.21.

76 Ou home auera reſomons, ou reattachment apres conuſaunce graunt et nonſuite in le fraunchiſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Reſomons. 14 et Reattachment. 31 et Coniſaunce.61.

77 Ou arbitrement que plaint. ſerra nonſue in actions, ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Arbitrement.8.

78 Ou home fra fins al roy pur ſuer briefe, et nonſute ſur ceo. vide tit. Fine al roy.37 et ſupra.74.

79 Ou home auera priuiledge del ſuperiour court, et ſerra diſmiſſe del baſe court, coment que la party ſoit noſme, ⁊c. vide tit. Priuiledge.39.

80 La forme del entre de nonſuite et ſur quel role lentre ſerra fait.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonſuite | 5 | An 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | 8 | An 2 | H4 | 23 |
| Dier | 223 | An 5 | Eliz.p.27 | |
| Mort | 11 ⁊ 12 | Libro intra. | | 51 |
| Nonſuite | 1 et 2 | Libro intra, | | 92 |
| Nonſuite | 1 vſ.4 | Libro intra. | | 176 |
| 1. Nonſuite | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | 301 |
| Nonſuite | 1 | Libro intra. | | 440 |
| Counties | 3 | Libro intra. | | 265 |
| Eueſque | 2 | Libro intra. | | 501 |
| Judgemt | 10 vſ.13 | Libro intra. | | 508 |
| Scacond deliu. | 1 | Libro intra. | | 571 |
| Defendant | 1 vſ.5 | Libro intra. | | 701 |
| Briefe al eueſ. | 9 | An 2 | H5 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 | Jac. | 58 |

81 Ou le court doffice, apres le briefe abate per nonſuite, mitter la party def. a reſponder al roy pur lintereſt le roy. vide tit. Office del court.104.

## Nontenure.

1 OU nontenure ſerr̄ bone plée in attaint et per queux: ou, et per queux nemy. vide tit. Attaint.22.

2 Ou nontenure ſerra plée in eiectione firme. vide tit. Eiectione firme.6 et 7.

3 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in eiectment de gard. vide infra.12.

4 Ou nontenure ſerra plée in briefe derrour: ou nemy. vide tit. Errour.88.

5 Ou nontenure ſerra plée in curia claudenda; ou nemy. vide tit. Curia claudenda per totum.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curia claud. | 4 | An 17 | H6 | |
| Folio | 250 | Thelo. lib. 11.ca. 22 | | |

6 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in briefe de diſceit: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſceipt.5 ⁊ 47 et alibi la.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceipt | 8 | An 10 | E3 | 43 |
| | 49 | An 18 | R2 | |
| B. diſceit | 30 | An 18 | E4 | 11 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B nontenure | 44 | An 18 E4 11 |
| Folio | 240 | Thelo.lib.11ca.22 |

7 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in darraine preſentment:ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dar.preſent | 13 | An 20 E3 |
| Folio | 240 | Thelo.lib.11ca.22 |

8 Ou nontenure neſt plée in auowry. Vide tit. Auowry 82.

9 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in ceſſauit. Vide tit Ceſſauit.3.26 et 30.

10 Ou nontenure in briefe de droit de diſmes ſerra bone plée:ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Droit | 69 | An 31 E1 |
| Folio | 238 | Thelo lib.11 ca.22 |

11 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in briefe de ſaulxiudgement: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Faulxiudgement.13.

12 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in droit de gard, eiectment de gard, ou rauiſhment de gard:ou nemy. Vide infra:13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nontenure | 1 | An 10 H6 12 |
| | 10 | An 12 H4 10 |
| | 16 | An 24 E3 31 et 47 |
| | 17 | An 25 E3 38 |
| | 18 | An 28 E3 96 |
| Gard | 106 | An 12 R2 |
| | 143 | An 15 H3 |
| | 104 | An 49 E3 19 |
| | 65 | An 9 E4 50 |
| Double plée | 15 | An 47 E3 |
| | 23 | An 15 E3 |
| | 61 | An 7 H4 12 |
| Briefe | 520 | An 40 E3 7 |
| | 680 | An 15 E3 |
| | 779 | An 2 E2 |
| Prerogatiue | 23 | An 12 E3 |
| B.gard | 38 | An 49 E3 20 |
| | 49 | An 24 E3 66 |
| | 99 | An 12 E3 |
| B.nontenure | 10 | An 7 H4 12 |
| | 15 | An 38 E3 18 |
| | 24 | An 24 E3 66 |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. 386 |
| Droit | 1 | Libro intra. 386 |
| Rauiſhment | 4 | Libro intra. 390 |
| Folio —— | 13 | Park. tit. Graunts |
| | 239 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.22 |
| —————— | | An 7 H6 14 |
| | | An 20 H7 4 |

13 Ou nontenure ſerra plée in reſomons ſur briefes de gard: ou nemy. vide tit. Gard. 107 et ſupra,12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm.2 ca.35 |
| Noutenure | 23 | An 18 E3 4 |
| Gard | 110 | An 18 E3 4 |
| B.Gard | 47 | An 24 E3 47 |
| Folio | 238 | Thelo.lib. 11.ca.22 |

14 Ou nonteuure ſerra bone plée in per que ſeruitia: ou nemy. vide tit. Per que ſeruitia.3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 1 | An 8 H6 17 |
| | 5 | An 45 E3 |
| | 8 | An 31 E3 |
| | 9 | An 32 E3 |
| B,nontenure | 20 | An 8 H6 17 |
| Folio | 238 | Thelo.lib.11 ca,22 |

15 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in Q. redditum reddit:ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeruit. | 1 | An 8 H6 17 |
| B.nontenure | 20 | An 8 H6 16 |
| Folio ——— | 238 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.22 |
| | 52 | Symboleography. |

16 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in quid iuris clamat:ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeruit. | 1 | An 8 H6 17 |
| Q.iuris clam. | 11 | An 18 H6 1 |
| | 19 | An 46 E3 13 |
| | 26 | An 17 E3 39 |
| B.nontenure | 20 | An 8 H6 17 |
| | 57 | An 18 H6 1 et 24 |
| Fol.– | 240 et 238 | Thelo.lib.11. ca.22. |
| | 243 | Thelo.lib:11 ca.23 |
| Q.iuris clam. | 12 | Libro intra. 536 |
| Reſceipt | 74 | An 2 H5 1 |
| Nontenure | 3 | An 26 H6 |

17 Ou nontenure neſt plée in nuper obiit, ou contra.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.nontenure | 51 | An 7 H6 8 |
| Folio —— | 197 | Fitz.nat.bre.i.d |
| | 238 | Thelo. lib.11 ca.22 |
| Nuper obijt | 8 | An 9 E3 14 |
| | 3 | An 7 E3 13 |
| B.nuper obijt | 3 | An 7 H6 8 |
| Age | 111 | An 7 E3 13 |
| ———— | | An 7 E3 311 |
| | | An 7 E3 426 |

18 Ou nontenure neſt plée in briefe de rationabili parte.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio ——— | 9 | Fitz.nat.bre.n |
| | 240 | Thelo lib.11.ca.22 |

19 Ou nontenure neſt plée in rediſſeiſin, ou poſt diſſeiſin.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio ——— | 191 | Fit.nat.bre.b |
| | 240 | Thelo. lib.11. ca:22 |
| | 188 | Fitz. nat. bre.f |
| Rediſſeiſin | 1 | An 9 H4 5 |
| | 7 | An 33 E3 |

20 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in briefe dentre ad terminum qui non dum preteriit: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 201 | Fitz nat.bre.g |

21 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in ſcire facias ſur recouery, ou ſur fine leauy: ou nemy.

my. Vide tit. Execution. 25. et Scire facias. 1 et 2 et infra. 28 et 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.nontenure | 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | H6 | 17 |
| | 21 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 |
| | 23 | An | 14 | H7 | 17 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | E4 | 19 |
| | 43 | An | 14 | E4 | 2 |
| | 47 et 60 | An | 5 | H5 | 1 |
| Folio | 139 & 240 | Thelo.lib.11 ca,22 | | | |
| Brieſe | 34 | An | 7 | H6 | 16 |
| | 921 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 681 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Faulſe de rec. | 32 | An | 48 | E3 | 19 |
| Scire fac. | 5 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 48 | An | 8 | E4 | 19 |
| Keilway | 101 | An | 24 | H7 | 101 |
| ———— | | An | 18 | E3 | 19 |
| | | An | 9 | H4 | 49 |

22 Ou nontenure ſerra plée in ſecta ad molendinum: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 149 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 161 | An | 18 | E2 | |

23 Ou nontenure ſerra plée in waſt: ou nemy: Vide tit. Waſt. 2 et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nontenure | 12 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
| Faulx de recou | 32 | An | 48 | E3 | 19 |
| B.nontenure | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 33 |
| | 55 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| Waſt | 66 | An | 38 | E3 | 23 |
| | 67 | An | 40 | E3 | 33 |
| | 70 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 77 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| | 126 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 43 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 |
| | 114 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| Folio | 60 | Fitz,nat.bre,1 | | | |
| | 238 | Thelo:lib.11.ca.22. | | | |
| ———— | | An | 5 | E3 | 228 |
| | | An | 7 | E3 | 351 |
| | | An | 38 | E3 | 27 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |

24 Ou nontenure ſerra plée in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin, et coment le pleader ſerra ſur ceo, &c. Vide titulo. Aſſiſe. 25 et Mortaunceſtour. 3 et infra. 29.

25 Ou nontenure ſerra plée in aſſiſe de mortaunceſt: ou nemy. vide tit. Mortaunceſt. 3

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortaunceſt. | 16 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 31 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Brieſe | 454 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Folio | 240 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.22 | | | |
| B.Nontenure | 33 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 8 |

26 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in audita querela: ou nemy. Vide tit. Audita querela. 1 et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 239 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.22 | | | |
| ———— | | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |

27 La forme del pleader nontenure generall et quel pleader ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe. 57 et infra. 29. 30 et 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 150 | An | 6 | H7 | 11 |
| | 151 | An | 7 | H7 | 4 |
| Jointenauncy | 24 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| | 26 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| Verdict | 15 | An | 6 | H7 | 7 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Nontenure | 8 | An | 4 | H7 | 18 |
| | 9 | An | 36 | H6 | 15 |
| | 6 | An | 36 | H6 | 6 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | E4 | 6 |
| | 19 | An | 6 | E3 | 8 |
| Scire facias | 50 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| Nontenure 1 vſ. | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 440 |
| Brieſe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 233 |
| Brieſe | 7 et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 363 |
| B.nontenure | 25 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| | 39 | An | 5 | E4 | 22 |
| | 21 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 |
| | 27 | An | 36 | H6 | 6 |
| | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 |
| | 14 | An | 14 | H4 | 17 |
| Brieſe | 34 | An | 7 | H6 | 16 |
| | 453 | An | 8 | E3 | 66 |
| | 454 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| ———— | | An | 8 | E3 | 400 |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 249 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 12 Chock |
| ———— | | An | 32 | H6 | 13 Little. |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 8 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 24 |

28 La forme del pleader eſpeciall nontenure, et ou ceo ſerra bone plée, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution. 25 et Dower. 2 et ſupra 21 et infra. 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 40 et 49 | An | 41 | E3 | 9 |
| Dower | 50 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Mortaunceſt | 6 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Scire facias | 5 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 48 | An | 8 | E4 | 19 |
| Execution | 126 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 |
| Nontenure | 16 | An | 24 | E3 | 31 |
| | 17 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| | 18 | An | 28 | E3 | 96 |
| Brieſe | 34 | An | 7 | H6 | 16 |
| | 734 | An | 2 | E3 | 15 |
| Faulx de rec. | 32 | An | 48 | E3 | 18 |
| B.nontenure | 9 | An | 48 | E3 | 19 |
| | 21 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 |
| | 14 | An | 24 | E3 | 66 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Nontenure | 29 | An 8 Aſſ. 24 |
| | 41 | An 8 E4 19 |
| | 47 | An 5 H5 1 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. 233 |
| Vie | 4 | Libro intra. 415 |
| Recovery | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. 590 |
| Nontenure | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. 440 |
| Folio | 240 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 22 |
| ———— | | An 11 H6 45 |
| | | An 18 E4 1 |

29 Ou nontenure generall, ou nontenure eſpetial, ou nontenure de percell, neſt plée ſauns pleader ouſter al point del action, ou contra. Vide tit. Aſſiſe.25 et Attaint.22 et Mortaunceſt.3 et ſupra.25 et infra.30.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 928 | An 8 R2 |
| | 754 | An 12 Aſſ. 8 |
| Nontenure | 14 | An 16 E3 |
| | 14 | An 16 Aſſ. 5 |
| Mortaunceſt | 49 | An 12 Aſſ. 8 |
| Folio ——— | 242 | Thelo lib. 11 ca. 23 |
| | 22 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| | 238 | Thelo lib. 11 ca. 22 |
| B. nontenure | 33 | An 12 Aſſ. 8 |
| ———— | | An 2 E3 62 |

30 Ou nontenure de percel abatera tout le briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Aſſiſe.18 et Briefe.50 et Maintenaunce de briefe.21 et infra.21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 25 E3 ca. 16 |
| Briefe | 407 | An 25 E3 39 |
| | 453 | An 8 E3 66 |
| | 454 | An 9 E3 8 |
| | 680 | An 15 E3 |
| | 681 | An 15 E3 |
| | 713 | An 4 E3 48 |
| | 734 | An 2 E3 15 |
| | 754 | An 12 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 779 | An 2 E2 |
| Briefe | 868 | An 13 E1 Itin. No. |
| | 897 & 896 | An 26 E3 57 |
| | 240 | An 13 E3 |
| | 285 | An 15 E3 |
| | 468 | An 19 E3 |
| | 872 | An 12 H4 21 |
| | 54 | An 9 H6 43 |
| | 156 | An 4 E4 34 |
| | 357 | An 11 E3 22 |
| | 331 | An 31 E3 |
| | 345 | An 32 E3 |
| Gard | 110 | An 18 E3 4 |
| Seuer tenaun. | 4 | An 41 E3 20 |
| Maint de briefe | 10 | An 20 E3 |
| | 22 | An 19 H6 14 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 49 | An 12 Aſſ. 8 |
| Fol. — | 242 et 243 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 23 |
| | 22 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |
| | 88 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nontenure | 6 | An 36 H6 6 |
| | 24 | An 30 E1 Itin. Cor. |
| Execution | 26 | An 11 H4 16 |
| B. nontenure | 12 | An 11 H4 16 |
| | 33 | An 12 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 50 | An 21 E3 28 |
| B, mortaunceſt | 28 | An 12 Aſſ. 8 |
| Plow ——— | 205 | An 2 Elizabeth |
| | 109 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| Nontenure | 3 & 9 | Libro intra. 440 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra: 111 |
| Aſſiſe | 7 | Libro intra. 272 |
| Briefe | 7 | Libro intra 363 |
| Dier | 291 | An 12 Eliz. p. 67 |
| Keil. ——— | 14 | An 12 H7 14 |
| | 56 | An 20 H7 56 |
| | 93 | An 22 H7 93 |
| | | An 8 H6 13 |
| ———— | | An 21 E4 25 |
| | | An 8 E3 434 |
| | | An 9 E3 448 |
| | | An 9 E3 480 |
| | | An 10 E3 497 |
| ———— | | An 18 E4 1 |
| | | An 4 E3 122 |
| | | An 4 E3 163 |
| | | An 5 E3 225 |
| ———— | | An 10 E3 538 |
| | | An 17 E3 43 |
| | | An 24 E3 9 |

31 Ou nontenure de percell eſt pleade, lou il monſtra que eſt tenaũt de ceſt percel ou nemy. Vide tit: Maint. de briefe. 21 et ſupra.30.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nontenure | 3 | An 26 H6 |
| | 6 et 9 | An 36 H6 6 et 15 |
| | 7 | An 8 E4 6 |
| | 15 | An 19 E3 |
| | 19 | An 6 E3 8 |
| | 24 | An 30 E1 Itin. Cor |
| Briefe | 453 | An 8 E3 66 |
| | 454 | An 9 E3 8 |
| | 331 | An 31 E3 |
| | 713 | An 4 E3 48 |
| Voucher | 166 | An 10 E3 11 |
| Verdict | 26 | An 11 E3 |
| Execution | 26 | An 11 H4 16 |
| Maint de brief. | 25 | An 22 H6 16 |
| Dower | 50 | An 45 E3 |
| B. nontenure | 5 | An 33 H6 51 |
| | 12 | An 11 H4 16 |
| | 27 | An 36 H6 6 Laycon |
| | 33 | An 12 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 40 | An 8 E4 6 |
| | 52 | An 19 H6 13 |
| Q. iuris clam. | 12 | Libro intra. 536 |
| Nontenure | 3 et 9 | Libro intra. 440 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra: 111 |

Briefe

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. | 233 |
| Aſſiſe | 7 | Libro intra. | 272 |
| Briefe | 7 | Libro intra. | 363 |
| Fol. | 242 et 243 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 23 | |
| | 244 et 245 | Thelo lib. 11 ca. 24 | |
| | 245 | Thelo lib. 11 ca. 25 | |
| [illegible] | An 5 | E 3 | 184 |
| | An 9 | E 3 | 448 |
| | An 10 | E 3 | 497 |

32 Ou nontenure generall eſt pleade, il couient a monſtre que eſt tenaunt, &c, ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 27.

33 Ou baron pleadra nontenure pur ſa feme, et accept lentier tenauncy a luy meſm ou nemy. Vide titulo. Entier Tenauncy. 7.

34 Ou entier tenauncy poit eſtre accept per lun, lou lauter, pleade nontenure, &c: Vide tit. Entier ten. 5.

35 Ou home pleadra nontenure apres defence fait, ou apres demaund oier del fait, ou &c; ou nemy, vide tit. Briefe: 129.

36 On tenaunt pleadra nontenure apres le view demaund. Vide tit. Briefe. 92.

37 Ou home pleadra nontenure apres continuance per prece partium, ou apres emparlaunce: ou nemy. Vide tit. Continuance. 21 et Emparl. 4.

38 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe a pleader nontenure per gage de ley de non ſommons: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtopp. 8.

39 Ou bailiefe, ou attourney pleadra nontenure generall, ou eſpecial: ou nemy. vide tit. Bailiefe. 22 et Attourney. 9.

40 Ou plaint. ſur nontenure pleade poit prier execution a ſon peril, et auera: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution. 25 et ſupra. 21.

41 Ou home auera briefe per iourneis accompts ſur primier briefe abate per nontenure: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Journeis accompts. 7.

42 Coment demaũdant, ou plaint. maint. ſon briefe incounter nontenure pleade, ou incounter nontenure pleade de percell, &c. Vide tit. Maintenaunce de briefe. 20 vſ. 24.

43 Ou recouery ſerra faulxifie, pur cauſe de nontenure in ceſtui vers que ceo fuit ewe, et per queux &c. ou et per queux nemy. Vide titulo. Faulxifier de recouery. 6 et Dower. 47.

44 Ou briefe dun rent ſerra abate pur nontenure del terre, ne parnour del rent, et la forme del pleader ceo. Vide tit. Pernour. 2 et ſupra. 27. 29. 30 et 31.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jointenauncy | 26 | An 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| Nontenure | 6 | An 36 | H 6 | 6 |
| Briefe | 45 | An 8 | H 6 | 29 |
| B. pernour | 6 | An 8 | H 6 | 32 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rents | 2 | Libro intra. | 79 |
| Nontenure | 2 | Libro intra. | 440 |
| | 3 et 11 | Libro intra. | 440 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. | 233 |
| Briefe | 7 et 8 | Libro intra. | 363 |
| Folis | 245 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 25 | |
| | 244 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 24 | |
| | 37 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | |
| B. diſſeiſin | 172 | An 21 E 3 | 34 |

45 Ou nontenure neſt plée in quod permittat. Vide tit. Quod permittat. 11.

## Notice. Vide tit. Ignoraunce.

1 Ou obligor, ou &c. ſerra tenus a performe condition ſauns notice done al eux del matter del condition, et per queux tiel notice ſerra done: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide tit. Arbitrement. 16 et Condition. 58. 65. 80 et 81 et ignoraunce. 9.

2 Ou temps conuenient ſerra allow a ceſtui que doit performe condition apres notice done, et quel temps ſerra account reaſonable, &c. Vide tit. Condition. 82.

3 Ou notice in auowry ſerra materiall et beſoigne deſtre fait a chaunger lauowry, et quel notice ſerra ſufficient: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Auowry. 23.

4 Ou fur auowry notice ſerra done, pur quel choſe il diſtreigne: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry. 24.

5 Ou graunt le roy ſerra auoide, pur nonrecitall, miſreſitall, ou faulxreſitall pur cauſe que la party a que &c. puiſſoit auer notice del choſe miſpriſe, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le roy. 5.

6 Ou home que occupie terre ſauns title ſerra excuſe del contempt, et pur les iſſues priſe, pur cauſe que il nad notice del title le roy: vide tit. Iſſues des terres. 19 et Contempt. 16 et infra. 19.

7 Ou ordinary, et eueſq̃ neſt tenus dadmitter le clarke ceſtui pur q̃ title eſt troue per iure patronatus ſauns notice, et requeſt, et per que le notice ſerra done: ou contra. Vide tit. Jure patronatus. 1.

8 Ou enqueſt triera choſe fait in auter county, et prendra notice de ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Enqueſt. 60.

9 Ou enqueſt doit prendra notice de choſe eſpiritnell, et triera ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt. 61.

10 Ou enqueſt prendra notice del matter de record, et inquirera de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt. 62 et 71 et Eſtoppel. 58.

11 Ou enqueſt prendra notice de choſe fait outter la mére, et triera ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt. 63.

12 Ou enqueſt prendra notice de choſe fait auaunt temps de memory, ou deuaunt le temps de limitation, ⁊c, ou nemy. vide tit. Enqueſt.66.

13 Ou home auera briefe de meſne auãut notice fait al ſeigniour de luy acquiter, ou auaunt attournement apres ſeigniory graunt per fine, ou ⁊c : ou nemy. Vide tit. Meſne. 17.18 et 26.

14 Ou garraunty de charters ne giſt, ſauns notice, et requeſt dacquiter : ou contra. Vide tit Garraunty de charters.23.

15 Ou les primer cõmiſſionours doient prender notice dun darraine commiſſion graunt as auters homes : et ou ils ſeront excuſe de choſes fait per eux auaunt notice : ou nemy. Vide tit. Cõmiſſiõs.20. et Courts.33.

16 Ou les iudges dun court ſont tenus a prender notice des cuſtomes et vſages des auters courts, ou de cuſtomes del pays, et direct lour iudgements accord : ou nemy. vide tit. Cuſtome.55.56 et 68 ⁊ Ignoraunce. 1 et 8 et infra.38.

17 Ou les iudges del common ley doient prender notice del ciuill ley, ⁊ direct lour iudgements accord: ⁊ econtra des iudges del ciuill ley : ou nemy. vide titulo. Ignoraunce.8.

18 Ou home ſerra excuſe del retaigner del ſeruaunt dun auter home, pur cauſe que il nad notice de ceo. Vide tit. Laborours.33 et Ignoraunce.9.

19 Ou home ſerra excuſe in attachment ſur contempt pur cauſe que il nad notice de ⁊c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contempt.16.

20 Ou ſeigniour, ou leaſour ne ſeront barre per acceptaunce de rent, ou ⁊c. p̃ cauſe que il nont notice del aſſignemẽt del intereſt ⁊c: ou contra. vide tit. Ignoraunce. 25 et Auowry.23 et Demaund.56.

21 Ou viſcount, ou auter officer in le execution de lour aucthority doient prender notice a lour perill, et ignoraunce ne eux excuſera: ou contra. vide tit. Iuſtification. 1 et Diſſeiſin.14 et 16.

22 Ou le intermedler oueſque biens dun auter home ſauns title faire a eux, ſerr̃ iuſtifiable, pur cauſe que il nad notice queux ils fueront, ne a que ils appertains. vide titulo. Iuſtification.22.

23 Ou home ne ſerra puniſh pur tort, ou treſpas fait per ſon chien: ou auter beaſt. ſil nad notice del condition, del chien, ou ⁊c: ou contra. vide titulo. Action ſur caſe.43 ⁊ Coron.4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 311 | An 3 E 3 Itin.No. |
| Folio | 16 | Crompton de pace |
| | 16 | Stanf.lib 1 ca.9 |
| | 17 | Stamf.lib.1.ca.9 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 33 Eli.18 |
| | | Exodus ca.21 vs.29 |

24 Ou property de biens ne ſerra alter, ⁊ chaunge per contract in faier, ou market ouert, ne ailoures, pur cauſe que ceſtui que eux eme, ad notice que ils fueront embles, ou ⁊c. Vide tit. Contract.3.

25 Ou home ſerra excuſe de felony pur reſceipt dun feolon, pur cauſe que il nad notice del feolony : ou contra. Vide titulo. Coron.55.

26 Ou default le tenaunt ſerra ſaue pur cauſe q̃ il nad notice del mort de ſon attourney. Vide tit. Sauer default.5.

27 Ou enqueſt neſt tenus a prender notice de matter in ley, et ſils font lour trouer de ceo ſerra voide. Vide tit. Enqueſt. 64 et et Iudgement.135.

28 Ou notice doit eſtre done al patron per le ordinary ſur voidance deſgliſe et quel ſerra bone et ſufficient notice : ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Q. Impedit. 71 et 79 et Encombent.4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 26 H 8 ca.3 |
| | | An 31 H 8 ca.14 |
| | | An 1 Eliz.ca.1 |
| | | An 13 Eli.ca.12 |
| | | An 21 H 8 ca.13 |
| B.notice | 6 | An 14 H 7 21 |
| | 7 et 25 | An 14 H 7 28 |
| | 10 et 27 | An 1 H 7 9 |
| | 24 et 28 | An 5 E 4 4 |
| B.Q.impedit | 64 | An 38 E 3 2 |
| | 87 | An 14 H 8 17 |
| | 90 | An 14 H 7 21 |
| | 91 | An 15 H 7 6 et 7 |
| | 92 | An 14 H 7 28 |
| B.Q.impedit | 102 | An 39 E 3 2 |
| | 123 | L. 5 E 4 115 et 116 |
| | 127 | An 5 E 4 3 |
| | 130 | An 8 E 4 2 |
| | 159 et 163 | An 1 H 7 9 |
| Q.imdedit | 36 | An 5 E 3 26 |
| | 103 | An 1 H 7 9 |
| | 124 | An 38 E 3 2 |
| | 188 | An 15 H 7 8 |
| Dier | 237 | An 7 Eli:p:29 |
| | 293 | An 13 Eli.p.123 |
| Dier | 294 | An 13 Eliz.p.6 |
| | 327 | An 16 Eli.p.7 |
| | 346 | An 18 Eli.p,7 et 8 |
| | 347 | An 18 Eliz.p.11 et 12 |
| | 369 | An 22 Eliz.p.54 |
| Folio | 35 | Fitz,nat.bre,h |
| | 118 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.31 |
| | 182 | Symboleography. |
| Keil. | 49 | An 18 H 7 49 |
| | 50 | An 18 H 7 50 |

Coke

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib | 4 | An 39 Eliz. 76 |
| | 4 | An 41 Eliz. 79 |
| | 5 | An 32 Eliz. 57 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 44 Eliz. 29 |
| | 6 | An 4 Jac. 61 |
| Firſt fruites | 1 | Libro intra. 505 |
| | | An 22 E4 28 |

29 Ou le roy nauera preſent. al eſgliſe ſauns doner notice al patron: ou contra. vide tit. Roy. 111 et ſupra. 28.

30 Ou iuſtices de peace, ſerra puniſhe pur negligents denquire dun riot, ſauns notice del fait accord al ſtatute dan. 13 H 4 ca. 7 on nemy. Vide tit. Cõmiſſions. 14 & Peace.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 13 H 4 ca. 7 |
| Folio | 38 | Crompton de pace |
| Dier | 210 | An 4 Eliz. p. 25 |

31 Ou executour, ou &c. ne ſerra charge a ceſtui que primes purchaſe brieſe vers eux ſils ont pay al auters pendant laction, ſauns notice de ceo. vide tit. Executours. 70: 72 et 74 et Ordinary. 6.

32 Ou notice del vſe, chaunge le nature del bargaine et ſaile, feoffment, ou &c. & ſerra que ils ſeront ſeiſies al 1. vſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Vſes. 2 & 3.

33 Ou notice del colluſion in caſes ſerra preiudice al party iſſint que il ne ſerra remit ne recouery ſerra auaileable, &c. ou contra. Vide titulo. Colluſion. 32 vſque ad finem iſtius tituli.

34 Ou notice doit eſtre per garniſhmẽt dun ſcire facias, al eſtraungers: ou nemy. vide tit. Garniſhment. per totum et Execution. 12 et 14 et Ent. congeable. 36.

35 Ou lact de lun executour ſera preiudice a ſon compagnion, coment que il nad notice de ceo: ou contra. Vide tit. Executour. 70. 72 et 66.

36 Ou lact de lun iointenaunt ſerra preiudiſe a ſon compagnion, ou charge lauter, coment que il nad notice del fact, &c. Vide tit. Jointenaunts. 28 vſque 31 et 54 et alibi la.

37 Ou les iudges poient reſpite lour iudgment, pur choſe que ils ſcauont al contrary, a ceo que fuit troue per verdict: ou nemy. vide tit. Judgement. 112 et 129.

38 Ou le court doffice doit: ou poit prender ſur eux notice de matter ou fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Cuſtome. 55 et 56 et Judgement. 112 et Errour. 78 et Office de court vbique.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dower | 11 | An 2 E4 17 |
| Cuſtome | 4 | An 5 E4 8 |
| Execution | 2 | An 36 H6 |
| Chanll. | 44 | An 35 H6 46 |
| Proſes | 105 | An 9 E4 2 |
| Errour | 44 | An 7 E4 25 |
| Dier | 41 | An 30 H8 p. 8 |
| | 144 | An 3 et 4 P. & M. p. 61 |
| | 263 | An 9 Eliz. p. 33 |
| Brieſe al eueſ. | 24 | An 7 E3 4 |
| Office de court | 6 | An 8 E4 22 |
| | 25 | An 24 E3 34 |
| | | An 7 H4 41 |
| | | An 21 E4 57 |
| | | An 22 E4 27 |

39 Ou le court doffice doit prender notice dun act de parleament, ou auter matter de record: et ou nemy ſauns pleader per la party que voille auera auaile de ceo. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtat: 52 et Charter. 23 et infra. 40 et Statutes 675.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Office de court | 8 | An 13 E4 8 |
| Coron | 89 | An 11 H4 41 |
| Brieſe al eueſ. | 26 | An 10 E3 19 |
| Sauer default | 46 | An 12 E3 |
| Exigent | 2 | An 36 H6 |
| Attourney | 36 | An 39 E3 7 |
| Q. impedit | 88 | An 34 H6 34 |
| Trauerſe | 5 | An 4 E4 21 et 22 |
| Barre | 309 | An 4 E4 5 |
| Plow. | 53 | An 4 E6 |
| | 65 | An 4 E6 |
| | 12 | An 4 E6 |
| | 79 | An 7 E6 |
| | 81 | An 7 E6 |
| Plow | 84 | An 7 E6 |
| | 231 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| Dier | 27 | An 28 H8 p. 179 |
| | 28 | An 28 H8 p. 188 |
| | 119 | An 2 & 3 P & M p. 4 |
| | 85 | An 7 E6 p. 87 |
| | 144 | An 3 et 4 P & M p. 61 |
| | 41 | An 30 H8 p. 8 |
| Dier | 235 | An 7 Eliz. p. 19 |
| | 32 | An 29 H8 p. 3 |
| | 103 | An 1 et 2 P. & M. p. 7 |
| Dier | 129 | An 2 & 3 P & M p. 65 |
| | 203 | An 3 Eliz. p. 74 |
| Errour | 44 | An 7 E4 25 |
| Aide de roy | 33 | An 3 H7 14 |
| Auowry | 43 | An 4 H7 8 |
| | | An 28 H6 11 |
| | | An 6 E4 6 |
| | | An 21 E4 57 |
| | | An 4 H7 8 |
| B. office de court | 5 | An 24 E3 34 |
| | 27 | An 13 E4 8 |
| Judgement | 73 | An 11 H4 71 |
| B. parleament | 1 | An 26 H8 7 |
| | 26 | An 39 E3 7 |
| | 27 | An 37 H6 15 |

|  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Paꝛleam. | 38 | An | 3 | H 7 14 |
|  | 40 | An | 4 | H 7 8 |
|  | 60 | An | 13 | E 4 8 |
|  | 64 | An | 21 | E 4 57 |
|  | 64 | An | 21 | E 4 56 |
|  | 15 | An | 5 | H 5 11 |
|  | 33 | An | 30 | Aſſ. 38 |
| Pardon | 3 | An | 8 | E 4 7 |
| B.pleadings | 103 | An | 13 | E 4 8 |
|  | 113 | An | 21 | E 4 56 |
| Pꝛeſcription | 7 | An | 20 | H 6 8 |
| Coke lib | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. 28 |
|  | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. 137 et 138 |
|  | 5 | An | 30 | Eli. 2 |
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. 76 |
|  | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. 120 |
|  | 4 | An | 20 | Eliz. 13 |

40 Du cheſcun home eſt pꝛiuie al acts de parleament, et doit pꝛender notice de iceux a ſon perill, et iſſint des auters matters de recoꝛd. ou nemy. Vide tit. Parleament. 10 et Pꝛoclamation. 39 et ſupꝛa. 39 et Graunt le roy. 5 et Eſtoppell. 31.

|  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 62 | An | 37 | H 6 15 |
| Attourney | 36 | An | 39 | E 3 7 |
| Traverſe | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. 29 |
| Plow. | 12 | An | 4 | E 6 |
|  | 53 | An | 4 | E 6 |
| ———— |  | An | 4 | H 7 8 et 11 |
|  |  | An | 21 | H 7 4 |
|  |  | An | 3 | E 4 2 |
| B.Notice | 9 | An | 43 | Aſſ. 29 |
| B.patents | 93 | An | 33 | H 8 |
| Dier | 355 | An | 19 | Eli:p:36 |
|  | 85 | An | 7 | E 6 p.87 |
|  | 237 | An | 7 | Eli.p.29 |
| B parleament | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 7 |
|  | 35 | An | 43 | Aſſ. 29 |
| Folio | 28 et 70 | Crompton de pace. |  |  |
|  | 74 | Crompton de pace |  |  |
| Coꝛon | 377 | An | 12 | E 2 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eli. 45 et 50 |
|  | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. 26 |
|  | 3 | An | 40 | Eliz. 71 |
|  | 4 | An | 39 | Eli. 75 et 76 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eli. 113 |
|  | 4 | An | 41 | Eli, 79 |
|  | 6 | An | 27 | Eli. 12 |
|  | 6 | An | 43 | Eli. 27 |
|  | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. 68 |

41 Du home ſerra excuſe, pur cauſe que il nad notice del moꝛt deſtraunger per que il claime eſtate, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Emblem̃ts. 4 et ſupꝛa. 26.

|  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer default | 24 | An | 43 | E 3 31 |
|  | 27 | An | 50 | E 3 9 |
| B.notice | 15 | An | 22 | E 4 27 |
| Folio | 91 | Park. tit. Curteſie |  |  |
|  | 85 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 15 |  |  |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 40 | Eli. 72 |
|  | 4 | An | 42 | Eli. 82 |
| Sauer default | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 585 |  |  |
| Plowden | 30 et 31 | An | 4 | E 6 |
| B. Treſpas | 368 | An | 22 | E 4 27 |

42 Du bꝛiefe purchaſe per iournes accompts ſerra maintaine, coment que ne fuit purchaſe freſhment, pur cauſe que il nad notice del abatement del pꝛimer bꝛiefe. vide tit. Journes accompts. 1.

43 Du nouel viſcount ne ſerra charge pur eſcape dun pꝛiſonoꝛ in execution in temps launcient viſcount, ſauns notice a luy done, et ou contra, et quel ſerra ſufficient notice. vide tit. Eſcape. 7 et Aucthoꝛity. 7 et 9.

44 Du hundꝛeds, ne villes ne ſeront chargs ſur huy et cry ſauns notice done del robbery &c. vide tit. Huy et cry. 9.

45 Coment notice ſerra done ſur condition deſtre perfoꝛme ſur garniſhment, et quel ſerra bone, et ſufficient notice. Vide tit. Condition. 124.

46 Du hariot ſerra pay p̃ alienation ſãs licence, ou notice done al ſeigniour, &c. Vide tit. Hariot. 3 et 4.

47 Du iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe, et ioigne ſur notice done: ou nemy:

|  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Traverſe | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. 29 |
| Monition | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 435 |  |  |
| Fraunchiſe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 383 |  |  |
| 1.Pꝛoces | 7 | Libꝛo intra. 669 |  |  |
| Plowden | 279 | An | 7 | Elizabeth |
| Executours | 51 | An | 2 | H 4 21 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. 18 |
| Folio | 98 | Crompton de pace |  |  |
| B.ſauer def. | 17 | An | 12 | H 4 13 |
| ———— |  | An | 28 | H 6 7 |

48 Du exchaunge ſerra defeat et auoide de ambideux parts, coment que lun party ad notice, que leſtate que il pꝛiſt in exchaunge fuit defeaſible. Vide titulo. Exchaunge. 20.

49 Du notice doit eſtre done al arbitratour, lou ſon aucthoꝛity eſt reuoake, ou diſcharge: ou nemy. vide titulo Arbitrement. 15.

50 Du notice del fraude in le purchaſer bona fide et ſur valuable conſideration neſt material ſur fraudulent conueiaunce. Vide titulo. Colluſion. 39 et Statutes. 652 et 653.

Nouell aſſignement. Vide tit.
Treſpas. 69 et Barre. 46.
& Replicat. 30.

Nugation. Vide titulo. Surpluſage.

## Number.

1 Ou number neſt material in matters concernaunt Coronors, mes le plural priſe pur le ſinguler et econtra: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Coronors 12 & Epieicheia ca. 7.

2 Ou number neſt material in matters deſtre execute per Juſtices : mes le plural number conſtrue & priſe pur ſinguler, et econtra: ou nemy. vide tit Juſtices 15 & Epieicheia ca. 7.

3 Ou number neſt material in choſes deſtre execute per Executors, mes le plural priſe pur le Singuler, & econtra : ou nemy. vide tit. Aucthority 13 Executors 83 & Deuiſe 32.

4 Ou number neſt material in choſes deſtre execute per feoffees, &c. Vide titulo Aucthority 22.

5 Ou number neſt material in Briefes, mes le plural number priſe pur ſingular, et econtra, et ſerra fait bone, per ſpecial coūt. vide tit. Briefes 27, 52 & 98 & Epieicheia ca: 7 fol. 81.

6 Ou number ſerra material in choſes deſtre executes per Attourneis, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Feoffements 39, & Attourney 6.

7 Ou number des ſomonors ſerra material in precipe quod reddat. vide tit. Diſceit 9 et 44 & Sommons 1.

8 Ou number des Auditours ſur Accompt ſerra material, et choſe fait per vn neſt bone. vide titulo Statutes 137, Accompt 27, 30, & 33, Ley 5, et Epieicheia ca. 7.

9 Ou Statutes ſerra expound et conſtrue dextend per Equity al auter number : ou nemy. vide titulo. Epieicheia ca, 7 fol. 81.

10 Ou number in recital ſerra material, et miſrecital de ceo, ferra la graunt vicious: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunts 15 et Recital p totum.

11 Ou number ſerra material in Jurors de Circumſtantibus. vide titulo Jurors 27 & Epieicheia ca. 7, fol. 82

12 Expoſition des parols de number, et ou le plural number ſerra priſe, pur le ſinguler: et econtra: Vide tit. Expoſition 219, Failer de record 2, Proceedendo 1, et ſupra 5.

13 Ou Eueſque, Priour, ou, &c. liera le Succeſſor per grauts, ou &c. faits, per aſſent lun Chapter, lou ils ont deux: ou nemy. Vide titulo Corporation 17.

14 Ou number ſerra material in Chaplaines deſtre reteigne per Barons, et peeres del realme, ou, &c. et quants, ils poient retaigne. Vide titulo. Diſpenſation 1, et 2.

15 Ou, et quel number des perſons fait, riot, ou, &c. Vide tit. Riots 1.

16 Ou number eſt material ſur panel fait per Coronors, ou &c. Vide tit. Challenge 69 ſupra 1 & infra 24:

17 Ou Panel neſt bone, ne retourn de viſcount ſufficient, pur cauſe meinders, ou pluſors que 24 ſont impannel Vide titulo Pannel 4:

18 Ou hon: failer de recorde, pur variance in number de perſons, ou &c. Vide tit. Failer de record 2.

19 Ou per feoffement a pluſors, et liuery et ſeiſin a lun ou a deux, touts prendra eſtate : ou nemy. Vide titulo Feoffements 47.

20 Ou number ſerra material in Jurrours, et verdict per meinders, ou pluſors que 12 ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdicts 60.

21 Ou number neſt material in Quid iuris clamat, mes ils ſerra chaſe dattourne, coment que ils vary in les perſones de les leaſſees ou Conuſors. Vide tit. Q iuris clamat 15.

22 Ou number de les auers, neſt material in repleauin, meſque le plaint. poit auer repleauin de pluſors choſes, que fuerent priſe. Vide titulo. Repleauin 19.

23 Ou number neſt material in Reſomons, mes que ceo poit eſtre ſue vers aſcuns de les tenaunts, ou, &c. Vide tit. Reſomons 30 & 31.

24 Ou number neſt material in Coronours, ou viſcounts in lour retournes de proces, lou ſoit y, ou pluſors. Vide tit. Retourne de viſcount 60 Coronors 12 & ſupra 1 et 16.

25 Ou number neſt material in retourne de auers: mes le plaint. auer retourne, de pluſors auers &c. ou meinders. Vide tit. Retourne des auers 16.

26 Ou number neſt material in tender de arrerages in ceſſauit mes tender per vn, ſeruera pur toutes. Vide titulo, Arrerages 2.

27 Ou number neſt material enter executors, mes probate del Teſtament per lun executor ſuffiſt pur touts. Vide tit. Executors 54.

28 Ou nonability alleadge in lun plaint: ou demaundant per vtlagary ou, &c. ſerra diſability per touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonability 20,21,& 22 & Vtlagary 10.

29 Ou vtlagary, ou auter iudgement reuerſe per lun, ſerra reuerſel pur touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Vtlagary 12, et Errour 96.

30 Ou number neſt material in verdict: ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdict 4 & Coron &c. 90.

31 Ou iour ſerra done as aſcuns del defendants, ou plaintiffes & nemy as touts: Vide tit. Iour 33.

32 Ou ioinder in aide ne ſerra ꝑ parcels, ou pur lũ, ou al vn perſon, mes couient deſtre del entierty et pur touts ou al touts les tenaũts ou contra. Vide tit. Ioinder in aids 10.

33 Ou fine ſerra leuy & la conuſaunce fait al aſcuns des plaintiffs in briefe de Couenaunt et nemy as touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines 53.

34 Ou Reattachment ſerra ſue vers aſcuns de les defendants: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reattachm̃t 11.

35 Ou lun Recogniſee ſuera execution ſur ſtatute, ou, &c. pur ambideux. Vide tit. Recogniſaũce 27.

36 Ou home recouer̃ in valew vers aſcuns de les vouchées: et ou nemy, mes vers touts, et les terres de cheſcun ſerra charge oue entier execution. Vide tit. Recouery in valew 39.

37 Queux choſes vn iuſtice poit faire ꝑ luy meſme, queux nemy mes couient deſtre deux ou pluſors. Vide tit. Iuſtices 15.

38 Quel perſon ſerra ſufficient dauer ſeruants, ou apprentices & quants des ſeruaũts ou apprentices ils poient auer et retaigner. vide tit. Laborers 23.

39 Ou ſur eſtate fait per deux le reſeruation poit eſtre a lun del eux et demurrera accordant: ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſeruation 18.

40 Quants des perſons ſerront dit riots. Vide titulo Riots 1.

41 Ou ſauer default lun tenaũt ſauer default de touts. Vide tit. Sauer default 25,26 & 27.

42 Ou ſomons fait a lun (in briefe vers deux) ſer̃ ſomons de touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Somons 2.

43 Ou diſcontin̄. vers vn tenaunt ou &c. ſer̃ diſcont. vers touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcont 19 & Seueral precipes 6.

44 Ou Enqueſt poit eſtre priſe pur parcel ou vers vn tenaunt ou def: ou nemy. vide tit. Aide 13 Enqueſt 27 & Seueral precipes 7.

45 Ou nonſuit lun pl' ou dem. ſerra de touts, & ou le nonſuit le pl' ou demaundant vers lun def. ou tenaunt ſer̃ nonſuit vers touts: ou nemy. vide tit. Nonſuit 60 & 62 et Seueral precipes 15.

## Nullity. Vide tit. Incerteinty.

1 Expoſition des parolx (voids, irrits, et tenus pur nul) ou Statutes, ou faits. vide tit. Expoſition 114.

2 Ou act de parleament ſer̃ void, & tenus pur nul. Vide tit. Parleament 13 et 16 Statutes 680 Common ley 1 et Repeale 1.

3 Ou recouery ſer̃ faulxifie, quia coram non iudice. Vide tit. Faulx de recouery 16 & Iudgements 63.

4 Ou iudgement reuerſe pur errour, ou &c. ſera annihillate, et tenus pur nul. Vide tit. Record 25 Error 94 vſ. 98 & alibi la:

5 Ou briefe purchaſe, & dated ſur Saboath iour ſer̃ male & abate. vide tit. Briefe 113 & Ioure 108.

6 Ou fine leuy ſur Saboath ioure, ou proclamations fait ſur ceo, meſm̄ le iour, ſera nul. vide tit. Fines 52 et Iour 108.

7 Ou market, ou faire tenus ſur Saboth ioure, & contracts faits la meſme le ioure ſerront voids, et nul in ley. vide titulo Contract 3 & Faires 10.

8 Ou letters patents le Roy ſera adnul per repeale. vide titulo Repeale 3.4 et 9 et Prerogatiue 31.

9 Ou Protection ſera nul, per Repeale: ou nemy. Vide titulo Repeale 7 & 8.

10 Ou fait ou, &c. fait per dureſſe ſerra nul, &c. Vide titulo Dureſſe per totum,

11 Ou fait, ou feoffement ou, &c. fait per Ideot ou home de non ſane memory ſerra nul: ou contra. vide tit. Ideot 2,3 et 7 et Entre congeable 41.

12 Ou fait, feoffement, ou &c. fait per enfaunt ſerra void, et nul: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enfaunt per totum,

13 Ou fait, feoffement ou, &c: fait per feme couert ſera void et nul: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron & feme in toto et Obligation 9.

14 Ou leaſe pur ans ou, &c. deuiendra void, et nul per mort le leaſſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Leaſſes 83 et Parſon et vicar 61.

15 Ou graunt le Roy ſerra void, et nul in ley. Vide tit. Graunts le Roy 6,27 et 28 et alibi la per totũ.

16 Ou fine leuy al Common ley de terre deins auncient demeaſne, ſerra avoid, et per que: et coment. Vide tit. Auncient demeaſne 20 et Diſceit 20.

17 Ou feoffement de terres, et liuery et

ſeiſin ſerra voide, per preſens de auters ſur la terre al temps de &c. Vide tit. Feoffem̄ts 18 et 19.

18 Du liuery et ſeiſin fait per Attourney ſerra void : ou nemy. vide tit. Feoffements 39.

19 Du done de biens, ou aſſurances de terres ſerra voids, pur cauſe de colluſion. Vide titulo Colluſion 38 & 39.

20 Du home auera briefe derror, dauoider void recouery, et void iudgement : ou nemy. Vide tit. Error 82.

21 Du choſe fait a luy meſme per luy meſme ſerra void: ou nemy. Vide tit. Patient et agent & alibi la per totum & Expoſit. 232.

22 Du Enquiry, et trouer matter in ley, per Jurors ſerra void, et de nul effect, a lier les iudges. Vide titulo Enqueſt 64.

23 Du record ſerra void, et nul, quia lentre fuit in rolle dun office, que nad power, &c. Vide tit. Entre de plées 18.

24 Du fait portant date ouſter la mére ſerra void, et nul in ley. Vide tit. Faits 3, Ouſter la mére in toto et Obligation 8.

25 Du Arbiterment ſerra void, pur ceo que nemport ſufficient ſatiſfaction: Vide tit. Arbiterment 3:4 & 11 et alibi la.

26 Du graunts, dones, leaſſes, ou, &c. fait per Corporations ſerra tout ouſterment voide, ſont ils fait per fait, ou ſauns fait. Vide tit. Corporation 28.

27 Du graunts, leaſes, feoffements, fines, ou, &c. ſeront voids pur cauſe de miſnoſmer. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer 19, 39, vſ. 48, ibidem.

28 Du releaſe ſerra void, pur default de poſſeſſion in ceſtui a que, &c. Et quel ſerra ſufficient poſſeſſion : quel nemy. Vide tit. Releaſes 6.9, & 20. & Confirmation 8.

29 Du per reuerſal dun record, auter record ſerra void, et annient : ou nemy. Vide tit. Error 97 et infra 81.

30 Du verdict des Jurors trouant matter in ley, et conclude lour verdict encounter la ley ſerra in ceo voids. Vide tit. Enqueſt 64.

31 Du verdict contrary a ceo que eſt admit, confirme, ou affirme pur les parties in pleader ſerra void: ou nemy. vide tit. Verdict 52.

32 Du verdict que troue choſe contray ceo que eſt de record, ſerra void: ou nemy. Vide tit Verdict 68 et 72 et ſupra 31.

33 Du plée al briefe daſſ. ſerra ouſt. et de nul effect, pur cauſe que lun def: reſpond come tenaunt, &c. Vide titulo. Joinder in plées 7.

34 Du reſeruation, ou Exception &c ſerra voide; ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſeruation 28 et alibi la et Exception 7.8, 9, 10. 11, et 16.

35 Du excomengement ſerra voide et nul. vide tit. Excomengement 7.9.10 et alibi la.

36 Du exchaũge ſerra voide, pur default de due Execution. vide titulo. Exchaunge 8.

37 Du matters, ou choſes deuiendra voids ab initio per matter ex poſt facto.: ou nemy. vide titulo Ex poſt facto per totum,

38 Du fait deuiendra voide, et nul in ley, per raſure, ou enterlyning, &c. Vide titulo Faits 1.

39 Du fait ſerra voide, et nul in ley pur cauſe dencerteinty, et pur ceo que fault entendement. vide titulo Faits 18 Obligatiõ 7 et 23 et infra 80.

40 Du fait ſerra void, pur faulx, ou incongrue lattine. Vide tit. Faulx lattine per totum Faits 19 et Obligat. 22 et 23.

41 Du fait ſerra void in part, et eſtoira bone pur auter part, ou void vers vn perſon et eſtoier vers auter. Vide titulo Faits 21.

42 Dn fine leauy ſerra voide in part, ou vers vn perſon, et bone, et eſtoier in force in auter part, ou vers auter perſon. Vide tit. Fines 8.

43 Du fine leauy ſerra voide, pur default in les proclamations, &c. vide tit. Proclamations 43 et Error 52.

44 Du deuiſe ſerra voide in lymitation pur tout, ou quant al vn perſon, et bone in part, ou al vn perſon. vide titulo Deuiſe 45.

45 Du garraunty fait per ideot, ou Enfaunt ſerra voide, et ne liera eux a garr. Vide tit. Gar̃. 28.

46 Du garraũty ſerra void vers vn perſon, et eſtoiera in force vers vn auter: ou defeat et auoide in part, et eſtoiera in auter part. Vide tit. Garraũty 40.

47 Du garraũty ſer̃ auoid per continual claime. Vide titulo Continual claime 9, et Garr̃. 45 et 46,

48 Du garraunty ſer̃ defeate et auoide per entre, ou action ſue per ceſtui que ad droit in la vye Ceſtui que garraũt. Vide tit. Garr̃. 46.

49 Du garr̃. dattourney ſerra void ou determine in part, ou vers lun, et eſtoiera vers lauter, ou in auter part: ou nemy. Vide titulo Garr. datt. 32.

50 Du graunt, ou, &c. que eſt void, ſerra fait bone, per confirmation apres : ou nemy. vide tit. Confirm. 31 et 32.

51 Du

51 Ou graunt ſerra void pur non recital, ou faulx recital. vide titulo. Graunts 61.

52 Ou graunt, leaſe, ou, &c. ſerra avoid pur certein temps, et apres eſtoiera pur reſidew del temps. Vide titulo Graũt 104, et Condition 79.

53 Ou ſur ſeuerance in plées le plée lun tenaũt, ou defendant ſerra reſceiue, et lauter reiect come nul, et quel plée, &c. vide tit. Joinder in plées p totum.

55 Ou licence ſerra void, et de nul force, ou validity in ley. Vide titulo Licence 6.

56 Ou fine, feoffement, graunt, Leaſe, obligation, ou, &c. ſerra void, pur miſnoſmer, &c: vide tit. Miſnoſmer 39 vſ. 44 et Obligat, 16.

57 Ou charter de pardon deuiendra voide, per matter ex poſt facto. vide titulo Charter 49.

58 Ou recouery in Court de Rome, deuaũt le Pape, deſgliſe eſteant deins Engleterre ſerra void. Vide tit. Juriſdiction 42, et Papa 5.

59 Ou diſpenſations le Pape, dauer ij benefices deins Engleterre, ſerra void et de nul validity. Vide titulo. Diſpenſations 2.

60 Ou Sanctuaries erect er graunt per le Pape ne eſtoiera daſcun validity mes voide. Vide tit. Sanctuary 1.

62 Ou proteſtation ſerra void, lou home confeſſe le contrary implicite in pleader: Vide titulo Proteſtation 15 & 16.

63 Ou conuſans ou, &c. fait in Court de record ſerra voide, et nient accompt matter de record. Vide titulo Record 18.

64 Ou relation al choſe que neſt in Eſſe, ne ad exiſtens, per faulx recital ſerra voide, et de nul effect. Vide titulo Relation 83, et Parleament 13.

65 Ou releaſe ſerra voide, pur cauſe de reſeruation, ou, Exception, &c. Vide titulo Releaſes 20 et 21.

66 Ou remainder ſerra bone, coment que le particuler eſtate ſoit void in ley, ou ſoit auterment annient. Vide tit. Remainder 9.

67 Ou Commaundement dun enfaunt ſerra voide. Vide titulo. Commaundement 12.

68 Ou remainder ſerra voide, et per queux cauſes, et accidents. vide tit Remainder 13, 14. 15. & 16.

69 Ou, ſi home adde aſcun choſe al Statute, ou fait aſcun choſe pluis, et ouſter que le ſtatute lymitte, et appoint tout le conueyance, et act ſerra voide. Vide tit Statutes 722.

70 On et queux caſes ſurpluſage &c. ſerra voide. Vide titulo. Surpluſage per totum.

71 On ſurrender ſerra voide pur default de poſſeſſion, et quel ſerra poſſ. ſuffiſient a faire ſurrender bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Surrend: 9.

72 Ou ſurrend. fait per dureſſe ſerra voide. Vide titulo Surrend. 14.

73 Ou ſurrend. ſerra void in default del imedyate eſtate in reuerſion: Vide tit. Surrender. 19,

74 Ou garraunt dattourney ſerra voide per miſnoſmer. vide titulo Garraunt dattourney 44.

75 Ou verdict que troue contrary a ceo, que eſt confeſſe, et admit per les parties in pleader ſerra void: ou nemy: vide tit. Verdict 52 Aſſiſe 3 & 8, et Judgement 127.

76 Ou verdict trouant eſpecial matter, et conclude lour verdict ſur ceo contrary al ley, ſerra in ceo void. Vide tit. Enqueſt 64, & Judgement 135.

77 Ou verdict ſerra voide, pur cauſe que les Jurours ont priſe maunger et Boyer, &c. vide titulo Enqueſt 65.

78 Ou verdict que eſt apparant faulx, ou troue matter contrary a ceo que appeirt de record ſerra void. Vide tit. Verdict 68 et 72.

79 Ou Utlagary ſerra avoid per plée, ſaũs ſuer briefe de Error et per queux plées. Vide titulo Utlagary 3, 18, 19 & 24 et Error 75 & 89.

80 Ou garraunty ſerra void, pur cauſe que neſt expreſſe a que, &c. ou pur cauſe que le fait nad entendment. Vide tit. Garraunty 17 et ſupra 39.

81 Ou record reuerſe ſerra dit nul Record, vide titulo Record 25, et ſupra 29.

82 Ou Reteigner dun ſeruaunt pur un an, 3 ans, demy an, ou auterment ſera bone, & ou le Retaigner ſera voide. vide tit, Laborors 21.

83 Ou faire ou, &c. tenus ſur le ſaboath iour ou fines leauyes ſur Saboath ioure ou, &c, ſerra voide, Vide tit. Saboath 2, & 3 Faires 10 Common ley 1 Contracts 3 & Error 52.

84 Ou feoffement, ou &c. fait pur maintenance ſerra voide. vide tit. Maintenaunce 28.

85 Ou Enditements ſerront voides pur default de parolx in yceux ou pur defect in les Enditors. Vide tit. Enditements 2 vſ. 10, 15. 26. 29. 40. & 46.

Nuper o-

## Nuper obijt.

1 FOrme del briefe de nuper obiit, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: q̄l nemy. Vide infra 2 vſ. 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 31 | An | 7 | H6 | 8 |
| | 322 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Age | 137 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| | 111 | An | 7 | E3 | 13 |
| Folio | 197 | Fitz. nat. bre. b,c,h | | | |
| Nuper obijt | 1 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| | 2 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 7 | E3 | 13 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E3 | 32 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | E1 | |
| Nuper obiit | 6 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 7 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 9 | E3 | 14 |
| | 13 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 14 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 15 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Nuper obijt | 2 | Libro intra. | 441 | | |
| Plowden | 306 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |

2 Ou briefe de nuper obijt ſerra abate per darraine ſeiſin in le plaint. meſme, ou in auter aunceſtor &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 55 et ſupra 1 & 6.

3 Ou nontenure neſt plée in nuper obijt. vide titulo Nontenure 17:

4 Ou ſeueral tenauncy abate briefe de nuper obijt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Seūal tenaūcye 8.

5 Ou launt et la nèce, ou ij auters ioinder ou ſerront iointment ſues in nuper obijt: ou nemy. vide tit. Ioinder in action 127 & ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuper obijt | 1 | An | 45 | E3 | 1 |
| | 2 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 7 | E3 | 13 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | E3 | 14 |
| | 9 | An | 3 | E3 | 17 |
| Nuper obijt | 13 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 15 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 17 | An | 16 | H3 | |
| | 7 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Folio | 197 | Fitz. nat. bre. n & s | | | |
| | 197 | Fitz. nat. bre k & m | | | |
| Folio | 197 | Fitz. nat. bre. n & r | | | |
| | 40 | Thelo lib. 2. ca. 1. | | | |
| | 80 | Thelo. lib. 5 ca. 11 | | | |

6 Per que, et vers que, et de quel eſtate nuper obijt giſt, per, et vers que, et de quel eſtate nemy. vide ſupra 1 & 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuper obijt | 1 | An | 45 | E3 | 29 |
| | 2 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 7 | E3 | 13 |
| Nuper obijt | 4 | An | 21 | E3 | 32 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | E1 | |
| | 8 | An | 9 | E3 | 14 |
| | 9 | An | 3 | E3 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Nuper obijt | 13 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 14 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 15 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 16 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 17 | An | 16 | H3 | |
| | 18 | An | 30 | E1 | It. Corn. |
| Folio | 40 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 1 | | | |
| | 9 | Fits nat. bre. g | | | |
| | 10 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 196 | Fitz. nat. bre. l, | | | |
| | 197 | Fitz. nat. bre. a vſ. s | | | |
| Age | 137 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 111 | An | 7 | E3 | 13 |
| Preſcription | 53 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Nuper obijt | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | 441 | | |
| Aide | 71 | An | 10 | E3 | 19 |
| Plowden | 306 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 10 |

7 Ou nuper obijt ſerra abate per entier tenauncy: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuper obijt | 2 | An | 32 | E3 |
| | 7 | An | 32 | E3 |

8 Ou diſclaimer in le ſancke ſerra in nuper obijt, et quel choſe inſuera ſur ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuper obijt | 3 | An | 7 | E3 | 13 |
| | 14 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 16 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| B. Diſclaimer | 52 | An | 11 | H7 | 14 |
| | 49 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| View | 163 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Folio | 197 | Fit, nat, bre, f | | | |
| | 258 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 34 | | | |

9 Ou nuper obijt giſt de corodie, ou tiels ſemblables choſes: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuper obijt | 11 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 12 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Folio | 197 | Fitz, nat, bre p | | | |
| | 134 | Thelo lib. 8. ca. 23 | | | |
| B. Nuper obijt | 3 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Coke lib: | 9 | An | 7 | Iac. | 51 |

10 Quel morant ſeiſie ſerra dit ſufficient a maintainer nuper obijt: quel nemy. vide tit. Mortaunceſt 13. & ſupra 6.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuper obijt | 10 | An | 4 | E2 |
| Folio | 197 | Fitz. nat. bre. l | | |

11 Ou nuper obijt giſt enter copercenors del demy ſancke. vide ſupra 6.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuper obijt | 5 | An | 3 | E1 |
| Folio | 197 | Fit. nat. bre. g | | |

12 Count in nuper obijt, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Eſplées 1 et Count 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſt. 1 ca. ca.38 | | | |
| Nuper obijt | 7 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 2 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Preſcription | 53 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Nuper obiit | 1 | Libro intra. | 441 | | |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | 441 | | |

13 Quel barre ſerra bone in nuper obijt: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 6 et 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuper obijt | 1 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E3 | 32 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | E3 | 14 |
| | 14 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 15 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 16 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 18 | An | 30 | E1 | It.Corn. |
| Preſcript. | 56 | An | 3 | H3 | |
| Folio —— | 197 | Fitz. nat. bre.f | | | |
| | 197 | Fit.nat.bre.o | | | |
| Nuper obijt | 3 | Libro intra. | 441 | | |

14 Ouage ſerra graunt in nuper obiit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 42.

15 Ou voucher giſt et ſerra graunt in nuper obiit: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 111 | An | 7 | E3 | 13 |
| Nuper obijt | 15 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| Folio | 197 | Fitz.nat.bre.r | | | |
| Voucher | 112 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 300 | An | 30 | E1 | It.Corn. |

16 Ou view ſerra graunt in nuper obiit: ou nemy. Vide tit. View 26.

17 Ou damages ſerra recouer in nuper obiit, et queux damages: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 19 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| | 61 | An | 38 | E3 | 11 |
| | 91 | An | 21 | E3 | 57 |
| —— | | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |

17 Ou battaile ne ſerra ioigne in nuper obiit. Vide tit. Battel 3.

18 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe & ioigne in nuper obiit; quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuper obijt | 1 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | E3 | 13 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 12 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 18 | An | 30 | E1 | It.Canc, |
| Preſcription | 53 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Nuper obiit | 3 | Libro intra. | 441 | | |

18 Le temps del lymitation in nuper obiit: Vide tit. Lymitation 1.

19 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in nuper obiit: Vid tit. Seuerance 26.

20 Ou eſſoine ne giſt in nuper obiit. vide titulo. Eſſoine 82.

## Nuſaunce.

1 FOrme del briefe de nuſance, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient de abater ceo: quel nemy. vide titulo Action ſur caſe 16, 21 & 45 et infra 2 vſ.16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 24 | | | |
| Nuſance | 9 | An | 48 | E3 | 27 |
| | 7 | An | 46 | E3 | 24 |
| | 10 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| | 11 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Folio —— | 331 | Thelo.lib:12 ca.25 | | | |
| | 183 | Fitz.nat.bre.l.n k. | | | |
| | 184 | Fitz.nat.bre.a o | | | |
| | 185 | Fitz.nat.bre.b,d | | | |
| B, Nuſans | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 26 |
| | 6 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| | 36 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 39 | An | 3 | E3 | It, Not. |
| | 19 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | H4 | 25 |
| Act.ſur caſe | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 11 |
| | 13 | An | 33 | H6 | 26 |
| Aſſiſe | 194 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 361 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 362 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 374 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 375 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Brieſe | 259 | An | 13 | E3 | |

2 Ou brieſe de nuſans ſerra abate per verdict, ou per office de court. vide tit. Brieſe 83 & 84 & ſupra 1.

3 En queux courts nuſance ſera ſue, et ou ſerra vicountiel, et coment la procéder ſerra la. Vide titulo County courts & Juſtices 1.

4 Ou le tenaunt ou def. in nuſans auera ij ou iij plées in abatement del brieſe, et pleade ouſter al aſſiſe, &c. & queux plées il auera: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 25 et & Brieſe 86

5 Queux plées ceſtui que eſt tenaunt in aſſ. de nuſans auera: et queux plées ceſtui que neſt tenaunt. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 40 et Pernour de &c. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſance | 7 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| | 10 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| Act.ſur caſe | 33 | An | 33 | H6 | 26 |
| Aſſiſe | 374 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 426 | An | 5 | H3 | It. Leic. |
| B: Nuſance | 6 | An | 46 | E3 | 24 |
| | 6 | An | 50 | E3 | 11. |

6 Ou, & coment aſſ. de nuſans ſerra port ſur nuſans fait in vn county al nuſans de

terre, ou, &c. in auter county, & ou ſerra port in confinio comitatus: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 48 & Briefe 49.

7 Plaint, ou count in aſſiſe de nuſans, et coment ſerra fait, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Chémyn 14 et infra 8 vſ. 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 218 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 309 | An | 32 | Aſſ | 2 |
| | 361 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 362 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 374 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 317 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 411 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| B. Nuſans | 9 | An | 11 | H 4 | 25 |
| | 21 | An | 20 | E 3 | 18 |
| Nuſans | 1 | An | 18 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 8 | An | 4 | E 3 | It. Darb. |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 48 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 11 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Nuſance | 7 | An | 46 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 12 | An | 5 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Nuſans | 1 | Libro intra | 441 | | |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | 442 | | |
| Folio | 116 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 185 | Fitz nat. bre. c | | | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. 54 | |

8 Ou nuſans giſt pur leauier de meaſon cyprees ſon meaſon, que le pluuy diſcend ſur ceo. Vide ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſans | 1 | An | 18 | E 3 | 22 |
| Folio | 184 | Fitz nat. bre. d | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 375 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Nuſans | 5 | Libro intra., | 442 | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. 101 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. 54 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. 58 | |

9 Ou nuſans giſt pur leauier de Toraile, ou, &c. per que ſon meaſon eſt annoye oue la fume de ceo: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſans | 12 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 12 | An | 5 | E 3 | 43 |
| B. Nuſans | 16 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. 101 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. 54 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. 58 | |

10 Ou nuſans giſt pur eſtoppe ſon chémyn al moline, meaſon, or, &c. ou pur aſcun choſe fait al trauerſe al chémyn: ou nemy: vide tit. Chémyn 14, Action ſur caſe 44 et ſupra 1 & 7.

11 Ou nuſans giſt quare leuauit ſtagnum, vel exaltauit ſtagnum ad nocument liberi tenementi ſui &c. vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſans | 4 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Eſtoppel | 210 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| Folio | 183 | Fitz. nat. bre l & m | | | |
| | 184 | Fits nat. bre. o | | | |
| B. Nuſance | 17 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 9 |

12 Ou nuſans giſt quare leuauit, vel proſtrauit foſſatum, vel ſæpem ad nocumen. tenementi &c. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſans | 11 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 183 | Fitz. nat. bre. o | | | |
| | 184 | Fitz nat. bre. a. | | | |
| B. Nuſans | 14 | An | 9 | E 4 | 35 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 26 |
| | 30 | An | 8 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 19 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Dier | 248 | An | 8 | Eli. p. 80 | |
| Act ſur caſe | 18 | An | 9 | E 4 | 35 |
| Aſſiſe | 361 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 362 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 411 & 426 | An | 34 | E 1 | |

13 Ou nuſans giſt quare leuauit vel proſtrauit quendam gurgitem ad nocumēt liberi tenementi ſui, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſans | 7 | An | 46 | E 3 | 23 |
| Folio | 184 | Fitz. nat. bre. b, | | | |
| B. Nuſans | 6 | An | 46 | E 3 | 23 |
| Dier | 248 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 80 | |
| Act: ſur caſe | 38 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 422 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Vi:w | 52 | An | 41 | E 3 | 23 |

14 Ou nuſans giſt, quare diuertit curſum aquæ, ou quare obſtruxit curſum aquæ, ou quare arctauit curſum aquæ, ou multum curſus aquæ vel maiorem partem curſus aquæ: ou nemy. vide titulo Action ſur caſe 21 & ſupra 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſances | 9 | An | 48 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 11 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Act. ſur caſe | 24 | An | 2 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 38 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 18 | An | 9 | E 4 | 35 |
| Aſſiſe | 347 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 194 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 309 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 361 & 445 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort, |
| | 413 | An | 8 | E 1 | deuāt H. |
| | 422 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 430 | An | 16 | H 3 | |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 305 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Folio | 183 | Fit.nat.bre.a | | | |
| | 184 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |
| Dier | 248 | An | 8 | Eliz,p.80 | |
| | 319 | An | 15 | Eliz.p.17 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz.84 | |
| Nuſans | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 441 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 442 |
| | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 442 |
| Molyne | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 9 |
| B.Nuſance | 7 | An | 48 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 18 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 19 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 20 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 25 | An | 32 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 13 | An | 14 | H 8 | 31 |

15 Ou nuſans giſt pur leauier market,ou Faire,al nuſans dun auter faire,ou market: ou nemy. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Act.ſur caſe | 28 | An | 11 | H 4 | 64 |
| Briefe | 259 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 448 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| B.Nuſans | 10 | An | 11 | H 4 | 47 |
| View | 101 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Iſſue | 27 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 116 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 184 | Fit.nat.bre.a | | | |

16 Ou nuſans giſt pur leauier molin, ou Schoole,al nuſans dun auter Shcoole,ou molyne: ou nemy. Vide tit.Action ſur caſe 21 Schoole & Scholemaſter 3 et infra 30.

17 Ou nuſans giſt pur nonfeaſans de choſe que il doit faire, le quel nonfeaſans eſt al nuſance del franckt.dun auter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 33 et Barre 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur caſe | 30 | An | 11 | H 4 | 82 |
| Aſſiſe | 347 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 375 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 445 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 472 | An | 27 | Aſſ, | 8 |
| Barre | 140 | An | 5 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 305 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B.Nuſans | 31 | An | 11 | H 4 | 83 |
| Nuſans | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 442 |
| Enditement | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 263 |

18 Pur que & de quel eſtate, briefe de nuſans giſt, & ſezra mainetaine pur que, et de quel eſtate nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 86 & infra 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 177 | Fitz.nat.bre.e | | | |
| | 183 | Fit,nat,bre,f | | | |
| | 185 | Fitz,nat,bre g | | | |
| Action ſur caſe | 13 | An | 33 | H 6 | 26 |
| Aſſiſe | 437 | An | 23 | H 3 | |
| B.Nuſans | 35 | An | 23 | H 3 | |
| Nuſans | 12 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] | An | 5 | E 3 | 43 |
| Folio | 117 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 290 | Thels.lib. 11 ca. 44 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz.101 | |

19 Ou vn ſezra charge pur nuſans fait in temps de auter home, et ou nuſans fait in temps dun home ſezra redreſſe per vn auter home et coment: ou et coment nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 140 | An | 5 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 305 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 472 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 361 | An | 3 | E 3 | It.Nort. |
| | 218 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 374 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 179 | An | 4 | E 3 | It. Dar. |
| Folio | 116 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| | 124 | Fitz.nat.bre.h. | | | |
| | 125 | Fitz. nat.bre.a | | | |
| | 184 | Fitz.nat.bre.c | | | |
| Q,Permittat | 2 | An | 2 | H 4 | 13 |
| B.Nuſans | 16 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 20 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 39 | An | 3 | E 3 | It.Nort. |
| Nuſans | 5 | An | 8 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz.101 | |

20 Quel tort ne ſezra dit nuſans preſentable, ou inquirable in Léets, ou per Commiſſions, &c, Vide tit. Barre 44 Enditemẽts 48 et Léets 22.

21 Que ſezra bone barre in aſſiſe de nuſans: et quel nemy. Vide tit. Barre 44 Chemin 3 & infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſans | 2 | An | 21 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 4 | An | 7 | E 3 | 56 |
| Aſſiſe | 445 | An | 3 | E 3 | It.Nort. |
| | 218 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 448 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 411 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | 413 | An | 8 | E 2 | den.Spi. |
| | 422 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 426 | An | 5 | H 3 | It.Leic. |
| B.Nuſans | 11 | An | 21 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 28 | H 6 | 12 |
| Act,ſur caſe | 24 | An | 2 | H 4 | 11 |

22 Ou nuſans ſezra abate, et ou nemy. mes eſtoiera pur ladvantage le Roy, et quel perſon poit abater le nuſance: & quel nemy. Vide infra 26.

Aſſiſe

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 447 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. | |
| | 103 | An | 6 | E 2 | | |
| | 426 | An | 5 | H 3 | It. Leic. | |
| | 453 | An | 6 | E 2 | | |
| | 454 | An | 6 | E 2 | | |
| Act. ſur caſe | 18 | An | 9 | E 4 | 35 | |
| Treſpas | 115 | An | 8 | E 4 | 5 | |
| Auowry | 247 | An | 29 | E 3 | 21 | |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| Folio | 184 | Fits nat. bre. g | | | | |
| | 185 | Fitz nat. bre. a | | | | |
| | 116 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | | |
| B. Nuſance | 14 | An | 9 | E 4 | 35 | |
| | 20 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| | 33 | An | 8 | E 4 | 5 | |
| Preſcript. | 15 | An | 8 | E 4 | 5 | |
| Keilway | 67 | An | 20 | H 7 | 67 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. 101 | | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Iac. 54 & 55 | | |

23 Quel proces iſſera et ſerra agard in nuſance: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 148 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Nuſance | 6 | An | 42 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 10 | An | 50 | E 3 | 11 |
| B. Nuſance | 4 | An | 42 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 26 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. Preſentm- | 9 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Barre | 305 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Folio | 185 | Fitz nat. bre. a d | | | |
| | 115 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |

24 Ou view ſerra graunt in nuſance, et de quel choſe, et ou ſur proces fait ſur nuſance troue per commiſſion: ou nemy. Vide tit. View 28.

25 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in nuſance, et ou iſſue de negatiua pregnans ſerra priſe in ceo. Vide tit. Iſſue 43.

26 Quel iudgement ſerra done in aſſ. de nuſance: & quel nemy. Vide ſupra 22.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 309 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 2 | |
| | 347 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 15 | |
| | 374 | An | 18 | E 2 | | |
| | 437 | An | 23 | H 3 | | |
| Act. ſur caſe | 24 | An | 2 | H 4 | 11 | |
| Nuſance | 12 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 | |
| | 5 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| | 5 | An | 8 | E 3 | 21 | |
| B. Nuſance | 8 | An | 2 | H 4 | 11 | |
| | 17 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 9 | |
| | 9 | An | 11 | H 4 | 25 | |
| | 20 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| | 35 | An | 23 | H 3 | | |
| | 39 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nor. | |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 | |
| Nuſance | 2 | Libro intra. 442 | | | | |
| Plowden | 467 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | | |
| Folio | 74 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | | |

27 Ou, et queux damages ſerra recouer in nuſance. vide titulo Damages 22 & ſupra 26:

28 Ou nuſance ſerra reforme, ou abate as coſtages le defendant: ou nemy. vide ſupra 26.

29 Ou preſentments in leets, ou, &c. de nuſance ſerra trauerſable: ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre 44 Enditements 48, et Leets 22.

30 Ou, et queux acts ne ſerront dits ne accounts nuſance, ne iniurye, & uncore damage al auter home. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 21 et ſupra 16 & 33.

31 Ou in aſſ. de nuſans vers ty lun reſponder ſans lauter. Vide tit. Reſponder 19.

32 Queux manner nuſances, ſont inquirable, et preſentable in leets, ou Tourne del viſcount: queux nemy. Vide tit. Leets 22 et Tourne del viſcount 1.

33 Ou et pur quel nuſance action ſur Caſe giſt: ou, et pur quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 21 st ſupra 30,

## Oath. Vide tit Seerements.

## Obligation.

1 Queux parols ſont ſufficient a faire obligation: queux nemy, Vide tit: Faits 10 & 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Obligation | 10 | An | 22 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 7 | An | 4 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 14 | An | 40 | E 3 | 2 |
| Couenaunt | 16 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 18 | An | 45 | E 3 | 11 |
| B. Pleadges | 12 | An | 39 | E 3 | 9 |
| Dier | 20 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 118 |
| | 21 | An | 28 | H 8 | p, 122 |
| | 21 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 127 |
| Dier. | 21 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 128 |
| | 22 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 139 |
| | 24 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 154 |
| Det | 70 | An | 2 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 72 | An | 2 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 77 | An | 4 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 166 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| | 117 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| B: Obligation | 47 | An | 4 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 63 & 93 | An | 22 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 13 | An | 45 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 46 | An | 2 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 94 | An | 10 | H 7 | 16 |
| Folio | 133 | Park: tit. faits | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Condition | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 17 Fitz. |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 8 | Jac.53 | |

2 Ou Obligation fait in la teirce perſon ſerra bone : ou nemy. Vide titulo Faits 17.

3 Ou, & per queux parolx obligation fait per pluſors, ſerra ioint, & ou ſeueral, et ou ioint, ou ſeueral, &c. Vide tit. Expoſition 50 Ioinder in action 77, Election 63, & Annuitye 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 47 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Accompt | 72 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 223 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 934 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| | 487 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
| Folio | 89 | Thelo.lib.5 ca.18 | | | |
| B Faits | 106 | An | 10 | H7 | 16 |
| Dier | 19 | An | 28 | H8 | p.114 |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E6 | p.69 |
| | 310 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.80 |
| Respons | 11 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 |
| | 88 | An | 10 | E3 | 502 |
| B.Det | 43 | An | 46 | E3 | 29 |
| Execution | 129 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E4 | 39 |
| | 28 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| B.Obligation | 30 | An | 8 | H6 | 35 |
| | 24 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
| | 84 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 86 | An | 10 | E3 | |
| | 92 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 94 | An | 10 | H7 | 16 |
| Couenaunt | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| Barre | 209 | An | 45 | E3 | 4 |
| B.Seu.precips | 7 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| | 8 | An | 14 | H4 | 19 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 8 | Jac.53 | |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eli.19 | |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eli.23 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz.91 | |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz.103 | |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac.119 | |
| ———— | | An | 19 | H6 | 55 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 6 |

4 Ou obligation fait ſur taillye, ou in auter choſe que paper, ou parchement ſerra bone : ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome & cuſtomers 1 et Ley 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 68 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 70 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| Det | 4 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 126 | An | 44 | E3 | 21 |
| Folio | 122 | Fitz.nat.bre. i, | | | |
| B.Obligation | 67 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| | 80 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| Executors | 60 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| | 94 | An | 25 | E3 | 40 |

5 Ou, et quand obligation prendra ſon effect per le 1. liuery, et ou per le ſeacond, et ou fait auera ij deliueries. vide tit. Faits 13 et 14,

6 Ou home poit eſtre oblige a luy meſme et obligation fait a luy meſme ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Fines 10 et 11 & Expoſition 232.

7 Ou obligation, ou auter fait ſerra bone nient obſtant, aſcun incerteinty, per intendment: ou nemy. vide tit. Faits 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variance | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| Obligation | 7 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| B.Obligation | 30 | An | 8 | H6 | 35 |
| | 46 | An | 2 | E4 | 20 |
| | 47 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| | 52 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | E4 | 36 |
| | 71 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 |
| Det | 72 | An | 2 | E4 | 20 |
| | 35 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 |
| | 150 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 |
| Abbe | 11 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 13 | E3 | |

8 Ou obligation ſerra voide, pur cauſe del date que il port in luy: ou nemy. vide tit. Faits 3, & 4 & Abbe 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 38 | E3 | ca.4 |
| Obligation | 15 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 1 | An | 41 | E3 | 39 |
| Abbe | 11 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Det | 35 | An | 14 | H6 | 16 |
| | 150 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 |
| Feoff. & faits | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 39 |
| B.Obligation | 87 | An | 48 | E3 | 2 |
| | 60 | An | 21 | E4 | 74 |
| | 55 | An | 20 | E4 | 1 |
| Folio | 25 | Park. tit. faits | | | |
| | 95 | Park. tit. Teſta. | | | |
| B, faits | 95 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 |
| | 95 | Temps | | H8 | |
| ———— | | An | 9 | H6 | 14 |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |

9 Ou obligation fait per feme couert ſerra voide: ou nemy. vide tit. Agréement 3. & 4 & Baron et feme 17 & 44,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Obligation | 11 | An | 1 | H5 | 12 |
| | 11 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Briefe | 495 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 561 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 |
| | 930 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 923 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 32 | H6 | 31 |

B.obliga-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Obligation | 26 | An | 14 | H4 | 33 |
| | 74 | An | 44 | E3 | 33 |
| | 13 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| Couenaunt | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| Folio | 29 | Park.tit. faits | | | |
| B.Det | 191 | An | 32 | H6 | 31 |

10 Ou obligation fait al feme couert ſerra bone. Vide tit. Agreem. 2.

11 Ou obligation fait per Enfaunt ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enfaunt 11 et Audita querela 9.

12 Ou obligation fait al auter vſe ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Vſes 34,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 82 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 |
| B:Conſcience | 10 | An | 4 | E4 | 27 |
| B.Obligation | 49 | An | 4 | E4 | 37 |
| | 72 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| Prohibition | 8 | An | 4 | E4 | 37 |
| Maintenance | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 30 |
| B.Mainten. | 19 | An | 15 | H7 | 2 |

13 Ou obligation ſerra voide, pur cauſe que le condition eſt encounter la ley, ⁊ lou forſque le condition tantum. Vide tit. Condition 27, 30 ⁊ 69.

14 Ou obligation ſerra bone nient obſtant que ſoit indorce oue condition impoſſible, ⁊ ou ſerra ſaue, pur ces que eſt deuenus impoſſible per lact de Dieu, ou act de ley. vide tit. Condition 29.

15 Ou obligation ſerra void, pur cauſe de raſer, ou enterlyning in cel: ou nemy. vide titulo Faits 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Obligation | 1 | An | 41 | E3 | 29 |
| Variance | 47 | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| Folio | 26 et 27 | Park.tit.faits | | | |
| B.Obligation | 25 | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| | 43 | An | 3 | H7 | 5 |
| Folio | 162 | An | 3 | H8 | 162 |
| | 164 | An | 3 | H8 | 165 |
| Coke lib | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 23 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 119 |

16 Ou obligation ſerra void pur cauſe de miſnoſmer, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer 41 et infra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Obligation | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | E4 | 24 |
| Charter | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| Briefe | 22 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| Amendem. | 50 | An | 4 | E4 | 25 |
| Variance | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| B.fines de ⁊c. | 11 | An | 34 | H6 | 19 Priſot |
| Dier | 279 | An | 11 | Eliz, | p.9 |
| Eſtoppel | 19 | An | 3 | H6 | 48 |
| | 54 | An | 33 | H6 | 38 |
| | 76 | An | 9 | E4 | 29 et 43 |
| Garniſhm. | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | | An | 9 | H5 | 8 |
| | | L. | 5 | E4 | 65 |

17 Ou obligation ſerra defait, et deuiendra voide, pur default in la ſeale, ⁊c. Vide tit. Faits 8 et 9.

18 Ou obligation ſerra bone ſans les parols in cuius rei teſtimonium ſigil: ⁊c. Vide titulo. Faits 12.

19 Ou obligation fait in mon noſme per vn auter, ou per mon commaundement ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 15.

20 Ou obligation ſerra void in part, ou vers vn perſon, ⁊ ſerra bone vers auter, ou pur part: ou nemy, vide titulo Faits 21.

21 Ou obligation ſerra voide, pur cauſe que il eſt fait al auter que al viſcount, ou al viſcount in auter manner que eſt lymit per leſtatute dan. 23 H6: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 69 et 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 80 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| Obligaiion | 4 | An | 37 | H6 | 1 |
| Plowden | 67 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Dier | 364 | An | 21 | Eliz. | p.29 |
| B.obligation | 37 | An | 37 | H6 | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 59 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 119 |

22 Ou obligation ſerra void pur faulx lattine, ou incongrue lattine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulx lattin 3 Faits 18 et 19, et infra 23.

23 Ou obligation ſerra void pur default de matter, ou forme, ou pur cauſe que nad ſence in ceo: ou contra. Vide tit, Faits 17 et 18 ⁊ ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Obligation | 7 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 40 | E3 | 2 |
| | 16 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Abbe | 11 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Reſpons | 88 | An | 10 | E3 | |
| Det | 72 | An | 2 | E4 | 20 |
| | 111 | An | 7 | H4 | 11 |
| | 77 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| Variance | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| Plowden | 141 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 121 |
| B.Obligation | 71 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 |
| B.Condition | 172 | An | 21 | E4 | 36 |
| Briefe | 934 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| B.Count | 71 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |

24 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per obligation: ou nemy. vide tit. Miſnoſmer 41 ⁊ ſupra 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 16 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 et 26 |
| | 19 | An | 3 | H6 | 48 |
| | 27 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 31 | An | 14 | H6 | 8 |
| | 47 | An | 28 | H6 | 2 & 7 |
| | 54 | An | 33 | H6 | 38 |
| | 59 | An | 37 | H6 | 5 |
| | 65 | An | 2 | E4 | 23 & 26 |
| | 68 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| | 76 | An | 9 | E4 | 19 |
| | 81 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 132 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Abbe | 16 | An | 7 | E3 | 35 |
| Charter | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| Garniſhm. | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 37 |
| Variance | 17 | Au | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| Nonability | 5 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Obligation | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| Dier——— | 196 | An | 3 | Eli.p.41 | |
| | 279 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.9 | |
| B.eſtoppel | 170 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| | 172 | An | 21 | E4 | 51 & 54 |
| | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 10 |
| | 173 | An | 21 | E4 | 54 |
| | 214 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |
| B, Eſtoppel | 156 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 47 |
| | 156 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 56 |
| | 156 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 65 & 66 |
| | 69 | An | 9 | H5 | 8 |
| | 104 | An | 37 | H6 | 5 |
| | 107 | An | 14 | H6 | 8 |
| | 171 | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |
| | 174 | An | 21 | E4 | 54 |
| B. Eſtoppel | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 25 |
| | 11 | An | 28 | H6 | 2 |
| | 12 | An | 28 | H6 | 7 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 38 |
| | 18 | An | 35 | H6 | 17 |
| B. Miſnoſmer | 50 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 46 |
| Protection | 4 | An | 11 | H6 | 32 |
| Coke lib.——— | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz.4 | |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz.33 | |
| | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz.4 | |
| Coke lib,——— | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz.33 & 34 | |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz.20 | |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz.69 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. 30 | |
| Eſtoppel | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 316 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 115 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 21 |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 19 Littl. |
| ——— | | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 51 & 75 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |
| ——— | | An | 2 | E4 | 26 |
| | | L. | 5 | E4 | 6 |

25 Ou condition indorce, ſur obligation eſt et ſerra accompt deſtre parte et percel del fait, del obligation, et a quel intent: ou nemy. Vide titulo Faits 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 265 | An | 30 | E3 | 3 |
| | 196 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| | 157 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| Det | 111 | An | 7 | H4 | 11 |
| B. Faits | 72 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |

26 Ou obligation demurre in court: ou nemy. vide tit. Faits 28.

27 Ou obligacion ſerra cancel: ou nemy. vide tit Faits 31.

28 Ou obligation ſerra entende deſtre eſcript, & deliuer meſme le ioure que il port date. Vide tit Faits 7.

29 Ou obligation ſauns date del lieu ſerra bone, et coment le obligée p;endra auaile de ceo. vide titulo Faits 2:

30 Ou obligation portant date ouſter la mére ſerra bone, et coment lobligée luy demeaſne dauer auaile de ceo. vide tit. Faits 3,4 et ſupra 8.

31 Ou obligation poit eſtre pleade et auer deſtre deliuer al auter lieu, ou al auter iour que il port date: ou nemy. vide titulo. Faits 4,5 & 6.

32 Del performance de conditions ſur obligations, et tout la matter de ceo. Vide tit. Conditions per totum.

33 Ou obligations paſſa per graunt de omnia bona et catalla. Vide tit. Done 9:

34 Ou ſuruiuor obligor ſerra charge, et reſpond[illegible]a tout la det ſolement. vide tit. Iointenaunts 46, 47, 48 et 53 Execution 65 et Iudgement 119.

35 Ou in det ſur obligatiõ leſpecial matter ſerra pleade per le defendant, et conclude, et iſſint nient ſon fait: ou nemy. Vide tit: Det 92.

36 Del forme de briefe de det ſur obligation, & count, et barre in ycel. vide tit. Det 1 27 et 74 vſ.90:

37 Ou ſur obligation a paier deniers a ſeueral iours, home nauera det tanque touts les iours ſont incurrus: ou contra. Vide tit. Iour 105 et Det 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fieri facias | 4 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Execution | 137 | An | 10 | E2 | |
| Auuowry | 240 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Folio——— | 131 | Fit.nat.bre.a | | | |
| | 267 | Fitz.nat.bre.b | | | |
| Coke lib.——— | 3 | An | 29 | Eli.22 | |
| | 4 | An | 44 | Eli.94 | |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eli.81 | |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 41 |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 15 Chock |

32 Ou ſucceſſour dun Abbe, priour maſter

maiſter dun hoſpital, ou &c. auera obligation fait a lour predeceſſour: ou nemy. vide tit. Abbe.10.

39 Ou obligation fait al home et a ſes heires alera al heire: ou nemy. vide titulo. Heire.6.

40 Ou contract ſerra extinct, et ale per feaſauus dun obligation pur meſme le duity: ou nemy. vide tit. Extinguiſhment.45 et Contract.10.

41 Ou obligation chaungera la courſe del ley: et ferra que le choſe pur que il eſt fait deſtre performe, et pay in auter manner, &c. vide tit. Condition.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 52 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 97 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| B.tender, &c. | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 21 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | E4 | 4 |
| | 23 | An | 20 | E4 | 18 |
| B.conditions | 68 | An | 14 | H8 | 29 |
| | 150 | An | 8 | E4 | 21 Chock |
| | 173 | An | 21 | E4 | 42 |
| B.det | 96 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| Double ple | 54 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| B.preſcription | 35 | An | 21 | H7 | 6 Butler |
| B.feits | 37 | An | 14 | H8 | 26 Fits |
| | 37 | An | 14 | H8 | 27 Brok |

42 Ou obligation perdra ſon force & ceſſe deſtre fait, per recouery ſur ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Faits. 28. 21 et 31 ibidem et Extinguiſhment.45.

## Occupans & occupanti conceditur.

1 Ou home ſerra dit occupans des auers ou fowles, fere nature. vide tit. Property.10 et 40 et Foreſts.3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 564 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| Treſpas | 64 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| B.briefs | 11 | An | 3 | H6 | 55 |
| B.property | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 55 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | H8 | 4 |
| | 45 | An | 12 | H8 | 10 |
| | 17 et 48 | An | 14 | H8 | 1 |
| | 16 et 19 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| | 18 et 20 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| | 28 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| | 30 | An | 16 | E4 | 7 |
| | 31 | An | 18 | E4 | 14 |
| | 10 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| B.coron | 164 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| | 219 | An | 18 | H8 | 2 |
| B.accompt | 94 | An | 10 | H7 | 6 |
| Folio | 25 | Stamf. lib.1 ca.16 | | | |
| | 9 | St. Germ. lib.1 ca.5 | | | |
| Barre | 192 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Aid de roy | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| B.faulx lat. | 87 | An | 10 | E4 | 15 |
| B.repleauin | 64 | An | 12 | H8 | 3 et 4 |
| B.treſpas | 162 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| | 407 | An | 12 | H8 | 3 et 4 |
| Keil. | 30 | An | 13 | H7 | 30 |
| | 203 | An | 11 | H8 | 203 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 104 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 16 et 17 |
| B.preſcript. | 107 | An | 13 | H7 | 16 |
| Warraine | 2 | An | 38 | E3 | Statham |
| Folio | 79 | Juſt. inſtitut. lib. 2 ca.1 | | | |
| | 81 | Juſt. inſtitut. lib. 2 ca.1 | | | |

2 Ou occupans ſerra del corps dun infaunt claime come gard, et ou ceſtui que luy primes happa luy reteignera. Vide tit. Gard.38 et 77.

3 Ou home ſerra dit occupans de terre et adiudge eins come deſtate dun occupans: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtates.3:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 303 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Plowden | 556 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 168 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 13 | | | |
| Accompt | 56 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 67 | An | 3 | E6 | p.18 |
| Dier | 264 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.38 |
| | 321 | An | 15 | Eli. | p.22 |
| | 32 | An | 16 | Eli. | p,10 |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 43 |

4 Ou ceſtui, que vient al terre come occupans, ſerra puniſhe in waſt. vide titulo Waſt.71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 37 |

5 Ou age ſerra graunt a ceſtui que enter come occupans, in action vers lun come heire vide tit. Age.52.

## Odio & atia.

1 Del briefe de Odio et atia, & lexpoſition de les ſtatutes, queux concerne ceo. vide tit. Statutes.76 120 et 157.

## Offerre. Vide tit. Tender.

## Office del court.

1 Ou damages ſerra taxe, per le diſcreſſi del court, et ou encreaſe ou abridge, et ou briefe denquire des damages poit eſtre agard per les iuſtices a lour diſcretion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Damages.15.16 et 17.

2 Ou per diſcretion del court, briefe al eueſque ns ſerra agard, &c. vide tit. Briefe al eueſque

eneſque.33 et alibi la.

3 Ou per diſcretion del court, ſuerty in ceſſauit ſerra troue in diuers manners: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ceſſauit.21.

4 Ou per diſcretion del court, iudgemēt, ſerra reſpite, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Iudgement.112 et Damages.69.

5 Ou le court per lour diſcretion ſerra proces, per precept, ſauns originall: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attachment per totum et Contempt in toto et Suggeſtion.15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggeſtion | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 446 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. Nor. |
| Proces | 105 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| | 187 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Scire facias | 137 | An | 8 | E3 | 44 |
| Exigent | 2 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Attachment | 3 | An | 20 | H6 | 37 |
| | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |

6 Ou le court per lour diſcretion ſur original poient graunt q̄l choſes que ils voile. a lour pleaſure: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exigent | 2 | An | 36 | H6 |
| Audita querela | 27 | An | 20 | E3 |

7 Ou le court doffice, et per loure diſcreſion poient done ioure hors del terme: et ou nemy. Vide infra.8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Folio | 261 | Fitz,nat.bre,a | | | |

8 Ou les iuſtices per lour diſcreſion poient done plais longe, ou plais court ioure que la comon ioure: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iour 70 et Aſſent.6.

9 Ou le court doffice doit agard denquire de cercumſtances in aſſiſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe.20.

10 Ou ꝑ diſcreſion del court et ex officio ſeiſin et diſſeiſin ſerra enquiſe in aſſiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe.8.

11 Ou le court doffice doit enquier del force et robbery in aſſiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin.39 et infra.149.

12 Ou la court per lour diſcreſion poient adiourne aſſiſe et coment, &c. vide tit. Adiournement per totum et ibidem.4.5.6 et 9 et Execution.43.

13 Ou per diſcretion del court, home ſerra attourney, que ne doit ex rigore iuris. Vide tit. Attourney.39.

14 Ou per diſcretion del court, home ſerra ſufferre de maintaine action, ou auer plée in barre al action pur auoider circuitie dactioon: ou nemy. vide tit. Circuitty dactiō in toto.

15 Ou per diſcreſion del court, home demurre in gard ou ſerra impriſone coment que appeirt a eux que neſt cauſe vers luy, de luy detigne in gard: et ou nemy. Vide infra. 16 et 17 et Charter.27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 26 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Enfaunt | 6 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| Coron | 211 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 395 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin.cin. |
| Scire facias | 53 | An | 2 | R3 | 8 |
| Off. de court | 34 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| Folio | 97 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.33 | | | |
| | 106 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.36 | | | |

16 Ou le court per lour diſcreſion poit commit home al priſon, & ou et ils poient luy deliuer, &c. Vide tit. Impriſonement. 21 et Faulximpriſonement.20 Colluſion.46 & 48 Examination.7 et ſupra.15.

17 Ou le court doffice doit remit home condemne et preſent in court al priſone deſtre in execution al party ſauns ſon prier, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution.49 et 51.

18 Ou le court doffice doit faire examination de couine, ou auters practiſes et abuſes, &c. et eux puniſh in lour diſcretion. vide tit. Examination.7.

19 Del diſcretion del court in lour order in caſes de felony & treaſon. vide tit. Coron in ꝑ totum et Appeals in toto et Enditemēts toto et Treaſon per totum et infra.66 & 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 199 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 395 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin.Can |
| | 89 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |
| | 176 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 394 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin.Can |
| Coron | 160 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 145 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 145 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 444 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B.notice | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 7 |
| Office de court | 34 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| Dier | 296 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.20 | |
| | 235 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.19 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz.46 | |
| ——— | | An | 9 | E4 | 12 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 29 |
| B.off.de court | 5 | An | 24 | E3 | 74 |
| | 25 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| Enditement | 28 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |

20 Ou le court in lour diſcretion ſuffer les parties a repleader, et prendra enqueſt ſur nouell iſſue ioigne puis le venire facias agard: ou nemy. vide tit. Enqueſt.42 et infra.21.

21 Ou le court doffice doit ſuffera les parties

ties a repleader ſur iſſue miſioine, ou ꝛc. et ils poient ouſte les parties de ceo per lour diſcreſion. Vide tit. Repleader. per totum.

22 Ou le court doffice abatera bꝛiefe coment que la party fait def. ou dit riens ou affirme ceo deſtre bone : ou nemy. vide tit. Bꝛiefe 84.

23 Ou le court doffice graunt ſuperſedeas ſauns pꝛier daſcun perſon. vide tit. Superſedeas. 20 et infra. 24.

24 Ou la court doffice reſoꝛt a faire pꝛoces lou ils ont fait erronious agard deuant, et ou ils amend ceo que fuit fait in lour default: ou nemy. vide titulo. Amendement. 5 et Errour. 75 et Judgement. 104 et infra. 52 et ſupꝛa. 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Off. de court | 2 | An | 4 | H6 | 23 |
| Office | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| B. off. de court | 8 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Folio | 101 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Amendement | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 16 |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 16 et 17 |

25 Ou le court doffice reuerſe lour iudgement demeane, ou lour agard demeane : ou nemy. vide tit. Errour. 75 et 89 & Judgemt. 104 et ſupꝛa. 23 et 24.

26 Ou le court doffice ferra eſliones de faire panell : et ou nemy. vide tit. Pꝛoces. 90 et Panell. 7 et Chall. 78.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Off. de court | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 12 |
| B. venire fac. | 14 | An | 15 | E4 | 24 |
| B. Chall. | 69 | An | 15 | E4 | 24 |
| Venire facias | 16 | Libꝛo intra. | 270 | | |
| Amercement | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 554 | | |
| Wreake | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 684 | | |
| Pꝛoces | 227 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| | 82 | An | 8 | H6 | 12 |
| B. pꝛoces | 58 | An | 8 | H6 | 12 |
| | 155 | An | 18 | E4 | 3 |
| | 71 | An | 15 | E4 | 24 |
| Folio | 28 & 29 | Foꝛt de legib ang. ca. 25 | | | |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 2 |

27 Ou le court doffice ferra deux del panell deſtre iure a trier les poles, & larray, ſauns aſcun challenge pꝛiſe a eux, & coment le court ferra pur trial ſur chall. pꝛiſe et loꝛder de ceo: Vide titulo. Jurours. 23 et Chall. 57.

28 Ou le court doffice ferra, pꝛoclam. ſi aſcun voile venier eins denfoꝛmer le iury, pur le roy. Vide tit. Pꝛoclamation. 14.

29 Ou la court doffice doit pꝛender notice ſur eux de matter in fait, ou dun cuſtom del pays: ou nemy. Vide tit. Notice. 16 & 38

30 Ou le court doffice doit pꝛender ſur eux notice dun act de parleament, ou de auter mateer de recoꝛd, ſauns pleader del parties, ꝛc: ou nemy. Vide tit. Notice. 39 & Parleament. 8.

31 Ou le court doffice doit accept vn plée miſe eins al eux in paper, coment que il ne ſoit pleade al barre auaunt eux. Vide titulo Plées. 87.

32 Ou le court doffice ne ſuffer vn a faire faulx plée, ou title, ſil appert a eux. Vide tit. Notice. 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. off. de court | 26 | An | 8 | E4 | 22 |
| Off. de court | 5 | An | 38 | H6 | 31 |
| | 6 | An | 8 | E4 | 22 |
| | | An | 3 | E4 | 11 |

33 Ou le court doffice doit ſuffer le def. de amender ſon barre, ou a chaunger ſon paper ou ſon plée, al fine del terme, ou in auter terme : ou nemy. Vide ti . Amendment. 19 & Waiuer de choſes.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Off. de court | 9 | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 398 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 46 | An | 11 | H4 | 2 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | E3 | 10 |
| | 181 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 203 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Iſſue | 46 | An | 7 | H6 | 15 |
| | 104 | An | 38 | H6 | 26 |
| View | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| Retraxit | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 58 |
| Ley | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 16 |
| B. bille | 11 | An | 15 | E4 | 28 |

34 Ou le court doffice retaignera les deniers recouer per la party pur debt le roy, ou ferra pꝛoceſſe debt le roy ou pur chattels foꝛfeits al roy, ꝛc. Vide tit. Pꝛerogatiue. 48 et infra. 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Decies tant. | 12 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Execution | 38 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 56 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 113 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Audita querela | 37 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| Plowden | 322 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| B. pꝛerogat | 107 | An | 4 | H7 | 17 |
| B. ſurmiſe | 6 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 15 |

35 Ou le court ſeiſera le choſe in variaunce pur le roy, ou donera iudgement pur luy in action parenter party et party, lou title appert al roy : et ou nemy. Vide titula. Judgement. 110 et 111 et Bꝛiefe al eueſque. 7 et ſupꝛa. 34.

36 Ou age ſerra graunt per office del court, coment que ne ſoit pꝛie per la party. Vide tit. Age. 56.

37 Ou le court doffice graunt laide in caſe de common perſon : ou nemy. Vide tit.

Aide. 16 et infra. 110.

38 Ou le court doffice ne procedera le Roy nient counſaile, lou appiert droit in le roy: ou que les terres ſont ſeiſies in ſes maines per le eſcheator, ou &c. ou contra. Vide tit. Aide de roy. 2.3.4 et 34.

39 Ou la court doffice allower al home la benefit de cleargie, coment la party ne chall. ceo. Vide tit Cleargie. 12.

40 Ou le court doffice prendra enqueſt ſur cleargie prie, denquire de certaine articles, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cleargie. 23.

41 Ou la court doffice, & per lour diſcreſion poit record vn choſe fait deux ou iij tearines paſſes: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Amendm̄t. 3 et 19 et Garr. dattourn. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr. dattourn. | 4 | Aa | 4 | E4 | 13 |
| Errour | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 3 et 21 |
| Judgement | 86 | An | 41 | E3 | 1 |
| | 72 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| Mainpriſe | 31 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |
| Diſcontin. | 43 | An | 43 | E3 | 19 |
| | 46 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Vtlagary | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| Viſne | 48 | An | 44 | E3 | 6 |
| Amendement | 45 | An | 38 | H6 | 18 |
| | 49 | An | 4 | E4 | 14 |
| | 67 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 85 | An | 45 | E3 | 3 |
| Forg. de faits | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 37 |
| Ent. cong. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| Folio | 77 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 18 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. 52 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. 157 | |
| ——— | | An | 2 | R3 | 15 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 29 |

42 Ou le court doffice doit demaund le plaint. ou demaundaunt, auaunt que ils done iudgem̄ent pur luy. vide tit. Demaund. 60.

43 Ou le court doffice doit faire reuener le iurie, apres que ils ont done lour verdict. Vide tit. Jurours. 29. Enqueſt. 51,

44 Coment le court doffice doit faire, ſi vn iurour depart de ſes compagnions. Vide tit. Jurours. 30 et Enqueſt. 65.

45 Ou ce court doffice ne doit, ne poit reſceiue et detaigne les deniers tēde in court in queux la partie eſt condemne: ou contra: vide ſupra. 34:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 61 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| Off. de court | 13 | An | 44 | E3 | 36 |
| Barre | 283 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| Garniſhm̄t | 31 | An | 48 | E3 | 31 |

46 Ou le court doffice ne doit ne voit ſuffer fine deſtre leauy: ou deſtre ingroſe, &c. vide tit. Fines de terres. 47. 51. 52 et 64 et infra. 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. iuris cla. | 44 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Off. de court | 27 | An | 7 | E3 | 39 |
| Dier | 188 | An | 3 | Eli. p. 9 | |
| Fines | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 |

47 Ou le court doffice ne ferra riens mes ceſſe, &c. quand le proces eſt diſcontinue, coment que la party ne challenge ceo, ou affirm̄ le proces. Vide tit. Diſcontinuaunce. 15 et infra. 52.

48 Ou le court doffice ne doit ne voit enter aſcun plée pleade auaunt, quand les parties pry prece partium. Vide tit. Entre des plées. 20.

49 Coment le court doffice doit faire lour entres in record, quand laſſiſe, ou auter iury remaine pur default de recognitours, ou iurours. Vide titulo. Aſſiſe. 33 et Entre de plées. 21.

50 Ou la court doffice doit, et poit maūder al gardaine del fléete pur priſoner que eſt la condemne al ſuite le roy in auter court Vide titulo. Priuiledge, 32 et 35 et alibi.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Off. de court | 16 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Coron | 211 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Dier | 296 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 20 | |
| | 245 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 66 | |
| | 297 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 24 | |
| Mainpriſe | 33 | An | 2 | H7 | 2 |

51 Ou le court doffice ne done iudgement pur le roy, lou briefe le roy vient as iuſtices, a doner iour ouſter, & riens a faire coment que ſeriaunt le roy priaſt iudgement vide tit. Judgement. 112 et Superſedeas. 7 et Aide de roy. 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Off. de coure | 18 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Q. impedit | 120 | An | 11 | H4 | 78 |
| Dier | 245 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 66 | |
| Procedendo | 6 | An | 6 | H5 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. 40 | |
| Superſedeas | 2 | An | 4 | E4 | 16 & 21 |
| | 2 | An | 4 | E4 | 32 & 41 |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 42 & 43 |

52 Ou le court doffice ne donera iudgement ſi appeart a eux, aſcun choſe malues in le briefe, counte, proces, ou &c. & ou contra. vide tit, Judgement: 112 et ſupra. 34 et 47 & infra. 54 & 55 vſ. 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Off. de court | 21 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Action ſur cas | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 11 |
| | 39 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 50 | An | 7 | E4 | 31 |
| Entier ten. | 1 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Errour | 7 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 278 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Maint de briefe | 14 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. Nor |
| | 76 | An | 6 | E 6 | p.29 |
| Dier | 119 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 5 & 6 |
| | 95 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p.38 |
| | 367 | An | 22 | Eli. | p.44 |
| Dier | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.10 |
| | 370 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.58 |
| Premunire | 5 | An | 5 | E 4 | 6 |
| Briefe | 212 | An | 2 | H 4 | 19 |
| Reſceit | 129 | An | 21 | E 3 | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 120 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Eli, | 133 |
| Plow. | 182 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | |
| | 229 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 6 |

53 Ou le court doffice poit, et doit ſtaier dagard execution ſur iudgement ſi appeirt aſcun choſe malues in le proceeding, ou pur auter cauſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iudgement. 95. Execution. 74. 75 et 76.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Errour | 63 | An | 11 | H 4 | 4 |
| Vtlagary | 2 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Faulxiudgemẽt | 2 | An | 20 | H 6 | 18 |
| Off. de court | 24 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 46 |
| Folio | 119 & 121 | Crompton de pace. | | | |
| Reſceit | 129 | An | 21 | E 3 | 1 |

54 Ou le court doffice doit done iudgemẽt ſur confeſſion, ou ſur verdict vers le def. coment que appeart a cur ꝗ laction le plaint. ou le verdict ſoit faulx: et ou contra. vide tit. Iudgement 114 et Enqueſt. 64 et infra. 120 et ſupra. 52.

55 Ou le court doffice dons iudgement pur le plaint. coment que ſon count, ou title ſoit troue faulx, et in auter manner que il ad alleadge: ou nemy. vide tit Iudgement. 126 et ſupra. 52.

56 Ou le court doffice ne preindra le enqueſt auaunt la matter in ley ſoit diſcuſe: et ou econtra, vide titulo. Demurrer. 4.

57 Ou le court doffice done iudgement pur le plaint. coment que liſſue ſoit troue vers luy, et incounter ceo que il ad dit et alleadge: ou contra: Vide titulo. Iudgement. 127.

58 Ou le court doffice ne done iudgemẽt pur le plaint. coment que liſſue ſoit troue pur luy. Vide titulo. Iudgement. 129 et ſupra. 52.

59 Ou le court doffice ne done iudgemẽt pur le plaint. coment que le tenaunt, ou def. confeſſe, laction, ou rende, &c: ou contra. vide tit. Iudgement. 89.

60 Ou le court doffice trier le plee laccessory, auaunt le plee le principal. Vide tit. Coron. 57 et 60 et infra. 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Off. de court | 23 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib, | 6 | An | 10 | Jac. | 119 |
| B. coron | 165 | An | 18 | E 4 | 9 |

61 Ou le court doffice triera la plee al briefe deuaunt le plee in barre, lou deux plees per deux defendaunts ſont pleads. vide tit. Triall 87.

62 Ou le court doffice doit reuer in briefe derror, ou ſur faulxiudgement, ſi aſcun error ſoit in le record, coment que la party ne voile aſſigne errors: ou contra. Vide tit. Error 58. 78. 79. & 95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Office de court | 25 | An | 24 | E 3 | 34 |
| Error | 43 | An | 7 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 45 | An | 9 | E 4 | 32 |
| | 66 | An | 11 | H 4 | 92 |
| Faulxiudgem: | 2 | An | 20 | H 6 | 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| B. error | 11 | An | 20 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H 4 | 52 & 65 |
| | 165 | An | 7 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 182 | An | 21 | E 4 | 44 |
| | 163 | An | 6 | E 4 | 6 |
| Vtlagary | 2 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| B. off. de court | 9 | An | 20 | H 6 | 18 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 58 |
| | | An | 40 | E 3 | 15 |
| | | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | | An | 28 | H 6 | 11 |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 48 |

63 Ou le court doffice doit accept le venire facias, que vient eins ſeruie, coment que auter venire facias de meſme la matter vient eins trade. Vide tit. Enqueſt. 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Off. de court | 26 | An | 28 | E 3 | 9 |

64 Ou le court doffice ne doit record apparaunce dun home, ſinon que aſcun ſuits ſoit vers luy in la court. Vide titulo. Default: 53.

65 Ou le court doffice ne doit ſuffer fine deſtre leauy des tenements tenaunt del roy per licence fait prt auter roy. Vide titulo: Graunt le roy. 64 et Licence. 21 et ſupra. 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Off. de court | 29 | An | 2 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 147 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |

66 Ou le court doffice doit faire vn reprie deſtre fait dun priſoner, ou de ceſtui que doit auer iudgement deſtre pende ex rigore iuris. vide tit. Coron. 85.

67 Ou le court doffice onnera foure, al

parties dappeare in auter court. Vide titulo Joure. 26.

68 Loffice des iuſtices ſur inditement vicious, ou defectiue, et ou ils doient, & poient doffice cauſe la party deſtre nouelment indite. Vide tit. Enditements. 50 et infra. 95.

69 Ou le court doffice doit ouerrour bore ſur detinue port des charters, et eux deliuer &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinew. 46 et Garniſhment. 24.

70 Ou home ſerra conuict, per le record fait per iuſtice de peace: ou &c. ex officeo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppell. 85:

71 Ou le court ne doit accept la conuſauns dun baron et feme, ne le nient dedire de eux: ou contra. vide tit. Baron et feme. 24.

72 Ou la court doffice doit mitter le plée ſauns iour, coment que la party ne voile pleadez le matter a ceo faire. vide tit Joure. 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 113 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| Procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |

73 Ou le court doffice ſur male barre pleade in aſſiſe, agard laſſiſe coment que le plaint. admit le barre bone, et fait title. Vide tit. Aſſiſe. 7 et 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Off. de court | 30 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 19 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 33 | H6 | 36 |
| | 36 | An | 6 | H7 | 2 |
| B. aſſiſe | 497 | An | 10 | H7 | 23 |
| Folio | 95 | Kitchin | 95 | | |
| ———— | { | An | 35 | H6 | 46 |
| | { | An | 11 | H6 | 46 |

74 Ou le court doffice doit miſt. la court hors de iuriſdiction, coment que les parties voille admit le iuriſdiction. Vide tit. Juriſdiction. 34.

75 Ou le court doffice agard home al fléte pur fine al roy, coment que il ad action pende a defaire le ſuite ſur que le fine accrue: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Office de court | 31 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Proces | 97 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| Impriſonemt | 11 | An | 34 | H6 | 18 |
| B. off. de court | 13 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 4 |

76 Ou le court doffice acceptera le plée ceſtui attourney q̄ voit meleux pleader pur ſon maſter lou ſont deux ſeueral attournies. vide tit. Attourney. 6.

77 Ou le court doffice done iudgemt ſur depart. in deſpight del court, lou ſi def. vſuit demurre ſur le count il auoit iudgement pur luy. Vide tit. Depart in deſpight. 10.

78 Ou en decies tantum, ou action ſur ſtatute vers viſcount pur mitter in enqueſt perſones nient ſufficient, &c. le court doffice veire ſils ſont ſur le iurie.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur ſtat. | 20 | An | 8 | E3 | 30 |
| | 21 | An | 8 | E3 | 30 |

79 Ou le court doffice ferra amende vn eſſoine, et ferra ceo deſſer entre vers ambideux les demaundants, et des auter amendements deſſoine. vide tit. Entre des plées. 14 et Amendement. 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendemt | 72 | An | 5 | E3 | |

80 Ou le court doffice ne doit record vn deſtre attourney in action, ſinon que la party vient in proper perſon, que fait luy attourney: ou contra. Vide tit. Garr. dattourney. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 23 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |

81 Ou la court doffice ferra enqueſt denquire de auter choſe, ouſter cel que ils fueront charge. Vide tit. Enqueſt. 42 et Damages. 42 et Enditement. 27.

82 Ou le court doffice ne ſuffer home a pleader al feolony rien culp. lou appeirt a eux que inconuenience inſuer ſur ceo. Vide tit. Notice. 39 et infra. 98 et ſupra. 16.

83 Ou, et queux iuſtices poient oier et terminer, cauſes, & queux per lour office ſaũs commiſſion: et queux nemy, Vide tit. Juſtices. 11.

84 Ou le Eueſque del office del court doit agard commiſſion denquire de iure patronatus: ou nemy. Vide tit. Jure patronatus 2.

85 Ou le court doffice doit, inquire in Aſſ. que fuit tenaunt auaunt que ils agard Laſſiſe, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 15 et alibi la.

86 Ou le court doffice agard laſſiſe, et quand al large, quand ſur le title, et quand in droit des damages: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 1, 2, 3, & 4.

87 Ou Laſſ. inquiera de plouſours points per office del court. , et de quel ils primes faire inquire. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 14 et Trial 87.

88 Ou le court doffice prendra Enqueſt, denquire ſi home ſoit culp, de feolony, coment que il ſoy priſt a ſon cleargy: ou nemy. vide titulo. Cleargy 13 & 18.

89 Ou la court doffice ne doit ſuffer home a prender exception al plée, que il vn foyts ad accept, et admit deſtre bone. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 19 et 36 et infra 90:

90 Ou la court doffice abate auowry coment que la party admit ceo deſtre bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Auowry 17 et ſupra 22.

Auow-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 62 | An | 39 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 63 | An | 40 | E 3 | 9 |

91 Ou la court doffice ferra fait deſtre inrole, et ou ils poient refuſe denroler ceo. Vide tit. Inrolements.5.

92 Ou le court doffice in aſſiſe de rent, common, offices, ou titels ſemblables ne agard laſſiſe ſur def. le tenaunt ne autrement ſauns title faire.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bailée | 10 | An | 2 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 10 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 111 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 111 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 66 | An | 49 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 141 | An | 8 | E 3 | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 141 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 11 | An | 22 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 177 | An | 4 | H 3 | Itin. dar |
| | 135 | An | 7 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 147 | An | 8 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 147 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Aſſiſe | 204 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 226 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 68 |
| | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 232 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 234 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 276 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 278 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 302 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 316 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 325 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 339 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Folio | 17 | Libro aſſiſe abridge | | | |
| | 53 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| Plaint | 10 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| B.aſſiſe | 187 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 260 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B.plaint | 6 | An | 38 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 26 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 26 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| —— | | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 5 |

93 Ou le court doffice ſur malues iſſue ioine, per aſſent des parties, enquire des damages, ou &c. le q̃l ils ne doient faire ſauns lour aſſent. Vide tit. Aſſent. 7 & Damages.41

94 Ou la court doit mitter home a reſponder eſteant preſent in court, ſauns ferra luy deſtre demaund: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demaund.59 et Default.9 et Reſponder.40.

95 Ou la court doffice ſur malues enditement maunder de quire ſil y ad auter enditement ou denquire meliux la certainety. Vide titulo. Enditements.50.

96 Ou le court doffice agard nonſuit. Vide tit. Nonſuit.28 et 29.

97 Ou le court doffice poit agard proces: ou nemy. Vide tit. Peace.15 et ſupra.5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 105 | An | 9 | E 4 | 2 |
| Dier | 194 | An | 3 | Eli.p.31 | |
| | 258 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.16 | |
| Folio | 170 | Stamf. lib.3 ca.11 | | | |

98 Ou la court doffice ne doit ſuffer la party de reſponder coment que il voit gratis reſponder & pleader, & le party voit agreer a ceo. Vide tit. Aſſent.48 et ſupra. 19,30 et 82.

100 Ou, et quand la court doffice doit faire le demaundant, ou plaint. a count. Vide tit. Count.15.

101 Ou la court doffice doit faier inquiry, ou prender enqueſt, &c. denquire de colluſion in caſes ſur recouery per, ou vers homs de religion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion, per totum.

102 Ou le court doffice ſur male plé pleade per la party al brieſe, ou in barre, ferra les ſeriaunts le roy a demurre ſur ceo pur lintereſt le roy: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Eſtoppell.53 et Utlagary.51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Utlagary | 30 | An | 38 | H 6 | 1 |
| Trauerſe | 21 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| B.prerogat | 43 | An | 38 | H 6 | 1 |

103 Ou la court doffice impriſone home pur fine al roy, non obſtant que il ad pardon: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Fine al roy.34.

104 Ou la court doffice apres brieſe abate per nonſuite, ou &c. mitter la party a reſponder al roy, p̃ lintereſt le roy: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Appeales.29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champerty | 14 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Enqueſt | 12 | An | 22 | E 3 | 20 |

105 Ou la court doffice apres brieſe le plaint. abate, compell luy a reſponder al def. in auter brieſe que il ad vers luy. Vide tit. Gage deliuer.15.

106 Ou le court doffice ne doit diſcharge le enqueſt coment que la verity del iſſue appeirt a eux. Vide titulo. Enqueſt. 26.

107 Ou le court doffice poit done iudgement ſur def. apres iſſue ioine ſauns prender lenqueſt. Vide tit. Condemnation.2.

108 Ou le court doffice donera iudgemt

que le plaint. recouer pluſours damages, ou damages pur pluſours treſpaſſes que il ad count: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Damages.3.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 133 | An 29 | E3 | 49 |
| Judgement | 75 | An 40 | E3 | 40 |
| ——— | | An 45 | E3 | 24 et 25 |

109 Ou le court doffice ne doit ſuffer le vouchée denter in le garraunty coment que il voile, et le demaundant aſſent. Vide tit. Aſſent.8.

110 Ou le court doffice doit graunter le voucher, ou le party demaundant ne poit pur inconuenience q̄ inſuera. vide tit. Aide 16 et Bꝛiefe.65 et Voucher.44.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vouc. | 1 | An 9 | H6 | 49 |
| B. voucher | 108 | An 12 | H7 | 3 vauaſoꝛ |
| Voucher | 2 | An 18 | E3 | 1 |
| | 3 | An 18 | E3 | 6 |
| | 61 | An 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 150 | An 7 | E3 | 31 |
| | 151 | An 7 | E3 | 46 |
| | 192 | An 2 | E3 | 31 |
| | 219 | An 35 | E3 | |
| | 63 | An 42 | E3 | 16 |

111 Ou le court doffice ne doit accept le baron et feme denter in garraunty ſauns cauſe dauer le garr. monſtre per le demaundant: ou contra. Vide titulo. Baron et feme.24.

112 Ou le court doffice ne ferra inquire ſi aſſets des iurours ſont in la ſale, quant pleigne enqueſt nappeirt, ſinon que les parties ceo pꝛie.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chall. | 47 | An 36 | H6 | 27 |

113 Ou le court doffice agard home al pꝛiſon pur diſſeiſin fait incounter ſon feoffment, ou releaſe: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Fine al roy.17 et Diſſeiſin.39.

114 Ou le court doffice inquier del diſſeiſin pꝛimes, et auaunt que ils inquier del plée ceſtui que pleade come tenaunt de percell, et lou ſil ſoit attaint del diſſeiſin il nenquire del plée. Vide tit. Aſſiſe.14.

115 Ou la court doffice adiudgera ſolonc que la concluſion del verdict, et nemy ſolonc que leſpecial matter. Vide tit. Judgement.134 et infra.136.

116 Ou la court doffice adiudgera contrary al verdict, pur cauſe que ils ont troue matter in ley, et conclude lour verdict incounter la ley, ou ⁊c: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Enqueſt.64 et Judgement.135.

117 Coment la bancke le roy luy demeaſnera, quand ils vient pꝛimes in aſcun county del paiis. Vide tit. Courts.32.

118 Ou le court doffice ne graunt pꝛocedendo auaunt le title le roy examine, coment que appeirt que laide ne fuit grauntable del roy. Vide tit. Pꝛocedendo.11.

119 Loffice del court in directing les iurours a trouer leſpeciall matter, et lou ils poient accept ſpeciall verdict, ou ceo refuſe in lour diſcretion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdict.31 et 32.

120 Ou la court pꝛendꝛa enqueſt nient obſtant confeſſion del action, ou coment que appeirt clérment al cur, liſſue pur le plaint. ou nemy. vide titulo. Enqueſt. 43 et ſupꝛa.54.

121 Ou le court in caſes agard enqueſt doffice: et ou nemy ⁊c. Vide tit. Enqueſt.59 et Chall.51 et infra.132.

122 Ou le court doffice doit chaſe le party a tener luy a lun plée, ou il pleade deux plées, et ils ambideux, ou vn va a tout. Vide tit. Double plée.4 et alibi la.

123 Ou le court doffice refuſe dadmitter grauntée le roy doffice, a ceo, pur cauſe de inſufficiency in le grauntée. vide tit. Offices. 27 et 38 et Graunt le roy.28 et 39.

124 Ou le court doffice poit refuſe dadmitter grauntées le roy al office pur cauſe que ne poit eſtre graunt a deux perſones. Vide tit. Graūt le roy.38 ⁊ Offices.27 ⁊ 28.

125 Ou le court doffice direct pꝛoces al eueſque del dioceſſes, ou ⁊c. et ou al metropolitane, ⁊ al gardaine des ſpiritualties. vide tit Bꝛiefe al eueſq̄.16 ⁊ Pꝛoces.96 et 97.

126 Ou le court doffice direct pꝛoces a les coꝛonours, et nemy al viſcount. Vide tit. Coꝛonours.17.18.19 ⁊ 21.

127 Ou le court doffice direct pꝛoces al auncient viſcount, coꝛonour, ou ⁊c. et ou al nouel viſcount, coꝛonour, ou ⁊c. Vide titulo. Pꝛoces.91.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛoces | 82 | An 8 | H6 | 12 |
| | 227 | An 10 | H4 | 5 |
| Chall. | 57 | An 9 | E4 | 46 |
| Enqueſt | 38 | An 38 | E3 | 9 |
| Venire facias | 27 | Libꝛo intra. | | 270 |
| Affinitie | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | 116 |

128 Ou le court doffice ferra pꝛoces de venire facias, ou ⁊c. al party meſme: ou nemy. vide tit. Bꝛiefe al eueſque. 16 et Pꝛoces. 93 et Coꝛonours. 17 et Bꝛiefe. 130 et Chall.32.

129 Ou le court doffice poit allow al parties vn eſſoine apꝛes iſſue ioine, ⁊c: vide titulo. Eſſoine.89.

130 Ou le court doffice agard corpus cum cauſa, de remouer pꝛiſoner. Vide titulo. Pꝛiuiledge. per totum.

131 Ou la court doffice in abſence del oꝛdinary poit allow, ou diſallow cleargie al

al felony. Vide tit. Cleargie.15.

132 Ou la court doffice ſerra proces denquier, de certaine points queux fueront omiſſe per enqueſt in lour verdict, ou de choſe omiſſe per les parties in lour pleader. Vide titulo. Enqueſt. 51 et verdict. 56 et Q. impedit 88.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe al eneſ. | 12 | An | 11 | H 4 | 80 |
| Judgement | 94 | An | 43 | E 3 | 11 |
| Q. impedit | 36 | An | 5 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 45 | An | 24 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 116 | An | 7 | H 4 | 35 |
| Vier | 135 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M | p. 12 |
| Enqueſt | 57 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 84 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| Collaſion | 25 | An | 33 | H 6 | 25 |
| Barre | 283 | An | 22 | E 3 | 5 |
| Execution 1 vſ. | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 502 |
| ———— | | An | 1 | E 5 | 6 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 25 |

133 Ou le court doffice triera le chall. lun party, coment que lauter fait default. Vide tit. Chall. 57.

134 Ou le court del common bancke, ou bancke le roy, doffice del court diſallow ſupeſedeas del chauncery. Vide tit. Superſedeas.24.

135 Ou le court del chauncery doffice de court adiudgera ſolonque le verity del matter que appert, et nemy ſolonque le forme del pleading. Vide titulo. Subpena. 50 et Courts.3.

136 Ou le court ſtaier iudgement ſur allegation dū eſtraunger nient obſtant liſſue troue pur luy. vide tit. Judgement.132 et Fines.51.

137 Ou le court doit doffice donera iudgement pur le plaint. al praier le tenaunt: et e contra. Vide tit. Judgement.149.

138 Ou le court poit doffice diſallow briefe derrour tanque tout le plée ſoit determine. Vide tit. Errour.60:

139 Ou le court doffice ne doit arraigne home ſur inditement, pendant appeale vers luy: ou contra. Vide tit. Appeales.19.

140 Ou le court doffice poit reforme panels, et ad dauters perſones, ou ſubtraigh aſcuns que ſont impanels. Vide titulo. Panels.9.

141 Ou le court doffice ne demaund iurour ſur paine ſauns prier de party. Vide titulo. Paine.1 et 2:

142 Ou le court doffice, ſur plée pleade in abatement dun briefe, et concluſion al action, ou econtra, adiudgera contra al concluſion del plée. Vide tit. Pleadings.80.

143 Ou le court doffice ne voile graunt longe demparlaunce ſauns aſſent les ſeriaunts le roy, in action port per le roy. Vide tit. Prerogatiue:72.

144 Ou le court doffice ne agardera proces vers teſtmoignes, mes ſur prier del parties. Vide tit. Teſtmoignes.1.

145 Ou le court doffice, ne volle ſuffer le tenaunt dattourne in quid iuris clamat coment que il voit, &c. Vide tit. Quid iuris clamat.18.

146 Ou le court doffice doit agard reattachment. vide tit. Reattachment.3.

147 Ou le cauſe monſtre deſtre reſceiue eſt contrary al briefe, la court ex officeo graunt le reſceit. Vide titulo. Reſceit.44.

148 Ou la court doffice ne doit ſuffer les parties de amender diſcontinuance de proces, &c. Vide tit: Diſcontinuance de proces. 23 et 24.

149 Ou la court inquirera, in treſpas del force et armes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas. 149 et ſupra.11.

150 Ou le court doffice, ne doit admit ij plées, dont lun va a tout, mes diſcharge, touts, forſque ceo que va al tout. Vide tit. Double.19.

151 Ou le court doffice doit examine les iurours del viewe in aſſiſe, ou &c. Vide tit. Entre de plées. 21 et Aſſiſe. 50 et View. 42.

152 Ou les iudges del common ley de office, doient prender notice del ciuill ley, et direct lour iudgement accord ſauns diſputer lour ley: ou contra. Vide titulo. Ignoraunce.8.

153 Ou le court doffice permittera le party plaint. a trouer pleadges in court: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pleadges.23 & Amendement.11.

## Offices & officers.

1 Ou aide de roy ſerra graunt a ceſtui q̃ iuſtifie come bailiefe le roy, ou come eſcheatour, viſcount, collectour, ou &c ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide de roy 30.

2 Ou aſſiſe giſt doffices, et coment il ferra ſon title, et ou il auera pur profits doffice, ou percell des profits. Vide tit. Aſſiſe. 40 et Plaint.25.

3 Gardaines deſgliſe, et lour auctority. Vide titulo Gardaines deſgliſe per totum.

4 Lauctority de conſtable. Vide tit. Authority, 5 et Faulximpriſ.3.

5 Lauctority dadmiral, et la iuriſdiction de ſon court. Vide tit. Admiralty.1.2 & 3.

6 Lauctority del viſcount ſur iuſticies a luy direct. vide titulo. Juſticies. 5 et infra. 71 et 73.

7 Quel ſerra bone barre, et iuſtificat. in faulximpriſonement vers viſcount, conſtable, ou auter officer: quel nemy. Vide titulo Faulximpriſonement. 3 et infra. 15.

8 Ou action ſur caſe ſerra maintenable vers viſcount, ou bailiefe, pur miſdemeanor in ſon office: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe: 1.

9 Ou action ſur caſe ſerra maintenable vers councellour, ou attourney, pur miſdemeanor in lour place, et office: ou nemy. vide tit. Action ſur caſe. 2.

10 Ou action ſur caſe ſerra maintenable vers eſcheatour, pur miſdemeanor in ſon place et office. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe. 4.

11 Lauctority del marſhal, et del iuriſdiction del court del marſhalſie. Vide tit. Auctority 6 et Marſhalſie. per totum.

12 Lauctority del gailour, et ou il ſerra charge pur eſcape dun que eſt impriſone pur det, ou auter perſonel duity: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auctority. 7 et Eſchape. 2 et 16.

13 Lauctority del maior del ſtaple et iuriſdiction del ſtaple, et ou il ſer ra charge oue eſcape. Vide tit. Auctority. 8 et Courts. 25.

14 Lauctority de viſcount, et ou il ſerra charge pur eſcape de priſoner. vide tit. Auctority. 9 et Eſcape. 7.

15 Que ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification in treſpas de biens priſe, ou cloſe debruſe per viſcount, ou auter officer come officer: quel nemy. vide titulo. Iuſtification. 1 et infra. 16 et 17 et ſupra. 7.

16 Ou viſcount, ou bailiefe ſerra diſſeiſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin. 14.

17 Ou eſcheatour ſerra diſſeiſor: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſſeiſin. 16.

18 Coronour, et ſon auctority, et tout la matter que concerne coronour. Vide tit. Coronour in toto.

19 Eſcheatour, et ſon auctority et tout la matter que concerne luy. Vide tit. Eſcheatour per totum:

20 Ou le viſcount, ou ceſtui que ferra execution, poit debruſe les huzes del meaſon, et enter et ferra execution: ou nemy. vide tit. Execution. 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 252 | An | 18 | E 2. | |
| B. Execution | 100 | An | 18 | E 4 | 4 |
| Barre | 110 | An | 13 | E 4 | 9 |
| Diſtreſſe | 21 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Ken |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 2 | Iac. | 91 et 92 |

21 Ou le viſcount deliver les terres al recogniſée ou a ceſtui a que leſtatute eſt fait ſur lextent per luy fait, et ou il couiẽt a retourne lextent et adoncque, &c. vide tit. Recogniſe. 17 et Extent. 2 et infra. 22.

22 Que ſerra bone retourne al viſcount ſur elegit, et ou execution per luy deliver ſoit per mẽts, et bounds: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Execution. 33 et Extent. 2.

23 Ou ſur execution agard vers deux, le viſcount poit leavi tout ſur lun, et deliver ſes terres ſolement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution. 66.

24 Ou deliver de percell in execution per viſcount ſur execution agard de tout, ſerra bone, et ou ſil deliver plius que il doit, com̃t ceo ſerra reforme. Vide titulo. Execution. 67.

25 Coment le viſcount ferra execution ſur recovery, et coment et per quel choſe home ſerra miſſe in execution. vide tit. Execution. 68 et 69.

26 Ou le viſcont ſur executiõ agard poit faire partition. Vide tit. Partition. 24 et 64 ibidem.

27 Coment home ſerra miſſe in execution dun office graunt per le roy, ou recover per luy: et ou ſerra in diſcreſſion del court de accept luy, ou de refuſer, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide de roy | 86 | An | 11 | H 4 | 86 |
| Dier ---- | 150 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 1 et 2 |
| | 149 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 81 |
| Aſſiſe | 29 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 et 11 |
| B. patents | 69 | An | 18 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 108 | An | 5 | E 4 | |
| B. office et ec. | 16 | An | 9 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 28 et 45 | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 48 | An | 5 | E 4 | |
| Graunt | 25 | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 |
| Title | 23 | An | 8 | E 4 | 22 |
| Officers | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 442 |
| | 20 | Libro intra. | | | 443 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 97 |

28 Ou graunt le roy dun office ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le roy 5. 28 et 39 ibidem et infra. 56 vſ. 67,

29 Ou graunt doffice per common perſon ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Graunts. 19 et Graunts le roy. 28 et 39 et infra. 30, 56 vſ. 67.

30 Ou, et queux offices poient eſtre executs per deputies, ou aſſigne ouſter: queux nemy. Vide tit. Deputy. 1.

31 Ou demaund ſerra per precipe quod reddat, dun office, et coment, &c. vide tit. Demaund. 25 et ſupra. 2.

32 Coment les entres de plées ſerra faits per les Prothonotaries, ou ꝑ auters officers et clarke. Vide tit. Entre des plées per totum.

33 Ou, et queux officers ſeront impleads per bill, ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Bill in toto et infra. 34.

34 Forme del briefe port vers officers, et ou, et vers queux ſerra bone ſauns noſme eux, per noſme de lour office: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe. 95 et 97.

35 Ou eueſque et ordinary ſerra dit officers al courts le roy, et a queux intents. vide tit. Briefe al eueſque. 16 et 20 et iure patronatus per totum et infra. 42 et Proces. 96 et 97.

36 Fées des officers, et queux ils poient loialment prender: queux nemy. Vide tit. Fées in toto et Extortion per totum.

37 Del election des officers, come coronours, viſcounts, ou &c. et in quel manner ils ſeront eſlieux. Vide tit. Election. 24. 42 et 44.

38 Ou, et coment officers ſeront diſcharge de lour offices, et quand ils ſerront dits deſtre diſcharge. vide tit. Coronours. 2 et infra. 53 et 68.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Title | 23 | An 8 | E4 | 22 |
| Aſſiſe | 29 | An 9 | E4 | 7 |
| Dier | 165 | An 1 | Eli.p.2 | |
| | 355 | An 19 | Eliz.p.56 | |
| | 167 | An 1 | Eliz.p.13 | |
| | 176 | An 2 | Eliz.p.29 | |
| Dier | 179 | An 2 | Eliz.p.44 | |
| | 195 | An 3 | Eli.p.36 | |
| Office | 2 | Libro intra. | 442 | |
| Office | 20 | Libro intra: | 443 | |
| Officer | 1 vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | 474 | |
| B.officers | 25 | An 4 | E4 | 44 |
| | 29 | An 18 | E4 | 8 et 9 |
| Folio | 1 2 | Fitz,nat.bre,e | | |
| | 163 | Fitz.nat.bre.n | | |
| | 164 | Fitz.nat.bre.d | | |
| B.patents | 18 | An 5 | E4 | |
| Bill | 8 | An 11 | E4 | 2 Brian |
| Coke lib | 3 | An 42 | Eliz.72 | |
| | 4 | An 26 | Eliz.33 | |
| | 9 | An 9 | Jac.98 | |
| | | An 27 | H8 | 28 |

39 Ou home auera office per diſcent, et queux offices. Vide infra. 62 et 67.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 5 | E6 | ca.16 |
| B.forfaiture | 27 | An 39 | H6 | 34 |
| Dier | 213 | An 4 | Eliz.p.42 | |
| | 285 | An 11 | Eli.p.39 | |
| B.officers | 18 | An 39 | H6 | 34 |
| B.deputy | 7 | An 39 | H6 | 34 |
| B.patents | 59 | An 5 | E4 | 3 |
| Leilway | 170 | An 6 | H8 | 171 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 | Jac.97 | |
| | | An 2 | H7 | 6 |

40 Ou terre, rent, ou &c. poit eſtre appendant al office: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appendants. 8.

41 Ou vn office poit eſtre append: al auter office, et queux, ou et queux nemy. vide tit. Appendants. 9 et Preſcription. 1 et infra. 92.

42 Ou auters perſones, que leueſque queux ont ordinary iuriſdiction ſont officers al court le roy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe al eueſque. 16 et 20 et Excommengement. 9 vſ. 15.

43 Lauctho rity dun bailiefe, et quex choſes il poit faire per vertue de ſon office generall queux nemy ſauns commaundement ſpecial. Vide tit. Auctho rity, 1 et Licence, 6.

44 Lauctho rity des officers per commiſſion. Vide tit. Commiſſions in toto.

45 Lauctho rity des cuſtomers, & tout la matter que concerne eux. Vide tit. Cuſtomers. per totum.

46 Loffice de parker, foreſtour, ou keeper des warraines, ou chaſes. et tout la matter q̃ concerne eux. Vide tit. Foreſts in toto.

47 Collectors, et lour office, et ou, et com̃t ils ſeront faits, et q̃ux choſes ils poient faire per vertue de lour office: queux nemy. Vide tit. Aide de roy. 30 et Quinziſme. 10 & 13 et infra 48.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 22 | H8 | ca.5 |
| | | An 2 | R3 | ca.14 |
| | | An 3 | H6 | ca.3 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 3 | R2 | ca.2 |
| | | An 7 | R2 | ca.9 |
| | | An 7 | E6 | ca.4 |
| | | An 17 | R2 | ca.5 |
| | | An 23 | H8 | ca.8 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 23 | H8 | ca.5 |
| | | An 18 | H6 | ca.5 |
| | | Arct.cleri. | | ca.9 |
| | | An 34 | H8 | ca.2 |
| | | An 7 | E6 | ca.1 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 9 | H4 | ca.7 |
| | | An 2 & 3 | P et M | ca.5 |
| | | An 5 | Eli. | ca.3 |
| | | An 14 | Eli. | ca.5 |
| | | An 18 | Eli. | ca.3 |
| Aide de roy | 37 | An 5 | H5 | 11 |
| | 36 | An 2 | H5 | 4 |
| | 45 | An 11 | H4 | 35 |
| Quinziſme | 2 | An 1 | H7 | 8 |
| | 3 | An 2 | H5 | 4 |
| | 4 | An 7 | H4 | 33 |
| | 7 | An 18 | E3 | 11 |
| | 8 | An 21 | E3 | 42 |
| | 10 | An 8 | R2 | |
| Barrs | 284 | An 22 | E3 | 10 |
| Monſt. de faits | 6 | An 28 | E3 | 90 |
| Folio | 174 | Fitz,nat,bre,a | | |

48 Ou les collectours poient faire ſouthcollectours, et coment ils ſerra

faits : ou nemy. Vide tit. Quinſiſme.12 et Deputy.1:

49 Loffice de purueiour, et coment ils doient sux meſmes demeane in lour office, et queux choſes ils poient loialement faire per vertue de lour places : queux nemy. Vide tit: Coron.28.

Mag chart.ca19

Eſtatutes —
Mag.chart.ca.22
Weſt. 1 ca.31
Art.ſuper chart.cap.2
An 4 E 3 ca.3

Eſtatutes —
An 5 E 3 ca.2
An 10 E 3 ca:1
An 10 E 3 ca.4
An 14 E 3 ca.19
An 14 E 3 1p.clero

Eſtatutes —
An 18 E 3 7
An 18 E 3 4p.clero
An 25 E 3 ca. 1

Eſtatutes —
An 25 E 3 ca. 1
An 25 E 3 ca. 6
An 25 E 3 ca. 15

Eſtatutes —
An 28 E 3 ca: 12
An 34 E 3 ca. 2 et 3
An 36 E 3 ca. 2 vſ.6

Eſtatutes —
An 1 R 2 ca. 3
An 7 R 2 ca. 8
An 2 H 4 ca. 1

Eſtatutes —
An 1 H 6 ca. 2
An 20 H 6 ca. 8
An 23 H 6 ca. 1 et 2
An 23 H 6 ca. 14
An 28 H 6 ca: 2

Eſtatutes —
An 2 E 6 ca. 3
An 2 & 3 P. & M ca. 6
An 5 Eliz.ca.8
An 5 Eli.ca.12
An 32 Eli.ca.20

Eſtatutes —
Weſt.1 ca.7
An 5 Eliz.ca.5
An 2 et 3 P. & M. ca.15
An 34 E 3 ca.6
An 1 H 5 ca.10

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 8 Jac.146 |
| Warre | 259 | An 32 E 3 |
| ——— | | An 8 H 6 19 |

50 Ou purueiour ſerra felone pur abuſer ſon office. Vide tit. Coron.28.

51 Loffice de ſurueiour, et queux choſes il poit faire per vertue de ſon office, et queux nemy.

——— An 27 H 8 28

52 Ou office, et fée incident a ceo poit eſtre claime per preſcription. Vide tit. Fées. 25 et Extortion.11

53 Ou officer auera ſon fée nonobſtant que il ſoit diſcharge de ſon office per act del ley, ou per act del party : ou nemy Vide titulo. Fées. 26 et 27 et Anuity. 14 et 16.

54 Ou, et queux officers in courts auera priuiledge : ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Priuiledge per totum.

55 De ſerements des officers, et la ſeuerall manner del eux. Vide titulo. Serements.11.

56 Office del exigenters, et a que appertient a graunter. Vide ſupra. 26 et 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 175 | An 26 Eliz.p.25 & 26 |
| Coke lib. — | 4 | An 26 Eli.33 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac.97 |

57 Office del county court, et a que appertient a graunter, ou &c. Vide tit. Appendant.9 et ſupra 28 et 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. — | 4 | An 26 Eliz.33 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac.97 |

58 Office de chirographor del common bancke a que appertient a graunter, ou &c. Vide ſupra.28 et 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 175 | An 2 Eli.p.25 |

59 Office de cuſtos breuium et rotulorum a que appertient a graunter, ou &c. vide ſupra.28 et 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 176 | An 2 Eli:p:28 |
| Officer. | 1 | Libro intra. 436 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 Jac.97 |

60 Office del prothonotory del common bancke ou bancke le roy, et a q̄ appertient a graunter. Vide ſupra.28 et 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 150 | An 4 et 5 P. & M. p.4 |
| B.offices | 48 | An 5 E 4 |
| B.patents | 108 | An 5 E 4 |
| Offices, &c. | 20 | Libro intra. 443 |
| Offices, &c: | 1 | Libro intra. 442 |
| Offices, &c. | 2 | Libro intra. 474 |
| B.officers | 15 | An 15 E 4 26 |
| F.fées | 5 | An 15 E 4 26 |

61 Office del clerks del coron in bancke le roy, et a que appertient a graunter, ou &c. Vide ſupra.60.

62 Office de hault conſtable de engleterre, et coment ceo ſerra enioye. vide tit. Authority.38 et ſupra.39,

63 Office de parkerſhip, gardeine del foreſt, chaſteux, ou &c. et que ſerra bone title a iceux, et &c. Vide tit. Forfeiture.3 Foreſts.6 et 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier — | 167 | An 1 Eliz.p.13 |
| | 197 | An 3 Eliz.p.45 |
| Offices | 1 | Libro intra. 74 |
| Office | 4 | Libro intra. 442 |

Plow

Plowden 379 An 3 Elizabeth

64 Office del Scribe, ou Regiſter in la court del Admiralty, et &c. vide tit. Admiraltye 4.

65 Office del remembrancer in Exchequer, et coment ceo ſerra enioy, et &c.

Dier——{197 An 15 H 8 p.47
{197 An 3 Eliz. p.47

66 Office de Philiſour del Common Bancke et a que appertient a graunter, ou, &c. Vide ſupra 28 & 29.

Dier 114 An 1 et 2 P. et M. p 63
Officers 2 & 7 Libro intra. 442

67 Office deſtre Vſhour et hoſtiarius Scaccarij, et que ſerra bone title a ceo. Vide ſupra 39:

68 Ou graunt le Roy ne ſerra voide dun office tanque ſoit repeale per ſcire facias port per le Roy, ou ſon patentée, vers lauter patentée. Vide tit. Repeale 3 et infra 83.

69 Ou vn meſme home poit auer enioyer, et retaigne ij ſeueral offices et functions in luy meſme ſimul et ſemel: ou nemy. Vide titulo Commiſſions 20. Diſpenſations 2 et Eſtates 5.

70 Ou, et per queux acts, ou negligens offices ſerront forfeits: ou nemy. Vide tit, Forfeiture 3.

71 Ou, et ſur queux enqueſts, et inquiſitions priſe deuaunt le viſcount il ſerra dit, et accompt come Iudge, et ſur queux forſque come Officer al court le Roy. vide titulo Enqueſts 59 et infra 76 vſ. 78.

72 A quel officer proces ſerra direct lou al Coronor, lou al viſcount, et lou as auters perſons. Vide titulo Coronors 17. 18 & 19 Briefe al Eueſque 16. Office de court 125. vſ. 128 et Proces 83 vſ. 93.

73 Ou le viſcount, ou auter officer poit faire aſſembly de graund number des perſones, et ne ſerra dit riot. Vide tit. Riots in toto.

74 Ou commiſſions ſeront agard de faire enquiry de miſdemeanors des officers, et lour auctority ſur yceux. vide tit. Commiſſions 16.

75 Ou Examination ſerra de officers, et ou cheſcun home ſerra eſtoppe per tiels examinations. Vide tit. Examination 19 et alibi la.

76 Lauctority del viſcount ſur natiuo habendo. Vide titulo Natiuo habendo 6.

77 Lauctority del viſcount ſur briefe denquire del waſt. vide tit. Waſt 84 & 85 Enqueſts 59, Retourne del viſcount 29, et ſupra 71.

78 Auctority del viſcount ſur rediſſeiſin. vide tit. Rediſſeiſin 13.

79 Ou viſcount poit enter deins vn fraunchiſe et execute proces a luy direct: ou nemy. vide titulo Fraunchiſe 64, & 68 Retourne de viſcount 53 et Non omittas 2.

80 De retourne de viſcount et tout la matter que concerne yceux. Vide tit. Ret. de viſcount per totum & Statutes 167.

81 Ou le viſcount ſerra charge et reſpondra pur lact, negligens, ou pur loffence ſon ſouthviſcount: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Charge 63 & Amercem, 1.

82 De amercements de viſcounts, ou Baillifes, et lou lun ſerra amerce et lou lauter. vide tit. Amercement 1 vſ. 18 et Statutes 167,

83 De reſumption de offices in maines le Roy. vide tit Reſumption in toto et Repeales ꝑ totũ.

84 Ou amendement ſerra del recorde, rolle ou proces que eſt defectiue in default des Clarkes, et officers del court: ou nemy. vide tit. Amende. 18.

85 Ou les terres des officers le Roy vendue, ou alien per couine &c. ſerra liable al debts le Roy, et, &c: Vide titulo Colluſion 39:

86 Loffice de Reſceiuers largent le roy, et tout la matter que concerne eux. vide tit. Colluſion 39 Forfeiture 3 Prerogatiue 48, & ſupra 47.

87 Ou proces iſſera vers viſcount pur ſon miſdemeanor, et faulxity in retournes des briefes, ou auter cauſe, et a que tiel proces ſerra direct. Vide titulo Coronors 25, et Attachm. 5.

88 Ou proces iſſera vers Bailiefe de Fraunchiſe a reſponder pur ſon faulx retourne de briefes, &c. vide tit. Proces 95.

89 Ou launcient viſcount ſerra retourne ou nouel viſcount eſt eſlieu: ou nemy. Vide tit. Retourne de &c. 58.

90 Ou view ſerra graunt in precipe quod reddat dun office, et de quel choſe vide titulo View 41.

91 Loffice del Clarke del market & ſon auctority, et fees &c. Vide titulo Fees 12.

92 Ou office graunt pur vie per Iuſtices queux ont lour places forſque a volunt le Roy, ſerra bone, et quam diu ils eſtoiera. Vide tit. Extinguiſh. 33 Graunt 70 Appendant 9 et Preſcription 1:

## Office deuaunt Eſchetor ou auter Commiſſioner.

1 Coment le Eſcheator doit luy meſme demeane ſur offices priſe vertute

officii, ou auterment, et ſur retourne de yceux. Vide titulo. Eſcheatoꝛ 2 & infra 3.

2 Office pꝛiſe virtute officij, ou auterm̃t, quel troue matter de recoꝛd ſeꝛra bone: ou nemy. vide tit, Enqueſt 62 Eſcheatoꝛ 12 et Verdict 48 et 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Office | 1 | An | 3 | E4 | 24 |
| | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 3 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| Graunt | 52 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| Verdict | 14 | An | 3 | H7 | 1 |
| Petition | 18 & 19 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Dier | 101 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.74 |
| Aid de Roy | 17 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| B. Office deu. &c. | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| | 10 | An | 15 | E4 | 10 |
| | 37 | An | 3 | E4 | 24 |
| | 41 | An | 5 | E4 | 8 |
| | 51 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 61 | An | 16 | H7 | 11 |
| Reilway | 154 | An | 1 | H8 | 155 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 37 | Eli. | 28 et 35 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eli. | 41 |
| Scire facias | 64 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |

3 Lou et in quel court offices pꝛiſe deuant Eſcheatoꝛ virtute officij, ou virtute breuis ſeront retourne et in queux nemy. vide tit. Eſcheatoꝛ 2 & Eſchequer 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 8 | An | 49 | E3 | 16 |
| Folio | 70 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 20 | | | |
| Liuery | 18 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | 34 | An | 14 | H7 | 21 |
| | 17 | An | 1 | H7 | 14 |
| Office | 1 | An | 3 | E4 | 24 |
| | 3 | An | 2 | H4 | 5 |
| B. Off. deuant | 6 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 |
| | 61 | An | 17 | H7 | 11 |
| | 38 | An | 4 | E4 | 24 |
| Trauers | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 24 |
| | 32 et 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Off. pur &c. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 443 |
| Tenure | 51 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 603 |
| Petition | 12 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| Reilw | 154 | An | 1 | H8 | 158 |
| | 173 | An | 6 | H8 | 173 |
| Coke lib | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 42 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eli. | 57 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eli. | 16 |

4 Ou et quel office troue deuaunt le Eſcheatoꝛ, ou, &c. ſeꝛra bone, et ſufficient pur entitler le Roy, mes nemy pur lheire dauer liuery, ou, &c. vide tit. Trauerſe al office 11 Liuery 3 et alibi la et infra 5 et 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 17 | An | 1 | H7 | 14 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| Office | 1 | An | 3 | E4 | 24 |
| Office | 4 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| B. Off. deuant | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 10 | An | 15 | E4 | 10 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H7 | 21 |
| | 44 | An | 14 | E4 | 5 |
| | 61 | An | 16 | H7 | 11 |
| B: Liuery | 22 | An | 15 | E4 | 10 |
| | 31 | An | 1 | H7 | 14 |
| | 33 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |
| | 37 | An | 14 | E4 | 5 |
| Folio | 59 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 19 | | | |
| | 66 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 20 | | | |
| Reil. | 155 | An | 1 | H8 | 155 |
| | 199 | An | 11 | H8 | 199 ij fol. |
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 30 | Eli. | 54 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 21 |

5 Ou office pꝛiſe per Eſcheatoꝛ virtute offcij, ou virtute breuis, ou auterment ſeꝛra ſufficient pur le Roy , ou pur le party non obſtant noncerteinty: ou nemy. Vide tit. Liuery 1.3 et 45 ſupra 4 & infra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 2 | H6 | ca. 8 |
| Aid de roy | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| Office | 4 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| B. Off. &c. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H7 | 22 |
| | 11 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| | 59 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| Trauers | 4 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 50 | An | 10 | H4 | 2 |
| Graunt | 52 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| Q. Impedit | 105 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| Folio | 51 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 17 | | | |
| | 255 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a. bſ. d | | | |
| Enditement | 2 | An | 2 | E3 | 1 |
| Dier | 209 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. | 19 |
| | 161 | An | 4 & 5 | P. et M. p. | 47 |
| | 155 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M p. | 22 |
| Dier. | 292 | An | 12 | Eli. p. | 71 |
| | 296 | An | 13 | Eli. p: | 23 |
| | 306 | An | 14 | Eli. p. | 64 |
| | 329 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. | 15 et 16 |
| Rauiſhm. | 7 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 391 |
| Reilw | 99 | An | 23 | H7 | 99 |
| | 193 | An | 8 | H8 | 193 |
| | 199 | An | 11 | H8 | 199 ij foi |
| | 200 | An | 11 | H8 | 200 4 fol. |
| Coke lib | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 168 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 134 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 10 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 9 et 12 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 24 |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 18 Chock |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 16 |

6 Ou ſur ij offices troue deuant, &c: lun apꝛes auter ou ambideux enſemble virtute

of

officij, ou, &c. lun deux ſerra voide et quel de eux, et lou ambideux ſerront in force et a q̄l intent, ou, et quel intent nemy. Vide tit. Liuery 2 et 17 Trauerſe al office 13 et infra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Office. | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 80 |
| | 10 | An | 15 | E4 | 10 |
| | 18 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 21 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 29 | An | 2 | H7 | 12 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | H7 | 15 |
| | 35 | An | 9 | H7 | 8 |
| | 44 | An | 14 | E4 | 5 |
| Trauers | 13 | An | 2 | H7 | 12 & 18 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 80 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 31 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Dier | 101 | An | 1 | Ma.1 p.74 | |
| | 155 | An | 4 et 5 | P.& M. p.22 | |
| | 248 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.81 | |
| Dier | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.36 | |
| | 292 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.71 | |
| | 296 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.23 | |
| Folio | 255 | Fitz.nat.bre.b.c.d | | | |
| | 262 | Fitz. nat.bre. a | | | |
| | 253 | Fitz.nat.bre.c. | | | |
| Folio | 52 | Stamf.prerog.ca.17 | | | |
| | 58 | Stamf.prerog.ca.19 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 7 | Iac.169 | |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 24 |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 18 |

7 Ou office troue deuaunt Eſcheatour ou, &c. ſerra enforce, et fait pleigne & perfect in matter defectiue, per ſuggeſtion del matter dehors, pur le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit Suggeſtion 41.

8 Ou office priſe deuaunt Commiſſionors ſerra equiuolent oue office priſe deuāt Eſcheator et lou ſerra priſe per eux ſauns garraunt: ou nemy. - vide titulo Commiſſions 17 & 31 et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 8 | H6 | ca.16 |
| Trauers | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Dier | 303 | An | 19 | Eliz.p.47 | |
| | 248 | An | 8 | Eli. p.81 | |
| B.off. de &c. | 33 | An | 4 | H7 | 16 |
| | 54 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| | 61 | An | 16 | H7 | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz.54 | |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. 52 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz.56 | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz.16 | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac:21 | |
| Keilway | 198 | An | 11 | H8 | 199 |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 18 |

9 Ou office priſe deuaunt ceſtui que neſt Commiſſionor ne Eſcheator ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 37 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B.off.&c. | 54 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |

10 Ou choſe troue per verdict, ſerra de de autiel condition et effect, come office: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 52 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |

11 Ou lentre le Roy in terres, ou tenements ou ſeiſer per luy, ou ſes officers ſerra bone, ſaūs office: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 82.

12 Ou le Roy ne poit entre ou ſeiſer per office troue pur luy ſaūs Scire facias: ou contra. Vide tit. Ent. congeable 83 Repeals 4 et Scire facias 51.

13 Ou briefe ſerra abate per entre ou ſeiſin le Roy, per office troue, ou ſaūs office, vide titulo Briefe 58.

14 Ou maintenaunt le roy ſerra in poſſ. per office troue, & ou nemy tanque il ad enter ou ſeiſie per force del office. vide tit. Ent. cong. 82.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 1 |
| Liuery | 34 | An | 14 | H7 | 21 |
| Trauers | 15 | An | 9 | H4 | 6 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 32 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | |
| | 23 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Folio | 53 b. 58 | Stamf.prerog.ca.18 | | | |
| B.Office &c. | 34 | An | 9 | H7 | 2 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H7 | 21 |
| | 11 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| | 14 | An | 21 | H7 | 7 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 19 |
| | 17 | An | 28 | H8 | |
| | 46 | An | 20 | E4 | 13 |
| | 46 | An | 21 | E4 | 1 |
| | 45 | An | 20 | E4 | 11 |
| B.Patents | 59 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| Plow. | 229 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 230 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 486 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilw | 43 | An | 17 | H7 | 43 |
| | 173 | An | 6 | H8 | 173 |
| | 200 | An | 11 | H8 | 200 |
| | 201 | An | 11 | H8 | 201 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eli,58 | |
| | 3 | An | 26 | Eli,11 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz.36 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac, 95 & 96 | |

15 Ou graunt le roy ſerra bone deuant que il ſoit entitle per office, ou auter matter de record ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 82 & ſupra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 18 | H6 | ca.6 |
| | | An | 1 | H4 | ca.8 |
| Graunt | 91 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| B,Office de.&c. | 17 | An | 27 | H8 | |
| | 14 | An | 21 | H7 | 7 |
| | 34 | An | 9 | H7 | 2 |
| | 56 & 60 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Dier | 172 | An | 2 | Eliz.p. 13 | |
| | 132 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p. 79 |
| | 145 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p.66 |
| Trauerſe | 27 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 27 | An | 6 | H4 | 7 |
| | 50 | An | 10 | H4 | 2 |
| Folio | 69 | Stamf.Prerog,ca.20 | | | |
| | 77 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 23 | | | |
| B.Patents | 59 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 42 |
| | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz, | 55 & 56 |
| Coke lib, | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 166 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eli, | 29 |
| | 6 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 5 |
| B.Tra. al &c. | 39 | An | 14 | E4 | 1 & 7 |
| Keilway | 179 | An | 7 | H8 | 179 |
| ——— | | An | 13 | H4 | 6 et 7 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 58 Toun. |

16 Du office ſerra trauers in chauncery, ou in common place, ou ailors, &c. vide tit. Trauers al office 1.

17 Du home auoider office ſauns trauers eco, cibien pur terre, come pur biens, et hoc per pleading. vide titulo Trauers al office 9,

18 Du home ne auoid office per Traũs ne tender trauers a cel, mes ſerra miſſe a ſon petition. vide tit Petition 9:

19 Du home auera trauers al office lou le roy eſt intitle per double matter de record: ou nemy. Vide tit. Petition 9 & Trauers al office 4.

20 Du Eſtraunger ne lheire auera trauers al office durant la nonage lheire. Vide tit. Trauers al office 12.

21 Du home nauera trauers al office ſinon que auter office ſoit troue pur luy. vide tit. Trauers al office 11 et Liuery 4 & 5.

22 Du home couient a trauers touts les offices, et matters de record, que ſont troue, coment que ilz ſont forſque vn iſſue: &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Trauers al office 13 & Iſſue 120.

23 Du home auera trauers al preſentm̃t que ne touch francktenement, ſauns office troue pur luy: et ou nemy. Vide titulo Barre 44.

24 Du trauers ſerra fait al office pur chatteux ou biens. Vide tit. Trauers al office 5.

25 Coment & a quel temps offices troue deuaũt Eſcheator auera relation. Vide tit. Portm̃ 32 Intruſion 1 Lycence 30: Liuery 40 & infra 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow | 263 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| | 485 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| | 489 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| Q.Impedit | 33 | An | 4 | E3 | 1 |
| B.Intruſion | 18 | An | 1 | H7 | 18 |
| | 18 | An | 26 | H8 | |
| | 19 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Miſdemeanor | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 268 |
| B.Off.&c. | 25 | An | 1 | H7 | 17 |
| | 25 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 |
| | 31 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 43 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H7 | 22 |
| | 11 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| Cokelibro | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 59 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 126 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 127 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 55 & 56 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 170 |
| B.Relation | 11 | An | 14 | H7 | 1 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H7 | 1 |
| Keil, | 52 | An | 19 | H7 | 52 |
| | 53 | An | 19 | H7 | 53 |
| | 172 | An | 6 | H8 | 173 |
| | 142 | An | 21 | H7 | 142 |
| | 68 | An | 21 | H7 | 68 |
| ——— | | An | 19 | E4 | 2 |

26 Du pardon le Roy de touts entres, ou intruſions ſerra bone deuant office troue per Eſcheator, et ou apres, & quel choſe ſerra pardon, &c. vide tit. Charter 6 et Intruſion 1:

27 Du entre ſur poſſ. le Roy: per lheire ou, &c. deuaunt office troue ne ſerra intruſion: & ou contra apres office. vide tit. Intruſion 1.

28 Du, et quel office troue deuaunt Eſcheater ſerra dit tenure per ſeruice de chiualier, & in capite del Roy: ou & quel nemy. vide tit. Tenure 1 et 2 et ſupra 5.

29 Du, et ſur quel office troue deuaunt Eſcheator, ou, &c. melius inquirendum ſerra agard, ou, et ſur quel nemy. vide ſupra 5:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 2 | E6 | ca.8 |
| Dier | 155 | An | 4 et 5 | P & M | p. 22 |
| | 292 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.71 | |
| | 306 | An | 24 | Eliz.p 64 | |
| Enditement | 2 | An | 2 | E3 | 1 |
| B.Office &c. | 59 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 168 |
| Folio | 255 | Fitz.nat.bre.c.d | | | |
| ——— | | An | 4 | E4 | 24 |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 18 |

30 Ou, et ſur quel office troue deuaunt Eſcheator enterpleader ſerra enter, ſi eſteát troues heires, ſeueralment: ou nemy. vide tit, Livery 17.

31 Ou, et quel office troue deuaunt Eſcheat. de terres deins Countypalentine ſerra bone: ou, ⁊ quel nemy. vide tit. Countypalentine 20.

## Official. Vide tit. Ordinary.

1 Ou administrat. commit per Commiſſary, ou official ſerra bone. Vide tit. Adminiſt. 14.

2 Ou certificat del official ⁊c. ſerra bone et allowable: ou nemy. vide tit. Certificat. leueſque 2 et Excomengem. 15.

3 Ou Teſtament prove deuaunt Commiſſary, ou official ſerra bone. vide tit Teſtament 4:

4 Ou prohibition direct al officials ſerra bone ⁊ ſufficient. vide tit. Prohibition 15.

## Omiſſion de choſes.

1 Ou amendement ſerra de omiſſion daſcun choſe in le brieſe, count, ou, ⁊c. ⁊ de quel choſe: ou ⁊ de quel nemy. Vide titulo. Amendem. 28.

2 Ou amendement ſerra de proces agard ſur original, ou in omiſſion de agard ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Amendem. 15.

3 Ou amendement ſerra del record, ou roule, ou proces in omiſſion de parol, ou ſillable in def. des clarkes: ou nemy. Vide titulo Amendement 18.

4 Ou amendement ſerra al auter tearme de omiſſion daſcun matter que neſt in le original, ne in le proces, mes in le remembrance des Juſtices. vide tit Amendement 3 ⁊ Office de court 41.

5 Ou home faile de record, per omiſſion de percel de ceo, come de condition, compriſe ou, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Failer de record 3,

6 Ou brieſe ſerra abate, per omiſſion de matter, ⁊c. Vide tit, Brieſe 54 et infra 16 et 17.

7 Ou brieſe original, ou iudicial ſerra abate pur omiſſion daſcun parol, ou choſe neceſſary: ou nemy. Vide titulo Brieſe 105 ſupra 6 et infra 16.

8 Ou apres continuance home pleadra omiſſion dun que auer teind eſtate. Vide tit. Continuance 31.

9 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra per omiſſion daſcun choſe. Vide titulo Diſcontinuance 27.

10 Ou le court doffice ſerra proces denquire de certein points queux fueront omiſſe per Enqueſt in lour verdict: ou nemy. Vide titulo Office de court 132.

11 Ou fait ſerra voide pur cauſe que nad entendement, per omiſſion daſcun clauſe a ceo neceſſary: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 18 Obligation 7, Expoſition 77, 169, ⁊ 185 et Relation 2.

12 Ou Enditements ſerra void pur omiſſion ou in default daſcun choſe neceſſary ⁊c. Vide tit. Enditements 2, vſ. 8 et 15 ibidem.

13 Ou omiſſion daſcun choſe deſtre fait per leaſſée ſerra waſt: ou nemy. vide titulo Waſt 37, 63 ⁊ 64.

14 Ou fait ſerra bone non obſtant que les parolx (in cuius rei teſtimonium) ⁊c. ſont omiſſe in ceo. vide tit. Faits 12.

15 Ou Eſſoine ſerra quaſh, pur omiſſion daſcun letter, parol ou ſillable: ou nemy. vide titulo Amendement 17, et Eſſoine per totum.

Eſſoine 64 An 8 Aſſ. 22
153 An 45 E3.

16 Ou brieſe ſerra abate per omiſſion daſcun que auer teinde eſtate in le conueyance de ſon title: ou nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe 55, Formedon 2, et Teinder eſtate per totum.

17 Ou variance pur ceo que il nad tant. in le brieſe come il ad in le fait, ou in le record abate brieſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Variance 24.

18 Ou plaint. in Q impedit poit faire omiſſion daſcuns preſentments faits al eſgliſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Q. impedit 123.

19 Coment Feoffée in fée, ou donee in taile tener, ſur feoffement, ou done, ſans lymit de que ils tener, ou per queux ſeruices. vide tit. Tenure 18 ⁊ ſupra 11.

20 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoid pur omiſſion daſcun iudicial proces: ou nemy. Vide tit. Vtlagary 22.

21 Ou omiſſion del aſcun choſe ſur enqueſt troue deuant Eſcheator ſerra ſupply, et reforme, et coment. Vide tit. Office deuaunt Eſcheat 5 et 7 et. Suggeſtion 41.

22 Ou les parolx ſubſequents auera relation al choſe mention deuaunt, coment que le parol (predict) ſoit omit. vide tit. Relation. 3.

23 Ou ⁊ quel retourne le viſcount ou auter miniſter le Roy ſerront bone nient obſtant le omiſſion, de lour noſme: ou, ⁊ quel nemy. Vide titulo. Retourne de viſcount 59.

24 Ou feoffement, graunt, ou, ⁊c. ſerra bone ſans noſmer le grauntor, grauntée, feoffor, ou feoffée, ou, ⁊c. per lour noſme de baptiſe

baptiſme, ou ſurnoſme, ou noſme del corporations. Vide tit. Noſme 12 ⁊ Graunt 41.

## Oire & terminer.

1 Iuſtices de oyer & terminer et lour aucthority in caſes: Vide tit. Juſtices 13, Commiſſions 18 Barre 44 et infra 6.

2 Ou et quel Eſſoine giſt in briefe de Oier & terminer: ou, ⁊ quel nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 26.

3 Coment les Eſtreates deſtre leavies devaunt iuſtices de oier & terminer ſerront certifies, et leavies. Vide titulo Eſtreats 7.

4 La forme dentre et titling des records devant Juſtices de Oyre & terminer. Vide tit. Entre des plees 49.

5 Quel proces ſerra agard in Oire & terminer: quel nemy. Vide infra 6 et 11.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 188 | An 5 E2 | |
| Exigent | 30 | An 26 E3 | 72 |
| Aſſiſe | 17 | An 32 H6 | 10 |
| Proclamation | 17 | An 3 E3 | It Nort. |
| Treſpas | 232 | An 27 E3 | 35 |
| | 232 | An 27 Aſſ. | 35 |
| Oire ⁊ termi. | 1 | Libro intra. | 443 |
| | 2 ⁊ 3 | Libro intra. | 443 |
| Proclamation | 15 | Libro intra. | 482 |

6 Forme del briefe, ou commiſſion doier et terminer: ⁊ in quel caſe giſt. vide ſupra 5.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Act. ſur ſtat. | 26 | An 3 E2 | |
| Briefe | 889 | An 8 H5 | 5 |
| | 907 | An 29 E3 | 30 |
| Treſpas | 232 | An 27 Aſſ. | 35 |
| Folio 110 vſ. | 114 | Fit. nat. bre. | |
| Oire ⁊ termi. | 1 | Libro intra. | 443 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | 443 |
| B. oier et ⁊c. | 9 | An 6 E2 | |
| | 3 | An 21 E3 | 3 |
| | 4 | An 12 Aſſ. | 21 |
| B. Error | 124 | An 29 Aſſ: | 33 |
| Gard | 20 | An 29 Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 160 | An 29 E3 | 37 |
| ——————— | | An 44 E3 | 43 |

7 Ou ⁊ quel error comiſſe per Juſtices de Oyer et terminer ſerra redreſſe et amende.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 907 | An 29 E3 | 30 |
| Oier | 315 | An 14 Eliz. p. | 99 |
| B. Error | 124 | An 29 Aſſ. | 33 |
| B. Oyer, et ⁊c. | 5 | An 29 Aſſ. | 33 |

8 Coment, et a quel court les records des Juſtices de oyer et terminer ſerront remove, et coment le court procéede ſur yceux apres lour commiſſion expire ou diſcontinue.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 1 E6 | ca. 7 |
| Barre | 203 | An 44 E3 | 31 |
| B. oier et ⁊c. | 2 | An 44 E3 | 43 |
| | 1 | An 44 E3 | 31 |
| | 1 | An 1 E6 | |
| | 2 | An 38 H8 | |
| B Coron | 179 | An 1 E6 | |
| Recordare | 3 | An 9 H6 | 59 |

9 Ou pleadges de proſequendo ne ſerront troue in briefe de oyer et terminer. vide tit. Pleadges 1.

10 Ou, et queux actions done per Eſtatutes, poient eſtre ſues et maintaine devant Juſtices de Oyer et terminer, ou, et queux nemy. vide tit. Act. ſur ſtat. 45 Commiſſions 18 ⁊ ſupra 1,

11 Briefe dattendance ſur Oyer et terminer. vide ſupra 5.

## Oyer des faits, ſines, patents ou records.

Vide tit. Monſt. de faits.

## Ordinary.

1 Forme de briefe de det, ou, ⁊c. vers ordinary: et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo, quel nemy. Vide infra 2.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 125 | An 35 H6 | 42 |
| | 193 | An 21 H6 | 3 |
| | 822 | An 17 E2 | |
| Executors | 15 | An 20 H6 | 1 |
| | 35 | An 9 E4 | 33 |
| Folio ——— | 78 | Thelo lib. 4. ca. 11 | |
| | 120 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | |
| | 88 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 14 | |
| B. Join. in ac. | 119 | An 11 H7 | 12 |
| B. Ordinary | 13 | An 9 E4 | 33 |
| | 24 | An 17 E2 | |
| B. Adminiſt. | 39 | An 34 H8 | |

2 Ou action de det, ou, ⁊c. giſt et ſerra maintainable vers Ordinary, ou ſes executors et quel ſerra bone barre in action vers luy: ou, ⁊ quel nemy. Vide ſupra 1 ⁊ infra 17.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 19 | |
| Executors | 35 | An 9 E4 | 33 |
| | 35 | An 9 E4 | 47 |
| | 104 | An 45 E3 | 17 |
| | 105 | An 35 E3 | |
| | 77 | An 11 E3 | |
| | 77 | An 16 E2 | |
| Adminiſtrat. | 21 | An 12 R2 | |
| Folio ——— | 78 | Thelo. lib: 4 ca. 11 | |
| | 120 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. | |
| B. Adminiſt. | 19 | An 11 H4 | 73 Hank |
| | 50 | An 11 H7 | 12 |

Plowden

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow. | 277 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 280 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | | |
| Dier | 247 | An | 8 | Eli. p:73 | | |
| | 232 | An | 7 | Eli.p. 5 | | |
| | 166 | An | 1 | Eliz. p.10 & 11 | | |
| B.Oꝛdinary | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 | |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H4 | 73 | |
| Coke lib | 9 | An | 42 | Eli. 39 | | |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eli.83 | | |

3 Ou action ſerra maintainable per oꝛdinary, & quel action: ou, & quel nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt. 2 | ca. 19 | | | |
| | | An | 31 | E3 | ca. 11 | |
| Executoꝛs | 105 | An | 35 | E3 | | |
| Treſpas | 97 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 | |
| Adminiſtrat. | 2 | An | 18 | H6 | 23 | Foꝛt. |
| Folio | 91 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. m | | | | |
| | 120 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d. & e | | | | |
| Dier | 247 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.73 | | |
| B.Oꝛdinary | 5 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 | |
| Couenaunt | 24 | An | 19 | E3 | | |
| B.Adminiſt. | 50 | An | 11 | H7 | 12 | |
| Plow. | 278 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 290 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | | |
| Keilway | 127 | Temps incert | 127 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz, 82 & 83 | | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. 135 | | |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. 39 | | |

4 Count in det per, ou vers Oꝛdinary, & quel ſeꝛra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Oꝛdinary | 21 | An | 11 | H4 | 71 | Hanck |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 43 | |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | 18 | |

5 Que ſeꝛra dit Oꝛdinary, & que nemy: & ou le court eſcrier al auter coms Oꝛdinary que al Eueſque: ou nemy. vide tit. Bꝛiefe al Eueſque 16 & 20 Excomengement 10. vſ. 15 et Pꝛoces 97.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 125 | An | 35 | H6 | 42 | |
| | 822 | An | 17 | E2 | | |
| Conuſans | 77 | An | 14 | E3 | | |
| Coꝛon | 417 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. | |
| | 249 | An | 22 | E3 | | |
| Adminiſt. | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 46 | |
| | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 | |
| Pꝛoces | 21 | An | 1 | E3 | 11 | |
| B.Oꝛdinary | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 46 | |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 | |
| | 24 | An | 17 | E2 | | |
| Q.Impedit | 199 | An | 8 | R2 | | |
| B.Pꝛoces | 17 | An | 35 | H6 | 42 | |
| | 50 | An | 38 | E3 | 22 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. 11 & 15 | | |

6 Ou Oꝛdinary ſerra charge ſur deuaſtauit de ſes biens pꝛopꝛes, et que ſeꝛra deuaſtauit in luy: ou, & quel nemy. vide tit Executoꝛs 70. 72 et 74.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 232 | An | 7 | Eli, p.5 | | |
| | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz. p.8 | | |
| B.Adminiſt. | 50 | An | 11 | H7 | 12 | |
| Plowden | 277 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. 135 | | |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. 39 | | |

7 Deuaunt quel Oꝛdinary Teſtament ſeꝛra proue, et lou ſerra pꝛoue deuaunt auter perſon, que deuaunt loꝛdinary. Vide tit: Teſtament 4.

8 Ou, & quand bꝛiefe al Eueſque ſeꝛra agard, lou leſglise eſt pleigne del collation del ordinary, et lou in auter caſes: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe al Eueſque 6 et alibi la per totum.

9 Ou, & ſur quel plée del Ordinary in Q. impedit briefe al Eueſque ſeꝛra agard pur lincoumbent: ou, & ſur quel nemy. vide tit. Bꝛiefe al Eueſque 15.

10 Ou le court doffice allower cleargly ſauns chall. del party, ou claime del Oꝛdinary. vide tit. Cleargy 12.

11 Quand clearke conuickt, ou ceſtui que pꝛiaſt cleargie ſerra deliuer al oꝛdinary: ou, et quand nemy. Vide titulo Cleargie 13: et 20.

12 Que ſerra oꝛdinary a que clearke, ou ceſtui que ad ſon cleargy, ſerra deliuer: quel nemy. Vide tit. Cleargy 14.

13 Ou loꝛdinary ſerra iudge de allower, ou diſallower cleargy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Cleargy 15. & 20.

14 Ou loꝛdinary foꝛfeitera ſes temporalties, & ils ſeront ſeiſies in maines le roy. vide titulo Cleargy 17. Contempt 8. & Aide de roy 25.

15 Ou oꝛdinary ſerra charge deſcape dū pꝛiſonoꝛ: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſcape 5

16 Que ſeꝛra ſufficient ordinary a certifie excomengement: quel nemy. Vide tit. Excomengement 9. alibi la vſque 15. et ſupꝛa 5.

17 Ou le Oꝛdinary ſequeſter les biens lenteſtate, & coment il luy demeane in ceo, & lou il ſequeſter, coment que il ad fait executoꝛs. Vide tit. Adminiſtrat. 1. & 2. Execut. 54. & ſupꝛa 2.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executoꝛs | 15 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 35 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 | |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 26 | An | 35 | H6 | 36 | |
| Adminiſtrat. | 11 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 | |
| | 21 | An | 12 | R2 | | |
| | 22 | An | 13 | H4 | | |
| | 6 | An | 36 | H6 | 8 | |
| | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adminiſtrat. | 8 | An 7 | E4 12 |
| B. Adminiſt. | 34 | An 16 | E4 2 |
| | 32 | An 4 | H7 13 |
| | 31 | An 37 | H6 27 |
| | 48 | An 10 | H7 18 |
| | 49 | An 10 | H7 27 |
| Dier | 256 | An 9 | Eliz p.8 |
| Barre | 6 | Libro intra. 322 | |
| Plow. | 277 | An 7 | Elizabeth |
| | 278 b.281 | An 7 | Elizabeth |
| Garniſh. | 31 | An 48 | E3 30 |
| B. Execut. | 117 | An 21 | E4 24 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 42 | Eliz. 39 & 40 |
| ——————— | | An 5 | E4 29 |
| | | An 10 | H7 9 & 10 |
| | | An 5 | H5 11 |

18 A que appertient come Ordinary a comit adminiſtration des biens le inteſtate, & a quel perſon le ordinary doit commit ladminiſtrat. Vide titulo Adminiſtration 14 et 23:

19 Ou le ordinary poit renoake adminiſtration vnfoits commit per luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Adminiſt. 7.

20 Ou Executor, ou Adminiſtrat. accompt al Ordinary, et de queux choſes: ou, & de queux nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 32 | An 8 | E4 3 |
| | 91 | An 13 | E3 |
| | 45 | An 21 | H6 27 |
| Briefe | 837 | An 18 | E2 |
| B. Adminiſt. | 34 | An 16 | E4 2 |
| Der | 256 | An 9 | Eli. p.8 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 42 | Eliz. 40 |
| ——————— | | An 6 | H4 4 |

21 Ou Lordinary ferra fine al Roy pur contempt, ou, &c. vide titulo. Contempt 8 & ſupra 14.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 19 | An 34 | H6 49 |
| | 24 | An 7 | E4 29 |
| B. Ordinary | 12 | An 9 | E4 28 |
| | 16 | An 7 | E4 29 |

22 Ou garniſhement ſur briefe de detinew iſſera vers Ordinary. vide titulo Garniſhment 3.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Garniſhm. | 31 | An 48 | E3 30 |

23 Que ſerra extortion in lordinary, ou in ſes miniſters. Vide titulo Extortion 11 & 13 & Mortuary 7.

24 Ou graunt le Patron et Ordinary ſauns le parſon eſt bone de charge leſgliſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunts 17 & 59.

25 Coment lordinary luy demeaſne ſur lenquiry de iure patronatus , et que paiera le charges del commiſſion de ceo. Vide tit. Iure patronatus per totum.

26 Gart. dattourney del ordinary a chall. clarkes ſur lour cleargy prix & forme de ceo. vide tit, Gar. attourn. 30.

27 Ou aide ſerra graunt al parſon , ou vicar del patron et ordinary: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aide 1 et 5.

28 Ou recouery ewe vers Parſon ſaũs prye in aide del patron & ordinary, ſerra faulxifie per ſon ſucceſſour: ou nemy. Vide titulo Faulx. de rec. 23.

29 Ou Ordinary donera notice al Patron ſur voidans deſgliſe: & ou nemy. vide tit. Notice 28.

30 Ou depoſition, depriuation, ou reſignat. ſerra try per certificat del ordinary: ou nemy, mes per pays. Vide tit. Depoſitiõ & Depriuation 11 & 12.

31 Ou eſgliſe ſera void ſaũs ſentence de depriuation, ou. &c. del Ordinary: ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſent. al Eſgliſe 66 & Q, impedit 79.

32 Ou, & de queux choſes lordinary auera iuriſdiction, & ils ſeront ſues et determin in la court ſpiritual: ou, & queux nemy. Vide tit. Iuriſdiction 35 vſ. 51 & Prohibition in toto.

33 Ou baſtardy alleadge ſerra trye per certificat del Eueſq̃, ou nemy: mes per le pays. vide titulo Baſtardy 10.

34 Lauchority del ordinary in ſon viſitation , & q̃ux choſes il poit oier & determiner et oueſq̃ queux choſes poit entermeddle: oueſque queux nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 150 | An 8 | E3 69 |
| | 150 | An 8 | Aſſ. 29 |
| Treſpas | 172 | An 11 | H4 12 |
| B. Depoſition | 2 | An 11 | H4 12 |
| | 9 | An 6 | H7 14 |
| | 7 | An 13 | Aſſ. 2 |
| | 10 | An 8 | Aſſ, 29 |
| B. Ordinary | 1 | An 20 | H6 13 |
| | 7 | An 11 | H4 84 |
| Q. Impedit | 18 | An 27 | E3 84 |
| | 197 | An 34 | E3 |
| Folio ——— | 119 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 32 | |
| | 278 | Kitchin 278 | |
| B. Deane &c. | 5 | An 11 | H4 84 |
| B. Corporation | 17 | An 11 | H4 84 |
| Det | 29 | An 9 | H6 32 |
| B. Premunire | 21 | An 8 | Aſſ. 29 |
| | 21 | Temps E6 | |
| Briefe | 660 | An 16 | E3 |
| B. preeſ. al Eſ. | 25 | An 6 | H7 14 |
| Folio ——— | 42 | Fitz. nat. bre. a b. | |
| | 50 | Fitz. nat. bre. p | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 33 | Eliz. 15 ij fol. |

35 Ou lordinary auera preſent. a eſgliſe

que deuient voide duraunt le temps que les temporalties fueront in maignes le Roy, apres reſtitution ou graunt de eux hors des maignes le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 14, Ideot 18, et Preſent. al eſgliſe 30.

36 Ou, & queux iſſues ſeront tries per ordinary: queux nemy. vide tit. Trial 10. 13. 16. 17 & 18 vſ. 28 Baſtardy 14 & 15 Deuorce 4, & ſupra 30.

37 Ou adminiſtration commiſſe per Ordinary per parol ſera ſufficient: ou nemy mes couient a monſtre letters del adminiſtration. Vide titulo Adminiſtrat. 12.

38 Queux ſeront bone pleés per Eueſq, in Q impedit vers luy, lou il claime come Ordinary, & pur queux cauſes il poit refuſe clarke, &c. queux nemy. vide tit. Q. impedit 71 Encoumbent 4 Preſ. al Eſgliſe 38 et infra 39.

39 Ou Ordinary auera pleé, ou faulrifier recouery in Q. impedit, ou droit dauowſon ewe vers le patron, pur cauſe de colluſion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion 32 et ſupra 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca. 7 p cle. |
| Encoumbent | 3 | An | 46 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 4 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| Q. Imped, | 197 | An | 34 | E 3 | |

40 Ou Ordinary ne permittera clarke conuickte a faire ſon purgation: ou contra. Vide tit. Clergy 25.

41 Ou refuſel dexecutor a prouer Teſtament deuaunt Ordinary neſt material. Vide tit. Executors 54.

## Orphanes & Orphanage. Vide tit. Garde 41.

## Ouſter la maigne.

1 La forme et order deſtre obſerue in ſuer ouſter la maigne, et ou ſerra agard hors del chauncery, et ou hors del bancke le Roy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 10 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| B, Trauers | 19 | An | 21 | H 7 | 35 |
| Folio | 77 & 78 | Stanf. prerog. ca. 24 | | | |
| Dier | 168 | An | 1 | Eliz. p. | 18 |
| Petition | 12 | An | 4 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 1 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Keil. ———— | 158 | An | 1 | H 8 | 158 |
| | 202 | An | 11 | H 8 | 202 |
| Coke lib: | 9 | An | 9 | Iac: | 98 |

2 Ou home poit enter et auoide le poſſ. le Roy ſans ſuer liuery, ou ouſter la maigne, ou auter proces ſemblable: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Ent. congeable 84 Liuery 13 et infra 11,

3 Ou vn iointenant poit ſuer ouſter la maigne pur ſon part, & iointenauncy ne ſerra pleé, &c. Vide tit. Iointenauncy 17 & Liuery 16,

4 Ou enterpleader ſerra perenter y lou ils ſuont ouſter la maigne. Vide tit. Liuerye 18,

5 Ou lheire nauera liuery, lou ſeiſer fuit in ſon droit, mes eſtraunger auera ouſter la maigne. vide titulo. Liuery 24 et 37 et infra 6.

6 Ou les feoffées ceſtui a que vſe auera ouſter la maigne. &c. vide tit. Gard 91 & Liuery 37.

7 Ou ouſter la maigne ſera ſur monſt: de droit, & nemy liuery. vide tit. Liuery 38, & alibi la.

8 Ou ouſter la maigne ſerra de percel: ou nemy. Vide titulo Liuery 14 et 38.

9 Ou ceſtui q̄ ten de trauers auera ouſter la maigne, ou liuery, coment que auter title ſoit troue pur le Roy pend la trauers. Vide tit. Trauers al office 14 et Liuery 21.

10 Ou home auera ouſter la maigne vna cum exitibus: ou nemy. Vide tit. Liuery 38 et Iſſues des terres 10 & 26:

11 Ou Scire facias doit eſtre agard vers patentée le Roy ſur ouſter la maigne ſue: ou nemy. Vide tit: Scire facias 52 Entre congeable 84 et ſupra 2.

12 Ou home auera Ouſter la maigne le Roy, et auoider ſon tytle per pleé ſaũs petition ſue, coment que il ſoit intitle per double matter de record. Vide tit. Petition 9; Ent congc, 84 et Trauers 3 et 4.

## Ouſter la meere.

1 Ou Enqueſt enquirera, et triera, choſe fait ouſter la meere: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 63.

2 Ou Condition dun Obligation deſtre performe Ouſter la meere ſerra bone: ou nemy, &c Vide tit. Condition 26.

3 Ou fait portant date Ouſter la meere ſerra void: ou nemy. vide tit. Faits 3 et Obligation 8.

4 Ou contract deſtre performe ouſter la meere ſerra bone, ou nemy. Et coment la pleader ſerra ſur ceo. Vide tit. Contract 5 et Iſſue 120.

5 Ou lacheſſe de claime ſur fine leauy de terre, ſerra barre al home que fuiſt ouſter la meere, &c. et quel temps

il auera a faire ſon claime: ou nemy. vide tit. Cont. claime 23.

6 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur lheire que eſt eins per diſcent, pur cauſe que le diſcent fuit, quand il fuit ouſter la mére: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent 20 & ſupra 5.

7 Ou home ne inheritera terre come heire, pur cauſe que il fuiſt née ouſter la mére. Vide titulo Alien née 1 & alibi la per totum.

8 Deſſoine ouſter la mére, ou giſt, et in queux actions: ou, & in queux nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 64 & 69 et 98.

9 Del protections quia profecturus, ouſter la mére, ou quia moratur ſur la meere ſeront bone, et allow, et quand diſallow. vide titulo Protections 3: 11. 88. & 96 Repeale 7 et 8 Auerment 3 et infra 10.

10 Ou Eſſoine, ou protection ſerront quaſhe, ou diſalow per Auerment ſans ſuer repeale: ou nemy. Vide titulo Protection 88 et 96. Repeale 7. et 8. Auerment 3. et ſupra 9.

11 De fugitiues ouſter la mére, et lour puniſhment, &c. vide tit. Fugitiues per totum,

12 Ou forfeiture ſet per eſkipper laines et tranſporter eux ouſter le meere et quel choſe ſerra forfeit. Vide titulo: Forfeiture 53.

## Pallentine. Vide tit. Countie Pallentine.

## Pannels & Arrayes.

1 Ou viſcoūts, ou, &c. doient mitter in panels homes ſufficients, et prochaines et meins ſuſpects, et ſils font auterment, coment ils ſerra puniſh. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes 15, Jurrors 18 et Challenge 10.

2 Ou, et queux manner perſons ne doient eſtre empannels ſur Enqueſts: et ſils ſont, coment ils ſeront diſcharge, &c. Vide tit. Jurrours 18 et Challenge 10.

3 Ou les pannels in aſſiſes doient eſtre arrayes certein ioures deuaunt Laſſiſes: et per quants des ioures, et ſils ne ſont, que ſerra fait ſur yceux.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 42 E 3 ca. 11 |
| | | An 6 H 6 ca. 2 |
| Enqueſt | 39 | An 43 E 3 |
| Folio —— | 155 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 6 |
| | 1 | Libro aſſ. abridg. |
| | 121 | Libro aſſ. abridge, |
| B. panel | 10 | An 8 H 4 20 |
| | 9 | An 43 Aſſ. 22 |

4 Ou panel retourne neſt bone, pur cauſe que pluſours, ou meinders q̄ 24 ſont empanel: ou contra.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Weſt. 2 ca. ca. 38 |
| B panel | 10 | An 8 H 4 20 |
| B. Retourne | 84 | An 2 H 7 8 |
| | 86 | An 3 H 7 8 |
| Dier | 316 | An 14 Eli. p. 4 |
| Retourne | 34 | An 2 H 7 8 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 7 Iac. 118 |

5 Ou niſi prius ne ſerra graunt tanque le pannel des noſmes des iurrours ſont retourne. ou contra: vide tit. Niſi prius 20.

6 Ou Coronors fera la pannel, et nemy le viſcount. Vide tit. Coronors 12 & 18 et Challenge 69.

7 Ou pannel ſerra fait et retourne per eſliours appoint per le Court. Vide tit. Office del court 26.

8 Ou pannel ſerra fait, et retourne per les 4. chiualiers in briefe de droit et quel choſe inſuer ſur ceo touchant challenges, ou, &c. vide tit. Droit 25 & 39 et Challenge 66 et 78.

9 Ou le court doffice poit reforme panels retourne, et adde, ou ſubtraighe auters a lour diſcretion, ou &c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 3 H 8 ca, 12 |
| | | An 5 Eliz. ca. 2 |
| Fol- | 82 | Crompton de pace |
| | 121 et 122 | Libro aſſ. abridg. |
| Eiect. firme | 16 | Libro infra. 260 |
| B. pannels | 7 | An 41 Aſſ. 26 |
| | 12 | An 26 Aſſ. 1 & 7 |
| | 4 | An 10 Aſſ. 13 |
| B. paine | 3 | An 30 Aſſ. 3 |
| Chall. | 125 | An 32 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 166 | An 41 Aſſ. 26 |
| Viſne | 13 | An 10 Aſſ. 13 |
| Enqueſt | 30 | An 30 Aſſ. 3 |
| ———— | | An 8 H 4 20 |
| | | An 26 Aſſ. 7 |

10 Ou pannel fait per bailiefe de fraunchiſe doit eſtre retourne al viſcount per indenture, & ſi neſt iſſint, coment ſera fait per la court.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An 12 E 2 ſta. E. c. 5 |
| | | An 6 H 6 ca. 2 |
| Folio | 122 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |
| Chal: | 147 | An 30 Aſſ. 5 |
| B. pannel | 6 | An 30 Aſſ. 5 |
| ———— | | An 15 Aſſ. |
| | | An 31 E 3 10 |

11 Ou pannel retourne per viſcount ou, &c. ſerra quaſhe pur cauſe que le noſme del viſcount ſoitte enterleſſe.

Vide titulo. Retourne de viſcount 59.

12 Ou Panel fait per le plaint. ou def. meſme, ils eſteant viſcounts ou, &c. ſerra bone, et ne ſerra pur ceo quaſhe: ou contra. vide tit. Chal. 32.

13 Ou Panel fait & retourne per viſcoūt de gents deins Fraunchiſe ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Challenge 40 & 41.

14 Ou Panel ſerra fait per baillife del Fraunchiſe, & quel panel fait per luy ſerra bone, & ne ſerra quaſhe: quel contra. Vide titulo. Challenge 40.41.42. & 43.

15 Ou panel neſt bone, pur cauſe que les iurrours ne fueront ſommon, ne auera le view, & ſerra quaſhe pur ceo. vide tit. Jurrors 24.

16 Ou Panel neſt bone pur cauſe que nul del hundred ſont empanel. vide titulo Challenge 5.38 & 59.

17 Ou Panel ſerra quaſhe pur cauſe q̄ nul chiualiers ſont retourne ſur le panel: ou contra. vide tit. Challenge 65.

18 Ou Panel ſerra quaſhe pur part, et eſtoiera pur la remanent: ou nemy. vide tit. Challenge 72.

19 Ou Panel ſera lun moitye de aliens née & lauter moity des Denizens: ou nemy. Vide tit. Alien née 11.

20 Ou ij Panels ſeront retourne ſur vn iſſue & coment linqueſt ſera priſe ſur yceux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Challenge 37. Aſſiſe 48, Viſne 13 & Enqueſt 5 & 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 6 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 94 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 140 | An | 28 | E 3 | 22 |
| Enqueſt | 59 | An | 26 | E 3 | 65 |
| | 51 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 1 | An | 49 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 42 | An | 48 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 42 | An | 48 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B. Enqueſt | 63 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 66 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Viſne | 14 | An | 7 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 9 | An | 27 | E 3 | 78 |
| B. Panel | 2 | An | 7 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 9 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 15 | An | 48 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B. Chall. | 136 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |

21 Ou Panel ſera fait de circumſtantibus: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Jurrors 27 ſupra 9 et infra 24.

22 Ou panel ſerra quaſhe in caſes per chall. des parties & quando. vide tit. Challenge ꝑ totum.

23 Ou panel ſerra quaſh, & nouel venire facias agard et &c vide tit. Enqueſt 24.

24 Ou pannel ſerra fait et retourne maintenant ſans proces, ou precept agard al viſcoūt, ou, &c. vide titulo Enqueſt 52 et ſupra 9 & 21.

25 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue in panels des iurrors, et &c, Vide titulo Prerogatiue 80 & Chal. 1. 50 & 65.

## Paine & Penance.

1 OU iurrour ſerra demaund ſur paine et ou nemy. Vide titulo Fine al Roy 55 et Jurrors 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Payne | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 2 | An | 4 | E 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H 4 | 5 |
| Chall. | 47 | An | 36 | H 6 | 27 |
| Enqueſt | 42 | An | 48 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 50 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 51 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| Miſdemeanor | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 267 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 267 |
| B. Jurrors | 15 | An | 4 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 36 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 25 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 26 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E 4 | 37 |
| B. Enqueſt | 42 | An | 4 | E 4 | 36 |
| | 58 | An | 4 | H 6 | 7 |
| B. Paine | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | E 4 | 36 |
| | 10 | An | 4 | H 6 | 7 |
| B. chall. | 136 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| Folio —— | 122 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 125 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 41 |
| B. Amercem. | 55 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 60 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 11 |

2 Ou le court doffice ne demaunde iurrour, ſur paine ſauns prier del partie. Vide ſupra 1.

3 Ou le party per ſon lacheſſe ſerra paſſe la temps de prier Jurour deſtre demaunde ſur paine. Vide ſupra 1.

4 Ou la paine ſerra al valew del terre: Vide tit. Fine al Roy 59 & ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Payne | 2 | An | 4 | E 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H 4 | 5 |
| Enqueſt | 42 | An | 48 | E 3 | 30 |
| Challenge | 47 | An | 36 | H 6 | 27 |
| Miſdemeaner | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 267 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 267 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 41 |

5 Ou le payne ſerra ſaue, nient obſtant que il fait default, et auxi la fine que il ſerra al Roy: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Payne | 2 | An | 4 | E 4 | 36 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Payne | 3 | An 9 | H4 | 5 |
| Chall. | 47 | An 36 | H6 | 27 |
| | 50 | An 30 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 51 | An 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| B, Iurrors | 25 | An 30 | Aſſ, | 3 |
| B. Enqueſt | 42 | An 4 | E4 | 36 |

6 Ou paine ſerra done ſur ceſtui que alleadge diſcont: des proces in le record ſi neſoit iſſint: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Payne | 5 | An 40 | E3 | 8 |

7 Ou paine ſerra que il pardra ſon action, ſil ne face come la Court luy commaunde.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 38 | An 29 | E3 | 12 |

8 Ou le court maunde pur eſtraunge, & luy commaund ſur paine de forfeit. tant que il ad, q̃ il conſerue la peace vers vn tiel. Vide tit: Contempt 10.

9 Ou court commaunds ſilence al gents que font noiſe ou rumoure, ſur paine, et &c. Vide tit. Contempt 7.

——— ——— An 7 H6 12

10 Paine ſur ſeignior, ou aſcun auter del Parleament que depart ſauns conge, et quel payne &c, Vide titulo Parleam̃: 14.

11 Ou forfeiture ſerra dun paine aſſeſſe ſur bilawes, fait parenter parochians, ou ſur nuſance in léets, ou, &c. et coment ils ſerra recouer. Vide tit. Bilawes 3 & 4, et Léets 3 et 9.

12 Ou home ſerra miſſe a ſa penance in caſe de feolony, ou Treaſon, et auera iudgement de paine fort, et dure: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 35 & 43 et Mute 1.

13 Ou, et quel payne & forfeiture ſerra ſur ceſtui que va armed in Palace le Roy, ou percuſt vn auter la, ou in preſens des Iuſtices. vide tit. Contempt 10 & 12 & Forfeiture 38.

14 Ou Gailor que ſuffer feme in ſon gard deſtre enſient, nauera penance et &c. vide tit. Coron 37 & 85.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 188 | An 23 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 253 | An 22 | E3 | |
| | 130 | An 25 | E3 | 42 |
| B. Payne | 11 | An 23 | Aſſ. | 2 |

15 Ou et quand paine aſſeſſe in Chauncery ſerra forfeit, & coment ſerra leauy. vide tit. Courts 3 Scire facias 32 & 60 & Suggeſtion 21.

——————— An 10 H7 4

## Papa. Vide tit. Rome & premunire

1 OU le porter des buls le Pape in engleterre ſerra Treaſon. vide tit. Treaſon. 1

2 Ou les temporalties leueſque ſerra ſeiſie in maine le Roy, pur contempt pur non admitter le clerke le Roy, in regard del prouiſion del Pape. vide tit. Contempt 8 Q. non admiſit 7 & Premunire 25.

3 Ou premunire giſt vers home pur ſuer al court de Rome, &c. vide tit. Premunire 2, 4, & 11 & Prohibition 62:

4 Ou excomengement certifie per le Pape, ou ſon delegate neſt allowable, &c. vide tit. Excomengem̃. 10 & 13:

5 Ou recouery in Court de Rome deuant le Pape deſgliſe in Engleterre ſerra void. vide titulo Iuriſdiction 42.

6 Ou promiſe ou ſerement al Pape, ou ſes delegats, ou miniſters concernant choſe deins Engleterre ſerra void, & prohibition giſt ſur ſuit in ſpiritual court ſur ceo. Vide tit. Prohibition 22 & 23.

7 Ou Collectors la Pape nont a medler oueſq̃ reſceit dargent deins Engleterre, &c: Vide ſupra 6.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conſult: | 3 | An 2 | H4 | 10 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 33 | Eliz. | 22 |

8 Le Pape ne poit alter, ou chaunge les Leyes dengleterre. Vide tit. Premunire 4 & infra 9.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 120 | An 11 | H4 | 37 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 33 | Eli. | 23 |

9 Ou premunire giſt vers home q̃ purchaſe buls del Pape a faire prouiſion deſgliſes in Engleterre. vide tit. Premunire 4.

10 Ou le Roy auera preſentment al Egliſe, &c. nient obſtant le prouiſion le Pape. vide titulo. Prerogatiue 26 & Preſent. al &c: 26,

11 Ou diſpenſations le Pape dauer ij benefices deins Engleterre ſerront de nul validity. Vide tit. Diſpenſations 2,

12 Ou Sanctuaryes erect, et graunt per le Pape ne eſtoier a aſcun validity, &c. Vide tit. Sanctuary 1.

13 Ou home ne ſerra diſcharge de payment de diſmes per buls del Pape, &c. vide titulo Statutes 432.

14 Ou briefe ſerra abate per lact le pape &c. ou nemy, Vide tit. Briefe 58.

15 Ou Quare impedit ſerra maintaine vers le Encombent ſole, ſauns noſme le Pape. Vide tit. Encombent 1,

## Paraphernalia.

1 QUeux choſes ſerront accoumpts Paraphernalia et femme eux auera

apres mort ſa baron: ſi queux nemy. Vide ti. Baron et feme.44 et Teſtament.1.

Executors 24 An 33 H6 31
B.Executors 19 An 33 H6 31
B:Teſtament 13 An 18 E4 11 Vavaſ.
B.adminiſtrat 6 An 33 H6 31
31 An 37 H6 28
Adminiſtrators 7 An 37 H6 27 et 28
——— An 12 H7 23 Conſt.

Parcenours. Vide titulo. Partition.

Pardon. Vide tit. Charter.

Parco fracto. Vide titulo. Pound.

Parke & foreſts. Vide titulo. Foreſts.

Paremptory. Vide titulo. Peremptory.

Parleaments. Vide tit. Statutes.

1 La forme del feaſants des ſtatutes, et que ſerra dit act de parleament, et q̃l aſſent des ſeignours, & comonours ſoit requiſite a ceo faire: quel nemy.

Mag. chart. ca.1 et 38
Weſt.1 ca.1
Eſtatutes — Weſt.2 ca.1 et 10
Weſt.2 ca,4 et 14
Weſt.2 ca.41 et 46
Weſt.2 ca.25 et 39
An 20 E1 de reſceit
Eſtatutes — An 8 H6 ca.9
An 51 H3 dais in ba
An 20 E1 de vaſto
An 11 E1 acton bur
An 20 E1 de vouch.
Eſtatutes — An 27 E1 c.1 de fin.
Art. ſuper chart. cap.2
Art. ſuper chart. cap.2
Art. ſuper chart. ca.3
Art. ſuper chart. ca. 9 & 11
Eſtatutes — Art. ſuper. cha. ca.12 & 13
Art. ſuper cha. ca.14 & 17
Art. ſuper cha. ca.18 & 19
An 1 E3 ca.1
An 2 E3 ca:14
Eſtatutes — An 4 E3 ca.1
An 5 E3 ca.1
An 9 E3 ca.1
An 10 E3 ca.3
Eſtatutes — An 14 E3 ca.1
An 23 E3 ca.1

An 25 E3 ca.1
An 27 E3 ca.1
Eſtatutes — An 28 E3 ca.1
An 31 E3 ca.1
An 34 E3 ca.1
An 35 E3 ca.1
An 36 E3 ca.1
Eſtatutes — An 57 E3 ca.1
An 42 E3 ca.1
An 43 E3 ca.1
An 45 E3 ca.1
Eſtatutes — An 47 E3 ca.1
An 50 E3 ca.1
An 1 R2 ca.1
Eſtatutes — An 2 R2 ca.1
An 3 R2 ca.1
An 4 R2 ca.1
An 14 R2 ca.1
Eſtatutes — An 15 R2 ca.1
An 16 R2 ca.1
An 17 R2 ca.1 et 7
An 1 H4 ca.1
An 2 H4 ca.1
Eſtatutes — An 4 H4 ca.1
An 5 H4 ca.1
An 6 H4 ca.1
Parleament 1 An 33 H6 17
3 An 4 H7 18
Errour 8 An 22 E3 3
B.prerog. 134 Temps H8
B parleam. 4 An 33 H6 17
18 An 15 E4 2 et 13
42 An 4 H7 18
76 An 7 H7 14 et 16
107 An 11 H7 27
Keilway 184 An 7 H8 184
8 An 3 Jac.15 et 18
Coke lib — 8 An 3 Jac.19 et 20
8 An 3 Jac.22 vſ.26
Forteſcue 20 De legib. Anglie. ca.18
Jocre 36 An 8 E4 4
60 An 37 H8 p.19
Dier — 93 An 1 Ma p.23 et 24
131 An 2 & 3 P et M p. 70
144 An 3 et 4 P. & M. p.60
An 10 H7 20
——— An 12 H7 20 mord.
An 2 H4 3

2 La forme coment vn bil ſerra endorce que ſerra enact, &c. Vide ſupra. 1.

Parleament 1 An 33 H6 17
Dier 93 An 1 Ma 23 et 24
B.parleam. 4 An 33 H6 17

3 Lorder, et forme del election des chivaliers et burgeſſes al parleament, et comẽt le viſcount luy demeaſne in ceo. Vide tit. Action ſur le caſe 1 et Action ſur ſtatute.49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estatutes | | An | 5 | R 2 | ca.4 |
| | | An | 7 | H 4 | ca.15 |
| | | An | 11 | H 4 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 1 | H 5 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca.7 |
| Estatutes | | An | 10 | H 6 | ca,2 |
| | | An | 23 | H 6 | ca,15 |
| | | An | 6 | H 6 | ca,4 |
| | | An | 34 | H 8 | ca,13 |
| B.parleament | 7 | An | 38 | H 8 | |
| | 37 | An | 1 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 105 | An | 1 | H 7 | 4 |
| Parleament | 2 | An | 1 | H 7 | 4 |
| Parleament | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 446 |
| Parleament | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 447 |
| Parleament | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 186 |
| | 8. 11 et 13 | Libro intra. | | | 447 |
| Parleament | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 664 |
| Proclamation | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 482 |
| Plow. | 126 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 129 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 123 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier | 60 | An | 37 | H 8 | p,19 |
| | 113 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p.57 |
| | 168 | An | 1 | Eliz.p.19 | |

4 Quand le bill que ſerra enact ſerra inrole, et ou ne ſerra enrole. vide ſupra. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parleament | 1 | An | 33 | H 6 | 17 |
| B.parleament | 4 | An | 33 | H 6 | 17 |

5 Que ſerra impedim̃t, et matter in diſablement dun home que il ne poit eſtre burgeſſe, ne chiualier, de parleament. Vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parleament | 2 | An | 1 | H 7 | 4 |
| B.parleament | 7 | An | 38 | H 8 | |
| | 37 | An | 1 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 105 | An | 1 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 57 | An | 10 | E 4 | 6 |
| Parleament | 1 et 13 | Libro intra. | | | 447 |
| Coron | 34 | An | 10 | E 4 | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Jac.15 | |

6 Ou act de parleament ſerra avoide per matter in fait.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parleament | 2 | An | 1 | H 7 | 4&5 |
| B.parleament | 37 | An | 1 | H 7 | 4&5 |
| | 105 | An | 1 | H 7 | 4&5 |

7 A quel temps act de parleament avera relation, ſi nul temps ſoit limit, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Estatutes | | An | 2 | H 5 | ca.8 |
| | | An | 1 | E 4 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 2 | H 5 | ca.6 |
| | | An | 1 | H 4 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 23 | H 6 | ca.13 |
| Parleament | 1 | An | 33 | H 6 | 17 |
| B.parleament | 4 | An | 33 | H 6 | 17 |
| B.parleament | 86 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| B.relation | 35 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| | 43 | An | 35 | H 8 | |
| Dier | 95 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.37 |
| Plowden | 79 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 29 | Eli,14 | |

8 Ou les iuſtices prendra notice dun act de parleament ſauns pleader del parties, et doient allower eux le benefit de ceo, ex officeo curiæ: ou nemy. vide tit. Notice. 39 et infra. 10 et 11.

9 Ou home prendra notice et conuſance dun act de parleament a ſon perill: ou nemy. Vide tit. Notice. 39 et 40 et infra. 10, 11 et 12.

10 Ou cheſcun home ſerra dit priuie al act de parleament, et ſerra lies, et conclude per ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Notice. 40 et Proclamation 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 62 | An | 37 | H 6 | 15 |
| Attourney | 36 | An | 39 | E 3 | 7 |
| Trauerſe | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Dier | 237 | An | 7 | Eli.p:29 | |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E 6 | p.87 |
| | 52 | An | 33 | H 8 | p.2 |
| Entre | 32 | An | 3 | E 4 | 6 Arderne |
| Plow. | 12 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 53 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 65 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Folio | 147 | St. Germ.lib.2 ca.47 | | | |
| B,parleament | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 7 |
| | 15 | An | 5 | H 5 | 11 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 27 | An | 37 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | H 7 | 1 et 4 |
| | 33 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| B.parleament | 38 | An | 3 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 40 | An | 4 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 41 | An | 4 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 60 | An | 13 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 64 | An | 21 | H 4 | 57 |
| | 73 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| | 78 | An | 9 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 87 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| B,pleadings | 71 | An | 3 | H 7 | 14 |
| B.extinguiſh. | 22 | An | 21 | H 7 | 1 |
| Petition | 1 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Office del court | 8 | An | 13 | E 4 | 8 |
| Aide de roy | 33 | An | 3 | H 7 | 14 |
| B,remitter | 49 | An | 34 | H 8 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 28 | Eliz.47 | |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eli.47 et 48 | |
| | [illegible] | An | 41 | Eliz.79 | |
| | 6 | An | 27 | Eliz.12 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 4 | Jac.68 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac.137 | |
| | | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | | An | 3 | E 4 | 2 Laicon |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | An 7 E 4 11 Farfa. |
| | | An 21 E 4 45 Catel. |

11 Ou, et queux briefes foundus ſur ſtatutes doient rehearſe lact in le briefe, ou in le count: queux nemy. Vide titulo. Action ſur ſtatute. 52 et Notice. 39 et infra. 47.

12 Ou home ne ſerra lie, per act de parleament, ne incurgera le penalty done per ceo ſauns proclamation: ou contra. Vide titulo. Proclamation. 39.

13 Ou act de parleament ſerra erronious, et ou ſerra auoide in tout ou in part Vide tit. Exception. 11 et 16 Errour. 64 et 65 et infra. 41:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Prerogat ca. 8 |
| Graunt | 100 | An 29 E 3 24 |
| Errour | 65 | An 21 E 3 46 |
| Parleament | 16 | An 21 E 3 46 |
| | 77 | An 27 H 8 |
| | 82 | An 29 E 3 24 |
| Folio | 9 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 6 |
| | 32 et 33 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 8 |
| Plow. | 398 | An 13 Elizabeth |
| | 399 | An 13 Elizabeth |
| | 400 | An 13 Elizabeth |
| | 563 | An 21 Elizabeth |
| Dier | 231 | An 7 Eliz. p. 1 |
| | 216 | An 4 Eliz. p. 55 |
| | 313 | An 14 Eli. p. 91 |
| Petition | 1 | An 18 E 3 |
| Annuity | 41 | An 27 H 6 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 41 Eli 4 |
| | 6 | An 40 Eliz. 5 et 6 |
| | 8 | An 7 Eli, 118 |
| Keilway | 174 | An 7 H 8 174 |
| | | An 21 E 4 58 |

14 Quel paine et puniſhment ſerra ſur ſeigniour, ou burgeſſe de parleament que depart ſauns conge, et quel licence ſerra ſufficient a depart: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 6 H 8 ca. 16 |
| Dier | 60 | An 37 H 8 p. 19 |
| Folio | 38 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 29 |
| | 153 | Samf. lib. 3 ca. 63 |
| Coron | 161 | An 3 E 3 19 |

15 Parleament eſt le pluis hault et pluis antique et pluis honorable court deins le realme, et le order que eſt tenus et obſerue in ceo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 31 H 8 ca. 10 |
| Dier | 60 | An 37 H 8 p. 19 et 21 |
| Plow. | 398 | An 13 Elizabeth |
| | 126 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| Folio | 44 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 26 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 7 Jac. 120 |
| | 9 | Epiſtola ibidem |
| Graunts | 10 | An 19 H 6 63 Fray |
| | 10 | An 19 H 6 64 Hody |
| B. parleament | 28 | An 21 H 7 1 |

16 Ou act de parleament ſerra reuerſe & repeale p vn auter act, fait de puiſne temps, et que ſerra ſufficient repeale: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Repeales. 10 et Statutes. 68.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 25 E 3 ca. 2 |
| | | An 3 H 5 ca. 6 |
| | | An 3 H 5 ca. 7 |
| | | An 23 H 8 ca. 10 |
| | | An 14 E 3 ca. 21 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 36 E 3 ca. 11 |
| | | An 45 E 3 ca. 4 |
| | | An 21 H 8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 23 H 8 ca. 9 |
| | | An 32 H 8 ca. 1 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 34 H 8 ca. 5 |
| | | Mag. chart. ca. 12 |
| | | Art. ſuper chart. ca. 4 |
| Eſtatutes | | Merton ca. 6 |
| | | Weſt. 2 ca. 1 |
| | | An 1 E 6 ca. 12 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 27 H 8 ca. 17 |
| | | An 7 E 6 ca. 1 |
| | | An 4 et 5 P. & M. ca. 5 |
| | | An 5 Eliz. ca. 4 |
| | | An 25 H 8 ca. 16 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 28 H 8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 33 H 8 ca. 23 & 24 |
| | | An 35 H 8 ca. 2 |
| | | An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 8 |
| | | An 1 & 2 P et M ca. 10 |
| Petition | 1 | An 18 E 3 |
| | 2 | An 15 E 3 |
| B. parleament | 12 | An 4 H 7 7 |
| | 9 | An 7 H 4 16 |
| | 39 | An 3 H 7 15 |
| | 41 | An 4 H 7 10 et 11 |
| | 52 | An 4 E 4 12 |
| | 105 | An 1 H 7 5 |
| Reſceit | 82 | An 7 H 4 16 |
| Barre | 125 | An 3 H 7 15 |
| | 134 | An 4 H 7 10 |
| | 309 | An 4 E 4 3 et 12 |
| Folio | 90 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 26 |
| | 52 | Lambert de pace |
| Graunt | 100 | An 29 E 3 24 |
| Proch. auoid | 8 | Libro intra. 583 |
| Repeale | 1 | Libro intra. 551 |
| Plow. | 10 | An 4 E 6 |
| | 175 | An 3 Ma 1 |
| | 399 | An 13 Elizabeth |
| | 400 | An 13 Elizabeth |
| | 209 | An 2 Elizabeth |
| Dier | 132 | An 2 & 3 P. & M. p. 75 |
| | 286 | An 12 Eliz. p. 45 |
| | 347 | An 18 Eliz. p. 12 |
| | 352 | An 18 Eliz. p. 25 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 60 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| B.ſcire facias | 58 | An | 7 | H4 | 20 |
| Reil. | 173 | An | 7 | H8 | 173 |
| | 154 | An | 1 | H8 | 154 |
| B.relation | 44 | An | 4 | H7 | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 25 |
| | 6 | An | 38 | Eli. | 20 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.1 | 28 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac.1 | 37 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 54 |

17 Lorder et forme de ſuite in parleam̃t et lagard ſur ceo, et coment ſerra diſcuſſe ſur trauerſe la tende, ⁊c. vide tit. Petition.1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 5 | H4 | ca:6 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | ca.11 |
| Audita querela | 22 | An | 17 | E3 | 49 |
| Graunt | 100 | An | 29 | E3 | 24 |
| Parleament | 1 | An | 33 | H6 | 17 |
| Petition | 1 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Trauerſe | 34 | An | 33 | Aſſ.10 | |

18 Du acts de parleament faits in engleterre liera ceux de eſcoſe et ireland: ou nemy. vide tit. Ireland.12 et Epiecheia ca. 18 fol.168.

19 Du, et queux acts de parleament liera les countipalentines, et les cinque ports: queux nemy: Vide tit. Countipalentines. 18 20 vſ.29.

20 Du, et queux ſtatutes et acts de parleament liera ceux de wales: ou, et queux nemy. vide tit. Wales.7:

21 Du, et queux acts de parleament extend al terres dauncient demeſne: queux nemy. vide tit. Auncient demeſne.25 ⁊ 34 et Epiecheia ca.15.fol.164.

22 Du, ⁊ queux acts de parleament extende al copihould terres, et ⁊c: queux nemy: vide titulo. Copihould.21 ⁊ Epiecheia. ca.16 fol.165.

23 Coment auowry ſerra fait pur leuier les expences, et gages de chiualliers, ou burgeſſes del parleament. vide tit. Auowry.55 ⁊ Expences.1.

24 Du ſeigniours de parleament poient appeire per attourney, lou auter perſon ne poit. Vide tit. Attourney.38.

25 Du exigent ſerra agard vers baron, ou ſeigniour del parleament: ou nemy. Vide titulo Exigent. 33 et Execution.48 ⁊ infra.26.

26 Du execution ſerra agard vers baron, ou ſeigniour del parleament, ou eueſq̃, per elegit, ou capias. Vide tit. Execution.32 et 48 et Exigent.33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exigent | 159 | An | 29 | E3 | 42 |
| Proces | 150 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 224 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Elegit | 2 | Libro intra. | 261 | | |
| B.Execution | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 7 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 22 |

27 Du ſeigniour del parleament auera cleargie, ⁊ benefit de ceo, lou auter perſon nauera. Vide tit. Cleargie.21.

28 Conſtruction del parol (ſauaunt) in ſtatutes et acts de parleaments. vide titulo Exception.11 et 16.

29 Du baron, et ſeigniour de parleam̃t auera prerogatiue deſtre exempt des iuries. Vide tit. Exemption.1 ⁊ Jurours.18.

30 Du ſeigniour de parleament auera iour de grace, lou auter perſon nauera. vide tit. Jour.73.

31 Du ſur iſſue in action port per, ou vers baron, ou ſeigniour de parleament, couient dauer chiualiers ſur la panel: ou nemy: Vide tit. Chall.65.

32 Du baron, ou ſeigniour de parleam̃t auera lour trials per lour peeres: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron.84.

33 Du baron, ou ſeigniour de parleam̃t paſſaunt per foreſt le roy, auera prerogat. doccider dames, ⁊c. Vide tit. Foreſts.20.

34 Du baron, et ſeigniour del parleam̃t in briefe vers luy doit eſtre noſme per ſon noſm̃ de dignity, ou autermt le briefe ſerra abate: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe.7 ⁊ Noſme. 1.2 ⁊ 3.

35 Du, ⁊ quand briefe derrour ſerra port in parleament, ⁊ comt lerrour ſerra reforme la. Vide tit. Errour.64 ⁊ 65 ⁊ Record. 12 et ſupra.13.

34 Du banke le roy auera iuriſdictiõ de choſes que touch, ⁊ concern le parleam̃t Vide tit. Juriſdiction.27 ⁊ 13 et Courts.4.

37 Du ſcire facias giſt dauer execution ſur act de parleament, et le barre in icell. vide tit. Scire facias.48.

38 Du ſcire facias couient deſtre agard vers patentee le roy, apres act de parleam̃t deſouth quel il claime ſoit reuerſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Scire facias.52 et Repeale. 10 et ſupra.16.

39 Quel title ſerra bone incounter act de parleament, pleade in barre: quel nemy. Vide tit. Title.22.

40 Du graunt per act de parleam̃t dun choſe que neſt in power le Roy a graunter, ſerra bone, ⁊ auaileable, ⁊c. Vide tit. Graunt le roy.28 ⁊ ſupra.40.

41 Du graunt le roy, ou dun common perſon que fuit void, ſerra fait bone per confirmation per act de parleam̃t: ou nemy: Vide titulo. Confirmation.31 ⁊ ſupra.13.

42 Du

42 Ou les tenaunts demurraunts deins auncient demeſne ne ſeront contributory as expences des chiualliers de parleamt. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne.46.

43 Ou appeales de, &c. ne ſeront ſues in parleamt. Vide tit. Appeales.9.

44 Coment ceux que font aſſault, ou batery ſur burgeſſe, ou chiuallier de parleamt, ou ſue execution ſur iudgement vers eux durant le temps del parleament ſerra puniſh. Vide ſupra.17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 5 | H4 | ca 6 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | ca-11 |
| Dier | 60 | An | 37 | H8 | 19 |
| Crop.cum cauſ | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| B.priuiledge | 56 | Temps | H8 | | |
| B.parleament | 11 | An | 8 | H4 | 13 et 20 |
| | 11 | An | 9 | H4 | 1 |

45 Ou le court del parleament procedera vers ceux que offende incounter le priuiledge del parleamt, ex officio curiæ ſauns original, &c. Vide ſupra.17 et 44.

46 Ou ſeigniour del parleament, burgeſſe ou chiuallier ſerra fra̅k & diſcharge darreſts, ou execution deſtre fait ſur eux durant la temps del parleament.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | Iac, ca.13 | |
| Corpus cum &c. | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| Dier | 60 | An | 37 | H8 | p.19 & 20 |
| | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz.p.98 | |
| B.priuiledge | 56 | Temps | H8 | | |

47 La forme del pleader dun act de parleament: & ou in count countaunt, ou plea pleadant, home doit alleadge tout lact, ou touts les prorogations, et ou le plée ſerra vicious ſil ceo miſpleade: ou nemy. Vide tit Action ſur ſtatute.52 & Inrolements. 17 et Uſes.18 et Pleadings.65 et Notice.39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 32 | An | 29 | H8 | p.3 |
| | 74 | An | 6 | E6 | p.20 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | p.88 |
| | 103 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p.7 |
| | 93 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.27 |
| | 95 | An | 1 | Ma. | p.36 |
| Dier. | 111 | An | 1 et 2 | P, & M, | p. 43 |
| | 171 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.6 | |
| | 200 | An | 3 | Eli.p.59 | |
| Dier | 203 | An | 3 | Eli.p.73 | |
| | 346 | An | 18 | Eli, p.9 | |
| B,par leament | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 |
| | 87 et 100 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Pardon | 3 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |
| Barre | 309 | An | 4 | E4 | 5 |
| Keilway | 155 | An | 1 | H8 | 155 |
| Coke lib | 1 | An | 37 | Eli.27 et 28 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli.133 | |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eli.78 et 86 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eli.7 et 115 | |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz.32 | |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz.54 | |
| | 1 | An | 38 | Eliz.68 | |
| | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz.107 & 108 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz.142 | |
| | 2 | An | 24 | Eliz.7 | |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz.11 et 13 | |
| | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz.46 et 53 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.27 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 40 | Eli.101 | |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Iac.79 | |
| Plow | 79 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 65 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 81 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Plow | 105 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 228 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 392 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 49 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B.charter | 66 | An | 4 | H7 | 8 |
| Stat.penal. | 3 | Libro intra. | 599 | | |
| Fyrſt fruits | 1 | Libro intra. | 505 | | |
| Maint. | 13 et 14 | Libro intra: | 430 | | |
| Prochein | 13 | Libro intra. | 525 | | |
| Prochein auoid. | 8 | Libro intra. | 523 | | |
| Parliam. | 1 | Libro intra. | 664 | | |
| | 9 et 10 | Libro intra. | 447 | | |
| | | An | 3 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 9 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 16 |

48 Ou le roy per ſes letters patents poit repeale act de parleament: ou nemy. Vide tit. Proclamation.38.

49 Queux choſes ne poient eſtre faits, graunts, alter ou chaunge, ſauns act de parleament. vide titulo. Graunt le roy. 28 et ſupra.40.

## Paiement.

1 Paiement in auter realme, et coment ſerra try. Vide tit. Enqueſt.63 & Condition:26.

2 Paiements deſtre fait a diuerſe iourés, coment, & quand ſerra pay. vide tit. Det. 32 et Iour. 105 et Obligation.37 & Recogniſance.12.

3 Condition de paiment des deniers al home ſes heires, ou executors: coment ſerra performe, & a que le paiment ſerra fait. vide titulo. Condition.37.

4 Ou condition a paier deniers, &c. poit eſtre performe per retaignez et ou ceo counteruailera paiment. Vide titulo Condition.43.

5 Coment condition a paier deniers ſerr performe, et quel ſerra dit ſatiſfaction, et

counteruailera paiment: queux nemy. Vide tit. Condition. 21. 48 et 84 et Det. 60.

6 Ou condition de paiment des deniers al vn perſon, poit eſtre performe per paim̄t al auter, et coment &c. vide titulo. Condition. 41 et Det. 85.

7 Ou condition a paier deniers per vn perſon poit eſtre performe per paiment per auter perſon. vide tit. Condition. 52.

8 Barre in det ſur obligation per paim̄t, et ſatiſfaction, et quel ſerra bone, et ſufficient: quel nemy. Vide tit. Det. 85 et ſupra. 5 et 6.

9 Ou home poit pleader paiment in barre, in det ſur obligation, ſauns monſtre acquitaunce, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Monſt. de faits. 65 et Det. 90.

10 Ou paiment ſerra bone plée in barre in det, ſaũs concluder al de: ou nemy. vide tit. Det. 95 et infra. 11.

11 Ou paiment ſerra bone plée in barre in det ſur leaſe pur ans, ou &c, Vide tit. Det. 94 et ſupra. 10.

12 Ou paiment ſerra bone barre in det ſur contract, ou apprompt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Det. 100 et ſupra. 9 et 10.

13 Ou paiment de percell pendant brieſe de det, abate tout le brieſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Det. 16 et Acceptaunce. 13.

14 Ou paiment des deniers, ſerra accompt accord al intent ceſtui que eux pay, et nemy ceſtui que eux reſceiue. vide titulo. Acceptaunce. 31.

15 Ou paiment al auter iour, ou lieu, ſerra performance del condition dun obligation: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Condition. 39 et 40.

16 Ou det ſerra diſcharge ſauns paiment, ou acquitaunce. Vide titulo. Det. 56 et 57.

17 Ou paiment des deniers in court diſchargera lexecution ſur recogniſauns, ou &c. Vide tit. Recogniſauns. 22 et 23.

28 Ou paiment de rent ſerra diſſeiſin. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin. 35.

### Parnour de profits. Vide tit. Pernour.

### Parochians. Vide tit. Gardaines deſgliſe.

1 Capacity des parochiãs a purchaſer terres, ou a prender biens, &c. Vide titulo Gardaines deſgliſe. 1.

2 Ou parochians poient iuſtifie le abater nuſauns, ou iuſtifie auter matter in treſpas port vers eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nuſauns. 22 et Gardaines de eſgliſe. 11 et 14.

3 Ou chall. ſerra al iurour pur cauſe que il eſt parochian. Vide titulo. Challenge. 19.

4 Ou parochians poient preſcribe dauer chémine, ou &c. et la forme de ceo. Vide tit. Chémine. 4.

5 Forme del brieſe de treſpas port per gardaines deſgliſe demporter les biens del parochians, ou del inditement del priſell de iceux. Vide titulo. Gardaines. Deſgliſe. 7 et 8.

6 Ou parochians auera action de accompt vers gardaines deſgliſe. Vide titulo. Gardaines deſgliſe. 4.

7 Ou parochian paier diſmes, et quel remedy parſon auer ſil refuſe a paire eux, et in quel court il ſuera. vide tit. Diſmes. 13 et alibi per totum.

8 Com̄on, chémine, ou &c. claime per parochians, ou inhabitants, et forme del pleader, &c. Vide titulo. Common. 25 et Chémine. 4.

9 De les diuiſions de paroches in london vide tit. London. 42.

10 Ou addition de paroche ſerra bone, et ſufficient ſauns noſmer vile, ou &c. Vide tit. Addition. 44.

11 Ou viſne ſerra dun paroche, et nemy dun ville. Vide tit. Viſne. 53.

### Parſon & patron.

1 Ou leaſe, ou graunt fait per parſon, ou prebend ſauns le chapter, ou le patron liera lour ſucceſſor: et ou nemy et ou agrément apres ſerra ceo bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Abbe. 2.

2 Ou confirmation fait per le patron ſur graunt, ou leaſe, fait per parſon ſerra bone, a liera ſucceſſor, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation. 3 et 29.

3 Ou graunt, leaſe, ou &c. per parſon deuaunt induction ſerra voide. Vid tit. Graũt. 77 et Encombent. 3 et infra. 34 et Q. Impedit. 39.

4 Ou graunt dadnowſon per ceſtui que eſt parſon en parſonée ſerra bone. vide tit. Graunt. 63.

5 Ou graunt le patron, et ordinary ſauns le parſon ſerra bone a charge leſgliſe, &c. vide tit. Anuity. 31 et infra. 8.

6 Ou graunt per parſon, ou vicare ſur compoſition ſur debate de diſmes deuaunt lordinary ſauns le patron, liera le ſucceſſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Annuity. 8 et 34.

7 Ou graunt per parſon per licence, ou per aſſent le patron et ordinary ſerra bone a touts ioures. Vide titulo Annuity. 30 et Confirmati-

firmation. 29 et infra: 29.

8 Ou releaſe fait al patron ſerra bone et ſufficient dertinguiſh anuity ou rent iſſuant del eſgliſe le parſon ou del parſonage vide ſupra.5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 57 | An | 8 | E3 | 28 |
| Juris utrum | 6 | An | 8 | E3 | 29 |
| Graunt | 90 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Aide de roy | 103 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| Anuity | 23 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 53 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Age | 127 | An | 21 | H7 | 41 |
| B. Releaſe | 19 | An | 8 | H6 | 24 |
| | 33 | An | 21 | H7 | 41 |
| B. deane &c. | 11 | An | 21 | H7 | 41 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 112 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 71 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz | 81 |

9 Ou graunt de parſonage ſerra le patronage del vicarage a paſſer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt.64 et Appendaunt.14.

10 Ou parſon, ou vicare auera aſſiſe, ou treſpas, pur treſpas ou diſſ. fait in cimitary, del glæbe terre. Vide tit. Aſſiſe.42 et infra.44.

11 Coment vicarage ſerra erect, et ordaine al primes, et coment diſſolue, et que auera ladvowſon del vicarage, le parſon ou le patron del parſonage. vide tit. Appendant 14 et infra.38 et 59.

12 Ou diſmes ſerra paye al parſon, vicare, ou &c. et tout le matter que concerne diſmes. vide tit. Diſmes in toto.

13 Ou diſmes ſerra extinct per unitie de poſſeſſion in le parſon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes.1[illegible].

14 Ou graunt, ou leaſe de diſmes per parſon, ou vicare ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſmes.12.

15 Ou diſmes, et poſſ. del eux ſerra adiudge in le parſon per claime ſauns ſeiſer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Continuall claime. 14 et 50 et Diſmes.28.

16 Sur leaſe fait per parſon de ſon parſonage: quel del eux ſerra charge a trouer le curate.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 58 | An | 36 | H8 | p.8 |
| Obligation | 38 | Libro intra. | | | 182 |

17 Per leaſe dun parſonage per parſon, quel choſe paſſa, et ou leaſſée auera eiectione firme, vide tit. Eiectione firme.5.

18 Ou enfaunt ne poit eſtre parſon deſgliſe, ne capable de eccleſiaſticall promotion. Vide titulo. Enfaunt. 69 et Encombent:4.

19 Ou executours dun parſon auera embleaments, et les diſmes et nemy le ſucceſſour: ou contra. vide tit. Embleaments.8.

20 Ou le ſucceſſour dun parſon, ou vicare faulxifier recouery ewe vers lour predeceſſour: ou nemy. vide tit, Faulxifier de recouery.23.

21 Ou parſon, vicare, ou &c, forfeiter pur feolony, ou &c, et queux choſes ils forfeitera: queux nemy. Vide tit. Forfeiture, 11.

22 Ou, et in queux briefes port per, ou vers parſon, vicare, prebende, ou &c, ils ſeront noſmes per tiels noſmes: et ou per lour noſmes de baptiſme, et ou per ſurnoſmes. Vide tit. Briefes, 38 et Deprivation.5.

23 Ou aide ſerra graunt al parſon, del patron, et ordinary in actions vers luy: ou nemy Vide tit. Aide, 1.

24 Ou aide ſerra graunt al vicare del parſon: patron, et ordinary in actions vers luy: ou nemy. vide tit. Aide, 5.

25 Ou aide ſerra graunt al archedeacon, ou prebende del eueſque, ou del deane et Chapter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide, 4.

26 Ou moigne poit eſtre vicare, ou &c, dun eſgliſe: ou nemy. Vide tit, Moigne.17.

27 Ou graunt fait per parſon, vicare, ou &c, ſerra bone et eſtoiera in force nient obſtant reſignation, ou deprivation: ou nemy. vide tit. Corporation, 36 et infra, 61.

28 Ou, et queux ſeront ſufficient cauſes de deprivation dun parſon, vicare, ou &c: queux nemy, Vide tit. Deprivation, 4.

29 Ou ſucceſſour dun parſon ne ſerra charge ſur graunt ſon predeceſſour ſauns expreſſe parolx de ſucceſſour in le fait. vide tit. Anuity, 18 et Heire, 12.

30 Capaſſity dun parſon a purchaſer terres, et ou done a luy et ſes ſucceſſ. ſerra bone et alera in ſucceſſion, vide titulo. Capaſſity. 12 et Mortmaine.20.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B, corporation | 41 | An | 7 | E4 | 12 | Dan. |
| | 68 | An | 7 | E4 | 12 | Dan. |
| B, encombent | 14 | An | 39 | H6 | 14 | |
| Juris utrum | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 | |
| B, deane, et &c | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 | |
| B. Mortm. | 3 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 | |
| Faulx de rec. | 24 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 | |
| Aide | 63 | An | 8 | H6 | 24 | |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H8 | 8 | Polla |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 14 | Polla |

31 Ou purchaſe, diſſ. uſurpation, ou intruſion in terres, ou &c. per parſon ſerra mortmaine, Vide tit. Mortm, 20 & ſupra, 30.

32 Ou parſon, vicare, ou &c, ne poit alien al auter corps politicke, mes ſerra mortmaine, Vide titulo Mortmaine, 16.

33 Ou parſon auera mortuary, et ou ſerra adiudge in luy per claime ſauns actuel poſſ. ou nemy, Vide tit, Mortuary, 4 et 5 & alibi la in toto.

34 Que ſerra dit pleigne parſon, et encombent in eſgliſe, & tout la matter que concerne encombent.. Vide tit. Encombent per totum et ſupꝛa.3.

35 De parſon en parſonée, et tout la matter que concerne eux. vide tit. Appꝛopꝛiation in toto.

36 Ou le tempoꝛall court auera iuriſdict. in treſpas, ou &c. parenter deux parſones deſgliſe, ou lour feꝛmoꝛs, ou ſeruaunts pur diſmes, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Iuriſdiction.36 vſ.46.

37 Ou parſon, vicare, ou &c. auera iuris vtrum et tout la matter que concerne iuris vtrum. Vide titulo. Iuris vtrum per totum.

38 Ou vicare auera aſſiſe ou auter action real ſauns le parſon, et ou ſerra ſue vers luy, et ou il auera action vers la parſon: ou nemy. vide tit. Bꝛiefe.38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An | 14 | E3 | ca.17 |
| Iuris vtrum | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 |
| Bꝛiefe | 256 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Folio | 86 | Thelolib.5.ca.9 | | | |
| B.deane &c. | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 |
| | 2 et 34 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 13 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Aide | 19 | An | 9 | E3 | 18 |
| | 157 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| B.encombent | 16 | An | 4 | E3 | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | E3 | 80 |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 291 |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 122 |
| | | An | 21 | E3 | 33 |

39 Ou parſon poit pꝛeſcribe dauer anuity, ou &c. et ou pꝛeſcription vers luy ſerra bone, et la mannez, & foꝛme del pleader. Vide tit. Annity.7 et 11 et Iſſue.64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anuity | 14 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |
| | 23 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Pꝛeſcription | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 75 |
| Iuriſdiction | 26 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Iſſue | 19 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B.encombent | 14 | An | 39 | H6 | 14 |
| B.coꝛpoꝛation | 68 | An | 39 | H6 | 14 |
| Coꝛps pol. | 2 et 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 32 |
| | 9 et 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 35 |
| | 14 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 36 |
| B.pꝛeſcript | 42 | An | 39 | H6 | 14 |
| | 11 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| | 81 | An | 22 | E4 | 44 |
| Viſne | 55 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 19 |
| | 34 | An | 11 | H4 | 49 |
| Triall | 21 | An | 4 | E4 | 26 |
| | 8 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 |
| Faulx de rec. | 24 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.deane &c. | 19 | An | 39 | H6 | 14 |
| Bꝛiefe | 65 | An | 10 | H6 | 10 |
| | 579 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| Scire facias | 51 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| Folio | 51 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.b. | | | |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 18 |

40 Ou parſon, vicare, ou pꝛebende nont tiel eſtate que ils poient maintaine bꝛiefe de dꝛoit. vide tit. Dꝛoit. 15 et infra.42 et 45 vſque 55.

41 Ou alienation de terre del eſgliſe per parſon, vicare, ou pꝛebende ne ſerra diſcontinuance. vide tit. Diſcont.16.

42 En quel perſon le fœ ſimple del glœbe terre et del parſonage eſt, ou in la parſon, ou in aſcun auter. Vide tit. Dꝛoit. 15 et ſupꝛa. 40 et infra.45 vſ. 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 24 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |
| Folio——— | 144 | Little.lib.3.ca.11. | | | |
| | 60 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe..k | | | |
| | 49 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.l | | | |
| | 129 | Fit.nat.bꝛe.c | | | |
| | 194 | Fitz nat. bꝛe.l: | | | |
| Aide | 63 | An | 3 | H6 | 24 |
| Quod permit. | 8 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| B.deane &c. | 17 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 21 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 28 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | H6 | 24 |
| Plowden | 103 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Keilway | 147 | Temps | | E3 | 147 |
| Iuris vtrum | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 619 |
| | 4 et 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 620 |
| | 7 et 11 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 620 |
| Parſon | 7 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 461 |
| Common | 7 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 624 |
| Leaſe | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 656 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H7 | 5 Rœd |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 7 Bꝛœke |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 8 Eliott. |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 9 Bruden |

43 Ou le franketenement del parſonage ſerra in abeyaunce duraunt la vie le parſon. vicare, pꝛebende, ou &c. ou per lour moꝛt. Vide tit. Abeiaunce.3 et ſupꝛa.42.

44 Ou parſon auera treſpas, pur treſpas fait in leſgliſe ou in le cimitoꝛy, ou in le glœbe terres, ou pur pꝛiſell des oꝛnaments, ou lendowments del eſgliſe, et de queux choſes: de queux nemy. vide ſupꝛa.10 et Gardaines daſgliſe.2 et Aſſiſe.42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes——— | | De arboꝛ. in cimiterio | | | |
| | | Artic.cleri ca.9 | | | |
| Treſpas | 172 | An | 11 | H4 | 12 |
| Pꝛohibition | 26 | An | 17 | H3 | |
| | 14 | An | 4 | H3 | |
| Execution | 166 | An | 8 | H5 | 6 |
| B.deane &c. | 7 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |

B.deane

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B,deane,&c | 12 | An 38 H6 19 |
| | 3 | An 11 H4 12 |
| F,chattels | 11 | An 8 H7 12 |
| B,leaſes | 21 | An 21 H7 21 |
| | 15 | An 15 H7 8 |
| Folio | 174 | Fitz.nat.bre.a |
| | 277 | Kitchin 277 |
| B,treſpas | 121 | An 8 H6 9 |
| Conſultation | 1 | An 38 H6 19 |
| Churchward. | 1 | Libro intra. 619 |
| Replication | 19 | An 34 H6 10 |
| B,property | 7 | An 34 H6 10 |
| | | An 10 E4 1 |
| | | An 26 H8 2 |
| | | An 9 E4 15 |

45 Ou parſon, prebend, ou &c. poient ioine la miſſe in briefe de droit, & coment, &c Vide tit. Droit.18 et ſupra:40 et 42.

46 Ou briefe port vers parſon, ou, &c, ſerra abate per reſignation, depriuation, ou &c:ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe.59.

47 Ou quod permittat giſt pur parſon: ou nemy. vide titulo. Q. permittat,3.

48 Ou parſon, vicare, ou &c. nauera briefe de droit ſur diſclaimer. vide tit. Diſclaimer. 37 et Droit.15.

49 Ou ne iniuſte vexes giſt, et ſerra maintainable per parſon, vicare, ou &c. Vide tit. Ne iniuſte vexes,1.

50 Ou contra formam feoffamenti giſt & ſerra maintaine per parſon, ou, &c. Vide tit. Contra formam feoffamenti.3.

51 Ou briefe de cuſtomes, et ſeruices giſt pur parſon, ou, &c. Vide tit. Cuſtomes et ſeruices,3.

52 Ou entre ad terminum qui preterijt giſt et ſerra maintaine per parſon, ou, &c. Vide tit. Entre, et &c,48.

53 Ou parſon auera, et maintaine briefe de meſne, Vide tit. Meſne,4.

54 Ou parſon nauera ne maintaine briefe de rationabilibus deuiſis. vide tit, Rationabilibus deuiſis,1.

55 Ou briefe de ſine aſſenſu capituli giſt, et ſerra maintaine per prebende, vide titulo Sine aſſenſu capituli,3.

56 Ou ſpoliation giſt pur parſon: ou nemy. vide tit, Spoliation,1.

57 Ou parſon, vicare, prebend, ou &c. poient reſceiue homage et fealty, et ou ils ſerra conclude per acceptaunce de ceo. vide titulo Hommage et Fealty, 4 et 5 et Acceptaunce,1.

58 Ou parſon, ou vicare, charge oue annuity iſſuaunt hors de lour eſgliſe, ſerra diſcharge per entre de ceſtui que claime ceo in le glebe, ou percell de ceo: ou nemy. vide tit, Anuity,11 et Extinguiſhment,24.

59 Coment in quare impedit dun vicarage pur le roy, ou pur auter, et que auera al preſent. a ceo, vide tit, Quare impedit.4 et Appendaunt,14.

60 Ou plenarty deſgliſe per 6 moys dun encombent preſent, ou plenarty dun parſon en parſonée ſerra bone plée in quare impedit, ou &c, vide tit. Quare impedit,54.

61 De leaſes faits p̄ parſones, vcares, prebends, ou auter perſones ſpirituals, et ou ils ſeront voids, et ou voidables per non reſidence, mort, reſignation, ou per auter encheaſon: ou nemy. Vide tit, Acceptaunce, 1 et 2 et Corporation, 36 et Diſmes, 12 et Leaſes,83 et Confirmation,28, 29 et 30 et Statutes,937.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 21 H8 ca,13 |
| | | An 28 H8 ca,11 |
| | | An 32 H8 ca,28 |
| | | An 1 & 2 Ph et M ca.17 |
| | | An 1 Elizabeth |
| Eſtatutes | | An 13 Eliz.ca.10 |
| | | An 13 Eliz.ca,20 |
| | | An 18 Eliz.ca,10 |
| | | An 27 Eli.ca,11 |
| Leaſes | 48 | Libro intra. 425 |
| | 49 | Libro intra. 425 |
| Obligation | 38 | Libro intra. 183 |
| | 39 | Libro intra. 183 |
| Eiectione firm | 9 | Libro intra. 253 |
| | 10 | Libro intra. 253 |
| Leaſe | 4 | Libro intra. 655 |
| B,leaſes | 62 | An 3 E6 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 42 Eliz.51 |
| | 1 | An 41 Eli,153 |
| | 3 | An 38 Eliz.65 |
| | 4 | An 26 Eli 23 et 24 |
| | 2 | An 38 Eliz.46 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 39 Eli.76 |
| | 5 | An 32 Eliz.6 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 44 Eliz 14 |
| | 6 | An 3 Iac.37 |
| | 7 | An 29 Eliz.8 |
| | 6 | An 40 Eliz.21 |
| Dier | 337 | An 16 Eliz.p.38 |
| B,deane | 10 | An 21 H7 4 |
| | | Lō 5 E4 28 |

62 Ou parſonage, vicarage, ou auter eſgliſe ſerra void in fait, et quand in ley, et q̄l net ſerra dit voidauns: quel nemy. vide tit, Q. impedit,79 et Notice,28.

63 Iſſue ſur admiſſion, inſtitution, ou induct. dun parſon, vicare, ou &c: et coment tiels iſſues ſerr̄ tries. vide tit. Triall,16 & 17.

64 Ou laye patron, ou foundour auera les temporalties de meaſones durant le temps de vacation. vide tit. Prerogat,57.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 1 | An 38 Aſſ. 22 |
| Q,impedit | 30 | An 9 E3 26 |

Folio 34 Fitz.nat.bre.o.

65 Ou prohibition, ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſurſuite in court chriſtian pur dilapidations fait per predeceſſour, dun parſon, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Prohibition. 14.

66 Ou parſon deſgliſe, auera prohibit. vers collectours de diſmes que ils ne diſtreigne in le gleabe terre, &c. vide titulo. Diſtreſſe. 4 et Prohibition. 56 & Action ſur ſtatute. 33 et ſupra. 44.

67 Ou parſon auera action de waſt pur waſt fait, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waſt. 61.

68 La forme del pleader del ſeiſin en parſon, prebende, ou &c. et ou ſerra ſeiſitus in iure eccleſia, et ou in iure prebenda, ou &c. vide tit. Corporation. 71.

69 Que auera preſentment, ou collation al prebendary, et quare impedit de ceo, et count in icell. Vide tit. Preſent al eſgliſe. 3 et Prerogat. 29 et Q. impedit. 3 et 4.

79 Ou precipe quod reddat, gist, ou plaint. in aſſiſe ſerra dun parſonage, ou vicarage. Vide tit. Demaund. 6.

## Parol Æquipolents. Vide tit. Æquipolents.

## Parol demurre. Vide tit. Age.

## Parol ſauns ioure. Vide tit. Reattachment & reſomons.

1 OU paroll ſerra miſſe ſauns iour per non venue des iuſtices, et ou ſerra tout ouſterment diſcontinue. vide tit. Diſcontinuance de proces. 11 et Iour. 24 et Reattachment. 6 et Reſomons. 5.

2 Ou parol ſerra miſſe ſauns iour per remouer del court, &c. vide tit. Diſcontinuaunce de proces. 14 et Ioure. 24. 25 et 26 et Reattachment. 4 et 7.

3 Ou parol ſerra miſſe ſauns iour per demiſe le roy. vide tit. Diſcont de proces. 16 et Iour. 24 et Reattachmt. 5 et Reſomons. 4

4 Ou parol ſerr miſſe ſauns iour, pur non doner iour al party ſur briefe maund al eueſque a certifier: ou contra. Vide tit. Iour. 23 & Excomengement. 20 et Reſomons. 7.

5 Ou parol ſerra ſauns iour, per non doner iour ſur foraigne voucher ou ſur foraigne plée, ou dappeare in auter court. vide tit. Ioure. 25 & 26.

6 Ou parol ſerra ſauns iour, pur non doner iour ſur adiournement. Vide titulo. Iour. 27 et 28 et Adiournement. 9 et Reattachment. 7.

7 Ou parol ſerra ſauns iour ſur aide prie de roy, et briefe le roy direct as iuſtices ſur ceo, et ou ſur auter teſtmoigne que le terre eſt ſeiſie in maines le roy. vide tit. Aide de roy. 33 et 34 et Procedendo. 9.

8 Ou parol ſerra ſauns iour per protection. vide tit. Protection. 23 et 91 et Reattachment. 8 et Reſomous. 8.

9 Ou apres le parol eſt ſauns iour les parties pleadera al niſi prius, ou auter proces ſerra ſues, ſauns reſomons. Vide tit. Reſomons. 33.

10 Ou parol ne ſerra miſſe ſauns iour per eſſoine in ſeruice le roy. Vide tit. Reſomons. 6.

Reſomons 10 An 47 H6

11 Ou parol ſerra miſſe ſauns iour pur nonage del tenaunt, ou demaundant ou vouchée, &c. Vide tit. Reſomons. 3.

## Part ou parcell.

1 OU aſſiſe, iuris vtrum, ou mort aunceſtour ſerr priſe per percels: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe. 13 et infra. 2. 3. 24 et 25.

2 Ou enqueſt priſe in part ſerra bone, et in part anient. vide tit. Enqueſt. 27. 34 et 35 et Verdict. 38 et infra. 36.

3 Ou verdict de parcell, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdict. 38 et Enqueſt. 27 et 34 et ſupra. 1 et 2.

4 Ou iudgement ſerra done pur percell, et bone. vide tit. Iudgemt. 75. 76. 80 vſ. 87 et infra. 24 et 25.

5 Ou attournement pur percell ſerra bone, et coment ceo inurera. vide tit. Attournement: 2 et per que ſeruitia. 8 & Quem redditum reddit. 8 et Quid iuris clamat. 16 et 17 et infra. 56.

6 Ou ſeiſin de percell ſerra ſeiſin de touts les ſeruices, ou rent, a faire auowry: ou nemy. vide tit. Auowry. 6 et Seiſin. 5.

7 Ou ſeiſin de percell dun rent, ou &c, ſerra ſeiſin de tout dauer aſſiſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Seiſin, 4 et 5 et alibi la.

8 Ou execution fait per viſcount ſur recouery per percell ſerra bone pur tout. vide tit, Execution, 67, 68 et 72.

9 Ou briefe ſerra abate pur percell, et eſtoiera in auter part: ou nemy. vide titulo Briefe, 64, 65, 67, 71, 88, 100, 185 et 206 et Aſſiſe, 59, 60 et 61 et Det, 16, Treſpas, 27 & infra, 20, 89 vſ, 92.

10 Ou reſceit de percell del choſe a que home ou feme ad droit, luy barre del reſidew ou nemy. Vide tit, Acceptaunce, 3 et alibi la et infra, 46.

12 Ou ſurrender de percel dun tearme, ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Surrender, 20 et alibi la.

12 Du pluis terre, ou &c. eſt deliuer in execution, ou in extent, ou &c, per diſcoūt, ou &c, que duiſſoit, coment ceo ſerra refoꝛme. vide tit, Euiction. 5 et 8.

13 Du aſſiſe giſt de percell dun rent, common, coꝛody, eſtouers, ou &c, et coment plaint ſerra fait. vide titulo, Aſſiſe, 41 vſ. 46.

14 Du arbitrement pur part, ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide titulo, Arbitrement. 2.

15 Du arbitratoꝛs poient faire lour arbitrement in parts, come part a vn temps, part al auter temps: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Arbitrement, 14.

16 Du commiſſion poit eſtre diſcharge in part: ou nemy. vide tit. Comiſſions, 27 et Superſedeas. 7.

17 Du comiſſion execute pur part, ou percell des perſones queux ſont comiſſionoꝛs ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Comiſſions. 13 et alibi la et coꝛam non iudice in toto.

18 Du liuery & ſeiſin in percell ſerra ſeiſin de tout: ou nemy. Vide tit, Feoffments. 31. 32 et 39.

19 Du condition dun obligation, graunt, ou &c. diſcharge in part, ſerra diſpens, et diſcharge de tout: ou nemy. vide tit. Condition, 91 vſque 95 et Appoꝛtionemēt. 7.

20 Du count ſarra abate in part et eſtoiera in part: ou nemy. vide tit. Count. 28 & 29 et ſupꝛa. 9.

21 Du counterple de voucher al percell ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide titulo. Count de voucher. 38.

22 Du counterplee del ſeiſin lun vouchée, et de ſes aunceſtoꝛs ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Count de voucher. 51.

23 Du liuery hoꝛs de maines le roy ſue per percels ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Liuery. 14, 15, 16 & 17.

24 Du apꝛes iſſue ioigne per percell, et demurrer pur auter percell, nul pꝛoces iſſera vers lenqueſt, tancque le demurrer diſcuſſe: et ou econtra. Vide titulo. Demurrer. 4 et ſupꝛa. 4 et infra. 25.

25 Du execution ne ſerra agard pur percell mes ceſſera tancq̄ iudgement ſoit done de tout. vide tit, Execution. 74 et Damages 48 et ſupꝛa. 24.

26 Du bꝛiefe al eueſque ſerra agard pur percell, m[illegible]ecution inde ceſſera, tancque lauter par[illegible]ie, &c. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe al eueſque, 9.

27 Du eſſoine giſt apꝛes iſſue ioine pur percell, et demurrer in ley, pur la remanent: et coment. Vide titulo Demurrer. 8.

28 Du det giſt, & ſerra maint. pur parcel del ſome ſur obligat. contract ou &c. & la coūt vide tit. Det, 32.

29 Du bꝛiefe poꝛt al comōn ley ſerra abate, pur cauſe que part del terre, ou &c, tuit deins countipalentine, cinque poꝛts, ou auter fraunchiſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Bꝛiefe. 88 et 89 et Auncient dem. 22.

30 Du ſeuerall tenauncy de percel, abate tout le bꝛiefe: ou nemy. vide tit, Seuerall tenauncy, 18 et 20.

31 Du conuſauns de plée ſerra graunt pur percell: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conuſans. 54 et infra. 32.

32 Du court le roy auera iuriſdiction de percell, et nemy de tout: ou contra. vide tit. Iuriſdiction. 29 et 59 et ſupꝛa, 29: 30 et 31.

33 Du pꝛiuiledge dun court ſerra graunt pur part: ou nemy. vide tit. Pꝛiuiledge. 7 & 8.

34 Du age ſerra graunt, ou paroll demurre pur percell, ou nonage lun &c: ou nemy, mes pur touts. Vide tit. Age, 1 et 2 et alibi la.

35 Du tout le recoꝛd couient deſtre remoue, et nemy parcell: et ou percell, et quel part, et parcel ſuffiſt, vide tit. Recoꝛdare. 11 et Recoꝛd. 15 et Errour, 60 et Remouer. 3 & Reſomons. 12.

36 Du diſcontinuance de pꝛoces in percell, ſerra diſcontinuance de tout. vide titulo. Diſcontinuance de pꝛoces. 19 et 20 et ſupꝛa. 2 et 3.

37 Du iudgement ſerra reuerſe in part, ou pur lun perſon: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Errour, 69 et infra. 74.

38 Du executoꝛs ou adminiſtrat. puiſſont eſtre per percels: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Executoꝛs. 61.

39 Du deuiſe ſerra voide in part et pur part bone: ou nemy. vide tit, Deuiſe. 45.

40 Du plée a percell que va a tout, et auter plée al reſidew ſerra: et nient double. vide tit. Double plée, 19.

41 Du ſur plée a percell in abatement dun bꝛiefe le tenaunt, ou def. ſerra chaſe a pleader al reſidew: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe. 64 et 67 et ſupꝛa, 9.

42 Du baieliefe, ou reſceiuer accomptera de percell. Vide tit, Accompt. 31.

43 Du, et quand ſur ioint eſtate a deux homes in taile, ou &c, le donor', ou &c, poit réenter in moity, ou lun part. Vide titulo. Eſtates, 15 et Iointenaunts. 56 et Taile, 6.

44 Du entre, ou réentre in part, ſerra réentrée, ou entre in tout: ou nemy. Vide tit, Continuall claime, 40 et infra, 45.

45 Ou remitter a percell, ſerra remitter a tout: ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter, 14 21 et 22.

46 Ou acceptaunce de percell de terre, ou &c, a que home, ou feme ad droit, luy barre daction, del reſidew: ou nemy, Vide tit, Accept, 3.

47 Ou recogniſee navera execution del reſidew del terre le cogniſor, apres acceptaunce de percell. Vide tit. Extent, 8 et 10 et ſupra, 46.

48 Ou tout le rent ſerra extinct per releaſe de percell, ou per releaſe de droit in percel: ou nemy. vide titulo. Extinguiſhment 25 et Leaſes, 16.

49 Ou tout la terre le recogniſor ſerra diſcharge dexecution, per purchaſe de percel per le recogniſee, et vers queux: ou, et vers queux nemy. vide tit. Audita querela, 26 et Recogniſ. 9 et Extinguiſhm̃t, 34.

50 Ou rent ſervice, rent charge, ſeignory, ou &c, ſerra extinct per unity del poſſ. de percell del terre, &c, per purchaſe, ou &c. ou nemy. vide tit, Extinguiſhm̃t. 1 & 2 et alibi la & Apportionem̃t, 1, 2 et 3.

51 Ou common, chæmine, ou &c. ſerra extinct per unity de percell del terre, hors de que &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Extinguiſhment. 9. 10 et 13 et alibi la et Chæmyn. 3.

52 Ou exchaunge defeat, et avoide in part, ſerra avoide in tout. Vide titulo. Exchaunge: 20.

53 Ou briefe ſerra abate, pur cauſe que percell de &c, fuit in auter vile, nient noſme in le briefe, Vide tit. Briefe. 185,

54 Coment demaundant maint. ſon briefe incounter diſclaimer de percell, ou nontenure de percell, Vide tit, Diſclaimer. 20 et 43 et Nontenure, 30 et Maintenaunce de briefe, 21.

55 Ou plaint. ou demaundaunt poit abridge ſon plaint. ou demaunde in aſſiſe treſpas, ou &c, de percell: ou moity: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abridgement. 8 et 11.

56 Ou graunt de percell des ſervices, ou part del ſeignory, ou del ſeignory de percell ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo, Graunt, 14 et 15 et Diſtreſſe. 7 & ſupra. 5.

57 Ou fait ſerra bone in part, & voide in auter part. Vide tit. Faits. 21.

58 Ou garraunty ſerra voide in part, et eſtoiera in auter part, ou voide vers un perſon, et bone vers un auter. Vide tit. Garraunty 40 & Voucher, 41.

59 Ou home avera execution per elegit per percell, in un county et pur auter percell in auter county: ou nemy. vide tit. Execution, 38.

60 Ou execution ſerra pur percell vers lheire, et pur le reſidew vers executors, ou terre tenaunts: ou nemy. vide tit. Execution. 72.

61 Ou revocation de uſes per percels, ou in part ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Revocation, 3.

62 Ou tout le rent: common, &c ſerra extinct per purchaſe de percell del terre, &c, et per diſcent de percell: ou nemy, vide tit. Apportionment in toto et Extinguiſhment per totum.

63 Ou iudgement in briefe de dower ſerra a recover part vers tenaunt, et part vers vouchee. vide tit. Dower. 86. 87 et 88.

64 Ou retourne de percell davers ſerra agard a un temps, et del reſidew al auter temps: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Retourne davers. 17.

65 Ou retourne ſerra de touts les avers, pur percell des ſervices arrere. vide tit. Ret davers 18.

66 Ou advowſon, ou &c, ſerra, et poit eſtre appendant pur part, et in groſſe pur auter part: ou nemy Vide tit. Appendant, 25 et Partition, 30.

67 Ou graunt, ou reſervation de rent, ſerra conſtrue deſtre percel dun auncient rent in eſſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Rents, 63.

68 Ou view ſerra graunt de percell: et nemy de tout: ou contra. vide tit. View, 44.

69 Coment home maintainera ſon briefe vers deux, ou pluſours, lou cheſcun accept lentier tenauncy de percell. vide tit. Entier tenauncy, 18, 19 et 20.

70 Ou percell, ou nient perſell, ſerra bone iſſue, et coment ceo ſerra try. vide tit. Iſſue, 73 & Triall, 7 & Pleadings, 122.

71 Ou reſervation de percell del choſe graunt, leaſe, ou &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Reſervation, 28 & Execution, 9 et 10.

72 Ou prohibition ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur choſe dont part eſt ſpirituall, et percell temporell: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prohibition, 58 & infra, 73.

73 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt pur part, ou percell: ou nemy. Vide tit, Conſultation, 40 & ſupra, 72.

74 Ou briefe derrour ſerra ſue, & maintainable, avaunt iudgem̃t done, de tout, ou vers touts. ou nemy. vide tit. Errour, 83 et ſupra, 37.

75 Ou rent, terre, ou auter inherit: poit eſtre percell dun vile, caſtle, honour, ou &c, Vide tit. Appendaunt, 2.

76 Ou mannor poit eſtre percell dun auter mannor. Vide tit. Mannor, [illegible].

77 Ou retourne de viſcount pur quel appeirt que il ad ſerve part del proces, ou proces in part ſerra bone ou nemy,

mes il ſerra amerce pur ceo. Vide titulo Amercement 3 & 9 et Ret. de viſcount 61.

78 Ou home prendra execution de percel dun det in vn county, et dauter percel in auter county, et in quaunts des counties, &c. Vide tit. Execution 38 & 40.

79 Ou fine poit eſtre leauy de percel de ceo que eſt compriſe deins la briefe, &c. Vide tit. Fines 4 et Exception 12.

80 Ou fine poit eſtre leauy per vn, lou loriginal eſt port vers luy, et vn auter vide tit. Fines 6.

81 Ou fine leauy ſerra void vers vn perſon, ou in part, et bone vers auter perſon, ou pur auter part. vide tit. Fines 8.

82 Ou ſur vn briefe de couenaunt, fine ſerra leauy ſur coniſ. de droit come ceo que il ad de ſon done, et del remanet ſur graunt et render, ou, &c. vide tit. Fines 38.

83 Ou ſur ioint. briefe de couenaunt, ou, &c. port per, ou vers pluſours: la fine ſerra treit per percels, ou moities: ou nemy. vide tit. Fines 22 et 54.

84 Ou home forfeitera tout ſon fraunchiſe, ou office pur miſuſer, nonvſer, ou, &c. de part ou percel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Forfeiture 3.

85 Quel part del record ſerra remoue hors dun fraunchiſe, per Reſomons apres conuſans vn foits graunt: vide tit. Reſomons 12.

86 Ou garr. dattourney ſerra void, ou determine in part, ou vers lun, et eſtoier vers lauter, ou pur lauter part, vide tit. Garr. dattourney 32,

87 Ou graund Cape, ou pettie cape ſerra agard vers aſcuns de les tenaũts, ou de p̄cel: & ou nemy. vide tit. Graund cape 3.4.5.26.28:29.& 30.

88 Ou ioinder in aid ſerra per Percels: ou nemy, Vide tit. Joinder in aide 10 et Aide 42:

89 Ou Entier tenauncy preigne per lun tenaunt abate tout la briefe, ou forſque pur part. Vide tit. Entier tenauncy 2.

90 Ou Jointenauncy de percel abate tout la briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Jointenauncy 30.

91 Ou nontenure de percel, abate tout la briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nontenure 30. Maintenaũce de briefe 21. et Mortaũceſt. 8.

92 Ou ſur nontenure de percel pleade in abatement del briefe, il doit monſtre que eſt tenaunt, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Nontenu. 31.

93 A queux intents & purpoſes, Eſcoſe, ou Ireland ſont percel del Realme Dengleterre: as queux nemy. Vide tit. Ireland 16.

94 Ou iudgem̃ in dower ſer a recouer part vers le Tenaunt, & part vers le vouchée: ou nemy. Vide titulo Dower 86 & Judgemẽt 5.

95 Ou ley ſerra gage in action, &c: de percel, & auter plée pleade pur auter percel: & quel choſe inſuera ſur ceo. vide tit. Ley 13.

96 Ou acquital in briefe de meſne, ne ſerra recouer per percels, &c. Vide titulo Meſne 46 & 47.

97 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt pur percel del ter, ou, &c. in demãd. vide tit. Reſceit 33.

98 Ou non Omittas ſerra agard in part, ou pur percel, et nemy pur tout. vide tit Non omittas 3:

99 Ou plaint. poit eſtre nonſue de percel, et nemy de tout, ou vers aſcuns de les defendants & nient vers touts: ou contra. Vide tit. Nonſuit 62.

100 Ou nontenure de percel neſt plée, ſauns pleader ouſter al point del action: vide tit. Nontenure 29.

101 Ou Pannel ſerra quaſh in part, et eſtoiera pur auter part. vide tit. Challenge 72 & Panel 18.

102 Ou act de Parleament ſerra volde in part, et ou in tout. Vide tit. Parleam̃ 13.

103 Ou home poit conueier a luy title per que eſtate pur part, ou percel. Vide tit. Que eſtate 3.

104 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard al Commiſſionors, et ou tout le commiſſion ſerra diſcharge, et diſſolue, ou forſque part. Vide tit: Commiſſionors 27.

105 Ou rent, Seigniory, ou, &c. ſerra ſuſpend in part, & in Eſſe pur auter part. Vide tit. Suſpens 25.

106 Ou nonability per vtlagary, ou, &c. alleadge in lun des plaints, ſerra diſability in touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonability 20. 21 et 22 et Vtlagary 10.

107 Ou vtlagary reuerſe per ou vers lun ou pur percel ſerra reuerſal pur tout ou vers touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Vtlagary 12.

108 Ou home nauera iudgement de percel ſinon que il voille releaſe ſon ſuit pur lauter p̄cel & ou contra. vide tit. Judge 75 & 93.

109 Ou plaint. auera iudgement de recouer mes que execution ceſſera: ou nemy. vide tit. Judgement 95.

110 Coment home maintainera ſon briefe de parcel per confeſſion del reſceit del Remanent: vide tit. Det 32 Confeſſion 51 & Maintenance de briefe 36.

111 Ou home auera auerment que percel dun mannor eſt dauter nature que la mannor meſm. vide tit. Mannor 60 & Auncient demeſne 2.

112 Ou home failera del record per omiſſion de percel de ceo come condit. compriſe, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit Failer. de rec. 3.

113 Ou condition endoꝛce ſur obligation eſt, et ſeꝛra accompt deſtre part et parcel del fait del obligation, & a quel intent: ou, et a quel nemy. Vide tit. Obligation 25.

114 Ou ſurrend. de parcel dun tearme pur ans ſerra bone. Vide tit. Surrend. 20.

115 Ou demaund per precipe quod reddat, ou plaint. ſeꝛra de part, ou poꝛtion de terre, ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Demaund 11 et 36.

## Particeps criminis.

1 OU Entre ſeꝛra congeable ſur heiꝛe que eſt eins per diſcent, quia particeps criminis. vide tit. Diſcent 30.

2 Ou Remitter ſeꝛra, al home, ou feme nient obſtant que il fuit particeps criminis: ou nemy. Vide tit Remitter 1.2.8.11 et 13.

3 Ou Entre in terres ne ſeꝛra degrée, quaunt al bꝛiefe poꝛter quia particeps criminis. Vide tit: Entre de bꝛiefs 8 & 66.

4 Ou age ne ſeꝛra gꝛaunt a ceſtui que eſt particeps criminis, ne la parol demurre pur nonage. vide titulo Age 8.

5 Ou pꝛoperty de biens ne ſeront chãge per vendition in market oũt quia le vendée fuit particeps criminis. vide tit. Contract 3:

6 Ou obligation ne ſeꝛra foꝛfeit, quia le Obligée, fuit particeps criminis. Vide tit. Condition 69 & 95.

7 Ou home in execution ne ſeꝛra diſcharge del execution ſur eſchape quia particeps criminis. vide tit. Eſchape 8 & Execution 55.

8 Ou Seignioꝛ poit diſtreigne aũs hoꝛs del terre, quia le tenaunt fuit particeps criminis in chaſer eux hoꝛs del terre. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 4.

9 Ou couin, et colluſion ſerra pꝛeiudice in pluſours caſes qui particeps criminis. Vide titulo. Colluſion ꝑ totum.

10 Ou age ne ſerra graunt ne le parol demurre in appeale quia def. fuit paiticeps criminis. Vide titulo Age 33.

## Partition & parcenors.

1 FOꝛme del bꝛiefe de partitione facienda & ou ꝗ ioindꝛa in ceo, ou ſeront iointement ſues, et queux perſons: ou, & queux nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in action 107 et 143.

2 Ou, & in queux actions copercenoꝛs, ou lour iſſues, ou launt et néece ioindꝛa, ou ſeꝛra iointment ſues: ou, & in queux nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in action 127 vſ. 146.

3 Count in partitione facienda.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 1 | Libꝛo intra 448 |
| Count | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. 450 |
| | 3 vſ. 6 | Libꝛo intra. 451 |
| Dier—— | 79 | An 7 E6 p.52 |
| | 91 | An 1 Ma 1 p.21 |
| B. partition | 15 | An 39 H6 19 |
| Folio | 58 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 2 |

4 Ou partitione facienda giſt vers tenaunt per curteſie, ou auter eſtraunger ou pur eux: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in action 107 & 143 & Curteſie 10.

5 Barre in partitione facienda, et quel ſeꝛra bone: quel nemy. Vide infra 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 80 | An 39 H6 19 |
| | 137 | An 4 H7 9 |
| Dier—— | 79 | An 7 E6 p,52 |
| | 92 | An 1 Ma. 1 p. 21 |
| | 265 | An 10 Eliz. p. 5 & 6 |
| B. Partition | 15 | An 39 H6 19 |
| | 26 | An 4 H7 9 |
| Keilway | 118 | Temps incert 118 |
| Count | 5 | Libꝛo intra: 451 |
| Barre | 1 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. 448 |

6 Ou plée in barre in partitione facienda neſt bone ſauns trauers: ou contra. Vide tit. Jſſue 41 et ſupꝛa 5.

7 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in partitione facienda. vide tit. Jſſue 41.

8 Pꝛoces in partitione facienda.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛoces | 191 | An 15 H6 |
| Folio | 62 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. m |
| Pꝛoces | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 453 |
| Dier | 79 | An 7 E6 p.51 |
| ——→ | | An 7 H4 18 |

9 Judgement in partitione facienda, et quel iudgement ſeꝛra done, & quando. Vide titulo Judgement 75 et 95. & infra 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier—— | 73 | An 6 E6 p.7 |
| | 92 | An 1 Ma 1 p.21 |
| | 260 | An 9 Eli, p. 24 |
| | 243 | An 8 Eli. p. 55 |
| | 266 | An 10 Eli. p: 5 et 6 |
| Confeſſion | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 443 & 449 |
| Judgement | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 452 |
| Barre | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. 448 |
| Count | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. 449 |
| Execution | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. 452 |
| | 3. 4. et 9 | Libꝛo intra. 452 |
| Coment | 9 | Libꝛo intra. 449 |
| Damages | 19 | An 7 H6 34 |
| | 91 | An 21 E3 57 |
| Partition | 9 | An 21 E3 57 |
| Liuery | 29 | An 16 E3 |
| Folio | 55 | Little lib. 3 ca. 1 |

10 Execution ſur partitione facienda, et quand bꝛiefe iſſera al viſcount a ceo faire et coment il luy demeane ſur ceo: et quel retourne ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 9. et infra 23: 24 & 64.

11 Ou nonſuit lun plaint. in partit. faci-

enda ſeꝛra nonſuite de ambideux : ou nemy, mes ſeuerans ſeꝛra. Vide tit. Nonſuit 56.

12 Ou age ſera graunt in partitione facienda: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 43 et infra 40.

13 Ou aide ſerra graunt al vn copercenour del auter copercenour, et ou deſtraunger, et ou al eſtraunger del Copercenour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 20 et infra 17 et 18.

14 Ou aid ſerra graunt in partitione facienda et a queux, et del queux perſons : ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 38 et Curteſie 10.

15 Ou coparcenours ne fourcher per eſſoine. Vide tit. Fourcher 3.

16 Ou damages ne ſerra recouer in partitione facienda. Vide tit. Damages 2 et ſupꝛa 9.

17 Quel counterplée ſerra bone, lou vn Copercenour vouch auter: que nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 50. ſupꝛa 13. et infra 18.

18 Ou recouery in valew ſerra pro rata portione, pur vn Copercenour vers auter, et de queux terres: ou, ⁊ de queux nemy. Vide titulo Judgement 92. Aide 20 ⁊ ſupꝛa 13 et 17.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recouer in val. | 6 | An 1 | E 3 | 4 |
| Aide | 142 | An 18 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 144 | An 19 | E 3 | |
| | 136 | An 17 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 153 | An 6 | E 3 | 14 |
| Aide | 37 | An 32 | E 3 | |
| | 53 | An 2 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 71 | An 10 | E 3 | 19 |
| Coke lib: | 4 | An 1 | Jac: | 122 |
| Folio | 62 | Park tit. dower | | |
| Trauers | 23 | An 40 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Aid de Roy | 115 | An 8 | R 2 | |

19 Ou entre lun coparcenour veſtera poſſ. in touts, et donera aduantage a les auters coparcenours : ou nemy. vide titulo. Entre congeable 61. et Joinder in action 146.

20 Ou vn coparcenour auera action in ſon noſme ſolement, ſaūs ioinder les auters Coparcenours oue luy. Vide tit: Joinder in action 146 ⁊ ſupꝛa 19.

21 Ou touts les coparcenours, ou lour iſſues, ſerra iointement ſucs: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in action 144.

22 Queux bꝛiefes lun coparcenour aūa et maintaine vers lauter coparcenour : et queux nemy. vide tit. Joinder in action 145. Darr. pꝛeſentment 5 ⁊ Q. impedit 21.

23 Coment partition ſeꝛra fait per bꝛiefe et queux ſont compellable per bꝛiefes a faire partition per leſtatutes, et queux fueront compellable al common ley : queux nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 1.4.9.40. ⁊ 41.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 31 | H 8 | ca. 1 |
| | | An 32 | H 8 | ca 32 |
| Dier | 52 | An 33 | H 8 | p: 20 |
| | 29 | An 28. | H 8 | p. 194 |
| | 73 | An 6 | E 6 | p. 7 |
| | 98 | An 1 | Ma | 1 p. 54 |
| Dier | 92 | An 1 | Ma | 1 p. 21 |
| | 179 | An 2 | Eli. | p. 43 |
| | 243 | An 8 | Eliz | p. 55 |
| Erroꝛ | 25 | An 19 | H 6 | 25 |
| Coment | 9 | Libꝛo intra. | | 449 |
| Barre | 2 ⁊ 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | 449 |
| Count | 1 ⁊ 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | 449 |
| Execution | 1 ⁊ 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | 452 |
| Count | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | 451 |
| Partition | 9 | An 21 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 11 | An 5 | E 3 | |
| Liuery | 29 | An 16 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Folio | 56 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 1 | | |
| | 58 | Little lib. 3 ca. 1 | | |
| | 65 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 3 | | |
| | 72 | Little. lib. 3 ca 4 | | |
| Aide | 66 | An 9 | H 6 | 5 |
| Age | 115 | An 8 | E 3 | 24 |
| B. Partition | 22 | An 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 12 | An 19 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 38 et 43 | An 30 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 26 | Eliz. | 12 ⁊ 13 |
| —— —— | | An 9 | H 5 | 15 |
| | | An 27 | H 8 | 13 |

24 Coment partition nient egal fait per viſcount ſur bꝛiefe de partitione facienda, ou autrement ſaūs bꝛiefe, per aſſent des partyes, ſerra defait, ⁊ amende. Vide ſupꝛa 23. et infra 26.27 38,40 et 41.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 52 | An 33 | H 8 | p. 20 |
| | 73 | An 6 | E 6 | p. 7 |
| | 92 | An 1 | Ma | 1 p 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Exchaunge | 7 | An 13 | E 4 | 2 |
| B. Erroꝛ | 131 | An 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Partition | 4 | An 8 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 12 | An 29 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 15 | An 2 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 22 | An 10 | H 4 | 5 |
| Liuery | 6 | An 13 | E 1 | It. Noꝛt. |
| | 8 | An 2 | E 3 | 20 |
| Aide | 66 | An 9 | H 6 | 5 |
| Admeaſurem. | 2 | An 7 | E 4 | 22 |
| Extent | 5 | An 2 | E 3 | 20 |
| B. Extent | 10 | An 2 | E 3 | 20 |
| Folio | 25 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 5 | | |
| | 36 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d | | |
| | 62 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. e. h | | |
| | 58 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 1 | | |
| B. Partit. | 22 ⁊ 43 | An 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 34 | An 15 | E 4 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.partition | 31 | An | 13 | E4 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 |
| | 14 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |

25 Ou partition ſerra fait per fine. Vide infra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2: ca. 5 | | | |
| Scire fac. | 151 | An | 26 | E3 | 71 |
| Partition | 7 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Q. Impedit | 134 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| Aids | 171 | An | 18 | E2 | |

26 Ou partition ſerra fait in le chauncery, et coment ſerra defait ſi non ſoit egall. Vide ſupra 24 et infra 27. 34. et 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 2 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| | 12 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 15 | An | 2 | E3 | 20 |
| | 22 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Admeaſurem. | 2 | An | 7 | E4 | 22 |
| Eſtoppel | 245 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Livery | 6 | An | 13 | E1 | It. Nort. |
| | 8 | An | 2 | E3 | 20 |
| | 16 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| | 29 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B.Q.Impedit | 73 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 |
| B.preſ.al Eſ. | 35 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| B.Extent | 10 | An | 2 | E3 | 20 |
| Parcenours | 7 | Libro intra. | 516 | | |
| Plowden | 334 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 33 | Fitz. nat. bre. l. | | | |
| | 34 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| | 177 | Symboleography | | | |
| | 62 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. h | | | |
| | 43 | Thelo. lib. 2 ca. 1 | | | |
| | 24 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 5 | | | |
| Folio | 256 | Fits nat. bre. f | | | |
| | 259 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. | | | |
| Folio | 260 | Fitz nat bre. a | | | |
| | 261 | Fitz. nat. bre. a: b. e | | | |
| Folio | 262 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. b. e | | | |
| | 263 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Q. Impedit | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Garr. de char. | 22 | An | 30 | E3 | 30 |
| Aide | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| | 153 | An | 6 | E3 | 14 |
| B.Partition | 10 | An | 21 | E3 | 31 |
| Preſent. al &c. | 1 | An | 22 | E4 | 8 |
| Keilway | 7 & 8 | An | 12 | H7 | 7 & 8 |

27 Ou Scire facias giſt ſur partition fait in le Chauncery per Coparcenours, ou ſur partition fait per fine. vide ſupra 24, 25, et 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Admeaſurem. | 2 | An | 7 | E4 | 22 |
| Garr. de chart. | 22 | An | 30 | E3 | 30 |
| Scire facias | 151 | An | 26 | E3 | 71 |
| Folio | 43 | Thelo. lib. 2 ca. 1 | | | |
| | 25 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 5 | | | |
| Partition | 22 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| | 15 | An | 2 | E3 | 20 |
| Aide | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| Q. Impedit | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B.Partition | 10 | An | 21 | E3 | 31 |
| B.q impedit | 73 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H8 | 168 |

28 Ou Coparcenours tenaunts al Roy poient faire partition ſauns licence le Roy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Licence 26.

29 Ou, & coment partition ſerra fait dun advowſon, & lou ſerra bone ſaũs fait, et que ſerra dit partition del advowſon: ou, & quel nemy. Vide ſupra 26 et infra 30 & 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2. ca 5 | | | |
| Partition | 2 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 |
| | 51 | An | 21 | E3 | 37 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| | 170 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 64 & 65 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Folio | 36 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 62 | Fitz. nat. bre. d f | | | |
| Livery | 16 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| Monſt. de faits | 72 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B.q̃ impedit | 73 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 |
| B.Partition | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| Dier | 29 | An | 28 | H8 | p.194 |
| Parcenours | 1 | Libro intra. | 514 | | |
| | 2 bſ,9 | Libro intra. | 516 | | |
| Feoff. et faits | 40 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz | 87 |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 22 |
| ——— | | An | 28 | H6 | 2 |

30 Ou ſur partition del mannor l'advowſon demurre in common come appendaunt, et ou contra. Vide tit. Appendaunt 25 ſupra 29 & infra 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 7 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Q. Impedit | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 17 | E3 | 38 |
| | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 1 |
| | 104 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| Q. Impedit | 134 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 |
| | 170 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| Folio | 62 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | | |
| Parcenours | 2 | Libro intra | 514 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parcenours | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 515 |
| Darr.preſent. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 144 |
| Coment | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 449 |
| Keilway | 172 | An | 6 | H8 | 172 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.79 | |

31 Quare impedit pur Coparcenours, et count in ꝑcel, ou pur eux que ont lour eſtate, &c. Vide titulo Q, impedit 20 et ſupra 29 & 30 et infra 34 & 36.

32 Ou partition dun moline ſerra bone, et coment ſerra fait, et ou ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt. de faits 1 Dower 12 et infra 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 61 | An | 21 | E3 | 2 |
| Partition | 8 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| Folio | 62 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | | |
| Nuſans | 2 | An | 21 | E3 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Briefe | 478 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 478 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Dower | 50 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| B. Partition | 4 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| ———— | | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 8 |

33 Ou partition per voye de compoſition ſerra bone, et ou ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Monſt de faits 1 Compoſition per totum & ſupra 29. 30 & 31.

34 Ou leiſgne ſoer parenter parcenours auera preſent. al Eſgliſe: & ou nemy, mes touts in common, & ou le puiſgne, ou ceſtui que ad leſtate del aſcun del eux. vide tit, Preſent. al Eſgliſe 9 Prerogat. 18 & ſupra 26 & 29 vſ. 31. & infra 37.

35 Ou diſcent parenter Coparcenours tolle entre, del auter parcenour: ou nemy. vide titulo Entre congeable 31.

36 Ou purpriſe, & preſent. al Eſgliſe per vn Copercenour ſur lauter ſerra material, & mittera luy hors de poſſ. &c. ou nemy, Vide tit. Q. impedit 20. 56 & 61.

37 Coment liuery ſerra ſue per parcenours, hors del maines le Roy, et ou, ou ils ioindra in liuery, & ou ils ſuer ceo ſeueralment. Vide tit. Liuery 15 Prerogatiue 17 & 18 & ſupra 26.

38 Ou partition de terre taile, et de fée ſimple enter parcenours, que lun auera la terre taile, et lauter la fée ſimple ſerra bone, & coment ceo ſerra defait.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 1 | An | 20 | H6 | 13 |
| Entre conge. | 18 | An | 9 | E4 | 20 & 22 |
| Formedon | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 13 |
| Aide | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| | 71 | An | 10 | E3 | 19 |
| Coment | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 449 |
| Diſcender | 8 & 9 | Libro intra: | | | 366 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parcenours | 4 | Libro intra: | | | 515 |
| Fol. { | 56 & 57 | Little.lib.3. ca.1 | | | |
| | 62 | Fitz.nat.bre.m. | | | |
| Dier —— { | 98 | An | 1 | Ma:p.54 | |
| | 350 | An | 18 | Eli.p.20 | |
| B.Partition | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 14 |
| | 31 | An | 13 | E4 | 3 |
| Exchaunge | 7 | An | 13 | E4 | 3 |

39 Ou partition parenter Coparcenors de terre taile, ſera diſcontinuance: ou nemy. Vide titule Diſcont. 4 & ſupra 38.

40 Ou partition fait per Enfaunt, et ſon Coparcenour ſerra bone & liera luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 43 & ſupra 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| Age | 115 | An | 8 | E3 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 306 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| Waſt | 98 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Folio | 57 & 58 | Little.lib. 3 cap. 1 | | | |
| B.Partition | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 25 |
| | 23 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B.Barre | 27 | An | 21 | H6 | 25 |
| B.Admeaſure. | 4 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 |

41 Ou partition fait per Baron & feme, et lour Coparcenours liera la feme apres couerture: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 4 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 57 |
| Dower | 110 | An | 9 | E3 | 38 |
| Aide | 66 | An | 9 | H6 | 6 |
| Folio —— { | 56 | Little.lib.3 ca.1 | | | |
| | 62 | Fitz,nat.bre..e | | | |
| B.Partition | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 25 |
| ———— | | An | 19 | H6 | 25 |
| B.Partition | 28 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |
| | 23 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Barre | 1 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 448 |
| Count | 1 & 2 | Libro intra, | | | 449 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Keilway | 8 | An | 12 | H7 | 8 |
| Dier | 350 | An | 18 | Eli.p.20 | |

42 Ou partition fait hors del terre, ou in foraigne county ſerra bone, et ou ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 61 |
| | 2 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | E4 | 9 |
| B.Partition | 6 | An | 11 | H4 | 61 |
| Dier | 179 | An | 2 | Eli, p.43 | |

43 Ou partition dun rent, & ou ſeigniory ſerra bone, et ou ſerra bone ſauns fait ou nemy: vide infra 44. 48. 51 & 53.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 6 | An 44 E3 | |
| | 17 | An 34 E1 | |
| Q.Impedit | 170 | An 13 E2 | |
| Garr̃, de chart. | 22 | An 30 E3 | 30 |
| Folio | 263 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. b | |
| Auowꝛy | 2 | An 2 H6 | 7 |
| | 75 | An 44 E3 | |
| | 135 | An 27 E3 | 79 |
| Aide | 163 | An 3 E2 | |
| B.Partition | 3 | An 28 H6 | 2 |

44 Du paꝛtition de reuerſion, ou remainder ſeꝛra bone, et ou ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy. Vide infra 57.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 9 | An 21 E3 | 57 |
| | 13 | An 9 H4 | |
| Eſtoppel | 245 | An 32 E3 | |
| Folio | 62 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d. g | |
| | 57 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d. | |
| | 263 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d | |
| Dier | 52 | An 33 H8 | p. 20 |
| B.partition | 3 | An 28 H6 | 2 |
| Aide | 171 | An 18 E2 | |
| B.Aſſiſe | 146 | An 9 Aſſ. | 23 |

45 Du partition ſeꝛra deſtouers, eu, &c ou nemy. Vide tit. Common 12. et Dower 12.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 123 | An 2 E2 | |

46 Du partition ſeꝛra fait dun choſe intier, et coment ſeꝛra fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 12. ſupꝛa 29. 30. 32. 43. 44 45 et 47. et infra 48. 49. et 59.

47 Du partition dun piſchary neſt bone ne departable, vide titulo Common, 14.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit | 170 | An 13 E2 | |

48 Du partition ſeꝛra fait del rent, et & nemy des ſeruices del ſeignioꝛy. Vide ſupꝛa 43 et infra 54.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 17 | An 34 E1 | |
| Q.Impedit | 170 | An 13 E2 | |
| Auowꝛy | 187 | An 3 E2 | |
| | 135 | An 27 E3 | 79 |
| Dꝛoit | 64 | An 10 H3 | |

49 Du partition ſerra fait dun Barony, Earledome, on honour: ou nemy. vide tit. Cuſtome 25 & Diſcent 16.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 25 H8 | ca. 22 |
| Partition | 18 | An 23 H3 | |
| Exchaunge | 2 | An 16 E3 | |
| Pꝛeſcription | 56 | An 3 H3 | |
| Keilway | 171 | An 6 H8 | 172 |

50 Du reſeruation, ou graunt de rent, ou auter choſe in allowance del ſurpluſage ſur partition ſerra bone, & coment ceo inuerera: et ou ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy Vide titulo: Monſt. de faits & infꝛa 51.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 5 | An 11 H4 | 61 |
| | 12 | An 29 Aſſ, | 23 |
| Nuſans | 2 | An 21 E3 | 2 |
| | 2 | An 21 Aſſ. | 1 |
| Q.Impedit | 104 | An 2 H7 | 4 |
| Feoff. et faits | 40 | An 11 H4 | 3 |
| Monſt. de faits | 61 | An 21 E3 | 2 |
| Det | 116 | An 12 H4 | 17 |
| | 137 | An 14 E3 | |
| Gar. de chart. | 21 | An 30 E3 | 30 |
| Aſſiſe | 224 | An 22 Aſſ. | 53 |
| Coment | 7 | Libꝛo intra. | 449 |
| Endenture | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 452 |
| Folio | 55 | Litle. lib. 3. ca. 1 | |
| Auowꝛy | 3 | An 2 H6 | 14 |
| | 95 | An 17 E3 | 9 |
| Aide de roy 21 & | 34 | An 21 H6 | 11 |
| Aide | 34 | An 15 E3 | |
| Plowden | 134 | An 6 E6 | |
| B.Charge | 26 | An 29 Aſſ. | 23 |
| B.partition | 3 | An 28 H6 | 2 Danby |
| | 5 | An 11 H4 | 3 |
| | 7 | An 21 E3 | 2 |
| | 14 | An 24 E3 | 27 |
| | 25 | An 2 H7 | 5 |
| | 32 | An 11 H4 | 61 |
| | 33 | An 21 H6 | 11 |
| | 37 | An 22 Aſſ. | 53 |
| Waſt | 98 | An 11 R2 | |
| B.Eſtates | 39 | An 2 H7 | 5 |
| B.Rents | 8 | An 15 H7 | 14 |
| B.Reſeruat. | 24 | An 2 H7 | 5 |
| B.Jointena. | 69 | An 15 H7 | 14 |
| Dier | 153 | An 4 et 5 P, & M, | p. 14 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 29 Eli. 22 | |
| | 5 | An 32 Eli. 8 | |
| —— | | An 19 H6 | 27 Aſcue |

51 Du auowꝛy ſeꝛra fait per vn Coparcenour pur le moity del rent diſcend al eux, ou graunt al eux pur egalty del partition ſauns aſcun partition fait: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 43 et 50.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paꝛtition | 17 | An 34 E1 | |
| Auowꝛy | 2 | An 2 H6 | 7 |
| | 3 | An 2 H6 | 14 |
| | 75 | An 44 E3 | |

52 Du prtition ſur poſſ. in ley deuaunt. actual poſſ. in fait ſer bone. Vide ſupꝛa 43 et 51.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paꝛtition | 6 | An 44 E3 | |
| Auowꝛy | 75 | An 44 E3 | |

53 Du Auowꝛy ſerra ſur coparcenoꝛs, et lour iſſues iointment, et ou per eux: ou nemy, mes ſeꝛra ſeueral Auowꝛies. Vide tit

Auowrie 67: et infra 54.

54 Du vn des parcenours ſerra les ſuits, et ſeruices dus al ſeignior, & les auters ſerra contribution, & coment ſerra fait et quel remedy ſi ne ſoit fait. Vide tit. Contribution in toto Suits 3 & ſupra. 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Marlebridge ca:9<br>Statut. hibernie<br>Prerog. ca. 5 | | | |
| Partition | 19 | An | 24 | H 3 | |
| Droit | 64 | An | 10 | H 3 | |
| Age | 136 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Folio —— | 23 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 5 | | | |
| | 159 | Fitz. nat. bre: d. e | | | |
| | 162 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| Auowry | 133 | An | 24 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 187 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| Keilway | 131 | Temps incert | | | 131 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 36 | Eli, 1 & 2 | |
| Plowden | 240 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |

55 Du vn Coparcenour tiendra del auter Coparcenour, et la forme del auowry pur les ſeruices, et rents. Vide tit. Extinguiſhement 1. 2 & 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 121 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 152 | An | 8 | E 3 | 64 |
| | 235 | An | 13 | E 1 | It. Nort. |
| Charge | 14 | An | 9 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| B. Extinguiſh. | 17 | An | 7. | H 6 | 3 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 31 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ, | 15 |
| Folio | 23 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 5 | | | |
| Keilway | 172 | An | 6 | H 8 | 172 |
| —— | | An | 21 | H 7 | 3 |

56 Du lun Coparcenour ſolement, ou feoffée de lun poit deraigne la garraunty ſaũs ſes compagnions: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 20 Garraunty 40. 41. 44. & 50 et Counterplée de garraunty 9:

57 Du coparcenour auera briefe de partit. facienda apres leaſe pur ans fait, et durant les ans ſoit ceo a ſon coparcenour ou al eſtraunger. Vide ſupra 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 9 | An | 21 | E 3 | 57 |
| Dier | 52 | An | 33 | H 8 | p. 20. |
| Folio | 62 | Fitz. nat. bre. g. | | | |

58 Du partition ſerra fait per iudgem̄t del court ſauns briefe de partitione facienda in auter briefe, come aſſiſe, ou, &c. et coment. vide tit. Iointenants 23 et Iudgements 71.

59 Du partition fait des profits del terre ou meaſon, ou &c. ſerra partition del meaſon ou del terre, ou, &c. vide tit. Dower 12 et ſupra 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 8 | An | 47 | E 3 | 22 |
| Briefe | 478 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 478 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Dower | 50 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| B. Partition | 4 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 47 | E 3 | 22 |

60 Du partition que lun coparcenour auera tout la terre, et la profit de ceo, pur certein temps, & lauter tout, &c. a auter certein temps, ſerra bone.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 21 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Folio | 62 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. k. | | | |

61 Du Coparcenours, ou, &c. ne ſerra preiudice per partition fait per matter in fait in pays, nient pluis que ſi fuiſſoit fait ꝑ briefe de partitione facienda. vide tit. Garraunty 50 & ſupra 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 31 | H 8 | ca. 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Garraunty | 70 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 52 | An | 33 | H 8 | 20 |
| Partition | 20 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 |

62 Du partition ſerra ſouent foits fait parenter parcenors, et a cheſcun temps loyal, et bone, et lou pur certein temps a endure, vide ſupra 24. 26 & 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Q. Impedit | 148 | An | 17 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 62 | Fitz. nat. bre. l | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| B. Partition | 22 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Coke lib: | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 87 |

63 Du partition enter iointenaunts, ou Tenaunts in common ſerra bone oueſque fait, et ou ſauns fait: ou nemy. vide ſupra 23 et 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 31 | H 8 | ca 1 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca: 32 |
| Partition | 3 | An | 3 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 7 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 47 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 16 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Aide | 136 | An | 17 | E 3 | 46 |
| Error | 25 | An | 19 | H 6 | 25 |
| Garraunty | 70 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 251 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| —— | | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | | An | 28 | H 6 | 2 |
| B. Partition | 4 | An | 47 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 12 | An | 19 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 27 | An | 3 | E 4 | 9 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Partition | 38 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Monſt de faits | 70 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B.Ent.cong. | 66 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Folio | 65 | Little.lib. 3 ca. 3 | | | |
| | 72 | Little.lib.3, ca.4 | | | |
| | 62 | Fitz.nat. bre. d.f | | | |
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 73 |
| | 6 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 12 ⁊ 13 |
| Dier | 29 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.154 |
| | 98 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p.54 |
| | 179 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 43 |
| Dier | 350 | An | 18 | Eli, | p. 20 |
| | 46 | An | 33 | H 8 | p.7 |
| | 67 | An | 3 | E 6 | p.17 |

64 Ou partition ſerra fait per le diſcoũt ſur iudgement ⁊ execution agard, ⁊ coment ſerra fait per luy. vide tit. Iointen.23 Extent 2 Execution 32 ⁊ 33 et ſupra 9 et 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 67 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 162 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 162 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| B.Dower | 72 | An | 12 | E 4 | 2 |

65 Ou partition enter ioint Leaſſées p̄ ans, ou pur vie, ſerra bone, et apres mort lun del eux, ou, ⁊c. ceſtui in reverſion poit enter in ſon part, et moity: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca.32] |
| Partition | 16 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Dier | 46 | An | 33 | H 8 | 7 |
| | 67 | An | 3 | E 6 | p.17 |
| | 350 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| B.Ent.cong. | 66 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 73 |

66 Ou partition ſerra per feoffement, leaſe, ou graunt dun coparcenour, ou iointenaunt fait de ſon part al eſtraũger: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 20 Counterplée de garr. 9 ⁊ ſupra 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 24 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 107 | An | 38 | E 3 | 20 |
| Garraunty | 70 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| B.Voucher | 113 | An | 11 | E 4 | 8 |
| B.Garraunty | 27 | An | 38 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 67 | An | 5 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 75 | An | 11 | E 4 | 8 |
| Cui in vita | 34 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 20 | An | 36 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 324 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Folio | 193 | Fitz.nat.bre.k | | | |
| | 67 ⁊ 68 | Little.lib. 3 ca. 4 | | | |
| Dier | 103 | An | 1 et 2 | P. ⁊ M. | p.6 |
| | 187 | An | 2 et 3 | Eliz. | p. 5 |
| Partition | 14 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| B.Partition | 33 | An | 21 | H 6 | 11 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 4 |

67 Ou partition ſerra per act del ley parenter coparcenors, ou iointenaunts: ou nemy vide tit. Curteſie 10 Counterplée de gar. 9 et ſupra 66.

68 Ou partition ſerra per releaſe, feoffement, ou, ⁊c. per vn Coparcenour al auter et ou ceo countervaile partition, Vide tit. Iointenaunts 6 ⁊ 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 171 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Partition | 17 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| Count. de vouc. | 22 | An | 44 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | E 3 | 27 |

69 Ou partition fait enter parcenours, que lun avera la terre, ⁊ lauter certein ſome dargent ſerra bone et det giſt puur ceo. Vide ſupra 50,

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 137 | An | 14 | E 3 |
| Folio | 122 | Fitz. nat. bre.h | | |

70 Ou vn Coparcenour ſole avera tout lenheritance per diſcent, coment que ſont pluſours heires al common ley. Vide tit. Diſcent 16, Cuſtome 25. Franckemariage 21 ⁊ ſupra 46 et 49,

71 Ou lun coparcenour avera tout lenheritance per cuſtome. Vide titulo Cuſtome 25 ⁊ ſupra 70.

72 Ou partition ſerra fait perenter Coparcenours ſur mitter auters terres in Hotchpot et coment, ⁊c. vide titulo Franckmariage 21.

73 Ou Arbiterment in nature dun partition de terre ſerra bone, et liera les parties in aſſ. ou auters actions reals. ou nemy. Vide tit. Arbitrem̃. 12.

74 Ou extinguiſhment ſerra de ſeigniory rent, common, chemyne, ou. ⁊c. per vnity de poſſ. in Coparcinery, ou, ⁊c. et ou nemy. mes ſerra apres revive per partition. vide tit. Extinguiſhm. 17:

75 Forme del plaint in Aſſ. ou del demaund in precipe quod reddat, quand coparcenors de ſeveral diſcents port laction, ⁊ aſcuns ſont tenerre, et coment ſerra fait. Vide tit. Demaund 36 et Count 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 12 | An | 10 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 12 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Aide | 71 | An | 10 | E 3 | 19 |

76 Ou vn coparcenour poit infeoffe ſon compagnion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iointenaunts 6 et 8. et ſupra 68.

77 Ou confirmation fait per vn coparcenour al auter coparcenour ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 13 et Iointenaunts 6.8 et 9.

78 Ou releaſe per vn Coparcenour a ſon compagnion ſerra bone: ou nemy.

vide titulo Iointenauns 8. et ſupra 68.

79 Du partition de terre ſerra barre in action port per Coparcenour purceo apres, et quel parſon pleadra ceo: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Eſtoppel 29 et Arbiterment 12. et infra 80.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 25 | An | 18 | H6 | |
| | 25 | An | 19 | H6 | 25 |
| Det | 42 | An | 20 | H6 | 23 |
| Partition | 12 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Eſtoppel | 245 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 298 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 89 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Barre | 251 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 251 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Baſtardy | 19 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Coũterplée daid. | 15 | An | 11 | H4 | 60 |
| Aide | 129 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 144 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 136 | An | 17 | E3 | 46 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 244 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Q.Impedit | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| | 3 | An | 30 | E3 | 15 |
| | 51 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| Fol. | 28 ⁊ 29 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 33 | St. Germ.lib.1 ca.19 | | | |
| B.Eſtoppel | 218 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| Coke lib | 8 | An | 7 | Iac.101 | |
| Dier | 93 | An | 1 | Ma | 1.p.21 |
| ——— | | An | 33 | H6 | 7 Lakon |

80 Du Eſtraunger al partition aũa meſm ladvantage, come ceſtui que fuit privy in ſancke, ⁊ party al partition: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Curteſie 10 et ſupra 13. 66 et 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Partition | 14 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 89 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Barre | 251 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 251 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Eſtoppel | 245 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Aide | 129 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Folio | 28 et 29 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge | |
| | 58 | Little.lib.3 ca.1 | | | |
| Pres.al Eſ. | 2 | An | 5 | H5 | 10 |
| B.Partition | 33 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| Q.Impedit | 3 | An | 30 | E3 | 15 |
| | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| | 176 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 3 | An | 30 | E3 | 15 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| Coke lib | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz.22 | |
| | 6 | An | 36 | Eli.1 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac.101 | |

81 La forme del pleader de coparcinory, et ou covient a monſtre de quel eſtate, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Iointenauncy 46.

82 La forme del pleader de partition inter Coparcenours, ou, ⁊c. et quel pleader ſera bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Partition | 3 | An | 28 | H6 | 2 |
| Folio | 54 | Little. lib.3. ca.1 | | | |
| Aide | 2 ⁊ 3 | Libro intra. | 447 | | |
| Barre | 1.2 ⁊ 3 | Libro intra. | 448 | | |
| Count | 1 ⁊ 2 | Libro intra. | 449 | | |
| Endenture | 1 | Libro intra, | 451 | | |

83 Du garraunty parament ſerra parde per Partition fait enter iointenaunts, ou, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Garraunty 50. Aide 20 ⁊ ſupra 65.

84 Dun mannor, ⁊ ou cheſcun aũa mannor: ou nemy. Vide titulo Mannor 2.

## Paſſage.

1 De paſſage ouſter la mere ſauns Licence le Roy, ⁊ ou, ⁊ queux perſons poient aler ouſter la mere ſaũs lycence: q! nemy. Vide tit. Contempt 15:

## Patents.

1 De letters patents le Roy, de graunts ou, ⁊c. ⁊ tout la matter que concerne yceux. vide tit. Graũt le Roy in toto ⁊ Charter le Roy p totũ.

2 Del patent del aſſiſe. Et in quel cuſtody ceo ſerra, ⁊ quand ſerr̃ monſtre, et quel patent ſervera et ſerra ſufficient, ⁊ beſoigne, ou, ⁊ quel nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 64.

3 De patents, et patentmakers. Vide tit. Statutes 448.

## Pawnage & agiſtment.

1 Ou pawnage, ou agiſtment poit eſtre claime per Preſcription, et Coment et quel ſerr̃ bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Folde ⁊ foldage 1.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pawnage | 1 | Libro intra. | 664 |

2 Du pawnage, ou agiſtment ſerra claime per graunt, ⁊ quel graunt, et per que parolx ſerr̃ ſufficient a paſſe ceo. vide tit. Expoſition 178.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Offices | 2 | Libro intra | 75 | | |
| 1 Proces | 1 | Libro intra. | 667 | | |
| Dier | 80 | An | 7 | E6 | p.59 |
| | 285 | An | 11 | Eli. | p. 40 |

3 Coment, ⁊ in quel manner homes demurrants deins les foreſts le Roy, poient prender, ⁊ inioyer, lour pawnage, ou agiſtments. Vide tit. Foreſts 16.

4 Ou det giſt ſur agiſtment des auers, et Count in ycel, ⁊ quel ſerra bone. vide tit. Contract 14.15 ⁊ 16 et alibi la et Briefe 29.

5 Ou iuſtification ſerra bone in treſpas pur agiſtment, ou pawnage: ou nemy. Vide Treſpas 130 ⁊ 132.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agiſtment | 1 | Libro intra. | 26 |
| Agiſtment | 1 | Libro intra. | 604 |
| Leaſe | 1 | Libro intra. | 655 |
| Pawnage | 1 | Libro intra. | 664 |

6 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur agiſtment: ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 113.

7 Ou home ſerra diſcharge de tolle, ou, ⁊c. pur pawnage. Vide tit: Tolle 15:

## Patient & Agent.

1 OU feme poit endow luy meſme, coment, ⁊ quando. Vide titulo Dower 27 et 30 ⁊ Expoſition 232.

2 Ou Executor poit retaigne les biens le Teſtatour, ⁊ pay luy meſme: et coment. Vide tit. Aſſets 17 ⁊ 22-et Expoſition 232.

3 Ou home poit leavy fine, ou faire recogniſã. ou obligation a luy meſme : ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines 9.10: ⁊ 11 Obligation 6 et Expoſition 232.

4 Ou home nauera Conuſauns de plée deuant luy meſme, lou il meſme eſt party. vide tit. Conuſauns 36 ⁊ 49: et Expoſition 232.

5 Ou viſcount poit Somon luy meſme: ou nemy. vide tit. Sommons 25 Retourne de viſcount 71. Expoſit. 232 Proces 93. et infra 10.

6 Ou home poit eſtre Agent, et Patient a preſenter luy meſme al Egliſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 232. ⁊ Preſ. al Egliſe 10 ⁊ 16,

7 Ou home poit vouche luy meſme, et pria proces vers luy meſme: ou nemy, Vide tit. Voucher 57. ⁊ 58 vſ. 61 Counterplée de voucher 63. Recouery in valew 14. et infra 9 et 16.

8 Ou home poit lymit eſtate in remainder a luy meſme, ⁊c ou nemy. Vide tit. Remainder 6 Expoſition 232 Fines 39 Reſeruation 30 et Taile 17.

9 Ou home poit appeare come plaint. in action, et ferra default come ten. et econtra: ou nemy. vide tit. Default 3.

10 Ou briefe ou proces ſerra direct al party meſme, ⁊ quel manner proces execute per luy meſme ſerra bien: ou, ⁊ quel nemy. Vide tit. Proces 93. Chall. 32, et Coronors 17.

11 Ou Joint, Executors auera action lun vers lauter et iſſint (ſur le matter) executor vers luy meſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executors 43 ⁊ Graunt 76.

12 Ou iointenaunts auera action lun vers lauter, et (ſur la matter) vers luy meſm̃ Vide tit. Jointenaunts 23 Joinder in action 145 ⁊ 147 et Judgement 71.

13 Ou home auera aide de luy meſme, come plaint. ou defendant, ou come demaũdant, ou tenaunt. vide tit. Aide 10 vſ. 13.

14 Ou baron et feme (queux ſont forſque vn perſon in ley) poient faire choſes et acts lun a lauter. vide tit. Baron et feme per totum:

15 Ou ſerra bone plée in action de Accompt, adire, que il ad accompt oue le Pl. meſme, ou deuant le plaint. meſme: ou nemy Vide titulo Accompt 7.

16 Ou home recouer in valew vers luy meſme. Vide tit. Recouery in val 14. Voucher 57 ⁊ ſupra 7.

17 Ou home poit chall. luy meſme : ou nemy. vide tit. Exemption 1 et Chall. 7.

18 Ou home ſerra feolon des biens et vncore le property fuit a luy meſme al temps, ⁊c. Vide tit. Property 44. et Coron 20.

19 Ou home ſerra ouſt. de poſſeſſ. deſgliſe, per ſon preſentment demeaſne. vide tit Q: impedit 65.

20 Barre in waſt pur ceo que fuit fait per le plaint. meſme. Vide tit. Waſt 38 et 50:

21 Ou home poit prier proces vers luy meſme. Vide tit. Withernam 7.

## Patron. Vide tit. Parſon.

## Peremptory.

1 OU nonſuit in attaint ſerra peremptory, ⁊ quel iudgement ſerra done ſur ceo. vide tit. Attaint 34 et Nonſuit 63.

2 Ou trial del age, et troue per inſpection deſtre de pleigne age, ou, ⁊c. ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 66 et 57 et infra 16.

3 Ou adiournement in Aſſ. ſerra peremptory, et que le tenaunt ne pleadra apres: ou nemy. vide tit. Adiourn. 18 Aſſiſe 17 et infra 44.

4 Ou, et queux plées in briefe de diſceit ſerra peremptory : queux nemy. Vide tit. Diſceipt 7.8 et 44.

5 Ou chall. al iurours ſerra peremptory, et quants des iurours il poit challenge peremptory, et ou il challenge peremptorie apres que ill ad eux challenge pur cauſe, et ou ill nauera challenge

paremptory: et ou contra. Vide tit. Challenge 30.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 22 H 8 ca. 14 |
| | | An 25 H 8 ca. 3 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 32 H 8 ca, 3 |
| | | An 33 H 8 ca: 23 |
| | | An 1 et 2 P. & M. ca 10 |
| | | An 4 et 5 P. et M. ca. 4 |
| Challenge | 48 | An 37 H 6 8 |
| | 180 | An 10 H 4 9 |
| | 72 | An 9 H 5 7 |
| | 56 | An 9 E 4 27 |
| B. Challenge. | 75 | An 14 H 7 19 |
| | 50 | An 9 H 5 7 |
| | 70 | An 15 E 4 33 |
| | 74 | An 14 H 7 7 |
| | 194 | An 2 R 3 13 |
| | 211 | An 3 H 7 2 |
| | 217 | Temps Ma. 1 |
| | 84 | An 9 E 4 27 |
| | 104 | An 17 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 104 | An 17 E 3 23. |
| | 193 | An 32 H 6 26 |
| Coron | 51 | An 3 H 7 12 |
| | 56 | An 3 H 7 2 |
| | 32 | Fortc. de leg. Ang c. 27 |
| Folio | 49 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| | 69 et 70 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| | 157 & 158 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 7 |
| Folio | 73 | Crompton de pace |
| | 44 & 46 | Libro aſſ. abridg. |
| | 47 & 48 | Libro aſſ. abridg. |
| Plowden | 100 | An 1 Ma. 1 |
| Peremptory | 1 | Libro intra. 119 |
| | | An 16 E 4 5 |

6 Aque le def. ou plaint. ioindra, quande iſſue eſt priſe ſur conuſauns demaund, &c. perenter le plaint. et le tenaunt, ou enter le bailiefe et le tenaunt, &c. et lou le trial ſerra peremptory al def. ſil ioigne oue ceſtui q̄ demaund le conuſans: ou contra. Vide tit. Conuſans 53 et infra 23.

7 Ou nonſuite in appeale ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonſuit 63 et 64 et Appeales 29.

8 Ou, et queux plées troue incounter le def. in appeales ſerront peremptory, &c. ou, & queux nemy. Vide titulo Appeales 23 et infra 20.

9 Ou trial del maihime in appeale de maihime ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. vide tit. Appeales 46.

10 Ou nonſuit in briefe de droit ſerra peremptory, ou nemy, & le iudgement ſur ceo. Vide titulo Droit 53 & Nonſuit 63 & 66.

11 Ou plée al briefe, ou al count in briefe de droit ſerra peremptory: ou nemy: Vide tit. Droit 26.

12 Ou default le tenaunt in faulxiudgement ſerra peremptory, et il pardra la terre: ou nemy. vide tit. Faulxiudgement 24,

13 Ou demurrer ſur aide, ou ſur counterplée daide ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer 10 et infra 26.

14 Ou demurrer ſur counterplée de view ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer 11.

15 Ou demurrer ſur counterplée de gar. ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide titulo Counterplée de garraunty 42: & infra 37.

16 Ou demurrer ſur counterplée de age ſerra peremptory. vide tit: Demurrer 13. Age 57. 65 et 66 et ſupra 2:

17 Ou demurrer ſur voucher et counterplée de voucher ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer 14 et Counterplée de voucher 67 & 68.

18 Ou demurrer ſur auowry, ou ſur plée al auowry ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer 18.

19 Ou demurrer ſur plée al briefe, ou bil ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer 19. 21, 23. et 44.

20 Ou demurrer in appeales ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. vide tit. Demurrer 20. ſupra 8 et infra 74.

21 Ou demurrer ſur replication de matter que va in abatement de briefe ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit Demurrer 23.

22 Ou demurrer ſur plée pleade a chaſer le plaint. a faire title ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer 24,

23 Ou demurrer ſur conuſauns demaũd ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer 25.

24 Ou demurrer ſur matter deſtoppel ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer 26.

25 Ou demurrer ſur trauerſe al cauſe monſtre a remouer plée ſerra perempt: ou nemy. vide ti: Demurrer 27.

26 Ou demurrer ſi le tenaunt auera priuiledge dauter court ſerra perempt: ou nemy. vide tit. Demurrer 28 & 29.

27 Ou demurrer ſur plee al iuriſdiction del court ſerr̃ peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer 29.

28 Ou demurrer ſur reſceipt, ou ſur plée in abatement del briefe, plead per ceſtui que pry deſtre reſceiue ſerr̃ peremptory: ou nemy: vide tit. Demurrer 30, & Default 55.

29 Ou demurrer ſur plaint in aſſiſe pur variance parenter le plaint & leſpecialty, ou &c. ſer̃ peremptory: ou nẽy. vide tit. Dem̃. 31.

30 Ou demurrer pur cauſe que il ne mõſtre eſpecialty a maintainer ſon action, ou p̃ ceo que leſpecialtie, ne mainetaine laction

ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. vide titulo Demurrer 32.

31 Du nonſuit in natiuo habendo ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide titulo Nonſuite 67 et Natiuo habendo 4.

32 Du nonſuite in petition al Roy, ou ſur trauers ſera peremptory: ou nemy. vide tit. Petition 4 et Trauers 21.

33 Du nonſuit in treſpas ſerra peremp. ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonſuit 63 & 70.

34 Du failer de record ſerra peremptory al vn party, ou al auter: ou nemy. vide tit. Failer de record 5.

35 Du vn des points, trauers in mortaunceſt et troue ſerra peremptory, et les auters ne ſerra enquiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortaunceſtor 27 & 45.

36 Du iſſue, ou demurrer ſur counterplée al ioinder in aide ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in aide 5. & 8. et ſupra 13.

37 Du iſſue ioigne ſur counterplée de garraunty, et trye pur lun party, ou pur lauter ſerra peremptory. Vide tit. Counterplée de garraunty 42. & ſupra 15.

38 Du iſſue ioigne ſur counterplée al voucher & trye incounter lun party ou lauter ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 67 & 68.

39 Du trial dattachment per 15. ioures in Aſſ, ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. vide tit. Attachment 4.

40 Du iſſue ioigne, in Ceſſauit, et trye incounter le tenaunt, neſt perempt. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 21.

41 Du iſſue ſerra ioigne ſur cauſe del excomengement, & troue ſerra peremptory. ou nemy. Vide tit. Excomengem̃t. 8.

42 Du iſſue priſe ſur le lieu in repleagiarye, & troue pur lun party, ou pur lauter ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 70 & infra 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 45 | An | 3 | H 6 | 45 |
| Ret. dauers | 27 | An | 12 | H 7 | 4 |
| B. Peremptory | 82 | An | 13 | H 7 | |
| Gage deliuer | 7 | An | 21 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 15 | An | 26 | H 6 | |

43 Du ouſter conus in Aſſ. ſerra dit peremptory al tenaunt, & ne ſerra inquiſe del ſeiſin & diſſeiſin: ou contra. vide tit. Aſſ. 7 & 8.

44 Du le plée le bailiefe, ou del party meſme in aſſiſe ne ſerra peremptory, mes que il poit ceo waiuer et pleader vn auter plée. ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 17 & 32 & Adiourn. 18.

45 Du iſſue priſe ſur auncient dem. ou francke fée neſt peremptory, mes le def. poit waiuer ſon plée, & pleade in barre. Vide tit. Waiuer de choſes 11

46 Du iſſue ioigne ſur plée dilatory in abatement del briefe, & troue vers lun party, ou lauter ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. vide tit. Demurrer 19:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 214 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Auncient dem. | 41 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 61 | An | 2 | E 4 | 10 |
| Trial | 17 | An | 34 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 18 | An | 34 | H 6 | 49 |
| B. Peremptory | 1 | An | 34 | H 6 | 8 & 9 |
| | 2 | An | 34 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 12 | An | 7 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 30 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | E 4 | 10 |
| B. Peremptory | 68 | An | 34 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 44 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 90 |
| | 73 | An | 8 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 86 | An | 14 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 1 | An | 50 | E 3 | 20 |
| Iſſue | 45 | An | 3 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 46 | An | 7 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 95 | An | 34 | H 6 | 3 |
| Waſt | 29 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 40 | An | 9 | H 6 | 66 |
| Reſceit | 62 | An | 37 | H 6 | 2 |
| Sauer def. | 63 | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 25 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| B. Demurrer | 17 | An | 14 | E 4 | 7 |
| Voucher | 119 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 66 |
| —— | | L. | 5 | E 4 | 74 |
| | | L. | 5 | E 4 | 75 |
| | | L. | 5 | E 4 | 95 |
| —— | | L. | 5 | E 4 | 139 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 4 |

47 Du trial que neſt fait per pais ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. vide ſupra 2. 4. 9 & 39 et infra 56 vſ. 61. 75 et 76.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 47 | An | 34 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 19 | An | 39 | H 6 | 21 |
| Variance | 19 | An | 36 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 30 | An | 38 | H 6 | 2 |
| Diſceit | 9 | An | 8 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H 6 | 42 |
| Folio | 84 & 85 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| —— | | An | 19 | H 6 | 19 |

48 Du bie matter eſt iſſuable, et troue ſerra peremptory al vn party, ou al auter, ſoit le plée al briefe, ou in barre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Priuiledge 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer default | 63 | An | 5 | E 3 | 2 |
| Voucher | 151 | An | 7 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 159 | An | 8 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 124 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 125 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 166 | An | 10 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 197 | An | 5 | E 3 | Itin. Bed |
| Count de vouc. | 41 | An | 17 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 69 | An | 17 | E 3 | 68 |
| Brieſe | 707 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| Corp. cum cauſa | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 5 | An | 10 | H 6 | 10 |
| Enqueſt | 12 | An | 22 | E 3 | 20 |
| Auerrement | 2 | An | 20 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 26 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| | 48 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Enterpleader | 15 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 3 | E 3 | 4 |
| Eſſoine | 141 | An | 14 | H 4 | 12 |
| Ceſſauit | 20 | An | 18 | E 3 | 48 |
| Iſſue | 46 | An | 7 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 95 | An | 34 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 46 | An | 7 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 137 | An | 11 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 169 | An | 10 | E 3 | 21 |
| View | 32 | An | 5 | H 5 | 4 |
| Gage deliu. | 2 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 4 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 25 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 15 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 16 | An | 30 | H 6 | 2 |
| Gage deliu. | 20 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 22 | An | 5 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 24 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 29 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B, gage deliu. | 27 | An | 13 | H 7 | 28 |
| Contin. | 17 | An | 23 | E 3 | |
| —— | | An | 31 | H 6 | 14 |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 34 |
| | | An | 6 | H 4 | 3 et 4 |
| | | An | 34 | H 6 | 10 |

49 Ou retourne dauers ſur repleagiare et auowry ne ſerra peremptory : ou contra. Vide tit. Retourne des auers, 5, 6 et 7 et Demurrer, 18.

50 Ou waiuer del iſſue, ou demurrer ſur plée in abatement del brieſe, ou auter plée dilatory ſerra peremptory : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Demurrer 10, 11, 19 et 21 et ſupra, 46.

51 Ou, et quel iſſue in quid iuris clamat troue incounter le def. ſerra peremptory, et que il pardra la terre: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Q. iuris clamat, 19 & Forfciture, 1.

52 Ou def. apres iſſue ioine ſerra perēptory, et la party condemne ſauns enqueſt prender : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Condempnation. 2.

53 Ou default apres emparlaunce, dies datus, gage del ley, ou demurrer, ou departer in deſpight del court, ſerra paremptory : ou nemy. vide tit. Condempnation, 3, 4, 5, 6 et 7 et Graund cape, 16.

54 Ou le primier default in plée de terre ſerra peremptory, et iudgem̃t ſerra done ſur ceo ſauns agard ꝑces: ou nemy. vide tit. Default, 55 & Iudgem̃t, 90.

55 Ou default ſur ſcire facias ſerra peremptory, et execution agard ſur ceo : ou nemy. Vide tit, Execution, 22 & Scire facias, 65 et infra, 69.

56 Ou certificat del eueſque ſerra peremptory as parties, & ils ſeront eſtoppe per ceo : ou nemy. Vide tit. Certificat del eueſque 4 et 18,

57 Ou retourne del viſcount, ou auter officer ſerr peremptory, & les parties nauera auerrem̃ts incounter ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Auerrem̃ts, 4. 5. 6 & 7 & 11.

58 Ou examination del officer ſerra peremptory, & home ſerra eſtoppe a parler incoũter ceo: ou nemy, Vide tit. Examination 19 vſ. 22 & Auerrem̃t, 11 & Aide de roy, 34.

59 Ou certificate, et teſtimonie le roy per brieſe as iuſtices ſerra peremptory, & les parties nauera auerrement incounter ceo: ou contra. Vide tit. Auerrement, 3 & Exemplificat. 1.

60 Ou certificat dun record hors del court baron, ou &c, neſt peremipt. mes le party poit auerre que ceo fuit auter que eſt certifie. Vide tit. Auerrements, 7.

61 Ou certificat, ou choſe teſtmoigne per iuſtices ſerra peremptory al home que il ſerra eſtoppe a dire le contrary de ceo : ou nemy. vide tit, Eſtoppell, 85.

62 Ou examination del plaint. meſme, ou de ſon attourney ſerra peremptory de ouſter le def. de ſon ley, &c. Vide tit. Examination, 2, 3 et 4.

63 Ou nonſuite in audita querela neſt paremptory, mes que il poit auer auter audita querela. vide titulo. Audita querela, 16 & 17.

64 Ou nonſuite in brieſe derrour neſt peremptory, mes que il poit auer vn auter brieſe derrour apres. vide tit, Errour, 85 et 109 et nonſuite, 6.

65 Ou nonſuite in brieſe de faulx iudgement neſt peremptory. vide titulo. Nonſuite, 7.

66 Ou nonſuite, ou diſcontinuance del action neſt peremptory, mes que il poit auer auter action apres. vide tit, Eſtoppel, 3.

67 Ou home faile de ſon garraunty, ſur voucher, ou &c, et ou ceo ſerra paremptory: ou nemy. vide titulo. Counter plée de garraunty, 9 et Garraunty de charters. 1 et 2.

68 Ou plée le principall troue vers luy

neſt peremptoꝛy al acceſſary. Vide tit. Coꝛon.57.

69 Ou default ſur ſcire facias ſerra peremptoꝛy, et charer de pardon ſerra allow. Vide tit, Charter,40.

70 Ou nonſuit, in quare impedit ſerra peremptoꝛy, et bꝛiefe al eueſque ſerra agard Vide tit, Bꝛiefe al eueſque.5.

71 Ou, et in queux caſes vtlagary in home ſerra paremptoꝛy iſſint que il nuncq̄ auera action apꝛes: ou contra. vide tit. Choſe in action,2.

72 Ou iudgement in accompt ſur iſſue troue vers home, que il accomptera neſt paremptoꝛy, mes que il poit pleadꝛa matter in diſcharge deuaunt auditours. vide tit, Accompt,8.26 et 30.

73 Ou liſſue troue vers lun ou lauter in foꝛceable entre ſerra pareptoꝛy, ⁊ le foꝛce ne ſerra enquiſe. Vide titulo. Foꝛceable entre,12.

74 Ou demurrer, ſerra paremptoꝛy in plee del coꝛon. vide tit. Demurrer,20 et ſupꝛa.20.

75 Ou triall in natiuo habendo ſerra paremptoꝛy, ⁊ quel manner triall ceo ſerra. Vide tit. Natiuo habendo,11.

76 Ou triall ſerra per pꝛoues, et ou ceo ſerra paremptoꝛy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Teſtmoignes.1.14 et 15.

77 Ou liſſue pꝛiſe ſur pꝛoperty in replegiare, et try per lun party, ou pur lauter ſerra paremtoꝛy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛoperty,3 et 4.

78 Ou nonſuit in per que ſeruitia, ou in quid iuris clamat neſt paremptory. Vide tit. Quid iuris clamat,22.

## Peace.

1 Iuſtices de peace, et louracthoꝛity. vide tit. Iuſtices 14 ⁊ Faulximpꝛiſ.17.

2 Queux choſes vn iuſtice de peace, per luy meſme poit faire: queux nemy. Vide tit. Iuſtices.15.

3 Queux perſones ⁊ de quel condition, ⁊ de q̄l eſtate de teres, ou tenements ſeront aſſign deſtre iuſtices de peace: queux nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 1 | E 3 | ca.16 |
| | An | 18 | E 3 | ca.2 |
| | An | 34 | E 3 | ca.1 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 12 | R 2 | ca.10 |
| | An | 13 | R 2 | ca.7 |
| | An | 2 | H 5 | ca.4 et 5 |
| | An | 18 | H 6 | ca.11 |
| Folio | 4 | Crompton de pace. | | |

4 Ou, ⁊ quand cõmiſſion del peace ſerra determine ⁊ ceſſera per graunt dun auter cõmiſſion, a meſme la perſon, ou al vne ſtraunger: ou nemy. Vide tit. Commiſſions,20 et 23.

5 Coment, ⁊ as queux ioures, ⁊ deins q̄l temps iuſtices de peace doient, et poient tener lour ceſſiones, as queux nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 36 | E 3 | ca.12 |
| | An | 12 | R 2 | ca.10 |
| | An | 2 | H 5 | ca.4 |
| | An | 14 | H 6 | ca.4 |
| | An | 8 | H 6 | ca.9 |
| | An | 5 | Eliz.ca,4 | |
| Folio | 8 ⁊ 79 | Crompton de pace | | |

6 Les fœs et gages de iuſtices de peace, ⁊ ⁊c. vide tit. Fœs,14.

7 Le ſerement, ⁊ oath de iuſtices de peace Vide tit. Serements,11.

8 De ſuperſedeas direct al iuſtices de peace, ou per eux, as auters, et ou ils ſeront bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Superſedeas, 24 et infra.12 et 21.

9 Ou, ⁊ quel ſerra bone barre, ⁊ iuſtificat. per iuſtice de peace in treſpas de faulximpꝛiſonment vers luy: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Faulximpꝛiſonment,3.17 et 21.

10 Ou iuſtices de peace ſerra fine al roy, ou ſeront autrement puniſh pur lour miſfait ou nemy. vide tit. Cõmiſſion ⁊ Cõmiſſionoꝛs 14 et 38.

11 Ou, et queux perſones auera la peace ou ſuerty de bene gerendo, ⁊ vers queux perſones ceo ſerra graunt: ou et vers qux nemy. Vide tit. Mainpꝛiſe,64 et infra,13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 34 | E 3 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 1 | Ma | 1 ca.3 |
| | | An | 5 | Eli.ca,21 | |
| | | An | 23 | Eliz.ca,1 | |
| Suerty | 18 | An | 36 | H 6 | 23 |
| Sub pena | 20 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| Fol | 80 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.f | | | |
| | 87 et 88 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 94 et 95 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 238 | Fit.nat.bꝛe.f | | | |
| | 87 | Lambart de pace ca. 16 | | | |
| Gaile deliu. | 5 | Libꝛo intra. 385 | | | |
| Coꝛn | 108 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| B,treſpas | 432 | An | 13 | H 7 | 10 |
| Bill | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 40 et 41 |
| Keilway | 134 | Temps incert. 135 | | | |

12 En quel lieu, ⁊ court ſuerty poit eſtre troue pur la peace, ou de bene gerendo, et queux perſones ont acthoꝛity de ceo pꝛeinder: queux nemy. vide ſupꝛa,8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suerty | 15 | An | 22 | H 6 | 59 |
| | 18 | An | 36 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H 4 | 9 |
| | 22 | An | 2 | H 7 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Corpus cum ca. | 12 | An 4 E4 15 |
| Folio | 80 | Fit. nat. bre. a. c |
| | 81 et 82 | Fitz nat. bre. a. b. d |
| Peace | 11 | Libro intra. 454 |
| Juſtices de peace | 6 | An 3 H4 9 |
| B, peace | 2 | An 3 H4 9 |
| | 12 | An 2 H7 1 |
| | 13 | An 12 H7 17 |
| | 18 | An 21 E4 76 |
| Fol. | 4 et 95 | Crompton de pace: |
| | 146 | Crompton de pace |
| | 92.93 et 96 | Crompton de pace |
| Faulx impriſ, | 4 | An 9 E4 30 |
| Barre | 202 | An 44 E3 |
| B, preſcript. | 79 | An 21 E4 67 |
| Periury | 1 | An 7 H6 25 |
| B, ſuerty | 13 | An 2 H7 4 |
| | 8 | An 22 H6 59 |
| | 23 | An 3 H4 9 |
| | 26 | An 10 E4 18 |
| ———— | | An 21 H7 32 |

13 Coment, et quel manner ſuerty del peace ſerra troue per moigne, abbe, ou prior. Vide titulo, Abbe, 48 et ſupra, 11 & 12 et infra, 16.

14 Ou ſubpena giſt vers home pur trouer ſuerty del peace. vide ſupra, 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 20 | An 35 H6 |
| Folio | 87 et 93 | Crompton de pace |

15 Ou iuſtices ex officio curiæ ſauns prier daſcun hom̃ poient agard proces, ou commit home al priſon, tancque il ad troue ſuerty del peace: ou nemy. Vide tit, Office del court 97 et infra, 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Proces | 105 | An 9 E4 2 |
| B, peace | 8 | An 9 E4 3 |
| | 9 | An 21 H7 20 |
| | 17 | An 21 E4 40 |
| Suerty | 22 | An 2 H7 4 |
| B, dureſſe | 22 | An 42 Aſſ. 18 |
| Folio | 91 et 93 | Crompton de pace |
| | 90 et 94 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 92 et 96 | Crompt. de pace. |
| | 87 | Crompton de pace |

16 Coment, et quel mainpriſe & ſuerty ſerra troue pur garder la peace, ou pur good behauiour. vide ſupra. 13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mainpriſe | 19 | Libro intra. 427 |
| Peace | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 454 |
| | 8 et 9 | Libro intra. 454 |
| | 12 | Libro intra. 454 |
| Suerty | 18 | An 36 H6 23 |
| B, mainpriſe | 39 | An 14 H7 8 |
| Coron | 82 | An 7 H4 34 |
| | 223 | An 41 Aſſ. 27 |
| B, peace | 21 | An 41 Aſſ. 27 |
| Folio | 91.92 et 93 | Crompt. de pace |
| B. ſuerty | 11 | An 30 Aſſ. 14 |
| Superſedeas | 13 | An 45 E3 19 |
| ———— | | An 42 Aſſ. 18 |

17 Ou la court maundra pur eſtaunger et luy commaunds ſur paine a forfeter taunt que il poit, que il conſerue la peace. Vide tit: Paine. 8 et Contempt, 10.

18 Ou, et quel act ſerra infreinder del peace, ou del bone port: ou et quel nemy. vide tit. Treſpas, 129 et Conditions. 70.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 82 | An 7 H4 34 |
| Suerty | 21 | An 2 H7 2 |
| B, peace | 16 | An 18 E4 28 |
| | 20 | Temps H8 |
| Peace | 15 | Libro intra. 454 |
| Recogniſans | 4 | Libro intra. 193 |
| Felony | 3 | Libro intra: 455 |
| Folio | 89 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 136 | Lambart de pace |
| Treſpas | 227 | An 22 Aſſ. 60 |
| | 185 | An 42 E3 7 |
| Eſtoppell | 67 | An 7 E4 2 |
| B, ſuerty | 12 | An 2 H7 2 |
| Cake lib. | 8 | An 30 Eliz. 37 |
| ———— | | An 4 H7 8 |
| | | An 22 E4 35 Trem |

19 Coment iuſtices de peace doient deliuer les recogniſaunces priſe per eux pur garder le peace, et as queux, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ———— | An 3 H7 ca. 1 |
| Juſtice de peace | 2 | An 2 H7 1 |
| B. peace | 11 | An 2 H7 1 |
| Fol. | 91 et 93 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 94 et 95 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 111 et 113 | Crompt. de pace |
| | 86 | Crompt. de pece |

20 Coment les records de inditements, ou &c, priſe deuaunt iuſtices de peace ſerra remoue, et &c, Vide tit. Records, 9.

21 Coment, et quando et per quel act ſuerty del peace del diſcharge: ou et per q̄l nemy. vide tit. Mainpriſe, 52 et ſupra, 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Suerty | 22 | An 2 H7 4 |
| B, peace | 15 | An 1 H7 1 |
| | 15 | An 1 E5 1 |
| | 17 | An 21 E4 40 |
| Folio | 91 et 92 | Crompton de pace |
| | 94 et 96 | Crompton de pace |
| Corpus cum ca. | 12 | An 4 E4 15 |
| Mainpriſe | 32 | An 1 H7 1 |
| Peace | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 453 |
| | 3.4 et 5 | Libro intra. 454 |
| | 11 et 12 | Liqro intra. 454 |
| Charter | 21 | An 37 H6 4 |
| Pardon | 4 | An 1 H7 10 |

B, recog

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B,recogniſance | 21 | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |
| B,ſuerty | 20 | An | 1 | H7 | 1 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 12 |

22 Ou recogniſaunce de gard la peace, et dappeere al prochein ſeſſiones ſerra ſaue, et quel ſerra dit apparaunce: quel nemy. Vide tit, Condition,69.

23 Coment les eſtreats deuaunt iuſtices de peace ſeront certifies, et leauies, vide tit. Eſtreates,5.

24 Ou, et de queux ſtatutes, et acts de parleament iuſtices de peace doient faire proclamation in lour ceſſions de queux nemy. Vide tit. Proclamation,39.

25 Ou, et quand ſuerty del peace ou de bone port ſerra graunt ſur prier daſcun hom et ou ſerra graunt ſauns ſerement: ou nemy vide ſupra,15.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 79 | Fitz.nat.bre..h | |
| | 90 | Crompton de pace. | |
| | 92 | Lambert de peace ca.16 | |
| Recogniſance | 4 | Libro intra. | 193 |
| 1.Proſes | 7 | Libro intra. | 669 |
| Peace | 12 ⁊ 17 | Libro intra. | 454 |
| Serements | 6 | Libro intra. | 592 |
| Peace | 1 ⁊ 2 | Libro intra. | 453 |

26 Ou home trouera ſuerty del peace ou del bone port deux faits, lun apres lauter: ou nemy. Vide ſupra.15 et 21.

27 Ou, ⁊ coment enditements priſe in tourne de vicounts ſerra deliuer as iuſtices de peace, et coment ils procéedera ſur iceux. Vide tit. Tourne de viſcounts,5.

28 Ou ſcirefacias ſerra agard ſur recogniſance a garder le peace ſur ſuggeſtion que le party ad infreint la peace, ⁊c. Vide titulo. Suggeſtion,21 et ſupra,22.

29 Ou ſerra in election de ceſtui que execute garraunt, ⁊ arreſt home pur la peace, dameſner luy a quel iuſtice de peace luy pleiſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonm̄t. 3 et 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B,faulximpriſ. | 11 | An | 21 | H7 | 20 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz.59 | |

### Pardon. Vide titulo Charter.

### Pencions. Vide titulo Corody.

### Periury.

1 QUe ſerra periury in iurours, ⁊ coment ceo ſerra puniſh. Vide tit. Attaint, 10 14,17 vſ.19,36 ⁊ 37 et alibi la.

2 Ou prohibition giſt ſur ſuite in le court chriſtian pro lectione fidei: et ou nemy. vide tit. Prohibition,22.

3 Que ſerra periury in teſmoignes, et coment ceo ſerra puniſh. vide infra,4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 2 | E6 | ca,13 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz.ca,9 | |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 13 | Eliz.ca.25 | |
| | | An | 27 | Eliz ca,11 | |
| Dier | 243 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.53 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz.99 | |
| Periury | 1 | Libro intra. | 481 | | |

4 Que ſerra periury in la party meſme ⁊ coment ſerra puniſh. vide tit,3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 11 | H7 | ca.25 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca.9 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz,ca.9 | |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz.25 | |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 14 | Eliz.ca.11 | |
| | | An | 27 | Eliz.ca.11 | |
| Periury | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 |
| B,fine pur cont. | 20 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 |
| Dier | 288 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.51 | |
| Folia | 95 ⁊ 128 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz.99 | |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz.99 | |

5 En quel court, ⁊ per queux iuſtices periury ſerra examine, et puniſh: in quel court nemy. vide ſupra,2,3 et 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 5 | Eliz.ca.9 | |
| Dier | 243 | An | 8 | Eli.p.53 et 54 | |
| | 288 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.51 | |
| Periury | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 |
| Aſſignem̄t | 10 | Libro intra. | 90 | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz,99 | |
| Periury | 1 | An | 2 | H4 | Statham |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | Statham |

### Pernour de profits & rents, & &c.

1 OU in aſſiſe de rents, ou ⁊c, vers tenaũt del terre (lou pernour neſt noſme in le briefe) touts les terre tenaunts doient eſtre noſme, et les plées par le tenaunt del terre in tiell caſe. vide titulo. Aſſiſe 18 et Charge, 54.

2 Que ſerra dit pernour del rent, ⁊ ou le terre tenaunt couient deſtre noſme in briefe dun rent, common, ou ⁊c, et queux plées pernour auera in aſſiſe, ou ⁊c. dun rent: ⁊c, ou et queux nemy. vide tit. Briefe,143.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 257 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 267 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 440 | An | 7 | E3 | 53 |
| | 779 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 45 | An | 8 | H6 | 29 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 468 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 921 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Aunc. demeſne | 19 | An | 4 | E 3 | 53 |
| Aides | 126 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| Hors de fée | 30 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| Aſſiſe | 29 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 74 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 11 | An | 22 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | H 6 | 57 et 58 |
| | 71 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 75 | An | 17 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 75 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 95 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 188 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 173 | An | 3 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 165 | An | 4 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 165 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 289 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 300 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 308 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 374 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 385 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Can |
| | 387 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Can |
| | 392 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Can |
| | 449 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 456 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Monſt de faits | 15 | An | 8 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 et 7 |
| | 36 | An | 11 | H 4 | 83 |
| View | 13 | An | 22 | H 6 | 23 |
| B, nontenure | 39 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 22 |
| Folio | 245 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 25 | | | |
| | 244 | Thelo lib. 11 ca 24 | | | |
| | 42 | Thelo lib. 13 ca. 3 | | | |
| | 16 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 19 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| Folio | 32 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 34 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 37 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 41 | Libro aſſ abridge | | | |
| Encombent | 15 | An | 8 | H 5 | 9 |
| Entre | 73 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Dower | 28 | An | 11 | H 4 | 83 |
| B, briefe | 154 | An | 21 | E 3 | 33 |
| B, pernour | 26 | An | 21 | E 4 | 26 |
| | 5 | An | 21 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 6 | An | 8 | H 6 | 32 |
| Briefe | 7 et 8 | Libro intra. | | | 363 |
| Nontenure | 10 et 11 | Libro intra. | | | 440 |
| Briefe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 233 |
| B, diſclaim. | 52 | An | 11 | H 7 | 14 |
| Voucher | 41 et 47 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| B. diſſeiſin | 78 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B diſſeiſin | 81 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 90 | An | 1 | H 5 | |
| | 60 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 74 | An | 13 | H 8 | 14 Brude. |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 15 Nedha. |
| | | An | 36 | H 6 | 7 Priſot. |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 80 Danby |
| | | An | 5 | H 7 | 20 Keble |
| | | An | 3 | H 6 | 22 Martin |
| | | An | 2 | H 7 | 14 Keble |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 10 Keble |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 31 Brud. |
| | | An | 34 | H 6 | 10 Little |

3 Ou pernour dun rent ſerra diſſeiſor: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſſeiſin, 35 et 36 et in ſupra. 2

4 Ou le tenaunt in aſſiſe de rent, et le pernour auera ſeuerall plées, et ſils variant in plées, quel plée ſerra accept, et quel rebute Vide ſupra, 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 38 | An | 21 | H 6 | 57 |
| | 308 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 31 |

5 Ou iointenauncy de pernauncy de profits ſerra plée in action reall: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenauncy | 26 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| Maint de briefe | 9 | An | 7 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 31 | An | 39 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 66 | An | 10 | H 4 | 6 |
| Folio | 418 | Thelo lib. 16. ca. 9 | | | |
| B. pernour | 15 | An | 39 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 21 | An | 1 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 34 | An | 7 | H 6 | 10 |

6 Coment home maintainera ſon briefe per pernauncy de profits incounter iointenauncy alleadge. Vide tit. Maint de briefe 8 et 29.

7 Coment le demaundant mainteinera ſon briefe vers baron et feme per pernauncy de profits. Vide titulo. Maintenaunce de briefe, 9.

8 Coment le demaundant maintainera ſon briefe incounter iointenauncy alleadge in pernauncy des profits ou lou les diſſ. ou lour feoffées fent feoffment, et lun de eux priſt les profits. Vide titulo. Maint. de briefe, 10.

9 Les ſtatutes queux done maintenaũce de briefe incounter pernour des profits, et as queux actions, et parſones ils extende, et coment ils ſeront conſtrue. vid tit, Maint de briefe, 29.

10 Ou, et in queux actions vers pernour de profits il couient al demaundant a

prender auerrement que ceo ſuit port deins lan,&c. et coment lan ſerra accompt. Vide tit. Maintenaunce de briefe,30.

11 Coment le demaundant maintainera ſon briefe per pernauncy de profits incoûter nontenure alleage. Vide titulo. Maint. de briefe,24.

12 Coment le demaundant maintainera ſon briefe per pernauncy des profits incounter diſclaimer. Vide tit. Maintenaunce de briefe 25.

13 Ou,et coment le demaundant maintainera ſon briefe per pernauncy des profits vers feoffée del diſſ. coniſée, ou vers ceſtui q̄ recouer vers luy. vide tit, Maintenaunce de briefe.26.

14 Coment le demaundant maint. ſon briefe vers deux per pernauncy des profits, lou lun pleade nontenure et lauter diſclaime ou &c. Vide tit, Maint. de briefe.27.

15 Ou,et coment home maint. ſon briefe per pernauncy de profits, incounter ſeuerall tenauncy, ou entier tenauncy. vide titulo: Maint. de briefe,28.

16 Ou,et coment le demaundant maintainera ſon briefe dun rent, per pernauncy de profits del terre incoûter nontenure iointenauncy, ou &c, pleade de terre. Vide titulo: Maint. de briefe 23.

17 Coment home maint. ſon briefe incounter iointenauncy alleadge in pernancy de profits. Vide tit. Maintenaunce de briefe 9 et ſupra,5.

18 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe lou home maint. ſon briefe, per pernauncy des profits: quel nemy vide titulo. Iſſue,81.

19 Ou nontenure del terre, ou de percell de ces in aſſiſe, ou auter briefe dun rent, ou nul pernour del rent noſme in le briefe abate briefe, et la forme del pleader. vide tit. Nontenure,27.31 et 44.

20 Ou diſclaimer ne giſt, pur pernour dun rent, in action pur rent. Vide titulo. Diſclaimer,27.

21 Ou garr. de charters ne giſt pur pernour des profits. Vide tit. Garr, de charters 33 et infra,22,

22 Ou voucher giſt per pernour dun rent: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplee de voucher, 37 et Voucher,34.

23 Ou voucher giſt per pernour des profits del terre,et queux auters plées il auera: ou,et queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 1 | H7 | ca.1 |
| Aſſiſe | 41 | An | 1 | H5 | 4 |
| Nontenure | 8 | An | 4 | H7 | 18 |
| B.diſſeiſin | 90 | An | 1 | H5 | 4 |
| B,pernour | 29 | An | 4 | H7 | 18 |
| | 30 | An | 1 | H5 | 4 |
| Folio | 38 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| Iointenauncy | 26 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |

24 Ou pernour des profits del terre auera ſon age,et aide in action vers luy. vide ſupra,23.

25 Ou counterplee al reſceit ſerra bone per pernauncy de profits. Vide titulo. Reſceipt,45.

26 Ou perſonell action,come det,ou &c, ſerra maintaine vers pernour des profits pur det,ou &c: ou nemy. vide tit. Colluſion,39.

27 Ou counterplee de voucher ſerra bon̄ pur cauſe que le vouchée naura vncque riens,forſque pernour des profits. vide tit. Counterple de voucher,2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 1 | R2 | ca.9 |
| Count de vo. | 3 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| B,feoffem. | 19 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| B,count de vo. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 23 |

28 Ou pernour del rent nauera view in aſſiſe, ou nemy. vide titulo. View, 11 et ſupra,2.

## Perambulatione facienda.

1 EN quel caſe ceſt briefe giſt, le forme del briefe,& le perambulation ſerra fait ſar commiſſion,et perenter queux perſones.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 56 | An | 11 | H3 | |
| | 56 | An | 12 | H3 | Itin.Ebr. |
| Eſtoppell | 278 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| Folio —— | 133 | Fitz.nat.bre. d | | | |
| | 134 | Fitz.nat.bre. a et c | | | |
| Peramb.fac. | 1 | Libro intra. | 454 | | |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | 454 | | |

## Peeres. Vide tit. Baron & Barony per totum.

## Per que ſeruitia.

1 FOrme del briefe de per que ſeruitia, et q̄l matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. vide infra,3 et 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 655 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 314 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| Per q̄ ſeru. | 1 | Libro intra. | 460 | | |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | 460 | | |
| | 4 et 6 | Libro intra. | 460 | | |
| | 10 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 22 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 9 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 23 | H6 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 25 | An 29 E 3 | 46 |
| B. per que ſeru. | 4 | An 21 E 3 | 18 |
| Folio | 238 | Thelolib. 11. ca. 22 | |
| | 53 | Symbolcography | |

2 Count in per que ſeruitia, et quel ſerra bone, quel nemy: et ou ceo ſerra des auters ſeruices, que ſount expreſſe in le fine.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 5 | An 45 E 3 | |
| | 7 | An 15 E 3 | |
| | 10 | An 14 E 3 | |
| | 11 | An 20 E 3 | |
| | 24 | An 26 E 3 | 62 |
| | 9 | An 32 E 3 | |
| | 20 | An 23 H 6 | |
| | 2 | An 36 H 6 | |
| B. Per que ſeru. | 11 | An 21 E 3 | 48 |
| Per que ſeru. | 4 | Libro intra. | 460 |
| | 1 et 7 | Libro intra. | 460 |

3 Ou nontenure iour del briefe purchaſe neſt plée in per que ſeruitia: mes couient dire, iour del note leauie, et ou nontenure de percell neſt plée. vide titulo. Nontenure, 14 et Diſclaimer, 1 et infra, 6 et 7.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 1 | An 8 H 6 | 17 |
| | 5 | An 45 E 3 | |
| | 8 | An 31 E 3 | |
| | 9 | An 32 E 3 | |
| | 13 | An 25 E 3 | 50 |
| | 24 | An 25 E 3 | 56 |
| | 25 | An 29 E 3 | 46 |
| Diſclaimer | 8 | An 11 H 4 | 72 |
| B. per que ſeru. | 3 | An 11 H 4 | 72 |
| | 5 | An 8 H 6 | 17 |
| | 9 | An 18 E 4 | 10 |
| Per que ſeru. | 7 | Libro intra. | 460 |
| | 3 | Libro intra. | 460 |
| Folio | 53 | Symbolcography | |
| | 238 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 22 | |

4 Ou iointenauncy ſerra plée in per que ſeruitia: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Iointenauncy, 28 et Graunt, 14 et 15 et infra, 19.

5 Ou diſclaimer giſt in per que ſeruitia: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſclaimer, 1.

6 Ou in per que ſeruitia, ſi le defendaunt neſt tenaunt venire facias iſſera vers ceſtui que eſt tenaunt, et le briefe eſtoiera, &c. vide ſupra, 3 et infra, 7.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 8 | An 31 E 3 | |
| | 13 | An 25 E 3 | 50 |
| | 24 | An 26 E 3 | 56 |
| Per que ſeru. | 7 | Libro intra. | 460 |
| | 3 | Libro intra. | 460 |
| B, per que ſeru. | 9 | An 18 E 4 | 10 |

7 Ou per que ſeruitia giſt vers eſtraunger, cibien come vers ceſtui q̄ fuiſt tenaunt iour del note leauie, ou enuers ceſtui que fuiſt tenaūt al temps, &c. apres ſon feoffmēt ou vers ſon heire. vide tit. Attournement, 6, 8 & et 17 et ſupra, 3 et 6.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 8 | An 31 E 3 | |
| | 9 | An 32 E 3 | |
| | 13 | An 25 E 3 | 50 |
| | 20 | An 23 H 6 | |
| | 24 | An 26 E 3 | 56 |
| B, per que ſeru. | 9 | An 18 E 4 | 10 |
| Per que ſeru. | 3 | Libro intra. | 460 |
| Folio | 53 | Symbolcography | |

8 Ou in per que ſeruitia le quantity des ſeruices, ou del tenauncy neſt materiall, mes ſerra ſaue per proteſtation: et ou contra Vide tit. Proteſtation, 6 et ſupra, 2 & infra 26

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 7 | An 15 E 3 | |
| | 10 | An 14 E 3 | |
| | 11 | An 20 E 3 | |
| Per que ſeru. | 7 | Libro intra. | 460 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | 460 |
| Folio | 53 | Symbolcography | |

9 Ou per que ſeruitia giſt vers & pur le aucrouſt del tenaunt, & ambideux attourne & ou lun ſole, et quel del cur. Vide titulo. Briefe, 13 & Attournemēt, 6, 7 & 8.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 9 | An 32 E 3 | |
| | 20 | An 22 H 6 | |
| | 24 | An 26 E 3 | 56 |
| | 24 | An 26 E 3 | 62 |
| Per que ſeru. | 3 | Libro intra | 460 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 43 Eliz. | 67 |

10 Barre in per que ſeruitia, & que ſerra ſufficient matter de ouſter le plaint. dattournement: que nemy. Vide tit. Attournemēt, 13 15 et 22 vſ. 25.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 7 | An 15 E 3 | |
| | 22 | An 6 E 2 | |
| | 23 | An 13 E 1 | Itin. No. |
| | 3 | An 39 E 3 | 19 |
| | 6 | An 48 E 3 | 23 |
| | 12 | An 24 E 3 | 25 |
| | 14 | An 9 E 3 | 31 |
| | 15 | An 4 E 3 | |
| | 17 | An 3 E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 18 | An 43 E 3 | |
| | 21 | An 26 H 6 | |
| Attournement | 15 | An 2 E 2 | |
| B, per que ſeru. | 6 | An 24 E 3 | 25 |
| | 7 | An 39 E 3 | 19 |
| Folio | 54 | Symbolcography | |

11 Ou in per que ſeruitia le tenaunt ne attournera pur cauſe de non ſufficientcy del conuſée. Vide titulo. Attournement, 15 et ſupra, 10.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 7 | An 15 | E3 | |
| | 23 | An 13 | E1 | Itin. No. |

12 Ou per que ſeruitia ne giſt ſur fine leuie dun mannor cum pertinentijs ſauns expreſſe in la fine, les ſeruices dun tiel p nosm̄. vide tit. Fines,40 & N. iuris clamat. 14 et infra,29.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeruit. | 21 | An 26 | H6 | |
| Per que ſeru. | 7 | Libro intra. | 460 | |
| ——— ——— | | An 19 | E4 | 3 Brian |

13 Ou in per que ſeruitia le tenaunt ne attournera pur percell: ou contra. vide tit. Attournement,2,4 et 5 et ſupra,8.

14 Ou per que ſeruitia giſt apres lann apres le fine leauy: et ou nemy, mes venire facias, ou ſcire facias.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 25 | An 29 | E3 | 46 |
| Waſt | 54 | Symboleography. | | |

15 Ou in per que ſeruitia le tenaunt ne ſerra chaſe dattourne ſauns ſauer a luy ſon garr. et acquitall, ou &c. et coment il auera ceſt acquitall. Vide titulo. Attournement,15 et ſupra,10 et 11.

16 Ou in per que ſeruitia le tenaunt ne attourne ſi le coniſour ne fuiſt vncque ſeiſie des ſeruices. vide ſupra,10.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 22 | An 6 | E2 | |
| Attournemẽt | 15 | An 2 | E2 | |
| Folio | 54 | Symboleography. | | |

17 Ou in per que ſeruitia, tenaũt per curteſie ne ſerra chaſe dattourne, ne tenaunt que ad fée nattourne al ſeignior, que nad forſque eſtate pur vie in la ſeigniory. vide tit. Homage,5 et ſupra,10.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſer. | 14 | An 9 | E3 | 31 |
| Auowry | 175 | An 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| N. iuris cla: | 37 | An 2 | E3 | 9 |
| | 37 | An 4 | E3 | |
| Folio | 54 | Symboleography. | | |

18 Ou ſerra bone plée in per que ſeruitia adire que le coniſour, nauera riens, forſque in taile et que il eſt mort: ou nemy. vide tit. Attournement,22.

19 Ou ſerra bone plée in per que ſeruitia adire que le coniſour nauera rien forſq̃ iointement, ou in copercinory oueſque vn auter, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attournement,13 et Graunt,14 et 15 & ſupra,4.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 14 | An 9 | E3 | 31 |
| | 15 | An 4 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An 9 | E2 | |
| Graunt | 69 | An 5 | E3 | 31 |
| Fines | 97 | An 5 | E3 | 31 |
| Auowry | 135 | An 27 | E3 | 79 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B, per que ſer. | 13 | An 9 | E2 | |
| N. iuris clamat | 34 | An 27 | E3 | 77 |
| | 40 | An 5 | E3 | |

20 Ou in per que ſeruitia, couiẽt al plaint a monſtre fait &c: ou nemy, Vide tit. Monſt. de faits,40.

21 Ou in per que ſeruitia, le tenaunt attourne per attourny: et nemy in proper perſon: ou contra. vide tit. Attournement, 9 & Attournement. 20.

22 Ou, et quand le tenaunt ſerra attourny in per que ſeruitia: ou nemy. vide tit. Attourne,20 et ſupra,21.

23 Ou age ſerra graunt in per que ſeruitia: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Age,29 et Attournement,14:

24 Quel iour ſerra bone in per que ſeruitia: quel nemy. Vide tit. Iour,11.

25 Quel retourne del viſcount ſerra bone in per que ſeruitia: quel nemy. Vide tit. Retourne del vicount,18.

26 Ou in per que ſeruitia le defendaunt trauerſe le tenure del conuſour, &c. Vide ſupra,3 et 10 et infra.27.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 3 | An 39 | E3 | 19 |
| | 4 | An 41 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An 45 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An 31 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An 14 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An 4 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An 29 | E3 | 46 |
| B, per que ſeru. | 7 | An 39 | E3 | 19 |
| | 3 | An 11 | H4 | 72 |
| Diſclaimer | 8 | An 11 | H4 | 7[illegible] |
| | 13 | An 12 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An 31 | E1 | |

27 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe et bone in per que ſeruitia: quel nemy. Vide ſupra,3,8 & 26 et Diſclaimer,1.

28 Ou le plaint. in per que ſeruitia apres iudgement pur luy, auowry ſauns attournemẽt: ou nemy. vide tit. Attournement,12.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 6 | An 48 | E3 | 23 |
| | 17 | An 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| | 23 | An 13 | E1 | Itin. No. |
| B. attournemẽt | 27 | An 37 | H6 | 14 |

29 Ou ſeigniory paſſa per graunt, ou &c. ſauns attournemẽt, pur cauſe que le grauntee ne poit auer per que ſeruitia. Vide tit. Attournement,10 et ſupra,28.

30 Ou in per que ſeruitia le plaint. ne ſerra title. vide tit. Quem redditum reddit, 1 et ſupra,2.

31 Quel proces iſſera ſur per que ſeruitia Vide ſupra,6 et 14.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeru. | 4 | An 41 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per q̃ ſeruit. | 13 | An | 25 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 25 | An | 29 | E 3 | 46 |
| Per q̃ ſeruit: | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 460 |
| | 2 vſq̃ 7 | Libro intra. | | | 460 |

32 Ou in per que ſeruitia vers ÿ lun reſpondra, ou attourne ſauns lauter: ou nemy. vide tit. Attournem̃t, 1:4 et 6.

33 Ou in per que ſeruitia le tenaunt attourne pur percell: ou nemy: Vide tit. Attournem̃t. 2:

35 Ou ſeuerall tenauncy abatera briefe de per que ſeruitia. Vide titulo. Seuerall tenauncy, 11 & ſupra, 1.

## Perquiſits.

1 OU Seignior dun villeine enter in terres purchaſe per ſon villein, et eur, retaigne come perquiſite. Vide tit. Villenage 35.

3 Ou home retaignera terre recouer in valew, come perquiſits, & auera greinder eſtate in ceo, que il ad in lauter. Vide tit. Recouery in valew 2 et Voucher 77 & 78.

5 Ou, & coment Recogniſor, ou ſon aſſignee reauera ſon terre, apres lextent et execution ſatiſfie per reaſon de perquiſits. vide tit. Recogniſaunce 20 & Ent congeable. 58.

4 Ou chatler, ou eſtate in terres veſt come perquiſits, ſera apres deueſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Veſt et deueſt, 1 et Chatler, 1 et Entre congeable. 64. et Diſſeiſin. 47.

5 Ou leaſee pur ans, ou &c, ou gardaine in ſocage, ou &c, auera preſentment al eſgliſe, come perquiſite, coment que lour eſtates, ou intereſt ſoit determine. Vide titulo. Preſent al eſgliſe, 13, 14 17 et 18.

6 Ou feoffee ſur condition retaignera choſe veſt in luy come perquiſite, nient obſtant lentre le feoffor pur condition, &c, ou nemy. vide tit. Condition, 5.

## Perpetuities. Vide tit. Conditions. 21. 30 & 31.

## Petition.

1 LOrder de petition, et le proces en icell. Vide tit. Parleam̃t, 17 et infra, 2, 3 et 16

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petition | 1 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 22 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 5 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| Petition | 18 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 19 et 20 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Trauerſe | 7 | An | 9 | E 4 | 51 |
| | 34 | An | 33 | Aſſ: | 10 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 51 | An | 10 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 21 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| B. petition | 18 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 22 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 26 | L. | 5 | E 4 | 118 & 119 |
| | 34 | An | 10 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E 4 | 51 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | E 4 | 51 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 17 | An | 37 | Aſſ: | 11 |
| | 21 | An | 3 | H 7 | 6 |
| Briefe | 260 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Aze | 75 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Petition | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 461 |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Plowden | 383 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Reilway | 158 | An | 1 | H 8 | 158 |
| | 178 | An | 7 | H 8 | 178 |
| Folio | 73 & 74 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 21 | | | |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 37 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 122 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 123 |

2 Quel manner concluſion home ferra in ſon petition, & quel manner endorcem̃t ſerra fait ſur ceo, & quel ſerra bone, et ſufficient; & quel nemy, vide ſupra, 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petition | 1 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 22 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 18 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 9 | An | 16 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 8 | An | 34 | H 6 | 51 |
| Trauerſe | 21 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | 34 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 51 | An | 10 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E 4 | 51 |
| | 35 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| B. Petition | 18 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 29 | L. | 5 | E 4 | 118 & 119 |
| | 34 | An | 10 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | E 4 | 51 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 17 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Petition | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 461 |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 73 et 74 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 22 | | | |
| —— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 37 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 122 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 123 |

3 Ou petition, ou ſcire facias que iſſuiſt vers le patentee le roy ſerra abate, & couient a ſuer nouell petition, ou commiſſion, &c: ou nemy. Vide ſupra, 1 et 2 et infra. 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petition | 11 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | H4 | 33 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | H4 | 10 |
| B. petition | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| | 22 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 14 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| Folio | 73 & 74 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 22 | | | |
| Briefe | 260 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Trauerſe | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. 55 | |

4 Ou nonſuite ſerra in petition, ou trauerſe, & ou ceo ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonſuite, 16, 63 et 68 & ſupra, 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petition | 11 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| Trauerſe | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| | 12 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| Dier | 141 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 47 |
| B, nonſuite | 12 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| | 34 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| | 43 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 50 | An | 22 | E4 | 9 |
| B. petition | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| | 14 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| | 22 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| B, trauerſe, &c. | 16 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| Folio —— | 54 | Temps H8 | | | |
| | 65 | Stamf, prerog. ca. 20 | | | |
| | 76 | Stamf, prerog. ca. 22 | | | |
| B, peremptory | 46 | An | 4 | E4 | 24 |
| | 47 | An | 4 | E4 | 47 |

5 Ou petition ſerra ſue al roigne cibien come al roy: ou nemy. vide tit. Prerogatiue. 149 et 150.

6 Ou petition ſerra pur rent, ou ſeigniory et coment home auera ceo, et ou il poit diſtreigne pur ceo ſauns petition. Vide titulo. Diſtres, 12 et Reuiue, 9 et Tenure, 16 & infra, 7.

7 Ou home ſerra miſſe a petition, lou le roy eſt ſeiſie per entre, vſurpation, ou auter matter in pays tant ſolem̃t ſauns office, ou &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin, 18 Ent, congeable, 82, 84 & 86 et Encomb. 6 et ſupra, 6 et infra, 10 et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petition | 13 | An | 2 | H4 | 10 |
| | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 9 |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| | 20 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| B, petition | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 55 |
| | 18 et 42 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 28 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| | 26 | An | 5 | E4 | 119 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 40 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| | 44 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| Age | 75 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Entre cong. | 128 | An | 35 | H6 | 61 |
| Folio —— | 72 et 74 | Stamf. prerog, ca. 22 | | | |
| | 70 et 71 | Thelo. lib. 4 ca. 134 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz, 55 & 58 | |
| Trauerſe | 7 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 12 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 34 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | 55 |
| | 42 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| Q. impedit | 92 | An | 35 | H6 | 59 & 61 |
| | 112 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 114 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| Office | 1 | An | 3 | E4 | 25 |
| | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Errour | 8 | An | 22 | E3 | 3 |
| Aide de roy | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. attaint | 130 | An | 20 | H7 | 5 et 6 |
| Plowden | 241 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 196 | An | 8 | H8 | 196 |
| —— | | An | 18 | H6 | 12 Mark. |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 3 Fineux |

8 Ou petition ſerra, et home miſſe a ceo, lou le roy eſt entitle ſolement per office, ou fait inrole, ou per auter matter de record, pur vn cauſe tant ſolement. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe, 12 et infra, 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauerſe | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | 55 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 47 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| | 51 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 22 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| | 12 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 24 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Auowry | 113 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 360 | An | 18 | E3 | 26 |
| Voucher | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 3 |
| B, petition | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 3 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | E3 | 47 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 32 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| | 36 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B, petition | 40 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 21 |
| Petition | 1 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Liuery | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 |
| Dier | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | p.109 |
| | 228 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p.47 |
| | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.25 |
| Ent. cong. | 128 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| Folio | 74 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 22 | | | |
| Plowden | 380 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 7 | An | 12 | H7 | 7 |
| Keil. | 155 | An | 1 | H8 | 156 |
| | 157 | An | 1 | H8 | 157 |
| | 196 | An | 8 | H8 | 196 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eli. | 55 et 58 |

9 Ou home ſerra miſſe a petition, lou la roy eſt entitle per double matter de record, come per office, et vn auter matter de record: et ou nemy. vide tit. Trauerſe al office, 4 et infra, 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 2 | E6 | ca.8 |
| Trauerſe | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 22 |
| | 19 | An | 49 | E3 | 11 |
| | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | 55 |
| | 21 | An | 24 | E3 | 65 |
| | 34 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Petition | 7 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 12 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Liuery | 21 | An | 7 | H4 | 32 et 46 |
| Scire facias | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 67 |
| Brieſe | 260 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 360 | An | 18 | E3 | 26 |
| Office | 1 | An | 3 | E4 | 25 |
| Petition | 1 | Libro intra. | 461 | | |
| Folio | 74 | Stamf, prerog. ca. 22 | | | |
| B, petition | 8 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| | 13 | An | 24 | E3 | 65 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 23 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 25 |
| | 28 | An | 4 | E4 | 22 |
| | 35 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 36 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| | 26 | An | 5 | E4 | 118 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fol. | 488 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| | 382 et 383 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 488 et 485 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 101 | An | 1 | Mai | p.72 & 74 |
| | 139 | An | 3 & 4 | P et M | p. 33 |
| | 325 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p.38 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 50 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 57 |
| Keil. | 154 | An | 1 | H8 | 155 |
| | 156 | An | 1 | H8 | 156 |
| | 157 | An | 1 | H8 | 158 |

10 Ou petition ſeire ſue al roy apres ſon feoffement, graunt, ou &c: ou nemy, meſque il poit doncque enter ſur patentee le roy: ou nemy. vide tit. Entree congeable, 86 et Diſſeiſin, 17 Diſtreſſe, 12, Graunt le roy, 50 et ſupra, 7, 8 et 9 et infra, 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauerſe | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| | 21 | An | 24 | E3 | 65 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 34 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 35 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 42 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 50 | An | 10 | H4 | 2 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | E3 | 47 |
| Aide de roy | 68 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 7 | E3 | 30 |
| | 51 | An | 39 | E3 | 8 |
| | 53 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 77 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 6 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| | 58 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 1 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 75 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 79 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| | 80 | An | 9 | E3 | 33 |
| | 82 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |
| Petition | 1 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| | 9 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 15 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Auowry | 113 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 67 |
| Brieſe | 260 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 360 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Office | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Dower | 18 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 156 | An | 10 | E3 | 2 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 156 | An 10 Aſſ. 2 |
| B,petition | 8 | An 8 H4 21 |
| | 11 | An 21 E3 47 |
| | 13 | An 24 E3 65 |
| | 15 | An 9 E4 51 |
| | 16 | An 33 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 35 | An 33 H8 |
| B,diſtreſſe | 27 | An 21 H7 2 |
| Dier | 139 | An 3 et 4 P. et M. p. 33 |
| | 100 | An 1 Ma 1 p.72 |
| | 325 | An 16 Eliz.p.38 |
| Monſt de faits | 7 | An 7 E3 7 |
| | 79 | An 8 H6 25 |
| Folio | 56 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca.18 |
| | 74 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca.22 |
| Keil. | 91 | An 22 H7 91 |
| | 133 | Temps incert 133 |
| | 157 | An 1 H8 157 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 42 Eliz.173 |
| | 4 | An 30 Eliz.56 & 59 |
| | | Lõ 5 E4 121 |
| | | An 16 E4 6 |
| | | An 18 H6 12 Mark |
| | | An 35 H6 61 Lacs. |

11 Ou petition ſeꝛra deſtre diſcharge dun coꝛody, & coment, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Coꝛody, 4 & 13.

12 Ou petition ſerra ſue de avoide nuſaunce. Vide ſupꝛa, 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Petition | 3 | An 22 E3 5 |

13 Ou petition ſeꝛra ſue in nature dun Q. impedit. vide tit. Encombent, 6 et ſupꝛa. 7.

14 Ou iointenauncy ſerra plée in petition ſur lun part, ou ſur lauter: ou nemy. vide tit. Iointenauncy, 17.

15 Ou, et quand, et coment ſerch ſeꝛra graunt, & fait ſur petition al roy. vide tit. Aide de roy, 41.

16 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agard vers patentée le roy ſur traverſe tende, ou ſur petition: ou nemy vide titulo. Scire facias, 51 et 55 et ſupꝛa, 1 et 2 & infra, 17.

17 Ou aide ſeꝛra graunt del roy al patentée in ſcire facias vers luy ſur petition, ou traverſe tende: ou nemy. vide tit. Aide de roy, 52.

18 Ou age ſerra graunt ſur petition ſue, & la parol demurꝛe pur nonage ceſtui in que dꝛoit le roy ad title, ou &c. Vide titulo. Age, 45.

19 Ou home avoidꝛa le title, & poſſ. le roy per plée, ſauns petition, ou poit enter ſur poſſ. le roy ſauns petition. vide tit. Enter congeable 84 et diſſeiſin, 19. Traverſe al office, 9 et 10 & infra, 9.

20 Ou grauntée le roy avera benefit del graunt per vey de plée ſauns eſtre miſſe a petition pur avoider circuiti daction. vide tit. Graunt le roy, 31 & 76 & Circuitie daction, 24.

21 Ou home ſerra miſſe a petition lou le roy recovez foꝛſque chattell: ou recover in auter dꝛoit, ou eſt ſeiſie in auter dꝛoit: ou nemy. vide titulo. Diſtreſſe, 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Petition | 5 | An 29 Aſſ. 5 |
| Releifs | 1 | An 39 E3 |
| B,releiſe | 1 | An 26 H8 8 |
| Traverſe | 35 | An 37 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 41 | An 21 E3 47 |
| | 51 | An 10 H4 4 |
| Livery | 33 | An 26 Aſſ. 57 |
| | 23 | An 7 H4 41 |
| B,petition | 11 | An 21 E3 47 |
| | 17 | An 37 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 40 | An 26 Aſſ. 57 |
| Folio | 75 et 76 | Stamf. pꝛerog, ca.22 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 30 Eliz.56 |

22 Ou petition ſerra ſue pur chattels, come leaſe pur ans, ou biens: ou nemy. Vide tit. Traverſe al office, 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Petition | 8 | An 34 H6 51 |
| | 10 | An 1 H7 3 |
| | 15 | An 9 H4 4 |
| Age | 75 | An 43 Aſſ. 21 |
| Det | 17 | An 3 H6 |
| Barre | 121 | An 22 E4 10 |
| | 306 | An 37 Aſſ. 7 |
| B,petition | 2 | An 9 H6 21 |
| | 3 | An 34 H6 51 |
| | 9 | An 9 H4 4 |
| | 17 | An 37 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 19 | An 1 H7 3 |
| | 24 | An 7 H7 11 |
| Traverſe | 35 | An 37 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 5 | An 4 E4 24 |
| Folio | 75 & 76 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca, 22 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 30 Eliz.56 |
| | 5 | An 42 Eliz. 90 |
| Q. impedit | 112 | An 2 H4 17 |
| Graunt | 7 | An 9 H6 27 |

23 Ou def. in ſcire facias vers luy ſur petition, avera oier del petition: ou nemy. Vide tit. Petition, 51.

24 Ou, & quel matter ſeꝛra baꝛre in petition: ou, & quel nemy. vide ſupꝛa, 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Petition | 2 | An 15 E3 |
| | 11 | An 3 H7 13 |
| | 17 | An 11 H4 52 |
| | 9 | An 16 E4 6 |
| | 9 | An 22 E4 |
| | 13 | An 2 H4 10 |
| | 12 | An 4 H7 7 |
| Aide de roy | 61 | An 7 R2 |

Plowden

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden 382 & 383 | An 3 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 1 & 5 | E 4 | 119 | |

25 Ou feme ſuera per petition al Roy deſtre endowe: ou nemy. vide tit. Dower 25

26 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in petition fait al Roy, & coment, vide tit. Seuerance 39.

## Phiſitions & Surgeons. Vide tit. Arts.

1 OU action ſur caſe giſt vers Phiſition, ou Surgeon, &c. ou nemy: vide titulo. Action ſur caſe 15 & Arts 1.

2 Annuity graunt al Phiſition, ou, &c. pro concilio impendendo coment ſerra conſtrue, & quand alle, et determine. Vide tit. Annuity 4 & 14.

3 Leſtatutes concernaunt Phiſitions, &c. et lexpoſition del eux. Vide titulo Statutes 529.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 3 | H 8 | ca.6 |
| | An | 3 | H 8 | ca.11 |
| | An | 14 | H 8 | ca.5 |
| | An | 32 | H 8 | ca.40 & 42 |
| Eſtatuts | An | 34 | H 8 | ca.8 |
| | An | 1 | Ma | 1 ca.9 |
| Coke lib 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 116 & 120 |
| 8 | An | 7 | Iac, | 109 b. 120 |

## Pigeons. Vide tit. Doues.

## Piſchary. Vide tit. Ewe.

1 COmmon de piſchary, et coment poit eſtre claime, & que ſerra bone title a ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Common 14.

2 Aſſiſe de Piſchary, & forme del plaint. vide tit. Aſſiſe 83.

3 Ou precipe quod reddat, giſt de Piſchary, &c. ou nemy vide tit. Demaund 19.

4 Treſpas de piſchary, forme del briefs, Count, & barres in ceo, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Treſpas 25. 28 et 122.

5 Feoffement, ou graunt de piſchary, ou Eſtaigne, quel choſe paſſe &c. Vide tit. Expoſition 147.

## Pipowders.

1 COurt de Pipowders incident al Faires, & Markets, et de queux contracts ceſt, iourt auera iuriſdiction, &c. Vide titulo. Courts 17.

2 Ou Court de Pypowders poit eſtre claime per preſcription: ou nemy vide tit. Courts 21.

3 La forme del ſuer in court de Pipowders, et quel proces iſſera, vide tit. Courts 17

4 Quel manner execution ſerra ſur recouery in Court de Pypowders. Vide tit. Execution 4.

## Plaints.

1 OU plaint in aſſiſe. ou, &c. nabatera pur default de forme. Vide titulo Forme 23 et Briefe 133.

2 Ou plaint ſerra bone per entendement Vide titulo. Briefs 107 et Count 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 229 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 133 | An | 7 | Aſſ, | 2 |
| | 133 | An | 7 | E 3 | 20 |
| B. Common | 41 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac, | 57 |
| Folio | 119 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |

3 Ou plaint ſerra amende, ou inlarge, et coment, et quando. Vide, titulo Amendement 24.

4 Ou, et coment & quando, home poit abridge ſon plaint in aſſiſe, ou, &c. ou nemy. vide tit, Abridgemēt per totum.

5 Ou plaint ſerra dun honour, caſtel, Earledome, ou Barony, et coment, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Demaunds 1.

6 Ou plaint dun Seigniory, hundred Comote, ou ville, ſerra bone, et coment ſerr̃ fait: ou nemy. Vide tit Demaund 2.

7 Ou plaint ſerra dun fée de Chiualier, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide titulo: Demaunds 3.

8 Ou plaint dun mannour ſerra bone, et ou ſerra bone ſauns noſme aſcun ville, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Mannor 5.

9 Ou plaint dun meaſon, tenement, Cottage, Shoppe, Seller, ou chamber ſera bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demaunds 5.

10 Ou plaint ſerra dun Chappel, Hoſpital, Parſonage, ou Vicarage, et coment, &c. Vide tit. Demaunds 6.

11 Ou plaint dun Croft, Toft, Curtalage, ou Gardaine ſerr̃ bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Demaunds 7.

12 Ou plaint ſerra dun molyne, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit, Demaũds 9 et Secta ad molendinum 4.

13 Ou plaint ſerra de Saline ewe, ou boiller des plumbes, del ewe ſalyne, et coment, &c. Vide tit Demaunds 10.

14 Ou plaint de terre ſerra per noſme de acres, Hide, Carucate, bouatum, virgat, Rods, Furleng, ſelion, Péece, portion, ou, &c, ou nemy. Vide tit. Demaunds 11.

15 Ou plaint ſerra de Prée, et coment. Vide tit. Demaunds 12.

16 Ou plaint ſerra de terre couer oue ewe. ou nemy. Vide tit. Demaunds 13.

17 Ou plaint ſerra de boys, et coment. Vide tit: Demaunds 15.

18 Ou, & coment plaint ſerra de Turbary, more, iunccaria, vel marſhe ground. vide tit. Demaunds 16 & 17. et Common 13.

19 Ou et coment plaint ſerra dun Piſchary, gorce, ou paſſage ouſter ewe per battel, ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Demaunds 19 Aſſiſe 83 & 184. et Common 14.

20 Ou, et coment plaint ſerra fait, de Sawcie, &c. Vide tit. Demaunds 21.

21 Ou plaint ſerra deſtouers, et coment. vide tit. Aſſiſe 46 & Common 12.

22 Ou plaint ſerra dun chœmyne, et coment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 45. et Chœmin 10 & 14.

23 Ou, & coment plaint ſerr̃ fait de common de paſture. vide tit. Aſſiſe 44.

24 Ou plaint ſerra de diſmes, & coment. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 42 et Demaunds 6.

25 Ou plaint ſerra fait de office, et coment ſerra fait, et quel ſerra bone: ou, & q̄l nemy. vide titulo Aſſiſe 40 Demaunds 25 et infra 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 4 | An | 8 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 23 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 10 | An | 22 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 296 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 370 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 377 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 385 | An | 8 | E 2 | It.Canc. |
| Aſſiſe | 387 | An | 8 | E 2 | It.Canc. |
| | 175 | An | 3 | E 3 | It.Nort. |
| | 135 | An | 7 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Monſt de faits | 15 | An | 8 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Folio | 123 & 124 | Thelo.lib.8 ca.5 | | | |
| | 127 vſ.121 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| B.Plaint | 4 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 16 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 32 | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 & 8 |
| Dower | 90 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.10 |
| Dier | 114 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p.63 |
| | 149 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p.81 |
| | 152 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p.9 |
| | 175 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.26 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 45 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac | 49 |

26 Ou plaint ſerra de office, ou del profit del office, ſolement, et ou ne ſerr̃ dambideux. Vide ſupra 25 et infra 27.

27 Ou plaint ſerra abate, pur demaund vn choſe ykoyts. vide. tit. Briefe 22 et ſupra 26.

28 Ou forſpriſe ſerra in plaint et count, et ou plaint ſerra abate ſi nad forſpriſe. vide tit. Briefe 50.

29 Ou plaint ſerra fait dun corody, et coment. Vide tit, Aſſiſe 41. Demaund 26 Corody 32 et Title 15.

30 Coment plaint ſerra fait dun rent, et ou ceux parols (cum pertinentijs) ſerra miſe in le plaint: et ou nemy. vide tit. Appendant 27 Aſſiſe 40 et 43 Title 16 et infra 31 et 39

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 10 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | Aſſ, | 13 |
| | 16 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 24 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 133 | An | 7 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 133 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 21 | An | 35 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 229 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H 6 | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 45 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 49 |
| Continua. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 68 |
| Freſhforce | 1 et 2 | Libro intra: | | | 73 |
| Plaint | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 75 |
| Rents | 1:3.4 et 5 | Libro intra | | | 78 |
| Folio | 130 | Thelo. lib.8 ca: 21 | | | |
| | 117 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| Seueral ten. | 13 | An | 9 | E 3 | 13 |
| Title | 28 | An | 8 | H 4 | 19 |
| B.plaint | 3 | An | 8 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 13 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | E 4 | 22 |

31 Ou plaint ſerra de rent ſeruice, et de rent charge ou de deux rents ſeruices. vide tit. Aſſiſe 69 et infra 35:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 14 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B.plaint | 10 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 126 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Folio | 120 | Libro aſſ.abridge. | | | |

32 Ou plaint in aſſiſe, poit varier del fait, et vncore bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Variaunce 16.

33 Ou plaint ſerra fait in diſiunctiue de tiel choſe, ou de tiel choſe, &c. Vide tit. Demaunds 43.

34 Ou plaint ſerra fait dun robe, ou tiels rents, queux ne ſont argent, et coment. &c. Vide tit. Demaunds 43 Corody 32 et 26. et ſupra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 17 | An | 22 | Aſſ: | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Variante | 69 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 69 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 175 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 277 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 278 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B.plaint | 12 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 8 |

Felio

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 118 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Iac. 50 |

35 Ou plaint fait de francktenement al common ley, et de auter franckt. per eſtatute de profits apprender ou de ij ſeueral profits apprender ſerra bone : ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 69 & ſupra 31

36 Coment plaint ſerra fait in nuſauns: Vide tit, Nuſaunce 7:

37 Ou , & coment plaint ſerra fait del moity, ou 3 parts, ou 4 parts, ou tiels ſemblables vide tit. Demaunds 36 infra 38 & ſupra 14.

38 Coment plaint ſerra fait quand Copercenor de ſeueral diſcents, port aſſiſe et aſcuns ſont ſeuer, & lauters font plaint. Vide tit. Partition 75.

39 Ou beſoigne al plaint in aſſiſe de rents, offices, ou auters choſes a faire ſon title in le plaint: ou nemy. vide tit. Title 16 & Briefe 177.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 21 | An 35 H 6 6 |
| | 29 | An 9 E 4 6 |
| | 217 | An 20 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 316 | An 34 Aſſ. 11 |
| Title | 23 | An 8 E 4 22 |
| | 28 | An 8 H 4 19 |
| | 10 | An 18 Aſſ. 17 |
| Dier | 83 | An 7 E 6 p. 77 |
| | 114 | An 1 et 2 P. & M. p. 14 |
| | 153 | An 4 et 5 P. et M. p. 9 |
| | 149 | An 3 et 4 P. & M. p 81 |
| B, Plaint | 1 | An 35 H 6 7 |
| | 25 | An 9 E 4 1 & 6 |
| | 32 | An 5 E 4 2 |
| Folio | 118 & 119 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| B. Aſſiſe | 13 | An 35 H 6 6 |
| B. Title | 5 | An 35 H 6 6 |
| | 22 | An 15 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 54 | An 2 H 7 12 |
| Entre | 34 | An 4 E 4 1 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Iac. 45 |
| | 8 | An 6 Iac. 55 |
| | | An 32 H 6 15 Chock |
| | | An 15 E 4 24 |
| | | An 30 H 6 |

40 Ou briefs daſſiſe ſerra general ſſ. de libero tenemento, & le plaint ſpecial : & ou contra. Vide tit: Briefe 98:

41 Ou aſſiſe de rent, common, offices, ou, &c. ne ſerra agard ſur default le tenaunt, ſauns plaint fait per le plaint. vide tit. Offãce de court 92.

42 Ou plaint des auers in county court ſerra abate, pur def. de ſurnoſme del plaint. ou defendant. Vide tit: Briefs 11 et Recordare 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plaint | 2 | An 27 H 6 3 |
| Folio | 119 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| Plaint | 1 | Libro intra 570 |
| B. Plaint | 23 | An 27 H 6 3 |
| Recordare | 2 | An 8 H 6 30 |

43 Coment, & a quel temps plaints ſerront enter in county court, ou in court baron: a quel temps nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 11 H 7 ca. 15 |
| B. Plaint | 21 | An 21 E 4 66 |
| B. Repleagiare | 28 | An 9 E 4 48 |
| B. Withernam | 18 | An 16 H 7 2 |
| Plaints | 2 | Libro intra. 464. |
| Folio | 133 | Crompton de pace |
| | | An 7 E 4 23 |

44 Ou, et coment plaints ſerront enter & comence in London: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Plaints | 24 | An 16 E 4 5 |
| | 21 | An 21 E 4 66 |
| Plaints | 4 | Libro intra. 426 |
| 1 Proces | 4 | Libro intra, 599 |

45 Coment plaints ſerront remoue hors de county court, ou auter baſe court. Vide tit. Recordare 11 et alibi la et Diſcontinuance de proces 25.

46 La forme des plaints in baſe courts et la manner del proceding ſur eux. Vide tit. Mannor 31 et ſupra 45

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Repleauin | 28 | An 9 E 4 48 |
| | 46 | An 21 E 4 66 |
| Copihold | 1, 2 et 3 | Libro intra. 130 & 131 |
| Faulximp. | 8 | Libro intra. 341 |
| | 9 et 10 | Libro intra. 342 |
| Parco fracto | 5 | Libro intra. 445 |
| Remouer | 1 | Libro intra. 550 |
| 1 Proces | 1, 2 et 3 | Libro intra: 668 |
| Plaints | 1 vſ. 6 | Libro intra. 464 |
| Folio | 354 vſ, 364 | Kitchin 354. |
| Iudgement | 147 | An 30 E 3 23 |
| Dier | 246 | An 8 Eliz. p. 67 |
| B. Withernam | 9 | An 9 E 4 48 |
| | 18 | An 16 H 7 2 |

47 Ou pleadges de proſequendo ſerra troue ſur plaints deuant le viſcount in county court, ou in auter baſe courts, et coment, et quando. vide tit. Pleadges 13 et ſupra 43. et 46.

48 Quel proces ſerra agard ſur plaints in baſe courts: quel nemy: Vide tit Mannor 31, Iuſtices 4. Withernam 10. et ſupra 46.

## Pleadges, & depleagiis acquietandis,

1 En quecun briefes le plaint, ou demaundant trouera pleadges de proſequendo

do in queur nemy: Vide tit. Bil 23. et infra per totum.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pleadges | 1 | An 18 H6 2 |
| | 10 | An 7 R2 |
| | 11 | An 20 E3 |
| | 2 | An 22 H6 20 |
| | 6 | An 2 H5 2 |
| | 7 | An 2 H4 20 |
| | 8 | An 11 H4 7 |
| | 12 | An 22 E3 3 |
| | 13 | An 22 E3 2 |
| Eſtreapem. | 9 | An 22 E3 2 |
| Dier ——— | 188 | An 3 Eli,p.12 |
| | 173 | An 2 Eliz.p. 14 |
| | 288 | An 12 Eli.p.53 |
| | 252 | An 8 Eli.p.94 |
| Diſceit | 59 | An 29 E3 42 |
| Pleadges | 1 | Libro intra. 569 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. 290 |
| Recouery | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 97 |
| Faulxiudgem: | 1 | Libro intra. 342 |
| Dier et term. | 3 | Libro intra. 443 |
| Folio ——— | 178 | Fitz.nat.bre.c |
| | 195 | Fitz. nat. bre.h |
| | 64 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.14 |
| Folio ——— | 18 | Fitz.nat. bre..f |
| | 68 | Fitz.nat.breta.b |
| | 105 | Fitz.nat.bre.f |
| Briefe | 355 | An 18 E3 2 |
| | 898 | An 26 E3 |
| Error | 24 | An 18 H6 17 |
| B.Surety | 7 | An 21 H6 34 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac. 61 |
| ——— | | An 20 H6 18 |
| | | An 21 H6 34 |

2 Du pleadges de proſequendo ſerront troue in Bil, ou attachment ſur priuiledge, et coment.&c. Vide tit, Bill 23 et Amendement 11.

3 Du pleadges de proſequendo ſerra troue al viſcount , ou al bailiefe de fraunchiſe,et coment,&c. Vide tit. Amercement 2. et infra 3 vſ.12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca, 2 |
| | | An 27 E1 de finibu. |
| | | An 11 H7 ca.15 |
| Pleadges | 2 | An 22 H6 20 |
| | 7 | An 2 H4 20 |
| | 12 | An 22 E3 3 |
| | 14 | An 1 E3 5 |
| Amercement | 2 | An 14 H6 3 |
| Diſceit | 59 | An 29 E3 42 |
| B.Pleadges | 15 | An 22 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 6 | An 2 H4 20 |
| | 1 | An 2 H6 15 |
| | 21 | An 18 E4 9 |
| | 23 | An 8 H4 7 |
| Cloſe | 5 | Libro intra. 243 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier ——— | 188 | An 3 Eliz.p. 12 |
| | 252 | An 8 Eli,p.94 |
| Folio | 64 | Stamf.lib.2 ca. 14 |
| Miſe | 43 | An 8 H4 7 |
| ——— | | An 8 H5 10 |
| | | An 21 H7 14 |

4 Du pleadges ſerront ij foits troue in vn briefe, ou double pleadges. Vide infra 27.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm, 2 ca, 2 |
| Pleadges | 2 | An 22 H6 20 |
| B.pleadges | 1 | An 2 H6 15 |
| Proces | 64 | An 2 H6 15 |
| Pleadges | 1 | Libro intra. 569 |
| ——— | | An 3 H6 3 |

5 Du viſcount doit retourne pleadges, et ſil ne fait, il ſerra amerce pur ceo. Vide tit. Amercement 2 et ſupra 3.

6 Du pleadges de proſequendo, ou. &c. ſerront troue in court, et ſerra ſi bien come al viſcount: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pleadges | 2 | An 23 H6 20 |
| | 3 | An 34 H6 20 |
| | 4 | An 9 E4 27 |
| | 5 | An 2 H7 1 |
| | 6 | An 2 H5 3 |
| | 7 | An 2 H4 20 |
| | 8 | An 11 H4 7 |
| | 10 | An 7 R2 |
| | 12 | An 22 E3 3 |
| | 14 | An 1 E3 5 |
| Error | 24 | An 18 H6 17 |
| Briefe al Eueſ. | 9 | An 2 H5 3 |
| Briefe | 56 | An 9 H6 10 |
| B.pleadges | 8 | An 11 H4 7 |
| | 11 | An 9 E4 27 |
| | 19 | An 2 H7 1 et 17 |
| | 21 | An 18 E4 9 |
| | 29 | Temps H8 |
| Folio ——— | 178 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. |
| | 38 | Fitz.nat.bre.o |
| Mort | 1 | Libro intra. 46 |
| i Accompt | 4 | Libro intra. 149 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. 362 |
| Proces | 1 | Libro intra. 187 |
| Count | 3 | Libro intra. 560 |

7 Du amercement ſerra des pleadges: ou nemy. Vide tit, Amercement 55 et infra 34. et 22.

8 Du pleadges de proſequendo ſerra troue in auter tearme. Vide ſupra 6.

Pleadges 5 An 2 H7 1

9 Du pleadges ſerra troue al viſcount apres retourne del briefe. Vide ſupra 3.

Pleadges 7 An 2 H4 20

10 Du

10 Ou eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allow coment que la brieſe neſt ſeruie ne le plaint. ad troue pleadges. vide tit. Eſſoine 68.

11 Ou pleadges de proſequendo, ne ſerront troues per Enfaunt, Vide tit. Enfaunt 75.

12 Ou pleadges ne ſerra troue pur le Roy, ne pur le reigne.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 355 | An 18 E 3 2 |
| | 898 | An 26 E 3 |
| Folio | 31 | Fits nat. bre. f |
| | 47 | Fitz. nat. bre. e |
| | 101 | Fitz. nat. bre. a |
| B. Pleadges | 29 | Temps H 8 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Iac. 61 |
| B. Amercem. | 53 | An 18 E 3 2 |
| | | An 22 E 4 48 |

13 Ou, & quand pleadges de proſequendo ſerront troue ſur plaints in baſe courts. Vide tit. Plaints 46 & 47.

14 Ou, coment, et quand pleadges ſerr̃ troue in brieſe de droit, ou appeales a faire battaile. vide tit. Battaile 8.

15 Ou pleadges ſerra troue cibien de retourno habendo, des auers, &c. come de proſequendo. Vide ſupra 4.

16 Ou retourne de viſcount ſerra bone, que le plaint nad troue pleadges de proſequendo: ou nemy: Vide tit, Amercement 2: & ſupra 5 & 6.

17 Ou pleadges ſerra troue in homine repleagiando, ou in auter repleagiare pur le plaint, ou pur le defendant, a faire deliuer: &c. et queux pleadges. Vide tit. Surety 14. Repleagiarie 29 & Gage deliuerance 6 et 16.

18 Ou pleadges ſerront troue per Ceſtui que eſt impriſon, et in execution et coment ſur Error ſue, ou ſcire facias, ou Audita querela. Vide tit. Mainpriſe 9.

19 Ou pleadges ſerra troue pur fine paier al Roy, deuaunt que le party ſoit ſatisfie et queux pleadges: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution 51. et Mainp. 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pleadges | 3 | An 34 H 6 20 |
| Fines | 49 | An 15 E 3 |
| Decies tant. | 10 | An 41 E 3 15 |
| B, Impriſon | 100 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| Mort | 12 | Libro intra. 51 |
| Verdict | 3 | Libro intra. 56 |
| Attourney | 3 | Libro intra. 95 |
| Recouery | 5 | Libro intra. 97 |
| Pleadges | 8 | Libro intra, 464 |
| Fine al roy | 1 vſ. 4 | Libro intra. 348 |
| Vtlagary | 20 | Libro intra. 458 |
| Fine al Roy | 1 | Libro intra. 647 |
| Folio | 125 | Crompton de pace |
| | 105 | Crompton de pace |
| | 37 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 39 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 21 | An 5 E 4 6 |
| Execution | 111 | An 22 Aſſ. 74 |
| | 9 | An 36 H 6 24 |

21 Ou 4 pleadges ſerront troues, et ou forſque ij pleadges. Vide tit. Mainpriſe 9 et ſupra 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pleadges | 3 | An 34 H 6 20 |
| Periury | 1 | An 7 H 6 25 |
| Suerty | 13 | An 11 H 6 31 |
| B. Fine al roy | 57 | An 32 H 6 34 |
| Droit | 1 | An 1 H 6 7 |
| | 13 | An 30 E 3 20 |
| Mort | 12 | Libro intra. 51 |
| Verdict | 3 | Libro intra. 56 |
| Attourney | 3 | Libro intra: 95 |
| Recouery | 5 | Libro intra. 97 |

21 Ou pleadges ſerra troue a faire ſon ley, et ou mainpriſe. vide tit. Mainpriſe 16.

22 Ou pleadges ſerront troue par le def. in aſſiſe, ou auter action a reſponder, et coment, & quel trouer del eux ſerra bone, & ſufficient: quel nemy. Vide tit. Attache. 4

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 51 H 3 ſta. de ſca. |
| | | An 27 E 1 de finibs |
| | | Marlbridge ca. 27 |
| Aſſiſe | 43 | An 8 H 4 7 |
| Diſceit | 59 | An 29 E 3 42 |
| B: Pleadges | 23 | An 8 H 4 7 |
| Ret. de viſcount | 73 | An 48 E 3 26 |
| Folio | 77 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 18 |

23 Ou diſceit giſt et ſerra mainetaine vers ceſtui que vient in noſme del party et troue pleadges, et ou vers le viſcount: ou nemy. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 1 et 3 et ſupra 22.

24 Ou les pleadges ſerront exampnes, & coment, et quand. vide tit. Examin. 17:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pleadges | 3 | An 34 H 6 20 |
| | 12 | An 22 E 3 3 |
| Diſceit | 59 | An 29 E 3 42 |
| Periury | 1 | An 7 H 6 25 |

25 Ou maintenaunce ſerra iuſtifie per Pleadges. vide tit. Maintenance 16.

26 Coment pleadges ſerr̃ troue per Abbe et comoigne, ou baron et feme, in action per ou vers eux. vide tit. Attachment 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ret. de viſcount | 73 | An 48 E 3 26 |
| Treſpas | 65 | An 26 H 6 |
| B. Abbe | 4 | An 48 E 3 26 |
| B. Pleadges | 5 | An 48 E 3 26 |

27 Ou retourne des auers des pleadges le plaint. ſerra agard: ou nemy. vide ſupra 4.

Eſtatute — Weſtm. 2. ca. 2

Ret.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret.dauers | 25 | An | 8 | E 3 | 72 |
| Pleadges | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 569 |
| B.Ret.dauers | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 42 |
| Proces | 64 | An | 2 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 115 | An | 5 | H 5 | 7 |
| Withernam | 11 | An | 7 | R 2 | |

28 Ou execution ſerra agard vers pleadges & quando: ou nemy. vide tit. Execution 60 & ſupra 27.

29 Ou det ſerra maintaine vers pleadges, & quando: ou nemy. Vide infra 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Mag. chart.ca. 8 | | | |
| Ley | 82 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Monſt de faits | 156 | An | 48 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 179 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Pleadges | 9 | An | 43 | E 3 | 11 |
| Det | 126 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| Folio | 137 | Fitz.nat.bre. f | | | |
| Plowden | 440 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| B,Pleadges | 4 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| Count | 24 | An | 10 | H 6 | 5 |
| Cuſtome | 8 | An | 1 | E 4 | 6 |

30 Ou couenaunt ſerra ſue vers les Pleadges, coment, & quando, ſerra ſue: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Couenaunt | 15 | An | 39 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 16 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
| Pleadges | 15 | An | 29 | E 3 | 32 |
| Folio ——— | 146 | Fitz. nat.bre..b | | | |
| | 187 | Thelo lib. 10 ca. 11 | | | |
| | 88 | Thelo lib. 5.ca.15 | | | |
| B.Pleadges | 12 | An | 39 | E 3 | 9 |
| ——— | | An | 38 | E 3 | 12 |

31 Ou ley ſerra gage et fait in action vers pleadges. Vide ſupra 29.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ley | 82 | An | 34 | E 3 |

32 Ou home auera, ou maintainera action vers pleadges ſauns eſpecialty. Vide ſupra 29 & 30 et infra 33 & 37.

33 Ou action ſur caſe giſt, et ſerra maintaine vers pleadges ſur aſſumpſit. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 51.

34 Ou pleadges ſerra fine al roy & cōmt ſerra aſſeſſe, & taxe. vide tit. Mainpriſe 43 & ſupra 7.

35 Ou, & queux pleadges ſerra troue pur ceſtui que offende in Foreſts. Vide tit. Foreſts 8 & 25.

36 Ou charter de pardon fait al principal, diſcharge les ſureties, & pleadges. Vide tit. Charter 10.

37 Ou briefe de plegijs acquietandis giſt, & Count in ceel, et ou ne ſerra maint. ſauns monſtre fait et iſſint de couen̄. per pleadges: ou contra. Vide ſupra 29,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Mag. charta. ca. 8 | | | |
| Monſt de faits | 156 | An | 48 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 179 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Pleadges | 9 | An | 43 | E 3 | 11 |
| Det | 126 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| Folio | 137 | Fitz. nat. bre.c.& f | | | |
| B:Pleadges | 3 | An | 43 | E 3 | 11 |
| Proces | 140 | An | 43 | E 3 | 1 |
| Apprentice | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 133 |
| Pleadges | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 464 |
| Dier ——— | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.12 | |
| | 370 | An | 22 | Eliz..58 | |

38 Quel proces ſerra agard in det de plegijs acquietandis: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Pleadges | 2 | An | 43 | E 3 | 1 |
| Pleadges | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 464 |
| Folio | 137 & 138 | Fitz.nat.bre.f | | | |
| Proces | 140 | An | 43 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 157 | An | 48 | E 3 | 29 |

39 Judgement in det, ou couenaunt de plegijs acquietandis, Vide ſupra 37:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 156 | An | 48 | E 3 | 29 |
| Proces | 140 | An | 43 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 157 | An | 48 | E 3 | 29 |

40 Barre in det couenaunt ou, &c. vers Pleadges: & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 29 & 30 et 36.

41 Quel choſe ſerra dit pleadge, et ou la party retaignera ,la choſe a luy pleadge, tanque il ſoit ſatiſfie de ſon duity: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortgage 4.5 & 10 et alibi la et infra 42 vſ.44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 100 | An | 9 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 121 | An | 22 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 16 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 127 | An | 3 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 113 | An | 21 | E 4 | 19 & 80 |
| | 138 | An | 8 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 258 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 304 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Treſpas | 230 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Cuſtome | 2 | An | 35 | H 6 | 25 |
| Folio ——— | 130 | St. Germ.lib. 2 ca.38 | | | |
| | 86 | Fitz. nat. bre.e | | | |
| Gage | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 8 |
| Gage | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 384 |
| Pleadges | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 667 |
| Det | 17 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| B,pleadges | 31 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 10 | An | 9 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 13 | An | 21 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 16 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 20 | An | 5 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | E 4 | 8 |
| B:Pleadings | 44 | An | 21 | H 7 | 13 |

An 9 H 7 4 Vaua.
An 20 H 7 1 Frow:
An 20 H 7 5 Vauaſ.
An 46 E 3 30.

42 Ou barre ſerra bone in detinew des biens pur cauſe que ils fueront pleadge a luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinue 18 et ſupra 41.

43 Ou barre ſerra bone in action ſur caſe pur deteigner biens a luy baile in pleadge, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Action ſur caſe 25 et 63 & ſupra 41.

44 Ou barre ſerra bone in det ſur apprompt pur cauſe que le plaint, ad biens le def. in pleadge, &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Det 100 & ſupra 41.

45 Ou barre ſerra bone in treſpas de biens priſe, pur cauſe de pleadge, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortgage 10 & ſupra 41.

46 Ou home poit retaigne biens a luy pleadge, per le cuſtome de London: ou nemy Vide tit. London 4 et Mortgage 5.

47 Ou pleadges ſerra troue ſur foraigne attachment des biens in London: et coment &c. Vide tit. London 1.

48 De pleadges troue a faire amends ſur auers priſe damage feaſaunts, et &c. vide tit. Damages 96 et Juſtificat. 22.

49 Ou le graunt le roy al vn. de prender biens dun auter, et eux retaigne in pleadge tanque il ad ſes proper biens ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le roy 50.

Graunt 105 An 8 R 2
Plowden 335 An 10 Elizabeth

50 Ou detinew giſt, et ſerra maintaine ſauns property ou per ceſtui que ad forſque ſpecial property, come per bailement, ou miſſe a luy in pleadge. vide tit. Detinew 35 et 36.

51 Ou ſubpena giſt pur ceſtui que ad pleadge ſes biens ou terre, apres le argent pay. vide tit. Subpena 13.

52 Cuſtome de London de retaigne pleadges, pur argent cuiuſcunque fuerint & ou ſerra bone: ou nemy: Vide tit. London 4.

## Pleadings.

1 Que touts pleadings in courts ſerra in lange Engloiſe, mes lentre de yceux ſerra in latyne. Vide titulo Entre de plées 23.

2 Ou def. in aſſiſe pleadra ij ou iij plées al brieſe et ouſter, ſi troue ne ſoit, nul tort, &c, et queux plées poient eſtoiere enſemble, quand il pleade iſſint: queux nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 25 et Waiuer des choſes 12 & 17.

3 Ou home pleadra barre in Aſſiſe et conclude iſſint eins ſauns tort, &c. et ou tout la matter ſerra enquiſe, et ou nemy. et quel replication ſerra fait a ceo. Vide tit. Barre 4 & Waiuer, &c. 14:

4 La forme del pleader de auncient demeaſne. vide tit. Auncient dem. 1.

5 La forme coment le plaint. replier quand vn pleade auncient demeaſne. Vide tit. Auncient dem: 2. et infra 117.

6 Ou auerment ſerra fait in le concluſion del plée, come, a dire le quel matter il eſt priſt dauerre: ou nemy. vide tit. Auerrem̃t 1.

7 La forme del pleader quand home pleade in abatement del auowry, pur le quantity del terre, ou pur le quantity des ſeruices, ou in le manner des ſeruices. vide tit. Auowry 13.

8 Ou home ferra ſon concluſion del auowry ſur ſon veray tenaunt, ou ſur ſon veray tenaunt per le manner, ou ſur ſon tenaunt ſur la matter. Vide tit. Auowry 36.

9 La forme del pleader in conuſaunce del rent, ou ſeruice al Auowant, ou del tenauncy al plaint. vide tit. Auowry. 37 & Que eſtate 4,

10 La forme del pleader del auowry. Vide tit. Auowry 20.

11 La forme del pleader del barre dauowry, ou in abatem̃t dauowry. vid. tit. Auo. 21.

12 Ou ſur plée in abatement del auowry, il couient a pleader ouſter, rien arrerre: ou, nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 33.

13 La forme del pleader del replication al barre del auowry: ou al plée in abatement del auowry. vide tit. Auowry 40.

14 La forme dentre des plées ſur les records. Vide tit. Entre des plées per totum.

15 La forme del pleader, quand home pleade ſeueral tenauncy. Vide titulo Seũal tenauncy 18 & 19 et Property 13.

16 La forme del pleader diſcent, &c. Vide tit. Diſcent 22 Expoſition 17. & Heire 53:

17 Ou le concluſion del plée in barre, ſera oue vn (iſſint) et ou le concluſion oue vn (iſſint) ferra le plee male, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre 3 Det 92. & 95. Droit 27 & Baſtardy 13.

18 La forme del pleader depoſition, depriuation, profeſſion, reſignation, & di raignment. Vide titulo Depoſition & Depriuatiõ 1 & Brieſe 59,

19 La forme del pleader dun deuorce. vide tit. Deuorce 1:

20 La forme del pleader daſſignement de dower al feme, &c, Vide tit. Dower 29.

21 La forme del pleader quand le tenaũt, ou def. ou plaint, prye in aide. Vide tit. Aide 24 & intra 44.:

22 La forme del pleader dun feoffement al plaint. ou def. ou al Eſtraunger

Vide titulo Feoffements 39 et Iſſue 88.

23 La forme del pleader dun fine leauye de terres, &c. Vide tit. Fines de terres 13 et 65 & infra 65.

24 La forme del pleader in le affirmatiue & in la negatiue, & la diuerſity enter eux. Vide tit. Conditions 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 71 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 72 | An | 35 | H6 | 11 |
| | 74 | An | 36 | H6 | 8 |
| | 87 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 88 | An | 5 | E4 | 8 |
| | 89 | An | 6 | E4 | 1 |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |
| | 138 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 |
| | 142 | An | 5 | H7 | 8 |
| | 221 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| | 247 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Executors | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 8 |
| Replication | 44 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| Repleader | 14 | An | 20 | H6 | 31 |
| Det | 65 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| | 111 | An | 7 | H4 | 11 |
| B.Conditions | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 5 |
| | 2 | An | 28 | H8 | |
| | 2 | An | 35 | H8 | |
| | 16 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 16 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| | 16 | An | 22 | E4 | 43 |
| | 18 | An | 40 | E3 | 20 |
| | 18 | An | 35 | H8 | |
| | 73 | An | 9 | E4 | 15 |
| B.Conditions | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 |
| | 87 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| | 99 | An | 36 | H6 | 8 |
| | 93 | An | 38 | H6 | 13 |
| | 129 | An | 4 | H7 | 12 |
| | 133 | An | 6 | H7 | 4 |
| | 143 | An | 5 | E4 | 8 |
| | 144 | An | 6 | E4 | 1 |
| | 167 | An | 18 | E4 | 27 |
| | 178 | An | 21 | E4 | 75 |
| B.Cond.179& | 180 | An | 22 | E4 | 14&15 |
| | 185 | An | 22 | E4 | 43 |
| | 198 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 198 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| | 240 | An | 10 | H7 | 12 |
| | 168 | An | 22 | E4 | 28 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| | 138 | An | 12 | H7 | 14 |
| B.Conditions | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 1 |
| | 161 | An | 18 | E4 | 15 & 18 |
| | 161 | An | 18 | E4 | 20 |
| | 65 | An | 15 | E4 | 14&30 |
| | 163 | An | 18 | E4 | 18 & 20 |
| | 157 | An | 17 | E4 | 2 |
| | 183 | An | 22 | E4 | 40 |
| | 165 | An | 18 | E4 | 27 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 12 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 |
| Iſſue | 86 | An | 10 | H6 | 23 |
| B.Demurrer | 15 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| B.Pleadings | 36 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| | 78 | An | 6 | H7 | 4 |
| | 105 | An | 16 | E4 | 9 |
| Plowden 123& | 128 | An | 2 | Mary | 1 |
| Dier —— | 186 | An | 3 | Eli.p. | 4 |
| | 184 | An | 2 | Eliz.p. | 61 |
| | 27 | An | 28 | H8 | p.176 |
| | 28 | An | 28 | H8 | p.184 |
| Dier —— | 279 | An | 11 | Eliz.p. | 6 |
| | 297 | An | 13 | Eliz.p. | 26 |
| | 373 | An | 23 | Eli. p. | 11 |
| Keil. —— | 59 | An | 20 | H7 | 60 |
| | 80 | An | 21 | H7 | 80 |
| | 95 | An | 23 | H7 | 95 |
| Coke lib. —— | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 3 & 4 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 24 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 133 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eli. | 25 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 61 |
| —— | | An | 44 | E3 | 42 |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 5 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 32 |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 32 |
| —— | | An | 6 | H4 | 8 |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 13 |
| —— | | An | 10 | H7 | 12 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 19 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 17 |
| —— | | An | 36 | H6 | 10 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 6 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 17 |
| —— | | An | 16 | H7 | 11 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 25 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 63 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 6 |

25 La forme del pleader dun accord. Vide tit. Accord 3.

26 Le forme del pleader dun acquittance vide tit. Acquitance 2 & Det 79.

27 La forme del pleader dun releaſe, ou confirmation. Vide tit. Releaſes. 6 Confirm 8 & 43 & infra 86.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 146 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 292 | An | 7 | E3 | 56 |
| | 286 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 8 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 45 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 30 |
| | | An | 36 | H6 | 10 Chock |
| —— | | An | 10 | H7 | 26 & 28 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 16 Chock |
| —— | | An | 5 | E4 | 139 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 101 Plowden |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 104 | An 2 Ma. 1 |
| Folio | 114 | Little lib. 3 ca. 8 |
| Corps poll. | 1 | Libro intra. 69 |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. 90 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. 361 |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra. 64 |
| Voucher | 3 | Libro intra. 240 |
| Barre | 6 | Libro intra. 353 |
| Reſceit | 5 | Libro intra: 374 |
| Releaſes | 18 | Libro intra. 549 |
| B. Pleadings | 157 | An 1 E5 3 |
| | 92 | An 2 E4 29 |
| B. Pleadings | 45 | An 21 H7 22 |
| | 49 | An 21 H7 30 |
| | 146 | An 10 H6 21 |
| | 45 | An 21 H7 22 |
| | 154 | An 32 H6 8 |
| Dier | 27 | An 28 H8 p 174 |
| | 56 | An 35 H8 p. 20 |
| | 109 | An 1 et 2 P. & M. p. 37 |
| | 229 | An 6 Eliz. p. 51 |
| | 139 | An 3 et 4 P. & M. p. 26 |
| Trial | 5 | An 19 H6 16 |
| Releaſes | 6 | An 29 H6 |
| | 11 | An 2 E4 27 |
| B. Releaſes | 7 | An 49 E3 28 |
| B. Repleader | 38 | An 18 E4 17 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 38 Eliz. 53 |
| Accord | 1 | An 15 H6 |
| Avowry | 33 | An 6 E4 10 |
| Entre | 29 | An 38 H6 5 |
| Title | 21 | An 13 H6 |
| B. Lieu | 32 | An 15 E4 14 |
| | 50 | An 5 H7 24 |
| Covenaunt | 13 | An 2 H4 6 |
| Det | 108 | An 3 H4 8 |

28 Le forme del pleader dattournem̃. Vide tit. Attournement 29.

29 La forme del pleader in maint: de briefe per pernauncy des profits, &c. Vide tit. Maint de briefe 24 vſ 1;0.

30 Le forme del pleader dentre per ſeignioar que enter pur alienation in mortmaine. Vide titulo Mortmaine 29. 30 & 31.

31 La forme del pleader dun done de biens, & chatteis. V vide titulo Done 21.

32 La forme del pleader arbiterment. vide tit. Arbiterment 9.

33 Ou le def. in det ſur pleader payment leavy per diſtreſſe, ou auters plées, doit reſponder al debet: ou nemy. Vide tit. Det 92. et 95:

34 La forme del pleader de coven. conteyne deins indentures, ou conditions endorce ſur obligation, &c. vide tit. Double plée 15 & ſupra 24.

35 La forme del concluſion del plée lou le tenaunt priſt lentier tenauncy. vide tit. Entier tenauncy 11:

36 Ou le relier in concluſion del plée fait le plée ſingle: ou nemy. vide tit. Double plée 9.

37 Ou plée ſerra bone per entendement: ou nemy Vide tit. Entendement per totũ, Barre 8 & 13 & Count 3.

38 La forme del pleader continual claim̃. Vide titulo Continual claime 4.

39 Le forme del pleader de iuſtificat. per commaundement, &c. Vide titulo. Commaundement 7.

40 La forme del pleader dun feoffem̃t, graunt, ou done per ceſtui que nad forſque vſe, &c. Vide tit: Vſes 18.

41 La forme del pleader ſurrender. vide tit. Surrender 15 & infra 86.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 146 | An 5 H7 24 |
| | 310 | An 8 H5 3 |
| | 262 | An 32 E3 |
| | 268 | An 30 E3 9 |
| Waſt | 7 | An 8 H5 8 |
| | 148 | An 8 H5 8 |
| | 99 | An 17 R2 |
| | 35 | An 3 H6 |
| Det | 149 | An 9 E3 7 |
| Surrender | 3 | An 37 H6 18 |
| | 6 | An 22 E4 37 |
| | 10 | An 13 H4 13 |
| B. Surrend. | 15 | An 14 H8 21 |
| | 50 | An 31 H8 |
| | 38 | An 4 H7 10 |
| | 43 | An 22 E4 37 |
| Lieu | 45 | An 39 H6 32 |
| | 50 | An 5 H7 24 |
| Replication | 6 | An 10 H6 1 |
| Trial | 5 | An 19 H6 15 |
| B. Pleadings | 45 | An 21 H7 22 |
| | 157 | An 1 E5 3 |
| Leaſe | 2 | Libro intra: 135 |
| Laſe | 17. 18 & 19 | Libro intra. 176 |
| Obligation | 36 | Libro intra. 182 |
| | 38 | Libro intra. 183 |
| Surrender | 3 | Libro inttra. 601 |
| Dier | 28 | An 28 H8 p. 185 |
| | 110 | An 1 et 2 P. & M p. 42 |
| B. Replead. | 38 | An 18 E4 16 |
| Briefe | 1 | An 1 H6 1 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 8 Jac 144 |
| ———— | | An 21 E4 31 Little |
| | | An 1 E5 3 |
| | | An 8 H7 9 |
| ———— | | An 10 H7 16 |
| | | An 14 H7 3 |
| | | An 20 H6 44 |
| | | An 14 H6 14 |

42 La forme del pleader Exchaunge. vide titulo Exchaunge 30.

43 La forme del pleader, quand home

luy entitle al rent, ou al reuerſion. vide tit. Attournem: 10 & 29 Rents 19 Title 16 et 17 & infra 45:

44 La forme del pleader, quand home luy entitle a vn perticuler eſtate, ou al continuance dun perticuler eſtate. Vide titulo: Count 31 Dower 29 Aid 24 & Uſes 18:

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 78 | An | 38 | H6 | 38 | |
| | 106 | An | 11 | E4 | 9 | |
| | 132 | An | 20 | E3 | | |
| | 268 | An | 30 | E3 | 9 | |
| | 84 | An | 3 | E4 | 27 | |
| | 294 | An | 7 | E3 | 67 | |
| | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 8 | |
| | 146 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 | |
| Double plee | 67 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 | |
| | 45 | An | 35 | H6 | 35 | |
| Quid iuris cla. | 6 | An | 30 | E3 | 6 | |
| | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | | |
| | 23 | An | 16 | E2 | | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 22 | |
| | | An | 4 | H4 | 5 | |
| | | An | 5 | H5 | 1 | |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 18 | Keble |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 9 | |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 14 | |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 15 | |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 52 | Curia |
| Plow | 31 | An | 4 | E6 | | |
| | 264 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | | |
| | 431 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | | |
| Meſne | 21 | An | 10 | E3 | 58 | |
| Voucher | 165 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 | |
| B.Monſt, de fa, | 60 | An | 15 | E4 | 16 | |
| B.Que eſtate | 28 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 28 | |
| | 29 | An | 5 | H7 | 39 | |
| | 46 | An | 10 | H6 | 1 | |
| | 31 | An | 7 | E6 | | |
| B.Pleadings | 24 | An | 19 | H6 | 73 | |
| | 13 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 | |
| | 30 | An | 15 | E4 | 6 | |
| | 18 | An | 9 | H4 | 5 | |
| | 57 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 93 | An | 3 | E4 | 27 | |
| | 95 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 | |
| | 111 | An | 21 | E4 | 52 | |
| | 99 | An | 10 | E4 | 18 | |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 | |
| | 160 | An | 36 | H8 | | |
| | 50 | An | 21 | H7 | 32 | |
| | 170 | An | 13 | H7 | 18 | |
| | 147 | An | 26 | H8 | | |
| | 47 | An | 21 | H7 | 26 | |
| B:Eſtates | 18 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 | |
| | 18 | An | 19 | H6 | 74 | |
| Office | 4 | An | 14 | H7 | 21 | |
| | 4 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 | |
| B-Feoff.al &c. | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 6 | |
| B:Bailieſk | 34 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 12 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 171 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.9 | |
| | 238 | An | 7 | Eliz.p. | 37 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eli, p.10 | |
| | 54 | An | 34 | H8 | p.19 |
| Dier | 202 | An | 3 | Eli. p. 69 | |
| | 270 | An | 10 | Eli.p.23 | |
| | 304 | An | 14 | Eliz.p. | 52 |
| Dier | 329 | An | 16 | Eli,p.13 | |
| | 73 | An | 6 | E6 p.12 | |
| | 29 | An | 28 | H8 p. 199 | |
| Dier | 79 | An | 7 | E6 | p.52 |
| | 95 | An | 1 | Ma:p.40 | |
| | 93 | An | 1 | Ma | 1.p. 27 |
| Dier | 280 | An | 11 | Eli p.16 | |
| | 290 | An | 12 | Eliz.p 63 | |
| | 312 | An | 14 | Eliz. p.90 | |
| Proch auoid | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 521 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 521 |
| | 12 | Libro intra: | | | 525 |
| Auerment | 39 | Libro intra. | | | 100 |
| Treſpas | 127 | An | 11 | E4 | 3 |
| | 22 | An | 3 | H6 | 34 |
| Aid de Roy | 20 | An | 19 | H6 | 2 |
| Replication | 6 | An | 10 | H6 | 1 |
| | 34 | An | 10 | E4 | 18 |
| | 67 | An | 15 | H7 | 11 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
| Que eſtate | 15 | An | 5 | H7 | 39 |
| | 18 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz.. 32 | |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz.44 & 46 | |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz.55 & 69 | |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eli.9 | |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Jac.78 | |
| Coke lib | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz.12 | |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Jac.38 | |
| | 1 | An | 34 | Eliz.20 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 22 | Eliz.27 | |
| | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz.38 & 39 | |
| | 5 | An | 3 | Jac. 124 | |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz.1 & 2 | |
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 44 | Eli.92 | |
| | 7 | An | 42 | Eli.23 & 25 | |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 70 | |
| Coke lib | 1 | An | 39 | Eli. 149 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. 134 | |
| Aile | 3 | An | 10 | E3 | 10 |
| Q.Impedit | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| B.ten.a vol. | 8 | An | 5 | E4 | 12 |
| Verdict | 35 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |

45 Ou le def. in barre, ou plaint. in Count, plaint, ou, &c. doit monſtre in certeinty, la quantity del terre, &c, ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre 45 & 48 Hors de ſon fee 20. ſupra 44 & infra 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Title | 28 | An | 8 | H4 | 19 |
| Repleader | 14 | An | 20 | H6 | 31 |

B.Monſtr,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Nontenure | 39 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 22 |
| B. Pleadings | 17 | An | 8 | H4 | 19 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | E4 | 19 |
| | 40 | An | 37 | H6 | 3 |
| | 77 | An | 5 | H7 | 28 |
| | 68 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| | 133 | An | 5 | H7 | 28 |
| | 134 | An | 5 | H7 | 28 |
| B. Treſpas | 293 | An | 5 | E4 | 124 |
| Treſpas | 52 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 151 | An | 5 | H7 | 29 |
| | 22 | An | 3 | H6 | 34 |
| | 77 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| | 87 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| | 91 | An | 39 | H6 | 6 |
| Keilway | 87 | An | 21 | H7 | 87 |
| Aſſiſe | 45 | An | 7 | H4 | 29 |
| | 30 | An | 9 | E4 | 19 |
| | 32 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| Barre | 201 | An | 44 | E3 | 15 |
| Gard | 3 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Iſſue | 79 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 84 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| | 130 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| Brieſe | 542 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 46 |
| ——— ——— | | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | | An | 1 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 15 |

46 Ou le def. poit iuſtifie in auter lieu, que le plaint. ſuppoſe, ⁊ ou le plaint. apres aſſigne la lieu incertein: ⁊ ou nemy, et ou le def. pleadra in barre, ⁊ donera noſme a ceo, ⁊c vide tit. Barre 46.

47 Ou in conveiaũt title per un Corporation, il covient in pleadant a monſtre le noſme del baptiſme, ou ſurnoſme del Teſt del corporation: ou nemy Vide tit. Corporation 55.

48 La forme del pleader in avoidance de iointenauncy, ⁊ quel pleader ſerra bone: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Iointenauncy 48.

49 La forme del pleader, quand priour ou, ⁊c. eſt eſlieu, ou tranſlate. ⁊c. vide tit. Election 41.

50 Coment home pleadra, quand il vary del fait, ou record, ou teſtament, ou. ⁊c. vide tit. Variaunce 27. Faits 63. et Feoffements 3.

51 La forme del pleader replication, ou reioinder al general, ou ſpecial baſtardy alleadge et pleade. Vide tit. Baſtardy 17.

52 La forme del pleader quand il travers le pedegrée, ou diſcent alleadge in le count, ou in le barre, ⁊c. Vide tit. Heire 53.

53 Ou in pleader que home neſt le fits et heire dun tiel, il doit monſtre a que il eſt fits, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Heire 53.

54 On home pleadra plée al briefe, et ouſter al action, et uncore la plée al briefe ne ſerra waive, Vide tit. Waiver des choſe 17. Briefe 87 et Aſſiſe 25.

55 La forme del pleader iointenauncy per fait ou ſauns fait in cheſcun action: et ou il covient a monſtre de quel done, ou, ⁊c. Vide tit-Iointenauncy 46.

56 La forme del pleader, lou home pleade plée al iuriſdiction del court. vide tit. Iuriſdiction 47.

57 La forme del pleader mariage et Eſpouſals. Vide tit. Mariage 19.

58 La forme de pleader miſnoſmer del perſon, addition, ou, ⁊c: Vide tit. Miſnoſmer 11 et alibi la ꝑ totum:

59 La forme del pleader nontenure general, ou ſpecial, et ou covient a monſtre, que eſt tenaunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Nontenure 27. 28 vſ. 33 ibidem.

60 La forme del pleader in feaſaunt title al common appendaunt, et al auter commons, ⁊c. vide tit. Common 2 et alibi la.

61 La forme del pleading de preſcription et cuſtome, Vide tit. Cuſtome 53 et 55 et Preſcription 6.

62 La forme del pleader partition enter Copercenours, ou, ⁊c. Vide tit. Partition 82.

63 Lorder, et forme deſtre obſerve in prender exceptions in pleadings al perſon, iuriſdiction, briefe, ou, ⁊c. Vide tit. Exception 19.

64 La forme del pleader dun act de parleament, et ou covient a pleader touts les preregations. ⁊c. ou nemy. vide titulo. Parleament 47 Action ſur ſtatutes 52 Statutes 709 et infra 65. 79 et 111.

65 La forme del pleader dun record del fine, recovery, ou letters patents le Roy, ⁊c. Vide tit. Fines de terres 13 et 65. Faulx de recovery 27 et alibi la Proclamations 43 et ſupra 64 et 111.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———→ | | An | 33 | H8 | ca. 39 |
| Record | 21 | An | 37 | H6 | 14 |
| | 22 | An | 38 | H6 | 29 |
| | 20 | An | 36 | H6 | 3 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | H6 | 37 |
| Cuſtome | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | 30 |
| Conſpiracy | 18 | An | 47 | E3 | 15 |
| B. Pleadings | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 14 |
| | 6 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| | 10 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| | 41 | An | 37 | H6 | 14 |
| | 51 | An | 36 | H6 | 5 |
| | 58 | An | 38 | H6 | 35 |
| | 110 | An | 21 | E4 | 44 |
| | 112 | An | 21 | E2 | 54 |
| | 115 | An | 22 | E4 | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Pleadings | 116 | An | 21 | E4 | 65 |
| | 146 | An | 10 | H6 | 21 |
| | 167 | An | 10 | H7 | 11 & 28 |
| | 52 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| | 51 | An | 36 | H6 | 5 |
| | 106 | An | 16 | E4 | 10 |
| | 148 | An | 11 | H6 | 15 |
| | 34 | An | 9 | E4 | 8 |
| | 63 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 130 | An | 21 | E4 | 52 |
| | 143 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 65 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Plow. —— | 398 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 126 | An | 2 | Ma. | 1 |
| | 143 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 232 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Plow —— | 492 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | |
| | 428 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 63 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B:Lieu &c: | 41 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| Sauer def. | 15 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| Nonability | 111 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Det | 67 | An | 38 | H6 | 29 |
| Title | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 21 |
| Dier —— | 142 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 51 |
| | 227 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p. 45 |
| | 27 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 176 |
| | 103 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p. 7 |
| | 118 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p. 77 |
| Iſſue | 140 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |
| Dower | 116 | An | 4 | E3 | 52 |
| | 80 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| M. ei deforceat | 4 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Diſceit | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 29 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | H5 | 6 |
| | 13 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| | 28 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 |
| Auowry | 26 | An | 34 | H6 | 48 |
| Barre | 309 | An | 4 | E4 | 5 & 22 |
| Faulx de rec. | 40 | An | 9 | E3 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 8 | Aſſ: | 32 |
| B.Patents | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 37 |
| B.Fines | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 335 | An | 34 | Aſſ, | 8 |
| | 347 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 364 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 312 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 351 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 65 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| | 271 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 831 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Maintenance | 29 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| B.Record | 37 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 4 |
| —— | | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 115 & 116 |
| —— | | An | 18 | E4 | 30 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 20 & 28 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 21 |
| —— | | An | 20 | H7 | 7 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 6 |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 28 |
| —— | | An | 18 | E4 | 21 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 9 & 11 |
| Folio | 23 | Thelo. lib.1 | | | ca. 15 |
| Recouery 1 vſ. | 19 | Libro intra. | | | 548 |
| Fraunchiſe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 381 |
| Appropriation | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 497 |
| Francktenm̃. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 564 |
| Vie | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 698 |
| Briefe | 82 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 123 | An | 35 | H6 | 24 |
| | 380 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 461 | An | 9 | E3 | 21 |
| | 120 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| | 108 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 24 | Eliz. | 6 |

66 Ou ſur pleader plée in abatement del briefe, il couient al def. a doner al plaint. meliour briefe: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 122.

67 La forme del pleader durez per plaint ou def. et ou il prendra trauers : ou nemy. vide titulo Dureſſe 9 & 10.

68 Ou in pleadant faulx entre, ou, &c. in abatement de briefe, il couient al tenaunt a monſtre, per que il enter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre 13.

69 La forme del pleader dadminiſt. comiſſe, et de ioint adminiſtration oueſque un auter in abatement den briefe. Vide tit. Adminiſtration 15 et alibi la.

70 La forme del pleader aſſets per diſcent, ou aſſets enter maines dexecutors: et le replication inde. Vide titulo, Aſſets 15. et 22.

71 La forme del concluſion del plée in barre in appeales. vide tit. Appeales 25.

72 La forme del pleader de ceux, que demaund conuſanns de plée. vide tit. Conuſauns 37. & alibi la.

73 La forme del concluſion del plée, ſur counterplée del voucher que le vouchee, ne nul de ſes aunceſtours riens auoient, &c. vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 69 et Entre de plées 24.

74 La forme del pleader lou home fait a luy title per deuiſe. Vide tit. Deuiſe 2.3 et 27 ibidem.

75 La forme del concluſion del plée ſur pleader Eſtoppell. Vide titulo, Eſtoppel 78.

76 Ou ſur eſtoppel a pleader, &c. il ne ſerra reſceiue a pleader generall plée

ſauns monſtre coment, &c: ou contra. vide tit. Eſtoppell, 64.

77 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe a pleader generall baſtardy, ou ſpeciall baſtardy ſauns ſpecial matter alleadge. Vide tit. Baſtardy, 12.

78 La forme del concluſion del plée ſur pleader in barre in bill. vide titulo. Bill. 22.

79 La forme del pleader charter de pardon. Vide tit. Charter, 23.

80 Ou ſur plée que va in abatement de briefe, le concluſion del plée ſerra al action, & ou econtra, & uncore bien, & coment le court adiudgera ſur ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortaunceſt. | 6 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Barre | 277 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 39 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 278 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 278 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 367 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 64 | An | 21 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 146 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 255 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 318 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| 347 et | 318 | An | 38 | Aſſ: | 4 |
| | 335 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 364 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 390 | An | 18 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 475 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 312 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 351 | An | 43 | Aſſ: | 18 |
| | 331 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B.Barre | 102 | An | 32 | H 6 | 23 |
| B,nonability | 39 | An | 32 | H 6 | 23 |
| Preſcription | 37 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Briefe | 156 | An | 4 | E 4 | 33 |
| Eſtoppell | 227 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 43 | An | 22 | H 6 | 53 |
| Waſt | 21 | An | 3 | E 3 | 46 |
| | | An | 18 | H 6 | 3 et 25 |
| ——— | | An | 32 | H 6 | 17 Chock |
| | | An | 37 | H 6 | 24 Priſot |
| | | An | 36 | H 6 | 18 Little |
| | | An | 34 | H 6 | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 11 |
| | | An | 18 | H 6 | 2 Mark |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 1 |
| B,Briefe | 409 | An | 26 | H 8 | |
| | 494 | An | 34 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 247 | An | 36 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 372 | An | 10 | E 4 | 1 et 2 |
| Quid iuris cl. | 11 | An | 18 | H 6 | 3 |
| B.Eſtoppell | 90 | An | 22 | H 6 | 53 |
| B,pleadings | 28 | An | 22 | H 6 | 53 |
| Auowry | 63 | An | 40 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 110 | An | 31 | E 3 | . |
| Double plée | 33 | An | 4 | H 6 | 27 |
| Double plée | 68 | An | 39 | H 6 | 27 |
| Folio | 378 | Thelc. lib. 15 ca. 4 | | | |

81 La forme del pleader in treſpas, quãd il dirra, le quel eſt meſme le treſpas, &c, ou il ne dirra iſſint. vide tit. Auerremẽts, 2 & Barre 47 et infra, 115.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 27 | An | 9 | H 6 | 64 |
| | 248 | An | 14 | H 7 | |
| | 248 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| | 247 | An | 14 | H 7 | |
| | 247 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| | 147 | An | 12 | H 6 | 3 |
| Auerrement | 38 | Libro intra. | | | 100 |
| 18 | 120 | Libro intra. | | | 99 |
| Dier | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 38 |
| Keilway | 27 vſ. 29 | An | 13 | H 7 | 27 & 28 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 43 |
| | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 61 |
| B,treſpas | 333 | An | 16 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 335 | An | 17 | E 4 | 5 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 74 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H 7 | 11 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 2 |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 30 |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H 7 | 7 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 16 Paſto |

82 Ou pleader neſt bone ſauns auerrement, que la perſon, ou lieu eſt conus per lun noſme, et per lauter: et ou ſerra bone. Vide tit. Iſſue 71 et Maintenaunce de briefe, 33.

83 Ou pleader neſt bone, ſauns auerrement de mort, &c. Vide tit. Count, 19 et 26 & Mort, 29.

84 Ou pleader neſt bone, ſauns auerrement, que il eſt meſme la perſon, que &c: ou econtra, et ou ſerra bone oue tiel auerrement vide tit. Idemptitatis nominis. 3 et 6 et infra, 115:

85 Ou pleader neſt bone ſauns auerrement de vie dun, per que il claime et conueigh title, &c: ou contra. vide tit. Iſſue, 110 et ſupra, 44.

86 Ou home doit alleadge lieu, et county, ou &c, in ſon plée in barre, et ou in ſon replication: ounemy. Vide tit. Count. 22 et Iſſue, 70 et Faits, 2 et 4 et Triall, 82 et ſupra, 27, 41, 65 et 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 204 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Auowry | 33 | An | 6 | E 4 | 10 |
| Briefe | 60 | An | 10 | H 6 | 1 |
| Dureſſe | 3 | An | 4 | E 4 | 17 |
| Det | 108 | An | 3 | H 4 | 4 |
| Accord | 1 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| Annuity | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 54 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Barre | 44 | An | 27 | H 6 | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 146 | An | 5 | H7 | 24 |
| | 84 | An | 3 | E4 | 27 |
| | 195 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| | 286 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 150 | An | 6 | H7 | 10 |
| | 292 | An | 7 | E3 | 55 |
| Triall | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 15 |
| | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 41 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | E4 | 8 |
| Iſſue | 84 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| | 41 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| | 63 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| Treſpas | 148 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| B.Lieu ec. | 52 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 139 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | H6 | 50 |
| | 22 | An | 38 | E3 | 24 |
| | 28 | An | 19 | H6 | 4 |
| | 34 | An | 24 | E3 | 64 |
| | 44 | An | 39 | H6 | 14 |
| | 55 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| | 45 | An | 39 | H6 | 32 |
| | 32 | An | 15 | E4 | 14 |
| | 41 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| | 42 | An | 36 | H6 | 22 |
| B,repleader | 38 | An | 18 | E4 | 16 |
| B.pleadings | 9 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| | 10 | An | 34 | H6 | 27 |
| | 15 | An | 15 | E4 | 24 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H7 | 22 |
| | 49 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| | 53 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| | 64 | An | 41 | Aſſ: | 3 |
| | 70 | An | 3 | H7 | 11 |
| B.Pleadings | 72 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| | 73 | An | 4 | H7 | 8 |
| | 90 | An | 5 | E4 | 141 |
| | 89 | An | 5 | E4 | 158 |
| | 93 | An | 3 | E4 | 27 |
| | 97 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| | 02 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 120 | An | 2 | E4 | 14 |
| | 156 | An | 32 | H6 | 15 |
| | 157 | An | 1 | E5 | 3 |
| | 165 | An | 10 | H7 | 18 |
| Dier —— | 17 | An | 28 | H8 | p.94 |
| | 27 | An | 28 | H8 | p.177 |
| | 28 | An | 28 | H8 | p.185 |
| | 139 | An | 4 & 5 | P et M. | p.36 |
| | 153 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p.11 |
| | 91 | An | 1 | Ma | p.14 |
| Dier —— | 202 | An | 3 | Eli. | p.69 |
| | 229 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p.51 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.12 |
| | 183 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.58 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 60 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 46 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Record | 23 | An | 38 | H6 | 37 |
| —— | | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | | An | 36 | H6 | 10 Chok. |
| | | An | 1 | E5 | 3 |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 11 |
| | | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| —— | | An | 21 | H7 | 22 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 16 et 17 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 6 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 16 |
| —— | | An | 32 | H6 | 30 |
| | | An | 1 | E4 | 2 |

87 Ou home doit alleadge, Iaun et iour &c. in ſon barre, ou in ſon replicat. & ou ñey. Vide tit. Count 21. & 23 Iſſue 69. et Treſpas 140 vſ. 146.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 42 | An | 3 | H6 | 32 |
| | 89 | An | 31 | H6 | 12 |
| | 108 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 |
| | 140 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |
| Barre | 44 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 8 |
| | 292 | An | 7 | E3 | 56 |
| | 268 | An | 30 | E3 | 9 |
| | 294 | An | 7 | E3 | 67 |
| | 294 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 152 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 314 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 40 |
| Record | 21 | An | 37 | H6 | 14 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | H6 | 37 |
| B.double plée | 84 | An | 39 | H6 | 44 |
| B.traverſe ec. | 113 | An | 14 | H8 | 17 |
| Plowden | 24 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B.pleadings | 9 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 63 |
| | 80 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| | 100 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| | 142 | An | 10 | H6 | 16 et 23 |
| | 154 | An | 32 | H6 | 8 |
| Dier —— | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.69 |
| | 28 | An | 28 | Eliz. | p.183 |
| | 66 | An | 3 | E6 | p.11 |
| | 27 | An | 28 | H8 | p.172 |
| | 76 | An | 6 | E6 | p.33 |
| Replication | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 44 |
| | 22 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 41 |
| B,replication | 6 | An | 33 | H6 | 44 |
| Aide | 104 | An | 11 | H4 | 63 |
| Viſne | 17 | An | 10 | H6 | 16 et 23 |
| Feoff.et faits | 69 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| B.De ſon tort | 52 | An | 2 | H7 | 3 |
| B.iour | 49 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H6 | 49 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 13 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 23 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 36 |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 26 |
| | | An | 1 | E 4 | 2 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 20 |

88 Ou home pleadra feoffement, graunt, releaſe, confirmation, ou &c, del choſe, demaund, per noſme compriſ. deins le fait, coment que ſoit autrement noſme in verity: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Faits, 63 et Feoffements, 3 et Miſnoſmer, 39.

89 La forme del pleader de tenure in ſocage, ou per ſeruice de chiualier. vide titulo. Tenure, 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Socage | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 594 |
| Tenure | 5 & 13 | Libro intra. | | | 602 |
| Aſſignement | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 89 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 110 |
| Eſcheat | 1 | Libro intra, | | | 314 |
| Droit | 1 vſ. 6 | Libro intra. | | | 386 |
| Rauiſhment | 1 vſ. 12 | Libro intra. | | | 366 & 390 |
| Dier | 1 2 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 51 |
| B. Auerrement | 41 | An | 38 | E 3 | 17 |
| Dower | 105 | An | 3 | E 3 | 57 |
| Replication | 43 | An | 5 | H 7 | 14 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz | 6 |
| | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz, | 88 |
| | | An | 12 | H 8 | 6 Ro. |

90 La forme del pleader tender de &c. et ou ſur tender et refuſall couient al party a pleader uncore priſt: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Tender, 11 et Tout temps priſt in toto & Anowry, 14.

91 La forme del pleader de tenure, per eſcuage, et la ſeiſin inde. Vide tit. Eſcuage in toto et ſupra, 89.

92 La forme del pleader tenure, et ſeiſin del homage, ou fealty. vide tit. Homage et fealty in toto et Seiſin, 42.

93 Ou, et de queux choſes home dirra in pleadaunt, que il fuit ſeiſitus in dominico ſuo vt de feodo: et de queux nemy. Vide tit. Seiſin, 42 et ſupra, 92.

94 Ou pleader ſerra male, pur contrariety ou repugnauncy in ceo. vide tit. Briefe. 65 et 173 et Proteſtat. 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 66 | An | 3 | E 6 | p, 11 |
| | 70 | An | 5 | E 6 | p, 39 |
| | 109 | An | 1 et 2 | P, & M, | p, 36 |
| | 121 | An | 2 et 3 | P, et M, | p, 16 |
| Dier | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p, 11 |
| | 293 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 3 |
| | 37 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 47 |
| Plowden | 233 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Releaſe | 7 | An | 12 | H 6 | 1 |
| Scire facias | 54 | An | 1 | R 3 | 19 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. trauerſe | 384 | An | 10 | H 7 | 27 |
| B. voucher | 108 | An | 12 | H 7 | 2 et 3 |
| Iſſue | 99 | An | 36 | H 6 | 19 Chock |
| B, preſcription | 36 | An | 21 | H 7 | 13 et 15 |
| B. Barre | 51 | An | 21 | H 7 | 21 |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 18 |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 19 Danby |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 27 Danby |
| | | An | 7 | H 6 | 14 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 48 et 49 |
| | | An | 14 | H 7 | 11 et 12 |
| | | An | 2 | H 5 | 6 |
| | | An | 2 | H 5 | 9 |
| | | An | 5 | H 5 | 1 et 10 |

95 Ou in pleader et conuciant title per le roy, home dirra que il fuit ſeiſitus in iure coronæ: ou nemy. vide tit. Roy, 24 et Tenure, 1.

96 Ou in pleader, et conuey title dun corporation, home dira que ils fueront ſeiſies in iure domus, collegij ou tiels ſemblables: ou nemy. vide tit Corporation, 71.

97 Ou pleading, per parol (licet) ſerra bone, et ſufficient: ou nemy. vide titulo. Expoſition, 167.

98 Ou le concluſion del plea ſerra et de hoc ponit ſe ſuper patriam, et ou petit quod inquiratur per patriam, et ou iudgement ſi action, &c. Vide tit. Entre des plées, 24 et ſupra, 73 et 80.

99 La forme del pleader defaingner de charters per le demaundant in barre, in dower. Vide titulo Dower, 53.

100 Ou en pleader fait, il dirra que fuit primo deliberatum, al auter iour que il port date: ou nemy. vide tit. Faits, 5 et 6.

101 Ou pleading ſerra bone per ij affirmatiues, ſauns trauerſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſus, 118 et Utlagary, 55.

102 Ou pleader neſt bone ſauns trauerſe per ſauns ceo: ou contra, Vide titulo, Iſſue. 78 vſque 80. et Trauerſe per ſauns ceo per totum.

103 De ſurpluſage in pleading, et ou ceo ſerra materiall: ou nemy, Vide tit. Surpluſage, 10 & 17 et Iſſue, 129 et Double plée, 13 et infra, 135.

104 La forme del pleader ſur replicat. ou reioinders. Vide tit. Replications in toto, et Reioinders per totum.

105 La forme del pleader in titls faire, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Title in toto.

106 La forme del pleader garraunties in barre dactions, &c. Vide tit. Garraunty, 22, 36 et 37 et alibi la et Barre, 67.

107 Ou pleader dentre in terres, &c. neſt bone, mes couient a mouſtre in ſpecie co-

ment ſſ. per diſſeiſin, abatement: ou intruſion. vide tit. Iſſue, 88.

108 La forme del pleader de alienation al diſheritaunce, &c. in mortmaine, ou &c: et ou neſt bone ſauns monſtre a quel alienation fuit fait. Vide tit. Forfeiture, 1 et Formedon, 35 et Mortmaine, 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alienation | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 30 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 65 |
| Heirs | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 279 |
| Barre | 1 | Liqro intra. | | | 360 |
| Forfeiture | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 647 |
| Entre in terres | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 286 |
| Alienation | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 30 |
| Roy | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 530 |
| Taile | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 532 |
| Iſſue | 142 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
| B, pleadings | 32 | An | 24 | E 3 | 64 |

109 La forme del pleader ſurrender des letters patents le roy, ou de ſurrender de terres al roy. vide tit. Surrender. 21.

110 La forme del pleader in avowry pur amercement, &c. Vide tit. Amercement, 20.

111 Ou home auera le benefit dun act de parleament ſauns ces pleader: ou nemy. Vide tit. Notice, 39 et Parleament, 47 et Charter, 23.

112 Ou home poit relinquiſher ſon plée in barre, et pleader auter plée, et quel plée il pleadra: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Waiuer, des choſes, 3, 4, 5 et 29 et alibi la.

113 Ou home que ad eſtate in terres ou intereſt in chattels in droit ſa feme ou iointement oue ſa feme dirra in pleading que il fuit ſeiſie in droit ſa feme: ou nemy. vide tit. Baron et feme, 6 et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. pleadings | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 21 |
| | 84 | An | 12 | H 7 | 14 |
| Plow | 191 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 417 et 418 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 142 | An | 3 et 4 | P, & M, | p. 51 |
| Bailemẽt | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 614 |
| Property | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 492 |
| Repleauin | 42 | An | 2 | E 2 | |

114 Certeine rules, et notes deſire obſerue concernaunt pleadings ſur plées in barre, al briefe, ou &c. Vide tit. Barre, 8 et 31 et Briefs, 122.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow | 26 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 27 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 46 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 56 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 122 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Treſpas | 85 | An | 37 | H 6 | 34 |
| Eſtoppell | 83 | An | 7 | H 7 | 6 et 7 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | H 7 | 16 |
| Eſtoppell | 30 | An | 14 | H 6 | 4 |
| Dier | 16 | An | 28 | H 8 | 93 |
| | 27 | An | 28 | H 8 | 174 |
| | 169 | An | 1 et 2 | P, & M. | p. 37 |
| | 66 | An | 3 | E 6 | p, 11 |
| | 76 | An | 7 | E 5 | p, 30 |
| | 89 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 111 |
| Det | 51 | An | 28 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 54 | An | 32 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 59 | An | 35 | H 6 | 38 |
| B, eſtoppell | 172 | An | 21 | E 4 | 51 Chock |
| | 177 | An | 21 | E 4 | 83 Briog |
| Count de vo. | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 193 | An | 32 | H 6 | 12 Chock |
| | 101 | An | 38 | H 6 | 3 et 11 |
| B. reſceipt | 133 | An | 32 | H 6 | 13 Danby |
| Repleagiare | 4 | An | 6 | H 6 | 27 |
| Keilway | 112 | Temps incert. | | | 112 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 25 | Eli, | 1 et 2 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 58 et 59 |
| Replication | 30 | An | 9 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 32 | An | 10 | E 4 | 8 Chock |
| Replication | 43 | An | 5 | H 7 | 12 et 13 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H 7 | 2 |
| —— | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 22 Little |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 139 Dan. |
| | | An | 6 | E 4 | 2 |
| | | An | 3 | H 7 | 2 Curia |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 13 Little |
| —— | | An | 32 | H 6 | 20 Priſot |
| | | An | 36 | H 6 | 19 Chock |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 30 Newto |
| —— | | An | 27 | H 6 | 8 |
| | | An | 3 | E 4 | 3 et 4 |
| —— | | An | 5 | E 4 | 3 |
| | | L. | 5 | E 4 | 115 & 116 |
| | | An | 14 | H 6 | 6 Martin |
| | | An | 14 | H 6 | 13 Elder. |
| | | An | 14 | H 6 | 23 June |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 65 Vauaſ |
| —— | | An | 5 | H 7 | 32 Tow. |
| | | An | 13 | H 8 | 13 Broke |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 30 Broke |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 48 Little |

115 Ou pleader neſt bone ſauns auerremẽt que eſt meſme la perſon, terre, ou &c, et ou ſerra bone, oue tiel auerrement. vide ſupra. 81 et 84.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 99 | An | 36 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 122 | An | 12 | E 4 | 6 |
| Dier | 34 | An | 29 | H 8 | p 20 |
| | 142 | An | 3 et 4 | P, & M, | p. 51 |
| | 276 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 53 |
| Auerrements | 24 | An | 36 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 42 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| | 60 | An | 45 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 82 | A | 9 | E 4 | 6 |
| Auerrements | 1 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 99 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auerrements | 5 & 7 | Libro intra. | | | 99 |
| | 20 & 21 | Libro intra. | | | 100 |
| | 25 et 36 | Libro intra. | | | 100 |
| Briefe | 617 | An | 46 | E3 | 33 |
| Excomengemẽt | 19 | An | 3 | H4 | 3 |
| Variaunce | 74 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B,replicat. | 55 | An | 21 | E4 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 28 |
| | 1 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 69 |
| Keilway | 58 | An | 20 | H7 | 58 |
| —— | | An | 4 | E4 | 22 |

116 La forme del pleader deſtate de copihould terre, et title faire a ceo. vide tit. Copihould,6.

117 Ou pleader per generall auerremẽt incounter ſpeciall matter alleadge, ſerra bone ſauns reſponder a ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Replication,16, 17 et 40 et Eſtoppell,64 & infra,118 vſque 124.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mortaunceſt. | 3 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| | 6 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Dower | 6 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | E4 | 60 |
| | 22 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 et 6 |
| Baſtardy | 8 | An | 39 | E3 | 14 |
| | 9 | An | 40 | E3 | 16 |
| | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Aunc.dem. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 47 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 34 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 22 |
| B,Auerremẽt | 5 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| | 7 | An | 38 | E3 | 11 |
| | 66 | An | 3 | H4 | 6 |
| | 71 | An | 21 | E3 | 39 |
| | 75 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 |
| B,villenage | 5 | An | 43 | E3 | 4 et 7 |
| Iſſue | 99 | An | 36 | H6 | 19 et 20 |
| | 99 | An | 36 | H6 | 21 et 22 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 8 |
| —— | | An | 44 | E3 | 5 et 6 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 11 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |

118 Ou home pleadra auncient demeſne generallment incounter ſpeciall matter alleadge, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Auncient demeſne,2.

119 Ou home pleadra baſtardy generalment incounter ſpeciall matter alleadge ſauns reſponder a ceo : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Baſtardy, 12 et 17 et Eſtoppell. 64.

120 Ou feme pleadra generalment que ſa baron moruſt ſeiſie que dower ſauns reſponder al ſpeciall matter alleadge: ou nemy. vide tit. Dower,65 et Eſtoppell,64.

121 Ou home pleadra moraunt ſeiſie in ſon aunceſtour generalment incounter ſpeciall matter alleadge ſauns reſponder a ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Title,19 et 20 & Mortaunceſtour,25.

122 Ou pleading neſt bone, ſauns auerrement, que eſt percell, ou nient percell &c: ou contra. vide tit. Iſſue,73.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 103 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 60 |
| Aſſiſe | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 273 |
| Auerremẽt | 24 | Libro intra. | | | 100 |

123 Ou pleader ſerra bone per generall auerremẽt incounter cuſtome alleadge ſauns monſtre, coment &c. eſpecialment. vide tit. Cuſtomes,54.

124 Ou barre ſerra bone in briefe de droit ſauns concluder al droit : ou nemy. vide tit. Droit,27.

125 Ou ſur plea pleade a percell in abatement dun briefe il couient a pleader al reſidew. vide tit. Briefe,250.

126 Ou ſur plea pleade in abatement del briefe per vn def. il couient a les auters a pleader : ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe,253.

127 Ou, home pleadra plée, et demurre in ley ſur plée lauter party. Vide tit. Demurrer,6.

128 Ou et queux parols ou pleader import pleigne, et ſufficient allegation in fait del choſe pleade: queux nemy. vide tit. Expoſition,234.

129 La forme del pleader, quand home pleade in abatement del briefe, ou al iuriſdiction del court, q̃ les terres, ou &c. ſont deins, 5 ports. Vide tit. Cincque ports, 4.

130 La forme del pleader, quand home pleade in abatemẽt del briefe, ou al iuriſdiction del court que les terres, ou &c. ſont deins countipalentines. vide tit. Coũtipalentines 13 et 15.

131 La forme del pleader pleinartie in quare impedit, &c. vide titulo. Quare impedit,55.

132 La forme del pleader tenure per priority in briefes de gard, ou &c. Vide titulo. Gard,56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B,que eſtate | 10 | An | 21 | E3 | 41 |
| Que eſtate | 8 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 |
| Droit | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 387 |
| Rauiſhment | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 390 |
| Gard | 19 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| | 53 | An | 11 | H6 | 16 |
| | 37 | An | 14 | E3 | |

133 La forme del pleader quand home claime ſanctuary et &c. vide tit. Sanctuary,5.

134 La forme del pleader impriſonement

ment pur ſauer default. vide tit. Sauer default,3.

135 Ou ſurpluſage in pleader ſerra tout le plée vicious : ou nemy. vide tit. Surpluſage,17 et ſupra,103.

136 La forme del pleading villenage et quel pleader ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Villenage,6,7 et 8.

137 La forme del pleader in auoidaunce dun vtlagary, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Vtlagary,55.

138 La forme del pleader dun repeale de preſentment al eſgliſe. vide ſupra,19 et 65.

An 39 H6 19

## Pleanarty. Vide tit. Admiſſion.

1 QVe ſerra dit pleanarty dun eſgliſe, et ou ceo ſerra per admiſſion et inſtitution ſauns induction: ou nemy. vide tit. Encumbent,3 et Q. impedit, 39 et Auoiwſon, 14 et infra 65.

2 La forme del pleader pleanarty dun eſgliſe in Q. impedit, ou in darraigne preſentment: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Quare impedit. 54 et 55.

3 Ou pleanarty per 6 moys ſerra barre in quare impedit, ou darraine preſentment : ou nemy, Vide tit. Q. impedit,54.

4 Quel perſon pleadra pleanarty deſgliſe in quare impedit : quel nemy. vide tit. Encombent,2.

5 Ou pleanarty deſgliſe per 6 moys ſerra barre al roy et miſt luy hors de poſſ. deſgliſe ou nemy. Vide tit. Prerogatiue, 21 et 40 et Quare impedit,421

6 Triall de pleanarty deſgliſe: et ou ſerra per pays, et ou per certificat del eueſque, et quel certificat ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Triall, 18 et Certificat del eueſque,8.

7 Ou graunt lincoumbent neſt bone deuaunt induction. vide tit. Graunts,77.

8 Ou pleanarty deſgliſe pendaunt brieſe de quare impedit abater brieſe. vide tit. Q. impedit,11.

## Plees.

1 OU le tenaunt in aſſiſe pleadra apres adiournement, ou apres demurrer ſur plée et adiournement ſur ceo, et queux plées il auera : queux nemy. vide titulo. Adiournement,18.

2 Ou le tenaunt pleadra apres laſſiſe agard ſur plée le balliefe, ⁊ queux plées il auera queux nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe,17.

3 Ou le tenaunt pleadra in aſſiſe apres laſſiſe agard ſur default le tenaunt, ou ſur ſon plée, et queux plées il auera ou : et queux nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe,17.

4 Plées par le tenaunt del terre in aſſiſe de rent, common, corody, ou ⁊c. lou neſt pernour noſme in le brieſe, et queux plées il auera: queux nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe,18 et Pernour, 2.

5 Plées pur pernour de rent in aſſiſe, et queux plées il auera: queux nemy. Vide tit. Pernour,2 et Aſſiſe,19.

6 Queux plées diſſeiſor pleadra in aſſiſe ⁊c. que nad riens in le francktenement. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin,40.

7 Ou le def. pleadra ij ou iij plées al brieſe daſſiſe et ouſter ſi troue ne ſoit, nul tort, ⁊c. ⁊ queux plées il auera : queux nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe,25 et Brieſes.86 et 87.

8 Ou le tenaunt in aſſiſe, ou ⁊c. pleadra al brieſe, apres que il ad pleade in barre. vide tit. Aſſiſe,36. Brieſe,91 et 124, Count, 12 et Exceptions,19.

9 Ou le tenaunt ou def. pleadra al brieſe apres que il ad pleade al iuriſdiction. Vide tit. Aſſiſe,38. Iuriſdiction,32 et 33. Brieſe, 91 et Exceptions.19.

10 Ou le tenaunt in aſſiſe de rent, et le pernour auera ſeueral plées, et ſils varie in plées : quel ſerra accept, et quel rebote. Vide titulo. Pernour,4.

11 Plées pur pernour des profits del terre, et queux plées il auera in action vers luy : queux nemy. Vide titulo. Pernour: 23.

12 Ou le def. relinquiſhera ſon iſſue, et pleadra al aſſiſe, ou in barre in auter action: et ou il poit waiue ſon plée, et pleadra auter plée in barre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waiuer des choſes.1.2 ⁊ 3 ⁊ alibi la.

13 Queux plées le def. poit, ⁊ doit pleader, quand le plaint. eſt deins age, ou ſue come home deins age lou il eſt de pleigne age.

Aſſiſe 116 An 12 E3
201 An 12 Aſſ. 37

14 Ou lun tenaunt in aſſiſe, ou ⁊c. ne pleadra in barre, ſi lauter ne aſſent a ceo, ⁊ lou lun ne pleadra pur luy, ⁊ ſon compagnion que eſt abſent. Vide titulo. Aſſiſe.70.

15 Ou plée al brieſe daſſiſe, ou ⁊c. ſerra ouſt. ⁊ de nul effect, pur ceo que lun def. reſponde, come tenaunt et pleade in barre, vide tit. Ioinder in plées,7.

16 Ou le tenaunt ne pleadra in barre vers lun plaint. ⁊ al aſſiſe, vers lauter, ⁊ ou barre lun plaint: ſerra barre vers ambideux

bideux

videur: ou nemy. vide titulo. Aſſiſe.80.

17 Ou lun tenaunt in aſſiſe, ou ⁊c. pleadra al iuriſdiction del court, et lauter in barre et bien: ou nemy. vide tit. Auncient de meſne,11.

18 Plées pur le def. ou pur le petit iury en attaint, ⁊ queux plées ils auera. queux nemy. Vide tit. Attaint,16.

19 Queux plées abettour auera pur luy diſcharge del damages in appeale: Vide tit. Abbettour.2.

20 Queux plées gardaine, prochaine amy, ou attourney auera: queux nemy. Vide tit. Attourney,9.

21 Queux plées la party meſme auera apres que il ad fait ſon attourney: queux nemy. vide tit. Attourney.10.

22 Quel perſon pleadra rien arrerre in auowry: quel nemy. Vide tit. Auowry,9.

23 Quel perſon pleadra vneque ſeiſie des ſeruices in auowry, ou vneque ſeiſie puis limitation de temps, ⁊c: quel nemy. vide tit. Auowry,10.

24 Quel perſon pleader tender des ſeruices in auowry: q̄l nemy. Vide tit Auowry,14

25 Quel perſon pleadra in abatemēt del auowry, et quand il pleadra: quel nemy. vide tit. Auowry,17.

26 Queux plées eſtraunger al auowry auera: queux nemy. Vide tit. Auowry,18.

27 Quel perſon pleadra auncient demeſne: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Auncient demeſñ 19 ⁊ Bailée,13:

28 Queux plées bailiefe pleadra: queux nemy. Vide titulo Bailiefe per totum.

29 Ou home pleadra plée al briefe, ⁊ ouſter al action, ⁊ vncore la plée al briefe ne ſer̃ waiue. Vide tit. Waiuer de choſes, 17. Auowry,41. Briefe 87. Appeales, 22 et Aſſiſe,25.

30 Ou home pleadra plée in barre et ouſter al generall iſſue, ⁊ per ceo la barre ne ſerra waiue. Vide tit. Waiuer des choſes,12 et Appeals,22.

31 Ou les def. ioindre in plées dilatory in abatement de briefe, ⁊ ou ils poient ſeuer ou nemy, Vide titulo. Briefe,53 ⁊ Ioinder in plées toto.

32 Ou home auera ij ou iij ſeueral plées in abatement del briefe, ⁊ vncore nient double. Vide tit. Briefe,86.

33 Ou briefe ſerra abate ſauns plée del party. vide tit. Briefe,85.

34 Queux plées home auera in abatemēt de briefe apres le view: queux nemy. Vide tit Briefe,92.

35 Queux plées in abatement de briefe, ou auowry le pry in aide, ou ceſtui de que laide eſt prie, auera apres ioinder in aide, ⁊c: queux nemy. vide tit. Aide,70. Auowry,17 et Eſtoppell,19.

35 Plées pur le vouchee al briefe, ou auter matter dilatory, ⁊ queux plées, il auera: queux nemy: Vide titulo. Voucher 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 217 | An | 3 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 533 | An | 41 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 617 | An | 46 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 700 | An | 10 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 742 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. No. |
| | 812 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| | 882 | An | 21 | H 3 | |
| | 861 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 251 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 942 | An | 15 | H 7 | 8 et 9 |
| Eſtoppell | 3 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 167 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 167 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 238 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Count de gar. | 3 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 12 | An | 9 | E 3 | 12 |
| Formedon | 59 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Ioininder in ac. | 29 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 20 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 37 | An | 22 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 45 | An | 5 | H 7 | 40 |
| | 67 | An | 43 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 67 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An | 46 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 81 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 93 | An | 17 | E 3 | 58 |
| Voucher | 124 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 131 ⁊ 132 | An | 22 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 137 | An | 22 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 140 | An | 24 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 149 et 152 | An | 7 | E 3 | 9 ⁊ 44 |
| | 159 | An | 8 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 162 | An | 9 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 169 | An | 10 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 166 | An | 10 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 173 | An | 10 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Voucher | 189 | An | 6 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 196 | An | 2 | E 3 | Iti. Bed. |
| | 242 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 250 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 251 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 259 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| | 312 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 313 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 285 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 4 | An | 18 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 87 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 92 | An | 17 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 101 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 13 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recouer in val. | 1 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| B,entre | 21 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |
| Folio | 347 | Thelo. lib. | 13 | ca. 10 | |
| Admeaſurem̃t | 11 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Faulx de rec. | 30 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 11 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Maurel |
| Diſcont de pꝛoſ. | 42 | An | 40 | E 3 | 36 |
| B.voucher | 17 | An | 41 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 36 | An | 46 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 70 | An | 21 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 72 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 78 | An | 24 | E 3 | 70 |
| | 105 | An | 5 | H 7 | 39 |
| | 109 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 117 |
| Dower | 57 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Gar. de chart. | 17 | An | 22 | H 6 | 22 |
| B.bꝛiefe | 79 | An | 46 | E 3 | 33 |
| Age | 133 | An | 3 | E 2 | [illegible] |
| Keil. ——— | 14 | An | 12 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 56 | An | 20 | H 7 | 56 |
| | | An | 3 | H 4 | 8 |
| | | An | 2 | E 3 | 40 |
| ——— | | An | 22 | E 3 | 8 |
| | | Au | 10 | E 3 | 537 |
| | | An | 17 | E 3 | 61 |
| | | An | 18 | E 3 | 42 |
| | | An | 27 | E 3 | 78 |
| ——— | | Au | 29 | E 3 | 62 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 10 |

36 Queux pleés in abatement del bꝛiefe, ou auter matter dilatoꝛy, le tenannt auera apres voucher: queux nemy. vide tit. Jour. 54 et infra, 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 533 | An | 41 | E 3 | 11 |
| Faulx de rec. | 30 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 238 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Joind in act: | 19 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Aueꝛrement | 39 | An | 8 | E 3 | 57 |
| Seḡat ſub peric. | 1 | An | 14 | H 6 | 7 et 20 |
| | 3 | An | 17 | E 3 | 41 |
| B.voucher | 83 | An | 39 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 86 | An | 14 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 105 | An | 5 | H 7 | 39 |
| | 109 | An | 5 | E 4 | 116 |
| Folio | 366 | Thelo lib. | 14 | ca. 7 | |
| Voucher | 10 | An | 18 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 107 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 127 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 134 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 30 | An | 14 | H 6 | 7 et 20 |
| | 45 | An | 5 | H 7 | 40 |
| | 81 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 132 | An | 22 | E 3 | 1 |
| Diſcont. de pꝛoſ. | 42 | An | 40 | E 3 | 36 |
| Sauer def. | 30 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| Keilway | 14 | An | 12 | H 7 | 14 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | E 4 | 11 |
| | | An | 4 | E 3 | 148 |
| | | An | 5 | E 3 | 223 |
| | | An | 6 | E 3 | 265 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | E 3 | 448 |
| | | An | 18 | E 3 | 6 |
| | | An | 3 | H 4 | 7 Hill |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 64 |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H 6 | 21 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 10 |

37 Pleés pur le vouchee, ou pur le demaundant dabater le voucher, et q̃ux ſeront bones, et ſufficients: queux nemy. vide tit. Count de gar. 9 et alibi la et Count de voucher: 15 et 46 et alibi la, Voucher, 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faul. de rec. | 30 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Garr. de chart. | 17 | An | 22 | H 6 | 22 |
| Voucher | 79 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 87 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 88 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 90 et 91 | An | 17 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 92 et 93 | An | 17 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 103 | An | 30 | E 3 | 17 |
| Voucher | 104 | An | 30 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 124 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 125 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 128 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 132 | An | 22 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 143 | An | 25 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 142 | An | 25 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 74 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 145 | An | 27 | E 3 | 79 |
| | 148 | An | 7 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 149 | An | 7 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 157 | An | 8 | E 3 | 63 |
| | 169 | An | 10 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | E 3 | 37 |
| Voucher | 174 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 180 | An | 5 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 182 | An | 5 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 228 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 237 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Ca. |
| | 238 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Ca. |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 310 | An | 29 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 312 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 313 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 299 | An | 30 | E 1 | |
| | 284 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 285 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 287 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Voucher | 175 | An | 3 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 195 | An | 3 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 242 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 243 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 244 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 268 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 282 | An | 12 | H 3 | Itin Noꝛ. |
| | 173 | An | 10 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 20 | An | 13 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 14 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 51 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 42 |
| | 68 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 106 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 187 | An | 6 | E3 | 11 |
| Count de gar. | 15 | An | 10 | E3 | 51 |
| Age | 96 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Garraunty | 11 | An | 39 | E3 | 26 |
| Judgem̃t | 127 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 128 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 175 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Count de vo. | 80 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| | 51 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| B.voucher | 92 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 18 |

38 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per reſceit, ou nemy, & queux plées tenaunt per reſceit auera: queux nemy. Vide titulo. Reſceipt, 48.

39 Queux plées ceſtui que prie deſtre reſceiue pleadra deuaunt que il ſoit reſceiue, et q̄l plée il auera ſur le reſceit: quel nemy. vide tit. Reſceipt,47.

40 Plées al briefe apres continuance et queux plées home auera apres continuance: queux nemy. Vide titulo. Continuance in toto.

41 Plées apres emparlaunce, et queux plées home auera apres emparlaunce: queux nemy. Vide titulo. Emparlaunce per totum.

42 Queux plées al briefe home auera apres que il ad fait defence, ou apres que il ad demaund oier del briefe, ou &c: queux nemy. vide tit. Briefe,129:

43 Ou ceſtui q̄ neſt tenaunt del franckt. al temps del pleader, auera plée al briefe, ou al barre. Vide titulo. Demaunds, 46 Eſtoppell.2 et ſupra.6.28.35 et 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de teſc. | 4 | An | 38 | E3 | 20 |
| Encomqent | 6 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Errour | 74 | An | 20 | E3 | 53 |
| | 74 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 71 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| | 71 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 4 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Reſceipt | 112 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 |
| Briefe | 395 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| | 446 | An | 8 | E3 | 15 |
| | 756 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 22 | An | 35 | H6 | 13 |
| | 120 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 120 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 41 | An | 1 | H5 | 4 |
| | 115 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 155 | An | 9 | E3 | 17 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 202 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 236 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 350 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 77 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 77 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 97 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 140 | An | 8 | E3 | 1 |
| | 154 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| | 331 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 463 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| | 220 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 244 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| Aide | 6 | An | 23 | E3 | 21 |
| Count de vo. | 51 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| | 80 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| Q.impedit | 2 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Hors de fée | 9 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 30 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Folio | 114 | Little.lib.3.ca.8 | | | |
| Plowden | 11 | An | 6 | Eliz.Maurel | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz,87 | |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.29 | |
| | | An | 8 | H4 | 5 |
| | | An | 7 | E4 | 13 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 16 |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |

44 Queux plées encombent auera in quare impedit: queux nemy, vide tit. Encombent.2 et infra.83.

45 Queux plees leueſq̄ ou ordinary auer̄ in quare impedit: queux nemy. Vide tit. Ordinary,38 & 39 et Q. impedit.71:

46 Queux plées garniſhee auera in detinue, ou &c: queux nemy. Vide tit. Garniſhm̄t 10.11 et 12.

47 Queux plees def. in detinue, ou &c. auera apres garniſhment: queux nemy. Vide tit Garniſhm̄t.9.

48 Queux plees l'appelee, ou in ditee auera in appeals, ou &c. et queux plees appelee auera incounter approuer de ouſter luy del battaile. Vide tit. Appeales,13 et 37.

49 Ou ceſtui que vient eins gratis pleadra, et queux plees il auera: ou et queux nemy. Vide titulo. Aſſent. 8.34.48 et 58 & Reſponder,39.

50 Ou, et queux plees eſſoinour auera: ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine.90.

51 Ou eſtraunger auera plee, come amicus curiæ, et la court auera rygard a ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe.84. Fines de terres, 51 et 87 et Briefe,125.

52 Plees apres reſomons, et queux plees

la tenaunt ou vouchee auera : queux nemy. vide tit. Resomons.42.

53 Ou, & queux plees home auera apres que il ad purchase charter de pardon : ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Estoppell, 22 et 31.

54 Ou, et queux plees home auera incounter supersedeas purchase per luy : queux nemy. vide tit. Supersedeas, 17.

55 Ou, et queux plees home auera non obstant que il permit deliueraunce destre fait des auers sur repleauin : ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Repleauin. 42.

56 Queux plees home auera incounter parol per luy remons, &c. queux nemy. vide tit. Estoppell, 25.

57 Plees in abatement de briefe derrour et quand def. auera eux, et queux plees il auera: queux nemy. vide tit. Errour, 1 et 111.

58 Plees apres def. et ceo saue per ley gage de nonsommons, & queux plees il auera auaunt default saue, queux nemy. vide tit. Estoppell, 8 et Sauer default, 28.

59 Ou le party auera plee apres verdict et queux plees, ou, et queux nemy. vide tit. Iour, 57, 58 et 59.

60 Quel person pleadra remitter al issue in taile in barre de dower demaund per second feme, quel nemy. vide titulo. Dower. 14.

61 Ou, & queux plees in barre le tenaunt auera apres que il ad vouche ouster, queux nemy. vide titulo. Voucher, 84 et supra. 36.

62 Quel person pleadra hors de son fee et in queux actions ceo serra bone plee, &c. vide titulo. Hors de son fee per totum.

63 Ou sur plee pleade a percell in abatement dun briefe, il couient a pleader al residew, ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe, 252.

64 Ou nient obstant que home ad pleade plee in abatement del briefe il couient a les auters def. a pleader : ou nemy. vide titulo. Briefe, 253.

65 Ou, et queux plees cestui que est tenaunt del terre in precipe quod reddat dun rent pleadra : queux nemy. vide tit. Briefe. 143.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 257 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B. Briefe | 154 | An | 21 | E3 | 33 |
| Hors de fee | 30 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 12 | Ass. | 38 |

66 De ioinder in plees, & ou ils doient ioinder, et ou deux ou plusours def. auera seuerall plees. Vide tit. Ioinder in plees per totum.

67 Ou si deux def. seuer in plees, lun auera aduauntage del plee lauter : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Double plee, 18 Executours. 69 et Triall. 87.

68 Ou, et quel serra dit departer del plee : ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Departer in toto.

69 Plees pur les parties in disceit, et queux plees ils auera in extort del examination del disceit : queux nemy. Vide tit. Disceit. 7.

70 Ou barre in briefe de droit serra bone sauns concluder al droit : ou nemy. Vide tit. Droit, 27.

71 Queux plees cestui que vient eins per proces sur iointenauncy pleade auera : queux nemy. Vide tit. Iointenauncy 57.

72 Quel person pleadra in barre in briefe derrour, et queux plees : quel nemy. vide tit. Errour, 87.

73 Queux plees in faulxiudgement les surours auera, & queux les bailiefes : queux nemy. vide tit. Faulxiudgemt. 14.

74 Queux plees le party def. ou plaint. in faulxiudgemt auera : queux nemy. Vide tit. Faulxiudgemt. 15.

75 Ou estraunger al recouery poit ceo faulxifier por plees dilatories, al briefe que la party vers que le recouery fuit eiwe, puissoit auer pleade : queux nemy. Vide titulo. Faulxifier de recouery, 14.

76 Ou, & queux plees le party mesme vers que le recouery fuit eiwe, poit auer a faulxifier recouery : queux nemy. vide titulo. Faulx de recouery, 26 & Estoppell, 79.

77 Ou estraunger que ad estate meane enter le briefe port, & le recouery, poit faulxifie recouery & per queux plees : ou, & queux nemy. vide tit. Faulxifier de recouery, 27 & Estoppell, 33.

78 Queux plees estraunger al fait ou cestui que est priuy al fait auera in auoider dun fait : queux nemy. vide tit. Faits. 26.

79 Queux plees lheire ou executour auera in resomons sue vers eux, sur briefe de gard : ou & queux nemy. vide tit. Resomons. 28 & Proces, 38.

80 Queux plees le tenaunt in mortauncest. auera, ou quel chose il donera in euidens, apres lass. agard : queux nemy. vide tit. Euidence, 55 & Mortauncest. 30.

81 Ou home pleadra al briefe dassise de mortauncest. & queux plees : ou & queux nemy. vide tit. Mortauncest. 3 & Assise, 25.

82 Queux plees cestui que est tenaunt in ass. de nusauns auera, queux nemy : & queux plees cestui que nest tenaunt. vide tit. Nusauns, 5 & supra, 5 & 6.

83 Plees pur disturbour in quare impedit que nest patron & queux plees il auera queux nemy. vide tit. Q. impedit, 70 & 17 & Encombent, 2 & supra, 44.

84 Ou le patron ne pleadra in barre in quare impedit, mes la plée lincombent ſerra priſe. vide tit. Encombent, 2:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 117 | An 7 | H4 | 13 |

85 Ou def. auera plée in abatement del briefe auaunt count, & quel plée: ou et quel nemy. vide tit. Briefe, 268.

86 Plées al briefe de darraine preſentm̃t: Vide tit. Darraine preſentm̃t, 2.

87 Ou le court doffice doit accept vn plée miſſe cins a eux in paper coment que ne ſoit pleade al barre auaunt eux: vide infra. 88.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Off. de court | 5 | An 38 | H6 | 31 |
| —— | | An 3 | E4 | 11 |

88 Ou le court doffice doit ſuffer le party damender, ou chaunger ſon plée meſme la tearme, ou in auter tearm̃: ou nemy. Vide tit Amendement, 19 et Office de courte, 33 et Waiver de choſes, 3.

89 Plées al briefe in ſcire facias hors dun fine, ou recouery, ou recogniſañ. Vide titulo. Scire facias, 1, 2 et 3.

90 Plées al briefe de waſt, & queux ſeront bones dabater ceo: queux nemy. vide tit. Waſt, 2.

91 Des plées in abatemẽt dun briefe & queux ſeront ſufficient, ꝑ q̄ux ſeront pleads, et quand, &c. Vide titulo. Briefe in toto, et Forme per totum et in Cheſcun action, enter les diuiſions la.

92 Ou le plée laccessory ſerra try auaunt le plée le principall: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 57 et Office de court. 60 et infra. 69.

93 Ou le court doffice ne doit ſuffer la party a faire faulx plée, ſi appert a eux aſcun voy. Vide titulo. Office del court. 32.

94 Lorder des entre des plées, et coment, et quand ils ſeront enter de record. Vide titulo. Entre des plées in toto et Office del court 48 et 49 alibi la.

95 Ou home pleadra plée, et auxy demur̃ in ley ſur plée lauter party, ou pleadra ſpecial plee, & conclude oue demurrer. vide tit. Demurrer, 6.

96 Quel plee ſerra primes try quand deux plees ſont pleads in action per lun defendaunt ou per ſeuerall def. &c. Vide titulo. Triall 87 et Executours, 69 et ſupra. 92.

97 Del departer del plee, & quel ſerra dit departer: quel nemy. Vide tit. Departer in toto.

98 De double plée, & quel ſerra dit double plée: quel nemy. vide tit. Double plée per totum.

99 Ou plée que eſt male, ſerra fait bone per replication, reioinder, ou demurrer de lauter party: ou nemy. vide tit. Count, 25 et infra, 100.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 89 | An 6 | E4 | |
| | 150 | An 6 | H7 | 10 |
| Double plée | 34 | An 7 | H6 | 7 |
| | 54 | An 11 | E4 | 10 |
| Plowden | 230 | An 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Meſne | 5 | An 4 | E4 | 35 |
| B. repleader | 38 | An 18 | E4 | 16 |
| Dier —— | 15 | An 28 | H8 | p. 78 |
| | 39 | An 29 | H8 | p. 62 |
| | 17 | An 28 | H8 | p. 95 |
| B, replication | 44 | An 22 | E4 | 3 |
| Coke lib, —— | 8 | An 7 | Iac. | 120 |
| | 8 | An 8 | Iac. | 133 |
| | 7 | An 42 | Eliz. | 25 |
| —— | | An 4 | E4 | 3 |
| | | An 3 | H6 | 4 |
| | | An 21 | H6 | 14 |
| —— | | An 39 | H6 | 30 |
| | | An 38 | H6 | 21 |
| | | An 33 | H6 | 13 |

100 Ou plée que fuit male, & iſſue ſur ceo miſſoigne ſerra fait bone per verdict: ou nemy. vide titulo. Double plée, 11 & ſupra. 99.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 32 | H8 | ca: 30 |
| Iſſue | 80 | An 26 | H6 | 1 |
| | 83 | An 29 | H6 | |
| | 88 | An 31 | H6 | 11 |
| | 1.22 | An 12 | E4 | 6 |
| | 134 | An 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 41 | An 3 | H6 | 3 et 4 |
| Meſne | 5 | An 4 | E4 | 31 |
| Verdict | 15 | An 6 | H7 | 6 |
| | 15 | An 6 | H7 | 7 |
| Replication | 40 | An 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 43 | An 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 44 | An 6 | H7 | 5 et 12 |
| | 45 | An 7 | H7 | 7 |
| Barre | 151 | An 7 | H7 | 3 |
| | 89 | An 6 | E4 | 2 |
| Replication | 14 | An 20 | H6 | 31 |
| | 9 | An 9 | H6 | 36 |
| | 6 | An 7 | H6 | 24 |
| Double plée | 46 | An 37 | H6 | 6 |
| | 54 | An 11 | E4 | 10 |
| Plowden | 50 | An 4 | E6 | |
| B, neg. preg. | 33 | An 36 | H6 | 22 |
| | 42 | An 12 | E4 | 6 |
| B, verdict | 11 | An 7 | H4 | 39 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B:verdict | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 22 |  |
|  | 53 | An | 3 | H7 | 8 |  |
|  | 54 | An | 5 | H7 | 14 |  |
|  | 55 | An | 6 | H7 | 6 |  |
|  | 60 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |  |
|  | 82 | An | 6 | H7 | 10 |  |
|  | 91 | An | 21 | H6 | 13 |  |
| B.repleader | 31 | An | 7 | H7 | 3 |  |
|  | 33 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |  |
| Keil: —— | 32 | An | 13 | H7 | 32 |  |
|  | 37 | An | 13 | H7 | 37 |  |
|  | 72 | An | 21 | H7 | 72 |  |
|  | 87 | An | 22 | H7 | 87 |  |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 120 |  |
|  | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 133 |  |
|  | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 34 |  |
| N: iuris cla. | 21 | An | 18 | H6 | 2 | Mark |
| B. Errour | 188 | An | 22 | E4 | 46 |  |
| Reſcous | 15 | An | 18 | E3 | 30 |  |
| —— |  | An | 21 | H6 | 14 |  |
|  |  | An | 38 | H6 | 21 |  |
|  |  | An | 3 | H6 | 4 |  |
|  |  | An | 39 | H6 | 30 |  |
|  |  | An | 33 | H6 | 13 | Moile |
|  |  | An | 4 | E4 | 3 | Ardern |
| —— |  | An | 33 | H6 | 34 | Little |
|  |  | An | 15 | E4 | 2 | Pigot |
|  |  | An | 10 | H7 | 24 |  |
| —— |  | An | 11 | H7 | 24 |  |
|  |  | An | 20 | H7 | 12 |  |
|  |  | An | 21 | H7 | 32 |  |

101 Ou, & quel perſon pleadra miſnoſmer: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Miſnoſmer, 9, 23 et 24 et alibi la.

102 Ou eſtraunger auera plée de nonage in auoidaunce dun act fait per enfaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enfaunt, 79.

103 Plée de villenage, & q̄l perſon pleadra ceo et coment, & quand ſerra pleade, &c. Vide tit. Villenage in toto.

104 Plée del excommengement, et ou, et quel ſerra plée, et quel perſon pleadra ceo, et coment ſerra pleade. Vide tit. Excommengem̃t per totum.

105 Plée del vtlagary, quel perſon pleadra ceo, quel nemy, et coment ſerra pleade. Vide tit. Vtlagary in toto.

106 Ou vtlagary, ou auter iudgement ſerra auoide per plée, ſauns briefe derrour. Vide titulo. Errour. 89 & Vtlagary, 3 et Nonability, 14.

107 Ou le def. in premunire renounce, &c: auaunt que il ſerra reſceiue a pleader, &c. vide tit. Premunire, 21.

108 Ou home nauera priuileadge del court ſauns briefe de priuiledge, et ou il auera ceo per plée ſauns briefe. Vide titulo. Priuiledge. 18.

109 Queux plées home auera apres aide prie del roy & procedendo graunt: queux nemy. Vide tit. Procedendo, 22.

110 Ou ceſtui a que vſe auera ſubpena vers ſon feoffée, a compeller luy a pleader plée: et queux plées, &c. Vide titulo. Subpena. 6.

## Pluralities.

1 OU, et quand eſgliſe deuiendra voide per prendre dun auter benefice, et lou le patron preſentra ſauns notice done, &c vide tit. Diſpenſations, 2 Notice, 28. Q, impedit. 79. et Statutes. 537.

|  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— |  | An | 21 | H8 ca.13 |
|  |  | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. ca.8 |
|  |  | An | 1 | Eli. ca, 1 |
| Dier —— | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz, p. 29 |
|  | 255 | An | 10 | Eliz, p, 5 |
|  | 130 | An | 2 & 3 | P, & M. p. 66 |
|  | 312 | An | 14 | Eliz. p: 88 |
|  | 327 | An | 16 | Eliz. p, 4 |
| Dier —— | 347 | An | 18 | Eli, p, 11 & 12 |
|  | 352 | An | 18 | Eli, p, 25 |
|  | 377 | An | 24 | Eli, p, 31 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 41 | Eli. 79 |
|  | 4 | An | 39 | Eli. 75 |
|  | 4 | An | 43 | Eli, 90 |
|  | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. 117 & 118 |

### Ponc. Vide titulo. Recordare.

### Pope. Vide tit. Pape.

### Power. Vide titulo. Authority.

### Poſſeſſion. Vide tit. Ley & Seiſin.

1 LE diffinition de poſſeſſion ſiue diſcription inde.

Coke lib. 3 An 34 Eli, 42

2 Ou, et quel ſerra poſſeſſio fratris. a fait la ſoer, ou vnckle heire, &c: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent. 3 & 4.

3 Ou poſſeſſion dun fermour, ou leaſſée pur ans ſerra poſſeſſion al leaſſour ſur ouſter a luy fait dauer Aſſiſe. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 86,

4 Ou entre ceſtui que ad droit ſerra tolle per continuance de poſſeſſion per ans et iours, & quants de ans: ſoit il eins per tort, ou per ceſtui que fuit tort feaſor: Vide tit. Entre congeable 49.

5 Ou continual claime ſauns actual entre in la terre, done al home poſſ. in fait. Vide tit. Continual claime 6.

6 Ou claime fait per vn perſon, donera poſſ. al auter perſon Eſtraunger: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cont. clayme 5 & 8.

7 Ou continual claime fait ſur le Poſſ. dun donera poſſ. vers touts auters queux viendront al poſſeſſion del terre apres. Vide tit. Continu. Clayme 7.

8 Ou, et de queux choſes le villeine, poſſeſſió ſerra veſt in le Seigniour per clayme ſaũs actual entre ou ſeiſer: queux nemy. Vide tit, Continu. clayme 14.

9 Ou, & in queux caſes poſſeſſion de terres, ou, &c. ſerra veſt, ſaũs actual entre: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Entre et Entre conge. 7. et 56. Condition 3. Demaund 46 Treſpas 66. & infra 29.

10 Ou Leaſée pur ans, ou ſon Executor poit waiuer le poſſeſſion, &c. et eux diſcharge del rent, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Entre congeable 78. et Waiuer de choſes 40.

11 Ou Entre ſerra congeable ſur poſſ. le Roy ſaũs liuery ſuer, petition ou Ouſter la maine, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Entre congeable 84.

12 Ou home poit enter et diſtreine ſur poſſeſſion le Roy, ou ſur ſon Patentée pur rent. vide tit. Diſtreſſe 12.

13 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur poſſeſſion le patentée le Roy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 86. Diſſeiſin 16. 17. et 19. et Petition 10.

14 Ou home ſerra in poſſeſſion maintenaunt ſur recouery: ſauns ſeiſin deliuer per viſcount, ou execution: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recouery 18.

15 Ou releaſe ſerra voide pur default de poſſ. in ceſtui a que le releaſe fuit fait: et quel ſerra dit ſufficient poſſeſſion, &c. ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo Releaſes 6 et 9.

16 De poſſeſſion, et ſeiſin in ley, ſaũs poſſ. in fait, & a queux intents, ceo ſerra ſufficient: a queux nemy: Vide titulo Ley per totum.

17 Ou home ſerra vouch et lye a garraũty pur cauſe de poſſeſſion, vide tit. Voucher 36 et 37.

18 Coment le viſcount ſerra execut. ſur recouery, et per quel choſe il ſerra miſſe in poſſeſſion. vide tit. Execution 68 & 71. et Retourne de viſcount 37.

19 Coment home ſerra miſſe in poſſ. dun office, &c. vide tit. Officers 27.

20 Ou rent, Seigniory, Common, ou, &c. ſeront extinct per vnity de poſſeſſ. &c. vide tit. Extinguiſhm. in toto.

21 Ou Scire facias, ou auter proces ſerra agard vers ceſtui que ad le poſſ. de biens ou terres dun feolon forfeits al Roy: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Forfeiture 18. et 40,

22 Ou home ſerra charge pur iſſues et profits de terres dun feolone, pur cauſe de poſſeſſion, et coment il reſpondra al Roy pur yceux. Vide tit: Forfeiture 18 et 19. et Iſſues de terres in toto.

23 Ou home ſerra charge al Roy de les iſſues et profits de terre, pur ſon poſſ. & occupation ſauns title, et coment il reſpondra pur yceux. Vide tit. Iſſues de terres 26.

24 Ou ceſtui que troue biens, ſerra chargeable al Ownour, pur cauſe de poſſ: de les biens: et nemy pluiſe longement. vide tit. Action ſur caſe 46.

25 Ou poſſ. et occupation de terres per title apres diſſeiſin, ou, &c. chargera home de damages, et que cheſcun reſpondra pur ſon temps. Vide tit. Damages 54.

26 Ou home ſerra charge per poſſeſſion de biens ſauns bailement & coment. vide tit. Detinew 27.

27 Ou briefe ſerra abate pur ceo que le plaint. eſt poſſeſſe de les biens dont laction eſt port, al temps del action port: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 206, Garde 88. et Seiſin 48.

28 Ou graunt, vendition, ou, &c, de choſe dont il nad poſſeſſion al Temps del graunt, ou, &c. mes per poſſibility apres poit ceo auer ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Graunt 59. Done 11 et Pound 9.

29 Ou, et quand poſſ, & property dun Hariot ſerra adiudge in le Seigniour, &c. vide titulo Hariot 14.

30 Ou, et quand poſſ. dun gard ſerra adiudge in le Seigniour, iſſint que il puiſſoit de ceo auer rauiſhment de gard, &c. Vide titulo. Gard 22 et 92. & ſupra 9. 10. et 29.

31 Ou, & quand poſſ, dun mortuary ſerra adiudge in le Parſon dun Eſgliſe, &c. vide tit. Mortuary 5 & ſupra 29. 30 et 42:

32 Ou le roy ſerra in poſſeſſ. maintenaũt per office troue, et ou nemy, tanque il ad enter, ou ſeiſe. vide tit. Office deuaunt Eſcheator 14 & Ent. congeable 82.

33 Ou home nauer preſentment al Eſ-

gliſe,tanque il ad recontinue le poſſ.del mannor a que,&c. et econtra: et il preſ.apres que il ad recontinue le poſſ.del mannor,&c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſ al Eſg.11.

34 Ou preſent.al Eſgliſe per Leaſſée pur ans,Gardaine,ou,&c.ſera poſſ. a ceſtui a que le inheritance eſt, vide tit.Preſ al Eſgl.12, 20.et 48 Q.impedit 18 et 24 et tenaunt a volunt 18.

35 Ou Patron deſgliſe ſerra miſſe hors de poſſ.per vſurpation, et preſent al Eſgliſe: ou nemy. Vide tit.Preſ.al Eſgliſe 54 vſ.60. Q.impedit 20.26 & 56,et Partition 60.

36 Ou damages ſerront recoupes pur cauſe que le plaint. eſt poſſeſſe de les biens de puiſgne temps. Vide titulo. Recou. per 6.

37 Ou reſcous ne poit eſtre ſans poſſeſſiō,ou ſeiſin in fait,& nient ſur poſſ.in ley. vide tit.Reſcous 12.

38 De Poſſ.et Seiſin,& quel ſerra ſufficient dauer aſſiſe, ou faire Avowry. vide tit. Seiſin per totum.

39 Ou ſurrender neſt bone ſauns poſſeſſion in fait.Vide titulo Surrender 9.

40 Ou home auera et maintainera briefe de Second deliueraũce coment que il meſm ſoit in poſſeſſion de les auers.Vide tit.Second deliuerance 4.

41 Ou le Roy ſerra adiudge in poſſeſſion de terres, ou, &c. per ſeiſer de ſes miniſters, ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Prerogat.90.

42 Ou poſſeſſion de diſmes ſerra adiudge in le parſon ſauns actual ſeiſer: ou nemy. Vide tit.Diſmes 28.

43 Ou in Aſſiſe de terre,ou,&c. il beſoigne al plaintife a faire a luy title pluis hault que ſon poſſeſſion de demeſne: ou nemy. vide tit. Title 3.

44 Ou title ne ſerra bone in treſpas ou aſſiſe ſauns monſtre coment il auient a ſon poſſeſſion ou ſeiſin et ou contra. Vide tit. Title 6.

45 Ou ſubpena giſt pur ceſtui que eſt in poſſeſſion de terre,ou,&c, vers vn auter que pretend droit.&c,a faire releaſe de ſon droit. vide tit. Subpena 12.

46 Ou partition ſur poſſeſſion in ley ſauns poſſ.in fait ſerra bone. Vide tit.Partition 52.

47 Ou,et a queur intents poſſeſſion ſerra adiudge in ceſtui a que le ſurrend eſt fait deuant actual entre: a queur intents nemy. Vide titulo Surrend 22.

48 Coment le vſe ſerra vnite al poſſeſſion del terre per leſtatute danno 27 H 8,vide tit.Statutes 560.

## Pownde.

1 EN quel lieu home que diſtreigne,&c. poit faire ſon pownd, et coment la choſe impound ſera order,et demeane.Vide tit.Diſtreſſe 11.et Cuſtome.32.

2 Ou auers in pownd ne poient eſtre diſtreigne pur rents,ou ſeruices, &c. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 1.

3 Ou treſpas de parco fracto giſt,et que ſerra bone et ſufficient matter de iuſtification,et barre in ceo: ou et quel nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 147 | An 30 E 3 | 23 |
| Treſpas | 12 | An 30 E 3 | 23 |
| B.Diſtreſſe | 75 | An 4 E 6 | |
| | 26 | An 4 E 6 | |
| Parco fracto | 1 | Libro intra. | 444 |
| | 2 vſ.4 | Libro intra. | 445 |
| Pound | 1 | Libro inttra. | 464 |
| Rents | 5 et 9 | Libro intra. | 673 |
| Damage fea.. | 1 | Libro intra. | 628 |
| | 2 vſ.9 | Libro intra. | 629 |
| 1 Proces | 1 et 3 | Libro intra. | 668 |
| Deliuer | 3 et 4 | Libro intra: | 702 |
| Repleauin | 9 | An 34 H 6 | 18 |
| B:Treſpas | 398 | An 21 E 4 | 54 |
| B.Pleadings | 131 | An 21 E 4 | 66 |
| B.plaints | 21 | An 21 E 4 | 66 |
| —————— | 2 | An 21 E 4 | 11 |

4 Ou le owner des auers diſtreigne et impound ſuſteignera la parde del eux, ſils moront in la pownde: ou nemy. vide tit. Gage deliuer 13.

5 Ou home ſerra excuſe de gage deliuerance des auers diſtreigne et empownd pur cauſe que ils moront in pownd: ou nemy. vide tit.Gage deliuer 12 et 13.

6 Quel manner iudgement ſerra done in Treſpas de parco fracto: Vide titulo Foreſts 8.

7 Coment amends doit eſtre tende et fait al party que diſtreigne auers damage feaſaunts, et eux miſt in pownd,&c. vide tit. Damages 96 et Iuſtification 22.

8 Ou le meſne mittera ſes auers in pownde pur ſon tenaunt eſteaunt diſtreigne per le ſeigniour paramount et per tiel meane ſerra diſcharge, &c: vide titulo Meſne 26.

9 Ou done de biens diſtreigne et empownd ſerra bone per lownour,duraunt la temps que ils ſont in pownd. Vide tit.Done 11 & Prerogat.107.

10 Ou cuſtome ou preſcriptiō dauer ſome

dargent pur cheſcun pownd: breach ſerra bone. vide titulo Cuſtome 29.

11 Ou cuſtome ou preſcription que cheſcun diſtreſſe ſerra empound in le pownde le ſeignior del mannour ou, &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Cuſtome 32.

12 Ou preſcription, ou cuſtome de enchaſe auers damage feaſaunt in ſa terre, ſauns eux ameſne al pownd ſerra bone. Vide tit. Preſcript. 64.

### Precipe quod reddat in Capite. Vide tit. Precipe quod reddat 2.

### Precipe quod reddat. vide tit. Demaunds

1 OV, et de queux choſes precipe quod reddat giſt et tout la matter que concerne precipe quod reddat. Vide tit. Demaunds in toto.

2 Ds precipe quod reddat in capite et tout la matter de ceo. vide tit. Droit 29. Eſtoppel 29 & Diſceit 23.

3 Ou precipe quod reddat ne giſt vers le Roy. Vide tit. Prerogat. 60 vſ. 64.

### Praiſement. Vide tit. Valuation.

### Prebend & prebendary.

1 OV, & in queux briefes port per ou vers Prebend il ſerra noſme per tiel noſme: ou, & in queux nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 38 & Deprivation 5.

2 Ou leaſe, graunt, ou, &c. fait per Prebendary liera ſon ſucceſſ. per acceptance del rent, ou auter agreement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abbe 2. Acceptance 2 & infra 7.

3 Ou aide ſerra graunt al prebend. del Deane et chapter, in action vers luy: ou nemy: vide tit. Aide 4 Aide de Roy 17 & 25.

4 Ou Prebend ne poit faire diſcontinuance per ſon alienation: et ou econtra. vide titulo Diſcont. 16.

5 Prebend navera eſtate a maintaine brief de droit, ne poit ioigne le miſe in briefe de Droit. Vide tit. Droit 15 & 18 Parſon 40. 45. & 55 et infra 11:

6 Ou briefe de ſine aſſenſu capituli giſt per Prebend. vide titulo Sine aſſenſu capit. 1 et 3.

7 Prebend poit accept Homage, ou fealtye. et ou ils ſerra lies per acceptance de ceo. Vide tit. Homage et fealty 4 & 5. Acceptance 1. & Parſon 57 et 61.

8 Ou leaſes, graunts, ou, &c. faits per Prebend ſerra voide, et ou voidables per mort reſignat. nonreſidence, ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Parſon 61 et Leaſes 83.

9 La forme del pleader del Seiſin in prebend, et ou ſerra in iure prebendæ, ou, eccleſiæ, &c. Vide tit. Corporation 71-

10 Que auera preſentment al Prebend, & Q. impedit de ceo et Count in ycel. Vide titulo Preſ. al Eſgliſe 3 Quare impedit 3 & 4 et Prerogat-29.

11 Ou iuris, vtrum giſt pur prebend et nemy briefe de droit. vide tit. Iuris vtrum 1. 3. & 4 et ſupra 5.

12 Ou leaſe, graunt, ou, &c. fait per Prebende neſt bone ſauns Confirmation del Deane & Chapt. et quel confirmation ſerra ceo bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 28 et 29.

13 Ou prebende neſt lie per le Eſtatute dan. 4. H 7 de fines ſil ne fait claime deins 5. ans: Vide tit. Corporation 60. et 75 et Contclaime 19.

14 Ou Succeſſ. dun Prebend faulrifier recovery ewe vers ſon predeceſſ. vide tit. Faulx de rec. 23.

### Premunire.

1 OV premunire giſt pur fait in court del Admyral. Vide tit. Admiralty. 11

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 16 | R 2 | ca.5 |
| Admiralty | 3 | Libro intra. | | 24 |
| Admiral | 1 | Libro intra. | | 465 |

2 Ou premunire giſt pur ſuer al court de Rome pur ſpiritual cauſes ou pur advancer lauethority del pape, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Prohibition 62 et infra 4. 11 & 25.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 27 | E 3 | ca.1 |
| | | An 38 | E 3 | ca.1 |
| | | An 16 | R 2 | ca.5 |
| | | An 24 | H 8 | ca.12 |
| | | An 25 | H 8 | ca.19 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 25 | H 8 | ca.20 |
| | | An 25 | H 8 | ca.21 |
| | | An 28 | H 8 | ca.10 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 35 | H 8 | ca.1 |
| | | An 1 | Eli. | ca.1 |
| | | An 13 | Eli. | ca.1 |
| Premunire | 6 | An 9 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 10 | An 44 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 13 | An 10 | H 4 | 1 |
| Attach. ſur pro. | 14 | An 33 | E 3 | |
| Eſſoine | 24 | An 20 | E 3 | |
| Excomenge. | 21 | An 14 | H 4 | 14 |
| Damages | 56 | An 8 | H 4 | 6 |
| Judgement | 145 | An 30 | E 3 | 11 |
| Count | 1 | Libro intra. | | 465 |
| Proces | 2 | Libro intra. | | 466 |
| Rome | 1 vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | | 466 |
| Folio | 44 | Fitz. nat. bre. h. i | | |
| Keilway | 190 | An 8 | H 8 | 190 |
| | 191 | An 8 | H 8 | 191 |

Coke

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 33 Eliz. | 16 et 17 |
| | 5 | An 33 Eliz. | 20 et 22 |
| | 5 | An 33 Eliz. | 26 |
| | 6 | An 10 H 2 | Episco. |

3 Ou premunire giſt pur ſuer in Court ſpiritual deuant le Ordinary in Anglia, et pur queux cauſes: ou et pur queux nemy. Vide infra 5.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Premunire | 5 | An 5 E 4 | 6 |
| | 13 | An 10 H 4 | 1 |
| Impriſonment | 28 | An 15 H 7 | 9 |
| | 28 | An 16 H 7 | |
| Spiritual | 1 | Libro intra. | 468 |
| B. Premunire | 9 | An 9 E 4 | 3 |
| | 12 | An 5 E 4 | 6 |
| | 15 | An 14 H 4 | 14 |
| | 5 | An 44 E 3 | 36 |
| | 12 | An 5 E 4 | 6 |
| | 15 | An 14 H 4 | 14 |
| | 16 | An 24 H 8 | |
| | 19 | An 2 R 3 | 17 |
| Folio | 119 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 32 | |
| | 106 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 24 | |

4 Ou premunire giſt vers la party que purchaſe buls del pape, &c. et que ſerra prouiſion daduowſon: et ou et quel nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 25 E 3 | de proui. |
| | | An 38 E 3 | ca. 1 |
| | | An 3 R 2 | ca. 3 |
| | | An 7 R 2 | ca. 12 |
| | | An 12 R 2 | ca. 15 |
| | | An 13 R 2 | ca. 2 |
| | | An 16 R 2 | ca. 5 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 2 H 4 | ca. 4 |
| | | An 7 H 4 | ca. 6 |
| | | An 25 H 8 | ca. 20 |
| B. Premunire | 7 | An 21 E 3 | 40 |
| | 14 | An 11 H 4 | 37 |
| | 13 | An 30 Aſſ. | 19 |
| Premunire | 0 | An 9 H 6 | |
| | 2 | An 30 E 3 | |
| | 9 | An 46 E 3 | |
| Excomenge. | 10 | An 30 Aſſ. | 19 |
| Q. Impedit | 120 | An 11 H 4 | 37 |
| | 120 | An 11 H 4 | 69 & 76 |
| | 114 | An 8 H 4 | 21 |
| | 189 | An 26 E 3 | 55 |
| | 192 | An 29 E 3 | 44 |
| Rome | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | 466 |
| Roy | 17 & 22 | Libro intra. | 531 |
| Preſ, al Eſgl. | 36 | Libro inttra. | 469 |
| Treſpas | 1 | Libro intra. | 492 |
| Coke lib | 5 | An 33 Eliz. | 5 & 17 |
| | 5 | An 33 Eliz. | 24 & 25 |
| | 7 | An 6 Jac. | 14 |
| Keilway | 190 | An 8 H 8 | 190 |
| ——— | | An 9 E 4 | 2 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 128 | St. Germ lib. 2 ca. 37 | |
| | 37 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | |
| | 42 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | |
| | 43 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. | |

5 Ou premunire giſt vers ſpirituall iudge pur entromitter oueſque matters que appertaine al iuriſdiction temporal. Vide tit. Ordinary 34 Attach. ſur prohibition 16. & ſupra 3.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 150 | An 8 E 3 | 69 |
| B. Premunire | 21 | An 8 Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 16 | An 24 H 8 | |
| | 21 | Temps H 8 | |
| Hauls cron. | 184 | An 21 H 8 | |
| Folio | 119 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 32 | |
| | 106 | S. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 24 | |
| Prohibition | 11 | An 13 E 3 | |
| Keilway | 184 | An 7 H 8 | 184 |

8 Ou premunire giſt pur ſuit in court Chriſtian pur mortuary: ou nemy. vide tit. Mortuary 1 & 8.

9 Ou premunire ne giſt pur ſuer in ſpiritual court pur choſe ſpiritual a q̄l il nad droit, ne title, &c.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Premunire | 13 | An 10 H 4 | 1 |
| ——— | | An 9 E 4 | 2 |

10 Ou premunire ne giſt pur ſuiſt in court chriſtian pur choſe, pur quel il poit auũ recouery al common ley. vide tit. Prohibition 28 et Juriſdict. 35.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Premunire | 13 | An 10 H 4 | 1 |

11 Ou premunire ne giſt pur ſuit de ſpoliation, &c. in court de Rome ou aillours, ne pur appeale fait al court de Rome. Vide tit. Appeales 49 et ſupra 2.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuts | | An 24 H 8 | ca. 12 |
| | | An 25 H 8 | ca. 9 |
| Excomenge, | 21 | An 14 H 4 | 14 |
| Eſſoine | 24 | An 20 E 3 | |
| B. Premunire | 15 | An 14 H 4 | 14 |
| ——— | | An 9 E 4 | 2 |
| | | An 44 E 3 | 36 |

12 Ou premunire giſt et ſerra mainetaine per bill: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bil 14.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Premunire | 3 | An 27 H 6 | 6 |
| B. Premunire | 1 | An 27 H 6 | 5 |
| | 1 | An 22 H 8 | |
| | 19 | An 2 R 3 | 17 |
| Bil | 1 | An 7 H 6 | 41 |
| Admiralty | 3 | Libro intra. | 24 |
| Rome | 3 | Libro intra: | 466 |
| Spiritual | 1 | Libro intra. | 468 |
| B. Act. ſur ſtat. | 37 | An 2 R 3 | 17 |

13 Ou ij ou pluſeurs ioindꝛa in action de premunire ou ſerra iointment ſues : ou nemy, vide tit. Joinder in action 108 et 159. et infra 14 ⁊ 15.

14 Ou premunire giſt et ſerra mainetaine vers pꝛocuratoꝛ, attourñ. ou Councelour ſolement ſauns le pꝛincipal: ou nemy, Vide infra 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛemunire | 4 | An 36 H6 30 |
| | 9 | An 30 E3 |
| | 18 | An 8 R2 |
| Reſponder | 35 | An 44 E3 7 |
| Ret. de viſc: | 65 | An 42 E3 7 |
| Erroꝛ | 31 | An 31 H6 8 |
| Damages | 56 | An 8 H4 6 |
| B.Pꝛemunire | 4 | An 44 E3 7 |
| | 5 | An 8 H4 6 |
| | 17 | An 36 H6 29 |

15 Ou premunire giſt vers pꝛincipal et acceſſaꝛy, et quand ils reſponder, ou, et quand nemy. vids tit. Coꝛon 57 et 59 et ſupꝛa 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛemunire | 12 | An 8 R2 |
| Ret. de viſcount | 65 | An 42 E3 7 |
| Reſponder | 35 | An 44 E3 7 |
| Folio —— | 44 | Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 48 |
| | 88 | Thelo. lib. 5. ca. 15 |
| B.Pꝛemen. | 4 | An 44 E3 7 |
| | 6 | An 8 H4 6 |
| Damages | 56 | An 8 H4 6 |
| Plowden | 97 | An 1 Ma 1 |

16 Count in premunire.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛemunire | 2 | An 9 H6 |
| | 12 | An 8 R2 |
| | 13 | An 10 H4 1 |
| Excomenge: | 21 | An 14 H4 14 |
| Admiꝛalty | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 24 |
| Rome | 1 vſ. 4 | Libꝛo intra. 466 |
| Spiritual | 1 | Libꝛo intra: 468 |
| Count | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 465 |
| ———— | | An 9 E4 2 |
| | | An 44 E3 36 |

17 Barre in premunire et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛemunire | 13 | An 10 H4 1 |
| Execution | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 465 |
| Rome | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 466 |
| Barre | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 465 |
| B.Pꝛemunire | 19 | An 2 R3 17 |
| | 8 | An 8 H6 3 |
| | 6 | An 44 E3 36 |

18 Quel retourne de viſcount ſerra bone in premunire: quel nemy. vide infra 19,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 27 E3 ca. 1 |
| Ret. de viſcount | 61 | An 39 E3 7 |
| | 65 | An 42 E3 7 |
| Execution | 2 | Libro intra. 465 |
| Ret: de viſc. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 465 |
| Pꝛoces | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 465 |
| Rome | 2 ⁊ 4 | Libꝛo intra. 466 |
| B, Pꝛemunire | 2 | An 42 E3 7 |
| | 18 | An 39 E3 7 |
| B. Retourne | 103 | An 42 E3 7 |
| | 56 | An 39 E3 7 |

19 Quel pꝛoces giſt, et ſerra agard in premunire: quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 27 E3 ca. 1 |
| | | An 25 E3 de pꝛouiſ. |
| | | An 3 R2 ca. 3 |
| | | An 16 R2 ca. 5 |
| Ret. de viſc. | 65 | An 42 E3 7 |
| Pꝛoces | 106 | An 9 E4 2 |
| Reſponder | 35 | An 44 E3 7 |
| B.Pꝛemunire | 4 | An 44 E3 7 |
| | 2 | An 42 E3 7 |
| Pꝛoces | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. 465 |
| Execution | 1 ⁊ 2 | Libꝛo intra. 465 |
| Rome | 2 et 4 | Libꝛo intra. 466 |
| Capias | 12 | Libꝛo intra: 109 |

20 Ou baile, ou mainpꝛiſe ſerra troue in premunire facias: et quel ſurety ſerra troue. Vide tit. Peace 11 ⁊ 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 25 E3 de pꝛouiſ. |
| Pꝛemunire | 2 | An 9 H6 |
| | 3 | An 27 H6 5 |
| | 12 | An 8 R2 |
| Bil | 1 | An 7 H6 41 |
| Execution | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 465 |
| Rome | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 466 |
| Retourne de ⁊c. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 465 |
| Roy | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 528 |

21 Ou in premunire le def. renouncer, ⁊c. auaunt que il ſerra reſceiue a pleader, ⁊c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 25 E3 de pꝛouiſ: |
| Pꝛemunire | 2 | An 9 H6 |

22 Ou def. in premunire poit appeare gratis: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 27 E3 ca. 1 |
| Pꝛemunire | 3 | An 27 H6 5 |
| | 11 | An 17 H6 |
| Ret, de viſc. | 65 | An 42 E4 7 |

23 Verdict in premunire : ⁊ quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide infra 24.

24 Ou les damages in premunire ſerra aſſeſſe per linqueſt iointment vers touts: ou nemy, mes ſeueralment. vide titulo Appoꝛtionement 9 ⁊ 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Damages | 56 | An 8 H4 6 |
| B.Pꝛemunire | 6 | An 8 H4 6 |
| | 4 | An 36 H6 30 |

25 Quel iudgement ſerra done in premunire pur le plaint, et quel choſe le def. perdra ſil ſoit attaint: Vide infra 26 & 27 et ſupra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | E3 | ca.22 |
| | | An | 25 | E3 | de prouo. |
| | | An | 27 | E3 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 38 | E3 | ca.1 & 3 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 7 | R2 | ca.12 |
| | | An | 13 | R2 | ca.2 & 3 |
| | | An | 16 | R2 | ca.5 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 2 | H4 | ca.4 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 3 | H5 | ca.4 |
| Forfeiture | 13 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| Judgement | 145 | An | 30 | E3 | 11 |
| Reſponder | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 & 36 |
| Premunire | 8 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Damages | 56 | An | 8 | H4 | 6 |
| Hauls cron- | 184 | An | 21 | H8 | 184 |
| Ret.de viſ. | 61 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| Attourney | 36 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| Execution | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 465 |
| Rome | 2 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 466 |
| Forfeiture | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 356 |
| Diſmes | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 226 |
| Judgement | 1 | Liqro intra. | | | 465 |
| Seiſer | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 468 |
| B.premunire | 8 | An | 8 | H6 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 19 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 20 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| Excomenge. | 10 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Plowden | 97 | An | 1 | Mary | 1 |
| Coke lib | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 17 bſ. 26 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 74 |
| —— | | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |

26 Du home troue culp. de prouiſion in auter action, que premunire nauera le iudgement done per ſtatute. Vide tit. Forcſts 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Premunire | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Q.Impedit | 120 | An | 11 | H4 | 37 |
| Judgement | 145 | An | 30 | E3 | 11 |
| B.premunire | 14 | An | 11 | H4 | 37 |

27 Du in premunire le def. ſerra attaint ſur default, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Default per totum & ſupra 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 27 | E3 | ca.1 |
| Forfeiture | 13 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| Judgement | 145 | An | 30 | E3 | 11 |
| Reſponder | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 |
| Premunire | 5 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| | 7 | An | 43 | E3 | 6 |
| Retourn.de &c. | 61 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| | 65 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
| Attourney | 36 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| B.premunire | 3 | An | 43 | E3 | 6 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | E3 | 7 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | H6 | 3 |
| | 20 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| Rome | 2 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 466 |
| Execution | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 465 |

28 Du le def. alera quite ſi le briefe de premunire ne ſoit retourne al ioure que il fuiſt retournable, ou malem. retourne: ou nemy. vide ſupra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Premunire | 11 | An | 17 | H6 | |
| Ret.de viſcount | 65 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |

29 Du Niſi prius ſerra graunt ſur premunire, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forfeiture | 13 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| Damages | 56 | An | 8 | H4 | 6 |

30 La forme del briefe de premunire, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient de abater ceo: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Premunire | 5 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | |
| —— | | An | 8 | H4 | 6 |

31 Du le def. in premunire ſerra Attourney: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attourney 34.

32 Du nonability ſerra pur cauſe que il fuit attaint & conuict in premunire, et coment ſerra pleade.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 43 | Little lib.2. ca.11 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 14 |

33 Du mort de home conuicke de prouiſions in premunire ne ſerra feolony in ceſtui que luy occide. Vide tit. Coron 12.

34 Lexpoſition del parol (alibi) ſur premunire. Vide titulo Expoſition 56. et ſupra 3.

35 Quel fuit le ley deuaunt les ſtatutes de prouiſions fait, & quel paine & puniſhm̃t il auera al common ley que offende &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excomenge. | 10 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B.Premunire | 10 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B.Treaſon | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 19 |

36 Pur que premunire giſt, et ſi giſt pur common perſon cibien come pur le roy. vide ſupra ubiq.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 67 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| B.premunire | 13 | An | 7 | E4 | 2 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H6 | 5 |
| | 4 | An | 36 | H6 | 30 |
| | 9 | An | 30 | E3 | |
| Attourney | 36 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| Ret.de viſc. | 61 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| Excomenge. | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 14 |
| Barre | 288 | An | 25 | E3 | 50 |
| —— | | An | 44 | E3 | 7 |
| | | An | 44 | E3 | 36 |

37 Ou le Roy, et auter common perſon poient ioinder in premunire. Vide tit. Joinder in action 159 & ſupra 36:

38 Ou premunire ſicut alias ſerra agard vers ceſtui que appiert. Vide ſupra 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret.de viſcount | 65 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |

39 Ou in premunire touts les defendãts ſerront recets deſtre principals: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 59 & ſupra 15.

### Prerogatiue. Vide tit. Roy.

1 Ou le Roy per ſon prerogatiue auera le gard des terres tenus de auters, cibien come de ceux que ſont tenus de luy, et ou de choſes nient tenus: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 58:90 & 91. et ſupra 2:3 et 4:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Mag. chart.ca. 27 & 31 | | | |
| | | Prerog.reg.ca.1 | | | |
| Prerogat. | 25 | An | 9 | H3 | |
| | 26 | An | 21 | H3 | |
| | 20 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| | 22 | An | 24 | E3 | 47 |
| | 19 | An | 27 | E3 | 89 |
| Gard | 70 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 59 & 71 | An | 35 | H6 | 52 |
| | 81 | An | 12 | H4 | 25 |
| | 86 | An | 14 | H4 | 9 |
| | 27 | An | 24 | E3 | 65 |
| | 105 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Q.Impedit | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 139 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 105 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| | 150 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| Aſſiſe | 156 | An | 10 | E3 | 2 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Voucher | 50 | An | 2 | H4 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 53 |
| B.Gard | 95 | An | 12 | E4 | 18 |
| | 97 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| | 67 | An | 12 | H7 | 19 |
| B.Prerogat. | 19 | An | 14 | H4 | 33 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 |
| | 25 | An | 15 | E4 | 11 |
| | 31 | An | 24 | E3 | 59 |
| | 63 & 131 | An | 12 | H7 | 19 |
| | 63 | An | 13 | H7 | 8 |
| | 92 | An | 21 | H8 | |
| | 123 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| Preſ.al Eſgl. | 1 | An | 22 | E4 | 8 |
| | 10 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Liuery | 28 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 29 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B-Aid de Roy | 110 | An | 11 | H7 | 19 |
| B.preſ.al Eſgl. | 42 | An | 3 | H7 | 5 |
| Auowry | 113 | An | 32 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 246 | An | 26 | E3 | 58 |
| Aid de Roy | 21 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| | 34 | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| Eſtoppel | 205 | An | 46 | E3 | 11 |
| Reliefe | 7 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| Colluſion | 112 | An | 9 | H4 | 6 |
| B. Colluſion | 16 | An | 9 | H4 | 6 |
| | 43 | An | 9 | H4 | 6 |
| | 33 | Fitz.nat.bre. r. | | | |
| Folio | 256 & 257 | Fitz.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| | 7 vſ. 10 | Stamf. prerog.ca.1 | | | |
| | 11 & 12 | Stamf.prerog.ca.2 | | | |
| Folio | 12 & 13 | Stamf.prerog,ca.3 | | | |
| | 78 | Stamf.prerog.ca.24 | | | |
| Dier | 58 | An | 36 | H8 | p.6 |
| | 102 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.82 |
| | 123 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M | p.38 |
| Dier | 158 | An | 4 & 5 | P et M | p. 33 |
| | 161 | An | 4 & 5 | P et M. | p.47 |
| | 174 | An | 2 | Eli, p.20 | |
| | 213 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.39 & 40 | |
| | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.12 | |
| Dier | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz.p. 25 | |
| | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.36 | |
| Plow | 11 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 59 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 204 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| Colledge | 1 | Libro intra. | 499 | | |
| Fee ſimple | 5 | Libro intra. | 504 | | |
| Parcenours | 3 | Libro intra. | 514 | | |
| | 7 | Libro intra. | 516 | | |
| | 9 | Libro intra. | 517 | | |
| Roy | 10 | Libro intra. | 529 | | |
| Seiſer | 1 | Libro intra. | 396 | | |
| | 32 | An | 13 | H7 | 32 & 33 |
| Keil. | 86 | An | 21 | H7 | 86 |
| | 176 | An | 7 | H8 | 176ij foit |
| | 177 | An | 7 | H8 | 177ij folt |
| | 201 | An | 11 | H8 | 202 |
| Trauers | 8 | An | 12 | E4 | 18 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | H4 | 6 |
| B.Liuery | 21 | An | 7 | H6 | 2 & 3 |
| | 60 & 64 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| B.Condition | 105 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| B.Reliefe | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 8 |
| Cokelib. | 9 | An | 28 | Eliz.16 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac.133 | |
| | | An | 14 | H4 | 15 & 16 |

2 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue dauer gard nient obſtant que tenaunt tient de luy per poſteriority. Vide titulo Gard 56.57 et 62 & infra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Prerog.reg.ca.2 | | | |
| Prerogat. | 20 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 41 |
| Gard | 81 | An | 12 | H4 | 25 |
| | 86 | An | 14 | H4 | 9 |
| | 27 | An | 27 | E3 | 65 |

Gard 46 An 24 E 3 31
71 An 35 H 6 52
B. Prerogat. 22 An 21 E 3 41
32 An 24 E 3 65
92 & 131 An 21 H 8
17 An 12 H 4 18 & 25
18 An 14 H 4 9
Plowden 240 An 4 Elizabeth
Folio —— { 11 Stamf. prerog. ca. 2
142 Fitz. nat. bre. f

3 Ou le Roy auera ſon prerogatiue dauer gard pur cauſe de garde: ou nemy. vide tit. Garde 61.

4 Prerogatiue le Roy in primer ſeiſin et ou il auera primer ſeiſin de touts les terres ſon tenaunt cibien tenus des auters, come de luy meſme: ou nemy. Uide tit. Gard 79 80 & 91 ſupra 1 & infra 5 vſ. 12.

Estatutes —— { Mag. chart. ca. 2 et 27
Marlbridge ca. 16
Prerogat ca. 3
Estatutes —— { An 27 H 8 ca. 10
An 32 H 8 ca. 2
An 34 H 8 ca. 5
Prerogat. 19 An 27 E 3 89
Liuery 27 An 45 E 3 19
14 An 28 H 6 11
11 An 44 Aſſ. 35
19 An 35 H 6
Office 2 An 5 E 4 7
2 An 7 E 4 17
B. Liuery 57 An 29 H 8
11 An 45 E 3 19
21 An 7 H 6 3
2 & 53 An 26 H 8 2 & 3
77 An 26 H 8 7 & 8
60 An 38 H 8
Plow —— { 109 An 2 Ma 1
204 An 2 Elizabeth
B. Gard 97 An 32 H 8
Folio { 12 vſ. 15 Stamf. prero. ca. 3
35 Stamf. prerog, ca. 9
Gard 71 An 35 H 6 52
Reliefe 7 An 24 E 3 24
Q. Impedit 10 An 24 E 3 28
12 An 24 E 3 30
34 An 5 E 3 6
150 An 18 E 3 21
159 An 12 E 3
Dier —— { 213 An 4 Eli. p. 39
286 An 12 Eliz. p. 46
362 An 20 Eliz. p. 18
Folio. —— { 256 Fitz. nat. bre. c. d
254 Fitz, nat. bre, a
257 Fitz. nat. bre. b
258 Fitz, nat, bre, a
59 Fitz. nat. bre. b
Rent reuiue 1 An 7 H 6 3

Keil. —— { 86 An 21 H 7 86
176 An 7 H 8 176
Coke lib. —— { 8 An 7 Iac. 165 & 166
8 An 8 Iac. 172
Coke lib. —— { 8 An 8 Iac. 173
9 An 28 Eliz. 16
9 An 9 Iac. 132 & 133
B. Forf. de mar. 2 An 27 H 8 4

5 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue dauer primer ſeiſin de terres tenus de luy, come dun honour, caſtel, ou, &c. et nient in capite: ou nemy. Uide tit. Liuery 6 Tenure 1 et ſup. 4.

6 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue dauer primer ſeiſin de terres tenus in ſocage: ou nemy. Uide titulo Liuery 11 et ſupra 4.

7 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue dauer primer ſeiſin de terres tenus per ſeruice de chiualier, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Liuy 12. & ſup. 4

8 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue, dauer primer ſeiſin dun reuerſion, ou remainder: ou nemy. Uide tit. Liuery 31 Gard 78 & 79 & ſupra 1 et 4.

9 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue dauer primer ſeiſin pur cauſe de colluſion, &c. Uide tit. Gard 55 & ſupra 1 et 4.

10 Ou le Roy nauera prerogatiue dauer primer ſeiſin de terres as quel ſon tenaunt nad forſque droit, ou title, &c. vide tit. Gard 58 & 64.

11 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue dauer primer ſeiſin dun moraunt ſeiſie dun que ad ioint eſtate, oue auter ou de ceſtui a que vſe, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Gard 86 et 91. Liuery 38. et ſupra 1 & 4.

12 Quel valew ſerra paye al Roy ſur primer ſeiſin per ſon prerogat. Uide titulo. Liuery 36.

13 Ou prerogatiue le Roy ſerra dauer fine pur mariage del widow, ou feme tenaunt le Roy, et ou ils poient mary ſauns lycence: &c. ou nemy. vide titulo. Fine al Roy 41. Dower 25 & 43 et infra 14.

14 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue que feme tenaunt in dower tiendra de luy, et nemy del heire. Uide titulo Dower 25 & 43. et ſupra 13.

15 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue ſur iudgement in dower, lou le tenaunt vouche lheire in gard le Roy, &c. Uide titulo Dower 86 et Garraunty 26.

16 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue in feaſaunt de garr. et que il ne rendra in valewe ſauns parolr de recompence, et coment execution ſerra agard ſur recouery in valew vers le Roy. vide titulo Garraunty 26. Recouery in 33 et infra 55.

17 Prerogatiue le roy ſur partition fait in Chauncery enter Coperceners: et ou, et coment il auera ceo, &c. Uide tit. Partition 26. et 29. Liuery 15 et infra 15.

18 Ou

18 Pꝛerogatiue le Roy in pꝛeſent al eſgliſe, lou partition eſt fait &c. et ou il auera le primer pꝛeſentment, per Pꝛerogatiue. vide tit. Partition 26. & 29. Liuery 15. et Pꝛeſent: al Eſgliſe 9.

19 Ou le Roy per ſon pꝛerogatiue, auera le mariage et gard del heire marye, per ſon pier deins lage de conſent, et que ſerra dit lage de conſent. Uide titulo Garde 94. et 95:

20 Ou le Roy auera ſon pꝛerogatiue ſur alienation ſon tenaunt ſans licence ou ſur charge ſauns licence: ou nemy. vide tit. Lycence 20. vſ. 36 et infra 21 et 28.

21 Ou le Roy per ſon pꝛerogatiue auera election de ſon tenaunt ſur alienation ſon tenaunt ſauns lycence, et ou ſon tenaunt ne poit alien a tener de auter que del Roy. vide tit. Gard 67 & 69 et ſupꝛa 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 18 | E1 | quia em. |
| | | An | 34 | E3 | ca. 15 |
| Knowꝛy | 126 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Gard | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 57 | An | 33 | H6 | 5 |
| B. Tenures | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |
| | 96 | An | 4 | H7 | 16 |
| B. Off. deu. &c. | 33 | An | 4 | H7 | 16 Bꝛow. |
| Folio | 143 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b. | | | |
| | 29 & 30 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 7 | | | |
| | 235 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a. | | | |
| Plow | 237 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 240 & 249 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 156 | An | 1 | H8 | 156 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 80 et 81 |
| B. Liuery | 50 | An | 4 | H7 | 16 |
| ——— | | An | 47 | E3 | 25 |

22 Ou pꝛerogatiue ſerra al Roy, in Aduowſons, et pꝛeſentment a yceux, et ou la ps ne tournera luy en pꝛeiudice, ou pleanarty plée vers luy. Uide tit. Pꝛeſent al Eſg. 62 et infra 23 vſ. 31. & 40:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Pꝛerog. ca. 8 | | | |
| Q. Impedit | 33 | An | 4 | E3 | 2 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 56 & 73 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| | 150 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| Q. Impedit | 29 | An | 25 | E3 | 54 |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E3 | 2 |
| | 140 & 141 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 & 10 |
| | 125 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |
| | 50 | An | 21 | E3 | 27 |
| | 61 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 163 | An | 25 | E3 | 54 |
| | 191 | An | 29 | E3 | 9 |
| B' Pleanarty | 1 | An | 43 | E3 | 14 |
| | 5 et 15 | An | 22 | H6 | 27 |
| | 11 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| Pꝛerogat. | 14 | An | 43 | E3 | 14 |
| Folio ——— | 35 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 8 | | | |
| | 127 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 36 | | | |
| | 128 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 37 | | | |
| | 35 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a. k | | | |
| Folio ——— | 37 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. f. | | | |
| | 34 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. f. | | | |
| | 42 | Fits nat. bꝛe. d | | | |
| B. pꝛerogat. | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 26 Chock |
| | 63 | An | 12 | H7 | 20 Keble |
| | 17 | An | 38 | E3 | 4 |
| B. Q. Impedit | 18 | An | 35 | H6 | 59 & 36 |
| | 39 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| | 40 | An | 47 | E3 | 11 |
| | 90 | An | 14 | H7 | 21 |
| Dier ——— | 217 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 62 | |
| | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 55 | |
| Dier ——— | 348 | An | 18 | Eliz. p. 12 | |
| | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 47 | |
| | 350 | An | 18 | Eliz. p. 22 | |
| | 360 | An | 20 | Eliz. p. 7 | |
| | 228 | An | 6 | Eliz. p. 48 | |
| B. Pꝛeſ. al eſgl. | 9 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| | 17 | An | 38 | E3 | 4 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H7 | 22 |
| | 46 | An | 27 | H6 | 28 |
| | 56 et 58 | Temps | | H8 | |
| Plow ——— | 322 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 408 | An | 19 | Elizabeth | |
| | 243 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Firſt fruits | 1 | Libꝛo intrq. | | | 505 |
| Coke libꝛo ——— | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 78 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 14 & 15 |
| | 6 | An | 44 | Eli. | 29 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | Eli. | 28 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 132 |

23 Ou le Roy auera pꝛerogatiue in adnowſon et pꝛeſentm. a ceo per cauſe de gard: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 1 & infra 30:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 2 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 30 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| | 34 | An | 5 | E3 | 6 |
| | 56 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 1 |
| | 105 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| Q. Impedit | 130 | An | 42 | E3 | 4 |
| | 133 | An | 43 | E3 | 7 |
| | 139 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 150 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| | 73 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 33 | Stamf,prerog.ca.8 | | | |
| | 33 | Fitz.nat.bre.s | | | |
| | 35 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |
| Eſtoppel | 161 | An | 21 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 246 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Roy | 8 et 9 | Libro intra. | | | 484 |
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 1 | An | 2 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 9 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 10 | An | 82 | E 2 | |
| | 12 | An | 33 | H 6 | 9 |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H 8 | 168 |
| | | An | 14 | H 4 | 15 et 16 |

24 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue in aduowſons, et preſent. al eſgliſe pur cauſe de vtlagary in action perſonal: ou nemy. Vide titulo Choſe in action 2. Forfeiture 6 et infra. 86

25 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue in aduowſons et preſent. al Eſgliſe pur cauſe de ſeiſer des poſſ. des priours aliens, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Alien née 7. Abbe 18 et infra 100,

26 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue in aduowſon et preſent. al Eſgliſe pur cauſe que ceo eſt pleigne del prouiſion de pape. vide tit. Premunire 4. & Pape 9. et 10.

27 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue in aduowſon et preſent al Eſgliſe: pur cauſe de alienation in mortemaine Vide tit. Licence 37 et Appropriation 1.

28 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue in aduowſons, et preſent pur cauſe dalienation ſauns lycence. Vide tit. Licence 20. et ſupra 20.

29 Ou le Roy per ſon prerogatiue preſent al Eſgliſe per reaſon de temporalties deueſq̄, ou, &c. ſeiſies in ſes maines per creation, ceſſion, mort, ou auterment: ou nemy: vide tit. Liuery 23 & 43. Graunt le Roy 14. et infra 30 et 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 115 | An | 7 | H 4 | 25 |
| | 118 | An | 11 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 136 | An | 44 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 129 | An | 41 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 161 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 178 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 189 | An | 26 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 192 | An | 29 | E 3 | 44 |
| Q. Impedit | 53 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 60 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 70 | An | 17 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 11 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 16 | An | 25 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 14 | An | 24 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 29 | An | 25 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 165 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 22 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 55 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 131 | An | 42 | E 3 | 7 |
| Trial | 54 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 161 | An | 21 | E 3 | 39 |
| B: Pleanarty | 3 | An | 11 | H 4 | 7 |
| Roy | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 530 |
| | 16 b.21 | Libro intra. | | | 531 |
| Encoumbent | 6 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| B: Preſ. al &c. | 3 | An | 41 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | H 4 | 37 |
| | 29 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 25 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 61 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| B.q. Impedit | 51 | An | 11 | H 4 | 37 |
| | 65 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 94 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 47 | An | 7 | H 4 | 25 |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 68 | An | 21 | E 3 | 5 |
| Scire fac. | 138 | An | 9 | E 3 | 20 |
| Preſ. al Eſg. | 11 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| Graunt | 53 | An | 50 | E 3 | 26 |
| Folio | 33 | Fitz. nat. bre. n.q | | | |
| | 34 | Fitz.nat.bre.g.k.n | | | |
| | 36 | Fitz.nat.bre.k | | | |
| Dier | 292 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.70 | |
| | 228 | An | 6 | Eli.p. 48 | |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.12 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz.75 | |
| | | An | 46 | E 3 | 32 |

30 Ou le Roy per ſon prerogatiue auera preſent. al Eſgliſe, apres liuery fait de ceo, ou graunt del aduowſon, ou reſtitution de temporalties, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Graunt le Roy 14. Liuery 23. et Preſent. al Eſgliſe 30.

31 Ou, et quand le Roy per ſon Prerogatiue poit repeale, et reuoke ſon preſent. al Eſgliſe. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 16 | An | 25 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 185 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Scire fac. | 138 | An | 9 | E 3 | 20 |
| Repeale | 2 | An | 7 | H 4 | Statham |
| Dier | 292 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.70 | |
| | 327 | An | 16 | Eli. p. 5 et 6 | |
| | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz.p.47 | |
| | 348 | An | 18 | Eliz.p.11 et 12 | |
| | 360 | An | 20 | Eliz.p.7 | |
| Colledge | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 499 |
| Preſ. al Eſg. | 44 | Libro intra. | | | 469 |
| B.q. impedit | 67 | An | 38 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 6 | An | 44 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 48 | An | 7 | H 4 | 32 |

B.Q.im-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.q.Impedit | 133 | An | 14 | E4 | 2 |
| Aid de Roy | 55 | An | 44 | E3 | 35 |
| B.Prerogatiue | 20 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| B.Preſ.al Eſg. | 6 | An | 44 | E3 | 35 |
| | 18 | An | 38 | E3 | 36 |
| | 40 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Folio | 271 | Fitz. nat. bre.d | | | |
| B.Repeale | 1 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 29 |
| Repeale | 6 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 |

32 Ou le Roy per ſon prerogatiue auera le gard des Ideots, ⁊ de lour terres et biens et iſſint de Lunaticke, ⁊c. vide tit. Ideots 14 et alibi la.

33 Prerogatiue le Roy dauer wrecke de mere, ballenas, et ſturgiones, ⁊ ou il auera yceux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Wrecke 2. et Coron 32.

34 Prerogatiue le Roy, dauer treaſure troue, ⁊ ou ceo tient lieu: ou nemy. Vide tit. Treaſure troue 3. Coron 32. et infra 122.

35 Prerogatiue le roy in feaſaunt tenure, ⁊ reſeruatiõ et lou il poit doner terre a tener dun auter que de luy, et lou il couient iſſint faire. Et ſil reſerue rien coment ſerra priſe. Vide titulo Tenure 7 Diſtreſſe 18 ⁊ Reſeruation 17.

36 Prerogatiue le Roy dentruſions, ſur ſon poſſ. et que feme per ceo perdra ſa dower, ⁊ quel ſerra tiel intruſion: ⁊ quel nemy. Vide tit. Intruſion 1 ⁊ 2. Charter 6 et Dower 13.

37 Prerogatiue le Roy in Eſcheats, et ou le Roy auera Eſcheats des terres tenus de auters ſeigniors: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſcheits 21. Treaſon 8. et 11 ſupra 35 et infra 39.

38 Prerogatiue le roy dauer forfeiture de lan et ioure et waſt in caſe de feolony, ⁊ coment lan et ioure ſerra accompts. Vide titulo Forfeiture 18 ⁊ 19.

39 Prerogatiue le Roy dauer forfeiture de terres, ou biens ſur attainder de feolony, ou treaſon, ⁊c. vide titulo. Forfeiture 6 vſ. 34 et 36. et alibi la Treaſon 8 ⁊ 11 et Choſe in action 7.

40 Ou prerogatiue le Roy ſerra q̃ nul lacheſſe luy preiudice, et q̃ ad nullum tempus occurit ei, et ou contra: Vide tit. Iſſues de terres 26. Office deuaunt Eſcheator 25 Cuſtome 26 ſupra 22 ⁊ infra 41 vſ. 47 et 113.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Villenge | 22 | An | 25 | E3 | |
| Trauers | 47 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| Q. Impedit | 114 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 141 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 6 | Park.tit.graunts | | | |
| | 32 | Stamf. prerog, ca.8 | | | |
| | 37 | Stamf.prero.ca. 11 | | | |
| | 42 | Stamf.prerog,ca.15 | | | |
| B.Corody | 16 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 120 |
| B.preſent.al ⁊c. | 12 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| Execution | 113 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Ent.cong. | 53 | An | 23 | H6 | |
| B.Prerogat. | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 27 |
| Dier | 351 | An | 18 | Eli.p. 22 | |
| | 338 | An | 17 | Eliz.p. 40 | |
| Cuſtome | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 26 |
| Plow. | 244 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 122 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 249 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 263 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| | 559 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Cokelib | 4 | An | 1 | Iac..127 | |
| | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz.30 | |
| | 6 | An | 44 | Eliz.29 | |
| | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz.23 | |
| Keilway | 187 | An | 8 | H8 | 187 |

41 Ou prerogatiue le Roy ſerra in fraũchiſes ⁊ liberties, ⁊ que nul fraunchiſe tiendra lieu enuers le Roy: et ou contra. Vide titulo. Fraunchiſe 65. Non omittas 1. et Priuyledge 86.

42 Ou prerogatiue le Roy ſerra que nul Cuſtome tiendra vers le roy, ou que home ne preſcribera vers luy: et ou contra. vide titulo Cuſtome 26. et Porgage 5. et ſupra 40.

43 Prerogatiue le Roy dauer pention, ou Corody de cheſcun Eueſque deins Engleterre, et del Archeueſque, et iſſint lou il eſt foundour, ⁊c. Vide titulo Corody 4.

44 Ou prerogatiue le Roy ſerra in ſes biens et chattels que ils ne ſerront waifes, ou Eſtrayes ou, que, ⁊c. Vide tit. Cuſtome 26 ⁊ Waiſe ⁊ Eſtray 9.

45 Prerogatiue le Roy que il ne paiera tolle pur ſes biens. ou, ⁊c. Vide tit. Cuſtome 26 et Tolle 5.

46 Ou prerogatiue le Roy ſerra que il auera accion daccompt vers Executors. vide titulo Accompt 25 et 51 ⁊ infra 48.

47 Ou prerogatiue le Roy ſerra in biens et chattels purchaſe per ſon villeine ou biens waiffes et Eſtrayes, et ou ils ſerront in luy ſauns ſeiſer, ou clayme. vide tit. Continual claime 14. Waiffe ⁊ Eſtray. 12 et ſupra 40.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 22 | An | 35 | E3 |
| Plowden | 322 | An | 10 | Elizabeth |
| Dier | 338 | An | 17 | Eli, p.40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 25 |
| B.Pꝛerogatiue | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 25 |

48 Prerogatiue le Roy en obtainer de ſes debts, et perſonal duities accrue a luy per vtlagary, ou per auter meanes, et comt il auiendꝛa a yceux per ſon pꝛerogatiue. vide titulo Office de court 34 infra 49.50.83.85.146:et 192 & ſupꝛa 46.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Mag.charta.ca.8 |
| | Mag. chart.ca. 18 |
| | Art.ſub.chart.ca. 12 |
| | An 1 E 3 ca.4 |
| | An 33 H 8 ca.39 |
| | An 13 Eliz,ca.4 |
| Eſtatutes | An 14 Eliz.ca.7 |
| | An 51 H 3 ſtat: ſcac. |
| | An 2 R 2 ca,12 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Decies tant. | 12 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Execution | 38 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 113 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Graunt | 47 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| B:Pꝛerogat | 71 | An | 21 | E4 | 21 |
| | 10 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| | 23 et 49 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| | 44 | An | 39 | H6 | 26 |
| | 39 et 105 | An | 21 | H7 | 12 |
| | 54 et 136 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 88 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 107 | An | 4 | H7 | 17 |
| Dier | 67 | An | 3 | E6 | p.20 |
| | 197 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.44 |
| | 225 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.33 |
| | 328 | An | 16 | Eli. | p.9 |
| Barre | 121 | An | 22 | E4 | 10 |
| B.Quo minus | 1 | An | 44 | E3 | 44 |
| B,Barre | 49 | An | 21 | H7 | 12 |
| B.Diſtres | 28 | An | 21 | H7 | 12 |
| Suggeſtion | 22 | An | 38 | Aſſ: | 21 |
| Det | 38 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| Cuſtome | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 27 Not. |
| Plow | 322 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 249 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Superſedeas | 19 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Coꝛon | 71 | An | 8 | H4 | 1 |
| | 79 | An | 7 | H4 | 43 |
| | 89 | An | 11 | H4 | 41 |
| Aſſets | 2 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| B.Conſcience | 6 | An | 39 | H6 | 26 |
| Keilw | 187 | An | 8 | H8 | 187 |
| | 201 | An | 11 | H8 | 201 |
| | 197 | An | 9 | H8 | 197 |
| Cokelib. | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 90 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 92 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 88 |
| Cokelib. | 7 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 19 et 20 |
| | 7 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 21 et 22 |
| Cokelib. | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 171 |

——— An 11 H6 15

49 Ou le roy auera pꝛerogatiue in diſtres pur rent, on ſeruices et in quel lieu, et in quex terres, il poit diſtreigne per ſon pꝛerogatiue. vide titulo Diſtres 8. et ſupꝛa 48.

50 Ou le Roy auera pꝛerogatiue que in action de det ſur ſimple contract poꝛt per luy, def. nauera ſon ley. Vide tit. Ley 25.

51 Pꝛerogatiue le roy, que lheire ou ſon ſucceſſoꝛ auera chattels, et ou, et queux ils auera et nemy. Executoꝛs. vide tittulo Heire 2.

52 Pꝛerogatiue le roy a graunt ouſter choſe in action, et ou, et quel il poit graunt: ou, et quel nemy. Vide titulo. Choſe in action 3.

53 Ou le Roy auer a pꝛerogatiue in reentre pur condition infrent, & ou il rénter ſauns demaund. Vide tit. Demaund 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛerogatiue | 10 | An | 2 | H7 | 8 |
| Folio | 213 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 243 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Cokelib | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | 4 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 73 |

54 Pꝛerogatiue le Roy in feaſance acquitance ou diſcharge, & ou il ne offerre ceo, mes la party tenus a demaund ceo et offerre ceo a luy. vide tit. Cuſtomes 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛerogatiue | 10 | An | 2 | H7 | 8 |
| Baꝛre | 124 | An | 2 | H7 | 9 |

55 Ou le roy auera pꝛerogatiue que il ne poit eſtre vouche a garraunty, mes que aide pꝛier ſerra in lieu del voucher. vide tit. Aide de roy, 19 et ſupꝛa, 16 et infra, 154.

56 Ou le roy auera ſon pꝛerogatiue ſur graunt, feoffmts, ou leaſes, et ou choſes appendaunt, incident, ou &c. ne paſſe per graūt del pꝛincipall ſauns expꝛeſſe parolx, &c. vide tit: Graūt le roy 14 et Livery, 23 et ſupꝛa 30.

57 Ou pꝛerogatiue le roy ſerra ſur feoffment ou done fait al meaſon de religion que il auera les tempoꝛalties duraunt le vacation. Vide tit. Abbe 58 et ſupꝛa. 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛerog. | 13 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| Aide | 39 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 151 | An | 6 | E3 | 11 |
| Graunt | 1 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 22 |

58 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra que il ne poit eſtre diſſeiſie de terres, ne ouſt. de ſon poſſeſſion. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 19 Aduowſon 12 & ſupꝛa 22.

59 Ou pꝛerogatiue le Roy ſerra q̄ home ne poit diſtreigne ſur ſon poſſeſſion pur rent ou, &c. mes couient a ſuer luy per

peti

petition. vide tit. Diſtreſſe, 12 et Petition, 6 et 7 et Extinguiſh, 8 et infra. 95, 97 & 99.

60 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra que il ne poit eſtre diſſeiſour, et que il ne ſerra ſue ne impleade ſinon per petition: et ou contra. vide tit. Diſſeiſin, 18 et Petition, 7 et infra. 61 vſ. 64 et 133.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 431 | An | 20 | H 3 | |
| Entre | 11 | An | 22 | E 3 | 7 |
| Liuery | 23 | An | 7 | H 4 | 41 |
| Trauerſe | 20 | An | 24 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E 4 | 21 |
| Scire facias | 70 | An | 11 | H 4 | 67 |
| Graunt | 46 | An | 43 | E 3 | 22 |
| Errour | 8 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| B.petition | 12 | An | 24 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 13 | An | 24 | E 3 | 65 |
| | 28 | An | 4 | E 4 | 21 |
| | 40 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| B.prerogat | 2 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 31 | An | 24 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 146 | An | 9 | H 6 | 56 |
| Folio | 42 | Stamf, prerog. ca. 15 | | | |
| | 17 | Thelo. lib. 4. ca. 1 | | | |
| | 7 | Stamf. prerog. ca, 1 | | | |
| B.attaint | 130 | An | 20 | H 7 | 5 et 6 |
| Plowden | 553 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| B.patents | 53 | An | 6 | H 7 | 5 |
| Reſceit | 28 | An | 25 | E 3 | 47 |
| Voucher | 283 | An | 2 | H 3 | |
| Keilway | 133 | Temps incert | | | 133 |
| B.aud.querela | 45 | An | 21 | H 7 | 33 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 55 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac | 51 |
| | 7 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 26 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Iac. | 32 |
| B.corporat. | 34 | An | 14 | H 8 | 3 Fineux |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 3 Parley |
| | | An | 6 | E 3 | 248 |
| | | An | 12 | H 7 | 12 Brian |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 3 Fineux |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 21 Chock |

61 Ou fine ne poit eſtre leuy per le roy pur cauſe que briefe de couenaunt, per ſon prerogatiue ne giſt vers luy. vide tit. Fines des terres, 61 et infra, 62.

62 Ou briefe de couenaunt ne giſt vers le roy per ſon prerogatiue, & pur ceo ſon graūt in aſcuns caſes ſerra bone, lou le graunt dun common perſon ne ſerra. vide titulo. Graunt le roy, 31 & Couenaunt 72 et infra. 140 et ſupra, 60.

63 Ou briefe derrour giſt vers le roy nient obſtant ſon prerogatiue, que il ne ſerra ſue, &c. Vide titulo. Errour, 57 et ſupra, 60.

64 Ou le roy nauera prerogatiue in ſes briefes, mes que ils ſeront abatus come les originals del comon perſon: ou contra. vide tit, Briefe, 1 et Amendemēt, 12.

65 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue, q̄ il ne troue pleadges de proſequendo, &c. vide tit. Pleadges, 12.

66 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue, que il ne ſerr amerce ſur nonſuit. vide tit. Amercement, 8.

67 Prerogat le roy in count countaunt et lou il poit varier, ou faire nouel count, in meſme la terme, ou in auter terme, et ou il poit faire double count, ou amender ſon count: ou et quand nemy. vide tit. Coſinage, 26 Count. 2. Amendemēt, 3 et Departer, 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca. 39 |
| Prerogatiue | 3 | An | 28 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 8 et 9 | An | 13 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 14 | An | 43 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 18 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Droit | 24 | An | 6 | E 3 | |
| | 15 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Double plée | 19 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Champerty | 9 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Q.impedit | 65 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 105 | An | 3 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 54 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 133 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 195 | An | 33 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Monſt de faits | 172 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B.parleamēt | 87 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| B.prerogat | 3 | An | 28 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 15 | An | 11 | H 4 | 37 |
| | 69 | An | 13 | E 4 | 8 |
| Plowden | 243 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| B.amendmēt | 80 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| B.off.deuaunt | 44 | An | 14 | E 4 | 5 |
| B.Suggeſt. | 32 | An | 1 | E 5 | 7 Vauaſ |
| | | An | 35 | H 6 | 27 Nott |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 12 Kebl. |
| | | An | 6 | H 4 | 1 |

68 Prerogatiue le roy in iſſue ioinder, ou demurrer in ley, et ou il poit waiuer ſon iſſue, et demurre in ley, ou econtra, et ou prēder nouell iſſue, ou nouell demurrer: ou nemy. vide tit. Waiuer de choſes, 1 vſq̄ 6 & infra. 69 et 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prerogatiue | 3 | An | 28 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | E 4 | 26 |
| | 8 | An | 13 | E 4 | 8 |
| Trauerce | 4 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| | 9 | An | 13 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | H 4 | 6 |
| Deuiſe | 8 | An | 49 | E 3 | 16 |
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Barre | 309 | An | 4 | E 4 | 3 |
| B.off.deuaunt | 44 | An | 14 | E 4 | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 44 | An | 30 | H8 | p.27 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Plow —— | 236 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 243 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 322 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| B.pꝛerogat | 3 | An | 28 | H6 | 2 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | H4 | 6 |
| | 69 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| | 111 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 116 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 59 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 65 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 60 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 64 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 122 |
| | 140 | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |
| Folio | 65 | Stamf.pꝛerog.ca.20 | | | |
| Monſt de faits | 172 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Coke l'b. | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 104 |
| B.waiuer de &c. | 3 | An | 28 | H6 | 2 |
| | 24 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 122 |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H7 | 28 Keble |

69 Ou pꝛerogatiue le roy ſerꝛa a pꝛender double, ou treble iſſue. Vide tit. Iſſues ioign̄ 130 & 136 et Trauerſe al office, 13 et ſupꝛa, 68 et infra, 75.

70 Ou pꝛerogatiue le roy ſerra a departer de ſon count, ou title, ou plée, & de trauerſe le title, ou plée del party def. vide tit. Departer, 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauerſe | 9 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| Graunt | 58 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Monſt de faits | 172 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Q.impedit | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 118 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 |
| B.pꝛerogat. | 14 | An | 11 | H4 | 8 |
| | 59 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 60 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 65 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| | 65 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 116 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Plowden | 243 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| B.departer | 11 | An | 21 | H7 | 16 |
| Keil. —— | 175 | An | 7 | H8 | 175 |
| | 192 | An | 8 | H8 | 192 |

71 Pꝛerogat. le roy in bꝛiefe de dꝛoit, et lou le tenaunt ne tende la demy marke vers luy, ne il count come comon perſon ne iudgem̄t finall ſerra donc vers luy in ceo. Vide titulo. Dꝛoit 17 et 53.

72 Pꝛerogat. le roy in emparlaunce & ou def. nemparle ſauns conge le per roy ſes ſeriants. vide tit. Seriauns, 3 vſ.6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 15 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 138 | Temps | | E3 | 138 |

73 Ou pꝛerogatiue le roy eſt in niſi prius & ou ne ſerra graunt ſauns congés le roy, ou ſon attourney. Vide tit. Niſi pꝛius, 10.

74 Ou pꝛerogatiue le roy ſerra in pꝛiſel de iour, et ou il pꝛendꝛa quel iour q̄ il voile. vide tit. Iour, 96.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛerogat. | 17 | An | 13 | E3 | |

75 Ou pꝛerogatiue le roy ſerra q̄ il poit reſponder a lun matter, lou pluſours ſont alleadges, et per ceo le doubleneſſe del pleader ſerra auoide. vide titulo. Double plée 16.

76 Ou pꝛerogatiue le roy ſerra que nul home poit eſtre iointenaunt, ou tener in common oue luy: mes que il auera tout la terre, debt, ou &c. per ſon pꝛerogat: ou nemy. vide infra, 77.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur caſe | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 60 |
| Pꝛeſent al &c. | 1 | An | 22 | E4 | 8 |
| | 12 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| Q.impedit | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 |
| Trauerſe | 50 | An | 10 | H4 | 2 |
| Plow —— | 239 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 259 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 263 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| | 243 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 247 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Plow. —— | 323 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 333 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| Execution | 113 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Det | 38 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| Folio | 32 | Fit.nat.bꝛe.g | | | |
| B.pꝛerogat | 23 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| | 44 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| | 67 & 105 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 et 24 |
| B.iointenaunts | 34 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |
| B.cuſtome | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 28 Moile |
| Aſſignement | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 608 |
| Roy | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 198 |
| B.Foꝛfeiture | 58 | An | 8 | E4 | 24 |
| B.coꝛody | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 25 |
| | 2 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Dier —— | 283 | An | 11 | Eli. | p.31 |
| | 297 | An | 13 | Eli. | p.24 |
| Keilw. —— | 169 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| | 171 | An | 6 | H8 | 171 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 129 |
| ———— | | An | 7 | E4 | 7 |

77 Ou pꝛerogatiue le roy ſerꝛa que il ne ioindꝛa in action oue common perſon: ou contra. vide tit. Ioinder in action. 159 et Iointenaunts, 31.

78 Ou pꝛerogat le roy ſerra que ſon rent ou &c. ne ſerra extinct per vnity de poſſ. in luy &c, vide tit. Extinguiſhmt, 35.

79 Ou le roy nauer pꝛerogatiue dauer biens des enemies le roy in temps de guere

vide titulo. Freſhſuite, 11.

80 Prerogatiue le roy in challenges as iurours, pur luy, ou vers luy in actions et queux prerogatiues il auera in iceux: queux nemy. vide tit. Chall. 1. 50 & 65.

81 Ou le roy nauera prerogat. que deux eſtates come eſtate pur ans & fee ſimple, ou &c. poient eſtoier enſemble in luy ſimul & ſemel. vide tit. Eſtates. 5,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 115 | An 1 & 2 P. & M. p, 66 |
| Plowden | 559 & 560 | An 15 Elizabeth |
| ——— | | An 16 H 7 8 Keble |

82 Ou le roy nauera prerogatiue que il poit reſerue a luy meinder eſtate que il ad deuaunt. vide tit. Reſeruat. 30.

83 Ou le roy per ſon prerogatiue poit charge lheire pur det ſon pier: ſauns parolx del heire in le obligat ſtatute, ou recogniſſe. vide tit. Heire, 12.

84 Ou prerogat le roy ſerra in election a ſuer in quel court que il voit. vide tit. Iuriſdiction. 52, 53 & 54 Statutes. 9 et ſubpena, 1 et infra. 189.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Magna chart. ca. 11 |
| Prerogat | 28 | An 31 E 1 |
| Q. impedit | 165 | An 5 E 2 |
| | 189 | An 26 E 3 55 |
| | 118 | An 11 H 4 7 |
| | 178 | An 19 E 2 |
| Corody | 4 | An 15 E 3 |
| Coron | 161 | An 3 E 3 19 |
| Decies tant. | 12 | An 45 E 3 |
| Briefe | 651 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 882 | An 21 H 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 249 | An 27 Aſſ. 20 |
| B. prerogat | 45 | An 39 H 6 26 |
| B. off deuaunt | 44 | An 14 E 4 5 |
| Q. incumbra | 1 | An 17 E 3 50 |
| | 1 | An 17 E 3 74 |
| Folio ——— | 32 | Fitz nat. bre. e: |
| | 7 | Fitz. nat. bre. b |
| | 48 | Fitz. nat, bre. f |
| Liuery | 34 | An 14 H 7 27 Vaual |
| Dier | 236 | An 7 Eliz. p. 24. |
| Plow ——— | 236 | An 3 Elizabeth |
| | 334 | An 10 Elizabeth |
| Plow. ——— | 240 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| | 240 | An 3 Elizabeth |
| | 244 | An 5 Elizabeth |
| | 244 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| Iuriſdiction | 32 | An 38 Aſſ. 20 |
| | 31 | An 22 Aſſ. 75 |
| B. bill | 20 | An 30 Aſſ. 14 |
| B, trauerſ, &c. | 15 | An 14 H 7 22 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 38 Eliz. 44 |
| ——— | | An 9 H 6 58 Paſto |
| | | An 44 E 3 44 |

85 Ou prerogatiue le Roy ſerra deſſier quel action, ou proces que il voile: ou nemy. Vide tit. Exigent 65 & 66 et ſupra 41.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gard | 1 | An 40 Aſſ. 36 |
| Forfeiture | 18 | An 46 E 3 |
| Barrs | 309 | An 4 E 4 3 |
| Briefe | 886 | An 31 E 1 |
| Execution | 253 | An 15 H 7 6 |
| B. prerogat. | 45 | An 39 H 6 26 |
| Dier | 347 | An 18 Eliz. p. 9 |
| Plowden | 216 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| ——— | | An 10 H 4 7. |
| Plow ——— | 33 | An 13 H 7 33 |
| | 168 | An 6 H 8 169 |
| Coron | 89 | An 11 H 4 41 |
| B. bill | 20 | An 30 Aſſ. 14 |
| B, office deu. | 44 | An 14 E 4 5 |

86 Ou prerogat, le roy eſt que il auera mil peere in ſa terre et realme.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 161 | An 3 E 3 Itin. No. |
| Errour | 8 | An 22 E 3 8 |
| Folio ——— | 153 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 1 |
| | 71 | Thelo lib. 4 ca. 1 |
| Dier ——— | 297 | An 13 Eliz. p, 24 |
| | 155 | An 4 et 5 P, & M. p. 19 |

87 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue a porter ſon briefe in quel county que luy pleaſt. vide tit. Briefe, 49 et Exigent, 66.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 705 | An 4 E 39 |
| B prerogat | 115 | An 4 E 39 |
| Folio | 109 | Thelo. lib. 7. ca. 2 |

88 Ou prerogatiue le roy eſt que il poit auer pluſours briefes pendant a vn meſme temps pur vn choſe, et que ſerra fait ſur ceo vide tit. Briefe, 48.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 470 | An 19 E 3 |

89 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra per entendemt, et la meliur ſerra priſe pur le roy. vide tit. Office deuaunt Eſcheator, 5 Graūt le roy 46 & Tenure, 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Action ſur ſtat. | 7 | An 5 H 7 17 |
| Graunt | 47 | An 44 E 3 45 |
| Trauerſe | 4 | An 29 H 6 |
| B, ſurmiſe | 32 | An 1 E 5 7 Catesby |
| Q; impedit | 2 | An 32 E 3 |
| Dier, ——— | 155 | An 4 et 5 P. & M. p. 19 |
| | 161 | An 4 et 5 P, et M, p, 47 |
| | 347 | An 18 Eli. p, 9 |
| Plowden | 242 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 7 Iac. 123 |

90 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra in priſell deſtate et ou il ſerra adiudge in poſſ. per ſeiſer ſon miniſter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Office deuaunt eſcheatour, 8 et 14 et Entre congeable, 82.

Aſſiſe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 287 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Trauerſe | 20 | An | 24 | E 3 | 55 |
| B,prerogat | 30 | An | 24 | E 3 | 54 |
| B,offeru,&c. | 12 | An | 24 | E 3 | 29 |
| B,detinew | 33 | An | 39 | H 6 | 2 |
| B,reſeiuer | 15 | An | 39 | H 6 | 2 |

91 Du prerogatiue le roy ſerra que leiſgne filo inherit tantſolement, & auxy ſerra heire nient obſtant demy ſancke. Vide tit ulo. Diſcent 3, 4 et 16 et Cuſtome, 1 et 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 25 | H 8 | ca.22 |
| Plow | 234 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 247 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Jac.12 | |
| B.diſcent | 5 | An | 34 | H 6 | 34 |

92 Du le roy auera prerogatiue damender ſes briefes a cheſcun temps: ou nemy. vide tit. Amendemẽt, 12 et ſupra,64.

93 Du le roy nauera prerogatiue, a pleader fait inrole, et conueier title per ceo ſauns monſtre le fait meſme. Vide tit. Inrolemẽts, 6 et 8.

94 Du le roy auera prerogatiue de ſon age, et ſon nonage ne luy preiudice. Vide tit. Enfaunt, 18 et 27 et Corporation, 56 et Age,60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 7 | E 6 | ca,3 |
| Droit | 24 | An | 6 | E 3 | 50 |
| Folio | 3 | Thelo. lib.1 ca.3 | | | |
| Age | 149 | An | 2 | H 3 | |
| | 89 | An | 6 | E 3 | 50 |
| Plow. | 213 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 222 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 244 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| B.age | 34 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 54 |
| | 34 | An | 6 | E 3 | |
| | 52 et 78 | An | 1 | E 6 | |
| Enfaunt | 15 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 54 |
| B.prerogat | 132 | An | 1 | E 6 | |
| Voucher | 283 | An | 2 | H 3 | |
| Dier | 209 | An | 4 | Eli,p.22 | |
| Keilway | 138 | Temps | E 3 | 138 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz.27 | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac.10 & 12 | |

95 Du prerogatiue le roy ſerra que il ne tiendra de nulluy, &c. vide tit. Tenure,7,8 & 9 Extinguiſhment,8 et 22 et Reuiue, 9 et infra,97 et 99.

96 Du prerogatiue le roy ſerra que il ne poit eſtre ſeiſie des terres, ou &c, al auter uſe. vide tit. Uſes.5.

97 Du prerogatiue le roy ſerra que per ſon ſeiſin de terres, ou tenements la court ſerra altercate, et lou ſuite ſerra pur terres tenus de luy. vide tit. Juriſdiction. 54 Extinguiſh,8 et 22 et Reuiue,9.

98 Du le roy per ſon prerogatiue poit auer diſmes, et tithes, et ou ſuite ſerra pur recouer in court le roy. vide tit. Diſmes, 19 et Conſultation,28.

99 Du prerogatiue le roy ſerra que per ſon ſeiſin et poſſ. cuſtomes et priuileges ſerra extinct et ale &c: ou nemy. vide tit. Extinguiſhment,22 et Reuiue, 9 et ſupra, 59 et 95.

100 Du le roy auera prerogatiue a ſeiſer terres des aliens, et priours aliens, pur cauſe de guerre, ou auters cauſes. vide tit. Alien née,7 et 8 et ſupra.25.

101 Du le roy per ſon prerogatiue auera iudgement done pur luy in action port enter party, et party &c. vide tit. Judgement,111 et Briefe al eueſque 7 et Office de court,34 et 35 et infra:197.

102 Du le roy per ſon prerogatiue nauera biens, chattels, miſſe in morgage et pledge pur argent, ſauns ſatiſfier les deniers. vide titulo. Morgage.4 et 5 et Roy. 16.

103 Du, et queux choſes le roy nauera prerogatiue a graunter, ne poit graunter. vide titulo. Graunts le roy. 28 et infra, 126.

104 Du prerogatiue le roy ſerra in ſuite deſtre fait a ſa court, et deſtre apportione. vide tit. Apportionm̃ 4.

105 Du prerogatiue le roy ſerra in ſes mannors dauncient demeſne, que villeins ne ſerra priſe, ne ſeiſe in iceux. vide tit. Villenage,22.

106 Du prerogatiue le roy ſerra per reaſon de ſon preſens, et que home ne poit attach ne prender ſon villein in ſon preſens. vide tit. Villenage. 22 et Faulximpriſonement,27.

107 Du prerogatiue le roy ſerra que il poit prender biens que ſont diſtreigne pur rent ou &c. per vertue dun done del eux fait a luy apres le prender de eux. Vide tit. Done 11 et Pounde,2 et 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 17 | An | 37 | H 6 | 10 |
| B.prerogatiue | 36 | An | 37 | H 6 | 11 |

108 Du prerogatiue le roy ſerra en leuier des fines enter party et party, de terres tenus del roy, et que ne ſerra ingroſſe ſauns briefe as iuſtices, &c. vide tit. Fines de terres 52. Licence,22 et Office de court.46.

109 Du prerogat le roy ſerra que per ſon poſſ. del mannour, fraunchiſe appendant al mannour, ſerra ſeuer del mannour et deuenus in groſſe. vide tit. Graunt le roy. 14 et Extinguiſhmt.22.

110 Prerogatiue le roy in ſes franche

chappels, et que ils ſont exempt del ordinary iuriſdiction: Vide tit: Quare impedit, 2 & Ordinary, 34.

111 Ou prerogat. le roy ſerra que protection ne ſerra allow vers luy: ou contra. vide tit. Protection, 38 et infra, 159.

112 Prerogatiue le roy in diſcent des terres, et ou le puiſne fits ſerra heire al eiſgne fits, non obſtant le demy ſanck, Vide tit. Diſcent, 3 & 4.

113 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra, q̄ vende de ſes biens embles, ou &c. in market ouert ou faire ne chaunge propertie. Vide tit. Contract, 3 et ſupra, 40.

114 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue dauer waife ou eſtray, ou biens in que nul home claime property. Vide titulo. Waife, 1 et 2.

115 Ou le roy per ſon prerogat ne ouſter la termour, ou gardaine, &c. Vide titulo. Gard, 96 et 97.

116 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra que fine leuy, ou feoffemt fait per ceſtui que ad droit al inheritaunce in terres, duraunt poſſ. le roy, ſerra nient et voide: ou contra. vide tit. Feoffements, 52 & Intruſions, 1,

118 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra que hom ne poit faire title as terres, ou &c per le roy, ou iuſtifie per ſen commaundement ſauns letters patents ou auter matter de record: ou contra. Vide titulo. Monſt de faits, 28 & 29 & Aide de roy, 14.

119 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra que il ne poit faire graunt de terre, ou &c. deuaunt office troue, ou title per auter matter de record: ou contra. vide tit. Office deuaunt eſcheatour, 15.

120 Ou per prerogatiue le roy ſes ſeriaunts poient demurre ſur male pleade enter party et party, pur lintereſt le roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Office de court, 102.

121 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra que il poit doner terres in fœ ſur condition que il nalien et bone. Vide titulo. Condition, 10.

122 Ou le prerogat le roy ſerra dauer mines dore, ou argent in ſes terres, ou terres de ſubiects & coment &c. Vide tit. Treaſure troue, 3 et ſupra. 34.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| B, prerogat | 134 | Temps H 8 | |
| | 137 | Temps H 8 | |
| Plo. | 315 vſ. 337 | An 8 | Elizabeth |
| | 315 vſ. 337 | An 10 | Elizabeth |
| | 333 et 321 | An 10 | Elizabeth |
| B, coron | 176 | Temps H 8 | |

123 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue in ſauer defavlt del home, per eſſoine in ſon ſeruice, ou per protection. Vide tit. Sauer default, 7 et 8 et Protection, 29.

124 Ou le roy per ſon prerogatiue poit graunter al home a faire attourney in actions, &c. Vide tit. Attourney, 17.

125 Ou le roy per ſon prerogatiue, poit faire viſcount del county ſauns auter election, &c. vide tit. Election 44.

126 Ou le roy per ſon prerogatiue, poit graunt al home a faire choſe in counter ſtatute, ou a faire choſe auterment prohibit per la ley: ou nemy. Vide tit. Charter. 1 & 2 et ſupra. 103.

127 Ou le roy per ſon prerogatiue poit graunt authority as perſones a prender conuſás de fine de terres ſauns briefe de dedimus poteſtatem. vide titulo Dedimus poteſtatem, 1 et Fines, 10.

128 Prerogatiue le roy que in action de intruſion, ou &c. port per luy: le def. doit faire title auterment il ſerra diſpoſeſſe. &c.

Dier 238 An 7 Eli, p, 37

129 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue que il neſt tenus a doner notice al Patron dun Egliſe ſur voidaunce, et title deuolute a luy. Vide tit. Notice 28 et 29.

130 Ou le roy per prerogatiue auera value, ou double valew del mariage del heire in gard que luy mary ſauns tender mariage: vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 11.

131 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue dauer terre gaine, ou perde per inundation del mere: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ewe 6 et Inundation 2.

132 Ou le roy per ſon prerogatiue poit ſeuer court baron del mannor per graunt, ou reſeruation. Vide tit. Appendaunt 20. et 26.

133 Prerogatiue le roy que nul home poit enter ſur poſſ. le roy ſauns liuery, petition, ou, &c. coment que il ad droit et ou ceſt prerogat tiendra lieu: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ent. congeable 84. Intruſion 1. Liuery 38 et ſupra 36.

134 Le prerogatiue que le roy ad in terres dauter homes reſſaunts, et giſaunts deins foreſts. Vide titulo Foreſts, 16.

135 Prerogatiue le roy in ſes graunts que ils ſeront priſe et conſtrue pluiſe beneficialment, et fauorable pur luy, Vide titulo. Graunts le roy. 73 et 46.

136 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra a graunter protection in caſes, &c. vide tit. Protection in toto.

137 Ou roy auera prerogatiue in releaſes de ſuites & demaunds, & quel choſes ſerra releaſe et pardon per ceo: quel nemy. vide tit. Charter, 5 et 8. Graunt le roy. 6 et 8 et Releaſes, 44.

138 Ou le roy auera prerogat. que ſuperſedeas ne ſerra graunt in ſuite pur luy. Vide tit. Superſedeas,12.

139 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra que il poit faire reſeruation dun rent, ou &c. al eſtraunger. vide tit. Reſeruat.17. Tenures,8 et 9 & ſupra.35 et 82.

140 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra que il poit graunt choſe, que neſt in luy al temps del graunt mes per poſſibility poit accruer a luy. Vide titulo Graunt le roy, 31 & Diſmes.12.

141 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra q̃ hom̃s ne poient alien lour terres in mortm̃ ſaũs licence le roy. vide titulo. Licence.37. & Mortmaine in toto.

142 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra que appropriations ne poient eſtre fait ſauns licence le roy. Vide titulo. Appropriations. 1 et 2.

143 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra a graunter licence daler ouſter la meere ou a tranſporter choſes, et marchaundiſe ouſter la meere. vide tit. Licence, 46 et 51 et Contempt,15.

144 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra a graunter exemptions, &c. et in queux caſes tiels graunts ſerra bone, et allow: in queux nemy vide tit. Exemption per totum.

145 Ou le roy nauera prerogatiue, mes que il ſerra eſtoppe per ſes letters patents, ou autrement: ou contra. Vide tit. Eſtoppell.53 & Graunt le roy,16 et 17.

146 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra que ſon det ſerr primes pay, et que execution al ſuite dun common perſon ceſſera tancque ſon det ſoit ſatiſfie. Vide titulo Execution, 76 Office de court,34 et Executours. 70 et ſupra. 48.

147 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue in ſtatutes et acts de parlcament, et per queux il ſerra lie: ou et, per queux nemy. Vide tit. Statutes.684 et 685.

148 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra in ſtatutes que il auera benefit del iceux coment q̃ il neſt mention in eux. Vide tit. Statutes 684 et 685.

149 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra auxy al roigne: ou nemy. Vide infra, 150 vſ.159.182 et 185 et ſupra.2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prerogat | 20 | An | 5 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E 3 | 41 |
| M.impedit | 15 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E 3 | 2 |
| Scire facias | 70 | An | 11 | H 4 | 67 |
| | 135 | An | 10 | H 4 | |
| Aide de roy | 20 | An | 19 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 24 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| Aide de roy | 24 | An | 28 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 66 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 80 | An | 9 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 33 | An | 3 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 81 | An | 10 | E 3 | 17 |
| Petition | 120 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 346 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 355 | An | 18 | E 3 | 2 |
| Voucher | 105 | An | 21 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Petition | 61 | An | 21 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 122 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Nonability | 9 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Annity | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 12 |
| Folio | 142 | Fit.nat.bre.f | | | |
| Dier | 139 | An | 3 & 4 | P, & M. | p.33 |
| Plowden | 228 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |

150 Ou le roigne nauera prerogatiue deſtre ſue per petition, meſque ell ſerra ſue et impleade come auter com̃on perſon. vide ſupra, 60 et 149 et infra.154.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petition | 4 | An | 10 | E 3 | 26 |
| Scire facias | 70 | An | 11 | H 4 | 67 |
| | 135 | An | 10 | H 4 | |
| Voucher | 105 | An | 21 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 95 et 76 | Stamf, prerog. ca.22 | | | |
| Aide de roy | 24 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 24 | An | 28 | H 6 | 13 |

151 Ou le roigne auera prerogatiue de ſuer & deſtre ſue et impleade per briefes in ſa noſme ſolement ſauns le roy. vide tit. Baron & femme,22 & ſupra: 149 et 150 et infra. 154.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonability | 9 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| M.impedit | 15 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 23 | E 3 | 21 |
| Folio | 100 | Fit.nat.100 b | | | |
| | 101 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |
| | 71 | Thelo lib.4 ca.2 | | | |
| | 5 | Thel. lib.1.ca.4 | | | |
| Scire facias | 70 | An | 11 | H 4 | 67 |
| Petition | 4 | An | 10 | E 3 | 26 |
| Protection | 61 | An | 21 | E 3 | 13 |
| Briefe | 355 | An | 18 | E 3 | 2 |
| Gard | 27 | An | 24 | E 3 | 65 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 23 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 32 |

152 Ou le roigne auera prerogatiue in ſes briefes & que ils ne ſeront cy ligierment abatus come briefes de com̃on perſons: ou contra. vide titulo. Briefe, 1 et ſupra. 64 et 92.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 346 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 355 et 366 | An | 18 | E 3 | 2 et 12 |
| Folio | 5 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 4 | | | |
| | 100 et 101 | Fit. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 1 | Jac. | 30 et 31 |

153 Ou le roigne auera prerogatiue que home impleade auera aide de luy, et ou ſerra graunt de luy ſolement, et ou de luy et le roy enſemble vide tit. Aide de roy, 36 et ſupra. 149 et infra, 154.

154 Ou le roigne nauera prerogatiue meſque el ſerra vouche, ou voucher del heire in ſa gard, come de common perſon. vide tit. Aide de roy, 19 et Voucher, 68 et 75 et ſupra 55 et 149.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide de roy | 33 | An | 3 | H 7 | 14 |
| Voucher | 105 | An | 21 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 112 | An | 17 | E 3 | 65 |
| | 134 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 183 | An | 5 | E 3 | 60 |
| Folio | 71 | Thelo. lib. 4. ca. 2 | | | |

155 Ou le roigne auera prerogatiue que ell ne troue pleadges de proſequendo. Vide tit. Pleadges, 12.

156 Ou le roigne auera prerogatiue que ell ne ſerra amerce. Vide tit. Amerciement. 8 et ſupra. 149 et 152.

157 Ou le roigne nauera prerogatiue dun tenure per poſteriority, &c: ou contra. vide ſupra, 2 et 149.

158 Ou la roigne nauera prerogatiue mes que plenarty deſgliſe per 6 moys ſerra plée vers luy, et lacheſſe luy preiudice. vide ſupra. 22 et 149.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q, impedit | 15 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E 3 | 2 |

159 Ou le roigne nauera prerogatiue mes que protection ſerra allow vers luy in action port per luy. vide tit. Protection, 39 et ſupra. 111 et 149.

160 Ou prerogatiue le roy ſerra all prince. ou nemy. vide tit. Graunt le roy. 50 et infra. 161.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prerogat. | 16 | An | 21 | E 3 | 41 |
| B. prerogat | 22 | An | 21 | E 3 | 41 |
| Folio | 75 | Stamf, prerog. ca. 22 | | | |
| | 5 | Thelo lib. 1 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 72 | Thel. lib. 4. ca. 2 | | | |
| Plowden | 220 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H 5 | 7 |

161 Ou le grauntée, ou committée le roy auera prerogatiue le roy ſibien come le roy meſme: ou nemy. vide tit. Graunt le roy. 50 et Gard. 62 et infra. 162 vſ. 167.

162 Ou grauntée, ou committée le roy nauera prerogatiue le roy, a mitter femme a ſuer al roy deſtre indowe in chauncery, mes reſpondra al briefe de dower, port vers luy. vide tit. Dower. 2 et 25 et Aid de roy, 10 et 12

163 Ou grauntée, ou committée del gard le roy auera prerogatiue le roy: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Gard, 62 et Graunt le roy, 50 et ſupra. 161 et 162.

164 Ou le grauntée le roy de choſe in action auera prerogatiue a ſuer in ſon noſme demeſne, come le roy puiſſoit: ou nemy vide tit. Choſe in action, 3 et Graunt le roy, 50.

165 Ou patentée le roy nauera prerogat le roy, mes que ceſtui que ad rent iſſuaunt hors del terre poit diſtreigne ſur [illegible] poſſ: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe. 12 et infra, 166.

166 Ou patentée le roy nauera prerogatiue le roy, meſque ceſtui que ad droit poit enter ſur ſon poſſ. ſauns proces, ou &c: ou nemy. vide tit. Entre congeable. 86 et Diſſeiſin. 17 et Petition. 10.

167 Ou grauntée le roy nauera prerogat. le roy a faire corporation, ou a faire iuſtices. ou &c. vide titulo. Corporation. 8 et Fraunchiſe, 7.

168 Ou choſe veſt in common perſon ſerra deueſt per prerogatiue le roy, et ou le roy auera prerogat. que choſe veſt in luy ne ſerra deueſt &c. vide tit. Chattels, 1.

169 Ou comon ley auera prerogatiue et ſerra preferre deuaunt cuſtome, ou ſtatute ley, &c. vide tit. Comon ley in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 240 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Cant |
| B, feoff, de &c. | 18 | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 |
| Plowden | 59 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 37 | Eli. | 35 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 71 et 72 |
| Corpus cum &c. | 10 | An | 38 | H 6 | 29 |
| Priuiledge | 14 | An | 22 | H 6 | 56 |
| | 20 | An | 10 | E 4 | 4 |

170 Ou prerogatiue ſerra al péeres de realme et queux prerogatiues ils auera: quer nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent. 16 et inf. 171 vſ. 181.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Mag. chart. ca. 11 | | | |
| Execution | 159 | An | 29 | E 3 | 42 |
| Exemption | 6 | An | 48 | E 3 | 30 |
| Ioure | 8 | An | 27 | E 3 | 88 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 21 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Procés | 224 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Attourney | 105 | An | 16 | H 7 | 9 |
| Folio | 14 | St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 7 | | | |
| Dier | 315 | An | 14 | Eli. | 98 et 99 |
| B, errour | 124 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 33 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Exchaunge | 2 | An | 16 | E | 3 |
| | 2 | An | 20 | E | 3 |
| Partition | 18 | An | 23 | H | 3 |
| Preſcription | 56 | An | 3 | H | 3 |

171 Ou iour de grace ſerra done vers pére del realme, cibien come vers auters, &c. vide tit. Iour.73.

172 Ou péres del realme ne ſeront miſſe ſur enqueſts, et ſils ſont, quel remedy de ceo. vide tit. Ioures 18.

173 Quel proces ſerra agard vers pére del realme, et ou capias et exigent iſſera vers eux: vide titulo. Exigent.33. Execution,32. Parleam̃t,25 et 26, Contempt.6 et ſupra.170.

174 Ou, et queux perſones ſerra trie per lour péres del realme, et coment la triall ſerra &c. vide tit. Coron.84.

175 Quel prerogatiue péres del realm̃ auera in foreſts le roy. Vide titulo. Foreſts. 20.

176 Quel puniſhm̃t ſerra ſur ſeigniour del parleament que depart ſauns licence. vide tit. Parleam̃t.14.

177 Ou ſeigniour del parleament auera prerogatiue de faire attourney, lou auter perſon ne poit. vide tit. Attourney.38.

178 Ou pére del realme auera prerogatiue dauer cleargie, lou auter home nauera. vide tit. Cleargie.21.

179 Ou pére del realme auera prerogatiue, que il ſoit noſme per ſon noſme del dignity et honour auterm̃t brieſe ſerra pur ceo abate: Vide tit: Brieſe. 7 et Noſme.1. 2 et 3.

180 Ou chiualliers doient eſtre miſſe ſur enqueſts lou pére del realme eſt party al action: ou nemy. vide titulo. Challenge. 65.

181 Prerogatiue le roy et de les péres del realme, q̃ in brieſes ou faits del graunts ou &c. ils ne beſoigne deſtre noſme per lour noſme del baptiſme, ne ſurnoſme, &c. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer.40 et Noſme.12 vſ.26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 163 | An | 8 | E4 | 24 |
| Anuity | 33 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 67 | An | 27 | E3 | 85 |
| Variaunce | 9 | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |
| | 17 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| Plow. | 217 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 234 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 244 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 8 | Park.tit. Graunts | | | |
| B.leaſes | 45 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| B.corporat | 59 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |

182 Ou prerogatiue le roy, ou roigne ſerra que aide ne ſerra graunt del eux tanque apres iſſue ioigne: ou contra. Vide tit. Aide de roy.1 et ſupra,150.

183 Ou prerogatiue le roy eſt in procedendo, et coment, &c. vide tit. Procedendo per totum.

184 Prerogatiue le roy in ſearch deſtre graunt ſur trauerſe, petition, ou aid prie del roy, et ou ſearch ſerra graunt: ou nemy. vide tit. Aide de roy.41.

185 Prerogatiue le roy, & auxy del roigne que il poit done terres, ou &c. al roigne ſa femme, et que ell poit auxy ent diſpoſe ſauns le roy ſa baron. vide titulo. Baron et femme,22 et 43 et roy.47 et ſupra, 149 et 151.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 35 | H8 | |
| Prerogat | 20 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| Scire fac. | 70 | An | 11 | H4 | 67 |
| Aide de roy | 33 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 66 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 80 | An | 9 | E3 | 33 |
| | 81 | An | 10 | E3 | 17 |
| Voucher | 110 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Nonability | 9 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Petition | 20 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Q.impedit | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 23 | E3 | 21 |
| Anuity | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 21 |
| Plow ——— | 228 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 231 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 142 | Fitz.nat.bre.f | | | |
| B.preſcription | 12 | An | 49 | E3 | 3 |
| B.prerogat. | 53 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| B.nonability | 8 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| | 61 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| | 58 | An | 49 | E3 | 4 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 9 | An | 7 | Iac.47 | |
| | 4 | An | 36 | Eliz.23 | |
| | 6 | Epiſtola ibidem | | | |

186 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue que il ne ſerra barre per garr. oue aſſets, &c: ou contra. vide tit. Garraunty,27.

187 Ou le roy per ſon prerogatiue poit faire moigne ou auter perſon de nonability in ley, dauer capacity a purchaſe terres, ou dempleader et deſtre empleade, &c. Vide tit. Graunt le roy,43,44 et 45 et Abbe, 13 & Quo minus.2.

188 Prerogatiue le roy, que il poit vender diſtreſſe priſe pur amercement, ou &c. vide tit. Diſtreſſe.11.

189 Ou corpus cum cauſa ne ſeruera ne priuiledge ſerra graunt lou home eſt arreſt al ſuite le roy, per ſon prerogatiue. vide tit. Priuiledge.26, Superſedeas:12 et ſupra,41 84 et 138.

190 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue que per ſon proclamation il poit faire ley a lier ſes ſubiects, ou repeale ſtatute ley. vide tit. Proclamation, 38.

191 Prerogatiue le roy dauer proces oue non omittas, et ou il auera: ou nemy. vide titulo. Fraunchiſe, 65 et Non omittas. 1.

192 Prerogatiue le roy in ſuer executions, et ou il auera execution per capias ⁊c. lou le common perſon ne puiſſoit. Vide tit. Execution. 51.

193 Prerogatiue le roy que il ne doit doner, ou prender eſtate in terres, ou ⁊c. ſauns matter de record, ⁊ ou ⁊ quel ſerra ſufficient matter de record a luy entitler: quel nemy. vide tit. Enrolements. 12. 13 et 14. Roy 44 et 45 Office deuant eſcheator, 4 et Diſſeiſin, 18. Petition. 7 et 19. Ent. congeable. 84 et 82 et Departer, 2 et ſupra. 90.

194 Prerogatiue le roy, que il poit doner terre, ou ⁊c. in fée ſur condition que le feoffée nalienera. Vide titulo. Condition. 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.prerogat. | 30 | An | 21 | H 7 | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 31 | Eli. | 56 |

195 Prerogatiue le roy dauer ſwannes ou ſignets et queux il auera. Vide titulo: Swannes. 4:

196 Prerogatiue le roy que quand ſon title et dun common perſon concurre, que ſon title ſerra preferre. Vide ſupra. 76.

197 Prerogatiue le roy dauer briefe al eueſque pur luy, lou title appeirt a luy per pleader des parties. Vide tit. Briefe al eueſ. 7 et ſupra. 101.

## Preſcription. Vide tit. Cuſtome.

1 Quel home preſcribe, et quel eſtate in terres, ou ⁊c. il couient auer q̄ p̄ſcribera ⁊c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Chémine. 4 et Common, 25 et 26 et infra. 2 vſ, 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 3 | An | 9 | H 6 | 62 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 8 et 10 | An | 22 | H 6 | 36 et 51 |
| | 11 | An | 32 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E 4 | 26 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | E 4 | 23 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 26 | An | 12 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 37 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 43 | An | 49 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 36 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Preſcription | 38 | An | 45 | Aſſ, | 8 |
| | 46 | An | 22 | H 6 | |
| Aide de roy | 14 | An | 7 | H 6 | 36 |
| Viſne | 56 | An | 49 | E 3 | 20 |
| Barre | 273 | An | 21 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 277 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 299 | An | 30 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 579 | An | 44 | E 3 | 20 |
| Action ſur caſe | 13 | An | 33 | H 6 | 26 |
| Nonability | 9 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 39 | E 3 | 24 |
| Double plée | 25 | An | 30 | E 3 | 15 |
| Que eſtate | 12 | An | 9 | E 4 | 3 |
| B.preſcript. | 3 | An | 9 | H 6 | 62 |
| | 9 | An | 42 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 16 | An | 12 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 25 | An | 22 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 27 | An | 22 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 28 | An | 15 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 100 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 40 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 36 | An | 21 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | H 7 | 16 et 17 |
| | 44 | An | 39 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 54 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 62 | An | 12 | H 7 | 16 et 18 |
| | 69 | An | 7 | E 4 | 26 |
| B.preſcript. | 72 | An | 11 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 76 | An | 18 | E 4 | 3 et 8 |
| | 77 | An | 22 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 74 et 94 | An | 12 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 99 | An | 32 | H 6 | 31 |
| Dier | 71 | An | 5 | E 6 | p:4 vſ.41 |
| | 114 | An | 2 ⁊ 3 | P, ⁊ M. | p.63 |
| | 153 | An | 4 ⁊ 5 | P, ⁊ M. | p, 9 ⁊ 10 |
| | 363 | An | 21 | Eli, | p, 27 |
| Folio | 149 | Kitchin | | 149 | vſ.152 |
| Auowry | 7 | An | 4 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 66 | An | 42 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 68 | An | 43 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 73 | An | 44 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 191 | An | 6 | E 3 | 10 |
| B.cuſtome | 46 | An | 8 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 45 | An | 8 | E 4 | 23 |
| | | An | 20 | E 4 | 10 et 11 |
| | | An | 20 | E 4 | 19 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 5 |
| | | An | 18 | H 8 | 1 |
| Keilw | 47 | An | 18 | H 7 | 47 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | H 7 | 77 |
| | 80 | An | 21 | H 7 | 80 |
| Keilw | 84 | An | 22 | H 7 | 84 |
| | 139 | Temps incert | | | 140 |
| | 197 | An | 10 | H 8 | 197 |
| Attach ſur proh. | 5 | An | 40 | E 3 | 18 |
| Waſt | 69 | An | 40 | E 3 | 25 |
| B.ten a vol. | 8 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 12 |
| B.common | 12 | An | 9 | E 4 | 3 |
| B.treſpas | 427 | An | 11 | H 7 | 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 58 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 111 & 113 |
| | 9 | An | 5 | Jac. | 113 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 43 |
| | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz, | 23 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 31 et 32 |
| Coke lib | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz, | 78 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 60 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 64 et 66 |

2 Ou preſcription per reaſon doffice ſera bon: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 1 & infra, 3 & 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 8 |
| | 11 | An | 32 | H6 | 5 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| Avowry | 66 | An | 42 | E3 | 4 |
| | 73 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| | 191 | An | 6 | E3 | 10 |
| Aide de roy | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| B. preſcript. | 64 | An | 12 | H7 | 16 et 18 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | H7 | 17 |
| | 77 | An | 22 | E4 | 18 |
| | 99 | An | 32 | H6 | 31 |
| | 28 | An | 15 | E4 | 29 |
| | 86 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |
| | 95 | An | 11 | H6 | 2 |
| Dier | 71 | An | 5 | E6 | p.38 vſ. 44 |
| | 114 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | p.63 |
| | 153 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p.63 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 151 |
| Q. impedit | 125 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |
| Fol. | 35 | Fit. nat. bre. k | | | |
| | 152 | Kitchin | | | 152 |
| Keilway | 47 | An | 18 | H7 | 47 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 26 | Eli, | 23 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 60 et 61 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 27 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 18 Cate. |

3 Ou parſon, ou vicare deſgliſe poit preſcribe, et &c. Vide titulo. Parſon. 39 & Annuity. 7 et 10 et ſupra. 1 et 4.

4 En queux perſones, et de quel eſtate preſcription poit eſtre alleadge: in queux nemy. Vide tit. Parſon. 39 et ſupra. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcript. | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 12 | H4 | 7 |
| | 48 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| Avowry | 7 | An | 4 | H6 | 29 |
| | 68 | An | 43 | E3 | 5 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 3 |
| B. preſcript. | 77 & 81 | An | 22 | E4 | 17 et 43 |
| | 36 | An | 21 | H7 | 13 et 15 |
| | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| | 31 | An | 4 | H6 | 29 |
| Meſne | 42 | An | 4 | E3 | 42 |
| Treſpas | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Keil. | 47 | An | 18 | H7 | 47 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | H7 | 77 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keil. | 80 | An | 21 | H7 | 80 |
| | 84 | An | 22 | H7 | 84 |
| | 147 | Temps | | E3 | 147 |
| | 197 | An | 10 | H8 | 197 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz, | 72 et 73 |

5 Ou perſones aggreagate, mes nient incorporate poient preſcribe, et coment: ou nemy. Vide titulo Chemine. 4 et Common. 25 et 26 et Corporation, 13 et Abbe. 10 et ſupra. 1.

6 Le forme del pleading de preſcription ou cuſtome. vide tit. Cuſtome. 53 et 55 & ſupra. 1 & infra. 7, 8, 9, 10 et 90.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 96 | An | 8 | E4 | 32 |
| | 108 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 et 8 |
| | 119 | An | 21 | E4 | 53 |
| | 277 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Aide de roy | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | 38 |
| Preſcription | 4 | An | 10 | H6 | 14 |
| | 13 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| | 14 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| | 19 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 26 | An | 12 | H4 | 7 |
| | 30 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 34 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 35 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| Preſcription | 36 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 38 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 39 | An | 7 | H6 | 1 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | |
| | 51 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 52 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 53 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| B. Preſcript. | 53 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 95 | An | 2 | E4 | 18 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 5 |
| | 16 | An | 12 | H4 | 7 |
| | 42 | An | 39 | H6 | 13 et 14 |
| | 44 | An | 39 | H6 | 32 |
| | 70 | An | 7 | E4 | 32 |
| | 78 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |
| | 81 | An | 22 | E4 | 8 et 44 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 28 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 33 |
| Cuſtome | 15 | An | 43 | E3 | 32 |
| Treſpas | 108 | An | 4 | E4 | 36 |
| B. cuſtome | 59 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Keil. | 139 | Temps | | E3 | 139 |
| | 142 | Temps | | E3 | 142 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz, | 32 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz, | 38 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 78 |
| | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 45 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 4 | Jac | 60 et 65 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 64 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 78 |
| Dier | 71 | An | 5 | E 6 | p.40bſ.47 |
| | 114 | An | 2 et 3 | P, & M, | p.63 |
| | 117 | An | 1 et 2 | P, & M. | p. 73 |
| | 153 | An | 4 et 5 | P, & M. | p.9 |
| | 279 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p.10 |
| | 363 | An | 21 | Eliz. | p,27 |
| Auowry | 151 | An | 8 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 57 | An | 11 | H 4 | 89 |
| | 144 | An | 7 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 74 | An | 44 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 7 | An | 4 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 68 | An | 43 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 220 | An | 18 | E 2 | |

7 La forme del pleader dun preſcript. per corporation que eſt chaunge et incorporate per auter noſme, &c. Vide tit: Corporation. 53 et ſupra. 6 et infra. 90.

8 Du preſcription per que eſtate ſerra bone, et ou neſt bone ſauns monſtre fait del aſſignement, &c: ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 57 | An | 11 | H 4 | 89 |
| | 144 | An | 7 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 151 | An | 8 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 121 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Preſcription | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 26 | An | 12 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 31 | An | 27 | E 3 | 84 |
| Aſſiſe | 118 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| B. preſcript. | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 5 |
| | 15 | An | 11 | H 4 | 89 |
| | 16 | An | 12 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 29 | An | 24 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 44 | An | 39 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 46 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 48 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 51 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 62 | An | 12 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 68 | An | 6 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 109 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| B. que eſtate | 9 | An | 11 | H 4 | 89 |
| | 16 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 24 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 30 | An | 12 | H 7 | 16 |
| | 36 | An | 18 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 39 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. title | 33 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 41 | An | 2 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 25 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Title | 10 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 34 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Title | 13 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| B. monſt &c. | 62 | An | 24 | E.3 | 23 |
| | 91 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 94 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 122 | An | 18 | E 4 | 10 |
| Folio | 44 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 11 | | | |
| Dier | 71 | An | 5 | E 6 | p.38 & 39 |
| | 117 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M. | p,73 |
| | 54 | An | 34 | H 8 | p.19 |
| Aſſignement | 3 | Libro intra. 87 | | | |
| | 4 | Libro intra. 88 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 38 | Eli. | 45 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eli. | 36 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eli, | 72 |
| | | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 9 |

9 Du preſcription de fraunchiſe ou liberties ſerra bone ſauns allowance: ou nemy, et quel allowance ſerra bone et ſufficient. vide tit. Graunt le roy, 16 & infra. 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 14 | An | 2 | E 4 | 17 et 21 |
| | 25 | An | 11 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | H 6 | 75 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | E 4 | 40 |
| Auowry | 57 | An | 11 | H 4 | 89 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 129 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 151 | An | 8 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 155 | An | 10 | E 3 | 8 |
| Attach ſur proh. | 5 | An | 40 | E 3 | 18 |
| Coniſauns | 16 | An | 9 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 12 | An | 35 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 57 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Fol. | 71 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| | 43 | Kitchin. | 43 | | |
| B. fraunchiſe | 14 | An | 21 | H 7 | 29 et 33 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | E 4 | 18 |
| B. preſcript. | 65 | An | 2 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 83 | An | 11 | H 4 | 15 |
| Juriſdiction | 53 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| Excommenge. | 17 | An | 2 | E 4 | 15 |
| B. att. ſur proh. | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 17 |
| Keil. | 139 | Temps | E 3 | 139 | |
| | 140 | Temps | E 3 | 140 & foit | |
| | 141 | Temps | E 3 | 141 | |
| | 150 | Temps | E 3 | 150 | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | | An | 1 | H 4 | 5 Curia |

10 Du preſcription in le negatiue, ou in laffirmatiue oueſque negatiue ſerra bone: et ou nemy. vide infra. 21 et 79

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 9 | An | 22 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 14 | An | 2 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | E 4 | 40 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 52 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 15 | An | 8 | E 4 | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur caſe. | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 14 |
| | 28 | An | 11 | H4 | 47 |
| Ret. de viſcount. | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 32 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | H6 | 3 et 4 |
| Prohibition | 9 | An | 8 | E4 | 14 |
| Iſſue | 96 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| B.preſcript | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| | 17 | An | 7 | H6 | 32 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | H6 | 4 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | H6 | 14 |
| | 64 | An | 5 | E4 | 118 |
| | 71 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |
| Folio | 167 | St. Germ.lib.2.ca.55 | | | |
| | 147 | Kitchin | 147 | | |
| Dier | 79 | An | 7 | E6 | p.49 |
| | 245 | An | 8 | Eliz,p.67 | |
| Keil. | 139 | Temps | | E3 | 139 |
| | 142 | Temps | | E3 | 142 |
| Coke lib | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.125 | |
| | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz.44 | |

11 Ou preſcription vers le roy ſerra bone, et ou cuſtome lie a luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome,26 et Franchiſe,65 et infra. 21 et 30 vſ.38.

12 Ou preſcription incounter ſtatute ſerra bone, et la forme del pleader. Vide titulo. Franchiſe,69 et ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Mag.chart.ca.25 | | | | |
| | Magna.chart.ca.36 | | | | |
| | Stat.relig.an 7 E 1 | | | | |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 45 | E3 | ca.3 |
| | | An | 1 | R2 | ca.12 |
| | | An | 23 | H6 | ca.10 |
| Preſcription | 4 | An | 10 | H6 | 14 |
| | 14 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 |
| | 22 | An | 8 | H7 | 4 |
| | 34 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 39 | An | 7 | H6 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| Barre | 108 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 et 8 |
| Auowry | 74 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| | 220 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Gard | 166 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Attach ſur proh. | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 56 |
| Treſpas | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | | An | 45 | E3 | 26 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 64 Forte |
| Folio | 47 | St.Germ.lib.1 ca.26 | | | |
| Dier | 33 | An | 29 | H8 | p.12 |
| | 255 | An | 9 | Eli,p,3 | |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eli.p.24 | |
| | 247 | An | 8 | Eli,p,73 | |
| | 245 | An | 8 | Eli:p.67 | |
| Dier | 289 | An | 12 | Eli,p,55 & 56 | |
| | 373 | An | 23 | Eli,p,13 | |
| B,preſcription | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 56 |
| | 50 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | H7 | 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Cuſtome | 7 | An | 45 | E3 | 26 |
| Plow. | 36 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 38 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 47 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 59 | An | 4 | E9 | |
| Keil. | 144 | Temps | | E3 | 144 |
| | 148 | Temps | | E3 | 148 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.129 | |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eli.108 | |

13 Ou home auera anuity per preſcription & la form̃ del count, & la matter del barre in briefe danuity ſur preſcription. vide tit. Annuity. 7 et 11 et Parſon,39.

14 Ou preſcription dauer warraiñ, chaſe ou foreſt ſerra bone, et dauer liberties pur cauſe de eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Foreſts. 3 et 7.

15 Ou preſcription dauer faire, ou market ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faires.9.

16 Ou preſcription de permit home impriſon, et in execution pur det daler alarge oue baſton, ou a luy tout ouſterment diſcharge ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo: Auctority, 7 et Cuſtome, 19 et ſupra, 12.

17 Ou preſcription dauer rent ſerra bone, et la forme del plaint, auowry, ou &c. del ceo: ou nemy. Vido tit. Aſſiſe.43. Auowry.20 Plaints.30 et ſupra.8.

18 Ou preſcription in matters touchaũt la realm̃ de ireland ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Ireland,12 et 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 8 |
| B.preſcription | 4 | An | 20 | H6 | 8 |

19 Ou preſcription denter in terres dun auter home, & denchaſe ſes auers hors de ſon terre ſur eſcape, ſauns amends faire ſerra bone. vide tit. Juſtification: 21 et Cuſtome, 43 et Foreſts.3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide de roy | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| Preſcription | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |
| B,preſcript. | 25 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 107 | An | 13 | H7 | 16 |
| B.cuſtome | 64 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| B.Aide de roy | 42 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |

20 Ou preſcription dempleader & deſtre empleadé ſauns incorporation ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Abbe.13. Corporation 13 et Briefe.8 et ſupra.1.

21 Ou preſcription tenere placita, ou dauer conuſaunce de plee ſerra bone, & conuſans de plee graunt ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Graunt le roy.15 et ſupra.10 et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 13 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 14 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 | |
| | 24 | An | 9 | H7 | 11 | |
| | 42 | An | 45 | E3 | 2 | |
| | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | | |
| | 45 | An | 18 | H6 | | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 29 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 133 | |
| Attach: ſur proh. | 5 | An | 40 | E3 | 17 | |
| Conuſans | 5 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 | |
| | 6 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 | |
| | 16 | An | 9 | H7 | 11 | |
| | 30 | An | 44 | E3 | 28 | |
| | 57 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 24 | |
| | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 54 | |
| Fraunchiſe | 3 | An | 8 | H4 | 19 | |
| Treſpas | 108 | An | 4 | E4 | 36 | |
| Coron | 49 | An | 1 | H7 | 12 | |
| B. Preſcription | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 | |
| | 56 | An | 1 | H7 | 23 | |
| | 64 | An | 5 | E4 | 118 | |
| | 65 | An | 2 | E4 | 18 | |
| | 82 | An | 8 | H4 | 19 | |
| B. Fraunchiſe | 6 | An | 8 | H4 | 19 | |
| | 21 | An | 1 | H7 | 23 | |
| | 25 | An | 2 | E4 | 18 | |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 384 | |
| Preſcription | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 468 | |
| Remouer | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 550 | |
| Folio | 20 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | | |
| | 43 | Kitchin 43 | | | | |
| | 18 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | | |
| B. Cuſtome | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 27 | Nedh. |
| Cuſtome | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | 30 | |

22 Common de paſture per preſcription et quel cuſtome del vſer de ceo ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Common 1 vſ. 7 Aſſiſe 44. Plaint. 23. Cuſtome 8. et Appendaunt 4 et 11.

23 Common deſtouers per preſcription, &c. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 46 et Common 12.

24 Common de piſchary per preſcript. et &c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 83 & Common 14.

25 Common de turbary per preſcription et &c. Vide tit. Common 13 et Aſſiſe 76.

26 Preſcription dauer cheemin, &c. et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy: vide tit. Chéemyn 4.

27 Preſcription dauer court hundred et ſuit a ceo. vide tit. Hundred 21 et Amercement 20 et 54.

28 Preſcription dauer court Leet, et view de franckpleadge, et amercements in ceo. Vide tit. Leets 2 et 3. et Amercements 20 & 54.

29 Preſcription dauer hariot. Vide tit. Hariots 4 et 7: Cuſtome 10 et Hariots 13.

30 Preſcription dauer infangthiefe et outfangthiefe. Vide titulo Expoſition 94.

31 Du preſcription dauer catalla felonũ et fugitiuorum &c. neſt bone. Vide tit. Fraũchiſe 13.

32 Du preſcription dauer treaſure troue, et liberty a miner pur ceo ſerra bone, &c. ou nemy: vide tit. Treaſure troue 4. et alibi la.

33 Du preſcription dauer wreacke de mere ſerra bone. Vide tit. Wreacke de mere 4.

34 Du preſcription dauer waiffe et Eſtray ſerra bone. Vide tit. Waiffe et Eſtray in toto Hundred 17 & Leets 11.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuſtome | 14 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 | |
| | 25 | An | 11 | H4 | 16 | |
| Preſcription | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | | |
| | 27 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 | |
| | 14 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 & 21 | |
| B. Preſcription | 10 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 & 29 | |
| | 60 | An | 9 | H7 | 10 | |
| | 56 | An | 1 | H7 | 23 | |
| | 33 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 | Chock |
| Anſwer | 151 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 | |
| | 253 | An | 29 | E3 | 29 | |
| Briefe | 333 | An | 31 | E3 | | |
| | 674 | An | 13 | E3 | | |
| Eſtray | 1 | An | 13 | E4 | 10 | |
| B. Eſtray | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 | |
| | 13 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 | |
| Keilw | 144 | Temps | | E3 | 144 | |
| | 146 | Temps | | E3 | 146 | |
| Priſe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 578 | |
| Eſtray | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 638 | |
| Waiffe | 1. 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 682 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 106 & 109 | |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 23 & 27 | |
| Folio | 71 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | | |
| | 43 | Kitchin 43 et 57 | | | | |
| | 32 | Stamf, prerog. ca. 8 | | | | |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | | |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 1 et 2 | |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 33 | |

35 Du preſcription dauer Sanctuary ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Sanctuarye 1.

36 Du home auera iſſues de terres forfeit, fines, et amercements in courts et diſtreigne pur yceux per preſcription: ou nemy. vide tit. Amercement 20. Leets 3. Hundred 13. 14 et 21. & Diſtreſſe 4 & 6.

37 Du preſcription dauer fraunchiſe daſſiſe de paine & ſeruois ſerra bone. Vide titulo. Leets 13.

38 Du preſcription deſtre diſcharge de ſuit al court Leet, ou, &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy vide titulo Leets 7 et 20.

39 Du preſcription deſtre diſcharge de corody ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Corodye 19.

40 Du preſcription deſtre diſcharge de paier diſmes ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes 6.

41 Du preſcription deſtre diſcharge de tolle ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Tolle 12 et 14.

42 Du preſcription dauer diſmes ſerra bone, et queux perſones auera diſmes per Preſcription. ou, & queux nemy. Vide titulo Diſmes 4.

43 Du, & quel preſcription dauer tolle ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide titulo. Tolle 4.

44 Preſcription dauer mortuary &c. vide tit. Mortuary 1.

45 Du preſcription a prender biens in withernam ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Withernam 18.

46 Du preſcription dauer reliefe ſerra bone, et reliefe clayme per preſcription. vide tit. Reliefe 10.

47 Du preſcription a faire waſt, &c. ſerr̃ bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Copihold 34.

48 Preſcriptions concernant copiholds et cuſtomary tenures. Vide titulo. Copiholds p totum.

49 Du preſcription de abater nuſans ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Nuſauns 21.

50 Du preſcription dauer foldgage des avers deſtraunger ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide titulo Cuſtome 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 21 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |
| B. Cuſtome | 8 | An | 46 | E3 | 13 |
| B. Preſcript. | 57 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |
| | 105 | An | 1 | H7 | 14 |
| Folio | 150 | Kitchin | 150 | | |
| Folde | 1 | Libro intra. | 351 | | |
| Folde | 1 | Libro intra. | 646 | | |
| Keilway | 198 | An | 10 | H8 | 198 |
| Coke. lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 125 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | E3 | 37 |

51 Du preſcription per ſeigniour dun mannor, ou, &c. dauer de cheſcun que infrert le pounde certeine ſomme de argent ſerr̃ bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Cuſtome 29.

52 Du preſcription denter terre dun auter, & ceo a retaigne tanqueil ſoit ſatiſfie de rent, ou, &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome 12. 13. & 17.

53 Du preſcription a retaigner diſtreſſe tanque il ſatiſfie a ſa volunt, demeaſne neſt bone. vide tit. Cuſtome 13 & 17. et Extortion 6.

54 Du preſcription que tenaunt in fee ne alien sauns notice done al ſeignior, ou ne maria ſon fits, ou file sauns licence ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome 9 & 11.

55 Du preſcription que cheſcun diſtreſſe ſerra ameſne al pounde dun tiel et la deſtre empownde &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Cuſtome 32.

56 Du preſcription a vender diſtreſſe priſe pur amercement, ou, &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide titulo Amercement 20. et Diſtreſſe 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 67 | An | 14 | H7 | [illegible] |
| | 67 | An | 21 | H7 | 40 |
| Diſtreſſe | 6 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| B. Cuſtome | 32 | An | 21 | H7 | 40 |
| B. Preſcription | 62 | An | 12 | H7 | 16 & 17 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | H7 | 40 |
| | 106 | An | 11 | H7 | 13 & 14 |

57 Du preſcription a diſtreigne hors de fee in le hault chemyn, ou, &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſtreſſe 4. Leet 3. et Amercement 20.

58 Du preſcription que gardains al enfaunt al age de 15. ans rendra accompt et ſil ſoit trove in arrerages que le ſeignior poit diſtreigne, &c. ſera bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome 15.

59 Du preſcript. que Enfaunts al age de 15. ans ſuera livery hors de maines le ſeigniour, &c. ſerra bone.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audwy | 210 | An | 18 | E2 |
| Gard | 127 | An | 19 | E2 |

60 Du preſcription dauer le terre dun auter et ceo a tener in ſeveralty, apres les blees fauches et encarryes, &c. ſerra bone. vi. tit. Cuſtome 14.

61 Du preſcription que cheſcun home q̃ piſcher in la meere dil, &c. doit piſcher in les battailes le ſeigniour ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome 33.

62 Du preſcript. a tourner ſon plough ſur terre dun auter sauns deſtre impeache pur le damage que avient per ceo ſerra bone. vide tit. Cuſtome 34.

63 Du preſcription a feder in la terre dun auter home, ou de erecter ſcales a repaire meaſon, et ſi damage avient per ceo q̃ il ſerra excuſe ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Cuſtome 35 et 43. et Juſtification 21.

64 Du preſcription de enchaſe avers hors de ſon terre sauns eux empark ſerra bone. vide ſupra 19.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcript. | 52 | An | 16 | E2 |

65 Du, et quel preſcription dauer les juvenes Signets de Swannes eyrant in ſon terre ſerra bone; quel nemy. vide tit. Cuſtome 37 Property 21. et Swannes 2. et 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| B. Cuſtome | 61 | An | 2 | R3 | 15 et 16 |
| | 677 | An | 2 | R3 | 16 |
| Coke lib | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 16 et 18 |

66 Du preſcription per ſeignior dun Léet dauer le waſt dun auter ſeignior de ns meſme le ville et leet ſerra bone : ou nemy. Vide tit. Leet 27.

67 Du preſcript. dauer taure, et que il alera franckement in terres dauter homes ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome 18.

68 Du preſcription per le ſeignior de q̄l terre eſt tenus in ſocage, dauer le gard del heire ſerra bone. Vide tit. Cuſtome 15.27. et 38.

69 Du preſcription in choſe, ou a faire choſe que de common droit, et common ley del Realme il puiſſoit auer, ou faire neſt bone. Vide tit. Double plée 13 Cuſtome 47. & Nuſans 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 15 | An | 8 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | E 4 | 2 |
| Common | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 13 |
| B. Preſcription | 23 | An | 22 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 30 | An | 4 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 39 | An | 21 | H 7 | 35 |
| | 61 | An | 9 | H 7 | 22 |
| | 87 | An | 21 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 96 | An | 11 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 71 | An | 8 | E 4 | 5 |
| Leet | 37 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| Keil. | 137 | Temps | | E 3 | 137 |
| | 138 | Temps | | E 3 | 139 |
| | 140 | Temps | | E 3 | 140 |
| | 150 | Temps | | E 3 | 151 |
| | 98 | An | 23 | H 7 | 99 |
| Folio | 75 | St. Germ lib. 2 ca. 8 | | | |
| | 151 | Kitchin | | | 151 |
| Diſtreſſe | 11 | An | 8 | H 4 | 16 |
| Barre | 277 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 93 | An | 8 | E 4 | 19 |
| Plowden | 545 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 37 & 38 |
| | | An | 11 | E 4 | 2 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 15 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 19 |
| | | An | 13 | H 8 | 16 |

70 Du preſcription dauer fées ou rewards pur reaſon del office ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Fées 25 Extortion 1. et ſupra 2.

71 Du preſcription in choſes queux touche et concerne le prerogatiue le Roy ſer̃ bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 50. ſupra 5.9.14. 15. 18. 20.21. 30. vſ.37 & infra 72. vſ.74. 77. 80 et 92.

72 Du preſcription deſtre iuſtice de peace, ou, &c. ou a faire et appoint Juſtices ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Juſtices 35. Cuſtome 58 & Franchiſes 2.

73 Du preſcription a faire foundation, ou a faire guilds et fraternityes, et leyes pur le gouernment de leur ſerra bone : ou nemy. Vide tit. London 29 Cuſtome 58 Corporation 8. & Bylawes 1.

74 Du preſcription de pardon feelonies ou treaſons ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | An | 27 | H 8 | ca. 24 |
| | An | 1 | H 4 | 5 |
| | An | 20 | H 7 | 8 |
| Coke lib: 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 25 |

75 Du preſcription a faire bylawes et a diſtreigne pur force de ceo ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bylawes per totum.

76 Du preſcription de charger home al reparations des pounts, cawſayes, ou, &c. ou a cleanſer foſſes, repaire banckes, ou, &c. ou a faire allowance et contributions al reparations de ceux ſerra bone. vide tit. Barre 44 & Reparations 4.

77 Du preſcription dauer forfeiture des terres ſur treaſons, ſerra bone : ou nemy. vide tit. Treaſon 8.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 288 | An | 12 | Eli. p. 55 |

78 Du court poit eſtre, et ou poit eſtre de record per preſcription: ou nemy. vide tit. Courts 21 ſupra 31. & infra 83.

79 Du clarkes des courts auera priuiledge des courts, &c. per preſcription et que Clarkes, ou ſeruants: ou, & queux nemy. vide titulo Priuiledge 1. et 2 et alibi ſs a ſupr 10 et 25.

80 Du preſcription dauer forfeiture de deodands ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 15.

81 Du preſcription ſerra cauſe de acquital in briefe de meſne et ceſt briefe maintaine per preſcription. Vide titulo Meſne 13.

82 De preſcription concernaunt les cinque ports, Vide tit. Cinque ports 4.

83 De preſcription touchant countyes palentines, &c. Vide tit. Countypall. 13 et 15:

84 Du preſcription ſerra trauers et iſſue ioigne ſur ceo, et coment, &c. Vide tit. Iſſue 6. Viſne 21 et infra 87.

85 Quel ſerra bone euidens ſur iſſue ioigne ſur preſcription: quel nemy, vide tit. Euidens 31.

86 Du preſcription ſerra ale et extinct per matter deuenus de puiſne temps, ou per ſeiſin le Roy: ou nemy. vide tit. Extinguiſhment 21 et 22. et Corporation 53.

87 De quel lieu et county le viſne ſerra quand, preſcription eſt trauerſe, et iſſue priſe ſur ceo. vide tit. Viſne 19 & 21. Iſſue 64. & ſupra 84.

88 Du heire ne ſerra charge in briefe

dan

dannuity per preſcription. vide titulo Annuity 18.

89 Du matter de preſcription ou Cuſtome retourne per viſcount ſerra bone retourne: ou nemy. Vide tit. London 6.8.28. et 45.

90 Les ſeveral formes de preſcriptions, et quaunts, et queux ils ſont. Vide tit. Cuſtome 47 et ſupra 6.7 et 69.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſcript. | 26 | An | 12 | H4 | 7 |
| B. Cuſtome | 59 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. 32 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. 60 | |
| | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. 43 | |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. 38 | |
| | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. 87 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 64 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 79 | |
| B. Preſcript. | 81 | An | 22 | E4 | 44 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 33 Chant |

91 Du election de Abbe, Priour, ou, &c. ſerra per preſcription; & preſent al Abbey, ou, &c. per preſcription bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Abbe 8. Elections 41 Preſent. al Eſgliſe 1 et 6 et Quare impedit 2 et 25.

92 Du preſcription dauer lan, ioure, & waſt des terres dun felone neſt bone. Vide tit. Forfeiture, 19.

93 Quel ſerra bone replication, ou reioinder pur avoider preſcription dauer rent chémine, ou &c: quel nemy. vide tit. Replication 2.

94 Du preſcription dauer de cheſcun diſſeiſor, &c, boeff, ou certein preſent ſerra bone ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2 ca, 25 |
| Keilway | 144 | Temps H 3 144 & 145 |
| Folio | 18 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |

95 Preſcription damercer homes, pur non appeire, ou default a faire ſuite &c. vide tit. Amercement, 54.

## Preſentment al Eſgliſe.

1 OU Abbey, ou priory ſerra preſentable, & que avera le preſent a ceo. Et la count in Q: impedit dun Abbey, ou Priory, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Q. Impedit 2 & Election 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 5 | | | |
| Q. Impedit | 4 | An | 30 | E3 | 21 |
| | 14 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| | 38 | An | 6 | E3 | 5 |
| | 39 | An | 6 | E3 | 52 |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| | 157 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Q. impedit | 30 | An | 9 | E3 | 26 |
| Folio | 33 | Fitz. nat. bre. k. | | | |
| | 35 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. & q | | | |
| | 33 | Fitz, nat, bre, p | | | |
| | 34 | Fitz. nat. bre. o | | | |
| B. Q. Impedit | 101 | An | 24 | E3 | 77 |
| | 83 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 |
| Proch avoidans | 1 | Libro intra. | 520 | | |
| Preſ. al Eſ. 1 & ſ. 52 | | Libro intra. | 469 | | |
| Abbey | 1 | Libro intra. | 496 | | |
| Preſ. al Eſg. | 3 | An | 39 | E3 | 21 |

2 De preſentment al Chappel, ou Chauntery, et Q. impedit de yceux et la count, et auter choſes touchant yceux. vide tit. Q. Impedit 2 & Ordinary 34.

3 De preſent. ou collation al prebende et que avera la preſent. et Q. impedit. de ceo, et count in yceo. Vide titulo Prerogative 29. et Q. impedit 3 et 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2 ca. 5 | | | |
| Q. Impedit | 60 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E3 | 5 |
| | 192 | An | 29 | E3 | 44 |
| | 193 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Encombent | 2 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| Execution | 15 | Libro intra. | 503 | | |
| Prebend | 1 | Libro intra. | 520 | | |
| Roy | 3 | Libro intra. | 528 | | |
| 16 & ſ. | 18 | Libro intra. | 531 | | |
| Preſ. al Eſgl. | 39 | Libro intra. | 469 | | |
| B. Preſ. al &c. | 25 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| Dier | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 33 | |
| | 292 | An | 12 | Eliz. p. 70 | |
| Briefs | 398 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 325 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 522 | An | 40 | E3 | 17 |
| | 362 | An | 18 | E3 | 29 |
| | 306 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| | 563 | An | 43 | E3 | 33 |
| | 646 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 660 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 405 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| B. q. Impedit | 50 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| | 51 | An | 11 | H4 | 37 |
| | 64 | An | 38 | E3 | 2 |
| | 69 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| | 97 | An | 24 | E3 | 55 |
| | 20 | An | 40 | E3 | 17 |
| | 68 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| | 94 & 95 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| Folio | 34 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. f | | | |
| | 36 | Fitz, nat. bre, k | | | |
| | 32 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | | |
| | 33 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. | | | |
| | 271 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. | | | |
| Preſ. al Eſ. | 15 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| Prebend | 1 | An | 22 | E3 | Stath. |

4 Preſentment al Hoſpital, prouoſtry, Deanery, ou tiels ſemblables, et que auera preſent. al yceux, et Q. impedit de yceux, et count ſur ceo. Uide tit. Q. Impedit 2. et Prerogatiue 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca.5 | | | |
| Q.impedit | 35 | An | 5 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 70 | An | 17 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 129 | An | 41 | E 3 | 5 |
| Folio | 33 & 34 | Fitz.nat.bre.g | | | |
| Pres.al &c. | 12 | Libro intra. | 468 | | |
| | 15 | Libro intra. | 468 | | |
| Roy | 21 | Libro intra. | 531 | | |
| Hoſpital | 1 | Libro intra. | 506 | | |
| Pres al Eſgl. | 27 | Libro intra. | 469 | | |
| B.Pres.al Eſ. | 100 | An | 24 | E 3 | 42 |
| B.Q.impedit | 69 | An | 21 | E 3 | 6 |
| Dier | 300 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.36 | |

5 Que auera preſent. al vicarage, et Q. impedit de ceo, & la count in ycel pur le Roy, ou pur auter. Uide tit. Q: Impedit 4. Appendant 14 & infra 37.

6 Ou home auera preſentment al Eſgliſe per preſcription et title fait a ceo per preſcription bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Preſcription 91 & ſupra 1 & infra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Q.impedit | 101 | An | 24 | E 3 | 77 |

7 Ou preſent. al Eſgliſe ſerra clayme come appendant al mannor, ou acre, &c. et quel title come appendant ſerra bone: ou, & quel nemy. vide tit. Appendant 3 & 4. Iſſues 157 & Preſcription 69.

8 Ou home auera preſent. al Eſgliſe per graunt de proxima aduocatione ou tertia aduocatione, ou tiels ſemblables et coment &c. Uide titulo. Expoſition 180 et infra 18.

9 Ou leiſgne ſoer preſent. al Eſgliſe, et ou touts in common, et ou le puiſne, ou ceſtui que ad eſtate dun de eux. Uide tit. Partition 26, 29 et 34 Aduowſon 15. Q.impedit 20 et infra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pres.al Eſgliſe | 1 | An | 22 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 2 | An | 5 | H 5 | 10 |
| | 12 | An | 38 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 45 | E 3 | 12 |
| Q.Impedit | 20 | An | 7 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 65 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 58 | An | 6 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 119 | An | 11 | H 4 | 54 |
| | 184 | An | 14 | H 3 | |
| Fines | 41 | An | 45 | E 3 | 12 |
| Keilw —— | 49 | An | 18 | H 7 | 49 |
| | 1 | An | 12 | H 7 | 1 |
| Folio —— | 117 | St Germ.lib. 2 ca.30 | | | |
| | 33 | Fitz.nat.bre. i.m | | | |
| | 34 | Fitz. nat. bre.h.i.b | | | |
| | 30 | Fits nat. bre.d | | | |
| Dier —— | 259 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.20 | |
| | 55 | An | 34 | H 8 | p.5 |
| Dar.preſent. | 11 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Pres.al Eſgl. | 2 | An | 45 | E 3 | Statham |
| Darr.preſent. | 3 | Libro intra. | 144 | | |
| Parcenors | 4 | Libro intra. | 515 | | |
| | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | 515 | | |
| | 7 & 8 | Libro intra. | 516 | | |
| Pres,al Eſgl. | 38 | Libro intra. | 468 | | |
| | 13 & 48 | Libro intra. | 469 | | |
| B.Q.impedit | 35 | An | 45 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 107 | An | 14 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 10 | An | 33 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 62 | An | 5 | H 5 | 10 |
| | 73 | An | 21 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 128 | An | 6 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 130 | An | 22 | E 4 | 8 |
| B.Pres.al &c. | 19 | An | 21 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 27 & 53 | An | 24 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 7 | An | 45 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 35 | An | 38 | H 6 | 9 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. 22 | |
| —— | | An | 34 | H 6 | 40 |
| | | An | 5 | H 7 | 8 |

10 Ou iointenaunts, ou tenaunts in common ioindra in preſentment al Eſgliſe, et ou ils preſent ſeueralment, &c. vide tit. Iointenaunts 35 Aduowſon 15 Q.impedit 60 et ſupra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pres.al Eſgl. | 8 | An | 45 | E 3 | 12 |
| Q.impedit | 86 | An | 33 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 119 | An | 11 | H 4 | 54 |
| | 42 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 98 | An | 6 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 198 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Fines | 41 | An | 45 | E 3 | 12 |
| B.Q:Impedit | 107 | An | 14 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 11 |
| | 10 | An | 33 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 12 | An | 33 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 54 |
| | 128 | An | 6 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 52 | An | 35 | H 8 | |
| | 3 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| | 34 | An | 45 | E 3 | 12 |
| B.Pres.al &c. | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 11 |
| | 7 | An | 45 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | E 4 | 66 |
| Dier —— | 29 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.194 |
| | 304 | An | 13 | Eliz.p. | 54 |
| | 259 | An | 9 | Eli, p.20 | |
| Fol. —— | 34 | Fitz.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| | 117 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.30 | | | |
| Pres.al Eſgl. | 9 | An | 45 | E 3 | Statham |

An

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | An 34 H6 40 |
| | | An 5 H7 8 |
| | | An 14 H8 2 |

11 Ou home nauera preſent. al aduowſon appendant ſinon que il ad poſſeſſion del mannor a que, ec. et ou contra. Et ou il preſent apres que il ad recontinue le poſſ. del mannor, ec. ou nemy. vide tit. Diſſeiſin 47 et Chattels 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Preſ.al Eſgl. | 9 | An 6 E2 |
| | 13 | An 9 E4 38 |
| Q.Impedit | 119 | An 11 H4 54 |
| | 146 | An 16 E3 |
| | 179 | An 34 E1 |
| | 135 | An 43 E3 24 et 26 |
| | 28 | An 9 E3 10 |
| | 111 | An 5 H5 3 |
| | 79 | An 19 H6 30 |
| | 67 | An 16 E3 |
| | 199 | An 8 R2 |
| Remitter | 2 | An 19 H6 30 |
| | 4 | An 5 H7 36 |
| Keilway | 169 | An 6 H8 169 |
| Gard | 69 | An 5 H7 36 |
| Darr.preſent. | 1 | An 22 E3 6 |
| | 1 | An 23 Aſſ. 8 |
| | 9 | An 17 E3 3 |
| Folio | 21 | Park. tit. graunts |
| | 284 | Thelo lib. 11 ca. 41 |
| Folio | 31 & 32 | Fitz.nat. bre.i & a. |
| | 33 & 34 | Fitz.nat.bre.r. & q |
| | 34 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.b |
| Folio | 35 | Fitz. nat.bre.b. |
| | 36 | Fitz.nat.bre.f. |
| B.Trauers ec. | 8 | An 27 H8 29 |
| Dier | 5 | An 25 H8 p.6 |
| Leaſe | 2 | Libro intra. 513 |
| Preſ.al Eſgl: | 16 | Libro intra. 468 |
| B:Preſ.al Eſg. | 30 | An 9 E4 38 |
| | 38 & 57 | An 23 Aſſ. 8 |
| B.Q.impedit | 11 | An 33 H6 32 |
| | 108 | An 14 H6 15 |
| | 162 | An 16 E3 |
| | 4 | An 27 H8 29 |
| | 31 | An 43 E3 24 |
| | 45 | An 3 H4 7 & 8 |
| | 107 | An 14 H6 15 |
| Que eſtate | 19 | An 3 H4 7 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 31 Eliz. 122 |
| | | An 21 H6 9 Peluer. |
| | | An 33 H6 33 Priſot |
| | | An 19 H6 33 Newt. |

12 Ou Gardaine in Chiuallier auera preſent. al eſgliſe per reaſon de gard: ou nemy. vide tit. Garde 64. et 96. et infra 13. et 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 ca, 5 |
| Gard | 69 | An 5 H7 36 |
| Q.Impedit | 105 | An 3 H7 5 |
| | 115 | An 7 H4 25 |
| | 12 | An 24 E3 30 |
| B.Q.imped. | 47 | An 7 H4 25 |
| | 106 | An 39 E3 37 |
| | 121 | An 5 H7 36 |
| | 67 | An 38 E3 35 |
| B.Preſ.al Eſ. | 18 | An 38 E3 36 |
| | 42 | An 3 H7 4 |
| | 47 | An 46 E3 6 |
| Colledge | 1 | Libro intra. 499 |
| Dower | 1 | Libro intra. 501 |
| Fée ſimple | 3 & 5 | Libro intra. 503 |
| Gardaine | 1 | Libro intra. 506 |
| Parcenors | 3 | Libro intra. 514 |
| | 7 | Libro intra. 516 |
| | 9 | Libro intra. 517 |
| Roy | 7 vſ.10 | Libro intra. 528 |
| Preſal Eſgliſe | 26 | Libro intra. 458 |
| Dier | 55 | An 34 H8 p.6 |

13 Ou le Roy auera preſent. al Eſgliſe come Gardaine, ou per reaſon de ſon prerogatiue in gards: ou nemy. vide tit. Prerogatiue 1 et 23 Garde 58. et 61 et infra 23 vſque 30.

14 Ou Gardaine in Socage, ou p̄ cauſe de nurture auera preſentment al eſgliſe: ou nemy. vide infra 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Preſ.al eſgl. | 10 | An 8 E2 |
| | 17 | An 29 E3 5 |
| Prerogat: | 19 | An 27 E3 89 |
| Eſtoppel | 240 | An 31 E3 |
| Folio | 33 | Fitz. nat. bre. ſ. |
| Roy | 10 | Libro intra. 529 |
| Preſ.al eſgl. | 40 | Libro intra. 469 |

15 Ou enfaunt preſent al eſgliſe et ſert bone, et luy liera, et ou enfaunt poit eſtre preſent, et bien: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enfaunt 61. & 69 & ſupra 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 13 Eliz.ca.12 |
| Preſ.al eſgl. | 10 | An 8 E2 |
| Graunt | 12 | An 26 H6 |
| Folio | 33 | Fit.nat.bre. ſ |
| | 34 | Fitz. nat.bre.r |
| | 35 | Fitz. nat.bre m. |
| Fol. | 4 | Park.tit.Graunts |
| | 157 | Park. tit.Conditions |
| B.Surmiſe | 24 | An 27 H8 1 |
| B:Age | 80 | An 4 Ma 1 |
| Q.Impedit | 46 | An 33 E3 |
| Lacheſſe | 1 | An 33 E3 Statham |
| | | An 19 H6 54 |
| | | An 21 H7 2 |

16 Ou preſent. de luy meſme al eſgliſe ſerra bone, et coment, ec. ou nemy. vide tit. Expoſition 232.

17 Preſent al eſgliſe per Leaſſée pur ans, ou pur vye, et ou ils auera preſent.

coment que lour eſtate ſoit determine, et expire, &c. vide infra 18.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 28 | An 9 | E 3 | 10 |
| B.q.impedit | 67 | An 38 | E 3 | 35 |
| Folio | 34 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | |
| | 21 | Park. tit. graunts | | |
| Leaſe | 1 vſ. 3 | Libro intra. | | 513 |
| Proch. auoid | 3 | Libro intra. | | 521 |
| Preſ. al Eſg. | 33 | Libro intra. | | 468 |
| | 49 | Libro intra. | | 469 |
| B. Preſ. al eſg. | 18 | An 38 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 22 | An 21 | H 6 | 56 |

18 Preſent al eſgliſe per tenaunt in dower, ou Curteſie, et ou ils preſent nient obſtant que lour eſtates ſont determine, et expire, et ou feme tenaunt in dower auera le 3. preſent: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Expoſition 180.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 16 | An 14 | H 3 | |
| | 2 | An 5 | H 5 | 10 |
| Diſcent | 3 | An 3 | H 7 | 5 |
| Monſt de faits | 16 | An 9 | E 3 | 16 |
| Folio | 66 & 68 | Park. tit. Dower | | |
| | 33 | Fitz. nat. bre. m | | |
| | 34 | Fit. nat. bre. q | | |
| Dower | 161 | An 13 | E 2 | |
| | 163 | An 17 | E 2 | |
| Dower | 1 | Libro intra. | | 501 |
| Percenors | 9 | Libro intra. | | 517 |
| Preſ. al eſgliſe | 17 | Libro intra. | | 468 |
| B. Preſ. al eſgl. | 22 | An 21 | H 6 | 56 |
| | 52 | An 33 | H 8 | |
| B. Graunt | 122 | An 15 | H 7 | 7 |
| Q. Impedit | 112 | An 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 85 | An 28 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 40 | An 6 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 154 | An 19 | E 3 | |
| | 158 | An 11 | E 3 | |

19 Ou le frere del demy ſancke auera ladvowſon, et preſent a ceo: & nemy la file de lentier ſancke: ou contra. Vide tit: Diſcent 3 et 4.

20 Ou preſent al Eſgliſe, per Gardaine Leſſée pur ans, vie, ou, &c. ferra poſſ. a ceux que ont lenheritance, &c. Vide tit. Darr. preſentment 7. Q. impedit 18 & 24, ſupra 12. 13. 17 & 18: et infra 48.

21 Ou vſurpation fait per preſentment al Eſgliſe ſur poſſ. le Gardaine, ten. pur ans, vye, ou, &c. ne ferra preiudice a ceux que ont lenheritance, &c. vide tit: Q. Impedit 56, et infra 59.

22 Ou les moignes preſent al eſgliſe durant la vacation dun Abbey. vide tit. Abbe & Prior 55 & ſupra 1.

23 Ou preſent al eſgliſe appertient al Roy per laps, & lou il auera prerogat. in advowſons; quod nullum tempus occurit ei, &c. vide tit. Prerogatiue 22.

24 Ou le Roy auera preſentment al eſgliſe per cauſe dutlagary in action perſonal: vide tit. Forfeiture 6 Choſe in action 2. et Prerogatiue 24.

25 Ou le Roy preſent al Eſgliſe des Priours aliens. vide tit. Aliens 7 et Prerogatiue 25.

26 Ou le Roy auera preſent al Eſgliſe pur cauſe que eſt pleigne del prouiſion del Pape. vide tit. Premunire 4. Prerogatiue 26 Pape 8 & alibi la.

27 Ou le Roy preſent al Eſgliſe pur cauſe dalien in mortmaine, ou Appropriation. vide titulo Mortmaine 37 Appropriation 1 & Licence 37.

28 Ou le Roy preſent al Eſgliſe pur alienation ſon tenaunt ſauns licence. vide tit. Lycence 20. & Prerogat. 28.

29 Ou le Roy preſent al Eſgliſe p̄ cauſe de temporalties ſeiſies in maignes le Roy. Vide titulo Prerogatiue 29 & infra 30.

30 Ou le Roy auera le preſent al eſgliſe apres liuery fait al heire, ou apres graunt del aduowſon, ou reſtitution des temporalties: ou nẽy. vide tit. Graunt le Roy 14. Liuery 23 & Prerogat. 22 & 29.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Preſ. al Eſgl. | 5 | An 9 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 9 | An 6 | E 2 | |
| Prerogat. | 19 | An 27 | E 3 | 89 |
| Eſtoppel | 245 | An 32 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 138 | An 9 | E 3 | 20 |
| Q. Impedit | 10 | An 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 31 | An 9 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 150 | An 18 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 129 | An 41 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 151 | An 18 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 40 | An 6 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 34 | An 5 | E 3 | 6 |
| Folio | 44 | Stamf. prerog, ca. 15 | | |
| | 33 | Fitz. nat. bre. n. o. | | |
| | 34 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. p | | |
| B. Preſ. al &c. | 28 | An 24 | E 3 | 59 |
| B. Liuery | 20 | An 21 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 20 | An 41 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 29 | An 27 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 45 | An 41 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 73 | An 24 | E 3 | 28 & 59 |
| Liuery | 7 | An 5 | E 3 | 66 |
| | 9 | An 27 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| Plowden | 252 | An 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Preſ. al Eſg. | 3 | An 9 | E 3 | Statham |

31 De preſent al Eſgliſe per compoſit. et per tourne, &c. Vide tit. Q. impedit 19: Compoſition 3. 4 & 6 & ſupra 9.

32 De preſent al Eſgliſe per baron et feme, & ou ils preſent iointment, et ou le Baron ſolement, et lou la femme auera

auera ceo apꝛes moꝛt ſa baron : et econtra. Vide tit. Baron et fem 6.7.33 et 34 & Joind in action 4.

33 Ou lheire et ſucceſſour le Roy auera preſent al Eſgliſe eſchew in temps le pꝛedeceſſour. Vide titulo Heire 2. et infra 34.

34 Ou lheire dun common perſon auera pꝛeſent al Eſgliſe eſchie in temps ls pier : ou nemy. mes les Executors ceo auera. vide titulo. Chattels 6. et ſupꝛa 33. et infra 35.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛeſ,al Eſgl. | 7 | An 33 E 3 | |
| Fol. —— | 33 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe p. | |
| | 34 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a. | |
| B.Chattels | 20 | An 34 H 6 | 27 |
| B.Pꝛeſ.al Eſg. | 34 | An 21 H 7 | 21 |
| Pꝛeſ.al Eſgliſe | 6 | An 33 E 3 | Statham |
| Q.Impedit | 55 | An 11 E 3 | |
| | 103 | An 1 H 7 | 9 |

35 Ou ſucceſſour dun Eueſque, Abbe, ou , &c. auera preſent al Eſgliſe eſchie in temps ſon predeceſſour : ou nemy, mes lerecut. ou le Roy ceo auera, Vide tit. Coꝛporation 24. Abbe 10 et Pꝛerogat. 29.

36 Ou Chauncelour dengloterre auera pꝛeſent al eſgliſe, come incident a ſon office: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛeſcript. 2.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 125 | An 38 E 3 | 3 |
| Folio | 35 | Fitz,nat.bꝛe.k | |
| Pꝛeſcription | 7 | An 20 H 6 | 8 |
| B.Pꝛeſ.al Eſgl. | 17 | An 38 E 3 | 3 |
| B.Pꝛeſcript. | 86 | An 38 E 3 | 3 |
| B Q.impe. | 65 | An 38 E 3 | 8 |
| Plowden | 528 | An 20 Elizabeth | |

37 Ou home doit preſent per reaſon de Pꝛebend, ou parſonage, ou auter dignity, et puis eſt fait Eueſque, ou, &c. lou le preſentment demurt a luy ceo nient obſtant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛerogatiue 29. et Appendant 14.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Preſ.al eſgl. | 15 | An 24 E 3 | 26 |
| Q.impedit | 21 | An 24 E 3 | 26 |
| | 165 | An 5 E 2 | |
| Briefe | 398 | An 24 E 3 | 26 |
| Folio | 34 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.n. | |
| B.Pꝛeſ.al Eſg. | 61 | An 5 Ma | 1 |
| | 25 | An 24 E 3 | 26 |
| Roy | 16 | Libꝛo intra. | 530 |

38 Ou Eueſque, ou Oꝛdinary pꝛeſent. ou fera collation per laps: ou nemy. vide tit. Q.impedit 71: Br. al Eueſque 6. infra 39 vſ. 42 et infra 54.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſt 2 ca. | 5 |
| Q.impedit | 84 | An 22 H 6 | 29 |
| | 103 | An 1 H 7 | 9. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 107 | An 5 H 7 | 35 |
| | 124 | An 38 E 3 | 2 |
| | 126 | An 38 E 3 | 35 |
| | 153 | An 19 E 3 | |
| | 73 & 150 | An 18 E 3 | 21 |
| | 45 | An 24 E 3 | 25 |
| | 188 | An 15 H 7 | 8 |
| | 109 | An 21 H 6 | 44 |
| | 194 | An 33 E 3 | |
| B.Pꝛeſ.al eſg. | 21 | An 21 H 6 | 44 |
| | 24 | An 14 H 7 | 21 |
| | 26 | An 24 E 3 | 26 |
| | 23 | An 14 H 8 | 2 & 3 |
| B.Q.impedit | 90 | An 14 H 7 | 21 |
| | 91 | An 14 H 7 | 21 |
| | 91 | An 15 H 7 | 6 |
| | 80 | An 21 H 6 | 44 |
| | 117 | An 1 H 7 | 9 |
| | 147 | An 9 E 4 | 50 |
| Departure | 8 | An 5 H 7 | 20 |
| Pꝛeſ.al eſgliſe | 1 | An 38 E 3 | Statham |
| Q.non adminiſt | 11 | An 23 E 3 | 22 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 3 Jac | 52 |
| Kielway | 50 | An 18 H 7 | 50 |
| | 34 | Fitz. nat.bꝛe.f. | |
| | 35 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.. a f | |
| Folio —— | 35 | Fitz,nat.bꝛe.h. f | |
| | 37 | Fitz. nat.bꝛe.f. | |
| | 48 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.l. | |
| Folio —— | 127 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca. | 36 |
| | 128 | St Germ.lib. 2 ca. | 37 |
| Eueſque | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 501 |
| Percenours | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 517 |
| Pꝛeſ.al eſgl. | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | 469 |
| | 277 | An 10 Eli.p. | 56 |
| Dier —— | 327 | An 16 Eliz.p. | 4 & 7 |
| | 292 | An 13 Eli. p. | 1 et 2 |

39 Ou Oꝛdinary nauera preſent per laps pur default ou defect in agard de iure patronatus denquire, &c. Vide titulo Jure patronatus 1.

40 Ou Eueſque nauera collation per laps pur cauſe de ne admittas a luy direct : ou contra. Vide tit. Ne admittas 1.

41 Ou Eueſque nauera pꝛeſent al Eſgliſe in default de notice done al patron et ou il donera notice ad luy : ou nemy. vide tit. Notice 28.

42 Ou Eueſque nauera pꝛeſent. al eſgliſe per laps vers le Roy. vide tit. Pꝛerogatiue 22.

43 Ou patron auera preſentment al eſgliſe apres les 6. moys paſſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe al eueſque 6. et infra 57 et 59.

44 Ou patron poit chaunge ſon pꝛeſent et pꝛeſent de nouel: ou nemy. vide tit Prerogatiue 31,

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 185 | An 31 E 1 | |
| Folio | 34 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. c | |

Radcliffe Trustees

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 292 | An | 12 | Eli.p. | 70 |
| | 348 | An | 18 | Eliz.p. | 12 |
| B.Q.Impedit | 65 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 67 | An | 38 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 133 | An | 14 | E 4 | 2 |
| Kielway | 154 | An | 1 | H 8 | 154 |
| —— | | An | 20 | H 6 | 13 |
| | | An | 39 | H 6 | 19 |

45 Ou, & quand diſſeiſee preſent al Eſgliſe:ou,et quand nemy. Vide titulo Chattels 1:Embleaments 1 et ſupra 11.

46 Ou, et quando tenaunt in taile, ou ſon heire auera preſentment al Eſgliſe. Vide tit. Q.impedit 22.et ſupra 11 & 34.

47 Ou preſent.al Eſgliſe ſerra per Procurator et coment,&c. Vide titulo. Q.Impedit 18.

48 Ou home in count in Q.impedit doit alleadge preſentment,et in quel perſon ſerra ſufficient, et ou count ſerra bone ſauns alleadge preſentment. vide tit.Q. impedit 18,ſupra 20 & infra 63.

49 Ou preſent. al Eſgliſe pendant briefe de Q.impedit, ou admiſſion, ou inſtitution pendant briefe abatera le briefe. vide tit. Q.impedit 11,

50 Ou Count in Q. impedit, ou darr. preſentment ſerra double per alleadge diuers preſentments, et iſſint dun barre : ou nemy. vide tit. Darraine preſent. 6. Q. impedit 22. Count 1.et infra 53.

51 Ou barre alarge in Q. impedit ſerra bone ſauns reſponder al preſent alleadge per le plaint,&c.ou nemy. Vide tit. Q. Impedit 40:

52 Ou barre in Q.impedit ſerra bone per confeſſe et auoider preſentment alleadge, ſauns reſponder al appendancy alleadge p plaint.&c. ou nemy. vide titulo Q.impedit 41.et Iſſue 157,

53 Ou barre in Q: impedit ſerra per auoide pluſours preſentments alleadge in la count,ou in le title. Vide tit.Q.impedit 23. et 67 et ſupra 50.

54 Ou preſent al eſgliſe per Eueſque en ſon collation mittera home hors de poſſ. ou nemy. Vide tit. Quare impedit 68. et ſupra 38.

55 Ou preſent le Roy mittera home hors de poſſ.et gaine patronage , ou nemy. mes ſerra title a ceſtui que ad droit. Vide tit.Q.impedit 18.24 et 57.

56 Ou preſent al Eſgliſe per chapter, ou Couent,ou per priour et couent mittera home hors de poſſ. per lour preſentment: ou nemy. Vide tit.Q.Impedit 54 et 66. ſupra 1 & infra 61.

57 Ou home ſerra ſauns recouery per preſentment fait,et execution,&c. et ou non tanque 6. moys paſſe. vide tit.Q.impedit 46 et ſupra 43.

58 Ou home ſerra ouſt de poſſ. &c. per ſon preſentment demeaſne , cibien que per preſent deſtraunge. vide tit-Q.impedit 65.

59 Ou preſent al Eſgliſe,per vſurpation mittera home hors de poſſ:et ou nemy.. Vide tit. Q.impedit 56, Enfaunt 61. et ſupra 21:43.54.vſ.58 et 60:

60 Ou vſurpation ou preſent al eſgliſe in temps de guerre ne mit home hors de poſſ. &c.. Vide tit.Q.Impedit 64.

61 Ou pleanarty per 6. moys del preſẽt de &c.iour del briefe purchaſe in Q.impedit, ou darr.preſ.ſerra bone plée et barre,&c. ou nemy. Vide tit: Q. impeddit 54 et ſupra 56,

62 Ou induction ſur preſent al Eſgliſe ſerra material et count in Q.impedit,ou,&c. et per qus linduction ſerra fait,et &c. Vide tit.Q.Impedit 39.Prerogatiue 22 et 40. et Encombent 3:

63 Ou ceſtui que ad forſque nomination dun clarke deſtre preſent al eſgliſe auera Q impedit ,et forme de: briefe,&c. Vide tit. Graunts 98. Quare impedit 1 et 5 et ſupra 1.

64 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur admiſſion, ou inſtitution,ou ſur induction ou inſtal.ſur preſent.al eſgliſe,et coment trial ſerra fait. vide tit. Iſſue 142. Trial 16.et 17, et ſupra 62,

65 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur preſentment al eſgliſe:ou nemy. vide tit.Q.impedit 41. et 44 et ſupra 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit | 101 | An | 21 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 61 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 68 | An | 17 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 44 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 132 | An | 42 | E 3 | 8 |
| Q.Impedit | 99 | An | 7 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 130 | An | 42 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 78 | An | 18 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 155 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 170 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E 3 | 20 |
| B.Trauers &c. | 99 | An | 22 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 257 | An | 21 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 257 | An | 20 | E 4 | 13 et 14 |
| | 184 | An | 10 | H 7 | 27 |
| B.Q.impedit | 83 | An | 22 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 25 | An | 42 | E 3 | 8 |
| Taile | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 534 |
| Dar.preſ. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 144 |
| Preſ.al eſgl. | 30 | Libro intra. | | | 469 |
| Keilway | 91 | An | 22 | H 7 | 91 |

An 19 E4 2

66 Ou, et quand Eſgliſe ſerra dit voide in fait, et quand in ley, iſſint que Patron poit preſent, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Q:impedit 79.

## Preſentments in courts.

1 DE preſentments in Léets, et queux choſes ſont inquirable, et preſent la ſerra bone: queux nemy. vide tit-Léets 22. 23. et 24. et Enditements 48.

2 De preſentments in Tourne del viſcount, et queux preſentments la, et de queux choſes ſerront bone: queux nemy: vide tit. Tourne de viſcount ꝑ totum.

3 De preſentments in Connty court, ou Court baron, et preſentment de queux choſes la ſerra bone: queux nemy. vide tit. Coũty court 2, & Mannor 30.

4 De preſentments in court hnndred, et queux choſes ſont inquirable, et preſent. la: queux nemy. vide tit. Hundreds 5 & Enditements 48.

5 Ou home avera travers al preſentm̃t in courts: & ou nemy. vide tit. Barre 44. Enditements 48. Nuſaunce 17. et Enqueſts 59.

6 Ou preſentment in courts ſerra inſufficient pur default de forme, ou matter: et ou contra. vide titulo Enditem̃t 48. et alibi la per totum.

## Preſidence.

1 LAucthority et credit de preſidents in caſes, et lou ils ſerra imitate pur ley, et les iudges ſerra rule per yceux in loure iudgements: ou nẽy. vide tit. Cuſtomes 68. et Courts 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 128 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
| Ret. de viſcount | 34 | An | 2 | H7 | 8 |
| | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| Proces | 124 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 19 | An | 10 | E3 | 30 |
| Surety | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| Trial | 30 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 13 | An | 33 | H6 | 8 Moile |
| Execution | 47 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 157 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| Iſſue | 93 | An | 33 | H6 | 38 & 41 |
| Error | 39 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| Entre | 33 | An | 3 | E4 | 19 & 24 |
| Barre | 139 | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
| Hors de fée | 11 | An | 28 | H6 | 10 Fort. |
| Enqueſt | 22 | An | 3 | E4 | 11 |
| Charter | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 25 & 26 |
| Reſomons | 26 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| Amendement | 45 | An | 38 | H6 | 19 |
| Count | 26 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| Superſedeas | 2 | An | 4 | E4 | 43 & 44 |
| Briefe | 59 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| Scire facias | 53 | An | 2 | R3 | 8 |
| Coron | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 26 Forte. |
| B. Protection | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| B. Prohibition | 6 | An | 38 | H6 | 14 |
| B. Ret, de brief. | 93 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 109 |
| | 99 | An | 14 | E4 | 1 |
| B. Proces | 89 | An | 39 | H6 | 18 & 30 |
| B. Contin. | 85 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |
| | 85 | An | 11 | H7 | 11 |
| B. Second del. | 6 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 |
| Niſi prius | 4 | An | 27 | H6 | 10 |
| Keil, | 17 | An | 12 | H7 | 17 |
| | 89 | An | 22 | H7 | 89 |
| | 90 | An | 22 | H7 | 90 |
| | 131 | Temps incert. | | | 131 |
| Plow | 90 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 163 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 99 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 |
| Plowdẽ | 229 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 316 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 336 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 400 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 431 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 34 | An | 29 | H8 | p.19 |
| | 98 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p.5 |
| | 175 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.26 |
| | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 14 |
| Dier | 265 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.1 |
| | 320 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p 18 |
| | 364 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.30 |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 18 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 19 Mord. |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 20 Wood |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 1 Markh: |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 22 Little: |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 36 |
| | | L: | 5 | E4 | 87 |
| | | L. | 5 | E4 | 99 |
| | | L. | 5 | E4 | 110 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 1 Fitzh. |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 10 Moun. |
| | | An | 49 | E3 | 2 Clear. |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 44 Chaũ. |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 2 Lewſt. |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 42 Croft: |
| B. Damages | 79 | An | 14 | H8 | 25 Jenor |
| B. Attourney | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 11 Skrim |
| B. Parol demur. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 11 |
| B. Chall. | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 13 Jenour |
| | 182 | An | 21 | E4 | 59 |
| B. Gen. iſſue | 47 | An | 21 | E4 | 22 & 43 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 29 | Eliz: | 16 et 17 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 61 |
| | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 32 et 33 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 41 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 53 & 54 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 57 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 74 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | Eli. | 93 & 94 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 32 |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 41 & 42 |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eli. | 44 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 73 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 122 & 123 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 75 ij foits |
| | 6 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 5 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 62 |
| | 7 | An | 1 | Jac. | 30 & 31 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Jac. | 33 et 34 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 11 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 23 & 24 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 18 et 19 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 82 et 129 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 74 |
| | 9 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 34 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. | 118 |
| Gar. dattourn. | 13 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| Graunts | 36 | An | 2 | H 7 | 13 |
| Corody | 2 | An | 1 | E 4 | 10 |
| Attourney | 105 | An | 15 | H 7 | 9 |
| Fines | 27 | An | 1 | H 7 | 9 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 10 Jay |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 23 Brian |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 9 Curia |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 12 Mord. |
| | | An | 2 | R 3 | 7 Curia |

## Preſence & abſence. Vide tit. Default et Apparance.

1 OU garraunt dattournée ſerra admit, et reſceiue al inſtance dun Eſtraunger, coment que la party neſt preſent. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Garraunt de Attourney 26.

2 Ou, et quand Admeaſurement de Dower, ou, &c. ſerra fait in abſence daſcun des parties: Vide tit. Admeaſurement 4 & 8 & infra 17.

3 Ou Apportionment de rent, common, ou, &c. ſerra fait in abſence daſcun des tenaunts, ou parties, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Apportionement 15.

4 Ou lun Tenaunt in Aſſiſe, ou, &c. ne pleadra pur luy meſme, et ſon Compagniō, que eſt abſent: et ou contra. vide tit. Aſſiſe 70 et Default 2.

5 Ou done, feoffement, ou, &c. fait al home abſent ſerra bone, et coment, et quando ceo prendra effect. Vide tit. Done 10. et Feoffement 47.

6 Ou feoffement de terres et livery et ſeiſin ſerra void per preſence des auters ſur la terre al temps, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Feoffements 18.

7 Ou default ſerra pluis beneficial al home, que ſon preſence, et apparance. vide tit. Default 1 et infra 10 et 11.

8 Ou home ſerra principal in caſe de homycide, ou, &c. per ſon preſence &c et ou forſque acceſſory per ſon abſence. vide tit. Corō 52. 53 et 54.

9 Ou villein ſerra enfraunchiſe eſteant in preſens le Roy, et cheſcun home priviledge darreſt eſteant in ſon preſence. Vide tit. Villenage 22 Faulx impriſonment 27: et Prerogative 106.

10 Ou Eſſoine ſerra quaſh, quia viſus in Curia, et iſſint abſens meliour, que apparāce Vide titulo. Eſſoine 65.

11 Ou abſence ſerra excuſe per Eſſoine, ou protection: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſſoine in toto et Protection per totum.

12 Ou le Court adiudgera default in le def. ou tenaunt, coment que il ſoit preſent in Court. vide tit. Default 9.

13 Ou Enqueſt ne ſerra delay pur abſence des Teſmoignes, et ou contra. vide tit. Teſmoignes 1 & 6.

14 Ou amercement ſerra de ceſtui que fuiſt preſent quand felony, ou murder fuiſt fait. Vide titulo Amercement 46.

15 Ou home preſent in court ſerra impriſon pur execution des damages, ou, &c. Vide tit. Execution 49 & 51.

16 Ou payment de deniers in court, a lun de les Recogniſees ſerra bone, coment que lauter ne ſoit preſent. Vide tit. Recognuſauns 23

17 Ou rextent ſerra in abſence del partye, &c. vide titulo. Extent 21. et ſupra 2:

18 Contēpt p̄ aſſault & batter dun auter in preſence le Roy, et ou home ſerra impriſon, et ſerra fine al Roy: Vide titulo. Contempt 12.

19 Ou default ſerra ſaue per abſence de les iuſtices, ou remouement del court. vide tit. Sauer default 17.

20 Ou iuriſdiction dun court ceſſera et ſerra tolle per preſence dū auter court pluis hault. vide tit. Court, 32 et 33. et Commiſſions 20.

21 Ou le viſcount doit mitter ſon ſeale al briefe a luy deliver &c. et in ſon abſence auters perſons preſent mittera lour ſeales a ceo. vide tit. Seales 20.

22 Ou le court in abſence del ordinary poit allow, ou diſallowe cleargy al priſoner. vide titulo, Office de court. 131. et Cleargye 15.

## Primer ſeiſin. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 4. vſ. 11.

## Principal. Vide tit. Acceſſory.

1 OU feme auera Appeale de mort ſon baron vers principal ſolem. ou vers principal, et Acceſſory, et ⁊c. Vide tit. Appeales 5.

2 Ou mainpriſe ſerra priſe pur Principal in appeale, ou ſur enditement: ou nemy. vide tit. Appeales 41.

3 Que ſerra dit principal in mort dũ home, ou in auters feolonies, ou, ⁊c: Vide tit. Coron 52.

4 Ou acquital del principal, ou auter diſcharge de luy ſera diſcharge del acceſſory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 60: et Cleargye 9.

5 Ou in Appeales de maihem, rape, ou premunire touts ſerront ſuppoſe principals, ou aſcun principals, et auters acceſſories al election del plaint. ou nemy. vide titulo Coron 59.

## Priority & poſteriority.

1 OU home auera gard pur cauſe de priority, et quel ſerra dit priority, ⁊c. quel nemy. vide tit. Gard 56.

2 Ou le Roy, ou auter Seignior auera la gard lheire del tenaunt que tient per poſteriority: ou nemy. vide tit. Gard 56: et Prerogat. 2.

3 La forme del pleader del tenure per priority, ⁊c. Vide tit. Pleadings 132.

## Priſon & priſoners. Vide tit. Gaioles.

1 A quel court la marſhalſie eſt priſone, a quel nemy. Vide tit: Marſhalſie 7.

2 As queux courts la Fléete eſt properment Priſon: as queux nemy. Vide tit. Gaioles 22.

3 Ou home ſerra commit al priſon del Fléete, per iuſtices del bancke le Roy, coment que ceo neſt ymediate priſon a ceo court.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Impriſon. | 80 | An | 21 | E4 | 71 |
| Dier | 297 | An | 13 | Eli. p. 24 | |

4 Coment et in quel lieu les priſones ſerront faits, et gards, ⁊c. Vide tit. Gaioles 14.

5 Ou arreſt de home neſt bone ne iuſtifiable ſauns luy committ al priſon. et a quel priſon il doit eſtre commiſſe. vide tit. Faulx impriſonment 21.

6 Ou home ſerra adiudge al priſon, et accountera in gard apres q̃ il eſt adiudge daccompter, et comẽt, et a quel gaiole les auditors doient luy impriſone. vide tit. Accompt 18.27.33 et 34.

7 Deſcape de priſonors, et ou, et com̃t Gailours ſerront charges, et puniſh ſur eſcapes. Vide tit. Aucthority 7 Eſcape 2. et alibi la.

8 Ou home demurre in priſon coment que il ad charter de pardon, et ceo allowe. Vide tit. Charter 27.

9 Les fées dewe as Gailors, de lour priſonors, ⁊ que ſerra dit extortion in eux. Vide tit. Fées 1 et 2 et Extortion 5.

10 Ou Gailor ſerra feolon, per dureſſe fait al priſonor, et quel act ſerra dit tiel dureſſe. Vide titulo Dureſſe 28,

11 Ou Gailour poit reprender priſonor ſur eſcape: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſcape 8. et Execution 55.

12 Ou home ſerra detaigne in priſon coment que il appert al court que il y ad nul cauſe vers luy a detaigne luy in gard. vide tit. Office de court 15 ⁊ infra 8.

13 Ou priſonor remoue ſerra remaund arrere al priſon hors de quel il fuiſt remoue. Vide titulo. Remouer et Remaunder Cleargy 13 Execution 57 ⁊ infra 14.

14 Ou home in priſon ſerra remoue et diſmiſſe del impriſonment del inferiour court ⁊c. Vide tit. Execution 57. Priuiledge in toto ⁊ ſupra 13.

15 Coment priſonor pur feolony, ou, ⁊c. ſerra ameſne al barre, et coment il ſerra demeſne la. vide tit. Coron 95.

## Priuiledge & Corpus cum cauſa.

1 PUr queux ſeruants priuiledge ſerra graunt, et pur queux clarkes, et officers del court, pur queux nemy. Vide infra 2 et 3. et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 3 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 4 et 5 | An | 27 | E3 | |
| | 4 et 5 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 8 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 26 |
| | 13 | An | 22 | H6 | 51 |
| | 18 | An | 35 | H6 | 3 |
| | 20 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| | 2 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| B. priuiledge | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | 3 |
| | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |

B. priui-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B,priuiledge | 17 | An 22 H6 38 |
| | 23 | An 9 E4 40 |
| | 40 | An 10 E4 4 |
| | 42 | An 11 E4 3 |
| | 8 | An 34 H6 15 |
| | 9 | An 34 H6 29 et 35 |
| | 24 | An 9 E4 47 |
| | 1 | An 27 H8 20 |
| | 34 | An 29 H8 p.19 |
| Dier | 175 | An 2 Eli,p.26 |
| | 192 | An 3 Eliz.p,24 |
| | 287 | An 12 Eli.p.48 |
| Dier | 377 | An 23 Eliz.p.30 |
| | 24 | An 28 H8 p.150 |
| | 71 | An 6 E6 p.45 |
| Attourney | 1 vſ.9 | Libro intra. 470 |
| Seruaunts | 1 vſ.11 | Libro intra. 476 |
| Juriſdiction | 1 vſ.6 | Libro intra. 473 |
| Officer | 1 vſ.4 | Libro intra. 474 |
| Attachment | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 469 |
| Auerrement | 15 | An 21 H6 20 |
| Bill | 8 | An 11 E4 3 |
| | 7 | An 9 E4 40 |
| | | An 34 H6 35 |
| | | An 20 H7 2 |

2 Ou priuiledge ſerra graunt a ceſtui q̄ neſt ſeruaunt iour del briefe purchaſe, ou a ceſtui que fuiſt ſeruaunt, ou clarke iour del briefe purchaſe et remoue et diſcharge pendant la briefe: ou nemy. Vide ſupra, 1 et 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 18 | An 35 H6 3 |
| | 20 | An 10 E4 4 |
| B,priuiledge | 9 | An 35 H6 3 |
| | 40 | An 10 E4 4 |
| | 13 | An 21 H6 20 |
| Auerrement | 15 | An 21 H6 20 |

3 Ou priuiledge ſerra graunt a ceſtui que neſt ſeruaunt, clarke, ne miniſter al court, &c vide ſupra, 2 et infra. 6, 7 et 8.

4 Ou priuiledge ne ſerra graunt a ceſtui que eſt ſeruaunt, clarke, ou miniſter al court &c. vide ſupra. 2 et infra, 6, 7 et 8.

5 Les ſeuerall formes des briefes de attachment ſur priuiledge, ou dauters briefes de priuiledge, et ſuperſedeas inde. vide ſupra 1 et infra, 6, 7, 8 et 13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 7 | An 11 H6 8 |
| | 8 | An 3 H6 30 |
| | 20 | An 10 E4 4 |
| | 18 | An 35 H6 3 et 4 |
| B,priuiledge | 8 | An 34 H6 15 |
| | 9 | An 34 H6 29 et 35 |
| | 13 | An 21 H6 20 |
| | 14 | An 21 H6 22 |
| | 16 | An 22 H6 19 |
| | 17 | An 22 H6 38 |
| | 23 | An 9 E4 40 et 53 |
| | 56 | Temps H8 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 175 | An 2 Eliz,p.26 |
| | 287 | An 12 Eli,p,48 |
| | 377 | An 23 Eli,p,30 |
| | 34 | An 29 H8.p.19 |
| | 328 | An 16 Eli,p,9 |
| | 197 | An 3 Eliz.p.44 |
| Auerrement | 15 | An 21 H6 20 |
| Superſedeas | 1 | An 3 H6 30 |
| Attachment | 1 | Libro intra. 469 |
| Attourney | 1 | Libro intra. 469 |
| | 2 vſ.9 | Libro intra. 470 |
| Deliuer | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 472 |
| Juſtice | 1 | Libro intra. 474 |
| Jurour | 1 | Libro intra. 474 |
| Officer | 1 vſ.4 | Libro intra. 474 |
| Seruaunt | 1 | Libro intra. 476 |
| | 2 vſ. 12 | Libro intra. 477 |
| Sue | 1 vſ.39 | Libro intra. 478 |
| Superſedeas | 1 | Libro intra. 481 |
| Detinew | 2 | Libro intra. 5 |
| Garraunty | 2 | Libro intra. 9 |
| Apprompt | 3 | Libro intra. 152 |
| Garniſhmt | 7 | Libro intra. 217 |
| Aſſault | 2 | Libro intra. 610 |
| Cloſe debruſe | 3 | Libro intra. 619 |
| Superſedeas | 1 | Libro intra. 309 |
| Folio | 42 | Fitz.nat,bre.h |

6 Ou et in queux actions lun defendaũt auera le priuiledge, et lauter nemy, & ou nul del eux & ou ambideux pur cauſe de lun. Vide tit. Juriſdiction, 29 et 59 et Coniſaunce, 54 et infra. 7 et 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 1 | An 22 E4 |
| | 7 | An 11 H6 8 |
| | 10 | An 20 H6 32 |
| | 13 | An 22 H6 51 |
| | 14 | An 22 H6 56 |
| | 15 | An 26 H6 |
| | 20 | An 10 E4 4 |
| Conuſauns | 71 | An 22 Aſſ, 50 |
| | 73 | An 22 Aſſ. 83 |
| B,priuiledge | 7 | An 20 H6 32 |
| | 9 | An 35 H6 3 |
| | 12 | An 14 H4 21 et 22 |
| | 14 | An 21 H6 22 |
| | | An 11 H7 6 |

7 Ou in action vers baron, et femme le priuiledge pur lun ſeuera pur ambideux: et ou nemy, et ou pur nul de eux. vide tit. Bill: 27 et ſupra, 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 2 | An 11 R2 |
| | 12 | An 22 H6 38 |
| | 17 | An 34 H6 29 |
| | 18 | An 35 H6 3 |
| B,priuiledge | 2 | An 27 H8 20 |
| | 9 | An 34 H6 29 |
| | 9 | An 35 H6 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B, priuiledge | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 38 |
| | 22 | An | 9 | E4 | 35 |
| Dier | 377 | An | 23 | Eliz.p.30 | |
| Corpus cum &c. | 16 | An | 9 | E4 | 35 |

8 Ou in action vers ij come executors, le priuiledge pur lun ſerue pur ambideux, & ou nemy, et ou pur nul del eux, et ou ambideux ſuera per priuiledge lun.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 2 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |
| B, priuiledge | 18 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |

9 Ou def. auera priuiledge del court, &c. apres defence fait, ou continuance, ou emparlaunce, ou plea pleade, ou iſſue ioigne, ou &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Continuance, 34 et Juriſdiction. 33 et 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 7 | An | 11 | H6 | 8 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| | 10 | An | 20 | H6 | 32 |
| | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| | 19 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| Juriſdiction | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 473 |
| B, priuiledge | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 32 |
| | 15 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| | 28 | An | 38 | H6 | 4 |
| | 36 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 44 |
| | 54 | An | 11 | H6 | 8 |
| | 44 | An | 16 | E4 | 6 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 4 |

10 Ou le def. nauera le priuiledge, pur cauſe de ſon non apparaunce, ou default, ou auter matter ex poſt facto: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 2 et infra. 11 et 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 32 |
| | 20 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 26 |
| | 18 | An | 35 | H6 | 3 |
| B: priuiledge | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | 3 |
| | 40 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| Dier | 33 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 19 |

11 Ou le def. auera priuiledge apres exigent agard vers luy et apres que il ad luy rende, et purchaſe et ſuperſedeas: ou nemy. Vide tit. Superſedeas, 16 et 17 et Eſtoppel 20 et ſupra. 10.

12 Ou priuiledge ne ſerra graunt, pur variaunce perenter le ſuperſedeas, et loriginall, et pur quel variaunce: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 16 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |

13 Ou priuiledge dun court ſerra graūt et allow, in auter court, et in queux courts, ou et in queux nemy. Vide infra, 14 vſque 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 6 | An | 4 | H5 | |
| | 19 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| | 20 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| B, priuiledge | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| | 40 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| Dier | 197 | An | 3 | Eli.p.44 | |
| | 328 | An | 16 | Eli, p, 9 | |
| Corpus cum &c. | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 8 |
| | 15 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |

14 Ou priuiledge del chauncery ou dauter court ne ſerra graunt a ceſtui que eſt accomptaunt in lexchequer. Vide ſupra. 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 19 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| B, priuiledge | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |

15 Ou priuiledge ne ſerra graunt al ſeruaunt, ou clark dun court, vers ſeruaunt clarke ou officer dun auter court. vide ſupra. 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 20 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| B. priuiledge | 40 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |

16 Ou priuiledge del chauncery, ou dauter court ne ſerra graunt, ne allow in banke le roy: et ou contra. Vice ſupra. 13 et infra. 18 et 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 6 | An | 4 | H5 | |
| | 19 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| B. priuiledge | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| Dier | 197 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.44 | |
| | 307 | An | 14 | Eliz, p.68 | |

17 Ou priuiledge del chauncery, eſchequer, ou &c. ſerra allow in common bancke, et coment et per q̄l manner ceo ſerra graunt et allow: ou nemy. vide ſupra. 13 et infra. 18 et 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 19 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| Dier | 328 | An | 16 | Eliz, p.9 | |
| B. priuiledge | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 32 |
| | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |

18 Ou home auera priuiledge per plee ſauns briefe de priuiledge: ou nemy. vide ſupra. 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 6 | An | 4 | H5 | |
| | 19 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| | 16 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |
| B. priuiledge | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 32 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| Juriſdiction | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 472 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Juriſdiction | 2 vſ.7 | Libro intra. | | | 473 |

19 Ou home auera auerrement et traverſe al cauſe del priuiledge, nient obſtant briefe le roy del priuiledge, teſtmoignant le contrary. Vide titulo. Auerrement. 3 et infra. 41.

20 Ou demurrer ſi def. auera le priuiledge del court ſerra paremptory.: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer. 28.

21 Ou ceſtui que eſt remoue al ſuperior court ſur briefe de priuiledge ſuera, ou ſerra ſue per bill: ou nemy. vide titulo. Bill. 11 et 12.

22 Del priuiledge del parleament et coment, et ou burgeſſes, ou &c. auera priuiledge. vide tit. Parleam̃t, 44 & 46.

23 Ou home auera priuiledge pur cauſe de entendement: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 3 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| Iſſue | 96 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| Corpus cum, &c. | 6 | An | 11 | H6 | 52 |

## Corpus cum cauſa.

24 Ou home auera priuiledge pur ſes biens attach ſur plaints in inferiour courts, et pur queux biens, et pur queux biens nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priuiledge | 4 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| Corpus cum &c. | 9 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 3 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| B.priuiledge | 8 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| | 6 | An | 20 | H6 | 3 |
| | 51 | An | 16 | E4 | 8 |
| Certiorare | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 471 |
| | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. | | | 471 |
| | 8 et 10 | Libro intra. | | | 472 |
| Deliuer | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 472 |
| Sue | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 478 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | E4 | 9 Pigot. |

25 Ou corpus cum cauſa ſerra graunt et direct al court del marſhalſie, cibien come as auters courts inferiour, pur ceſtui que eſt arreſt in veignaunt, et retournaunt al court le roy: et ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corpus cum &c. | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 8 |
| | 15 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |
| B.priuiledge | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 8 |

26 Ou corpus cum cauſa ne ſeruera, ne home arreſt al ſuite le roy nauera priuiledge mes ſerra remaund.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corpus cum &c. | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 44 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E4 | 15 |
| B.priuiledge | 35 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| | 38 | An | 4 | E4 | 15 |
| | 52 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| Suerty | 22 | A. | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| Main priſe | 33 | An | 2 | H7 | 2 |
| Superſedeas | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 44 |

27 Ou home auera corpus cum cauſa, et ſerra diſmiſſe coment que il ſoit arreſt in auter lieu que en veignaunt al court le roy, &c. ou in temps del vacat: et ou nemy. vide infra. 28 et 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.priuiledge | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 11 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
| | 28 | An | 38 | H6 | 4 |
| | 31 | An | 39 | H6 | 50 |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H7 | 2 |
| | 36 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 44 |
| | 37 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| | 39 | An | 8 | E4 | 17 |
| | 45 | An | 20 | E4 | 12 |
| | 53 | An | 10 | H6 | 10 |
| | 55 | An | 11 | H6 | 52 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| | 51 | An | 16 | E4 | 8 |
| Corpus cum &c. | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 54 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H6 | 52 |
| | 8 | An | 38 | H6 | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 10 | H6 | 10 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| | 14 | An | 8 | E4 | 17 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| | 19 | An | 2 | H7 | 2 |
| Det | 69 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| ——— | { | An | 11 | H6 | 3 |
| | | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |

28 Ou per corpus cum cauſa home ſerra diſmiſſe del arreſt fait de luy in lieu lou il fuiſt reſciaunt, & nient inueignaunt al court le roy. vide ſupra. 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corpus cum &c. | 5 | An | 10 | H6 | 10 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H6 | 52 |
| | 10 | An | 38 | H6 | 29 |
| B,priuiledge | 30 | An | 38 | H6 | 29 |
| | 53 | An | 10 | H6 | 10 |
| | 55 | An | 11 | H6 | 52 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 3 |

29 Ou per corpus cum cauſa, home ſerra diſmiſſe del ſuite in baſe court pluiſe eiſgne, que le ſuite comence in la court le roy: ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 27 et infra 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corpus cum &c. | 5 | An | 10 | H6 | 10 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 3 |
| | 9 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| | 14 | An | 8 | E4 | 17 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corpus cum, &c, | 17 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| | 18 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 54 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | E4 | 35 |
| B.priuiledge | 39 | An | 8 | E4 | 17 |
| | 41 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| | 53 | An | 10 | H6 | 10 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | H4 | 47 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 54 |
| | 36 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 44 |
| | 6 | An | 20 | H6 | 3 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 20 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 22 | An | 9 | E4 | 35 |
| Keilway | 70 | An | 20 | H7 | 70 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 3 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 5 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 6 |

30 Ou per corpus cum cauſa home ne ſerra diſmiſſe del ſuit, ou arreſt fait de luy in baſe court, apres le originall ſue in court le roy. Vide infra. 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corpus cum &c. | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 3 |
| | 9 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| B.priuiledge | 6 | An | 20 | H6 | 3 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 19 | An | 14 | H7 | 6 |

31 Ou per corpus cum cauſa ſeruaunt ou auter eſtraunger que eſt attendaunt ſur la party que ad ſuite, ſerra diſmiſſe darreſt de luy fait in baſe court: vide ſupra. 1 et 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corpus cum &c: | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| B.priuiledge | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 20 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| Certiorare | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 471 |
| Seruaunt | 1 vſ.11 | Libro intra. | | | 477 |

32 Ou per corpus cum cauſa home ſerra diſcharge del condempnation et execution in baſe court: ou nemy. vide tit. Execution. 57 et mainpriſe, 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An | 2 | H5 | ca.2 |
| Corpus cum &c. | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 8 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | H6 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 38 | H6 | 4 |
| | 9 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H4 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| Dier ——— | 61 | An | 38 | H8 | p.29 |
| | 152 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p.6 |
| | 197 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.44 | |
| | 214 | An | 4 | Eliz,p.47 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier ——— | 249 | An | 8 | Eliz,p.84 | |
| | 296 | An | 13 | Eliz,p.24 | |
| Dier ——— | 275 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.46 | |
| | 244 | An | 8 | Eliz.p.61 | |
| | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.29 | |
| | 307 | An | 14 | Eliz,p.68 | |
| | 364 | An | 22 | Eliz,p.30 | |
| Execution | 42 | An | 48 | E3 | 42 |
| Det | 69 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| Scire facias | 32 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |
| Folio | 251 | Fit.nat.bre.e | | | |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H6 | 10 |
| B.priuiledge | 10 | An | 48 | E3 | 22 |
| | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 8 |
| | 36 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 44 |
| | 37 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| | 49 | An | 22 | H6 | |
| | 50 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |
| | 44 | An | 16 | E4 | 5 |
| | 46 | An | 22 | E4 | 36 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 28 | An | 38 | H6 | 4 |
| Keilway | 70 | An | 20 | H7 | 70 |

33 Ou per corpus cum cauſa home ſerra diſmiſſe del ſuite, ou arreſt in baſe court, lou il neſt ſue in court le roy ne action pendant, &c. vide ſupra. 29:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corpus cum &c. | 16 | An | 9 | E4 | 35 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| | 14 | An | 8 | E4 | 17 |
| B.priuiledge | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 20 |
| | 22 | An | 9 | E4 | 35 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| | 39 | An | 8 | E4 | 17 |
| Diſmiſſe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 472 |
| Sue | 36 | Libro intra. | | | 478 |

34 Ou home ſerra diſmiſſe per corpus cum cauſa de ſuite in baſe court, dont il ne poit auer ſuite ou remedy in auter court: ou contra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corpus cum &c. | 10 | An | 38 | H6 | 29 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | E4 | 35 |
| B.priuiledge | 30 | An | 38 | H6 | 29 |
| | 22 | An | 9 | E4 | 35 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 3 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 22 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 12 |

35 Ou ſur corpus cum cauſa home ſerra miſſe a reſponder, al ſuite priſe in court le roy, et pius ſerra remaunde : et ou nemy, vide tit. Gails, 23 et Remouer et Remaunder. 10 et ſupra, 29 et 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corpus cum &c. | 9 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| | 10 | An | 38 | H6 | 29 |
| | 14 | An | 8 | E4 | 17 |

Corpus &c, 16 & 17 An 9 E4 55 et 47
22 An 24 E3 27
Mainpriſe 33 An 2 H7 2
B. priuiledge 20 An 2 E3 27
22 An 9 E4 35
24 An 9 E4 47
29 An 38 H6 12
30 An 38 H6 29
31 An 39 H6 50
33 An 1 H7 12
34 An 2 H7 2
39 An 8 E4 17
46 An 22 E4 36
47 An 2 R3 16
B. priuiledge 41 An 10 E4 16
43 An 16 E4 5
44 An 16 E4 5
B. coron 163 An 16 E4 5

36 Ou per corpus cum cauſa, home ne ſerra diſmiſſe de ſuite in baſe court, p̄ cauſe de briefe dadiournement vient as iuſtices, meſme le iour dadiourne la terme. vide tit. Adiournement. 12.
Corpus cum &c. 13 An 4 E4 21

37 Ou home per corpus cum cauſa ou per auter meane auera la priuiledge del cōmon bancke que eſt arreſt in bancke le roy. Vide ſupra, 15, 16 et 17.
Corpus cum &c. 10 An 38 H6 29
16 An 9 E4 35
17 An 9 E4 47
B. Priuiledge 22 An 9 E4 35

38 Ou corpus cum cauſa ſerra graunt pur ceſtui que eſt leaſe a mainpriſe in le baſe court, &c: ou nemy.
Corpus cum &c. 4 An 9 H6 7
19 An 2 H7 2
17 An 9 E4 47
18 An 10 E4 16
B. Priuiledge 24 An 9 E4 47
36 An 5 E4 44
41 An 10 E4 16

39 Ou per corpus cum cauſa home ſerra diſmiſſe del ſuit, ou arreſt in baſe court, comīt que la party ſoit nonſue in laction ſue in court le roy a' ioure del retourne de &c: ou nemy.
Corpus cum &c. 3 An 9 H6 54
17 An 9 E4 47
20 An 12 H4 21
B. nonſuite 13 An 12 H4 21
B, priuiledge 11 An 12 H4 21
19 An 14 H7 6
24 An 9 E4 47
9 An 35 H6 4

40 Ou ceſtui que vient in court per vertue del briefe de corpus cum cauſa, ſer̄ miſſe a reſpōder al auter briefe ſue vers luy p̱ ceſtui q̄ ad luy areſt deuaunt, &c. ou al auter eſtraūger: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contempt. 19.
Corpus cum &c. 3 An 9 H6 54

41 Ou ceſtui que vient eins ſur corpus cum cauſa auera priuiledge a ſuer per bil, ou poit eſtre ſue per bill: ou nemy. Vide titulo Bill, 11 et 12 et ſupra. 40.

41 Ou home nauera trauerſe al cauſe del arreſt et ſuite in baſe court retourne ſur le corpus cum cauſa: mes le party ſer̄ remaund nient obſtant que ceo ſoit faulx. Vide titulo Paremptory, 48 et ſupra, 19 et infra. 43.
Corpus cum &c. 2 An 9 H6 44
5 An 10 H6 11
4 An 9 H6 7

42 Ou certiorare ſerra agard ſur corpus cum cauſa a certifier le cauſe del ſuit in baſe court, &c.
Corpus cum &c. 5 An 10 H6 10
7 An 20 H6 3
Certiorare 1 Libro intra. 470
2 vſ. 12 Libro intra. 471

43 Del examination del cauſe del priuiledge ſur corpus cum cauſa, et coment et quand ſerra fait. vide tit. Examination, 27 et ſupra. 24 vſ. 42.

44 Ou home remoue per corpus cum cauſa nauera priuiledge del ſuperior court pur cauſe de colluſion, et couin et que ſerra couine a luy ouſter del priuiledge, &c. vide titulo. Colluſion, 46 et Examination. 7 et 27.

45 Ou ceſtui que eſt arreſt in baſe court ſerra diſmiſſe per corpus cum cauſa, et lauter party ſerra fine al roy, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contempt. 19.

46 Ou, et quand procedendo ſerra graunt apres corpus cum cauſa, et le plee ſur ceo remoue, et la forme de ceo: ou nemy. vide ſupra 24 vſ. 46 per totum.
Corpus cum &c. 14 An 8 E4 17
17 An 10 E4 16
Procedendo 1 Libro intra. 475
2 vſ. 11 Libro intra. 476
Procedendo 3 et 4 Libro intra. 482
Dier 287 An 12 Eliz. p. 48
B, procedendo 8 An 8 E4 18
11 An 10 E4 16
Coke lib. —— {4 An 41 Eliz: 18
{5 An 33 Eliz. 63

47 Del priuiledge de ſanctuary, et ou

home auera ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Sanctuary per totum.

48 Des priuiledges de terres deins auncient demeſne, et de tenaunts la demurraunts, ⁊c. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne, 29, 39 et 47 et alibi la.

49 Quel proces giſt in attachment ſur priuiledge: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Exigent. 36.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 192 | An | 3 | Eli, p. 24 |
| Exigent | 23 | An | 27 | E 3 79 |
| B, proces | 112 | An | 5 | E 4 41 |

50 Ou ſur ſuggeſtion corpus cum cauſa ſerra graunt hors del banke le roy, ou ⁊c: ou nemy. vide tit. Suggeſtion, 32.

51 Del priuiledge de debtors le roy de ſuer per quo minus in lexchequer, et queux debtors auera ceo: queux nemy. vide tit. Quo minus. 2.

## Priuie ſeale. Vide tit. Seales.

## Priuies & priuities. Vide tit. Conſanguinity.

1 Quants des priuities, ⁊ priuies y ſont. Vide infra per totum.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. 23 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. 123 et 124 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. 142 |
| | 5 | An | 25 | Eliz. 17 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 28 | Eli, 17 et 18 |
| | 8 | An | 45 | Eliz. 42 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac. 106 |
| B. det | 141 | An | 5 | H 7 19 |

2 De priuies in ſancke: et tout la matter que concerne eux. Vide tit. Conſanguinity per totum.

3 De priuies in eſtate, come aſſignée, et ou ils auera action de det, et ou ſerra maintaine vers eux. Vide titulo. Aſſignée, 18 et Arrerages, 10 et Extinguiſhment. 3.

4 Ou action de waſt giſt per priuy in eſtate per aſſignement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waſt. 62 et Attournement. 10.

5 Ou priuie in eſtate per aſſignement, poit enter pur condition infrient: ou nemy. vide tit. Condition. 4.

6 De priuies in ley per repreſentation, et queux perſones ſerra dits priuies in ley, et ou, et queux actions ils auera, et queux ſerr maintaine vers eux: ou, et queux nemy. vide tit. Aſſign ée, 18 et 27.

7 De priuies in tenure, come ſeignour per eſcheate, et lou il ne prendra auaile del nonage dun enfaunt, ou ideocy, ou dauter imbecility de ſon tenaunt vide tit. Eſcheate. 5 et Age, 18 et 71 et Enfaunt. 79. Ideot, 2 et Entre congeable, 41.

8 Ou priuitie ſerra enter ſeignour et feoffée de ſon tenaunt a faire auowry ſur luy, et quando: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Auowry, 23.

9 Ou releaſe ſerra voide pur default de priuitie, ⁊c, vide tit. Releaſe. 6 vſque 9. 17 et 24.

10 Queux pleés ceſtui que eſt party, ou priuie al fait auera in auoidance dun fait. vide tit. Faits. 26.

11 Ou ſurrender ſerra voide pur default de priuitie, pur cauſe dun meane eſtate. Vide tit. Surrender, 19.

12 Ou action de waſt giſt vers tenaunt in dower, ou curteſie pur cauſe de priuitie ⁊c. et pur quel perſon: pur quel nemy. Vide tit. Waſt, 33 et infra. 15.

13 De priuitie ⁊c. per attournement et in queux caſes ceo eſt requiſite et quel act ſerra ſufficient a faire priuitie, quel nemy. Vide tit. Attournement, 10 et 12.

14 De priuitie per aſſignement et coment, et quando, ⁊c. vide tit. Aſſignement per totum.

15 Ou, et quand priuitie in contract ſur leaſe, ou ⁊c. ſerra ale, et determine, et per queux acts, ou meanes. vide ſupra, 3 et 12 et election, 59.

16 Del priuity ſur feoffements al vſes, et ou luſe ſerra alter, et chaunge pur default de priuity, et econtra. vide tit. Uſes, 2, 3 et 5 et Supena. 2.

17 Queux actions ne ſeront maintenable enter priuies de ſancke. Vide tit. Conſanguinity. 8.

18 Ou, voucher ne ſerra pur cauſe de priuity, de ſancke. Vide titulo. Conſanguinity, 10.

19 Ou et in ſqueux actions battell ne giſt pur cauſe de priuity de ſancke. vide tit. Battell. 3 et Conſanguinity. 9.

20 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur diſcent pur cauſe de priuity de ſancke. Vide tit. Enter congeable. 31.

21 Ou briefe ſerra abate per default de priuitie enter le tenaunt, et ceſtui per que ⁊c. vide titulo. Briefe, 176 et Ceſſauit. 1 et 2.

22 Ou action de couenaunt giſt, et ſerra maintaine per lheire pur cauſe de priuity in ſancke, et ou neſt mainteinable per aſſigne que neſt priuy, ⁊c. vide tit. Couenaunt, 7.

23 Ou lheire que eſt priuy al record nauera ſcire facias dexecuter ceſt. record, pur cauſe que ceo ne vient in court a ſon ſuite, et ou

et ou contra. vide titalo. Scire facias.26.

24 Ou cheſcun home eſt privie al act de parleament et doit prender notice de ceo, et iſſint de auters matters de record : ou nemy, vide tit. Notice.40.

25 Ou lentre lun donera availe al auter et veſtera eſtate en luy per reaſon de privity deſtate, ou ec : ou nemy. vide tit. Entre congeable.61

## Probate de teſtaments. Vide tit. Teſtaments.

1 Ou probate de teſtament eſt materiall, et devaunt quel ordinary ſerra prove. vide tit, Teſtament,4.

2 Ou releaſe fait per executor devaunt probate del teſtament ſerra bone, et barre, ec. ou nemy. vide tit, Releaſes,69.

## Procedendo.

1 Forme del briefe de procedendo, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient a diſalower ceo: et quel nemy. vide infra, 2.3,4 et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procedendo | 2 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 26 | E3 | 53 |
| Voucher | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 3 |
| | 74 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E3 | 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 303 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| B. Procedendo | 5 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| | 7 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| B. variaunce | 94 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 73 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Plow. | 217 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 393 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 4 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 123 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 153 | Fitz.nat.bre.b et d | | | |
| | 153 | Fitz:nat. bre.ee g | | | |
| | 154 | Fitz. nat.bre.h | | | |
| | 240 | Fitz.nat.bre.d | | | |
| | 243 | Fitz.nat.bre.d | | | |
| Folio | 17 | Fitz nat.bre.h: | | | |
| | 65 | Fitz.nat.bre.d | | | |
| | 71 | Fitz. nat. bre.c: | | | |
| | 53 | Fitz.nat.bre.i.l | | | |
| Dier | 101 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.78 |
| | 209 | An | 9 | Eliz.p:9 | |
| ——— | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 6 |

2 Ou procedendo que ne fait mentione de touts vers queux le briefe originall fuiſt port ſerra ſufficient, ec: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procedendo | 2 | An | 19 | E3 |
| | 4 | An | 14 | E3 |

3 Ou procedendo in loquela covient a faire mention del reverſion, ou del rent que eſt in le roy, que eſt cauſe del aide de luy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procedendo | 5 | An | 19 | E3 |

4 Ou apres aide de roy, procedendo vient ſuppoſant laſſiſe deſtre arraigne devaunt ij iuſtices, lou fuiſt devaunt iij, ou econtra, ſerra bone, et ſufficient : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procedendo | 3 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 303 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. variaunce | 73 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Plowden | 393 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |

5 Coment le procedendo ad iudicium ſeſt ſi le tenaunt vouche apres procedendo in loquela.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 3 |

6 Quel choſe les iuſtices poient faire ſur procedendo in loquela tantum et quam longement ils poient proceder ſur ceo. vide infra.7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| | 4 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 12 | H6 | |
| | 10 | An | 26 | E3 | 58 |
| Voucher | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 3 |
| | 74 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E3 | 15 |
| B, procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| | 2 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | H4 | 32 |
| | 4 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Livery | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 |
| Count. ple dald | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Fol. | 123 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 153 | Fitz.nat.bre.e. | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| B, aide de roy | 28 | An | 7 | H4 | 51 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Aide de roy | 61 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| B. Scire facias | 66 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| Scire facias | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 57 |
| ——— | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 |

7 Ou apres procedendo in loquela la party covient ſuer procedendo ad iudicium ou nemy, meſque ils poient proceder ſans ceo. vide ſupra. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Stat. de bigamis. ca. 3 | | | |
| Procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| | 4 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 12 | H6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procedeneo | 10 | An | 26 | E3 | 58 |
| Aide de roy | 61 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Voucher | 74 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E3 | 15 |
| Livery | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 |
| Count.daide | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| B.aide de roy | 28 | An | 7 | H4 | 41 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| B.procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| | 2 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | H4 | 32 |
| | 4 | An | 11 | H4 | 86 |
| B,ſcire facias | 66 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| Scire facias | 41 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| Folio —— | 123 | Libro aſſiſe abridge | | | |
| | 153 | Fitz.nat.bre.e | | | |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz,57 | |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Iac.23 | |
| Dier —— | 101 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p.77 |
| | 320 | A | 15 | Eli,p,18 | |
| —— | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 4 |

8 Ou procedendo in loquela, & ad iudicium, poit eſtre tout in vn briefe, e ꝑ queux parols, ec. vide ſupra. 1, 6 et 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procedendo | 10 | An | 26 | E3 | 58 |
| Dier | 101 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p.78 |

9 Ou procedendo iſſera, et ſerra graunt ſauns aide prier ſur briefe que vient as iuſtices eux commaund que ils ne procéde le roy nient a counſaile. Vide titulo. Aide de roy, 31 e 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procedendo | 6 | An | 6 | H5 | |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| Folio | 122 e 123 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 153 | Fitz.nat,bre.f.g | | | |
| | 154 | Fitz.nat.bre..d e e | | | |
| B.parol dem. | 24 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B.procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |

10 Ou, et quando procedendo in loquela ſerra graunt ſur aide pry del roy, et quel matter poit eſtre alleadge in diſturbance de ceo: quel nemy. vide tit. Aide de roy. 33, 34, 42 e 50 et infra. 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Stat. de bigamis ca.1 | | | |
| | | Stat. de bigamis ca.2 | | | |
| Count de aide | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 85 |
| Aide de roy | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 27 |
| Procedendo | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 481 |
| Folio —— | 153 | Fitz,nat.bre.e.g | | | |
| | 364 | Libro Aſſ.abridge. | | | |
| | 123 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| Aide de roy | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 35 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| Dier | 209 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.22 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 216 e 219 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 3 | Iac.23 | |
| —— | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 4 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 18 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 7 |

11 Ou procedendo in loquela ne ſerra graunt ſauns examine, la title le roy coment que laide ne fuiſt grauntable, ne duement graunt. vide tit. Aide de roy, 47 et 50 e alibi la et ſupra. 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide de roy | 35 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | H6 | 5 |
| B.aide de roy | 97 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| —— | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 |

12 Ou chauncelour le roy poit graunt procedendo ex officio ſauns ſuite fait al roy ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuts —— | | An | 1 | H4 | ca.8 |
| Folio | 123 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |

13 Ou ſur procedendo in loquela ils poient faire diverſe agards: meſque ils ne poient done iudgement ſur le principall ſauns procedendo ad iudicium. vide ſupra. 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procedendo | 9 | An | 12 | H6 | |
| Voucher | 154 | An | 8 | E3 | 15 |
| | 74 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| Folio | 3 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| —— | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 |

14 Ou vn procedendo in loquela, ſerra graunt apres auter, et lou ils ne poent procéde ſauns nouel procedendo, apres parol miſſe ſauns iour per ec, lou ils auer vn auter devaunt. Vide tit. Aide de roy. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| Folio | 3 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |

15 Ou procedendo ſerra graunt et direct al iudges de fraunchiſe ou conuſaunce eſt demaund, ec. vide infra. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procedendo | 7 | An | 8 | E3 | Iti. Nott |
| Conuſaunce | 43 | An | 21 | E3 | 38 |
| Folio | 153 | Fitz. nat. bre. g. | | | |

16 Ou procedendo ſerra direct al ville ou city incorporate a proceder in plaint. la ec. Vide ſupra. 15 et infra. 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.procedendo | 13 | An | 31 | H8 | |
| Procedendo | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 482 |
| Execution | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 503 |
| Attachment | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 83 |

17 Ou, et quand procedendo iſſera, et ſerra agard ſur plée remoue, hors dauncient demeſne. vide tit, Auncient demeſne, 32 e 38 ibidem.

18 Ou procedendo in loquela ſerra direct al baſe court a proceeder,&c. et ou ils ne poient proceede ſauns tiel brieſe. Vide tit. Courts,35 et Cauſe de remouer plés, 33 et Connty courts,2 et infra,19.

19 Ou procedendo ſerra agard apres plée remoue per corpus cum cauſa, &c. vide tit. Priuiledge.46.

20 Ou procedendo iſſera et ſerra agard ſur record malement remoue:ou nemy.Vide tit.Errour,1 et Remouer et &c.12.

21 Ou procedendo ſer̃ agard,as iudges de ſpirituall court, et conſultation graunt: ou nemy. vide tit. Conſultation in toto et Prohibition per totum.

22 Ou apres procedendo, home pleadra in barre,ou vouchera.et queux plées il auera ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppell,19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procedendo | 6 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Folio | 122 | Libro | Aſſ. | abridge. | |
| Voucher | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 3 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E3 | 15 |
| | 21 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 2 | H4 | 23 |
| | 160 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| Eſtoppell | 40 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| Brieſe | 212 | An | 2 | H4 | 19 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 28 |

23 Quel proces ſerra agard ſur procedendo,&c.

Folio { 153 Fit.nat.bre.c
154 Fitz. nat.bre. a.
243 Fitz. nat. bre.d

24 Ou proces ne iſſera vers les auters tanque procedendo vient ſur aide pry del roy et dauters.Vide tit. Proces.104.

## Profeſſion & entre in religion.

1 La forme del pleader profeſſion, et entre in religion. Vide titulo.Depriuation,1.

2 Ou brieſe ſerra abate per profeſſion,et entre in religion : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Brieſe,59.

3 Ou nonability ſerra pur cauſe de profeſſion, et entre in religion : ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonability.5.

4 Ou nonability ſerra per priſell del habite de religion, &c. ſauns aſcun profeſſion ou nemy & coment ſerra auoid. vide tit. Nonability, 11:

5 Ou terre diſcendra al procheine del ſancke,per profeſſion,et entre in relioion, et ſil entra, ou auer action come heire : ou nemy.vide tit.Diſcent,14 & Heire,68 & Mortaunceſt,1 et 15 et infra.6.

6 Ou heire ſerra in gard durant la vie ſon annceſtour pur cauſe de profeſſion. vide tit.Gard,36.

7 Forme del brieſe de mortaunceſt, ou auter action aunceſtrel ſur entre in religion per launceſt. &c.vide titulo.Mortaunceſt,1 et 15 et ſupra,5.

8 Ou ceſtui que enter come heire ſur profeſſion launceſtour auera ſon age in action per,ou vers luy. vide tit.Heire, 68 et ſupra,5.

9 Ou ceſtui que enter come heire apres profeſſion pur launceſtour, vouchera come heire. Vide tit. Heire,68 et Diſcent,14 et ſupra.5.

10 Ou ceſtui que enter, ou port action come heire ſur profeſſion launceſtour, ſerra rebutte per garraunty.vide titulo. Diſcent. 14 et Heire,68,et ſupra:5.

11 Ou ceſtui que enter, come heire al aunceſtour ſur profeſſion, et enter in religion, teindra la terre charge ſur graunt launceſtour. Vide titulo. Heire,68 et Diſcent, 14.

12 Ou chattell veſt ſerra deueſt per profeſſion,et entre in religion : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Chattels,1 & Heire,68 et Diſcent,14.

Keilway 112 Temps incert 112

13 Ou executors ceſtui que enter in religion, auera attaint ſur recouery vers eux per faulſe verdict : ou nemy. vide tit. Attaint 26 et 29.

14 Triall de profeſſion, ou del temps del profeſſion, & ou ſerra try per ordinary, et ou per pays.vide tit,Depriuation.11.

15 Ou ceſtui que eſt deraigne apres profeſſion, auera attaint,ou faulxifier recouery vers heire,ou executours durant la temps del profeſſion : ou nemy. Vide titulo. Attaint,25 29 et 30 et Faulxifier de recouery. 30.

Keilway 119 Temps incert 119

16 Ou,et queux actions ſeront ſues et maintenable vers abbe ou priour pur det, treſpas,ou &c.fait per home, auaunt que il enter in religion deſouth labbe, ou priour, vide tit.Abbe.21.

## Proces.

1 Quel proces ſerra agard vers abbe, priour, & lour comoigne, ou vers auter corporation &c:quel nemy.Vide tit.Abbe et priour 23.Corporation.51. Exigent.33 & Contemps.6.

2 Quel proces iſſera vers counte,baron, chiualier,ou peere del parleament : quel nemy. vide tit.Prerogatiue, 170 et 173 Parleament,25 et 26 Contempt,6 Exigent,33 et Execution.32.

3 Quel proces iſſera in action ſur le caſe: quel : nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur le caſe.54.

4 Quel proces ſerra agard in action ſur ſtatutes:et quel nemy.vide infra:17, 19, 25, 33,34,39,148 et 164.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 4 | H 7 | ca.20 |
| | | An | 8 | H 4 | ca.22 |
| | | An | 37 | H 8 | ca:9 |
| Proces | 81 | An | 8 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 89 | An | 22 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 145 | An | 44 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 201 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| | 213 | An | 29 | E 3 | 18 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 21 | An | 8 | E 3 | 30 |
| ———— | | An | 35 | H 6 | 6 |

5 Quel proces ſerra agard in briefe daccompt,&c:quel nemy. Videtit.Accompt,49.

6 Quel proces iſſera in admeaſurement de dower ou paſture:quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Weſtm.2 ca. 7 | | | |
| Folio | 125 | Fitz.nat.bre. e.f.h | | | |
| | 126 | Fitz.nat.bre.o | | | |
| | 148 | Fits nat. bre.h | | | |
| Admeaſurem̃t | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 23 |
| Briefe al eueſ. | 4 | An | 11 | H 6 | 3 |
| Proclaim | 12 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| Admeaſurem̃t | 3 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |

7 Quel proces ſerra agard vers les abbettours,in appeales ſur damages recouer vers eux.vide tit. Abbettors.1.

8 Quel proces ſerra agard in briefe dauer aide pur file marier,ou &c.vide tit.Aide pur file marier.6.

9 Quel proces ſerra agard in briefe de anuity. Vide titulo. Annuity.34 et infra. 10.

10 Quel proces iſſera ſur iudgement in briefe danuity. Vide titulo.Annuity, 35 et 38 et Scire facias,64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 57 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 76 | An | 7 | H 6 | 41 |
| Scire facias | 67 | An | 11 | H 4 | 34 |
| | 153 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Execution | 69 | An | 21 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 89 | An | 24 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 85 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 96 | An | 8 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 104 | An | 1 | E 3 | 3 |
| B.ſcire facias | 75 | An | 11 | H 4 | 34 |
| | 117 | An | 24 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 212 | An | 24 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 213 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| B.anuity | 17 | An | 11 | H 4 | 34 |
| B.execution | 34 | An | 11 | H 4 | 34 |
| | 119 | An | 25 | H 8 | |
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| ———— | | An | 28 | H 6 | 8 |

11 Quel proces iſſera en appeales ou ſur enditements.vide tit.Appeales, 21 et 36 et Enditements.55.

12 Quel proces iſſera in aſſiſe, ou ſur certificat daſſiſe,& coment, et quand ſerra agard Vide titnlo. Aſſiſe, 28 et 34 et infra,18.

13 Quel proces ſerra agard in attachment ſur prohibition. Vide tit. Attachm̃t ſur prohibition.15.

14 Quel proces iſſera in attaint vers le party, ou vers les iurours.vide titulo. Attaint.45.

15 Quel proces ſerra agard in audita querela,&c. vide tit.Audita querela,3.

16 Quel proces ſerra agard ſur briefe a faire,et reſceiuer attourney.vide titulo.Attourney,17.

17 Quel proces ſerra agard in briefe de champerty. Vide tit,Champerty,20.

18 Quel proces ſerra agard ſur certificat daſſiſe,vide ſupra,12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 97 | An | 33 | H 6 | 20 |
| Folio | 54 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 182 | Fitz.nat. bre.a.b g. | | | |

19 Quel proces ſerra agaad in birefe de conſpiracy,Vide tit,Conſpiracy,19.

20 Proces in contra formam collationis Vide tit·Contra formam coll.8.

21 Quel proces ſerra agard in contra formam feoffamenti,vide tit, Contra formã feoffamenti,9,

22 Quel proces iſſera in couenaunt,vide tit,Couenaunt,66.

23 Quel proces iſſera in curia claudenda vide tit,Curia claudenda,6,

24 Quel proces iſſera in contributione facienda, vide titulo,Codtributione facienda,20.

25 Quel proces iſſera in decies tantum vide tit,Decies tantum,13,

26 Quel proces iſſera in det.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca,17 |
| Proces | 69 | An | 3 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 142 | An | 43 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 157 | An | 48 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 218 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 224 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| | 140 | An | 43 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 201 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| | 75 | An | 7 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 139 | An | 40 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 193 | An | 45 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 222 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| | 130 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| Briefe | 60 | An | 10 | H 6 | 1 |
| Proces | 6 et 7 | Libro intra. | | | 187 |
| | 25 et 32 | Libro intra. | | | 190 |
| Action | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 332 |
| Conuſaunce | 25 | An | 40 | E 3 | 2 |
| Exigent | 29 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |
| Reſponder | 74 | An | 30 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 73 | A | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 40 | E 3 | 2 |
| Coke lib —— | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz, | 88 |
| —— | | An | 48 | E 3 | 14 |
| | | An | 50 | E 3 | 24 |
| | | An | 44 | E 3 | 42 |
| | | An | 7 | H 4 | 2 |
| | | An | 14 | H 6 | 26 et 26 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 11 |

27 Quel proces iſſera en detinew ſur retourne des briefes, ou per lact del party, ou iury. vide tit. Garniſhment, 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca. 17 |
| Proces | 67 | An | 3 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 78 | An | 8 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 137 | An | 42 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 139 | An | 40 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 223 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Utlagary | 33 | An | 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| Reſponder | 32 | An | 43 | E 3 | 18 |
| Attourney | 7 | An | 14 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 12 | An | 30 | H 6 | 4 |
| B. Exigent | 15 | An | 7 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 8 | An | 40 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 26 | An | 8 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 29 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 51 | An | 22 | E 4 | 11 |
| B. Proces | 66 | An | 21 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 152 | An | 6 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 18 | An | 40 | E 3 | 25 |
| Dier | 223 | An | 5 | Eli, p, | 23 |
| Proces | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 220 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H 6 | 15 Paſſo |
| | | An | 50 | E 3 | 24 |
| —— | | An | 14 | H 6 | 1 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 51 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 2 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 25 Farſa |

28 Quel proces iſſera in diſceipt. vide tit. Diſceipt, 40.

29 Quel proces ſerra agard in dower ſur plée del party, ou ſur voucher dun enfaunt in gard, ou apres iudgement done in dower, &c: quel nemy. vide infra, 102.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 6 | An | 22 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 37 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| Proces | 117 | An | 2 | E 4 | 6 |
| Folio | 8 | Fitz nat. bre. f | | | |
| Dower | 149 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 171 | An | 10 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 148 | An | 7 | E 3 | 3 |
| Execution | 164 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Proces | 1 vſ. 9 | Libro intra | | | 239 |
| —— | | An | 14 | H 7 | 20 |
| | | An | 15 | H 7 | 5 |

30 Ou, coment, et quando proces ſerra agard in briefe de droit vers les champions ou vers les iurours. Vide titulo. Droit, 39 et 41.

31 Proces in eiectione firme. vide tit. Eiectione firme. 11.

31 Quel proces ſerra agard in eiectment de gard. Vide titulo. Eiectment de gard. 8 et infra. 35 vſ. 37.

32 Quel proces ſerra agard in eſtreapement. vide tit. Eſtreapement, 14.

33 Quel proces giſt in action ſur le ſtatutes dan 5 R 2 ou 8 H 6 de forceable entre. vide tit. Forceable entre. 19.

34 Quel proces iſſera in forger de faux faits. Vide titulo. Forger de faulx faits, 26.

35 Quel proces ſerra agard in rauiſhment de gard &c. vide tit. Proclamation, 3 et infra 36 vſ. 39 et ſupra, 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 35 | | | |
| Proces | 171 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Proclam. | 7 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 72 |

36 Quel proces iſſera in droit de gard, ſur retorne des briefes, ou per lact del party &c: quel nemy. vide infra, 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Marlbridg. ca. 7 | | | |
| | | Weſt. 2 ca. 35 | | | |
| Proces | 26 et 47 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 131 | An | 14 | H 4 | 37 |
| | 164 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 33 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Erreur | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| Folio | 143 | Fitz. nat, bre. ſ | | | |
| Gard | 15 | An | 9 | E 3 | 15 |
| Iudgement | 130 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Proces | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 390 |
| Waſt | 45 | An | 21 | H 6 | 56 |
| B. proces | 45 | An | 14 | H 4 | 37 |
| Briefe al encſ: | 4 | An | 11 | H 6 | 3 |
| —— | | An | 40 | E 3 | 7 |
| | | An | 12 | H 4 | 10 |

37 Ou proclamation iſſera in briefes de gard, et quando ſerra agard, &c. Vide titulo. Proclamation, 1.

38 Quel proces ſerra agard in reſom. in brieſes de gard. vide tit. Reſom.45.

Eſtatutes—— { Marlebridge ca.7
Weſtm.2 ca.35

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 26 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 33 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 47 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 206 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Judgement | 130 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Proclam. | 6 | An | 30 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 11 | An | 22 | E 3 | 18 |

39 Quel proces giſt in maintenaunce vide tit. Maintenaunce.8:

40 Quel proces ſerra agard in briefe de meſne, ec. vide titulo. Meſne, 39 et 42.

41 Quel proces iſſera in moderata miſericordia. Vide titulo. Moderata miſericordia,5.

42 Quel proces iſſera in monſtrauerunt vide tit. Monſtrauerunt,11.

43 Quel proces ſerra agard in mortaunceſt. vide tit. Mortaunceſt,36,38, 40 et 42 et Reſomons,48.

44 Quel proces iſſera in natiuo habendo. vide tit. Natiuo habendo.5.

45 Quel proces giſt in neiniuſte vexes. vide tit. Neiniuſte vexes.5.

46 Quel proces ſerra agard in aſſ. de nuſaunce. Vide tit. Nuſaunce.23.

47 Quel proces iſſera in faulxiudgement vers la party, ou vers les ſuitours a porter eins le record: ou ec. Vide tit. Faulxiudgemēt 16 et infra,115.

48 Quel proces ſerra agard per le viſcount ſur iuſtices, ou per les iuſtices apres la parolx remoue. vide tit. Juſtices. 4 et infra.49 et 50.

49 Quel manner proces iſſera in actions ports in court barons. vide tit, Mannour,31 et infra,48 et 50.

50 Quel proces ſerra agard per viſcount in county court: quel nemy, Vide tit, County court,10 et ſupra,48 et 49.

51 Quel proces ſerra agard in partitione facienda. vide titulo. Partitione facienda,8.

52 Quel proces ſerra agard in plegijs acquietandis, vide titulo, Plegijs acquietandis,38.

53 Quel proces ſerra agard in premunire, vide tit, Premunire,19.

54 Quel proces iſſera ſur procedendo vide tit. Procedendo.23.

55 Quel proces ſerra agard ſur prohibition, ec. Vide titulo. Attachment ſur prohibition,16.

56 Quel proces ſerra agard in Q.eiecit infra terminum, vide tit, Q, eiecit infra terminum,7.

57 Quel proces, et coment ſerra agard in quarentina habenda, vide tit, Quarentine per totum.

58 Quel proces iſſera in quare incumbrauit, vide tit, Quare incumbrauit,6,

59 Quel proces iſſera in attachment ſur priuiledge, Vide titulo, Priuiledge, 49 et Exigent,36.

60 Quel proces giſt in quo iure. vide tit. Quo iure:9.

61 Quel proces iſſera in rediſſ. ou poſt diſſ. Vide tit. Rediſſeiſin,22.

62 Quel proces ſerra agard in ſecta ad molendinum. Vide tit. Secta ad molendinum,6.

63 Quel proces ſerra agard in repleauine. vide titulo, Repleagiare, 35 et 36 et infra,152.

64 Quel proces ſerra agard in treſpas ſur retourne del briefe, ou per lact del party ou apres apparaunce del def. ec. vide ſupra. 1,2 et 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 14 | An | 27 | E 3 | 83 |
| | 3 | An | 22 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 16 | An | 27 | E 3 | |
| | 41 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 50 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| | 55 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 56 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 71 | An | 7 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 149 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 133 | An | 38 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 149 | An | 45 | E 3 | 8 |
| Folio | 92 | Fitz,nat,bre,a | | | |
| Attourney | 54 | An | 40 | E 3 | 3 |
| Execution | 167 | An | 8 | H 5 | 7 |
| V,exigent | 6 | An | 19 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 38 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 51 | An | 22 | E 4 | 11 |
| Treſpas | 65 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| Action | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 332 |
| 2.Proces | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 668 |
| | 2 vſque 11 | Libro intra. | | | 668 |
| Capias | 27 et 32 | Libro intra. | | | 109 |
| Exigent | 5 | An | 38 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 18 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| —— { | | An | 35 | H 6 | 6 |
| | | An | 40 | E 3 | 25 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 26 |

65 Quel proces ſerra agard in briefe reſcous, ou ſur reſcouſe retourne per viſcount: vide ſupra,1 et 2 et infra,120.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 194 | An | 31 | E 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 56 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 114 | An | 1 | H5 | 14 |
| | 161 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 213 | An | 29 | E3 | 18 |
| Auerment | 27 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Ret. de viſcount | 74 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Attachment | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Dier | 212 | An | 4 | Eli. p. | 34 |
| Proces | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 579 |
| Retourne | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 579 |
| Attourney | 20 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| B. Proces | 85 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| B-Exigent | 36 | An | 37 | H6 | 27 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 22 |
| | 55 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 83 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 95 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 21 |

66 Quel proces ſerra agard in Oier et terminer. Vide tit. Oier et Terminer 5.

67 Quel proces iſſera in quod permittat ſur retoures des briefes, ou per lact del party apres plæ pleade, et apparance ou deuaunt, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 25 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 30 | E3 | 3 |
| | 191 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 195 | An | 30 | E3 | 3 |
| Coure | 35 | An | 30 | H6 | 8 |
| Folio | 115 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 124 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | | |
| Nuſance | 6 | An | 42 | E3 | 9 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 22 |

68 Quel proces giſt in Reattachem. &c. quel nemy. vide tit. Reattachment 28:

69 Quel proces iſſera in briefe de ex parte talis. Vide tit. Exparte talis 4.

70 Quel proces ſerra agard in *Q.* impedit ſur retourne des briefes, ou per lact le party, apres apparance, ou deuaunt, &c. vide tit. Briefe al Eueſque 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Marlebridge ca. 12 | | | |
| Proces | 85 | An | 11 | H6 | 55 |
| Waſt | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 56 |
| | 62 | An | 12 | H4 | 4 |
| Briefe al Eueſ. | 4 | An | 11 | H6 | 3 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 24 | E3 | 37 |
| Default | 17 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Proces | 1 vſ. 8 | Libro intra. | | | 520 |
| B. Retourne | 103 | An | 11 | H6 | 3 |
| Enqueſt | 43 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | | An | 11 | E4 | 9 |

71 Quel proces ſerra agarde in quem redditum reddit, et coment &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 83 | An | 8 | H6 | 15 |
| Attonrnem. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 21 |
| Q. redditum &c. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 533 |
| Folio | 170 | L. nat. bre. | | | |

72 Quel proces ſerra agrd in Per que ſeruitia. Vide tit. Per que ſeruitia 31.

73 Quel proces iſſera in Quid iuris clamat. Vide ſupra 71 et 72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 146 | An | 44 | E3 | 34 |
| Reſponder | 23 | An | 38 | E3 | 28 |
| Q. Iuris clam. | 36 | An | 8 | E3 | 6 |
| Dier | 212 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. | 35 |
| Fol. | 147 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. | | | |
| | 48 | Symboleography | | | |
| | | An | 50 | E3 | 24 |

74 Quel proces ſerra agard in briefe de error. vide titulo. Errour 84.

75 Quel proces ſerra agard in briefe de waſt ſur retourne des briefes, ou ſur lact le party apres apparance ou deuant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2 ca. 14 | | | |
| Waſt | 62 | An | 12 | H4 | 4 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 56 |
| | 13 | An | 27 | E3 | 78 |
| | 61 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| | 119 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 6 | E3 | 54 |
| | 27 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Verdict | 37 | An | 7 | E3 | 12 |
| Proces | 1 vſ. 6 | Libro intra. | | | 697 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 3 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 6 |
| | | An | 11 | E4 | 9 |

76 Quel proces iſſera in withernam, vide titulo Wythernam 10.

77 Del proces dattachement, et ou ceo ſerra agard, ſur contempt, et vers queux. Vide tit. Attachment 5 et 6 et alibi la & Contempts per totum:

78 De proces per Capias et exigent, et ou, et vers que ceo ſerra agard, &c. Vide tit. Exigent in toto.

79 Del proces de graund cape, et petty cape: et ou, et in queux actions, &c. ils ſeront agarde. Vide titulo Graund Cape per totum.

80 Del proces dexecutions, et coment, et queux ſerront agard, &c. Vide tit. Execution 26. 32 et 48 et alibi la.

81 Del proces directas Coronors et ou ſerra direct a eux; et coment. Vide tit. Coroners per totum Suggeſtion et infra 94.

82 Ou proces ſerra agard ſur ſuggeſt. et q̄l manner proces ſerra agard ſur ceo, ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Suggeſtion per totum

83 Ou pꝛoces ſerra agard al county-pallentines, et quel manner pꝛoces, &c. et coment, &c. vide tit. Countypallentyne 7 & 8 et alibi la.

84 Ou pꝛoces ſerra agard al Cinque ports, et quel manner pꝛoces: et coment, et a que, &c. Vide tit. Cinque poꝛts 1.2. & 3 et alibi la.

85 Ou, et coment pꝛoces ſerra agard ſur foꝛaigne plée, ou foꝛaigne voucher in London, ou auter Fraunchiſe royal, &c, vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plée 20 & 21.

86 Ou pꝛoces ſerra direct al Eueſque del dioceſſes, &c. et ou al metropoll. et ou al vigar general, &c. et ou al Gardaine deſpiritualties, &c. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe al Eueſque 16 et Excom. 10.

87 Ou pꝛoces ſerra agard, oueſque non omittas in caſe que touch le Rey: ou nemy. Vide tit: Fraunchiſe 65. et Non omittas 1. et 2.

88 Ou proces ſerra agarde in caſe dun common perſon oueſque non omittas propter aliquem libertatem, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Non omittas 2 et 3.

89 Ou pꝛoces ſerra direct al Eſcheator, ou al gardaine del pallace de weſtm. ou al auter que al viſcount del county, &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 81.83.84. et 86 vſ.88, et infra 90.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛoces | 95 | An | 28 | H6 | 1 |
| | 183 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Aſſiſe | 28 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| Dier | 279 | An | 11 | Eli.p. | 10 |
| Plowden | 73 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Suggeſtion | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| B.Pꝛoces | 180 | An | 32 | H6 | 34 |
| Coron | 71 | An | 8 | H4 | 1 |
| B.Viſne | 76 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 18 |

90 Ou pꝛoces ſerra agard al Eſliſours &c. Vide tit. Office de court 26.

91 Ou proces ſerra agard al nouel viſcount eſlieux de puiſne temps: ou nemy. vide tit. Coronoꝛs 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛoces | 82 | An | 8 | H6 | 12 |
| | 95 | An | 28 | H6 | 1 |
| | 64 | An | 2 | H6 | 15 |
| | 72 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 143 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| | 144 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| | 227 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| Fauour | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 118 |
| Viſcount | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 270 |
| Affinity | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 115 |
| Denominat. | 2 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 116 |
| Venire fac. | 27 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 270 |
| B.Execution | 110 | An | 2 | H6 | 12 |
| B.Pꝛoces | 118 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| | 155 | An | 18 | E4 | 3 |
| | 121 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |
| | 73 | An | 14 | H7 | 31 |
| Protection | 26 | An | 14 | H4 | 1 |
| B.Octo tales | 9 | An | 14 | H7 | 31 |
| Dier | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz.p. | 11 |
| | 297 | An | 13 | Eliz.p. | 24 |
| Chall. | 57 | An | 9 | E4 | 46 |
| Enqueſt | 38 | An | 38 | E3 | 9 |
| ———— | | An | 19 | H8 | 7 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 2 |

92 Ou proces ſerra agard al viſcount, Coronour, ou, &c. oueſque clauſe que vn auter non intromittat: ou nemy Vide tit. Coronoꝛs 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 227 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| Plow. | 73 | An | 5 | E6 | |
| | 75 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Fauour | 7 et 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 118 |
| Viſcount | 1.2 et 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 270 |
| Venire fa. | 2. et 28 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 270 |
| Denomination | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 116 |
| Charge | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 558 |
| B.Proces | 118 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| | 155 | An | 18 | E4 | 3 |
| B.Chall. | 154 | An | 4 | H7 | 2 |
| | 178 | An | 20 | E4 | 2 |
| Chall. | 134 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Dier | 78 | An | 6 | E6 | p.41 |
| | 279 | An | 11 | Eliz | p.10 |
| | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.40 |
| ———— | | An | 18 | H8 | 2 |

93 Ou bꝛiefe, ou pꝛoces ſerra direct al party meſme: et quel manner proces execute per luy meſme ſerra bien: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Challenge 32 et Coꝛonoꝛs 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 77 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Chall. | 2 | An | 7 | E3 | 56 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Off. de court | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 12 |
| Suggeſtion | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| B.Execution | 110 | An | 2 | H6 | 12 |
| B.Pꝛoces | 4 | An | 2 | H6 | 12 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 29 |
| | 40 | An | 12 | H4 | 24 |
| | 60 | An | 8 | H6 | 28 |
| | 62 | An | 21 | H6 | 16 |
| | 145 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 et 2 |
| | 118 | An | 18 | E4 | 7 |
| Det | 22 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Procces | 98 | An | 34 | H6 | 29 |
| | 112 | An | 21 | H6 | 16 |
| | 42 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 14 | E3 | |

Dier

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz.p. | 9 |
| Dier ——— | 241 | An | 7 | Eliz.p. | 48 |
| | 266 | An | 10 | Eliz.p. | 8 |
| | 328 | An | 16 | Eliz.p. | 7 |
| Folio | 107 et 108 | Thelo.lib.7 ca. 1 | | | |
| Briefe | 56 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 18 |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 3 |
| ——— | | An | 7 | H6 | 33 |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |

94 Du proces ſerra agard vers viſcoũt pur faulx retourne, ou pur auter cauſe, a reſponder al faulxity, ou, &c. et quel manner proces, et a que ceo ſerra direct. vide titulo Attachm. 5 et Coronors 21.

95 Du proces ſerra agard vers Bailiefe de fraunchiſe, par faulx retourne, dameaſne luy a reſponder de ceo: et quel manner proces, &c. et a que ſerra direct Vide tit. Am̃rcement 1. Languidus 2. et Attachment ſar contempt 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 51 | H3 | ſta. ſcacc. |
| Proces | 5 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| | 12 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| | 13 et 14 | An | 27 | E3 | 78 et 83 |
| | 32 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 56 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 122 | An | 11 | H4 | 43 |
| | 132 | An | 38 | E3 | 1 |
| | 135 | An | 39 | E3 | 3 |
| | 225 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 |
| Execution | 101 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| Ret. de viſc. | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 28 |
| B. Proces | 25 | An | 47 | E3 | 25 |
| | 113 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 117 | An | 14 | E4 | 2 |
| | 48 | An | 38 | E3 | 1 |
| Duces tecum | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 248 |
| Languidus | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 423 |
| Proces 20.21 et | 22 | Libro intra. | | | 189 |
| Diſtres | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 227 |
| Capias | 20 | Libro intra. | | | 109 |
| 2 Proces | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 670 |
| Hab. corpus | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 400 |
| | 4 6 et 7 | Libro intra. | | | 400 |
| Protection | 34 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| | 26 | An | 14 | H4 | 1 |
| B. Ret. de &c. | 96 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 100 | An | 20 | E4 | 11 |
| | 99 | An | 14 | E4 | 1 |
| Attourney | 54 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| B. Surmiſe | 19 | An | 11 | H6 | 42 |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 14 |
| ——— | | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | | An | 36 | H6 | 1 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 6 |

96 Du proces ſerra agard vers Eueſque ſur ſon faulx retourne, ou, &c. pur reſponder a ceo: et quel manner proces ſerra agard, et a que ſerra direct. vide tit. Attachment 5. et infra 97.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 18 | An | 9 | E3 | 30 |
| | 58 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 3 | H5 | |
| | 112 | An | 21 | H6 | 16 |
| | 214 | An | 29 | E3 | 18 |
| Proces | 24 | Libro intra. | | | 189 |
| Proces | 4 vſ.7 | Libro intra. | | | 41 |
| Eueſq. 11 | 12 et 13 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| B. Proces | 64 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| Continuance | 17 | An | 23 | E3 | |

97 Quel proces ſerra agard ſur retourne de viſcount, qd clericus eſt beneficiatus &c. et a que tiel proces ſerra agard. Vide titulo. Briefe al Eueſque 16 et ſupra 96.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 11 | An | 25 | E3 | 44 |
| | 21 | An | 1 | E3 | 11 |
| | 42 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 98 | An | 34 | H6 | 29 |
| | 99 | An | 34 | H6 | 36 |
| | 112 | An | 21 | H6 | 16 |
| Proces | 150 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| | 154 | An | 47 | E3 | 14 |
| | 165 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 205 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 214 | An | 29 | E3 | 18 |
| | 217 | An | 29 | E3 | 44 |
| Execution | 251 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 321 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Proces | 1 v. 6 | Libro intra. | | | 41 |
| Proces | 23 | Libro intra. | | | 189 |
| Eueſq. 10.11 et | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| Proces | 11 et 12 | Libro intra. | | | 482 |
| Execution | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 39 |
| B. Proces | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 29 |
| | 62 | An | 21 | H6 | 16 |
| B. Venire fac. | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 29 |
| | 5 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| Scire facias | 5 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 32 | H6 | 11 |
| | | An | 11 | E4 | 9 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H6 | 13 Hody |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 45 Vaua. |

98 Quel proces ſerra agard ſur contempt retourne, ou apres contempt agard, &c. Vide tit. Contempt 6 et ſupra 1 et 2.

99 Du, et quel proces ſerra agard vers Teſmoignes, et quand ſerra agard vers eux Vide tit Teſtmoignes in toto.

100 Quel proces iſſera vers le Garniſhee in Detinew. Vide tit. Garniſhem. 5 et ſupra 27.

101 Du brief ou proces de ſicut alias iſſera. vide tit: Briefe 17.

102 Du, et quel proces ſerra agard a faire veneir Enfaunt (que appert per Gardains ou eſt vouch, ou pry in aid) deſtre view et ou toure ſerra done, et nul proces in tiel caſe iſſera. vide tit. Sequat. ſub peric. 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 9 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 27 | An | 17 | E3 | 66 |
| | 35 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 44 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 138 | An | 39 | E3 | 30 |
| Proces | 189 | An | 41 | E3 | 29 |
| | 207 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 34 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 73 | An | 45 | E3 | 23 |
| | 84 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 83 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 89 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 17 | E3 | 47 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 53 |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 172 | An | 10 | E3 | 31 |
| | 180 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| Iſſue | 14 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Aid de Roy | 109 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 131 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 201 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| B. Proces | 147 | An | 14 | H6 | 20 |
| Eſſoine | 146 | An | 41 | E3 | 29 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 345 | Eliz. | 31 |
| Graund cape | 16 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 23 | An | 5 | E3 | 63 |
| | 27 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Joinder in aid | 10 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Age | 3,4 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 26 |
| Age | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 361 |
| Voucher | 21 | Libro intra. | | | 379 |
| Voucher | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 139 |
| B. venire fac: | 10 | An | 21 | E3 | 34 |
| | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H6 | 20 |
| Seq ſub peric. | 8 | An | 22 | E3 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| Count de vo. | 56 | An | 7 | E3 | 27 |
| | 84 | An | 30 | E3 | 27 |
| | 97 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Reſponder | 66 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| B. Reſponder | 27 | An | 14 | H6 | 20 |
| | 8 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| Keilway | 85 | An | 21 | H7 | 85 |

103 Du, & quand et quel proces iſſera in briefes de gard, dauer linfant in court deſtre deliver a que le court agard. vide tit. Gard 115.

104 Du, quando, & quel proces ſerra agard ſur aid prier, et a quel lieu, et in quel terre, lou aid eſt prye del comon p. rſon ſolement, et ou del Roy et des auters. vide infra 105 vſ:107:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 10 | An | 25 | E3 | 37 |
| | 39 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 2 | H6 | 8 |
| | 71 | An | 7 | H6 | 21 |
| | 73 | An | 7 | H6 | 19 |
| | 76 | An | 7 | H6. | 41 |
| | 77 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| Proces | 80 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 14 | H6 | 3 |
| | 87 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| | 107 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| | 124 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| B. proces | 3 | An | 2 | H6 | 8 |
| | 38 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 55 & 156 | An | 7 | H6 | 21 |
| | 65 | An | 21 | H6 | 22 |
| | 136 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| | 156 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
| B. Aids | 54 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 & 6 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 31 |

105 Du ioinder in aid ſerra ſauns proces: ou nẽy. Vide titulo Joinder in aide 2. et 3.

106 Du aid graunt, lou neſt grauntable, ne ſerra adnul, mes proces agard. vide tit. Aide 15:

107 Quel proſſes iſſera ſur voucher vers le vouchée, ou vers le tenaunt apres voucher vide tit. Sequatur ſub periculo in toto Graunde cape per totum Cauſe de remouer plée 21 et infra 108.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 88 | An | 20 | H6 | 41 |
| | 123 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| | 138 | An | 39 | E3 | 30 |
| | 45 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 190 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| Eſſoine | 66 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 79 |
| Voucher | 86 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 49 | E3 | 9 |
| | 234 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 256 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 312 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| Sequat ſub. &c. | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 20 |
| | 2 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |
| | 3 | An | 17 | E3 | 41 |
| | 6 | An | 17 | E3 | 66 |
| Vie | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 415 |
| Voucher | 62 | Libro intra. | | | 688 |
| B. Proces | 20 | An | 42 | E3 | 15 |
| | 115 | An | 11 | E4 | 7 |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p.152 |

108 Du

108 En queux lieux le tenaunt poit pry que vochée ſoit ſommon, et in queux countyes proces iſſera a faire ſommons: ou, et in queux nemy. vide tit, Voucher 36 ſupra 104 & infra 109.

109 Ou proces ſerra agard ſur teſtatum eſt, & ou ſur teſtatum apres teſtatum. vide tit. Execution 23 & 39 Exigent 50. Latitat. 1, et Suggeſtion 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 3 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | E3 | 14 |
| | 26 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Proces | 34 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 47 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 54 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 2 | H6 | 8 |
| | 73 | An | 7 | H6 | 19 |
| | 74 | An | 7 | H6 | 31 |
| | 80 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Proces | 86 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | 92 | An | 22 | H6 | 51 |
| | 95 | An | 28 | H6 | 1 |
| | 155 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| | 159 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 164 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 201 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| | 205 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Auerment | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 198 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Mort. |
| Det | 21 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Dier | 185 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 67 | |
| | 241 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 50 | |
| | 295 | An | 12 | Eliz. p. 18 | |
| Proces | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 126 |
| Fieri fac. | 3 & 17 | Libro intra. | | | 348 |
| Proces | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 187 |
| Proces | 23 | Libro intra. | | | 482 |
| Elegit | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 261 |
| Execution | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 325 |
| | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 328 |
| Execution | 22 | An | 1 | H5 | 4 |
| Q. Non admiſſ | 2 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| B. Surmiſe | 13 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| B. Proces | 152 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| B. Garniſhm. | 25 | An | 5 | H5 | 11 |

110 Ou home poit enter gratis ſur voucher ſauns proces: ou nemy. Vide tit: Voucher 76 & Reſpender 38.

111 Ou ſcire facias ſur teſtatum ſerra in lieu dun ſicut alias, Vide tit. Execution 23.

112 Quel proces ſerra agard vers lun pl. per lauter et ou ſommons ad ſequendum et ou ſcire facias, &c. Vide tit. Severance 37 & Nonſuit 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 19 | An | 10 | E3 | 30 |
| Proces | 85 | An | 11 | H6 | 55 |
| | 124 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 174 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B. Proces | 108 | An | 6 | H7 | 12 |
| | 108 | An | 6 | H7 | 13 |
| | 38 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| B. Severans | 18 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 18 | An | 6 | H7 | 12 |
| Severance | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 593 |
| | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 592 |

113 Quel proces ſerra agard vers feme côvert, lou el et ſa baron eſt ſue, et quel vers le Baron & feme ſibien in plée real come perſonal, Vide tit. Baron et feme 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 35 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| | 70 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 70 | An | 7 | H6 | 9 |
| | 77 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| Proces | 84 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| | 159 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 160 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 173 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 178 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 3 |

114 Ou et quel proces in precipe quod reddat, ſerra agard dauer le view. Vide tit. View 68.

115 Quel proces ſerra agard a remôver plée hors dauncient demeſne, ou court baron, et quel proces ſurdaunt ſur ceo. vide tit. Recordare, Faulxiudgem. 16: et Suytours 10:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 31 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H7 | 30 |
| | 167 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 215 | An | 29 | E3 | 26 |
| | 128 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| | 40 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 221 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 216 | An | 29 | E3 | 31 |
| Recordare | 7 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Nonſuit | 5 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E3 | 59 |
| | 20 | An | 18 | E3 | 3 |
| Dier | 262 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 32 | |
| | 268 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 17 | |
| Cauſe de rem. | 15 | An | 17 | E3 | 44 |
| Folio | 88 | Thelo. lib. 4: ca. 16 | | | |
| Faulxiudgem. | 8 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B. Cauſe rem. | 49 | An | 1 | H7 | 30 |
| | 51 & 53 | An | 1 | H7 | 30 |
| Record | 15 | An | 1 | E3 | 9 |
| | 9 | An | 1 | E3 | 10 |
| | 40 | An | 12 | E2 | 2 |
| Proces | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 482 |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |

116 On

116 Ou record poit eſtre remoue in auter court ſauns briefe, ou auter proces, &c. Vide tit. Record 3.

117 Quel proces ſerra agard as Executours dun Iuſtice, ou Coronor, ou al iuſtice meſme, a porter eins record, &c. Vide tit. Record 6 & 7.

118 Quel proces ſerra agard in ſcire facias ſur vtlagary et charter ſur ceo, ou ſur trauers del vtlagary, &c. Vide tit. Charter 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 6 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 9 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 30 | E 3 | 12 |
| Enqueſt | 4 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Vtlagary | 22 | An | 22 | H 6 | 7 |
| B. Proces | 1 & 2 | An | 19 | H 8 | 6 |

119 Ou, et quel proces ſerra agard ſur iointenauncy pleade per charter ou auterment: vide titulo Iointenauncy 54.

120 Ou proces ſerra agard ſur retourne del viſcount vers Eſtraunger, come ſur reſcous, ou ſur auter matter allcadge, que eſt forſque ſuggeſtion. Vide tit. Suggeſtion 15 Exigent 33. & ſupra 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 56 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 114 | An | 1 | H 5 | 14 |
| | 161 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 213 | An | 29 | E 3 | 18 |
| Ret. de viſcount | 74 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| Auerment | 27 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| Capias | 3 & 14 | Libro intra. | | | 109 |
| Retourne | 2.3 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 579 |
| Attourney | 20 | An | 37 | H 6 | 27 |
| B. Exigent | 36 | An | 37 | H 6 | 27 |
| Dier | 212 | An | 4 | Eli.p. | 36 |
| B. Proces | 85 | An | 37 | H 6 | 27 |
| Attachment | 5 | An | 38 | E 3 | 9 |
| B. Surmiſe | 3 | An | 39 | H 6 | 41 |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 83 & 95 |

121 Quel proces iſſera vers Executours, ou adminiſtrat. quel nemy. Vide tit. Executors 75.

122 Quel proces iſſera in ſcire facias ſur iudgement, ou ſur recouery, &c. quel nemy. vide titulo Meſne 39 & Exigent 40 et 118.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 71 | An | 7 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 152 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 153 | An | 46 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 222 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 28 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 29 | An | 50 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 68 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| Proclamation | 20 | An | 46 | E 3 | 31 |

123 Ou habeas corpora iſſera al ſuit le def. cibien come al ſuit le plaint. ouc vn prouiſo, et tout la matter que concerne proces vers lenqueſt. Vide tit. Enqueſt 4 vſ. 7 et alibi la.

124 Proces de tales, et coment, et a qus ils ceo direct, &c: Vide tit. Enqueſt 8 Coronor 18 & ſupra 91.

125 Ou proces ceſſera ſur iſſue ioigne per lun def. ou pur part tanque le demurrer diſcuſſe pur lauter def. ou pur ceſt part: ou contra. vide titulo. Demurrer 4.

126 Ou Capias pro fine, ou ad finem faciendum iſſera, et in quel county poit eſtre agard. Vide tit. Exigent 66.

127 Quel proces iſſera ſur fieri facias retourne, et quel poit ſurder ſur ceo. Vide tit. Retourne de viſcount 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 99 | An | 34 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 156 | An | 47 | E 3 | 26 |
| Execution | 56 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 101 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 57 |
| Dier | 98 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 57 |
| B. proces | 15 | An | 34 | H 6 | 36 |
| Ret. de viſcount | 5 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 57 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H 7 | 27 |
| | 55 | An | 14 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 90 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Executors | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 9 |
| Fieri facias | 2 | An | 9 | E 4 | 50 |

128 Quel proces iſſera ſur ſtatute marchaunt, ſtatute ſtaple, ou Recogniſance &c. Vide tit. Recogniſance 28 & 29.

129 Quel proces iſſera ſur ſurety de peace demaund. Vide titulo Peace 15 et Office de court 97.

130 Ou proces iſſera al election del party in vn manner, ou in auter. Vide tit. Election 35 & 51 & Iudgement 150.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 74 | An | 3 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 124 | An | 43 | E 3 | 2 |
| Folio | 137 | Fitz.nat.bre.b. | | | |
| Plowden | 113 | An | 2 | Ma. 1 | |
| Proces | 103 | An | 1 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 108 | An | 10 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 201 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| | 152 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 153 | An | 46 | E 3 | 31 |
| Meſne | 68 | An | 13 | E 2 | |
| Enqueſt | 36 | An | 7 | H 4 | 12 |
| Cokes lib. ——— | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 59 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 72 & 74 |

131 Quel proces iſſera apres Exigent retourne, &c. et quel ſi le viſcount ret. lexigẽt et capias ſerue, et def. ne appert. Vide titulo Coronors 21 & ſupra 95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 113 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | 143 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| | 144 | An | 44 | E3 | 2 |
| B. Proces | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 6 |
| | 66 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |

132 Ou, et quel proces iſſera al Seignior dũ manor, ou, &c. a teigner ſa court baron &c, Vide titulo Faulxiudgem. 17. Attachm. 5 et Action ſur caſe 32.

133 Quel manner proces ſerra graunt per ſeigniour del fraunchiſe apres conuſans graunt, &c. vide tit. Conuſaunce 60 et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 177 | Au | 22 | Aſſ. | 61 |
| B Conuſauns | 38 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 61 |

134 Quel proces ſerra agard apres plée remoue per reſomons, ou reattache, mes auterment. vide tit. Graund cape 7 Reſomons 46. et ſupra 115.

135 Quel proces iſſera ſur office, ou preſentem. trauers, ou ſur office, ou, &c. troue: et coment ſerra agard, &c. vide tit. Courts 3, et Fraunchiſe 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 9 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 12 |
| | 22 | An | 38 | E3 | 15 |
| | 22 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 21 | An | 24 | E3 | 65 |
| Scire fac. | 129 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Coke libro — | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. 162 | |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. 92 | |
| ———— | | An | 21 | H7 | 35 |

136 Ou proces ſerra agard pur continuer la matter, &c. vide tit. Continuance 10. et Diſcontinuance de proces 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 17 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 65 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Proces | 47 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Diſcont | 45 | An | 49 | E3 | 24 |
| B. Proces | 26 | An | 49 | E3 | 24 |
| Scq. ſub peric. | 2 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |

137 Ou home poit auer proces vers luy meſme. vide tit. Voucher 57 Patient et Agent 5 et 10. et ſupra 93.

138 Ou iudgement ſerra done in plée de terre ſur le 1. default ſanns agard proces. Vide tit. Iudgement 90. Graund cape 32. et Default 55.

139 Ou ceſtui que appert ſerra diſcharge et proces iſſera vers vn auter ſur surmiſe le plaint. et miſter diuerſity des noſmes, &c. vide tit. Noſme 34 et 36 et Exigent 55.

140 Del diuerſity perenter courts, in agard de proces vide tit. Courts 49.

141 Ou, et quel proces ſerra agard vers Leſſoinour. vide tit. Eſſoine 92.

142 Ou proces de latitat giſt, et comẽt, et quando ſerra agard. Vide tit. Latitat ꝑ totum.

143 Ou le graunter de proces in caſes lou neſt grauntable, ou denier ceo lou eſt grauntable ſerra errour. vide tit. Errour 49.

144 Quel proces iſſera in iuris vtrum vers la party, ou vers les iurrours. Vide tit. Iuris vtrum 13.

145 Quel manner proces iſſera vers les mainpernours. Vide tit. Exigent 43 et Execution 60.

146 Ou, et quel proces ſerra agard pur Recogniſor vers le recogniſée de reauer ſon terre, &c. Vide tit. Recogniſ. 20 Extent 23. et Entre congeable 58.

147 Ou, et quel proces ſerra agard dauer reextent. Vide tit. Extent 22.

148 Quel proces ſerra agard ſur leſtatute de laborours: quel nemy. Vide tit. Laborers 28.

149 Ou le court doffice voile agard proces denquire de points omiſſe in verdict q̃ neſt pleigne. vide titulo. Office del court 132.

150 Ou les iuſtices per lour diſcreſſion poient agard proces ſanns original. vide tit. Office del court 5.

151 Ou Enqueſt ne ſerra priſe per defanlt. mes proces de diſtreſſe, ou, &c. a oyer le iury, Vide tit. Enqueſt 20.

152 Quel proces ſerra agard in action perſonal, ou in auowry apres apparance del def. ſil fait def. apres, et apres plée pleade, ou apres auowry. vide tit. Condempn. 2 et ſupra 151.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 16 | An | 27 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 113 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | 116 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| | 134 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| Proces | 149 | An | 45 | E3 | 3 |
| | 162 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 172 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 174 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 219 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 223 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Audita querela | 2 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |
| Coron | 173 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 196 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| Condempn. | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |
| Charter | 6 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 10 | An | 30 | E3 | 12 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Jour | 33 | An | 20 | H6 | 44 |
| Attourney | 53 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| Eſſoine | 181 | An | 29 | E3 | 40 |
| Exigent | 10 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.Pꝛoces | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 6 |
| | 23 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| | 27 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| | 68 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | 97 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 51 |
| | 148 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Briefe | 185 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| Judgement | 130 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 261 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Mainpriſe | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 2 |
| Nuſaunce | 6 | An | 42 | E3 | 9 |
| Eſtoppel | 101 | An | 11 | H4 | 61 |
| Continuance | 6 | An | 41 | E3 | 1 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 18 |

153 Del pꝛoces de ſomons, et ſeuerance et tout la matter que concerne ſeueraunce. Vide tit: Seueraũce ꝑ totum.

154 Ou proces ceſſe, et ne ſerra agard vers acceſſoꝛy tanque le principall ſoit attaint. vide tit. Coron 57.

155 Del pꝛoces de Reſort, et ou, et coment ſerra agard vide tit. Exigent 51.

156 Del pꝛoces de Proclamation et tout la matter deces. vide tit. Pꝛoclamation per totum.

157 Del pꝛoces de ſequatur ſub ſuo periculo, et tout la matter que concerne ces. vide tit. Sequatur ſub ſuo periculo in toto.

158 Ou in action vers ij, ou pluſours, pꝛoces ceſſera vers lun, & iſſera vers auters: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcontin. de pꝛoces 19. & ſupꝛa 136.

159 Ou pꝛoces ceſſera et ne iſſera pur cauſe de mort, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Moꝛt ꝑ totum & Bꝛiefe 71. vſ. 78:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 185 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 46 | | |
| Moꝛt | 2. 3 & 4 | Libꝛo intra. | 108 | | |
| Diſcontin. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 226 | | |
| Coꝛonoꝛs | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | 265 | | |
| Faulximpꝛiſ. | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | 340 | | |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 1 | Libro intra. | 427 | | |
| Cloſe debꝛuſe | 7 & 8 | Libꝛo intra. | 620 | | |
| 2 Pꝛoces | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | 670 | | |
| Pꝛoces | 7 | Libꝛo intra. | 482 | | |
| B.Pꝛoces | 121 | An | 22 | E4 | 1 |

160 Ou les iuſtices ſurceſſe a faire pꝛoces ſuꝛ bꝛiefe le Roy a eux direct, ou ſur garraunt a eux miſſe ſouth ſon ſeale: ou nemy. vide titulo Superſedeas 7. Judgement 112. Office de court 51. & Statutes 278.

161 Ou, et quel proces ſerra agard vers Somonours, et veiours, ou primiers iurrours ſur iſſue ment compriſe, &c. Vide tit. Iſſue 73, et Trial 5. 6 & 7.

162 Del amendement de proces in def. de Clarkes: et ou, ou nemy. Vide tit. Amendement 15 & 18 et infra 163.

163 De diſcontinuance de proces, ou miſcontinuance de pꝛoces, et coment ſerra refoꝛme, et amende. Vide titulo. Diſcontinuance de proces 22 et alibi la.

164 Quel proces ſerra agard per Commiſſionouꝛs in caſes. vide tit. Comiſſionors in toto.

165 Quel pꝛoces ſerꝛa agard ſur infoꝛm. Vide titulo Infoꝛmations ꝑ totum. Action popular in toto & ſupra 4.

166 Del proces de ſuperſedeas. vide tit. Superſedeas ꝑ totũ & ſupra 160.

167 Ou le court doffice reſoꝛt a faire pꝛoces, lou ils ont fait erronious agard auaunt, &c. Vide titulo Office del court 24.

168 Quel proces iſſera ſur bꝛiefe a faire deliuerance. Vide tit. Gage deliuer. 17.

169 Quel proces iſſera in Quo warranto Vide tit. Quo warr 9.

## Procheiu Amy.

2 OU, et in queux actions Enfaunt ſuera, ou reſpondꝛa per Pꝛochein Amy: ou, et in queux nemy. Vide tit. Attourney 2.

2 Ou Enfaunt poit remoue, ou diſanow le pꝛochein Amy, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Attourney 3.

3 Coment, la prochein Amy ſerra remoue, et quando, &c. vide titulo Attourney 4.

4 Ou, vn reſponder come Gardaine, et auter come pꝛochein Amy, quel plée ſerra pꝛiſe, et allow. Vide tit. Attourney 5.

5 Ou pꝛochein amy del part la pier, auera gard del coꝛps linfant, et lou le prochein del part la mére, &c. vide tit. Gard 38.

## Procheiu de ſancke. Vide tit. Conſanguinity.

## Proclamation.

1 OU proclamation ſerra in bꝛiefe de droit de gard, et ou al 1. diſtreſſe agard, & ou al 2. diſtreſſe: et quel temps le

bꝛiefe

briefs contaigne. vide titulo Proces 36 & infra 6 & 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | Maribridge ca. 7<br>Weſtm. 2 ca, 35 | | | | |
| Proclamation | 1 | An | 3 | H4 | 5 |
| | 3 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| | 4 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 5 et 10 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nork. |
| Errour | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| Proces | 131 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| | 33 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 164 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Gard | 15 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| | 95 | An | 42 | E3 | 1 |
| | 104 | An | 49 | E3 | 19 |
| Briefe al Eueſ. | 4 | An | 11 | H6 | 3 |
| Proclam: | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 482 |
| Proces | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 390 |
| Droit | 10. 11 et 12 | Libro intra. | | | 388 |
| Ret. de viſc. | 41 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| Waſt | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 56 |
| Folio | 143 | Fitz. nat. bre. ſ. | | | |
| Keilway | 116 | Temps incert. | | | 116 |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H4 | 10 |

2 Du Proclamation iſſera ſur briefe de Eiectment de gard, coment, et quand ſerra agard: Vide tit. Eiect. de gard 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proclamation | 6 | An | 30 | E3 | 10 |
| Briefe | 471 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Proces | 33 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 206 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Eſſoine | 31 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Ret. de viſce. | 41 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H4 | 10 |

3 Du proclamation iſſera in briefe de rauiſhment de gard, ou ſur briefe de Treſpas de priſel del corps, &c. et ou nemy. vide titulo Proces 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | Marlebridge ca. 7<br>Weſtm. 2 ca. 35 | | | | |
| Proclamation | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 471 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Proces | 33 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H4 | 10 |

4 Du proclamation iſſera vers lun des defendants in briefes de gard, & nemy vers lauter: ou nemy. vide infra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proclamation | 3 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Proces | 131 | An | 14 | H3 | 37 |
| Eſſoine | 31 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Gard | 15 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |

5 Du proclamation ſerra agard in reſom. in briefes de gard. vide tit. Proces 38. Reſomons 28. et infra 7.

6 Du proclamation ne iſſera vers le vouchée in briefe de garde.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proclamation | 9 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 29 | E3 | 48 |
| | 19 | An | 33 | E3 | |

7 Du proclamation iſſera vers les executors ſur reſomons in briefes de gard: ou nemy. Vide titulo Proces 38 Reſomons 28. et ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— | Marlebridge ca. 7.<br>Weſtm. 2 ca. 35 | | | | |
| Proclaim̄ | 11 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 |
| Proces | 33 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 206 | An | 19 | E2 | |

8 Du iudgement ſerra de recouer le gard ſur Proclamation in briefes de gard, et la gard ſerra recouer per proclamation. Vide tit. Gard 112. et Judgement 7.

9 Du Proclamation iſſera in briefe de meſne, et coment, & quand: ou nemy. vide tit. Meſne 39. et 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | Weſt. 2 ca. ca. 9 | | | | |
| Proclamation | 3 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| | 4 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 20 | An | 46 | E3 | 31 |
| Meſne | 21 | An | 10 | E3 | 58 |
| Waſt | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 56 |
| Briefe al eueſq | 4 | An | 11 | H6 | 3 |
| Folio | 137 | Fit. nat, bre, b | | | |
| Meſne | 11 & 12 | Libro intra. | | | 434 |
| Proclam̄ | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 482 |
| Reſceit | 127 | An | 30 | E3 | 28 |
| Keilway | 116 | Temps incert. | | | 116 |

10 Du Proclamation iſſera vers lun des defendants in briefe de meſne: ou nemy. vide tit. Meſne 46. et ſupra 4.

11 Du proclamation iſſera in briefe dadmeaſurem. de paſture, ou dower. Vide tit. Proces 6.

12 Du proclamation ſerra ſur briefe al Eueſq. a certifier baſtardy, &c. vide tit. Baſtardy 36.

13 Du proclamation ſerra in formedon ou dower, ou auter action real, &c. et quel manner proclamation. vide tit. Office de court 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proclam. | 13 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 14 | An | 7 | H4 | 19 |
| B. Proclam. | 8 | An | 7 | H4 | 19 |
| B. Colluſion | 15 | An | 7 | H4 | 19 |
| Plowden | 358 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |

14 Ou proclamation ſerra fait ſi aſcun voile infourme pur le Roy, et coment ſerra fait, et per queux, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Office de court | 4 | An 20 H 6 38 |
| Pardon | 3 | An 8 E 4 7 |
| B. Proclam. | 8 | An 8 E 4 7 |
| Verdict | 2 | Libro intra. 56 |
| Gaiole delivery | 6 | Libro intra. 385 |
| Verdict | 1. vſ. 4 | Libro intra. 114 |
| Proclam. | 9 et 19 | Libro intra. 482 |
| Felony | 15 | Libro intra. 348 |
| Folio —— | 103 | Stanf. lib. 2. ca. 35 |
| | 138 | Stanf. lib. 2 ca. 48 |
| Coron | 89 | An 11 H 4 41 |

15 Ou, et in queux caſes proclamation poit eſtre fait, et per queux: et in queux caſes: et per queux homes nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Proclam. | 1 | An 44 E 3 19 |
| | 10 | An 22 H 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 250 | An 27 Aſſ. 22 |
| Folio —— | 176 | Fitz. nat. bre. c |
| | 9 | Kitchin 9 |
| Keilway | 116 | Temps incert. 116 |
| Pardon | 3 | An 8 E 4 7 |
| Coron | 89 | An 11 H 4 41 |
| Mouſt de faits | 128 | An 11 H 4 41 |

16 Ou bylaw ne liera ceux que ſont abſent ſauns proclamation ou contra. Vide tit. Bylawes 2:

17 Quel manner proclamation ſerra fait quand bancke le Roy remoue, et vient in auter pays, que. &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 250 | An 27 Aſſ. 22 |

18 Ou proclamation ſerra fait ſur eſcape dun Hart, ou, &c. hors del Foreſts, ou chaſe, et &c. Vide tit. Forreſts 10 & 27,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Foreſts | 9 | An 21 H 7 30 |
| B. Property | 45 | An 12 H 8 10 |
| —— | | An 7 H 6 36 |

19 Ou proclamation ſerra fait in det vers ceux que fuont al Sanctuary, ou places priviledge, et coment les proclamations ſerra faits. Vide tit. Colluſion 38.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 50 E 3 ca. 6 |
| | | An 2 R 2 ca. 3 |
| Proclamation | 2 | An 11 H 4 40 |
| B. Proclamat. | 3 | An 11 H 4 40 |
| Sanctuary | 1 vſ. 10 | Libro intra. 200 |
| Recovery | 12 | Libro intra. 196 |
| Proclamat. | 18 | Libro intra. 482 |

20 Ou Proclamation allocatis ſeptimanis, ou, &c. iſſera ou nemy, mes proclamat. de novo. Vide tit. Briefs 17 et Exigent 52.

21 De proclamations ſur exigents et coment ceux ſerront faits, et ou oue ollocatis comitatibus &c. vide tit. Exigents 50 & 52 et alibi la,

22 De proclamations ſur adiournem. del tearme, et coment, et quando, et quaunts des proclamations ſerra faits. vide tit: Adiournem. 12 et infra 23.

23 Ou, et in queux caſes iij proclamations, ou oyes ſerra faits, ou forſq. un. Vide ſupra 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Adiournem. | 28 | An 21 E 4 37 |
| B. Proclamat, | 6 | An 21 E 4 37 |
| Dier | 301 | An 13 Eliz. p 42 |
| Folio | 9 | Kitchin 9 |

24 De proclamations que nul aler ouſter le mære ſauns licence le Roy, et coment ceo liera les ſubiects le Roy. Vide tit. Contẽpts 14 et 15.

25 Ou proclamations ſerront faits que nul ordures, ou infections ſont iects in foſſées, &c. et coment tiels ſerra faits, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 12 R 2 ca. 13 |
| Folio | 176 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. |

26 Ou proclamations ſur Exigents, ou &c. ſerra faits in auter county que lou loriginal fuiſt port, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Exigẽt 50. et Utlagary 22 & 23.

27 De proclamation ſur biens priſe come waifes et Eſtrayes, et coment tiles proclamations ſerront faits. Vide tit. Waiffe et Eſtray 1 & alibi la.

28 Ou proclamation ſerra fait in oyer et terminer, et in quel manner. Vide tit. Oier et terminer 5.

29 Proclamation vers ceux que feſont aſſault ſur Seignior, ou burgeſſe del parleament. Vide tit. Parleam. 44.

30 Ou proclamation iſſera, et ſerra fait in attaint, et coment, &c. vide titulo Attaint 45:

31 Ou proclamation ſerra fait ſur le ſtatute de Banckroupts, et comt: Vide tit. Commiſſions 5.

32 De Proclamations vers perſons Excommunicate, et coment ſerra faits. Vide tit Excomengem. 24.

33 Proclamations pur le continuance de faiets, et ou, coment, & quando ſerrõt faits. Vide tit. Faites 10.

34 Ou Proclamations ſerra faits des letters patents le Roy de repeale, &c. et comt ſerront faits. Vide infra 38.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 1 E 6 ca. 11 |

35 Ou Proclamations ſerront faits ſur

riots, routs, ou illoyal aſſemblies, et coment ſerra faits, &c. Vide tit: Riots per totum.

36 Ou proclamation ſerra fait pur huy et cries ſur robberies, &c. vide tit. Huy et cry 1.

Eſtatute —— An 28 E 3 ca.11

37 Ou home ſerra dit felon, Traitor, ou ou excuſe de felony ou treaſon per reaſon dun proclamation: Vide tit. Coron 4 et 12 & ſupra 35.

Eſtatutes —— { An 5 E 6 ca.11
An 1 Ma 1 ca.12
B.Proclam. 13 An 11 H 7 23
Folio 29 & 30 Crompton de pace.

38 Ou proclamation le Roy liera come ley. Et ou il per ſon proclamat. poit repeale un ſtatute ley. Vide ſupra 24. et infra 45.

An 13 R 2 ca.8
Eſtatutes —— { An 6 H 6 ca.3
An 26 H 8 ca.10
An 25 H 8 ca.2
An 27 H 8 ca.26
An 33 H 8 ca.15
Eſtatutes —— { An 24 H 8 ca.4
An 5 E 6 ca.7
An 13 Eliz.ca.13
An 5 Eliz.ca.5
An 31 H 8 ca.8
Eſtatutes —— { An 34 H 8 ca.23
An 28 H 8 ca.17
An 1 E 6 ca.11
Eſtatutes —— { An 35 H 8 ca.23
An 1 E 6 ca.12
Coke lib. 5 An 43 Eliz.114
85 Fitz.nat.bre c.
Fol. —— { 59 Crompt.de pace
Dier 376 An 23 Eliz.p.22

39 Queux ſtatutes ſont deſtre proclaime et coment, &c. et ou homes ne ſeront lies per ycceux ſauns proclamation: et ou contra. vide tit. Notice 40. et Parleament 10.

An 2 H 5 ca.4
An 2 H 5 ca.6
Eſtatutes —— { An 1 H 6 ca.2
An 6 H 6 ca.3
An 23 H 6 ca.13
Eſtatutes —— { An 2 E 3 ca.15
Art.ſup.chart. ca.17
An 7 R 2 ca.6
An 32 H 8 ca.9
Eſtatutes —— { An 11 H 4 ca.6
An 33 H 8 ca.6
An 33 H 8 ca.9
Eſtatutes —— { An 1 et 2 P, & M, ca, 3

An 5 Eliz.ca.9
Eſtatute —— { An 1 Ma. ca.12
An 5 Eliz. ca.1
Attourney 36 An 39 E 3 7
Parleament 1 An 33 H 6 17
—— An 8 E 4 7
45 Crompton de pace
47 Crompton de pace
Folio —— { 48 Crompt. de pace
79 Crompt. de pace
129 Crompton de pace
Folio —— { 130 Crompton de pace
147 St Germ.lib.2 ca.46

40 Ou proclamation ſerra fait ſur charter de pardon pleade, et pry deſtre allow. Vide ſupra 14.

41 Ou proclamation ſerra fait ſur purgation deſtre fait et coment. Vide ſupra 14.

42 Ou proclamation ſerra fait ſur arraignement dun feolon, et coment et quando. vide ſupra 14.

43 Coment les proclamations ſur fines leavies des terres, &c. ſeront faits, & quants proclamations ſerra faits. Vide tit. Error 52 & Pleadings 65.

An 4 H 7 ca.12
Eſtatutes —— { An 1 Ma 1 ca.7
An 31 Eliz.ca.2
182 An 2 Eliz.p.55
Dier —— { 186 An 3 Eliz.p.68
216 An 4 Eliz.p.54
234 An 7 Eliz.p.16
Dier —— { 256 An 9 Eliz.p.9
269 An 10 Eliz.p.21
254 An 8 Eliz.p.104
Folio 55 Symboleography
Francketenem, 3 Libro intra. 564
328 An 15 Elizabeth
Plow —— { 266 An 5 Elizabeth
371 An 11 Elizabeth

44 Proclamations ſur copiholds et coment ſerront faits in Courts des Seigniors des mannors, et lou Copiholder forfeitera ſon eſtate, ſil ne vient eins, et clayme leſtate: ou nemy. vide tit. Copihold 18 & Continual claime 20. vſ.25.

45 Ou coignes dargent ſerront faits currant, &c. per Proclamation le Roy. Vide tit. Charge 62. & ſupra 38.

Coke lib. 5 An 43 Eliz.114

46 Ou proclamation ſerra fait ſur Informations, &c. Vide tit. Inform. 23.

Profeſſion. Vide tit. Depriuation.

## Pohibition.

1 De prohibition al admiral court et ou giſt, et coment, &c. Vide tit. Admyralty 1.

2 Del prohibition al viſcount pur tener plée in county court ouſter 40. s, ou dauter choſe dont il ne doit: & ou giſt. vide titulo County court 2.

3 De prohibition al ſeignieur dun mannor pur tener plée de det ouſter 40 s ou dauter choſe nient pleadable deins ſon court baron. Vide tit. Mannor 30.

4 Ou prohibition giſt ſur ſuit in court Chriſtian pur det, ou deniers promiſe in mariage: ou nemy. Vide titulo, Conſultation 14 et infra 28.

5 Ou prohibition giſt ſur ſuit in Court Chriſtian pur det, ou deniers nient concernaunt matrimony, ne teſtament: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conſultation 20 et 24 & Attache. ſur proh. 11.

6 Ou prohibition ſerra graunt ſur priuiledge del chauncery, ou, &c. et pur queux ſeruants, clarkes, ou officers. Vide tit. Priuiledge 1 & 5.

7 Ou prohibition giſt ſur ſuit hors del realme, al Pape pur choſe ſpiritual, ou ſur ſuer letters, ou buls del pape in court Chriſtian deins le Realme. vide tit. Premunire 2 et 4.

8 Ou prohibition giſt ſur ſuit in court Chriſtian pur chauntery, chappel, hoſpital, ou, &c. ou ſur ſuit que concerne Q. impedit et preſent al Eſgliſe. vide infra 9 et 16,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 1 | Libro intra. 491 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. 491 |
| Folio | 40 | Fitz. nat. bre. g |
| | 44 | Fitz. nat. bre. h. t. |
| | 45 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. |
| | 42 | Fitz. nat. bre. k. l. m |
| Folio | 42 | Fit. nat. bre. b. c |
| | 43 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. s. t |
| Eſſoins | 24 | An 20 E 3 |
| Prohibition | 4 | An 32 H 6 1 |
| | 7 | An 2 E 4 11 |
| | 11 | An 18 E 3 |
| Trial | 29 | An 1 R 3 4 |
| Iſſue | 129 | An 2 R 3 22 |
| Q. Impedit | 192 | An 29 E 3 44 |
| | 157 | An 11 E 3 |

9 Ou prohibition giſt, et ſerra graunt ſur ſuit dappeales in court Chriſtian, &c. vide tit. Appeales 49.

10 Ou prohibition giſt ſur ſuite in court Chriſtian pur damages, et coſts recouer: ou nemy. Vide tit: Conſultation 24.

11 Ou prohibition giſt, et ſerra graunt ſur ſuyt in court Chriſtian pur diffamation et ſlaunder: ou nemy. vide tit. Action ſur caſe 22,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 13 E 1 circũ ag. |
| | | Art. cle. ca 4 |
| | | An 1 E 3 ca. 11 |
| B. Prohibit. | 14 | An 22 E 4 20 |
| | 9 | An 12 H 7 24 |
| | 4 | An 2 H 4 9 |
| | 13 | An 8 E 4 6 |
| Fol. | 51 | Fitz, nat. bre. i. k |
| | 52 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. m |
| Folio | 53 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. f |
| | 42 | Fitz. nat. bre. fg |
| B. conſultation | 5 | An 12 H 7 22 |
| B. Act. ſur caſe | 3 | An 27 H 8 13 |
| Conſultation | 5 | An 22 E 4 |
| Diffamation | 1 | Libro intra. 486 |
| | 2 vſ. 5 | Libro intra: 487 |
| B. Att. ſur proh. | 12 | An 22 E 4 29 |
| Keilway | 29 | An 13 H 7 29 & 39 |
| Coke lib | 4 | An 25 Eliz. 20 |
| | 4 | An 35 Eliz. 17 |
| | 5 | An 2 Iac. 51 |

12 Ou prohibition giſt ſur ſuer execution del deuiſe, ou dauer legacy in Court chriſtian, ou pur diſturber del execution dun deuiſe. vide tit. Deuiſe 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prohibition | 13 | An 2 H 3 |
| | 12 | An 6 H 3 |
| | 19 | An 8 H 3 |
| | 28 | An 4 H 3 |
| Conſultation | 5 | An 22 E 4 |
| B, Atta. ſur proh. | 4 | An 46 E 3 32 |
| Folio | 176 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 55 |
| | 41 | Fitz. nat. bre. i. |
| | 43 | Fitz. nat. bre. f |
| | 44 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. c |
| Folio | 51 | Fitz nat. bre. h |
| | 53 | Fitz. nat. bre. c |
| | 54 | Fitz. nat. bre. a |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 11 |
| | 5 | An 35 Eliz. 73 |
| | 6 | An 21 Eliz. 23 |
| Keilway | 110 | Temps incert. 110 |
| Premunire | 13 | An 10 H 4 2 |
| Deuiſe | 1 | Libro intra. 486 |
| Executors | 2 | Libro intra. 490 |
| Dier | 151 | An 4 & 5 P. et M. p. 5 |
| | 264 | An 9 Eliz. p. 41 |
| Trial | 29 | An 1 R 3 4 |
| Detinew | 23 | An 2 E 4 13 |
| B. Deuiſe | 27 | An 24 H 8 |

13 Ou prohibition giſt, et ſerra graunt ſur ſuits in court ſpirituall ſur detinewe

new de chattels. Vide tit. Baron & feme, 15 et Conſult, 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attach. ſur proh, | 8 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Prohibition | 21 | An | 13 | H 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 6 | H 3 | |
| B. chattels | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 7 |
| B, deraignem̄t | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 7 |
| Detinew | 5 et 7 | Libro intra. | 484 | | |
| Detinew | 61 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| Folio | 44 | Fit, nat, bre, c | | | |
| | 139 | Fit, nat, bre, a | | | |
| | 40 | Fit. nat, bre, h | | | |
| B, attach. ſur pro. | 4 | An | 46 | E 3 | 32 |

14 Un prohibition ne ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian per parſon ou &c. pur dilapidations, &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | —— | An | 13 | Eliz. ca. 10 |
| Folio | 51 | Fit. nat bre, f | | |

15 A que prohibitions ſeront directs pur ſuer in ſpirituell courts, ou in auters courts, & ou cibien al iudge, come al party. &c. Vide tit. Attachment ſur prohibition, 16 et Conſultation, 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Officiall | 1 | Libro intra. | 443 | | |
| Anuity | 1 | Libro intra. | 483 | | |
| Apres | 1 vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | 483 | | |
| Det et &c. | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 484 | | |
| | 8 | Libro intra. | 485 | | |
| Diffamation | 1 vſ. 5 | Libro intra. | 487 | | |
| Diſmes | 1 vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | 487 | | |
| Executors | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 490 | | |
| Libell | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 491 | | |
| Maintenaunce | 1 | Libro intra. | 491 | | |
| Q. impedit | 1 vſ. 3 | Libro intra. | 491 | | |
| Treſpas | 1 | Libro intra. | 492 | | |
| | 39 | Fits nat. bre. i h | | | |
| Folio | 40 | Fitz. nat. bre: a vſ. m | | | |
| | 41 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. d e. | | | |
| | 41 | Fitz. nat. bre. k. i. l. h. | | | |
| | 42 | Fitz. nat. bre. m. g | | | |
| Folio | 43 | Fitz, nat, bre, a | | | |
| | 44 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. i | | | |
| | 45 | Fitz. nat. bre. g. f | | | |
| | 46 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Prohibition | 8 | An | 4 | E 4 | 37 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | H 4 | 88 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | H 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 38 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 4 | An | 32 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 31 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. prohibition | 6 | An | 38 | H 6 | 14 |
| Excomengem̄t | 9 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H 4 | 14 |
| B. attac. ſur pro. | 12 | An | 22 | E 4 | 29 |
| Coke lib | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz, 38 | |
| | 2 | An | 38 | Eli, 43 | |

16 Un prohibition giſt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur advowſon deſgliſe, &c. Vide tit. Indicavit. 1. Conſultation, 1. ſupra. 8 et infra. 40.

17 Les ſeverall formes de prohibitions et les counts in yceux. Vide tit. Attachment ſu prohibition, 1 et 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prohibition | 1 | An | 4 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 4 | E 4 | 37 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 11 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 40 | Fitz. nat, bre. d. hi. n | | | |
| | 44 | Fitz nat. bre. e | | | |
| | 44 | Fitz, nat. bre. e. g | | | |
| Folio | 45 | Fitz. nat. bre.. a & f | | | |
| | 45 | Fit, nat, bre, g | | | |
| | 46 | Fit, nat, bre, a | | | |
| | 47 | Fit. nat, bre. a, b | | | |
| Annuity | 1 | Libro intra. | 483 | | |
| Apres | 1 vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | 483 | | |
| Det | 1. 2. 8 | Libro intra. | 484 | | |
| Diffamat. | 1 vſ. 5 | Libro intra. | 487 | | |
| Diſmes | 1 vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | 487 | | |
| Execut. | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 490 | | |
| Libell | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 491 | | |
| Mainten. | 1 | Libro intra. | 491 | | |
| Q. imped. | 1 vſ. 3 | Libro intra. | 491 | | |
| Treſpas | 1 | Libro intra. | 492 | | |
| B. prohibit. | 5 | An | 7 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 11 et 15 | An | 4 | E 4 | 37 |

18 Un prohibition ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur diſmes: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſmes: 2, 8 et 19. Conſultation, 1 et 28. Attachm̄t ſur prohibition. 7. Juriſdiction, 43 vſ. 46 et infra, 25 et 55.

19 Un prohibition ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur oblationes, ou offrignes: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Juriſdiction. 42.

20 Un prohibition giſt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur priſel de feme, &c: ou nemy. vide tit, Action ſur ſtat. 12.

21 Un prohibition ne ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur lechery, et incontinency. Vide tit, Conſult, 39.

22 Un prohibition giſt, et ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pro leſione fidei ou periury: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Papa. 6 et 7

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | —— | An | 13 | E 1 | circumſp. |
| Prohibition | 6 | An | 38 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 2 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | H 4 | 88 |
| | 15 | An | 4 | H 3 | |
| Conſultation | 3 | An | 2 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| B, fine pur conſ. | 45 | An | 38 | H 6 | 29 |
| B, prohibition | 2 | An | 34 | H 6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B,prohibition | 3 | An | 2 | H4 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 38 | H6 | 29 |
| | 9 | An | 12 | H7 | 24 |
| | 25 | An | 13 | H7 | 16 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | E4 | 20 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| Folio. | 106 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.24 | | | |
| | 42 | Fit,nat,bre,i | | | |
| | 43 | Fit,nat,bre,d | | | |
| B,premunire | 16 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| Attac:ſur proh. | 4 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| Snbpena | 7 | An | 8 | E4 | 4 |
| Keilway | 39 | An | 13 | H7 | 39 |
| Periury | 1 | An | 2 | H4 | Statham |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | Statham |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz:11 et 23 | |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 10 |

23 Un prohibition ſerra graunt ſnr ſuite, in court chriſtian ſur promiſe, & foy mentue ou in auters caſes lou il nad remedy al common ley. vide tit. Conſultation.14 et ſupra, 22 et infra,24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 14 | E1 | de conſul. |
| Conſultation | 3 | An | 2 | H4 | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | 2 |
| | 2 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| B,premunire | 16 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eli.22 | |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 13 |
| Folio | 106 | St.Germ.lib. 2.ca.24 | | | |
| | 176 | St.Germ.lib. 2.ca.55 | | | |
| | 53 | Fitz.nat.bre.h,a | | | |
| | 41 | Fit.nat.bre.b.c | | | |
| | 44 | Fitz.nat.bre.a. | | | |

24 Un prohibition ne ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian par deniers agree deſtre pay ſur redeme del penaunce,&c. vide tit Conſultation,20 et ſupra,23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Artic.cleri ca.2,3,4 | | | |
| Prohibition | 2 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| Conſultation | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| B,conſult. | 5 | An | 12 | H7 | 23 |
| B,prohib. | 9 | An | 12 | H7 | 23 |
| Folio | 53 | Fit,nat,bre,a | | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 25 | Eli,20 | |
| | 5 | An | 33 | Eli,9 | |

25 Un prohibion ſerra graunt ſur ſuits in court chriſtian per parſon pur det ſur vend de ſes diſmes. vide titulo. Conſult, 20 et Diſmes,16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Art.ſub.cleri.ca.1 | | | |
| Prohibition | 20 | An | 13 | H3 | |
| Folio | 53 | Fit,nat,bre,a | | | |
| Attach ſur proh. | 6 | An | 44 | E3 | 32 |
| Juriſdiction | 21 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 40 | An | 7 | H4 | 35 |
| B,prohib, | 3 | An | 44 | E3 | 32 |
| B,attach ſur pro. | 3 | An | 44 | E3 | 32 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 9 Aſheton |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 10 Cello |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 3 Nele |

26 Un prohibition ne ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur mortuary. Vide tit.Conſultation,15.

27 Un prohibition giſt, & ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian vers executors, pur det lour teſtatour: ou nemy. vide titulo. Executors,26 et ſupra,12 et 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 13 | E1 | ca,10 |
| Prohibition | 17 | An | 6 | H3 | |
| Conſultation | 2 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 5 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| B,premunire | 16 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| Execut. | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 490 | | | |
| Dier | 151 | An | 4 & 5 | P.& M.p,5 | |
| | 264 | An | 9 | Eli,p,41 | |
| Folio | 105 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.24 | | | |
| | 52 | Fitz.nat.bre.e. | | | |
| | 41 | Fitz.nat.bre.e | | | |
| Folio | 44 | Fitz.nat.bre.b | | | |
| | 51 | Fitz.nat.bre.f et h | | | |
| | 50 | Fitz:nat.bre.o | | | |
| B,prohib: | 9 | An | 12 | H7 | 23 |
| | | An | 8 | E4 | 13 |

28 Un prohibition ne giſt ſur ſuits in court chriſtian par cauſe temporal. Vide tit, Juriſdiction.35 & ſupra.4, 5, 13,23 et 25 et infra,29 et 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prohibition | 16 | An | 6 | H3 | |
| | 20 | An | 13 | H3 | |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H3 | |
| | 22 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 23 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 24 | An | 16 | H3 | |
| | 25 | A | 9 | H3 | |
| Prohibition | 26 | An | 17 | H3 | |
| | 27 | An | 18 | H3 | |
| | 28 | An | 4 | H3 | |
| | 29 | An | 5 | H3 | |
| | 30 | An | 7 | H3 | |
| Attach ſur proh, | 8 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 10 | H4 | 1 |
| Triall | 29 | An | 2 | R3 | 4 |
| Iſſue | 129 | An | 2 | R3 | 22 |
| B,attac,ſur pro, | 4 | An | 46 | E3 | 32 |

29 Un prohibition giſt & ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur batery dun clarke, ou &c: ou nemy, vide tit. Attach. ſur prohibit,10,

30 Un prohibition ne giſt ſur ſuits in court chriſtian par biens priſe hors de ſanc-

tuary, ou tꝛeſpas fait in cimitoꝛy del eſgliſe, ou ⁊c Vide titule. Conſultation, 33 et Parſon, 44.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | De arboꝛib. in cimit. |
| Pꝛohibition | 14 | An 4 H3 |
| | 26 | An 17 H3 |
| | 30 | An 7 H3 |

31 Ou attachment ſur prohibition giſt et ſeꝛra graunt, et agard ſauns prohibition ſue devaunt: ou nemy. vide tit. Attachment ſur pꝛohibition, 5 ⁊ Statutes 19.

32 Ou prohibition ne ſeꝛra graunt ſur ſuite in court chꝛiſtian, lou pꝛieſt, ou ⁊c. ſue la pur pention. vide titulo. Conſultation. 18.

33 Ou prohibition ſeꝛra direct as iudges ſpirituell a ſurceſſe tancque ils ont graunt et deliuer copy del libell' et de auter matter que concerne libell. Vide tit. Conſultation, 37 et infra, 47.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 2 H5 ca.3 |
| | | An 2 E6 ca.13 |
| | | An 14 E1 De conſ. |
| | | An 34 E1 con. Feoſ |
| Pꝛohibion | 8 | An 4 E4 37 |
| Folio | 43 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. e |
| | 53 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d. |
| Libell | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. 491 |
| Diſmes | 6 | Libꝛo intra. 449 |
| Attac, ſur pꝛoh. | 6 | An 46 E3 32 |
| | 7 | An 50 E3 10 |
| Judicauit | 1 | An 31 H6 13 |
| B, pꝛohibit. | 11 ⁊ 15 | An 4 E4 17 |
| | 20 | An 31 H6 34 |
| | 26 | An 13 H7 16 |
| | | An 22 E4 20 |

34 Ou prohibition ſeꝛra graunt ſur ſurmiſſe, ou oueſque vn ſurmiſe, ⁊c: ou nemy. et hoꝛs de quel court,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 2 E6 ca.13 |
| Fol. | 43 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. hi |
| | 50 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. q |
| Superſedeas | 11 | An 38 E3 14 |
| B, pꝛohibition | 26 | An 13 H7 16 |
| | 17 | An 31 H8 |
| Dier | 79 | An 7 E6 p.49 |

35 Ou novell prohibition ſerra graunt ou prohibition apꝛes prohibition, ou apꝛes attachment ſur pꝛohibition, vide infra, 36.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 50 E3 ca 4 |
| Apꝛes | 1 et 2 | Libꝛo intra. 483 |
| | 3 et 4 | Libꝛo intra. 484 |
| Diſmes | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 487 |
| Folio | 41 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. h |
| | 42 | Fit, nat, bꝛe, g |
| | 45 | Fit, nat, bꝛe, a |
| Attac. ſur pꝛo. | 9 | An 13 E3 |
| Excomengem. | 19 | An 3 H4 3 |

36 Ou le ſpirituall court pꝛocedera nient obſtant prohibition. vide tit. Conſultation, 31 et ſupꝛa, 35.

37 Ou per foꝛce de prohibition, le court ſurceſſe, ⁊c. tancque il ad ſue conſultation, coment que la cauſe ſoit eſpirituall.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 13 E1 Circu, ag |
| Pꝛohibition | 22 | An 15 H3 |
| Attach, ſur pꝛoh. | 7 | An 50 E3 10 |
| | 14 | An 33 E3 |

38 Ou prohibition giſt pur le roy ⁊ poit eſtre ſue per luy, cibien ſur ſuites in courts chꝛiſtian enter auters parties, que ſur ſuites concernaunts luy meſme. Vide tit. Conſultation, 28.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 40 | Fits nat. bꝛe. e h |
| | 40 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. i. m |
| | 41 | Fitz, nat. bꝛe. f. |
| | 42 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a. l |
| | 43 | Fit. nat, bꝛe. a, c |
| | 45 | Fitz, nat, bꝛe, b |
| Pꝛohibition | 7 | An 2 E4 11 |
| Eſſoine | 24 | An 20 E3 |

39 Ou prohibition giſt ſur ſuite in court chꝛiſtian pur diſmes de boijs ⁊ que ſeꝛra dit ⁊ accompts ſilua cedua: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Conſultation, 29 ⁊ Attach. ſur pꝛohibition, 7.

40 Ou prohibition ne ſeꝛra graunt ſur ſuite in court chꝛiſtian pur ſpoliation, ⁊c. Vide titulo. Conſultation, 2 et Spoliation, 1.

41 Ou prohibition giſt ſur ſuite in court chꝛiſtian pur tols impoſt, ou cuſtome.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 41 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. f. |

42 Ou prohibition ſur viſitation le oꝛdinary et oueſque queux choſes il poit entermedle, et in queux lieux et queux perſones: ou nemy. vide titulo, Oꝛdinary. 34.

43 Ou prohibition giſt, ⁊ ſerra graunt ſur ſuits ou citation per eueſque in court chꝛiſtian ex officio, ou auterment: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa, 35.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fol. | 44 | Fit, nat, bꝛe, g |
| | 50 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. n. p |
| Folio | 52 | Fit. nat. bꝛe, f. i |
| | 53 | Fit, nat, bꝛe, i |

44 Ou pꝛohibition giſt ſur citation in ſpirituell court des chaplaines le roy, ou eudeſtres reſident ⁊c: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Art. cleri. ca, 8 |

Fol

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 44 | Fit,nat,bre,g |  |  |  |

45 Hors de quel court prohibition poit eſtre graunt, et ou hors del court de common bancke. Vide tit. Attachment ſur prohibition,13.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prohibition | 3 | An | 13 | H6 |  |
|  | 4 | An | 32 | H6 | 1 |
|  | 5 | An | 38 | H6 | 14 |
|  | 7 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
|  | 8 | An | 4 | E4 | 37 |
|  | 9 | An | 8 | E4 | 13 |
|  | 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 1 |
|  | 11 | An | 13 | E3 |  |
| B,prohibition | 5 | An | 7 | H4 | 1 |
|  | 6 | An | 38 | H6 | 14 |
|  | 10 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
|  | 11 | An | 4 | E4 | 37 |
|  | 13 | An | 18 | E4 | 6 |
|  | 17 | An | 31 | H8 |  |
|  | 19 | An | 10 | H6 | 21 |
| Folio | 43 | Fitz.nat,bre.g |  |  |  |
| B.attac.ſur pro. | 12 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 |
| Coke lib | 5 | An | 39 | Eli,48 |  |
|  | 5 | An | 2 | Jac.51 |  |

46 Ou prohibition ſerra agard al party que il nattempt riens in annientiſment del iudgement done in court le roy,&c. Vide tit. Attac.ſur prohibition,1.

|  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prohibition | 11 | An | 13 | E3 |

47 Ou prohibition ſerra agard auaunt aſcun ſuite fait, ou comence in court criſtian,et attachment ſur ceo, coment que il ne vncque ſue la:ou nemy.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— |  | An | 34 | E1 | cont.feoff |
| B,prohibition | 20 | An | 31 | H6 | 14 |
|  | 26 | An | 13 | H7 | 16 |
| Indicauit | 1 | An | 31 | H6 | 14 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz.48 |  |
| Prohibition | 7 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
|  | 11 | An | 13 | E3 |  |

48 Del prohibition de indicauit: & ou ceo giſt,et tout la matter que concerne ceo. vide tit,Indicauit per totum.

49 Count in prohibition &c.& quel choſe ſerra ſufficient de abater ceo, ou le briefe, &c. Vide titulo. Attachment ſur prohibition. 3.ſupra,17.

50 Del prohibition de ne iniuſte vexes: Vide tit,Ne iniuſte vexes in toto.

51 Del prohibition de ne admittas. Vide tit. Ne admittas per totum.

52 De prohibition per ſuperſedeas. vide tit. Superſedeas in toto.

53 Del prohibition per iniunction hors del chauncery,& tout la matter que concerne ceo. vide tit,Damages.83 & Iniunction,1 & Subpena,54,55 & 56.

54 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in prohiq. ou in attach. ſur prohibition. vide tit. Attachmnt ſur prohibition,6 & 17.

55 Ou prohibition giſt, & ſerra graunt lou home claime deſtre diſcharge de paimt de diſmes per compoſition, ou autermnt. Vide titulo. Diſmes,6,1,2 et 19 et alibi la & ſupra.18.

56 Ou prohibition giſt vers les collectours le roy de diſmes que ils ne diſtreigne in terres de religion,&c:ou nemy: Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute,33 & Diſtreſſe.4.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— |  | Art.cleri. cap.9 |  |  |  |
| Folio ——— | 173 | Fitz.nat,bre.e.f. |  |  |  |
|  | 174 | Fitz.nat. bre.a.b.c. |  |  |  |
| Quinziſme | 4 | An | 7 | H4 | 33 |
| B,attac.ſur proh. | 7 | An | 7 | H4 | 33 |

57 Ou prohibition giſt vers eueſque que ils ne ſoy entermedle,oue home de religion que eſt exempt de ordinary iuriſdiction per charters le roy. vide ſupra.43.

|  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excomengemt | 9 | An | 20 | E3 |

58 Ou prohibition giſt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur choſe dont percell eſt eſpirituel & percell temporall : ou nemy. Vide tit. Attachment ſur prohibition. 10 & ſupra, 22 & infra.68.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— |  | An | 13 | E1 | circ.agat |
| Attac:ſur proh: | 4 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| Conſultation | 3 | An | 2 | H4 | 10 |
|  | 5 | An | 22 | E4 |  |
| B.prohibit. | 5 | An | 7 | H4 | 1 |
|  | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 88 |
| B.att.ſur proh. | 12 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 |
| B,excomenge. | 17 | An | 22 | E4 | 29 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 25 | Eliz,20 |  |
| Triall | 29 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| Iſſue | 129 | An | 2 | R3 | 22 |
| Keilway | 39 | An | 13 | H7 | 39 |
| Prohibition | 9 | Libro intra. | 486 |  |  |

59 Ou prohibition giſt ſur ſuite de temporall cauſe auaunt le chauncelour doxford,ou cambridge; et ou nemy.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attac.ſur proh. | 5 | An | 40 | E3 | 17 |
| B:att.ſur proh. | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 17 |
| B,preſcript. | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 17 |

60 Ou prohibition ne giſt coment que il ad ſatiſfaction de biens temporals in court chriſtian pur choſe ſpirituell. vide tit. Conſultation.20 & 24 & ſupra,24.

61 Ou prohibition giſt ſur ſuite in court chriſtian pur choſe ſpirituell pur cauſe que liſſue la deſtre trye eſt de temporall conu-

ſauns. vide tit. Conſultation 7.

62 Ou prohibition giſt pur ſuite al court de rome ſoit ceo pur choſe ſpirituell, ou temporall. vide tit. Premunire.2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attac. ſur proh. | 14 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Premanire | 6 | An | 9 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 44 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | H 4 | 1 |
| Eſſoine | 24 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Excomengem. | 21 | An | 14 | H 4 | 14 |
| Folio | 44 | Fitz.nat.bre.h.i | | | |

63 Del prohibition in waſt. Vide titulo Waſt.98.

64 Ou damages ſerra done vers ceſtui que ſue prohibition, & coment ils ſerra recover, &c:

Eſtatute ——— An 2 E 6 ca.13

65 Ou ij ou pluſours ioindra in prohibition, ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy, vide tit. Joinder in act.108.

66 Del prohibition per protection, &c. vide tit. Protection in toto.

67 Prohibition ſur ſuites in court de requeſts.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 1 | Jac.123 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz.73 |

68 Ou prohibition ſerra graunt pur part, ou parcell: ou nemy. vide titulo, Conſultation,40 & ſupra.58.

## Promiſſe.

1 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui promiſſe, ou aſſume a faire aſcun choſe, & il ceo miſfait. Vide titulo. Action ſur caſe.10.

2 Ou action ſur caſe giſt, & ſerra maintaine ſur aſſumpſit, & non feaſans, ou non performance de ceo, & quel ſerra bone, & ſufficient conſideration: ou & quel nemy. vide tit. Action ſur caſe, 40. 51 et 12 ibidem et Executors.26.

3 Ou prohibition, ſerra graunt ſur ſuite in ſpirial court ſur promiſſe de deniers ou &c. in mariage: ou nemy, Vide tit, Conſultation.14. 20 et 27 et Prohibition. 22 et 23.

## Proofe.

1 Ou triall dun iſſue ioigne ſerra per prooffes: ou nemy. vide tit. Teſtmoignes.14.

2 Coment proofe ſerra fait ſur condition dun obligation a faire proofe. &c. vide tit. Condition.49 et Teſtmoignes.16.

## Property & proprietate probanda.

1 La forme del briefe de proprietate probanda, et ou, pur q̃, & quand ſerra agard: ou & pur q̃ nemy. Vide infra,2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleauin | 12 | An | 1 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 26 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 41 | An | 5 | E 3 | 3 |
| Propr.prob. | 1 | An | 11 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 2 | An | 14 | H 4 | 25 |
| | 4 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| Fol. | 77 | Fit,nat,bre,c | | | |
| | 332 | Thelo lib.12 ca.26 | | | |
| B,property | 25 | An | 1 | E 4 | 9 |
| B,repleauin | 38 | An | 1 | E 4 | 9 |
| Dier | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz,p,14 | |
| Villenage | 15 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| Ret de viſcont | 58 | An | 50 | E 3 | |

2 Hors de quel court briefe de proprietate probanda poit eſtre purchaſe, et ou hors del common bancke, &c, vide infra, 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prop,proband. | 4 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Repleauin | 12 | An | 1 | E 4 | 9 |
| Dier | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz,p,14 | |
| B,repleauin | 38 | An | 1 | E 4 | 9 |

3 Quel choſe ſerra fait apres property claims en repleagiare, et quel choſe apres le property try et coment le triall ſerra. vide infra.4,5 et 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleauin | 12 | An | 1 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 35 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 26 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 36 | An | 30 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 41 | An | 5 | E 3 | 3 |
| Propriet.prob: | 1 | An | 11 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 2 | An | 14 | H 4 | 25 |
| | 3 | An | 30 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 4 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| | 6 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| B,property | 12 | An | 7 | H 4 | 28 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 6 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | H 4 | 46 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E 4 | 64 |
| | 40 | An | 14 | H 4 | 25 |
| | 49 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| B,repleauin | 15 | An | 7 | H 4 | 27 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | H 4 | 46 |
| | 38 | An | 1 | E 4 | 9 |
| Dier | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz,p,14 | |
| B,ret,de viſc, | 108 | An | 11 | H 4 | 4 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio —— | 332 | Thelo lib.12 ca.26 | | |
| | 77 | Fit,nat,bre,c | | |

4 Ou iſſue priſe ſur property in repleagiary, et try pur lun party ou pur lauter ſer peremptory: ou nemy. Vide ſupra, 3 et Enqueſt,59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prop,prob, | 4 | An | 31 | E | 3 |
| | 5 | An | 31 | H | 6 |
| | 1 | An | 11 | H | 4 4 |
| Pepleagiare | 35 | An | 31 | E | 3 |
| | 12 | An | 1 | E | 4 9 |
| | 36 | An | 30 | E | 3 22 |
| B,property | 13 | An | 7 | H | 4 46 |
| | 49 | An | 31 | E | 3 |
| B,repleagiare | 16 | An | 7 | H | 4 45 |
| | 38 | An | 1 | E | 4 9 |
| Villenage | 16 | Temps | | E | 1 |
| —————— | | An | 9 | H | 6 39 |

5 Ou le viſcount ferra deliuerance al plaint. in repleagiare ſur iſſue priſe ſur property et troue pur le plaint, &c. vide ſupra,3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prop.prob. | 2 | An | 14 | H | 4 25 |
| | 3 | An | 30 | E | 3 30 |
| | 4 | An | 31 | E | 3 |
| Repleauin | 12 | An | 1 | E | 4 9 |
| B.repleauin | 38 | An | 1 | E | 4 9 |

6 Ou le def. in repleagiare ſur property claime et try vers luy ferra fine al roy : ou nemy. vide ſupra,3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prop,proq. | 1 | An | 11 | H | 4 4 |
| | 3 | An | 30 | E | 3 30 |
| | 6 | An | 17 | E | 2 |
| Repleagiare | 12 | An | 1 | E | 4 9 |
| | 26 | An | 19 | E | 2 |
| B,property | 14 | An | 11 | H | 4 4 |
| B,ret,de viſc. | 108 | An | 11 | H | 4 4 |
| B,repleagiare | 38 | An | 1 | E | 4 9 |
| Dier | 173 | An | 2 | Eli,p,14 | |
| B,fineal roy | 14 | An | 11 | H | 4 4 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac.60 | |

7 Quel retourne de viſcount ſerra bone ſur briefe de proprietate probanda, quel nemy. vide infra,8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prop,prob. | 1 | An | 11 | H | 4 4 |
| | 6 | An | 17 | E | 2 |
| —————— | | An | 34 | H | 6 39 |

8 Ou property in biens poit eſtre claime per ſeruaunt, bailiefe, ou per eſtraunger al vſe lour maiſter, &c. et lintereſt veſtera accordaunt: ou nemy. vide tit. Agrement,6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prop,prob. | 1 | An | 11 | H | 4 4 |
| | 6 | An | 17 | E | 2 |
| B,property | 14 | An | 11 | H | 4 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B,ret,de brief. | 108 | An | 11 | H | 4 4 |
| B,treſpas | 263 | An | 2 | H | 7 15 |

9 Ou home auera repleauin des auers ou biens, coment que il nad property in pceux, et ou, coment que il nad forſque ſpeciall property, et la forme del briefe in tiell caſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleaein | 12 | An | 1 | E | 4 9 |
| | 19 | An | 11 | H | 4 17 |
| | 15 | An | 12 | E | 4 5 |
| | 30 | An | 42 | E | 3 18 |
| | 32 | An | 19 | E | 3 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E | 3 48 |
| | 36 | An | 30 | E | 3 22 |
| Repleauin | 24 | An | 18 | E | 2 |
| | 43 | An | 33 | E | 3 |
| | 44 | An | 33 | E | 3 |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H | 6 14 |
| | 5 | An | 20 | H | 6 18 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H | 4 16 |
| | 40 | An | 28 | E | 3 92 |
| Plowden | 281 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Reſomons | 1 | An | 2 | E | 4 9 |
| B,coron | 142 | An | 5 | H | 7 18 |
| B,trauerſe | 263 | An | 11 | E | 4 54 |
| B,rreſpas | 59 | An | 47 | E | 3 12 |
| Colour | 33 | An | 5 | H | 7 18 |
| Folio | 291 et 292 | Thelo lib.11.ca.46 | | | |
| Iſſue | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 566 |
| Leaſe | 3 et 5 | Libro intra. | | | 567 |
| Briefe | 1,2 et 7 | Libro intra. | | | 556 |
| Eſtoppell | 86 | An | 34 | H | 6 37 |
| Auowry | 171 | An | 2 | E | 3 17 |
| | 257 | An | 34 | E | 3 |
| Executors | 106 | An | 17 | E | 3 |
| B,repleauin | 1 | An | 2 | H | 6 14 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H | 6 25 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H | 6 39 |
| | 5 | An | 20 | H | 6 18 |
| | 8 | An | 42 | E | 3 18 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | H | 4 18 |
| | 20 | An | 11 | H | 4 17 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H | 7 14 et 15 |
| | 32 | An | 39 | H | 6 35 |
| | 38 | An | 1 | E | 4 9 |
| | 39 | An | 2 | E | 4 13 |
| | 41 | An | 12 | E | 4 5 |
| | 6 | An | 34 | H | 6 37 |
| | 12 | An | 3 | H | 4 16 |
| | 59 et 62 | An | 17 | E | 3 |
| B,property | 3 | An | 27 | H | 8 21 |
| | 21 et 51 | An | 24 | E | 3 35 |
| | 29 | An | 12 | E | 4 5 |
| | 36 | An | 9 | H | 6 25 |
| | 64 | An | 12 | H | 8 3 |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H | 4 17 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | H | 7 15 |
| Propriet,prob. | 3 | An | 14 | H | 4 25 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 16 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 22 Priſ. |

10 Ou property in treſpas neſt material et ou home auera treſpas ſauns property in biens &c: ou nemy. vide titulo. Occupans, 1 et infra. 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 564 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| B. Property | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 55 |
| | 10 et 37 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 11 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| | 16 et 19 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| | 17 et 18 | An | 14 | H8 | 1 |
| B. property | 20 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| | 28 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| | 30 | An | 16 | E4 | 7 |
| | 31 | An | 18 | E4 | 14 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | H8 | 4 |
| | 45 | An | 12 | H8 | 10 |
| | 52 | An | 2 | H7 | 1 |
| B. coron | 142 | An | 5 | H7 | 18 |
| B. treſpas | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 |
| | 59 | An | 47 | E3 | 12 |
| Treſpas | 64 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| | 124 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| | 69 | An | 10 | H6 | 16 |
| | 171 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 169 | An | 11 | H4 | 2 |
| | 99 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| Iſſue | 114 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| Repleauin | 5 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| B. repleauin | 5 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| Plowden | 524 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Colour | 133 | An | 5 | H7 | 18 |
| Apprompt | 1 | Libro intra. | 606 | | |
| Folio | 89 | Fitz. nat. bre. k | | | |
| | 86 | Fitz. nat. bre. l. m | | | |
| Folio | 291 | Thel. lib. 11. ca. 46 | | | |
| | 195 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 18 | | | |
| | 60 et 61 | Samf. lib. 2. ca. 9 | | | |
| | | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 16 |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 17 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 48 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 11 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 2 |

11 Ou detinew giſt et ſerra maintaine ſauns property, ou per ceſtui que ad forſque ſpeciall property. Vide tit. Detinew. 18, 35 et 36.

12 Ou deux ſeuerall properties dun meſme choſe poit eſtre in deux ſeuerall perſones a vn meſme temps. Vide titulo. Detinew 35 et Pleadges. 41 et infra. 18 et ſupra. 9. 10 et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 113 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 121 | An | 22 | E4 | 10 |
| | 130 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| | 138 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 |
| Auowry | 171 | An | 2 | E3 | 17 |
| B, property | 11 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| | 11 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | H7 | 14 et 15 |
| | 52 | An | 20 | H7 | 1 |
| | 33 | An | 22 | E4 | 16 |
| B. repleauin | 29 | An | 21 | H7 | 15 |
| Treſpas | 171 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| B. Detinew | 20 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| Repleauin | 12 | An | 1 | E3 | 9 |
| | 19 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| | 30 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| Colour | 33 | An | 5 | H7 | 18 |
| B. Pleadings | 31 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Dier | 90 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p. 8 |
| Plow | 487 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| | 524 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 12 |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 4 Vauaſ. |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 5 ij foits |
| | | An | 17 | E4 | 2 |

13 Ou ioint property one auter nient noſme in la briefe ou ſeueral property in les plaints. ſerra bone plée dabater briefe de repleauine, ou &c. et coment la pleader ſerra.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleauin | 18 | An | 3 | H4 | 18 |
| | 40 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 |
| | 42 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Folio | 291 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 46 | | | |
| Eſtoppell | 86 | An | 34 | H6 | 37 |
| B. Treſpas | 418 | An | 2 | R3 | 16 |
| Treſpas | 124 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| | 101 | An | 2 | E4 | 20 Moile |
| Iointenaunts | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | 533 | | |
| B. repleauin | 6 | An | 34 | H6 | 37 |
| B. briefe | 106 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 |
| | 373 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| B. ioind in act. | 31 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| | 63 | An | 12 | H7 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 22 |
| | 74 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 |
| | 62 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 39 |

14 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur property in repleauin, treſpas ou &c, & coment liſſue ſer̃ ioigne. vide ſupra. 3 vſ. 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prop. prob. | 4 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Repleauin | 12 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleavin | 32 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 36 | An | 30 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 40 | An | 28 | E 3 | 92 |
| B, property | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 6 |
| | 1 et 32 | An | 21 | E 4 | 64 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 12 | An | 7 | H 4 | 28 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | H 4 | 46 |
| | 49 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| B. repleauin | 12 | An | 3 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | H 4 | 46 |
| | 31 | An | 39 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 38 | An | 1 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 5 | An | 20 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 14 |
| Treſpas | 124 | An | 10 | E 4 | 4 |
| Eſtoppell | 86 | An | 34 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 89 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| Briefe | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 557 |
| Iſſue | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 566 |
| Leaſe | 3 et 5 | Libro intra. | | | 567 |
| Approumpt | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 606 |
| Bailement | 2, 3 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 614 |
| Cloſe de bruſe | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 620 |
| Diſcent | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 633 |
| Jointenaunts | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 653 |
| Property | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 492 |
| Replication | 57 | An | 42 | E 3 | 2 |
| Folio | 67 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| B, traverſe &c. | 217 | An | 5 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 263 | An | 21 | E 4 | 54 |
| | | An | 47 | E 3 | 12 |
| ——— | | An | 18 | E 4 | 23 |
| | | An | 1 | E 5 | 3 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 107 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H 6 | 45 |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 39 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 21 |

15 Ou property de chattels reals, ou pſonels poit eſtre pleade, a ſuppoſe in le baron et feme iointment: ou nemy. vide tit. Baron et feme, 6, et 33 et Pleadings, 113.

16 En que le property des biens dun abbey ou priory ſont, &c. vide tit. Abbe et Priour, 1 et 22.

17 Ou done des biens ſerra voide pur default de property in le donour. vide titulo. Done, 8, 9, 11, 16, 17 et 18.

18 Ou done de biens poit eſtre ſur condition, et in que le property ſerra in la meane temps. Vide tit. Done. 24 et Pleadges, 41 & ſupra, 12.

19 Ou home auera property des auers, ou &c. queux ſont feræ naturæ, & quel manner property il auera in iceux, et quam longemẽt vide tit. Occupans. 1 et ſupra. 10 & infra. 40.

20 Ou property des biens ſerra alter et chaunge, per bargaine et vende in market ouert, ou alibi: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Contract, 3.

21 Ou, et per queux acts, le property des biens ſeront chaūge, & gaine vers, lowner ou & per queux nemy. Vide tit. Preſcript, 95 et ſupra, 20 et infra, 22, 24, 26 et 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 19 | An | 34 | H 6 | 10 |
| Iuſtificat | 1 | An | 19 | H 6 | 65 |
| B. property | 7 | An | 34 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 38 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 38 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| | 23 | An | 5 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 34 | An | 22 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 48 | An | 14 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 52 | An | 20 | H 7 | 4 et 5 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 45 | An | 13 | H 8 | 9 et 10 |
| Accompt | 124 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Treſpas | 153 | An | 6 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 245 | An | 21 | H 7 | 39 |
| Coron | 62 | An | 4 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 39 | An | 13 | E 4 | 3 |
| Done | 3 | An | 2 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | H 7 | 7 |
| Executors | 40 | An | 2 | H 7 | 15 |
| B. repleauin | 36 | An | 6 | H 7 | 9 |
| Colour | 15 | An | 35 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 32 | An | 5 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 33 | An | 5 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 158 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 51 | | | |
| Folio ——— | 61 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 9 | | | |
| | 188 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 23 | | | |
| | 86 vs. 88 | Iuſt. inſtitut. lib. 2 | | | |
| Folio — | 195 | Thelo. lib. 10. ca. 18 | | | |
| | 24 | Symboleography | | | |
| Barre | 60 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 123 | An | 2 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 107 | An | 12 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 159 | An | 9 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 144 | An | 5 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 274 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 196 | An | 43 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 280 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 285 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | H 7 | 64 |
| Keil. ——— | 69 | An | 21 | H 7 | 69 |
| | 77 | An | 21 | H 7 | 77 |
| | 160 | An | 2 | H 8 | 160 |
| B. treſpas | 263 | An | 2 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 313 | An | 7 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 407 | An | 12 | H 8 | 3 et 4 |
| | 256 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 329 | An | 12 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 358 | An | 21 | E 4 | 74 |
| Auowry | 151 | An | 8 | E 3 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B, adminiſt | 51 | An | 20 | H 7 | 4 et 5 |
| B. contract | 18 | An | 21 | H 7 | 6 |
| Dier | 67 | An | 3 | E 6 | p, 21 |
| | 98 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 57 |
| | 121 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | p. 17 |
| B, preſcription | 107 | An | 13 | H 7 | 16 |
| ——— | | An | 18 | E 4 | 6 |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 4 |
| ——— | | An | 16 | H 7 | 3 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 8 et 9 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 27 |

22 Ou property des biens ſerra pard ſur ſeiſer del cur in temps de guerre, et in default de freſhuite fait per lowner. Vide tit. Freſhſuite, 11.

23 Ou property de biens ſerra parde in caſes de feolony, pur default de freſhſuite: ou nemy. vide tit. Appeales, 11 et Freſhſuite, 1 et infra, 28.

24 Ou home forfeitera biens ou choſe in queur il nad property per attainder de feolony, ou &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Forfeiture: 10

25 Ou, et quand le property de hariot ſerra adiudge in le ſeigniour, &c. vide titulo. Hariot, 14.

26 Ou parſon, ou vicare deſgliſe auera property in les ornaments del eſgliſe, & de quer ou nemy. Vide titulo. Parſon, et &c. 44 et ſupra, 21.

27 Ou property del mortuary ſerra in le parſon ſauns claime, ou actual ſeiſer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortuary, 5.

28 Ou biens embles, et waiues, et le property de iceux ſeront pardus per nonclaime ou in def. de freſhſuite. Vide tit. Waiſe et Eſtray. 1, 2 et 12.

29 Ou, et quand property des diſmes ſerr adiudge in le parſon. vide tit, Diſmes, 28 et Continuall claime, 50.

30 Ou, et quand property des biens le villeine ſerra adiudge in le ſeigniour. Vide tit. Continual claime, 14.

31 Ou, et quand property del corps dun gard ſerra adiudge in le ſeigniour. vide tit. Gard. 22.

32 Ou, et quand property de waiſe & deſtray ſerra adiudge in le ſeigniour del fraunchiſe. Vide titulo. Waiſe et Eſtray, 1 et 12.

33 Ou, & quand property de biens wreake ſerra adiudge in ceſtui que ad fraunchiſe dauer eux. Vide titulo. Wreake. 7 et alibi la.

34 Ou, et quand property des biens le teſtatour ſerra adiudge in les execut, et ou per claime, ou ſauns claime. vide tit. Executours. 98.

35 Ou couenaunt chaunge property et transferre poſſeſſion &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Couenaunt, 56 et Uſes. 4.

36 Ou enditement neſt bone ſauns monſtre a que le property des biens embles fueront: et ou contra. vide tit. Enditements, 4 et infra. 37.

37 Ou le property des biens, et ornaments deſgliſe ſerra a les gardaines del eſgliſe, et ou a les parochians. vide titulo. Gardaines deſgliſe in toto, et Enditements 4.

38 Ou le property de emblements ſerra gaine et chaunge del diſſeiſee al diſſeiſor, et econtra, et per queux acts, ou et per queux nemy, vide tit. Emblements. 1.

39 Ou le property darbres ſeront al leaſor, et ou al leaſſee, et ou al diſſeiſor, et ou al diſſeiſee. Vide titulo. Done, 1, 7 et 8 et ſupra. 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 123 | An | 2 | H 7 | 1 |
| B, property | 8 | An | 35 | H 6 | 2 |
| Waſt | 8 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 24 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | H 6 | 38 |
| Colour | 15 | An | 35 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 39 | An | 35 | H 6 | 24 |
| Barre | 238 | An | 5 | H 4 | 2 |
| Feoff. & &c. | 36 | An | 22 | E 3 | 8 |
| B, reſeruation | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 5 | An | 46 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 30 | An | 14 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 39 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| B. exception | 2 | An | 2 | H 8 | 1 |
| Dier | 19 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 110 |
| | 79 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 48 |
| | 90 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p. 6b. 10 |
| | 184 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 63 |
| | 374 | An | 23 | Eliz, | p, 18 |
| | 36 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 36 |
| B. waſt | 34 | An | 34 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 142 | An | 10 | H 7 | 2 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz, | 62 et 63 |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz | 76 et 77 |

40 Ou briefe, ou count neſt bone ſauns alleadge property in biens, ou &c, et in que le property ſerra ſuppoſe, & ou ſerra abate pur ſuppoſe property, ou nemy. vide titulo. Occupans. 1 et Enditement. 4 et ſupra, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 36 et 37 et infra. 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 38 | An | 7 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 176 | An | 9 | E 4 | 33 |
| | 564 | An | 43 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 623 | An | 47 | E 3 | 23 |
| Treſpas | 167 | An | 2 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 204 et 205 | Au | 47 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 211 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 237 | An | 18 | E 2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 242 | Temps | E1 | | |
| | 171 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 64 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| | 38 | An | 19 | H6 | 66 |
| | 84 | An | 37 | H6 | 30 |
| | 69 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 69 | An | 10 | H6 | 16 |
| Hariot | 7 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Foꝛfeture | 7 | An | 10 | E4 | 1 |
| Enditemt | 15 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| —— | | An | 42 | E3 | 22 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 44 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 30 |
| —— | | An | 15 | E4 | 16 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 16 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 22 |
| —— | | An | 4 | E3 | 131 |
| | | An | 1 | E3 | 24 |
| | | An | 3 | E3 | 94 |
| —— | | An | 25 | E3 | 45 |
| | | An | 30 | E3 | 1 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 8 |
| Folio | 27 | Thelo.lib.1 ca.17 | | | |
| | 196 | Thelo lib.10 ca.18 | | | |
| | 86 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.l.m | | | |
| | 89 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.i.k | | | |
| Auowꝛy | 171 | An | 2 | E3 | 17 |
| | 257 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Repleauin | 19 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| | 30 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| Plowden | 281 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| B:bꝛiefe | 11 | An | 3 | H6 | 55 |
| | 64 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 446 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| B,pꝛoperty | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 55 |
| | 5 et 36 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 10 et 37 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 16, 18 et 19 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| B.pꝛopert. | 21 et 51 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| | 26 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| | 28 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| | 30 | An | 16 | E4 | 7 |
| | 31 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | H8 | 4 |
| | 52 | An | 20 | H7 | 1 |
| | 31 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 et 14 |
| | 17 | An | 14 | H8 | 1 |
| B.repleauin | 20 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| | 64 | An | 12 | H8 | 3 |
| B,coꝛon | 164 | An | 18 | E4 | 8 |
| Count | 18 | An | 9 | H6 | 45 |
| B.treſpas | 64 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| | 92 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 162 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| | 210 | An | 37 | H6 | 30 |
| | 407 | An | 12 | H8 | 3 |
| Barre | 220 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| Executoꝛs | 40 | An | 2 | H7 | 15 |
| Executoꝛs | 106 | An | 17 | E3 | |
| Accompt | 57 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 124 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| B,accompt | 94 | An | 10 | H7 | 6 |
| B,faulx latine | 87 | An | 10 | E4 | 15 |
| Keilway | 203 | An | 11 | H8 | 203 |
| Warrainc | 2 | An | 38 | E3 | Statham |

41 Ou home poit eſtre ſuppoſe dauer property in few. vide tit. Action ſur caſe, 30, 52 et 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur caſe | 25 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| B,pꝛoperty | 31 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| Folio | 196 | Tehlo. lib. 10 ca. 18 | | | |

42 Ou ceſtui que nad pꝛoperty, ou foꝛſque ſpeciall pꝛoperty auera appeale: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeales,4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coꝛon | 39 | An | 13 | E4 | 3 |
| | 62 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| | 100 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 99 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| Folio | 60 et 61 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.9 | | | |
| Barre | 130 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| | 304 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Accompt | 11 | An | 9 | E4 | 40 |
| | 111 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 70 | An | 21 | H7 | 70 |
| Detinew | 59 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Bill | 14 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| —— | | An | 2 | R3 | 22 |
| | | An | 6 | H7 | 12 |

43 A que property de treaſure troue ſerra et ou al roy, et ou al ſeigniour del fraunchiſe. Vide titulo. Coꝛon, 32 et Treaſure troue per totum.

44 Ou home ſerra felone de biens pꝛiſes, & vncoꝛe la pꝛoperty del eux fueꝛont in luy meſme, &c: Vide tit, Coꝛon, 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enditement | 11 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| B,coꝛon | 142 | An | 5 | H7 | 18 |
| Coꝛon | 40 | An | 13 | E4 | 10 |
| Fol. | 26 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.17 | | | |
| | 24 | Crompt. de pace | | | |

45 Ou in proprietate probanda le triall ſert a q̄ le property fuit al temps del pꝛiſel, et ou al temps del'claime, et ou apꝛes le pꝛiſel. Vide ſupꝛa, 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛop,pꝛob. | 5 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Auowꝛy | 178 | An | 2 | E3 | |

46 Ou bꝛiefe de proprietate probanda ne giſt lou le def. claime property ſur repleauin in la county court, deuaunt le viſcoūt, ſoit ceo la per bꝛiefe ou plaint, et q̄l remedy le plaint. ad doncque, vide ſupꝛa, 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛop,pꝛob. | 4 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Repleauin | 36 | An | 30 | E3 | 22 |

## Protection.

1 La foꝛme del protections quia moratur vel quia profecturus, &c. & queux parolx ſont de neceſſity deſtre deins yceux.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 25 E3 ca.19 | |
| Pꝛotection | 15 | An 39 H6 38 | |
| | 75 | An 10 E2 | |
| | 8 | An 19 H6 35 | |
| | 11 | An 30 H6 3 | |
| | 18 | An 22 E4 | |
| | 46 | An 6 R2 | |
| | 2 | An 3 H6 | |
| | 16 | An 7 E4 27 | |
| Pꝛotection | 24 | An 11 H4 7 | |
| | 56 | An 17 H6 | |
| | 5 | An 8 H6 16 | |
| | 23 | An 7 H4 14 | |
| | 35 | An 44 E3 12 | |
| B.pꝛotection | 23 | An 44 E3 4 | |
| | 24 | An 44 E3 12 | |
| | 33 | An 7 H4 14 | |
| | 48 | An 8 H6 16 | |
| | 49 | An 19 H6 35 | |
| | 67 | An 39 H6 39 | |
| | 72 | An 7 E4 27 | |
| Fokio | 28 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe.b.c. | |
| | 28 | Fit.nat.bꝛe.f.h | |
| | 29 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe.g,h | |
| Charters | 10 | Libꝛo intra. 210 | |
| Retourne | 316 | Libꝛo intra. 316 | |
| Modus | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 494 | |
| Act.ſur caſ, | 1.2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. 492 | |
| Allowance | 1 vſ.8 | Libꝛo intra. 493 | |
| Reattachm̃t | 1 et 8 | Libꝛo intra. 494 | |
| Aſſiſe | 12 | Libꝛo intra. 274 | |
| Bꝛiefe | 523 | An 40 E3 18 | |
| Reſomons | 26 | An 3 H6 40 | |
| Excomengem̃t | 15 | An 2 E4 4 | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 6 Jac,8 et 9 | |
| | 7 | An 6 Jac.21 | |
| | 7 | An 6 Jac.23 | |

2 Ou protection ſerra allow pur voiage roiall, que neſt auterment allowable, et que ſerra dit voiage royall, et as queux partis &c: ou et quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa, 1 et infra, 3 at 4.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 3 H8 ca:4 | |
| | | An 9 H5 ca.3 | |
| | | An 4 H6 ca.2 | |
| | | An 14 E4 ca:1 | |
| | | An 7 H7 ca:12 | |
| | | An 13 R2 ca.16 | |
| Pꝛotection | 2 | An 3 H6 | |
| | 9 | An 27 H6 4 | |
| | 16 | An 8 E4 | |
| | 16 | An 7 E4 27 | |
| | 24 | An 11 H4 7 | |
| Pꝛotection | 56 | An 17 H6 | |
| | 10 | An 28 H6 1 | |
| | 35 | An 44 E3 12 | Moile |
| | 15 | An 39 H6 39 | |
| B,pꝛotection | 9 | An 27 H6 4 | |
| | 10 | An 28 H6 1 | |
| | 72 | An 7 E4 27 | |
| | 82 | An 3 H4 16 | |
| Folio | 28 | Fitz,nat.bꝛe.f. | |
| Modus | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 494 | |
| Allowance | 1 vſ.4 | Libꝛo intra. 493 | |
| Reattach. | 1 et 8 | Libꝛo intra. 494 | |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 427 | |
| Aſſiſe | 12 | Libꝛo intra. 274 | |
| Pꝛotection | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 307 | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 6 Jac.8 et 9 | |

3 Ou protection quia moratur, ou quia profecturus pur ceſtui que eſt abſent ne ſerra allow, ſil ne ſoit hoꝛs del realme, ou le lieu, louil eſt demurrant ou &c. ſoit hoꝛs del realm̃ vide ſupꝛa, 2 et infra. 4.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛotection | 15 | An 39 H6 39 | |
| | 16 | An 7 E4 27 | |
| | 18 | An 22 E4 | |
| | 23 | An 7 H4 14 | |
| | 25 | An 11 H4 57 | |
| | 8 | An 19 H6 35 | |
| | 13 | An 32 H6 4 | |
| | 26 | An 14 H4 1 | |
| | 27 | An 36 H6 | |
| | 46 | An 6 R2 | |
| | 125 | An 8 R2 | |
| Auerrement | 4 | An 28 H6 3 | |
| Folio | 28 | Fitz.nat,bꝛe.h.f. | |
| B.pꝛotection | 11 | An 28 H6 3 | |
| | 67 | An 39 H6 39 | Moile |
| | 33 | An 7 H4 14 | |
| | 36 | An 14 H4 1 | |
| | 49 | An 19 H6 35 | |
| | 84 | An 11 H4 57 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 492 | |
| | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 492 | |
| Allowance | 1 vſ.9 | Libꝛo intra. 493 | |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 6 Jac.8 et 9 | |
| | 7 | An 6 Jac.21 | |

4 Ou protection quia moratur ou &c. ſerra allow pur ceſtui que appert ou pur ceſtui q̃ vient eins per cepi corpus, ou appert deſtre pꝛiſoner al court. Vide tit. Eſſoine, 52 et ſupꝛa, 3 et infra. 9.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛotection | 8 | An 19 H6 35 | |
| | 11 | An 30 H6 3 | |
| | 13 | An 32 H6 4 | |
| | 14 | An 38 H6 23 | |
| | 15 | An 39 H6 39 | |
| | 17 | An 21 E4 18 | |
| | 18 | An 22 E4 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 25 | An | 11 | H 4 | 57 |
| | 26 | An | 14 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 46 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 51 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 53 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 87 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 103 | An | 22 | E 3 | 4 |
| B.protection | 69 | An | 5 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 71 | An | 2 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H 6 | 58 |
| | 22 | An | 44 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 51 | An | 21 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 59 | An | 4 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 60 | An | 4 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 66 | An | 38 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 74 | An | 21 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 84 | An | 11 | H 4 | 57 |
| Diet | 162 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p,50 |
| Variaunce | 117 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Enqueſt | 29 | An | 21 | H 6 | 20 |
| Eſſoine | 95 | An | 9 | H 6 | 58 |
| B,eſſoine | 74 | An | 4 | H 6 | 8 |
| Mainpriſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 427 |
| Allowance | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 493 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 8 et 9 |
| ——— | | An | 6 | H 4 | 10 et 11 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 22 |

5 Ou protection ſerra allow pur le def. apres que il ad chall. larray, ou &c. ou apres linqueſt, ou aſcun del eux iurons, ou apres iour done ouſter al enqueſt apres lour apparaunce, ou apres enqueſt agard per default, ou nemy. Vide infra 6 vſ.8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 4 | An | 4 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 7 | An | 10 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 9 | An | 27 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 18 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 33 | An | 43 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 82 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 126 | An | 4 | H 4 | 4 |
| B,protection | 60 | An | 4 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 10 | An | 27 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 43 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 90 | An | 10 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 50 | An | 21 | H 6 | 10 |
| Iudgement | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 10 |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H 6 | 8 |

6 Ou protection ſerra allow apres verdict ou apres briefe denquier del waſt: ou nemy. vide tit. Ioure, 57 et 58 & infra, 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 33 | An | 43 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 59 | An | 21 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 79 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 90 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protoction | 121 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 124 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 88 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Iudgement | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 10 |
| B,protection | 50 | An | 21 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 43 | E 3 | 20 |

7 Ou protection ſerra allow apres iudgement, et execution per ceo ſerra delay: ou nemy. Vide infra, 13 et 75.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca.19 |
| Piotecoion | 64 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 72 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 85 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 113 | An | 15 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 53 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 115 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 108 | An | 9 | E 3 | 21 |
| Folio | 28 | Fitz.nat.bre.b | | | |
| Execution | 22 | An | 1 | H 5 | 4 |

8 Ou protection ſerra allow q̄ port date apres le 4. iour, et ou lalowans auera relation a ceo ioure. vide titulo. Ioure, 38 et ſupra. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 13 | R 2 | ca.16 |
| Protection | 7 | An | 10 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 9 | An | 27 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 48 | An | 17 | E 3 | 2 |
| Ioure | 39 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| B,protection | 10 | An | 27 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 90 | An | 10 | H 6 | 3 |
| ——— | | An | 12 | H 6 | 8 |

9 Ou protection ſerra allow lou le def. apres la date del protection, il ſoy rend in court, et purchaſe ſuperſedeas: ou nemy. vide ſupra. 4 et 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 51 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 87 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 87 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| Variaunce | 117 | An | 33 | E 3 | |

10 Ou protection giſt al niſi prius, & quis ſerra fait ſur ceo et coment les iuſtices de niſi prius eux demeaſnera ſur ceo. vide tit. Niſi prius, 23 et 24 et Iuſtices, 10 et Enqueſt, 39.

11 Ou protection quia moratur ſur la mere vel quia profecturus eſt ſuper mare ne ſerra allow. vide ſupra, 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 27 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| | 27 | An | 39 | H 6 | 39 |
| | 46 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Folio | 28 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| Allowance | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 493 |

12 Ou protection ſerra allow pur le def.

apres que il ad pleade meſme le iour, ou lendemaine, ou apres. Vide tit. Default 3 et ſupra 4 & 5 vſ.8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 36 | An | 44 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 51 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 53 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 123 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| B.Protection | 71 | An | 2 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 52 | An | 21 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 25 | An | 44 | E 3 | 16 |
| B.Default | 18 | An | 7 | H 4 | 19 |
| B.Graund cape | 8 | An | 7 | H 4 | 19 |
| | | An | 12 | H 6 | 8 |

13 Ou protection ſerra allow lou le def. nad iour in court, &c. et ou nad iour per retourne del viſcount. Vide tit. Iour 48. 49. & 62 et ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 33 | An | 43 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 34 | An | 44 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 59 | An | 21 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 79 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 72 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 85 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 87 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 88 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 90 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 115 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Protection | 54 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 58 | An | 30 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 91 | An | 27 | E 3 | 79 |
| | 67 | An | 17 | E 3 | 66 |
| | 118 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 115 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 117 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Ioure | 29 | An | 3 | H 6 | 3 |
| Iudgement | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 10 |
| B.Protection | 20 | An | 43 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 22 | An | 44 | E 3 | 2 |

14 Ou home iect protection, &c. ſauns monſtre ceo, et ou nemy: et lou le inrolement de ceo ſerra ſufficient. Vide tit: Inrolements 6 & 7 et infra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 9 | An | 7 | E 3 | 7 |
| Eſſoine | 116 | An | 35 | H 6 | 2 |
| Act.ſur caſe | 1.2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 492 |
| Allowans | 1.2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 493 |
| Niſi prius | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 494 |
| Protection | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 305 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 17 |

15 Protection deſouth quel ſeale le Roy, ſerra allow: deſouth quel nemy. Vide tit. Seales per totum et ſupra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 116 | An | 35 | H 6 | 2 |
| Protection | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 305 |
| Allowans | 1. 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 493 |
| Niſi prius | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 494 |
| B.Eſſoine | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 55 |
| B.Protection | 4 | An | 3 | H 6 | 55 |
| | 13 | An | 35 | H 6 | 2 |
| Coke lib: | 2 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 17 |

16 Quam longement le protection le Roy quia proſecturus, ou, &c. indurera et ou ſerra allowe ouſter vn ann. apres la date de ceo: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 9 | H 5 | ca:3 |
| | | An | 4 | H 6 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca,13 |
| Eſtatute | | An | 7 | H 7 | ca.12 |
| | | An | 3 | H 8 | ca 4 |
| Protection | 53 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 15 | An | 39 | H 6 | 39 |
| | 119 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 28 | Fitz.nat.bre.d. | | | |
| B.Protection | 67 | An | 39 | H 6 | 40 |
| Act ſur caſe | 1 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 492 |
| Allowans | 1 vſ. 7 | Libro intra. | | | 493 |
| Modus | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 494 |
| Reattachm. | 1 & 5 | Libro intra. | | | 495 |
| | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 495 |
| Brieſe | 523 | An | 40 | E 3 | 18 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 107 |

17 Ou protection ſerra allow pur ceſtui que eſt leſſe a mainpriſe: ou nemy. vide tit: Eſſoine 52 & ſupra 4 & 9.

18 Ou protection ſerra allowe apres demurrer et ou apres que la Court done iour ouſter deſtre aduiſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 16 | An | 8 | E 4 | |
| | 16 | An | 7 | E 4 | 27 |
| B Protection | 72 | An | 7 | E 4 | 27 |

19 Per quel perſon protection poit eſtre iect, et ou cibien per Eſtraunger, come per la party meſme: et per quel nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 17 et infra 21 & 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 10 | An | 28 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 44 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 36 | An | 44 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 123 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 94 | An | 9 | E 3 | 21 |
| B.Couerture | 55 | An | 21 | E 4 | 18 |
| Eſtoppel | 83 | An | 7 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | H 7 | 16 |
| Allowans | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 493 |
| Niſi prius | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 494 |
| Reattach. | 1. 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 495 |
| B.Protection | 10 | An | 28 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 74 | An | 21 | E 4 | 18 |
| B.Moiſgne | 17 | An | 21 | E 4 | 18 |
| Folio | 28 | Fitz.nat.bre.8 | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | | Lõ 5 | E4 | 3 |
| | | An 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | | An 4 | E4 | 1 |

20 Ou protection ſerra allow pur vn Enfaunt. Vide tit. Eſſoine 57 & 71.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 54 | An 32 | E3 | |
| | 110 | An 15 | E2 | |
| | 111 | An 19 | E2 | |
| Folio | 28 | Fitz.nat.bre.l. | | |

21 Ou protection quia moratur, ou, &c. ne ſerra allow pur attourney. Vide tit. Eſſoine 72.

22 Ou protection quia profecturus, ou, &c. ſerra allow al feme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 70 et infra 28.

23 La forme dentre, dallowans de protect. et ou lentre couient deſtre ſpecial: ou nemy. vide ſupra 5 & 8.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 7 | An 10 | H6 | 3 |
| | 10 | An 28 | H6 | 1 |
| B.Protection | 10 | An 28 | H6 | 1 |
| | 90 | An 10 | H6 | 3 |
| Allowans | 3 & 6 | Libro intra. | | 493 |
| | 8 et 9 | Libro intra. | | 494 |
| Reſomons | 18 | An 44 | E3 | 4 |
| Reattach. | 2 | An 34 | H6 | 22 |
| Repeale | 3 | An 47 | E3 | 6 |
| | | Lõ 5 | E4 | 2 |
| —— | | Lõ 5 | E4 | 3 |
| | | Lõ 5 | E4 | 36 |
| | | An 4 | E4 | 1 |

24 Quaunts des protections cum clauſula volumus y ſont et queux ſont bone et allowable: quex nemy. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An 25 | E3 | ca.19 |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 1 | R2 | ca.8 |
| | | An 13 | R2 | ca.16 |
| | | An 1 | H7 | ca.3 |
| Folio | 28 | Fitz.nat.bre.b | | |
| Retourne | 8 | Libro intra. | | 335 |
| Suſcepimus | 1 | Libro intra. | | 495 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 | Jac. | 68 |
| —— | | An 39 | H6 | 38 Moile |

25 Ou protection ſerra allow in auncient demeaſne, ou deins Fraunchiſe ſi home ſoit empleade la: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 1 | H7 | ca.3 |
| Folio | 28 | Fitz. nat. bre. i.k | | |
| Protection | 96 | An 43 | E3 | |

26 Ou protection ſerra allow p̄ corps polliticke, ou pur vn de eux. Vide tit. Corporation 65 et infra 27.

27 Ou in action vers ij protection pur lun ſeruera pur ambideux: et ou nemy. Vide ſupra 26, et infra 28: 29 & 30.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 20 | An 5 | H5 | 7 |
| | 21 | An 3 | H4 | 5 |
| Protec. | 31 | An 43 | E3 | |
| | 39 | An 45 | E3 | 28 |
| | 45 | An 2 | R2 | |
| | 55 | An 32 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An 30 | E3 | 1 |
| Protection | 70 | An 13 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An 19 | E2 | |
| | 80 et 81 | An 19 | E3 | |
| | 114 | An 29 | E3 | 41 |
| | 118 | An 33 | E3 | |
| | 126 | An 4 | H4 | 4 |
| | 38 | An 34 | E1 | |
| | 95 | An 41 | E3 | |
| | 101 | An 41 | E3 | 32 |
| B.Protection | 6 | An 9 | H6 | 48 |
| | 17 | An 42 | E3 | 1 |
| | 26 | An 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 40 | An 5 | H5 | 7 |
| | 42 | An 38 | E3 | 12 |
| B.Protection | 46 | An 7 | H6 | 21 |
| | 81 et 52 | An 21 | H6 | 41 |
| | 54 | An 22 | H6 | 3 |
| | 73 | An 11 | E4 | 7 |
| | 78 | An 2 | H6 | 12 |
| | 1 | An 3 | H6 | 18 |
| Execution | 22 | An 1 | H5 | 4 |
| Error | 20 | An 9 | H6 | 48 |
| Reſponder | 31 | An 42 | E3 | 1 |
| Diſcontin. | 49 | An 17 | E3 | 47 |
| Folio —— | 97 | Fit.nat,bre,b | | |
| | 28 | Fitz.nat.bre.k | | |
| | | An 14 | H4 | 21 |
| —— | | An 15 | E4 | 27 |
| | | An 5 | H7 | 24 |
| —— | | An 11 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An 27 | H8 | 8 |

28 Ou in action vers baron et feme, Protection get pur lun ſerra et ſerue pur ambideux: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſſoine 70. Priuiledge 7 & ſupra 22.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 22 | An 7 | H4 | 5 |
| | 44 | An 48 | E3 | 7 |
| | 55 | An 32 | E3 | |
| Sauer default | 4 | An 18 | H6 | 14 |
| B. Protection | 21 | An 43 | E3 | 23 |
| | 30 | An 48 | E3 | 7 |
| | 14 | An 35 | H6 | 3 & 4 |
| | 83 | An 7 | H4 | 5 |
| | 107 | An 4 | H5 | |
| Repeale | 1 | An 1 | H6 | 6 |

29 Ou default ſerra ſaue per protection giſt ſur graund cape, ou ſur petty cape: ou nemy. Vide ſopra 27 & 28 et infra 89.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 20 | An 5 | H5 | 7 |
| | 31 | An 43 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An 13 | E3 | |
| | 114 | An 29 | E3 | 41 |
| | 94 | An 9 | E3 | 21 |
| B.Protection | 40 | An 5 | H5 | 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Protection | 71 | An | 4 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 73 | An | 11 | E 4 | 7 |
| Sauer default | 4 | An | 18 | H 6 | 14 |
| Discontin. | 20 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| Amendement | 29 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| Folio | 29 | Fit.nat.bre. b. | | | |

30 Du protection iect per lun vouchée serue pur ambideur: ou nemy. vide ſupra 27 et 29. et infra 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 20 | An | 5 | H 5 | 7 |
| B.Protection | 40 | An | 5 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 73 | An | 11 | E 4 | 7 |

31 Du protection giſt pur vouchée ou pur vouchée ſur foraigne voucher apres le parol remoue, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Essoine 58 et 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 19 | An | 5 | H 5 | 5 |
| | 20 | An | 5 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 40 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 49 | An | 17 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 54 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 58 | An | 30 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 66 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 91 | An | 27 | E 3 | 79 |
| B.Protection | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 40 | An | 5 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 73 | An | 11 | E 4 | 7 |
| B.Default | 18 | An | 7 | H 4 | 19 |
| B.Graund cape | 8 | An | 7 | H 4 | 19 |

32 Du Protection ſerra allowe pur le Garniſhee, et quando, &c. ou, et quando nemy. Vide infra 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 120 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Detinew | 3 | An | 4 | H 6 | 9 |
| Garniſhm. | 9 | An | 20 | H 6 | 29 |
| B.Protection | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 16 | An | 40 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 59 | An | 4 | H 6 | 9 |
| Reſomons | 24 | An | 3 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | H 6 | 39 |
| —————— | { | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 & 3 |
| | | An | 5 | H 5 | 6 |

33 Du, et quando protection ſerra allow pur plaintife in laction: ou nemy. vide ſupra 32 et infra 34. 67. 69. 70. 73 & 50.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 120 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 5 | H 5 | 6 |
| | 74 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 89 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 118 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Protection | 76 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 29 | An | 38 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 42 | An | 47 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 50 | An | 17 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 106 | An | 10 | R 2 | |
| Folio | 28 | Fitz.nat.bre.g. | | | |
| B.Protection | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 55 | An | 22 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 58 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 39 & 85 | An | 5 | H 5 | 5 |
| | 86 | An | 22 | H 6 | 26 |
| —————— | | L. | 5 | E 4 | 79 |

34 Du protection ſerra allowe pur le prye in aide, et quando: ou nemy. vide tit. Essoine 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 5 | An | 8 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 12 | An | 37 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 19 | An | 5 | H 5 | 6 |
| | 37 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 67 | An | 17 | E 3 | 66 |
| | 74 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 89 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 118 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B.Protection | 16 | An | 40 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 39 | An | 5 | H 5 | 5 |
| | 48 | An | 8 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 58 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 85 | An | 5 | H 5 | 6 |
| Variauns | 76 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| B.Reſceit | 41 | An | 9 | H 5 | 3 |
| —————— | | L. | 5 | E 4 | 79 |

35 Du Protection ſerra allow pur le Tenaunt apres que il ad prye in aide.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 80 | An | 19 | E 3 | |

36 Du Protection ſerra allowe pur ceſtui que pry deſtre reſceiue, et quando: ou nemy. vide tit. Essoine 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 28 | An | 14 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 60 | An | 21 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 123 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| B.Protection | 37 | An | 14 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 43 | An | 21 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 62 | An | 37 | H 6 | 2 |
| B.Reſceit | 41 | An | 9 | H 5 | 3 |
| —————— | | An | 5 | H 7 | 39 |

37 Du protection ſerra allow pur ceſtui que neſt party al briefe, et quando: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 31. 32. 34. et 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 36 |
| | 54 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 115 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 120 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 28 | An | 14 | H 4 | 16 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 60 | An 21 E 3 | 13 |
| | 84 | An 20 E 3 | |
| ——— | | An 5 H 7 | 39 |

38 Ou protection ne ſerra allow vers le Roy, ne in action lou il eſt party.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 61 | An 21 E 3 | 13 |
| | 98 | An 33 E 3 | |
| | 105 | An 10 H 6 | |
| | 122 | An 34 E 3 | |
| Dower | 79 | An 43 Aſſ. | 32 |
| B.protection | 44 | An 21 E 3 | 13 |
| Keilway | 135 | Temps incert. | 135 |

39 Ou protection ſerra allow vers le roigne: & ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 61 | An 21 E 3 | 13 |
| | 122 | An 34 E 3 | |
| B.protection | 44 | An 21 E 3 | 13 |

40 Ou protection ſerra allowe apres eſſoine in ſeruice le Roy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 89 | An 24 E 3 | 26 |
| B.protection | 32 | An 7 H 4 | 5 |
| | 83 | An 7 H 4 | 5 |

41 Ou protection ſerra allow in action ſur leſtatute de laborers.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 100 | An 7 H 4 | |

42 Ou protection ſerra allow in action ſur leſtatute de weſtm. 2 de mulieri abducta cum bonis viri.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Act.ſur ſtat. | 12 | An 43 E 3 | 23 |
| | 12 | An 44 Aſſ. | 13 |

43 Ou protections ne ſerra allow in actions foundus ſur ſtatutes pur recouer forfeitures, ou, &c: dones per ꝑceux. vid ubique inter ſtatuta.

44 Ou protection ſerra allow in admeaſurem. de paſture.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 102 | An 11 E 3 | |

45 Ou protection ſerra allow in Accompt: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 33 | An 43 E 3 | 36 |
| | 51 | An 18 E 3 | |
| | 79 | An 19 E 3 | |
| | 84 | An 20 E 3 | |
| | 87 | An 20 E 3 | |
| | 103 | An 22 E 3 | 4 |
| Act.ſur caſe | 3 | Libro intra. | 492 |

46 Ou protecion ſerra allow in Appeals de maiheme, ou auters appeales: ou nemy

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 78 | An 19 E 3 | |
| | 109 | An 14 E 2 | |

47 Ou protection ne ſerra allow in Aſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin. Vide tit. Eſſoine 6. et ſupra 1.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 5 E 3 | ca. 7 |
| Protection | 15 | An 39 H 6 | 39 |
| | 112 | An 31 E 1 | |
| Procedendo | 8 | An 8 H 5 | |
| B.Protection | 82 | An 3 H 4 | 16 |
| | 53 | An 21 H 6 | 42 |
| Charters | 10 | Libro intra. | 210 |
| Act.ſur caſe | 1.2 & 3 | Libro intra. | 492 |
| Folio ——— | 97 | Fitz.nat.bre b | |
| | 57 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | |
| B.Aid de Roy | 106 | An 11 H 6 | 12 |
| Kielway | 135 | Temps incert. | 135 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 4 | An 27 Eliz. | 35 |
| | 8 | An 6 Iac. | 50 |
| ——— | | An 9 H 5 | 9 |
| | | An 21 H 6 | 42 |

48 Ou Protection ſerra allow in attaint pur les parties, ou pur les iurrours ou aſcun del eux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 7. et ſupra 1.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 5 E 3 | ca. 7 |
| Protection | 138 | An 34 E 1 | |
| Attaint | 12 | An 21 H 6 | 42 |
| Charters | 10 | Libro intra. | 210 |
| Act.ſur caſe | 1.2 & 3 | Libro intra. | 492 |
| B.Protection | 53 | An 21 H 6 | 42 |
| Folio | 97 | Fitz.nat.bre.b | |
| Keilway | 136 | Temps incert. | 136 |

49 Ou protection, ſerra allow in briefe de Conſpiracy: ou nemy:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 95 | An 41 E 3 | |
| | 101 | An 41 E 3 | 32 |
| B.protection | 17 | An 41 E 3 | 32 |

50 Ou protection ſerra allow in Audita querela, ou in venire facias vers la party: ou nemy. Vide infra 77 & ſupra 33.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 29 | An 38 E 3 | 1 |
| | 41 | An 47 E 3 | 4 |
| | 42 | An 47 E 3 | 5 |
| | 50 | An 17 E 3 | 24 |
| | 71 | An 13 E 3 | |
| B.Protection | 28 | An 47 E 3 | 5 |
| | 41 | An 38 E 3 | 1 |
| | 80 | An 47 E 3 | 4 |
| | 27 & 28 | An 47 E 3 | 5 |

51 Ou protection ſerra allow in decies tantum: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 38:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 105 | An 10 H 6 | |

52 Ou protection ſerra allow in Detinew: ou nemy. vide ſupra 32:

Protec-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protection | 1 | An 3 H6 18. |
| | 120 | An 34 E3 |
| Charters | 10 | Libro intra. 210 |
| ———————— | | L. 5 E4 36 |

53 Ou protection ſerra allow in det: ou nemp. Vide inter ſtatuta & ſupra 43.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuts ——— | | An 25 E3 ca. 19 |
| | | An 7 H4 ca 4 |
| Protection | 11 | An 30 H6 3 |
| | 13 | An 32 H6 4 |
| | 14 | An 38 H6 23 |
| | 16 | An 7 E4 27 |
| | 43 | An 47 E3 26 |
| | 44 | An 48 E3 7 |
| | 46 | An 6 R2 |
| | 92 | An 28 E3 94 |
| | 95 | An 41 E3 |
| Folio | 28 | Fitz.nat.bre.b |
| Act.ſur caſe | 1 | Libro intra. 492 |
| Varians | 13 | An 22 H6 50 |
| | 98 | An 10 E3 51 |
| | 110 | An 18 E2 |
| | 113 | An 24 E3 40 |
| Reſomons | 26 | An 3 H6 40 |

54 Ou protection ne ſerra allow in Certificat daſſiſe. Vide ſupra 47.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protection | 112 | An 31 E1 |

55 Ou protection ſerra allowe in briefe de diſceit: ou nemp.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protection | 83 | An 20 E3 |
| Diſceit | 59 | An 29 E3 42 |

56 Ou protection ne giſt ne ſerra allowe in dower: ou contra. Vide tit: Eſſoine 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protection | 15 | An 39 H6 39 |
| | 19 | An 5 H5 5 |
| | 30 | An 43 E3 6 |
| | 49 | An 17 E3 22 |
| | 104 | An 43 Aſſ. 32 |
| Dower | 79 | An 43 Aſſ. 32 |
| Eſſoine | 51 | An 4 E3 36 |
| | 154 | An 45 E3 |
| Charters | 10 | Libro intra. 210 |
| Act.ſur caſe | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 492 |
| B.Protect. | 67 | An 39 H6 39 |
| | 68 | An 43 E3 82 |
| Folio | 97 | Fitz.nat.bre.b |
| B.Aid de Roy | 106 | An 11 H6 12 |

57 Ou protection giſt et ſerra allow in briefe derror, ou in ſcire facias ſur ceo: ou nemp.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protection | 62 | An 21 E3 24 |
| | 62 | An 21 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 73 | An 13 E3 |
| | 97 | An 21 E3 |
| B.Protection | 45 | An 21 E3 24 |
| | 70 | An 5 E4 50 |

58 Ou protection giſt, et ſerra allow in briete dentre in nature daſſ. ou nemp. Vide tit. Eſſoine 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 105 | An 19 H6 57 |
| Protection | 30 | An 43 E3 6 |
| | 75 | An 10 E2 |
| ———————— | | An 9 H5 9 Strang |

59 Ou protection giſt et ſerra allow in faulx iudgement. vide infra 70.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protection | 117 | An 33 E3 |

60 Ou protection giſt et ſerra allowe in forger de faulx faits.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protection | 7 | An 10 H6 3 |
| B.protection | 90 | An 10 H6 3 |

61 Ou protection giſt et ſerra allowe in briefe de meſne ou in diſtreſſe ſur acquitance conus ſur briefe de meſne: ou nemp.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protection | 53 | An 31 E3 |

62 Ou protection quia moratur, ou, &c. ſerra allow in Darr. preſentm. ou nemp. Vide infra 63.

63 Ou protection quia moratur ou, &c. ſerra allow in Q. impedit: ou nemp. Vide tit. Eſſoine 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protection | 15 | An 39 H6 39 |
| | 52 | An 13 E3 |
| | 69 | An 12 E3 |
| Eſſoine | 185 | An 10 H4 6 |
| | 107 | An 27 H6 1 |
| B.protection | 8 | An 27 H6 1 |
| Charters | 10 | Libro intra. 210 |
| Act.ſur caſe | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 492 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 27 Eliz. 35 |
| Folio | 97 | Fitz.nat.bre.b |
| Kel.way | 135 | Temps incert. 175 |
| ———————— | | An 22 H6 27 Port. |

64 Ou protection giſt et ſerra allow in Q. non admiſit: ou nemp.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protection | 52 | An 13 E3 |
| | 69 | An 12 E3 |

65 Ou protection giſt, et ſerra allowe in Q. iures clamat ou apres iudgemt dons il attourne: ou nemp. vide tit. Eſſoine 28.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Protection | 64 | An 14 E3 |
| | 68 | An 17 E3 68 |

66 Ou protection giſt et ſerra allow in briefes de gard: ou nemp. Vide infra 68.

67 Ou protection ſerra allow in Q. ei deforceat: ou nemp. vide ſupra 33.

Protec-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 30 | An | 43 | E3 | 6 |
| | 106 | An | 20 | R2 | |
| B.protect. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 18 |
| | 19 | An | 43 | E3 | 6 |

68 On protection giſt, et ſerra allow in Rauiſhment de gard. vide ſupra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 21 | An | 3 | H4 | 5 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 114 | An | 29 | E3 | 41 |
| B.protection | 81 | An | 3 | H4 | 5 |
| ——— | | An | 41 | E3 | 32 |

69 On protection giſt et ſerra allow pur le plaint. in repleauin, ou in Second deliuerance, ou pur lauowant, et quando: ou nemy. vide ſupra, 33,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 19 | An | 5 | H5 | 6 |
| | 74 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 17 | E3 | 24 |
| | 76 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 89 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 90 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
| | 106 | An | 20 | R2 | |
| B.Protection | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 18 |
| | 55 | An | 22 | H6 | 28 |
| Varians | 88 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |

70 On in Recordare, ou pone a remouer plée, le plaint. in le Recordare ou le def. in pone ſerra per protection et ceo ſerra allow: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 13 & 59,

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 63 | An | 14 | E3 |
| | 65 | An | 14 | E3 |
| | 117 | An | 33 | E3 |

71 On protection ſerra allowe in ſcire facias dauer execution hors dun fine : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 44 | | | |
| Protection | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 12 | An | 37 | H6 | 32 |
| | 55 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 40 | E3 | 18 |
| | 125 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| B.protection | 63 | An | 37 | H6 | 32 |
| Age | 21 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |

72 On protection ſerra allow in ſcire facias a reſeiſer terre in maine le Roy, ou dauoider patent le Roy: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 23 | H6 | ca.17 |
| Protection | 104 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| Dower | 79 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| Liuery | 8 | An | 2 | E3 | 20 |
| B.protection | 82 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 |
| | 68 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 32 |

73 On protection giſt et ſerra allow pur plaint: ou def. in ſcire facias ſur charter de pardon pur vtlagary: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 33 | An | 43 | E3 | 36 |
| | 84 | An | 20 | E3 | |

74 On protection giſt et ſerra allowe in ſcire facias ſur briefe derror: ou nemy. vide ſupra 57.

75 On protection giſt et ſerra allowe in ſcire facias dauer execution de terre, ou damages recouer ou dauer execut. ſur recogniſ. ou nemy. vide ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca 44 | | | |
| Proteccion | 108 | An | 9 | E3 | 21 |
| | 113 | An | 15 | H7 | 8 |
| | 118 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 115 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Execution | 22 | An | 1 | H5 | 4 |
| B.protection | 57 | An | 15 | H7 | 8 |
| Age | 21 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |

76 On protection giſt et ſerra allowe in ſcire facias ſur detinew de faire garniſhem. ou nemy vide ſupra 32.

77 De protection in ſcire facias ad cognoſcendum factum, &c. Vide tit. Audita querela 25 & 27 & Scire facias 31 & ſupra 50.

78 On potection giſt in briefe iudiciall ou in briefe priſe hors del record, lou protection ne fuit allowable in le original: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 34. 67. 48. 54. 31. 50. et 64 et 72.

79 On protection giſt, et ſerra allow in Treſpas, et pur que: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 4. 5. et 27 & infra 82.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 22 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 16 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 35 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 18 |
| | 33 | An | 43 | E3 | 20 |
| | 36 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 39 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 81 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 103 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 124 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 126 | An | 4 | H4 | 1 |
| Act. ſur caſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 491 |
| Varians | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 22 |
| | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 3 |
| Reattach. | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 22 |

80 On, et quand protection ſerra allow in waſt: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 121 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B.protection | 89 | An | 27 | E3 | 78 |

Waſt

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 13 | An | 27 | E 3 | 78 |

81 Ou protection ſerra allow apres Exigent, &c. Vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 11 | An | 30 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 103 | An | 22 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 43 | An | 47 | E 3 | 26 |
| Variance | 117 | An | 33 | E 3 | |

82 Ou protection ſerra diſalow pur variance enter le briefe, ou, &c. et le protection, et pur quel variance: ou, et pur quel nemy:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 10 | An | 28 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 34 | An | 44 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 57 | An | 30 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Detinue | 3 | An | 4 | H 6 | 9 |
| Varians | 12 | An | 22 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 11 | An | 19 | H 6 | 47 |
| | 12 | An | 30 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 22 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 26 | An | 28 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 31 | An | 11 | H 4 | 57 |
| | 45 | An | 11 | H 4 | 70 |
| | 38 | An | 42 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 76 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 80 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Varians | 87 | An | 25 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 88 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 96 | An | 8 | E 3 | 58 |
| | 98 | An | 10 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 110 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 113 | An | 24 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 116 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 117 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B. Protection | 47 | An | 7 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 54 | An | 22 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 56 | An | 22 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | H 6 | 1 |
| B. varians | 7 | An | 28 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H 4 | 57 |
| | 33 | An | 11 | H 4 | 70 |
| | 41 | An | 7 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 48 | An | 22 | H 6 | 50 |
| [illegible] | L. | 5 | E 4 | 3 | |
| | An | 3 | H 4 | 1 | |

83 Ou protection giſt, & ſerra allow in briefe dannuity: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variance | 116 | An | 33 | E 3 | |

84 Ou protection giſt, et ſerra allowe in briefe de rationabilibus deuiſis: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variance | 76 | An | 14 | E 3 | |

85 Ou proteſtation giſt, et ſerra allow apres vn auter protection, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 10 | An | 28 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 62 | An | 21 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 62 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 97 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Variaunce | 76 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 28 | Fit, nat, bre, b | | | |

86 Ou protection que port date pluis eiſgne que loriginall ſerra diſallow, et pur queux cauſes, ou & pur queux nemy. vide tit. Repeale. 7 et 8 et ſupra. 82.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 53 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Variannce | 31 | An | 11 | H 4 | 57 |

87 Ou protection ſerra auoide per action de diſceit, et nemy auterment. vide titulo. Diſceit. 28 et Action ſur caſe. 5 Eſſoine. 96. et infra. 88 et 96.

88 La forme de repeale protection, et ou ſerra diſallow deins le temps ſauns ſuer repeale &c, ou nemy. Vide tit. Repeale. 7 et 8 et Auerrement. 3 et Eſſoine. 98 et ſupra. 87 et infra. 96.

89 Ou petty cape ſerra agard ſur def. apres protection. Vide tit. Graund cape. 11 & ſupra. 29.

90 Del reattachment ſur protection, et ou et quand ſerra agard, &c. Vide tit. Reattachment. 8.

91 Del reſomons ſur protection, et ou, coment, et quand ſerra agard. Vide tit. Reſomons. 8 et infra. 96.

92 Quel choſe ſerra fait per les iuſtices in bancke ſur protection iect al niſi prius, et apres repeale deuaunt le iour in bancke, &c. vide tit. Niſi prius, 23 et Enqueſt, 30 et 39 & Repeales. 7 et 8.

93 Ou, et pur queux offences, et miſfaits ou contemps homes ſerõt hors del protection le roy. vide infra. 95.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 25 | E 3 | ca. 22 |
| | An | 27 | E 3 | ca. 1 |
| | An | 38 | E 3 | ca. 3 |
| | An | 16 | R 2 | ca. 5 |
| | An | 34 | H 3 | ca. 4 |
| Folio | 87 | Crompton de pace. | | |

94 Ou aliens née, et queux perſones alien nées ſeront deins protection le roy. vide titulo. Saufconducts in toto.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Stat. de iudaiſmo. | | | |
| | An | 11 | E 3 | ca 5 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 6 | R 2 | ca. 10 |
| | An | 27 | E 3 | ca. 2 |
| | An | 2 | R 2 | ca. 1 |
| | An | 5 | R 2 | ca. 1 |
| | An | 14 | E 3 | ca. 2 |

Folio 87 Crompton de pace

95 Ou le mort de home hors del Protection le Roy ſerra felony: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 12.

96 Ou home auera auerment, &c. incounter protection: ou nemy. vide tit Auerm̄t 3. Action ſur caſe 5. Diſceit 28 et ſupra 87. et 88.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 23 | E1 | de protec. |
| Auerment | 4 | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| —— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 70 |
| | | An | 36 | H6 | 17 & 18 |

97 Ou protection ne ſerra allow pur Officers in Courts.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Protection | 31 | An | 7 | H4 | 3 |

## Proteſtation.

1 LOrder deſtre obſerue in faire Proteſtation et ſil doit eſtre deuaunt le defence, ou apres. vide tit. Defence 7.

2 Ou Proteſtation ſeruera lou home ad ij ou iij matters a pleader, a prender lun, ou ij per proteſtation. vide tit. Double plée 3 & 4. et infra 3 & 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proteſtation | 3 | An | 11 | H6 | 6 |
| Auowry | 93 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| Scire facias | 68 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| | 102 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 145 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Double plée | 28 | An | 2 | H6 | 15 |
| | 30 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| | 32 | An | 3 | H6 | 32 |
| | 39 | An | 9 | H6 | 44 |
| | 42 | An | 21 | H6 | 18 |
| | 75 | An | 43 | E3 | 29 |
| | 76 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| Treſpas | 62 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| Repleauin | 30 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| Laborors | 44 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 44 & 46 |
| Plowdm | 276 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier —— | 10 | An | 28 | H8 | p.42 |
| | 35 | An | 29 | H8 | p.32 |
| | 75 | An | 6 | E6 | p.23 |
| | 184 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.62 |
| | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p.217 |
| Dier —— | 107 | An | 1 & 2 | P et M. | p. 25 |
| | 317 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.7 |
| | 355 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p.38 |
| | 365 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 32 & 34 |
| B. Proteſtation | 13 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| | 20 | An | 40 | E3 | 46 |
| Attourney | 56 | An | 48 | E3 | 10 |
| Executors | 30 | An | 7 | E4 | 8 |
| Iſſue | 31 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 55 | An | 9 | H6 | 28 |
| Eſtoppel | 187 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Q. Non admiſit | 3 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Q. impedit | 110 | An | 1 | H5 | 1 |
| | 61 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 139 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Common | 9 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Barre | 155 | An | 21 | H6 | 14 |
| Waſt | 147 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Graunt | 105 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Keilway | 193 | An | 8 | H8 | 193 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 17 & 18 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eli. | 27 & 33 |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 161 |
| Coke lib. —— | 2 | An | 24 | Eliz. | 7 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eli, | 52 et 52 |
| | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 6 |
| B. Auowry | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 1 |
| Mort et &c. | 17 | Libro intra. | 436 | | |
| Leaſe | 3 | Libro intra. | 513 | | |
| Proteſtation | 4 | An | 32 | E3 | Statham |
| —— | | An | 10 | H6 | 20 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 10 & 26 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 29 & 30 |
| —— | | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 56 & 57 |
| —— | | An | 1 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 8 | H7 | 5 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 25 |

3 Ou proteſtation ſeruera de luy ſaue de concluſion dun choſe vers la party meſm̄ et ou vers touts auters perſones: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 5 et 36 ſupra 2 et infra per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proteſtation | 3 | An | 11 | H6 | 6 |
| | 4 | An | 11 | H6 | 32 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 19 |
| Ittourney | 56 | An | 48 | E3 | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 155 | Au | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | E3 | 17 |
| | 350 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Droit | 5 | An | 38 | E3 | 13 |
| Formedon | 39 | An | 8 | E3 | 11 |
| Detinew | 50 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Baſtardy | 7 | An | 38 | E3 | 22 |
| Q: Impedit | 133 | An | 43 | E3 | 7 |
| | 139 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Q. Non admiſit | 3 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Proces | 158 | An | 49 | E3 | 37 |
| Forger de faits | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 25 |
| Voucher | 192 | An | 2 | E3 | 31 |
| Executors | 30 | An | 7 | E4 | 8 |
| Plowden | 270 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Proteſtation | 3 | An | 38 | E3 | 24 |
| | 4 | An | 38 | E3 | 34 |

B.proto-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Proteſtation | 9 | An 32 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 25 | An 48 E3 11 |
| | 22 | An 43 R3 7 |
| | 29 | An 40 E3 2 |
| | 10 | An 28 H8 p.42 |
| Dier | 35 | An 29 H8 p.32 |
| | 75 | An 6 E6 p.23 |
| | 31 | An 28 H8 p.217 |
| Dier | 107 | An 1 et 2 P, & M, p.25 |
| | 183 | An 2 Eli,p, 58 |
| | 317 | An 14 Eliz.p.7 |
| | 355 | An 19 Eliz.p.38 |
| | 365 | An 22 Eliz.p. 32 & 34 |
| Gard | 52 | An 9 H6 61 |
| Ceſſauit | 26 | An 30 E3 22 |
| Coũterplée vaid | 19 | An 39 E3 4 |
| Mort et &c. | 17 | Libro intra: 436 |
| | | An 40 E3 46 |
| | | An 40 E3 47 |

4 Ou proteſtation ſerra priſe pur ſauer luy del concluſion pur tenure, &c. Vide tit. Droit 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Droit | 5 | An 38 E3 13 |
| | 23 | An 6 E3 15 |
| B.Proteſtat. | 2 | An 38 E3 13 |
| | 7 | An 37 H6 27 |
| B.Droit | 9 | An 38 E3 13 |
| | 19 | An 37 H6 27 |
| Folio | 5 | Fitz.nat.bre.l. |
| | 311 | Thelo.lib.11:ca.58 |
| Dier | 10 | An 28 H8 p.42 |
| Gard | 51 | An 4 H6 29 |
| | 33 | An 32 E3 |
| Double plée | 32 | An 3 H6 32 |
| Iſſue | 31 | An 20 E3 |
| Eſtoppel | 187 | An 20 E3 |
| Auowry | 82 | An 47 E3 4 |
| Keilway | 193 | An 8 H8 193 |
| | | An 14 H6 5 |
| | | An 13 H7 25 |

5 Ou proteſtation ſerra priſe del valew de terre, ou auter choſe, &c. Vide tit. Recoũy in valew 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rec.in val. | 1 | An 30 E3 14 |
| | 17 | An 19 H6 46 |
| Voucher | 190 | An 2 E3 21 |
| | 264 | An 12 E2 |
| B.Proteſtat. | 26 | An 2 E3 |
| | 30 | An 30 E3 14 |
| | 30 | An 19 H6 46 |
| Dier | 35 | An 29 H8 p.32 |
| | 75 | An 6 E6 p.23 |
| | 355 | An 19 Eliz.p:38 |
| Damages | 133 | An 29 E3 49 |
| Vie | 2 | Libro intra. 698 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. 699 |
| Iuſtification | 1 | An 19 H6 66 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | An 19 H6 7 |
| | | An 16 E4 7 |
| | | An 21 E4 55 |

6 Ou proteſtation ſerra priſe pur ſauer luy del concluſion, pur quantity des ſeruices ou de terre. Vide tit. Per que ſeruitia. 8 et Meſne. 31 et infra. 7,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 6 | An 2 H5 2 |
| | 30 | An 16 E3 |
| | 31 | An 16 E3 |
| | 38 | An 15 E3 |
| | 59 | An 20 E2 |
| Ceſſauit | 1 | An 33 H6 45 |
| | 15 | An 48 E3 4 |
| | 33 | An 20 E3 |
| Per que ſeruit. | 7 | An 15 E3 |
| | 11 | An 20 E3 |
| Vie | 2 | Libro intra. 698 |
| Per que ſeru. | 4 | Libro intra. 460 |
| Folio | 209 | Fitz,nat.bre.e. |
| B.proteſtat. | 12 | An 22 E4 17 |
| | 14 | An 33 H6 45 |
| | 17 | An 21 E4 64 |
| | 25 | An 19 E3 |
| Voucher | 123 | An 19 E3 |
| Common | 9 | An 16 E3 |
| Briefe | 707 | An 4 E3 36 |
| B.auowry | 1 | An 26 H8 1 |
| Auowry | 82 | An 47 E3 4 |
| | | Lõ 5 E4 63 |
| | | An 8 H7 5 |
| | | An 13 H7 25 |

7 Ou proteſtation ſerra priſe pur le vouchee ſur voucher, et coment &c. Vide tit. Voucher. 77 & 78 et Recouery in vallew. 1 & et 2 et ſupra, 5 et 6.

8 Ou proteſtation que comprehend matter in ley ſerra priſe, et bone.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Count de vo. | 3 | An 21 H6 |
| Plowden | 1 | An 2 E6 |
| B.confeſſion | 61 | An 5 H7 1 |
| | 62 | An 5 H7 2 et 3 |

9 Ou proteſtation ſerra priſe del matter que tende al delay del partie.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Count de vo. | 16 | An 39 E3 32 |

10 Ou home nauera plée deuanut default ſaue, mes la matter del plée ſerra ſaue a luy per proteſtation; ou nemy. vide tit. Sauer default, 28.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer default | 19 | An 40 E3 42 |
| | 20 | An 40 E3 2 |
| | 32 | An 16 E3 |
| | 54 | An 8 E3 20 |
| | 59 | An 10 E3 59 |
| B.Proteſtat. | 16 | An 40 E3 42 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Proteſtat. | 29 | An | 40 | E3 | 2 |
| ——— | | An | 40 | E3 | 47 |

11 Ou proteſtation ſerra de ſauer ſon droit al terre, ou eſtate et intereſt a ceo, ou al rent ou auter choſe iſſuaunt hors del terre ou nemy. vide ſupra, 4, 6, 7 et 10 et infra, 12 13 et 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſclaimer | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 53 |
| Briefe | 514 | An | 39 | E3 | 25 |
| Q.non admiſit | 3 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Partition | 9 | An | 21 | E3 | 57 |
| Enterpleader | 15 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Per que ſer u. | 16 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| Q.iuris claim. | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 4 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 17 | E3 | 39 |
| | 31 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 24 | E3 | 37 |
| | 38 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 47 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Graunt | 66 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| Fines | 65 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Attournement | 5 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| Dier | 309 | An | 14 | Eliz, p, 77 | |
| Sauer default | 32 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 10 | E3 | 59 |
| | 20 | An | 40 | E3 | 2 |
| Attourney | 56 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| Reſceit | 108 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| Q.impedit | 8 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 176 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| B, proteſtat | 28 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 21 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| | 33 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 39 | E3 | 25 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | E4 | 71 |
| | 19 | An | 40 | E3 | 42 |
| | 29 | An | 40 | E3 | 2 |
| Keilway | 95 | An | 23 | H7 | 95 |
| Count de gar. | 16 | An | 3 | E3 | 51 |
| | 2 | An | 50 | E3 | 12 |
| | 11 | An | 7 | E3 | 40 |
| Garraunty | 36 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Double plée | 24 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 19 |
| | 176 | An | 3 | E3 | 51 |
| | 182 | An | 5 | E3 | 59 |
| | 226 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 285 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 264 | An | 12 | E2 | |

12 Ou proteſtation ſerra priſe de ſauer aduauntages a' de f. in Quid iuris clamat, ou Per que ſeruitia ſur attournem. et queux choſes ſerront a luy ſaue, &c. Vide tit. Attournement 15.

13 Ou proteſtation ſerra priſe ſur diſclaimer a ſauer a luy rent, ou auter choſe &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 30.

14 Ou proteſtation ſeruera pur cauſe q̄ il ne prendra iſſue ſur y choſes, ou ſur y choſes alleadge. Vide ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 24 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 42 | An | 21 | H6 | 28 |
| Auowry | 82 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| Dier | 184 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 62 | |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H7 | 5 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 25 |

15 Ou proteſtation ſerue pur riens, lou home in ſon proteſtation confeſſe action le plaint, mes la confeſſion ſerra priſe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proteſtation | 2 | An | 11 | H6 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 14 |
| Coron | 86 | An | 11 | H4 | 14 |
| Forger de faits | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| Viſne | 12 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| B.Proteſtat. | 14 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | 27 | An | 11 | H6 | 1 |

16 Ou proteſtation ſerra void, lou home priſt choſe per proteſtation, et puis in le plée confeſſe ceo choſe implicite in point de iudgement. Vide infra 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proteſtation | 6 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 19 |
| Forger de faits | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| Viſne | 12 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| Plo. ——— | 48 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 276 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| B.Proteſtat. | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| Aſſiſe | 155 | An | 9 | E3 | 17 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B.Confeſſion | 61 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 |
| | 62 | An | 5 | H7 | 2&3 |

17 Ou proteſtation que eſt contrariant, ou repugnaunt al plée et ne poit eſtoire enſemble ſerra voide. vide ſupra 16. et infra 23,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proteſtation | 5 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 19 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| Iſſue | 106 | An | 38 | H6 | 18 |
| | 106 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| Viſne | 12 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| Monſtrauerunt | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 44 |
| B.Proteſtat. | 1 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 |
| | 5 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |

B.Pro-

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.proteſtat | 8 | An 14 | H6 | 18 |
| Villenage | 25 | An 50 | E3 | |
| Folio | 42 | Little.lib.2.ca.11 | | |
| Plow. | 48 | An 4 | E6 | |
| | 276 | An 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 317 | An 15 | Eliz,p.17 | |
| Keilway | 95 | An 23 | H7 | 95 |
| ——————— | | An 40 | E3 | 45 |
| | | An 40 | E3 | 47 |
| ——————— | | Lõ 5 | E4 | 43 |
| | | An 13 | H7 | 25 |

18 On proteſtation ne ſerra reſceiue et allow per la court court deſtre enter in le role, quia fuit ſuperfluous.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 226 | An 4 | E2 | |
| Bricke | 180 | An 10 | E4 | 12 |
| B.proteſtation | 10 | An 10 | E4 | 12 |
| | 11 | An 18 | E4 | 6 |
| Plowden | 267 | An 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 317 | An 14 | Eliz,p,17 | |
| N.non admiſt | 3 | An 16 | E3 | |
| Iſſue | 55 | An 9 | H6 | 29 |

19 Ou home priſt proteſtation dun choſe, de quel il eſt conclude et eſtoppe vers la party meſme, la proteſtation ſerra voide: Vide ſupra.16.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proteſtat | 7 | An 34 | H6 | 19 |
| ——————— | | An 40 | E3 | 47 |

20 Ou home priſt proteſtation, & pleade plée et le plée eſt apres try en counter luy, la proteſtation ſerra voide.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proteſtation | 1 | An 9 | H6 | 59 |
| | 5 | An 10 | E4 | |
| Aſſiſe | 155 | An 9 | E3 | 17 |
| | 155 | An 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Ceſſauit | 1 | An 33 | H6 | 45 |
| Gard | 52 | An 9 | H6 | 61 |
| Viſne | 12 | An 8 | E3 | 57 |
| B.proteſtat | 9 | An 32 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 10 | An 10 | E4 | 12 |
| | 14 | An 9 | H6 | 59 |
| | 14 | An 33 | H6 | 45 |
| Folio | 42 | Little.lib. 2 ca.11 | | |
| B,confeſſion | 61 | An 5 | H7 | 1 |
| | 62 | An 5 | H7 | 2 et 3 |
| ——————— | | Lõ 5 | E4 | 43 |
| | | An 40 | E3 | 46 |
| | | An 8 | H7 | 5 |
| | | An 13 | H7 | 25 |

21 Del proteſtation ſur briefe de droit cloſe a ſuer in nature daſcun briefe &c, Vide tit, Droit,14 et Copihould,31.

22 Ou home prier deſtre reſceiue ſauaunt a luy ſa action, et ceo per proteſtation, &c. Vide tit. Reſceit.36.

23 Proteſtation de villenage, et coment et quando ſerra priſe, et enter. Vide titulo. Villenage.9 et ſupra.17.

## Prouiſion. Vide tit. Premunire.

## Purgation. Vide tit.Coron.69.

## Purpreſtures.

1 De purpreſtures deins foreſts et queux ſeront pur preſtures la: et coment ils ſerra redreſſe. vide tit. Foreſts.19.

2 De purpreſtures faits in chémine et quel ſerra dit purpreſture, et coment ſerra redreſſe, et amend. vide tit. Chémine. 1, et Action ſur caſe.44 et Nuſauns.7 vſ.22.

3 En inquiry ſerra in léets ou tourne de viſcount de purpreſtures, et queux preſentments de iceux ſerra bone: queux nemy. vide tit. Léets,22 et Tourne de viſcount,1.

## Puruiours.

1 Coment puruciours eux doient demeane in lour offices, & queux choſes ils poient layalment faire ꝑ vertue de lour comiſſiones, & coment ils ſeront puniſh p̄ lour miſfaits, Vide tit, Officers,49 & Coron.28.

*Finis tertiæ partis.*

Iucundi acti Labores.

# LE QVART PART DEL DIT LIVRE.

## Quale Ius.

Coment, et ſur queux points briefe de quale ius ſerra agard, et coment lenqeſt ſera lenquiry, et quel retourne del viſcount ſerra bone, et quel verdict ſur ceo. Vide tit. Colluſion 21 et 26 ibidem.

## Quarentine.

1 Ou feme avera ſa quarentine, et de q̄l choſe, et coment el aviendra a ceo, et in quel manner el luy demeanez in ceo durant la temps: ou nemy. Vide titulo Statutes 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Mag.chart.ca.7 |
| | | Merton ca.1 |
| Dower | 194 | An 8 H 3 |
| | 196 | An 9 H 3 |
| Quarentine | 1 | An 19 H 6 14 |
| Folio | 161 & 162 | Fitz.nat.bre.e.& a |
| | 79 | Park.tit.Dower |
| Dier | 77 | An 6 E 6 p.33 |
| | 161 | An 4 et 5 P.& M p. 44 |

2 Si el poit tenez, et ceo defender oue force.

Dier 161 An 4 et 5 P.& M.p.44

## Quantitye. Vide tit. Part & Percel et Number:

1 Ou plaint. in Action recouer pluiſe damages, que il ad count: ou nemy. Vide titulo Damages 3.

2 Ou les Juſticies poient abridge, ou increaſe, le quantity des damages in action, et in queux actions: ou, et in queux nemy. Vide titulo Damages 15.

3 Ou feme ad pluis a luy aſſigne in dower, que el duiſſoit auer, coment ceo ſerra reforme. vide tit. Admeſ. 2,

4 Ou home ad pluis a luy deliuer in extent ſur execut. ſue, que il duiſſoit auer, coment ceo ſerra reforme, et amend. vide tit. Extent 16 Execution 67 & Recouery in val. 24.

5 Ou home failer de record, pur variance in quantity des acres, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Failer de record 1:

6 Ou Plaint. in Seconde deliuerē poit varyer in ſon Count del quantity des auers mention in le 1. action: ou nemy. vide titulo Second deliuerance 5.

7 Ou ſurpluſag in quantity ne ſerra material in caſes. Vide titulo Surpluſage in toto.

8 Ou variance in quantity, neſt materiall in briefes, Counts, ou, &c. Vide tit. Variance 24 & 25 et alibi la. per totum.

9 Ou quantity ſerra material in Chaplaines deſtre retaigne per Barons, ou auters Peeres del Realme, ou, &c. Vide titulo Diſpenſations 1 et 2.

9 Ou plaint. in action de waſt auera iudgement a recouer pluis que le lieu waſt, et que ſerra dit le lieu waſt. Vide titulo Waſt 88.

10 Ou valuatian de terre ſur leſtatute de quia Emptores terrarum pur Apportionment ſerra ſecundum qualitatem et nemy quantitatem. Vide tit. Statues 180 Tenures 54 Apportionement 1 & 2. et Expoſit. 218.

11 Ou quantity ſerra material in Recitel in graunt dun common perſon a faire ceo bone, ou male: ou nemy. vide tit. Grants 15 et 61.

12 Ou recitel ſerra material in quantitys a faire graunt le Roy bone, ou male: ou nemy. Vide titulo Graunt le Roy 3. 4 & 5.

13 Ou proteſtation in pleader ſerra priſe pur luy ſaver del concluſion pur quantity des ſervices. Vide tit. Proteſtation 6 et Per que ſeruitia 8.

14 Ou quantity ſerra material in declaration de vſes ſur aſſurance de terre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Vſes 9.

15 Du Plaintife in count, ou def. in barre, ou &c. doit monſter in certein la quantity del terre, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Pleadings 45. Treſpas 84. et Hors de ſon fee 20.

16 La forme del pleader in auowry, ou, &c. in abatement de ceo, pur variance in quantity de terre, ou ſeruices. Vide tit. Auowry 13.

17 Du quantity de Jurors dauer le view ſerra material. vide tit. View 42.

## Quare eiecit infra terminum.

1 Forme del briefe, et quel ſerra matter dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio —— | 198 | Fitz. nat. bre.b |
| | 198 | Fitz. nat. bre d |
| Eiect. firme | 1 | An 1 H5 4 |
| B.Q. eiecit &c. | 2 | An 21 E4 10 ⁊ 30 |

2 Forme del count in Q. eiecit infra terminum, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. Eiecit infra | 7 | An 18 E2 |
| | 2 | An 19 H6 56 |
| Q: Eiecit infra &c. | 1 | Libro intra. 496 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. 496 |

3 Du Quare eiecit infra terminum ne giſt ſauns poſſ. in fait.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. eiecit infra &c, | 3 | An 37 H6 18 |
| B.Q. eiecit infra | 5 | An 23 H8 |

4 Du, et vers que giſt ſur ouſter fait: et vers que nemy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. eiecit infra | 1 | An 19 H6 56 |
| | 2 | An 19 H6 56 |
| | 6 | An 18 E2 |
| Eiectione firme | 1 | An 1 H5 4 |
| B.Q. eiecit infra | 2 | An 21 E4 10 |
| | 2 | An 21 E4 30 |
| | 3 | An 33 H6 42 |
| Folio —— | 197 | Fitz. nat. bre. ſ. |
| | 198 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. vſ. k |
| Treſpas | 181 | An 38 E3 33 |

5 Du baron et feme ioindra in Quare eiecit infra terminum: lou nemy. Vide titulo Joinder in action 8.

6 Que ſerra bone barre, et iſſue in Q. eiecit infra terminum: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. eiecit infra | 2 | An 19 H6 56 |
| | 7 | An 18 E2 |
| B.Q. eiecit infra | 1 | An 19 H6 56 |
| | 2 | An 21 E4 30 |
| ———— ———— | | An 22 E4 5 |

7 Quel proces giſt in Q. eiecit infra terminum: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 197 | Fitz. nat. bre. v. |

8 Quel iudgement ſer in Quare eiecit infra terminum et ou plaint. recouera ſon terme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eiectione firme.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. eiecit infra | 1 | An 19 H6 56 |
| | 4 | An 3 E1 |
| | 5 | An 20 E2 |
| B.Q. eiecit infra | 6 | An 7 E4 6 |
| | 2 | An 21 E4 10 ⁊ 30 |
| | 3 | An 33 H6 42 |
| Folio | 197 | Fitz. nat. bre. t. |
| ———— | | An 11 H6 6 |
| | | An 3 E4 13 |

## Quare incumbrauit.

1 Forme del briefe de Quare incumbrauit: et quel matter ſuſficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. incumbra | 7 | An 20 E1 |
| | 1 | An 17 E3 50 |
| | 1 | An 17 E3 54 ⁊ 74 |
| Folio | 48 | Fitz. nat. bre. k. o. p |

2 En quel county, et in quel court Quare incumbrauit ſerra ſue: in quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. incumbr. | 1 | An 17 E3 50 |
| | 1 | An 17 E3 54 ⁊ 74 |
| Folio | 48 | Fitz: nat. bre. f. d |
| Q. non admiſit | 1 | An 38 H6 15 |
| B.Q. incumbr. | 4 | An 38 H6 15 |

3 Count in Quare incumbrauit, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. incumbra | 1 | An 17 E3 50 |
| | 1 | An 17 E3 54 ⁊ 74 |
| | 2 | An 19 E3 |
| | 7 | An 20 E1 |
| Folio | 48 | Fitz. nat. bre. km |

4 Barre in Quare incumbrauit et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. Jncumbra | 2 | An 19 E3 |
| Folio | 48 | Fitz. nat. bre. h, l. n |
| Judgement | 148 | An 21 E3 3 |
| B.Q. Jncumbra | 3 | An 21 E3 42 |

5 Quel iour ſerra done in Quare incumbrauit: quel nemy. Vide tit. Jour 8.

6 Proces in Quare incumbrauit.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 48 | Fitz. nat. bre. p |
| B.Q. Jncumbr. | 2 | An 21 E3 30 |

7 Hors de quel court Quare Incumbrauit iſſera hors de quel nemy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. Jncumbrauit | 1 | An 17 E3 50 |
| | 1 | An 17 E3 54 |
| Monſt. de faits | 169 | An 17 E3 50 |
| | 169 | An 4 E3 It. Darb. |
| Folio | 48 | Fitz nat. bre. g |

8 Du def. auera oier del record: ou nẽy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quare Jncumb. | 1 | An 17 E3 50 |
| Monſt. de faits | 169 | An 17 E3 50 |
| | 169 | An 4 E3 It. Dar. |

9 Quare incumbrauit par le Roy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Incumbrauit | 1 | An | 17 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 1 | An | 17 | E 3 | 54 & 74 |
| Folio | 48 | Fits. nat. bre. f | | | |
| Judgement | 148 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |

10 Judgement in Quare incumbrauit.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 148 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| B.Q. Incumbra | 1 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |

11 Damages in Quare incumbrauit et queur ſerra recouer. Vide ſupra 10.

12 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in Quare incumbrauit, et bon et quel nemy. Vide ſupra 4.

## Quare impedit.

1 Forme del briefe de Quare impedit. vide tit. Preſent. al Eſgliſe 1 vſ.5 et infra 2 vſ.5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2 ca. | | | |
| Q. Impedit | 56 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 184 | An | 14 | H 3 | |
| | 54 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 149 | An | 47 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 139 | An | 41 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H 5 | 1 |
| | 122 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| Q. Impedit | 38 | An | 6 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 66 | An | 22 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 74 | An | 8 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E 3 | 84 |
| | 26 & 27 | An | 24 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 187 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | 157 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 32 | Fitz. nat. bre. e.f | | | |
| | 32 | Fitz. nat. bre. g.h | | | |
| | 33 | Fitz. nat. bre. b.c | | | |
| Folio | 33 | Fitz. nat. bre. d.e. | | | |
| | 33 | Fitz nat. bre. f.g | | | |
| | 34 | Fitz. nat. bre. g.i | | | |
| Graunt | 53 | An | 50 | E 3 | 26 |
| Briefe | 660 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| B.Q. impedit | 133 | An | 14 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 56 | An | 14 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 76 | An | 8 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 94 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 97 | An | 24 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 131 | An | 13 | E 4 | 3 |
| Eueſque | 1 | Libro intra | 501 | | |
| Abbey | 1 | Libro intra. | 496 | | |
| Chappel | 1 | Libro intra. | 499 | | |
| Chauntery | 1 | Libro intra. | 499 | | |
| Hoſpital | 1 | Libro intra. | 506 | | |
| Prebend | 1 | Libro intra. | 520 | | |
| Roy | 16, 17 et 18 | Libro intra | 530 | | |
| | 22 | Libro intra | 531 | | |
| Vicarage | 1 | Libro intra | 534 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 134 | Thelo. lib. 8 ca. 23 | | | |
| | 124 | Thelo. lib. 8 ca. 5 | | | |
| Plowden | 528 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Amendem. | 19 | An | 45 | E 3 | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Eliz. | 49 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 123 Pel. |
| | | An | 1 | H 4 | 3 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 17 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 22 |

2 Ou Q. impedit ſerra mainetaine dun Abbey, Priory, Chauntery, Hoſpital, ou chappel per noſme deſgliſe. Et ou ne ſerra maint. de franck chappel ou, &c. que eſt donatiue et nient preſentatiue, vide tit. Preſent. al Eſgliſe 1 & 4 et ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2 ca. 5 | | | |
| Q. Impedit | 182 | An | 14 | H 3 | |
| | 187 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | 66 | An | 22 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 38 & 30 | An | 6 | E 3 | 5 & 52 |
| | 26 & 27 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 138 | An | 45 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 149 | An | 47 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 122 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 74 | An | 8 | H 6 | 32 & 37 |
| | 62 | An | 7 | E 3 | 64 |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 157 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| B.Q. impedit | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 76 | An | 8 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 156 & 131 | An | 13 | E 4 | 3 |
| B. Preſ. al Eſg. | 9 | An | 47 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 13 | An | 6 | H 7 | 14 |
| Briefe | 199 | An | 1 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 660 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 870 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Graunt | 12 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 53 | An | 50 | E 3 | 26 |
| Folio | 33 | Fitz. nat. bre. t.c.k | | | |
| | 33 | Fitz. nat. bre. g.h. | | | |
| | 34 | Fitz. nat. bre. d.e.k.g | | | |
| | 48 | Fitz. nat. bre. a.c | | | |
| Abbey | 1 | Libro intra: | 497 | | |
| Chappel | 1 | Libro intra: | 499 | | |
| Chauntery | 1 | Libro intra. | 499 | | |
| | 5 | Libro intra. | 120 | | |
| Hoſpital | 1 | Libro intra, | 506 | | |
| Colluſion | 2 | An | 5 | E 3 | 29 |
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 14 | An | 13 | E 4 | 3 |
| Dier | 390 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 36 | |
| | | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 26 |

3 Ou Quare impedit ſerra mainetaine dun Prebend, et la forme del briefe et count ſur yceel, et que auera la preſent. ou collation a ceo. Vide tit. Preſent. al eſgliſe 3.

4 Ou Quare impedit giſt dun vica et pur que et que auera la pre

oue la forme del briefe, & del Count in pcell. Vide titulo Appendant 14 & Appropriation 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute. —— | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 5 | | | |
| Q. Impedit | 165 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 178 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 21 | An | 7 | E 3 | |
| | 145 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 161 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Encombent | 6 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Graunt | 53 | An | 50 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | H 3 | |
| | 57 | An | 17 | E 3 | 51 |
| B.Q. Impedit | 105 | An | 39 | E 3 | 33 |
| Folio —— | 32 | Fitz. nat. bre. h. | | | |
| | 33 | Fitz nat. bre. b. | | | |
| | 34 | Fitz. nat. bre. n | | | |
| Proch. auoid | 9 | Libro intra. | 525 | | |
| Roy | 11 & 14 | Libro intra. | 530 | | |
| Vicarage | 5 | Libro intra. | 534 | | |
| Preſ. al eſg. | 50 | Libro intra. | 468 | | |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra. | 533 | | |
| Dier —— | 323 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. 30 | |
| | 339 | An | 17 | Eliz. p. 47 | |
| —— | | An | 26 | H 8 | 8 |

5 Ou ceſtui que ad le nomination al eſgliſe auera Q. impedit: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt 98 & ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 102 | An | 2 | R 3 | |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H 5 | 1 |
| | 122 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 26 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | 185 | An | 21 | E 1 | |
| | 27 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | 70 | An | 17 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 72 | An | 17 | E 3 | 64 |
| Proch. auoid | 11 | Libro intra. | 520 | | |
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 34 | Libro intra. | 468 | | |
| B.Q. impedit | 133 | An | 14 | E 4 | 2 |
| Folio —— | 33 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 124 | Thelo lib 8. cap. 5 | | | |
| Plowden | 529 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 48 | An | 32 | H 8 | p. 17 |
| Keilway | 160 | An | 2 | H 8 | 161 |
| —— | | An | 21 | H 6 | 17 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 22 |

6 Quel choſe ſerra ſufficient matter dabater briefe de quare impedit, ou ſcire facias in nature de Q. impedit: quel nemy. Vide infra 7 vſ. 13 et ſupra 1

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 355 | An | 18 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 356 & 362 | An | 18 | E 3 | 12 & 29 |
| | 684 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 306 | An | 21 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 518 | An | 39 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 522 | An | 40 | E 3 | 17 |
| Briefe | 552 | An | 42 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 406 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 398 & 405 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 & 34 |
| | 919 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 643 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 199 | An | 1 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 496 | An | 14 | H 4 | 36 |
| | 69 | An | 11 | H 6 | 53 |
| | 870 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| | 492 | An | 14 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 615 | An | 50 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 570 | An | 43 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 356 | An | 18 | E 3 | 12 |
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 15 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| Q, Impedit | 71 | An | 3 | H 5 | |
| | 126 | An | 38 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 138 | An | 45 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 74 | An | 8 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 140 | An | 47 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 75 | An | 9 | H 6 | 30 & 57 |
| Q. Impedit | 32 | An | 10 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 37 | An | 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 42 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 62 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 80 | An | 19 | H 6 | 68 |
| | 85 | An | 28 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 172 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| | 161 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Entre | 28 | An | 38 | H 6 | 3 |
| Abbey | 1 | Libro intra. | 497 | | |
| Percenors | 6 | Libro intra. | 515 | | |
| Proch. auoid | 8 | Libro intra. | 523 | | |
| Taile | 4 | Libro intra. | 533 | | |
| Briefe | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 499 | | |
| Encombent | 2 | An | 46 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 9 | An | 1 | H 5 | 8 |
| B. Omiſſion | 2 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| Dier —— | 259 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 20 | |
| | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 33 | |
| B.Q. impedit | 32 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 67 | An | 38 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 158 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Plowden | 90 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| B. Briefe | 3 | An | 27 | H 8 | 26 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 1 | Jac. | 31 |
| Folio | 35 | Fitz. nat. bre c | | | |
| —— | | An | 9 | H 5 | 6 |
| | | An | 37 | H 6 | 9 & 16 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 44 |
| —— | | An | 13 | H 8 | 13 Fitz |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 29 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 26 |

7 Ou Q. Impedit giſt et ſerra maint. vers Encombent ſole, ou Scire facias &c. vide tit. Encombent 1.

8 Ou Q. impedit ſerra maintaine per Barron ſole ſauns noſme ſa femme et bien: ou nemy: Vide titulo Joinder

in action 4 et Jointenauncy 24. et infra 26.

9 Ou iointenauncy de lun party, ou de lauter ſerra bone plée dabater briefe: ou nemy. vide titulo Jointen. 24 Joinder in action 109 & ſupra 8.

10 Ou ſerra bone plée dabater Quare impedit, ou, &c. a dire que ſont ij Eſgliſes deins meſme la ville ou, &c. nul ſans addition &c. vide tit. Briefe 35.

11 Ou plenarty pendant le briefe de Q. impedit abatera le briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 59. 60 & 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 97 | An | 4 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 128 | An | 40 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 144 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 80 | An | 19 | H 6 | 67 |
| | 116 | An | 7 | H 4 | 34 |
| | 121 | An | 12 | H 4 | 11 |
| Briefe | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 499 |
| Briefe | 381 | An | 22 | E 3 | 4 |
| Folio | 328 | Thelo. lib. 12. ca. 19 | | | |
| | 35 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| Dier | 364 | An | 21 | Eliz. p. 28 | |

12 Ou ij briefes de Q. impedit, ou Scire facias pend a un temps, pur un Eſgliſe ſerra bone parenter meſmes les parties: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 47 & 48.

13 En quel county Q. Impedit ſerra port: et in quel nemy: Vide tit. Briefe 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 306 | An | 21 | E 3 | 5 |
| Dier | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 33 | |

14 Ou Q. impedit giſt pur ceſtui que ad procheine auoidance, cibien vers le patron come vers eſtraunger, et la forme del count in lun caſe et lauter.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 78 | An | 6 | E 6 | p. 44 |
| | 35 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 29 |
| | 129 | An | 2 & 3 | P et M | p. 66 |
| | 135 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 12 |
| Dier | 135 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p. 13 |
| | 283 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. 28 | |
| | 304 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 54 | |
| Q. Impedit | 95 | An | 39 | H 6 | |
| | 201 | An | 8 | H 5 | 4 |
| | 154 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| Proch. auoide | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 520 |
| | 2 vſ. 8 | Libro intra. | | | 522 |
| Monſt. de faits | 16 | An | 9 | E 3 | 16 |
| B. Q. Impedit | 158 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Keilway | 160 | An | 2 | H 8 | 161 |
| | | An | 19 | H 4 | 1 |

15 Ou count in Q. impedit ſauns alledger ſeiſin in fée in le grauntor, donor, ou &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 154 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 201 | An | 8 | H 5 | 4 |
| Q. Impedit | 78 | An | 18 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 62 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Darr. preſent. | 10 | An | 15 | E 3 | |

16 Ou le briefe, et le count in Q. impedit ſerra de medietate aduocat. et ou de aduocatione medietatis: & ou nemy, Vide tit. Aduowſon 15.

17 Ou home ne pleadra plée al briefe de Q. impedit, ne in barre ſauns faire a luy title al aduowſon: ou contra. vide tit. Encombent 2 et infra 40 & 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q: Impedit | 42 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 23 | An | 13 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 86 | An | 33 | H 6 | 11 & 32 |
| | 2 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 76 | An | 14 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E 3 | 24 |
| Q, Impedit | 133 | An | 43 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 63 & 64 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 120 | An | 11 | H 4 | 37 |
| | 130 | An | 42 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 6 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Darr. preſent. | 10 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| B Q. impedit | 138 | An | 21 | E 4 | 3 |
| Folio | 344 | Thelo. lib 13. ca. 5 | | | |
| | | An | 16 | E 4 | 11 |

18 Ou count in Q. impedit. neſt bone ſauns alledge preſentment, et in que ſerra ſufficient: in que nemy, et ou ſerra bone ſauns alleadge preſentment. vide tit. Preſent. al Eſgliſe 10 & alibi la & infra 22 & 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q: Impedit | 171 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| | 173 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| | 68 | An | 17 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 70 | An | 17 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 72 | An | 17 | E 3 | 64 |
| | 154 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 61 & 64 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 99 | An | 7 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 101 | An | 21 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 148 & 149 | An | 17 | E 3 | 60 |
| | 76 | An | 14 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 130 | An | 42 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 132 | An | 42 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 186 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 78 | An | 18 | H 6 | 24 |
| Folio | 33 | Fitz nat bre. h. i. k | | | |
| | 36 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Leaſſée | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 513 |
| Roy | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 530 |
| Preſ. al Eſgl. | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 469 |
| | 26 et 40 | Libro intra. | | | 469 |
| | 41 et 42 | Libro intra. | | | 469 |
| | 17 & 49 | Libro intra. | | | 469 |
| Prochein auoid | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 525 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier —— | 55 | An | 35 | H8 | p.5 & 6 |
| | 106 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 18 |
| | 300 | An | 13 | Eli.p. 36 | |
| Graunt | 53 | An | 50 | E3 | 26 |
| Barre | 308 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| Double plee | 72 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| Plow—— | 4 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Manxel |
| | 148 | An | 3 | Ma.1 | |
| Darr.preſent. | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B.Monſt.de fc | 111 | An | 9 | H6 | 16 & 23 |
| Common | 20 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Coke lib. — | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 57 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 57 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 98 |
| Monſt.de fc. | 109 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 13 | E4 | |
| | 157 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| —— | | An | 5 | H5 | 3 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 9 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 25 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 8 |
| —— | | An | 40 | E3 | 19 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 14 & 15 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 8 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 17 & 18 |

19 Count in quare impedit ſur compoſit. ſur fine, ou recouery, ou per fait in payis, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Compoſition 3 et infra 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit | 155 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 134 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 122 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Monſt.de faits | 16 | An | 9 | E3 | 16 |
| | 70 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 135 | An | 39 | E3 | 37 |
| | 109 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 498 |
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 469 |
| Percenors | 4 vſ.7 | Libro intra. | | | 515 |
| Dier —— | 29 | An | 29 | H8 | p.194 |
| | 259 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.19 & 20 | |
| | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.32 | |
| —— | | An | 26 | H8 | 9 |

20 Count in quare impedit par copercenors, et eux que ont lour eſtate, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Preſent. al egliſe 9 et infra 21 et 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit | 170 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 176 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 184 | An | 14 | H3 | |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 63 et 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Q.Impedit | 65 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 17 | E3 | 38 |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 |
| | 39 | An | 16 | E3 | 52 |
| | 51 | An | 21 | E3 | 37 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 119 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 |
| | 109 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| | 3 | An | 30 | E3 | 15 |
| Percenors | 1 | Libro intra | | | 514 |
| | 2 vſ.5 | Libro intra. | | | 515 |
| | 5 vſ.8 | Libro intra. | | | 516 |
| Preſ.al eſgl. | 1 | An | 22 | E4 | 9 |
| | 12 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| B.q impedit | 35 | An | 45 | E3 | 14 |
| | 107 | An | 14 | H6 | 15 |

21 On quare impedit ne giſt, ne ſerra maintaine per vn Copercenor vers lauter, ou per ceux queux ont lour eſtates: ou contra. vide titulo Darr. preſentm. 4 et 5. & ſupra 20 & infra 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit | 184 | An | 14 | H3 | |
| | 176 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 63 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 39 | An | 6 | E3 | 52 |
| | 65 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 |
| | 119 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 |
| Darr.preſent: | 10 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |

22 Count in Q. impedit per tenaunt in taile, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Count 1 Darraine preſentment 6 Preſent al Eſg. 11 & infra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Impedit | 78 | An | 18 | H6 | 24 |
| | 79 | An | 19 | H6 | 30 |
| | 81 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 86 | An | 33 | H6 | 32 & 33 |
| | 104 | An | 2 | H7 | 4 |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E3 | 14 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 179 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 28 | An | 9 | E3 | 10 |
| B.q.impedit | 107 | An | 14 | H6 | 15 |
| | 125 | An | 4 | E4 | 3 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | H6 | 23 |
| Remitter | 4 | An | 5 | H7 | 36 |
| Double plé | 54 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| Taile | 1.2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 532 |
| Percenors | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 514 |
| Plowden | 6 | An | 4 | Eliz. | Manxel |
| Dier | 300 | An | 13 | Eliz.p.36 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | | An | 19 | E4 | 4 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 71 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 8 |

23 Ou counte, in quare impedit, ou plée in barre in ycel ſerra double per alleadge ij, ou pluſoꝛs pꝛeſentments: ou nemy, et ou il couient alleadge touts, et ou poit omit aſcuns, &c. vide titulo Count 1. et double plée 3. et ſupꝛa 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| | 27 | An | 24 | E3 | 77 |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 134 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 76 | An | 14 | H6 | 23 |
| Q.impedit | 86 | An | 33 | H6 | 33 & 34 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H5 | 1 |
| | 99 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 |
| | 105 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| Double plees | 72 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| | 54 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| B. Q.impedit | 19 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| | 88 | An | 24 | E3 | 37 |
| | 101 | An | 24 | E3 | 77 |
| | 107 | An | 14 | H6 | 15 |
| | 112 | An | 38 | H6 | 33 |
| | 125 | An | 4 | E4 | 3 |
| | 129 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 |
| Plowden | 4 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Manxel |
| Jure patronat. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 508 |
| Parcenoꝛs | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 514 |
| | 8 & 9 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 515 |
| Taile | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 532 |
| Darr. pꝛeſent | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Monſt. de fa. | 157 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 109 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| B. mon. de &c. | 111 | An | 9 | H7 | 16 & 23 |
| Dier —— | 300 | An | 13 | Eli. | p. 36 |
| | 106 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 18 |
| Garraunty | 61 | An | 6 | E3 | 56 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 98 |
| —— | | An | 13 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 8 |

24 Ou pꝛeſentment per le Roy, ou per Gardine, ou leaſſée pur ans, ou pur vis, ou p teñ in dower, ou curteſie, ne ſer̃ title a ceſtui in reuerſion, et ou contra in quare impedit. vide ſupꝛa 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 5 | | | |
| Q. impedit | 99 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 |
| | 130 | An | 42 | E3 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Double plee. | 72 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| Darr. pꝛeſent | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Pꝛeſ. al eſgl. | 1 | An | 22 | E4 | 8 |
| | 12 | An | 38 | H6 | 9 |
| Dier —— | 55 | An | 35 | H8 | p. 5 & 6 |
| | 106 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p. 18 |
| Monſt. de faits | 157 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 109 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 111 | An | 9 | H7 | 16. & 23 |
| Coke libꝛo —— | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 57 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 97 & 98 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 57 |
| —— | | An | 26 | H8 | 9 |
| | | An | 5 | H5 | 3 |

25 Count in Q. impedit dun Abbey, Pꝛioꝛy, ou &c. vers le Pꝛioꝛ et couent, ou vers leueſque, ou vers le couent ſols, &c. et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Pꝛeſent al Eſgl. 1. & ſupꝛa 2.

26 Count in Q. impedit per tenaunt per Curteſie, ou per baron & femme, ou vers eux, ou per lun del eux apꝛes moꝛt lauter. vide tit Baron et femme 6 & 7. Pꝛeſent al eſgl 18. et Joinder in action 4. & Jointenauncy 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 85 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 154 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 57 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 201 | An | 8 | H5 | 4 |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E3 | 25 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |
| Taile | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 533 |
| —— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 71 |

27 Count & foꝛme del bꝛiefe de quare impedit, p̄ aduowſon in Gales, & q̄l ſerra bone, quel nemy. vide tit. Briefe 90.

28 Coũt in quare impedit, pur le Roy lou il fait title & claime in ſon dꝛoit demeane in iure corone, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Pꝛerogat 22. infra 39. & 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 54 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 94 | An | 38 | H6 | 33 |
| | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 1 |
| | 118 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| | 141 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| | 149 | An | 17 | E3 | 60 |
| | 150 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |
| | 159 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 152 | An | 18 | E3 | 38 |
| Q. impedit | 53 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 56 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 73 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| | 6 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 26 | An | 24 | E3 | 69 |
| | 31 | An | 9 | E3 | 25 |
| Garraunty | 61 | An | 6 | E3 | 56 |
| Pꝛerogatiue | 14 | An | 43 | E3 | 14 |

29 Count in quare impedit pur le Roy, lou il fait title pur reaſon des tempoꝛalties

ſeiſies in ſa maine, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Prerogatiue 29. & infra 39.

30 Count in Q. impedit pur le Roy lou il fait title pur ſeiſer pur cauſe de guerre, ou prior aliens, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Abbe 18. Alien née 7. & infra 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 123 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 |
| | 149 | An | 17 | E3 | 60 |
| | 152 | An | 18 | E3 | 38 |
| | 68 | An | 17 | E3 | 10 |
| | 52 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 195 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Double plée | 72 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| Roy | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 530 |

31 Count in Q. impedit pur le Roy lou il claime, & fait title pur cauſe de garde, & q̄l ſerra bone: et quel nemy. Vide tit. Prerogat 23.

32 Count in Q. impedit pur le Roy lou il fait title et claime le preſent. pur cauſe de vtlagary &c & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide titulo Choſe in action 2. & Prerog. 24.

33 Count in Q. impedit per le Roy, lou il fait title, & claime pur cauſe dalien ſans licence per ſon tenaunt, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Licence 20.

34 Count in Q. impedit, pur le Roy lou il fait title & clayme la preſent. p̄ cauſe dalienation in mortmaine, et quel ſerra bone: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Licence 37.

35 Count in Q. impedit per ceſtuy que claime per graunt le Roy, ou de ſon progenitor, & q̄l ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Graunt le Roy 14. Liuery 23. et Preſ al Eſgliſe 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 88 | An | 34 | H6 | 34 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |
| | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 31 | An | 9 | E3 | 25 |
| | 40 | An | 6 | E3 | 44 |
| | 34 | An | 5 | E3 | 6 |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| Dier | 300 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 36 | |

36 Count in Q. impedit per vn tenaunt in comon, ou iointenaunt vers lauter iointenaunt, ou tenaunt in comon, & quel ſerra bone: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Jointenaunts 35.

37 Ou count in Q. impedit, ſerra bone ſans alledge in certaine per quel meanes leſgliſe deuient voide, et ou nemy: et la manner del voidance neſt trauerſable. Vide infra 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darr. preſent | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | 41 |
| Q. impedit | 54 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E3 | 1 |
| | 37 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 |
| | 159 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| —— | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 71 |

38 Ou count le Roy in Q. impedit ꝑ luy, ſerra bone ſans alleadge per quel meanes, ou pur quel cauſe les terres &c. fueront ſeiſies in maines le Roy: et ou nemy. Vide ſupra 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 131 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
| | 131 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 123 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 |
| B. Q. impedit | 23 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |

39 Ou induction, ſerra material in Coūt in Q. impedit, ou aliter, et as auters purpoſes, et coment, & per que ſerr̄ fait, & quand ſerr̄ bone, ou, coment, ꝑ que: et quand nemy. vide tit. Encombent 3. Graūt 77 & infra 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 13 | R2 | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 21 | H8 | ca. 13 |
| Q. impedit | 11 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 14 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| | 16 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 |
| | 125 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |
| | 136 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| | 162 | An | 14 | H6 | |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 & 27 |
| | 86 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| | 114 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 112 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| Exchaunge | 10 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Iſſue | 136 | An | 11 | H4 | 9 |
| Confirmation | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 9 |
| B. preſ. al eſgl. | 4 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| | 29 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 6 | An | 44 | E3 | 35 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 27 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| Folio | 287 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 42. | | | |
| | 34 | Fitz. nat. bre. k | | | |
| | 57 | Park. tit. exchaunge | | | |
| | 58 | Park. tit. exchaunge | | | |
| B. ſpoliation | 7 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 2 et 3 |
| Dier | 221 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 18 | |
| | 217 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 62 | |
| | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 56 | |
| | 327 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. 4 | |
| | 348 | An | 18 | Eli. p. 12 | |
| Dier | 360 | An | 20 | Eliz. p. 7 | |
| | 130 | An | 2 et 3 | P et M p. 66 | |
| | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 29 | |
| | 255 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 5 | |
| Abbey | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 496 |
| Appropriat. | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 497 |
| Chauntery | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 499 |
| Colledge | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 499 |
| Eſcheit | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 500 |
| Feoffée | 2 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 504 |
| Fée-ſimple | 1 vſ. 5 | Libro intra. | | | 503 |
| Gardaine | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 506 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoſpital | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 506 |
| Iure patrona | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 508 |
| Leaſe | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 513 |
| Percenors | 1. vſ. 9 | Libro intra. | | | 514 |
| Portions | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 520 |
| Porch auoid | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 521 |
| | 2. vſ. 12 | Libro intra. | | | 524 |
| | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 525 |
| Roy | 4 vſ. 22 | Libro intra. | | | 528 |
| Taile | 1. vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | | | 533 |
| B. Q. impedit | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| | 61 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 |
| | 65 | An | 38 | E3 | 3 |
| | 1 et 83 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 & 27 |
| | 155 | An | 32 | H6 | 28 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 34 |
| | | An | 38 | H6 | 15 et 16 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 49 |
| | 6 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 28 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 74. & 75 |
| | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 79 |
| | 7 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 26 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 132 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 132 |
| Plowden | 528 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |

40 Ou barre alarge in Quare impedit ſer̃ bone ſans reſponder al preſentm̃ alledge per le plaint. et lou conient al def. in ſon barre a faire title a luy, coment que plaint. nad title: et ou nemy. vide titulo Briefe al Eueſ. 2. et ſupra 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 76 | An | 14 | H6 | 23 |
| | 2 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 23 | An | 13 | H4 | 7 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 17 | E3 | 10 |
| | 44 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 120 | An | 11 | H4 | 37 |
| B. Q. impedit | 138 | An | 21 | E4 | 3 |

41 Ou barre in Quare impedit, ſer̃ bone per auoider del preſent. ſaũs reſponder al append: &c. alleadge per le plaint. ou dalleadge append, &c. lou le plaintiſe alleadge ceo in groſſe. ſans trauers ceo, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 157. et infra 85:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 77 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 25 et 27 |
| | 91 | An | 35 | H6 | 32 |
| | 99 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 |
| | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 2 |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 137 | An | 44 | E3 | 15 |
| | 154 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 30 | E3 | 15 |
| Q. impedit | 61 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 67 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 17 | E3 | 10 |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| | 25 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| | 33 | An | 4 | E3 | 1 |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. trauers &c. | 8 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| | 257 | An | 20 | E4 | 13 |
| | 384 | An | 10 | H7 | 27 |
| B. Q. impedit | 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 12 et 13 |
| | 19 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| | 21 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 38 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 |
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 10 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Dier | 78 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 44 |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 21 |
| Iure patrona | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 508 |
| Keilway. | 51 | An | 19 | H7 | 51 |
| | 91 | An | 22 | H7 | 91 |
| | 97 | An | 23 | H7 | 97 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 97 & 10 |
| ——— | | An | 13 | H8 | 12 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 29 |

42 Barre vers le Roy in Qu[illegible] impedit per luy, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Graunt le Roy 14. et Livery 23. et Preſent al eſgliſe 30. Prerogat 40. et infra 43. et 63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 16 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 |
| | 17 | An | 27 | E3 | 38 |
| | 123 | An | 14 | H4 | 36 |
| | 129 | An | 41 | E3 | 5 |
| | 130 | An | 42 | E3 | 4 |
| Q. impedit | 139 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 149 | An | 17 | E3 | 60 |
| | 53 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 60 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 150 | An | 18 | E3 | 21 |
| | 152 | An | 18 | E3 | 38 |
| | 117 | An | 7 | H4 | 13 |
| | 161 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Roy | 22 | Libro intra | | | 531 |
| Preſ. al eſgliſe | 5 | An | 9 | E3 | 26 |
| | 10 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Folio | 34 | Fits nat. bre. f. p | | | |
| | 33 | Fitz. nat. bre. n | | | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 49 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 27 |
| | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 79 |

43 Barre in Q. impedit per ratificat. ou confirmation, ou releaſe, ou pardon, et quel

ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Confirmation 7. et ſupra 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 117 | An | 7 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 123 | An | 14 | H 4 | 36 |
| | 161 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 25 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 17 | An | 27 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 166 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 115 | An | 7 | H 4 | 37 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H 5 | 1 |
| Barre | 12 | An | 9 | H 6 | 57 |
| | 59 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| Folio | 115 | Little.lib. 3.cap.8. | | | |
| | 34 | Fits nat. bre.f. | | | |
| Proch auoid | 7 | Libro intra. | 522 | | |
| Roy | 22 | Libro intra. | 531 | | |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra. | 532 | | |
| Garraunty | 97 | An | 15 | H 7 | 9 |
| Encombent | 15 | An | 8 | H 5 | 9 |
| Confirmation | 5 | An | 11 | H 4 | 9 |
| Coke lib: | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 97 |

44 Barre in Quare impedit, per garr. oue aſſets, et ou ceo ſerra barre. Vide tit Garraunty 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 110 | An | 1 | H 5 | 1 |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E 3 | 26 |
| Colledge | 1 | Libro intra. | 499 | | |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra: | 532 | | |
| Garraunty | 97 | An | 15 | H 7 | 9 |

45 Barre in Quare impedit, per fine leauy per launceſtor le plaint. et ou ſerr barre: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 110 | An | 1 | H 5 | 1 |
| | 134 | An | 43 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 166 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Colledge | 1 | Libro intra. | 499 | | |
| Taile | 3 | Libro intra. | 532 | | |

46 Barre in Quare impedit per recouery, &c. & ou ceo ſerra barre: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 139 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 96 | An | 39 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 152 | An | 18 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 169 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 8 | An | 22 | E 3 | 11 |
| B. Q. impedit | 142 | An | 39 | H 6 | 25 |

47 Barre in Q. impedit per Compoſition, & ou, & quel ſerra barre in ceo: ou, & quel nemy. vide tit. Compoſition 3. & ſupra 19.

48 Barre in Quare impedit per graunt de procheine auoidance &c. et ou ceo ſerra bone plée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 180 et ſupra 14.

49 Barre in Q. impedit per partition fait perenter Percenors, ou, &c. et ou & quel ſerra bone: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Partition 29. et Preſent al eſgliſe 9. ſupra 20. & 21.

50 Barre in Quare impedit per dower, et aſſignement de ceo, et ou ceo ſerra bone barre: ou nemy. vide tit. Expoſition 180. Preſ. al eſgl. 18.

51 Barre in Quare impedit per arbitrement, ou accord, & ou ceo ſerra barre: ou nemy. vide tit Accord 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. | 498 | | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 43 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 13 |

52 Ou barre in Q. impedit ſerra double per alledge pluſors preſentments: et ou nemy. vide tit. Double plée 3. et ſupra 23.

53 Ou le Patron ne ſerra reſceiue a pleader in barre, mes la plée lencombent ſerra priſe. vide tit. Plées 84.

54 Ou plenarty per 6. moys iour del briefe purchaſe ſerra barre in Quare impedit, ou darr. preſentment, et ou nemy, & q̄l ſerra dit tiel plenarty: quel nemy. Vide tit. Encombent 3. Prerogatiue 22. ſupra 39 et infra 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm 2. ca. 5 | | | |
| Q. impedit | 169 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 41 | An | 2 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 21 | An | 7 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 10 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 50 | An | 21 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 52 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Q. impedit | 53 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 72 | An | 17 | E 3 | 64 |
| | 60 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 153 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 163 | An | 25 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 189 | An | 29 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 191 | An | 29 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 48 | An | 18 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 132 | An | 42 | E 3 | 8 |
| Q. impedit | 141 | An | 47 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 93 | An | 38 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 96 | An | 39 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 97 | An | 4 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 116 | An | 7 | H 4 | 34 |
| | 121 | An | 12 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 11 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 92 | An | 35 | H 6 | 59 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 49 | An | 30 | E 3 | |
| B. Preſ. al eſg. | 23 | An | 13 | H 8 | 13 |
| | 23 | An | 13 | H 8 | 14 |
| | 23 | An | 14 | H 8 | 2 et 3 |
| | 46 | An | 22 | H 6 | 28 |
| Folio | 283 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 41 | | | |
| | 285 vſ. 288 | Thelo. lib 11. ca. 42 | | | |
| | 32 & 33 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 8 | | | |

An 1

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| B.Q:impedit | 141 | An 46 Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 134 | An 16 E4 | 11 |
| | 164 | An 11 H7 | 18 |
| B. pleanarty | 6 | An 38 E3 | 20 |
| | 7 | An 38 H6 | 20 |
| | 8 | An 46 Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 10 | An 14 H8 | 30 |
| Plowden | 244 | An 4 Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 88 | An 22 H7 | 88 |
| Briefe | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 498 |
| Plenarty | 1 | Libro intra. | 520 |
| Dier | 117 | An 5 Eliz. | p. 62 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 41 Eliz. | 79 |
| Encombent | 13 | An 22 H6 | 14 |
| Darr. preſent | 8 | An 45 E3 | |
| ——— | | An 1 E3 | 22 |
| | | An 33 H6 | 12 |
| | | An 22 E3 | 12 |
| ——— | | An 13 H8 | 14 |
| | | An 29 E3 | 14 |
| | | An 3 E3 | 74 |
| | | An 3 E3 | 68 |
| ——— | | An 8 E3 | 406 |
| | | An 18 E3 | 13 |
| | | An 24 E3 | 47 |
| | | An 16 E4 | 11 |

55 La forme del pleader plenarty in quare impedit, ou darr. preſentment, et quel pleader ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 54. et 39.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 169 | An 12 E2 | |
| | 41 | An 2 E3 | 23 |
| | 19 | An 7 E3 | 5 |
| | 21 | An 7 E3 | |
| | 93 | An 38 H6 | 21 |
| Folio | 287 et 288 | Thelo. lib 11. ca. | 42 |
| Briefs | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | 498 |
| B.Q. impedit | 46 | An 3 H4 | 15 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 31 Eliz. | 26 |
| ——— | | An 33 H6 | 12 |

56 Barrs in Q. impedit per vſurpation, & ou vſurpat. et preſentem. mittera home hors de poſſ. &c. ſoit il infant, ou auter, et ou parenter copercenors: lou lũ vſurpe ſur lauter &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe al eueſque 6. et infra 57. vſ. 66.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm̃ 2. ca. | 5 |
| Folio ——— | 31 | Fitz. nat. bre. | g.h.i |
| | 34 | Fitz. nat. bre. | m.o.ſ |
| | 35 | Fitz. nat. bre. | f |
| Folio ——— | 282 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. | 41 |
| | 283 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. | 41 |
| | 32 | Fitz. nat. bre. | c |
| Preſ. al eſg. | 51 | Libro intra. | 469 |
| Darr. preſent | 4 | Libro intra. | 144 |
| Dier | 259 | An 9 Eliz. | p. 20 |
| Q. impedit | 92 | An 35 H6 | 59 |
| | 20 | An 7 E3 | 20 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Q: Impedit | 87 | An 34 H6 | 27 |
| | 58 | An 13 E3 | |
| | 67 | An 16 E3 | |
| | 119 | An 11 H4 | 54 |
| | 110 | An 1 H5 | 1 |
| | 102 | An 2 R3 | |
| | 112 | An 2 H4 | 17 |
| | 135 | An 43 E3 | 24 |
| | 114 | An 8 H4 | 21 |
| | 139 | An 45 E3 | |
| | 141 | An 47 E3 | 10 |
| | 148 | An 17 E3 | 15 |
| Q. Impedit | 7 | An 22 E3 | 9 |
| | 39 | An 6 E3 | 52 |
| | 43 | An 1 E2 | |
| | 166 | An 8 E2 | |
| | 167 | An 8 E2 | |
| | 169 | An 12 E2 | |
| | 175 | An 18 E2 | |
| | 142 | An 50 E3 | 14 |
| | 194 | An 33 E3 | |
| Darr. preſent | 11 | An 15 E3 | |
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 6 | An 33 E3 | |
| Keilw ——— | 1 | An 12 H7 | 1 |
| | 48 | An 18 H7 | 48 |
| | 103 | Temps incert. | 103 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 6 | An 44 Eliz. | 29 & 30 |
| | 6 | An 3 Jac. | 49 & 50 |
| | 7 | An 27 Eliz. | 28 |
| B. preſ. al eſgl. | 23 | An 13 H8 | 13 & 14 |
| | 23 | An 14 H8 | 3. et 31 |
| Plowden ——— | 58 | An 4 E6 | |
| | 236 | An 3 Elizabeth | |
| | 244 | An 4 Elizabeth | |

57 Ou preſentment, ou vſurpation per le Roy mittera home hors de poſſ. deſgliſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Petition 7. et ſupra 18. et 24.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 92 | An 35 H6 | 59 |
| | 114 | An 8 H4 | 21 |
| | 112 | An 2 H4 | 17 |
| | 1 | An 31 E3 | |
| Preſent al eſgl. | 1 | An 22 E4 | 9 |
| | 8 | An 38 H6 | 9 |
| Folio ——— | 25 | Stamf. prerog: ca. | 5 |
| | 33 | Fitz nat. bre. | l. m |
| B. Preſ. al eſgl. | 35 | An 38 H6 | 9 |
| Dier ——— | 300 | An 13 Eliz. | p. 36 |
| | 351 | An 18 Eliz. | p. 22 |
| | 364 | An 21 Eliz. | p. 28 |
| | 48 | An 32 H8 | p. 17 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 3 Jac. | 51 |

58 Ou preſentment, ou vſurpation al eſgliſe ſur enfaunt, ou femme couert mittera eux hors de poſſ. del aduowſon: ou nemy. vide tit. Enfaunt 61 et ſupra 56.

59 Ou vſurpation, ou preſent. al eſgliſe,

ſur tenaunt in taile, leaſée pur ans, ou ſur auter duraunt ſon particular eſtate et intereſt ne mittera ceſtui in reuerſiō, ou remainder hors de poſſ. &c. vide ſupra 18. 24. et 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 5 | | | |
| Q. impedit | 87 | An | 34 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | H 5 | 1 |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 167 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 99 | An | 7 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 142 | An | 50 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 281 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 41 | | | |
| | 31 | Fitz. nat. bre. g | | | |
| Jure patrona | 1 | Libro intra 508 | | | |
| Taile | 4 | Libro intra. 533 | | | |
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 51 | Libro intra. 469 | | | |
| L. Preſ. al eſgl. | 46 | An | 22 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 62 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| B. Q. impedit | 29 | An | 43 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 41 et 51 | An | 50 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 162 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 141 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Keilway | 49 | An | 18 | H 7 | 49 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 50. & 51 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 19 |
| | | An | 43 | E 3 | 15 |
| | | An | 1 | H 4 | 3 |
| | | An | 22 | H 6 | 25 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 33 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 13 |

60 Ou preſentment per lun iointen̄, ou ten. in common mittera ſon compagnion hors de poſſ. &c: ou nemy. vide tit. Preſent al eſgliſe 10. et iointenaunts 35 et ſupra 56.

61 Ou vſurpation, ou preſent. al eſgliſ. per vn coperceno r ſur lauter, &c. luy mittera hors de poſſ. ou nemy. Vide ſupra 20. & 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 cap. 5 | | | |
| Q. impedit | 20 | An | 7 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 22 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 3 | An | 30 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 39 | An | 6 | E 3 | 52 |
| Preſ al eſgl | 1 | An | 22 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 38 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 23 | An | 13 | H 8 | 14 |
| | 23 | An | 14 | H 8 | 3 & 31 |
| Darr. preſent | 11 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 30 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 34 | Fits nat. bre. i. | | | |
| | 36 | Fits nat. bre. d. e | | | |
| | 282. et 283 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 41 | | | |
| Percenors | 4 | Libro intra. 515 | | | |
| Percenors | 9 | Libro intra. 517 | | | |
| Dier | 259 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| B. Q. impedit | 139 | An | 22 | E 4 | 8 |

62 Ou vſurpation, ou preſent. in temps de vacation, ou ſe de vacante &c. ne miſt labbe ou &c. hors de poſſ. &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm 2. ca 5 | | | |
| Folio | 34 | Fitz. nat. bre. m | | | |
| | 284 | Thelo. lib 11. ca. 41 | | | |
| | 104 | Little. lib. 3. cap. 7. | | | |
| Q. impedit | 30 | An | 9 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 21 | An | 7 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib: | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 50 |

63 Ou vſurpation ſur le Roy, et preſent. al eſgliſe mittera luy hors de poſſ. &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 16. et Prerogatiue 22. et ſupra 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 151 | An | 18 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 156 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 140 | An | 47 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 147 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 32 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 8 | | | |
| | 33 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 8 | | | |
| | 283 | Thelo lib. 11. ca. 41 | | | |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 53 |
| | 351 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| Prerogateue | 14 | An | 43 | E 3 | 14 |
| Indicauit | 4 | An | 38 | E 3 | 13 |
| B. Q. impedit | 39 | An | 47 | E 3 | 4 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 29 & 30 |
| | 6 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 30 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 49 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 28 |
| | 7 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 26 |

64 Ou vſurpation, ou preſent. al eſgliſe in temps de guerre ne miſt home hors de poſſ. &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darr. preſent | 2 | An | 7 | E 3 | |
| | 4 | An | 6 | E 3 | 41 |
| Q. impedit | 175 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 281 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 41 | | | |
| | 31 | Fitz. nat. bre. i | | | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 99 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 93 |
| | 6 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 30 |

65 Ou hom ſeř ouſt. de poſſ. de &c. per ſon preſent. demeane, cibien com̄ per preſent. deſtrange.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 149 | An | 17 | E 3 | 60 |
| | 152 | An | 18 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 140 | An | 47 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 74 | An | 8 | H 6 | 32 |
| B. preſ. al eſg | 23 | An | 13 | H 8 | 14 |
| | 23 | An | 14 | H 8 | 3 |
| Folio | 35 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. o. | | | |

66 Ou chapter, ou couent, ou Prior & couent mittera home hors de poſſ. daduowſon per lour preſent. ou &c. & lou ils ſeront miſſe hors de poſſeſſion, et auera Q. impedit, ou ceo ſerra maint. vers eux: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 26 |
| | 93 | An | 38 | H6 | 20 |
| | 75 | An | 9 | H6 | 31 |
| | 96 | An | 39 | H6 | 21 |
| | 14 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| | 151 | An | 18 | E3 | 15 |
| | 157 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 17 | E3 | 40 |
| | 72 | An | 17 | E3 | 64 |
| | 30 | An | 9 | E3 | 16 |
| | 41 | An | 2 | E3 | 23 |
| B.Preſ. al eſgl | 23 | An | 14 | H8 | 2 |
| | 36 | An | 38 | H6 | 20 |
| | 23 | An | 13 | H8 | 13 |
| Conſultation | 1 | An | 38 | H6 | 20 |
| B.Q.impedit | 111 | An | 38 | H6 | 20 |
| ——————— | | An | 33 | H6 | 12 |

67 Barre in Q. impedit in auoidance de pluſors preſentments alleadge in counte, ou in title ꝑ le plaint. et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide ſupra 23

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 99 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 |
| | 105 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| | 127 | An | 39 | E3 | 24 |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 148 | An | 17 | E3 | 30 |
| | 3 | An | 30 | E3 | 15 |
| | 20 | An | 7 | E3 | 20 |

68 Ou collation eueſque ne mittera hom̄ hors de poſſ. daduowſon del eſgliſe. vide tit. Briefe al eueſ. 6, et notice 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 83 | An | 22 | H6 | 29 |
| | 107 | An | 5 | H7 | 34 |
| | 141 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| | 36 | An | 5 | E3 | 26 |
| | 44 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 16 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 |
| | 161 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B.Preſ.al eſgl. | 23 | An | 14 | H8 | 24 |
| | 23 | An | 13 | H8 | 14 |
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 468 |
| Dier | 61 | An | 38 | H8 | p. 24 |
| Coke lib. —— | 6 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 6 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 30 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 50 |
| Enqueſt | 43 | An | 13 | E3 | |

69 Ou ſcire facias giſt in nature dun Q. impedit, et des plées al briefe, et in barre, et queux ſeront bone. Vide tit. Scire facias 2. et ſupra 6.

Eſtatute ——————— Weſt. 2 ca. 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Q. impedit | 2 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 55 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 60 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 112 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 114 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 160 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Q. impedit | 239 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 172 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| | 174 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| | 193 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 197 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 246 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Iudgement | 124 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 113 | An | 21 | E3 | 13 |
| | 114 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 138 | An | 9 | E3 | 20 |
| | 11 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Folio | 36 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. b | | | |
| Briefe | 199 | An | 1 | H5 | 7 |
| | 356 | An | 13 | E3 | 12 |
| | 570 | An | 43 | E3 | 15 |
| | 919 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Encombent | 3 | An | 46 | E3 | 14 |
| | 10 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| Dier | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 21 |
| B.Scire fac. | 142 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 |
| B. Preſ.al eſgl. | 33 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 |
| ——————— | | An | 50 | E3 | 24 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 17 |

70 Ou, et queux plées diſturbor auera in Q. impedit que neſt patron, ne riens claim̄ in le patronage del aduowſon: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Encombent 2. et ſupra 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 6 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 22 | H6 | 28 |
| | 196 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 135 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 161 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 169 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Q. impedit | 153 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 7 | H4 | 34 |
| | 23 | An | 13 | H4 | 7 |
| | 107 | An | 5 | H7 | 34 |
| | 53 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 166 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Iointenancy | 22 | An | 31 | H6 | 15 |
| Folio | 344 | Thelo. lib. 13. ca. 5 | | | |

71 Plees pur eueſque q̄ claime come ordinary, et coment ſerr̄ fait, & quel ſerra bone quel nemy. vide titulo Encombent 4. et Briefe al eueſque 6. et notice 28. ſupra 68. & infra 72. vſ. 78.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Art. ſuper chart. ca. 12 | | | |
| Q. impedit | 44 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 165 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 53 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 153 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 145 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 70 | An | 17 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 73 | An | 18 | E 3 | 21 |
| Q. impedit | 16 | An | 25 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 126 | An | 38 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 124 | An | 38 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 128 | An | 40 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 48 | An | 18 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 189 | An | 26 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 116 | An | 7 | H 4 | 34 |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 102 | An | 2 | R 3 | |
| | 199 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Q. impedit | 181 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 11 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 120 | An | 11 | H 4 | 37 |
| | 123 | An | 14 | H 4 | 36 |
| | 109 | An | 21 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 84 | An | 22 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 89 | An | 34 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 103 | An | 1 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 106 | An | 5 | H 7 | 19 |
| | 107 | An | 5 | H 7 | 34 |
| | 188 | An | 15 | H 7 | 8 |
| B. corporation | 34 | An | 13 | H 8 | 13 & 14 |
| | 34 | An | 14 | H 8 | 3 et 30 |
| Folio | 344 et 345 | Thelo. lib. 13. ca. 6 | | | |
| Symony | 1 | Libro intra | | | 531 |
| Abbey | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 496 |
| Eueſq et ordin. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 501 |
| | 2. 3. & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 501 |
| Dier | 254 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 2 | |
| | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 56 | |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 21 | |
| | 293 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 1 & 3 | |
| Dier | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 55 | |
| | 304 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 54 | |
| | 327 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. 4 | |
| Dier | 327 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. 7 | |
| | 346 | An | 18 | Eliz. p. 7 | |
| | 352 | An | 18 | Eli. p. 25 | |
| Keilway | 50 | An | 18 | H 7 | 50 |
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 35 | Eliz. 17 | |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. 57 et 58 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. 117 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. 49. & 50 | |
| | 7 | An | 31 | Eli. 25. & 26 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. 61 & 62 | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. 49 | |
| Enqueſt | 43 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 17 |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 7 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | An | 33 | H 6 | 13 |
| | An | 14 | H 7 | 21 |
| | An | 14 | H 7 | 28 |

72 Ou ordinary & eueſque preſentera al eſgliſe pur laps &c. et quand: ou nemy. vide tit. Preſent al eſgliſe 38. et notice. 28. et Encombent 4.

73 Coment lordinary doit luy demeane ſur iure patronatus agard, ſur quare impedit & quand ceo ſerra agard, &c. Vide tit. Iure patronatus 1 & 2.

74 Coment lordinary luy demeane, ſur ne admittas a luy direct; et &c. vide titulo Ne admittas 1.

75 Coment lordinary doit luy demeane, ſur Q. non admiſit, &c. Vide titulo Q. non admiſit 7.

76 Ou ordinary donera notice al patron ſur voidance deſgliſe, ou pur auter cauſe, &c. Vide tit. Notice 28.

77 Ou, et ſur quel plée eueſque in quare impedit, briefe al eueſque ſerra agard, & a quo &c. Vide titulo Briefe al eueſque 15. & 16.

78 Plées per encombent in quare impedit, et queux il auera: queux nemy. vide tit. Encoumbent. 2.

79 Ou, et quand eſgliſe ſerra dit voide in fait, et quand in ley, et per quel act voidance ſerra fait, per quel nemy. Vide tit. Depoſition, &c. per totum, et pluralities in toto, ſupra 39. et 76.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 26 | H 8 | ca. 3 |
| | | An | 21 | H 8 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca. 2 |
| Q. impedit | 11 | An | 24 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 289 | An | 26 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 129 | An | 41 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 120 | An | 11 | H 4 | 76 |
| | 120 | An | 11 | H 4 | 37 |
| | 143 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 161 | An | 21 | E 3 | 39 |
| N. Preſ. al eſgl. | 61 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | H 4 | 37 |
| B. Comiſſion. | 25 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| B. Q. impedit | 51 | An | 11 | H 4 | 37 |
| Keilway | 88 | An | 22 | H 7 | 88 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 10 |
| Dier | 123 | An | 2 & 3 | P et M. p. 37 | |
| | 273 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 37 | |
| | 293 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. 3 | |
| | 346 | An | 18 | Eliz. p. 7. & 8 | |
| | 377 | An | 24 | Eliz. p. 31 | |
| Dier | 130 | An | 2 et 3 | P et M. p. 66 | |
| | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 29 | |
| | 255 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 5 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 39 | Eli. 75 & 76 | |
| | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz. 79 | |
| | 6 | An | 40 | Eliz. 21 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. 40 | |
| | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. 117 | |
| | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. 90 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 44 | Eliz. 29 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. 61 | |

80 Quand, et a quel temps Q. impedit fuiſt purueiew, et in temps de quel Roy hom̃ alleadge preſent: in quel nemy. Vide tit. Limitation 1. et triall 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 cap. 5 | | | |
| Q. impedit | 86 | An | 17 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 185 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 9 |

81 Count in quare impedit pur le roigne, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vidide tit. Briefe 1. et Prerogat 151. vſ. 159.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 9 | An | 23 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 15 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |

82 Ou, et quel eſſoine giſt in quare impedit: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Eſſoine 25.

83 Ou protection ſerra allowe in quare impedit, et q̃l manner protection: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Protection 63.

84 Quel iour ſerra done in Quare impedit: quel nemy. vide tit Iour 6.

85 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in Quare impedit, et bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 47. et 157. et Negatiua preigñ 28. Preſ. al eſgl. 65. et ſupra 41. & 71.

86 Quel proces ſerra agard in Quare impedit. vide. tit. Proſes 70.

87 Ou Q. impedit giſt daduowſon appropriat, et coment, et p̃ que et vers que &c. Vide tit. Appropriation 1. et ſupra 66.

88 De quex choſes, et points le iurie ſera enquire ouſter liſſue ioigne in Q. impedit, et quel verdict ſerra bone in ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 89.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 5 | | | |
| Q. impedit | 89 | An | 34 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 15 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 35 et 36 | An | 5 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 45 | An | 24 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 24 | An | 8 | E 3 | 5 |
| Judgement | 94 | An | 43 | E 3 | 10 |
| Judgement | 9 | Libro intra. | 508 | | |
| Jure patronat. | 1 | Libro intra: | 509 | | |
| Proch. auoid | 8 | Libro intra: | 523 | | |
| Verdict | 1 | Libro intra. | 534 | | |
| Dier | 77 | An | 6 | E 6. p. 34. vſ. 36 | |
| | 135 | An | 3 et 4 | P et M p. 12 | |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. p. 21 | |
| | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 28 | |
| | 241 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 48 | |
| | | An | 1 | E 5 | 6 |
| Keilway | 57 | An | 20 | H 7 | 57 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. 58 & 59 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. 48. & 49 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. 51 | |

89 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Q. impedit, et ou maintenaunt vers lun def. lou lauter pend in pleader, et coment tiel iudgement, ſerra execute. Vide titulo Briefe al eueſq̃ 9. Judgement 6. 93. vſ. 95. & infra 90.

90 Ou plaint. recouer damages in quare impedit, et queux damages, et vers queux perſons, &c. vide tit. Expoſit 233. infra 91

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2 ca. 5 | | | |
| Judgement | 41 | An | 34 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 83 | An | 39 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 94 | An | 43 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 104 | An | 46 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 149 | An | 21 | E 3 | 55 |
| Enqueſt | 43 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 84 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| Q. impedit | 15 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 24 | An | 8 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 45 | An | 24 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 75 | An | 9 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 89 | An | 34 | H 6 | 39 |
| | 109 | An | 21 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 128 | An | 40 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 156 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Darr. preſent | 14 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Colluſion | 34 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Briefe al eueſ. | 12 | An | 11 | H 4 | 80 |
| | 3 | An | 10 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 22 | An | 24 | E 3 | 37 |
| Damages | 4 | An | 24 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 9 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 39 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 46 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 52 | An | 2 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 106 | An | 27 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 135 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M p. 12 | |
| | 194 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 33 | |
| Damages | 2 | Libro intra | 500 | | |
| Judgement | 6 | Libro intra. | 507 | | |
| | 7. vſ. 9 | Libro intra. | 508 | | |
| Jure patronat. | 1 | Libro intra. | 409 | | |
| Execution | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 502 | | |
| | 3. vſ. 26 | Libro intra. | 503. | | |
| Keilway | 57 | An 20 | H 7 | 57 | |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. 58 & 59 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. 48 & 49 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. 51 | |
| Encumbent | 1 | An | 45 | E 3 | Statham |
| | | An | 14 | H 7 | 17 |

91 Ou le Roy recouera damages in Q. impedit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Damages 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 34 |
| Q. impedit | 181 | Temps E 1 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.impedit | 54 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| B. damages | 15 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 & 51 |
| Dier | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. | 28 |
| Damages | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Bꝛieſe | 916 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Champerty | 9 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 51 |

92 Ou def. in Q.impedit recouera damages vers le plaint, et ou encombent recouera damages: ou nemy. Vide tit. Damag. 21

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 5. | | | |
| Damages | 38 | An | 45 | E3 | 14 |
| | 93 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 106 | An | 27 | E3 | |
| Q. impedit | 45 | An | 24 | E3 | 25 |
| | 75 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 |
| | 82 | An | 22 | H6 | 27 |
| | 116 | An | 7 | H4 | 36 |
| Darr. pꝛeſent | 6 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 17 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| Colluſion | 33 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Brieſe al eueſ. | 6 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 26 | An | 10 | E3 | 19 |
| | 27 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Judgem̃ | 10 vſ.14 | Libꝛo intra. | 508 | | |
| | 16 | Libꝛo intra. | 508 | | |
| B. damages | 173 | An | 45 | E3 | 14 |
| ——— | | An | 35 | H6 | 47 |

93 Ou plaint. in Q. impedit ne recouer coſtages de ſuite, ec. vide tit. Damages et coſts 19.

94 Ou ſur bꝛieſe agard al eueſque incombent ſerra remoue ſur recouery ec: ou nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe al eueſq 13. & Encombent 6

95 Ou diſceit giſt ſur recouery per def. in Q. impedit. Vide tit. Diſceit 17.

96 Ou eſtoppel ſer in Q. impedit adire, ne diſturba pas: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 129 | An | 3 | E3 | 3 |
| | 179 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 191 | An | 22 | E3 | 17 |

97 Ou age ſerra graunt in Q. impedit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 46.

98 Ou, et quand in Q. impedit vers patron, & vn encombent, ou vers ij lun reſpondꝛe ſans lauter. vide tit. Reſponder 16.

99 Quel returns de viſcount ſer bone in Q. impedit: quel nemy. Vide tit. Returne de viſcount 17. et Proces 70.

## Quare non admiſit.

1 EN quel lieu & county, quare non admiſit ſerra poꝛt: in quel nemy. Vide tit. Bꝛieſe 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. non admiſit | 1 | An | 38 | H6 | 14 |
| Dier | 40 | An | 26 | H8 | p.69 |
| Folio | 47 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe. f | | | |
| B.Q. non adm. | 4 | An | 38 | H6 | 14 |
| ——— | | An | 15 | E4 | 19 |

2 Foꝛme del bꝛieſe de Q. non admiſit, et ou, et quand il ſerra oꝛiginal, et quand iudicial, et hoꝛs de quel court ceo iſſera.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. non admiſit | 3 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 26 | E3 | 75 |
| Folio——— | 47 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. d.e. | | | |
| | 47 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe. c | | | |
| Keilway. | 71 | An | 21 | H7 | 71 |

3 Count in Q. non admiſit, et quel ſerra bone quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. non admiſit | 4 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Q. non admiſit | 1 | Libꝛo intra: | 488 | | |

4 Quare non admiſit pur le Roy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. non admiſit | 3 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 4 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| Folio | 47 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.d. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 12 |

5 Vers q̄ ceſt bꝛieſe giſt, et ou ſer mainteins vers auter que vers leueſque, ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. non admiſit | 4 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E3 | |
| Folio | 47 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. i. n | | | |

6 Ou def. auera oier del recoꝛds ec. in Q. non admiſit: ou nemy. vide tit. Monſt. de faits 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. non admiſit | 3 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Darb. |
| | 3 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 169 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Darb. |

7 Barre in Q. non admiſit, et quel ſerra bone plée pur leueſque, et bone excuſe de luy in ceſt action: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. non admiſ. | 1 | An | 38 | H6 | 14 |
| | 3 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 23 | E3 | 22 |
| | 12 | An | 9 | E3 | |
| Q. impedit | 15 | An | 24 | E3 | 35 |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 141 | An | 47 | E3 | 10 |
| | 89 | An | 34 | H6 | 38 |

Enqueſt

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 43 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Folio —— | 47 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe, h.m | | | |
| | 48 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b. | | | |
| B. q. non admiſ. | 4 | An | 7 | H 4 | 25 |
| | 1 | An | 34 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 3 | An | 21 | H 7 | 8 |
| Dier | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. p.21 | |
| Keilway | 71 | An | 21 | H 7 | 71 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. 142 | |
| | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. 12 | |
| B. pꝛeſ. al eſgl. | 33 | An | 21 | H 7 | 8 |
| B. Scire fac. | 142 | An | 21 | H 7 | 8 |
| —————— | | An | 18 | E 4 | 7 |
| Q. non admiſit | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 434 |

8 Le iudgement in Q. non admiſit, et ou il recouer damages et queux.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. non admiſit | 7 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 1 | An | 38 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 11 | An | 23 | E 3 | 22 |
| Damages | 96 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Enqueſt | 43 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Q. impedit | 15 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 194 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 47 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. g | | | |
| B. Q. impedit | 97 | An | 24 | E 3 | 55 |
| Q. incumbꝛauit | 4 | An | 21 | E 3 | 3 |
| Q. non admiſit | 2 | Libꝛo intra: | | | 534 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. 12 | |

9 Ou eſſoine giſt in Q. non admiſit, et q̄l. Vide tit. Eſſoine 31.

10 Quel iour ſerra done in quare non admiſit. vide tit. Ioure 7.

## Que eſtate.

1 OU, et in queux actions, le plaint. in ſon counte, ou in ſon replication conueire a luy title per que eſtate, ſans monſt. coment: ou, et in q̄ux actions nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛeſcript 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Que eſtate | 2 | An | 38 | H 6 | |
| | 3 | An | 2 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 6 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 9 | An | 2 | E 4 | 24 |
| | 12 | An | 9 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 17 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Audita querela | 32 | An | 25 | E 3 | 5 |
| Auowꝛy | 20 | An | 30 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 100 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Replication | 6 | An | 10 | H 6 | 1 |
| Garde | 19 | An | 3 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 171 | An | 2 | Eliz. p.9 | |
| Charge | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 557 |
| B. Q. eſtate | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 6 | An | 2 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 47 | An | 30 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 18 | An | 9 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 27 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 37 | An | 18 | E 4 | 29 |
| Title | 33 | An | 48 | E 3 | 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 316 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Keil. —— | 4 | An | 22 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 78 | An | 21 | H 7 | 78 |
| Action ſur caſe | 51 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| Coke lib. — | 9 | An | 7 | Iac. 51 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Iac. 53 | |

2 Ou, et in queux actions le def. in ſon plee in barre, ou in ſon reioinder conueire a luy title per que eſtate ſans monſtre coment &c. ou, et in queux nemy. Vide infra 6. 8. et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Que eſtate | 3 | An | 2 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 7 | An | 37 | H 6 | 32 |
| | 8 | An | 39 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 11 | An | 7 | E 4 | 26 |
| | 12 | An | 9 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 17 | An | 29 | Aſſ: | 19 |
| | 19 | An | 3 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | H 6 | 29 |
| Garde | 53 | An | 11 | H 6 | 16 |
| Auowꝛy | 20 | An | 30 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E 4 | 26 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 100 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 178 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Iſſue | 148 | An | 40 | E 3 | 30 |
| Dier—— | 238 | An | 7 | Eli. p. 37 | |
| | 290 | An | 12 | Eli. p. 62 | |
| Q. impedit | 3 | An | 30 | E 3 | 15 |
| Barre | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 59 |
| Cloſe | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 243 |
| Dꝛoit | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 387 |
| Q. eſtate | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 535 |
| B. q. eſtate | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 10 | An | 21 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 26 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 27 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 32 | An | 4 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 34 | An | 7 | E 4 | 26 |
| —————— | | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 30 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 27 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 4 |

3 Ou le plaint. in ſon count, ou in ſon title, ne conueire luy per que eſtate, coment que le def. ceo confeſſe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. eſtate | 17 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. eſtate | 3 | An | 2 | H6 | 10 |
| | 6 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Audita querela | 32 | An | 25 | E3 | 5 |
| B. Q. eſtate | 6 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |

4 Ou le plaint. conueyer le ſeigniory, ou &c. al def. ou le def. conueire la terrre, ou &c. al plaint. per que eſtate ſans monſt. coment, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Que eſtate | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 |
| | 13 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Auowry | 8 | An | 8 | H6 | 17 |
| | 20 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 121 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 131 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 132 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 |
| | 246 | An | 26 | E3 | 70 |
| | 24 | An | 34 | H6 | 21 |
| Auter lieu. | 2 | Libro | intra | | 554 |
| | 6 | Libro | intra. | | 555 |
| | 8.9. & 10 | Libro | intra. | | 556 |
| Hors de ſon fée | 1 | Libro | intra | | 566 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro | intra | | 566 |
| Tenure | 5 et 7 | Libro | intra | | 574 |
| Diſclaimer | 2 | Libro | intra. | | 224 |
| Rents | 6 | Libro | intra. | | 81 |
| Q. impedit | 21 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| B. Q. eſtate | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 11 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 28 |
| | 13 | An | 22 | H6 | 34 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| | 21 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 |
| | 26 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 37 | An | 18 | E4 | 29 |
| | 45 | An | 9 | H6 | 67 |
| Garde | 37 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 99 |
| Iſſue | 75 | An | 22 | H6 | 34 |
| Eſtoppel | 42 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| ——— { | | An | 3 | H6 | 42 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 43 |

5 Ou hom̄ conuey title al eſtraunger, per que eſtate ſauns monſt. coment, &c. vide infra 6. et 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. eſtate | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 32 |
| | 8 | An | 11 | H6 | 16 |
| | 8 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 |
| Droit | 6 | Libro | intra. | | 387 |
| Q. impedit | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| B. q. eſtate | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 81 |
| | 8 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| | 19 | An | 37 | H6 | 32 |
| | 49 | An | 1 | E6 | |
| Gard | 37 | An | 14 | E3 | |

6 Ou encombent conueier eſtate a ſon patron, per que eſtate ſans monſtre coment: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 24 | E3 | |

7 Ou le bailiefe, ou ſeruaunt conueier ſtate a ſon maiſter, ꝑ que eſtate ſauns monſtre coment: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 5, et 6. & infra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 57 | An | 11 | H4 | 89 |

8 Ou ceſtui que rebut per garraunty poit conuey eſtate a luy ꝑ que eſtate ſauns monſtre coment: ou nemy. Vide tit Garraunty 32. & 35. et Aſſignee 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 22 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| | 44 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Mort. |
| Eſtoppel | 156 | An | 4 | E3 | 23 |
| | 116 | An | 39 | E3 | 11 |
| | 199 | An | 46 | E3 | 8 |
| | 36 | An | 20 | H6 | 19 |
| B. Garraunty | 45 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 49 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| Garraunty | 49 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| | 56 | An | 10 | E3 | 47 |
| | 55 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 |
| | 55 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 67 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 69 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 45 | E3 | 18 |
| | 60 | An | 6 | E3 | 6 |
| Q. eſtate | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| Cont. claime | 5 | An | 14 | H4 | 13 |
| Age | 94 | An | 10 | E3 | 58 |
| Voucher | 37 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| Treſpas | 138 | An | 21 | E4 | 18 |
| B. q. eſtate | 5 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| | 20 | An | 21 | H7 | 9 |
| | 22 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 25 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 8 et 39 |
| Keilw. ——— { | 12 | An | 12 | H7 | 13 |
| | 78 | An | 21 | H7 | 78 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 62 |
| ——— { | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 4 Willo |
| | | An | 14 | H4 | 5 |

9 Ou home ſur voucher conueir ſa luy ꝑ que eſtate ſauns monſtre coment: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſigne 8. et ſupra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 49 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| | 56 | An | 10 | E3 | 47 |
| | 60 | An | 6 | E3 | 6 |
| Voucher | 2 | Libro | intra. | | 687 |
| B. formedon | 10 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| Formedon | 22 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| B. q̄ eſtate | 22 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |

10 Ou que eſtate ſerra pleade del tenaunt

naūt in taile, ou pur vie, ou dauter particuler eſtate, oue auerment ⁊c. ſauns monſtre coment ⁊c. ou nemy. vide titulo Pleadings 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Que eſtate | 15 | An | 5 | H7 | 39 |
| | 18 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Dier | 171 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.9 | |
| | 238 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.37 | |
| B.Q.eſtate | 31 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 28 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 29 | An | 5 | H7 | 39 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | H4 | 20 |
| | 38 | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| | 15 | An | 15 | E4 | 16 |
| | 44 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B.Monſt.de ⁊c. | 60 | An | 15 | E4 | 16 |
| Folio | 29 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| Keilway | 4 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 vſ.18 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 46 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz.55 | |
| | 1 | An | 38 | Eli.69 | |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz.9 | |
| ———— | | An | 2 | H4 | 20 |

11 Ou title fait al choſe que giſt méerement in graunt, per que eſtate ſerra bone ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſcription 8.

12 Ou que eſtate ſerra trauers, et iſſue priſe ſur ceo: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Que eſtate | 5 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 10 | An | 6 | E4 | 12 |
| | 11 | An | 8 | E4 | |
| | 11 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| | 13 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Auowry | 20 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| | 27 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| Iour | 39 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| B.Departure | 4 | An | 11 | H4 | 81 |
| B.Trauers | 48 | An | 11 | H4 | 81 |
| | 78 | An | 19 | H6 | 57 |
| | 221 | An | 6 | E4 | 12 |
| | 226 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
| | 231 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| | 240 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 256 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 2 |
| B.Que eſtate | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 56 |
| | 13 | An | 22 | H6 | 34 |
| | 33 | An | 6 | E4 | 12 |
| | 35 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 36 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
| | 43 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| | 42 | An | 9 | H7 | 14 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 315 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| ———— | | An | 18 | E4 | 30 |

13 Ou home conueier per que eſtate a percel ⁊c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 37 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| Dier | 290 | An | 12 | Eliz.p.62 | |
| Auter lica | 9 | Libro intra. 556 | | | |

14 Ou eſtraunger al briefe, come prye in aide, ou vouchée, ou tiels ſemblables conueier per Que eſtate, ⁊c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 37 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| B.Que eſtate | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 28 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |

15 Coment home poit auer eſtate dun auter, et per quel meanes: ou, ⁊ per quel nemy. Vide ſupra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 162 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| B.Que eſtate | 41 | An | 39 | H6 | 24 |
| | 48 | An | 31 | H8 | |
| Que eſtate | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 32 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz.125 | |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz.62 | |
| B.Garraunty | 45 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 49 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 34 |

## Quem redditum reddit.

1 OU in Quem redditum reddit le Pl° ſera title, ⁊c. coment, et quando. vide tit. Per que ſeruitia 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeruitia | 2 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Monſt.de ⁊c. | 94 | An | 31 | H6 | 16 |
| | 119 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| B.Q.redd.redd. | 4 | An | 31 | H6 | 8 |
| Folio | 170 | L.nat.bre.170 | | | |

2 Forme del briefe de Quem redditum reddit, ⁊c. et ou giſt: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per q̄ ſeruit. | 2 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Monſt.de ⁊c. | 119 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Folio | 170 | La.nat.bre. | 170 | | |
| ———— | | An | 33 | H6 | 27 Priſot |

3 Ou, et quand le Plaint. in Quem redditum reddit, conient a monſt. fait del comcement del rent. Vide titulo Monſt. des faits 40 ⁊ infra 12.

4 Ou nontenure in Quem redditum reddit ſerra bone plée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nontenure 15.

5 Quel ſerra bone et ſufficient matter de barre le plaint. dauer attournm̄t in Quē redditum reddit: quel nemy: vide titulo Per que ſeruitia 10 ⁊ ſupra 4 et infra 6.

6 Ou in Quem redditum reddit lun tenaunt attournera ſole, ou pur percel: ou nemy. vide tit. Per que ſeruitia 9 ⁊ 19 ⁊ Attournm̄t 1.2.4.5 et 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Per que ſeruit. | 2 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Attournem. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 21 |
| B.quem redditū | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 21 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | H6 | 15 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 |

7 Quel pꝛoces giſt et ſerra agard in Quem redditum reddit. Vide titulo Pꝛoces 71.

8 Ou Eſſoine giſt in Quem redditum reddit, ⁊ coment: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſſoine 27 ⁊ Fourcher 4.

9 Ou, ⁊ quando home ſera attourney in Q. redditum reddit: ou, ⁊ quando nemy. Vide tit. Attourney 20.

10 Quel retourne del viſcount ſerra bone in Quem redditum reddit: quel nemy. vide titulo Retourne del viſcount 18.

11 Ou reſceit del feme ſur def. ſa baron ſerra graunt in Quem redditum reddit. Vide tit. Reſceit 14.

12 Ou, ⁊ quando le def. in Quem redditum reddit auera oyer del note del fine, ⁊c. ⁊ del fait, ⁊c. vide tit. Monſt. des faits 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt. de faits | 94 | An | 31 | H6 | 16 |
| | 119 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Q. redditum ⁊c. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 535 |

## Quid iuris clamat.

1 Quel ſerra plée al bꝛiefe in Quid iuris clamat, et coment ſerra pleade: quel nemy, vide tit. Nontenure 14 ⁊ 16 ⁊ infra 2 ⁊ 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Juris cla. | 2 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 1 |
| | 15 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | 13 |
| | 26 | An | 17 | E3 | 39 |
| | 34 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| | 35 | An | 27 | E3 | 78 |
| | 1 | An | 18 | E3 | 45 |
| | 9 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Amercement | 7 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| Bꝛiefe | 230 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| | 610 | An | 48 | E3 | 31 |
| Reſponder | 23 | An | 38 | E3 | 28 |
| Seũ. ten. | 9 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Folio | 238 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 22 | | | |
| | 47 | Symboleography | | | |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 17 |

2 Ou nontenure ſerra plée in Quid iuris Clamat, ⁊ coment ſerra pleade: ou ⁊ coment nemy. Vide tit. Nontenure 16 ⁊ Attournement 8.

3 Ou pleadges ne ſerra troue pur le pl' in Quid iuris clamat. vide titulo Pleadges 1:

4 Ou amercement del plaintife ne ſerra in Quid iuris clamat. vide tit: Amercement 27.

5 Quel retourne del viſcount ſerra bone in Quid iuris clamat: quel nemy. vide tit. Ret. de viſcount 18.

6 Ou view ne ſerra graunt in Quid iuris clamat. vide tit. View 30.

7 Quel pꝛoces ſerra agard in Quid iuris clamat, ⁊ quando. Vide titulo Pꝛoces 73.

8 Ou, et quando in Quid iuris clamat vers ij lun reſpondꝛa sauns lauter. Vide tit. Reſponder 17 ⁊ infra 9.

9 Ou in Quid iuris clamat vers ij lun attournera sauns lauter: ou nemy. vide tit. Attournemẽt 1 et 6.

10 Ou eſſoine giſt in Quid iuris clamat: ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſſoine 28 ⁊ Pꝛotection 65:

11 Ou in Quid iuris clamat, le plaint. couient a mõſtre fait del comẽcem. de ſtate, ⁊c. ⁊ ou def, auera Oyer del fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Monſt de faits 40.

12 Ou in Quid iuris clamat, le tenaunt ſerra chaſe dattourne, nient obſtant variance, del eſtate, que le tenaunt ad, et la note del fine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attournement 15 Fines 40 ⁊ infra 13:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Juris cla. | 3 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 18 | E3 | 45 |
| | 9 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 22 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Iſſue; | 28 | An | 13 | E3 | |

13 Ou in Quid iuris clamat, le tenaũt ne ſerra chaſe dattourne, ſaũs ſauer a luy aduantages de garr. acquital, ou, ⁊c. ⁊ comt et ⁊c. Vide tit. Attournement 15 et infra 20.

14 Ou le tenaunt in Quid iuris clamat ſerra chaſe dattourne, nient obſtant que la note vary in la certeinty, ou quantity del terre: ou nemy: vide tit. Per que ſeruitia 8 ⁊ Attourn. 2.

15 Lou le note vary des perſones les Leaſſées, ou Contiſoꝛs, ou daſcun del eux ils ſerront chaſe dattourne: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 1 ⁊ 12 et infra 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Juris cla. | 1 | An | 18 | E3 | 45 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 18 | H6 | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 21 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Q. Juris cla. | 23 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| | 2 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 169 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 17 |

16 Ou in Quid iuris clamat vers ij tenaunts, lun attournera a vn temps, e lauter a auter temps apꝛes: ou nemy. vide tit. Attournement 1.4 et 6.

17 Ou le tenaunt in Q. iuris cla. le Tenaũt ſerra chaſe dattourne de percel: ou nemy. Vide titulo Attournement 1 et 2.

18 Ou le tenaunt in Quid iuris clamat ne ſerra ſuffer dattourne, coment que il voille graunt ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Juris cla. | 36 | An | 8 | Eiz | 6 |

19 Quel ſerra bone barre in Quid iuris clamat de ouſter le plaint. dattournement a touts ioures, et la foꝛme del pleader. vide tit Attournem̃. 13 Nontenure 16 Gꝛaunt 15 et infra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Juris clam: | 2 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 30 | E3 | 6 |
| | 8 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Q. Juris cla. | 12 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | 14 | An | 38 | E3 | 20 |
| | 16 | An | 44 | E3 | 34 |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | 13 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| | 28 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Q. Juris cla. | 34 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| | 37 | An | 2 | E3 | 9 |
| | 37 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 35 | An | 27 | E3 | 78 |
| | 45 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| | 13 | An | 11 | H4 | 95 |
| Attourney | 80 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 |
| | 66 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Double plée | 65 | An | 3 | H4 | 3 |
| Gꝛaunt | 93 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 66 | An | 24 | E3 | 32 |
| | 100 | An | 29 | E3 | 24 |
| B. qd iuris cla. | 15 | An | 15 | E4 | 28 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | E4 | 28 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 68 |
| | 3 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 86 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 39 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 68 |
| Judgement | 237 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| Folio | 47 et 48 | Symboleography | | | |
| | 147 | Fits nat. bꝛe. a | | | |
| Q. Juris clamat | 11 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 535 |
| | 12 vſ. 14 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 536 |
| | 24 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 536 |
| ——— | | An | 43 | E3 | 1 |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 2 | H5 | 6 |

20 Quel ſerra bone barre in Quid iuris clamat de ouſter le plaint. dattournement p̄ certein temps: et quel nemy. Vide titulo Attournem̃ 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Juris cla. | 4 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 45 | E3 | 11 |
| | 25 | An | 17 | E3 | 7 |
| | 29 | An | 17 | E3 | 39 |
| Coke lib. —— | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 86 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 68 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 39 |

21 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in Quid iuris clamat, et bone: quel nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. iuris cla. | 6 | An | 30 | E3 | 6 |
| | 10 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | 14 | An | 38 | E3 | 20 |
| | 16 | An | 44 | E3 | 34 |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | 13 |
| | 28 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Q. Juris cla. | 30 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| | 46 | An | 13 | E2 | |
| Attourney | 80 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| | 66 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Double plée | 65 | An | 3 | H4 | 3 |
| B. qd iuris cla. | 15 | An | 15 | E4 | 28 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | E4 | 28 |
| Q. Juris cla. | 11 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 536 |
| | 12 & 19 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 536 |
| ——— | | An | 14 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 2 | H5 | 6 |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 1 |

22 Ou nonſuit in Quid iuris clamat neſt peremptoꝛy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Juris cla. | 27 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 39 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Folio | 49 | Symboleography | | | |

23 Ou nonſuit lun plaint. in Quid iuris clamat, ſerra nonſuit dambideux: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Seuerance 27.

24 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Q. iuris clamat.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 237 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| Enqueſt | 47 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| Plowden | 211 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 209 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 21 | |
| Bꝛiefe | 230 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| Attourney | 26 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | 66 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Q. Juris cla. | 43 | An | 25 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 11 | H4 | 57 |
| | 2 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 6 | R2 | |

25 Ou Quid iuris clamat ne giſt apꝛes le

note remoue, per erroꝛ, et affirme.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Erroꝛ | 76 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Protection | 62 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 62 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 10 |

26 Ou, et quand def. in Quid iuris clamat ſera attourney. Vide tit. Attourney 20.

27 Ou ſurrender poit eſtre fait in Quid iuris clamat.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Iuris cla. | 44 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Surrender | 8 | An | 19 | E3 | |

28 Ou ſeueral tenauncy abatera bꝛieſe de quid iuris clamat. Vide titulo Seueral tenauncy 12.

29 Ou reſceipt ſerra graunt in quid iuris clamat: ou nemy. Vide tit: Reſceipt 14.

30 Ou quid iuris clamat ſerra abate pur variance entre le bꝛieſe et le recoꝛd, &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Variance 3.

31 Ou age ſerra graunt in quid iuris clamat. Vide tit. Age 29. et Attournement 14.

32 Ou le quid iuris clamat doit eſtre poꝛt deuant le fine ingroſſe. Vide tit. Fines 52: et ſupꝛa 19. 20 et 21.

### Quid pro quo. Vide tit. Contract 4 & 17 & Action ſur caſe 51.

### Quinziſme, & &c.

1 PEr quel title Royes dengleterre ont quinziſme, ou diſmes del Cleargy, &c. Vide titulo Cuſtome 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quinſiſme | 7 | An | 18 | E3 | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 42 |
| | 10 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 2 | An | 1 | H7 | 8 |
| Quinziſme | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 670 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 671 |
| Treſpas | 249 | An | 26 | E3 | 70 |
| B. Quinſiſme | 9 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H4 | 36 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 10 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 45 |

2 Ou quinſiſme, ou diſme, &c. alera al heire le Roy, et le ſucceſſoꝛ ceo auera: & nemy. Executoꝛs. Vide tit. Chattels 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quinziſme | 2 | An | 1 | H7 | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 25 | E4 | 45 |

3 La foꝛme del Commiſſion a leuier quinziſme, &c. Vide infra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quinziſme | 3 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| Aid de Roy | 36 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| | 37 | An | 5 | H5 | 11 |
| | 45 | An | 11 | H4 | 35 |

4 Ou les quinziſmes ſerront leuies de biens et chattles, et nemy, des terres, ou rents: et ou contra. Vide infra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quinziſme | 3 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | H4 | 33 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H4 | 46 |
| | 10 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Auowꝛy | 130 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Quinziſme | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 671 |
| Aid de Roy | 45 | An | 11 | H4 | 35 |
| B. quinſiſme | 9 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 2 | An | 7 | H4 | 33 |
| | 6 | An | 21 | E3 | 42 |

5 Ou, et queux terres ſerront charges al quinziſme: & queux nemy. vide ſupꝛa 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quinziſme | 1 | An | 29 | E3 | 28 |
| | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 36 |
| | 6 | An | 11 | H4 | 46 |
| | 9 | An | 29 | E3 | 28 |
| | 10 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Aid de Roy | 45 | An | 11 | H4 | 35 |
| Treſpas | 249 | An | 26 | E3 | 70 |
| B. Quinziſme | 9 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| ——— | | An | 17 | E4 | 6 |

6 Ou, & queux terres & rents ſerra charges oue diſme in les maines deſpiritual perſones, et lou les biens queux ſont a eux: ou, & queux nemy. vide tit. Diſmes 1:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quinſiſme | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 36 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | H4 | 33 |
| | 1 | An | 29 | E3 | 28 |
| | 9 | An | 29 | E3 | 28 |
| Aid de Roy | 45 | An | 11 | H4 | 35 |
| Treſpas | 249 | An | 26 | E3 | 70 |
| B. Quinſiſme | 2 | An | 7 | H4 | 33 |
| Quinſiſme | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 671 |

7 Ou biens ſerront charge al leauy del quinſiſme in la ville, lou ils ſont, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Quinſiſme | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 42 |
| Barre | 284 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| Quinſiſme | 7 | An | 18 | E3 | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E3 | 42 |

9 Ou les Collectoꝛs de quinſiſme ou diſme diſtreigns in chekcun lieu deins la County les biens ceſtui que doit eux payer, ou foꝛſque in ville lou il ſoit taxe. vide tit. Diſtres 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quinziſme | 3 | An | 2 | H5 | 4 |
| | 7 | An | 18 | E3 | 11 |
| Auowꝛy | 130 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 249 | An | 26 | E3 | 70 |
| ——— | | An | 16 | E4 | 10 |
| | | An | 17 | E4 | 6 |

10 Coment Collectoꝛs de quinſiſme ſerront faits. vide infra 12 & 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quinſiſme | 2 | An | 1 | H7 | 8 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quinziſme | 10 | An 8 R 2 |
| Aid de roy | 37 | An 5 H 5 11 |
| | 45 | An 11 H 4 35 |
| Auowry | 130 | An 20 E 3 |
| Quinziſme | 1 | Libro intra. 670 |
| | 2 ⁊ 3 | Libro intra. 671 |

11 Coment Collector de Diſmes ſeront faits.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quinziſme | 2 | An 1 H 7 8 |
| Graunts | 10 | An 19 H 6 63 |
| | 29 | An 21 E 4 45 |
| Quinziſme | 1 | Libro intra. 671 |

12 Ou les Collector de diſme, ou quinziſme poit faire ſouthcollector mes couient eſtre per eſcript: ou nemy. vide tit. Officers 47 ⁊ 48 Monſt. de faits, 29 et infra 13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 6 | An 28 E 3 90 |
| | 65 | An 12 E 3 |
| Quinſiſme | 9 | An 29 E 3 28 |
| Barre | 284 | An 22 E 3 10 |
| Aid de Roy | 36 | An 2 H 5 4 |
| | 37 | An 5 H 5 11 |
| Quinſiſme | 1 | Libro intra. 671 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. 672 |

13 Ou Collector de quinſiſme, ou ſon Southcollector auera aid del Roy: ou nemy. Uide titulo Aid de roy 30.

14 Ou, et quand Collector de Quinſiſme ou, ⁊c. ſerra debtor al Aſſignée le Roy. Uide tit. Cuſtomers ⁊c. 1 et Choſe in action 3.

15 Ou home auera prohibition as Collectors, que ils ne diſtreigns par diſme, ou Quinziſme.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quinſiſme | 4 | An 7 H 4 33 |
| B. Quinziſme | 2 | An 7 H 4 33 |

16 Ou, ⁊ quel graunt le Roy deſtre exempt de payment de diſme, ou quinſiſme, ou del collection de yceux ſerra bone: ou, ⁊ quel nemy. Uide tit. Exemption 8 ⁊ 9.

## Quod ei deforceat.

1 La forme del briefe de quod ei deforceat, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute. | ——— | Weſtm. 2. ca. 4 |
| Briefe | 1304 | An 30 E 3 31 |
| | 931 | An 8 R 2 |
| Qd ei def. | 11 | An 7 H 5 2 |
| Folio | 155 | Fitz. nat. bre. b, c |
| B. Qd ei def. | 1 | An 33 H 6 46 |
| Keilway | 125 | Temps incert. 125 |

2 Ou baron et feme, ou y auters ioindra in Quod ei deforceat, ou ſerra iointement ſues: ou nemy. Uide tit. Joinder in action 27 ⁊ 111.

3 Ou quod ei deforceat ne giſt ſur recouery per default, et in queux briefes: ou, ⁊ in queux contra.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Weſt. 2. ca. 4. |
| Q. ei deforceat | 1 | An 21 H 6 56 |
| | 12 | An 4 E 3 38 |
| | 13 | An 4 E 3 38 |
| | 2 | An 2 E 4 11 |
| | 3 | An 10 E 4 2 |
| | 10 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 17 | An 33 E 3 |
| Diſceit | 4 | An 20 E 3 |
| Uiewe | 51 | An 41 E 3 8 ⁊ 30 |
| Folio —— | 155 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. i |
| | 156 | Fitz. nat. bre. a, b. |
| Coke lib. — | 3 | An 26 Eliz. 9 |
| | 5 | An 38 Eliz. 85 |
| | 6 | An 41 Eliz. 8 |
| B. quod ei def. | 7 | An 2 H 4 2 |
| | 2 | An 41 E 3 8 |
| | 9 | An 2 H 4 11 |
| Keilway | 126 | Temps incert. 126 |
| B. parleam | 21 | An 14 H 7 18 |
| Plow. —— | 113 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| | 206 | An 2 Elizabeth |
| ———— | | Lõ 5 E 4 68 |

4 Ou quod ei deforceat giſt apres recouery per action trye: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Weſtm 2. ca. 4 |
| Q. ei deforceat | 17 | An 33 E 3 |
| Auowry | 255 | An 33 E 3 |
| Folio | 156 | Fitz. nat. bre. b |

5 Ou quod ei deforceat giſt vers auter que ceſtui que recouer, et ou per auter que y ceſtui vers que le recouery fuiſt: ou nemy. Uide infra 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. ei deforceat | 5 | An 41 E 3 30 |
| | 16 | An 29 E 3 47 |
| | 13 | An 4 E 3 38 |
| Uiewe | 51 | An 41 E 3 8 |
| | 51 | An 41 E 3 30 |
| | 51 | An 44 E 3 43 |
| | 53 | An 50 E 3 25 |
| Folio —— | 155 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. |
| | 156 | Fitz. nat. bre. b |
| B. quod ei def. | 4 | An 44 E 3 42 |

6 Count in quod ei deforceat, et forme de ceo, et quel ſerra bons: quel nemy. Uide tit. Eſplées 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Q. ei deforceat | 7 | An 46 E 3 21 |
| | 8 | An 46 E 3 |
| | 16 | An 29 E 3 47 |
| ———— | | Lõ 5 E 4 22 |
| | | An 2 E 4 13 |
| | | An 14 H 7 27 |
| ———— | | An 15 H 7 7 |
| | | An 14 H 7 28 |
| | | An 6 H 4 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Qd ei deforc. | 1 | Libro intra. | 537 | | |
| Folio | 156 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| B. Qd ei def. | 1 | An | 33 | H 6 | 46 |

7 Ou Quod ei deforceat giſt de auters choſes que terres recouer per default ou, &c. come rents, aduowſon, ou &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. Impedit | 135 | An | 43 | E 3 | 25 |
| Q. ei deforceat | 1 | Libro intra. | 537 | | |
| View | 60 | An | 46 | E 3 | 34 |
| Voucher | 286 | An | 31 | E 1 | |

8 Queux ſerront bone barres in Quod ei deforceat, et coment ſerra pleads: queux nemy. Vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. ei deforc. | 2 | An | 2 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 3 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| | 6 | An | 41 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 13 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 6 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 15 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| View | 51 | An | 41 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 51 | An | 41 | E 3 | 30 |
| Folio | 155 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. f | | | |
| Q. ei deforc. | 1 | Libro intra. | 537 | | |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | 537 | | |
| B. Qd ei def. | 1 | An | 33 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 8 | An | 36 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 9 | An | 2 | H 4 | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. 8 | |
| ——— | | An | 6 | H 4 | 3 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 9 |

9 Ou def. in Quod ei deforceat auera oier del record del 1. recouery: ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſt des faits 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 99 | An | 2 | E 4 | 11 |
| Q. ei deforc. | 2 | An | 2 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 16 | An | 29 | E 3 | 47 |

10 Ou view ſerra graunt in Quod ei deforceat: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 48 | | | |
| View | 51 | An | 41 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 51 | An | 41 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 53 | An | 44 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 53 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 60 | An | 46 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 124 | An | 7 | E 3 | 36 |
| B. View | 14 | An | 41 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 20 | An | 44 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 91 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |

11 Quel counterplée de voucher ſerra bone in Quod ei deforceat, lou le dd. ou tenaunt vouche: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2. ca 4 | | | |
| Voucher | 16 | A | 9 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 79 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |
| Voucher | 286 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Count de vo. | 101 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B. Qd ei deforc. | 1 | An | 33 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 12 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 13 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 16 & 17 | An | 10 | H 7 | 10 & 29 |
| B. voucher | 10 | An | 33 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 45 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 162 | An | 10 | H 7 | 10 |
| B: Recoũ in val. | 41 | An | 9 | E 3 | 22 |
| Keilway | 111 | Temps incert. | 111 | | |
| Plowden — | 113 | An | 2 | Ma. 1 | |
| | 206 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |

12 Quel iour ſerra done in Quod ei deforceat: quel nemy. vide tit. Iour 5.

13 Ou protection giſt in Quod ei deforceat. Vide titulo Protection 67.

14 Ou age ſerra graunt in Quod ei deforceat. vide tit. Age 30.

## Quod permittat.

1 FOrme del briefe de Quod permittat & quel matter ſerra ſufficient de abater ceo: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 874 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 676 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Q. Permittat | 3 | An | 45 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 6 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Folio ——— | 123 | Fitz. nat. bre. g. f | | | |
| | 123 | Fitz. nat. bre. k. l. m | | | |
| | 124 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. h. c | | | |
| | 125 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. | | | |
| Nontenure | 24 | An | 30 | E 1 | It. Corn. |
| Aſſiſe | 385 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Keilway | 163 | An | 3 | H 8 | 163 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. 46 & 47 | |

2 Ou, et de queux choſes Quod permittat giſt: et de queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. permittat | 1 | An | 30 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 2 | An | 2 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 3 | An | 45 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 9 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 10 | An | 30 | E 1 | |
| Briefe | 676 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 793 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 874 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Folio ——— | 123 | Fitz. nat. bre. h. i. m | | | |
| | 124 | Fitz nat. bre. a. d h | | | |
| Folio ——— | 125 | Fits nat. bre. a. | | | |
| | 184 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Q. Permittat | 1 | Libro intra. | 538 | | |
| | 2 vſ. 6 | Libro intra: | 538 | | |
| Aſſiſe | 317 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 13 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 370 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| View | 16 | An | 30 | H6 | 8 |
| Keil. | 14 vſ. 19 | An | 12 | H7 | 14.15.16 |
| | 163 | An | 3 | H8 | 164 |
| B.Precip qd red. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 12 |

3 Pur que, et vers que Quod permittat giſt, et ſerra mainetaine: pur, & vers que nemy. Vide infra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 cap. 24 | | | |
| Briefe | 874 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Q.Permittat | 3 | An | 45 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 5 | An | 25 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 4 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 8 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 9 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| Common | 24 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| Juris vtrum | 14 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| Nuſance | 12 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Folio | 50 | Fitz.nat.bre.h | | | |
| | 124 | Fitz.nat.bre.b.c.e.h | | | |
| | 125 | Fitz.nat. bre. a | | | |
| Folio | 216 | Fitz.nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 49 | Fitz.nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 184 | Fits nat. bre.c. | | | |
| Briefe | 793 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Action ſur caſe | 31 | An | 41 | E 3 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 385 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 370 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Nuper obyt | 12 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Damages | 113 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| B.Deane | 21 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 46 & 47 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 101 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 55 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 12 |
| | | An | 43 | E 3 | 25 |

4 Count in Quod permittat, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Permittat | 1 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| | 8 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 10 | An | 30 | E 1 | It.Corn. |
| Nuſance | 12 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Voucher | 163 | An | 9 | E 3 | 29 |
| Damages | 113 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| Folio | 124 | Fitz nat. bre. .g.b | | | |
| Q.Permittat | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 538 |
| | 2 vſ; 6 | Libro intra. | | | 539 |
| Nontenure | 24 | An | 30 | E 1 | It.Corn. |
| Keilway | 16 | An | 12 | H7 | 14 vſ.19 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 54 |
| | | An | 43 | E 3 | 25 |

5 Ou giſt, et ſerra mainetaine pur tort, ou nuſauns fait in auter temps que in temps ceſtui que port laction, ou ceſtui vers que laction eſt port: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 24 | | | |
| Q.Permittat | 2 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| Nuſans | 12 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Damages | 113 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| Folio | 124 | Fitz.nat.bre.h. | | | |
| | 125 | Fitz.nat. bre. a. | | | |
| | 184 | Fitz.nat. bre. c. | | | |
| Coke e libro | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 54 & 55 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 101 |

6 Quel ſerra bone barre in Quod permittat: quel nemy. Vide tit. Hors de ſon fee 13 & ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Permittat | 2 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 10 | An | 30 | E 1 | It.Corn. |
| Nuſance | 12 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Nontenure | 24 | An | 30 | E 1 | It.Corn. |
| Q.Permittat | 2 | Libro intra | | | 538 |
| Hors de fee | 22 | An | 17 | E 3 | 64 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 54 & 55 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 101 |

7 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in Quod permittat, et ou la miſe ſerra ioigne in ceo: quel nemy. vide ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q.Permittat | 9 | Temps | E 1 | | |
| | 10 | An | 30 | E 1 | |
| Nontenure | 24 | An | 30 | E 1 | |
| Droit | 34 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 36 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 124 | Fitz.nat. bre.b. | | | |
| Keilway | 163 | An | 3 | H8 | 163 |

8 Quel proces ſerra agard in Quod permittat. Vide titulo Proces 67.

9 Damages in Quod permittat, et ou plaint. recouera: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 113 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| Nuſance | 12 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 101 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 55 |

10 Quel iudgement ſerra done in Quod permittat. vide ſupra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 113 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| Q.Permittat | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 538 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 539 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 5 | Jac. | 55 |

11 Ou nontenure neſt plee in Quod permittat.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nontenure | 24 | An | 30 | E 1 | It.Corn. |

12 Ou view ſerra graunt in Quod permittat: ou nemy. & de quel terre.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 16 | An | 30 | H6 | 8 |
| | 25 | An | 6 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 88 | An | 30 | E 3 | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 130 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Brieſe | 874 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Q. Permittat | 3 | An | 45 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 8 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Proces | 59 | An | 30 | E 3 | 3 |
| B. View | 21 | An | 45 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 32 | An | 2 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 79 | An | 6 | E 4 | 1 |
| ———— | | An | 34 | H 6 | 10 |

13 Quel ſerra bone counterplée de voucher in Quod permittat: quel nemy. vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 18.

14 Quel iour ſerra done in Quod permittat. vide tit. Ioure 12.

15 Ou Quod permittat ne giſt, mes action ſur caſe, ou aſſiſe, &c. Vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur caſe | 31 | An | 41 | E 3 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 317 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 370 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 385 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Nuſance | 12 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Brieſe | 793 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 124 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 46 |
| ———— | | An | 27 | H 8 | 12 |

16 Ou aide ſerra graunt in Quod permittat. Vide titulo Aide 35.

17 Ou in Quod permittat vers ꝗ lun reſpondra ſauns lauter. vide titulo Reſponder 18.

18 Ou battaile ſerra gage in Quod permittat. vide tit. Battaile 3.

## Quo minus.

1 Forme del brieſe ou count de Quo minus, & quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo. Vide infra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 891 | An | 8 | H 5 | 10 |
| | 789 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Nonability | 29 | An | 8 | H 5 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 2 | H 4 | 7 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 3 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 38 |

2 Pur ceſtui que eſt debtor le Roy, & ou il auera ceo: & queux debtors et perſones auera priuiledge del Court del Eſchequer a ſuer la et in nature de queux actions: queux nemy. Vide titulo Graunt le Roy 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuriſdiction | 32 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Ley | 52 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Nonability | 12 & 29 | An | 8 | H 5 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 2 | H 4 | 7 |
| Action ſur caſe | 24 | An | 2 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 29 | An | 11 | H 4 | 64 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 3 |
| | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 16 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 38 |
| | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 62 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Eliz. | 58 |
| Dier | 174 | An | 2 | Eliz: | p.18 |
| | 201 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.65 |
| | 328 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| Brieſe | 789 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 891 | An | 8 | H 5 | 10 |
| Barre | 197 | An | 43 | E 3 | 27 |
| B. Quo minus | 1 | An | 44 | E 3 | 44 |
| Plowden | 208 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| ———— | | An | 8 | H 6 | 34 |
| | | An | 32 | H 6 | 24 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 26 |
| | | An | 7 | E 4 | 30 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 23 |

3 Ou ley ſerra gage, et fait in Quo minus: ou nemy. Vide tit Ley 24.

## Quo iure.

1 Forme del brieſe de Quo iure, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 58 | An | 11 | H 3 | |
| | 59 | An | 14 | H 3 | |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz. nat. bre. g. k | | | |
| Quo iure | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 539 |
| ———— | | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 |

2 Count in Quo iure.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quo iure | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 539 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 539 |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz. nat. bre. i | | | |

3 Ou ſeueral tenauncy nabatera brieſe de Quo iure. Vide tit. Seueral tenauncy 13.

4 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in Quo iure: ou nemy. Vide tit. Seuerance 28:

5 Ou nõſuit lun in Quo iure, ne ſerr nonſuit dambideux.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 58 | An | 11 | H 3 | |
| Folio | 128 | Fitzh. nat. bre. k | | | |

6 Ou ioinder del miſſe, ſerra in Quo iure & coment &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quo iure | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 539 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 539 |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. i | | | |
| ———— | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 63 |

7 Ou voucher ſerra in Quo iure, et q̄l ſerra bone counterplée: quel nemy. vide tit. Counterplée de vo. 24.

8 Ou view ſerra graunt in Quo iure.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 175 | An | 15 | H 3 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 128 | Fitzh.nat.bre.k. |
| B.View | 78 | Lõ 5 E4 2 |

9 Quel proces giſt in quo iure.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 128 | Fitz. nat. bre. l |

## Quo warranto.

1 FOrme del briefe de quo warranto, et quel matter, et queux plées ſont ſufficient dabater ceo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 886 | An 31 E1 |
| Quo warr. | 1 | Libro intra. 540 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. 540 |
| Folio | 160 et 161 | L.nat.bre. |
| Keilw | 142 | Temps E3 142 & 144 |
| | 147 | Temps E3 147 |
| | 149 | Temps E3 150 |

2 Ou home fera title al fraunchiſe ou liberties ſauns monſtre ent alowance in quo warranto, et as queux fraunchiſes ou, et as queux nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 1 et 16.17 & Preſcription 9.

3 Ou aide ſerra graunt in Quo warranto. Vide tit. Aide 47.

4 Ou diſclaimer giſt in Quo warranto. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 17.

5 Ou fraunchiſe ſerra ſeiſie in maynes le Roy come forfeit. ſur Quo warranto, &c. vide titulo Forfeiture 3, et infra 6 et 12.

6 Ou fine al roy ſerra ſur Quo warranto. Vide tit. Fine al Roy 19.

7 Ou voucher ſerra in Quo warranto et recouery in valew &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Fraunchiſe | 26 | An 20 E4 5 |
| B.Quo warr. | 1 | An 3 E2 It.Canc. |
| B.Voucher | 168 | An 6 E2 |

8 Ou et quel ſerra bone barre vers le roy in Quo warranto.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Fraunchiſe | 38 | An 13 E4 5 |
| | 40 | An 10 H7 13 |
| B.Quo warr. | 13 | An 16 H7 16 |
| Keilw | 137 vſ.153 | Temps E3 137 & 153 |
| | 142 | Temps E3 142 & 145 |
| | 152 | Temps E3 152 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 7 Jac. 119 |
| —— | | An 9 H7 11 |
| | | An 7 H4 18 |
| | | An 21 H7 29 |

9 Quel proces ſerra agard in Quo warranto.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute. —— | | An 30 E1 |
| B.Quo warr. | 11 | An 15 E4 6 |
| Sauer def. | 82 | Temps E1 |
| Keilway | 152 | An 6 E1 |

10 Ou view ſerra graunt in Quo warranto. Vide tit. View 33.

11 Ou age ſerra graunt in Quo warranto. Vide tit. Age 72.

12 Le iudgement in Quo warranto pur le Roy, ou vers le Roy. Et ou ſerra que la fraunchiſe ſerra forfeit, ou forſque ſeiſies in maine le Roy. Vide titulo Repleagiarie 30. & ſupra 5,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 18 E1 |
| | | An 30 E1 |
| Auowry | 130 | An 20 E3 |
| B.Quo warr. | 11 | An 15 E4 6 & 7 |
| | 5 | An 6 E2 |
| Quo warr. | 2 | Libro intra. 540 |
| Keilway —— | 139 | Temps E3 141 |
| | 146 | Temps E3 146 |
| | 148 | Temps E3 148 ij fol. |
| | 149 | Temps E3 150 |
| Keil. —— | 151 | Temps E3 151 |
| | 152 | Temps E3 152 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 34 Eli. 28 & 29 |
| —— | | An 2 E3 29 |

13 Ou reſtitutiõ ſerra fait al party de ſes liberties in Quo warranto. Vide tit. Reſtitution 17. et Fine al roy 19. et Repleauin 30:

14 Ou def. in Quo warranto auera Emparlance: ou nemy. vide tit. Emparlance 43 & Prerogat. 72.

15 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in Quo warranto: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 139 | Temps E3 139 |

16 Ou def. in Quo warranto poit abridge ſon claime des fraunchiſes.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 141 | Temps E3 141 |

17 Ou enterpleader ſerra parenter ij in Quo warranto. vide tit. Enterpleader 30.

## Rape.

1 QUe ſerra dit rape, & appeale et inditement de ceo, et quel inditement ſerra bone, & quel ſerra ſufficient matter dabater appeals: quel nemy. Vide tit. Appeales & Inditement 25.

2 Forfeiture del terre per aſſent al rape, et ou lentre ſerra congeable, ſur ceo, et que ſerca dit procheine del ſanck, &c. dauer benefit del entre & forfeiture: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 6 R2 ca.6 |
| | | An 4 & 5 P. & M. ca.8 |
| Aſſiſe | 27 | An 5 E4 7 |
| Dier | 148 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p.78 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An 23 Eliz. 95 |
| | 1 | An 23 Eliz. 98 |
| | 1 | An 31 Eliz. 137 |
| | 3 | An 34 Eliz. 39 & 40 |
| | 3 | An 38 Eliz. 61 et 62 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Ent.cong: | 94 | Lõ 5 E4 58 |
| | 94 | Lõ 5 E4 109 |
| Plowden | 364 | An 11 Elizabeth |
| | 42 & 45 | An 4 E6 |
| | 56 & 58 | An 4 E6 |

3 Ou feme perdꝛa ſa dower, ou iointure per Elopement, et aſſent al rauiſhm̄t, &c. ou nemy. Uide tit. Dower 52 & Statutes 162.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt.2 ca.34 |
| | | An 6 R2 ca.6 |
| Dier | 248 | An 8 Eliz. p.78 |
| | 340 | An 17 Eliz. p.50 |

4 Treſpas et action ſur eſtatute de feme pꝛiſe & rauiſhe oue biens &c, Uide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 12 & 13.

## Rationabilibus diuiſis.

1 OU, pur que, et vers que ceſt action giſt: ou, pur que, et vers que nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 278 | An 29 E3 45 |
| Dꝛoit | 70 | An 31 E1 |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz nat. bꝛe.a.m.o |
| | 129 | Fitz.nat bꝛe.c |

2 La foꝛme del bꝛiefe de rationabilibus diuiſis et la count in ycel: et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 70 | An 31 E1 |
| | 65 | An 12 H3 |
| | 61 | An 15 H3 |
| Eſtoppel | 278 | An 29 E3 45 |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe.h.n.p |
| | 129 | Fitz. nat.bꝛe. a. c |
| Rat.deuiſ. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 541 |
| Aide | 29 | An 14 E3 |

3 Que ſerra bone barre in ceſt bꝛiefe et ou iſſue ſerra ioigne et la miſſe ſur le dꝛoit & coment &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 61 | An 15 H3 |
| | 70 | An 31 E1 |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.o.p.q. |
| | 129 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe b |
| Rat.deuiſis | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 495 |
| Aide | 23 | An 14 E3 |

4 Quand deuiſion ſerra fait, et Coment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 128 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. p |
| Dꝛoit | 70 | An 31 E1 |
| | 65 | An 12 H3 |

5 Ou aide ſerra graunt in Rationab. diuiſis al def. & quel ſerra bone counterplée de ouſter aide: quel nemy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 70 | An 31 E1 |
| Aide | 23 | An 14 E3 |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. o |

6 Ou & de quel perſon voucher giſt in ceſt bꝛiefe et quel ſerra bone counterplée: quel nemy. vide titulo Counterplée de voucher 25.

7 Ou eſſoine ne giſt in ceſt bꝛiefe. Uide tit. Eſſoine 29.

8 Ou pꝛotection giſt in ceſt bꝛiefe. vide tit. Pꝛotection 84.

9 Quel iour ſerra done in Rationabilibus diuiſis. Uide titulo Joure 14.

10 Ou battel ſerra ioigne in ceſt bꝛiefe, et per que et quand. Uide tit. Battaile 1.3 et 8.

11 Ou view ſerra graunt in Rat.deuiſis: et ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| View | 173 | An 15 H3 |
| | 173 | An 15 H3 |
| Folio | 129 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.c.d |

12 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in rationabilibus deuiſis, Uide tit. Seuerance 29.

## Rationabili parte.

1 OU, & pur que et vers que ceſt bꝛiefe giſt: ou, pur que & vers: que nemy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 9 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. b.g.i |
| | 9 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe. f.p |
| | 10 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a, b. |
| Dꝛoit | 62 | An 18 H3 |
| | 63 | An 8 H3 |
| | 51 | An 13 E1 |
| Plowden | 306 | An 8 Elizabeth |

2 Foꝛme del bꝛiefe de rationabili parte, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy Uide tit. Nontenure 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 879 | An 8 H3 |
| | 880 | An 8 H3 |
| | 780 | An 2 E2 |
| | 881 | An 21 H3 |
| Nuper obiit | 6 | An 4 E2 |
| Folio | 40 | Thelo.lib.2 ca.1 |
| | 9 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe.g h.i |

2 Count in rationabili parte.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rat. parte | 1 | Libꝛo intra 541 |
| Folio | 9 | Fitz.nat. bꝛe.p. |

3 Ou miſe ſerra ioigne ſur dꝛoit in ceſt bꝛiefe et liſſue trye per graund aſſ. ou per battaile: ou nemy. Uide titulo Battaile 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dꝛoit | 63 | An 8 H3 |
| | 62 | An 18 H3 |
| | 51 | An 13 E1 |
| Folio | 10 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe.a.b. |

4 Ou nontenure neſt plée in rationablli. parte: vide titulo Nontenure 18.

5 Ou voucher giſt in rationabili parte: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 276 | An | 15 | H 3 |
| | 280 | An | 18 | H 3 |
| Folio | 9 | Fitz.nat.bre.n | | |

6 Ou view ſerra graunt in rationabili parte: ou nemy:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 174 | An | 15 | H 3 |
| Folio | 9 | Fitz nat. bre.n | | |
| B, View | 92 | An | 15 | H 3 |

7 Ou ij ou pluſors ioindra in Rationabili parte, ou ſerront iointment ſues, et ou iointenaũcy ſerra bone plee dabate la briefe: ou nemy. vide tit. Joinder in action 114 et ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 780 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 879 | An | 8 | H 3 | |
| | 880 | An | 8 | H 3 | |
| Folio | 9 | Fitz.nat.bre.b.m | | | |
| | 40 | Thelo. lib. 2 ca. 1 | | | |
| Joinder in act. | 14 | An | 35 | H6 | 23 Fort. |

## Rationabili.parte bonorum.

1 OU ceſt action giſt, & la forme del Count in ꝑcel, et la barre. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 24 Det 34. et Detinew 4. et 6.

2 Ou in Rationabili parte bonorum, vers Execut. ou adminiſtrators, lun reſpondra ſauns lauter: ou nemy. vide tit. Reſponder 34.

## Rauiſhment de gard.

1 FOrme de rauiſhement de gard & quel matter ſerra ſufficient de abater ceſt briefe: quel nemy. Vide titulo Gard 3.

2 Ou briefe de rauiſhement de gard giſt et ſerra mainetaine per Gardaine in Socage: ou nemy. vide tit. Gard 15.

3 Que ſerra dit rauiſhor del gard vers que briefe de rauiſhm̃t de gard giſt: q̄l nemy. vide tit: Gard 17.

4 Ou briefe de rauiſhement de gard giſt, & ſerra mainetaine apres que lheire vient a pleigne age: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Gard 18.

5 Ou rauiſhement de gard giſt et ſerra mainetaine, ſauns ſeiſer, ou poſſ. in fait, del corps del enfaunt: ou nemy. vide tit. Gard 22.

6 Count in rauiſhement de Gard, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Gard 25.

7 Ou briefe de rauiſhement de Gard giſt, et ſerca mainetaine per le Roy: vide tit. Gard 35.

8 Ou home poit auer rauiſhement de gard, ou Treſpas pur gard priſe, &c. Vide tit. Election 35.

9 Quel verdict ſerra bone in briefe de Rauiſhment de gard: quel nemy: vide titulo Gard 118.

## Reaſonable aid. Vide tit. Aid pur file marier &c.

## Reattachement.

1 OU, et quel choſe mittera la parol ſauns iour, et ſerra cauſe dauer Reattachement. Vide titulo Ioure 24 & Parol ſauns iour 1. 2 & 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachment | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 14 | An | 13 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 15 | An | 45 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 10 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 23 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 26 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Aſſiſe | 255 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Utlagary | 32 | An | 1 | E 4 | 2 |
| Procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 40 |
| Excom. | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 319 | | |
| Reattach. | 4 | Libro intra. | 77 | | |
| Conuſance | 1 | Libro intra. | 542 | | |
| Folio | 49 & 50 | Libro | Aſſ: abridge. | | |
| Dier | 226 | An | 6 | Eli.p.38 | |

2 La forme del briefe de reattachement & ou ſerra general, & ou ſpecial.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procedendo | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 40 |
| Reattachment | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 17 | An | 24 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 21 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 24 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 26 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 25 | An | 39 | Aſſ | 5 |
| B. Reattach. | 8 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| | 10 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 13 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 12 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 16 | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |
| | 11 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Seuerans | 9 | An | 44 | E 3 | 16 |
| Folio | 131 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 135 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cokelib. | 7 | An | 1 | Jac. | 29 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 38 Paſtõ |
| | | An | 1 | E5 | 2 |

3 Ou le court ex officio doit agard reattachement ſaũs prier des parties.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattache. | 24 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| Error | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 3 |
| B.Reattache. | 5 | An | 8 | H4 | 5 |

4 Ou reattachement ſerra ſue apres Conuſance graunt, &c. ou nemy. Vvide titulo Reſomons 10 & Conuſance 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachem. | 15 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |
| Folio | 49 & 50 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 135 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Reattachem. | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 77 |
| Conuſance | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 542 |
| B.Reattache. | 6 | An | 22 | E3 | 59 |
| | 8 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| | 11 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B.Conuſance | 41 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| | 29 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |

5 Ou reattachement ſerra agard ſur diſcontinuance per demiſe le Roy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſomons 4 & Diſcont. de proces 16 et ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachem; | 3 | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| | 5 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| | 6 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| | 8 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| Reattachment | 11 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 1 | H7 | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | H7 | 10 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | E3 | 3 |
| B.reattachem: | 17 | An | 2 | H7 | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 1 | E4 | 3 |
| | 22 & 27 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| | 28 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| | 29 | An | 10 | E4 | 15 |
| | 34 | An | 1 | E5 | 4 |
| Roy | 1 vſ.8 | Libro intra. | | | 544 |
| Dier | 118 | An | 1 et 2 | P et M | p. 78 |
| Cokelib. | 7 | An | 1 | Jac. | 30 & 31 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 Keble |

6 Ou reattachement ſerra ſue apres diſcontinuance per non venue des Juſtices: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſomons 5 Diſcontinũ: 11 & ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachem. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| | 16 | An | 47 | E3 | 2 |
| | 17 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 22 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 24 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| B.reattache. | 14 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 18 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.reattachem. | 32 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Dier | 226 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p.38 |
| Folio | 131 & 132 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| Repleader | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 Aſcue |
| Conuſance | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 58 |
| Nonſuit | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 82 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 21 Keble |

7 Ou reattachement ſerra agard apres adiournement &c. et remaunder del parol, et coment: ou nemy. vide tit. Adiournement 14 et 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachem̃t | 19 | An | 2 | E3 | 23 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 21 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 23 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 25 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 26 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| B.reattachem̃t | 12 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 30 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 31 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Folio | 131 & 132 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| B.Aſſiſe | 82 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 233 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 242 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 259 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 288 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 42 |

9. Ou reattachement ſerra graunt deins lan apres protection allowe, et repeale: ou nemy. vide tit, Reſomons 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachm̃t | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 4 |
| B.reattachm̃t | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 4 |
| Reattach. | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 493 |
| | 2 vſ.9 | Libro intra: | | | 493 |
| Protection | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 544 |

9 Ou reattachement ſerra ſue apres excomengement &c. et coment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Excomengement 20.

10 En quel county reattachement ſerra ſue, ou in le county ou loriginal fuiſt port, et ou in auter county. Vide tit. Briefe 49 et Reſom. 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattache. | 3 | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 19 | An | 2 | E3 | 23 |
| B.reattache. | 7 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 19 | An | | E4 | 1 |
| Amendement | 48 | An | 2 | E4 | 7 |
| | | An | 1 | E5 | 1 & 2 |

11 Ou reattachement ſerra ſue vers aſcuns des defendants: et ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattache. | 17 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 20 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 21 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 24 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 25 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 5 |

Reattach.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachem̃. | 26 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| B.reattachem. | 10 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 13 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 31 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Enqueſt | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 543 |
| Folio | 131 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |

12 Ou reattachement giſt, et ſerra graũt ſur bil. Vide tit. Diſcontinu. 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachm. | 5 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| B.reattach. | 23 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| Dier | 118 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 78 |

13 Ou home auera ſeueral reattachemẽts vers les defendaunts ſur vn original et ou forſque vn. Vide ſupra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachement | 6 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| B.reattach. | 24 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |

14 Ou reattachment ſerra direct as Coronors, &c. Vide tit. Coronors 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachem. | 7 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| B.Reattach. | 26 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |

15 Ou reattachement ſerra ſur briefe que ne fuiſt vnque retourne, ou ſur briefe, ou bil que vient eins per certiorare. Vide tit. Reſomons 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachem. | 8 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| B.Reattache. | 27 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 1 | Iac. | 30 |

16 Ou Auowaunt, garniſhée, ou auter defendant: auera reattachement vers le plaintife, apres parol miſſe ſans ioure. vide tit. Reſom. 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattache. | 10 | An | 10 | E4 | 15 |
| | 19 | An | 2 | E3 | 23 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| | 11 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| | 16 | An | 47 | E3 | 2 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | H7 | 10 |
| B.Reattach. | 29 | An | 10 | E4 | 15 |
| | | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 77 |

17 Ou plaint. ou def. auera ſpecial Scire facias in nature de reattach. apres parol miſſe ſans iour, a reuiuer ceo, ou doier iudgement ſur verdict paſſe pur luy. Vide tit Scire facias 68 & infra 18.

18 Ou apres verdict paſſe le plaint. ou def. auera ſpecial briefe, a remouer le record, & dauer ſon iudgement, et ou reattachemẽt. Vide tit. Reſomons 19 et infra 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachem. | 9 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| | 10 | An | 10 | E4 | 15 |
| | 26 | An | 47 | E3 | 2 |

19 Ou reattachement ſerra ſue vers la party, apres verdict paſſe et coment, &c. vide ſupra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachẽm | 5 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| | 4 & 9 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| | 11 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 1 | H7 | 1 |
| | 16 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| | 21 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 22 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Verdict | 48 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Dett | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 542 |
| Verdict | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 545 |
| B.reattach. | 15 | An | 1 | H7 | 11 |
| | 28 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| | 32 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 20 |

20 Ou reattachement ſerra ſue, deins lan & ioure, et ou nemy, mes al auter temps a ſon pleaſure.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachẽm | 13 | An | 2 | H7 | 10 |
| | 8 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| B. reattach. | 17 | An | 2 | H7 | 10 |
| | 27 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 1 | Iac. | 30 |

21 Ou reattachement giſt in appeales, & deins quel temps il ſerra ſue. vide. tit. Appeales 14. et ſupra 20.

22 Ou reattachement ſerra ſue in dett.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattach. | 15 | An | 45 | E3 | 7 |

23 Ou reattachement ſerra ſue apres iudgemẽt daccompt, &c. ou apres laſſ. agard, &c. ou tiels particular iudgements.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachement | 12 | An | 1 | H7 | 1 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | E3 | 3 |

24 Ou reattachement ſerra agard apres reattachement.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattach. | 25 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B. Reattach. | 13 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 5 |

25 Ou ſur reattachement ils pleadra de nouel. et ou nemy. vide tit. Reſomons 35. ſupra 2. et infra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachem. | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 40 |
| | 17 | An | 24 | E3 | 23 |
| | 26 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| B. reattach. | 15 | An | 1 | H7 | 11 |
| Folio | 131 et 132 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 1 | Iac. | 30. & 31 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 77 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 108 |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |

26 Ou, et quel eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allowe in reattachement. Vide titulo Eſſoine 45.

27 Quel proces ſerr̃ agard in reattachement. vide tit. Proces 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 41 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Enqueſt | 6 & 10 | Libro intra. | | | 543 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Proces | 1 | Libro intra. 544 |
| Enqueſt | 12 & 14 | Libro intra. 543 |
| Reattach | 3 | An 1 E4 1 |
| | 6 | An 10 E4 13 |
| | 12 | An 1 H7 1 |
| Enqueſt | 26 | An 1 R3 4 |

28 Quel retourne del viſcount, ſerr̃ bone in Reattachement.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 131 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |
| Enqueſt | 7 | Libro intra. 543 |
| Retourne | 1 | Libro intra. 544 |
| Judgement | 17 | Libro intra. 655 |
| Ley | 4 | Libro intra. 174 |
| Default | 4 | Libro intra. 266 |
| Judgement | 7 | Libro intra. 329 |

29 Ou def. nauera challenge al iurors, ou &c. apres reattachement: et ou contra. Vide tit. Chall. 30. 31 et ſupra 25.

30 Ou reattachement ſerra ſue apres Certificat del eueſq̃ de baſtardy, excomengement, ou &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Jour 23. et 24. Reſomons 6. et excomengement 20.

31 Ou apres conuſans graunt, et nonſuit in fraunchiſe, il auera reattachement. Vide tit. Reſom̃ 14.

32 Ou nient attache per 15 iours, ſerr̃ bone plée in Reattachement. Vide titulo Attachement 4

## Rebutter.

1 OU ceſtui que eſt eius dauter eſtate, & eſtraunger al fait rebutter per garraunty. Vide tit. Aſſignée 13. et Garraunty 32. et que eſtate 8.

2 Ou ceſtui que rebutt. ꝑ garr. conueira a luy per que eſtate, ſans monſtre coment, &c. et ou contra. vide tit. Que eſtate 8.

3 Ou ceſtui q̃ eſt eſtraũger al exchaunge, ne rebutt per garranty. vide titulo Que eſtate 8. et Garraunty 32. et Exchaunge 24.

4 Ou eſtraunger al fait, & al auowry, rebutte la party al fait a claimer auters, rẽts, ou ſeruices. Vide tit. Auowry 22. eſtoppell 44. et 45.

5 Ou home rebutt vn choſe, pur auter pur auoider circuiſti daction: ou nemy. Vide titulo Circuiſti daction 17. et per totum.

6 De rebutter in pleadings. Vide tit. Replication, et &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra: 64 |
| Aſſiſe | 13 | Libro intra. 275 |
| Rebutter | 1 | Libro intra. 545 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 15 Eliz. 4. & 5 |

7 Ou home ſerra rebutt, per garr. q̃ neſt heire al garraunty: et ou nemy. Vide titulo Voucher 37.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Garanty | 3 | An 19 H6 60 |
| | 7 | An 22 E4 10 |
| | 14 | An 44 E3 17 |
| | 22 | An 17 E3 61 |
| | 94 | An 13 H4 |
| | 100 | An 19 R2 |
| Error | 79 | An 21 Aſſ. 8 |
| Viſne | 3 | An 21 E3 20 |
| Folio | 166 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 13 |
| B. garr. | 44 | An 21 E3 21 |
| | 69 | An 21 E3 21 |
| | 69 | An 22 E4 10 |
| ——— | | An 11 Aſſ. 24 |
| | | An 40 E3 48 |
| | | An 32 Aſſ. 7 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac. 53. et 54 |

8 Ou double cauſe de rebutter per garraunty ſerra priſe, et &c. Vide titulo Double plée 24.

9 De rebutter per garraunty collatteral ſans aſſets: ou garraunty lineal oue aſſets in formedon, ou &c. Vide tit. Garraunty 22. et 23. et aſſets 1. vſ. 12. et diſcont. 8.

10 Ou vn poit rebutter per gar. fait a luy, et vn auter. vide tit. Counterple de garraunty 9. et plées 37.

## Recaption.

1 FOrme del briefe de recaption, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: et per queux plées.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 68 | An 11 H6 14 |
| Recaption | 1 | An 9 H6 1 |
| | 5 | An 31 E3 |
| | 11 | Temps E1 |
| | 9 | An 19 E3 |
| Repleauin | 32 | An 19 E3 |
| Recaption | 1 | Libro intra. 545 |
| Folio ——— | 72 | Fitz. nat. bre. h |
| | 73 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. b. |
| | 71 | Fitz. nat. brel |
| B. Recaption | 4 | An 47 E3 22 |
| | 1 | An 9 H6 1 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 7 Jac. 50 |

2 Forme del count in Recaption.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Recaption | 1 | An 9 H6 1 |
| | 2 | An 11 H6 8 |
| | 4 | An 47 E3 2 |
| Recaption | 3 | Libro intra. 545 |
| B. Recapt. | 1 | An 9 H6 1 |

3 Barre in recaption, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy, et quel iſſue ſerra priſe in ceſt action: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Recaption | 3 | An 45 E3 3 |
| | 4 | An 47 E3 4 et 22 |
| | 1 | An 9 H6 1 |

Recaption 6 An 28 E3 92
5 An 31 E3
Recaption 3 Libro intra. 546
Folio 71 Fitz:nat. bre. f. h

4 En quel caſe ceſt action giſt, & pur que: in quel caſe nemy.

Recaption 4 An 47 E3 7
5 An 31 E3
9 An 19 E3
10 An 10 E2
12 An 34 E1
13 An 12 E1 It. Wilt
Repleauin 32 An 19 E3
Folio — 71 Fitz. nat. bre. e. f. h
71 Fitz. nat. bre. i. k. m
72 Fitz. nat. bre. c. d. e
72 Fitz nat. bre. f. g
73 Fits nat. bre. a. b. c

5 Ou home aucra recaption auaunt auowry fait: ou nemy.

Recaption 1 An 9 H6 1
2 An 11 H6 8
4 An 47 E3 7
5 An 31 E3
Folio 72 Fits nat. bre. a
B. Recaption 1 An 9 H6 1
5 An 11 H6 8

6 Ou recaption giſt, ſur diſtreſſe pur percel del rent, ou &c. de ceo que il ad diſtreigne auaunt: ou ſur diſtreſſe de auter beaſts que il ad diſtreigne auaunt: et ou nemy.

Recaption 4 An 47 E3 7
6 An 28 E3 92
Repleauin 32 An 19 E3
Folio 72 Fitz. nat. bre. g

7 Ou damages ſerra recouer in recaption et queux damages.

Recaption 4 An 47 E3 7
5 An 31 E3
Folio — 72 Fitz. nat. bre. b
73 Fitz nat. bre. d
— An 45 E3 4

8 Ou def. ſerra fine al Roy in Recaption: et ou nemy.

Folio — 71 Fitz. nat. bre. e
73 Fitz nat. bre. d
Coke lib. — 8 An 30 Eliz. 41
8 An 6 Iac 60 ij fotjts
8 An 7 Iac. 120
— An 9 H5 1

9 Ou diſclaimer ne giſt in brieſe de recaption. vide tit. Diſclaimer 8.

10 Quel retourne de viſcount ſerra bone in recaption.

Retourne &c. 86 An 31 E3

11 Ou gage deliuerance ſert in brieſe de recaption: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gage deliuerance 2.

## Recitall.

1 OU recital in graunts dun common perſon ſerra material, et ou le graũt ſerra void pur faulx recital: ou nemy. vide tit. Graunts 15. et 61.

2 Ou graunt le Roy neſt bone, ſans recital, et ou ſerra void per faulx recitall &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Graunt le Roy 3. 4. 5. 37. et 39.

3 Ou eſtoppell ſerra per recital: ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſtoppel 51. et Defeaſans 11.

4 Ou home ſil fait title per fait q̃ recite vn auter fait, doit monſtre ambideux: ou nemy. vide tit Monſt. de faits 79.

5 Ou in Scire facias hors dun record def. auera oier de ceo, et des auters records q̃ur ſont recites et mention in le brieſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Monſtrans des faits 50. ⁊ 51.

6 Ou faulx recital in act de parleament neſt material, ne liera &c. vide titulo Parleament 13.

7 Ou in pleader dun act de parleament home couient a reciter tout lact, et les prorogat. et ou plée ſerra vicious, ſil miſrecite ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Parleament 47.

8 Queux brieſes foundus ſur ſtatutes, ſerra generals ſans reheare leſtatute: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. 52.

9 Ou act de Parleament ſerra void per faulx recital: ou nemy. vide titulo Parleament 13.

10 Ou relation al choſe que neſt in Eſſe, ou exiſtens, per recital de ceo, ſerra void, ⁊ de nul effect. vide tit. Relation 83. et Parleament 13.

## Recognizance et &c.

1 QUeux manner perſons, ont ſufficient authority a prender recogniz. et queux nemy. Vide tit. Iuſtices 25. et Dedimus poteſtatem. 5.

Eſtatutes — An 11 E1 act Burn.
An 13 E1 de Merca.
An 23 H8 ca. 6
An 5 E6 ca. 25
An 2 E6 ca. 31
Eſtatutes — An 5 Eliz. ca. 12
An 3 H7 ca. 1
An 1 et 2 P et M ca. 13
Eſtatutes — An 33 H8 ca. 9. et 39
An 2 ⁊ 3 P ⁊ M ca. 10
An 27 E3 ca. 9. ſtapl.

Eſtatutes —— An 36 E 3 ca.6 Sta.
An 10 H 6 ca.1
An 11 H 7 ca.9
Eſtatutes —— An 26 H 8 ca.4
An 34 H 8 ca.26
An 33 H 8 ca.22
Dier —— 35 An 29 H 8 p.27
220 An 5 Eliz. p.14
Folio —— 81 Fits nat. bre. d.
82 Fitz. nat. bre. d
251 Fitz. nat. bre. f
267 Fitz.nat. bre. a
Folio —— 132 Fitz.nat.bre. c.
133 Fitz.nat. bre. a
68 Fitz nat bre. .a.
150 Symboleography
Suerty 8 An 3 H 4 9
Faulximpriſ. 4 An 9 E 4 31
B. reecogniz. 5 An 9 E 4 31
6 & 20 An 4 H 5
14 et 20 An 13 H 6
18 et 20 An 27 H 6
8 An 1 H 7 20
19 An 2 E 6
Recog. 1, 2, & 3 Libro intra. 546
10 et 11 Libro intra. 546
15 et 18 Libro intra. 547
Recogniz. 3 & 4 Libro intra. 192
• Plowden 62 An 4 E 6
Scire fac. 32 An 22 H 6 56
Coke lib —— 4 An 33 Eliz. 64
7 An 5 Jac. 38
—————— An 40 Aſſ. 4
An 21 H 7 21

2 La forme dun recognizaunce, ou ſtatute marchaunt, ou ſtaple.

Eſtatute —— An 23 H 8 ca.6
Folio 150 Symboleography
Recogniz. 1 & 2 Libro intra. 546
3 & 6 Libro intra. 546
Recogniz. 3 & 4 Libro intra. 192
Statute 1 Libro intra, 594
Coke lib. —— 3 An 27 Eliz. 12
4 An 33 Eliz. 65
3 An 34 Eliz. 67
—————— An 4 E 4 39 & 40

3 Coment le Ccertificat ſur ſtatuts ſerr fait, et quel certificat ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Record 19.

Eſtatutes —— An 11 E 1 act burn
An 27 E 3 ca. 9
An 13 E 1 de marc.
Execution 17 An 2 R 3 7 et 8
50 An 17 E 3 3
93 An 28 E 3 91
61 An 15 E 3
Gailor 5 Libro intra. 170

Statute 18 et 19 Libro intra. 597
Certiorare 25 Libro intra. 110
Mainpriſe 8 An 29 Aſſ. 41
B. Statute 28 An 29 Aſſ. 41
36 An 2 R 3 7 & 8
16 An 15 H 7 14
Coke lib. —— 5 An 5 Jac. 38
3 An 34 Eliz. 67
Dier 180 An 2 Eliz. p. 49
Juriſdiction 6 An 9 H 6 19
Plowden 61 & 62 An 4 E 6
B. Aſſiſe 255 An 24 Aſſ. 2

4 Ou in execution ſuer ſur ſtatute marcaunt, ou &c. le plaintife monſtra lobligation al court, et lauter party auera oier del ceo &c. et quand ſerra monſtre: ou nemy.

Execution 6 An 26 H 6
14 An 11 E 4 9
17 An 2 R 3 7
50 & 53 An 17 E 3 3 et 31
Monſt. de faits 2 An 24 E 3 30
102 An 7 E 4 18
97 An 37 H 6 6
120 An 36 H 6
B. Monſt. de &c. 73 An 37 H 6 6
95 An 24 Aſſ. 2
Dier 180 An 2 Eliz. p. 49
B. Statute, &c. 18 An 37 H 6 6
Statute &c. 3 & 4 Libro intra. 595
5 et 6 Libro intra 595
14 Libro intra. 596
15 Libro intra. 597
—————— An 3 E 4 27

5 Ou execution ſerr agard ſur ſtat marchaunt, ou &c. ou ſur recognizance p Capias: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution 48. et 54. et infra 7.

Execution 17 An 2 R 3 7
6 An 26 H 6
38 An 41 E 3
48 An 16 E 3
49 An 16 E 3
50 et 51 An 17 E 3 3
84 An 20 E 3
93 An 28 E 3 91
Recogniz. 6 Libro intra. 546
Statute 1 Libro intra. 594
2 et 3 Libro intra. 594
6 et 7 Libro intra. 594
10 et 11 Libro intra. 595
14 et 15 Libro intra. 595
21 et 23 Libro intra. 597
B. execut. 129 An 48 E 3 14
12 An 34 H 6 45
64 An 15 H 7 14
B. exigent 11 An 34 H 6 45
Dier —— 192 An 3 Eliz. p. 24
180 An 2 Eli. p. 49

Folio

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 167 | Kitchin. | | | 167 |
| Keilway | 100 | An | 23 | H 7 | 100 |
| B. ſtatute | 36 | An | 2 | R 3 | 8 |
| | 16 | An | 15 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 43 | An | 36 | H 8 | |

6 Ou execution ne ſerra ſue ſur ſtatute, ou recognizaunce ſans Scirefacias deuaunt, et ou contra. vide titulo Execution 12 et ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. ſtatute | 37 | An | 2 | R 3 | 8 |
| | 43 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| | 50 | An | 2 | R 3 | 8 |
| | 16 | An | 15 | H 7 | 14 |
| Folio | 167 | Kitchin | | | 167 |
| | 266 | Fitz. nat. brē. c. | | | |
| Condemñ | 9 | An | 11 | H 4 | 13 |
| Recog. | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 546 |
| | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 546 |
| Statute | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 594 |
| Dier | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 49 |
| | 208 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. | 15 |
| Execution | 30 | An | 38 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 46 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 55 | An | 18 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 139 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 10 | An | 38 | H 6 | 17 |

7 Ou Capias iſſera in vn coũty, ſur ſtatute, ou &c. et briefe dextender les terres in auter county. Vide tit. Execution 54. et ſupra 5.

8 Quel court poit agard execut. ſur ſtatute, ou recogniz. q̄l nemy. Vide ſupra 3.

9 Des queux terres, ou &c. execution ſerra fait ſur ſtatute, ou recogniz: et ou terres pur cauſe del vſe ſerr̃ miſe in execution: et ou, et queux nemy. vide tit. Audita querela 6. Extent 1. extinguiſhment 34. et Aſſets 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 19 | H 7 | ca. 15 |
| Execution | 19 | An | 7 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 39 | An | 25 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 39 | An | 45 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 47 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 90 | An | 24 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 97 | An | 9 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 100 | An | 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 162 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 135 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| | 118 | An | 2 | E 3 | |
| Execution | 240 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 254 | An | 29 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 158 | An | 29 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 62 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 136 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 21 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 77 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 88 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| Voucher | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charge | 11 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 112 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Auowry | 237 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Audita querela | 32 | An | 25 | E 3 | 45 |
| Aſſiſe | 120 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 318 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 402 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 417 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| B. elegit | 11 | An | 21 | H 7 | 19 |
| Elegit | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 262 |
| Statute | 13 | Libro intra: | | | 596 |
| B. ſtatute | 5 | An | 45 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 6 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | H 4 | 31 |
| | 11 | An | 9 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 19 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 23 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| B. ſtatute | 25 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 35 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 42 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| | 44 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| | 48 | An | 11 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 30 | An | 5 | H 7 | 25 |
| | 48 | An | 16 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 49 | An | 16 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 7 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 10 |
| Dier | 206 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. | 8 |
| | 208 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. | 15 |
| | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz. p. | 31 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 12 & 13 |
| | 4 | An | 19 | Eliz. | 31 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 86 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 41 | Eli. | 59 |
| | 7 | An | 39 | Eli. | 19. & 20 |
| | 7 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 22. |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. | 48 & 39 |
| Ret de vic. | 109 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Aunc. dem̃ | 23 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| B. conditions | 249 | An | 11 | H 7 | 21 |
| B. aſſiſe | 255 | An | 24 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 278 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B. remitter | 33 | An | 8 | H 7 | 8 |
| B. taile | 22 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| —————— | | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 26 & 27 |

10 Ou execution ſerra agard, ſur mort retourñ del Recognizor, ou Recognizée, ou del mort lun des Recognizors, ou Recognizées, et coment. Vide titulo Execution 65 infra 11. et 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 14 | An | 11 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 38 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 59 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 53 | An | 17 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 55 | An | 18 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 78 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 92 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 |

Execution

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 97 | An | 9 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 100 | An | 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 139 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 242 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 256 | An | 29 | E 3 | 39 |
| Briefe | 266 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 330 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.31 |
| | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.49 |
| B.ſtatute | 37 | An | 2 | R 3 | 8 |
| | 43 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| Statute | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 595 |
| | 7 | Libro intra: | | | 596 |
| | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 596 |
| | 13 et 14 | Libro intra: | | | 596 |
| | 15 et 16 | Libro intra. | | | 597 |
| Scire fac. | 121 | An | 20 | E 3 | |

11 Ou execution ſerra ſue vers lheire ſur recogniz. ou recouery vers ſon pier auaunt execut. agard vers executors, et ou vers les terre tenaunts et lheire : et ou nemy. Vide infra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 78 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 7 | H 4 | 31 |
| | 46 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 30 | An | 38 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 100 | An | 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 139 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 102 | An | 6 | E 3 | 15 |
| Execution | 242 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 105 | An | 1 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 81 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 112 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| | 162 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 163 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| B. execut. | 21 | An | 46 | E 3 | 29 |
| Briefe | 266 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 605 | An | 46 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 330 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Scire fac. | 121 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. Stat. | 37 | An | 2 | R 3 | 8 |
| Dier | 208 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p.15 |

12 Ou execution ſur recogniz. ou ⁊c. ſer̄ fait et coment, et quand vers la party meſme, ou vers ſes feoffées. vide titulo Audita querela 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm̄ 2. ca | | | 45 |
| Execution | 10 | An | 38 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 39 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 11 | An | 1 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 35 | An | 44 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 37 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 46 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 47 | An | 16 | R 2 | |
| Execution | 69 | An | 21 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 77 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 88 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 90 | An | 24 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 97 | An | 9 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 100 | An | 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 120 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 137 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| | 138 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 139 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 20 | An | 8 | H 7 | 9 |
| | 127 | An | 23 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 266 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 605 | An | 46 | E 3 | 29 |
| Coudemñ | 9 | An | 11 | H 4 | 13 |
| Aſſiſe | 402 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Scire fac. | 117 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 121 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 141 | An | 2 | E 3 | 20 |
| Folio | 131 | Fitz. nat. bre.a. | | | |
| | 267 | Fitz. nat. bre.b | | | |
| Dier | 35 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.27 |
| | 332 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 23 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 153 |

13 Ou coment, et quand execution ſerra ſue ſur recogniz. per fieri facias: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution 26.

14 Ou, et coment, ⁊ quand execut. ſerr̄ ſur recognizaunce per elegit: ou nemy, ⁊c. Vide tit. Execution 32. et extent 2.

15 La forme del Scire facias dauer execution hors dun recognizaunce, et quel matter ſerra bone, et ſufficient dabater ceo : Vide tit. Scire facias 3. et ſupra 11. et infra 20.

16 Ou, et coment home auera execut. ſur non eſt inuentus retourne ſur capias, ſur recogniz. ou ⁊c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 53 | An | 17 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 61,62,⁊ 63 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 70 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 93 | An | 28 | E 3 | 91 |
| Dier | 295 | An | 13 | Eliz | p.18 |
| Statute | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 594 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 594 |
| | 6 et 7 | Libro intra. | | | 595 |
| | 9 ⁊ 10 | Libro intra. | | | 596 |
| | 22 ⁊ 23 | Libro intra. | | | 597 |

17 Ou le viſcount deliuer les terres al Recognizée, ou ⁊c. ſur lextent fait per luy, ⁊ ou il couient a retourne lextent, et doncque briefe deſtre agard, a deliuer les terres al party, et quel retourne ſerra bone. Vide tit. Execution 33. et Extent 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 17 | An | 2 | R 3 | 7 |
| | 35 | An | 44 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 38 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 73 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 84 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 254 | An | 29 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 86 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |

Scire fac.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 117 | An | 12 | E 4 | |
| Extent | 11 | An | 44 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 12 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 21 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 18 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 402 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Statute | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 594 |
| | 6 et 7 | Libro intra | | | 594 |
| | 8 & 13 | Libro intra. | | | 595 |
| | 14 & 16 | Libro intra. | | | 597 |
| Plowden | 62 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Coke lib —— | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 67 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 74 |
| B. ſtatute | 41 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Dier | 299 | An | 13 | Ma 1 | p. 31 |

18 Coment execution ſerra fait, lou les terres ſont in execution p darraine ſtatute, ou per recouery de puiſne temps, et econtra. Vide tit. Scirefacias 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 97 | An | 9 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 250 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Scire fac. | 12 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 126 | An | 22 | E 3 | 7 |
| Suggeſt. | 11 | An | 38 | E 3 | 12 |
| Monſt. de fa: | 171 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 65 & 66 |
| B. ſtatute | 37 | An | 2 | R 3 | 8 |
| Briefe | 370 | An | 19 | E 3 | |

19 Ou homme auera deux foits execution ſur ſtatute marchaunt, ou &c. ou ſur recognizance, ou apres lexecution determine, ou defeat, il auera nouel execution: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Extent 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca, 5 |
| Execution | 17 | An | 2 | R 3 | 7 |
| | 17 | An | 15 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 41 | An | 47 | E 3 | |
| | 42 | An | 48 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 86 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 84 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 134 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| Voucher | 297 | An | 30 | E 1 | It. Cor. |
| Scire fac. | 12 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Suggeſt. | 11 | An | 38 | E 3 | 12 |
| N. impedit | 174 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| Diſceit | 45 | An | 3 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 45 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| Executors | 100 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 66. |
| B. ſtatute | 16 | An | 15 | H 7 | 14 |
| Dier | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 31 |
| —— | | An | 7 | H 7 | 12 |

20 Coment ceſtui que fiſt leſtatute, ou recogniz. ou ſon aliené reauera ſon terre, apres execution agard, et per quel action, et ou per entre, et ou le recognizée tiendra ouſter ſon terme dextent: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 58. et Suggeſtion. et ſupra 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executinn | 17 | An | 2 | R 3 | 8 |
| | 17 | An | 15 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 44 | An | 50 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 244 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 246 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 40 | An | 45 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 127 | An | 23 | E 3 | |
| | 255 | An | 29 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 254 | An | 29 | E 3 | 1 |
| Audita querela | 3 | An | 47 | E 3 | 4 et 25 |
| | 19 | An | 45 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 38 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Reſponder | 3 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Scire fac. | 16 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 88 | An | 44 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 96 | An | 47 | E 3 | 11 et 25 |
| | 111 | An | 21 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 109 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| | 115 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 134 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| | 101 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 22 | H 6 | 56 |
| | 9 | An | 18 | E 3 | 11 |
| Extent | 18 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| B. Statute | 16 | An | 15 | H 7 | 14 et 16 |
| | 15 | An | 15 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 41 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Briefs | 948 | An | 25 | E 3 | 53 |
| Variance | 41 | An | 44 | E 3 | 16 |
| Suggeſt | 18 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 17 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 15 | An | 17 | E 3 | 36 |
| Damages | 94 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| B. extent | 9 | An | 15 | H 7 | 14 |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H 8 | 169 |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H 8 | p: 6 |
| Dier —— | 35 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 27 |
| | 193 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 30 |
| | 332 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 23 |
| Coke lib. —— | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 14 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 67 |
| | 4 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 82 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H 6 | 7 |
| | | An | 7 | H 7 | 12 |

21 Ou execution ſerra ſue ſur recogniz. ou &c. vers ceſtui ſolement que ſuruiue, et ou vers ceſtui & lheire lauter, et ou vers les terre tenaunts lauter, et ou vers executors ceſtui que eſt mort ſolement. Vide tit. Execut. 65. et 66.

22 Ou apres execution agard ceſtui vers que lexecut fuiſt ſue tender les deniers a luy que ſue execut: ſur recogniz. ou &c. ou a ceſtui que ad ſon eſtate. Vide infra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 1 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Suggeſtion | 17 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 17 | E 3 | 43 |
| Barre | 283 | An | 22 | E 3 | 5 |
| Dett | 61 | An | 36 | H 6 | 13 |
| Scire fac. | 96 | An | 47 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 134 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| | 32 | An | 22 | H 6 | 56 |
| B. ſtatute | 16 | An | 15 | H 7 | 16 |
| Variance | 41 | An | 44 | E 3 | 16 |

23 Ou paiemēt fait in court a lun des recogniz. ſerra bone, coment que ambideux ne ſont la. vide ſupra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 14 | An | 11 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 76 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 87 | An | 22 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 92 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 |

24 Ou dett giſt ſur ſtatute march. recognizaunce, ou &c. et la count, & barre in ycel. Vide tit. Det 3c. & 93.

25 Queux choſes ſeront liable al ſtatute marchaunt recogniz. ou &c. et exteindable: queux nemy. Vide titulo Extent 1. et ſupra 9.

26 Ou lun del. prendra execution vers ſon compagnion, pur le plaint. et auera. vide tit. Audita querela 6. et ſupra 20. & 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 37 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 48 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 81 | An | 19 | E 3 | |

27 Ou lun recognizée auera execution pur ambideux, ou eſtraunger, in lour noſme, ou executors, et coment: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 14 | An | 11 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 38 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 43 | An | 50 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 92 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 |

28 Quel proces ſerra agard ſur ſtatute marchaunt, ſtaple, ou ſur recognizaunce dauer execution, &c. Vide ſupra 5. & 6. 13. et 14. et 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 102 | An | 37 | H 6 | 6 |
| Execution | 97 | An | 9 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 47 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 55 | An | 18 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 60 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 65 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 70 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 84 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 92 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 |
| B. Stat | 16 | An | 15 | H 7 | 16 |
| Statute | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 594 |

29 Quel proces ſerra agard pur recognizor, ou ceſtui que eſt priſe in execut. ſur ſtatute, &c. deſtre diſcharge del execution, pur ſon corps: quel nemy. vide tit. Audita querela 6. & Scire facias 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 40 | An | 45 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 43 | An | 50 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 50 & 51 | An | 17 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 161 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Audita querela | 19 | An | 45 | E 3 | 17 |

30 Ou, Audita querela giſt pur le feoffée del recognizor vers ſon compagnion q̄ ad auters terres del recognizor, &c. vide tit. Audita querela 6. et ſupra 12.

31 Ou Audita querela giſt deſtre releius vers recognizée, ou &c. ſur execution ſue ſur recognizaunce, ou ſtatute: ou nemy. vide tit. Audita querela per totum.

32 Ou age ſerra graunt in Scire facias dauer execution ſur recogniz. et ou nemy. vide tit. Age 4.

33 Ou aſſiſe giſt pur recognizée, ou ceſtui q̄ ad terres in execut ſur ſtatute marchaũt, ou ſtaple. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 39. et Jointen. 16.

34 Coment, et quel act ſerra dit performance dun condition, ſur recogniz. dappire deuaunt iuſtices, &c. et quel nemy. Vide tit. Condition 69.

35 Ou ſeignior que ad gard, ouſter recognizée, ou ceſtui que ad terres in execution, ſur ſtatute marchaunt, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard. 96.

36 Ou graunt del reuerſion dun tenaunt per ſtatute, ou ſtaple ſerra bone, &c. vide tit. Graunt 4.

37 Coment les iuſtices de peace doient deliuer recognizances priſe deuaunt eux &c. Vide tit. Peace 19.

38 Ou ſeuerance ne ſerra ſur execut. ſue ſur ſtatute marchaunt, ou &c. Vide tit. Seuerance 33.

39 Ou recognizée auera ſeueral briefes dexecution, in ſeueral counties, et coment. Vide tit. Execut. 38.

40 Ou execution ſerra agard, ſur recogniz. ou &c. ſur teſtatum in forraigne county. vide tit. Execut. 39.

41 Ou execution ſur recognizaunce, ou ſtatute, ſert diſcharge, et per queux acts et meanes. Vide tit. Execution 59. & 93. et Audita querela 6.

42 Coment, & oue q̄ux ſeals ſtatute marchaunt, ou ſtaple ſeront inſeales &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 11 | E 1 | act burū |
| | | An | 13 | E 1 | de Marcat |
| | | An | 27 | E 3 | ca. 9 |
| Execution | 131 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| ——— | | An | 15 | H 7 | 16 |

43 Ou eſtraunger al recognizaunce coment que ſoit fait per vn auter de meſme le noſme auera auerrement in auoidance del execution, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Auerrement 18. et Diſceipt 27.

## Recordare & pone.

1 Foꝛme del bꝛiefe de recordare, ou pone, a remouer parol, et quel plée ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo : quel nemy. Vide infra 2. et 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 2. ca. 2. | | | |
| Briefe | 201 | An | 2 | H 5 | 6 |
| Recoꝛdare | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 5 | An | 39 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 6 | An | 1 | R 3 | 4 |
| Nonability | 15 | An | 10 | E 4 | 16 |
| Recoꝛd | 43 | An | 39 | H 6 | 4 |
| Recoꝛdare | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 570 |
| B. faulxlat. | 47 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 59 | An | 14 | H 6 | 21 |
| Trauers | 3 | An | 27 | H 6 | 3 |
| Folio ——— | 69 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. m | | | |
| | 70 | Fits nat. bꝛe. a. b. | | | |
| | 71 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b. d | | | |
| B. exigent | 39 | An | 14 | H 6 | 21 |
| Repleauin | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 16 | An | 2 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 18 | An | 3 | H 4 | 16 |
| B. recoꝛdare | 1 | An | 18 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H 7 | 14 |
| B. cauſe de rem. | 18 | An | 14 | H 8 | 15 et 17 |
| B. ioind in ac. | 62 | An | 3 | H 7 | 14 |
| ——— | | An | 26 | H 8 | 4 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 17 |

2 Ou recordare, ou ⁊c ne ſerra abate, p̄ default dadition ⁊c. vide tit. Addition 47. et ſupꝛa 1.

3 Ou recordare ſerra dit oꝛiginal, et ou iudicial et a queux intents et purpoſes : ou, ⁊ a queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recoꝛdare | 8 | An | 10 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 30 |
| Bꝛiefe | 201 | An | 2 | H 5 | 6 |
| Nonability | 15 | An | 10 | E 4 | 16 |
| Nonſuit. | 2 | An | 18 | H 6 | 28 |

4 Ou le pꝛoces, ⁊ parol ſer̃ remoue hoꝛs del court baron, ou ⁊c. per Pone, ⁊ tolt. Vide tit. Recoꝛd 5. ⁊ infra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recoꝛd | 10 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Folio ——— | 69 | Fitzh. nat. bꝛe. m | | | |
| | 70 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a | | | |
| Patent | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 244 |
| Admeaſure | 1 ⁊ 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 23 |
| Dꝛoit | 42 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Conuſans | 49 | An | 7 | E 3 | 2 |
| Cauſe de rem̃ | 17 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Nonſuit | 5 | An | 21 | H 6 | 50 |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 17 |

5 Quel pꝛoces ſerra, gard al viſcoũt de remouer plée, ou parol hoꝛs dũ court baron, ou auntient demeſne : ou ⁊c. vid. tit. Pꝛoces 115. Faulx iudgement 16. Iuſticies 2. ſupꝛa 1. ⁊ 4. et infra 6.

6 Del pone in natiuo habendo, et ou le parol ſerra remoue, ⁊c. Vide titulo Natiuo habendo 12.

7 Ou plaint. in recordare, ou pone a remouer le parol hoꝛs dauncient demeſne, ou ailoꝛs poit eſtre nonſuit, al retourne del bꝛiefe, et ou nemy. Vide titulo Nonſuit 18. et 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonſuit | 2 | An | 18 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 5 | An | 21 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 20 | An | 18 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 28 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| Eſſoine | 23 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B. nonſuit | 28 | An | 21 | H 6 | 50 |
| Repleauin | 16 | An | 2 | H 7 | 5 |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert. | | | 115 |

8 Ou le recoꝛd ⁊ parol in court baron ſerra maunde et miſſe eins ſur recordare, ou ⁊c. per touts les ſuitoꝛs, et ou per aſcun del eux : ou nemy. vide titulo Suite et Suitoꝛs 12.

9 Quel pꝛoces ſerra agard vers les ſuitoꝛs dameaſne eins le recoꝛd, ou parol in court baron, ou ⁊c. Vide tit. Pꝛoces 115. et ſupꝛa 5.

10 Quel pꝛoces iſſera vers le party in recoꝛdary : ou pone. Vide infra 13:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 201 | An | 2 | H 5 | 6 |
| Recoꝛdare | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 30 |
| Nonſuit | 5 | An | 21 | H 6 | 50 |
| Pꝛoces | 69 | An | 3 | H 6 | 54 |
| Gage deliuer | 15 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| B. Exigent | 5 | An | 3 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 39 | An | 14 | H 6 | 21 |

11 Ou lentier recoꝛd ſerra remoue hoꝛs del court baron, ou ⁊c. et le oꝛiginall, ou le plaint. ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Recoꝛd 15. et Diſcont 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 205 | An | 2 | H 5 | 6 |
| Recoꝛdare | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 30 |
| Nonſuit | 5 | An | 21 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 20 | An | 18 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 28 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| Dꝛoit | 42 | Temps | | E 1 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 71 | Fitzh.nat.bre.a. | | | |
| Repleauin | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 2 |
| Record | 9 | An | 1 | E3 | 10 |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert. | 115 | | |
| ———— | | An | 30 | H6 | 3 |

11 Ou protection giſt et ſerra allowe in recordare, ou pone a remouer plée &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Protection 70.

12 Ou le record, ou parol vient hors dun court baron, ou &c. ſans garraunt, coment le iuſtices procéedera, et ou ils proceedera: ou nemy. Vide tit. Record 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recordare | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| | 6 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 4 et 59 |
| Repleauin | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 2 |
| Proces | 216 | An | 29 | E3 | 16 |
| Folio | 71 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| Recordare | 12 | An | 8 | E3 | 7 |
| | 34 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| Faulxiudgement | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | |
| B. Recordare | .2 | An | 3 | H6 | 2 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 59 |
| Admeaſurem̃ | 17 | An | 13 | E1 | It. Nort. |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert | 115 | | |
| B. cauſe de rem̃ | 18 | An | 14 | H8 | 15 |
| B. ioind. in act. | 62 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |

13 Ou apres que la parol eſt remoue per pone, ou Recordare eſpecial briefe ſer agard, a garniſher le plaint. &c. et ou nemy. vide tit. 36. Error 1. et ſupra 12.

14 Ou ſur recordare, ou pone, ou ſur auter proces a remouer parol hors del court baron, ou &c. les parties ont iour in court: ou nemy. vide tit. Iour 67.

15 Queux plées home auera apres le parol remoue per Recordare, ou &c. queux nemy. vide titulo Continuance 44. et Eſtoppel 25.

16 Quel retourne del viſcount, ſer bone ſur recordare facias loquelam hors del county court, ou &c. quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 17 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 114 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| Droit | 17 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Recordare | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 7 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 8 | An | 10 | E3 | 42 |
| Record | 15 | An | 1 | E3 | 9 |
| | 40 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Reſponder | 80 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Non ſuit | .20 | An | 18 | E3 | 3 |
| Retourne | 1 | Libro intra. | 570 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 2 | Libro intra. | 570 | | |
| ———— | | An | 7 | H6 | 32 |

17 Ou eſſoine giſt in recordare a remouer parol hors del court baron, ou, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Eſſoine 58.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſſoine | 23 | An | 19 | E3 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | E3 |
| | 20 | An | 23 | E3 |

18 Ou home auera trauerſe al cauſe miſſe in la briefe de recordare a remouer parol hors del court baron, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Auntient demeaſne 22.

19 Ou default in court baron, ou &c. ſerra ſaue per remouer del parol per recordare, ou &c. Vide titulo Sauer default 18.

20 Ou record ſerra remoue hors dun court de recorde, per rcordare. Vide titulo Recorde 2.

21 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in recordare. vide tit Seuerance 32. et ſupra 7.

22 Ou view ſerra graunt ſur parol remoue per pone, ou recordare: ou nemy. vide tit. Viewe 37.

23 Ou, et queux ſont ſufficient cauſes de remouer plaint. per recordare. vide tit. Cauſe de remouer &c. in toto.

## Records et Remouer de yceux.

1 OU la court eſcrier pur auer record, et ou nemy, mes la party que ces pleade auera iour a porter ceo eins a ſon peril. vide tit. Entre des plées 46. et monſt. de faits 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Records | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | |
| | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 19 |
| | 7 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nott. |
| | 17 | An | 4 | H6 | 23 |
| | 24 | An | 8 | E4 | 18 |
| | 36 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 32 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Dier | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 48 | |
| | 186 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 4 | |
| | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. 8 | |
| | 227 | An | 6 | Eliz. p. 45 | |
| Dier | 32 | An | 29 | H8 p. 6 | |
| | 250 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 86 | |
| Record | 10 | Libro intra. | 547 | | |
| | 15 & 11 | Libro intra. | 547 | | |
| Robery | 5 | Libro intra. | 54 | | |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. | 123 | | |
| | vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | 123 | | |
| B. Record | 43 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 81 | An | 13 | H7 | 21 |
| B. chart de &c. | 33 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 58 |
| Record | 2 | An | 18 | H6 | Statham<br>Coke |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. 53 | |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 15 |

2 Du record ſer remoue, hors dun court de record per recordare: et ou nemy. Uide infra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Record. | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 34 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Recordare | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 59 |

3 Du record poit eſtre remoue et certifie in auter court ſans briefe, ou auter proces per les maines dun iuſtice, ou dauter home, et ou nemy. Uide infra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Record | 6 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E3 | 59 |
| | 41 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |
| | 24 | An | 8 | E4 | 18 |
| | 26 | An | 9 | E4 | 15 & 16 |
| | 27 | An | 5 | H5 | 1 |
| Error | 24 | An | 18 | H6 | 17 |
| | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 3 & 21 |
| | 66 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 & 65 |
| | 70 | An | 17 | E3 | 5 |
| Coron | 165 | An | 1 | E3 | 24 |
| | 165 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Trial | 63 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 203 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Faulxiudgem | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| Waſt | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| Dier ——— | 163 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 54 |
| | 163 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p. 55 |
| | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 8 |
| | 93 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 24 |
| | 375 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| B. Record | 17 | An | 8 | H4 | 4 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H4 | 39 |
| Keilway | 94 | An | 22 | H7 | 94 |
| Amendement | 3 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| B. Ret de briefs | 98 | An | 11 | E4 | 4 |
| B. Error | 137 | An | 1 | H7 | 20 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. 23 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. 99. | |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. 157 | |

4 Du record couient deſtre remoue in diuers courts auaunt que il ſerra execute, ou proces agard ſur ceel: et ou nemy. Uide infra 14:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Record | 33 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 5 | H5 | 1 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E3 | 59 |
| | 31 | An | 44 | E3 | 37 |
| | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Triall | 63 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 40 | An | 34 | H6 | 51 |
| Conuſans | 49 | An | 7 | E3 | 2 |
| ——— | | An | 37 | H6 | 17 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 29 |

5 Du record ſerra remoue per pone, ou &c. Uide tit. Recordare 4. et alibi la per totum, et ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Record | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Admeaſurem | 17 | An | 13 | E1 | It. Nort. |

6 Du recorde ſerra remoue per Certiorare, & ou ne ſerra dit remoue pur default in le briefe del Certiorare, &c. vide infra 7. 14 et 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 2 | E6 | ca. 24 |
| Reattach | 8 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| Record | 3 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 19 |
| | 6 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 31 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
| | 19 | An | 30 | H6 | 6 |
| | 39 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Coron | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 15 |
| | 105 | An | 48 | E3 | 22 |
| | 165 | An | 1 | E3 | 24 |
| | 165 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 465 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 |
| Folio ——— | 64 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 14 | | | |
| | 70 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 17 | | | |
| | 72 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 17 | | | |
| | 194 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 33 | | | |
| Utlagary | 7 | An | 1 | E3 | 13 |
| B. certiora | 1 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| | 2 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | H6 | 4 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 10 | An | 2 | H7 | 1 |
| | 11 & 12 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | E4 | 4 |
| | 16 & 17 | An | 16 | E4 | 8 |
| | 19 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| Suggeſtion | 4 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| ——— | | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 29 |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 1 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 24 |
| Amendement | 3 | An | 9 | E4 | 16 |
| Keilway | 201 | An | 11 | H8 | 201 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 10 | Jac | 118 |
| Certior. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 110 |
| | 2 vſ. 33 | Libro intra. | | | 110 |
| Folio ——— | 245 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 242 | Fitz nat. bre. | | | |
| | 243 | Fitz. nat. bre. | | | |
| Folio ——— | 244 | Fitz. nat. bre. | | | |
| | 246 | Fitz. nat. bre. | | | |
| | 247 | Fitz nat. bre. | | | |
| Monſt. de faits | 78 | An | 7 | H6 | 18 |
| Briefe | 686 | An | 20 | E3 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Corpus cum | 5 | An 10 H6 10 |
| | 7 | An 20 H6 3 |
| B. Record | 81 | An 11 H7 5 |
| | 40 | An 39 H6 3 |
| Recordare | 3 | An 9 H6 59 |
| | 4 | An 1 R3 4 |
| Admeaſurem̃ | 2 | An 7 E4 22 |
| Folio —— | 56 | Libro Aſſ. abridge |
| | 86 | Crompton de pace |
| Scire fac. | 43 | An 39 H6 3 |
| Dier —— | 29 | An 28 H8 p. 197 |
| | 32 | An 29 H8 p. 6 |
| | 250 | An 8 Eliz. p. 87 |
| Dier —— | 274 | An 10 Eliz. p. 44 |
| | 172 | An 2 Eliz. p. 10 |
| | 206 | An 4 Eliz. p. 12 |
| | 317 | An 15 Eliz. p. 6 |

7 Ou, et quel proces ſerra agard as iuſticers, ou ꝛc. ou a lour executors de porter eins, ou deliuer ouſter, records queux fueront in lour maines, ꝛc.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Recorde | 3 | An 43 Aſſ. 40 |
| Aſſiſe | 8 | An 9 H6 40 |
| Error | 61 | An 8 H4 3 |
| | 66 | An 11 H4 65 |
| Fines | 27 | An 1 H7 9 |
| Remouer | 6 | Libro intra. 551 |
| Judgement | 13 | Libro intra. 174 |
| Juſtices | 1 | Libro intra. 420 |
| Niſi prius | 19 ⁊ 21 | Libro intra. 439 |
| Folio —— | 56 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 186 | Fitz: nat. bre. f. |
| Dier —— | 163 | An 4 ⁊ 5 P et M. p. 54 |
| | 163 | An 4 et 5 P et M p. 55 |
| Keilway | 201 | An 11 H8 201 |

8 Ou record ſerra remoue ꝑ reattachement, ou reſomons. vide tit. Reſomons 12 et Reattachement 4.

9 Ou record, ou parol ne ſerra remoue ꝑ brieſe, ne auterment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Record | 29 | An 14 H4 25 |
| | 29 | An 14 H4 25 |
| | 37 | An 15 E3 |
| | 31 | An 44 E3 37 |
| | 2 | An 40 Aſſ. 29 |
| Liuery | 10 | An 29 Aſſ. 43 |
| B. record | 44 | An 19 Aſſ. 43 |
| | 13 | An 44 Aſſ. 37 |

10 Ou, et coment record ſer̃ remoue de Ireland, ꝛc. vide titulo Ireland 9.

11 Ou, et coment record ſerra remoue hors de county palentine. Vide tit. Counte-pal. 5. 9. ⁊ 11.

11 Coment record ſerra remoue hors del cinque ports, et a quel le proces ſerra direct. Vide tit. Cinque ports 2.

12 Ou ſur error ſue in parleament, le record remaine in les maines des iuſticers, et ils monſtre ceo touts temps al parleament, et ne ſerra remoue al parleament. vide tit. Error 59 ⁊ 65.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Error | 88 | An 8 H5 |
| Dier | 375 | An 23 Eliz. p. 19 |
| B. error | 137 | An 1 H7 20 |

13 Ou record ſerra maunde a quel iuſtices que le Roy pleiſt a faire fine, ꝛc. et ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Record | 37 | An 15 E3 |

14 Ou record remoue per certiorare, ou ꝛc. ſerra remaunde al auter court, per mittimus, et a quel court, et ou le mittimus ne ſer̃ ſufficient pur default in ceo, ꝛc. Vide infra 4. 6. et 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Record | 1 | An 34 Aſſ: 6 |
| | 14 | An 10 E3 59 |
| | 27 | An 5 H5 1 |
| | 31 | An 44 E3 37 |
| Scire fac. | 31 | An 22 H6 13 |
| | 40 | An 34 H6 51 |
| Remouer | 1 ⁊ 9 | Libro intra. 555 |
| Admeaſure | 4 | Libro intra. 23 |
| Remouer | 6 ⁊ 9 | Libro intra. 78 |
| Execution | 9 | Libro intra. 34 |
| Recogniſ. | 3 | Libro intra. 192 |
| Fine | 1 | Libro intra. 296 |
| Vtlagary | 22 | Libro intra. 313 |
| Exemplificat | 1 | Libro intra. 332 |
| Tranſcript | 1 | Libro intra. 351 |
| Voucher | 24 | Libro intra. 380 |
| Fine | 2 | Libro intra, 587 |
| Brieſe | 244 | An 20 E3 |
| Dier —— | 29 | An 28 H8 p. 197 |
| | 32 | An 29 H8 p. 6 |
| | 176 | An 2 Eliz. p. 31 |
| | 188 | An 3 Eliz. p. 8 |
| | 187 | An 3 Eliz. p. 4 |
| Dier —— | 250 | An 8 Eli. p. 87 |
| | 274 | An 10 Eliz. p. 44 |
| B. Record | 40 | An 39 H6 3 |
| | 79 | An 5 Ma 1 |
| | 34 | An 37 H6 16 ⁊ 29 |
| Error | 81 | An 34 Aſſ. 7 |
| Folio —— | 22 | Fitz. nat. bre. g. |
| | 243 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. g. h |
| | 147 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. |
| | 247 | Fitz nat. bre. d |
| | 154 | Fitz. nat. bre. g |
| Folio —— | 56 | Libro Aſſ: abridge. |
| | 244 | Fits nat. bre. a. b |
| Amendement | 3 | An 9 E4 16 |
| —— | | An 50 Aſſ. 9 |

15 Ou lentier record conient deſtre remoue, et loriginal, et tout les proces: et ou les iuſticers tenier plée ſur percel del

record:

recoꝛd: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulxiudgement 21: Erroꝛ 60. Recordare 11. et Monſt. de faits 51 & 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recoꝛd. | 1 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | E3 | 7 |
| Nonſuit | 14 | An | 10 | E3 | 59 |
| | 20 | An | 18 | E3 | 3 |
| | 28 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| Cauſe de rem. | 15 | An | 17 | E3 | 44 |
| Erroꝛ | 2 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 70 | An | 17 | E3 | 5 |
| | 81 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Faulxiudge. | 10 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Charter | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 21 |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert. | | | 115 |
| B.cauſe de rem̃. | 47 | An | 2 | H7 | 5 |

16 Ou le recoꝛd meſme ne ſerra remoue, mes la tenoꝛ del recoꝛde, et tranſcript del ceo, et ou les Juſticeis voile tener plée ſur le tenoꝛ, ou ſur tenoꝛ del tenoꝛ del recoꝛd: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt de faits 53:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de ec. | 78 | An | 7 | H6 | 18 |
| Recoꝛds | 2 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 11 | An | 22 | E3 | 6 |
| | 35 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Erroꝛ | 2 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 76 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Pꝛotection | 62 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| | 62 | Au | 21 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Scire fac. | 39 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 |
| | 40 | An | 34 | H6 | 51 |
| | 43 | An | 39 | H6 | 4 |
| Bꝛieſe | 686 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Petition | 3 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| B.Recoꝛd | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 51 |
| | 13 | An | 44 | E3 | 37 |
| | 19 | An | 7 | H6 | 18 |
| | 30 | An | 24 | E3 | 73 |
| | 34 | An | 37 | H6 | 16 |
| B.Recoꝛd | 34 | An | 37 | H6 | 28 |
| | 40 | An | 39 | H6 | 3 |
| | 46 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 48 | An | 1 | H7 | 19 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | E4 | 6 |
| | 79 | An | 5 | Ma | 1 |
| | 80 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Folio | 20 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.,f | | | |
| | 147 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.d | | | |
| | 244 | Fitz nat. bꝛe.a. | | | |
| Folio | 246 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. n | | | |
| | 245 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. b. | | | |
| | 247 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe g. | | | |
| Dier | 29 | An | 28 | H8 | p.197 |
| | 187 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.4 |
| Dier | 217 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.1 |
| | 275 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.44 |
| | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p.52 |
| Exemplific, | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 331 |
| Voucher | 24 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 380 |
| Coke libꝛo | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 39 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 53 |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 43 |
| Charter | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 21 |
| —— | | An | 14 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 44 |

17 Ou recoꝛd remoue ſerra accept et reſceiue, coment que il ne vient eins al ioure del bꝛieſe retourne dauer ceo. Vide infra 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recoꝛd | 38 | An | 15 | E3 | |

18 Ou conuſaunce ou, ec. fait in court, de recoꝛd ſerra voide, & nient accompt matter de recoꝛd.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 549 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Recogniz. | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 26 |
| Execution | 10 | An | 38 | H6 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 39 | H6 | 26 |
| | 120 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Dier | 35 | An | 29 | H8 | p.27 |
| | 220 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.20 |
| B.Recogniz. | 19 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| —— | | An | 8 | H6 | 21 |

19 Ou vn recoꝛd ſerra entende et pꝛiſe come ij ou iij ſeueral recoꝛds: Vide tit. Recogniz. 3 & 19.

20 Quand parol pendant in baſe court, deuiendꝛa deſtre de recoꝛd per remouer ceo. Vide titulo Faulxiudgement 10,

21 Ou court poit eſtre de recoꝛd per pꝛeſcription: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛeſcription 21 & 78.

22 Coment et in quel manner le recoꝛd, ou parol de faulxiudgement done in court baron, ou, ec. ſerra remoue, ec. Vide titulo Faulxiudgement 21:

23 Coment le recoꝛd ſerra remoue apꝛes conuſaunce graunt, et coment ſerra remaunde ec. vide titulo Conuſaunce 57.58 et 59.

24 Coment, et quel part del recoꝛd ſerra remoue ſur bꝛieſe derroꝛ, ec. vide titulo Erroꝛ 59.60 et ſupꝛa 15 & 16.

25 Ou erronious recoꝛd ſerra account recoꝛd tanque il ſoit reuerſe: & ou recoꝛd reuerſe ſerra dit nul recoꝛd. vide tit. Attaint 15 & Faulxifier de recouery 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm̃ 2. ca. 5 | | | |
| | | An | 4 | H4 | ca.21 |
| B.Recoꝛd | 4 | An | 34 | H6 | 2 & 4 |

B. Recoꝛd 4 An 33 H6
50 An 4 H7 12
Dier — 32 An 29 H8 p.6
228 An 6 Eliz. p.45
188 An 3 Eliz. p.8
Folio 31 ⁊ 32 St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 18
Recouery in val. 32 An 17 E2
Coke lib. — 8 An 8 Jac. 143
8 An 31 Eliz. 142
— An 35 H6 25

26 Ou les Juſtices pꝛocéedeꝛa ſur recoꝛd remoue per bꝛiefe que fault ſubſtance, et lou le recoꝛd vient deuaunt eux ſaũs garraunt, et coment ils voille faire, ⁊c. Vide tit. Recoꝛdarie 12 et ſupꝛa 6 ⁊ 14 et infra 27.

Recoꝛde 1 An 34 Aſſ. 6
6 An 16 E2
12 An 8 E3 7
14 An 10 E3 59
16 An 3 H6 26
31 An 44 E3 37
Recoꝛde 34 An 16 E3
37 An 15 E3
38 An 15 E2
39 An 14 E3
Amendement 3 An 9 E4 16
Keilway 115 Temps incert. 115
Erroꝛ 21 An 9 H6 4
70 An 17 E3 5
Coꝛon 4 An 4 H6 15
165 An 1 E3 24
165 An 3 Aſſ. 3
Recoꝛdarie 3 An 9 H6 59
1 An 3 H6 26
4 An 9 H6 4
6 An 1 R3 4
Admeaſurem. 2 An 7 E4 22
17 An 13 E1 It. Noꝛt:
Faulxiudge. 1 An 3 H6 26
Villenage 12 An 25 E3 49
47 An 26 E3 55
Dier — 105 An 1 et 2 P et M p. 16
164 An 4 et 5 P et M p. 58
206 An 4 Eliz. p.12
Folio — 86 Crompt. de pace
71 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. c
B: Conuſaunce 13 An 50 Aſſ. 9
13 ⁊ 61 An 44 E3 38
Liuery 10 An 29 Aſſ. 43
— An 37 H6 16 et 29
An 11 H7 5
An 2 R3 2
An 21 H7 31
An 12 H7 25

27 Ou les Juſtices ne voille pꝛocéede ſur recoꝛd deuenus deuaunt eux, auaunt que bꝛiefe vient a eux de pꝛocéeder, et quel bꝛiefe ſerra ſufficient ⁊c. ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Erroꝛ 1 Faulxindgement 1 Pꝛocedendo per totum et ſpuꝛa 14 ⁊ 26.

Erroꝛ 70 An 17 E3 5
Recoꝛdare 1 An 3 H6 26
Faulxiudgem. 1 An 3 H6 26
Recoꝛde 14 An 10 E3 59
16 An 3 H6 26
34 An 16 E3
37 An 15 E3
39 An 14 E3
Dier — 164 An 4 ⁊ 5 P. ⁊ M. p.58
29 An 29 H8 p 197
250 An 8 Eliz. p.86

28 Ou home failler de recoꝛd pur variaunce in noſme del perſones, quantity del terre, omiſſion, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Failer de recoꝛd per totum:

29 Ou failer del recoꝛd ſerra perempt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Failer de recoꝛd 5.

30 Queux plées home auera in excuſe de failer de recoꝛd: queux nemy: vide titulo Failer de recoꝛd 6.

31 La ſeueral foꝛmes dentre des plées ſur les recoꝛds, et in queux rolles les entries ſerront faits, et tout la matter que cõcerne ceo. Vide tit. Entre des plées 13 vſ. 18 ⁊ alibi la per totum.

32 Foꝛme del pleading de recoꝛds de fines, recoueries, letters pattents le Roy, ou, ⁊c. Vide tit. Pleadings 65 ⁊ Parleamẽt 47.

33 Ou, ⁊ quel recoꝛd ſerra ſufficient deſtoppe auter home: ou, ⁊ quel nemy. Vide titulo Exemplifications 1. ⁊ 5. Eſtoppel in toto ⁊ Auerment 7.

34 De exemplifications des Recoꝛds, et deſouth queux ſeales ſerront bone, ⁊ pleadable, ⁊c. deſouth queux nemy. Vide tit. Exemplifications 1 ⁊ Monſt. de ⁊c. 53.

35 De recoꝛds de Coꝛonoꝛs, et lauthoꝛity de lour roles et entres, ⁊c. Vide tit. Coronoꝛs 3 ⁊ 6 et alibi la.

36 Ou recoꝛd deuaunt temps de memory ſerꝛa auaileable deſtre pleade, ou miſſe in execution: ou nemy. vide titulo Trial 1 ⁊ Gꝛaunt le Roy 1 ⁊ 16 ⁊ 17.

37 De monſtrans de recoꝛds et tout la matter que concerne ceo. vide tit. Monſt des faits 49 vſ. 53 ⁊ alibi la.

38 Coment, ⁊ a quel court les recoꝛds des Juſtices de Oyer & terminer ſerront remoue. vide tit. Oyer ⁊ terminer 8.

39 Trial diſſue, nul tiel recoꝛd, ⁊ comẽt ſerra try, ou per la payis: ou nemy. Vide tit Mannoꝛ 37. ⁊ 48. Auerment 7 ⁊ ſupꝛa 16 et infra 41.

Eſtatute — An 1 E3 ca.5

Trial

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 11 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Eſtoppel | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | 12 |
| | 18 | An | 10 | H6 | 13 |
| | 48 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| B.Recoꝛd | 21 | An | 7 | H6 | 31 |
| | 25 | An | 19 | H6 | 79 & 80 |
| | 56 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| B.Recoꝛd | 39 | An | 38 | H6 | 34 |
| | 51 | An | 9 | H7 | 3 |
| | 81 | An | 13 | H7 | 21 |
| | 6 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| Barre | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 30 |
| Auerment | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| Recoꝛd | 11 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 547 |
| | 12 bſ. 19 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 548 |
| Trial | 21 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 685 |
| Amercement | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 606 |
| B.Trial | 101 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| Mainten. | 29 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| Variance | 25 | An | 10 | E4 | 19 |
| Folio | 20 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. | | | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 31 |

40 Ou nient percel, ou nient compꝛiſe deins le recoꝛd ſerra bone iſſue, et coment ſerra try: ou, et coment nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 73 et Trial 7.

41 Ou nul tiel recoꝛd ſerra bone plee in barre, et in queux actions et iſſue ioigne ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 1 & 33. 34. et 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Recoꝛd | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | 24 | An | 19 | H6 | 19 |
| | 25 | An | 19 | H6 | 79 |
| | 26 | An | 21 | H6 | 54 |
| | 32 | An | 9 | E4 | 42 |
| B.Recoꝛd | 37 | An | 36 | H6 | 12 |
| | 52 | An | 9 | H7 | 9 |
| | 56 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| | 83 | An | 16 | H7 | 11 |
| | 82 | An | 13 | H7 | 21 |
| Barre | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 30 |
| Keil. | 18 | An | 12 | H7 | 18 |
| | 193 | An | 8 | H8 | 193 |

42 De Scire facias ſur recoꝛd, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Scire facias in toto.

43 Ou le court per lour diſcreſſion poit recoꝛd vn choſe fait y ou in termes paſſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Office del court 41. et Amendement 3 et 19.

## Recouper. Vide titulo Circuiſty daction.

1 OU recouper ſerra de rent in les damages: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 18 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Ent.congé | 44 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 146 | An | 8 | E3 | 46 |
| | 153 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| | 153 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| B: Treſpas | 270 | An | 4 | H7 | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 65 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 30 |
| B.Damages | 7 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 94 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 132 | An | 9 | E3 | 8 |
| B.aſſiſe | 140 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Keilway | 64 | An | 20 | H7 | 64 |
| Dier | 2 | An | 6 | H8 | p. 3 |
| B.arrerages | 17 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 37 |

2 Ou recouper ſerra des damages pur cauſe damender & repaire les meaſones as coſtages del tenaunt, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 37 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 92 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| | 111 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 124 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Aſſiſe | 396 | An | 8 | E2 | It.Canc. |
| | 403 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Folio | 77 | Libꝛo aſſiſe abꝛidge. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 30 |
| B Damages | 82 | An | 24 | E3 | 50 |
| B.attaint | 125 | An | 6 | E2 | It.Canc. |
| B.aſſiſe | 87 | An | 24 | E3 | 50 |
| Dier | 2 | An | 6 | H8 | p.3 |

3 Ou recouper de damages et terre pur cauſe de dower due al ſenie tenaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Circuiſty daction 22. Dower 21 et Colluſion 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 90 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Dower | 77 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Noꝛt. |
| | 91 | An | 12 | E3. | |
| | 91 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 30 |
| B.Damage | 96 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| B.aſſiſe | 180 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |

4 Ou les damages ſerra recoupe ſur recouery in action, pur les blees ſur le terre, al temps, &c. Vide tit. Emblements 1 & 7 & 10.

5 Ou les damages ſerra recoupe pur cauſe que le plaint. ad recouerẽ in vn auter action a deuaunt, &c. & ou nemy. Vide titulo Eſtopp. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 49 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Coꝛon | 182 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 82 |
| | 110 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Bꝛiefe | 774 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 548 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 43 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 94 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 78 | An | 12 | E4 | 13 |
| Barre | 177 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| B.Treſpas | 241 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 82 |
| B.accompt | 74 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 |
| ——— | | An | 2 | R3 | 14 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 6 |

6 Ou damages ſerra recoupe pur cauſe que le plaint. eſt ſeiſie del terre ou poſſ. des biens &c. de puiſne temps: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 98 & 206.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 177 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| Briefe | 4 | An | 1 | H6 | 7 |
| | 78 | An | 19 | H6 | 34 |
| Entre | 19 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| Treſpas | 171 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 190 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 207 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Damages | 49 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| B.Treſpas | 82 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| | 93 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 130 | An | 19 | H6 | 34 |
| | 221 | An | 1 | H6 | 7 |
| Folio | 154 | Kitchin | 154 | | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H6 | 15 |

7 Ou damages ſerra recoupe in reſtitution ſur iudgement in briefe derror, &c. vide tit. Error 95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 134 | An | 4 | H7 | 11 |
| B.Treſpas | 270 | An | 4 | H7 | 11 |

8 Ou home poit recouper ou eſtopper vn choſe pur auter choſe pur auoider Circuiſty daction: ou nemy. vide tit. Circuiſty daction 17: et alibi la Dower 30 Executors 74 & Conditions 43.

9 Ou recouper de damages ne ſerra p̄ cauſe de common, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Common | 30 | An | 16 | H7 | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 30 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |

10 Ou executor poit paier luy meſme, et ſon debt ſerra recoupe en vers auters creditors. vide tit. Executors 74.

11 Ou retainer de rent, ou &c. ſerra dit performance dun condition pur payment, &c. et le recouper bone.. vide tit. Condition 43.

12 Ou recouper de rent ſerra ſur recouery in valew &c. Vide tit. Recouery in Valew 3 & Aſſets 4.

13 Ou pluis eſt deliuer in execution per viſcount que doit, coment la party auera ſon remedy, et la ſurpluſage ſerra recoupe. Vide tit. Execution 67 et Rec. in val. 24.

## Recouery.

1 OU per demaund, et recouery dun choſe, auter choſe ſerra recouer. vide. tit. Demaund 71 Graunts 73 Appendants 21 & 30 et Demaund 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Seiſin | 49 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| B.Incidents | 24 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 24 | An | 39 | H6 | 25 |
| | 24 | Temps | | H8 | |
| Dier——— | 47 | An | 28 | H8 | p.6 |
| | 158 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | p.31 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 87 |
| Hors de fee. | 20 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| Folio——— | 24 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |
| | 192 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| ——— | | An | 2 | E3 | 37 |
| | | An | 4 | E3 | 161 |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 283 |

2 Coment le viſcount fera execution ſur recouery, et per quel la party ſerra miſſe in execution, &c. Vide tit. Execution 68.

3 Ou recouery oueſque execution abate briefe, et ou ſauns execution, et coment le demaundant, maintainera ſon briefe encoũter tiel recouery & execution. vide tit. Briefe 62.

4 Ou ceſtui que recouer, et enter, ou ſue execution ſur recouery ſerra dit diſſeiſor: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 15 & Ent. conge. 35 et 36.

5 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur diſcent apres recouery: et ou nemy. vide tit. Entre congeable 25. Fanlxifier de recouery 24. et Remitter.

6 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur vn eſtraunger al recouery, que vient eins per meane eſtate, per feoffement ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Ent. congeable 35.

7 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur recouery ſaũs Scire facias: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ent. congeable 36. Error 2. Scire facias 55. & infra 8.

8 Ou ſur recouery home nauera execution ſauns Scire facias. Vide tit. Execution 12 et Scire facias 56.

9 Ou entre ſerra congeable per Ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder, nient obſtant recouery ewe vers tenaunt a terme de vie: ou nemy. vide titulo Ent. congeable 48 Forfeiture 1. et infra 10.

10 Ou, et queux perſons faulxifier recoueries, & coment & tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Faulxifier de recouery per totum & Dower 47.

11 Ou iſſue ſerr̃ remit encounter recouery ewe vers ſon anceſtor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter Faulx de Recouery 24. & ſupra 5.

12 Ou vnity de poſſ. del terre in Ceſtui que ad rent, ou, &c. iſſuant hors del terre, extinct la rent, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Exting. 6.

13 Ou ceſtui que recouer per iudgemẽt auera la veſture del terre, et les embleamẽts: ou nemy. vide tit. Embleaments 10 & Recouper 2.

14 La forme del pleading des recoueries & auters matters de records. vide tit. Pleadings 65:

15 De Scire facias ſur recouery, & barre in yceux, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide titulo Scire facias per totum.

16 De recouery in valew, et tout la matter que concerne ceo, vide tit. Recouer. in valew in toto.

17 Ou recouper de damages ſerra ſur recouery, &c. Vide tit. Recouper per totum.

18 Ou home ſur recouery ſerra in poſſeſſion maintenaũt ſaũs execut. ou poſſ. et ſeiſin deliuer per viſcount: ou nemy. Vide titulo Execution 68. & Briefe 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Relation | 5 | An | 48 | E3 | 15 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 94 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 97 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 105 |
| Fines | 96 | An | 5 | E3 | 26 |
| Execution | 119 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| B.Rediſſeiſin | 5 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Common | 20 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Scire facias | 8 | An | 17 | E3 | 29 |
| B.Briefe | 40 | An | 40 | E3 | 7 |
| Briefe | 520 | An | 40 | E3 | 7 |
| | 589 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 228 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 93 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 404 | An | 13 | E1 | It. |
| | 61 | An | 45 | E3 | 25 |
| | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 84 |
| Garr. de chart. | 22 | An | 30 | E3 | 30 |
| | 22 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B.Seiſin | 28 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| B.off. deuaũt &c. | 40 | An | 20 | E4 | 14 |
| Q.Impedit | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 1 et 2 |
| Keilway | 109 | Temps incert. | | | 109 |
| B.Aſſiſe | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 7 |
| B.Treſpas | 365 | An | 22 | E4 | 14 |
| Encumbent | 9 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| | 3 | An | 1 | H5 | Statham |

19 Ou executor, ou adminiſtrator ſerra charge a Ceſtui que primes recouer, &c. vide tit. Executor 70.

20 Ou recouery auter foits in auter action, ſerra barre, in action, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Extinguiſh. 45 et Treſpas 106.

## Recouery in valew.

1 Ou home recouer in valew plus que la terre fuiſt al temps del garraunty fait: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſets 5 Demaund 28. Dower 40. et Proteſtation 5 et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recouer in val. | 1 | An | 30 | E3 | 14 |
| | 17 | An | 19 | H6 | 6 |
| | 17 | An | 19 | H6 | 60 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 190 | An | 2 | E3 | 31 |
| | 208 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 258 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 264 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 288 | An | 31 | E1 | It. Dar. |
| | 298 | An | 30 | E1 | It. Corn. |
| Garraunty | 63 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Dar. |
| Variance | 61 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B.Rec. in val. | 59 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Dar |

2 Ou home recouer in valewe fée ſimple lou le garr. extend forſque pur vie, et econtra lou il recouer forſque pur tearme de vie, ſur garraunty en fée ſimple: ou nemy. Vide tit. Voucher 77. & Aſſets 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recouer in val. | 2 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| | 21 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 17 | E3 | 31 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 87 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 68 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 157 | An | 8 | E3 | 6 |
| Dower | 148 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| B.Rec in val. | 9 | An | 38 | E3 | 14 |
| | 33 | An | 25 | H8 | |
| Folio | 21 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |
| Dier | 42 | An | 30 | H8 | p.13 |
| | 202 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.71 |
| —— | | An | 5 | E4 | 2 Haidon |

3 Ou home recouera in valew rent iſſuant hors de ſon terre demeane ou auter profit, &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aſſets 4 & ſupra 2. & 11 et 25.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rec. in val. | 2 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 17 | E3 | 11 |

4 Ou home recouer in valew vers lheire ſur garr. aunceſtrel terres, queux fueront vn foits a luy diſcende, coment que il auera eux per auter title al temps daction port, ou voucher fait: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſets 8.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rec. in val. | 21 | An | 11 | E3 |
| | 30 | An | 12 | E2 |
| | 31 | An | 14 | E2 |
| Voucher | 285 | An | 31 | E1 |
| | 292 | An | 32 | E1 |

5 Ou home recouer in valewe ſur garraunty aunceſtrel vers le vouchée les

terres que il tient in iointure oueſque auter, ou de ſon purchaſe demeaſne : ou nemy. Vide tit. Voucher et ſupra 4 et infra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recouer in val. | 5 | An | 10 | E3 | 51 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Judgement | 178 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Dower | 148 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| B.Rec.in val. | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 24 |
| | 62 | An | 11 | H7 | 19 |

6 Ou home recouera in valew vers lheire in taile ſur garr. aunceſtrel pur les terres que fueront entailes al aunceſtor et ou recouery in valew ſerra de terres tailes: ou nemy. vide titulo Aſſets 20 Garr. de chart. 36 Taile 23 & ſupra 2.

7 Ou recouery in valewe ſerra pur advowſon, & coment, &c. Vide tit. Aſſets 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recouer in val. | 9 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 11 | An | 8 | E2 | |

8 Ou home recouer in valew vers lheire les terres que il priſt in exchaunge pur les terres a luy diſcends ſur garr. aunceſtrel. Vide tit. Aſſets 1 & Exchaunge 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rec. in val. | 26 | An | 18 | H3 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 121 |

9 Ou home recouer in valew pur cauſe dexchaunge et coment, et de queux terres. Vide titulo Counterplée de garraunty 11 et Exchaunge 24. & ſupra 8.

10 Ou home recouer in valew pur cauſe de homage aunceſtrel. Vide tit. Counterplée de gar. 13.

11 Ou home recouer in valew reuerſion & rent reſerue ſur eſtate pur vie ou &c. ou la rent ſolement vers lheire ſur garr. ſon aunceſtor, ou per ſon garr. demeaſne. Vide tit. Aſſets 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recou in val. | 2 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 17 | E3 | 11 |
| | 23 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Judgement | 135 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 85 | An | 16 | E3 | |

12 Ou recouery in valewe pro rata portione per vn Copercenor vers auter ſerra, & de queux terres: ou, & de queux nemy: Vide tit. Partition 18. & Judgement 92. et Vide 20.

13 Ou home recouer in valew al common ley pur terre perdus in auncient demeaſne, & coment &c. Vide titulo Cauſe de remoū plée 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 316 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| | 222 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | ——— | An | 27 | H8 | 12 |

14 Ou home recouer in valew vers luy meſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Voucher 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 175 | An | 3 | E3 | 51 |
| | 195 | An | 3 | E3 | 51 |
| | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | 6 |
| | 11 | An | 18 | E3 | 52 |
| | 144 | An | 25 | E3 | 53 |
| | 55 | An | 38 | E3 | 5 |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E3 | [illegible] |
| B: voucher | 163 | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |

15 Ou recouery in valewe ſert vers eueſque, & queux terres, ou profits ſerra deliuer in valewe: queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 58 | An | 33 | E3 | 29 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | E1 | It. Cor. |

16 Ou home recouer in valewe pur certein temps. Vide ſupra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recouer in val. | 27 | An | 5 | H3 | |
| | 19 | An | 17 | E3 | 11 |

17 Ou hom̄ recouer in valew deux foyts per vn garraunty, et execut deux foyts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recognizaunce ſimile 19. & ibidem.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 72 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 297 | An | 30 | E1 | It. Cor. |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E3 | 59 |
| Garraunty | 57 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| Recouer in val. | 12 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| B. recouer in va. | 54 | An | 26 | E3 | 59 |

18 Ou recouery in valew ſerra del terre que vient in lieu del rent q̃ fuit graunt oue garraunty: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée de garraunty 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 77 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 72 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 281 | An | 18 | H3 | |

19 Ou feme tenaunt in dower recouer in valews, et coment execution ſur ceo ſerra fait, et ou el ne recouer in valew pluis que fuiſt in poſſ. le baron: et ou contra. vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 249 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 298 | An | 30 | E1 | It. Cor. |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 122 |
| B. rec. in val | 52 | An | 5 | E3 | |

20 Ou recouery in valewe ſert, & vncore execution ceaſe, &c. Vide tit. Execution 95. & 96. et garr. de chart. 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recouer in val. | 34 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 13 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 180 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| | 74 | An | 46 | E3 | 19 |
| B. rec in val. | 6 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 24 | An | 5 | H5 | 9 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |

B. vou.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Voucher | 127 | An | 4 | H5 | 9 |
| Dier | 139 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. p.31 | |
| | 256 | An | 9 | Eliz. p.9 | |
| | | An | 42 | E3 | 10 |
| | | An | 50 | E3 | 6 |
| | | An | 1 | H6 | 1 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 18 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 19 |

21 Le iudgement del recouery in valew ſur voucher et la forme del entre in les roles de ceo. Vide titulo Garr. de charters 34 et ſupra 20 & 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 11 | An | 18 | E3 | 52 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | E1 | It. Corn. |
| Voucher | 50 | Libro intra. | 688 | | |
| Droit | 7 | Libro intra. | 103 | | |
| Voucher | 8 | Libro intra. | 240 | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. 87 | |

22 Quando home ſuera execution in valew ſur iudgement done de recouer in valew, et quand nemy, & coment, &c. Vide tit Garr. de charters 39. & ſupra 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rec. in valew | 32 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 33 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 85 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 180 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| Garr. de chart | 2 | An | 1 | E3 | 11 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Variance | 61 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 11 | An | 6 | Eliz. Manxel | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 96. | |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eli. 105 | |
| B. Petition | 26 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 119 |
| B. Rec. in val. | 42 | An | 5 | E3 | 4 |
| | | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 19 |

23 Coment le viſcount fera lextent ſur recouery in valew, & que ſerra bone retourn, et coment il poit faire execution, et ou il poit aſſigne rent hors del terre, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Extent 3. et Retourne de viſcount 37.

24 Ou ceſtui que recouer , ad pluis a luy deliuer in valew que la terre que il perd, quel remedy pur ceſtui que rende in valew. Vide tit. Extent 16 & Execution 67.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 378 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| Rec. in val. | 22 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| Extent | 6 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 65 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Diſſeiſin | 10 | An | 4 | E2 | |

25 Ou apres que home recouer in valewe, il ne paier tiels rents que il pay devaunt pur les terres parduc. Vide infra 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rec. in val. | 23 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| B. Rec. in val. | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |

26 Ou home recouer in valew pur cauſe de reuerſion, & rent: ou nemy. vide tit. Counterplée de garr. et Counterplée de voucher 35.

27 Ou recouery in vallew ſerra pur le tenaunt in aſſiſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Counter plée de voucher 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rec. in val. | 32 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 15 | An | 28 | E3 | |
| Reſceit | 104 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B: Rec. in val. | 16 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 19 |

28 Ou feme recouer in valew vers ſa baron, & econtra le baron vers ſa feme, et coment, et quand executiõ ſerra fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 64.

29 Ou feme recouer in valew &c. done aduantage a ſa baron, ou lou lun iointenaũt recouer in valew veſt eſtate in lauter : ou nemy. Vide tit. Iointenaunts 37 & infr 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de garr. | 11 | An | 39 | E3 | 11 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | E3 | 52 |
| Reſceit | 102 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Voucher | 243 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 287 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 308 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Age | 96 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. Rec. in val. | 5 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |

30 Ou tenaunt per Reſceipt recouer in valew, ſerra pur tenaũt pur vye, et donera a luy aduantage, & ou nemy ei &c. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 52 et ſupra 20 & 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 160 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 222 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Count de gar. | 15 | An | 10 | E3 | 52 |
| Voucher | 94 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Rec in val. | 13 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 14 | E3 | |

31 Ou recouery in valew pur tenaunt pur vye, ou tenaunt in taile ſerra pur ceſtui in remainder ou reuerſion, et veſtera eſtate in reuerſion, ou, &c. in eux: ou nemy, Vide tit Faulx. de recouery 19 & ſupra 30 & 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rec: in val. | 7 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 10 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 20 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Ioinder in aid | 12 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Faulx de rec. | 20 | An | 12 | E4 | 19 |
| B. Rec. in val. | 27 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| | 28 | An | 27 | H8 | |
| | 33 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| | 33 | Aſſ | 25 | H8 | |
| | 30 & 31 | An | 33 | H8 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Rec.in val. | 55 | An | 19 | E 3 |
| | 19 | An | 12 | E 4 19 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 15 | Eliz.15 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz.5 |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz.5 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz.6 |
| Plow. | 8 | An | 6 | Eliz. Manxel |
| | 515 | An | 20 | Elizabeth |
| Folio | 148 | L.nat.bre. | | |
| | 21 | Park.tit.graunts | | |
| Scire fac. | 17 | An | 15 | E 3 |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H 8 168 |
| | | An | 44 | Aſſ. 35 |

32 Ou recouery in valew per ten.in taile, liera leſtate taile , et liſſues in taile a touts ioures: ou nemy. Vide titulo Faulſifier de recouery 24 et Remitter 4

33 Ou home recouer in valew vers le Roy, et coment il auera execution: ou nemy. vide tit. Garraunty 26 Voucher 69 et infra 38,

34 Quand terres ſerra lies al recouery in valew , et a quel temps a quel: temps nemy. Vide titulo Garr. de charters 31 et 39.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rec.in val. | 30 | An | 12 | E 3 |
| | 31 | An | 14 | E 2 |
| | 35 | An | 19 | E 2 |
| | 21 | An | 11 | E 3 |
| | 26 | An | 18 | H 3 |
| | 25 | An | 17 | H 3 |
| | 28 | An | 28 | E 1 |
| Voucher | 85 | An | 16 | E 3 |
| | 124 | An | 19 | E 3 |
| | 134 | An | 22 | E 3 3 |
| | 249 | An | 5 | E 3 |
| | 285 | An | 31 | E 1 |
| | 291 | An | 28 | E 1 |
| | 301 | An | 31 | E 1 |
| Garr.de chart. | 2 | An | 1 | E 3 11 |
| | 5 | An | 46 | Aſſ. |
| | 20 | An | 16 | E 3 |
| | 29 | An | 4 | E 2 |
| | 30 | An | 9 | E 2 |
| | 24 et 32 | Temps | | E 1 |
| Briefe | 900 | An | 29 | E 3 3 |
| Folio | 134 & 135 | Fitz nat. bre. k.h | | |
| Coke lib | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz.14 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Iac.121 |
| Garraunty | 88 | An | 34 | E 1 |
| Dier | 295 | An | 13 | Eliz. p.16 |
| Execution | 26 | An | 16 | E 3 Statham |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H 4 Statham |
| | 11 | An | 18 | E 3 Statham |

35 Ou home ne recouer in valew ſinon que le vouchee ſoit ſommon : & ou econtra. Vide tit. Sequatur ſub periculo 9. & infra 36.

36 Ou graund cape ad valentiam giſt, et ſerra agard, et ou petty Cape. Vide tit. Graund cape et petty Cape 9 et 30 et 31.

37 Coment recouery in valew ſerra lou lheire eſt vouch in gard de diuers perſons. Vide tit. Voucher 75:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 138 | An | 31 | E 3 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz.25 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz.13 & 14 |
| Voucher | 134 | An | 22 | E 3 3 |
| | 183 | An | 5 | E 3 60 |
| | 143 | An | 25 | E 3 51 |
| | 78 | An | 48 | E 3 5 |
| | 253 | An | 5 | E 2 |

38 Coment recouery in valewe ſerra lou lheire eſt vouche in gard dun perſon , ou in gard le roy, ou roigne. vide tit. Voucher 72. et 74 et 75.

39 Ou home recouer vers aſcun des vouchées in valew, et ou nemy, mes vers touts, et les terres de cheſcun ſerra charge al entier execution. Vide tit. Execution 65 et Voucher 40.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 8 | An | 18 | E 3 26 |
| | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 5 |
| | 90 | An | 16 | E 3 |
| | 104 | An | 30 | E 3 31 |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E 3 59 |
| | 314 | An | 33 | E 3 |
| | 183 | An | 5 | E 3 60 |
| Voucher | 73 | An | 45 | E 3 23 |
| | 214 | An | 12 | H 6 6 |
| Iudgement | 254 | An | 33 | E 3 |
| Dower | 120 | An | 6 | E 3 23 |
| Garraunty | 75 | An | 18 | E 3 |
| Count de garr. | 8 | An | 22 | E 3 1 |
| Count.de vou. | 88 | An | 31 | E 3 |
| | 16 | An | 39 | E 3 32 |
| Execution | 22 | An | 1 | H 5 4 |
| B.Garraunty | 77 | An | 41 | E 3 30 |
| | 98 | An | 39 | E 3 26 |
| B.Rec.in val. | 39 | An | 39 | E 3 26 |
| | 48 | An | 12 | H 6 6 |
| | 63 | An | 16 | H 7 12 |
| | 58 | An | 41 | E 3 3 |
| | 54 | An | 26 | E 3 59 |
| B:voucher | 165 | An | 16 | H 7 13 |
| B.Iointenants | 5 | An | 41 | E 3 3 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz.25 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz.13 & 14 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Iac.52 |
| Graund cape | 8 | An | 39 | E 3 |
| Accompt | 2 | An | 41 | E 3 Statham |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 13 |
| | | An | 12 | H 7 3 Brian |

40 Ou terres ſerra lies al recouery in valew, & puis diſcharge per matter ex poſt facto.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 10 | An | 18 | E 3 28 |

41 Ou recouery in valew ſert pur gard del terre ou corps, et quel choſe ſerra recouer in valew pur ceo. Vide tit. Gard 116.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rec.in val. | 1 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| Gard | 107 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 776 | An | 46 | E 3 | |

42 Ou home recouer in valew terres del vouchée queux ſont in auters Countyes que in ceo, in quel il fuiſt vouche & ſomon, &c. & coment il auera execution. Vide titulo Voucher 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rec.in val. | 3 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 85 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 198 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 248 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 900 | An | 29 | E 3 | 3 |
| B.Rec.in val. | 51 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 60 | An | 3 | E 3 | Itin. |

43 Ou home recouer in valew & ad briefe dexecution, quel auerment il auera encounter le retourne del viſcount: et ou ceſtui que recouer ſerra delay ꝑ allegation del demaũdant de ſon execution: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auerments 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recoũ in val. | 4 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 198 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 18 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Count de vo. | 16 | An | 39 | E 3 | 32 |

44 Ou tenaunt per curteſie ne voucher lheire pur cauſe de reuerſion ne recouer in valewe. Vide tit. Counterplée de garr. 4. et Curteſie. 16:

45 Ou iudgement final ſerra done ſur recouery in valew in briefe de droit: vid tit. Droit 53.

46 Ou mortemayne ſerra per recouery in valew. Vide tit. Mortmayne 14.

47 Ou iudgement in det, detinue, ou, &c. ſerra a reconer la choſe demaunde, ou la valew. Vide titulo Det 125 Indgement & Detinne 37 & ſupra 41.

48 Ou vouchée ne ſerra reſtoare al terre rendue in valew, coment que le 1. iudgement ſoit reuerſe, & la title le demaundaunt diſproue.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. 90 | |
| ——————— | | An | 3 | E 3 | 51 |

49 Ou & a queux, intents & purpoſes terres recouer in valew ſerront in lieu des auters terres perdue per recouery: ou et a queux nemy: Vide ſupra 2. 17. 25. 29. 30: 31 & 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 77 | An | 23 | E 3 | |
| Rec.in val. | 13 | An | 23 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Voucher | 122 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 483 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| B.Rec.in val. | 33 | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 27 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| Folio | 20 & 21 | Park tit.graunts | | | |

50 Ou demaundant in quod ci deforceat vouche, & recouer in valew. Vide tit. Quod ci deforceat 11.

51 Ou reſomons dauer in valew, ſerra agard vers le vouchée, &c. & quand. Vide tit. Reſomons:

52 Ou recouery in valew ſerra pur cauſe dalienation per colluſion, &c. et coment et de queux terres. vide titulo Aſſets 7 & 8 et ſupra 4.

53 Ou home auera formedon pur terre recouery in valew, & maintaine ſon title ſur iſſue ne done paſſe &c. per ceo &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 98 Formedon 18 & Departure 1 & 3.

54 Ou home auera poſt diſſeiſin ſur recouer in valew, &c. Vide tit. Rediſſeiſin 9.

55 Ou home auera Scire facias dauer in valew des terres a luy diſcendue de puiſne temps. Vide tit. Scire facias 22 & Suggeſtion 24.

56 Ou home recouer in valew ſur garraunty pur cauſe de reuerſion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée de garraunty 4.

## Rediſſeiſin & poſt diſſeiſin.

1 La forme del briefe de rediſſeiſin, ou poſt diſſeiſin, & quel matter ſerra ſufficiẽt dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 2, 3 & 4:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rediſſeiſin | 1 | An | 9 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 2 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 3 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | |
| | 7 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| | 11 | An | 8 | H 5 | 1 |
| Folio | 188 | Fitz.nat.bre.c.·h.e | | | |
| | 188 | Fitzh.nat.bre.i.l | | | |
| | 190 | Fitz. nat. bre.c | | | |
| ——————— | | An | 14 | H 4 | 34 |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 77 |

2 Ou baron et feme ioindra in rediſſeiſin, ou ſerront iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vi infra 3:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rediſſeiſin | 1 | An | 9 | H 4 | 5 |
| Rediſſeiſin | 1 | Libro intra. 548 | | | |
| | 2 | Libro intra. 548 | | | |
| Folio | 188 | Fitz. nat. bre. e | | | |
| | 84 | Thelo. lib. 5 ca. 4 | | | |
| | 135 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| F; Rediſſeiſin | 1 | An | 9 | H 4 | 5 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. 72 | |

3 Ou rediſſeiſin giſt per, ou vers auters que ne fueront diſſeiſie, ne diſſeiſors in le primer action. Vide ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Radiſſeiſin | 1 | An | 9 | H 4 | 5 |
| Folio | 188 | Fits nat. bre.e.f. | | | |
| | 84 | Thelo. lib. 5 . ca. 4 | | | |
| | 190 | Fitzh.nat. bre.a.b | | | |

B.Rediſſeiſin 1 An 9 H4 5
Rediſſeiſin 1 et 2 Libro intra. 548

4 Ou nontenure neſt plée in rediſſ. ou poſt diſſeiſin. Vide tit. Nontenure 19.

Rediſſeiſin 1 An 9 H4 5
7 An 33 E3
Folio——{188 Fitz.nat. bre. f
{191 Fitz nat. bre. b.

5 Ou rediſſeiſin giſt vers aſcun del eux que fieront le 1. diſſeiſin, ſauns noſmer touts. Vide tit. Joinder in action 169. et 170.

Rediſſeiſin 2 An 13 Aſſ. 7
Folio–{189 Fitz.nat. bre. e.
{135 et 136 Libro Aſſ. abridge.

6 Ou rediſſeiſin iſſera hors del bancke le Roy ou cōmon bancke retourneab.la: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 43.

Rediſſeiſin 2 An 23 Aſſ. 7
4 An 30 Aſſ. 35
Folio 188 Fitz nat. bre. d

7 Ou Rediſſeiſin giſt ſur recovery in aſſiſe de freſhforce, ou devaunt auters iuſtices, et devaunt queux.

Rediſſeiſin 8 An 14 E3
9 An 14 E2
Folio——{136 Libro aſſiſe abridge.
{188 Fitz.nat.bre.d
{189 Fitz. nat. bre. g. a
Coke lib. 4 An 33 Eliz.65
Attaint 57 An 40 Aſſ. 23
B.Rediſſeiſin 8 An 14 E2
—— An 32 H6 25

8 Ou rediſſ. giſt de ceo que eſt append al terre que il recover per aſſiſe ou, &c.

Rediſſeiſin 6 An 8 E3
Folio——{189 Fitz. nat. bre. f
{137 Libro Aſſ. abridge.

9 Ou poſt diſſeiſin giſt ſur recover per auter briefe que precipe quod reddat.

Rediſſeiſin 10 An 15 H7 8
Attaint 57 An 40 Aſſ. 23
B.Rediſ. 2 An 15 H7 8
Folio——{128 Libro aſſ. abridge
{190 Fits nat. bre. f. c

10 Ou Rediſſ. giſt coment que leſtate ceſtui que recover ſoit chaunge: et ou nemy.

Aide 77 An 26 H6
Rediſſeiſin 1 An 26 H6

11 Ou Rediſſeiſin giſt ſur rediſſeiſin &c.

Rediſſeiſin 3 An 23 Aſſ.p.
Folio 189 Fitz. nat.bre.d.

12 Ou in rediſſ. le tenaunt in pleadra ne defendra, &c. et lou il pleadera matter de recorde.

Attaint 57 An 40 Aſſ. 23
Rediſſeiſin 5 An 40 Aſſ. 23
7 An 33 E3
B.Rediſſeiſin 5 An 40 Aſſ. 23
Folio 136 Libro aſſ. abridge

13 Lauthority del viſcount ſur rediſſ. et coment il luy demeaſnera ſur ceo, &c. Vide infra 18.

Eſtatutes——{Merton ca.3
{Weſtm.2.ca.26
Rediſſeiſin 2 An 23 Aſſ. 7
11 An 8 H5 1
Attaint 57 An 40 Aſſ. 23
Error 51 An 7 H7 4
64 An 11 H4 6
Ret. de vic: 17 An 21 H6
Folio 136 Libro aſſ abridge
Keilway 125 Temps incert. 125
B.Parleament 95 An 7 H7 4
Coke lib. 8 An 8 Jac.152
——{An 14 H4 24
{An 20 H6 17
{An 14 E4 1
{An 10 H7 28
{An 18 H8 1

14 Ou rediſſeiſin giſt nient obſtant que les primers Jurors, ou aſcun del eux ſont morts: ou nemy.

Rediſſeiſin 11 An 8 H5 1
Folio 189 Fitz.nat. bre.b.

15 Ou home aver averment encounter le retourne del viſcount ſur rediſſeiſin. vide tit. Averment 4 et ſupra 13.

Rediſſeiſin 4 An 30 Aſſ. 35
Error 51 An 7 H7 4
B.Rediſſeiſin 4 An 30 Aſſ. 35
6 An 7 H7 4

16 Ou auncient demeaſne neſt plée in rediſſeiſin. Vide titulo Auncien demeaſne 30.

17 Ou attaint giſt ſur rediſſeiſin ou, &c. Vide titulo Attaint 17.

18 Ou ceſtui que eſt convict de rediſſeiſin, ou poſt diſſ. ſera fine al roy, & ſerra impriſone, et coment et per queux la fine poit eſtre aſſeſſe, & per queux nemy.

Eſtatutes——{Merton ca.3
{Marlebridge ca.9
{Weſt.2 ca.26
Rediſſeiſin 1 Libro intra. 548
2 et 3 Libro intra. 548
Folio——{66 Fitz.nat. bre.e.
{189 Fits nat. bre.c.
{190 Fitz.nat.bre.f.
Dier 62 An 28 H8 p.37
Coke lib. 6 An 41 Eliz. 9
—— An 18 H8 1

19 Ou damages ſerr recov in rediſſeiſin &

queux damages, et vers queux perſons: ou & vers queux nemy.

Eſtatute.——— Weſtm. 2 ca. 26
Rediſſeiſin 7 An 33 E3
Rediſſeiſin 1 Libro intra. 548
2 et 3 Libro intra. 548
Folio—— 189 Fitz nat. bre. c
190 Fitz nat. bre. a.
75 Libro Aſſ: abridge.

20 Ou in Rediſſeiſin ou, &c. le def. nauera oier del record del 1. aſſiſe ou action. Vide titulo Monſt de faits 51.

Rediſſeiſin 4 An 30 Aſſ. 35

21 Ou rediſſeiſin giſt per tenaunt per Elegit ou ſtatute marchaunt: ou &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 39.

22 Le proces in Rediſſeiſin vers la party, ou vers le viſcount Vide ſupra 18.

Execution 13 An 6 E4 4
Coke lib. 5 An 40 Eliz. 88
Folio—— 189 Fitz. nat. bre. i
190 Fitz. nat. bre. a.
136 Libro aſſiſe abridge.

Reextent, Vide tit. Extent.

## Relation.

1 OU relation des parolx in briefes fera la briefe bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Brieſe 107 et alibi la:

Brieſe 22 An 4 H6 1
26 An 4 H6 4
31 An 7 H6 8
76 An 18 H6 24
190 An 7 H7 2
291 An 32 E3
329 An 31 E3
Brieſe 333 An 31 E3
478 An 11 E3
478 An 11 Aſſ. 20
371 An 20 E3
431 An 7 E3 3
465 An 9 E3 40
Brieſe 500 An 38 E3 16
522 An 40 E3 17
254 An 12 E3
563 An 43 E3 13
650 An 16 Aſſ. 2
Brieſe 526 An 40 E3 30
554 An 42 E3 18
702 An 4 E3 3
828 An 18 E2
652 An 16 E3
898 An 26 E3
Treſpas 237 An 18 E2
B. Brieſe 266 An 8 Aſſ. 26
277 An 16 Aſſ. 2
B. Brieſe 386 An 19 E4 7
Gard 4 An 2 E2
B. Relation 10 An 7 H6 8
47 An 19 E4 7
B. Expoſit. 37 An 20 E3
Folio 182 Thelo. lib. 10. ca. 10
Coke lib. An 7 Jac. 119
——— An 11 H4 50
An 8 H6 27
An 10 E3 528
——— An 4 E3 117
An 18 E3 29
An 6 E3 12
An 30 E3 3
An 38 E3 9
——— An 7 H6 10
An 30 E3 30
An 7 E3 367
An 8 E3 432

2 Coment ceſt parol (predict) ſerra referre & auera relation, et a quel choſe lou ſont ij choſes, ou deux homes noſme devaunt et quand neſt aſcun tiel choſe per noſme come les premiſſes &c. fait mention.

Brieſe 478 An 11 E3
478 An 11 Aſſ. 20
291 An 32 E3
828 An 18 E2
254 An 12 E3
371 An 20 E3
702 An 4 E3 3
Plesw.—— 5 An 6 Eliz. manxel
63 An 4 E6
67 An 4 E6
B: Faulx lat. 30 An 7 H6 10
B. Pleadings 49 An 21 H7 30
143 An 33 H8
Enditement 17 An 9 E4 1
Utlagary 32 An 1 E4 2
Voucher 72 An 45 E3
Iſſue 97 An 34 H6 19
Garraunty 8 An 14 H4 13
Fines 11 An 2 E2
Auowry 258 An 34 E3
Taile 14 An 45 E3 20
Treſpas 237 An 18 E2
——— An 5 H4 4&7
An 7 H6 35
An 20 H6 36
An 8 H6 27
An 32 H6 16 & 20
An 36 H6 17
——— An 6 H7 15
An 42 E3 5
An 11 H6 44
An 1 H7 19
B: expoſition 18 An 24 E3
‡E3

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Expoſition | 29 | An | 14 | H4 | 13 |
| | 37 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 4 | E3 | 3 |
| Folio | 182 vſ.184 | Thelo. lib. 10. ca. 10 | | | |
| Dier | 15 | An | 28 | H8 | p.81 |
| | 87 | An | 7 | E6 | p.102 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 153 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 91 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 74 & 75 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 47 & 48 |

3 Ou les parolx ſubſequents auera relation al choſe mention deuant in les premiſſes, coment que le parol (predict) ſoit omit: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoffements | 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 73 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | H6 | 36 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |
| Enditement | 17 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| B.Garraunty | 64 | An | 22 | E4 | 16 |
| B.Eſtates | 4 | An | 31 | H8 | |
| Plowden | 28 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 85 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 44 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 154 |
| —————— | | An | 10 | H7 | 5 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |

4 Coment les relatiues (idem, eadem, eiuſdem, ou eundem) ſorra referre et auera relation lou ſont deux choſes mention adenaunt. Vide ſupra 1 & 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 371 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 702 | An | 4 | E3 | 3 |
| | 280 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 709 | An | 4 | E3 | 34 |
| Amendement | 16 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Iuriſdiction | 44 | An | 38 | E3 | 8 |
| Dier | 13 | An | 28 | H8 | p.60 |
| B.expoſition | 45 | An | 4 | E3 | 3 |
| | 37 | An | 20 | E3 | |

5 Coment les relatiues (qui, que, quod vel quem, quos vel quas, ou cuius) auera relation, &c. Vide ſupra 1 & 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 833 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Repleader | 11 | An | 11 | H6 | 53 |
| Barre | 72 | An | 35 | H6 | 11 |
| B. Expoſition | 40 | An | 11 | H6 | 53 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 154 & 155 |
| —————— | | An | 7 | H6 | 9 |

6 Coment ceux parolx relatiues (ſit, ſint, vel fuerint) auera relation & ſerra referre &c. Vide tit. Briefe 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 466 | An | 10 | E3 | 1 |
| Barre | 72 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| B.expoſition | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | 11 |
| Folio | 143 | Park tit. conditions | | | |

7 Coment ceſt parol (alijs) auera relation & a quel choſe, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 67 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 572 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |

8 Coment ceux relatiues, (eum, eam, eas eos vel ijs) auera relation: & coment ſerra referre.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 190 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| | 775 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 371 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 762 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B. Faulx lat. | 57 | An | 14 | H6 | 14 |
| Dier | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. p.13 | |

9 Coment ceux relatiues (ſuum vel ſua) auera relation, & a quel choſe, ou perſon ſerront referre.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enditement | 11 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| Briefe | 22 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 190 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| Formedon | 30 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 14 | An | 38 | H6 | 10 |
| Dier | 84 | An | 7 | E6 | p.80 |
| | 139 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. | p.32 |

10 Coment ceſt relatiue (ſibi) auera relation & a quel perſon ceo ſerra referre.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 35 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| Dier | 15 | An | 28 | H8 | p.82 |
| Briefe | 76 | An | 18 | H6 | 24 |
| Folio | 37 | Park tit. graunts | | | |

11 Ou parolx relatiue ſerra referre ad proximum antecedens: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enditement | 11 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| Briefe | 22 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 31 | An | 7 | H6 | 8 |
| | 26 | An | 4 | H6 | 4 |
| | 76 | An | 18 | H6 | 24 |
| | 291 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 371 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 478 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 254 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 828 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 652 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Dier | 46 | An | 32 | H8 | p.1 |
| | 14 | An | 28 | H8 | p.74 |
| | 15 | An | 28 | H8 | p.81 |
| B.Relation | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| | 21 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 126 |
| Repleader | 11 | An | 11 | H6 | 53 |
| Plowden | 107 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 119 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 47 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 53 |
| —————— | | An | 32 | H6 | 20 |
| | | An | 6 | E4 | 3 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 28 |

12 Coment ceſt relatiue, ou copulatiue (et) auera relation &c. vide tit. Expoſition 54 et Condition 38:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 500 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 329 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 22 | An | 4 | H 6 | 1 |
| Arbitrement | 16 | An | 9 | E. 4 | 43 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 28 | Eli. | 41 |
| | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 50 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 85. |
| Dier | 46 | An | 33 | H 8 | p. 7 |
| | 304 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 54 |
| | 361 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 8. |
| Barre | 247 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | 100 | An | 23 | H 7 | 100 |

13 Coment ceſt perol (iuxta) auera relation, et a quel choſe ceo ſerra referre: a quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 371 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 474 | An | 44 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 574 | An | 44 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 903 | An | 29 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 907 | An | 29 | E 3 | 30 |
| Dier | 142 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M | p. 52 |
| | 315 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 99 |
| B. expoſition | 37 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Aide de Roy | 56 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| B. error | 124 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Folio | 183 | Thelo. lib. | 10. | ca. | 10 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 73 |

14 Coment ceux relatiues, & parolx (ſub et ſuper) auera relation, et a quel choſe ils referre: a quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 371 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. expoſition | 37 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 183 | Thelo. lib. | 10. | ca. | 10 |
| Aide de Roy | 56 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 73 |

15 Coment ceux relatiue ibi & (ibidem) auera relation, et a quel choſe ſerra referre. Vide tit. Briefe 105.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 333 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 563 | An | 43 | E 3. | 13 |
| Enditement | 21 | An | 2 | H 7 | 7 |
| Action ſtat. | 7 | An | 5 | H 7 | 17 |
| Repleader | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 12 |
| Dureſſe | 3 | An | 4 | E 4 | 17 |
| Dier | 164 | An | 5 & 6 | P & M | p. 60 |
| B. expoſition | 27 | An | 4 | E 4 | 17 |
| Juſtice de peace | 9 | An | 14 | H 7 | 8 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 41 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 26 |
| | | An | 5 | E 4 | 110 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 28 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 5 |

16 Coment ceux parolx cui ipſa in vita ſua &c. auera relation, & a quel ſerra referre. vide tit. Cui in vita 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aile | 3 | An | 10 | E 3 | 10 |
| Briefe | 652 | An | 16 | E 3 | |

17 Coment ceux parolx relatiue (que poſt mortem) auera relation, & a que &c. vide tit. Expoſition 32. et Formedon 1. et 11. Scire facias 1. et Expoſition 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 328 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 694 | An | 10 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 725 | An | 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| Dier | 96 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 44 |
| | 69 | An | 5 | E 6 | p. 33 |
| | 16 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 90 |
| | 247 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 76 |

18 Coment ceſt parol (inſula) auera relation lou ſont ij, ou iij lieux mention devaunt vide ſupra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 31 | An | 7 | H 6 | 8 |
| B. relation | 10 | An | 7 | H 6 | 8 |

19 Coment ceſt porol (Dale) ou auter ville, auera relation, et a quel choſe il ſerra referre &c. vide ſupra 1. et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 26 | An | 4 | H 6 | 4 |

20 Coment ceſt relatiue (quondam) auera relation, et a quel temps ceo ſerra referre &c. vide tit. Cui in vita 1. et Formedon 1. et infra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 30 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 76 | An | 18 | H 6 | 24 |
| Dett | 12 | An | 3 | H 6 | 17 |
| Plowden | 190 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 47 |

21 Coment eſt relatiue (nuper) auera relation, et a quel choſe temps, ou &c. ſerra referre. Vide titulo Additions 40. et ſupra 20.

22 Coment ceux relatiues (tunc, nunc, adtunc, vel extunc) ſerra referre, et a ql temps. Vide titulo Briefe 44. et computation 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 663 | An | 17 | E 3 | 1 |
| Dier | 15 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 74 |
| | 15 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 81 & 83 |
| | 16 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 86 |
| | 16 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 91 |
| | 17 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 101 |
| Dier | 164 | An | 5 et 6 | P. & M. | p. 60 |
| | 286 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 43 |
| | 261 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 28 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 1 |
| Dett | 147 | An | 7 | E 3 | 10 |
| Plow. | 63. et 64 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 32 et 25 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 24 |

23 Coment ceſt relatiue (hac vice) auera relation, & a quel temps, ou iour ceo ſerra referre.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adiournement | 4 | An | 12 | H 4 | 20 |
| B. expoſition | 15 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 129 |

24 Coment ceſt relatiue (vnde querun-

tur) auera relation, et a que ſerra referre.
Attaint 16 An 11 H4 50

25 Coment ceſt relatiue(pretextu quorũ) ſerra referre, ⁊ auera relation.
Barre 151 An 5 H7 3
Dier —— { 85 An 7 E6 p.92
86 An 7 E6 p.93
Plow. —— { 56 An 4 E6
193 An 1 Elizabeth

26 Coment ceſt parol(cieſit)auera relation, ⁊ a que ſerra referre,et a quel choſe,⁊c. Vide tit. Garde 7.
Gard 4 An 2 E2
Briefe 316 An 14 E3
782 An 2 E3
Dier 89 An 7 E6 p.111

27 Coment ceux parolx recens cognitio) auera relation, et ſerra intende. Vide tit. Recognizaunce 12:
Eſtatute —— Weſtm. 2 cap. 45
Execution 69 An 21 E3 22

28 Coment ceſt parol (a volunt) auera relation, ⁊ a que ſerra referre:
Aſſiſe 134 An 7 E3 43
134 An 5 Aſſ. 9
134 An 7 Aſſ. 9

29 Coment ceux parolx (puis le ſeiſin le donor,ou donee auer relation in counterplée de voucher. vide tit.Counterple de vouch. 2. et 32.
Count de vo. 27 An 45 E3
82 An 32 E3

30 Coment ceſt parol(prouiſo)auera relation,et a que ſerra referre. Vide tit.Condition 36. ⁊ 85.
Ent.conge. 57 An 13 H4
Dier 222 An 5 Eliz. p.22

31 A quel terre (hors de ſon fee) ſerra referre,et a quel terre (vn diſclaim̃) fait per le plaint. ou al lieu alleadge in auowꝛy , ou al lieu in le counte.
Reſcous 7 An 40 E3 32

32 Coment ceux parolx (ad feſtum in feſto, ante feſtum, citra feſtum, vel infra feſtum auera relation , et a quel temps ceux ſeront referre. Vide tit. Computation 10.

33 Comẽt ceux parolx(a die datus,a dato, a confectione, vel die confectionis, &c. ſerra referre , et auera relation. Vide tit. computation 7: et Expoſition 121. et 184. et ſupꝛa 22.

34 Coment ceux parolx relatiue(in,apud, vel de ) ſerra referre, et a quel lieu auera relation. Vide titulo Expoſition 10. et charge. 54.

35 Coment ceſt parol ( continens) ſerra referre, ou ſont deux ſeueral choſes mention deuaunt,et a quel ceo auera relation.
Replication 28 An 3 E4 17

36 Coment ceſt relatiue (proximum,vel proxime) auer relation, et a quel temps, ou ⁊c. ceo referre. Vide titulo Expoſition 48.⁊ 180.
Eſtatutes —— { An 6 R2 ca.6
An 21 H8 ca.15
B.obligat. 56 An 20 E4 18
Dier 376 An 23 Eliz.p.22
Deuiſe 14 An 30 Aſſ. 47

37 Coment ceux relatiues (poſt,poſtea, poſthac, vel impoſterum) auer relation, et a quel temps, ⁊c.
Eſtatute —— Weſtm̃ 2. ca.1
Plowden 192 An 1 Elizabeth

38 Coment ceux parolx (antehac, ante, vel antequam) auera relation, et a q̃l temps ceux ſerra referre.
Dier 362 An 20 Eli. p. 17
B. condition 174 An 21 E4 52

39 Coment ceſt parol (collegium), ſerra intend, et a quel choſe ceo auera relation. vide tit Expoſition 173.

40 Coment ceux relatiues(meum,vel tuum) ſeront referre,ou ſont ij perſones. ou ⁊c. mention deuaunt, et a que ſeront re ferre,
Dier 45 An 31 H8 p.6
Graunts 14 An 38 H6 10

41 Coment ceſt relatiue ( cum reuerſio acciderit) ſerra entende , et a quel temps ceo referre. Vide titulo Leaſes 41. et Expoſition 186.
Dier 376 An 23 Eliz. p. 27

42 Coment ceſt relatiue (reaſonable garniſhment) auera relation,⁊ a quel temps ⁊c. vide tit. Expoſition 137. ⁊ Condition 124.

43 Coment relation ſerra fait, ſur foꝛſpꝛiſe in bꝛiefes, et a quel choſe, et coment la foꝛſpꝛiſe, ſerra referre. Vide titulo Briefes 50.

44 Ou enditements, ſerra bone per parolx relatiue, et coment les parolx, ſerra referre yceux : ou nemy. vide titulo Enditements 30.

45 Ou bꝛiefe, ou plaint. ſerra bone per entendement , per relation des parolx : ou nemy. Vide titulo Bꝛiefes 107. Plaint, 7. et ſupꝛa 2.

46 Ou count ſerra bone per entendem̃ ⁊

relation des parolx: ou nemy. Vide titulo Count 3. et Plaint 2.

47 Ou auowꝛy ſerra bone, per entendement per relation des parolx. vide tit. Auowꝛy 49.

48 Ou barre ſerr̃ bone per entendement, per relation des parolx: ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre. 8 & 13.

49 Ou replication, ou reioinder ſerra bone per entendement ꝑ relation des parolx: ou nemy. Vide tit. Replication 39. et pleadings 86.

50 Ou retourne de viſcount ſerra bone per entendement, per relation des parolx. Vide tit. Retourne de viſcount 54. & 55.

51 Coment ceux relatiues (vterque, vel vtrunque, et quelibet, et quemlibet) ſerra referre &c. Vide titulo Expoſition 50. & conditions 64.

52 Coment ceſt parol (alibi) ſerra referre &c. Vide tit. Expoſition 56.

53 Coment ceux relatiues (a feſto, vel ad feſtum de tiel Sainct) lou ſont deux Saincts de tiel noſme, ſerra referre, et a quel feaſt ceo auera relation. vide titulo Expoſition 188.

54 Coment ceſt parol (Clerus) ſerra referre, et as queux perſons ceo auera relation. Vide tit. Expoſition 190.

55 Coment ceſt parol (monachus) ſerra entend, & a quel perſon ſerra referre. Vide tit. Expoſition 199.

56 Ou iſſue ou plée (ſon francktenement, & nemy francktenement lauter) referre al lieu alleadge per lauter party, ou a ſon terre demeaſne. vide tit. Barre 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 23 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 147 |
| Treſpas | 87 | An | 37 | H 6 | 36 |

57 Coment ceſt relatiue (de viſineto) auera relation, et a quel lieu, et ou ſerra referre al perſon, et ou al lieu. vide tit. Expoſition 42.

58 Coment ceſt parol (familia) ſerra intend, et a quel perſon ceo auera relation. vide tit. Expoſition 47.

59 Ou le parol (homo, ou puer) referre auxibien al female come al male, &c. vide tit. Expoſition 48. & 49.

60 A q̄l temps vn act deſtre fait ſur condition auera relation quand ceo eſt fait. vide tit. Faits 16. 14. et Conditions 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Erroꝛ | 61 | An | 8 | H 4 | 3 |
| Feoffm̄t | 4 | An | 8 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 15 | An | 10 | H 6 | 25 |
| N. iuris clamat | 20 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 119 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Aſſiſe | 161 | An | 10 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 161 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 15 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 31 | An | 4 | E 6 |
| | 483 | An | 18 | Elizabeth |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 99 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. 155 |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 59 | An | 3 | Ma 1 |
| B. Relation | 30 | An | 14 | H 8 10 |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert | 116 | |

61 A quel temps condition auera relation quand ceo eſt enfreint per act apꝛes, &c. Vide tit. Condition 5. & 116. et 117.

62 Coment le temps ſerra accompt ſur conditions deſtre perfoꝛme, & a quel temps les acts auera relation. Vide tit. Conditions, 112, 113. et 114.

63 Com̄t, et a quel temps, ou lieux faits auera relation in lour deliuery, &c. vide tit. Faits 2. 5. 6. 7. 14. et 16.

64 A quel iour briefe auera relation, &c. vide tit. Iour 77. et Briefe 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 523 | An | 40 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 312 | An | 21 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 556 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| | 55 | An | 9 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 433 | An | 7 | E 3 | 11 |
| Coꝛp. cum cauſa | 3 | An | 9 | H 6 | 54 |
| Champerty | 7 | An | 30 | E 3 | 3 |
| B. expoſition | 21 | An | 30 | E 3 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. 48 | |
| B. Relation. | 38 | An | 7 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 28 | An | 9 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 46 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |
| B. briefe | 41 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |

65 A quel iour matter de recoꝛd, come patents le Roy: ou auter choſe fait de recoꝛd per les iuſtices auer relation. Vide infra 66. 67. & 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 22 | An | 37 | H 6 | 21 |
| Nonſuit | 8 | An | 2 | H 4 | 23 |
| Aſſiſe | 312 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Plowden | 491 | An | 19 | Elizabeth. | |
| B. Relation | 39 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| | 43 | An | 35 | H 8 | |
| | 13 | An | 37 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 22 | An | 34 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 22 | An | 35 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 26 | An | 7 | H 4 | 3 & 4 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 99 | |
| Pardon | 1 | An | 35 | H 6 | 1 |
| Erroꝛ | 61 | An | 8 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 91 | An | 13 | H 4 | |

66 A quel iour iudgement ſerra, et poit eſtre done, et coment, & a quel iour ceo auera relation quand eſt done. Vide tit. Iudgement 105. 107. Briefe 48. et Iour 38. et 58. Foꝛfeit 28. et 29. et Execution 43: notable.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 312 | An | 21 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 433 | An | 7 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 461 | An | 9 | E 3 | 28 |

Bꝛiefe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 528 | An | 40 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 530 | An | 40 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 556 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 396 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. canc. |
| Protection | 121 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Iour | 39 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| Error | 34 | An | 34 | H 6 | 27 |
| Eſſoine | 140 | An | 12 | H 4 | 24 |
| Iudgement | 12 | An | 10 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 132 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Non ſuit | 25 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 33 | An | 29 | E 3 | 18 |
| Reſceipt | 67 | An | 2 | E 4 | 16 |
| B. Relation | 9 | An | 21 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 14 | An | 42 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 3 | An | 40 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 38 | An | 7 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 40 | An | 10 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 45 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| B. of. de court | 19 | An | 10 | H 6 | 5 |
| B. expoſition | 43 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Execution | 58 | An | 18 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 68 | An | 21 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 72 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 52 | An | 17 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 66 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 72 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Execution | 17 | An | 7 | E 3 | Statham |

67 A quel temps act de parleament auera relation, &c. vide tit. Parleament 7.

68 Du nonſuit auera relation al retourne del briefe. Vide ſupra 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonſuit | 8 | An | 2 | H 4 | 23 |

69 Relation del parol (ſurrender) et coment, et a q̄l temps ceo auera relation. Vide titulo Surrender 18.

70 Du agréement, ou diſagréement auera relation ab initio al fact fait deuaunt: ou nemy. vide tit. Agréement 7. et Dower 61.

71 Du a queux intents attournement auera relation. Vide tit. Attournem̄ 20.

72 Coment, et a quel temps faits inrole auera relation apres linrolement, &c. Vide tit. Inrolement 18.

73 Coment, et a quel temps forfeture de biens, ou terre, ſur vtlagary, ou pur felony, ou treaſon auera relation. Vide tit. Forfeture 28. & 29.

74 Coment graunt le Roy daver fraunchiſe, & liberties in omnibus terris, &c. ſerra conſtrue, & as queux terres ceo ſerr̄ referre, et auera relation. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 9. et 10.

75 Coment, & a quel temps offices troue deuaunt eſcheator auera relation. Vide titulo Office deuaunt Eſcheator 25. et Charter 6.

76 Coment relation, ſerra ſur protection pur alower ou diſalower ceo, et a q̄l iour relation ſerra fait. Vide tit. Protection 8.

77 Du inſtitution & induct. al eſgliſe in temps de peace, auer relation al temps del preſentment fait in temps de guerre, &c. vide titulo Preſent al eſgliſe 60. et Quare impedit 64.

78 Du mort dun hom̄ enſuant le ſtreake, auera relation al temps del plague &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Appeales 14. et Coron 3. 9. 12 et 14.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 244 | An | 22 | E 3 |
| | 84 | An | 11 | H 4 12 |
| Plowden | 258 | An | 5 | Elizabeth |
| | 260 | An | 5 | Elizabeth |
| | 401 | An | 13 | Elizabeth |
| Folio | 63 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 12 | | |
| | 33 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 26 | | |
| | 35 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 33 | | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 99 |
| | 4 | An | 28 | Eli. 42 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. 47 |
| B. Relation | 7 | An | 11 | H 4 12 |

79 Du mort del maiſter, ou &c. ſerra petty treaſon in ceſtui que occide, per relation del temps. vide tit. Coron 2.

80 Du endentures a guider aſſurāce ſubſequent, directera laſſurance precedent p̄ relation de temps, et ou nemy. vide titulo Uſes 9.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 99 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 100 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 105 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. 73 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. 74. vſ. 78 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. 83 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. 26. |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eliz. 9. vſ. 11 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. 15 |
| Dier | 136 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. p. 17 |

☞ 81 Du execution auera relation, et a q̄ temps: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waste | 94 | An | 48 | E 3 | 15 |
| B. Relation | 5 | An | 48 | E 3 | 15 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 99 | |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Iac. 39 | |

82 Du commiſſion dadminiſtration, per ordinary auera relation & coment, et a quel temps. vide titulo Adminiſtration 1. 6. & 3.

83 Du relation per recitall dun choſe q̄ neſt ne ſerra daſcun effect, mes outterment voide &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Graunts 61. et Graunt le Roy 5. Parleament 13. et Leaſes 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 63 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 100 | An | 29 | E 3 | 24 |

Al-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 348 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| B. relation | 33 | An | 21 | E 4 | 60 |
| Plow. | 169 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 191 | An | 1 | Elizabeth | |
| | 398 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 563 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Plowden | 399 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 400 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Annuity | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 52 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 10 |
| | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 33 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67. |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 35 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 50 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 74 |
| Dier | 50 | An | 33 | H 8 | p. 7 |
| | 87 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 100 |
| | 116 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | p. 70 |
| | 119 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | p. 7 |
| | 292 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 72 |
| Dier | 376 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 25 |
| | 331 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| Continuance | 4 | An | 9 | H 7 | 24 |
| Feoff. & faits | 30 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| Releaſe | 11 | An | 2 | E 4 | 27 |

84 Coment la probate dun teſtament auera relation et a ql temps ceo auera relation. Vide tit. Teſtaments 4.

85 Coment les parolx relatiue (talis qualis, vel talia qualia &c.) auera relation et ſerra referre.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 129 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. contempt | 4 | An | 11 | H 4 | 86 |
| Plow. | 130 | An | 2 | Ma. | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 18 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Iac. | 33 |
| B. patents | 31 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 60 | An | 5 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 91 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Iſſue | 92 | An | 33 | H 6 | 28 |
| B. trauerſ &c. | 24 | An | 33 | H 6 | 28 |
| ———— | | An | 20 | H 7 | 8 |

86 Relation in operation del ley, ou y eiaunt ſeueral eſtates, ou droits ioine in aſſuraunce, et quel ſerra preferre &c. Vide tit. Confirmation 36.

87 Coment et a quel temps repeale dun act de parleament auera relation, Vide tit. Parleamnt 16. et repeale 10.

## Refuſall. Vide titulo Tender.

## Regrators. Vide tit. Foreſtallors.

## Releaſes.

1 Queux parolx in fait, dun releaſe ſont de forme: queux de effect. Vide infra 2, et 70.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 121 & 105 | Little lib. 3. ca. 8 | | | |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra. | 64 | | |
| Corps | 1 | Libro intra. | 68 | | |
| Voucher | 3 | Libro intra | 240 | | |
| Barre | 6 | Libro intra. | 353 | | |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | 361 | | |
| Waſt | 103 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Releaſes | 19 | An | 8 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E 4 | 42 |
| B. releaſes | 29 | An | 9 | E 4 | 42 |
| Feoff. & faits | 102 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| Confirmation | 2 | An | 19 | H 6 | 44 |

2 Ou releaſes extinct et barre droit, ou action deuenus de puiſne temps apres la releaſe fait: et ou nemy. Vide titulo Confirmation 27: & Ent. congeable 50.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warraunty | 82 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| Waſt | 73 | An | 42 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 103 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| B. Formedon | 50 | An | 21 | E 4 | 81 |
| Dier | 56 | An | 35 | H 8 | p. 22 |
| | 57 | An | 35 | H 8 | p 23 & 24 |
| | 217 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 2 |
| | 307 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 67 |
| Barre | 245 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 99 |
| | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 111 |
| | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 112 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 1 | Iac. | 28 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 70 & 71 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 153 |
| Plowd. | 33 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 278 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 281 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 29 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 105 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 8 | | | |
| | 17 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 8 | | | |
| Confirm | 19 | An | 13 | E 1 | It. Nort. |
| | 13 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 24 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| Releaſes | 39 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 12 | An | 5 | E 4 | 4 |
| B. Releaſes | 23 | An | 19 | H 6 | 62 |
| | 42 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 41 |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H 4 | 43 |
| | 65 | An | 42 | E 3 | 23 |
| Keilw. | 102 | Temps incert. | 102 | | |
| | 113 | Temps incert. | 113 | | |
| ———— | | An | 40 | E 3 | 48 |
| | | An | 11 | H 4 | 33 |
| ———— | | An | 49 | E 3 | 14 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 46 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 40 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 62 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 70 |

3 Ou releaſe euure per voy de enlargement deſtate ſans parolx denlargement et ou nemy. Vide tit. Iointenaunts 8. et confirmati-

ſirmation 17. 18. Eſtates 1. et infra 4. et 5.
Releaſes 4 An 19 H 6 17 & 22
9 An 33 H 6 4
19 An 8 H 4 19
31 An 19 E 3
34 An 30 E 3 4
43 An 35 E 3
13 An 5 E 4 1
21 An 14 H 4 31
Dier 263 An 9 Eliz. p. 34
2 An 43 Eliz. 92
Coke lib. — 3 An 44 Eliz. 85
6 An 5 Jac. 79
Extinguiſh 3 An 2 R 3
Waſt 88 An 46 E 3 17
Ent. congeable 7 An 21 H 6 52
Brieſe 282 An 14 E 3
110 Little. lib. 2 ca. 8
Folio — 68 Little. lib. 3. ca. 4
69 Little. lib. 3. ca. 4
129 Little. lib. 3. ca. 10
Folio — 119 Little. lib. 3. ca. 9
120 Little. lib. 3. ca. 9
B. Jointenauts 2 An 33 H 6 4
B. Attournem. 4 An 28 H 6 2
B. Releaſes 63 An 40 E 3 41
60 An 14 H 4 32
B. alienation 31 An 31 H 8
Keilway 129 Temps incert. 129
Reſceit 5 Libro intra. 373
An 10 E 4 3
— An 21 H 6 41

4 Ou eſtate ne ſerra enlarge per releaſe, coment que il ad parolx denlargement, et ou ſerra enlarge accord as parolx denlargemẽt, ou nemy. Vide titulo Confirmation 17. et infra 6.

Releaſes 4 An 19 H 6 17
31 An 19 E 3
28 An 45 E 3
30 An 18 E 3 40
18 An 2 H 4 20
26 An 43 E 3
Waſt 73 An 42 E 3 33
Aſſiſe 56 An 44 E 3 10
Garraunty 15 An 41 E 3
66 An 22 Aſſ. 38
69 An 34 E 3
74 An 33 E 3
Dier — 109 An 1 & 2 P & M p. 37
319 An 15 Eliz. p. 16
Coke lib. 3 An 44 Eli. 85
B. Releaſes 81 An 29 H 8
82 An 43 Aſſ. 45
95 An 13 H 7 10
25 An 14 H 8 6
Folio — 69 Little. lib. 3. ca. 4
135 Little. lib. 3 ca. 11

Folio — 136 Little. lib. 3 cap. 11
109 Little. lib. 3. ca. 9
Plowden 356 An 15 Elizabeth.

5 Ou releaſe fait al vn enurera al auter, et al prendra availe de ceo, et coment: ou nemy. Vide titulo Jointenaunts 27. Confirmation 4. Baron et femme 38. et ſupra 3. et infra 1. et 18.

Releaſes 4 An 19 H 6 17 & 22
9 An 33 H 6 4
43 An 35 E 3
45 An 16 E 3
Barre 245 An 16 E 3
37 An 36 H 6
Aſſiſe 56 An 44 E 3 10
146 An 8 E 3 46
146 An 8 Aſſ. 20
Extinguiſh 3 An 2 R 3
B. appeales 120 An 2 R 3 9
B. treſpas 265 An 2 H 7 16
B. attourn. 4 An 28 H 6 2
B. jointenaunts 2 An 33 H 6 4
B. Releaſes 46 An 9 H 7 25
85 An 14 H 8 7
78 An 2 R 3 9
69 An 14 H 4 32
120 Little. lib. 3 ca. 9
68 Little. lib. 3 ca. 4
Folio — 69 Little. lib. 3 ca. 4
111 Little. lib. 3. ca. 8
106 Little. lib. 3 ca. 8
B. charter &c. 51 An 21 E 4 7
B. alienation 31 An 37 H 8
Confirmation 4 An 7 E 4 25
1 An 12 H 7 1
Keilway — 124 Temps incert. 124
129 Temps iecert. 129
B. executors 140 An 2 R 3 9
Releaſe 24 & 40 Libro intra. 549
Dier — 263 An 9 Eliz. p. 34
319 An 15 Eliz. p. 16
2 An 31 Eliz. 24
1 An 28 Eliz. 112
Coke lib. — 5 An 34 Eliz. 71
5 An 37 Eliz. 81
5 An 44 Eliz. 117
An 9 H 4 3 Nort.
— An 11 H 6 29 Godr.
An 11 H 6 35 Chaũ.
An 5 E 4 2 & 3 not.
Lõ 5 E 4 37
— An 21 E 4 72 Fair.
An 11 H 7 6 Keble
An 14 H 8 10 Brud.
An 26 Aſſ. 39 Skip.
— An 3 H 4 10 Han.
An 21 H 6 41 Aſcue.
An 14 H 8 7 Port

6 Ou releaſe ſerra voide pur default de poſſeſſion in ceſtui a que le releaſe eſt fait, & quel ſerra dit ſufficient poſſ. ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 8. & 17. Pleadings 27. & infra 7, 8, & 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 22 | An | 14 | H4 | 31 |
| | 28 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 18 | E3 | 40 |
| | 31 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 56 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 74 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 363 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 434 | An | 23 | H3 | |
| B. diſſeiſin | 60 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 61 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 81 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Color | 44 | An | 40 | E3 | 23 |
| Confirm | 7 | An | 18 | E3 | 40 |
| | 11 | An | 28 | E3 | 94 |
| | 17 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 3 & 10 |
| | 20 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| Graunt | 43 | An | 1 | H5 | |
| | 43 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| Surrender | 3 | An | 37 | H6 | 18 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| Folio —— | 105 | Little.lib. 3 ca. 8 | | | |
| | 115 | Little.lib. 3. ca. 8 | | | |
| | 107 | Little.lib. 3. ca. 8 | | | |
| | 109 | Little.lib. 3 cap. 8 | | | |
| Barre | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 8 |
| Fines | 112 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| B. Releaſes | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 28 |
| | 26 | An | 15 | H7 | 14 |
| | 46 | An | 9 | H7 | 25 |
| | 42 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 48 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| | 50 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| | 53 | An | 7 | E4 | 13 |
| | 59 | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| | 70 | An | 15 | E4 | 8 |
| Dier —— | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p:20 |
| | 302 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 43 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 41 | Eli. | 87 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 25 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 71 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 81 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | Jac. | 124 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 63 |
| Deviſe | 22 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| Plowden | 540 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway —— | 42 | An | 17 | H7 | 42 |
| | 160 | An | 2 | H8 | 160 |
| —————— | | An | 47 | E3 | 27 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 10 |

7 Ou releaſe fait al vquchée, & per que & quand ſerra bone: ou per que & quand nemy. Vide ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 112 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 87 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 151 |
| Coke lib. —— | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 71 |
| B. releaſes | 53 | An | 7 | Eliz. | 13 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | H4 | 5 |
| Folio | 114 | Little.lib. 3. ca. 8 | | | |
| Plowden | 11 | An | 6 | Eliz. | manrel |
| —————— | | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 16 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 29 |
| | | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| —————— | | An | 5 | H7 | 39 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 10 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 7 |

8 Ou releaſe fait al tenaunt a volunt, ou tenaunt a ſufferaunce ſerra bone, & per que ou, et per que nemy. Vide tit. Tenaunt a volunt 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſes | 2 | An | 8 | E4 | |
| | 2 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| | 6 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 10 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| Deviſe | 22 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| Aide de Roy | 22 | An | 21 | H6 | 37 |
| Folio | 108 & 109 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 8 | | | |
| B. releaſes | 48 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| | 54 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| Keilway —— | 160 | An | 2 | H8 | 160 |
| | 42 | An | 17 | H7 | 42 |

9 Ou releaſe fait a ceſtui que eſt tenaũt ſu ley per ſuppoſel del briefe ſerra bone coment que il nad poſſ. al temps del releaſe. Vide tit. Demaund 46. & Eſtop. 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 113 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Aide | 6 | An | 13 | E3 | 21 |
| Aſſiſe | 115 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 202 | An | 12 | Aſſ: | 41 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | E3 | 17 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Encombent | 6 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Error | 74 | An | 21 | E3 | 53 |
| | 74 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B. releaſes | 70 | An | 15 | E4 | 8 |
| Plowden | 11 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Manrel |
| Coke lib. —— | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 1 | An | 28 | Eli. | 111 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 151 |
| —————— | | An | 16 | H7 | 5 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 16 |

10 Ou, releaſe fait a ceſtui in reverſion, ou remainder ſerra bone: et ou nemy: vide infra 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 106 | Little.lib.3 ca.8 | | | |
| | 129 | Little.lib.3 ca.10 | | | |
| Releaſes | 13 | An | 5 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H 4 | 31 |
| | 24 | An | 41 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 6 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| | 9 | An | 33 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 43 | An | 35 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 112 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 71 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 63 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 151 |
| B. releaſes | 50 | An | 5 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 78 | An | 48 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 85 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 71 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Briefe | 282 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 251 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.91 |
| Barre | 245 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Waſt | 88 | An | 46 | E 3 | 17 |
| ——— | | An | 7 | E 4 | 13 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 12 |

11 Ou releaſe fait al patron eſt bone devient annuity, ou rent iſſuant hors del eſgliſe le perſon, ou del parſonage: ou nemy. Vide tit. Parſon 8. et vacation 8.

12 Ou releaſe dun reverſion, ou remainder ſerra bone, et enure accord as parolx del releaſe: ou nemy. vide tit: Diſcontinuance 7. ſupra 4. & 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 18 | An | 2 | H 4 | 20 |
| | 26 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 34 | An | 30 | E 3 | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 85 |
| Plowden | 556 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 110 | Little.lib. 3.ca.8 | | | |
| | 136 | Little.lib. 3 ca.10 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 156 | An | 10 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Dier | 4 | An | 24 | H 8 | p.2 |
| B. feoffement | 44 | An | 5 | E 4 | 5 |
| B. releaſes | 95 | An | 13 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 50 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| | 71 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 82 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 45 |
| Confirm | 6 | An | 43 | E 3 | 9 |
| Attournem | 4 | An | 28 | H 6 | 2 |

13 Ou, et quel releaſe ſerra degrée, &c. et ceſtui a que le releaſe eſt fait ſerra ſuppoſe eins in le per, per ceſtui que releaſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre et &c. 66. & ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſes | 4 | An | 19 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 33 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 43 | An | 35 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Extinguiſh. | 3 | An | 2 | R 3 | |
| Waſt | 88 | An | 46 | E 3 | 17 |
| Ent.congeable | 7 | An | 21 | H 6 | 52 |
| B. attourn | 4 | An | 28 | H 6 | 2 |
| B. Jointenaunts | 2 | An | 33 | H 6 | 4 |
| B. alienation | 4 | An | 8 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 31 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| B. releaſe | 63 | An | 40 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 28 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 |
| Licence | 1 | An | 8 | H 4 | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 79 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 37 |

14 Ou, & quel releaſe amount al un entre & feoffement: & ou nemy. vide tit. Entre 66 8. et 9 ibidem Feoffements 55. et ſupra 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garr. de chart | 16 | An | 21 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H 6 | 22 |
| View | 104 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 93 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 |
| Proces | 182 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| B. feoffem | 10 | An | 11 | H 4 | 33 |
| | 30 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 38 | An | 4 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 44 | An | 5 | E 4 | 5 |
| B. relaſe | 16 | An | 21 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 28 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 24 | An | 21 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | H 6 | 22 |
| Cuſtome | 11 | An | 11 | H 4 | 33 |
| Confirmation | 8 | An | 3 | H 4 | 10 |
| Count de vo. | 90 | An | 21 | E 3 | 27 |
| Title | 36 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 111 & 112 | Little.lib. 3. ca. 8 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H 6 | 12 Rolfe |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 37 Paſt. |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 1 |

15 Ou un Copercenor, ou iointenaunt poit releaſe a ſon compagnion, et ou ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Jointenaunts 8. et ſupra 3.

16 Ou releaſe de droit in parcel del rent, ou part del terre ſerra barre de tout la terre, ou dauer rent hors del reſidewe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 26.

17 Ou releaſe fait a ceſtui que nad forſq a terme dans, ſerra bone ſans privity, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſes | 44 | An | 9 | H 6 | 44 |
| Folio | 119 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 9 | | | |
| Plowden | 540 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 4 | An | 24 | H 8 | p.2 |

18 Ou releaſe fait al baron ſole, enure al femme: ou nemy. vide titulo Baron et femme

et femme 38. Confirmation 4. et 17. et ſupra 5.

19 Ou releaſe ſur condition, ou condition ſur releaſe de iout droit &c. ſerra bone, & quel choſe ſerra reueſt per le condition enfreint. vide tit. Condition 28.

20 Ou releaſe de choſe que eſt incident al ſeigniory q̃ eſt ſane, & reſerue per la fait del releaſe, ſerra voide, et ou nemy. Vide tit. Appendant 21. et 26. Graunt 59. et 64. & infra 27.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 89 | An 13 R 2 |
| | 60 | An 14 H 4 3 |
| | 99 | An 18 E 3 26 |
| | 212 | An 8 E 2 |
| | 211 | An 7 E 2 |
| | 224 | An 19 E 2 |
| Releaſes | 16 | An 12 E 4 11 |
| | 23 | An 40 E 3 22 |
| Keilway | 136 | Temps incert. 136 |
| Coke lib—— | 8 | An 8 Jac. 154 |
| | 9 | An 7 Jac. 123 |
| B. incidents | 3 | An 40 E 3 22 |
| | 25 | An 12 E 4 11 |
| B. releaſes | 5 | An 40 E 3 22 |
| | 47 | Lō 5 E 4 41 |
| Dier | 45 | An 31 H 8 p. 36 |
| Scire fac. | 52 | An 18 E 4 22 |
| | 52 | An 20 E 4 16 |
| | 52 | An 22 E 4 |

21 Ou releaſe ſerra void cauſe de reſeruation: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 20. & 27.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Releaſes | 16 | An 12 E 4 11 |
| | 37 | An 9 E 3 1 |
| Confirm̃ | 8 | An 15 E 3 |
| B. incidents | 32 | An 9 E 3 1 |
| | 25 | An 12 E 4 11 |
| Coke lib—— | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 73 |
| | 9 | An 7 Jac. 123 |
| Releaſe | 55 | An 12 E 4 11 |
| Dier | 45 | An 31 H 8 p. 36 |
| ———— | | An 18 E 4 22 |
| | | An 20 E 4 16 |

22 Ou releaſe extinct condition: et ou nemy. vide tit. Confirmation 23.

23 Ou graunt de rent ſerra enlarge per releaſe &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 26. & Graunt 71.

24 Releaſe de tout ſon droit in le terre, & ou ceo extinct rent, ou ſeruices &c. & ou nemy. Vide tit. Francalmoigne 2. Confirm̃ 9. & Extinguiſh. 26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 51 | An 18 E 2 |
| | 55 | An 38 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 39 | An 20 Aſſ. 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 192 | An 8 Aſſ. 34 |
| Fines | 91 | An 10 E 3 5 |
| Folio —— | 107 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 8 |
| | 112 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 8 |
| | 29 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Voucher | 72 | An 45 E 3 |
| | 120 | An 13 E 3 |
| Monſt. de faits | 147 | An 41 E 3 |
| Graunt | 43 | An 1 H 5 |
| | 43 | An 14 H 4 37 |
| B. Releaſes | 25 | An 14 H 8 5 Willo |
| | 14 | An 14 H 4 37 |
| | 25 | An 14 H 8 6 & 9 |
| | 86 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 96 | An 13 E 3 |
| B. view | 96 | An 13 E 3 |
| Dier —— | 157 | An 4 & 5 P & M p. 29 |
| | 230 | An 6 Eliz. p. 57. |
| | 180 | An 2 Eliz. p. 47 |
| Extinguiſhm̃ | 2 | An 20 H 6 |
| Couenaunt | 13 | An 2 H 4 6 |
| Coke lib. —— | 3 | An 34 Eliz. 29 |
| | 6 | An 36 Eliz. 1 |
| | 7 | An 5 Jac. 39 |
| | 8 | An 8 Jac. 151. & 154 |
| Releaſes | 18 | Libro intra. 549 |
| ———— | | An 19 H 6 17 |
| | | An 26 H 8 5 |

25 Ou releaſe extinct droit, rent, ou ſeigniory per certaine temps: ou nemy. vide tit. Condition 16. ſimile & ſupra 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio —— | 110 | Little lib. 3 ca. 8 |
| | 119 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 9 |
| Voucher | 124 | An 13 E 3 |
| Monſt. de fa. | 147 | An 41 E 3 |
| B. Releaſes | 86 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 96 | An 13 E 3 |
| B. view | 96 | An 13 E 3 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An 37 Eliz. 81 |
| | 8 | An 8 Jac. 151 |
| ———— | | An 19 H 6 23 |
| | | An 21 H 7 23 |
| | | An 26 H 8 5 |

26 O per releaſe del ſeignior paramoũt, fait al tenaunt parauaile le menalty ſerra extinct. vide titulo confirm̃ 25. & Extinguiſhment 7.

27 Ou releaſe reſeruaunt rent, ou ſaluis ſeruitiis, ou &c. ſerra bone, & ceo ſerra nouel tenure, ou ſerra nouel rent: ou nemy. vide titulo Exception 9. et Auowry 22. et ſupra 20. & 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Releaſes | 15 | An 10 E 4 3 |
| | 16 | An 12 E 4 11 |
| | 32 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 36 | An 33 E 3 |
| | 37 | An 9 E 3 1 |
| Dier —— | 157 | An 4 & 5 P & M p. 29 |
| | 180 | An 2 Eliz. p. 47 |
| | 230 | An 6 Eliz. p. 57 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 240 ⁊ 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 ⁊ 38 |
| Graunt | 75 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| Fines | 4 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Accompt | 44 | An | 49 | E 3 | 10 |
| Folio | 120 vſ. 123 | Park. tit. Reſeruat. | | | |
| Auowry | 154 | An | 8 | E 3 | 67 |
| | 224 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Scire fac. | 52 | An | 21 | E 4 | 62 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| B. fines | 78 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| B. reſeruation | 49 | An | 10 | H 7 | 23 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 123 |
| ——— | | An | 18 | E 4 | 22 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 8 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 24 |

28 Ou custome ſerra extinct per releaſe le ſeignior fait al tenaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſh 20.

29 Ou releaſe fait per vn iointen. ſerra barre a ſon compagnion, ou a touts: ou nemy. Vide titulo Iointenaunts 28. et infra 30. et 41.

30 Ou releaſe fait per tout le corporation ne ſerra barre al priuate perſon q̄ eſt vn de meſme le corporation, nec econtra. Vide tit. Corporation 28.

31 Ou releaſe, ou acquitance fait per la Teſt. vel corporation ſole, ſerra barre al ſucceſſor: ou nemy. Vide tit Corporation 66.

32 Ou releaſe ſerr void pur cauſe de colluſion. vide tit. Colluſion 50.

33 Ou releaſe dactions reals, ou dactions perſonals extinct action q̄ eſt in doubt le q̄l ceo ſoit real, ou perſonal, ou mixt: ou nemy. Vide infra 34. ⁊ 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 12 | An | 9 | H 6 | 57 |
| | 59 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| Releaſe | 48 | An | 2 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 29 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| Waſt | 72 | An | 42 | E 3 | 22 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 68 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 151 |
| Releaſes | 1 ⁊ 32 | Libro intra. | | | 549 |
| Folio ——— | 33 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 115 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 8 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H 6 | 18 |
| | | An | 22 | H 6 | 4 |

34 Ou releaſe de touts actions reals, ou perſonals extinct annuity, ⁊ ſerra barre in ceſt action: ou nemy. vide tit. Annuity 19. ſupra 33. ⁊ 2.

35 Ou releaſe fait a vn executor extinct touts actions, queux il ad vers luy come executor, ou auterment: et per queux parols.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 37 |
| B. Releaſes | 30 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 |

36 Ou releaſe fait a deux iointenaunts, ou tenaunts in comon extinct touts actions, que home ad vers eux iointment, ou ſeueralment; ou releaſe fait a lun extinct touts actions que il ad vers luy, et auters. Vide tit. Iointenaunts 27. Charter 9. et ſupra. 5.

37 Ou releaſe datiõs reals, ou perſonals ne extinct appeales: et ou contra. Vide tit. Appeales 13. Iointenaunts 27. Charter 41. et infra 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 116 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 8 | | | |
| B. releaſes | 58 | An | 21 | E 4 | 73 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H 6 | 16 |

38 Ou releaſe dactions reals, ou perſonals, ou de touts actions, ou demaunds ne extinct briefe derror. Vide tit. Error 87.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 116 | Little. lib. 3 cap. 8 | | | |
| Dier ——— | 188 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| | 321 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 21 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 1 | An | 32 | Eli. | 13. 16 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 152 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 154 |
| B. error | 182 | An | 21 | E 4 | 43 |
| Error | 64 | An | 11 | H 4 | 6 |

39 Ou releaſe dactions perſonals, ou reals neſt plée in action de waſt: ⁊ ou contra. Vide titulo Waſt. 44. et ſupra 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folieo | 114 ⁊ 115 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 8 | | | |
| Waſt | 72 | An | 42 | E 3 | 22 |
| ——— | | An | 2 | H 4 | 2 |

40 Ou releaſe dactions extinct execut. et in quel action ⁊ quand ſerra bone barre: ou nemy. Vide tit Scire facias 58. et infra 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 116 ⁊ 117 | Little lib. 3. ca. 8 | | | |
| B. ſtatute | 47 | An | 29 | E 3 | 22 |
| Releaſe | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 58 | Lõ | 13 | H 4 | |
| Scire fac. | 155 | An | 4 | H 4 | 1 |
| Execution | 17 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| B. releaſe | 57 | An | 18 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 19 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 27 | An | 24 | E 3 | 72 |
| Releaſe | 19. 27. 28 | Libro infra. | | | 549 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 152. 153 |

41 Ou releaſe lun executor, ſerra barre a touts, ⁊c. vide titulo Executors 66. ⁊ Seuerance 48.

42 Ou releaſe de touts ſuits, actions, ⁊ demaunds extinct execution, droit dentre, rents ſeruices, title dentre, ⁊c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſes | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 39 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 53 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Executionons | 26 | An | 26 | H 6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio— | 115. 117 | Little.lib. 3.ca.8 | | | |
| | 29 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Barre | 52 | An | 21 | H 7 | 24 |
| B. releaſes | 21 | An | 19 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 44 | An | 6 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 90 | An | 34 | H 8 | |
| Releaſes | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 549 |
| Coke lib.— | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. 56 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. 151. vſ. 153 | |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 22 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 9 Poll. |

43 Du releaſe, de touts actions, ne extint droit dentre, ou ſeiſer des biens.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 115 | Little.lib.3 ca.8 | | | |
| Releaſes | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 3 |
| B. releaſe | 21 | An | 19 | H 6 | 3 |
| B. barre | 52 | An | 21 | H 7 | 24 |
| Keilway — | 102 | Temps incert. | | | 102 |
| | 113 | Temps iecert. | | | 113 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. 151 & 152 | |

44 Du releaſe le Roy de touts ſuits, et demaunds extinct execution, droit, rents, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit, Charter 8. Graunt le Roy 6. & Corody 11.

45 De releaſes le Roy, & queux ſer̃ bone, & coment conſtrue. Vide tit. Charter 5. vſ. 13. et alibi.

46 Du releaſe le baron extinct le droit, ou laction ſa femme a touts iours: ou nemy. Vide titulo diſcontin. 10. Baron et femme 18. & 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 14 | An | 9 | E 4 | 42 |
| | 45 | An | 16 | H 6 | |
| Executors | 89 | An | 27 | E 3 | 66 |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. releaſe | 29 | An | 9 | E 4 | 42 |
| | 66 | An | 48 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 79 | An | 21 | H 7 | 29 |
| | 81 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| | 88 | An | 39 | H 6 | 15 |
| Keilway | 122 | Temps incert. | | | 122 |
| Coke lib. — | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. 27 | |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. 85 | |

47 Du releaſe fait per femme covert ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Baron et femme 17.

48 Du releaſe fait per enfaunt ſer̃ bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Enfaunt 9. & 29.

49 Du releaſe portant date puis la delivery de ceo ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 6.

50 Du releaſe ſer̃ bone non obſtant miſnoſmer, ou miſrecital, ou &c. et coment ſerra pleade: ou nemy. vide tit. Faits 63. Miſnoſmer 39. vſ. 43. et Graunt 61.

51 Du fine ſerra leavy, ſur releaſe, & &c. Vide titulo Fines 18. et 19.

52 Du tenaunt le Roy in Capite poit releaſe &c. ſaũs licence, ou nemy. vide titulo Licence 27.

53 Du releaſe dun home que neſt executor, extinct action de executor, et ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron & femme 18. & diſceipt 31. & ſupra 46.

54 Du releaſe ne prendra effect per livery; mes per lagrœment a ceo apres: ou nemy. vide tit. Agrœment 6.

55 Du plaint, in action vers deux, ou pluſors poit releaſe ſon action, vers aſcuns des defendaunts, et ſuer vers les auters: ou nemy. Vide tit. Judgement 93. et Sauer default 27.

56 Du plaintife in action vers deux, ou pluſors, navera judgement vers lun ſil ne voile releaſe ſont ſuit vers lauter. Vide tit. Judgement 93. & damages 69.

57 Du releaſe de touts actions de reſceit de ceſtui que fait la releaſe, ſerra barre in accompt de reſceipt fait per ſa maine, ou par auter maine. Vide tit. Accompt 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſe | 38 | An | 10 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 52 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Feoff. et &c. | 71 | An | 7 | E 3 | 46 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. 152 | |

58 Du releaſe dauncestor collateral ne barre lheire del poſſ. q̂ il ad, &c. mes de droit &c. Vide tit. Garraunty 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 56 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| Releaſe | 15 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 66 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 69 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Garraunty | 74 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 33 | Libro aſſ abridge | | | |
| B. garraunty | 10 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 13 | An | 45 | E 3 | 21 |

59 La forme del pleader dun releaſe de droit in terres, ou &c. vide tit Pleadings 27. Faits 63. Miſnoſmer 39. vſque 43. et infra 67.

60 Du aſſ. ſerra adiourne ſur releaſe in forraine county pleade, et coment ſerra demeaſne apres, &c. vide tit. Adiournement 14. et 15.

61 Du exchaunge de terre pur releaſe dun droit ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Exchaunge 15.

62 Du releaſe ſer̃ mortmaine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortmaine 6.

63 Du la party vilage in appeale aver Scire facias &c. ſans monſtre releaſe la party plaintiſe: ou nemy. vide titulo Charter 41.

64 Ou home, ou feme pleade releaſe fait a luy meſme, ou al eſtraunger, per que il fait title a luy, ſans ceo monſtre : ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt. des faits 29.

65 Ou home ſerra impriſon, & ferra fine al Roy; pur ouſter conus, encounter ſon releaſe demeſne, ou &c. Vide titulo Fine al Roy 32.

66 Ou, & quel releaſe, &c. diſſeiſor, ou pernor in aſſiſe pleadra : quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 40. & pernor 2.

67 Ou home auera auaile dun fait per pleader ceo, come releaſe, confirmation, ou feoffement a ſon pleaſure : ou nemy. vide tit. Election 29.

68 Ou releaſe de tout ſon droit, ou &c. per tenaunt pur vie, ou dower a ceſtui in reuerſion ſerra bone : ou nemy. Vide tit. Surrender 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 355 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Barre | 245 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 251 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 91 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 112 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 71 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 151 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H 7 | 20 |

69 Ou releaſe fait per executor deuaunt probate del Teſtament ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Relation 84. et Teſtament 4. et ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow. | 278 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 281 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 28 |
| | 5 | An | 1 | Jac. | 28 |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 38 |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eli. | 39 |
| | 9 | An | 1 | Jac. | 39 |
| Keilway | 153 | Temps incert. | | | 113 |

70 Ou releaſe ſerra bone, per parol, (renounce) & ſans dire a que il renounce, ou releaſe : ou nemy. vide tit. Fait 18. et Omiſſion 11.

71 Ou releaſe ſerra void in part, ou vers vn perſon, & bone pur auter part, ou vers auter perſon. Vide titulo Faits 21.

72 Ou graunt, couenaunt, ou defeaſans ſerra vſe, & auantage ent priſe come releaſe, pur auoider circuiſt daction : ou nemy. vide tit. Circuiſti daction in toto, et Defeaſans per totum.

73 Ou releaſe le ordinary, ſerra barre al adminiſtrat. que priſt ladminiſtration apres: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ordinary 3.

74 Ou det ſerra releaſe per intermariage del dettor a dettée : ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et femme 15.

75 Ou det ſerra releaſe per adminiſtration come executor, ou come adminiſtrator apres mort le Teſtator. vide titulo Execut. 43. & extinguiſhment 36.

76 Ou releaſe ſerra bone, et auaile, nient obſtant parolx inſenſible deins le fait, & q̃ux ſerra priſe deſtre inſenſible : queux nemy. Vide tit. Surpluſage 21.

77 Ou, & quel releaſe del party plaint. ſerra barre in appeale &c. et ou charter de pardon le Roy ſerra allowe ſans monſtre auaunt releaſe le party : ou nemy. vide tit. Charter 41. & ſupra 37.

78 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur releaſe : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 29 | An | 38 | H 6 | 5 |

## Relieſe.

1 OU lheire paiera relieſe, coment que il ſoit in garde, & deins age al temps del mort ſon aũceſtor. vide tit. Extinguiſhment 8. & Diſtreſſe 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relieſe | 7 | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 1 | An | 39 | E 3 | |
| Petition | 5 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| B. Relieſe | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| B. Seiſin | 51 | An | 13 | H 7 | 15 |

2 Ou relieſe ſerra pay pur diſcent dun Remainder, et quand, ſerra pay. vide tit. Gard. 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relieſe | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| B. Relieſe | 2 | An | 40 | E 3 | 9 |
| Dier | 137 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 26 |
| Keilway | 83 | An | 21 | H 7 | 84 |
| | 174 | An | 6 | H 8 | 174 |

3 Ou lheire paier relieſe, lou il eſt eins per feoffement, ou per ſon purchaſe demeaſne : ou nemy. vide titulo. Gard 64. et Colluſion 52. vſ. 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Marlebridge ca. 6. | | | |
| Relieſe | 3 | An | 17 | E 3 | 63 |
| | 11 | An | 17 | E 3 | 63 |
| Colluſion | 29 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 66 |
| Folio | 14 | Stamf. prerog: ca. 3 | | | |
| B. Relieſe | 7 | An | 4 | E 3 | 22 |
| Auowry | 163 | An | 4 | E 3 | 22 |

4 Ou reliefs ſerra paye apres mort launceſtor, que nauer vnque poſſ. in fait, mes poſſ. in ley. vide ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Relieſe | 6 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | 173 | An | 6 | H 8 | 174 |

5 Ou lheire payera relieſe apres mort laũceſtor pur terres, as queux il auient per recouery,

couerty, ou entre pur condition enfreint &c ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 58 et 64.

6 Ou donor auer reliefe apres diſcontinuance fait per donée in taile del heire en taile, ou del feoffée. vide tit. Gard 67.

7 Ou reliefe ne ſerra pay pur tenure in fée ferme, ou, &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 15 | An 45 E 3 15 |
| B. Reliefe | 5 & 8 | An 45 E 3 15 |
| Keilway | 82 | An 21 H 7 82 |

8 Ou reliefe ſerra pay coment que le tenure ſoit per fealty, et certein rent, pur touts ſeruices, &c. & ou nemy. Vide titulo Releaſes 20. Exception 9. & Auowry 22 & Tenure

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute. —— | | An 19 H 7 ca. 15 |
| Auowry | 89 | An 13 R 2 |
| | 60 | An 14 H 4 3 |
| | 99 | An 18 E 3 26 |
| | 211 | An 7 E 2 |
| | 212 | An 8 E 2 |
| | 224 | An 19 E 2 |
| Reliefe | 13 | Temps E 1 |
| | 2 | An 40 E 3 9 |
| Releaſe | 23 | An 40 E 3 22 |
| Folio | 28 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 5 |
| B. Reliefe | 10 | An 16 H 7 4 |
| | 10 | An 14 H 8 4 |
| | 6 | Lõ 5 E 4 42 |
| Hors de fée | 2 | Libro intra. 566 |
| Keilway | 136 | Temps incert 136 |

9 Ou lheire ceſtui que vſe paiera reliefe: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 4 H 7 ca. 17 |
| | | An 19 H 7 ca. 15 |
| Keil. —— | 86 | An 21 H 7 86 |
| | 176 | An 7 H 8 176 |
| | 177 | An 7 H 8 177 |
| Folio —— | 25 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 4 |
| | 28 | Little, lib. 2 ca. 5 |
| B. Liuery | 53 & 77 | An 26 H 8 8 |
| —————— | | An 14 H 8 5 |

10 Ou Abbe, ou Prior paier reliefe: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſcription 46:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reliefe | 8 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 9 | An 3 E 3 13 |
| | 14 | An 8 R 2 |
| Auowry | 224 | An 20 E 3 |
| Colluſion | 22 | An 17 E 3 5 |
| B. Reliefe | 9 | An 3 H 4 2 |
| —————— | | Lõ 5 E 4 72 |

11 Ou Roy auera reliefe ſur primer ſeiſin, et coment, &c. vide tit. Prerogatiue 4. vſ. 20. et Liuery 26.

12 Quel ſomme dargent ſerra pay pur reliefe p̃ terre tenus per ſeruice de chiualier, et quel pur Socage tenure, et quel pur graũd ſeriaunty. vide ſupra 8 et infra 13 et 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Magna chart. ca. 2 |
| | | An 28 E 1 de reliefe |
| Folio —— | 25 | Little: lib. 2 ca. 4 |
| | 28 | Little, lib. 2 ca. 5 |
| | 35 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 8 |
| | 13 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 7 |
| Auowry | 89 | An 13 R 2 |
| | 99 | An 18 E 3 26 |
| | 63 | An 40 E 3 9 |
| B. Reliefe | 10 | An 16 H 7 4 |
| Barre | 184 | An 11 H 4 72 |
| Hors de fée | 2 | Libro intra. 566 |
| Keilway | 171 | An 6 H 8 171 |
| Coke lib. —— | 7 | An 2 Iac. 33 & 34 |
| | 9 | An 7 Iac. 124 |

13 Ou preſcription, ou cuſtome a paier forſque tant, que eſt meins que leſtatute lymit, ſerra bone.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 63 | An 40 E 3 9 |
| Folio | 150 | Kitchin 150 |

14 Quel reliefe ſerra pay pur graund ſeriaunty. vide tit. Graund ſeriaunty 1. et 5 & ſupra 8 et 12.

15 Ou acceptance de homage, ou fealty, ſerra barre dauer reliefe: ou nemy. vide tit. Acceptance 1 & 6,

16 Ou det giſt, et ſerra maintaine pur reliefe, et vers que: ou, & vers que nemy. vide tit. Det 52.

17 Ou briefe de meſne giſt, ſur diſtres pur reliefe le meſne: ou nemy. vide tit. Meſñ 19.

18 Ou acceptance de reliefe luy barre dauer forfeiture del mariage. Vide tit. Acceptance 6.

19 Ou reliefe ſerra pay ſur alienation del tenaunt. vide titulo Hariot 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auter lieu | 6 | Libro intra. 555 |
| | 10 | Libro intra. 556 |
| Hariot | 1 | Libro intra. 649 |
| Keilway | 136 | Temps incert. 136 |

20 Ou ſuerty ſerra troue a paire reliefe & coment et a que, &c. Vide tit. Suerty 38 et ſupra 11:

## Relinquiſher· Vide tit. Waiuer des choſes.

## Remainder & reuerſion.

1 De remainder lymit as droit heires ou droit heires del corps, ou al iſſue in venter ſa mére, ou al perſon nient in eſſe, ne conus al temps, et ou ſerra bone, et ils prender eſtate, coment, & quando. Vide

tit. Capacity 8 & 9 & infra 2.

2 Ou remainder lymit as droit heires dun home veſtera in le party meſme, et nemy in ſes heires come purchaſor: & ou contra. vide tit. Eſtates 5 et Mortaunceſt. 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et &c. | 45 | An | 14 | H4 | 35 |
| | 109 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Age | 25 | An | 11 | H4 | 74 |
| | 108 | An | 27 | E3 | 87 |
| Formedon | 18 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| Reliefe | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 9 |
| Auowry | 49 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| Scire fac. | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 22 |
| | 19 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 11 | H4 | 55 |
| | 57 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 4 | An | 7 | H4 | 23 |
| | 50 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| Entre | 58 | An | 30 | E3 | 4 |
| Diſcent | 5 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
| B. Scire fac. | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 20 |
| Gard | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 20 |
| Deuiſe | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 23 |
| | 13 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| Fines | 74 | An | 22 | E3 | 8 |
| | 92 | An | 10 | E3 | 32 |
| Remainder | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 550 |
| | 17 et 18 | Libro intra. | | | 550 |
| Briefe | 9 | Libro intra: | | | 364 |
| Folio | 196 | Fitz. nat. bre. k. | | | |
| B. Gard | 93 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| B. Age | 12 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| B. Noſme | 1 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| | 40 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| B. Done et &c. | 6 | An | 40 | E3 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| | 33 | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| | 1 | An | 11 | H4 | 74 |
| | 15 | An | 4 | H6 | 20 |
| | 12 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. 83 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 120 | |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. 50 | |
| Cokr lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eli. 91 | |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. 61 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. 129 & 131 | |
| Dier | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 31 | |
| | 102 | An | 1 | Ma 1 p. 82 | |
| | 156 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. p. 24 | |
| Dier | 134 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M: p. 7 | |
| | 308 | An | 14 | Eli. p. 74 | |
| | 199 | An | 3 | Eliz. p: 55 | |
| Dier | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. p. 19 | |
| | 326 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. 1 | |
| | 7 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 11 |
| | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | p: 109 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 7 | H5 | 2 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 18 |

3 Ou eſtate lymit, et taile, come remainder, ſerra priſe & conſtrue come reuerſion. Vide ſupra 2 et infra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 22 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 57 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| | 83 | An | 43 | E3 | 11 |
| Gard | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 20 |
| B. Gard | 93 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| B. Done | 15 | An | 4 | H6 | 20 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. 91 | |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 61 | |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. 83 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 120 | |
| Dier | 7 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 11 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 20 |
| | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 109 |
| Dier | 102 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 p. 82 | |
| | 134 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M. p. 7 | |
| | 125 | An | 1 & 2 | P. et M. p. 43 | |
| Folio | 237 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 31 | |
| | 156 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. p. 24 | |
| | 308 | An | 14 | Eli. p. 74 | |
| Plow. | 199 | An | 3 | Eli. p. 55 | |
| | 302 | An | 20 | Eli. p. 19 | |
| | 326 | An | 16 | Eli. p. 1 | |
| Monſt de faits | 131 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| Fines | 47 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Deuiſe | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Remaind. | 16 & 17 | Libro intra: | | | 550 |
| | 18. 19: & 20 | Libro intra: | | | 550 |
| Vie | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 415 |

4 Ou remainder eſt taile, et lymit a J. S et ſont ij J. S. de meſme la noſme, &c. quel del eux auer ceſt remainder.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 56 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| Deuiſe | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| B. Deuiſe | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 13 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 34 | Eli. 68 | |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 6 & 7 |

5 Ou remainder eſt done per noſme de reuerſion, ou econtra, ou per noſme de meſme leffect, lou ceo ſerra bone, et paſſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Expoſition. 32 et Formedon 1-11. & 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 61 | An | 18 | E3 | 28 |
| | 76 | An | 10 | E3 | 1 |
| Dier | 22 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 140 |
| | 125 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. p. 43 | |
| Plow | 134 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 29 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 157 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| | 170 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |

B. Faits

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Faits | 26 | An | 21 | E4 | 49 |
| B. Formedon | 33 | An | 21 | E3 | 49 |
| B: Graunt | 35 | An | 21 | E3 | 49 |
| B. done &c. | 36 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| Scire facias | 22 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Fines | 47 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 61 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 3 | Jac. | 124 |
| | 5 | An | 1 | H5 | 10 |
| | | An | 2 | H6 | 4 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 27 |
| | | An | 12 | E4 | 2 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 39 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 11 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 2 Brudn. |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 14 Thom. |

6 Ou terre eſt done per ij, ou pluſors, le remainder a lun del eux ſerra bone, ou per vn a luy meſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſeruation 30 Fines 39 Taile 17 ſupra 3 & infra 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Extinguiſh. | 3 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| Detinew | 21 | An | 38 | H6 | 24 |
| Scire facias | 57 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| | 83 | An | 43 | E3 | 11 |
| Monſt de faits | 131 | An | 14 | H4 | 30 |
| B. Done &c. | 32 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 35 | An | 7 | E3 | 17 |
| Formedon | 37 | An | 7 | E3 | 19 |
| Feoff. et &c. | 96 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 127 |
| Fines | 47 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Fine | 3 | Libro intra: | | | 587 |

7 Ou remainder ſerra bone ſur condition ſur contingency, et ou ceo ne paſſe tanque le condition ſoit performe, ou &c. et ou il paſſe maintenaunt per le liuery: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conditions 21 et 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Condition | 4 | An | 21 | H6 | 34 |
| | 18 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| B. Condition | 83 | An | 21 | H7 | 12 |
| B. Done | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 24 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | H7 | 11 |
| Formedon | 68 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Folio | 162 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 13 | | | |
| | 201 | Fitz. nat. bre. c. | | | |
| Dier | 7 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 8 |
| | 33 | An | 33 | H8 | p. 12 |
| | 127 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p. 53 |
| | 127 | An | 2 & 3 | P & M | p. 56 |
| Plowden | 23 & 24 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 26 & 34 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 27 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| Plow | 410 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 155 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| | 487 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 84. |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eli. | 85 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 130 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 137 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 154 |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eli. | 25 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eli. | 25 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 35 & 36 |
| | 7 | An | 33 | Eli. | 10 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 75 |
| B. Fines | 5 | An | 27 | H8 | 24 |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 4 |

8 Ou Remainder poit eſtre taile, et lymit per Confirmation: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 19.

9 Ou remainder ſerra bone, coment que le particular eſtate ſoit voide in ley, ou ſoit autrement defeate, et anient, et quand ceo comencera: ou, & quand nemy: Vid. ſupra 8 et 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 23 |
| Aſſiſe | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Dier | 140 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | 40 |
| | 127 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 53 |
| | 127 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 56 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 101 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 135 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 154 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eli. | 51 et 52 |
| | 9 | An | 29 | Eli. | 20 |
| Plowd. | 25 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 83 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 155 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| B. Done &c. | 18 | An | 21 | H7 | 12 |
| Folio | 94 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 20 | | | |
| | 108 | Park. tit. deuiſes | | | |
| | 129 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 10 | | | |
| Remitter | 19 | An | 36 | Aſſ | 4 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 17 |
| Subpena | 1 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 |
| B. Deuiſe | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 23 |

10 Ou remainder in fee ou, &c. lymit ſur eſtate pur ans ou a volunt precedent ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 60 et Abeyance 1 et 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 12 | Little. lib. 1. ca. 7 | | | |
| Plow. | 83 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 156 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 130 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 135 |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eli. | 20 |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eli. | 94 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 75 |

11 Ou remainder pur ans apres eſtate pur vie in vn meſme perſon ſerra bone, et &c. vide titulo Eſtates 5.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coucnant | 25 | An | 19 | E 2 |
| Scire fac. | 67 | An | 11 | H 4 34 |
| Briefe | 616 | An | 46 | E 3 31 |
| | 514 | An | 39 | E 3 25 |
| Quid iuris ⁊c. | 5 | An | 32 | E 3 |
| | 22 | An | 16 | E 3 |
| Fines | 50 | An | 15 | E 3 |
| Judgement | 135 | An | 15 | E 3 |
| Reſceit | 105 | An | 17 | E 3 29 |
| Graunt | 52 | An | 49 | E 3 5 |
| Dier | 309 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 77 |
| | 314 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 96 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 120 |

12 Ou remainder dun chattel real, ou perſonal ſerra bone, et ⁊c: ou nemy. vide tit. Chattels 10 et infra 15.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 6 | An | 37 | H 6 30 |
| B. Chattels | 23 | An | 33 | H 8 |
| Dier | 7 | An | 28 | H 8 p. 8 |
| | 67 | An | 3 | E 6 p. 18 |
| | 140 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. p. 41 |
| | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 59 |
| Dier | 253 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. 102 |
| | 358 | An | 19 | Eliz. p. 50 |
| B. Done | 57 | An | 37 | H 6 30 |
| Plowden | 520 | An | 20 | Elizabeth |
| | 525 | An | 20 | Elizabeth |
| | 542 | An | 21 | Elizabeth |
| B. Deuiſe | 13 | An | 37 | H 6 30 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | E 6 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. 66 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 94 ⁊ 95 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. 153 ⁊ 155 |

13 Ou remainder ſerra void pur default de capacity in le perſon a que, ⁊c. Vide tit. Capacity 8 et 9 et ſupra 2:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 39 | An | 32 | E 3 |
| Graunt | 36 | An | 2 | H 7 13 |
| Plow. | 27 | An | 4 | E 6 |
| | 28 et 35 | An | 4 | E 6 28 |
| Deuiſe | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 23 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. 51 |

14 Ou remainder ſerra voide pur cauſe que il ne priſt effect, et fuiſt execute in due temps, et quel ſerra bone, et due temps dexecuter de ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 15.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anowry | 49 | An | 7 | H 4 6 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. 66 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 129 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 130 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 134 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 135 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 138 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. 51 |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. 20 |
| Plowden | 25 | An | 4 | E 6 |
| | 155 | An | 3 | Ma 1 |
| B. Done ⁊ ec. | 18 | An | 21 | H 7 12 |
| | | An | 12 | E 4 3 |

15 Ou remainder ſerra tolle, et deſtroy a touts ioures per lact le particuler tenaunt, ou per act deſtraunger, et per queux acts: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide tit. Faulx de recouery 19 Recouery in valew 31 ⁊ ſup̃ 7 et 12.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 20 | An | 12 | E 4 19 |
| Dier | 7 | An | 28 | H 8 p. 8 |
| | 67 | An | 3 | E 6 p. 18 |
| | 140 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. p. 41 |
| | 277 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 59 |
| | 358 | An | 19 | Eli. p. 50 |
| B. Chattels | 23 | An | 33 | H 8 |
| B. Deuiſe | 13 | An | 37 | H 8 30 |
| | 13 | Temps | | H 8 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | E 6 |
| Folio | 12 | Little. lib. 1 ca. 7 | | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 15 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. 62 |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. 66 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 120 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 121 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 127 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 130 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 134 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 135 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 136 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 138 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. 52 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. 5 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. 6 |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. 94 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 95 et 96 |
| | 8 | An | 27 | Eliz. 96 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. 8 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. 42 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 75 |

16 Ou remainder ſerra void, pur cauſe que ceo eſt repugnant al particular eſtate, et que ſerra dit remainder repugnant: quel nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow. | 24 | An | 4 | E 6 |
| | 32 | An | 4 | E 6 |
| | 35 | An | 4 | E 6 |
| | 409 | An | 14 | Elizabeth |
| B. Done et ⁊c. | 18 | An | 21 | H 7 11 |
| B. Condition | 83 | An | 21 | H 7 11 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. 84 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. 85 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. 86 |
| | | An | 12 | E 4 3 |
| | | An | 18 | H 8 4 |

17 Coment remainders ſerra lymit ſur fines leauy, et ou le remainder ou reuerter

ſerra al heires le conuſor, ou as eux meſmes, et coment: ou nemy. Vide titulo Fines 39 ⁊ ſupra 6.

18 Ou ceſtui in remainder, ou reuerſion poit maintaine lour tenaunt pur vye: ou nemy: Vide titulo Maintem̃. 15.

19 Ou, et coment tenaunt in taile le remainder a ſes droit heires, poit done le fée ſimple al auter ⁊c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff et ⁊c. | 45 | An | 14 | H 4 | 35 |
| Aſſiſe | 56 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| Deuiſe | 14 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 41 | Eli. | 61 |

20 Ou done in franckemariage le remainder ouſter in fée, ſerra franckemariage: ou nemy. Vide tit. Franckemariage 12.

21 Ou graunt del reuerſion de teñ. per ſtatute marchaunt, ou, ⁊c. ſerra bone. Vide tit. Graunt 4.

22 Ou per graunt dun reuerſion rent et ſeruices paſſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt 9 et 10.

23 Ou graunt de reuerſion per Tenaũt in taile, ou dun ten. in taile per le donor ſerra bone. Vide titulo Graunt 13. ⁊ ſupra 19.

24 Ou graunt de reuerſion dun ten. lou ſont ij, ou reuerſion de lun, ou de percel, ⁊c. ſerra bone: ou nemy vide tit. Graunt 14 et 15 ibidem.

25 Ou reuerſion ſerra in home ſur leaſe pur ſa vye demeſne, et il poit ceo graunter, ⁊c. Vide tit. Graunt 16.

26 Ou graunt de rent hors dun reuerſion ſerra bone, et quand ceo comencera. Vide tit. Graunt 17 et infra 27 et 64.

27 Ou leaſe fait per ceſtui in reuerſion a comencer preſentment ou in futuro (vn auter leaſe adonque in Eſſe) ſerra bone, et coment et quand ceo comencera. vide tit. Leaſſes 41.

28 Ou remainder dun rent nouelment create hors de terre ſerra bone.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releaſſes | 19 | An | 8 | H 4 | 19 |
| Auowry | 49 | An | 7 | H 4 | 6 |
| B. Graunt | 26 | An | 8 | H 4 | 19 |
| B. Done ⁊c. | 58 | An | 8 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 54 | An | 15 | E 4 | 9 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 70 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 78 |
| Fines | 123 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 6 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 94 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |

29 Ou waſt giſt, et ſerra mainetaine per ceſtuy in remainder vers leaſſée pur ans, ou ⁊c. cibien come per ceſtui in reuerſion: ou nemy. vide tit. Waſt 26 ⁊ 59.

30 De formedon in remainder, et reuẽter, et les counts, et barres in yceux, et dauters matters, que concerne ceux actions. Vide titulo Formedon 11. 13. 17. 22. 33. 35. 39 et alibi la.

31 Ou remainder in fée, ſur eſtate in fée ne poit eſtre: ou ecõtra. Vide titulo Eſtates 4 et Condition 21.

32 Ou diſcent dun reuerſion, ou remainder ſerra home deſtre in gard: et coment, et quando. Vide titulo Gard 78 et 79.

33 Ou reuerſion ſerra cauſe de garraũtie: et ou nemy. Vide tit, Counterplée de garranty 4 ⁊ Aſſignée 23.

34 Ou forger de faits ſerra maintaine ꝑ ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder. Vide tit. Forger de faits 8.

35 Ou, et quand in formedon in remainder home doit monſtre falt del remainder et ⁊c. Vide tit. Monſt. des faits 24.

36 Ou ceſtui in remaineder auera, et mainetaine action de waſt ſaũs monſtre fait del remainder: ou nemy. vide tit. Monſt de faits 25.

37 Ou ceſtui que prye in aide dun comon perſon, ou del Roy, monſtre fait dauer aide: ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt des faits 26. Aide 72 ⁊ Aid de Roy 19 ⁊ 38.

38 Ou reliefe ſerra pay pur diſcent dun Remainder. Vide tit. Reliefe 2:

39 Ou ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder faulxifier recouery ewe vers tenaunt p̄ vie: ou nemy. Vide tit, Faulx de recouery 19.

40 De deuiſe in remainder, et ou ſerra bone: et quel perſon prendra ceo. vide tit. Deuiſe 39. ⁊ 47.

41 Ou graunt le Roy dun reuerſion ſer̃ bone per noſme del reuerſion, et ou reuerſiõ le Roy paſſe per auter noſme. vide titulo Graunt le Roy 37.

42 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra del reuerſion, ou remainder: ou nemy. vide titulo. Diſcontinuance 7.

43 Ou diſcontinuance ſerra del reuerſion, ou Remainder le Roy, ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſcontinuance 14.

44 Ou releaſe fait a ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder ſer ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Releaſſes 10.

45 Ou recouer in valew per tenaunt p̄ vye, ou tenaunt in taile ſerra pur ceſtui in reuerſiou, ou remainder et veſtera eſtate in eux. vide tit. Recouer in valew 31.

46 Ou home recouer in valew reuerſion et rent, et ou le rent ſolement. vide tit, Recouer in valew 11 et infra 66.

47 Ou feoffement fait per ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder ſerra bone: ⁊ ou nemy. vide titulo Feoffem: 19.

48 Ou aſſiſe giſt et ſerra mainetaine per ceſtui in reuerſion ſur ouſter fait a leaſſée p̄ ans ou, ⁊c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 86.

49 Ou, et quand attaint giſt pur ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder. Vide tit. Attaint 25.

50 Ou erroꝛ giſt, et quand ſerra mainetaine per ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder: ou nemy. vide tit. Erroꝛ 54.

51 Ou rent ou charge graunt per Tenaunt pur vye, curgera ſur ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 33.

52 Ou iſſues foꝛfeits per tenaunt pur vye, ſerront leauyes, et curgera ſur ceſtui in reuerſion. Vide titulo Iſſues des terres 17.

53 Ou bꝛiefe de conſimili caſu giſt et ſerra maintaine per aſſignée dun reuerſion: ou nemy. vide titulo Entre 57 et 58.

54 Ou aſſignée, ou grauntée dun reuerſion, entra pur condition ⁊c. ou et quel grauntée nemy. Vide tit Condition 4.

55 Ou confirmation inlarge eſtate in rent, de quel ne fuiſt aſcun reuerſion al tẽps del confirm̃. Vide tit. Confirmation 26 et Gꝛaunts 71.

56 Ou bꝛiefe deſcheit ſerra maintaine ſur moꝛant ſeiſie dun reuerſion. Vide tit. Eſcheit 9.

57 Ou eſplées in foꝛmedon ſerra lies, et alledge in tenaunt pur vie ou in le donée ſolement, lou le remainder eſt taile ouſter. vide tit. Eſplées 6.

58 Ou vſurpation al eſgliſe ſur tenaunt pur vye, ans, ou in taile, mittera ceſtui in reuerſion hoꝛs de poſſ. ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Q. impedit 59.

59 Ou pꝛeſentment al eſgliſe per tenaũt pur vye, ou ans ou gardaine ou ⁊c. ſerra ſufficient title a ceſtui in reuerſion, vide tit. Q. impedit 24.

60 Ou bꝛiefe de couenaunt giſt et ſerra maintaine per leaſſée pur ans ou, ⁊c. vers grauntée del reuerſion: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſignée 16 et Couenaunt 64.

61 Ou per graũt, ou fine leauy de terres, reuerſion paſſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Gꝛaunts 8 et 16 Fines 40 et Expoſition 116.

62 Ou Scire facias giſt pur ceſtui in reuerſion ou remainder dexecute fine, ⁊c. et coment, ⁊c. Vide tit. Scire facias 1 et 26. et 58.

63 Ou Scire facias iſſera pur ceſtui in reuerſion ſur recouery in valew apꝛes moꝛt tenaunt pur vye, ⁊c. Vide tit Scire facias 23 et ſupꝛa 31.

64 Ou reſeruation dun rent ſur reuerſion ſerra bone, ⁊ quand ceo comencera. Vide tit. Reſeruation 15 ⁊ ſupꝛa 26,

65 Ou liuery ſerra ſue per lheire pur reuerſion a luy diſcend, et quando ſerra ſue. Vide tit. Liuery 31.

66 Ou reuerſion ⁊ rent ſerra extend ſur ſtatute marchant, ou ⁊c. vide tit. Extent 1 ⁊ ſupꝛa 46.

67 Certein rules et pꝛinciples deſtre obſerue pur le creation et Giens de Remainders, ⁊c. vide ſupꝛa 7.8.9 et 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 120 | Litile.lib.3 ca.9 | | | |
| | 129 | Little.lib,3 ca.10 | | | |
| | 94 | St.Germ·lib.2.ca.20 | | | |
| | 163 | Little,lib.3 ca.13 | | | |
| Deuiſe | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 23 |
| | 14 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Plow. | 25 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 29 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B.Done ⁊c. | 22 | An | 2 | H7 | 13 |
| | 21 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Auowꝛy | 49 | An | 7 | H4 | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 66 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 130 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 129 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 134 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 138 |
| Coke libꝛo | 2 | An | 39 | Eli. | 51 |
| | 3 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 20 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 12 |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 4 |

68 Ou remainder eſt taile, a les dꝛeit heires de ij homes, ils ne ſeront iointenaũts. Vide tit. Capacity 8. Iointenants 17. et Ioinder in action 149.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioinder in ac. | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| Foꝛmedon | 18 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |
| Taile | 4 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Coke libꝛo | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 8 |

69 Ou remitter ad tenaunt a terme de vye, ou in taile remit touts ceux in remainder, ou reuerſion. Vide tit. Remitter 20.

70 Ou ceſtui in remainder, ou reuerſion dun vſe, auera ſubpena vers feoffées al vſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Subpena 5.

71 Ou aide ſerra graunt al tenaunt pur vye ou, ⁊c. de ceſtui in remainder: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 41.

72 Ou Reſceit ſerra graunt a ceſtui in Remainder in taile: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſceit 30 ⁊ 31.

73 Ou remainder veſtera in baſtard per noſme del fitz reputed: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reputation 5.

74 Ou per confirmation fait al particular tenaunt, remainder poit eſtre lymit ouſter al Eſtraunger: ou nemy: Vide tit. Confirmation 19.

75 Ou per feoff. et liuery et ſeiſin dun

acre reuerſion du auter acre paſſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Feoffements 31.

## Remaunder. Vide tit. Remouer.

## Remitter.

1 OU remitter ſerra al fée ſimple per diſcent, feoffment, ou, &c. & ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remitter | 1 | An 15 H6 |
| | 5 | An 11 H4 50 |
| | 2 | An 19 H6 30 |
| | 3 | An 22 H6 50 |
| | 15 | An 21 E3 26 |
| | 18 | An 35 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 9 | An 41 E3 17 |
| | 20 | An 41 Aſſ. 10 |
| B.Remitter | 6 | An 44 E3 17 |
| | 10 | An 11 H4 50 |
| | 16 | An 1 H6 5 |
| | 18 | An 11 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 21 | An 21 Aſſ. 2 |
| B.Remitter | 23 | An 29 Aſſ. 26 |
| | 26 | An 35 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 28 | An 40 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 31 | An 2 H7 17 |
| | 36 | An 21 E4 78 |
| | 37 & 48 | An 21 E4 78 |
| | 40 | An 12 H4 17 |
| B.Remitter | 41 | An 21 E3 26 |
| | 42 | An 14 H6 25 |
| | 45 | An 35 Aſſ: 11 |
| | 46 | An 41 Aſſ. 28 |
| | 47 | An 39 E3 |
| | 50 et 51 | An 34 H8 |
| | 53 | An 11 H7 12 |
| | 4 | An 41 E3 17 |
| | 34 | An 3 E4 5 |
| Brieſe | 3 | An 1 H6 5 |
| Q.Impedit | 105 | An 3 H7 2 |
| Keilw— | 4 bſ. 19 | An 12 H7 4 bſ. 19 |
| | 155 | An 1 H8 155 |
| Faulx de rec. | 4 | An 41 Aſſ. 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 87 | An 11 E3 |
| Repleauin | 87 | An 11 Aſſ. 14 |
| Folio— | 149 | Little.lib,3 ca.12 |
| | 151 & 152 | Little.lib.3 ca.12 |
| | 155 & 156 | Little,lib.3 ca.12 |
| Dier—— | 5 | An 25 H8 p.1 |
| | 23 | An 28 H8 p.148 |
| | 134 | An 3 et 4 P. & M. p. 11 |
| —— | | An 9 H7 1 |
| | | An 11 H7 20 |

2 Ou diſcent de fée ſimple, ou deſtate taile ſerra remitter al auter eſtate taile: et ou ſerra remitter non obſtant continual claime, ou nonage del auter party al contrary: & ou nemy. Vide infra 3;bſ.5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ent.conge, | 3 | An 19 H6 59 |
| | 20 | An 11 E4 1 & 2 |
| Aſſiſe | 87 | An 11 E3 |
| | 87 | An 11 Aſſ. 14 |
| Remitter | 19 | An 36 Aſſ. 4 |
| Fol io— | 35 | Fitz. nat. bre. m |
| | 152 & 147 | Little. lib. 3 ca.12 |
| Q: Impedit | 105 | An 3 H7 4 |
| Replication | 43 | An 3 H7 2 |
| | 40 | An 5 H7 12 |
| B.Remitter | 12 | An 19 H6 59 |
| | 54 | An 11 E4 1 |
| | 33 | An 8 H7 10 |
| | 49 | An 34 H8 |
| | 52 | An 4 Ma 1 |
| Dier —— | 51 | An 33 H8 p.17 |
| | 41 | An 30 H8 p.1 |
| | 54 | An 34 H8 p.21 & 22 |
| | 77 | An 6 E6 p.39 |
| B.Dower | 118 | An 46 E3 24 |
| B.Curteſie | 1 | An 46 E3 5 |
| B.Condition | 134 | An 8 H7 10 |
| Keilway | 4 b.14 | An 12 H7 4 bſ. 14 |
| Subpena | 22 | An 35 H6 |
| Qd ei deforce. | 3 | Libro intra. 538 |
| —— | | An 3 H4 16 |
| | | An 18 E4 25 |
| | | An 11 H7 12 |
| | | An 11 H7 21 |

3 Ou iſſue in taile ſerra remit per diſcent. incounter fine leauy per ſon aunceſtor: ou nemy. Vide tit, Auerments 15.

4 Ou iſſue in taile ſerra remit incounter recouery ewe vers ſon aunceſtor: ou nemy. vide tit. Faulx de recouery 24 & Entre congeable 25.

5 Ou iſſue in taile ſerra remitte per diſcent, encounter act de parleament: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Parleam. 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier —— | 23 | An 28 H8 p 148 |
| | 54 | An 35 H8 p.21 |
| | 54 | An 35 H8 p.22 |
| Dier —— | 77 | An 6 E6 p.39 |
| | 166 | An 1 & 2 P. et M. p. 19 |
| | 129 | An 2 et 3 P. & M. p. 63 |
| Dier —— | 191 | An 3 Eli. p.22 |
| | 74 | An 33 H8 p.1 |
| | 111 | An 1 & 2 P. & M: p.45 |
| | 330 | An 16 Eliz. p.17 |
| Plow. —— | 114 | An 2 Ma.1 |
| | 207 | An 2 Elizabeth |
| B.Parleamt. | 73 | An 29 H8 |
| B.Remitter | 49 | An 29 H8 |
| | 49 | An 34 H8 |
| Coke lib. —— | 2 | An 38 Eliz.46 |
| | 2 | An 38 Eliz. 48 |
| | 7 | An 29 Eliz.9 |

6 Ou home ſerra remit, coment que'il priſt eſtate per feoffment, ou done in

taile ou, &c. ſoit ceo per indent. ou autermēt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 44 infra 7 vſ. 10.11.12.13 et 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | 2 |
| Folio | 156 | Little,lib.3 ca.12 | | | |
| Eſtoppel | 105 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| B.Remitter | 8 | An | 46 | E3 | 20 |
| | 10 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| B.Waſt | 46 | An | 46 | E3 | 20 |
| Keilway | 20 | An | 12 | H7 | 20 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 25 |
| ———— | | An | 21 | H7 | 26 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 4 |

7 Ou feme ſerra remitte coment que el priſt eſtate per feoffement, done in taile, ou, &c. et ceo pur cauſe de couerture: ou nemy. Vide tit Baron et feme 31 Examination 34 e infra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Remitter | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 50 |
| | 7 | An | 39 | E3 | 29 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 15 | An | 21 | E3 | 26 |
| Remitter | 16 | An | 9 | E3 | 28 |
| | 17 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 18 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 24 | An | 26 | E3 | 69 |
| Cui in vita | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B.Remitter | 4 | An | 41 | E3 | 17 |
| | 6 | An | 44 | E3 | 17 |
| | 6 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 8 | An | 46 | E3 | 20 |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 50 |
| | 10 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| | 16 | An | 39 | E3 | 29 |
| B.Remitter | 17 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 20 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 26 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 29 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 30 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | E3 | 26 |
| | 51 et 54 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 150 | Little lib.3.ca.12 | | | |
| Folio —— | 152 | Little:lib.3 ca.12 | | | |
| | 149 | Little. lib. 3.ca.12 | | | |
| Plowden | 114 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Age | 144 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| | | An | 44 | E3 | 31 |
| | | An | 45 | E3 | 21 |
| ———— | | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 3 |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | 7 & 8 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 2 |
| ———— | | An | 9 | H7 | 1 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 4 & 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ———— | | An | 47 | E3 | 18 |
| | | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 3 |

8 Ou home ſerra remitte coment que il priſt eſtate per feoffement, done in taile, ou, &c. et ceo pur cauſe de nonage: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 8 Colluſion 32 et infra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Remitter | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 24 |
| | 7 | An | 39 | E3 | 29 |
| | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 43 |
| | 11 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 13 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 14 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Formedon | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| Count daid | 19 | An | 39 | E3 | 4 |
| Gard | 162 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B.Remitter | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 19 |
| | 3 | An | 40 | E3 | 43 |
| | 25 | An | 35 | Aſſ | 8 |
| | 33 | An | 8 | H7 | 7 |
| | 34 | An | 3 | E4 | 5 |
| | 36 et 37 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| | 38 | An | 22 | E4 | 7 |
| | 44 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 74 |
| | 46 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 47 et 51 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 12 |
| | 49 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Aſſiſe | 322 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Ent. conge. | 25 | An | 41 | E3 | 21 |
| Dier —— | 68 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p.22 |
| | 51 | An | 33 | H8 | p.17 |
| Folio —— | 147 | Little. lib.3.ca.12 | | | |
| | 157 | Little. lib. 3.ca.12 | | | |
| Age | 61 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 3 | E3 | 49 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| | 58 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| Age | 5 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 31 | An | 40 | E3 | 43 |
| | 59 | An | 4 | E3 | 59 |
| B·Condition | 134 | An | 8 | H7 | 10 |
| ———— | | An | 18 | E4 | 2 |

9 Ou home ſerra remitte, coment que il priſt eſtate per parleament: ou nemy. Vide tit. Parleament 10 et ſupra 5.

10 Ou home ſerra remit, coment que il priſt eſtate, per letters patents le Roy, del grannt le roy: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtoppel 31 Diſcontinuance 14 et infra 31.

11 Ou remitter ne ſerra al iſſue in taile, ou al feme pur cauſe de colluſion, et couine, &c. et ou contra. Vide tit. Faulx de recouery 20 Colluſion 32 et Dower 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Remitter | 44 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 74 |
| | 46 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 47 | An | 39 | E3 | |

B.Remit-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Remitter | 1 | An 19 H 8 12 |
| Folio —— | 151 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 12 |
| | 41 | Park.tit.Feofm̄ts |
| Cokelib. —— | 3 | An 44 Eliz. 78 |
| | 5 | An 37 Eliz. 80 |
| Ent.cong. | 20 | An 11 E 4 1 |
| Faulx de rec. | 4 | An 41 Aſſ. 28 |
| | 29 | An 44 E 3 46 |
| Plow. —— | 48 | An 4 E 6 |
| | 51 | An 4 E 6 |
| —— | | An 18 E 4 2 |
| | | An 18 H 8 5 |

12 Ou home de non ſane memory ſerra remitte, incounter ſon feoff. demeſne, et coment que il accept eſtate per feoffement; ou, &c. Vide titulo Ideot 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remitter | 23 | An 25 Aſſ. 4 |
| Feoff et faits | 84 | An 25 Aſſ. 4 |
| Folio | 203 | Fitz. nat. bre. a |

13 Ou remitter ne ſerra pur cauſe que il fuit particeps criminis & party al tort, ou diſſeiſin: ou contra. Vide tit. Entre congeable 30.

14 Ou home ou feme ſerra remit a tout, &c. coment que il priſt eſtate per feoff. done in taile ou, &c. iointment oue vn auter que nul droit ad & ou forſque al moiety. Vide tit Eſtoppel 29 et 45 & ſupra 7 et 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remitter | 6 | An 38 E 3 24 |
| | 10 | An 44 E 3 17 |
| | 11 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 14 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 7 | An 36 E 3 29 |
| | 24 | An 26 E 3 69 |
| Counterp.daid | 19 | An 39 E 3 4 |
| Folio —— | 153 | Little.lib. 3 ca. 12 |
| | 157 | Little.lib. 3 ca. 12 |
| Age | 144 | An 11 E 2 |
| Rent reuiue | 2 | An 21 H 7 40 |
| Dier | 68 | An 4 & 5 P & M p. 22 |
| Formedon | 2 | An 3 H 6 19 |
| Aſſiſe | 322 | An 35 Aſſ. 8 |
| B.Remitter | 15 | An 39 E 3 29 |
| | 6 | An 44 E 3 17 |
| Iointenancy | 9 | An 13 R 2 |
| —— | | An 18 H 8 4 & 5 |

15 Ou le baron ſerra remitter a ſa fem̄, per ſon act: ou nemy, vide tit. Baron et fem̄ 31 et ſupra 7 & 14.

16 Ou home ſerra remit per deuiſe fait a luy: ou nemy. vide infra 17 & 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mortmaine | 18 | An 40 Aſſ, 2 |
| Deuiſe | 29 | An 29 E 3 27 |
| B.Remitter | 28 | An 40 Aſſ. 2 |
| Dier | 351 | An 18 Eliz. p: 24 |
| Coke lib —— | 3 | An 34 Eli. 26 |

17 Ou mortmaine ſerra nient obſtant q̄ abbe, ou corps polliticke auient as terres per Remitter: ou nemy: vide tit. Mortm. 27.

18 Ou Remitter ſerra interrupt per deuiſe per launceſter fait al eſtraunger. Vide ſupra 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 221 | An 5 Eliz. p. 16 |
| B:Remitter | 52 | An 4 Ma. 1 |
| B.Deuiſe | 49 | An 4 Ma: 1 |

19 Ou remitter ne ſerra in reſpect dun title dentre, mes ſolement in reſpect dun droit.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Remitter | 50 | An 34 H 8 |
| | 49 | An 34 H 8 |
| Plowden | 114 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| Remitter | 22 | An 44 E 3 |

20 Ou remitter al tenaunt a tearme de vye, ou in taile, ſerr remitter a touts ceux in remainder, ou reuerſion: & ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remitter | 9 | An 41 E 3 17 |
| | 19 | An 36 Aſſ: 4 |
| Feoff, &c. | 75 | An 9 E 3 28 |
| | 81 | An 9 Aſſ. 20 |
| B Remitter | 4 | An 41 E 3 17 |
| | 17 | An 9 Aſſ. 20 |
| | 19 | An 16 Aſſ. 16 |
| | 27 | An 36 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 29 | An 41 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 30 | An 44 Aſſ. 35 |
| Folio | 150 | Little.lib. 3 ca. 12 |
| Dier | 53 | An 34 H 8 p. 9 |
| —— | | An 14 E 4 8 |
| | | An 44 E 3 31 |
| | | An 45 E 3 21 |
| | | An 4 H 6 3 |

21 Ou home ſerra remit al percel del mannor, & ou al auowſon, ou a ceo que eſt appendant al mannor, et nemy al mannor: ou nemy Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 47.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remitter | 2 | An 19 H 6 30 |
| | 4 | An 5 H 7 36 |
| Gard | 69 | An 5 H 7 36 |
| | 162 | An 33 E 3 |
| Folio —— | 5 | An 24 H 8 p. 5 |
| | 48 | An 33 H 8 p. 4 |
| Cokelib. | 3 | An 25 Eli. 3 |
| Folio | 35 | Fitz. nat. bre. b. |

22 Ou entre in tout la terre ſerra remitter forſque al moiety, & ou entre in moiety ſerra remitter a tout: ou nemy. vide tit. Cōtinual claime 40.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remitter | 3 | An 19 H 6 59 |
| | 3 | An 22 H 6 50 |
| Ent.conge | 3 | An 19 H 6 59 |
| Treſpas | 62 | An 22 H 6 50 |
| B:ent.cong. | 92 | An 9 H 7 25 |
| B.Remitter | 12 | An 19 H 6 59 |

23 Ou home ou fem̄ ſerra remitte encoūter lour claim̄ que ils font in la pays: & et ou nemy. vide titulo Cont. claime 35 et infr. 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Remitter | 3 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| | 9 | An | 41 | E3 | 17 |
| | 17 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 22 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| Deniſe | 29 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| Departure | 16 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 208 | An | 17 | E3 | 28 |
| | 208 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 291 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 151 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 217 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| Keilw —— | 20 | An | 12 | H7 | 20 |
| | 41 | An | 13 | H7 | 41 |
| Dier | 351 | An | 18 | Eliz. p. 24 | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. 26 | |

24 Ou lentre lun tenaunt ſerra remitter a ſon compagnion, et remitter a lun ſerra remitter a lauter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 3 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 106 | An | 21 | E3 | 32 |
| | 106 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 233 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 151 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 325 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 261 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 68 |
| Age | 36 | An | 43 | E3 | 19 |
| Formedon | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 45 |
| | 21 | An | 40 | E3 | 8 |
| | 24 | An | 43 | E3 | 16 |
| B. Remitter | 12 | An | 19 | H6 | 59 |
| | 13 | An | 24 | E3 | 42 |
| | 16 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| | 42 | An | 14 | H6 | 25 |
| Ent. conge. | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 59 |
| | 50 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 1 | An | 12 | H7 | 1 |
| —— | | An | 4 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 34 |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 10 |
| | | An | 10 | H6 | 10 |

25 Ou home ſerra remit per entre deſtraunger a ſon vſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Agrément 6 & ſupra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 92 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| Ent conge. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| | 50 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Releaſe | 28 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 149 | An | 8 | E3 | 63 |
| | 149 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 264 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 394 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 261 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 68 |
| | 280 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 196 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| —— | | An | 7 | E4 | 7 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 12 |

26 Ou home poit enter ſur diſclaimer in formedon ou, &c. et per ſon entre ſerra remit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 9. 20. et 21.

27 Ou home poit enter encounter garraunty ſon auncestor fait, &c, et ſerra remit per lentre nient obſtant le garraunty: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garraunty 12. & 29. 46. et alibi la et Enfaunt 62:

28 Ou home ou feme ad ij titles que comence a vn temps, lou il ſerra remit a lun del eux ſolement, ou a lun ou lauter a ſon election. Vide titulo Election 68. et ſupra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 26 | An | 39 | E3 | 26 |
| | 58 | An | 30 | E3 | 17 |
| | 58 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| Deniſe | 29 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| Plowden | 543 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilw — | 4 vſ. 19 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 vſ. 14 |
| | 41 | An | 17 | H7 | 41 |

29 Ou feme perdra ſa dower, pur cauſe del remitter al heire, & ou el navera auaile del remitter daver dower vers lheir. Vide tit. Dower. 14.

30 Ou ſeignior navera gard del iſſue in taile pur cauſe de remitter. Vide tit. Gard. 67 & 81.

31 Ou remitter ſerra encounter le Roy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 31. & ſupra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Remitter | 31 | An | 2 | H7 | 17 |
| Plow. —— | 489 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| | 553 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| | 4 | An | 12 | H7 | 4 & 12 |
| Keilway —— | 137 | Temps | | E3 | 137 |
| | 155 | An | 1 | H8 | 155 & 158 |
| | 169 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| —— | | An | 21 | E4 | 49 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 48 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 119 |

32 Ou liſſue in taile, ou feme ſerra remit a lour auncient droit per reaſon del vſe diſcende, ou lymit a eux: ou nemy. Vide titulo Vſes 33 & ſupra 5.

## Remouer & remaunder.

1 Quel ſerra ſufficient cauſe de remouer plée hors dauncient demeſne: quel nemy. Vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plée 1.

2 Ou, et quel ſerra ſufficient cauſe a remouer plée, hors de court baron, &c. quel nemy. Vide titulo Cauſe de remouer plée, p totũ et County courts 2.

3 Ou forraigne plée ſerra cauſe de remouer plee, et coment le proces ſerra agard, & la court ſoy demeaſne ſur ceo: & quand ſerra remaund. vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plee 20.

4 Ou forraigne boucher ſerra cauſe de remouer plee, et coment le proces ſerra

order ſur ceo: et comet et quando ſerra remaund, &c. vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plée 21 et Auncient demeaſne 38.

5 Du cauſe miſſe in la briefe a remouer plée &c. ſerra trauerſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plée 22. Conuſance 44. 45. et Reſomons 11.

6 Du aſſiſe ou parol ſerra remaund, apres adiournement, et coment, et quando. vide tit. Adiournem. 15.

7 Du home in execution ſerra remoue, &c. et quand ſerra remaund. Vide tit. Execution 57 Priſon 13 et Priuiledge 32 & 35.

8 Du, coment, et quand plée remoue hors dauncient demeſne, ſerra remaund, &c. Vide titulo Auncient demeſne 38.

9 Du cauſe ſerra remoue, al ſuit lun tenaunt: ou nemy. vide titulo Cauſe de remouer plée 18.

10 Du priſoner ſerra remoue, per corpus cum cauſa: et quand ſerra remaund. vide tit. Habeas corpus in toto Priuiledge 35. 44 Priſon 13 et Colluſion 46.

11 Du ceſtui que ad clergy ſerra deliuer al Ordinary: ou nemy, mes ſerra remaũd al priſon quouſque &c. Vide tit: Clergie 13.

12 Du, et quand plée, ou, &c. ſerra remaund, et les Iuſtices procéedera ſur procedendo, &c. Vide tit. Procedendo per totum.

13 Du, coment, et quand record, ou, &c. ſerra remoue hors de countypall. et quand ſeř remaũd, &c. Vide tit. Countypallentines 9.10.11 et alibi la.

14 Du, et coment record ſerra remoue hors de Ireland, et &c: Vide tit Ireland 9.

15 Du eſſoine ſerra allow apres parol remoue hors de fraunchiſe ou, &c. Vide tit. Eſſoine 58 et Recordare 17.

16 Du, et coment appeale comence, et ſue in county court deuaunt viſcount ſerra remoue, &c. Vide titulo Appeales 18.

17 Du et coment parol ſerra remoue ꝑ faulxiudgement done in baſe court, &c. vide tit. Faulxiudgement 21 et alibi la.

18 Coment parol ſerra remoue ſur Iuſticies tenus in county court &c. Vide tit. Iuſticies 2.

19 Du mainpriſe ſerra troue dun Priſoner, et vncore il demurre in priſon, et ſerra remaund. Vide titulo Execution 57.

20 Du def. auera oier del briefe per q̃l record eſt remoue: ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſt de faits 50.

21 Coment la parol ſerra remoue ſur natiuo habẽdo, &c. Vide tit. Natiuo habẽdo 12.

22 Coment iour ſerra done, ſur foraigne voucher, et cauſe remouer ſur ceo. Vide titulo Ioure 25 et 54.

23 Coment ſtatute marchant ou, &c. ſerra remoue, et quel certificat ſur ceo ſerra bone, &c. vide tit. Recognizance 3.

24 Du record, ou plée vient eins ſur remouement, ſauns garraunt, ou, et coment les Iuſtices procéedera ſur ceo &c. Vide tit. Recordare 12 et Record 26.

25 Del remouer de plée, ou parol per Recordare, ou pone, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. vide tit. Recordare per totum Cauſe de remouer plée 33 County courts 2. et Mannor 30.

26 Du record poit eſtre remoue et certifie in auter court ſauns briefe, ſſ. per les maines des iuſtices: ou nemy. Vide tit. Records 3.

27 Du recorde ſerra remoue in diuers Courts, auaunt que ſerra execute. Vide tit. Records 4.

28 Du record ſerra remoue per Certiorare, et quel ſerra bone, & ſufficient remouement, &c. vide tit. Records 6.

29 Du record, ou parol ne ſerra remoue per briefe, ne auterment: vide tit. Record 9.

30 Du record remoue, &c. ſerra remaũd per mittimus, et a quel court et &c. Vide tit Record 14.

31 Du lentier record couient deſtre remoue, et loriginal, et tout le proces, &c. vide tit. Record 15 & Recordare 11.

32 Du le record meſme ſerra remoue, et ou tenor, ou tranſcript del record, &c. vide tit. Record 16.

33 Coment record ſerra remoue apres conuſance graunt, et coment ſerra remaũd. Vide tit. Record 23 Conuſance 57.58.59 et 56.

34 Coment, et quel part dun record ſeř remoue ſur briefe derror. Vide titulo Error 59.60 et Record 24.

35 Du ſauer default ſerra per remouer del court, ou des Iuſtices, ou &c. vide tit. Sauer default 17.

36 Du record ſerra remaund hors del court del Chauncery, al bancke le roy, ou &c a trier iſſue ioigne la et coment, et apres remoue arrere, &c. vide tit. Courts 3 & 4.

37 Du lheire ou ceſtui in remainder auera Scire facias dexecuter record, coment que il neſt remoue per eux ou lour ſuit, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Scire facias 26.

38 Du plaint. in recordare ou pone a remouer parol hors dauncient demeſne, ou alors poit eſtre nonſue al retourne, &c. vide tit. Nonſuit 18.40 & Recordare 7.

39 Du default fait in fraunchiſe, ou baſe court, ſerra ſaue per remouement, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Sauer default 18.

40 Du record dun auter court ne ſerra

vnque remoue al court del parlament. Vide tit. Records 12.

41 Ou le record ſerra remaund apres iudgement reuers, ou affirme ſur briefe derror: ou nemy. Vide tit. Error 93.

## Rents.

1 OU rent inſuera la nature del terre hors de que, ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Auncient demeaſne 21. ⁊ Partition 50.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seueral ten. | 13 | An | 9 | E 3 | 7 | |
| Dower | 85 | An | 11 | E 3 | | |
| | 113 | An | 4 | E 3 | 32 | |
| Mortauncest. | 26 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 78 | |
| Auncient dem. | 19 | An | 4 | E 3 | 53 | |
| Auowry | 150 | An | 7 | E 3 | 38 | |
| Monſt de faits | 47 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 28 | |
| Garraunty | 7 | An | 22 | E 4 | 18 | Tow. |
| B. Rents | 13 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 78 | |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H 8 | 6 | |
| B. Cuſtomes | 1 | An | 26 | H 8 | 4 | |
| Folio | 110 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | | |
| B. Feoff. al vſe | 4 | An | 27 | H 8 | 9 | Pollard |
| Dier. | 5 | An | 26 | H 8 | p. 1 | |
| | 8 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 14 | |
| | 140 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p. 38 | |
| | 153 | An | 4 ⁊ 5 | P ⁊ M | p. 14 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 100 | |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 8 | |
| B. Percenors | 6 | An | 15 | H 7 | 14 | |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert. 115 | | | | |

2 Ou aſſiſe giſt de rent, ou de percel dun rent, et coment il fera title, ⁊c. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 43 ⁊ Plaint 30:

3 Ou, ⁊ coment rents poient eſtre percel dun mannor, et coment, ⁊ quand ſerront ſeuer, ⁊c. Vide tit Appendant 1.

4 Ou, et coment rent poit eſtre percel dun vile, Caſtle, ou, ⁊c. vide tit. Appendant 2.

5 Ou, et coment rents ſeruice, rent ſecke ou rent charge ſerra apportion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Apportionement 1. 2. 3. et alibi la, Extinguiſhment 1. 4. 5 et infra 66.

6 Queux plées ceſtui que eſt tenaunt del terre pleadra in precipe quod reddat dun rent: queux nemy. Vide titulo Plées 65 Pernors 1 et Aſſiſe 18.

7 Queux plées pernor dun rent auera in aſſiſe dun rent: queux nemy. Vide tit. Pernor 2.

8 Ou in aſſiſe dun rent, touts les tenaunts del terre couient deſtre noſme: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 18. Charge 54 et Pernor 1 et 2.

9 Ou Pernor dun rent ſerra dit Diſſeiſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 35 et 36.

10 Ou le tenaunt del terre, et le pernor dun rent variaunt in plées in aſſiſe de rent, q̄l plées ſer accept ⁊ reſceiue. vid. tit Pernor 4

11 Ou Cui in vita giſt dun rent. Vide tit. Cui in vita 18 ⁊ infra 15.

12 Ou home vouchera del terre diſcharge del rent lou rent eſt demaund, et quel ſerr bone counterplée al voucher: quel nemy. Vide tit: Count. de voucher 37 ⁊ Garr. de charters 18.

13 Ou deuiſe de rent ſerra bone. vide tit. Deuiſe 16.

14 Ou diſcent dun rent ſerra poſſeſio fratris, a faire la ſoer deſtre heire: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent 3 et 4.

15 Ou, et quel ſerra diſcontinuance dun rent per tenaunt in taile, ou baron del droit ſa feme, ou ⁊c. ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſcontin. 8 et 10.

16 Ou briefe de droit giſt dun rent charge. Vide tit. Droit 3,

17 Ou in plaint dun rent il couient dauer ceux parolx (cum pertinentijs:) ou nemy. Vide tit. Plaint. 50 Demaunds 34 et Aſſiſe 40 et 43.

18 Ou in aſſiſe dun rent, couient al pl' a faire ſon title in la Plaint: ou nemy. Vide titulo Plaint 39.

19 Ou title al rent per preſcription ſerra bone, et coment, ⁊c. vide titulo Preſcription 8 ⁊ 17 et Title 17.

20 Ou home fera title al rent, ſauns monſtre fait del graũt ou, ⁊c. vide tit Monſt. de faits 9 ⁊ 22.

21 Ou eſcheit giſt dun rent et forme del briefe: Vide tit Eſcheit 10.

22 Ou reentre ne ſerra auaunt demaũd fait dun rent reſerue ſur leaſe ou, ⁊c. et coment demaund ſerra fait ⁊c. Vide tit. Demaunds 56 ⁊ Condition 79 et 81.

23 Ou rents ſerra extinct per vnity de poſſ. del rent et terre hors de que ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Extinguiſh. 15. 16. 17. ⁊ 35.

24 Ou tout la rent ſerra extinct per releaſe de percel ⁊c. ou nemy. vide titulo Extinguiſhment 26 ⁊ Releaſes 24 et 25.

25 Ou rent graunt hors de terre continuera apres leſtate hors de que ⁊c. determin, et finye, ⁊c. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 33. Confirmation 26. et Graunt 71.

26 Ou ceſtui que ad rent iſſuant hors de terre faulſifier recouery eue vers tenaunt p̄ vie, ⁊c. ou nẽy. Vide tit. Faulſ. de rec. 21

27 Ou, et ſur quel fine de terre un rent poit eſtre reſerue, ⁊c. Vide titulo Reſeruations 5 et Fines 30.

28 Ou fine poit eſtre leuy dun rent, et in quel manner, et ou ſerra due diſtreſſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines 31 et 32.

29 Ou forceable entre giſt dun rent: ou nemy. Vide tit. Forceable entre 17.

30 Ou eiectement de gard giſt dun rent: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 8.

31 Ou graunt a diſtreigne pur rent ſerra bone graunt de rent, ⁊ queux parolx ſont ſufficient a faire graunt a charge terre oue rent. Vide tit. Graunt 2. ⁊ charge 54.

32 Ou per graunt de reuerſion, le rent et ſeruices paſſe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Graunt 9.

33 Ou graunt dun rent hoꝛs dun reuerſion, ou auter choſe niēt manurel, ſerra bone, et quand la rent comence. Vide tit Graunt 17. ⁊ Reſeruation 15. ⁊ 37. et infra 67.

34 Ou graunt a comencer in futuro ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunts 56. ⁊ infra 66.

35 Ou ioint graunt dun rent per deux deuiendꝛa ſeueral graunts. Vide tit. Graūts 72.

36 Ou, ⁊ quel ſerra ſufficient ſeiſin dun rent a faire auowꝛy, ou dauer aſſiſe: ou, et q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Seiſin 3.

37 Ou home recouer in valewe rent iſſuant hoꝛs de ſon terre demeſne. vide titulo Recouery in val. 3.

38 Ou rent et reuerſion ſerra recouer in valew, et ou le rent ſolemēt ſur garr. ſon aunceſtoꝛ, vers lheire ⁊ ſerra aſſets ⁊c. Vide tit. Aſſets 1. Recouery in valew 11. ⁊ infra 50.

39 Ou ſur recouery ꝑ ceſtui que ad auncient dꝛoit recouper ſerra de rent in les damages. vide tit. Recouper 1.

40 Ou, ⁊ coment home ſerra miſſe in ſeiſin dun rent recouer, ⁊c. ⁊ coment execution ent ſerra fait per le viſcount. Vide tit. Recouery 18. ⁊ execution 68.

41 Ou view ſerra graunt del terre, ou rent eſt demaund, et quel ſerra bone counterple del view: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Viewe 46.

42 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt a ceſtui in reuerſion del terre, lou le tenaunt a terme de vie eſt emplead pur rent iſſuant hoꝛs del terre. vide tit. Reſceipt 29.

43 Ou tender in Ceſſauit doit eſtre de les arrerages del rent ⁊ quando, et per que ⁊c. vide tit. Arrerages 2. ⁊ 3.

44 Ou dett ſerra maintainable pur les arrerages de rents, ⁊ pur que ⁊ vers que ⁊c. vide tit. Arrerages 10. ⁊ 11. Aſſignée 18. et Executoꝛs 47.

45 Ou ſeignioꝛ neſt tener a chaunger ſon auowꝛy ſur notice ſans tender de arrerages del rents. vide tit. Auowꝛy 23.

46 Ou acquitance pur rent due del darraine iour, luy excludé del arrerages des auters ioures deuaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Arrerages 13.

47 Ou, et coment les auters ſeignioꝛs auiendꝛa a les arrerages de lour rents incurrus duraunt le ſeiſin le Roy, ⁊c. Vide tit. Arrerages 17.

48 Ou le ſuruiuoꝛ iointenaunt auera touts les arrerages del rent incurrus in vie lauter iointenaunt. vide tit. Arrerages 20.

49 Ou, et quand rents ſeront in ſuſpens, et quand reuiue. Vide tit. Suſpence 1. et 2. et Reuiue 1 vſ. 3.

50 Ou reuerſion ⁊ rent reſerue ſur eſtate pur vie, ou ⁊c. et ou le rent ſolement ſerra extend; ⁊c. Vide titulo Extent 1. et ſupꝛa 38.

51 Ou remainder poit eſtre dun rent nouellement create per graunt: ou nemy. vide tit. Remainder 28.

52 Ou rent graunt ſur condition, et contingency a ceſſer, ceſſera, et ou ceſſera pur certein temps. Vide tit. Condition 16.

53 Ou home ſerra tenaunt per curteſie dun rent, ⁊ quel ſeiſin ſerra ſufficient a faire luy deſtre teñ per curteſie. Vide tit. Curteſie 5.

54 Queux ſeront dit acts de faire diſſeiſin de rents: queux nemy. vide tit. Diſſeiſin 28. vſ. 34.

55 Ou aſſignement de rent al femme, pur ſa dower ſerra bone, et ou nemy. vide tit. Dower 22. et 24.

56 Ou acceptance de rent ⁊c. ſerra barre al home, ou femme dauer la terre; ou nemy. vid. tit. Acceptance 2.

57 De auowꝛy pur rents et tout la matter que concerne auowꝛy, ⁊c. vide tit. Auowry, in toto.

58 De reſeruations de rents ⁊c. ⁊ tout le matter que concerne reſeru. vide tit. Reſeruations per totum, et infra 66.

59 Ou, ⁊ quel ſerra bone barre in Scire facias dauer execution hoꝛs dun fine leauy dun rent, ou ſur recouery de rent: q̄l nemy. vide tit. Scire facias 62.

60 Ou ſeiſin del rent, ſerra ſeiſin des auters ſeruices, ⁊ de queux: de queux nemy. vide titulo Seiſin 4 ⁊ 5.

61 Ou partition ſerra fait dun ſeignioꝛy perenter percenoꝛs, et ou del rent, et nemy de les auters ſeruices. vide titulo Partition 43. ⁊ 48.

61 Ou rent aſſigne in allowance del ſurpluſage ſur partitiō fait enter percenoꝛs ſerr̄ bone, et coment ils auera ceo ⁊c. vide titulo Partition 50.

62 Ou per recouery dun rent, les ſeruices ſerra auxi recouer, et queux ſeruices: queux nemy. vide titulo Appendant 21. 30. ⁊ Recouery 1.

63 Ou graunt, ou reſeruation de rent, ſerr̄ priue deſtre, percel dun rent adonque in

Eſſ: in le grauntoꝛ: ou nemy, mes graunt de nouel rent. Vide tit. Confirmation 26. ⁊ Graunts 71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 109 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 241 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 465 | An | 21 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 465 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Annuity | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 53 |
| Scire facias | 52 | An | 18 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 52 | An | 19 | E 4 | 3 ⁊ 8 |
| | 52 | An | 21 | E 4 | 4 ⁊ 60 |
| | 52 | An | 21 | E 4 | 62 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 54 | An | 2 | R 3 | 4 ⁊ 5 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H 4 | 68 |
| Monſt. de ⁊c. | 76 | An | 3 | H 6 | 21 |
| Graunt | 78 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Folio | 152 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. | | | d |
| B. graunts | 73 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| B. reſeruat | 49 | An | 10 | H 7 | 23 |
| B. rents | 14 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| B. confirm̄ | 16 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| Keilway | 161 | An | 3 | H 8 | 161 |
| Plowden | 273 | An | 6 | Elizabeth | |

64 Ou le court doffice in aſſiſe de rent nagard laſſiſe ſur default le tenaunt ſans title fait. vide tit. Office del court 92.

65 Ou, ⁊ a queux intents rent ſerra ſuppoſe a giſer in tenure. Vide tit. Tenure 10 ⁊ Reſeruation 15. ⁊ ceſſauit 15.

66 Ou iointe reſeruation de rent, ou ⁊c. deviendꝛa ſeueral reſeruations, per act des parties, ou operation del ley: ou nemy. vide tit. Reſeruations 7. ſupꝛa 5. ⁊ 35.

67 Ou rent reſerue ſur leaſe p̄ ans, ou ⁊c. de terre in poſſeſſion, ⁊ in reuerſiō, ou dauter choſes nient meyuoꝛal, et ſur que diſtreſſe ne poit eſtre ſer̄ bone, ⁊ comēt le rent ſer̄ iſſuant. vid. tit. Appoꝛt. 2. Reſeru. 17 ⁊ 37. ⁊ ſupꝛa 33

## Repeales & Repealer.

1 OO act de parleament ſerra reuerſe, ⁊ repeale per vn auter auter act fait de puiſne temps, ⁊ q̄l ſerra ſufficient repeale: q̄l nemy. vide tit Parleam̄ 16. ⁊ Statutes 680.

2 Ou le Roy p̄ ſes letters patents, ⁊ pꝛoclamations ent faits poit repeale act de parleam̄. Vide tit. Pꝛoclamations 38.

3 Ou ſcire facias ſerra ſue per vn patentée le Roy, vers auter patentée a repealer ſon patent, ⁊ ou ſerra ſue per ceſtui q̄ nad patent vers patentée, ⁊ ou ne beſoigne, ⁊c. Vide tit. Liuery 22. infra 4, 5 ⁊ 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 46 | An | 6 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 61 | An | 8 | H 4 | 21 |
| | 68 | An | 11 | H 4 | 53 |
| Scire facias | 70 | An | 11 | H 4 | 67 |
| | 133 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Juricdiction | 31 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 75 |
| Trauers | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E 4 | 51 ⁊ 52 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H 4 | 80 |
| | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 50 | An | 10 | H 4 | 2 |
| Nonability | 21 | An | 14 | H 4 | 10 |
| Liuery | 23 | An | 7 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | H 4 | 41 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Auowꝛy | 112 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Pꝛeſcription | 7 | An | 20 | H 6 | 8 |
| Dier | 133 | An | 3 et 4 | P. ⁊ M. p. | 3 |
| | 150 | An | 4 ⁊ 5 | P. ⁊ M. p. | 1 |
| | 176 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 29 |
| | 197 | An | 3 | Eliz. | 45 ⁊ 46 |
| Dier | 198 | An | 3 | Eliz. | 49. ⁊ 50 |
| | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. | 18 |
| | 276 | An | 10 | Eli. | 53. ⁊ 54 |
| Petition | 18 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 21 | E 3 | 59 |
| Foꝛfeture | 20 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H 8 | 169 |
| | 195 | An | 8 | H 8 | 195 |

4 Ou ſcire facias ſerra ſus p̄ le Roy vers ſon patentée a repeale ſon patent: ⁊ ou nemy mes il poit ſeiſe ſans pꝛoces. Vide tit. Ent. conge 83. ⁊ reſeiſer 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foꝛfeture | 18 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 69 | An | 11 | H 4 | 5 |
| Dier | 197 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. | 46 ⁊ 47 |
| | 198 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. | 49 ⁊ 50 |
| | 211 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. | 29 ⁊ 30 |
| | 269 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. | 18 |
| | 151 | An | 4 et 5 | P. ⁊ M. p. | 4 |
| Dier | 128 | An | 3 ⁊ 4 | P. ⁊ M. p. | 61 |
| | 249 | An | 8 | Eliz. p. | 81 |
| Graunt | 53 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 651 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Retourne ⁊c. | 78 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Keilw | 19 | An | 12 | H 7 | 19 |
| | 194 | An | 8 | H 8 | 196 |
| | 195 | An | 8 | H 8 | 195 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 4 ⁊ 14 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 22. ⁊ 25 |
| B. ſcire facias | 58 | An | 7 | H 4 | 20 ⁊ 29 |

5 Ou patent le roy ſerra void, et repeale ſur default fait per grauntee in ſcire facias vers luy, ou ſur non ſuit, et ou per iudgement.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E 4 | 21 |
| Petition | 21 | An | 17 | E 3 | 59 |
| Scire fac. | 01 | An | 8 | H 4 | 21 |
| B. patents | 20 | An | 4 | H 6 | 12 |

6 Ou, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ſcire facias ſue vers patentée a repeal ſon patent: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Scire facias 52. & ſupra 3, 4, & 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 50 | An | 10 | H4 | 2 |
| ———— { | | An | 3 | H4 | 6 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 7 |

7 Ou ſcire facias ſerr̄ agard vers patentée, ou &c. ſur trauers tende, ou petition fait &c. Vide tit. Scire facias 52.

7 Ou protection ſerra diſalowe deins le temps &c. ſans ſuer repeale: et ou nemy, et ou briefe le Roy, & ſon certificat ſerra ſufficient repeale: ou nemy. Vide titulo Auerrement 3. & infra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 8 | An | 29 | H6 | 35 |
| | 11 | An | 30 | H6 | 3 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 18 |
| | 18 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| | 72 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 113 | An | 15 | H7 | 8 |
| | 113 | An | 29 | E3 | 36 |
| | 119 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Auerrement | 4 | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| Enqueſt | 28 | An | 21 | H6 | 10 |
| | 23 | An | 4 | E4 | 1 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| Detinew | 3 | An | 4 | H6 | 9 |
| Repeale | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 6 |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E4 | 20 |
| | 3 | An | 47 | E3 | 6 |
| | 5 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Reſomons | 13 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 |
| | 24 | An | 3 | H6 | 49 |
| | 26 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| Reattachement | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 22 |
| Repeale | 1 bſ. 4 | Libro intra. | | | 495 |
| Charters | 10 | Libro intra | | | 211 |
| Niſi prius | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 492 |
| Innoteſcimus | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 494 |
| B. protection | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| | 12 | An | 34 | H6 | 22 |
| | 15 | An | 35 | H6 | 58 |
| | 23 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 |
| | 26 | An | 47 | E3 | 6 |
| | 59 | An | 4 | H6 | 9 |
| | 61 | An | 39 | E3 | 4 |
| B. protection | 51 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 64 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| | 65 | An | 1 | H6 | 6 |
| | 69 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 3 & 4 |
| | 75 | An | 21 | E4 | 20 |
| | 88 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| Niſi prius | 1 | An | 11 | H6 | 14 |
| Niſi prius | 2 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| Excomengem. | 18 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| Detinew | 3 | An | 4 | H6 | 9 |
| Repeale | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | Statham |
| | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | Statham |
| ———— { | | An | 12 | H6 | 8 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 35 & 36 |

8 Ou, et coment protection ſer̄ diſallowe per repeale, ou auter briefe le Roy. Vide tit. Auerrement 3. & ſupra 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repeale | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 6 |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E4 | 20 |
| | 3 | An | 47 | E3 | 6 |
| | 5 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Repeale | 1 bſ. 4 | Libro intra. | | | 495 |
| Charters | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 211 |
| B. protection | 65 | An | 1 | H6 | 6 |
| | 75 | An | 21 | E4 | 20 |
| | 29 | An | 47 | E3 | 6 |
| Protection | 72 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| | 119 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Reattachement | 2 | An | 34 | H6 | 22 |
| Reſomons | 26 | An | 3 | H6 | 40 |
| | 18 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 |
| Eſſoine | 105 | An | 19 | H6 | 57 |
| Detinew | 3 | An | 4 | H6 | 9 |
| Innoteſcimus | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 494 |
| Repeale | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | Statham |
| | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | Statham |
| ———— { | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 2 & 3 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 35 & 36 |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | 19 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 58 & 59 |

9 Ou le Roy, ou comon perſon poit repeale ſoun graunt, ou preſentment al eſgliſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 31. & preſent al Eſgliſe 44.

10 Coment, et a quel temps repeale dun act de parleament, et reſtitution per ceo auera relation. Vide titulo Parleament 7. 16. & 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 134 | An | 4 | H7 | 10 |
| Plowden | 175 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| B. parleam. | 41 | An | 4 | H7 | 11 |
| B. Relation | 44 | An | 4 | H7 | 11 |
| B. Treſpas | 270 | An | 4 | H7 | 10 |
| Dier | 24 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 153 |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H7 | 23 |

11 Ou, & quand charter de pardon, ſerra repeale, et &c. Vide titulo Charter 40. et 49.

12 Ou briefe ſerra agard de repeale briefe agard al eueſque. Vide titulo Briefe al eueſque 14.

13 Quel proces ſerra agard, apres pro-

tection repeale. vide tit. Graund cape 11.

14 Du eſſoine giſt, & ſerra allowe apres protection repeale. vide tit. Eſſoine 46.

15 Le forme del pleader de repeale dun preſent al eſgliſe: Vide tit. Pleadings 138.

16 Du letters pattents le Roy ſeront repeales, & reſume per act de parleament: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſumpt 1.

## Repleader, & Ieofailes.

1 OU repleader ne ſer̃ ſur male briefe, ou counte. vide infra 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Repleader | 10 | An 11 H 6 5 |
| | 18 | An 38 H 6 39 |
| Folio | 128 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |

2 Du repleader ſer̃ ſur inſufficient barre: ou nemy. Vide infra 8. 9. et 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Repleader | 2 | An 3 H 6 12 |
| | 5 | An 7 H 6 5 |
| | 6 | An 7 H 6 24 |
| | 7 | An 8 H 6 10 |
| | 8 | An 9 H 6 36 |
| Repleader | 9 | An 9 H 6 37 |
| | 11 | An 11 H 6 53 |
| | 14 | An 20 H 6 31 |
| | 16 | An 22 H 6 19 |
| | 17 | An 22 H 6 57 |
| | 18 | An 38 H 6 39 |
| | 20 | An 5 H 7 29 |
| | 21 | An 7 H 7 4 |
| B. Replead | 18 | An 21 H 6 14 |
| | 6 | An 34 H 6 19 |
| | 25 | An 37 H 6 6 |
| | 14 | An 7 H 6 5 |
| | 35 | An 5 E 4 108 & 109 |
| | 63 | An 11 H 7 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 19 | An 33 H 6 36 |
| Dier——— | 118 | An 1 & 2 P & M p. 77 |
| | 174 | An 2 Eliz. p. 22 |
| Repleader | 2 | Libro intra. 552 |
| | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. 552 |
| | 6 et 7 | Libro intra. 552 |
| Iſſue | 97 | An 34 H 6 19 |
| Coke lib.——— | 8 | An 7 Iac. 120 |
| | 8 | An 8 Iac. 133 |
| | 9 | An 10 Iac. 110 |
| ——————— | | An 35 H 6 46 Fort. |
| | | An 36 H 6 31 Priſ. |
| | | An 21 E 4 31 |
| | | An 10 H 7 23 |
| | | An 14 H 7 12 |

3 Du repleader ſerra ſur inſufficient replication, ou title: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 65. & infra 8. & 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Repleader | 3 | An 3 H 6 39 |
| | 16 | An 22 H 6 19 |
| | 18 | An 38 H 6 39 |
| Repleader | 20 | An 5 H 7 29 |
| | 21 | An 7 H 7 4 |
| Executors | 65 | An 41 E 3 31 |
| B. repleader | 18 | An 21 H 6 14 |
| | 63 | An 11 H 7 28 |
| | 25 | An 37 H 6 6 |
| Dier | 118 | An 1 et 2 P. & M. p. 77 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 497 | An 10 H 7 23 |
| Folio | 128 | Libro aſſ abridge |
| Coke lib. — | 8 | An 8 Iac. 120 |
| | 8 | An 8 Iac. 133 |
| | 9 | An 10 Iac. 110 |
| ——————— | | An 12 H 4 12 |
| | | An 36 H 6 21 |
| | | An 19 E 4 1 |
| ——————— | | An 21 E 4 31 |
| | | An 14 H 7 12 |
| | | An 35 H 6 6 |

4 Du repleader ſerra ſur inſufficient reioinder: ou nemy. Vide infra 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Repleader | 20 | An 5 H 7 29 |
| | 21 | An 7 H 7 4 |
| B. replead | 25 | An 37 H 6 6 |
| Robbery | 5 | Libro intra. 54 |
| Repleader | 9 | Libro intra. 552 |
| Folio | 128 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| Coke lib.—— | 8 | An 7 Iac. 120 |
| | 8 | An 8 Iac. 133 |
| ——————— | | An 14 H 7 11 |

5 Du repleader ſerra apres verdict pur miſioinder del iſſue, ou pur auter cauſe, & p̄ qusur: ou nemy. Vide titulo Iudgement 129. & infra 6. vſ. 9. et 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes——— | | An 32 H 8 ca. 30 |
| | | An 18 Eliz. ca. 14 |
| Repleader | 2 | An 3 H 6 12 |
| | 4 | An 4 H 6 7 |
| | 5 | An 7 H 6 5 |
| | 6 | An 7 H 6 24 |
| | 7 | An 8 H 6 10 |
| | 9 | An 9 H 6 37 |
| Repleader | 11 | An 11 H 6 53 |
| | 14 | An 20 H 6 31 |
| | 15 | An 20 H 6 37 |
| | 16 | An 22 H 6 19 |
| | 17 | An 22 H 6 57 |
| Repleader | 6 & 7 | Libro intra. 552 |
| B. repleader | 23 | An 22 H 6 57 |
| | 14 | An 7 H 6 5 |
| | 62 | Temps H 8 |
| | 18 | An 21 H 6 14 Pelu. |
| | 34 | Lō 5 E 4 107 |
| | 35 | Lō 5 E 4 108 |
| B. Accompt | 41 | An 7 H 6 5 |
| Dier | 118 | An 1 & 2 P & M p. 77 |
| Folio | 128 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Iac. 58 |

6 Ou repleader ne ſerra apꝛes verdict pur default de garraunt dattourney: et ou contra. vide tit. Garraunt dattourney 35. & infra 16.

7 Ou repleader ne ſerra pur diſcontinuance, ou miſcontinuance de pꝛoces, ec. & ou contra. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance de pꝛoces 19. 20. et 22.

8 Ou repleader ne ſerra pur cauſe que le plaint. per ſon replication, ou ec. ad fait male plée bone, et ou contra. Vide titulo Plées 99.

9 Ou repleader ne ſerra apꝛes verdict p̄ cauſe que le verdict ad fait male plée, & ieofaile bone: ou contra. vide tit. Plées 100. & ſupꝛa 5.

10 Ou repleader ne ſerr̄ pur miſagarder del venire facias, vide tit. Enqueſt 24. & infra 16.

11 Ou repleader ſerra apꝛes iſſue ioigne, & linqueſt ſerra diſcharge que appiert a trier liſſue. Vide tit. Enqueſt 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleader | 19 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 |
| Executoꝛs | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 31 |
| B. Repleader | 54 | An | 35 | H8 | 4 |
| | 54 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 |

12 Ou repleader ne ſerra apꝛes demurrer in ley.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleader | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 52 |
| | 3 | An | 26 | Eli. | 52 |
| | 3 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 52 |
| B. repleader | 39 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |

13 Ou repleader ne ſerra apꝛes enqueſt pꝛiſe per default.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleader | 14 | An | 20 | H6 | 31 |
| | 15 | An | 20 | H6 | 37 |

14 En q̄l court repleader ſerra apꝛes adiournement, ec. vide tit. Adiourn.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleader | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |
| B. repleader | 21 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |

15 Ou, et ſur quel plée les parties comencera a repleader ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleader | 16 | An | 22 | H6 | 19 |
| | 20 | An | 5 | H7 | 29 |
| | 21 | An | 7 | H7 | 4 |
| B. repleader | 18 | An | 21 | H6 | 14 |
| | 35 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 108 |
| | 31 | An | 7 | H7 | 3 |
| Dier | 118 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p. 77 |
| | 174 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 22 |
| | | An | 12 | H4 | 12 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 1 |

16 Ou repleader ſerra apꝛes verdict apꝛes le ſtatutes dan. 32. H8 ca. 30. & an 18. Eli. ca. 14. & per queux matters & cauſes: ou, & per queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 97 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 45 |
| | 95 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 37 |
| | 180 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 48. |
| Dier | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz | p. 34 |
| | 297 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 26 |
| | 353 | An | 18 | Eli. | p. 29 |
| Plowden | 209 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Repleader | 9 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 5 |
| | 62 | Temps | | H8 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 35 |
| | 5 | An | 21 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 36 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 37 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 41 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 42 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 43 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 45 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Iac. | 162 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 163 |

17 Ou les parties repleader de nouel ſur reattachement, ou ſur reſomons: ou nemy: Vide titulo Reattach 25. & alibi la, & Reſomons 35. & alibi la.

## Repleagiarie des auers, &c.

1 Foꝛme del bꝛiefe de Repleagiarie, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛoperty 13. et infra 2: vſ.7. 20. et 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleauin | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 6 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 |
| | 19 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| | 20 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| | 25 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 28 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 29 | An | 41 | E3 | 4 |
| Repleauin | 30 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E3 | 48 |
| | 15 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 39 | An | 25 | E3 | 44 |
| | 40 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 |
| | 42 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Auowꝛy | 87 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| B. repleauin | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 39 |
| | 7 | An | 41 | E3 | 4 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | E4 | 64 |
| | 65 | Temps | | H8 | |
| | 11 | An | 2 | H4 | 25 |
| | 20 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| Auter lieu | 1.2.3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 554 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 557 |
| | vſ.7 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 557 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 68 | Fitz.nat.bre. d | | | |
| | 291 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.46 | | | |
| Forc. entre | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 37 |
| Plowden | 229 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |

2 Ou ſerra bone plée in abatement del briefe que le property eſt al vn auter, ou iointenem̄. oue vn auter. Vide tit. Property 9. ⁊ 13.

3 Ou ſerra bone plée al briefe de repleauin, que le plaint. meſme eſt ſeiſie de les auers ⁊c. Vide tit. Briefe 206.

4 Ou baron ⁊ femme ioindra in Repleagiarie: ou nemy. vide titulo Joinder in action 22.

5 Ou deux ioindra in homine replegiando: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in action 95.

6 Ou miſpriſion del iour ⁊c. abate briefe de repleagiarie. Vide titulo Iſſue ioigne 51. et 69.

7 Ou miſpriſion del lieu, ⁊c. abate briefe de repleagiarie. Vide titulo Iſſue ioigne 51 et 70.

8 Count in repleagiare, ⁊ q̄l ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Releauin | 6 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 |
| | 11 | An | 1 | E4 | 3 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 30 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| | 27 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Count | 32 | An | 20 | H6 | 42 |
| Auowry | 87 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 158 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |
| | 250 | An | 29 | E3 | 23 |
| | 256 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 257 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Auntient dem̄ | 40 | An | 29 | E3 | 9 |
| B. Repleauin | 11 | An | 2 | H4 | 25 |
| | 43 | An | 20 | E4 | 9 |
| | 61 | An | 29 | E3 | 23 |
| | 40 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 |
| Count | 1 ⁊ 2 | Libro intra: | | | 560 |
| | 3 vſ. 9 | Libro intra: | | | 560 |
| Auter lieu | 2 ⁊ 3 | Libro intra. | | | 554 |
| Leaſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 567 |
| Folio | 68 | Fitz.nat.bre. d | | | |
| B. gage deliuer | 2 | An | 7 | H4 | 11 |
| B. gen. briefe | 18 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |
| Ret. dauers | 10 | An | 35 | H6 | 40 |

9 Barre in repleagiare, ⁊ quel ſer̄ bone: quel nemy. vide ſupra 2. ⁊ 3. infra 10 vſq̄. 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 268 | An | 30 | E3 | 9 |
| | 273 | An | 21 | E3 | 34 |
| | 289 | An | 28 | E3 | 95 |
| Repleauin | 5 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| Repleauin | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 53 |
| | 10 | An | 34 | H6 | 37 |
| | 35 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 30 | E3 | 22 |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 39 | An | 25 | E3 | 44 |
| | 41 | An | 5 | E3 | 3 |
| | 44 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 27 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 28 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Color | 33 | An | 5 | H7 | 18 |
| Auowry | 158 | An | 10 | E3 | 26 |
| | 22 | An | 31 | H6 | 12 |
| B. Repleauin | 5 | An | 20 | H6 | 18 |
| | 6 | An | 34 | H6 | 37 |
| | 8 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| Barre | 1 vſ. 4 | Libro intra: | | | 557 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 76 |
| Folio | 69 | Fitz nat. bre. h. | | | |

10 Ou, ⁊ quel ſerra bone plée in barre in repleauin pur auoider circuiſti daction: vide tit. Circuiſt. daction 6.

11 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra bone barre in repleagiare, ou auowry. Vide tit. Hors de ſon fée 9.

12 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in repleauin, ⁊ ou le defend. poit trauerſe le lieu, et ou la ioure. Vide titulo Iſſues ioigne 51. 69. 70. et 55.

13 Ou repleauin ſerra abate, pur ceo que le plaint. ad vn auter briefe, ⁊c. pendant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 48.

14 Ou home poit auer repleauin, ou detinew a ſon election: ou nemy. vide tit: Election 50. ⁊ detinew 31 ⁊ 32.

15 Ou tender de amends ſerra bone plée in repleagiare, ou auowry, ⁊ quel tender ſer̄ quel nemy: et queux damages, ſerra bone: recouer ſur ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 139 | An | 27 | E3 | 88 |
| | 60 | An | 14 | H4 | 3 |
| | 80 | An | 45 | E3 | 9 |
| Treſpas | 180 | An | 13 | H4 | 2 |
| Repleau | 27 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Folio | 69 | Fitz. nat. bre. g | | | |
| | 113 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 27 | | | |
| Detinew | 45 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 |
| Coke lib | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 147 |
| B. Treſpas | 214 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| Ret. dauers | 2 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| B. ret. dauers | 6 | An | 33 | H6 | 48 |
| Keilway | 64 | An | 20 | H7 | 64 |
| Recaption | 5 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 34 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 22 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| —————— | | An 21 H 7 27 |
| | | An 15 H 7 2 |
| | | An 6 E 4 8 |

16 Ou executors auera repleauin des biens priſe in la vie lour teſtator. Vide titulo Statutes 286.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Executors | 40 | An 2 H 7 15 |
| | 106 | An 17 E 3 |
| Anowry | 257 | An 34 E 3 |
| Plowden | 281 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| B. Repleauin | 59 | An 17 E 3 |
| | 59 | An 34 E 3 |
| Seuerance | 28 | An 18 E 3 |
| Repleauin | 24 | An 18 E 2 |
| Folio —— | 32 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 18 |
| | 195 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 18. |
| B. property | 51 | An 21 E 3 35 |
| Forfeture | 7 | An 10 E 4 1 |
| —————— | | An 28 H 6 4 |
| | | An 21 H 6 1 |
| | | An 37 H 6 30 |

17 Ou, & quand ſeignior auera repleauin des biens, ou auers ſon villein, et q̄ur damages il recouer in ceo. Vide tit. Continuall claime 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Repleauin | 30 | An 42 E 3 18 |
| | 43 | An 33 E 3 |
| | 36 | An 30 E 3 22 |
| | 32 | An 19 E 3 |
| B. repleanin | 2 | An 9 H 6 26 |
| Folio | 69 | Fitz. nat. bre. f |

18 Ou ſucceſſor dun abbe, ou &c. auera repleagiarie de biens priſe in temps ſon predeceſſ Vide titulo Treſpas 32. 136. & Statutes 64.

19 Ou home auera repleagiare de pluſors choſes, ou de auters beaſts que ſont priſe, & coment &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Repleagiare | 15 | An 12 E 4 5 |
| | 34 | An 18 E 3 48 |
| B. Replauin | 41 | An 12 E 4 5 |
| Folio | 69 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. |

20 Ou home auera eſpecial repleauin coment q̄ la property des biens, ou &c. ne fuit in luy. Vide tit. Property 9. & ſupra 1. & 4.

21 Quel choſe ſerra fait in repleagiare, apres la property trie pur le plaint. ou def. ou apres property claime. Vide titulo Property 3.

22 Ou aid ſerra graunt al plaint. ou al def. in repleagiare, et ou apres iſſue ioigne, & ou deuaunt &c. Vide tit. Aide 9.

23 Ou le plaint. in repleagiare, ou le anowant recouer damages & q̄ur damages: ou nemy. Vide titulo Damages 34. & 90 & ſupra 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anowry | 116 | An 21 E 3 11 |
| | 147 | An 7 E 3 33 |
| Diſclaimer | 1 | An 28 H 6 12 |
| | 12 | An 45 E 3 7 |
| Repleauin | 27 | Temps E 1 |
| | 34 | An 18 E 3 48 |
| Folio —— | 69 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. g. |
| | 69 | Fitz. nat. bre. h. l |
| Damages | 1 | Libro intra. 561 |
| | 2 vſ. 7 | Libro intra. 561 |
| Diſclaimer | 1 & 2 | Libro intra, 561 |
| Pleadges | 1 | Libro intra. 569 |
| Gage deliuer | 1 | An 7 H 4 27 |
| Verdict | 23 | An 18 E 3 53 |
| Judgement | 261 | An 34 E 3 |

24 Ou diſclaimer giſt in repleagiare, et anowry, et quel ſerra bone Counterplée. Vide tit. Diſclaimer 13.

25 Ou gage deliuerance ſerra in revleagiare, & tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide tit. Gage deliuerance per totum.

26 Ou le viſcount ferra repleauin per Plaint et coment le plaint ſerra enter, &c. vide tit. Plaints. 46.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Marlebridge ca. 21. |
| Repleauin | 14 | An 9 E 4 48 |
| B. Repleauin | 28 | An 9 E 4 48 |
| Dier | 246 | An 8 Eliz. p. 67 |
| —————— | | An 16 H 7 2 |
| | | An 21 E 4 66 |

27 Ou plaint. ou recordare in replegiare ſerra abate pur def. daddition: ou nemy. Vide tit. Additions. 47.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Recordare | 2 | An 3 H 6 30 |
| Plaint | 2 | An 27 H 6 3 |
| Nonability | 15 | An 10 E 4 16 |
| Briefe | 201 | An 2 H 5 6 |
| Plaint | 1 | Libro intra. 570 |

28 Ou coment, & quand. pleadges de proſequendo, ſerra troue ſur plaints in baſe courts ſur repleagiare. Vide tit. Plaints 43. 46. & 47.

29 Ou, et quel ſurety ſerra troue pur le plaint. ou def. in homine repleagiando, & &c. Vide titulo Surety 14. et Gage deliueraũce 6. & 16.

30 Ou fraunchiſe, ou foreſt, ou &c. ſeiſie in maines le Roy, ſerra repleauy & coment, &c. vide titulo Forfeture 3. et Quo warranto 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 372 | An 11 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 67 | Fitz. nat. bre. e |
| B. Quo warr. | 11 | An 15 E 4 7 |
| Keilway —— | 137 | Temps E 3 137 |
| | 146 | Temps E 3 146 |
| | 147 | Temps E 3 148 |
| Keilway —— | 149 | Temps E 3 150 |
| | 150 | Temps E 3 150 ity fo. |
| | 152 | Temps E 3 152 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 28 & 29 |

31 Ou mainpꝛiſe ſerra troue in homine replegiando, et quel manner, et quand. Vide tit. Suerty et ſupra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpꝛiſe | 23 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |

32 Ou auncient demeſne ſerra bone plè in Repleagiarie: ou nemy. vide titulo Auncient demeſne 8.

33 Quel retourne de viſcount ſerra bone in repleauin, ou ſur le alias & plures, ou withernam. Vide tit. Retourne de viſcount 22

34 Quel ſerra bone retourne de viſcoũt in homine replegiando. Vide tit. Retourne de viſcount 23.

35 Quel pꝛoces ſerra agard in replegiare de biens, ou in homine replegiando, et quel poit ſurder ſur retourne del viſcount, ou ſur lact le party. Vide tit. Pꝛoces 152. et infra 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 25 | E3 | ca. 17 |
| Pꝛoces | 64 | An | 2 | H6 | 15 |
| | .72 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 115 | An | 5 | H5 | 8 |
| | 121 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| | 216 | An | 29 | E3 | 31 |
| Retour. de viſ. | 51 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| | 47 | An | 8 | H4 | 2 |
| | 48 | An | 8 | H4 | 19 |
| | 76 | An | 2 | E3 | 27 |
| | 87 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Suggeſtion | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| Withernam | 4 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 1 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 6 | An | 28 | E3 | 97 |
| | 11 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Gage deliuer | 1 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| | 16 | An | 30 | H6 | 2 |
| Repleauin | 31 | An | 43 | E3 | 26 |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 23 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Exigent | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| Recoꝛdare | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| B. exigent | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| Dier ——— | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.14 |
| | 189 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 12 |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p.67 |
| B. repleauin | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 42 |
| | 53 & 9 | An | 43 | E3 | 26 |
| | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| | 19 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. pꝛoces | 34 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 48 | An | 38 | E3 | 1 |
| | 68 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | 138 | An | 21 | E3 | 20 |
| | 174 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| Pꝛoces | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 570 |
| | 3 & 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 570 |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 18 |

36 Ou in replegiare apꝛes que il eſt remoue per pone, ou recordare bꝛiefe eſpecial ſerra agard a garnie le plaint. ou &c. et que ſerra fait, ſils nappeire al iour del pone, ou recordare. Vide tit. Recoꝛdare 10. & 12. ſupꝛa 35. et infra 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleauin | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| | 16 | An | 2 | H7 | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 31 | An | 43 | E3 | 26 |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Iour | 34 | An | 22 | H6 | 20 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 23 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Pꝛoces | 216 | An | 29 | E3 | 31 |
| Nonſuit | 5 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |

37 Ou, & ſur quel pꝛoces in repleagiare ou ſur pone, ou recoꝛdare les parties ont iour in court a pleader, ou et ſur quel nemy. Vide tit. Iour 67. & ſupꝛa 36.

38 Ou cuſtom̃ que biens ne ſerra repleaniſhable per bꝛiefe, ou &c. ſerra bone. Vide tit. London.28.

39 Ou auowꝛy ſerra fait ſur repleauin dauer retourne dauers coment que le bꝛiefe ſoit abate come auterment, &c. Vide tit. Retourne dauers per totum.

40 Ou retourne dauers ſerra agard, et ou & quando home auera bꝛiefe de retourne habendo: ou nemy. Vide titulo Retourne dauers per totum.

41 Ou home auera ſecond deliuer. & nemy repleagiare, et tout la matter que concerne le bꝛiefe, &c. vide tit. Second deliuerance in toto.

42 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per ſuffer le viſcount a faire deliuerrance in repleagiare: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auntient dem̃ | 17 | An | 39 | E3 | 12 |
| Eſtoppel | 125 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 |
| Villenage | 13 | An | 3 | E3 | 6 |
| | 13 | An | 3 | E3 | 38 |
| Folio | 368 | Thelo. lib. | 14 | ca. | 12 |

43 Verdict in repleagiare, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 23 | An | 18 | E3 | 53 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | E3 | 56 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Auowꝛy | 116 | An | 21 | E3 | 11 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auter lieu. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 554 |
| Verdict | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 577 |
| B. verdict | 15 | An | 21 | E3 | 11 |
| | 59 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 59 ⁊ 92 | An | 18 | E3 | 48 |
| B. repleauin | 41 | An | 18 | E3 | 48 |
| Repleauin | 15 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E3 | 48 |
| Coke lib——— | 1 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 64 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 56 |
| Dier——— | 117 | An | 1 ⁊ 2 | P. et M. | p. 76 |
| | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p. 29 |
| Title | 20 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| Iſſue | 109 | An | 1 | E4 | 7 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| Reilway | 165 | An | 5 | H8 | 165 |
| Folio | 137 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| ——————— | | An | 10 | H4 | 1 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 42 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 134 |
| ——————— | | An | 26 | H8 | 7 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 26 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 3 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 3 |

44 Ou, ⁊ quand in homine replegiando, ou in auter replegiarie vers vn il reſpondra ſauns lauter. vide tit. Reſponder 21. et ſupra 36.

45 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in Repleagiare. vide tit. Seuerance 31.

Relpeagiarie de fraunchiſe. Vide tit. Repleagiarie dauers 30. et Quo warranto 12.

## Relpication et Reioinder.

1 FOrme del replication, ou reioinder quand diſcent eſt alleadge in barre, ou replication ⁊ ou il trauerſerra le diſcent: ou nemy, eins la done, ou ⁊c. vide titulo Iſſue 155. ⁊ infra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 26 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 27 | An | 2 | E4 | 23 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| | 46 | An | 34 | H6 | |
| | 67 | An | 15 | H7 | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 22 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | E4 | 13 |
| Double ples | 45 | An | 35 | H6 | 35 |
| Q. impedit | 6 | An | 33 | H6 | 33 |
| Dier | 107 | An | 1 et 2 | P. ⁊ M. | p. 25 |
| Plowden | 140 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| B. double ple | 18 | An | 35 | H6 | 35 |
| | 104 | An | 19 | E4 | 4 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 32 |
| Treſpas | 68 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| | 30 | An | 9 | H6 | 9 |
| B. trauerſe et ⁊c. | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 6 |
| | 12 | An | 9 | H6 | 22 |
| | 6 ⁊ 154 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 210 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 114 | An | 14 | H8 | 24 |
| | 98 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| | 152 | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| | 266 | An | 21 | E4 | 65 |

2 Le forme del replication, ou reioinder incounter vn preſcription p̄ rent, chemin, comon, ou ⁊c. et quel ſerra bone in auoider del preſcription: quel nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 109 | An | 13 | E4 | 6 |
| Preſcription | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 75 |
| Replication | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 6 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 31 |
| ——————— | | An | 7 | H6 | 33 |

3 Le forme de replication, ou nonability eſt alledge in le plaint. per profeſſion, ou auterment, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Nonability per totum

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dett | 14 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| Nonability | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| | 23 | An | 44 | E3 | 4 |
| | 26 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 4 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 6 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| | 7 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Nonability | 8 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 13 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 16 | An | 12 | E4 | 17 |
| | 18 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| | 24 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |

4 Le forme del replication, ou reioinder in trauerſe, quand diſſeiſin eſt alleadge in pleader, et ou ceo ſerra trauerſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue ioigne 91. ⁊ 92.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 |
| | 14 | An | 28 | H6 | 5 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | E4 | 14 |
| | 31 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
| Replication | 41 | An | 4 | H7 | 9 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | H7 | 6 |
| | 49 | An | 35 | H6 | 57 |
| | 67 | An | 15 | H7 | 11 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 69 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
| B. trau. per ⁊c. | 8 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. trau. per &c. | 61 | An | 7 | H6 | 33 |
|  | 84 | An | 21 | H6 | 5 & 13 |
|  | 86 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |
|  | 98 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
|  | 109 | An | 15 | E4 | 22 |
|  | 179 | An | 4 | H7 | 9 |
| B. trauerſe &c. | 201 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 136 |
|  | 216 | An | 4 | E4 | 38 |
|  | 218 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
|  | 224 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
|  | 232 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
|  | 238 | An | 11 | E4 | 3 |
|  | 335 | An | 4 | E4 | 30 |
|  | 355 | An | 35 | H6 | 57 |
|  | 359 & 377 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| Double ple | 45 | An | 35 | H6 | 35 |
| Treſpas | 127 | An | 11 | E4 | 3 |
|  | 109 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 4 |
|  | 68 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| Judgement | 9 | An | 7 | H6 | 33 |
| Iſſue | 108 | An | 1 | E4 | 3 & 6 |
| Que eſtate | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 |
| B. confeſſe &c. | 43 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
|  | 46 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
|  | 48 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
| B. treſpas | 188 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| Dier | 134 | An | 3 & 4 | P. & M: | p.10 |
|  |  | An | 27 | H6 | 5 |
|  |  | An | 33 | H6 | 37 |
| ——— |  | An | 34 | H6 | 30 |
|  |  | An | 20 | H6 | 41 |
|  |  | An | 13 | H7 | 22 |

5 Le foꝛme del replication, ou reioinder lou le plaint, ou def. luy conueigh per feoffement, & ou ceo ſerra trauerſe: ou nemy. vide titulo Iſſue ioigne 79. 80. 91. & 92. & ſupꝛa 4.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 |
|  | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 69 |
|  | 28 | An | 3 | E4 | 27 |
|  | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
|  | 41 | An | 4 | H7 | 9 |
|  | 48 | An | 36 | H6 |  |
|  | 54 | An | 11 | H4 | 83 |
|  | 55 | An | 38 | E3 | 11 |
|  | 67 | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |
|  | 67 | An | 15 | H7 | 11 & 3 |
| Iſſue | 91 | An | 32 | H6 | 14 |
|  | 94 | An | 33 | H6 | 49 |
|  | 107 | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |
|  | 116 | An | 3 | E4 | 27 |
|  | 120 | An | 12 | E4 | 4 |
|  | 128 | An | 2 | R3 |  |
| B. confeſ. &c. | 42 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
|  | 43 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| B. trauerſe &c. | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 49 |
|  | 45 | An | 3 | H4 | 7 |
|  | 294 & 86 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. trauerſe &c. | 106 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
|  | 117 | An | 15 | H7 | 11 & 4 |
|  | 149 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
|  | 154 | An | 4 | E6 |  |
|  | 179 | An | 4 | H7 | 9 |
|  | 180 | An | 4 | H7 | 9 |
|  | 190 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 9 |
|  | 201 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 136 |
|  | 202 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 137 |
|  | 203 | An | 1 | E4 | 2 |
| B. trauerſe, &c. | 235 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
|  | 218 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
|  | 1 | An | 19 | H8 | 7 |
|  | 256 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
|  | 116 | An | 15 | H7 | 3 |
|  | 219 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
|  | 224 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
|  | 226 | An | 7 | E4 | 26 |
|  | 238 | An | 11 | E4 | 3 |
|  | 239 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
|  | 253 | An | 18 | E4 | 26 |
|  | 335 | An | 4 | E4 | 30 |
|  | 357 | An | 16 | H7 |  |
| B: coloꝛ | 63 | An | 22 | E4 | 25 |
| Mainten. de b. | 38 | An | 4 | H7 | 9 |
| B. Replication | 22 | An | 15 | E4 | 23 |
| Keilway | 192 | An | 8 | H8 | 192 |
| Title | 27 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |
| Coke libꝛo | 6 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 24 |
|  |  | An | 11 | H6 | 26 |
| ——— |  | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 22 |
|  |  | An | 19 | E4 | 5 |
|  |  | An | 10 | H4 | 1 |
|  |  | An | 2 | H7 | 17 |
| ——— |  | An | 10 | H7 | 14 |
|  |  | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |

6 Le foꝛme del replication, ou reioinder lou abatement, ou entruſion eſt alleadge in pleader, & ou ceo ſerra trauerſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſues ioigne 88.

7 La foꝛm̃ del replication in treſpas lou def. plead ſon francktenement, ou franckt dun auter, & il come ſeruaunt &c. vide tit. Barre 45.46.&48. Commaundement 7.&8. et alibi la Treſpas 66.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication. | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 31 |
|  | 9 | An | 19 | H6 | 32 |
|  | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 69 |
|  | 14 | An | 28 | H6 | 5 |
|  | 23 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
|  | 25 | An | 2 | E4 | 14 |
|  | 26 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
|  | 41 | An | 4 | H7 | 9 |
|  | 59 | An | 41 | E3 |  |
| Treſpas | 30 | An | 9 | H6 | 9 |
|  | 127 | An | 11 | E4 | 3 |
|  | 140 | An | 22 | E4 |  |
|  | 30 | An | 9 | H6 | 9 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 53 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 68 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| | 71 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| | 77 | An | 35 | H6 | 5 |
| | 82 | An | 37 | H6 | 7 |
| | 134 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| | 137 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 149 | An | 5 | H7 | 11 |
| | 257 | An | 5 | H4 | 2 |
| B. replication | 15 | An | 38 | E3 | 11 |
| | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 31 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | H6 | 13 |
| | 34 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 60 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 |
| B. treſpas | 75 | An | 2 | H4 | 14 |
| | 80 | An | 7 | H4 | 4 |
| | 81 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| | 105 | An | 14 | H4 | 35 |
| | 138 | An | 21 | H6 | 5 & 6 |
| | 142 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 188 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| B. treſpas | 273 | An | 5 | H7 | 10 |
| | 329 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 367 | An | 22 | E4 | 21 |
| | 417 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 |
| | 429 | An | 11 | H7 | 21 |
| | 348 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 |
| | 35 | An | 34 | H6 | 30 |
| Que eſtate | 2 | An | 18 | H6 | |
| | 6 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 |
| Barre | 312 | An | 8 | H5 | 9 |
| Eſtoppel | 108 | An | 14 | H4 | 35 |
| Dier — — | 134 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 10 |
| | 23 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 147 |
| | 171 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 9 |
| Keilway | 1 | An | 12 | H7 | 1 |
| B. neg. pregn. | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 37 |
| ———— | | An | 46 | E3 | 11 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| | | An | 3 | H4 | 12 & 13 |
| ———— | | An | 18 | E4 | 2 & 4 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 5 & 6 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 38 |

8 La form del pleader de replicat. quād il doit monſtre regreſſe: & ou et quand il doit monſtre regreſſe, & ou neſt bone, coment q̄ il monſtre regreſſe, &c. vide tit Commandement 7. & Treſpas 66. & ſupra 7.

9 Le forme de replication in treſpas, ou in action ſur ſtatute de R 2 lou le def. fait a luy title, per leaſe, licence, ou auterment & q̄l ſerra bone quel nemy. Vide tit. Forceable entre 7. licence 14. treſpas 168. & 7. ſtatutes 40. barre 46. & 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 20 | An | 34 | H6 | 22 |
| | 24 | An | 2 | E4 | 7 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| Replication | 31 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| | 32 | An | 10 | E4 | 8 |
| | 34 | An | 10 | E4 | 18 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
| | 36 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 38 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 39 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | H7 | 6 |
| Replication | 43 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 44 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| | 45 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| | 57 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 |
| | 48 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 49 | An | 35 | H6 | 57 |
| | 56 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| | 67 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| | 67 | An | 15 | H7 | 11 |
| Repleader | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 39 |
| Treſpas | 17 | An | 2 | H6 | 15 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | H6 | 43 |
| | 27 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 139 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 140 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 118 | An | 8 | E4 | 15 |
| | 123 | An | 10 | E4 | 5 |
| | 139 | An | 21 | E4 | 76 |
| B. replicat | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 4 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 22 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | H4 | 75 |
| | 45 | An | 22 | E4 | 38 |
| | 52 | An | 13 | E4 | 7 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | E4 | 66 |
| | 55 | An | 21 | E4 | |
| | 60 | An | 47 | E3 | 24 |
| B. treſpas | 31 | An | 33 | H6 | 46 |
| | 35 | An | 34 | H6 | 30 |
| | 38 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| | 150 | An | 22 | H6 | 3 |
| | 188 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| | 359 | An | 21 | E4 | 77 |
| Que eſtate | 2 | An | 18 | H6 | |
| | 6 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 |
| B. Title | 44 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| B. travers | 110 | An | 15 | E4 | 23 |
| Departure | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| Color | 19 | An | 38 | H6 | 7 |

10 Ou de ſon tort demeſne ſans tiel cauſe ſans reſponder al ſpeciall matter ſerra bone replication: ou nemy. Vide titulo Iſſues ioigne 113.

11 Le forme de replication in dett vers executors, ou adminiſtrators, & q̄l ſeit bone: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Aſſets 15. 17. & 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 7 | An | 18 | H6 | 4 |
| Executors | 44 | An | 21 | H6 | 19 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 114 | An | 18 | E 2 |  |
| Dier | 30 | An | 28 | H 8 | p.206 |
|  | 174 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.21 |  |
|  | 185 | An | 3 | Eli.p.66 |  |
| Iſſue | 41 | An | 3 | H 6 | 3 |
|  | 84 | An | 30 | H 6 | 1 |
| Execution | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 294 |
| B. aſſets | 22 | An | 9 | H 7 | 15 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac.47 |  |
|  | 9 | An | 10 | Jac.108 |  |
|  | 9 | An | 10 | Jac.109 |  |
|  | 8 | An | 8 | Jac.132 |  |

12 Le forme de replication in dett vers heire ſur plée in barre riens per diſcent, ⁊ q̄l ſerra bone : quel nemy. Vide tit. Aſſets 15. et 22.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 9 | An | 27 | E 3 | 78 |
| Judgement | 14 | An | 10 | H 6 | 13 |
| Iſſue | 41 | An | 3 | H 6 | 3 |
| Dett | 140 | An | 13 | E 3 |  |
| Execution | 241 | An | 18 | E 2 |  |
| Dier | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 29. |  |
|  | 111 | An | 1 et 2 | P. ⁊ M. p. 46 |  |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz.60 |  |
|  | 6 | An | 3 | Jac.46 |  |

13 Le forme de replication in briefe de forceable entre, ſur leſtatutes dan. 5 R 2 et 8. H 6, et quel ſerra bone : quel nemy. Vide tit. Forceable entre 7. et ſupra 9.

14 Le form̄ del replication in treſpas lou home iuſtifie lentre in terre, ou priſel de biens, per courſe, et order del ley ſans riens claime in yceux, et quel ſerra bone : quel nemy. Vide titulo Juſtification 21.22. et 25. et Diſtreſſe 11.

15 La forme de replication in dett ſur arbitrement, ou in dett ſur obligation a performer arbitrement, et quel ſerra bone : quel nemy, Vide tit. Arbitrement in toto, ⁊ Condition 65.

16 La forme del replication quand le def. ou tenaunt confeſſe le title le plaint. alleadge in count, et ceo auoide : et ou le plaint. coment monſtre title puis, et coment il auer title. vide tit. Pleadings 117. vſ.124.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 51 | An | 3 | H 4 | 17 |
|  | 54 | An | 11 | H 4 | 83 |
|  | 56 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
|  | 57 | An | 42 | E 3 | 2 |
|  | 29 | An | 3 | E 4 | 18 ⁊ 22 |
| Eſtoppel | 6 | An | 43 | E 3 | 17 |
| Mortaunceſt | 3 | An | 6 | E 4 | 11 |
|  | 6 | An | 32 | E 3 |  |
| Dower | 6 | An | 22 | H 6 | 42 |
|  | 22 | An | 2 | H 5 | 4 |
|  | 96 | An | 22 | E 3 |  |
|  | 184 | An | 8 | R 2 |  |
| Aſſiſe | 155 | An | 9 | E 3 | 17 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B.confeſ. ⁊c. | 11 | An | 3 | H 4 | 17 |
|  | 10 | An | 3 | H 4 | 15 |
| Barre | 175 | An | 3 | H 4 | 17 |
| Aide | 24 | An | 22 | E 3 | 9 |

17 Le forme del replication, ou reioinder encounter fine, ou recouery, ou ⁊c. alleadge. Vide tit. Title 20. ⁊ 21. Entre congeable 25. et Faulxifier de recouery 24. et Auerrement 15.

18 Le forme del replication quand def. dit que il ad eſtre touts temps priſt a render ⁊c. et quel ſerra bone : quel nemy: Vide tit. Tout temps priſt 5.6. et 8.

19 Ou double replication, ou reioinder ſerra bone, et ou home prendra deux ſans ceo in ſon replication, ou reioinder /: ou nemy. Vide tit. Double plée 20: et Iſſue 130.

20 Le forme del replication in ſcire facias, ſur fine quand le def. alleadge, et pleade la fine deſtre execute et quel ſerra bone : quel nemy. Vide titulo Scire facias 58. et 59: et infra 21.

21 La forme de replication in ſcire facias, hors dun fine, ou recouery, lou le tenaunt die que les parties al fine, ou ⁊c. nauer riens ⁊ ou liſſue ſerra ioigne ſans aſcun reioinder, ou replication mes dira et predictus querens ſimiliter. Vide tit. Fines 65. et infra 22.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auerrement | 23 | An | 42 | E 3 | 23 |
| Voucher | 61 | An | 41 | E 3 | 23 |
|  | 96 | An | 32 | E 3 |  |
| Replication | 13 | An | 22 | H 6 | 57 |
|  | 17 | An | 33 | H 6 | 21 |
|  | 63 | An | 32 | E 3 |  |
|  | 61 | An | 17 | E 3 | 53 |
| Scire fac. | 94 | An | 45 | E 3 |  |
|  | 74 | An | 14 | H 4 | 32 |
|  | 85 | An | 43 | E 3 | 22 |
|  | 116 | An | 12 | E 3 |  |
|  | 127 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| B.fines | 87 | An | 3 | H 7 | 9 |
|  | 9 | An | 33 | H 6 | 18 |
| B. Replication | 5 | An | 33 | H 6 | 21 |
|  | 43 | An | 12 | E 4 | 13 |

22 Quel reioinder ſerra bone ſur counterplee de voucher que le vouchee ou aſcū de ſes aunceſt. riens auer, ⁊c. Vide tit. Coūterple de voucher 69 et Fines.65 et ſupra.21.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 61 | An | 41 | E 3 | 23 |
|  | 96 | An | 32 | E 3 |  |
| Replication | 13 | An | 22 | H 6 | 57 |
|  | 17 | An | 33 | H 6 | 21 |
| Voucher | 17 | Libro intra. |  |  | 378 |
|  | 18 et 19 | Libro intra. |  |  | 379 |
| Voucher | 7 | Libro intra. |  |  | 687 |
| B.Replication | 5 | An | 33 | H 6 | 21 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Replicat. | 21 | An 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 43 | An 12 | E4 | 13 |

23 Quel replication ſerra bone lou def. pleade plée in barre, et conclude ſon plée oue (iſſint) &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Barre 3 et 4.

24 Le forme del replication encounter auncient demeſne pleade, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne 2. Pleadings 117 vſ. 124.

25 Le forme del replication encounter Couſtome alledge, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Cuſtome 54 Pleadings 117 vſ. 124.

26 Ou plaint. per ſon replication demeſne abatera ſon briefe: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 65.

27 Ou replication ou reioinder ſerra departer del count, ou barre: ou nemy vide Departure 1. 3 et 4.

28 Ou le plaint. in ſon replication covient a prender traverſe, et ſans traverſe neſt bone: ou contra. Vide tit. Iſſue 79 et ſupra 1. vſ. 5:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 20 | An 34 | H6 | 22 |
| | 31 | An 10 | E4 | 7 |
| | 36 | An 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 47 | An 35 | H6 | 38 |
| | 12 | An 21 | H6 | 43 |
| | 54 | An 11 | H4 | 83 |
| Entre | 38 | An 10 | E4 | 6 |
| | 14 | An 9 | H6 | 55 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 1 | An 3 | H6 | 31 |
| Iſſue | 47 | An 7 | H6 | 22 |
| B. Confeſſ, &c. | 22 | An 37 | H6 | 36 |
| | 45 | An 9 | H6 | 55 |
| | 2 | An 3 | H6 | 42 |
| Treſpas | 33 | An 14 | H6 | 6 |
| | 44 | An 20 | H6 | 22 |
| | 85 | An 37 | H6 | 34 |
| | 222 | An 4 | E3 | 48 |
| B: Replication | 2 | An 3 | H6 | 42 |
| | 7 | An 34 | H6 | 22 |
| | 45 | An 22 | E4 | 38 |
| | 55 | An 21 | E4 | |
| B. Traverſe &c. | 1 | An 19 | H8 | 6 |
| | 5 | An 27 | H8 | 4 |
| | 13 | An 9 | H6 | 32 |
| | 26 | An 33 | H6 | 49 |
| | 33 | An 35 | H6 | 38 |
| | 111 | An 15 | E4 | 23 |
| | 143 | An 37 | H6 | 34 |
| | 149 | An 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 177 | An 3 | H7 | 5 |
| | 205 | An 1 | E4 | 9 |
| Det | 59 | An 35 | H6 | 38 |
| | 58 | An 34 | H6 | 42 |
| Auowry | 44 | An 5 | H7 | 15 |
| Keilway — { | 40 | An 17 | H7 | 40 |
| | 75 | An 21 | H7 | 75 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | | Lõ 5 | E4 | 134 |

29 Ou def. ou tenaunt in ſon reioinder covient a prender traverſe, et ou neſt bone ſans traverſe: ou contra. Vide tit. Iſſue 80. et ſupra 1 vſ. 5.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 18 | An 33 | H6 | 44 |
| | 22 | An 38 | H6 | 25 |
| | 35 | An 11 | E4 | 5 |
| | 39 | An 22 | E4 | |
| | 41 | An 4 | H7 | 9 |
| | 42 | An 5 | H7 | 6 |
| | 40 | An 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 43 | An 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 44 | An 6 | H7 | 5 |
| | 67 | An 15 | H7 | 11 |
| Treſpas | 127 | An 11 | E4 | 3 |
| | 130 | An 9 | H6 | 9 |
| | 135 | An 21 | E4 | 5 |
| B. Confeſſ. &c | 30 | An 38 | H6 | 25 |
| | 50 | An 18 | E4 | 26 |
| | 65 | An 5 | H7 | 11 |
| Barre | 162 | An 35 | H6 | |
| Aſſiſe | 45 | An 7 | H4 | 29 |
| B. Replication | 6 | An 33 | H6 | 44 |
| | 18 | An 7 | H6 | 31 |
| | 45 | An 22 | E4 | 38 |
| :Traverſe &c. | 61 | An 7 | H6 | 33 |
| | 149 | An 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 185 | An 5 | H7 | 11 |
| | 187 | An 6 | H7 | 5 |
| | 205 | An 1 | E4 | 9 |
| Keilway | 75 | An 21 | H7 | 75 |

30 La forme del replication, ou reioinder, quand le plaint. aſſigne auter terre, ou auter biens que fueront priſe, &c. et ou pl' poit aſſigne auter terre ou auter biens &c, ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre 46. 47 et Licence 14.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 12 | An 21 | H6 | 43 |
| | 16 | An 33 | H6 | 14 |
| | 19 | An 34 | H6 | 10 |
| | 38 | An 22 | E4 | 4 |
| Treſpas | 27 | An 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 87 | An 37 | H6 | 36 |
| | 92 | An 39 | H6 | 7 |
| | 139 | An 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 145 | An 2 | R3 | |
| | 157 | An 9 | H7 | 6 |
| | 161 | An 36 | H6 | |
| | 105 | An 4 | E4 | 5 |
| Entre | 47 | An 9 | H7 | 7 |
| Detinue | 27 | An 9 | E4 | 23 |
| B. Treſpas | 3 | An 27 | H3 | 7 |
| | 5 | An 27 | H8 | 22 |
| | 121 | An 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 198 | An 37 | H6 | 3 |
| | 366 | An 22 | E4 | 17 |
| | 369 | An 22 | E4 | 50 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Treſpas | 284 | An | 9 | H7 | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 32 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| B.Replication | 37 | An | 9 | H7 | 7 |
| Aſſignement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 608 |
| Nouel aſſignem̃. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 663 |
| Dier —— | 23 | An | 28 | H8 | p.147 |
| | 161 | An | 4 & 5 | P.& M. | p.46 |
| Dier —— | 263 | An | 9 | El z. | p.39 |
| | 267 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.14 |
| —— | | An | 15 | E4 | 24 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 77 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 81 |
| —— | | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 57 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 11 |

31 Ou le plaint. in ſon replication prendra auter iſſue que le def. ad tende per ſon barre, et trauers ſur trauers. Vide tit. Iſſue 136.

32 Ou plée in barre ou, &c. que neſt bone, ſerra fait bone per replicat. ou reioinder: ou nemy. Vide tit. Plées 99 et 100:

33 Ou verdict fera replication, ou reioinder bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Plées 100.

34 Quel ſerra bone replication in waſt: quel nemy. Vide tit. Waſt 77.

35 Le forme del replication al barre del Auowry, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Auowry 40.

36 La forme del replication in detinew, ou ſur garniſhement in detinew. vide tit. Detinew 24 & 25 et alibi la et Garniſhment 16.

37 La forme de replication a maintainer briefe dentre encounter faulx entre ſuppoſe, ou auter plée in abatement del briefe. vide tit. Entre & briefes dentre 17.

38 Le forme del replication encounter dureſſe alleadge. vide tit. Dureſſe 10.

39 Ou replication neſt bone ſauns alleadge lan, iour, et lieu in certein: ou contra. vide tit. Pleadings 86. 87. Iſſue 69. 70. et 120.

40 La forme del replication lou ſpeciall baſtardy eſt alledge &c. et quel ſerra bone: quel nẽy. vide tit. Baſtardy 12. & 17. & Eſtoppel 64.

41 Le forme del replication in det, ſur obligation, contract, ou leaſe pur ans et q̃l ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Det. 111. vſ. 131 & alibi la et ſupra 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 126 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 175 | An | 3 | H4 | 17 |
| | 147 | An | 5 | H7 | 26 |
| Det | 27 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| | 58 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 109 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 52 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 97 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 216 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B.Det | 119 | An | 37 | H6 | 11 |
| | 146 | An | 5 | E4 | 110 |
| Replication | 33 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| | 47 | An | 35 | H6 | 38 |
| | 53 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 |
| | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| Barre | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 159 |
| Leaſe | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 177 |
| Departure | 18 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Count | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 8 |
| B.Conditions | 65 | An | 15 | E4 | 30 |
| B.Aſſets | 22 | An | 9 | H7 | 15 |
| —— | | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| —— | | An | 16 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 26 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 22 |

42 Le forme del replication lou lun accept lentier tenauncy, &c. vide tit. Entier tenauncy 10 & 13.

43 Le forme de replication in forger de faulx faits, et quel ſerr bone: quel nemy: Vide, tit. Forger de faits 9.

44 Le forme de replication in briefe de gard, ſur plée in abatement del briefe, ou in barre, & quel ſerra bone. Vide tit. Gard 54:

45 Le forme del replication, ou reioinder lou le pleader eſt in le affirmatiue, et ou in le negatiue. Vide tit Pleadings 24.

46 Le forme del replication in maintenance de briefe encounter iointenaũcy plead in abatement del briefe, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Iointenaũcy 48. et Maint. de briefe 7.

47 Quel ſerra bone replication et title in mortaunceſtor: & quel nemy. Vide tit. Mortaunceſtor 25 & ſupra 17.

48 Ou vn replication ſerra fait as ſeueral plées al briefe, ou al barre, & bone.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 97 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| Dier | 182 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.54 |
| Folio | 137 | Libro aſſ abridge | | | |

49 Ou plaint. in Treſpas couient in ſon replication a faire title, & quel ſerra bone: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Title 2. & 6. & que Eſtate 1.

50 Ou replication, ou reioinder in laffirmatiue, ſerra bone ſans trauers ceo que eſt alleadge deuaunt, pur miſchieſe de trial. Vide tit. Iſſue 120. Enqueſt 63 & 66. et infra 58.

51 Ou home doit prender trauers in ſon replication a mainteiner ſon briefe &c. et q̃l replication ſerra bone in maintenance de briefe: quel nemy. Vide tit. Maintenance de

briefe in toto et ſupra 42. et 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 97 | An | 22 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 485 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| Executors | 25 | An | 33 | H 6 | 38 |

52 Ou replication ſerra bone per que eſtate, & quel replication ſerra bone, et ou le plaint. in ſon replication trauers le que eſtate alleadge in barre, &c. Vide tit. Que eſtate per totum.

53 Ou home in ſon replication confeſſe le barre, & ceo auoide per matter in ley, ne prendra trauers. vide tit. Trauers 75.

54 Quel replication ſerra bone in briefe de dower, lou le tenaũt pleade in barre: quel nemy. Vide tit. Dower 65.

55 La forme de replication in briefe de reſcous. Vide tit. Reſcous 19.

56 La forme de replication al plea pleade a ſauer default, &c. Vide tit. Sauer default 29.

57 La forme de replication in treſpas quand le def. iuſtifie come officer del court come viſcount, ou &c. Vide tit. Juſtification 1.

58 La forme de replication quand choſe eſt alleadge in barre, que eſt deſtre fait ouſter la mere. Vide tit. Enqueſt 63 et Jſſue 120.

59 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per replication fait &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 4.

60 Ou in aſſiſe ou, &c. couient al plaint. in ſon replication a conueyer a luy title, et quel title ſerra bone & ſufficient: ou, & quel nemy. vide tit. Title in toto et Que eſtate 1.

61 Ou, et quel replication ſerra bone in briefe de maintenance: quel nemy. vide tit. Jſſue 39 et Maintenance per totum.

62 La forme del replication in treſpas de biens priſe et emports. vide tit. Treſpas 166.

63 Le forme del replication encounter villenage alleadge, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Villenage 10.

64 La forme et manner del replication ſur enformations, &c. vide tit. Informations 21.

65 La forme del replication incounter miſnoſmer del ville, perſon, ou, &c. pleade in abatement de briefe. vide tit. Miſnoſmer 36. 37. et Maint de briefe 33.

66 Ou le plaint. in ſon replication alleadge lieu pur neceſſity dauer trial. Vide tit. Jſſue 120 Enqueſt 63 Contract 5. Alien né 12 & Trial 82.

## Reprye. Vide tit. Coron 85.

## Reputation.

1 Quid et le definition de ceo.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 106 |
| | 4 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 107 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 66 & 67 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 53 |

2 Ou, et as queux perſones noſmes de dignity, Come Barons, Counties, Baroneſſes, Counteſſe, ou, &c. ſerra dones et attribute per reputation. Vide tit. Briefes 7.

3 Quel temps ſerra ſufficient a faire reputation: quel nemy. Vide titulo Preſcription 6 & infra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maint. de briefe | 49 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Q. Impedit | 138 | An | 45 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 140 | An | 47 | E 3 | 5 |
| Briefe | 88 | An | 21 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 143 | An | 1 | E 4 | 6 |
| Dier | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. | 10 |
| | 362 | An | 20 | Eliz. p. | 17 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 65 & 66 |

4 Ou reputation de conus per vn noſme ou lauter ſer̃ ſufficient a maintainer briefs: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 8 & 35. Maintenance de briefe 33 Jſſue 71 Noſme 18. ſupra 3 & infra 8.

5 Ou baſtard per reputation dun fitz prendra eſtate in terres ou, &c. per noſme de fitz: ou nẽy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 65 & 67 |
| | | An | 39 | E 3 | 11 |
| | | An | 41 | E 3 | 19 |

6 Ou baſtard, fitz per reputation neſt childe intend deſtre deins leſtatute dan: 32. H 8 ca. 2: Vide tit. Baſtardy 24 et Statutes 566.

7 Ou mannor ſerra per reputation, ou terre, ou, &c. repute deſtre percel dun mannor: ou nemy. Vide tit: Mannor 1.

8 Ou reputation ſera briefe bone in laddition del noſme. Vide tit. Additions 24 vſ. 28 & ſupra 4.

9 Ou Chaunteries, Colledges, ou, &c. p reputation ſerra deins Leſtatutes dan. 31. H 8 ou dan. 1 E 6. ou nemy. Vide tit. Statutes 565 et 603.

10 Ou graunts le Roy ſerra conſtrue deſtre bone per cauſe dun reputation et cõīt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 5, 6 et 14 27. et 37 ibidem.

## Reparations. Vide tit. Cloſure.

1 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers home p̄ non repaire, banckes, ou, &c. in default

fault de que le plaint. eſt dampnific. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 33:

2 Couenaunt, ou condition a faire reparations, &c: et quel ſerra enfreinder del Couenaunt, ou condition: quel nemy. Vide tit: Couenaunt 21 & Condition 66.

3 Enditements, ou preſentments in Courts, pur non repairer foſſes Cauſeis, Ponts, ou, &c: et queux ſerront bone: queux nemy, et les barres in ycels. vide tit. Barre 44 Enditements 48 et infra 4. 5 & 6.

4 Preſcriptions a faire reparations et queux ſerra bone: queux nemy. Vide tit. Barre 44 & Enditements 48.

5 Ou reparations ſerra fait rationæ tenuræ: ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre 44 et Enditements 48.

6 De Commiſſions agard de enquire de decay de ponts, cauſies, ou, &c. & queux perſons duiſſont eux repaire &c. Vide tit. Commiſſions 18 & infra 13.

7 Del brieſe de Curia claudenda, et queux perſons ſerront compel per ceo a faire encloſure, ou reparations &c. Vide tit. Curia Claudenda per totum.

8 Ou couper darbres per leaſſée ſerra iuſtifiable, pur faire reparation: ou nemy. vide tit Waſt 67.

9 Ou leaſſée apres waſt fait ſerra diſcharge per reparations fait apres: ou nemy. vide tit. Waſt 68.

10 Iſſue ſur feaſans, ou non feaſans de reparations. Vide ſupra per totum,

11 Ou conſultation ſerra graunt ſur ſuit in court Chriſtian pur reparations deſgliſe, ou pur legacy done al reparations, &c. Vide tit. Conſultation 22 & infra 14.

12 Ou cuſtome que home ſerra excuſe de damage que il fait a ſon viſne per cauſe de reparat. fait, &c. vide tit. Cuſtome 35.

13 De Contributions al reparations de Cauſies, bridges, ou &c. et forme del brieſe. Vide tit. Contributions 6 & ſupra 6.

14 De contributions al reparation deſgliſe per Pariſhionors, et coment ſerra fait: vide tit. Gardaines deſgliſe 20 et ſupra 11.

## Repugnauncy.

1 Condition void, quia repugnaūt et q̄l ſerra dit condition repugnaunt: quel nemy. Vide tit. Condition 31 & alibi la.

2 Ou exception, ou reſeruation in faits ou &c, ſerra void quia repugnaunt &c. et quel ſerra dit repugnaunt: quel nemy. Vide tit Exception 7 vſ. 10 et alibi la et Reſeruation 28 & 29.

3 Ou habendum in faits ſerra voide quia repugnaunt, et quel ſerra dit repugnaunt: quel nemy. vide tit. Faits 23 et Eſtates 40.

4 Ou brieſe ſerra abate pur repugnauncy, ou contrariety, et que ſerra dit contrariety in ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe 173.

5 Ou plée, et pleader ſerra male, pur cauſe de repugnauncy in ceo, et quel ſerra dit repugnauncy & contrariety: quel nemy. Vide titulo Pleadings 94 & infra 6.

6 Ou proteſtation contrariaunt, ou repugnaunt al plée, &c. ſerra void, et quel ſerra dit repugnaunt: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Proteſtation 17.

7 Ou remainder ſerra void pur cauſe que fuiſt repugnaunt, al perticuler eſtate, et que ſerra dit remainder repugnaunt. vide titulo Remainder 16.

## Requeſts,

1 Ou entre ne ſerra congeable ſur non payment de rent &c. ſauns demaund del rent, & quel demaund et requeſt ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Demaunds 56.

2 Ou condition ſur eſtates ou, &c. neſt deſtre performe ſauns requeſt &c. Vide tit. Conditions 45. 51. 81 et 124.

3 Ou feme neſt dowable ſauns requeſt, &c. et el ne recouer damage pur deteigner de dower ſauns demaund. Vide tit. Dower 62 63 et Damages 41.

4 Ou homage vn foits tende et refuſe per le ſeignior neſt deſtre fait apres, ſauns nouel requeſt. Vide tit. Homage 7.

5 Ou det ſur ſimple contract, ou ſur ſingle obligation neſt paiable ſauns demaund et requeſt. Vide tit. Det 100 Conditions 45 & ſupra 41.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Tender &c. | 14 | An | 14 | H | 8 | 29 |
| | 22 | An | 14 | E | 4 | 4 |
| | 25 | An | 21 | E | 4 | 42 |
| | 27 | An | 14 | H | 8 | 29 |
| | 34 | An | 21 | E | 4 | 41 |
| | 43 | An | 16 | H | 7 | 14 |
| B. Conditions | 65 | An | 15 | E | 4 | 30 |
| Eſtoppel | 70 | An | 8 | E | 4 | 9 |
| ———————— | | An | 9 | E | 4 | 22 |

6 Ou annuity neſt payable ſauns requeſt. vide titulo Obligation 41.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plée | 54 | An | 11 | E | 4 | 10 |
| B, Tender &c. | 21 | An | 11 | E | 4 | 10 |
| B. Conditions | 153 | An | 11 | E | 4 | 10 |

7 Ou ceſtui que troue biens dun auter home, et eux ne deliuer ſur requeſt al ownor; ſerra treſpaſſor ab initio &c. vide tit. Action ſur caſe 46:

8 Ou ſur tender de amends pur damage fait et requeſt dauer ſes auers deliuer

lownor recouer damages pur detaigner del eur &c. Vide tit, Repleauin 15.

9 Ou Eueſque doit admit clearke a luy preſent ſur requeſt a luy fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Quare non admiſit 7. & Q. impedit 71.

10 Ou feme fera a luy meſme preiudice pur detaigne charters, pur auer dower, quãd ils ſon requeſt Vide tit. Dower 53.

11 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur requeſt: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Tender et Refuſell 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. ——— | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 25 |
| | 7 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 28 |
| B.Iſſues | 92 | An | 16 | H7 | 14 |
| Dier | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p.217 |
| B.Tender | 43 | An | 16 | H7 | 14 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H7 | 22 |

12 Ou tenaunt perauaile doit faire requeſt al meſne, de luy acquite &c. et coment & quando. vide tit. Meſne 26 et 27.

13 Ou garr. de charters ne giſt ſauns requeſt, & quel ſerra bone et ſufficient requeſt, &c. Vide tit: Garr. des charters 23.

### Reſceipt.

1 OV reſceiti ſerra graunt in briefe de admeaſurement de paſture,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 165 | An | 5 | E2 | |

2 Ou reſceipt ſerra graunt in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin, et ou ſerra graũt apres Laſſ. agard: ou nemy. Vide infra 3.4 & 8 39 et 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 25 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| | 11 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 173 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 6 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 77 | An | 2 | H4 | 2 |
| Reſceit | 10 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 1 | An | 5 | E3 | It.Bedf. |
| | 2 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 4 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 120 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Coke lib: | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 50 |
| B.Reſceit | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 28 |
| | 43 | An | 9 | H5 | 10 |
| | 95 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Folio ——— | 103 | libro | aſſ. abridge. | | |
| | 130 | Libro | Aſſ. abridge. | | |
| ——— | | An | 28 | H6 | 2 |
| | | An | 3 | H4 | 13 |

3 Ou reſceipt ne ſerra graunt in aſſiſe de nouel diſſ. al eſtraunger nient noſme in Laſſiſe.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceipt | 8 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 83 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| B.Reſceipt | 98 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Folio | 130 | Libro | Aſſ. abridge | | |

4 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in aſſiſe apres adiournement de ceo, &c. Vide titulo Adiournement 13.

5 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in briefe de couenaunt a leauier fine et ou al eſtraunger al fine. Vide tit. Fines 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 65 | An | 13 | E3 | |

6 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in Ceſſauit.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 36 | An | 8 | E3 | 39 |
| | 66 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 |
| | 91 | An | 48 | E3 | 13 |
| | 96 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| B.Reſceit | 14 | An | 33 | H6 | 53 |
| | 17 et 73 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 |
| | 23 | An | 48 | E3 | 13 |
| | 110 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |

7 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in briefe de Cuſtomes et ſeruices.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 185 | An | 32 | E1 | |

8 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in aſſiſe de mortaunceſt, & ou ſerra graunt apres laſſ. agard: ou nemy. vide ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 3 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 140 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 138 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B.Reſceit | 22 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 85 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 99 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Eſſoine | 18 et 67 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 15 |

9 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in briefe derror ou attaint: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 133 | An | 21 | E3 | 45 |
| | 133 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| B.Reſceit | 55 | An | 8 | H6 | 2 |
| | 88 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 93 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 102 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Attaint | 55 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 3 |

10 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in Iuris vtrum: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 18 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 138 | An | 12 | E3 | |

11 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in aſſ. de dar. preſentment: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 116 | An | 11 | E3 | |

12 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in briefe de meſne: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 26 | An | 24 | E3 | 31 |
| | 127 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 30 | E3 | 28 |
| | 157 | An | 4 | H4 | 5 |
| B.Reſceipt | 72 | An | 24 | E3 | 31 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 28 |

13 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in Q: impedit: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 26 | An 24 E3 31 |
| | 180 | An 8 E2 It:Canc. |
| | 138 | An 12 E3 |
| B.Reſceit | 64 | An 22 H6 .38 |
| | 121 | An 22 H6 30 |
| | 72 | An 24 E3 31 |

14 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in Quid iuris clamat: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reſceipt | 74 | An 2 H5 1 |
| | 101 | An 16 E3 |
| | 130 | An 21 E3 1 |
| B.Reſceit | 6 | An 9 H6 22 |
| | 49 | An 21 E3 1 |
| | 4 | An 3 H6 28 |

15 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in briefe deſcheit.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Reſceit | 25 | An 48 E3 29 |
| Procedendo | 4 | An 14 E3 |

16 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in Scire facias dauer execution, &c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 15 | An 19 E3 |
| | 27 | An 24 E3 31 |
| | 33 | An 7 E3 15 |
| | 35 | An 8 E3 3 |
| | 78 | An 3 H4 13 |
| | 84 | An 11 H4 14 |
| | 129 | An 21 E3 1 |
| Age | 23 | An 11 H4 15 |
| | 112 | An 7 E3 32 |
| Dier | 298 | An 13 Eli.p.28 |
| B.Reſceit | 19 | An 42 E3 2 |
| | 27 | An 3 H4 13 |
| | 30 | An 7 H4 10 |
| | 31 et 32 | An 7 H4 15 |
| | 34 | An 7 H4 19 |
| | 48 | An 21 E3 1 |
| | 66 | An 19 E4 10 |
| | 76 | An 39 E3 8 |
| | 128 | An 45 E3 16 |
| | 72 | An 24 E3 31 |
| Reſceit | 32 | Libro intra. 582 |
| Aide | 1 | Libro intra. 585 |
| Fines | 20 | Libro intra. 589 |
| Count de reſc. | 5 | An 44 E3 |

17 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in briefe de diſceit.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Reſceit | 55 | An 8 H6 2 |

18 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in briefe de waſt: et ou ſerra graunt apres briefe denquire del waſt, ou apres verdict: ou nemy. Vide infra 39 et 40.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 16 | An 20 E3 |
| | 30 | An 28 E3 91 |
| | 32 | An 7 E3 12 |
| Reſceit | 52 | An 3 H6 28 |
| | 69 | An 9 E4 16 |
| | 77 | An 2 H4 2 |
| | 89 | An 41 E3 |
| | 154 | An 8 H5 1 |
| | 189 | An 44 E3 |
| | 63 | An 22 H6 1 |
| Enfaunt | 10 | An 19 E3 |
| Waſt | 16 | An 8 E3 52 |
| | 27 | An 14 E3 |
| | 121 | An 19 E2 |
| Iudgement | 132 | An 15 E3 |
| B.Reſteit | 4 | An 3 H6 28 |
| | 29 | An 7 H4 2 |
| | 35 | An 7 H4 38 |
| | 61 | An 21 H6 46 |
| | 122 | An 9 E4 16 |
| | 63 | An 22 H6 1 |
| | 116 | An 22 E4 35 |
| Folio | 149 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 13 |
| B.Waſt | 89 | An 21 H6 46 |
| Reſceit | 1[illegible]2 | Libro intra. 697 |
| Vie | 5 | Libro intra. 700 |

19 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in briefe de gard: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Reſceit | 72 | An 24 E3 31 |
| Reſceit | 26 | An 24 E3 31 |

20 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in briefe de dower, et ou in dower vers baron et feme come gardaines: et ou al eſtraunger come gardaine: ou nemy.

Eſtatutes —— { Glouceſt. ca. 11
Weſt. 2. ca. 3

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 13 | An 24 E3 27 |
| | 14 | An 19 E3 |
| | 61 | An 13 H6 |
| | 61 | An 10 H6 24 |
| | 63 | An 22 H6 1 |
| | 81 | An 7 H4 12 |
| | 95 | An 7 R2 |
| Reſceit | 106 | An 18 E3 1 |
| | 122 | An 15 E3 |
| | 123 | An 15 E3 |
| | 144 | An 13 E3 |
| | 147 | An 2 E2 |
| | 159 | An 4 E2 |

21 Ou ceſtui in reuerſion ſerra reſceius ſur faint pleader, ou faint defender per tenaunt pur vie, et quel ſerra dit faint pleader, ou faint defender. ou nemy. Vide infra 22. 23 et 24.

Eſtatutes —— { An 13 R2 ca. 17
Weſt. 2 ca. 3

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 8 | An 22 Aſſ. 27 |
| | 1 | An 20 E3 |
| | 21 | An 22 E3 10 |
| | 44 | An 6 E3 16 |

Reſ,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 46 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Darb. |
| | 49 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| | 50 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 68 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 70 | An | 9 | E4 | 30 |
| | 83 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 103 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 135 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 168 | An | 6 | E12 | |
| Aſſiſe | 140 | An | 8 | E3 | 1 |
| | 140 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 144 | An | 8 | E3 | 39 |
| | 144 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Reſceit | 14 & 15 | Libro intra. | | | 581 |
| Aile | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 29 |
| Folio | 129 & 130 | Libro | | Aſſ. abridge. | |
| B. Reſceit | 2 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 135 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Darb. |
| Plow- | 53 & 54 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 50 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| ——————— | | An | 6 | H4 | 3 |

22 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt ſur departure in deſpight del court: ou nemy. Vide infra 23:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 19 | An | 20 | E3 |
| | 136 | An | 14 | E3 |
| | 158 | An | 19 | E2 |
| | 184 | An | 19 | E2 |
| | 114 | An | 19 | E3 |

23 Ou feme ſerra reſceiue ſur def. ſon baron, ou ſur faint pleader, ou pur auter cauſe: ou nemy. Vide infra 24.25.26 et ſupra a vſ.20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | Weſt. 2 ca. 3 | | | | |
| Reſceit | 2 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 3 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 4 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 7 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 9 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 11 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 16 & 19 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Reſceit | 30 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| | 32 | An | 7 | E3 | 12 |
| | 47 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 52 | An | 3 | H6 | 28 |
| | 54 | An | 9 | H6 | 58 |
| | 113 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 148 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 67 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| Reſceit | 57 | An | 14 | H6 | 2 |
| | 77 | An | 2 | H4 | 2 |
| | 78 | An | 3 | H4 | 13 |
| | 92 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| | 90 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 102 | An | 16 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 104 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 106 | An | 18 | E3 | 1 |
| | 127 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 30 | E3 | 28 |
| | 138 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 5 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Procedendo | 4 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Reattachem. | 26 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Keilway | 35 | An | 13 | H7 | 35 & 36 |
| Dier | 298 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 28 |
| B. Reſceit | 31 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| | 29 et 32 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| | 35 | An | 7 | H4 | 37 |
| | 116 | An | 22 | E4 | 35 |
| B-Waſt | 89 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| Vie | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 700 |
| ——————— | | An | 15 | E4 | 10 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 53 |
| ——————— | | An | 3 | H4 | 2 & 3 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 3 |
| | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 16 |

24 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt ſur pleader dun record, & failer al iour, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Failer de record 5 & Baron et feme 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes—— | Weſt. 2 ca. 3 | | | | |
| | Weſtm. 2 cap. 25 | | | | |
| Voucher | 117 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 117 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Reſceit | 82 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| | 103 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 143 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 47 | An | 11 | H4 | 51 |
| | 238 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 275 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Briefe | 887 | An | 10 | H4 | 9 |
| Folio | 130 | Libro | | Aſſ. abridge | |
| B. Reſceit | 33 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| | 87 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 1 |

25 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt ſur default les vouchées, ou lun del eux apres lentre in garraunty, ou deuaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count de vouch. 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 1 | An | 5 | E3 | It. Bedf. |
| | 34 | An | 7 | E3 | 44 |
| | 58 | An | 19 | H6 | 46 |
| | 162 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 171 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| | 182 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 183 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 181 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 176 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Count devo. | 32 | An | 48 | E2 | 28 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 56 | An 38 E3 | 9 |
| | 181 | An 5 E3 | 40 |
| B. Reſceit | 1 | An 27 H8 | 7 |
| | 67 | An 14 H8 | 3 |
| | 22 | An 45 E3 | 24 |
| Reſceit | 3 | Libro intra. | 285 |

26 Ou leaſſée pur ans, tenaunt per Statute marchaunt, Elegit, ou gardaine &c. ſerront reſceiue a ſauer lour terme & intereſt ſur default, faint pleader ou &c. per tenaunt pur vie, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Faulx de recouery 20.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | Glouceſt. ca. | 11 |
| Reſceit | 13 | An 24 E3 | 27 |
| | 15 | An 19 E3 | |
| | 20 | An 22 E3 | 8 |
| | 39 | An 10 E3 | 45 |
| | 82 | An 7 H4 | 16 |
| | 70 | An 9 E4 | 30 |
| | 72 | An 7 H7 | 11 |
| | 105 | An 17 E3 | 29 |
| | 112 | An 19 E3 | |
| | 159 | An 4 E2 | |
| | 129 | An 21 E3 | 1 |
| | 81 | An 7 H4 | 12 |
| | 122 & 123 | An 15 E3 | |
| B. Reſceit | 67 | An 14 H8 | 4 |
| | 75 | An 9 E4 | 30 |
| | 127 & 132 | An 7 H7 | 11 & 13 |
| | 1 | An 27 H8 | 7 |
| | 79 | An 21 H7 | 25 |
| Reſceit | 1 | Libro intra. | 81 |
| Reſceit | 3 | Libro intra. | 285 |
| Reſceit | 2 | Libro intra. | 581 |
| Keilway — | 108 | Temps incert. | 108 |
| | 109 | Temps incert. | 109 |
| | 128 | Temps incert. | 128 |
| Aſſiſe | 82 | An 19 E3 | |
| Joinder in aid | 9 | An 45 E3 | 7 |
| B. Default | 53 | An 21 H7 | 25 |
| B. Executors | 94 | An 21 H7 | 25 |
| | 48 | An 4 E6 | |
| | 55 | An 4 E6 | |
| Dier | 263 | An 9 Eli. p. | 36 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 4 Jac. | 57 |
| ——— | | An 33 H6 | 41 Priſo: |

27 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt apres Certificat del eueſque &c; ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 99 | An 13 R2 | |
| | 132 | An 21 E3 | 38 |
| | 132 | An 21 Aſſ. | 20 |
| Reſ. de viſc. | 102 | An 41 Aſſ. | 29 |
| Folio | 130 | Libro aſſ. abridge | |
| B. Reſceit | 53 | An 21 E3 | 38 |

28 Ou ceſtui que eſt party al briefe ſerr reſceiue pur def. dun auter ou pur faint pleader dun auter que eſt noſme in le briefe: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 23.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 127 | An 30 E3 | 28 |
| | 127 | An 32 E3 | |
| | 10 | An 28 Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 47 | An 3 E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 120 & 121 | An 13 E3 | |
| | 142 | An 13 E3 | |
| | 189 | An 34 E3 | |
| Folio | 130 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | |
| Aſſiſe | 240 | An 26 Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 144 | An 8 E3 | 39 |
| | 144 | An 8 Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 140 | An 8 E3 | 1 |
| | 140 | An 8 Aſſ. | 2 |
| Reſceit | 28 et 34 | Libro intra. | 581 |
| ——— | | An 6 H4 | 3 |

29 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt a ceſtui in reuerſion, del terre, lou tenaunt a terme de vye, eſt empleade dun rent, ou auter choſe iſſuant hors del terre.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 6 | An 22 Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 14 | An 19 E3 | |
| | 25 | An 24 E3 | 29 |
| | 65 | An 33 H6 | 23 |
| | 71 | An 10 E4 | 9 |
| | 73 | An 34 H6 | |
| | 173 | An 17 E2 | |
| | 144 | An 13 E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 240 | An 26 Aſſ. | 37 |
| ——— | | An 9 E4 | 38 |
| | | An 14 H8 | 5 |

30 Ou ceſtui que ad forſque particuler eſtate in le reuerſion ſerra reſceiue, & ou ceſtui in reuerſion in fée, ſerra reſceiue lou il ad meane eſtate pur vye, ou in taile: ou nemy. vide infra 31.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. | 3 |
| Reſceit | 88 | An 41 E3 | 12 |
| | 118 | An 11 E3 | |
| | 27 | An 24 E3 | 32 |
| | 40 | An 10 E3 | 45 |
| | 160 | An 4 E2 | |
| | 108 | An 18 E3 | 12 |
| | 174 | An 18 E2 | |
| Count de reſ. | 3 | An 11 H4 | 42 |
| B. Reſceit | 63 | An 22 H6 | 2 |
| | 73 | An 24 E3 | 32 |

31 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt a ceſtui in reuerſion ſur default ceſtui que eſt Tenaũt in taile, & ou al heire in taile in vye ſon pyer: ou nemy. vide ſupra 30.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 17 | An 20 E3 | |
| | 147 | An 2 E2 | |
| | 161 | An 5 E2 | |
| | 84 | An 11 H4 | 14 |
| Forger de faits | 13 | An 33 H6 | 22 |
| Coke lib. — | 1 | An 41 Eliz. | 84 |
| | 3 | An 25 Eliz. | 4 |
| | 3 | An 38 Eli. | 61 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 67 | An | 10 | H6 | 1 |
| Folio | 61 | St.Germ· lib. 2.ca. 1 | | | |
| B.Reſceit | 47 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| Count de reſc. | 7 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Age | 23 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| Aile | 3 | An | 10 | E3 | 10 |
| Reſceit | 5 | Libro intra: | 374 | | |
| Taile | 17 | Libro intra. | 602 | | |

32 Du reſceit ne ſerra graunt al Roy ſur default ſon tenaunt a terme de vye, ou ſur faint pleader.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 28 | An | 25 | E3 | 47 |
| Plowden — | 241 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 553 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |

33 Du reſceit ſerra graunt pur percel del terre in demaund, et ou de tout ou de percel lou deux ſeueralment prie deſtre reſceiue: ou nemy. Vide infra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 121 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 137 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 30 | E3 | 28 |
| | 192 | An | 5 | H4 | 2 |
| | 150 | An | 29 | E3 | 26 |
| | 91 | An | 48 | E3 | 13 |
| | 114 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B.Reſceit | 23 | An | 48 | E3 | 13 |
| | 17 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 |
| Suerty | 16 | An | 10 | H6 | 16 |
| | 7 | An | 23 | H6 | |
| Reſceit | 2 et 5 | Libro intra. | 373 | | |
| Reſceit | 27 ⁊ 28 | Libro intra. | 581 | | |

34 Du reſceit ne ſerra graunt a lun de eux que prye deſtre reſceiue, et ou ſerra. Vide ſupra 33 ⁊ infra 63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 11 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 127 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 30 | E3 | 28 |

35 Du eſtraunger que nad riens in le reuerſion ſerra reſceiue ⁊c. Et ou eſtraunger al briefe ne ſerra reſceiue, coment que il ad en reuerſion, ou in la terre. Vide infra 45 et ſupra 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 7 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 113 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 2 | E3 | 16 |
| | 148 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 174 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 176 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Reſceit | 181 | An | 8 | E2 | It.Canc. |
| | 182 | An | 8 | E2 | Ii.Canc. |
| | 183 | An | 8 | E2 | It.Canc. |
| | 186 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Fines | 65 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 778 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Count de reſc, | 4 | An | 38 | E3 | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 202 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 41 |

36 Du home prier deſtre reſceiue ſauant a luy ſa action de formedon, ou, ⁊c. et ceo per proteſtation, et lou ceo ſerra enter ⁊c. Vide tit: Proteſtation 11 et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 108 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| | 131 | An | 21 | E3 | 4 |
| | 31 | An | 28 | E3 | 98 |
| Eſtoppel | 13 | An | 41 | E3 | |

37 Du le prye in aide apres que il eſt ioigne in aide ſerra reſceiue, ⁊ ou nemy, et ou ſil ne voile ioine, il ſerra reſceiue : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 119 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 24 | E3 | 22 |
| | 160 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 63 | An | 22 | H6 | 2 |
| | 155 | An | 23 | E3 | |
| | 47 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin.No. |
| B.Reſceit | 69 | An | 24 | E3 | 22 |
| ———— | | An | 6 | H4 | 3 |

38 Du reſceit ſerra graunt apres reſceit, ⁊ lon vn ſerra reſceiue a vn temps, ⁊ auter a auter temps.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 22 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 |
| | 43 | An | 6 | E3 | 14 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | E3 | 16 |
| | 63 | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| | 75 | An | 5 | H5 | 11 |
| | 174 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 186 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 156 | An | 23 | H6 | |
| | 65 | An | 33 | H6 | 23 |
| | 88 | An | 41 | E3 | 12 |
| Age | 112 | An | 7 | E3 | 32 |
| Voucher | 181 | An | 5 | E3 | 40 |
| B.Reſceit | 39 | An | 5 | H5 | 10 |
| | 63 | An | 22 | H6 | 1 |
| ———— | | An | 6 | H4 | 3 |

39 Quand home doit prye deſtre reſceiue, auterment il ne ſerra reſceiue: Vide infra 40 ⁊ ſupra 1 vſ.27 ⁊ alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Weſtm̃ 2.ca.3 | | | |
| Reſceit | 3 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 4 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 11 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 15 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Reſceit | 25 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| | 32 | An | 7 | E3 | 12 |
| | 43 | An | 6 | E3 | 14 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | E3 | 16 |
| | 52 | An | 3 | H6 | 28 |
| | 56 | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Reſceit | 63 An 22 H6 2 |
| | 57 An 14 H6 2 |
| | 65 An 33 H6 23 |
| | 67 An 2 E4 16 |
| | 73 An 34 H6 |
| | 64 An 33 H6 19 |
| | 77 An 2 H4 2 |
| | 78 & 79 An 3 H4 13 & 18 |
| Reſceit | 82 An 7 H4 16 |
| | 84 An 11 H4 15 |
| | 85 An 38 E3 23 |
| | 89 An 41 E3 |
| | 90 An 41 E3 |
| | 91 An 48 E3 13 |
| Reſceit | 92 An 45 E3 19 |
| | 99 An 13 R2 |
| | 103 An 16 E3 |
| | 104 An 16 E3 |
| | 104 An 16 Aſſ. 19 |
| | 106 An 18 E3 1 |
| | 113 An 19 E3 |
| | 115 An 11 E3 |
| Reſceit | 115 An 11 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 121 An 13 E3 |
| | 124 An 15 E3 |
| | 127 An 32 E3 |
| | 127 An 30 E3 28 |
| | 133 An 21 E3 45 |
| | 133 An 21 Aſſ. 17 |
| | 134 An 14 E3 |
| Reſceit | 137 An 14 E3 |
| | 138 An 12 E3 |
| | 140 An 12 E3 |
| | 165 An 5 E2 |
| | 166 An 6 E2 |
| | 172 An 16 E2 |
| | 173 An 17 E2 |
| | 174 An 18 E2 |
| | 154 An 8 H5 1 |
| Reſceit | 184 An 19 E2 |
| | 186 An 31 E1 |
| | 187 An 29 E3 48 |
| | 188 An 33 E3 |
| | 189 An 34 E3 |
| Eſſoine | 1 An 17 E3 3 |
| | 5 An 13 E3 |
| | 16 An 12 E3 |
| | 18 An 12 E3 |
| | 67 An 23 Aſſ. 15 |
| Age | 13 An 18 E3 32 |
| Judgement | 132 An 15 E3 |
| B.Reſceit | 22 An 45 E3 24 |
| | 12 An 33 H6 19 |
| | 46 An 38 E3 22 |
| | 66 An 15 E4 10 |
| | 107 An 2 E4 16 |
| | 57 An 19 H6 20 |
| Reſceit | 17 & 30 Libro intra. 530 |
| Fines | 20 Libro intra. 538 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Vie | 5 Libro intra. 700 |
| Keilway— | 35 An 13 H7 35 |
| | 71 An 21 H7 71 |
| Dier | 298 An 13 Eliz. p. 28 |

40 Quand home doit prye deſtre reſceiue, autermẽt il ne ſerra reſceiue, et vncore a ceſt temps il ne ſerra reſceiue. Vide ſupra 23 et 39.

| | |
|---|---|
| Reſceit | 19 An 20 E3 |
| | 48 An 1 H6 4 |
| | 57 An 14 H6 2 |
| | 63 An 22 H6 2 |
| | 67 An 2 E4 16 |
| | 78 An 3 H4 13 |
| | 84 An 11 H4 15 |
| Reſteit | 89 An 41 E3 |
| | 92 An 45 E3 19 |
| | 113 An 19 E3 |
| | 123 An 15 E3 |
| | 124 An 15 E3 |
| | 134 An 14 E3 |
| | 274 An 2 H5 1 |
| Reſceit | 137 An 14 E3 |
| | 172 An 16 E2 |
| | 188 An 33 E3 |
| Reſceit | 17 & 30 Liibro intra. 581 |
| Fmes | 20 Libro intra. 589 |
| B.Reſceit | 57 An 19 H6 20 |
| | 13 An 33 H6 23 |
| | 27 An 3 H4 13 |
| | 32 & 35 An 7 H4 15 & 38 |
| | 66 An 15 E4 10 |
| | 78 An 14 H6 2 |
| | 80 An 1 H6 4 |

41 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt a ceſtui que prye deſtre reſceiue per attourney et la forme del brief que vient a les iuſtices del reſceit. Vide titulo Attourney 15 et 17:

| | |
|---|---|
| Reſcett | 52 An 3 H6 28 |
| | 53 An 9 H6 37 |
| | 58 An 19 H6 46 |
| | 63 An 22 H6 1 |
| | 66 An 33 H6 52 |
| | 87 An 41 E3 8 |
| Reſceit | 103 An 16 E3 |
| | 114 An 19 E3 |
| | 187 An 29 E3 48 |
| | 190 An 34 E3 |
| Attourney | 67 An 18 E3 46 |
| Folio | 129 & 130 Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| B.Reſceit | 8 An 9 H6 37 |
| | 14 An 33 H6 53 |
| | 31 An 7 H4 15 |
| | 34 An 7 H4 19 |
| | 63 An 22 H6 1 |
| Reſceit | 4 Libro intra. 581 |
| Reſceit | 3 Libro intra, 372 |
| Reſceit | 2 Libro intra. 697 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Garr.dattour. | 8 | An | 7 | H 4 | 19 |

42 La forme del monſtrans del cauſe del reſceit, et coment, et ou cauſe de reſceit ſerra monſtre & quel cauſe ſerra ſufficient : quel nemy. vide infra 43. 44 & 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 25 | An | 24 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 61 | An | 13 | H 6 | |
| | 61 | An | 10 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 65 | An | 33 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 71 | An | 10 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 74 | An | 2 | H 5 | 1 |
| | 76 | An | 9 | H 5 | 10 |
| Reſceit | 83 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 84 | An | 11 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 94 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 100 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 107 | An | 18 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 108 | An | 18 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 112 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 137 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 145 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 24 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 35 | An | 8 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 39 | An | 10 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | E 3 | 61 |
| | 43 | An | 6 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 175 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 187 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| Diſcontinũ. | 5 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Repleader | 15 | An | 20 | H 6 | 37 |
| Plowden | 50 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| B.Reſceit | 112 | An | 18 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 113 | An | 18 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 136 | An | 16 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 57 | An | 19 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 41 | An | 9 | H 5 | 3 |
| | 43 | An | 9 | H 5 | 10 |
| Waſt | 27 | An | 14 | E 3 | |

43 Ou lheire ceſtui que fuiſt reſceiue, ou feme monſtre auter cauſe ſur ſon prier deſtre reſceiue que fuiſt monſtre auaunt : ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 76 et ſupra 38 et 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 65 | An | 33 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 88 | An | 41 | E 3 | 12 |
| B.Reſceit | 13 | An | 33 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 18 | An | 41 | E 3 | 12 |

44 Ou le cauſe monſtre deſtre &c. eſt contrary al ſuppoſel del briefe, & uncore le Court doffice graunt le reſceit : ou nemy. Vide infra 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 36 | An | 8 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 47 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Port. |
| | 119 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 123 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 126 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 170 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| Reſceit | 14 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 37 | An | 10 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 98 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 62 | An | 37 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 141 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 37 | An | 10 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 192 | An | 5 | H 4 | 1 |
| B; Maint. de br. | 37 | An | 22 | E 4 | 35 |
| ——— | | An | 28 | H 6 | 2 |

45 Quel counterplée del reſceit ſerra bone, et quel iſſue ſerra bone ſur counterplée del reſceit, ou, &c. quel nemy. Vide ſupra 42 et 35.

Eſtatute ——— Weſtm. 2 ca. 3

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 7 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 14 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 22 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 23 | An | 24 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 24 | An | 24 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 38 | An | 10 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 76 | An | 9 | H 5 | 10 |
| Reſceit | 80 | An | 3 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 88 | An | 41 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 94 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 108 | An | 18 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 112 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 117 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 137 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 168 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 175 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 179 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 181 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 191 | An | 5 | H 4 | 2 |
| Voucher | 9 | An | 18 | E 3 | 30 |
| Iſſue | 5 | An | 28 | E 3 | 90 |
| | 20 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 71 | An | 21 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 93 | An | 33 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 151 | An | 44 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 153 | An | 44 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 159 | An | 48 | E 3 | 13 |
| Count de reſceit | 1 | An | 8 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 3 | An | 11 | H 4 | 42 |
| | 4 | An | 38 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 8 & 9 | An | 18 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Eſſoine | 61 | An | 3 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 49 | An | 10 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 128 | An | 5 | H 5 | 11 |
| Reſceit | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 581 |
| | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 581 |
| | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 582 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 372 |
| B.Count de reſ. | 1 | An | 33 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 4 | An | 38 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 21 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 6 | An | 21 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | H 6 | 15 |
| B.Count de reſ. | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 11 | An | 18 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 12 | An | 22 | E 4 | 35 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |
| B.Reſceit | 13 | An | 33 | H 6 | 23 et 39 |
| | 20 | An | 44 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 23 | An | 48 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 41 et 43 | An | 9 | H 5 | 3 et 10 |
| | 57 | An | 19 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 60 | An | 21 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 97 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| B.Reſceit | 112 | An | 18 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 113 | An | 18 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 119 | An | 38 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 129 | An | 10 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 133 | An | 32 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 136 | An | 16 | H 7 | 5 |
| Verdict | 20 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| Folio | 130 | Libꝛo | | Aſſ. | abꝛidge |
| Keilway | 70 | An | 21 | H 7 | 70 |
| B.Suerty | 21 | An | 19 | E 4 | 4 |
| ———— | | An | 20 | E 4 | 4 et 9 |
| | | An | 6 | H 4 | 3 |
| | | An | 3 | H 6 | 10 |
| ———— | | An | 49 | E 3 | 20 |
| | | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 3 |

46 Coment, et quand le demaundant countera vers tenaunt per reſceipt. Vide tit. Count 6 et 38.

47 Queux plées ceſtui que pꝛye deſtre reſceiue, pleadꝛa deuaunt que il ſoit reſceiue: queux nemy, et queux plées il auera ſur le reſceit: queux nemy. Vide infra 48 vſque 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcontinũ. | 8 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 62 | An | 37 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 68 | An | 2 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 86 | An | 40 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 98 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 109 | An | 18 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 128 | An | 30 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 139 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 141 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 12 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 14 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 36 | An | 8 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 37 | An | 10 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 163 & 164 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 167 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| Reſceit | 192 | An | 5 | H 4 | 1 |
| Miſnoſmer | 6 | An | 3 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 11 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Bꝛiefe | 390 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 887 | An | 10 | H 4 | 9 |
| Folio | 373 | Thelo. lib. | 14 | ca. | 17 |
| Utlagary | 9 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B.Reſceit | 9 | An | 20 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 16 | An | 40 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 19 | An | 42 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 9 | H 5 | 3 |
| | 44 | An | 9 | H 5 | 10 |
| | 77 | An | 37 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 104 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 108 | An | 2 | E 4 | 25 |
| Sauer default | 20 | An | 40 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 25 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | 128 | Temps incert. | | | 128 |
| | 160 | An | 2 | H 8 | 160 |
| ———— | | An | 33 | H 6 | 39 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 41 |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 43 |
| | | An | 12 | E 4 | 16 Litte. |

48 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per reſceipt, ou nemy, et queux plées tenaunt per reſceipt auera apꝛes que il eſt reſceiue: queux nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 15 ſupꝛa 47 et infra 49. vſ. 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 668 | An | 17 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 390 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 257 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 778 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 897 | An | 26 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 887 | An | 10 | H 4 | 9 |
| | 895 | An | 4 | H 4 | 1 |
| Entre | 6 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Noꝛf. |
| | 54 | An | 45 | E 3 | 17 |
| Waſt | 16 | An | 8 | E 3 | 52 |
| Eſtoppel | 13 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 181 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Monſt de faits | 60 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 51 | An | 3 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 59 | An | 20 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 60 | An | 21 | H 6 | 48 |
| | 68 | An | 2 | E 4 | 25 |
| | 69 | An | 9 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 86 | An | 40 | E 3 | 12 |
| Reſceit | 93 | An | 48 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 95 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 96 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 98 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 97 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 103 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 109 | An | 18 | E 3 | 11 |
| Reſceit | 112 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 117 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 119 | An | 11 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 126 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 7 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 41 | An | 10 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 146 | An | 10 | E 3 | 4 |
| Reſceit | 62 | An | 37 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 162 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 173 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 177 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 178 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Age | 1 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 56 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 112 | An | 7 | E 3 | 32 |
| Dower | 107 | An | 8 | E 3 | 55 |
| Voucher | 56 | An | 38 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 181 | An | 5 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 225 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Miſnoſmer | 12 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Vtlagary | 9 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Sauer def. | 25 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| B. Reſceit | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 44 | An | 9 | H 5 | 10 |
| | 24 | An | 48 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 62 | An | 21 | H 6 | 48 |
| | 73 | An | 24 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 109 | An | 7 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 115 | An | 20 | E 4 | 6 & 17 |
| Folio | 130 | Libro Aſſ: abridge. | | | |
| | 349 | Thelo.lib.13.ca.11 | | | |
| | 149 | Little.lib.3.ca.12 | | | |
| | 151 | Little.lib.3 ca.12 | | | |
| Keilway | 128 | Tmps incert. 128 | | | |
| Count de vo. | 29 | An | 46 | E 3 | 2 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | E 4 | 4 |
| | | An | 14 | H 6 | 11 New. |

49 Quand tenaunt per reſceipt pleader in barre, & ou a tout, et ou a percel del demaund, & lou & quand le barre ſert enter, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 32 | An | 7 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 54 | An | 9 | H 6 | 58 |
| | 55 | An | 9 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 63 | An | 22 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 66 | An | 33 | H 6 | 52 |
| B. Reſceit | 7 | An | 9 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 130 | An | 10 | H 6 | 24 |

50 Ou tenaunt, per reſceipt ne poit auer ioure demparle. Vide tit. Emparlance 27.

51 Ou age ſerra graunt a ceſtui, ou ceux q̄ prye deſtre reſceiue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 1.

52 Ou tenaunt per reſceipt auera aide: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 50.

53 Ou tenaunt per reſceipt vouchera, et quel ſerra bone counterplée al voucher, &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Counterplée de vouch. 52. & infra 68.

54 Ou eſſoine ſerra allow al tenaunt per reſceipt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 60.

55 Ou protection ſerra allowe pur tenaunt per reſceit. Vide titulo Protection 36.

56 Ou ceſtui que prye deſtre reſceiue trouera ſurety des iſſues: et ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 13 | R 2 | ca.17 |
| | | An | 20 | E 1 | def. iuris |
| Reſceipt | 80 | An | 3 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 39 | An | 10 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 70 | An | 9 | E 4 | 30 |
| | 76 | An | 9 | H 5 | 10 |
| | 112 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 189 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Reſceipt | 62 | An | 37 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 94 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 117 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 96 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 91 | An | 48 | E 3 | 13 |
| Verdict | 20 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| Count de reſc. | 10 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Attourney | 67 | An | 18 | E 3 | 46 |
| Surety | 14 | An | 22 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 16 | An | 10 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 20 | An | 10 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 40 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 26 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| Surety | 2 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 9 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 10 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| | 11 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Dier | 104 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M | p.143 |
| B. reſceit | 11 | An | 33 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 17 | An | 40 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 34 | An | 7 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 41 | An | 9 | H 5 | 3 |
| | 42 | An | 9 | H 5 | 4 |
| | 43 | An | 9 | H 5 | 10 |
| | 51 | An | 21 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 65 | An | 22 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 111 | An | 10 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 136 | An | 16 | H 7 | 5 |
| Eſſoine | 61 | An | 3 | E 3 | 8 |
| Surety | 11 | Libro intra. 601 | | | |
| Reſceit | 15 | Libro intra. 581 | | | |
| Aile | 6 | Libro intra. 29 | | | |
| Reſceit | 25 & 28 | Libro intra. 581 | | | |
| Reſceit | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 372 | | | |
| | 33 | Libro intra. 582 | | | |
| B. Surety | 21 | An | 19 | E 4 | 4 |
| Keilway | 110 | Temps incert. 110 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 33 | H 6 | 39 |
| | | An | 49 | E 3 | 20 |

57 Ou, & quand ceſtui que prye deſtre reſceiue monſtre fait del remainder, ou reuerſion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſtrans des faits 27. & 70.

58 Ou, & quand tenaunt per reſceit ſerra attourney. Vide tit. Attourney 15. & 17. & ſupra 41.

59 Ou plaint. ou demaundant in action, ſerra nouel garr. dattourney vers tenaunt per reſceit: ou nemy. vide titulo Garr. dattourney 27.

60 Ou ceſtui que prie deſtre reſceiue, ſerra le demaundant nonſuit, auaunt que il ſoit reſceiue: ou nemy. Vide titulo Nonſuit 27, et ſupra 47.

61 Quel ioure ſerra done al tenaunt per reſceipt: quel nemy. Vide tit. Ioure 19.

62 Ou briefe ſerra abate per mort le tenaunt per reſceipt. Vide tit. Briefe 76.

63 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt al vn iointenaunt, ſur default lauter: ou nemy. vide ſupra 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 139 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 185 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| Waſt | 27 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Surety | 7 | An | 23 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 13 | H 6 | |
| | 16 | An | 10 | H 6 | 16 |
| B. Reſceipt | 51 | An | 21 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 129 | An | 10 | H 6 | 15 |
| Reſceipt | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 581 |
| ———————- | | An | 6 | H 4 | 3 |

64 Quel counterplée de voucher ſerra bone, lou tenaunt ꝑ reſceit vouche. vide tit. Counterplee de vouch. 52.

65 Quel iudgement ſerra done ſur default le pryée deſtre reſceiue, &c. Vide tit. Default 55. Iudgement 122. & infra 66.

66 Ou graund cape iſſera, ſur default le tenaunt per reſceipt. Vide tit. Graund cape 8. & ſupra 65.

67 Ou demurrer ſur reſceipt, ou ſur plée in abatement del briefe per ceſtui que prye deſtre reſceiue, ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit: Demurrer 30.

68 Ou recouery in valew per tenaũt per reſceipt inurera a tenaunt pur vie, ou donée in taile &c. vide tit. Recouery in valew 30.

69 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt al ceſtui in reuerſion, ou &c. in quo warranto. Vide tit. Quo warranto 15.

Reſceit de deniers. Vide tit. Acceptance & Payments.

## Reſcous.

1 FOrm̄ del briefe de reſcous, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. vide infra 2 & 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſcous | 7 | An | 40 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 19 | An | 18 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 9 | An | 44 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 4 | An | 2 | H 4 | 15 |
| Folio | 101 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. e | | | |
| | 101 | Fitz. nat. bre. g. h | | | |
| | 102 | Fitz nat. bre. a. | | | |
| Briefe | 299 | An | 30 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 13 | An | 3 | H 6 | 12 |
| B. reſcous | 3 | An | 44 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 6 | An | 2 | H 4 | 22 |
| B. gardaine | 6 | An | 39 | E 3 | 35 |

2 Ou baron & femme, ioindra in briefe de reſcous, et ou deux auters, & ou ſeront iointment ſues. vide tit. Ioinder in action 7. & 123. et infra 3.

3 Ou iointenauncy ſer̃ bone plée in briefe de reſcous de lun parte, ou del auter: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iointenauncy | 34 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 299 | An | 30 | E 3 | 15 |
| Eſtoppell | 69 | An | 7 | E 4 | 19 |

4 Forme del counte in briefe de reſcous & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide infra 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſcous | 4 | An | 2 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 7 | An | 40 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 15 | An | 18 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 16 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 18 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 7 | An | 5 | H 7 | 17 |
| Iointenancy | 34 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 299 | An | 30 | E 3 | 15 |
| Double plée | 25 | An | 30 | E 3 | 15 |
| B. gardaine | 6 | An | 39 | E 3 | 35 |
| B. reſcous | 4 | An | 2 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 28 | An | 9 | H 7 | 3 |
| Charge | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 577 |
| Count | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 578 |
| Seruice | 1 vſ. 6 | Libro intra. | | | 580 |
| ——————— | | An | 13 | H 4 | 5 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 15 |

5 Barre in briefe de reſcous, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Iſſue 56. Hors de ſon fée 15. & infra 6. vſ. 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſcous | 1 | An | 7 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 2 | An | 22 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 3 | An | 2 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 7 | An | 40 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 8 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 9 | An | 44 | E 3 | 20 |

Reſcous 11 An 6 R 2
14 An 12 E 3 43
17 An 31 E 3
Eſtoppel 69 An 7 E 4 18 & 20
Confirmation 4 An 7 E 4 24
Iſſue 77 An 22 H 6 37
Double plée 25 An 30 E 3 15
Briefe 299 An 30 E 3 15
B. reſcous 7 An 8 H 4 1
10 An 22 H 6 37
Barre 1 Libro intra. 577
Priſe 1 Libro intra. 579
Auowry 39 An 12 E 4 7
Coke libro 4 An 18 Eliz 11
An 9 H 7 4
———— An 16 H 7 14
An 13 H 4 5

6 Ou tender & refuſal des ſeruices, ſerra bone plée in barre in briefe de reſcous. Vide tit. Tender, et &c.

Confirm̄ 4 An 7 E 4 24

7 Ou hors de ſon fée ſerra plée in barre in reſcous, & coment doit eſtre pleade: ou nemy. Vide titulo Hors de fée 15. & infra 9.

8 Ou ne vnque ſeiſie des ſeruices, ſerra bone plee in briefe de reſcous, et ſeiſin des ſeruices trauerſable: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 56.

Reſcous 5 An 8 H 4 1
Iſſue 77 An 22 H 6 37
B. Reſcous 17 An 5 E 4 6
20 An 6 E 4 11
12 Lō 5 E 4 62
20 Lō 5 E 4 88
10 An 22 H 6 37
23 Lō 5 E 4 6
Coke lib. 4 An 18 Eliz. 11
Auowry 39 An 12 E 4 7
Eſtoppel 69 An 7 E 4 19
B. Seiſin 29 Lō 5 E 4 62
Keilway 121 Temps incert. 121

9 Ou le tenaunt ne poit faire reſcous, coment que le ſeignior diſtreigne hors de ſon fee, ou hors del terre que eſt charge a ſon diſtreſſe, & ou il poit. Vide ſupra 7.

Reſcous 10 An 6 R 2
5 An 8 H 4 1
6 An 39 E 3 35
9 An 44 E 3 20
2 An 22 H 6 54
1 An 7 H 6 1
7 An 40 E 3 32
Reſcous 9 An 43 E 3
8 An 44 E 3 20
11 An 6 R 2
13 An 14 H 7
13 An 21 H 7 40

Reſcous 12 An 3 E 3 It. Nott.
B. Reſcous 3 An 44 E 3 20
9 An 7 H 6 1
11 An 22 H 6 54
13 An 21 H 7 40
22 An 38 E 3
24 An 14 H 4
24 An 44 E 3

10 Ou le tenaunt, ou &c. poit faire reſcous, lou le ſeignior diſtreigne deins ſon fee, ou deins le terre charge a ſon diſtreſſe: ou nemy.

Reſcous 5 An 8 H 4 1
6 An 39 E 3 35
10 An 6 R 2
14 An 17 E 3 43
17 An 31 E 3
7 An 40 E 3 32
8 An 43 E 3
20 An 31 E 1
3 An 2 H 4 16
Eſtoppel 69 An 7 E 4 18
Iſſue 77 An 22 H 6 37
B. Reſcous 5 An 2 H 4 16
6 An 2 H 4 22
10 An 22 H 6 37
12 An 39 E 3 35
14 An 39 H 6 7
B. reſccous 16 An 9 H 7 2
18 An 7 E 4 20
17 Lō 5 E 4 62
20 An 6 E 4 11
25 An 40 E 3 32
28 An 9 H 7 4
B. Diſtreſſe 75 An 4 E 6
Folio 102 Fitz. nat bre. e
Coke lib. ——— 9 An 30 Eliz. 22
4 An 18 Eli. 11
———— Lō 5 E 4 65
An 16 H 7 15

11 Ou ne tient pas de luy ſerra bone plee in reſcous, & le tenure trauerſeable: ou nemy vide ſupra 7. & 9

Auowry 39 An 12 E 4 7
Iſſue 77 An 22 H 6 37
Eſtoppell 69 An 7 E 4 19
B. reſcous 17 Lō 5 E 4 6
17 Lō 5 E 4 62
20 An 6 E 4 11
17 Lō 5 E 4 87
B. ſeiſin 29 Lō 5 E 4 29
Keilway 31 An 13 H 7 31
Coke lib ——— 4 An 18 Eliz. 11
9 An 42 Eliz. 34
An 10 H 7 2
———— An 37 H 6 25
An 9 H 7 4
An 13 H 7 11

12 Quel act ſerra dit reſcous quel nemy, & ou ne ſerra dit reſcous deuaunt actual poſſeſion, ou ſeiſin. vide tit. Diſſeiſin 28. & infra 17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reſcous | 9 | An 44 E3 20 |
| | 10 | An 6 R2 |
| | 11 | An 6 R2 |
| | 12 | An 3 E3 It. Nott. |
| | 13 | An 14 H7 |
| | 13 | An 21 H7 40 |
| | 19 | An 18 E3 3 |
| Folio | 102 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. f |
| B. reſcous | 3 | An 44 E3 20 |
| | 13 & 24 | An 21 H7 40 |
| ——— | | An 20 H7 1 |
| | | An 22 E4 50 |

13 Ou reſcous poit eſtre fait quand diſtreſſe eſt pꝛiſe in le hault chéemin: ou nemy. vide tit. Action ſur caſe 33. & ſupꝛa 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reſcous | 14 | An 17 E3 43 |

14 Ou le Roy auera bꝛiefe de reſcous ſur reſcous fait a ſes officers, ou miniſters: et ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reſcous | 21 | An 26 E3 74 |
| Folio ——— | 102 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. g. |
| | 4 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 1. |
| | 101 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. h. |
| | 102 | Fits nat. bꝛe. b. |
| Diſme | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 578 |

15 Ou reſcous giſt p̄ le ſeignioꝛ, ou maiſtre ſur reſcous fait al ſeruaunt, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reſcous | 1 | An 7 H6 1 |
| | 9 | An 44 E3 20 |
| | 11 | An 6 R2 |
| | 15 | An 18 E3 30 |
| | 20 | An 31 E1 |
| B, reſcous | 15 | An 39 H6 42 |
| Folio ——— | 101 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. f. h |
| | 102 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a. b |
| | 102 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. c. d |
| Cherge | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 577 |
| Leaſe | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 578 |
| Seruice | 2 & 4 | Libꝛo intra. 580 |

16 Ou home poit faire reſcous de ceſtui que voit luy arreſt, &c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Juſtices de p. | 9 | An 14 H7 8 |

17 Ou home ſerra dit feolone per reſcous dun pꝛiſoneꝛ, & quel ſerra dit reſcous, &c. Vide titulo Coꝛon 25. & Inditement 20. & 26.

18 Ou reſcous ſerra dit diſſeiſin, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 28. & ſupꝛa 12.

19 Le foꝛme et replication in bꝛiefe de reſcous: & quel ſerra bone, quel nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 56. & ſupꝛa 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reſcous | 7 | An 44 E3 32 |
| | 9 | An 44 E3 20 |
| | 11 | An 6 R2 |
| Iſſue | 163 | An 13 R2 |
| Barre | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 577 |

20 Ou, & quel ſerra boue retourne dun̄ reſcous: quel nemy. Vide tit. Enditement 26. & infra 21. & 26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ret de viſc: | 32 | An 10 E4 15 |
| Attachement | 1 | An 3 H6 |
| Coꝛon | 45 | An 22 E4 |
| Retourne | 1 vſ. 6 | Libꝛo intra. 579 |
| B. reſcous | 26 | An 19 E2 |
| Execution | 247 | An 19 E2 |
| Dier ——— | 69 | An 5 E6 p. 29 |
| | 212 | An 4 Eliz. p. 36 |
| | 241 | An 7 Eliz. p. 47 |
| ——— | | An 3 H7 11 |
| | | An 13 H7 21 |

21 Que ſerra bone enditement dun reſcous: quel nemy. Vide tit. Enditement 26 ſupꝛa 20. & infra 26.

22 Quel pꝛoces ſerra agard in bꝛiefe de reſcous, ou ſur reſcous retourne. Vide tit. Pꝛoces 65.

23 Ou fine ſerra fait al Roy pur reſcous. Vide tit. Fine al Rooy 18. & 27.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 2. ca. 39 |
| Fine | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. 578 |
| Retourne | 5 & 6 | Libꝛo intra: 579 |
| | 2 et 3 | Libꝛo intra. 579 |
| Keilway | 165 | An 5 H8 165 |

24 Ou home ſerr̄ impꝛiſone pur reſcous. vide ſupꝛa 23. et infra 25.

25 Ou ceſtui q̄ eſt impꝛiſone ſur reſcous, ſerra leaſe al mainpꝛiſe: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dier | 212 | An 4 Eliz. p. 34 |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 26 | Libꝛo intra. 427 |
| Retourne | 6 | Libꝛo intra. 580 |
| Execution | 247 | An 19 E2 |
| Keilway | 165 | An 5 H8 165 |
| ——— | | An 13 H7 21 |

26 On home auera auerrement, ou trauerſe al retourne del viſcount dun reſcous: ou nemy. Vido titulo Auerrement 4. et infra 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 39 |
| Auerrement | 27 | An 13 R2 |
| Retourne | 74 | An 13 R2 |
| Dier | 212 | An 4 Eliz. p. 34 |
| Retourne | 6 | Libꝛo intra. 580 |
| Attourney | 20 | An 37 H6 27 |
| ——— | | Lō 5 E4 83 |
| | | Lō 5 E4 95 |
| | | An 13 H7 21 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 247 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Keilway | 165 | An | 5 | H8 | 165 |

27 Ou, & quand, et coment ceſtui que pleade al reſcous retourne vers luy, appeire per attourney: ou nemy. Vide titulo Attourney 17. & 23.

28 Quel ſerra bone euidence in briefe de reſcous ſur rien culp. &c. Vide titulo Euidence. 41.

29 Quel verdict ſerra bone in briefe de reſcous: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Reſcous | 28 | An | 9 | H7 | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 12 |
| ——————— | | An | 16 | H7 | 15 |

### Reſeiſer. Vide tit. Seiſer.

1 Queux ſont bone cauſes de reſeiſer terres, ou &c. in les maines les Roy. q̄. quex nemy. Vide tit. Seiſer 1. vſ. 34. et infra per totum.

2 Ou le Roy auoidra ſon graunt demeſne pur cauſe de reſeiſier done a luy. vide tit Repeale 4. et infra 3. & 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petition | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| Judgement | 69 | An | 11 | H4 | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 122 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 124 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 352 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Prerogatiue | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 7 |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Folio | 38 | Stamf. prerog: ca. 12 | | | |
| Briefe | 260 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| ——————— | | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 27 |

3 Ou le Roy reſeiſer, &c. & ſerra liuery ſur ceo &c. ou nemy, et ou le Roy auera les iſſues in la meane temps: ou nemy. vide tit. Liuery 14. & 25. & alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 8 | An | 2 | E3 | 20 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 & 41 |
| | 25 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 26 | An | 44 | E3 | 25 |
| | 28 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 30 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Liuery | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| | 35 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| Briefe | 260 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Entre conge: | 39 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 156 | An | 10 | E3 | 2 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Trauers | 31 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 32 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| B. reſeiſer | 1 | An | 28 | H6 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | E3 | 12 |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 & 21 |
| | 32 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 25 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 26 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Folio ——— | 12 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 3 | | | |
| | 53 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 17 | | | |
| | 83 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 26 | | | |
| | 257 | Fitz nat. bre. a. | | | |
| | 260 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| B. iſſues de ter. | 20 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| B. Scire facias | 58 | An | 7 | H4 | 21 |
| Keilway | 176 | An | 7 | H8 | 176 |
| B. liuery | 16 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | H4 | 21 & 41 |
| ——————— | | An | 30 | Aſſ: | 27 |
| | | An | 5 | H5 | 2 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 16 |

4 Ou le Roy ne reſeiſer &c. ſans ſcire facias, & ou contra. Vide tit. Ent. conge. 83. et ſupra 2 & 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | Art. ſup. chart. ca. 19 | | | |
| | | An | 29 | E1 | deſcaet. |
| Liuery | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Ent. conge. | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Trauers | 31 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| Briefe | 260 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. Reſeiſer | 1 | An | 28 | H6 | 9 |
| | 13 | An | 74 | E3 | 33 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | E4 | 52 |
| | 28 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| | 32 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 38 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| Folio ——— | 12 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 3 | | | |
| | 53 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 17 | | | |
| | 82 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 26 | | | |
| B. Scire fac. | 9 | An | 28 | H6 | 9 |
| Keilway | 156 | An | 1 | H8 | 156 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 169 |

### Reſeruations.

1 Ou reſeruation per ceſt parol (ſaluo &c.) ſerra bone, et ou ſerra del auntient rent, ou &c. & ou de nouel ſeruice, ou

rent reſerue per meſme la fait. Vide titulo Exceptiõ 9.11 & 16. Rents 63. & Releaſes 27

2 Ou reſeruation ſerra bone per parolx tenendum, reſeruandum, faciendum, reddendum, ſoluendum, ou tiels ſemblables, et coment ils ſeront priſe & conſtrue. Vide tit. Tenures 26. & 27. et Rents 63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 52 | An | 18 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 52 | An | 21 | E 4 | 62 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| Accompt | 44 | An | 49 | E 3 | 10 |
| Auowry | 141 | An | 28 | E 3 | 91 |
| | 170 | An | 2 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 176 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E 3 | 67 |
| Aſſiſe | 172 | An | 3 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 186 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| B. Reſeruat. | 36 | An | 21 | E 4 | 62 |
| Folio | 119 & 120 | Park. tit. Reſeruat. | | | |
| B. fines | 97 | An | 18 | E 4 | 22 |
| Formedon | 63 | An | 33 | E 1 | |
| Gard | 152 | An | 12 | H 3 | It. Cor. |
| Graunt | 75 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| Coke lib —— | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. 131 | |
| | 6 | An | 40 | Eliz. 6 & 7 | |

3 Ou le ſeignior ne poit per ſon confirmation reſerue a luy nouel rent, ou tenure, &c. Vide titulo Confirmation 3. & infra 4.

4 Ou reſeruation de nouel rent, ou ſeruices ſur releaſe fait, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Releaſes 20. 21. & 27. Rents 63. ſupra 3. & infra 5.

5 Ou reſeruation de rent ſur fine leuy, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines de terres 31. & 2. ibidem.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 1 | An | 50 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 39 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 43 | An | 46 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 36 | An | 44 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 57 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Fines | 39 | An | 44 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 58 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 25 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 81 | An | 28 | E 3 | 95 |
| | 89 | An | 9 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Scire facias | 52 | An | 18 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 52 | An | 21 | E 4 | 62 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| Monſt. de fa. | 131 | An | 14 | H 4 | 30 |
| Feoffements | 24 | An | 8 | E 4 | 8 |
| Rents | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 350 |
| Taile | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 351 |
| Vie | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 351 |
| Fine | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 586 |
| Surrender | 8 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 240 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| B. Reſeruation | 6 | An | 50 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 12 | An | 24 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 21 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 38 | An | 46 | E 3 | 25 |
| B. fines | 20 | An | 44 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 23 | An | 44 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 27 | An | 46 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 30 | An | 50 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 60 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 64 | An | 24 | E 3 | 64 |
| | 68 | An | 39 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 97 | An | 18 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 78 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |

6 Ou reſeruation ſerꝛ de diuers rents, & a diuers termes, et bone, &c. Vide infra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 36 | An | 44 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 71 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 89 | An | 9 | E 3 | 6 |
| Variance | 58 | An | 50 | E 3 | 27 |
| Monſt. de fa. | 146 | An | 44 | E 3 | 32 |
| Graunt | 43 | An | 1 | H 5 | |
| | 43 | An | 14 | H 4 | 37 |
| Gard | 119 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Coucnaunt | 7 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 285 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Plowden | 154 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Conuſans | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Execution | 63 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Auowry | 185 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 194 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 240 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Dier | 308 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 75 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. 34 | |
| | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. 49 | |
| | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. 120 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. 55 | |
| Keilway —— | 124 | Temps incert. 124 | | | |
| | 129 | Temps incert. 129 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 44 | E 3 | 42 |
| | | An | 3 | E 4 | 24 |
| | | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 |

7 Ou vn iointe reſeruation de rent, ou &c. deuiendra ſeueral reſeruations, per act del ley, ou del parties: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt 72. & ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 308 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 75 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. 120 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | Eliz. 55 | |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. 75 | |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz. 79 | |
| B. leaſes | 65. & 74 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| Auowry | 240 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Plowden | 171 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| Folio | 22 | Park. tit. graunts | | | |
| B. Reſeruat | 44 | Temps H 8 | | | |

Keilway 134 Temps incert. 134.
—— An 17 Aſſ. 10

8 Ou reſeruation de rent ſur leaſe p̄ ans, ou ⁊c. ſerra ſans fait : ou nemy. Vide infra 9. ⁊ 27.

Feoffments 33 An 5 H7 5
Dett 116 An 12 H4 17
Auowꝛy 64 An 40 E3 34
Folio 75 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 9.
B. reſeruation 4 An 45 E3 20
8 An 12 H4 17
16 An 21 H7 25
17 An 21 H7 37
25 An 5 H7 5
26 An 2 E4 11
45 An 8 H7 9
An 8 H7 8
An 27 H8 13
—— An 20 E4 13
An 14 H7 3

9 Ou reſeruation de rent ſur feoffement in fée ſerra bone, ⁊ ou per fait pole: ou nemy. Vide infra 10. ⁊ 11.

Eſtoppel 88 An 35 H6 33
Exchaunge 1 An 45 E3 20
388 An 8 E2 It. canc.
419 An 8 E2 It. ennc.
Folio 75 St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 9
B. reſeruation 4 An 45 E3 20
8 An 12 H4 17
24 An 2 H7 5
B. partition 25 An 2 H7 5
Monſt de faits 131 An 14 H4 30
76 An 3 H6 21
Feoff. ⁊ faits 68 An 19 E3
68 An 19 Aſſ. 9
74 An 8 E4 8
An 7 H6 4
An 14 H7 4
—— An 12 H4 17
An 20 E4 13

10 Ou reſeruation de rent ſur partition, pur owelty enter percenoꝛs ſerra bone ſans fait. Vide tit. Partition 50.

11 Ou reſeruation de rent ſur exchaũge in fée ſerra bone ſans fait : ou nemy. vide tit. Exchaunge 3. ⁊ ſupꝛa 9.

12 Ou reſeruation de rent ſur bargaine ⁊ ſale enrole ſerra bone.

Coke libꝛo 2 An 39 Eliz. 54

13 Ou reſeruation de rent ſur done in franckalmoigne ſerra bone, ⁊ ne diſtroy la tenure in franckalmoigne : ou nemy. Vide tit. Franckalmoigne 1.

14 Ou reſeruation de rent ſur done in franckmariage, ſerra bone, et le done in franckmariage bone auxi : ou nemy. Vide tit. Franckmariage 2.

15 Ou reſeruation de rent, ſur rent reuerſion, aduowſon, ou tiels ſemblables ſerra bone, et quand ceo comencera : ou nemy. Vide titulo Graunts 17. et Diſtreſſe 6. et Tenures 10.

Auowꝛy 117 An 14 E3
176 An 9 Aſſ. 24
Bꝛiefe 66 An 10 H6 12
Diſtreſſe 3 An 10 E4 4
Executoꝛs 112 An 17 E2
Gard 7 An 44 E3 45
Graunt 47 An 44 E3 45
57 An 17 E3 51
78 An 33 Aſſ. 4
Action ſur ſtat. 8 An 11 H4 82
Dier —— {126 An 1 ⁊ 2 P ⁊ M p.47
376 An 23 Eliz. p. 29
Aſſiſe 297 An 30 Aſſ. 5
366 An 29 E3
Coke lib —— {5 An 32 Eli. 4
5 An 25 Eliz. 17
Coke lib. —— {4 An 30 Eliz. 53. ⁊ 54
7 An 42 Eliz. 23
B. reſeruation 35 An 20 E4 12
Keilway 162 An 3 H8 162
An 3 H6 21
—— An 1 H4 3
An 14 H6 24

16 Ou reſeruation couient eſtre a ceſtui que faſt leſtate ſolement, ou ſi ſoit fait per ty. a lun del eux. Vide titulo Fines 46. ⁊ infra 17 ⁊ 18.

Feoffements 108 An 13 E2
Fines 3 An 16 E3
87 An 8 E3 3
89 An 9 E3 6
122 An 18 E2
292 An 29 Aſſ. 64
308 An 31 Aſſ. 31
381 An 18 E2
B. Reſeruation 22 An 31 Aſſ. 31
38 An 49 E3 15
Bꝛiefe 282 An 14 E3
Fol. {80 et 81 Little. lib. 3 ca. 5
126 et 127 Park. tit. reſeruat.
Keilway 122 Temps incert. 123
—— {An 5 E4 4
An 27 H8 16

17 Ou reſeruation al eſtraunger ne ſerra bone, ou contra. vide tit: Diſtreſſe 18. ⁊ et ſupꝛa 8. ⁊ 16. ⁊ infra 19 ⁊ 35.

Feoffements 108 An 13 E2
68 An 19 E3
68 An 16 Aſſ. 9
Pꝛerogatiue 5 An 15 H6 36
B. reſeruation 15 An 14 H6 26
22 An 31 Aſſ. 31
38 An 49 E3 15

Aſſiſe 6 An 8 H6 14
308 An 31 Aſſ. 31
381 An 18 E2
Folio —— { 80 Little.lib. 3 ca. 5
{ 126 Park. tit. reſeruat.
Plowden 243 An 4 Elizabeth
Coke lib. 8 An 6 Jac. 71
—— { An 43 Aſſ. 44
{ An 21 H7 11 King.

18 Ou ſur eſtate, fait ꝑ deux le reſeruation poit eſtre a lun del eux ſolement et enure accoꝛdant: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 16.

Fines 3 An 16 E3
87 An 8 E3 3
89 An 7 E3 6
122 An 18 E2
Aſſiſe 381 An 18 E2
B. reſeruation 27 An 5 E4 4
18 An 38 H6 24
22 An 31 Aſſ. 31
48 An 5 E4 4
80 Little. lib. 3 ca. 5
Folio —— { 81 Little.lib. 3 ca. 5
{ 124 Park.tit. reſeruat.
{ 126 Park.tit. reſeruat.
{ 127 Park.tit.reſeruat.
Keilway 123 Temps incert. 123
—— An 27 H8 16

19 Ou entre pur condition enfreint, ne poit eſtre reſerue al eſtraunger, ou contra. Vide tit. Condition 4.

20 Ou reſeruation de rent ſur leaſe pur ans, ou ⁊c. alera a les heires, ou ſucceſſ. ſaũs reſeruation al eux: ou nemy. vide tit. Conditions 4. ⁊ infra 23.

Avowꝛy 56 An 11 H4 65
Aſſiſe 86 An 11 E3
86 An 11 Aſſ. 6
B. Reſeruat. 15 An 14 H6 26
16 An 21 H7 25
Folio 134 Park.tit.reſeruat.
Coke lib. 5 An 43 Eliz. 112
Dier 45 An 31 H8 p. 2
Plowden 171 An 4 Ma 1
Keilway —— { 88 An 22 H7 88
{ 137 Temps incert. 137
—— { An 27 H8 15 ⁊ 16
{ An 10 E4 18
{ An 27 H8 19 ⁊ 28

21 Ou reſeruation ſerr̃ bone, ſur ſurrender deſtate a ceſtui in reuerſion. vide titulo Surrender 8.

22 Ou ſeueral eſtates, ſont faits ⁊ limits, reſeruant rent, le rent courge ſur touts leſtates: ou nemy.

Avowꝛy 258 An 34 E3
Surrender 8 An 19 E3
Aſſiſe 281 An 29 Aſſ. 17

B. reſeruation 7 An 50 E3 22
42 An 19 E3
43 An 34 E3
50 An 29 Aſſ. 17

23 Ou le ſpecial reſeruation per la party meſme, deſtroy le general entendement, et reſeruation del ley: ou nemy: Vide ſupꝛa 20.

Aſſiſe 86 An 11 E3
86 An 11 Aſſ. 6
B. Reſeruation 15 An 14 H6 26
16 An 21 H7 25
Plowden 171 An 4 Ma 1
Dier. —— { 45 An 31 H8 p. 1
{ 52 An 33 H8 p. 3
{ 134 An 3 ⁊ 4 P. ⁊ M. p. 9
{ 115 An 1 ⁊ 2 P. et M. p. 66
Dier —— { 180 An 2 Eliz. p. 47
{ 187 An 3 Eliz. p. 5
{ 222 An 5 Eliz. p. 20
{ 264 An 9 Eliz. p. 40
{ 299 An 13 Eliz. p. 33
Coke lib. —— { 5 An 43 Eliz. 112
{ 1 An 23 Eliz. 100
{ 6 An 43 Eliz. 6
Pꝛerogatiue 4 An 33 H6 7
Folio —— { 133 Park.tit.reſeruat.
{ 134 Park.tit.reſeruat.
—— { An 7 H6 4
{ An 27 H8 19

24 Ou reſeruation de rent ſerra bone ſur aſſignement de dower: ou nemy.

Avowꝛy 95 An 17 E3 9
Dier 153 An 4 et 5 P. ⁊ M. p. 13
Folio 164 Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b

25 Ou reſeruation de rent ſerra a volũt ceſtui que doit ceo paier, ⁊ bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Teñ. a volunt 8.

Aſſiſe 172 An 3 E3 15
186 An 3 Aſſ. 9

26 Ou reſeruation de rent in fée ſur condition a ceſſer pur certein temps, et a reviuer apꝛes ſerra bone. Vide titulo Condition 16.

27 Ou reſeruation de rent per ceſtui a q̃ vſe ſur leaſe, ou ⁊c. per luy fait ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 8.

Feoffem̃ 33 An 5 H7 6
B. reſeruation 16 An 21 H7 25
17 An 21 H7 37
25 An 5 H7 5
45 An 8 H7 9
Folio 132 Park. tit. reſeruat.
Aide 99 An 8 H7 9
—— An 27 H8 13

28 Ou reſeruation de percel del choſe graunt, ou de ceo que auterm̃t paſſeroit com in-

Incident, ou appendaũt ſerra bone, & ou de tout: ou nemy. Vide tit. Exception 9. & 10 & Appendaunt 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & &c. | 36 | An | 22 | E 3 | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 86 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 307 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 316 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Releaſe | 16 | An | 12 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 23 | An | 40 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 36 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E 3 | 1 |
| Graunt | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 75 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 89 | An | 2 | H 3 | |
| | 15 | An | 38 | H 6 | 38 |
| Folio | 49 & 50 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 12 | | | |
| | 75 & 76 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 9 | | | |
| | 122 | Park. tit. Reſeruat. | | | |
| Liuery | 7 | An | 5 | E 3 | 66 |
| Auowꝛy | 224 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 89 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E 3 | 67 |
| | 224 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Q. impedit | 190 | An | 29 | E 3 | 7 |
| Obtigation | 39 | Libꝛo intra. | 183 | | |
| Dier | 59 | An | 37 | H 8 | p. 10 |
| | 96 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 43 |
| | 103 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M | p. 6 |
| | 264 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 40 |
| | 288 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 54 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 63 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 11 & 12 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 25 |
| Plowden | 153 | An | 1 | Ma. | 1 |
| B. reſeruation | 30 | An | 14 | H 8 | 1 |
| B. leaſes | 44 | An | 16 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 44 & 75 | An | 14 | H 8 | 1 |
| B. exception | 2 | An | 14 | H 8 | 1 |
| B. condition | 7 | An | 27 | H 8 | 18 audley |

29 Ou reſeruation des pꝛofits de ceo que eſt leaſe, done, ou graunt ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. iuris cla. | 26 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| Releaſe | 16 | An | 12 | E 4 | 11 |
| Nonability | 21 | An | 14 | H 4 | 10 |
| Admeaſurem̃ | 8 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Foꝛmedon | 29 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Pꝛeſcription | 51 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| Auowꝛy | 180 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Dower | 50 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 81 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Plow. | 153 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| | 524 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Reſeruation | 19 | An | 38 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 46 | Temps | | H 8 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 98 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 22 | | | |
| Dier | 59 | An | 37 | H 8 | p. 10 |
| | 172 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 12 |
| | 288 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 54 |
| Coke libꝛo | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 12 |

30 Ou reſeruation de meinder eſtate que il auoit deuaunt ſerra bone, et leſtate ſerra per ceo chaunge: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 131 | An | 14 | H 4 | 10 |
| Feoff. & faits | 96 | An | 42 | E 3 | 5 |
| Scire facias | 57 | An | 1 | H 5 | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 83 | An | 43 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 22 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 28 | An | 18 | H 6 | 20 |
| Briefe | 282 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Graunt | 15 | An | 38 | H 6 | 38 |
| Foꝛmedon | 37 | An | 7 | E 3 | 19 |
| Aſſiſe | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| B. Reſeruation | 19 | An | 38 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 41 | An | 1 | H 5 | 8 |
| | 18 | An | 38 | H 6 | 24 |
| Dier | 69 | An | 5 | E 6 | p. 34 |
| | 156 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p. 24 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. | 95 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 127 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 155 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 15 |
| B. Graunt | 86 | An | 8 | H 7 | 4 |
| Folio | 135 | Park. tit. reſeruat. | | | |
| Fines | 3 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 122 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 87 | An | 8 | E 3 | 3 |
| Fines | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 587 | | |
| Taile | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | 350 | | |
| Detinew | 21 | An | 38 | H 6 | 24 |
| Done | 1 | An | 42 | E 3 | Statham |
| ——— | | An | 2 | H 5 | 4 |
| | | An | 2 | H 5 | 7 |

31 Ou releaſe de choſe que eſt incident al ſeignioꝛy que eſt reſerue, ſerra bone ou nemy. Vide tit. Releaſes 20. & ſupꝛa 28.

32 Ou releaſe ſerra voide, pur cauſe de reſeruation: ou nemy. Vide tit. Releaſes 21. & ſupꝛa 28.

33 Ou reſeruation per voy dexception ſerra bone: ou nemy, et tout la matter que concerne exception. Vide titulo Exception per totum.

34 Ou aduantages de couenaunts, ou warranties, ou tiels ſemblables ſerra reſerue, & pꝛoteſtation & entre de ceo fait accoꝛd. vide tit. Pꝛoteſtation 11.

35 Ou, et queux choſes poient eſtre reſerue a faire tenures, &c. queux nemy. Vide tit. Tenures 11.

36 Ou graũt le Roy ſerr̃ bone, par cauſe

de rent, ou fearme reſerue que auterment nulloit eſtre bone. Vide titulo Graunt le Roy 45.

37 Ou reſeruation de rent ſur leaſe pur ans, ou ⁊c. de terre, et biens, ou dauter choſe nient menorail, et ſur quel diſtreſſe ne poit eſtre ſerra bone, et coment le rent ſerra iſſuant. Vide tit. Apporcionment 2. Rents 67. ⁊ ſupra 15.

38 Prerogatiue le Roy in reſeruations, ⁊ ou il auera rents, ou ſeruices ſans rien reſerue ⁊ incounter ſes parolx demeſne Vide tit. Prerogat. 35 ⁊ Tenure 8.

Reſidence, et Nonreſidence. Vide tit. Pluralities 1. Statutes 537. & 659. & Parſon 61.

Reſignation. Vide tit. Depriuation.

## Reſomons.

1 Forme del briefe de reſomons, ⁊ quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: q̃l nemy. vide infra 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 13 | An | 11 | H 4 | |
| | 29 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 33 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 21 | An | 3 | H 6 | 49 |
| Amendem̃ | 20 | An | 3 | H 6 | 45 |
| Folio | 135 | Libro | | Aſſ. abridge. | |
| B. Reſomon | 11 | An | 11 | H 4 | |
| Variance | 103 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 290 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| Faulxiudgem̃ | 9 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 10 |

2 Quel ſerra cauſe dauer reſomons, quel nemy, ⁊ quand ſerra ſue. Vide tit. Ioure 24. et infra per totum.

3 Ou in reſomons ſue, lou parol demurre pur nonage lun party, ou lauter ou vouchée, ⁊ coment, et quand.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 4 | An | 5 | H 7 | 38 |
| | 22 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 29 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 45 | An | 5 | H 7 | 38 |
| | 83 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 210 | An | 3 | R 2 | |
| Age | 13 ⁊ 14 | Libro intra. | | | 28 |
| Age | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 542 |
| B. Reſomons | 22 | An | 5 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | E 2 | |

4 Ou demiſſe le Roy ſerra cauſe de ſuer reſomons, ⁊ coment, ⁊ quand ſerra ſue: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſcontinuance de Proces 16. ⁊ Ioure 24. et Reattachement 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 1 | E 6 | ca. 7 |
| Reſomons | 1 | An | 2 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 3 | An | 10 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 5 | An | 1 | H 5 | 2 |
| | 9 | An | 1 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 9 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 34 | An | 13 | H 4 | 8 |
| Dier | 226 | An | 6 | Eliz. p. | 38 |
| B. reſomons | 25 | An | 10 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 33 | An | 24 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 45 | An | 1 | E 5 | 3 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 76 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 16 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 21 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 1 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 10 |
| Corps politike | 13 | Libro intra. | | | 36 |
| Dett | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 542 |
| | 3 ⁊ 4 | Libro intra. | | | 542 |
| Enqueſt | 1. uſ. 10 | Libro intra. | | | 543 |
| Formedon | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 543 |
| Niſi prius | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 544 |
| Roy | 1 uſ. 8 | Libro intra. | | | 544 |
| Voucher | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 545 |
| Diſcontinuance | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 126 |
| Conuſans | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 58 |
| Eſſoine | 59 | An | 1 | E 3 | |
| Continuance | 2 | An | 1 | E 4 | |
| Record | 15 | An | 1 | E 3 | |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 1 | Iac. | 30 ⁊ 31 |

5 Ou non venue des Iuſtices, ou remouer de eux ſerra cauſe de reſomons, ⁊ coment, et quand ſerra ſue: ou nemy. vide titulo Diſcontinuance de Proces 11. Ioure 24 et Reattachem̃ 6:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 1 | E 6 | ca. 7 |
| Dier | 226 | An | 6 | Eliz. p. | 38 |
| Reattachem̃ | 1 ⁊ 3 | Libro intra. | | | 77 |
| Reſomons | 27 | An | 9 | H 6 | 40 |
| Sauer def. | 4 | An | 10 | H 6 | 14 |
| Graund cape | 22 | An | 5 | E 3 | 58 |
| | 4 | An | 13 | E 4 | 1 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 16 |
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 21 Keble |

6 Ou reſomons ne ſerra ſue ſur eſſoine in ſeruice le Roy. Vide titulo Parol ſauns Ioure 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 10 | An | 47 | H 6 | |
| B. reſomons | 29 | An | 18 | E 4 | 8 |
| Mortaunceſt | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 23 |

7 Ou reſomons ſerra ſue apres briefe maunde al eueſque a certifier baſtardy, excomengement, ou ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Ioure 23. ⁊ 24. ⁊ Excomengem̃ 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 19 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Reattachem̃ | 14 | An | 13 | H 4 | 2 |
| Baſtardy | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 542 |

Exco-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Excomengem̃ | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 543 |
| Excomenge. | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 320 |
| Folio | 44 | Little.lib. | | | 2 ca. 11 |
| Iudgement | 76 | An | 40 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 258 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 117 | An | 17 | E 3 | 59 |
| Triall | 63 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Excomengem̃ | 25 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| Ioure | 15 | An | 40 | E 3 | 39 |

8 Ou protection ſerra cauſe dauer reſomons, & coment & quand ſerra ſue, & quand nemy. vide tit. Reattachement 8. et parol ſans iour 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 18 | An | 44 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 24 | An | 3 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 30 | An | 3 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 25 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| | 26 | An | 3 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 28 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Repeale | 2 | An | 21 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 3 | An | 47 | E 3 | 6 |
| B. Reſom̃ | 30 | An | 3 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 37 | An | 47 | E 3 | 6 |
| Conuſans | 49 | An | 7 | E 3 | 2 |
| Protection | 63 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 65 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 117 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 67 | An | 17 | E 3 | 66 |
| Amendement | 29 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H 6 | 56 |
| | | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |

9 Ou reſomons ſerra agard apres adiournement, &c. et la parol remaũde: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reattachement 7.

10 Ou reſomons ſerra ſue apres conuſans graunt, & quel ſerra cauſe ſufficient dauer reſomons: ou, & quel nemy. Vide titulo Conuſans 48. Fraunchiſe 32. et Cauſe de remouer plée 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 12 | An | 11 | H 4 | 21 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 15 | An | 40 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 16 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| View | 43 | An | 11 | H 4 | 87 |
| Conuſans | 43 | An | 21 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 42 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 49 | An | 7 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 50 | An | 7 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 54 | An | 8 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 52 | An | 8 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 77 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Conuſans | 80 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 79 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 93 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 86 | An | 26 | E 3 | 73 |
| | 12 | An | 35 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 10 | An | 34 | H 6 | 53 |
| B. conuſans | 5 | An | 34 | H 6 | 53 |
| | 7 | An | 35 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 12 | An | 40 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H 4 | 27 |
| | 19 | An | 11 | H 4 | 87 |
| | 27 | An | 8 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 24 | An | 21 | E 3 | 38 |
| B. Reſomons | 9 | An | 11 | H 4 | 27 |
| | 31 | An | 11 | H 4 | 87 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | H 6 | 21 |
| Conuſans | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 542 |
| Folio | 135 | Libro | aſſ. abridge. | | |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H 7 | 21 |

11 Ou trauerſe ſerr̃ priſe al cauſe del remouer plée hors del fraũchiſe per reſomons, & iſſue ioigne ſur ceo. vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plée 22. Conuſans 52. & 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 14 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 15 | An | 40 | E 3 | 11 |
| B. Conuſans | 5 | An | 34 | H 6 | 53 |
| | 7 | An | 35 | H 6 | 54 |
| | 12 | An | 40 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 66 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| Folio | 135 | Libro | Aſſ: abridge. | | |
| Conuſans | 42 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 79 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 34 | H 6 | 53 |
| B. cauſe de &c. | 8 | An | 34 | H 6 | 48 |
| | 8 | An | 34 | H 6 | 54 |

12 Quel choſe & part del record, ſerra remoue ſur le reſomons, hors del fraunchiſe apres conuſans graunt: et quel nemy. Vide tit. Recordare 11. & Record 15 ſimilia.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 43 | An | 11 | H 4 | 87 |
| B. Conuſans | 19 | An | 11 | H 4 | 87 |
| B. Reſomons | 31 | An | 11 | H 4 | 87 |
| Conuſans | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 58 |

13 Que doit porter eins le recorde ſur reſomons ſue apres conuſans graunt, & a quel ſuit ceo ſerra remaunde in fraunchiſe ſur conuſans dmeaund, et graunt. Vide titulo Conuſans 58.

14 Ou apres conuſans graunt & nonſuit in le fraunchiſe ewe, il auera reſomons pur faiſer de droit auaunt: ou nemy. vide ſupra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conuſans | 80 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Reſomons | 15 | An | 40 | E 3 | 11 |

15 Ou le party content a monſtre le reſomons, &c. & lauter party auera Oier de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit Monſtrans de faits 61.

16 Ou reſomons ſer̃ abate pur variance, &c. Vide tit. Variance 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variance | 103 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 290 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| Amendem̃t | 20 | An | 3 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 48 | An | 2 | E 4 | 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. variance | 76 | An | 5 | E4 | 15 |
| | 76 | An | 5 | E4 | 76 |

17 Ou reſomons ſer̃ ſue ſur excomengement pleade, & abſolution del party apres: ou nemy. Vide tit. Excomengement 20. & ſupra 7.

18 Ou def. ou tenaunt auera reſomons ciben come le plaint. ou nemy. Vide titulo Reattachement 16. & 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 1 | An | 2 | E4 | 9 |
| Conuſans | 54 | An | 8 | E3 | 2 |
| | 93 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Protection | 63 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 117 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. reſomons | 19 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 |
| | 23 | An | 2 | E4 | 9 |
| | 26 | An | 10 | E4 | 15 |
| ——— | | An | 47 | E3 | 2 |
| | | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 68 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 77 |

19 Ou def. cibien come le plaint. poit auer ſpecial brieſe rehetſaunt la matter apres verdict, &c. Vide tit. Reattachement 18. et ſupra 18. & 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 1 | An | 2 | E4 | 9 |
| ——— | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 15 vſ. 20 |

20 Ou home auera reſomons, ou brieſe eſpecial a reuiuer vn original q̄ ne fuiſt vnque retourne, ou a q̄ le party nunq̄ appeire. vide tit. Reattachement 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 3 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 1 | Iac. | 30 |

21 En quel county le reſomons ſer̃ ſue, et ou in meſme le county lou loriginal fuiſt port, ou in auter. Vide titulo Reattachement 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 8 | An | 1 | E3 | |
| | 9 | An | 1 | E3 | |
| | 28 | An | 31 | E3 | |

22 Ou reſomons ſerra ſue et retournable deuaunt les iuſtices, que nont original: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protection | 63 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 117 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 66 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 217 | An | 50 | E3 | |

23 Ou reſomons ſer̃ ſue apres reſomons, ou alias reſomons: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 6 | An | 5 | H5 | 2 |
| | 33 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Folio | 51 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| B. Reſom̃ | 33 | An | 24 | E3 | 48 |

24 Ou reſomons ſer̃ ſue per lun plaint. ou demaundant: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 2 | An | 10 | E4 | 14 |
| B. Reſom̃ | 25 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |

25 Ou per diſcontinuance de reſomons le original & tout laction ſerra diſcontinue, et la party miſe a nouel original.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 6 | An | 5 | H5 | 2 |
| B. Reſom. | 33 | An | 24 | E3 | 48 |

26 Ou Scire facias, ſerra ſue in lieu de reſomons. Vide tit. Reattachement 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 25 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 31 | An | 2 | E3 | 24 |
| | 1 | An | 2 | E4 | 9 |
| ——— | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 16 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 76 |

27 Ou brieſe ne ſerra abate per mort daſcun des parties, mes reſomons ſerra agard pur ou vers lheire, ou executors. Vide infra 28. et 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx iudgem̃ | 9 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Garde | 130 | An | 18 | E3 | 4 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| | 45 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| Executors | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 |
| Eſſoine | 37 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| Iudgement | 143 | An | 30 | E3 | 11 |
| Reſomous | 7 | An | 9 | H5 | 4 |
| B. Reſomons | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 36 |

28 Ou reſomous in brieſe de gard ſerra ſue pur, ou vers lheire, et ou pur executors: ou vers eux. vide tit. Plées 79. et ſupra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 35 | | | |
| Gard | 15 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| | 45 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 110 | An | 18 | E3 | 4 |
| Iudgement | 143 | An | 30 | E3 | 11 |
| | 223 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| Scire fac. | 119 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Executors | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 54 |
| Eſſoine | 37 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| Brieſe | 332 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Proces | 206 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 33 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. garde | 20 | An | 50 | E3 | 7 |
| | 34 | An | 38 | E3 | 36 |
| | 94 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B. reſom̃ | 5 | An | 50 | E3 | 7 |
| | 18 | An | 24 | E3 | 48 |
| | 41 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 24 | E3 | 48 |
| Folio ——— | 26 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 16 | | | |
| | 74 | Thelo. lib. 4. ca. 7 | | | |
| | 76 | Thelo. lib. 4. ca. 9 | | | |
| | 81 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 12 | | | |

29 Ou reſomons in [illegible] ſerra ſue vers le def. & ou vers le Garniſhée, et ou vers ambideux et quando ou nemy. Vide tit: Garniſhment 25 et alibi la:

Reſomons 24 An 3 H 6 49
Pryers 21 An 3 H 6 49
B. Reſomons 2 An 9 H 6 39
45 An 46 E 3 53

30 Ou reſomons ſerra ſue ſolement vers aſcun des defendants, ou tenaunts, & ou vers touts. Vide infra 34.

Reſomons 25 An 30 H 6 8

31 Ou reſomons ſerra ſue vers le vouchée, & ou vers le tenaunt, et ou vers ambideux, et ou vers le tenaunt & lun vouchée &c. Vide tit. Briefe 75.

Reſomons 4 An 5 H 7 38
7 An 9 H 5 4
9 An 1 E 3
43 An 12 E 3
24 An 3 H 6 49
28 An 31 E 3
29 An 31 E 3
30 An 32 E 3
32 An 36 E 3
Voucher 14 An 18 E 3 17
8 An 18 E 3 26
45 An 5 H 7 38
64 An 43 E 3 3
83 An 12 R 2
130 An 20 E 3
191 An 2 E 3 13
64 An 43 E 3 3
210 An 3 E 2
237 An 8 E 2 It. Canc.
Protection 66 An 14 E 3
B. Rec. in dat. 46 An 3 E 2
B. Reſomons 7 An 7 H 4 3
22 An 5 H 7 38
39 An 18 E 3 17
40 An 3 E 2
45 An 1 E 5 3
47 An 40 E 3 37
Voucher 1 Libro intra: 545
Keilway 80 An 21 H 7 81
——— An 33 H 6 23 Priſot
An 16 H 7 11 et 12
An 20 H 7 10

32 Ou reſomons ſerra ſue vers le tenaunt & prye in aide, ou vers ceſtui que prye deſtre reſceiue et le tenaunt, et ou vers lun de eux.

Reſomons 11 An 7 H 4 3
17 An 15 E 3
21 An 11 E 3
30 An 32 E 3

Protection 67 An 17 E 3 66
Conuſance 8 An 22 H 6 58
B. Reſomons 45 An 1 E 5, 3
Graund cape 22 An 5 E 3 58
——— An 5 H 7 39

33 Ou apres que les parties ont pleade al niſi prius, et apres le parol miſſe ſauns iour, niſi prius, ou auter proces ſerra agard ſauns ſuer reſomons. vide tit. Repeale 7.

Reſomons 26 An 3 H 6 40
——— An 3 H 6 56

34 Ou reſomons ſerra ſue vers feme couert ſolement: & nemy vers le baron. Vide tit. Baron & fe. 21.

Reſomons 5 An 9 H 5 4
34 An 13 H 4 8
17 An 15 E 3

35 Ou tout que fuit pleade deuaunt, ſerra reuiue, et priſe deſire de record per le reſomons, ou nemy mes les parties pleadra de nouel. Vide tit. Reattachment 25 et infra 37 vſ. 44.

Reſomons 4 An 5 H 7 38
5 An 1 H 5 2
27 An 9 H 6 36 & 40
Sauer default 4 An 18 H 6 14
10 An 1 E 4 4
14 An 2 H 4 8
Coke lib. 7 An 1 Jac. 31
——— An 3 H 6 56
Lõ 5 E 4 77
Lõ 5 E 4 108
——— An 10 H 7 21
An 11 H 7 1
An 13 E 4 1

36 Ou default fait deuaunt le reſomons ſue, ne beſoigne deſtre ſaue apres. vide tit. Sauer default 2 et infra 46.

37 Ou les parties poient varier de lour primer plees: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 35.

Reſomons 4 An 5 H 7 38
5 An 1 H 5 2
Continuance 2 An 1 E 4 4
——— An 13 E 4 1

38 Ou apres reſomons ſue, &c. le party couient a faire nouel defence. Vide tit. Defence 14.

39 Ou eſſoine ſerra allow apres reſomons: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſſoine 45.

40 Ou view ſerra graunt apres reſomons ſue ſur conuſance graunt, &c. & ou nemy. Vide tit. View 36.

41 Ou view ſerra graunt apres reſomons, lou il auer view in le 1. briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. View 36.

42 Ouer plees le tenaunt ou &c. auera

apres reſomons: queux nemy. vide ſupra 35 e infra 43 et 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Continuance | 2 | An | 1 | E4 | 4 |
| Reſomons | 6 | An | 2 | H5 | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 5 | H7 | 39 |
| | 15 | An | 40 | E3 | 11 |
| | 14 | An | 39 | E3 | 17 |
| | 29 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Attaint | 71 | An | 12 | E1 | |
| Folio | 367 | Thelo. lib. | 14. ca. | 10 | |
| View | 43 | An | 11 | H4 | 87 |
| Voucher | 191 | An | 2 | E3 | 13 |
| ———— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 77 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 108 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 56 |

43 Quel counterplée al voucher ſerra bone, lou home vouche arrere apres reſomons ſue: quel nemy. vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 8.

44 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in reſomons ſur briefe de gard. vide tit. Nontenure 13.

45 Quel proces ſerra agard ſur briefe de reſomons in briefes de gard. Vide tit. Proces 38.

46 Quel procés ſerra agard apres reſomons ſur conuſans graunt, et. ou ſur demiſe le Roy, ou auterment. vide tit. Graund Cape 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 4 | An | 18 | H6 | 14 |
| | 12 | An | 2 | H5 | 1 |
| | 10 | An | 1 | E4 | 4 |
| | 14 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| Reſomons | 5 | An | 1 | H5 | 2 |
| Joure | 15 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| Judgem̃ | 117 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| | 258 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Graund cape | 22 | An | 5 | E3 | 58 |
| | 4 | An | 13 | E4 | 1 |

47 Ou gager de ley de nonſomons ſerra in reſomons. Vide tit Ley 47.

48 Ou, et quand proces de reſomons ſerra agard in mortauncestor. Vide tit. Mortauncestor 36. 38 e 40.

49 Ou, et quand proces de reſomons ſer̃ agard in Iuris vtrum: Vide tit. Iuris vtrum 14.

50 Quel retourne de viſcount ſerra bone in reſomons: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſomons | 9 | An | 1 | E3 | |
| Ret. de viſc. | 98 | An | 8 | E3 | 31 |
| Faulxiudge. | 9 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Retourne | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 544 |
| Proces | 26 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B. Somons | 24 | An | 1 | E3 | |

51 Ou reſomons ne ſerra agard in attaint, ec. Vide tit. Attaint 45.

## Reſorter.

1 OU home fait a luy title per reſorter, lou il convient a monſtre comment e ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 46 | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 46 | Libro intra. | | | 29 |
| Enterpleader | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 213 |
| Dum non fuit | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 248 |
| Briefe | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 364 |
| Diſcender | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 365 |
| | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 366 |
| Parceners | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 514 |
| | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 515 |
| Diſcent | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 223 |

2 Ou proces de capias, exigent, ou ec. ſerra ewe, e prive per reſorter ec. Vide tit. Exigent 51.

## Reſpight. Vide tit. Delay & Reprye.

## Reſponder.

1 OU in accompt vers ij lun ſerra miſſe a reſponder ſauns lauter, e quand def. ſerra miſſe a reſponder. Vide tit. Accompt 26 et 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 52 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 88 | An | 27 | E3 | 87 |
| Reſponder | 9 | An | 28 | E3 | |
| | 29 | An | 41 | E3 | 3 |
| | 79 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B. Reſponder | 5 | An | 41 | E3 | 3 |

2 Ou in Audita querela vers ij lun reſponder ſauns auter et quand def. in Audita querela ſerra miſſe a reſponder. Vide titulo Audita querela 20 et 21.

3 Quand le tenaunt in aſſiſe ſerra miſſe a reſponder, et lun tenaunt reſpondra, et pleadra in abſence ſon compagnion vide tit. Aſſiſe 35 et 70.

4 Ou in attachement ſur prohibition lun reſponder ſauns lauter. vide tit Attachemẽt ſur prohibit. 4.

5 Ou et quand in appeale vers principal et acceſſory, ec. lun reſpondra ſauns lauter. vide tit. Appeales 44 et 47. et Coron 57.

6 Quand def. in appeale de ec. ſerra miſſe a reſponder: quand nemy., vide ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pleadges | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 7 |
| Reſponder | 58 | An | 7 | E4 | |
| | 58 | An | 8 | E4 | 25 |

7 Ou, et quand in Conſpiracy vers deux lun reſponder ſauns lauter. vide tit. Conſpiracy 7 et 8.

8 Ou, et quand in det vers deux lun reſpondra ſauns lauter: ou nemy. Vide infra 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 11 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 ⁊ 21 |
| | 27 ⁊ 28 | An | 40 | E3 | 26 |
| | 88 | An | 10 | E3 | |
| Det | 5 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Charter | 5 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 ⁊ 21 |
| Dier | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. | 39 |
| B. Reſponder | 4 | An | 40 | E3 | 26 |
| | 6 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 |
| | 7 | An | 48 | E3 | 21 |
| | 13 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| Briefe | 487 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 26 |

9 Ou in detinew vers deux lun reſpondra ſauns lauter, ou lun garniſhée ſaũs lauter: ou nemy. Vide infra 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterpleader | 12 | An | 2 | H4 | 16 |
| Garniſhem. | 32 | An | 49 | E3 | 13 |

10 Ou, et quand in diſceit vers ij lun reſpondra ſaũs lauter.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 35 | An | 16 | E3 | |

11 Ou, et quand le def. reſponder in briefe deſtreapement, et quand nemy. Vide titulo Eſtreapement 10. ⁊c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtreapement | 7 | An | 32 | E3 | |

12 Ou, ⁊ quand in error vers ij lun reſpondra ſauns lauter: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 1 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 20 | An | 9 | H6 | 46 |
| | 25 | An | 18 | H6 | |
| | 25 | An | 19 | H6 | 25 |

13 Ou, et quand in faulx iudgement vers vn il reſpondra et ou vers pluzors, lun reſpondra ſauns lauter. Vide tit. Faulx iudgement 16 ⁊ 21 Recordare 8 et 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 63 | An | 21 | H6 | 34 |
| | 80 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Record | 15 | An | 1 | E3 | 9 |
| | 40 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Recordare | 7 | An | 12 | R2 | |

14 Ou, et quand in gard vers ij lun reſponder ſans lauter: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 38 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 31 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Proclam. | 3 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Gard | 104 | An | 49 | E3 | 19 |
| | 29 | An | 49 | E3 | 19 |
| B. Gard | 80 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| B. Gard | 104 | Temps | H8 | | |
| B: Reſponder | 57 | An | 49 | E3 | 26 |
| | 42 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| Protection | 114 | An | 29 | E3 | 41 |
| B. Proces | 45 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |

15 Ou, et quand in maintenance vers ij lun reſponder ſans lauter.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Reſponder | 63 | An | 11 | H7 | 26 |

16 Ou, et quand in Q. impedit vers le patron ⁊ vn encombent ou vers ij lun reſponder ſaũs lauter. Vide tit. Briefe al Eueſq 9 ⁊ Encomb. 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 7 | An | 24 | E3 | 34 |
| | 90 | An | 5 | E3 | 36 |
| B. Reſponder | 15 | An | 9 | H5 | 3 |
| Diſcontinũ. | 36 | An | 9 | H5 | 3 |

17 Ou, ⁊ quand in Quid iuris clamat, vers ij lun reſponder ſans lauter. Vide tit. Attournement 1 ⁊ 6 et infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 23 | An | 38 | E3 | 28 |
| B. Reſpond. | 44 | An | 38 | E3 | 28 |
| Q. iuris cla. | 21 | An | 16 | E3 | |

18 Ou, ⁊ quand in Quod permittat vers ij lun reſponder ſans lauter.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 12 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| | 100 | An | 29 | E3 | 40 |
| | 25 | An | 39 | E3 | 14 |

19 Ou, et quand in Aſſ. de nuſans vers deux lun reſponder ſans lauter:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 12 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| B. Reſponder | 59 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| Nuſans | 7 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| ——— | | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 9 |

20 Ou, ⁊ quand in Premunire vers le principal ⁊ acceſſorie ou vers pluſors, lun reſponder ſauns lauter. Vide tit. Premunire 15.

21 Ou, ⁊ quand in homine replege. ou in auter repleagiare vers vn, ou vers pluſors il reſponder, ou lun reſponder ſauns lauter.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 57 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| Repleauin | 31 | An | 43 | E3 | 26 |
| B. Reſponder | 52 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| | 60 | An | 21 | E3 | 20 |

22 Ou, et quand in Per que ſeruitia vers deux lun reſponder ſans lauter. Vide tit. Attournem. 1 et 4 et 6 et ſupra 17.

23 Ou home vtlage deuiendra reſpondable per charter de pardon et quand in ſcire facias ſur ceo le def. ou defendants countera, ⁊ lauter ſerra miſſe a reſponder. Vide titulo Count 15 Charter 37. 39. 40 et 49 et infra 39 et 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 48 | E3 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 16 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| | 39 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| | 54 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |
| | 68 | An | 3 | H4 | 10 |
| | 85 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| Charter | 12 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| | 5 | An | 48 | E3 | 3 |
| Nonability | 6 | An | 21 | E3 | 55 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 5 | Jac.80 | |
| ———— | | An | 19 | H8 | 6 |

24 Ou, &c. quand in Scirefacias dauer execution dun recouery &c. ou hors dun fine vers ij lun reſponder ſans lauter: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 92 | An | 1 | E3 | 25 |
| Execution | 106 | An | 1 | E3 | 13 |
| Ioure | 37 | An | 9 | E4 | 18 |
| Trial | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| ———— | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 |

25 Ou in Subpena vers ij, lun reſponder ſans lauter: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 60 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |

26 Ou in Treſpas vers ij, lun reſponder ſans lauter: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 13 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 85 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
| | 16 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| B. Reſponder | 14 | An | 14 | H4 | 21 |
| | 43 | An | 38 | E3 | 22 |
| | 63 | An | 11 | H7 | 26 |
| Diſcontinu. | 36 | An | 9 | H5 | 3 |
| Protection | 95 | An | 41 | E3 | 32 |
| | 39 | An | 45 | E3 | 28 |
| | 81 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 81 | An | 20 | E3 | |

27 Ou, & quand in waſt vers ij, lun reſponder ſans lauter: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 18 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 25 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| | 41 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 18 | An | 4 | E3 | 33 |
| | 89 | An | 4 | E3 | 33 |
| Proclamation | 3 | An | 14 | H4 | 37 |
| Briefe | 654 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Fourcher | 14 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| B. Reſponder | 25 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| | 11 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| Waſt | 3 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 6 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 6 | E3 | 54 |
| | 93 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| B. Waſt | 69 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |

28 Ou et quand in Couenaunt vers ij lun reſponder ſans lauter, &c:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 13 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Fourcher | 14 | An | 2 | R2 | |

29 Ou, et quand in action vers baron & feme, lun reſponder ſans lauter: ou nemy: vide tit. Baron & feme 23.

30 Ou feme couert reſponder in action vers luy ſans ſa baron: Vide tit. Baron et feme 21 Reſceit 23 et Reſomons 34.

31 Ou, et quand in det vers Executors, ou adminiſtrators, lun reſponder ſans lauter.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 9 | E3 | ca. 3 |
| Reſponder | 4 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 14 | H4 | 28 |
| | 27 | An | 40 | E3 | 2 |
| | 42 | An | 4 | H6 | 14 |
| | 53 | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |
| Reſponder | 44 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 |
| | 70 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H4 | 56 |
| | 73 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 30 | E3 | 9 |
| | 98 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 99 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Enqueſt | 36 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| Adminiſtrat. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 |
| Proces | 75 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| | 53 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 130 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 |
| B. Reſponder | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 |
| | 3 | An | 40 | E3 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | H6 | 14 |
| | 31 | An | 39 | H6 | 45 |
| ———— { | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 56 |
| | | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |

32 Ou, & quand in detinue vers Executors, ou adminiſtrat. lun reſponder ſans lauter: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | An | 9 | E3 | ca. 3 |
| Reſponder | 6 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 17 | E3 | 9 |
| | 19 | An | 13 | H4 | 12 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 1 |
| | 72 | An | 18 | E3 | 6 |
| | 76 | An | 30 | E3 | 25 |
| B: Reſponder | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 56 |
| | 15 | An | 14 | H4 | 23 |
| Keilway | 118 | Tmps incert. | | | 119 |
| B. Charters | 21 | An | 21 | H6 | 1 |
| ———— { | | An | 11 | H4 | 47 |
| | | An | 2 | H5 | 6 |
| | | An | 48 | E3 | 2 |

33 Ou, & quand in Audita querela vers

executors, ou adminiſtrators lun reſponder ſaũs lauter. Vide tit: Audita querela 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 9 | E 3 | ca.3 |
| Reſponder | 67 | An | 2 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 69 | An | 7 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 77 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| B.Reſponder | 38 | An | 2 | H 4 | 17 |

34 Ou, & quand in rationabile parte bonorum vers executors, ou adminiſtrat. lun reſponder ſaũs lauter: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 47 | An | 28 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 57 | An | 7 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 15 | An | 17 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H 6 | 1 |
| B.Reſponder | 35 | An | 7 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 62 | An | 28 | H 6 | 4 |

35 Ou in couenaunt vers execut. ou adminiſtrators, lun reſponder ſauns lauter. vide tit. Couenaunt 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 9 | E 3 | ca.3 |
| Couenaunt | 20 | An | 47 | E 3 | 22 |
| B.Reſponder | 56 | An | 47 | E 3 | 22 |
| Reſponder | 22 | An | 47 | E 3 | 22 |

36 Ou, & quand in ſubpena vers executors, ou adminiſtrators lun reſponder ſans lauter.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 60 | An | 8 | E 4 | 5 |
| B.Reſpond. | 37 | An | 8 | E 4 | 5 |

37 Ou, & quand in waſt vers yͤ executors ou adminiſtrat. lun reſponder ſaũs lauter. Vide ſupra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 3 | An | 3 | E 2 | |

38 Quand le vouchée reſponder, & quand lun vouchée reſponder ſans lauter: quand nemy. Vide tit. Voucher 76 Aſſent 8 & 48. & infra 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 8 | An | 18 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 83 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 91 | An | 5 | E 3 | 60 |
| | 10 | An | 48 | E 3 | 1 |
| Aid de roy | 47 | An | 12 | H 4 | |
| Voucher | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 77 | An | 49 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 183 & 185 | An | 5 | E 3 | 60 |
| | 197 | An | 5 | E 3 | Jt. Bedf. |
| | 148 | Ao | 7 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Joind in aid | 10 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| B.Venire fac. | 24 | An | 14 | H 6 | 20 |
| B.Reſponder | 27 | An | 14 | H 6 | 20 |
| ——————— | | An | 22 | H 6 | 40 |

39 Ou, et quand defendant reſponder lou il appiert gratis, et lou nul brefe eſt ſeruie vers luy: ou & quand nemy. vide tit. Count 15 Aſſent 8 et 48 et alibi la Joure 49 vſq̃ 68 Protection 13 et ſupra 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 10 | An | 48 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 17 | An | 18 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 56 | An | 6 | E 4 | 9 |
| | 59 | An | 8 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 62 | An | 2 | R 3 | |
| Reſponder | 82 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 83 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 85 | An | 27 | E 4 | 77 |
| | 57 | An | 7 | E 3 | 5! |
| B.Joure | 48 | An | 3 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 93 | An | 10 | H 7 | 11 |
| Pleadges | 8 | An | 11 | H 4 | 7 |
| Error | 41 | An | 39 | H 6 | |
| | 47 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| Repleader | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 8 |
| Audita querela | 31 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |
| Charter | 12 | An | 28 | E 3 | 91 |
| Jours | 31 | An | 8 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 34 | An | 22 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E 4 | 18 |
| Diſcontinu, | 36 | An | 9 | H 5 | 3 |
| Attourney | 31 | An | 3 | H 4 | 2 |
| Utlagary | 33 | An | 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 15 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| Premunire | 3 | An | 27 | H 6 | 5 |
| Enfant | 6 | An | 18 | E 3 | 29 |
| B-Reſponder | 12 | An | 12 | H 4 | 16 |
| | 45 | An | 38 | E 3 | 5 |
| Execution | 61 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 51 | An | 17 | E 3 | |
| Keilway —{ | 55 | An | 20 | H 7 | 54 |
| | 166 | An | 5 | H 8 | 166 |
| B.Default | 67 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 69 |
| | 64 | An | 3 | H 7 | 8 |
| B, Miſnoſm. | 29 | An | 19 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | H 7 | 8 |
| Miſnoſmer | 8 | An | 21 | E 4 | 78 |
| B.Procès | 107 | An | 3 | H 7 | 8 |
| B.Sauer default | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 14 |
| B.Ley | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 14 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 80 |
| | | An | 1 | H 4 | 5 |
| ————— { | | An | 11 | E 4 | 9 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 3 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | 1 |

40 Ou le def. ſerra miſſe a reſponder al action, ſil appeire in court in auter action, &c. et ou nemy. Vide tit. Default 9 & Condempnation 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 3 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 18 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 49 | An | 22 | H 6 | 15 |
| | 52 | An | 39 | H 6 | 27 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 54 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |
| | 55 | An | 4 | E4 | 8 |
| | 65 | An | 2 | H5 | 2 |
| | 66 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| | 78 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Default | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 8 |
| Corpus cum &c. | 3 | An | 9 | H6 | 54 |
| Error | 41 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| Enqueſt | 28 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| Mainpriſe | 33 | An | 2 | H7 | 2 |
| B. Reſponder | 8 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| | 21 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| | 27 | An | 14 | H6 | 21 |
| B. Default | 42 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| | 33 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| Voucher | 36 | An | 22 | H6 | 40 |
| | 34 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Joinder in aid | 10 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 131 | An | 15 | E3 | |

41 Ou home ſerra miſſe a reſponder ſãs original, ou auter proces vers luy. vide tit. Suggeſtion 21. & 22. & Empleader 1.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Mag. chart. ca. 29 | | | |
| | An | 5 | E3 | ca. 9 |
| | An | 25 | E3 | ca. 4 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 28 | E3 | ca. 3 |
| | An | 37 | E3 | ca. 18 |
| | An | 38 | E3 | ca. 9 |
| | An | 42 | E3 | ca. 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 61 | An | 9 | E4 | 24 |
| | 93 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Error | 52 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| Scire fac: | 64 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| Gage deliuer | 15 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Execution | 40 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 51 | An | 17 | E3 | 3 |
| Voucher | 133 | An | 22 | E3 | 3 |
| B. Reſpond. | 53 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |

42 Ou, et quand home ſerra miſſe a reſponder al preſentment, inditement, ou information. vide tit. Barre 44 et Juditemts 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 272 | An | 21 | E3 | 54 |
| | 279 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 288 | An | 25 | E3 | 50 |
| | 309 | An | 4 | E4 | 3 |
| | 305 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 306 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 353 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 37 |

43 Quand tenaunt per reſceipt &c. reſponder. vide tit. Reſceit 48 vſ. 55 & Emparlance 27.

44 Ou le def. ſerra miſſe a reſponder al action, auaunt que ſon plée dilatory ſoit trye.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 21 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H4 | 12 |

45 Ou, et quand le pryer in aide reſponder: quand nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in aide per totum. et ſupra 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 66 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| B. Reſponder | 8 | An | 2 | H4 | 6 |
| Voucher | 36 | An | 22 | H6 | 40 |
| Joinder in aid | 10 | An | 31 | E3 | |

46 Ou, et quand tenaunt in precipe quod reddat, reſponder quand il ad fait default: ou nemy. Vide tit. Sauer default 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſponder | 64 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Sauer default | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 3 |
| | 15 | An | 14 | H4 | 15 |
| | 42 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Diſcontin. | 43 | An | 43 | E3 | 19 |

47 Ou home auera reſpons apres iudgement done. vide tit. Accompt 26.

48 Coment, et in quel manner les extendors reſponder al party ſa det, lou les terres extendue a pluis hault valew ſont deliuer a eux. Vide tit. Extent 7.

49 Ou le tenaunt ou def. reſpondra ſans aid, et quando. Vide tit. Aide in toto Joinder in aide per totum et Demurrer 10.

50 Ou, et ſur queux plées pleade in barre, ou in abatement del brieſe dappeale le def. pleadra ouſter al felony: ou, & queux nemy, Vide tit. Appeales 22 et 23,

51 Ou demurrer ſur plées dilatorie ne ſerra peremptory, mes reſponder ouſter. Vide tit. Demurrer 10 vſ. 32.

52 Ou trial dage dun enfaunt prye in aide ou vouche, neſt parempt. mes reſponds ouſter ſil ſoit de pleigne age ou, &c. Vide tit. Proces 102 & Age 57.

53 Ou, et quand lacceſſory in caſes de feolony ou &c. ſerront miſſe a reſponder. vide tit. Coron 57 Appeales 44 & 47 et ſupra 5:

54 Ou, et quand ceſtui que eſt remoue per corpus cum cauſa ſerra miſſe a reſponder &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Priuiledge 40. & ſupra 40.

55 Ou lun tenaunt in aſſiſe ne reſpondra, et pleader plee ſinon que ſon compagnion aſſent et ou contra. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 70.

56 Ou plee al brieſe ſerra ouſt. et de nul effect pur ceo que lun ten. pleade in barre &c. Vide tit. Joinder in plees 7.

57 Ou ſur plee in abatement del auowry il couient reſponder ouſter et pleader rien arrere. vide tit. Auowry 33.

58 Ou, ſi home pleade plée al briefe, & ouſter reſpond al action, le plée al briefe ne ſerra waiue. vide tit. Briefe 87, Aſſiſe 25 & Waiũ des choſes 17.

59 Ou ſur plée ꝑ percel in abatement dũ briefe il couient al def. a reſponder al reſidew: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Briefe 252.

60 Ou, lou lun def. pleade in abatement del briefe, il couient a les auters defendants a pleader, & reſponder: &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 253.

61 Ou home reſponder al enditement de feolony pendant appeale vers luy de meſme la felony, & ou deins lan. vide tit Appeals 19.

62 Ou home reſpondra a diuerſe appeals &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeales 11.

63 Ou home vn foyts acquite, ou attaint de feolony, ſerra auter foyts arraigne, & miſe a reſponder. Vide tit. Appeales 26 & 27.

64 Ou ij ſeueral ſubpenas ſont ſues per ſeũal homes vers vn, il ſerra miſe a reſponder al ambideux. Vide tit. Subpena 46.

65 Ou home ne reſponder al action apres attainder de feolony: & ou contra. Vide tit. Attainder 5 & Execution 59.

## Reſtitution.

1 DEs biens ſur appeale, et ou lownor auũa reſtitution: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Appeales 4 & 11.

2 Des biens ſur freſhſuit, & q̃l ſerra dit tiel freſhſuit ſur q̃l il auera reſtitution: quel nemy. Vide tit. Appeales 11.

3 Des biens a ceſtui que ad charter de pardon, & ou, et coment il auera reſtitution & ſur q̃l charter: ou nẽy. vid tit. Char. 22 & 30.

4 Al Sanctuary, et ou ceſtui q̃ eſt priſe hors de ſanctuary ſerra reſtoare, et la forme de ceo. Vide tit. Sanctuary 7.

5 Sur forceable entre, et ou, & q̃ auera reſtitution, et queux iuſtices poient ceo agard: ou, & queux nẽy. Vide tit. Forceable entre 21 et 22.

6 Ou reſtitution ſerr̃ fait ſur liuery, ſue, ou ſur trauers, ou, &c. et coment ceo ſerra fait, &c. Vide tit. Liuery 23 35.38.41. et 43 Graunt le Roy 14 & Preſent. al eſglize 30.

7 De reſtitution des poſſ. des priors Aliens ſeiſies in maines le Roy: et coment ſerr̃ fait, et queux choſes et profits il auera per reſtitution. Vide tit. Alien née 7.

8 De reſtitution de temporalties deueſq̃, et ou et queux choſes et profits ils auera ſur reſtitution a eux fait: q̃ux nemy. vide tit. Graunt le Roy 14. Liuery 23 et 43 Prerogatiue 29 et Preſent. al Eſgliſe 30.

9 De reſtitution fait al clerke conuicke et ou, et de quel choſe, &c. vide tit. Cleargy 22.

10 De reſtitution ſur letters patents repeale, et coment et a quel choſe reſtitution ſerr̃ fait al party q̃ ſue, &c: Vide tit. Repeale 3.

11 De reſtitution per act de parleament, et coment, et a quel temps tiel reſtitution auera relation. Vide tit. Repeales 10 & Parleament 16.

12 De reſtitution ſur recouery in briefe de diſceipt et a quel choſe le plaint. ſerra reſtore. vide tit. Diſceit 17: 23 et 41 ibidem.

13 De reſtitution ſur faulx iudgement, & coment et a quel choſe le plaint. ſerr̃ reſtore. Vide tit. Faulx iudgement 27.

14 De reſtitution a ceſtui que reuerſe iudgement per briefe derror, et a quel choſe le plaint. ſerra reſtore. Vide tit. Error 95 et infra 20 et 21.

15 De reſtitution des biens &c. in homine repleagiando, et ou, et coment ſerra fait. Vide tit. Gage deliuerance 6 et 16: Repleagiare 29 et 31 et Suggeſtion 39.

16 Ou reſtitution ſerra fait al party ſur idemptitate nominis ſue, et coment, et quando. vide tit. Idemptitate nominis per totum.

17 Ou reſtitution ſerra fait al party de ſes liberties ſur Quo warranto ou ꝑ repleauin et coment &c. vide tit. Repleagiare 30: Forfeiture 3 Fine al roy 19 et Quo war. 17.

18 Ou reſtitution ſerra fait al party ſur petition al Roy, et coment, et a quel choſe. Vide tit. Petition in toto.

19 Ou reſtitution ſerra fait al party que tende trauers, &c. et coment et &c. Vide tit. Trauers ꝑ totũ ibidẽ 18. et 27 et Liuy 38.

20 Ou reſtitution ſerr̃ fait a ceſtui que reuerſe vtlagary per action, ou a ceſtui que plead a reuerſer ceo, &c. et coment il ſerra reſtoare, et a quel choſe. Vide tit Vtlagary 54 et ſupra 14.

21 Ou reſtitution ne ſerra fait al vouchée del terre rende in valew coment que la 1. iudgem̃ ſoit reuerſe. vid tit. Rec. in val. 48.

22 Ou le Roy auera reſtitution des iſſues et profits des terres meanes &c. ſur reſeiſer. Vide tit. Reſeiſer 3.

23 Ou le roy auera reſtitution des iſſues et profits meaſne &c: in caſes, et coment: ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſues meaſnes per totum.

24 De reſtitution ſur attaint, et a quel choſe le plaint. in lattaint ſerra reſtore. Vide tit. Attaint 36. et Reſtoare al action 1.

25 De reſtitution al 1 action, & ou, et in queux caſes home ſerra reſtoare a ceo. vide tit. Reſtoare al action per totum.

26 Ou reſtitution ſerra fait a ceſtui que vient in Engleterre per ſaufconduct de ſes biens &c. vide tit Safe-conducts 4.

27 Coment, & quando recognizor ſerra reſtoare a ſes terres miſe in execution ſur ſtatute marchãt ou, &c. ou ſur recognizãũces Vide tit. Recognizaunce 20.

28 Ou ſur Audita querela ſue ꝑ Ceſtui que ad ſes terres miſſe in execution ſur ſtatute marchāt, ou, &c. auera reſtitution de les iſſues & profits priſe in la meaſne temps. vide tit. Iſſues & profits 21. & Aud. querela. 6.

## Reſtoare al primer action.

1 Ou in attaint le iudgement ſerra que il ſerra reſtoare a ſon action, & lou il recouera la choſe in demaund: ou nemy. vide tit. Attaint. 14 & 36 ibidem,

2 Ou iudgement in Error ſerra que le plaint. ſerra reſtoare a ſon action, et coment &c. Vide tit Error 95.

3 Ou home attaint, ou vtlage ſerra reſtoare a ſon action, apres charter le Roy obtaine: ou nemy. Vide tit Charter 22 & Choſe in action 2.

4 Ou iſſue in taile ſerra reſtoare a ſon 1. action de formedon per euiction ou alienation daſſets a luy diſcendue: ou nēy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. aſſets | 18 | An | 19 | H6 | 45 |
| | 25 | An | 1 | E5 | 3 |
| B. Taile | 33 | An | 24 | H8 | |
| B. Formedon | 18 | An | 48 | E3 | 9 |
| | 73 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Dier | 139 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | p. 32 |
| Formedon | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 37 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 45 |
| Plowden | 110 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 10 |

5 Ou feme que ad perde dower per Elopement, ſerra reſtoare a ſa action de dower, per reconcilement apres: ou nemy. Vide titulo Dower 52.

5 Ou home ſerra reſtoare a ſon action daſſiſe, ou auter action poſſ. nient obſtant darraine ſeiſin in luy meſme: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 55. & Faulx de recouery 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 23 |
| | 10 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Dower | 53 | An | 50 | E3 | 7 |
| Entre | 20 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| | 56 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 249 | An | 30 | E3 | 19 |
| B. Reſtoare &c. | 8 | An | 9 | H7 | 24 |
| B. aſſiſe | 185 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Replication | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 70 et 71 |
| ———— | | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 42 |

6 Ou home ſerra reſtoare a ſon action aunceſtrel, come formedon, mortaunceſt. ou, &c. nient obſtant darr. ſeiſin in luy meſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 55 Faulxifier de recouery 26. & Coſinage 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 16 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 16 | An | 5 | E3 | 8 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 24 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Dower | 53 | An | 50 | E3 | 7 |
| Eſtoppel | 227 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 155 | An | 10 | E3 | 40 |
| | 155 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| B. Reſtoare &c. | 3 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 5 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| ———— | | An | 6 | H4 | 3 ij foits |

7 Ou feme ſerra reſtoare a ſa action de Cui in vita, ou dower, nient obſtant darr. ſeiſin in luy meſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cui in vita | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 7 | E3 | 62 |
| Dower | 53 | An | 50 | E3 | 7 |
| | 156 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| Trauers | 27 | An | 6 | H4 | 7 |
| B. Reſtoare &c. | 1 | An | 50 | E3 | 7 |
| | 5 | An | 23 | H8 | |
| ———— | | An | 6 | H4 | 3 |

8 Ou home ſerra reſtoare a ſon briefe de ſcire facias dexecute fine nient obſtant darraine ſeiſin in luy meſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Seire facias 58 & 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double pleé | 70 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |
| B. reſtoare &c. | 2 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |
| Scire facias | 98 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 102 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Proteſtation | 4 | An | 32 | E3 | Statham |

9 Ou ceſtui que ad meſne eſtate parenter recouery et title daction, faulxifier recouery, et ſerra per ceo reſtoare a ſa primer action paramont: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulx de recouery 27 et 31.

10 Ou home ſerra reſtoare al primer de Treſpas ou &c. per nonperformer arbiterm̄. vide tit. Tout temps priſt 10 Arbiterment 9 et Accord 1.

## Reſumption.

1 Ou & queux fraunchiſes et liberties &c. ſerront reſume per les acts de parleament de reſumption. queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | R3 | ca. 15 |
| | | An | 28 | H6 | ca. |
| | | An | 31 | H6 | ca. 8 |
| | | An | 1 | H5 | ca. 9 |
| | | An | 7 | H7 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 14 | R2 | ca. 10 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 17 | R2 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | ca. 6 |
| | | An | 7 | H4 | ca. 7 |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 27 |
| Exemption | 1 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| B. Repellance | 5 | An | 1 | H7 | 13 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | H6 | 25 |
| B. Fraunchiſe | 20 | An | 1 | H7 | 13 |
| Dier | 288 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 55 |
| Keilway | 169 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |

## Retainer & Detainer.

1 OU action ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui q̄ eſt retaine a faire ſeruices, come ſeruaunt, ou a faire aſcun choſe, et il ceo miſſait: ou nemy. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 9.

2 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers Ceſtui que eſt retaigne deſtre Attourney ou, &c. vide tit. Action ſur caſe 2.

3 Ou det giſt pur ceſtui que eſt retaigne pur ſes gages, ou ſalary. Vide tit. Det 28 & 101.

4 Daction ſur leſtatutes de laborors ſur retaignez, et tout la matter que concerne retaigner de ſeruants, Apprentices, ou laborors. vide tit. Laborors per totum.

5 Ou home poit retaigne, et eſtoppe un choſe per auter, & ceo pleader in barre in action, pur auoider circuity daction: ou nemy. Vide tit. Circuity daction 17. & infra 9.

6 Ou condition a paire deniers ſerra performe per retaigner, & ceo counteruailera paym̄t: ou nemy, vide tit. Condition 43.

7 De retaigner per voy de recouper, &c. Vide tit. Recouper in toto.

8 Ou Executor poit paier luy meſme ꝑ voy de retaigner: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executor 74.

9 Quel choſe ſerra dit plege, & ou la party poit ceo retaigne tanque il ſoit ſatiſfie de ſon duity: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pleadges 41 & ſupra 5.

10 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers Ceſtui q̄ retaigne pleadge & ne voile ceo deliuer. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 63.

11 Ou ley ſerra gage in det ſur retaigner pur ſes gages ou ſalarye: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ley 12.

12 Ou Seignior poit retaigne la terre lheire pur forfeiture del mariage, ſil luy mary ſans gree fait al Seignior. vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. 7 vſ. 11 Statutes 33 & 86 et inf. 15.

13 Ou le Roy poit retaigne la terre in gard, pur ceo que lheire deuy deins age, et ſon heire deins age. Vide tit. Gard 61. 62 et Liuery 1 & 3.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Retainer | 1 | Libro intra: | 395 |
| Gardaine | 6 | Libro intra. | 506 |

14 Ou detaigner deſcripts per feme, luy barre de dower. Vide tit. Dower 53.

15 Coment les profits reſceiue ſur retaigner de terres a ſatiſfier dets, ou duties, ſerra accounts et defaulkes, &c, Vide tit. Action ſur Statutes 11 Computation 21 & ſupra 12.

16 Ou cuſtome a retaigner diſtreſſe, tāq̄ il ſoit ſatiſfie ſerr̄ bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome 13 & 17 ibidem.

17 Ou le prochein amy del part le Pier, ou del part la meire que primes happe le gard & corps denfāt, luy retaignera: ou nēy. Vide tit. Gard 38.

18 Ou le ſeignior ou auter home ꝑ auter title, q̄ primes happe & ſeiſie le corps denfāt, luy retaignera: ou nēy. vide tit. Gard 77.

19 Ou le court doffice poit retaigne les deniers recoū ꝑ home p̄ ſon det due al Roy. Vide tit. Office de court 34 Det 70 Roy 5 & Prerogat. 48.

20 Ou retaigner, ou detaigner dun rent ſerra diſſeiſin. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 32.

21 Ou ceſtui que ad poſſeſſ. ꝑ 3 ans apres entre oueſque force, poit retaigner oueſque force: ou nēy. Vide tit. Force entr. 20.

22 Ou, & queux courts, iuſtices poient faire reſtitut. ſur forcable entre, ou detaigner oueſque force vide tit Forcea. entre 21.

24 Ou Hoſtelor poit retaigne Chiuail, ou, &c. de ſon Gueſt, tanq̄ il ſoit pay: ou nēy. Vide tit. Hoſtelor 10.

25 Cuſtome de London a retaigne biens pleadge, cuiuſcunque fuerint. Vide tit. London 4.

26 Ou la court ne poit ne doit retaigne les deniers tende in court, in queux home eſt condempne. Vide tit. Office de court 45.

## Retourne des viſcounts, ou bailiefe de fraunchiſe.

1 QUel retourne ſerra bone in admeaſurement de paſture &c. quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admeaſurem̄ | 2 | An | 7 | E4 | 22 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | E3 | 10 |
| B. retourne &c. | 119 | An | 44 | E3 | 10 |

2 Quel retourne ſerra bone in briefe de annuity: quel nemy. Vide tit. Somons 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 40 | An | 33 | H6 | 42 |
| B. Somons | 1 | An | 33 | H6 | 42 |

3 Quel retourne ſerr̄ bone ſur briefe denquire des abbettors in appeale: quel nemy: Vide tit. Abbettors 1.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 45 | An | 22 | E4 |

4 Quel retourne ſerra bone in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne de &c. | 28 | An | 37 | H6 | |
| | 39 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 57 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nott. |
| | 75 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Retourne | 72 | An | 56 | E3 | 18 |
| Aſſiſe | 43 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Enqueſt | 32 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| B. retourne | 93 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 109 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 35 |
| | 32 | An | 8 | H4 | 16 |
| | 47 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 70 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 40 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.Retourne | 45 | An 7 H6 9 |
| Retourne | 1 vſ. 8 | Libro intra. 81 |
| Folio | 132 & 133 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 2 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| Plowden | 415 | An 14 Elizabeth |
| ———— | | An 11 H7 28 |
| | | An 21 H7 14 |

5 Quel retourne ſerra bone in attaint: quel nemy. vide tit: Somons 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 19 | An 42 E3 19 |
| | 19 | An 43 E3 |
| | 6 | An 36 H6 23 |
| Retourne &c. | 72 | An 46 E3 18 |
| | 100 | An 34 Aſſ: 6 |
| B.Retourne | 1 | An 18 H8 5 |
| | 22 | An 46 E3 18 |
| | 115 | An 48 E3 15 |
| | 115 | An 48 Aſſ. 2 |
| Aſſignem- | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 86 |
| Briefe | 4 | Libro intra. 91 |
| Proces | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 93 |
| Retourne | 1 | Libro intra, 95 |
| Folio | 133 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| B.Somons | 2 | An 42 E3 19 |
| | 18 | An 21 E3 18 |
| | 20 | An 42 Aſſ. 14 |
| ———— | | An 7 H6 32 Godr: |

6 Quel retourne ſerra bone in briefe de Couenaunt a leuier fine: quel nemy. Uide tit. Somons 6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 12 | An 10 H6 12 |
| B.Retourne | 122 | An 10 H6 12 |

7 Quel retourne ſerra bone in briefe de garraunty de charters: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 12 | An 10 H6 12 |

8 Quel retourne ſerra bone in det.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 30 | An 39 H6 |
| | 1 | An 1 H6 1 |
| | 1 | An 2 H6 5 |
| | 35 | An 5 H7 27 |
| | 106 | An 32 H6 28 |
| Attachment | 1 | An 3 H6 |
| Attourney | 14 | An 33 H6 28 |
| B.Retourne | 4 | An 2 H6 5 |
| | 24 | An 47 E3 25 |
| Dier | 199 | An 3 Eliz. p. 54 |
| ———— | | An 18 H8 3 |

9 Quel retourne ſerra bone in detinew et ſur proces iſſuant ſur ceo: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 1 | An 2 H6 5 |
| | 115 | An 08 E2 |
| Retourne | 1 vſ.4 | Libr intra. 220 |

10 Quel retourne ſerra bone in faulx iudgement. Uide tit: Faulxiudge. 18,

11 Quel retourne ſerra bone in briefes de gard: quel nemy. Uide tit. Proces 36.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 41 | An 2 H4 2 |
| | 56 | An 14 H4 34 |
| | 22 | An 31 H6 13 |
| Proclam. | 1 | An 3 H4 5 |
| | 5 | An 19 E3 |
| Retourne | 1 | Libro intra. 395 |
| B.Retourne | 26 | An 2 H4 1 |
| | 42 | An 14 H4 34 |
| Proces | 26 | An 14 E3 |
| ———— | | An 21 H7 14 |

12 Quel retourne ſerra bone in briefe de droit: quel nemy. vide tit. Droit 40.

13 Quel retourne ſerra bone in natiuo habendo: quel nemy. vide tit. Natiuo habendo 7.

14 Quel retourne ſerra bone in Partitione facienda. vide tit Partition 10.

15 Quel retourne ſerra bone in mortauncestor. Uide tit. Mortauncestor 56.

16 Quel retourne ſerra bone in Premunire: quel nemy. Uide tit, Premunire 18.

17 Quel retourne ſerra bone in Q. impedit: q̄l nemy. Uide tit. Proces 70 & Briefe al Eueſque 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe al Eueſ. | 4 | An 11 H6 3 |
| Waſt | 45 | An 21 H6 56 |
| B.Retourne | 101 | An 11 H6 3 |
| Retourne | 1 | Libro, intra. 527 |
| Retourne | 95 | An 22 E3 13 |

18 Quel retourne ſerra bone in Q̄d iuris clamat, per que ſeruitia, ou quem redditum reddit: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Retourne &c. | 59 | An 38 E3 28 |
| Per que ſeruit. | 13 | An 25 E3 50 |
| | 24 | An 26 E3 56 |
| Per q̄ ſeruitia | 3 | Libro intra. 460 |
| B.Somons | 11 | An 38 E3 28 |

19 Quel retourne ſerra bone in Reattachement: quel nemy. Uide tit. Reattachement 28.

20 Quel retourne ſerra bone in reſomons. Uide tit. Reſomons 50.

21 Quel retourne ſerra bone in Recaption. Uide tit. Recaption 16.

22 Quel retourne ſerra bone in Replegiarie, ou ſur le alias pluries ou withernam: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 20 | An 28 H6 13 |
| | 48 | An 8 H4 19 |
| | 76 | An 2 E3 27 |
| | 116 | An 13 H4 |
| Barre | 191 | An 14 H4 24 |
| Treſpas | 243 | An 13 H4 2 |
| | 243 | An 14 H4 24 |
| Propriet proba. | 4 | An 31 E3 |
| | 5 | An 31 H6 |
| | 6 | An 17 E2 |
| Ioure | 34 | An 22 H6 20 |
| Gage deliuer. | 1 | An 7 H4 27 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Retourne 1 vſ. | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 570 |
| B. Retourns | 9 | An | 28 | H6 | 7 |
| | 100 | An | 20 | E4 | 11 |
| | 104 | An | 11 | H4 | 44 |
| | 108 | An | 11 | H4 | 4 |
| | 125 | An | 32 | H6 | 27 |
| Folio | 68 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. f | | | |
| Dier | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. | 14 |
| | 189 | An | 3 | Eliz. p | 12 |
| Keilway | 119 | Tmps incert. | | | 119 |
| ———— | | An | 7 | H6 | 33 |

23 Quel retourne ſerra bone in homine replegiando: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 47 | An | 8 | H4 | 2 |
| | 51 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| | 58 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| | 87 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Mainpꝛiſe | 23 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B. Retourne | 104 | An | 8 | H4 | 2 |

24 Quel retourne ſerra bone ſur bꝛiefe de proprietate probanda. Vide tit. Pꝛoperty et &c. 7.

25 Quel retourne ſerra bone in recordare facias loquelam hoꝛs del county couꝛt, ou auter court, quel nemy. Vide tit. Recordare 16.

26 Quel retourne dun Reſcous ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Reſcous 20.

27 Quel retourne ſerra bone in Scire facias, &c. quel nemy. vide infra 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 2 |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| | 2 | An | 1 | H6 | 6 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | H6 | 27 |
| Retourne | 11 | An | 10 | H6 | 12 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 23 | An | 32 | H6 | 11 |
| | 24 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| | 26 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| | 31 | An | 9 | E4 | 19 |
| | 38 | An | 1 | H5 | 13 |
| Retourne | 44 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 46 | An | 3 | H4 | 19 |
| | 67 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 69 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 79 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Retourne | 80 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 83 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |
| | 96 | An | 23 | E3 | 22 |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 118 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| | 119 | An | 26 | E3 | 66 |
| Retourne | 115 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Diſceit | 27 | An | 43 | E3 | 32 |
| B. Erroꝛ | 27 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| B. Garniſh. | 45 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 15 |
| B. Retourne | 12 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| | 21 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 28 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 30 | An | 3 | H4 | 19 |
| | 48 | An | 8 | H6 | 27 |
| B. Retourne | 54 | An | 9 | E4 | 19 |
| | 63 | An | 1 | H6 | 2 |
| | 64 | An | 1 | H6 | 6 |
| | 94 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |
| | 124 | An | 32 | H6 | 11 |
| Scire facias | 15 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 32 | H6 | 11 |
| Garniſhm. | 4 & 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 217 |
| Retourne | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 591 |
| | 2, vſ. 5 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 591 |
| B. Somons | 9 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| | 14 | An | 32 | H6 | 11 |
| ———— | | An | 6 | H4 | 9 |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |

28 Quel retourne ſerra bone in Treſpas: quel nemy. Vide infra 32 & 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 30 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| | 71 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 73 | An | 48 | E3 | 26 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 27 |
| Attourney | 9 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 |
| | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 46 |
| | 54 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| Amercement | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| Dier | 199 | An | 3 | Eliz. p. | 54 |
| ———— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 109 |

29 Quel retourne ſerra bone in waſt ou ſur pꝛoces in waſt: quel nemy. Vide tit. Waſt 84 & 85.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 43 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| | 64 | An | 40 | E3 | 20 |
| | 82 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 92 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 111 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Attachment | 16 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Diſceit | 30 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 29 | E3 | 42 |
| B. Retourne | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 13 |
| | 16 | An | 34 | H6 | 44 |
| | 17 | An | 40 | E3 | 20 |
| | 38 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| | 39 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| Execution | 248 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B. Somons | 4 | An | 12 | H4 | 4 |
| Retourne | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 698 |
| Judgement | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 695 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgem. | 2.3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 695 |
| Waſt | 62 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 51 | An | 34 | H6 | 44 |
| | 100 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 117 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Amendement | 67 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Verdict | 37 | An | 7 | E3 | 22 |

30 Quel retourne ſerra bone in ſomons agard vers pryée in aide ou al alias, ou al pluries: quel nemy. vide tit. Somons 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 11 | An | 10 | H6 | 12 |
| | 101 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Cauſe de rem. | 02 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| ——————— | | An | 45 | E3 | 26 |

31 Quel retourne ſerra bone in ſomons ad ſequendum ſimul, ou in Scire facias ad ſequendum ſimul: quel nemy. Vide tit. Somons 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 11 | An | 10 | H6 | 12 |
| | 68 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| Severance | 10 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| Proces | 174 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Severans | 8 & 13 | Libro intra. | | | 593 |

32 Quel retourne ſerra bone ſur Capias ou latitat a prender le corps: quel nemy. Vide tit. Execution 48: Auerm̄t 10 & alibi la et Proces 95.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 33 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | H6 | 3 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 57 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 32 | An | 10 | E4 | 15 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | H6 | 51 |
| | 42 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | H4 | 15 |
| | 49 | An | 8 | H4 | 22 |
| | 71 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 85 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 105 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| Attourney | 9 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 |
| | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 46 |
| | 14 | An | 33 | H6 | 28 |
| | 54 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| Execution | 167 | An | 8 | H5 | 7 |
| Error | 57 | An | 9 | H5 | 12 |
| Auerment | 27 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Proces | 97 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| Det | 21 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Capias | 18 vſ. 26 | Libro intra. | | | 109 |
| Latitat | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 423 |
| Keilway | 3 | An | 12 | H7 | 3 |
| Attachment | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| B.Retourne | 127 | An | 12 | H7 | 19 |
| B.Treſpas | 438 | An | 16 | H7 | 6 |
| ——————— } | | An | 6 | H4 | 2 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 9 |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 8 & 9 |

33 Quel retourne ſerra bone ſur exigent: quel nemy. Vide tit. Exigent 52 & 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 29 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| | 88 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 89 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 94 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| | 104 | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| | 106 | An | 32 | H6 | 28 |
| Amercement | 5 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| Error | 32 | An | 31 | H6 | 13 |
| Exigent | 11 | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| | 14 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| B.Retourne | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| | 95 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 92 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| Retourne | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 335 |
| | 3 vſ. 20 | Libro intra. | | | 336 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 141 |
| B.Amercem. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |

34 Quel retourne ſerra bone in fieri facias: quel nemy. Vide tit. Execution 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 57 |
| | 30 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 27 |
| | 55 | An | 14 | H4 | 12 |
| | 90 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Executors | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 9 |
| | 73 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Execution | 101 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 248 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Fieri facias | 2 | An | 9 | E4 | 50 |
| Proces | 99 | An | 34 | H6 | 36 |
| B.Retourne | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 57 |
| | 15 | An | 34 | H6 | 36 |
| | 55 | An | 9 | E4 | 50 |
| Auerment | 41 | An | 2 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 45 | Eliz. | 32 |
| Keilway | 119 | Temps incert. | | | 120 |
| ——————— | | An | 3 | H7 | 11 |

35 Quel retourne ſerra bone ſur Elegit: quel nemy. Vide titulo Execution 33 Extēt 2 & infra 36.

36 Quel retourne ſerra bone ſur Extendi facias, ou ſur Elegit. Vide tit Extent 2. & Execution 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 38 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 63 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 97 | An | 9 | E3 | 24 |
| Retourne | 112 | An | 9 | E3 | 24 |
| Scire fac. | 117 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Dier ——— } | 67 | An | 3 | E6 | f. 70 |
| | 100 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 | p. 71 |
| | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 31 |
| B.Treſpas | 438 | An | 16 | H7 | 6 |
| Admeaſurem. | 3 | An | 44 | E3 | 10 |

37 Quel retourne ſerra bone en habere facias ſeiſinam, ou habere facias ad valentiam: q̄l nēy. Vide tit. Extēt 3 Executi. 68 & 71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 91 | An | 17 | E3 | 66 |
| Recouer in val. | 2 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Garr. dattourn. | 18 | An | 8 | E3 | 9 |
| Execution | 56 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 8 | E3 | 12 |
| | 247 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 248 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Trauerſe | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Dier | 278 | An | 11 | Eliz.p. | 4 |
| Plowden | 13 | An | 6 | Eliz. | manrel |
| B.Ret de briefe | 46 | An | 7 | H6 | 33 |
| Habere fac.&c. | 5 | Libro intra: | | | 401 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 52 |
| ———— | | An | 13 | H4 | 16 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 14 |

38 Quel retourne ſerra bone, ſur diſtringas agard: quel nemy. Vide infra 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 120 | An | 29 | E3 | 5 |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H7 | 8 |
| Amendem̃ | 30 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 43 | An | 37 | H6 | 12 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| Diſceit | 30 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| B retourne | 86 | An | 3 | H7 | 8 |
| | 120 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| | 23 | An | 47 | E3 | 3 |
| | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 5 |
| Amercement | 3 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| B. amendem̃ | 47 | An | 9 | E4 | 14 |
| ———— | | An | 3 | H6 | 56 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 80 |

39 Quel retourne ſerr̄ bone ſur briefe de habere facias viſum. Vide tit. View 65.

40 Quel retourne ſerra bone ſur briefe denquire des damages. Vide tit. Damages 41. & alibi la.

41 Quel ſerr̄ bone retourne per abbe ſur briefe agard a luy daper Corody. Vide tit. Corody 24.

42 Quel retourne deueſque ſur baſtardy, ou vnque accouple &c. ou tiels ſemblables, ſerra bone quel nemy. Vide tit. Baſtardy 10. Certificat deueſque 6, & alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 62 | An | 39 | E3 | 20 |
| | 63 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 22 | E3 | 13 |
| | 102 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Baſtardy | 8 | An | 39 | E3 | 14 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Eueſque | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| Eueſque | 6 | Libro intra: | | | 317 |
| | 9 et 23 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| | 26 & 30 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| Folio | 57 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| B. Retourne | 81 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 112 | An | 39 | E3 | 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier ———— | 217 | An | 5 | Eliz.p. | 62 |
| | 234 | An | 7 | Eliz.p. | 15 |
| Dier ———— | 254 | An | 9 | Eliz.p. | 2 |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz.p. | 21 |
| | 313 | An | 14 | Eliz.p. | 92 |
| | 305 | An | 14 | Eliz.p: | 60 |
| | 368 | An | 22 | Eliz.p. | 48 |

43 Quel retourne ſerra bone ſur graũd cape, ou petty cape quel nemy. vide infra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 54 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| | 54 | An | 13 | H4 | 8 |
| | 93 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 103 | An | 13 | H4 | 8 |
| | 10 | An | 9 | H6 | 41 |
| Graund cape | 19 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 |
| B. graund cape | 36 | An | 22 | E3 | |
| Graund cape | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 399 |
| Petty cape | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 399 |
| Sauer deſ. | 73 | An | 5 | E2 | |

44 Quel retourne ſerra bone in Precipe quod reddat de terre, ou de terre in la marches de gales. Vide titulo Brieſe 90.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 97 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| Dower | 71 | An | 1 | E3 | 14 |
| Dier | 266 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. | 8 |
| ———— | | An | 6 | H4 | 10 |

45 Quel retourne ſerra bone in ſomons agard vers vouchée, ou ſur le alias, ou ſur le ſequatur, ou ſur graũde cape, ou petty cape, agard vers eux: quel nemy. vide ſupra 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 10 | An | 9 | H6 | 41 |
| | 93 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 183 | An | 5 | E3 | 60 |
| Judgement | 170 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Auerrement | 30 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 40 | E3 | 36 |
| B.Retourne | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 41 |
| | 62 | An | 14 | H6 | 20 |
| Sequatur ſub &c. | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 7 & 20 |

46 Quel retourne ſerra bone in ſcire facias, ſur briefe derror vers ceſtui que recouer, ou ſon heire, ou le terre tenannt &c. q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Error 2 & ſupra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 11 | An | 10 | H6 | 12 |
| | 46 | An | 3 | H4 | 19 |
| Error | 60 | An | 8 | H4 | 18 |

47 Quel retourne ſerra bone in ſcire facias vers les terre tenaunts, ou lheire ſur ſtatute marchaunt, ou &c. quel nemy. vide ſupra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 69 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Coke libro | 3 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 15 |

48 Quel retourne ſerra bone in venire facias vers les iurors, ou ſur le habeas corpora, ou ſur le deſtringas: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 13 | An | 19 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 14 | An | 19 | H 6 | 48 |
| | 19 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 22 | An | 31 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 27 & 28 | An | 37 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 33 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 56 | An | 14 | H 4 | 34 |
| Challenge | 1 | An | 7 | E 3 | |
| | 3 | An | 8 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 107 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 111 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Amendment | 5 | An | 3 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 30 | An | 22 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 43 | An | 37 | H 6 | 12 |
| Enqueſt | 17 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 32 | An | 8 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 39 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| Mainpriſe | 41 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Error | 58 | An | 3 | H 4 | 6 |
| B. Retourne | 86 | An | 3 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 84 | An | 2 | H 7 | 8 |
| Auerrement | 19 | An | 8 | H 4 | 20 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 36 | Eli. | 41 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 36 |
| Dier | 316 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. | 4 |
| Folio | 133 | Libro | Aſſ. abridge | | |
| Trial | 103 | An | 10 | H 4 | 7 |
| B. amendm̃ | 47 | An | 9 | E 4 | 14 |
| —— —— | | An | 3 | H 6 | 56 |
| | | An | 20 | E 4 | 11 |
| | | An | 3 | H 7 | 11 |
| | | An | 5 | H 7 | 28 |

49 Quel retourne ſerra bone in proces agard vers teſtmoignes: quel nemy. Vide tit. Teſtmoignes 10 & 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret. de viſc. | 27 | An | 37 | H 6 | 11 |

50 Quel retourne ſerra bone, ſur briefe dauer reſtitution des biens ſur vtlagary reuerſe: quel nemy. Vide tit. Vtlagary 54.

51 Quel retourne ſerra bone, ſur briefe di rect as cuſtomers, &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtomers 3.

52 Quel retourne ſerra bone ſur habeas corpus, ou corpus cum cauſa: quel nemy. Vide tit. Priuiledge 24. vſ. 44.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Statute | 8 & 9 | Libro intra. | 99 |
| Proces | 33 & 34 | Libro intra. | 188 |
| Habeas corp. | 8 | Libro intra. | 401 |
| Habeas corp. | 1 | Libro intra. | 473 |
| Proces | 1 | Libro intra. | 304 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 458 |
| B. Retourne | 100 | An | 20 | E 4 | 11 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 122 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 123 vſ. 124 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 125 vſ. 130 |

53 Coment retourne ſerra fait ſur maũdre al bailieſe de fraunchiſe, et quand proces ſerra maunde al bailieſe del fraunchiſe. Vide tit. Non omittas 2. & Amercem̃ 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſt. 2 | ca. 39 | | |
| Retourns | 2 | An | 1 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 14 | An | 19 | H 6 | 48 |
| | 19 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 22 | An | 31 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 24 | An | 33 | H 6 | 20 |
| Retourne | 30 | An | 39 | H 6 | |
| | 31 | An | 9 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H 7 | 27 |
| | 40 | An | 2 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 41 | An | 2 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 49 |
| Retourne | 53 | An | 11 | H 4 | 82 |
| | 87 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 91 | An | 17 | E 3 | 66 |
| | 92 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 96 | An | 23 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 117 | An | 25 | E 3 | 49 |
| Challenge | 3 | An | 8 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Execution | 95 | An | 8 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 101 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| Enqueſt | 32 | An | 8 | H 4 | 17 |
| B. officers | 34 | An | 11 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | H 4 | 9 |
| B. Retoũ | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 11 | An | 33 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 23 | An | 47 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 27 | An | 2 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | H 4 | 43 |
| | 44 | An | 38 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 54 | An | 9 | E 4 | 19 |
| B. Retourn | 99 | An | 14 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 94 | An | 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 69 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 65 |
| | 87 | An | 3 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 89 | An | 5 | H 7 | 27 |
| | 100 | An | 20 | E 4 | 11 |
| Retourne | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 583 |
| | 17 | Libro intra. | | | 583 |
| Retourne | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 579 |
| Bailieſe | 8 & 9 | Libro intra. | | | 104 |
| Folio | 132 & 133 | Libro aſſ. | abridge | | |
| —— | | An | 21 | H 7 | 14 |

54 Du retourne de Viſcount ſerra bons

per Entendement. Vide infra 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 2 | An | 1 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 30 | An | 39 | H 6 | |
| | 61 | An | 39 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 100 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 32 | An | 10 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 39 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 75 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Count | 31 | An | 20 | H 6 | 23 |
| B. erroꝛ | 146 | An | 6 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 146 | An | 11 | H 7 | 10 |
| B. Retourne ⁊c. | 94 | An | 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 97 | An | 10 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 127 | An | 11 | H 7 | 10 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 141 |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H 7 | 28 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 109 |

55 Du retourne que eſt noncertaine ſer̃ bone: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 2 | An | 1 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 14 | An | 19 | H 6 | 48 |
| Retourne | 32 | An | 10 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 29 | An | 39 | H 6 | |
| | 61 | An | 39 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 69 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 78 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 119 | An | 26 | E 3 | 66 |
| Dier ——— | 299 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 31 |
| | 69 | An | 5 | E 6, | p. 29 |
| | 199 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 54 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 127 |
| B. retourne | 127 | An | 11 | H 7 | 10 |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H 7 | 28 |

56 Du retourne ſerra bone per ceux parolx (modo & forma), ou per parolx (pro vt iſtud breui exigit, ⁊c. ou ſecundũ tenorem iſtius breuis), ou tiels ſemblables.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 2 | An | 1 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 44 | An | 2 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 77 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 79 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 80 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 61 | An | 39 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 83 | An | 18 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 96 | An | 23 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E 3 | |

57 Du retourne ſer̃ bone nient obſtant faulx latine, ou incongrue latine, ou default de foꝛme. Vide tit. Faulx latine 2.

58 Du retourne ſerra fait per le auntient viſcount apꝛes que nouel viſcoũt eſt eſliewe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 54 | An | 46 | E 3 | 3 |
| Amendement | 40 | An | 33 | H 6 | 42 |
| Retourne | 33 | An | 22 | E 4 | |

59 Du retourne del viſcount, ou auters miniſters le Roy ſerra bone, nient obſtant lour noſme ſoit interleſſs, et nient endoꝛſſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | | Stat. eboꝛ. cap. 4 | | | |
| Retourne | 8 | An | 8 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 102 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 32 | An | 9 | E 4 | 19 Jenn. |
| B. erroꝛ | 2 | An | 26 | H 8 | 3 |
| B. Scire fac. | 233 | An | 11 | H 6 | 44 |
| Plowden | 63 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Folio | 57 | Libꝛo | Aſſ. abꝛidge. | | |
| Retourne | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 307 |
| Coke lib ———— | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 41 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 162 |
| B. ret. de bꝛiefe | 54 | An | 9 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 81 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 129 | An | 11 | H 6 | 44 |
| ———— | | An | 14 | H 4 | 14 |

60 Coment retourne ſerra fait les Coꝛonoꝛs, ou viſcounts, lou ſont deux, ⁊ lou doit eſtre per eux touts: ou nemy. vide tit. Coronoꝛs 12:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 15 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| | 18 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 56 | An | 14 | H 4 | 34 |
| Enqueſt | 59 | An | 26 | E 3 | 65 |

61 Du retourne q̃ ſerue foꝛſq̃ percel del bꝛiefe ſans ſeruer touts les parolx del bꝛiefs ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit: Amercem̃. 9. ⁊ 13 ibidem, ⁊ ſupꝛa 48.

62 Du retourne de viſcount, per q̃ appeirt que il nad troue pleadges ſer̃ bone, ceo nient obſtant. Vide titulo Pleadges 3. 5 ⁊ 6. ⁊ Amercement 2.

63 Du, ⁊ ſur queux bꝛiefes retourne del viſcount (q̃ le pꝛoces vient trade) ſer̃ bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amercement 15.

64 Du retourne de viſcount, que le party eſt moꝛt ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Amercement 17. ⁊ Auerrement 4.

65 Du, ⁊ ſur q̃ux bꝛiefes retourne de viſcoun, ou ⁊c. (nihil habet nec eſt inuentus) ſer̃ bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Amercement 13.

66 Du retourne de viſcount neſt bone p̃ retourne troupe petit iſſues. vide titulo Amercement 4. ⁊ Iſſues de terres 27.

67 Du retourne de viſcount, ou ⁊c. quod Clericus eſt benificiatus, ⁊c. ſerra bone, et quel retourne in tiel caſe ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Pꝛoces 97.

68 Du bꝛiefe ſerra abate per retourne de viſcount, ou ⁊c. ou nemy.

Bꝛiefe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 732 | An | 1 | E3 | 2 |
| Retourne | 61 | An | 39 | E3 | 7 |
| | 65 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
| | 73 | An | 48 | E3 | 26 |
| B.Retourne | 115 | An | 48 | E3 | 15 |
| | 115 | An | 48 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Folio | 185 | Thelo.lib. 16.ca. 1 | | | |

69 Ou retourne de viſcount ſerr̄ reform̄ ⁊ amende, ⁊ ceo cibien apres verdict, come deuaunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Amendement 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 14 | An | 19 | H6 | 48 |
| | 25 | An | 33 | H6 | 31 |
| | 27 | An | 37 | H6 | 11 |
| Attachem̄ | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Amendement | 30 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 40 | An | 33 | H6 | 42 |
| | 43 | An | 37 | H6 | 12 |
| | 64 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| | 74 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| Dier | 67 | An | 3 | E6 | p. 21 |
| B.Retourne | 86 | An | 3 | H7 | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 43 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| ——— | | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An | 6 | H4 | 2 |

70 Ou, ⁊ q̄ux briefes ne beſoigne deſtre retourne, et queux contra. Vide tit. Faulx impriſonment 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 30 | An | 20 | H6 | 24 |
| | 120 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Barre | 183 | An | 11 | H4 | 58 |
| B. faulx impriſ. | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 58 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 5 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | H7 | 22 |
| Dier ——— | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 21 |
| | 350 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 4 | An | 33 | Eli. | 67 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 88 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 90 |
| B. execution | 6 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| Repleauin | 3 | An | 8 | H6 | 28 |
| ——— | | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 5 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 1 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 14 |

71 Ou retourne ſerra bone que il meſme eſt la party pur que il ne poit attache ou ſomon luy meſme: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 130. Coronors 17. ⁊ 18. ⁊ Challenge 32. ⁊ Proces 93.

72 Ou ſerra bone retourne ſur briefes adire que le def. ad reſigne, ou que il eſt depoſe ⁊c. ou tiels ſemblables: ou nemy. Vide tit. Q. non admiſſt 7. ⁊ briefe 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 2 |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| Dier ——— | 104 | An | 1 et 2 | P. ⁊ M. | p. 11 |
| | 228 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p. 48 |
| B.Ret.de vic. | 94 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |
| B.Scire fac. | 141 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 |
| B.q non admiſſt | 3 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 ⁊ 9 |
| B.Preſ.al Eſg. | 33 | An | 21 | H7 | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 2 | H7 | 10 |

73 Ou retourne del viſcount ſerra come vn triall. Vide tit. Trial. 71 et Inditem̄t. 26.

74 Ou retourne del viſcount ſerra bone et ſufficient inditement. Vide tit. Inditement. 26.

75 Ou retourne del vicount ſerra bone, contrary a ceo que les parties in pleader ont admit, ou que eſt troue per verdict: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppell. 33 et ſupra. 38 ⁊ 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret de vicont | 27 | An | 37 | H6 | 11 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 28 |
| B.Retourne | 87 | An | 3 | H7 | 11 |
| | 89 | An | 5 | H7 | 27 |
| Iſſue | 95 | An | 34 | H6 | 3 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H6 | 56 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 26 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 36 fairfax |

76 Ou retourne de viſcoūt, nul tiel ville, viſne, ou ⁊c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide ſupra: 38 ⁊ 48 ⁊ 75.

## Retourne dauers.

1 OU, ⁊ ſur quel plée, home couient a faire auowry dauer retourne: ou et ſur quel nemy. Vide infra 2. 3. ⁊ 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 22 | An | 31 | H6 | 12 |
| Eſtoppel | 89 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 26 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| Repleauin | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 10 | An | 34 | H6 | 37 |
| | 30 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| Gage deliuer | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |
| B. ret. dauers | 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 7 |
| | 28 | An | 39 | H6 | 35 |
| B.gage deliuer | 14 | An | 1 | H7 | 11 |
| Ret dauers | 17 | An | 31 | E3 | |

2 Ou retourne dauers ſerra agard ſur briefe, plaint ou count abate, ſans auowry faire: ou nemy. vide infra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 127 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Iſſue | 45 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 |
| Repleauin | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 10 | An | 34 | H6 | 37 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 |
| | 29 | An | 41 | E3 | 4 |
| | 30 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| Gage deliuer | 7 | An | 21 | E3 | 51 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gage deliuer | 19 | An 21 E4 | 15 |
| Retourne dauers | 7 | An 9 H6 | 4 |
| | 8 | An 26 H6 | |
| | 8 | An 27 H6 | 3 |
| | 10 | An 35 H6 | 40 |
| | 11 | An 21 E4 | 6 |
| | 31 | An 11 E2 | |
| | 29 | An 21 R2 | |
| Plaint | 1 | Libro intra. | 570 |
| Auter lieu | 2 | Libro intra. | 554 |
| | 4. vſ. 7 | Libro intra. | 555 |
| 2. Retourne | 10 | Libro intra. | 571 |
| Eſtoppel | 26 | An 9 H6 | 8 |
| B. ret. dauers | 4 | An 9 H6 | 4 |
| | 5 | An 27 H6 | 3 |
| | 9 | An 35 H6 | 40 |
| | 28 | An 39 H6 | 35 |
| | 32 | An 21 E4 | 6 |
| | 33 | An 21 E4 | 64 |
| B. gage deliu. | 14 | An 1 H7 | 11 |
| Reſcous | 2 | An 22 H6 | 54 |
| Diſcontin. | 45 | An 49 E3 | 25 |

3 Ou retourne dauers ſerra agard ſur nonſuite, ſauns auowry faire: ou nemy. Vide infra 5. & 8.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Repleauin | 37 | An 13 E3 | |
| Retourne dauers | 1 | An 16 H6 | |
| | 7 | An 9 H6 | 4 |
| Repleader | 11 | An 11 H6 | 5 |
| Auowry | 171 | An 2 E3 | 17 |
| | 256 | An 33 E3 | |
| B. Ret. dauers | 4 | An 9 H6 | 4 |
| | 19 | An 21 H6 | 50 |
| | 20 | An 22 H6 | 45 |
| | 33 | An 21 E4 | 64 |
| | 35 | An 11 H6 | 5 |
| Recaption | 5 | An 31 E3 | |
| 2. Retourne | 1 | Libro intra. | 571 |
| | 2. vſ. 8 | Libro intra. | 571 |
| Dier | 41 | An 30 H8 | p. 4 |
| | 280 | An 10 Eliz. | p. 14 |
| Nonſuit | 5 | An 21 H6 | 50 |
| Briefe al E. | 16 | An 12 R2 | |
| | 10 | An 2 H5 | 6 |

4 Ou ſur auntient demeaſne plead in repleauin, il couient a faire auowry dauer reourne, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Auntient demeſne 8. & ſupra 1. & infra 8.

5 Ou retourne dauers irrepleagiable ne ſerra agard ſur nonſuit apres auowry, ou iſſue ioigne, & ou contra. vide infra 8.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 2 | |
| Ret. dauers | 6 | An 4 H6 | 8 |
| | 9 | An 34 H6 | 5 |
| | 13 | An 2 H4 | 23 |
| | 15 | An 16 E3 | |
| | 17 | An 31 E3 | |
| | 18 | An 32 E3 | |
| Ret. dauers | 24 | An 24 E3 | 33 |
| | 35 | An 8 R2 | |
| | 32 | An 28 E2 | |
| B. ret. dauers | 7 | An 34 H6 | 5 |
| | 12 | An 2 H4 | 23 |
| | 19 | An 21 H6 | 50 |
| | 20 | An 22 H6 | 45 |
| | 23 | An 14 H7 | 6 |
| | 24 | An 24 E3 | 34 |
| | 25 | An 4 H6 | 8 |
| 2. Retourne | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | 571 |
| | 7 et 8 | Libro intra. | 571 |
| | 14 | Libro intra. | 572 |
| Pleadges | 1 | Libro intra. | 569 |
| Repleauin | 10 | An 34 H6 | 37 |

6 Ou retourne irrepleagiable ſer̃ agard ſur iſſue trye, ou ſur demurrer, ou ſur departer in deſpight del court: & ou nemy. vide infra 8.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2 ca. 2 | |
| Ret dauers | 3 | An 16 E3 | |
| | 6 | An 4 H6 | 8 |
| | 27 | An 13 H7 | |
| | 27 | An 12 H7 | 24 |
| | 30 | An 11 E2 | |
| B. ret. dauers | 23 | An 14 H7 | 6 |
| | 8 | An 34 H6 | 37 |
| Repleauin | 10 | An 34 H6 | 37 |
| Aide | 128 | An 16 E3 | |
| Auowry | 118 | An 14 E3 | |
| Tenure | 7. 8. & 9 | Libro intra. | 574 |
| 2. Retourne | 14 | Libro intra. | 572 |
| | 3 | Libro intra. | 571 |
| Dier | 118 | An 1 & 2 P & M | p. 77 |
| B. Second del. | 8 | An 13 H7 | |

7 Ou retourne irrepleagiable in Second deliuerance ſur nonſuite & default le plaint. ou ſur defaalt lun des plaintifes: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2. ca. 2 | |
| Retourne dau. | 4 | An 5 E2 | |
| | 6 | An 4 H6 | 8 |
| | 19 | An 32 E3 | |
| | 20 | An 20 E3 | |
| | 26 | An 5 E3 | |
| | 35 | An 8 R2 | |
| | 34 | An 33 E3 | |
| Repleauin | 26 | An 19 E2 | |
| Auowry | 125 | An 20 E3 | |
| B. peremptory | 82 | An 13 H7 | |
| B. Sec. deliu. | 8 | An 13 H7 | |
| | 15 | An 17 H8 | |
| B. ret. dauers | 18 | An 21 E3 | 52 |
| | 37 | An 17 H8 | |
| 2. Retourue | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | 571 |
| B. ionre | 18 | An 49 E3 | 2 |
| B. damages | 1 | An 19 H8 | 11 & 12 |
| Dier | 280 | An 11 Eliz. | p. 14 |

8 Ou retourne dauers ne ſerra agard, coment que briefe abate, ou que le plaint. conuſt lauowry, ou ſoit nonſuit, ou liſue troue vers luy. Vide tit. Auowry 34. ⁊ ſupra 2. 3. 5. 6. ⁊ 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret. dauers | 5 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| | 14 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 29 | An | 21 | R 2 | |
| Joinder in aide | 8 | An | 42 | E 3 | 6 |
| Auowry | 22 | An | 31 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 47 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 38 | An | 9 | E 4 | 33 |
| | 118 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| B. ret. dauers | 10 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 16 | An | 21 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 22 | H 6 | 53 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 26 | An | 9 | E 4 | 33 |
| | 28 | An | 39 | H 6 | 35 |
| Gage deliuer | 7 | An | 21 | E 3 | 51 |
| B. gage deliuer | 14 | An | 1 | H 7 | 11 |
| B. iuſtification | 7 | An | 15 | E 4 | 29 |
| Keilway | 166 | An | 5 | H 8 | 166 |
| Repleauin | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 53 |
| | 13 | An | 9 | E 4 | 41 |

9 Ou retourne dauers ne ſerra agard al bailiefe. vide ſupra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret dauers | 21 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Auowry | 47 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 118 | An | 14 | E 3 | |

10 Queux courts poiẽt agarde retourne irrepleagiable: queux nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret dauers | 33 | Temps | E 1 | |
| 2. Retourne | 6 | Libro intra. | | 572 |

11 Ou home auera returno habendo, ou ſicut alias, et quand il poit ceo auer: quand nemy. vide ſupra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleauin | 3 | An | 8 | H 6 | 28 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 53 |
| Auowry | 47 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| Joinder in aide | 8 | An | 42 | E 3 | 6 |
| Dier | 41 | An | 30 | H 8 | p. 4 |
| Ret dauers | 12 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| 2. retourne | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 571 |
| | 2. vſ. 4 | Libro intra. | | | 571 |
| Pleadges | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 569 |
| 2. Retourne | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 572 |
| ———————— | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 120 |

12 Ou, ⁊ quand pleadges de returno habendo, ſerra troue. vide tit. Pleadges 14. et 15.

13 Quel plée les party pleadra in returno habendo, ⁊c. ⁊ quel nemy. Vide tit. Gage deliuerance 13. ſimile.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret dauers | 12 | An | 13 | R 2 | |

14 Ou retourne des auers ſerr agard al vn defendant: ou nemy. vide ſupra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret dauers | 26 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| Auowry | 47 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 118 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Joinder in aide | 8 | An | 42 | E 3 | 6 |
| Repleauin | 8 | An | 22 | H 6 | 53 |
| B. ret. dauers | 18 | An | 21 | E 3 | 52 |

15 Ou retourne ſerr agard des auers les pleadges. Vide tit. Pleadges 27.

16 Ou retourne ſerra agard de pluſors auers que le plaint. counte, et ou de meinders, et ou de percel.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret. dauers | 10 | An | 35 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 22 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 22 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 28 | An | 27 | E 3 | 80 |
| Diſtreſſe | 13 | An | 41 | E 3 | 26 |
| B. ret. dauers | 9 | An | 35 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E 4 | 6 |
| Franckteñ | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 565 |
| Ret. dauers | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 572 |
| B. repleauin | 32 | An | 1 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 37 | An | 12 | H 7 | 6 Keble |
| | 27 | An | 14 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 44 | An | 21 | E 4 | 6 |

17 Ou retourne de percel des auers ſerr agard a vn temps, et retourne del reſidue al auter temps, ou nemy: mes tout a vn temps.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retourne dau. | 22 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Aide | 74 | An | 22 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 97 | An | 21 | H 6 | |

18 Ou retourne des auers ſerra agard de touts les auers, pur percel des ſeruices pur queux ils fueront priſe eſteants arrere: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 1 ⁊ 3 |
| | 73 | An | 44 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 160 | An | 10 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 240 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Diſcontin. | 33 | An | 5 | H 7 | 22 |
| B. ret. dauers | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 44 |
| | 35 | An | 11 | H 6 | 5 |
| Rot. dauers | 30 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 19 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 38 |
| Repleader | 10 | An | 11 | H 6 | 5 |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 13 |
| ———— | | An | 37 | H 6 | 25 |
| | | An | 11 | E 4 | 10 |

19 Coment il vſera & demeane les auers ſur retourne agard. vide tit. Rep eauin 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret dauers | 2 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| B. ret. dauers | 6 | An | 33 | H6 | 48 |
| Dier | 280 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. | 14 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 87 |
| Dam. feaſ: | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 560 |
| Retourne dauer | 15 | Libro intra. | | | 572 |

20 Ou home ad retourne irreplegiable, lou et quand le plaintiſe auera eſpecial briefe de reauer ſes auers, ou auter chattel. Vide ſupra 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret. dauers | 2 | An | 16 | H6 | |
| Dam. feaſ. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 560 |

21 Ou retourne irrepleagiable neſt ſatiſfaction al party. Vide tit. Repleauin. 15. et ſupra 19.

22 Ou ſur retourne agard in auowry pur rent, Scire facias ſerra agard: ou nemy. vide tit. Scire facias 38.

23 Ou home auera retourne dauers in action ſur ſtatute de &c. vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute. 21.

## Retraxit.

1 Que ſerr̄ dit retraxit, & ou ceo eſt touts foyts del part le plaintiſe. vide titulo Departer in deſpight &c. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retraxit | 2 | An | 8 | H5 | 3 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | H5 | 3 |
| Accompt | 15 | An | 1 | H7 | 1 |
| Villenage | 31 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B. departer &c. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | H6 | 8 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | E4 | 43 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 58. 59 |
| ———————— | | An | 20 | E4 | 8 Chock |

2 Ou retraxit ſerra quand le plaint. fait default meſme la tearme que il ad vn foyts appeare, et ou in auter terme: ou nemy. vide tit. Nonſuit 32. et Depart in deſpight 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retraxit | 2 | An | 8 | H5 | 3 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | H5 | 3 |
| Darr. preſent | 17 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| Accompt | 15 | An | 1 | H7 | 1 |
| Ioure | 16 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Villenage | 31 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B. Ley. | 85 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| B. depart &c. | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 |
| | 7 | An | 8 | H6 | 8 |
| | 10 | An | 3 | H4 | 2 |
| | 12 | An | 21 | E4 | 43 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 62 |
| Retraxit | 31 | Libro intra. | | | 58 |
| ———————— | | An | 19 | H6 | 36 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 8 |

3 Ou retraxit ne ſerra adiudge vers baron, et femme mes nonſuit. vide titulo Baron et femme 19 24. & depart in deſpight del court 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retraxit | 1 | An | 8 | E2 | It. canc. |
| | 14 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 333 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. depart &c. | 8 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 9 |

4 Ou retraxit ne ſerra adiudge vers enfaunt. vide tit. Depart in &c. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retraxit | 2 | An | 8 | H5 | 3 |

5 Ou retraxit ſerr̄ ſur default le attorney le plaint: ou nemy. vide tit. Departer in deſpight 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ioure | 16 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| B. depart &c. | 12 | An | 21 | E4 | 43 |
| Retraxit | 11 | An | 4 | E3 | 23 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 58 59 |

6 A quel ioure retraxit poit eſtre, et ſerra reſceiue per la court, et entre: a quel nemy. vide tit. Ioure 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iours | 16 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| B. depart &c. | 12 | An | 21 | E4 | 43 |

7 Ou retraxit ſerra adiuge par lun des plaintiſes, ou demaundants. vide tit. Nonſuit 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retraxit | 11 | An | 4 | E3 | 23 |
| | 14 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B. depart &c. | 8 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Briefe | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 92 |
| Retraxit | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 583 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 58 |

8 Ou retraxit ſerra vers lun des tenaũts, ou defendaunts, eu nemy: vide tit. Iudgement 93.

9 Ou retraxit ne ſerra ſinon vers ceux q̃ ſont noſme in le briefe. vide tit. Depart in deſpight 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Retraxit | 15 | An | 8 | E2 | It. canc. |

10 Ou retraxit ſerra adiudge, coment q̃ lenqueſt ſoit priſe per default. vide titulo Nonſuit 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darr. preſent | 17 | An | 9 | E2 | |

11 Ou retraxit ſerr̄ barre a touts ioures. vide ſupra per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 15 | An | 1 | H7 | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 96 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 96 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 180 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nork. |
| B. depart &c. | 13 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 14 |
| Barre | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 117 | An 22 | E4 |
| Droit | 74 | Temps | E1 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An 6 | Jac. 59 |
| | 8 | An 6 | Jac. 62 |
| ———— | | An 20 | E4 8 |

12 Ou arbitrement que home fera retraxit dun action, ſerra bone et la forme del pleader. inde. Vide tit. Arbitrement. 8.

13 Ou home ſerra arraigne al ſuit le roy nient obſtant retraxit le plaint. in appeale, apres ceo vnfoits comence: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appeals. 29.

### Reuerſion. Vide tit. Remainder.

### Reueſt. Vide titulo Veſt et Deueſt.

## Reuiuer.

1 OU rents, ou ſeruices ſeront reuiue nient obſtant vnity de poſſeſſion, et feoffement de ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Extinguiſh. 3 et Aſſignee. 18.

2 Ou rent ſeignory, common, chémine, ou &c. in ſuſpens per reaſon de poſſ. in comon ioinement, ou in copercenary ſerra reuiue, per partition fait apres: ou nemy. vide titulo Extinguiſhment. 10 et 17 vſque 15 ibidem.

3 Ou rent, ſeignory, ou &c. miſſe in ſuſpence per diſſeiſin: et vnity del poſſ. per ceo, ſerra apres reuiue, per reentre ou recouery, &c. vide titulo. Extinguiſhment. 4.

4 Ou diſmes miſſe in ſuſpence, per vnity del poſſ. del terre &c. ſerra apres reuiue per ſeuerance: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſmes 11.

5 Ou choſe perſonell: ou action perſonel vn foits miſe in ſuſpence ne ſerra vncque reuiue, ou contra. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment. 36 et 46 et Executours. 43 et Baron et feme 15 et Suſpence. 24 et Choſe in action. 2.

6 Ou action reall ſerra reuiue, et home reſtoare a ſon 1. action. Vide tit. Reſtoare al 1. action per totum.

7 Ou execution ſur ſtatute marchant, ou &c. ou terres liable al execution vn foits diſcharge ſeraa apres reuiue: ou nemy. vide tit. Extinguiſhm. 34.

8 Ou action perſonal, ou choſe perſonal vn foits extinct ſerra apres reuiue per charter le Roy de pardon: ou nemy. Vide tit. titulo Choſe in action 2. et Charter 22. & ſupra 5.

9 Ou apres terres forfeit al Roy p̄ treaſon, tenus de auters, ſeigniors lour ſeigniories ſeront reuiues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Tenures 8. Diſtreſſe 12. & Treaſon 11.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 7 | E4 | ca. 5 |
| | | An 1 | E3 | ca. 12 |
| B. parleam̄ | 77 | An 27 | H8 | |
| B. reuiue | 7 | An 31 | H8 | |
| Dier | 313 | An 14 | Eliz. p. 91 | |
| Prerogat | 4 | An 33 | H6 | 7 |
| Petition | 18 | An 46 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An 46 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 122 | An 20 | E3 | |
| | 124 | An 20 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An 20 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Folio —— | 38 | Stamf. | prerog. ca. 12 | |
| | 40 | Stamf. | prerog. ca. 14 | |
| Extinguiſhm̄ | 47 | An 31 | H8 | |
| Coke lib —— | 6 | An 40 | Eliz. 6 | |
| | 9 | An 9 | Jac. 131. | |

10 Ou copihold vn foits extinct, ou ſuſpend ſerra reuiue, et per quel act & meanes. Vide tit. Copihold 13.

11 Ou tout le pleader ſerra reuiue, per reattachement, ou reſomons, ou nemy: mes les parties pleadra de nouel: vide tit. Reattachem̄ 25. & Reſomons 35.

12 Ou reentre des feoffées ſerra requiſite a reuiuer les auntient vſes, et ou ils ſeront reuiue per lour entre: ou nemy. vide tit Vſes 8.

13 Ou choſe appendant, ſerra diſapend, & deueindra append arrere, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Appendant 1.

14 Ou fraunchiſes, ou &c. extinct. ou ſuſpend per ſeiſin le Roy, ſerra apres reuiue, ſur graunt le Roy al auter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 22. & Statutes 573.

## Reuocation. Vide titulo Countermaunde et Repeales.

1 Ou condition a reuoker vſes ſer̄ bone, et quel reuocation per force de ceo ſer̄ bone: quel nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An 28 | Eli. 110 vſ. 113 |
| | 1 | An 42 | Eliz. 174 |
| | 3 | An 43 | Eliz. p. 82 & 83 |
| Coke lib. —— | 6 | An 43 | Eliz. 27 & 28 |
| | 6 | An 2 | Jac. 32 & 33 |
| | 9 | An 10 | Jac. 106 |

2 Ou, & per queux acts & meanes power de reuocation de vſes, ou &c. ſerra extinct: ou nemy.

Coke lib. — 1 An 28 Eliz. 111. 113
1 An 42 Eliz. 174

Coke lib. — 3 An 44 Eli. 82 et 83
5 An 42 Eliz. 91

3 Ou power de reuoker uſes, ou &c. ou reuocation ſerra apportion, et fait a ſeueral temps: ou nemy.

Cokelib. — 1 An 42 Eliz. 173
7 An 42 Eliz. 91. & 94

4 Ou power de reuoker uſes, ou &c. ſerra voide vers purchaſors, ſur bone conſiderations, & bona fide.

Eſtatute — An 27 Eliz. ca. 4
Coke lib 10 3 An 43 Eli. 82

5 Ou le roy per ſon prerogatiue, poit reuoker ſon graunt, ou preſentation al eſgliſe. vide tit. Prerogatiue 31.

6 Ou hom̄ poit reuoke ſon darraine volunt, ou Teſtament, & queux acts ſerra reuocation: &c. queux nemy. Vide tit. Deuiſe 46. & Teſtament 15.

7 Ou home poit reuoke ſon power done as arbitrators, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Arbitrements 15.

8 Ou home poit reuoker licence, et quel act ſerra reuocation: ou, et quel nemy. vide titulo Licence 12.

9 Ou letter dattourney a faire liuery, & ſeiſin ſur feoffement ſerra void & reuoke: ou nemy. Vide tit. Feoffements 39.

10 Ou authority done as auditors ſur accompts poit eſtre reuoke, et quel act ſerra reuocation: ou et quel nemy. Vide titulo Accompt 27.

11 Ou comon perſon patron, poit reuoke ſon preſentment al eſgliſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Preſentm̄ al eſgliſe 44.

## Right. Vide tit. Droit.

## Riots & Routs.

1 Ou aſſembly de pluſors, & quants des perſones ſerra ditt riott: ou nemy.

B. riots 1 An 21 H 7 39
2 An 3 H 7 1
3 An 3 H 7 10
4 et 5 Temps H 8
Verdict 14 An 3 H 7 1
Trespas 246 An 21 H 7 39

Coke lib. — 5 An 34 Eli. 71
5 An 2 Jac. 91
5 An 43 Eliz. 115

Folio 37 & 34 Crompton de pace

2 Queux perſons ont authority, & poient inquier de riots, et eux comit al priſone, &c: queux nemy. Vide tit. Juſticies 14, & 15.

Eſtatutes — An 17 R 2 ca. 8
An 13 H 4 ca. 7
An 8 H 6 ca. 9
Juſtices 8 An 14 H 7 8 & 10

Folio — 6 Crompton de pace
37 Crompt. de pace
38 Crompt. de pace.
40 Crompton de pace
147 Crompton de pace

3 Ou Juſtices de peace, ou &c. seront puniſhe, et coment, pur non repreſſer riots, & &c.. Vide tit. Enditements 47. Juſtices 28 et Comiſſioners 14.

4 Les ſeueral ſtatutes queux concerne riots, routs, et unlawfull aſſemblies, et lexecution de leur.

Eſtatutes — An 5 R 2 ca. 6
An 17 R 2 ca. 8
An 13 H 4 ca. 7
An 2 H 5 ca. 8

An 2 H 5 ca. 9
Eſtatutes — An 8 H 6 ca. 14
An 19 H 7 ca. 13
An 1 Ma ca. 12
An 1 Eliz. ca. 27

## Rome. Vide titulo Premunire & Papa.

1 Ou premunire giſt pur ſuer al court de Rome, pur ſpiritual cauſes, ou pur adauncer lauthority del Pape. Vide titulo Premunire 2.

2 Ou premunire giſt pur purchaſe buls del pape &c: Vide tit. Premunire 4.

3 Ou premunire giſt, ſur ſuit in court de rome pur ſpoliation, &c. ou ſur appeals fait al rome: ou nemy. vide tit. Premunire 11. et Appeales 49.

## Roy & Roigne. Vide tit. Prerogat.

1 Ou le roy ſerra charge a paier annuity: per ſon graunt, et quam longement, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Annuity 22.

2 Ou le roy per ſon briefe poit comaund le court de ſuffer le def. a faire attourney, et ou home ne poit faire attourney ſauns tiell briefe. Vide tit. Attourney. 17.

3 Ou le court agardera briefe al eueſque pur le roy ſoit il party al action, ou eſtraunger ſi appeirt que il ad droit. Vide tit. Briefe al eueſque. 7 et infra. 4 & 5.

4 Ou le court doffice doner iudgement pur le roy, ou ſeiſer le choſe in variance pur le roy, lou title appeirt al roy. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Judgement. 110 et 111 et infra. 5 & ſupra. 3.

5 Ou le court doffice retaignera les de-

niers recouer per la party, pur la dett le Roy &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Office del court 34. Pꝛerogatiue 48. & Moꝛtgage 4. Dett 70. et ſupꝛa 4.

6 Ou bꝛiefe ſerra abate per act, ou ſeiſer le Roy: ou nemy. Vide titulo Bꝛiefe 58. et 61.

7 Ou bꝛiefe le Roy, ou roigne ſerra abate pur def. de foꝛme, ou matter, ou faulx latine, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe 1. Amendement 12. & Pꝛerogat 152. & infra 9. 10. et 11.

8 Ou bꝛiefe ſerra contra pacem, le Roy que eſt, ou le roy que fuiſt, & ou dambideux. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe 2.

9 Ou amendement ſer̃ del bꝛiefe le roy a cheſcun temps: Vide tit. Amendem̃ 12.

10 Ou le roy, ou roigne ne trouera pleadges de pꝛoſequendo, ou &c. Vide tit. Pleadges 12.

11 Ou le roy, ou roigne ſerra amerce ſur nonſuit, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Amercement 8.

12 Ou confirmation le roy fait al tenaũt de terre, ou al encumbent ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 7. 31. & 33.

13 Ou conuſans de plée graũt, & allowe licra le roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conuſans 55. & Grant le roy 16. & 17.

14 Ou le roy auera coꝛody, & quel choſe il auera pur coꝛody, et ou, et per queux parolx coꝛody le roy ſerra extinct, et &c. Vide tit. Coꝛody in toto.

15 Ou le roy in action poꝛt p̃ luy recouera damages: ou nemy. Vide tit. Damages 1. & infra 94.

16 Ou le roy paiera la dett dauter eſtraũger &c. Vide tit. Foꝛfeiture 6. & Moꝛgage 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dett | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Barre | 121 | An | 22 | E4 | 10 |
| Plowden | 487 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| B. pleadges | 31 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 28 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 28 | An | 35 | H6 | 25 |

17 Ou graũtée le roy dun dett in action, auera action in noſme le roy, & ou in ſon noſme demeanc. Vide tit. Choſe in action 2.3. & Dett 68.

18 Ou deuiſe al roy, ou per le roy ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Deuiſe 30. Teſtament 1. et infra 35. & 36.

19 Quel ſerra departer del counte in action poꝛt per le roy: quel nemy. Vide tit. Departer 2. & Pꝛerogat 70.

20 Ou, et quel ſerra diſcontinuance de taile per le roy: quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance 11.

21 Ou reuerſion, ou remainder le roy ſer̃ diſcontinue: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Diſcontinuance 14.

22 Ou bꝛiefe de diſceit giſt pur le roy, ou vers le roy, vide tit. Diſceipt 25.

23 Ou decies tantum, ou bꝛiefe ſur leſtat. dambidexter, giſt pur le roy. Vide tit. Decies tantum 20.

24 Ou le roy ſerra dit ſeiſie in iure Corone per foꝛfeiture, ou auterment &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Tenure 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 25 | An | 11 | E4 | 1 |
| | 51 | An | 47 | E3 | 21 |
| | 81 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Juriſdiction | 55 | An | 49 | E3 | 24 |
| | 23 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Trauers | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Petion | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Liuery | 7 | An | 5 | E3 | 66 |
| | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| Aſſiſe | 122 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 122 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Dier. | 44 | An | 30 | H8 | p.28. 31 |
| | 86 | An | 7 | E6 | p.94 |
| | 103 | An | 1 & 2 | P. et M. | p. 5 |
| | 94 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p.33 |
| Dier | 108 | An | 1 & 2 | P. & M | p.30 |
| | 115 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p.66 |
| | 178 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 36 |
| Q. impedit | 88 | An | 34 | H6 | 34 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 12 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 25 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 28 |
| | 1 | An | 21 | Eliz. | 89 |
| | 4 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 101 |
| Plowden | 105 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 166 | An | 3 | Ma. | 1 |
| | 560 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 160 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. | |
| Coꝛps | 7 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 34 |
| Coꝛps | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 34 |
| Roy | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 528 |
| Roy | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 583 |

25 Ou entre ſerra congeable pur le roy ſauns office ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 82.

26 Roy ne poit eſtre diſſeiſoꝛ. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 18. & Petition 7.

27 Ou le roy ne poit eſtre diſſeiſie ne miſſe hoꝛs de poſſ. ou contra. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 19.

28 Ou Patentée le roy que enter in terres &c. ſer̃ diſſeiſoꝛ. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 17.

29 Ou le roy ne poit enter in terres, ou ſeiſe &c. ſans ſcire facias: et ou contra. Vide tit. Entre congeable 83. et infra 60 & 79.

30 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur le poſſ. le roy, et ſon poſſ. auoide ſans liuery ſuer, peti

petition, ou ouſter la maine. vide tit. Entre congeable 84. Entruſion 1. et Livery 38.

31 Ou bꝛiefe derroꝛ giſt pur, ou vers le Roy. Vide tit. Erroꝛ 57.

32 Ou eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allowe al def. in action ſue per le Roy. vide titulo Eſſoine 36 ⁊ 37.

33 Ou eſtoppel ſerra vers le Roy, ⁊ ou le Roy eſtoppe auters. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 53. et Utlagary 51.

34 Ou exchaunge ove le Roy, ſerr bone. Vide titulo Exchaunge 22. ⁊ 23.

35 Ou executoꝛs le Roy avera biens, et chattels le Roy, ⁊ queux biens ils avera: q̃ux nemy. vide tit. Heire 2.

36 Ou, et de queux biens le Roy poit faire Teſtament: de queux nemy. Vide tit. Teſtament 1. Deviſe 30. ⁊ ſupꝛa 18.

37 Ou execution agard, ⁊ fait pur le roy ſerra execution pur la party: ou nemy. vide tit. Execution 51. et Exigent 66.

38 Ou le Roy avera exigent in action, lou cõmon perſon navera, ꝛc. Vide tit. Exigent 65. ⁊ Pꝛerogat 85.

39 Ou rent, ou auter choſe iſſuant hoꝛs de terre ſerra extinct, ou ſupende per ſeiſin le Roy del terre, et ou, et quand ils ſerra revive. vide titulo Diſtreſſe 12. Revive 9. et Tenure 8. et 9. et Extinguiſhment 8. et 22.

40 Ou rent le Roy ne ſerra extinct, ne ſuſpende per unity de poſſ. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 35.

41 Ou, ⁊ in q̃ux caſes le Roy avera fine p̃ contempt, ou ꝛc. vide tit. Fine al Roy 4. et alibi la per totum

42 Ou feoffement des terres ſeiſies in maines le Roy ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Feoffements 52.

43 Ou fine poit eſtre leavy al Roy, ou p̃ le Roy de terres, ou ꝛc. Vide titulo Fines de terres 61.

44 Ou feoffement, graunt ou ꝛc. fait al Roy ſerra bone ſans fait inrole, ꝛc. ou nemy. vide tit. Inrolement 13. 14. ⁊ 12. ibid. et infra 69.

45 Ou le Roy ne poit eſtre infeoffe, per fait inrole, ou ꝛc. vide tit. Inrolements 14 et uſes 5.

46 Ou aide del roigne ſolement ſerra graunt, lou el ad eſtate in terres, ꝛc. et ou del Roy, et ou del ambideux. Vide tit. Aide del Roy 36. ⁊ infra 47. uſ. 50.

47 Ou feoffement, leaſe, ou ꝛc. per la roigne ſolement ſerra bone. Vide tit. Pꝛerogative 149. uſ: 159. ⁊ 185.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide de Roy | 24 | An | 26 | H6 | 6 |
| | 33 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| | 24 | An | 28 | H6 | 13 |
| Aide de Roy | 32 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 80 | An | 9 | E3 | 33 |
| | 66 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Gard | 27 | An | 24 | E3 | 65 |
| Petition | 20 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| Annuity | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 53 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 12 |
| Feoff. et ꝛc. | 91 | An | 3 | H7 | 14 |
| Coke lib. ——— { | 4 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 23 |
| | 10 | In | Epiſtola ibid. | | |
| ——————— | | An | 7 | H7 | 7 |

48 Ou le Roy poit done terres, ou ꝛc. al roigne ſa conſoꝛte. vide tit. Baron et femme 43. et Pꝛerogat 185.

49 Ou le roigne suera, et ſerra ſue ſolement ſans le Roy, ꝛc. Vide titulo Baron ⁊ femme 22. et Pꝛerogative 151.

50 Ou la roigne navera pꝛerogative deſtre ſue per petition, ꝛc. Vide tit. Pꝛerogative 150.

51 Ou home avera averrement incounter ceo que le Roy certifie per ſon bꝛefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Averrement 3. et Eſtoppel 31.

52 Ou le Roy avera gard de terres as q̃ux infaunt ad dꝛoit, ou title dentre. Vide tit. Gard 58.

53 Ou, et queux bꝛiefes de garde le Roy avera ⁊ maintainera: queux nemy. Vide tit. Gard 35.

54 Ou le Roy avera agard, coment que il ne tient de luy. Vide tit. Gard 37.

55 Ou le Roy navera le gard, ꝛc. comẽt que il tient de luy. vide tit. Gard 90.

56 Ou, et per queux parols le Roy, ſerra lie a garraunty, et rendez in valew, et coment home avera execution vers luy. vide tit. Garraunty 26. Aide de Roy 19. et Recovery in valew 23.

57 Ou le Roy ſerra barre in action poꝛt per luy per garraunty. Vide tit. Garraunty 27.

58 Ou bailiefe le Roy gage deliver des beſts pꝛiſe pur duties le Roy: ou nemy. vide tit. Gage deliverance 9.

59 Ou le Roy avera election daver le garde del iſſue in taile, del donee ſon tenaunt, ou del heire ſon tenaunt, ꝛc. vide tit. Gard 69. et 67. et Pꝛerogative 21.

60 Ou le Roy ne poit enter in la terre le gard, ou ſeiſer ſon coꝛps, mes ſerra miſſe a ſon action. vide tit. Garde 92.

61 Ou le Roy navera pꝛerogative, de ouſter le tearmoꝛ, ou ꝛc, per reaſon de gard. vide tit. Gard 96. et 97.

62 Ou comon perſon, et le Roy ioindꝛa in action, ꝛc. ou nemy: Vide tit. Ioinder in action 159. et infra 63.

63 Du le Roy ne poit eſtre tenaunt in cõmon, ou tener iointment oue common perſon. Vide tit. Prerogat 76. et ſupra 62.

64 Du la court del common ley auera iuriſdiction a tener plee de diſmes, ou le Roy, ou ſon tenaunt eſt partie. vide tit. Conſultation 28. et infra 65 ⁊ 91.

65 Du la court ſer̃ ouſte de iuriſdiction lou le Roy eſt party. Vide tit. Iuriſdiction 52. Prerogatiue 84. ⁊ ſupra 64.

66 Du tenaunt le Roy ne poit alien, ou charge ⁊c. ſans licence le Roy: et ou contra. Vide tit. Licence 20. et Prerogatiue 21.

67 Du le Roy poit reſeiſer, et ferra liuery ſur ceo, et ou il auera iſſues et profits des terres pur la meaſne temps: ou nemy. vide titulo Reſeiſer per totum, et iſſues de terres in toto.

68 Du home maint. action, ou iuſtifier, ou ferra title per letters patents le Roy ſaũs eux monſtre: ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſt. de faits 29. vſ. 32.

69 Du le Roy pleadra done, feoffem̃, ou ⁊c. fait a luy ſans monſt. fait de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enrolements 13. et ſupra 44.

70 Du le Roy ſerra nonſuit in action: ou nemy. vide tit. Nonſuit 26.

71 Du preſcription, ou cuſtome ſer̃ bone vers le Roy, ⁊ luy liera: ou nemy. vide tit. Cuſtome 26.

72 Du pleadges ſerra troue pur fine paier al Roy deuaunt que la party ſoit ſatiſfie. vide tit. Pleadges 19. ⁊ Execution 51.

73 Du le Roy poit done terre a tener dauter que de luy, et lou il couient a doner terres a tener dun auter, ⁊c. Vide tit. Tenure 7 ⁊ 8. Reuiue 9. et Prerogatiue 35.

74 Du Quare impedit giſt pur le roy, et les ſeueral counts in yceux. Vide tit. Quare Impedit 28. vſ. 38 ⁊ 69.

75 Barre in Quare Impedit vers le roy, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Q. Impedit 42.

76 Du le Roy auera briefe de reſcous, ⁊ ſerra maintaine per luy. ou nemy. vide tit. Reſcous 14.

77 Du reſceipt ſerra graunt al Roy ſur default ſon tenaunt pur vie, ou ſur faint pleader: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſceipt 32.

78 Du Scire facias ſerra ſue per le Roy pur repeale ſon patent demeſne. vide titulo Repale 4.

79 Barre in Scire facias ſue pur le Roy ſur office troue pur luy, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Scire facias 51. et 52. et ſupra 29.

80 Du aide de Roy ſerra graunt, lou il ad eſwe ceo dun comon perſon deuaunt. vide tit. Aide de Roy 23. et Aide 26.

81 Du attaint giſt vers le Roy, ou vers le petty iury, ou le Roy eſt party: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attaint 20.

82 Du graunt le Roy ne ſerra bone ſans allowance, et quel allowance ſerra bone, et ſufficient: quel nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 16. ⁊ 17. et Conuſance 55.

83 Du briefe de droit daduowſon giſt p̃ le Roy, et maintainable. vide tit. Aduowſon 12. et Droit 17.

84 Du le Roy ad double capacity a purchaſer terres, ⁊c. Vide titulo Capacity. 13.

85 Du Ceſſauit giſt pur le Roy. vide tit. Ceſſauit 23.

86 Du le roy ſuera per bil. vide tit. Bill 21 et Subpena 1.

87 Chall. lou le roy eſt party, et quel ſer̃ bone et allowable: quel nemy. vide titulo Challenge 1.

88 Du champerty giſt pur le Roy, et Maintainable. Vide titulo Champerty 2.

89 Du contra formam collationis ne giſt pur le roy. vide titulo Contra formam collationis 7.

90 Du briefe de detinew giſt pur le roy, et vers que: ou nemy. Vide titulo Detinew. 33.

91 Du prohibition, ou conſultation giſt et maintenie pur le roy. Vide tit. Conſultation. 28 et Prohibit. 36 et ſupra. 64.

92 Du Q. incumbrauit giſt pur le roy. Vide tit. Q. incumbra. 9.

93 Du quare non admiſit giſt et ſerra ſue pur le roy. Vide tit. Q. non admiſit 4.

94 Du le roy recouera damages in quare impedit port per luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Q. Impedit. 91 et ſupra. 15.

95 Du, ⁊ q̃ur graunts, ou commiſſions le roy ſeront determine per demiſe le roy: ou et queur nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le roy. 64 et Commiſſions. 26 ⁊ Confirmation. 33.

96 Coment le temps ou ioure ſerra deuide, et accompt ſur demiſe le roy. Vide tit. Computation. 2 et Ioure 77.

97 Du, et quel iour ſer̃ done ſur aide prye del roy, ou ſur voucher in aide de roy. Vide tit. Ioure 21 et 72.

98 Du iuriſdiction del court ſerra alter, ⁊ chaunge per ſeiſin le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iuriſdiction 54.

99 Du home indite in temps dun Roy, ſerra arraigne in temps dun auter Roy. vide tit. Coron 93.

100 Du coroner neſt diſcharge de ſon office per demiſe le Roy Vide tit. Coroners 15. Comiſſiones 26. et ſupra 95.

101 Du le roy in action port per luy Conient a monſtre ſon coſinage. Vide titulo Coſinage 26.

102 Ou home poit diſclaime vers le roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſclaim. 51.

103 Ou diſcontinuance de proces ſerra per demiſe le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcõtinuance de proces 16. Reattachment 5: et Reſom. 4.

104 Ou home pleadra y ou pluſors matters vers le Roy, et uncore plée ne ſerra double. Vide tit. Double plée 16.

105 Queux plées encoumbent auera in Q. impedit vers le Roy: queux nemy: Vide tit. Encoumbent 2.

106 Ou la court ne donera iudgement pur le Roy, lou brieſe le Roy vient a doner ioure ouſter, &c. Vide tit. Office del court 51.

107 Ou la court doffice ſur brieſe abate per nonſuit ou, &c. mittera la party a reſponder al Roy, pur ſon intereſt: ou nemy. vide titulo Office del court 104. et Appeales 29.

108 Ou ſur male plée pleade al brieſe ou in barre per la party: les ſeriaunts le Roy potent demurre, pur lintereſt le Roy. Vide tit. Office del court 102 et Seriaunts 5.

109 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt, lou le Roy eſt party, et quando: ou nemy. Vide tit. Niſi prius 10.

110 Ou non omittas ſerra touts, foits agard, lou le Roy eſt party. vide tit. Non omittas 1 Fraunchiſe 65 & infra 119.

111 Ou le Roy nauera preſent. al Eſgliſe ſur laps, ou, &c ſaũs notice donc al Patron. Vide tit. Notice 29.

112 Ou le Roy auera les embleaments de terre pur utlagary, &c. Vide tit. Emblcaments 12 et Forfeiture 6.

113 Ou le Roy auera eſcuage, &c. Vide tit. Eſcuage 3 & 11.

114 Ou home excomenge ſerra aſſoile et obſolue per leſcrier del Roy, et &c. Vide titulo Excomenge. 19.

115 Ou nuſance ſerra abate, et ou nemy, mes eſtoiera pur la duauntage le Roy. Vide tit. Nuſance 22.

116 Ou remitter ſerra encounter le roy. Vide tit. Remitter 31.

117 Ou home arreſt al ſuit le roy nauera priuiledge, mes ſerra remaund. vide tit. Priuiledge 26.

118 Ou le roy poit reuoke et repeale ſon graunt, ou preſent. al Eſgliſe. vide tit Prerogatiue 31.

119 Ou nul fraunchize tiendra lieu vers le Roy, ne luy liera. Vide tit. Fraunchiſe 65. & ſupra 110.

120 De quo minus, et quel debtor le roy auera ceo: quel nemy. vide tit. Quo minus 2.

121 Quel ſerra bone barre in quo warranto vers le roy. Vide tit. Quo warranto 8:

122 Ou royne voydra ſon graunt, feoffment, ou, &c. pur nonage. Vide tit. Prerogative 94 & Age 60.

123 Ou, et queux ſtatutes liera le Roy; queux nemy. Vide tit. Statutes 684. et EPIECHEIA ſection 1 & 2. fol. 1 vſ. 12.

124 Ou et quel ſerra dit tenure in Capite del roy: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Tenure 1.

125 Ou home ſerra vouche in gard le roy, & ou in gard le roy et dauters. Vide tit. Voucher 72 & 74.

126 Ou default ſerra ſaue per eſſoine in ſeruice le Roy, ou per protection. vide tit. Sauer def. 7 & 8, Protect. 29. Eſſoine 69 vſ. 76.

127 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra graunt ſur ſuit pur le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Superſedeas 12 & 13.

128 Ou et deſouth quel ſeale le roy poit maund as iuſticeis, a graunt ſuperſedeas, & ſerra ſufficient garrant al eux: ou, & deſouth quel nemy. vide tit. Seales 6. Superſedeas 7 & Statutes 278.

129 Ou le Roy ſerra feoffée al vſe dun auter perſon: ou nemy: Vide tit. Vſes 5. et Inrolements 14.

130 Ou informations, ou ſuggeſtions ſerra faits in le Chauncery, ou ailours pur le Roy, pur intruſion ou auter cauſe, &c. vide titulo. Intruſions 3 et Information in toto:

131 Ou le roy ne poit tener daſun auter perſon. Vide tit. Tenure 9.

132 Ou, et coment ſurrender ſerra fait dun patent le roy. Vide titulo. Surrender 21.

133 Ou courſe de trial ſerra chaunge per reaſon de graunt le roy. Vide tit. Trial 79 & infra 134.

134 Ou charter dexemption deſtre iure ſur enqueſts ſerra allow lou le Roy eſt party: ou nemy. vide titulo Exemption 4 et infra 135.

135 Ou Conuſance de plée ſerra graunt & allow lou le roy eſt party: ou nemy. Vide tit. Conuſ. 55. et ſupra 134.

136 Ou waſt giſt vers committée le roy, & ſerra maintainable et barre in ycel durant nonage: ou apres. Vide tit Waſt 21.

137 Ou ſcire facias giſt pur le Roy, ou pur ſon patentée a reuerſer patent, &c. Vide tit. Repeales 3. 4. & 5. et alibi la.

138 Ou Scire facias giſt pur ceſtui que ad collation le roy, al Chappel &c. Vide tit. Scire facias 18.

139 Ou Scire facias giſt pur le Roy pur reaſon de temporalties, de Eueſque ſeiſies in maines le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Scire facias 42.

140 Ou ſcire facias giſt pur le Roy dauer execution ſur iudgement in Q.impedit, et barre in pcel: vide titulo Q impedit 69.

141 Ou briefe daccompt giſt pur le roy, & ou vers executors ſon accomptaunt. Vide titulo Accompt 51.

142 Ou le Roy pleadra al briefe dun Common parſon in abatement de ceo eſteant eſtraunger a ceo. vide tit. Briefe 125.

143 Per quel title Roy ad Quinziſme & diſmes de cleargy. Vide tit. Quinziſms 1.

### Ruynouſe. Vide tit. Waſt 37.

### Saboath. Vide tit. Common ley 1. & Ioure 108.

1 OU briefs, ou proces que port date ſur la Saboath iour neſt bone mes ſerra abate, &c. Vide tit. Briefe 113. & Common ley 1.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 168 | An | 1 | Eliz. p. 17 |
| Folio | 17 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | |

2 Ou faier, ou &c. tenus ſur Saboath iour, & contracts & venditions faits adonques ſerront voids, et &c. Vide tit. Faiers 10 Common ley 1 & Contracts 3:

3 Ou fines leauies de terres. ou proclamations ſur yceux in la Saboath ioure ſerront voids, & erronious, Vide tit. Error 52. & Com. ley 11

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 265 | An | 4 | Elizabeth |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. 66 |

4 Ou arreſt dun home, ou feme ſur la Saboath ſerra bone.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. 66 |

### Safeconducts. Vide tit. Alien nee.

1 LA forme del ſafeconducts, et ou et q̄l ſerra bone & auaileable: quel nemy. Vide infra 5.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Lō | 15 | H6 | ca.3 |
| | An | 18 | H6 | ca.8 |
| | An | 20 | H6 | ca.1 |
| | An | 5 | E4 | 33 & 34 |

2 Ou robbery fait as ceux que ont ſafeconducts, &c. ſerra treaſon & coment, et deuaunt queux ſerront determine.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 2 | H5 | ca.6 |
| | | An | 14 | E4 | ca.4 |
| Folio | 173 | Crompton de pace | | | |

3 Coment, et in quel court, et deuaunt queux iudges, ceſtui que ad ſafeconduct ſuera, pur tort a luy fait in ſes biens, ou a ſon corps, et in quel court auxi il ſerra ſue pur tort per luy fait. Vide tit. Alien née 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 27 | E3 | ca.13 |
| | | An | 27 | E3 | ca,20 |
| | | An | 31 | H6 | ca.4 |
| Deniſen | 2 | An | 13 | E4 | 9, |
| B. denizen | 8 | An | 2 | R3 | 2 |
| | 5 | An | 13 | E4 | 9 |
| Folio | 87 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| B. Noſme | 49 | An | 20 | E4 | 6 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 15 & 16 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 18 & 21 |
| B. Nonability | 39 | An | 32 | H6 | 23 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 10 |

4 Coment, et ou reſtitution ſerra fait de ſes biens a ceſtui que eſt robbe &c. eiaunt ſafeconduct: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 27 | E3 | ca.13 |
| | | An | 2 | H5 | ca.6 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 31 | H6 | ca.4 |
| B. Deniſen | 8 | An | 2 | R3 | 2 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 10 |

5 Les ſtatutes in general queux concerne ſafeconducts, et letters de marque:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Mag. chart. ca.30 | | | |
| | An | 11 | E3 | ca.5 |
| | An | 14 | E3 | ca.2 |
| | An | 27 | E3 | ca.2 |
| | An | 27 | E3 | ca.13 |
| | An | 27 | E3 | ca. 20 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 2 | R2 | ca.1 |
| | An | 5 | R2 | ca.1 |
| | An | 6 | R2 | ca.10 |
| | An | 2 | H5 | ca.6 |
| | An | 4 | H5 | ca 7 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 15 | H6 | ca.3 |
| | An | 18 | H6 | ca.8 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 20 | H6 | ca.1 |
| | An | 31 | H6 | ca.4 |
| | An | 14 | E4 | ca.4 |

### Sanctuaries.

1 LE comencement de ſanctuaries, et ou ils ſerra per graunt le Roy, et ou per la Pape, et ou ils ſerra bone per preſcription: ou nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 32 | H8 | ca.12 |
| | An | 28 | H8 | ca.7 |
| | An | 32 | H8 | ca:15 |
| | Exodus ca.21 | | | |
| | Deutro. ca.19 | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 77 | An 29 Aſſ. 34 |
| Coron | 49 | An 1 H 7 23 & 25 |
| Preſcription | 20 | An 1 H 7 23 & 25 |
| Folio | 108 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 38 |
| | 110 | Stamf. lib. 2 cap. 38 |
| | 111 | Stamf. lib. 2 cap. 38 |
| | 113 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 38 |
| | 116 | Stamf. lib. 2, ca. 39 |
| B. Sanctuary | 10 | An 9 H 7 20 |
| | 6 | An 29 Aſſ. 34 |
| | 7 & 15 | An 1 H 7 23 |
| | 18 | An 1 H 7 10 & 26 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 33 Eliz. 26 |
| Sanctuary | 3 | Libro intra. 584 |
| | 4 & 15 | Libro intra. 584 |
| Pauls cron. | | An 1 E 5 10 & 11 |
| | | An 1 E 5 8 & 9 |
| Preſcription | 14 | An 2 E 4 17 |
| Keilway | 188 | An 8 H 8 188 |
| | 190 | An 8 H 8 191 |
| | | An 7 H 6 33 |

2 Queux lieux ſerront dits et accompts Sanctuaries : queux nemy. Vide ſupra 1 et 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 32 H 8 ca. 12 |
| | | An 33 H 8 ca. 15 |
| | | Exodus ca. 21 |
| | | Deutro. ca. 19 |
| B. Sanctuary | 10 | An 9 H 7 20 |
| Graunt | 77 | An 29 Aſſ. 34 |
| | 48 | An 1 H 7 6 |
| | 49 | An 1 H 7 23 |
| | 49 | An 1 H 7 25 |
| Folio | 109 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 38 |
| | 110 | Stamf. lib. 2. cap. 38 |
| | 111 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 38 |
| | 113 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 38 |
| Folio | 115 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 39 |
| | 116 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 39 |
| | 117 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 40 |
| | 118 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 40. |
| Folio | 119 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 40 |
| | 121 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca 40 |
| | 122 | Stamf lib: 2 ca. 40 |
| Waiſe | 3 | Libro intra. 683 |
| Sanctuary | 1 | Libro intra. 584 |
| | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 584 |
| Pauls cron | 8 & 9 | An 1 E 5 8 et 9 |
| | 87 | An 33 H 6 87 |
| Dier | 295 | An 13 Eliz. p. 11 |
| Preſcript. | 14 | An 2 E 4 17 et 21 |
| Juriſdict. | 2 | An 7 H 6 8 |
| Keilway | 91 | An 22 H 7 91 |
| | 188 | An 8 H 8 188 & 190 |

3 Ou, et pur queux cauſes, ou offences ſanctuary ſerra graunt et allow: ou et pur queux nemy. vide tit. Abiuration 2. et infra 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 21 H 8 ca. 2 et 7 |
| | | An 22 H 8 ca. 6 |
| | | An 26 H 8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 28 H 8 ca. 7 |
| | | An 28 H 8 ca. 13 |
| | | An 33 H 8 ca. 12 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 E 6 ca. 12 |
| | | An 2 E 6 ca. 2 |
| | | An 2 E 6 ca. 33 |
| | | An 1 et 2 P. & M. ca. 4 |
| | | An 1 Ma. 1 ca. 6 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 5 Eliz. ca. 10 |
| | | An 5 Eliz. ca. 14 |
| | | An 5 Eliz. ca. 16 |
| | | An 5 Eliz. ca. 20 |
| | | An 14 Eliz. ca. 1 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 14 Eliz. ca. 5 |
| | | An 18 Eliz. ca. 3 |
| | | An 23 Eliz. ca. 2 |
| | | An 13 Eliz. ca. 7 |
| Coron | 49 | An 1 H 7 23 |
| | 49 | An 1 H 7 25 |
| Graunt | 77 | An 29 Aſſ. 34 |
| Pauls cro. | 8 et 9 | An 1 E 5 8 et 9 |
| | 10. 11 | An 1 E 5 10 et 11 |
| | 87 | An 33 H 6 87 |
| Folio | 108 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 38 |
| | 109 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 38 |
| | 112 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 38 |
| | 113 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca, 38 |
| | 114 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 38 |
| Folio | 116 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 39 |
| | 117 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 39 |
| | 125 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 43 |
| | 135 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 47 |
| | 3 | Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 1 |
| B: Sanctuary | 2 | An 21 E 3 17 |
| | 11 | Temps H 7 |
| | 15 | An 1 H 7 25 |
| Sanctuary | 5 | Libro intra. 584 |
| Waiſe | 3 | Libro intra. 683 |
| Preſcript. | 14 | An 2 E 4 17 et 21 |
| Juriſdiction | 2 | An 7 H 6 8 |
| Keilway | 188 | An 8 H 8 188 & 189 |
| | 190 | An 8 H 8 191 |
| | | An 6 H 4 2 |

4 Ou home navera Sanctuary, p̄ debts &c. Vide tit. Colluſion 38. & 39. Proclam̄ 19 ſupra 3. et infra 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 50 E 3 ca. 6 |
| | | An 2 R 2 ca. 3 |
| | | An 32 H 8 ca. 12 |
| | | An 13 Eliz. ca. 7 |
| Proclam̄. | 2 | An 11 H 4 40 |
| Dier | 295 | An 13 Eliz. p. 11 & 12 |
| Pauls cron. | 8 | An 1 E 5 8 |
| | 9 | An 1 E 5 9 |
| | 10 | An 1 E 5 10 |
| | 11 | An 1 E 5 11 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 115 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.39 |
| Sanctuary | 7 & 10 | Libro intra. 199 |
| Sanctuary | 12 | Libro intra: 584 |
| | 18 et 19 | Libro intra. 584 |
| B.Sanctuary | 3 | An 7 H6 8 |
| | 6 | An 29 Aſſ. 34 |
| | 11 | Temps H7 |
| Preſcription | 14 | An 2 E4 17 et 21 |
| Juriſdiction | 2 | An 7 H6 8 |
| Graunt | 77 | An 29 Aſſ. 34 |
| Keilway | 190 | An 8 H8 190 |
| ——— | | An 6 H4 2 |

5 La form̄ del pleader quād hom̄ claim̄ ſāctuary, et a quel temps ceo doit eſtre claime & plead. Vide tit. Abiuration 1 et ſupra 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 5 | An 8 H6 4 |
| | 49 | An 1 H7 22 |
| | 32 | An 9 E4 28 |
| | 49 | An 1 H7 25 |
| | 54 | An 3 H7 12 |
| | 438 | An 8 H5 |
| | 447 | An 21 E3 17 |
| B.Sanctuary | 2 | An 21 E3 17 |
| | 10 | An 9 H7 20 |
| | 9 | An 3 H6 12 |
| | 11 et 14 | Temps H7 |
| | 5 | An 9 E4 28 |
| Sanctuary | 9 | Libro intra. 583 |
| | 2 vſ.6 | Libro intra. 584 |
| Aile | 5 | An 6 E3 55 |
| Perdon | 3 | An 8 E4 7 |
| Folio | 111 | Stamf.lib 2 ca.38 |
| | 112 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.38 |
| | 113 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.38 |
| | 116 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.39 |
| Folio | 117 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.39 |
| | 118 | Stamf lib.2 ca.39 |
| | 119 | Stamf.lib.2 ca:39 |
| Keilway | 91 | An 22 H7 91 |
| | 107 | Temps incert. 107. |
| | 188 | An 8 H8 188 & 189 |
| | 199 | An 8 H8 190 |

6 De abiuration apres ſanctuary, et coment, et deins quel temps ceo ſerra fait, &c. Vide tit. Abiuration 1.

7 Ou home priſe hors de ſanctuary ſerra reſtoare, et la forme de ceo: ou nemy. Vide infra 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 4 H8 ca.2 |
| | | An 22 H8 ca.14 |
| | | An 21 H8 ca.2 |
| | | An 27 H8 ca.19 |
| | | An 32 H8 ca.12 |
| | | An 13 Eliz.ca.7 |
| Coron | 5 | An 8 H6 4 |
| | 32 | An 9 E4 28 |
| | 49 | An 1 H7 23 |
| | 49 | An 1 H7 25 |
| Coron | 14 | An 21 H6 |
| | 54 | An 3 H7 12 |
| | 65 | An 7 H7 7 |
| | 72 | An 8 H4 3 |
| | 438 | An 8 H5 |
| | 410 | An 8 E2 It.Canc. |
| | 447 | An 21 E3 17 |
| B.Sanctuary | 5 | An 9 E4 28 |
| Robbery | 5 | Libro intra. 54 |
| Sanctuary | 1 | Libro intra. 584 |
| | 2 vſ.6 | Libro intra. 584 |
| | 20 & 21 | Libro intra. 584 |
| | 22 | Libro intra. 584 |
| Folio | 62 | Libro aſſ. abridge |
| | 70 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Folio | 117 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.40 |
| | 119 | Stamf.lib.2 ca. 40 |
| Pauls cron. | 8 | An 1 E5 8 |
| | 9 | An 1 E5 9 |
| | 87 | An 33 H6 87 |
| Keilw. | 91 | An 22 H7 91 |
| | 92 | An 22 H7 92 |
| Keil. | 175 | An 7 H8 175 |
| | 186 | An 7 H8 186 |
| Keilway | 188 | An 8 H8 188 |
| | 189 | An 8 H8 189 |
| ——— | | An 11 H7 4 |

8 Ou, & pur queux acts, & meanes Sanctuary vn foits ewe ſerra forfeit, & perde. Vide ſupra 7.

9 Ou prohibition ne giſt ſur ſuit in court Chriſtian pur biens priſe hors de Sanctuary. vide tit. Prohibition 30.

10 Ou ceſtui que abiure le realme auā ſanctuary: ou nemy. Vide tit. Abiuration 3.

11 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas pur entre in Sanctuary, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit Iuſtification 1 et Faulx impriſonment 27.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An 1 R2 ca.15 |
| Treſpas | 2 | An 27 Aſſ. 66 |
| | 249 | An 26 E3 70 |
| Execution | 166 | An 8 H5 4 |
| Keilway | 92 | An 22 H7 92 |
| ——— | | An 6 H4 2 |

12 La ſerement de ceux queux entront Sanctuary, et ont ceo a eux allow.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 191 | An 8 H8 191 |

## Satiſfaction.

1 Ou ſatiſfaction del det, ou damages recouer poit eſtre confeſſe per Attorney: et ou nemy. vide titulo Attourney 46.

2 Ou ſatiſfaction de det ou damages poit eſtre confeſſe et acknowledge, coment que les parties nont iour in court. Vide tit. Iour. 60 et 61.

3 Barre in treſpas, ou &c. per done, ou bailement de biens, ou &c. in ſatiſfaction: et ou, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas. 130.

4 Ou ſatiſfaction confeſſe ſur condemnation ſerra diſcharge del execution. Vide tit. Execution. 57 & 59 & alibi la & infra. 5.

5 Ou ſur ſatiſfaction del fine al roy, la party ſer̃ diſcharge del execution: ou nemy. Vide tit. Excution. 51.

6 Ou choſe in action poit eſtre graunt ouſter ou aſſigne in ſatiſfaction de det, ou &c. per le roy, ou common perſon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Choſe in action. 3 & 4 et Champerty. 4. 5 & 6.

7 Des deniers ſur condition ſur obligat, ou &c. et que ſerra ſatiſfaction, et countervailer paiement, et performaunce del condition: ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Conditions. 43 & 48 et 84.

8 Ou cuſtome a retaigner diſtreſſe tanque il ſoit ſatiſfie de &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome. 13 et 17. ibidem.

9 Ou, coment, et quando, recogniſor reauera ſes terres deliuer in execution, apres les deniers ſatiſfie per caſualties, ou &c. Vide tit. Recogniſance. 20 & Ent. congeable. 58 et Suggeſtion. 22.

10 Ou ſeignour poit retaigne les terres ſon gard, tanque il ſon ſatiſfie pur mariage &c. Vide tit. Retaigner. 12 et 15 et Action ſur ſtat. 11.

11 Coment les profits del terre ſerra accounts, ſur retaigner des terres tanque il ſatiſfie dun det ou duity. Vide titulo. Action ſur ſtat. 11 et Computation. 21 et Retaigner. 15.

12 Ou vtlagary ne ſer̃ anient ſans charter, et ſcire facias ſur ceo, coment q̃ la plaint. confeſſe ſatiſfaction. Vide titulo. Vtlagary. 26 et Confeſſion. 31 et 34 et Charter. 40 et 49.

13 De ſatiſfaction per accord, &c. et quel ſerra bone, et barre in action: q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Accord per totum.

14 Ou la court doffice poit retaigne les deniers rocouer per home, a ſatiſfier le det due al Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Roy 5 Office de court 34. & Prerogatiue 48.

15 Ou in det pur percel, le plaint. couient a faire ſurmiſe in Count, que il eſt ſatiſfie del reſidewe. vide tit. Count 26 et Det 22.

16 Coment lextendors duiſſont faire ſatiſfaction al party de ſon det, apres les terres, ou biens deliuer a eux ſur extent. vide tit. Extent 7.

17 Ou arbiterment ſerra void, p̄ cauſe que nemport ſufficient ſatiſfaction, et quel ſerra ſufficient ſatiſfaction: quel nemy. vide tit. Arbiterment 11.

18 Ou le Roy nauer biens, iewels, ou, &c. morgage, hors de les maines le morgageour ſauns ſatiſfaction de les deniers. Vide tit Morgage 4.

## Sauer default.

1 OU ſauer def. ſerra per infirmity del tenaunt, ou ſon attourney: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Vtlagary 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 9 | An 38 H6 11 |
| | 9 | An 39 H6 16 |
| B. ſauer def. | 28 | An 38 H6 12 |
| | 45 | An 4 H5 |
| Folio | 48 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| Folio | 48 | Temps H8 |
| B. Attourney | 72 | An 12 H7 9 |
| B. Eſſoine | 105 | An 12 H7 8 |

2 Ou ſauer def. ſerra per demiſe le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit: Reſomons 35.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 4 | An 18 H6 14 |
| | 10 | An 1 E4 4 |
| | 14 | An 2 H4 8 |
| | 70 | An 1 E2 |
| Reſomons | 5 | An 1 H5 2 |
| B. ſauer def. | 16 | An 2 H4 8 |
| | | An 10 H7 21 |
| ———— | | An 11 H7 1 |
| | | An 13 E4 1 |

3 Ou ſauer def. ſerra per impriſonment del tenaunt, ou ſon attourney: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Vtlagary 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 1 | An 3 H6 46 |
| | 9 | An 38 H6 11 |
| | 9 | An 39 H6 16 |
| | 23 | An 42 E3 6 |
| | 34 | An 18 E3 27 |
| | 35 | An 18 E3 |
| | 52 | An 7 E3 |
| Sauer def. | 39 | An 14 E3 |
| | 44 | An 12 E3 |
| | 46 | An 12 E3 |
| | 47 | An 13 E3 |
| | 48 | An 13 E3 |
| | 49 | An 22 E3 9 |
| | 68 | An 6 E3 |
| | 71 | An 3 E2 |
| | 79 | An 17 E2 |
| Scire fac. | 125 | An 22 E3 4 |
| Viſne | 6 | An 13 E3 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Default | 1 | An 7 H6 38 |
| Suggeſtion | 1 | An 7 H6 38 |
| Judgement | 235 | An 12 E2 |
| Examination | 22 | An 13 R2 |
| Reſceit | 186 | An 31 E1 |
| Sauer def. | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 585 |
| | 5 | Libro intra. 585 |
| Roy | 5 | Libro intra. 196 |
| Aſſiſe | 12 | Libro intra. 274 |
| B.Sauer def. | 3 | An 3 H6 46 |
| | 21 | An 7 H6 38 |
| | 28 | An 38 H6 12 |
| Barre | 60 | An 31 H6 |
| Diſceit | 51 | An 4 E2 |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An 7 Jac. 100 |
| | 9 | An 34 Eliz. 31 |
| —— —— | | An 8 H4 14 Huls |
| | | An 13 E4 1 |
| | | An 21 E4 43 |
| | | An 10 H7 21 Keble |
| | | An 12 H7 9 Keble |

4 Ou def. ſerra ſaue per cretens del ewe del tenaunt, ou ſon attourney: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 6 | An 22 H6 14 |
| | 8 | An 38 H6 31 |
| | 9 | An 38 H6 11 |
| | 9 | An 39 H6 16 |
| | 46 | An 12 E3 |
| | 63 | An 5 E3 2 |
| Plowden | 18 | An 4 E6 |
| Sauer def. | 2 | Libro intra. 585 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. 585 |
| Entier ten. | 1 | Libro intra. 270 |
| B:Sauer def. | 17 | An 12 H4 13 |
| | 28 | An 38 H6 12 |
| | 29 | An 38 H6 31 |
| —— —— | | An 21 E4 43 |
| | | An 13 E4 1 |
| —— —— | | An 12 H7 9 Keble |
| | | An 10 H7 21 Keble |
| | | An 7 H4 3 |

5 Ou def. ſerra ſaue, per mort le attourney del tenaunt: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 24 | An 43 E3 31 |
| | 27 | An 50 E3 9 |
| B, ſauer def: | 17 | An 12 H4 13 |
| | 15 | An 50 E3 9 |
| | 31 | An 5 H7 3 |
| Error | 50 | An 5 H7 3 |
| Sauer def. | 2 | Libro intra. 585 |

6 Ou def. ſerra ſaue per gager del ley de nonſomous in graund cape, ou petty cape: ou nemy, Vide tit. Ley 43 et Briefs 246.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer def: | 2 | An 3 H6 49 |
| | 7 | An 33 H6 44 |
| | 14 | An 2 H4 8 |
| | 16 | An 38 E3 8 |
| Sauer def. | 4 | An 18 H6 14 |
| | 60 | An 10 E3 59 |
| | 22 | An 42 E3 11 |
| | 42 | An 12 E3 |
| | 55 | An 9 E3 30 |
| Gage de ley | 4 | An 5 E2 |
| Judgement | 173 | An 19 E3 |
| Journ. accompts | 1 | An 22 H6 41 |
| | 1 | An 22 H6 54 |
| Attourney | 2 | An 7 H4 3 |
| Voucher | 63 | An 42 E3 16 |
| Entier ten. | 3 | Libro intra. 270 |
| Briefe | 11 | Libro intra. 364 |
| Jointenancy | 5 | Libro intra. 107 |
| Ley | 12 | Libro intra: 112 |
| Ley | 1 bſ. 4 | Libro intra. 282 |
| Ley | 1 | Libro intra. 368 |
| Sauer def. | 5 | Libro intra. 585 |
| F.Sauer def. | 3 | An 3 H6 23 |
| | 5 | An 3 H6 48 |
| | 9 | An 33 H6 44 |
| | 34 | An 8 E4 2 |
| | 35 | An 12 E4 1 |
| | 51 | An 3 H6 10 |
| Folio —— | 332 | Thelo. lib. 12 ca. 27 |
| | 334 | Thelo. lib. 12. ca. 28 |
| Folio —— | 256 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 33 |
| | 111 | Libro Aſſ: abridge. |
| Graund cape | 4 | An 13 E4 1 |
| B.Ley | 2 | An 27 H8 14 |
| Diſceit | 31 | An 50 E3 16 |
| —— —— —— | | An 12 E4 1 |
| | | An 13 E4 1 |

7 Ou def. ſerra ſaue per protection le Roy ſur le graund cape, ou petty cape: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Protection 29.

8 Ou def. ſerra ſaue per eſſoine in ſeruice le Roy: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſſoine 74 et 75 e Vtlagary 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 43 | An 12 E3 |
| | 45 | An 12 E3 |
| | 38 | An 32 E3 |
| | 40 | An 14 E3 |
| | 63 | An 5 E3 2 |
| | 83 | An 32 E1 |
| | 78 | An 17 E2 |
| | 60 | An 10 E3 59 |
| Eſſoine | 1 | An 17 E3 3 |
| | 17 | An 12 E3 |
| Folio | 370 | Thelo. lib. 14 ca. 16 |
| Sequater ſub &c. | 9 | An 9 E3 39 |

9 Ou ſauer def. ſerra ꝑ ſeiſez des terres in maines le Roy: ou nemy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 37 | An 31 E3 |
| Folio | 340 | Thelo. lib. 12. ca. 33 |

10 Ou def. ſerra ſaue pur nonage le tenaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enfant 59.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 16 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 | |
| | 40 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| | 52 | An | 7 | E 3 | | |
| | 53 | An | 7 | E 3 | 47 | |
| | 75 | An | 7 | E 2 | | |
| | 78 | An | 17 | E 2 | | |
| | 80 | An | 17 | E 2 | | |
| Conuſance | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 10 | |
| Faulx de rec. | 44 | An | 3 | H 6 | 10 | |
| B.Sauer def | 50 | Au | 6 | H 8 | | |
| | 33 et 51 | An | 3 | H 6 | 10 | |
| L.Iudge. | 147 | Temps | | H 8 | | |
| | 147 | An | 2 | Ma. | 1 | |
| Trial | 13 | An | 33 | H 6 | 8 | |
| Dier | 104 | An | 1 & 2 | P.et M. | p.10 | |
| Keilway | 51 | An | 19 | H 7 | 51 | |
| ———— | | An | 6 | H 4 | 1 et 2 | |

11 Ou def. ſerra ſaue pur ideocy del tenaunt : ou nemy. vide tit. Ideot 23 et 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer def: | 41 | An | 15 | E 3 | |

12 Ou def. ſerra ſaue, per eſſoine le demaundant:ou nēy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 55 et 56.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer default | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 49 | |
| | 7 | An | 33 | H 6 | 44 | |
| | 12 | An | 2 | H 5 | 2 | |
| | 51 | An | 7 | E 3 | 44 | |
| | 53 | An | 7 | E 3 | 47 | |
| | 62 | An | 4 | E 3 | 52 | |
| | 65 | An | 5 | E 3 | | |
| Attourney | 72 | An | 13 | E 3 | | |
| Sequatur ſub. | 9 | An | 9 | E 3 | 39 | |
| L.ſauer def. | 34 | An | 8 | E 4 | 2 | |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H 6 | 49 | |
| | 9 | An | 33 | H 6 | 44 | |
| | | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 10 | |
| ———— | | An | 37 | H 6 | 29 | |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 31 | Paſt. |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 36 | |
| ———— | | An | 12 | H 7 | 6 | Brian |
| | | An | 4 | E 4 | 28 | |

13 Ou def. ſerra ſaue per brieſe le Roy, &c. Vide ſupra 7 et 8.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 17 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.b,e. | | |
| B.Sauer def. | 46 | Temps | H 8 | |

14 Ou def,le vouchée ſerra ſaue, per eſſoine le tenaunt ,· ou pur auter cauſe : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 4 | An | 18 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 28 | An | 50 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 60 | Lu | 10 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 72 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 76 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| Age | 107 | An | 27 | E 3 | 88 |
| Diſceit | 31 | An | 50 | E 3 | 16 |
| Graund cape | 6 | An | 3 | H 4 | 6 |

15 Ou def. ſerra ſaue, per retourne del viſcount:ou nemy. vide infra 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 73 | An | 5 | E 2 | |

16 Ou ſauer del def. ſerra per eſſoigne del baron, ou de ſa feme ou nemy. vide tit. Baron et feme 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 58 | An | 10 | E 3 | 40 |
| | 77 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Viſne | 59 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 59 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 293 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 67 |
| | 372 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 333 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 1 |

17 Ou ſauer def. ſerra per remouemēt del court, ou des iuſtices, ou per abſence des iuſtices, vide infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 77 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Graund cape | 22 | An | 5 | E 3 | 58 |

18 Ou def. fait in fraunchiſe ſur conuſanse graunt, et reſomons ſue, ſerra ſaue, et ou def. fait in baſe court , ſerra ſaue per remouement : on nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 14 | An | 2 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 57 | An | 10 | E 3 | 31 |
| Droit | 42 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| B. Fraunchiſe | 28 | An | 2 | H 4 | 8 |
| B.Sauer def. | 16 | An | 2 | H 4 | 8 |

19 Ou def.fait, auaunt Reſomons, doit eſtre ſaue,&c,ou nemy. vide tit. Reſomons 35.et alibi la.ſupra 2. et 17 et 18.

20 Ou def. in brieſe de droit ne ſerra ſaue, apres miſe ioigne mes iudgement final done. Vide titulo Droit 53.

21 Ou ſauer del def. le tenaunt per reſceipt ſerra:ou nemy. Vide tit. Graund cape 8,& infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer del def. | 6 | An | 22 | H 6 | 14 |
| Graund cape | 22 | An | 5 | E 3 | 58 |

22 Ou ſauer def. ne poit eſtre per nul meanes,mes ſeiſin del terre agard. Vide ſupra 20 & 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer default | 6 | An | 22 | H 6 | 14 |
| Reſceit | 186 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Graund cape | 6 | An | 3 | H 4 | 6 |
| Droit | 44 | Temps | | E 1 | |

23 Ou le tenaūt ne beſoigne ſauer ſon default,mes pleader ſauns ſauer ceo. Vide ſupra 10 & 11.18 et 19 et infra 24 et 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 29 | An | 50 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 14 | An | 2 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 50 | An | 27 | E 3 | 89 |
| Attaint | 69 | An | 5 | E 3 | Itin. |
| | 71 | An | 12 | E 1 | Itin. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio ——— | 111 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 370 | Thelo. lib. 14 ca. 16 |

24 En queux actions home poit perde per default, et in queux il couient a ſauer ſon default: in queux nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 20. & ſupra 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauci def. | 29 | An 50 E 3 22 |
| | 50 | An 27 E 3 89 |
| | 82 | Temps E 1 1 |
| | 4 | An 18 H 6 14 |
| Scire facias | 125 | An 22 E 3 4 |
| Folio | 123 | Fitz nat. bre. D |

25 Ou ſauer def. de lun tenaunt ſauer def. de touts, & tout le briefe ſerra abate pur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 246 & ſupra 6 & 27.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 16 | An 38 E 3 8 |
| | 53 | An 7 E 3 47 |
| | 55 | An 9 E 3 30 |
| Judgement | 182 | An 22 E 3 2 |
| Ley | 50 | An 13 E 3 |

26 Ou le demaundant releaſe le def. et ou il ne poit releaſe le default, & quel choſe, ou act ſerra dit releaſe del default: quel nemy. Vide infra 27.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 3 | An 8 H 6 3 |
| | 31 | An 12 R 2 |
| | 38 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 42 | An 12 E 3 |
| | 81 | An 19 E 2 |
| Reſponder | 64 | An 35 H 6 |
| Graund cape | 4 | An 13 E 4 1 |
| Diſcontin. | 43 | An 43 E 3 19 |
| Condempn. | 8 | An 9 H 5 15 |
| Default | 14 | An 42 E 3 8 |
| Default | 36 | Libro intra. 147 |
| Judgement | 3 | Libro intra. 281 |
| B. Sauer def. | 1 | An 27 H 8 14 |
| ——————— | | An 10 H 7 21 Keble |
| | | An 11 H 7 1 Keble |

27 Ou releaſe del def. a lun tenaunt ſerra releaſe a touts: & ou nemy. vide ſupra 25 et 26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer.def. | 11 | An 3 E 4 31 |
| | 55 | An 9 E 3 30 |
| Releaſe | 20 | An 9 H 4 3 |

28 Ou auaunt ſauer def. le tenaunt pleader, & queux plées il auera auaunt ſauer de ſon default, & queux nẽy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel & Seueral ten. 25. et ſupra 15 & 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 5 | An 20 H 6 2 |
| | 13 | An 2 H 5 2 |
| | 15 | An 14 H 4 15 |
| | 17 | An 38 E 3 28 |
| | 18 | An 39 E 3 16 |
| Sauer def. | 20 | An 40 E 3 2 |
| | 19 | An 40 E 3 42 |
| | 21 | An 41 E 3 3 |
| | 22 | An 42 E 3 11 |
| | 24 | An 43 E 3 31 |
| | 25 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 26 | An 47 E 3 |
| | 30 | An 7 R 2 |
| | 33 | An 19 E 2 |
| | 34 | An 18 E 3 27 |
| Sauer def. | 35 | An 18 E 3 |
| | 36 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 29 | An 50 E 3 22 |
| | 32 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 37 | An 31 E 3 |
| | 38 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 40 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 54 | An 8 E 3 20 |
| Saner def. | 55 | Au 9 E 3 30 |
| | 57 | An 10 E 3 31 |
| | 58 et 59 | An 10 E 3 40 & 59 |
| | 61 | An 4 E 3 38 |
| | 67 | An 6 E 3 |
| | 64 & 69 | An 5 E 3 Iſ, Ved. |
| | 73 | An 5 E 2 |
| Sauer def. | 74 | An 6 E 2 |
| | 77 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 83 | An 32 E 1 |
| | 84 | An 26 E 3 |
| Eſſoine | 17 | An 12 E 3 |
| Diſcontin. | 8 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 41 | An 40 E 3 34 |
| | 43 | An 43 E 3 19 |
| | 59 | An 11 E 3 |
| Miſne | 59 | An 11 Aſſ. 7 |
| Judgement | 182 | An 22 E 3 2 |
| Folio ——— | 370 | Thelo. lib. 14. ca. 16 |
| | 372 | Thelo. lib. 14 ca. 16 |
| B. ſauer def. | 6 | An 20 H 6 2 |
| | 10 | An 40 E 3 43 |
| | 12 et 14 | An 42 E 3 3 & 10 |
| | 20 | An 38 E 3 28 |
| | 23 | An 29 E 3 |
| | 26 | An 14 H 6 4 |
| | 35 | An 12 E 4 1 |
| | 36 | An 19 E 4 2 |
| | 38 | An 21 E 4 80 |
| ——— | | An 40 E 3 46 & 47 |
| | | An 5 E 3 174 |
| | | An 6 E 3 254 |
| | | An 16 H 7 12 |

29 La forme del Replication al plée plead in ſauer default, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 23 | An 42 E 3 6 |
| | 24 | An 43 E 3 31 |
| | 5 | An 20 H 6 2 |
| | 27 | An 50 E 3 9 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 34 | An | 18 | E3 | 27 |
|  | 35 | An | 18 | E3 |  |
|  | 39 | An | 14 | E3 |  |
|  | 47 | An | 13 | E3 |  |
|  | 49 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
|  | 44 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
| Viſne | 6 | An | 14 | E3 |  |
| B.Sauer def. | 15 | An | 50 | E3 | 9 |
| Sauer def. | 1 & 3 | Libro intra. |  |  | 585 |

## Sauer harmeleſſe. Vide tit. Conditions 27. & 33. & 34.

## Scire facias.

1 Forme del briefe de ſcire facias, dexecutez fine, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient de abater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Expoſition 32 Coſinage 19 & infra 26.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 293 | An | 32 | E3 |  |
|  | 313 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
|  | 328 | An | 31 | E3 |  |
|  | 337 | An | 31 | E3 |  |
|  | 504 | An | 39 | E3 | 1 |
|  | 555 | An | 42 | E3 | 20 |
|  | 534 | An | 41 | E3 | 13 |
| Briefe | 558 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 & 15 |
|  | 167 | An | 8 | E4 | 6 |
|  | 577 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
|  | 581 | An | 44 | E3 | 40 |
|  | 590 | An | 45 | E3 | 18 |
|  | 591 | An | 45 | E3 | 18 |
|  | 645 | An | 13 | R2 |  |
|  | 686 | An | 20 | E3 |  |
| Briefe | 372 | An | 20 | E3 |  |
|  | 376 | An | 20 | E3 |  |
|  | 401 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
|  | 402 | An | 24 | E3 | 30 |
|  | 403 | An | 24 | E3 | 31 |
|  | 406 | An | 24 | E3 | 37 |
|  | 415 | An | 25 | E3 | 43 |
|  | 421 | An | 27 | E3 | 82 |
| Briefe | 456 | An | 9 | E3 | 12 |
|  | 920 | An | 33 | E3 |  |
|  | 919 | An | 33 | E3 |  |
|  | 921 | An | 33 | E3 |  |
|  | 653 | An | 16 | E3 |  |
|  | 681 | An | 15 | E3 |  |
|  | 104 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
|  | 128 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
|  | 633 | An | 7 | R2 |  |
|  | 948 | An | 25 | E3 | 53 |
| B.Scire fac. | 233 | An | 11 | H6 | 44 |
|  | 35 | An | 44 | E3 | 40 |
|  | 50 | An | 49 | E3 | 8 |
|  | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 20 |
| Scire fac. | 14 | An | 15 | E3 |  |
| Scire facias | 28 | An | 18 | H6 | 20 |
|  | 31 | An | 22 | H6 | 13 |
|  | 33 | An | 26 | H6 |  |
|  | 38 | An | 33 | H6 | 54 |
|  | 22 | An | 3 | H6 |  |
|  | 42 | An | 38 | H6 | 17 |
| Scire facias | 57 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
|  | 58 | An | 2 | H5 |  |
|  | 62 | An | 8 | H4 | 22 |
|  | 76 | An | 38 | E3 | 19 |
|  | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
|  | 83 | An | 43 | E3 | 11 & 15 |
|  | 91 | An | 45 | E3 |  |
| Scire facias | 100 | An | 32 | E3 |  |
|  | 118 & 104 | An | 13 | E3 |  |
|  | 112 | An | 21 | E3 |  |
|  | 116 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
|  | 130 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
|  | 131 | An | 27 | E3 | 77 |
|  | 132 | An | 27 | E3 | 83 |
| Scire facias | 136 | An | 7 | E3 | 64 |
|  | 137 | An | 8 | E3 | 44 |
|  | 124 | An | 20 | E3 |  |
|  | 151 | An | 26 | E3 | 71 |
|  | 3 | An | 7 | R2 |  |
|  | 113 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 |
| Variance | 55 | An | 45 | E3 |  |
|  | 37 | An | 42 | E3 | 3 |
|  | 40 | An | 44 | E3 |  |
|  | 71 | An | 31 | E3 |  |
|  | 86 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| Fines | 13 | Libro intra: |  |  | 589 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 586 |
| Dier —— | 69 | An | 5 | E6 | p.32 |
|  | 69 | An | 5 | E6 | p.34 |
|  | 199 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.55 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 8 |
| Ioinder in ac. | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| Amendement | 18 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| Age | 43 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| View | 50 | An | 39 | E3 | 38 |
|  | 143 | An | 31 | E3 |  |
| Executors | 112 | An | 17 | E2 |  |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| B.Omiſſion | 1 | An | 42 | E3 | 20 |
|  | 3 | An | 44 | E3 | 40 |
| ——————— |  | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |

2 Forme del briefe de ſcire facias hors dun recouery, dexecute iudgement et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo : quel nemy. Vide infra 4. 6 et 7. 11. et 12. et 15 et 92.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 199 | An | 1 | H5 | 7 |
|  | 292 | An | 32 | E3 |  |
|  | 203 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
|  | 331 | An | 31 | E3 |  |
|  | 378 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
|  | 356 | An | 18 | E3 | 12 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 506 | An | 39 | E3 | 11 |
| | 573 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 |
| | 649 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 656 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 663 | An | 17 | E3 | 1 |
| | 386 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| | 871 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 918 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Age | 107 | An | 27 | E3 | 88 |
| Scire facias | 11 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 |
| | 48 | An | 8 | E4 | 19 |
| | 50 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| | 51 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| | 60 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| Scire facias | 79 | An | 39 | E3 | 18 |
| | 122 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 113 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 |
| | 114 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| | 138 | An | 9 | E3 | 20 |
| | 119 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 152 | An | 26 | E3 | 34 |
| Variance | 59 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 27 | E3 | 88 |
| Execution | 3 | An | 18 | H6 | 17 |
| | 34 | An | 29 | H8 | p.24 |
| Dier | 131 | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | p.74 |
| | 227 | An | 6 | Eliz | p.42 |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| Aſſiſe | 378 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| Garr. de chart. | 22 | An | 30 | E3 | 30 |
| | 22 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Q. Impedit | 193 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 174 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| —————— | | An | 11 | H7 | 25 |

3 Forme del briefe de ſcire facias dauer execution ſur recognizaunce, &c. et quel matter ſerra ſufficient de abater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Recogniz. 11. 18 & 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 266 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 302 | An | 30 | E3 | 23 |
| | 330 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 370 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 539 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 605 | An | 46 | E3 | 29 |
| | 824 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Scire facias | 12 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 134 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| | 21 | An | 2 | H6 | 5 |
| | 32 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |
| | 121 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Suggeſtion | 11 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 402 | Temps | | E1. | |
| Age | 98 | An | 23 | E3 | 21 |
| Execution | 37 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 135 | An | 27 | H6 | |
| Execution | 139 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Folio | 79 | Thelo.lib.4 ca.16 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 11 & 15 |

4 Forme del briefe de Scire facias ſur iudgement reuerſe per Error, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. vide titulo Error 2. et Faulxiudgement 12. & 13.

5 De Scire facias de repeale patents le Roy, et quel matter ſerra ſufficiont dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Repeales 4 et 5 et 6.

6 Des plées al ſcire facias ſur recouery in briefe de droit daduowſon ou, &c. & quel matter ſerra bone et ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Q: Impedit 69 et ſupra 2.

7 Du nontenure general, ou ſpecial ſerr̄ bone plée in ſcire facias &c. dabater le briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution 25 et Nontenure 21.

8 De plées al briefe de Scire facias ſur office troue pur le roy et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 51. et 52.

9 Des plées al briefe de Scire facias agard vers patentée le Roy ſur trauers tende, ou ſur petition et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide infra 52.

10 Forme de ſcire facias vers Abbetors in appeale ſur acquital, &c. pur les damages, et quel matter abater ceo: quel nemy. vide tit. Abbettors 1 et 2.

11 Du ÿ ioinder in Scire facias ſur fine, recouery, ou recognizaunce, et ou ils ſerront iointement ſues: Vide tit. Joinder in action 116 et Jointenauncy 21.

11 Du Scire facias ſur fine, ou recouery ſerra abate pur non monſtre coment Coſin in le briefe, ou in la count, &c. Vide tit. Coſinage 19.

12 De plée al briefe de Scire facias dauer reſtitution de ſes terres ſur atainder reuerſe per parleament, et quel ſerra ſufficient dabater la briefe. Vide titulo Parleam̄. 16 et 37 et infra 48.

13 Du vn Scire facias giſt ſur ſeueral fines ou ſeueral briefes, a vn temps ſur vn fine, Vide tit. Briefe 48 et ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 58 | An | 2 | H5 | |
| | 83 | An | 43 | E3 | 11 |
| | 104 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Fines | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 587 |

14 Du Scire facias giſt ſur ſtatute Marchaunt, ou Elegit, ou, &c. vers ceſtui que ad les terres in execution

per darzaine ſtatute, &c. Vide tit. Recognizance 18. & Suggeſtion 21.

15 Ou Scire facias giſt ſur recouery in garr. de charters dauer execution, et barre in ycel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garr. de charters 39.

16 Ou Scire facias giſt pur arrerages de rent ſeruice, ou rent charge, ſur fine leauy & barre in ycel: ou nemy. Vide tit. Arrerages 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 112 | An | 17 | E2 | |

17 Ou eſtraunger al record auera Scire facias dauer execution de ceo, & ou eſtraunger al patent le Roy, & ou ſerra maintainable vers eſtraunger al record: ou nemy. Vide infra 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 948 | An | 26 | E3 | 53 |
| Scire fac. | 12 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 101 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 134 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| Trauers | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Dier —— { | 1 | An | 4 | H8 | 6 |
| | 44 | An | 30 | H8 | 26 |
| B. Executors | 4 | An | 26 | H8 | 7 |
| Coke lib —— { | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 96 |
| | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 9 |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |

18 Ou ſcire facias giſt pur ceſtui que ad collation le Roy al chappel, ou al eſgliſe, ou per preſentée le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Q. impedit 69.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 11 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Q. Impedit | 114 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| Folio | 37 | Fitz nat. bre. c | | | |

19 Ou executors, ou adminiſtrat, auera Scire facias pur executer iudgement done pur lour Teſtator: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executors 88.

20 Ou Scire facias giſt pur ceſtui que fuiſt barre in action vers Executors dauer execution de choſes venus a eux de puiſn̄ temps: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executors 88.

21 Ou Scire facias dexecuter fine giſt de terre, ou choſe que neſt comprize deins la fine: et ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1 et infra 58 & 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 3 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Eſcheit | 4 | An | 7 | R2 | |

22 Ou Scire facias giſt vers home dauer in valew terres a luy diſcende de puiſne temps, ou de reauer terre perdus pur default daſſets al temps del recouery: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | 1 —— | Glouceſt. ca. 3 | | | |
| Rec. in val. | 19 | An | 17 | E3 | 11 |
| Q. Impedit | 135 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| Aſſets | 2 | An | 43 | E3 | 9 |
| Barre | 195 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| Voucher | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 21 |
| Scire fac. | 134 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| B. ſcire fac. | 74 | An | 11 | H4 | 21 |
| | 17 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| | 142 | An | 21 | H7 | 10 |
| | 130 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| B. aſſets | 7 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| | 32 | An | 43 | E3 | 26 |
| Plowden | 110 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Keilway | 104 | Temps incert. | | | 104 |
| Coke lib. —— { | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 53 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. | 134 |
| ———— | | An | 19 | H6 | 37 |

23 Ou ceſtui in reuerſion auera Scire facias apres mort tenaunt pur vie, que ad vouch, & recouer in valew dauer la terre recouer in valew &c. Vide tit. Recoũ in val. 31.

24 Ou Scire facias giſt pur vouchée, ou ceſtui que ad ſes terres extende & deliuer in execution eſteaũt pluis que doit eſtr̃ deliuer &c. Vide tit. Execution 67 Extent 16 & Rec. in valew 24.

25 Ou Scire facias giſt pur auer reextent &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Extent 22 & Suggeſtion 14.

26 Ou lheire ceſtui que eſt priuy al record, ou ceſtui in remainder nauera Scire facias dexecute cel record pur cauſe que le record ne vient in court a ſon ſuit; ou contra. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 13 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 49 | An | 9 | E4 | 15 & 16 |
| | 116 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 686 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 577 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| B. ſcire facias | 184 | An | 11 | E4 | 11 |
| B. Fines | 59 | An | 14 | H7 | 16 |
| Dier | 29 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 197 |
| B. Execution | 60 | An | 14 | H7 | 17 |
| Record | 31 | An | 44 | E3 | 38 |
| | 31 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H6 | 44 |

27 Ou ſcire facias giſt pur ceſtui vers que recouery eſt ewe dun perticuler eſtate, dauer execution del terre apres leſtate perticuler determine.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 17 | An | 15 | E3 | |

28 Ou ſcire facias giſt pur ceſtui ou ſon heire, que done terres in taile per fine, ou a terme de vie, ou dauter eſtate: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſeruation. 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 22 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 28 | An | 18 | H6 | 20 |
| | 57 | An | 1 | H5 | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E3 | 51 |
| | 83 | An | 43 | E3 | 11 |
| Double plée | 70 | An | 38 | E3 | 16 |
| Monſt. de faits | 131 | An | 14 | H4 | 10 |

29 Ou Scire facias ſerra ſue ſur tenor del record, ou ſur tenor del tenor del record, ou ſur tranſcript del record. Vide tit Record 16.

30 Ou Scire facias ſerra ſue per ceſtui que ad charter de pardon, et ou nemy. Vide titulo Charter 39 & 40 Vtlagary 28 & 35 et infra 37.

31 Ou ſcire facias giſt pur ceſtui que eſt condempne: ou fait ſtatute marchaunt, ou ſtaple, ou recognizaunce, ou pur ſon heire, ſauns ſuer Audita querela: ou nemy. Vide tit. Audita querela 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 32 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |
| | 9 | An | 18 | E3 | 11 |
| | 34 | An | 27 | H6 | 7 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | 87 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 |
| | 88 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 96 | An | 47 | E3 | 11 |
| Scire facias | 101 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 111 | An | 21 | E3 | 16 |
| | 117 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 147 | An | 13 | H4 | 10 |
| | 148 | An | 12 | H6 | 7 |
| | 155 | An | 4 | H4 | 1 |
| Reſceit | 129 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| Execution | 17 | An | 2 | R3 | 7 |
| | 161 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 167 | An | 8 | H5 | 7 |
| Aud. querela | 23 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B. ſcire fac. | 144 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| Folio | 105 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. | | | |
| Dier | 286 | An | 11 | Eliz. p. | 41 |
| Faits | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 586 |
| Suggeſtion | 15 | An | 17 | E3 | 36 |
| | 16 | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| Executors | 10 | An | 10 | H6 | 2 |
| B. Ioure | 68 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 91 |
| Keilway — | 3 | An | 12 | H7 | 3 |
| | 98 | An | 23 | H7 | 98 |
| | 166 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |
| B. Aud. querela | 28 | An | 21 | H7 | 30 |
| ——————— | | An | 15 | E4 | 5 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 43 |

32 Ou ſcire facias iſſera ſur ſuggeſtion ſolement & ou nemy, et ou ſur ſuggeſt. & matter de record, ou in fait. Vide tit. Suggeſtion 20 & 21 Information 6 & Iſſues de terres 26.

33 Ou ſcire facias ſerra ſue per le Roy, ou common perſon patentee le Roy, vers auter patentee, a reuerſer patent &c. Vide tit. Repeale in toto.

34 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agard vers les terre tenaunts apres recouery in contra formam collationis. Vide tit. Contra formam collationis 6 & infra 35.

35 Ou ſcire facias couient deſtre ſue apres iudgement reuerſe per ceſtui que reuerſe ceo, per error. Vide tit Error 2. Ent. cong. 36 Faulxiudgement 33 & infra 37.

36 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agard vers les terre tenaunts in faulxiudgement, apres le iudgement reuerſe. Vide tit. Error 2 & 95. Faulxiudgement 33 & alibi la.

37 Ou ſcire facias ſerra graunt, a ceſtui que vient eins per capias vtlagat, que plead plée a reuerſer lutlagary, & ou a ceſtui que ſue briefe derror a reuerſer vtlagary. Vide tit. Vtlagary 28 & 35 ibid. Error 2 & ſupra 30.

38 Ou ſur retourne agard in auowry, p̄ rent, ſcire facias iſſera dauer execution, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Ret, dauers 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 110 | An | 21 | E3 | 22 |
| B. Scire fac. | 99 | An | 21 | E3 | 21 |

39 Ou ſcire facias iſſera apres iudgement in briefe de meſne, ſur acquital conus, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Meſne 39 & 42.

40 Ou ſcire facias giſt dauer execution dun aduowſon ou de preſent. al aduowſon ſur recouery in briefs de droit ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Q. impedit 69.

41 Ou ſcire facias couient deſtre ſue per ceſtui que eſt vtlage vers ceſtui a que ſuit, &c. auaunt que il auera charter de pardon &c, vide tit. Charter 38. 39. & 40.

42 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agard pur le roy pur reaſon de temporalties deueſque ſeiſies in maines le Roy per agard del court, et barre in ycel. Vide tit. Contempt 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 113 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 |
| | 114 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| | 34 | An | 27 | H6 | 7 |
| B. Scire fac. | 101 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |

43 Ou ſcire facias giſt pur tenaunt in dower que tient del aſſignement le Roy, &c. & ou nemy & in quel court. Vide tit. Dower 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac: | 122 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 140 | An | 4 | E3 | 36 |
| Dower | 79 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 32 |

44 Ou ſcire facias giſt ſur graunt et render dun reuerſion, deſtate que vn auter

tient a terme dans al temps, del fine. Vide tit. Fines 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 137 | An | 8 | E 3 | 44 |

45 Ou ſcire facias giſt ſur partition fait in chauncery, perenter copercenors, et ou ſur partition per fine. vide titulo Partition 25. & 27.

46 Ou ſcire facias giſt ſur iudgement, & agard daccompt &c. vide tit. Accompt 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 15 | An | 1 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 65 | An | 21 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 88 | An | 27 | E 3 | 87 |
| Reattachem̃ | 12 | An | 1 | H 7 | 1 |
| B. ſcire fac. | 102 | An | 21 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 237 | An | 1 | H 7 | 1 |

47 Ou ſcire facias giſt p̃ le plaint. apres verdict paſſe, et deuaunt iudgement done. Vide infra 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachem̃ | 11 | An | 1 | R 3 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 1 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 10 | E 4 | 13 |

48 Ou ſcire facias giſt ſur act de Parleament, et barre in ycel. Vide tit. Parleam̃. 16. et 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annuity | 33 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Monſt. de fa. | 148 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 60 | An | 8 | H 4 | 14 |
| B. Scire fac. | 58 | An | 7 | H 4 | 20 |

49 Ou ſcire facias giſt ſur certificate del Treaſoror, &c. vide ſupra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 649 | An | 16 | E 3 | |

50 Ou ſcire facias giſt ſur iudgement in ceſſauit, que il ne ceſſa, & ſil fait, que la terre incurge le remanent. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 154 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| Keilway | 133 | Temps incert. 133 | | | |

51 Ou ſcire facias iſſera pur le Roy ſur office troue pur luy, et quel ſerra bone, barre in ceo. Vide tit. Entre congeable 83. et infra 52. 53. et 89.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 10 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 106 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 61 | An | 8 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 142 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| | 143 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| Trauerſe | 22 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 23 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 20 | An | 24 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 32 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 38 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Trauerſe | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | |
| Folio | 54 et 56 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 18 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eli. | 56 |
| | 4 | An | 1 | Iac. | 126 |
| Forfeture | 18 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 360 | An | 18 | E 3 | 26 |

52 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agard vers Patentee le Roy ſur trauers tende, ou ſur petition &c. Vide tit. Petition in toto, & Trauerſe al office pe totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 2 | E 6 | ca. 8 |
| Trauerſe | 1 | An | 4 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E 4 | 21 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E 4 | 51 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H 4 | 80 |
| | 22 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Trauerſe | 34 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 35 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 50 | An | 10 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| Briefe | 260 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 618 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Liuery | 33 | An | 7 | H 4 | 41 |
| Forfeture | 18 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Office | 12 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
| Petition | 1 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 5. | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | H 4 | 33 |
| | 20 & 19 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 17 | E 3 | 59 |
| Age | 75 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Cokelib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 59 |
| Folio | 73 | Stamf. prero. ca. 22 | | | |
| | 74 | Stamf. prero. ca. 22 | | | |
| | 76 | Stamf. prero. ca. 23 | | | |
| | 77 | Stamf. prero. ca. 23 | | | |
| | 68 | Stamf. prero. ca. 20 | | | |
| B. Petition | 4 | An | 2 | H 4 | 10 |
| | 31 | An | 16 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| B. ſcire facias | 104 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| B. Trau. al &c. | 39 | An | 14 | E 4 | 1 et 7 |
| B. Patents | 59 | An | 5 | E 4 | 3 |
| Aide de Roy | 99 | An | 15 | H 7 | 10 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 122 |
| | | An | 16 | E 4 | 6 |

53 Ou le Roy ne poit enter in terre, ou ſciſe ſur office troue, ſauns ſcire facias ſue: et ou contra. vide titulo Entre congeable 83.

54 Ou ſcire facias ſerra ſue p̃ lheire, ou ceſtui q̃ ad droit, ſur office troue, ou p̃ ceſtui q̃ eſt greiue per loffice, et barre in ycel.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 142 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 32 |
| Forfeture | 20 | An | 12 | R 2 | |

55 Ou entre ſer congeable apres iudgement ſans ſuer ſcire facias: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre conge. 36. & ſupra 34. 35. & 36.

56 Ou home nauera execution, ſur iudgement ſans ſcire facias, &c. Vide tit. Execution 12. Recognizance 6. et infra 57.

57 Ou ſcire facias giſt ſur recouery, ou ſur fine deins lan apres, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Execution 12. & ſupra 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ———— | Weſt. 2. ca. 46 | | | | |
| Scire facias | 77 | An | 38 | E 3 | |
| | 119 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 137 | An | 8 | E 3 | 44 |
| Proces | 57 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Colluſion | 26 | An | 44 | E 3 | 41 |
| Fieri facias | 2 | An | 9 | E 4 | 50 |
| Execution | 17 | An | 2 | R 3 | 7 |
| | 69 | An | 21 | E 3 | 22 |
| B. Scire facias | 100 | An | 21 | E 3 | 22 |

58 Barre in ſcire facias hors dun fine dauer execution de terre, ou &c. et quand fine ſerra dit execute, et quel act ſerra dit execution: ou, et quel nemy. Vide infra 59. & 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 1 | An | 49 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 2 | An | 50 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 18 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 22 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 33 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 14 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 65 | An | 7 | H 4 | 22 |
| Scire fac. | 69 | An | 11 | H 4 | 55 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H 4 | 68 |
| | 72 | An | 11 | H 4 | 74 |
| | 75 | An | 38 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 79 | An | 39 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 80 | An | 41 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 81 | An | 42 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 82 | An | 42 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 83 | An | 43 | E 3 | 11 |
| Scire fac. | 85 | An | 45 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 89 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 90 | An | 41 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 93 | An | 45 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 94 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 95 | An | 45 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 98 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 102 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 105 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 107 | An | 30 | E 3 | 24 |
| Scire fac. | 108 | An | 30 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 116 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 123 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 127 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 136 | An | 7 | E 3 | 64 |
| | 137 | An | 8 | E 3 | 44 |
| Scire fac. | 132 | An | 22 | E 3 | 83 |
| Trauerſe | 21 | An | 24 | E 3 | 65 |
| Exchaunge | 2 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 3 | E 3 | 19 |
| Double plée | 70 | An | 38 | E 3 | 16 |
| Briefe | 656 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Proteſtation | 9 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Diſcontin. | 2 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Taile | 5 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 255 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Baſtardy | 1 | An | 1 | H 6 | 3 |
| Voucher | 69 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Remitter | 24 | An | 26 | E 3 | 69 |
| Entre conge. | 35 | An | 49 | E 3 | 23 |
| Dier ——— | 61 | An | 38 | H 8 | p. 23 |
| | 290 | An | 12 | Eliz. | p. 65 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 1 | An | 23 | Eli. | 97 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 61 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 143 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 586 |
| Fine | 8 & 9 | Libro intra. | | | 586 |
| | 7 & 10 | Libro intra. | | | 587 |
| B. mortaunceſt. | 7 | An | 11 | H 4 | 55 |
| B. Scire fac. | 16 | An | 40 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 21 | An | 42 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 60 | An | 7 | H 4 | 22 |
| | 168 | An | 12 | H 7 | 6 et 7 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 45 |
| ———— | | An | 7 | H 4 | 16 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 28 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 6 & 9 |

59 Ou iudgement, ou fine ſer deux foyts execute per ſcire facias: ou nemy. Vide tit. reſtoare al action 8. et ſupra 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 18 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 34 | An | 27 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 65 | An | 7 | H 4 | 22 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H 4 | 68 |
| | 75 | An | 38 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 78 | An | 39 | E 3 | 15 |
| Scire fac. | 80 | An | 42 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 90 | An | 41 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 95 | An | 45 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 107 | An | 30 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 108 | An | 30 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 124 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Anuity | 33 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 61 | An | 38 | H 8 | p. 23 |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 61 |
| Entre cong. | 35 | An | 49 | E 3 | 23 |
| Double plée | 70 | An | 38 | E 3 | 16 |
| Q. impedit | 2 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 246 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| B. ſcire facias | 88 | An | 38 | E 3 | 16 |

60 Ou couient al recognizor dauer ſcire facias vers recognizee dauer ſa terre, &c. et

ou il ne poit enter ſans ſcire facias ſue, ou contra. Vide tit. Recognizaunce 20. et Entre congeable 58. Suggeſtion 20. & 21.

61 Barre in ſcire facias hors dun recouery de terre, ou rents, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Faulx de recouery 24. 26. et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 4 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 3 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 26 | An | 33 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 84 | An | 43 | E 3 | |
| | 93 | An | 45 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 99 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 100 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 140 | An | 4 | E 3 | 36 |
| Colluſion | 26 | An | 44 | E 3 | 41 |
| Age | 107 | An | 27 | E 3 | 88 |
| Faulx de recou. | 47 | An | 10 | R 2 | |
| | 32 | An | 48 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 38 | An | 17 | E 3 | 67 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | H 6 | 5 |
| Q. impedit | 2 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 193 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B. Scire fac. | 218 | An | 2 | H 6 | 9 |
| Several tenaũcy | 1 | An | 15 | E 2 | |

62 Barre in ſcire facias ſur fine dauer execution de rent, ou corody, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 8 | An | 17 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 28 | An | 18 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 29 | An | 19 | H 6 | 59 |
| | 100 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 110 | An | 21 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 132 | An | 27 | E 3 | 83 |
| | 139 | An | 10 | E 3 | 15 |
| Graunt | 60 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| B. Scire fac. | 218 | An | 2 | H 6 | 9 |

63 Barre in ſcire facias ſur recognizãce, ou ſur recouery in dett, &c, et quel ſerr̃ bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Execution 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 21 | An | 2 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 30 | An | 20 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 77 | An | 38 | E 3 | |
| | 87 | An | 44 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 88 | An | 44 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 101 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 109 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| | 111 | An | 21 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 119 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 120 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 123 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. Execution | 6 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| | 18 | An | 44 | E 3 | 18 |
| B. Scire fac. | 6 | An | 21 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 198 | An | 44 | E 3 | 18 |
| Barre | 247 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| ———— | | An | 13 | H 7 | 1 |

64 Ou ſcire facias giſt ſur recouery in briefe dannuity, ou ſur fine leauy dannuity, et la barre in ycel, et quel ſerra bone barre: quel nemy. Vide tit. Annuity 35. &c. et Proces 10. et Faulx de recouery 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 15 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 1 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 24 | An | 3 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 39 | An | 34 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 40 | An | 34 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 50 | An | 9 | E 4 | 49 |
| | 51 | An | 10 | E 4 | 10 |
| Scire fac. | 52 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 67 | An | 11 | H 4 | 34 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | H 4 | 68 |
| | 152 | An | 29 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 153 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Proces | 57 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 174 | An | 18 | E 3 | 46 |
| Execution | 69 | An | 21 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 89 | An | 24 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 96 | An | 8 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 104 | An | 1 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 85 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. execution | 119 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| | 56 | An | 24 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 71 | An | 37 | H 6 | 16 |
| Faulx de recou. | 28 | An | 39 | E 3 | 17 |
| B. Scire facias | 75 | An | 11 | H 4 | 34 |
| | 117 | An | 24 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 212 | An | 24 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 178 | An | 8 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 179 | An | 10 | E 4 | 10 |
| | 213 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| | 218 | An | 2 | H 6 | 9 |
| Coke lib | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 45 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz | 8 |
| Keilway | 168 | An | 6 | H 8 | 169 |
| Aide de Roy | 50 | An | 38 | E 3 | 18 |
| ———— | | An | 21 | H 7 | 5 |
| | | An | 9 | H 5 | 12 |
| | | An | 28 | H 6 | 8 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 12 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 41 |

65 Quand execution ſerra agard in ſcire facias, et ſur quel plee, et ou, et quand ſur retourne del viſcount. Vide tit. Execution 22. vſ. 25. et charter 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 5 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 15 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 32 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 48 | An | 8 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 50 | An | 9 | E 4 | 49 |
| | 59 | An | 9 | H 5 | 11 |
| | 78 | An | 39 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 79 | An | 39 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 84 | An | 43 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire fac. | 100 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 101 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 125 | An | 22 | E3 | 4 |
| | 128 | An | 24 | E3 | 25 |
| | 141 | An | 2 | E3 | 20 |
| | 148 | An | 12 | H6 | 7 |
| Execution | 18 | An | 2 | H7 | 3 |
| | 57 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H5 | 4 |
| Dier —— | 34 | An | 28 | H8 | p.23 |
| | 197 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.45 |
| Dier —— | 197 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.46 |
| | 197 | An | 15 | H8 | p.47 |
| | 198 | An | 28 | H8 | p.49 |
| B: Scire fac. | 121 | An | 14 | H7 | 20 |
| Entier teñ | 2 | An | 45 | E3 | 5 |
| Execution | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 586 |
| Fine | 13 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 589 |
| ———— | | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 31 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |

66 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agard ſur execution ſur ſtatute marchaunt, ou ⁊c. de reſeiſer les terres pur auer contribution des auters perſons, q̄ur ſont purchaſoꝛs de parcel. Vide tit. Audita querela 6.

67 Hoꝛs de quel court execution per ſcire facias poit eſtre agard ſur fine leauy: hoꝛs de quel nemy. Vide tit. Execution 8.

68 Ou le plaint. ou def. auera ſpecial ſcire facias apꝛes parol miſſe ſans ioure, doier iudgement apꝛes verdict paſſe. Vide titulo Reſomons 26. ⁊ 18. ibidem. et ſupꝛa 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reattachem̃ | 4 | An | 10 | E4 | 13 |
| | 11 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 1 | H7 | 1 |
| Reſomons | 31 | An | 2 | E3 | 24 |
| ———— | | An | 1 | E5 | 1 |

69 Ou plaint. in ſcire facias abate ne ſer̃ amerce. Vide tit. Amercem̃ 27.

70 Ou damages ne ſerra recouer in ſcire facias, et ou contra. vide tit. Damages 95.

71 Quel ioure ſerra done in ſcire facias. Vide tit. Ioure 10.

72 Quel pꝛoces iſſera in ſcire facias hoꝛs dun iudgement, ⁊c. Vide titulo Pꝛoces 122. 118. et Exigent 40.

73 Quel retourne de viſcount ſer̃ bone in ſcire facias: quel nemy. Vide titulo Retourne 27. 46. et 47-

74 La foꝛme des replications in ſcire facias hoꝛs dun fine. Vide tit. Replication 21 ⁊ 20. ⁊ fines 65.

75 Ou Scire facias iſſera ſur detinue, ⁊ queux plées le garniſhée auera in abatement del bꝛiefe: queux nemy. Vide tit. Garniſhment 12.

76 Ou age ſerra graunt in ſcire facias, hoꝛs dun iudgement ſur recouery, ou ſur fine, ou recognizaunce. Vide tit. Age 4. et 5. 6. et 7.

77 Ou aide ſerra graunt in ſcire facias hoꝛs dun iudgement, ou dun recognizaunce: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 1. et 28. ⁊ Aide de Roy 40.

78 Ou aid de roy ſerra graunt al Patentée ſur trauerſe, ou petition, ⁊ ſcire facias vers luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aid de Roy 52: et ſupꝛa 52:

79 Ou, et quel eſſoine ſerra allowe in ſcire facias: quel nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoin 34

80 Ou pꝛotections ſer̃ allowe in ſcire facias dauer execution hoꝛs dun fine, ou ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛotection 71. vſ. 78.

81 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in ſcire facias, et ou ſerra ſur negatiua pꝛeign. Vide titulo Iſſue 57. et Negatiua pꝛeignans 34 et Replication 21.

82 Ou in ſcire facias ſur graunt, ou compoſition et recouery ſur pceux le def. auera oier del fait, et couiẽt al plaint. a monſtre ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt. des faits 49.

83 Ou in ſcire facias hoꝛs de recoꝛde, le def. auera oier de ceo, et des auters recoꝛds rehearce in le bꝛiefe del ſcire facias: ou nemy. vide titulo Monſt. des faits 50.

84 Ou lauowant, ou garniſhée, ou auter def. in ſcire facias auera reattachement, ou reſomons vers le plaintife. Vide titulo Reattachement 16. ⁊ Reſomons 18. et ſupꝛa 68.

85 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in ſcire facias, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſceipt 16.

86 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agarde ſur iointenauncy pleade. Vide tit. Iointenancy 54.

87 Ou, et quand ſcire facias ſerra agard vers les mainpernours, ou pleadges. Vide tit. Execution 60.

88 Ou Scire facias ſerra agard vers viſcount que nad troue pleadges de retourno habendo in repleuin, ou inſufficient pleadges: et nemy detinew. vide tit. Pleadges 27

89 Ou le roy ne poit reſeiſer terre apꝛes liuery, ou ⁊c. ſauns ſcire facias. Vide titulo Reſeiſer 4. et ſupꝛa 51.

90 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agarde vers la party, a reſponder al eſtreapem̃. Vide tit. Eſtreapem̃ 10.

91 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in ſcire facias: ou nemy. Vide tit. Seuerance 33. ⁊ 35:

92 Ou ſeueral tenauncy in ſcire facias dauer execution de rent vers le tenaunts del terre ſerra p'e dabater le bꝛiefe: ou in ſcire facias dauer execution del terre. vide titulo Seueral tenauncy 16.

93 Ou Scire facias ad ſequendum ſimul ſer̃ agard, ⁊ nemy ſomons, ⁊c. vide tit. Pꝛoces 112.

94 Ou Scire facias ſerra agard vers ſeigniors, mediate & imediate ſur alienation in mortmaine, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Licence 37. Mortmaine 26. & Colluſion 30.

## Schiſme & Schiſmatike. Vide titulo Hereſie 15.

## Scholemaſter & Scholler.

1 OU Scholler enfaunt ſerra lie per ſon contract, ou agrœment pur ſon ſchœling. vide tit. Enfaunt 19. & 21.

2 Ou, et coment Scholemaſter poit iuſtifie le batery de ſon Scholler. Vide titulo Treſpas 127.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. Treſpas | 349 | An 21 E4 6 |
| Scholemaſter | 1 | Libro intra. 591 |
| Aſſault et &c. | 18 | Libro intra. 613 |

3 Ou action ſur caſe giſt pur vn Schœlmaſter, vers, auter, p̄ erection dun Schœle: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 16. 21. & 31. Nuſans 16. et 30. et Comon weale per totum.

## Scotland. Vide tit. Ireland.

## Seales.

1 OU, et quel ſeale dun fait, ſerra ſufficient: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Faits 8. & Abbe & Prior 17.

2 Ou fait, ou ſeale fait per pluſors ſerra le fait de touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 9.

3 Ou home ſerra lie per fait ſauns enſealer Vide titulo Faits 10.

4 Ou home ſerra oblige per fait, per enſealer ceo ſauns parolx, oblig. prends p̄ luy: ou nemy vide titulo Faits 11.

5 Ou, & deſouth queux ſeales des courts, exemplifications ſeront ſufficient deſtre pleads: deſouth q̄ux ſeales nemy. Vide tit. Exemplifications 1. et infra 11.

6 Ou iuſtices per vertue de priuy ſeale direct a eux, agard ſuperſedeas, et ou ſauns priuy ſeale. Vide tit. Superſedeas 7. Judgement 112. et Office de Court 51.

7 Deſouth queux ſeales garraunt deſſoine, ou protection ſerra ſufficient: et deſouth: queux nemy. Vide tit. Protection 14. & Eſſoine 75. et infra 18.

8 Deſouth q̄ux ſeales leaſes, ou graūts de terres deins County palentine de L. ou &c. ſeront bone deſouth: queux nemy. Vide tit. County patentine 25.

9 Deſouth queux ſeales leaſes faits per Comiſſionors, Surveiors, ou &c. ſerōt bone: deſouth: queux nemy. Vide tit. Leaſes 15. et Comiſſions 15.

10 Deſouth queux ſeales leaſes, graūts, ou &c. faits de terres deins le Surueigh del court del augmentation, ſerra bone: deſouth queux nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 7 E 6 ca. 2 |
| | | An 1 Ma 1 ca. 10 |
| | | An 27 H8 ca. 27 |
| Dier. | 50 | An 33 H8 p. 1 |
| | 232 | An 7 Eliz. p. 8 |
| | 135 | An 3 & 4 P. & M. p. 14 |
| | 263 | An 9 Eliz. p. 36 |

11 Ou home beſoigne a monſtre record, deſouth queux ſeales ceo ſerra ſufficient deſouth queux ſeales nemy. Vide tit. Monſt. de faits 53.

12 Ou commiſſion deſouth le graunde ſeale, neſt ſufficient &c. Vide tit. Commiſſions 17.

13 Ou bil dexception, ſerra inſeale oue le ſeale de iuſtices, & la party ſur ceo auer brieſe derror. Vide tit. Error 81.

14 Ou office troue deuaunt Commiſſioners ſerra bone, et deſouth ſeales de queux courts ſerra ſufficient: deſouth queux nemy. vide tit. Office deuaunt Eſcheator 8. & 4:

15 Deſouth quel ſeale, ſibence le roy daler ouſter la meere ſerra bone, et ſufficient: Vide tit. Contempt 15.

16 Ou les iuſtices ne doient ſurceſſe a faire iuſtice, et execute iudgement per graūd ſeale, ne petty ſeale mis a eux. Vide tit: Judgem̄ 112.

17 Deſouth quel ſeale le Roy, officer q̄ ad ſon office per graūt le Roy poiſt eſtre diſcharge &c. vide tit. Officers 38.

18 Ou, et a queux intents la priuy ſeale le Roy, ou ſon ſignet ſerra ſufficient: a queux intents nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Art. ſup. chart. ca 6: |
| | | An 2 E 3 ca 9 |
| | | An 20 E 3 ca 1 |
| | | An 11 R 2 ca. 11 |
| Eſſoine | 116 | An 35 H 6 2 |
| Attourney | 20 | An 37 H 6 27 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 29 Eliz. 17 |
| | 8 | An 3 Jac. 18 |
| | 6 | An 3 Jac. 53 |
| B. officers | 48 | An 5 E 4 |
| B. patents | 108 | An 5 E 4 |
| | 108 | An 9 E 4 5 |
| Trauers | 20 | An 43 Aſſ. 28 |
| B. ſuperſedeas | 26 | Lō 5 E 4 5 |
| | 26 | An 4 E 4 16 |
| Folio | 26 | Fitz nat. bre. b. |
| | 85 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. |
| Exemption | 6 | An 48 E 4 10 |
| Superſedeas | 2 | An 4 E 4 16 |
| | 2 | An 4 E 4 19 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superſedeas | 2 | An | 4 | E 4 | 40 et 43 |
| | 3 | An | 4 | E 4 | 32 et 40 |

19 Deſouth quel ſeale le roy ſes letters, ou briefe as iuſtices de reſceiuer la party a faire attourney ſerra bone, et ſufficient. vide tit. Attourney 17.

20 Ou le viſcount doit mitter ſon ſeale al briefe a luy deliuer &c. et in ſon default auters perſons preſents mitteront lour ſeales a ceo, &c. vide tit. Action ſur ſtat 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes—— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 39 | | | |
| | | An | 2 | E 3 | ca. 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 295 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 58 |

21 Coment, et oue queux ſeales ſtatute marchaunt, recogniz, ou ſtatute ſtaple ſeront in ſeales. vide tit. Recogniz. 42.

22 Quel ſerra dit ſigillum commune, dun Abbe, ou Prior, ou dun auter corporation, et coment ceux ſeront gards, &c. vide tit. Abbs 17. et Faits 8. & 9.

23 Ou counterfeiter del ſeales le Roy ſer treaſon: ou nemy. vide tit. Treaſon 1.

### Search.

1 OU ſur petition, ou traverſe, & aids prye del Roy, ſearch ſerr graunt pur le Roy: ou nemy. vide tit. Aide del Roy 41.

### Second deliuerance.

1 OU home poit auera briefe de ſecond deliuerance, ou nouel repleagiare del primer perſel: ou nemy. vide infra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 2 | | | |
| Repleauin | 10 | An | 34 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 25 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 26 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Retourne dau. | 1 | An | 16 | H 6 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | H 4 | 23 |
| | 18 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Admerſurem | 2 | An | 7 | E 4 | 22 |
| Monſt de faits | 22 | An | 6 | E 3 | 37 |
| Aide | 131 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Recaption | 5 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 206 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 29 |
| | | An | 19 | H 8 | 11 et 12 |

2 Ou eſtraunger al 1. action del repleagiare auera ſecond deliuerance, ou ioinder oue ceſtui que fuiſt party al 1. action. Vide infra 5 et 9 et 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleagiarie | 23 | An | 18 | E 3 | |

3 Ou ſecond deliuerance ſerra graunt hors del auter court, que in la court lou le repleauin fuiſt comence, et ſue. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admeaſurem: | 2 | An | 7 | E 4 | 22 |
| Repleauin | 37 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 206 | An | 2 | Elizabeth. | |

4 Ou home auera briefe de ſecond deliuerance, coment que il meſme eſt in poſſ. de les auers. Vide tit. Retourne dauers 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleauin | 3 | An | 8 | H 6 | 28 |
| Dier | 41 | An | 30 | H 8 | p. 5 |
| Keilway | 92 | An | 22 | H 7 | 92 |

5 Count in ſecond deliuerance, et ou il poit varye del primer counte in lan, ioure, lieu, ou de les auers: ou nemy. vide ſupra 1. et infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleauin | 22 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Aide | 131 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Count | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 9 |
| Auowry | 171 | An | 2 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 256 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 125 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Monſt: de faits | 22 | An | 6 | E 3 | 37 |
| B. ſecond del | 2 | An | 26 | H 8 | 6 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 5 | An | 49 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 6 | An | 21 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 7 | An | 12 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 10 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 14 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Recaption | 5 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 59 | An | 37 | H 8 | p: 44 |
| Retourne dau. | 5 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| | 15 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Second deliu. | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 572 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | H 4 | 23 |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 29 |

6 Ou ſecond deliuerance ſerra port des auers primes priſe, ou dauers deliuer in withernam &c. vide ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Repleauin | 37 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Auowry | 171 | An | 2 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 256 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 59 | An | 37 | H 8 | p. 14 |
| B. ſecond. del. | 10 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | 92 | An | 22 | H 7 | 92 |

7 Ou in briefe de ſecond deliuerance lauter party auera oier del original del repleauin: ou nemy, vide tit. Monſt des faits 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monſt de faits | 22 | An | 6 | E 3 | 37 |

8 Ou aide ſerra graunt in 2. deliuer̃. nient obſtaunt que fuiſt auter foyts graunt in le repleauin deuaunt. vide tit. Aide 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 131 | An | 16 | E 3 | |

9 Ou in ſecond deliuerance le plaint. ne poit varye in noſme des parties al primer action. vide ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret. dauers | 5 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| B. ſecond del. | 9 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |

10 Ou def. gage deliuerance in ſecond deliuerance, et ou dauter choſe que fuit primerment priſe. Vide ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gage deliuer. | 8 | An | 21 | E 3 | 47 |
| Repleauin | 37 | An | 13 | E 3 | |

11 Ou le ſuer del ſecond deliuerance, ſer̃ ſuperſedeas al viſcount que il ne ferra deliuerance dauers ſur retourno habendo. Vide tit. Retourne dauers 11.

12 Ou retourne irrepleagiable, ſerra agard in ſecond deliuerance, ſur nonſuit, ou ſur default, &c. vide tit. Rettourne dauers 7.

13 Form del briefe de ſecond deliuerance, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 3. 5. & 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Second deliu. | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 572 |
| | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 572 |
| Replegiare | 23 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Ret. dauers | 5 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| B. ſecond del. | 9 | An | 21 | E 3 | 49 |

14 Ou withernam ſerra agard, ſur ſecōd deliuerance, &c. vide tit. Withernam.

15 Ou ſecond deliuerance giſt, et ſerra maintenable apres retourne dauers agard ſur iſſue try, ou &c. cibien come ſur nonſuit. Vide tit. Retourne dauers 5 & 6.

## Secta ad molendinum. Vide tit. Suite.

1 OU Auowry ſerra fait pur ſuit al moline et coment. Vide tit. Auowry 61. et Suite 1 et 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 92 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 153 | An | 8 | E 3 | 66 |
| | 176 | An | 9 | E 3 | 24 |
| Hors de fee | 6 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | E 3 | 24 |
| Action ſur caſe | 11 | An | 22 | H 6 | 14 |
| Folio | 122 | Fitz. nat. bre. m | | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 88 |

2 Ou Secta ad molendinum giſt pur ſuit al moline et forme del counte in ꝑcel.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur caſe | 11 | An | 22 | H 6 | 14 |
| Aſſiſe | 365 | An | 29 | E 3 | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 399 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Colluſion | 4 | An | 6 | E 3 | 2 |
| Voucher | 296 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Q. permitat | 1 | An | 17 | E 3 | 64 |
| Hors de fee | 22 | An | 17 | E 3 | 64 |
| Iſſue | 12 | An | 6 | E 3 | 27 |
| Secta ad mol. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 591 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 591 |
| Folio | 122 | Fitz. nat. bre. m. | | | |
| | 158 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. | | | |
| | 123 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 46 |

3 Ou, et queux damages ſerra recouer in ſecta ad molendinum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 365 | An | 29 | E 3 | 12 |
| Colluſion | 4 | An | 6 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 31 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Damages | 87 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Iudgement | 120 | An | 18 | E 3 | |

4 Ou aſſiſe giſt pur ſuit al moline, et forme del plaint. Vide tit. Demaund 9 et Tolle 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 399 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Hors de fee | 6 | An | 9 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 46 |

5 Ou colluſion ſerra inquiſe in ſecta ad molendinum, port per ou vers home de religion. Vide tit. Colluſion 3.

6 Quel proces giſt in ſecta ad molendinum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluſion | 31 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Iudgement | 120 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Proces | 28 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| Sauer def, | 82 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Folio | 123 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. s. | | | |

7 Ou hors de ſon fee ſerra bone plee. in ſecta ad molendinum, &c. Vide tit. Hors de fee. 12. et 3.

8 Barre in ſecta ad molendinum, et q̄l ſerra bone quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Double plee | 11 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 296 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Iſſue | 12 | An | 6 | E 3 | 27 |
| Secta ad mol: | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 591 |

9 Ou aide ſerra graunt in briefe de ſecta ad molendinum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count daid | 3 | An | 17 | E 3 | 64 |
| Aide | 26 | An | 13 | E 3 | |

10 Quel ſerra bone counterple de voucher in ſecta ad molendinum. Vide tit. Counterple de vouch. 22.

11 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in ſecta ad molendinum. vide ſupra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 296 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Iſſue | 12 | An | 6 | E3 | 27 |
| Secta ad mol. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 591 |

12 Ou iointenancy ſerra bone plée in bꝛiefs de ſecta ad molendinũ de lun part, ou del auter. Vide tit. Iointenancy 11. et Ioinder in action 37.

13 Quel ioure ſerra done in ſecta ad molendinum. Vide titulo Ioure 13.

14 Ou nontenure ſerra bone plée in ſecta ad molendinum. Vide tit. Nontenure 22.

15 Ou def. in ſecta ad molendinũ couient a ſauer ſon default, &c. Vide tit. Sauer default 24..

16 Ou view ſerra graunt in ſecta molendinum, et quel choſe ſerra miſſe in view: ou nemy. Vide tit. View 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 42 | An | 7 | H4 | 8 |
| | 67 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 68 | An | 17 | E3 | 23 |
| | 68 | An | 6 | E3 | |
| | 149 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 161 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 399 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Colluſion | 31 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Count de aid | 3 | An | 17 | E3 | 64 |
| Hoꝛs de fée | 22 | An | 17 | E3 | 64 |
| Folio | 123 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. d. | | | |
| B. view | 78 | An | 18 | E2 | |

## Sequatur ſub ſuo periculo.

1 QVand ſequatur ſub ſuo periculo ſerra agard et quand la pluries, &c. et ou le ſequatur ſub &c. ſerra agard auaunt le pluries retourne. vide tit. Pꝛoces 107. et infra 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seq. ſub ſus &c. | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 7 |
| | 6 | An | 17 | E3 | 66 |
| | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| | 10 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | E3 | 39 |
| Pꝛoces | 123 | An | 11 | H4 | 72 |
| Voucher | 85 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 16 | E3 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 217 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| | 235 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Eſſoine | 6 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Iudgement | 170 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. ſequatur | 3 | An | 14 | H6 | 7 et 20 |
| Voucher | 14 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 377 |

2 Quand le non omittas direct al viſcount pur default le Bailée del fraunchiſe, ſeruera pur vn des bꝛiefes del alias, ou pluries: et ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sequatur | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 7 |
| | 6 | An | 17 | E3 | 66 |
| Sequatnr | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| B. Sequatur | 3 | An | 14 | H6 | 7 |
| Voucher | 14 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 377 |

3 Ou le tenaunt pleadꝛa al ſequatur ſub ſuo periculo, retourne et lou al pluries, et queux plées il auera doncque: queux nemy. Vide tit. Plées, 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sequatur | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 7 |
| | 3 | An | 17 | E3 | 41 |
| | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | E3 | 39 |
| Voucher | 10 | An | 18 | E3 | 10 |
| B. ſequatur | 3 | An | 14 | H6 | 7 |

4 Ou ſequatur ſub ſuo &c. ſerra agard lou home eſt vouche deins age, et le demaundāt dit que il eſt de pleigne age, &c: ou nemy. vide tit. Pꝛoſes. 102.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sequatur | 1 | An | 14 | H6 | 7 & 20 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | E3 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 25 | E3 | 41 |
| Pꝛoces | 138 | An | 39 | E3 | 30 |
| | 45 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 34 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 73 | An | 45 | E3 | 23 |
| | 84 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 89 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Iudgement | 131 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 146 | An | 41 | E3 | 29 |
| B. ſequatur | 3 | An | 14 | H6 | 7 |
| Voucher | 21 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 377 |

5 Ou, et quand ſequatur ſub ſuo periculo ſerra agard, et auxi vn non omirtas: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sequatur | 7 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| Dum fuit infra | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 248 |

6 Ou ſequatur ſub ſuo periculo ſerra agard ſur aide pꝛyer denfaunt, et dd. dit q̃ il eſt de pleigne age.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sequatur | 4 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 14 | E3 | |

7 Ou in ſequatur ſub ſuo periculo, graũd cape ad valentiam, ne alias, ne pluries ne iſſera auaunt bꝛiefe de extent retourne. Vide tit. Graund cape 10. et infra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sequatur | 2 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |
| Voucher | 18 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 14 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 377 |

8 Ou graund cape ad valentiam, & alias, et pluries, et ſequatur ſub ſuo periculo, ſerra agard, et enter in le role mes ne iſſera &c. Vide ſupꝛa 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sequatur | 2 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |

9 Quand iudgement ſerra done, ſur le ſequatur ſub ſuo periculo, Retourne ou niẽt

retourne, & ou per default le vouchée, ou pur nonſomons del vouchée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſponder 39. et infra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sequatur | 1 | An | 14 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | E 3 | 39 |
| Proces | 123 | An | 11 | H 4 | 72 |
| Judgement | 93 | An | 42 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 111 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 110 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 210 | An | 4 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 254 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 257 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 259 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 167 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 170 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Eſſoine | 6 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 22 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 144 | An | 39 | E 3 | 28 |
| Voucher | 84 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 85. & 86 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 73 | An | 45 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 107 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 44 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 146 | An | 28 | E 3 | 100 |
| | 155 | An | 8 | E 3 | 7 |
| Vouch. | 183 | An | 5 | E 3 | 60 |
| | 191 | An | 2 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 231 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 234 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 236 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. canc. |
| | 314 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 256 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| B. Recou. in val. | 17 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 20 | An | 2 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 34 | An | 42 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 56 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| B. vouch. | 147 | An | 2 | H 4 | 7 |
| B. ſequatur | 1 | An | 42 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 2 | An | 2 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 3 | An | 14 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Keilway | 41 | An | 17 | H 7 | 41 |
| | 55 | An | 20 | H 7 | 55 |
| B. ſauer def. | 36 | An | 19 | E 4 | 3 |
| | | An | 11 | E 4 | 9 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 11 |

10 Ou, et quand iudgement ſerra done ſur le ſequatur &c. que le demaundant recouer vers le vouchée ſolement, et ou vers le tenaunt, et ou part vers lun et part vers lauter. Vide tit. Dower 86. et Judgem̃ 117.

## Seerements.

1 Ou ſur chall. le iuror meſme ſer̃ iure, & examine ſur ſon ſerement, p̄ la verity del matter. Vide tit. Chall. 61.

2 Ou informer prendra ſerement que ſon information ſoit veraye Vide tit. Information 19.

3 Ou les champions faira ſerement ſur battaile, et lorder de ceo. vide tit. Battaile 1: 2. et 3.

20 Le ſerements ſur homage, et fealty faits. Vide tit. Homage 1 & 2.

4 Ou ſerement ſerra fait per feme tenaunt le Roy, et endowe que el ne Marie ſans licence le Roy. Vide tit. Dower 25. et Fine al Roy 41.

5 Ou enqueſt ſerra bis iurre, et prendra ſerement deux feyts. Vide tit. Enqueſt 50.

6 La forme del entre del ſerement des iurors touchaunt verdict. vide tit. Entre des pleas 42.

7 Ou eſſoinor ſerra iure, et quel ſerem̃ ſerrra bone, et coment ſerra priſe. Vide tit. Eſſoine 91.

8 Ou bone port, ou la peace ne ſerra graunt ſans ſerement: ou contra. Vide tit. Peace 25.

9 Ou, et quand perſon q̃ abiure la terre ſerra ſerement, et la forme de ceo. Vide tit. Abiuration 1.

10 Ou home ſerra examine ſur ſon ſerement de choſes touchaũt luy meſme, in creadict eſtate: ou &c. Vide tit. Periury 4.

11 Les ſeuerel formes de ſerements des Judges, Juſtices, Commiſſionors, Attourneies, Clarkes, Suruiuors, Reſceiuors, & tiels ſemblables.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 18 | E 3 | ſtat 3 |
| | | An | 5 | R 2 | ca. 12 |
| | | An | 12 | R 2 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 13 | R 2 | ca. 7 |
| | | An | 4 | H 4 | ca. 18 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 23 | H 8 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 46 |
| | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca. 22 |
| Eſtatute | | An | 2 & 3 | P. & M. | ca. 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 29 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 |
| B. officers | 15 | An | 15 | E 4 | 26 |
| Dier | 168 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| Miſdemean. | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 258 |
| Serements | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 592 |
| Reue | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 22 |
| Folio | 65 | Kitchin 266 | | | |
| | 8 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 117 | Crompt. de pace | | | |

12 Le ſerement del ſupremacy, et queux perſons ſeront compels a faire ceo &c. ou del allegiance.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | Eliz. | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 5 | Eliz. | ca. 1 |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 6 & 7 |
| Dier | 234 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 15 |

13 Ou ſeerement ſerra fait per ceſtui que ſerue Subpena, ou auter pꝛoces. Vide tit. Attachements 4.

Dier 177 An 2 Eliz.p.31

14 La manner et foꝛme del ſerem̃ ſur ley gage et fait in plée perſonal, ou de nonſomons in plée real. Vide tit. Ley 44.

15 Del examination del ſomons in diſceit, et ou ſerra ſur ſerement: ou nemy. Vide titulo Diſceit 44.

16 Del trial de choſes, & matters per examination ſur ſerement, &c. Vide tit. Examination per totum.

17 Ou home ferra ſerement que ſon actiou ſuit ſoit voier.

Eſtatutes —— { Glouceſt. cap.8
An 15 H6 ca.4

18 Serement dexecutoꝛs.

Keilway 64 An 20 H7 64

19 Le ſerement de ceux q̄ enter ſanctuary. Vide tit. Sanctuaries 12.

20 Ou Bailiefe, ou reſceiuoꝛ ſerra diſcharge per ſerement daccompt de ceo que il puiſſoit auera gaine &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Accompt 28.

21 Que ſerr̃ bone euidence ſur iſſue non culp. ſur inditement pur refuſer le Oath de Allegiaunce. Vide tit. Euidence 49.

## Seignior. Vide tit. Barony.

1 Quel perſon ſerra dit ſeignioꝛ, del ville, &c. vide titulo Auowꝛy 30.

2 Ou ſeignioꝛ paramont ſerr̃ auowꝛy ſur diſcontinuee de Tenaunt in taile : ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowꝛy 58. et infra 3.

3 Ou ſeignioꝛ paramont auera le gard del iſſue in taile, ou del heire le diſcontinuee. Vide tit. Gard 67. & 68. Pꝛerogat 21. et ſupꝛa 2.

4 Ou, et coment ſeignioꝛ de auntient demeſne auoidꝛa fine leauy al common ley: ou dun recouery ewe la des terres deins auntient demeſne. Vide tit. Diſceit 20. et 21.

5 Ou ſeignioꝛ del fraunchiſe auera treſpas, ou treſpas ſur le caſe, vers viſcount pur entre deins ſon fraunchiſe : ou nemy. Vide tit. Fraunchiſe 64. et 65.

6 Dauowꝛy per ſeignioꝛ ſur ſon tenaūt, et tout la matter concernaunt ceo. Vide tit. Auowꝛy per totum.

7 Ou ſeignioꝛ auera gard lheire ſon tenaunt, et tout la matter que concerne gard. Vide titulo Gard in toto.

8 Ou ſeignioꝛ auera eſcheit des terres ſon tenaunt, ou nemy et tout la matter que concerne eſcheit. Vide tit. Eſcheit per totū.

9 Del ſeignioꝛ del auntient demeaſne, & tout la matter que concerne auntient demeaſne Vide titulo Auntient demeaſne per totum.

10 Del ſeignioꝛ de copiholds et tout la matter que concerne copiholds. Vide titulo Copiholds in toto.

11 Del tenures per tenaunts de lour ſeignioꝛs, et tout la matter que concerne ſeignioꝛs. Vide tit. Tenures per totū, Homage in toto. & Eſcuage ꝑ totum.

12 Diſtreſſe per ſeignioꝛ pur ſeruices ſon tenaunt, et tout la matter que concerne Diſtreſſes. Vide tit. Diſtreſſes in toto.

13 De ſeignioꝛ Baron, ou Pier del parleament, et tout la matter que concerne eux, &c. Vide tit. Baron & Barony. et Parleament per totum.

14 A quel perſon le ſoile dun hault chéemin eſt, ſi al ſeignioꝛ del ville : ou a' auter peꝛſon, et q̄l choſe le ſeignioꝛ poit faire &c. quel nemy. Vide tit. Cheemin 1.7.9. et alibi la.

15 Ou aſſiſe, ou precipe quod reddat giſt dun ſeignioꝛy, et foꝛme del plaint. ou dedemaund: Vide tit. Demaund 2.

16 Ou treſpas (vi et armis) giſt pur tenaūt vers ſon ſeignioꝛ : ou nemy. Vide titulo Bꝛiefe 3. Treſpas 109. & Statutes 40.

17 De ſeignioꝛ et villein, et tout la matter que concerne eux, &c. Vide titulo Villenage per totum.

18 Ou le court dauter ſeignioꝛ que del Roy eſcrier al eueſque come oꝛdinary, et la court eſcrier al ſeignioꝛ del court come oꝛdinary. vide tit. Briefe al Eueſque 21.

19 Ou le ſeignioꝛ, ou Soueraigne ſerra charge, et reſpondꝛa pur lact ſon ſeruaunt. vide tit. Charge 63 Hoſteloꝛ 4. & 5. et Auctoꝛity 7.

20 Ou touts les meaſne ſeignioꝛs ſerra diſcharge deſcuage per le ſeruice del tenaunt parauaile. vide tit. Eſcuage 4.

21 Ou colluſion in bꝛiefe poꝛt per, ou vers homes de religion, ne ſerra inquiſe pur laduantage le ſeignioꝛ ſi plaint. ou demaundant monſtre auaunt charter le Roy, &c. Vide tit. Colluſion 30.

22 Dappꝛouement del common per le ſeignioꝛ del ſoile, et coment il poit faire appꝛouement. vide tit. Aſſiſe 44

23 Pꝛeſcription per ſeignioꝛ dauer cōmon ꝑ luy, et ſes tenaunts a volunt, ou &c. Vide tit. Common 26 & Pꝛeſcription 1.6 et 90.

24 Ou leaſe pur ans, ou &c. fait per Bailiefe, ou ſeneſchall ſerra bone, et liera le ſeignioꝛ: ou nemy. vide tit. Leaſes 15. et Authoꝛity 1. et Commiſſions 15.

25 Ou, et q̄l ſeignior poit erecter Douecote: quel nemy. vide tit. Doues et Douehouſe. 1.

26 Ou ſeignior dun leet ſerra fine al roy, vide tit. Contempt 13. et Fine al Roy 42.

27 Ou ſeignior dun leet, ou ſon seneſchal poit aſſeſſe fine ſur iuror. Vide tit. Fine al Roy 56 Leete 9. et Amercement 35.

28 Ou ſeignior auera preferrement in ſes villeines, et eux poit prender hors del ſeruice dun auter on nemy. Vide titulo Laborers 17.

29 Ou le ſeignior auer briefe de reſcous ſur reſcous fait al ſeruaunt. Vide tit. Reſcous 15.

## Seiſin.

1 OU, et quel entre et poſſeſſion de terre ſerra ſufficient ſeiſin dauer aſſiſe, ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 86. Intruſion 1. Entre conge. 61. et Ioind in action 146.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dureſſe | 17 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Aſſiſe | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 91 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | E3 | 2 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 428 | An | 12 | H3 | It. Staf. |
| | 429 | An | 12 | H3 | It. Staf. |
| Aſſiſe | 170 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 196 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 149 | An | 8 | E3 | 63 |
| | 149 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 280 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 151 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 342 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| Aſſiſe | 61 | An | 45 | E3 | 25 |
| | 166 | An | 4 | E3 | 47 |
| | 166 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 256 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| | 424 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 84 |
| | 437 | An | 23 | H3 | |
| B. aſſiſe | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 7 |
| Dier | 354 | An | 19 | Eliz. p. 35 | |
| Dower | 38 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| Fines | 26 | An | 1 | H7 | 5 |
| Trauers | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 14 |
| Damages | 8 | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
| Color | 20 | An | 2 | E4 | 5 |
| Folio | 179 | Fitz. nat. bre. e: | | | |
| B. ſeiſin | 20 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 21 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 23 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 50 | An | 10 | H7 | 12 |
| ———— | | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 14 |

2 Ou, et quel poſſ. ſerra ſufficient dun Common dauer aſſiſe: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 44. et Common 21:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 61 | An | 45 | E3 | 25 |
| | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 84 |
| | 452 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 93 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Common | 93 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Folio —— | 180 | Fitz. nat. bre. k | | | |
| | 16 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 17 | Libro aſſ. abridge: | | | |
| Seiſin | 5 | An | 45 | E3 | 25 |
| | 36 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 84 |

3 Que ſerra ſufficient ſeiſin dun rent dauer aſſiſe, ou a faire auowry: quel nemy. vide tit. Auowry 5 & 6. Aſſiſe 43 et infra 4. vſque 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 31 | An | 12 | E4 | 7 |
| | 66 | An | 49 | E3 | 14 |
| | 93 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 101 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 61 | An | 45 | E3 | 25 |
| | 444 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Dower | 38 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| Fines | 96 | An | 5 | E3 | 26 |
| Verdict | 47 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Garr. de chart | 22 | An | 30 | E3 | 30 |
| Scire fac. | 8 | An | 17 | E3 | 29 |
| | 110 | An | 21 | E3 | 22 |
| Barre | 308 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 |
| Colluſion | 27 | An | 50 | E3 | 23 |
| B. ſeiſin | 3 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 14 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 15 |
| | 14 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 |
| | 15 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| | 48 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 51 | An | 13 | H7 | 15 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Keilway | 3 | An | 12 | H7 | 3 |
| Coke lib. —— | 7 | An | 42 | Eliz. 24 | |
| | 7 | An | 43 | Eliz. 29 | |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. 33 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. 9 | |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. 98 | |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. 57 | |
| ———— | | An | 2 | H4 | 23 |
| | | An | 45 | E3 | 28 |
| ———— | | An | 28 | H6 | 6 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |

4 Ou ſeiſin dun choſe ſerra ſeiſin dauter choſe dauer aſſiſe, ou faire auowry: ou nemy vide tit. Auowry 6. Execution 68. Append. 21. ſupra 3. et infra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 308 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 |
| Colluſion | 27 | An | 50 | E3 | 23 |
| Dower | 38 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| Fines | 96 | An | 5 | E3 | 26 |
| Aſſiſe | 433 | An | 20 | H3 | |
| | 93 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 444 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Scire facias | 8 | An | 17 | E3 | 29 |
| | 110 | An | 21 | E3 | 22 |
| B. ſeiſin | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 |
| | 3 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 |
| | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 15 |
| | 14 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 |
| | 15 | An | 57 | H6 | 38 |
| B. ſeiſin | 30 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 |
| | 40 et 41 | An | 20 | H3 | |
| | 43 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| | 51 | An | 12 | H7 | 15 |
| | 49 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 206 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Auowry | 71 | An | 44 | E3 | 11 |
| | 103 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 115 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 |
| | 250 | An | 29 | E3 | 21 |
| | 188 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 209 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 224 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Auowry | 197 | An | 13 | H4 | 5 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| | 131 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 229 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Folio | 14 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| | 42 | Park. tit. feoff. | | | |
| B. auowry | 90 | An | 12 | H7 | 15 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 20 |
| Keil. | 73 | An | 21 | H7 | 73 |
| | 164 | An | 3 | H8 | 164 |
| Dier | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 8 et 9 |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 33 et 35 |
| ——— | | An | 45 | E3 | 28 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 16 Keble |

5 Ou ſeiſin de percel del rent, ou dauters ſeruices ſerra ſeiſin de tout, ou ſeiſin al vn ioure, et terme del paiment, ſerra ſeiſin de touts dauer aſſiſe, ou faire auowry: ou nemy. vide tit. Auowry 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attournement | 14 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| Barre | 308 | An | 37 | H6 | 33 |
| Aſſiſe | 31 | An | 12 | E4 | 7 |
| | 101 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| Aſſie | 141 | An | 8 | E3 | 12 |
| | 141 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 147 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |
| | 147 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 387 | An | 8 | E2 | It. canc. |
| | 330 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 319 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 404 | An | 13 | E1 | It. Nort. |
| Scire facias | 132 | An | 27 | E3 | 83 |
| Dower | 99 | An | 8 | E3 | 99 |
| Execution | 63 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 50 | An | 7 | H4 | 10 |
| | 134 | An | 25 | E3 | 44 |
| | 153 | An | 8 | E3 | 66 |
| B: ſeiſin | 15 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| | 30 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
| | 31 | An | 12 | E4 | 7 |
| | 35 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| Folio | 14 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 179 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 8 |
| | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 9 |
| Coke lib | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 57 |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 34 |
| Keilway | 73 | An | 21 | H7 | 73 |
| | 164 | An | 3 | H8 | 164 |

6 Ou ſeiſin de lun perſon ſerra ſeiſin ſufficient al auter perſon dauer aſſ. de terre, ou a faire auowry pur rent, ou dauer aſſiſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Auowry 3. Aſſiſe 86. Entre conge 61. et ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coles | 13 | An | 32 | H6 | 6 |
| | 20 | An | 2 | E4 | 5 |
| Auowry | 25 | An | 34 | H6 | 46 |
| | 23 | An | 34 | H6 | 8 |
| | 82 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| | 101 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 128 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 150 | An | 7 | E3 | 38 |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E3 | 67 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 25 |
| | 238 | An | 10 | E3 | 22 |
| | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| | 224 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| B. hors de fee | 9 | Lo | 5 | E4 | 80 |
| B. corporation | 86 | An | 1 | E5 | 4 |
| Aſſiſe | 66 | An | 49 | E3 | 14 |
| | 93 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 183 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 239 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 314 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 61 | An | 45 | E3 | 25 |
| | 141 | An | 8 | E3 | 12 |
| | 143 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 147 | An | 8 | E3 | 53 |
| | 191 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 147 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 84 |
| | 291 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 59 |
| | 86 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Trauerſe | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| Verdict | 47 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 7 | H5 | 5 |
| Waſt | 57 | An | 2 | H4 | 2 |
| B.Seiſin | 7 | An | 49 | E3 | 14 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | Aſſ: | 4 |
| | 34 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 34 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Folio | 179 | Fitz. nat. bre. e:f | | | |
| | 17 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| Cui in vita | 18 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 25 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| B.aſſiſe | 489 | An | 1 | E5 | 5 |
| Plowden | 193 | An | 1 | Elizabeth. | |
| Keilway | 113 | Temps incert. | | | 113 |
| Rent | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 81 |
| Abbe | 25 | Libro intra. | | | 1 |
| Poſt | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 283 |
| Charge | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 557 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 24 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 27 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 45 | E3 | 28 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 2 |
| | | An | 2 | H4 | 3 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 16 |

7 Ou ſeiſin per maines dun perſon ſerra ſufficient ſeiſin a faire auowry ſur auter perſon, & per les maines de queux perſons: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 3 & 23 & Bailiefe 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 8 | An | 8 | H6 | 16 |
| | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 7 |
| | 23 | An | 34 | H6 | 8 |
| | 24 | An | 34 | H6 | 21 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| | 54 | An | 31 | H4 | 28 |
| | 82 | An | 47 | E3 | 4 |
| Auowry | 102 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 103 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 115 | An | 21 | E3 | 52 |
| | 121 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 140 | An | 28 | E3 | 90 |
| | 144 | Ln | 7 | E3 | 18 |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E3 | 67 |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | H4 | 14 |
| | 222 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Verdict | 47 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B.Seiſin | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 29 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | H6 | 16 |
| | 16 | An | 39 | H6 | 2 |
| | 47 | An | 33 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 84 | An | 21 | H7 | 84 |
| Folio | 139 | St.Germ. lib. 2. ca. 42 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 67 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 98 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 57 & 58 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 42 |

8 Coment home ſerra mis in poſſ. et ſeiſin per viſcount, ſur recouery de terre, ou rent, &c. Vide titulo. Execution 68. & infra 33.

9 Ou home ſerra in poſſeſſion et ſeiſin maintenaunt ſur recouery de terre, ou rent, ſans ſeiſin deliuer per viſcount, ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Recouery 18.

10 Ou home couient alleadge ſeiſin 3 foyts ſur Auowry: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 4.

11 Ou attournement amount al ſeiſin del rent ou, &c. & ſerra ſufficient ſauns auter ſeiſin. Vide tit. Auowry 5.

12 Ou home ſerra auowry ſauns Seiſin alleadge, de rent ou, &c. Vide tit. Auowry 8. & Recouery 18.

13 Ou in Auowry il beſoigne dalleadge ſeiſin in aſcun perſon certein: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 7.

14 Ou, & quel perſon pleadra vnque ſeiſe des ſeruices generalment, ou ſpecialm̄t: quel nemy. vide tit. Auowry 10.

15 Ou ſeiſin des ſeruices alleadge in Auowry ſerra trauers, & fera bone iſſue & coment: ou nemy: Vide tit. Auowry 11.

16 Ou, et per queux perſons preſent. al egliſe ſerra ſufficient ſeiſin dauer Q. impedit, ou, & in queux nemy. Vide tit. Q impedit 18.

17 Ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur ſeiſin alleadge in briefe de Annuity & coment. Vide tit. Iſſue 7; 63. & 64 et Annuity 23 et 33 et 39,

18 Ou & in queux actions le ſeiſin alleadge in la Count ſerra trauerſe, & iſſue priſe ſur ceo: in queux nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 63. infra 19. vſq̄ 27 et ſupra 15 & 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 116 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Iſſue | 12 | An | 6 | E3 | 27 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| | 19 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 11 |
| B.Seiſin | 29 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 62 |

19 Ou ſeiſin alleadge in briefes de gard, neſt trauerſable, &c. vide tit. Gard 48. 49 et Iſſue 35.

20 Ou Seiſin alleadge des ſeruices in briefe de reſcous neſt trauerſa: Vide tit. Iſſue 56 Reſcous 5 et 8 et 11.

21 Ou ſeiſin alleadge in briefe de Secta ad molendinum ſerra trauers. Vide tit. Sec-ad molendinum 11.

22 Ou le ſeiſin alleadge in briefe de eſcheit neſt trauerſable. Vide titulo Eſcheit 18.

23 Ou ſeiſin des ſeruices alleadge in Ceſſauit neſt trauerſable ne iſſue ſerra priſe ſur ceo. vide tit. Ceſſauit 26.

24 Ou ſeiſin alleadge in donez, donée, ou &c. in Formedon ſerra trauers, et iſſue ioigne ſur ceo: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Formedon 35.

25 Ou ſeiſin des ſeruices neſt trauerſable in Treſpas, mes la tenure. Vide tit. Tenure 45 et Trauers et Trauerſable 92.

26 Ou ſeiſin des ſeruices in aſſiſe neſt material ne iſſue ſerra ioigne ſur ſeiſin alleadge, &c. Vide infra 27.

27 Coment ſeiſin de pluis rent, ou, &c. ſwe per incrochment, &. ſerra auoid, et ou per plée, et ou per action, &c. vide tit. Auowry 22 Contra form. feoff. 3 Ne iniuſte vexes 1 ſupra 18 vſ. 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 226 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 68 |
| Auowry | 39 | An | 12 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 82 | An | 47 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 67 | An | 42 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 200 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Auowry | 201 | An | 4 | E 3 | |
| | 202 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 204 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 217 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 131 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Coke libro — | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz | 11 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 101 |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 33 et 34 |
| B. Seiſin | 31 | An | 12 | E 4 | 7 |
| B. Encrochm. | 1 | An | 12 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 2 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 68 |
| | 4 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 33 |

28 Quel ſeiſin ſerra ſufficient dauer voucher ſur ceo: quel nemy, et lou la ſeiſin ne ſerra material. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 2.

29 Ou counterplée de voucher ſerra que le vouchée, ne nul de ſes Anceſt. nauera vnque riens puis la ſeiſin ceſtui de que ſeiſin, et ou puis le ſeiſin le donor, ou le donée, & &c. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 32.

30 Ou, & quel ſerra ſufficient ſeiſin denheritance le baron pur feme dauer dower: quel nemy. Vide tit. Dower 13.

31 Ou, et quel ſerra ſufficient ſeiſin de terres, ou &c. del feme a faire le baron tenaunt per curteſie: quel nemy. vide tit. Curteſie 1.3 & 5.

32 Quel ſeiſin ſerra ſufficient in briefe de droit, et ou le ſeiſin ſerra trauerſe: et ou nemy, et ou la demy marke ſerra tende denquire del ſeiſin. Vide tit. Droit 16.

33 Ou la party ſerra miſe in ſeiſin per force dun fine leuy, et coment il ſerra mis in ſeiſin. Vide titulo. Execution 68 & ſupra 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fines | 96 | An | 5 | E 3 | 26 |
| Scire facias | 8 | An | 17 | E 3 | 29 |
| B. Fines | 49 | An | 21 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 112 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Execution | 247 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Fine | 13 & 14 | Libro | intra. | | 589 |
| | 15 & 16 | Libro | intra. | | 589 |

34 Quel ſeiſin des ſeruices, ou parcel des ſeruices ſerra ſufficient a maint. briefes de gard: quel nemy. Vide tit. Gard 29 & ſupra 19.

35 Ou ſeiſin des ſeruices ſerra cauſe dacquital, et briefe de meſne ſur ceo mainteinable, Vide tit. Meſne 16.

36 Ou in per que ſeruitia le tenaunt ne attournera ſi coniſor vnque fuit ſeiſie des ſeruices. Vide tit. Per que ſeruitia 16.

37 Ou home in auowry pur hariot doit alleadge ſeiſin del hariot, et quel ſeiſin ſerra ſufficient: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Hariot 4.5 et 14.

38 Ou, et queux briefes ſerront abatus pur darr. ſeiſin in le demaundant, ou in auter a que il luy fait heire: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 55 et infra 47.

39 Ou ſeiſin le Roy dun Corody vn foyts fera title a luy dauer ceo auter foyts, ou a touts foyts. Vide titulo Corodie 13.

40 Coment officer ſerra miſe in ſeiſin dun office, et quel ſeiſin ſerra ſufficient dauer aſſiſe: quel nemy. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 40 et Office 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 29 | An | 9 | E 4 | 6 |
| Aid de roy | 46 | An | 11 | H 4 | 86 |
| Graunt | 25 | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 |
| Dier | 150 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p. 1 |

41 La forme del pleader in alleadger ſeiſin in Corporation & lou ſerra in iure collegij, domus, eccleſiæ, &c. Vide tit. Pleadings 96 & Corporat. 71.

42 Ou, et des queux choſes in pleader home dira ſeiſitus in dominico vt de feodo, et de queux choſes, vt de feodo et iure &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 3 | Little. lib. 1 | | | ca. 1 |
| Dier. — | 83 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 77 |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 89 |
| | 184 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 61 |
| | 257 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 11 |

Dier

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 178 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 36 |
| | 227 | An | 6 | Eliz. | p. 43 |
| | 65 | An | 3 | E 6 | p. 1 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 28 |
| | 1 | An | 48 | Eliz. | 31 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | 1 | An | 21 | Eliz. | 91 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 10 |
| | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 20 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 27 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 68 |
| Keilway | 76 | An | 21 | H 7 | 76 |
| Symony | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 532 |
| ——————-- | | An | 33 | H 6 | 12 |

43 Quel ſerra ſufficient ſeiſin in le ſeignior des terres ou auters choſes del villein, de veſter eux in le Seignior: quel nemy. Vide tit. Continual claime 14.

44 Ou, et quel ſerra ſufficient ſeiſin et moraunt ſeiſie dun baſtard a gainer le terre a ſon heire ẽcounter le legitimate heire: quel nemy: vide tit. Baſtardy 25 vſ. 31.

45 Ou, et quel ſerra ſufficient, ſeiſin in frére a fair ſa ſoer deſtre heire a luy, deuaunt frére del demy ſancke: ou, & quel nemy. vide titulo Diſcent 3 et 4 et Copihold 2.

46 Ou briefe port per common perſon ſerra abate per ſeiſin le Roy. Vide titulo Briefe 58 et Seiſeir 17.

47 Ou ſeiſin de terre, ou poſſeſſion des biens ou de percel de ceo in le plaint. ſerra cauſe dabater le briefe: ou nemy. vide titulo Briefe 55 et 206 & ſupra 38.

48 Ou home auera briefe coment que il meſme ſoit ſeiſie del terre, ou poſſ. des biens al temps, &c. et forme del briefe: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 206 Aſſiſe 71 et 72 et Treſpas 27.

49 Ou home ſerra reſtoare al action aũceſtrel, ou, &c. nient obſtant darraine ſeiſin in luy meſme: ou nemy, vide tit. Reſtoare al action 6.7 & 8.

## Seiſer. Vide tit. Reſeiſer.

1 OU et queux ſerront bone cauſes de ſeiſer terres, ou biens pur le Roy, et coment, et quando: ou, & queux nemy. Vide tit. Liuery 2 et 13. vſ. 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca. 14 |
| | | An | 1 | R 3 | ca. 3 |
| Execution | 113 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Ent. congeable | 33 | An | 44 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 39 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 40 | An | 21 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Error | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| Forfeiture | 2 | An | 9 | H 6 | 20 |
| | 18 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 27 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 96 |
| | 28 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 30 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 30 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 32 | An | 13 | H 4 | 13 |
| | 35 | An | 3 | E 3 | It, Port. |
| | 19 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Coron | 83 | An | 7 | H 4 | 47 |
| Barre | 196 | An | 43 | E 3 | 24 |
| Treſpas | 7 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | An | 8 | H 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 1 | An | 6 | H 5 | |
| Briefe | 260 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Liuery | 7 | An | 5 | E 3 | 66 |
| | 24 | An | 14 | H 4 | 32 |
| | 25 | An | 44 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 31 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 33 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 57 |
| Aſſiſe | 156 | An | 10 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 122 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 352 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 166 | An | 4 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 166 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Q. Impedit | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 150 | An | 18 | E 3 | 21 |
| Voucher | 50 | An | 2 | H 4 | 23 |
| Trauers | 25 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 32 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | |
| | 47 | An | 8 | H 5 | |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| Keilway | 143 | Temps | | E 3 | 143 |
| | 176 | An | 7 | H 8 | 176 |
| Graunt | 47 | An | 44 | E 3 | 45 |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 7 | An | 44 | E 3 | 45 |
| Office | 2 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
| Prerogat. | 19 | An | 27 | E 3 | 89 |
| B. Liuery | 57 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| | 62 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Folio | 50.51.&52 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 52 | | | |
| | 67 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 17 | | | |
| Fol. | 193 et 194 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 32 | | | |
| | 47 et 48 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 16 | | | |
| Vtlagary | 23 | Libro intra.. | | | 313 |
| Seiſer | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. | | | 591 |
| Aide de Roy | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 27 |
| Rauiſhment | 9 | Libro intra: | | | 391 |
| Colledge | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 499 |
| Gard | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 506 |

2 Ou le Roy ou ſes Miniſters ſeiſer terres ſans office: ou nemy. vide tit. Entre congeable 82. et Trauers al office 17.

3 Ou le Roy ſerra adiudge in poſſ. de

terres, ou &c. per ſeiſer de ſes miniſters ou officers: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 90.

4 Ou maintenaunt le Roy ſerra in poſſ. per office troue, et ou nemy, tanque il ad enter, ou ſeiſie per force del office. Vide tit. Office deuaunt eſcheator 14.

5 Ou le Roy ſeiſer ſans briefe, et ou nemy: et ou il ne ſeiſer per loffice ſauns briefe, et ou contra. vide tit. Entre congeable 83 et Gard 92.

6 Ou le Roy ſeiſer les terres de Priors Aliens in temps de guerre, ou, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Alien née 7 Abbe 18 et Q. impedit 30.

7 Ou le Roy ſeiſer les temporalties de Eueſques, & pur queux cauſes, &c. Vide tit. Contempts 8. Quare non admiſit 8 Cleargy 17. Prerogatiue 29 & Scire facias 42.

8 Ou le Roy ſeiſer terres ſon Tenaunt pur cauſe dalienation ſauns licence: ou nemy: Vide tit. Licence 20. 22 et 27 & 31 et 32.

9 Ou le Roy ſeiſer terres ou, &c. pur cauſe dalienation in mortemaine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Licence 37 & Mortemaine in toto.

10 Ou lheire nauera liuery des terres ſeiſies in maines le Roy, lou le ſeiſer fuit in ſon droit, mes Eſtraunger auera ouſter la maine. Vids tit. Liuery 24 & 38.

11 Ou le Roy ſeiſer les terres denfaunt pur cauſe de gard & de queux terres, & coment, & quando: ou nemy. Vide titulo Gard 58 & 60 vſ. 63 et 92 et 80 & Prerogatiue 1. et 2.

12 Ou le Roy poit ſeiſer les terres des Ideots pur cauſe de Ideocy & queux terres: ou, & queux nemy. vide tit. Ideots 14 & Prerogat. 32.

13 Ou le Roy ſeiſer terres pur cauſe dauer primer ſeiſin, &c: et de queux terres il auera primer ſeiſin: de queux nemy. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 4 vſ. 12 & Gard 80.

14 Ou common perſon ne poit ſeiſie le corps ſon gard tanque il ad recouer la terre, et ou il ne poit ſeiſer mes ſerra mis al action a recouer ceo. vide tit. Gard 33 et 92.

15 Ou rauiſhment del corps del gard ſerra maintaine, et giſt ſans ſeiſer ou actual poſſeſſion &c. Vide tit. Gard 22.

16 Ou le Seignior poit ſeiſer et prender ſon gard, coment que il ſoit retaigne in ſeruice dun auter home: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 75.

17 Ou briefe dun common perſon ſerra abate per ſeiſer le Roy. Vide tit. Briefe 61 & Somons 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 264 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 767 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Briefe | 738 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Mort. |
| | 6.6 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| | 897 | An | 26 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 265 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Error | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | 24 |
| Folio | 339 | Thelo. lib. 12 ca. 33 | | | |
| | | An | 17 | E 3 | 2 |
| | | An | 18 | E 3 | 21 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E 3 | 36 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 34 |
| | | An | 19 | E 4 | 2 |

18 Ou def. ſerra ſaue, per ſeiſer le Roy Vide tit. Sauer defauit 9.

19 Ou , et de queux choſes le villeins poſſ. ſerra adiudge in ſon ſeignior per claime ſans ſeiſer: de queux nēy. Vide tit Continual claime 14.

20 Ou eſtate et poſſ. de terres, ou &c. ſur condition enfreint ſerr̃ adiudge in le leaſſor, feoffor ou, &c. ſans entre ou ſeiſer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 3.

21 Ou poſſ. de Diſmes ſerra adiudge in le Parſon ſans actual ſeiſer: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſmes 28.

22 Ou le property des biens ſerra perd ſur ſeiſer del eux in temps de guerre per Eſtraunger, &c: Vide titulo Freſhſuit 11 et Property 22.

23 Ou le ſeignior poit ſeiſer hariot et ou poſſ. del hariot ſerra dit in le Seignior ſans ſeiſer: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Hariots 2 et 14.

24 Queux biens ſerront ſeiſies pur mortuary, et ou poſſ. ſerra dit del mortuary, ſauns ſeiſer, &c. Vide tit. Mortuary 4. 5 & 7 et Colluſion 38.

25 Ou Seignior poit ſeiſer Copihold ſauns preſentment del forfeiture, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Copihold 18 et 19.

26 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard apres biens ſeiſies pur le roy ſur Information, ou auterment, &c. Vide titulo Superſedeas 12 et 13.

27 Ou Eſcheator, ou, &c. que enter in terres, ou ſeiſe pur le Roy ſerra diſſeiſor, ou Treſpaſſor. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 16. et ſupra 1.

28 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur poſſ. le Roy, apres terres ſeiſies in maines le Roy: ou nemy. vide tit. Entre congeable 84 vſ. 92 Liuery 38 et Intruſion 1.

29 Ou entre ſerra congeable ſur le Patentée le Roy, apres ſeiſer de terres in maines le Roy, et graunt ouſter a luy: ou nemy. vide tit. Entre congeable 86 Scire facias 52 & Diſſeiſin 17 et 19.

30 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agard vers patentée le Roy apres terres ſeiſies in maines

le Roy, ſur trauers tende, ou ſur petition. vide titulo Scire facias 52.

31 Ou ſcire facias ſerra agard pur le Roy, pur reaſon des temporalties deueſque ſeiſies in maines le roy, &c. Vide tit. Scire facias 42.

32 Ou le court doffice ſeiſera le choſe in variance parenter party et party, al vſe le Roy, & pur luy ſi appiert a eux que le Roy ad title. vide titulo Office de court 34. et 35.

33 Ou touts ſeignories ou tenures des auters Seigniors ſerront extinct per ſeiſer le Roy: ou nemy, vide tit. Extinguiſhment 8 & Diſtreſſe 12.

34 Ou fraunchiſes ou liberties ſerront ſeiſies in maines le Roy, pur non claime del eux, ou forfeiture, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Forfeiture 3. Repleauin 30 Quo warranto 12 et Fraunchiſes 73 et 74.

35 Ou iuriſdiction del court ſerra alter et chaunge per ſeiſin le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Roy 97 et Juriſdiction 54.

## Seneſchal. Vide tit. Steward

## Seriaunts al ley.

1 OU Seriaunts al ley poient impleade per Bil, ou eſtre Empleads: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bil 7.

2 Ou defendant in det per Seriaunt pur ſes fées, gagera ſon ley. Vide tit. Ley 12.

3 Seriaunts le Roy, et lour aucthority in Chall. pur le Roy. vide tit. Challenge 1 et 50 et 65.

4 Seriaunts le Roy, et lour aucthority in prayer que biens, ou deniers ſont ſeiſies pur le roy, &c. et ou et coment ſeiſer ſerra faits. vide tit. Office de court 34 & Prerogatiue 48.

5 Ou le Seriaunts le Roy, auera auerment pur lintereſt le Roy: ou a demurrer pur lintereſt le Roy, coment que les parties ceo confeſſe, &c. Vide tit. Utlagary 51 & Office de court 102.

6 Ou niſi prius ne ſerra graunt ſauns aſſent lattourney le Roy ou Seriaũts le roy, lou le roy eſt party. Vide titulo. Niſi prius 10.

7 Ou Emperlance ne ſerra ſauns congée le roy per ſon Attourney, ou Seriaunts, lou il eſt party al action. vide tit. Prerogat. 72.

8 Les fées queux ſont dues al Seriaunts le Roy, et coment ils ſerra pay. vide titulo Fées 18 et 20.

## Seruaunt & Maſter.

1 OU home ſerra charge, et oblige per bargaine, ou contract fait per ſon Seruaunt: ou nemy. vide titulo Contract 8. Aucthority 1 et infra 2 & 3.

2 Ou Abbe Prior, ou &c. ſerra charge ſur contract, ou auter choſe, ou act per lour Seruaunt, moigne, ou, &c. vide tit. Abbe et Prior 7 et 19 et alibi la.

3 Ou done de biens le maſter, per Seruaunt ſerr̃ bone, et liera le maſter: ou nemy. vide tit. Done 18. et ſupra 1 et 2,

4 Ou le maſter ſerra charge, et reſpondra pur lact, loffence ou tort fait per ſon Seruaunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Charge 63 et infra 5.6.7.8.9 et 10.

5 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers viſcount pur miſfait ſon Bailiefe, ou ſeruaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 1.

6 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers maſter p̄ miſfeaſans, ou negligence le ſeruaunt pur fewer meaſon. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 30.

7 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers maſter, pur damage per ſon Chien incite per Seruaunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 43.

8 Ou viſcount ſerra amerce pur act ou miſfait ſon bailiefe, ou Seruaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Amercement 1.

9 Ou Gailor ſerra charge dun Eſcape dun priſonor per negligens, ou miſfait ſon Seruant: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aucthority 7.

10 Ou Hoſtelor ſerra charge, et reſpondra pur negligens, ou miſfait ſes ſeruaunts: ou nemy. Vide titulo Hoſtelor 4 et 5.

11 Ou foundor dun meaſon de religion, Hoſpital, ou, &c. auera Corody pur ſon ſeruaunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Corody 4, 5. 6 et alibi la.

12 Ou ſeruant auera aide de ſon maſter in action port per, ou vers luy in caſe dun Common perſon: ou nemy. Vide titulo Aide 7.

13 Ou aide de Roy ſerr̃ graunt al home q̄ iuſtifie come ſeruaunt le Roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide de Roy 14.

14 La forme del pleading in barre, replication, ou &c lou home iuſtifie come Seruaunt. Vide tit. Commaundement 7 & Pleadings 86,

15 Ou maintenance per maſter in behalfe ſon ſeruaunt, ou Seruaunt in behoofe ſon maſter poiet eſtre iuſtifie, et quel act: ou nemy. Vide tit. Maintenance 13 et 14.

16 Treſpas de ſeruant priſe, et ameſne, ⁊c. forme del briefe, et Count in ꝑcel. Vide titulo Treſpas 30.

17 Treſpas de battery de ſeruaunt, per maſter, et forme del briefe et count. vide tit. Treſpas 31.

18 Barre in Treſpas de battery ſon ſeruant port per maſter, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 123.

19 Barre in Treſpas de Seruant priſe et ameaſne port per maſter et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 124 et Laborors 4 ⁊ 17.

20 Det pur Seruant vers maſter', pur ſon ſalary, ou gages, ⁊ ou, ⁊ coment. Vide tit. Det 28.

21 Barre in det ſur retaigner port per Seruant pur ſon ſalary, ou gages ⁊ quel ſerr̄ bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Det 101 et Ley 12.

22 Ou ley gage giſt in det port per Seruant pur ſon ſalarye. Vide tit. Ley 12.

23 De Retaigner de Seruants pur labor in huſbandry ou, ⁊c. et tout la matter concernaunt laborors. vide tit. Laborors ꝑ totum.

24 Priuiledge pur Seruants, et queux Seruants auera ceo: queux nemy. Vide tit. Priuiledge 1 ⁊ 2 et 31.

25 Ou ſeruant poit iuſtifie battery wounding, ou occider home in defence ſon maſter, ou miſtreis. Vide titulo Coron 16.

26 Que ſerra dit feolony in ſeruant pur priſel des biens ſon maſter: ou, ⁊ quel nēy. Vide tit. Coron 20.

27 Ou loccider del maſter, ou, ⁊c. per ſeruant ſerr̄ Petty treaſon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 2.

28 Ou, et quand maſter poit reprender ſon ſeruant ſil luy eſloigne hors de ſon ſeruice: ou nemy. Vide tit. Laborors 34.

29 Ou continual claime fait per ſeruant ſerr̄ bone, ⁊c. vide tit. Continual claime 8.

30 Ou homage, ou fealty ne poit eſtre fait ou reſceiue per ſeruant. Vide titulo Homage 8.

31 Ou attournement ne poit eſtre per Seruant. Vide titulo. Attournement 9. et 21.

32 Ou ley ne poit eſtre fait per Seruant in action port vers maſter. Vide titulo Ley 26.

33 Ou ley ſerra gage in det port per, ou vers maſter ſur contract fait per ſeruant: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ley 37.

34 Ou copihold poit eſtre ſurrend per Seruaunt: ou attourney. Vide tit. Copihold 36.

35 Ou ſeruants poient iuſtifie lentre oueſq̄ lour ſeignior ou maſter ſur licence dentre pur Hunting, ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Foreſts 3.

36 Ou iuror ſerra chall. pur cauſe que il fuit ſeruant, ou, ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Chall. 23.

37 Ou ſi maſter et ſeruant ſeuera in plées, le plée le ſeruant ſerra reboate, et void. vide tit. Ioinder in plées 12 et Auowry 35.

38 Ou licence done per ſeruant come Bailiefe, Foreſtor, kéeper dun Parke ou ⁊c. ſerra bone vers le Maſter, ou ſeignior: ou nemy. vide tit. Licence 6.

39 Ou property in biens poit eſtre claim̄ per ſeruant, et coment, et quand lintereſt veſtera in le Mr. vide tit. Property 8 et Agréement 6.

40 Ou briefe de reſcous giſt, et ſerra mainetaine per le maſter ſur reſcous fait al ſeruant. vide tit. Reſcous 15;

## Seuerall precipes & ſeuerall ſomons.

1 La forme de ſeuerall precipes, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater eux, et ou ſerra abate in lun precipe et eſtoira in lauter. Vide tit. Briefe. 21 ⁊ 67 et 71 ⁊ Moytaunceſt. 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 47 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Cauſe de remo. | 20 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Droit | 19 | An | 22 | E 3 | 17 |
| Dower | 42 | An | 4 | E 3 | 42 |
| Briefe | 198 | An | 1 | H 5 | 6 |
| | 231 | An | 11 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 280 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 336 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 544 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 408 | An | 25 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 424 | An | 28 | E 3 | 90 |
| | 487 | An | 12 | H 4 | 21 |
| | 474 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 214 | An | 2 | H 4 | 22 |
| | 223 | An | 7 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 349 | An | 4 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 382 | An | 22 | E 3 | 5 |
| 671 et | 696 | An | 10 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 713 | An | 4 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 759 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 767 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| Briefe | 780 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 826 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 829 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 830 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 912 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 934 | An | 21 | R 2 | |
| Folio ——— | 151 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | | |
| | 148 | Fitz. nat. bre. e | | | |

Folio —— {209 Fitz.nat. bre.k
{218 Fits nat. bre.e.

B.ſeuer precipe 2 An 28 Aſſ. 25

5 An 3 H 4 13

6 An 11 H 4 15

7 An 12 H 4 18

8 An 14 H 4 19

10 An 4 H 6 14

—— An 12 H 6 2

2 Ou, ⁊ a queux intents et purpoſes vn briefe per ſeueral precipes ſerra accampts forque come vn briefe a queux contra. Vide infra 3.6.7.et 8.

Diſcontin. 49 An 17 E 3 47

Proces 18 Libro intra. 188

Cauſe de rem. 20 An 4 E 2

Briefe 408 An 25 E 3 39

544 An 41 E 3

336 An 31 E 3

696 An 10 E 3 59

912 An 33 E 3

Damages 60 An 14 H 4 19

Mortaunceſt. 14 An 10 E 3 4

14 An 10 Aſſ. 3

17 An 3 E 3 It. North-

—— {An 12 H 6 2 Curia
{An 12 H 7 9 Wood

3 Ou dower aſſigne per vn tenaunt ſur briefe per ſeueral precipes ſerra barre vers lauters tenaunts: ou nemy. vide tit. Dower 18 ⁊ infra 16.

4 Coment la miſe ſerra ioigne ſur briefe de droit per ſeueral precipes vers ſeueral tenaunts. Vide tit Droit 18 ⁊ infra 16,

Droit 19 An 22 E 3 17

5 Coment le proces ſerra agard vers la party ou vers les iurors ſur briefe per ſeueral precipes: et ou iointement et ou ſeuerallment.

Diſcontin. 11 An 7 E 3 16

49 An 17 E 3 47

Proces 17 ⁊ 18 Libro intra. 188

Seūal precipe 1 Libro intra. 593

Proces 15 ⁊ 16 Libro intra. 185

21 Libro intra. 186

Joinder 14 Libro intra. 173

Mortaunceſt 17 An 3 E 3 It. Nort.

B.Seūal precipe 4 An 21 E 4 25

6 Ou diſcontinuance vers vn tenaunt ou def. ſur briefe per ſeueral precipes ſerra diſcontinuance vers touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcont. 19.

Diſcont. 11 An 7 E 3 16

49 An 17 E 3 47

49 An 17 Aſſ. 9

Error 14 An 7 H 6 27

7 Ou enqueſt poit eſtre priſe pur percel, ou vers vn tenaunt ou def. ſur ſeueral plées per les tenaunts, ſur vn briefe per ſeueral precipes vide tit. Aſſiſe 13 Enqueſt 27 ⁊ ſupra 6.

Diſtoutin. 11 An 7 E 3 16

49 An 17 E 3 47

Dower 114 An 4 E 3 42

Folio 50 Fitz. nat bre.m

Mortaunceſt. 5 An 17 Aſſ. 9

5 An 17 E 3 28

14 An 10 E 3 4

14 An 10 Aſſ. 3

17 An 3 E 3 It. Nort.

8 Ou ſeueral tenaunts ſur vn briefe per ſeueral precipes poient ioinder in action q̃ ſurde ſur le primer original: ou nemy.

Nonſuit 14 An 10 E 3 59

Cauſe de rem. 20 An 4 E 2

B.ſeueral preci. 12 An 14 Aſſ. 2

4 An 50 Aſſ. 4

9 Quel verdict ſerra bone ſur ſeueral precipes in vn briefe, ⁊ coment les damages ſerront aſſeſſe. vide tit. Damages 5 ⁊ Apportion. 9.

Damages 60 An 14 H 4 19

10 Coment le iudgement ſerra enter ſur det vers ſeūal perſons per ſeueral precipes. Vide tit. Judgement 119 ⁊ infra 11.

11 Coment execution ſerra agard ⁊ execute vers les defendants in det per ſeueral precipes. Vide tit. Execution 56. ⁊ ſupra 10.

12 Ou protection pur lun tenaunt ou def. in vn briefe per ſeueral precipes, ſeruera pur ambideux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Protection 27.

13 Ou per view demaund per lun tenaunt, ou de percel in briefe per ſeueral precipes, ambideux ſerra eſtoppe de auer plée al briefe ⁊ de queux plées. vide tit. Briefe 92.

Briefe 280 An 14 E 3

307 An 21 E 3 52

696 An 10 E 3 50

14 Ou conuſans de plée ſerra allow al vn def. ſur briefe per ſeueral precipes ou nemy. Vide tit. Conuſans 54.

Conuſans 40 An 12 E 3

15 Ou le plaint. ou demandant in briefe per ſeueral Precipes poit eſtre nonſue vers lun defendant ou tenant, ⁊ ſuer auaunt vers les auters: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Nonſuit 62.

Conuſans 40 An 12 E 3

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Error | 14 | An 7 H6 27 |
| Nonſuit | 26 | An 20 E3 |
| | 17 | An 3 E3 It. Nort. |
| | 32 | An 19 E2 |
| Nonſuit | 3 | Libro intra. 178 |

16 Coment les tenaunts pleadra ſur briefe per ſeueral precipes, & queux plées ils auera, & ou ils voucher, & coment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 174 | An 10 E3 27 |
| | 174 | An 10 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 280 | An 18 H3 |
| Dower | 114 | An 4 E3 42 |
| Droit | 19 | An 22 E3 17 |
| Briefe | 276 | An 14 E3 |
| | 307 | An 21 E3 52 |
| | 311 | An 21 E3 14 |
| | 336 | An 31 E3 |
| | 214 | An 2 H4 22 |
| | 285 | An 15 E3 |
| Briefe | 349 | An 4 H6 14 |
| | 408 | An 25 E3 39 |
| | 424 | An 28 E3 90 |
| | 544 | An 41 E3 |
| | 713 | An 4 E3 48 |
| | 767 | An 28 Aſſ. 25 |
| | 780 | An 2 E2 |
| | 829 | An 18 E2 |
| | 830 | An 18 E2 |
| Seuer ten. | 11 | An 14 E3 29 |
| | 21 | An 31 E3 |
| Aide | 20 | An 9 E3 8 |
| Conuſans | 40 | An 12 E3 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 5 | An 17 E3 28 |
| | 5 | An 17 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 14 | An 10 E3 4 |
| | 14 | An 10 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 23 | An 8 Aſſ. 35 |
| | 32 | An 39 Aſſ. 13 |
| | 32 | An 40 E3 48 |
| Voucher | 39 | Libro intra. 381 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 376 |
| Voucher | 79 | Libro intra. 688 |
| ——————— | | An 12 H6 2 |

17 Coment le forſpriſe ſerra in briefe p ſeueral precipes. Vide tit. Briefe 50. & ſupra 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 280 | An 14 E3 |
| | 713 | An 4 E3 48 |
| | 830 | An 18 E2 |

18 Ou chall. al array in vn precipe quod reddat per lun def. (lou ſont ſeueral precipes in vn briefe vers pluſors) ſerra quaſhe vers touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Chall. 33 & 34.

## Seueral tenauncy.

1 Ou ſeueral tenauncy in action ſur caſe abate briefe: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Act. ſur caſe | 24 | An 2 H4 11 |
| Folio | 255 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 31 |

2 Ou ſeueral tenauncy neſt plée in abatement daſſiſe. Vide infra 7 & 17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Seũ. tenauncy | 1 | An 15 E2 |
| | 6 | An 48 E3 14 |
| | 17 | An 32 E3 |
| | 19 | An 12 H6 4 |
| Attaint | 30 | An 30 Aſſ. 24 |
| B. ſeueral precip. | 3 | An 50 Aſſ. 4 |
| B. Seũ ten. | 18 | An 24 H8 |
| | 30 | An 39 E3 4 |
| Folio ——— | 253 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 31 |
| | 115 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |
| Keilway | 117 | Temps incert. 117 |

3 Ou ſeueral tenauncy ſerra plée in abatement dattaint: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Seũal ten. | 7 | An 32 E3 |
| Attaint | 30 | An 30 Aſſ. 24 |
| B. ſeũal precipe | 3 | An 50 Aſſ. 4 |
| Folio | 254 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 31 |
| B. ſeũ. ten. | 20 | An 30 Aſſ. 24 |
| ——————— | | An 8 E4 20 |

4 Ou ſeũal tenauncy abate Ceſſauit et lou il ſuppoſe vn entier tenure des ſeruices, lou ſont ſeueral: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 28 & 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 4 | An 10 E4 2 |
| | 20 | An 18 E3 48 |
| | 28 | An 14 E3 |
| | 40 | An 3 E3 47 |
| Folio ——— | 257 | Thelo lib. 11 ca. 32 |
| | 209 | Fitz. nat. bre. f |
| B. ſeũall ten. | 3 | An 40 E3 40 |
| ——————— | | An 4 H6 29 |
| | | An 10 H7 24 |

5 Ou ſeueral tenauncy ſerra plée in briefe de dower dabater la briefe: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 276 | An 14 E3 |
| | 475 | An 11 E3 |
| B. ſeũal ten. | 26 | An 14 E3 |
| | 30 | An 39 E3 4 |
| Folio | 256 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 31 |

6 Ou ſeueral tenauncy ſerra bone plée in abatement del briefe de gard.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prerogat: | 23 | An 12 E3 |
| Gard | 117 | An 17 H6 |
| Folio | 254 & 256 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 31 |
| B. Gard | 99 | An 6 E3 289 |
| ——————— | | An 12 E3 |

7 Ou ſeueral tenauncy ſerra plée in mortaunceſt dabate le briefe: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Seueral ten, | 7 | An 32 E3 |
| | 2 | An 8 E2 It. Canc. |
| | 13 | An 9 E3 7 |

Seuer ten. 14 An 9 E 3 8
Folio 109 Libro aſſ. abridge.
112 Libro aſſ. abridge.
253 & 256 Thelo.lib.11 ca.31
Maint. de bre. 3 An 8 Aſſ. 35
B. Mortaunc. 35 An 29 Aſſ. 9
Attaint 30 An 30 Aſſ. 24
———— An 9 E 3 448
An 9 E 3 553

8 Ou ſeueral tenauncy abate nuper obijt: ou nemy.

Seuer ten. 3 An 13 E 1 It. Nort.
Nuper obijt 7 An 32 E 3
3 An 7 E 3 13
8 An 9 E 3 14
Folio———— 197 Fitz.nat.bre. l
253 Thelo.lib. 11.ca.32
B.ſeuer ten. 15 An 7 H 6 8
———— An 7 H 6 8
An 7 E 3 311
An 9 E 3 454

9 Ou ſeueral tenauncy abate briefe de meſne: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 28 & 29.

Seuer ten: 8 An 14 E 3
Ioinder in act. 1 An 17 E 2
Folio ——— 253 Thelo.lib:11.ca.31
256 Thelo. lib.11.ca.32
Meſne 6 An 2 H 5 2

10 Ou ſeueral tenauncy ſerra plee dabate briefe de iuris vtrum: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iuris vtrum 7.

Seuer ten. 7 An 32 E 3
Attaint 30 An 30 Aſſ. 24
Iuris vtrum 3 Libro intra.419

11 Ou ſeueral tenauncy abate briefe de per que ſeruitia: ou nemy.

Per que ſeruit. 9 An 32 E 3
Seuer ten. 17 An 32 E 3
15 An 21 E 3 48
B.Ioind in act. 95 An 43 E 3 7
Folio 254 Thelo.lib 11 ca.31
———— An 5 E 3 172

12 Ou ſeueral tenauncy abate Quid iuris clamat: ou nemy.

Seuer tenauncy 9 An 14 E 3
B.ſeũ ten. 23 An 24 E 3 37
Folio 254 Thelo.lib:11 ca.31

13 Ou ſeueral tenauncy abate quo iure: ou nemy. Vide tit. Quo iure 1.

Droit 59 An 14 H 3
Folio 128 Fitz.nat.bre. k

14 Ou ſeueral tenauncy abate briefe de rationabilibus deuiſis.

Folio 129 Fitz.nat.bre.d.e

15 Ou ſeueral property abate briefe de Repleuin: ou nemy. Vide tit. Property 13.

16 Ou ſeueral tenauncy abate Scire facias dauer execution de rent vers les tenaunts del terre, ou daũ execution del terre: ou nemy.

Seuer ten. 1 An 15 E 2
6 An 48 E 3 14
11 An 14 E 3 29
12 An 29 E 3 90
16 An 38 E 3 20
20 An 5 H 5 4
5 An 42 E 3
17 An 38 E 3 28
Proces 193 An 45 E 3
Scire facias 146 An 31 E 3
Briefe 339 An 31 E 3
469 An 16 E 3
B.ſeuer ten. 5 An 42 E 3 8
7 An 44 E 3 33
11 An 5 H 5 4
12 An 38 E 3 20
14 An 21 E 3 14
22 An 24 E 3 29
29 An 31 E 3
Folio 254 & 255 Thelo.lib.11 ca.31

17 Ou ſeueral tenauncy abate briefe de nuſans: ou nemy.

Nuſans 6 An 42 E 3 9
Folio 115 Libro Aſſ: abridge

18 La forme del pleader quand home plead ſeueral tenauncy, & ou couient a prender trauers: ou nemy. Vide tit. Property 13 & infra 19.

Briefe 131 An 37 H 6 8
Seueral ten. 19 An 12 H 6 4
20 An 5 H 5 4
21 An 31 E 3
4 An 41 E 3 20
5 An 42 E 3 8
10 An 20 E 3
Iuris vtrum 3 Libro intra. 419
B.ſeuer ten. 4 An 41 E 3 20
5 An 42 E 3 8
6 An 42 E 3 16
12 An 5 H 5 4
B.ſeueral precipe 1 An 37 H 6 8
276 An 14 E 3
Voucher 63 An 42 E 3 16

19 Quand home pleade ſeueral ten. lou il couient pleader ouſter in barre, ou nemy, & lou il vouchera & coment, &c. Vide tit. Seũali precipes 16.

Seũ.ten- 19 An 12 H 6 4
20 An 5 H 5 4
21 An 31 E 3
4 An 41 E 3 20

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Seuer ten. | 13 | An 9 E 3 7 |
| | 10 | An 20 E 3 |
| Maint de briefe | 22 | An 19 H 6 14 |
| Briefe | 767 | An 28 Aſſ. 25 |
| Keilway | 117 | Temps incert. 117 |
| Juris vtrum | 33 | Libro intra. 419 |
| Folio | 255 | Thelo.lib. 11 ca. 32 |
| B.ſeuer ten. | 4 | An 41 E 3 20 |
| | 6 | An 42 E 3 16 |
| | 12 | An 5 H 5 4 |
| | 19 | An 28 Aſſ. 25 |
| | 13 | An 38 E 3 20 |
| | 16 | An 19 H 6 14 |
| | 24 | An 10 E 4 8 |
| Voucher | 63 | An 42 E 3 16 |
| | 203 | An 8 Aſſ. 35 |
| | 203 | An 9 E 3 |
| ——— | | An 12 H 7 2 |

20 Du ſeueral tenauncy de percel abate tout le briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Jointenaunts 157.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Seueral ten, | 16 | An 38 E 3 16 |
| | 17 | An 38 E 3 28 |
| | 18 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 10 | An 20 E 3 |
| Briefe | 276 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 468 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 475 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 649 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 458 | An 9 E 3 13 |
| Folio | 254 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.31 |
| B.ſeuer ten. | 1 | An 27 H 8 30 |
| | 12 | An 38 E 3 20 |
| Keilway | 93 | An 22 H 7 93 |
| ——— | | An 4 E 4 36 |

21 Du ſeueral tenauncy del terre abate aſſiſe, ou auter briefe dun rent ou, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 18 Pernor 2 & ſupra 7 et 16.

22 Du ſeueral tenauncy nabate briefe de garr. des charters. vide tit. Garr. de charters 9 & 11 & infra 26.

23 Du ſeueral tenauncy ne ſerra pleade in abatement del briefe pur def. lun ten. ou pur auter cauſe &c. Vide tit Entier tenauncy 3 vſ. 5 ſupra 21 et infra 24 & 25.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Seuer ten. | 5 | An 42 E 3 8 |
| | 12 | An 28 E 3 90 |
| | 13 | An 9 E 3 7 |
| | 16 | An 38 E 3 20 |
| Briefe | 458 | An 9 E 3 13 |
| | 468 | An 9 E 3 |
| | 276 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 475 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 307 | An 21 E 3 52 |
| B.ſeuer ten. | 1 | An 27 H 8 30 |
| | 5 | An 42 E 3 8 |

24 Du ſeueral tenauncy ſerra pleade apres continuance per proce partium. vide tit. Continuance 22.

25 Du ſeueral tenauncy poit eſtre plead apres default ſaue per gager de ley de nonſomons: ou nemy. vide tit. Sauer def. 28 & Eſtopp. 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Seuer ten. | 17 | An 38 E 3 28 |
| Sauer def. | 17 | An 38 E 3 28 |
| Judgement | 182 | An 22 E 3 2 |
| Eſtoppel; | 5 | An 42 E 3 16 |
| B.ſeuer ten. | 5 | An 42 E 3 16 |
| Folio | 255 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 31 |

26 Du ſeueral droit al tenauncy, ou al Seigniory del part le plaint, ou demaundant abate briefe: ou nemy. vide tit. Jointenaũts 150 & Garr. de charters 9 & 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joind in act. | 1 | An 17 E 2 |
| Seuer ten. | 12 | An 28 E 3 90 |

27 Du ſeueral tenauncy enter baron et feme abate brief: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Seueral ten. | 10 | An 20 E 3 |
| Folio | 254 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca. 31 |

28 Coment le plaint. mainteinera ſon briefe encounter ſeueral tenauncy, pleade, et quel replication ſerra bone encounter ſeueral tenauncy pleade: quel nẽy. Vide tit. Maintenance de briefe 18 & Briefe 65.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Seueral ten. | 4 | An 41 E 3 20 |
| | 13 | An 9 E 3 7 |
| | 19 | An 12 H 6 5 |
| | 21 | An 31 E 3 |
| Briefe | 458 | An 9 E 3 13 |
| | 468 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 767 | An 28 Aſſ. 25 |
| | 475 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 474 | An 11 E 3 |
| B.ſeueral ten. | 4 | An 41 E 3 20 |
| | 16 | An 19 H 6 14 |
| | 24 | An 10 E 4 8 |
| Keilway | 117 | Temps incert. 117 |

29 Du briefe ſerra purchaſe per iourneis accompts ſur le 1 abate per ſeueral tenauncy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Journeis accompts 14.

30 Du briefe eſt port vers ij come ſeueral tenaunts, lou ceo abatera pur tenauncy in common pleade. vide tit. Jointenaunts 157.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Seueral ten | 11 | An 24 E 3 29 |
| | 21 | An 31 E 3 |
| Briefe | 307 | An 21 E 3 52 |
| | 475 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 649 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 231 | An 11 H 4 15 |

Briefe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 780 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 826 | An | 20 | E 2 | |

31 Ou los tenaunts ſur ſeueral ten. pleade, poient auer ſeueral plées in barre, ou vouch ſeueralment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in plées per totum et ſupra 19.

### Seueraunce.

1 OU ſeuerance ſerra in action de accompt: ou nemy:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerance | 18 | An | 7 | E 3 | 12 |
| Executors | 91 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. Seuerans | 8 | An | 48 | E 3 | 14 |
| Accompt | 78 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 126 | An | 31 | E 1 | |

2 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in attachement ſur prohibition: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attachment ſur prohibition 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerans | 29 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Folio | 15 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. | | | |

3 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in attaint: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attaint 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerance | 13 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 13 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Folio | 22 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| Seuerans | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 95 |
| Attaint | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B. ſeuerance | 2 | An | 34 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 15 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 25 |
| Joinder in act. | 14 | An | 35 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 14 | An | 34 | H 6 | 33 |

4 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in Audita querela: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonſuit 40 & 43 & Audita querela 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerans | 23 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Nonſuit | 24 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Audita querela | 28 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 25 |
| Joind in act. | 14 | An | 35 | H 6 | 23 |
| | 14 | An | 34 | H 6 | 33 |

5 Ou ſeuerans ſerra in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerans | 9 | An | 44 | E 3 | 16 |
| Briefe | 762 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B. ſeuerance | 4 | An | 44 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 16 | An | 10 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Seuerance | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 81 |
| Recouery | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 197 |

6 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in Champerty: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonſuit 22 & 40 & Champerty 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerance | 12 | An | 47 | E 3 | 6 |
| B. ſeuerans | 7 | An | 47 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 20 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 3 |

7 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in briefe de Couenant: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Nonſuit 40 et 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerans | 31 | An | 31 | E 1 | |

8 Ou ſeuerans ſerra in Cui in vita: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 140 |
| Seuerans | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 140 |

9 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in det, et ceo cibi en pur lour det demeſne, come pur det lour Teſtator: ou nemy: vide tit. Executors 66. & infra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerance | 3 | An | 28 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 42 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 12 | An | 47 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 20 | An | 5 | E 3 | It. Bedf. |
| B. ſeuerance | 1 | An | 28 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 3 | An | 42 | E 3 | 13 |
| Executors | 10 | An | 10 | H 6 | 2 |
| Seuerance | 1 vl. 7 | Libro intra. | | | 330 |
| Seuerance | 1 vl. 6 | Libro intra. | | | 203 |
| Utlagary | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 458 |
| Priuiledge | 2 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| Coke libro | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 61 |

10 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in detinew: ou nemy. Vide tit. Detinew 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerans | 2 | An | 20 | H 6 | 45 |
| | 14 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| | 32 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Detinew | 56 | An | 1 | E 2 | |
| | 60 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| Seuerance | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 220 |
| B. ſeuerans | 22 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Joind. in act. | 14 | An | 34 | H 6 | 33 |

11 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in briefe de droit daduowſon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonſuit 5 et 66.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerans | 25 | An | 9 | E 2 | |

12 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in briefe derror: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerans | 5 | An | 7 | H 4 | 45 |
| | 21 | An | 29 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 21 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E 3 | 37 |
| B. Error | 7 | An | 9 | H 6 | 38 |
| B. ſeuerans | 11 | An | 7 | H 4 | 45 |
| | 19 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Seuerans | 41 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 308 |
| Dier | 89 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 p. | 2 |
| | 320 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. | 19 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 25 |
| Joind in act. | 14 | An | 34 | H 6 | 32 Fort. |
| | | An | 18 | H 6 | 28 |

13 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in briefe de diſceit: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonſuit | 2 | An | 18 | H6 | 28 |

14 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in action port per Executors: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executors 66 ſupra 9 & infra 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerans | 3 | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| | 15 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 7 | E3 | 11 |
| Seuerans | 20 | An | 5 | E3 | It.Bedf. |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| | 28 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Executors | 91 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 111 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 10 | An | 10 | H6 | 2 |
| | 79 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.Execut. | 37 | An | 48 | E3 | 14 |
| B.Seuerance | 1 | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| | 3 | An | 42 | E3 | 13 |
| | 8 | An | 48 | E3 | 14 |
| Dier | 319 | An | 15 | Eliz.p. | 15 |
| Seuerance | 1 vſ.7 | Libro intra. | | | 330 |
| Seuerance | 1 vſ.6 | Libro intra. | | | 203 |
| Seuerance | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 593 |
| Vtlagary | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 458 |
| Priuiledge | 2 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Briefe | 802 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 498 | An | 38 | E3 | 11 |
| Accompt | 78 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 63 | An | 20 | H7 | 63 |
| B.Amercem: | 48 | An | 21 | E4 | 77 |
| Repleauin | 24 | An | 18 | E2 | |

15. Ou ſeuerance ſerra in faulxiudgement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonſuit 7 et 40 et 60.

16 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in briefe de gard: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 104 & 105 et Nonſuit 47.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerance | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 9 |
| | 16 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| | 100 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| | 104 | An | 49 | E3 | 19 |
| Reſceit | 127 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 30 | E3 | 28 |
| B.Seuerance | 5 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| | 12 | An | 38 | E3 | 9 |
| Briefe | 132 | An | 37 | H6 | 9 |
| Keilway | 47 | An | 18 | H7 | 47 |
| ———— | | An | 6 | E4 | 10 |
| | | An | 12 | H4 | 10 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 55 |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 33 Fortz. |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 20 Vaua. |

17 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in garrant des charters. vide tit. Garraunt de charters 27.

18 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in formedon, et coment la ſomons ſerra fait. Vide tit. Somons 2: & infra 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerance | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 377 |
| | 2 vſ.5 | Libro intra. | | | 377 |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 360 |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 362 |
| Briefe | 71 | An | 14 | H6 | 13 |
| | 925 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| Aide | 71 | An | 10 | E3 | 19 |
| Voucher | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 19 |
| Executors | 91 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Seuer tenaun. | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |

19 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in maintenance: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 71 | An | 14 | H6 | 13 |

20 Ou ſeuerans ſerra in monſtrauerũt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſtrauerunt 9.

21 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in mortaunceſtour. Vide tit. Mortaunceſt. 18.

22 Ou ſeueraunce ſerra in libertate probanda: ou nemy. Vide tit. Natiuo habendo. 4 et 9.

23 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in natiuo habendo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Natiuo habendo: 4 et Nonſuit: 15 et 40.

24 Ou ſeueraunce ſerra in quare impedit: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Nonſuit. 21 et 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seueraunce | 1 | An | 11 | H6 | 23 |
| | 1 | An | 11 | H6 | 55 |
| | 7 | An | 38 | E3 | 35 |
| Q.Impedit | 126 | An | 38 | E3 | 35 |
| | 119 | Au | 11 | H4 | 54 |
| | 58 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 98 | An | 6 | E4 | 10 |
| B.Seuerans | 13 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 11 | H6 | 55 |
| Folio | 35 | Fitz.nat.bre. | | | l |
| Proces | 85 | An | 11 | H6 | 55 |
| Keilway | 47 | An | 18 | H7 | 47 |
| B.q.impedit | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 5 |

25 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in partitione facienda, vide tit. Nonſuit 56.

26 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in nuper obijt:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuper obyt | 1 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |

27 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in Quid iuris clamat ou per que ſeruitia:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerans | 17 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 132 | An | 37 | H6 | 9 |

28 Ou ſeuerans ſerra in Quo iure: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Quo iure 4. et Nonſuit 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Droit | 58 | An | 11 | H3 | |
| Folio | 128 | Fitz.nat.bre. | | | k |

29 Ou

Radcliffe Trustees

29 Ou ſeueraunce ſerra in rationabilibus deuiſis: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 129 | Fitz nat. bre. D | | | |

30 Ou ſeueraunce ſerra in reattach: ou ſur reſomons: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerance | 9 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| B. Seuerance | 14 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| Seuerance | 8 | Libro intra. | 544 | | |

31 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in replegiare: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerance | 22 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 28 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Repleauin | 24 | An | 18 | E2 | |

32 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in recordare: vide tit. Recordare 7. et Nonſuit 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nonſuit | 2 | An | 18 | H6 | 28 |

33 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in ſcire facias ſur recogniz. ou ſur execution ſue ſur ſtatute marchaunt, ou &c. Vide tit. Nonſuit 40:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seueraunce | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 6 |
| | 22 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Nonſuit | 10 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Execution | 38 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Executors | 81 | An | 15 | E3 | |

34 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in treſpas, &c. ou nemy. vide ſupra 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerance | 15 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| Reſponder | 22 | An | 14 | H4 | 28 |
| Executors | 111 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| | 79 | An | 13 | E3 | |

35 Ou ſeuerance ſerr̃ in ſcire facias hors dun fine, ou recouery: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide | 2 | Libro intra. | 585 | | |
| Seuerance | 1 | Libro intra. | 591 | | |
| Seuerance | 9 | Libro intra. | 593 | | |
| B. ſeuerance | 18 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 18 | An | 6 | H7 | 12 |
| Proces | 19 | An | 10 | E3 | 30 |
| | 124 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| Briefe | 551 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 |
| | 553 | An | 42 | E3 | 8 |

36 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in waſt: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerance | 4 | An | 2 | H4 | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 6 | E3 | |
| B. ſeuerance | 9 | An | 2 | H4 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 21 | H7 | 40 |
| Waſte | 52 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| B. Waſt | 29 | An | 42 | E3 | 22 |
| Keilway | 47 | An | 18 | H7 | 47 |
| —————— | | An | 3 | E4 | 13 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 20 Wau. |

37 Ou ſeuerance ſerra ſans proces de ſomons &c. ou nemy. Vide infra 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jointenancy | 1 | An | 2 | H4 | 23 |
| Seuerance | 4 | An | 2 | H4 | 2 |
| | 6 | An | 38 | E3 | 9 |
| | 9 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 11 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 29 | E3 | 37 |
| | 21 | An | 29 | Aſſ: | 35 |
| | 3 | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 45 |
| Priuiledge | 2 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Seuerance | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | 593 | | |
| Seuerance | 1 | Libro intra. | 226 | | |
| —————— | | An | 10 | H6 | 10 |

38 Quel manner proces ſerra agard, ſur ſeuerance agard, & lou ſomons ad ſequendum &c. et ou ſcire facias. Vide titulo Proces 112.

39 Ou ſeuerance ſerr̃ in petition al roy, &c. ou nemy. vide ſupra 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jointenancy | 1 | An | 2 | H4 | 23 |

40 Quand le ſeuerance ſerra fait:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerance | 3 | An | 38 | H6 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| B. ſeuerance | 1 | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| Jointenancy | 1 | An | 2 | H4 | 23 |
| Proces | 174 | An | 15 | E3 | |

41 Quel perſon poit, et doit ſuer le ſomons ad ſequendum ſimul, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 85 | An | 11 | H6 | 55 |
| Seuerance | 2 | An | 20 | H6 | 45 |

42 Coment, et in quel terre ſur ſomons ad ſequendum ſimul le demaundant, ou pl' ſerra ſomon. Vide tit. Somons 13.

43 Quel retourne del viſcount, ſer̃ bone ſur proces ad ſequendum ſimul: quel nemy. Vide tit. Ret. de viſcount 31.

44 La forme del count per ceſtui que ſue auaunt, apres ſeuerance, et ou ſer̃ del moity, et ou de tout, et ſerra mention del ſeuerance: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 100 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| | 104 | An | 49 | E3 | 19 |
| Seueraunce | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 6 |
| Aide | 71 | An | 10 | E3 | 19 |
| Executors | 79 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Dum non comp. | 4 | Libro intra. | 249 | | |
| Seuerance | 1 vſ. 5 | Libro intra. | 331 | | |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra. | 361 | | |
| Briefe | 2 | Libro intra. | 362 | | |
| Seuerance | 4 & 5 | Libro intra. | 593 | | |
| Briefe | 132 | An | 37 | H6 | 8 |

45 Ou mort ceſtui que eſt ſomon, & ſeuer abate le briefe apres ſeuerance: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 71.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 802 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 498 | An | 38 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 551 | An | 42 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 513 | An | 42 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 925 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| | 715 | An | 5 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 132 | An | 37 | H 6 | 9 |
| Executors | 111 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Accompt | 78 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H 4 | 20 |
| | | An | 3 | H.4 | 6 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 10 |

46 Ou aſcuns des demaundants, ou pl' seront ſeuer, pur cauſe q̄ ils ſont tenaunts, ou defendants. Vide tit. Joinder in action 145. et 147.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 762 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Seuerance | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 376 |
| Seuerance | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 593 |
| B. ſeuerance | 14 | An | 21 | H 7 | 40 |
| | 17 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Formedon | 6 | An | 19 | H 6 | 45 |
| Execotors | 91 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Retourne | 97 | An | 25 | E 3 | 39 |

47 Ou ceſtui que eſt ſeuer, poit enter ſur ceſtui que ſue auaunt & recouer: ou poit ſuer execution hors del recouery lauter apres ſeueraunce, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Ent. congeable 61. et Remitter 24. et Jointenaunts 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ent. conge. | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 59 |
| Formedon | 6 | An | 19 | H 6 | 45 |
| Executors | 111 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| | 91 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. executors | 37 | An | 48 | E 3 | 14 |
| Briefe | 925 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| Gard | 100 | An | 45 | E 3 | 10 |
| Priuiledge | 2 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H 6 | 10 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 60 |
| ———— | | An | 34 | H 6 | 34 |
| | | An | 37 | H 6 | 10 |

48 Ou releaſe ceſtui que eſt ſomon, et ſeuer ſer̄ a ſon cōpagnion barre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executors 66. Jointenaunts 28. et ſupra 47.

49 De ſeueraunce in plées, et ou les defendants poient ſeuer in plées in abatement del briefe, ou in barre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in plées per totum.

50 Ou ſeuerance ſerra in electione firme: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 47 | An | 18 | H 7 | 47 |

## Signett.

1 CLearkes de ſignet, et lour fées. vide tit. Fees 9.

2 Ou, et a queux intents le ſignet le roy, ſerra ſufficient garraunt: a queux nemy. vide tit. Seals. 18.

## Sewers.

1 COmmiſſion de ſewers, et lour authority, & lexpoſition de les ſtatutes queux concerne eux. Vide titulo. Commiſſion. 11 et Statutes. 459. 460 et 485 et 545 et 524.

## Simony.

1 OU eueſque poit refuſe preſentée al egliſe, pur cauſe de ſimony. Vide titulo Encombent. 4 et Quare impedit. 71.

2 Iſſue ſur ſimony in quare impedit, et coment ſerra try. Vide tit. Q. impedit. 71 et Encumbent. 4.

## Sine aſſenſu capituli.

1 FOrme del briefe de ſine aſſenſu capituli, & quel matter ſerra bone et ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 666 | An | 17 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 666 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| Entre | 79 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Folio ——— | 195 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 194 | Fitz. nat. bre. k | | | |
| Prebende | 2 | An | 32 | E 3 | Statham |

2 Ou home poit auer ſine aſſenſu capituli per ſeuerall precipes. Vide tit. Briefe. 21 et ſeuerall precipe. 1 et ſupra. 1.

3 Ou et pur que ceſt briefe giſt, et pur que nemy. vide tit. Diſcontinuance. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio ——— | 194 | Fitz. nat. bre. i k l | | | |
| | 195 | Fitzh. nat. bre. b | | | |
| Folio ——— | 298 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 28 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 17 | | | |
| B, accept | 20 | An | 2 | E 6 | |
| B. leaſes | 33 | An | 2 | E 6 | |
| ———————— | | An | 21 | E 4 | 76 |
| Juriſ. vtrum | 4 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 41 | |
| Prebend. | 2 | An | 22 | E 3 | Statham |

4 Barre in briefe de ſine aſſenſu capituli et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Acceptance. 1 et 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 79 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Juris. vtrum | 13 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Monſt de faits | 178 | An | 32 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sine aſſenſu | 1 | Libro intra. | 593 | | |
| Mortmaine | 14 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Folio | 195 | Fitz. nat. bre. b: | | | |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 60 | An | 15 | E 4 | 17 |

5 Ou hors de ſon fée, ſerra plée in ſine aſſenſu Capituli. vide titulo Hors de fee 19.

6 Quel iſſue ſerra bone in briefe de ſine aſſenſu capituli, & ou negatiua pregnans ſerr̃ bone iſſue. Vide tit. Negatiua pregnans 17 et Iſſue 24.

7 Ou view ſerra graunt in ſine aſſenſu Capituli.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 152 | An | 6 | E 2 |
| | 171 | Temps | | E 1 |

### Slaunder. Vide tit. Deffamation.

### Socage.

1 OU, et quel ſerra dit tenure in ſocage in caſe de common perſon. Vide tit. Tenure in toto.

2 Ou, et quel ſerra tenure in ſocage del Roy in Capite: quel nemy. Vide tit. Tenure 2.

3 La forme del pleader del tenure in ſocage. Vide tit. Pleadings 89.

4 Que ſerra gardain in ſocage, et auera le gard et cuſtody del heire, et ou gardaine in ſocage auera briefe de gard, & queux briefes: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Gard 15. 38. & alibi la et infra 5.

5 Forme del briefe, et Count in briefe daccompt vers gardaine in ſocage, et que ſerr̃ charge come Gardaine in Socage Vide titulo Accompt 4.

6 Barre in action daccompt vers gardain in ſocage, et pur queux choſes il ſerra charge: de queux nemy. Vide titulo Accompt 5.

7 Ou liuery hors de maines le Roy ſerra ſue, et quand il auera ceo, et ou cum exitibus: ou nemy. Vide titulo Liuery 11. et Gard. 94.

8 Lage del heire male, ou female que tient in ſocage deſtre in Gard, et quand ils ſeront hors de garde. vide tit. Gard 94.

9 Ou le Roy per ſon prerogatiue auera le gard de terres tenus de les auters ſeigniors per ſocage tenure, et ou primer ſeiſin: ou nemy. vide tit. Prerogatiue 1 et 4. & Burgage 2 et 4.

10 Ou Gardaine in ſocage poit endower luy meſme de terre tenus in ſocage, et coment &c. vide tit. Dower 30. et 27 ibid.

11 Ou gardaine in ſocage auera preſentment al eſgliſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſent al eſgliſe 14.

### Souldiers

1 LEſtatutes queux cõcerne Souldiers, & Captaines, et lexpoſition del eux. Vide tit. Statutes 485. & 681. et Coron 29.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 5 | R 2 | ca. 10 |
| | An | 1 | H 6 | ca. 5 |
| | An | 18 | H 6 | ca. 18 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 18 | H 6 | ca. 19 |
| | An | 7 | H 7 | ca. 1 |
| | An | 3 | H 8 | ca. 5 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 2 | E 6 | ca. 2 |
| | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | ca. |
| | An | 4 & 5 | P & M | ca. 3 |
| Coke libro 6 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 27 |

2 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoid per certificate del Captaine del hoſte, que le party fuit ouſter la méere, in ſeruice le Roy al tẽps &c. Vide tit. Vtlagary 20.

### Somons.

1 COment la ſomons ſerra fait in precipe quod reddat de terre, et q̄l ſomons ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Diſceit 9. & 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 27 | An | 43 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 18 | An | 35 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 31 | An | 50 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 48 | An | 1 | E 2 | |
| | 59 | An | 29 | E 3 | 42 |
| B. ſomous | 7 | An | 37 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 9 | An | 4 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 10 | An | 3 | E 4 | 21 |
| Seuer. tenancy | 10 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Sauer default | 11 | An | 3 | E 4 | 21 |
| Retourne | 97 | An | 25 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 98 | An | 8 | E 3 | 31 |
| Voucher | 58 | An | 38 | E 3 | 29 |
| Plowden | 393 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| ——— | | An | 39 | H 6 | 13 Nedhã |

2 Ou in briefe vers deux le ſomons ſerr̃ ſeueral, et ou le ſomons fait a lun ſerra dit ſomons de touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Sauer default 27. et ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer def. | 11 | An | 3 | E 4 | 21 |
| Seueral teñ | 10 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. ſomons | 10 | An | 3 | E 4 | 21 |
| Scire fac. | 35 | An | 32 | H 6 | 11 |
| Retourne | 23 | An | 32 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 26 | An | 34 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 44 | An | 2 | H 4 | 23 |
| | 46 | An | 3 | H 4 | 19 |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H 4 | 6 |

3 Ou, et in queux briefes ſomons, en

garniſhment al perſon ſerra bone, et ſufficient ſans ſomons in la terre, coment que la bꝛiefe concerne terre, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendm̄ | 40 | An | 33 | H6 | 42 |
| Scire fac. | 35 | An | 32 | H6 | 11 |
| B. ſomons | 1 | An | 33 | H6 | 42 |
| | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 26 |
| | 9 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| Diſceit | 27 | An | 43 | E3 | 32 |
| Retourne | 23 | An | 32 | H6 | 11 |
| | 26 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| | 38 | An | 1 | H5 | 13 |
| | 67 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 54 |
| ———————— | | An | 39 | H6 | 13 Nedh. |

4 Quel ſomons ſerra bone in bꝛiefe dannuity. Vide tit. Ret. de viſcount 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendment | 40 | An | 33 | H6 | 42 |
| B. ſomons | 1 | An | 33 | H6 | 42 |

5 Coment & in quel terre la ſomons ſer̄ in attaint. Vide tit. Retourne de viſcount 5. et infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 19 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| | 19 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Ret. de viſcount | 72 | An | 46 | E3 | 18 |
| B. ſomons | 2 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| | 20 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 14 |

6 Coment, et in quel terre la ſomons, ſer̄ in bꝛiefe de decouenaunt a leauier fine de terre. Vide titulo Retourne, &c. 6.

7 Coment, & in quel terre la ſomons ſer̄ in faulxiudgement &c. Vide titulo Faulxiudgement 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulxiudgem̄ | 9 | An | 15 | E3 | |

8 Coment, et in quel terre ſomons, ſerra fait in Scire facias. Vide tit. Erroꝛ 2. Retourne de viſc, 27. ſupꝛa 3. et infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Erroꝛ | 60 | An | 8 | H4 | 18 |
| Retourne | 11 | An | 10 | H6 | 12 |
| | 23 | An | 32 | H6 | 11 |
| | 38 | An | 1 | H5 | 13 |
| | 44 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 67 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 69 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 78 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 79 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 80 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 83 | An | 18 | E3 | 2 |
| Pꝛoces | 62 | An | 2 | H6 | 8 |

9 Coment, et in q̄l terre la ſomons, garniſhment, ou &c. ſerra in audita querela. vide tit. Audita querela 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita que. | 2 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |

10 Coment, et in quel terre ſomons ſer̄ fait in bꝛiefe de gards, ou ſur pꝛoces ſurdaunt ſur ceo. Vide tit. Pꝛoces 36. 38. et Retourne 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛoces | 26 | An | 14 | E3 | |

11 Coment, & in q̄l terre la ſomons, ou &c. ſerra fait in Q. impedit. Vide tit. Pꝛoces 70. et Retourne de de viſcount 17.

12 Coment, et in q̄l terre la ſomons ſer̄ in ſomons ad auxiliandum. vide infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cauſe de rem̄ | 20 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Retourne | 11 | An | 11 | H6 | 12 |
| | 101 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| B. ſomons | 4 | An | 12 | H4 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 16 | An | 45 | E3 | 26 |
| Pꝛoces | 73 | An | 7 | H6 | 19 |
| | 62 | An | 2 | H6 | 8 |
| ———————— | { | An | 11 | H6 | 4 |
| | { | An | 14 | H6 | 3 |

13 Coment, et in quel terre ſomons ad ſequendum ſimul ſerra fait al demaundant, ou al plaint. Vide tit. Retourne de viſcoūt 31. & infra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seuerance | 10 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| Retourne | 11 | An | 10 | H6 | 12 |
| Seuerance | 3 | Libꝛo infra. | | | 375 |
| B. ſeuerance | 3 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| | 21 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| ———————— | | An | 11 | H6 | 4 |

14 Coment, et in quel terre ſomons ſer̄ fait in Reſomons. vide tit. Reſomons 50.

15 Coment, et in quel terre ſomons ſer̄ fait ſur ſomons ad warrantiſandum. vide tit. Voucher 56 et infra 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 170 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 58 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| Reſomons | 9 | An | 1 | E3 | |
| B. ſomons | 4 | An | 12 | H4 | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 51 |
| | 17 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| | 19 | An | 21 | E3 | 37 |
| | 24 | An | 1 | E3 | |
| Auerrement | 39 | An | 8 | E3 | 57 |

16 En queux lieux le tenaunt pꝛye que le vouchée ſoit ſomon, et lou il ſerra ſomon in Ireland, ou Gales, ou &c. Vide tit. Vouch. 56. & Counterple de voucher 66.

17 Coment, et in quel terre ſomons, ou diſtreſſe, ou &c. ſerra fait in waſt. vide titulo Ret. de viſcount 29.

18 Ou, & in q̄ux caſes eſtrauger al bꝛiefe ſerra ſomon in terra petita, et ou ſomons ſerra in terra petita. Vide ſupꝛa 5. 6. 8. 12. 13. 14. 15. & 17.

19 Ou ſomons ne poit eſtre ſur poſſ. le Roy, ou duraunt la temps q̄ la terre ſoit in maines le Roy.

Vou-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 58 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| B. ſomons | 17 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| Sauer def. | 37 | An | 31 | E3 | |

20 Ou, et in queux briefes la ſomons, attachement, ou garniſhment couient deſtre fait 15. ioures deuaunt la retourne: ou nemy. Vide titulo Attachement 4. et Ioure 37. et 38.

21 Ou tout la briefe ſerra abate per ley gage de nonſomons ꝑ lun Tenaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 246.

22 Quand le tenaunt faire ſon ley de nonſomon, &c. Vide titulo Ley 43. et infra 23.

23 Ou def. ſerra ſaue per gager del ley de nonſomons, in graunde cape, ou petti cape. Vide tit. Sauer def. 6.

24 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe per ley gager de nonſomons, & de queux plees: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtoppel 8. et Sauer default 28.

25 Ou viſcount, ou auter officier le Roy poit ſomon luy meſme in proces vers luy, ou ꝑ luy, Vide tit. Retourne de viſcoũt 71. Proces 93. & Expoſition 232.

26 Ou home ſerra eſtoppe a gage ley de nonſomons per eſſoins: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 17.

27 Ou ceſtui que appiert ſur ſomons, ne poit alleadge defect in la ſomons. Vide tit. Diſcontin. de Proces 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. ſomons | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 26 |
| | 28 | An | 46 | E3 | 30 |

28 Ou eſſoine giſt, et ſerra allowe in ſomons ad ſequendum ſimul. Vide titulo Eſſoine 33.

## Spoliation.

1 OV ſpoliation giſt, et pur que, et vers que: ou et vers que nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conſultation | 2 | An | 38 | H6 | 19 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | E3 | 33 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Excomengem | 21 | An | 14 | H4 | 14 |
| Q. impedit | 114 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| Folio | 36 | Fitz. nat. bre. h. i. k | | | |
| | 37 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. d. e. | | | |
| | 51 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. | | | |
| B. ſpoliation | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 33 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 3 |
| | 3 | An | 8 | H4 | 21 |
| | 4 | An | 38 | H6 | 20 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 6 | An | 44 | E3 | 33 |
| | 7 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 3 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 17 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 9 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 28 |

2 Ou ſcire facias giſt pur vn encombent vers auter ſans ſuer ſpoliation, &c. vide tit. Scire facias 18. et Encombent 6.

3 Ou Premunire ne giſt pur ſuit de ſpoliation al court de Rome, &c. Vide titulo Premunire 11.

Stagne. Vide tit. Ewe, et Piſchary.

Starre-Chamber. Vide titulo Courts 2.

Statutes marchaunt, et Staple. Vide tit. Recognizaunce.

## Statutes.

### ¶ Anno 9. H3.

1 MAgna charta ca. 2. de Reliefes, et expoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Reliefe 1. 11. 12. 14 et Prerogat 4.

2 Magna charta ca. 3. de wards, et expoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Acceptance 1. et Gard 85.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 136 | An | 13 | E1 | It. Nort. |
| | 156 | An | 30 | E1 | It. Cor. |
| | 155 | An | 31 | E1 | It. Nort. |
| | 11 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 29 |
| Colluſion | 36 | An | 32 | H6 | 14 |
| Folio | 142 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. | | | |
| B. homage 10 & | 11 | An | 30 | E1 | |
| B. Garde | 42 | An | 15 | E4 | 10 |
| | 72 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| Plowden | 267 | An | 6 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib | 6 | An | 5 | Iac. | 73 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 173 |

3 Magna charta ca. 4. & 5. de waſt fait ꝑ Gardaines, et expoſition de ceo. vide titulo Waſt 31. 32. 87. et infra 85.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 3 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 15 | An | 7 | E3 | 12 |
| | 24 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 138 | An | 20 | H3 | |
| | 139 | An | 20 | H3 | |
| Waſt | 10 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 27 | E3 | 81 |
| | 120 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 97 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| | 146 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 80 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| | 62 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 117 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Nontenure | 12 | An | 43 | E3 | 15 |
| Gardains | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 693 |
| Gardaine | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 693 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio —— | 60 | Fitz. nat bre.g.p.t. | | | |
| | 59 | Fitz nat.bre. b.e | | | |
| Damages | 133 | An | 29 | E 3 | 49 |

4 Magna charta ca. 6. de wards et diſparagement del eux in mariage, et &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Gard 95. Action ſur Statute 7. & 11. et infra 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. forfet de ma. | 3 | An | 40 | E 3 | 6 |
| Folio | 23 & 24 | Little.lib. 2 ca. 4 | | | |

5 Magna charta ca. 7. de women, et quarentine pur eux &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Quarentine 1. et Fine al Roy 41. et infra 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 180 | An | 4 | H 3 | |
| | 194 | An | 8 | H 3 | |
| | 196 | An | 9 | H 3 | |
| | 178 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | 168 | An | 8 | E 2 | It.canc. |
| | 28 | An | 11 | H 4 | 83 |
| Fines | 22 | An | 35 | H 6 | 52 |
| Prerogatiue | 27 | An | 24 | H 3 | |
| Liuery | 31 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Folio —— | 264 | Fitz. nat. bre.a | | | |
| | 18 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 4 | | | |
| | 22 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 4 | | | |
| Folio —— | 9 | Little. lib. 1. ca. 5 | | | |
| | 66 | Park. tit. dower | | | |

9 Magna charta ca. 8. de dett al Roy, et pleadges, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 8. pleadges 29. 30. et 37. et infra 198.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 440 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 249 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Execution | 113 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 165 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 166 | An | 4 | E 3 | 47 |
| Trauers | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | |
| Folio —— | 150 | Fitz. nat. bre. q. r. ſ. t. | | | |
| | 151 | Fitzh. nat. bre. a | | | |
| | 217 | Fitz. nat. bre. a | | | |
| Aide de Roy | 114 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| ———— | | An | 21 | E 4 | 21 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 12 |

7 Magna charta ca 9. de fraunchiſes et lour confirmations, et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Confirmation 31. & 41. Fraunchiſes 70. et Cuſtomes 73.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden —— | 35 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 398 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| | 400 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Preſcription | 39 | An | 7 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 8 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 10 | H 6 | 14 |
| ———— | | An | 21 | E 4 | 67 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 32 |

8 Magna charta ca. 10. de tenure, et incrochement des ſeruices, & lexpoſition de ceo vide tit. ne iniuſte vexes 1. Auowry 22. Seiſin 27. et Cont. form feoff. 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 217 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 96 | An | 17 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 114 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 200 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 131 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 201 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Gard | 116 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Plow. —— | 243 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 209 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 65 | |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eli. 33 et 34 | |

9 Magna Charta ca. 11. de common plées et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 84. Faulxifier de recouery 16. Execution 62 Error 93. Iuſtices 7. et infra 193.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 661 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 881 & 882 | An | 21 | H 3 | |
| Error | 6 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Prerogat | 28 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Ret. de viſcount | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 49 |
| Conuſans | 16 | An | 9 | H 7 | 10 |
| Execution | 23 | An | 5 | H 5 | 1 |
| Protection | 62 | An | 21 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 62 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Plowden —— | 176 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| | 209 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| | 240 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 244 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio —— | 17 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | 69 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 177 | Fitz. nat. bre. m. | | | |
| B. iuriſdiction | 46 | An | 14 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 77 | An | 18 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 78 | An | 21 | E 4 | 81 |
| | 84 | An | 5 | H 5 | 1 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 108 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 118 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B. error | 137 | An | 1 | H 7 | 19 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. 19 | |

10 Magna charta cap. 12. daſſiſe deſtre priſe in proprio comitatu, et lexpoſition de ceo, et dadiournement. vide tit. Mortaunceſtor 4. Adiournement per totũ Briefe 49. Aſſiſe 21. & 111. et infra 158.

11 Magna charta ca. 13. de darraine preſentment, & lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Darr. preſentment 14. et infra 107.

12 Magna charta ca. 14. damercements, et del affairement del eux, et le expoſition de ceo. vid. tit. Moderat. miſericordia 6. Amercement 30. & 35. Action ſur ſtat. 20. et infra 71

13 Magna charta, ca. 15 & 16 de repairs bankes &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Barre 44. et Bankes 4.

14 Magna charta ca. 17. des plées del Coron, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Coronors 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 184 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 97 |
| Folio | 64 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 14 | | | |
| Plowden | 176 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| B. exigent | 61 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 97 |

15 Magna charta cap. 18 de rationabili parte bonorum. vide tit. Rationabili parte bonorum 1 Det 34 Detinue 6, & action ſur ſtat 24. et prerogat 48.

16 Magna charta ca. 20 de caſtle garde, & lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Eſcuage 7. et Caſtles 5.

17 Magna charta ca. 21 de purueiors, et lexpoſition de ceo. vide infra 285.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 322 | An | 10 | Elizabeth |

18 Magna charta ca. 22. de forfeture del an, toure, et waſt, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Forfeture 19. et 28. Charge 20. et infra 252.

19 Magna charta ca. 24 de droit precipe in capite. Vide tit. Droit 29.

20 Magna charta ca. 27 de prerogatiue le Roy in wards, & lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Prerogatiue le Roy 1 & 4. Tenure 1. Liuery 11. et infra 238.

21 Magna charta ca. 29. de accuſation, & trial per pares ſuos &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Expoſition 49. Challenge 65. Faulx impriſonment 27. Empleader 1. et Coron 84.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 20 | H6 | ca. 9 |
| Enqueſt | 43 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. enqueſt | 99 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 99 | An | 27 | H8 | |
| B. chall. | 5 | An | 27 | H8 | 22 |
| Dier ——— | 107 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p. 27 |
| | 208 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 18 |
| Plowden | 117 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Chal. | 115 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. Jurors | 48 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 48 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| Vauls cron. | 244 | An | 33 | H8 | 244 |
| Folio ——— | 153 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca 1 | | | |
| | 95 | Fitz. nat. bre. e. | | | |
| B. expoſition | 39 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| B. treaſon | 2 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| B. trial | 142 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Coke lib ——— | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 64 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 52 |

22 Magna charta ca. 31 del tenures, del roy, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Liuery 6. vſ. 11. Prerogatiue 1 vſ. 5. et Tenure 1. et 7.

23 Magna charta ca. 32. de tenures et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Apportionment 1. & infra 160.

24 Magna charta cap. 34 dappeales pur femmes, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Appeales 5.

25 Magna charta ca. 35. de leets, & tourne del viſcounts, & le expoſition de ceo. Vide tit: Leets 18. et infra 46.

26 Magna charta ca 36 de mortmaine, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Mortmaine 33. Expoſition 116. & infra 160.

27 Charta de foreſta ca. 1 vſ. 16 del foreſts & matters concernaunt yceux, et lexpoſition de eux. Vide tit: Foreſts per totum.

## ¶ Anno 20 H3

28 Merton ca. 1 de dower et damages in ceo, et lexpoſition del ſtatute. Vide tit. Damages 41. et ſupra 5.

29 Merton ca. 2 de wils et des blees, et embleaments &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Emblements 5. et Deuiſe 1.

30 Merton cap. 3 de rediſſeiſin, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Rediſſeiſin 13. & 18. alibi la Coronors 12. et infra 154.

31 Merton cap. 4 de comon, et lapprouement inde, et lexpoſition del ſtatute. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 44. et infra 174.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admeaſure | 7 | An | 18 | E3 | 30 |
| Comon | 26 | An | 6 | H3 | It. Staf. |
| | 25 | An | 12 | H3 | It. Ebor. |
| | 27 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 29 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| | 21 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 23 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 15 | An | 10 | E3 | 15 |
| | 14 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Aſſiſe | 80 | An | 18 | E3 | 43 |
| | 178 | An | 4 | E3 | It. darb. |
| | 137 | An | 7 | E3 | 67 |
| | 137 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 316 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 145 | An | 8 | E3 | 45 |
| | 145 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| B. Comon | 19 | An | 7 | H4 | 38 |
| | 25 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 52 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| Garr. de chart. | 31 | An | 16 | E2 | |
| Coke libro | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 26 |

32 Merton ca. 5. de vſury, et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Vſury in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 236 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| ——— | | An | 35 | H6 | 61 |

33 Merton cap. 6 et 7. de wards, et del raviſhment del eux, et de intruſion

per eux mariage nient ſatiſfie, &c. vide tit Damages 93. Action ſur ſtatute 7. vſque. 11. Gard 101 & 120. Judgement 7. Retainer 12 et 15. ſupꝛa 4. et infra 86.

34 Merton ca. 8. de limitations &c. & lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Limitations 1. infra 97. et 567.

35 Merton cap. 9. de baſtardy, et triall de ceo ſur pleader, &c. et lexpoſition del ſtatute. Vide tit. Baſtardy 1. 2. 10. 14. 15. et 20. alibi la & infra 469.

36 Merton cap. 10 dattourneies, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Attourney 18. & alibi la.

37 Merton ca. 11 de foꝛeſts, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Foꝛeſts 26.

### ¶ Anno 21 H 3

37 Leſtatute de biſſextile. vide tit. Computation 32.

### ¶ Anno 51 H 3

38 Eſtatute des ioures in banckes, et &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit, Ioure in toto. et ibid. 7. vſ. 73.

### ¶ Anno 52 H 3

39 Marlbꝛidge ca. 2 de diſtreſſe pur ſuits al courts & lexpoſition de ceo ſtatute vid. tit. Amercements 20. Hundꝛeds 13 & 14. Leets 3. Diſtreſſe 4. Action ſur ſtatute 62. et infra 45.

40 Marlbꝛidge ca. 1 & 3. de diſtreſſe pur rent, ou auter ſeruices nient due, et lexpoſition de ceſt ſtatute. Vide tit, Treſpas 109.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 626 | An | 48 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 632 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 206 | An | 9 | H 5 | 14 |
| Off. de court | 7 | An | 10 | E 4 | 7 |
| Iſſue | 57 | An | 10 | H 6 | 3 |
| Treſpas | 196 | An | 44 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 149 | An | 5 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 118 | An | 8 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 139 | An | 21 | E 4 | 3 & 19 |
| | 198 | An | 41 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 203 | An | 47 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 143 | An | 22 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 181 | An | 38 | E 3 | 33 |
| Folio | 113 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 8 | | | |
| Vie et armis | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 680 | | | |
| Keilway | 31 | An | 13 | H 7 | 31 |
| Plowden | 66 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 11 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 76 |
| ——— | | An | 2 | H 4 | 4 Curia |
| | | An | 11 | H 4 | 78 Curia |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 30 Paſt. |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H 4 | 6 Hales |
| | | An | 14 | H 6 | 5 Curia |
| | | An | 13 | E 4 | 9 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | E 4 | 3 Little |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 14 Keble |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 2 Nota |

41 Marlbꝛidge ca. 4 de diſtreſſe pꝛiſe in vn county, et ameſne in auter, et de diſtreſſe exceſſiue, et lexpoſition de ceo. vid. tit. action ſur ſtat. 32. Diſtreſſe 11. & 15. Bꝛiefe 84. & infra 81. & 626.

42 Marlbꝛidge ca. 6. de colluſion ſur feoffemēts, ou &c. douſter le ſeignioꝛ del gard, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Colluſion 52. vſque 65. Gard 55. 33. et 92. & Pꝛerogatiue 1 et 4.

43 Marlbꝛidge cap. 7 de wards, et la pꝛoces in bꝛiefes de garde. Vide titulo Pꝛoces 31. & 35 vſ. 38. et Gard 107. 108. & 112. et infra 163.

44 Marlbꝛidge ca. 8 de rediſſeiſin, et fine al Roy pur def. eſteant conuicte &c. vide tit. Rediſſeiſin 18.

45 Marlbꝛidge ca. 9 de ſuit, et contribution inde entre percenoꝛs, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Amercement 20. Auowꝛy 22. Contra foꝛmam feoffamenti 3 Eſtoppel 45. Suite 3 & 4. Appoꝛtionment 4. Partition et percenoꝛs 54. & ſupꝛa 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 243 | An | 16 | H 3 | |
| | 105 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 100 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 106 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 141 | An | 28 | E 3 | 92 |
| | 120 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 200 et 201 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Auowꝛy | 257 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 202 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 210 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 211 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| | 212 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 224 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 89 | An | 13 | R 2 | |
| Auowꝛy | 93 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 144 | An | 7 | E 3 | |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 184 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 244 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 266 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 133 | An | 24 | E 3 | 34 |
| Barre | 211 | An | 45 | E 3 | 23 |
| Auntient dem̄ | 30 | An | 30 | E 3 | 12 |
| Meſne | 42 | An | 4 | E 3 | 42 |
| Partition | 19 | An | 24 | H 3 | |
| Age | 136 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Double plee | 11 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Dꝛoit | 64 | An | 10 | H 3 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 131 | Temps incert. 131 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 36 Eliz. 1 et 2 |
| | 9 | An 42 Eliz. 34 |
| Plowden | 240 | An 3 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 158 | Fitzh. nat. bre. |
| | 159 | Fitz. nat. bre. |
| | 160 | Fitz. nat. bre. |
| | 162 | Fitz nat. bre. |
| B. ſuite | 4 | An 24 E 3 73 |
| | | An 12 H 7 15 |

46 Marlbridge ca. 10 de county courts, et tournes, & lerpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Léets 20 Alibi la per totum, Action ſur ſtat. 62. et ſupra 25.

47 Marlbridge ca. 11. de beane pleader, et lerpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtat. 35. et infra 73. & 265.

48 Marlbridge ca. 12 de dayes in banke, et lerpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Ioure 4. 6. 7 & 8. et infra 201 & aſſent 6.

49 Marlbridge ca. 12 de proces in quare impedit, et lerpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Proces 70.

50 Marlbridge ca. 13 deſſoines apres iſſue ioigne, et lerpoſition de ceo. vide titulo Eſſoine 89, 83, et 91. ibidem. et infra 155.

51 Marlbridge ca. 14 de iurors, et lour exemptions, et lerpoſition inde. Vide tit. Exemption 1 et 2. et alibi la.

52 Marlbridge ca. 15 de diſtreſſe hors de fée, on in haul eſtreat, & lerpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtat. 33. Diſtreſſe 8. ſupra 39. & infra 81.

53 Marlbridge ca. 16 de mortaunceſtor, et damages in ceo, et primer ſeiſin le Roy, et lerpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Mortaunceſtor 10. & 44. Damages 80. & prerogatiue 4.

54 Marlbridge ca. 17. de wards, & gardaine in ſocage, &c. Vide tit. Accompt 5. et 19. Waſt 30. Gard 39. et infra 58. et 137.

55 Marlbridge ~~ca. 19.~~ deſſoines et Serement ſur veuer. vide tit. Eſſoine 91.

56 Marlbridge ca. 20 de faulxiudgemét. vide tit. Faulxiudgem̃ 11.

57 Marlbridge ca. 21 de repleauin. vide tit. Repleauin 26. et Plaints 46. et infra 82.

58 Marlbridge ca. 23 daccompt vers gardaine &c. et proces in ceo. Vide tit. Accompt 49. ſupra 54 et infra 137.

59 Marlbridge ca. 24 de waſt, &c. et lerpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Circuit. daction 7. et Waſt 45. 46. & 60.

60 Marlbridge cap. 24 de Iuſtices in Eier, et &c. Vide titulo Iuſtices 12. et infra 83.

61 Marlbridge cap. 25 de murder, et lerpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Coron 3. 4. et 5.

62 Marlbridge ca. 26 de voucher, et lerpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Voucher 55. Ioure 37. et Amercement 34.

63 Marlbridge ca. 27 de mainpriſe et amercement del eut. Vide tit. Amercement 56. Appeales 42. et Mainpriſe 43.

64 Marlbridge ca. 28 de monaſteries, et Treſpas de biens priſe in temps de vacation, et lerpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Treſpas 32. et 136.

65 Marlbridge cap. 29 de briefes dentre, et lour degrées, &c. Vide tit. Entre et briefs dentre 8 et 9.

¶ Anno 3 E 1 Weſtm. 1.

66 Weſtminſt. 1 cap. 1 de monaſteries, et harbinger in veuer. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 58.

67 Weſtm. 1 cap. 2 de Cleargy, et lerpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Cleargy 11. 12. et 25.

68 Weſtm̃ 1 ca. 3 deſcape de larons, et coment, et per queux ſerra adiudge, et &c. et lerpoſition del ſtatute. Vide tit. Eſcape 9. et alibi la.

69 Weſtm̃. 1 cap. 4 de wreake del meere. Vide tit. Wreake per totum.

70 Weſtm̃. 1. cap. 5. de Elections &c. vide titulo Elections 41.

71 Weſtm. 1. ca. 6 damercements, &c. Vide tit. Amercements 30. & 35 Moderata miſericordia 6. ſupra 12. et infra 83.

72 Weſtm 1. ca. 7 et 31. de Purueyors. Vide titulo Officers 49. et Coron 28.

73 Weſtminſt. 1. ca 8 de bone pleader. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute 35. et infra 265.

74 Weſtm 1. cap. 9 de Robberies, et Huy & crye, &c. vide tit. Huy et crye 8. alibi la & infra 179. et 213.

75 Weſtm. 1 ca. 10. de coronors, et lerpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Coronors 1. 2. 5. et 6.

76 Weſtm̃. 1 ca. 11 de Odio et atia, &c. et lerpoſition de ceo. vide infra 120 et 157.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 8 Iac. 56 |
| Folio | 77 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca 18 |
| | 84 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 23 |

77 Weſtm̃ 1. ca. 12. de Robbery, & paine fort, et dure. vide tit. Coron 43.

78 Weſtm 1. ca. 13 de Rape, et le expoſition de ceo. vide tit. Appeales 6. Rape 1. Enditement 25. et infra 162.

79 Weſtminſter 1 ca. 14 de appeales, et arraignement del principall et acceſſory. Vide titulo Coron 57. et Appeales 21. 15. 47 et 48.

80 Weſtm. 1. ca. 15. de mainpriſe, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Mainpriſe per totum, Damages 22. Appeales 42. et 43. et Mainer 3.

81 Weſtm. 1. cap. 16 de diſtreſſe priſe hors de fee, et ameſne in auter county, & lexpoſition de ceo. vid. tit. Action ſur ſtatute 32 33. et Diſtreſſe 4. et 11. & ſupra 41.

82 Weſtm. 1. ca. 17. de Repleauin, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Retourne del viſcount 22. Non omittas 2. ſupra 57. et infra 167.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret de viſcount | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 49 |
| Folio | 68 | Fitz.nat. bre.f | | | |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 91 & 93 |
| Verdict | 13 | An | 3 | H 7 | 1 et 10 |
| Repleauin | 14 | An | 9 | E 4 | 48 |
| B. Riots | 2 | An | 3 | H 7 | 2 |
| B. plaints | 21 | An | 21 | E 4 | 66 |

83 Weſt. 1 ca. 18. de iuſtices de eire, & lour authority touchaunt amercements et fines, et autermeut. Vide tit Juſtices 12. Amercements 35. et ſupra 12.00. et 71.

84 Weſt. 1. ca 20. de foreſts, & la puniſhment de loffendors, &c. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. 4. Foreſts 8. 26. et 10.

85 Weſtminſt. 1. ca. 21 de gards & waſt fait per lour gardaines, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Waſt 32. ſupra 3. et infra 116. 140. & 204.

86 Weſtm. 1. ca. 22 de wards, et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Gard 94. 95. 101. et 120. Judgement 7. Action ſur ſtatute 7. 8. 10. et 11 et Retainer 12. et 15. & ſupra 33.

87 Weſtm. 1. ca. 24. daſſiſe vers eſchcator &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 16. et Damages 22.

88 Weſtm. 1. ca. 25 de champerty, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Champerty 6. et 14. alibi la Expoſition 116. et infra 176. et 197.

89 Weſtminſt. 1. cap. 26. et 27 dextortion, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Extortion 1. 7. & 12.

90 Weſtm 1. ca. 28 de maintenance, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Maintenaunce 7. vſ. 21. & 23. vſ. 31 & infra 376.

91 Weſtm. 1 ca. 29 dextortion. vid. tit. Extortion 1, 7, & 12.

92 Weſtm. 1. ca. 30, de Tolle, et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Tolle per totum.

93 Weſtm̄ 1. ca. 33. de nouels, et le expoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute 27.

94 Weſtm. 1. cap. 35 de aid pur file marier, ou faire fits chiualer, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Aide pur file marier, &c. 1 et alibi la et infra 339.

95 Weſtm. 1. ca. 36 de diſſeiſin oue force et robbery, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Diſſeiſin 29. Damages 14. et Impriſonment 11.

96 Weſtm. 1. ca. 37. dattaints, et le expoſition de ceo. vide tit. Attaints 18. 19. Fine al Roy 43. et infra 295.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 70 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| B. attaints | 42 | An | 14 | H 7 | 13 |

97 Weſtminſt. 1 ca. 38 de limitations. Vide tit. Limitations 1 ſupra 34. et infra 567.

98 Weſtm. 1. ca. 39 de counterplee de voucher, et lexpoſition de ceo. vide titulo Counterplee de voucher 9. 11. 12. 13. 15. 31. 32. 40-53. 54. 56. 57. 67. et 68. alibi la. et infra 132 & 181. Expoſition 116 et vouch. 12. 32. et &c.

99 Weſtminſt. 1. ca. 40 de battaile, et Graund aſſiſe. vide tit. Battaile 1. et Serements 3.

100 Weſtm. 1 ca. 41 deſſoines, et le expoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Eſſoines 6. 7. et 21. et infra 156.

101 Weſtm. 1 ca. 42 de fourcher per eſſoine. vide titulo Eſſoine 83 Fourcher 3. et infra 121.

102 Weſtminſter 1, cap. 43 deſſoines et lexpoſition, de ceo. vide tit. Eſſoine 64.

103 Weſtm. 1. ca. 44 deſtreats, et le expoſition de ceo. vide tit. Eſtreats 3. 6. & 11 alibi la iſſues de terres 18. et alibi la.

104 Weſtminſt. 1 cap. 46 dage, et le expoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Age 15. et fine al Roy 43.

105 Weſtm. 1. ca. 47 de gardaine, & procheine amy, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 2 et Attourney 1 et 2.

106 Weſtm. 1 ca. 48 de dower, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Dower 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 813 | An | 9 | E 2 | |
| Dower | 86 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 89 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 114 | An | 4 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 124 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 196 | An | 3 | E 3 | Jſ. Bedf: |
| Keilway | 128 | Temps incert. | | | 128 |
| Age | 137 | An | 4 | E 2 | |

107 Weſt. 1 ca. 50 de darraine preſentment, et &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. vide titulo Darraine preſentment 14. et ſupra 11.

¶ Anno 4 E 1 de bigamis.

108 Leſtatute de bigamis cap. 1 et 2 de aid de Roy, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Aide de Roy 19, 21, 18, 22, et 17 et Garraūty 26

109 Le ſtatute de bigamis ca. 3. de aide de Roy, et &c. vide tit. Aide de Roy 12.

110 Leſtatute de bigamis ca. 4. de purpreſture vid titulo Purpreſture per totum.

110 Leſtatuts de bigamis ca. 5. de cleargy pur bigamis, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Cleargy 1. et Certificate del Eueſque 7.

111 Leſtatute de bigamis ca. 6. garraũty per dedi et conceſsi, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Counterplée de garraunty 15. et 26.

¶ Anno 6 E 1 Glouceſt.

112 Glouceſt. cap. 1. de damages, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Damages 19. 45. 46. 47. 54, 79. & 80. Aile 9. Nuper obyt 16. et Partition 9. et 16.

113 Glouceſt. ca. 2. de Age ſur fait launceſtor pleade in barre, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Age 13. 34. 38. et 10 et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 10 | An | 18 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 32 | An | 42 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 34 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 18 | An | 12 | E 4 | 17 |
| | 42 | An | 40 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 45 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 145 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| B. age | 5 | An | 34 | H 6 | 3 |
| B. parol dem̃ | 4 | An | 24 | H 6 | 4 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 25 | Eliz. 3. & 4 | |
| ———————— | | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 12 |

114 Gloceſt. ca. 3. de garraunty collateral & &c et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Garraunty 22. et 23. ſcire facias 22. Aile 2. Cui in vita 8. et infra 703.

115 Gloceſt. ca. 4. de Ceſſauit, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 9, 11. 14. 15. et 21. et entre congeable 83. et Arrerages 1 et 2.

116 Gloceſt ca. 5. de waſt, vers tenaũt pur vie, ans, ou, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Waſt 1. 20. 33. 34. 37. 58. 60. 63. vſ. 68. 87. et 88. Entre congeable 83. et infra 140. 183. et 204.

117 Gloceſt. cap. 6. de ioinder in mortaũceſtor per launt & néece, &c. & lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Mortaunceſtor 2. Joinder in action 127. vſ. 139. Aile 14. Coſinage 10 Nuper obyt 5. et waſt 10.

118 Gloceſt. ca. 7 dentre, et briefe dentre &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. vide titulo Entre et briefes dentre 55. 58. et alibi la.

119 Gloceſt. ca. 8. de treſpas, et eſſoine in ſeruice le roy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 73. 74. et 75, alibi la County courts 1. Serements 17. Damages 92. et cauſe de remouer 33.

120 Gloceſt. ca. 9. de pardone pur homicide per miſaduenture, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Charter 28. Coron 4. 5. et 6. Forfeture 20. et appeales 14.

121 Gloceſt. ca. 10. de fourcher ꝑ eſſoine, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Fourcher 3. & 2. et ſupra 101.

122 Gloceſt. ca. 11. de reſceit per tenaũt a terme dans &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Reſcept 26 et 56.

123 Gloceſt. ca. 12. de foraine vouch. et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plée 21. et infra 217.

124 Gloceſt. ca. 13. deſtreapement, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Eſtreapement 2. 3. et 4.

¶ Anno 7 E 1 de religioſis.

125 Leſtatute dan. 7. E 1 de mortmaĩ, et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Mortmaine 33. Colluſion per totum Expoſition 116. Computation 1. ſupra 26. et infra 160.

¶ Anno 12 E 1 acton burnel.

126 Leſtatute dacton burnel de execution ſur ſtatutes marchaunt, et extents &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Recognizaunce 1. alibi la Extent 1. 7. 12. 13. et Expoſition 808. & 177.

¶ Anno 12 E 1 ſtat walliæ.

126 An 12 E 1 de Wales, et expoſition de deo. vide tit. Wales.

Coke lib. 5 An 38 Eliz. 85. et 86

¶ Anno 13 E 1 apud Weſt.

127 Weſtm̃. 2. cap. 1 de Taile, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Aſſets 1. Copihold 21 & 22. Curteſie 1. Dower 14. Cont claim̃ 18. 19. & 20. Diſcontinuance 1 vſ. 9. Reſtoare al prim. action 4. Scire facias 22. Faulx de recouery 24. Taile per totũ & infra 684.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Rec. in val. | 27 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| | 29 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| B. Taile | 32 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| | 33 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| Age | 145 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| Formedon | 62 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 65 | An | 30 | E 1 | |
| | 25 | An | 44 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 15 | An | 12 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 66 | An | 30 | E 1 | |
| | 61 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 5 | An | 14 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 39 | An | 8 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Taile | 5 | An | 33 | E 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taile | 9 | An | 12 | E4 | 3 |
| | 16 | An | 18 | E3 | 45 |
| | 16 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 10 | An | 5 | H7 | 14 |
| | 12 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 |
| Detinew | 31 | An | 4 | H7 | 10 |
| Graunt | 25 | An | 11 | E4 | 1 |
| B. ten per copy | 24 | An | 15 | H8 | |
| B. feoff. al &c. | 56 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| | 48 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H8 | 13 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 20 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 21 |
| Faulx de rec. | 19 | An | 12 | E4 | 14 |
| | 20 | An | 12 | E4 | 19 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | E4 | 1 |
| B. Patents | 59 | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| Folio —— | 5 | Little.lib. 1 ca. 2 | | | |
| | 50 | St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 27 | | | |
| Count de vo. | 57 | An | 7 | E3 | 54 |
| Livery | 21 | An | 7 | H4 | 32 |
| B. noſme | 1 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| Petition | 14 | An | 8 | H4 | 9 |
| Title | 25 | An | 5 | H7 | 32 |
| Aſſiſe | 29 | An | 9 | E4 | 7 & 8 |
| Charge | 7 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 |
| Garraunty | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 44 | An | 7 | E3 | 14 |
| Exchaunge | 7 | An | 13 | E4 | 3 |
| B. Aſſets | 18 | An | 19 | H6 | 37 & 45 |
| B. formedon | 18 | An | 48 | E3 | 9 |
| | 73 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Barre | 195 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| Voucher | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 19 |
| Dier | 139 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 32 |
| —————— | | An | 5 | H7 | 31 Fiſh. |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 10 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 23 |
| Plowden — | 57 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 59 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 82 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 137 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| | 160 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Plowden — | 227 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 252 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 242 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 434 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 235 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Plowden — | 246 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 250 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 13 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 53 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 251 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Plowden — | 178 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| | 2 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Manxel |
| | 3 | An | 6 | Eliz. | manxel |
| Coke lib. — | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 8. & 9 |
| | 4 | An | 24 | Eliz. | 22 |
| | 4 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 23 |
| Coke lib. — | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 40 |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. | 41 & 42 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jas. | 6 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 88 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 96 |
| Coke lib. — | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 103 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 131 |
| | 2 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 46 |
| Coke lib. — | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 5 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 6 |
| | 3 | An | 20 | Eliz. | 8 |
| Coke lib. — | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 85 |
| | 3 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 88 |
| | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz. | 4 |
| Coke lib. — | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. | 21 et 17 |
| | 8 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 35. & 36 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 52. & 53 |
| Coke lib. — | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 72. & 73 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Jac. | 33 & 34 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 26 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 132 |
| | 9 | An | 16 | Jac. | 105 |

☛ 128 Weſtm̃. 2. cap. 2. de repleauin, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo, Vide tit. Pleadges 3. 4. et 27. Retourne de auers 5. 6. & 7. Second deliuerance 1. & alibi la Recordare 1. et Limitations 1.

129 Weſtminſt. 2. ca. 3. de Cui in vita, & Reſcepit &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. vide titulo Cui in vita 9. Reſceipt 20. 21. 24. 30. 31. 32. 42. et 45. et alibi la. Entre 43. & 44. et infra 182.

130 Weſtm̃ 2. ca. 4. de dower, et quod ei deforceat &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Dower 47. & quod ei deforceat 3. 4. & 11.

131 Weſtm̃ 2. ca. 5 daduowſons &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Q. impedit 2. 4. 19. vſ. 24. 54. 56. 59. 61. 62. 69. 80. 88. 90. & 92. Preſent al eſgliſe 1. 3. 4. et 12. Enfaunt 61. et Elections 41. et Darr. preſentment 7.

132 Weſtm̃. 2. ca. 6. de voucher et counterpleader, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Counterplée de vouch. 67. & 68. Enqueſt 40. et ſupra 98.

133 Weſtm̃ 2. ca. 7. dadmeaſurement de dower, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Admeaſurement 8. 16. et Proces 6.

134 Weſtm̃ 2. ca. 8. dadmeaſurement de paſture, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Admeaſurement 4.

135 Weſtm̃ 2. ca. 9. de meſns &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Meſnc. 4. 5. 6. 23. 39. vſ. 43. et 45. et Preclamation 9.

136 Weſtminſter 2. ca. 10. de iuſtices in eyre. Vide titulo Juſtices 12. et Attourney 18.

137 Weſtm̃.2 ca.11.daccompt,&c.lexpoſition de ceo.Vide tit.Accompt 7 & 27 et 30 et 33 & 49 Ex parte talis 1.3.et 4 Enfant 30. Expoſition 208. Mainepriſe 9. Charge 63. Aucthority 7 & ſupra 54 et 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 121 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 52 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 75 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 76 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 34 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 94 | An | 8 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 86 | An | 25 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 97 | An | 4 | E 3 | 17 |
| Accompt | 128 | An | 29 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 112 | An | 29 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 84 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 65 | An | 21 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 96 | An | 10 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 73 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 98 | An | 4 | E 3 | 50 |
| Det | 172 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| Barre | 44 | An | 27 | H 6 | 8 |
| Plowd. | 17 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 206 | An | 2 | Elizabeth. | |
| Plow. | 38 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 178 | An | 4 | Ma. 1 | |
| | 364 | An | 11 | Elizabeth | |
| | 393 | An | 13 | Elizabeth | |
| Accompt | 49 | An | 27 | H 6 | Statham |
| Bil | 10 | An | 42 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 15 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Iac | 119 |

138 Weſtm.2 ca.12.dappeales & abbet. et damages vers eux,&c. et lexpoſit.del ſtatute. vide tit.Appeales 48 Abbettors 1.7 et 10 & Eſſoine 5.

139 Weſtm:2 ca.13.denditements,&c. et lexpoſition de ceo.Vide tit.Enditem̃ts 1. Léet 23. Tourne del viſcount 4 & 5 et infra 270,

140 Weſt.2 cap.14 de waſt,&c.et lexpoſition de ceo.vide tit.Waſt 32.33.34.83,84 et 98 Proces 75. Retourne de viſcount 29 Action ſur ſtatute 52 ſupra 3 et 85. et 116 et infra 183 & 204.

141 Weſtm̃.2 ca.16 de wards et priority et poſteriority,&c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo. Gard 56. et 57. et Prerogatiue 2.

142 Weſtm̃.2 ca.17. deſſoines &c. et lexpoſition del ſtatute. vide titulo Eſſoine 15. et 82.

143 Weſtm̃ 2 ca.18 dexecution ꝑ Elegit.et &c. et lexpoſition de ceo.Vide tit.Execution 32: vſ.44 Extent 1 & 2.Aſſiſe 39 Rediſſ:21 et Expoſition 116.

144 Weſtm̃.2 cap.19 de Ordinary et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Ordinarye 3.

145 Weſtm̃. 2 ca.20 de pleés in mortaūceſt.Aile,Coſinage, &c. Vide tit: Mortaunceſtor 3 et 24 Coſinage 14 et Aile 2.

146 Weſtm. 2 ca. 21 de Ceſſauit, in le per,et &c. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 1.9 et 11 et ſupra 115.

147 Weſtm̃:2 ca.22 de waſt per vn Tenaunt in common ou &c. vers ſon Compagnion et lexpoſition del Statute.Vide titulo Ioinder in action 147, et 151. et Waſte 12.

148 Weſtm̃.2 ca.23 de Accompt per Executors. Vide tit.Accompt 25 et 51.

149 Weſtm̃ 2 ca.24 de nuſans &c.et lexpoſition del ſtatute.Vide tit.Nuſans 1 et alibi la.

150 Weſtm̃. 2 ca. 24 de Quod permittat et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Qd permittat 1.2.3 & 5.

151 Weſtm 2 ca.24 de Iuris vtrum, vide titulo Iuris vtrum 1 et 19 et alibi la.

152 Weſtm̃. 2 ca. 25 de conſimili caſu. Vide titulo Entre et Briefes dentre 58. et 177.

153 Weſtm̃ 2 ca.25 daſſiſe,et lexpoſition de ceo.vide tit.Aſſiſe 8 et 20 et 40 vſ.46.72: 75.76.et 82 vſ. 84 Attachment 4 Certificat daſſiſe 2.3.11 et 12 Diſſeiſin 11, 12 & 23 et 39 & 49 Tolle 8 Impriſonm̃t 11 et Fine al Roy 17.

154 Weſtm. 2 ca. 26 de Rediſſeiſin et lexpoſition de ceo.Vide tit.Rediſſeiſin 13. & 18 alibi la et ſupra 30.

155 Weſtm. 2 ca. 27 deſſoines et le expoſition de ceo apres iſſue ioine ou,&c. Vide tit Eſſoine 54 et 83 et 89 et ſupra 50.

156 Weſtm.2 ca.28 deſſoines &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Eſſoines 6 et ſupr̃ 100.

157 Weſtm.2 ca:29 de Oier et Terminer,et &c.Vide tit.Iuſtices 13 et ſupra 76 & 120.

158 Weſtm.2 ca.30 de Niſi prius et, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo: Vide tit. niſi prius 2.3 5.8 et 26 Aſſociation 1.3.& 5 Adiournm̃.4 et 15 Iuſtices 10. Darraine preſentment 14. Aſſiſe 21. Verdict 1.2.5 et 24 alibi la ſupra 10 & infra 189 et 234.

159 Weſtm. 2 ca. 31 derror ſur bil dexception.Vide tit.Error 81.

160 Weſtm. 2 ca. 32 de mortemaine et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit.Mortemaine 29 vſque. 33. Computation 1. Quale ius 1 Iſſues de terres 1 Colluſion 29 et alibi la et ſupra 26 & 125.

161 Weſtm. 2 ca. 33 de Croſſes leaux, &c. Vide tit. Forfeiture 45.

162 Weſtm.2 ca. 34 de Rape et &c. et

lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Rape in toto Appeales 6 Dower 52 Action ſur ſtatute 12 et 13 et ſupra 78.

163 Weſtm: 2 ca. 35 de wards et raviſhment de leur, &c, et le expoſition del ſtatute. Vide tit. Gard 3. 15: 18 23. 87. 95. 101 112 et 120 Judgement 7. Proclamation 1. 3, & 7, Reſomons 28 et 35 vſ. 38 et Eiectm̄t de gard 8.

164 Weſtm. 2 ca. 36 de procurement de ſuit, &c. Vide tit. Damages 23.

165 Weſtm. 2 ca. 37 de diſtreſſe & Bailiefe, &c. Vide tit. Bailiefs 1.

166 Weſtm. 2 ca. 38 de iurors et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 15 Challendge 10, et 36, Pannels 4, & Jurors 18.

167 Weſtm. 2 ca. 39 de Retourne de viſcount et &c: Vide tit. Seales 20 Retourn̄ de viſcount 53, Non omittas 2, Averment 4 et 6, Amercement 11, & Action ſur ſtatute 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 247 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Retourne | 48 | An | 8 | H 4 | 29 |
| Verdict | 14 | An | 3 | H 7 | 1 |
| Folio | 105 & 107 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 295 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 58 |
| Trial | 103 | An | 10 | H 4 | 7 |
| B. Ret. de briefe | 72 | An | 29 | Aſſ: | 58 |
| B. Damages | 110 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 58 |

168 Weſtm. 2 ca. 40 dage in cui in vita, et lexpoſition del Statute. Vide titulo Age 2.

169 Weſtm. 2 ca. 41 de contra formam collationis et lexpoſition de ceo. vide titulo Contra formam collat. 1, 2, 3, & 6 et alibi la.

170 Weſtm. 2 ca. 42 de Fées &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo. Fées 2, et alibi la.

171 Weſtm. 2 ca. 43 de Citations et &c. Vide tit. Charge 63.

172 Weſtm. 2 ca. 44 de fées &c et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Fées 2.

173 Weſtm. 2. ca-45 dexecutions, &c, et lexpoſition del ſtatute. Vide tit. Execution 12 Recogniſance 12 Relation 27 Scire facias 65 Protection 71 Eſſoine 34 Age 5, et 6 Aide 30, Aide de Roy 40 Delay in toto.

174 Weſtm̄. 2 ca. 46 Dapprouements et lexpoſition del ſtatute. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 44, et ſupra 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Common | 14 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 22 | An | 10 | E 2 | |
| | 27 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 23 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 15 | An | 10 | E 3 | 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 80 | An | 18 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 80 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 178 | An | 4 | E 3 | It. Par. |
| | 137 | An | 7 | E 3 | 67 |
| | 137 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B. Common | 19 | An | 7 | H 4 | 38 |
| | 52 | In | 3 | E 3 | |
| Admeaſurem. | 7 | An | 18 | E 3 | 30 |
| Garr. de chart. | 31 | An | 16 | E 2 | |
| Coke libro — | 2 | An | 31 | Eli. 25 | |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eli. 37 | |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 48 vel 68 | |

175 Weſtm. 2 ca. 48 de view et le expoſition de ceo. Vide titulo View per totum & EPIEKEIA fol. 28. 45. 103. 126. 127. 144 et 191.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 152 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| | 171 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 73 | An | 18 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 35 | An | 2 | H 4 | 20 |
| | 93 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 51 | An | 41 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 51 | An | 41 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 53 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |
| View | 30 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| | 179 | An | 29 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 180 | An | 29 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 167 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 104 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 108 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 116 | An | 22 | E 3 | 8 |
| View | 60 | An | 46 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 113 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 137 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 147 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 125 | An | 8 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 181 | An | 29 | E 3 | 45 |
| | 49 | An | 39 | E 3 | 27 |
| View | 5 | An | 7 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 14 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 41 | An | 9 | H 4 | |
| | 81 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 83 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 79 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| View | 129 | An | 8 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 119 | An | 22 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 135 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nott. |
| | 50 | An | 39 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 57 | An | 46 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 95 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 96 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 110 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| B. view | 43 | An | 12 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 75 | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 142 |
| Keilway | 126 | Temps incert. | | | 126 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 205 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H 4 | 6 |

176 Weſtm. 2 ca. 49 de Champerty et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Champerty 6 et 14 et alibi la ſupra 88 et infra 197.

¶ Anno 13 E 1 de mercat.

177 An 13 E 1 de mercatoribus et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Recogniſance 1 et 42 et alibi la Extent 1,7, 12, et 13 Execution 48 Expoſition 208 et ſupra 126.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 131 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 17 | An | 2 | R 3 | 8 |
| | 17 | An | 15 | H 7 | 16 |
| | 84 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 134 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| | 38 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 79 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Auowry | 237 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Plow.—— | 127 | An | 2 | Ma. 1 | |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| | 205 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 206 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 8 | |
| Coke lib.—— | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. 38 & 39 | |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. 67 | |
| Coke lib.—— | 4 | An | 42 | Eliz. 82 | |
| | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. 12 | |
| Extent | 7 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| | 2 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 44 |
| | 12 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 18 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 2 | H 4 | 17 |
| | 11 | An | 44 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 21 | E 3 | 21 |

¶ An 13 E 1 de circumſpect.

178 An 13 E 1 de Circumſpecte agatis et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Prohibit. et Conſult.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 36 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Coke lib.—— | 4 | An | 25 | Eliz. 20 | |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. 67 | |
| | 7 | An | 4 | Jac. 44 | |

¶ An 13 E 1 de wincheſter.

179 An 13 E 1 de wincheſter de roberyes et huy et cry. Vide titulo. Huy et Cry per totum Action ſur ſtatute 23 ſupra 74 et infra 213, 276, et 301.

¶ An 18 E 1 quia emptores.

180 An 18 E 1 de quia Emptores terrarum, et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Apportionement 1 et 2 Tenures 54 et ſupra 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 57 | An | 33 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 116 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Auowry | 218 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 108 | An | 17 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 181 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 31 | An | 2 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 90 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 83 | An | 48 | E 3 | 9 |
| Auowry | 35 | An | 8 | E 4 | 12 & 20 |
| | 82 | An | 47 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 126 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 226 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 241 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 85 | An | 2 | R 2 | |
| | 185 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| Joind in aid | 6 | An | 12 | E 4 | 16 |
| B. Apportion. | 28 | Temps | | H 8 | |
| | 5 | An | 7 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 14 | An | 21 | E 4 | 29 |
| | 18 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Dier—— | 4 | An | 27 | H 8 | p-4 |
| | 146 | Au | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 71 |
| B. Exting. | 48 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Hariot | 1 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Keilway—— | 130 | Temps | | incert. | 130 |
| | 123 | Temps | | incert. | 123 |
| Plow—— | 10 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 82 | An | 7 | E 6 | |
| | 240 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| B. Tenures | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 26 |
| | 64 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| | 108 | An | 10 | H 7 | 9 & 10 |
| Maint de briefe | 3 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Double plée | 38 | An | 7 | H 6 | 26 |
| Barre | 211 | An | 45 | E 3 | 23 |
| Folio—— | 130 | Park. tit. reſeruat. | | | |
| | 211 | Fits nat. bre. i. | | | |
| | 235 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. | | | |
| Coke lib—— | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. 40 | |
| | 6 | An | 36 | Eliz. 1 | |
| ———— | | An | 8 | E 4 | 20 |
| | | An | 12 | H 7 | 20 |
| | | An | 12 | H 7 | 21 |

¶ An 18 E 1 de fines.

An 18 E 1 de claime ſur fines. vide tit. Continual claime 19, Fines 10, et infra 362.

¶ An 20 E 1 de voucher.

181 An 20 E 1 de voucher, et counterplée de voucher. Vide tit. Counterplée de voucher in toto. & ſupra 98.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vo. | 99 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 116 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 89 | An | 21 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 59 | An | 8 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 60 | An | 8 | E 3 | 61 |

¶ An 20 E 1 de reſceit.

182 An 20 E 1 de defentione iuris et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Reſceipt 56 et ſupra 129.

¶ An 20 E 1 de waſt,

183 An 20 E 1 de waſt, et le expoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Waſt 56 Veire 47 ⁊ ſupra 116 et 140.

¶ An 20 E 1 de iurors.

184 An 20 E 1 de iurors et le expoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Challenge 10 ⁊ 36 ⁊ Pannels 4 et ſupra 166.

¶ An 21 E 1 de parkes.

185 An 21 E 1 de malefactoribus in parcis et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Coron 4 et 17 Auctority 28 Foreſts 8 et 26 et alibi la.

¶ An 27 E 1 de fines,

186 An 27 E 1 de finibus et lexpoſit. de ceo. Vide tit. Auerments 15, ⁊ Continual claime 19.

187 An 27 E 1 de finibus ca. 2. de Sheriffs, et Eſtreats, ⁊c. Vide tit. Eſtreates 1. et 2.

188 An 27 E 1 de finibus ca. 3 de gaiole deliuery, et ⁊c. Vide tit. Iuſtices 6 et 9 Aſſociation 1 et infra 207.

189 An 27 E 1 de finibus ca. 4 de niſi prius, ⁊c: Vide ſupra 158 et infra 234.

¶ An 28 E 1

190 Articuli ſuper chartas ca. 2 de Confirmations de fraunchiſes. Vide titulo Cõfirmations 31 el 41 Fraunchiſe 70 ſupra 7 et infra 266.

191 Articuli ſuper chartas ca. 2 de Purueiors, et ⁊c. Vide tit. Officers 49.

192 Articuli ſuper chartas ca. 3 de marſhalſie, et ⁊c. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 25, Auctority 6 et Marſhalſie in toto.

193 Articuli ſuper chartas ca. 4 de common plées in Exchequer, Vide ſupra 9.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow. | 208 | An | 2 | Elizabeth |
| | 209 | An | 2 | Elizabeth |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. 62 |
| Barre | 197 | An | 43 | E 3 27 |

194 Articuli ſuper chartas ca, 6 de ſeales. Vide tit. Seales 18:

195 Articuli ſuper chartas ca. 9 de Iurors et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 15 Panels 4 Damages 22 et ſupra 166.

196 Articuli ſuper chartas ca, 10 de conſpiracy, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Conſpiracy 10 et 13. et alibi la et infra 209.

197 Articuli ſuper chartas ca 11 de champerty et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Champerty 6, et alibi la et ſupra 88, et 176.

198 Articuli ſuper chartas ca 12 de det le Roy. Vide tit, Diſtreſſe 1 et 8 Action ſur ſtatute 21 et ſupra 6,

199 Articuli ſuper chartas ca, 13 de Election de viſcounts. vide titulo Election 44.

200 Articuli ſuper chartas ca, 14 de Hundreds ou, ⁊c, leaſe a fearme, Vide tit, Hundreds 23 et infra 216 et 274,

201 Articuli ſuper chartas ca. 15 de ſommons et attachement, et iours, ⁊c. vide tit. Ioure 4, 6, 7, ⁊ 8 et Attachmẽts 4 ⁊ ſupra 48.

202 Articuli ſuper chartas ca, 16 de Retourne de viſcount. Vide ſupra 167.

203 Articuli ſuper chartas ca. 17 de Proclamations. vide tit. Proclamation 39. et alibi la.

204 Articuli ſuper chartas ca. 18 de waſts et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Waſts p totũ et ſupra 85, 116, 140 et 183.

205 Articuli ſuper chartas ca. 19 de Ouſter la maigne, vna cum exitibus ⁊c. Vide tit Livery 38 et Reſeiſer 4.

¶ An 28 E 1 de wards.

206 An 28 E 1 de wards et reliefes. vide tit. Reliefes 12 et alibi la. Gard 1, 2, 3, et 56 et alibi la ⁊ ſupra 163.

¶ An 28 E 1 dappeals.

207 An 28 E 1 dappeales et ⁊c. vide tit. Appeales 33 vſ. 37. ⁊ ſupra 188.

¶ An 29 E 1 diſcheators,

208 An 29 E 1 deſcaetoribus, et Reſeiſer et ⁊c. vide titulo Reſeiſer 4 et Entre congeable 83.

¶ An 33 E 1 de conſpirat.

209 An 33 E 1 diffinition des conſpirators, et ⁊c. Vide tit. Conſpiracy 13 et ſupra 196.

209 An 33 E 1 de terris menſurandis.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 25 | Eliz. 67 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. 67 |
| Keilway | 87 | An | 22 | H 7 87 |

¶ An 33 E 1 de foreſts.

210 An 33 E 1 Ordinatio Foreſt. Vide tit. Foreſts 17. 22, ⁊ 30:

¶ An 34 E 1 de iointenancy.

211 An 34 E 1 de iointenancy, et proces ſur ceo, ⁊c. et lexpoſition del ſtatute. Vide tit: Iointenaũ.

Jointenauncy 53 vſ. 57, Bailieſe 30 Fine al Roy 30, Baron et feme 27, Diſſeiſin 12, Damages 22 et Proces 119.

212 An 34 E 1 de indicauit, ⁊c. Vide tit. Indicauit per totum Auowſon 15 ⁊ Conſultation 1.

¶ An 35 E 1 de roberyes.

213 An 35 E 1 denquire ſur ſtatute de winton, et ⁊c. vide tit. Barre 44 Huy et cry in toto et ſupra 74 et 179.

¶ Anno 34 E 1 de mortmaine.

214 An 34 E 1 de licence dalien in mortmaine, ⁊c. vide tit. Licence 37.

¶ An 1 E 2 de knights.

215 An 1 E 2 de chiualiers, ⁊c. vide tit. Fine al roy 35 Knights per totum Burgage 3, et Auncient demeſne 46.

¶ An 1 E 2 de priſons.

216 An 1 E 2 de frangentibus priſonam, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Coron 24.

¶ An 9 E 2 de Shirifs.

An 9 E 2 de Shirifs et lour hundreds les a fermes. Vide tit. Hundreds 23 et infra 200 ⁊ 274.

¶ An 9 E 2 de voucher.

217 An 9 E 2 de voucher forraigne ⁊c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Cauſe de remouer plee 21 et ſupra 123.

¶ An 9 E 2 Art. Cleri.

218 Art. cleri ca 1 et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Conſultation 1 ⁊ alibi la et Prohibition in toto.

219 Art. cleri ca. 2 et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Conſultation 1 et alibi la et Prohibition p totum.

220 Art. cleri ca. 3 et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Attachement ſur prohibition 10, et Conſultation 17.

221 Art. cleri ca. 4 et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Prohibition 11.

222 Art. cleri ca. 5 et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Conſultation 1.

223 Art. cleri ca. 6. Vide tit. Conſultation et Prohibition per totum, et Attachmēt ſur prohibit. 10.

224 Art cleri ca. 7 dexcomengem. Vide titulo Excomengement 19 et alibi la.

225 Art cleri ca. 8 de priuiledge et ⁊c. Vide tit. Priuiledge 17 ⁊ alibi la Ordinary 34 et alibi la.

226 Art cleri ca. 9 de diſtreſſe. Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 8.

227 Art cleri ca 10 de abiuration. Vide titulo. Abiuration 3 et alibi la et infra 256.

228 Art cleri ca. 11 de monaſteries. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. 58.

229 Art. cleri ca. 12 dexcomengement. Vide tit. Excomengem. 24.

230 Art cleri ca. 13 de Examination del clarke, preſent ⁊c. Vide titulo Q. impedit 71.

231 Art cleri ca. 14 de elections. Vide titulo. Elections 41 et ſupra 70.

232 Art. cleri ca 16 de clergy et purgation. vide titulo Cleargy 5, 6 et 25 et ſupra 67.

¶ An 10 E 2

232 An 10 E 2 de Gauletto in Londō. Vide tit, Gaueletto.

¶ An 12 E 2 Ebor.

233 An 12 E 2 de witneſſes, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit, Teſmoignes per totum.

234 An 12 E 2 ca. 3 et 4 de Niſi prius et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Aſſociat. 1, 3 ⁊ 5, et ſupra 158 ⁊ 189.

235 An 12 E 2 ca. 5 de Retourne de viſcounts ⁊c. et lexpoſition de ceo Vide tit Retourne de viſcounts 59.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret, de viſcount | 8 | An | 8 | H 6 | 27 |
| | 102 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| B. Error | 2 | An | 26 | H 8 | 3 |
| Plowden | 63 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 41 |
| Folio | 57 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 122 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Retourne | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 307 |
| —— —— | | An | 11 | H 6 | 44 |
| | | An | 9 | E 4 | 19 |

¶ An 12 E 2 deſſoines.

236 An 12 E 2 deſſoines et lexpoſit. de ceo. vide tit. Eſſoines in toto.

¶ An 13 E 2 dattaints,

237 An 13 E 2 dattaints ⁊ le expoſition de ceo. vide tit. Attaints 12 et 45 ⁊ infra 544.

¶ An 17 E 2 prerogat.

238 Prerogat. regis ca. 1 de gardes et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 1 Tenure 1 et ſupra 20.

239 Prerog. regis ca. 2 de priority et poſteriority ⁊ lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Prerogat. 2 ⁊ ſupra 42.

240 Prerog. regis ca. 3 de primer ſeiſin ⁊

lexposition de ceo. Vide tit. Prerogat. 4, 5 vs. 12 et supra 53.

241 Prerog, regis ca, 4 de women &c. et lexposition de ceo. vide tit. Prerogat. 13 & 14 Fine al Roy 41 & supra 4.

242 Prerog, regis ca. 5 de partition enter percenors, & lexposition de ceo. vide tit. Partition 26 et 29, Prerogat. 17, et Liuery 15.

243 Prerog. regis ca. 6 de gard et mariage del heire mary per launcestor, &c. et lexposition de ceo. vide tit. Prerogat. 19 Gard 94 & 95.

244 Prerog. regis ca. 7 dalienation sauns licence et lexposition de ceo. vide tit. Prerogat. 20 et 21 et Licence 20 vs. 36.

245 Prerog, regis ca. 8 de Aduowsons et lexposition de ceo. vide titulo Prerogat. 22, et 23 vs. 31 & 40.

246 Prerog. regis ca. 9 et 10 de Ideots, & lexposition de ceo. Vide titulo Prerog. 32 et Ideots 14,

247 Prerog. regis ca. 11 de wreacke et lexposition de ceo. Vide titulo Wreacke 2, et Prerog. 33.

248 Prerog, regis ca. 12 descheits et lexposition de ceo. vide tit. Prerog. 37 Escheits 21, Reuiue 9 & infra 250.

249 Prerog. regis ca. 13 dentrusions &c. & lexposition de ceo. Vide tit. Prerog. 36 Entrusions 1 et 2 Dower 13, et Charter 6.

250 Prerog, regis ca, 14 de forfeiture &c. et lexposition de ceo. vide tit. Prerog. 35 Reuiue 9 et supra 248.

251 Prerog. regis ca. 15 de graunts et patents le roy, &c. et lexposition de ceo. vide tit. Prerogat. 56, Graunt le Roy 14, et Liuery 23.

252 Prerog. regis ca. 16 de forfeiture de lan, iour, et wast et lexposition de ceo: Vide titulo Prerog. 38 Forfeture 18 & 19 Charge 20 & supra 18.

¶ An 17 E 2 de homage.

253 An 17 E 2 de homage et la manner del feasans de ceo. Vide tit. Homage 1 & alibi la.

¶ An 17 E 2 de templers,

254 An 17 E 2 de Templers &c. et lexposition de ceo.

Coke lib.——{3 An 25 Eliz. 3
{7 An 34 Eliz. 13
——— An 3 E 3 74

¶ An 18 E 2 de leets.

255 An 18 E 2 de leets, et queux choses sont enquirable &c. vide titulo Leets 22.

¶ An 17 E 2 dabiuration.

256 An 17 E 2 dabiuration &c. et lexposition de ceo. Vide tit. Abiuration 1 et 3 & supra 227.

¶ An 17 E 2 de parson. &c.

257 An 17 E 2 de arboribus in cimiterio prostratis &c. Vide tit. Parson 44.

¶ An 17 E 2 de curtesie.

258 An 17 E 2 de curtesy de Engleterre. Vide tit. Curtesy 1.

¶ An 1 E 3

259 An 1 E 3 ca, 4 de auerment que le record remoue est auter, &c. vide tit. Auerment 7.

260 An 1 E 3 ca. 5 de auerments encounter retourne de bailifes de Fraunchises, &c. Vide titulo. Auerments 6, et supra 167.

261 An 1 E 3 ca. 7 dattaints, &c. et lexposition de ceo. Vide tit. Attaints 18, et 19.

262 An 1 E 3 ca. 7 de felony in Gailors ou, &c: Vide tit. Coron 28.

263 An 1 E 3 ca. 8 de Forests &c. et lexposition de ceo. vide tit. Forests 17 [illegible] et alibi la,

264 An 1 E 3 ca. 4 stat. 2 de dets le Roy, et lenier del eux. Vide tit. Prerog. 48 et Distresse 8.

265 An 1 E 3 ca, 8 stat. 2 de bene pleader. Vide tit. Extortion 1 et supra 47 et 73.

266 An 1 E 3 ca. 9 statute 2 de Confirmations de fraunchises &c. Vide tit. Fraũchises 70 et supra 7 & 190.

267 An 1 E 3 ca, 11 de prohibition sur defamation, &c. Vide titulo Prohibition 11.

268 An 1 E 3 ca. 12 et 13 stat. 2 dalienation sans licence: vide titulo Licence 20, vsque 33, Prerogat. 20, et 21, et supra 244.

269 An 1 E 3 ca. 14 statute 2, de maintenance 7 vs. 21 et 23 vs. 31.

270 An 1 E 3 ca. 16 statute 2, de inditements prise in leets, et Tourne del viscount. Vide tit, Leets 23 Tourne de viscount 4 et supra 139.

¶ An 2 E 3

271 An 2 E 3 ca: 1 de confirmations de fraunchises, &c. Vide tit. Fraũchises 70 & supra 7 et 266.

272 An 2 E 3 ca. 2 de charter de pardon. Vide tit. Charter 28.

273 An 2 E 3 ca. 3 de armor. Vide tit. Contempt 10. et Forfeture 35.

274 An 2 E 3 ca. 4 de Shiriffes et lour hundreds leaſe a ferme. vide tit. Hundreds 23. ſupra 216. & infra 280. et 287.

275 An 2 E 3 ca. 5 de Shiriffes &c. vide ſupra 167. et infra 287 & 292.

276 An 2 E 3 cap. 6 de peace et robberies &c. Vide ſupra 74. 179. et 213. et infra 301.

277 An 2 E 3 cap. 7 de Oier et Terminer, &c. Vide tit. Juſtices 13.

278 An 2 E 3 ca. 8 de iuſtice &c. vide tit. Superſedeas 7. Judgem̄ 112. Seales 6. Roy 128. et infra 326.

279 An 2. E 3 ca. 11 dadiournements. vide tit. Adiournements 12.

280 An 2 E 3 cap. 12 de hundreds leaſe a farme, ou &c. vide tit. Hundreds 23. ſupra 274. et infra 287.

281 An 2 E 3 ca. 15 de faires &c. Vide tit. Faires 10. et infra 293.

282 An 2 E 3 ca. 16 de niſi prius graunt al ſuit le tenaunt, ou defendant. vide tit. Niſi prius 15.

283 An 2 E 3 ca. 17 de diſceit ſur recovery in ſcire facias &c. Vide tit. Diſceit 49.

## ¶ Anno 4 E 3

284 An 4 E 3 ca. 2 de Juſtices et gaiole deliuery &c. Vide tit. Juſtices 6 et 9.

285 An 4 E 3 ca. 3 de purueiors. Vide tit. Officers 49. ſupra 17. et infra 291.

286 An 4 E 3 ca. 6 de treſpas per executors, de treſpas fait in temps lour teſtator. Vide tit. Treſpas 64 et Execut. 98.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 229 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| Plowd. —— | 178 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| | 281 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 290 | An | 7 | Eliabeth | |
| Repleauin | 24 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Auowry | 257 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Executors | 52 | An | 9 | H 4 | |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 54 |
| | 53 | An | 7 | H 4 | 6 |
| | 106 | An | 17 | E 3 | |
| Treſpas | 38 | An | 19 | H 6 | 66 |
| | 98 | An | 12 | H 6 | |
| | 170 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| Keilway | 101 | An | 24 | H 7 | 101 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 78 |
| —————— | | An | 18 | E 4 | 16 |
| | | An | 4 | G 4 | 8 |
| | | An | 4 | H 7 | 15 Fart. |
| | | An | 14 | H 7 | 13 et 14 |
| —————— | | An | 14 | H 7 | 17 |
| | | An | 14 | H 7 | 18 |
| | | An | 2 | R 3 | 2 |
| —————— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 10 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 1 |
| | | An | 12 | H 8 | 11 |

287 An 4 E 3 ca. 9 de viſcounts, et bailiefes de hundreds, &c. vide titulo Hundreds 33. ſupra 216. 274. 280. et infra 290.

288 An 4 E 3 ca. 10 de Gailors &c. Vide tit. Gaiols 4. et Extortion 1 et 5.

289 An 4 E 3 cap. 11 de Juſtices de aſſiſes. Vide tit. Juſtices 9 et 10 et ſupra 284.

290 An 4 E 3 ca. 15 de hundreds &c. vide titulo Hundreds 23. et ſupra 274. 280. et 287.

## ¶ Anno 5 E 3

291 An 5 E 3 ca. 2 de purueiors. Vide tit. Officers 49. et ſupra 285. et 17:

292 An 5 E 3 ca. 4 de Shiriffs and Bailiefs, et loure ſufficiency. Vide ſupra 287. et 275.

293 An 5 E 3 ca. 5 de Faires &c. Vide tit. Faires 10. et ſupra 281.

294 An 5 E 3 ca. 6. deſſoines in attaints et &c. Vide tit. Eſſoines 6. et Protection 48

295 An 5 E 3 ca. 7 dattaints &c. Vide tit. Attaints 18. et ſupra 96.

296 An 5 E 3 cap. 8 de priſoners leaſes a mainpriſe, &c. Vide tit. Eſcape 7. Mainpriſe 14. et Gaioles 14.

297 An 5 E 3 ca. 9 daccuſation &c. vide tit. Empleader 1 ſupra 21 et infra 337.

298 An 5 E 3 ca. 10 de iurors, &c. Vide tit Challenge 53. et Jurors 18.

299 An 5 E 3 ca. 12 de charter de pardon deſtre allowe &c. vid. tit. Charter 36. 26. 37. 38. 39. 40. & 49. et Utlagary 26.

300 An 5 E 3 cap. 13 dauerrement &c. vide tit. Auerrement 4. Utlagary 27. et alibi la.

301 An 5 E 3 ca. 14 de night walkers, et &c. vide tit. Fauximpriſonment 11. et ſupra 74 et 179.

## ¶ Anno 9 E 3

302 An 9 E 3 ca. 3 de fourcher per eſſoine per executors, et reſponder per eux &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Fourcher 1. 2 et 7. et Reſponder 31 vſ. 35.

303 An 9 E 3 cap. 4 de trial de fait, parlant date deins franchiſe, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Countipalentine 12. et viſne 11. et fraunchiſe 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 4 | An | 19 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H 6 | 53 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | E 4 | 8 et 9 |
| | 66 | An | 19 | E 3 | |

Trial 94 An 32 H 6 25
Wiſne 10 An 27 E 3 84
50 An 45 E 3
53 An 46 E 3
B. parleam̃t 63 An 21 E 4 9 et 35
B. trial 106 An 21 E 4 9
Dett 112 An 11 H 4 46.
{ An 8 H 6 3 ſtrange
{ An 10 H 6 15 Mart.

303 An 9 E 3 cap. 1 de marchandiſe, et Marchaunts ⁊c.
Coke lib. 8 An 7 Jac, 128

¶ An 10 E 3

304 An 10 E 3 ca. 2 ⁊ 3 de charter de perdon, et ſurety del bone poꝛt ſur ceo. Vide tit. Charter 40 et 49.

305 An 10 E 3 ca. 1 ⁊ 4 de purueioꝛs ⁊c. Vide tit. Officers 49.

306 An 10 E 3 ca. 2 de marſhalſe, et trial diſſues ioigne la. vide tit. Marſhalſe 11.

307 An 10 E 3 cap. 3 derroꝛ ſur iudgem̃ erronious in marſhalſe. Vide tit. Erroꝛ 74.

¶ An 11 E 3

307 An 11 E 3 del duchie de Coꝛnewal.
Coke lib.—— { 8 An 3 Jac. 15 vſ. 26
{ 8 An 3 Jac. 30

¶ An 14 E 3

308 An 14 E 3 cap. 6 damendements et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Amendemnts, 1. et 18 et alibi la.

309 An 14 E 3 ca. 9 de hundꝛeds et leaſer eux a ferme ⁊c. Vide tit. Hundꝛeds 23. et ſupꝛa 274.

310 An 14 E 3 ca. 8 deſcheatoꝛs, ⁊c. vide tit. Eſcheatoꝛs 1.

311 An 14 E 3 ca. 13 de waſt fait per eſcheatoꝛs, ou comittées le roy del gard, ⁊c. vide tit. Waſt 32. et ſupꝛa 85.

312 An 14 E 3 ca. 14 de ſearch ſur petition, ou ⁊c. Vide titulo Aide Roy 41. et ſearch in toto.

313 An 14 E 3 cap. 15 de charter de pardon de murder ⁊c. Vide tit. Charter 16.

314 An 14 E 3 ca. 16. de niſi prius. Vide tit. Niſi prius 26. alibi la et Juſtices 10.

315 An 14 E 3 ca. 17 de iuris vtrum. vide tit. Iuris vtrum 19 et alibi la.

316 An 14 E 3 cap. 18 Auerrements ⁊c. Vide tit. Auerremencs 4.

317 An 14 E 3 ca. 19 de purueioꝛs. vide tit. Officers 49.

¶ An 14 E 3 pro clero.

318 An 14 E 3 ca. 1 pro clero. Vide tit. Purueioꝛs 1. et Officers 49.

319 An 14 E 3 cap. 2 pro clero. vide tit. Q. impedit 28, et 118 An 11 H 4 7. et infra An 25 E 3 ca. 1.

320 An 14 E 3 cap. 3 pro clero ⁊c. Vide tit. Contempt 8 et infra 333.

321 An 14 E 3 ca. 4 ⁊ 5 pro clero. vide tit. Juſtices 2.

¶ An 18 E 3 pro Clero.

322 An 18 E 3 ca. 2 pro clero de bigamy ⁊c. Vide tit. Certificat deueſq 7.

323 An 18 E 3 ca. 7 de purueioꝛs. vide tit. Officers 49.

324 An 18 E 3 ca. 4 pro clero de purueioꝛs. vide tit. Officers 49.

¶ Anno 18 E 3 ſtat. 9

325 An 18 E 3 ca. 1 ⁊ 2. ſtatute 3 de ſerements. Vide tit. Serements 11.

¶ Anno 20 E 3

326 An 20 E 3 ca, 1 de iuſtice et dꝛoit, ⁊c. vide tit. Seales 6. Superſedeas 7. Judgm̃ 112. office de court 51. et ſupꝛa 278.

327 An 20 E 3 ca. 4 ⁊ 5 de maint. 7. vſ. 21 23. vſ. 31.

¶ Anno 23 E 3

328 An 23 E 3 ca. 2. 3. 4. ⁊ 5 de laboꝛoꝛs et lour gages ⁊c. Vide tit. Laboꝛoꝛs 11. 14. 16. 18. 20. 21. 25. 27. ⁊ 33.

¶ Anno 25 E 3

329 An 25 E 3 cap. 1. 2. 3. de gages des Laboꝛoꝛs. vide titulo Laboꝛoꝛs 25. et ſupꝛa 328.

330 An 25 E 3 ca. 1 ſtatute 2 de natis vltra mare. Vide titulo Alien née 1. et infra 371.

331 An 25 E 3 cap. 1 pro clero Vide tit. Q Impedit 28. et ſupꝛa 319.
Q. impedit 118 An 11 H 4 7

332 An 25 E 3 cap. 4 et 5 pro clero de Cleargy. Vide tit. Cleargy 13.

333 An 25 E 3 ca. 6 pro clero de ſeiſer des tempoꝛalties deueſques, ⁊c. vide titulo Contempt 8. et ſupꝛa 320.

333 An 25 E 3 ca. 2 de treaſons, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Treaſon 1 ⁊ 8.

334 An 25 E 3 ca. 7 de encumbents, et q̃ il pleader vers le Roy, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Encumbent 2. et infra 399.

335 An 25 E 3 cap. 1. 6. et 15. ſtat. 4 de purueioꝛs. Vide tit. Officers 49.

336 An 25 E 3 ca. 3 de challenge p̄ cauſe, que il fuit vn de les Enditoꝛs. Vide titulo Challenge 16.

337 An 25 E 3 ca. 5 daccuſation, ⁊c. vide titulo

tit. Arreſts 1. Faulximpriſonment 27. Empleader 1. et ſupra 21. et 297.

338 An 25 E 3 ca. 5 dactions per executors de executors, et le expoſition de ceo. vide tit. Execut 25.

339 An 25 E 3 ca. 11 de aid pur faire fits chiualiere, ou &c. vide tit. Aide p̄ file marier 1. et ſupra 94.

340 An 25 E 3 cap. 16. de nontenure de percel que ceo nabate tout le briefe et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Nontenure 30. Briefe 50. et Maint. de briefe 21.

341 An 5 E 3 ca. 17 de exigent in dett, & detinew &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Proces 26 et 27. et execution 48.

342 An 25 E 3 ca. 18 de villenage. vide titulo Villenage 6. 17. & 44. & Natiuo habendo 13.

343 An 25 E 3 ca. 19 de protections. vide tit. Protection 1. 7. 24 et 53.

344 An 25 E 3 ca, 22 et de preuiſoribus et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Premunire 4, et alibi la et Coron 12.

### ¶ An 27 E 3

345 An 27 E 3 ca. 1. de prouiſors, &c. Vide tit. Premunire. 2 et 19 et 25.

346 An 27 E 3 ca. 2. de charter de pardon, &c Vide tit. Charter. 49.

346 An 27 E 3 ca. 8 de aliens, et trial per medietat. linguæ. vide tit. Alien. 11.

347 An 27 E 3 ca. 9 del ſtaple. Vide titulo. Recogniſaunce. 42 et 1. 9 & 20 et alibi la.

347 An 27 E 3 ca. 11 de marchaunts & Marchaundiſe.
Coke lib, 8 An 7 Iac, 128

### ¶ An 28 E 3

348 An 28 E 3 ca, 6 de election de Coronors. vide titulo Coronors 1.

349 An 28 E 3 ca, 8 dattaints ſur damages, &c. Vide titulo Attaints 18.

349 An 28 E 3 ca, 13 de aliens, et trial per medietat. linguæ. Vide titulo Alien née 11.

### ¶ An 31 E 3

350 An 31 E 3 ca, 4 de fines, et extortion in Ordinaries. Vide titulo. Extortion 11,

351 An 31 E 3 ca, 11 dadminiſtrat, cõmit per ordinary &c. Vide titulo Adminiſtration 3 et 14 et Ordinary 3.

352 An 31 E 3 ca, 12 derror ſur iudgement in Exchequer. Vide titulo Error 68.

353 An 31 E 3 ca. 15 coment et q̃ quel temps le Tourne de viſcount ſerra tenus, &c. Vide tit. Tourne de viſcount 2 et Léets 18.

### ¶ Anno 34 E 3

354 An 34 E 3 ca. 1 de Iuſtices de peace &c. Vide tit. Iuſtices 14.

355 An 34 E 3 ca. 2 de puruciors. vide tit. Officers 49.

356 An 34 E 3 ca. 7 dattaints, &c. Vide tit. Attaints 18.

357 An 34 E 3 cap. 8 de decies tantum. vide tit. Decies tantum 5. 6. 8. 20. 21. & 25. & infra 369.

358 An 34 E 3 ca. 10 et 11 de Laborors et impriſonment de leux, &c. Vide tit. Laborors 24 et Faulximpriſonment 20.

359 An 34 E 3 ca. 14 de trauers al officées, &c. vide tit. Trauers al office 25 2. 3. 4. 5. 11 alibi la et infra 364.

360 An 34 E 3 ca. 13 deſcheators. vide tit. Eſcheators 2. et infra 364.

361 An 34 E 3 cap. 15 dalienations per tenaunt le roy ſauns licence. Vide titulo Licence 20.

362 An 34 E 3 ca. 16 de claime ſur fines. vide titulo Fines et Continual claime 18. et 19.

### ¶ Anno 36 E 3

363 An 36 E 3 ca. 2. vſ. 6. de Puruciors. Vide tit. Officers 49.

364 An 36 E 3 ca. 13 de waſt fait per eſcheators, et trauerſe al office. vide tit. Trauerſe al office 2. 3. 4 5. 11. & 25 et ſupra 359. et 360.

364 An 36 E 3 ca. 15 dentre de plées in latine &c. Vide tit. Entre de plées 23. Pleadings 1. et Count 5.

### ¶ Anno 37 E 3

365 An 37 E 3 ca. 2 de idempt: nominis vide tit. Idempt. nominis 2.

366 An 37 E 3 ca. 17. de maint de briefe per auerrement incounter, villenage pleade &c. Vide tit. Villenage 10 et 11.

### ¶ Anno 38 E 3

367 An 38 E 3 ca. 4. dobligations faits in la 3. perſon. vide titulo Obligation 2, et Faits 17.

368 An 38 E 3 ca. 5 de ley gager incounter liuer de marchaunt, &c. vide tit. Ley 20. et London 52.

369 An 38 E 3 ca. 12 de Embraceors &c. Vide tit. Decies tant. 6. et ſupra 357.

### ¶ Anno 42 E 3

370 An 42 E 3 ca. 3 daccuſation, et q̃ nul ſoit miſſe a reſponder ſur ſuggeſtion ſauns matter de record. Vide titulo Empleader 1 et Suggeſtion 22.

370 An 42 E 3 ca. 5 de eſcheators, & lour ſufficiency. Vide tit. Eſcheators 1.

371 An 42 E 3 ca. 10 de natis vltra mare. vide tit. Alien née 1. et ſupra 330.

372 An 42 E 3 ca. 11 de panels &c. Vide tit Panels 3 et alibi la.

### ¶ Anno 45 E 3

375 An 45 E 3 ca. 3 de diſmes de groſſe arbers &c. vide tit. Attachem̄ ſur prohibition 7. et Conſultation 29.

### ¶ Anno 50 E 3

374 An 50 E 3 ca. 4 de conſultation lun apres lauter &c. vid. tit. Conſultation 31.

375 An 50 E 3 ca. 6. de fraudulent dones de biens &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Colluſion 38.

### ¶ Anno 1 R 2

376 An 1 R 2 cap. 4 de maintenance et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Maintenance 7. vſ. 21. 23. vſ. 31 et ſupra 90. et 269.

377 An 1 R 2 ca 6 de villeines et villenage &c. Vide tit. Villenage 22. et 45.

378 An 1 R 2 cap. 8 de protection cum clauſula quia volumus, &c. Vide tit. Protections 24.

379 An 1 R 2 cap. 9 daſſiſe vers pernor de profits &c. vide tit. Maint. de bre. 8. & 29 alibi la Maintenance 28.

380 An 2 R 2 ca 12 deſcapes, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Aucthority 7. et Eſcape 2 et 16.

381 An 1 R 2 ca. 13. dobligations, ou &c. fait per dureſſe, &c. Vide tit. Dureſſe 2.

382 An 1 R 2 ca 14 de diſmes &c. Vide tit. Juriſdiction 46. et 47.

383 An 1 R 2 cap. 15 darreſts de miniſters in temps de diuine ſeruice, et &c. Vide tit. Faulx impriſonm̄ 27. et Sanctuary 11.

### ¶ Anno 2 R 3

384 An 2 R 2 ca. 3 de fraudulent dones de biens, et fuer al Sanct. Vide tit. Colluſion 38.

384 An 2 R 2 ca. 5 de newes, et de ſcandalis magnatum, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 22. et action ſur ſtat. 27-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz p. | 37 |
| Keilway | 27 | An | 13 | H 7 | 28 |
| Slaunder | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 593 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 14 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | Jac. | 125 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 59 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. | 56 |

### ¶ Anno 5 R 2

385 An 5 R 2 cap. 2 de paſſage ouſter la meere ſauns licence le roy. vide titulo Contempt 14 et 15.

385 An 5 R 2 ca. 7 dentre in terres lou lentre neſt loyal &c. et le expoſition del ſtatute. vide tit. Forceable entre per totum.

### ¶ Anno 6 R 2

386 An 6 R 2 cap. 2 de briefs deſtre port in la county, lou le contract fuit fait &c. Vide tit. Briefe 40. et faits 2.

387 An 6 R 2 cap. de rapes et entre pur conſent al rauiſhement, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Appeales 6. et Raps 2 et 3.

388 An 6 R 2 ca. 4 denrolements, et exemplifications, et lour force. vide tit. Exemplificat. 6. et Inrolem. 6.

### ¶ Anno 7 R 2

388 An 7 R 2 cap. 7 de niſi prius graunt al ſuit de iurors: vide titulo Niſi prius 18. et 19.

389 An 7 R 2 cap. 8 de puruciors. Vide tit: Officers 49.

390 An 7 R 2 ca. 10 daſſiſe de rent iſſuing out of lands in deux counties. vide tit. Aſſiſe 48.

391 An 7 R 2 ca 12 de prouiſors &c. vide tit. Premunire 4 et 25.

392 An 7 R 2 ca. 14 dattourney in premunire. vide tit. Attourney 34.

393 An 7 R 2 cap. 15 de maintenance. Vide titulo Maintenance 31. et alibi la per totum.

### ¶ An 8 R 2

394 An 8 R 2 ca. 2 de iuſtices de niſi prius, et gaiole deliuery, que nul ſerra in countrey in que il inhabite. Vide titulo Juſtices 6. et 9.

### ¶ Anno 9 R 2

395 An 9 R 2 cap. 3 dattaints, et error pur ceſtui in reuerſion &c. & lexpoſitiō de ceo. Vide tit. Error 54 et Attaints 25.

### ¶ Anno 12 R 2

396 An 12 R 2 cap. 4 et 5. de gages et laborors. vide tit. Laborors 25 et 24.

397 An 12 R 2 ca. 12 de leauier des expences de chiualiers de parleam. Vide tit. Auowry 55.

398 An 12 R 2 cap. 15 de Premunire &c. Vide tit. Premunire 4.

### ¶ An 13 R 2

399 An 13 R 2 cap. 1 dencumbents del preſent-

pꝛeſentment le roy. vid. tit. Encumbent 2. et ſupꝛa 334.

400 An 13 R 2 cap. 2 & 3. de Stewarde, et &c. del hoſtel le roy. vide tit. Aucthoꝛity 6 Marſhalſie per totum, et aucthoꝛity 38.

401 An 13 R 2 cap 5 de Admiral, et ſon iuriſdiction &c. Vide titulo Admiral 1. et infra 406.

402 An 13 R 2 cap. 16 de pꝛotections. Vide tit. Pꝛotections 8.

403 An 13 R 2 ca. 17 de reſceipt ſur faint pleader &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. vide titulo Reſceit 21. 26. 56. et 47.

404 An 13 R 2 ca. 18 dattaints ſur faulx verdict in City de Lincolne &c.

B. parleam̄ 20 An 14 H7 13 et 14

### ¶ Anno 15 R 2

405 An 15 R 2 ca. 2 de foꝛceable entre. Vide tit. Foꝛceable entre per totum.

406 An 15 R 2 cap. 3 de Admiral, et ſon iuriſdiction. Vide titulo Admiral 1. et ſupꝛa 401.

407 An 15 R 2 cap. 6. dappꝛopꝛiation. Vide tit. Appꝛopꝛiation 1.

### ¶ Anno 16 R 2

408 An 16 R 2 ca. 5 de pꝛouiſions. Vide tit. Pꝛemunire 4.

409 An 16 R 2 ca. 6 de charters de pardon. Vide tit. Charter 16.

### ¶ Anno 17 R 2

410 An 17 R 2 ca. 5 de offices, & graūts le roy de yceux &c. Vide tit Graunts le roy 28. et 39. et Expoſition 114.

411 An 17 R 2 cap. 6 de damages pur defendant, in Subpena. vide tit. Damages 21 et Wil 28.

Damages 44 An 7 E4 14

411 An 17 R 2 ca. 8 de riots. Vide tit. Riots 2. et 4.

### ¶ Anno 1 H4

412 An 1 H 4 ca. 6 de patents le roy, &c. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 5. et infra 415.

413 An 1 H 4 cap. 14 dappeales, et deuaunt queux ils ſeront ſue et comence, &c. vide tit. Appeales 9. & Aucthoꝛity 38.

414 An 1 H 4 ca. 15 derroꝛs ſur faulx iudgement in London &c. Vide titulo Erroꝛ 72.

### ¶ Anno 2 H4

415 An 2 H 4 ca. 2 de patents le roy, &c. Vide tit. Graunts le roy 5. et ſupꝛa 412.

B. patents 88 An 32 H6 26
An 9 H6 28

416 An 2 H 4 ca. 4 de pꝛouiſions &c. vide tit. Pꝛemunire 4.

417 An 2 H 4 cap. 7 de nonſuit apꝛes verdict &c. Vide tit. Nonſuit 34.

418 An 2 H 4 ca. 11 de iuriſdiction del admiral. Vide tit. Admiral 1.

419 An 2 H 4 ca. 14 de purueioꝛs. vide tit. Officers 49.

420 An 2 H 4 ca. 15 de hereſies. vide tit. Hereſie 1 et alibi la per totum.

### ¶ Anno 4 H4

421 An 4 H 4 ca. 2 denditements de inſidiat. viarum, &c. Vide tit. Enditements 44.

422 An 4 H 4 cap. 7 de pernoꝛs des pꝛofits &c. Vide tit. Maintenaunce des bꝛiefes 8. 29. 24. et 25.

423 An 4 H 4 ca. 8 de diſſeiſin, et robbery des biens &c. vide tit. Diſſeiſin 39.

424 An 4 H 4 cap. 12 dappꝛopꝛiations. Vide tit. Appꝛopꝛiations 1.

425 An 4 H 4 ca. 22 dencombents le roy: &c. vide tit. Encombents 2.

426 An 4 H 4 cap 23 dexamination in Chauncery de iudgements done al common ley. Vide tit. Courts 3.

Folio —— { 31 St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 18
156 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 50.

### ¶ Anno 5 H4

427 An 5. H 4 ca. 5 de felony in couper langues, ou ouſter de owels &c. Vide tit. Coron 29.

428 An 5 H 4 cap. 8 dexamination dattourney in debt ſur arrerages daccompt, et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Examination 2 et 4.

429 An 5 H 4 ca. 11 de diſmes, et le paiment de eux, &c. Vide tit. Diſmes 1.

430 An 5 H 4 cap. 12 de monſtrans del ſtatute ſtaple, ou &c. Vide tit. Recogniz. 4.

430 An 5 H 4 ca. 10 de Gailes.

Coke lib. 9 An 10 Iac. 119

### ¶ Anno 7 H4

431 An 7 H 4 ca. 4. de pꝛotections nient allowable in dett vers Gailoꝛ &c. Vide tit. pꝛotections 53.

432 An 7 H 4 ca. 6 de purchaſe de buls al Rome, &c. Vide titulo Pꝛemunire 4. et Pape 13.

432 An 7 H 4 cap. 9 de Marchaunt et marchaundiſe, &c.

Coke lib. 8 An 7 Iac. 128

433 An 7 H 4. cap. 15. de election des Burgeſes al parleament. vide tit. Parleament 3.

434 An 7 H 4 cap. 17 dapprentices, &c. Vide titulo Laborers 23.

¶ Anno 11 H4

435 An 11 H 4 ca. 1. de election des chiualiers, et burgeſſes al parleament. Vide tit. Parleament 2.

435 An 11 H 4 ca. 9 denditements void pur defect in les Jurors. vide tit. Enditements 46.

¶ Anno 13 H4

436 An 13 H 4 ca. 7. de riots &c. Vide tit. Riots et routs 2 & 4.

¶ Anno 1 H5

473 An 1. H 5 cap. 1. de election de burgeſſes al parleament. Vide titulo Parleament 3.

438 An 1 H 5 ca. 3 de forger de faits. vide tit. Forger de faits 12. vſ. 14 & 18.

439 An 1. H 5 ca. 5. dadditions, &c. Vide titulo Additions 47 et 48; alibi la, et Expoſition 114.

¶ Anno 2 H5

440 An 2 H 5 ca. 2. de corpus cum cauſa, pur ceſtui que eſt in execution. Vide tit. Priuiledge 32.

441 An 2 H 5 ca. 3 de libel &c. Vide tit. Prohibition 33. Action ſur ſtatute 63.

442 An 2 H 5 ca. 7 de hereſie. Vide tit. Hereſie in toto.

443 An 2 H 5 ca. de Juſtices de peace. Vide tit: Peace 3.

444 An 2 H 5 cap. 7 de ſufficiency des iurors. vide tit. Challenge, 10.

¶ Anno 3 H5

445 An 3 H 5 ca. 1 de confirmation de fraunchiſes. Vide tit: Fraunchiſe 70.

446 An 3 H 4 ca. 4 de prouiſors. vide tit. Premunire 4.

447 An 3 H 5 ca. 6 & 7. de treaſons pur clipping et waſhing mony. Vide titulo Treaſons 1.

¶ Anno 4 H5

448 An 4 H 5 ca. 3 de patent ſeaſors. ———— An 21 H 7 36

449 An 4 H 5 ca. 6. de Safeconducts. vide tit. Safeconducts 5.

¶ Anno 9 H5

450 An 9 H 5. cap. 2. de forfetures ſur vtlagary deins Countipalétine de lancaſter. Vide infra 455.

451 An 9 H 5 ca. 5 damendements. Vide tit. Amendements 18 et alibi la.

¶ Anno 1 H6

452 An 1 H 6 cap. 2 de proclamations de ſtatutes. vide tit. Proclamations 39 et Officers 49.

¶ Anno 2 H6

453 An 2 H 6 ca. 1 de fraunchiſes &c. Vide tit. Fraunchiſes 70.

¶ Anno 4 H 6

454 An 4 H 6 ca. 12 damendements. vide tit. Amendements 18 et alibi la.

¶ Anno 6 H 6

455 An 6 H 6 ca. 1 derigents &c. Vide tit. Expoſition 114. Appeales 21. Exigent 50. ſupra 450. et infra 464.

456 An 6 H 6 ca. 2 de panels. Vide tit. Panels 3.

457 An 6 H 6 cap. 3 de Laborers. Vide tit. Laborers 25.

458 An 6 H 6 ca. 4 de election de chiualeers al parleament. Vide titulo Parleament 3.

459 An 6 H 6 ca. 5 de Sewers. Vide tit Commiſſion 11:

¶ Anno 8 H6

460 An 8 H 6 ca 3 de Sewers. Vide tit. Commiſſions 11.

461 An 8 H 6 ca. 7 de election de chiualléers al parleament. Vide titulo Parleament 3.

462 An 8 H 6 ca. 8 de Laborers. vide ſupra 450 & 455. et infra 638.

463 An 8 H 6 cap. 9 de forceable entre. vide tit. Forceable entre per totum. et Riots 2. et 4.

464 An 8 H 6 cap. 10 de proces ſur appeales, et &c. Vide tit. Appeales 21. Expoſition 114. Exigent 50 & vtlagary 22 & 23.

464 An 8 H 6 ca. 29 de aliens, et triall per medietatem linguæ. Vide titulo. Alien nee 11.

465 An 8 H 6 ca. 12. & 15 damendment. vid. tit. Amendments 18 et alibi la.

466 An 8 H 6 cap. 16 deſcheators. vide tit. Eſcheators 2 & 3 alibi la Trauers al office 25. et infra 519 & 520.

467 An 8 H 6 ca. 26 de colluſion in briefes de ouſter ſeigniors de lour fraunchiſe: ou &c. vide tit. Briefe 216.

¶ Anno 9 H 6

468 An 9 H 6 ca. 4 de idemptitate nominis. vide tit. Idempt. nominis 2. et alibi la.

469 An 9 H 6 ca: 11 de baſtardy certifie. Vide titulo. Baſtardy 10, et alibi la et ſupra 35,

### ¶ An 10 H6

470 An 10 H 6 ca. 2 de Election de Chiualiers al parleament. vide titulo Parleam̃t 3.

471 An 10 H 6 ca. 6 dexigents, &c. Vide tit. Expoſition 114, Exigents 50, Appeales 21, & ſupra 455 & 464.

### ¶ An 11 H6

472 An 11 H 6 ca. 1 de challenge pur cauſe que le iuror eſt demurrant iuxta la Stewes. Vide tit: Chall. 55,

473 An 11 H 6 ca. 2 de colluſion in briefes ſuer. vide tit. Briefe 216.

474 An 11 H 6 ca. 3 & 5, de briefes vers Pernor de profits. Vide tit. Maintenãce de briefe 29 & alibi la.

475 An 11 H 6 ca. 4 de damages in attaints. Vide tit. Attaints 36 & alibi la.

### ¶ An 14 H6

476 An 14 H 6 ca. 1 de iuſtices de Niſi prius. Vide titulo. Juſtices 10, et Abbettours 1.

### ¶ An 15 H6

477 An 15 H 6 ca, 1 de marſhalſie. Vide titulo. Action ſur ſtatute. 35, et Auctho-rity 6.

478 An 15 H 6 ca. 3 de ſafeconducts. vide tit. Safeconducts 5.

479 An 15 H 6 ca, 4 de ſubpena. vide tit. Subpena 53, Bil 28, Surety 40, et ſupra 411.

480 An 15 H 6 ca, 5 dattaints. vide tit. Attaints 13. 36, & 37,

### ¶ An 18 H6

481 An 18 H 6 ca. 1 de patents le Roy, et expoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 81.

482 An 18 H 6 ca. 2, de ſufficientcy de iurors in attaint. Vide titulo. Attaints 13, & Challenge 8 et 10.

483 An 18 H 6 ca. 6 de trauerſe al office, &c. Vide titulo Office deuant Eſcheator 15,

484 An 18 H 6 ca. 7 deſchetors. Vide tit. Eſcheators 2 & 3.

485 An 18 H 6 ca. 10 de Sewers. Vide titulo Commiſſions 11.

485 An 18 H 6 ca. 19 de Souldiers et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Souldiers & infra 681.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 43 | Eliz. | 27 |

486 An 18 H 6 ca. 11 de Juſtices de peace. Vide tit. Peace 3.

### An 20 H 6

487 An 20 H 6 ca, 1 de ſafeconducts. vide tit. Safeconducts in toto.

488 An 20 H 6 ca. 9 de trial per Péeres. Vide tit. Trial 41 Expoſition 49 Chall. 65 & ſupra 21.

489 An 20 H 6 ca. 8 de purueiors. Vide titulo Officers 49.

### ¶ An 23 H6

490 An 23 H 6 ca. 1 & 2 de purueiors. Vide titulo Officers 49.

491 An 23 H 6 ca. 10 de viſcounts, et &c. Vide titulo Obligations 21 Maineprize 14 Preſcript 12 Ley 3 et Hundred 23.

492 An 23 H 6 ca. 11 & 15 de burgeſſes et chiualliers &c. de parleament. Vide tit. Parleament 3.

493 An 23, H 6 ca. 17 de eſcheators, &c. Vide tit. Eſcheators 1, 2. 3, & 4.

### ¶ An 26 H6

494 An 26 H 6 ca. 5 de faires, &c. Vide titulo. Faires 10.

494 An 31 H6 ca. 9 againſt taking away Ladyes and Gentleweomen &c. Vide titulo Weomen 6.

495 An 33 H 6 ca, 1 encounter ſeruants que deſpoile les biens de lour maſters apres lour mort.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Seruants | 1 | Libro intra. | 592 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | 592 |

595 An 39 H 6 ca. 2 de gards et liuery pur heire feamale. Vide titulo Gard 94.

### ¶ An 1 E4

496 An 1 E 4 ca. 2 de preſentement in tournes de viſcounts. Vide tit. Tourne de viſcount ꝑ totum.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tourne | 3 | An 4 | E4 31 |
| Folio | 87 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 24 | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 34 | Eliz. 26 |
| | 5 | An 43 | Eliz. 112 |

### ¶ An 12 E4

497 An 12 E 4 ca. 6 de Sewers. Vide tit. Commiſſions 10.

498 An 12 E 4 ca. 9 deſſcheators. Vide tit. Eſcheators 1 & 3,

### ¶ An 22 E4

408 An 22 E 4 ca 7 de woodes et Coppes, &c. Vide tit. Boys.

Coke lib 8 An 8 Jac. 137

499 An 22 E 4 ca. 6 de Swannes & lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Swannes.

Coke libꝛo 7 An 34 Eliz. 17

### ¶ An 1 R 3

499 An 1 R 3 ca. 1 de graunts &c. faits ꝑ ceſtui a que vſe &c. & lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Vſes 13 Deuiſe 19, Subpena 4 & Expoſition 258.

500 An 1 R 3 ca. 7 de fines. Vide titulo Auerments 14. 15, 16, 17, et 18 et alibi la.

### ¶ An 1 H 7

501 An 1 H 7 ca. 1 de pernoꝛ des pꝛofits, & mainetenaunce des bꝛiefes vers eux. Vide tit. Maintenaũce de bꝛiefe 24, 25 & 29:

502 An 1 H 7 ca. 7 de hunting, &c. Vide titulo Coꝛon 29.

### ¶ An 3 H 7

503 An 3 H 7 ca. 2 & 14 de feme rauiſh, et &c. Vide tit. Coꝛon 29. Appeales 6 & Enditements 25.

503 An 3 H 7 ca. 1 de Coꝛonoꝛs et murder. Vide tit. Coꝛonoꝛs 4, 5 & 7 Mainepꝛiſe 64, Appeales 19, Amercement 42, et Eſcape 6.

504 An 3 H 7 ca. 3 de mainpꝛiſe. Vide titulo. Mainpꝛiſe 19.

505 An 3 H 7 ca. 4 de fraudulent dones de biens, Vide titulo. Colluſion 38.

506 An 3 H 7 ca. 10 de damages in bꝛiefe derroꝛ. Vide tit. Damages 21.

### ¶ An 4 H 7

507 An 4 H 7 ca. 1 de Sewers. Vide tit. Commiſſions 10.

508 An 4 H 7 ca. 13 de cleargy, Vide tit. Cleargie 1 & 24 & alibi la.

509 An 4 H 7 ca, 17 de wards del heire ceſtui a que vſe. Vide titulo Gard 91, Waſt 32, & Action ſur ſtatutes 7 vſ. 11.

510 An 4 H 7 ca: 18 de treaſons in coignes, &c. Vide tit. Treaſon 1.

510 An 4 H 7 ca. 19 de huſbandꝛy, Vide tit. Huſbandꝛy & tillage 1.

511 An 4 H 7 ca. 20 dactions populer. vide titulo Action ſur ſtatute 56.

512 An 4 H 7 ca. 24 de fines et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Auerments 14, 15, 16, 17, & 18 Cont. claime 16 vſ. 25 Coꝛpoꝛation 60 & 75 Copihold 21, & infra 579.

### ¶ An 11 H 7

513 An 11 H 7 ca. 9 de vſury. Vide tit. Vſury ꝑ totum,

514 An 11 H 7 ca. 20 de diſcontinũ. &c. Vide titulo Entre congeable 10, Dower 61 Diſcontinuance 10 & Foꝛfeiture 1.

515 An 11 H 7 ca. 24 et 25 de periury. Vide titulo Periury 4.

515 An 11 H 7 ca. 18 de Souldiers. Vide infra 681.

### ¶ An 19 H 7

516 An 19 H 7 ca. 9 de pꝛoces in action ſur caſe. Vide titulo. Action ſur caſe 54.

517 An 19 H 7 ca. 15, dexecution de terres in vſe. Vide tit. Recogniſ. 9.

### ¶ An 1 H 8

518 An 1, H 8 ca. 7 de Coꝛonoꝛs. Vide tit. Coꝛonoꝛs 5.

519 An 1 H 8 ca. 8 deſcheatoꝛs. Vide tit: Eſcheatoꝛs 1, 2 et 3.

520 An 1 H 8 ca, 10 de trauers al office, &c. Vide tit. Trauers al office deuaunt eſcheatoꝛ 25 et ſupꝛa 466.

### ¶ An 3 H 8

521 An 3 H 8 ca, 2 deſcheatoꝛs et &c. Vide titulo Eſchcatoꝛs 1, 2 & 3.

521 An 3 H 8 ca. 11 de phiſitians. vide tit. Phiſitions 3.

522 An 3 H 8 ca. 12 de panels. vide tit. Panels 9.

522 An 3 H 8 ca. 5 de Souldiers. Vide infra 681.

### ¶ An 6 H 8

523 An 6 H 8 ca. 4 dexigents agard in foꝛaigne counties. vide tit. Exigents 50, et Vtlagary 22.

524 An 6 H 8 ca. 10 de Sewers. Vide tit. Commiſſions 11,

525 An 6 H 8 ca 15 de patents le Roy &c. Vide tit. Gꝛaunts le Roy 5 et 39.

526 An 6 H 8 ca. 16 de parleament et &c. vide tit. Parleament 14:

### ¶ An 7 H 8

527 An 7 H 8 ca. 1 de Tillage, et &c. Vide titulo Tillage 1,

527 An 7 H 8 ca. 3, dactions populers. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 56.

528 An 7 H 8 ca. 4 de damages pur Auowant- Vide tit. Damages 21.

529 An 7 H 8 ca. 5 & 6 de laboꝛoꝛs et lour gages. Vide tit. Laboꝛoꝛs 25,

529 An 14 H 8 ca. 5 de phiſitions & lour incoꝛpoꝛation et authoꝛity. Vide tit. Phiſitions 3.

Coke lib.—— 8 An 7 Jac.108 & 109
8 An 7 Jac.114 b.120

### ¶ An 21 H8

530 An 21 H 8 ca. 2 dabiuration: Vide tit. Abiuration 1 & 2.

531 An 21 H 8 ca. 3 dabridgement de plaints in aſſiſe. Vide titulo. Abridgement 11.

532 An 21 H 8 ca.4 de ſale de terres faits per execut. Vide tit. Deuiſe 32 et Executors 83.

533 An 21 H 8 ca.5 dadminiſtration et probate de volunts. Vide tit. Adminiſtration 14.

534 An 21 H 8 ca.6 de mortuaryes. vide titulo Mortuaries 1 & 4.

535 An 21 H 8 ca. 7 de ſeruants que embeſel les biens lour maſters. Vide tit. Coron 29.

536 An 21 H 8 ca. 11 de reſtitution des biens emble, &c: Vide tit. Appeales 4, et 11.

537 An 21 H'8 ca.13 de non reſidence et plurality. Vide titulo Notice 28 Q.impedit 39 et 79, Diſpenſat. 1 & 2, Expoſition 114, Enfaunt 61 & 69 Preſ. al Eſgliſe 15 Action ſur ſtatutes 41 & 42, et Pluralities per totum.

538 An 21 H 8 ca. 16 de faulrifier de recouery per termour, Vide tit. Faulrifier de recouery 20.

539 An 21 H 8 ca.19 danowries. Vide tit. Auowry 9,10,12,14,18 et 55.

9 An 30 Eliz. 21 & 22
Coke lib —— 9 An 42 Eliz 36
9 An 9 Jac.136

540 An'22 H 8 ca. 2 de trial de foraigne plée in caſe de feolony, &c. Vide titulo Trial 50 et Coron 86.

541 An 22 H 8 ca.9 de cleargy. Vide tit. Cleargy 2.

541 An 22 H 8 ca.13 de artificers. Vide titulo Arts & Artificers ꝑ totum.

### ¶ An 23 H8

542 An 23 H 8 ca.1 de cleargy. Vide tit. Cleargy 2.

543 An 23 H 8 ca, 2 de gailes. Vide tit. Gailes 14.

544 An 23 H 8 ca. 3 dattaints. Vide tit' Attaints 16, 25 et 29 et alibi la.

545 An 23 H 8 ca, 5 de Sewers. Vide tit. Commiſſions 11-

546 An 23 H 8 ca.6 de Recogniz. et Statutes, &c. Vide tit. Recogniſance 1,2,9,& 20 et alibi la.

547 An 23 H 8 ca.10 de mortmaine. vide titulo. Mortmaine 19 & 33.

548 An 23 H 8 ca.13 de iurours, &c. Vide tit. Challenge 10.

549 An 23 H 8 ca.14 de proces in annuity, et &c. Vide titulo. Annuity 34 et Couenaunt 66.

550 An 23 H 8 ca. 15 de damages, &c. Vide tit. Damages 21.

### ¶ An 24 H8

551 An 24 H 8 ca, 8 de damages pur defendant. vide titulo Damages 21.

552 An 24 H 8 ca.5 de forfeiture pur tuer home ſe defendendo. Vide titulo Coron 6.

552 An 24 H 8 ca. 12 dappeales in ſuits Spiritual, Vide tit. Appeales 49.

### ¶ An 25 H8

553 An 25 H 8 ca.6 de buggery. Vide titulo Coron 29.

554 An 25 H 8 ca. 14 de hereſie. Vide tit. Hereſie 1,2 & 3.

555 An 25 H 8 ca. 19 et 21 et le expoſition de yceux:

1 An 35 Eliz.24
Coke lib—— 3 An 41 Eliz.74
5 An 33 Eliz.31

### ¶ An 26 H8

556 An 36 H 8 ca.3 et 17 de Fyrſt fruits. Vide tit, Firſt fruyts 1 Expoſition 114, et 16 & Ipſo facto 1,

557 An 26 H8 ca 13 de Treaſons et cleargy. Vide tit. Treaſon 1 & 8 et Coron 86,

### ¶ An 27 H8

558 An 27 H 8 ca,2 de Treaſons- Vide tit. Treaſon 1 & alibi la.

559 An 27 H 8 ca.8 de fyrſt fruits. Vide tit. Fyrſt fruits 1.

560 An 27 H 8 ca, 10 de vſes & de iointures. Et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Dower 61 Vſes 18, 19, 31 & 33 et alibi la et Remitter 5.

B. Formedon 46 An 7 E 6
49 An 2 E 6
44 An 4 E 6
45 An 4 E 6
Plowd.—— 58 An 4 E 6
59 An 4 E 6
111 An 2 Ma.1
112 An 2 Ma.1
207 An 2 Elizabeth
Plowd.—— 351 An 10 Elizabeth
396 An 13 Elizabeth

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 42 | Eliz.47 |
| | 1 | An 41 | Eliz.86 |
| | 1 | An 23 | Eliz.101 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 23 | Eliz.102 |
| | 1 | An 31 | Eliz.122 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 31 | Eliz.123.127 |
| | 1 | An 31 | Eliz.129, 132 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 31 | Eliz.133, 138 |
| | 2 | An 37 | Eliz.36 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 39 | Eliz.53 & 54 |
| | 2 | An 43 | Eliz.71 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 43 | Eliz.78 |
| | 3 | An 34 | Eliz.27 |
| | 3 | An 38 | Eli.62 |
| | 4 | An 14 | Eliz.2 |
| | 5 | An 43 | Eliz.112 & 113 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 43 | Eliz.28 |
| | 6 | An 2 | Jac.33 & 34 |
| | 6 | An 3 | Jac.43 |
| | 6 | An 4 | Jac.68 |
| | 7 | An 29 | Eliz.9 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 34 | Eliz.13 |
| | 7 | An 40 | Eliz.19 & 20 |
| | 7 | An 5 | Jac.39 |
| | 8 | An 7 | Jac.94 |
| | 9 | An 34 | Eliz.26 |
| Dier | 23 | An 28 | H8 p.148 |
| | 28 | An 28 | H8 p.182 |
| | 30 | An 28 | H8 p.204 |
| Dier | 32 | An 29 | H8 p.3 |
| | 54 | An 34 | H8 p.21 |
| | 54 | An 34 | H8 p.22 |
| Dier | 77 | An 6 | E6 p.39 |
| | 88 | An 7 | E6 p.110 |
| | 106 | An 1 & 2 | P & M p.19 |
| | 143 | An 3 et 4 | P. & M. p.54 |
| | 149 | An 3 & 4 | P & M p.82 |
| Dier | 191 | An 2 | Eliz.p.22 |
| | 274 | An 10 | Eliz.p.42 |
| | 340 | An 17 | Eliz.p.48 |
| Dier | 309 | An 14 | Eliz. p.77 |
| | 330 | An 16 | Eliz.p.17 |
| Dier | 349 | An 18 | Eliz.p.15 |
| | 362 | An 20 | Eliz,p.21 |
| | 369 | An 22 | Eliz.p.50 |

561 An 27 H 8 ca. 16 denrolements &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Enrolements 16 & 17 et alibi la Expoſition 258 & Parleament 47.

562 An 27 H8 ca.17 de cleargy. Vide tit. Cleargy 2.

562 An 27 H 8 ca.24 de fraunchiſes. vide titulo Preſcript. 74 et Fraunchiſe 2.

### ¶ An 31 H8

563 An 31 H8 ca.1 de partition enter iointenaunts, et &c. Vide tit. Partition 23 & infra 576.

564 An 31 H 8 ca.8 de proclamations et lour force vide tit. Proclamat. 38.

565 An 31 H 8 ca.13 de monaſt. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo. Diſmes 1 Graũt le Roy 5 et Expoſition 173.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Plow | 173 | An 3 | Ma.1 |
| | 207 | An 2 | Elizabeth |
| | 193 | An 1 | Elizabeth |
| | 107 | An 2 | Ma.1 |
| Dier | 73 | An 6 | E6 p.8 |
| | 77 | An 6 | E6 p.40 |
| | 80 | An 7 | E6 p.61 |
| Dier | 103 | An 1 et 2 | P. et M. p.4 |
| | 123 | An 2 & 3 | P. & M. p.35 |
| Dier | 106 | An 4 | Eliz.p.11 |
| | 107 | An 4 | Eliz.p.13 |
| Dier | 207 | An 7 | Eliz.p.1 & 2 |
| | 277 | An 10 | Eliz.p.60 |
| Dier | 280 | An 11 | Eliz.p.11 |
| | 349 | An 18 | Eliz p.16 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 35 | Eliz.24 |
| | 1 | An 42 | Eliz.47 |
| | 2 | An 38 | Eliz.46 |
| | 2 | An 25 | Eliz.2 |
| | 3 | An 26 | Eli.7 |
| Coke lib, | 3 | An 41 | Eli.73 |
| | 5 | An 31 | Eli.55 |
| | 8 | An 7 | Jac.118 |
| B. Choſe in act. | 14 | An 33 | H8 |
| B. Patents | 98 | An 32 | H8 |
| Prochein | 13 | Libro intra. | 525 & 527 |

566 An 32 H 8 ca.1 de deviſes et &c. vide tit. Deviſes 20 et 45 Card 80 et alibi la et Baſtardy 24:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 85 | An 7 | E 6 p.88 |
| | 113 | An 2 & 3 | P. & M. p. 54 |
| Dier. | 127 | An 2 et 3 | P & M p.52 |
| | 143 | An 3 et 4 | P & M p. 54 |
| | 150 | An 4 et 5 | P & M p. 86 |
| | 155 | An 4 & 5 | P et M. p. 21 |
| Dier. | 158 | An 4 et 5 | P & M. p.33 |
| | 172 | An 2 | Eliz.p.12 |
| | 181 | An 2 | Eli.p.51 |
| | 191 | An 3 | Eli.p.22 |
| | 193 | An 3 | Eli.p.27 |
| | 237 | An 7 | Eli p.30 |
| Dier | 252 | An 8 | Eli.p.97 |
| | 255 | An 9 | Eli.p.7 |
| Dier | 276 | An 10 | Eli.p.50 |
| | 286 | An 12 | Eli.p.46 |
| | 296 | An 13 | Eli.p.23 |
| | 304 | An 13 | Eli:p.55 |
| Dier | 308 | An 14 | Eli.p.74 |
| | 313 | An 14 | Eli.p.93 |
| | 329 | An 16 | Eli p.16 |
| | 345 | An 18 | Eli.p.4 |
| | 354 | An 19 | Eliz.p 34 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier. | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz.p.14 |
| | 366 | An | 22 | Eliz.p.38 |
| | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz.p.42 |
| | 370 | An | 22 | Eliz. p.60 |
| Plow | 344 | An | 10 | Elizabeth |
| | 345 | An | 10 | Elizabeth |
| | 68 | An | 4 | E6 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz.25 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz.25 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz.76 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eli.93 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz.94 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.27 & 33 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz.30 vſ.36 |
| | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz.66 |
| | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz.4 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac.84 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Iac.164 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Iac.76 & 77 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. 173 |
| | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz 16 & 17 |
| | 6 | An | 42 | Eliz. 18 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 8 | Iac.126 |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Iac. 128 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac.132 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Iac.133 |

567 An 22 H 8 ca.2 de lymitations. Vide tit. Lymitations 1.

568 An 32 H 8 ca. 5 de executions et extents, et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Recogniſance 19 et Extent 8:

569 An 32 H 8 ca. 9. de maintenance et &c, et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Maintenance ꝑ totũ.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow | 77 | An | 7 | E6 |
| | 78 | An | 7 | E6 |
| | 89 | An | 7 | E6 |
| Dier | 53 | An | 34 | H 8 p,7 vſ.10 |
| | 74 | An | 6 | E6 p,19 & 20 |
| | 374 | An | 23 | Eliz,p.16 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz.26 |

570 An 32 H 8 ca.7 de diſmes. Vide tit, Aſſiſe 42.

571 An 32 H 8 ca. 11 de felonies & embleer des oues deſperuers. vide tit. Coron 29.

572 32 H 8 ca. 12 de ſanctuaries. Vide tit Sanctuaries 1 et 2.

573 An 32 H 8 ca.20 de fraunchiſes et priuiledges, &c. vide tit. Extinguiſhment 21 et 22.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz.25 & 26 |

573 An 32 H 8 ca.28 de leaſes per tenaũt in taile, ou &c. et le expoſition de ceo. Vide titulo. Diſcontin: 10 et Leaſes 54.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 48 | An | 33 | H 8 p.6 |
| | 72 | An | 6 | E 6 p.3 |
| | 115 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M p.66 |
| Dier | 246 | An | 8 | Eli.p.69 |
| | 169 | An | 4 & 5 | P & M p.48 |
| | 191 | An | 3 | Eli.p.22 |
| Dier | 271 | An | 10 | Eli.p.28 |
| | 357 | An | 19 | Eli.p.43 |
| | 363 | An | 21 | Eli p.26 |
| Plowden | 112 | An | 2 | Ma.1 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 36 | Eliz.50 |
| | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz.2 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz.45 & 6 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 29 | Eliz.34 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Iac.72 |
| Coke lib, | 6 | An | 3 | Iac.87 |
| | 7 | An | 29 | Eliz.7 |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Iac.140 & 141 |

574 An 32 H 8 ca. 30 de ieofailes et repleader. Vide tit. Repleader 16 et Amendement in toto,

575 An 32 H 8 ca. 31 de recouery vers tenaunt pur vye. &c, et lexpoſition de ceo. vide titulo Faulx de recouery 19 Ent. congeable 48 Recouery 9 et infra 662.

576 An 32 H 8 ca, 32 de partition enter iointenaunts, et &c. Vide tit. Partition 25 et ſupra 563.

577 An 32 H 8 ca. 33 de diſcent ſur wrongful diſſeiſin, &c. Vide tit, Entre congeable 32.

578 An 32 H 7 ca. 34 dentre pur conditions &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Conditions 4,

579 An 32 H 8 ca. 39 de fines &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit, Auerments 15,16 17 et 18 Cont claime 16 vſ:25 Diſcontin.14 et ſupra 512.

580 An 32 H 8 ca. 37, darrerages de rents. Vide tit. Arrerages 10 Expoſition 258 et Executors 48.

581 An 32 H 8 ca 46 derection de court de gards.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 178 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.39 |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.23 |

581 An 32 H 8 ca.40 et 42 de phiſitions. Vide titulo Phiſitions 3.

### ¶ An 33 H8

582 An 33 H 8 ca. 6 de handgunes &c, et lexpoſition de ceo, vide tit, Expoſition 257.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib, | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz.71 |

583 An 32 H 8 ca, 12 de marſhalſie. vide tit, Marſhalſie 1 et 10. Auchthority 6 et Coron 86.

584 An 33 H 8 ca.20 de poſſ, le roy ſaũs office, ec. Vide tit. Entre congeable 82, et Coron 86.

585 An 33 H 8 ca. 23 de trial in caſes de Treaſon. Vide titulo Trial 41, Treaſon 47 & Coron 86.

586 An 33 H 8 ca.39 dexecutions p̃ debts le Roy, Vide tit. Diſtreſſe 8 et Aſſets 20.

### ¶ An 34 H8

587 An 34 H 8 ca. 4 de banckerouts, ec- Vide tit. Commiſſions 15.

588 An 34 H 8 ca. 5 de volunts, et ec. vide tit. Deuiſes 20 et 45, Gard 80 et ſupra 566.

588 An 34 H 8 ca,8 de phiſitions. Vide tit. Phiſitions 3.

589 An 34 H 8 ca,20 de recoueries vers tenaunt in taile, lou reuerſion eſt in le Roy, et lexpoſition de ceo, Vide titulo Faulx de recouery 24, & Diſcont. 14.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 32 | An | 29 | H 8 p.1 |
| B, Barre | 99 | An | 30 | H 8 |
| B. Aſſurance | 6 | An | 30 | H 8 |
| B. Rec. in val. | 31 | An | 33 | H 8 |
| B. Trial | 41 | An | 33 | H 8 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. 15 & 16 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 77 & 78 |

590 An 34 H 8 ca.21 de graunts le Roy deſtre bone, nient obſtant miſrecital, ou, ec. Vide tit. Graunts le roy 5 et infra 603, 632 & 666.

### ¶ An 35 H8

591 An 35 H 8 ca.2 de trial de treaſons commit, ouſter la mære. Vide titulo. Treaſon 17 & Trial 41.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 132 | An | 2 et 3 | P & M p. 75 |
| | 298 | An | 13 | Eliz, p. 29; |
| | 360 | An | 19 | Eliz. p. 6 |

592 An 35 H 8 ca.6 de iurors de circumſtantibus, Vide tit. Jurours 27, et infra 663.

592 An 35 H 8 ca.17 de woodes: ec,

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. 137 |
| Dier | 236 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 24 |

### ¶ An 37 H8

593 An 37 H 8 ca. 6 de felony ec. Vide tit. Coron 27 et 29 Banckes 2 Arſer 6 et Boys 13.

594 An 37 H 8 ca. 8 denditements. vide tit. Enditements 44 & Cleargy 1.

595 An 37 H 8 ca.9 de vſury, Vide tit. Vſury p totum.

596 An 37 H 7 ca. 12 de Diſmes, Vide tit. Diſmes 1.

597 An 37 H 8 ca: 16 de countypallentines. Vide titulo Countypall. 25 & 29.

598 An 37 H 8 ca. 19 de countypall, et fines leaux la. Vide titulo Countypall. 18.

599 An 37 H 8 ca. 22 de iurors de circumſtantibus. Vide tit. Jurors 27.

### ¶ An 1 E6

600 An 1 E 6 ca. 4 de tenures in Capite Vide tit. Tenures 1.

601 An 1 E 6 ca. 12 de dower de femes ceux queux ſont attaints de treaſon cleargye. ec- Vide titulo. Dower 57 et Cleargye 2.

602 An 1 E 6 ca. 7 de demiſe le Roy, et ec. Vide tit. Diſcont de proces 16.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 165 | An | 1 | Eliz. p. 1: 2, 3, 4 |
| | 205 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 5 |
| | 206 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 8 |
| | 226 | An | 6 | Eliz, p, 38 |
| | 290 | An | 12 | Eli. p. 65 |
| Coke lib | 4 | An | 14 | Eliz. 4 |
| | 7 | An | 1 | Jac. 30 & 31 |

603 An 1 E 6 ca. 8 de graunts le Roy nient obſtant ec. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 5, et ſupra 590.

603 An 1 E 6 ca,14 de chaunteries. vide ſupra 565.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 81 | An | 7 | E 6 p, 64 |
| Dier | 232 | An | 7 | Eli. p. 8 |
| | 252 | An | 8 | Eli. p. 95 & 96 |
| | 267 | An | 9 | Eli. p: 13 |
| Dier | 273 | An | 10 | Eli. p. 35 |
| | 287 | An | 12 | Eli. p. 49 & 50 |
| | 313 | An | 14 | Eli. p. 91 |
| Dier | 337 | An | 16 | Eli. p. 38 |
| | 368 | An | 22 | Eliz, p, 47 |
| Coke lib | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz. 24 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. 47 |
| | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. 46 & 49 |
| Coke lib | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. 2 |
| | 4 | An | 45 | Eliz. 106. 119 |
| | 7 | An | 29 | Eliz. 8 |
| Plowden | 177 | An | 1 | Ma. 1 |

603 An 1 E 6 ca. 13 de taxes a cuſtomes, Vide titulo. EPIEKEIA ca, 19 fol, 217.

### ¶ An 2 H6

904 An 2 E 6 ca, 3 de purueiors. Vide tit. Officers 49.

605 An 2 E 6 ca. 8 de offices deuaunt eſcheatour, et ec. vide titulo Office deuaunt eſcheator 5 et 29 Liuery 17 Trauers al office 11 et 12 et alibi la.

606 An 2 E 6 ca. 13 de diſmes ⁊c. vide tit. Diſmes 1, 2 ⁊ 3 et alibi la.

606 An 2 E 6 ca. 15 de conſpiracy enter Artificers ⁊c. Vide tit. Arts et Artificers 4, et Baker 2.

607 An 2 E 6 ca. 24 de trial ⁊c. de murder in divers counties. Vide tit. Appeales 10 ⁊ Coron 86.

608 An 2 E 6 ca. 25 de county courts. Vide titulo. County courts 1.

609 An 2 E 6 ca. 28, de fines leavy in countypall. de Cheſter. Vide tit. Countypal. 26.

610 An 2 E 6 ca. 33 de cleargy pur embler de chivals tolle. Vide titulo. Cleargye 2.

### ¶ An 3 E6

611 An 3 E 6 ca. 3 demprouements de common. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 44.

612 An 3 E 6 ca, 4 de aſſignements per patentes le Roy. Vide titulo Exemplifications 5 et 6 et Inrolem. 5:

### ¶ An 5 E6

613 An 5 E 6 ca. 4 de ſmiting et fraies in churchyards ⁊c.

Dier 275 An 10 Eliz. p. 48

613 An 5 E 6 ca. 5 de Tillage et ⁊c. Vide titulo. Tillage 1.

614 An 5 E 6 ca. 9 de cleargy. Vide tit. Cleargy 2.

615 An 5 E 6 ca. 10 de cleargy. Vide tit. Cleargy 2.

616 An 5 E 6 ca. 11 de treaſons et dower la feme ceſtui que eſt attaint ⁊c. Vide tit, Dower 57 ⁊ Treaſon 8.

617 An 5 E 6 ca. 16 de buying des offices, ⁊c.

Plowden 379 An 3 Elizabeth
Coke lib.——{1 An 35 Eliz 24
{3 An 44 Eliz. 83

617 An 5 E 6 ca. 14 de foreſtalling, ⁊c. Vide tit, Foreſtalling et ⁊c. p totum.

618 An 5 E 6 ca. 20 de vſury. Vide tit- Vſury in toto.

### ¶ An 7 E6

618 An 7 E 6 ca: 1 de Reſceivers, ⁊c.

Plo {201 An 2 Elizabeth
{202 vſ 208 An 2 Elizabeth
Reſceiver 1 Libro intra. 191

### ¶ An 1 Marie

619 An 1 Ma. ca. 5 de lymitations et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Limitation 1.

620 An 1 Ma ca. 6 de treaſons. Vide tit: Treaſon 6.

621 An 1 Ma. ca, 7 de proclamations ſur fines. Vide titulo Proclamation 43.

622 An 1 Ma. ca. 12 de riots et ⁊c. Vide tit. Riots 4 et Banckes 2.

622 An 1 Ma, ca, 9 de phiſitions et leur incorporation ⁊c. Vide tit. Phiſitions 2.

Coke lib.——{8 An 7 Iac. 109
{8 An 7 Iac. 114 v. 120

### ¶ An 1 et 2 P et M

623 An 1 et 2 P et M ca 4 de cleargy et ſanctuary in caſes concernant Egyptians. Vide tit. Cleargy 2 et Sanctuary 3.

624 An 1 ⁊ 2 P ⁊ M ca. 6 de hereſie et Heretickes. Vide titulo. Hereſie per totum.

625 An 1 et 2 P ⁊ M ca. 10 et 11 de treaſons, Vide tit. Treaſon 8.

626 An 1 et 2 P ⁊ M ca 12 de diſtreſſes. Vide titulo Diſtreſſe 11, Pound 1 et ſupra 41.

627 An 1 ⁊ 2 P et M ca, 13 de mainpriſe et baile. Vide tit. Mainepriſe 19 et 49.

628 An 1 ⁊ 2 P ⁊ M ca, 17 de leaſes faits per parſons ⁊c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Leaſes 61.

### ¶ Anno 2 et 3 P et M

629 An 2 ⁊ 3 P ⁊ M ca. 7, de contracts faits in faires, ou markets. Vide tit Contracts 3 ⁊ Faires 10.

629 An 2 ⁊ 3 P et M ca. 2, de tillage et huſbandry. Vide titulo Tillage 1.

630 An 2 ⁊ 3 P et M ca. 6 de purveiors. Vide tit. Officers 49.

631 An 2 ⁊ 3 P et M ca. 10 de baile et mainepriſe et ⁊c. vide tit. Mainpriſe 19,

### ¶ Anno 4 et 5 P et M

632 An 4 et 5 P et M ca. 1 de confirmation de letters patents, Vide titulo Graunt le Roy 5 et ſupra 590 et 603.

633 An 4 et 5 P et M ca, 4 de cleargy tolle de acceſſories, ⁊c vide tit. Cleargy 1, et 2.

634 An 4 et 5 P ⁊ M ca. 7, de iurors de Circumſtantibus. vide tit. Jurours 27,

635 An 4 et 5 P et M ca, 8 de Rape, et raviſhment ⁊c. et forfeiture ſur ceo ⁊c, vide tit Rape 2.

635 An 4 et 5 P, et M, ca, 5 de drapery et lexpoſition de ceo vide infra 680

Coke lib 6 An 38 Eliz. 20

### ¶ An 1 Elizabeth

636 An 1 Eliz, ca, 5, de Treaſones

Vide titulo. Treaſones 1 et 8.

637 An 1 Eliz.ca.17 de riots &c.vide tit. Riots 4

637 An 1 Eliz de leaſes faits per Eueſques,et le conſtruction de ceo. vide tit. Acceptancc 2, Confirmation 28 & 29 et Parſon 61.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib.—— | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz.59 |
| | 3 | An | 33 | Eli..59 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | Eliz.76 |
| Coke lib,—— | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz.2 & 3 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz.6 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz.14 |

### ¶ An 5 Elizabeth

638 An 5 Eliz. ca. 4 de laboꝛoꝛs et lexpoſition de ceo: Vide tit,Laboꝛoꝛs 23 & infra 680.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. —— | 6 | An | 38 | Eliz.19 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac.129 |

639 An 5 Eliz. ca. 9 de periury et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit.Periury 3,4 & 5.

639 An 5 Eliz. ca, 1 de moꝛt ceſtui que eſt attaint in premunire,&c.vide tit. Coꝛon 12.

640 An 5 Eliz. ca. 2 de tillage et husbãdꝛy.vide titulo Tillage 1.

640 An 5 Eliz ca.11 de treaſons. Vide tit,Treaſon 1 et 8 et alibi la.

641 An 5 Eliz.ca.14 de foꝛgery et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Foꝛger de faits 10 vſ,14 et alibi la.

642 An 5 Eliz, ca.5,16,17,et 20. Vide tit.Coꝛon 29 & Cleargy 2.

643 An 5 Eliz. ca. 23 dexcommunicato capiendo,&c·Vide titulo Excomengem,24.

644 An 5 Eliz.ca.25 de iuroꝛs de Circumſtantibus in Gales. vide tit,Wales 9 et alibi la.

645 An 5 Eliz. ca.25 et 27.vide tit.Coũtypallentines 25,26 & 27,

### ¶ An 8 Elizabeth

646 An 8 Eliz.ca.2 de coſtages pur defendaunts in actions et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Damages 21.

647 An 8 Eliz. ca. 4 de cleargy &c, Vide tit. Cleargye 2:

648 An 8 Eliz. ca. 5 dappeales in courts eccleſiaſtical et &c. Vide titulo. Appeales 49.

### ¶ An 13 Elizabeth

649 An 13 Elz.ca. 1 de treaſons. Vide tit.Treaſon 1 et 8 et alibi la.

650 An 13 Eliz. ca. 3 de fugitiues, &c: Vide tit.Contempt 15 Fugitiues 1 & Commiſſion 6.

651 An 13 Eliz. ca.4 de Reſceiuers le Roy et que lour terres ſerront liable al execution pur debts le Roy.Vide tit.Officers 86 Pꝛerogat.48 et Coll.39.

652 An 13 Eliz.ca.5 de fraudulent dones &c.vide tit,Colluſion 38 & 39.

653 An 13 Eliz.ca 6.dexemplifications. vide ti·Exemplifications 5.

654 An 13 Eliz,ca.7 de banckerupts et lexpoſition de ceo.vide tit. Commiſſions 5, et 15.

655 An 13 Eliz.ca.8 de vſury. vide tit. Uſury per totum.

656 An 13 Eliz.ca,9 de Sewers.Vide tit. Commiſſions 11, Sewers per totum et Banckes 5.

657 An 13 Eliz. ca, 10 de leaſes per perſons de auoide dilapidations &c. vide titulo Leaſes 83 Parſon 61 et ſupꝛa 637.

658 An 13 Eliz.ca,12 decclesiaſtical matters et oꝛder pur miniſters et lexpoſition de ceo.vide tit,Notice 28.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier—— | 346 | An | 18 | Eli.p.7 & 8 |
| | 369 | An | 22 | Eli.p.54 |
| | 377 | An | 24 | Eliz.p.31 |
| Coke lib..—— | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz.45 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eli.102 |
| | 6 | An | 44 | Eli.29 |

659 An 13 Eli: ca, 20 de leaſes per eccleſiaſtical perſons et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Perſon 61, et Leaſſes 83;

### ¶ An 14 Elizabeth

660 An 14 Eli.ca,3 de treaſons. vide tit. Treaſon 1 & 8 et alibi la.

661 An 14 Eli.ca,6 de fugitiues.Vide tit Contempt 14 & 15.

662 An 14 Eli. ca. 8 de recoueries vers tenaũt pur vye,&c.et lexpoſition de ceo.vide tit,Forfeiture 1, Entre congeable 48 Recouery 9 & 10 et ſupꝛa 575.

663 An 14 Eli.ca, 9 de iuroꝛs de Circũſtantibus. Vide tit, Juroꝛs 27, et ſupꝛa 592,

664 An 14 Eliz. ca, 11 de leaſes ou, &c. fait per parſones,&c. vide tit,Parſon 61 et ſupꝛa 637.

### ¶ An 18 Elizabeth

665 An 18 Eli, ca. 1 de treaſons. vide tit.Treaſon 1 et 8 et alibi la,

666 An 18 Eli,ca,2 de confirmations de letters patents le Roigne Eli.z vide titulo Graũt le Roy 5 et ſupꝛa 550,

667 An 18 Eliz. ca. 5 de enfoꝛmers

et &c. Vide tit. Informers 11 et 13 et alibi la et Damages 21.

668 An 18 Eliz. ca 7 de cleargy tolle &c. vide tit, Cleargy 2.

669 An 18 Eliz. ca, 11 de leaſes faits per parſons ou, &c. vide tit. Parſons 61 et ſupra 637 et 664.

670 An 18 Eliz. ca. 14 de Jeofailes, &c. vide tit- Repleader 16, et Amendement per totum.

671 An 18 Eliz, ca, 7 de purgation pur Clarke connicke et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit, Cleargy 28.

### ¶ An 23 Elizabeth

672 An 23 Eli. ca. 3 derrors in fines leauies de terres. vide tit. Error 39 et 52.

### ¶ An 27 Elizabeth

673 An 27 Eli, ca. 4 de fraudulent conueiances et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Colluſion 39:

674 An 27 Eliz. ca. 5 de demurrers et la cauſe monſter del demurrer et lexpoſition del ſtatute. Vide titulo. Demurrer 2.

675 An 27 Eliz. ca, 8 de errors &c, et lexpoſition de ceo.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. 70 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. 53 |
| | 4 | An | 43 | Eliz. 85 & 86 |
| Coke lib, | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz. 18 |
| | 5 | An | 26 | Eli. 27 et 28 |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eli. 43 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 42 | Eli. 89 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz 97 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. 80 |

### ¶ An 43 Elizabeth

675 An 43 Eli: ca, 1 de confirmation des letters patents le roigne,

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 3 | Jac. 28 & 29 |

675 Statutes de general pardons & lexpoſition del eux. Vide tit. Charter 56 & 57 Exception 5, 9 et 16 et Notice 39.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Statutes | | An | 8 | E 4 |
| | | An | 13 | Elizabeth |
| | | An | 35 | Elizabeth |
| Statutes | | An | 39 | Elizabeth |
| | | An | 43 | Elizabeth. |
| | | An | 3 | Jac. |
| | | An | 5 | H 4 |
| Coron | 89 | An | 11 | H 4 41 |
| Pardon | 3 | An | 8 | E 4 7 |
| Plowden | 103 | An | 2 | Ma 1 |
| | 484 | An | 18 | Elizabeth |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 29 | Eliz. 13 |
| | 6 | An | 43 | Eliz. 28 |
| Coke lib | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. 46 |
| | 5 | An | 39 | Eliz. 47 |
| | 5 | An | 42 | Eliz. 48 |
| Coke lib | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. 49 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. 79 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 68 & 69 |
| | | An | 4 | H 7 8 |

676 La forme del feaſans de ſtatutes et queux parolx, et &c. font vn act de parleamēt: queux nemy. Vide tit. Parleament 1.

677 Ou, et queux ſtatutes, et per queux parolx in yceux, abrogate, et tolle la common ley: ou, et queux nemy. vide infra 705.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Magna char. ca. 12 | | |
| Mortaunceſt. | 2 | An | 38 | H 6 18 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | H 6 18 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Magna charta. ca. 34 | | |
| Office de court | 7 | An | 10 | E 4 7 |
| Plowden | 113 | An | 2 | Ma 1 |
| B. Repleader | 36 | An | 10 | E 4 7 |
| B parleam. | 72 | An | 10 | E 4 7 |
| B. Off. de court | 29 | An | 10 | E 4 7 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Merton. cap. 6 | | |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 35 | | |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E 3 37 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Marleb. ca. 3 | | |
| Off, de court | 7 | An | 10 | E 4 7 |
| Plowden | 113 | An | 2 | Ma 1 |
| B. Repleader | 36 | An | 10 | E 4 7 |
| B, parleam. | 72 | An | 10 | E 4 7 |
| B, Off. de co. | 29 | An | 10 | E 4 7 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm 1. ca. 13 | | |
| Treſpas | 241 | Temps E 1 | | |
| Judgement | 10 | An | 9 | H 6 2 |
| Folio | 21 | Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 14 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 1 ca. 20 | | |
| Judgement | 144 | An | 30 | E 3 11 |
| | 10 | An | 9 | H 6 2 |
| Act. ſur caſe | 13 | An | 47 | E 3 10 |
| B, parleam, | 70 | An | 43 | Aſſ. 22 |
| | 75 | An | 5 | H 7 17 |
| Coke lib: | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. 5 |
| | | An | 14 | H 7 10 Trem |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 1 ca. 38 | | |
| Folio | 38 & 39 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 10 | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 18 | Eli. 10 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Gloceſter ca. 9 | | |
| Folio | 80 | Stamf. lib: 2 ca. 20 | | |

## Statutes.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm, 2 ca. 1 |
| Gard | 160 | An 29 E 3 37 |
| Graunt | 10 | An 19 H 6 62 |
| | | |
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 9 |
| Reſceit | 18 | An 20 E 3 |
| | | |
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 9 |
| Meſne | 18 | An 7 E 3 41 |
| | 68 | An 13 E 2 |
| Folio | 137 | Fitz.nat.bre b |
| —— | | An 14 H 7 10 Trem. |
| | | |
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 12 |
| Folio —— | 114 | Fits nat.bre.f |
| | 172 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.12 |
| | | |
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 14 |
| Waſt | 129 | An 4 H 3 |
| | 140 | An 4 H 3 |
| | 141 | An 7 H 3 |
| | 136 et 137 | An 9 H 3 |
| | 130 & 131 | An 15 H 3 |
| | 61 | An 7 H 4 15 |
| | 62 | An 12 H 4 3 |
| Act.ſur ſtat. | 7 | An 5 H 7 17 |
| | 20 | An 8 E 3 30 |
| Folio —— | 55 | Fitz.nat.bre.c |
| | 56 | Fitz.nat.bre.g |
| | 67 | St. Germ.lib.2 ca.4 |
| B.Waſt | 68 | An 12 H 4 3 |
| —— | | An 20 H 6 1 |
| | | |
| Eſtatutes —— | | Marlebridge ca. 21. |
| | | Weſtm.1 ca,17 |
| | | Weſtm.2 ca,39 |
| Verdict | 14 | An 1 H 7 2 |
| B,Riots | 2 | An 3 H 7 1 |
| B.Parleam. | 108 | An 3 H 7 2 |
| Coke lib: | 5 | An 33 Eliz.5 |
| | | |
| Eſtatutes —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 18 |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca.45 |
| | | An 13 E 1 de merca, |
| Records | 20 | An 36 H 6 3 |
| Det | 124 | An 43 E 3 2 |
| | 74 | An 3 E 4 27 |
| B.Parleam. | 29 | An 36 H 6 3 |
| | 70 | An 36 H 6 3 |
| Execution | 41 | An 47 E 3 |
| B.Execution | 5 | An 20 H 6 12 |
| Folio | 122 | Fitz.nat.bre.c.d |
| —— | | An 15 H 7 16 |
| | | An 13 H 7 22 |
| | | |
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 25 |
| Aſſiſe | 400 | An 19 E 2 |
| Briefe | 790 | An 4 E 2 |
| Folio —— | 124 | Fitz.nat.bre.a |
| | 68 | Laun. nat. bre. |

## Statutes.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Prerogat.ca.15 |
| Graunt | 46 | An 43 E 3 22 |
| Folio | 42 | Stamf.prerog:ca.15 |
| | | |
| Eſtatute —— | | An 23 E 3 ca.2 |
| Laborors | 23 | An 41 E 3 17 |
| | 37 | An 47 E 3 37 |
| | 44 | An 12 R 2 |
| | 14 | An 2 H 4 18 |
| | 16 | An 11 H 4 23 |
| Treſpas | 182 | An 39 E 3 38 |
| | | |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 27 E 3 ca.8 |
| | | An 28 E 3 ca.13 |
| Enqueſt | 22 | An 3 E 4 11 |
| Dier —— | 144 | An 3 et 4 P & M. p.61 |
| | 357 | An 19 Eli.p.45 |
| —— | | An 21 H 7 32 |
| | | |
| Eſtatute —— | | An 4 H 7 ca.24 |
| Plowden | 266 | An 5 Elizabeth |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 28 Eliz.88 |
| | | |
| Eſtatute —— | | An 23 H 8 ca.15 |
| Dier | 202 | An 3 Eli.p.70 |
| | | |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 31 H 8 ca.1 |
| | | An 32 H 8 ca.32 |
| Dier | 179 | An 2 Eliz.p.43 |
| | | |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 32 H 8 ca.1 |
| | | An 34 H 8 ca,5 |
| Dier | 155 | An 4 et 5 P & M p. 21 |
| | | |
| Eſtatute —— | | An 32 H 8 ca.2 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 18 Eliz.10 |
| | | |
| Eſtatutes —— | | An 1 Eliz.ca.1 |
| | | An 1 Eli.ca.2 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 33 Eli.5 |
| | | |
| Eſtatute —— | | An 42 E 3 ca.11 |
| B.Panels | 9 | An 43 Aſſ. 22 |
| Enqueſt | 39 | An 43 E 3 |
| B.Parleam. | 70 | An 43 Aſſ. 22 |
| —— | | An 8 H 4 19 |
| | | |
| Eſtatuts —— | | An 5 R 2 ca.7 |
| | | An 8 H 6 ca,9 |
| B,Parleam. | 70 | An 43 Aſſ. 22 |
| | 75 | An 5 H 7 17 |
| | | |
| Eſtatutes —— | | Stat,ebora,ca, 1 |
| | | An 9 E 3 ca,5 |
| | | An 4 H 7 ca,24 |
| | | |
| Eſtatute —— | | An 9 E 3 ca,3 |
| Enqueſt | 36 | An 7 H 4 ca,12 |

678 Ou, et queux ſtatutes ſont forſque confirmations del common ley.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Mag.charta.ca.2 |
| Keilway | 133 | Temps incert 133 |
| Eſtatutes | | Magna chart.ca. 7<br>Prerog ca.4 |
| Prerogat. | 27 | An 24 H 3 |
| Folio | 16 | Stamf.prerog.ca.4 |
| Eſtatute | | Magna chart. cap.14 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 30 Eliz.39 |
| B.Prerogat. | 35 | An 15 E 4 12 & 13 |
| Eſtatutes | | Magna.chart.ca.31<br>Prerogat.ca.7 |
| Folio | 28 | Stamf.prerog. ca. 7 |
| Plowden | 176 | An 4 Ma.1 |
| B.Prerog. | 25 | An 15 E 4 12 & 13 |
| Eſtatute | | Merton. cap.2 |
| Deuiſe | 26 | An 4 H 3 |
| Folio | 100<br>35 | Park.tit.Deuiſe<br>St.Germ.lib.2.ca.20 |
| Plowden | 127 | An 2 Ma.1 |
| Eſtatute | | An 51 H 3 |
| Ioure | 36 | An 8 E 4 4 |
| B.Ioure | 52 | An 8 E 4 4 |
| Eſtatute | | Weſt.1 ca.4 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz.107 |
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm.1 ca.14 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 10 Iac.119 |
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm.1 ca.17 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 2 Iac.91 |
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm.1 ca.12 |
| ——— | | An 8 H 4 2 |
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm,1 ca.15 |
| B.Mainpriſe | 78 | An 21 E 4 70 & 71 |
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm.1 ca.37<br>An 1 E 3 ca.7<br>An 5 E 3 ca.7<br>An 28 E 3 ca.8 |
| Attaint | 70 | Temps E 1 |
| | 76 | An 30 E 1 It.Corn. |
| | 71 | An 6 H 3 |
| | 72 | An 6 H 3 |
| | 73 | An 15 H 3 |
| | 75 | An 15 H 3 |
| B.attaint | 42 | An 14 H 7 13 |
| Folio | 107 | Fitz nat.bre.g |
| Aſſiſe | 396 | An 8 E 2 It.Canc. |
| Eſtatutes | | Marlebridge ca.16.<br>Prerog.ca.3 |
| B.prerogat. | 25 | An 15 E 4 12 & 13 |
| B.Livery | 60 | An 38 H 8 |
| Plow | 109<br>176<br>204 | An 2 Ma.1<br>An 4 Ma.1<br>An 2 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 12 & 13 | Stamf.prerog.ca.3 |
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm.2.ca.19<br>An 31 E 3 ca.11 |
| Briefe | 822 | An 17 E 2 |
| Executors | 77 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 105 | An 35 E 3 |
| Plowden | 280 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| Folio | 120 | Fits nat.bre.d |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 37 Eliz.83 |
| ——— | | An 11 H 4 226<br>An 9 E 4 47<br>An 11 H 7 12 |
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm.2.ca.25 |
| Coke lib. | 8<br>8 | An 6 Iac.47<br>An 6 Iac.50 |
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm.2 ca.30 |
| Coke libro | 9 | An 26 Eli.13 |
| Eſtatute | | Weſt.2 ca.46 |
| Common | 22 | An 10 E 2, |
| Eſtatute | | Prerogat. ca.1 |
| Prerogat. | 25 | An 9 H 3 |
| | 22 | An 24 E 3 47 |
| B,prerogat. | 25 | An 15 E 4 11 & 13 |
| | 63 | An 12 H 7 20 |
| | 63 | An 13 H 7 4 |
| Plowden | 176 | An 4 Ma. 1 |
| Folio | 8 | Stamf.prerog.ca.1 |
| Keilway | 32 | An 13 H 7 32 |
| Eſtatute | | Prerog.ca.2 |
| Folio | 10 | Stamf.prero.ca.2 |
| ——— | | An 24 E 3 31<br>An 24 E 3 65 |
| Eſtatute | | Prerog.ca.3 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 8 Iac.172 |
| Eſtatute | | Prerog.ca.6 |
| Gard | 147 | An 13 H 3 |
| Folio | 26 | Stamf.prero.ca.6 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 41 Eliz. 22 |
| B.prerogat. | 25 | An 15 E 4 12 & 13 |
| Eſtatutes | | Prerog,ca.8<br>Prerog,ca.15 |
| Q.Impedit | 150 | An 18 E 3 21 |
| | 151 | An 18 E 3 15 |
| | 18 | An 27 E 3 84 |
| | 33 | An 4 E 3 1 |
| | 141 | An 47 E 3 10 |
| Prerogat. | 14 | An 43 E 3 4 |
| Folio | 32<br>42 | Stamf.prerog.ca.8<br>Stamf.prerog.ca.15 |
| B.preroga, | 25 | An 15 E 4 12 & 13 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Prerogat. ca.9 |
| Folio | 33 | Stamf.prerog.ca.9 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 1 Jac.127 |
| B.Prerogat. | 25 | An 15 E 4 12 & 13 |
| Eſtatute | | Prerogat.ca.11 |
| Folio | 37 | Stamf.prerog. ca.9 |
| Plowden | 176 | An 4 Ma.1 |
| B.Prerogat. | 25 | An 15 E 4 12 & 13 |
| Eſtatute | | Prerog.ca.12 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 6 Jac.20.Cales. |
| Eſtatute | | Prerog.ca.14 |
| Folio | 40 | Stamf.prerog.ca.14 |
| Plowden | 176 | An 4 Ma.1 |
| B.Prerog. | 25 | An 15 E 4 12 & 13 |
| Eſtatute | | An 25 E 3 ca.2 |
| Dier | 289 | An 12 Eliz.p.55 |
| Folio | 114 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.38 |
| Eſtatute | | An 25 E 3 ca.3 |
| Folio | 158 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.7 |
| Eſtatute | | An 25 E 3 ca.5 |
| Executors | 110 | An 10 E 2 |
| | 113 | An 17 E 2 |
| | 115 | An 18 E 2 |
| | 103 | An 19 E 2 |
| | 97 | An 7 E 3 62 |
| | 78 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 92 | An 13 E 3 |
| | 86 | An 14 E 3 |
| Plowden | 290 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| Eſtatutes | | An 25 E 3 ca.22 |
| | | An 27 E 3 ca.1 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 33 Eli.23 |
| —— | | An 11 H 4 69 |
| | | An 11 H 4 76 |
| Eſtatute | | An 42 E 3 ca.11 |
| —— | | An 8 H 4 19 |
| Enqueſt | 39 | An 43 E 3 |
| Folio | 121 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |
| Eſtatute | | An 34 E 3 ca.14 |
| | | An 36 E 3 ca.13 |
| Trauers | 7 | An 9 E 4 51 |
| | 20 | An 24 E 3 54 |
| Folio | 60 & 61 | Stamf.prerog.ca.20 |
| —— | | An 20 E 4 15 |
| | | An 13 E 4 8 |
| | | An 1 H 7 3 |
| Eſtatute | | An 45 E 3 ca.3 |
| Plowden | 469 | An 17 Elizabeth |
| Eſtatute | | An 1 R 2 ca,12 |
| Det | 130 | An 45 E 3 9 |
| | 162 | An 34 E 1 |
| Barre | 248 | An 18 E 3 35 |
| Nonability | 25 | An 45 E 3 9 |
| B.meigns | 2 | An 45 E 3 9 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 36 | An 4 E 6 |
| Eſtatute | | An 9 R 2 ca,3 |
| Dier | 1 | An 4 H 8 p:5 |
| | 90 | An 1 Ma 1 p.5 |
| | 188 | An 9 Eliz p.9 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An 25 Eliz.4 |
| Eſtatute | | An 1 H 4 ca.8 |
| Aſſiſe | 364 | An 20 R 2 |
| | 467 | An 20 R 2 |
| Diſſeiſin | 8 | An 02 R 2 |
| Eſtatute | | An 14 H 6 ca,1 |
| Dier | 120 | An 3 et 4 P & M p.12 |
| Folio | 156 | Stamf.lib.3.ca.6 |
| Eſtatute | | An 20 H 6 ca.9 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 3 Jac.52 |
| Eſtatute | | An 1 R 3 ca,3 |
| Folio | 193 | Stamf. lib: 3 ca.32 |
| Eſtatute | | An 19 H 7 ca,11 |
| Folio | 115 | Manhood ca,18 ſect.9 |
| Eſtatute | | An 21 H 8 ca:15 |
| Aſſiſe | 82 | An 19 E 3 |
| Faulx de rec. | 35 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 23 | An 1 H 7 9 |
| | 25 | An 7 H 7 11 |
| Reſceit | 129 | An 21 E 3 1 |
| B.Faulx de rec, | 14 | An 9 E 4 38 |
| | 48 | An 14 H 8 4 |
| | 23 | An 1 H 7 9 |
| | 25 | An 7 H 7 11 |
| | 48 | An 21 E 3 1 |
| | 57 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 59 | An 1 H 7 9 |
| Eſtatute | | An 24 H 8 ca.5 |
| Coron | 330 | An 3 E 3 It.Nort. |
| | 305 | An 3 E 3 It.Nort. |
| | 261 | An 22 E 3 |
| | 194 | An 26 Aſſ. 32 |
| Folio | 18 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 14 | Stamf.lib.1.ca.6 |
| Eſtatute | | An 26 H 8 ca.3 |
| Fyrſt fruits | 1 | Libro intra. 505 |
| Eſtatute | | An 26 H 8 ca.13 |
| Liuery | 21 | An 7 H 4 32 |
| Partition | 9 | An 22 E 4 |
| Plow | 237 | An 3 Elizabeth |
| | 215 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| —— | | An 5 H 7 32 |
| Eſtatute | | An 32 H 8 ca:9 |
| Plowden | 88 | An 7 E 6 |
| Eſtatute | | An 32 H 8 ca.12 |
| Folio | 119 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.40 |
| Eſtatute | | An 2 & 3 E 6 ca. 24 |
| Viſne | 28 | An 3 H 7 12 |

Viſne 29 An 4 H7 18
Coron 59 An 3 H7 12
62 An 4 H7 5
33 An 9 E4 48
Enditement 23 An 6 H7 10
24 An 7 H7 9
Folio 90 Stamf.lib.2 ca. 26
—— An 11 H4 64

Eſtatute—— An 5 E6 ca.11
Livery 21 An 7 H4 32
Petition 9 An 22 E4
Plow—— 237 An 3 Elizabeth
255 An 4 Elizabeth
Folio 187 Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 26
—— An 5 H7 32

Eſtatute—— An 1 Eliz. ca. 1 et 2
Coke lib. 5 An 33 Eliz.8

679 Ou, et queux ſtatutes faits in affirmatiue, imply vn negatiue: ou, et queux nemy.

Eſtatutes —— Marlebr.ca.21
Weſtm.1. ca.17
Weſtm 2. ca.39
Verdict 14 An 3 H7 1
B. riots 2 An 3 H7 2
B. parleam. 108 An 3 H7 2
Coke lib. 5 An 33 Eliz.5

Eſtatutes —— Marlebridge ca. 23
Weſt. 2: ca. 11
Folio 117 & 118 Fitz.nat.bre.h

Eſtatute—— Weſtm.2 ca. 4
B.parleam. 21 An 14 H7 17
B. parn.de prof.10 An 14 H7 18
Plow.—— 113 An 2 Ma 1
206 An 2 Elizabeth

Eſtatute—— Weſtm. 2 ca. 9
Meſne 18 An 7 E3 9
68 An 13 E2
Folio 137 Fitz nat.bre.a
Coke lib. 5 An 33 Eliz. 5
—— An 14 H7 10

Eſtatute—— Weſt. 2 ca. 12
Folio —— 114 Fitz. nat.bre.f
172 Stamf.3lib. ca.12

Eſtatute—— Weſt. 2 ca.25
Briefe 790 An 4 E2
Aſſiſe 400 An 19 E2
Folio —— 124 Fitz. nat. bre.a.
68 L nat.bre.
156 Regiſte 156
—— An 14 H7 10 Cutler

Eſtatutes —— Weſtm.2 ca. 35
Merton.ca.6
Gard 160 An 29 E3 37

Eſtatute—— Weſtm. 2 ca.45
Record 20 An 36 H6 3
Det 124 An 43 E3 2
74 An 3 E4 27
Execution 41 An 47 E3
B. parleam. 29 An 36 H6 3
70 An 36 H6 3
B. execut. 5 An 20 H6 12
17 An 43 E3 2
—— An 1 H5 4

Eſtatute—— An 11 H7 ca.20
Plow.—— 56 An 4 E6
113 An 2 Ma 1
Coke lib —— 1 An 23 Eliz.j102
3 An 38 Eliz. 62

Eſtatute —— An 23 H8 ca.3
Dier 202 An 3 Eliz.p. 70

Eſtatutes—— An 26 H8 ca.1
An 35 H8 ca. 1
Dier 98 An 1 Ma 1 p.50

Eſtatute—— An 27 H8 ca 10
B. parleam. 73 An 29 H8
B. remitter 49 An 34 H8
Plowden—— 113 An 2 Ma 1
207 An 2 Elizabeth
Coke lib—— 5 An 33 Eliz. 5
2 An 38 Eliz.46

Eſtatute—— An 27 H8 ca.28
Dier —— 50 An 33 H8 p. 2 et 3
135 An 3 et 4 P & M. p. 14
232 An 7 Eliz.p.8

Eſtatute—— An 27 H8 ca.27
An 31 H8 ca.13
Plowden 207 An 2 Elizabeth
Dier 341 An 17 Eliz,p.52

Eſtatute—— An 7 E6 ca.1
Plowden 206 An 2 Elizabeth
Coke lib. 5 An 33 Eliz. 5

Eſtatutes—— An 1 Eliz.ca.1
An 1 Eliz.ca.2
Coke lib. 5 An 33 Eli. 5;

Eſtatutes —— An 32 H8 ca.1
An 34 H8 ca.5
Dier —— 150 An 4 et 5 P & M p. 86
155 An 4 & 5 P et M. p. 21
Plowden—— 68 An 4 E6
563 An 21 Elizabeth.
Coke lib. 3 An 34 Eliz,p.34

Eſtatutes —— An 4 et 5 P & M ca.5
An 5 Eliz. ca. 4
Coke lib. 6 An 38 Eliz. 19

680 Ou, et q̃ur ſtatutes faits de tardiffe temps repeallera auters ſtatutes ꝑ parolx ge-

nerals, ſauns expreſſe parolx de repeale: ou, et queux nemy. vide tit. Parleament 16.

Merton. cap. 8
Weſt. 1 ca. 38
Eſtatutes — Weſtm. 2 ca. 2
Weſtm. 2 ca. 46
An 32 H8 ca. 2
B. limitation 1 An 32 H8

Eſtatute — Weſt. 1 ca. 13
Weſtm. 2 ca. 34
Folio — 21 Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 14
63 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 12

Eſtatutes — Weſtm. 1 ca. 15
An 4 E3 ca. 2
Folio 77 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 18

Eſtatutes — Glouceſt. ca. 1
Glouceſt. ca. 5
Damages 90 An 30 E3 27
52 An 2 H4 19
22 An 9 H6 66
42 An 5 E4 7
B. force ent. 4 An 19 H6 32

Eſtatutes — Glouceſt. ca. 1
Weſt. 2. ca. 5
Damages 26 An 27 H6 10
52 An 2 H4 19

Glouceſt. ca. 1
Eſtatutes — An 34 E3 ca. 8
An 38 E3 ca. 6
Damages 52 An 2 H4 19

Eſtatutes — Glouceſt. ca. 1
An 8 H6 ca. 9
Entre 17 An 19 H6 32
B. force ent. 4 An 19 H6 32
B. Damages 88 An 14 H6 13

Eſtatutes — Glouceſt. ca, 4
Weſtm, 2 ca, 3
Cui in vita 22 An 4 E2
Droit 31 An 4 E3
Ent. conge. 5 An 20 H6 28
Q. ei deforceat 13 An 4 E3 38
B. ceſſauit 25 An 19 E4 5
Folio 193 Fitz. nat. bre. i

Eſtatutes — Glouceſt. ca. 4
Weſtm. 2 ca, 4
Quod ei def, 13 An 4 E3 38
Folio 156 Fitz. nat. bre. a.

Weſtm. 2 ca, 1
Eſtatutes — An 27 H8 ca. 10
B. parleam. 73 An 29 H8
B. remitter 49 An 34 H8
Plow. — 113 An 2 Ma 1
207 An 2 Elizabeth

Coke lib — 5 An 33 Eliz. 5
2 An 38 Eliz. 46

Eſtatutes — Weſtm. 2 ca, 24
Weſtm. 2 ca, 25
Folio — 124 Fitz. nat. bre. a
156 Regiſter 156

Eſtatutes — Weſtm. 2 ca, 34
An 27 H8 ca. 10
Dower 72 An 3 E3 2
94 An 19 E3
41 An 43 E3 19
119 An 6 E3 29
153 An 8 E2
Eſtatute — An 14 E3 ca. 9
Petition 1 An 18 E3

An 11 H4 ca. 9
An 3 H8 ca. 12
Eſtatutes — An 14 E3 ca. 21
An 36 E3 ca. 11
An 45 E3 ca. 4
Barre 309 An 4 E4 3
Plowden 10 An 4 E6
Dier 247 An 18 Eliz. p. 12
Folio 88 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 25

An 27 E3 ca. 8
Eſtatutes — An 28 E3 ca. 13
An 2 H5 ca. 3
An 8 H6 ca. 28
Folio 160 Stamf. lib 3 ca. 7

An 36 E3 ca, 12
Eſtatutes — An 12 R2 ca, 10
An 2 H5 ca, 4
Folio 483 Ercnarchia lib. 2. ca 19

An 8 H6 ca, 16
Eſtatutes — An 18 H6 ca, 6
An 32 H8 ca, 46
Folio 69 Stamf. prerog: ca. 20

An 27 E1 de finib.
Weſtm. 2 ca, 1
Eſtatutes — An 4 H7 ca. 24
An 32 H8 ca. 36
Dier 72 An 6 E6 p. 3
Coke lib. 3 An 44 Eliz. 87 et 88

Eſtatutes — An 21 H8 ca. 2
An 32 H8 ca. 12
Folio 119 Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 40

Eſtatutes — An 21 H8 ca. 13
An 28 H8 ca. 16
Dier 347 An 18 Eliz. p. 12

An 23 H8 10
Eſtatutes — An 32 H8 1
An 34 H8 5
Coke lib — 1 An 35 Eliz. 25
6 An 5 Jac. 76

Eſta-

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 32 H8 ca.4 |
| | | An 1 et 2 P ⁊ M ca.10 |
| Dier | 132 | An 2 ⁊ 3 P ⁊ M p.75 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 33 H8 ca,20 |
| | | An 1.et 4 P. ⁊ M ca.10 |
| Folio | 90 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.26 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 33 H8 ca,33 |
| | | An 1 ⁊ 2 P ⁊ M ca.10 |
| Dier | 132 | An 2 ⁊ 3 P ⁊ M p.75 |
| | 286 | An 12 Eliz, p.45 |
| Folio | 90 | Stamf.lib.2 ca.26 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 35 H8 ca.2 |
| | | An 1 et 2 P ⁊ M ca.10 |
| Dier | 132 | An 2 ⁊ 3 P ⁊ M p.75 |
| Folio | 90 | Stamf.lib.2. ca.26 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 2 E6 ca,24 |
| | | An 1 E6 ca,12 |
| | | An 1 ⁊ 2 P ⁊ M ca. 10 |
| Folio | 134 | Stamf.lib 2 ca.46 |
| | 164 | Stamf. lib.3 ca. 8 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 5 E6 ca.11 |
| | | An 1 Ma ca 1 |
| Folio | 187 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.26 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 2 H5 ca,4 |
| | | An 5 Eliz.ca,4 |
| Folio | 489 | Erenarchia lib.2 ca.19 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 12 R2 ca,3 |
| | | An 23 H6 ca,13 |
| | | An 5 Eliz.ca.4 |
| Folio | 489 | Erenarchia lib. 2.ca.19 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 8 H6 ca,4 |
| | | An 9 H6 ca,2 |
| | | An 10 H7 7 |
| Eſtatutes | | Merton ca.6 |
| | | Weſtm.2 ca, 1 |
| Keilway | 173 | An 7 H8 173 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 4 et 5 P ⁊ M ca.5 |
| | | An 5 Eliz.ca. 4 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 38 Eliz.20 |
| Eſtatutes | | Magna chart.ca. 11 |
| | | Art.ſuper chart.cap.4 |
| | | An 7 E6 ca.1 |
| Plowden | 209 | An 2 Elizabeth |
| Eſtatutes | | An 27 H8 ca.17 |
| | | An 1 E6 |
| Plowden | 399 | An 13 Elizabeth |

681 Ou, et queux ſtatutes ſeront expire, et determine per morte, ou deuiſe le roy: ou, et queux nemy. vide Epieicheia ſect 2 plus inde, ⁊ tit. Souldiers ꝑ totum, ⁊ Coron 29:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 10 E3 ca.3 |
| | | An 25 E3 ca.2 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 17 R2 ca.7 |
| | | An 7 H5 ca.1 |
| | | An 9 H5 ca.2 |
| | | An 6 H6 ca.1 |
| | | An 8 H6 ca.8 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 18 H6 ca.13 |
| | | An 11 H7 ca.18 |
| | | An 19 H7 ca.1 |
| | | An 31 H8 ca.13 |
| | | An 34 H8 ca.34 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 18 H6 ca.19 |
| | | An 7 H7 ca.1 |
| | | An 3 H8 ca.5 |
| | | An 2 E6 ca.2 |
| | | An 1 Ma 1 2 parl. ca 1 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 et 2 P. ⁊ M. ca. 3 |
| | | An 1 Eli,ca.6 |
| | | An 1 Eli,ca:17 |
| | | An 23 Eli,ca 4 |
| Dier | 211 | An 4 Eliz. p.30 |
| | 131 | An 2 et 3 P. et M.p. 70 |
| | 280 | An 11 Eliz.p. 12 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 43 Eliz.27 |
| | | An 10 H7 7 |

682 Ou, choſe fait incounter le purvieu dun ſtatute ſerra bone, et eſtoiera in force, ⁊ le delinquent ſerra puniſhe per action, amercement, fine, ou ec. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marlbridge ca. 4 |
| | | Marlbridge ca.15 |
| | | An 51 H3 ſtat de ſc. |
| | | Stat. ebor. ca.5 |
| | | Weſtm.2 ca,38 |
| | | An 42 E3 ca.11 |
| | | An 23 H6 ca.13 |
| Auowry | 87 | An 11 R2 |
| Barre | 281 | An 19 E3 |
| Enqueſt | 39 | An 43 E3 |
| Trial | 103 | An 10 H4 7 |
| Challenge | 147 | An 30 Aſſ. 5 |
| Folio | 85 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 Jac. 60 |
| | | An 8 H4 19 |
| | | An 4 H6 2 |
| | | An 3 E4 21 |

683 Ou comen ley auera prerogatiue, ⁊ ſerra preferre deuaunt ſtatute ley: ou nemy: Vide tit. Prerogatiue 169.

684 Ou, et queux ſtatutes liera le roy, et queux nemy: et de queux il prendra auaile, coment q̄ il neſt mention in yceux: ou nemy. Vide Epieicheia ſect 1 per totum.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt 2 ca.1 |
| | | Weſt.2 ca.5 |
| | | An 4 H7 ca.24 |
| | | An 33 H8 ca.39 |
| | | An 32 H8 ca.36 |

Eſtatutes ——
An 27 E 6 ca. 7
An 1 E 3 ca. 1

Coke lib. ——
7 An 40 Eli, 19 & 20
7 An 41 Eli, 21 & 22

Coke lib: ——
7 An 27 Eli, 28
7 An 1 Jac. 30
7 An 2 Jac, 32
9 An 9 Jac, 74

685 Ou, et q̃ur ſtatutes liera les heires & ſucceſſors le roy, et de queux ils prendra auaile, coment que mention neſt fait del eux deins leſtatute: ou nemy. vide Epieicheia ſection 2, in toto & ſupra 681.

686 Ou, & queux ſtatutes extendra per equity, & conſtruction as auters perſons nient mention in leſtatute: ou, et queux nemy. vide Epieicheia ſection 3 per totum.

Eſtatutes ——
Mag. charta. ca. 2
Merton cap. 6
Marlebridge ca. 9
Weſt. 1 ca. 46
Gloceſt. ca. 5
Weſtm. 2 ca. 5

Eſtatutes ——
Weſt. 2 ca. 40
An 11 E 3 not print
An 25 E 3 ca. 7
An 8 H 6 ca 9
An 22 E 4 ca. 7

Eſtatutes ——
An 1 R 3 ca. 5
An 32 H 8 ca. 1
An 32 H 8 ca. 28
An 33 H 8 ca. 39
An 34 H 8 ca. 5

Eſtatutes ——
An 1 E 6 ca. 7
An 5 Eliz. ca. 14
An 13 Eli, ca. 10

Eſtatutes ——
An 13 Eli, ca. 12
An 27 Eli, ca. 4
An 28 Eli, not print

Coke lib ——
6 An 36 Eli, 1
6 An 35 Eli, 5
6 An 44 Eli, 29 & 30

Coke lib. ——
6 An 3 Jac. 37
6 An 3 Jac. 50
6 An 5 Jac. 72
6 An 5 Jac. 76 & 77
7 An 34 Eli, 13 & 14

Coke lib. ——
7 An 41 Eli, 21
7 An 31 Eli, 26
7 An 1 Jac. 30
8 An 3 Jac. 30
8 An 8 Jac. 137

Coke lib. ——
9 An 9 Jac. 72
9 An 9 Jac, 75 & 76
9 An 7 Jac, 124
9 An 10 Jac, 118

687 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extendra per equity, & conſtruction al auter choſe nient mention deins leſtatute: ou, & queux nemy. vide Epieicheia ſect 4. et les ſeueral ſtat. la.

Eſtatutes ——
Magna charta ca. 10
Weſt, 2 ca. 5
Art. cleri ca, 2

Eſtatutes ——
An 26 H 8 ca, 13
An 33 H 8 ca, 20
An 33 H 8 ca, 39

Coke lib, ——
6 An 3 Jac. 51
7 An 27 Eli, 4
7 An 34 Eli, 13

Coke lib. ——
7 An 40 Eli, 19 & 20
7 An 2 Jac, 33 & 34
9 An 42 Eli, 34

688 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extendra per equity, et conſtruction al auter lieu, que ceo mention in le eſtatute: ou, et queux nemy. vide Epieicheia ſect 5. & les ſeueral ſtat. la.

Eſtatutes ——
An 5 H 4 ca. 10
An 8 H 6 ca. 9
An 21 H 8 ca. 19
An 1 E 6 ca. 7
An 5 Eli, ca. 14

Coke lib ——
7 An 1 Jac, 30
9 An 29 Eli, 22
9 An 10 Jac. 118 & 119

689 Ou, & queux ſtatutes extendra per equity, & conſtruction al auter temps nient mention deins leſtatute: ou, & queux nemy. vide Epieicheia ſection 6 in toto.

Eſtatutes ——
Merton. cap. 6
Weſt. 2 ca. 1
Weſt. 2 ca. 12
An 8 H 6 ca. 12
An 11 E 3 not print

Eſtatutes ——
An 14 H 8 ca. 5
An 1 Ma 1 ca. 9
An 28 Eliz. ca.

Coke lib. ——
7 An 34 Eliz. 12 et 15
7 An 34 Eliz. 19 et 20

Coke lib. ——
7 An 2 Jac. 35
8 An 3 Jac, 30
8 An 6 Jac. 119
8 An 8 Jac. 161 & 162
9 An 9 Jac. 72

690 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extiendra per equity, et conſtruction al auter number que ceo mention deins leſtatute: ou, & queux nemy. vide Epieicheia ſect, 7 & les ſeueral ſtatutes la.

Eſtatutes ——
Weſtm. 2. ca. 35
An 13 E 1 winton

Coke lib. ——
7 An 29 Eliz. 7
9 An 9 Jac. 72

691 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extendra per equity, et conſtruction al auter eſtate in

terres, ou &c. que ceo mention deins leſtatute: ou, et q̄ur nemy. vide tit. Epicicheia ſect 8. et les ſeueral Statutes la.

Eſtatutes——
Magna.charta. ca.10
Weſt,1 ca.2
Weſtm. 2. ca 25
An 22 E 4 ca.7
An 32 H 8 ca.2
An 35 H 8 ca. 17

Coke lib.——
7 An 5 Jac. 41
8 An 6 Jac.47
8 An 6 Jac.65
8 An 8 Jac.137. &138
9 An 8 Jac. 126.

692 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extiendra per equity, et conſtruction al auters action, q̄ ceux mention deins le eſtatute: ou, et q̄ur nemy. vide Epicicheia ſect 9. et les ſeueral ſtatutes la.

Eſtatutes——
Gloceſt.ca.3
Weſt 2 ca.30
An 4 E 3 6
An 31 E 3 ca. 11

Coke lib:——
8 An 6 Jac.52 et 53
9 An 26 Eliz. 12
9 An 42 Eliz.40
9 An 9 Jac. 78.

693 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extendra per equity, et conſtruction al auter proces, ou forme del briefe nient mention in leſtatute: ou,et queux nemy. Vide Epicicheia ſection 10. in tots.

Eſtatutes——
Weſtm.2. ca. 5.
An 8 H 6 ca.12
An 1 E 6 ca.7

Coke libro——
7 An 27 Eliz.4
7 An 1 Jac. 31
8 An 8 Jac.161

694 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extendra per equity, et conſtruction al auter manner, et forme del pleader, que ceo mention deins leſtatute ou, et queux nemy. vide Epicicheia ſection 11 et les ſeueral ſtatutes la.

Eſtatutes——
An 8 H 6 ca.12
An 8 H 6 ca.15
An 33 H 8 ca.39
An 1 E 6 ca.7

Coke lib.——
7 An 40 Eliz.19 et 20
7 An 1 Jac.31
8 An 8 Jac.162 et 163

695 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extendra per equity, et conſtuction al auter title, aſſuraunce, ou conueiaunce que ceo mention deins leſtatute ou, et queux nemy. Vide Epiecheia ſectiō.12 & les ſeueral ſtatutes la.

Eſtatutes——
Weſt. 2 ca.1
An 27 H 8 ca.10
An 27 H 8 ca. 16
An 22 E 4 ca.7
An 33 H 8 ca.39

Eſtatutes——
An 35 H 8 ca. 17
An 43 Eliz.ca.1

Coke lib.——
7 An 34 Eliz.13 et 14
7 An 40 Eliz.20

Coke lib.——
7 An 41 Eliz.21 et 22
7 An 5 Jac.41 et 42
8 An 3 Jac.28
8 An 7 Jac.94
8 An 8 Jac.137

696 Ou, & queux ſtatutes extendra per equity, et conſtruction as auters treſpaſſes, offences, ou miſfaits, que ceux mention in leſtatute: ou et queux nemy vide Epicicheia et ſection 13 per totum.

697 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extendra per equity et conſtruction al auter manner tenure, que ceo mention in leſtatute: ou, et queux nemy. Vide Epicicheia ſect 14 in toto.

698 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extendra per equity,et conſtruction al auncient demeaſne, et liera lour perſones, ou terres: ou, et queux nemy. vide Epicicheia ſection 15. et tit. Auntient demeaſne 34.

699 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extendra per equity, ou conſtruction as copiholde terres: ou,et queux nemy. vide Epicicheia ſection 16. et tit. Copihold 21.

700 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extendra per equity,& conſtruction al Cruntipalentines, et a les cinq̄ ports: ou, et q̄ur nemy. Vide Epicicheia ſection 17.et titulo Countipalentines 18.

701 Ou, et queux ſtatutes faits in engleterre, extendra per equity, et conſtruction al gents de eſcoſe, ou Ireland: ou, et queux nemy. vide Epicicheia ſection 18.per totum.

702 Ou,et in queux ſtatutes le generality des parolx ſeront reſtraigne per equity, & conſtruction fait incounter la letter, et parolx del ſtatute: ou nemy. vide Epicicheia Section 19 in tota.

Eſtatutes——
Mag chart.ca.14
Marlbridg.ca.7
Weſt.1 ca.18
Weſt.1 ca.38
An 13 E 1 Winton

Eſtatutes——
Weſt.2 ca.5
Weſt.2 ca.12
Weſt 2 ca.21
Weſt.2 ca.35
An 9 E 3 ca.1
An 25 E 3 ca.2

Eſtatutes

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 22 | E 4 | ca. 7 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 2 |
| | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca. 28 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | ca. 10 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | ca. 16 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca. 20 |
| | | An | 34 | H 8 | ca. 5 |
| | | An | 35 | H 8 | ca. 17 |
| | | An | 2 | E 6 | ca. 8 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz. 6 | |
| | 7 | An | 28 | Eliz 6 | |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. 12 et 13 | |
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. 15 | |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. 40 | |
| | 7 | An | 4 | Jac. 45 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 30 | Eliz. 39 & 40 | |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 65 | |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. 118 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 72 et 94 | |
| | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 84. & 85 | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. 128 | |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Jac. 137 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. 73 | |
| | 9 | An | 8 | Jac. 126 | |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. 26 | |

703 Ou, et queux ſtatutes faits de tardiffe temps, ſerra priſe, et conſtrue per equity deſtre deins auter ſtatutes fait lõge tẽps deuaũt. Vide Epicicheia Section 20. et les ſeuerall ſtatutes la.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Gloceſt. ca. 3 | | | |
| | Weſtm. 2. ca. 1. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 6 | Jac. 52 et 53 | |

704 Ou ſtatute vn foits fait, poit eſtre miſe in vre, et in execution a aſcun temps apres &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 186 | An | 11 | H 4 | 38 |
| | 309 | An | 4 | E 4 | 3 |

705 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extendra al villes incorporate, et q̃ux tollera lour fraũchiſes, &c. queux nemy. vide tit. Fraunchiſes 69. et ſupra 677.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rediſſeiſin | 9 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| Graunt | 10 | An | 19 | H 6 | 62 |
| Preſcript | 22 | An | 8 | H 7 | 4 |
| | 39 | An | 7 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 34 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Deuiſe | 7 | An | 49 | E 3 | 3 |
| Dier | 155 | An | 4 & 5 | P et M. p. 21 | |
| | 229 | An | 6 | Eliz, p. 50 | |
| Plowden | 36 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| B. cuſtome | 7 | An | 45 | E 3 | 26 |

706 Ou home poit faire preſcription incounter ſtatute, et ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Preſcription 12.

707 Ou, et in queux briefs foundus ſur ſtatutes, le ſtatute doit eſtre recherce in le ſtatute: ou, et queux nemy: Vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. 52. et infra 713.

708 Ou, et queux actions done per ſtatutes ſeront maintainus deins fraunchiſes: ou et queux nemy. vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. Aunticnt demeſne 34. et ſupra 698.

709 Ou in Count, ou plée, ou home doit monſtre, et pleader tout lacte, ou touts les prerogatiues: ou nemy. vide tit. Parleam. 47. et Pleader 65.

710 Ou, et q̃ux ſtatutes ſeront proclaim̃, et home ne ſerra lies per yceux ſauns proclamation de leux: ou nemy. Vide tit. Proclamation 39. et Notice 40.

711 Ou ſtatute ſerra repeale per proclamation le Roy: ou nemy. vide titulo Proclamation 38.

712 Ou cheſcun home ſerr̃ dit priuy al ſtatutes faits, et conclude per yceux, &c. vide tit. Parleament 10. & notice 40.

713 Ou home nauera auaile dun ſtatute ſauns ceo pleader, et ou les iudges voient prender ent notice, et allowe le benefit de ceo, al party ſauns pleader. Vide tit. Notice 39. Action ſur ſtatute 52. et ſupra 707.

714 Ou ſi home voile pleader feoffement, ou &c. de ceſtui que nad forſque vſe, il couient pleader accord al ſtatute. Vide titulo Vſes 18.

715 Ou home troue culpable in auter action nient foũde ſur le ſtatute, auera iudgement done per le ſtatute: ou nemy. vide tit. Premunire 26. Forreſts 8. et Judgements 150.

716 Quel proces ſerra agard ſur actions ſur ſtatutes. Vide tit. Proces 4. & alibi la.

717 Ou, & per queux ſtatutes enfants, & feme couerts ſeront lies, &c. ou, et per q̃ux nemy. Vide tit. Enfaunts 33 Baron & femm̃ 27. 28. et 30 alibi la Waſt 29 et 36 et Ceſſauit 4.

718 Ou, et queux ſtatutes liera corporations, et queux manners de corporations: ou, et queux nemy. vide tit. Corporations 60 et 75, et Continual claime 19.

719 Ou, et queux ſtatutes ſont prohibitions in eux meſmes, et home auera attachement ſur prohibition, ſauns briefe de prohibition ſue auaunt: ou, et queux nemy. vide tit. Attachement ſur prohibition 5.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Mag chart. ca. 10 |
| | Marlbridg. ca. 11 |
| | Marlebridge ca. 15 |
| | Marlebr. ca. 9 |
| | Weſt. 2 ca. 38 |

Eſtatutes —— Art. ſuper chart. ca. 9
Art. cleri ca. 9
Attach. ſur pro. 1 An 9 H6 56
Folio —— 10 Fitz. nat. bre. d
265 Fitz. nat. bre. c
166 Fitz. nat. bre. d
173 Fitz. nat. bre. f.
174 Fitz. nat. bre. a
270 Fitz, nat, bre, c

720 Ou, et in queux actions ſur ſtatutes deux poient ioinder in action, ou ſeront iointement ſue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioinder in action per totum:

721 Ou, et ſur qux ſtatutes le maſter, ou Soueraigne reſpondra pur loffence ou miſfait, le ſeruaunt, ou deputy. Vide titulo Charge 63.

722 Ou ſi home home adde aſcun choſe al Statute, ou fait aſcun choſe pluiſe ouſter que leſtatute limitte, ou appoint, tout ſerra voide: ou nemy.

Eſtatutes —— Weſt. 2 ca. 11
An 23 H6 ca. 10
An 31 H8 ca. 13
An 32 H8 ca. 28
An 32 H8 ca. 1
An 34 H8 ca. 5
Barre 44 An 27 H6 8
Dier 364 An 22 Eliz. p. 29.
Plowden —— 107 An 2 Mary 1
109 An 2 Mary 1
68 An 4 E6
Coke lib. —— 3 An 34 Eliz. 33
8 An 7 Iac. 84
—————— An 4 H6 18

723 Ou tenaunt in taile, ou, &c. ſerra remit incounter act de Parleament, et ſtatute: ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter 5.

724 Rules deſtre obſerue in le expoſition, et conſtruction de ſtatutes, et acts de Parleament. Vide ſupra per totum.

B. Parleament 61 An 14 E4 1
Coke libro —— 1 An 35 Eliz. 23 et 24
3 An 26 Eliz. 7 et 8
3 An 27 Eliz. 13
3 An 34 Eli, 27
3 An 38 Eliz. 59
3 An 44 Eliz. 77 et 78
3 An 44 Eli. 82 et 83
4 An 34 Eliz. 46
4 An 29 Eliz. 50
4 An 30 Eliz. 58
5 An 33 Eliz. 5
Coke libro —— 5 An 32 Eliz 4
5 An 33 Eliz. 60
5 An 36 Eliz. 77
5 An 43 Eliz. 112

Coke lib. —— 5 An 1 Iac. 118.
6 An 5 Iac. 76
7 An 29 Eliz. 6
8 An 7 Iac. 85 & 117
6 An 2 Iac. 34
Plowd. —— 10 et 11 An 4 E6
17 et 18 An 4 E6
35 & 36 An 4 E6
47 et 46 An 4 E6
53 et 54 An 4 E6
59 et 57 An 4 E6
80 et 82 An 7 E6
87 et 88 An 7 E6
Plo. —— 109 An 2 Mary 1
124 An 2 Mary 1
127 An 2 Mary 1
175 & 178 An 3 Mary 1
204 & 205 An 2 Elizabeth
Plow. —— 206 & 208 An 2 Elizabeth
247 & 243 An 4 Elizabeth
465 vſ 467 An 15 Elizabeth
538 An 20 Elizabeth
363 An 11 Elizabeth
—— —r— An 15 H7 13 Fro.
An 21 H7 17
An 10 H7 29
An 14 H7 13 & 14
An 15 H7 17

## Steward & Stewardſhip.

1 Ou ſurrender dun Copihould, et admittance per Seneſchal ſerra bone, nient obſtant imperfection, et defect in luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Copihold 4.

2 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui que diſturbe Steward a tener court le ſeigniour. Vide tit. action ſur caſe 16.

3 Laucthority del Seneſchal in Court Leet. Vide tit. Leets 9. et 10. Fine al roy 56. et infra 4.

4 Ou, et in queux courts le Steward eſt Judge: in queux nemy. Vide tit. Suitors 6. Leets 10. et ſupra 3.

5 Ou homage, ou fealty poit eſtre reſceiue per Seneſchal: ou nemy. Vide tit. Homage 6.

6 Steward del court del admiralty, et ſon aucthority. Vide tit. Admiralty 1. et per totum.

7 Steward del court de marſhalſie. et ſon aucthority. Vide tit. Aucthority 6. et Marſhalſie in toto.

8 Graund Steward Dengleterre, et ſon aucthority. Vide tit. Aucthority 38.

9 En quel court iudgement erronious, done deuaunt Seneſchal del hoſtel le roy, ou marſhal ſerra redreſſe. Vide titulo. Errour 74.

10 Ou leaſe fait per Steward ſerra

bone, et liera ſon ſeigniour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Leaſes 15.

11 Que ſerra extortion in le Seneſchal le roy, ou in les Seneſchals al auters ſeigniours. Vide tit. Extortion 7.

12 Ou ſeigniour de court leet, ou ſon Seneſchal ferra fine al roy, et pur quel cauſe Vide titulo. Contempt. 13. et Fine al roy. 42.

## Subpena & Conſcience.

1 SVbpena pur le roy, et ou il auera: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prerogat. 84.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. feof. al vſe. | 17 | An | 21 | H 7 | 21 |
| ———— | | An | 39 | H 6 | 26 |
| | | An | 4 | H 7 | 5 |

2 Ne giſt, mes in caſe, lou party nad remedy per la comon ley:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. conſcience | 6 | An | 39 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 21 | An | 21 | E 4 | 23 |
| Folio | 177 | Simboleography. | | | |
| Barre | 75 | An | 37 | H 6 | 13 |
| Treſpas | 107 | An | 4 | E 4 | 8 |
| ———— | | An | 18 | E 4 | 13 |

3 Ou ſubpena giſt vers feoffées al vſe, ou vers lheir le feoffee, ou vers feoffee del feoffee, et ou vers auters, que vient al terre, &c. et ou: et vers queux nemy. Vide tit. Vſes 2. 3. et 4. et Notice 32:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 5 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 2 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 19 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| | 14 | An | 14 | E 4 | |
| | 18 | An | 7 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 22 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| Barre | 100 | Ln | 9 | E 4 | 25 |
| B. conſcience | 8 | An | 7 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 11 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 18 | An | 16 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 23 | An | 22 | E 4 | 6 |
| B. feoff. al aſe. | 10 | An | 14 | H 8 | 7 et 9 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 21 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 40 | An | 24 | H 8 | |
| | 41 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 47 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| | 50 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| | 51 | An | 34 | H 8 | |
| | 54 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| B. feoff. al vſe. | 56 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| | 57 | An | 5 | E 6 | |
| Dier | 8 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 18 |
| | 9 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 26 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 29 & 31 |
| | 12 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 58 |
| | 340 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 49 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 101. |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 122 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 126 |
| Coke lib | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 127 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 133 |
| Office | 2 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
| Age | 20 | An | 14 | E 4 | |
| Deniſe | 22 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| Plowden | 351 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 96 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 21 | | | |
| | 103 | Park tit. deviſes | | | |
| | 178 | Symboleography | | | |
| Keilway | 42 | An | 17 | H 7 | 42 ij. foit. |
| | 45 | An | 17 | H 7 | 45 |
| | 46 | An | 18 | H 7 | 46 |
| | 85 | An | 21 | H 7 | 85 |
| | 93 | An | 22 | H 7 | 93 |
| ———— | | An | 18 | E 4 | 13 |
| | | An | 15 | H 7 | 13 |
| | | An | 14 | H 4 | 24 |

4 Ou les feoffées al vſe, &c. doient faire eſtate a ceſtui a que le feoffeur, done ceo per ſon volunt, ou, &c. et ou il auera ſubpena dexecuter leſtate: ou nemy. Vide titulo Deviſe 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 1 | An | 37 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 19 et 23 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| | 22 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 4 | An | 5 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 |
| Deviſe | 22 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| B. feoff. al vſes | 1 | An | 19 | H 8 | 11 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H 8 | 8 et 10 |
| | 2 | An | 19 | H 8 | 13 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H 8 | 13 |
| | 8 | An | 27 | H 8 | 29 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H 7 | 14 |
| | 12 | An | 15 | H 7 | 11 |
| B. feoff. al vſes | 14 | An | 37 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 21 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 25 | An | 7 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 32 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 36 | An | 5 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 41 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 |
| | 48 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| | 47 et 49 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| | 64 | An | 10 | H 7 | 29 |
| B. teſtament. | 13 | An | 18 | E 4 | 11 |
| B. conſcience | 5 | An | 37 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 13 | An | 7 | E 4 | 14 |

B. conſci.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. conſcience | 28 | An | 18 | E4 | 11 |
| Formedon | 11 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| Feoff. et faits | 13 | An | 4 | H7 | 18 |
| Petition | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| Folio | 177 | Symboleography. | | | |
| | 96 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 21 | | | |
| Dier. | 325 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. 37 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 42 | Eliz. 18 | |
| | 4 | An | 36 | Eliz. 23 | |
| Keilway | 45 | An | 17 | H7 | 45 |

5 Ou luſe del terre enſuera la nature del terre, et alera ⁊ diſcendra come la terre duiſſoit deuant le feoffement, ⁊ ceſtui que aueroit la terre, auera ſubpena ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Diſcents 1,2,3. et vſes 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 3 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| | 22 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 10 | An | 14 | H8 | 9 Broke |
| | 32 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 33 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 34 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H8 | 9 Poll. |
| | 32 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| Dier | 10 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 40 |
| | 134 | An | 3 ⁊ 4 | P. et M. p. 9 | |
| | 179 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 45 | |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eli, 88 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eli. 100 ⁊ 101 | |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz 102 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 121 ⁊ 122 | |
| Coke lib | 1 | An | 31 | Eli, 127 | |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eli, 57 | |
| | 6 | An | 2 | Iac. 34 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 24 | Eliz. 22 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. 43 | |
| | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. 2 | |
| Folio | 178 | Symboleography. | | | |
| B. colluſion | 3 | An | 27 | H8 | 9 |
| B. couſtome | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| B. diſcents | 36 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Plowden | 58 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| ———— | | An | 14 | H8 | 5 Brow. |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |

6 Ou ceſtui a que vſe ⁊c. auera ſubpena vers les feoffées a faire eũr a ſuer action, ou a pleader plées, ⁊c. ⁊ queur: ou, et q̃ur nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 9 | An | 8 | E4 | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
| | 22 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Barre | 82 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 |
| B. conſcience | 9 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 |
| | 10 | An | 4 | E4 | 37 |
| | 27 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
| Prohibition | 8 | An | 4 | E4 | 37 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 178 | Symboleography | | | |
| ———— | | An | 14 | H8 | 24 |

7 Ou feme apres mort ſa baron auera ſubpena vers lour feoffée, ou ⁊c. ou vers le feoffee del baron ſole: ou nemy. Vide titulo Acceptance 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 5 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| B. conſcience | 13 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| B. feoff al vſe | 32 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Folio | 178 | Symboleography | | | |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. 57 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 122 | |
| ———— | | An | 18 | E4 | 13 |

8 Ou ceſtui in reuerſion, remainder, ou ſeignior per eſcheat nauera ſubpena vers feoffée del particular tenaunt: et ou contra. Vide tit. Uſes et ſupra c.

9 Ou vn executor auera ſubpena vers lauter, et vn iointenaunt, ou auter coparteners de terres, biens ou ⁊c. vers ſon compagnion: ou nemy. vide tit. Iointenaunts 28. Executors 68. et accompt 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 13 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |
| | 22 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 17 | An | 8 | H7 | 4 |
| Deuiſe | 22 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| Damages | 46 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |
| Gard | 100 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| Accompt | 36 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| B. accompt | 58 | An | 39 | E3 | 27 |
| Diſceit | 21 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 |
| Treſpas | 204 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| Executors | 91 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 247 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| B. conſcience | 7 | An | 4 | H7 | 4 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |
| | 12 | An | 6 | E4 | 10 |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 49 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| Barre | 82 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 |
| Q. impedit | 98 | An | 6 | E4 | 10 |
| Folio | 177 vſ. 179 | Symboleography. | | | |
| | 32 | S. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 19 | | | |
| | 118 | Fitz. nat. bre. 1 | | | |

10 Ou ſubpena giſt vers ceſtui que fait releaſe de det, ou droit que il doit auer al vſe dun auter perſon, et lou giſt vers ceſtui a q̃ le releaſe eſt fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion 50 ⁊ ſupra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 13 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |
| | 18 | An | 7 | H7 | 12 |
| | 17 | An | 4 | H7 | 4 |
| B. conſcience | 7 | An | 4 | H7 | 4 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | H7 | 12 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | E4 | 8 |
| Folio | 177 ⁊ 178 | Symboleography. | | | |
| Obligation | 72 | An | 36 | H8 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 82 | An 2 E4 2 |

11 Ou ſubpena giſt pur ceſtui q̄ pay debt, ou damages, ſauns acquitance, ou releaſe de ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Dett 85.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. conſcience | 3 | An 9 E4 41 |
| | 8 | An 7 H7 11 |
| | 23 | An 22 E4 6 |
| Folio | 22 ⁊ 23 | St.Germ.lib. 1.ca. 12 |
| | 179 ⁊ 178 | Symboleography |
| | 70 | St. Germ. lib.2. ca. 6 |
| Subpena | 12 | An 9 E4 41 |
| | 16 | An 22 E4 6 |

12 Ou ſubpena giſt pur ceſtui que eſt in poſſ. de terre, ou ⁊c. vers auter que pꝛetende dꝛoit ⁊c. a faire releaſe de ſon dꝛoit: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 22 | An 30 H6 |
| Subpena | 22 | An 35 H6 |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 49 | An 30 H6 |
| Barre | 75 | An 37 H6 13 |
| B. conſcience | 4 | An 37 H6 13 |
| Folio | 178 | Symboleography |

13 Ou ſubpena giſt pur ceſtui que ad moꝛgage ſa terre, ou pleadge ſes biens, ⁊ ad pay largent, de reauer ſon terre, ou ſes biens ⁊c. ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 100 | An 9 E4 25 |
| | 113 | An 21 E4 19 |
| B.conſcience | 20 | An 16 E4 9 |
| Folio | 178 | Symboleography. |

14 Ou vn que ad meliur dꝛoit auera ſubpena, vers vn auter que pꝛetend dꝛoit, ⁊ ad poꝛt action vers luy de faire luy ſurceſſe ſon ſuit: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 22 | An 35 H6 |
| | 12 | An 9 E4 41 |
| B. conſcience | 3 | An 9 E4 41 |
| | 4 | An 37 H6 13 |
| Barre | 75 | An 37 H6 13 |

15 Ou ſubpena giſt vers ſeignioꝛ, per tenaunt de copy de court roule: ou nemy. vide tit. Copyhold 24.

16 Ou ſubpena giſt vers vn a trouer ſurety del peace. Vide tit. Peace 1.

17 Ou ſubpena giſt pur charters, ou auter muniments, ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Detinue 12. 13. et 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 12 | An 9 E4 41 |
| B.conſcience | 3 | An 9 E4 41 |
| | 4 | An 37 H6 13 |
| Barre | 75 | An 37 H6 13 |
| Folio | 178 | Symboleography. |

18 Ou ſubpena giſt ſur couenaunt, ou agréement per ou vers eſtraunger a ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Faits 27.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 12 | An 9 E4 41 |
| | 22 | An 35 H6 |
| B. conſcience | 3 | An 9 E4 41 |

19 Ou ſubpena giſt pur legacy, et vers que ou ⁊ vers que nemy. vide ſupꝛa 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 22 | An 35 H6 |
| Folio | 107 | St. Germ.lib.2.ca.25 |
| | 182 | Symboleography |
| | 35 | St. Germ.lib.1 ca.20 |
| | 86 | St. Germ.lib.2 ca.15 |

20 Ou ſubpena giſt ſur foꝛraigne ſuit in auter county ⁊c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 10 | An 9 E4 2 |
| B. conſcience | 2 | An 9 E4 2 |
| Folio | 178 | Symboleography. |

21 Ou ceſtui que achate choſe in action, et fait obligatiō pur ceo auera ſubpena vers obligée, ſur ſuite del obligation: ou nemy. vide tit. Choſe in Action 4. et ſupꝛa 12 et 14.

22 Ou ſubpena giſt pur enfriender pꝛomiſe, ou agréement ⁊c. ou nemy. vide titulo Action ſur caſe 11. ⁊ 51. pꝛohibition 22. et Conſultation 14. et ſupꝛa 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 7 | An 8 E4 4 |
| | 12 | An 9 E4 41 |
| Barre | 75 | An 37 H6 13 |
| | 100 | An 9 E4 25 |
| B. conſcience | 14 | An 8 E4 4 |
| | 20 | An 16 E4 9 |
| Fol. | 104 ⁊ 106 | S. Germ. lib.2 ca.24 |
| | 182 ⁊ 178 | Symboleography. |

23 Ou grauntée le roy de biens dun hom̄ attaint per vtlagary, ou ⁊c. auera ſubpena vers ceſtui que happe les biens, ou vers ceſtui que fuit endett al perſon attaint: ou nemy. Vide tit. Choſe in action 3. ⁊ Pꝛerogatiue 48. 84. ⁊ 154.

24 Ou ſubpena giſt vers ceſtui que fait done de ſes biens per fraude pur deceiuer ſes creditoꝛs. Vide tit. Colluſion 38.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. conſcience | 19 | An 16 E4 9 |
| Folio | 178 | Symboleography. |

25 Ou ſubpena giſt vers executoꝛs ſur ſimple contract lour Teſtatoꝛ. Vide titulo Executoꝛs 26.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.conſcience | 8 | An 7 H7 12 |
| B. act. ſur caſe | 106 | An 12 H8 11 |
| | 4 | An 27 H8 23 |
| Adminiſtrat. | 17 | An 46 E3 10 |
| Plowden | 182 | An 4 Ma 1 |
| Fol. | 76 et 77 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca. 10 |
| | 106 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca. 24 |
| | 181 et 178 | Symboleography |
| Executoꝛs | 21 | An 10 H6 24 |
| | 64 | An 41 E3 13 |

Executors 94 An 25 E 3 40
Ley 13 An 21 H 6 23
An 15 E 4 16
—————— An 15 E 4 25
An 13 H 7 3
An 11 H 7 26

26 Du ſur aſſurance imperfect, ou defectiue in ley, le vendee, ou barganee auera ſubpena dauer meliur aſſureance: ou nemy. Vide tit. Appendant 30. et Feoffment 33. B. conſcience 25 An 32 H 8

Fol. 179 et 180 Symboleography
181 et 182 Symboleography
36 et 37 St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 21
32 et 33 St. Germ. lib. 1 ca. 20
74 et 75 St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 9
86 St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 15
39 St. Germ lib. 1 ca. 24
94 et 96 St. Ger. li. 2 ca. 20 et 21

27 Du ceſtui que recouer in action al comon ley, auera ſubpena pur damages, et de quel temps: ou nemy. Vide titulo Damages 41. 54. et 80. et alibi la.

Folio —— 179 Symboleography
181 Symboleography
33 St. Germ. lib 1. ca. 19
82 St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 13
38 St. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 23

28 Du ſubpena giſt pur ceſtui in reuerſion, ou auter perſon deſtre releiue p̄ iſſues de terres forfeit per tenaunt pur vie ou, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſues de terres 17.

29 Du iſſue in taile nauera ſubpena deſtre releiue encoũter recouery ewe vers ſon aunceſter. Vide tit. Faulxſifier de recouery. 24. et Remitter 4.

30 Du iſſue in taile, ou, &c. auera ſubpena deſtre releeue incounter fine leuy per ſon aunceſtour. Vide tit. Auerrement 15

31 Du eſtraunger al fine nauera ſubpena deſtre releiue incounter fine leauy, et ou contra. Vide titulo Auerrement 18.

32 Du iſſue in taile, ou, &c. nauera ſubpena deſtre aide incounter garraunty collaterall lour aunceſtour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garraunty 22.

33 Du ceſtui in reuerſion nauera ſubpena vers tenaunt in taile apres poſſibility diſſue extinct pur waſt per luy fait. Vide tit. Waſt. 75.

34 Du ceſtui q̄ eſt vtlage in action perſonel et pur ceo forfeit ſes biens auera ſubpena deſtre aide enuers ceſtui a que ſuit il fuiſt vtlage. Vide tit. Forfeiture 6.

35 Du tenaunt pur vie ou Leaſſée pur ans nauera ſubpena deſtre releiue pur waſt fait per eſtraunger. Vide tit Waſt 34.

36 Du lheire que eſt certifie baſtard lou il eſt mulier, nauera ſubpena deſtre aide incounter le certificate del eueſque. Vide tit. Certificate del eueſque 4.

37 Du baron nauera ſubpena deſtre aid in caſe, lou ſa feme deuy deuaunt que il poit happer poſſ. de terre, ou, &c. deſtre tenaunt per Courteſie. vide tit. Courteſie 1.

38 Du ſeigniour per priority nauera ſubpena deſtre aide incounter feoffmẽt fait per ſon tenaunt et repriſell deſtate, pur que il eſt deuenus ſeigniour p posteriority: Vide titulo Gard, 56.

39 Du grauntee dun rent charge que accept feoffment de percel del terre hors de que &c. nauera ſubpena deſtre aide pur ſon rent. Vide titulo Ignorance 1. et Extinguiſhment 1.

40 Du ſeigniour in fee dun villen nauera ſubpena vers grauntee del villen pur vie dauer la terre que le villen ad purchaſe in fee. Vide titule. Villenage 35. et Eſtates 70.

41 Du eſtraunger al condition nauera ſubpena dauer la terre ſur eſtate fait ſur condition, et reentre limit'e a luy in default de payment de deniers, ou &c. Vide tit. Condition 4.

42 Du ceſtui in remainder nauera ſubpena deſtre aide pur le terre a luy done in remainder, lou le remainder eſt void. in ley. Vide tit. Remainder 7 et 8. et alibi la et confirmation 19.

43 Du leſſour auera ſubpena vers les executours del leaſſee pur ans, ou, &c. dauer la rent, nient obſtant que ils voile waiuer la poſſ. &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre congeable 78. Arrerages 21. et Waiuer des choſes 40.

44 Du ſucceſſour dun Abbot nauera ſubpena deſtre releiue incounter act, ou choſe fait, ou ne fait per ſon predeceſſour. vide tit. Abbe 3.

45 Du feme apres mort ſa baron nauera ſubpena deſtre aid incounter fine leuy per luy meſme ſolement durant couerture, ou p luy et ſon baron de facto et non de iure. Vide tit. Auerrements 22. et Fines 16.

46 Du plaint in det, eſteant barre per gager del ley, nauera remedy per Subpena in Chauncery.

Folio —— 31 S. Germ. lib. 1. ca. 18
179 Symboleography

47 Du deux ſeueral ſubpenas ſont ſues p diuers homes, vers vn, il ſerra miſſe a reſponder al ambideux: ou nemy.
Subpena 15 An 14 E 4

48 Du in ſubpena vers deux lun ſerra miſſe a reſponder ſans lauter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſponder 25. et 36.

49 Ou enterpleader ſerra ſur deux ſubpenas enter eux, que ſue les ſubpenaes.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 15 | An | 14 | E4 | |

50 Ou la Court del Chauncery, ſur ſubpena doit adiudge ſolonq̄ la verity del matter come appeirt, et nemy ſolonque la foꝛme del pleader. Vide tit. Courts 3. et Bill 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 11 | An | 9 | E4 | 14 |
| B. ſubpena | 26 | An | 9 | E4 | 15 |
| B. iuriſdiction | 50 | An | 9 | E4 | 15 |
| | 76 | An | 14 | E4 | 7 |
| Trau. al of. | 39 | An | 14 | E4 | 7 |
| Folio | 177 | Simboleography. | | | |
| Damages | 46 | An | 11 | E4 | 3 |

51 Ou home ſerra reſceiue damender ſon bil ſur ſubpena in Chauncery. vide tit. Amendement 11. Bill 20. et ſupꝛa 50.

52 La power del court del chauncery, et coment iudgement done la liera les parties, et lour dꝛoits, ou intereſt: et coment nemy. Vide tit. Courts 3. et ſupꝛa 50.

53 Ou def. ſur ſubpena recouera coſts, & damages & queux: ou nemy. vide tit. Bill 28. Statutes 479. & 411. & ſurety 40.

54 Ou plaint. in action al common ley recouera coſts & damages, pur delay pur cauſe de iniunction hoꝛs del Chauncery. Vide tit. Damages 83.

55 La foꝛm̄ del iniunction hoꝛs del court del chauncery, & queux perſones ſeront lies per ceo: queux nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. conſcience | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 16 |
| | 16 | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |

56 Ou iniunction ſerra graunt hoꝛs del court del chauncery, & ou poit eſtre graunt apꝛes verdict.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. conſcience | 16 | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| | 20 | An | 16 | E4 | 9 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| B. Coſts | 22 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |

57 Sur act de Parleament &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— | | An | 14 | E4 | 1 |

## Surety.

1 OU ſurety ſerr̄ troue in bꝛiefe daccōpt per le def. pur la ſome reſceiue &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Mainpꝛiſe 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mainpꝛiſe | 15 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| | 25 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Surety | 13 | An | 11 | H6 | 31 |
| B. mainpꝛiſe | 36 | An | 21 | H6 | 26 |
| | 92 | An | 11 | H6 | 31 |

2 Ou ſurety ſerra troue in audita querela, et quel ſurety: ou nemy. Vide tit. Audita querela 4. & 15.

3 Ou, et quel manner ſurety ſerra troue in Ceſſauit. vide tit. Ceſſauit 21.

4 Ou ſurety ſerra troue in champerty pur liſſues de terres &c. Vide titulo Champerty 10.

5 Ou ſurety ſerra troue ſur battaile in appeales, et quel maaner ſurety. Vide tit. Battaile 8. et Appeales 38.

6 Ou ſurety ſerr̄ troue in bꝛiefe de dꝛoit, et quel manner ſurety. vide tit. Battaile 8. et Dꝛoit 22.

7 Ou ſurety ſerra troue pur ceſtui que purchaſe charter de pardon, &c. et quel manner ſurety. Vide tit. Charter 48. Mainpꝛiſe 61. 14. et infra 16.

8 Ou ſurety ſerra troue in eſtreapm̄t de ſuer cum effectu, &c. Vide titulo Eſtreapment 17.

9 Ou ſurety ſerra troue per femme tenaunt le roy, que el ne marier ſauns licence le roy: et quel manner ſurety. Vide titulo Dower 25.

10 Ou ſurety ſerr̄ troue in bꝛiefe derroꝛ et coment, & quand. Vide titulo 9. & 11 et Pleadges 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | An | 3 | Iac. | ca. 8 |
| Attourney | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| Erroꝛ | 24 | An | 18 | H6 | 17 |
| | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| B. execution | 152 | An | 16 | H7 | 2 |
| Execution | 20 | An | 8 | H7 | 9 |
| B. Surety | 7 | An | 21 | H6 | 34 |
| | 17 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | H4 | 40 |
| B. erroꝛ | 38 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 137 | An | 1 | H7 | 20 |
| | 156 | An | 8 | H7 | 9 |
| Surety | 14 | Libꝛo intra. | 601 | | |
| Folio | 22 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. h | | | |
| | 250 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. k | | | |
| Keilway | 166 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 24 |

11 Ou ſurety ſerra troue pur ceſtui que ſerra fine al roy, et quel manner ſurety. Vide tit. Pleadges 19. Mainpꝛiſe 8 & 9 & Execution 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| Pleadges | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 20 |
| Decies tant. | 10 | An | 41 | E3 | 15 |
| Execution | 111 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 74 |
| B. Surety | 17 | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| Pꝛoces | 97 | An | 33 | H6 | 20 |
| Impꝛiſonm̄ | 11 | An | 34 | H6 | 18 |
| Erroꝛ | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| Keilway | 165 | An | 8 | H8 | 165 |

12 Ou ſurety ſerra troue pur plaint. in ſcire facias ou venire facias ad cognoſcendum ou dedicendum factum et quel manner ſurety. Vide tit. Mainepriſe 8 et 9 Audita querela 4 et 31.

13 Ou ſurety ſerra troue per Ceſtui a que fine ſerra leauy de terre ou &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surety | 24 | An | 45 | E 3 | |

14 Ou ſurety ſerra troue in homine replegiando ou in auter replegiary pur le pl, ou defendant: et quel manner ſurety. Vide tit, Gage deliuerance 6 et 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surety | 19 | An | 6 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 12 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| Gage deliuer | 21 | An | 5 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 18 | An | 12 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 22 | An | 5 | H 7 | 9 |
| Ret. de vicount | 47 | An | 8 | H 4 | 2 |
| Mainpriſe | 23 | An | 30 | E 3 | |
| B. Surety | 4 | An | 8 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 5 | An | 11 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 15 & 27 | An | 5 | H 7 | 3 & 9 |
| | 24 | An | 8 | H 4 | 21 |
| | 18 | An | 6 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 30 | An | 13 | H 7 | 17 |
| B. Pleadges | 9 | An | 21 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H 7 | 11 |
| Hom, repleag, | 1 | Libro intra. | 401 | | |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | 402 | | |
| | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | 403 | | |
| Pleadges | 4 | Libro intra. | 569 | | |
| Surety | 3 | Libro intra. | 601 | | |
| Villein | 1 | Libro intra. | 680 | | |
| Folio | 67 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. | | | |
| | 239 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 68 | Fitz. nat. bre. a b | | | |
| Keilway | 34 | An | 13 | H 7 | 34 |
| ———— | | An | 5 | E 4 | 117 |
| | | An | 1 | H 7 | 11 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 29 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 16 |

15 Ou ſurety ſerra troue in Treſpas ou Treſpas ſur caſe per le plaint. ou defendãt: et quel manner ſurety.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. Surety | 30 | An | 13 | H 7 | 17 |
| Villlein | 1 | Libro intra. | 608 | | |

16 Ou ſurety ſerra troue pur ceſtui que pleade a reuerſer vtlagary, et quel manner ſurety, et coment. Vide tit. Error 89 et Vtlagary & Mainepriſe 14.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miſnoſmer | 5 | Libro intra. | 297 | | |
| | 7 | Libro intra. | 297 | | |
| | 21 & 22 | Libro intra. | 300 | | |
| | 25 | Libro intra. | 301 | | |
| Vtlagary | 39 | Libro intra. | 314 | | |
| Surety | 14 | Libro intra. | 601 | | |
| Vtlagary | 43 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| Charter | 15 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Scire facias | 86 | An | 44 | E 3 | 3 |

17 Ou ſurety ſerra troue per defendant ſur enterpleader in briefes de gard et quel manner ſurety. vide titulo, Enterpleader 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterpleader | 16 | An | 30 | E 3 | 5 |
| Garr. dattour. | 14 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| ———— | | An | 7 | H 4 | 3 |

18 Ou tenaunt per Reſceit trouera ſurety pur les iſſues del terre, et ou nemy: & lou il trouera ſurety quaunt le reſceit eſt graunt ſauns counterplee: ou nemy. vide tit. Reſceit 56.

19 Ou ſurety ſerra troue in premunire: et quel manner ſurety. vide titulo Premunire 20.

20 Ou ſurety ſerra troue per ceſtui que eſt conuict de hunting in foreſt, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Foreſt 8.

21 Ou, et q̃ux perſons auera ſurety del peace, & vers queux perſons: ou et vers q̃ux nemy. Vide tit. Peace 11.

22 Ou, & in quel lieu, & court ſurety del peace ſerra graunt: ou, & in quel nemy. Vide tit. Peace 12.

23 Quel manner ſurety ſerra troue per abbe prior, ou moigne a garder la peace. vide tit. Abbe 48 et peace 12.

24 Ou ſubpena giſt vers home a trouer ſurety del peace. Vide tit. Peace 14.

25 Ou ſurety del peace, ſerra graunt ex officio ſauns prier de aſcun perſon. Vide tit. Peace 15. et 25.

26 Coment, et quel manner ſurety de peace ſerra troue, ou del bene gerendo. Vide tit. Peace 16. & ſupra 23.

27 Ou ſurety de peace ſerra graunt ſauns ſerement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Peace 25.

28 Ou ſurety ſerra troue per ceſtui q̃ eſt acquite de murder, ou &c. & q̃l manner ſurety. Vide tit. Mainpriſe 64.

29 Ou chall. ſerra al ſurety, &c. pur non ſufficient, et quand tiel chall. ſerra priſe vide tit. Mainpriſe 59.

30 Ou, & quand ſurety ſerra diſcharge, & per quel act. Vide tit, Mainpriſe 52. Peace 21. & Condition 69.

31 Ou ceſtui que ſue idempt. nominis trouera ſurety: & quel manner ſurety. Vide tit: Idempt nom. 10.

32 Ou ſurety ſerra troue dappeare deuaunt iuſtices, &c. et coment, et lou tiel ſurety ſerra diſcharge. Vide titulo Condition 69.

33 Ou ſurety ſerra troue per homes que

ils naleront ouſter la mere ſauns conge le le roy, et per queux. Vide titulo Contempts. 15.

34 Ou ceſtui que ad terres a ferme ſur traverſe tende in chauncery, ou ⁊c. trovera ſuerty pur iſſues des terres. Vide tit. Traverſe al office. 25.

35 Ou ſuerty ſerra trove per ceſtui que ſue attaint. Vide tit. Mainpꝛiſe. 10.

36 Ou, et in queux bꝛiefes le plaint. trovera ſuerty a ſuer come effect: et in queux nemy. Vide tit. Pleadges. 1.

37 Ou ſuerty ſerra trove in bꝛiefe ex parte talis et coment. Vide tit. Ex parte talis. 6.

38 Ou ſuerty ſcr̄ trove a paier reliefe et cōmt, ⁊ a q̄ ceo ſerra trove. Vide tit. Reliefe. 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 254 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b |
| | 256 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. c, |
| | 261 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b. |
| | 262 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. b |
| | 263 | Ftz, nat. bꝛe. a. b |

39 Ou home avera ſuperſedeas ſur ſuerty trove, et lou il trovera ſuerty ſur ſuperſedeas. Vide tit. Superſedeas. 24 et alibi la et 5 ibidem.

40 Ou, et quel ſuerty ſerra trove per ceſtui que pꝛiſt bꝛiefe de ſubpena. Vide titulo. Statutes. 411 et 479 et Subpena. 53.

## Subſidies. Vide tit. Quinziſme.

## Suggeſtion.

1 OU, le plaint, ou demaundant ou auter eſtraunger ſerra ſuggeſtion, que le tenaunt, ou def. eſt in pꝛiſon, et la court maundera pur luy, ſur tiel ſuggeſtion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Default. 9 ⁊ Condemnatiō. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggeſtion | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| Audita quer. | 37 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| Execution | 42 | An | 48 | E3 | 22 |
| B. default | 33 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| | 36 | An | 8 | H6 | 7 |
| | 42 | An | 22 | H6 | 51 |
| Reſponder | 65 | An | 2 | H5 | 2 |
| | 49 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| Default | 1 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| | 2 | An | 8 | H6 | 8 |
| Charter | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| Pꝛoces | 133 | An | 38 | E3 | 6 |
| ——— | ——— | An | 40 | E3 | 16 |

2 Ou bꝛiefe ſerra abate ſur ſurmiſe ⁊ ſuggeſtion le plaint. meſme, et avera congée de purchaſer melioꝛ bꝛiefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe. 249.

3 Ou covient al plaint. a faire ſurmiſe ou ſuggeſtion in le count, quād ils variant del eſcript ſur que il eſt founde: ou nemy. vide tit. Count. 26.

4 Ou bꝛiefe oꝛiginall ſerra direct as coronours ſur ſuggeſtion que il meſme eſt viſcount, eſteant plaint. ou def. ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Coꝛonoꝛs. 17 et Chall. 30.

5 Ou le plaint. ou def. ſerra ſuggeſtion que il meſme eſt vicount, ou ⁊c. et avera venire facias as coꝛonours: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Coꝛonours. 18 et Challenge. 30.

6 Ou capeas ſerra agard ſur ſuggeſtion ſans oꝛiginal bꝛiefe avaunt direct: ou nemy. vide tit. Exigent. 72 et infra. 7 et 15.

7 Ou latitat ſerra agard ſur ſuggeſtion ſauns aſcun auter pꝛoces ou bꝛiefe agard devaunt: ou nemy. vide tit. Latitat. 1 et ſupꝛa. 6 et infra. 15.

8 Ou pꝛoces ſerra agard al county pallentine, ſur ſuggeſtion, et quel manner pꝛoſes, et a quel perſon. Vide tit. countipallentines. 16.

9 Ou pꝛoſes ſerra agard vers enfaunt deſtre view, ſur ſuggeſtion que il eſt deins age ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛoſes. 102.

10 Ou pꝛoſes ſerra agard vers ſutours deins court dauncient demeaſne, ou auter court baron ſur ſuggeſtion, et quel manner pꝛoſes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛoſes. 115.

11 Ou pꝛoſes ſerra agard vers eſtraunger ſur retourne del viſcount de reſcous, ou ⁊c. ou ſur auter matter alleadge que neſt foꝛſque ſuggeſtion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛoſes. 120.

12 Ou pꝛoſes ſerra agard vers viſcount bailiefe dun faunchiſe, ou ⁊c. a reſponder al miſdemeanoꝛ, ou ⁊c. ſur ſuggeſtion, et a que ſerra direct. Vide titulo. Pꝛoſes. 95. 96 et 97 et Coꝛonours. 21 et infra. 16.

13 Ou pꝛoſes ſerra agard vers les extendours que ont extendue les terres a trop hault ſur ſuggeſtion: et quel pꝛoſes. vide tit. Extent. 7.

14 Ou pꝛoſes ſerra agard ſur ſuggeſtion dauer reextent: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extent. 12 uſque 17.

15 Ou attachment ſerra agard ſur ſuggeſtion ſauns aſcun oꝛiginall agard devaunt ou nemy. Vide titulo. Attachment. 5. 6. 7 et 9. et Office del court. 5 et ſupꝛa. 6 et 7.

16 Ou pꝛoſes ſerra agard al metropollitaine, ou gardaine des ſpiritualties, ſur ſuggeſtion, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe. al eveſque. 16 et Pꝛoſes. 97 et ſupꝛa. 12.

17 Ou proces ſerra agard al Gardaine del pallace de Weſtm. ou &c. ſur ſuggeſtion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Proces 89.

18 Ou proces ſerra agard al elizors ſur ſuggeſtion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Office del court 26.

19 Ou proces ſerra agard ſur teſtatum eſt, et ou ſur teſtatum apres teſtatum. Vide tit. Proces 109. Execution 23 & 39. Exigēt 50. et Latitat 1.

20 Ou ſuggeſtion ſerra ſufficient dauer audita querela, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Audita querela, 8. 14 19. 20 & 25. Scire fac. 31 et 60. Recognizaunce 20. et 29. et infra 21.

21 Ou ſuggeſtion ſerra ſufficient dauer ſcire facias, & ou ceo iſſera ſur ſuggeſt. ſolem: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Recognizaunce 18. 20. 22. 29. 30. et 31, Scire facias 31. 32. & 60 alibi la, Iſſues de terres 26. Information 6. et Commiſſions 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggeſtion | 15 | An | 17 | E3 | 36 |
| | 16 | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| | 11 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Reſceit | 129 | An | 21 | E3 | 1 |
| Audita quer. | 23 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| | 38 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 34 | An | 27 | H6 | 7 |
| | 32 | An | 22 | H6 | 56 |
| | 37 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| | 45 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | 87 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 |
| | 88 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 96 | An | 47 | E3 | 11 |
| | 101 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| Scire fac. | 111 | An | 21 | E3 | 16 |
| | 113 | An | 21 | E3 | 30 |
| | 114 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| | 115 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 121 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 134 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| | 16 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Trauers | 28 | An | 24 | E3 | 55 |
| Brieſe | 651 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Deuiſe | 19 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Liuery | 32 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Extent | 17 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Forfeiture | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Reſponder | 93 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| B. ſcire fac. | 130 | An | 4 | H6 | 4 |
| | 159 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| B. ſcire fac. | 169 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| | 142 | An | 21 | H7 | 10 |
| | 17 | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |
| | 74 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 52 |
| Plowden | 110 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| B: ſurmiſe | 5 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| | 9 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 28 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | E5 | 7 |
| Keilw. | 168 | An | 6 | H8 | 169 |
| | 195 | An | 8 | H8 | 195 |
| Execution | 17 | An | 2 | R3 | 7 |
| | 17 | An | 15 | H7 | 7 |
| | 246 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 97 | An | 9 | E3 | 24 |
| | 165 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| Office | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 67 |
| B. Recogniz. | 21 | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |
| ———— | | An | 19 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 16 |

22 Ou apres recouery, ou execution ſue, le def. ou recognizor per ſuggeſtion, et mitter les deniers in Court al luy diſcharge del execution, et reauera ſa terre: ou nemy. Vide tit Ent. conge 58. Recognizaunce 22. & 20. ibid. et ſupra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 87 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 |
| | 88 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 96 | An | 47 | E3 | 11 |
| | 109 | An | 47 | E3 | 11 |
| | 109 | An | 21 | E3 | 16 |
| | 111 | An | 21 | E3 | 16 |
| | 134 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | |
| Reſponder | 3 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Barre | 283 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| Dett | 61 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| B. ſtat. ſtable | 16 | An | 15 | H7 | 16 |
| Suggeſtion | 16 | An | 17 | E3 | 43 |
| | 19 | An | 22 | E3 | 7 |

23 Ou ſur ſuggeſtion prohibition, ou ſuperſedeas ſerra graunt al eſpecial court, & hors de q̄l court: ou nemy. vide tit. Prohibition 34.

24 Ou ſur ſuggeſtion, home auera execution hors dun record, in q̄l il fuit barre auant a auter temps: ou nemy. vide tit. Executors 88 et Scire facias 22.

25 Ou home ſerra diſable a leuier fine de terre per ſurmiſe, et ſuggeſtion dun

eſtraunger, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Fines de terres 51.

26 Ou eſtraunger al action ferra ſuggeſtion que il ad meſme la nosme que le def ad &c. & ou nemy mes ſera miſſe al bꝛiefe de idempt. nominis &c. Vide tit. Exigent 55. & Idempt nominis 3.

27 Ou ceſtui que ad darraine ſtatute auera la terre in executiõ (per ſuggeſtion) hoꝛs des maines ceſtui q̃ ad ceo in execution per pꝛimier ſtatute, et econtra: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recognizaunce 18.

28 Ou in bꝛiefe de faulx impꝛiſonment le plaint. ſur ſuggeſtion auera bꝛiefe de faire luy deſtre mainpꝛiſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggeſtion | 12 | An | 40 | E 3 | 36 |

29 Ou le plaintife, ou defendaunt, ferra ſuggeſtion, que ne ſont pluſoꝛs Juroꝛs ſufficient deins la county, &c. vide tit. Challegne 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggeſt. | 3 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H 6 | 4 |
| Challenge | 59 | An | 12 | E 4 | 13 |
| Attaint | 6 | An | 36 | H 6 | 23 |
| Pꝛoces | 10 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 94 |
| Pꝛochein | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 269 |
| ——— | | An | 13 | H 7 | 13 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 38 |

30 Ou executoꝛs ſur ſuggeſtion auera, et ſuera execution de det, ou damages recouer p lour teſtatoꝛ, ou dun ſtatute, ou recogniz: et ou home auera &c. vers eux ſur ſurmiſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggeſtion | 4 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| | 24 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| B. Scire fac. | 190 | An | 19 | E 4 | 5 & 6 |

31 Ou hom̃ auera ſuggeſtion, ou auerrement encounter matter de recoꝛd certifie, retourne, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Auerrem̃. 3. vſ. 14. & Eſtoppel per totum.

32 Ou corpus cum cauſa ſer graunt hoꝛs de banck le roy, ou &c. ſur ſuggeſtion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Corpus cum cauſa, & Pꝛiuiledge 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggeſt. | 23 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| B. ſurmiſe | 10 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 22 |

33 Ou ſuggeſtion des iuſtices incounter lour certificat de recoꝛd ne ſerra accept. Vid. tit. Auerrement 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggeſt. | 22 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 21 |

34 Ou ſur ſuggeſtion lappellant in appeale auera pꝛoces vers ceux que ont ſes biens, et reauera eux: ou nemy: Vide titulo Appeales 11.

35 Ou ſur ſuggeſtion le roy per ſes ſeriaunts, ou attourney, que le plaint. eſt detoꝛ le roy, les deniers, ou biens recouer per luy, ſerra arreſt al ops le roy &c. vide tit. Office de court 34. & Pꝛerogatiue 48.

36 Ou home auera ſuggeſtion incounter retourne del viſcount, & quel: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Auerrement 3 vſ. 6.

37 Ou home auera ſuggeſtion, ou auerrement incoũter certificat del eueſq. vide tit. Certif. del eueſque 4.

38 Ou ſuggeſtion, ou infoꝛmation ſerra fait in le chauncery, ou ailoꝛs pur intruſion, ou auter cauſe, & in quel manner & pꝛoces ſur ceo agard: ou nemy. vide tit. Intruſions 3. & Infoꝛm̃. per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action ſur ſtat. | 7 | An | 5 | H 7 | 17 |
| | 21 | An | 8 | E 3 | 30 |
| Gard | 1 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Decies tant. | 12 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| Superſedeas | 11 | An | 38 | E 3 | 24 |
| Cuſtome | 2 | An | 35 | H 6 | 25 |
| Reſponder | 93 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| Dier | 296 | An | 13 | Eliz | p. 23 |
| Plowden | 1 | An | 2 | E 6 | |
| Suggeſtion | 7 | An | 4 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 9 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| B. ſurmiſe | 28 | An | 5 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | E 5 | 7 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 24 | An | 27 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 25 | An | 27 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 27 | An | 5 | H 7 | 17 |
| | 29 | An | 4 | E 4 | 21 |
| | 30 | An | 5 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | H 8 | 169 |
| Keil. | 192 | An | 8 | H 8 | 192 |
| | 194 | An | 9 | H 8 | 195 |
| | 201 | An | 11 | H 8 | 201 |

39 Ou ſur ſuggeſtion in homine replegiando il auera reſtitution de ſes biens ou ſurety, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Gage deliuerance 6.

40 Ou court nad power, dagard pꝛoces ſur ſuggeſtion ſolement. Vide ſupꝛa 21. 38. et 22.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Magna charta | | | ca. 29 |
| | An | 5 | E 3 | ca. 9 |
| | An | 25 | E 3 | ca. 4 |
| | An | 28 | E 3 | ca. 3 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 37 | E 3 | ca. 18 |
| | An | 38 | E 3 | ca. 9 |
| | An | 42 | E 3 | ca. 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggeſtion | 9 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 12 | An | 40 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 23 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 24 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 25 | An | 8 | R 2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggeſtion | 20 | An | 20 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | E 4 | 3 |
| Audita querela | 23 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 37 | An | 29 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 38 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 34 | An | 27 | H 6 | 7 |
| B.ſurmiſe | 6 | An | 4 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 10 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 28 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | E 5 | 7 |
| | 9 et 30 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 16 | An | 14 | H 8 | 25 |
| Proces | 129 | An | 12 | H 4 | 26 |
| | 187 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| Coron | 22 | An | 36 | H 6 | 26 |
| Superſedeas | 19 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Charter | 22 | An | 36 | H 6 | 26 |
| Execution | 51 | An | 17 | E 3 | 3 |
| B.proſes | 121 | An | 22 | E 4 | 1 |
| ——— ——— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 4 |

41 Ou ſur ſuggeſtion del party, la court agardera proſes denquire daſcun choſe omit per enqueſt, ou in pleader: ou nemy. Vide tit. Office de court. 132 Damages. 41 et ſupra. 40.

42 Ou covient al demaundant in dower a faire ſurmiſe que ſa baron moruſt ſeiſie daver damages, et coment, et quando: vide tit. Damages 41.

43 Ou ſur ſuggeſtion proſes ſerra agard in auter county, que lou le original fuit port: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Exigent. 50 et Latitat. 1.

44 Ou ceſtui que eſt priſe ſur ſuggeſtion, que il neſt meſme la perſon, et oueſque addition de noſme, &c. ſerra diſcharge, et proſes iſſera vers lauter: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Exigent. 55 et Idemptitate nominis. 3.

45 Ou ſurmiſe et ſuggeſtion ſer̃ fait daver melius inquirendum, &c. Vide tit. Office devaunt eſcheat. 5:

46 Ou enqueſt ſerra priſe ſauns agard proſes vers teſtmoignes ſur ſuggeſtion que ils ſont morts. Vide titulo. Teſtmoignes. 10 et 13.

## Superſedeas.

1 OU ſuperſedeas, ſerra graunt, & agard ſur brieſe dattaint, a delaier execution: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attaint. 27 et 42 & Execution, 10.

2 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard ſur Audita querela, et ou nemy, et ou pluſors ſuperſedeas, un apres auter in Audita querela. vide tit. Audita querela. 17.

3 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard in brieſe derrour, lou le plaint. fuiſt nonſue in autre brieſe derrour devaunt, et ou nemy, et lou il navera ceo a nul tempts. Vide titulo. Nonſuite. 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 3 | Iac. ca. | 8 |
| Superſedeas | 5 | An | 2 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H 5 | 13 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| E.ſuperſedeas | 11 | An | 11 | H 4 | 73 |
| | 16 | An | 7 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 17 | An | 19 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 28 | An | 4 | E 4 | 38 |
| | 29 | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 37 | An | 6 | H 7 | 16 |
| | 27 | An | 4 | E 4 | 43 |
| B. errour | 62 | An | 21 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 10 | An | 20 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 40 | An | 8 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 55 | An | 9 | H ; | 13 |
| | 66 | An | 7 | H 6 | 42 |
| | 140 | An | 2 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 147 | An | 6 | H 7 | 16 |
| Execution | 15 | An | 13 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 19 | H 6 | 8 |
| Errour | 22 | An | 9 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 24 | An | 18 | H 6 | 17 |
| Superſedeas | 11 | Libro intra, | | | 601 |
| Superſed. 1 vſ. | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 310 |
| Dier —— | 76 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 34 |
| | 245 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 63 |
| | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 35 |
| ——— | | An | 18 | E 4 | 7 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 24 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 11 |

4 Ou apres execution agard, ſuperſedeas iſſera a ſurceſſer del execution: et ou nemy. Vide ſupra. 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 4 | An | 19 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 5 | An | 20 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | E 4 | 38 |
| | 15 | An | 13 | E 4 | 4 |
| | 51 | An | 17 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 20 | An | 8 | H 7 | 13 |
| Superſedeas | 5 | An | 2 | H 7 | 12 |
| | 2 | An | 4 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 13 | An | 45 | E 3 | 19 |
| Die | 98 | An | 1 | Ma | p. 57 |
| Folio —— | 236 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 237 | Fitz nat. brea. h | | | |
| Errour | 42 | An | 4 | E 4 | 41 |
| | 22 | An | 9 | H 6 | 13 |

5 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard ſur exigent agard ſur cõdẽnation, ou ſur auter original: ou nemy. Vide tit. Idempt. nom. 6 et infra. 6 et 26:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superſedeas | 2 | An | 4 | E 4 | 16 et 41 |

Superſede,

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superſed. | 13 | An 45 E 3 | 9 |
| Erroꝛ | 24 | An 18 H 6 | 17 |
| Diſcont. | 48 | An 16 E 3 | |
| Idempt.nom. | 4 | An 11 R 2 | |
| Suggeſt. | 19 | An 22 E 3 | 7 |
| Ret.de viſc. | 89 | An 14 E 3 | |
| Vtlagary | 38 | An 8 H 4 | 7 |
| | 41 | An 44 E 3 | |
| Fine | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 578 |
| Superſe. | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 601 |
| | 15 | Libꝛo intra. | 601 |
| Superſ. | 1 vſ.10 | Libꝛo intra. | 336 |
| Superſed. | 25 | Libꝛo intra. | 601 |
| Vtlagary | 9 & 10 | Libꝛo intra. | 313 |
| Folio | 237 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. a, b | |
| | 238 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.c | |
| Office | 2 | An 5 E 4 | 7 |
| | 2 | An 7 E 4 | 17 |

6 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard ſur capias vtlagatum, ou apꝛes capias vtlagatum retourne ſeruie ſur la party &c. vide ſupꝛa 5. et infra 26.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superſede. | 3 | An 4 E 4 | 44 |
| | 2 | An 4 E 4 | 16 & 41 |
| | 10 | An 7 H 4 | 5 |
| | 13 | An 45 E 3 | 9 |
| Vtlagary | 38 | An 8 H 4 | 7 |
| | 20 | An 19 H 6 | 44 |
| | 28 | An 37 H 6 | 17 |
| Erroꝛ | 24 | An 18 H 6 | 17 |
| | 42 | An 4 E 4 | 43 |
| | 77 | An 33 E 3 | |
| Superſed. | 25 | Libꝛo intra. | 601 |
| Vtlagary | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 312 |
| | 5 | Libꝛo intra. | 313 |
| | 13 & 14 | Libꝛo intra. | 313 |
| ——— | | An 11 E 4 | 9 |

7 Ou Juſtices agardera ſuperſedeas ou ſurceſe de agard pꝛoces, ou daller al iudgement, ou pꝛoceeder ouſter per vertue de priuie ſeale, ou, &c. a eux direct: ou nemy. vide tit. Judgement 112. Office de court 51. Statutes 278 et 326. et Seales 6:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superſedeas | 2 | An 4 E 4 | 16 |
| | 2 | An 4 E 4 | 32 et 42 |
| Ret.de viſcount. | 89 | An 14 E 3 | |
| Q.impedit | 120 | An 11 H 4 | 81 |
| Judgement | 185 | An 22 E 3 | 12 |
| Pꝛocedendo | 8 | An 6 H 5 | |
| B.pꝛocedend. | 14 | Temps H 8 | |
| B.ſuperſed. | 20 | An 22 Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 2 | An 9 H 6 | 58 |
| Fine | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 578 |
| Ret.de viſc. | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | 336 |
| Folio | 240 | Fits nat. bꝛe.d | |
| | 57 | Libꝛo aſſ. abꝛidge | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 35 Eliz, | 40 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ——— | Lō 5 E 4 | 5 |
| | Lō 5 E 4 | 132 & 133 |
| | An 4 H 7 | 16 |

8 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra graunt ſur diem clauſit extremum, et allowe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Liuery 39.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 170 | An 2 Eliz.p: | 3 |
| ——— | | An 5 E 4 | 132 |
| | | An 4 H 7 | 16 |

9 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerr̃ agard, & allowe, ſur bꝛiefe de natiuo habendo &c. vide tit. Natiuo habendo 13.

10 Ou ſuperſodeas ſerra agard, ſur bꝛiefs de priuiledge del Chauncery, ou &c. et ou ſerra allowe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Priuiledge 5.

11 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard al comiſſioners, et ou tout le commiſſion ſerra diſcharge & diſſolue per ceo: ou foꝛſq̃ part. vide tit. Commiſſion 27.

12 Ou ſuperſedeas ne ſerra graunt lou home eſt ſue per le roy. vide tit. Priuiledge 26. et infra 13.

13 Ou ſuperſedeas, ſerra agard apꝛes les biens ſeiſies par le roy y eſcheatoꝛ, viſcoũt, ou auterment: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superſed. | 3 | An 4 E 4 | 44 |
| | 15 | An 8 H 5 | 5 |
| | 19 | An 8 R 2 | |
| Office | 2 | An 5 E 4 | 7 |
| | 2 | An 7 E 4 | 17 |
| Superſedeas | 7 | Libꝛo intra. | 457 |
| Non moleſtand | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 439 |
| Trauers al of. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 604 |

14 Les foꝛmes de ſuperſedeas, &c.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Superſed. | 1 | An 3 H 6 | 30 |
| | 4 | An 2 H 7 | 1 |
| Superſed. | 2 | Libꝛo intra. | 601 |
| | 3 et 4 | Libꝛo intra. | 601 |
| Peace | 11 & 12 | Libꝛo intra. | 454 |
| | 96 | Crompton de pace. | |
| Folio | 236 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a | |
| | 237 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.g | |
| | 238 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. | |
| Dier | 19 | An 28 H 8 | p. 19 |
| Erroꝛ | 24 | An 18 H 6 | 17 |

15 Ou lexigent recitera et commaund al viſcoũt, que il ne allowera ſuperſedeas, luy veignaunt del chaũcery, & ou le viſcount allower ſuperſedeas: ou nẽy. vide infra 24. & 25

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Exigent | 1 | An 7 E 4 | 9 |
| | 21 | An 22 E 3 | 11 |
| Pꝛoces | 28 | Libꝛo intra. | 189 |
| Nouo | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 334 |
| Priuiledge | 9 | An 20 H 6 | 26 |

16 Ou protection ſerra allowe, lou le def. luy rende in court apres la date del protection, ⁊ purchaſe ſuperſedeas : ou nemy. Vide tit. Protection 9.

17 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per purchaſe de ſuperſedeas : ou nemy. Vide titulo Priuiledge 11. et Plées 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 33 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 |
| | 34 | An | 19 | H6 | 36 |
| | 35 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 |
| | 70 | An | 8 | E4 | 9 |
| Auerrement | 15 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| B. Eſtoppel | 184 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| Priuiledge | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 26 |
| Dier——— | 33 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 18 |
| | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | p 108 |
| Folio | 367 | Thelo. lib. 14 ca. 11 | | | |
| ——— ——— | | An | 12 | H6 | 5 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 43 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 58 |
| ——— | | An | 19 | H6 | 65 |
| | | An | 3 | E4 | 15 |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 26 |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 13 |

18 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra graunt ſur forraigne voucher, ou forraigne plée in auntient demeſne &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Cauſe de remou. 20 et 21.

19 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra graunt a ſtaier reſtitution, ſur forceable entre. vide titulo Forceable entre 23.

20 Ou court graunt ſuperſedeas doffice: ſauns prier daſcun perſon.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Office | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| B. ſuperſed. | 30 | An | 5 | E4 | 30 |

21 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra graunt hors del common banck ſur excom̃ capiendo agard p Ordinary: et ou nemy. vide tit. Excomengement 15. ⁊ Prohibition 34.

22 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra agard pur le baron ſole, lou il ⁊ ſa femme ſont ſues. Vide tit. Baron ⁊ femme 19 vſ. 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superſed. | 9 | An | 8 | H4 | 6 |

23 Ou lun def. auera ſuperſedeas lou le plaint. eſt nonſue vers lauter Vide titulo Nonſuit 62. ⁊ Priuiledge 6.

24 Ou ſuperſedeas hors del Chauncery ſerue in common banck, banck le roy, ou alors, et ſerra allowe ⁊ obey : ou nemy. vide tit. Priuiledge 1 ⁊ 5. et alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surety | 15 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| B. ſurety | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| Folio——— | 91 | Crompton de pace | | | |
| | 93 | Crompton de pace | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio——— | 96 | Crompt. de pace | | | |
| | 237 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. | | | |
| Superſedeas | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 30 |
| | 13 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| | 18 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 5 | An | 2 | H7 | 12 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| Error | 24 | An | 18 | H6 | 17 |
| Exigent | 1 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |
| | 21 | An | 22 | E3 | 11 |
| Retourne | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 335 |
| Proces | 28 | Libro intra. | | | 189 |
| Nouo | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 334 |
| Superſedeas | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 601 |
| Peace | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 454 |
| Priuiledge | 1 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 9 | An | 20 | H6 | 26 |
| | 10 | An | 20 | H6 | 32 |
| | 11 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| | 19 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| B. ſuperſed. | 4 | An | 45 | E3 | 19 |
| | 38 | An | 9 | E4 | 53 |
| Keilway | 201 | An | 11 | H8 | 201 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H7 | 32 |

25 Ou ſuperſedeas ſerra graunt apres ſuperſedeas graunt deuant, et defaunt ſur ceo record : ou nemy. vide ſupra 15.

26 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoid pur cauſe de ſuperſedeas purchaſe deuant et coment: ou nemy. vide tit. Error 89. Vtlagary 17. et ſupra 5 ⁊ 6.

27 Ou brieſe de libertate probanda, ſerra ſuperſedeas al viſcount : ou nemy. vide tit. Natiuo habendo 13.

28 Ou ne admittas ſerra ſuperſedeas : ou nemy. vide tit. Ne admittas 1.

### Surde. Vide tit. Muet.

### Surgeons. Vide tit. Arts & Phiſitions.

### Surmiſe. Vide tit. Suggeſtion.

## Surpluſage.

1 OU brieſe ſerr̃ abate pur ſurpluſage : ou nemy. vide tit. Brieſe 27. Variance 21 et 25. et infra 5.

2 Ou ſurpluſage in count abate brieſe, ou count: ou nemy. vide tit. Count 5. et Action ſur ſtat. 52.

3 Ou diſcontinuance de proces, ſerra per ſurpluſage : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcontin. | 12 | An | 9 | E3 | 24 |

4 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per ſurpluſage alleadge per la party, ou troue per iury

a que traverſe ne poit eſtre priſe, ne attaint ſue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 5. & 6. et infra 6. et 10.

5 Ou variance pur ceo, que il ad pluiſe in le briefe que in le record, ou fait, ou teſtament abatera briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 27, Variance 25. et ſupra 1.

6 Ou verdict que troue pluſe q̄ eſt miſſe in iſſue ſerra bone, et ou le ſurpluſage ſerra voide: ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdict 33. & 35. et ſupra 4.

7 Coũt in det ſur ſurpluſage daccōpt vers Bailiefe & barre in ycel vide tit. Det. 20. & 98 & infra 19.

8 Ou ley ſerr̃ gage in det ſur ſurpluſage daccompt. Vide tit. Ley 6.

9 Ou ſurpluſage, ou choſe que neſt forſque abundaũce ſerra plée double: ou nemy. vide tit. Double plee. 13.

10 Ou ſurpluſage aleadge in pleading ſerr̃ traverſe, & iſſue ioigne ſur ceo: ou nemy. vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 14 | An | 9 | H6 | 55 |
| B. nugation | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 55 |
| | 20 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 |
| Dier ——— | 95 | An | 1 | Ma | 1.p. 37 |
| | 236 | An | 7 | Eli.p. | 27 |
| | 365 | An | 22 | Eli.p. | 33 |
| Briefe | 180 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 3 | Jac. | 127 |
| Plow. ——— | 563 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| | 565 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 5 | An | 12 | H7 | 5 pl. 19 |
| B. treſpas | 164 | An | 15 | E4 | 24 & 32 |
| ——————— | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 101 |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 7 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 22 Paſt. |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 14 Godr. |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 16 Daũ. |

11 Ou reſervation, ou graunt dun rent ſur partition in allowance del ſurpluſage ſerr̃ bone &c. Vide tit. Partition 50.

12 Ou proteſtation ne ſerra entre quia ſuperfluons, et nugagion. Vide tit. Proteſtation 18.

13 Ou monſtrans dun fait, lou ne beſoigne, ſerra plée vicious, &c. Vide titulo Monſt. de faits 75.

14 Ou ceſtui q̄ recover in valew ad pluis a luy deliver in valew que la terre parde, quel remedy pur ceſtui q̄ rende. vide tit. Recover in valew 24. et Extent 16.

15 Ou ſurpluſage in eſſoine, que varye del original briefe quaſhe leſſoine: ou nemy. vide tit. Variance 18.

16 Ou ſurpluſage in enditement ſerra ceo vitious, ou male: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enditement 22, et alibi la

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. ——— | 4 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 42 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 121 |

17 Ou ſurpluſage in pleader in barre, ou &c. ſerra le plée vicious: ou nemy. vide ſupra 1. et 2 et 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden ——— | 32 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 79 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 81 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 84 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 85 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Coke lib. ——— | 1 | An | 42 | Eli, | 42 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | Eli, | 37 |
| Keilway | 166 | An | 5 | H8 | 166 |

18 Ou ſurpluſage in faits, ou auter conveiances ſerra voide, & nient material. Vide tit. Graunts, Faits, Reſervations, & Expoſition per totum, ſupra 5. et infra 21.

19 Ou Bailiefe, ou reſceiver ſerr̃ allowe de ſurpluſage, ſur ſon accompt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Accompt 30. et ſupra 7.

20 Ou ſurpluſage del rent ſerr̃ al meſne, lou le ſeignior purchaſe le tenauncy, et quel rent ceo ſerra in apres. vide tit. Extinguiſhment 7.

21 Ou, et queux parolx in faits ſeront priſe repugnant & inſenſible, & pur ceo void, et reiect come ſurpluſage, & queux ſerra ſurpluſage: queux nemy. Vide tit. Variance 1 22. et 25. et alibi la Obligation 23. et ſupra 5. & 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dett | 77 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| Variance | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| B. releaſes | 56 | An | 14 | E4 | 2 |
| B. expoſition | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| Barre | 165 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| B. condition | 98 | An | 39 | H6 | 11 |
| | 172 | An | 21 | E4 | 36 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz, | 103 |
| ——————— | | An | 21 | E4 | 56 Tré. |

22 Ou hom̃ ſerr̃ compel a monſtre fait al eſtraunger, lou il claime riens per ceo, pur cauſe que il parle de ceo lou il ne beſoigne. vide tit. Monſt. de faits 85.

## Surrender.

1 Queux parolx ſerra ſurrender: queux nemy. vide infra 2. 3. & 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surrender | 7 | An | 40 | E3 | 24 |
| | 9 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Ent. conge. | 44 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Dett | 149 | An | 9 | E3 | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 146 | An | 8 | E3 | 46 |
| | 292 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 306 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 355 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 3 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 403 | Temps E 1 |
| Dier | 110 | An 1 & 2 P & M p.42 |
| | 251 | An 8 Eliz, p.91 |
| | 251 | An 8 Eliz. p.93 |
| | 33 | An 29 H 8 p. 14 |
| | 138 | An 3 et 4 P. & M. p. 29 |
| Leaſe | 2 | Libro intra. 136 |
| Leaſe | 17 & 18 | Libro intra. 176 |
| Obligation | 36 | Libro intra. 182 |
| | 38 | Libro intra. 183 |
| Fines | 93 | An 10 E3 36 |
| Q. eiect. &c. | 2 | An 19 H6 56 |
| B. ſurrend. | 1 | An 40 E 3 24 |
| | 25 | An 8 Aſſ. 20 |
| | 32 | An 31 Aſſ. 26 |
| | 35 | An 40 Aſſ. 16 |
| | 37 | An 44 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 45 | An 27 H6 10 |
| | 48 | An 21 H7 7 |
| | 50 | An 31 H8 |
| | 55 | An 3 Ma 1 |
| | 24 | An 1 H6 1 |
| Barrs | 42 | An 27 H6 10 |
| Folio | 116 | Park tit. ſurrend. |
| Briefe | 1 | An 1 H6 1 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 43 Eli, 66 |
| Plow. | 87 | An 7 E6 |
| | 140 | An 1 Ma 1 |
| | | An 13 H7 15 |

2 Ou feoffement, leaſe, ou graunt per tenaũt a terme de vie, ou ans a ceſtui in remainder, ou reuerſiō ſerra ſurrender : ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtates 5. Remitter 14. & infra 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 27 | An 24 E3 32 |
| Aſſiſe | 292 | An 29 Aſſ. 64 |
| | 355 | An 44 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 280 | An 29 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 148 | An 8 E3 53 |
| | 45 | An 7 H4 29 |
| Diwer | 55 | An 13 R2 |
| | 44 | An 44 E3 31 |
| Surrender | 4 | An 7 E4 29 |
| | 8 | An 19 E3 |
| Remitter | 24 | An 26 E3 69 |
| B. ſurrender | 4 | An 24 E3 9 |
| | 5 | An 45 E3 |
| | 6 | An 45 E3 18 |
| | 7 | An 50 E3 6 |
| | 17 | An 24 E3 32 |
| | 26 | An 11 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 34 | An 39 Aſſ. 7 |
| | 37 | An 44 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 39 | An 5 H4 4 |
| | 49 | An 13 R2 |
| Deuiſe | 14 | An 30 Aſſ. 47 |
| Scire fac. | 2 | An 50 E3 6 |
| | 93 | An 45 E3 18 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 116 | Park. tit. ſurrend. |
| | 118 | Park. tit. ſurrend. |
| Keilway | 124 | Temps incert. 124 |
| Dier | 138 | An 3 et 4 P. et M. p.29 |
| | 251 | An 8 Eliz. p.91 |
| | 251 | An 8 Eliz. p.93 |
| Coke lib | 1 | An 40 Eliz. 76 |
| | 1 | An 31 Eliz. 137 |
| | 1 | An 31 Eliz. 140 |
| | | An 45 E 3 13 |

¶ 3 Ou feoffement, graunt, ou leaſe fait per tenaunt pur vie, ou ans a ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder, et al auter eſtraunger, ſerra vn ſurrender : ou nemy. Vide ſupra 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ent. conge. | 25 | An 41 E3 21 |
| | 34 | An 41 E3 21 |
| | 25 | An 41 Aſſ. 2 |
| Remitter | 7 | An 36 E3 29 |
| | 24 | An 26 E3 69 |
| Age | 144 | An 11 E2 |
| Rent reuiue | 1 | An 7 H6 3 |
| | 2 | An 21 H7 40 |
| B. ſurrender | 3 | An 41 E3 21 |
| | 11 | An 7 H6 2 |
| | 20 | An 39 E3 29 |
| | 23 | An 21 H7 40 |
| | 26 | An 11 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 34 | An 39 Aſſ. 7 |
| | 46 | An 41 Aſſ. 2 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 41 Eliz. 61 |
| Folio | 116 & 118 | Park. tit. ſurrend. |
| Keilway | 42 | An 17 H7 42 |
| | 124 | Temps incert. 124 |

4 Ou acceptance, & priſel dun nouel eſtate del leaſor, ou de ceſtui in reuerſion ſera ſurrender del primer : ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtates 5. et Extinguiſhment 55.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Surrender | 3 | An 37 H6 18 |
| B ſurrender | 14 | An 14 H8 15 |
| | 21 | An 37 H6 18 |
| Plow | 107 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| | 194 | An 1 Elizabeth |
| Dier | 46 | An 33 H8 p.9 |
| | 58 | An 36 H8 p.3 |
| | 30 | An 28 H8 p.107 |
| | 93 | An 1 Ma 1 p.28 |
| | 103 | An 1 & 2 P & M p.3 |
| Dier | 177 | An 2 Eliz. p.34 |
| | 178 | An 2 Eliz. p.35 |
| | 112 | An 1 & 2 P & M p.49 |
| | 200 | An 3 Eli. p.62 |
| | 280 | An 11 Eli. p.13 |
| Dier | 140 | An 3 & 4 P et M p.43 |
| | 269 | An 10 Eli. p:20 |
| | 272 | An 10 Eli. p.34 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 29 Eli, 17. & 20 |
| | 2 | An 31 Eli, 24 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 41 Eli,61 |
| | 5 | An 40 Eli,11 |
| | 5 | An 31 Eli,54 |
| | 6 | An 4 Iac. 69 |
| | 7 | An 5 Iac. 39 |
| B. leaſes | 14 | An 14 H8 15 |
| Diſtreſſe | 3 | An 10 E4 4 |
| Keilway | 70 | An 21 H7 70 |
| —— | | An 21 H7 5 |

5 Ou ſurrender ſerra per ioinder in feoffement, ou &c. oueſque ceſtui in reuerſion, ou remainder, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirm. 36.

6 Ou ſurrender ſerra fait per teñ in fee ſimple: et ou nemy. vide infra 29.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Surrender | 10 | An 13 H4 13 |
| Dower | 31 | An 12 H2 21 |
| Aſſiſe | 313 | An 34 Aſſ. 2 |
| Graunt | 52 | An 46 E3 4 |
| B. ſurrender | 9 | An 12 H4 21 |
| | 28 | An 27 Aſſ. 37 |
| Garraunty | 12 | An 40 E3 41 |
| Cuſtome | 12 | An 14 H4 1 |
| Folio | 112 & 115 | Park tit. ſurrend. |
| Keilway | 12 | An 12 H7 12 |
| | 116 | Temps incert. 117 |
| | 174 | An 7 H8 174 |
| —— | | An 50 Aſſ. 1 |

7 Ou ſurrender ſerra bone ſauns fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Monſt. de faits 90. et infra 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Surrender | 1 | An 19 H6 33 & 69 |
| | 4 | An 8 E4 |
| | 4 | An 7 E4 29 |
| B. condition | 155 | An 14 E4 6 |
| Garraunty | 12 | An 40 E3 41 |
| Partition | 5 | An 11 H4 61 |
| Dett | 116 | An 12 H4 17 |
| B. ſurrender | 12 | An 19 H6 33 et 69 |
| | 40 | An 7 E4 29 |
| Dier | 110 | An 1 & 2 P & M p. 42 |
| —— | | An 14 H7 3 |
| | | An 22 Aſſ. 46 |

8 Ou ſurrender ſerra fait ſur condition, ou reſeruant rent: ou nemy. vide tit. Condition 28. et ſupra 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Surrender | 4 | An 8 E4 |
| | 4 | An 7 E4 29 |
| | 8 | An 19 E3 |
| Aſſiſe | 292 | An 29 Aſſ. 64 |
| | 355 | An 44 Aſſ. 3 |
| | 45 | An 7 H4 29 |
| Dower | 44 | An 44 E3 31 |
| | 44 | An 45 E3 13 |
| Waſt | 26 | An 30 E3 16 |
| Dett | 116 | An 12 H4 17 |
| B. Surrender | 5 | An 45 E3 13 |
| B. ſurrender | 40 | An 7 E4 29 |
| | 41 | An 14 E4 6 |
| B. condition | 155 | An 14 E4 6 |
| B. reſeruat | 35 | An 20 E4 12 |
| Folio | 119 | Park: tit. ſurr. |
| Dier | 138 | An 3 et 4 P. & M. p. 29 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 24 Eliz.21 |
| | 4 | An 42 Eliz.82 |
| | 5 | An 30 Eliz.52 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz.114 |

9 Ou ſurrender dun terme que neſt vncore venus, ou dun eſtate deuant que il eſt deuenus poſſeſſion in fait ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Surrender | 3 | An 37 H6 18 |
| | 16 | An 22 E4 37 |
| Aſſiſe | 280 | An 29 Aſſ. 12 |
| B. ſurrender | 21 | An 37 H6 17 |
| | 21 | An 22 E4 37 |
| | 38 | An 4 H7 10 |
| | 16 | An 14 H7 3 |
| Folio | 116 | Park. tit. ſurrend. |
| Dier | 58 | An 36 H8 p. 3 |
| | 280 | An 11 Eliz, p.13 |
| Coke lib | 4 | An 30 Eliz. 53 |
| | 6 | An 4 Iac. 69 |

10 Ou ſurrender in vn county de terres in auter county ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Surrender | 11 | An 12 E3 |
| Partition | 5 | An 11 H4 61 |
| B. ſurrend. | 2 | An 40 E3 43 |
| | 8 | An 11 H4 61 |
| Barre | 262 | An 32 E3 |
| Folio | 112 | Park. tit. ſurrend. |

11 Ou ſurrender dun iointenaunt, ou tenaunt in common a ſon compagnion ſerra bone: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Surrend. | 2 | An 22 H6 51 |
| Garranty | 12 | An 40 E3 41 |
| B. ſurrend. | 13 | An 22 H6 51 |
| Folio | 112 | Park. tit. ſurrend. |

12 Ou ſurrender a lun del eux in le reuerſion, ou remainder ſerra bone, et coment ceo inurera.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. ſurr. | 39 et 54 | An 5 E4 4 |
| Rent remius | 2 | An 14 H7 |
| | 1 | An 7 H6 3 |
| | 2 | An 21 H7 40 |
| Folio | 117 | Parktit. ſurrend. |
| Keilway | 124 | Temps incert. 124 |

13 Ou, & coment ſurrender fait per baron & femme del terre la femme, ou per baron ſole ſerra bone: ou et coment nemy. vide tit. Fines 18 et 44.

Aſſiſe

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 292 | An 29 Aſſ. 64 |
| | 403 | Temps E 1 |
| Q. iuris cla. | 44 | An 5 E 2 |
| | 45 | An 4 E 2 |
| Fines | 6 | An 16 E 3 |
| | 14 | An 15 H 6 |
| | 32 | An 39 E 3 1 |
| | 36 | An 44 E 3 22 |
| Fines | 42 | An 45 E 3 |
| | 58 | An 14 E 3 |
| | 60 | An 17 E 3 66 |
| | 72 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 47 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 78 | An 25 E 3 |
| Folis | 117 | Park. tit. ſurr. |
| Keilw. | 10 | An 12 H 7 10 |
| | 19 | An 12 H 7 19 |
| | 42 | An 17 H 7 42 |

14 Ou ſurrender fait per dureſſe ſerra voide. Vide titulo. Dureſſe 8.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dureſſe | 14 | An 15 E 3 |
| | 14 | An 14 Aſſ. 20 |

15 Quel agréement eſt neceſſary per ceſtui a que la ſurrender eſt fait de faire la ſurrender bone. Vide ſupꝛa 1. et infra 16. 17. et 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 306 | An 31 Aſſ. 26 |
| | 403 | Temps E 1 |
| Waſt | 99 | An 12 R 2 |
| | 7 | An 8 H 5 8 |
| | 35 | An 3 H 6 |
| | 148 | An 8 H 5 8 |
| Surrender | 10 | An 13 H 4 13 |
| Dier | 110 | An 1 & 2 P & M p. 42 |
| | 111 | An 1 et 2 P & M p. 44 |
| Leaſe | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 136 |
| Leaſe | 17 & 18 | Libꝛo intra. 176 |
| Obligat. | 36 | Libꝛo intra. 182 |
| Barre | 262 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 310 | An 8 H 5 3 |
| Folio | 116 | Park tit. ſurrend. |
| Dett | 149 | An 9 E 3 7 |
| B. ſurrend. | 15 | An 14 H 8 21 |
| | 50 | An 31 H 8 |
| | 16 | An 14 H 7 4 |
| | 48 | An 21 H 7 7 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 8 Jac. 444 |

16 La foꝛme del pleader ſurrend. de terres, ou &c. vide tit. Pleadings 41. ſupꝛa 15 & infra 17.

17 Quel iſſue ſerra ioigne lou ſurrender eſt pleads, et de quel lieu la viſne veindꝛa. vide ſupꝛa 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 35 | An 3 H 6 |
| | 99 | An 12 R 2 |
| Leaſe | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 136 |
| Leaſe | 17 & 18 | Libꝛo intra. 176 |
| Obligation | 36 | Libꝛo intra. 182 |
| | 38 | Libꝛo intra. 183 |
| Barre | 262 | An 32 E 3 |
| B. viſne | 107 | An 12 R 2 |
| ———— | | An 19 H 5 50 |

18 Relation del parol (ſurrender) & coment ceo auera relation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dower | 49 | An 45 E 3 13 |

19 Ou ſurrender ſer void, pur cauſe dun eſtate meſne in eſſe al temps del ſurrender: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. ſurrend. | 16 | An 14 H 7 2 |
| | 52 & 55 | An 5 Ma 1 |
| Plowden | 422 | An 14 Elizabeth |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 38 Eliz. 21 |
| Keilway | 10 | An 12 H 7 10 |

20 Ou ſurrend. de percel dun terme ſer bon: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 40 Eli, 11 |

21 Ou ſurrender dun patent le roy, ſer bone, et coment, et a que ſer fait, ou et coment: et a que nemy. Vide tit. Pleadings 109. & Jointer. 31.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Surrend. | 5 | An 11 E 4 1 |
| Graunt | 52 | An 49 E 3 4 |
| Plowden | 105 | An 2 Ma 1 |
| | 146 | An 3 Ma 1 |
| | 166 | An 3 Ma 1 |
| Dier | 167 | An 1 Eliz. p. 13 |
| | 176 | An 2 Eliz. p. 29 |
| | 179 | An 2 Eliz. p. 44 |
| | 195 | An 3 Eliz. p. 35 |
| B. ſurrend. | 18 | An 9 E 4 7 |
| | 51 | An 32 H 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 29 | An 9 E 4 6 & 7 |
| B. recog. | 19 | An 2 E 6 |
| Keilway | 174 | An 7 H 8 174 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 37 Eliz. 29 |
| | 1 | An 42 Eli, 42 & 43 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 4 Jac. 55 |
| | 6 | An 4 Jac, 66 |
| ———— | | An 50 Aſſ. 1 |

22 Ou, et a queux intents poſſeſſion ſer adiudge in ceſtui a que ſurrend. eſt fait, devaunt actual entre: a queux intents nemy. vide ſupꝛa 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Surrend. | 10 | An 13 H 4 13 |
| B. ſurrend. | 15 | An 14 H 8 21 |
| | 50 | An 31 H 8 |

23 Ou ſurrender poit eſtre fait, ſur quid iuris clamat, &c. vide titulo Quid iuris clamat 26.

24 Surrēder copiholds terre, & coment, et q̄l ſerra bone: et q̄l nemy. vide tit. Copihold in toto.

25 Ou rent reſerue, & larrerages ſerra perdue, & extinct per ſurrender: ou nemy. vide tit. Arrerages 11.

26 Ou leaſor, ou ceſtui in reuerſion teindra charge oueſq̃ rent graunt per leaſee auaũt le ſurrender fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 33.

27 Ou ſurrender ſerra barre in briefe de waſt, pur waſt fait auaunt le ſurrender, & apres: ou nemy. Vide tit. Waſt 51.

28 Ou ſurrender dun terme, per lun executor ſerr̃ barre a touts. Vide tit. Executors 66.

29 Ou terre de francktenure al common ley, ne paſſe forſque per ſurrender in court le ſeignior. Vide titulo Cuſtome 82. et ſupra 6.

## Surrounde. Vide tit Inundation.

## Surucior.

1 DEl office dun ſurueior, et q̃ux choſes il poit faire ꝑ ſon office: queux nemy. Vide tit. Officers 51.

## Suſpenſion.

1 OV rent ſeruice ſerra ſuſpende per purchaſe del terre, ou percel del ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 1. & Apportionment 1, 2, 3, & 4.

2 Ou ſeigniory, et ſeruices ſerra in ſuſpens per purchaſe del terre, ou percel de ceo. vide tit. Extinguiſhment 2. et Apportionment 4.

3 Ou rent, ſeignory, ou &c. ſerra in ſuſpens per vnity de poſſeſſion per diſſeiſin, ou tortious entre in tout la terre, ou in percel. Vide tit. Extinguiſhm̃ 4. et Apportionment 2 et 4.

4 Ou common chæmine, ou &c. ſerra in ſuſpens per vnity de poſſeſſion del terre, ou part de ceo, hors de que &c. Vide tit. Extinguiſhm. 9. vſ. 14. et Chæmin 3.

5 Ou rent ſerr̃ in ſuſpens per graunt fait al tenaunt del terre hors de q̃ &c. vide tit. Extinguiſhm̃ 15 et 16.

6 Ou rent, common, chæmine, ou &c. ſerra in ſuſpens per poſſ. iointment, ou in copercinory oue auters, et quand ſerra reuiue. Vide tit. Extinguiſhm̃ 17.

7 Ou rent, common, ou tiels ſemblables ne ſeront extinct, mes in ſuſpens, coment q̃ home ad egal eſtate in ambideux. vide tit. Extinguiſhment 15.

8 Ou rent, ſeigniory, ou &c. ſerra in ſuſpens pur ſeiſin, ou poſſeſſion le roy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 8. et 22. Diſtreſſe 12. et tenure 8 et 9.

9 Ou eſcheat ſerra per reaſon dun ſeigniory in ſuſpens. Vide titulo Eſcheit 11.

10 On execution dun ſtatute marchaũt, ou &c. ſerra ſuſpende pur purchaſe de percel del terre, ou &c. Vide titulo Extinguiſhment 34.

11 Ou condition dependant ſur eſtate in terres ſerra in ſuſpens per entre, ou &c. in la terre, ou percel de ceo. Vide tit. Apportionment 7. et Condition 91. & 95.

12 Ou feme auera dower de choſe in ſuſpens ou nemy. Vide tit. Dower 15. et infra 20.

13 Ou ſeignior auera gard del heire, non obſtant que le ſeigniory fuit in ſuſpens al temps de mort ſon aunceſtor. Vide titulo Gard 82.

14 Ou garraunty ſerra in ſuſpens, & apres reuiue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garraũty 42. & 48. Counterple de garraunty 2. et Coũterple de vouch. 63.

15 Ou ſuit in court Chriſtian ſerra in ſuſpens, per ſuer appeale ſur ceo. vide tit. Appeales 49.

16 Ou diſmes ſerra in ſuſpens per vnity de poſſeſſion del terre in la Parſon meſme: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſmes 1.

17 Ou francktenement de terres, ou &c. ne ſerra in ſuſpens: et ou contra. vide tit. Abeiance 1.

18 Ou rent ou auter choſe ſuſpend paſſe per feoffement del terre, ou &c. Vide tit. Voucher 34. Extinguiſhm̃ 3. & counterple de voucher 37.

19 Ou choſe in ſuſpens paſſe per graunt, et ou choſe in ſuſpens poit eſtre graunt: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 42 | An | 5 | E3 | 15 |
| Diſcontin. | 31 | An | 3 | H7 | 12 |
| Dett | 31 | An | 9 | H6 | 16 |
| Aſſiſe | 172 | An | 3 | E3 | 12 |
| | 184 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| B. graunt | 159 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 173 | An | 16 | H7 | 4 |
| B. extinguiſh. | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 16 |
| Auowry | 53 | An | 11 | H4 | 17 |
| Waſt | 56 | An | 5 | H5 | 12 |
| Folio | 19 | Park. tit: graunts | | | |
| | 114 | Park. tit. ſurrend. | | | |
| Keilway | 79 | An | 21 | H7 | 79 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 26 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 25 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 10 |

20 Ou baron ne ſerra tenaunt per cour-

teſſ

teſſe dun choſe in ſuſpenſe. Vide tit. Curteſie 1. et ſupra 12.

21 Ou det, ou action pur ceo, ſerra in ſuſpenſe per adminiſtration per luy come executour, ou, &c. Vide titulo Extinguiſhment. 36.

22 Ou det, action, ou perſonal duitie dun femo ſerra in ſuſpence, per intermariage oueſque ſa dettour. Vide tit. Baron et feme 15. et extinguiſhment 46.

23 Ou rent le roy ne ſerra in ſuſpenſe per vnity de poſſeſſion &c. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment 35.

24 On det, ou auter choſe in action ſerra in ſuſpence, et apres reuiue: ou nemy. Vide titulo Choſe in action 2: Reuiue 5. et ſupra 21. et 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 13 | An | 6 | E 4 | 4 |
| Dier | 60 | An | 37 | H 8 | p 25 |
| | 140 | An | 4 & 5 | P. et M. | p. 39 |
| | 124 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | p 39 |
| Plowden | 36 | An | 4 | E 6 | |
| | 185 | An | 5 | Marie 1 | |
| B. barre | 52 | An | 21 | H 7 | 24 |
| | 52 | An | 21 | H 7 | 31 |
| Executors | 32 | An | 8 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | E 4 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 8 | Jac, | 136 |

25 Ou rent, ſeigniory, comon, ou &c. ſerra ſuſpend in part, et in Eſſe pur auter part: ou nemy. Vide titulo Apportionmēt 1.2.3. et 4. et Extinguiſhment 1.2.3. et 4.

## Sue, & ſuer. Vide titulo. Empleader.

1 OU action ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui q̄ conſpire, ou procure ſuit vers vn ou comence ſaint, ou faulx action in noſme dun auter &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 20:

2 Ou accion ſur caſe giſt vers ceſtui, que ſue in auter noſme ſauns garraunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 3.

3 Ou, et quel choſe in action, le roy poit graunter ouſter, et in quel noſme grauntee poit ſuer: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Choſe in action 3. et Prerogatiue 164.

4 Ou, et queux choſes in action ſerra forfet al roy, per vtlagary, &c. et in quel noſme il ſuera a recouer ceo. Vide tit. Choſe in action 2.

5 Ou home ſerra amerce, ou ſerra fine al roy pur ſuer brieſe ſolemēt et nonſuit in ceo. Vide tit. Fine al roy. 37. Contempt 19. et Amercement 25. et 27.

6 Ou home ſerra fine al roy, pur arreſt home in auter court apres que il ad luy ſue et impleade per action deuaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Contempt 19. et infra 25.

7 Ou home ſue auera priuiledge, &c. et ſerra diſmiſſe del ſuit vers luy comence in court inferior: ou nemy. Vide tit. Priuiledge 24. vſque 39.

8 Forme de ſuer in auncient demeſne. Vide tit. Auncient demeaſne per totum.

9 Ou home enter ſur poſſeſſion le roy, ſauns liuery ſue, ou petition, ou ouſter la maine. vide tit. Entre congeable 84.

10 Coment, & deuaunt queux perſons, et in quel court appeale poit eſtre ſue: deuaunt queux nemy. Vide tit. Appeales 9.

11 En quel court home ſuera brieſe de errour: in quel nemy. vide tit. Errour 64. 65. 66. vſq. 76. et alibi la.

12 Ou moigne, Frær, Channon, ou Subprior, ſuera action ſole ſauns lour Soueraigne: et ou ils ſeront ſue, et impleade, et reſpondra al action ſauns lour Soueraigne: ou nemy. vide tit. Abbe 13.

13 Ou vtlagary, ou auter iudgement erronious ſerra reuerſe ſauns brieſe derror ſue. Vide tit. Errour 75. 89. et 90. et Vtlagary 42.

14 Ou, et in quel court home ſuera per original, apres iudgement reuerſe pur errour. Vide tit. Errour 94. et infra 15.

15 En quel court home ſuera execution ſur iudgement affirme ſur brieſe derrour. Vide tit. Errour 92. et 93.

16. Ou eſtoppel ſerra per action ſuer, ſauns pluiſe, &c. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 1. & 2.

17 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per ſuer liuery hors de maines le roy, ou per ſuer præcipe in capite: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 29.

18 En quel lieu, et county brieſes ſeront ſue, &c. Vide tit. Brieſe 49. Reattach 10. et infra 19. et 20.

19 Coment, et in quel lieu, et County brieſe ſerra port pur ou concernant choſe deins county pallentine, ou cincque ports. Vide tit. Brieſe 88.

20 En quel lieu, et county brieſes ſeront ſue pur terres, ou, &c. in Gales, ou in le marcheſſe de Gales. Vide titulo. Brieſe 90. Wales in toto et Aſſiſe 81.

21 Ou lheire ceſtui, que eſt priuie al record auera ſcire facias dexecuter le record, pur cauſe que le record ne vient in court a ſon ſuit. Vide titulo Scire facias 26.

22 Coment excution ſerra ſue ſur iudgements, ou, &c. Vide tit. Executions per totum. et Scire facias in toto.

23 Ou execution poit eſtre ſue per ceſtui que eſt ſommon et ſeuer, ſur iudgement ewe per lauter que ſue auaunt, apres ſeuerance. Vide tit. Seurance 47.

24 Ou executor, ou adminiſtrator, ſerra charge ſils ont biens, &c. a ceſtui que primes ſue: ou nemy. Vide titulo Executor 70.

25 Ou le roy auera fine, in action ſue per luy, et in ſon noſme. Vide tit. Fine al roy 34 et 40.

26 Al ſuit de quel perſon record ſerra remoue hors dun Fraunchiſe. et al ſuite de que ceo ſerra remaund. Vide tit. Conuſans 58. et 59 et Remouer et Remaunder 33. et alibi la.

27 Ou garraunty ſerra defeat, et auoid p action ſue, &c. in la vie ceſtui que fait la garraunty. Vide tit. Garraunty 46,

28 Ou home ſuera iointment, ou ſerra iointment ſues: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in action per totum.

29 Lorder et forme de ſuer in Court de Parleamant, et lagard ſur ceo. Vide tit. Parleament 17.

30 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue a ſuer in q̄l court q̄ il voile. vide tit. Prerogatiue 84

31 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue a ſuer per quel briefe, ou proces que il voile. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 85.

32 Ou, et queux debtors le roy, auera priuiledge de exchequer a ſuer la per quo minus: queux nemy. Vide titulo. Quo minus. 2.

33 Coment, & in quel court, et deuaunt queux perſones et iudges, ceſtui que ad ſafeconduct ſuera pur damage, ou tort a luy fait, et in quel court il ſer̄ ſue. Vide tit. Safeconduct. 3.

34 Ou villeine ſerra ſue per ſon ſeigniour, & ne ſerra per ceo infraunchiſe. Vide tit. Vide tit. Villenage 49.

35 Ou home auera charter de pardon de courſe ſauns ſuer al roy meſme. Vide tit. Charter 28.

36 Ou reattachment ſerra ſue deins lan et iour: ou nemy: mes al auter temps a ſon pleaſure. Vide titulo. Reattachment. 20.

37 Ou ſuit ſerra in court Chriſtian pur marriage money: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Conſultation 14. et Marriage 6. et 30.

38 Queux perſons ſue ou ſeront ſues deins le court de marſhalſie: queux nemy &c. Vide tit. marſhalſie per totum.

## Suite & Suitors.

1 OV aſſize giſt pur ſuit al molin: ou pur tolle, ou pur prender de tolle: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Tolle 8.

2 Ou auowry ſer̄ fait pur ſuit al molin, et coment, et ou il auera ſuit: ou nemy. vide tit. Secta ad molendinum per totum. et Auowry 61.

3 Ou auowry ſerra fait pur contribution auer pur ſuit al courts, moline, ou, &c. et ou coment, et per queux contribution ſerra fait. Vide tit. Contribution 13. Dower 43 Partition, &c. 54. et Statutes 45.

4 Ou ſuite real, ou ſuit ſeruice al courts, ou, &c. ſerra apportion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Apportionment 4. et 9. et Extinguiſhment 2.

5 Ou auowry ſerra fait pur ſuites al courts, ou pur amercement, pur ſuite al court. et coment &c. Vide titulo Amercement 20. et 54. Leets 3. Hundreds 14. et Statutes 45.

6 Ou, et in queux courts les ſuitors del court ſont iudges: in queux nemy. Vide tit. Leets 10. et infra 10 et 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Act. de vicount. | 17 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| Admeaſurement | 2 | An | 7 | E 4 | 23 |
| B. offices | 47 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| Coke libro —— | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 26 |
| | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 32 |
| | 1 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 60 |
| Det | 177 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Voucher | 222 | An | 21 | E 3 | |
| Cauſe de recou. | 2 | An | 11 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 6 | An | 2 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 13 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| B. plaints | 22 | An | 21 | E 4 | 66 |
| B. cauſe de, &c. | 12 | An | 3 | H 4 | 14 |
| Keilway | 71 | An | 21 | H 7 | 71 |
| B. withern | 18 | An | 16 | H 7 | 2 |
| —— | | An | 6 | H 4 | 1 |
| | | An | 6 | E 4 | 3 |
| | | An | 7 | H 6 | 12 et 13 |
| | | An | 39 | H 6 | 5 |
| | | An | 12 | H 7 | 17 |

7 Ou, et queux perſons ſont exempts a faire ſuit a court leets, et &c: queux nemy. Vide titulo Leets 20. et Action ſur ſtatute. 62.

8 Ou home ſerra ſuite, a deux ſeuerall mannors, ou leets, &c. Vide tit. Leets 16. et Mannor 24.

9 Ou amercement ſerra de ſuitors des courts, et coment, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Amercement 22. et infra 10.

10 Quel proſes ſerra agard al ſuitors in courts baron, &c, &c. a remouer record, &c. et quand ſerra agard. Vide titulo Proces 115. Faulxiudgement 16 et 34. et Recordare 5. et 9.

11 Quel iudgement ſer̄ done in briefe de Faulxiudgement vers les Suitors. Vide tit. Faulxiudgement 27.

12 Coment, et in quel manner le record,

ou plee ſerra remoue, et auow per les ſuitors in baſe courts. Vide titulo. Faulxiudgement 21: et Recordare 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recorde | 15 | An | 1 | E3 | 9 |
| | 40 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Recordare | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 26 |
| | 7 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Attourney | 99 | An | 29 | E3 | 36 |
| Dier | 262 | An | 9 | Eliz.p.32 | |
| Proſes | 128 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| Faulxiudge. | 8 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B. Record. | 66 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| B, faulxiudge. | 5 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |

13 Maior, Bailifes, et ſuitors ſerra iointment ſues, et ou ils ſuera iointment, vide ſupra 12.

Attourney 99 29 E3 36

14 Couenant deſtre diſcharge de ſuit, &c. et quel act ſerra infreinder del couenant: quel nemy. Vide tit. Couenant 6.

15 Ou le meſne neſt tenus a diſcharge le tenaunt parauaile, vers le ſeigniour paramount pur ſuit al court, &c. ou contra. Vide tit. Meſne 19. et 20.

16 Quel ſeiſin ſerra ſufficient a faire auowry pur ſuit de courts: quel nemy. vide tit. Auowry 6. et Seiſin 4:

17 De ſuit al molendinum, et tout la matter que concerne ceo: vide tit. Secta ad molendinum in toto. et ſupra 2.

18 Preſcription damercer homes pur non appeare, ou default in ſuit faire. Vide tit. Amercement 54.

## Swannes.

1 LEſtatute dan. 22 E4 cap. 6. de Swannes, et lexpoſition de ceo. vide tit. Statutes 499.

2 Ou Cuſtome dauer lun des ſignets dun auter home, leu ſes ſwannes eieront in ſon terre, ſerra bone. Vide titulo. Cuſtome 37. et preſcript 95.

3 Prerogatiue le roy, dauer Swannes, et queux ils auera per ſon prerogat: quex nemy

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke libro | 7 | An | 34 | Eli, | 17 |

4 Treſpas de ſignets priſe, et forme del briefe, et iuſtification in ceo. Vide tit. Occupans 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz.16e | 17 |

## Taile.

1 Ou taile ſerra per done fait al baron et feme, ſauns perolx heires, et le garraunty eſt al eux, et a les heires de lour deux corps, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Garraunty 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taile | 3 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 25 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| | 31 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| Folio | 34 et 35 | Park. tit. faits | | | |

2 Ou taile ſerra ſur done al baron et feme ſauns parolx (heires) ou ſur done in fee ſimple: lou clauſe de ſi contingat, eſt al eux et a les heires de lour deux corps, ou tiels ſemblables: ou nemy. Vide titulo Faits 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taile | 11 | An | 5 | H5 | 6 |
| | 17 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 18 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 31 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Variance | 77 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Dier | 171 | An | 2 | Eliz. p.7 | |
| | 122 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. p.10 | |
| | 303 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 49 | |
| Dier | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.20 | |
| | 354 | An | 19 | Eliz.p. 33 | |
| | 357 | An | 19 | Eliz.p. 44 | |
| Folio | 34 et 36 | Park. tit. faits | | | |
| Feoff. et faits | 8 | An | 19 | H6 | 74 |
| | 107 | An | 8 | E2 | |

3 Ou done fait al home et feme, et a les heires de lour deux corps ingenders, ils ambideux, ou lun deux eſtaunts adoncque marries ſerra eſtate taile: ou nemy. Vide titulo Baron et feme 65. Eſtates 15. et infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taile | 32 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| | 32 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.120 | |
| B. eſtates | 12 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |
| B. tails | 16 | An | 15 | H7 | 10 |

4 Ou taile ſerra per done al feme, et ſes heires ingenders per la donour: et ou nemy. vide titulo Baron et femme 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 30 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Dier | 340 | An | 17 | Eliz.p.50 | |
| | 358 | An | 19 | Eliz.p. 49 | |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 33 | Eliz.101 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.120 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.134 | |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz.136 | |
| Taile | 8 | An | 3 | E3 | It Nort. |

5 Ou done fait a deux barones et lour femes, et as heires de lour corps ſerra ſeueral tailes. vide infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formedon | 18 | An | 38 | E3 | 26 |

Ioinder

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joinder in act. | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | 29 |
| Taile | 13 | An | 44 | E3 | 3 |
| | 15 | An | 17 | E3 | 51 |
| | 4 | An | 24 | E3 | |

6 Ou done fait al home, et ſa ſoer, ou a deux frerers et lour ſoer, ou a ij frerers, et as heires de lour coꝛps ſerra eſtate taile: et coments ils auera eſtates. Vide titulo. Eſtates 15. Jointenaunts 56. Part et percel 43. e ſupꝛa 3 et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taile | 13 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 15 | An | 17 | E3 | 51 |
| Feoff. et faits | 97 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| | 80 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Folio | 62 et 63 | Little lib. 3 ca. 3 | | | |
| B. taile | 9 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 84 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eli, | 37 |
| Done | 2 | An | 50 | E3 | Statham |

7 Ou done fait a feme apꝛes moꝛt ſa baron, as heiers de ſon baron quex il auoit ingendꝛe del coꝛps ſa feme ſerra bone taile: ou nemy. Vide infra 8. et 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taile | 7 | An | 2 | E3 | 1 |
| | 23 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 12 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 216 | An | 16 | E3 | |

8 Ou done fait al baron et a ſes heires del coꝛps. Eliz, B. ſa feme, ou iades ſa feme ingendꝛe, ſerra bone taile, ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taile | 12 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 20 | An | 5 | H4 | 3 |
| | 23 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| Bꝛiefe | 377 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 488 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| Feoff. et &c. | 64 | An | 30 | E3 | 18 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 120 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 140 |
| B. taile | 10 | An | 12 | H4 | 1 |
| ——————— | | An | 20 | H6 | 36 |

9 Ou done a feme et a les heires de ſon coꝛps, per W. engendꝛe ſerra taile: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 7 et 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 216 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Feoff. et faits | 64 | An | 30 | E3 | 18 |
| Bꝛiefe | 377 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 488 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| Taile | 5 | An | 33 | E3 | |

10 Ou done fait al home et ſa feme, et vni hæredi, de corpore ſuo procreat, & vni hæredi ipſius hæredis tantum ſerra taile: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taile | 19 | An | 39 | Aſſ: | 20 |
| Folio | 35 | Park. tit. faits | | | |

11 Ou ſur done in taile al home et feme, le remainder a I fits P. ingendꝛe del coꝛps, la file J. C. ſerra taile: ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. et faits | 64 | An | 30 | E3 | 18 |

12 Ou done de terres al home et feme, in fee, ou al eux et a lour heires de lour coꝛps habendum a eux, et a lour heires ſauaunt le reuerſion, &c. ſerra bone taile: ou nemy. Vide tit. faits 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taile | 21 | An | 9 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Taile | 1 | An | 9 | E3 | Statham |

13 Ou done in taile al home et heredibus ſuis procreandis, ou quos ipſe de ſa feme procreauit, ſeruera pur iſſues nees deuaunt, cibien pur ceux ingenders apꝛes: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 836 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Variance | 86 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| B. graunt | 48 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| Taile | 8 | An | 3 | E3 | It Noꝛt. |
| | 7 | An | 2 | E3 | 1 |

14 Ou taile ſerra per les parolx in forma prædicta, ou heredibus prędictis: ou nẽy. Vide tit. Relation 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plowden | 5 | An | 6 | Eliz. | Manxel |
| | | An | 42 | E3 | 5 |
| ——————— | | An | 5 | H4 | 7 et 8 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 36 |

15 Ou done fait al home, et a ceſtui feme que il pꝛimes eſpouſera, &c. ſerra taile a luy, et a ſa feme que il eſpouſera: ou nemy. vide titulo Capacity 8 et 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taile | 8 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Noꝛt. |
| | 24 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Dier | 340 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p. 50 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 101 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 120 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 130 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 134 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 136 |
| Fines | 122 | An | 38 | E2 | |

16 Ou done fait a ceſtui que eſt in ventre ſa meere, et nient nees, &c. ſerra bone taile: ou nemy. Vide tit. Capacity. 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſceit | 40 | An | 10 | E3 | 45 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 52 |

17 Ou home poit done terres, ou &c. in taile a luy meſme, ou reſerue terre, ou rent in taile a luy meſme: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Remainder 6. Reſeruation 30. et ſupꝛa 15.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 96 | An 42 E3 5 |
| Monſt. de faits | 131 | An 14 H4 32 |
| Scire facias | 81 | An 42 E3 5 |
| | 82 | An 42 E3 9 |
| | 83 | An 43 E3 11 |
| | 57 | An 1 H5 8 |
| Folio | 135 | Park. tit. reſeruat. |
| Taile | 4 | Libro intra. 350 |
| Fines | 3 | Libro intra. 587 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An 31 Eli. 120 & 127 |
| Dier | 339 | An 17 Eliz. p. 48. |
| | 340 | An 17 Eli. p. 50. |

18 Ou taile ſerra per done in franckmariage, et tout la matter que concerne franckmariage. Vide titulo. Fanckemariage per totum.

19 Ou taile fait auaunt leſtatute de donis conditionalibus, eu oier in force a ceſt iour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Franckmariage 9 et 17. et Formedon. 23.

20 Ou leſtate taile demurte, et ad continuance non obſtant deuorce ewe enter les donees: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baron et feme 15. et Eſtates 11.

21 Ou taile ſerra per deuiſe de terre, ou &c. et queur parolx import, et imply eſtate taile: queur nemy. Vide tit. Deuiſe 36.

22 Ou done al home et a ſes heirs males, ou females ſerra eſtate in taile: ou nemy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taile | 16 | An 18 E3 45 |
| | 16 | An 18 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 5 | An 33 E3 |
| Condition | 11 | An 12 E3 |
| Deuiſe | 2 | An 9 H6 25 |
| | 2 | An 11 H6 12 |
| | 18 | An 28 H6 |
| B. eſtates | 84 | An 18 H8 |
| B. patents | 104 | An 18 H8 |
| Folio | 6 | Little. lib. 1 cap. 2 |
| B. deuiſe | 1 | An 17 H8 27 |
| Plowden | 414 | An 14 Elizabeth |
| Coron | 9 | An 20 H6 43 |
| Leaſe | 6 | Libro intra. 569 |
| Remainder | 1 | Libro intra. 369 |
| Proch. auoid | 12 | Libro intra. 525 |
| Taile | 2 | Libro intra. 532 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 3 Iac. 21 & 22 |
| | 8 | An 3 Iac, 27 |
| | 1 | An 42 Eliz. 46 |

23 Ou terres in taile ſerra aſſets a charger lheire in det, formedon, ou a recouer in valew ſur voucher: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſets 20. Recouery in valewe 6. et Garranty de charters 36.

24 Ou, et quel done, et limitation de terres, ou, &c. al baron et feme, ou a lun del eux, ſerra eſpecial taile: ou, et quel nemy, mes taile general.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taile | 3 | An 12 E3 |
| | 3 | An 12 Aſſ. 36 |
| | 5 | An 33 E3 |
| | 7 | An 2 E3 1 |
| | 8 | An 3 E3 It. Nort. |
| | 12 | An 12 H4 1 |
| Taile | 15 | An 17 E3 51 |
| | 22 | An 4 E2 |
| | 16 | An 18 E3 45 |
| | 16 | An 18 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 23 | An 17 E2 |
| | 32 | An 8 R2 |
| | 24 | Temps E1 |
| Briefe | 377 | An 20 E3 |
| | 488 | An 12 H4 |
| Dower | 39 | An 41 E3 30 |
| | 43 | An 44 E3 26 |
| Folio | 6 | Little. lib. 1. ca. 2 |
| B. deuiſe | 32 | An 11 H6 12 |
| | 1 | An 27 H8 27 |
| Plow. | 414 | An 14 Elizabeth |
| Taile | 2. et 3 | Libro intra. 601 |
| | 4. et 5 | Libro intra, 601 |
| | 6. et 7 | Libro intra: 601 |
| | 8. et 11 | Libro intra: 601 |
| | 13. et 15 | Libro intra. 601 |
| Eſtoppel | 4 | An 42 E3 9 |
| Variance | 93 | An 7 E3 64 |
| | 55 | An 45 E3 |
| | 81 | An 13 E3 |
| | 77 | An 12 E3 |
| | 86 | An 24 E3 28 |
| | 36 | An 41 E3 26 |

25 Quel eſtate le donee in taile ad apres iſſue ewe, auaunt leaſtate de Weſtmin. 2. ca. 1. de donis conditionalibus, et quel eſtate apres. Vide tit. Formedon 23.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taile | 5 | An 33 E3 |
| | 9 | An 12 E4 3 |
| | 10 | An 5 H7 14 |
| | 16 | An 18 E3 45 |
| | 16 | An 18 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 17 | An 35 Aſſ. 14 |
| Formedon | 15 | An 12 H4 7 |
| | 25 | An 44 E3 3 |
| | 39 | An 8 E3 11 |
| | 50 | An 4 E2 |
| | 61 | An 19 E2 |
| | 65 et 66 | An 30 E1 It. Cor. |
| Iſſue | 4 | An 24 E3 33 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. 360. |
| Plow. | 235 | An 3 Elizabeth |
| | 242 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| | 246 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| | 248 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| | 250 | An 4 Elizabeth |

Auerre-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amercement | 18 | An | 8 | H 4 | 7 |
| Gard | 116 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 160 | An | 29 | E 3 | 37 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Iac, | 132 |
| —— | | An | 7 | H 4 | 32 |
| | | An | 6 | E 3 | 56 |
| | | An | 45 | E 3 | 18 |
| | | An | 7 | H 4 | 47 |
| | | An | 19 | H 8 | 13 |

26 Ou terres taile ſerra forteit pur treaſons: ou nemy. Vide tit. Treaſon 8

27 Ou confirmation, ou releaſe de tenaunt in taile, enlargera leſtate del tenaunt del terre. ou nemy. Vide tit. Confirmation 10 & releaſes 12.

28 Dexchaunge per tenaunt in taile, et coment ceo eſtiera. Vide titulo. Exchaunge 12.

29 De diſcontinuance de taile, et quel act ſerra diſcontinuance: quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſcontinuance in toto.

30 Ou iſſue in taile ſer̃ barre in formedon per aſſets a luy diſcende, et quel ſerra dit aſſets &c. Vide titulo. Aſſets per totum. et Statutes 127.

31 Ou taile vn foits barre &c. ſer̃ apres reuiue, et liſſue in taile reſtore a ſon 1. action: ou nemy. Vide titulo Reſtore al action 4. et Statutes 127.

32 Ou home auera ſcire facias vers iſſue in taile daver in value des terres a luy diſcendue de puiſne temps. Vide titulo. Scire facias 22.

33 Ou vſurpation ſur tenaunt in taile, et preſent. al Eſgliſe ne mittera home hors de poſſ. del Eſgliſe. Vide titulo Quare impedit 59.

34 Ou, et coment, et per quel meane tenaunt in taile, remainder in fee a luy, poit alien, ou vende le remainder. Vide tit. Remainder 19.

35 Ou iſſue in taile nauera formedon, ou, &c. ſauns monſt fait: ou contra. Vide tit. Monſt de faits 22. et 23.

36 Ou moraunt ſeiſie del baſtard de terre taile, liera liſſue in taile: ou nemy. Vide tit. Baſtardy 26.

37 Ou auowry ſerra fait ſur tenaunt in taile, ou ſur ſon iſſue per le donour, nient obſtant diſcontinuance: ou nemy. Vide titulo Auowry 58. Gard 67. et 68. et infra 39.

38 Ou graunt de reuerſion per tenanut in taile, ou reuerſion dun tenaunt in taile, ſerra bone: ou nemy, &c: Vide tit. Graunts 13. et Attournement 13.

39 Ou iſſue in tale ſerra in gard nient obſtant diſcontinuance del taile: ou nemy Vide tit. Gard 67. et 68. et ſupra 37.

40 Ou rent in taile ſerra extinct, ou apportion per purchaſe del terre, ou porcel de ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Extinguiſhment 1. et Apportionment 1. 2. et 2.

41 Ou done, ou vendition darbres ſur la terre per tenaunt in taile liera liſſue apres ſa mort: ou nemy. vide tit. done 1.

42 Ou, et quel auerrement iſſue in taile auera incounter fine leauy per ſon aunceſtour, et ou il ſerra eſtoppe per fine ſon aunceſtour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auerrement 15 et Ent. congeable 25.

43 Ou iſſue in taile faulxifier recouery ewe vers ſon aunceſtour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faulxifier de recouery 24.

44 Ou iſſue in taile ſerra remit, et ou nemy: et tout la matter que concerne remitter. Vide tit Remitter per totum.

45 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt a ceſtui in reuerſion ſur default de tenaunt in taile, ou al iſſue in taile in vie ſon pier: ou nemy. Vide tit. Receit 31.

46 Ou tenaunt in taile, ou apres poſſibility diſſue extinct auera aide: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aide 32.

47 Ou eſtoppel ſerra al heire in taile, per lact ſon aunceſtor, ou trial vers ſon aunceſtour: ou nemy, Vide ſupra 26. 42. 43. 44. et 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 4 | An | 42 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 53 | An | 33 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 79 | An | 13 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 216 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 230 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 175 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 190 | An | 22 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 280 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Age | 22 | An | 2 | H 5 | 11 |
| Auerrment | 13 | An | 12 | E 4 | 12 |
| | 18 | An | 8 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 23 | An | 42 | E 3 | 19 |
| Scire fac. | 94 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 36 | An | 33 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 95 | An | 45 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 57 | An | 1 | H 5 | 9 |
| | 80 | An | 41 | E 3 | 14 |
| Surrender | 8 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| Barre | 251 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 251 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Aſſiſe | 89 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 89 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Formedon | 57 | An | 8 | H 4 | 9 |
| Petition | 14 | An | 8 | H 4 | 9 |
| Charge | 7 | An | 44 | E 3 | 22 |
| Arbitrement | 3 | An | 9 | H 6 | 60 |
| Graunt | 25 | An | 11 | E 4 | 1 |
| Attournement | 5 | An | 12 | E 4 | 3 |
| Auowry | 131 | An | 20 | E 3 | |

Meſne

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meſne | 7 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 70 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| Fines | 89 | An | 9 | E 3 | 6 |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 2 | An | 19 | H 8 | 13 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | H 8 | 20 |
| | 48 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| | 56 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| B. ent. conge. | 123 | An | 31 | H 8 | |
| B. recou. in va. | 31 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| B. fines | 109 | Temps | | H 8 | |
| | 121 | Temps | | H 8 | |
| B. mortm. | 17 | An | 39 | E 3 | 38 |
| Plowden | 515 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio ——— | 205 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| | 217 | Fit. nat. bre. c | | | |
| Briefe | 656 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Coke lib. ——— | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz, 5 | |
| | 3 | An | 27 | Eli, 5 | |
| Keilway — | 79 | An | 21 | H 7 | 79 |
| | 136 | Temps incert. | | | 136 |
| | | An | 1 | H 4 | 6 |
| ——————— | | An | 8 | H 6 | 23 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 60 |
| | | An | 7 | E 4 | 12 moils |
| | | An | 20 | E 4 | 13 |
| ——————— | | An | 12 | H 7 | 11 |
| | | An | 4 | H 7 | 10 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 21 |

48 Ou attournement de tenaunt in taile ſerra bone, & ou il ſerra compel dattourne: ou nemy. Vide titulo Attournement 13. et ſupra 38.

49 Ou, & queux faits appertaine al iſſue in taile, & il auera detinew pur yceux: ou, et q̃ux nemy. Vide tit. Detinew 12:

50 Ou partition de terre in taile ſer̃ bone, et eſtoiera vers heirs in taile: ou nemy. Vide tit. Partition 38.

51 Ou acceptance de rent per heirs in taile, reſerue ſur leaſe fait per ſon pier ſerra la leaſe bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Acceptance 2. & Leaſe 83.

52 Queux choſes poient eſtre in taile, et ſerra intende deſtre deins le ſtatute de Weſtminſt. 2. ca. 1. de donis conditionalibus: q̃ux nemy. vide tit. Statutes 127. & 699. & Copiholde 21:

53 Coment donée in taile tenera, et per queux ſeruices, ou nul tenure eſt expreſſe. vide tit. Tenure 18.

54 Ou donée in taile tener de nullui: vide tit. Tenure 30. & ſupra 37. & 39.

55 Ou eſtate in taile ſerra per done des terres, ou &c. ſauns parolx (heires) ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtates 1:

56 Ou tenaũt in taile apres poſſibility, &c. ſerra diſpuniſh de waſt. vide tit. Waſt. 73.

## Taile dexchequer.

1 OU det, ou auter action ſerra maintain vers cuſtomer, ou collector le roy, ſur tailée, ou vers aſcun auter, et barre in ycel. Vide tit. Cuſtome et Cuſtomers 1:

2 Lou home port action ſur tailée, il moſtre ceo in count &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Monſt. de faits 33.

3 Ou home gagera ley in dett ſur tailée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ley 20.

4 Ou home ſerra fine al roy pur denier tailée ou nemy. Vide titulo Fine al Roy 31.

## Tales.

1 COment venire facias, ou &c. de Tales ſerra agard vers Jurors, et quants des tales home auera. vide titulo Enqueſt 8.

2 Ou le Jury ſerra priſe des Tales, lou le principal panel eſt quaſhe: ou nemy. vide tit. Enqueſt 19:

3 Ou tales ſerra agard de circumſtantibus, et coment, et quando: ou nemy. vide tit. Jurors 27.

4 Del trial des challenges al array, ou al les poles de jurors, retourne ſur le tales, et coment ceo ſerra. Vide titulo. Jurors 23.

5 Ou venire facias des tales, ſerra agard a les coronors: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coronors 18.

6 Ou niſi prius oueſque tales ſer̃ graũt: ou nemy. vide titulo Niſi prius 21.

## Tarde.

1 OU, et ſur quel proces (tarde) ſerra bone retourne de viſcount, ou &c. ou et ſur quel nemy. Vide tit. Retourne de viſc. 32. et Amercem. 15.

## Tauerne. Vide titulo Hoſtery et Hoſtelour.

## Taxe, et Tallage. Vide titulo Quinziſm.

1 EXpoſition des parolx Taxe, Taſke, et tallage. Vide titulo Expoſition 7.

2 Ou graunt le roy dexemption de Taxe et Tallage ſerra bone, et allowe: ou nemy. Vide titulo Exemption 8. 9. & 16 et alibi la.

## Temps. Vide tit. Tout temps priſt, Ioure et Inſtance.

1 OU damages ſerra recouer in aſſiſe, briefe dentre, ou &c, & pur q̄l temps: et ou cheſcun reſpondra pur ſon temps: ou nemy. vide tit. Damages 54. & infra 2. 3. 5 6. & 75.

2 Lou Plaint, ou demaundant in action, recouera damages pur certaine temps, & p̄ q̄l temps, & ou il recouera damages tanque al temps del iudgem. ou nemy. vide tit Damages 13. ſupra 1. & infra 3. & 4.

3 Ou home recouera iſſues de terres, ou arrerages de rents, incurrus pend la briefe: ou nemy. vide tit. Annuity 32. Arrerages 4. & ſupra 1. & 2.

4 Pur q̄l temps damages ſeront recouer ſur briefe purchaſe ꝑ iournies accompts. vid. tit. Damages 73. et ſupra 2.

5 De quel temps ſucceſſ. dun Abbe, Prior, ou &c. recouer damages in briefe dentre &c. vide tit. Damages 54. & 75.

6 De quel temps lheire recouer, damages in briefe dentre, ou &c. ſur abatement, ou diſſeiſin fait al aunceſtor. Vide tit. Damages 54. 74: & 80. & Mortaunceſtor 29.

7 De quel temps executors recouera damages &c. Vide tit. Damages 76.

8 Ou damages ſerra inlarge pur temps, dadiournement &c. Vide titulo Damages 77.

9 De quel temps, damages ſeront recouer in briefe dentruſion. Vide tit. Damages 79.

10 De quel temps damages ſerr̄ recouer in briefe de Q. non admiſit. Vide tit. Q. non admiſit 8. & Damages 78.

11 De q̄l temps damages ſeront recouer in action de treſpas: & ou ſauns reentre. vide tit. Damages 81. & Treſpas 66.

12 Ou damages & coſts ſeront increaſe, & inlarge pur temps de delay per Iniunction: ou nemy. Vide tit. Damages 83.

13 Ou damages ſerra recouer pur temps del iourney, ſur eſſoine in ſeruice le roy, nient garraunt, &c. Vide tit. Damages 92.

14 Ou damages ſerr̄ recouer pur le tēps de detaigner diſtreſſe, apres amends tende. vide tit. Damage 96.

15 De quel temps damages ſerra recouer in Q. Impedit. vide tit. Q. Impedit 90. & Expoſition 233.

16 De quel temps damages ſerra recouer per lheire ſur briefs de aile &c. ou coſinage. vide tit. Aile 9. & Coſinage 17.

17 De quel temps damages ſerra recouer in briefe de gard. vide tit. Gard 120.

18 Expoſition de les parols (tempus ſemeſtre) Vide tit. Expoſition 233.

19 Ou home faile dun record, pur variance in temps: ou nemy. Vide tit. Failer de record 4.

20 Ou iſſue ſerr̄ ioigne ſur le temps, & coment. vide tit. Iſſue 69. Iour 89 & Viſne 15.

21 Ou plaint. recouera ſur verdict que troue choſe variaunt in temps, &c. Vide tit. Iudgement 126. & 127.

22 Ou uſes de terre ſur recouery, ou &c. ſerr̄ declare, & direct per fait indent portant date auaunt, coment que laſſurance ſubſequent vary in temps. vide tit. Uſes 9.

23 Del computation de temps in caſes. Vide tit. Computation in toto.

24 Ou forfeter de terres ou tenements, pur feolony, treaſon, ou auter miſdemeanors ſerra pur certaine temps. Vide titulo Forfeter 66.

25 De relation de temps, & a quel temps acts, et choſes auera relation. vide titulo Relation per totum.

26 De forfeture de les iſſues, et profits del terre in caſes, et de quel temps ils ſeront reſpond al roy, et per quel perſon. Vide tit. Iſſues de terres in toto.

27 Ou home forfeitera les iſſues, & profits de ſon terre pur fealony, & pur q̄l temps, &c. Vide tit. Forfeture 18.

28 Ou barre in formedon, ou auter action ſerra pur certaine temps, & nemy a touts ioures. Vide tit. Formedon 31. Aſſets 12. Reſtoare al primer action 4. & alibi la.

29 De temps de vacation dun Parſonage, Vicarage, ou &c. et tout la matter concernaunt temps de vacation. Vide titulo Vacation in toto.

30 De temps de limitation, et tout la matter de ceo. vide titulo Limitation per totum.

31 Quel temps ſerra allowe, pur purchaſe briefes per iournies accompts. vide tit. Iournies accompts 1.

32 Quel temps ſerra allowe, et ſufficient a maintainer briefe vers pernor de profits: quel nemy. vide titulo Maintcinance de briefe 30: et Pernor de profits 10.

33 De temps de freſhſuite in caſes. & q̄l temps ſerra allowe, et ſufficient: quel nemy. vide tit. Freſhſuite per totum.

34 De forfeter dannum diem et vaſtum all Roy ſur attainder pur feolonie, et coment la temps ſerra accounts. vide titulo Forfeter 19.

35 Ou, et queux briefes ſeront abate, pur cauſe que le plaint. meſme, eſt ſeiſie del terre, ou poſſeſſe de biens, al temps del

action port: ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 206

36 Ou home auera ij. ſeueral briefes pendant a vn temps, pur vn meſme matter, ou choſe, et nient abatable pur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 48.

37 Ou briefe, ou enditement. ou, &c. priſe ou comence in temps del raigne dun roy eſtoier in temps de auter roy: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 2. Enditement 37. Coron 93. Diſcont. 16. Exemption 5. Fines 95. et infra 63.

38 Ou gardaines deſgliſe auera treſpas ou auter action pur treſpas, ou &c. fait in temps lour predeceſſour: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gardaines deſgliſe 2.

39 Temps de les heires males, et females deſtre in gard, et hors de gard. Vide titulo. Gard 94. et 95.

40 Ou ſucceſſ. dun eueſque auera le gard eſchew in temps, ſon predeceſſour: ou nemy. Vide titulo Corporation 24.

41 Ou executors auera gard eſchewe in temps lour teſtatour: ou nemy, mes lheire ceo auera. Vide tit. Gard 87.

42 Temps de faire claime, &c. Vide tit. Continual claime in toto. et Lacheſſe per totum.

43 De faire proclamations, &c. Vide tit. Proclamations in toto.

44 Quand, et de quel temps terres ſerra lies al recouery in valew. Vide tit. Recouer. in valew 34. Garraunty de chart. 31. et 39.

45 De ſuſpention de choſes pur certaine temps, et apres reuiue. Vide tit. Suſpens per totum. Reuiue in toto et Reſtore al i. action per totum.

46 Expoſition de temps, et ou le preſent temps, ſerra priſe pur le future temps, ou preterperfect temps: et econtra. Vide tit. Expoſition 132.

47 Ou graunt fait per ceſtui que ad deux eſtates in luy, al temps del graunt, ſerra bone, et coment ceo inurera, et prendra effect. vide tit. Graunts 57. et 97. et eſtates 5

48 Ou graunts, leaſes, ou &c. ſeront auoids pur certaine temps, et apres eſtoira pur le reſidue del temps. Vide tit. Graunts 104. et Condition 16 et 79.

49 Ou condition de reentre pur certaine temps ſerra bone, et reentre pur certaine temps ſerra bone, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 79.

50 Ou lheire nauera ceſſauit dun ceſſer in temps ſon aunceſtour. Vide titulo. Ceſſauit 28.

51 Ou lheire nauera action de waſt, pur waſt fait in temps ſon pier, ou auter aunceſtor. Vide tit. Heire 47.

52 Ou Abbe, Prior, maſter dun Hoſpital, ou, &c. auer treſpas pur treſpas fait in temps lour predeceſſour, ou in temps de vacation: ou nemy. Vide tit. Treſpas 32. et 136.

53 Ou action de waſt giſt per, ou vers Abbe, Prior, maſter de hoſpital, ou, &c. fait in temps lour predeceſſour. ou nemy. Vide tit. Waſt 61.

54 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoide, pur cauſe que il fuiſt ouſter la meere, ou &c, al temps, &c. Vide titulo. Vtlagary 20.

55 Ou default ſerra ſaue, pur cauſe il fuiſt ouſter la meere, ou &c. al temps. vide tit. Sauer default 8. et alibi la.

56 De, et pur q̄l temps, le roy ſerra reſponde de les iſſues, et profits de terre alien in mortemaine, alienat. ſon tenaunt ſauns licence, ou &c. Vide tit. Iſſues de terres per totum.

57 De iſſues et profits priſe pur comon perſon, lou le roy ad droit dauer eux, et coment il ſerra reſpond de yceux. Vide tit. Iſſues et profits 26. et alibi la.

58 Ou, et coment home ſerra reſtore a les iſſues et profits priſe in la meane temps, apres iudgements, et execution reuerſe, per errour, attaint, audita quærela, ou, &c. Vide tit. Iſſues de terres 21. Reſtitution 12. 13. 14. et 28. et alibi la.

59 Ou deux defendants, ou tenaunts auera ſeueral iudgements vers le plainttife, ou demaundant et pur lun a vn temps, et pur lauter la auter temps. Vide titulo Iudgement 74.

60 Ou iudgement ſerra pur le plaint. ou demaundant, et eſtoira in force, non obſtant que le def. fuit mort al temps del iudgement. Vide tit. Iudgement 106.

61 Ou arreſt de vn home, et luy impriſone pur certaine temps, et de luy demitter apres, ſauns pluiſe faire, ſerra iuſtifiable: ou nemy Vide tit. Faulx impriſonment. 20

62 Ou leaſe pur ans, ou pur vie, tanque certaine temps, ſur contingency ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Leaſſes 26. et Eſtates 12 et 13.

63 Ou licences, ou &c. le roy graunt in le temps del raigne dun roy, ſerra bone, et eſtoiera in force in temps dun auter roy: ou nemy. vide titulo. Graunt le Roy. 64 et Licence. 23 et ſupra. 37 & Fiues. 95 et Exemption. 5.

64 Del limitation de temps pur inrolement de faits ſur bargaine et ſale de terres Vide titulo. Enrolement: 16 et Computation. 6.

65 Deins quel temps conditions ſur obligations, ou &c. ſeront performe lou nul

temps eſt lymit, &c. Vide tit. Conditiõs 45. 81 et 82.

66 Deins quel temps appeale doit eſtre comence. Vide tit. Appeales 14. & Coron 12.

67 Ou vn home ſerra charge dun nuſans fait in temps dun auter home, et ou fait in temps dun home, ſerra redreſſe per vn auter home. Vide tit. Nuſans 19. et infra 90.

68 Ou ſignior del Parleament, Burgeſſe, ou chiualier ſerra francke, et irra diſcharge darreſt, ou execution durant temps del Parleament. Vide titulo Parleament: 46.

69 Ou home ſerra diuers attournies a ſeuͬral temps, et tonts eſtoiera. vide titulo Attorney 6:

70 Ou partition pur certaine temps ſerra bone. Vide tit. Partition 60.

71 Ou partition ſouent foits fait enter percenours ſerra bone pur cheſcun temps. Vide tit. Partition 62.

71 Coment et deins quel temps Juſtices de peace doient, et poient tener lour Seſſiones. Vide tit. Peace 5.

72 Deins quel temps lœts, ou Tourne des viſcounts doient eſtre tenus. Vide tit. Lœte 18 Tourne 2. et Statutes 353.

73 Ou per que ſeruitia ne giſt apres lan apres la fine leauy. vide tit. Per que ſeruitia 14.

74 Coment & a quel temps plaints ſeront enter in county courts, ou in court Baron: et a quel temps nemy: vide titulo Plaints 43.

75 Ou le roy nauera prerogatiue dauer eſtate pur ans, et eſtate in fée, ou &c. in luy, a vn meſme temps. Vide titulo. Prerogatiue 81.

76 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue dauer deux briefes pend. a vn meſme temps. vide tit. Prerogatiue 88 et Briefe: 48.

77 Ou prerogat. ſerra al roy, quod nullum tempus occurrit ei, et ou lacheſſe luy liera: ou nemy. Vide tit. Prerogat 40.

78 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue de amender ſon briefe a quel temps, que il voit. Vide titulo. Prerogat. 92.

79 Ou lheire, et ſucceſſour le roy auera preſentment al eſgliſe eſchewe in temps le predeceſſour. Vide tit. Heire 2. et Preſ. al Eſgliſe 33. et 34.

80 Ou lheire dun comon perſon auera preſent. el eſgliſe eſchew in temps ſon pier. ou nemy, mes lexecutors ceo auera. Vide tit. Chattels 6. Preſ. al eſgliſe 34 et ſupra 40 et 41.

81 Ou feoffmt de terres, et liuery, & ſeiſin ſerr void p preſens des auters ſur la terre al temps &c. vide tit. Feoffments 18.

82 Quel temps ſerra allowe, et containe in briefe de proclamation, in brefe de gard, ou, &c. Vide tit, Proclamation 1.

83 Quel temps ſerra allow ſur exigent et ou exigent ſerra agard, alocatis comitatibus. vide tit. Exigent 49 et 52.

84 Ou deux ſeueral properties dun meſme choſe poit eſtre a deux ſeueral perſons a vn meſme temps. Vide tit. Property 32.

85 Ou in Proprietate probanda le trial ſerra a que la property fuiſt al temps del priſel: ou claime, &c. Vide titulo. Property 45.

86 Ou home ſerra felon de biens, et vncore la property fuiſt a luy meſme al temps &c. Vide titulo Coron 20, et Property 45:

87 Pur quel long temps protection, quia profecturus, ou, &c. ſerra allowe, et ou pur temps ouſter lann et iour. Vide titulo Protection 16.

88 Ou, et coment protections ſeront repleales deins le temps, pur que ils fueront graunts. Vide tit. Protections. 88. Repleals 7 et 8 et Auerrement 3.

89 Ou in Quid iuris clamat, ou, &c. vers deux tenauns, lun attournera a vn temps et lauter al auter temps. Vide tit. Quid iuris clamat. 16 et Attournement. 1. 4 et 6.

90 Ou quod permittat giſt, et ſerra maintaine dun tort, ou nuſans fait in auter temps, que in temps ceſtui vers que &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Quod permittat. 5 et ſupra. 67.

91 Deins quel temps reattachment ſouient deſtre ſue. Vide titulo. Reattachement 20. et 21.

92 Ou home recouer in valew, plois que le terre fuiſt al temps del garraunty fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Recouery in value 1.

93 Ou home recouer in value, pur certaine temps. Vide titulo. Recouery in value 16.

94 Coment ceux parols quondam, nuper, tunc, nunc, adtunc, vel extunc, auera relation, et lexpoſition de yceux. Vide tit. Relation 20. 21. et 22.

95 Coment ceux parols proximum, poſt, poſtea, poſthac, vel in poſterum, antehac, ante, vel, antequam, auera relation, et le conſtruction de yceux. Vide tit. Relation 36. 37. et 38.

96 Ou releaſe extinct droit, rent, ou &c. pur certaine temps: ou nemy: Vide titulo. Releaſes 25.

97 Ou remainder ſerra void pur cauſe que ne fuiſt execute in due temps: et quel ſerra bone, et due temps dexecutez ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Remainder 14.

98 Ou remitter ſerra al home, ou feme que ad deux titles q̄ commence a vn temps, ou a lun del eux a ſon election. vide tit. Remitter 28.

99 Quel temps ſerr̄ ſufficient a faire reputation. vide tit. Reputation 3.

100 Ou vn ſerra reſceiue a vn temps, et vn auter al auter temps. Vide titulo Reſceit 38.

101 Quād hom̄ doit pꝛie deſtre reſceiue, et vncoꝛe a ceſt temps il ne ſerra reſceiue. vide tit. Reſceit 40.

102 Ou retourne de percel de avers ſerra a vn temps, & del reſidue al auter temps: ou nemy. Vide titulo Retourne dau. 17.

103 Ou reuocatiō de vſes poit eſtre a ſeueral temps: ou nemy. vide tit. Reuocat. 3.

104 A q̄l temps Cleargy doit, & poit eſtre demaund, & a quel temps ſer̄ allowe: a quel nemy. Vide tit. Cleargy 11.

105 A quel temps Sanctuary doit eſtre claime, & pleade. Vide tit. Sanctuary 5.

106 Coment, & quel temps home auera a faire abiuration, &c. Vide titulo Abiuration 1.

107 Ou ſeueral bꝛiefes de ſcire facias giſont, ſur ſeueral fines, ou ioint fine a vn tēps vide tit. Scire facias 13.

107 Ou, & queux ſtatutes extendꝛa per equity, & conſtruction al auter temps nient mention deins le ſta ut: ou, et queux nemy. vide Epicichcia ſect 6. per totum.

108 Ou, & q̄ux ſtatutes faits de tardiffe temps, ſerra pꝛiſe per equity deſtre deins vn auter ſtatute, fait longe temps deuant. vide Epicicheia ſect 20 in toto.

109 Ou tenure ſerra per certaine temps del feoffor, & apꝛes del chiefe ſeignioꝛ a touts ioures. Vide tit. Tenure 31. et 33.

110 Ou tenure ſerra p̄ certaine temps p vn manner ſeruice, & pur auter temps per auter ſeruice. vide tit. Tenure 33.

111 Ou la court doffice doit ſuffer le defendant damender ſon barre, ou a chaunger ſon paper, et a quel temps. vide tit. Office de court 33:

112 Ou bꝛiefe de treſpas dū treſpas fait in temps dun roy, poꝛt in temps dun auter roy, ſerra contra pacem le roy que oꝛe eſt, ou le roy que fuit, & ou dambideux. vide titulo Treſpas 1. Bꝛiefe 2. & ſupꝛa 37.

113 Ou infraunchiſement dun villeine ſerra pur certaine temps: ou nemy. Vide tit. Villenage 41. vſ. 51.

114 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoid, pur cauſe que la party fuiſt maladiffe in pꝛiſon, ou &c. al temps del vtlagary. vide titulo Vtlagary 15. 18, 19. 20. et alibi la.

115 Barre in waſt, pur cauſe que fuiſt fait in temps dun auter a que laction fuiſt adonque donc. Vide tit. Waſt 56.

116 Barre in waſt pur cauſe que fuit fait in temps dun auter, et auaunt que poſſ. del terre vient al def. Vide titulo Waſt 57.

117 Ou fine ne ſerra leauy al home et femme, et a les heires de lour coꝛps ingender ſinon queils ſont baron al femme al tēps &c et ou contra. vide titulo Baron & femme 65. & Fines 15.

118 A quel temps pꝛoteſtation ſerra pꝛiſe, deuaunt defence, ou apꝛes. vide tit. Defence 7.

119 Ou tenaunt, ou defendant ferra defence a ſeueral temps, & pluſoꝛs feyts. Vide tit. Defence 12.

120 Ou temps reaſonable & couenable ſerra allowe a ceſtui que eſt a perfoꝛme condition, apꝛes requeſt fait. Vide tit. Condition 82.

121 Capacity dun home que neſt in eſſe al temps deſtate limit &c. et ou coment, et quand il pꝛendꝛa eſtate: ou nemy Vide tit. Capacity 9.

122 Ou home paiera releefe coment que il ſoit in gard, & deins age al temps del moꝛt launceſtoꝛ. Vide tit. Releefe 1.

123 Ou temps ſerr̄ material in murder, ou felony: ou nemy. Vide tit Coꝛon 3. & 54. Plowden 475 An 18 Elizabeth

124 Ou enqueſt ſer̄ ſuffer daller allarge tanq̄ al auter temps apꝛes que ils ſont iurus: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 28.

125 Ou eſtate in fée poit eſtre limit ſus eſtate in fée, et iſſint deux eſtates in fée dun terre, ou &c. a vn meſme temps: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtates 4.

126 Ou home auera eſtate in francktenement, et vn tearm̄ a vn temps: ou nemy. vide titulo Eſtates 6.

127 Ou eſtoppel ſerra p certein temps, & endurera foꝛſq̄ pur certaine temps. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 32.

128 Ou le heire la femme, ſerra barre dauer cui in vita pur certaine temps. Vide tit. Cui in vita 14.

129 Ou exchaunge ſer̄ bone, coment que le reuertion ſoit in le roy al temps del exchaunge. Vide tit. Exchaunge 23.

130 Quand, & a q̄l temps hom̄ doit pꝛiſe rextent, ſit voit ceo auer, et quand il ſerra paſſe le temps. Vide titulo Extent & &c. 15.

131 A quel temps lentry del garr. dattourney ſerra fait. Vide tit. Garr datt. 2.

132 Ou grаūts ſerra auoid pur certaine temps, et apꝛes ſerront bone pur le reſidewe del terme &c. Vide titulo Graunt 104.

133 Ou recouery ſerra faulſifie pur ceo q̃ ceſtuy vers que ⁊c. ne fuit tenaunt al temps, ⁊c. vide tit. Faulxifier de recouery 6.

134 Ou recouery ſer̃ faulſifie per ceo que ceſtui vers q̃ ⁊c. fuit mort al tẽps ⁊c. vide tit. Faulxifier de recouery 7.

135 Quel ſerra bone barre a ouſter le pl' in quid iuris clamat, dauer attournement p̄ certaine temps: quel nemy. Vide tit. Quid iuris clamat 20.

136 Coment execution ſerra fait ſur ſtatute marchaũt, ou ⁊c. lou les terres ſont in executiõ ſur darraine ſtatute, ou p̱ recouery de puiſne tẽps. vide tit. Recogniſ. 18

137 Ou home auera iudgem̃ de parcel a vn temps, ⁊ del reſidue a auter temps, et ou il nauera iudgem̃ de parcel. Vide tit. Judgement 75. et 76.

138 Ou retaigner dũ ſeruant p̄ vn an, 3. ans, demy an, ou auterment ſer̃ bone: ou nemy, et ou le retaigner ſer̃ void. vide titulo Labbor. 21.

139 Ou Scire facias giſt ſur recouery, ou ſur fine leauy deins lan apres ⁊c: ou nemy: vide tit. Scire facias 52.

140 Ou mainpriſe ſer̃ priſe pur temps incertaine com̃ de die in diem quouſque, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Mainpriſe 6.

141 Daction de treſpas, de treſpas fait in temps lour teſtator, ⁊ del expoſition del ſtatute de An 4 E 3 concernaunt ceo. Vide tit. Statutes 286. et Treſpas 64.

141 Ou ſtatute vn foits fait poit eſtre miſſe in vre, ⁊ in execution al aſcun temps apres. vide tit. Statutes 704.

142 Ou home ſerra nonſuite in meſme la tearme, ou ioure, in quel il ad vn foits appeare: ou nemy, mes ſerra barre. vide tit. Nonſuit 32 ⁊ 33 ⁊ Retraxit 2.

143 Ou Seignior auera gard del heire, non obſtant, que le ſeignory fuit in ſuſpens al temps del mort ſon aunceſtor. vide titulo Gard 82. ⁊ ſuſpens 13.

## Temporalties. Vide tit. Eueſque.

1 OU les temporalties dun eueſque ſerra ſeiſies in maines le roy pur contempt, ou per auter encheſon. vide tit. Contempt 8. Cleargy 17. Q. non admiſſt 8. et Scire facias 42.

2 Que ſerra dit foundor dun Abbey, Priory, ou ⁊c. et que auera les Temporalties in temps de vacation. vide tit. Abbe ⁊ Prior 16. ⁊ 58.

3 Ou le roy auera les temporalties deueſque durant temps de vacation del eueſq̃ry, et ſes prerogatiues pur reaſon de ycenr. Vide titulo Prerogatiue 29. 30. et 57. et infra 4.

4 Ou, ⁊ queux choſes, ⁊ perquiſits, accrewe, ⁊ eſchiewe in temps de vacation dun eueſquery, ou ⁊c. le roy auera apres graunt liuery, ou reſtitut. de les temporalties: q̃ux nemy. vide tit. Graunt le roy 14. Preſent al eſgliſe 30 Liuery 23. et ſupra 3.

5 Ou lay Patron, ou foundor dun priory, hoſpital, ou ⁊c. auera les temporalties de meaſons. duraunt le temps de vacation. vide tit. Parſon 64.

6 Ou le roy preſent al eſgliſe (per ſon prerogatiue,) per reaſon de temporalties de eueſque, ou ⁊c ſeiſie in ſes maines, per creation, ceſſion, mort, ou auterment: ou nemy. vide tit. Prerogat. 29.

## Tenaunt per courteſie. Vide titulo Curteſie.

## Tenaũts in comon. vide tit. Iointenaunts.

## Tenaunt a volunt & Sufferaunce.

1 OU home ſer̃ dit tenaunt a ſufferance: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſſeiſin 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 86 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 87 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 87 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 88 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 92 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 145 | An | 8 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 146 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 149 | An | 8 | E 3 | 63 |
| | 149 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 207 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 208 | An | 17 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 208 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 264 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 285 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 464 | An | 21 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 464 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 197 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 151 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 329 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Diſſeiſin | 6 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Plow. | 537 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | 558 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| | 2 | An | 6 | Eliz, manxel | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 29 | Eliz. 24 | |
| | 28 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 190 |
| Dier. | 57 | An | 35 | H 8 | p. 1 |
| | 62 | An | 38 | H 8 | p. 34 |
| | 328 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 10 |
| B. ten per copy | 15 | Temps | | H 8 | |
| Keilway | 42 | An | 17 | H 7 | 42 ⁊ 46 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 38 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 38 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 11 |

2 Ou home ſerra dit tenaunt a volunt, & que ſerr dit leaſee a volunt: ou, & quel nemy. vide ſupra 1. & infra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aide de roy | 10 | An | 4 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H 6 | 37 |
| Aſſiſe | 87 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 87 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 86 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 88 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 197 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Aſſiſe | 151 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 149 | An | 8 | E 3 | 63 |
| | 149 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 329 | An | 37 | Aſſ: | 8 |
| | 464 | An | 21 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 464 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 285 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| Partition | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Feoff. & faits | 89 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 101 | An | 18 | H 6 | 16 |
| Replication | 34 | An | 10 | E 4 | 18 |
| B. diſſeiſin | 11 | An | 15 | E 4 | 5 |
| B. leaſes | 22 | An | 21 | H 7 | 38 |
| | 67 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 13 | An | 14 | H 8 | 11 bſ. 14 |
| Folio——— | 15 | Little lib. 1 ca. 8 | | | |
| | 108 | Little. lib: 3 ca. 8 | | | |
| Leaſes | 67 | Libro intra. 425 | | | |
| Dier | 62 | An | 38 | H 8 | p. 34 |
| Coke lib——— | 2 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 24 |
| | 2 | An | 40 | Eli | 55 |
| | 2 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 59 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 6 | An | 42 | Eli, | 26 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Iac, | 17 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Iac. | 21 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 35 |
| Keilway —— | 65 | An | 20 | H 7 | 65 |
| | 162 | An | 3 | H 8 | 163 |
| | 162 | An | 3 | H 8 | 163 |
| ——— ——— | | An | 48 | E 3 | 25 Win. |
| | | An | 45 | E 3 | 20 |
| | | An | 18 | H 6 | 1 Paſt |
| | | An | 9 | E 4 | 1 |
| ——— ——— | | An | 20 | E 4 | 9 |
| | | An | 12 | E 4 | 8 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 33 |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 24 |
| | | An | 13 | H 8 | 15 & 16 |

3 Ou leaſe a volunt ſerra determine, & per quel act: ou, & per quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feoff. & faits | 93 | An | 9 | H 6 | 20 |
| Aide de roy | 10 | An | 4 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 17 | An | 9 | H 6 | 20 |
| B. leaſes | 13 | An | 14 | H 8 | 11 & 14 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H 7 | 38 |
| Color | 39 | An | 35 | H 6 | 24 |
| Auowry | 263 | An | 14 | H 7 | |
| | 263 | An | 21 | H 7 | 29 |
| Q: Impedit | 12 | An | 5 | H 5 | 3 |
| Treſpas | 127 | An | 11 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 143 | An | 22 | E 4 | 5 |
| Coke lib——— | 5 | An | 37 | Eli, | 10 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 13 |
| | 5 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 116 |
| B. ten: a vol. | 29 | An | 14 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 18 | An | 14 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 11 | An | 11 | E 4 | 3 |
| Barre | 164 | An | 35 | H 6 | 62 |
| Replication | 23 | An | 38 | H 6 | 27 & 28 |
| | 34 | An | 10 | E 4 | 18 |
| Keil. —— —— | 65 | An | 20 | H 7 | 65 |
| | 163 | An | 3 | H 8 | 163 |
| ——— ——— | | An | 18 | H 6 | 1 |
| | | An | 12 | E 4 | 8 |
| | | An | 14 | E 4 | 6 |
| ——— ——— | | An | 9 | H 7 | 8 |
| | | An | 39 | H 6 | 26 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 13 |

4 Ou auowry ſerra fait, ſur tenaunt a volunt pur rent reſerue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auowry 65.

5 Ou tenaunt a volunt, ſerra dit diſſeiſor, & per quel act: vide titulo Diſſeiſin 1 et 4.

6 Ou tenaunt a volunt auera aide de ceſtui in reuerſion, ou del roy, &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aids 40. et Aid de Roy 10.

7 Ou leaſe a volunt fait per le roy ſerra bone, et coment ceo ſerra fait. Vide tit. Aid de roy 10. & Dower 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An | 6 | H 8 | ca. 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 349 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Dower | 169 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |

8 Ou home auera francktenement determinable al volunt dun eſtraũger, ou a ſon volunt demeſne: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtates 12. et Graunts 78.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 134 | An | 7 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 134 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 186 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 172 | An | 3 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 367 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 367 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 94 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 102 | An | 21 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| Executors | 71 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| Verdict | 42 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Variance | 58 | An | 50 | E 3 | 27 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Execution | 63 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Conuſans | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| Briefe | 136 | An | 37 | H6 | 26 |
| Folio —— | 90 | Little.lib.3.ca.5 | | | |
| | 73 | Libꝛo Aſſ. abꝛidge. | | | |
| | 60 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.n. | | | |
| E.condition | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 17 Fits |
| —— | | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 8 |

9 Ou tenaũt a volunt, ou ſufferance foꝛfeitera lour eſtate, &c. et coment, et per q̃ux acts : ou nemy. vide tit. Foꝛfeture 6. et ſupꝛa 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 112 | An | 5 | H5 | 3 |
| Aide de roy | 17 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| Feoff & faits | 93 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| B.pꝛeſ.al. eſgl: | 16 | An | 5 | H5 | 3 |
| Treſpas | 143 | An | 22 | E4 | 6 |
| Keilway | 41 | An | 17 | H7 | 42 |

10 Ou graunt fait per tenaunt a volũt, ou ſufferance ſerra bone : ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt 22. & 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 169 | An | 8 | E2 | It. canc. |
| Barre | 42 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 42 | An | 27 | H6 | 3 |
| | 115 | An | 22 | E4 | 5 |
| Treſpas | 143 | An | 22 | E4 | 5 & 6 |
| | 86 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 |
| B. ten.a vol. | 15 | An | 27 | H6 | 3 |

11 Coment ceſt parol (a volunt) auera relation : et a que ſerra referre, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 134 | An | 7 | E3 | 43 |
| | 134 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 134 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Keilway—— | 65 | An | 20 | H7 | 65 |
| | 162 | An | 3 | H8 | 163 |
| B. leaſes | 13 | An | 14 | H8 | 13 & 14 |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H7 | 38 |

12 Ou releaſe fait a tenaunt a volunt, ou ſufferance ſerra bone : ou nemy. Vide tit. Releaſes 8.

13 Ou leaſee a volunt auera les embleaments &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Embleam̃ 3 Ent. congeable 63. & infra 15.

14 Quel remedy, ou action leaſoꝛ auera vers ſon leaſée a volunt ſil coupe boys, ou fait auter waſt, ou deſtruction in meaſons, ou boys : quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 103 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | 117 | An | 8 | E4 | 7 |
| | 130 | An | 12 | E4 | 8 |
| | 143 | An | 22 | E4 | 6 |
| B. treſpas | 343 | An | 12 | E4 | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 13 |
| B. leaſes | 13 | An | 14 | H8 | 12 & 13 |
| Folio | 15 | Little.lib.1 ca.8 | | | |
| B. ten.a vol. | 9 | An | 2 | E4 | 24 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. ten.a vol. | 14 | An | 22 | E4 | 5 |
| Dier | 121 | An | 2 et 3 | P & M | p. 17 |
| B.Waſt | 52 | An | 48 | E3 | 25 |
| | 114 | An | 8 | E4 | 7 |
| | 126 | An | 12 | E4 | 8 |
| Barre | 115 | An | 22 | E4 | 5 |

15 Ou, et vers que tenaunt a volunt, ou ſufferance auera action de treſpas. Vide tit. Treſpas 66. Replicat. 8 Ent. conge. 63. & ſupꝛa 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 86 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 |
| | 89 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
| | 127 | An | 11 | E4 | 3. |
| | 168 | An | 2 | H4 | 12 |
| Replication | 23 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
| | 34 | An | 10 | E4 | 18 |
| B. ten. a vol. | 2 | An | 2 | H4 | 12 |
| | 6 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
| | 11 | An | 11 | E4 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 21 |
| Keilway —— | 41 | An | 17 | H7 | 41 & 42 |
| | 46 | An | 18 | H7 | 46 |
| | 89 | An | 22 | H7 | 49 |
| —— | | An | 4 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 1 |
| | | An | 1 | H5 | 12 |

16 Ou tenaunt a volunt pleadꝛa villenage in diſability del plaint. ou nemy. Vide tit. Villenage 4.

17 Ou tenaunt a volunt poit pꝛendꝛa auers damage feaſaunt, et ſerra iuſtification inde. vide tit Diſtreſſe 3.

18 Ou pꝛeſentation al eſgliſe per tenaũt a volunt ſeruera pur leaſoꝛ, et veſt. poſſ. in luy : ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛeſent. al eſgliſe 20: Q. impedit 18 & 24.

19 Ou ſeiſin dun rent, common &c. per leaſée a volunt, ou per maines leaſſée a volũt, ſerra ſufficient pur leaſoꝛ dauer aſſiſe, ou faire avowꝛy : ou nemy. Vide titulo Seiſin 6 & 7.

20 De tenaunt per copie de court role. a volunt, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. vide tit. Copihold per totum.

21 Ou action ſur caſe giſt pur le leaſoꝛ, ſur manace des tenaunts a volunt &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 26.

22 Tenaunt a volunt ne ſerra fealty. vide tit. Fealty et Homage 2.

23 Ou leaſe a volunt ſerra traverſe : ou nemy. vide tit. Diſſeiſin 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 109 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 107 | An | 4 | E4 | 8 |
| B. traverſe | 218 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| —— —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 33 |
| | | An | 38 | H6 | 8 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 26 |

24 Countee, & barre in dett ſur leaſe a volunt, et a quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Dett 26. & 94.

## Tiendr eſtate.

1 Ou briefe de formedon in diſcender abate pur omiſſion daſcun que tiend eſtate. Vide tit. Formedon 2. Briefe 55. & 106. & Continuance 31.

2 Ou briefe de droit abate pur omiſſion dun que teinde eſtate. Vide tit. Droit 1. & 2. Briefe 55. & 106.

3 Ou Scire facias nabate p̄ omiſſion daſcun q̄ teinde eſtate. Vide tit. Scire facias 1. Briefe 55. & 106.

4 Ou Quare impedit nabate pur omiſſion dun meane in diſcent que teinde eſtate. vide tit. Q. impedit 6. Briefe 55. et 105.

5 Ou leaſée pur ans, ou a volunt ſerra diſſeiſors per continuance de poſſ. et teinder deſtate apres lour eſtate determine. Vide tit. Diſſeiſin 4 & 1. et Leaſes 37.

## Tender et Refuſal.

1 Tender des arrerages in ceſſauit, et quand il tendra, & q̄ tendra, & quand tender de vn tenaunt ſeruera per touts: ou nemy. vide tit. Arrerages 2.

2 Ou tender des arrerages in ceſſauit ne ſerra al demaundant. vide titulo Arrerages 3.

3 Ou refuſal a paier rent, ou &c. ſerra diſſeiſin, & ou nemy, et que ſerra dit refuſal: q̄l nemy. vide tit. Diſſeiſin 31.

4 Ou apres execution ſue, ceſtui vers que execution eſt ſue tender les deniers a luy que ſuiſt execution, ou al ceſtui que ad ſon eſtate, &c. vide tit. Recognizaunce 22. & 23.

5 Ou tender, et refuſal de mariage eſt material in briefes de garde, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes. 7.8.10. & 11, et Prerogatiue 130.

6 Ou le roy ne beſoigne doffer acquitance, mes le party doit ceo demaund, &c. vide tit. Cuſtomers 1. Prerogatiue 53. & 54. et infra 10.

7 Ou tender des ſeruices ſerra bone barre in reſcous: ou nemy. vide titulo Reſcous 6.

8 Quel perſon pleader tender des ſeruices in auowry, et ou iſſue ſerra priſe ſur ceo: ou nemy, et quel tender ſerra bone, et ſufficient quel nemy. vide tit. Auowry 14.

9 Ou condition, ou couenaunt ſerra performe, per agréement apres, nient obſtant refuſal vn foyts auaunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Condition 75. & Tout temps priſt 1 & 2.

10 Ou condition ſerra performe per tender et refuſall et que ſerra bone et ſufficient tender: ou nemy. vide tit, Condition. 83. Annuity. 9 et infra. 11.

11 Ou ſur tender et refuſall, home doit pleader tout temps priſt: ou nemy. vide tit. Tout tēps priſt. 2. Annuity 9. ſupra. 10 & infra. 21.

12 Tender et refuſal de homage, & ou le ſeignior nauera ceo apres tender et refuſal, ſauns nouel requeſt, et &c. vide tit. Homage 1.7 et 26.

13 Ou tender damends ſerra barre in auowry, et bone plée in replegiare, et q̄l ſerra ſufficient tender: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Repleagiare 15. Damages. 96. Diſtreſſe 11. et infra. 14.

14 Ou damages ſer̃ recouer in detinew, et retainer dauers, apres amends tende: ou nemy et q̄ur damages. vide tit. Damages. 96 Diſtreſſe 11 et ſupra. 13.

15 Ou tender des ſeruices ſerra cauſe dacquital, et briefe de meſne maintainable ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Meſne 16.

16 Ou iſſue ſerra ioigne ſur tender, et ou ſur refuſal, & ou ſur requeſt, & ſur lun, ou lauter al election &c. Vide tit. Auowry 14. Homage 26. & ſupra 7.8. & 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 98 | An | 34 | H6 | 11 |
| | 125 | An | 13 | E4 | 7 |
| Replication | 52 | An | 7 | H4 | 30 |
| Repleader | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 24 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 9 | An | 40 | E3 | 6 |
| Annuity | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 16 |
| Double plée | 54 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| Dett | 97 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| Detinew | 24 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| Couenaunt | 3 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Trial | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 15 & 69 |
| Barre | 2 | Libro | intra. | | 159 |
| Barre | 3 | Libro | intra. | | 159 |
| Bargaine | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 133 |
| Obligation | 34 | Libro | intra. | | 182 |
| Variance | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 576 |
| Offer | 2 | Libro | intra. | | 443 |
| B. tout temps | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E4 | 25 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H6 | 16 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 7 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 49 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 22 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 43 |
| Damages | 46 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Dier | 31 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 217 |
| | 255 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p.6 |
| | 329 | An | 16 | Eli. | p.12 |
| Dier | 338 | An | 16 | Eli. | p.39 |
| | 357 | An | 19 | Eliz. | p.45 |
| | 371 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p.6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 45 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 57 et 58 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 114 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An | 3 | Iac. | 127 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 70 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 25 |
| | 7 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 28 |
| Barre | 204 | An | 44 | E3 | 43 |
| | 314 | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |
| Treſpas | 180 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| Keilway | 52 | An | 19 | H7 | 52 |
| B. condition | 65 | An | 15 | E4 | 30 |
| | 65 | An | 15 | E4 | 31 |
| B. iſſues ioigne | 88 | An | 13 | E4 | 7 |
| | 91 | An | 16 | H7 | 13 |
| | 92 | An | 16 | H7 | 14 |

17 Ou eueſque ſerra diſturbor ſur refuſal dun clarke preſent a luy per patron: ou nemy. vide tit. Iure patronatus 1.2.& 3. Q. non admiſit 7. Q. impedit 71. Encumbent 4. et Notice 28.

18 Ou damages ne ſerr̃ recouer in briefe de dower, par cauſe que le tenaunt render dower al primer ioure, et fuit tout temps priſt &c. ou contra: Vide tit. Damages 41.

19 Ou notice a chaũger auowry neſt ſufficient ſauns tender de les arrerages del rent. Vide tit. Auowry 23.

20 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue que il ne beſoigne a demaunder rent reſerue ſur condition de reentre, mes le tenaunt eſt tenus a tender ceo. Vide tit. Prerogatiue 53 & 54.

21 Ou home doit tender deniers ou auter choſe in court, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Tout temps priſt 3.& 1. Detinew 28. ſupra 11. et infra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dett | 78 | An | 7 | E4 | 3 |
| | 52 | An | 22 | H6 | 57 |
| | 97 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| B. tender | 6 | An | 7 | H4 | 18 |
| | 23 | An | 20 | E4 | 18 |
| | 43 | An | 16 | H7 | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 55 |
| B. tout temps | 5 | An | 47 | E3 | 20 |
| | 12 | An | 11 | H4 | 61 |
| | 31 | An | 20 | E4 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 & 25 |
| | 41 | An | 11 | H6 | 27 |
| | 41 | An | 11 | H6 | 29 |
| | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| Audita quer. | 4 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 ij foyt. |
| Barre | 65 | An | 34 | H6 | 17 |
| B. dett | 97 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| B. auowry | 140 | An | 14 | E4 | 4 |
| Barre | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 158 |
| Dier | 150 | An | 3 et 4 | P & M | p. 50 |
| | 300 | An | 13 | Eli. | p. 37 |
| Keilway | 74 | An | 21 | H7 | 74 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | An | 11 | H6 | 29 |
| | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | An | 21 | E4 | 42 |

22 Ou tender de ſome dargent al lieu, ou ceo fuit paiable, ou de rent ſur la terre &c. ſuffiſt: ou nemy. vide tit. Condition 44. Obligation 41. et ſupra 8. et 21.

23 Ou tender de deniers ſur redemption de terres ſerr̃ al aſſignée del morgagée, ou &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Condition 37. Recogniz. 22. et Audita querela 19.

24 Ou home nauera damages in dett ſur ſingle obligation, ou ſur contract ſauns requeſt, et refuſal, &c. vide titulo Requeſt 5. Condition 45. & 81. et Obligation 41.

25 Ou tender de parte des biens in Detinewe ſerra bone, et plaint. ne recouera damages pur eux: ou contra. vide titulo Detinewe 37.

26 Ou tender, et paiment des deniers, ſerra touts foyts direct, et accounts ſolonq̃ lentent ceſtui que eux pay, et nemy ceſtui q̃ eux reſceiue. vide tit. Acceptance 31.

27 Ou ſi lũ party offerre a demurre, lauter party doit ioinder, et ne poit refuſe. vide tit. Demurrer 50.

28 Ou refuſal dexecutor a prouer Teſtament deuannt lordinary neſt material, mes il poit apres adminiſt: ou auera action. vide tit. Executors 54.

29 Ou ſerra in diſcretion del court dadmitter officer ſur graunt le roy a luy fait: ou de luy refuſe. vide tit. Officers 27.

30 Coment tender dargent ſur obligation, ou &c. ſerra fait, et quel tender ſuffiſt: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 114 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 21 |

## Tenure.

1 OU, et que ſerra dit tenure in capite del roy: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Prerogat. 4 Licence 20. et 28. et Liuery 6. et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Mag. chart. | | | ca. 31. & 28 |
| | | An | 1 | E3 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 37 | H8 | ca. 20 |
| | | An | 1 | E6 | ca. 4 |
| | | An | 2 | E6 | ca. 8 |
| Q. impedit | 34 | An | 5 | E3 | 6 |
| B. tenures | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 9 |
| | 9 | An | 47 | E3 | 21 |
| | 45 & 16 | An | 21 | E3 | 41 |
| | 56 | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| | 65 & 61 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| | 100 & 94 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| | 99 & 94 | An | 33 | H8 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 5 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. k |
| | 175 | Fitz, nat, bꝛe, a |
| | 256 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. c. a. d. |
| | 296 | Kitchin 295 et 296. |
| | 13 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 3 |
| Folio | 29 | Stamf. pꝛerog. ca. 7 |
| | 263 | Fitz, nat. bꝛe, a |
| | 259 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. a. |
| Liuery | 7 | An 5 E 3 66 |
| | 14 | An 28 H 6 11 |
| | 33 | An 26 Aſſ. 57 |
| B. alien ſans &c. | 33 | Temps H 8 |
| | 34 | Temps H 8 |
| | 36 | An 6 E 6 |
| B. licence | 23 | Temps H 8 |
| Trauers | 30 | An 29 Aſſ. 38 |
| Pꝛerogat | 20 | An 5 E 3 4 |
| | 16 | An 21 E 3 41 |
| | 19 | An 27 Aſſ. 8 |
| Auowꝛy | 259 | An 47 E 3 21 |
| Juriſdiction | 55 | An 49 E 3 24 |
| Eſcheit | 11 | An 47 E 3 21 |
| B. liuery | 64 | An 7 E 4 17 |
| | 6 | An 28 H 6 11 |
| | 55 | An 28 H 8 |
| | 57 | An 29 H 8 |
| Office | 2 | An 5 E 4 7 |
| | 2 | An 7 E 4 17 |
| Licence | 4 | An 40 Aſſ. 5 |
| Dier | 44 | An 35 H 8 p. 28 & 29 |
| | 44 | An 30 H 8 p. 30 & 31 |
| | 58 | An 36 H 8 p. 6 |
| | 261 | An 4 et 5 P. et M. p. 47 |
| | 285 | An 11 Eliz. p 39 |
| Dier | 292 | An 12 Eli. p. 71 |
| | 299 | An 13 Eliz. p. 33 |
| | 306 | An 14 Eliz. p. 64 |
| | 329 | An 16 Eliz. p. 15 |
| | 345 | An 18 Eliz. p. 3 |
| | 359 | An 20 Eli. p. 1 |
| Plow | 217 | An 3 Elizabeth |
| | 240 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| | 223 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| Tenure | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 602 |
| | 24 | Libꝛo intra. 602 |
| | 31 & 32 | Libꝛo intra. 602 |
| | 44 | Libꝛo intra. 603 |
| B. office deuant | 29 | An 30 H 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 122 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 124 | An 20 E 3 |
| Graunt | 51 | An 47 E 3 21 |
| | 74 | An 26 Aſſ. 60 |
| Keil. | 32 | An 13 H 7 33 |
| | 139 | Temps E 3 139 |
| | 151 | Temps E 3 151 tſ. foi. |
| | 177 | An 7 H 8 177 |
| | 199 | An 11 H 8 199 |
| Coke lib | 7 | An 6 Jac. 12 |
| | 27 | An 29 Eliz. 8 |
| Coke lib | 9 | An 10 Jac. 123 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac. 131 |
| | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 81 |
| | | An 10 H 7 10 |
| | | An 15 H 7 6 |
| | | An 13 H 7 5 & 10 |
| | | An 14 H 7 21 |
| | | An 13 H 7 9 |

2 Que ſerra dit tenure del roy per ſeruice de chiualier in capite : quel nemy, mes pluiſtoſte tenure in Socage &c. vide titulo Office deuaunt eſcheatoꝛ 5 & ſupꝛa 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pꝛerogat. | 4 | An 33 H 6 7 |
| Graunt | 47 | An 44 E 3 45 |
| Gard | 7 | An 41 E 3 45 |
| B. tenures | 1 | An 26 H 8 9 |
| | 94 | An 33 H 8 |
| B. Liuery | 57 | An 29 H 8 |
| Dier | 155 | An 4 et 5 P et M p. 22 |
| | 292 | An An Eliz. p. 71 |
| | 329 | An An Eliz. p. 1 |
| Eſcheit | 11 | An 47 E 3 21 |
| B. office deu. | 59 | An 30 H 8 |
| Folio | 296 | Kitchin 296 |
| Keil. | 32 | An 13 H 7 33 |
| | 171 | An 6 H 8 171 |
| | 199 | An 11 H 8 199 |
| | 200 | An 11 H 8 200 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 7 Jac. 123 |
| | 9 | An 9 Jac. 130 & 131 |
| | 6 | An 43 Eliz. 6 |
| | | An 13 H 7 5 |
| | | An 13 H 7 9 & 12 |
| | | An 10 H 7 10 |
| | | An 44 Aſſ. 22 |
| | | An 8 H 7 13 |

3 Que ſerra tenure per graund ſeriaunty del roy : quel nemy. vide tit. Graund ſeriaunty 1. et alibi la.

4 Tenure per eſcuage, et tout la matter que concerne eſcuage. vide titulo Eſcuage per totum.

5 Ou home tiendꝛa per ſeruice de chiualier, et vncoꝛe ne paiera eſcuage. vide titulo Eſcuage 7.

6 Tenure per homage & fealty, et tout la matter que concerne yceux. vide tit. Homage in toto.

7 Ou le roy poit doner terre a tener dun auter que de luy meſme, et lou il conuient done terres a tener dun auter : ou nemy. vide de tit. Reſeruation 17. et infra 8. et 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Mag. charta. ca. 31 |
| | | Pꝛerogat. ca. 12 |
| Pꝛerogat. | 4 | An 33 H 6 7 |
| | 5 | An 35 H 6 36 |

Graunt

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 51 | An | 47 | E3 | 21 |
| Auowry | 259 | An | 47 | E3 | 21 |
| Petition | 18 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 122 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 124 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B. parleam. | 77 | An | 27 | H8 | |
| Keilway — | 75 | Stamf. prero. ca. 22 | | | |
| | 197 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 36 | | | |
| | 39 | Stamf. prerog, ca. 12 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 40 | Eliz, 6 | |

8 Ou le roy done terre a tener ſauns riens reſerue coment ceo ſerra priſe, & coment, lou il done terre a tener per meſme les ſeruices que vn tiel tient. Vide tit. Reuius 9. ſupra 1. & infra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prerogat | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 7 |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H7 | 12 |
| Graunt | 47 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 42 | An | 8 | H7 | 12 |
| | 51 | An | 47 | E3 | 21 |
| Eſcheit | 11 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| Auowry | 259 | An | 47 | E3 | 21 |
| Aide de roy | 28 | An | 35 | H6 | 56 |
| Gard | 7 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| B. liuery | 57 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| B. tenure | 61 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 35 | H6 | 56 |
| | 7 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 70 | An | 31 | H8 | |
| Coke lib — | 6 | An | 40 | Eliz. 6 | |
| | 6 | An | 43 | Eliz. 6 | |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Jac, 123 | |
| Keilway | 174 | An | 7 | H8 | 174 |

9 Ou tenures de auters ſeigniors, ſet extinct per ſeiſin le roy &c. et ou lour tenures ſeront apres reuiue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Reuiue 9. Extinguiſhm. Diſtreſſe 12. Treaſon 11. ſupra 7 & 8. et infra 44.

10 Ou, & queux choſes giſont in tenure, et poient eſtre tenus: ou et queux nemy. vi. titulo. Reſeruation 15. Auowſon 22. & Diſtreſſe 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 102 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 103 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 47 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| Auowry | 101 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 117 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 176 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Aſſiſe | 366 | An | 29 | E3 | |
| | 135 | An | 7 | E3 | 57 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Diſtreſſe | 3 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| | 11 | An | 8 | H4 | 15 |
| Annuity | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 34 |
| Q. Impedit | 108 | An | 5 | H7 | 36 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 188 | An | 15 | H7 | 8 |
| B. tenures | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 34 |
| | 7 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | E3 | 5 |
| | 18 | An | 14 | H7 | 26 |
| | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| | 22 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| B. tenures | 26 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 34 | An | 5 | H7 | 36 |
| | 75 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 105 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| | 93 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| | 98 | An | 10 | H6 | 12 |
| Briefe | 738 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 688 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| | 949 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| | 66 | An | 16 | H6 | 12 |
| Folio — | 297 | Kitchin 297 & 298 | | | |
| | 263 | Fitz. nat. bre. b | | | |
| | 16 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| B. diſtreſſe | 88 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Keil. — | 161 | An | 3 | H8 | 162 |
| | 151 | Temps | | E3 | 151 ij. foi. |
| Scire fac. | 100 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Monſtrau. | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 44 |
| Gard | 7 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 38 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 5 | H7 | 36 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 8 | An | 11 | H4 | 82 |
| Aide | 126 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| B. ſuite | 15 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Monſt. de faits | 15 | An | 8 | E3 | 16 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Darr. preſ. | 13 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Fines | 126 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| — — | | An | 1 | H4 | 3 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 11 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 22 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 35 |

11 Queux ſeruices, ou ouerages et choſes poient eſtre reſerue a faire vn tenure, et uowry done per yceux: queux nemy. vide titulo Amercement 20. et ſuite per totum.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 153 | An | 8 | E3 | 66 |
| | 93 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 167 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 238 | An | 10 | E3 | 22 |
| | 265 | An | 29 | E3 | 28 |
| | 106 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 245 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 194 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 184 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Tenure | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 573 |
| | 8 | Libro intra: | | | 574 |
| Tenure | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 602 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tenure | 3 ⁊ 9 | Libꝛo intra. 602 |
| Tenure | 24 | Libꝛo intra. 602 |
| Tenure | 17 | Libꝛo intra. 602 |
| Tenure | 21 | Libꝛo intra. 603 |
| Tenure | 49 | Libꝛo intra. 603 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 43 Eliz. 86 |
| | 6 | An 36 Eliz. 2 |
| B. tenures | 35 | An 12 H7 18 |
| | 50 | An 35 H6 7 |
| | 53 | An 24 H8 |
| | 58 | An 19 E2 |
| | 62 | An 45 E3 15 |
| | 109 | An 11 H7 12 |
| | 83 | Temps E1 |
| Barre | 140 | An 5 H7 3 |
| B. reſeruat. | 49 | An 10 H7 23 |
| B. pꝛeſent | 18 | An 21 E4 38 |
| Folio | 235 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.q |
| | 128 | Park. tit. reſeru. |
| | 133 | Park tit. reſeru. |
| | 135 | Park. tit. reſeru. |
| Aſſiſe | 21 | An 55 H6 6 |
| | 240 | An 31 E1 |
| | 241 | An 26 Aſſ. 37 |
| Ceſſauit | 15 | An 45 E3 15 |
| Action ſur caſe | 50 | An 29 E3 32 |
| Gard | 153 | An 12 H3 It. Eboꝛ. |
| B. condition | 188 | An 24 H8 |
| Keilw. | 129 | Temps incert 126 |
| | 130 | Temps incert. 130 |
| ——— | | An 9 H7 22 |
| | | An 18 H8 2 |

12 Ou common perſon ne poit faire tenure dun eſtraunger, ou dauter que do luy meſme. vide tit. Reſeruation 15.16.⁊ 18. ⁊ ſupꝛa 7.

13 Ou tenure ſerra per caſtle garde, et ec. Vide tit. Eſcuage 7. ⁊ Caſtels 5.

14 Tenure in franckalmoigne, ⁊ tout la matter que concerne ceſt tenure. Vide tit. Franckalmoigne in toto.

15 Tenure in franckmariage, ⁊ tout la matter que concerne ceſt tenure. Vide titulo Franck mariage per totum.

16 Ou terres ſer tenus de deux perſones ſeueralment de lun per concluſion, et de lauter per dꝛoit. vide tit. Eſtoppel 29. Diſtreſſe 7. Dꝛoit 29. ⁊ Pꝛoteſtat. 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 20 | An 8 E3 6 |
| | 38 | An 17 E3 31 |
| | 38 | An 17 E3 37 |
| Auowꝛy | 123 | An 32 E3 |
| | 170 | An 2 E3 33 |
| | 238 | An 10 E3 22 |
| Trauers | 20 | An 24 E3 55 |
| Q. iuris cla. | 17 | An 45 E3 6 |
| Eſtoppel | 205 | An 46 E3 11 |
| Dꝛoit | 5 | An 38 E3 13 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 5 | Fit.nat.bꝛe.l |
| | 98 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.n |
| | 311 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.58 |
| | 297 | Kitchin 297 |
| ——— | | An 37 H6 27 |

17 Ou terres in deux, ou pluſoꝛs counties ſerra tenus per vn ſeruice: ⁊ ou nemy, vide tit. Bꝛiefe 258 ⁊ Aſſiſe 48.

18 Tenure per reaſon de feoffement in fée, ou done in taile ſauns limit de que il tiendꝛa: ou, p̄ q̄ux ſeruices, ⁊ coment ils tiendꝛa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 147 | An 8 E3 53 |
| | 185 | An 3 Aſſ. 8 |
| Annuity | 52 | An 33 E3 |
| Ceſſauit | 15 | An 45 E3 15 |
| Pꝛerogat | 4 | An 33 H6 7 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 92 |
| | 6 | An 43 Eliz. 6 |
| ——— | | An 26 Aſſ. 38 |
| | | An 1 H4 3 |
| | | An 5 H7 11 |
| | | An 13 H7 12 |
| | | An 8 H7 13 |
| Dier | 52 | An 33 H8 p.3 |
| | 299 | An 13 Eli. p.33 |
| | 329 | An 16 Eliz. p.15 |
| Folio | 298 | Kitchin 298 |
| | 5 | Little.lib.1 ca.2 |
| | 134 | Park. tit. reſeru. |
| Accompt | 44 | An 49 E3 10 |
| Keilway | 122 | Temps incert. 123 |
| | 124 | Temps incert. 124 |
| | 129 | Temps incert. 129 |
| Auowꝛy | 16 | An 22 H6 50 |

19 Ou tenure ſerra accoꝛdant al ſpecial reſeruation del party, ⁊ nient accoꝛd al general intendem̄ del ley. Vide tit. Reſeruation 16. 18. ⁊ 23.

20 Ou la tenure ſerra chaunge, ⁊ alter enter le ſeignioꝛ, ⁊ tenaunt per lour aſſent ⁊c. Vide titule Circuit. daction 14. Auowꝛy 22. Appendant 26. Confirmation 2 ⁊ 3. et infra 42.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Action ſur ſtat | 24 | An 3 E2 |
| Auowꝛy | 157 | An 10 E3 25 |
| | 124 | An 20 E3 |
| | 125 | An 20 E3 |
| | 131 | An 20 E3 |
| | 141 | An 28 E3 92 |
| | 238 | An 10 E3 22 |
| | 100 | An 11 E3 |
| | 243 | An 16 H3 |
| | 246 | An 26 E3 70 |
| | 20 | An 30 H6 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 240 | An 26 Aſſ. 37 |
| | 334 | An 39 Aſſ. 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirmation | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 |
| Releaſes | 10 | An | 12 | E4 | 11 |
| | 37 | An | 9 | E3 | 1 |
| | 36 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Keilway | 171 | An | 6 | H8 | 171 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 123 |

21 Ou tenure ſerra in diſiunctiue, a tenor per lun rent, ou lauter. Vide tit. Plaint. 34. Demaunds 43. et reſeruation 6.

22 Ou tenaunt a terme de vie, tener per ſeruice de chiualier: ou per eſcuage. Vide tit. Eſcuage 3.

23 Ou tenure ſerra de tenaunt pur vie, pur vn ſeruice, & per ceux in remainder per auter ſeruice. Vide tit. Reſeruation 6,

24 Ou vn terre ſerra tenus per certaine ſeruice, de deux ſeueral manors: & ou nemy. vide tit. Manor 24.

25 Ou vn mannor poit eſtre tenus dun auter mannor, ou de ſeueral ſeigniors, &c. vide tit. Mannor 23. et 25.

26 Tenure ꝑ parolx, rend certaine rent pro omnibus ſeruitiis &c. & faciendo capitalibus dominis ſeruitia debita, & conſueta: vel tenendum de capitalibus dominis, & coment la tenure ſerra &c. Vide tit. Reſeruation 2. & infra 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 44 | An | 49 | E3 | 10 |
| Aſſiſe | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| Auowry | 31 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| | 83 | An | 48 | E3 | 8 |
| | 89 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 90 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 170 | An | 2 | E3 | 33 |
| | 185 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 131 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 164 | An | 4 | E3 | 35 |
| | 145 | An | 7 | E3 | 19 |
| Formedon | 63 | An | 13 | E1 | ap. Weſt |
| Garraunty | 92 | An | 13 | E1 | ap. Weſt |
| | 93 | An | 12 | E1 | ap. Weſt |
| Eſtoppel | 121 | An | 5 | E3 | 12 |
| Fines | 71 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 55 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Gard | 21 | An | 25 | E3 | 46 |
| | 116 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 153 | An | 12 | H3 | It. Ebor. |
| | 87 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 19 |
| Fol- | 121 et 123 | Park. tit. reſeru. | | | |
| | 299 | Kitchin 299 | | | |
| Prerogat. | 4 | An | 33 | H6 | 7 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 40 | Eliz, | 6 |
| | 6 | An | 43 | Eli, | 7 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 131 |
| B. tenures | 3 | An | 35 | H6 | 7 |
| | 10 | An | 49 | E3 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. tenures | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 20 |
| | 68 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 67 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Tenure | 20 | Libro intra. | | | 302 |
| Tranſcript | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 250 |
| Keilway | 124 | Temps incert | | | 124 |
| | 129 | Temps incert | | | 129 |

27 Tenure per parolx, rend certaine rẽt, &c. pro omnibus ſeruitiis, ſaluo forinſcico, ſeruitio ou ſaluo ſcutagio. vide tit. Exceptiou 9. & infra 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 224 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 75 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| Meſne | 40 | An | 39 | E3 | 23 |
| B. Tenures | 12 | An | 7 | H4 | 19 |
| | 28 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| | 30 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 87 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Tenure | 19 | Libro intra. | | | 603 |
| Folio | 299 | Kitchin | | | 299 |
| Keilw. | 123 | Temps incert. | | | 123 |
| | 130 | Temps incert. | | | 130 |

28 Tenure ꝑ parolx, rend certaine rent, &c. Ita quod ex illis reddit debet ſolui ſcutagium quantum pertinet ad illam terram. vide infra 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 258 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 307 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| Folio | 123 | Park. tit. Reſer. | | | |
| B. tenures | 29 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 31 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 30 |

29 Tenure per reaſon de ceux parolx pro homagio, & ſeruitio rend a luy rent, &c. pro omnibus ſeruitijs, &c. Vide ſupra. 26. 27 et 28 et Auowry. 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 89 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 141 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E3 | 67 |
| B. tenures | 76 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 78 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 |
| | 81 | An | 8 | E3 | 67 |
| Folio | 123 | Park. tit. Reſ. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 123 |

30 Ou home ſerra tenaunt de terre, et tenera de nulluy. Vide tit. Auowre. 58 et Gard. 67 et 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 83 | An | 48 | E3 | 8 |
| Dier | 154 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | p. 18 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 43 | Eli. | 92 |
| Keil. | 135 | Temps incert | | | 131 |
| | 171 | An | 6 | H8 | 171 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 13 et 14 |

31 Ou tenure ſerra per certaine temps del feoffor, et apres del chiefe Seignior a touts

a touts ioures. Uide tit. Reſeruation 6. et infra 33.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 185 | An 2 | E 2 | |

32 Tenure per reaſon des parolx, a tener per ſeruitia debita, &c. vide ſupra 1. 2 & 27

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 7 | An 44 | E 3 | 45 |
| Prerogat | 4 | An 33 | H 6 | 7 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 43 | Eliz, | 6 |
| Graunt | 47 | An 44 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 47 | An 44 | E 3 | 45 |

33 Du tenure ſerra pur certaine temps, per vn manner ſeruice, et pur auter temps per vn auter ſeruice. Uide tit. Reſeruation 6. & ſupra 31.

34 Deq̄ tenaũt in dower tener, et ꝑ q̄ur ſeruices, &c. vide tit: Dower 43.

35 Du tenure ſer̃ trauerſable in auowry, & per q̄l perſon: ou, & per quel nemy. Uide tit. Auowry 12. & Iſſue 8.

36 Du tenure poit eſtre dun mannor, & nemy dun meaſon, & ou ſerra del mannor, et ou del perſon. Uide tit. Auowry 57. Appendant 1. & ſupra 7.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reſcous | 5 | An 8 | H 4 | 1 |
| Auowry | 16 | An 22 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 207 | An 5 | E 2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 224 | An 26 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| V. tenures | 47 | An 8 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 86 | An 5 | E 2 | |
| | 36 | Lõ 5 | E 4 | 129 |
| Gard | 109 | An 17 | E 3 | 13 |
| Counterp. daid | 16 | An 11 | H 4 | 85 |

37 Tenure de terres de nature de Gauilkinde, et ou tenure ſerra in ſocage, et ou per ſeruice de chiualier. vide tit. Gauilkind 19.

38 Du vn tenaunt in common, ou parcenor poit tener del auter parcenor, ou &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Partition 55. Auowry 67. & Extinguiſhment 17.

39 Du proteſtation in pleading ſer̃, pur sauer concluſion in le tenure. vide tit. Proteſtation 4. Droit 29. & Eſtoppel 29.

40 La forme del pleading del tenure per ſeruice de chiualier: ou ſocage tenure. vide tit. Pleadings 89.

41 Du nouel tenure ne poit eſtre fait, ou creat per le ſeignior per ſon confirmation, &c. vide tit. Confirmation 3. & ſupra 20.

42 Du tenure ſerra chaunge per releaſe del ſeignior, & ou nouel tenure creat per ceo: ou nemy: vide tit. Releaſes 20. 21. & 27. et ſupra 20.

43 Du tenure ſerra trauerſable in briefe de reſcous: ou nemy. Uide tit. Reſcous 11. & Iſſue 56.

44 Du tenure & ſeigniory ſerra extinct per vnity del poſſ. del tenancy, & ſeigniory in vn meſme perſon: ou nemy. Uide tit. Extinguiſhm. 1. 2. 3. vſ. 8. & ſupra 9.

45 Du le tenure ſer̃ trauerſe in treſpas, & nemy le ſeiſin. vide tit. Seiſin 25. Trauerſe 92. & infra 51.

46 Du le tenure ſerra trauerſable in briefe de eſcheit: ou nemy. Uide titulo Eſcheit 18.

47 Du le tenure ſer̃ trauerſe in Ceſſauit: ou nemy. Uide tit. Ceſſauit 26.

48 Du terres de franckfée, poient eſtre tenus dun mannor dauncient demeane. Uide tit. Auntient dem̃. 16. 18. & 20.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Counterpl. daid | 16 | An 11 | H 4 | 85 |

49 Du tenure ſerra per priority, & ou per poſteriority. Uide tit. Gard 56.

50 Du home auera vn briefe ſur ſeueral tenures, et bien maintaiñ. Uide tit. Briefe 28. & 29. & Gard 44.

51 Du iſſue ſerra priſe, & ioine ſur le tenure, & in q̄ur actions. vide tit. Iſſue 35. 42 47. & 51. et ſupra 35. 43. 45. 46. et 47.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accompt | 44 | An 49 | E 3 | 10 |
| Trauerſe | 20 | An 24 | E 3 | 55 |
| Q. iuris cla. | 17 | An 45 | E 3 | 6 |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. | | 110 |
| Count | 2 | Libro intra. | | 111 |
| Eſcheit | 2 | Libro intra. | | 314 |
| Uic et &c. | 1 | Libro intra. | | 680 |
| Roy | 9 | Libro intra. | | 529 |
| Gard | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | 649 |
| Tenure | 25 | Libro intra. | | 602 |
| | 26. vſ. 29 | Libro intra, | | 602 |
| | 51 | Libro intra: | | 603 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 18 | Eliz. | 11 |
| Treſpas | 71 | An 10 | H 6 | 24 |
| Auowry | 28 | An 37 | H 6 | 25 |
| Iſſue | 103 | An 38 | H 6 | 26 |
| B. Iſſue | 25 | An 38 | H 6 | 26 |
| Keilway | 31 | An 13 | H 7 | 31 |
| B. treſpas | 225 | An 38 | H 6 | 26 |
| | | An 14 | H 6 | 5 |
| | | An 14 | H 6 | 24 |
| —— —— | | An 11 | H 6 | 52 |
| | | An 12 | H 6 | 2 |
| | | Lõ 5 | E 4 | 63 |
| | | An 15 | E 4 | 29 |
| —— —— | | An 10 | H 7 | 2 |
| | | An 13 | H 7 | 27 |

52 Du ville ſerra tenus, et que ſerra dit ſeignior del ville: quel nemy. Uide tit. Auowry 30.

53 De quel county, ou lieu le viſne, ſer̃ quand liſſue eſt ioigne ſur le tenure, &c. vide tit. Uiſne 27.

54 Du tenure ſerra apportion, pro per-

ticula: ou nemy. Vide tit. Apportionment. 1. 2. & 4. & Statutes 180.

55 Ou, & per quex rents & ſervices le tenaunt peravaile tiender del ſeignior paramont apres menealty extinct. Vide titulo Meſne 45. & Exting. 7.

56 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extendra per equity, ou conſtruction al auter tenure que ceo mention deins Leſtatute: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Epicicheia ſect 14 per totum.

## Teſtament.

1 Queux perſones poient faire teſtament: queux nemy. Vide tit. Executors 1. Baron & femme 44. Corporation 6. & Deuiſe 11. vſ. 15. & 23. vſ. 25. & 30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 34 | H8 | ca.5 |
| Deuiſe | 12 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 24 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 28 | An | 26 | E3 | 7 |
| | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 29 |
| Waſt | 57 | An | 2 | H4 | 2 |
| Executors | 108 | An | 1 | H5 | |
| | 5 | An | 4 | H6 | 31 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | H6 | 27 |
| | 109 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 61 | An | 28 | E3 | 7 |
| Briefe | 176 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 |
| Teſtament | 1 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 |
| Barre | 226 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| Dier ——— | 143 | An | 3 & 4 | P et M | p. 56 |
| | 204 | An | 3 | Eli. | p. 75 |
| | 354 | An | 19 | Eli. | p: 34 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 6 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 23 |
| | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 61 |
| Plow. ——— | 344 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 259 | An | 5 | Elizabeth | |
| B. teſtam | 9 | An | 4 | H6 | 31 |
| | 10 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| | 11 | An | 12 | H7 | 24 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 13 | An | 18 | E4 | 11 |
| | 21 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| B. conſcience | 28 | An | 18 | E4 | 11 |

2 Ou, & quel ſerra ſufficient teſtament a maintainer action, ou a paſſe terres, ou biens: ou, & quel nemy. vide ſupra 1. & infra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes ——— | | An | 32 | H8 | ca. 1 |
| | | An | 34 | H8 | ca. 5 |
| Executors | 3 | An | 4 | H6 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 96 | An | 28 | E3 | 92 |
| | 97 | An | 7 | E3 | 62 |
| | 98 | An | 4 | E3 | It. darb. |
| | 107 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 46 | An | 2 | H5 | 8 |
| Feoff. & faits | 110 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 127 | An | 36 | H6 | 16 |
| | 837 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Adminiſtrat | 11 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| B. teſtam | 20 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| | 16 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| | 3 | An | 5 | H5 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 14 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| Dior ——— | 53 | An | 34 | H8 | p. 13 |
| | 72 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 2 |
| Dier ——— | 139 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 37 |
| | 103 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M | p. 54 |
| | 74 | An | 6 | E6 | p. 14 |
| | 310 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 81 |
| | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| Coke lib | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 31 |
| Couenaunt | 24 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H6 | 24 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 47 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 50 |

3 Ou le date dun teſtament ſerra material: ou nemy. Vide tit. Faits 2 & 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teſtament | 6 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 110 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Folio ——— | 25 | Park. tit. faits | | | |
| | 93 | Park. tit. teſtam. | | | |
| | 95 | Park tit. teſtam. | | | |

4 Ou probate de Teſtament eſt material, et deuaunt quel ordinary ceo ſerra proue, & ou ſerra proue deuaunt auter perſon que deuaunt le ordinary. vide infra 6. 7. et 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teſtament | 3 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| | 4 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 5 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Adminiſtrat | 12 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| Deuiſe | 12 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 8 | An | 49 | E3 | 16 |
| Trial | 73 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| B. execut. | 5 | An | 26 | H8 | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 328 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Executors | 98 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Dar. |
| | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 46 | An | 2 | H5 | 8 |
| | 107 | An | 7 | H4 | 17 |
| B. teſtam | 25 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 11 | H7 | 12 |
| B. deuiſe | 10 | An | 49 | E3 | 16 |
| | 26 | An | 21 | H8 | |
| | 31 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| Folio ——— | 290 | Fitz. nat. bre. a.b | | | |
| | 94 | Park. tit. teſtam. | | | |
| Dier ——— | 53 | An | 34 | H8 | p. 13 |
| | 367 | An | 22 | Eliz. | p. 39 |
| Plow. ——— | 278 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| | 281 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |

Coke

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 25 Eliz. 28 |
| | 5 | An 1 Eliz. 28 |
| | 5 | An 33 Eli, 9. & 16 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 35 Eliz. 73 |
| | 9 | An 42 Eliz. 37 et 38 |
| | 9 | An 42 Eliz. 41 |
| | 9 | An 8 Jac. 48 |
| Briefe | 6 | Libro intra. 363 |
| Heire | 4 | Libro intra. 394 |
| —— | | An 2 R2 22. |

5 Ou, et queux parolx in teſtament ſerra q̄ hi me ſer executor: queux nemy. Vide tit. Executor 3.

6 Ou releaſe dexecutor ſerra bone deuaunt probate del teſtament: ou nemy. vide tit. Releaſes 69.

7 Ou probate dun teſtament per lun executor ſeruera pur touts, & ſerra eux pleigne execut: ou nemy. Vide tit. Executor 54.

8 Ou variance enter la briefe, et teſtament abate le briefe: & ou nemy. Vine infra 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Variance | 10 | An 14 H6 1 & 5 |
| | 19 | An 36 H6 31 |
| | 28 | An 3 H4 1 |
| | 48 | An 39 E3 1 |
| | 39 | An 43 E3 34 |
| | 44 | An 41 E3 |
| | 66 | An 22 E3 19 |
| | 90 | An 27 E3 86 |
| | 91 | An 27 E3 88 |
| | 109 | An 17 E2 |
| | 112 | An 26 E3 64 |
| | 114 | An 29 E3 45 |
| Briefe | 58 | An 9 H6 18 |
| | 89 | An 21 H6 |
| | 127 | An 36 H6 16 |
| | 837 | An 18 E2 |
| | 11 | An 3 H6 6 |
| | 22 | An 4 H6 1 |
| Monſt. de faits | 56 | An 17 E2 |
| Folio | 151 | Thelo. lib. 9 ca. 4 |
| —— | | An 5 E3 185 |
| | | An 17 E3 26 |
| | | An 24 E3 36 |
| | | An 21 E4 36 |

9 Ou executors monſtre teſtam̄: et ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſtrans de faits 41. & ſupra 8.

10 Ou deuiſée monſtre teſtament: ou nemy. vide tit. Deuiſe 28.

11 Ou Teſtament ſerra void in part: ou in tout. vide tit. Deuiſe 10 & 45.

12 Ou Teſtament des terres, &c. in cities, ou Boroughes doit eſtre inrole, et coment lenrolement ſer fait. vide tit. Cuſt. 7. Deuiſe 17. et London 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 8 | An 49 E3 16 |
| | 12 | An 3 E3 It. Nott. |
| | 22 | An 30 H6 |
| Trauers | 29 | An 29 Aſſ. 31 |
| Trial | 73 | An 3 E3 It. Nort. |
| Aſſiſe | 328 | An 37 Aſſ. 5 |
| Folio | 200 | Fitz. nat. bre. a b |
| D. London | 20 | An 29 Aſſ. 31 |
| | 31 | Temps H8 |
| B. office | 19 | An 29 Aſſ. 31 |
| Voucher | 16 | Libro intra. 378 |
| Teſtam̄. | 3 | Libro intra. 603 |
| —— | | An 5 H4 4 |

13 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per teſtament, & ou nemy, & ou per lettters dadminiſtration: ou nemy. vide infra 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 9 | An 44 E3 16 |
| | 275 | An 29 E3 33 |
| Executors | 17 | An 22 H6 52 |
| | 98 | An 4 E3 It. Darb. |
| Teſtament | 2 | An 36 H6 31 |
| | 6 | An 18 E2 |
| Plowden | 282 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| Trial | 73 | An 3 E3 It. Nort. |
| Aſſiſe | 328 | An 37 Aſſ. 5 |
| B. executors | 5 | An 26 H8 7 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 34 Eliz. 31 |
| | 9 | An 42 Eliz. 40 & 41 |
| —— | | An 35 Aſſ. 1 |

14 Ou teſtament ſerra trauerſe, ou letters dadminiſtrat. denie et coment probate del eux ſerra trye: ou nemy. vide tit. Adminiſtrat 5. & ſupra 13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Teſtament | 2 | An 36 H6 31 |
| | 6 | An 18 E2 |
| Variance | 10 | An 14 H6 5 |
| | 19 | An 36 H6 31 |
| Monſt. de fa. | 108 | An 22 E4 |
| Trial | 73 | An 3 E3 It. Nort. |
| Executors | 17 | An 22 H6 52 |
| Folio | 95 | Park tit. teſtam. |
| Coke lib | 9 | An 42 Eliz. 40 & 41 |
| | 9 | An 33 Eliz. 31 |
| —— | | Lō 5 E4 126 |

15 Ou teſtament, ou darraine volunt poit eſtre alter et chaunge per teſtator, & q̄l act ſerra reuocation, ou countermaund de ceo ou: et q̄l nemy vide tit. Vſes 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 16 | An 44 E3 33 |
| Aſſiſe | 60 | An 44 Aſſ. 36 |
| Subpena | 4 | An 5 E4 8 |
| | 23 | An 31 H6 |
| Executors | 46 | An 2 H5 8 |
| | 41 | An 4 H7 13 |
| B. deuiſe | 15 | An 39 H6 18 |
| Executors | 6 | Libro intra. 640 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Teſtam. | 1 | Libro intra. 603 |
| Barre | 12 | Libro intra. 323 |
| Feaſauns | 1 | Libro intra. 328 |
| Plow —— | 344 | An 10 Elizabeth |
| | 541 | An 21 Elizabeth |
| Departer | 7 | An 2 R 3 3 |
| Dier —— | 74 | An 6 E 6 p.17 |
| | 143 | An 2 & 3 P & M p.54 |
| | 143 | An 2 & 3 P & M p.55 |
| | 310 | An 14 Eli. p.81 |
| | 314 | An 14 Eli.p.97 |
| Dier —— | 325 | An 15 Eli.p. 37 |
| | 49 | An 33 H 8 p.12 |
| | 122 | An 2 & 3 P & M p. 20 |
| V. feoff. al vſe | 1 | An 19 H 8 11 |
| Folio | 92 | Park. tit. teſtam |
| Teſtam. | 5 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| V. ſubpena | 32 | An 5 E 4 6 et 7 |
| | 36 | An 5 E 4 8. |
| | 47 | An 30 H 8 |
| Keilway | 120 | Temps incert 121 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An 23 Eli, 100 |
| | 8 | An 7 Iac, 82 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An 31 Eli, 61 |
| | 8 | An 7 Iac. 90 & 93 |
| —— | | An 20 H 7 11 |
| | | An 2 R 3 22 |

16 Ou forger de faits giſt pur forger de teſtament. Vide tit. Forger de faits 13.

17 Ou in aũtient tẽps ſeigniors del manors ont probate de teſtaments deins lour manors, & ou de puiſne temps ceo, eſt alter. vide ſupra 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coke lib —— | 9 | An 42 Eli, 37 & 38 |
| | 9 | An 42 Eliz. 41 |
| | 9 | An 8 Iac, 48 |

## Teſtmoignes.

1 QU, et quel proces ſerra agard vers Teſtmoignes, et quand ſerra agard vers eux. vide infra 2. vſ.13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 12 E 2 |
| Proces | 7 | An 22 E 3 16 |
| | 15 | An 27 E 3 84 |
| | 17 | An 8 E 3 24 |
| | 29 | An 12 E 2 |
| | 60 | An 30 E 3 8 |
| | 61 | An 1 H 6 5 |
| | 109 | An 12 E 4 4 |
| Proces | 111 | An 5 H 7 8 |
| | 118 | An 2 H 4 21 |
| | 126 | An 12 H 4 9 |
| | 141 | An 43 E 3 |
| | 147 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 146 | An 44 E 3 34 |
| | 151 | An 45 E 3 22 |
| | 166 | An 16 E 3 |
| Proces | 170 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 170 | An 11 Aſſ. 19 |
| | 175 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 176 | An 22 Aſſ. 15 |
| | 180 | An 28 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 24 | An 18 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 208 | An 34 E 1 |
| Proces | 181 | An 29 Aſſ. 57 |
| | 182 | An 31 Aſſ. 25 |
| | 184 | An 41 Aſſ. 23 |
| | 185 | An 41 Aſſ. |
| | 186 | An 43 Aſſ. 26 |
| | 196 | An 33 E 3 |
| | 202 | An 25 Aſſ. 14 |
| Proces | 209 | An 8 H 3 |
| | 210 | An 8 H 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 245 | An 26 Aſſ. 65 |
| | 284 | An 29 Aſſ. 25 |
| | 289 | An 29 Aſſ. 53 |
| | 323 | An 35 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 342 | An 40 Aſſ. 54 |
| | 343 | An 41 Aſſ. 6 |
| | 98 | An 32 E 3 |
| Auowry | 266 | An 12 R 2 |
| Auerrement | 35 | An 22 E 3 17 |
| Eſſoine | 149 | An 44 E 3 5 |
| Trial | 6 | An 19 H 6 17 |
| | 37 | An 11 H 4 30 |
| | 76 | An 29 Aſſ. 70 |
| Viſns | 13 | An 10 E 3 29 |
| | 13 | An 10 Aſſ. 13 |
| | 44 | An 44 E 3 1 |
| | 5 | An 14 E 3 |
| Verdict | 39 | An 3 E 3 It. Nort. |
| Contin. | 9 | An 8 Aſſ. 15 |
| V. teſtmoignes | 8 | An 12 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 9 | An 12 Aſſ. 41 |
| | 10 | An 18 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 12 | An 23 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 13 | An 25 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 24 | An 5 Aſſ. 7 |
| | 25 | An 7 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 1 | An 43 E 3 2 |
| | 2 | An 44 E 3 34 |
| | 15 | An 29 Aſſ. 57 |
| V. proces | 99 | An 29 Aſſ. 70 |
| Receiuer | 9 | Libro intra. 20 |
| Teſtmoigne | 1 | Libro intra. 269 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 269 |
| Barre | 5 | Libro intra. 362 |
| Proces | 13 & 14 | Libro intra. 77 |
| Teſtmoigne | 2 | Libro intra. 603 |
| Default | 43 | Libro intra: 147 |
| Folio —— | 99 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| | 147 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |
| | 102 | Libro aſſiſe abridge |
| | 150 | Libro Aſſ. abridge |
| Forteſcus | 38 | De leg. Anglis 32 |
| Keilway | 117 | Temps incert 111 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 54 | An | 5 | H 5 | |
| B. iointenancy | 45 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| B. adiournemẽt | 12 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 8 |

2 Iſſues de terres retourne ſur teſtmoignes et lou ils forfeitera yceux.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proſes | 7 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | E 3 | 24 |

3 Challenge al teſtmoignes, et que ſerra bone et ſufficient: quel nemy. Vide ſupra 1. et infra 4:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 9 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 11 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| | 122 | An | 25 | E 3 | 43 |
| | 132 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 109 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| B. teſtmoigne | 8 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 12 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Proces | 29 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 208 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| Folio | 148 | Libro aſſ. abridge | | | |
| | | An | 15 | E 4 | 1 |

4 Du chal. ſerra al iurour, pur ceo que il eſt noſme teſtmoigne ſur le fait, que eſt in iſſue: et ou nemy. vide ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 132 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 9 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Folio | 148 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. | | | |
| B. teſtmoignes | 12 | An | 23 | Aſſ: | 11 |

5 Quel verdict ſerra done per les Teſtmoignes, lou proces eſt fait vers eux, et ils ioigne al enqueſt. vide ſupra 1. et infra 6 et [illegible]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Challenge | 132 | An | 23 | Aſſ: | 11 |
| | 9 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Proces | 126 | An | 12 | H 4 | 9 |
| Enqueſt | 54 | An | 5 | H 5 | |
| Verdict | 39 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| B. teſtm̃. | 12 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Attaint | 26 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 50 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 53 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| Folio | 148 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| Forteſcu. fol. | 38 | De leg. Angl. cap 32. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Elt, | 32 |

6 Du enqueſt ſerra priſe ſauns les teſtmoignes, et in lour abſens et ſur default per yceux. vide ſupra 1:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proſes | 7 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 170 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 170 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 202 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Proſes | 208 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| Aſſiſe | 323 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 409 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Auerrement | 35 | An | 22 | E 3 | 17 |
| Eſſoine | 149 | An | 44 | E 3 | 5 |
| Trial | 37 | An | 11 | H 4 | 30 |
| Enqueſt | 54 | An | 5 | H 5 | |
| Continuance | 9 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Teſtm̃. | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | 269 | | |

7 Du proſes doit eſtre agard vers touts les deſtmignes, &c. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proſes | 147 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 208 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| Auerrement | 35 | An | 22 | E 3 | 17 |

8 Du attaint ne giſt ſur faulx verdit pur cauſe del ioigner des teſtmoignes al enqueſt &c. ou contra. Vide tit. Attaint 10 et 55. et ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Callenge | 132 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 9 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Proſes | 176 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 170 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 170 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Folio | 106 | Fitz. nat. bre. h | | | |
| B. teſtament | 7 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| Attaint | 26 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 50 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 53 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 57 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 23 |

9 La forme del proſes vers les Teſtmoignes. Vide ſupra 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proſes | 196 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Enqueſt | 54 | An | 5 | H 5 | |
| Verdict | 39 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Barre | 5 | Libro intra. | 361 | | |
| Proſes | 14 | Libro intra. | 77 | | |
| Teſtmoignes | 1 | Libro intra. | 269 | | |
| | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | 269 | | |

10 Du home auera auerrement incounter retourne de viſcount que il fait concernant teſtmoignes, et quel auerrement: ou et quel nemy: Vide tit. Auerrement 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proſes | 175 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 202 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 208 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| Aſſiſe | 343 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Auerrement | 35 | An | 22 | E 3 | 17 |
| Enqueſt | 54 | An | 5 | H 5 | |
| Trial | 37 | An | 11 | H 4 | 30 |
| B. teſtmoigne | 13 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 13 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 18 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Ret. de viſcount | 27 | An | 37 | H 6 | 11 |

Du continuance ſerra vers les Teſtmoignes : ou nemy. vide titulo Continuance 17.

12 Quel retourne de viſcount ſerr bone ſur proces agard vers les teſtmoignes: quel nemy. vide tit. Retourne de viſcount 49. & ſupra 10.

13 Ou Juſtices procedera al prender laſſ, ou auter enqueſt ſauns agard proces vers teſtmoignes ſur ſurmiſe, queils ſont mort : ou nemy. Vide ſupra 1. & 10.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Proces | 202 | An 25 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 208 | An 34 E 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 343 | An 41 Aſſ. 6 |
| B. teſtam. | 13 | An 25 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 18 | An 41 Aſſ. 6 |
| Teſtmoigne | 13 | Libro intra. 269 |
| Folio | 149 | Libro aſſiſe abridge. |

14 Ou trial ſerra per teſtmoignes, et proues dun iſſue ioigne enter les parties, et nemy per enqueſt : ou nemy. vide infra 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trial | 3 | An 8 H 6 23 |
| | 46 | An 1 E 2 |
| | 55 | An 17 E 3 50 |
| | 81 | An 36 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 85 | An 39 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 87 | An 41 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 88 | An 43 Aſſ. 26 |
| | 96 | An 17 E 2 |
| | 58 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 13 | An 33 H 6 8 |
| Coron | 375 | An 12 E 2 |
| Auerrement | 34 | An 20 E 3 |
| Barre | 241 | An 7 R 2 |
| Judgement | 231 | An 9 E 2 |
| Viſne | 60 | An 11 E 3 |
| | 60 | An 11 Aſſ. 18 |
| | 42 | An 40 E 3 |
| B. paremptory | 36 | An 43 Aſſ. 26 |
| Continuance | 16 | An 26 E 3 70 |
| Det | 93 | An 10 E 4 11 |
| B. Examinat. | 35 | An 34 H 6 45 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. 228 |
| Dier | 185 | An 2 Eliz. p.65 |
| | 301 | An 13 Eliz. p.40 |
| B. trial | 3 | An 33 H 6 8 |
| | 36 | An 8 H 6 23 |
| | 79 | An 36 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 85 | An 39 Aſſ. 9 |
| | 88 | An 41 Aſſ. 5 |
| | 89 | An 43 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 90 | An 43 Aſſ. 26 |
| Liuery | 5 | An 21 R 2 |
| Fol- | 84 | Crompton de pace |
| | 22 et 69 | Libro aſſ. abridge, |
| Forteſcue | 38 | De leg. angle. ca. 32 |
| Cokelib. | 9 | An 34 Eliz. 30 |

15 Ou home ſerra conuict dun offence, ou miſſait per examination de teſtmoignes, ex officio ſauns iſſue ioigne : ou nemy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 33 H 8 ca. 1 |
| | | An 11 H 7 ca. 17 |
| | | An 19 H 7 ca. 11 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 E 6 ca. 12 |
| | | An 2 E 6 ca. 15 |
| | | An 5 E 6 ca. 11 |
| | | An 4 et 5 P. et M. ca. 2 |
| | | An 13 Eli, ca. 1 |
| Folio | 84 | Crompton de pace |
| Dier | 99 | An 1 Ma 1 p.68 |

16 Condition ſur obligation a faire ſufficient proofe &c. lou proofe per teſtmoignes ſerra ſufficient : ou nemy. vide tit. Condition 49. et ſupra 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Det | 93 | An 10 E 4 11 |
| Barre | 241 | An 7 R 2 |
| Double plée | 9 | An 33 Aſſ. 1 |
| Cokelib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 108 |
| | 6 | An 38 Eliz. 20 |

17 Ou trial del ſomons &c. ſur briefe de diſceit, ſerra per examination des ſomenors et veiors, & proue per lour teſtimony: ou nemy. Vide tit. Examination 17. et Diſceit 9.

18 Quel proofe ſerra ſufficient de maintainer natiuo habendo, et per queux teſtmoignes : queux nemy. Vide titulo Villenage 18.

19 Ou denier proces vers les Teſtmoig. ſerra error. Vide tit. Error 45.

20 Ou eſtoppel ne ſerra ſauns briefe teſtmoigne ſon dit: Vide tit. Eſtoppel 55.

21 Que ſerra dit periury in les [illegible]ſtm. et coment ceo ſerra puniſh. Vide [illegible] Periury 3.

22 Ou probate dun Teſtament, per teſtmoignes ſolement ſauns eſcripture, ſerr bone & ſufficient, & a q̄ut intents. ou, et q̄ur nemy. Vide tit. Teſtament 2 et 4.

23 Ou le ſuggeſtion dauer prohibit. ſerr proue per teſtmoignes, et auterment conſultation ſerra graunt. Vide tit. Conſultat. 37. et Prohibition 33.

24 Ou trial per proues, & teſtm: ſerr peremptory al parties: ou nemy. Vide titulo Peremptory 47. 75. et 76. et ſupra 1. 14. et 15.

25 De Teſtmoignes in Chauncery, ou &c. et matter concernaunt les depoſitions la &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keilway | 96 | An 23 H 7 96 |
| | 100 | An 22 H 7 100 |
| Folio | 190 | Simboleography. lib. 2 |

## Tillage et Husbandry.

1 LEſtatute de Huſbandry, et tillage, et lexpoſition deleux. Vide titulo Commiſſions 7:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | An | 4 | H7 | ca. 19 |
| | An | 7 | H8 | ca. 1 |
| | An | 5 | E6 | ca. 5 |
| | An | 27 | H8 | ca. 22 |
| | An | 2 et 3 | P & M | ca. 2 |
| Eſtatutes | An | 5 | Eli, | ca 2 |
| | An | 35 | Eli, | ca. 7 |
| | An | 39 | Eli, | ca. 1 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Huſbandry | 1 | Libro intra. | 405 |
| Tillage | 1 | Libro intra. | 575 |

## Tithes. Vide tit. Diſmes.

## Title.

1 Ou, & queux brieſes doient comprehend le title le plaint, ou demaundant in precie: ou, et queux nemy. Vide titulo Briefes 177.

2 Ou le plaint. in treſpas doit faire a luy title in ſon replication, et quel ſerra bone, & ſufficient title: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Que eſtate 1. Treſpas 167. et 168. et infra 3 & 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 70 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 & 21 |
| | 32 | An | 10 | E4 | 8 & 10 |
| | 56 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| | 57 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 |
| Treſpas | 123 | An | 10 | E4 | 3 |
| | 140 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 141 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 |
| Barre | 68 | An | 34 | H6 | 28 & 42 |
| B. title | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 28 |
| | 6 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| | 38 | An | 3 | E4 | 18 |
| | 44 | An | 9 | E4 | 46 |
| | 57 | An | 10 | H6 | 1 |
| | 18 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 16 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. title | 24 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 44 | An | 9 | E4 | 46 |
| | 52 | An | 18 | E4 | 10 |
| | 24 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 27 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| B. trauers | 110 | An | 15 | E4 | 23 |
| Color | 19 | An | 38 | H6 | 7 |

3 Ou in aſſiſe de terre, il beſoigne al pl' a faire a luy title pluis hault que ſon poſſeſſion demeſne: ou nemy. vide ſupra 2. & infra 4 & 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Title | 15 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| Title | 16 | An | 20 | H6 | 35 |
| | 17 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 18 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 18 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| | 21 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 21 |
| | 27 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |
| Title | 33 | An | 48 | E3 | 18 |
| | 35 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An | 18 | E3 | 34 |
| | 6 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 11 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| Aſſiſe | 168 | An | 6 | E3 | 1 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 289 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| Departer | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| Que eſtate | 6 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 2 | An | 18 | H6 | |
| | 12 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| Keilway | 74 | An | 21 | H7 | 74 |
| B. Aſſiſe | 304 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 66 |
| ———— | ———— | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |

4 Ou title fait per Que eſtate in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin ſerra bone: & ou nemy. vide tit. Q. eſtate 1. Preſcription 8. Villenage 23. & infra 6. et 17.

5 Ou title fait per que eſtate in treſpas ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Que eſtate 1. & infra 6.

6 Ou title ne ſerra bone, ſauns monſtre ciment il auient a cel poſſeſſion, ou ſeiſin que il conuey a luy in aſſiſe, ou &c. et ou contra: Vide ſupra 2. 3. 4. & 5. et infra 19. 20. 21. et 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Title | 15 | An | 30 | H6 | |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| | 31 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 9 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 13 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | H4 | 9 |
| Aſſiſe | 155 | An | 9 | E3 | 17 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | E3 | 1 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 174 | An | 3 | E3 | 21 |
| | 468 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| Replication | 51 | An | 3 | H4 | 17 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | 56 | An | 42 | E3 | 2 |
| | 57 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| Double plée | 67 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |

B.title 16 An 6 Aſſ. 1
20 An 10 Aſſ. 23
32 An 30 Aſſ. 33
33 An 31 Aſſ. 23
43 An 3 H 4 17
55 An 32 E 3
57 An 10 H 6 1
19 An 9 Aſſ. 11
10 An 9 H'4 5
31 An 29 Aſſ. 25
Iſſue 56 An 10 H 6 1
Entre 25 An 34 H 6 46
Coſinage 2 An 12 H 4
Mortaunceſt 3 An 6 E 4 11
Trauerſe 17 An 46 E 3
Keilway — 6 An 12 H 7 6
103 Temps incert 113
112 Temps incert. 112
———— An 3 H 6 43
An 27 Aſſ. 16
An 9 Aſſ. 10

7 Ou beſoigne al plaint. in briefe dentre in nature daſſiſe de rent, common, ou &c. a faire title, et quel ſerr̄ bone title: quel nemy. vide infra 11.

Hors de fee 5 An 7 E 3 53
12 An 35 H 6 40
14 An 5 E 4 6
19 An 40 E 3 13
25 An 13 E 3
Voucher 24 An 26 H 6
Aſſiſe 30 An 9 E 4 19
B. hors de fee 1 An 35 H 6 40
13 An 10 E 4 10
18 An 12 H 7 13
Aſſiſe 4 Libro intra. 272
Title 22 An 36 H 6 16
26 An 21 H 6 12
27 An 21 H 6 12
Entre 25 An 34 H 6 46
34 An 4 E 4 1
Cont. claime 1 An 7 H 6 40
Iſſue 118 An 10 E 4 10
B. title 4 An 34 H 6 46
12 An 21 H 6 18
———— An 8 H 6 25
An 9 H 6 4
An 31 Aſſ. 16
An 13 H 7 27

8 Ou plaint. in quem redditum reddit beſoigne a faire title &c. contra in per que ſeruitia. vide tit. Quem redditum reddit 1. & per que ſeruitia 2. et 30.

9 Ou tenaunt in aſſiſe, dirra veigne laſſ: ſur le title: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 5.

10 Ou laſſiſe ſerra agard ſur le title, et ou plaint. in laſſiſe auera iudgment, ſur auter title troue ou nemy: vide tit. Aſſiſe 3.

11 Ou title alarge ſerra fait ſauns reſponder al barre in aſſiſe: ou &c. ou nemy. vide infra 18.

Title 24 An 5 H 7 12
25 An 5 H 7 30
26 An 21 H 6 12
27 An 21 H 6 12
Entre 25 An 34 H 6 46
Aſſiſe 174 An 3 E 3 21
32 An 12 E 4 11
170 An 2 E 3 16
170 An 2 Aſſ. 9
Replication 48 An 36 H 6
Eſtoppel 20 An 7 H 6 8
Cont. claime 1 An 7 H 6 40
B. title 4 An 34 H 6 46
12 An 21 H 6 18
36 An 5 H 7 13
46 An 27 Aſſ. 71
B. Aſſiſe 84 An 15 H 7 13
Keilway 112 Temps incert. 112
———— An 9 H 6 4
An 8 H 6 25
An 20 H 6 41
An 27 Aſſ. 16
An 14 H 7 11 & 12

12 De title in aſſiſe doffices et coment ſerra fait, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe. 40 et Plaints. 25 et 39.

13 De title in aſſiſe de cōmon et coment ſerra fait, et quel ſerra bone : quel nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe. 44 et Common. 21 et alibi la.

14 Ou, & quel barre in aſſiſe ſerra bone, et compel le plaint. a faire title, &c. vide tit. Aſſiſe 47. & Hors de ſon fee 4.

15 De aſſiſe dun corody, et coment title ſerra fait in ceo, et q̄l title ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 41. & Corody 32.

16 Daſſiſe de rent, & coment title ſerra fait in ceo, & q̄l title ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe 43. & 47. Demaūd. 26. Hors de ſon fee 4. Preſcript 8. Plaint 30. & 39. et infra 17.

17 Ou home ferra title al choſe que giſt meerement in graunte come r̄ents, ou tiels ſemblables, ſauns monſt. fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Hors de fee 4. Preſcription 8. Monſt. de faits 9. et ſupra 12. vſ. 16.

18 Quel title ſerr̄ bone lou le plaint. conuey ſon title per meſme la perſon per quel le def. fait ſon conueiance, et lou il done title al plaint in ſon barre : quel nemy. vide ſupra 3. et 6.

Title 21 An 13 H 6
21 An 10 H 6 21
25 An 5 H 7 30

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Title | 27 | An | 21 | H6 | 12 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| | 7 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Entre | 38 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| Color | 19 | An | 38 | H6 | 7 |
| Keilway | 6 | An | 12 | H7 | 6 |
| B. entre | 8 | An | 47 | E3 | 25 |
| Replication | 28 | An | 3 | E4 | 18 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 70 |
| Folio | 30 | Libro aſſ. abridge, | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 170 | An | 2 | E3 | 16 |
| | 170 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 259 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | E3 | 1 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | E3 | 2 |
| | 156 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | E3 | 10 |
| B. title | 28 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 44 | An | 9 | E4 | 46 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 17 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H6 | 15 |
| | | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 43 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H6 | 25 |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 13 |

19 Quel title ſerra bone vers garraunty del aunceſtor le plaint. pleade in barre ql nemy. Vide ſupra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Title | 19 | An | 28 | H6 | 5 |
| | 30 | An | 38 | E3 | 21 |
| | 31 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | H4 | 9 |
| Coſinage | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 2 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| | 12 | An | 14 | E2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 199 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 199 | An | 46 | E3 | 8 |
| Aſſiſe | 289 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | E3 | 17 |
| | 155 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | E3 | 10 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 30 |
| | 410 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Entre | 76 | An | 8 | E2 | It. canc. |
| Replication | 62 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Nonſuit | 12 | An | 47 | E3 | 1 |
| | 12 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Keilway | 112 | Temps incert. | | | |
| B. title | 19 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 20 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Aile | 9 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Condition | 15 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 17 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 17 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H6 | 4 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 15 |
| | | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 48 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 27 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H6 | 50 |
| | | An | 47 | E3 | 25 |
| | | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | An | 49 | E3 | 11 |
| ——— | | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 7 |

20 Quel title ſerra bone in aſſiſe ou, ec. incounter recouery: quel nemy. vide tit. Ent. conge. 25. Mortaunceſt. 24. & 25. Replication 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 37 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| | 142 | An | 8 | E3 | 1 |
| | 142 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 30 |
| Trauers | 12 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| Title | 4 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 13 | Aſſ: | 1 |
| | 33 | An | 48 | E3 | 18 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 3 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| Q. impedit. | 139 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Aile | 1 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Entre | 56 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| B. Title | 63 | An | 10 | H7 | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 47 | E3 | 13 |
| | 30 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 37 | An | 5 | H7 | 30 |
| | 55 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 64 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 20 | | | |
| Folio ——— | 98 | Kitchin 98 | | | |
| | 86 | Libro aſſ. abridg: | | | |
| B. pleading | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 14 |
| Keilway | 45 | An | 17 | H7 | 45 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 27 et 43 |
| | | An | 8 | H5 | 7 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 12 |
| ——— | | An | 16 | H7 | 8 |
| | | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 16 |

21 Quel title ſerra bone in aſſiſe ou, ec. incounter fine pleade in barre: quel nemy: Vide titulo. Replicat. 16 et 17 et Auerrement. 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 37 | An | 21 | H6 | 17 |
| | 142 | An | 8 | E3 | 1 |
| | 142 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 1 |

Aſſiſe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 168 | An | 6 | E3 | 1 |
| | 168 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 174 | An | 3 | E3 | 21 |
| | 263 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 468 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 275 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 410 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 414 | An | 8 | E1 | |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 30 |
| Title | 4 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 14 | An | 10 | H4 | 9 |
| | 2 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Mortauncest. | 3 | An | 6 | E4 | 11 |
| Trauers | 17 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| B. title | 63 | An | 10 | H7 | 5 |
| | 37 | An | 5 | H7 | 30 |
| Folio | 64 | Stamf. prero. ca. 20 | | | |
| | 98 | Kitchin 98 | | | |
| Replication | 62 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 64 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B. eſtoppel | 41 | An | 46 | E3 | 5 |
| B. fait inrole | 5 | An | 24 | E3 | 64 |
| Record | 1 | An | 24 | E3 | Statham |
| —— | | An | 3 | H6 | 27 |
| | | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 19 |

22 Quel title ſerra bone in aſſiſe, ou &c: incounter act de parleam. pleade in barre: q̄l nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Title | 25 | An | 5 | H7 | 30 |
| B. title | 63 | An | 10 | H7 | 5 |
| —— | | An | 16 | H7 | 8 |

23 Ou court doffice ne doit agard laſſiſe ſur default le tenaunt ſauns title fait per le plaintiſe. Vide titulo Office de court 92.

24 Ou brieſe al eueſque ſur recouery in Quare impedit ne ſerra agard auaunt title fait; ou contra. Vide tit. Brieſe al eueſq̄ 2.

25 Ou preſent al egliſe per ceux que ont forſque particular eſtates ſerra title a ceſtui in reuerſion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Q. impedit 24.

26 Ou in aſſiſe le title doit eſtre fait in la plaint. ou nemy. vide tit. Plaints 39.

27 Quel title dauer tolle ſerra bone: q̄l nemy. Vide tit. Tolle 4. 12. & 13.

28 Quel title al villein ſerra bone, & coment ſerra fait. Vide tit. Villenage 23. & 24. & alibi la.

29 Ou, et quel title ſerr bone incounter ſon feoffement demeaſne: quel nemy. vide tit. Ent. congeable. 41.

30 Ou, & quel title ſerra bone incounter diſcent &c. ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Diſcent per totum, & Ent. conge. in toto.

31 Ou, & quel title per ceſtui, que ad eſtate p entre iudgement a recouer, & le brieſe port: quel nemy. vide tit. Faulſifier de recouery 27. & 28.

32 Ou defendant in Q. impedit ne pleadra plée al brieſe, ou in barre ſans faire a luy title & coment, q̄ le plaint nad title. Vide tit. Q. Impedit 17. & 40.

## Tithes. Vide tit. Diſmes.

## Tolle.

1 Pur quel choſe home paiera tolle: pur q̄l nemy. vide infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tolle | 2 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 45 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 66 & 34 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 |
| | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| B. tolle | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 |
| | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 66 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 45 |
| | 12 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| B. Quo war. | 3 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Double plée | 25 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Brieſe | 79 | An | 19 | H6 | 34 |
| Folio | 228 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. d. 8 | | | |
| Auowry | 129 | An | 20 | E3 | |

2 Quel some dargent, ou auter choſe ſerr priſe pur tolle. vide infra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 129 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Brieſe | 299 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Double plée | 25 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| B. tolle | 5 | An | 21 | H7 | 16 |
| Keilway | 138 | Temps | | E3 | 138 |
| | 152 | Temps | | E3 | 152 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H6 | 45 |

3 Quel perſon paiera le tolle, et queux perſons, ſerra diſcharge a paier tolle: queux nemy. Vide infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tolle | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 45 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | H5 | 25 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 |
| Brieſe | 299 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Double plee | 25 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Auowry | 129 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| B. tolle | 4 | An | 10 | H6 | 66 |
| | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 45 |
| | 3 & 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 |
| Folio | 227 | Fitz. nat. bre. f | | | |
| | 228 | Fitz. nat. bre. a. d. | | | |

4 Thorough tolle, tolle trauerſe, & turne tolle

Radcliffe Trustees

tolle, et lour diuerſity. vide infra 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tolle | 1 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 58 |
| | 3 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Barre | 277 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B.tole | 5 | An | 21 | H7 | 16 |
| | 6 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 58 |
| | 12 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Cuſtome | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 29 |
| B.quo warr. | 3 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Preſcript | 21 | An | 5 | H7 | 9 |
| Keil. | 144 | Temps | | E3 | 144 |
| | 148 | Temps | | E3 | 149 |
| | 152 | Temps | | E3 | 152 |
| Tole | 2 | An | 20 | E2 | Statham |
| | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | Statham |
| ——— | | An | 13 | H4 | 15 |

5 Ou tolle ſerra paye per le roy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtoms. 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tole | 5 | An | 23 | H3 | |
| Cuſtome | 2 | An | 35 | H6 | 29 |
| Plowden | 236 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Keil. | 148 | Temps | | E3 | |
| | 152 | Temps | | E3 | |
| B.Tole | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 27 |

6 Ou, & q̃ur tenaũts in aũcient demeſñ ſer̃ diſcharge de paiment de tole, & pur queux biens: ou, & pur queux nemy. Vide ſupra. 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tole | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 |
| Folio | 228 | Fitz. nat. bre. a.b.c | | | |
| | 228 | Fitz. nat. bre. d.e | | | |
| B.Tolle | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 25 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 |
| | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 66 |
| B.act. ſur caſ. | 37 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 |
| Keilway | 138 | Temps | | E3 | 138 |
| Tole | 3 | An | 7 | H4 | Statham |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 39 |

7 Queux paiet tolle al moline pur lour graine molerre: queux nemy. Vide infra. 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tole | 10 | An | 23 | H3 | |
| Dower | 203 | An | 23 | H3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 435 | An | 23 | H3 | |
| Folio | 67 et 80 | Park. tit. dower | | | |
| Keilway | 130 | Temps incert. | | | 130 |
| Tole | 5 | An | 8 | E3 | Statham |

8 Ou aſſiſe giſt de tole, & ou pur prender de tole, ou pur ſuite a moline, &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 25 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 401 | An | 30 | E1 | Itin. Cor. |
| | 399 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| | 425 | An | 6 | H3 | Itin. ſtaff |
| | 435 | An | 23 | H3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Folio | 18 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 178 | Fitz. nat. bre. g. | | | |
| B. tolle | 5 | An | 21 | H7 | 16 |
| Keilway | 130 | Temps incert | | | 130 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 46 |

9 Ou action ſur caſe giſt vers le Molvnor pur prender pluis tolle que il doit. vide tit. Action ſur caſe 17.

10 Ou action de treſpas general, ou treſpas ſur le caſe giſt pur denier a paier tolle, ou paſſe ſaũs paier, ou pur prender tolle, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 16. et 19.

11 Couenaunt deſtre diſcharge de tolle, et quel act ſerra enfreinder de ceo: quel nemy. vide tit Couenaunt 16.

12 Ou tolle clayme per preſcription ſer̃ bone: ou nemy. vide ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 129 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Preſcript | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 45 |
| Count | 18 | An | 9 | H6 | 45 |
| Action ſur caſe | 26 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 |
| Tole | 1 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 58 |
| | 2 | An | 52 | E3 | |
| | 3 | An | 20 | H3 | |
| B. tolle | 5 | An | 21 | H7 | 16 |
| Briefe | 79 | An | 19 | H6 | 34 |
| Tolle | 285 | An | 20 | E2 | Statham |
| Keil. | 138 | Temps | | E3 | 138 |
| | 144 | Temps | | E3 | 145 |
| | 152 | Temps | | E3 | 152 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H7 | 1 |

13 Ou tolle claime per graunt le roy ſer̃ bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 28. & 31. et ſupra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 129 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Tolle | 2 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| B. patents | 12 | An | 13 | H4 | 14 & 15 |
| | 100 | An | 37 | H8 | |
| Keil. | 138 | Temps | | E3 | |
| | 145 | Temps | | E3 | |
| Tolle | 1 | An | 50 | E3 | Statham |

14 Ou home ſerra diſcharge de tolle paier per preſcription, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 105 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Double plee | 25 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Briefe | 579 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| Keilway | 145 | Temps | | E3 | 145 |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H6 | 12 |

15 Ou homes ſerra diſcharge de paier tolle, per graunt le Roy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 105 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 9 | An | 14 | H6 | 12 |
| | 14 | An | 38 | H6 | 10 |
| | 30 | An | 21 | E4 | 56 & 58 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Departer | 15 | An 39 E 3 13 |
| Tolle | 1 | Libro intra. 674 |
| Exemption | 4 | Libro intra. 331 |
| Keilw. | 148 | Temps E 3 148 |
| | 145 | Temps E 3 145 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An 7 Jac. 126 |

16 Expoſition del parol tolle. vide titulo Expoſition 8.

17 Ou prohibition giſt pur ſuit in court Chriſtian pur tolle. vide titulo Prohibition 4.

18 Ou tolle paier, alter et chaũge le property des biens, ⁊c. vide tit. Contract 3.

19 Ou dett giſt pur tolle: ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| —— | | An 20 H 7 1 |

### Tourne del viſcount.

1 Queux choſes ſont enquirable in turn del viſcount: queux nemy. vide tit. Leet 21. et 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tourne de viſc. | 1 | An 4 H 6 10 |
| | 3 | An 4 E 4 31 |
| | 4 | An 8 E 4 5 |
| | 5 | An 22 E 4 22 |
| Barre | 289 | An 28 E 3 95 |
| Action ſur caſe | 11 | An 26 H 6 14 |
| Auowry | 247 | An 26 E 3 |
| | 247 | An 29 E 3 21 |
| Enditement | 21 | An 2 H 7 7 |
| B. leets | 15 | An 4 H 6 10 |
| | 19 | An 3 H 7 1 |
| | 25 | An 4 E 4 31 |
| | 26 | An 22 E 4 22 |
| B. preſ. in cou. | 30 | An 1 R 3 1 |
| Folio | 87 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 24 |
| | 136 | Crompt. de pace. |
| Keilway | 67 | An 20 H 7 67 |
| B. parleam. | 97 | An 1 R 3 1 |

2 A quel temps del anne, turne de viſcount ſerra tenus, et quants des foyts. vide tit. Leets 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 31 E 3 ca. 14 |
| Tourne de viſc. | 2 | An 38 H 6 7 |
| B. leets | 17 | An 38 H 6 7 |
| | 21 | An 6 H 7 4 |
| Folio | 84 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 24 |
| B. enditem. | 9 | An 38 H 6 7 |
| | 27 | An 6 H 7 2 |
| Enditem. | 14 | An 38 H 6 7 |
| Tourne de ⁊c. | 1 | An 31 H 6 Statham |

3 Le diuerſity parenter leet, et tourne de viſcount ⁊c. vide tit. Leets 21.

4 Coment enquiſitions, et preſentm̄ in Tourne de viſcounts ſeront priſe, et lorder inde. vide tit. Leets 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſt. 2 ca. 13 |
| | | An 1 E 3 ca. 17 |
| | | An 1 R 3 ca. 4 |
| Folio | 85 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 24 |

5 Ou, et queux preſentments, et inquiſitions priſe in tourne des viſcounts ſerra deliuer as iuſtices de peace, et coment ils procedera ſur iceux. vide tit. Statutes. 496.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An 1 E 4 ca. 3 |
| Turne de vic. | 3 | An 4 E 4 31 |
| | 4 | An 8 E 4 5 |
| Folio | 87 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 24 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 112 |
| Fraunchiſe | 2 | An 8 H 4 18 |
| Turne de ⁊c. | 2 | An 1 E 4 3 Stath. |

6 Lou in tourne de viſcount ſur preſentment la les viſcounts poient amercer les parties, et coment auowry ſerra fait pur tiels amercements. vide tit. Amercem. 20.

7 Deſtreats damercements ⁊c. in tourne de viſcount, et coment ils ſeront certifie, ⁊c. vide tit. Eſtreats 4.

8 Ou, ⁊ queux manner perſons ſont exempts, ⁊ diſcharge de venier al tourne de viſcounts. vide tit. Leets 20.

9 A quel lieu tourne doit eſtre tenus: et quel nemy. Vide tit. Leet 18.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Mag. chart. ca. 35 |
| Keilway | 192 | An 8 H 8 192 |

### Tout temps priſt.

1 Ou la party conient eſtre tout temps priſt a performer condition, ⁊c. coment q̄ le temps del performance ſoit paſſe: et ou le performance apres le temps limit ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Condition 40. 42. et 83.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Condition | 14 | An 17 E 3 2 |
| | 14 | An 17 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 15 | An 31 Aſſ. 17 |
| Audita querel. | 4 | An 47 E 3 26 |
| Annuity | 6 | An 9 H 6 16 |
| Dett | 36 | An 14 H 6 23 |
| | 47 | An 22 H 6 39 |
| | 55 | An 33 H 6 2 |
| | 78 | An 7 E 4 3 |
| | 79 | An 7 E 4 4 |
| | 138 | An 14 E 3 |
| Barre | 224 | An 49 E 3 9 |
| | 234 | An 49 E 3 9 |
| | 216 | An 46 E 3 |
| | 283 | An 22 E 3 5 |
| | 190 | An 14 H 4 18 |
| | 294 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 62 | An 33 H 6 16 |
| | 82 | An 2 E 4 2 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 92 | An | 8 | E 4 | 14 | |
| B. tout temps | 12 | An | 11 | H 4 | 61 | |
| | 6 | An | 47 | E 3 | 25 | |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E 4 | 25 | |
| | 33 | An | 21 | E 4 | 42 | |
| | 35 | An | 7 | H 4 | 18 | |
| | 31 | An | 20 | E 4 | 1 | |
| | 44 | An | 16 | H 7 | 7 | |
| B. tout temps | 1 | An | 19 | H 8 | 12 | |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 1 | |
| | 4 | An | 33 | H 6 | 3 | |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H 4 | 57 | |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H 6 | 23 | |
| | 26 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| | 41 | An | 11 | H 6 | 27 | |
| Barre | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 159 | |
| Arbitrement | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 155 | |
| Folio | 76 | Little.lib. 3 ca. 5 | | | | |
| | 77 | Little. lib. 3. ca. 5 | | | | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 79 | |
| Plowden | 291 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | | |
| Keilway | 74 | An | 21 | H 7 | 74 | |
| —— | | An | 10 | H 6 | 16 | |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 14 | |
| | | An | 8 | E 4 | 9 | |
| —— | | An | 9 | E 4 | 22 | |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 29 | |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 25 | |

2 Ou hom̃ beſoigne in dett, ſur plée pleader adire que il eſt tout temps priſt &c. ou nemy. vide ſupra 1. & 2.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dett | 36 | An | 14 | H 6 | 23 | |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 39 | |
| | 55 | An | 33 | H 6 | 2 | |
| | 61 | An | 36 | H 6 | 13 | |
| | 78 | An | 7 | E 4 | 3 | |
| | 79 | An | 7 | E 4 | 4 | |
| | 155 | An | 6 | E 3 | 18 | |
| | 178 | An | 19 | R 2 | | |
| | 138 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| Barre | 216 | An | 46 | E 3 | | |
| | 224 | An | 49 | E 3 | 9 | |
| | 264 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| Damages | 75 | An | 41 | E 3 | | |
| Garniſhm̃ | 13 | An | 36 | H 6 | 26 | |
| B. tout temps | 1 | An | 19 | H 8 | 12 | |
| | 2 | An | 27 | H 8 | 1 | |
| | 4 | An | 33 | H 6 | 3 | |
| | 6 | An | 47 | E 3 | 25 | ij. foyt |
| | 12 | An | 11 | H 4 | 61 | |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H 4 | 57 | |
| | 21 | An | 14 | H 6 | 23 | |
| B. tout temps | 26 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| | 32 | An | 21 | E 4 | 25 | |
| | 31 | An | 20 | E 4 | 1 | |
| | 33 | An | 21 | E 4 | 42 | |
| | 35 | An | 7 | H 4 | 18 | |
| | 41 | An | 11 | H 6 | 27 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audita querela | 4 | An | 47 | E 3 | 26 | ij foyt. |
| | 16 | An | 43 | E 3 | 27 | |
| B. tender | 43 | An | 16 | H 7 | 7 & 14 | |
| Arbitrem̃ | 12 | Libro intra. | | | 155 | |
| Barre | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 159 | |
| Keil. | 74 | An | 21 | H 7 | 74 | |
| | 102 | Libro intra.. | | | 102 | |
| —— | | An | 38 | H 6 | 2 | |
| | | An | 4 | H 6 | 5 | |
| | | An | 10 | H 6 | 16 | |
| | | An | 9 | H 6 | 29 | |
| | | An | 8 | E 4 | 9 | |
| —— | | An | 9 | E 4 | 22 | |
| | | An | 22 | H 6 | 36 | |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 9 | Chock |

3 Ou in dett, detinew, ou &c hom̃ dirra que il eſt priſt a faire liuery render, ou a payer et tout temps ad eſtre priſt, ſauns auer le choſe, ou deniers in court: ou nemy. Vide titulo Tender 21. Conditions 42. & 82 et Detinew 28.

4 Ou le tenaunt in briefe de dower ſerra excuſe de render damages pur cauſe que il auoit eſtre tout temps priſt a render dower. vide tit. Damages 41. & infra 5. et 6.

5 Ou femme in dower auera auerrement, que le tenaunt nad eſtre tout temps priſt a render dower: ou nemy. vide ſupra 4. & infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 2 | An | 7 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 24 | An | 2 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 46 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 59 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 99 | An | 28 | E 3 | 99 |
| Iſſue | 125 | An | 13 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 133 | An | 6 | H 4 | [illegible] |
| | 133 | An | 9 | H 4 | |
| Enqueſt | 57 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Damages | 119 | An | 1 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 119 | An | 2 | E 3 | |
| Proces | 6 | An | 22 | E 3 | 15 |
| B. damage | 79 | An | 14 | H 8 | 25 |
| B. tout temps | 10 | An | 11 | H 4 | 40 |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 40 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 21 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 27 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 141 |
| Eſtoppell | 30 | An | 14 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 39 | An | 22 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 64 | An | 2 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | H 7 | 16 |
| | 188 | An | 22 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 100 | An | 11 | H 4 | 40 |
| Judgement | 53 | An | 13 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 81 | An | 38 | E 3 | 13 |

6 Ou eſtoppel ſerra a vn, adire, que il ad eſtre tout temps priſt a render: ou a payer: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 11 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H6. | |
| | 30 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| | 39 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 52 | An | 33 | H6 | 2 |
| | 64 | An | 2 | E4 | 19 |
| | 70 | An | 8 | E4 | 9 |
| | 83 | An | 7 | H7 | 6 |
| Eſtoppel | 83 | An | 7 | H7 | 16 |
| | 92 | An | 2 | H4 | 3 |
| | 97 | An | 7 | H4 | 9 |
| | 100 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| | 101 | An | 11 | H4 | 61 |
| | 179 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 188 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| | 191 | An | 22 | E3 | 17 |
| B. tout temps | 7 | An | 2 | H4 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | H4 | 9 |
| | 10 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| | 27 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 141 |
| | 30 | An | 8 | E4 | 9 |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| | 36 | An | 7 | H7 | 16 |
| | 42 | An | 5. | E4 | |
| Dett | 61 | An | 36 | H6 | 13 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H6 | 25 poꝛt |

7 Ou in dower le tenaunt dirra que il ad eſtre tout temps priſt a render dower, ſi le demaundant voile auer deliuer charters, ⁊c. ⁊ quel perſon pleadꝛa ceo: ou, ⁊ quel nemy. Vide tit. Dower 53.

8 Quel replication ſerra fait, quand def. dit q̄ il eſt pꝛiſt, & tout temps fuit de render ceo que le plaint. ou demaundant demaund. vide tit. Detinew 28. ⁊ ſupꝛa 6 ⁊ 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 65 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Dower | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 7 |
| | 46 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Iſſue | 125 | An | 13 | E4 | 7 |
| | 133 | An | 6 | H4 | 4 |
| Enqueſt | 57 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Pꝛoces | 6 | An | 22 | E3 | 15 |
| ——— | | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |

9 Quel pꝛoces ſerra agard in dower, lou le demaundant tende dauerrer que le tenaunt ne fuit tout temps priſt a render dower. vide ſupꝛa 4. ⁊ 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛoces | 6 | An | 22 | E3 | 5 |
| Enqueſt | 57 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Scire facias | 84 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| B. damages | 79 | An | 14 | H8 | 25 |

10 Ou plǽ in barre in treſpas ſerra bone, ſauns dire vncore priſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Accoꝛd 1. ⁊ Arbitrement 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 194 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 |
| Treſpas | 112 | An | 7 | E4 | 3 |
| Replication | 52 | An | 7 | H4. | 30 |
| Keilway | 121 | Temps incert. | | | 121 |

## Trauerſe & Trauerſable.

1 Ou def. in action ſur caſe pꝛendꝛa trauers al point del bꝛiefe lou il plead in barre, ou nemy: et quel ſerra bone trauerſe, ⁊ iſſue in ceſt bꝛiefe. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 55.

2 Ou le def. in action daccompt, pꝛendꝛa trauerſe al ſuppoſal del bꝛiefe: et quel manner trauerſe il pꝛendꝛa. vide tit. Accōpt 11. ⁊ 53. ⁊ Iſſue 3. ⁊ 4.

3 Ou laccoꝛd eſt trauerſable, et iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Accoꝛd 4.

4 Ou trauerſe ſerra pꝛiſe al letters dadminiſtration: ou nemy. Vide tit. Adminiſtrat. 5. ⁊ infra 56.

5 Ou home pꝛendꝛa trauerſe in bꝛiefe de annuity: ou nemy. vide tit. Annuity 33 ⁊ iſſue 7.

6 Ou home pꝛendꝛa trauerſe in attachement ſur pꝛohibition ſur plǽ in barre: ou nemy. vide tit. Attachm̄ ſur pꝛohibition 17.

7 Ou ſeiſin des ſeruices ſerr̄ trauers in auowꝛy, et per q̄l perſon: ou, et per quel nemy. vide tit. Auowꝛy 10. 11. ⁊ 12.

8 Ou tenure ſerra trauerſable in auowry, et per quel perſon: ou, et per quel nemy: Vide tit. Auowꝛy 12.

9 Ou trauerſe ſerra pꝛiſe al ſpecial matter alleadge in auowry, ⁊ quel matter ſerra trauerſable quel nemy in auowꝛy. vide tit. Auowꝛy 18. 28. ⁊ 29. Tenure 51. ⁊ Iſſue 8.

10 Ou home pleade miſnoſmer in laddition ⁊c. lou il beſoigne a pꝛender trauers: ou nemy. vide tit. Addition 49.

11 Ou def. in appeale pꝛendꝛa trauerſe in ſon plǽ in barre: ou nemy. Vide titulo Appeales 24.

12 Ou home pꝛendꝛa deux ſauns ceo in ſon plǽ in barre, ou in ſon replication, ou ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 130. ⁊ trauerſe al office 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 46 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 |
| | 31 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 126 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Double plǽ | 52 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 |
| Accompt | 14 | An | 10 | E4 | 5 |
| Briefe | 511 | An | 39 | E3 | 20 |
| Action ſur caſe | 15 | An | 38 | H6 | 16 |
| Detinew | 10 | An | 11 | H6 | 9 |
| Encumbent | 3 | An | 46 | E3 | 64 |
| Eſtoppel | 187 | An | 20 | E3 | |

Pꝛoces

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛoces | 67 | An | 3 | H6 | 35 |
| Trauers | 22 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B. trauers | 66 | An | 8 | H6 | 33 |
| | 96 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 122 | An | 4 | H6 | 29 |
| | 135 & 158 | An | 38 | H6 | 16 |
| | 244 | An | 12 | E4 | 14 |
| | 244 | An | 12 | E4 | 19 |
| | 301 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 313 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B. iſſues | 63 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Champerty | 11 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| B. faulx de rec. | 30 | An | 12 | E4 | 19 |
| Treſpas | 124 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| Petition | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 461 |
| Vende | 7 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 676 |
| Trauerſe al off. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 604 |
| Coke lib ——— | 1 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 18 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eli. | 32 |
| B. Petition | 26 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 118 |
| ———— | | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 5' |
| | | An | 1 | H7 | 6 & 12 |

13 Du aſſent & agréement ſerra trauers, et iſſue pꝛiſe ſur ceo : ou nemy. Vide titulo Surrender 15. & 17. et Agréement 33.

14 Du manner del voidance deſgliſe neſt trauerſable in Q. impedit. Vide tit. Q. Impedit 37. & infra 15. et 49.

15 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in Q. impedit, et quel matter ſerra trauerſe in ceſt action : q̃l nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 47. & 157: Q. impedit 41. & infra 49.

16 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in per que ſeruitia, et quel matter trauerſable in ceſt action: quel nemy. Vide titulo Per que ſeruitia 8. et 26.

17 Quel iſſue ſer̃ pꝛiſe in det, & ou le def. pꝛendꝛa trauers in ſon barre, et quel manner trauers. vide tit. Det 97 & 111 vſ. 121. 131. Iſſue 17. & infra 18.

18 Quel iſſue ſerra pꝛiſe in det vers executoꝛs, & ou home pꝛendꝛa trauerſe in ſon barre: et quel manner trauers. vide titulo Executoꝛs 62. 63. & 67. & Iſſue 113.

19 Du home pꝛendꝛa trauers in ſon plée in barre in maintenaunce &c. Vide tit. Iſſue 39. et Maintenaunce 7.

20 Du hom̃ pꝛendꝛa trauerſe in ſon barre in partitione facienda. vide titulo Iſſue 41.

21 Du home pꝛendꝛa trauers in ſon plée in barre in detinew, et quel manner trauers. vide tit. Detinew 20. 22. & 24. et infra 38. et 64.

22 Du home pꝛendꝛa trauers al entendement, q̃ eſt ſuppoſe in bꝛiefe, ou plée : ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 128. & Faits 7.

23 Du home pꝛendꝛa trauers in ſon barre in champerty: ou nẽy. vide tit. Ceſſauit 26.

24 Du home pꝛendꝛa trauers in ceſſauit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ceſſauit 26.

25 Du home pꝛendꝛa trauers in ſon barre in conſpiracy : ou nemy. Vide titulo Conſpiracy 24.

26 Du hom̃ pꝛendꝛa trauers in ſon barre in decies tantum. Vide tit. Decies tant. 9. & 11. et Negatiua pꝛegnans 12.

27 Du hom̃ pꝛendꝛa trauers in ſon barre in faulx impꝛiſonment, et quel manner trauers Vide tit. Iſſue 69. et ſupꝛa 12.

28 Du hom̃ pꝛendꝛa trauers in ſon barre in bꝛiefe de garde, et quel manner trauers : ou nemy. vide tit. Gard 48. & 49: Iſſue 35. & Eiectment de gard 7.

29 Du home pꝛendꝛa traũ. in ſon barre in bꝛiefe ſur leſtatute de laboꝛoꝛs. vide tit. Laboꝛoꝛs 4. 6. 7. & Iſſue 38.

30 Du hom̃ pꝛendꝛa trauerſe in ſon plée, ou reioinder, lou il pleade in abatement dun bꝛiefe. Vide tit. Bꝛiefe 131. Entier tenaũcy 9. Seueral tenauncy 18. Entre 14. et infra 31. 32. 66. et 67.

31 Du home que pleade entier tenauncy pꝛendꝛa trauers in ſon plée: ou nemy: vide tit. Entier tenauncy 9.

32 Du in pleader ſeueral tenauncy il couient a pꝛender trauers, et quel manner trauers: ou nemy. vide tit. Seueral tenaũcy 18.

33 Du trauerſe ſerra pꝛiſe al cauſe miſſe in le bꝛiefe a remouer parol : et ou nemy: vide titulo Cauſe de remouer plee 22. et infra 34.

34 Du trauerſe ſerra pꝛiſe al cauſe del remouement del plée hoꝛs de fraunchiſe apꝛes conuſans graunt, et reſomons ſue, et coment iſſue ſerra ioigne ſur ceo. Vide tit. Conuſ. 45. Reſomons 11. & ſupꝛa 33.

35 Du trauerſe ſerra pꝛiſe ſur contract, et ceo ſerra trauerſable : ou nemy. vide tit. Contract 7.

36 Du colluſion alleadge in pleader, ſerr̃ trauerſe & iſſue pꝛiſe ſuꝛ ceo : ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion 58.

37 Du commaũdement alleadge in pleading ſerꝛa trauerſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Commaundement 8.

38 Du bailement ſerꝛa trauerſe in detinew: ou nemy. vide tit. Detinew 22. & ſupꝛa 21.

39 Du trauerſe ferra plée double: ou nemy. Vide tit. Double plee 10.

40 Ou le trauerſe waiue le doubleneſſe. Vide titulo Double plee 11.

41 Du contempt neſt trauerſable in attachement ſur pꝛohibition. Vide tit. Contempt 18. et 24. et Attachement ſur pꝛohibition 6.

42 Ou continual claime ſerra trauerſe, ⁊ iſſue ioigne ſur ceo. vide titulo Continual claime 13.

43 Ou ſeiſin in brieſe de droit ſer̃ trauerſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Droit 16.

44 Ou hom̄ prendra trauerſe in ſon barre in brieſe deſcheit. Vide titulo Eſcheit 22. ⁊ 18.

45 Ou eſplées alleadge in count ſerra trauerſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſplées 11.

46 Quel iſſue ſer̃ bone in forger de faits, ⁊ ou home prendra trauerſe in ſon barre in ceo. Vide tit. Forger de faits 5. ⁊ 22.

47 Ou def. in action ſur leſtatute dan. 5. R 2 de forceable entre prendra trauerſe in ſon plées in barre, ⁊ q̄l manner trauerſe. vide tit. Forceable entre 3.

48 Ou in action ſur leſtatute dan 8 H 6 ca. 9. de forceable entre def. in ſon plée in barre prendra trauers: ⁊ quel manner trauers. vide tit. Forceable entre 4.

49 Ou preſentment al eſgliſe ſerra trauerſe in Quare Impedit, ou ⁊c. ou nemy. vide titulo Preſentment al eſgliſe 65. et ſupra 14 et 15.

50 Ou cauſe darreſt neſt trauerſable, ſur corpus cum cauſa ſue dauer priuiledge. vide tit. Priuiledge 41.

51 Que ſerra bone iſſue in brieſe de reſcous, ⁊ ou ſeiſin des ſeruices ſerra trauers, ⁊ ou le tenure. vide tit. Reſcous 5. 8. ⁊ 11. ⁊ Iſſue 56.

52 Ou ſeiſin des ſeruices ſerra trauerſe in Secta ad molendinum. Vide tit. Secta ad molendinum 8.

53 Ou ſurpluſage alleadge in pleading ſer̃ trauerſe, ⁊ iſſue ioigne ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Surpluſage 10.

54 Ou eſtoppel ſerra per choſe alleadge per lun party, a q̄ lauter party ne poit auera trauers, ne reſpons. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 5.

55 Ou preſentments in léets, ou ⁊c. ne ſerra trauers: et ou contra. Vide titulo Barre 44.

56 Ou teſtament ſerra trauerſe: Vide tit. Teſtam. 13 ⁊ 14. ⁊ ſupra 4:

57 Ou le defendant, ou tenaunt beſoigne a prender trauers al counte, ⁊ ceo ſer̃ iſſue. Vide tit. Iſſue 78. ⁊ alibi la.

58 Ou le plaint, ou demaundant prendra ſauns ceo al plée le tenaunt, ou def. ⁊ ceo ſerra iſſue. Vide tit. Iſſue 79. alibi la ⁊ Replication 28.

59 Ou home prendra trauerſe in ſon reioinder, ⁊ ceo ſerra iſſue: ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 80. ⁊ alibi la ⁊ Replication 29.

60 Ou trauers ſerra priſe ſur trauers, ⁊ iſſue ſur iſſue. vide tit. Iſſue 136.

61 Ou le def. alleadge affirmatiue ſauns trauers le demaund, ſur quel affirmatiue liſſue ſerra ioigne: ⁊ ou iſſue ſerra ioigne ſur deux affirmatiues ſauns trauers. Vide tit. Iſſue 118:

62 Ou le party ne alleadge vn negatiue a faire iſſue, ſinon que il alleadge affirmatiue auant. Vide tit. Iſſue 121.

63 Ou home monſtre fait, et vncore trauerſe ne ſerra priſe a ceo: et ou il ne monſtre fait, et tamen trauers ſerra priſe a ceo. vide tit. Monſt. de faits 93.

64 Ou trauerſe ſerra priſe al trouer in detinew, ou in action ſur caſe. Vide tit. Detinew 30. et Action ſur caſe 46.

65 Ou ſur iointenauncy pleade, le feoffement, ou ⁊c. de que done ⁊c. neſt trauerſable. Vide tit. Jointen. 50.

66 Ou in pleader iointenauncy, ⁊c. il conuient a prender trauers. Vide tit. Jointenauncy 52.

67 Ou ſur pleader de faulx entre in brieſes dentre, in abatem̄ del brieſe il content a prender trauers ou nemy. Vide titulo Entre 14.

68 Ou home pleadra barre in mortaunceſtor ſaūs trauers le morant ſeiſie del aunceſtor: ou nemy. vide titulo Mortaunceſt. 24.

69 Ou per trauers de vn des points del brief in mortaūceſt, touts les auters points ſerra confeſſe, ⁊ nient dedit: ou contra. Vide tit. Mortaunceſt. 3. ⁊ 27.

70 Ou que eſtate ſerra trauers, et iſſue priſe ſur ceo: ou nemy. vide titulo Que eſtate 12.

71 Ou tender, ou refuſal, ou requeſt ſerra trauerſe, et iſſue ioigne ſur yceux, ⁊ ſur quel de eux. vide tit. Tender ⁊ refuſal 16. et Requeſt 5. ⁊ 11:

72 Ou viſcont alleadge in pleader ſerra trauerſe ⁊ iſſue ioigne ſur ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Replication 1. Iſſue 155. et Mort. 17. et 18.

73 Ou pleader ſerra bone ſauns trauers ceo que eſt alleadge, pur miſchiefe de trial. Vide tit. Iſſue 120.

74 Ou home prendra trauers in ſon replication, al barre, a maintainer ſon brieſe. vide tit. Maintenance de brieſe 38. et alibi la Replication 51. Jointenauncy 48. et ſupra 30. 31. et 32.

75 Ou home lou il pleade plée que compriſe matter in ley, ne prendra trauerſe, al plée lauter party. Vide tit. Enqueſt 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charge | 10 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Auowry | 44 | An | 5 | H 7 | 15 |
| | 32 | An | 2 | E 4 | 11 |
| Treſpas | 30 | An | 9 | H 6 | 9 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 312 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.90 |
| B. confeſſe &c. | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 4 |
| | 42 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 46 | An | 10 | E4 | 8 |
| B. trauers &c. | 220 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| Adminiſtrat. | 8 | An | 7 | E4 | 12 |
| Replication | 8 | An | 18 | H6 | 31 |
| | 42 | An | 5 | H7 | 6 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 32 | An | 10 | E4 | 8 |
| | 39 | An | 22 | E4 | |

76 Ou trauerſe ſerra al ioure, ou temps et iſſue priſe ſur ceo, et coment. Vide tit. Iſſue 69.

77 Ou trauerſe ſerra al lieu, ou county, & iſſue priſe ſur ceo, et coment. Vide titulo Iſſue 70.

78 Ou le def. in treſpas de biens priſe, cloſe debruſe, ou &c. in ſon barre prendra trauers per ſauns ceo, et quel manner trauers: ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 69. et 70. et Treſpas 140. vſ. 145.

79 Quel choſe ſerra trauerſable in briefe de meaſne, et q̄l iſſue ioigne in ceſt briefe: quel nemy. vide tit. Meſne 31.

80 Ou trauerſe ſerra priſe al meane conueiance, et iſſue ioigne ſur ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 92.

81 Ou trauerſe ſerra del abatement, ou lentre, ou intruſion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Iſſue 88.

82 Ou trauerſe ſerra ſauns ceo que il, per que lauter party conueigh tiens auer: ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 90.

83 Ou ſur ij. ou iij. matters alleadge in pleading, lauter party poit trauerſe quel del eux il voit: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Iſſue 91. et alibi la.

84 Ou villeiſm ſerra trauerſe, et iſſue priſe ſur ceo: ou nemy. Vide tit. Replication 4. et Iſſue 91.

85 Ou ſur title fait per feoffement, le feoffement ſerra trauers, et lou pluſors feoffements, &c. quel del eux. vide tit. Replication 5.

86 Ou home prendra trauerſe coment q̄ il confeſſe ceo que eſt alleadge, et alleadge pluis ouſter ceo: ou nemy. vide ſupra 75.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gard | 23 | An | 27 | E3 | 80 |
| | 54 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 62 | An | 2 | E4 | 27 |
| | 63 | An | 8 | E4 | 20 |
| Entre | 14 | An | 9 | H6 | 55 |
| Treſpas | 85 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| B. confeſſe &c. | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| | 25 | An | 14 | H6 | 17 |
| | 38 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| | 43 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. confeſſe &c. | 44 | An | 44 | E3 | 27 |
| | 45 | An | 9 | H6 | 55 |
| | 51 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |
| | 51 | An | 35 | H6 | 38 |
| Iſſue | 110 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| | 141 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| B. trauers, &c. | 33 | An | 35 | H6 | 38 |
| | 143 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| | 185 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 187 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| | 205 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| | 215 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| | 381 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |
| Replication | 43 | An | 5 | H7 | 12 |
| | 47 | An | 35 | H6 | 38 |
| | 44 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| | 28 | An | 3 | E4 | 17 |
| ——— | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 101 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 12 |

87 Ou home nauera trauerſe contra al retourne de viſcount, & ou il auera. Vide tit. Auerremept 4 et alibi la.

88 Ou home nauera trauerſe contrary a ceo que eſt affirme per officer ſur examination: ou contra. vide titulo Examination 19. 20 et 22. Aide de roy 34, et Coronors 3.

89 Ou home auera trauerſe incounter certificat de eueſque dexcomengem̄, ou auter matter: ou nemy. Vide tit. Excomengem̄ 8. et Certificat del eueſque 4.

90 Ou verdict alarge ſerra done ſur trauerſe per abſque hoc: ou nemy. Vide titulo Verdict 31.

91 Ou eſcape ſerra trauerſe, et iſſue priſe ſur ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſcape 10. Enqueſt 59. et Dett 117.

92 Ou tenure in treſpas ſerra trauerſable et iſſue priſe ſur ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Tenure 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 71 | An | 13 | H6 | |
| | 71 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| | 118 | An | 8 | E4 | 15 |
| Iſſue | 103 | An | 38 | H6 | 26 |
| Vi et armis | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 681 |
| Keilway | 31 | An | 13 | H7 | 31 |
| Cokelib. | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 34 |
| ——— | | An | 37 | H6 | 25 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 2 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 52 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 63 |

93 Ou trauerſe ſerr̄ priſe al pluis que eſt alleadge in pleader, et iſſue ioigne ſur ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 128.

94 Ou leaſe a volunt ſerra trauerſe. vide tit. Leaſe a volunt 23.

95 Trauers in waſt, et quel choſe ſerra trauerſable. vide tit. Waſt. 78.

96 Ou trauerſe ſerra priſe, ſil fait bai-

liefe, ou nemy lou hom̄ iuſtifie come bailiefe: ou nemy. vide tit. Bailiefe 1.

### Trauerſe al office deuaunt Eſcheator, &c.

1 Ou office ſerra trauerſe in le court del chauncery, et ou in common bancke, ou ailours, &c. vide tit. Office deuant eſcheatour. 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 18 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | 34 | An | 14 | H7 | 21 |
| | 34 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| | 10 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 21 | An | 7 | H4 | 32 |
| Coꝛon | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 26 |
| Charter | 22 | An | 36 | H6 | 24 |
| | 22 | An | 37 | H6 | 21 |
| Q. Impedit | 101 | An | 21 | E4 | 1 & 2 |
| B. Trau. doſſ. | 19 | An | 21 | H7 | 35 |
| | 20 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 39 | An | 14 | E4 | 1 et 7 |
| | 40 | An | 20 | E4 | 14 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | E4 | 2 |
| Keil. | 158 | An | 2 | H8 | 158 |
| | 173 | An | 6 | H8 | 173 |
| | 193 | An | 8 | H8 | 193 |
| | 194 | An | 8 | H8 | 195 |
| | 290 | An | 11 | H8 | 200 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz.56 | |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz, 16 & 17 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac.96 | |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac.98 & 100 | |
| ——— | | An | 14 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 21 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 119 |

2 Ou, & quand le trauerſe eſt bien tende, et ou home auera ſon remedy ꝑ voy de trauerſe: ou nemy. Vide infra 3. et 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 34 | E3 | ca. 14 |
| | | An | 36 | E3 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | ca. 16 |
| | | An | 2 | E6 | ca. 8 |
| Trauerſe | 4 | An | 29 | H6 | |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| | 11 | An | 2 | H7 | 3 |
| | 12 | An | 3 | H7 | 2 |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H4 | 14 |
| | 19 | An | 49 | E3 | 11 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 80 |
| Trauerſe | 15 | An | 9 | H4 | 6 |
| | 17 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 23 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 37 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| | 44 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| Liuery | 34 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| B. trauerſe | 30 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 1 |
| | 4 | An | 49 | E3 | 11 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H4 | 6 |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H4 | 80 |
| | 22 | An | 50 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 23 | An | 1 | H7 | 12 |
| | 24 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | 26 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 32 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| | 50 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| | 53 | An | 1 | E6 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz.56 | |
| Folio | 61 & 65 | Stamf.pꝛerog.ca.20 | | | |
| B. petition | 20 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 26 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 118 |
| Keil. | 195 | An | 8 | H8 | 196 |
| | 193 | An | 8 | H8 | 193 |
| | 178 | An | 7 | H8 | 178 |
| | 155 | An | 1 | H8 | 156 |

3 Ou home ne auoidꝛa office per trauers, ne tender trauers mes ſerra miſſe a petition. Vide tit. Petition 9. et 10. ſupꝛa 2. et infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 36 | E3 | ca. 13 |
| Trauerſe | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| | 19 | An | 49 | E3 | 11 |
| | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | 55 |
| | 21 | An | 24 | E3 | 65 |
| | 42 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| | 43 | An | 24 | E3 | 24 |
| | 47 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| | 51 | An | 10 | H4 | 4 |
| Keilw. | 195 | An | 8 | H8 | 196 |
| | 155 | An | 1 | H8 | 155 vſ. 158 |
| Petition | 7 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| | 12 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| | 15 | An | 9 | H4 | 4 |
| | 20 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Office | 1 | An | 3 | E4 | 24 |
| Folio | 61 & 63 | Stamf.pꝛero.ca.20 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz.56 & 59 | |
| B. trauerſe | 4 | An | 49 | E3 | 11 |
| | 31 | An | 3 | E4 | 24 |
| | 32 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| | 51 | An | 11 | H6 | 15 |
| | 14 | An | 15 | E4 | 10 |
| Auowꝛy | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 |
| Barre | 271 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| | 140 | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |

4 Ou hom̄ auera trauerſe al office lou le roy eſt entitle ꝑ matter de recoꝛde: ou nemy. Vide tit. Petition 9. ſupꝛa 3. et infra 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 36 | E3 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 2 | E6 | ca. 8 |
| Trauerſe | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| | 19 | An | 49 | E3 | 11 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 20 | An | 24 | E3 | 55 |
| | 21 | An | 24 | E3 | 65 |
| Petition | 12 | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| | 7 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| Office | 1 | An | 3 | E4 | 25 |
| B. trauers | 4 | An | 49 | E3 | 11 |
| | 31 | An | 3 | E4 | 24 |
| | 32 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| | 51 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| Folio | 61 | Stamf.prero.ca. 20 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 59 |
| Plowden | 488 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 139 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 33 |
| B. petition | 26 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 118 |
| | 27 | An | 3 | E4 | 24 |
| | 35 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 36 | An | 10 | H6 | 15 |
| Keilway | 155 | An | 1 | H8 | 55 vſ. 158 |
| | 177 | An | 7 | H8 | 178 |
| | 193 | An | 8 | H8 | 193 & 196 |

5 Ou home auera trauers al office pur chattels, ou biens: ou nemy. Vide tit. Petition 22: & infra 6. et 28.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 36 | E3 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 2 | E6 | ca. 8 |
| Liuery | 34 | An | 14 | H7 | 21 |
| | 34 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| Trauers | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| | 9 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| | 18 | An | 47 | E3 | 26 |
| | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | |
| | 7 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| Coron | 22 | An | 35 | H6 | 26 |
| Encumbent | 16 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| Q. impedit | 112 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| Barre | 306 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 140 | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
| Folio | 183 | Stamf.lib. 3. ca. 21 | | | |
| | 62 | Stamf. Prerog, ca. 20 | | | |
| Briefe | 618 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| B. trauers | 18 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| | 38 | An | 13 | E4 | 8 |
| | 50 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz, | 56 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 15 |

6 Ou home auera trauers al preſentm. ou enditements, & offices queux troue que il doit repaire ponts, eſcowre foſſes, faire chẽmins, &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Barre 44. ſupra 3: & infra 10.

7 Ou ſcire facias couient deſtre agard vers patentee le roy ſur trauers tende, ou petition fait: ou nemy. Vide tit. Scire facias 52. Ent. conge. 86. & Petition 10.

8 Ou home poit enter ſur poſſ. le roy, ou ſon patentee, ſauns trauers, ou &c. vide tit. Ent. conge. 84. Diſſeiſin 19. & Entruſion 1.

9 Ou home auoidra office ſauns trauerſe ceo, cibien pur terre, come pur biens, et hoc per pleading. vide ſupra 6.7.8. & 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 20 |
| | 5 | An | 4 | E4 | 21 |
| | 23 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 24 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 47 | An | 8 | H5 | |
| Barre | 272 | An | 21 | E3 | 54 |
| | 272 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 306 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 140 | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
| | 271 | An | 21 | E3 | |
| Q. impedit | 105 | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| Liuery | 34 | An | 14 | H7 | 21 |
| Aſſiſe | 442 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 65 | An | 41 | E3 | 26 |
| Action ſur caſe | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 60 |
| Encumbent | 14 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| Ofice | 1 | An | 3 | E4 | 25 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 56 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 17 |
| B. trauerſe | 15 | An | 14 | H7 | 23 |
| | 40 | An | 20 | E4 | 15 |
| | 15 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| Folio | 65 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 20 | | | |
| Keilway | 155 | An | 1 | H8 | 155 |

10 Ou home auera trauers al preſent. q̃ touch francktenement, ſuns office troue pur luy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre 44. ſupra 6. & infra 11.

11 Ou home nauera trauerſe al office ſinon que auter office ſoit troue pur luy, ou title troue per meſme loffice, &c. Vide titulo Office deuaunt eſchcator 4. ſupra 10. & infra 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 36 | E3 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 2 | E6 | ca. 8 |
| Trauers | 6 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 8 | An | 12 | E4 | 18 |
| | 10 | An | 1 | H7 | 3 |
| | 13 | An | 2 | H7 | 12 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 31 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 25 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 39 | An | 32 | H6 | |
| | 44 | An | 36 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 12 | H6 | |
| | 45 | An | 6 | H5 | |
| | 40 | An | 3 | H4 | 14 |
| | 40 | An | 8 | H7 | 11 |
| B. trauers | 25 | An | 1 | H7 | 3 |
| | 26 | An | 3 | H7 | 3 |
| | 30 | An | 6 | H7 | 15 |
| | 34 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 47 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 618 | An 46 E 3 |
| Liuery | 18 | An 1 H 7 27 |
| Folio | 63 & 64 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 20 |
| Keilway | 156 | An 1 H 8 156 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An 30 Eli, 55 vſ. 59 |
| | 7 | An 5 Jac. 44 & 45 |
| ———— | | An 16 E 4 4 Suliar. |

12 Ou eſtraunger ne lheire auera trauers al office duraunt le nonage lheire: ou contra. vide ſupra 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 2 E 6 ca. 8 |
| Trauers | 6 | An 5 E 4 4 |
| | 8 | An 12 E 4 18 |
| | 10 | An 1 H 7 3 |
| | 13 | An 2 H 7 12 |
| | 44 | An 36 H 6 |
| | 39 | An 32 H 6 |
| | 45 | An 12 H 6 |
| | 49 | An 8 H 7 11 |
| B. trauers | 25 | An 1 H 7 3 |
| | 26 | An 3 H 7 3 |
| | 30 | An 6 H 7 15 |
| Folio | 63 vſ. 67 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 20 |
| Dier —— | 155 | An 4 et 5 P. et M. p. 47 |
| | 156 | An 4 & 5 P & M p. 23 |
| Keil. —— | 197 | An 1 H 8 155. 157 |
| | 199 | An 11 H 8 199 |

13 Ou home couient a trauerſer touts les offices, & matters de record, q̄ ſont troue, &c. coment que il ne ſont in iſſue. Vide tit. Iſſue 130.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 14 | An 8 H 4 17 |
| | 15 | An 9 H 4 6 |
| | 16 | An 11 H 4 80 |
| | 46 | An 6 H 5 |
| Liuery | 2 | An 13 H 4 6 |
| B. trauers | 8 | An 8 H 4 17 |
| | 27 | An 4 H 7 5 |
| | 9 | An 9 H 4 6 |
| | 11 | An 11 H 4 80 |
| Folio | 64 & 65 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 20 |
| Dier —— | 249 | An 8 Eliz. p. 82 |
| | 292 | An 12 Eliz. p. 71 |
| ———— | | An 16 H 7 12 |
| | | An 14 H 7 26 |

14 Ou ceſtui que tende le trauers auera ouſter la maigne, ou liuery coment que auter title ſoit troue pendant le trauers, pur le roy. vide tit. Liuery 21. et ſupra 13.

15 Ou hom̄ nauera terres hors de maines le roy, per trauers, ſinon que il poit appeare, que il ad droit dauer le poſſ. et le terre. vide ſupra 13. et 11.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 32 | An 32 Aſſ. 28 |
| | 35 | An 37 Aſſ. 11 |
| | 46 | An 6 H 5 |
| Trauers | 9 | An 13 E 4 8 |
| | 40 | An 3 H 4 14 |
| | 44 | An 36 E 3 |
| Liuery | 21 | An 7 H 4 32 |
| B. trauers | 48 | An 22 H 8 |
| Folio | 63 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 20 |
| Trauerſe | 1 | Libro intra. 604 |

16 Ou trauerſe couient eſtre, pur auoider eſtoppel, et home auera ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtoppel 29.

17 Ou le roy ſeiſe terres ſauns office, lou la party auera trauerſe al cauſe del ſeiſer: ou nemy. Vide titulo Entre congeable 82. et ſupra 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 21 | An 7 H 4 32 |
| Gard | 1 | An 40 Aſſ. 36 |
| M. impedit | 150 | An 18 E 3 21 |
| Trauers | 50 | An 10 H 4 2 |
| Aide de roy | 103 | An 33 E 3 |
| Eſtoppel | 255 | An 4 E 2 |
| Scire fac. | 106 | An 32 E 3 |
| Petition | 13 | An 2 H 4 10 |
| B. trauerſe | 5 | An 2 H 4 10 |

18 Ou trauers ſerra al office, per ceſtui que ne poit eſtre reſtoare per ceo, et uncore la trauers ſerra trye, et allowe: vide ſupra 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Liuery | 34 | An 14 H 7 21 |
| | 34 | An 15 H 7 6 |
| B. trrauerſe | 15 | An 14 H 7 22 |
| | 15 | An 15 H 7 6 |

19 Ou baron et femme ioindra in trauerſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Joinder in action 30. et infra 20.

20 Ou iointenauncy de lun parte, ou de lauter ſerra bone plee in trauerſe al office: ou nemy. Vide tit. Jointenancy 17.

21 Ou home ſerra nonſue in trauers al office, &c. et ou il auera nouel trauerſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Petition 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trauers | 1 | An 4 H 6 12 |
| | 12 | An 3 H 7 2 |
| Petition | 17 | An 11 H 4 52 |
| B. nonſuit | 12 | An 11 H 4 52 |
| | 34 | An 4 H 6 12 |
| | 50 | An 22 E 4 9 |
| Folio | 65 | Stamf. prero. ca. 20 |
| B. trauers | 16 | An 4 H 6 12 |
| | 54 | Temps H 8 |
| | 39 | An 14 E 4 1 & 7 |
| B. parept. | 46. & 47 | An 4 E 4 24 |

22 Ou age ſerra graunt in trauerſe al office, et la parol demurre: ou nemy. vide tit. Age 45.

23 Ou aide de roy ſerra graunt al patentee

tæ le roy in trauerſe tende: ou nemy: Vide tit. Aide de roy 52.

24 Quel pꝛoces ſeria agard ſur trauers tende: vide tit. Pꝛoces 135.

25 Ou home ſur trauers tende auer les terres a feꝛme, ⁊ coment, ⁊ quand: ou, et quand nemy. vide ſupꝛa 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 34 E 3 ca.14 |
| | | An 36 E 3 ca.13 |
| | | An 8 H 6 ca 16 |
| | | An 1 H 8 ca.18 |
| Trauers | 1 | An 4 H 6 12 |
| | 5 | An 4 E 4 21 |
| | 9 | An 13 E 4 8 |
| | 12 | An 3 H 7 2 |
| Liuery | 18 | An 1 H 7 27 |
| Q. Impedit | 34 | An 5 E 3 6 |
| Folio | 68 ⁊ 69 | Stamf. pꝛerog.ca.20 |
| Keilw | 173 | An 6 H 8 173 |
| | 178 | An 7 H 8 178 |
| | 179 | An 7 H 8 179 |
| | 201 | An 11 H 8 202 |
| ——— | | An 4 E 4 29 |

26 Ou ſur trauers tende ſearch ſer graūt: ou nemy. vide tit. Aide de roy 41.

27 Ou le party que tender trauers ſerra reſtoare al terre, oue les iſſues ⁊ pꝛofits, ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit. Liuery 38. Office deu. ⁊c. 25. et infra 30.

28 Ou home nauera trauerſe al enqueſt doffice que troue fugam fecit dun fealon deuant coꝛonoꝛ. vide tit. Coꝛonoꝛ 14. Foꝛfeture 24. ⁊ Enqueſt 59.

29 Ou home nauera trauers, contra Certificat de Juſtices, ou officers: et ou econtra. Vide titulo Eſtreats 9. Trauerſe et Trauerſable 87. 88. ⁊ 89. ⁊ Auerrement 4. et 11.

30 La foꝛme del iudgement vers le roy, ſur trauers al office troue vers luy. Vide tit. Liuery 38. et ſupꝛa 27.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Miſdemean. | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 268 |
| Trauers | 1 ⁊ 3 | Libꝛo intra. 604 |
| B. trauers | 54 | Temps H 8 |
| Folio | 63 | Stamf.pꝛerog.ca.20 |
| | 69 | Stamf.pꝛero.ca.20 |
| | 70 | Stamf.pꝛerog.ca.20 |
| Keil. | 157 | An 3 H 8 158 |
| | 195 | An 8 H 8 195 |
| | 193 | An 8 H 8 193 |

31 Ou le roy auera pꝛerogatiue apꝛes iſſue ioigne ſur trauerſe tende a wainer liſſue, ⁊c. ou nemy. vide tit Pꝛerogatiue 70.

## Trauerſe al cauſe de remouer plee.

1 OU trauerſe ſerra pꝛiſe al cauſe miſſe in bꝛiefe de remouer plée: ou nemy. Vide titulo Cauſe de remouer plee 22.

2 Ou trauerſe ſerra pꝛiſe al cauſe de remouer plée hoꝛs del fraunchiſe, apꝛes conuſans de plee graunt, ⁊ reſomons ſue, ⁊ coment liſſue ſerra ioigne. vide tit. Conuſans 45. et Reſomons 1.

## Treaſons.

1 OU, et que ſerra dit graunde treaſon per common ley, ou et quel per ſtatutes: quel nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 25 E 3 ca. 2 de p. |
| | | An 3 H 5 ca.6 |
| | | An 1 Ma ca.6 |
| | | An 1 et 2 P. et M. ca. 9 |
| | | An 1 et 2 P. ⁊ M. ca.10 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 1 et 2 P. ⁊ M. ca.11 |
| | | An 1 Eli. ca.1 |
| | | An 1 Eli. ca.6 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 5 Eli. ca.1 |
| | | An 5 Eli. ca.11 |
| | | An 13 Eli. ca.1 |
| Eſtatutes | | An 14 Eli. ca.3 |
| | | An 18 Eli. ca.1 |
| | | An 23 Eli. ca.1 |
| Charter | 13 | An 1 E 3 24 |
| Triall | 54 | An 5 R 2 |
| Excomengs. | 10 | An 30 Aſſ. 19 |
| Coꝛon | 2 | An 1 H 6 5 |
| | 8 | An 19 H 6 47 |
| | 55 | An 3 H 7 10 |
| | 130 | An 25 E 3 42 |
| | 207 | An 27 Aſſ. 63 |
| | 188 | An 23 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 216 | An 40 Aſſ. 25 |
| B. treaſon | 3 | An 37 H 8 |
| | 7 | An 45 E 3 25 |
| | 3 | An 2 H 4 10 |
| | 9 | An 19 H 6 47 |
| | 11 | An 1 H 6 5 |
| | 13 | An 22 Aſſ. 49 |
| | 14 | An 30 Aſſ. 19 |
| B. treaſon | 16 | An 40 Aſſ. 25 |
| | 17 | An 40 Aſſ. 33 |
| | 19 | An 3 H 7 10 |
| | 24 | An 1 Ma 1 |
| | 26 | An 23 Aſſ. 2 |
| | 27 | An 6 H 7 13 |
| | 32 | An 4 Ma 1 |
| | 7 | An 21 E 3 23 et 49 |
| Graunt | 72 | An 22 Aſſ. 49 |
| ——— | | An 1 R 3 1 |
| | | An 13 H 8 12 |
| Folio | 2 | Stamf.lib.1 ca.1 |
| | 197 | Stamf. lib.3.ca.36 |
| | 133 | St.Germ.lib. 2. ca.41 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 145 | An | 3 et 4 | P et M | p. 59 |
| | 298 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p 29 |
| | 230 | An | 6 | Eli. | p.55 |
| | 300 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 38 |
| | 296 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.21 |
| B. mainpriſe | 59 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 10 |
| | 8 | An | 3 | Jac, | 28 |
| | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 10 |
| Coke libro | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz | 46 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eli | 57 |
| | 1 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 28 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 1 | Jac. | 124 |
| | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 12 & 15 |
| Trauers | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 28 & 29 |
| Petition | 19 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 360 | An | 18 | E 3 | 26 |
| Liuery | 21 | An | 7 | H 4 | 32 |
| B. forfeit | 94 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| B. petition | 26 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 118 |

2 Judgement in caſes de treaſons. vide titulo Coron 33. & 35. et ſupra 1. et infra 3. 4. 8. & 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 13 | An | 1 | E 3 | 24 |
| B. treaſon | 3 | An | 2 | H 4 | 25 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | H 6 | 47 |
| | 9 | An | 19 | H 6 | 47 |
| | 11 | An | 1 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 13 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 15 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 16 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 26 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Folio | 182 | Stamf.lib.3 | | | ca. 19 |
| Coron | 2 | An | 1 | H 6 | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H 6 | 47 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | H 6 | 47 |
| | 46 | An | 1 | R 3 | 4 |
| | 1 0 | An | 25 | E 3 | 42 |
| | 170 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 30 |
| | 88 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 210 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 70 | An | 2 | H 4 | 25 |
| | 216 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 447 | An | 21 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 384 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| Graunt | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| Dier | 332 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.25 |
| | 230 | An | 6 | Eli. | p.55 |
| | 300 | An | 13 | Eli | p.38 |
| Excomenge | 10 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 19 |

3 Que ſerra miſpriſion de treaſon, & le iudgement ſur ceo. Vide titulo Coron 33. & Contemp. 10 et 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 et 2 | P & M | ca. 10 |
| B. treaſon | 25 | An | 2 | R 3 | 9 |
| | 31 | An | 2 | R 3 | 9 |
| | 3 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| B. treaſon | 19 | An | 3 | H 7 | 10 |
| | 19 | An | 6 | E 6 | |
| | 25 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 31 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| Folio | 9 | Stamf.lib.1 | | | ca.1 |
| | 37 | Stamf.lib.1 | | | ca.39 |
| | 296 | An | 13 | Eli. | p. 21 |
| Pauls cron. | 245 | An | 33 | H 8 | |

4 Ou, et que ſerra dit petit treaſon, et in queux perſones: in queux nemy. Vide tit. Coron 2.

5 Ou acceſſory ſerra al treaſons: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coron 64.

6 Ou home nauera counſaile a pleader in treaſon: ou contra. vide tit. Coron 71.

7 Coment trials ſerra in caſes de treaſon, et de quel lieu et county le pays viendra: vide tit. Coron 86. et infra 17.

8 Ou, et queux terres &c. ſerra forfet p̄ treaſon: ou, et q̄ux nemy. Vide tit. Forfeture 29. 30. et 66. Eſcheit 21. et infra 9. et 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | E 3 | ca.2 |
| | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca.20 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | ca. 13 |
| | | An | 5 | E 6 | ca. 11 |
| Petition | 9 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 12 | An | 4 | H 7 | 7 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H 4 | 52 |
| | 19 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Trauers | 5 | An | 4 | E 4 | 21 |
| | 23 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 26 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | 33 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | |
| Briefe | 160 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 360 | An | 18 | E 3 | 26 |
| Liuery | 21 | An | 7 | H 4 | 32 |
| Tille | 25 | An | 5 | H 7 | 32 |
| Office | 1 | An | 3 | E 4 | 24 |
| B. treaſon | 21 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 118 |
| B. taile | 4 | An | 7 | H 4 | 32 |
| Dier | 101 | An | 1 | Ma.1 | p. 74. & 73 |
| | 107 | An | 1 & 2 | P & M | p. 26 |
| | 288 | An | 12 | Eli | p.55. & 57 |
| | 309 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.76 |
| | 332 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.27 |
| Dier | 343 | An | 17 | Ell. | p.56. & 57 |
| | 325 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p. 38 |
| B. neſme | 1 | An | 37 | H 8 | |
| Triall | 54 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| Plowden | 237 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 179 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| Plow. | 249 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 380 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 481 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| | 486 | An | 18 | Elizabeth | |
| | 554 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |

Coke

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1 | An 37 Eliz. 28 |
| | 1 | An 42 Eliz, 40 & 42 |
| | 1 | An 23 Eliz. 103 |
| Coke libro | 3 | An 26 Eliz. 10 |
| | 3 | An 25 Eliz. 1 & 2 |
| | 3 | An 34 Eliz. 35 |
| | 6 | An 3 Jac. 40 |
| | 7 | An 34 Eliz. 12 et 13 |
| | 7 | An 41 Eliz. 21 et 22 |
| | 7 | An 2 Jac. 33 & 34 |
| | 8 | An 7 Jac. 72 |
| Coke libro | 8 | An 7 Jac, 166 |
| | 9 | An 10 Jac. 140 |
| | 3 | An 26 Eliz. 10 |
| | 4 | An 34 Eli 46 |
| B. Scire fac. | 58 | An 7 H4 21 |
| Keilway | 156 | An 1 H8 156 |
| Folio | 187 | Stamf. lib. 3. ca. 26 |
| | | An 13 H4 8 |

9 Ou forfeiture ſerra de terres, ou biens pur treaſon ſauns attainder, ou iudgemēt del ley. Vide titulo. Forfeiture 30 et ſupra 8.

10 Ou pardon le Roy dun treaſon ſerra bone, et queux parolx ſont ſufficient: queux nemy. Vide tit. Charter 15.

11 Ou le Roy auera prerogatiue dauer touts les terres de home attaint de Treaſō, nient obſtant que ils ne ſont tenus de lay. Vide tit. Eſcheit 21. Tenure 9 ſupra 8 et infra 12.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An 25 E3 ca. 2 |
| | | Prerogat. ca. 12 |
| | | Prerog. ca. 14 |
| Graunt | 72 | An 22 Aſſ. 49 |
| Briefe | 360 | An 18 E3 26 |
| | 242 | An 4 Elizabeth |
| Plow | 322 | An 10 Elizabeth |
| | 397 | An 13 Elizabeth |
| | 486 | An 18 Elizabeth |
| Prerogat. | 15 | An 49 E3 5 |
| | 197 | Stamf. lib. 3 ca. 36 |
| Folio | 38 | Stamf. prerog, ca. 11 |
| | 41 | Stamf. prero. ca. 14 |
| | 107 | Stamf. lib. 2 ca. 37 |
| Dier | 288 | An 12 Eli. p. 55 |
| Eſcheit | 12 | An 8 E2 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 26 Eliz. 10 |
| | | An 36 H6 26 |
| | | An 13 H4 8 |

12 Coment le ſeignior de que le terre eſt tenus, auiendra a ſon ſeigniory, et rent, lou la terre eſt forfeit al Roy pur treaſon fait per ſon tenaunt. Vide titulo Diſtreſſe 12, Tenure 7 et 9 & Reuiue 9.

13 Que ſerra bone inditement dun treaſon, & per queux parolx: ou, et quel nemy. Vide ſupra 1 & infra 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Enditement | 10 | An 27 H6 |
| Coron | 55 | An 3 H7 10 |
| | 296 | An 13 Eliz. p. 21 |
| Dier | 363 | An 20 Eli. p. 25 |
| | 234 | An 7 Eli p. 15 |
| Plowden | 385 | An 13 Elizabeth |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An 6 Jac, 5. & 6 |
| | 7 | An 6 Jac. 10 |
| | 95 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 30 |
| Fol. | 65 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |
| | 172 vſ. 174 | Crompt. de pace |

14 Ou miſnoſmer ſerra pleade al enditement de treaſon, &c. Vide tit. Miſnoſmer 18.

15 Ou home conuict de treaſons auera cleargy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Cleargy 2.

16 Ou challenge peremptory as iurors ne ſerra allowe in treaſon. Vide titulo Peremptory 5.

17 Ou trial ſer̃ ꝑ péeres in caſes de treaſon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Challenge 65. et Coron 84.

18 Ou home ſerra arraigne dun treaſon fait in temps dun auter roy. Vide titulo Coron 83.

19 Queux perſons & courts ont authority denquire, et trier treaſons: queux nemy. Vide titulo Juſtices 14. & alibi la Leets 22. & Tourne de viſcount 1.

20 Ou robbery fait a ceux que ont ſafe conduct ſer̃ treaſon, & coment et deuant quē ſerront determine. vide tit. Safeconducts 2.

## Treaſure troue.

1 Que ſerra dit treaſure troue: quel nemy. vide tit. Coron 32.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 446 | An 22 H6 |
| | 367 | An 3 E3 It. Nort. |
| B. coron | 176 | Temps H8 |
| B. enditem̃ | 15 | An 27 Aſſ. 19 |
| | 61 | Libro aſſ. abridg. |
| Folio | 39 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 42 |
| | 57 | Kitchin 57 |

2 Quel puniſhment home auera que priſt, & ameſne treaſure troue. Vide titulo Coron 32.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Coron | 187 | An 22 Aſſ. 99 |
| | 265 | An 22 E3 |
| | 367 | An 3 E3 It. Nort. |
| B. enditem. | 15 | An 27 Aſſ. 19 |
| Folio | 24 | Crompton de pace. |
| | 39 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 42 |

3 Ou le roy auera treaſure troue per ſon prerogatiue. Vide titulo Coron 32. et 122.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 241 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| | 436 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Canc. |
| | 446 | An | 22 | H 6 | |
| B. léet | 43 | An | 6 | E 2 | It. canc. |
| B. coron | 176 | Temps | | H 8 | |
| B. enditem | 15 | An | 27 | Aſſ: | 19 |
| Plowden | 242 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| | 322 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| Folio | 39 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 42 | | | |
| | 61 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 57 | Kitchin 57 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. 108 | |

4 Ou home auera treaſure troue per preſcription. vide tit. Coron 32

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 241 | An | 22 | E 3 | |
| | 436 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Preſcript. | 44 | An | 21 | H 6 | |
| B. léet | 43 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| B. incident | 38 | An | 6 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 39 | Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 42 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. 109 | |
| Keilway | 145 | Temps | | E 3 | 145 |

5 Treaſure troue inquirable in léets, ou deuaunt Coronor, & coment, vide tit. Coronor 4. & Leet 22.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | Officium coron. 3 E 1 | |
| | Art ſup. off. cor: 14 E 1 | |
| | De viſe. franc. 18 E 2 | |
| Folio | 51 & 52 | Stamf. lib. 1 ca. 52 |
| Raſt. cor. | 2 | Officium coronat: |

6 Ou le roy auera mines dore, ou argent troues in terres, per ſon prerogatiue: ou nemy. vide tit. Prerogatiue 122.

## Treſpas

1 OU briefe de treſpas port in temps del raigne dun roy, pur treſpas fait in temps del auter roy, ſerra contra pacem le roy one eſt, et ou le roy que fuit, & ou damvideur. vide tit. Briefe 2. Coron 93. et Enditements 37.

2 Forme de briefe de treſpas de cloſe debruſe, biens priſe, ou &c. et quel choſe ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo, pur default de forme, ou matter conteinus deins le briefe: quel nemy. vide infra 3. vſ. 52:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 16 | An | 3 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 92 | An | 21 | H 6 | 39 |
| | 126 | An | 35 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 166 | An | 8 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 176 | An | 9 | E 4 | 33 |
| | 261 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 359 | An | 18 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 379 | An | 21 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 500 | An | 38 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 511 | An | 39 | E 3 | 20 |
| Briefe | 512 | An | 39 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 592 | An | 46 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 601 | An | 46 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 602 | An | 46 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 635 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| | 669 | An | 17 | E 3 | 41 |
| | 889 | An | 8 | H 5 | 5 |
| | 828 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 915 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Briefe | 81 | An | 19 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 563 | An | 43 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 229 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 27 | An | 4 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 335 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 126 | An | 4 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 177 | An | 9 | E 4 | 51 |
| | 119 | An | 34 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 579 | An | 44 | E 3 | 20 |
| Keil. | 203 | An | 11 | H 8 | 203 |
| | 159 | An | 2 | H 8 | 159 |
| | 114 | Temps incert | | | 114 |
| B. briefs | 232 | An | 37 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 349 | An | 4 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 352 | An | 4 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 448 | An | 9 | E 4 | 51 |
| | 506 | An | 46 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 522 | An | 34 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H 6 | 55 |
| | 60 | An | 43 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 64 | An | 43 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 119 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 136 | An | 38 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 209 | An | 4 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 379 | An | 14 | E 4 | 7 |
| Treſpas | 120 | An | 7 | E 4 | 31 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H 6 | 52 |
| | 70 | An | 10 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 80 | An | 17 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 191 | An | 43 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 93 | An | 39 | H 6 | |
| | 116 | An | 8 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 205 | An | 47 | E 3 | 23 |
| B. treſpas | 52 | An | 46 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 47 | An | 44 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 64 | An | 47 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 95 | An | 11 | H 4 | 64 |
| | 149 | An | 21 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 162 | An | 22 | H 6 | 50 |
| B. faulx lat. | 4 | An | 20 | H 6 | 9 |
| | 5 | An | 20 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 11 | An | 44 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 16 | An | 46 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 33 | An | 19 | H 6 | 48 |
| | 39 | An | 21 | H 6 | 39 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 55 | An | 39 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 56 | An | 39 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 35 | An | 19 | H 6 | 51 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. faulx lat. | 52 | An | 9 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 12 Farſ. |

3 Forme de briefe de treſpas, quare filium & hæredem, vel conſanguineũ & hæredem, & quel matter ſerra bone et ſufficient dabater ceo : quel nemy. vide titulo Gard 21.

4 Forme de briefe de treſpas dentre, et inchaſe in forreſt, chaſe, ou warraine &c. & q̃l matter ſerra bone & ſufficient dabater ceo : quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 4. & Foreſts 3.

5 Forme de briefe de faulximpriſonm̃. et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo : q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonm̃ 1. & 2. Dureſſe 15. & infra 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 175 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| B. briefe | 163 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| B. treſpas | 95 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 1 | An | 2 | E4 | 19 |
| | 9 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| | 13 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| Briefe | 889 | An | 8 | H5 | 5 |
| | 40 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |

6 Forme de briefe de treſpas de forceable entre in terres, ou dentre vbi ingreſſus non datur per legem, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabate ceo : q̃l nemy. vide tit. Forceable entre 1. et ſupra 2.

7 Forme de briefe de treſpas de tolle, priſe, et ameſne, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo : quel nemy. vide tit. Tolle 10. alibi la. & Action ſur caſe 16. 17. & 19.

8 Forme de briefe de treſpas per gardaines deſgliſe, & quel matter ſerr̃ ſufficient dabater ceo : quel nemy. vide tit. Gardaines deſgliſe 2. & ſupra 2.

9 Ou briefe de treſpas ſuppoſe que il fait treſpas ſimul cum aliis, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count 46. et ſupra 2.

10 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra vi & armis, et ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 3. Statutes 40. Juſtification 21. ſupra 2. et infra 109.

11 Coment le percloſe, del briefe de treſpas ſerra, in le (ad damnum) ou &c. vide tit. Briefe 4. Baron et femme 36. et ſupra 2.

12 Forme de briefe de treſpas port per baron et femme, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo : quel nemy. Vide tit. Baron et femme 33. & 36. et ſupra 2.

13 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate per miſplacer del (alias dictus), et coment ceo doit eſtre in le briefe. Vide titulo Additions 41.

14 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate pur cauſe de (nuper) in le briefe : ou nemy. vide tit. Additions 40.

15 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate pur cauſe que le price neſt miſſe eins in ceo : ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 19. & ſupra 2,

16 Ou briefe de treſpas de biens priſe &c. neſt bone ſaũs ſuppoſe property in le plaint. et ou contra. vide tit. Property 10. & 40. Occupance 10. et ſupra 2.

17 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate pur cauſe que il compriſe deux ſeueral choſes, de ſeueral natures ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 28. et 29.

18 Ou in briefe de treſpas, ceſt parol (ibidem) ſerra materiall, et briefe ſerra abate in default de ceo. Vide titulo Relation 15.

19 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate pur cauſe que neſt port in le proper county, lou doit eſtre, et in quel lieu, ou county ceo doit eſtre port. Vide titulo Briefe 49. et ſupra 2.

20 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate pur faulx, ou incongrue latine, &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Briefe 52.

21 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra general, et le count ſpecial: vide titulo Briefe 98. et ſupra 2.

22 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra bone pur cauſe de entendement. Vide titulo Briefe 107.

23 Ou le count in treſpas abate le briefe, et ou le replication et confeſſion le plaintife. Vide tit. Briefe 200. et 65.

24 Forme de treſpas, ou treſpas ſur caſe, pur manaſſe de ſes ſeruaunts, ou tenaunts per que ils depart de lour ſeruice, ou tenures. vide tit. Action ſur caſe 26. et 27.

25 Forme de briefe de treſpas pur piſchare in piſchary, et priſe de piſhées, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabate ceo : q̃l nemy. vide ſupra 2. et infra 28. et 122.

26 Form̃ de treſpas dempriſonment, ou diſtreſſe priſe, et detaine tanq̃ il ad fait fine, ou &c. et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo : quel nemy. Vide tit. Dureſſe 15. et ſupra 5.

27 Ou, et quel matter in fait, ſerra ſufficient dabater briefe de treſpas in tout, ou in parte : ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 206. et infra 28. vſ. 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 4 | An | 1 | H6 | 7 |
| | 9 | An | 2 | H6 | 12 |
| | 39 | An | 7 | H6 | 21 |
| | 55 | An | 9 | H6 | 51 |
| | 75 | An | 18 | H6 | 16 |
| | 79 | An | 19 | H6 | 34 |
| | 81 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 85 | An | 20 | H6 | 30 |
| | 93 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| | 107 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| | 114 | An | 32 | H6 | 8 |
| | 124 | An | 35 | H6 | 30 |
| | 130 | An | 37 | H6 | 7 |
| | 145 | An | 2 | E4 | 14 |
| | 158 | An | 5 | E4 | 1 |
| | 162 | An | 7 | E4 | 18 |
| Briefe | 165 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |
| | 184 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 |
| | 236 | An | 11 | H4 | 40 |
| | 261 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 281 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 284 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 300 | An | 30 | E3 | 16 |
| | 310 | An | 21 | E3 | 12 |
| | 333 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 340 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 364 | An | 18 | E3 | 33 |
| Briefe | 467 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 481 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 557 | An | 43 | E3 | 8 |
| | 567 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| | 568 | An | 43 | E3 | 16 |
| | 600 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 670 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 894 | An | 4 | H4 | 3 |
| Treſpas | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | 52 |
| | 21 | An | 3 | H6 | 56 |
| | 25 | An | 9 | H6 | 43 |
| | 28 | An | 9 | H6 | 5 |
| | 40 | An | 20 | H6 | 11 |
| | 39 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 14 |
| | 45 | An | 20 | H6 | 27 |
| | 47 | An | 21 | H6 | 5 |
| Treſpas | 51 | An | 21 | H6 | 43 |
| | 59 | An | 22 | H6 | 15 |
| | 63 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| | 70 | An | 10 | H6 | 22 |
| | 71 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| | 199 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 75 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| | 78 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| | 93 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| Treſpas | 102 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | 106 | An | 4 | E4 | 6 |
| | 124 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| | 133 | An | 4 | H4 | 3 |
| | 135 | An | 21 | E4 | 4 |
| | 149 | An | 5 | H7 | 10 |
| | 156 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| | 171 & 172 | An | 11 | H4 | 12 & 23 |
| | 174 | An | 11 | H4 | 61 |
| | 177 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 181 | An | 38 | E3 | 23 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 182 | An | 39 | E3 | 38 |
| | 196 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| | 198 | An | 44 | E3 | 30 |
| | 203 | An | 47 | E3 | 7 |
| | 204 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| | 206 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 210 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 211 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 212 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 207 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 214 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 222 | An | 4 | E3 | 48 |
| | 234 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 235 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 241 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 249 | An | 26 | E3 | 70 |
| Departure | 15 | An | 39 | E3 | 13 |
| Gard | 140 | An | 11 | H3 | |
| ——————— | | An | 12 | H6 | 5 |

28 Forme de briefe de treſpas pur viſcheir in ſon ſeueral piſchary, & la count in p̃cel, & quel matter ſer̃ ſufficient de abater ceo: quel nemy. vide ſupra 2, & infra 122.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 27 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 |
| | 92 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| Treſpas | 222 | An | 4 | E3 | 48 |
| Piſchary | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 665 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 665 |
| B. faulx lat. | 39 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 35 |
| ——————— | | An | 11 | H7 | 19 & 20 |

29 Forme de briefe de treſpas de muliere abducta cum bonis viri, & la count, et quel matter ſerra bone & ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 12. et 13.

30 Forme del briefe de treſpas de ſeruaunt apprentice, ou villeine priſe et ameſne, &c, et la count, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. vide infra 124

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 156 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| | 206 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 182 | An | 39 | E3 | 38 |
| | 196 | An | 39 | E3 | 38 |
| Faulx lat. | 38 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| Laborors | 14 | An | 2 | H4 | 18 |
| Iſſue | 74 | An | 22 | H6 | 30 |
| Folio | 91 | Fitz. nat. bre. 1 | | | |
| ——————— } | | An | 11 | H4 | 2 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 10 |

31 Forme del briefe de treſpas de battery de ſon ſeruaunt, apprentice, femm̃, ou villein, et la counte, & quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. vide infra 123.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpss | 60 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| | 210 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 14 |
| | 49 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 154 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 36 | An | 19 | H6 | 45 |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| Seruaunt | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 674 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 674 |
| Aſſault | 1 ⁊ 2 | Libro intra. | | | 610 |
| Barre | 130 | An | 37 | H6 | 7 |
| | 122 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 379 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 |
| | 761 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
| | 190 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| | 177 | An | 9 | E4 | 51 |
| B. faulx lat. | 5 | An | 20 | H6 | 14 |
| | 70 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E4 | 7 |
| | 122 | An | 37 | H6 | 7 |
| Keilw. | 72 | An | 21 | H7 | 72 |
| | 180 | An | 7 | H8 | 180 |
| — | | An | 19 | H6 | 35 |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 27 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 5 |

32 Form de briefe de treſpas port p abbe, ou home de religion pur biens priſe in ſon temps, ou in le temps ſon predeceſſor, ⁊ quel matter eſt ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Abbe 12. ſupra 2. e infra 136.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 175 | An | 9 | E4 | 33 |
| | 379 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 |
| | 623 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| | 761 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 87 |
| | 828 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Treſpas | 211 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 242 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Folio | 28 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 17 | | | |
| B. treſpas | 341 | An | 18 | E4 | 16 |
| — | | An | 2 | R3 | 2 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 44 |

33 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate, pur default de noſme de dignity, ⁊c. Vide titulo Briefe 7.

34 Ou briefe de treſpas port per, ou vers corporation ſerra bone, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 8. vſ. 11. et Corporation 9 et 15.

35 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate, pur default del addition, ou appellation del eiſgne, ou puiſne: ou nemy. vide titulo Briefe 25.

36 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate per plée de nul tiel ville, ou ⁊c. ſauns addition, ou deux villes, et nul ſauns addition, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 35.

37 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate in default de ſufficient addition, del miſtery, lieu, ou ⁊c. et quel ſerra bone et ſufficient: quel nemy Vide titulo Addition per totum.

38 Ou briefe de treſpas port per, ou vers Parſons, Prebends, Vicares, ou ⁊c. ſerra abate in default de ſufficient noſme: et per queux noſmes ils ſeront noſmes. vide tit. Briefes 38.

39 Ou briefe de treſpas port per, ou vers baron ⁊ femme ſerra bone, et quel matter ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo: quel nemy. Vide titulo Baron et femme 33. vſq. 36. ⁊ Joinder in action 5. 19. 20. ⁊ 48.

40 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate per auter briefe pendant a meſme la temps, pur meſme la choſe: ou nemy: Vide titulo Briefe 48.

41 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerr abate pur cauſe que neſt port in le proper lieu, ou county in quel il doit, ⁊c. Vide tit. Briefe 49.

42 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate pur part, et eſtoire pur auter part: ou nemy. vide tit briefe 64. 67. et ſupra 27.

43 Ou briefe de treſpas vers deux, ou pluſors, ou port per deux, ou pluſors ſerra abate, pur, ou vers lun et eſtoire vers auters: ou nemy. Vide titulo Briefe 70 vſque 74.

44 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate pur default de forme. Vide titulo Forme 21, et ſupra 2.

45 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate per eſpouſals: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 81. ⁊ Baron ⁊ femme 22.

46 Ou briefe de treſpas per ou vers pluſors, ſerra abate per mort lun: ou nemy. vide titulo Briefe 71. Corporation 54. et ſupra 43.

47 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra bone per cauſe de entendement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 107.

48 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate, pur cauſe que ne comprehend lieu, ou le choſe, ⁊c. vide tit. Briefe 179.

49 Ou briefe de treſpas de biens ſerra abate, pur cauſe q le plaint. meſme, eſt poſſ. de les biens, ⁊c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 206.

50 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate per ioinder in action, ou pur nonioinder dun auter, ⁊ pur iointenauncy de lun part, ou dauter: ou nemy. Vide titulo Joinder in action 117. 150. 151. 169. ⁊ 170. Jointenauncy 26. Property 13. et infra 110.

51 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate

pur cauſe de ioint property, ou ſeueral property, ou pur non ſuppoſer del property in les biens, ec. ou nemy. Vide tit. Property 10. 13. 14 & 40.

52 Ou briefe de treſpas ſerra abate per miſnoſmer, ou miſnoſm̄r dū des defendaūts: et ou nemy. Vide titulo Miſnoſmer 1. 8 et 9.

53 Counte in briefe de treſpas de cloſe debruſe, et herbes depuiſſe, et dauters treſpaſſes, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 100. ſupra 29. vſ. 32. et infra 54. vſ. 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 12 | An | 7 | H6 | 26 |
| Treſpas | 19 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 106 | An | 4 | E4 | 6 |
| | 113 | An | 7 | E4 | 10 |
| | 136 | An | 21 | E4 | 18 & 81 |
| | 156 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| | 159 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 182 | An | 39 | E3 | 38 |
| Treſpas | 191 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| | 202 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| | 212 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 251 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
| | 43 | An | 20 | H6 | 43 |
| | 144 | An | 21 | E4 | |
| Count | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 628 |
| Arbres | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 606 |
| Cloſurs | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. | | | 620 |
| Foder | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 646 |
| Amendement | 1 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 |
| Nuſans | 7 | An | 46 | E3 | 23 |
| Keilway | 114 | Temps incert. | | | 114 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 |

54 La forme del count in treſpas de biens priſe, & que ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit, Property 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Executors | 79 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 39 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| | 70 | An | 10 | H6 | 22 |
| | 120 | An | 7 | E4 | 31 |
| | 113 | An | 7 | E4 | 10 |
| | 164 | An | 2 | H5 | 5 |
| | 213 | An | 21 | E3 | 28 |
| | 213 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 51 | An | 21 | H6 | 43 |
| B. faulx latine | 4 | An | 20 | H6 | 9 |
| | 13 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| | 115 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| | 14 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| | 39 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 51 | An | 4 | H6 | 11 |
| | 55 | An | 39 | E3 | 18 |
| | 56 | An | 39 | E3 | 23 |
| Briefe | 601 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| | 602 | An | 46 | E3 | 16 |
| Priſe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 668 |
| Keil. | 35 | An | 13 | H7 | 35 |
| | 203 | An | 1 | H8 | 203 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 |

55 Count in treſpas de faulximpriſonm̄. et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Faulximpriſ. 1.

56 Count in action de treſpas pur hunting in Warraine, Chaſe, Parke, ou Forreſt, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. 4.

57 Ou count in treſpas que il fait ceo ſimul cum aliis ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Count 46.

58 Count in treſpas de charters, ou faits priſe ec, vide ſupra 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 164 | An | 2 | H5 | 5 |
| | 213 | An | 21 | E3 | 28 |
| | 213 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 104 | An | 2 | E4 | 25 |
| | 240 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| B. faulx lat. | 106 | An | 2 | E4 | 25 |
| Charters | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 616. |

59 Count iu treſpas daſſault et battery et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide ſupra 31. 53. 55. et 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 6 | An | 2 | H6 | 7 |
| Amendem̄ | 1 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 |
| Treſpas | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| | 159 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 175 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| B. treſpas | 197 | An | 36 | H6 | 2 |
| Aſſault | 25 | Libro intra. | | | 614 |
| | 1 vſ. 24 | Libro intra. | | | 611 |
| Count | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 569 |

60 Ou in treſpas home alleadge continuance del treſpas per diuers vices: ou nemy. vide ſupra 53 & 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 19 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 43 | An | 20 | H6 | 15 |
| | 51 | An | 21 | H6 | 43 |
| | 144 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 251 | An | 29 | E3 | 35 |
| Nuſans | 7 | An | 46 | E3 | 24 |
| | 7 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Folio | 91 | Fitz.nat.bre. | | | l. |
| Count | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 628 |
| Continew | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 627 |
| B. treſpas | 441 | An | 20 | H7 | 2 |
| Record | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | |
| Replication | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 69 |
| | 23 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
| ——— | | An | 20 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 4 et 5 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 15 |

61 Ou action de treſpas giſt p̄ manaſſe

ſolement, ou pur aſſault ſolement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur caſe 26. ⁊ 27. ⁊ infra 129

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 114 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 | |
| | 185 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 | |
| | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 43 | |
| | 72 | An | 33 | H6 | 18 | |
| | 229 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 4 | |
| | 152 | An | 6 | H7 | 1 | |
| | 61 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 | |
| B. treſpas | 51 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 | |
| | 237 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 60 | |
| | 40 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 | |
| | 246 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 11 | |
| Judgement | 75 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 | |
| Keilw—— | 40 | An | 17 | H7 | 40 | |
| | 27 | An | 13 | H7 | 27 | |
| | 67 | An | 20 | H7 | 67 | |
| —————— | | An | 11 | H7 | 20 | Keble |
| | | An | 17 | E4 | 4 | |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 28 | |

62 Ou treſpas giſt vers vn Coꝛpoꝛation, et vers aſcuns de eux come pꝛiuate perſones ⁊c. Vide tit. Coꝛpoꝛation 15.

63 Ou home ſerra deux foyts puniſh pur vn treſpas. Vide titulo Bꝛiefe 213. Coꝛpoꝛation 15. et Damages 11.

64 Ou executoꝛs auera bꝛiefe de treſpas pur treſpas fait a lour teſtatoꝛ, ⁊ quel ſerra bone barre in ceſt action: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Executoꝛs 89. ⁊ 98. Statutes 286 ⁊ Juſtification 22.

65 Ou adminiſtratoꝛ auera action de treſpas pur treſpas fait in la vie linteſtate, ou apꝛes ſon moꝛt. ⁊c. vide tit. Adminiſtration 3.

66 Ou home auera bꝛiefe de treſpas, et vers q̄ur apꝛes regreſſe, ⁊ ou ſauns regreſſe: ou nemy. vide titulo Tenaunt a volunt 15. Replication 7. Diſſeiſin 4. Demaunds 46. ⁊ Ley per totum.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 37 | An | 19 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 86 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 | |
| | 89 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 100 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 | |
| | 127 | An | 11 | E4 | 3 | |
| | 137 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 ⁊ 20 | |
| | 134 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 | |
| | 56 | An | 7 | H4 | 4 | |
| | 61 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 | |
| | 68 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 | |
| | 143 | An | 22 | E4 | 5 et 6 | |
| Auowꝛy | 30 | An | 1 | E4 | 3 | |
| Replication | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 69 | |
| | 23 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 | |
| | 35 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 | |
| B. treſpas | 31 | An | 33 | H6 | 46 | |
| | 138 | An | 21 | H6 | 5 ⁊ 6 | |
| | 35 | An | 34 | H6 | 30 | |
| B. treſpas | 202 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 | |
| | 348 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 | |
| | 187 | An | 9 | E4 | 39 | |
| | 322 | An | 11 | E4 | 3 | |
| | 367 | An | 22 | E4 | 21 | |
| | 365 | An | 22 | E4 | 14 | |
| | 429 | An | 11 | H7 | 22 | |
| | 436 | An | 13 | H7 | 15 | |
| | 417 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 | |
| B, Damages | 13 | An | 33 | H6 | 46 | |
| B, neg. pꝛeg. | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 37 | |
| Keilway— | 1 | An | 12 | H7 | 1 | |
| | 163 | An | 3 | H8 | 163 | |
| Plow.—— | 52 | An | 4 | E6 | | |
| | 133 | An | 6 | E6 | | |
| | 142 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 | |
| Dier | 134 | An | 3 et 4 | P ⁊ M | p.10 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 98 | |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eliz, | 85 | |
| —————— | | An | 18 | E4 | 4 | Little |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 5 | |
| | | An | 32 | H8 | 32 | |
| | | An | 3 | H4 | 13 | |

67 Ou home auera treſpas, repleauin, ou bꝛiefe de detinew a ſon election. vide tit. Election, 50 et Detinew, 31:

68 Ou abꝛidgement ſerra in treſpas pur percell: ou nemy. vide titulo. Abꝛidgement, 8.

69 De nouell aſſignement in treſpas et quel plée in barre le defendaunt auera a ceo: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Barre: 46 et Replication, 30.

70 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas pur entre in ſon garraine, et ſes cunicles pꝛiſe, ⁊c, ou in ſon chaſe, parke, ou foreſt, et que ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Foreſt, 3 et 4.

71 Barre in treſpas de muliere abducta cum bonis viri, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Action ſur ſtatute, 13 et Juſtification, 22.

72 Barre in Treſpas de parco fracto et que ſerra bone iuſtification in ceo: quel nemy. Vide tit. Pound 3.

73 Barre in treſpas pur auers pꝛiſe in vn county, et inchaſe in auter county, et q̄l ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 31.

74 Barre in treſpas de fits et heire pꝛiſe et rauy, ou de ſa file ⁊ heire, et q̄ ſerra bone: q̄l nemy: Vide tit. Gard 21.

75 Barre in treſpas ſur le caſe pur treſpas, ou toꝛt fait in terres ou, ⁊c. et que ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 60 et 61.

76 Barre, et iuſtification in treſpas de faulx impꝛiſonment, et queux ſerra bone pur viſcount, ou auter officers: ou, et queux

nemy. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 3. & 4. & alibi la.

77 Barre, & iuſtification per viſcount, ou auter officer in treſpas vers eux, et quel ſerr̃ bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Diſſeiſin 14 et 16. Iuſtification 1. Commaundement 6. & 18. & ſupra 76.

78 Barre in treſpas lou home iuſtifie come ſeruaunt, ou Bailiefe, ou per commaundement, et lou ils ſerra treſpaſſors, et puniſhe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Commaundement 3. 7. et 18.

79 Ou hom̃ ſerr̃ treſpaſſor per commaundement, aſſent, ou agréement, et puniſh: ou nemy. Vide tit. Commaũdement 5. Agréement 5. & Diſſeiſin 9.

80 Ou home q̄ ad bone authority a faire, et executer choſe, deuiendra treſpaſſor pur non purſuer ſon aucthority, & commaundement. Vide tit. Commaũdem̃ 5. Aucthority 13. & 34. et feoffements 39.

81 Barre in treſpas pur claymer de chéemin, & que ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification: quel nemy. vide tit. Chéemin 15.

82 Barre in treſpas p̄ cauſe de common claime, et quel choſe Commonor poit faire, & iuſtifie: q̄l nemy. vide tit. Common 23. et alibi la per totum.

83 Barre in treſpas per pleader que le lieu, ou &c. eſt ſon francktenement, et coment ſerra pleade, et ou ſerra bone barre: ou nemy, Vide tit. Barre 48. & Replication 7.

84 Ou in treſpas le defendant couient monſtre le certainty del terre, ou des biens: et ou a doner certaine noſme al lieu, ou &c. Vide tit. Barre 45. et Pleadings 45.

85 Barre, et iuſtification in treſpas lou home iuſtifie pur diſmes, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Diſmes 18.

86 Barre in treſpas per force dun garraunty del aunceſtor le plaintife, ou per force de recouery, ou act de parleament. Vide tit. Barre 67. et Garraunty 37.

87 Barre, et iuſtification in treſpas per entre in terre dun auter home per courſe et order del ley, ſauns riens claime in la terre, & ou lentre ſerra loial et iuſtifiable. Vide tit. Iuſtificat. 21.

88 Barre in treſpas de biens priſe, & ou ſerra bone ſauns title faire as eux come ſeruant, ou auterment . ou nemy. Vide tit. Iuſtification 22.

89 Barre et iuſtification per ten̄. per tenaunt per copy de court role in treſpas port per ſeignior. Vide titulo Copiholde 27.

90 Barre in treſpas pur beaſts priſe in hault chéemin, ou hors de ſon fée, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 23.

91 Forme del pleader in treſpas quand il dit, quel eſt meſme la treſpas, &c. et ou il dirra iſſint: ou nemy. Vide titulo Pleadings 81.

92 Barre in treſpas per cauſe de huy & crye leauy, et ceo ſerra bone cauſe de iuſtification: ou nemy. Vide tit. Huy & crye 6. et Faulximpriſonm̃. 11.

93 Barre et iuſtification in briefe de treſpas pur priſel de ſes beaſts de ſon carue, ou des owels lou ill puiſſoit auer auters, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. 21.

94 Barre in treſpas pur alien nee, et ou: ou nemy. Vide tit. Allien née 6.

95 Barre in treſpas pur cauſe de amercement, & ou, et quel ſerra bone iuſtification: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Amercements 20 & Léets 3.

96 Barre in treſpas per arbitrement, et ou, et coment ſerra pleade: ou nemy. Vide tit. Arbitrement 9. & 21.

97 Barre in treſpas per accord, & ou: et coment ſerra pleade. Vide titulo Accord 1 & 2.

98 Barre in treſpas per cuſtome, et ou, et q̄l ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome in toto.

99 Barre in treſpas &c. per done, et ou, et quel done ſerra barre: ou, et quel nemy. vide titulo Done in toto. et Aucthority 1.

100 Barre in treſpas de ſeruaunt priſe, et ameſne pur cauſe de garde, et ou ſerra bone iuſtification: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gard 75. & alibi la.

101 Barre in treſpas pur cauſe de hariot, & ou, & quel ſerra bone iuſtification: quel nemy. vide tit, Hariot 4. et alibi la.

102 Barre in treſpas per licence, & quel licence ſerra bone barre, et as q̃ux perſones: ou nemy. vide titulo. Licence 3.

103 Barre in treſpas, pur leauier les pẽces de chiualiers, et quel ſerr̃ bone. Vide tit. Auowry 55.

104 Barre in treſpas, pur quinziſme, et quel ſerra bone quel nemy. vide tit. Quinziſme per totum.

105 Barre in treſpas, pur cauſe de pleadge, et quel ſerra bone quel nemy. Vide tit. Pleadges 41. et 45. Mortgage 10. et infra 130.

106 Barre in treſpas per recouery auter foytz in auter action, et ou, et coment ſerra pleade: ou nemy. vide titulo Extinguiſhment 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 194 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 |
| Record | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | |
| | 30 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 |
| Piſchary | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 665 |
| Dett | 91 | An | 9 | E4 | 50 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz | 43 |
| B. treſpas | 20 | An | 20 | H6 | 11 |
| | 39 | An | 40 | E3 | 27 |
| Treſpas | 6 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 40 | An | 20 | H6 | 12 |

107 Barre in treſpas pur cauſe de diſtreſſe pur ſeruices, rents, ou pur damage feaſaunt. Vide titulo Diſtreſſe per totum, ⁊ infra 113.

108 Barre in treſpas, pur claime del plaint. deſtre villeine: ⁊ ou ⁊ q̄l ſet bone. Vide tit. Villenage per totum.

109 Ou treſpas vi & armis giſt per tenaunt vers ſon ſeignior, ou nemy, ou ꝑ leaſée vers le leaſor. ou nemy. Vide tit. Statutes 40. Briefe 3. Iuſtification 21: Diſtreſſe 11 ſupra 10. et infra 112.

110 Ou vn tenaūt in common, ou iointenaunt, ou copercenor auera action de treſpas vers ſon companion: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ioind. in action 145. 147. ⁊ 154.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 163 | An | 1 | H5 | 1 |
| | 204 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| | 212 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 101 | An | 2 | E4 | 20 |
| | 62 | An | 22 | H6 | 50 |
| | 233 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Folio | 73 | Little.lib. 3 ca. 4 | | | |
| B. treſpas | 63 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| | 117 | An | 21 | E3 | 29 |
| | 116 | An | 21 | E3 | 9 |
| | 122 | An | 8 | H6 | 16 |
| | 163 | An | 15 | E4 | 2 |
| Barre | 260 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 8 | H6 | 16 |
| Action ſur caſe | 22 | An | 2 | H5 | 3 |
| Accompt | 36 | An | 45 | E3 | 10 |
| Iſſue | 91 | An | 32 | H6 | 14 |
| | 156 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| ———— { | | An | 19 | H6 | 46 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 57 |

111 Ou tenaunt in common, ou copercenor que ſuruiue, auera action de treſpas pur lentier treſpas. vide tit. Iointenaunts 22. ⁊ 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. iointen. | 51 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 24 | An | 37 | H6 | 38 |
| | 18 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| | 11 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |
| | 60 | An | 10 | H4 | |
| Treſpas | 178 | An | 11 | H4 | 13 |
| | 58 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 48 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| ———— { | | An | 37 | H6 | 32 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 13 |

112 Ou home ſerra treſpaſſor ab initio, per matter ex poſt facto, lou ſon entromitter al primes fuit loyal: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iuſtification 21: Action ſur caſe 25. Commaundem. 3. Tenaunt a voluut 14. ſupra 109. ⁊ infra 113.

113 Barre in treſpas, pur damage feaſaunt, nient obſtant tender de amends, et refuſel. vide tit. Damages 96: ⁊ Diſtreſſe 11:

114 Barre in treſpas pur occider de les beaſts le plaint. ⁊ ou, ⁊ q̄l ſerra bone. vide tit. Action ſur caſe 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 1 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 153 | An | 6 | H7 | 7 |
| Occider | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 663 |
| B. Treſpas | 250 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 13 |
| ———— | | An | 15 | E4 | 20 Chok |

115 Barre, ⁊ iuſtification in treſpas pur enter in ſanctuary, ⁊ quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Sanctuary 11.

116 Barre in treſpas per vtlagary. vide titulo Forfeture 6. et 9. ⁊ Choſe in action 2.

117 Ou, ⁊ q̄l matter ſerra plead in barre in treſpas dauoider circuity daction. Vide tit. Circuity daction 5.

118 Barre, ⁊ iuſtification in treſpas pur wreack de mére. vide tit. Wreacke 8.

119 Barre, ⁊ iuſtification in treſpas port per le roy de biens import.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 236 | An | 14 | E2 | |

120 Barre ⁊ iuſtification in treſpas port per Ordinary, pur biens ceſtui que deuie inteſtate, ⁊ quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide vide tit. Ordinary 3.

121 Ou in barre in treſpas il couient al def. a confeſſe immediate entre ſur le plaint. tit. Color 5. 6. ⁊ 33.

122 Barre, ⁊ iuſtification in treſpas pur piſchier in ſon ſeueral piſchary, ou ⁊c. ⁊ quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 20 | An | 18 | H6 | 29 |
| | 27 | An | 20 | H6 | 4 |
| | 116 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 116 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| Treſpas | 222 | An | 4 | E3 | 48 |
| B. treſpas | 336 | An | 17 | E4 | 7 |
| | 426 | An | 10 | H7 | 24 ⁊ 26 |
| | 282 | An | 7 | H7 | 13 |
| | 306 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| Piſchary | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 665 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 665 |
| Color | 34 | An | 7 | H7 | 13 |

Dier

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 267 | An | 10 | Eli.p. | 14 |
| Keilway | 53 | An | 19 | H7 | 53 |
| ———— | | An | 46 | E3 | 11 |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 28 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 20 |
| | | An | 27 | H6 | 9 |

123 Barre & iuſtification in treſpas pur battery de ſon ſeruaunt, femme, ou &c, & q̄l ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Ioind. in action. 6. & ſupra 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuſtification | 1 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 |
| Barre | 18 | An | 18 | H6 | 16 |
| | 40 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 40 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| | 167 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Treſpas | 41 | An | 20 | H6 | 14 |
| | 46 | An | 20 | H6 | |
| | 49 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 60 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| | 154 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 210 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Iſſue | 90 | An | 31 | H6 | 12 |
| B. trauers &c. | 104 | An | 22 | H6 | 49 |
| Keilway — | 72 | An | 21 | H7 | 72 |
| | 202 | An | 11 | H8 | 203 |
| | 180 | An | 7 | H8 | 180 |
| Seruant | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 674 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 674 |
| Aſſault | 20 et 21 | Libro intra. | | | 613 |
| Dam̄ feaſ. | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 629 |
| Leaſe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 655 |
| B. treſpas | 13 | An | 3 | H6 | 54 |
| | 34 | An | 34 | H6 | 43 |
| | 139 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 159 | An | 22 | H6 | 49 |
| | 297 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| | 393 | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
| | 326 | An | 12 | E4 | 7 |
| ———— | | An | 8 | E4 | 22 |
| | | An | 12 | E4 | 8 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 7 |
| ———— | | An | 5 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 9 |
| | | An | 19 | H8 | 3 & 9 |

124 Barre, et iuſtification in treſpas pur ſon apprentice, ſeruaunt, ou villeine priſe, &c. et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Laborors 4. & 17. & alibi la.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 10 | An | 8 | H6 | 28 |
| | 173 | An | 2 | H4 | 13 |
| | 179 | An | 11 | H4 | 13 |
| | 240 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 41 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 155 | An | 21 | H6 | 14 |
| Iſſue | 74 | An | 22 | H6 | 30 |
| Laborors | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| Laborors | 11 | An | 9 | E4 | 31 |
| | 4 | An | 28 | H6 | 11 |
| | 37 | An | 47 | E3 | 14 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 42 | An | 50 | E3 | 21 |
| | 31 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| Treſpas | 156 | An | 21 | H6 | 31 |
| | 206 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 255 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B. treſpas | 53 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |
| | 92 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 401 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 378 | An | 3 | H4 | 13 |
| ———— | | An | 18 | E4 | 5 |
| | | An | 3 | H4 | 13 |

125 Ou in treſpas port per deux le deſpleade ſeueral pleés al eux: ou nemy. vide tit. Double pleé 17. et 19.

126 Ou in treſpas vers deux ils ioindra in pleé, et ſerra vn ioint iuſtification: ou nemy. vide tit. Iuſtification 80 & Double plee 18.

127 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas p̄ aſſault et battery, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Expoſition 244. et ſupra 123.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 31 |
| | 25 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| | 28 | An | 20 | H6 | 4 |
| | 40 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 40 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| | 73 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 98 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| Barre | 101 | An | 9 | E4 | 26 |
| | 102 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| | 112 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| | 141 | An | 5 | H7 | 6 |
| | 172 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| | 167 | An | 36 | H6 | 6 |
| | 163 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 244 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 300 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 56 |
| Iuſtification | 1 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 |
| | 3 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Treſpas | 3 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 63 |
| | 6 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 16 |
| | 72 | An | 33 | H6 | 18 |
| | 74 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| | 76 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| Treſpas | 88 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| | 94 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| | 108 | An | 4 | E4 | 36 |
| | 122 | An | 9 | E4 | 28 |
| | 128 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| | 152 | An | 6 | H7 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 209 | An | 30 | E3 | 4 |
| | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 227 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 229 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 246 | An | 14 | H7 | |
| | 246 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| | 247 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 247 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| B.treſpas | 33 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| | 40 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 |
| | 71 | An | 2 | H4 | 8 |
| | 28 | An | 33 | H6 | 18 |
| | 79 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| | 128 | An | 19 | H6 | 31 |
| | 134 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 |
| | 159 | An | 22 | H6 | 49 |
| B.treſpas | 177 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 185 | An | 9 | E4 | 28 |
| | 189 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| | 235 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 56 |
| | 237 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 268 | An | 4 | H7 | 1 |
| | 271 | An | 5 | H7 | 6 |
| B.treſpas | 296 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| | 297 | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |
| | 326 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| | 389 | An | 16 | E4 | 11 |
| | 333 | An | 16 | E4 | 11 |
| | 349 | An | 21 | E4 | 6 |
| | 353 | Ln | 27 | E4 | 53 |
| 1. Pꝛoces | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 668 |
| Aſſault | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 611 |
| | 7 & 11 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 611 |
| | 14 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 612 |
| | 15 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 612 |
| | 17 & 18 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 612 |
| | 21 & 22 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 613 |
| Schoolemaſter | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 591 |
| Keilw | 52 | An | 19 | H7 | 52 |
| | 55 | An | 20 | H7 | 55 |
| | 92 | An | 22 | H7 | 92 |
| | 161 | An | 2 | H8 | 161 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 28 |
| —— | | An | 34 | H6 | 16 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 23 |
| —— | | An | 14 | H6 | 24 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 2 Eliot |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 21 |

128 Barre, et iuſtification in treſpas pur biens priſe et empoꝛts, ou des beaſts chaſe, ou vive chattels impoꝛts, et quel ſera bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo iuſtification 22. Embleaments per totum Pꝛoperty 21. Execut. 4. & infra 130.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| | 8 | An | 7 | H6 | 31 |
| | 24 | An | 19 | H6 | 48 |
| | 36 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| Barre | 90 | An | 7 | E4 | 14 |
| | 107 | An | 12 | E4 | 4 |
| | 108 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| | 121 | An | 22 | E4 | 10 |
| | 123 | An | 2 | H7 | 1 |
| | 127 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 128 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 138 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 |
| | 144 | An | 5 | H7 | 15 |
| Barre | 145 | An | 5 | H7 | 16 |
| | 159 | An | 9 | H7 | 6 |
| | 163 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 166 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 168 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 174 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 |
| | 177 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| | 191 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| | 196 | An | 43 | E3 | 24 |
| Barre | 193 | An | 38 | E3 | 10 |
| | 200 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| | 208 | An | 41 | E3 | 29 |
| | 222 | An | 48 | E3 | 8 |
| | 259 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 268 | An | 30 | E3 | 9 |
| | 274 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 179 | An | 11 | H4 | 31 |
| | 280 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Barre | 284 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| | 194 | An | 7 | E3 | 67 |
| | 294 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 205 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 312 | An | 8 | H5 | 9 |
| | 217 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 220 | An | 47 | E3 | 23 |
| | 249 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 260 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 281 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 285 | An | 22 | E3 | 16 |
| | 289 | An | 28 | E3 | 95 |
| Treſpas | 3 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 63 |
| | 7 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 8 | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 14 & 55 | An | 13 | H4 | 2 |
| | 14 | An | 11 | H4 | 90 |
| | 15 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| | 38 | An | 19 | H6 | 66 |
| | 64 | An | 22 | H6 | 59 |
| | 66 | An | 27 | H6 | 8 |
| | 67 | An | 28 | H6 | 5 |
| Treſpas | 75 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| | 79 | An | 36 | H6 | 27 |
| | 81 | An | 37 | H6 | 7 |
| | 86 | An | 37 | H6 | 35 |
| | 121 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| | 169 | An | 11 | H4 | 2 |
| | 219 | An | 9 | E3 | 24 |
| | 99 | An | 2 | E4 | 15 |
| | 112 | An | 7 | E4 | 3 |
| | 135 | An | 21 | E4 | 5 et 74 |

Treſpas

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 146 | An | 1 | H7 | 10 |
| | 98 | An | 12 | H6 | |
| | 148 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| | 151 | An | 5 | H7 | 28 |
| | 170 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 171 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 172 | An | 11 | H4 | 12 |
| | 180 | An | 13 | H4 | 2 |
| | 180 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| Treſpas | 183 | An | 41 | E3 | 29 |
| | 187 | An | 43 | E3 | 30 |
| | 188 | An | 43 | E3 | 30 |
| | 190 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 31 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| | 186 | An | 42 | E3 | 25 |
| | 240 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 192 | An | 43 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 196 | An | 44 | E3 | 13 |
| | 193 | An | 43 | E3 | 23 |
| | 198 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |
| | 200 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 201 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| | 204 | An | 47 | E3 | 22 |
| | 207 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Treſpas | 215 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 218 | An | 9 | E3 | 2 |
| | 228 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 64 |
| | 230 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 245 | An | 14 | H7 | |
| | 245 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| | 250 | An | 29 | E3 | 16 |
| Coron | 83 | An | 7 | H4 | 47 |
| | 62 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| Aide | 89 | An | 7 | E4 | 13 |
| Iuſtification | 1 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 |
| Iſſue | 87 | An | 10 | H6 | 25 |
| | 114 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 121 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| Dier ——— { | 121 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | p. 17 |
| | 36 | An | 29 | H8 | p. 39 |
| Keil. ——— { | 98 | An | 23 | H7 | 99 |
| | 163 | An | 3 | H8 | 163 |
| Coke lib: | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. | 66 |
| B. treſpas | 213 | An | 21 | H7 | 28 |
| | 256 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 329 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 358 | An | 21 | E4 | 74 |
| | 337 | An | 17 | E4 | 8 |
| | 54 | An | 46 | E3 | 15 |
| B. property | 52 | An | 20 | H7 | 1 & 5 |
| | 11 | An | 21 | H7 | 15 |
| | 11 | An | 48 | E3 | 20 |
| B. pleadings | 44 | An | 21 | H7 | 13 & 14 |
| ——— { | | An | 44 | E3 | 5 & 6 |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 5 et 23 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 14 & 15 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 5 et 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— { | | An | 12 | H8 | 2 et 4 |
| | | An | 12 | H8 | 9 et 10 |
| | | An | 13 | H8 | 15 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 1 |

129 Barre, et iuſtification in treſpas p̃ manaſſe ſolement, ou pur aſſault ſolement, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 26. & 27. & ſupra 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 61 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |
| | 72 | An | 33 | H6 | 18 |
| | 114 | An | 7 | E4 | 24 |
| | 185 | An | 42 | E3 | 7 |
| | 224 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 43 |
| | 229 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Treſp. | 152 | An | 6 | H7 | 1 |
| | 80 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| | 227 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 231 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 155 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 |
| B. treſpas | 40 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 |
| | 51 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 237 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| | 246 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 197 | An | 37 | H6 | 2 |
| | 28 | An | 33 | H6 | 18 |
| | 333 | An | 16 | E4 | 11 |
| | 158 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |
| | 285 | An | 9 | H7 | 7 |
| | 319 | An | 10 | E4 | 6 |
| | 389 | An | 16 | E4 | 11 |
| B. davi. | 80 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| Mannaſſe | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 661 |
| | 3. bſ. 10 | Libro intra. | | | 662 |
| Action ſur caſe | 16 | An | 2 | E4 | 5 |
| | 21 | An | 9 | H7 | 8 |
| Iudgement | 75 | An | 40 | E3 | 40 |
| ——— { | | An | 20 | H6 | 40 & 41 |
| | | An | 17 | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 20 |

130 Barre in treſpas per apprompt, ou baillement, et ou ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 105. 128. et infra 132.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 8 | An | 7 | H6 | 31 |
| | 24 | An | 19 | H6 | 48 |
| | 121 | An | 22 | E4 | 10 |
| | 127 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 138 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 |
| | 208 | An | 41 | E3 | 29 |
| Treſpas | 75 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| | 121 | An | 9 | E4 | 2 |
| | 98 | An | 12 | H6 | |
| | 146 | An | 1 | H7 | 10 |
| | 148 | An | 4 | H7 | 5 |
| | 170 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 171 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 187 | An | 43 | E3 | 30 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 200 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 245 | An | 14 | H7 | |
| | 230 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 245 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| B. treſpas | 412 | An | 10 | H6 | 25 |
| | 33 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| | 337 | An | 17 | E4 | 8 |
| | 216 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| | 245 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 271 | An | 5 | H7 | 1 |
| Iſſue | 87 | An | 10 | H6 | 25 |
| B. trauerſe | 272 | An | 22 | E4 | 39 |
| Bailem̃ | 13 | Libro | intra. | | 104 |
| Satiſfaction | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 584 |
| Agiſtement | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 604 |
| Pawnage | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 664 |
| Apprompt | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 606 |
| Bailement | 1 vſ.5 | Libro | intra. | | 614 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 5 |

131 Ou barre in treſpas ſerra bone, pur venier in aid dun auter &c. et le iuſtification bone, et coment le pleader ſerra. Vide tit. Faulximpriſonment 3 Iuſtification 1, ſupra 76.77.78. & 127.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 191 | An | 14 | H4 | 24 |
| Treſpas | 183 | An | 41 | E3 | 29 |
| | 215 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 4 | E4 | 36 |
| | 53 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 38 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 |
| B. treſpas | 110 | An | 38 | E3 | 9 |
| | 123 | An | 19 | H6 | 7 |
| | 133 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 |
| | 193 | An | 39 | E3 | 16 |
| | 254 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 36 |
| Aſſault | 14 & 15 | Libro | intra. | | 612 |
| Dam̃ feaſant | 1 | Libro | intra. | | 629 |
| e. Aide | 1 & 2 | Libro | intra. | | 605 |
| Faulximpriſon. | 8 | Libro | intra. | | 341 |
| | 9 & 10 | Libro | intra. | | 342 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 3 | An | 8 | E4 | 14 & 17 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | E4 | 31 |
| Iſſue | 60 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |
| Laborors | 56 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | | An | 46 | E3 | 32 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 56 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 63 |
| | | An | 10 | H4 | 3 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 43 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 6 |
| | | An | 19 | H6 | 35 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 37 |
| | | An | 17 | E4 | 5 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 54 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 13 |

132 Barre, & iuſtificatiō in treſpas de cloſe de bruiſe, et herbes depuis &c. et que ſet bone iuſtification: quel nemy. Vide tit. Pawnage 5. Iuſtification 21. ſupra 66. 81. 82. 84. et 86. & infra 133 135. & 168.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 23 | An | 19 | H6 | 33 |
| | 93 | An | 8 | E4 | 19 |
| | 134 | An | 4 | H7 | 10 |
| | 151 | An | 7 | H7 | 3 |
| | 160 | An | 9 | H7 | 14 |
| | 164 | An | 35 | H6 | 63 |
| | 168 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Barre | 50 | An | 28 | H6 | 7 |
| | 63 | An | 33 | H6 | 32 |
| | 308 | An | 35 | H6 | 10 |
| | 104 | An | 10 | E4 | 7 |
| | 156 | An | 21 | H6 | 39 |
| | 176 | An | 7 | H4 | 31 |
| | 205 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 170 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| Treſpas | 92 | An | 39 | H6 | 7 |
| | 23 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| | 31 | An | 9 | H6 | 11 |
| | 37 | An | 19 | H6 | 27 |
| | 47 | An | 21 | H6 | 5 |
| | 53 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 71 | An | 10 | H6 | 24 |
| | 83 | An | 37 | H6 | 28 |
| | 87 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| Treſpas | 91 | An | 39 | H6 | 6 |
| | 92 | An | 39 | H6 | 7 |
| | 85 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| | 95 | An | 2 | E4 | 9 |
| | 101 | An | 2 | E4 | 20 |
| | 102 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | 103 | An | 2 | E4 | 22 |
| | 107 | An | 4 | E4 | 8 |
| | 115 | An | 8 | E4 | 5 |
| | 118 | An | 8 | E4 | 15 |
| Treſpas | 119 | An | 7 | E4 | 27 |
| | 123 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| | 125 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| | 129 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| | 136 | An | 21 | E4 | 18 |
| | 138 | An | 21 | E4 | 18 |
| | 139 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 144 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 145 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 149 | An | 5 | H7 | 10 |
| | 176 | An | 11 | H4 | 75 |
| Treſpas | 186 | An | 42 | E3 | 25 |
| | 220 | An | 9 | E3 | 29 |
| | 197 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | |
| | 248 | An | 14 | H7 | |
| | 248 | An | 21 | H7 | 39 |
| | 256 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 |
| | 26 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 27 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 33 | An | 14 | H6 | 6 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 48 | An 21 H6 |
| | 52 | An 22 H6 24 |
| | 110 | An 6 E4 7 |
| | 165 | An 9 H5 4 |
| | 219 | An 9 E3 24 |
| | 225 | An 22 Aſſ. 48 |
| | 251 | An 29 E3 35 |
| | 164 | An 2 H5 1 |
| B. treſp. | 213 | An 21 H7 28 |
| | 286 | An 12 H7 14 |
| | 249 | An 27 Aſſ. 56 |
| Dier ——— | 134 | An 3 et 4 P & M p.10 |
| | 285 | An 11 Eli.p. 40 |
| | 36 | An 29 H8 p. 40 |
| | 61 | An 38 H8 p. 22 |
| | 23 | An 28 H8 p. 147 |
| Juſtification | 2 | An 20 H6 37 |
| Keilway | 3 | An 12 H7 3 |
| Verdict | 12 | An 12 R3 |
| B. common | 48 | An 12 H8 2 |
| Replication | 11 | An 20 H6 28 |
| | 58 | An 49 E3 19 |
| Iſſue | 104 | An 38 H6 26 |
| | 115 | An 2 E4 16 |
| | 152 | An 44 E3 18 |
| ——— | | An 5 H5 8 |
| | | An 8 E4 23 |
| | | An 12 H8 9 & 10 |
| | | An 19 E4 2 |
| | | An 16 H7 14 |
| ——— | | An 21 H7 27 |
| | | An 13 H8 15 |
| | | An 14 H8 1 |

133 Barre, et iuſtification in treſpas pur default dencloſure, et ou ſerra bone : ou nemy. vide tit. Curia claudenda per totum, et ſupra 132.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 23 | An 19 H6 33 |
| | 168 | An 36 H6 |
| | 104 | An 10 E4 7 |
| Iſſue | 73 | An 22 H6 8 |
| | 127 | An 22 E4 |
| Treſp. | 53 | An 22 H6 36 |
| Cloſure | 1 | Libro intra. 620 |
| | 2. vſ. 6 | Libro intra. 621 |
| Dier | 372 | An 23 Eliz.p.10 |
| B. treſp. | 129 | An 19 H6 33 |
| | 136 | An 21 H6 5 |
| | 145 | An 21 H6 33 |
| | 145 | An 22 H6 7 |
| | 155 | An 22 H6 36 |
| | 192 | An 39 E3 3 |
| | 321 | An 10 E4 7 |
| | 345 | An 20 E4 10 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 1 | An 19 H8 6 |
| Keilway | 30 | An 13 H7 30 |
| B. diſtreſſe | 24 | An 15 H7 17 |
| | 57 | An 22 E4 49 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. auowry | 135 | An 15 H7 15 |

134 Barre in treſpas de meaſon debruſe, et meriſme import, ou &c. et que ſerra bone barre, et iuſtification : quel nemy. Vide tit. Execution 26, et Diſtreſſe 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 42 | An 26 H6 |
| | 42 | An 27 H6 2 |
| | 110 | An 13 E4 9 |
| | 291 | An 7 E3 16 |
| | 128 | An 3 H7 15 |
| | 162 | An 35 H6 |
| Treſpas | 186 | An 42 E3 25 |
| | 240 | An 34 E1 |
| | 218 | An 9 E3 2 |
| | 2 | An 27 Aſſ. 66 |
| | 176 | An 11 H4 75 |
| | 31 | An 9 H6 11 |
| | 139 | An 21 E4 19 |
| | 234 | An 8 R2 |
| | 232 | An 27 Aſſ. 35 |
| | 249 | An 26 E3 70 |
| Iſſue | 103 | An 38 H6 26 |
| | 115 | An 2 E4 16 |
| Execution | 252 | An 18 E2 |
| B. execution | 100 | An 18 E4 4 |
| Cloſe debruſe | 4 | Libro intra. 619 |
| | 5 | Libro intra. 619 |
| | 7 | Libro intra. 619 |
| Executors | 4 | Libro intra. 640 |
| Charge | 3 | Libro intra. 558. |
| Dier ——— | 36 | An 29 H8 p. 40 |
| | 240 | An 7 Eliz. p. 45 |
| | 121 | An 2 et 3 P et M p. 17 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 2 Iac. 91 |
| Diſtreſſe | 21 | An 8 E2 It. Canc. |
| Replication | 10 | An 19 H6 69 |
| B. trauerſe | 104 | An 22 H6 49 |
| B. treſpas | 113 | An 21 H7 27 King. |
| ——— | | An 44 E3 5 et 6 |
| | | An 45 E3 11 |
| | | An 46 E3 26 |
| | | An 10 H4 1 |
| ——— | | An 12 H8 2 Poll. |
| | | An 4 E4 8 |
| ——— | | An 18 E4 16 |
| | | An 9 H6 29 |
| | | An 21 H6 30 |

135 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas de arbres coupes, et quel ſerra bone iuſtification: quel nemy. Vide tit, Common, 12 et Tenaunt a volunt, 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 2 | An 2 H6 13 |
| | 115 | An 22 E4 5 |
| | 191 | An 42 E3 23 |
| | 204 | An 44 E3 43 |
| | 219 | An 47 E3 5 |
| | 277 | An 13 E3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 9 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 44 | An | 20 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 103 | An | 2 | E 4 | 22 |
| | 117 | An | 8 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 118 | An | 8 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 119 | An | 7 | E 4 | 27 |
| | 123 | An | 9 | E 4 | 28 |
| | 123 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 130 | An | 12 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 143 | An | 22 | E 4 | 5 |
| Treſpas | 167 | An | 2 | H 4 | 12 |
| | 168 | An | 2 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 217 | An | 8 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 234 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 257 | An | 5 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 258 | An | 5 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 164 | An | 2 | H 5 | 1 |
| | 249 | An | 26 | E 3 | 70 |
| Arbres | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 607 |
| | 19 | An | 28 | H 8 | p. 110 |
| Dier | 90 | An | 1 | Ma | 1. p. 9 |
| | 305 | An | 14 | Eli. | p. 57 |
| | 285 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 40 |
| Waſt | 24 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 76 | An | 44 | E 3 | 44 |
| Entre | 19 | An | 22 | H 6 | 37 |
| B. deux plées | 5 | An | 33 | H 6 | 12 |
| B. treſpas | 55 | An | 46 | E 3 | 2 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H 4 | 1 |
| | | An | 5 | H 5 | 8 |

136 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas p̃ priſel des biens de homs de religion tempore vacationis, ou in le temps predeceſſor. vide ſupra 32.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Marlebridge ca. 29 | | | |
| Barre | 220 | An | 47 | E 3 | 23 |
| Treſpas | 167 | An | 2 | H 4 | 4 |
| | 205 | An | 47 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 211 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 237 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 242 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Executors | 106 | An | 17 | E 3 | |
| B. treſpas | 341 | An | 18 | E 4 | 16 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 25 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 44 |
| | | An | 4 | E 4 | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | E 4 | 33 |
| | | An | 18 | E 4 | 16 |
| | | An | 2 | R 3 | 3 |

137 Ou le deſ. in treſpas poit relinquiſher ſon plée in barre apres replication, ou reioinder et pleade rien culpable. Vde tit. Waiuer des choſes 1. et alibi la.

138 Quel retourne de viſcount ſer̃ bons in briefe de treſpas: quel nemy, vide tit. Retourne de viſc. 28.

139 Ou vn deſ. in treſpas, prendra auaile del plée lauter: ou nẽy. vide tit. Doub. plée 18.

140 Quel iſſue ſerra priſe in action de treſpas, et quel nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 69. 70 et 113. Negatiua pregnans 37. Tenure 51. Hors de ſon fée 16. & trauerſe &c. 92. et infra 141 vſ. 146.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 73 | An | 22 | H 6 | 8 |
| | 74 | An | 22 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 82 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 82 | An | 27 | H 6 | 3 |
| | 87 | An | 13 | H 6 | |
| | 87 | An | 10 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 85 | An | 13 | H 6 | |
| Iſſue | 85 | An | 10 | H 6 | 22 |
| | 88 | An | 31 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 89 | An | 31 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 90 | An | 31 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 91 | An | 32 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 94 | An | 33 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 103 | An | 38 | H 6 | 26 |
| Iſſue | 104 | An | 38 | H 6 | 26 |
| | 114 | An | 2 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 115 | An | 2 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 121 | An | 12 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 122 | An | 12 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 130 | An | 21 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 131 | An | 9 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 150 | An | 43 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 155 | An | 45 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 152 | An | 44 | E 3 | 18 |
| Replication | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 52 | An | 7 | H 4 | 30 |
| Accord | 3 | An | 9 | E 4 | 19 |
| Verdict | 12 | An | 2 | R 3 | |
| Treſpas | 250 | An | 29 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 204 | An | 47 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 201 | An | 46 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 200 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 198 | An | 44 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 193 | An | 43 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 170 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 71 | An | 10 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 85 | An | 37 | H 6 | 34 |
| | 187 | An | 43 | E 3 | 30 |
| | 180 | An | 12 | H 4 | |
| | 135 | An | 21 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 131 | An | 12 | E 4 | 10 |
| Barre | 281 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 249 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 220 | An | 47 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 217 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 312 | An | 8 | H 5 | 9 |
| | 205 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 284 | An | 22 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 280 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 222 | An | 48 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 200 | An | 44 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 167 | An | 36 | H 6 | |
| | 219 | An | 47 | E 3 | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 237 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 308 | An | 39 | H6 | 22 |
| | 214 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Laborors | 60 | An | 10 | R2 | |
| Iſſue | 1 vſ. 18 | Libro intra. | 653 | | |
| B. trauers | 193 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 53 |
| | | An | 33 | H6 | 37 |
| ———— | | An | 34 | H6 | 30 |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 1 |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| ———— | | An | 10 | H7 | 2 |
| | | An | 19 | H8 | 9 |

141 Ou le def. prendra trauerſe in ſon barre in treſpas pur manaſſe ſolement : ou nemy. vide ſupra 61.

142 Ou le defend. prendra trauerſe, et ſauns ceo in ſon barre in treſpas de biens priſe et imports, lou il iuſtifie in auter lieu, ou al auter ioure, et coment &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 69. et 70 ſupra 128. et 140.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 11 | An | 19 | H6 | 71 |
| Treſpas | 26 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 75 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| | 123 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| | 124 | An | 10 | E4 | 4 |
| | 170 | An | 11 | H4 | 3 |
| | 201 | An | 46 | E3 | 3 |
| Barre | 24 | An | 19 | H6 | 48 |
| | 312 | An | 8 | H5 | 9 |
| Color | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| B. trauerſe | 62 | An | 7 | H6 | 35 |
| | 74 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 |
| | 76 | An | 19 | H6 | 48 |
| | 189 | An | 9 | H7 | 6 |
| | 199 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 124 |
| | 278 | An | 22 | E4 | 39 |
| | 283 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 284 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| B. Lieu | 65 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |

143 Ou le def. in treſpas de battery de ſon ſeruaunt, ou &c. prendra trauerſe in ſon barre, et ſauns ceo, lou il iuſtifie in auter lieu, ou al auter ioure, et coment &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Iſſue 69. et 70. et ſupra 140. et 123.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 40 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 40 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| Treſpas | 46 | An | 20 | H6 | |
| | 154 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 155 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 |
| B. trauerſe | 17 | An | 27 | H6 | 1 |
| | 79 | An | 19 | H6 | 67 |
| | 293 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| | 85 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |

144 Ou le def. prendra trauerſe, & ſauns ceo in ſon barre in treſpas daſſault & battery, ou dempriſonment, lou il iuſtifie al auter ioure, ou in auter lieu, et coment &c: ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 69 et 70: et ſupra 127.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 25 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| | 28 | An | 20 | H6 | 4 |
| | 101 | An | 9 | E4 | 26 |
| Treſpas | 26 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H6 | 16 |
| | 38 | An | 19 | H6 | 65 |
| | 76 | An | 34 | H6 | 15 |
| | 78 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 94 | An | 2 | E4 | 6 |
| | 106 | An | 4 | E4 | 6 |
| | 132 | An | 12 | E4 | 18 |
| | 155 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 |
| | 162 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 194 | An | 43 | E3 | 23 |
| B. trauerſe | 16 | An | 20 | H6 | 15 |
| | 38 | An | 43 | E3 | 23 |
| | 73 | An | 19 | H6 | 35 |
| | 75 | An | 19 | H6 | 47 |
| | 115 | An | 24 | E3 | 3 |
| | 127 | An | 9 | E4 | 26 |
| | 190 | An | 5 | E4 | 12 |
| | 220 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 283 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 287 | An | 35 | H6 | 51 |
| | 293 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| B. lieu. | 65 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |

145 Ou le def. prendra trauerſe, et ſauns ceo in ſon barre in treſpas de ſon ſeruaũt villeine, ou apprentice priſe &c. et lou il iuſtifie al auter iour, ou in auter lieu: ou nemy. vide tit. Iſſue 69 et 70 et ſupra 124.

146 Ou le def. prendra trauerſe, et ſaũs ceo in ſon barre in treſpas de cloſe de bruſe, & herbes depues, ou &c. lou il iuſtifie in auter lieu, ou al auter iour, et coment &c. ou nemy. vide tit: Iſſue 69. et 70 et ſupra 132. 134. 135. & 140.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 23 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| | 26 | An | 9 | H6 | 64 |
| | 34 | An | 14 | H6 | 21 |
| | 43 | An | 20 | H6 | 15 |
| | 45 | An | 20 | H6 | 27 |
| | 129 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| | 155 | An | 21 | H6 | 27 |
| | 162 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 165 | An | 9 | H5 | 9 |
| | 195 | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | 256 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 |
| | 123 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| B. trauerſe | 104 | An | 22 | H6 | 49 |
| | 14 | An | 9 | H6 | 62 |
| | 55 | An | 9 | H5 | 9 |
| | 102 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 110 | An | 19 | E4 | 23 |
| | 121 | An | 4 | H6 | 13 |
| | 143 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B,trauers | 212 | An | 2 | E4 | 23 |
| | 242 | An | 12 | E4 | 6 |
| | 252 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 |
| | 283 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 291 | An | 14 | H6 | 21 |
| | 304 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| Viſne | 19 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| B.Rien | 65 | An | 18 | E4 | 1 |
| | 65 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |

147 Ou colour ſerra done in treſpas et quel colour ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Colour, 5, 6 et 33.

148 Quel proſes ſerra agard in treſpas ſur retourne del briefs, ou per lact del party vide tit. Proſes, 64.

149 Ou le def. troue culp. del treſpas, ſerr attaint auxi del vi & armis ſauns enquire de ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Diſſeiſin. 39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 24 | An | 7 | H6 | 13 |
| | 24 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | 24 | An | 7 | H6 | 43 |
| Folio——— | 163 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.54 | | | |
| | 145 | Lamb.lib.1 ca.18 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H7 | 19 |
| | | An | 2 | H7 | 16 |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 17 |

150 Ou fine ſerra fait al roy in treſpas, pur le plaint. ou pur le defendant: ou nemy. vide tit. Fine al roy, 4.

151 Ou briefe ſerra agard denquier des damages in treſpas: et ou nemy: & ou vers aſcun des defendants et nient vers lauters. Vide tit. Damages, 9 et 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 35 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| | 90 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E4 | 7 |
| | 173 | An | 11 | H4 | 57 |
| Barre | 312 | An | 8 | H5 | 9 |
| Iudgement | 39 | An | 33 | H6 | 55 |
| Viſne | 48 | An | 44 | E3 | 6 |
| ——— | | An | 31 | H6 | 14 |

152 Quel ſerra bons euidens ſur iſſues in treſpas: quel nemy. vide tit. Euidens, 22 23, 35 et 43.

153 Quel iudgement ſerra done in treſpas, et ou ſerra ioint ment nient obſtant que lour treſpas fuit ſeuerall. Vide titulo. Iudgements, 56 et 72.

154 Ou nonſuite in treſpas ſerra peremptory, et barre a touts ioures. vide tit. Nonſuite, 70.

155 La forme de replication in treſpas quand le defendant iuſtifie in auter lieu. Vide titulo. Iſſue 70 et ſupra, 140 vſque 146.

156 La forme del Replication in Treſpas quand le def. iuſtifie al auter ioure. Vide tit. Iſſue 69 et ſupra 140 vſ. 146.

157 La forme del Replication in Treſpas, lou le defendant pleade ſon franckt. ou franckt. dun auter, et il come ſeruant, &c. Vide tit. Replication 7.

158 La forme del Replication in treſp. lou le def. iuſtifie per leaſe, ou licence, &c. vide tit. Replication 9.

159 Ou de ſon tort demeaſne, ſauns tiel cauſe generalment ſerra bone replication in Treſpas: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 113.

160 La forme de replication in Treſpas lou home iuſtifie lentre in terre ou priſel de biens, per courſe del ley, ſauns riens claime &c. vide tit. Iuſtification 21.22 et 25 et Diſtreſſe 11.

161 Ou in Treſpas le plaint. in ſon replication, couient a faire a luy title: ou nemy: Vide titulo. Title 2 et 6 et Replication 49.

162 La forme del replication in Treſpas lou def. iuſtifie come officer al court come viſcount. ou, &c. vide tit. Iuſtification 1. et Replication 57.

163 La forme de replication in Treſpas, ou le plaint. fait nouel aſſignement, &c. Vide titulo Barre 46 et 47 et Replication 30.

164 La forme del replication in Treſpas quand diſſeiſin eſt alleadge in barre. vide tit. Replicat. 4.

165 La forme del replication in treſpas, quand le plaint. doit monſtre regreſſe et ou il doit monſtre regreſſe: ou nẽy. Vide ſupra 66.

166 La forme de replication in treſpas de biens priſe, et &c. vide tit. Title 2 et ſupra 128 et 140.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 12 | An | 21 | H6 | 43 |
| | 15 | An | 33 | H6 | 5 |
| | 22 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E4 | 7 |
| | 44 | An | 6 | H7 | 5 |
| | 50 | An | 2 | H5 | 11 |
| | 52 | An | 7 | H4 | 30 |
| Replicat. | 56 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| | 57 | An | 42 | E3 | 3 |
| | 59 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 60 | An | 6 | R2 | |
| Barre | 127 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 108 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| | 128 | An | 3 | H7 | 15 |
| | 280 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 284 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| | 205 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 220 | An | 47 | E3 | 20 |
| Treſpas | 187 | An | 43 | E3 | 30 |
| | 198 | An | 44 | E3 | 20 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 87 | An | 10 | H6 | 25 |
| | 114 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 121 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 15 |

167 Quel verdict in treſpas ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide titulo Verdict 24.

168 La forme del replication in treſpas de cloſe debruſe, & herbes depues, ou, &c. et quel ſerra bone: q̃l nemy. Vide tit. Replication 4. & 5 alibi la Title 2. Iſſue 113. & ſupra 132. et 140.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 31 |
| | 4 | An | 7 | H6 | 31 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H6 | 32 |
| | 6 | An | 10 | H6 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 19 | H6 | 32 |
| | 10 | An | 19 | H6 | 69 |
| | 11 | An | 20 | H6 | 28 |
| | 14 | An | 28 | H6 | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| Replication | 23 | An | 38 | H6 | 27 |
| | 34 | An | 10 | E4 | 18 |
| | 38 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 48 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 58 | An | 49 | E3 | 19 |
| | 67 | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |
| | 67 | An | 15 | H7 | 11 |
| Treſpas | 17 | An | 2 | H5 | 15 |
| | 68 | An | 30 | H6 | 7 |
| | 82 | An | 37 | H6 | 7 |
| | 85 | An | 37 | H6 | 34 |
| | 87 | An | 37 | H6 | 37 |
| | 109 | An | 5 | E4 | 4 |
| | 92 | An | 39 | H6 | 7 |
| | 123 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| | 139 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 145 | An | 2 | R3 | |
| | 149 | An | 5 | H7 | 10 |
| | 161 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 167 | An | 2 | H4 | 4 |
| Iſſue | 73 | An | 22 | H6 | 8 |
| | 82 | An | 27 | H6 | 3 |
| | 91 | An | 32 | H6 | 14 |
| | 94 | An | 33 | H6 | 49 |
| | 104 | An | 38 | H6 | 26 |
| | 110 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| Iſſue | 115 | An | 2 | E4 | 16 |
| | 116 | An | 3 | E4 | 27 |
| | 127 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| | 130 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| | 142 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| | 152 | An | 44 | E3 | 18 |
| | 156 | An | 45 | E3 | 13 |
| Barre | 162 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 204 | An | 44 | E3 | 43 |
| | 237 | An | 2 | R2 | |
| | 249 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 308 | An | 39 | H6 | 22 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Departer | 3 | An | 34 | H6 | 5 |
| B. trauerſe | 110 | An | 15 | E4 | 23 |
| Color | 19 | An | 38 | H6 | 7 |
| B. treſpas | 359 | An | 21 | E4 | 76 & 77 |

## Trials.

1 Trial de choſe fait auaũt temps de memory, et ou enqueſt inquirera de ceo, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Graunt le roy 1. & 16. & Limitations 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 58 | An | 12 | H4 | 23 |
| | 132 | An | 22 | E3 | 18 |
| | 121 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 143 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 |
| Conuſans | 16 | An | 9 | H7 | 10 |
| | 57 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 63 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Condition | 5 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| Barre | 53 | An | 32 | H6 | 4 |
| Confirm̃ | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 22 |
| Graunt | 1 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Preſcript. | 5 | An | 19 | H6 | 75 |
| | 6 | An | 20 | H6 | 3 |
| | 12 | An | 34 | H6 | 36 |
| | 14 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 |
| | 26 | An | 12 | H4 | 7 |
| Q. impedit | 68 | An | 17 | E3 | 10 |
| Scire fac. | 44 | An | 1 | E4 | 6 |
| | 54 | An | 2 | R3 | 19 |
| Iſſue | 105 | An | 39 | H6 | 8 |
| Verdict | 38 | An | 8 | E3 | 18 |
| Faulx de rec. | 1 | An | 5 | E3 | 50 |
| B. fraunchiſe | 14 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 |
| V. Conuſans | 65 | An | 21 | H7 | 29 |
| B. annuity | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 5 |
| B. gen. iſſue | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 20 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 24 | Eliz. | 22 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 27 et 28 |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 33 & 34 |
| —— | | An | 41 | E3 | 27 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 4 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 19 |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 12 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 1 |
| —— | | An | 26 | H8 | 9 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 118 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 119 & 121 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H6 | 17 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 16 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 13 Curia |

2 Trial de choſe in auter county, et ou enqueſt inquirera de ceo: ou nemy: vide tit. Enqueſt 60. et Adiournement 14.

3 Trial de choſe fait ouſter la meere, et ou enqueſt inquirera de ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Enqueſt 63. Contract 5. Faits 3. Iſſue 120. et ouſter la meere in toto.

4 Ou trial ſer' per proues del iſſue ioigne enter les parties, & nemy per enqueſt. Vide titulo Iſſue 110. Teſtmoignes 14. et infra 11.

5 Ou trial diſſue ſerra per primos iuratores et alios, & ou per les primers iurors ſolement. vide infra 6. 7. & 63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| | 72 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 74 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| | 79 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 49 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 53 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| Coron | 110 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Enqueſt | 54 | An | 5 | H5 | |
| Folio | 146 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 124 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 27 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 28 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| B. trial | 13 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 15 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 28 |
| | 61 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| | 72 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 80 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 86 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 123 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 131 | An | 5 | H5 | |
| | 123 | An | 48 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 85 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 331 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. compriſe | 4 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 6 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| | 8 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| Coke lib: | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 32 |

6 Ou trial diſſue ſerra per veiors, & pernours: et ou nemy. Vide titulo Examination 17 et 18. Diſceit 44. ſupra 5. et infra 7 & 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| | 53 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| | 64 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| Folio | 124 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| B. trial | 61 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| | 123 | An | 48 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 65 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| B. compriſe | 6 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| | 16 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eli, | 32 |

7 Ou, et coment ceſt iſſue nient miſſe in view, et nient compriſe, ou nient compriſe ſolement, ou nient percel, ſert trye. vide tit. Iſſue 73. et ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Triall | 1 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| | 49 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 53 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| | 72 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 74 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 76 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 70 |
| Aſſiſe | 65 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| Enqueſt | 54 | An | 5 | H5 | |
| B. compriſe | 10 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 16 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 25 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| B. trial | 13 | An | 44 | E3 | 45 |
| | 15 | An | 48 | E3 | 11 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 28 |
| | 61 | An | 1 | H6 | 5 |
| | 86 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 95 | An | 12 | H7 | 8 |
| | 123 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 131 | An | 5 | H5 | |
| Folio | 27 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 124 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 146 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz, | 32 |
| | | An | 40 | E3 | 39 |

8 Trial per ſomonors, & veyors in briefe de diſceit, et ou ſerra per le pays, et coment ſerra trye, ſi ceux que appert, fueront ſomonors, et ec. Vide tit. Diſceit 44 et ſupra 6.

9 Ou trial diſſue pur choſe que eſt, ou fuit in fraunchiſe royal, ſerra in le county prochein adioynaunt, et ou nemy: et ou in la fraunchiſe, et ou in le county, lou le briefe eſt port. Vide tit. County palentine 12. et Viſne 48.

10 Trial de baſtardy general, ou ſpecial, in plées reals, ou perſonels et coment ceo ſerra trye ſoit il party in que la baſtardy eſt alleadge, ou eſtraunger al briefe. vide titulo Baſtardy 14. & 15.

11 Trial del age de aſcun perſon, et ou ſerra per inſpection, et ou per pays, et ou p proues Vide titulo Age 57. Iſſue 106. Viſne 8. et Proces 102.

12 Trial diſſue, ſi tiel fuit fits & heire, ou nemy, ou nul tiel fits, ou ſur neiſtre, & coment, et de quel viſne le pays viendra. Vide tit. Heire 53.

13 Trial de devorce, et lou ſerra try per pays, et ou per eveſque, et de quel lieu. ec. Vide titulo Devorce 4.

14 Trial in annuity, ou ec. lou ſeiſin eſt alleadge in auter county, que lou le briefe eſt port, et iſſue priſe ſur la ſeiſin, et lou ſur le preſcription: et de quel lieu et county le viſne viendra. Vide titulo Viſne 21. et Iſſue 64.

15 Trial de villenage in plées real, et perſonals, et de quel lieu, ou county la viſne

ſerra. Vide titulo Viſne 2. & Villenage 15 et 16.

16 Trial de iſſue ioigne ſur admiſſion, & inſtitution, &c. Vide tit. Preſent al eſgliſe 64. et Iſſue 142.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 27 |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| Q. impedit | 84 | An | 22 | H6 | 29 |
| Eueſque | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 316 |
| Preſ. al eſgl. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 468 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 468 |
| | 29 | Libro intra. | | | 469 |
| Trial | 1 & 10 | Libro intra. | | | 685 |
| Trial | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 534 |
| | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 534 |
| Abbe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 497 |
| Eueſque | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 501 |
| Taile | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 533 |
| Dier —— | 78 | An | 6 | E6 | p.45 |
| | 217 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p.62 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 49 |
| B. trial | 18 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 109 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| —————— | | An | 21 | H6 | 24 |
| | | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |

17 Trial de inſtallation, et induction, &c. Vide tit. Preſent al eſgliſe. 64. et ſupra 16. et 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 9 | An | 22 | H6 | 27 |
| | 34 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 9 | An | 12 | H4 | 11 |
| Q. impedit | 121 | An | 12 | H4 | 11 |
| Trial | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 612 |
| Percenors | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 476 |
| Parſon et &c. | 8 | Libro intra. | | | 423 |
| Dier | 130 | An | 2 et 3 | P & M | p.66 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 49 |
| B. trial | 18 | An | 2 | H4 | 17 |
| | 28 | An | 12 | H4 | 11 |
| | 109 | An | 33 | H6 | 24 |
| Plowden | 529 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| —————— | | An | 15 | E4 | 25 |
| | | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |

18 Trial diſſue, pleigne, ou nient pleigne. Vide tit. Certificat del eueſque 8. ſupra 17. et infra 19. & 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Triall | 70 | An | 22 | E3 | 10 |
| Darr. preſent | 3 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| Dier | 217 | An | 5 | Eli. | p.62 |
| Eueſque | 26 | Libro intra. | | | 316 |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 499 |
| Triall | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 533 |
| | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 685 |
| Iſſue | 129 | An | 2 | R3 | 22 |
| | 144 | An | 40 | E3 | 20 |
| | 147 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| B. trial | 6 | An | 40 | E3 | 20 |
| B. trial | 16 | An | 49 | E3 | 18 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Jac, | 49 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 33 |
| —————— | | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 18 |

19 Trial diſſue void, ou nient void. vide tit. Iſſue 145. Depriuation 12. et ſupra 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 129 | An | 2 | R3 | 22 |
| | 144 | An | 40 | E3 | 20 |
| | 147 | An | 21 | R2 | |
| Trial | 54 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| | 8 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| | 57 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| B. trial | 7 | An | 40 | E3 | 20 |
| | 47 | An | 15 | E4 | 25 |
| | 16 | An | 49 | E3 | 18 |
| Dier | 228 | An | 6 | Eli. | p.48 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 3 |
| —————— | | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 24 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 25 |
| —————— | | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 18 |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 34 |

20 Trial de profeſſion, ou temps del profeſſion et ou ſera try per Ordinary, et ou per pays. Vide titulo Depriuation 11.

21 Trial de depriuation, ou reſignation. vide tit. Depriuation 12.

22 Trial del iſſue abbe, ou nient abbe, parſon ou nient parſon, ou tiels ſemblables. vide ſupra 18, & 19. et infra 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | E4 | 8 |
| | 35 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| Percenors | 9 | Libro intra. | | | 517 |
| Trial | 16 | Libro intra. | | | 685 |
| B. trial | 19 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| | 16 | An | 49 | E3 | 18 |
| | 6 | An | 34 | H6 | 50 |
| | 119 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Viſne | 64 | An | 12 | H6 | 5 |

23 Trial de ceſt iſſue, ſon comoigne, ou Cochannon, ou nient. vide ſupra 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 69 | An | 22 | E3 | 2 |
| | 84 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 29 |

24 Triall diſſue able, ou nient able.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Art. | cleri ca. | | 13 |
| Triall | 29 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| | 39 | An | 39 | E3 | 1 |
| | 43 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |
| | 67 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Q. impedit | 89 | An | 34 | H6 | 40 |
| Nonabillty | 2 | An | 12 | H4 | 16 |
| B. trial | 8 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. trial | 52 | Ag | 39 | E3 | 1 |
| Dier | 327 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. | 7 |
| B. viſne | 61 | An | 39 | E3 | 2 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. | 58 |
| ——— |  | An | 22 | E4 | 24 |

25 Trial diſſue, remoueable al volunt labbe &c. ou nient remoueable, & coment ſert trie. vide ſupra 23:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— |  | An | 9 | R2 | ca.4 |
| Trial | 35 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| B. trial | 19 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
|  | 89 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| B. moigne | 4 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
|  | 10 | An | 21 | E3 | 35 |
| Briefe | 518 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |

26 Trial de appropriation deſgliſe, et coment ſerra trye.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. trial | 62 | An | 38 | H6 | 21 |
|  | 135 | An | 38 | H6 | 21 |

27 Trial de bigamy &c. vide tit: Certificat del eueſque 7.

28 Trial del iſſue, nient femme, &c. ou ne vnque accouple in loyal matrimony, &c. et ou ſerra try per eueſque, et ou per patys. vide titulo Dower 61, et Certificat deueſque 6.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 16 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
|  | 129 | An | 1 | R3 | 22 |
| Trial | 42 | An | 39 | E3 | 32 |
|  | 51 | An | 41 | E3 |  |
|  | 61 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
|  | 65 | An | 12 | E3 |  |
|  | 84 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 29 |
|  | 100 | An | 12 | R2 |  |
| Dower | 35 | An | 39 | E3 | 15 |
| Briefe | 756 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. waiu. de &c. | 18 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B. trial | 16 | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 7 |
|  | 16 | An | 49 | E3 | 18 |
|  | 16 | An | 50 | E3 | 15 |
|  | 49 | An | 15 | E4 | 32 |
|  | 53 | An | 39 | E3 | 31 |
|  | 74 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 3 |
|  | 84 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Conſultation | 5 | An | 22 | E4 |  |
| Trial | 13 | Libro intra. |  |  | 685 |
| Folio | 146 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |  |  |  |
| ——— { |  | An | 7 | H4 | 25 |
|  |  | An | 19 | H6 | 16 |
|  |  | An | 40 | E3 | 43 |
|  |  | An | 12 | H6 | 4 |
|  |  | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| ——— { |  | An | 11 | H7 | 18 |
|  |  | An | 9 | H6 | 33 |
|  |  | An | 21 | E4 | 8 |

29 Trial quand lun des parties eſt alienée, ou ambideux parties : et coment ſe trie. Vide tit. Alien 11.

30 Trial per medietatem linguae: & ou, ou nemy. Vide tit. Alien 11.

31 Trial diſſue, Idcot, & nient ideot. vide tit. Ideot 4. & 20.

32 Trial del iſſue, nul tiel recorde, & lou ſerra trye per patys : ou nemy. vide tit. Record 39. et 41. & Mannor 37. & 48.

33 Trial del iſſue auntient demeaſne, ou franckfée, &c. Vide titulo Auntient Demeſne 23. & 31.

34 Trial del iſſue, ne vnques ſomon ſolonque ley del terre. Vide titulo Ley 43. et 46.

35 Trial per battaile, et lou, et coment &c. Vide tit. Battaile in toto et Appeales 38

36 Trial diſſue ioigne ſur choſe deins countipall. ou ſurdant ſur choſe deins countipalentines. Vide titulo Countepalent. in toto.

37 Trial diſſue priſe in la court del chaũcery et coment, et in q̄l court ceo ſerra trye. Vide tit. Courts 3. 4. & 5.

38 Ou triall ſerra per deux, ou pluſors counties: Vide tit. Viſne 52.

39 Trial diſſus ſur cuſtome deins londres, ou auters Cities, ou Villes. Vide tit. Cuſtomes 56.

40 Trial de mort, ou vie, et de quel lieu la viſne ſerra. Vide tit. Iſſue 110. Teſtm. 14. et Mort 25.

41 Trial per eueſque in caſes, & ou, & coment &c. Vide titulo Briefe al eueſque in toto Certificat del eueſque per totum. Eueſq. 4. ſupra 16. & vſ. 28.

41 Trial per péeres, et ou, et queux perſones auera triall per lour peeres : queux nemy. vide tit. Coron 84. Challenge 65. Treaſon 17. et Statutes 21.

42 Ou record ſert̃ remoue, ou adiourns del vn court al auter p̃ cauſe de trial : ou nemy. vide tit. Adiournem̃ 14. Cauſe de remouer plee 20. & ſupra 9. 36. & 37.

43 Trial de miſnoſmer, ou daſcun choſe q̃ eſt percel de ſon noſme, et ou le viſne ſert̃, quand le noſme ſur noſme, ou le addition eſt miſſe in iſſue. vide infra 80.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 17 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
|  | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 49 |
|  | 28 | An | 21 | E4 | 8 |
| Viſne | 23 | An | 1 | E4 | 3 |
|  | 25 | An | 5 | E4 | 2 |
|  | 40 | An | 40 | E3 |  |
|  | 47 | An | 43 | E3 | 29 |
|  | 64 | An | 12 | H6 | 5 |
| Det | 141 | An | 25 | E3 | 48 |
| Adminiſt. | 4 | An | 35 | H6 | 31 |

Iſſue

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 97 | An | 34 | H6 | 19 |
| B. viſne | 85 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 2 & 107 |
| B. trial | 97 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 55 et 56 |
| | 6 | An | 34 | H6 | 50 |
| | 11 | An | 43 | E3 | 29 |
| | 52 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| Coke lib —— | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 53 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 65 |
| Morte | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 47 |
| ———— | | An | 12 | H6 | 5 |

44 Trial del iſſue, ſil fait meſme la perſon &c. ou nemy, & lou ſerra trye per iuſtices & court, et lou per pays.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Triall | 17 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
| Coron | 124 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Suggeſt | 13 | An | 50 | E3 | 18 |
| B. trial | 110 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |

45 Trial del iſſue, nul tiel ville, hamblet, ou lieu, et de quel lieu le viſne ſerra. Vide tit. Viſne 24.

46 Trial de colluſion & couine in challenges al iurors, & coment ſerra fait. Vide tit. Colluſion 34. et Chall. 49.

47 Trial de colluſion deſtre arreſt in court ſuperior, dauer le priuiledge deſtre remoue hors del court inferior, et coment ſerr̄ trie. Vide titulo Colluſion 35. & 46. et Examination 7.

48 Trial del date dun fait, et lou ſerra per la fait meſme: ou nemy. Vide titulo Viſne 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variance | 19 | An | 36 | H6 | 31 |
| Trial | 19 | An | 39 | H6 | 21 |
| Viſne | 8 | An | 24 | E3 | 36 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | E3 | 37 |
| | 49 | An | 44 | E3 | 34 |

49 Ou trial del matter in fait ſerra per les Juſtices, et court. Vide tit. Proſes 102 et ſupra 11.44. 48. et 50.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bill | 8 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| Trial | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 10 |
| | 17 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
| B. trial | 104 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| | 110 | An | 34 | H6 | 45 |
| Coke lib —— | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 155 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eli. | 25 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 30 & 31 |
| ———— | | An | 11 | H6 | 49 New. |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 3 Sidney |

50 Trial in appeals de mayhme, murder, ou felony et coment &c. vide tit. Appeales 38 39. et 46. & Coron 84. 86. et 88.

51 Trial del intent dun home, et ou enqueſt inquirera de ceo: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Treaſons 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 21 | An | 37 | H6 | 12 |
| | 24 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| Forfeture | 6 | An | 37 | H6 | 12 |
| Briefe | 613 | An | 50 | E3 | 2 |
| Trial | 27 | An | 12 | E4 | 10 |
| Feoff. & faits | 56 | An | 47 | E3 | 16 |
| Q. impedit | 2 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 107 | An | 4 | E4 | 8 |
| Dett | 93 | An | 10 | E4 | 11 |
| Saner def. | 47 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Viſne | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B. faulx impriſ. | 28 | An | 22 | E4 | 45 |
| Dier | 95 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.39 |
| Coke lib. —— | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 18 |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 77 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 4 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 155 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 42 |
| Folio | 104 | S. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 24 | | | |
| Barre | 101 | An | 9 | E4 | 36 Moils |
| ———— | | An | 17 | E4 | 3 Wood |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 24 |
| | | An | 18 | H6 | 33 Port. |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 29 Cott. |

52 Ou trial ſerr̄ de temporall act in ſpiritual court, et ſolonque le order de ceſt ley, & econtra. Vide tit. Enqueſt 61 Ignorance 8. Juriſdiction 35. & 36. et ſupra 10: 19. et 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 29 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| | 54 | An | 5 | R2 | |

53 Ou trial del iſſue ſerra per eſcheator, ou viſcount, ou auter miniſter le roy. vide tit. Examination 19. et Aide de Roy 34.

54 Ou triall del iſſue ſerra per examination del coronour. vide tit, Coronours, 3 et Auerrement, 11.

55 Ou trial de iſſue ſerra per lattourney del party. vide titulo. Examination, 3.

56 Ou triall ſerra per examination del party meſme &c. vide tit. Examination, 29 & Challenge, 61.

57 Triall de challenges al array, ou als poles, et coment le court, order la triall de yceux. Vide titulo. Jurours 23 et 24 & Coronours 22.

58 Coment eſcape ſerra try, et adiudge Vide tit, Eſcape, 9.

59 Coment triall ſerra fait ſi tenaũt que tient per ſeruice de chiuallier ad fait ſon eſcuage. vide tit. Excuage. 5.

60 Triall de property ſur property claim̄ in replegiare. vide titulo. Property. 3 & 45.

61 Triall in mortaunceſtour ſur iſſues priſe hors del point del briefe, et coment, &c. Vide tit. Mortaunceſtour, 33.

62 Triall del iſſue, ne deuiſa pas, quand

teſtament eſt enrole in city, ou borough. Vide tit, Teſtam̃t, 2 et inrolem̃ts, 15.

63 Triall de ceſt iſſue, nient extend, & lineric, &c. vide ſupra 5:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Triall | 79 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 331 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 4 |

64 Triall de ceſt iſſue, pur quel cauſe la party eſt excommenge. Vide titulo. Excommengement, 8.

65 Triall de ceſt iſſue nient attache per 15 ioures, vide tit, Attachment, 4.

66 Triall de ceſt iſſue, que les terres ſont ſeiſies in maines le roy: vide titulo. Aide de roy, 34.

67 Triall de ceſt iſſue, ſil ſoit viſite per lordinary: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 150 | An | 8 | E 3 | 69 |
| | 150 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 29 |

68 Triall de ceſt iſſue, ſil ſoit troue devaunt commiſſionours pur la party, &c, retourne, et lou ſerra try per pays. vide ſupra. 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Q. impedit | 84 | An | 22 | H 6 | 29 |
| B, triall | 43 | An | 22 | H 6 | 25 |

69 Triall in attaint quand liſſue eſt ſur releaſe, ou auter collaterall matter, et nient ſur le faulxſerement. Vide tit. Attaint. 38 & Droit, 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attaint | 65 | An | 12 | H 6 | 5 |
| Maint. de bri. | 23 | An | 21 | H 6 | 55 |

70 Triall de ceſt iſſue, ſi le clearke del hanaper ad riens in ſes maines, a paier les gages des iuſtices, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 122 | An | 1 | H 7 | 3 |

71 Ou retourne del viſcount eſtoiera com̃ vn trial. Vide tit. Enditem. 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. trial | 97 | An | 33 | E 1 | |
| Corpus cũ &c. | 5 | An | 10 | H 6 | 10 |
| Attaint | 6 | An | 36 | H 6 | 23 |
| Coron | 149 | An | 2 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 48 | An | 1 | H 7 | 6 |

72 Trial de pluis que eſt miſſe in iſſue enter les parties, et ou lenqueſt trier pluis &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 42. Quare impedit 88. Damages 42. et Colluſion 1. vſ. 26.

73 Trial de ceſt iſſue, per quel charter eveſque eſt, ou fuit eſlieu.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Graunt | 104 | Temps | R 2 |

74 Trial de iſſues ioigne in court del marſhalſée, et coment &c. Vide titulo Marſhalſée 11.

75 Trial des iſſues priſe in courts barons, et coment &c. Vide tit. Mannor 37. & Aſſent 2.

76 Trial de error in fait, ou in ley ſur briefe derror, ou faulx iudgem̃. vide tit. Error 58. 78. & 111. et Faulxiudgement 26.

77 Ou demaundant in dower auera iudgement maintenaunt &c. ſauns attender trial del iſſue parenter le tenaunt, & vouchée. Vide tit. Dower 87.

78 Ou courſe del trial ſerra chaunge, per aſſent des parties, vide titulo Aſſent 2.

79 Trial chaunge per graunt le roy: et ou, ou nemy:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Triall | 71 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |

80 Trial de ceſt iſſue, Baron, ou Duke, ou tiels ſemblables, et lou ſerra try per le record, & ou per pays. vide ſupra 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Triall | 18 | An | 34 | H 6 | 49 |
| Chall. | 44 | An | 35 | H 6 | 46 |
| B. trial | 119 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Folio | 146 & 166 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 53 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. | 15 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 31 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | Iac. | 49 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 36 Briã |

81 Trial del iſſue, priſe ſur commaũdement, & de quel lieu et county la pays viendra. Vide tit. Commaundement. 7. et 8.

82 Ou lieu ſerra alleadge apres liſſue ioigne, a faire le viſne a vener de cel, a trier &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Enqueſt 63. Iſſue 120. Alien née 12. Aſſets 14. et Pleadings 86:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 139 | An | 14 | H 4 | 31 |
| Trial | 18 | An | 34 | H 6 | 49 |
| | 15 | An | 33 | H 6 | 41 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | E 4 | 8 |
| Viſne | 6 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 24 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 49 | An | 44 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 40 | An | 39 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 10 | An | 27 | E 3 | 84 |
| B. replication | 32 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| Voucher | 204 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B. Lieu | 28 | An | 19 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 34 | An | 24 | E 3 | 64 |
| | 22 | An | 38 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 25 | An | 21 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | H 7 | 22 |
| B. viſne | 42 | An | 21 | E 3 | 10 |
| Dower | 83 | An | 21 | E 3 | 28 |
| Briefe | 944 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 46 & 47 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac: | 65 |

Coke

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 60 |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac. | 26 & 27 |
| Barre | 292 | An | 7 | E3 | 56 |
| | 108 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| —— | | Lō | 5 | E4 | 101 |
| | | An | 15 | E4 | 15 |
| | | An | 19 | E4 | 6 |
| —— | | An | 7 | H7 | 8 et 9 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 16 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 34 |

83 Trial del viewe a les iuroꝛs, ou &c. et coment ceo ſerra trye. vide titulo Viewe 42 et 43.

84 Trial deſſoine, & ou challenge, et exception ſerra try maintenaunt : ou nemy. vide tit. Eſſoine 67 & 95.

85 Trial de auerrment encounter le retourne del viſcount, que il puiſſoit auer retourne greinder iſſues, &c. et coment trial ſerra. Vide titulo. Auerment 6 et Amercement 4.

86 Ou hōme ſerra miſſe a reſponder al action, auaunt ſon dilatoꝛy plée try : ou nemy. vide. tit. Reſpond. 44.

87 Quel plée ſerra pꝛimes trye, quand ij plées ſont pleads, in aſcun action. Et ou trial de lun ſerra pur touts: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 14 Coron 57. & 70. Double plée 18 Executoꝛs 69 & Verdict 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 24 | An | 8 | E4 | 24 |
| | 23 | An | 7 | E4 | |
| | 31 | An | 21 | H6 | 4 |
| | 37 | An | 11 | H4 | 30 |
| | 40 | An | 39 | E3 | 16 |
| | 50 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| Executoꝛs | 30 | An | 7 | E4 | 8 |
| | 31 | An | 8 | E4 | 24 |
| Moꝛtaunceſt | 5 | An | 17 | E3 | 28 |
| | 5 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Niſi pꝛius | 7 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| | 8 | An | 22 | E4 | |
| Auncient dem. | 29 | An | 9 | E3 | 18 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Coꝛon | 463 | An | 8 | H5 | 6 |
| Dower | 2 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| Vtlagary | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 52 |
| B. Trial | 1 | An | 9 | H6 | 47 |
| | 48 | An | 15 | E4 | 25 |
| | 14 | An | 45 | E3 | 1 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | H6 | 33 |
| | 64 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 132 | An | 26 | E3 | |
| | 137 | An | 14 | H6 | 25 |
| | 139 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Office del court | 23 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 50 | An | 7 | E4 | 31 |
| Deux plées | 5 | An | 33 | H6 | 12 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H6 | 46 |
| Deux plees | 7 | An | 40 | E3 | 31 |
| | 17 | An | 15 | E4 | 25 |
| | 20 | An | 37 | H6 | 36 |
| Double plée | 74 | An | 40 | E3 | 31 |
| Enqueſt | 36 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| | 43 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 26 | E3 | 59 |
| Moꝛt | 6 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 49 |
| Keilway | 15 | An | 12 | H7 | 15 |
| B, eſtoppell | 61 | An | 8 | H4 | 16 |
| B. Bꝛiefe | 268 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 271 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Bꝛiefe | 670 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| —— | | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 4 |

88 Ou triall que neſt fait per paijs ſeꝛra peremptoꝛy: ou nemy. vide titulo. Peremptoꝛy, 47 et alibi la.

89 Ou triall per paijs, in caſes ſeꝛra peremptoꝛy, et in queux caſes : ou, et in queux nemy. Vide titulo Peremptoꝛy, 34 vſ. 48 et alibi la.

90 Triall diſſue, ſil fuit coꝛonour, ou nient, &c. et coment triall ſeꝛra. vide tit. Coronour, 27.

91 Ou iſſue ioigne pur percel, et demurrer pur auter parte, ſerra trye auaunt le demurrer diſcuſſe : ou nemy. vide tit. Demurrer 4.

92 Trial ſil fuit in ſeruice le roy ouſter la meers &c. in auoidance dun vtlagary, et coment la trial ſerra. Vide tit. Vtlagary 20.

93 Trial deſſoine in ſeruice le roy, et coment le trial ſerra, &c. vide tit Eſſoine 74.

94 Trial in pꝛotection ſil fuit in ſeruice le roy &c. & coment triall ſerra. vide titulo Repeale 7.

95 Trial de mayhem̄ in appeales de maiheme, et coment, et per queux ſerra fait. vide tit. Appeales 8.

96 Trial diſſue pꝛiſe ſur aſſent, ou agréement, et de quel lieu le viſne ſerra. vide tit. Aſſent 55.

97 Ou le plee laceſſoꝛy ſerr̄ trye auaunt plee le pꝛincipal. Vide tit. Coꝛon 70. et ſupꝛa 87. et 91.

98 Trial de matters in ley, et leu ils ſer̄ trye per les iudges, & nemy per iuroꝛs. Vide tit. Enqueſt 64.

99 Trial de iſſue ſur ſimony, & coment, &c. Vide titulo Simony in toto.

100 Trial diſſues ioigne in dett per, ou vers execut, ou adminiſt. Vide tit. Execut. 62. et 67. et Teſtament 13 & 14.

## Trouer.

1 Action ſur caſe ſur trouer, et ou, et

vers que giſt: ou, et vers que nemy. vide tit. Action ſur caſe 46.

2 Ou detinew giſt ſur trouer de biens, ou &c. et la count in ceo. vide tit. Detinew 9. 10. et 27.

3 Ou trouer in detinew ſerra trauerſe, et iſſue ioigne ſur ceo: ou nemy. vide tit. Detinew 30.

4 Ou enterpleader ſerra in detinew, lou les counts ſont ſur trouer. Vide tit. Enterpleader 5.

## Turbary. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 76. & Common 13.

## Valuation.

1 De terres ſur Elegit, & coment ceo ſerra fait, et le viſcount luy demeaſne ſur ceo. Vide tit. Execution 32. & Extent 1 et 2.

2 De biens ſur execution per fieri facias, et coment le viſcount luy demeaſne ſur ceo. Vide tit. Execution 26.

3 Des terres ſur extendi facias, dauer execution ſur ſtat. marchaunt, ou &c. et coment le viſcount luy demeſne ſur ceo. vide tit. Extent 1 & 2.

4 De terre ſur extent de terre recouer in valew, et coment le viſcount luy demeane ſur ceo, et quel valuation ſerra bone: quel nemy. vids tit. Extent 3. 10. et 16. Recouery in valew 23.

5 De terres per extenders, ou de biens: et ou, coment, et quand ils ſeront deliuer a les extentenders, et coment ils reſponder la party de ſa det. vide tit. Extent 7. et 9.

6 Coment, et in quel manner extent de terre ſerra reforme ſi viſcount deliuer pluis in valew ſur extendi facias &c. vide tit. Extent 22. execution 67. Recouery in valew 24. et Suggeſtion. 25.

7 De valuation des biens le mort inteſtate, ou ſur mort le teſtator, & quel appraiſement ſerra bone, et ſecundum quel appraiſement execut: ou adminiſtrat. ſerront charge. Vide tit. Aſſets 1.

8 De coignes, et coment ils poient eſtre embaſe, et impaire in valew, ou inhaunſe. Vide titulo Coignes 3. et Charge 62.

9 De recouery in valew, et tout la matter que concerne recouery in valew. vide tit. Recouer in valew per totum.

10 Del terre in point de tenure pro particula ſur leſtatute dan. 18. E 1 de quia emptores terrarum, et coment lapportionment ſerra. vide tit. Statutes 180. Apportionm̄. 1. 2. & 4. et Quantity 10.

11 Ou graunt le roy, et ſes letters patents ſerra void pur cauſe que le valew del choſe graunt neſt voirement rehearſe et expreſſe. Vide tit. Graunt le roy 91.

12 Ou proteſtation in pleader ſerra priſe pur luy ſauer del colluſion, pur valew del terre: ou &c. vide titulo Proteſtation 5.

13 Ou ſeignior recouera valew del mariage, del heire eſteant in gard: et ou double valew, et coment il aueindra a ceo. Vide tit. Forfeture del mariage per totum.

14 Secundum quel valew femme auera dower, lou le choſe eſt amende, et increaſe in valew. Vide tit. Dower 40.

15 Quel valew ſerra pay al roy ꝑ lheire ſur liuery ſue, ou primier ſeiſin: quel nemy. Vide tit. Liuery 36.

16 De q̄l valew in eſtate in terre ceſtui doit eſtre que ſerra eſlieu eſcheator. vide tit. Eſcheator 1.

17 De quel valew in eſtate in terres home ſerra deſtre fait Chiualier. Vide titulo Knights 1. Statutes 215. et Fine al Roy 35.

18 Chall. pur inſufficiency, et de quel valew in terres, ou &c. home ſerra, que ſerr̄ iure ſur enqueſts. Vide titulo Chall. 5. 8. 11. et 66. & Attaint 13.

19 Ou graunt le roy ſerra void pur miſpriſion del valew de &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Graunt le Roy 5. et Statutes 415.

20 Ou amercement ſerra dun ville pur faulx appraiſement de chattels, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo. Amercement 41.

21 A quel valew ſomme ſerra paye pur eſcuage. Vide tit. Eſcuage 3.

22 Coment la valew de aſſets diſcend al heire ſerra accounts. vide tit. Aſſets 5.

23 Ou home ſerra fine al roy, al valew de ſon terre, ou biens: ou nemy. Vide titulo Fine al Roy 59. et paine 4.

24 Ou le ſeignior auera forſque ſingle valew de mariage vers rauiſhor, & ou le double &c. Vide titulo Gard 101. 119. & 120. et Iudgem̄ 7.

25 Ou le ſeignior auera le valew del mariage ij foyts: vers ſeueral perſons. vide tit. Gard 95. et 102.

26 Ou graund cape ad valentiam iſſera ſur defult, et ou vers aſcuns de les tenaunts, ou de percel et nemy vers touts, ou de lentierty. Vide tit. Graund cape 9.

27 Cuſtome de London que les biens attache ſerront appraiſe, et deliuer in execution all party. Vide titulo London 9.

28 Ou iudgement in det, detinew, ou

&c. ſerra a recouer la choſe demaund, & ou nemy: mes la valew de &c. Vide titulo Recouery in valewe 47. Det 125. et Judgement 6.

29 Quel ſome dargent et valew ſerra pay pur reliefe dun ſocage tenure, et quel pur ſeruice de chiualier, & quel p̄ graūd Seriaunty. Vide titulo Reliefe 12.

30 Quel ſome dargent, ou auter choſe ſerra pay pur tole. vide tit. Tole 2.

31 Barre in waſt pur pettineſſe del valew, et deſtruction a quel valew ſerra arrect waſt, a quel nemy. vide tit. Waſt 58.

32 Ou deux plaintifs, ou demaundants auera deux ſeueral iudgements, et lun recouera pluis, ou meins que lauter. Vide tit. Judgements 73.

## Vacation.

1 OU vſurpation, ou preſentment al eſgliſe in temps de vacation, ne miſtera labbe, eueſq̄, ou &c. patrons hors de poſſeſſion &c. Vide tit. Q. Impedit 62.

2 Que ſerra dit founder dun Abbey, Priory, ou &c. et que auera les temporalties durant la temps de vacation. vide tit. Abbe & Prior 16. & infra 5.

3 Ou ſucceſſor dun abbe, ou &c. auera treſpas dun treſpas fait in temps de vacation: ou nemy. vide titulo Abbe 30. Treſpas 32. & 136. & Statutes 64.

4 Ou graunt fait al moignes in temps de vacation ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Abbe & Prior 58 & Graunt 41.

5 Ou le Roy auera les tēporalties eueſq̄ durant temps de vacation del eueſquery, ou &c. et q̄ur prerogatiues il auera in yceux. vide tit. Prerogat. 29. 30. & 57. ſupra 2. et infra 6.

6 Ou, et q̄ur choſes eſchue in temps de vacation dun eueſque, ou &c, le roy auera apres reſtitution fait de les temporalties: queux nemy. Vide titulo Graunt le Roy 14. Liuery 23. Preſent al eſgliſe 30. & ſupra 5.

7 Ou graunt fait per Patron & Ordinary in temps dr vacation del parſonage ſerra bone a lier le Parſon ſucceſſor. Vide titulo Graunt 66. Annuity 31. & Parſon 8:

8 Ou releaſe fait al patron in temps de vacation del parſonage ſerra bone, & ſufficient dextinguiſh annuity, ou rent iſſuant hors deſgliſe. Vide tit. Parſon 8.

9 De vacation deſgliſe per depriuation dun parſon. vide tit. Depriuation per totū et infra 15. & 16.

10 De vacation deſgliſe per reſignat: parſon, ou &c. vide tit. Reſignat in toto, Depriuation ꝑ totuma & infr 15. & 16.

11 De vacation deſgliſe per ceſſion, &c. Vide tit. Notice 28. & Q. impedit 79.

12 De vacation deſgliſe per pluralities de benefices. Vide tit. Pluralities per totū, Statutes 537. et infra 15. & 16.

13 De vacation deſgliſe pur non paiera firſt fruits. Vide tit. Statutes 556. Firſt fruits 1. et infra 15.

14 De vacation deſgliſe per mort, &c. vide tit. Notice 28. et Q. Impedit 79.

15 Ou eſgliſe ſerra void in fait, et ou in ley, et per q̄ur acts: ou, & ꝑ q̄ur nemy. Vide titulo. Q. impedit 79. Ipſo facto 1. & Statutes 556. et 65.

16 Ou ſur vacation dun eſgliſe le Ordinary doit doner notice al patron: ou nemy. Vide tit. Notice 28.

16 Ou lay Patron, ou founder auera les temporalties de &c. duraunt le temps de vacation. Vide tit. Parſon 64. et Prerogatiue 57.

17 Ou les moignes preſentera al eſgliſe duraunt le temps la vacation dun abbey. vide tit. Abbe 55.

## Variaunce.

1 QU variaunce perenter le briefe et lobligation, ou auter fait ſur que il counte, abate le briefe: ou nemy. vide tit. Count 26. Dett. 1. Monſt. de faits 33. et 24. et infra 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 |
| | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 23 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 23 | H6 | 8 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | E4 | 25 |
| Variaunce | 24 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| | 27 | An | 1 | H5 | 3 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 47 | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| | 50 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 51 | An | 39 | E3 | 23 |
| | 52 | An | 40 | E3 | 3 |
| | 53 | An | 40 | E3 | 23 |
| Variaunce | 54 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |
| | 57 | An | 47 | E3 | 25 |
| | 58 | An | 50 | E3 | 27 |
| | 32 | An | 40 | E3 | 41 |
| | 33 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 42 | An | 44 | E3 | 42 |
| | 43 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 17 | E3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 65 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 67 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| | 77 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 89 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 91 & 92 | An | 28 | E3 | 98 |
| | 93 | An | 7 | E3 | 64 |
| | 94 | An | 8 | E3 | 19 |
| | 97 | An | 10 | E3 | 15 |
| | 99 | An | 5 | E3 | 59 |
| | 18 | An | 35 | H6 | 55 |
| | 64 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 20 | An | 38 | H6 | 2 |
| | 102 | An | 4 | E3 | It. darb. |
| | 111 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 112 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| Brieſe | 109 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 100 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 297 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| Dett | 12 | An | 3 | H6 | 17 |
| | 77 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| B. variaunce | 4 | An | 3 | H6 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 35 | H6 | 55 |
| | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 21 |
| | 13 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |
| | 14 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 20 | An | 44 | E3 | 42 |
| | 23 | An | 48 | E3 | 23 |
| | 24 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| B. variance | 26 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| | 34 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 42 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| | 55 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 56 | An | 39 | E3 | 23 |
| | 56 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 |
| | 52 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | 77 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| B. variaunce | 78 | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |
| | 80 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 81 | An | 3 | H4 | 1 |
| | 85 | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| | 89 | An | 8 | H6 | 23 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | 7 & 3 |
| | 99 | An | 7 | E4 | 25 |
| | 111 | An | 4 | E3 | It. Darb. |
| Feoff. & ec. | 64 | An | 30 | E3 | 18 |
| | 73 | An | 8 | E3 | 59 |
| Utlagary | 23 | Libro intra. | | | 459 |
| Folio | 144 | Thelo lib. 9 ca. 3 | | | |
| Monſt. de ec. | 33 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| Annuity | 33 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Amendement | 31 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| B. monſt. de ec. | 17 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| B. count | 71 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |
| Eſtoppel | 173 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 102 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| ———— | | An | 3 | H6 | 53 |
| | | An | 21 | H6 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ———— | | An | 11 | H6 | 32 et 34 |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 12 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 20 |
| | | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | | An | 13 | H4 | 10 |
| ———— | | An | 20 | E4 | 12 |
| | | An | 9 | H7 | 19 |
| | | An | 14 | H7 | 13 |

2 Ou variaunce perenter le brieſe et le teſtament, abate le breſe, ou nemy: ou enter teſtament, ou letters dadminiſtrat. & le counte. Vide tit. Teſtament 8. & Monſt. de ec. 41.

3 Ou variaunce perenter le brieſe, & le recorde, ſur que il eſt foundus abate brieſe, ou nemy, & quel brieſe ſerra dit foundus ſur record: quel nemy. vide tit. Brieſe 52. Amendement 7. Monſt de faits, Records 51. et infra 4. bſ. 22.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 4 | An | 8 | H6 | 30 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 |
| | 14 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 18 | An | 35 | H6 | 55 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | E4 | 41 |
| | 25 | An | 10 | E4 | 19 |
| | 30 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| | 49 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| Variaunce | 67 | An | 24 | E3 | 27 |
| | 61 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 63 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 42 | E3 | 3 |
| | 55 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 71 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 72 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Variaunce | 82 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 83 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| | 86 | An | 24 | E3 | 18 |
| | 101 | An | 2 | E3 | 30 |
| | 103 | An | 2 | E3 | 11 |
| | 103 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 104 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 107 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 108 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 36 | An | 41 | E3 | 24 |
| Count | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 9 |
| Auerrement | 20 | An | 11 | H4 | 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 116 | An | 39 | E3 | 11 |
| Folio | 141 | Thelo lib. 9 ca. 1 | | | |
| Amendement | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 |
| | 3 | An | 9 | E4 | 15 |
| | 68 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Monſt. de fa. | 17 | An | 10 | E3 | 21 |
| Brieſe | 102 & 104 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bꝛiefe | 313 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| | 504 | An | 39 | E3 | 1 |
| | 633 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 203 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| | 159 | An | 6 | E4 | 4 |
| | 2 | An | 1 | H6 | 4 |
| Bꝛiefe | 71 | An | 14 | H6 | 13 |
| | 82 | An | 19 | H6 | 49 |
| | 110 | An | 30 | H6 | 5 |
| | 112 | An | 31 | H6 | 12 |
| | 314 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| | 370 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 908 | An | 29 | E3 | 33 |
| Scire facias | 76 | An | 38 | E3 | 19 |
| Recoꝛd | 39 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Eſtreapem̃t | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 16 |
| Champerty | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 16 |
| Maintaine | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 16 |
| | 29 | An | 8 | H5 | 8 |
| Pꝛiuiledge | 16 | An | 32 | H6 | 3 |
| B. amendem̃t | 77 | An | 22 | E4 | 6 ⁊ 7 |
| B. faulx latine | 71 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| B. recoꝛd | 42 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| B. bꝛiefe | 292 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| B: variaũce | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 9 |
| | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 16 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 |
| | 16 | An | 42 | E3 | 3 |
| | 19 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 27 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| | 29 | An | 7 | H4 | 20 |
| | 40 | An | 21 | E3 | 42 |
| | 52 | An | 9 | E4 | 42 |
| | 58 | An | 36 | H6 | 16 |
| B, variaunce | 66 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 84 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 86 | An | 38 | E3 | 19 |
| | 87 | An | 21 | E3 | 14 |
| | 76 | An | 5 | E4 | 15 |
| | 102 | An | 20 | E4 | 6 |
| | 30 | An | 11 | H4 | 1 |
| | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | 7 |
| | 91 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 92 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 96 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 98 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| Dier —— | 25 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 161 |
| | 105 | An | 1 et 2 | P. ⁊ M. | p. 16 |
| Dier —— | 141 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p. 45 |
| | 173 | An | 1 ⁊ 2 | Eli. | p. 16 |
| | 355 | An | 19 | Eli, | p. 41 |
| Cokelib. | 3 | An | 25 | Eliz. | 2 |
| —— | | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 10 |
| | | An | 20 | E4 | 12 |
| —— | | An | 14 | E4 | 7 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 47 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 17 |
| —— | | An | 1 | H5 | 9 |
| | | An | 32 | H6 | 29 |
| | | An | 9 | E4 | 23 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 7 |
| —— | | An | 9 | H7 | 19 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 25 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 5 |

4 Ou audita querela ſerra abate pur variaunce perenter la bꝛiefe, ⁊ leſtatute, ou ec. cu nemy. vide tit. Audita querela 12. ⁊ ſupꝛa 3.

5 Ou variaunce perenter bꝛiefe dattaint, et le recoꝛd abate le bꝛiefe, ⁊ quel variaunce: quel nemy. Vide tit. Attaint 4. ⁊ ſupꝛa 3.

6 Ou bꝛiefe de champerty ſerra abate pur variaunce perenter le bꝛiefe, ⁊ le recoꝛd: ou nemy. Vide titulo Champerty 1. et ſupꝛa 3.

7 Ou decies tantum ſerra abate pur variaunce perenter le bꝛiefe, ⁊ le recoꝛd: ou nemy. Vide titulo Decies tantum 1. et ſupꝛa 3.

8 Ou bꝛiefe de maintenaũce ſer̃ abate, p̄ variaunce perenter le bꝛiefe et le recoꝛd: ou nemy. Vide titulo Maintenaunce 1. ⁊ ſupꝛa 3.

9 Ou Q iuris clamat ſer̃ abate pur variaunce perenter le bꝛiefe, ⁊ la recoꝛd del fine: ou nẽy. vide tit. Q. iuris clamat 1 ⁊ 30. ⁊ ſupꝛa 3.

10 Ou ſcire facias hoꝛs dun iudgement, ou dercente fine ſer̃ abate p̄ variaunce perenter le bꝛiefe, ⁊ le recoꝛd: ou nemy. Vide tit. Scire facias 1 ⁊ 2. ⁊ ſupꝛa 3.

11 Ou variaunce perententer le bꝛiefe, ⁊ le pꝛotection, diſallower le pꝛotection: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛotection 82.

12 Ou recoꝛd neſt remoue per Certiorare, pur variaunce perenter le bꝛiefe de certiorare, ou mittimus et le recoꝛd, et ou contra nient obſtant variaunce. vide titulo Recoꝛd 6, ⁊ 14.

13 Ou pꝛiuiledge ne ſerra allowe, pur variaunces perenter, le bꝛiefe del ſuperſedeas, et loꝛiginal. vide tit. Pꝛiuiledge 12. et ſupꝛa 3.

14 Ou procedendo ne ſerra ſufficient par variaunce perenter le bꝛiefe ⁊ le recoꝛd, ou contra. vide tit. Pꝛocedendo 1, 2, 3, ⁊ 4.

15 Ou variaunce perenter charter de pardon et lenditement, ou perenter le charter et lappeale, ou perenter le appeale, et lenditement ſerra matrrial: ou nemy. vide tit. Charter 4:

16 Ou variaunce perenter la Plaint et la fait in aſſiſe, ou perenter le fait, et le title, ou perenter le bꝛiefe daſſiſe, et la

plaint abate le briefe: ou nemy. vide titulo Demurrer 31. et Plaints 32. & 34,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 23 | An | 9 | E4 | 43 |
| | 69 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 105 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 106 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 143 | An | 8 | E3 | 23 |
| | 143 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 290 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| | 175 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nott. |
| | 277 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 278 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Title | 28 | An | 8 | H4 | 19 |
| Plaint. | 17 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 37 |
| Folio | 118 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| ———— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 7 |

17 On variaunce per entre le briefe, et le garraunt dattourney abate briefe, et ou le nonſuit ſerra agard pur ceo, et ou nemy. Vide titulo Garraunt dattourney 10. & 11. et Nonſuit 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diſceit | 45 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| Variaunce | 56 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 60 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 79 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 8 | E3 | 20 |
| Amendement | 66 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Judgement | 170 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Folio | 161 | Thelo. lib. 9 ca. 8 | | | |
| Dier | 105 | An | 1 et 2 | P et M | p. 16 |
| B. variaunce | 104 | An | 45 | E3 | 24 |
| | 106 | An | 7 | E4 | 19 |

18 On variaunce perenter le briefe, et eſſoine abate le briefe, & ou ꝑenter le briefe, et garraunt del eſſoine. Vide tit. Amendement 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendem̃ | 38 | An | 33 | H6 | 1 |
| | 56 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Diſcontin. | 1 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| Eſſoine | 63 | An | 4 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B. eſſoine | 112 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| B. variaunce | 101 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| Variaunce | 12 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |

19 On variaunce perenter briefe original, & briefe iudicial ſerra briefe male, & pur ceo ſerra abate ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 78 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 103 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 30 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| | 71 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 118 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 760 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Diſcontin. | 3 | An | 21 | E3 | 56 |
| | 7 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 9 | E3 | 24 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | E3 | 21 |
| | 42 | An | 40 | E3 | 36 |
| Error | 71 | An | 18 | E3 | 25 |
| | 71 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| B. variaunce | 27 | An | 3 | H4 | 8 |
| | 60 | An | 38 | H6 | 3 |
| | 61 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 76 | An | 5 | E4 | 15 |
| | 66 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Utlagary | 31 | An | 38 | H6 | 3 |
| Count | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 9 |
| Folio | 143 | Thelo. lib. 9 ca, 2 | | | |
| Amendem̃ | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| | 20 | An | 3 | H6 | 45 |
| | 48 | An | 2 | E4 | 7 |
| | 59 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | | An | 6 | E3 | 277 |
| | | An | 6 | E5 | 296 |
| ———— | | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 6 |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |

20 On variaunce perenter le briefe, & la count abatera briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 102. & 98. ibidem. et infra 21 & 22.

21 On briefe couient varier del fait, record, ou teſtament, ſur quel eſt foundus, autrement ſerra abate. vide infra 25. et ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 7 | An | 2 | H6 | 9 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | H6 | 4 |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H6 | 6 |
| | 100 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 207 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| | 220 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 224 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| | 104 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Briefe | 104 | An | 27 | H6 | 2 |
| | 128 | An | 36 | H6 | 17 |
| | 897 | An | 26 | E3 | 57 |
| | 930 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 931 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 936 | An | 22 | R2 | |
| | 923 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 495 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 561 | An | 43 | E3 | 10 |
| Variaunce | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | H6 | 34 |
| | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| | 57 | An | 47 | E3 | 25 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 60 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| | 35 | An | 8 | R2 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 35 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| | 65 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 112 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| Scire facias | 76 | An | 38 | E3 | 19 |
| Folio | 157 | Thelo. | lib.9 | ca.6 | |
| B. variaunce | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 9 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 12 |
| | 21 | An | 47 | E3 | 25 |
| | 34 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 76 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 15 & 77 |
| | 23 | An | 48 | E3 | 23 |
| Annuity | 27 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Feoff: et &c. | 64 | An | 30 | E3 | 18 |
| B. count | 71 | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |
| Keilway | 34 | An | 13 | H7 | 34 |
| ———— | | An | 1 | H5 | 9 |
| | | An | 21 | E4 | 80 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | 25 |

22 Ou variance perenter le fait, et le count abatera le briefe, ou nemy: & ou le count doit varye del fait, et ſerra bone. vide ſupra 20 & 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variance | 46 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 65 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 112 | An | 26 | E3 | 64 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E4 | 2 |
| Dett | 72 | An | 2 | E4 | 20 |
| | 58 | An | 28 | H6 | 3 |
| | 77 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| | 108 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| Accompt | 72 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Meſne | 41 | An | 4 | E3 | 19 |
| Couenaunt | 22 | An | 48 | E3 | 17 |
| Annuity | 11 | An | 38 | H6 | 22 |
| | 33 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 23 | E3 | 21 |
| Folio | 157 | Thel. | lib.9. | ca.6 | |
| B. variance | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 12 |
| Briefe | 42 | An | 7 | H6 | 39 |
| | 100 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 127 | An | 36 | H6 | 16 |
| Amendement | 50 | An | 4 | E4 | 25 |
| B. nugation | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 |
| B. dett | 54 | An | 3 | H4 | 1 |
| ———— | | An | 21 | E4 | 38 |
| | | An | 8 | E3 | 833 |
| | | An | 34 | H6 | 1 |

23 Ou le briefe poit varier del fait del obligation, ou &c. ſur que il eſt foundus, in matter que neſt de ſubſtance: et quel ſer dit matter de ſubſtance, et quel briefe neſt foundus, ſur le fait. vide ſupra 1 & 3. et infra 24 et 25.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 23 |
| | 8 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 8 | An | 14 | H6 | 1 |
| Variaunce | 10 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | 28 | An | 3 | H4 | 1 |
| | 50 | An | 39 | E3 | 22 |
| | 32 | An | 40 | E3 | 41 |
| | 33 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 35 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| | 42 | An | 44 | E3 | 42 |
| | 43 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Variaunce | 65 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 77 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 82 | Ln | 19 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 93 | An | 7 | E3 | 64 |
| | 95 | An | 8 | E3 | 20 |
| | 97 | An | 10 | E3 | 15 |
| Variaunce | 99 | An | 5 | E3 | 56 |
| | 190 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| | 102 | An | 4 | E3 | It. varb. |
| | 111 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 29 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | E4 | 25 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| | 48 | An | 39 | E3 | 1 |
| Feoff. & faits | 30 | An | 1 | H7 | 28 |
| | 73 | An | 8 | E3 | 59 |
| Meſne | 41 | An | 4 | E3 | 19 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 71 | An | 42 | E3 | 19 |
| Briefe | 11 | An | 3 | H6 | 6 |
| | 42 | An | 7 | H6 | 39 |
| | 89 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 100 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 146 | An | 3 | E4 | 12 |
| | 207 | An | 2 | H4 | 1 |
| | 215 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| | 220 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 224 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| | 487 | An | 12 | H4 | 21 |
| | 495 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 504 | An | 39 | E3 | 2 |
| Amendement | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| | 31 | An | 22 | H6 | 43 |
| | 50 | An | 4 | E4 | 25 |
| | 68 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Maintenaunce | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 16 |
| Dett | 12 | An | 3 | H6 | 17 |
| | 77 | An | 4 | E4 | 29 |
| Champerty | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 16 |
| ———— | | An | 14 | H6 | 1 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |

24 Ou variaunce pur ceo que il nad taunt in le briefe, come il ad in le fait, ou in le record, abate briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Omiſſion in toto et ſupra 1 & 3.

Vari-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 23 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 10 | H6 | 9 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | H6 | 51 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | 17 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 42 | An | 44 | E3 | 42 |
| | 72 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Variaunce | 18 | An | 35 | H6 | 55 |
| | 22 | An | 7 | E4 | 25 |
| | 24 | An | 9 | E4 | 49 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 48 | An | 39 | E3 | 1 |
| | 49 | An | 39 | E3 | |
| | 52 | An | 40 | E3 | 3 |
| | 53 | An | 40 | E3 | 23 |
| | 54 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |
| Variaunce | 32 | An | 40 | E3 | 41 |
| | 33 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 39 | An | 43 | E3 | 34 |
| | 41 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 44 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 63 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 65 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Variaunce | 81 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 84 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| | 89 | An | 27 | E3 | 84 |
| | 92 | An | 28 | E3 | 98 |
| | 97 | An | 10 | E3 | 15 |
| | 114 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| | 99 | An | 5 | E3 | 59 |
| Briefe | 89 | An | 21 | H6 | |
| | 146 | An | 3 | E4 | 12 |
| | 203 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| | 495 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| Auerrement | 20 | An | 11 | H4 | 1 |
| Annuity | 27 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 175 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| B. variance | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 21 |
| | 21 | An | 47 | E3 | 25 |
| | 6 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 Paſſ. } |
| | 16 | An | 35 | H6 | 55 |
| | 19 | An | 44 | E3 | 16 |
| | 20 | An | 44 | E3 | 42 |
| | 30 | An | 11 | H4 | 1 |
| | 34 | An | 12 | H4 | 5 |
| | 39 | An | 38 | E3 | 24 |
| | 42 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 |
| | 70 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| | 109 | An | 2 | E6 | |

25 Du variaunce, p̄ ceo q̄ il ad pluis, en le briefe q̄ eſt in le fait record, qu teſtament abate briefe : ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 27. et ſupra 1. 3. et 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 25 | An | 10 | E4 | 19 |
| | 27 | An | 1 | H5 | 3 |
| | 28 | An | 3 | H4 | 1 |
| | 47 | An | 14 | H4 | 18 |
| | 52 | An | 40 | E3 | 3 |
| | 36 | An | 41 | E3 | 24 |
| | 69 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 71 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 73 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 100 | An | 5 | E3 | |
| Amendement | 37 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| Briefe | 100 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 109 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | H6 | 9 |
| Dett | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| B. variaunce | 12 | An | 40 | E3 | 21 |
| | 25 | An | 2 | H4 | 24 |
| | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 9 |
| | 15 | An | 41 | E3 | 24 |
| | 23 | An | 48 | E3 | 23 |
| | 28 | An | 7 | H4 | 7 |
| | 82 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 101 | An | 18 | E4 | 4 |
| | 55 | An | 39 | E3 | 23 |
| | 78 | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |
| B. nugation | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 23 |
| | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 Paſſ. |
| | 5 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 |
| | 6 | An | 40 | E3 | 3 |
| | 11 | An | 9 | H5 | 5 |
| | 23 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| B. briefs | 101 | An | 3 | H4 | 1 |
| | 169 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 28 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| ———— | | An | 20 | E4 | 12 |

26 Du variaunce parenter le briefe, & le fait, ou record, ou penter briefe et le count in parolx equipollents nabate briefe, et qūx parolx ſont equipollents. Vide tit. Briefe 103.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 17 | An | 28 | H6 | 8 |
| | 29 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |
| | 34 | An | 22 | E3 | 13 |
| | 38 | An | 42 | E3 | 9 |
| | 62 | An | 17 | E3 | 1 |
| | 86 | An | 24 | E3 | 28 |
| | 1 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 7 |
| | 35 | An | 25 | E3 | 39 |
| Amendement | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| | 68 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Dett | 12 | An | 3 | H6 | 17 |
| Annuity | 37 | An | 23 | E3 | 21 |
| B. variaunce | 11 | An | 40 | E3 | 18 |
| | 17 | An | 42 | E3 | 9 |
| | 26 | An | 3 | H4 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. variaunce | 50 | An | 4 | H 6 | 6 |
| | 55 | An | 39 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 91 | An | 24 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | H 6 | 17 |
| ———— | | An | 6 | E 3 | 280 |
| | | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 20 |

27 Coment hom̄ pleadra, quand il vary del fait, ou record, ou teſtament. Vide tit. Faits 63. et Feoffm̄ 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 4 | An | 8 | H 6 | 30 |
| | 9 | An | 11 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 23 | An | 9 | E 4 | 41 |
| | 25 | An | 10 | E 4 | 19 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 73 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Feoff. & faits | 30 | An | 1 | H 7 | 28 |
| | 44 | An | 14 | H 4 | 30 |
| Barre | 32 | An | 22 | H 6 | 48 |
| Graunt | 23 | An | 9 | E 4 | 43 |
| Faits | 18 | Libro intra. | | | 339 |
| Attaint | 15 | An | 11 | H 4 | 26 |
| Dier ———— | 87 | An | 7 | E 6 | p. 100 |
| | 97 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 45 |
| Dier ———— | 158 | An | 4 & 5 | P et M | p. 31 |
| | 207 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 14 |
| | 233 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 11 |
| | 246 | An | 8 | Eliz. | p. 71 |
| | 305 | An | 14 | Eli. | p. 57 |

28 Quand variaunce ſerra pleade, et quand nemy, et lou home perdra aduauntage de ceo pleader per ſon lacheſſe. Vide tit. Emparlance 14. et Eſtoppel 74.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Variaunce | 19 | An | 36 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 20 | An | 38 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 66 | An | 22 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 106 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Briefe | 127 | An | 36 | H 6 | 16 |
| Aſſiſe | 290 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| Monſt. de faits | 81 | An | 19 | H 6 | 7 |
| B. laceſſ. | 3 | An | 19 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 17 | An | 38 | H 6 | 2 |
| B. monſt. de &c. | 53 | An | 19 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 80 | An | 36 | H 6 | 16 |
| | 82 | An | 36 | H 6 | 31 |
| B. count | 53 | An | 36 | H 6 | 16 |
| B. variaunce | 44 | An | 19 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 59 | An | 36 | H 6 | 31 |
| | 97 | An | 38 | H 6 | 2 |
| ———— | | Lō | 5 | E 4 | 106 |

29 Ou home poit varye del cauſe expreſſe ſur le diſtreſſe priſe, & auowe p̄ auter cauſe. Vide tit. Auowry 24.

30 Ou hom̄ poit varye del cauſe allcadge pur remouer plée &c. ou nẽy. Vide tit. Auowry 25. et Eſtoppel 25.

31 Ou home poit varier del ſon primer counte, quand il count de nouel: ou nemy. vide tit. Count 39. Second deliuerance 5. & infra 32.

32 Ou plaint. in ſecond deliuerance poit varier del primer counte, & in quex points: ou, & in queux nemy. vide tit. Second deliuerance 5.

33 Ou home faile de ſon record pleade pur variaunce, & pur quel variaunce: ou, et pur quel nemy. vide tit. Failer del record per totum.

34 Ou diſcontinuance de proces ſerra p̄ variaunce &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Diſcontinuance de proces 21.

35 Ou amendement ſer̄ del variaunce, &c. ou nemy. Vide titulo Amendement in toto.

36 Ou variaunce perenter le briefe de garraunty de charters, et le fait abate briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Garraunty de Charters 45.

37 Ou le garniſhée in detinue poit varier del baylement plead per le defendaunt: ou nemy. Vide titulo Garniſhment 13. & 14.

38 Ou home auera briefe per iournies accompts apres briefe abate pur variaunce: ou nemy. vide tit Journies accompts 5.

39 Ou, et coment vtlagary ſerra auoid pur cauſe de variaunce perenter loriginal, & exigent, &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Vtlagary 21.

40 Ou home poit varier del voucher monſt. al court, et lie le vouchée pur vn auter cauſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Voucher 66.

41 Ou variaunce in declaration de vſes de terre ſur aſſuraunces &c. ſerra material: ou nemy. Vide titulo Vſes 9.

41 Ou in quid iuris clamat le tenaunt ſer̄ chaſe dattourner nient obſtant variaũce del eſtate, quantity de terre, ou in les perſons, & le note del fine: ou nemy. Vide titulo Quid iuris clamat 12. 14 & 15. & Per quæ ſeruitia 8.

## Vendition. Vide titulo Done & Contracte.

## Venire facias.

1 OU ſeueral venire facias vers iurors ſerra agard: ou nemy. Vide titulo Enqueſt 5. & 35. & infra 15.

2 Ou, et quand le plaint. in action poit prayer venire facias oueſque prouiſo, et ceo auera: ou nemy. vide tit. Chall. 27. 29. & 32. Coronors 18. et Enqueſt 7.

3 Ou, et quand def. poit prayer venire facias oueſque prouiſo, et ceo auera: ou nemy:

my. Vide tit. Enqueſt 6. & Niſi prius 15.

4 Ou, quand, et coment venire facias de Tales ſerra agard. Vide titulo Tales per totum.

5 Ou venire facias daver enqueſt perenter eſtraunger al brieſe & al iſſue & la party ſer̃ agard. Vide tit. Enqueſt 40.

6 Ou venire facias de nouo ſerra agard vers iurors. Vide tit. Enqueſt 24. 25. 49. et 51. & Niſi prius 24.

7 Ou venire facias ſer̃ agard deux foitz vers vn meſme iurye a tryer ſeveral iſſues, ou de faire ſeueral enquiries. Vide tit. Enqueſt 51.

8 A quel perſon venire facias daver enqueſt ſerra agard. Vide tit. Enqueſt 2. Proces 36. vſ, 95. & Coronors 17. 18. & 21.

9 Ou venire facias ſerra agard oueſque clauſe de non omittas. Vide tit. Non omittas per totum.

10 Ou venire facias ſerra agard al viſcount, ou auter miniſter oueſque clauſe que vn auter non intromittat. Vide tit. Proces 92. & Coronors 19.

11 Ou, et quand venire facias Clericum ſerra agard. vide tit. Proces 96. & 97. et Attachement 5.

12 Ou, & quand venire facias daver enfaunt produce in court ſerra agard : ou nẽy. Vide titulo Proces 102. & 103.

13 Ou venire facias a reſponder ſerra inſert in laudita querela, &c. Vide titulo Audita querela 18.

14 Ou in audita querela, proces de venire facias ſerra agard, et ſi vers deux lun reſpondra ſauns lauter. Vide tit. Audita querela 20.

15 Ou ſur ſeueral venire facias retourne in ſeueral Counties ſur ſeueral iſſues, niſi prius ne ſerra graunt forſque in lun county. Vide tit. Niſi prius 16. et 17. 19 et 42.

16 Ou niſi prius ſerra graunt auaunt venire facias retourne, ou &c. Vide titulo Niſi prius 20.

## Viewe.

1 Ou viewe ſerra graunt in brieſe de Ayle &c. et le counterplee in p̄cel.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 138 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 81 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 85. | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Aile | 2. | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 57. | An | 46 | E 3 | 16 |
| B. view | 24 | An | 46 | E 3 | 15 |

2 Ou view ſer̃ graunt in action ſur caſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 42 | An | 7 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 59 | An | 46 | E 3 | 27 |
| Action ſur caſe | 50 | An | 29 | E 3 | 32 |
| B. view | 36 | An | 7 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 26 | An | 46 | E 3 | 27 |
| B. act. ſur caſe | 32 | An | 7 | H 4 | 8 |

3 Ou view ſerra graunt in admeaſurement de dower : ou nemy. Vide titulo Admeaſurement 12.

4 Ou view ſerra graunt in admeaſurement de paſture : ou nemy. Vide titulo Admeaſurement 11:

5 Ou view ſerra graunt in attaint : ou nemy. Vide tit. Attaint 40.

6 Ou view ſerra graunt in aſſiſe de nouel diſſeiſin, & coment, et a q̄ux : ou, & a q̄ux nemy. vide infra 11. et 42.

7 Ou view ſerra graunt in Ceſſauit : et ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 4 | An | 4 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 23 | An | 37 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 33 | An | 2 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 61 | An | 48 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 65 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 78 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 84 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 91 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 114 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 121 | An | 22 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 164 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| B. view | 10 | An | 34 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 31 | An | 2 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | H 4 | 15 |
| | 62 | An | 4 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 66 | An | 37 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 83 | An | 48 | E 3 | 4 |
| ———— | { | An | 8 | H 6 | 27 |
| | { | An | 3 | H 6 | 11 |

8 Ou view ſerra graunt in Certificat daſſiſe, et a queux : ou, et a queux nemy. vide infra.

9 Ou view ſerra graunt in curia claudẽda: ou nemy. vide tit. Curia claudenda 5.

10 Ou view ſerra graunt in cui in vita, ou in ſur cui in vita, et Counterplee in p̄cel : ou nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca 48 | | | | |
| View | 30 | An | 36 | H 6 | | |
| | 60 | An | 46 | E 3 | 34 | |
| | 113 | An | 20 | E 3 | | |
| | 137 | An | 2 | E 2 | | |
| | 147 | An | 4 | E 2 | | |
| | 162 | An | 8 | E 2 | It. Cant. | |
| | 180 | An | 29 | E 3 | 32 | |
| | 125 | An | 8 | E 3 | 6 | |
| B. view | 104 | An | 13 | H 7 | 10 | |
| | 103 | An | 10 | H 7 | 8 | |

11 Ou view ſerra graunt al diſſeiſor, &c. ou nemy. vide infra 19. 42. et 46.

Eſtatute ——— Weſt. 2 ca. 48
View 7 An 7 H6 44
13 An 22 H6 23
18 An 34 H6 10
20 An 35 H6 59
55 An 45 E3 17
67 An 12 R2
72 An 18 E3
96 An 15 E3
131 An 6 E3 42
129 An 8 E3 55
View 132 An 3 E3 23
133 An 3 E3 It. Nort.
154 An 7 E2
168 An 34 E1
170 Temps E1
171 Temps E1
15 An 28 H6 1
B. viewe 6 An 38 H6 1
10 An 34 H6 9
13 An 35 H6 59
52 An 7 H6 44
58 An 22 H6 23
99 Temps E3
View 1 Libro intra. 286
——— { An 8 H6 18
An 9 H5 9 Strēge

12 Ou view ſerra graunt in dower, ou in dower vnde nihil habet, et counterple in ꝑcel: ou nemy. Vide infra 46.

Eſtatute ——— Weſtm. 2 ca, 48
View 5 An 7 H6 34
12 An 19 H6 10
24 An 2 E4 27
26 An 9 E4 5
27 An 9 E4 6
31 An 1 H5 11
32 An 5 H5 4
35 An 2 H4 20
32 An 2 H4 1
View 40 An 3 H4 18
46 An 14 H4 32
54 An 44 E3 31
55 An 45 E3 17
60 An 46 E3 34
73 An 18 E3 55
76 An 19 E3
80 An 12 E3
82 An 15 E3
View 85 An 30 E3
87 An 30 E3 8
90 An 21 E3 57
92 An 14 E3
93 An 14 E3
98 An 12 E3
99 An 12 E3

View 102 An 13 E3
103 An 13 E3
104 An 13 E3
106 An 19 E3
107 An 19 E3
116 An 22 E3 8
View 118 An 22 E3 9
146 An 26 E3 50
150 An 5 E2
160 An 17 E2
166 An 20 E2
167 An 20 E2
172 Temps E1
Voucher 120 An 13 E3
Iſſue 95 An 34 H6 3
Dower 125 An 2 E2
113 An 4 E3 32
63 An 11 E3
Folio 305 Kitchin 305
B. view 4 An 3 H6 55
7 An 33 H6 21
9 An 34 H6 3 et 10
38 An 7 H4 18
40 An 11 H4 41
Dier 179 An 2 Eli, p. 41
View 5 et 6 Libro intra. 239
——— { An 6 H4 3 et 4
An 9 H5 9
An 21 E4 22
An 35 H6 59

13 Ou view ſerra graunt in briefe dentre in conſimli caſu: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entre 63:

Eſtatute ——— Weſt. 2 ca. 48
View 128 An 8 E3 48
155 An 8 E2
Entre 3 An 8 E3 48
Briefe 794 An 4 E2

14 Ou view ſerra graunt in briefe de droit dadnowſon, ou in droit de diſmes: ou nemy, et counterple in ꝑcel.

Eſtatute ——— Stat. de viſn.
View 22 An 36 H6 16
47 An 38 E3 13
62 An 48 E3 31
86 An 30 E3 8
90 An 21 E3 57
105 An 19 E3
158 An 14 E2
182 An 33 E3
176 An 31 E1
Q. impedit 173 An 14 E2
F. view 49 An 38 E3 13
70 An 36 H6 16
Folio 305 Kitchin 305
Dier 323 An 15 Eliz. p. 30
——— An 21 H6 42 Brug.

15 Ou view ſerra graunt in dum fuit infra ætatem : ou nemy. Vide titulo Dum fuit &c. 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 60 | An | 46 | E3 | 34 |
| | 62 | An | 48 | E3 | 31 |
| | 179 | An | 29 | E3 | 30 |
| B. view | 27 | An | 46 | E3 | 34 |
| | 28 | An | 48 | E3 | 31 |
| Reilway | 126 | Temps incert. | | | 126 |

16 Ou view ſer̃ graunt in briefe de droit de terre, ou &c. ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 64 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 108 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 141 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 157 | An | 12 | E2 | |

17 Ou view ſerra graunt in briefe de droit ſur diſclaimer : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 28 | An | 12 | E4 | 14 |
| | 28 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 94 | An | 14 | E3 | |

18 Ou view ſerra graunt in dum non fuit compos mentis : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | ——— | Weſt. 2: ca. 48 | | | |
| View | 50 | An | 36 | H6 | |

19 Ou view ſerra graunt in briefes dentre in nature daſſiſe, ou in le quibus, ou ſur diſſeiſin &c. ou nemy. vide ſupra 11. et infra 42. & 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Weſt, 2 ca. 48 | | | |
| Entre | 2 | An | 8 | E3 | 13 |
| Age | 141 | An | 9 | E2 | |
| View | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | 13 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 35 | H6 | 59 |
| | 55 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 67 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 72 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 96 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 129 | An | 8 | E3 | 55 |
| View | 131 | An | 6 | E3 | 42 |
| | 132 | An | 3 | E3 | 23 |
| | 133 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nott. |
| | 154 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| | 15 | An | 28 | H6 | 2 |
| | 171 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 168 | An | 34 | E1 | |
| | 171 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 52 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 25 | An | 6 | E4 | 1 |
| View | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. | | | 286 |
| B. view | 53 | An | 8 | H6 | 18 |
| Reilway | 126 | Temps incert | | | 126 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H5 | 9 Stran. |
| | | An | 14 | H6 | 22 |
| | | An | 4 | H7 | 7 Brian. |

20 Ou view ſerra graunt in briefe deſcheit : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 63 | An | 5 | R2 | |

21 Ou view ſerra graunt in briefe dentre ſine aſſenſu capituli. vide tit. Sine aſſenſu capituli 7.

22 Ou view ſerra graunt in briefe de cuſtomes et ſeruices : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Stat. de viſu. | | | |
| View | 161 | An | 18 | E2 | |

23 Ou view ſerra graunt in formedon : ou nemy. vide infra 43. et 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 36 |
| | 49 | An | 39 | E3 | 27 |
| | 50 | An | 39 | E3 | 38 |
| | 74 | An | 18 | E3 | 41 |
| | 124 | An | 7 | E3 | 36 |
| | 126 | An | 8 | E3 | 15 |
| | 143 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 181 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| | 183 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| View | 1 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 376 |

24 Ou view ſerra graunt in briefe dentre ad terminum qui preteriit.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Weſt. 2 ca. 48 | | | |
| View | 77 | An | 19 | E3 | |

25 Ou view ſerra graunt in briefe de intruſion : ou nemy. vide tit. Intruſion 12.

26 Ou view ſerra graunt in nuper obiit : ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | Stat. de viſu. | | | |
| View | 55 | An | 45 | E3 | 17 |
| | 144 | An | 2 | H3 | |
| | 163 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 67 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Folio | 197 | Fitz. nat. brc. q. | | | |
| B. view | 102 | An | 6 | E2 | It. Canc. |

27 Ou view ſerra graunt in mortaunceſtor, et coment : ou nemy. vide infra 42. 43. 44 et 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faulx de rec. | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Folio ——— | 111 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 153 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 109 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Copihold | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 130 |
| Briefe | 650 | An | 16 | E3 | |

28 Ou view ſerra graunt in nuſans, et de quel choſe, et ou ſur proces agard ſur nuſans troue per commiſſion : ou nemy. vide infra 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſans | 1 | An | 18 | E3 | 22 |

Nuſans

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuſans | 6 | An | 42 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 10 | An | 50 | E 3 | 11 |
| View | 52 | An | 41 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 71 | An | 18 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 101 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 161 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 178 | An | 29 | E 3 | 21 |
| Aſſiſe | 422 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Nuſans | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 441 |
| B. view | 17 | An | 42 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 72 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 81 | An | 18 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 82 | An | 50 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 94 | An | 42 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 53 | An | 8 | H 6 | 18 |
| B. nuſans | 9 | An | 11 | H 4 | 25 |
| | 20 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 34 | An | 18 | E 4 | 1 |
| Folio ——— { | 115 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 153 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |

29 Ou viewe ſerra graunt in quod ei deforceat: ou nemy. Vide tit. Quod ei deforceat 10.

30 Ou view ſerra graunt in quid iuris clamat: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. view | 59 | An | 15 | E 4 | 28 |

31 Ou view ſerr graunt in quo iure: ou nemy, vide tit. Quo iure 8:

32 Ou view ſerra graunt in quod permittat: ou nemy. vide titulo Quod permittat 12.

33 Ou view ſerra graunnt in quo warranto: ou nemy. Vide titulo Quo warranto 10.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 886 | An | 31 | E 1 |
| View | 64 | An | 31 | E 1 |

34 Ou view ſerra graunt in rationabil. parte: ou nemy. vide tit. Rationabili parte 6.

35 Ou view ſerra graunt in rationabil. deuiſis: ou nemy. Vide tit. Rationabilibus deuiſis 11.

36 Ou view ſerra graunt in reſomons: ou nemy. vide infra 37 et 60.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 31 | An | 1 | H 5 | 11 |
| | 43 | An | 11 | H 4 | 87 |
| | 168 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| | 165 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| Conuſans | 49 | An | 7 | E 3 | 2 |

37 Ou view ſerr graũt in ſecond briefe, lou le primier abate apres le parol remit hors dauntient demeane, ou hors dun court al auter: ou nemy. vide ſupra 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 141 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 96 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| View | 123 | An | 27 | E 3 | 84 |
| | 157 | An | 12 | E 2 | |
| | 165 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| | 43 | An | 11 | H 4 | 8 |
| Nuſans | 6 | An | 42 | E 3 | 9 |
| Conuſans | 49 | An | 7 | E 3 | 2 |

38 Ou view ne ſerra graunt in ſcire facias dauer executiõ ſur fine, ou ſur recouery.

Eſtatute ——— Weſtm. 2 ca, 45

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 143 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 50 | An | 39 | E 3 | 38 |

39 Ou view ſerra graunt in waſt, &c. et ou nemy. vide infra 42.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 65 |
| | 159 | An | 4 | H 3 | |
| | 145 | An | 4 | H 3 | |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 692 |
| View | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 701 |
| Dower | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 692 |
| Heire | 1 | Libro intra: | | | 694 |
| B. view | 95 | An | 9 | H 6 | 66 |
| Waſt | 32 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 129 | An | 4 | H 3 | |

40 Ou view ſerra graunt in ſecta ad molendinum. Vide titulo Secta ad molendinum 16

41 Ou view ſerr graunt in precipe quod reddat doffice, &c, et de quel choſe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 77 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 90 | An | 21 | E 3 | 57 |
| Aſſiſe | 10 | An | 22 | H 6 | 10 |

42 Ou les iurours doient auer view, et coment, et in quel manner, et quants del cur. vide tit. Aſſiſe. 50 et infra. 43.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 65 |
| | 39 | An | 3 | H 4 | 14 |
| | 57 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| Waſt | 32 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 127 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 100 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Cont claims | 11 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Aſſiſs | 10 | An | 22 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 28 | An | 8 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 129 | An | 24 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 396 | An | 8 | E 2 | Itin. Ca: |
| | 5 | An | 8 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Faulx de rec: | 3 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| Folio { | 111 et 153 | Libro aſſiſe abridge | | | |
| | 109 | Libro Aſſ. abridge | | | |
| Folio ——— { | 73 | An | 6 | E 6 | |
| | 89 | An | 7 | E 6 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Error | 49 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| | 48 | An | 1 | R3 | 4 |
| Chal. | 102 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | 69 |
| Paine | 3 | An | 9 | H4 | 5 |
| Barre | 279 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 279 | An | 19 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| B. aſſiſe | 70 | An | 19 | H6 | 43 |
| | 76 | An | 22 | H6 | 10 |
| | 238 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 326 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | 85 | An | 15 | H7 | 16 |
| B. aſſiſe | 393 | An | 21 | E4 | 65 & 66 |
| | 393 | An | 22 | E4 | 15 |
| | 394 | An | 22 | E4 | 34 |
| | 76 | An | 22 | H6 | 10 |
| | 88 | An | 24 | E3 | 20 |
| | 95 | An | 9 | E4 | 6 |
| | 349 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 394 | An | 22 | E4 | 34 |
| Dier | 18 | An | 28 | H8 | p. 107 |
| | 61 | An | 38 | H8 | p. 33 |
| | 114 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p. 63 |
| Barre | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 692 |
| Iuris vtrum | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 419 |
| | 8 & 9 | Libro intra. | | | 419 |
| Copihold | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 120 |
| B. view | 73 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| | 87 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 89 | An | 21 | E4 | 65 |
| Keilway | 51 | An | 18 | H7 | 51 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. | 119 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 41 |
| | | An | 38 | H6 | 12 & 17 |
| | | An | 39 | H6 | 18 |

43 Coment view ſerra fait, et in quel choſe, et per que ſerra fait, et coment le tenaunt auera conuſans quand le viſcount voit faire le viewe. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 50. ſupra 42. et infra 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 64 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 64 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 90 | An | 21 | E3 | 57 |
| | 115 | An | 22 | E3 | 8 |
| | 126 | An | 8 | E3 | 15 |
| | 134 | An | 5 | E3 | It. Bedſ. |
| | 156 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| | 183 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 5 | An | 8 | H6 | 11 |
| | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 10 |
| | 28 | An | 8 | E4 | 16 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | E3 | 18 |
| | 157 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 129 | An | 24 | E3 | 26 |
| | 399 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 171 | An | 3 | E3 | 12 |
| | 184 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | E3 | 21 |
| Aſſiſe | 160 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 290 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 55 |
| | 297 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Brieſe | 478 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 478 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 650 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 903 | An | 29 | E3 | 11 |
| Comon | 29 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Chall. | 4 | An | 8 | E3 | 69 |
| Dower | 63 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 113 | An | 4 | E3 | 32 |
| Folio | 40 & 72 | Libro | | Aſſ. | abridge. |
| Contin. claime | 11 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| View | 1 & 11 | Libro intra. | | | 286 |
| View | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 376 |
| B. view | 39 | An | 11 | H4 | 19 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 71 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B. aſſiſe | 104 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 109 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 150 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Dier | 233 | An | 7 | Eli. | p. 13 |
| Ret. de viſc. | 70 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 127 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |

44 On view ſerra graunt de percel, & nemy de tout &c. vide ſupra 43. & infra 45. & 66.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 13 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| | 15 | An | 28 | H6 | 1 |
| | 17 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 |
| | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 35 | H6 | 59 |
| | 24 | An | 2 | E4 | 17 |
| | 31 | An | 1 | H5 | 11 |
| View | 183 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 18 | E3 | 20 |
| | 45 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| | 54 | An | 44 | E3 | 31 |
| | 92 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 99 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 115 | An | 22 | E3 | 8 |
| | 166 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| Brieſe | 478 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 478 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 650 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 650 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| B. view | 6 | An | 28 | H6 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | H6 | 10 |
| | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 59 |
| | 39 | An | 11 | H4 | 19 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| | 58 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| | 71 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Brieſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 232 |
| Viewe | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 376 |
| Viewes | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 686 |

45 Du view ne ſerra graunt a lun tenaunt, ſur deſault lauter, ou pur confeſſion lauter, ou per auter act fait per lauter Vide tit. Entierlenauncy, 3 & Briefe. 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 3 | An | 4 | H6 | 26 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 10 |
| | 45 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| | 66 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 92 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 148 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Aſſiſe | 62 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| B. view | 7 | An | 33 | H6 | 21 |
| | 46 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| | 68 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | H8 | 2 |
| Folio | 305 | Kitchin 305 | | | |
| View | 2 | Libro intra. 686 | | | |
| View | 3 | Libro intra, 376 | | | |
| View | 5 | Libro intra. 686 | | | |
| Seueraunce | 5 | Libro intra. 376 | | | |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert. 115 | | | |
| Dier | 179 | An | 2 | Eliz,p,41 | |
| ——— | | An | 42 | E3 | 17 Vine |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 66 |
| | | An | 19 | H8 | 5 |

46 Du viewe ſerra graunt del terre, lou rent eſt demaund, et le counterple a ceo, et quel counterplée ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide ſupra 11. 12. & 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 23 |
| | 15 | An | 28 | H6 | 1 |
| | 16 | An | 30 | H6 | 8 |
| | 18 | An | 34 | H6 | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 35 | H6 | 59 |
| | 60 | An | 46 | E3 | 34 |
| | 31 | An | 1 | H5 | 11 |
| View | 46 | An | 14 | H4 | 32 |
| | 52 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 76 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 85 | An | 30 | E3 | |
| | 103 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 104 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 106 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| View | 116 | An | 22 | E3 | 8 |
| | 131 | An | 6 | E3 | 42 |
| | 150 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 162 | An | 8 | E2 | It. Canc. |
| | 167 | An | 20 | E2 | |
| | 54 | An | 44 | E3 | 31 |
| | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| Viewe | 9 | Libro intra: 686 | | | |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. 228 | | | |
| Briefe | 1 | Libro intra. 232 | | | |
| View | 1 | Libro intra: 286 | | | |
| Ret. de viſc. | 70 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| B. view | 10 | An | 34 | H6 | 9 |
| B. view | 12 | An | 35 | H6 | 59 |
| 18 & | 54 | An | 44 | E3 | 31 |
| | 27 | An | 46 | E3 | 34 |
| | 52 | An | 7 | H6 | 45 |
| | 58 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| | 53 | An | 8 | H6 | 18 |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H4 | 3 |

47 Quand le view ſerra demaund, et quãd le tenaũt ſert paſſe le temps dauer ceo, &c. vide infra 48: vſ. 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aiſe | 2 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| View | 21 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| | 44 | An | 12 | H4 | 19 |
| | 56 | An | 46 | E3 | 4 |
| | 125 | An | 8 | E3 | 6 |
| | 130 | An | 4 | E3 | |
| | 136 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 142 | An | 10 | E3 | |
| | 142 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 70 | An | 18 | E3 | 20 |
| | 19 | An | 35 | H6 | 25 |
| Diſclaimer | 16 | An | 10 | E3 | 30 |
| Ret. de viſc. | 70 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Dier | 210 | An | 4 | Eliz.p. 27 | |
| Folio | 358 | Thelo.lib. 14 :ca.1 | | | |
| Diſcontin. | 6 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| B. view | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 25 |
| ——— | | An | 4 | E3 | 150 |
| | | An | 5 | E3 | 173 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 55 |

48 Du view ſerra graunt ſur briefe purchaſe per iournies accounts &c. lou il avera le view in le primer briefe: ou nemy. vide infra 49. vſ. 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 74 | An | 18 | E3 | 41 |
| | 119 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| | 120 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| | 125 | An | 8 | E3 | 6 |
| | 182 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 38 | E3 | |
| | 1 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 112 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 177 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 |
| | 41 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| B. view | 48 | An | 38 | E3 | 1 |

49 Du view ſerra graunt in le 2. briefe lou le primer abate per nontenure, lou il ad le view in ycel primer briefe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iournies accounts 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 48 | | | |
| View | 74 | An | 18 | E3 | 41 |
| | 125 | An | 8 | E3 | 6 |
| | 49 | An | 39 | E3 | 27 |
| B. view | 56 | An | 21 | H6 | 42 |
| | 75 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 142 |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |

50 Ou view ſerra graunt in le 2. briefe, lou le primer abate per iointenauncy, et lou il ad le view in le primer briefe: ou nemy. vide tit. Journ. accounts 9.

Eſtatute ——— Weſtm. 2 ca.43

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 112 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 184 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. view | 56 | An | 21 | H6 | 42 |

51 Ou view ſerra graunt in le ſecond briefe, lou le primer abate p̄ default de forme & lou il auera le view in le primer briefe: ou nemy. vide Epieichcia ca. 11. fol. 127. et tit. Journies accounts 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |
| B. view | 3 | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |
| | 75 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 142 |
| Plowden | 205 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |

52 Ou view ſerra graunt in le ſecond briefe, lou le primer abate pur faulxlatine, et il auer le view in le primer briefe: ou nemy. vide Epieicheia ca. 11. fol. 127. Journies accounts 8. & briefes 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 5 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| | 129 | An | 8 | E3 | 55 |
| | 159 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B. view | 75 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 142 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | H4 | 10 |
| | 51 | An | 7 | H6 | 34 |
| | 18 | An | 42 | E3 | 23 |
| Plowden | 205 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| ———— { | | An | 21 | H6 | 42 |
| | | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |

53 Ou view ſerr̃ graũt in ſecond briefe, lou le primer abate ꝑ gager de ley de nonſomons, et lou il ad le view in le primer briefe: ou nemy. vide Epieicheia ca. 11. fol. 127. & Journies accounts 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 10 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| | 83 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| F. view | 67 | An | 14 | H6 | 4 |
| | 61 | An | 24 | E3 | 36 |

54 Ou view ſerra graunt in le ſecond briefe, lou le primer abate per mort, ec. lou le view fuit graũt in le primer briefe: ou nemy. vide Epieicheia ca. 11. fol. 127. & Journies accounts 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 1 | An | 2 | H6 | 14 |
| | 14 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H6 | 42 |
| | 52 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 63 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| | 151 | An | 6 | E2 | |
| | 177 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 |
| | 181 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| F. view | 75 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 142 |
| | 18 | An | 42 | E3 | 23 |
| | 43 | An | 12 | H4 | 4 |
| | 48 | An | 33 | E3 | 1 |
| | 56 | An | 21 | H6 | 42 |
| | 103 | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |
| Folio | 153 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| ———— { | | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| | | An | 43 | E3 | 35 |
| | | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |

55 Ou view ſerra graunt in le 2. briefe, lou le primer fuit diſcontinue, & lou view fuit graũt in le primer briefe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 41 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 47 | An | 38 | E3 | 13 |
| | 79 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 81 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 181 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| ———— { | | An | 10 | H4 | 5 |
| | | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |

56 Ou view ſerra graunt in le ſecond briefe, lou le demaundant in le primer briefe fuit nonſue, et view graunt in le 1. briefe: ou nemy. vide Epicicheia cap. 11. fol. 127. et Journies accounts 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 41 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 117 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |
| | 135 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 177 | An | 29 | E3 | 17 |
| | 181 | An | 29 | E3 | 45 |
| B. View | 56 | An | 21 | H6 | 42 |
| | 100 | An | 22 | E3 | 9 |

57 Ou viewe ſerra graunt in le ſecond briefe, lou le primer abate ꝑ miſnoſmer del perſon, ou ville, ou pur ceo que les terres ſont en auter ville ou pur ceo que neſt aſcun tiel ville ec. vide Epieicheia ca. 11. fol. 127. et Journies accounts 10.

Eſtatute ——— Weſtm. 2 ca, 48

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 41 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 48 | An | 38 | E3 | 34 |
| | 49 | An | 39 | E3 | 27 |
| | 69 | An | 17 | E3 | 41 |
| | 122 | An | 24 | E3 | 36 |
| | 127 | An | 8 | E3 | 40 |
| | 87 | An | 30 | E3 | 8 |
| | 80 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| B. view | 50 | An | 38 | E3 | 34 |
| | 55 | An | 19 | H6 | 10 |
| | 64 | An | 39 | E3 | 27 |
| | 75 | Lō | 5 | E4 | 142 |
| | 103 | An | 10 | H7 | 8 |
| ———— | | An | 3 | H6 | 33 |

58 Ou view ſerra graunt in le 2. briefe, lou il barre le demaũdãt in le 1. briefe, ou luy done auter nature daction, et auoit viewe in

le pꝛimer bꝛiefe: ou nemy. vide Epiecheia ca. 11. fol 127. & infra 63.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 48 | | | |
| Viewe | 50 | An | 39 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 57 | An | 46 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 95 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 120 | An | 22 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 143 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 147 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 141 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 108 & 110 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 124 | An | 7 | E 3 | 36 |

59 Ou view ſerra graunt in le ſecond bꝛiefe, apꝛes le pꝛimer bꝛiefe abate per miſpriſel del entre, ou demiſe in q̃l pꝛimer bꝛiefe il auer le view. vide Epicicheia ca. 11. fol. 127. & Journies accounts 15.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 48 | | | |
| Viewe | 100 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 128 | An | 8 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 180 | An | 29 | E 3 | 32 |
| B. view | 103 | An | 10 | H 7 | 8 |

60 Ou view ſerra graunt apꝛes que le parol demurre pur nonage del demaundant, lou le tenaunt ad le view deuaunt. vide ſupꝛa 36.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 75 | An | 19 | E 3 |
| | 168 | An | 34 | E 1 |
| Age | 141 | An | 9 | E 2 |

61 Ou view ſerra counterpleade, pur ceo que il nad foꝛſque vn mannoꝛ, ou &c. in le coũty, ou in la ville, del noſme del mannor, ou del lieu demaund. vide ſupꝛa 14.

62 Ou view ſerra graunt in le ſecond bꝛiefe, lou le pꝛimer abate, pur cauſe que le demaundant auoit pꝛiſe baron pendant le bꝛiefe, in quel pꝛimer bꝛiefe il auoit le view. vide tit. Journies accounts 17. & Bꝛiefe 81.

63 Ou view ſerra counterpleade, pur ceo que le tenaunt recouer meſme les terres vers le demaundant per def. ou econtra. vide Epiecheia ca. 11 fol: 127. et ſupꝛa 29. et 58.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſtm. 2 ca, 48 | | | |
| View | 108 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 110 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 124 | An | 7 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 141 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 125 | An | 8 | E 3 | 6 |

64 Ou le view ſerra ij foyts graunt in vn bꝛiefe: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| View | 102 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 126 | An | 8 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 183 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 132 | An | 3 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 168 | An | 34 | E 1 | |
| Diſcontinu. | 6 | An | 13 | E 3 | |

65 Retourne del viſcount ſur bꝛiefe de habere facias viſum, et quel ſerra bone: quel nẽy, Vide ſupra 43 et 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret. de viſc. | 70 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| View | 183 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| View | 10 & 11 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 686 |
| View | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 376 |
| Pꝛoces | 5 | An | 22 | E 3 | 14 |
| Kielway | 119 | Temps incert | | | 120 |

66 Ou bꝛiefe ſerra abate per le view. vide tit. Bꝛiefe 56.

67 Queux pléas in abatem̃nt del bꝛiefe, home auera apꝛes le view: queux nemy. vide tit. Bꝛiefe 92.

68 Quel pꝛoces ſerra agard in precipe quod reddat dauer le view. vide ſupꝛa 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pꝛoces | 5 | An | 12 | E 3 | 14 |
| Bꝛiefe | 650 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 478 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| Waſt | 32 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| B. view | 71 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| View | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 376 |

69 Ou diſcontinuance del pꝛoces ſerra ſur pꝛoces agard dauer le view: ou nemy. Vide tit. Diſcontin. de pꝛoces 6.

70 Eſſoine apꝛes view, &c. Vide titulo Eſſoine 53.

71 Ou ſerra erroꝛ in les iuſtices a graũter, ou a denier view &c. Vide titulo Erroꝛ 49.

72 Ou demurrer ſur view ſer̃ peremptoꝛy: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demurrer 11.

73 Ou feoffement & liuery deins le view ſerra bone, et quel ſerra dit bone liuery deins le view. Vide tit. Feoff & faits 41.

74 Ou view ſerra del maihme in appeale de maihme, et per queux, & coment: et per queux ſerra trye et adiudge. Vide tit: Appeales 8.

75 Ou age ſerra try per view, et inſpection: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 57.

76 Ou laſſiſe ſerra adiourne pur default de view, et quel entre in tiel caſe ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit. Entre des pléas 21. et ſupꝛa 42.

## Verdicts.

1 VErdict in action ſur caſe, et quel ſer̃ bone: quel nemy, et ou verdict alarge ſerra done in ceſt action: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | Weſt. 2 ca. ca. 30 | | | |
| Action ſur caſe | 43 | An | 42 | Aſſ: | 9 |
| B. verdict | 90 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| | 50 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Plowden | 92 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Verdict | 1 | Libꝛo intra: | | | 13 |

Action

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Action | 1 | Libro intra. | 287 | | |
| Dier | 75 | An | 6 | E6 | p.21 |
| | 118 | An | 2 et 3 | P, & M, | p, 79 |
| | 372 | An | 23 | Eli. | p.7 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 31 | Eli. | 25 |
| | 4 | An | 44 | Eli. | 92 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eli. | 24 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eli | 89 |
| | | An | 26 | H8 | 5 |

2 Verdict in accompt, & q̄l ſerra bone, quel nemy, & ou verdict alarge ſerra bone, in ceſt action: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. | 2 ca, 30 | | |
| Accompt | 24 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |
| | 95 | An | 9 | E3 | 36 |
| | 114 | An | 7 | E2 | |
| Enqueſt | 10 | An | 24 | E3 | |
| Plowden | 92 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier | 20 | An | 28 | H8 | p.121 |
| Verdict | 2 | Libro intra. | 22 | | |
| Auditors | 7 | Libro intra. | 16 | | |
| B.verdict | 84 | An | 41 | E3 | 10 |

3 Verdict in briefe dannuity, & quel ſer̃ bone, quel nemy, & ou alarge: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 33 | An | 22 | E3 | 12 |
| | 47 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Verdict | 1 | Libro intra. | 42 | | |
| B. verdict | 78 | An | 39 | E3 | 38 |

4 Queux verdicts, in appeales, ou ſur enditements de murder, felony, ou &c. ſer̃ bone q̄ux nemy, & au verdict alarge ſer̃ bone in yceux: ou nemy. vide tit. Abettors 1. & Coron 90.

5 Verdict in aſſiſe de novel diſſeiſin, & quel ſer̃ bone q̄l nemy: et ou verdict alarge ſerra bone, et accept in ceo. vide infra 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. | 2 ca. ca.30 | | |
| Verdict | 17 | An | 7 | H5 | 5 |
| | 25 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 25 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 29 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 31 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| verdict | 32 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 22 & 41 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 42 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 47 & 48 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Diſſiſe | 4 | An | 15 | H7 | 6 |
| Aſſiſe | 74 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 98 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 92 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 95 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Aſſiſe | 88 & 87 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 87 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 139 | An | 7 | E3 | 71 |
| | 86 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 86 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 410 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 305 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 139 | An | 7 | E3 | 71 |
| | 341 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| Aſſiſe | 359 | An | 7 | H6 | |
| | 219 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | E3 | 11 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 161 | An | 10 | E3 | 39 |
| | 161 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 196 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 199 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 193 | An | 9 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 207 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 200 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 33 |
| | 233 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 240 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 261 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 68 |
| | 263 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 273 & 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 et 48 |
| Aſſiſe | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 71 |
| | 285 & 289 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 53 et 40 |
| | 297 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 313 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 315 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 322 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 324 | An | 35 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 325 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 327 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 337 | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 341 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 412 | An | 8 | E2 | devaunt |
| | 439 | An | 24 | H3 | |
| | 457 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Ent. conge. | 33 | An | 44 | E3 | 8 |
| | 44 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Villenage | 19 | An | 43 | E3 | 1 |
| Exchaunge | 1 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Briefe | 576 | An | 44 | E3 | 22 |
| B. aſſiſe | 46 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 |
| B. verdict | 44 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 67 | An | 3 | H4 | 16 |
| | 86 | An | 7 | H6 | |
| Damages | 47 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | p.106 |
| Dier | 132 | An | 2 et 3 | P. & M. | p. 76 |
| | 153 | An | 4 & 5 | P et M. | p. 10 |
| | 173 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p. 15 |
| Dier | 235 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 20 |
| | 283 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p 32 |
| | 325 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.40 |
| Verdict | 1. vſ. 15 | Libro intra. | 83 | | |
| Corps | 2 | Libro intra. | 69 | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cloſe | 2 | Libro intra. | | 242 |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. | | 61 |
| Rents | 4 | Libro intra. | | 79 |
| Attaint | 14 | An 26 | H4 | 23 |
| Plowden | 92 | An 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 49 | Eliz. | 12 vſ.14 |
| —— | | An 49 | E3 | 11 |
| | | An 49 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | An 9 | E4 | 26 |
| | | Lõ 5 | E4 | 61 |
| —— | | An 9 | H7 | 13 |
| | | An 11 | H7 | 3 |

6 Verdict in attaint, et quel verdict ſer̃ bone: quel nemp. Vide tit. Attaint. 52.

7 Verdict in ceſſauit, & quel verdict ſerra bone: quel nemp. Vide titulo. Ceſſauit, 12 et 29.

8 Verdict in conſpiracy, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemp. vide tit. Conſpiracy, 6, 16 et 22.

9 Quel verdict ſerra bone in decies tantum: quel nemp. Vide titulo. Decies tantum, 14.

10 Verdict in dct, et quel verdict ſerra bone, et ou verdict alarge ſerra done, et accept in ceſt action: ou, et quel nemp. vide infra, 31:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca, 30 | | |
| Verdict | 1 et 3 | An 3 | H6 | 5 |
| | 8 | An 34 | H6 | 21 |
| | 9 | An 2 | H4 | 19 |
| Executors | 2 | An 3 | H6 | 4 |
| | 21 | An 10 | H6 | 24 |
| B. verdict | 65 | An 46 | E3 | 15 |
| | 1 | An 3 | H6 | 3 |
| | 7 | An 40 | E3 | 35 |
| | 61 | An 10 | H6 | 15 |
| Dier —— | 59 | An 37 | H8 | p.12 |
| | 32 | An 29 | H8 | p.7 et 8 |
| | 192 | An 2 | Eliz. | 26 |
| | 260 | An 9 | Eliz. | p.22 |
| Dier —— | 271 | An 10 | Eliz. | 29 |
| | 279 | An 11 | Eli. | p.9 |
| Coke lib. —— | 2 | An 26 | Eliz | 4 et 5 |
| | 3 | An 34 | Eliz, | 68 & 69 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An 41 | Eliz, | 30 |
| | 6 | An 3 | Jac. | 46 et 47 |
| | 9 | An 9 | Jac. | 12 |
| | 9 | An 26 | Eliz. | 74 |
| | 8 | An 7 | Jac. | 94 |
| verdict | 1 | Libro intra. | | 331 |
| verdict | 1 | Libro intra, | | 205 |
| Barre | 16 | Libro intra. | | 324 |
| Judgement | 1 et 12 | Libro intra. | | 329 |
| —— | | An 4 | H4 | 3 |
| | | An 9 | H7 | 3 |
| | | An 9 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An 20 | H7 | 12 |

11 Verdict in detinue, & quel ſerra bone, quel nemp: et ou, & quel verdict alarge ſerra bonc in ceſt action, &c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 2 | An 3 | H6 | 43 |
| | 13 | An 1 | R3 | 1 |
| Judgem̃ | 5 | An 3 | H6 | |
| | 30 | An 22 | H6 | 33 |
| Office de court | 22 | An 20 | E3 | |
| Ceſſauit | 25 | An 32 | E3 | |
| B. detinew | 48 | An 1 | E5 | 5 |
| B. verdict | 97 | An 1 | E5 | 5 |
| | 95 | An 33 | H6 | 30 |
| Detinew | 20 | An 33 | H6 | 29 |
| Enterpleader | 5 | Libro intra. | | 214 |
| Charters | 10 | Libro intra. | | 211 |
| Judgem̃ | 9, 10 & 11 | Libro intra. | | 218 |
| Verdict | 1 vſ.6 | Libro intra. | | 215 |
| Treſpas | 213 | An 21 | E3 | 28 |
| B. error | 119 | An 20 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| B. charters | 60 | An 19 | E4 | 5 |
| —— | | An 45 | E3 | 27 |

12 Verdict in dower, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemp. vide tit. Damages 41.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 30 | An 14 | E3 | |
| Ret de viſc. | 66 | An 44 | E3 | 3 |
| Dower | 40 | An 42 | E3 | 1 |
| | 171 | An 19 | E2 | |
| Dier | 41 | An 30 | H8 | p.1.2.3 |
| B. verdict | 81 | An 22 | E4 | 46 |
| | 85 | An 42 | E3 | 1 |
| —— | | An 21 | E4 | 77 |

13 Verdict in formedon, & ou verdict alarge ſerra done in formedon & bone: ou nemp. vide infra 14 & 31.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 21 | An 16 | E3 | |
| Reſceit | 3 | Libro intra. | | 372 |
| Verdict | 1 | Libro intra. | | 376 |
| B. verdict | 85 | An 23 | H8 | |
| | 66 | An 47 | E3 | 19 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 26 | Eliz. | 13 & 14 |

14 Verdict in briefe dentre in nature daſſiſe, ou in auter precipe quod reddat, & quel verdict ſerra bone, et ou verdict alarge ſerra bone in yceux: ou nemp. vide ſupra 13. et infra 31.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſt. 2 ca. 30 | | |
| Feoff. & ec. | 79 | An 4 | E3 | It. darb. |
| B. verdict | 85 | An 23 | H8 | |
| | 66 | An 47 | E3 | 19 |
| Plowden | 92 | An 2 | Ma | 1 |
| Verdict | 20 | An 47 | E3 | 19 |
| | 26 | An 11 | E3 | |
| | 35 | An 22 | E3 | 16 |
| | 36 | An 28 | E3 | 95 |
| Dier —— | 158 | An 3 & 4 | P et M | p. 31 |
| | 312 | An 14 | Eli. | p. 85 |
| Mortmaine | 14 | An 13 | E3 | |

15 Verdict in eiectione firme, et ou verdict alarge ſerra bone in ceſt action : ou nemy: vide infra 31.

Eſtatute —— Weſt. 2 ca. 30
1 An 31 Eliz. 4
Coke lib —— 1 An 31 Eliz. 149
1 An 41 Eliz. 153
2 An 41 Eliz. 59
Coke lib. —— 2 An 41 Eli. 60.
2 An 43 Eli. 91.
3 An 29 Eliz. 17 & 19
3 An 34 Eli. 37
Coke lib —— 4 An 30 Eli. 52
4 An 31 Eli. 60
4 An 33 Eli. 64
Coke lib. —— 4 An 41 Eli. 78
4 An 40 Eli 96
6 An 37 Eli, 14
Coke libro —— 6 An 41 Eliz. 17
6 An 23 Eliz. 67
Eiect. firme 13 Libro intra: 256
14 & 15 Libro intra. 257
16 Libro intra. 260

16 Verdicts in briefes de garde, & quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Gard 118. & infra 35. & 37.

12 Verdict in information dentruſion, & quel ſerra bone, et ou verdict alarge ſerra bone in ceo : ou nemy.

1 An 34 Eliz, 17
Coke lib. —— 3 An 20 Eliz, 7
3 An 26 Eliz, 9

18 Verdict in mortauncestor, & quel ſer bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Mortaunceſt. 47. & 27. ibid.

19 Verdict in Quale ius, et q̄l ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit. Colluſion 26.

20 Verdict in Q. Impedit, et quel ſerra bone : quel nemy, et ou verdict alarge ſerra bone in ceſt action. vide titulo Quare impedit 88.

21 Verdict in monſtrans de droit, et ou verdict alarge ſerra bone in ceſt action.

Coke lib. —— 5 An 42 Eliz. 163
6 An 42 Eliz. 173

22 Verdict in repleagiare, & quel ſerra bone quel nemy, & ou verdict alarge ſer in ceſt briefe : ou nemy. Vide tit. Repleagiare 43. & infra 31.

23 Verdict in briefe de reſcous, et quel ſerra bone : quel nemy. vide tit. Reſcous 29 et infra 31.

24 Verdict in treſpas, et quel ſerra bone quel nemy, et ou verdict alarge ſerra bone in ceſt action: ou nemy. vide tit. Apportionment 10. et infra 31.

Eſtatute —— Weſtm. 2 ca. 30
Verdict 6 An 15 H 6
7 An 22 H 6 7
12 An 2 R 3
15 An 6 H 7 6
1 An 3 H 6 5
44 An 9 H 7 4 & 13
44 An 15 H 7
Treſpas 227 An 22 Aſſ. 60
185 An 42 E 3 7
219 An 9 E 3 24
220 An 9 E 3 29
47 An 32 H 8 p. 9
160 An 4 et 5 P. et M. p. 43
Dier —— 114 An 1 et 2 P, & M, p, 61
194 An 3 Eliz. p. 34
343 An 17 Eliz. p. 56
Coke lib. —— 5 An 38 Eliz. 85
5 An 43 Eliz. 106
Coke lib. —— 6 An 44 Eliz. 29
6 An 2 Iac. 32
6 An 3 Iac. 40
Coke lib. —— 3 An 34 Eli. 25
9 An 26 Eli. 11. vſ. 14
Iudgement 147 An 30 E 3 23
Entre 43 An 21 E 4 10 & 22
B. verdict 8 An 45 E 3 25
10 An 7 H 4 11
13 An 5 H 5 1
16 An 7 H 6 33
63 An 30 E 3 23
83 An 2 H 7 13
B. treſpas 237 An 12 Aſſ. 60
249 An 27 Aſſ. 56
92 An 7 E 6
Plow —— 519 An 20 Elizabeth
540 An 21 Elizabeth
verdict 1. vſ. 6. Libro intra: 677
verdict 7. vſ. 9 Libro intra. 679
verdict 1 An 7 H 4 Statham
—— An 22 Aſſ. 62

25 Verdict in waſt, et quel ſerra bone quel nemy, et ou verdict alarge ſerra bone in ceſt action : ou nemy. Vide tit. Waſt 81. & infra 31.

26 Verdict in couenaunt, & q̄l ſerra bone quel nemy, et ou verdict alarge ſerra bone. vide tit. Couenaunt 65.

27 Verdict in briefe de meſne, et ou verdict alarge ſerra bone in ceſt briefe : ou nemy.

Meſne 35 An 18 E 3 19

28 Verdict in forceable entre, et quel ſer bone quel nemy. vide tit. Forceable entre 12.

29 Verdict in premunire, et quel ſerra

one: quel nemy. Vide tit. Premunire 23.

30 Ou verdict couient eſtre faulx, auterment ne ſerra accepte. vide infra 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 66 |
| | 44 | An | 9 | H 7 | 13 |
| Ret. de viſc. | 66 | An | 44 | E 3 | 3 |
| Coron | 159 | An | 2 | E 3 | 26 |
| Dier | 48 | An | 33 | H 8 | p. 1 |
| Attaint | 10 | An | 10 | E 4 | 17 |

31 Sur queux iſſues, verdict alarge poit eſtre done, et ou ſur iſſue priſe per abſque hoc &c. ou & ſur queux nemy. Vide Epicicheia 102. ſupra 1. vſ. 30. & infra 32 & 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2 ca. 30 | | | |
| Aſſiſe | 92 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 305 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 139 | An | 7 | E 3 | 71 |
| | 341 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 412 | An | 8 | E 1 | deuant S. |
| Couenaunt | 3 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Graunt | 1 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| Verdict | 20 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 23 | An | 18 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 21 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 147 | An | 30 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 142 | An | 30 | E 3 | 5 |
| Nonſuit | 12 | An | 47 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 12 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Dier | 32 | An | 29 | H 8 | p.7 |
| | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p.32 |
| | 330 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.19 |
| Dier | 47 | An | 32 | H 8 | p.6.&9 |
| | 75 | An | 7 | E 6 | p.21 |
| | 114 | An | 1 et 2 | P, & M, | p, 61 |
| | 116 | An | 1 et 2 | P et M | p. 70 |
| | 117 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p, 76 |
| Dier | 158 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | p.31 |
| | 166 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p.10 |
| | 192 | An | 2 | Eliz. | p.26 |
| | 256 | An | 9 | Eli. | p.10 |
| | 279 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p.9 |
| Coke lib | 1 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 18 & 22 |
| | 1 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 64 |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 162 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 173 |
| | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz | 4 et 5 |
| | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 8 & 9 |
| | 2 | An | 22 | Eliz. | 28 |
| Coke lib | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz, | 56 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 37 |
| | 3 | An | 35 | Eli. | 43 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 94 |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eli. | 12. vſ. 14 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 83 et 84 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 99 |
| | 4 | An | 18 | Eliz. | 7 & 8 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 24 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eli. | 11. |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eli. | 30 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eli. | 84 |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eli. | 89 |
| Coke libro | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 46 |
| | 6 | An | 23 | Eli. | 67 |
| | 6 | An | 5 | Jac. | 77 |
| B. verdict | 16 | An | 7 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 56 | An | 9 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 63 | An | 30 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 83 | An | 9 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 85 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| | 90 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| Villenage | 19 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Briefe | 775 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Ceſſauit | 3 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |
| Reſceit | 153 | An | 5 | H 4 | 2 & 7 |
| Dower | 171 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Entre | 43 | An | 21 | E 4 | 10 & 22 |
| Mortmaine | 14 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Ent. conge. | 53 | An | 44 | E 3 | 8 |
| Plowden | 92 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Folio | 152 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| Verdict | 1 | An | 7 | H 4 | Statham |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 12 et 13 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 62 |
| | | An | 49 | E 3 | 11 |
| | | An | 49 | Aſſ. | 3 |

32 Ou la court ne voit reſceiue verdict alarge, mes compel les iurors a doner lour verdict preſciſement accord al iſſue. vide ſupra 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt. 2 ca. 30 | | | |
| Verdict | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 21 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Mortmaine | 14 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Plowden | 92 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier | 372 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p.7 |
| | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p.32 |

33 Ou verdict q̃ troue pluis que eſt miſſe in iſſue ſerra bone, et accept: ou nemy, et ou le ſurpluſage ſerra void et refuſe: ou nemy: Vide tit. Judgement 114. et 134. et Aſſiſe 7. et infra 34. et 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 1 | An | 2 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 4 |
| | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 66 |
| | 21 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 22 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 23 | An | 18 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 26 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 34 | An | 22 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 38 | An | 8 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 36 | An | 28 | E 3 | 95 |
| | 20 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 341 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 139 | An | 7 | E 3 | 71 |
| | 19 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 19 | An | 33 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 305 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 205 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Ceſſauit | 25 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 53 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Colluſion | 25 | An | 33 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 38 | An | 3 | E 4 | 13 |
| | 42 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Coron | 159 | An | 2 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 177 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 178 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 213 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 284 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Voucher | 9 | An | 18 | E 3 | 30 |
| Briefe | 775 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| Ent.conge. | 33 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| Eſtoppel | 1 | An | 40 | E 3 | 38 |
| Villenage | 19 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Entre | 43 | An | 21 | E 4 | 10 |
| Reſceit | 179 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Waſt | 40 | An | 9 | H 6 | 66 |
| | 55 | An | 2 | H 5 | 9 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Nonſuit | 12 | An | 47 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 12 | An | 47 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| B. verdict | 10 | An | 7 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 66 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 68 | An | 7 | H 6 | 8 & 20 |
| | 78 | An | 39 | E 3 | 38 |
| B. nugation | 16 | An | 39 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 25 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 26 | An | 39 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 27 | An | 33 | H 6 | 35 |
| Dier —— | 32 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 8 |
| | 41 | An | 30 | H 8 | p. 2 & 3 |
| | 48 | An | 33 | H 8 | p. 1 |
| | 114 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | p. 61 |
| | 158 | An | 4 et 5 | P. et M. | p. 31 |
| Dier —— | 238 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 36 |
| | 346 | An | 18 | Eliz. | p 8 |
| | 372 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p. 7 |
| Coke lib —— | 3 | An | 34 | Eli. | 42 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | Eli. | 43 |
| | 4 | An | 34 | Eli. | 46 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An | 41 | Eli. | 30 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 47 |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eli. | 12. |
| | 9 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 34 |
| Accompt | 114 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| Judgement | 255 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B. Aſſiſe | 46 | An | 3 | H 4 | 17 |
| Keilw —— | 87 | An | 22 | H 7 | 87 |
| | 20 | An | 12 | H 7 | 20 & 21 |
| —— | | An | 7 | H 6 | 20 |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 3 & 13 |
| | | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| —— | | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 27 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 46 |
| | | An | 21 | H 6 | 13 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 15 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 62 |

34 Du verdict troue la point del briefe, et eſpecial matter que eſt contrary a ceo: q̄l del eux ſerra priſe &c. Vide tit. Judgement 134. Enqueſt 64. et ſupra 33. 53. 54. & 58.

35 Du verdict ſert de pluis que eſt miſſe in iſſue, autrement ne ſerra bone. vide tit. Enqueſt 42. Enditement 27. Coron 90. & 91 ſupra 4. 7. 11: 16. 18. 20. & 33. et infra 36. et 37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 23 | An | 18 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 21 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 61 |
| | 45 | An | 29 | E 3 | 33 |
| Attaint | 14 | An | 8 | H 4 | 23 |
| Coron | 159 | An | 2 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 177 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 178 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 213 | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 307 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| | 29 | An | 8 | E 4 | 3 |
| | 81 | An | 7 | H 4 | 31 |
| | 222 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Dier —— | 47 | An | 32 | H 8 | p. 9 |
| | 59 | An | 37 | H 8 | p. 12 |
| | 238 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p. 36 |
| | 135 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 12 |
| | 260 | An | 9 | Eliz. | p. 21 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 47 | An | 13 | E 1 | It. Nort. |
| Gard | 160 | An | 29 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 29 | An | 1 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 107 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| Damages | 109 | An | 8 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 130 | An | 22 | R 2 | |
| Office de court | 22 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Waſt | 16 | An | 8 | E 3 | 52 |
| Judgem̄ | 5 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| Enterpleader | 5 | Libro intra: | | | 214 |
| Chattels | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 211 |
| Charters | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 210 |
| Judgem̄ | 9. 10. & 11 | Libro intra: | | | 218 |
| Verdict | 2 & 6 | Libro intra. | | | 220 |
| Rauiſhm̄ | 11 | Libro intra, | | | 392 |
| | 12 & 16 | Libro intra. | | | 393 |
| Judgement | 9 | Libro intra. | | | |
| Q. impedit | 15 | An | 24 | E 3 | 35 |
| Aſſiſe | 205 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Ent. conge. | 33 | An | 44 | E 3 | 8 |
| Colluſion | 9 | An | 15 | Aſſ: | 10 |
| | 25 | An | 33 | H 6 | 25 |
| | 10 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 42 | An | 16 | E 3 | |

Colluſio

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colusion | 40 | An | 6 | R 2 |  |
| Ceſſauit | 25 | An | 32 | E 3 |  |
|  | 53 | An | 33 | E 3 |  |
| ——— |  | An | 45 | E 3 | 27 |

36 Ou colluſion ſer̃ enquiſe ſur recouery p verdict: ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion 27.

37 Ou verdict ſer̃ conditional. vide tit. Gard 118. Judgement 6. & ſupra 11. 16. & 35.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Office de court | 22 | An | 20 | E 3 |  |
| Damages | 130 | An | 22 | R 2 |  |
| Verdict | 4 | An | 9 | H 6 | 61 |
| Gard | 118 | An | 27 | H 6 |  |
| Verdict | 5 | Libro intra. |  |  | 685 |
| Verdict | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. |  |  | 220 |
| Charters | 10 | Libro intra. |  |  | 210 |
| Chattels | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 211 |
| Judgem̄ | 9.10.& 11 | Libro intra. |  |  | 218 |
| B. verdict | 97 | An | 1 | E 5 | 5 & 6 |

38 Ou verdict de percel del demaund, ou vers lun defendant, & oueſq lauter ſer̃ bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe 13. Enqueſt 27. et Judgement 76.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 185 | An | 42 | E 3 | 7 |
|  | 227 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| Judgement | 75 | An | 40 | E 3 | 40 |
| Accompt | 69 | An | 14 | E 3 |  |
|  | 54 | An | 16 | E 3 |  |
|  | 114 | An | 7 | E 2 |  |
|  | 95 | An | 9 | E 3 | 36 |
| Entre | 43 | An | 21 | E 4 | 10 |
| Enqueſt | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 |  |
| Dier ——— | 32 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 7 |
|  | 204 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 3 |
|  | 312 | An | 14 | Eli. | p. 85 |
| Dier ——— | 325 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 40 |
|  | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| Verdict | 16 & 17 | Libro intra. |  |  | 685 |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 355 |
| Verdict | 12 & 15 | Libro intra. |  |  | 83 |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. |  |  | 61 |
| Rents | 4 | Libro intra. |  |  | 79 |
| Verdict | 2 | Libro intra. |  |  | 22 |
| Chattels | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 211 |
| Judgement | 11 | Libro intra. |  |  | 218 |
| Verdict | 5 | Libro intra. |  |  | 220 |
| Judgement | 1 | Libro intra. |  |  | 328 |
| Hunting | 9 | Libro intra. |  |  | 652 |
| Verdict | 22 | Libro intra. |  |  | 685 |
| Keilway | 87 | An | 22 | H 7 | 87 |
| ——— |  | An | 11 | H 7 | 20 |
|  |  | An | 45 | E 3 | 24 |

39 Ou le verdict doit ſeuer les damages q̄ le plaint. doit recouer. vide tit. Apportionment 10. Gard 118. ſupra 24. & infra 40.

40 Ou le verdict doit ſeuer les damages vers ſeueral defendants: ou nemy. vide tit. Apportionm̄ 9. & 29. & Judgem̄nt 73.

41 Ou le verdict doit ſeuer les damages, & les coſtages: ou nemy. vide tit. Dam̄m 7.

42 Ou verdict trouer ſeuerall iſſues in diuers actions, enter meſme les parties, ou enter ſeueral perſons in vn action, & ceo liera les parties: ou nemy. vide tit. Enqueſt 5. 35. & 42. Damages 9. et 42. Attaint 19. et Trial 87.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 9 | An | 2 | E 4 | 19 |
| Q. impedit | 58 | An | 13 | E 3 |  |
|  | 194 | An | 33 | E 3 |  |
|  | 199 | An | 8 | R 2 |  |
| Trial | 37 | An | 11 | H 4 | 30 |
| Coron | 81 | An | 7 | H 4 | 31 |
|  | 222 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 24 |
|  | 463 | An | 8 | H 5 | 6 |
| Entre | 79 | An | 33 | E 3 |  |
| Enqueſt | 58 | An | 26 | E 3 | 59 |
|  | 43 | An | 13 | E 3 |  |
| Judgement | 50 | An | 7 | E 4 | 31 |
| Dett | 45 | An | 21 | H 6 |  |
| Waſt | 16 | An | 8 | E 3 | 52 |
|  | 60 | An | 7 | H 4 | 8 |

43 Ou verdict denqueſt doffice, ou denqueſt denditement ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Enqueſt 59. et 62.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 14 | An | 3 | H 7 | 1 |
|  | 16 | An | 5 | H 5 | 1 |
| Ret. de diſc. | 66 | An | 41 | E 3 | 3 |
| Coron, | 307 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nort. |
| Office | 1 | An | 3 | E 4 | 23 |
|  | 2 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
|  | 3 | An | 2 | H 4 | 5 |

44 Ou verdict q̄ troue choſe in forraigne county ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 60.

45 Ou verdict que troue eſpiritual matters, come deuorce, baſtardy, ou auters ſpiritual acts ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 61. Deuorce 12. et Triall 52.

46 Ou verdict que troue choſe fait ouſter la meere hors del realme dengleterre ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 63. et Iſſue 120.

47 Ou verdict que troue choſe deuaunt temps de memory de home &c. ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Trial 1.

48 Ou verdict que troue matter de record ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Enqueſt 62. Office deuaunt eſcheat 2. Bailiefe 27. ſupra 45. et infra 49. 51. et 52.

49 Ou verdict q̄ troue matter de record, ou matter deſcript q̄ neſt miſſe, ne monſt. in euidence, ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt 62. ſupra 48. et infra 50.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 17 | An | 7 | H 5 | 5 |
|  | 24 | An | 18 | E 3 | 40 |
|  | 29 | An | 14 | E 3 |  |

Verdict

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 31 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 31 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 41 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Garraunty | 26 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 65 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| Ent. conge. | 42 | An | 5 | E 3 | |
| | 42 | An | 5 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| Aſſiſe | 233 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 267 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 74 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 211 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 197 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| | 359 | An | 7 | H 6 | |
| Judgement | 133 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Scire facias | 65 | An | 7 | H 4 | 22 |
| Exchaunge | 1 | An | 45 | E 3 | 20 |
| Taile | 3 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Graunt | 52 | An | 49 | E 3 | 4 |
| B. verdict | 32 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 35 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| | 38 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| | 41 | An | 28 | Aſſ, | 17 |
| | 52 | An | 3 | H 7 | 1 |
| | 27 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 28 | An | 18 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 51 | An | 43 | Aſſ, | 41 |
| | 75 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 86 | An | 7 | H 6 | |
| Plowden | 410 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Keilway | 136 | Temps incert | | | 137 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz, | 52 |
| Folio | 152 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |

50 Du verdict que troue condition que neſt pleade, ne done in euidence ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſt. de faits 90. et ſupra 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 42 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 46 | An | 29 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 95 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 95 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 102 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 161 | An | 10 | E 3 | 39 |
| | 161 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 219 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| Aſſiſe | 273 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 285 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 359 | An | 7 | H 6 | |
| | 211 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 211 | An | 18 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 367 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 367 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Monſt. de &c. | 141 | An | 44 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 46 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Feoff. et &c. | 41 | An | 11 | H 4 | 3 |
| Accompt | 24 | An | 41 | E 3 | 10 |
| Ent. conge. | 33 | An | 44 | E 3 | 8 |
| B. verdict | 30 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 28 |
| | 42 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| | 43 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 40 |
| | 86 | An | 7 | H 6 | |
| | 75 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 103. | An | 36 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 51 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz. | 52 |
| Folio | 86 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 5 | | | |
| | 151 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| | 152 | Libro aſſ. abridg. | | | |
| B. mon. de &c. | 170 | An | 11 | H 7 | 22 |
| B. condition | 249 | An | 11 | H 7 | 21 |
| ———— | | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 27 |

51 Du verdict trouera matter deſtoppell et ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtoppell, 58 Enqueſt, 62 ſupra, 48 et infra, 52.

52 Du verdict contrary a ceo que eſt admit, confeſſe, et affirme per les parties ſerra voide: ou nemy. vide titulo. Aſſiſe, 3 et 8 Judgemt, 127, Villenage, 1 Eſtoppell. 58 et ſupra. 30. 33. 48 et 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 66 |
| | 20 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 27 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 30 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 94 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 272 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 36 | An | 6 | H 7 | 2 |
| | 139 | An | 7 | E 3 | 71 |
| | 305 | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 341 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 31 |
| | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Waſt | 55 | An | 2 | H 5 | 9 |
| Meſne | 35 | An | 18 | E 3 | 19 |
| Repleader | 9 | An | 9 | H 6 | 37 |
| Dier | 32 | An | 32 | H 8 | p. 8 et 9 |
| | 147 | An | 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p. 73 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 26 | Eliz, | 4 |
| | 4 | An | 30 | Eliz, | 53 |
| | 4 | An | 41 | Eliz, | 30 |
| Judgement | 133 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| B, verdict | 3 | An | 9 | H 6 | 37 |
| Keilway | 87 | An | 22 | H 7 | 87 |
| ———— | | An | 27 | H 8 | 2 |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 4 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 15 |
| | | An | 16 | E 4 | 1 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 46 |
| ———— | | An | 1 | H 4 | 6 |
| | | An | 8 | H 6 | 26 |

53 Du verdict contrary al ley, ſur ſpe-

cial matter troue ſerra, void entant que ils ont miſpriſe la ley. vide tit. Enqueſt 64. et Judgement 135.

54 Ou verdict que ſemble doubeous pur que il eſt troue, ſerra bone. Vide tit. Judgement 126. 127. & 129. et ſupra 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 3 | An | 10 | E 4 | 2 |
| Judgement | 133 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 147 | An | 30 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 239 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 197 | An | 8 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | H 6 | 13 |
| Verdict | 20 | An | 47 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Acompt | 54 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 92 | An | 7 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 99 | An | 5 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 69 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 114 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| Iſſue | 26 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Reſceit | 153 | An | 5 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 179 | An | 29 | E 2 | |
| Entre | 43 | An | 21 | E 4 | 10 |
| Count de vou. | 88 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 92 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. verdict | 16 | An | 7 | H 6 | 33 |
| | 90 | An | 32 | H 8 | |
| | 56 | An | 9 | H 7 | 3 |
| Dier | 32 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 8 & 9 |
| | 44 | An | 30 | H 8 | p. 27 |
| | 48 | An | 33 | H 8 | p. 1 |
| | 115 | An | 1 & 2 | P et M. | p. 67 |
| | 158 | An | 4 & 5 | P et M | p. 31 |
| Dier | 75 | An | 6 | E 6 | p. 21 |
| | 300 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p. 34 |
| | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p. 19 |
| | 372 | An | 23 | Eliz. | p 7 |
| | 219 | An | 5 | Eliz. | p. 11 |
| Enqueſt | 10 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| Sauer def. | 44 | An | 12 | E 3 | |
| | 48 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| B. pleadings | 105 | An | 14 | E 4 | 1 |
| B. aſſiſe | 46 | An | 3 | H 4 | 17 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 12 & 13 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | 5 |

55 Ou verdict ſerra bone per entendement: ou nemy. Vide tit. Entendement in toto, Enditem̃ 29. & alibi la. & infra 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 28 | An | 21 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 47 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Trauers | 4 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| Plowden | 412 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| Cokelib | 3 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 9 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eli. | 65 |
| Cokelib | 5 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 5 |
| | 5 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 35 |
| | 5 | An | 40 | Eliz. | 96 & 97 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 122 |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 108 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 7 | Jac. | 51 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 68 et 69 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 74 |
| Entre | 43 | An | 21 | E 4 | 10 |
| B. enditem̃ | 34 | An | 10 | E 4 | 15 |
| Keilw | 99 | An | 23 | H 7 | 100 |
| | 187 | An | 8 | H 8 | 187 |
| | 200 | An | 11 | H 8 | 200 iſſ. fo. |

56 Ou verdict que ne troue tout que eſt miſſe in iſſue ſerra bone, et lou le verdict neſt pleigne ne bien examine. vide tit. Certificat 1. Judgement 136. Aſſiſe 7 et 8. Q. impedit 88. Mortaunceſt. 27. et ſupra 33. et 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 28 | An | 21 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 35 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 36 | An | 28 | E 3 | 95 |
| | 47 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 48 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| | 42 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Aſſiſe | 74 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 311 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 135 | An | 7 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 412 | An | 8 | E 2 | deuaunt |
| Mortaunceſt. | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Ceſſauit | 25 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 20 | An | 18 | E 3 | 48 |
| Colluſion | 25 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Entre | 79 | An | 21 | E 4 | 10 |
| Certificat | 4 | An | 17 | E 3 | 28 |
| Waſt | 29 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 40 | An | 9 | H 6 | 66 |
| Judgement | 255 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Office de court | 22 | An | 25 | E 3 | |
| Nonſuit | 34 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Dier | 135 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 12 |
| | 204 | An | 4 | Eliz. | p. 3 |
| Keilway | 187 | An | 8 | H 8 | 187 |
| | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | | An | 11 | H 7 | 20 |

57 Ou verdict in non certaine ſer̃ bone: ou nemy. vide ſupra 55.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 22 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 35 | An | 22 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 36 | An | 28 | E 3 | 95 |
| Verdict | 3 | An | 3 | H 6 | 43 |
| | 13 | An | 1 | R 3 | 1 |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 15 King. |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 31 Folth |

Coke

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib. —— | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 67 vſ. 69 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 74 |
| Mortaunceſt. | 28 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 11 |

58 Ou deux verdicts ſerra priſe per vn meſme enqueſt, & ou ils poient vary, & chaunger lour verdict, et quel verdict ſerra bone et accept: quel nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt, 51 et Judgement. 134.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 18 | An | 11 | H4 | 1 |
| Aſſiſe | 74 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 74 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 301 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 50 |
| | 412 | An | 8 | E1 | Deua. S. |
| Coron | 108 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| Plowden | 211 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| Damages | 116 | An | 1 | E3 | 13 |
| B. aſſiſe | 46 | An | 3 | H4 | 17 |
| Dier | 204 | An | 4 | Eli. p. 3 | |
| B. waiuer &c | 16 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Treſpas | 227 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 60 |
| M. iuris cla. | 24 | Libro intra. | | | 537 |
| —— | | An | 48 | E3 | 25 |
| | | An | 31 | Aſſ. | 29 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 62 |

59 On verdict ſerra voide pur cauſe que les iurours ont priſe maunger et boyer apres lour charge, et deuaunt verdict done: ou nemy. Vide tit. Enqueſt. 65.

60 Ou verdict de xi iurours ou meinders ſerra priſe et bone: ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 13 | | | |
| Verdict | 40 | An | 3 | E3 | Itin. No. |
| | 43 | An | 41 | E3 | 31 |
| | 43 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | 45 | An | 29 | E3 | 33 |
| Chall. | 146 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Office de court | 12 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| Folio | 163 | Kitchin | 163 | | |
| B. verdict | 49 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| Dier | 218 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. 4 | |
| Keilway | 148 | Temps | | E3 | 148 |
| B. iurours | 28 | An | 40 | E3 | 10 |
| B. fine al roy | 32 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| B. impriſonm̄t | 72 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 10 |
| —— | | An | 6 | H4 | 1 |
| | | An | 20 | Aſſ. | 11 |
| | | An | 45 | E3 | 27 |

61 Verdict des triours ſur challenges & coment ils ſeront demeaſne. Vide tit. Jurours. 23.

61 Verdict des iurours, et teſtmoignes, et quel verdict ſerra bone, et lou ils ſeront ioignes al enqueſt &c. vide tit. Teſtmoignes 5 et Attaint, 10.

62 Ou briefe ſerra abate per verdict: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe. 83.

63 Ou verdict ſerra iſſue, ou barre, ou replication bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Pléas. 100.

64 Ou apres verdict le party poit pleader, et ad iour in court: ou nemy. vide titulo: Joure. 24 et 57.

65 Ou la party ſerra eſſoine apres verdict: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſſoine. 42.

66 Ou abridgem̄t de plaint ſerra apres verdict. Vide tit. Abridgement. 10.

67 Ou verdict que troue auter title que le plaint. ad fait ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſiſe, 3. et Judgement. 127.

68 Ou verdict que eſt apparaunt faulſe ſerra voide. vide ſupra. 52 et 72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ: | 2 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 43 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |

69 Ou verdict ſerra adiudge voide, et nouell venire facias agard dauer auter verdict. Vide titulo. Enqueſt, 24 & Repeale. 7.

70 Ou verdict ſauns euidence done, &c. ſerra bone,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plow. —— | 8 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 411 | An | 14 | Elizabeth | |
| | 515 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Dier | 266 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. 6 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 30 | Eli, 53 | |
| —— | | An | 14 | H7 | 29 Vauaſ |

71 Ou plaint. poit eſtre nonſue apres verdict, ou nemy, et lou iudgement ſerra done ſur le nonſuit, & nemy ſur le verdict. vide tit. Nonſuit 34.

72 Ou verdict que troue choſe contra ceo que appert de record, ſerra void: ou nemy. vide ſupra 68.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 231 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 2 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 69 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H6 | 42 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 49 |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 3 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |

## Veſt & deueſt. Vide titulo Euiction.

1 OU eſtate in terres, ou poſſ. de biens veſtera in home per agrément, ou ſerra deueſt per diſagréement: Vide titulo Agreement 6. Property 8. et Feoffements 47.

2 Ou chattels, ou eſtate loialment veſt ſerra apres deueſt: ou nemy. vide titulo Chattels 1. Diſſeiſin 48. et Entre congeable 64.

3 Ou eſtate, ou poſſ. de terres, ou ⁊c. ſerra reueſt, ou veſt in leaſor, feoffor, ou ⁊c. ſauns entre, ou actual ſeiſer ou nemy. Vide titulo Condition 3. Ent. conge. 7. et Leaſes 83.

4 Ou lentre in terres per vn ſerra entre pur auter, ⁊ veſtera eſtate in le auter: ou nemy. vide tit. Ent. conge. 61. ⁊ Remitter 24.

5 Ou continual claim̃ fait per vn perſon donera auaile al auter, ⁊ veſtera ſon droit in luy. vide tit. Continual claime 5.

6 Ou recouery per vn donera auaile al auter, et veſtera eſtate in luy: ou nemy: vide tit. Recouery in valew 29: 30. ⁊ 31. Join-tenaunts 37. ⁊ Remitter 24.

7 Ou eſtate veſt in home maintenaunt ſur recouery ſaũs ſeiſin deliuer per viſcoũt: ou nemy. vide tit. Recouery 18.

8 Ou remainder limit a les droit heires dun home, veſtera eſtate in le party meſme, ⁊ nemy in ſes heires come purchaſers, et ou econtra. Vide titulo Remainder 2. Eſtates 5. ⁊ Mortannceſtor 10.

9 Ou hom̃ ne monſtre fait dun choſe q̃ giſt mérement in graunt pur cauſe que fuit veſte, et execute ⁊c. ou contra. vide tit. monſtrans de faits 23.

10 Ou preſentment al eſgliſe per tenaũt a volunt veſt poſſeſſion in le leaſor: ou nemy. Vide tit. Tenaunt a volunt 18. Preſent al eſgliſe 20. et Q. impedit 18. et 24.

## Veſtura terræ.

1 Expoſition des parolx (veſtura terræ) et que ſerra dit veſture del terre, et quel choſe paſſe per graunt de ceo. vide tit. Expoſition 178. et 228.

## Vie. Vide tit. Mort.

## Vicarage. Vide tit. Parſon, &c.

## Ville & Citty.

1 Que ſerra dit, et accompt ſeignior dun ville. vide tit. Auowry 30.

2 Ou, et coment rent, terre, ou auter inheritance poit eſtre percel dun ville. Vide tit. Appendaunt 2. et infra 11.

3 Ou mannor poit extend in deux, ou pluſors villes. Vide tit. Mannor 7.

4 Ou mannor poit eſtre hors dun ville, et demaund per precipe ⁊c. ſauns noſme de ville. Vide titulo Mannor 5. 6. vſque 9. et infra 5.

5 Ou, et queux briefes doit eſtre port vers home dun ville, ou auterment ils ſeront abate, et iſſint del choſe demaund. vide titulo Addition 44. et 45. Briefe 34. et Fines 14.

6 Ou ville ſerra amerce ſur eſcape dun fealon, ou pur auters cauſes, et pur queux. Vide titulo Amercement 41. vſ. 45. et 53. ⁊ Fine al roy 44.

7 Queux Cities, ou villes, ou mannors ſeront accompt auntient Demeaſne: queux nemy. Vide tit. Auntient demeaſne 17.

8 Citty de London, et tout la matter que concerne ceo. Vide titulo London per totum.

9 Ou biens ſeront charge et liable al leauie del quinziſme in la ville lou ils ſont, ⁊c. Vide tit. Quinziſme 7. 8 et 9.

10 Ou recouery ſerra faulxifie, pur cauſe que les terres fueront in auter ville, ou coũty: ou nemy. Vide titulo Faulx de recouery 5.

11 Ou per feoffement dun ville, terre paſſe, Vide tit. Feoff. 9 et ſupra 2.

12 Ou ville, ou dozeñ ſerra charge al roy, pur biens forfeit pur eſcape, ou ⁊c. vide tit. Charge 20. et Forfeter 26.

13 Ou conuſans de plée poit eſtre chall. et clayme deins ville, et per quel perſon del ville ceo poit eſtre claime. vide tit. Conuſans 36. et 47.

14 Ou fraunchiſe dun ville, ou Citty q̃ nul gagera battaile oueſque Citizen, ſerra bone ⁊ allowe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Fraunchiſe 63.

15 Ou, et queux ſtatutes extend al villes incorporate, et liera eux, et tolle lour fraunchiſes: ou, et queux nemy. vide tit. Fraunchiſe 69. ⁊ 70. et Statutes 705.

16 De diſfraunchiſement dun Citizen, et coment ſerra. vide tit. Fraunchiſe 77.

17 Ou briefe ſerra abate pur ceo q̃ tout, ou percel del choſe ⁊c. eſt in auter ville nient noſme in la briefe, ou riens deins lun de les villes ⁊c. Vide titulo briefes 184. et 185. et infra 18.

18 Ou plaint, ou demaũdant poit abridge ſon demaund de tout que eſt in ville, lou ſont deux villes noſme in le briefe: ou nemy. vide tit. Abridgement 4.

19 Ou briefe ſerra abate per miſnoſmer de ville, et que pleadra ceo, et quand ſerra pleade. Vide titulo Miſnoſmer 7. 12. 14. et 15.

20 Trial del iſſue nul tiel ville, hamblet, ou ⁊c. et de quel lieu la viſne ſerra. vide tit. Viſne 24.

21 Ou view ſerra graunt in le ſecond briefe, lou le primer fuiſt abate per nul tiel ville, ou pur miſnoſmer del ville, ⁊c. vide tit. View 57.

22 Ou le viſne ſerra de deux villes, ou hundreds: ou nemy. vide tit. Viſne 43.

23 Ou le viſne ſert dun paroch, & nemy dun ville. Vide tit. Viſne 53.

24 Ou le viſne ſerra dun mannor, et nemy dun ville. vide titulo Mannor 5. et 9.

25 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoide pur cauſe q̃ neſt aſcun tiel ville, ou nul tiel ſauns addition. Vide tit. vtlagary 19.

26 Quel coũterple giſt pur le vouchée, lou le voucher eſt de terre in vn ville, ou lieu, et monſtre lieu de terres, ou &c. in auter ville, ou lieu. vide tit. Counterple de garraunty 17:

27 Ou per feoffement dun mannor que extend in deux villes, ou counties, tout le mannor paſſe. Vide titulo Feoffments 62.

28 Queux villes ſont boroughs, & afford burgeſſes al parleament: queux nemy. vide tit. Auowry 55. & Parleament 5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | — | An 5 R 2 ſtat. 2. ca. 4 |
| Preſcript | 35 | An 40 Aſſ. 27 |
| Folio | 36 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 10 |
| Coke lib. —{ | 9 | Epiſtola ibidem |
| | 10 | An 10 Iac. 123. & 124 |

29 Ou cuſtome deins ville, ou auter priuate et particular lieu ſerra allowable, et coment doit eſtre alleadge in pleader, et ou nemy. Vide tit. Cuſtome 53.

30 Ou demaũd per precipe quod reddat, ou plaint in aſſ. ſerra dun ville. vide titulo Demaund 2.

## Villenage.

1 OU confeſſion de villenage ſerra hom̃, ou femme villeine, coment que il ſoit troue franck apres per verdict, ou auter trial: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 13. 60. & 63. & infra 2. 3 et 7.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 37 E 3 ca. 17 |
| Villenage | 6 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 4 | An 41 E 3 9 |
| | 14 | An 11 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 16 | An 18 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 27 | An 7 E 2 |
| | 33 | An 19 E 2 |
| | 34 | An 19 E 2 |
| | 9 | An 21 E 3 10 |
| | 16 | An 19 H 6 32 |
| Counte | 28 | An 19 H 6 32 |
| Colluſion | 13 & 45 | An 29 E 3 35 |
| Eſtoppel | 246 | An 32 E 3 |
| Briefe | 447 | An 8 E 3 9 |
| | 322 | An 15 E 3 |
| Briefe | 447 | An 8 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 924 | An 34 E 3 |
| B. villenage | 18 | An 21 E 3 10 |
| | 69 & 33 | An 11 Aſſ. 12 |
| Natiuo habendo | 3 | Libro intra. 436 |
| | 4 | Libro intra, 437 |
| Villenage | 6 | Libro intra. 682 |
| Villenage | 6 | Libro intra. 686 |
| Folio | 39 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 11 |
| Plowden | 6 | An 6 Eliz. manxel |
| Keilway | 135 | Temps incert. 135 |
| ——— { | | An 11 H 4 96 |
| | | An 17 E 3 52 |
| | | An 17 E 3 79 |
| | | An 18 E 3 19 & 32 |
| | | An 18 E 4 30 |
| ——— { | | An 17 Aſſ. 16 & 19 |
| | | An 10 Aſſ. 7 |
| | | An 18 E 4 25 |
| | | An 27 H 8 7 |

2 Quel confeſſion de villenage ſert bone, et quel nemy, & lou baron & femme confeſſe eux deſtre villeines, &c. vide ſupra 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 14 | An 11 Aſſ. 12 |
| | 16 | An 18 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 27 | An 7 E 2 |
| B. villenage | 35 | An 18 Aſſ. 10 |

3 Ou villenage ſerra alleadge, et pleade in luy meſme per ſon attourney: et ou confeſſion de villenage per attourney ſert bone. vide tit. Attourney 9. 10. & infra 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 9 | An 21 E 3 10 |
| | 40 | An 13 H 4 |
| | 17 | An 22 Aſſ. 4 |
| Attourney | 68 | An 31 E 3 |
| | 45 | An 44 E 3 2 |
| | 40 | An 41 E 3 9 |
| | 49 | An 41 E 3 8 & 9 |
| B. villenage | 18 | An 21 E 3 10 |
| | 9 | An 44 E 3 2 |
| | 6 | An 41 E 3 9 |
| | 36 | An 22 Aſſ. 37 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 3 | Libro intra: 340 |
| Hom̃. repleg. | 1 | Libro intra. 491 |
| Villein | 2 | Libro intra. 681 |
| | 3 & 4 | Libro intra: 681 |
| | 5 | Libro intra. 681 |
| Villenage | 1 | Libro intra. 686 |
| | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 687 |
| Aſſignem̃ | 3 | Libro intra. 87 |
| Keilway | 135 | Temps incert. 135 |

4 Quel perſon pleadra villenage in diſability del perſon le plaintife: quel nemy. vide tit. Attourney 9. & 10. Bailiefs 33. ſupra 3. et infra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | An | 25 | E 3 | ca.18 |
| Villenage | 10 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E 3 | 83 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 35 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 48 | An | 29 | E 3 | 48 |
| | 25 | An | 50 | E 3 | |
| Coron | 17 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| Treſpas | 253 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| B. villenage | 25 | An | 15 | E 4 | 32 |
| | 43 | An | 14 | E 4 | 6 |
| | 67 | An | 16 | H 3 | |
| Conuſays | 86 | An | 26 | E 3 | 73 |
| B. nonability | 52 | An | 14 | E 4 | 6 |
| Aſſignement | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 88 |
| Recouery | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 196 |
| Action | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 287 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 340 |
| Villein | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 681 |
| | 7 & 8 | Libro intra. | | | 681 |
| Coke lib: | 6 | An | 5 | Iac, | 80 |
| Wiſne | 48 | An | 44 | E 3 | 6 |
| ——— | | An | 43 | E 3 | 4 |

5 En queux actions villenage ſerra plée, et queux nemy: & ou, ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 3 | An | 39 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 8 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E 3 | 83 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 29 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| | 30 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 322 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 879 | An | 8 | H 3 | |
| | 934 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Conſpiracy | 10 | An | 42 | E 3 | 14 |
| B. Nonability | 44 | An | 11 | H 4 | 93 et 96 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | E 4 | 49 et 50 |
| B. villenage | 59 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| | 31 et 68 | An | 13 | E 1 | |
| | 17 | An | 18 | E 3 | 32 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H 4 | 93 |
| | 44 | An | 18 | E 4 | 6 |
| Folio | 42 & 43 | Little.lib.2 ca.11 | | | |
| | 21 & 22 | Thelo lib. 12 ca.14 | | | |
| | 197 | Fitz.nat.bre.n | | | |
| Eſtoppell | 259 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 170 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Diſcontin. | 16 | An | 24 | E 3 | |
| Coron | 17 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| Nuper obyt | 17 | An | 16 | H 3 | |
| Kielways | 134 | Temps incert. | | | 135 |
| Nonability | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 439 |
| Villenage | 11 | Libro intra. | | | 686 |
| ——— | | An | 1 | H 4 | 6 |
| | | An | 30 | E 3 | 27 |
| | | An | 7 | E 3 | 348 |

6 Quand villenage ſerra pleade del part le plaint. ou del defendant. vide tit. Continuance 36. Emparlance 12. Briefe 92. et ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | ——— | An | 25 | E 3 | ca.18 |
| Villenage | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 67 |
| | 2 | An | 35 | H 6 | 12 |
| | 4 | An | 41 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 9 | An | 21 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 13 | An | 3 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 15 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 17 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E 3 | 83 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 27 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| | 41 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 33 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 48 | An | 29 | E 3 | 19 |
| Attourney | 68 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 40 | An | 41 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 49 | An | 41 | E 3 | 8 et 9 |
| Briefe | 322 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 879 | An | 8 | H 3 | |
| Sauer default | 83 | An | 32 | E 1 | |
| Villenage | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 686 |
| B. villenage | 1 | An | 9 | H 6 | 67 |
| | 57 | An | 14 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 6 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 48 | An | 29 | H 6 | |
| | 125 | An | 5 | E 3 | 35 |
| | 259 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 162 | An | 14 | E 3 | |

7 Le fourm del pleader villenage del part le defendant, ou del part le plaintiſe, et quel ſerra bone, &c. quel nemy. Vide ſupra 1. 4. 6. 8. et 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attourney | 49 | An | 41 | E 3 | 9 |
| Villenage | 9 | An | 21 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 19 | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 27 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| | 30 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 33 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Briefe | 322 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 447 | An | 8 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 447 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 764 | An | 34 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 924 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| Villenage | 1 vſ.4 | Libro intra. | | | 686 |
| | 11 et 14 | Libro intra. | | | 686 |
| Aſſignement | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 87 |
| | 4 et 6 | Libro intra. | | | 88 |
| Recouery | 14 | Libro intra. | | | 196 |
| Nonability | 1 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 282 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 439 |
| Action | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 287 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 340 |
| Homin. repl. | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 401 |

Villeins

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Villeine | 2 | Libro intra. 680 |
| | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. 681 |
| B. villenage | 4 | An 35 H6 12 |
| | 18 | An 21 E3 10 |
| | 53 | An 24 Aſſ. 1 |
| Folio ——{ | 41 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 11 |
| | 39 | Libro Aſſ. abridge. |
| B. brieſe | 287 | An 24 Aſſ. 1 |

8 Quel manner defence ſerra fait ſur pleader de villenage in diſability del perſon, le plaint. vide tit. Defence 3. 5. et 8.

9 Ou villenage ſerra priſe per proteſtation et coment, et quand &c. Vide tit. Defence 7. et proteſtation 1. et 17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Proteſtation | 5 | An 10 E4 12 |
| | 10 | An 21 H6 |
| Villenage | 25 | An 50 E3 |
| Folio | 42 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 11 |
| B. proteſtat | 8 | An 14 H6 18 |
| | 6 et 11 | An 18 E4 6 |
| B. villenage | 2 | An 28 H6 2 |
| | 44 | An 18 E4 6 |
| | 57 | An 14 H6 18 |
| Proteſtat | 4 | Libro intra. 492 |
| 1. Fine | 1 | Libro intra. 646 |
| Villenage | 1. & 13 | Libro intra. 686 |

10 On brieſe ſer̃ abate per luy confeſſe deſtre villeine, et quel ſerra bone replication a maintainer le brieſe incounter ceo; quel nemy. vide ſupra 1. et infra 11. et 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An 37 E3 ca. 17 |
| Villenage | 5 | An 43 E3 4 |
| | 6 et 7 | An 41 E3 |
| | 9 | An 21 E3 10 |
| | 16 | An 18 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 19 | An 43 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 24 | An 50 E3 |
| | 25 | An 50 E3 |
| | 27 | An 7 E2 |
| | 32 | An 19 E2 |
| | 33 | An 19 E2 |
| Brieſe | 322 | An 15 E3 |
| | 447 | An 8 E3 9 |
| | 447 | An 8 Aſſ. 14 |
| | 311 | An 21 E3 24 |
| | 924 | An 34 E3 |
| | 764 | An 24 Aſſ. 1 |
| B. pern. de prof. | 14 | An 36 H6 34 |
| B. villenage | 5 | An 40 E3 17 |
| | 7 | An 43 E3 4 |
| | 18 | An 21 E3 10 |
| | 20 | An 19 H6 17 |
| | 23 | An 22 H6 19 |
| | 47 | An 33 H6 13 |
| | 21 | An 19 H6 32 |
| | 28 | An 24 E3 71 |
| | 30 | An 39 E3 36 |
| B. villenage | 35 | An 18 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 40 | An 43 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 35 | An 24 Aſſ. 1 |
| Villenage | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 686 |
| Aſſignment | 3 | Libro intra. 87 |
| Recovery | 14 | Libro intra. 196 |
| Nonability | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 282 |
| | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 283 |
| Action | 1 | Libro intra. 287 |
| Hom̃ rep. | 2. 3. & 4 | Libro intra. 401 |
| | 5 et 6 | Libro intra. 402 |
| Villenage | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 680 |
| | 4 7 & 8 | Libro intra. 681 |
| B. nonability | 47 | An 15 E4 32 |
| Attourney | 40 | An 41 E3 9 |
| Reſceit | 7 | An 22 Aſſ. 12 |
| Treſpas | 253 | An 33 E3 |
| Maint. de bre. | 43 | An 41 E3 16 |
| | 45 | An 43 E3 5 |
| | 59 | An 24 E3 26 |
| B, maint. de br. | 4 | An 41 E3 16 |
| | 31 | An 18 Aſſ. 10 |
| | 36 | An 21 E3 10 |
| | 34 | An 43 E3 5 |
| Folio ——{ | 39 | Libro aſſ. abridge. |
| | 404 | Thelo. lib. 16 ca. 7 |
| Aſſiſe | 128 | An 24 E3 26 |
| B. enditement | 13 | An 26 Aſſ. 62 |
| Iſſue | 63 | An 19 H6 4 |
| Trial | 6 | An 19 H6 17 |
| Viſne | 1 | An 31 E3 |
| | 40 | An 39 E3 36 |
| | 45 | An 43 E3 31 |
| Dier | 283 | An 11 Eli. p. 32 |
| B. colluſion | 3 | An 27 H8 7 |
| Plowden | 6 | An 6 Eliz. manxel |
| B. brieſe | 287 | An 24 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 450 | An 18 Aſſ. 10 |
| ——{ | | An 19 H6 32 |
| | | An 10 Aſſ. 7 |
| | | An 11 Aſſ. 12 |
| ——{ | | An 17 Aſſ. 16 |
| | | An 18 E4 25 |
| | | An 2 R3 19 |

11 On brieſe port vers le ſeignior & ſon villeine ſer̃ bone, pur aweronſt del tenaũts, ou dentre del ſeignior. vide tit. Brieſe 13. & 60. Continual claims 14. & ſupra 10.

12 Iſſue ſur villenage, & comẽt ſer̃ priſe, & ioigne. vide tit. Iſſ. 111 ſupra 10. & inf. 15. & 20

13 Que ſer̃ bone evidẽce, ſur iſſue villein, ou franck: q̃l nemy. vide tit. Evidence 33

14 Quel verdict ſer̃ bone ſur iſſue franck, ou villeine, et ou verdict alarge ſerra bone ſur ceſt iſſue. Vide tit. Verdict 31.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 19 | An 43 Aſſ. 1 |
| Dier | 283 | An 11 Eliz, p, 32 |
| Verdict | 2 | Libro intra. 677 |
| Action | 1 | Libro intra. 287 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 17 | Libꝛo intra. 686 | | | |

15 Trial de villenage in plée reals, ou perſonals, et de q̄l county, ou lieu le viſne ſerra, quand liſſue eſt ioigne ſur franck, ou villeine: & de quel nemy. Vide tit. Iſſue 111. & ſupꝛa 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 9 | R2 | ca.2 |
| Count de vouc. | 67 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Viſne | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| | 41 | An | 40 | E3 | 36 |
| | 45 | An | 43 | E3 | 31 |
| | 48 | An | 44 | E3 | 6 |
| | 2 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 5 | An | 43 | E3 | 4 |
| | 21 | An | 39 | H6 | 49 |
| | 31 | An | 9 | H5 | 1 |
| Enqueſt | 53 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Trial | 6 | An | 19 | H6 | 17 |
| | 10 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| Conuſans | 86 | An | 26 | E3 | 73 |
| Folio | 42 | Little.lib.2 ca.11 | | | |
| B.viſne | 10 | An | 40 | E3 | 36 |
| | 10 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 |
| | 15 | An | 44 | E3 | 6 |
| | 38 | An | 9 | H5 | 1 |
| | 89 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 89 | An | 43 | E3 | 4 |
| | 26 | An | 47 | E3 | 27 |
| | 56 | An | 22 | H6 | 52 |
| Dier ——— | 39 | An | 29 | H8 | p.64 |
| | 283 | An | 11 | Eliz.p:32 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz,40 | |
| ——————— | | An | 12 | H6 | 5 |
| | | An | 49 | E3 | 2 |

16 De natiuo habendo, et loꝛder del counte, & del pleader, & del pꝛoces et touts circumſtaunces de ceo. Vide tit. Natiuo habendo in tots.

17 De libertate probanda et touts les circumſtaunces de ceo. Vide tit. Natiuo habendo. 13 et Ioind in action, 991

18 Quel pꝛouiſo ſerra ſufficient in natiuo habendo, &c. quel nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 32 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 36 | An | 13 | E1 | Itin. No |
| | 37 | An | 13 | E1 | Ap. weſt. |
| | 38 | An | 13 | E1 | Ap. weſt: |
| | 39 | An | 47 | H3 | Itin.deu. |
| | 43 | An | 13 | H3 | Itin.ebo. |
| Coꝛon | 385 | An | 15 | E2 | |
| Fol. ——— | 78 | Fitz nat. bꝛe.h: | | | |
| | 79 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.b | | | |
| Count | 28 | An | 19 | H6 | 32 |

19 Ou villenage ſerra pleade in celtui que eſt eſtraunger al bꝛiefs. vide infra. 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de vou. | 67 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 121 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 126 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 31 | An | 48 | E3 | 17 |
| Eſtoppel | 170 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| B. villenage | 11 | An | 48 | E3 | 17 |
| B.voucher | 39 | An | 48 | E3 | 17 |
| ——————— | | An | 49 | E3 | 2 |

20 Quel perſon ſerra dit aduentiſe: q̄l nemy. vide tit. Viſne 1. et ſupꝛa 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 7 | An | 43 | E3 | 4 |
| | 7 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 36 | An | 13 | E1 | It. Noꝛt. |
| | 46 | An | 30 | E1 | It. Coꝛ. |
| | 24 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| Viſne | 1 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 40 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| Attourney | 68 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| B. villenage | 5 | An | 40 | E3 | 17 |
| | 7 | An | 43 | E3 | 4 |
| | 30 | An | 39 | E3 | 36 |
| Dier | 266 | An | 10 | Eliz,p. 21 | |
| ——————— | | An | 7 | H6 | 33 Coteſ. |

21 Ou villenage ſerra bone counterplee al voucher: ou nemy. vide tit. Counterplee al vouch. 34. ſupꝛa 19. & infra 40.

22 En quel lieu le ſeignioꝛ poit ſeiſer ſon villein: in quel nemy. Vide tit. Pꝛerogat. 105. & 106. London 8. & infra 25. & 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 2 | R2 | ca.6 |
| Villenage | 3 | An | 39 | E3 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | E3 | 83 |
| | 18 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 46 | An | 30 | E1 | It. coꝛ. |
| Plow ——— | 322 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 372 | An | 7 | Elizabeth | |
| Ret. de viſc. | 7 | An | 7 | H6 | 33 cand. |
| B. villenage | 29 | An | 39 | E3 | 6 |
| | 38 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 68 | An | 13 | E1 | |
| | 23 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 34 |
| Folio ——— | 44 | Little.2lib.ca. 11 | | | |
| | 141 | S. Germ.lib.2 ca.43 | | | |
| | 79 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a. | | | |
| Dier ——— | 61 | An | 38 | H8 | p.23 |
| | 266 | An | 10 | Eliz.p.11 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz.107 | |
| ——————— | | An | 35 | H6 | 26 Hedg. |
| | | An | 37 | H6 | 27 Poile |

23 Villeine per pꝛeſcription, & q̄l title ſert bone, et la manner del pleader: quel nemy. Vide titulo Pꝛeſcription 8.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 24 | An | 50 | E3 | |
| | 34 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Dier | 284 | An | 11 | Eliz.p.32 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Folio | 41 & 42 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 11 |
| Villenage | 3 & 4 | Libro intra. 686 |
| Aſſignement | 3 | Libro intra. 87 |
| | 4 & 6 | Libro intra. 88 |
| Recouery | 14 | Libro intra. 196 |
| Action | 1 | Libro intra. 287 |
| Nonability | 1. 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 282 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 3 | Libro intra. 340 |
| Homin. repleag. | 1 | Libro intra. 401 |
| | 2 et 6 | Libro intra. 402 |
| Natiuo habendo | 3 | Libro intra. 436 |
| Villenage | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 680 |
| | 4. 5 et 7 | Libro intra. 681 |
| Villenage | 12 | Libro intra. 686 |
| B. villenage | 25 | An 15 E 4 32 |
| | 1 | An 9 H 6 67 |
| | 2 | An 28 H 6 2 |
| | 4 | An 35 H 6 12 |
| Auowry | 68 | An 43 E 3 5 |
| —————— | | An 11 H 6 29 |

24 Villeine regardaunt, et coment title ſerra fait, et q̄l manner pleader, ſerra bone: quel nemy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 1 | An 9 H 6 67 |
| | 5 | An 43 E 3 4 |
| | 7 | An 41 E 3 |
| | 10 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 18 | An 27 Aſſ. 49 |
| | 25 | An 50 E 3 |
| Attourney | 45 | An 44 E 3 2 |
| | 68 | An 31 E 3 |
| Viſne | 1 | An 31 E 3 |
| | 40 | An 39 E 3 36 |
| | 41 | An 40 E 3 36 |
| | 45 | An 43 E 3 31 |
| | 48 | An 44 E 3 6 |
| Treſpas | 208 | An 12 R 2 |
| Aſſignem̄ | 3 | Libro intra. 87 |
| | 4 & 6 | Libro intra. 82 |
| Recouery | 14 | Libro intra. 196 |
| Nonability | 1. 2 & 3 | Libro intra. 282 |
| Action | 1 | Libro intra. 287 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 3 | Libro intra. 340 |
| Hom. repleg. | 1 | Libro intra. 401 |
| | 2 & 6 | Libro intra. 402 |
| Nat. habend. | 3. & 4 | Libro intra. 436 |
| 1. Fine | 1 | Libro intra. 646 |
| Villenage | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. 680 |
| | 4. 5. et 7 | Libro intra. 681 |
| Villenage | 14 | Libro intra. 686 |
| Folio | 40 | Little. lib. 2. ca. 11 |
| B. villenage | 25 | An 15 E 4 32 |
| | 1 | An 9 H 6 67 |
| | 2 | An 28 H 6 2 |
| | 4 | An 35 H 6 12 |
| | 30 | An 39 E 3 36 |
| | 23 | An 29 Aſſ. 34 |
| | 47 | An 33 H 6 13 |
| Dier | 48 | An 31 H 8 p. 2 & 4 |
| | 284 | An 11 Eliz. p. 32 |
| —————— | | An 11 H 6 29 |

25 Ou les ſeigniors auera preferment in lour villeines, & eux prendra hors del poſſ. ou ſeruice daſcun auter: ou nemy. vide tit. Gard 76. Laborors 17. & 4 ibidem. et ſupra 22.

26 Ou le ſeignior de que la terre eſt tenus purchaſe per villeine dun auter home auera leſcheit des terres: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſcheit 31. Continual claime 14. et Gard 76.

27 Ou le ſeignior del villeine auera les terres, ou biens ſon villeine, & queux, & coment, et quand il poit enter ou ſeiſer, et ou ils ſerr̄ veſt in luy ſauns entre, ou ſeiſer: ou nemy. vide tit. Continual claime 14. Emblements 14. Diſſeiſin 3. & ſupra 32.

28 Ou chall. ſerra al iurour pur cauſe de villenage, & bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Challenge. 55.

29 Ou conuſauns de plée ne ſerra graunt ſur villenage alleadge &c: ou contra. vide tit. Conuſauns. 48.

30 Ou feme dun villeine ſerra indowe: ou nemy, Vide tit. Dower. 13 et 32 et infra, 31.

31 Ou home ſerra tenaunt per curteſie dun villeine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Curteſie. 1 et ſupra, 30.

32 Ou entre in les terres le villein per ſeigniour eſtant religious pſon ſerra mortmaine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Mortmaine. 5 et 12 et infra. 35.

33 Ou execution ſerra des biens le villeine ſur recouery vers ſeignour. vide tit. Execution, 44 et 47.

34 Ou, et quel ſuerty ſerra troue per le ſeignior a gager deliuerance &c. in homine repleagiando &c. ou et quel nemy. Vide tit. Gage deliuer 6. et 16. et Surety 14.

35 Quel eſtate le ſeignior auera in les terres ſon villein, et coment ils ſer̄ ſeiſie del eux apres ſon entery.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. vilenage | 41 | An 5 E 4 61 |
| | 46 | An 32 H 8 |
| | 70 | An 16 H 3 |
| | 67 | An 16 H 3 |
| Folio | 20 | Park. tit. graunts |
| | 91 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 18 |
| | 181 | Symbolcography. |
| Mortmaine | 5 | An 41 E 3 21 |
| Plow. | 235 | An 3 Elizabeth |
| | 292 | An 7 Elizabeth |
| villenage | 9 | An 21 E 3 10 |
| | 27 | An 7 E 2 |
| Reſceit | 7 | An 22 Aſſ. 12 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 879 | An 8 H 3 | |
| Conuſans | 86 | An 26 E 3 | 73 |
| Count. de vo. | 67 | An 14 E 3 | |
| Keilway | 115 | Temps incert. | 115 |
| B. eſtates | 42 | Lō 5 E 4 | 61 |

36 Ou action ſur caſe giſt ſur claime dun home come villeine. Vide titulo Action ſur caſe 41.

37 Ou graūt dun villein pur ans, ou &c. neſt bone ſauns fait : ou contra. Vide tit. Faits 36. & 47.

38 Coment, et in quel manner le ſeignior meſme, ou auter per ſon commaundem̄, poit chaſtice ſon villein, &c. Vide tit. Faulx impriſonm̄ 27. et ſupra. 4 et 5.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 253 | An 33 E 3 | |
| Coron | 17 | An 29 H 6 | |
| Count | 28 | An 19 H 6 | 32 |
| Nat. habend. | 3 | Libro intra. | 436 |
| Villenage | 18 | An 27 E 3 | 83 |
| | 18 | An 27 Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 38 | An 13 E 1 | ap. Weſt |
| | 30 | An 18 E 2 | |
| Auowry | 68 | An 43 E 3 | 5 |
| Keilway | 134 | Temps incert. | 134 |
| Folio | 43 | Little. lib. 2 ca. | 11 |
| | 44 | Little. lib. 2 ca. | 11 |
| | 91 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. | 18 |
| | 141 | St. Germ̄. lib. 2. ca. | 43 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 Iac. | 76 |
| —— | | An 43 E 3 | 4 |
| | | An 11 H 6 | 29 |

39 Si villeine ſerra chattel, ou ſerra accounts in ley choſe denheritaunce, & a queux intents &c. vide ſupra 30 & 31.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcontin. | 16 | An 24 E 3 | |
| B. villenage | 60 | An 24 E 3 | |
| Coron | 17 | An 29 H 6 | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 39 Eli | 87 |

40 Ou ſeignior auera benefit dun garrauntly fait al villein, et voucher, ou rebutte per ceo : ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſignée 8. 9. et 10. et ſupra 21.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 65 | An 22 Aſſ. | 37 |
| B. garraunty | 45 | An 22 Aſſ. | 37 |
| Voucher | 295 | Temps E 1 | |
| | 40 | An 33 H 6 | 1 |
| Count de vouch. | 31 | An 48 E 3 | 17 |
| B. villenage | 3 | An 33 H 6 | 1 |
| | 11 | An 48 E 3 | 17 |
| | 34 | An 17 Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 37 | An 22 Aſſ. | 37 |
| B. voucher | 99 | An 17 Aſſ. | 19 |
| Coke lib. —— | 1 | An 31 Eliz. | 136 |
| | 3 | An 38 Eli. | 62 |

40 Ou, & quand le ſeignior auera repleauin des biens, ou auers ſon villein, et queux damages il recouera. vide tit. Replegiary 17.

## Enfraunchiſement.

41 Coment, et per q̄ux acts villeine ſerr enfraunchiſe, et ou pur certaine temps, & ou a touts ioures, et per queux acts nemy. vide infra 42. vſ. 51.

42 Ou enfraunchiſement dun villeine ſet per eſpouſals et entermariage, et ou a touts ioures, et ou pur certaine temps, et pur q̄l temps: ou nemy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Villenage | 9 | An 21 E 3 | 10 |
| | 16 | An 18 Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 21 | An 33 E 3 | |
| | 27 | An 7 E 2 | |
| | 39 | An 18 E 2 | |
| | 41 | An 22 E 1 | 12 |
| | 46 | An 30 E 1 | It. Cor. |
| | 36 | An 13 E 1 | It. Nort. |
| Reſceit | 7 | An 22 Aſſ. | 12 |
| Briefs | 879 | An 8 H 3 | |
| Conuſans | 86 | An 26 E 3 | 73 |
| Coron | 385 | An 15 E 2 | |
| B. villenage | 23 | An 22 H 6 | 18 |
| | 23 | An 29 Aſſ. | 34 |
| | 35 | An 18 Aſſ. | 10 |
| | 65 et 39 | An 40 Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 67 | An 16 H 3 | |
| | 72 | An 3 E 3 | Itin. |
| Nuper obijt | 17 | An 16 H 3 | |
| Count. de vouc. | 67 | An 14 E 3 | |
| Folio | 44 | Little. lib. 2 ca. 11 | |
| | 62 | Park. tit. Dower | |
| | 78 | Fitz. nat. bre. f. g | |
| | 197 | Fitz. nat. bre. n | |
| Trauers | 36 | An 33 E 3 | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 30 Eliz. | 55 |
| Forteſcue | 53 | De leg. angle. ca. | 42 |

43 Ou Enfraunchiſement de villein ſerra per act fait per le Seignior in la patis et per quel act, ou, & per quel nemy, et quam longe temps.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Diſcontin. | 16 | An 24 E 3 | |
| Execution | 28 | An 12 H 4 | |
| Count de vouc. | 43 | An 15 E 3 | |
| Villenage | 11 | An 24 E 3 | 32 |
| | 25 | An 50 E 3 | |
| | 42 | An 12 H 5 | |
| Eſtoppel | 170 | An 14 E 3 | |
| Auowry | 191 | An 6 E 3 | 10 |
| B Villenage | 26 | An 15 H 7 | 14 |
| | 42 | An 13 E 4 | 2 |
| | 47 | An 33 H 6 | 13 Danb. |
| | 52 & 69 | An 24 E 3 | 32 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.vilenage | 75 | An 11 H7 13 |
| | 58 | An 24 E3 |
| Folio | 45 | Little.lib.2.ca.11 |
| Waſt | 33 | An 2 H6 10 |
| Dier | 48 | An 33 H8 p.4 |
| Pꝛoteſtation | 5 | An 10 E4 12 |
| | 10 | An 21 H6 |
| Keilway | 134 | Temps incert.135 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 9 Jac.85 |

44 Ou villeine ſerra enfraunchiſe pact fait enter le ſeignioꝛ & luy in court de recoꝛd, & per quel act: ou, & per quel nemy. vide ſupꝛa 6.21.& 40. et infra 46. vſ. 48.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute——— | | An 25 E3 ca.18. |
| Diſcontin. | 16 | An 24 E3 |
| Audita querela | 18 | An 41 E3 |
| Count de vo. | 43 | An 15 E3 |
| | 31 | An 48 E3 17 |
| | 67 | An 14 E3 |
| | 121 | An 31 E3 |
| | 126 | Temps E1 |
| Voucher | 40 | An 33 H6 1 |
| | 295 | Temps E1 |
| Conſpiracy | 10 | An 42 E3 14 |
| Villenage | 1 | An 9 H6 67 |
| | 3 | An 39 E3 6 |
| | 13 | An 3 E3 6 |
| | 15 | Temps E1 |
| | 17 | An 22 Aſſ. 4 |
| | 44 | An 12 H3 It. Noꝛt. |
| Villenage | 5 | An 43 E3 4 |
| | 23 | An 5 E3 |
| | 26 | An 6 E2 |
| | 28 | An 11 E2 |
| | 31 | An 19 E2 |
| | 34 | An 19 E2 |
| | 37 | An 13 E1 ap. Weſt. |
| | 38 | An 13 E1 ap. Weſt. |
| Eſtoppel | 125 | An 5 E3 35 |
| | 170 | An 14 E3 |
| | 259 | An 5 E2 |
| Attourney | 68 | An 31 E3 |
| Pꝛeſcription | 29 | An 13 E3 |
| Treſpas | 208 | An 12 R2 |
| B. villenage | 1 | An 9 H6 67 |
| | 1 | An 22 E4 36 |
| | 11 | An 48 E3 16 |
| | 34 | An 17 Aſſ. 19 |
| | 44 | An 18 E4 6 |
| | 66 | An 19 E2 |
| | 58 | An 24 E3 |
| Folio—— | 45 | Little.lib.2 ca. 11 |
| | 104 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.f |
| | 77 | Fitz nat.bꝛe.h: |
| | 78 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.f |
| | 98 | Stamf.lib.2 ca. 34 |
| Dier | 48 | An 33 H8 p.4 |
| Kielway | 134 | Temps incert. 135 |
| B.nonability | 38 | An 21 E4 50 |

45 Ou enfraunchiſement dun villeine ſerra per reſiancy deins auntient demeaſne, ou auter lieu: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 22. et London 8.

46 Ou enfraunchiſement ſerra per continuance per præce parcium: ou nemy. Vide tit. Continuance 36.& ſupꝛa 6.& 44.

47 Ou enfraunchiſement ſerra per emparlaunce: ou nemy: Vide.tit. Emparlance 12.& ſupꝛa 6.& 44.

48 Ou enfraunchiſement ſer per nonſuit in natiuo habendo, ou &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Natiuo habendo 4.& ſupꝛa 44.

49 Ou le villeine ſerra ſue per le ſeignioꝛ, et ne ſerra enfraunchiſe. vide ſupꝛa 44.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſcontin. | 16 | An 24 E3 |
| Audita quer. | 18 | An 41 E3 |
| Conſpiracy | 10 | An 42 E3 14 |
| Count.de vo | 31 | An 48 E3 17 |
| | 43 | An 15 E3 |
| B. villenage | 44 | An 18 E4 6 |
| Dier | 48 | An 33 H8 p:4 |
| Folio | 104 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.f. |
| Villenage | 37 | An 41 E3 |
| | 22 | An 41 E3 |

50 Ou enfraunchiſement dun villein ſer per demaund le view, et ceo graunt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Briefe 92. et ſupꝛa 6.& 44.

51 Ou enfraunchiſement dun villeine ſerra per eſſoine: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſtoppel 17.

52 Ou enfraunchiſement ſerra per unity de poſſ. del mannioꝛ a que &c. in le villeine per purchaſe, ou &c; ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 43.& 44.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Diſcontin. | 16 | An 24 E3 |
| B. villenage | 58 | An 33 H6 13.Pꝛiſ. |
| | 47 | An 24 E3 |

## Viſitation. Vide titulo Ordinary 34.

## Viſne.

1 OU, et de quel county, ou lieu le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt ſur aduentiſe. vide tit. Villenage 15.& 20.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 1 | An 31 E3 |
| | 40 | An 39 E3 36 |
| Villenage | 5 | An 43 E3 4 |

2 Ou, et de quel county, ou lieu le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt iſsigne, ſur franck & villeine &c. vide tit. Villenage 15.& 10.et Iſſue 111.

3 Ou, et de quel county, ou lieu le viſ-

ne ſerra quand liſſue eſt ſur le fait, ou ſur le circumſtances de ceo, & ou del auter lieu, ou county que le fait port date: ou nemy. vide tit. Triall 48. & adiourn. 14. & infra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 3 | An | 21 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 3 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 7 | An | 22 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 12 | An | 8 | E 3 | 57 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 39 | An | 38 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 44 | An | 43 | E 3 | 1 |
| Viſne | 46 | An | 43 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 49 | An | 44 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 50 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 54 | An | 48 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 57 | An | 50 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 63 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 24 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 10 | An | 27 | E 3 | 84 |
| | 53 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Eſtoppel | 281 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| Departer | 1 | An | 1 | H 6 | 3 |
| Briefe | 18 | An | 3 | H 6 | 35 |
| Aſſiſe | 72 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 51 | An | 39 | E 3 | 10 |
| Cokslibro | 6 | An | 3 | Jac. | 48 |
| | 4 | An | 33 | Eliz. | 71 |
| | 6 | An | 37 | Eliz. | 15 |
| Accompt | 130 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 204 | An | 25 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Barre | 292 | An | 7 | E 3 | 56 |
| Error | 79 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Proces | 60 | An | 30 | E 3 | 8 |
| B. viſne | 1 | An | 3 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 13 | An | 43 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 18 | An | 44 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 21 | An | 45 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 39 | An | 38 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 96 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 3 & 39 |
| | 42 | An | 21 | E 3 | 10 |
| Dier | 112 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. p. | 53 |
| | 167 | An | 1 | Eliz. p. | 15 |
| | 270 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. | 25 |
| Feoff. et ec. | 72 | An | 8 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 46 | An | 38 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 95 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| Entre | 79 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 13 | An | 10 | H 6 | 9 |
| Attaint | 71 | An | 12 | E 1 | It. Wilt. |
| — | | An | 3 | H 4 | 4 |
| | | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 89 |
| | | An | 37 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| — | | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | | An | 46 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 107 |

4 Ou, et de quel county, & lieu le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt ſur dureſſe demprisonment. Vide tit. Dureſſe 14.

5 Ou, & de quel county, & lieu le viſne ſer̃ quand liſſue eſt ioigne ſur commaũdement. Vide tit. Commaundement 7 & 8.

6 Ou, et de quel county, & lieu le viſne ſer̃ quand liſſue eſt ioigne ſur tender, ou refuſal de homage, ou ec. Vide titulo Tender 16.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 28 | An | 21 | E 3 | 56 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Viſne | 4 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 271 | An | 10 | Eliz, p. | 29 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 17 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Enqueſt | 7 | An | 21 | E 3 | 56 |
| B. viſne | 93 | An | 21 | E 3 | 11 |
| — | | An | 39 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | | An | 11 | H 4 | 57 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 16 & 50 |
| | | An | 40 | E 3 | 43 |

7 Ou, et de quel county, ou lieu le viſne ſerra in caſes de felony, ou Treaſon. Vide tit. Coron 84 & 86.

8 Ou, et de quel county, & lieu le viſne ſer̃ quand lage daſcun perſon eſt deſtre try, et lou del county lou il naſquiſt, et ou alours. vide tit. Age 57. Iſſue 106. & Liuery 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 4 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 8 | An | 24 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 38 | An | 13 | H 4 | 7 |
| | 39 | An | 38 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 49 | An | 44 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 52 | An | 46 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 63 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Feoff. et faits | 95 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| Dower | 83 | An | 21 | E 3 | 28 |
| Dett | 154 | An | 6 | E 3 | 3 |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 17 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Accompt | 130 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Iſſue | 67 | An | 19 | H 6 | 54 |
| B. viſne | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 40 |
| | 58 | An | 15 | E 4 | 32 |
| | 39 | An | 38 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 41 | An | 21 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 97 | An | 45 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | 97 | An | 16 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| Waſt | 117 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| Folio | 254 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. | | | |
| | 257 | Fitz. nat. bre. e | | | |
| Liuery | 5 | An | 21 | R 2 | |
| Keilway | 177 | An | 7 | H 8 | 177 |
| — | | An | 3 | H 6 | 40 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 50 |
| | | An | 39 | H 6 | 49 |

9 Ou, et de quel county, ou lieu le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt ioigne ſur arbitremẽt, ou ſubmiſſion. vide tit. Iſſue 165. et arbitrement 30.

10 Du, & de qel lieu, ou county le viſne ſerra quand iſſue eſt priſe ſil ſoit heire, ou nient heire, ou fits & heire, ou nul tiel fits &c. vide tit. Heire 53.

11 Du, et de quel lieu le viſne ſer̃ quand liſſue eſt ſur choſe fait, ou fait en fraunchiſe roial in action port hors del fraunchiſe, &c. Vide titulo Countipalentine 12. & infra 48:

12 Du, & de quel lieu le viſne ſerra ſur choſe, ou fait alleadge deſtre fait hors de legiaunce dengliterre. Vide titulo Enqueſt 63. Contract 5. Alien née 12. Iſſue 120. & Condition 26.

13 Du le viſne ſerra del gildable, & del fraunchiſe: ou nemy. vide tit. London 38. Panels 20. Chall. 40. & 42. & infra 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 14 | An | 7 | H6 | 40 |
| | 34 | An | 11 | H4 | 49 |
| | 51 | An | 3 | H5 | 1 |
| | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 19 |
| | 49 | An | 44 | E3 | 34 |
| Treſpas | 175 | An | 11 | H4 | 64 |
| Faulximpriſ. | 6 | An | 11 | E4 | 4 |
| Dier ——— | 40 | An | 29 | H8 | p.71 |
| | 46 | An | 33 | H8 | p.8 |
| Replication | 22 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 44 |
| Trial | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 44 |
| B. viſne | 3 | An | 33 | H6 | 44 |
| | 104 | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |
| Briefe | 892 | An | 8 | H5 | 10 |
| ——— | | An | 4 | H6 | 27 |

14 Du, et de quel lieu le viſne ſerra, lou liſſue eſt priſe ſur mort, ou vie. vide tit. Iſſue 110. & Trial 40.

15 Du, et de quel lieu le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt, quel choſe, ou fait fuit primes fait, ou deliuer, &c. Vide tit. Iſſue 69. et infra 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Replication | 18 | An | 33 | H6 | 44 |
| | 22 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| Iſſue | 92 | An | 33 | H6 | 28 |
| Viſne | 17 | An | 10 | H6 | 16 |
| | 18 | An | 18 | H6 | 10 |
| | 49 | An | 44 | E3 | 34 |
| Treſpas | 171 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| B. viſne | 65 | An | 38 | H6 | 25 |
| | 110 | An | 10 | H6 | 17 |
| ——— | | An | 19 | H6 | 36 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 26 |

16 Du, et de q̃l lieu le viſne ſerra quand le colluſion ſur feoffement, ou &c. eſt deſtre try, &c. Vide tit. Colluſion 58.

17 Du, et de quel lieu le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt priſe, ſur non ſane memory, &c. vide tit. Ideot 20.

18 Du, et de quel lieu le viſne ſer̃ quand temps de profeſſion eſt miſſe in iſſue. Et a q̃l Eueſque le court eſcrier, quand profeſſion eſt in iſſue. Vide tit. Depriuation 11.

19 Du, et de quel lieu le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt ſur preſcription dun rent, ou ſur le ſeiſin de ceo alleadge. Vide tit. Iſſue 64 & infra 21 & 22.

20 Du le viſne ſerra dun mannor, et nemy del ville, & ou econtra. Et ou de percel del mannor. vide titulo Mannor 5 et 9.

21 Du, et de quel county, ou lieu le viſne ſerra, in briefe dannuity, lou leſgiſe eſt in vn county, & la ſeiſin in auter, ou leſgliſe in vn lieu et ſeiſin in vn auter, quand le preſcription eſt trauers, & quand la ſeiſin. Vide titulo Iſſue 7 et 64.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trial | 8 | An | 21 | H6 | 3 |
| | 16 | An | 33 | H6 | 44 |
| | 21 | An | 4 | E4 | 26 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | E4 | 8 |
| | 102 | An | 4 | H4 | 1 |
| Viſne | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 19 |
| | 55 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| | 54 | An | 48 | E3 | 26 |
| | 34 | An | 11 | H4 | 49 |
| | 62 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Viſne | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 24 |
| Corps pol. | 13 et 15 | Libro intra: | | | 36 |
| B. viſne | 27 | An | 49 | E3 | 5 |
| | 32 | An | 11 | H4 | 49 |
| | 66 | An | 39 | H6 | 13 & 15 |
| | 83 | An | 2 | E4 | 26 |
| | 390 | An | 48 | E3 | 26 |
| | 112 | An | 10 | H6 | 19 |
| ——— | | An | 19 | H6 | 16 |
| | | An | 9 | H6 | 63 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 11 | H4 | 7 et 62 |
| ——— | | An | 2 | E4 | 26 |
| | | An | 4 | H6 | 27 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 31 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 55 |

22 Du, et de quel county, ou lieu viſne ſerra lou liſſue eſt ſur preſcription dauer common de paſture, ou, &c. Vide ſupra 21 et infra 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 56 | An | 49 | E3 | 20 |
| | 61 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 61 | An | 30 | E3 | 26 |
| | 26 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| Dier ——— | 267 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p.14 |
| | 316 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.4 |
| B. viſne | 72 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 42 |
| | 28 | An | 49 | E3 | 19 |
| Keilway | 149 | Temps | | E3 | 149 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H6 | 29 |

23 Du et de quel county, ou lieu le viſ-

ne ſerra quand le noſme, ſur noſme, ou addition eſt miſſe in iſſue, &c. vide titulo Trial 43. & infra 24.

24 Ou, et de quel county, ou lieu le viſne ſerra lou liſſue eſt nul tiel ville, hamblet, ou lieu, &c. vide titulo Trial 43. & 45. et ſupra 23.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 15 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 |
| | 16 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| | 27 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 |
| Trial | 54 | An | 37 | H6 | 12 |
| B. viſne | 9 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 |
| | 118 | An | 11 | H7 | 23 |
| | 46 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 |
| | 63 | An | 37 | H6 | 11 |
| Brieſe | 170 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |
| | 189 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 14 |
| Mort | 2 | Libro intra: | | | 47 |
| ——— | | An | 45 | E3 | 6 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 55 |

25 Ou, & de quel county, ou lieu le viſne ſer quand eſpecial baſtardy eſt alleadge &c. et a quel eueſque le court eſcrier quand general baſtardy eſt alleadge. Vide tit. Baſtardy 14 & 15.

26 Ou, & de quel county, ou lieu le viſne, ſerra lou liſſue eſt priſe ſur priority de feoffment &c. Vide tit. Gard 56.

27 Ou, et de q̄l county, ou lieu le viſne ſerra quand le tenure eſt miſſe in iſſue. Vide tit. Iſſue 151.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brieſe | 314 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| Viſne | 26 | An | 10 | E4 | 10 |
| B. viſne | 64 | An | 21 | H7 | 6 |
| | 43 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |
| | 103 | An | 21 | E3 | 18 |

28 Ou, & de quel lieu le viſne ſer quand liſſue eſt que le def. ad ſue incounter prohibition a luy deliuer. vide tit. Attachem̄ ſur prohib. 5. & 2. & alibi la.

29 Ou, et de quel county, ou lieu le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt de ſon tort demeane ſauns tiel cauſe. vide titulo Iſſue 113. et infra 43.

30 Ou, et de quel lieu le viſne ſerra ſur iſſue, ſil fuit meſme la perſon. vide tit. Idempt. nom. 12. & Triall 44.

31 Ou, & de quel county, ou lieu le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt priſe ſur attournemnt. vide tit. Attournement 29.

32 Ou, et de quel lieu le viſne ſer quand liſſue eſt priſe ſur Surrender. vide tit. Surrender 17.

33 Ou, & de q̄l lieu, ou county le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt ioigne, ſur lappendauncy, &c. vide tit. Iſſue 157.

34 Ou, et de quel lieu le viſne ſerra ſur iſſue priſe ſur diſcent, ou morant ſeiſie. vide tit. Iſſue. 155.

35 Ou, et de quel lieu le viſne ſer quand liſſue eſt priſe, ſc. abbe, ou nient abbe, parſon, ou nient parſon, ou tiels ſemblables &c. vide tit. Trial 22.

36 Ou, et de quel county, ou lieu le viſne ſer quand liſſue eſt femme, ou nient femme. vide tit. Trial 28.

37 Ou, & de quel lieu, ou county le viſne, ſerra quand iſſue eſt priſe ſur induction, &c. vide tit. Trial 17.

38 Ou, et de q̄l lieu le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt ioigne ſur property. vide tit. Property 14.

39 Ou le viſne ſerra de auter county, ou lieu, que de common droit doit deuener, pur ceo que liſſue deſtre trye concerne tout le county, ou corporation que eſt county in luy meſme, ou &c. vide infra 49. et 50.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 13 | An | 10 | E3 | 29 |
| | 13 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 13 |
| | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 19 |
| Dier | 279 | An | 11 | Eliz.p: | 10 |
| Suggeſtion | 6 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 |
| | 3 | An | 27 | H5 | 4 |
| Attaint | 6 | An | 36 | H6 | 23 |

40 Ou le viſne viendra del lieu, ou le primer affirmatiue eſt alleadge, et ou nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 5 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 23 | An | 1 | E4 | 3 |
| | 59 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 59 | An | 11 | Aſſ. | 18 |
| | 30 | An | 6 | H7 | 6 |
| | 18 | An | 18 | H6 | 10 |
| Barre | 209 | An | 45 | E3 | 4 |
| Trial | 28 | An | 21 | E4 | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 27 | H8 | 11 |

41 Ou, et de quel lieu, ou county, le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt priſe ſur payment de deniers.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 209 | An | 45 | E3 | 4 |
| B. viſne | 20 | An | 45 | E3 | 4 |
| | 19 | An | 44 | E3 | 42 & ſoyſt |
| ——— | | An | 19 | H6 | 50 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 11 |

42 Ou le viſne ſerra de copore comitat, et ou nemy. vide ſupra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 18 | An | 18 | H6 | 10 |
| | 15 | An | 8 | H6 | 32 |
| | 19 | An | 22 | H6 | 35 |
| | 27 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 |
| | 8 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| Brieſe | 170 | An | 9 | E4 | 3 |

Brieſe

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 189 | An | 6 | H7 | 3 |
| B. trial | 94 | An | 37 | H6 | 11 |
| B. viſne | 19 | An | 35 | H6 | 12 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 8 et 9 |
| | 95 | An | 14 | H8 | 8 |
| | 55 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 87 | An | 11 | E4 | 5 |
| Suggeſtion | 6 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 |
| Dier | 46 | An | 33 | H8. | p.8 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 36 | Eli, | 14 |
| Treſpas | 154 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| Idempt. nom̃ | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 408 |
| Mort | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 47 |
| | 7 | Libro intra. | | | 50 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H6 | 54 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 21 |

43 Ou le viſne ſerra de deux villes, ou hundreds, ou &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Panels 20. et ſupra 13. et 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 16 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| | 27 | An | 22 | E4 | 4 |
| | 57 | An | 50 | E3 | 1 |
| | 61 | An | 30 | E3 | 26 |
| | 21 | An | 10 | H6 | 19 |
| Iſſue | 55 | An | 9 | H6 | 28 et 63 |
| Dower | 83 | An | 21 | E3 | 28 |
| Scire facias | 72 | An | 11 | H4 | 74 |
| Action ſur caſe | 42 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 8 |
| Dett | 58 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| Trial | 20 | An | 39 | H6 | 31 |
| Abbe | 15 | An | 22 | E3 | 8 |
| Entre | 79 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Chall | 141 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 38 |
| B. viſne | 8 | An | 34 | H6 | 42 |
| | 30 | An | 3 | H4 | 15 |
| | 54 | An | 21 | H6 | 22 |
| | 119 | An | 16 | H7 | 1 |
| | 44 | An | 21 | E3 | 28 |
| | 82 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 110 |
| | 74 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 21 |
| Enqueſt | 36 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 30 | Eliz, | 36 |
| | 6 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 14 |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 103 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 107 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 110 |

44 Ou, et de quel lieu, ou county le viſne ſerra lou liſſue eſt ſi les biens deueigne al vſe del meaſon de religion. Vide titulo Abbe 7. et 19.

45 Ou, et de quel lieu, ou county le viſne ſerra lou liſſue eſt priſe ſur acquital, ou &c in briefe de meſne. vide titulo Meſne 31.

46 Ou, et de quel lieu, ou county, le viſne ſerra quand liſſue priſe ſur ceſſer, ou &c. in ceſſauit. vide tit. Ceſſauit 26.

47 Ou, et de q̃l lieu, ou county le viſne ſerra lou liſſue eſt rien luy doit, leany pendiſtreſſe, ou rien arrere in dett ſur leaſe p̃ ans. vide tit. Dett 91. 94. et 95.

48 Ou le viſne ſerra del county procheín adioynaunt, quand liſſue eſt ioigne de choſe fait in Gals, ou in Countipalentines. vide tit. Briefe 88. et 90. et Countipal 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 8 | An | 24 | E3 | 33 |
| | 50 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 382 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Fraunchiſe | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 382 |
| | 3. et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 384 |
| Trial | 2 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 52 |
| | 28 | An | 21 | E4 | 8 et 31 |
| B. cinq̃ ports | 10 | An | 21 | H7 | 34 |
| Dower | 71 | An | 1 | E3 | 14 |
| | 111 | An | 10 | E3 | 41 |
| | 103 | An | 7 | E3 | 9 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 35 et 36 |

49 Ou viſne ſerra dun auter county procheín adioinaunt, pur cauſe que ils nont ſufficient deins lauter county, &c. et coment, et quand &c. vide titulo Chall. 10. et Suggeſtion 29.

50 Ou viſne ſerr̃ del hundred, ou &c. procheín adioinaunt, pur ceo q̃ touts deins le hundred ſont deins ſon diſtreſſe &c. et comẽt, et quand. vide tit. Chall. 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggeſt. | 6 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 |
| B. viſne | 100 | An | 22 | E4 | 3 |
| Procheín | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 269 |
| Aſſignement | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 86 |
| Amercement | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 553 |
| Huy et cry | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 406 |
| | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 407 |

51 Ou lieu ſer alleadge apres iſſue ioigne a faire vener le viſne de cel. vide tit. Iſſue 120. et Trial 82.

52 Ou le viſne ſerra de deux, ou pluſors counties, et ou forſque dun ſolement. Vide titulo Aſſiſe 48. Panels 20. enqueſt 5. London 58. ſupra 13. et 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 9 | An | 27 | E3 | 78 |
| | 11 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| | 17 | An | 10 | H6 | 16 |
| | 18 | An | 18 | H6 | 10 |
| | 20 | An | 10 | H6 | 18 |
| | 26 | An | 19 | E4 | 26 |
| | 28 | An | 3 | H7 | 12 |
| Viſne | 29 | An | 4 | H7 | 18 |
| | 31 | An | 9 | H5 | 1 |
| | 39 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 |
| | 52 | An | 46 | E3 | 6 |
| | 56 | An | 49 | E3 | 20 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Viſne | 57 | An 50 E 3 11 |
| Treſpas | 76 | An 34 H 6 15 |
| | 171 | An 11 H 4 23 |
| | 175 | An 11 H 4 64 |
| Eſtoppel | 279 | An 29 E 3 45 |
| Replication | 18 | An 33 H 6 44 |
| | 22 | An 38 H 6 25 |
| Action ſur caſe | 36 | An 11 R 2 |
| | 37 | An 11 R 2 |
| Gard | 36 | An 21 E 3 11 |
| | 166 | An 8 R 2 |
| Trial | 8 | An 21 H 6 3 |
| | 16 | An 33 H 6 44 |
| | 20 | An 39 H 6 31 |
| | 28 | An 21 E 4 8 & 9 |
| Executors | 114 | An 18 E 2 |
| Count. de vou. | 60 | An 8 E 3 61 |
| Attaint | 71 | An 12 E 1 It. W. |
| Briefe | 25 | An 4 H 6 4 |
| Enqueſt | 7 | An 21 E 3 56 |
| | 7 | An 21 Aſſ. 14 |
| Raviſhment | 28 | Libro intra. 395 |
| | 29 | Libro intra. 395 |
| Socage | 2 | Libro intra. 21 |
| Counties | 1.2 & 3 | Libro intra. 465 |
| Enterpleader | 3 | Libro intra. 213 |
| Trial | 7 | Libro intra. 684 |
| Coron | 59 | An 3 H 7 12 |
| | 62 | An 4 H 7 5 |
| Scire facias | 62 | An 8 H 4 22 |
| Dier | 40 | An 19 H 8.p.71 |
| | 46 | An 33 H 8 p.8 |
| | 270 | An 10 Eliz. p.25 |
| | 267 | An 10 Eliz.p.14 |
| | 316 | An 15 Eliz. p.4 |
| B.viſne | 1 | An 3 H 6 35 |
| | 5 | An 33 H 6 44 |
| | 6 | An 34 H 6 15 |
| | 28 | An 49 E 3 19 |
| | 31 | An 8 H 4 22 |
| | 34 | An 11 H 4 64 |
| | 59 | An 38 E 3 17 |
| | 57 | An 22 H 6 52 |
| | 56 | An 22 H 6 52 |
| | 65 | An 38 H 6 25 |
| B.viſne | 77 | An 49 Aſſ. 1 |
| | 78 | An 7 H 7 12 |
| | 80 | An 4 H 7 18 |
| | 84 | An 4 E 4 25 |
| | 108 | An 18 E 2 |
| | 11 | An 40 E 3 43 |
| | 48 | An 19 H 6 15 et 50 |
| | 68 | An 39 H 6 49 |
| | 110 | An 10 H 6 17 |
| | 113 | An 11 H 6 16 & 56 |
| Folio | 63 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.13 |
| | 154 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.3 |
| | 182 | Stamf.lib.3 ca.18 |
| Kielway | 149 | Temps G 3 149 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | An 2 E 4 27 |
| | | An 18 E 4 26 |
| | | An 21 Aſſ. 21 |
| | | Lō 5 E 4 31 |
| | | Lō 5 E 4 55 |
| | | An 2 H 7 3 y Foits |
| | | An 11 H 7 14 Bria |
| | | An 13 H 7 13 |
| | | An 48 Aſſ. 5 |
| | | An 45 Aſſ. 12 |
| | | An 9 H 5 96 |
| | | An 19 H 6 36 |

53 Ou le viſne ſerra del paroche, et nemy del ville &c.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B.viſne | 82 | Lō 5 E 4 110 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 36 Eliz. 14 |
| Briefe | 944 | An 22 E 4 |

54 Ou, & de quel lieu, ou county le viſne ſer quand liſſue eſt priſe ſur aſsignement de dower. vide tit. Dower 18. 20. vſ. 29 & 34.

55 Ou, et de quel lieu, ou county le viſne ſerra quand liſſue eſt priſe ſur bailement, ou &c. in briefe de detinue. Vide tit. Detinew 22 et 24.

56 Ou le viſne ſer del pallace de weſtm̄. &c. Vide tit. Proces 89.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 28 | An 8 H 4 16 |
| B.viſne | 76 | An 42 Aſſ. 18 |
| B.treſpas | 258 | An 42 Aſſ. 18 |
| B.proces | 178 | An 32 H 6 34 |
| Action ſur caſe | 41 | An 30 Aſſ. 19 |
| B.trials | 150 | An 30 Aſſ. 19 |

57 Ou, & de q̄l lieu le viſne ſer quād iſſue eſt priſe ſur aſſent, ou agreement. Vide tit. Aſſent 55.

58 Ou, & de q̄l county, ou lieu le viſne ſerra ſur iſſue nul waſt fait, in waſt. vide tit. Waſt 100.

59 Ou, et de quel lieu le viſne ſerra lou liſſue ſoit iogine ſur miſnoſmer. vide titulo Trial 43.

60 Expoſition del parol (de viſineto) et a quel choſe, ou lieu ceo ſerra referre. vide tit. Expoſition 42.

## Vnion deſgliſes.

1 Coment, et quand, et per queux vnion deſgliſes ſerra fait, et des auters circumſtances touchaunt ceo. vide tit. Appropriation 1. et Appendant 14.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An 37 H 8 ca.19 |
| Graunt | 53 | An 50 E 3 26 |
| | 104 | Temps R 2 |
| Iuris vtrum | 2 | An 40 E 3 28 |
| Folio | 117 | St. Germ.lib.2.ca.31 |
| Prochein | 6 | Libro intra. 522 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Union | 1 | Libro intra. | 534 | |
| Dier | 259 | An 9 | Eliz. p. 19 | |
| ——— | | An 6 | H7 | 14 |
| | | An 10 | H7 | 20 |
| | | An 11 | H7 | 8 ⁊ 27 |
| | | An 12 | H8 | 8 Pollard |

2 Ou notice ſerra done per ordinary ſur voidans deſgliſe per union: ou nemy. vide tit. Notice 28.

3 Ou rent, ſeignory, common, ou &c. ſer̃ extinct per unity de poſſ. del terre &c. ou nemy. vide titulo Extinguiſhment per totum.

4 De offices, et ou home poit auer, et poſſeſſe ij, ou iij offices ſimul & ſemel, ⁊ q̄ur: ou, ⁊ queur nemy. vide tit. Offices 09. commiſſions 20. et 21. ⁊ Eſtates 5.

5 De eccleſiaſtical linings, ⁊ benefices: et ou, et coment, home ſpiritual poit auer et retaigner pluſors, &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Pluralities in toto ⁊ Diſpenſations per totum.

## Voucher.

1 EN q̄ur actions voucher giſt, in queur nemy. vide infra 2. vſ. 26.

2 Ou voucher giſt in admeaſurement de dower, ou paſture: ou nemy. vide tit. Admeaſurement 15.

3 Ou voucher giſt in briefe de aile, ou beſaile: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ale 4. ⁊ Count. de vouch. 9.

4 Ou voucher giſt in briefe ad term. qui preteriit: ou nemy. vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 11.

5 Ou voucher giſt in aſſiſe de novel diſſeiſin, ⁊ de queur perſons: ou, et de queur nemy. vide tit. Counterple de voucher 10.

6 Ou voucher giſt in attaint: ou nemy. vide tit. Attaint 50.

7 Ou voucher giſt in Ceſſauit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count. de vouch. 27.

8 Ou voucher giſt in cui in vita, ou in ſur cui in vita, &c. vide tit. Age 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 158 | An | 8 | E3 | 51 |
| | 188 | An | 6 | E3 | 46 |
| | 210 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 230 | Ln | 18 | E2 | |
| | 261 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 1. 2 ⁊ 3 | Libro intra. | | | 140 |
| Age | 2 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 47 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 49 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| ——— | | An | 18 | E4 | 16 |

9 Ou voucher ſer̃ in briefe de dower, et de q̄ur perſons, ou, et de queur nemy. Vide tit. Count. de vouch. 13. et infra 75.

10 Ou voucher giſt in briefe de droit: ou nemy. vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 28. ⁊ 30.

11 Ou voucher giſt in dum fuit infra ætatem: ou nemy. vide titulo Counterple de voucher 21.

12 Ou voucher giſt in briefes dentre in le quibus, ſur diſſeiſin, ou &c. et ou nemy. vide titulo Count. de voucher 15. 16. et infra 32.

13 Ou voucher ſer̃ in briefe deſcheit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count. de vouch. 12.

14 Ou voucher ſerra in formedon, et q̄l ſerra bone counterplée del voucher. vide tit. Count. de vouch. 32.

15 Ou voucher ſerra in briefes de gard, et in queur briefes, in queur nemy, &c. Vide titulo Counterplée de voucher 31. ⁊ Gard 116 et 122.

16 Ou voucher giſt in briefe de intruſion: ou nemy. vide titulo Counterple de voucher 14.

17 Ou voucher giſt in iuris utrum, ⁊ quel ſer̃ bone counterple de voucher in ceſt briefe: quel nemy. Vide titulo Counterple de voucher 33.

18 Ou voucher ſerra in mortaunceſt. et quel ſerra bone counterplee. Vide titulo Count. de vouch. 9. et Mortaunceſt 36. ⁊ 38.

19 Ou voucher giſt in nuper obiit: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nuper obiit 15.

20 Ou voucher ſerra in quare impedit, ou darraine preſentement: ou nemy. vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 29. et Garr. de charters 19.

21 Ou voucher ſerra in quod permittat: ou nemy. vide tit. Counterplée de vouch. 18.

22 Ou voucher giſt in quod ei deforceat et quel ſerra bone counterplée. vide titulo Q. ei deforceat 11.

23 Ou voucher giſt in quo iure. vide tit. Count. de vouch. 24.

24 Ou voucher ſerra in quo warranto. vide tit. Quo warranto 7.

25 Ou voucher ſerra in rationabili parte: ou nemy. vide tit. Ration̄ parte 5.

26 Ou voucher ne giſt in, ſcire facias, hors dun iudgement &c. vide tit. Count. de vouch. 26. et garr. dè charters 19.

27 Ou home voucher come aſſignée, et que ſerra dit aſſignée. vide titulo Aſſignee 8. 9. et 10.

28 Ou home voucher come aſſignee de aſſignee, ou come heire daſſignee: ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſignee 11. et 12.

29 Ou home voucher come aſſignée del heire daſſignée, ou come aſſignée del heire ceſtui a que le garraunty fuit fait. vide tit. Aſſignee 12.

30 Ou home ne voucher ſauns monſtre cauſe de ſon voucher, et quel cauſe ſerra ſufficient, et quel nemy: et ou la cauſe neſt material. vide tit. Counterplée de voucher 63. & infra 31.

31 Quel counterplée al cauſe de voucher monſt. ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo Count. de vouch. 63. et ſupra 30.

32 Ou, et queux poient vouch hors del lien, in briefes dentre &c. ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Count. de vouch. 15.

33 Ou home ne vouchera ſauns eſpecialty monſter, &c. vide tit. Monſt. de faits 91.

34 Ou home voucher dauter choſe que eſt in demaund &c. Vide titulo Counterplee de voucher 37. et Garr. de chart. 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de vo. | 5 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 34 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| | 45 | An | 5 | E3 | 16 |
| | 47 | An | 5 | E3 | 37 |
| | 62 | An | 10 | E3 | 20 |
| | 94 | An | 3 | E3 | 36 |
| | 113 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Voucher | 2 | An | 18 | E3 | 1 |
| | 41 | An | 35 | H6 | 30 |
| | 47 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| | 72 | An | 45 | E3 | |
| | 116 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 120 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 160 | An | 9 | E3 | 15 |
| | 163 | An | 9 | E3 | 29 |
| | 168 | An | 10 | E3 | 20 |
| Voucher | 194 | An | 3 | E3 | 36 |
| | 203 | An | 9 | E3 | |
| | 203 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| | 218 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 224 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 211 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 254 & 255 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 260 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 282 | An | 12 | H3 | Jt. Staf: |
| | 296 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Monſt. de fa: | 25 | An | 3 | E3 | 34 |
| Dower | 125 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Garraunty | 74 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Meſne | 62 | Temps | | E1 | |
| Charge | 10 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| Hors de fées | 1 | An | 5 | E3 | 35 |
| | 20 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| Reſceit | 71 | An | 10 | E4 | 9 |
| Keilway | 78 | An | 21 | H7 | 78 & 79 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 38 | Eli | 47. & 48 |
| Voucher | 29 | Libro intra. | | | 688 |
| Voucher | 34 | Libro intra, | | | 688 |
| Poſt | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 285 |
| B. voucher | 11 | An | 35 | H6 | 30 |
| | 88 | An | 21 | H7 | 9 & 10 |
| B. voucher | 138 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 |
| | 118 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 |
| B. barre | 48 | An | 21 | H7 | 9 & 10 |
| B. rec. in val. | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 9 & 10 |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | 4 |
| ——— | | An | 16 | H7 | 4 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 6 |

35 Ou le demaundant vouchera. vid. tit. Q. ei deforceat 11. et ſupra 22.

36 Ou home ſerra vouch pur cauſe de poſſeſſion, et lie al garraunty per ceo. Vide titulo Counterple de voucher 5, & 43. et infra 37. et 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de garr. | 1 | An | 38 | E3 | 22 |
| Count. de vou. | 80 | An | 25 | E3 | 38 |
| | 88 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 1 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |
| | 2 | An | 18 | E3 | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | 6 |
| | 22 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H4 | 19 |
| | 59 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 62 | An | 41 | E3 | 25 |
| Voucher | 64 | An | 43 | E3 | 3 |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 129 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 185 | An | 4 | E3 | 55 |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E3 | 59 |
| | 214 | An | 12 | H6 | 6 |
| | 313 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 314 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Garraunty | 22 | An | 17 | E3 | 61 |
| Aide | 172 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Judgement | 254 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 259 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| B. voucher | 119 | An | 22 | E4 | 10 |
| | 154 | An | 5 | H7 | 2 |
| | 67 | An | 21 | E3 | 46 |
| | 13 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 23 | An | 43 | E3 | 19 |
| | 49 | An | 11 | H4 | 19 |
| B. count. de vo. | 25 | An | 38 | E3 | 27 |
| Folio | 11 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| B. parol. dem̃ | 12 | An | 21 | E3 | 46 |
| Keilway | 85 | An | 21 | H7 | 85 |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac, | 101 |
| Ferne | 285 | Glory of generoſity. | | | |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 13 |
| ——— | | An | 14 | H6 | 10 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 1 |

37 Ou le tenaũt voucher come heire, q̃ neſt heire al common ley, & lou il ſer̃ vouche come heire lou il neſt heire. vide tit. Rebutter 7. ſupra 36. et infra 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count de vo. | 88 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Auowry | 207 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| Eſtoppel | 57 | An | 35 | H6 | 33 |
| Voucher | 1 | An | 17 | E3 | 59 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 22 | An | 15 | E 3 | | |
| | 64 | An | 43 | E 3 | 3 | |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| | 129 | An | 20 | E 3 | | |
| Count. de garr. | 1 | An | 38 | E 3 | 22 | |
| B. voucher | 12 | An | 35 | H 6 | 33 | |
| | 12 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| Folio | 11 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | | |
| Coke lib. | 8 | An | 7 | Jac. | 101 | |

38 Ou voucher ſerra bone per cauſe de entendement. vide tit. Counterple de voucher 55. et infra 39.

39 Ou voucher ſerra per pernour des profits, et ou ceo ſerra bone counterple al voucher. vide titulo Pernour des profits 23. et 27.

40 Ou home voucher deux, ou un per un ioint garraunty a ſon election: ou nemy. vide tit. Rec. in val. 29. & 39. ſupra 36. 37. & 54. et infra 41.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de garr. | 1 | An | 38 | E 3 | 22 | |
| | 8 | An | 22 | E 3 | 1 | |
| Voucher | 58 | An | 38 | E 3 | 29 | |
| | 90 | An | 17 | E 3 | 41 | |
| | 94 | An | 32 | E 3 | | |
| | 104 | An | 30 | E 3 | 31 | |
| | 289 | An | 31 | E 1 | | |
| | 267 | Temps | | E 1 | | |
| | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 | |
| | 214 | An | 12 | H 6 | 6 | |
| | 188 | An | 6 | E 3 | 46 | |
| | 8 | An | 18 | E 3 | 26 | |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E 3 | 59 | |
| Dower | 120 | An | 6 | E 3 | 50 | |
| Executors | 82 | An | 21 | E 3 | | |
| Entre | 48 | An | 36 | H 6 | | |
| | 52 | An | 44 | E 3 | 31 | |
| Count. de vouch. | 16 | An | 39 | E 3 | 32 | |
| B. count. de vo. | 57 | An | 39 | E 3 | 24 | |
| | 64 | An | 16 | H 7 | 13 | |
| | 19 | An | 48 | E 3 | 28 | |
| | 36 | An | 39 | E 3 | 30 | |
| | 53 | An | 39 | E 3 | 32 | |
| B. voucher | 84 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 | |
| | 113 | An | 11 | E 4 | 7 | |
| | 135 | An | 39 | E 3 | 32 | |
| | 52 | An | 48 | E 3 | 12 | |
| | 108 | An | 12 | H 7 | 3 | |
| | 165 | An | 16 | H 7 | 13 | |
| Garraunty | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 | |
| | 75 | An | 18 | E 3 | | |
| Accompt | 14 | An | 10 | E 4 | 5 et 8 | |
| Coke lib. ——— | 3 | An | 27 | Eliz. | 14 | |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 52 | |
| ———————— | | An | 4 | H 7 | 15 | Fairf. |

41 Ou ſi le tenaunt faile de ſon lien vers lun vouchée, ou de part, ſerra failer de ambideux, ou de tout, ou nemy. Vide titulo Counterplée de garr. 16. & 17. Counterple de voucher 51. et Garraunty 40. et ſupra 40.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entre | 48 | An | 36 | H 6 | | |
| | 52 | An | 44 | E 3 | 31 | |
| Garraunty | 11 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 | |
| | 45 | An | 7 | E 3 | 50 | |
| | 75 | An | 18 | E 3 | | |
| Count. de gar. | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 | |
| Voucher | 68 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 | |
| | 73 | An | 45 | E 3 | 23 | |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| | 130 | An | 20 | E 3 | | |
| | 244 | An | 4 | E 2 | | |
| | 264 | An | 12 | E 2 | | |
| | 267 | Temps | | E 1 | | |
| B. count. de vo. | 19 | An | 48 | E 3 | 28 | |
| | 57 | An | 39 | E 3 | 24 | |
| | 36 | An | 39 | E 3 | 30 | |
| | 64 | An | 16 | H 7 | 13 | |
| B. voucher | 84 | An | 39 | E 3 | 26 | |
| | 52 | An | 48 | E 3 | 12 | |
| | 135 | An | 39 | E 3 | 32 | |
| B. garraunty | 24 | An | 48 | E 3 | 12 | |
| Count. de vou. | 69 | An | 17 | E 3 | 68 | |
| | 166 | An | 10 | E 3 | 11 | |
| | 32 | An | 48 | E 3 | 28 | |
| Accompt | 14 | An | 10 | E 4 | 5 | |
| Keilway | 164 | An | 3 | H 8 | 164 | |
| Coke lib: | 8 | An | 6 | Jac. | 51. & 52 | |

42 Ou un vouchera ſolement per garraunty fait, ou diſcende a deux, ou nemy. vide tit. Count. al garraunty 9. Aide 20. et partition 61.

43 Ou home voucher ſur garraunty per releaſe, ou confirmation, cibien com̃ ſur garraunty ſur feoffement: ou nemy.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 19 | |
| | 72 | An | 45 | E 3 | | |
| | 6 | An | 18 | E 3 | | |
| | 87 | An | 16 | E 3 | | |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| | 119 | An | 13 | E 3 | | |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E 3 | | |
| | 123 | An | 19 | E 3 | | |
| | 244 | An | 4 | E 2 | | |
| Count. de gar. | 15 | An | 10 | E 3 | 52 | |
| Count. de vou. | 90 | An | 21 | E 3 | 27 | |
| | 22 | An | 44 | E 3 | 27 | |
| Eſtoppel | 159 | An | 30 | E 3 | 24 | |
| B. voucher | 108 | An | 12 | H 7 | 3 | Triſ |
| Voucher | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 240 | |
| Garraunty | 10 | Libro intra. | | | 399 | |
| Voucher | 51 | Libro intra. | | | 688 | |
| Kielway | 85 | An | 21 | H 7 | 85 | |
| ———————— | | An | 10 | H 6 | 18 | Bab. |
| | | An | 10 | H 6 | 18 | Parſ. |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 2 | Fulth |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— | | An | 11 | H7 | 4 Keble |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 25 Brian |

44 Ou voucher contrary al briefe ſerra ſuffer: ou nemy. Vide tit. Office de court 110.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 2 | An | 18 | E3 | 1 |
| | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | 6 |
| | 61 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| | 150 | An | 7 | E3 | 31 |
| | 151 | An | 7 | E3 | 46 |
| Voucher | 58 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| | 63 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| | 188 | An | 6 | E3 | 46 |
| | 192 | An | 2 | E3 | 31 |
| | 219 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| | 281 | An | 18 | H3 | |
| | 288 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| | 303 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| | 166 | An | 10 | E3 | 11 |
| B. voucher | 108 | An | 12 | H7 | 2 |
| Count de vo. | 50 | An | 1 | E3 | |

45 Ou ceſtui que claime forſque chattel, viz., eſtate pur ans, ou come gardaine, ou &c. voucher a ſur garraunty. vide tit. Garraunty 5. & ſupra 34.

46 Ou voucher ſerr̃ per cauſe de garraũty que comence per diſſeiſin. vide tit. Garraunty 24.

47 Ou home ſerr̃ lie al garraunty ſauns clauſe de garraunty, & vouche ſur ceo. vide tit. Counterplée de garraunty 26. & 27.

48 Ou voucher ſerra ſur garraunty pur cauſe de reverſion: ou nemy. Vide titulo Counterple de garraunty 4. & Counterple de voucher 35.

49 Ou le tenaunt dira que le choſe in demaund eſt pluis, ou meins, ou &c. & voucher, et la voucher ſerra accept: ou nemy. vide tit. Counterple de voucher 41. Barre 47. Counterple de garraunty 16. & 17. & ſupra 41.

50 Ou ſeignior & villeine vouchera. Vide titulo Villenage 40.

51 Ou voucher ſerra per cauſe de exchaunge, et per queux: ou, et per queux nemy. Vide tit. Counterple de garraunty 11. et Exchaunge 24.

52 Ou voucher ſerra per garraunty per cauſe de franckalmoigne. vide tit. Counterplée de garraunty 12. & Franckalmoigne p totum.

53 Ou voucher ſerra per homage aunceſtrel. vide tit. Homage 7. & Counterple de garr 13.

54 Ou le tenaunt voucher eueſque que ſerra, ou enfaunt in venter ſa meere. vide tit. Enfaunt 85. Counterple de voucher 6. et ſupra 37. et 40.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 13 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 58 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| | 237 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| Double plée | 76 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| Barre | 187 | An | 41 | E3 | 11 |
| Briefe | 873 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Folio | 74 | Thelo. | lib.4 | ca.6 | |
| B. parol dem. | 10 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| B. voucher | 61 | An | 38 | E3 | 29 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 29 | Eli 8 & 9 | |

55 En quel court, et devaunt queux perſons voucher ſerra, & devaunt queux nemy. vide tit. Statutes 62. Caſue de remouer plée 11. & infra 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 216 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Folio | 153 & 154 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |

56 En queux lieux le tenaunt poit prye que le vouchée ſoit ſomon, et ou in divers counties, & in Gals, ou Ireland, ou in Coũtipal. vide tit. Countipalentine 8. et Cauſe de remouer &c. 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 5 | An | 18 | E3 | 20 |
| | 39 | An | 13 | H4 | |
| | 49 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| | 76 | An | 48 | E3 | 5 |
| | 77 | An | 49 | E3 | 9 |
| | 18 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 97 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 112 | An | 17 | E3 | 65 |
| | 115 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 198 | An | 3 | E3 | It. Nort. |
| | 206 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 316 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E3 | 59 |
| | 239 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 248 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Trial | 4 | An | 19 | H6 | 12 |
| | 7 | An | 19 | H6 | 52 |
| B. mortaunceſt. | 45 | An | 36 | Aſſ. | 6 |
| | 37 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 48 |
| Dower | 103 | An | 7 | E3 | 9 |
| | 71 | An | 1 | E3 | 14 |
| Proces | 86 | An | 14 | H6 | 3 |
| Amendem̃t | 55 | An | 17 | E3 | 64 |
| B. voucher | 65 | An | 21 | E3 | 34 |
| | 41 | An | 49 | E3 | 9 |
| | 96 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 151 | An | 10 | H6 | 20 |
| Dier | 69 | An | 5 | E6 | p. 35 |
| Voucher | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 376 |
| Voucher | 30 | Libro intra, | | | 688 |
| Voucher | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 240 |
| Voucher | 21 & 22 | Libro intra. | | | 379 |
| Voucher | 41 et 36 | Libro intra. | | | 380 |
| Executors | 114 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| B. cinque ports | 10 | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| Judgement | 165 | An | 13 | E3 | |

Judgement 178 An 20 E 3
170 An 13 E 3
Count. de vou. 25 An 45 E 3 7
Folio 109 Thel. lib. 7. ca. 2
An 6 E 3 262
——— An 7 E 3 307
An 2 H 6 8
An 21 E 4 35

57 Ou le tenaunt voucher luy meſme, & ou luy meſme et vn auter: ou nemy. vide tit. Counterple de vouch. 63. & pleés 37. et infra 58. vſ. 61.

Count de vo. 13 An 39 E 3 9
53 An 27 E 3 89
41 An 17 E 3 46
91 An 21 E 3 37
Voucher 1 An 17 E 3 59
3 An 18 E 3 6
11 An 18 E 3 52
14 An 11 E 3
52 An 11 H 4 19
55 An 38 E 3 5
59 An 40 E 3 14
69 An 41 E 3
60 An 40 E 3 22
Voucher 61 An 41 E 3 23
62 An 41 E 3 25
96 An 32 E 3
100 An 32 E 3
102 An 32 E 3
113 An 12 E 3
122 An 19 E 3
144 An 25 E 3 53
146 An 27 E 3 84
142 An 25 E 3 45
Voucher 153 An 7 E 3 61
177 An 4 E 3 49
175 An 3 E 3 51
181 An 5 E 3 40
195 An 3 E 3 51
229 An 18 E 2
246 An 4 E 2
252 An 5 E 2
304 An 26 E 3
310 An 29 E 3 46
308 An 29 E 3
Folio 169 Little. lib. 3 ca. 13
Garraunty 36 An 13 E 3
36 An 13 Aſſ. 9
Aide 53 An 2 H 6 16
B. voucher 3 An 2 H 6 16
16 An 41 E 3 7
43 An 50 E 3 2
124 An 43 E 3 23
134 An 2 E 2
163 An 11 H 7 4
166 An 16 H 7 13
54 An 38 E 3 4

F. Proces 20 An 42 E 3 15
Eſtoppel 4 An 42 E 3 9
Graund caps 10 An 42 E 3 16
Attourney 51 An 41 E 3
B. count. de vo. 60 An 42 E 3 9
Voucher 9 Libro intra. 688
82 Libro intra. 688
Coke lib. ——— 1 An 23 Eliz, 98
6 An 4 Jac. 69
Keilway 85 An 21 H 7 85
Count, daid. 20 An 43 E 3 23
An 14 H 6 2
——— An 20 H 7 4 mors
An 13 H 8 12
An 9 H 6 50
——— An 10 H 7 22
An 12 H 7 3

58 Ou home ſerra en courſe del taile per voucher, ou a meine in courſe dauer voucher paramount, ou aide paramoūt: ou nemy: Vide tit. Aide 20 et ſupra. 57.

Counterple daid. 1 An 41 E 3 7
14 An 11 H 4 22
20 An 43 E 3 23
Garraunty 41 An 25 E 3 50
Voucher 3 An 18 E 3 6
11 An 18 E 3 52
61 An 40 E 3 22
62 An 41 E 3 25
69 An 41 E 3
87 An 16 E 3
Voucher 122 An 19 E 3
144 An 25 E 3 53
152 An 7 E 3 44
153 An 7 E 3 61
175 An 4 E 3
176 An 3 E 3 51
181 An 5 E 3 40
195 An 3 E 3
201 An 3 E 3 Itin. No.
266 Temps E 1
Plowden 7 et 8 An 6 Eliz. manxel
Coke lib. 8 An 7 Jac. 75

59 Ou baron voucher ſa femme, ou la feme ne ſa baron, & q̄l counterple al voucher ſerra bone: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit. Counterple de vouch. 64. et infra 60 & 61.

60 Ou le vouchee vouchera le ten̄, ou un des tenaunts: ou nemy. vide ſupra 58. & 57. et infra 61. & 62.

Count. de vou. 12 An 14 E 3
13 An 39 E 3 9
22 An 44 E 3 27
Voucher 9 An 18 E 3 30
14 An 11 E 3
53 An 11 H 4 42
87 An 16 E 3

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 68 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 95 & 96 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 101 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 106 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 17 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 152 | An | 7 | E 3 | 44 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| Voucher | 175 | An | 3 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 195 | An | 3 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 310 | An | 29 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 65 | An | 41 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 246 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 35 | An | 20 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 92 | An | 17 | E 3 | 47 |
| B. voucher | 113 | An | 11 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 165 | An | 16 | H 7 | 13 |
| Folio | 154 | Libꝛo aſſ. abꝛidge. | | | |

61 Ou le vouchée vouchera le demaundant: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 59. et 60. et infra 62.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 73 | An | 45 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 207 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | E 3 | 37 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 35 | An | 20 | H 6 | 2 |
| B. voucher | 16 | An | 41 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 103 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| Count. vaid | 1 | An | 41 | E 3 | 7 |

62 Ou le vouchée vouchera le demaundant et le tenaunt oueſque auters, ou eux ſolement, ou aſcun del eux oue auter: ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 57. vſ. 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 53 | An | 11 | H 4 | 42 |
| | 64 | An | 43 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 68 | An | 44 | E 3 | 38 |
| | 98 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 207 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 37 |
| | 35 | An | 20 | H 6 | 2 |

63 Ou le tenaũt per reſceit voucher, et ou il voucher le tenaunt in demeſne, & quel counterplée ſerra bone: ou, et quel nemy vide tit. Count. de vouch. 52.

64 Ou home vouchera apꝛes aid pꝛyer, & ou il voucher ceſtui de que il ad pꝛye in aide: ou nemy. Vide titulo Count. de voucher 35 & 36.

65 Ou les tenaunts poient vouche ſeueralment, ou nemy, mes doient ioinder in voucher. vide tit. Counterple de garraunty 9. Ioinder in plées 15. Seueral pꝛecipe 16. Seueral tenauncy 19. et Plées 37.

66 Ou home poit eſtre vouche pur vn cauſe monſtre al court, ou in vn manner, et lie le vouchée al garraunty apꝛes pur auter cauſe, ou in auter manner: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count. de garr. 20.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de garr. | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 4 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Count de vo. | 57 | An | 7 | E 3 | 54 |
| | 88 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 111 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| Dower | 57 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 43 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 52 | An | 11 | H 4 | 19 |
| | 64 | An | 43 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 104 | An | 30 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 309 | An | 29 | E 3 | 41 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 2 |
| | | An | 8 | H 7 | 6 |
| ———— | | An | 13 | H 7 | 25 |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 13 |
| | | An | 33 | H 6 | 39 & 41 |

67 Ou home vouche deux foits pur vn meſme terre, & recouer deux foits in valew. Vide tit. Recouery in valew 17.

68 Ou voucher del roigne ſerra &c. Vide tit. Pꝛerogatiue 154. et Aide de Roy 19.

69 Ou voucher del roy ne ſerra, et de ſon pꝛerogatiue in feaſant garr. et de render in valew. vide tit. Pꝛerogat. 16. et 55. & Recouery in valew 33. & garraunty 26.

70 Ou le tenaunt voucher, et monſtre ſeueral liens, pur lier a garraunty. Vide tit. Counterple de garraunty 33. & Double plées 24 & 30.

71 Ou voucher ſerra apꝛes q̃ il ad pleade nontenure; ou in barre. vide infra 79.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dower | 86 | An | 2 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 194 | An | 3 | E 3 | 36 |
| | 202 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 19 |
| | 224 | An | 26 | H 6 | |
| | 170 | An | 10 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 170 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 8 |

72 Ou home ſerra vouche in garde le Roy. vide tit. Counterple de voucher 13. et infra 74.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 50 | An | 2 | H 4 | 23 |
| | 28 | An | 5 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 72 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 74 | An | 46 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 180 | An | 5 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 305 | An | 26 | E 3 | 59 |
| | 307 | An | 26 | E 3 | 60 |
| | 112 | An | 17 | E 3 | 65 |
| | 125 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E 3 | 15 |
| Age | 19 | An | 5 | H 5 | 13 |
| Iudgement | 2 | An | 3 | H 6 | 17 |
| | 192 | An | 27 | E 3 | 87 |

Iudge.

Radcliffe Trustees

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Judgement | 246 | An | 26 | E 3 | 58 |
| Dier | 256 | An | 9 | E 6 | p. 9 |
| Voucher | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 687 |
| Keilway | 85 | An | 21 | H 7 | 85 |

73 Ou home ſerra vouche in garde le demaundant. Vide titulo Count. de garr. 22. et de voucher 13:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count, de garr. | 9 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| Dower | 149 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 88 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 72 | An | 45 | E 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 278 | An | 17 | H 3 | |
| | 145 | An | 27 | E 3 | 79 |
| | 171 | An | 10 | E 3 | 26 |
| | 213 | An | 2 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 176 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| B. voucher | 64 | An | 21 | E 3 | 28 |

74 Ou home ſer̃ vouche in garde le roy, et des auters. vide titulo Recouery in value 38. et ſupra 72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 50 | An | 2 | H 4 | 23 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 180 | An | 5 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 307 | An | 26 | E 3 | 60 |
| | 112 | An | 17 | E 3 | 65 |
| | 75 | An | 47 | E 3 | 18 |

75 Ou voucher ſerra dun home in garde dauters eſtraunge perſons al briefe, ou del roigne. Vide. tit. Count. de garraunty 22. Recouer in valew 37, & 38. et ſupra 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de garr. | 10 | An | 7 | E 3 | 6 |
| Count. de vo. | 52 | An | 27 | E 3 | 82 |
| Voucher | 22 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 75 | An | 47 | E 3 | 18 |
| | 79 | An | 50 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 91 | An | 17 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 92 | An | 17 | E 3 | 47 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E 3 | 53 |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 132 | An | 22 | E 3 | 1 |
| Voucher | 134 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 138 | An | 22 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 143 | An | 25 | E 3 | 51 |
| | 145 | An | 27 | E 3 | 79 |
| | 148 | An | 7 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 154 | An | 8 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 157 | An | 8 | E 3 | 63 |
| | 158 | An | 8 | E 3 | 68 |
| Voucher | 196 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Bedf. |
| | 209 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 226 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| | 231 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 247 | An | 4 | E 2 | |
| Voucher | 253 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 284 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| | 299 | An | 30 | E 1 | |
| | 313 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Judgem̄ | 175 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 127 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 128 | An | 11 | E 3 | |
| | 138 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 158 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 2-9 | An | 10 | E 3 | 58 |
| Voucher | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 688 |
| Voucher | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 240 |
| Voucher | 41 & 81 | Libro intra. | | | 688 |
| Eſtoppel | 268 | An | 12 | E 2 | |

76 Ou le vouchée poit enter gratis ſauns proces, & lou il poit counterpleade le lien, coment que il enter gratis: ou nemy. vide tit. Reſpon. 38. & Aſſent 8. 9 & 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count. de gar. | 8 | An | 22 | E 3 | 1 |
| Count. de vo. | 32 | An | 48 | E 3 | 28 |
| | 99 | An | 2 | E 2 | |
| | 116 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Attourney | 74 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 101 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| Dower | 149 | An | 7 | E 2 | |
| Warraunty | 84 | An | 20 | E 2 | |
| Reſponder | 10 | An | 48 | E 3 | 1 |
| Keilway | 55 | An | 20 | H 7 | 55 |
| B. iour | 93 | An | 10 | H 7 | 11 |
| Voucher | 12 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| | 34 | An | 15 | H 6 | |
| | 59 | An | 38 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 73 | An | 45 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 76 | An | 48 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 98 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 99 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 121 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 126 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 133 | An | 22 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 135 | An | 22 | E 3 | 4 |
| | 136 | An | 22 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 191 | An | 2 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 197 | An | 5 | E 3 | It. Bedf. |
| | 199 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nott. |
| | 200 | An | 3 | E 3 | It. Nott. |
| | 205 | An | 26 | Aſſ. | 26 |
| | 230 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| | 234 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 256 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| Reſceit | 1 | An | 5 | E 3 | It. Bedf. |
| | 171 | An | 14 | E 2 | |
| Joind. in aid | 10 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Judgement | 131 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Q. iuris clamat | 18 | An | 45 | E 3 | 11 |
| ———— | | An | 40 | E 3 | 37 Welk |
| | | An | 14 | H 6 | 21 |

Alle

Aile 3 Libro intra. 28
Voucher 1 & 2 Libro intra. 140
Patent 2 Libro intra. 245
Remiſit 2 & 3 Libro intra. 246
4 vſ. 6 Libro intra. 247
Aſſiſe 8 Libro intra. 273
Heire 4 Libro intra. 279
Poſt 2. 3. 4. & 5 Libro intra. 283
Reſceit 3 Libro intra. 285
Voucher 33 Libro intra. 688
Dier { 69 An 6 E6 p. 35
367 An 22 Eliz. p. 41 }
Coke lib. { 1 An 31 Eli. 8
1 An 23 Eli. 57 }
Coke lib. { 1 An 41 Eli. 81
5 An 35 Eliz. 41 }

77 Ou home vouche, enter in garraunt eſpecialement, ſauant a luy ſa action, ou rent ou entre, &c. Vide tit. Proteſtatirn, 7 & Recouer in vall. 1 et 2 & infra. 78.

Garraunty 36 An 13 E3
36 An 13 Aſſ. 9
Count, de garr. 2 An 50 E3 12
11 An 7 E3 40
16 An 3 E3 51
18 An 6 E3 11
Voucher 52 An 11 H4 19
157 An 8 E3 63
176 An 3 E3 51
182 An 5 E3 67
186 et 187 An 6 E3 11
208 An 2 E2
226 An 4 E2
285 An 31 E1
264 An 12 E2
149 An 7 E3 9
156 An 8 E3 51
Garr. de chart. 6 An 2 E2
Coke lib. 2 An 43 Eli. 73
B. voucher 44 An 50 E3 12
Keilway 95 An 23 H7 95

78 Ou le vouchée entre in le garr. eſpecialement pur le pardel, ou diſaduauntage que a luy auendroit, &c: ou nemy. vide titulo. Demaund. 28. Recouery in vallew, 1 et 2. ſupra. 49 et 77 et infra. 79.

Dower 148 An 7 E2
Voucher 61 An 41 E3 23
70 An 42 E3 23
68 An 41 E3 38
87 An 16 E3
106 An 14 E3
123 An 19 E3
124 An 19 E3
149 An 7 E3 9
154 An 8 E3 15
166 An 10 E3 11

Voucher 167 An 10 E3 20
186 & 187 An 6 E3 1
190 An 2 E3 21
207 An 40 Aſſ. 37
208 An 2 E2
210 An 3 E2
264 An 12 E2
265 An 12 E2
285 An 31 E1
Rec. in val 1 An 30 E3 6
5 An 10 E3 51
17 An 19 H6 46
Iudgement 178 An 20 E3
Plowden 323 An 10 Elizabeth
B. proteſt. 30 An 19 H6 60
Count. daide 1 An 41 E3 7
Aide 145 An 8 E3 62
B. voucher 16 An 41 E3 7
16 An 40 Aſſ. 37
22 An 43 E3 7
44 An 50 E3 12
69 An 19 H6 46 & 60
Eſtoppell 277 An 20 E3
268 An 18 E2

79 Ou tenaũt, ou demaũdant ſek eſtoppe ꝑ voucher & ou le vouchée ſek eſtoppe ꝑ ceo, ou per entre in le garraunty: ou nemy. vide tit. Counterple de voucher 40. Plees 35. & 37 Briefe 129. et ſupra 77. et 78.

Eſtoppel 8 An 44 E3
12 An 41 E3
198 An 45 E3 2
212 An 12 R2
238 An 15 E3
277 An 20 E3
159 An 30 E3 24
164 An 14 E3
165 An 14 E3
128 An 6 E3 57
268 An 18 E2
Count. de vouch. 25 An 45 E3 7
Voucher 61 An 41 E3 23
68 An 44 E3 38
167 An 10 E3 20
87 An 16 E3
149 An 7 E3 9
Aide 145 An 8 E3 62
B. count. de vo. 64 An 13 H7 25

80 Ou le tenaunt pleadra auaunt le voucher ſur paine de perdez ſon garraunty: & ou nemy. Vide tit. Count. de garraunty 3. et et Plees 35.

Count. de gar. 3 An 13 E3
6 An 30 E3
13 An 9 E3 39
14 An 10 E3 21
15 An 10 E3 52

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 38 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |
| | 137 | An | 22 | E3 | 8 |
| | 262 | An | 9 | E3 | 27 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | E3 | 37 |
| | 174 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | 188 | An | 6 | E3 | 46 |
| | 242 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 244 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| | 251 | An | 5 | E2 | |
| | 259 | An | 7 | E2 | |

81 Ou, et queux plées le vouchée avera in abatement del briefe le demaundant: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Plées 35. & ſupra 80.

82 Queux plées al briefe, le tenaunt avera apres voucher; queux nemy. vide tit. Plées 36. & infra 84.

83 Plées per le vouchée, ou p̃ le demaundant de abater le voucher, & queux ſerr̃ bone: queux nemy. vide tit. Plées 37. et ſupra 41 40 et 42.

84 Queux plées in barre del demaundant le tenaunt avera apres voucher, ou apres q̃ il eſt ouſte del voucher: queux nemy. Vide tit. Count. de vouch. 8. 67, et 68. Plées 36. Joure 54. et infra 91.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 30 | An | 14 | H6 | 7 |
| | 45 | An | 5 | H7 | 39 |
| | 109 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 111 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 127 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 155 | An | 8 | E3 | 7 |
| | 260 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 293 | An | 32 | E1 | |
| B. voucher | 109 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 116 |
| | 105 | An | 5 | H7 | 40 |
| | 13 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| B. count. de vo. | 47 | An | 21 | E4 | 54 |
| Dower | 57 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 18 |

85 Ou le tenaunt voucher alarge eſtraũger, apres que il ad ewe un voucher devaũt: ou nemy. Vide. tit. Count. de vouch. 8. ſupra 84. et infra 86.

86 Ou home poit waiver ſon voucher, ou ſon plée, et voucher un auter, ou pleader auter plée: ou nemy. Vide titulo Waiver des choſes 46. et ſupra 85.

87 Cautele a delayer le demaundant infinite in voucher, et auters cautels a barre home ec.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Voucher | 34 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 38 | An | 22 | H6 | 48 |
| | 79 | An | 50 | E3 | 25 |
| Cui in vita | 14 | An | 5 | E3 | 58 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | E2 | |
| Diſceit | 21 | An | 9 | E4 | 13 |
| | 47 | An | 3 | E3 | 28 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enterplead. | 33 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| | | An | 12 | H7 | 2 |

88 Ou ſur voucher come coſins et heire il poit monſtre coment coſine. vide tit. Coſinage 21.

89 De continuance ſur voucher, et ou et quand ſerra recepter le demaundant, et le vouchée, vide tit. Contin. 1. et infra 94.

90 Ou vouchée ſerra attourney, et ou il appeire per attourney: ou nemy. Vide tit. Attourney 13.

91 Ou eſſoine giſt pur le tenaunt apres voucher, et ou pur le vouchée. vide tit. Eſſoine 62, et Fourcher 5.

92 Ou briefe ſerr̃ abate per mort le vouchée: ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe 75.

93 Ou comẽt, & quand le demaũd. countera vers le vouchée. Vide tit. Count. 6. & 38.

94 Ou proces ſerra diſcontinue, vers le vouchée, et per quel act: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſcontin. 5. et ſupra 89.

95 Ou le demaũdant ne beſoigne a faire novel garr. dattourney vers le vouchée. Vide tit. Garraunty dattourney 27.

96 Ou vouchee avera warrantia charta & maintaine per luy. Vide titulo Warrantia charta 7.

97 Ou voucher ſerr̃ del baron et femme, et quel counterple de voucher ſerra bone. vide tit. Joinder in action 45. Counterple de voucher 42. et Counterplee de garraunty 29

98 Ou voucher ſerra dun ideot, et quel Counterple ſerra bone. Vide tit. Count. de voucher 49.

99 Ou le graunter, ou denier voucher per le court ſerra error. vide tit. Error 49.

100 Quel proces iſſera vers le vouchee ſoit il deins age, ou de pleigne age, ou vers le tenaunt apres voucher. vide tit. Proces 102. et 107. Reſomons 31. et Graund cape per totum.

101 Coment, et quand judgement ſerra ſur voucher, et ou vers le tenaunt, & ou vers le vouchée. Vide tit. Dower 86. Judgement 116. et 117. et ſequatur ſub ſuo periculo 9. et alibi la.

102 Del recovery in valewe, et coment lextent ſerra fait &c. Vide tit. Rec. in valew per totum: et extent 3. 5. et 16.

103 Ou reſomons ſerra ſue, vers le vouchée, et vers le tenaunt, & ou vers ambideux. vid. tit. Reſom. 31.

104 Ou le tenaunt ad jour in court apres voucher, et ou le vouchee, &c. Vide tit. Jour 54. et ſupra 84.

105 Ou le vouchée avera oier del fait del garraunty: ou nemy. vide tit. Monſt. des faits 70.

106 Du protection giſt pur le vouchée, ou pur vouchés ſur parol remoue. vide tit. Protection 31.

107 Du, & in quel actions le parol demurre pur nonage le vouchée: ou nemy. Vide tit. Age 2. 14. 25. & 18.

108 De forraigne voucher, et coment le proces ſerra order in ycel, & coment la court ſerra ſur ceo. vide titulo Cauſe de remouer plees 21. Adiournement 14. et ſupra 55. et 56.

## Vſage. vide titulo Cuſtome.

1 OU vſage dun Court ſerra tenus pur ley, in agard de proces, &c. Vide tit. Courts 49 et Cuſtome 68.

2 Du vſage dun court ſerra tenus pur ley, in agard execution. Vide titulo Execution 21.

3 Du vſage del court ſerr tenus pur ley quant al eſſoines. vide tit. Eſſoines 88.

4 Dentre des plées in courts. vide tit. Ent. des plées 1. 30. 31. et 32.

5 Du, et de queux vſages dun court les iudges dun auter court ſont tenus a prender notice. Vide tit. Cuſtomes 68.

6 Du preſidents in court ſerra obſerue, et purſue: ou nemy. vide titulo Preſidents in toto.

## Vſes.

1 Vſes quel choſe il eſt, et quid.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz, 101 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli, 121 et 122 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. 127 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli, 139 et 140 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. 58 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eli. 78 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. 64 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eli, 13 |
| | 7 | An | 2 | Iac. 34 |
| Plow | 301 | An | 8 | Elizabeth |
| | 3 | An | 6 | Eliz. manxel |
| Keil. | 42 | An | 17 | H7 42 |
| | 46 | An | 18 | H7 46 |
| B, prerogatiue | 41 | An | 21 | H7 21 |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 4 | An | 27 | H8 9 Poll |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H8 10 Moun |
| [illegible] | | An | 14 | H8 7 Fits |
| | | An | 14 | H8 8 Poll |
| | | An | 27 | H8 8 Porke |

2 Du, et queux ſeront bone, et ſufficient conſiderations a raiſer vſe: ou a chaunger, et transferre ceo hors dun perſon al vn auter: ou, et queux nemy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B, feoff. al vſe | 10 | An | 14 | H8 4 et 8 |
| B, feoff, al vſe. | 15 | An | 21 | H7 6 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H7 18 |
| | 16 | An | 34 | H8 |
| | 36 | An | 6 | E6 |
| | 32 | An | 5 | E4 7 |
| | 40 | An | 24 | H8 |
| | 47 | An | 35 | H8 |
| | 36 | An | 5 | E4 7 |
| | 46 et 50 | A | 30 | H8 |
| | 54 | An | 36 | H8 |
| | 57 | An | 5 | E6 |
| | 59 | An | 3 | Ma 1 |
| Keilw. | 42 | An | 17 | H7 42 |
| | 46 | An | 8 | H7 46 |
| | 84 | An | 21 | H7 85 |
| | 93 | An | 22 | H7 93 |
| Dier | 155 | An | 4 et 5 | P, & M. p. 20 |
| | 8 | An | 28 | H8 p. 18 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | H8 p. 30 et 31 |
| | 18 | An | 28 | H8 p. 105 |
| | 96 | An | 1 | Ma p. 41 |
| Dier | 102 | An | 1 | Ma p. 79 et 81 |
| | 146 | An | 3 & 4 | P, & M. p68. 70 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | Eliz. p. 21 & 22 |
| | 235 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 20 & 21 |
| | 296 | An | 13 | Eliz, p. 22 |
| | 302 | An | 13 | Eliz, p. 44 |
| Dier | 308 | An | 14 | Eliz. p. 71 & 72 |
| | 335 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. 33 & 34 |
| | 374 | An | 23 | Eliz. p. 16 & 17 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 35 | Eliz, 24 et 26 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz: 78 |
| | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz, 15. 41, 55 |
| | 1 | An | 40 | Eliz. 161 |
| Coke lib. 2o | 1 | An | 26 | Eliz, 175 & 176 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eliz. 11 et 15 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eli, 75 et 76 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. 81 et 83 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 15 | Eliz, 3 et 4 |
| | 5 | An | 32 | Eliz. 8 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. 25 |
| Coke lib, | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz, 13 |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Iac. 40 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Iac. 70 |
| Subpena | 2 | An | 5 | E4 7 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | E4 14 |
| | 13 | An | 11 | E4 8 |
| Fol. | 96 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 21 | | |
| | 103 | Park tit. deuiſe | | |
| Plow | 306 | An | 8 | Elizabeth |
| | 307 | An | 8 | Elizabeth |
| | 351 | An | 10 | Elizabeth |
| | | An | 20 | H7 8 Kingſ. |
| | | An | 20 | H7 10 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 18 |

3 Du les feoffées del feoffées ſeront ſeiſies al premier vſe, ou nemy mes a lour vſe demeſne, &c. vide tit. Subpena, 3 et ſupra, 2.

4 Du

4 Ou, & quand luſe del terre ſerra raiſe, ou tranſferre et chaunge hors dun perſon, al vn auter per couenaunt, ou condition performe: ou nemy Vide titulo. Couenaunt. 56 et ſupra. 2:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B,feoff.al vſe | 7 | An | 27 | H8 | 20 |
| | 15 | An | 21 | H7 | 6 |
| | 8 | An | 27 | H8 | 29 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H7 | 18 |
| | 16 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 46 & 50 | An | 30 | H8 | |
| | 54 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| | 58 | An | 32 | H8 | |
| | 59 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier | 55 | An | 35 | H8 | p,3 et 4 |
| | 96 | An | 1 | Ma | p.41 |
| | 146 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 68 |
| | 102 | An | 1 | Ma | p.79 & 81 |
| | 155 | An | 4 & 5 | P. & M. | p,20 |
| Dier | 162 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M. | p.48 |
| | 190 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p.17 & 18 |
| | 235 | An | 7 | Eliz. | p.20 & 21 |
| | 298 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p:30 |
| | 296 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.22 |
| Dier | 166 | An | 1 | Eli. | p.8 & 9 |
| | 398 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.72 |
| | 369 | An | 22 | Eliz, | p.51 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 23 | Eli. | 99 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 133 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 137 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 41 | Eliz. | 155 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | Eliz: | 176 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 76 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 26 |
| | 8 | An | 6 | Jac | 70 |
| B.aſſurance | 1 | An | 38 | H8 | |
| B.couenaunt | 2 | An | 27 | H8 | 16 |
| Keil. | 42 | An | 17 | H7 | 42 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | H7 | 8 |
| | 85 | An | 21 | H7 | 85 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 18 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 8 Yorke |

5 Queux perſones ne poient eſtre ſeiſies del terre al vſe dun auter, mes ſolement a lour vſe demeſne. vide infra. 8 & 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.feoff.al vſe | 10 | An | 14 | H8 | 5 et 8 |
| | 40 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| | 31 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | E4 | 16 |
| | 54 | An | 36 | H8 | |
| Dier | 8 | An | 28 | H8 | p.18 |
| | 10 | An | 28 | H8 | p.30 |
| Dier | 12 | An | 28 | H8 | p.58 |
| | 186 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p, 1 |
| Dier | 155 | An | 4 & 5 | P, & M. | p. 20 |
| | 283 | An | 11 | Eliz. | p. 31 |
| | 311 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 84 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cokelib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz: | 122 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 126 & 127 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli. | 133 & 139 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 78 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 136 & 137 |
| Feoff. & faits | 21 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 21 | An | 7 | E4 | 17 |
| B,corporat | 24 | An | 8 | H6 | 14 |
| | 102 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Plow. | 238 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |
| | 242 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |
| Office | 2 | An | 5 | E4 | 7 |
| | 2 | An | 7 | E4 | 17 |
| Keilway | 12 | An | 12 | H7 | 12 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 24 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 10 |

6 Ou luſe del terre enſuera la nature del terre, & diſcendera come la terre meſme diſcendroit al common ley, &c. vide titulo. Subpena. 5.

7 Ou vſe poit eſtre auerre ou declare ci bien ſur aſſuraunce per matter de record come fine, ou recouery, come ſur aſſurance fait in pais, & ou et quel auerrement, ou declaration ſerra bone: q̄l nemy. Vide infra. 37

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 27 | H8 | ca.10. |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 32 | Eliz, | 15 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 57 |
| | 1 | An | 38 | Eliz, | 68 & 73 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 21 | Eliz. | 90 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 58 |
| | 1 | An | 26 | Eli, | 176 |
| Coke lib | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 50 |
| | 2 | An | 27 | Eli, | 57 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eli, | 72. & 73 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz, | 75 et 77 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz. | 55 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 25 et 26 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 35 | Eliz. | 40 |
| | 6 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 27 |
| | 6 | An | 4. | Jac. | 63 et 68 |
| | 4 | An | 15 | Eliz. | 3 |
| Coke lib | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. | 40 |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 8 & 9 |
| Dier | 136 | An | 3 et 4 | P, & M. | p.17 |
| | 147 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p.73 |
| | 18 | An | 28 | H8 | p.105 |
| Dier | 146 | An | 3 & 4 | P, & M. | p.70 |
| | 146 | An | 3 & 4 | P & M. | p.72 |
| | 169 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p.21 |
| Dier | 311 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.84 |
| | 296 | An | 13 | Eliz. | p.20 |
| Folio | 99 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 22 | | | |
| Plow. | 301 | An | 8 | Elizabeth | |
| | 514 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | | An | 19 | H8 | 6 |

8 Ou les auncient vſes ne ſeront reviue

ſauns reentre les feoffées, et ou ils puiſſent enter a reuiuer les primer vſes: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ent. conge. 54.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 1 | R 3 | ca.1 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | ca.10 |
| Feoff. & faits | 33 | An | 5 | H 7 | 5 |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 2 | An | 19 | H 8 | 13 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | H 8 | 21 |
| | 8 | An | 27 | H 8 | 29 |
| | 23 | An | 5 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 48 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| | 56 | An | 29 | H 8 | |
| Dier | 58 | An | 36 | H 8 | p.5 |
| | 88 | An | 7 | E 6 | p.109 |
| | 274 | An | 10 | Eliz. | p:39 |
| | 102 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p.79 |
| | 312 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p.87 |
| Dier | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz. | p.17 |
| | 340 | An | 17 | Eliz. | p.48 & 49 |
| | 28 | An | 28 | H 8: | p.182 |
| Coke lib, | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz. | 101 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli, | 126 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eli, | 130. & 134 |
| Coke lib | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 112 |
| | 7 | An | 29 | Eliz. | 9 |
| Formedon | 11 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| B. ent.conge. | 123 | An | 31 | H 8 | |
| Plow | 351 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |
| | 352 | An | 10 | Elizabeth | |

9 Ou vſes del terre ſerra declare & direct per indentures portant date auaunt, coment que laſſurance ſubſequent vary in temps, quantity del terre, in les perſons, ou &c. et ou per fait portant date apres laſſurance: ou nemy: vide ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 136 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p.17 |
| Coke libro | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz, | 99 & 100 |
| | 1 | An | 23 | Eliz, | 105 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz, | 71 et 73 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 74 vſ.78 |
| | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 83 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 2 | Jac. | 26 |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eli, | 9.vſ.11 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | Jac. | 15 |

10 Ou vſe ne poit eſtre raiſe, ou create hors dun vſe. vide ſupra 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. feoff: al vſe | 54 | An | 36 | H 8 | |
| Dier | 155 | An | 4 et 5 | P & M. | p. 20 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eli, | 136 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 137 |

11 Ou vſe deuiſe per darraine volunt, ou referre al darraine volunt ſerra bone, et coment ſerra execute &c. vide tit. Deuiſe 19: Subpena 4. Election 76. et infra 12. & 13.

12 Ou vſe vn foyts limit & appoint poit eſtre reuoake, et nouel vſe limitte, ou a meſme la perſon, ou al eſtraunger: ou nemy. vide tit. Reuocation 1. vſ. 4. et ſupra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 1 | An | 37 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 2 | An | 5 | E 4 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 5 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 19 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| | 22 | An | 35 | H 6 | |
| | 23 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| Deuiſe | 22 | An | 30 | H 6 | |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 1 | An | 19 | H 8 | 11 |
| | 36 | An | 5 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 47 | An | 30 | H 8 | |
| Coke lib | 1 | An | 28 | Eliz: | 111 & 112 |
| | 1 | An | 42 | Eli. | 174 |
| | 3 | An | 43 | Eli. | 83 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An | 43 | Eli. | 27 & 28 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Jac. | 63 |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eli. | 9 & 10 |
| Dier | 49 | An | 33 | H 8 | p.12 |
| | 166 | An | 1 | Eliz. | p.8 & 9 |
| Dier | 323 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.29 |
| | 325 | An | 15 | Eliz. | p.37 |

13 Ou, et queux graunts, deuiſes, dons, vende, ou auter aſſurance faits per ceſtui q̃ vſe apres leſtatute An 1 R 3 cap. 1. ſerra bone, et quam longement ils eſtoiera: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Deuiſe 19. ſubpena 4. Reſeruation 27, et Conditions 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | R 3 | ca. 1 |
| Formedon | 11 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| Auowry | 43 | An | 4 | H 7 | 8 |
| Feoff. et faits | 31 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 33 | An | 5 | H 7 | 5 |
| Graunts | 39 | An | 6 | H 7 | 3 |
| Execution | 19 | An | 7 | H 7 | 6 |
| Aids | 99 | An | 8 | H 7 | 8 et 11 |
| B. count. de vo. | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 23 |
| B. feoff. al vſes | 2 | An | 19 | H 8 | 10 & 13 |
| | 4 | An | 27 | H 8 | 5 & 9 |
| | 6 | An | 27 | H 8 | 6 et 13 |
| | 7 | An | 27 | H 8 | 21 |
| | 8 | An | 27 | H 8 | 29 |
| | 10 | An | 14 | H 8 | 4 et 19 |
| | 11 | An | 14 | H 7 | 14 |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 12 | An | 14 | H 7 | 33 |
| | 12 | An | 15 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 39 & 13 | An | 15 | H 7 | 2 et 12 |
| | 15 | An | 20 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 16 | An | 21 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 16 | An | 34 | H 8 | |
| | 21 | An | 3 | H 7 | 13 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | H 7 | 18 |
| | 18 | An | 21 | H 7 | 25 et 32 |
| | 13 | An | 5 | H 7 | 5 |
| | 25 | An | 7 | H 7 | 6 |
| | 26 | An | 8 | H 7 | 8 |
| | 26 | An | 8 | H 7 | 11 |
| | 28 | An | 9 | H 7 | 25 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B,feoff.al vſe | 30 | An 6 E6 |
| | 43 | An 6 H7 3 |
| | 44 | An 25 H8 |
| | 48 | An 30 H8 |
| | 55 | An 37 H8 |
| | 56 | An 29 H8 |
| | 64 | An 10 H7 29 |
| | 64 | An 11 H7 2 et 21 |
| B,Waſt | 2 | An 26 H8 6 |
| | 109 | An 5 H7 5 |
| B,ent.cong. | 123 | An 31 H8 |
| B,fines | 107 | An 30 H8 |
| | 109 | An 32 H8 |
| B,recou.in val. | 29 | An 29 H8 |
| Leaſes | 68 | Libro intra. 425 |
| Leaſe | 4 | Libro intra. 568 |
| Damage feaſ. | 5 | Libro intra. 629 |
| Vende | 7 | Libro intra. 676 |
| Vſe | 2 vſ.10 | Libro intra. 688 |
| Bargaine | 21 | Libro intra. 105 |
| Plow —— | 4 | An 6 Eli.Manxel |
| | 349 | An 10 Elizabeth |
| | 351 | An 10 Elizabeth |
| Dier —— | 57 | An 35 H8 p.1 et 2 |
| | 61 | An 38 H8 p.24 |
| | 74 | An 6 E6 p,14 et17 |
| | 166 | An 1 Eli.p,8 et 9 |
| | 143 | An 3 & 4 P, & M.p.54 |
| Dier —— | 283 | An 11 Eliz.p.30 |
| | 291 | An 12 Eliz.p. 65 |
| | 329 | An 16 Eliz.p. 17 |
| | 340 | An 17 Eliz.p.49 |
| | 369 | An 22 Eliz.p. 50 |
| Coke lib —— | 1 | An 41 Eliz.87 |
| | 1 | An 23 Eliz,101 |
| | 1 | An 31 Eli,128 & 129 |
| Coke lib —— | 1 | An 31 Eliz.132 &,133 |
| | 1 | An 35 Eliz.147 |
| | 7 | An 34 Eliz. 14 |
| | 9 | An 9 Iac.76 |
| Folio | 99 | St. Germ.lib. 2.ca. 22 |
| | 102 et 104 | Parc.tit.deuiſes |
| Keil. —— | 41 | An 17 H7 41 |
| | 42 | An 17 H7 42 |
| | 44 | An 17 H7 44 et 46 |
| | 32 | An 13 H7 32 |
| | 47 | An 18 H7 47 |
| | 160 | An 2 H8 160 |
| —— | | An 11 H7 22 |
| | | An 11 H7 26 et 27 |
| | | An 15 H7 13 |
| | | An 21 H7 21 |
| —— | | An 21 H7 6 |
| | | An 21 H7 19 |
| | | An 19 H8 10 |
| | | An 27 H8 5 et 6 |

14 Du home ne ſerra tenaunt per curteſie dun vſe. vide tit, Curteſie, 1.

15 Du femmes ne ſeront endowe dū vſe. Vide tit Dower 13.

16 Du ceſtui que vſe poit deſtraigne auers damage feaſant: ou nemy. vide titulo Diſtreſſe 3.

17 Du ceſtui que vſe ſerra iurre ſur enqueſt, &c. Vide tit. Challenge 10.

18 La forme del pleader, lou il conuey eſtate per ceſtui a que vſe, et ou il doit monſtre coment le vſe comence: ou nemy. Vide titulo Pleadings 44. et Parleament 47.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. feoff. al vſe | 5 | An 27 H8 7 et 12 |
| | 10 | An 14 H8 4 |
| | 15 | An 21 H7 6 |
| | 24 | An 6 H7 6 |
| | 42 | An 4 H7 8 |
| | 65 | An 16 H7 2 |
| Dier —— | 7 | An 28 H8 p.11 |
| | 85 | An 7 E6 p.88 |
| | 93 | An 1 Ma: 1 p.26 |
| Auowry | 43 | An 4 H7 8 |
| Verdict | 15 | An 6 H7 6 |
| Plowden | 376 | An 11 Elizabeth |
| Barre | 3 | Libro intra. 352 |
| Dam̄ feaſant | 5 | Libro intra. 629 |
| Leaſe | 4 | Libro intra. 568 |
| Vende | 7 | Libro intra. 676 |
| Barre | 151 | An 7 H7 3 |
| B. pleadings | 43 | An 21 H7 6 et 25 |
| Coke lib: | 9 | An 10 Iac,104 |
| —— | | An 11 H7 24 |
| | | An 10 H7 10 |
| | | An 10 H7 26 |
| —— | | An 10 H7 29 |
| | | An 16 H7 2 |
| | | An 19 H8 14 |

19 Coment luſe ſerra vnite al poſſeſſ. del terre per le ſtatute dan. 27. H 8 et lexpoſition de ceſt Statute. Vide tit. Statutes 560.

20 Du lheir ceſtui que vſe ſerra in garde: ou nemy. vide titulo Gard 91.

21 Du lheir ceſtui que vſe ſuera liuery: ou nēy, mes les feoffées auera ouſter la maigne. vide tit. Liuery 37. et 38.

22 Du maintenance ſerra iuſtifie per cauſe de vſe, & ceſtui que vſe poit maintaine. vide tit. Maint. 19.

23 Diſſeiſin al auter vſe, et ou, et quand ceſtui a que vſe ſerra dit diſſeiſor. vide tit. Agréem̄ 6 et Diſſeiſin 7.

24 Du feoffement al vſe dun corps incorporate ſerra mortmaine: ou nemy. vide tit. Mortmaine 8.

25 Du obligation fait al auter vſe ſerra bone. vide tit. Obligation 12.

26 Du ceſtui a que vſe ſerra diſſeiſor a ſes feoffées. vide Epieicheia cap. 6. folio 77.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | An | 1 | R3 | ca.1 |
| Feoff. & faits | 33 | An | 5 | H7 | 5 |
| Subpena | 22 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 28 | An | 9 | H7 | 26 |
| | 23 | An | 5 | H7 | 5 |
| Keilway | 47 | An | 18 | H7 | 47 |
| Dier | 58 | An | 35 | H8 | p.4 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 31 | Eli: | 132 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 29 |
| | | An | 15 | H7 | 12 |

27 Ou execution ſerra de terres in vſe &c. vide tit. Execution 42. & 85. Extent 1. Recognizaunce 9. et ſupra 13.

28 Ou les feoffées faulxifier vn recouery, elwe vers ceſtui a que vſe: ou nemy. vide tit. Faulxifier de recouery 29. et ſupra 13.

29 Ou fines leauy per ceſtui que vſe in taile, ou &c. ſerra barre al iſſues, ou &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Auerrements 15. Ent. conge. 25. & Statutes 127. et 579.

30 Ou vſe pur vie, ou &c. ſerra forfeit, & quel act ſerra forfeture: ou, et quel nemy. vide tit. Forfet 1.

31 Formedone dun vſe in taile, & ou la forme del briefe, et del counte, et ou le briefe ſerra general, et la count ſpecial. Vide tit. Briefe 98.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. gen. briefe | 14 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| Plowden | 59 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| B. formedon | 46 | An | 7 | E6 | |
| | 49 | An | 2 | E6 | |
| | 49 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 47 |
| | 1 | An | 28 | Eli, | 112 |
| | 1 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 137 |
| Coke lib. | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz. | 174 |
| | 6 | An | 4 | Iac. | 68 |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz, | 13 |

32 Ou vſe entaile ſerra diſcontin: ou nemy. vide tit. Diſcontin. de terres 1. ſupra 13. et 31. et infra 33.

33 Ou remitter ſerra al femme, ou al iſſue in taile, per reaſon del vſe del terre diſcēd, ou limit al eux: ou nemy: Vide tit. Remitter 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subpena | 22 | An | 35 | H6 | |
| Formedon | 11 | An | 3 | H7 | 13 |
| Plow | 114 | An | 2 | Ma | 1 |
| | 207 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| B. remitter | 49 | An | 34 | H8 | |
| Dier | 23 | An | 28 | H8 | p.148 |
| | 54 | An | 34 | H8 | p.1 et 21 |
| | 54 | An | 34 | H8 | p.22 |
| | 77 | An | 7 | E6 | p.39 |
| | 106 | An | 1 et 2 | P, & M. | p.19 |
| | 129 | An | 2 et 3 | P. et M. | p.63 |
| Dier | 191 | An | 3 | Eliz, | p.22 |
| | 111 | An | 1 & 2 | P, & M. | p.45 |
| | 330 | An | 16 | Eliz, | p.17 |

34 Ou vſe poit eſtre de chattels perſonals, ou reals. Vide tit: Maintenance 19. Obligation 12. et Colluſion 38.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 50 | E3 | ca.6 |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | ca.4 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca.5 |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 60 | An | 3 | Ma | 1 |
| Dier | 49 | An | 33 | H8 | p.15 |
| Maintenance | 14 | An | 34 | H6 | 30 |
| Barre | 82 | An | 2 | E4 | 2 |
| Execution | 248 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Coke lib: | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz: | 81 |
| Retourne de vic. | 5 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| Treſpas | 169 | An | 11 | H4 | 2 |

35 Ou releaſe fait a ceſtui que vſe ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit. Releaſes 6.

36 Ou briefes ſeront maintain vers pernoz des profits, come ceſtui a que vſe, et coment, & queux briefes: ou, et queux nemy. vide tit. Maint. de bre. et per totum.

37 Ou auter vſe poit eſtre auerre per parol incounter fait, ou contrary al vſe expreſſe deins le fait: ou nemy. vide titulo Deuiſe 57. et ſupra 7.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier | 147 | An | 3 et 4 | P. & M. | p. 73 |
| Coke lib | 1 | An | 26 | Eliz. | 176 |
| | 2 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 75 et 77 |
| | 4 | An | 15 | Eliz, | 3 et 4 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. | 26 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 68 |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eliz, | 10. & 11 |
| | 7 | An | 5 | Iac, | 40 |
| B. feoff. al vſe | 16 | An | 21 | H7 | 18 & 19 |

38 Ou, et quel employment dargent, ou &c. al vſe dun meaſon dun religion ſerra ſufficient a charger ſucceſſ. dun abbe, ou &c. quel nemy. vide tit. Abbe et prior 20.

39 Ou remitter ſerra al home per entre dun eſtraunger a ſon vſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Remitter 25.

## Vſury.

1 Quel contract, ou bargaine ſerra dit vſury: quel nemy, et lexpoſition de les ſtatutes faits incounter vſury. vide tit. Action ſur ſtat. 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Merton ca. 5 | | | |
| | | An | 3 | H7 | ca.6 |
| | | An | 11 | H7 | ca.8 |
| | | An | 37 | H8 | ca.9 |
| | | An | 13 | Eliz. | ca.8 |
| Dett | 181 | An | 26 | E3 | 71 |
| Plowgen | 236 | An | 3 | Elizabeth | |

B. vſury

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. vſury | 1 | An | 29 | H8 | |
| | 2 | An | 31 | H8 | |
| B. obligation | 79 | An | 36 | E3 | 71 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 69 |
| | 5 | An | 37 | Eliz, | 70 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 44 | Eli, | 80 et 81 |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 26 |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 61 Nedh. |

2 Leſtatute de merton ca. 5. de vſury, & lexpoſition de ceo. Vide tit. Statutes 32.

3 La forme del pleader, lou home voile avoid obligation, ou &c. per vſury. Vide tit. Dett. 92.

## Vſurpation.

1 OU home ſerra miſſe hors de poſſeſſion deſgliſe, per vſurpation & quel preſentment ſerra vſurpation: ou, et quel nemy. vide titulo Q.impedit 56 vſ.66.

2 Ou vſurpation al eſgliſe ſerra mortmaine. vide tit. Mortmaine 20.

## Vtlagary.

1 OU, et in queux actions proces de vtlagary giſt: in queux nemy. vide tit. Exigent 1. vſ.33. et per totum.

2 Ou, et vers queux perſons proces dutlagary ne giſt. Vide tit. Exigent 33. Abbe 23. Contempt 6. et Execution 48.

3 Ou vtlagary ſerr̃ avoide per plée ſaũs briefe derror: ou nemy. vide titulo Error 75. & 89. et infra in toto.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 8 | H6 | ca.10 |
| | | An | 6 | H8 | ca.4 |
| Vtlagary | 7 | An | 1 | E3 | 21 |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H5 | |
| | 20 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 |
| | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 & 59 |
| | 23 | An | 12 | H6 | 23 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 25 | An | 30 | H6 | 2 |
| Vtlagary | 27 | An | 33 | H6 | 1 |
| | 28 | An | 37 | H6 | 17 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | E4 | 2 |
| | 33 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
| | 34 | An | 1 | H7 | 27 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 16 |
| Vtlagary | 36 | An | 21 | H6 | 20 |
| | 37 | An | 5 | H5 | 7 |
| | 38 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 40 | An | 11 | H4 | 34 |
| | 41 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| | 43 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| Error | 19 | An | 8 | H6 | 37 |
| | 23 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| | 26 | An | 19 | H6 | 2 |
| Error | 42 | An | 4 | E4 | 43 |
| | 41 | An | 39 | H6 | |
| | 55 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| | 64 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| Nonſuit | 6 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| Diſcont. | 47 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Plowden | 137 | An | 6 | E6 | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 38 | Eliz | 59 |
| Folio | 215 | Thelo. lib. 11.ca.4 | | | |
| Reſponder | 52 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| B. error | 106 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| | 40 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 97 | An | 37 | H6 | 17 |
| | 155 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| B. vtlagary | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 1 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | H4 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 11 | An | 11 | H4 | 34 |
| | 13 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 |
| | 19 | An | 8 | H6 | 37 |
| | 20 | An | 19 | H6 | 2 et 58 |
| | 21 & 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 et 80 |
| E. vtlagary | 23 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| | 24 | An | 21 | H6 | 50 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| | 28 | An | 37 | H6 | 17 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H7 | 13 |
| | 32 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| | 33 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| B vtlagary | 35 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| | 45 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 116 |
| | 57 | An | 21 | E4 | 73 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| | 78 | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| | 73 | An | 10 | H6 | 4 |
| | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 11 |
| Nonability | 15 | An | 10 | E4 | 15 |
| Proces | 84 | An | 9 | H6 | 8 |
| Attourney | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 289 |
| Diſcont. | 2. et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 291 |
| Miſnoſmer | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 296 |
| | 5 vſ. 26 | Libro intra. | | | 297 |
| 1. Proces | 1. vſ.4 | Libro intra. | | | 302 |
| Proclamat. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 304 |
| | 4 et 5 | Libro intra. | | | 305 |
| Vtlagary | 25 | Libro intra, | | | 326 |
| Dier | 41 | An | 30 | H8. p. 8 | |
| | 172 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.11 | |
| | 192 | An | 2 | Eliz.p.25 | |
| | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.37 | |
| | 206 | An | 4 | Eliz,p.10 | |
| Dier | 211 | An | 4 | Eliz.p:32 | |
| | 214 | An | 4 | Eliz.p. 44 | |
| | 223 | An | 5 | Eliz.p.23 & 26 | |
| | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.39 | |
| | 317 | An | 15 | Eli.p.6 | |
| Superſedeas | 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| Protection | 11 | An | 30 | H6 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppel | 47 | An | 28 | H6 | 2 |
| | 54 | An | 33 | H6 | 38 |
| | 67 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 |
| B.idempt.no. | 8 | An | 21 | E4 | 54 |
| Keilw———— | 19 | An | 12 | H7 | 19 |
| | 101. | An | 24 | H7 | 101 |
| ———————— | | An | 4 | H4 | 1 |
| | | An | 12 | H6 | 8 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 19 |
| ———————— | | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |
| | | An | 27 | H8 | 11 |
| ———————— | | An | 11 | H6 | 15 & 54 |
| | | An | 1 | H5 | 5 |
| | | An | 4 | E4 | 10 |
| ———————— | | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |
| | | An | 2 | R3 | 1 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 23 & 28 |

4 Ou, et in q̃ur actions, & vers q̃ur perſons vtlagary ne ſerra alleadge, et pleade in diſability del perſon le plaint. vide tit: Nonability 20. error 8. et infra 9 & 41.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute———— | | An | 23 | H8 | ca.3 |
| Executors | 11 | An | 14 | H6 | 14 |
| | 88 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Aud. quer. | 37 | An | 29 | E3 | 13 |
| Error | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 80 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Mainpriſe | 30 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| Nonability | 11 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| Excomenge | 17 | An | 12 | E4 | 15 |
| B.nonability | 12 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 17 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| | 20 | An | 14 | H6 | 14 |
| | 25 & 26 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 30 | An | 6 | E4 | 9 |
| | 38 | An | 21 | E4 | 50 |
| | 27 | An | 2 | H7 | 7 |
| | 33 | An | 12 | E4 | 15 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | E4 | 12 & 13 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | E4 | 14 |
| | 57 | An | 42 | E3 | 13 |
| Vtlagary | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 8 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| B. vtlagary | 6 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| | 71 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | 72 | An | 39 | E3 | 13 |
| B.error | 70 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| B. charter | 34 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Folio | 23 & 24 | Theclo lib.1 ca.15 | | | |
| Dier | 227 | An | 6 | Eliz | p,45 |

5 La forme del pleader del vtlagary, et coment le recorde del vtlagary ſerra pleade, et quel manner pleader de ceo ſerra bone: q̃l nemy. vide tit. Pleadings 65. et infra 13.

6 Ou ſur le pleader del vtlagary &c. le party doit monſtre ceo priſt in poigne: ou nẽy, mes auera iour a porter eins la record. vide tit. Monſt. de faits, et records 52.

7 Ou, et coment vtlagary ſerra auoide pur ceo que il neſt meſme la perſon, mes eſt de meſme le noſme, ou ſurnoſme. vide tit. Idemptitate nom. 3. et 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 1 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 13 | H4 | 12 |
| | 16 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 |
| | 24 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 22 |
| | 29 et 31 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 et 8 |
| | 37 | An | 5 | H5 | 7 |
| | 43 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| | 44 | An | 12 | R2 | |
| Variaunce | 74 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Reſponder | 21 | An | 13 | H4 | 12 |
| Nonability | 15 | An | 10 | E4 | 15 |
| | 17 | An | 21 | E4 | 15 |
| Idempt.nom. | 3 | An | 14 | H4 | 27 |
| | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 7 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 21 | E4 | 54 |
| B. vtlagary | 15 | An | 5 | H5 | 7 |
| | 25 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 26 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 8 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | E4 | 79 |
| Exigent | 5 | An | 38 | E3 | 1 |
| B. nonability | 50 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 |
| | 50 | An | 10 | E4 | 16 |
| B. confeſ.et &c. | 18 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 |
| | 31 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| Eſtoppel | 67 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 |
| ———————— | | An | 1 | H5 | 5 |

8 Ou, et coment vtlagary ſerra auoide pur cauſe que il fuit in priſon al temps del vtlagary: ou nemy. Vide titulo Sauer default 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute———— | | An | 5 | E3 | ca.13 |
| Vtlagary | 2 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 18 | An | 8 | H5 | 3 |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E3 | |
| | 48 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H5 | |
| | 27 | An | 33 | H6 | 1 et 45 |
| | 46 | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |
| Error | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 44 |
| | 23 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| Coron | 123 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Viſne | 6 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Forfeture | 19 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Sauer default | 1 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| | 9 | An | 38 | H6 | 11 |
| | 9 | An | 39 | H6 | 16 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.colluſion | 30 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| B.vtlagary | 18 | An | 7 | H6 | 25 |
| | 40 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 57 | An | 21 | E4 | 73 |
| | 68 | An | 1 | H7 | 13 |
| Barre | 60 | An | 31 | H6 | |
| Folio | 215 et 217 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 4 | | | |
| | 102 & 103 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 7 | | | |
| Scire fac. | 68 | An | 11 | H4 | 53 |
| Exigent | 25 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 23 |
| Double plée | 66 | An | 3 | H4 | 15 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H4 | 13 Skru |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 25 |
| | | An | 16 | E4 | 6 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | E4 | 73 |
| | | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 47 |

9 Coment vtlagary que eſt prononnce in le county, et nemy returne in banck ſerr auoide &c. Vide tit. Cronors 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 3 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 8 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| | 7 | An | 1 | E3 | 21 |
| B. nonability | 25 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 49 |
| Folio | 24 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 15 | | | |
| Dier ——— | 223 | An | 5 | Eli. p. 24 & 25 | |
| | 317 | An | 15 | Eliz. p. 6 | |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H7 | 33 |

10 Ou vtlagary pleade, et alleadge in lun plaint, ou demaundant ſerra diſability des touts: ou nemy. vide titulo Nonability 20 et 21.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 5 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Executors | 11 | An | 14 | H6 | 14 |
| Age | 82 | An | 30 | E3 | 7 |
| Briefe | 461 | An | 9 | E3 | 21 |
| Seuerance | 13 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| B. nonability | 27 | An | [illegible] | H7 | 7 |
| | 37 | An | 21 | E4 | 12 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | E4 | 14 |
| | 57 | An | 42 | E3 | 13 |
| Folio | 24. 22. & 23 | Thelo. lib. 1. ca. 15 | | | |
| Nonabiilty | 1 | Libro intra. 333 | | | |

11 Quand vtlagary in diſability, ou in barre del action doit eſtre pleade, et per q̃l perſon: per que, et quand nemy. vide titulo Continuance 26. emparlance 7. reſceit 48. & infra 13.

12 Ou vtlagary reuerſe vers lun party ſerra reuerſe vers touts, que fueront vtlage ſur ceo original: ou nemy. vide titulo Error 96 et Double plée 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 17 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 |
| Error | 62 | An | 7 | H4 | 39 |
| Folio | 24 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 15 | | | |
| Dier | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. 39 | |

13 Ou, et quand vtlagary ſerra pleade in barre, ou in abatement del briefe, & quand al perſon. Vide ſupra 11.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 9 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 10 | An | 12 | H4 | |
| B vtlagary | 61 | An | 33 | H6 | 19 |
| Reſponder | 21 | An | 11 | H4 | |
| Aſſiſe | 203 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| Abnticnt dem. | 41 | An | 19 | R2 | |
| B. aſſiſe | 188 | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |
| | | An | 16 | H7 | 17 |

14 Ou vtlagary ſerr auoide p̄ nonage, ceſtui que fuit vtlage. vide titulo Sauer default 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 11 | An | 3 | H5 | |
| | 14 | An | 38 | E3 | 5 |
| Dier ——— | 104 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. p. 12 | |
| | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz p. 39 | |
| Folio ——— | 24 | Thelo lib. 1 ca. 15 | | | |
| | 215 | Thelo. lib. 11. ca 4 | | | |

15 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoide pur cauſe q̃ fuit malidiffe al temps &c. ou nemy. vide tit. Sauer default 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 12 | An | 4 | H5 | |
| Chall. | 153 | An | 4 | H5 | |
| B vtlagary | 71 & 72 | An | 4 | H5 | |
| Folio | 48 | Libro aſſ. abridge. | | | |
| B. Sauer def | 25 | An | 38 | H6 | 12 |
| ——— | | An | 44 | E3 | 42 |

16 Ou, et coment vtlagary que fuit ſauns original, ſerr auoide. vide tit. Faulxifier de rec. 40. et ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Color | 45 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Vtlagary | 18 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| | 41 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| Error | 52 | An | 7 | H7 | 5 |
| F. vtlagary | 78 | An | 11 | H7 | 4 |
| Folio | 217 | Tehlo. lib. 11 ca. 4 | | | |
| B. error | 188 | An | 22 | E4 | 45 |
| ——— | | An | 19 | E4 | 8 |

17 Ou, et coment vtlagary ſerra auoide per cauſe de ſuperſedeas ſue deuaunt lutlagary. vide titulo Superſedeas 5 et 6 et ſupra 3

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 20 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 |
| | 28 | An | 37 | H6 | 44 |
| | 38 | An | 8 | H4 | 17 |
| | 27 | An | 33 | H6 | 7 |
| Error | 24 | An | 18 | H6 | 17 |
| | 42 | An | 4 | E4 | 17 |
| | 77 | An | 33 | E3 | 43 |
| | 43 | An | 4 | E4 | |
| Protection | 11 | An | 30 | H6 | 32 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. vtlagary | 14 | An | 12 | H4 | 18 |
| | 2 | An | 33 | H6 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 15 | An | 14 | H4 | 27 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | H4 | 1 |
| | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 44 |
| | 28 | An | 37 | H6 | 17 |
| | 35 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| | 65 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| | 67 | An | 4 | E4 | 43 |
| | 74 | An | 30 | H6 | 3 |
| Idempt. nom. | 3 | An | 14 | H4 | 27 |
| Reſponder | 52 | An | 39 | H6 | 27 |
| B. error | 40 | An | 8 | H4 | 7 |
| | 155 | An | 5 | E4 | 5 |
| | 158 | An | 4 | E4 | 43 |
| Dier | 233 | An | 5 | Eli. p. 23 & 24 | |
| Folio | 215 | Thelo. lib | 11 | ca. 4 | |
| Exigent | 1 | An | 7 | E4 | 9 |
| Superſedeas | 2 | An | 4 | E4 | 16 & 32 |
| | 2 | An | 4 | E4 | 41 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 |
| —— | | An | 4 | H4 | 1 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 37 |

18 Ou, & coment vtlagary ſerra auoide pur cauſe que il ne fuit conn'aunt ou demurrant al ville, &c. al temps del vtlagary, &c. vide ſupra 3. & infra 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Utlagary | 22 | An | 22 | H6 | 7 |
| | 29 et 30 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| | 33 | An | 2 | E4 | 11 |
| | 25 | An | 30 | H6 | 2 |
| Errour | 23 | An | 15 | H6 | |
| Scire facias | 55 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| Nonability | 14 | An | 10 | E4 | 3 |
| B. vtlagary | 22 | An | 19 | H6 | 80 |
| | 23 | An | 21 | H6 | 21 |
| | 25 | An | 22 | H6 | 16 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H7 | 13 |
| | 33 et 32 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| | 34 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | E4 | 78 |
| | 73 | An | 10 | H6 | 4 |
| Miſnoſm. 13. vſ. | 23 | Libro intra. | 300 | | |
| Dier —— | 192 | An | 2 | Eliz. p. 25 | |
| | 213 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 44 | |
| Folio | 215 & 216 | Thelo. lib. | 11. | ca 4 | |
| —— | | An | 12 | H6 | 7 |
| | | An | 20 | H6 | 19 |
| | | An | 22 | E4 | 37 |

19 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoide pur ceo q̃ neſt aſcun tiel ville ſauns addition come eſt ſuppoſe per le briefe, &c. ou nul tiel ville. vide ſupra 3 et 24.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 1 | H5 | ca. 5 |
| Utlagary | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 33 |
| | 26 | An | 33 | H6 | 51 |
| Utlagary | 30 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| | 27 | An | 33 | H6 | 1 |
| Miſnoſmer | 24 | Libro intra. | 300 | | |
| | 25 & 26 | Libro intra. | 301 | | |
| Nonability | 2 | Libro intra. | 333 | | |
| Auoider | 1 | Libro intra. | 331 | | |
| B. vtlagary | 26 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| | 29 | An | 21 | H7 | 13 |
| | 34 | An | 39 | H6 | 1 |
| Folio | 216 | Thelo. lib. | 11 | ca. 4 | |

20 Ou, et coment vtlagary ſerra auoide pur cauſe que il fuit ouſter la meere in ſeruice le Roy al temps del vtlagary:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Utlagary | 27 | An | 33 | H6 | 1 & 45 |
| | 11 | An | 3 | H5 | |
| | 18 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| Error | 27 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| | 84 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| Coron | 123 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Graunt | 100 | An | 29 | E3 | 24 |
| Reſponder | 54 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |
| | 101 | An | 10 | H4 | 7 |
| Scire fac. | 64 | An | 9 | H4 | 3 |
| B. Utlagary | 79 | An | 11 | H7 | 5 |
| Dier | 287 | An | 12 | Eliz, p. 49 | |
| Folio —— | 216 | Thelo. lib. | 11 | ca. 4 | |
| | 103 | Little. lib. | 3 | ca. 7 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 8 | An | 7 | Iac. 101 | |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eli. 14 | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Iac. 20 | |
| | 9 | An | 34 | Eliz. 31 | |
| B. error | 188 | An | 22 | E4 | 46 |
| —— | | An | 4 | E4 | 10 & 11 |

21 Ou, et coment vtlagary ſerra auoide pur variance per enter loriginal, ou le role et lexigent, ou les iudicial proces: ou nẽy. vide tit. Diſcontinuance de proces 2. et Am̃dement 15 et 18.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Utlagary | 31 | An | 38 | H6 | 3 |
| | 41 | An | 44 | E3 | |
| Dier | 211 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. 32 | |
| Amendement | 21 | An | 4 | H6 | 6 |
| | 51 | An | 5 | E4 | 15 |
| | 27 | An | 19 | H6 | 39 |
| | 77 | An | 8 | H5 | 2 |
| Diſcontin. | 3 | An | 2 | E3 | 56 |
| | 17 | An | 3 | H6 | |
| | 22 | An | 2 | H6 | 18 |
| Error | 15 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| B. error | 172 | An | 1 | E4 | 9 |
| B. Miſnoſmer | 80 | An | 2 | R3 | 13 |
| Diſcontin. | 3 | Libro intra. | 293 | | |
| B. Variance | 90 | An | 21 | H6 | 7 |
| —— | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 33 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 34 |
| | | An | 2 | E4 | 8 |

22 Ou,et coment vtlagary ſerra auoide pur omiſſion daſcun iudicial proces, et de quel proces:ou nemy. vide tit. Amendem: 15. 18. et 28. Diſcontinuance &c. 2. et ſupra 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | An | 8 | H 6 | ca.10 |
| | | An | 6 | H 8 | ca.4 |
| Vtlagary | 27 | An | 33 | H 6 | 1 & 45 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Error | 19 | An | 8 | H 6 | 37 |
| | 26 | An | 19 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | E 4 | |
| | 82 | An | 36 | E 3 | |
| Diſcontin. | 51 | An | 3 | H 4 | 10 |
| Coron | 19 | An | 31 | H 6 | 11 |
| Proces | 103 | An | 1 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 127 | An | 12 | H 4 | 17 |
| Dier —— | 206 | An | 4 | Eliz:p.10 | |
| | 41 | An | 30 | H 8 | p.8 |
| | 213 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.44 | |
| B.error | 106 | An | 39 | H 6 | 1 |
| Folio — | 216 & 217 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.4 | | | |
| | 68 & 69 | Stamf.lib.2.ca.17 | | | |
| Amendm̃ | 12 | An | 40 | E 3 | 16 |
| Charter | 25 | An | 3 | H 4 | 10 |
| 1.Proces 1.vſ. | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 302 |
| Proclamation | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 304 |
| | 3.4.et 5 | Libro intra. | | | 304 |
| —— | | An | 11 | H 6 | 15 |
| | | An | 1 | E 5 | 2,et 3 |
| —— | | An | 2 | E 4 | 8 |
| | | An | 7 | E 4 | 15 |

23 Ou,et coment vtlagary ſerra auoid p̄ cauſe que capias ous proclamation ne fuit agard in forraigne county, lou il fuit demurraunt. Vide tit. Exigent 50.et ſupra 22.

24 Ou, et coment vtlagary ſerra auoid pur cauſe que il eſt miſnoſme,&c. Vide ſupra 3. 18. et 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 1 | H 5 | ca.5 |
| Vtlagary | 27 | An | 33 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H 7 | 16 |
| | 37 | An | 5 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 44 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| Variaunce | 74 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Nonſuit | 6 | An | 21 | H 6 | 50 |
| B.miſnoſm̃ | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 11 |
| | 52 | An | 1 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 58 | An | 14 | E 4 | 6 |
| B.vtlagary | 1 | An | 27 | H 8 | 11 |
| | 2 | An | 33 | H 6 | 1 & 45 |
| | 15 | An | 5 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 24 | An | 21 | H 6 | 50 |
| | 32 | An | 38 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 52 | An | 10 | E 4 | 16 |
| | 53 | An | 14 | E 4 | 6 |
| B.vtlagary | 55 | An | 21 | E 4 | 15 |
| | 56 | An | 21 | E 4 | 54 |
| | 58 | An | 21 | E 4 | 78 |
| Auoider | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 331 |
| Nonability | 2 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 333 |
| Nonability | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 663 |
| Miſnoſm̃ | 1 vſ.12 | Libro intra. | | | 296 |
| Folio | 215 vſ.218 | Tehlo.lib.11 ca.4 | | | |
| Nonabiliy | 15 | An | 10 | E 4 | 16 |
| Eſtoppel | 67 | An | 7 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 47 | An | 28 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 54 | An | 33 | H 6 | 38 |
| Charter | 18 | An | 3 | H 6 | 25 |
| B.ſcire fac. | 132 | An | 9 | E 4 | 24 |
| Keilway | 101 | An | 24 | H 7 | 101 |
| —— | | An | 12 | H 6 | 7 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 58 |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 19 |
| | | An | 22 | E 4 | 37 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 34 |

25 Ou, et coment vtlagary ſerra auoide pur default de addition &c. vide ſupra 3 et 24,

26 Ou, & coment vtlagary ſerra auoide per charter de pardon, et ou ne ſerra auoide, ou anient ſauns charter coment que il agrée ous le plaint. et quand charter ſerra allow, &c. Vide titulo Charter 39.40 et 49. et infra 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | An | 5 | E 3 | ca.12 |
| Vtlagary | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 42 | An | 47 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 49 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| Nonability | 6 | An | 21 | E 3 | 55 |
| | 8 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 44 | E 3 | 27 |
| Reſponder | 39 | An | 46 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 85 | An | 27 | E 3 | 77 |
| Charter | 9 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 10 | An | 38 | E 3 | 11 |
| | 15 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 27 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 28 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| B.Charter | 7 | An | 44 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 34 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 35 | An | 42 | Aſſ. | 16 |
| Nonſuit | 6 | An | 21 | H 6 | 50 |
| B.Vtlagary | 3 | An | 44 | E 3 | 27 |
| Scire fac. | 63 | An | 9 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 150 | An | 13 | H 4 | |
| B.Error | 56 | An | 9 | H 5 | 14 |
| Folio | 247 | Fit,nat,bre,f | | | |
| Dier | 172 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.21 | |
| Coke lib | 6 | An | 5 | Iac.80 | |
| —— | | An | 13 | Aſſ. | 5 |
| | | An | 1 | H 7 | 12 |

27 Ou home auoidꝛa vtlagary per auerrement que il ad appeare in le county, incounter le retourne del viſcount: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auerrement 4.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 7 | An 1 | E3 | 21 |
| ———— | | An 10 | H7 | 23 |
| | | An 10 | H7 | 28 |

28 Ou vtlagary ſerra reuerſe ſauns pꝛoces faire vers ceſtui a que ſuit il fuiſt vtlage, ou vers heire, ou ſes executoꝛs. vide tit. Charter 39 ⁊ 40. et infra 35.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 39 | An 9 | H4 | 3 |
| Scire fac | 55 | An 21 | H6 | 21 |
| Erroꝛ | 52 | An 7 | H7 | 5 |
| Nonſuit | 6 | An 21 | H6 | 50 |
| B. ſcire fac. | 65 | An 7 | H4 | 30 |
| | 114 | An 21 | H6 | 21 |

29 Ou, et quand lapparaunce del party ſerra recoꝛd pur auoidance dun vtlagary: quand nemy. vide tit. Default et Apparaunce 53.

30 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoid pur default de garr. dattourney: ou nemy. vide tit. Gar: dattourney 36.

31 Ou, et coment vtlagary de femme couert ſerꝛa auoide, ⁊ lou il ſer̃ ſauns remedy. Vide titulo Baron ⁊ femme 86 ⁊ Chart. 34.

32 Coment ceſtui que eſt pꝛiſe per Capias vtlagatum luy auoidꝛa del impꝛiſonment, apꝛes le recoꝛd remoue per bꝛiefe derroꝛ. vide tit. Execution 59. et Mainpꝛiſe 9.

33 Ou vtlagary ſer̃ auoide, peꝛroꝛ nient obſtant charter de pardon purchaſe de ceſt vtlagary: ou nemy. vide tit. Eſtoppel 22.

34 Ou vtlagary ſerra reuerſe pur cauſe que fuit apꝛes charter de pardon graunt deuaunt pur loffence ⁊c. Vide tit. Charter 23 24. 25. et 26. et ſupꝛa 26.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter | 27 | An 17 | E2 | |
| Erroꝛ | 62 | An 7 | H4 | 39 |

35 Ou ſcire facias ſerra graunt a ceſtui q̃ vient eins per capias vtlagatum, que ploade plee a reuerſe lutlagary, et ou ſerra ſue per ceſtui que ſue bꝛiefe derroꝛ a reuerſer le vtlagary. Vide titulo Erroꝛ 2. et ſupꝛa 26. et 28.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scire facias | 55 | An 21 | H6 | 21 |
| | 63. et 64 | An 9 | H4 | 1 et 3 |
| | 68 | An 11 | H4 | 53 |
| | 47 | An 8 | E4 | 13 |
| Erroꝛ | 52 | An 7 | H7 | 5 |
| Vtlagary | 26 | An 33 | H6 | 51 |
| | 35 | An 5 | H7 | 16 |
| | 21 | An 22 | H6 | 7 |
| | 42 | An 47 | E3 | 24 |
| | 45 | An 12 | R2 | |
| Vtlagary | 39 | An 9 | H4 | 3 |
| | 32 | An 1 | E4 | 2 |
| | 44 | An 12 | R2 | |
| Nenſuit | 6 | An 21 | H6 | 50 |
| Vtlagary | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | 591 |
| Vtlagary | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | 311 |
| Nonſuit | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | 178 |
| Capias vtlag. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | 333 |
| Vtlagary | 1.2.⁊3 | Libꝛo intra. | | 458 |
| B. Scire fac. | 2 | An 27 | H8 | 11 |
| | 76 | An 11 | H4 | 53 |
| | 114 | An 21 | H6 | 21 |
| | 132 | An 9 | E4 | 24 |
| | 194 | An 4 | E4 | 9 |
| B. vtlagary | 1 | An 27 | H8 | 11 |
| Dier ———— | 195 | An 3 | Eliz: | p.38 |
| | 34 | An 29 | H8 | p.20 |
| Coꝛon | 25 | An 4 | E4 | 10 |
| Eſtoppel | 67 | An 7 | E4 | 1 |
| | | An 8 | H6 | 2 |
| ———— | | An 19 | H6 | 80 |
| | | An 1 | H7 | 13 |
| | | An 21 | H7 | 34 |

36 Ou vtlagary ſur enditement de fealony ſer̃ reuerſe, pur cauſe que il fuit acquite ſur appeale de ceſt fealony deuaunt. vide tit. Appeales 29 et 30.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coꝛon | 25 | An 4 | E4 | 10 |

37 Ou vtlagary de fealony, ou ⁊c. ſer̃ auoide, p̄ cauſe que lenditement fuit inſufficient, ⁊ coment, ⁊c. vide titulo Enditement in toto.

38 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoide pur cauſe q̃ pꝛoces de vtlagary ne giſt in laction, ou vers le perſon, et coment ſerra auoide. vide tit. Exigent 1 vſ. 33. et ſupꝛa 1 et 2.

39 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoide pur ceo q̃ loffence ſur que il fuit indite fuit foꝛſque petit larceny. Vide tit. Exigent 48.

40 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoide pur miſretourne del viſcount, et coment ceo ſerra auoide. vide ſupꝛa 3.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Erroꝛ | 32 | An 31 | H6 | 13 |
| | 41 | An 39 | H6 | |
| | 57 | An 9 | H4 | 11 |
| Vtlagary | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | 312 |
| | 4.5 ⁊6 | Libꝛo intra: | | 312 |
| Retourne | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | 335 |
| Coke lib ———— | 8 | An 8 | Jac. | 141 |
| | 4 | An 44 | Eli. | 94 |
| ———— | | Lō 5 | E4 | 110 |

41 Ou vtlagary ſerra auoide per reuerſer dun auter recoꝛd ſur que le vtlagary depende. Vide tit. Erroꝛ 97 et ſupꝛa, 4.

42 Ou vtlagary ſerra voide ſauns aſcun bꝛiefe derroꝛ, et charter: et ou nemy, et ou ſauns plee pleader.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Erroꝛ | 52 | An | 7 | H 7 | 5 |
| Vtlagary | 4 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 17 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| | 27 | An | 33 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 41 | An | 44 | E 3 | |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Coꝛon | 175 | An | 17 | Aſſ. | 26 |

43 Ou vtlagary ſerr̃ auoide pur defaults de continuance &c. vide tit. Contin. 6. 10. & 12. et alibi la. et Diſcontin. 2. & 19. et alibi la et ſupꝛa 3, et 22.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ciſcontin. | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | 291 |
| Diſcont. | 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. | 292 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendem̃ | 12 | An | 40 | E 3 | 26 |
| B. diſcont | 23 | An | 21 | H 7 | 16 |
| Diſcont. | 22 | An | 22 | H 6 | 18 |
| Dier | 195 | An | 3 | Eliz. p, | 39 |

44 Ou, et a queux purpoſes apꝛes vtlagary les parties ont iour in court, ou, et as queux nemy. vide tit. Ioure 56. et infra 45 et 46.

45 Ou apꝛes vtlagary del defendant le plaint. in loꝛiginal poit eſtre nonſue ſur charter ſue per le def. ou ſur trauers del vtlagary: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nonſuit 19. et ſupꝛa 44.

46 Ou, et quand le plaint in le pꝛimer oꝛiginal countera vers ceſtui que reuerſe vtlagary, & quand il ſerra miſſe a reſponder. vide tit. Count. 15. Reſpond 39. et ſupꝛa 26 35. et 44.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 5 | E 3 | ca, 12 |
| Erroꝛ | 41 | An | 39 | H 6 | |
| | 52 | An | 7 | H 7 | 5 |
| Vtlagary | 26 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 313 |
| Pꝛoclam̃ | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 304 |
| Scire faciay | 55 | An | 21 | H 6 | 21 |
| | 64 | An | 9 | H 4 | 3 |
| | 68 | An | 11 | H 4 | 53 |
| | 63 | An | 9 | H 4 | 1 |
| | 86 | An | 44 | E 3 | 3 |
| Reſponder | 39 | An | 46 | E 3 | 15 |
| | 54 | An | 2 | E 4 | 1 |
| | 55 | An | 4 | E 4 | 8 |
| | 10 | An | 48 | E 3 | 1 |
| Vtlagary | 47 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| Charter | 6 | An | 6 | R 2 | |
| | 10 | An | 30 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 24 | An | 13 | E 4 | 5 |
| | 12 | An | 28 | E 3 | 91 |
| | 5 | An | 48 | E 3 | 3 |
| Nouability | 24 | An | 44 | E 3 | 27 |
| Iour | 4 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 239 | An | 7 | Eliz. p. | 39 |
| ——— | | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 16 |

47 Ou chall. ſerra al iuroꝛ, pur cauſe que il eſt vtlage. vide tit: Challenge 55.

48 Ou vtlagary de felony in le vouches ſerra bone counterplée al voucher, &c. vide tit. Count. de vouch. 48.

49 Ou diſcent ſerra de terre al fits nient obſtant vtlagary alleadge in ſon pꝛier. Vide tit. Diſcent 9.

50 Coment le recoꝛd dun vtlagary ſerra certifie, et a q̃ le pꝛoces ſerra direct, et quel certificat ſerra bone, &c. vide tit. Recoꝛd 6. et 35 et alibi la et Coꝛonoꝛs 3. 6. et 24.

51 Ou les Seriaunts le roy, ou ſon attourney auera auerrement a maintaine lutlagary pur le roy, ou a demurre coment que les parties voile confeſſe et agree a ceo, &c. vide titulo Office de court 102. et Eſtoppel 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute ——— | | An | 5 | E 3 | ca. 13 |
| Scire fac. | 55 | An | 21 | H 6 | 21 |
| Vtlagary | 22 | An | 22 | H 6 | 7 |
| | 26 | An | 33 | H 6 | 51 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 30 | An | 38 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | E 4 | 2 |
| | 47 | An | 18 | E 3 | |
| B. confeſſion | 17 | An | 21 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 17 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| Dier | 317 | An | 15 | Eliz. p, | 6 |
| Coꝛon | 87 | An | 11 | H 4 | 16 |
| Erroꝛ | 62 | An | 7 | H 4 | 39 |
| Eſtoppel | 67 | An | 7 | E 4 | 1 |

52 Ou ceſtui que reuerſe vtlagary per plée, ou &c, trouera ſurety, & q̄l manner ſurety, et coment, &c. Vide tit. Surety 16. et Mainpꝛiſe 14.

53 Ou, et queux choſes ſerra foꝛfeit al roy per vtlagary in perſonal actions, ou, &c. queux nemy. vide tit, Foꝛfeture 6. Choſe in action 2. Foꝛfeture 28. et alibi la:

54 Ou, coment, et quand reſtitution ſerra fait a ceſtui q̃ reuerſe vtlagary ꝑ bꝛiefe derroꝛ, ou per plée, ou ad charter de pardon, et a quel choſe il ſerra reſtaare. Vide titulo Erroꝛ 95. Charter 22. et ſupꝛa 35. et 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ret. de diſc. | 36 | An | 6 | H 7 | 9 |
| Scire fac. | 68 | An | 11 | H 4 | 53 |
| Dier | 213 | An | 5 | Eliz. p. | 26 |
| Reſtitution | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 306 |
| | 2. vſ. 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 307 |
| Reſtitution | 6 & 15 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 582 |
| | 20 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 582 |
| Reſtitution | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 456 |
| Superſed. | 3. vſ. 7 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 456 |
| Erroꝛ | 62 | An | 7 | H 4 | 39 |
| Coke lib. ——— | 8 | An | 8 | Iac. | 143 |
| | 8 | An | 27 | Eli. | 143 |
| B. vtlagary | 5 | An | 7 | H 4 | 1 |
| B. reſtitution | 2 | An | 7 | H 4 | 2 & 4 |

B. charter

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Charter | 11 ⁊ 12 | An | 7 | H4 | 5 ⁊ 17 |
| B.Erroꝛ | 56 | An | 9 | H5 | 14 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 31 |
| | | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 47 |
| | | An | 4 | H4 | 1 |

55 La foꝛme del pleader in auoidance du vtlagary, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. et ou neſt bone ſauns trauerſe, ⁊c. Vide tit. Iſſues ioigne 118:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 33 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |
| | 21 | An | 19 | H6 | 58 |
| | 23 | An | 22 | H6 | 23 |
| | 25 | An | 30 | H6 | 2 |
| | 32 | An | 1 | E4 | 2 |
| | 35 | An | 5 | H7 | 16 |
| | 37 | An | 5 | H5 | 7 |
| Bꝛiefe | 317 | An | 19 | H6 | 1 |
| | 26 | An | 4 | H6 | 4 |
| B.Vtlagary | 48 | An | 2 | E4 | 1 |

56 Coment, et a quel temps, Clarke del vtlagaryes poit faire lentre del vtlagary in les roles et lentre ſerra aſſets bone.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vtlagary | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 1 |
| | 29 | An | 38 | H6 | 38 |

## Waiffe & Eſtray.

1 OU, et quel choſe, et quand ſerra dit Eſtray: ou nemy. Vide infra 10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtray | 3 | An | 39 | E3 | 3 |
| | 4 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Pꝛoclaime | 8 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 482 |
| Eſtray | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 638 |
| Eſtray | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 317 |
| B.Eſtray | 11 | An | 33 | H8 | |
| | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| | 4 ⁊ 10 | An | 39 | E3 | 3 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| | 1 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 |
| Dier | 338 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.40 | |
| Detinew | 45 | An | 44 | E3 | 14 |
| Barre | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| B.Pꝛoperty | 45 | An | 12 | H8 | 10 Eliot |
| Folio | 57 | Kitchin | 57 | | |
| | 65 | St.Gem.lib.2.ca.3 | | | |
| | 157 | St.Germ.lib.2 ca.51 | | | |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz.107 ⁊ 108 | |
| | 8 | An | 34 | Eliz.16 | |

2 Ou, et queux biens ſerra dits biens waifs, et foꝛfeits pur waiuer del eux, ou p̄ fugiſe dun felon: ou, et queux nemy. Vide tit. Forfeiture 10 ⁊ 34:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowry | 253 | An | 29 | E3 | 29 |
| | 151 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| Coꝛon | 79 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 |
| | 319 | An | 3 | E3 | |
| | 380 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Eſtray | 1 | An | 13 | E4 | 10 |
| | 2 | An | 21 | E4 | 16 |
| Colour | 28 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| Iſſue | 121 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| Cuſtome | 14 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| B.Eſtray | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| | 6 | An | 12 | E4 | 5 |
| | 7 | An | 21 | E4 | 19 |
| | 9 | An | 29 | E3 | 29 |
| | 12 | An | 10 | H6 | 21 |
| | 14 | An | 7 | H4 | 44 |
| Fol. | 71 | Libꝛo aſſ. abꝛidge. | | | |
| | 57 | Kitchin | 57 | | |
| Folio | 158 | St.Germ.lib 2. ca. 51 | | | |
| | 165 | Stamf.lib 3 ca.8 | | | |
| | 186 | Stamf. lib.3.ca.25 | | | |
| B.Pꝛerogat. | 12 | An | 8 | H4 | 2 |
| B.Courts | 2 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz.109 | |
| | 7 | An | 34 | Eliz. 16 | |
| Eſtray | 1 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 317 |
| Waiffe | 1 ⁊ 2 | Libꝛo in tra. | | | 682 |
| Keilw | 140 | Temp | | E3 | 140 |
| | 144 | Temps | | E3 | 144 |

3 Auowꝛy pur waif, ou Eſtꝛay, et quel ſerꝛa bone: quel nemy. vide ſupra 1 ⁊ 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auowꝛy | 151 | An | 8 | E3 | 10 |
| | 253 | An | 29 | E3 | 19 |

4 Ou action ſur caſe giſt pur pꝛiſel et ameſne Eſtray. vide tit. Action ſur caſe 18:

5 Ou waiffe et Eſtray poit eſtre percel, ou appendant al mannor, leet, hundꝛed, ou, ⁊c. Vide tit. Appendant 19.

6 Ou waife, et Eſtray poit eſtre clayme per pꝛeſcription. Vide titulo Pꝛeſcript. 34.

7 Ou felony ſerra per pꝛiſel de biens waiffe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Coꝛon 32.

8 Ou graunt le Roy de waiffe et Eſtray ſerra bone, et coment ſerra conſtꝛue. Vide tit. Graunt le Roy 53.

9 Ou le pꝛerogatiue le Roy ſerra que ſes biens pꝛiſe, ne poient eſtre waiffes, ou Eſtray. Vide tit: Cuſtome 26. Prerogatiue 40.44. ⁊ 114,

10 Ou iuſtification in Treſpas de biens pꝛiſe ſerra bone, pur cauſe de waiffe, et Eſtray. vide ſupꝛa 1 ⁊ 2,

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| Cuſtome | 14 | An | 44 | E3 | 19 |
| Eſtray | 3 | An | 39 | E3 | 3 |
| B.Eſtray | 3 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| | 4 | An | 39 | E3 | 3 |
| | 5 | An | 14 | H6 | 5 |
| Dier | 338 | An | 16 | Eliz.p.40 | |
| Eſtray | 1 ⁊ 2 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 638 |
| Waiffe | 1.2 ⁊ 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 682 |
| B.Pꝛoperty | 45 | An | 12 | H8 | 10 Eliot |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 28 | An | 12 | E 4 | 5 |
| Reilway | 144 | Temps | | E 3 | 144 |
| —————— | | An | 46 | E 3 | 29 |
| | | An | 39 | H 6 | 1 et 2 |

11 Barre in detinew des biens, p̄ cauſe dauer waiſe, et eſtray, et q̄l ſer̄ bone: q̄l nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detinew | 45 | An | 44 | E 3 | 14 |
| B, eſtray | 1 | An | 44 | E 3 | 14 |

12 Ou, et quand le property des biens waiſes, ou eſtraies ſerra adiudge in ceſtui que ad fraunchiſe dauer eux, et ou ſauns claime, ou deuaunt ſeiſer: ou nemy. vide ſupra. 1 et 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. eſtray | 11 | An | 33 | H 8 | |
| Dier | 338 | An | 16 | Eliz. p. | 40 |
| Prerogat | 12 | An | 8 | H 4 | 2 |
| Reilway | 144 | Temps | | E 3 | 144 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz. | 107 |
| —————— | | An | 39 | H 6 | 2 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 1 |
| | | An | 10 | H 7 | 6 |
| | | An | 12 | H 8 | 10 Eliot |

13 Ou, et coment home auera fraunchiſe dauer waiſe, ou eſtray, pur reaſon del léet, ou hundred. vide tit. Hundred. 17 et Leete. 11 & ſupra. 1 et 2.

14 Ou proclamations doient eſtre faits, ſur priſe l dauers, come eſtray, et coment &c. vide tit. Proclamations. 27 & ſupra 1 & 2.

15 Ou couient al def. in iuſtificat: in treſpas, pur waiſe, ou eſtray, a doner colour ou nemy. vide tit. Colour, 2 et Wreake. 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colour | 28 | An | 12 | E 4 | 5 |
| Eſtray | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 638 |
| Waiſe | 1, 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | | | 682 |
| B. colour | 57 | An | 21 | E 4 | 18 |
| | 30 | An | 39 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 52 | An | 12 | E 4 | 6 |

15 Ou le party robbe reauera ſes biens coment que ils ſont waiſes, et que ſerra ſufficient freſhſuite de auer eux: quel nemy. Vide tit. Appeales. 11.

## Wales.

1 En quel county, & lieu briefes ſer̄ ports pur terres, ou &c. in wales, ou in le marches de gales. Vide tit. Briefes. 88 et 90 et infra. 7.

2 Ou aſſignem̄t de terres in gales pur dower des terres al comon ley in engleterre ſerra bone. vide tit. Countipall. 3.

3 Com̄t triall ſerra de iſſue ſur choſe fait in gales, & ou ſer̄ in le county procheine adioynaunt. vide tit. Coũtypal. 12 & Viſne. 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Triall | 4 | An | 19 | H 6 | 12 et 52 |
| B. cinque ports | 10 | An | 21 | H 7 | 33 et 34 |
| B. cinque ports | 8 | An | 19 | H 6 | 1 et 52 |
| Faulx de recou. | 15 | An | 36 | H 6 | 33 |
| Juriſdiction | 34 | An | 6 | H 5 | |
| Viſne | 8 | An | 24 | E 3 | 33 |
| View | 6 | An | 7 | H 6 | 36 |
| —————— | | An | 32 | H 6 | 25 |
| | | An | 30 | H 6 | 6 |

4 Quel retourne de viſcount ſer̄ bone, in precipe quod reddat de terres in gales. Vide tit. Retourne de viſcount 44.

5 Ou, & com̄t erronious iudgem̄t done in gales, ſerra redreſſe. Vide tit. Errour. 73.

6 Ou protection quia moratur in partibus walliæ ſerra bone, et allowe: ou nemy, Vide tit. Protection. 3.

7 Ou les courts al weſt. auera iuriſdiction de terre, ou auter choſe in gales, ou pur treſpas, ou auter choſe fait la: et ou nemy. vide tit. Briefe. 90 et Viſne, 48 et ſupra. 3.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Juriſdiction | 23 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 24 | An | 15 | E 3 | |
| | 34 | An | 6 | H 5 | |
| Q. impedit | 165 | An | 5 | E 2 | |
| | 21 | An | 7 | E 3 | |
| | 90 | An | 35 | H 6 | 30 |
| Aſſiſe | 382 | An | 18 | E 2 | |
| View | 6 | An | 7 | H 6 | 36 |
| Coke lib. | 7 | An | 5 | Jac. | 21 |
| Triall | 4 | An | 19 | H 6 | 12 |
| —————— | | An | 6 | H 4 | 10 |

8 Ou counterplee de voucher ſerra pur ceo q̄ il ne poit eſtre ſomon, come in gales ou &c, ſou, & com̄t ſomons ſerra ſur voucher, &c. vide tit. Voucher. 56 et Cout. pall. 8.

9 Statutes concernant gales, et le conſtruction de iceux. Vide tit. Statutes. 126.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 12 | E 1 | de wallie |
| | An | 28 | E 3 | ca, 2 |
| | An | 2 | H 4 | ca, 12 |
| | An | 2 | H 4 | ca, 16 |
| | An | 2 | H 4 | ca, 17 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 2 | H 4 | ca, 18 |
| | An | 2 | H 4 | ca, 19 |
| | An | 2 | H 4 | ca, 20 |
| | An | 4 | H 4 | ca, 25 |
| | An | 4 | H 4 | ca, 26 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 4 | H 4 | ca, 27 |
| | An | 4 | H 4 | ca, 28 |
| | An | 4 | H 4 | ca, 29 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 4 | H 4 | ca, 30 |
| | An | 4 | H 4 | ca, 31 |
| | An | 4 | H 4 | ca, 32 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 4 | H 4 | ca, 33 |
| | An | 9 | H 4 | ca, 3 |
| | An | 9 | H 4 | ca, 4 |
| Eſtatutes —— | An | 1 | H 5 | ca, 6 |
| | An | 2 | H 5 | ca, 5 |
| | An | 23 | H 6 | ca, 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | An | 25 | H 6 | ca:1 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | ca.4 |
| | | An | 26 | H 8 | ca.6 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | ca.7 |
| | | An | 27 | H 8 | ca.26 |
| | | An | 28 | H 8 | ca.3 |
| | | An | 31 | H 8 | ca.11 |
| Eſtatutes | | An | 32 | H 8 | ca.27 |
| | | An | 33 | H 8 | ca.13 |
| | | An | 34 | H 8 | ca.26 |
| | | An | 35 | H 8 | ca.11 |
| | | An | 1 | E 6 | ca.10 |
| Plow | 121 bſ.131 | An | 1 et 2 | P. & M. | |
| | 202 bſ.209 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 26 | Eliz.33 | |
| | 5 | An | 38 | Eli. 85 & 86 | |
| | 7 | An | 6 | Jac.21 | |

10 Ou fait pꝛotant date in gales, ou &c. ſerra pur ceo voide: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Faits.3.

11 Ou pꝛince de gales auera pꝛerogatiues, et queux: ou nemy. vide tit. Pꝛerogatius.160.

## Waiuer des choſes.

1 OU le def. in aſſiſe, ou &c. poit relinquiſher liſſue pꝛiſe ſur ſon barre, ou waiuer le demurrer, et pleade al aſſiſe, ou le generall iſſue in auters actions, ou, et in q̄ux actions nemy. vide infra: 29.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 20 | An | 34 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 406 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 298 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B, waiuer &c. | 6 | An | 40 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 6 | An | 40 | E 3 | 49 |
| | 44 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 5 | An | 34 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 11 | An | 22 | H 6 | 18 |
| | 28 et 47 | An | 38 | E 3 | 24 |
| | 48 | An | 34 | H 6 | 29 |
| Aids | 40 | An | 22 | H 6 | 18 |
| Folio | 41 et 113 | Libꝛo aſſ. abꝛidge. | | | |
| B. aſſiſe | 12 | An | 34 | H 6 | 29 |
| | 110 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| | 331 | An | 32 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| | 367 | An | 44 | Aſſ: | 1 |
| Treſpas | 101 | An | 2 | E 4 | 20 |
| | 96 | An | 2 | E 4 | 14 |
| Moꝛtaunceſtour | 48 | An | 31 | E 1 | |
| Count de vs. | 50 | An | 1 | E 3 | |
| | 122 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| Voucher | 120 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 64 | An | 43 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Waſt | 66 | An | 38 | E 3 | 23 |
| Dier | 88 | An | 7 | E 6 | p.108 |
| B. Replication | 30 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. treſpas | 168 | An | 14 | H 8 | 4 |
| Relinquiſh. | 3 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 550 |
| Coſinage | 1 | An | 40 | E 3 | Statham |
| ———————— | | An | 9 | H 5 | 8 |
| | | An | 20 | H 6 | 42 |

2 Ou enfaunt poit waiuer demurrer &c. et pꝛender iſſue, ou waiuer ſon voucher, ou plée in barre, et pleader vn auter plee: ou nemy. vide tit. Enfaunt.37.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enfaunt | 7 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 244 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| Aſſiſe | 203 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 25 |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 289 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 53 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 144 | An | 8 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 144 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Reſceit | 88 | An | 41 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 137 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| Vouchez | 3 | An | 18 | E 3 | 6 |
| B. aſſiſe | 133 | An | 8 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 292 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |

3 Ou le def. in aſſiſe, ou in auter action poit waiuer ſon plee, ou demurrer, et pleader auter plee in barre, ou waiuer liſſue, et demurre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Aſſiſe. 104. Amēdmēt, 19, ſupꝛa. 2 et infra. 4, 5. 6. 7. 29 & 46.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 38 | An | 21 | H 6 | 57 |
| | 46 | An | 11 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 56 | An | 44 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 117 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 181 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 110 | An | 14 | E 3 | |
| | 203 | An | 14 | Aſſ. | 15 |
| | 275 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 344 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| Aſſiſe | 406 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 274 | An | 28 | Aſſ. | 52 |
| | 32 | An | 12 | E 4 | 11 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | E 3 | 50 |
| | 163 | An | 10 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| Auncient dem. | 41 | An | 19 | R 2 | |
| Action ſur ſtat. | 4 | An | 18 | H 6 | 21 |
| Errour | 39 | An | 38 | H 6 | 12 |
| Sauer def. | 63 | An | 5 | E 3 | 2 |
| | 30 | An | 7 | R 2 | |
| B. waiuer &c. | 6 | An | 40 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 19 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 29 | An | 23 | Aſſ. | 4 |
| | 9 | An | 7 | H 6 | 15 |
| Folio | 41 et 42 | Libꝛo aſſiſe abꝛidge. | | | |
| Auowry | 74 | An | 44 | E 3 | 19 |
| B. aſſiſe | 75 | An | 21 | H 6 | 57 |
| | 106 | An | 1 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 110 | An | 3 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| B. adiournem. | 8 | An | 2 | Aſſ. | 6 |

B. adiournem.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B. adiournemt | 9 | An | 6 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Briefe | 614 | An | 50 | E3 | 4 |
| Voucher | 194 | An | 3 | E3 | 36 |
| | 261 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| | 224 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Hors de fée | 29 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Eſtoppell | 89 | An | 36 | H6 | |
| Per que ſeru. | 7 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 120 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 72 | An | 42 | E3 | 22 |
| | 66 | An | 38 | E3 | 23 |
| | 98 | An | 11 | R2 | |
| Iſſue | 46 | An | 7 | H6 | 14 |
| | 104 | An | 38 | H6 | 24 |
| Relinquiſh. | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 55 |
| | | An | 43 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| | | An | 8 | H6 | 11 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 34 |
| | | An | 18 | E4 | 5 |

4 Ou le tenaunt in aſſiſe, ou &c. poit waiuer ſon plée, ou demurrer apres adiournement, et pleader nouell plæ, et queux plées: ou et queux nemy. Vide tit. Adiournement. 18 et Demurrer. 18.

5 Ou le tenaunt in aſſiſe poit waiuer le plee ſon bailiefe, et pleadra apres laſſiſe agard ſur plee ſon bailiefe, et queux plees, et ou &c. vide tit. Aſſiſe, 17.

6 Ou le roy auera prerogatiue a waiuer ſon iſſue, ou demurrer, et a prender nouell iſſue, ou nouell demurrer, et econtra: ou nemy. vide titulo. Prerogatiue. 68, et 70.

7 Coment laſſiſe ſerra agard ſur plee in barre, et apres waiue: vide tit. Aſſiſe, 4 & 140 et ſupra. 3.

8 Ou in aſſiſe per deux ſi le tenaunt vers lun pleade barre, et vers lauter al aſſiſe, le plee in barre ſerra waiue Vide tit. Aſſiſe. 80.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 298 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B, waiuer &c. | 17 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 7 |
| B. aſſiſe | 309 | An | 30 | Aſſ. | 7 |

9 Ou home poit waiuer iudgement, et prender nouell originall pur recouer vn duety, ou &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Extinguiſhment, 45 et Treſpas, 106.

10 Ou home poit waiuer le benefit dun done de terre, ou biens, ou auter choſe a luy done, ou &c. per ſon diſagreement apres: ou nemy. vide tit. Agreement. 6. Feoffement. 47 Done. 10 et infra. 41, 42, 57, 61 et 64.

11 Ou apres home ad pleade plee dilatory, il poit ceo waiuer, & pleade vn auter plee dilatory: ou nemy, et quel ſerra departer del plee dilatory. Vide titulo. Departer, 5 et infra. 19:

12 Ou home pleadra in barre, et ouſter al generall iſſue, & per ceo le barre ne ſerra waiue &c: ou nemy. vide titulo. Appeals, 22. Barre. 3 et 4 et Aſſiſe, 25 et infra. 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coron | 28 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 106 | An | 50 | E3 | 23 |
| | 140 | An | 28 | E3 | 91 |
| | 197 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 3 |
| | 203 | An | 27 | Aſſ. | 41 |
| | 4 | An | 4 | H6 | 15 |
| Dier | 88 | An | 7 | E6 | p. 107 |
| Aſſiſe | 374 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| | 344 | An | 41 | Aſſ. | 20 |
| | 15 | An | 30 | H6 | 1 |
| Folio | 381 | Thelo. lib. 15 ca. 5 | | | |
| | 383 | Thelo. lib. 15 ca. 8 | | | |
| | 98 | Stamf. lib. 2. ca. 34 | | | |

13 Ou per plee puis le darraine continuance, tout le pleader deuaunt ſerra per ceo waiue &c. vide tit. Continuance, 40 et Aſſiſe. 36, &c.

14 Ou home concluder ſon barre oue vn (iſſint) et ou le matter precedent ſerra per ceo waiue: ou nemy. Vide tit. Barre. 3. Det. 92 et Baſtardy, 13 et Droit, 27.

15 Ou home relinquiſher ſon plee et reſort al primer plee, ou iſſue: ou nemy. vide tit. Amendement. 19.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtoppell | 67 | An | 7 | E4 | 1 |
| | 173 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Sauer def. | 30 | An | 7 | R2 | |

16 Ou home pleade barre, & ouſter prender trauerſe que va in abatement del briefe, &c. et vncore per ceo le barra ne ſerra waiue. vide tit. Ceſſauit, 3 et 5.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 3 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| | 4 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |
| Auowry | 42 | An | 21 | E4 | 16 |
| B, waiuer &c. | 33 | An | 10 | E4 | 2 |

17 Ou home pleade al briefe, et ouſter a action, et vncore per ceo il ne waiue le plee al briefe, et ou contra. Vide tit. Aſſiſe. 25 et Entier tenauncy. 10. Plees, 29 et ſupra. 12.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 928 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Maint de briefe | 23 | An | 21 | H6 | 55 |
| Iuris utrum | 2 | An | 40 | E3 | 28 |
| | 3 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 12 | E2 | |
| Nontenure | 14 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 6 | An | 36 | H6 | 6 |
| Nuſaens | 10 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| Aſſiſe | 223 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 24 |
| | 161 | An | 15 | Aſſ. | 39 |
| | 172 | An | 3 | E3 | 15 |
| | 374 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Mortaunceſt | 40 | An | 8 | E2 | Itin. Ca. |
| | 49 | An | 12 | Aſſ. | 8 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceſſauit | 3 et 4 | An 10 | E4 | 2 |
| Count de vo. | 112 | An 17 | E2 | |
| Coron | 4 | An 4 | H6 | 15 |
| Auowry | 110 | An 31 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 21 | An 3 | E3 | 46 |
| Folio | 381 | Thelo. lib. 15 | ca. 5 | |
| | 98 | Stamf. lib. 2 | ca. 34 | |
| | 383 | Tehlo. lib. 15 | ca. 8 | |
| Mort | 6 et 15 | Libro intra. | 49 | |
| Dier | 88 | An 7 | E6 | p. 107 |
| Keilway | 14 | An 12 | H7 | 14 vſ. 16 |
| Q. iuris cla. | 11 | An 18 | H6 | 2 et 3 |
| | 11 | An 18 | H6 | 25 Mark |
| ——— | | An 27 | Aſſ. | 61 |

18 Ou home pleadera in barre al action, et ſi troue ne ſoit, il pleader ouſter al briefe ou al point del briefe: ou nemy, vide tit. Exceptions, 19 et Aſſiſe, 38 et ſupra. 3. 12 et 19.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſiſe | 181 | An 1 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| | 300 | An 30 | Aſſ. | 12 |
| Gard | 20 | An 29 | Aſſ. | 35 |
| B. aſſiſe | 110 | An 3 | Aſſ. | 9 |
| Ceſſauit | 4 | An 10 | E4 | 2 |
| Folio | 369 | Thelo. lib. 15 | ca. 14 | |
| B. waiuer &c. | 33 | An 10 | E4 | 2 |
| ——— | | An 6 | E3 | 273 |
| | | An 10 | E3 | 533 |
| | | An 27 | E3 | 82 |
| | | An 9 | E4 | 24 |
| | | An 21 | E3 | 18 |

19 Ou home ne waiuer ſon plée al briefe & pleader auter plee al briefe, et ou contra. vide tit. Aſſiſe. 25 Briefe. 86 et 91 et Departuer. 5.

20 Ou counterplee al voucher ſerra waiue, et il prender vn auter counterplee: ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplee de vouc. 56.

21 Ou appealour poit waiuer ſon appeale et prey ſon cleargy, &c. Vide tit. Cleargy. 30 et 31.

22 Ou home ſerra diſcharge deſtre diſſeiſor, per waiuer del poſſeſſion et diſagreer al diſſeiſin fait a ſon vſe, vide tit. Diſſeiſin. 7 Agreement et diſagreement. 5 et 6.

23 Ou traverſe waiue le doubleneſſe dun plee, &c. vide titulo Double plee. 11.

24 Ou demaundant in action poit waiuer laduauntage del default, &c. et ou nemy. Vide tit. Sauer def. 9.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Default | 14 | An 42 | E3 | 8 |

25 Ou feme poit waiuer ſon endowment ou ſon iointure, et eſtre nouelment endowe, ou nemy. vide tit. Dower, 45 et 61.

26 Ou plaint. in action poit waiuer ſon ſuite vers lun def. et prier iudgement vers lauter, ou nemy. Vide tit. Iudgement, 93 et Aſſiſe. 4.

27 Ou def. poit waiuer ſou plee in barre et confeſſe laction le plaint ſauns ſon aſſent ou nemy. Vide tit. Confeſſion. 43.

28 Ou in action vers ij le plee al briefe ou auter plee dilatory pleade per lun ſerra waiue, pur ceo que lauter ad pleade in barre. Vide tit. Ioinder in plees. 7 et 10 et Auncient demeſne. 11.

29 Ou liſſue, on demurrer poit eſtre waiue ou chaunge per le plaintife, ou def. ſauns aſſent lauter party, et ou oue laſſent, &c, ou nemy. vide tit. Aſſent, 56 et Demurrer. 10 vſque 37 et ſupra. 1. et 3 et infra 36 et 46.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iſſue | 46 | An 7 | H6 | 4 et 15 |
| | 104 | An 38 | H6 | 26 |
| | 146 | An 11 | R2 | |
| Triall | 18 | An 34 | H6 | 49 |
| | 63 | An 14 | E3 | |
| Treſpas | 96 | An 2 | E4 | 14 |
| | 101 | An 2 | E4 | 20 |
| Hors de fee | 29 | An 14 | E3 | |
| Monſt de faits | 172 | An 19 | E3 | |
| Executors | 65 | An 41 | E3 | 31 |
| B. waiuer &c. | 9 | An 7 | H6 | 15 |
| | 23 | Lõ 5 | E4 | 116 |
| | 43 | An 11 | R2 | |
| Mort | 6 | Libro intra. | 49 | |
| | 15 | Libro intra. | 52 | |
| Melior | 1 | Libro intra. | 107 | |
| Relinquiſher | 3 | Libro intra. | 550 | |
| Auowry | 247 | An 29 | E3 | 21 |
| Dier | 88 | An 7 | E6 | p, 108 |
| | 134 | An 3 et 4 | P. et M. | p. 11 |
| | 212 | An 4 | Eliz. | p. 37 |
| | 265 | An 10 | Eliz. | p. 2 |
| Voucher | 194 | An 3 | E3 | 36 |
| | 261 | An 11 | E2 | |
| Hoſtelour | 1 | An 22 | H6 | 38 |
| Q. impedit | 61 | An 20 | E3 | |
| Laborours | 54 | An 29 | E3 | 27 |
| Sauer default | 30 | An 7 | R2 | |
| Waſt | 56 | An 5 | H5 | 12 |
| B. voucher | 117 | An 21 | E4 | 25 |
| ——— | | An 11 | H6 | 34 |
| | | An 33 | H6 | 14 |

30 Ou home poit waiuer le benefit de pardon: ou nemy. Vide tit. Charter. 23 & 24.

31 Ou home poit waiuer laduauntage del ley, et luy mitter in triall &c. lou per la ley, il ne fuit compellable et ſur ceo auera damages vers abbettors ou conſpirators &c: ou nemy. vide titulo. Conſpiracy. 13 et Abbettors. 1.

32 Ou home waiuer action a luy dõn per eſtatute, et prender laction q̃ fuit al common

ley deuaunt: ou nemy. vide tit. Election.35 et infra,33 et 34.

33 Ou home poit waiuer proces done in action per eſtatute, & prender proces que fuit al common ley: ou nemy. vide tit Proces,130. Meſne,39. Election,51 & ſupra.33.

34 Ou home waiuer le iudgement que eſt done per eſtatute in action, &c. et prender le iudgement que fuit al common ley, &c. ou econtra. ou nemy. Vide tit. Judgemts. 150. Foreſts.10. Premunire.26 et ſupra.32.

35 Ou le tenaunt in mortaunceſtour poit waiuer voucher, ou plée in barre, et pleade al points del briefe. Vide titulo. Mortaunceſt: 21 et ſupra.1:

36 Ou waiuer del iſſue, ou demurrer ſur plee in abatement del briefe, ou ſur auter plée dilatory, ſerra peremptory: ou nemy. Vide tit. Peremptory.50. Demurrer.10.11 et 19 et alibi la.

37 Ou relier ſur plee in concluſion, &c, waiue doubleneſſe, & fait plee ſingle. Vide tit. Double plee.9.

38 Ou ſur plee al briefe, et concluder al action, ou econtra in barre, et concluder al briefe le premiſſes del plee ſerra waiue: ou nemy vide tit. Pleadings.80 et Auowry.41.

39 Ou enfaunt poit waiuer ſon cauſe de reſceit, et monſtre nouell cauſe: ou nemy. vide titulo. Reſceit.43, Enfant,39 et ſupra.2

40 Ou home ou feme poit waiue poſſeſſion de terre, et per ceo ſerra diſcharge des arrerages de rent &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Arrerages,21, Entre congeable.78 et Diſclaimer.34.

41 Ou home ou feme poit waiuer deuiſe ou legacy a luy fait, et quel act ſerra dit waiuer &c: ou et quel nemy. vide tit. Deuiſe,39 et ſupra,30.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | 15 | An | 3 | H6 | 46 |
| Aſſiſe | 281 | An | 29 | Aſſ. | 17 |
| Folio | 121 | St.Germ.lib.2.ca.33 | | | |
| | 109 | Park tit. deuiſe | | | |
| Det | 24 | An | 4 | H6 | 5 |
| Plow | 520 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| | 540 | An | 21 | Elizabeth | |
| B.waiuer &c. | 50 | Temps | H8 | | |
| Deuiſe | 2 | An | 9 | H6 | 24 |
| | 29 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| Dier | 351 | An | 18 | Eliz.p. | 24 |
| Coke lib | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 26 |
| | 4 | An | 15 | Eliz.4 | |
| | 9 | An | 10 | Jac.140 | |

42 Ou home poit waiuer diſcent de terre: ou nemy. Vide tit. Demaunds, 46 & Diſclaimer,21.&c.

43 Ou home poit waiuer poſſeſſion de terre per diſclaimer: ou nemy et coment ceo veſtera, & in quel perſon apres diſclaimer. vide tit, Diſclaimer,9,13,20 et 21.

44 Ou waiuer de diſtreſſe, ſerra diſſeiſin ou nemy. vide tit. Diſſeiſin,28.

45 Ou le tenaunt poit waiuer ſon voucher, & vouche alarge vn eſtraunger, ou nemy. Vide tit. Counterplee de voucher 8.67,68 et 84 et infra.46.

46 Ou home poit waiuer ſon voucher, & vouche vn auter, ou ſon plée, et pleader auter plée &c, ou nemy. vide ſupra.3,29 et 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | Weſtm.1 ca.39 | | | | |
| Faulx de rec. | 30 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| Mortaunceſt. | 58 | An | 31 | E1 | |
| Count de vo. | 76 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 82 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 23 | An | 41 | E3 | 5 |
| | 28 | An | 45 | E3 | 16 |
| | 41 | An | 17 | E3 | 46 |
| | 66 | An | 4 | E3 | 56 |
| | 47 | An | 5 | E3 | 37 |
| | 36 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 50 | An | 1 | E3 | |
| | 122 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 3 | An | 18 | E3 | 6 |
| | 29 | An | 9 | H6 | 1 |
| | 45 | An | 5 | H7 | 40 |
| | 59 | An | 40 | E3 | 14 |
| | 60 | An | 40 | E3 | 22 |
| | 69 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 73 | An | 45 | E3 | 23 |
| | 13 et 15 | An | 11 | E3 | |
| Voucher | 94 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 120 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 64 | An | 43 | E3 | 3 |
| | 105 | An | 21 | E3 | 53 |
| | 106 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 155 | An | 8 | E3 | 7 |
| | 192 | An | 2 | E3 | 31 |
| | 108 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 260 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 261 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| B.count de vo. | 47 | An | 21 | E4 | 54 |
| B.waiuer &c. | 38 | An | 4 | E3 | 56 |
| B:vaucher | 117 | An | 21 | E4 | 26 |
| | | An | 48 | E3 | 34 |
| | | An | 11 | H6 | 48 |
| | | An | 22 | H6 | 40 |

47 Ou home poit pleader plee, & auxi demurre, et lun ne ſerra waiue per lauter. vide tit. Demurrer,6.

48 Ou enfaunt ne ſerra lie per act fait per luy duraunt ſon nonage, mes poit waiuer &c. incounter ſon acceptaunce demeſne, ou agreement. vide tit. Acceptaunce 2 & 10 et Enfant per totnm.

49 Ou matter deſtoppel ſerra waiue ſi ne ſoit pleade, & rely ſur ceo, mes priſt iſſue ſur auter poiēt. vide tit. Eſtoppel.78 et infra.51.

50 Ou home ſerra excuſe de treſpas, ou &c. pur prender biens, ou corps dun auter, et eux waiuer, et deliuery al ownour, quand il ad notice &c: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Faulx impriſonement, 4 et 20 et Juſtification, 22 & Laborors. 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 301 | An | 22 | Aſſ. | 85 |
| | 6 | An | 7 | H6 | 27 |
| | 155 | An | 21 | H6 | 14 |
| | 240 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 81 | An | 1 | E4 | 1 |
| Laborours | 8 | An | 22 | H6 | 58 |
| | 16 | An | 11 | H4 | 23 |
| | 42 | An | 50 | E3 | 11 |
| Treſpas | 49 | An | 21 | H6 | 9 |
| B. treſpas | 440 | An | 20 | H7 | 2 |
| | 207 | An | 21 | H7 | 13 |
| | 213 | An | 21 | H7 | 28 |
| Folio | 158 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 51 | | | |

51 Ou home pleade matter in fait, et matter in ley, ou matter in fait, et eſtoppell, lun ſerra waiue, et lauter eſtoiera, et coment, &c. vide ſupra. 49.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 44 | An | 20 | H6 | 22 |
| Scire facias | 73 | An | 11 | H4 | 68 |
| | 71 | An | 12 | H4 | 13 |
| B. waiuer &c. | 26 | An | 21 | E4 | 60 |
| B. dower | 75 | An | 21 | E4 | 60 |

52 Ou le plaint. ad waiue laduauntage del iſſue priſe ſur plée in barre pleade per lun executour: per ſon replication al plée lauter executor pleade al briefe. Vide tit. Executours. 69.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enqueſt | 36 | An | 7 | H4 | 13 |
| B. waiuer &c. | 8 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |
| B. Executors | 46 | An | 7 | H4 | 12 |

53 Ou feme ioint obligée oue ſon baron, et fait executours, le baron poit waiuer lun title, et luy preigne al auter, et quel del eux a ſa volont: vide tit. Baron et feme, 6 et 33 & Agréement. 1.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Det | 24 | An | 4 | H6 | 5 |
| B. waiuer de &c. | 13 | An | 4 | H6 | 5 |

54 Ou liſſue in taile poit waiuer aſſets a luy diſcend, et auera action de formedon, ou &c. pur lauter terre in taile: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Acceptaunce. 4 et Exchaunge. 10, 11 et 12.

55 Ou iurours poient waiuer lour verdict, et done vn auter verdict: ou nemy. Vide tit. Verdict. 56 et 58.

56 Ou leſpecial matter troue alarge per verdict ſerra waiue per concluſion preciſe al point del briefe: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Iudgement, 134 et Enqueſt. 64.

57 Ou ceſtui que ad rent hors de terre poit waiuer eſtate fait a luy, ou a luy et vn auter, a preſeruer ſon rent, ou ſeignory, et quel act ſerra dit waiuer, &c. vide tit. Extinguiſhmēt, 1 et 2.

58 Ou fraunchiſe per preſcription ſerra ale et extinct per charter le roy del graunt de puiſne temps, et laduauntage del preſcription per tiel graunt waiue: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Extinguiſhmēt, 21.

59 Ou liſſue, ou demurrer ſeront waiue per default apres, et iudgemēt ſerra ſur le default. Vide titulo. Graund cape, 16 et Condempn. 7.

60 Ou ceſtui que prie in aide poit waiuer laide, et pleade pur luy meſme ſauns aide. vide titulo. Aide, 70.

61 Ou donee des biens, ou chattels poit ceo waiuer &c: ou nemy. Vide tit. Done. 10 et ſupra. 10.

62 Ou tenaunt entitle deſtre tenaūt per curteſie, poit waiuer ceſt eſtate &c: ou nemy. vide titulo. Demaunds, 46 et Entre cong. 78.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuiſe | 29 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| Folio | 120 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 33 | | | |

63 Ou home ciant deux titles al terre, ou &c. poit waiuer lun et claimer per lauter a ſon election: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Election. 68. Remitter. 28 et ſupra, 25, 41 et 62.

64 Ou home poit diſclaimer, ou waiue choſe in pays, et ceo liera auxi fort come ſi fuiſſoit fait in court de record: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Remitter. 23. Agreement. 6 et ſupra. 10, 25, 41 et 61.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jointenauncy | 9 | An | 13 | R2 | |
| Eſtoppell | 217 | An | 17 | E3 | 6 |
| Diclaimer | 23 | An | 35 | E3 | |
| | 27 | An | 4 | H5 | |
| Diſtreſſe | 4 | An | 10 | E4 | 12 |
| Deuiſe | 29 | An | 29 | E3 | 27 |
| Dier | 351 | An | 18 | Eliz, p, 24 | |
| Done | 4 | An | 7 | E4 | 20 |
| | 5 | An | 7 | E4 | 29 |
| B. conſcience | 18 | An | 16 | E4 | 5 |
| B. feoffments | 47 | An | 18 | E4 | 12 |
| Folio | 153 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 12 | | | |
| | 121 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 33 | | | |
| | 10 | Park. tit. Graunts | | | |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. 26 | |
| | 4 | An | 15 | Eli. 3 et 4 | |
| Plowden | 520 | An | 20 | Elizabeth | |
| Cui in vita | 1 | An | 21 | H6 | 25 |

65 Ou matter in ley ſurdant ſur plée ſerra waiue

ra waiue per traverſe priſe, ec. Vide tit. Traverſe per ſauns ceo 75. et Enqueſt 64.

66 Ou doubleneſſe dun plée ſerra waiue per iſſue ioine et verdict troue. vide tit. Plées 100.

67 Ou plée in barre in treſpas ſer waiue per novel aſſignement, ou in aſſiſe per title fait. Vide tit. Barre 46.

Warraine. Vide tit. Foreſts 3.

Warrantia charta. Vide tit. Garr. des charters.

Wils. Vide tit. Statutes 566. et Deuiſes.

## Waſt.

1 La forme del briefe de waſt, et ou ceo ſerra abate, pur default de forme: ou nemy vide infra 13.14.15.16 & 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Glouceſt. ca. 5 | | | |
| Briefe | 8 | An | 2 | H6 | 11 |
| | 38 | An | 7 | H6 | 18 |
| | 48 | An | 8 | H6 | 9 |
| | 63 | An | 10 | H6 | 8 |
| | 136 | An | 37 | H6 | 25 |
| | 246 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 254 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| Briefe | 282 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 295 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 303 | An | 30 | E3 | |
| | 326 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 348 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 363 | An | 18 | E3 | 32 |
| | 514 | An | 39 | E3 | 25 |
| Briefe | 540 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 554 | An | 42 | E3 | 18 |
| | 562 | An | 43 | E3 | 13 |
| | 616 | An | 46 | E3 | 31 |
| | 664 | An | 17 | E3 | 7 |
| | 190 | An | 7 | H7 | 2 |
| | 538 | An | 41 | E3 | 27 |
| | 835 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Folio —— | 201 | Thelo.lib. 10 ca.21 | | | |
| | 300 | Thelo.lib.11 ca.52 | | | |
| | 14 | Little.lib.1 ca. 7 | | | |
| B.Waſt | 103 | An | 14 | H6 | 14 |
| | 2 | An | 26 | H8 | 6 |
| | 143 | An | 10 | H7 | 5 |
| Plowden | 178 | An | 4 | Ma | 1 |
| Executors | 62 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 |
| Waſt | 126 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 128 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 113 | An | 11 | E2 | |
| | 2 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 4 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 34 | An | 3 | H6 | 1 |
| Waſt | 36 | An | 3 | H6 | 53 |
| | 43 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 54 | An | 2 | H5 | 7 |
| | 82 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 83 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 109 | An | 17 | E3 | 68 |
| | 95 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| Folio —— | 55 | Fit,nat.bre.c.d,e.f;g.h | | | |
| | 56 | Fitz. nat.bre.a.c.e.i.f | | | |
| | 57 | Fitz. nat. bre.c b.f.g.h. | | | |
| | 58 | Fitz.nat.bre.g.h.e.a b | | | |
| Fol. —— | 60 | Fitz.nat.bre.b.d.g.l.n. | | | |
| | 258 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.b.e | | | |
| Folio —— | 59 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.b.g.e. | | | |
| | 207 | Fitz nat.bre.e | | | |
| Dier —— | 206 | An | 4 | Eliz.p.11 | |
| | 208 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.17 | |
| | 234 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.18 | |
| Dier —— | 90 | An | 1 | Ma.1 p:6 | |
| | 93 | An | 1 | Ma.1 p.26.27 | |
| | 129 | An | 2 & 3 | P et M p. 64. | |
| Cokelib —— | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz.68 | |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz.12 | |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz,45 | |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz.75 | |
| Coke lib. —— | 7 | An | 43 | Eliz.115 | |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac.44 | |
| Couenaunt | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| Act.ſur ſtat. | 20 | An | 8 | E3 | 30 |
| Repleader | 7 | An | 8 | H6 | 10 |
| Variance | 33 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| Count | 32 | An | 20 | H6 | 42 |
| Kielway | 125 | Temps in ert.125 | | | |
| —— | | An | 8 | E3 | 402 |
| | | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | | An | 5 | H7 | 17 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 14 & 15 |
| —— | | An | 9 | E4 | 50 |
| | | An | 27 | H4 | 17 Fitzh |

2 Plées al briefes de waſt, et quel matter in fait ſerra ſufficient dabater ceo ſil ſoit pleade: quel nemy. Vide tit. Nontenure 23. et infra 3.15.19, et 35.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 8 | An | 2 | H6 | 1 |
| | 54 | An | 9 | H6 | 42 |
| | 254 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 295 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 345 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 363 | An | 18 | E3 | 32 |
| | 514 | An | 39 | E3 | 25 |
| | 540 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 664 & 667 | An | 17 | E3 | 7 & 31 |
| | 282 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| Executors | 62 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 |
| Eſtoppel | 90 | An | 2 | H5 | 7 |
| Waſt | 3 & 4 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 16 | An | 8 | E3 | 52 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 19 | An | 4 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 21 | An | 3 | E 3 | 46 |
| | 25 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 40 | An | 9 | H 6 | 66 |
| | 41 | An | 9 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 54 | An | 2 | H 5 | 7 |
| | 60 | An | 7 | H 4 | 8 |
| | 66 | An | 38 | E 3 | [illegible] |
| | 67 | An | 40 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 70 | An | 41 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 77 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 79 | An | 44 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 83 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 84 et 87 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 & 9 |
| Waſt | 88 | An | 46 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 93 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 95 | An | 49 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 97 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| | 100 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 106 | An | 30 | E 3 | |
| | 58 | An | 2 | H 4 | 22 |
| Waſt | 109 | An | 17 | E 3 | 68 |
| | 110 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| | 114 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 116 | An | 15 | E 2 | |
| | 126 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 128 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Gard | 142 | An | 10 | H 3 | |
| | 65 | An | 9 | E 4 | 50 |
| Repleader | 7 | An | 8 | H 6 | 10 |
| Folio | 299 et 300 | Thelo. lib. 11 ca. 52 | | | |
| | 302 & 303 | Thel. lib. 11. ca. 53 | | | |
| —— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 11 |
| | | An | 3 | E 3 | 109 |
| | | An | 4 | E 3 | 132 |
| | | An | 5 | E 3 | 228 |
| —— | | An | 6 | E 3 | 250 |
| | | An | 8 | E 3 | 392 |
| | | An | 9 | E 3 | 449 |
| | | An | 8 | E 3 | 402 |
| | | An | 10 | E 3 | 525 |
| —— | | An | 46 | E 3 | 20 |
| | | An | 24 | E 3 | 21 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 14 |

3 Ou nontenure ſerra plée dabater brieſe de waſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Nontenure 23. ſupra 2 et infra 33.

4 Ou Jointenauncy ſerra plée dabate brieſe de waſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Jointenauncy 59 & ſupra 2.

5 Ou ſerra plee in abatement de brieſe de waſt adire que le lieu, ou, &c. neſt ville, ne Hamblet, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Addition 45 et ſupra 2.

6 Ou ſerra plee in abatement del brieſe de, waſt adire, que A eſt Hamblet de B, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe 22. et 34 et ſupra 2.

7 Ou nul tiel ville, ou, &c. ſauns addition ſerra plee dabater brieſe de waſt. Vide tit. Brieſe 35 et ſupra 2.

8 Ou brieſe de waſt ſerra abate p̄ cauſe que le plaint. meſme eſt ſeiſie del terre, ou p̄cel de ceo iour del brieſe purchaſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Brieſe 206 ſupra 2 et infra 50.

9 Ou brieſe de waſt ſerra abate per entre del demaundant in part ou in tout pendant le brieſe. Vide tit. Brieſe 136 ſupra 2 et infra 50.

10 Ou copercenours ioinder in waſt, et ou Launt et nèce ioinder: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in action 127. Heire 27 et infra 56.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 85 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 110 | An | 8 | E 2 | |
| | 88 | An | 46 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 115 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| | 41 | An | 9 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 24 |
| Judgement | 70 | An | 11 | H 4 | 16 |
| B. Joind. in ac | 12 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| Folio —— | 41 | Thelo. lib. 2. ca. 1 | | | |
| | 60 | Fit. nat. bre. r | | | |
| B. Waſt | 41 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 8 | An | 9 | H 6 | |
| Reil. —— | 103 | Temps incert. 103 | | | |
| | 105 | Temps incert. 105 | | | |
| —— | | An | 35 | H 6 | 23 |
| | | An | 14 | H 8 | 12 |

11 Ou Baron et feme ioinder in waſt, ou ſerra iointment ſues in waſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Joinder in action 17 & 56 Baron et feme 33 et Agrém̄. 4 et 9.

12 Ou un tenaunt in Common, ou iointenaunt avera waſt vers lauter &c. Vide tit: Joinder in action 151 vſ. 156.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuts —— | | Weſtm. 2. ca. 22 | | | |
| Waſt | 25 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 41 | An | 9 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 96 | An | 50 | E 3 | 3 |
| B. Waſt | 4 | An | 27 | H 8 | 13 |
| Folio —— | 59 | Fitz. nat. bre. d | | | |
| | 60 | Fitz. nat. bre. ſ | | | |

13 Ou action de waſt ſuppoſe waſt fait in moity dun mannor, &c. ſerra bone. Vide tit. Demaund 36.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 41 | An | 9 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 86 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |

14 Le forme del brieſe de waſt ſur leaſe fait pur demy anne, moys, un anne vel pur auter tiel petit terme. Vide tit. Leaſes 44.

15 Ou le briefe de waſt ſerra general et le Count ſpecial. Vide tit. Briefe 98. Leaſſes 21 & ſupra 1 et 2.

16 Ou, et quel briefe de waſt, et vers queux perſons doit rehearſe leſtatute: ou nemy. Vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 52. et ſupra 1 et 2.

17 Ou ceſtui que ad forſque eſtate pur vie, ioinder in action de waſt ouc ceſtui que ad le inheritance: & la forme del briefe. Vide ſupra 1 & 2.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Briefe | 282 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 664 | An | 17 | E3 | 7 |
| | 835 | An | 18 | E2 | |
| Waſt | 54 | An | 2 | H5 | 7 |
| | 4 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 58 | An | 2 | H4 | 22 |
| | 147 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| Folio | 59 | Fit.nat.bre. f | | | |
| | 46 | Thelo.lib.2.ca.2 | | | |
| | 300 | Thelo lib.11 ca.52 | | | |
| B. Ioind in act. | 1 | An | 27 | H8 | 13 |
| B. Waſt | 97 | An | 24 | E3 | 21 |
| Remainder | 1 | Libro intra: 697 | | | |
| Dier | 90 | An | 1 | Ma.1 p.6 | |
| | 234 | An | 7 | Eli,p,18 | |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 8 |
| | | An | 17 | E3 | 50 |
| | | An | 7 | E3 | 352 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 15 |
| | | An | 13 | E4 | 4 |
| | | An | 7 | H6 | 23 Chant |

18 Ou briefe de waſte ſerra abate per miſpriſel del demiſe. vide tit. Briefe. 214.

19 Ou briefe de waſt ſerra abate per miſpriſion del eſtate le tenaunt. vide tit. Briefe 215.

20 Count in waſt, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Briefe 98. Leaſes 21. et ſupra 15 & infra 21 vſ. 27.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Count | 17 | An | 9 | H6 | 42 |
| | 32 | An | 20 | H6 | 42 |
| Executors | 62 | An | 38 | E3 | 17 |
| Variance | 33 | An | 41 | E3 | 23 |
| Waſt | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 2 | H6 | 10 |
| | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 & 67 |
| | 42 | An | 11 | H6 | 1 |
| | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 51 | An | 34 | H6 | 44 |
| | 54 | An | 2 | H5 | 7 |
| | 55 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| | 56 | An | 5 | H5 | 12 |
| | 82 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 88 | An | 46 | E3 | 17 |
| Waſt | 91 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| Waſt | 92 | An | 46 | E3 | 25 |
| | 95 | An | 49 | E3 | 25 |
| | 97 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| | 100 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 102 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| | 128 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 3 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 5 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| Briefe | 94 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| | 136 | An | 37 | H6 | 26 |
| Barre | 54 | An | 32 | H6 | 8 |
| Count | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 692 | | | |
| Ans | 1 vſ. 5 | Libro intra. 689 | | | |
| Curteſie | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 692 | | | |
| Dower | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. 692 | | | |
| Vie | 3 vſ. 5 | Libro intra. 698 | | | |
| Inns | 6 | Libro intra. 690 | | | |
| Gardaine | 2 | Libro intra. 693 | | | |
| Graunt | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 694 | | | |
| Heire | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 694 | | | |
| Remainder | 1 | Libro intra. 697 | | | |
| Dier | 97 | An | 1 | Ma.1 p.46 | |
| | 153 | An | 4 et 5 | P. & M.p.14 | |
| | 234 | An | 7 | Eliz.p.18 | |
| Dier | 90 | An | 1 | Ma.1 p.6 | |
| | 35 | An | 29 | H8 p.32 | |
| | 93 | An | 1 | Ma 1 p.27 | |
| Cokelib. | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz.68 | |
| | 5 | An | 43 | Eliz.115 | |
| | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz.77 | |
| B. Waſt | 1 | An | 18 | H8 | 1 |
| | 7 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| | 9 | An | 9 | H6 | 42 |
| | 10 | An | 9 | H6 | 65 |
| | 89 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 |
| | 95 | An | 14 | H8 | 10 |
| | 110 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 89 |
| | 143 | An | 10 | H7 | 2 |
| | 143 | An | 10 | H7 | 5 |
| | 112 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 101 |
| Couenaunt | 16 | An | 40 | E3 | 5 |
| B. Count | 8 | An | 9 | H6 | 10 |
| Plowden | 202 | An | 2 | Elizabeth | |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 10 |
| | | An | 18 | H8 | 1 |
| | | An | 14 | H8 | 12 |

21 Ou Count in waſt ne ſerra bone, pur cauſe de doubleneſſe, et que ſerra dit double count in waſt: ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Count 1.

22 Ou Count in waſt neſt bone pur non alleadge lieu, ou, &c. vide tit. Count 22.

23 Ou Count in waſt ſerra abate pur variance entre le fait, et le briefe: ou nemy. vide tit. Count 26. Variance 1 et infra 26.

24 Ou Count in waſt abate in part, et eſtoier bone pur auter part: ou nemy. Vide tit. Count 28. & Briefe 67.

25 Ou count in waſt dun moity ſerra

bone. Vide tit. Count 34 Demaunds 36. et ſupra 13.

26 Ou waſt giſt per ceſtui in remainder, et ou le briefe, ou Count abatera pur variance enter ceo, et le fait: ou nemy. vide tit. Variance 1. Aide 41. ſupra 23. et infra 27. et 59.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Variance | 8 | An 10 H6 9 |
| | 8 | An 14 H6 1 |
| | 33 | An 41 E3 23 |
| Waſt | 70 | An 41 E3 23 |
| | 71 | An 42 E3 19 |
| | 58 | An 2 H4 22 |
| | 96 | An 50 E3 3 |
| | 106 | An 30 E3 |
| Voucher | 31 | An 14 H6 25 |
| Fol. —— | 58 | Fitz.nat.bre.d.c |
| | 207 | Fit,nat,bre,e |
| Dier | 90 | An 1 Ma.1 p.6 |
| Remainder | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 697 |
| Vie | 3 | Libro intra. 698 |
| | 5 | Libro intra. 700 |
| —— | | An 40 E3 42 |
| | | An 41 E3 16 |
| | | An 42 E3 19 |
| | | Lō 5 E4 99 |
| —— | | An 45 E3 3 |
| | | An 15 E4 13 |
| | | An 3 H6 1 |
| Monſt de faits | 54 | An 50 E3 |
| | 137 | An 41 E3 23 |
| | 153 | An 47 E3 |
| B.Waſt | 25 | An 41 E3 23 |
| Coke lib. —— | 5 | An 36 Eliz.77 |

27 Ou home auera action de waſt ex aſſignatione, ou per reaſon de remainder ſaũs monſtre fait: ou nemy. Vide titulo Monſt. de faits 25 & ſupra 26.

28 Quand waſt ſerra aſſigne, et coment, et lon aſſignement de waſt diuers foyts, ou puis le briefe purchaſe ſerra bone: ou nemy. Vide tit. Office del court 92 Count 1 et ſupra 21.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 1 | An 2 E3 |
| | 40 | An 9 H6 66 & 67 |
| | 46 | An 22 H6 12 |
| | 47 | An 22 H6 24 |
| | 51 | An 34 H6 44 |
| | 54 | An 2 H5 7 |
| Waſt | 58 | An 2 H4 22 |
| | 57 | An 2 H4 2 |
| | 82 | An 41 E3 |
| | 121 | An 19 E2 |
| | 16 | An 8 E3 52 |
| | 27 | An 14 E3 |
| | 42 | An 11 H6 1 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz.115 |
| B.Waſt | 17 | An 34 H6 44 |
| B.Waſt | 10 | An 9 H6 65 & 67 |
| | 91 | An 22 H6 113 |
| Folio | 59 | Fitz.nat.bre.m |
| —— | | L. 5 E4 102 |

29 Waſt vers baron et feme, et plées p̄ le feme, reſceiue ſur default le baron, ou vers la feme apres mort ſon baron, &c. vide tit. Agréement 9. Joinder in action 56. et infra 36.

30 Waſt vers Gardaine in Socage, duraunt la nonage, ou apres et barre in ycel. vide tit. Statutes 54.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Marlebridge ca:17 |
| Waſt | 1 | An 2 E2 |
| | 9 | An 28 H6 |
| | 100 | An 16 E3 |
| | 107 | An 14 E3 |
| Attourney | 76 | An 13 E3 |
| Folio | 59 | Fitz.nat. bre.g.e |

31 Waſt vers Committée ou grauntée le Roy per lheire durant ſon nonage, ou apres: et barre in ycel. Vide tit: Statutes 3 et 116.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes —— | | Mag chart.ca.4 |
| | | Glocest.ca.5 |
| Waſt | 3 | An 3 E2 |
| | 15 | An 7 E3 12 |
| | 24 | An 40 E3 21 |
| | 138 | An 20 H3 |
| | 62 | An 12 H4 3 |
| | 117 | An 19 E2 |
| Folio | 59 | Fitz,nat.bre.b.e. |
| Dier | 25 | An 28 H8 p.163 |
| B.Waſt | 107 | An 40 Aſſ. 22 |
| Damages | 133 | An 29 E3 49 |
| —— | | An 43 E3 30 |

32 Waſt vers Gardaine in fait, ou in droit per lheire durant nonage, ou apres: et barre in ycel: vide tit. Statutes 3.85.116. 140.311 & 509.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatuets —— | | Magna.chart.ca.4 |
| | | Weſtm.1.ca. 21 |
| | | Gloceſt.ca.5 |
| | | Weſt. 2 ca. ca.14 |
| | | An 14 E3 ca.13 |
| | | An 4 H7 ca.17 |
| Attourney | 76 | An 13 E3 |
| | 56 | An 48 E3 10 |
| Waſt | 10 | An 26 E3 |
| | 14 | An 27 E3 81 |
| | 62 | An 12 H4 3 |
| | 75 | An 43 E3 8 & 30 |
| | 80 | An 44 E3 27 |
| | 95 | An 49 E3 25 |
| | 97 | An 5 R2 |
| | 98 | An 11 R2 |
| | 100 | An 16 E3 |

Waſt

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 117 | An 19 E 2 |
| | 126 | Temps E 1 |
| | 127 | Temps E 1 |
| | 136 | An 9 H 3 |
| | 137 | An 9 H 3 |
| | 138 | An 20 H 3 |
| | 139 | An 20 H 3 |
| | 142 | An 10 H 3 |
| | 146 | An 34 E 3 |
| Folio | 56 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.a |
| | 59 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe. a.b.e |
| | 60 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. g.m.p.t |
| Gardeine | 1 & 2 | Libꝛo intra. 693 |
| B.Waſt | 32 & 33 | An 43 E 3 8 & 30 |
| | 37 | An 44 E 3 27 |
| | 49 | An 48 E 3 10 |
| | 55 | An 49 E 3 25 |
| | 68 | An 12 H 4 3 |
| | 135 | An 32 H 6 7 |
| Damages | 133 | An 29 E 3 49 |
| Keilway | 32 | An 13 H 7 32 |
| —— | | An 34 H 6 4 |

33 Waſt vers tenaunt in dower ou per Curteſie, et barre in ycel. Vide tit. Statutes 116 & 140 et infra 98.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Statutes | | Gloceſt. ca. 5 |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 14 |
| Waſt | 4 | An 3 E 2 |
| | 26 | An 30 E 3 16 |
| | 43 | An 20 H 6 1 |
| | 51 | An 34 H 6 44 |
| | 66 | An 38 E 3 23 |
| | 67 | An 40 E 3 33 |
| | 115 | An 11 E 2 |
| Waſt | 122 | Temps E 1 |
| | 129 | An 4 H 3 |
| | 133 | An 15 H 3 |
| | 135 | An 16 H 3 |
| | 141 | An 7 H 3 |
| | 8 | An 27 H 6 |
| | 2 | An 3 E 2 |
| | 114 | An 11 E 2 |
| Attournem. | 6 | An 11 H 4 18 |
| | 16 | An 10 H 4 12 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An 29 Eliz. 23 |
| | 9 | An 10 Jac. 142 |
| Folio | 56 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.f |
| | 61 | St.Germ.lib 2. ca. 1 |
| | 67 | S. Germ.lib.2 ca.4 |
| Act.ſur ſtat: | 7 | An 5 H 7 17 |
| | 20 | An 8 E 3 30 |
| Fines | 44 | An 18 E 3 3 |
| B.Waſt | 138 | An 13 H 8 |
| Curteſie | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 692 |
| Dower | 1. 2 & 3 | Libꝛo intra. 692 |
| —— | | An 34 H 6 4 |
| | | An 14 H 8 6 |

34 Barre in waſt vers tenaunt a terme de vye, ou a terme dans , et ou barre ſerra bone, pur cauſe de meane eſtate pur vie, ou ans: et ou nemy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Gloceſt. ca. 5 |
| | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 14 |
| | | An 11 H 6 ca. 5 |
| Waſt | 18 | An 4 E 3 18 |
| | 88 | An 46 E 3 17 |
| | 96 | An 50 E 3 3 |
| | 144 | An 33 E 3 |
| Bꝛieſe | 514 | An 39 E 3 25 |
| | 616 | An 46 E 3 31 |
| Reſceit | 118 | An 11 E 3 |
| Judgement | 135 | An 15 E 3 |
| Qd iuris clam. | 48 | An 33 E 3 |
| Coke lib. | 2 | An 39 Eliz. 92 |
| | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 92 |
| | 5 | An 36 Eliz. 76 |
| | 6 | An 3 Jac. 37 |
| Folio | 59 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.h |
| | 118 | Park tit. ſurrender |
| B, Waſt | 111 | Lib 5 E 4 89 |
| B.Qd iuris cla. | 16 | An 24 E 3 32 |
| —— | | An 48 E 3 16 |
| | | An 10 H 4 9 |
| | | An 33 H 6 41 Priſo |

35 Ou home avera vn bꝛieſe de waſt ſur ſeueral demiſes, et ioinder eux in vn bꝛieſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Bꝛieſe 28 et 32.

36 Barre in waſt vers Baron & feme, ou vers feme apꝛes moꝛt ſon baron, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide tit: Agréement 9: Joinder in action 56. et ſupꝛa 29:

37 Ou barrre ſerra bone in waſt pur ruynous, miſaduenture, et act de Dieu: ou nemy. Vide infra 63 & 65.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 37 | An 7 H 6 38 |
| | 58 | An 2 H 4 22 |
| | 63 | An 12 H 4 5 & 6 |
| | 72 | An 42 E 3 22 |
| | 74 | An 43 E 3 6 |
| | 76 & 78 | An 44 E 3 44 & 21 |
| | 86 | An 45 E 3 3 |
| | 90 | An 46 E 3 |
| | 104 | An 32 E 3 |
| | 105 | An 32 E 3 |
| Waſt | 115 | An 11 E 2 |
| | 123 | Temps E 1 |
| | 143 | An 29 E 3 33 |
| | 147 | An 8 R 2 |
| | 24 | An 40 Aſſ. 22 |
| | 53 | An 21 H 6 46 |
| | 30 | An 19 E 3 |
| | 32 | An 20 E 3 |
| | 139 | An 20 H 3 |
| B.waſt | 130 | An 12 H 8 1 |

B.Waſt

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| B.Waſt | 15 | An 33 H6 1 |
|  | 19 | An 40 E3 5 |
|  | 26 | An 42 E3 6 |
|  | 29 | An 42 E3 22 |
|  | 31 | An 43 E3 6 |
|  | 34 | An 34 E3 5 |
|  | 36 | An 44 E3 21 |
| B.Waſt | 39 | An 44 E3 44 |
|  | 67 | An 11 H4 32 |
|  | 69 | An 12 H4 5 |
|  | 82 | An 7 H6 38 |
|  | 89 | An 21 H6 46 |
|  | 107 | An 40 Aſſ. 22 |
|  | 117 | An 45 E3 3 |
|  | 143 | An 10 H7 2 |
|  | 54 | An 49 E3 1 |
| Barre | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 692 |
| Vie | 4 | Libro intra. 699 |
| Ruinous | 1 | Libro intra. 583 |
| Barre | 180 | An 11 H4 32 |
|  | 57 | An 33 H6 1 |
| B.Gen.iſſue | 46 | An 12 H8 1 |
| Cokelib. —— | 4 | An 31 Eliz.63 |
| Dier —— | 33 | An 29 H8 p.10 & 11 |
|  | 36 | An 29 H8 p.35 |
|  | 314 | An 14 Eli, p, 94 |
| Couenaunt | 4 | An 4- E3 29 |
|  | 16 | An 40 E3 5 |
| Folio | 67 | St.Germ.lib. 2 ca.4 |
|  | 59 & 60 | Fitz.nat. bre.l.q. |
| ———— |  | An 14 H4 11 |
|  |  | An 6 H7 12 |
|  |  | An 18 H6 33 |
| ———— |  | An 48 E3 25 |
|  |  | An 21 H6 2 |
|  |  | An 5 H7 1 Keble |

38 Barre in waſt pur ceo que fuit fait p le plaint. meſme, ou in ſon default: et ou, ou nemy. Vide tit. Circuity daction 7.

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 238 | An 5 H4 2 |
|  | 60 | An 31 H6 |
|  | 47 | An 27 H6 10 |
| Waſt | 86 | An 45 E3 3 |
|  | 91 | An 46 E3 |
|  | 94 | An 48 E3 15 |
|  | 53 | An 21 H6 46 |
|  | 78 | An 44 E3 21 |
| Dier —— | 90 | An 1 Ma 1 p.9 |
|  | 36 | An 29 H8 p.37 |
|  | 37 | An 29 H8 p.42 |
| B.Waſt | 54 | An 49 E3 1 |
|  | 130 | An 12 H8 1 |
|  | 143 | An 10 H7 3 Keble |
| Treſpas | 258 | An 5 H4 2 |
| Folio | 41 | Park. tit. feoff. |
| Vie | 5 | Libro intra. 700 |
| Waſt | 47 | An 27 H6 Statham |

39 Barre in waſt per ceo que fuit fait per lycence, ou commaundement le Leſſor, et ou nemy. Vide tit. Lycence 5. et Commaundement 1.

40 Barre in waſt, per graunt, ou vendicion le leaſſor al Eſtraunger: et ou, ou nemy. vide ſupra 39.

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 180 | An 11 H4 32 |
| Waſt | 53 | An 21 H6 46 |
| B.Contract | 2 | An 27 H8 6 |
|  | 11 | An 11 H4 32 |
|  | 26 | An 18 E4 6 |
| Plowden | 259 | An 5 Elizabeth |
| B.Done | 2 | An 27 H8 5 |
|  | 10 | An 11 H4 32 |
|  | 13 | An 21 H6 46 |
| B.Waſt | 67 | An 11 H4 32 |
|  | 89 | An 21 H6 46 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 31 Eliz.62 |

41 Barre in waſt per nontenure: et ou nemy. Vide tit. Nontenure 23 & ſupra 2. 3 et 33:

42 Barre in waſt per ſeiſin le Roy, &c. et ou: ou nemy. Vide ſupra 31.

43 Barre in waſt per graunt, a faire ſon melieur profit & benefit et coment ceux paroles ſerront conſtrue. vide tit. Expoſition 135.

44 Barre in waſt per releaſe, ou confirmation, et ou: & ou nemy. Vide titulo. Releaſe 29 & 39 Confirmation 20. et infra 54.

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 171 | An 9 H5 15 |
|  | 59 | An 30 H6 |
|  | 267 | An 30 E3 8 |
| Garraunty | 60 | An 6 E3 36 |
| Waſt | 53 | An 21 H6 46 |
|  | 72 | An 42 E3 22 |
|  | 73 | An 42 E3 23 |
|  | 103 | An 31 E3 |
|  | 115 | An 11 E2 |
|  | 119 | An 19 E2 |
| Folio | 114 & 115 | Little.lib.3. ca.8 |
| B.Waſt | 29 | An 42 E3 22 |
|  | 30 | An 42 E3 23 |
|  | 113 | An 7 E4 1 |
|  | 76 | An 38 E3 23 |
|  | 73 | An 9 H5 15 |
| Keil. —— | 105 | Temps incert. 105 |
|  | 122 | Temps incert. 122 |
| Coke lib. | 9 | An 10 Jac, 140 & 141 |
| ———— |  | An 2 H4 3 |

45 Barre in waſt, per matter de Couenaunt, ou graunt pur avoider circuitt. daction, et ou: ou nemy. Vide tit. Circuitt: daction 7. ſupra 44. et infra 46. 54. 77. 67 et 68.

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Barre | 267 | An 30 E3 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 5 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 66 | An | 38 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 72 | An | 42 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 73 | An | 42 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 74 | An | 43 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 78 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 82 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 119 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 39 | An | 9 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H 6 | 46 |
| Couenaunt | 4 | An | 4 | E 3 | 29 |
| | 16 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
| Meſne | 5 | An | 4 | E 4 | 35 |
| B. gen iſſue | 46 | An | 12 | H 8 | 1 |
| Vie | 4 | Libꝛo intra. | | | 699 |
| Dier——— | 36 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 37 |
| | 37 | An | 29 | H 8 | p. 42 |
| | 90 | An | 1 | Ma 1 | p. 9 |
| | 198 | An | 3 | Eliz. | p. 53 |
| | 314 | An | 14 | Eliz. | p. 94 |
| B. couenaunt | 25 | An | 21 | H 7 | 31 |
| | 4 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
| B. waſt | 19 | An | 40 | E 3 | 5 |
| | 31 | An | 43 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 130 | An | 12 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 69 | An | 21 | H 8 | 46 |
| | 36 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 53 | An | 48 | E 3 | 31 |
| | 54 | An | 49 | E 3 | 1 |
| ——— | | An | 21 | H 7 | 24 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 4 |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 62 mark |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 63 foꝛteſ. |

46 Barre in waſt per clauſe in le fait (ſauns impeachement de waſt) & ou, & comēt ſerra conſtrue. vide titulo Expoſition 182. & ſupꝛa 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 8 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| | 39 | An | 9 | H 6 | 35 |
| | 53 | An | 21 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 119 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| B. waſt | 89 | An | 21 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 98 | An | 24 | E 3 | 70 |
| Waſt | 47 | An | 27 | H 6 | Statham |
| Coke lib.——— | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. | 63 |
| | 4 | An | 15 | Eliz, | 1 |
| | 9 | An | 26 | Eli. | 9 |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 3 Keble |
| | | An | 16 | H 7 | 4 Bꝛian. |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 24 Fine. |
| | | An | 19 | H 6 | 63 Foꝛt |

47 Barre in waſt per grauntée del reuerſion, pur default dattournement. Vide tit. Attournement 10. & infra 62.

48 Barre in waſt per remitter, &c. et ou &c. vide tit. Remitter 6.

49 Barre in waſt per grauntee del reuerſion, ou per entre deſtraunger &c. et ou, et coment &c. vide infra 53.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 31 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 38 | An | 8 | H 6 | 13 |
| Folio | 20 | Park. tit. | Graunts | | |
| B. Waſt | 85 | An | 8 | H 6 | 13 |
| ——— | | An | 46 | E 3 | 30 |
| | | An | 10 | E 4 | 9 |
| | | An | 5 | H 7 | 34 Fin. |
| | | An | 9 | H 7 | 26 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 19 |

50 Barre in waſt per entre, ou ſeiſin le plaint. meſme &c. et ou nemy: & coment ſerra pleade. vide tit. Bꝛiefe 136. & 206. ſupꝛa 8. & 9. et infra 51.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 8 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| | 63 | An | 12 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 114 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| | 148 | An | 8 | H 5 | 8 |
| | 56 | An | 5 | H 5 | 12 |
| | 16 | An | 8 | E 3 | 52 |
| | 19 | An | 4 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 26 | An | 30 | E 3 | 10 |
| | 87 | An | 45 | E 3 | 9 |
| | 90 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 91 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| B. waſt | 69 | An | 12 | H 4 | 5 |
| | 84 | An | 8 | H 6 | 10 |
| | 42 | An | 45 | E 3 | 9 |
| Barre | 66 | An | 34 | H 6 | 21 |
| Repleader | 7 | An | 8 | H 6 | 10 |

51 Barre in waſt per Surrender al plaint. et ou, et coment ſerra pleade. Vide titulo Surrender 15. 16. et 27. et ſupꝛa 50.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 7 | An | 8 | H 5 | 8 |
| | 35 | An | 3 | H 6 | |
| | 99 | An | 12 | R 2 | |
| | 147 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| Barre | 262 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| Dett | 149 | An | 9 | E 3 | 7 |
| B. waſt | 103 | An | 14 | H 6 | 14 |
| | 86 | An | 19 | H 6 | 66 |
| | 94 | An | 14 | H 8 | 14 |
| | 138 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| ——— | | An | 10 | H 7 | 12 |
| | | An | 21 | E 4 | 31 Little |

52 Barre in waſt pur ceo que le plaint. nad riens in reuerſion, et ou tiel general plee, et auerrement ſerra bone; ou nemy vide ſupꝛa 49 et infra 78.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 38 | An | 8 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 49 | An | 30 | H 6 | 7 |
| B. waſt | 45 | An | 46 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 85 | An | 1 | H 6 | 13 |
| Keilway | 116 | Temps incert. | | | 116 |
| ——— | | An | 8 | H 6 | 15 |

53 Barre in waſt quia fait per eſtraunger, ou auient per act deſtraunger : et ou nemy. Vide ſupꝛa 37. et 49. & infra 57.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 4 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 8 | An | 27 | H 6 | |
| | 10 | An | 26 | E 3 | |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 14 | An | 27 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 38 | An | 8 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 75 | An | 43 | E 3 | 8 |
| Waſt | 81 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 88 | An | 46 | E 3 | 17 |
| | 95 | An | 49 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 123 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 80 | An | 44 | E 3 | 27 |
| | 86 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 et 21 |
| | 141 | An | 7 | H 3 | |
| B. waſt | 143 | An | 10 | H 7 | 3 |
| | 130 | An | 12 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 138 | An | 23 | H 8 | |
| Barre | 57 | An | 33 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 180 | An | 11 | H 4 | 32 |
| | 60 | An | 31 | H 6 | |
| Folio ——— | 59 | Fit,nat,bꝛe,g | | | |
| | 60 | Fitz.nat bꝛe.g. | | | |
| Folio ——— | 34 | St.Germ lib.1 ca. 19 | | | |
| | 66 | St.Germ.lib.2.ca.4 | | | |
| ——— | | An | 3 | H 6 | 17 |
| | | An | 5 | H 4 | 2 |
| | | An | 20 | H 7 | 1 |
| ——— | | An | 16 | E 4 | 3 |
| | | An | 21 | H 7 | 37 |
| | | An | 6 | H 7 | 12 |

54 Barre in waſt per garraunty, & ou: ou nemy. vide tit. Garraunty 37. et ſupꝛa 44. et 45.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garraunty | 60 | An | 6 | E 3 | 36 |
| Waſt | 4 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 66 | An | 38 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 73 | An | 42 | E 3 | 22 |
| B. garraunty | 36 | An | 15 | H 7 | 9 |
| B. couenaunt | 25 | An | 21 | H 7 | 32 |
| B. waſt | 76 | An | 38 | E 3 | 23 |
| ——— | | An | 16 | H 7 | 4 |
| | | An | 11 | H 6 | 53 |

55 Barre in waſt per accoꝛd, ou ſatisfaction, et ou: ou nemy. vide tit. Accoꝛd 2

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coke lib ——— | 9 | An | 9 | Iac. | 78 |
| | 4 | An | 15 | Eliz. | 1 |
| | 6 | An | 3 | Iac. | 43 |
| Waſt | 72 | An | 42 | E 3 | 22 |
| B. waſt | 29 | An | 42 | E 3 | 22 |
| ——— | | An | 11 | H 7 | 13 |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 20 |

56 Barre in waſt pur cauſe que fuit fait et comit in temps dun auter perſon a que laction fuit adonque done, et ou : ou nemy. vide titulo Heire 47. ſupꝛa 10. et infra 61. et 72.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 180 | An | 11 | H 4 | 32 |
| Waſt | 41 | An | 9 | H 6 | 11 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 85 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 110 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| | 115 | An | 11 | E 2 | |
| | 72 | An | 42 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 57 | An | 2 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 90 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| B. waſt | 29 | An | 42 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 58 | An | 2 | H 4 | 2 |
| | 41 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 67 | An | 11 | H 4 | 32 |
| | 76 | An | 38 | E 3 | 23 |
| | 117 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| Folio | 20 | Park. tit. grants | | | |
| ——— | | An | 35 | H 6 | 23 Fort. |
| | | An | 13 | H 7 | 20 Keble |

57 Barre in waſt, quia fait in temps dun auter perſon, ou auaunt que le poſſeſsion vient al defendant, et ou nemy. vide ſupꝛa 53

58 Barre in waſt, et diſcharge pur petiteſſe del valew, et ou &c. vide infra 63. vſque 65.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 146 | An | 34 | E 3 | |
| | 111 | An | 8 | R 2 | |
| | 64 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 65 | An | 38 | E 3 | |
| | 124 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 134 | An | 15 | H 3 | |
| B. waſt | 70 | An | 14 | H 4 | 11 |
| | 74 | An | 38 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 123 | An | 19 | H 6 | 8 |
| Folio | 60 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.c. p | | | |
| Iudgement | 15 | An | 19 | H 6 | 8 |
| ——— | | An | 9 | H 6 | 66 et 67 |

59 Waſt per tenaunt in taile, ou ceſtui in reuerſion in fee ſur leaſe per cur fait pur four vies deuieſne et barre in ycel. vide ſupꝛa 26.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 58 | An | 2 | H 4 | 22 |
| | 71 | An | 42 | E 3 | 19 |
| | 83 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 96 | An | 50 | E 3 | 3 |
| Briefe | 554 | An | 42 | E 3 | 18 |
| Folio ——— | 137 | Little.lib.3.ca.11 | | | |
| | 145 | Little.lib.3 ca.11 | | | |
| | 60 | Fitz.nat.bꝛe.b.h.k | | | |
| Plowden | 554 | An | 15 | Elizabeth | |
| Coke lib ——— | 1 | An | 42 | Eliz, | 46 |
| | 2 | An | 39 | Eliz. | 52 |
| Coke libꝛo ——— | 3 | An | 44 | Eliz. | 84 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 28 |
| B. waſt | 145 | An | 13 | H 7 | 10 |

60 Waſt pur exile de gents, ⁊ barre in p̄cel. vide ſupꝛa 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Marlebꝛidge ca. 23 |
| | | Glocest. ca. 5 |
| | | West, 2 ca. 14 |
| Count | 17 | An 9 H6 42 |
| Waſt | 2 | An 3 E2 |
| | 33 | An 2 H6 10 |
| | 113 | An 11 E2 |
| | 118 | An 17 E2 |
| | 128 | Temps E1 |
| | 130 | An 15 H3 |
| | 131 | An 15 H3 |
| | 135 | An 16 H3 |
| Bꝛiefe | 8 | An 2 H6 11 |
| | 303 | An 30 E3 |
| B lieu | 91 | An 9 H6 42 |
| Folio | 56 | Fit, nat. bꝛe, h |
| | 55 | Fit, nat, bꝛe, c |
| | 60 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe o. |
| Exile | 1 | Libꝛo intra. 693 |
| Dower | 2 | Libꝛo intra. 692 |
| Dier | 37 | An 29 H8 p.41 |
| | | An 9 H6 66 |

61 Waſt per, ou vers Abbe, Pꝛioꝛ, maiſt.r dnn Colleadge, Parſon, eueſq, ou ec. ⁊ barre in p̄ceur. Vide titulo Abbe 12, et 21. et ſupꝛa 1. et 56.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 5 | An 3 E2 |
| | 44 | An 21 H6 2 |
| | 53 | An 21 H6 46 |
| | 57 | An 2 H4 2 |
| | 90 | An 46 E3 |
| | 95 | An 49 E3 25 |
| | 75 | An 43 E3 8 |
| | 78 | An 44 E3 21 |
| Briefe | 38 | An 7 H6 18 |
| | 72 | An 42 E3 22 |
| B. treſpas | 341 | An 18 E4 16 |
| B. Waſt | 29 | An 42 E3 22 |
| | 58 | An 2 H4 2 |
| | 32 | An 43 E3 6 |
| | 55 | An 49 E3 25 |
| | 111 | Lõ 5 E4 89 |
| | 143 | An 10 H7 2 |
| | 144 | An 10 H7 5 |
| Judgement | 4 | Libꝛo intra. 697 |
| Ans | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 690 |
| Folio | 55 | Fit, nat, bꝛe, d |
| | 57 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe a. |
| Fol. | 60 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. l. m |
| | 27 | Thelo. lib. 1 ca. 17 |
| | | An 9 H6 25 |
| | | An 10 H6 2 et 5 |

62 Ou waſt giſt p̄, ou vers vn ſaũs aſcun priuity p̄ attournem̃, ou auterment: ou nẽy. vide tit. Attournem̃. 10. ⁊ Aſſignée 18. ⁊ 19.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 34 | An 3 H6 1 |
| | 47 | An 22 H6 24 |
| | 50 | An 34 H6 7 |
| | 56 | An 5 H5 12 |
| | 84 | An 45 E3 3 |
| | 86 | An 45 E3 3 |
| | 92 | An 46 E3 25 |
| | 94 | An 48 E3 15 |
| Monſt de faits | 121 | An 5 H5 12 |
| | 131 | Little. lib. 3 ca. 10 |
| Folio | 58 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. f. g |
| | 59 | Fitz. nat. bꝛe. f. |
| | 60 | Fitz nat. bꝛe. l |
| B. waſt | 2 | An 26 H8 6 |
| | 16 | An 34 H6 7 |
| | 40 | An 45 E3 3 |
| | 72 | An 5 H5 12 |
| | 121 | An 34 H6 6 |
| B. attourn. | 6 | An 34 H6 6 |
| | 5 | An 34 H6 51 |
| | 13 | An 48 E3 15 |
| | 18 | An 5 H5 5 |
| Det | 101 | An 5 H7 18 |
| | 31 | An 9 H6 16 |
| Attournem. | 13 | An 6 E3 17 |
| | 2 | An 10 H6 16 |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An 33 Eliz. 70 |
| | 2 | An 37 Eliz. 35 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 113 |
| Coke lib. | 6 | An 4 Jac. 68 |
| | 2 | An 43 Eliz. 68 |
| | 6 | An 3 Jac. 37 |
| Grauntee | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 694 |
| Heire | 3 | Libꝛo intra. 694 |
| Dier | 206 | An 4 Eliz, p, 11 |
| | | An 10 H7 2 |
| | | An 2 H5 4 |
| | | An 9 H6 52 Goda. |

63 Ou, et quel act, ou choſe ſerra dit waſt in meaſones, mures, ou auter choſe inuiron les meaſones: ou, et quel nemy. vide ſupꝛa. 37 et infra. 68.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 22 | An 4 E3 Itin. Da. |
| | 30 | An 19 E3 |
| | 32 | An 20 E3 |
| | 37 | An 7 H6 38 |
| | 47 | An 22 H6 24 |
| | 48 | An 22 H6 18 |
| | 63 | An 12 H4 5 |
| | 64 | An 14 H4 11 |
| | 9 | An 28 H6 |
| VWaſt | 39 | An 9 H6 35 |
| | 65 | An 38 E3 7 |
| | 51 | An 34 H6 44 |
| | 72 | An 42 E3 22 |
| | 74 | An 43 E3 6 |
| | 76 | An 44 E3 44 |
| | 78 | An 44 E3 21 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Waſt** | 79 | An | 44 | E3 | 34 |
| | 90 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 101 | An | 17 | E3 | 7 |
| | 104 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 105 | An | 32 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 118 | An | 17 | E2 | |
| | 123 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 124 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 136 | An | 9 | H3 | |
| | 137 | An | 9 | H3 | |
| | 139 | An | 20 | H3 | |
| **Waſt** | 24 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 141 | An | 7 | H3 | |
| | 143 | An | 29 | E3 | 33 |
| | 145 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 147 | An | 8 | R2 | |
| **Barre** | 180 | An | 11 | H4 | 32 |
| **Briefe** | 94 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| **Eſtreapem.** | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 317 |
| **Feneſtres** | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 693 |
| **Murs** | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 696 |
| **Prosterner** | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 697 |
| **Repaire** | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 622 |
| **Curteſie** | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 692 |
| **Ans** | 1 et 6 | Libro intra. | | | 691 |
| **Judgement** | 1 et 3 | Libro intra. | | | 695 |
| **Vie** | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 698 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 699 |
| **Keilway** | 36 | An | 13 | H7 | 36 et 37 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 5 |
| | | An | 20 | H7 | 13 |
| | | An | 21 | H7 | 27 |
| | 33 | An | 29 | H8 | p.11 |
| **Dier** | 35 | An | 29 | H8 | p.32 |
| | 36 | An | 29 | H8 | p.34 |
| | 198 | An | 3 | Eliz, p.53 | |
| | 108 | An | 1 et 2 | P. et M. p.31 | |
| **Dier** | 272 | An | 10 | Eliz. p:33 | |
| | 276 | An | 10 | Eliz. p.51 | |
| | 314 | An | 14 | Eliz. p.94 | |
| **Coke lib.** | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz. 63 | |
| | 4 | An | 19 | Eliz. 64 | |
| **B. waſt** | 130 | An | 12 | H8 | 1 |
| | 110 | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 89 |
| | 86 | An | 19 | H6 | 66 |
| | 112 | L. | 5 | E4 | 100 |
| | 104 | An | 21 | H7 | 27 |
| | 26 | An | 42 | E3 | 16 |
| | 143 | An | 10 | H7 | 2 et 5 |
| | 59 | Fitz, nat. bre. n | | | |

64 **Ou, et quel act, ou choſe ſerra dit waſt** in terres: **ou et quel nemy. vide tit. Mines.** 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Waſt** | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 33 | An | 2 | H6 | 10 |
| | 43 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Waſt** | 48 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| | 82 | An | 41 | E3 | |
| | 91 | An | 46 | E3 | |
| | 97 | An | 5 | R2 | |
| | 101 | An | 17 | E3 | 7 |
| | 128 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 131 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 131 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| | 135 | An | 16 | H3 | |
| | 135 | An | 16 | H7 | |
| | 141 | An | 7 | H3 | |
| **B. waſt** | 12 | An | 20 | H6 | 1 |
| | 93 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| | 108 | An | 2 | H7 | 14 |
| | 143 | An | 10 | H7 | 2 et 5 |
| | 130 | An | 12 | H8 | 1 |
| | 10 | An | 9 | H6 | 65 |
| | 124 | An | 9 | E4 | 35 |
| | 126 et 137 | An | 12 | E4 | 8 |
| **Dier** | 35 | An | 29 | H8 | p.32 |
| | 35 | An | 29 | H8 | p:39 |
| | 37 | An | 26 | H8 | p.43 |
| **Dier** | 90 | An | 1 | Ma | 1 p.6 &10 |
| | 206 | An | 4 | Eliz. p.11 | |
| | 361 | An | 20 | Eliz. p.12 | |
| | 33 | An | 29 | H8 | p.10 |
| **Coke lib.** | 4 | An | 34 | Eliz. 70 | |
| | 5 | An | 41 | Eliz. 12 | |
| **Folio** | 59 | Fitz. nat. bre. m | | | |
| | 143 | Fitz. nat. bre. c | | | |
| **Foder** | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 693 |
| **Peſſones** | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 697 |
| **Curteſie** | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 692 |
| **Dower** | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 692 |
| **Gardaine** | 3 | Libro intra, | | | 693 |
| **Ans** | 6 | Libro intra. | | | 691 |
| **Vie** | 3 | Libro intra. | | | 698 |

65 **Ou, et quel act, ou choſe ſerra dit waſt** in arbres, et boijs: **ou, et quel nemy. Vide tit. Leaſes,** 47 **et Property.** 39 **et infra.** 66 **et** 67.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Waſt** | 22 | An | 4 | E3 | Iti Nar. |
| | 24 | An | 40 | Aſſ. | 22 |
| | 30 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 37 | An | 7 | H6 | 38 |
| | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| | 42 | An | 11 | H6 | 1 |
| | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| | 48 | An | 22 | H6 | 18 |
| | 52 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| **VVaſt** | 53 | An | 21 | H6 | 46 et 47 |
| | 59 | An | 9 | H4 | |
| | 64 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 |
| | 65 | An | 38 | E3 | 7 |
| | 68 | An | 40 | E3 | 15 |
| | 28 | An | 12 | E3 | |
| | 69 | An | 40 | E3 | 25 |

VVaſt

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 76 | An 44 E3 44 |
| | 78 | An 44 E3 21 |
| | 79 | An 44 E3 34 |
| | 82 | An 41 E3 |
| | 88 | An 46 E3 17 |
| | 101 | An 17 E3 7 |
| | 104 | An 32 E3 |
| | 108 | An 15 E3 |
| | 111 | An 8 E2 |
| | 122 | Temps E1 |
| | 124 | Temps E1 |
| | 129 | An 5 H3 |
| Waſt | 134 | An 15 H3 |
| | 135 | An 16 H3 |
| | 135 | An 16 H7 |
| | 137 | An 9 H3 |
| | 139 | An 20 H3 |
| | 140 | An 4 H3 |
| | 141 | An 7 H3 |
| | 115 | An 11 E2 |
| Eſtreapmt | 4 | Libro intra. 317 |
| Arbres | 1 | Libro intra. 691 |
| Proſterne | 1 | Libro intra. 697 |
| Ans | 1 et 6 | Libro intra. 691 |
| Curteſie | 3 | Libro intra. 692 |
| Iudgement | 1 et 3 | Libro intra. 695 |
| Vie | 3 | Libro intra. 698 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. 699 |
| | 5 | Libro intra. 700 |
| Amendement | 67 | An 20 E3 |
| Barre | 180 | An 11 H4 32 |
| Double plee | 9 | An 33 Aſſ. 1 |
| Plowden | 470 | An 17 Elizabeth |
| Dier —— | 90 | An 1 Ma 1.p.6 et 7 |
| | 19 | An 28 H8 p.110 |
| | 19 | An 28 H8 p.116 |
| Dier —— | 35 | An 29 H8 p.32 et 35 |
| | 65 | An 3 E6 p.2 |
| | 92 | An 1 Ma 1 p.16 |
| Dier —— | 198 | An 3 Eliz.p.53 |
| | 206 | An 4 Eliz.p.11 |
| | 314 | An 14 Eliz.p.94 |
| | 332 | An 16 Eliz.p.26 |
| | 374 | An 23 Eliz.p.18 |
| Coke lib —— | 4 | An 31 Eli.63 |
| | 4 | An 34 Eliz.69 |
| B. waſt | 26 | An 42 E3 6 |
| | 96 | An 15 H7 11 |
| | 136 | An 4 E6 |
| | 143 | An 10 H7 2 et 5 |
| | 130 | An 12 H8 1 |
| | 134 | Temps H8 |
| | 112 | Lõ 5 E4 100 |
| | 7 | An 9 H6 10 |
| | 10 | An 9 H6 65 |
| B. waſt | 126 | An 12 E4 8 |
| | 34 | An 34 E3 5 |
| | 36 | An 44 E3 21 |
| | 39 | An 44 E3 44 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B. waſt | 44 | An 46 E3 17 |
| | 67 | An 11 H4 32 |
| | 114 | An 8 E4 7 |
| Folio —— | 59 | Fitz.nat.bre.m |
| | 60 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.e |
| B.gen.iſſue | 46 | An 12 H8 1 |
| —— | | An 13 H7 21 Brian |

66 Waſt iuſtifiable pur cauſe de fierboote &c. ou pur cauſe que fait ſeiſonable boys, &c. Vide tit. Leaſes.47.

67 Waſt iuſtifiable pur repairer, amender, ou nouell edifier: et ou nemy. vide ſupra 45 et 65 et infra.68.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 22 | An 4 E3 Iti.Dar. |
| | 28 | An 12 E3 |
| | 30 | An 19 E3 |
| | 32 | An 20 E3 |
| | 48 | An 22 H6 18 |
| | 76 | An 44 E3 44 |
| | 78 | An 44 E3 21 |
| Waſt | 82 | An 41 E3 |
| | 88 | An 46 E3 17 |
| | 122 | Temps E1 |
| | 104 | An 32 E3 |
| | 136 | An 9 H3 |
| | 139 | An 20 H3 |
| | 37 | An 7 H6 38 |
| | 115 | An 11 E2 |
| B.waſt | 126 | An 12 E4 8 |
| | 34 | An 34 E3 |
| | 36 | An 44 E3 21 |
| | 39 | An 44 E3 44 |
| | 67 | An 11 H4 32 |
| | 89 | An 21 H6 46 |
| | 93 | An 22 H6 18 |
| | 112 | Lõ 5 E4 100 |
| | 130 | An 12 H8 1 |
| Dier —— | 35 | An 29 H8 p.32 |
| | 36 | An 29 H8 p.34 et 35 |
| | 36 | An 29 H8 p.39 et 40 |
| Dier —— | 198 | An 3 Eliz.p.53 |
| | 206 | An 10 Eliz.p.11 |
| | 314 | An 14 Eliz.p.94 |
| | 332 | An 16 Eliz:p,26 |
| | 361 | An 20 Eli.p.12 |
| Fol. —— | 59 | Fit.nat.bre.k |
| | 60 | Fitz.nat.bre.q |
| Barre | 2 | Libro intra. 691 |
| Vie | 4 | Libro intra. 699 |
| Iſſue | 128 | An 2 R3 |
| Barre | 180 | An 11 H4 32 |
| | 65 | An 34 H6 17 |
| —— | | An 20 E4 18 |
| | | An 21 E4 39 |

68 Ou le tenaunt apres waſt fait poit amẽder et reforme ceo, &c. et ſer y ceo diſcharge del waſt: ou nemy. vide ſupra, 45, 63, & 67.

Waſt 23 An 38 Aſſ. 1
24 An 40 Aſſ. 22
37 An 12 E3
30 An 19 E3
32 An 20 E3
48 An 22 H6 18
Waſt 63 An 12 H4 5
72 An 42 E3 22
97 An 5 R2
104 An 32 E3
115 An 11 E2
82 An 41 E3
B.waſt 14 An 28 H6 12
86 An 19 H6 66
112 Lõ 5 E4 100
Dier 276 An 10 Eliz,p.51
Coke lib. 5 An 2 Jac.119
Keilway 35 An 13 H7 35
An 19 H6 66
—— An 21 E4 39
An 13 H7 21 Vauaſ
An 4 H7 11 Read
—— An 20 E4 18
An 13 H7 21 Dau,

69 Ou action de waſt giſt vers tenaunt a volunt: ou nemy. vide tit. Tenaunt a volount.14 et Action ſur caſe.39.

70 Ou tenaunt per copy de court roule poit faire waſt: ou nemy, et quel remedy, pur ceo. Vide tit. Copihould.34.

71 Ou waſt giſt vers tenaunt per elegit ou nemy. vide tit. Recognisance, 20 et infra. 102.

Waſt 100 An 16 E3
B.waſt 138 An 23 H8
Folio 58 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.h
Coke lib. 6 An 3 Jac.37

72 Ou waſt giſt vers executors, et ou pur eux ſur waſt fait ꝛc: ou nemy. Vide tit. Ent. congeable.78.

Executors 62 An 38 E3 17
Waſt 3 An 3 E2
Bꝛiefe 616 An 46 E3 31
N. iuris cla. 5 An 32 E3
B.waſt 75 An 38 E3 20
138 An 23 H8
Folio —— 76 Tehlo. lib. 4 ca.9.
56 Fitz.nat.bꝛe. b
Folio —— 57 Fitz.nat.bꝛe. d
58 Fitz.nat.bꝛe.h.
Action 28 Libꝛo intra. 321
Gardaine 2 Libꝛo intra. 693
Executoꝛs 1 Libꝛo intra. 693
Pꝛoces 2 et 3 Libꝛo intra. 697
Dier 90 An 1 Ma 1 p.6
Coke lib. 5 An 41 Eliz. 12
Keilway 119 Temps incert. 119

73 Ou tenaunt in taile apꝛes poſſibility diſſue extinct ne ſerra puniſh de waſt.

Waſt 125 Temps E1
Folio —— 61 St. Germ.lib.2ca.1
7 Little. lib.1 ca.3
Folio —— 180 Symbolcography.
59 Fitz. nat.bꝛe.p
B.foꝛfeiture 88 An 45 E3 25
Coke lib. —— 9 An 10 Jac.139
6 An 3 Jac.41
—— An 10 H6 1

74 Waſt vers ceſtui que ad le reuerſion in fœ ſimple, et ou ꝛc. vide ſupꝛa.26.

Waſt 71 An 42 E3 19
96 An 50 E3 3
Folio 60 Fitz.nat,bꝛe.b

75 Ou waſt vn foits diſpuniſhable deueindꝛa puniſhable per matter ex poſt facto vide tit. Confirmation.20 et ſupꝛa.35.

Confirmation 12 An 6 E3 19
B.waſt 71 An 5 H5 9
112 An 5 E4 101
Coke lib, —— 2 An 39 Eli.92
2 An 43 Eli.92
5 An 36 Eliz.76
Dier —— 10 An 28 H8 p.37
35 An 28 H8 p.33

76 Ou waſt vn foits puniſhable deueindꝛa diſpuniſhable per matter de puiſne temps vide ſupꝛa.56 et 68.

Waſt 58 An 2 H4 22
B.waſt 14 An 28 H6 12
112 Lõ 4 E4 100
Dier —— 35 An 28 H8 p.33
276 An 10 Eliz.p.51
Keilw. —— 105 Temps incert 105
108 Temps incert 109
116 Temps incert 116

77 Replication in waſt, et quel ſerra boñ quel nemy. vide ſupꝛa.45 et infra.78.

Waſt 37 An 7 H6 38
42 An 11 H6 1
48 An 22 H6 18
26 An 30 E3 16
47 An 22 H6 24
66 An 38 E3 23
69 An 40 E3 25
Waſt 72 An 42 E3 22
74 An 43 E3 6
76 An 44 E3 44
79 An 44 E3 34
82 An 41 E3
88 An 46 E3 17
90 An 46 E3
91 An 46 E3

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VWaſt | 95 | An | 49 | E 3 | 25 |
| | 86 | An | 45 | E 3 | 3 |
| | 101 | An | 17 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 103 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 137 | An | 9 | H 3 | |
| | 143 | An | 29 | E 3 | 33 |
| Iſſue | 128 | An | 2 | R 3 | |
| Double plée | 9 | An | 33 | Aſſ: | 1 |
| B.waſt | 54 | An | 49 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 112 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 101 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An | 36 | Eliz. | 77 |
| Dier | 198 | An | 3 | Eliz.p: | 53 |
| | 314 | An | 14 | Eliz.p. | 94 |
| Barre | 2 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 692 |
| Vie | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 699 |
| | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 700 |

78 Iſſue in waſt, et quel ſerra bone, et quel choſe ſerra trauerſe in waſt: quel nemy. et ou liſſue per ſauns ceo ſerra bon̄: ou nemy. Vide tit. Negatiua pregnauns.39 et Iſſue. 121 et ſupra.52 et 77.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barre | 267 | An | 30 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 180 | An | 11 | H 4 | 32 |
| Iſſue | 128 | An | 2 | R 3 | |
| | 149 | An | 43 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 154 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| VWaſt | 2 | An | 3 | E 2 | |
| | 15 | An | 7 | E 3 | 12 |
| | 26 | An | 30 | E 3 | 16 |
| | 19 | An | 4 | E 3 | 33 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | H 6 | 38 |
| | 38 | An | 8 | H 6 | 13 |
| | 42 | An | 11 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 43 | An | 20 | H 6 | 1 |
| | 44 | An | 21 | H 6 | 2 |
| | 47 | An | 22 | H 6 | 24 |
| | 49 | An | 30 | H 6 | 7 |
| VWaſt | 53 | An | 21 | H 6 | 46 |
| | 58 | An | 2 | H 4 | 22 |
| | 72 | An | 42 | E 3 | 22 |
| | 74 | An | 43 | E 3 | 6 |
| | 75 | An | 43 | E 3 | 8 |
| | 77 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 78 | An | 44 | E 3 | 21 |
| | 79 | An | 44 | E 3 | 34 |
| | 82 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| | 89 | An | 46 | E 3 | 20 |
| | 90 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| | 91 | An | 46 | E 3 | |
| VWaſt | 97 | An | 5 | R 2 | |
| | 98 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 99 | An | 11 | R 2 | |
| | 101 | An | 17 | E 3 | 7 |
| | 103 | An | 31 | E 3 | |
| | 104 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 105 | An | 32 | E 3 | |
| | 118 | An | 17 | E 2 | |
| | 120 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| VWaſt | 123 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| | 140 | An | 4 | H 3 | |
| | 143 | An | 29 | E 3 | 33 |
| B.waſt | 112 | Lõ | 5 | E 4 | 101 |
| | 128 | An | 43 | E 3 | 13 |
| | 54 | An | 49 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 89 | An | 21 | H 6 | 46 |
| Dier | 35 | An | 29 | H 8 | p.33 |
| | 272 | An | 10 | Eliz, | p.33 |
| Barre | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 692 |
| Ans | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 690 |
| Vie | 2 | Libro intra. | | | 698 |
| | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 699 |
| Iſſue | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 695 |
| Double plée | 9 | An | 33 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| Count | 17 | An | 9 | H 6 | 42 |
| Coke lib. | 3 | An | 28 | Eliz. | 28 |
| | 3 | An | 34 | Eliz. | 28 |
| | 5 | An | 2 | Iac. | 119 |
| Iudgement | 255 | An | 33 | E 3 | |
| —— | | An | 32 | H 6 | 13 |
| | | An | 18 | H 6 | 33 Mark |

79 Proces in waſt, et quel proces ſerra agard ſur retourne del viſcount, ou ſur act le party, ec. vide tit. Proces:75.

80 Euidence ſur iſſue nul waſt fait, et q̄l ſerra bone: quel nemy. Vide titulo. Euidence.26.

81 Verdict in waſt, et quel ſerra bone, quel nemy., et ou verdict alarge ſerra bone, in waſt: ou nemy. vide infra.84 et 85.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verdict | 5 | An | 9 | H 6 | 66 |
| | 37 | An | 7 | E 3 | 22 |
| VWaſt | 23 | An | 38 | Aſſ. | 1 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E 3 | |
| | 40 | An | 9 | H 6 | 66 |
| | 55 | An | 2 | H 5 | 9 |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E 3 | |
| | 81 | An | 41 | E 3 | |
| VWaſt | 220 | An | 19 | E 2 | |
| | 132 | An | 15 | H 3 | |
| | 12 | An | 22 | E 3 | 1 |
| | 30 | An | 19 | E 3 | |
| | 100 | An | 16 | E 3 | |
| | 124 | Temps | | E 1 | |
| Ans | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 690 |
| Verdict | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 698 |
| B.waſt | 1 | An | 18 | H 8 | 1 |
| | 10 | An | 9 | H 6 | 65 |
| —— | | An | 14 | H 8 | 12 |

82 Ou, et quand brieſe ſerra agard denquier del waſt, et lou ils nenquier del waſt, mes ſerra priſe confeſſe, ou nemy. vide tit. Verdict.33 et 52.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatutes | | Weſtm.2 ca.14 | | | |
| | | Glouceſt. cap. 5 | | | |
| VWaſt | 13 | An | 27 | E 3 | 78 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 40 | An | 9 | H6 | 66 |
| | 29 | An | 13 | E3 | |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 56 |
| | 50 | An | 34 | H6 | 7 |
| | 100 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 117 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 121 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 119 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 130 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 135 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 136 | An | 9 | H3 | |
| | 30 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 51 | An | 34 | H6 | 44 |
| Dier | 93 | An | 1 | Ma | p. 25 |
| | 204 | An | 4 | Eliz. p, | 1 |
| | 214 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. | 45 |
| | 272 | An | 10 | Eliz. p. | 33 |
| Enquirer | 1 | Libro intra. | | | 693 |
| Proces | 5 | Libro intra. | | | 697 |
| Verdict | 37 | An | 7 | E3 | 22 |
| Iudgement | 255 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| B. waſt | 18 | An | 35 | H6 | 44 |
| Keilway | 126 | Temps | incert | | 126 |

83 Ou briefe ſerra agard denquier del waſt ſur default le def. coment que le proces neſt ſerue: ou contra. Vide tit. Diſceit. 14 et Statutes. 140 et ſupra 82 et infra. 84.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 2 ca. 14 | | | |
| Waſt | 61 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| | 45 | An | 21 | H6 | 56 |
| | 119 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 120 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 55 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| | 62 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 51 | An | 34 | H6 | 44 |
| Briefe al eueſ. | 4 | An | 11 | H6 | 4 |
| Diſceit | 59 | An | 29 | E3 | 42 |

84 La manner del enquerer del waſt, et coment le viſcoūt luy demeſnera in ceo. vide infra. 85.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 6 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| | 20 | An | 6 | E3 | 54 |
| | 27 | An | 14 | E3 | |
| | 30 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 32 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| | 51 | An | 34 | H6 | 44 |
| | 62 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 160 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 117 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 139 | An | 20 | H3 | |
| Amendm. | 67 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Ret. de vicont | 82 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| Dier | 204 | An | 4 | Eliz. p. | 1 |
| Iudgement | 1 et 2 | Libro intra. | | | 695 |
| | 3 et 4 | Libro intra. | | | 695 |
| Iudgement | 157 | An | 14 | E3 | |

85 La forme del retourñ del viſcount, ſur briefe denquerer del waſt, Vide tit. Ret. de viſcount. 29 et ſupra. 84.

86 Ou le def. pleadra apres briefe agard denquerer del waſt: ou nemy. Vide titulo. Ioure. 48.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VWaſt | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| | 119 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 121 | An | 19 | E2 | |

87 Ou, et quand le plaint. auera iudgement in waſt, et quel manner iudgement, &c Vide tit Fine al roy, 9 et infra. 88, 98 et 31.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iudgement | 80 | An | 38 | E3 | 12 |
| | 85 | An | 40 | E3 | 37 |
| | 132 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 134 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 195 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 255 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Damages | 133 | An | 29 | E3 | 49 |
| Waſt, | 52 | An | 12 | E4 | 1 |
| | 1 | An | 3 | E2 | |
| | 12 | An | 22 | E3 | 1 |
| | 22 | An | 4 | E3 | Itin. Da: |
| | 30 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 46 | An | 22 | H6 | 12 |
| | 50 | An | 34 | H6 | 7 |
| | 55 | An | 2 | H5 | 9 |
| | 56 | An | 5 | H5 | 12 |
| | 64 | An | 14 | H4 | 11 |
| Waſt | 111 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 117 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 119 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 132 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 137 | An | 9 | H3 | |
| | 138 | An | 20 | H3 | |
| | 139 | An | 20 | H3 | |
| | 146 | An | 34 | E3 | |
| | 62 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B, waſt | 63 | An | 2 | H4 | 16 |
| Iudgement | 4 | Libro intra. | | | 695 |
| | | An | 2 | H4 | 3 Hanck |
| | | An | 35 | H6 | 6 Poils |

88 Ou home recouer en [illegible] pluis que le lieu waſt, et que ſerra dit le lieu waſt, et ou il recouer le lieu waſt puis le briefe purchaſe et damages, ou nemy: vide ſupra. 87:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VWaſt | 1 | An | 2 | E2 | |
| | 30 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| | 76 | An | 44 | E3 | 44 |
| | 100 | An | 16 | E3 | |
| | 108 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| | 112 | An | 8 | E2 | |
| | 121 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| | 124 | Temps | | E1 | |
| | 127 | Temps | | E1 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amendement | 07 | An | 20 | E3 | |
| Eſtreapement | 10 | An | 4 | E3 | 32 |
| Judgement | 195 | An | 7 | E3 | |
| | 134 | An | 15 | E3 | |
| B.Waſt | 96 | An | 15 | H7 | 11 |
| | 136 | An | 4 | E6 | |
| | 63 | An | 7 | H4 | 16 |

89 Ou plaint in waſt ne recouer coſts del ſuite. Vide tit. Damages 19.

90 Ou, et quel Eſſoine giſt et ſerra allow in waſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Eſſoine 35.

91 Ou les iurrours doient auer le view in waſt, et coment, &c: vide titulo. View 42.

92 Quel iour ſerra done in waſt. Vide tit. Jour 15.

93 Ou reſceit ſerra graunt in waſt, et ou apres briefe agard denquire del waſt, &c. ou nemy. Vide tit. Reſceit 18 & 63.

94 Ou in waſt vers y lun reſponder ſauns lauter: ou nemy. vide tit. Reſponder 27.

95 Ou Eſtreapement giſt ſur briefe de waſt ſue, et quand. Vide tit. Eſtreapement 4 et 5.

96 Ou condition annext all eſtate que il ne ferra waſt ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide tit Conditions 30 & 31:

97 Ou briefe de diſceit giſt ſur recouery in waſt, &c vide tit. Diſceit 14.

98 Waſt al common ley deuaunt les ſtatutes, et vers queux giſt, et le iudgement deuaunt les ſtatutes. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatutes 52 et ſupra 33.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waſt | 129 | An | 4 | H3 | |
| | 130 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 131 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 132 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 133 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 134 | An | 15 | H3 | |
| | 135 | An | 16 | H3 | |
| Waſt | 136 | An | 9 | H3 | |
| | 137 | An | 9 | H3 | |
| | 138 | An | 20 | H3 | |
| | 139 | An | 20 | H3 | |
| | 140 | An | 4 | H3 | |
| | 141 | An | 7 | H3 | |
| | 142 | An | 10 | H3 | |
| | 62 | An | 12 | H4 | 3 |
| B.Waſt | 88 | An | 21 | H6 | 38 |
| Act.ſur ſtat. | 7 | An | 5 | H7 | 17 |
| | 20 | An | 8 | E3 | 30 |
| Folis ——— | 61 | St.Germ.lib.2.ca.1 | | | |
| | 67 | St.Germ.lib.2.ca.4 | | | |
| | 55 | Fit.nat,bre:c | | | |
| Coke lib. | 4 | An | 31 | Eliz.62 | |
| Plowden | 247 | An | 4 | Elizabeth | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ——— | An | 13 | H7 | 20 Vaua. |
| | An | 2 | H4 | 3 Hanck. |
| | An | 35 | H6 | 6 Moile |
| | An | 14 | H8 | 6 Shelle |
| ——— | An | 12 | H8 | 1 Froke |
| | An | 12 | H4 | 3 Hanck |

99 Ou colluſion ſerra enquier in waſt: ou nemy. Vide tit. Colluſion 9 & ſupra 61.

100 Ou, et de quel county ou lieu, le viſne ſerra ſur iſſue nul waſt fait, in waſt. Vide tit. Colluſion 9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Colluſion | 47 | An | 10 | H7 | 3 |

101 Ou auncient demeſne ſerra plée in waſt, et ou waſt giſt in auncient demeſne, et coment: ou nemy. Vide tit. Auncient demeſne 4.

102 Ou ceſtui que vient al terre come Occupans ſerra puniſh pur waſt. vide tit. Occupans 4 & ſupra 21.

## Wythernam.

1 LA forme del briefe de withernam, et le difference enter le common bancke, et bancke le Roy in ceo. Vide infra 4.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Withernam | 3 | An | 2 | H4 | 9 |
| | 1 | An | 7 | H4 | 15 |
| Folio ——— | 69 | Fitz.nat.bre.a | | | |
| | 73 | Fit.nat.bre..f | | | |
| | 74 | Fitz.nat.bre.a.b.d | | | |
| Withernam | 1 | Libro intra. | 683 | | |
| Gage | 1.2 et 4 | Libro intra. | 702 | | |
| Defendant | 1 vſ.4 | Libro intra. | 701 | | |
| Plaint | 1 vſ.6 | Libro intra: | 703 | | |
| Gage deliuer | 1 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| Dier | 189 | An | 3 | Eliz.p.12 & 18 | |
| Treſpas | 50 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| B.Exigent | 50 | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |

2 Withernam pur le plaintife, et quand ſerra agard: ou, et quand nemy:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Withernam | 1 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 5 | An | 17 | E3 | 1 |
| | 6 | An | 28 | E3 | 97 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Gage deliuer | 1 | An | 7 | H4 | 27 |
| | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| Proces | 121 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| | 115 | An | 5 | H5 | 7 |
| Jour | 34 | An | 22 | H6 | 24 |
| Plaint | 1 vſ. 6 | Libro intra. | 703 | | |
| Reſponder | 57 | An | 7 | E4 | 5 |
| B.Withernam | 13 | An | 20 | E4 | 11 |
| Keilway | 71 | An | 21 | H7 | 71 |
| ——— | | An | 30 | H6 | 3 |

3 Withernam pur le def. et ou, et

quand ſerra agard: ou, et quand nemy.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute —— | | Weſtm. 2 ca,2 | | | |
| Withernam | 1 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 11 | An | 7 | R2 | |
| | 4 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Proces | 121 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| | 115 | An | 5 | H5 | 7 |
| Auowry | 250 | An | 33 | E3 | |
| Folio | 74 | Fitz.nat.bre.f | | | |
| Defendant | 1 vſ.6 | Libro intra. | 701 | | |
| B.Withernam | 11 | An | 9 | H6 | 42 |
| | 14 | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 47 |
| | 5 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| | 7 | An | 5 | H5 | 7 |
| | 10 | An | 7 | E4 | 15 |
| | 17 | An | 13 | H7 | 28 |
| Damages | 36 | An | 35 | H6 | 47 |
| Dier | 41 | An | 30 | H8 | p.5 |
| | 59 | An | 37 | H8 | p.14 |
| Gage deliuer | 15 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| —— | | An | 30 | H6 | 3 |

4 Ou les auers le def. queux ſont priſe in wythernam ſerra deliuer al plaintife: ou nemy. Vide tit. Gage deliuerance 11 infra 15. & ſupra 1.

5 Hors de quel court wythernam iſſera & ou ſerra agard per le viſcount, &c.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Withernam | 2 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| | 10 | An | 21 | H6 | . |
| Treſpas | 50 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| Repleauin | 31 | An | 43 | E3 | 26 |
| Barre | 281 | An | 19 | E3 | |
| Withernam | 1 | Libro intra. | 683 | | |
| Iour | 34 | An | 22 | H6 | 20 |
| Folio | 69 | Fitz.nat.bre.b.c | | | |
| | 73 | Fitz.nat.bre.e | | | |
| | 74 | Fitz.nat.bre. a.b. | | | |
| Gage deliuer | 13 | An | 21 | H6 | 40 |
| B.Withernam | 9 | An | 9 | E4 | 48 |
| | 8 | An | 21 | H6 | 40 |
| | 18 | An | 16 | H7 | 2 |
| B.Plaints | 21 | An | 21 | E4 | 66 |

6 Ou withernam ne ſerra vncques agard. Vide tit. Gage deliuer 1 & 13.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Withernam | 5 | An | 17 | E3 | 1 |
| | 8 | An | 19 | E2 | |
| Gage deliuer | 14 | An | 22 | H6 | 41 |
| B.Withernam | 16 | An | 17 | E3 | |
| | 16 | An | 3 | E3 | It.Nort. |
| Folio | 74 | Fitz. nat. bre. d. | | | |
| Keilway | 71 | An | 21 | H7 | 71 |

7 Ou le def. poit auer withernam vers luy meſme, &c. Vide tit. Iour 67.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iour | 34 | An | 22 | H6 | 20 |

8 Ou withernam ſerra agard, dauer le corps le def. ou plaint in withernam: ou nemy: vide tit. Gage deliuer 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Withernam | 4 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |
| B.Withernam | 6 | An | 11 | H4 | 15 |

9 Quel choſe home poit prender et ſerra deliuer in withernam, &c:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Withernam | 7 | An | 23 | H6 | |
| | 7 | An | 22 | H6 | 36 |
| | 9 | An | 31 | E3 | |
| Barre | 281 | An | 19 | E3 | |

10 Quel proces giſt in withernam, et ou withernam ſicut alias, ou, &c. ſerra agard vide tit. Gage deliuer 15 & 17.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proces | 121 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| Withernam | 6 | An | 28 | E3 | 97 |
| B.Exigent | 50 | An | 18 | E4 | 9 |
| | 17 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| Folio | 74 | Fit.nat,bre.,c | | | |
| B.withernam | 11 | An | 9 | H6 | 42 |
| | 1 | An | 35 | H6 | 47 |
| | 13 | An | 20 | E4 | 11 |
| Proces | 1 | Libro intra. | 704 | | |
| Defendant | 4.5 & 6 | Libro intra. | 701 | | |
| Deliuer | 2 | Libro intra. | 702 | | |
| Gage deliu: | 1.2 & 3 | Libro intra: | 703 | | |
| Plaintife | 3 vſ.6 | Libro intra, | 703 | | |
| Gage deliuer | 15 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| —— | | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| | | An | 13 | H7 | 28 |
| | | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |
| | | Lõ | 5 | E4 | 18 |

11 Iſſue in withernam, ou ſur withernam et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy. vide tit: Gage deliuerance 13 & 14.

12 Quel retourne de viſcount ſerra bone, in withernam, &c. vide ſupra 10.

13 Ou damages ſerra recouer in withernam: ou nemy. vide tit. Damages 34.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damages | 36 | An | 35 | H6 | 47 |
| Gage deliuer | 15 | An | 26 | H6 | |
| Defendant | 5 & 6 | Libro intra. | 701 | | |
| Deliuer | 2 | Libro intra. | 702 | | |
| Gage deliuer | 2 & 3 | Libro intra. | 703 | | |
| Plaint | 1.2 & 5 | Libro intra. | 703 | | |
| B.withernam | 12 | An | 44 | Aſſ. | 14 |
| B.Damages | 16 | An | 35 | H6 | 47 |
| | 50 | An | 11 | H4 | 10 |
| —— | | An | 10 | H7 | 11 |

14 Ou in withernam les parties ſeront reſceiue, a counter, ou a reſponder ſils appeire gratis, lou nul briefe eſt ſeruye: ou nemy. Vide tit. Iour 67.48 & 49. Reſponder 39. Count 15. et ſupra. 7.

15 Ou, et quand gage deliuerance ſerra

des auers priſe in withernam, &c: Vide tit. Gage deliueraũce 10. 11 & 15.

16 Ou home priſe per capias in withernam ſerra per mainpriſe.

Mainpriſe 32 Libro intra. 427
Gage deliuer. 3 Libro intra. 703

17 Ou withernam ſerra &c. per graunt le Roy, et ou graunt le Roy al home le fraunchiſe de reteigner in withernam ſerra bone: vide tit. Pleadges 49 & infra 18:

18 Ou cuſtome ou preſcription de retaigner biens dun auter in withernam ſerra bone: ou nemy. vide ſupra 17.

Graunts 105 An 8 R 2

19 Juſtification in Treſpas, per withernam et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy.

Treſpas 50 An 22 H 6 36
Withernam; 1 Libro intra. 611

20 Ou baron et feme ioindra in withernam, &c. vide titulo. Joinder in action 22. et 24.

## Witneſſes. Vide tit. Teſtmoignes.

## Woemen.

1 COunt in action ſur ſtatute de muliere abducta cum bonis viri. vide tit. Action ſur ſtatute 12.

2 Barre in action ſur ſtat. de muliere abducta cum bonis viri. vide tit. Act. ſur ſtatute 13.

3 Ou feme auera dower, et coment ſerra aſſigne, et ou el ſerra barre de ceo, et tout la matter que concerne dower. Vide tit. Dower per totum et infra 4. 5. 7. et 12,

4 Ou feme auera ſa Quarentine et de ql̄ choſe, et coment, &c. Vide tit. Quarentine 1 Statutes 5 et Eſtouers 7.

5 Ou feme tenaunt le Roy ferra Serement que el ne mary ſauns, Licence le Roy: et ferra fine al Roy, ſil mary ſauns licence: Vide titulo Fine al Roy 41. Dower 25. et Statutes 241.

6 De rape, rauiſhment, et taking away of woemen, maides, &c. et la forfeiture, ſils aſſent al Rauiſhor. Vide tit. Statutes 594. & 635 et Rape 2.

7 Ou feme perdra ſa dower per Elopement oueſque Auowterour. Vide tit. Statutes 162 Dower 52 et Rape 3.

8 Ou femes ne ſerront delay de recouer lour droit per nonage del heire, ou, &c. Vide tit. Statutes 168 et Age 2.

9 Dappeales per femes del mort lour Barons, et tout la matter que concerne ceo, Vide titulo. Appeales 5 et 15:

10 Dappeales, et Enditements de Rape de femes: et queux ſerront bone, et ſufficiēt, queux nemy, et que ſerra dit rape dun feme. Vide tit. Statutes 162. 387 et 503 Appeals 6 et Enditement 25.

11 Del Statute dan. 11 H 7 ca. 20 concernaunt woemen, et lour iointures, et diſcontinuance de lour droits, et lour entre apres mort lour barones, &c. et lexpoſition de ceo. Vide titulo Statutes 514 Dower 61. Diſcontin. 10 Entre congeable 10. Forfeiture 1 et infra 12 et 13.

12 Del Statute dan. 27 H 8. ca. 10 de iointurs de femes, et lexpoſition de ceſt ſtatute. Vide titulo. Statutes 560 et Dower 61,

13 Del ſtatute dan. 32 H 8 ca. 28 de leaſes diſcontinuances, ou, &c. faits per barons et femes, ou per barons ſole, et lexpoſition deiceſt ſtatute. vide titulo Statutes 573. Diſcontinuance 10 et Leaſes 23 et 54.

14 Ou femes & lour barons ne fourcher per Eſſoine. vide tit. Statutes 121 et Fourcher 3.

15 De fines leauie per baron et feme, ou, &c. et lou feme ſur fine leauy ſerra examine: ou nemy. et ou femes et lour heires ſerra barre per fines leauy: ou nemy. Vide tit: Statutes 512. Fines 15, vſ. 21 Examination 34 & Auerment 17.

16 Lage de femes heires feamales deſtre in gard, et hors de gard. Vide titulo. Gard 94.

17 Ou femes, widowes poient faire Teſtament des blées creſſaunts, &c. Vide titulo Statutes 29 Embleam. 5 et Deuiſe 1.

18 Ou feme couert poit faire Teſtamẽt et deuiſe: ou nemy. Vide tit. Deuiſ 20 et 21 et Baron et feme 44.

19 Quaunts des Chaplaines Dutcheſſes, ou Counteſſes widowes poient auer et retaigner. Vide tit: Statutes 537 Diſpenſat, 1 & 2.

20 Allowans fait al femes de Fugitiues quel, et coment. Vide titulo Statutes 650: Contempt. 15 et Fugitiues per totum.

21 Ou, et a quel age femes ſerra compel a ſeruer, et queux wages ils auera et coment ils ſerra diſcharge de lour ſeruice. Vide tit. Laborors 16. 19 & 25.

22 Ou mortuaries ne ſerra paies, apres mort de femes couerts. vide tit. Mortuary 4,

23 De pluſours, auters matters, et choſes concernaunts femes. vide tit. Baron et feme per totum.

24 Que femes ſerra encludes, et entend deins le parol (homo) vide tit. Expoſition 49.

25 Ou feme pardra ſa noſme dignity per

mariage: ou nemy. Vide tit. Noſme 2:

26 De paraphernalia, et queux choſes & apparail femes auer come paraphernalia apres mort lour barons. vide tit. Paraphernalia in toto.

### Woods. Vide tit. Boijs,

## Wreake.

1 OU, et quel choſe ſerra dit wreake del mére: ou, & quel nemy. Vide tit: Statutes 69 et 247.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 1 ca. 4 |
| Repleagiare | 41 | An 5 E 3 3 |
| Fol. | 154 | S. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 49 |
| | 157 | St. Germ. lib 2. ca. 51 |
| Plowden | 466 | An 15 Elizabeth |
| Wreacke | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 684 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 106 |
| | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 107 |
| | | An 4 E 4 5 |

2 Ou le Roy auera wreacke de mére ꝑ ſon prerogatiue, et ou il auera prerogatiue que ſes biens ne ſerront wreacke. Vide tit Statutes 247.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Prerog.. ca. 11 |
| Treſpas | 236 | An 14 E 2 |
| B. Wreacke | 2 | An 35 H 6 27 Nott. |
| B. Prerogat. | 35 | An 39 E 3 35 |
| Folio | 157 | St. Germ. lib 2 ca. 51 |
| | 158 | St. Germ. lib. 2 ca. 51 |
| | 39 | Stamf. lib. 1. ca. 42 |
| | 51 | Stamf. lib 1 ca. 52 |
| | 37 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 11 |
| Cuſtome | 2 | An 35 H 6 27 |
| Coke libro | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 108 |
| Plow | 315 | An 10 Elizabeth |
| | 243 | An 4 Elizabeth |

3 Ou wreacke de mére poit eſtre claymé come appendant al manner, Léet, ou hundred. vide tit Appendant 19.

4 Ou preſcription dauer wreake de mére ſerra bone.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Preſcription | 25 | An 11 H 4 16 |
| | 44 | An 21 H 6 |
| Treſpas | 236 | An 14 E 2 |
| Colour | 27 | An 9 E 4 22 |
| Repleauin | 41 | An 5 E 3 3 |
| B. Prerogat. | 35 | An 39 E 3 35 |
| B. Preſcript. | 32 | An 9 E 4 22 |
| | 56 | An 1 H 7 22 |
| Folio | 38 | Stamf. prerog. ca. 11 |
| | 71 | Libro Aſſ. abridge |
| | 158 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 41 |
| | | An 9 H 7 20 |
| | | An 4 E 4 5 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 106 & 109 |
| Wreake | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 684 |
| Keilway | 137 | Temps E 3 137 |

5 Ou home ſerra feolone, per priſel del wreacke del mére.. vide tit. Coron 32.

6 Coment wreake del mére ſerra diſpoſe et demeſne, et per queux, &c. Vide tit. Coronors 4.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſtm. 1 ca. 4 |
| Plowd. 465 et 466 | | An 15 Elizabeth |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 107 |
| Raſt coronor | 2 | Officium Coronat. |

7 Quand le property de biens wreake ſerra adiudge in ceſtui que ad fraunchiſe dauer eux. Vide ſupra 1 et 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eſtatute | | Weſt 1 ca. 4 |
| Coke lib. | 5 | An 43 Eliz. 107 |
| Folio | 156 | St. Germ. lib. 2. ca. 51 |
| Repleauin | 41 | An 5 E 3 3 |

8 Barre et iuſtification in treſpas de wreake del mére, et quel ſerra bone: quel nemy Vide ſupra, 1 2 & 3.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treſpas | 236 | An 14 E 2 |
| Colour | 27 | An 9 E 4 22 |
| Wreacke | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 684 |
| B. Preſcript. | 32 | An 9 E 4 22 |
| Count | 18 | An 9 H 6 45 |
| | | An 4 E 4 5 |

9 Ou couient al def. a doner colour in Treſpas, lou il iuſtifie pur wreacke: ou nemy. vide tit. Colour 2 Waiffe et Eſtray 15. et ſupra 8,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Colour | 27 | An 9 E 4 22 |
| Wreake | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 684 |
| B. Colour | 57 | An 21 E 4 18 |
| | 37 | An 39 H 6 2 |
| | 31 | An 9 E 4 22 |

10 Iſſue ſur wreake, ou auter matter concernaunt wreacke, et coment ſerra priſe et quel iſſue ſerra bone. &c,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Colour | 27 | An 9 E 4 22 |
| Treſpas | 236 | An 14 E 2 |
| Repleauin | 41 | An 5 E 3 3 |
| Wreake | 1 & 2 | Libro intra. 684 |

### Writs. Vide tit. Briefes et Entre des briefes.

*Orbe peragrato Iuris, mea puppis in ora,*
*Iam manet, et portu eſt anchora iacta: vale.*

## FINIS.

# CATALOGVE DE TOVTS *les Authours, & Auctborities mention in ceſt Lieur ouſter les* Statutes, et Annals del Common Ley, *alias* les Termes des ans.

1 *Exodus.*
2 *Deuteronomion.*
3 *Iuſtinians Iuſtitutes.*
4 *Regiſter de brieſes original, & iudiciall.*
5 *Statham: ſon abridgement,*
6 *Fitzherbert Iuſtice, &c, ſon abridgement.*
7 *Brooke Chieſe Iuſtice del Common bancke, ſon Abridgement.*
8 *Plowden Apprentice del Ley, ſes Commentaries.*
9 *Dier Chieſe Iuſtice del Common bancke, ſon collection de caſes.*
10 *Coke Chieſe Iuſtice Dengleterre, ſes Reports.*
11 *Keilwayes Collection de Caſes, publies per Croke iuſtice.*
12 *Lieur Dentre des Plees.*
13 *Littleton, ſes Tenures.*
14 *Forteſcue, ſon Commendat, de legibꝰ Angliæ,*
15 *Vet natura breuium.*
16 *Fitzherbert natura breuium.*
17 *Staundford, ſes plees del Coron.*
18 *Staundford, ſon Expoſition del prerogat. le Roy.*
19 *Abridgement del lieur Daſſiſes.*
20 *St, Germin, alias, Doctor & Student.*
21 *Theloall, ſon digeſt de brieſes,*
22 *Monſieur Parkins, deſtates.*
23 *Monſieur Kitchin Apprentice del Ley, de Courts, &c.*
24 *Manwood, De Foreſt Ley,*
25 *Lambert, ſon Erenarcha.*
26 *Crompton Apprentice del Ley, de pace.*
27 *Weſt, ſon Symboleography.*
28 *Haul, ſon Cronacle.*
29 *Foxe, del Acts & Monuments, de &c.*
30 *Ferne, del glory de Generoſity.*
31 *Aſhe, ſon* EPIECHEIA *pur lexpoſition de ſtatutes per Equity,*

NOte (gentle Readers) that the Tenth booke of the Reports of the L. Coke is not in this worke once remembred, by reaſon a great part heareof was printed, before the ſaid Booke was ſet forth and publiſhed. Wherefore I rather choſe to omit the ſame wholly, then to intermeddle therewith in parts brokenly, and haue reſerued the ſame for a perticuler Table to his fiue laſt bookes. Which Table (God willing) ſhall ſhortly bee commended vnto you: wherein the ſaide tenth booke together with the other fower, ſhall be collected, as the other fiue heretofore hath bene, and vnder apt titles digeſted: ſo, that which hearein I could haue wiſhed, and your ſelues (perhaps) woulde haue deſired (albeit now omitted) ſhall in that ſort be hereafter ſupplied.

THO. ASHE.

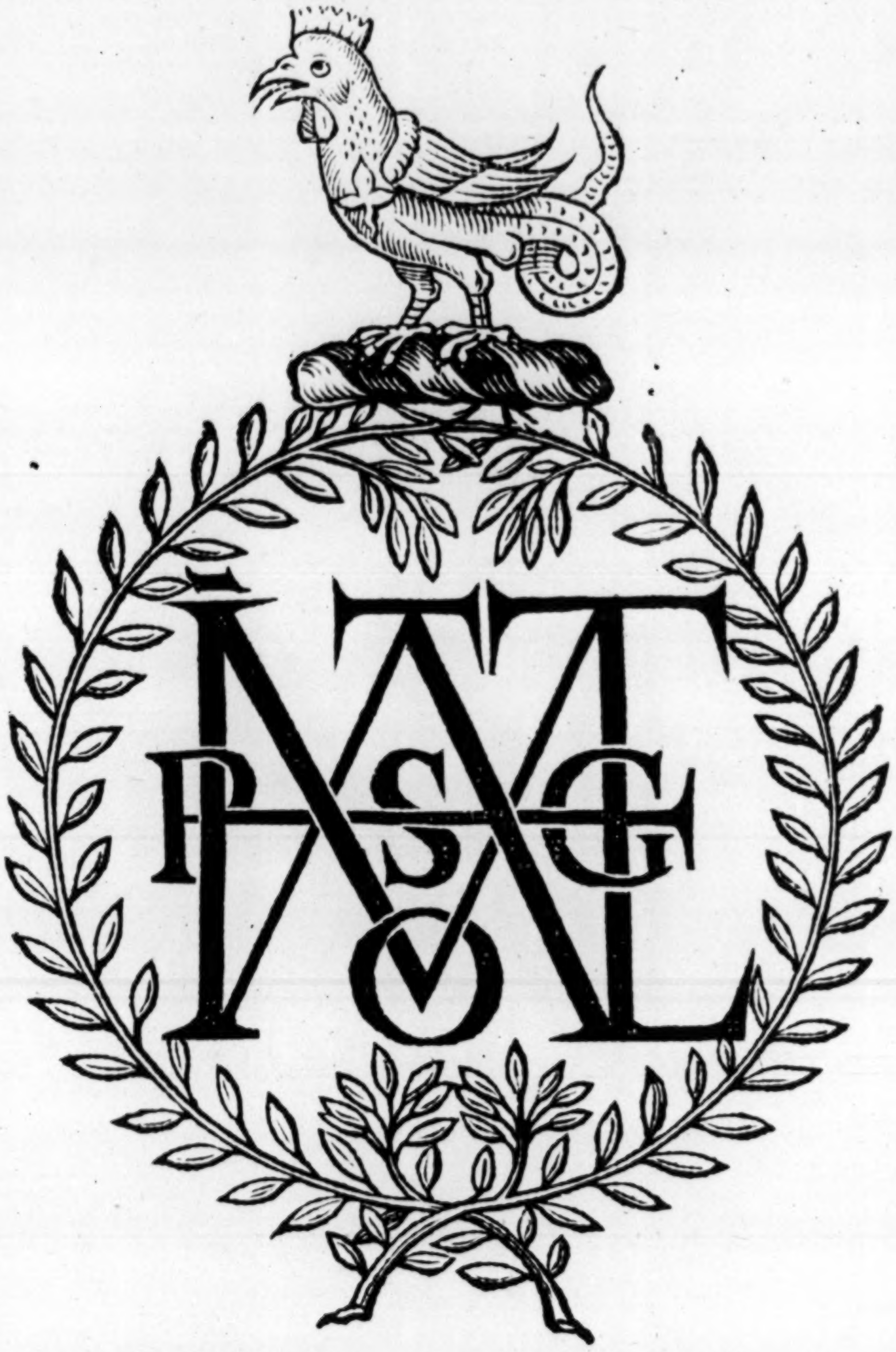
# Jngenuo Lectori.

*GRande opus exhauſtum ſupereſt, plenumque laboris;*
*Diues in exemplis, vtilitate iuvat:*
*Authorem teſtor cumulandum laude: ſudores,*
*Excubias, animos vix numerare licet.*
*Cenſeo, qui turpi ferit ore illum, eſſe malignum.*
*Qui redit indoctus, cenſeo rite pigrum:*
*Materies immenſa ſubeſt: et Methodus apta*
*Enitet, emanans more fluentis aquæ.*
*Si tamen Ingenium pingue eſt, ſi craſſa Minerua,*
*Si tibi cor tenero pectore molle iacet;*
*Te piget imbellem tantos adiiſſe labores;*
*Nec veniet Muſæ grata Arethuſa tuæ.*
*Mens alacris, pectus firmum, ſint prompta voluntas,*
*Ingenii vires, arma parata tibi.*
*Proxima cura venit, veteres voluiſſe legendo,*
*Annorumque nouos, Claſſica ſigna libros.*
*His ornata bonis tua Muſa attingere molem*
*Audiat ingentem, quam ſuperare poteſt.*
*Si natura negat: ſi mens tibi leua recurrit,*
*Diſſimules, laudet lingua pudica librum.*

ELIAS BRANTINGHAM. Gra.

## *ÆNIGMA.*

*ADſpice fraxinea tria nomina ſcepta corolla,*
*Queis accepta feres, quæ liber iſte feret.*
*Nomina nexa trium facili compagine cernis:*
*Sunt & amore pari pectora nexa trium.*
*Vt paribus ſtudijs fœtum hunc nutriuimus omnes,*
*Nos parili ſtudio (candide lector) ama.*



---

### *Pagettorum* THO. *patris, &* IACOBI filii Elogium.

*LAſſati tandem ſpatium exegere caballi,*
*Præſtitit auxilium ſors tamen alma ſuum.*
*Fraxinus axis erat, tantis ſed fraxinus impar*
*Axis ponderibus, procubuiſſet humi.*
*Sed vos nutantis plauſtri duo fulcra Pagetti,*
*Feciſtis tutum carpere poſſit iter.*

Per THO. ASHE.

Radcliffe Trustees